

James and Moles  
French Dictionary  
1920





affront, to face, to brave, to defy || to cazen || to cheat.

affronterie, *āfrōntērē*, f. daring, braving, affronting || *in*.

onteur, *āfrōntēur*, m. f. affronter || *cheat* || *zenor*.

affruiter, *āfrūtū*, v. a. (ort.) to plant fruit-trees || s'~, to bear fruit.

affublement, *āfūblēmān*, m. muffler, veil, cloak || grotesque make-up, ridiculous or tasteless costume.

affubler, *āfūblā*, v. a. to wrap up || to muffle up, to dress out || être affublé de qn., to be wrapped up in one, to be mad about one || to be saddled with one || être affublé de ridicules, to be absolutely ridiculous || s'~, to dress ridiculously.

affusion, *āfūsiōn*, f. (méd.) affut, *āfū*, m. gun-carriage || watch || être à l'~ (de), to lie in wait (for), to be on the watch (for).

affûtage, *āfūtāzh*, m. mounting of a cannon || set of tools.

affûté, -e, *āfūtē*, a. pointed.

affûter, *āfūtā*, v. a. to mount (a cannon) || to stock with tools || to set or sharpen (tools).

affûtia, *āfūtīā*, m. (pop.) trifle, toy || bawble.

afin, *āfin*, c. (~ de, 'que) to, in order to || that, so that, in order that.

\*afourme, *āfūrōm*, m. flax from the Levant.

afistoler, *āfistōlā*, v. a. to dress out, to trick out, to trim || to finish carefully.

a fortiori, *āfōrtiōrē*, ad. so much the more.

aga, *āgā*, m. ag. Turkish officer || (min.) hard clay or slate.

agacant, -e, *āgāsān*, a. alluring || enticing, alluring || annoying || manières -es, f. pl. irritating manners || regards -s, m. pl. disturbing glances.

agace, *āgās*, f. (orn.) magpie.

agacé, -e, *āgāsā*, a. set on edge (of the teeth).

agacement, *āgāsēmān*, m. irritation || setting of one's teeth on edge || ebetude or bluntness of the teeth || ~ des nerfs, (méd.) nervous irritation.

agacer, *āgāsā*, v. a. to incite, to provoke, to egg on, to pour on || to irritate || to set one's teeth on edge || to entice.

agacerie, *āgāsērē*, f. allurements, incitement || faire des -s continuelles à, to be always setting one's cap at.

agame, *āgām*, a. (bot.) agamous.

agami, *āgāmī*, m. (orn.) agami; gold-breasted trumpeter.

agape, *āgāp*, f. agapes, love-feast (among the primitive Christians).

agapètes, *āgāpēt*, f. pl. agapetic.

agarie, *āgārīk*, m. (bot.) agaric.

agate, *āgāt*, f. (min.) agate.

agavé, *āgāvā*, m. (bot.) agave, American aloe.

âge, *āzh*, m. age, years, time || old age || generation, century || bas ~, infancy || jeune ~, childhood || moyen ~, middle

~ges || vieil ~, old age || d'airain, -va~n age || ~ d'argent, silver age || ~ de fer, iron age || ~ d'or, golden age || ~ de raison, years of discretion || ~ moyen, middle age || ~ mûr, mature age || ~ tendre, early age || ~ viril, manhood || doyen d'~, m. the oldest || fleur de l'~, f. prime of life || homme d'un certain ~, m. an elderly man || d'~ en ~, successively || être bien pour son ~, to wear well, to carry one's years well || être d'~ à, to be of an age with || être sur l'~, to be of a certain age, to be growing old || paraître son ~, to look one's age || tirer sur l'~, to be elderly || quel ~ avez-vous? how old are you?

âgé, -e, *āzhā*, a. aged, in years, elderly.

agence, *āzhāns*, f. agency, business || bureau d'~, m. agency office.

agencement, *āzhānsēmān*, m. placing, disposition, arrangement || contr'ance || (arch.) order, composition, structure || (point.) disposition || ~ des oses, (an.) articulation of the bones.

agencer, *āzhānsā*, v. a. to arrange, to dispose, to fit up || s'~, to dress oneself up.

agenda, *āzhīndā*, m. memorandum-book.

agénésie, *āzhānsēsē*, f. (méd.) impotence, sterility.

s'agenouiller, *āzhēnōdīyā*, v. r. to kneel down.

agenouilloir, *āzhēnōdīyēwār*, m. hassock.

agent, *āzhān*, m. agent, middleman, transactor || (phys.) puissant ~, powerful agent || ~ comptable, accountant || (mar.) purser || ~ diplomatique, diplomatic agent || ~ libre, natural, free agent || ~ monétaire, circulating medium || ~ de change, stock-broker.

agérasis, *āzhārāsē*, f. (méd.) green old age.

ageustie, *āzhēustē*, f. V. agglomération, *āglōmārāsīōn*, f. agglomeration.

aggloméré, -e, *āglōmārā*, a; population -e, f. united population.

agglomérer, *āglōmārā*, v. a. to agglomerate || s'~, to agglomerate.

agglutinant, -e, *āglūtīnāt*, a. agglutinant || adhesive.

agglutinatif, *āglūtīnātīf*, m. (méd.) agglutinant, agglutinative.

agglutinatif, -ve, *āglūtīnātīf*, a. (méd.) agglutinative.

agglutination, *āglūtīnāsīōn*, f. (méd.) agglutination.

agglutiner, *āglūtīnā*, v. a. to agglutinate, to unite || s'~, to agglutinate, to cohere.

aggravant, -e, *āgrāvāt*, a. aggravating || (jur.) aggravatory || circonstance -e, f. aggravating circumstance.

aggravation, *āgrāvāsīōn*, f. aggravation || de peine, (jur.) increase of punishment.

aggrave, *āgrāvā*, v. a. to aggravate, to make worse, to increase || s'~, to grow worse, to be aggravated.

agile, *āzhīl*, a. agile, quick, brisk, nimble, sharp, ready, active, light-footed || -ment, ad. nimbly, with agility, quickly.

agilité, *āzhīlītā*, f. agility, activity, nimbleness, quickness, lightness.

agio, *āzhīō*, m. (com.) agio, difference in value between bank-notes and current coin || premium, sum given above the nominal value.

agioscope, *āzhīōskōp*, m. apparatus for dissolving-views.

agiotage, *āzhīōtāzh*, m. stock-jobbing || faire l'~, to deal in stocks.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agiotage, *āzhīōtāzh*, m. stock-jobbing || faire l'~, to deal in stocks.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

agioter, *āzhīōtā*, v. n. to be a stock-jobber || to speculate on 'Change || to gamble in the funds. || jobber, jobber.

torité, to use authority || ~ de concert avec qn., to go hand in hand with one || ~ en ami, to act like a friend || ~ en maître, to behave masterfully || ~ en roi, to behave in kingly fashion || ~ mal, to behave ill || faire ~, to set or put in motion || to set to work || le remède agit, (méd.) the remedy works || de quoi s'agit-il? what's the matter? || il s'agit de la vie, life is at stake || il s'agit bien de cela, that is the real question || il ne s'agit pas de cela, that's not the question.

agissant, -e, *āghisān*, a. active, busy || stirring || efficacious, effectual.

agitateur, *āghitātūr*, m. agitation, *āghitāsīn*, f. agitation || tossing, jolting, shaking || trouble, emotion, uneasiness, disturbance || (fig.) flutter || mutiny || grande ~ d'esprit, great mental agitation || ~ des flots, (mar.) high running of the sea || ~ d'une mère, anxieties of a mother || il y a de l'~ parmi le peuple, there is a restlessness among the people.

agiter, *āghitā*, v. a. to agitate, to move, to put in motion || to shake, to jog, to heave || to swing || to wave || to disturb, to disquiet || to torment || to debate, to dispute, to discuss, to agitate || s'~, to be in motion || to stir, to wag, to writhe || to be restless, uneasy || to be debated || to get rough || s'~ dans l'eau, to flounder about in the water.

agnat, *āgnā*, m. (jur.) agnate, collateral relation on the paternal side.

agnation, *āgnāsīn*, f. (jur.) agnatic, *āgnātk*, a. (jur.) agnatic || ligne ~, f. agnatic succession.

agneau, *āgnō*, m. lamb || ~ femelle, ewe-lamb.

agneler, *āgnēlā*, v. n. to lamb, to ewe, to yean.

agnelet, *āgnēlā*, m. lamb-kin, house-lamb.

agnelin, *āgnēlān*, m. lambskin dressed with the wool on.

agneline, *āgnēlān*, a. of a lamb || laine ~, f. lamb's-wool.

Agnes, *āgnēs*, f. (fam.) raw young girl, simpleton || rôle d'~, m. rôle of a simpleton || elle fait l'~, she is playing the simpleton.

agnus-castus, *āgnūs kāsītis*, m. (bot.) chaste-tree.

agonie, *āgnōi*, f. agony, death-throes || anguish, trouble, grief.

agoniser, *āgnōr*, v. a. (fam.)

to insult grossly || to pull to pieces || to abuse.

agonisant, *āgnōsān*, m., -e, f. dying person.

agonisant, -e, *āgnōsān*, a. dying, in a dying condition.

agoniser, *āgnōsā*, v. n. to be at the point of death.

agonistique, *āgnōstik*, f. agonistics.

agora, *āgōrā*, f. market-place, public place (in ancient Greece).

agoraphobie, *āgōrāphōbē*, f. (méd.) agoraphobia, aversion of a person to cross a square or public place.

agrafe, *āgrāf*, f. sculpt ornament || cramp-iron || ~ et porte, hook and eye.

agrafer, *āgrāfā*, v. a. to hook, to clasp, to fasten with a clasp || (mil.) to arrest, to confine to barracks || s'~, to hook, to clasp, to lay hold of, to cling.

agraire, *āgrēr*, a. agrarian || loi ~, f. agrarian law.

agrandir, *āgrāndēr*, v. a. to make greater, to enlarge, to lengthen, to widen || to augment || to amplify || to raise, to advance, to exalt || to exaggerate || to dignify || s'~, to grow in size || to widen || to enlarge one's estate.

agrandissement, *āgrāndīsēmān*, m. aggrandisement, enlargement, increase || preferment || promotion || exaltation.

agrarien, *āgrārīn*, m. agrarian.

agréable, *āgrēābl*, m.; faire l'~, to act the gallant || joindre l'utile à l'~, to combine utility with comfort.

agréable, *āgrēābl*, a. agreeable, pleasant, acceptable, grateful, comfortable, desirable || (fig.) welcome || ~ au goût, palatable || avoir pour ~, to allow, to permit || ~ ment, ad. agreeably, comfortably, pleasantly || acceptably || gratefully.

agréé, *āgrēā*, m. (jur.) solicitor, attorney.

agréer, *āgrēā*, v. a. to accept, to receive kindly || to like, to approve, to allow, to relish || (mar.) to rig, to equip (a ship) || agréer l'assurance, les assurances de respect, with the highest respect || ~ ven. to like, to please, to be agreeable.

agrégat, *āgrégā*, m. aggregate.

agrégatif, -ve, *āgrégātīf*, a. aggregative || pilules -ves, f. pl. (méd.) aggregative pillsules.

agregation, *āgrégāsīn*, f.

aggregation || aggregate || admission into a society || examination for Fellow's degree || Fellowship (of a university) || assemblage.

agrégé, *āgrégāhā*, m. Fellow (of a university) || supernumerary professor.

agrégé, -e, *āgrégāhā*, a. aggregated || (bot.) clustered.

agrégér, *āgrégāhā*, v. a. to aggregate || to admit into a society || to associate.

agrément, *āgrēmētān*, m. liking, approbation, consent || grace, charm, comeliness, pleasingness || comfort, amusement || accomplishment || embellishment || advantage || ornament || (mus.) grace || (méd.) slight attack || ~s, pl. ornaments of dress || arts d'~, m. pl. accomplishments || talent d'~, m. accomplishment.

agréner, *āgrēnā*, v. a. (mar.) to bale out water. [rigging]

agress, *āgrē*, m. pl. (mar.) aggressor, *āgrēsētūr*, m. aggressor. [gressive]

agressif, -ve, *āgrēsīf*, a. aggression, *āgrēsīn*, f. aggression. [aggressive]

agreste, *āgrēst*, a. agrestic, wild, rustic || rude, ill-bred, unmanly || (poét.) rural, sylvan.

agréteur, *āgrētūr*, m. wire-drawer.

agricole, *āgrīkōl*, a. agricultural || produits -s, m. pl. agricultural products.

agriculteur, *āgrīkōltūr*, m. tiller, husbandman.

agriculture, *āgrīkōltūr*, f. agriculture, husbandry, tillage || traité d'~, m. agricultural treaty. [worm]

agrie, *āgrē*, f. (méd.) ring-sagrier, *āgrīfā*, v. r. to claw with claws, to lay hold of.

agriministe, *āgrīmīnīst*, m. trimmer-manufacturer.

agrimoine, *āgrīmōān*, f. (bot.) agrimony.

agrichieur, *āgrīshīūr*, m. shaffer, trickster. [cherry]

agriote, *āgrīōt*, f. (bot.) wild-agriothymie, *āgrīōtīmē*, f. (méd.) monomania for cruelty.

agripaume, *āgrīpōm*, f. (bot.) mother-wort || wild-palm.

agripper, *āgrīpā*, v. a. (fam.) to grip, to snatch up.

agrippeur, -se, *āgrīpūr*, a. snatcher. [cultural maniac]

agromane, *āgrōmān*, m. agromanie, *āgrōmānē*, f. agricultural mania. [culturist]

agronome, *āgrōnōm*, m. agri-ayronomie, *āgrōnōmē*, f. agronomy.

**abhorrer**, *ābōrā*, v. a. to abhor, to detest, to abominate || **s'~**, to abominate oneself.

**abigeat**, *abizhāā*, m. cattle, stealing in ancient Rome.

**abîme**, *ābēm*, m. abyss, gulf, gap, chasm, unfathomable depth || unfathomableness || treasury || hell || dipping-mould for candles || (*blas.*) middle of the shield || **vu en ~**, looked at from a great height || **être sur le bord de l'~, (fig.)** to be on the brink of the precipice.

**abîmé**, *-e, ābimū*, a. destroyed, ruined, undone || swallowed up, engulfed || **~ de dettes**, over head and ears in debt.

**abîmer**, *ābīmā*, v. a. to overthrow, to engulf, to swallow up || to spoil, to waste, i. e. destroy entirely || to injure || to throw into an abyss || **~**, v. n. to sink, to perish || **s'~**, to fall into an abyss, to sink || **to ruin oneself** || to be spoiled || **s'~ dans les plaisirs**, to riot in pleasure, to revel, to carouse.

**ab intestat**, *āb īntestā*, ad. (*jur.*) abintestate || **succession ~**, f. abintestate's estate.

**ab iusto**, *āb īrātō*, ad. in an angry fit, under the influence of anger.

**abject**, *-e, ābrhēkt*, a. abject, low, mean, vile, base, contemptible, despicable.

**abjection**, *ābrhēksion*, f. abjection, meanness, baseness, vileness || humiliation.

**abjuration**, *ābrhāsion*, f. abjuration, solemn renunciation.

**abjuratoire**, *ābrhātātūr*, a. abjurer.

**abjurer**, *ābrhūrā*, v. a. to abjure, to forswear, to deny || **~ une opinion**, to give up an opinion || **il s'abjure entre les mains de...** he made oath of renunciation before... || **s'~**, v. n. to make renunciation || to give up.

**ablactation**, *āblāktāsion*, f. (*méd.*) ablactation, weaning.

**ablaquation**, *āblāksion*, f. (*hort.*) ablaquation.

**ablatis**, *āblātīf*, m. (*gr.*) ablative case.

**ablation**, *āhlāstōn*, f. (*chir.*) ablation || (*chim.*) subtraction || (*géol.*) gradual decrease of glaciers || (*méd.*) discontinuance of acute symptoms.

**ablative**, *āblātīv*, ad. higgledy-piggledy.

**able**, *ābl*, m., a. lette, *āblēt*, f. (*rich.*) ablet, blay, bleak.

**abligat**, *ābligā*, m. ablegate.

**abligation**, *ābligāsion*, f. ablegation.

**abléré**, *āblērē*, m. hoop-net, purse-net.

**abluant**, *-e, ābliān*, a. (*méd.*) abluent.

**abluer**, *ābliū*, v. a. to wash with gall-nuts (to restore writing).

**ablution**, *ābliustōn*, f. ablution || **faire ses ~s**, to perform one's ablutions.

**abnégation**, *ābnégāsion*, f. abnegation, renunciation, sacrifice || **~ de soi-même**, self-denial || barking, baying.

**aboiement**, *ābōimēn*, m. abois, *ābōā*, m. pl. extremity, distress, last shift, despairing situation || **être aux ~s**, to be at bay || to be hard up, to be hard put to it, to be reduced to extremities.

**abolir**, *ābōlēr*, v. a. to abolish, to annul, to abrogate, to rescind, to repeal || to take off (a tax) || **s'~**, to fall into disuse, to become obsolete.

**abolissable**, *ābōlissābl*, a. abolishable.

**abolissement**, *ābōlissmēn*, m. abolition, annulment || repeal.

**abolition**, *ābōlition*, f. abolition, abrogation, suppression, extinction || royal pardon || **~ des propriétés vitales**, (*méd.*) loss of vital functions || **lettres d'~**, f. pl. letters of pardon, royal pardon.

**abolitionniste**, *ābōlīst*, m. abolitionist.

**abominable**, *ābōminābl*, a. abominable, detestable || **~ment**, ad. abominably, detestably.

**abomination**, *ābōmināsion*, f. abomination, detestation || **avoir en ~**, to hold in abhorrence || **commettre des ~s**, to be guilty of great crimes || **être en ~**, to be detested.

**abominer**, *ābōminā*, v. a. to abominate, to detest.

**abondamment**, *ābōndāmēn*, ad. abundantly, amply, richly.

**abondance**, *ābōndāns*, f. abundance, plenty, copiousness || exuberance, diffusiveness || heartiness || weak wine-and-water (in schools) || **corne d'~**, cornucopia, horn of plenty || **parler avec ~**, to speak fluently || **parler d'~**, to extemporise || **parler d'~ de cœur**, to speak out of the fullness of the heart || **~ le biens en nuit pas**, store is no sore || **la bouche parle de l'~ du cœur**, out of the fullness of the heart the mouth speaketh.

**abondant**, *-e, ābōndān*, a. abundant, plentiful || **être trop ~**, to luxuriate.

**abonder** (*en*), *ābōndā*, v. n. to abound in or with, to be full of || to overflow || **~ dans son sens**, to be obstinate or heady || to be wedded to one's own opinion || **~ dans le sens de qn.**, to support another's opinion.

**abonnataire**, *ābōnātēr*, m. public contractor.

**abonné**, *ābōnā*, m., *-e*, f. subscriber (to periodicals, theatres, concerts).

**abonnement**, *ābōnmēn*, m. subscription (to periodicals) || season-ticket || lease of a farm || payment in advance || **~ suspendu**, (*théât.*) season-tickets not available.

**abonner**, *ābōnā*, v. a. to subscribe for || **s'~**, to subscribe (to a periodical etc.) || **on s'abonne à**, subscriptions will be received at.

**abornir**, *ābōnēr*, v. a. to mend, to improve || **s'~**, to grow better, to improve.

**abord**, *ābōr*, m. access, admittance, approach || arrival || landing || **~ d'une troupe**, (*milit.*) onslaught, first shock of an attacking squadron || **d'~**, (at) first || **de prime ~**, au premier ~, tout d'~, from the very first || **at first sight** || on one's first approach || **soutenir le premier ~**, to sustain the first onslaught.

**abordable**, *ābōrdābl*, a. accessible, accessible, of easy access.

**abordable**, *ābōrdāx*, m. (*mar.*) boarding, fouling, foul || **aller à l'~, (mar.)** to board (a ship).

**aborder**, *ābōrdā*, v. a. to approach, to come near, to come to, to come up with || to accost || to broach, to handle || subject || to hint at || (*mar.*) to board || **~**, v. n. to arrive at, to land || (*mar.*) to run foul of || **s'~**, to come up with one another || (*mar.*) to run foul of each other.

**abordeur**, *ābōrdēūr*, m. (*mar.*) boarder || boarding-vessel.

**aborigène**, *ābōrtāhēn*, m. aborigine.

**abornement**, *ābōrnēmēn*, m. bounding, limiting, setting bounds.

**abornier**, *ābōrnā*, v. a. **~ un champ**, to bound, to place boundaries, to set limits.

**abortif**, *-ve, ābōrtīf*, a. (*méd.*) abortive || still-born || untimely.

**abot**, *ābō*, m. tether || hobble, clog.

**abouchement**, *ābōdshēmēn*, m. interview, conference, par-

ley || ~ des veines, (an.) anastomosis.

**aboucher**, *ābōushā*, v. a. to bring together, to arrange an interview || s'~, to have an interview, to confer with || (an.) to inoculate.

**abouement**, *ābōumēt*, *ābōmān*, m. abutment.

**about**, *ābōō*, m. end, butt.

**aboutage**, *ābōūtāzh*, m. (mar.) joining two ropes by a knot.

**aboutement**, *ābōōlēmān*, m.

**abouter**, *ābōūtā*, v. a. to join end to end || s'~, to meet at the ends.

**aboutir**, *ābōūtēr*, v. n. to confine, to border upon || to join, to meet || to end, to terminate

in || to tend to, to come to || (chir.) to burst || n'~ à rien, to come to nothing || faire ~

un abcès, (chir.) to bring an abscess to a head || v. n. to succeed, to reach one's aim, to gain one's end || s'~, (hort.) to bud, to be covered with buds.

**aboutissant**, -e, *ābōūtīsān*, a. bordering upon.

**aboutissants**, *ābōūtīsāns*, m. pl. bounds, limits || abuttal

|| particuliers || les tenants et les ~ d'une affaire, the full particulars of an affair.

**aboutissement**, *ābōūtīsmān*, m. eking-piece (of tailors) || (chir.) drawing to a head, supputation.

**ab ovo**, *āb ōvō*, ad. from the beginning.

**aboyant**, -e, *ābōyān*, a. barking || soliciting, coveting.

**aboyer**, *ābōyā*, v. n. to bark, to bay, to yelp || to dun || ~ à la lune, to bark when one cannot bite || ~ après tout le monde, to snarl at everybody.

**aboyeur**, *ābōyēūr*, m. barker || snarler || boar-hound || (orn.) greenshank || dun || public crier, news-crier || linkman (at the doors of theatres) || ~ de places, place-hunter.

**abracadabra**, *ābrākādābrā*, m. abracadabra, cabalistic word.

**abracadabrant**, -e, *ābrākādābrān*, a. (fam.) strange, marvellous.

**abracuer**, *ābrākū*, v. a. (mar.) to haul taut.

**abrasion**, *ābrāsīōn*, f. (méd.) abrasion, excoriation.

**abrége**, *ābrākhā*, m. abridgment, abstract || compendium || summary, epitome || en ~, in an abridged form || briefly || réduire en ~, to epitomise.

**abrégé**, -e, *ābrākhā*, a. short, summary, abridged.

**abrégement**, *ābrākhmān*, m. abridgement.

**abréger**, *ābrākhā*, v. a. to abridge, to abbreviate, to shorten, to epitomise || to cut short, to cut down || ~, v. n. ; pour ~, to be brief.

**abreuvement**, *ābrēuvmān*, m. watering (of animals).

**abreuver**, *ābrēūrā*, v. a. to water, to give drink to || to make drink || to soak, to drench || to imbibe || (point.) to prepare

|| ~ qn de dégoûts, to fill one with disgust || s'~, to go to water (of animals) || to drink plentifully || s'~ de larmes, to melt in tears || s'~ de sang, to be bathed in blood.

**abreuvoir**, *ābrēuvcār*, m. watering-place || horse-pond || mortar-joint (of wasons) || mener un cheval à l'~, to take a horse to water.

**abréviateur**, *ābrēviātēūr*, m. abbreviator, abridger.

**abréviatif**, -ve, *ābrēviātīf*, a. abbreviatory.

**abréviation**, *ābrēviāsiōn*, f. abbreviation, contraction.

**abrévier**, *ābrāvīā*, v. a. to abbreviate, to abridge.

**abreyer**, *ābrēyā*, v. a. (mar.) to becalm, to belce || to shelter.

**abri**, *ābrī*, m. shelter, cover || à l'~ de, under cover of, under protection of || être sous l'~ de, to be protected by || mettre à l'~, to put under shelter, to screen || se mettre à l'~, to shelter, to shield, to screen oneself.

**abricot**, *ābrīkō*, m. (bot.) apricot || -s confits, pl. preserved apricots.

**abricoté**, *ābrīkōtē*, m. preserved apricot, candied apricot.

**abricotier**, *ābrīkōtīā*, m. (bot.) apricot-tree || ~ en plein vent, (hort.) standard apricot-tree.

**abricotin**, *ābrīkōtīn*, m. (hort.) forward apricot-tree.

**abricotine**, *ābrīkōtīn*, f. (bot.) apricot-plum.

**abrier**, *ābrīā*, v. a. (mar.) to becalm.

**abriter**, *ābrītā*, v. a. to shelter, to shade, to shield, to screen || (mar.) to becalm.

**abriver**, *ābrivān*, m. (hort.) matting, screen for fruit-trees || penthouse || (mil.) sentry-box, hut.

**abrogation**, *ābrōgāsiōn*, f. abrogation, repeal, annulment.

**abroger**, *ābrōkhā*, v. a. to abrogate, to repeal || s'~, to fall into disuse, to become obsolete.

**abrotone**, *ābrōtōn*, m. (bot.) southernwood, abrotanum.

**abrouiti**, -e, *ābrōlī*, a. (browsed, nipped).

**abrouissement**, *ābrōlīsmān*, m. browsing || damage to trees through the browsing of cattle.

**abrupt**, -e, *ābrūpt*, a. (bot.) abrupt || rugged || style ~, m. jerky style || terrain ~, m. steep, rugged ground.

**ābruti**, *ābrūtē*, m. drudge, fag || bookworm.

**abrupti**, -e, *ābrūtē*, a. brutalised, besotted, stupefied.

**abrutir**, *ābrūtēr*, v. n. to stupefy, to besot, to brutalise || s'~, to become brutalised.

**abrutissement**, *ābrūtīsmān*, m. brutishness, stupor, stupidity.

**abrutisseur**, *ābrūtīseūr*, m. abscissa.

**abscisse**, *ābsīs*, f. (géom.) abscissa.

**abscission**, *ābsīsiōn*, f. (chir.) abscission || cutting off of a portion of the body.

**abscons**, -e, *ābskōn*, a. absconded, hidden.

**absence**, *ābsēns*, f. absence || ~ de esprit, absence of mind, want of attention || avoir des ~s, to have fits of absent-mindedness || remarquer l'~ de qn., to miss one.

**absent**, *ābsān*, m., -e, f. absentee || les ~s ont toujours tort, out of sight out of mind.

**absent**, -e, *ābsān*, a. absent, out of the way, missing || wanting (of the mind).

**absentéisme**, *ābsāntīsm*, m. absenteeism || (fig.) roving nature, restlessness.

**s'absenter**, *ābsāntā*, v. r. to absent oneself, to stay away, to star out.

**abside**, *ābsīd* f. (arch.) apsis.

**absinthe**, *ābsīntē*, f. (bot.) absinthium, wormwood || bitters (liquor) || (fig.) a iet || buveur d'~, m. absinthe-drinker.

**absinthé**, -e, *ābsīntē*, a. absinthiated.

**absolu**, *ābsōlū*, m. absolute.

**absolu**, -e, *ābsōlū*, a. absolute, arbitrary || imperious, peremptory || magisterial || positive, unconditional || jectif ~, m. Maundy-Thursday || -ment, ad. absolutely, positively || indispensable || peremptorily.

**absolution**, *ābsōlūsiōn*, f. absolution || (jur.) acquittal || lettres d'~, f. pl. letters of pardon, charter of pardon || recevoir, donner l'~, to receive, give absolution.

**aérostation**, *āērostatiōn*, f. aerostation. [aerostatics.]

**aérostatique**, *āērostātīk*, f. aerostatic. [stone, aëtics.]

**aétite**, *āētīl*, f. (min.) eagle-affabilité, *afābilitā*, f. affability, courteousness, condescension, kindness.

**affable**, *āfābl*, a. affable, courteous, kind, humane, fond-descending, of easy manners || **-ment**, ad. affably, courteously, condescendingly.

**affabulation**, *āfābulāsiōn*, f. affabulation, moral of a fable.

**affadir**, *āfādir*, v. a. to make insipid or unsavoury, to flatten || to cloy, to satiate, to be nauseous || to pall upon || **s'~**, to become insipid.

**affadissement**, *āfādisēmān*, m. insipidity, cloying, palling || **louer jusqu'à l'~**, (fig.) to land to the skies.

**affaibli**, *-ē, āfēblī*, a. weakened, enfeebled.

**affaiblir**, *āfēblīr*, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate || to impair || to debase (coin) || (fig.) to remit || **v. n.** to grow weak, to weaken, to droop || **s'~**, to grow weak, to be impaired, to abate, to droop || to be allayed.

**affaiblissant**, *-ē, āfēblīsān*, a. weakening, enfeebling.

**affaiblissement**, *āfēblīsēmān*, m. weakening, enfeebling, impairment, diminution of strength || allaying, abatement || debasement (of coins).

**affaire**, *āfēr*, f. thing, affair, matter || business, concern, job, employ || dealing || lawsuit, action, case, process || trouble, scrape, quarrel || fight, skirmish, battle || need, want, occasion || work, transaction || **-s**, pl. business || **~ de rien**, trifling affair, trifle || **~ de goût, d'habitude**, matter of taste, of habit || **~ d'honneur**, affair of honour || **~ d'intérêt**, money matter || **Affaires Étrangères**, Foreign Office || **agence (f.)**, cabinet (m.) d'~s, agency || **homme d'~s**, m. man of business, agent || **en -s**, engaged in business || **pour -s**, on business || **avoir ~ à**, to have to do with || to have business with || **être à ses -s**, to attend to business || **faire de braves -s**, to do well || **faire de grandes -s**, to carry on an extensive business || **faire des -s**, to do business || **faire l'~ de qn.**, to answer one's purposes || **faire ses -s**, to do one's business ||

**faire son ~ à qn.**, to do the job for one || **faire une belle ~**, to do a good piece of business || to make a good job of it || (ironically) to make a nice mess of it || **s'attirer une ~**, to get into a scrape || **se retirer des -s**, to retire from business || **se tirer d'~**, to get out of the scrape || **tirer qn. d'~**, to help one out of a scrape || **c'est (ce n'est pas) une ~**, it is an (it is not) easy matter || **c'est mon ~**, that's my business, leave that to me || **ce ne sont pas là mes -s**, that is none of my business || **j'en fais mon ~**, I take that upon myself || **je ferai son ~**, I will do for him || **j'ai votre ~**, I have what you want || **au point où en sont les -s**, as matters stand || **voilà une belle ~**! here's a pretty mess!

**affairé**, *-ē, āfērē*, a. occupied, busy, full of business || **faire l'~**, to play the man of business.

**affaïssement**, *āfēsēmān*, m. depression, sinking, subsiding, giving way, collapse || weakness, weighing down || (fig.) flagging || (med.) collapse.

**affaïsser**, *āfēsā*, v. a. to cause to sink, to weigh down, to press down, to bear down || (fig.) to weaken || to flag || **s'~**, to sink, to give way.

**affaitage**, *āfētāzh*, m. training of hawks.

**affaiter**, *āfētū*, v. a. to reclaim and train hawks || **~ des peaux**, to dress hides.

**affalé**, *-ē, āfālē*, a. (mar.) lowered, wind-bound || **~ sur la côte**, embayed.

**affaler**, *āfālā*, v. a. (mar.) to overhaul (a rope) || to drive upon a lee-shore, to embay || **s'~**, to slide down || (mar.) to be driven upon a lee-shore.

**affamé**, *-ē, āfāmē*, a. famished, hungry, starving, craving || greedy of, eager for || **être ~ de gloire**, to be eager for glory || **ventre ~ n'a pas d'oreille**, (fig.) a hungry belly has no ears.

**affamer**, *āfāmā*, v. a. to famish, to starve.

**affection**, *āfēktāsiōn*, f. affection, primness, affected manner || (jur.) mortgaging, hypothecation.

**affecté**, *-ē, āfēktē*, a. affected, pretended || destined || moved, touched.

**affecter**, *āfēktā*, v. a. to affect, to make a show of || to appropriate, to destine || to touch, to move || **s'~**, to be affected || to take to heart.

**affectif**, *-ve, āfēktīf*, a. affective.

**affection**, *āfēksiōn*, f. affection, love, passion, devotion, benevolence, kindness, goodwill || liking, partiality, fancy || (med.) affection || **~ extrême**, intense fondness || **prendre qn. en ~**, to take a fancy to one.

**affectionné**, *-ē, āfēksiōnē*, a. affectionate, kindly disposed.

**affectionner**, *āfēksiōnā*, v. a. to love, to be fond of, to have an affection for, to like || to be partial to || to take an interest in || **s'~ (à)**, to apply oneself (to) with delight, to delight (in) || to attach oneself (to).

**affectueux**, *-se, āfēktēūz*, a. affectionate, warm-hearted, loving || **-sément**, ad. affectionately, fondly; kindly || friendly || heartily.

**afférent**, *-ē, āfērān*, a. appertaining to || (jur.) indivisible.

**affermage**, *āfēr māzh*, m. farming.

**affermir**, *āfēr mīr*, v. a. to let out by lease, to farm || to take a lease of || to rent || (jur.) to demise.

**affermir**, *āfēr mīr*, v. a. to strengthen, to confirm || to make firm || to fasten || to harden || to consolidate, to establish, to fix firmly || **s'~**, to become strong, firm or fast || to grow hard || to fortify oneself.

**affermissement**, *āfēr mīsēmān*, m. strengthening, fastening || consolidation || stay, support || establishment.

**afféron**, *āfārōn*, m. tag || bodkin.

**affêté**, *-ē, āfētē*, a. affected || finical, prim, canting || ceremonious.

**afféterie**, *āfētērē*, f. affectionation, primness || affected, formal ways, cant.

**affichage**, *āfīshāzh*, m. bill-sticking, placarding.

**affiche**, *āfīsh*, f. placard, bill, hand-bill || **Petites Affiches**, pl. Weekly Intelligencer || **poser une ~**, to post up a placard, to stick (bills).

**afficher**, *āfīshā*, v. a. to post up || to publish, to advertise, to proclaim || to divulge || (fig.) to expose || **défense d'~**! stick no bills! || **s'~ (pour)**, to expose oneself, to make oneself ridiculous || to set up (for) || **cette femme s'affiche**, that woman observes no decency.

**afficheur**, *āfīshūr*, m. bill-sticker.

**affidavit**, *āfidāvī*, m. (*jur.*) affidavit, deposition upon oath  
**affidé**, *āfidā*, m. trusty person, confidential agent || confederate. [*trustworthy*]

**affidé**, -e, *āfidā*, a. trusty, **affilage**, *āfilāzh*, m. grinding, whetting, sharpening, setting.

**affiler**, *āfilā*, v. a. to set, to sharpen, to put an edge on, to whet, to grind || **avoir la langue bien affilée**, to have the gift of the gab. [*illation*]

**affiliation**, *āfiliašion*, f. **affilié**, *āfilā*, m., -e, f. member of an order.

**affilier**, *āfilā*, v. a. to affiliate, to receive, to admit || s'~, to get admitted.

**affiloir**, *āfiloir*, m. hone, whetstone || stop.

**affinage**, *āfināzh*, m. affining, refinement (of sugar, metals).

**affiner**, *āfinā*, v. a. to fine, to refine || to try || to test || to cheat, to trick || s'~, to become refined, to improve || (*mar.*) to clear up || **l'esprit s'affine par la conversation**, conversation improves the mind.

**affinerie**, *āfinèrē*, f. refinery, finery (of metals).

**affineur**, *āfinèur*, m. finer, refiner || bemp-dresser.

**affinité**, *āfinītā*, f. affinity, relationship, congeniality || alliance.

**affinoir**, *āfinoir*, m. hatchel. **affiquet**, *āfikā*, m. knitting-pin || -s, pl. gewgaws, knick-knacks, bawbles.

**affirmatif**, -ve, *āfirmātīf*, a. affirmative, positive || -vement, ad. affirmatively, positively.

**affirmation**, *āfirmāšion*, f. affirmation, assertion || (*jur.*) affidavit, oath || predication.

**affirmative**, *āfirmātīv*, f. affirmative || **prendre l'~ pour**, contre, to decide for, against.

**affirmer**, *āfirmā*, v. a. to affirm, to avouch, to assert, to assure, to declare || to take oath on || to predicate.

**affixe**, *āfikē*, m. (particule ~), (*gr.*) affix.

**affourage**, *āfèurāzh*, m. abundant yield of flour || good rising of dough || (*tech.*) mixing of the paper pulp.

**affouré**, -e, *āfèurā*, a. level || (*arch.*) flush. [*paste, pulp*]

**affourés**, *āfèurā*, f. (*tech.*) **affourément**, *āfèurmān*, m. equalising, levelling || (*arch.*) making flush || (*min.*) outcrop, cropping out.

**affourer**, *āfèurā*, v. a. to level || (*arch.*) to make flush || (*mar.*) to say || (*min.*) to crop out || ~, v. n. (*tech.*) to mix the stuff.

**afflictif**, -ve, *āflikīf*, a. afflictive || **peine -ve**, f. corporal punishment.

**affliction**, *āflikšion*, f. affliction, sorrow, distress, tribulation, trouble, trial.

**affligé**, -e, *āflikā*, a. afflicted || diseased, affected || **être ~ de cent mille francs de rente**, to be burdened with an income of thousands || **être ~ de la goutte**, to suffer from gout.

**affligeant**, -e, *āflikān*, a. afflicting, afflictive || grievous, distressing, woeful.

**affliger**, *āflikā*, v. a. to afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to cast down || to mortify || s'~, to grieve, to sorrow, to fret || to be concerned.

**afflouage**, *āflōāzh*, m. (*mar.*) setting aloft. [*to set aloft*]

**afflouer**, *āflōā*, v. a. (*mar.*)

**affluence**, *āflūān*, f. affluence, abundance, plenty, plentifulness || multitude, crowd || flowing together.

**affluent**, *āflūān*, m. confluence || affluent, tributary stream.

**affluent**, -e, *āflūān*, a. falling into, running into (of rivers).

**affluer**, *āflūā*, v. n. to fall, to run, to flow into || to abound, to come in great numbers, to flock, to resort || (*med.*) to flow, to rush. [*affluxion*]

**afflux**, *āflū*, m. (*med.*) afflux, **affolé**, -e, *āfolā*, a. (*mar.*) erroneous || disturbed || **aiguille -e**, f. deranged, defective or untrue magnetic needle.

**affolement**, *āfōmān*, m. infatuation, delusion || (*mar.*) sudden deviation of the magnetic needle.

**affoler**, *āfolā*, v. a. to make extremely fond || to madden || to derange || s'~ (*de*), to dote (on).

**afforestation**, *āfōrēstāzh*, m. usufruct of a forest.

**affouage**, *āfōāzh*, m. right of cutting fuel-wood || coaling.

**affouillement**, *āfōyēmān*, m. (*arch.*) undermining || washing away || dredging.

**affouiller**, *āfōyā*, v. a. to wash away || (*arch.*) to undermine.

**affourche**, *āfōrah*, f. (*mar.*) small bower || ancre d'~, f. small bower-anchor.

**affourché**, -e, *āfōrahā*, a. astraddle, astride || (*mar.*) moored || ~ E. S. O., (*mar.*) moored each way, moored so

that the anchor lines point East, South, and West.

**affourcher**, *āfōrshā*, v. a. to channel, to flute || ~, v. n. (s'~), to sit astride || (*mar.*) to moor across, to moor by the stem or by the stem and stern || to join by slip and tongue || ~ en patte d'oie, to dovetail.

**affranchi**, *āfrānshī*, m., -e, f. freedman || freedwoman. **affranchi**, *āfrānshī*, a. post-paid.

**affranchir**, *āfrānshī*, v. a. to set free, to free || to enfranchise || to liberate || to stamp || (*mar.*) to pump dry || to exempt, to discharge, to absolve || to manumit || to purify (a barrel) || to castrate (animals) || ~ une lettre, to frank, to prepay, to stamp a letter || s'~, to get free, to rid oneself || to shake off, to get through.

**affranchissement**, *āfrānshīsmān*, m. enfranchisement, deliverance, delivery || exemption, discharge || stamping, postage (of a letter) || manumission || timbre d'~, m. postage-stamp.

**affres**, *āfr*, f. pl. dread, pang || les ~ de la mort, the terrors of death.

**affrètement**, *āfrètmān*, m. (*mar.*) chartering, freighting (of a ship).

**affrêter**, *āfrētā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to charter, to freight.

**affrèteur**, *āfrèteur*, m. (*mar.*) charterer, freighter.

**affreux**, -se, *āfrē*, a. frightful, horrible, dreadful, fearful, horrid, ghastly, hideous, shocking || -sément, ad. frightfully, horribly, dreadfully, shockingly.

**affriander**, *āfriāndā*, v. a. to make dainty, to accustom toainties || to allure, to entice, to decoy || **le gain l'a affriandé**, he is enticed, seduced by gain. **affricher**, *āfrīshā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to leave untilled, to let lie fallow.

**affrioler**, *āfrīolā*, v. a. to allure, to decoy, to entice || les présents l'ont affriolé, the presents attracted her.

**affriter**, *āfrītā*, v. a. (*culin.*) to season or grease a browning-pan || **poêle non affritée**, f. unseasoned pan.

**affront**, *āfrōn*, m. affront, outrage, insult || shame, reproach || **avaler, boire un ~**, to pocket, swallow an affront.

**affronté**, -e, *āfrōntā*, a. (*blus.*) facing, affrontée.

**affronter**, *āfrōntā*, v. a. to

**absolutisme**, *absölütizm*, m.  
absolutism. [absölütist.

**absolutiste**, *absölütist*, m.  
**absolutoire**, *absölütöär*, a.  
absolutory.

**absorbable**, *absörbäbl*, a.  
(chim.) absorbable.

**absorbant**, *absörbän*, m.  
(mé.) absorbent.

**absorbant**, -e, *absörbän*, a.  
absorptive, absorbent.

**absorbé**, -e, *absörbä*, a. ab-  
sorbed, rapt || drowned || ~  
dans l'étude, absorbed in  
study.

**absorber**, *absörbä*, v. a. to  
absorb, to swallow up, to drown,  
to imbibe || to consume, to  
waste || to engross, to occupy  
entirely || to take up || (fig.) to  
run away with || s'~, to be ab-  
sorbed.

[absorption:  
**absorption**, *absörpsjön*, f.

**absoudre**, *absödr*, v. q. irr.  
to absolve, to acquit, to dis-  
charge || (jur.) to bring in not  
guilty || to give absolution.

**absous**, *absö*, m., **absoute**,  
*absöt*, f.; a. acquitted, absolved,  
discharged.

**absoute**, *absöt*, f. general  
absolution || faire l'~, to pro-  
nounce a general absolution (on  
Maundy-Thursdays).

**abstème**, *abstém*, m. & f.  
teetotaller.

**abstème**, *abstém*, a. abstem-  
ious, abstinent.

**absténir**, *absténör*, v. r. irr.  
to abstain, to refrain from, to  
forbear, to forego || to keep  
oneself from || ~ d'une suc-  
cession, (jur.) to forego an in-  
heritance || dans le doute,  
abstiens-toi, if in doubt, ab-  
stain.

**abstention**, *abstänjön*, f.  
abstinence, abstension || (jur.)  
retirement of a judge from a  
trial.

[abstergere, cleansed.  
**abstergé**, -e, *abstörähä*, a.

**abstergent**, *abstörähän*, m.  
(mé.) abstergent.

**abstergent**, -e, *abstörähän*,  
a. (mé.) absterive, abstergent,  
cleansing.

**absterger**, *abstörähä*, v. a.  
(mé.) to absterge, to cleanse ||  
to wipe.

**absterisif**, -ve, *abstörisif*, a.  
(mé.) absterive, cleansing.

**absterision**, *abstörisjön*, f.  
(chim.) absterision.

**absterinence**, *abstänans*, f.  
absterinence || temperance, so-  
briety || jours d'~, m. pl. days  
of absterinence, fast-days.

**\*absterinent**, -e, *abstänän*, a.  
absterimious, sober.

**abstracif**, -ve, *absträktif*, a.

(chim.) abstractive || -vement,  
ad. abstractively, in the ab-  
stract.

**abstraction**, *absträksjön*, f.  
absence of mind, abstraction ||  
-s, pl. dreams or thoughts im-  
possible of realisation || par ~,  
abstractedly.

**abstraire**, *absträrer*, v. a. irr.  
to abstract, to separate, to  
draw from.

**abstrait**, -e, *absträ*, a. ab-  
stract || abstruse || inattentive,  
absent-minded || question -e,  
f. abstruse question || -ement,  
ad. abstractedly || separately.

**abstrus**, -e, *abstrü*, a. ab-  
struse, intricate || dark, ob-  
scure, difficult || science -e, f.  
a recondite science.

**absurde**, *absürd*, m.; tom-  
ber dans l'~, to fall into the  
absurd, into absurdity.

**absurde**, *absürd*, a. absurd,  
nonsensical, irrational, pre-  
posterous, senseless || -ment,  
ad. absurdly || nonsensically.

**absurdité**, *absürdütä*, f. ab-  
surdity, manity, nonsense, pre-  
posterousness, fatuity.

**abus**, *abü*, m. abuse || misuse,  
ill use || grievance, error, mis-  
take || ~ de confiance, abuse  
of trust || réformer les ~, to  
correct abuses.

**abuser**, *abüxä*, v. a. to cheat,  
to deceive, to delude, to gull ||  
~, v. n. to abuse, to misuse, to  
use ill, to make a bad use of,  
to misemploy || ~ de la con-  
fiance de qn., to abuse one's  
confidence || ~ des moments  
de qn., to encroach on one's  
time || s'~, to mistake, to be  
mistaken.

**\*abuseur**, *abüxör*, m. cheat,  
deceiver, impostor.

**abusif**, -ve, *abüxif*, a. abusive  
|| improper || incorrectly used ||  
-vement, ad. abusively, im-  
properly.

**abuter**, *abütä*, v. a. & n. (mar.)  
to abut || to throw for first start.

**abutilon**, *abütülön*, m. (bot.)  
althaea, mallow.

**\*acabit**, *äkäb*, m. quality,  
taste (of fruits) || quality (of  
persons) || ils sont tous du  
même ~, they are all tarred  
with the same brush.

**acacia**, *äkäsiä*, m. (bot.)  
acacia, gum-tree, locust-tree.

**académicien**, *äkädämisiön*,  
m. academician || Academic (of  
Plato's school) || ~ libre, hon-  
orary member of the French  
Academy.

**académie**, *äkädämé*, f. aca-  
demy || learned society || riding-

school || gaming-house || (peint.)  
lay-figure.

**académique**, *äkädämik*, a.  
academic || belonging to an aca-  
demy || système ~, m. aca-  
démis ~ || -ment, ad. academic-  
ally.

**académiser**, *äkädämörä*, v. n.  
(peint.) to paint from a model ||  
to academise.

**académiste**, *äkädämist*, m.  
academist, riding-school pupil.

**acagnarder**, *äkagnärdä*, v. a.  
(fam.) to accustom to idleness  
or sloth || s'~, to grow idle || to  
lead an idle life. [mahogany.

**acajou**, *äkähö*, m. (bot.)

**acalèphes**, *äkälif*, m. pl.  
(zool.) acalèphans || sea-nettles.

**acalifourchonner**, *äkäliför-  
shönä*, v. a. (fam.) to set astride.

**acanthace**, *äkäthäkä*, a.  
(bot.) acanthaceous, thorny.

**acanthä**, *äkän*, f. (arch.)

**acanthus** || (bot.) bear's-foot.

**acare**, *äkar*, **acarus**, *äkarü*,  
(zool.) tick, acarus || ich.

**acariâtre**, *äkäriätr*, a.

peevish, waspish, shrewish,  
cross-grained, sulky, morose,  
crabbed.

**acarides**, *äkä*, m. pl.  
ticks, mites, acaridae.

**acarnan**, *äkärnän*, **acarne**,  
*äkärn*, m. (ich.) bream || (bot.)  
distaff thistle.

**acatalect(ique)**, *äkäälälekt(ik)*,  
m. (poët.) catalectic.

**acatalect(ique)**, *äkäälälekt(ik)*,  
a. catalectic.

**acatalepsie**, *äkäälälepse*, f.  
(mé.) acatalepsy.

**acataleptique**, *äkääläleptik*, a.  
(mé.) acataleptic.

**acatholicisme**, *äkäälöisism*,  
m. acatholicism.

**acale**, *äkal*, a. (bot.) acalous.

**accablant**, -e, *äkäblän*, a.  
oppressive, overwhelming || in-  
sufferable || nervous || suffing,  
sultry, close.

**accablement**, *äkäblämän*, m.  
heaviness, fatigue || dejection,  
discouragement || grief.

**accabler**, *äkäblä*, v. a. to  
crush, to hear down, to over-  
whelm || to throw, to weigh, to  
press down || to overload || to  
overpower || to afflict || to de-  
press || s'~ de travail, to over-  
burden oneself with work.

**acalmie**, *äkälmé*, f. (mar.)  
lull, short calm.

**accaparement**, *äkäpärmän*,  
m. monopoly, forestalling,  
engrossment.

**accaparer**, *äkäpärä*, v. a.  
to monopolise, to forestall, to  
engross || to swallow up.

**accapareur**, *äkäpäörör*, m.



monopolist, forestaller, engrosser.

**accastillage**, *ākastīyāḥ*, m. (mar.) upper-works, dead-works.

**accastillé**, -e, *ākastīyā*, a. (mar.) built with upper-works.

**accastiller**, *ākastīyā*, v. a.; ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to fit a vessel with upper-works.

**accéder**, *āksādā*, v. n. to acquiesce (in), to assent (to) || ~ à un traité, to agree, accede to a treaty.

**accélérateur**, *āksālārātūr*, m.: muscle ~, (an.) accelerator muscle.

**accélérateur**, -trice, *āksālārātūr*, a. accelerating, accelerative.

**accélération**, *āksālārāsīōn*, f. acceleration, hastening, despatch.

**accéléré**, -e, *āksālārā*, a. accelerated, quickened || au pas ~, (mil.) in quick time.

**accélérée**, *āksālārā*, f. fast coach.

**accélérer**, *āksālārā*, v. a. to accelerate, to quicken || to despatch, to forward, to hasten.

**accent**, *āksānt*, m. (gr.) accent || emphasis || pronunciation || stress || -s, pl. accents || strain, song || -s aigu, grave, circumflex, acute, grave, circumflex accent || ~ nasillard, twang || ~ très fortement prononcé, broad accent || sans ~, unaccented.

**accentuation**, *āksāntiūsīōn*, f. (gr.) accentuation || traité d'~, m. treatise on accentuation.

**accentuer**, *āksāntiūsā*, v. a. to accentuate || to set off || to give a decided character to || il ne sait pas ~, he does not understand the art of accentuation || s'~, to stand out, to be conspicuous.

**acceptable**, *āksēptābl*, a. worth acceptance, acceptable.

**acceptant**, *āksēptān*, m. (com.) acceptor || (jur.) legatee.

**acceptation**, *āksēptāsīōn*, f. acceptance || (com.) acceptance.

**accepter**, *āksēptā*, v. a. to accept, to receive || en ~ l'augure, to accept the augury.

**accepteur**, *āksēptātūr*, m. (com.) acceptor.

**acceptilation**, *āksēptilāsīōn*, f. (jur.) acceptilation || (jur.) pro-forma receipt.

**acceptio**, *āksēptīōn*, f. respect, regard || sense, meaning || (gr.) acceptation, signification (of words) || sans ~ de personnes, without respect of persons.

**accès**, *āksē*, m. access, approach, admittance || (méd.) attack, fit (of fever, madness) || par ~, by fits and starts || avoir ~ dans une maison, to have the entrée of a house.

**accessibilité**, *āksēsībīlītā*, f. accessibility.

**accessible**, *āksēsībīl*, a. accessible, approachable, easy of access.

**accession**, *āksēsīōn*, f. access, entry || accession || adhesion, || (jur.) survey || ~ de droit, d'héritage, entering into one's inheritance || droit d'~, na right of accession.

**accessit**, *āksēsīt*, t m. the prize, the first after the prizeman (in schools etc.).

**accessoire**, *āksēsōir*, m. accessory || -s, pl. theatrical properties || (an.) accessory nerves || -s d'un tableau, pl. (paint.) the details of a picture || fournisseur d'~, m. property-man || le reste n'est qu'un ~, the rest is but a detail.

**accessoire**, *āksēsōir*, a. accessory, additional || -ment, ad. accessorially.

**accidence**, *āksīdāns*, f. accidence, casualty, accidentalness, contingency.

**accident**, *āksīdān*, m. accident, incident, chance, casualty || mischance || irregularity (in ground) || (point.) accident || (méd.) symptom || -s, pl. (mus.) incidentals, irregularities || par ~, accidentally, by accident.

**accidenté**, -e, *āksīdāntā*, a. hilly, uneven, broken, rough || vie ~e, f. chequered life.

**accidentel**, -le, *āksīdāntēl*, a. accidental, incidental, casual, adventitious, fortuitous, eventual || -lement, ad. accidentally.

**accipitres**, *āksīpītr*, m. pl. accipiters (birds of prey).

**accipitrin**, -e, *āksīpītrīn*, a. accipitrine.

**accise**, *āksēs*, f. excise || frauder les ~s, to cheat the customs.

**acclamant**, -e, *āklāmān*, a. acclaiming, cheering.

**acclamateur**, *āklāmātūr*, m. applauder, acclamer || shout.

**acclamation**, *āklāmāsīōn*, f. acclamation, shout, cheer, hurrah || être élu par ~, to be elected, chosen by acclamation.

**acclamer**, *āklāmā*, v. a. to acclaim, to applaud, to cheer.

**acclammer**, *āklāmā*, v. a. (mar.) to clamp || ~ un mât, une vergue, to fish a mast.

**acclimation**, *āklīmātāsīōn*, f. acclimation, accli-

mation || jardin d'~, m. zoological gardens || société d'~, f. zoological society.

**acclimatement**, *āklīmātāmēt*, m. acclimatation.

**acclimater**, *āklīmātā*, v. a. to acclimatise || s'~, to become acclimated.

**accointance**, *ākwīntāns*, f. (fam.) acquaintanceship, intimacy || commerce.

**s'accoler**, *ākwīntā*, v. r. to become or to get intimate.

**accolade**, *ākwīlād*, f. embrace, hug || accolade || (typ.) brace, crooked line || donner l'~, to dub a knight.

**accolage**, *ākwīlāḥ*, m. (hort.) propping of a vine.

**accolé**, -e, *ākwīlā*, a. (blas.) joined together, accolé.

**accablement**, *ākwīmān*, m. joining together.

**accoler**, *ākwīlā*, v. a. to embrace || to couple || (hort.) to tie up, to prop || s'~, to stick, to be fixed.

**accolure**, *ākwīlūr*, f. (agr.) straw-band, osier-withe || ~ d'un traîneau, neck of a sledge.

**accommodable**, *ākwīmōdābl*, a. accommodable, adjustable.

**accommodage**, *ākwīmōdāḥ*, m. fitting || adaptation || dressing (of meat) || hairdressing.

**accommodant**, -e, *ākwīmōdānt*, a. compliant, complying, courteous, accommodating.

**accommodation**, *ākwīmōdāsīōn*, f. accommodation || settling || composition || adaptation.

**accommodé**, -e, *ākwīmōdānt*, a. suited, arranged || être étrangement ~, to be in a nice mess.

**accommodement**, *ākwīmōdāmēt*, m. accommodation, settlement, agreement, arrangement, reconciliation || médium || ~ à l'amiable, friendly settlement, reconciliation || l'homme d'~, m. man easy to deal with || moyen d'~, m. means of accommodation, of settlement || en venir à un ~, to come to terms || un méchant ~ vaut mieux que le meilleur procès, a bad settlement is better than a good law-suit.

**accommoder**, *ākwīmōdā*, v. a. to adapt, to accommodate, to adjust, to fit, to make up || to dress, to trim || to cook || to reconcile, to settle, to appease || to treat, to serve out || to let one have, to sell || to mend, to improve || to be convenient || ~ qn. d'importance, (fam.) to give it to one, to give one a piece of one's mind || s'~, to

agree, to come to terms || to accommodate oneself, to take one's ease || to make free with || to put up with || to be pleased with || to suit.

**accompagne**, *ākōnpā-gnāh*, m. wool of a gold-tissue || silk trimming or edging.

**accompagneur**, *ākōnpā-gnātūr*, m., -trice, f. (mus.) accompanist.

**accompagnement**, *ākōnpāgnāmān*, m. company, attendance || retinue || accessory, appendage || ornament || (mus.) accompaniment || (blas.) accessory.

**accompagner**, *ākōnpāgnā*, v. a. to accompany, to wait on, to attend || to follow || to match, to suit with || to add, to back || (mus.) to accompany || ~ à livre ouvert, (mus.) to accompany off-hand, at sight || non accompagné, unattended, unfollowed || s'~, (mus.) to accompany oneself.

**accompagneresse**, *ākōnpā-gnèresse*, f. maid of honour to a princess.

**accompli**, -e, *ākōnpḷi*, a. accomplished, finished, fulfilled || faultless, perfect || complete || **courtoisan** ~, m. finished courtier || dix ans ~s, still ten years.

**accomplir**, *ākōnpḷar*, v. a. to accomplish, to perform, to effect || to finish, to complete || to make good, to fulfil || ~ sa promesse, to keep one's promise || s'~, to be fulfilled || to be realised || to be performed.

**accomplissement**, *ākōnpḷis-mān*, m. accomplishment, fulfilment, performance, execution, observance || completion.

**accou**, *ākōn*, m. (mar.) punt, flat-bottomed boat, lighter.

**accorage**, *ākōrāh*, m. ~~accorage~~ || (mar.) shoring-up.

**accord**, *ākōr*, m. agreement, bargain, contact || settlement, convention, stipulation || consent, concurrence || harmony, concord, good understanding || (mus.) accord || demurer, être, tomber d'~, to agree || être d'~, (mus.) to be in tune || mettre d'~, to reconcile, to adjust || passer un ~, to make an agreement || signer les ~s, to sign the agreement || d'~I granted || d'un commun ~, with one accord, by mutual consent || tout d'un ~, unanimously.

**accordable**, *ākōrdābl*, a. grantable || reconcilable || (mus.) tunable || différend ~, m. adjustable or reconcilable difference.

**accordailles**, *ākōrdāyē*, f. pl. (fam.) espousals, betrothal, affiancing.

**accordant**, -e, *ākōrdān*, a. harmonious || (mus.) accordant.

**accorde**! *ākōrd*, (mar.) give way, all together! now!

**accordé**, *ākōrdā*, m., -e, f. (fam.) bridegroom || bride.

**accordeon**, *ākōrdāōn*, m. (mus.) accordion.

**accorder**, *ākōrdā*, v. a. to grant, to allow, to allot, to bestow, to concede, to admit || to give up || to adjust, to square, to correspond || to reconcile, to make friends || (gr.) to make agree || (mus.) to tune, to string || ~ mal, to mistune || ~ en mariage, to give in marriage || ~ un différend, to make up a difference || s'~, to agree, to accord || to concur || to suit || to be suited || to correspond || s'~ comme chiens et chats, to agree like cat and dog.

**accordeur**, *ākōrdēūr*, m. (mus.) tuner || clef d'~, f. tuning-hammer.

**accorder**, *ākōrdwār*, m. (mus.) tuning-hammer, tuning-fork.

**accore**, *ākōr*, f. (mar.) shore, prop, stanchion. || steep side.

**accore**, *ākōr*, a.; côte ~, f.

**accorer**, *ākōra*, v. a. (mar.) to prop, to stay, to shore up.

**accorné**, -e, *ākōrnā*, a. (blas.) horned || armed, attired || ~ d'or, gold-horned.

**accort**, -e, *ākōr*, a. complying, courteous, affable || flexible, supple, pliant || easy.

**accortise**, *ākōrtēx*, f. affability, complaisance || suppleness, pliancy, flexibility || easiness of temper.

**accostable**, *ākōstābl*, a. accostable, easy of access.

**accostage**, *ākōstāxh*, m. (mar.) coming alongside.

**accoste** (à bord), *ākōst* (à bord), m. (mar.) order to come alongside || landing.

**accoster**, *ākōstā*, v. a. to accost one, to come or go up to one, to make up to || (mar.) to come alongside.

**accotar**, *ākōtār*, accotoir, *ākōtōār*, m. leaning-stock, stanchion, prop || bow-rest || side-rail || (mar.) cross-chock.

**accotement**, *ākōtēmān*, m. (tech.) drift-way.

**accoter**, *ākōtā*, v. a. to prop up, to support, to bear up, to lean || s'~, to lean on one side || to support oneself.

**accouchée**, *ākōōshā*, f. woman in childbed.

**accouchement**, *ākōōshēmān*, m. confinement, accouchement, childbed || delivery || midwifery.

**accoucher**, *ākōōshā*, v. a. to deliver a woman || ~, v. n. to lie in, to be brought to bed, to be delivered || ~ avant terme, to miscarry || ~ d'un ouvrage, d'une pensée, (fig.) to produce a work, to express a thought.

**accoucheur**, *ākōōshēūr*, m., -euse, f. man-midwife, accoucheur || midwife.

**s'accouder**, *ākōōdā*, v. v. to lean on one's elbow.

**accouider**, *ākōōdwār*, m. elbow-rest, leaning-stock, stanchion || ~ de fenêtre, window-cushion.

**accouer**, *ākōōā*, v. a. to fasten a line of ropes together by means of their tails || to hamstring (a stag).

**accouins**, *ākōōlān*, m. pl. allusion || brick-clay.

**accouple**, *ākōōpl*, f. leash, couple, brace.

**accouplement**, *ākōōplēmān*, m. coupling, pairing, yoking together || copulation || étrange ~ d'idées, strange combination of ideas.

**accoupler**, *ākōōplā*, v. a. to couple || to match, to pair || to yoke, to tack or join together || s'~, to couple, to pair || to copulate.

**accourcie**, *ākōōrsē*, **accourse**, *ākōōrs*, f. (mar.) passage fore and aft in a ship's hold.

**accourcir**, *ākōōrsēr*, v. a. to shorten, to cut short, to abridge || s'~, to grow shorter, to decrease.

**accourcissement**, *ākōōrsēs-mān*, m. shortening, diminution.

**accoures**, *ākōōr*, f. pl. (hunting) piece of open ground bounded by trees where the bounds throw off.

**accourir**, *ākōōrēr*, v. n. irr. to run to, to hasten to, to flock together || ~ en foule, to run up in crowds.

**accoutrement**, *ākōōtrēmān*, m. accoutrement, equipment || (fig.) garb, dress, gear.

**accouter**, *ākōōtrā*, v. a. to accoutre, to dress out or up, to trim || vous voilà bien accoutré! what a figure you cut! what a sight you are! || s'~, to dress oneself out ridiculously.

**\*accoutumance**, *ākōōtū-māns*, f. habit, custom.

**accoutumé**, -e, *ākōōtūmā*, a.

accustomed, habitual, used to, usual || à l'—e, customarily.

**accoutumer**, *ākōtūmā*, v. a. to accustom, to use, to habituate || to inure || ~, v. n. to use, to be wont || s'~ (à), to accustom, inure oneself to.

**accouaison**, *ākōvāsōn*, f. brooding-time.

**accouvé**, *ākōvā*, m. (*fam.*) squatter, brooder over the fire, stay-at-home.

**accouvé**, *ākōvā*, a. (*fam.*) brooding || squatting.

**s'accouver**, *ākōvā*, v. r. to brood, to hatch, to cover (of birds) || (*fig.*) to be a stay-at-home, a home-bird.

**accrédité**, *ākōvādītā*, a. accredited || in credit || credited || commissaire ~, m. commissioner delegate || ministre ~ à Paris, m. ambassador accredited to Paris.

**accréditer**, *ākōvādītā*, v. a. to accredit || to give credit, authority, sanction to || to bring into vogue || ~ un ambassadeur, to accredit an ambassador || ~ une nouvelle, to spread a piece of news || s'~, to gain credit, to ingratiate oneself.

**accrétions**, *ākōvāsōn*, f. (*med.*) accretion, increase.

**accroc**, *ākro*, m. impediment, rub, stop, hindrance, difficulty || rent || ~ à son habit, a tear in one's coat || il y a quelque ~ dans cette affaire, there is something wrong in this matter, there is a hitch somewhere.

**accroche-cœur**, *ākōrōshkēūr*, m. (*fam.*) heart-breaker.

**accrochement**, *ākōrōshmān*, m. grappling, hooking-on || (*tech.*) stop-lever of a stop-watch || ~ des atomes, joining, drawing together, attraction of molecules || ~ de deux vaisseaux, grappling of two vessels.

**accrocher**, *ākōrōshā*, v. a. to hang upon, to hook on || to catch, to tear || to pick up, to get || to lay hold of || to get locked with || to check, to stop, to delay || (*mar.*) to grapple (a ship) || (*mil.*) to keep in barracks || s'~, to stick to || to catch in || to hang on.

**accroître**, *ākōvātr*, v. a. irr. to believe || faire ~ à qn., to make one believe || en faire ~ à qn., to impose upon one || s'en faire ~, to be conceited.

**accroissement**, *ākōvōismān*, m. increase, growth, enlargement, extension || droit d'~, m. right of accretion, right of extension.

**accroître**, *ākōvātr*, v. a. &

n. irr. to increase, to augment, to enlarge, to amplify || s'~, to increase, to grow || to be augmented or advanced.

**accroupi**, *ākōrōpī*, a. squat, cowering || (*blas.*) lodged, couchant.

**s'accroupir**, *ākōrōpēr*, v. r. to squat, to sit down upon the ham or heels.

**accroupissement**, *ākōrōpīs-nān*, m. squatting, cowering.

**accru**, *ākūrū*, m. (*hort.*) sucker, runner.

**accru**, *ākūrū*, f. land reclaimed from the sea.

**accueil**, *ākēūt*, m. reception, welcome || (*com.*) honouring (of bills).

**accueillir**, *ākēūtāyēr*, v. a. irr. to receive, to make welcome, to entertain || (*com.*) to honour (a bill).

**accul**, *ākūl*, m. blind alley || end of a fox-hole, of a badger's burrow || (*mar.*) cove, small bay || breeching (of a cannon).

**acculement**, *ākūlmān*, m. driving into a corner || (hunting) running down || (*mar.*) heaving astern.

**acculer**, *ākūlā*, v. a. to bring to a stand, to buy || to drive into a corner || (hunting) to run home || cheval acculé, hard-driven horse || ~ (qc.) contre la muraille, to lean (a thing) against the wall || s'~, to be driven into a corner || to be driven to the last extremity || s'~ contre un mur, to lean against the wall.

**accumulateur**, *ākūmūlātēūr*, m. —trice, f. accumulator, storer || (*elec.*) accumulator.

**accumulation**, *ākūmūlāsōn*, f. accumulation.

**accumuler**, *ākūmūlā*, v. a. to accumulate, to heap up, to store, to hoard, to amass || s'~, to increase, to accumulate.

**accusable**, *ākūzābl*, a. accusable, impeachable, chargeable, indictable.

**accusateur**, *ākūzātēūr*, m. —trice, f. accuser, indictor, impeacher || plaintiff || se porter ~, to appear as prosecutor.

**accusatif**, *ākūzātīf*, m. (*gr.*) accusative case.

**accusation**, *ākūzāsōn*, f. accusation, indictment, impeachment, charge || (*jur.*) complaint, prosecution || ~ capitale, capital indictment || mettre en ~, (*jur.*) to impeach || prononcer la mise en ~, to find a true bill (of a jury) || il y a trois chefs d'~ contre lui, there are

three counts in the indictment against him. [accusatory.]

**accusatoire**, *ākūzātūrā*, a. accusé, *ākūzā*, m., —e, f. accused, defendant, culprit || ~ de réception, (*com.*) acknowledgment, receipt.

**accusé**, *ākūzā*, a. striking, forcible, conspicuous.

**accuser**, *ākūzā*, v. a. to accuse (of), to charge (with) || to impeach, to indict, to arraign || to dispute || to blame, to reproach || to argue (an intention) || to mention, to give notice || to tax || ~ les os sous la peau, to have one's bones showing through the flesh || ~ réception d'une lettre, to acknowledge the receipt of a letter || s'~, to accuse oneself || s'~ trop, (*fig.*) to lay it on thick.

**acéphale**, *āsāfāl*, a. (*zool.*, *bot.*) acephalous, without a head.

**acéphala**, *āsāfāl*, m. pl. (*an.*) acephala.

**acérain**, *āsārān*, a. steely, of steel || fer ~, m. steely iron.

**acérbe**, *āsērb*, a. sharp, sour || rough, harsh || biter.

**acéribité**, *āsērbītā*, f. acerbity || harshness || bitterness.

**acéré**, *āsūrā*, a. stately, steel-like || sharp, keen, sharp-edged || acérose || piercing || style ~, m. caustic style.

**acérer**, *āsūrā*, v. a. to steel || ~ sa plume, (*fig.*) to steel one's pen in vitriol.

**acéreuse**, *āsūrēū*, a. (*bot.*) acereous, needle-shaped.

**acescence**, *āsēsāns*, f. acescency || acidity. [cent || acid.]

**acescent**, *āsēsān*, a. acetic, acetate, *āsātāt*, m. (*chim.*) acetate. [fied.]

**acété**, *āsātā*, a. (*chim.*) acid-acetous, —se, *āsātēū*, a. (*chim.*) acetous || sour. [acetic.]

**acétique**, *āsātīk*, a. (*chim.*) acétone, *āsātōn*, m. (*chim.*) acetone. [fied.]

**acétum**, *āsātōm*, m. (*chim.*) acetum. [acetyl.]

**acétyle**, *āsātīl*, m. (*chim.*) acétylène, *āsātīlèn*, m. (*chim.*) acetylene. [acetylene.]

**achalandage**, *āshālāndāzh*, m. custom (of a shop) || goodwill and fixtures.

**achalandé**, *āshālāndā*, a. having customers || bien ~, well-frequented (of shops).

**achalandier**, *āshālāndā*, v. a. to procure customers || s'~, to draw custom.

**acharné**, *āsēshārnā*, a. infuriated, rabid || fleshed || desperate || implacable || intense || ~ au jeu, eager at play || com-

**bat** ~, m. desperate fight or battle || **haine** -e, f. implacable hatred || **lutte** -e, f. desperate struggle.

**acharnement**, *āshārn mān*, m. animosity, blind fury || **raucour** || desperation || tenacity, stubbornness, obstinacy || **avec** ~, unmercifully || **c'est de l'~**, this is rank fury.

**acharner**, *āshārnā*, v. a. to rouse, to madden || to embitter, to envenom || to set on, to enrage || to flesh (hounds) || **s'~** (sur, contre), to be intent, bent, set upon || to set one's heart upon || to be infuriated, exasperated, implacable || **s'~ au jeu**, to be an inveterate gambler || **s'~ à l'étude**, to work untiringly.

**achat**, *āsha*, m. purchase, buying, bargain || **prix d'~**, m. purchase-money.

**ache**, *āsh*, f. (bot.) smallage.

**acheminé**, *āshminā*, a. forwarded || sent off || **cheval ~**, m. half-broken horse.

**acheminement**, *āshminmān*, m. preliminary step, preparatory measure.

**acheminer**, *āshminā*, v. a. to forward, to send on || to contrive || to set forward || **s'~,** to progress, to get on || to set out or forward, to begin one's journey.

**acheter**, *āshā*, v. a. to buy, to purchase || ~ **à crédit**, to buy on credit || ~ **comptant**, to buy for cash, ready money || ~ **en détail**, to buy retail || ~ **en gros**, to buy wholesale || ~ **tête et queue**, ~ **en bloc**, to buy in the lump || **la faveur s'achète au prix de l'indépendance**, favours are bought at the price of one's independence.

**acheteur**, *āshātur*, m., -se, f. buyer, purchaser, bidder.

**achévé**, -e, *āshvā*, a. finished, perfect, exquisite || downright, rightdown, arrant, absolute || **fripion ~**, m. arrant rogue || **poème ~**, m. perfect, finished poem.

**achèvement**, *āshvēmān*, m. finish, completion, ending || perfection || trimming.

**achever**, *āshvā*, v. a. to finish, to put the finishing touches to || to close, to conclude, to end || to despatch, to kill || to perfect, to consummate || **s'~,** to get finished, [ver] finisher.

**achevoir**, *āshvōir*, m. achieving-tool || **à la g-sled**.

**achillée**, *āshilā*, f. (bot.) milfoil.

**achit**, *āshī*, m. (bot.) wild achoppement, *āshōpmān*, m. stumbling, impediment || **pierre d'~,** f. stumbling-block, obstacle.

**achopper**, *āshōpā*, v. n. to stumble || to knock oneself against || (fig.) to fail.

**achores**, *āshōr*, f. pl. (méd.) scab, scurf, scald, acnōr.

**achromatique**, *ākrōmātik*, a. achromatic.

**achromatisme**, *ākrōmātism*, m. achromatism.

**achronique**, *ākrōnik*, a. (astr.) acronic, i. ronical.

**aciculaire**, *āsikūlār*, a. (min., bot.) acicular, needle-like.

**acide**, *āsīd*, m. (chim.) acid.

**acide**, *āsīd*, a. (chim.) acid || sour, sharp, tart.

**acidifiable**, *āsūlīfīābl*, a. (chim.) acidifiable. [acidify]

**acidifier**, *āsūlīfīā*, v. a. to acidify.

**acidité**, *āsūlītā*, f. acidity, sourness, sharpness, tartness.

**acidulé**, *āsīdūl*, a. acidulous.

**acidulé**, -e, *āsīdūlā*, a. acidulated. [acidulate]

**aciduler**, *āsīdūlā*, v. a. to acidify.

**acier**, *āsīd*, m. steel || (fig.) sword, steel || ~ **brut**, raw steel ||

~ **cisé**, cut-steel || ~ **corroyé**, refined steel || ~ **fondé**, de fonte, cast-steel || ~ **indien**, wootz || ~ **poule**, de cimentation.

**factice**, blistered steel || ~ **recuit**, blued, clouded steel || ~ **sauvage**, Styrian raw steel || **articles d'~,** m. pl. steel wares || **bijouterie d'~,** f. polished steel wares.

**aciérage**, *āsīn āsh*, m. steeling, hardening, tempering || steel-plating.

**aciération**, *āsīnāsīn*, f. conversion of iron into steel.

**aciérer**, *āsīnā*, v. a. to convert into steel || to steel-plate.

**aciérie**, *āsīnār*, f. steel-works.

**acinésie**, *āsīnāsī*, f. (méd.) interval between pulsations.

**acineux**, -se, *āsīnēū*, a. acinous, acinose. [aciniform]

**aciniforme**, *āsīnīfōrm*, a. (an.) acme.

**acmé**, *āknu*, m. (méd.) acme.

**acné**, *āknu*, f. (méd.) acne || grog-blossom.

**acolyte**, *ākōlīt*, m. acolyte, acolyth || companion.

**acompte**, **à-compte**, *ākōnt*, m. instalment, partial payment, payment on account.

**aconit**, *ākōnīt*, m. (bot.) aconite, wolf's-bane || ~ **tue-chien**, dog's-bane.

**acoquinant**, -e, *ākōkīnān*, a. engaging, captivating, alluring.

**acoquiner**, *ākōkīnā*, v. a. (fam.) to captivate, to bewitch || **s'~** (à), to be bewitched, to be fond (of).

**acore**, *ākōr*, **acorus**, *ākōrūs*, m. (bg.) acorus || sweet-flag.

**acotylédone**, *ākōtīlādōn*, a. (bot.) acotyledonous.

**à-coup**, *ākō*, m. jerk || **par ~**, par -s, by fits and starts.

**acoustique**, *ākōstīk*, f. acoustics.

**acoustique**, *ākōstīk*, a. acoustic || **cordon ~**, m. speaking-tube || **cornet ~**, m. ear-trumpet || **voûte ~**, f. whispering gallery.

**acquéreur**, *ākārūr*, m. buyer, purchaser || **acquirer**, **achieve**, **gainer** || (jur.) vendee.

**acquérir**, *ākārūr*, v. a. irr. to acquire, to purchase, to buy || to obtain, to get, to attain, to gain, to achieve || **s'~,** to be acquired, to be obtained or purchased.

**acquêt**, *ākē*, m. acquisition, gain || -s, pl. (jur.) common property of husband and wife.

**acquiescement**, *ākīesmān*, m. compliance, consent, willingness, acquiescence.

**acquiescer**, *ākīēs*, v. n. to acquiesce, to assent, to comply, to yield, to agree.

**acquis**, *ākī*, m. acquired knowledge, acquisitions || **il a de l'~**, he is a man of acquisitions, experience.

**acquis**, -e, *ākī*, a. acquired || (méd.) adventitious.

**acquisition**, *ākīāsīn*, f. acquisition || acquiring, attaining, getting || purchase || **contrat d'~,** m. deed of purchase.

**acquit**, *ākī*, m. discharge, receipt || lead (at billiards) || ~ **à caution**, customs permit, cockpit || **par manière d'~,** for form's sake || **pour ~**, paid (on bills) || **donner ~ de**, to give a receipt for || **donner l'~,** to break, to lead off (at billiards) || **jouer à l'~,** to play for the expenses || (at billiards) to play for the table.

**acquittable**, *ākīlābl*, a. payable.

**acquittement**, *ākītmān*, m. discharge, payment, clearing-off, liquidation || (jur.) acquittal.

**acquitter**, *ākīlā*, v. a. to pay, to pay off, to clear || to receipt || (jur.) to acquit, to discharge || **s'~** (de), to pay off, to clear || to fulfil, to perform || to break (at billiards). [m. rood.

**acre**, *ākṛ*, m. acre || **quart d'~,** **acre**, *ākṛ*, a. acrimonious, acid, sharp, sour, tart || bitter, biting, mordant.

**acroté**, *ākrotā*, f. acuity, sharpness, sourness, tartness, acrimony.

**acridiens**, *ākridiēn*, m. pl. (zool.) acrididae, pl.

**acrimonie**, *ākrimōnī*, f. acrimony, sharpness, keenness.

**acrimonieux**, -se, *ākrimōniēx*, a. acrimonious, sharp.

**acrisie**, *ākrixiē*, f. (méd.) acrisia, acrisis.

**acritique**, *ākritik*, a. (méd.) acritic, not critical.

**acrobate**, *ākrobāt*, m. acrobat, rope-dancer. [polis.]

**acropole**, *ākropōl*, f. acro-

**acrostiche**, *ākrostikh*, m. (poët.) acrostic.

**acrostiche**, *ākrostikh*, a. acrostic || vers ~, m. verse in acrostic form.

**acrotère**, *ākrotēr*, m. (arch.) acroterion, blocking-course || (mar.) cape, headland || -s, pl. (an.) extremities, hands and feet.

**acte**, *ākt*, m. act, action, deed, instrument || indenture, document || charter || title-deed || -s, pl. records, public registers, deeds, instruments, rolls || les Actes des Apôtres, pl. the Acts of the Apostles || ~ authentique, authentic deed || ~ faux, forged deed || ~ héroïque, heroic action || ~ respectueux, formal request for the consent of parents to a marriage || donner ~ de, to deliver an official certificate of || faire ~ de présence, to appear in person || faire un ~ de foi, to declare one's faith. [to register, to file.]

**acteur**, *āktā*, v. a. to record,

**acteur**, *āktēr*, m., -trice, f. actor, player || actress || ~ guitare, awkward player.

**acteuse**, *āktēux*, a. super or mute actress.

**actif**, *āktif*, m. (gr.) active voice || assets || ~ et passif, (com.) assets and liabilities || balance de l'~ et du passif, f. balance at credit and debit.

**actif**, -ve, *āktif*, a. active, quick, nimble, brisk, agile, stirring, busy, energetic || real, actual || dettes -ves, f. pl. book-debts || service ~, m. (mil.) active service || verbe ~, (gr.) active verb || -vement, ad. actively, vigorously.

**action**, *āksion*, f. action, act, agency, operation || deed, feat, performance || battle, engagement || lawsuit, plea || posture, gesture || (com.) share, stock || ~ de la banque, bank-stock || ~ d'éclat, splendid achieve-

ment || ~ de grâces, thanksgiving || ~ cessible, transferable share || ~ criminelle, (jur.) criminal action || ~ nominative, ~ au porteur, personal share || ~ primitive, de première émission, (original) stock, share, original, primary

stock, capital stock || ~ privilégiée, de préférence, preference share, preferred share || détenteur de promesses d'~s, m. scrip-holder || promesse d'~s, f. scrip || en ~, in motion || par ~s, joint-stock || entrer en ~, to begin operations || fonds des ~s, to sell out stock || tenter une ~ à ~n., to bring an action against one || mettre en ~, to carry into action, to carry out.

**actionnaire**, *āksionēr*, m. shareholder, stockholder.

**actionné**, *āksiunā*, a. occupied, busy.

**actionner**, *āksionā*, v. a. to bring an action against, to sue || s'~, to begin moving or working.

**activer**, *āktivā*, v. a. to forward, to press, to hasten, to further, to advance || to accelerate || to urge on.

**activité**, *āktivitā*, f. activity, action || vivacity, nimbleness || employment, work || en ~, on active service || en non-~, not on active service.

**actualisation**, *āktiālizāsiōn*, f. actualisation, actuality.

**actualiser**, *āktiālizā*, v. a. to actualise, to render actual.

**actualiste**, *āktiālist*, m. day-reporter of a newspaper.

**actualité**, *āktialitā*, f. actuality, reality || questions palpitantes d'~, f. pl. real and burning questions.

**actuel**, -le, *āktiūl*, a. actual, real || present || -lement, ad. now, at this very moment, at the present time.

**acuité**, *ākūtā*, f. sharpness || (méd., mus.) acuteness.

**acuminé**, -e, *ākūminā*, a. (bot.) acuminate.

**acuponcture**, *ācuponktūr*, f. (chir.) acupuncture.

**acuponcturer**, *ācuponktūrā*, v. a. (chir.) to acupuncture.

**acut**, *āktū*, m. (gr.) letter with an acute accent || acute accent || (géom.) acute angle.

**acut**, -e, *āktū*, a. piercing || vue ~e, f. keen sight.

**acutangle**, *āktūāngl*, a. (géom.) acute-angled.

**acutangulaire**, *āktūāngulēr*, a. (géom.) acute-angled.

**acutangulé**, -e, *āktūāngulā*, a. (bot.) acute-angled.

**adactyle**, *ādāktūl*, a. (zool.) adactyle.

**adage**, *ādāxh*, m. adage, proverb, saying || commun ~, common saying. [adagio.]

**adagio**, *ādāxhiū*, m. (mus.) adagio, *ādāxhiō*, ad. (mus.) adagio, slowly.

**adamantin**, -e, *ādāmāntīn*, a. (min.) adamantine.

**adamien**, *ādāmīn*, **adamite**, *ādāmit*, m. Adamite.

**adamique**, *ādāmīk*, a. (géol.) adamite || terre ~, f. salt, sticky lime formed by the ebbing of the tide.

**adaptation**, *ādāptāsiōn*, f. adaptation, application.

**adapter**, *ādāptā*, v. a. to adapt, to apply, to suit || to fit || s'~, to fit, to suit.

**addenda**, *ādādān*, f. pl. addenda, additions, supplement.

**addition**, *ādāsiōn*, f. (ar.) addition, summing up || accession || bill, reckoning || additament, makeweight, surplus || side note, marginal note || ~ en hache, interlineary matter || faire l'~ de, to add, to sum up.

**additionnel**, -le, *ādāsiōnēl*, a. additional || -lement, ad. additionally.

**additionner**, *ādāsiōnā*, v. a. to add up, to sum up.

**adducteur**, *ādāktūr*, m. (an.) adductor, adductor muscle || ~ de l'œil, adductor of the eye. [adduction.]

**adduction**, *ādāksiōn*, f. (an.) adduction, *ādānāxhē*, f. (méd.) adenalgia.

**adénographie**, *ādānōgrāfiē*, f. (an.) adenography.

**adénoïde**, *ādānōid*, a. (an.) adenoid. [(an.) adenology.]

**adénologie**, *ādānōlōgiē*, f. adénose, *ādānōx*, f. (méd.) adenitis.

**adent**, *ādān*, m. indentation.

**adapte**, *ādāpt*, m. adept.

**adéquat**, -e, *ādākwā*, a. adequate, entire, complete.

**adextré**, -e (de), *ādēkstrā*, a. (blas.) on the dexter side.

**adhérence**, *ādārāns*, f. adherence, adhesion || attachment || ~ électrique, (phys.) resistance of electrical friction.

**adhérent**, *ādārān*, m. adherer, follower.

**adhérent**, -e, *ādārān*, a. adherent || sticking to.

**adhérer**, *ādārā*, v. n. to adhere, to be adherent, to cling, to cleave, to stick, to hold || to adhere to || to side with, to approve.

**adhésif**, -ve, *ādāxif*, a. (méd.) adhesive, *emplâtre* ~,

m. (méd.) adhesive plaster, sticking-plaster || **signe** ~, un sign of consent.

**adhésion**, *ādāṣiōn*, f. adhesion, adherence || **compliment**, consent, acquiescence.

**ad hoc**, *ād hōk*, ad. to that effect or purpose || **precisely** || to the point.

**ad hominem**, *ād hōm.-ēm*, ad. personal, direct || **argument** ~, m. argumentum ad hominem.

**ad honores**, *ād hōnōrēs*, ad. adiante, *ādiant*, m. (bot.) maidenhair, adiantum.

**adiaphore**, *ādīāfōr*, a. adia-phorous.

**adien**, *ādīēn*, m. farewell, parting, leave || **faire ses** ~, to take one's leave.

**adieu**, *ādīēu*, ad. adien, farewell, good-bye || **dire** ~, to bid adieu || (fig.) to renounce, to give over.

**adipeux**, -se, *ādīpēu*, a. (an.) adipose, fat || **membrane** -se, f. adipose membrane.

**adipocire**, *ādīpōsir*, f. adipocere, grave-wax.

**admirer**, *ādīrā*, v. a. to mislay.

**adition**, *ādīsiōn*, f. (jur.) acceptance of an inheritance

**adjacent**, -e, *ādžāksān*, n. adjacent, contiguous (to), bordering, upon. || **jective**.

**adjectif**, *ādžēktīf*, m. ad-  
**jectif**, -ve, *ādžēktīf*, a. (gr.) adjectival || **vément**, ad. (gr.) adjectively.

**adjoindre**, *ādžhōindr*, v. a. irr. to adjoin, to associate || to give as an assistant || s'~, to take as an assistant, coadjutor.

**adjoint**, *ādžhōin*, m. adjunct, associate, assistant, colleague || **deputy** || **maire** ~, m. deputy mayor.

**adjonction**, *ādžhōnksiōn*, f. **adjudant**, *ādžhūdān*, m. (mil.) adjutant || **fonctions** d'~, f. pl. adjutancy.

**adjudicataire**, *ādžhūdīkā-tēr*, m. purchaser || contractor

**adjudicataire**, *ādžhūdīkā-tēr*, a. purchasing || contracting

**adjudicateur**, *ādžhūdīkā-tēr*, m., -trice, f. awarler.

**adjudicatif**, -ve, *ādžhūdīkā-tīf*, a. (jur.) adjudging || **arrêt** ~, m. sentence, decision, judgment.

**adjudication**, *ādžhūdīkā-siōn*, f. adjudication, award || auction || contract || (com.) allotment || (jur.) recovery.

**adjudgé**, *ādžhūdžā*, a. (at auctions) gone!

**adjuger**, *ādžhūdžā*, v. a. to adjudge, \*to adjudicate, to

award || to knock down (at auctions) || (com.) to allot || s'~, (fam.) to appropriate to one's own use.

**adjuvateur**, *ādžhūvātūr*, m. adjuration, *ādžhūvāsiōn*, f. adjuration, exorcism.

**adjurer**, *ādžhūrā*, v. a. to adjure, to conjure || to beg, to conjure.

**adjuvatoire**, *ādžhūvātūr*, a. helping, helpful, hence volent.

**adjuvateur**, *ādžhūvātūr*, m. assistant, adjutor, aid.

**ad libitum**, *ād libitōm*, ad. ad libitum, at discretion.

**admettre**, *ādmetr*, v. t. irr. to admit, to receive || to admit, to approve (of), to allow, to acknowledge || to suppose || to let in, to let enter || to take in.

**adminicule**, *ādminīkūl*, m. (jur.) presumptive proof, adminicle.

**administrateur**, *ādminīstrā-tūr*, m., -trice, f. administrator, manager, trustee, governor, guardian || administratrix.

**administrateur**, *ādminīstrā-tūr*, a.; esprits, anges -s, m. pl. ministering angels.

**administratif**, -ve, *ādminīstrā-tīf*, a. administrative || **corps** ~, m. administrative body || Board of guardians || **lois** -ves, f. pl. rules, laws of administration

|| **vément**, ad. administratively.

**administration**, *ādminīstrā-siōn*, f. administration, management, government || guardianship || conduct || **mauvaise** ~, maladministration || ~ des **sacrements**, administration of the sacrament || ~ **militaire**, (mil.) military law or administration.

**administré**, *ādminīstrā*, m., -e, f. person under one's administration.

**administrer**, *ādminīstrā*, v. a. to administer, to govern, to manage || to officiate || to dispense || (jur.) to furnish, to find || ~ des **preuves**, (jur.) to bring proofs || ~ **les sacrements**, to dispense, administer the sacrament || ~ **des témoins**, to find witnesses.

**admirable**, *ādmirābl*, a. admirable, wonderful || **vément**, ad. admirably, wonderfully.

**admirateur**, *ādmirātūr*, m., -trice, f. admirer, praiser.

**admiratif**, -ve, *ādmirā-tīf*, a. admiratory, exclamatory || **point** ~, m. (gr.) note of exclamation or admiration.

**admiration**, *ādmirāsiōn*, f.

admiration, wondering || **marvel** || **point d'~**, m. (gr.) note of exclamation.

**admirer**, *ādīrā*, v. a. to admire, to wonder at || s'~ (**soi-même**), to be pleased with oneself.

**admis**, -e, *ādmi*, a. admitted.

**admissibilité**, *ādmissibilitā*, f. admissibility.

**admissible**, *ādmissībl*, a. admissible, allowable.

**admission**, *ādmissiōn*, f. admission || admittance, reception.

**admonestation**, *ādmonēstā-siōn*, f. (jur.) admonishment, admonition.

**admonester**, *ādmonēstā*, v. a. (jur.) to admonish, to warn || to reprimand.

**admoniteur**, *ādmonīteūr*, m., -trice, f. monitor, adviser || monitor.

**admonitif**, -ve, *ādīnī-tīf*, a. admonitory || **consistoire** ~, m. admonitive consistory.

**admonition**, *ādmonīsiōn*, f. admonition, warning, advice || (jur.) reprimand. || **adnote**.

**adné**, -e, *ādūnā*, a. (bot., zool.) adolescence, *ādōlēsāns*, f. adolescence || **dés** ~, a., from one's youth up.

**adolescent**, *ādōlēsān*, m., -e, f. lad, youth || lass, girl.

**adolescent**, -e, *ādōlēsān*, a. adolescent. || **lover** || bully.

**Adolphe**, *ādōlf*, m. hired

**adonien**, -ne, *ādōnīn*, **adonique**, *ādōnīk*, a.; **vers** ~, m. (port.) Adonic verse, Adonic.

**adonis**, *ādōnis*, m. (bot.) pheasant's-eye || **Adonis**, *Adonis*, beau.

**adonisier**, *ādōnīzā*, v. a. (fam.) to dress, to deck out, to make fine || s'~, to bedizen oneself, to dress oneself out.

**\*adonisier**, *ādōnīzūr*, m. dresser.

**adonné**, -e, *ādōnā*, a. adicted, given (to), fund (of).

**adonner**, *ādōnā*, v. u. (mar.) to veer aft, to draw aft (of the wind) || s'~ (ā), to addict oneself, to apply, to devote, to give oneself up (to) || s'~ **à l'étude**, to give one's mind to study || s'~ **au vin**, to take to drinking.

**adoptable**, *ādōptābl*, a. adopt-  
**adoptant**, *ādōptān*, m. adopter.

**adopté**, *ādōptā*, m., -e, f. adopted son || adopted daughter || adopted heir or heiress.

**adopter**, *ādōptā*, v. a. to adopt, to embrace, to espouse || to give into.

**adoptif**, -ve, *ādōptīf*, a. adop-

tive || père ~, m. foster-father, father by adoption || mère -ve, f. foster-mother, mother by adoption.

adoption, *ādōpsion*, f. adoption || affiliation || ~ d'honneur, (mil.) acceptance of a new comrade by the officers and men of a regiment.

adorable, *ādōrābl*, a. adorable, charming.

adorateur, *ādōrātūr*, m., -trice, f. adorer, worshipper || lover || great admirer.

adoration, *ādōrāsion*, f. adoration, worship || admiration || respect, reverence.

adorer, *ādōrā*, v. a. to adore, to worship || to have a passionate love for || ~ le veau d'or, to worship the golden calf.

ados, *ādōs*, m. (hort.) shelving-bed, hot-bed || border against a wall.

adossé, -e, *ādōsā*, a. back to adossement, *ādōsmān*, m. backing.

adosser, *ādōsā*, v. a. to set back to back || to lean one thing against another || s'~ contre un mur, to set one's back against a wall.

adouer, *ādōbā*, v. a. (mar.) to repair, to refit (a ship) || (at chess) to set (a piece) right.

adouci, *ādōsē*, m. softening, smoothing.

adoucir, *ādōsēr*, v. a. to soften, to mitigate, to sweeten || to compose, to allay, to calm, to soothe, to ease, to relieve, to pacify || to smoothe || to tame || to modify || (mus.) to flatten || s'~, to grow sweet, soft, gentle || to relent || to be assuaged, to be mitigated || to be allayed || to be tempered || to break up (of cold).

adoucisage, *ādōsisāxh*, m. softening (of colours) || smoothing (of metals).

adoucisant, *ādōsisān*, m. (méd.) lenitive, emollient.

adoucisant, -e, *ādōsisān*, a. softening || (méd.) palliative.

adoucisement, *ādōsisēmān*, m. softening, sweetening, mollifying || alleviation, relief, ease || assuaging, appeasing || mitigation || consolation || modification.

[glass-polisher.

adoucisseur, *ādōsisūr*, m.

adonné, -e, *ādōā*, a. paired (of partridges).

ad patres, *ād patrēs*, (fam.) to kingdom come || aller ~, to go to one's fathers.

adrachné, *ādrāknā*, m. (bot.) strawberry-tree.

adragant, *ādrāgān*, m. (bot.) tragacanth, gum-dragon.

ad rem, *ād rēm*, adv. (fam.) pertinently || répondre ~, to answer to the point.

adresse, *ādrēs*, f. address, direction || speech, petition || skill, dexterity, cleverness, ingenuity || expertness, shrewdness, cunning || bureau d'~, m. intelligence-office, directory || tour d'~, m. legerdemain || jouer un tour d'~ à qn., (fam.) to play a trick on one.

adresser, *ādrēsā*, v. a. to direct, to address || ~ mal, to misdirect || ~ la parole à qn. to direct one's speech to one || s'~ (à), to address oneself, to apply (to), to make application || to be directed || s'~ ici! apply within! || (jur.) adrogation.

adrogation, *ādrōgāsion*, f. adroit, -e, *ādrwā*, a. dextrous, skilful, adroit, handy, clever, ingenious, cunning, shrewd || artful || -ement, ad. dextrously, skilfully, adroitly || cunningly, smartly, handily || happily.

adulaire, *ādūlēr*, m. (min.) adularia, sunstone, moonstone.

adulateur, *ādūlātūr*, m., -trice, f. toad-eater || parasite.

adulateur, -trice, *ādūlātūr*, a. adulatory, parasitical || langage ~, m. sycophantic language, sycophancy.

adulation, *ādūlāsion*, f. adulation, sycophancy.

aduler, *ādūlā*, v. a. to fawn upon, to cringe to, to flatter.

adulte, *ādūlt*, m. & f. adult || école d'~, f. school for apprentices, evening-school for apprentices. || (up.

adulte, *ādūlt*, a. adult, grown-up || adultération, *ādūllārāsion*, f. adulteration.

adultère, *ādūllēr*, m. adultery || ~ double, adultery between two married people || ~ simple, adultery between a married and an unmarried person.

adultère, *ādūllēr*, m. & f. adulterer || adultresses.

adultérer, *ādūllārā*, v. a. to adulterate.

adultérin, *ādūllārīn*, m., -e, f. adulterine child.

adultérin, -e, *ādūllārīn*, a. adulterine.

adurent, -e, *ādūgān*, a. (méd.) burning, parching || fièvre -e, f. burning fever.

aduste, *ādūst*, a. (méd.) adust.

adustion, *ādūstion*, f. (méd.) adustion, burning.

ad valorem, *ād vālōrēm*, ad. ad valorem || droits ~, m. pl. ad valorem duty.

a(d)venant, *ā(d)vēnān*, a. in case of, in the event of.

advenir, *ādvēnēr*, v. n. irr. to occur, to happen || événement, *ādvēnēmān*, a. adventitious, *ādvēntis*, a. adventitious. || (vontive, casual.

adventif, -ve, *ādvēntif*, a. adverb, m. (gr.) adverb.

adverbial, -e, *ādvērbīāl*, a. (gr.) adverbial || -ement, ad. (gr.) adverbially.

adverbialité, *ādvērbīālītā*, f. adverbial quality || ~ accidentelle, adjective or substantive used adverbially.

adversaire, *ādvērsēr*, m. adversary, opponent, antagonist || opposer.

adversatif, -ve, *ādvērsātif*, a. (gr.) adversative.

adverse, *ādvērs*, a. adverse, opposite, contrary || partie ~, f. (jur.) other side, opposite side.

adversité, *ādvērsītā*, f. adversity, misfortune, mischance, disappointment, affliction.

adynamie, *ādīnāmē*, f. (méd.) adynamy, debility.

adynamique, *ādīnāmīk*, a. (méd.) adynamic.

aérage, *āērāxh*, m. aération, *āērāsion*, f. airing, renewal of air || puits d'~, m. (min.) air-shaft. || (atrod, airy.

aéré, -e, *āērā*, a. aired, well-aired.

aérer, *āērā*, v. a. to air, to renew the air || to expose to the air || (chim.) to aerate.

aérien, -ne, *āērīn*, a. aerial, ethereal || high, lofty || phénomène ~, m. aerial, atmospheric phenomenon || plantes -nes, f. pl. (bot.) air-plants, aerides || vaisseaux -s, m. pl. air-vessels.

aérière, *āērīfēr*, a. aerial.

aériiforme, *āērīfōrm*, a. aeriform.

aérodynamique, *āērōdīnāmīk*, f. aerodynamics.

aérophobie, *āērōfōbē*, f. aerolite, *āērōlīt*, m. aerolite, aerolith. || (logy.

aérologie, *āērōlōxhē*, f. aeromancie, *āērōmānsē*, f. aeromancy. || (aerometer, *āērōmētēr*, m. aerométrie, *āērōmētērē*, f. aerometry. || (aeronaut.

aéronaute, *āērōnōt*, m. & f. aéronautique, *āērōnōtīk*, f. aeronautics. || (aeronautic.

aérophobie, *āērōfōbē*, f. aerophobia. || (air-balloon.

aérostat, *āērōstāt*, m. aerostat,

agronomique, *āgrōnōmīk*, a. agricultural.

agrostème, *āgrōstēm*, m. (bot.) agrostemma || rose-campion, cockle. || bent-grass.

agrostide, *āgrōstīd*, f. (bot.) agrouper, *āgrōpā*, v. a. to group (in art) || s'~, to group themselves.

aguerri, -e, *āgērī*, a. used to war, disciplined || soldats mal -s, m. pl. raw soldiers.

aguerri, *āgērī*, v. a. to inure (to the hardships of war) || to train up in war, to discipline || to accustom, to inure || s'~, to grow warlike or martial || to become inured.

aguets, *āgē*, m. pl. watch || être, se tenir aux ~, to lie in wait, to be on the watch.

agueustie, *āgēustē*, f. (méd.) loss of taste.

agui, *āgī*, m. (mar.) seizing || bowline || nœud d'~, m. seizing button. || [without pistil.]

aguy(air)e, *āgūin(er)*, a. (bot.) ah! ā, ah! hal! oh!

ahan, *āhā*, m. great bodily exertion || suer d'~, to toil and moil.

ahaner, *āhānā*, v. n. to pant under great bodily exertion, to toil and moil.

ahurissement, *āhurismān*, m. stubbornness, obstinacy.

s'ahurter, *āhurā*, v. r. to maintain a thing obstinately, to be stiff or obstinate in a thing, to stick to it.

ahuri, -e, *āhurī*, m., -e, f. astounded or bewildered person. || [bewildered.]

ahuri, -e, *āhurī*, a. astounded, ahurir, *āhurī*, v. a. to astound, to amaze, to strike all of a heap, to disconcert, to put out, to nonplus, to puzzle, to dumbfound.

ahurissement, *āhurismān*, m. bewilderment, perplexity, confusion || amazement.

ai, *āi*, m. (zool.) ai, sloth.

aiche, *āsh*, m. lobster.

aicher, *āshā*, v. a. to bait with a worm.

aidant, -e, *āidān*, a. assisting || Dieu ~, with God's help.

aide, *ād*, f. aid, help, relief, assistance, succour, support || chapel of ease || aid, coaxing (in horsemanship) || -s, pl. subsidies, taxes, excise || aid (in horsemanship) || à l'~ || help! || à l'~ de, with the help of || crier à l'~, to call for help || Dieu vous soit en ~! God help you!

aide, *ād*, m. assistant, helper, help, mate, coadjutor || ~ de

camp, (mil.) aide-de-camp || ~ de cuisine, cook's mate ||

under-cook || ~chirurgien, assistant surgeon, surgeon's

mate || ~maçon, bricklayer's man || ~major, adjutant

aider, *ādā*, v. a. to aid, to help, to succour, to assist, to

relieve || ~ à descendre, to help down || ~, v. n. to help, to aid || ~ au succès de, to

contribute to the success of || s'~ l'un l'autre, s'(entre)~, to help one another || aide-toi,

le Ciel t'aidera, God helps those who help themselves.

aie! āy, ay! oh! ah! oh dear!

aieul, *āyūl*, m., -e, f. grand-father, grandsire || grand-

mother, granddame || -s, m. pl. grandparents || aieux, m. pl.

forefathers, ancestors.

aigle, *ēgl*, m. (orn.) eagle || star || noted person, notability

|| eagle (American gold coin) || reading-desk (in churches)

Aigle, (astr.) Aquila, Eagle || ~ marin, (orn.) osprey || à vol

d'~, eagle-winged || aux yeux d'~, eagle-eyed || ~, f. (orn.)

she-eagle || (blas.) eagle || ~ impériale, imperial eagle || -s romaines, pl. Roman eagles.

aiglefin, *ēglēfin*, m. (ich.) haddock.

aiguillette, *ēglēt*, f., aiglon, *ēglōn*, m. (orn.) eaglet, young eagle || (blas.) eaglet.

aigre, *ēgr*, m. sourness, sharpness || rawness || mustiness.

aigre, *ēgr*, a. sour, tart, sharp, bitter || rough, harsh || eager,

brittle, shrill || ill-natured, churlish, crabbed || -ment, ad.

acrimoniously, sourly, harshly, roughly, sharply.

aigre-doux, -ce, *ēgrdō*, a. bitter-sweet, bitterish, sourish || ~ mune ~-ce, (fig.) f. half

pleasant, half unpleasant look, half laughing, half crying

expression.

aigrelin, *ēgrēlin*, m. (pop.) sharper, slyboots, cunning fellow, deep fellow. || [sourish.]

aigret, -te, *ēgrēt*, a. aigremoine, *ēgrēmōin*, f. (bot.) agrimony, liverwort.

aigremore, *ēgrēmōr*, m. pulverised charcoal. || [tartish.]

aigret, -te, *ēgrēt*, a. sourish, aiguillette, *ēgrētā*, f. (orn.) egret, white heron || tuft of feathers,

diamonds, etc., aiguillette || (peacock's) crest || (owl's) horn || (bot.) egret.

aigrettes, -e, *ēgrētā*, a. with a tuft, tufted || (bot.) tufted.

aigreux, *ēgrēux*, f. sourness, sharpness, tartness, harshness,

bitterness || sourliness, spite, grudge, ill-nature || (méd.) acidity of stomach, heart-burn.

aigrette, *ēgrēt*, f. aigrette || (bot.) egret || tuft, crest || brush.

aigrir, *ēgrār*, v. a. to make sour or sharp, to embitter, to

sournd to irritate, to incense, to provoke || to spoil (one's) temper || s'~, to turn sour || to grow

worse || to be exasperated.

aigu, -e, *āgī*, a. acute, sharp-pointed || sharp, keen, piercing

|| accent ~, m. (gr.) acute accent || fièvre, maladie -e, f. (méd.) heightened fever, ma-

lady || son ~, m. sharp, shrill sound.

aiguade, *āgād*, f. (mar.) watering-place || supply of fresh water || faire ~, to take in fresh water.

aiguail, *āgāyē*, m. morning-dew || hunting in the morning.

aiguayer, *āgāyā*, v. a. to water (a horse) || to rinse (clothes).

aigue-marine, *āgmārēn*, f. (min.) aqua marina, beryl.

aiguère, *āgēr*, f. ewer, jug || watering-pot.

aiguier, *āgūrā*, f. jugful.

aiguillade, *āguyādā*, f. gad.

aiguillage, *āguyāxh*, m. (o. d. f.) shunting (of a train).

aiguillat, *āguyā*, m. (ich.) dog-fish.

aiguille, *āguyē*, f. needle || dial-hand || spindle of a compass || cock of a balance ||

spire of a steeple || (ich.) needle-fish, horn-fish || (c. d. f.) switch,

siding, point || ~ à contre-poids, (c. d. f.) self-acting switch || ~ à reprises, darning-

needle || ~ aimantée, magnetic needle || ~ morte, (mar.) de-

rangd, unsensitive needle (of a compass) || ~ à emballer,

packing-needle || ~ à passer, bodkin || ~ à tricoter, knitting-

needle || ouvrage à l'~, m. needlework || trou d'une ~, m.

eye of a needle || de fil en ~, from one thing to another || à

à T || disputer sur la pointe d'une ~, to split straws || en-

filer une ~, to thread a needle.

aiguillée, *āguyā*, f. needleful.

aiguiller, *āguyā*, v. a. (c. d. f.) to shunt a train.

aiguilletage, *āguyētāxh*, m. (mar.) lashings of a gun, seizing.

aiguilleter, *āguyētā*, v. a. (mar.) to lash, to belay, to seize, to mouse (guns) || ~ des lacets,

to tag laces.

aiguilletier, *āguyētā*, m., -ère, f. laco-maker, tag-

maker.

aiguillette, *āguyētā*, f. tag, lace || shoulder-knot || (culin.)



alice of a duck's breast || (*mar.*) triding-line, knittle || -s, pl. || lacher l'~, to do what is necessary || nouer l'~, to render impotent.

**aiguilleur**, *ägwiyëür*, m. (*c. d. f.*) pointsman, switchman. **aiguillier**, *ägwiüä*, m. needle-case || needle-maker.

**aiguillon**, *ägwiyôn*, m. insect's sting || goad, spur || incentive, incitement, encouragement || stimulus || motive || (*bot.*) prickle, stimulus || -s de la chair, pl. pricks or incentives of the flesh.

**aiguilloné**, -e, *ägwiyônä*, a. (*bot.*) aculeate.

**aiguillonner**, *ägwiyônä*, v. a. to goad, to prick || to incite, to stimulate, to spur on.

**aiguillots**, *ägwiyô*, m. pl. (*mar.*) rudder-pintles.

**aiguisé**, -e, *ägizä*, a. whetted, sharpened || croix -e, f. (*blas.*) polished cross.

**aiguisement**, *ägwiüm*, m. whetting, sharpening.

**aiguiser**, *ägizä*, v. a. to grind, to whet, to sharpen || to put an edge on || to point || -s une épigramme, to give point to an epigram.

**aiguiserie**, *ägizërë*, f. polishing and sharpening-shop for arms. [grinder.]

**aiguiser**, *ägizëür*, m. knife-ail, *ägë*, m. (pl. aux & ails) (*bot.*) garlic || -s stérile, eschalot, scallop || gousse d'~, f. clove of garlic. [anthus.]

**aillante**, *älänt*, m. (*bot.*) aiale, *äl*, f. wing, pinion || van, fan || wing (of an army, a building) || brim (of a hat) || fly (of a watch) || aisle (of churches) || wind-sail (of a wind-mill) || ~ du nez, (*an.*) ala of the nose || -s des poutons, pl. (*an.*) ala of the thyroid cartilage, pl. || -s d'une armée, pl. (*mil.*) wings of an army || battre des ~s, to flap the wings || ne battre plus que d'une ~, to be nearly done for || roguer les ~s à qn., to clip one's wings || tremousser des ~s, to flutter || voler de ses propres ~s, to stand on one's own legs, to be independent of the help of others || à tire d'~, at a single flight || sous l'~ de qn., under one's wing || sur les ~s du vent, du temps, on the wings of the wind, of time.

**aillé**, -e, *älä*, a. winged || poisson ~, m. (*sch.*) flying-fish || vis ~, f. finger-nut, thumb-screw.

**aileron**, *älröä*, m. small-wing || pinion || float-board || ladle of a water-wheel || (*arch.*) scroll || fin.

**ailette**, *älët*, f. small wing (of a building) || side-lining (of a shoe). [sauc.]

**aillade**, *äyäd*, f. (*culin.*) garlic-ailierotte, *äyeröt*, f. (*bot.*) bear's garlic.

**aikens**, *äyëür*, \* ad. elsewhere, somewhere else || d'~, besides, moreover || for another reason, in other respects || par ~, by some other way.

**ailloli(s)**, *äyöli*, m. (*oulin.*) culis of garlic.

**aillures**, *äyür*, f. pl. (*mar.*) beams of the hatchway.

**aifable**, *émabl*, a. amiable, lovely, agreeable, charming, endearing || -ment, ad. in an amiable way.

**aïmant**, *émänt*, m. loadstone, magnet || ~ artificiel, artificial loadstone || la vertu est un ~, (*fig.*) virtue is a magnet.

**aïmantation**, *émäntäsiön*, f. magnetisation.

**aïmanté**, -e, *émäntä*, a. magnetic.

**aïmanter**, *émäntä*, v. a. to magnetise with a loadstone || s'~, to magnetise.

**aïmé**, -e, *émä*, a. loved, beloved || bien ~, m., bien -e, f. well-beloved.

**aimer**, *émä*, v. a. to love, to be fond of, to have a passion for || to be in love with || to have a fancy for, to be partial to, to like, to delight in || ~ à, to like to || ~ mieux, to prefer || ~ à l'idéalité, to idolise, to be passionately fond of || ~ d'âme, to love platonically || ~ d'amour, to love heartily || se faire ~, to endeavor oneself to || s'~, to love one another.

**aimez-moi**, *émänmöä*, m. (*bot.*) marsh scorpion-grass.

**aïmoscopie**, *émösköpë*, f. (*méd.*) analysis of the blood.

**ain**, *ün*, m. fishing-hook || number of threads in the wool or web.

**ainard**, *énär*, m. net-line.

**aïne**, *ün*, f. (*an.*) groin.

**aïné**, *ünä*, m., -e, f. elder, eldest son or brother || elder, eldest daughter or sister.

**aïné**, -e, *ünä*, a. eldest, elder || senior.

**aïnesse**, *ënës*, f. primogeniture || droit d'~, m. birth-right, primogenitureship.

**ainsi**, *ünst*, c. thus, therefore, so that || (tout) ~ que, as, even as, as well as, so as || ~, ad. thus, so, in this, in that man-

ner || ~ soit-il! so be it! || le monde est ~, such is the world || ~ va le monde, so the world goes || je suis ~ fait, I am like that.

**air**, *ër*, m. air || look, appearance, aspect || countenance, deportment, manner || (*mus.*) tune, song || melody || -s, pl. sky, air || ~ de famille, family likeness || paroles en l'~, f. pl. silly words || en plein ~, in the open air || avoir l'~ bien portant, to look well || avoir l'~ de, to look as if || to resemble || donner de l'~ à une chambre, to ventilate a room || être en l'~, to be all in a flutter || faire des châteaux en l'~, to build castles in the air || faire prendre l'~, to give an airing to || faire un ~ sur des paroles, (*mus.*) to set words to music || parler en l'~, to talk idly || prendre l'~, to take the air || prendre, se donner des ~s, to give oneself, to take airs || se donner des ~s de bel esprit, to set up for a wit || se tenir entre deux ~s, to be in a draught.

**aïraie**, *ëräh*, m. ventilation || puits d'~, m. ventilating shaft.

**airain**, *ëräh*, m. brass || l'âge d'~, m. (*fig.*) bronze age || (*fig.*) hard times || ciel d'~, m. dry weather, drought || front d'~, m. brazen-face.

**aire**, *ër*, f. (*agr.*) barn-floor, thresh-hr-g-floor || acric || superfluous || (*géom.*) area || (*arch.*) area (of a building) || ~ de vent, (*mar.*) point (of the compass).

**airée**, *ëra*, f. (*agr.*) grain lying on a barn-floor || une ~ defroment, a floorful of wheat.

**airielle**, *ëriel*, f. (*bot.*) whortleberry, cow-berry.

**aïrer**, *ërä*, v. n. to build an acric or nest.

**aïrisme**, *ërism*, m.; plein ~, (*peint.*) open-air painting.

**aïrure**, *ëriür*, f. end of a seam in a coal-mine.

**ais**, *è*, m. board, plank, shelf, stave || butcher's block || ~ à tremper, à desserrer, (*typ.*) wetting-board.

**aisance**, *ëäns*, f. ease, freedom, comfort or convenience of life || easy deportment || -s, pl. priffy, closet || cabinet d'~s, m., lieux d'~s, m. pl. water-closet || fosse d'~, f. cess-pool || avoir de l'~ dans ses manières, to have easy manners || être, vivre dans l'~, to be in easy circumstances. [stick] || adze.

**aïsceau**, *ëäd*, m. burnishing-aise, *ëx*, f. case, quiet || con-

venience, comfort || content, satisfaction || gratification || joy, gladness, pleasure || leisure || **à** **~**, pl. ease, commodities || **à** **~**, at one's ease || with ease, comfortably, snugly || **aimer** **ses** **~**s, to love one's ease || **être à son ~**, to be at ease || **mettre qn. à son ~**, to reassure one, to make one easy || **prendre ses** **~**s, to take one's ease || to indulge oneself || **n'en prendre qu'à son ~**, to do but what pleases one || **tressaillir d'~**, to leap for joy || **se sentir mal à l'~**, to feel uncomfortable || **on n'a pas toutes ses ~s en ce monde**, we cannot have all we wish in this world || **vous en parlez bien à votre ~**, it is easy for you to say so.

**aise**, *èx, a. glad, joyful, happy, well-pleased* || **je suis bien à de vous voir**, I am very glad to see you.

**aisé**, *-e, èxā, a. easy, convenient, commodious* || in easy circumstances || **dévotion** **-e**, f. comfortable devotion || **esprit** **~**, m. easy temper, good temper || **ment**, ad. easily, readily, comfortably, freely, commodiously.

**aisseau**, *èss, m. adze*.  
**aisseier**, *èssā, m. (arch.) brace, bracket, upperstrut, shoulder-tree* || shaft.

**aiselle**, *èssē, f. arm-pit* || (*an., bot.*) axil, axilla || (*mar.*) **s'd'une ancre**, pl. base-angles of an anchor.

**aissette**, *èssēt, f. cooper's*  
**aisson**, *èsson, m. (mar.) kedgearcher.*

**aitiologie**, *èitilòxhē, f. (méd.) etiology.* [etiology.

**aitiologique**, *èitilòxhik, a. aïtres, ètr, m. pl. dependences, outbuildings.* [thorn-broom.

**ajonc**, *àxhōn, m. (bot.) furze*  
**ajoupa**, *àxhōpā, m. wigwam.*

**ajouré**, *-e, àxhōrē, a. pierced*  
**ajournement**, *àxhōrnēmā, m. (jur.) summons* || adjournment, prorogation || postponement || **indéterminé**, (*jur.*) adjournment sine die.

**ajourner**, *àxhōrnā, v. a. to adjourn*, to put off, to defer || (*jur.*) to summon || **s'~**, to be adjourned.

**ajoutage**, *àxhōtlāxh, m. aditament, piece joined on.*

**ajouter**, *àxhōtā, v. a. to add*, to join, to subjoin, to supply, to put to, to tag || to interpolate || **~ foi à qc.**, to give credit to a thing. [of a fountain-pipe.

**ajoutoir**, *àxhōtwar, m. top*

**ajus(t)**, *àxhū(st), m. (mat.) splice* || **câble d'~**, m. shot cable.  
**ajustage**, *àxhūstāxh, m. adjusting* (of coins).

**ajustement**, *àxhūstēmān, m. adjustment, arrangement* || apparel, attire, dress, garb || settlement, fitting, regulation || reconciliation, accommodation.

**ajuster**, *àxhūstā, v. a. to adjust*, to fit, to put in order, to regulate, to square, to size, to tally || to dress, to trim, to be deck, to embellish || to aim at, to take aim at || to adapt || to reconcile, to make friends || **qn. de toutes pièces**, to use one very ill. [*fam.*] to give to one || **~ un différend**, to settle a difference || **~ une maison**, to fit up a house || **s'~**, to prepare oneself || to adorn oneself || to agree, to concert together || to take measures.

**ajusteur**, *ajusteur, m. adjuster of coins, weigher at the mint* || engine-fitter || mill-wright.

**ajustoir**, *ajustwar, m. adjusting-scales* (of the mint).

**ajutage**, *àxhūtāxh, m. ajutago*  
**alabastrin**, *-e, alābāstrēn, a. alabaster.*

**alabastrite**, *alābāstrīt, f. alabaster-stone* || perfume-vase.

**alambique**, *alāmbik, m. (chim.) alembic*, still || **passer par l'~**, to undergo a careful examination.

**alambiqué**, *-e, alāmbikē, a. far-fetched, too refined, too subtle.*

**alambiquer**, *alāmbikā, v. a. to puzzle*, to wire-draw, to refine too much upon.

**alanguir**, *alāngyō, v. a. to enfeeble*, to make languid || **s'~**, to languish, to flag.

**alarguer**, *alārgā, v. n. (mar.) to stand out to sea* || to claw off, to make the offing || to sheer off.

**alarmant**, *-e, alārmān, a. alarming, dreadful.*

**alarme**, *alārm, f. alarm, fright, trouble, terror, sudden fear* || **~s**, pl. uneasiness, anxiety || **fausse ~**, false alarm || **folles ~s**, pl. (*fig.*) foolish fears || **cloche d'~**, f. alarm-bell || **donner l'~**, to give the alarm || **donner des ~s à qn.**, to give one uneasiness || **sonner l'~**, to sound the alarm.

**alarmer**, *alārmā, v. a. to alarm*, to startle, to frighten || to call to arms || **s'~**, to take alarm.

**alarmiste**, *alārmist, m. alarmist* (*pop.*) watch-dog.

**alaterne**, *alātērn, m. (bot.) alatern, buckthorn.*

**alabâtre**, *alābātr, m. alabaster*.  
**albatros**, *alābātrōs, m. (orn.) albatros.*

**alberge**, *albērxh, f. (bot.) alberge*, small forward peach.

**albergier**, *albērxhū, m. (bot.) albergier-tree.*

**albertypie**, *albertīpē, f. albertotype, albertype, phototype*.  
**albicore**, *albīkōr, m. (sch.) mackerel.* [albinism.

**albinisme**, *albinism, m. (méd.) albinos*, *albinōs, m. albino.*

**albique**, *albīk, m. (min.) white bole.*

**albran**, *albrān, m. (orn.) teal*, young wild-duck.

**albrener**, *albrēnā, v. n. to shoot wild-duck.*

**albuginé**, *-e, albūxhīnā, albugineux*, *-se, albūxhīnrū, a. (an.) albugineous, whitish.*

**albugo**, *albugō, m. (méd.) albugo.* [scrap-book.

**album**, *albm, m. album*.  
**albumen**, *albmēn, m. albumen.*

**albumine**, *albmēn, f. (chim.) albumen* || white of an egg || **végétale**, vegetable albumen.

**albumineux**, *-se, albūxhīnrū, a. (chim.) albuminous.*

**albuminurie**, *albmīnūrī, f. (méd.) albuminuria*, Bright's disease. [(Spanish judge).

**alcade**, *alkād, m. alcald*  
**alcáide**, *alkād, m. alcald* (of Morocco). [Alcaic.

**alcaïque**, *alkāik, a. (poét.) alcalescence*, *alkālēsāns, f. (chim.) alkalescence.*

**alcalescent**, *-e, alkālēsān, a. (chim.) alkalescent.*

**alcali**, *alkālī, m. (chim.) alkali.*

**alcalimètre**, *alkālmētr, m. (chim.) alkalimeter.*

**alcalin**, *-e, alkālīn, a. (chim.) alkaline.*

**alcalisation**, *alkālīzāsīōn, f. (chim.) alkalisat.*

**alcaliser**, *alkālīzā, v. n. (chim.) to alkalis.* [alkaloid.

**alcaloïde**, *alkālōīd, m. (chim.) Alcantara*, *alkāntārā, m. Alcantara* (Spanish military order).

**alcé**, *alsā, m. (zool.) elk.*

**alcée**, *alsā, f. (bot.) holly-hock* || **~ d'Égypte**, Egyptian holly-hock || **rose ~**, f. holly-hock.

**alchimie**, *āshīmī, f. alchymy*.  
**alchimique**, *āshīmīk, a. alchemical.* [chemist.

**alchimiste**, *āshīmīst, m. al-alcool*, *alkōōl, m. (chim.) alcohol.*

**alcoolat**, *alkōōlā, m. (chim.) alcoholate* || **~ de sucre**, sugar dissolved in alcohol.

**alcoolique**, *alkoolik*, a. (*chim.*) alcoholic.

**alcoolisation**, *alkoolikatsioon*, f. (*chim.*) alcoholisation.

**alcoolisé**, *alkoolis*, m., -e, f. person affected with alcoholism.

**alcooliser**, *alkoolis*, v. a. (*chim.*) to alcoholise || to intoxicate.

**alcoolisme**, *alkoolism*, m. (*méd.*) alcoholism.

**alcoo(lo)mètre**, *alkool(ü)mètr*, m. alcoholometer.

**Alcoran**, *alkorân*, m. Koran.

**alcôve**, *alkôv*, f. alcove, recess, closet.

**alcyon**, *alsiôn*, m. (*orn.*) halcyon, kingfisher || (*bot.*) alcyonium.

**alcyonien**, -ne, *alsiônien*, a. halcyon || *jours* -s, m. pl. (*mar.*) halcyon days, calm.

**alderman**, *äldermân*, m. alderman.

**ale**, *äl*, f. ale, English beer.

**aléa**, *älää*, m. venture, hazardous enterprise or attempt.

**aléatoire**, *äläätuär*, a. eventual || contingent, aleatory || *contrat* ~, (*jur.*) m. contract depending on uncertain events

|| *vente* ~, f. contingent sale.

**alège**, V. *allège*.

**alène**, *älén*, f. awl || (*ich.*) skate || *feuilles en* ~, f. pl. (*bot.*) acuminate leaves.

**alénier**, *älänä*, m. awl-maker.

**alénois**, *älänvâ*, a.; *cresson* ~, (*bot.*) garden-cresses.

**alentour**, *älentüör*, ad. about, around, roundabout || *d'~*, surrounding.

**alentours**, *älentüör*, m. pl. environs, neighbouring grounds || neighbourhood || personal surroundings.

**alepasses**, *älpäs*, f. pl. (*mar.*) wadding. || bombazine.

**alépine**, *äläpin*, f. (stuff)

**alérion**, *älärion*, m. (*blas.*) eagle without beak or claws.

**alerte**, *älért*, f. alarm, warning || (*mél.*) alarm.

**alerte**, *älért*, a. alert, brisk, sprightly, stirring, lively, agile, quick, watchful || *~!* take care! be quick! up!

**alésage**, *äläsäx*, m. (*tech.*) boring, drilling.

**alésér**, *äläsä*, v. a. to bore (a cannon) || to hammer planchets || *~ les monnaies*, to rectify the edges of coins.

**alésor**, *äläsör*, m. borer || boring-machine.

**alésure**, *äläsür*, f. (*tech.*) metal shavings.

**alette**, *älét*, f. (*arch.*) small wing || *fly of a fly-wheel*.

**alevin(age)**, *älvin*, *älvinäx*, m. (*ich.*) fry, spawn.

**aleviner**, *älvinä*, v. a. to stock with fry.

**alevinier**, *älvinä*, m. store-pond, breeding-pond.

**alexandrin**, *älksändrin*, m. Alexandrine verse.

**alexipharmaque**, *älöksifärmasé*, f. alexipharmacy.

**alexipharmaque**, *älöksifär-mäk*, m. & f. alexipharmic.

**alexipharmaque**, *älöksifär-mäk*, a. alexipharmic.

**alezan**, *älzän*, m. chestnut horse, sorrel horse.

**alezan**, -e, *älzän*, a. (of horses) chestnut || *~ saure*, sorrel.

**alège**, *älèx*, f. folded sheet to put under patients || (*hort.*) ozier binding.

**alézé**, -e, *äläxä*, a. (*blas.*) humetty || shortened.

**alfa**, *älä*, m. (*bot.*) alfa.

**alfénide**, *älänéd*, m. alphenide || white-metal.

**algalie**, *älgälé*, f. (*chir.*) cathter, bougie.

**algonon**, *älgänön*, m. chain for galley-slaves.

**algarade**, *älgaräd*, f. insult, affront || (*fam.*) rating, blowing up, set-down.

**algèbre**, *älghèbr*, f. algebra.

**algébrique**, *älghäbrük*, a. algebraic(al) || **-ment**, ad. algebraically.

**algébriser**, *älghäbrüzä*, v. n. (*fam.*) to speak or write upon algebra.

**algébriste**, *älghäbrist*, m. algide, *älghéd*, a. (*méd.*) algid, cold as ice.

**algidité**, *älghiditä*, f. (*méd.*) algidity.

**algorithm**, *älgoritm*, m. (*math.*) algorithm, science of numbers.

**algraphie**, *älgrüfè*, f. engraving on aluminium.

**alguazil**, *älgrüxäl*, m. al-guazil (Spanish constable).

**algue**, *älg*, f. (*bot.*) alga, seaweed, wrack || flag || *~ commune*, common seaweed.

**alias**, *äläs*, ad. alias || in other words.

**aliaire**, *älèr*, f. (*bot.*) dame's alibi, *älibi*, m. (*jur.*) alibi.

**alibible**, *älibil*, a. (*méd.*) alibible, nutritious.

**aliboron**, *älibörön*, m. (*fam.*) self-conceited fellow || **maître Aliboron**, *älibörön*, m. storax.

**alicante**, *älükänit*, m. board of a mill-wheel (which catches the water).

**alichon**, *älischön*, m. ladle-board, float-board || wing || bucket.

**alidade**, *älidäd*, f. (*math.*) index of an instrument || sight, alidade.

**aliénable**, *älänäbl*, a. (*jur.*) alienable. || (*jur.*) alienance.

**aliénataire**, *älänätär*, m. aliénateur, *älänätör*, m., -trice, f. (*jur.*) alienator.

**aliénation**, *älänästion*, f. (*jur.*) alienation, legal conveyance of property to another || *~ mentale*, (*méd.*) alienation of the mind, mental derangement, insanity || estrangement.

**aliéné**, *älänä*, m., -e, f. lunatic, maniac || *hospice des* -s, m. lunatic-asylum.

**aliéné**, -e, *älänä*, a. alienated, transferred to another || estranged, withdrawn (of affections) || (*méd.*) deranged, mad, insane.

**aliéner**, *älänä*, v. a. to alienate, to transfer property, to deliver up the possession or right of || to alienate, to disaffect, to estrange || *~ l'esprit*, to drive mad.

**aliéniste**, *älänäst*, m. pamphletist or specialist on insanity.

**aligné**, -e, *älignä*, a. laid out in line || standing in a straight line || dressed || in position.

**alignement**, *älignämät*, m. alignment || row || (*mél.*) dressing || (*c. d. f.*) line || (*sp.*) ranging || *cordeau d'~*, m. chalk-line || *rentrer dans l'~*, to fall i. to line || *sortir de l'~*, to stand out of the row || *~!* (*mél.*) dress!

**aligner**, *älignä*, v. a. to align, to square, to lay out in line || to put in a straight line || (*mél.*) to dress || to trace in a line || (*typ.*) to range || *~ ses mots*, ses phrases, to square one's sentences || *s'~*, to line up || (*mél.*) to dress || (*fam.*) to have a set-to, to stand or dress up to one another || to take position (at fencing). || hammer.

**alignoir**, *älignüär*, m. slator's aliment, *älimän*, m. aliment, food, nutriment, meat, nutrition || fuel || (*jur.*) alimony, allowance || -s, pl. (*jur.*) alimony, maintenance.

**alimentaire**, *älimänär*, a. alimentary || *pension* ~, f. (*jur.*) maintenance, alimony || *régime* ~, m. diet.

**alimentation**, *älimänüstion*, f. alimentation || feeding (of an engine).

**alimenter**, *älimänä*, v. a. to feed, to nourish || to maintain || to feed (a furnace) || to sustain, to keep alive || to nurse.

**alimenteux**, -se, *ālīmāntēū*, a. (méd.) nutritive, alimentary, alimental.

**alinéa**, *ālīnāā*, m. (typ.) new paragraph, break. [graphic.]

**alinéaire**, *ālīnāār*, a. para-aliquante, *ālīkānt*, f. (math.) aliquant.

**aliquante**, *ālīkānt*, a. (math.) aliquant || **partie** ~, f. aliquant || part.

**aliquote**, *ālīkōt*, f. (math.) aliquote, *ālīkōt*, a. (math.) aliquot || **partie** ~, f. aliquot part.

**alise**, *ālīz*, f. (bot.) beam-tree, lote-tree, service-tree.

**alisher**, *ālīshār*, m. (bot.) beam-tree, lote-tree, service-tree.

**alilé**, -e, *ālīlā*, a. bedridden.

**aliter**, *ālītār*, v. a. to confine to one's bed || to arrange or pack in layers || s'~, to keep one's bed, to be bedridden.

**alizari**, *ālīzārī*, m. (bot.) madder-root. [alizarine.]

**alizarine**, *ālīzārīn*, f. (chem.)

**alizé**, *ālīzā*, m. trade-wind.

**alizé**, *ālīzā*, a.; vents -s, m. pl. (météo.) trade-winds.

**alkékenge**, *ālīkākanzh*, m. (bot.) winter-cherry.

**alkermès**, *ālīkērnēs*, m. alkermès.

**Allah**, *ālā*, m. Allah.

**allaise**, *ālēs*, f. river sand-bank.

**allaitement**, *ālīlāmān*, m. suckling, lactation, nursing.

**allaiter**, *ālītār*, v. a. to suckle, to give suck, to nurse.

**allant**, *ālān*, m. goer || -s et venants, pl. comers and goers.

**allant**, -e, *ālān*, a. active, busy, bustling.

**allantoïde**, *ālāntōīd*, f. (an.) allantois || **membrane** ~, f. allantois.

**alléchant**, -e, *ālīshān*, a. alléchement, *ālīshāmān*, m. allurement, enticement, bait.

**allécher**, *ālīshār*, v. a. to allure, to entice, to decoy || se laisser ~, to let oneself be tempted, seduced.

**allée**, *ālā*, f. going || alley, passage, entry || **jane** || **walk** || -s et venues, pl. comings and goings || **faire des -s et venues**, to go in and out, to go to and fro, to jaunt.

**allégateur**, *ālīgātūr*, m. alléger, quoter.

**allégation**, *ālīgāstīōn*, f. allegation, quotation, citation || **réfuter des -s**, to refute allegations.

**allège**, *ālīlēh*, f. (arch.) window-sill || (mar.) lighter || (c. d. f.) tender || (c. d. f.) postal car.

**allégeance**, *ālīlēhāns*, f. allegiance || **serment d'~**, m. oath of allegiance.

**allègement**, *ālīlēhāmān*, m. alleviation, relief, ease || disburdening.

**alléger**, *ālīlēhā*, v. a. to ease, to alleviate, to disburden || to assuage, to calm, to soften || (mar.) to unload, to lighten a ship || to buoy up || s'~, to relieve oneself || to get lighter.

**alléger**, *ālīlēhār*, v. a. to lighten, to thin, to reduce.

**allégorie**, *ālīlēghār*, f. allegory || **par** ~, allegorically.

**allégorique**, *ālīlēghārīk*, a. allegorical || **-ment**, ad. allegorically.

**allégoriser**, *ālīlēghārīzār*, v. a. allégoriseur, *ālīlēghārīzār*, allégoriste, *ālīlēghārīst*, m. allégoriser, allégorist.

**allègre**, *ālīlēghār*, a. gay, lively, brisk, nimble, sprightly, jolly, merry, cheerful || festive || **-ment**, ad. joyously, joyfully, merrily, cheerfully.

**allégresse**, *ālīlēghārīs*, f. mirth, cheerfulness, gaiety, alacrity, joyfulness, jovialness, glee, gladness || sprightliness, liveliness || **cris d'~**, m. pl. shouts, huzzas. [(mus.) allegretto.]

**allégretto**, *ālīlēghārītō*, ad. **allegro**, *ālīlēghārō*, ad. (mus.) allegro.

**alléguer**, *ālīlēghār*, v. a. to allege, to quote, to bring in, to produce, to cite, to plead, to urge, to advance || to adduce.

**alléluia**, *ālīlēlūyā*, m. hallelujah || (bot.) wood-sorrel.

**Allemand**, *ālīmān*; querelle d'~, f. groundless quarrel.

**aller**, *ālā*, m. the way one goes || going, run, course of time || (mar.) outward voyage || **pis** ~, shift || the worst that could happen || **au pis** ~, at the worst, let the worst come to the worst, when the worst comes to the worst || **et retour**, (mar.) outward and homeward voyage || **l'~ et le venir**, the going to and coming || **avoir l'~ pour le venir**, to lose one's labour || **c'est votre pis** ~, it is your last shift || **laisser** ~, m. ease, unrestrained.

**aller**, *ālā*, v. n. irr. to go || to walk || to move || to depart, to resort, to repair || to come, to reach, to lead, to end || to proceed || to continue || to extend || to do, to act || to succeed || to tend, to aim || to arrive || to chance, to happen || to amount || to fit, to suit, to become, to be matched || to play, to stake ||

to work || to go to the water-closet || to sail || ~ **chercher**, to fetch || ~ **se promener**, to go for a walk || ~ **trouver**, to find and see || ~ **voir**, to (pay a) call upon || ~ **à l'amble**, to amble || ~ **à cheval**, to ride or go on horseback, to ride || ~ **à pied**, to walk, to pace || ~ **à tâtons**, to grope along || ~ **au galop**, to gallop || ~ **au petit galop**, to canter || ~ **au trot**, to trot || ~ **en voiture**, to drive in a carriage, to drive || ~ **bon train**, ~ **son petit bonhomme de chemin**, to keep on || to get on well || to go one's own way || ~ **croissant**, to go on increasing || ~ **rondelement**, to act candidly, fairly || ~ **de l'avant**, to go first, ahead || ~ **de mal en pis**, to grow or get worse and worse || ~ **de pair**, to be equal in rank || ~ **de pair à compagnon avec qn.**, to be check by jowl with one || ~ **à la rencontre**, ~ **au-devant de qn.**, to go and meet one || ~ **au marché**, ~ **aux provisions**, to go to market || ~ **aux informations**, to make inquiries || ~ **aux voix**, to put to the vote || ~ **chez son père**, to go to one's father's, to pay a call on one's father || **faire** ~, to set going, to make go || **faire en** ~, to send away || **faire en** ~ **des taches**, to take out stains || **laisser** ~, to release, to let go || **se laisser** ~, to yield, to give way, to let oneself go || ~ **où va toute chose**, to go the way of all things || ~ **comme un gant**, to suit down to the ground, to fit to a T || **n'y pas** ~ **de main morte**, to go at it tooth and nail || **allez! va!** begone! be off! go! || **allez en paix!** depart in peace! || **allez au diable!** go to the devil! || **allez vous promener!** go about your business! || **Tudieu, comme vous y allez!** egad, you go on at a fine rate! || **allez, n'avez-vous point de honte?** fie, are you not ashamed? || **allez, je vous aiderai!** take heart, I'll help you! || **comment allez-vous?** how are you getting on? || **de combien allez-vous?** how much do you stake? || **allons au fait!** let us come to the point! || **allons, mes amis, courage!** come, my friends, cheer up! take courage! || **cela va tout seul**, there is no difficulty in that || **cela va sans dire**, of course, that's under-

stood || **cela ne va pas**, that won't do, it's no go || **cela ne va pas mal**, things are in a fair way || **tout va bien**, all is well || **comment va la santé?** how are you? how do you feel? || **cela vous va**, that suits you || **votre habit ne va pas**, your coat does not fit || **il va sortir**, he is just going out || **le commerce ne va plus**, trade is at a stand-still || **il y va de bonne foi**, he acts sincerely || **il y va de la vie**, life is at stake || **cette étoffe va à la lessive**, this stuff washes well || **ce vase va au feu**, this jug stands heat || **ce chemin va à l'église**, this way leads to the church || **la carte va à dix francs**, the bill amounts to ten francs || **ils vont venir**, they are coming ||

**etous chemins vont à Rome**, there are more ways than one to Heaven || **cela ira**, that will do, we shall succeed || **cela n'ira pas loin**, that will not last long || **cela n'ira pas plus loin**, it shall go no further || **il ira son chemin**, he will make his way || **ça ira!** song of the Jacobins during the first French revolution || **rien ne va plus!** the game is made! no further stakes accepted! || **s'en** ~, v. r. to go away, to march off, to set out, to depart || to retire, to withdraw || to run away, to scamper away || to sneak away, to sneak off || to evaporate || to dwindle away || to wear out || to run out, to boil over || **allez-vous en!** va-t-en! go away! be off with you! || **allons-nous-en!** let us go! || **ils s'en vont**, they are going away || **il s'en va mourir**, he is dying || **votre habit s'en va**, your coat is wearing out || **tout s'en est allé en fumée!** it has all ended in smoke ||

**allen**, *ällän*, m. (jur.) alodium || **franc-**~, freehold.

**alliace**, -e, *äläsa*, a. (bot.) alliaceous.

**alliage**, *älääh*, m. alloy, alloyage || (ar.) alligation || ~ pour caractères d'imprimerie, type-metal || **sans** ~, (fig.) unalloyed. [garlic.]

**alliaire**, *äläer*, m. (bot.) hedge-alliance, *äläns*, f. alliance, marriage, match || confederacy, covenant || union || blend || wedding-ring.

**allié**, *älä*, m., -e, f. ally, confederate || relation by marriage || kinsman || kinswoman.

**allié**, -e, *älä*, a. allied, re-

lated by marriage || **akä**, kindred || confederate.

**allier**, *älä*, v. a. to mix, to combine, to unite || to ally ||

to marry, to match || to ally, to join || to reconcile || **s'~**, to enter into a confederacy || to ally (of metals). [alligator.]

**alligator**, *älägätör*, m. (zool.) **alkération**, *äläläräsion*, f. (poët.) alliteration.

**allobroge**, *älöbröäh*, m. (fam.) clown, loof, bumpkin.

**allocation**, *älökäsion*, f. allocation, allowance, grant.

**allocation**, *älökäsion*, f. allocation, address, speech, harangue.

**allodial**, -e, *älödäl*, a. allodial || **terres** -s, f. pl. freehold lands || **biens allodiaux**, m. pl. allodial property.

**allodialité**, *älödälälä*, f. free-tenure.

**allonge**, *älönäh*, f. piece to cke out with || leaf of a table || (com.) rider to a bill || **allux** (com.) elongation || (mar.) futtock.

**allongé**, -e, *älönähä*, a. extended, spun out || **visage** ~, m. (fig.) long face.

**allongement**, *älönähmön*, m. lengthening, stretching out, elongation || delaying.

**allonger**, *älönähä*, v. a. to lengthen, to elongate, to piece, to cke out || to stretch out || to extend || to delay, to protract || to wiredraw || to allonge, to thrust (in fencing) || ~ **une botte**, to make a thrust (in fencing) || ~ **le pas**, to lengthen one's stride || **s'~**, to lengthen, to grow longer || to be stretched out || to extend || (fam.) to launch forth into expense.

**allopathe**, *älöpät*, m. (méd.) allopathist. [allopathy.]

**allopathie**, *älöpätä*, f. (méd.) allopathic, *älöpätik*, a. (méd.) allopathic || -ment, ad. allopathically.

**allouable**, *älöäbl*, a. allowable, admissible.

**allouer**, *älöä*, v. a. to allow, to grant || to pass in an account.

**alluchon**, *älüşön*, m. (tech.) cog, catch, tooth (of a wheel).

**allumage**, *älümäh*, m. lighting, kindling.

**allumé**, -e, *älümä*, a. lighted || glowing || excited || **visage** ~, m. red, inflamed face.

**allumer**, *älümä*, v. a. to light, to kindle, to inflame || **s'~**, to catch or take fire, to kindle || to brighten up.

**allumette**, *älümët*, f. lucifer,

match || ~-bougie, *vesta* || ~ chimique, lucifer-match, safety-match.

**allumeur**, *älümëtör*, m. lighter, lamplighter.

**allure**, *älör*, f. gait, pace, way of walking || -s, pl. behaviour, conduct, turn, way of dealing.

**allusion**, *älüsion*, f. allusion, hint || **faire** ~ à qc., to make allusion to, to allude to.

**alluvial**, -e, *älüvüäl*, a. (géol.) alluvial, alluvial.

**alluvien**, -ne, *älüvüen*, a. alluvial || **terrain** ~, m. alluvial ground.

**alluvion**, *älüvüön*, f. (géol., jur.) alluvion.

**almadie**, *älmäde*, f. almadie, small negro canoe.

**almagest**, *älmäähäst*, m. (astr.) almagest.

**almanach**, *älmänäh*, m. almanac, calendar || ~ **du commerce**, commercial directory || ~ **illustré**, pictorial almanac || **composer des** -s, to indulge in idle dreams.

**almandine**, *älmänälän*, f. (min.) almandine, cubuncle.

**almée**, *älma*, f. dancer (in the East).

**aloès**, *äläs*, m. (bot.) aloes.

**aloétique**, *älöätik*, a. (bot.) aloetic (al).

**aloi**, *älwä*, m. alloy, standard || quality, condition (of persons) || faith || probity || **de bas** ~, of mean birth || **de bon** ~, genuine, sterling, solid || **de faux** ~, counterfeit, sham.

**alopécie**, *älöpäsä*, f. (méd.) alopecia, loss of hair.

**alors**, *älör*, ad. then, at that time || **d'~**, of that time, of those times. [alose.]

**alose**, *älöä*, f. (ich.) shad, alouchier, *älöähä*, m. (bot.) white beam-tree.

**alouette**, *älööt*, f. (orn.) lark, sky-lark || ~ **de mer**, dunlin || ~ **des champs**, sky-lark || ~ **des prés**, tit-lark || ~ **huppée**, tufted lark || ~ **lulu**, wood-lark || **piéd d'~**, m. (bot.) larkspur, lark's-heel || **s'éveiller au chant de l'~**, to wake with the lark.

**alourdir**, *älörder*, v. a. to make heavy, stupid, to dull || **s'~**, to grow heavy, dull.

**alourdissement**, *älördismän*, m. heaviness, dullness.

**aloyage**, *älwägäh*, m. alloying, tinsmith's alloy.

**aloyan**, *älwägä*, m. (culin.) sirloin of beef.

**aloyer**, *älwägä*, v. a. to alloy (gold and silver).

**alpaca**, *ālpākā*, m. (zoöl.) alpaca, llama.

**alpaga**, *ālpāgā*, m. (stuff) alpaga, alpaca.

**alpage**, *ālpāxhā*, m. Alpine meadow, lea.

**alpager**, *ālpāxha*, m. Alpine alpage, alpage.

**alpestre**, *ālpēstr*, n. Alpine.

**alpha**, *ālfā*, m. (fig.) beginning, alpha.

**alphabet**, *ālfābē*, m. alphabet.

**alphabétique**, *ālfābētīk*, n. alphabetic(al).

**alphabetiser**, *ālfābētīzā*, v. a. to alphabet, to alphabetise || to spell.

**alphénic**, *ālfānik*, m. (chim.) barley-sugar, alphenic.

**Alphonse**, *ālfōns*, m. hired lover, bully.

**alpin**, -e, *ālpīn*, alpine, *ālpīk*, a. (géol., bot., zoöl.) Alpine, of the Alps.

**alpiniste**, *ālpīnist*, m. Alpine mountaineer.

**alpiste**, *ālpīst*, m. (bot.) canary-grass.

**alquifou**, *ālkīfō*, m. (min.) potter's ore.

**alsine**, *ālsīn*, f. (bot.) chick-altaque, *āltāik*, a. Altaic, Altaian || race ~, f. Altaic peoples, those living near the Altai mountains and the Arctic Ocean.

**alterable**, *āltārābl*, a. alterable, alterant.

**alterant**, *āltārān*, m. (méd.) alterative, alterant.

**alterant**, -e, *āltārān*, alteratif, -ve, *āltārātīf*, a. thirst-producing || (méd.) alterative.

**altération**, *āltārāstīōn*, f. deterioration, adulteration || misrepresentation || impairing, injuring || hurting || spoiling || debasement (of coin) || tainting || excessive thirst || (fig.) lessening, weakening || (méd.) change || disease || ~ des traits, de la voix, inward agitation betrayed by the expression, the voice.

**altercation**, *āltārāstīōn*, f. altercation, wrangle, contest, dispute, brawl.

**altéré**, -e, *āltērā*, a. altered, adulterated || thirsty, dry || de gloire, greedy of glory.

**altérer**, *āltērā*, v. a. to alter, to change, to impair || to injure, to mar || to adulterate || to mis-state, to distort || to debase (coin) || to make (colours) fade || to deprave, to corrupt, to spoil || to weaken || to wrest || ~ l'amitié, to weaken or lessen friendship || ~ le caractère à qn., to spoil one's temper || ~ des monnaies, to debase coin || ~, v. n. to excite thirst, to

make dry, || s'~, to be impaired or altered || to taint, to spoil || to become distorted.

**alternat**, *āltērnat*, m. alternation || alternateness, alternacy || droit d'~, m. right of alternat, of placing one's name first in a treaty.

**alternatif**, -ve, *āltērnatīf*, a. alternate, alternative || -ve, -ment, ad. alternatively, alternately, by turns.

**alternative**, *āltērnatīv*, f. alternative, choice, option || les ~s de la fortune, pl. the ups and downs of fortune || laisser l'~, to leave (one) free to choose.

**alterne**, *āltērnat*, a. alternate, alterné, -e, *āltērnat*, a. (blas.) alternate (of quarters).

**alterner**, *āltērnat*, v. n. to alternate, to succeed each other alternately, to follow alternately, to take turns || (agr.) to change crops || ~, v. a.; ~ des terres, to alternate crops.

**Akessa**, *āltēs*, f. Highness (title) || Son ~ Royale, His Royal Highness.

**althéa**, *āltāā*, althée, *āltā*, f. (bot.) marsh-mallow, althca || onguent d'~, m. marsh-mallow salve.

**altier**, -ère, *āltīā*, a. haughty, proud, lordly, lofty, stately || -èrement, ad. haughtily, lordly, loftily.

**altimètre**, *āltīmētr*, m. (géom.) altimétrie, *āltīmātrē*, f. (géom.) altimetry.

**altimétrique**, *āltīmātrīk*, a. altimetric.

**altiste**, *āltīst*, m. (mus.) violaplayer || altist, alto-singef.

**altitude**, *āltītūd*, f. altitude.

**alto**, *āltō*, m. (mus.) counter-tenor || viol, bass viol, tenor-violin.

**altruisme**, *āltūīsm*, m. altruism, disinterestedness, benevolence (in general).

**altruiste**, *āltūīst*, a. altruistic, disinterested, benevolent (towards the generality).

**alude**, *āltūd*, f. alute, coloured sheepskin.

**aludel**, *āltūd*, m. (chim.) aludel, earthen subliming-pot.

**alumelle**, *āltūnel*, f. (mar.) handspike-hole || seathing || (mil.) lance-head.

**alumine**, *āltūmīn*, f. (chim., min.) alumina.

**aluminé**, -e, *āltūmīnā*, a. (géol.) aluminous, mixed with alum.

**alumineux**, -se, *āltūmīnēux*, a. alumin(e)ux, *āltūm(in)īer*, f. alum-works.

**aluminite**, *āltūmīnīt*, f. (min.) aluminite.

**aluminium**, *āltūmīnīum*, m. (chim.) aluminium, aluminum.

**alun**, *āltūn*, m. (chim., min.) alum || ~ factice, artificial alum || ~ natif, native alum.

**alunage**, *āltūnāxh*, m. steeping in alum.

**alunation**, *āltūnāstīōn*, f. (chim.) alum-making.

**aluner**, *āltūnā*, v. a. to steep in alum (for dyeing).

**alunière**, *āltūnīer*, f. alum-pit || alum-house.

**alvéolaire**, *ālvōālēr*, a. (an.) alveolar || nerf ~, m. alveolar nerve.

**alvéole**, *ālvōāl*, m. alveolus, cell in honey-comb || (an.) socket (of teeth).

**alvéolé**, -e, *ālvōālā*, a. honey-combed || alveolate.

**alvin**, -e, *ālvīn*, a. (méd.) alvine, [madwort].

**alyssson**, *ālisōn*, m. (bot.) amabilite, *āmābilitā*, f. amiability, amiableness, loveliness || endearingness.

**amadis**, *āmādēs*, m. tight sleeve || c'est un Amadis, (fig.) he is a seductive, bold show.

**amadou**, *āmādō*, m. tinder, touch-wood, pyrotechnic sponge.

**amadouer**, *āmādōā*, v. a. to coax, to wheedle, to cajole, to flatter.

**amadouvier**, *āmādōvīā*, m. (bot.) agaric, touch-wood.

**amaigrir**, *āmēgrēr*, v. a. to emaciate, to make lean, meagre or thin || ~, v. n. to fall or waste away.

**amaigrissement**, *āmēgrīsmān*, m. emaciation, tabefaction, falling away.

**amalgamation**, *āmālgāmāstīōn*, f. (chim.) amalgamation.

**amalgame**, *āmālgām*, m. (chim.) amalgam || medley, mixture.

**amalgamer**, *āmālgāmā*, v. a. (chim.) to amalgamate, to combine, to blend || s'~, to amalgamate || to blend together.

**\*aman**, *āmān*, m. ablution (among the Turks) || (mar.) tackle of a lateen-yard.

**amande**, *āmāndā*, f. (bot.) almond || kernel (of stone-fruit) || ~ d'amazone, Brazil nut || ~s lissées, pl. sugared almonds || ~s pralinées, burnt almond || lait d'~, m. almond-milk.

**amandé**, *āmāndā*, m. amygdalate || almond-milk.

**amandier**, *āmāndīā*, m. (bot.) almond-tree.

**amanite**, *āmānīt*, f. (bot.)  
amanita || fly-agaric.

**amant**, *āmān*, m., -e, f.  
lover, wooer, suitor || sweet-  
heart, mistress.

**amarante**, *āmārānt*, f. (bot.)  
amaranth, prince's feather,  
purple flower-gentle.

**amarante**, *āmārānt*, a. 'amar-  
anth-coloured.

**amarantine**, *āmārāntīn*, f.  
(bot.) wind-flower.

**amarecent**, -e, *āmārēsān*,  
a. bitterish.

**amarinage**, *āmārīnāsh*, m.  
(mar.) manning of a prize.

**amariner**, *āmārīnā*, v. a.  
(mar.) to man a prize || to invite  
to the sea || gens amarinés, m.  
pl. seafaring people || ~ un vais-  
seau, to man a vessel.

**amarque**, *āmārk*, f. (mar.)  
beacon, buoy.

**amarrage**, *āmārāsh*, m. (mar.)  
anchoring, seizing.

**amarre**, *āmār*, f. (mar.) cable,  
rope, hawser, seizing || (char.)  
thread.

**amarrer**, *āmārā*, v. a. (mar.)  
to moor, to belay, to make fast,  
to nip.

**amaryllis**, *āmārīlī*, f. (bot.)  
daffodil-lily, amaryllis.

**amas**, *āma*, m. heap, pile,  
hoard, mass, cluster || con-  
geries || ~ de peuple, a great  
mob.

**amasser**, *āmāsā*, v. a. to  
heap up, to hoard up, to lay  
up, to treasure up, to gather,  
to get together, to accumulate,  
to rake together, to stock, to  
collect || to cluster || ~ de l'ar-  
gent, to hoard up money || s'~,  
to gather, to crowd.

**amassette**, *āmāsēt*, f. (tech.)  
palette-knife, spatula.

**amatielotage**, *āmātīlōtāsh*, m.  
(mar.) messuaging.

**amatieloter**, *āmātīlōtā*, v. a.  
(mar.) to class (the crew).

**amateur**, *āmāteur*, m., -trice,  
f. amateur, lover, virtuoso ||  
(fam.) unpaid clerk.

**amatir**, *āmāter*, v. a. to deaden  
(metal). || amaurosis.

**amaurose**, *āmōrōs*, f. (méd.)

**amaurotique**, *āmōrōtīk*, a.  
(méd.) amaurotic.

**amazone**, *āmāzōn*, f. Amazon ||  
warwoman || d'~, Amazonian

**habit d'~**, m. riding-dress,  
riding-habit, riding-coat.

**ambages**, *āmāshā*, f. pl. am-  
bages, idle circumlocution.

**ambaginal**, -e, *āmāshīnāl*,  
a.; charte -e, f. (jur.) mutual  
deed of gift between man and  
wife in favour of the survivor.

**ambalard**, *āmbālār*, m. paper-  
maker's burrow.

**ambassade**, *āmbāsād*, f. em-  
bassy || ambassador's house ||  
(fam.) errand.

**ambassadeur**, *āmbāsādūr*,  
m., -drice, f. ambassador ||  
ambassadress || (fam.) mes-  
senger.

**ambe**, *āmb*, m. ambe (com-  
bination of two numbers in lot-  
teries and games).

**ambesas**, *āmbēsās*, m. amb-  
ace, double-ace (at cards, dice).

**ambi**, *āmbī*, m. (char.) ambi.

**ambiant**, -e, *āmbiān*, a. cir-  
cumambient, surrounding || air

**ambidextérité**, f. *āmbīdēks-  
tērītē*, f. double-dealing.

**ambidextre**, *āmbīdēkstr*, m.  
& f. ambidexter.

**ambidextre**, *āmbīdēkstr*, a.  
ambidextrous.

**ambigu**, *āmbīgū*, m. ambigu,  
cold collation.

**ambigu**, -e, *āmbīgū*, a. am-  
biguous, equivocal || -ment, ad.  
ambiguously.

**ambiguité**, *āmbīgūtē*, f. am-  
biguity. || double sight.

**ambiope**, *āmbiōp*, f. (méd.)

**ambitieux**, -se, *āmbīshū*, a.  
ambitious || style ~, m. pre-  
tentious style || -sement, ad.  
ambitiously. || tion.

**ambition**, *āmbīshōn*, f. ambi-  
tiousness || ambitionner, *āmbīshōnā*, v. a.  
to covet ambitiously, to be am-  
bitious of, to aspire to.

**amble**, *āmbī*, m. amble, pace ||  
aller l'~, to amble, to pace (of  
horses) || mettre qn. aux -s,  
to bring one to a sense of his  
duty. || to pace (of horses).

**ambler**, *āmbīlā*, v. n. to amble,  
**amblygone**, *āmbīgōn*, a.

(géom.) obtuse-angled.

**amblyopie**, *āmbīlōpē*, f. (méd.)

amblyopia.

**ambon**, *āmbōn*, m. (arch.)  
ambo, rood-loft || (an.) edge of  
a bone cavity || (mar.) deck-  
plank.

**ambre**, *āmb*, m. amber || ~  
gris, ambergris || ~ jaune, yel-  
low amber, succinum || il est  
fin comme de l'~, he is a  
shrewd fellow.

**ambre**, -e, *āmbā*, a. amber-  
coloured.

**ambreadé**, *āmbriād*, f. false

**ambrier**, *āmbriē*, v. a. to per-  
fume with amber, to amber.

**ambrette**, *āmbriēt*, f. (bot.)  
amber-seed || musk-mallows

**poire d'~**, f. (hort.) musk-pear.

**ambrosie**, *āmbrosiā*, f. (bot.)  
ambrosia. || (poét.) ambrosial.

**ambrosiaque**, *āmbrosiāsh*, a.

**ambulance**, *āmbulāns*, f. (mil.)  
ambulance, field-hospital || ~  
volante, flying ambulance ||  
chirurgien d'~, m. field-sur-  
geon || compagnie d'~, f. am-  
bulance-company.

**ambulancier**, *āmbulānsiā*, m.  
(mil.) field-hospital attendant.

**ambulant**, -e, *āmbilān*, a.  
ambulatory, movable || itinerant,  
strolling || comédiens -s, m. pl.  
strolling players || érysipèle  
-e, f. (méd.) flying erysipelas ||  
marchand ~, m. itinerant  
dealer.

**ambulateur**, *āmbilātūr*, a.  
ambulatory, itinerant, movable  
|| tour ~, m. (jur.) judges' cir-  
cuit.

**âme**, *ām*, f. soul, mind, con-  
science || spirit, ghost || heart,  
life || sentiment || person, people ||  
motif, device || small wood in  
Angots || clay cast for a model ||  
chamber (of a gun) || (mus.)  
sounding-post || ~ d'un souf-  
flet, bellows-plug || grandeur  
d'~, f. magnanimity || popula-  
tion de 10 000 -s, population  
of 10 000 soul. || du fond de  
l'~, from the bottom of one's  
soul || avoir la mort dans l'~,  
to be sick at heart || n'avoir  
pas d'~, to have no spirit ||  
rendre l'~, to give up the  
ghost || il est l'~ damnée du  
ministre, he is the minister's  
tool || il n'y a pas ~ qui vive  
ici, there is not a living creature  
here. || ameliorating.

**améliorant**, -e, *āmāliōrān*, a.  
**amélioratif**, -ve, *āmāliōrātīf*,  
a. ameliorative.

**amélioration**, *āmāliōrāshōn*,  
f. amelioration, improvement,  
betterment.

**améliorer**, *āmāliōrā*, v. a. to  
ameliorate, to improve, to  
mend, to better || s'~, to mend,  
to improve. || be it so!

**amen** || *āmēn*, amen || so be it!

**aménage**, *āmānāshā*, m. cau-  
riage, conveyance, portage.

**aménagement**, *āmānāsh-  
mān*, m. management of a  
forest.

**aménager**, *āmānāshā*, v. a. to  
parcel out wood, to regulate  
the felling, replanting and pre-  
serving of a wood || ~ un arbre,  
to cut up a tree.

**amendable**, *āmāndābl*, a.  
(agr.) amendable, improvable,  
capable of improvement.

**amende**, *āmānd*, f. fine, mulct,  
penalty, forfeit, ransom || faire  
~ honorable, to make an  
apology || mettre à l'~, to fine,  
to mulct.

**amendement**, *āmāṇdāmāṇ*, m. amendment, improvement, betterment || (*parl.*) amendment.

**amender**, *āmāṇdā*, v. a. to mend, to improve, to better, to correct || to mature (the soil) ~, v. n. to improve || s'~, to reform, to mend, to be reclaimed.

**amener**, *āmāṇā*, v. a. to bring, to bring in, on, up, over, about, forward, round || to lead, to conduct || to bring forward, to introduce, to fetch || to induce, to prevail upon || to cause, to occasion || to throw, to fling (of dice) || (*mar.*) to haul down, to lower, to strike || **mandat d'~**, m. (*jur.*) summons to appear before a judge.

**aménité**, *āmāṇitā*, f. amenity, pleasantness, charm, grace.

**amentacées**, *āmāṇtūśā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) amentaceous plants.

**amenuiser**, *āmāṇūśā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to plane away, off, to thin, to reduce.

**amer**, *āmēr*, m. gall || bitterness || -s, *āmē*, (*med.*) biters.

**amer**, -ère, *āmēr*, a. bitter || sour, harsh || briny || galling || sad, grievous, painful, stinging || -èrement, *āmērēmēt*, ad. bitterly.

**américain**, *āmārikān*, m. American phaeton || **américaine**, *āmārikān*, f. script-type || four-wheeled carriage.

**américaniser**, *āmārikānīśā*, v. a. to Americanise.

**américanisme**, *āmārikānism*, m. Americanism.

**amers**, *āmēr*, m. pl. (*mar.*) land-marks, sea-marks.

**amertume**, *āmērtūm*, f. (*fig.*) bitterness, grief, sorrow || (*med.*) gall, venom. [*amethy.*]

**améthyste**, *āmāṭist*, f. (*min.*) amethystin, -e, *āmāṭistīn*, a. amethystine.

**ameublement**, *āmēūblmāṇ*, m. furniture, set of furniture, household goods.

**ameublir**, *āmēūblēr*, v. a. (*agr.*) to make lighter, to lighten || (*jur.*) to convert into personal property.

**ameublissement**, *āmēūblīsmāṇ*, m. (*agr.*) lightening, mellowing (of the soil) || (*jur.*) conversion into personal property.

**ameulonner**, *āmēūlōṇā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to stack hay, corn.

**ameutement**, *āmēūtēmāṇ*, m. (hunting) coupling of hounds || (*fig.*) forming of a pack.

**ameter**, *āmētūā*, v. a. (hunting) to train hounds || (*fig.*) to stir up, to work up || ~ la po-

prière, to stir up the populace || s'~, to mob, to gather in a mob || to mutiny.

**ami**, *āmē*, m., -e, f. friend || mistress || bon ~, good, true friend || ~ de cour, false friend, mouth-friend || ~ de table, table-friend || en ~, neighbourly, || m'~! my darling! my lovely! || mon ~! my dear fellow! my friend! || c'est un de mes vieux ~s, he is an old crony of mine || les bons comptes font les bons ~s, short reckonings make long friends. [*kind*, propitious.

**ami**, -e, *āmē*, a. friendly, amiable, *āmīābl*, a. amiable, amicable, kind, friendly, courteous || à l'~, amicably || vente à l'~, f. sale by private contract || -ment, ad. amiably, amicably, courteously.

**amiante**, *āmānt*, m. (*min.*) amianthus, asbestos || mountain flax.

**amical**, -e, *āmīkāl*, a. amicable, friendly, kind || -ement, ad. amicably, kindly.

**amict**, *āmī*, m. amice (of the Catholic priests).

**amidon**, *āmīdōṇ*, m. starch || (*chim.*) fecula.

**amidonner**, *āmīdōṇā*, v. a. to starch, to stiffen.

**amidonnerie**, *āmīdōṇrē*, f. starch-manufactory.

**amidonnier**, *āmīdōṇīā*, m. starch-maker.

**amigarder**, *āmīgnārdā*, **amignoter**, *āmīgnōtā*, v. a. to pet, to fondle.

**amincir**, *āmīnsēr*, v. a. to thin, to make thinner || to edge off || s'~, to become thinner, to grow thin.

**amincissement**, *āmīnsīsmāṇ*, m. thinning, thinness.

**amiral**, *āmīrāl*, m. admiral || flag-ship || guard-ship || contre-~, rear-admiral || grand ~, high admiral || vice-~, vice-admiral || vaisseau ~, m. flag-ship. [*miralship*].

**amiralat**, *āmīrālā*, m. admiral's office || **amirale**, *āmīrāl*, f. admiral's wife || admiral's galley.

**amirauté**, *āmīrōtā*, f. admiralty || **Amirauté**, *āmīrōtā*, f. admiralty || **siège de l'~**, m. Admiralty || **tribunal de l'~**, m. court of Admiralty.

**amissibilité**, *āmīsībīlīā*, f. (*jur.*) amissibility.

**amissible**, *āmīsībl*, a. (*jur.*) amissible. [*amission*] || loss.

**amission**, *āmīsīōṇ*, f. (*jur.*) amitiē, *āmītīā*, f. friendship, amity, affection, good-will, flavour, kindness || suitability (of

colours) || suppleness (of silks) || (*agr.*) weight (of grain) || -s, pl. kind regards, compliments || good offices || prendre qu. en ~, to take a liking to one || faites-lui mes ~s! remember me kindly to him! || faites-moi l'~! do me the kindness!

**amman**, *āmāṇ*, m. amman (civil judge in Switzerland).

**ammi**, *āmī*, m. (*bot.*) bishop's-wort || (*chim.*) ammius.

**ammon**, *āmōṇ*, m. (*min.*) ammonite || corne d'~, f. snake-stone.

**ammoniac**, -que, *āmōṇīāk*, a. (*chim.*) ammoniac || gomme -que, f. gum ammoniac || sel ~, m. sal ammoniac.

**ammoniacal**, -e, *āmōṇīākāl*, a. (*chim.*) ammius.

**ammoniacé**, -e, *āmōṇīāsā*, a. ammoniated, containing ammonia. [*ammonia*].

**ammoniaque**, *āmōṇīāk*, f. ammonite, *āmōṇīāt*, f. serpent-stone.

**amnésie**, *āmṇāsē*, f. (*med.*) amnesia, loss of memory.

**amnios**, *āmniōs*, m. (*an.*) amnios || (*bot.*) amnion.

**amnistie**, *āmīnistē*, f. amnesty || ~ générale, general amnesty.

**amnistie**, *āmīnistīā*, m., -e, f. amnestied person.

**amnistier**, *āmīnistīā*, v. a. to (grant an) amnesty.

**amodiateur**, *āmōdiātūr*, m., -trice, f. tenant, lessee, farmer, leaseholder.

**amodiation**, *āmōdiātiōṇ*, f. leasing, lease, tenure || farming.

**amodier**, *āmōdiā*, v. a. to lease or rent (an estate) || to farm out.

**amoindrir**, *āmōīndrēr*, v. a. to diminish, to lessen || to curtail || ~, v. n. to decrease || to decay || s'~, to grow less, to lessen.

**amoindrissement**, *āmōīndrīsmāṇ*, m. lessening, abatement, diminution, decrease, curtailment.

**amoises**, *āmōīśā*, f. pl. (*tech.*) binding-pieces.

**amorettes**, *āmōīlēt*, f. pl. (*mar.*) pigeon-holes.

**amollir**, *āmōīlēr*, v. a. to soften, to mellow, to mollify || to weaken || (*fig.*) to enervate, to effeminate, to unman || s'~, to grow tender, to grow soft || to grow effeminate.

**amollissement**, *āmōīlīsmāṇ*, m. softening || (*fig.*) enervation, effeminacy || emollescence.

**amome**, *āmōm*, m. (*bot.*) amomum || grains of Paradise.



**amomi**, *āmōmī*, m. (bot.) Jamaica pepper.

**amonceler**, *āmōnslā*, v. a. to accumulate, to heap up, to pile up || **s'~**, to gather, to be filled up, to be piled up.

**amoncellement**, *āmōnslēmān*, m. accumulation, heaping up.

**amont**, *āmōn*, ad. (mar.) up the river, above || pays d'~, en ~, m. up-country, highland || vent d'~, m. (mar.) easterly wind || en ~ du pont, above the bridge.

**amorce**, *āmōrs*, f. bait, lure, decoy || tinder, train || allurement, attraction || priming (of a gun) || ~ à percussion, à capsule, percussion-cap || se laisser prendre à l'~, to fall into the trap. [luring.]

**amorcement**, *āmōrsmān*, m.

**amorcer**, *āmōrsā*, v. a. to bait, to allure, to decoy, to entice, to draw in || to prime (a gun).

**amorcoir**, *āmōrsuār*, m. wimble, gimlet, piercer || boasting-tool || (mil.) percussion-cap.

**amoureux**, *āmōroso*, ad. (mus.) amoroso. [rous.]

**amorph**, *āmōrf*, a. amorph-

**amortir**, *āmōrtīr*, v. a. to deaden, to quench, to weaken, to allay, to moderate || to break, to deaden (a fall) || to pay off (a debt) || to redeem (land, stock) || to cool (passions) || to amortise, to sink || (point.) to flatten || ~ la douleur, to stifle grief || ~ une rente, to redeem, buy up an annuity || **s'~**, to be quenched, deadened || to slacken || to be bought up || to grow weak (of blows) || to be paid off.

**amortissable**, *āmōrtīsābl*, a. redeemable, that can be paid off.

**amortissement**, *āmōrtīsmān*, m. (com.) redemption, buying up || (com.) amortisation, sinking || decrease, abatement, extinction || (arch.) top, pediment, finishing of a building ||

**caisse d'~**, f. sinking-fund office || fonds d'~, m. sinking-fund.

**amouille**, *āmōvyē*, f. beatings, first milk of a cow after calving.

**Amour**, **amour**, *āmōūr*, m. love, lovingness || passion, affection || Cupid || Eros || ~s, pl. the Loves, love-gods || ~s, f. pl. flame, mistress, amours, one's love || delight || de folles ~s, foolish inclination || premières ~s, first love || ~ de la patrie, de la

liberté, love of country, 'of liberty || ~ du prochain, neighbourly affection, love of one's fellows || ~ conjugal, conjugal affection || ~ filial, filial love || ~ paternel, paternal, fatherly love || pour l'~ de, for the sake of || pour l'~ de Dieu, for God's sake || brûler d'~, to be love-sick || faire l'~ à une jeune fille, to court a young lady || filer le parfait ~, to love long and timidly || se marier par ~, to marry for love || beau comme l'Amour, a very Adonis || quel ~ d'enfant! what a love of a child! || la terre est en ~, the land is ripe for vegetation.

**amouraché**, -e, *āmōrāshā*, a. smitten, taken, hard hit.

**s'amouracher**, *āmōrāshā*, v. r. to fall in love with, to be smitten with, to become enamoured of.

**amourette**, *āmōrētē*, f. amour, love-affair, intrigue || (bot.) quaking-grass || London pride || -s de veau, pl. (culin.) calf's marrow.

**amoureux**, *āmōrēū*, m., -se, f. lover, wooer || sweetheart, spark || (théat.) actor, actress, who plays lovers' parts.

**amoureux**, -se, *āmōrēū*, a. amorous, enamoured, loving, in love || blotting easily (of paper) || (paint.) soft, delicate || être ~ de la gloire, to be fond of glory || être ~ de qu~, to be in love with, enamoured of one || être ~ des onze mille vierges, to be a universal lover || ~ par dessus la tête, over head and ears in love || -sement, ad. amorously, lovingly || tenderly.

**amour-propre**, *āmōrprōpr*, m. self-love, self-respect.

**amovibilité**, *āmōvībīlītā*, f. removability, liability to removal || quality of being held during pleasure (of offices).

**amovible**, *āmōvībl*, a. removable || emploi ~, m. revocable appointment.

**ampélite**, *ānpālīt*, f. (min.) mountain-peat || cannel-coal.

**ampère**, *ānpēr*, m. (él.) ampere, unit of intensity of an electric current || ~-heure, f. (él.) electric ampere-hour || ~mètre, m. ampere-meter || ~ volt, m. ampere-volt = 1 watt =  $\frac{1}{746}$  horse-power.

**amphibie**, *ānpībī*, m. amphibian || Jack of all trades.

**amphibie**, *ānpībī*, a. amphibious.

**amphibiolite**, *ānpībīōlīt*, f. (min.) amphibolite.

**amphibole**, *ānpībōl*, f. (min.) amphibole, hornblende.

**amphibologie**, *ānpībīōlōzhē*, f. amphibology.

**amphibologique**, *ānpībīōlōzhīk*, a. amphibological || -ment, ad. amphibologically.

**amphictyons**, *ānpīktīōn*, m. pl. Amphictyons.

**amphigouri**, *ānpīgōrē*, m. (fam.) rigmorale, unintelligible nonsense.

**amphigourique**, *ānpīgōrīk*, a. ludicrous, nonsensical, unintelligible || -ment, ad. ludicrously, unintelligibly.

**amphimacre**, *ānpīmākūr*, m. (poet.) amphimacer.

**amphipneumie**, *ānpīpnēmē*, f. (méd.) painful, difficult breathing.

**amphisciens**, *ānpīsiēn*, m. pl. (géog.) amphiscien.

**amphismèle**, *ānpīsmēl*, m. (chir.) amphismila || double-edged scalpel.

**amphithéâtral**, -e, *ānpītēātrāl*, a. amphitheatral || amphitheatrical.

**amphithéâtre**, *ānpītēātr*, m. amphitheatre || first gallery (in theatres) || (an.) dissecting-room, lecture-room.

**amphitryon**, *ānpītīryōn*, m. Amphitryon || (fig.) host.

**amphore**, *ānpōr*, f. amphora, pitcher.

**ample**, *ānpł*, a. ample, large, vast, spacious, roomy, wide, broad, of great compass || commodious || copious, diffuse, plentiful || -ment, ad. amply, largely || plentifully, copiously, fully || at large.

**ampleur**, *ānpłēūr*, f. amplitude, largeness, wideness || fullness || spaciousness, roominess.

**ampliatif**, -ve, *ānpłiātīf*, a. amplifying, enlarging || additional (of the Pope's briefs and bulls).

**ampliation**, *ānpłiāsīōn*, f. duplicate (of any writing) || (jur.) exemplification || pour ~, a true copy.

**amplificateur**, *ānpłīfikātēūr*, m. (fam.) amplifier || romancer.

**amplification**, *ānpłīfikāsīōn*, f. amplification, exaggeration || exemplification.

**amplifier**, *ānpłīfiā*, v. a. to amplify, to enlarge, to enlarge upon || to expatiate upon.

**amplitude**, *ānpłītūd*, f. (astr., géom.) amplitude.

**ampoule**, *ānpōbl*, f. (méd.) blister on the hands or feet || (méd., bot.) ampulla || bladder

|| la sainte ~, the ampull || ~ à incandescence, (él.) incandescent lamp.

**amponlé**, -e, *ānpōlā*, a. tūmid, bombastic, turgid, high-flown, swelling || blistered, bledby || **style** ~, m. inflated, bombastic style.

**amponlette**, *ānpōlēt*, f. (mar.) glass || clock.

**amputation**, *ānpūtāsion*, f. (chir.) amputation || **faire l'~**, to amputate.

**amputé**, *ānpūtā*, m., -e, f. one who has undergone amputation.

**amputé**, -e, *ānpūtā*, a. amputated || **bras** ~, m. amputated arm.

**amputer**, *ānpūtā*, v. a. (chir.) to amputate, to cut off.

**amulette**, *āmūlēt*, f. amulet, talisman.

**amunitionnement**, *āmūnīstionnēmā*, m. (mil.) provisioning with ammunition.

**amunitionner**, *āmūnīstionnā*, v. a. (mil.) to provide with ammunition.

**amure**, *amur*, f. (mar.) tack of a sail || **grande** ~, main-tack.

**amurer**, *āmūrā*, v. a. (mar.) to haul the tacks aboard.

**amurque**, *āmūrg*, f. leas of olive-oil.

**amusable**, *āmūzābl*, a. capable of amusement, amusable.

**amusant**, -e, *āmūzān*, a. amusing, diverting, entertaining, amusive.

**amusement**, *āmūzmān*, m. amusement, entertainment || pastime, sport, diversion || sham, trick, mere put-off || trifling, fooling.

**amuser**, *āmūzā*, v. a. to amuse, to divert, to entertain, to recreate || to solace, to beguile, to talk away, to put off with fair words || to keep at bay, to detain || ~ l'ennemi, (mil.) to mislead the enemy || ~ le tapis, to talk the time away, to talk to no purpose || ~ s'~, to amuse oneself, to dilly-dally, to tarry, to stay, to busy oneself, to trifle away one's time || to keep it up || s'~ à qc., s'~ de qc., s'~ de qn., to amuse oneself with, make fun of, a thing, a person.

**amusette**, *āmūzēt*, f. trifling, toy, child's play || (mil.) amuzette (small cannon).

**amuseur**, *āmūzūr*, m. (fam.) amuser || deceiver, swindler, humbug.

**\*amusoire**, *āmūzūr*, f. (fam.) trifle, toy, pastime, amusement.

**amylélie**, *āmīlēt*, f. (méd.) absence of spinal marrow.

**amygdale**, *āmīgdāl*, f. (an.) almond, tonsil.

**amygdalées**, *āmīgdālā*, f. pl. (bot.) amygdalee, pl.

**amygdalin**, -e, *āmīgdālīn*, a. amygdaline || **savon** ~, m. almond soap.

**amygdalite**, *āmīgdālīt*, f. (méd.) mumps, amygdalitis.

**amygdaloïde**, *āmīgdālōīd*, a. (min.) amygdaloid.

**amylacé**, -e, *āmīlāsā*, a. (chim.) amylaceous.

**an**, *ān*, m. year, twelvemonth || **bon** ~, mal ~, one year with, another || **nouvel** ~, New Year.

|| **l'~ de grâce**, the year of grace || **l'~ du monde**, the year of the world || **jour de l'~**, m. New Year's day || **service du bout de l'~**, m. service celebrated in the Catholic Church for the repose of a person's soul, twelve months after death || **l'~ passé**, last year || **au bout d'un ~**, a twelvemonth after that, a year later || **par ~**, yearly || **tous les ~s**, every year || **tous les deux ~s**, every other year || **une fois, deux fois l'~**, once, twice a year || **elle a seize ~s**, she is sixteen || **il y a un ~**, a year ago.

**ana**, *ānā*, m. ana (collection of miscellanies).

**ana**, *ānā*, prp. (chim.) ana.

**anabaptisme**, *ānābaptism*, m. anabaptism, [anabaptist.

**anabaptiste**, *ānābaptist*, m. anabasis.

**anabase**, *ānābās*, f. (bot.) anabasis.

**anabatique**, *ānābātīk*, a. augmenting, increasing || **fièvre** ~, f. rising fever.

**anacarde**, *ānākārd*, m. (bot.) anacardium, cashou-nut.

**anacardier**, *ānākārdīā*, m. (bot.) cashou-tree.

**anacathartique**, *ānākātārtīk*, a. (méd.) anacathartic.

**anachorète**, *ānākōrēt*, m. anchorite, hermit.

**anachronisme**, *ānākronīsm*, m. anachronism, prolepsis.

**\*anacrase**, *ānākīlās*, f. (méd.) anacrasis.

**anaclastique**, *ānāklāstīk*, a. anaclastic (of rays) || **point** ~, m. point of refraction.

**anacoluthie**, *ānākōlūtī*, f. (gr.) anacoluthon.

**anacréontique**, *ānākīrōntīk*, a. Anacreontic.

**anaglyphe**, *ānāglīf*, a. anaglypte, anaglypt, f. (an., bot.) anaglyph.

**anagorie**, *ānāgōrīē*, f. anagoria, mystery.

**anagogique**, *ānāgōgīk*, a. anagogical, mystical.

**anagrammatique**, *ānāgrāmatīk*, a. anagrammatical.

**anagrammatiser**, *ānāgrāmātīzā*, v. a. to anagrammatise.

**anagrammatiste**, *ānāgrāmātīst*, m. anagrammatist.

**anagramme**, *ānāgrām*, m. anagram.

**anagyris**, *ānāgīrī*, m. (bot.) analestes, *ānālēt*, m. pl. analestes.

**analemmé**, *ānālēm*, m. (astr.) analepsie, *ānālēpsē*, f. (méd.) analepsis.

**analeptique**, *ānālēptīk*, a. (méd.) analeptic, restorative.

**analésie**, *ānālēsīē*, f. (méd.) analgesia.

**analogie**, *ānālōgīē*, f. analogy, relation || **loi d'~**, f. law of analogy || **preuve par ~**, f. proof by analogy.

**analogique**, *ānālōgīk*, a. analogous, analogical || **ment**, ad. analogically, analogously.

**analogisme**, *ānālōgīsm*, m. analogism.

**analogue**, *ānālōg*, a. analogous, like || **idées** ~s, pl. analogous, similar ideas.

**analyse**, *ānālīz*, f. analysis || **outline** || **parsing** || ~ **chimique**, chemical analysis || ~ **grammaticale**, parsing || ~ **logique**, logical analysis || **en dernière** ~, after all is said and done || the upshot of it is || **faire l'~ d'un passage**, (gr.) to parse a passage.

**analyser**, *ānālīzā*, v. a. to analyse || to dissect (a flower) || (gr.) to parse || ~ **un corps**, (méd.) to dissect a body.

**analyste**, *ānālīst*, m. analyst.

**analytique**, *ānālītīk*, f. analytics, pl.

**analytique**, *ānālītīk*, a. analytical || **ment**, ad. analytically.

**anamorphose**, *ānāmōrōfōz*, f. anamorphosis.

**anamorphosique**, *ānāmōrōfōzīk*, a. deformed.

**ananas**, *ānānā*, m. (bot.) ananas, pine-apple || **champ d'~**, m. pinery.

**anapest**, *ānāpēt*, m. (poét.) anapestique, *ānāpētīk*, a. (poét.) anapestic.

**anaphore**, *ānāfōr*, f. anaphora (rhetorical figure).

**anaphrodisiaque**, *ānāfrōdīzīk*, a. (méd.) anti-aphrodisiac.

**anaphrodite**, *ānāfrōdīt*, a. (méd.) impotent, anaphroditic.

**anapléroze**, *ānāplārōz*, f. (méd.) re-formation of flesh in a wound.

**anaplérétique**, *ānāplārētik*, a. (méd.) anaplerotic.

**anarchie**, *ānārshē*, f. anarchy.  
**anarchique**, *ānārshik*, a.  
**anarchical** || **discours** ~, m.  
**anarchistic speech**?

**anarchiser**, *ānārshīzā*, v. a.  
to throw into anarchy.

**anarchisme**, *ānārshism*, m.

**anarchisme**, *ānārshist*, m.

**anarrhique**, *ānārik*, m. (ich.)

wolf-fish || ~ **loup**, ravenous

wolf-fish.

**anasarque**, *ānāzark*, f. (méd.)

anasarca, skin dropsy.

**anastomose**, *ānāstōmōz*, f.

(an., bot.) anastomosis || in-

osculation.

**s'anastomoser**, *ānāstōmōzā*,

v. r. (an., bot.) to anastomose,

to form an anastomosis, to

ramify || to insculcate.

**anastomatique**, *ānāstōmōtik*,

a. (an., bot.) anastomatotic.

**anastrophe**, *ānāstroph*, f. (gr.)

anastrophe.

**anathématiser**, *ānātēmālizā*,

v. a. to anathematise.

**anathème**, *ānātem*, m. ana-

thema.

**anathème**, *ānātem*, a. ana-

thémisme, *ānātēmism*, m.

anathémisme, compound interest.

**anatomie**, *ānatomē*, f. ana-

tomy, dissection || subject,

body under dissection || ~ **com-**

**parée**, comparative anatomy.

**anatomique**, *ānatomik*, a.

anatomical || ~ **ment**, ad. ana-

tomically.

**anatomiser**, *ānātōmīzā*, v. a.

to anatomise, to dissect || ~ **un**

**livre**, (fig.) to dissect, to pick

a book to pieces. || **anatomist**, m.

**anatomiste**, *ānātōmist*, m.

**ancêtres**, *ānsētr*, m. pl.

ancestors, forefathers || **de ses**

~, ancestral. || line-cringling.

**ancette**, *ānsēt*, f. (mar.) bow-

anche, *ānsh*, f. reed (of a

wind-instrument) || ~ **de**

**moulin**, miller's scuttle || ~ **de**

**orgue**, reed-stop of an organ.

**anché**, -e, *ānshā*, a. (blas.)

crooked || provided with a reed

(of a wind-instrument).

**anchor**, *ānshā*, v. a. to fit

with reed pipes. || **anchilops**,

*ānshilōps*, m. (méd.)

**anchois**, *ānshwā*, m. (ich.)

anchovy.

**anchoité**, -e, *ānshwātā*, a.

(culin.) pickled like anchovies.

\***anchue**, *ānshū*, f. wool,

welt of a woollen cloth.

**ancien**, *ānsiēn*, m. senior ||

ancient || elder || old codger ||

'**l'**~, Old Nick || les ~s, pl. the

ancients.

**ancien**, -ne, *ānsiēn*, a. an-

cient, old || late, former || of

old times, of ancient standing

|| bygone || l'**Ancien Testa-**

**ment**, the Old Testament ||

**nement**, ad. anciently, for-

merly, in olden times, of yore,

of old.

**ancienneté**, *ānsiēntā*, f. an-

ciency, antienty, primitive-  
ness || seniority, priority of

reception. || (bot.) ancipital.

**ancipité**, -e, *ānsipitā*, f.

ancolie, *ānkōlē*, f. (bot.)

columbine.

**ancon**, *ānkōn*, m. (arch.)

cousole, support of a cornice

|| (an.) apex of the elbow.

**anconé**, *ānkōnā*, m. (an.)

anconeus || **grand** ~, anconeus,

cubital muscle.

**ancrage**, *ānkrāz*, m. bra-

cing || anchorage || **droit d'**~,

m. anchorage dues.

**ancrer**, *ānkr*, f. (mar.) anchor ||

anchorage || (tech.) brace, ramp,

cramp-iron || (fig.) refuge ||

**seconde** ~, best bower anchor

|| ~ **d'affourche**, small bower

anchor || ~ **de flot**, flood-anchor

|| ~ **de jusan**, cbb-anchor ||

~ **de large**, sea-anchor || ~ **de**

**miséricorde**, ~ **de salut**,

matresse ~, sheet anchor ||

~ **de rechange**, spare-anchor

|| ~ **de touée**, stream-anchor ||

~ **surjalée**, toul anchor || **brider**

**l'**~, to shoe the anchor || **ca-**

**ponner l'**~, to cat the anchor ||

**chasser sur ses** ~s, to drag

the anchors || **être à l'**~, to

ride at anchor || **fatiguer à**

**l'**~, to ride hard || **lever l'**~, to

weigh anchor, to unmoor ||

**mouiller l'**~, to cast anchor,

to come to anchor || **traverser**

**l'**~, to fish the anchor.

**ancré**, -e, *ānkra*, a. anchored,

at anchor || (fig.) established,

fixed.

**ancrer**, *ānkrā*, v. a. (tech.)

to brace, to cramp || ~, v. n.

(mar.) to anchor, to come to

an anchor || **s'**~, to settle one-

self, to get a footing in a place.

**ancrure**, *ānkrur*, f. crease,

small fold in cloth || (arch.)

iron prop.

**ancylotome**, *ānsilōtōm*, m.

(chir.) crooked bistouri.

**andalots**, *āndāyōt*, m. pl.

(mar.) hanks, rings.

**andain**, *āndāin*, m. (agr.)

swathe. || **andante**,

*āndāntā*, ad. (mus.)

**andouille**, *āndōyē*, f. chitter-

lings || twist, roll of tobacco ||

(fam.) person of no energy.

**andouiller**, *āndōyētr*, m. antler

of a stag || **premiers** ~s, pl.

brow antlers || **sur**~, bez-

antlers.

**andouillette**, *āndōyēt*, f.

(culin.) forced-meat ball || small

chitterling.

**androgynie**, *āndrōzhin*, m.

androgynæ, hermaphrodite.

**androgynie**, *āndrōzhin*, a.

androgynal, androgynous.

**androïde**, *āndrōid*, m. an-

droid, automaton.

**Andromède**, *āndrōmēd*, f.

(astr.) Andromeda.

**andron**, *āndrōn*, m. part of a

Greek house containing the

men's apartments.

**andropogon**, *āndrōpōgōn*, m.

(bot.) camel's hay, andropogon.

**âne**, *ān*, m. ass, jackass,

donkey || (fig.) blockhead, dolt,

fool, idiot || tube for shaving

|| (tech.) vice, jack, press ||

tooth-saw || (typ.) horse || ~

**châté**, (fig.) jackass, ignoramus

|| **coq à l'**~, cock and bull story

|| **contes de peau d'**~, m. pl.

tales of a tub || **fête de l'**~, f.

festival of the middle ages ||

**oreille d'**~, f. (fin.) dog's ear ||

**pont aux** ~s, m. (fig.) asses'

bridge || **tête d'**~, f. (ich.) bull-

head, miller's thumb, cottus ||

**sérieux comme un** ~ **qu'on**

**étrille**, as grave as a judge ||

**tête couane un** ~, as stubborn

as a mule || **brider l'**~ **par la**

**queue**, to begin at the wrong

end, to begin a thing where or

when it should properly have

ended || **c'est le pont aux** ~s,

every fool knows that || **il res-**

**semble à l'**~ **de Buridan**, he

can never come to a decision.

**anéantir**, *ānāntīr*, v. a. to

annihilate, to destroy, to put

out of existence || to reduce to

nothing || to dumbfound ||

**être anéanti**, to be thunder-

struck || **s'**~, to come to no-

thing, to cease to exist || (fig.)

to eat humble pie.

**anéantissement**, *ānāntīsmēn*,

m. annihilation, destruc-

tion, ruin, overthrow || humilia-

tion, depression, abjection,

prostration.

**anecdote**, *ānekdot*, f. anecdote.

**anecdotier**, *ānekdotiā*, m. ro-

lator of anecdotes.

**anecdotique**, *ānekdotik*, a.

anecdotal.

**ânée**, *ānā*, f. ass-load.

**anémie**, *ānāmē*, f. (méd.)

anemia, bloodlessness.

**anémique**, *ānāmik*, a. (méd.)

anæmic. || f. anemography.

**anémographie**, *ānāmōgrāfē*,

anémomètre, *ānāmōmētr*, m.

anemometer, wind-gauge,

**anémone**, *ānāmōn*, f. (bot.)  
anemone, wind-flower.

**anémoscope**, *ānāmōskōp*, m.  
anemoscope, weather-cock,  
wind-dial, vane.

**anépigraphie**, *ānēpigrāf*, a.  
without legend (of coins, medals, etc.).

**anérie**, *ānrē*, f. gross ignorance || (fig.) egregious blunder.

**anéroïde**, *ānārōid*, m. aneroid barometer.

**anéroïde**, *ānārōid*, a. aneroid.

**anèsses**, *ānēs*, f. she-ass || lait d'~, m. asses' milk.

**anesthésie**, *ānēstāsē*, f. (méd.)

anesthesia || insensibility.

**anesthésique**, *ānēstāsik*, a. (méd.) anesthetic.

**aneth**, *ānē*, m. (bot.) dill.

**anétique**, *ānātik*, a. (méd.)

calming, quieting.

**anévrismal**, -e, *ānāvrisimāl*,

a. (méd.) aneurismal.

**anévrisme**, *ānāvrisim*, m. (méd.) aneurism.

**anfractueux**, -se, *ānfrūkt-*

*ūctē*, a. anfractuous.

**anfractuosité**, *ānfrūktūōsītē*,

f. anfractuosity, anfracture ||

~ du cerveau, (an.) curvature

of the brain.

**ange**, *ānch*, m. angel || (ich.)

angel-fish, skate, scutina ||

(mil.) angel-shot || ~ de mer,

(ich.) skate || ~ déchu, fallen

angel || ~ tuteur, guardian

angel || être aux ~s, (fam.) to

be in a transport of joy, || rire

aux ~s, (fam.) to be in fits of

laughter.

**angélique**, *ānchālīk*, f. (bot.)

angelica || lung-wort || (mus.)

kind of lute.

**angélique**, *ānchālīk*, a. angelic

|| -ment, ad. angelically.

**angéliser**, *ānchālīzā*, v. a. to

angelify || to compare with the

angels.

**angelot**, *ānchōt*, m. Norman

cheese || (ich.) angel-fish, monk-

fish, skate.

**Angélus**, *ānchālūs*, m. Ange-

lus || sonner l'~, to ring the

Angelus.

**angine**, *ānchōn*, f. (méd.)

angina, quincy || ~ couenneuse,

diphtheria.

**angineux**, -se, *ānchōnē*, a.

(méd.) attended with angina.

**angiographie**, *ānchiōgrāfē*,

f. (an.) angiography.

**angiology**, *ānchiōlōgīē*, f. (an.)

angiology.

**angioscopie**, *ānchiōskōpē*, f. (méd.)

study of the capillary

vessels.

**angiosperme**, *ānchiōspērm*,

a. (bot.) angiospermous,

**angiospermie**, *ānchiōspēr-*  
*mē*, f. (bot.) angiospermitis.

**angiotomie**, *ānchiōtōmē*, f.

(an.) angiotomy.

**anglais**, *ānglē*, m. English

language || English race-horse.

**anglaise**, *ānglēz*, f. "anglaise"

(dance) || upholsterer's binding

|| lapel (of a coat) || -s, pl.

singlets (of hair).

**anglaiser**, *ānglēzā*, v. a. to

dock (a horse's tail).

**angle**, *āngl*, m. angle, corner,

turning || (geom.) angle || (tech.)

quoins || ~ aigu, acute angle ||

~ droit, right angle || ~ facial,

(an.) facial angle || ~ flanqué,

re-entrant, salient angle || ~

obtus, alternate angle || ~

obtus, alternate angle || ~ à

droit, rectangular.

**anglé**, -e, *ānglā*, a. (blas.)

angled.

**angler**, *ānglā*, v. a. to give

angles to || to give the form of

an angle to.

**anglet**, *ānglē*, m. (arch.) in-

denture, channel.

**angieux**, -se, *ānglēū*, a. (bot.)

imbedded in angular cavities ||

thick-shelled (of nuts).

**anglican**, *ānglikān*, m., -e,

f. Anglican, member of the

Church of England.

**anglican**, -e, *ānglikān*, a.

Anglican, English || Eglise -e,

f. Church of England.

**anglicanisme**, *ānglikānism*,

m. Anglicanism.

**anglicisme**, *ānglīsism*, m.

Anglicism.

**anglomane**, *ānglōmān*, a.

anglomaniac.

**anglomanie**, *ānglōmānē*, f.

anglomania.

**angoisse**, *āngwās*, f. anguish,

pang, affliction, tribulation,

great distress || les -s de la

mort, pl. death-throes || poire

d'~, f. choke-pot, gag.

**angon**, *āngōn*, m. angon ||

shell-fish hook.

**angora**, *āngōrā*, a.; chat ~,

m. Angora cat || lapin ~, m.

Angora rabbit. [water-melon.

**angourie**, *āngōrē*, f. (bot.)

angousse, *āngōōs*, f. (bot.)

bell-weed, dodder.

**anguchure**, *āngīshur*, f.

hunter's horn-belt.

**anguiforme**, *āngīfōrm*, a.

anguilliform.

**anguillade**, *āngīyād*, f. lash,

cut (with a whip).

**anguille**, *āngiyē*, f. (ich.) eel ||

(mar.) cradles, bilge-ways,

launching-ways || fly-the-garter

(boy's game) || (mil.) gun-slide

|| ~ de mer, conger-eel || ~ au

plat-bec, grig || rompre l'~ au

genon, to stumble on the

threshold, to begin a thing all  
wrong || il fait comme l'~ de  
Melun, he is frightened at no-  
thing, at his own shadow || il y  
a quelque ~ sous roche, there  
is a snake in the grass.

**anguillière**, *āngiyēr*, f. eel-  
pond.

**anguilliers**, *āngiyēr*, m. pl.  
(mar.) lumber-holes, limbers.

**angulaire**, *āngülēr*, m. (an.)

angular muscle of the shoulder.

**angulaire**, *āngülēr*, a. angular,

cornered || pierre ~, f. corner-

stone || (fig.) headstone,

foundation, basis.

**angulé**, -e, *āngülā*, a. (bot.)

angular, angulated.

**anguleux**, -se, *āngülēū*, a.

angular, hooked || visage ~,

m. face in which the features

are too prominent.

**angusticlave**, *āngustiklāv*, m.

angusticlave.

**anhélation**, *ānālāsīōn*, f.

(méd.) anhelation, panting.

**anhéler**, *ānālā*, v. a. to an-  
neal || to heat uniformly.

**anhéleux**, -se, *ānālēū*, a.

panting, short-breathed, an-  
helose. [anhydrous.

**anhidre**, *ānīdr*, a. (chim.)

anicroche, *ānīkrōsh*, f. ob-

stacle, impediment, hitch.

**anier**, *ānīr*, m., -ère, f. ass-

driver.

**anil**, *ānīl*, m. (bot.) anil, indigo.

**aniline**, *ānīlīn*, f. (chim.)

aniline.

**anille**, *ānīyē*, f. (blas.) anille,

bridge-rind || (tech.) cramping-

iron || ~ d'une meule de

moulin, rynd, iron cross.

**animadversion**, *ānimādvēr-*

*sīōn*, f. animadversion, reproof.

**animal**, *ānimāl*, m. animal,

beast || (fig.) brute || (fam.)

booby, sot, dolt, ass, block-

head.

**animal**, -e, *ānimāl*, a. animal

|| sensual, carnal || règne ~, m.

animal kingdom.

**animalcule**, *ānimālkūl*, m.

animalcule.

**animalculisme**, *ānimālkūl-*

*ism*, m. animalculism.

**animalier**, *ānimālīr*, m.

animal-painter, painter of

animals.

**animalisation**, *ānimālīzā-*

*sīōn*, f. animalisation.

**s'animaliser**, *ānimālīzā*, v. r.

to become animalised.

**animalisme**, *ānimālīsm*, m.

animalism || sensuality.

**animalité**, *ānimālītē*, f.

animality.

**animateur**, -trice, *ānimā-*

*teūr*, a. life-giving, animating ||

souffle ~, m. breath of life.

**animation**, *ānimāsiōn*, f. animation.

**animé**, *ānimā*, m. (bot.); résine ou gomme ~, anime (resin from the locust-tree).

**animé**, -e, *ānimā*, a. animated, gay, sprightly, spirited, enlivened, vivacious || incensed, quickened || (blas.) in action.

**animelles**, *ānimēl*, f. pl. (culin.) lamb's-ry.

**animer**, *ānimā*, v. a. to animate, to enliven, to give life || to encourage, to hearten, to stir up, to rouse, to excite, to urge on, to embolden || to quicken || to provoke, to exasperate || ~le teint, to heighten the complexion || s'~, to become animated, to cheer up || to chafe, to take fire || to glow || to be exasperated.

**animisme**, *ānimism*, m. animism, spiritism.

**animiste**, *ānimist*, m. animist.

**animosité**, *ānimositā*, f. animosity, heartburning, rancour, spite, malice, animus.

**anis**, *anī*, m. (bot.) anise, aniseed || ~ de Verdun, candied aniseed || ~ étoilé, Indian, star aniseed.

**aniser**, *ānixā*, v. a. to sprinkle with aniseed || gâteau anisé, m. seed-cake.

**anisette**, *ānixē*, f. aniseed cordial || ~ de barbillon, Adam's ale, water.

**ankylose**, *ānkilōz*, f. (chir.) ankylosis || (méd.) stiff joint.

**ankyloser**, *ānkilōzā*, v. a. (chir.) to cause ankylosis || s'~, to become ankylosed.

**annal**, -e, *ānnāl*, a. (jur.) lasting for one year || possession -e, f. one year's possession.

**annales**, *ānnāl*, f. pl. annals.

**annaliste**, *ānnālist*, m. annalist.

**annate**, *ānnāt*, f. first-fruits (of a living), annates.

**anneau**, *ānō*, m. ring || ringlet (of hair) || link (of a chain) || (mar.) mooring-ring || l'~ de Saturne, (astr.) Saturn's ring.

**année**, *ānā*, f. year, twelve-month || les belles -s, pl. the prime of life || une bonne ~, a plentiful year || ~ bissextile, leap-year || ~ commune,

moyenne, une ~ dans l'autre, one year with another || ~ lunaire, solaire, lunar, solar year || l'~ prochaine, l'~ qui vient, next year || ~ scolaire, academic year || d'~ en ~, from year to year || plein d'~s, full of years, in years.

**annelé**, -e, *ānlā*, a. annulated || in ringlets || ring-streaked.

**anneler**, *ānlā*, v. a. to dangle the hair || to ring (a mare).

**annelet**, *ānlē*, m. ringlet || (arch.) annulet.

**annelides**, *ānlāīd*, m. pl. (zool.) annelides.

**annelure**, *ānlur*, f. hair-curling in ringlets.

**annexe**, *ānnēks*, f. annex || appendant || schedule || right parochial chapel || chapel of ease || (an.) appendage || (arch.) annexed building, wing.

**annexer**, *ānnēksā*, v. a. to annex, to add to.

**annexion**, *ānnēksiōn*, f. annexation.

**annihilation**, *ānnihilāsiōn*, f. annihilation, destruction, ruin.

**annihiler**, *ānnihilā*, v. a. to annihilate, to destroy || to cancel, to cross out.

**anniversaire**, *ānivērsēr*, m. anniversary || ~ de la naissance, birth-day.

**anniversaire**, *ānivērsēr*, a. anniversary.

**annomination**, *ānnōmināsiōn*, f. annomination || alliteration || pun.

**annonaire**, *ānnōnēr*, a.; loi ~, f. (Roman law) law relating to provisions.

**annonce**, *ānōns*, f. advertisement, notice, announcement || play-bill || banns of marriage || -s, pl. advertising || faiseur d'~s, m. puffer || faire une ~, to advertise.

**annoncer**, *ānōnsā*, v. a. to announce, to make known, to inform, to publish, to proclaim || to tell, to declare || to usher in || to foretell, to forebode || to be the forerunner, the harbinger of || to set forth, to give out || s'~, to present oneself || s'~ bien, to be very promising || s'~ mal, to be unpromising || se faire ~, to get oneself presented, announced || faites-vous ~! send in your card!

**annonceur**, *ānōnsēūr*, m. reporter || actor who gives notice of the next piece || news-monger.

**annonciade**, *ānōnsiād*, s. a. Annunciation, Lady-day.

**annotateur**, *ānotāteūr*, m., -trice, f. annotator.

**annotation**, *ānotāsiōn*, f. annotation, remark || (jur.) inventory of goods attached or distrained. || to annotate.

**annoter**, *ānotā*, v. a. (jur.) annuaire, *ānniūr*, m. calendar, annual || annuaire.

**annuaire**, *ānniūr*, a. annual.

**annuel**, *ānniūr*, m. yearly

**annuel**, -le, *ānniūr*, a. yearly, annual || -lement, ad. annually, yearly.

**annuité**, *ānniūtā*, f. annuity || bref d'~, m. warrant of attachment (against a debtor for failing to pay an annuity, etc.).

**annulable**, *ānniūbl*, a. defensible || réversible || (jur.) voidable.

**annulaire**, *ānniūr*, m. ring-finger, fourth finger.

**annulaire**, *ānniūr*, a. annular, ring-shaped || doigt ~, m. ring-finger || éclipse ~, f. annular eclipse || ligament ~, m. (an.) annular ligament.

**annulatif**, -ve, *ānniūtātīf*, a. (jur.) annulling, cancelling || acte ~, m. act of repeal || sentence -ve, f. quashed judgment.

**annulation**, *ānniūlāsiōn*, f. annulment, repeal || (jur.) cancelling, abatement.

**annuler**, *ānniūr*, v. a. to annul, to repeal, to make void, to cancel, to abolish, to quash, to set aside || (jur.) to frustrate.

**annoblir**, *ānōblēr*, m. newly created nobleman.

**annoblir**, -e, *ānōblēr*, a. ennobled, raised to the peerage.

**annoblir**, *ānōblēr*, v. a. to raise to the peerage || to confer a title of nobility on.

**annoblissement**, *ānōblismān*, m. ennoblement, nobilitation || lettres d'~, f. pl. patent of nobility. || [anodyne.]

**anodin**, *ānōdīn*, m. (méd.) anodin, -e, *ānōdīn*, a. anodyne || (méd.) pargoric.

**anomal**, -e, *ānōmāl*, a. anomalous. || [maly.]

**anomalie**, *ānōmālē*, f. anomaly, anomalousness, *ānōmālīstīk*, a. (astr.) anomalistic || periodical. || [zool.] anomalized.

**anomalopède**, *ānōmālōpēd*, a. anomie, *ānomē*, f. anomia, bowl-shell, beaked cockle.

**ānon**, *ānōn*, m. ass's foal, young ass.

**ānonnement**, *ānōnmān*, m. foaling of an ass || stammering, stammering and hawing.

**ānonner**, *ānōnā*, v. a. to foal (of asses) || to stammer, to hem and haw. || [anonymity.]

**anonymat**, *ānōnimāt*, m. anonymous person || garder l'~, to remain anonymous, to conceal one's name.

**anonyme**, *ānōnēm*, a. anonymous, nameless || société ~, f. (com.) joint-stock, company.

**anopée**, *ānōpā*, f. (orn.) house swallow.

**anordie**, *ānōrōdē*, f. (mar.) northerly wind or storm.

**anordir**, *ānōrōdēr*, v. n. (mar.) to shift suddenly to the north (of wind).

**anorexie**, *ānōrēksē*, f. (méd.) anorexia.

**anormal**, -e, *ānōrmāl*, a. abnormal, irregular.

**anosmie**, *ānosmā*, f. (méd.) anosmia, loss of smell.

**anse**, *āns*, f. handle (of a pot or basket) || (mar.) creek, cove, little bay || (chir.) loop || **faire danser le ~ du panier**, to pocket a portion of goods purchased || **faire le pot à deux -s**, to set one's arms a-kimbo.

**anser**, *ānsā*, v. a. to fit a handle to.

**ansérine**, *ānsārīn*, f. (bot.) English mercury, goose-foot || (méd.) goose-flesh, goose-skin.

**ansette**, *ānsēt*, f. little handle || (tech.) clasp || -s, pl. (mar.) cringles.

**anspect**, *ānspekt*, m. (mar.) anspessade, *ānspešād*, m. (mil.) lance-corporal.

**antagonisme**, *āntāgōnīsm*, m. antagonism || (an.) antagonism.

**antagoniste**, *āntāgōnist*, m. antagonist, adversary || (an.) antagonist || **muscles -s**, m. pl. (an.) antagonist muscles.

**antan**, *āntān*, m. last year || **les neiges d'~**, f. pl. the snows of former years || (fig.) auld lang syne.

**antanasclase**, *āntānāsklās*, f. antanasclasis, repetition of a word in several meanings.

**antarctique**, *āntārkīk*, a. (géog.) antarctic.

**ante**, *ānt*, f. (arch.) pilaster || handle of a paint-brush || wind-arm (of a windmill).

**antécédence**, *āntāsādēns*, f. (astr.) recurrence, retrogradation || **le mouvement de cette planète est en ~**, the movement of this planet is in antecedence.

**antécédent**, *āntāsādān*, m. previous conduct || precedent || (gr.) antecedent.

**antécédent**, -e, *āntāsādān*, a. antecedent, preceding, foregoing, previous.

**Antichrist**, *āntīkrist*, m. Antichrist, false Messiah || **antéchrist**, ruffian, felon.

**antécien**, *āntāsīen*, m. pl. (géog.) antecii, pl.

**antédiluvien**, -ne, *āntādīlūvīen*, a. (géol.) antediluvian.

**antémétique**, *āntāmētīk*, a. (méd.) antemetic.

**ançais**, *ānāš*, m. lamb over a year old, tegg.

**antenais**, *āntēnē*, m. antenois, *āntēnois*, a. (of lambs) over one year old.

**antenne**, *āntēn*, f. (mar.) lateen sail-yard || -s, pl. antennae, feelers, horns, tentacles (of insects).

**antépénultième**, *āntāpēnūltiēm*, f. (gr.) antepenult.

**antépénultième**, *āntāpēnūltiēm*, a. antepenultimate.

**antérieur**, -e, *āntārīeur*, a. anterior, prior, previous, former, going before || (bot.) frontal || -ement, ad. previously, before.

**antériorité**, *āntārīūrītē*, f. anteriority, priority, previousness.

**anthélie**, *āntālē*, f. (phys.) anthelion.

**anthélix**, *āntālik*, m. (an.) anthelmintique, *āntēlmīntīk*, a. (méd.) anthelmintic.

**anthère**, *āntēr*, f. (bot.) anther || (fam.) tip.

**anthologie**, *āntōlōgīē*, f. anthracite, *āntāšīt*, m. (min.) anthracite, coal-stone.

**anthrax**, *āntāks*, m. (méd.) anthrax, carbuncle.

**anthropographie**, *āntropōgrāfīē*, f. anthropography.

**anthropolâtrie**, *āntropōlātrīē*, worship of a god in human form.

**anthropologie**, *āntropōlōgīē*, f. anthropology.

**anthropomorphe**, *āntropōmōrf*, a. (zool.) anthropomorphic.

**anthropomorphisme**, *āntropōmōrfīsm*, m. anthropomorphism.

**anthropomorphite**, *āntropōmōrfīt*, m. anthropomorphite.

**anthropophage**, *āntropōphāg*, m. anthropophagus, cannibal.

**anthropophagie**, *āntropōphāgīē*, f. anthropophagy, cannibalism.

**anthropophobie**, *āntropōphōbīē*, f. philosophy of human nature.

**anthropotomie**, *āntropōtōmīē*, f. anatomy of the human body.

**anthyllide**, *āntīlīd*, f. (bot.) kidney-vetch, Jupiter's beard || lady's finger.

**antiapoplectique**, *āntīāpōplēktīk*, a. (méd.) anti-apoplectic.

**antiarthritique**, *āntīārtrītīk*, a. (méd.) anti-arthritis.

**asthmatique**, *āntīāst-mātīk*, a. (méd.) anti-asthmatic.

**antibible**, *āntībīblīk*, a. unscriptural. || or inlaid floor.

**antibois**, *āntībōis*, m. batten

**antichambre**, *āntīšāmbēr*, f. antechamber, anteroom, lobby, hall || **propos d'~**, m. servants' gossip || **faire ~ à**, to dance attendance on.

**antichrèse**, *āntīkhrēs*, f. (jur.) antichresis, usufructuary mortgage.

**antichrétien**, -ne, *āntīkhrētīen*, a. antichristian.

**antichristianisme**, *āntīkhrīstīānīsm*, m. antichristianity.

**anticipation**, *āntīšīpāsīōn*, f. anticipation, forestalling || encroachment || par ~, beforehand, by anticipation.

**anticipé**, -e, *āntīšīpē*, a. anticipated || [anticipatory] **connaissance -e**, f. foreknowledge || **joie -e**, f. foretaste of joy, pleasure anticipated || **vieillesse -e**, f. premature old age.

**anticiper**, *āntīšīpā*, v. a. to anticipate, to forestall, to preclude, to take up before the time || to antedate || ~ un paiement, to anticipate payment || ~ sur les droits d'autrui, to encroach upon another's rights || ~ sur ses revenus, to spend one's income in advance.

**anticivique**, *āntīšīvīk*, a. anticivic.

**anticlérical**, -e, *āntīklērīkāl*, anticour, *āntīkōr*, f. forecourt, fore-yard.

**anticonstitutionnel**, -le, *āntīkōnstitūsīōnēl*, a. anticonstitutional.

**antidartreux**, -se, *āntīdārtrēu*, a. (méd.) anti-herpetic.

**antidate**, *āntīdāt*, f. antedate.

**antidater**, *āntīdātā*, v. a. to antedate.

**antidote**, *āntīdōt*, m. (méd.) counter-poison, antidote || **le travail est un ~ contre l'ennu**, work is an antidote for tedium.

**antidotaire**, *āntīdōtār*, m. antienne, *āntīēm*, f. anthem || **chanter toujours la même ~**, to be always singing the same song, to continue to harp on the same string.

**antiépileptique**, *āntīāpīlēptīk*, a. (méd.) anti-epileptic.

**antifébrile**, *āntīfābrīl*, a. (méd.) antifebrile.

**antifébrine**, *āntīfābrīn*, f. (méd.) antifebrin.

**antihéctique**, *āntīhēktīk*, a. (méd.) anti-hectic.

**antihypocondriaque**, *āntīīpōkōndrīāk*, a. (méd.) antihypocondriac, antisplenetic.

**antihystérique**, *āntīīstārīk*, a. (méd.) antihysterical.

**antilaiteux**, -se, *antilaitēū*, a. (méd.) antilactic.

**antilogie**, *antiloghē*, f. antilogical, *antilogp*, f. (zool.) antelope.

**antiméphitique**, *antimēphītīk*, a. antiméphitic.

**antiministériel**, -le, *antimīnistāriēl*, a. antiministerial.

**antimoine**, *antimōēn*, m. (chim., min.) antimony, calmet.

**antimonial**, -e, *antimōniāl*, a. (chim., méd.) antimonial.

**antimonarchique**, *antimōnārshīk*, a. antimonarchical.

**antinational**, -e, *antīnāsīōnāl*, a. antinational.

**antinéphrétique**, *antīnāfrētīk*, a. (méd.) anti-nephritic.

**antinomie**, *antīnōmīe*, f. (jur.) antimony || contradiction.

**antipape**, *antīpāp*, m. antipope.

**antiparalytique**, *antīpārālītīk*, a. (méd.) anti-paralytic.

**antipathie**, *antīpātē*, f. antipathy, aversion, repugnance.

**antipathique**, *antīpātīk*, a. antipathetic, averse, repugnant.

**antipéristaltique**, *antīpārīsītālītīk*, a. (méd.) antipéristaltic.

**antipéristase**, *antīpārīsītāz*, f. antipéristasis (rhetoric figure).

**antipestilentiel**, -le, *antīpestīlētīsiēl*, a. (méd.) antipestilential.

**antiphilosophique**, *antīfīlōsōfīk*, a. anti-philosophical.

**antiphlogistique**, *antīfīlōghīstīk*, a. (méd., chim.) antiphlogistic.

**antiphonaire**, *antīfōnēre*, antiphony, *antīfōniā*, m. antiphony.

**antiphonier**, *antīfōnīer*, m. antiphony.

**antiphone**, *antīfōn*, m. antiphony.

**antiphonase**, *antīfōnāz*, f. antiphony.

**antipodal**, -e, *antīpōdāl*, a. (astr., géog.) antipodal.

**antipode**, *antīpōd*, m. (géog.) antipode || c'est l'~ du bon sens, this is directly opposed to commonsense.

**antipoétique**, *antīpōētīk*, a. antipoetical.

**antipsorique**, *antīpsōrīk*, a. (méd.) anti-psoric.

**antipuritain**, *antīpurītān*, m. antipuritan.

**antiputride**, *antīputrīd*, a. (méd.) antiseptic.

**antipyrene**, *antīpīrēn*, f. (méd.) antipyrine, febrifuge.

**antiquaille**, *antīkākīyē*, f. antique || old lumber, old rubbish || (pop.) old coquette.

**antiquaire**, *antīkēr*, m. antiquary, antiquarian.

**antique**, *antīk*, f. antique, monument of antiquity || cameo ||

à l'~, old-fashioned, after the old fashion.

**antique**, *antīk*, a. antique, old, ancient || antiquated, old-fashioned.

**antiquer**, *antīkā*, v. a. to adorn the binding of books in antique style.

**antiquité**, *antīkītā*, f. antiquity, old times, former ages || the ~ ancients || curiosity || quaintness || de toute ~, from the earliest times.

**antireligieux**, -se, *antīrēlīghīē*, a. anti-religious || irreligious.

**antirépublicain**, -e, *antīrēpublīkēn*, a. anti-republican.

**antirévolutionnaire**, *antīrēvolūsiōnēr*, m. antirevolutionist.

**antirévolutionnaire**, *antīrēvolūsiōnēr*, a. antirevolutionary.

**antisalle**, *antīsāl*, f. anteroom.

**antisepticisme**, *antīseptīsiēm*, m. anti-septicism || dogmatism.

**antiscien**, *antīsiēm*, m. pl. antiscient.

**antiscorbutique**, *antīskōrbūtīk*, a. (méd.) anti-scorbutic.

**antiscrofuleux**, -se, *antīskōrōfūlēū*, a. (méd.) anti-scrofulous.

**antisémite**, *antīsēmīt*, m. & f. antisemitic.

**antisémitique**, *antīsēmītīk*, a. antisemitic.

**antisémitisme**, *antīsēmītīsm*, m. antisemitism.

**antiseptique**, *antīseptīk*, a. (méd.) antiseptic.

**antisocial**, -e, *antīsōsiāl*, a. (méd.) antisocial.

**antispasmodique**, *antīspāsmodīk*, a. (méd.) anti-spasmodic.

**antispaste**, *antīspāst*, m. (poét.) antispast.

**antispastique**, *antīspāstīk*, a. antispastic || (méd.) revulsive, anti-spasmodic.

**antistrophe**, *antīstrōf*, f. (mus.) antistrophe.

**antisyphilitique**, *antīsīfīlītīk*, a. (méd.) anti-syphilitic, anti-venereal.

**antithèse**, *antīthēz*, f. antithesis, contrast.

**antithétaire**, *antīthāiēr*, m. (jur.) recriminator.

**antithétique**, *antīthētīk*, a. antithetical.

**antitype**, *antītip*, m. antitype.

**antiunioniste**, *antīūniōnist*, m. anti-unionist.

**antivénérien**, -ne, *antīvānērīn*, a. (méd.) anti-venereal.

**antivérولية**, *antīvērōlītīk*, a. (méd.) antivariolous.

**antivermineux**, -se, *antīvēr-mīnēū*, a. verminifugal.

**antizimique**, *antīzīmīk*, a.

(chim.) anti-zymic, that prevents fermentation.

**autoiser**, *autōwāz*, v. a. (agr.) to heap up manure.

**autoit**, *autōwā*, m. (maz.) wringing-bolt, staff || crank-lever.

**autonomase**, *autōnōmāz*, f. antonymie, *autōnīmē*, f. words used in a sense opposite to their real meaning.

**antre**, *ātr*, m. cave, cavern, den, hollow, grotto || (poét.) antre.

**antructions**, *ātrūksiōn*, m. pl. ancient German volunteers.

**anuer**, *ānūā*, v. r. to be benighted, to stay till it is night.

**anus**, *ānūs*, m. (an.) anus.

**anxiété**, *ānksīā*, f. anxiety, perplexity || anguish, sorrow.

**anxieux**, -se, *ānksīēū*, a. (méd.) anxious.

**aorisme**, *āōrīsmē*, f. invisibility of the gods.

**aoriste**, *āōrist*, m. (gr.) aorist.

**aorte**, *āōrt*, f. (an.) aorta.

**aortique**, *āōrtīk*, a. (an.) aortal, aortic.

**août**, ô, m. August || harvest-time || faire l'~, to make harvest.

**aoûté**, -e, *āōtā*, a. ripened by the heat of August.

**aoûter**, *āōtā*, v. a. to ripen || ~, v. n. to get ripe, to ripen.

**aoûteron**, *āōtrōn*, m. reaper, harvestman.

à p., (à protester), *ā pā*, (com.) to be protested.

**apagogie**, *āpāgōghē*, f. apagogy.

**apaisement**, *āpāzēmān*, m. apaiser, *āpāzā*, v. a. to appease, to calm, to quiet, to hush, to assuage, to pacify, to alleviate, to mitigate, to soothe, to allay, to quench, to quell || to make up || to slake || ~ une sédition, to quash a rebellion || s'~, to be appeased || to abate, to subside || to allay one's passions || to be assuaged.

**apalache**, *āpālāsh*, f. (bot.) winter-berry.

**apalachine**, *āpālāshīn*, f. (bot.) emetic holly.

**apagane**, *āpānāz*, m. apaganage || (fig.) lot || la raison est l'~ de l'homme, reason is inherent in man.

**apanagé**, -e, *āpānāzhā*, a. endowed with an appanage.

**apanager**, *āpānāzhā*, v. a. to settle an appanage or estate upon.

**apanagiste**, *āpānāzhīst*, m. prince possessing an appanage.

**apanthropie**, *āpānthrōpē*, f. (méd.) apanthropy.

**aparté**, *āpartā*, m. (*méd.*) aside || separate group in an assembly.

**aparté**, *āpartā*, ad. (*théât.*) aside. [*dolence.*]

**apathie**, *āpatē*, f. apathy, inapathique, *āpatik*, a. apathetic. [*apepy, indigestion.*]

**apepsie**, *āpepsē*, f. (*méd.*) aperception, *āpersēpsion*, f. apperception.

**apercevable**, *āpersēvabl*, a. perceptible, perceivable.

**aperceance**, *āpersēvāns*, f. power of perception.

**apercevoir**, *āpersēvōir*, v. a. irr. to perceive, to descry, to be aware of, to notice, to discern, to remark || s'~, to perceive, to discover, to find out, to take notice of || to be aware of || to be sensible of || **ne pas s'~**, to overlook.

**aperçu**, *āpersū*, m. sketch || glimpse, glance || slight insight || hint, idea || rough estimate || epitome.

**apéritif**, *āpéritif*, m. aperient. **apéritif**, *āpé*, *āpéritif*, a. (*méd.*) aperient || aperitive, opening.

**apétale**, *āpālil*, a. (*bot.*) apearissemment, *āpānsmān*, m. lessening, diminution.

**apetisser**, *āpēsa*, v. a. to lessen, to diminish || s'~, to shrink, to become smaller.

**à peu près**, *ā pēu prē*, m. approach, approximation.

**à peu près**, *ā pēu prē*, ad. very nearly. [*lion.*]

**aphélie**, *āfālē*, f. (*astr.*) aphephérèse, *āfārēs*, f. (*gr.*) apheperesis.

**aphone**, *āfōn*, a. (*méd.*) suffering from aphony, voiceless. **aphonie**, *āfōnē*, f. (*méd.*) aphony, loss of voice, speechlessness. [*rism.*]

**aphorisme**, *āfōrism*, m. aphoristic, *āfōristik*, a. aphoristic.

**aphrodisiaque**, *āfrōdizāik*, m. (*méd.*) aphrodisiac.

**aphrodisiaque**, *āfrōdizāik*, a. (*méd.*) aphrodisiacal.

**aphrodisiasme**, *āfrōdizāism*, m. coition, cohabitation.

**aphrodite**, *āfrōdit*, f. (*zool.*) aphrodite || **animaux** -s, m. pl. aphroditide, pl.

**aphthes**, *āft*, m. pl. (*méd.*) apthie, pl., thrush.

**aptheux**, *āftēu*, a. (*méd.*) apthous, leafless.

**aphylle**, *āfil*, a. (*bot.*) aphyli, *āpi*, m. (*bot.*) api, small red apple, biffin apple.

**apiaires**, *āpiēr*, f. pl. (*zool.*) the bee tribe, apide, pl.

**apicilaire**, *āpisilēr*, a. (*bot.*) apicillary || **le style du lis est** ~, the style of the lily is at the apex.

**apiculteur**, *āpikultēr*, m. apiarist, bee-master.

**apiculture**, *āpikultūr*, f. apiculture, bee-keeping.

**apiquer**, *āpika*, v. a. (*mar.*) to top, to peak.

**Apis**, *āpi*, m. Apis (the sacred bull of the Egyptians).

**apitoiement**, *āpitōimān*, m. compassion, pity, sympathy, feeling.

**apitoyer**, *āpitōiōir*, v. a. to move to pity, to compassionate || s'~, to be moved to pity, to pity.

**apivore**, *āpivōir*, a. bee-eating.

**aplaigner**, *āplāgnā*, *āplānā*, v. a. to nap, to raise the nap.

**aplaneur**, *āplānēr*, m. -se, f. carder.

**aplanir**, *āplānēr*, v. a. to plane, to level, to smoothe || to make easy, to clear up || to remove (difficulties) || s'~, to grow smooth.

**aplanissement**, *āplānismān*, m. levelling, smoothing || levelness, smoothness, evenness || (*fig.*) removal. [*leveler.*]

**aplanisseur**, *āplānisēūr*, m. **aplatir**, *āplātēr*, v. a. to flatten || s'~, to become flat || (*fig.*) to demean oneself, to stoop.

**aplatissement**, *āplātismān*, m. flattening.

**aplatisserie**, *āplātisrē*, f. rolling-mill, flattening-mill.

**aplatisseur**, *āplātisēūr*, m. flatterer || (*agr.*) corn-crusher.

**aplatissoir**, *āplātisōir*, m. (*tech.*) flatter || rolling-cylinder.

**ap(pe)let**, *āplē*, m. herring-net || line with several fish-hooks attached.

**aplomb**, *āplōn*, m. perpendicularity, uprightness || equilibrium, plumb, level || self-command, self-possession, assurance || d'~, perpendicularly, upright || être d'~, to stand or be perpendicular, plumb || tenir bien son ~, to keep plumb well (of walls, etc.) || le soleil donne d'~ sur notre tête, the sun is right over our head. [*simple*]

**aplotomie**, *āplōtōmē*, f. (*chir.*) aplostre, *āplōstēr*, m. (*mar.*) aplostre.

**apnée**, *āpnā*, f. (*méd.*) shortness of breath, apnea.

**Apocalypse**, *āpōkalīps*, f. Apocalypse, Revelation || (*fig.*) obscure thing || cheval d'~, m. sorry jade. [*a.* apocalyptic.

**apocalyptique**, *āpōkalīptik*,

apoco, *āpōkō*, m. fool, ninny, nincompoop.

**apocope**, *āpōkōp*, f. (*gr.*) apocopy, elision || ~ d'une hernie, (*chir.*) rupture with separation of the parts.

**apocopé**, -e, *āpōkōpā*, a. apocoped, apocopated.

**apocryphe**, *āpōkrēf*, a. apocryphal || **auteur** ~, m. apocryphal writer.

**apocyn**, *āpōsōn*, m. (*bot.*) apocynum || ~ gobe-mouches, dog-bane. [*apodal, footless.*]

**apode**, *āpōd*, a. (*bot., zool.*) apodictique, *āpōdiktik*, a. (*gr.*) apodictic || incontestable.

**apogée**, *āpōgē*, f. (*astr.*) apogee || (*fig.*) acme, summit, zenith || I ~ de sa gloire, the height of his glory.

**apographe**, *āpōgrāf*, m. transcript, copy.

**Apologétique**, *āpōlōgētik*, f. Tertullian's treatise in defence of the early Christians.

**apologétique**, *āpōlōgētik*, a. apologetic, exculpatory.

**apologie**, *āpōlōgē*, f. apology || defence, excuse.

**apologique**, *āpōlōgik*, a. apologetic. [*apologist.*]

**apologiste**, *āpōlōgīst*, m. apologue, *āpōlog*, m. apologue, fable. [*to poltroon a hawk.*]

**apoltronier**, *āpōltrōniēr*, v. a. **aponévrose**, *āpōnēvroz*, f. (*an.*) aponeurosis.

**aponévrotique**, *āpōnēvrōtik*, a. (*an.*) aponeurotic.

**aponévrotomie**, *āpōnēvrōtomē*, f. (*an.*) aponeurotomy.

**apophthegme**, *āpōfthēgm*, m. apophthegu.

**apophye**, *āpōfēr*, f. (*arch.*) apophye, spring of a column, scape. [*apophysis, process.*]

**apophyse**, *āpōfēr*, f. (*an.*) apoplectique, *āpōplektik*, m. (*méd.*) apoplectic subject.

**apoplectique**, *āpōplektik*, a. (*méd.*) apoplectic(al) || il a l'air ~, he has an apoplectic appearance.

**apoplexie**, *āpōplēksē*, f. (*méd.*) apoplexy || congestive, serious apoplexy || ~ foudroyante, instantaneously fatal apoplexy || être frappé d'~, to be struck with, to have a stroke of apoplexy || tomber en ~, to fall down in an apoplectic fit.

**apostasie**, *āpōstāzē*, f. apostasy. [*to apostatise.*]

**apostasier**, *āpōstāziēr*, v. n. **apostat**, *āpōstā*, m. apostate, renegade.

**apostat**, *āpōstā*, a. apostate.

**apostaxis**, *āpōstāksē*, f. (*méd.*) apostaxis.



**apostème**, *āpōstēm*, m. (*chir.*)

apostome, abscess, sore, ulcer.

**aposter**, *āpōstā*, v. a. to lay in ambush || to station || to suborn (witnesses) || to set spies.

**apostériorisme**, *āpōstāriō-rism*, m. aposteriorism, aposterioristic method.

**apostillateur**, *āpōstīlātūr*, m. annotator, commentator.

**apostille**, *āpōstīl*, f. marginal note || postscript || note to urge or back a petition, recommendation || rider.

**apostiller**, *āpōstīlā*, v. a. to write notes || to underwrite || to back a petition || to add a postscript. [apostleship.]

**apostolat**, *āpōstōlā*, m.

apostolicité, *āpōstōlisitā*, f. apostolicity.

**apostolique**, *āpōstōlīk*, a. apostolic(al) || nonce ~, m. the Pope's nuncio || -ment, ad. apostolicity.

**apostrophe**, *āpōstrōf*, f. (*gr.*) apostrophe || address || reproach.

**apostropher**, *āpōstrōfā*, v. a. (*gr.*) to apostrophise || to address || to fall foul of.

**apothéose**, *āpōtōōz*, f. apotheosis, deification.

**apothicaire**, *āpōtīkēr*, m. dispensing or pharmaceutical chemist, apothecary || **mémoire d'~**, m. (*fam.*) exorbitant bill.

**apôtre**, *āpōtr*, m. apostle || -s, pl. (*mar.*) bawse-pieces, knight-heads || **faire le bon ~**, to act the saint, to be a wolf in sheep's clothing.

**apatureaux**, *āpōtūro*, m. pl. (*mar.*) kevel-heads, brackets.

**apozème**, *āpōzēm*, m. (*méd.*) decoction, apozem.

**apparaître**, *āpārētr*, v. n. irr. to appear, to be in sight, to come into view.

**apparat**, *āpārā*, m. parade, pomp, show, ostentation, affectation || formal preparations || **discours d'~**, m. studied speech || **lettre d'~**, f. (*typ.*) splendid letter, ornamental letter. [furniture.]

**appareaux**, *āpāro*, m. pl. (*mar.*)

**appareil**, *āpārēt*, m. formal preparation || solemnity, magnificence || train, apparatus (*chir.*) dressing of a wound || (*tech.*) gear || (*mar.*) appurtenances of a ship, purchase || ~ de guerre, warfare || **mettre le premier ~**, (*chir.*) to give a wound its first dressing.

**appareillage**, *āpārēiyajhā*, m. (*mar.*) getting under sail, weighing.

**appareillement**, *āpārēiyēmān*, m. yoking, pairing, matching.

**appareiller**, *āpārēiyā*, v. f. to match || (*arch.*) to dress || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to weigh, to get under weigh, to set sail || s'~, to pair, to couple, to mate.

**appareilleur**, *āpārēiyēūr*, m. foreman, overseer || garnisher, dresser, trimmer || fitter, gas-fitter || (*mar.*) rigger, boatswain.

**apparement**, *āpārāmān*, ad. apparently, likely.

**apparence**, *āpārāns*, f. appearance, outside show, likelihood, probability || semblance, sign || -s, pl. (*astr.*) phenomena, pl. || **en ~**, apparently || **donner tout aux ~s**, to go altogether by outward appearances || **sauver les ~s**, to save appearances.

**apparent**, -e, *āpārān*, a. apparent, obvious, evident, plain, manifest || chief, remarkable, eminent, considerable || important, of consequence || **prétexte ~**, m. sham pretext || **vertu ~e**, f. specious virtue.

**apparenté**, -e, *āpārāntā*, a. allied, related, descended.

**apparenter**, *āpārāntā*, v. a. to ally oneself by marriage || s'~, to marry into (a family).

**appariement**, *āpārīmān*, m. matching, pairing, coupling, mating.

**apparrer**, *āpārā*, v. a. to match, to pair, to sort || s'~, to couple, to pair.

**appareteur**, *āpārītēūr*, m. beadle || bedel (in universities).

**apparition**, *āpārīsiōn*, f. apparition, appearance || vision || ~ des esprits, ghostly apparition || **ne faire qu'une ~ au bal**, to appear at the ball only for a moment.

**apparoir**, *āpārūr*, v. n. irr. imp. (*jur.*) to appear, to be evident || **comme il appert**, as it appears.

**appartement**, *āpārēmān*, m. apartments, lodgings || Court Drawing-room || (*jur.*) court reception || **petits ~s**, pl. lesser receptions || „~ à louer,” “to be let,” “apartments”.

**appartenance**, *āpārēmāns*, f. appurtenance || appendage || dependence.

**appartenant**, -e, *āpārēmān*, a. belonging to, appertaining.

**appartenir**, *āpārēnēr*, v. n. irr. to belong, to appertain || to be related to || to relate, to concern || to behave || s'~, to be master of one's own actions || **il appartient**, it becomes, it is meet, it is fit || it is one's duty, one's business || **à tous ceux qu'il appartient**, to all those whom it may

concern || ainsi qu'il appar-tiendra, (*jur.*) as they shall see cause.

**appas**, *āpā*, m. pl. charms, attractions || allurement.

**appât**, *āpā*, m. decoy, bait, allurement || l'~ du gain, the enticement of gain || un ~ friand, a dainty morsel.

**appâte(ler)**, *āpāt(l)ā*, v. a. to feed || to allure, to bait.

**appaumé**, -e, *āpōma*, a. (*blas.*) apatume.

**appauvrir**, *āpovrēr*, v. a. to impoverish, to make poor, to beggar || ~ une langue, to impoverish a language || s'~, to grow poor, to become impoverished || **le sang s'appauvrit**, the blood becomes impoverished.

**appauvrissement**, *āpovris-mān*, m. impoverishment || **de-cay ~ du sol**, impoverishment of the soil. [decoy-bird.]

**appeau**, *āpo*, m. bird-call ||

**appel**, *āpēl*, m. appeal, appealing || calling over || call (for money) || (*mil.*) roll-call, muster || (*mil.*) levy, recruiting ||

ruffle (of a drum) || (*jur.*) appeal || challenge || (in engines) draught || ~ nominal, call of the House, summoning of Parli-ament || **inconnu à l'~**, dead

(said of letters to be delivered by the post whose addressee cannot be found) || **faire l'~**, (*mil.*) to read the muster-roll, to call over the names || **faire un ~ à la bienfaisance**, to appeal to charity || **interjeter ~**, (*jur.*) to lodge an appeal || **manquer à l'~**, to be absent || **passer l'~**, to pass muster || **répondre à l'~**, to answer to one's name.

**appelant**, *āplān*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) appellant, appellant || decoy-bird || l'~ et l'intimé, (*jur.*) the appellant and the appellee || **visage d'~**, m. long face. [out.]

**appelé**, *āplā*, m. (*mil.*) called

**appeler**, *āplā*, v. a. to call, to name, to appeal || to send for, to invite || to term || to call over || to give a call, to call to || to call for, to call on (cause) || to challenge || to summon || to nickname || ~ en duel, to call out || ~ un médecin, to call in a physician || ~, v. n. to appeal || to chuck (of cocks) || **en ~**, (*jur.*) to appeal || ~ d'un jugement, (*jur.*) to appeal from a verdict || s'~, to be called, to call oneself || **être appelé à une chaire de professeur**, to be offered a professorship || **Dieu l'a appelé**

à lui, God has taken him || j'en appelle au jugement de la posterité, I appeal to posterity, I leave posterity to judge || il s'appelle, his name is || comment vous appelez-vous ? what is your name ?

**appellatif**, -ve, *āpēlātīf*, a. (gr.) appellative || **nom** ~, m. noun appellative, generic name. **appellation**, *āpēlāsīōn*, f. (jur.) appellation, appeal || naming || calling || -s **respectives**, pl. appeal by both sides || -s **verbaux**, pl. verbal appeal.

**appendice**, *āpēndēs*, m. appendix, supplement || process (in natural organisms) || (an.) appendage.

**appendicite**, *āpēndīsīt*, f. (med.) inflammation of an appendage. [appendice.]

**appendicule**, *āpēndīkūl*, m. **appendre**, *āpēndr*, v. a. to hang up. [penhouse, lean-to.]

**appetit**, *āpētīt*, m. shed. **appert**, *āpēr*, V. apparoir.

**appesantir**, *āpēsāntīr*, v. a. to weigh down, to make heavy || to impair || to dull, to deaden || ~ son bras sur qn., (fig.) to make one feel one's anger, the weight of one's arm || s'~, to be weighed down, to grow heavy || ~ to be impaired || ~ sur, to expatiate on, to descant on.

**appesantissement**, *āpēsāntīsmān*, m. heaviness || dullness of mind.

**appétence**, *āpētāns*, f. appetite, appency, appétition.

**appéter**, *āpētā*, v. a. to covet, to desire, to crave for || to incline to.

**appétibilité**, *āpētībīlītā*, f. appetibility, covetousness, greediness, unreasonable desire.

**appétable**, *āpētībl*, a. appetible, covetous, desirable.

**appétissant**, -e, *āpētīsān*, a. appetising, tempting, relishing || delicious, desirable.

**appétit**, *āpētīt*, m. appetite || stomach || desire, inclination, affection || -s, pl. pot-herbs || smoke-dried salt herrings || ~ de cheval, ravenous appetite || ~ de femme grosse, whimsical appetite || ~ déréglé, désordonné, (fig.) inordinate appetite || avoir de l'~, to have an appetite || demeurer sur son ~, to restrain one's appetite || exciter l'~, to give an appetite || faire passer l'~ à qn., to spoil another's appetite || satisfaire ses ~s, to give way to one's passions || l'~ vient en mangeant, eat some, and you will want more || c'est un cadet

de haut ~, he is an extravagant young fellow, a spendthrift || il n'est chère que d'~, hunger is the best sauce.

**appétitif**, -ve, *āpētītīf*, a. appetitive || faculté -ve, f. appetitive faculty.

**appétition**, *āpētīsīōn*, f. ap-petition, desire. [tailor.]

**appéceur**, *āpēāsēūr*, m. job.

**applaudir**, *āplodēr*, v. a. to applaud, to clap one's hands, to cheer || to praise, to commend, to approve || s'~, to applaud oneself, to congratulate oneself || to glory (in a thing) || to rejoice, to take pride (in).

**applaudissement**, *āplodīsēmān*, m. applause, plaudits, cheering || commendation || **salve** d'~, f. round of applause. [m. applauder.]

**applaudisseur**, *āplodīsēūr*, applicable, *āplikābl*, a. applicable, appropriate, apposite.

**appliquage**, *āplikāz*, m. applying (ornaments).

**application**, *āplikāsīōn*, f. application, employment (of a sum of money) || attention, diligence, sedulousness || charging (of gilding).

**applique**, *āplik*, f. charging (of gilding) || inlaying || setting (of jewels) || bezel || pièces d'~, f. pl. inlaid work.

**appliqué**, -e, *āplikā*, a. intent, sedulous, studious, attentive.

**appliquer**, *āplikā*, v. a. to apply, to put, to place or lay one thing on or by another, to bring close || to adapt, to fit, to appropriate || to bestow (on) || to employ (money) || (jur.) to award || to administer || ~ mal à propos, to misapply || s'~ (à), to apply oneself (to) || to take for oneself || to attribute to oneself || to labour at, to make one's study || to stick (to) || to be apposite.

**appoggiature**, *āpōzhiātūr*, f. (mus.) appoggiature.

**appoint**, *āpōvīt*, m. (com.) odd money || supply of money, additional or subsequent payment || net ~, appoint || par net ~, per appoint || faire l'~, to pay the difference.

**appointé**, -e, *āpōvītā*, a. agreed || paid, salaried || cause -e, f. (jur.) cause put off.

**appointement**, *āpōvītēmān*, m. rule, order || (jur.) interlocution || -s, pl. salary.

**appointer**, *āpōvītā*, v. a. (jur.) to pronounce (an interlocutory sentence) || to pay (a salary) || to quilt, to stitch || (mil.) to punish || to summon.

**appointement**, *āpōvītēmān*, m. (mar.) gang-board, landing-bridge.

**apport**, *āpor*, m. marriage portion, paraphernalia || (com.) share brought by a partner into a firm || (jur.) documents deposited || alluvion || (jur.) separate personal estate || faire ~, to pay in.

**apportage**, *āpōrtāz*, m. carriage, portage.

**apporter**, *āpōrtā*, v. a. to bring, to bring forward, to convey || to procure, to cause, to occasion || to cite, to quote, to allege || to produce, to adduce || ~ de bonnes raisons, to adduce good reasons || ~ des preuves, to produce proofs.

**apportionner**, *āpōrsiōnā*, v. a. (jur.) to apportion, to distribute.

**apposer**, *āpōsā*, v. a. to put, to insert, to affix, to set, to append || ~ le scellé (sur), to put the seal (to).

**apposition**, *āpōzīsiōn*, f. setting, putting, insertion, affixing || (gr.) apposition || **croître par** ~, to grow by accretion.

**appréhender**, *āprāhēndā*, v. a. to receive and invest a female canon. [appreciable.]

**appréciable**, *āprāsīābl*, a. appreciable, *āprāsīāblēūr*, m., -trice, f. valuer, appraiser, estimator || esteimer.

**appréciatif**, -ve, *āprāsīātīf*, a. appreciating || estimative || valuation . . . || amour ~, m. love of God above all others.

**appréciation**, *āprāsīāsīōn*, f. appreciation, estimation || valuation, rating.

**apprécier**, *āprāsīā*, v. a. to appreciate, to esteem || to value, to rate, to estimate.

**appréhender**, *āprāhēndā*, v. a. to arrest, to take up || to apprehend, to fear, to be apprehensive of || ~ au corps, to arrest, to take, to seize.

**appréhensif**, -ve, *āprāhēnsīf*, a. apprehensive, timid, fearful, suspicious.

**appréhension**, *āprāhēnsīōn*, f. apprehension, fear, dread || arrest, imprisonment || perception.

**apprendre**, *āpēndr*, v. a. irr. to learn || to teach || to learn, to be informed of, to hear of || to understand, to advise || ~ par cœur, to learn by heart || faire ~ un métier à un enfant, to apprentice a child to a trade || je l'ai appris de bonne part, I have it from a good source.

**apprenti**, *āprāntī*, m., -e, f. apprentice, 'prentice || novice, tyro, beginner.

**apprentissage**, *āprāntīsisāzh*, m. apprenticeship || **brevet d'~**, m. apprentice's indentures || **être en ~**, to be prentice || **faire l'~ du malheur** (fig.) to serve one's apprenticeship to misfortune || **faire son ~** to serve one's apprenticeship || **mettre en ~**, to apprentice, to article, to bind an apprentice || **il a fini son ~**, he has served his time.

**apprêt**, *āprē*, m. preparation, preparative || glazing, cooking || (tech.) dressing || stiffness, affectation || (peint.) priming || **sans ~**, unstudied.

**apprêtage**, *āprēāzh*, m. dressing || (tech.) finishing.

**apprêté**, -e, *āprita*, a. prepared || studied, affected.

**apprêtée**, *āprēta*, f. (mar.) ammunition ready for action.

**apprêter**, *āprētā*, v. a. to prepare, to get ready || to cook || (tech.) to dress || s'~, to get ready, to prepare oneself || to begin course of preparation || **apprêter armes!** (mil.) make ready!

**apprêteur**, *āprētūr*, m., -se, f. dresser || -se, f. dressing-machine.

**apprêtoir**, *āprētoār*, m. (tech.) filing-board, filing-block.

**appris**, -e, *āpre*, a. learned, taught || bien ~, well-bred || mal ~, ill-bred, unmannerly.

**apprivoisable**, *āprīveāzābl*, a. tenable, [tamed, tame.

**apprivoisé**, -e, *āprīveāzā*, a. **apprivoisement**, *āprīveāzāmān*, m. taming, domestication (of animals).

**apprivoiser**, *āprīveāzā*, v. a. to tame, to domesticate (animals) || to make sociable (persons) || to reclaim || s'~, to grow tame || to become sociable || to humanise.

**approbateur**, *āprōbātūr*, m., -trice, f. approver.

**approbateur**, -trice, *āprōbātūr*, a. approving.

**approbatif**, -ve, *āprōbātīf*, a. approving, of approval || **geste ~**, m. nod of approbation || **-vement**, ad. with approbation || approvingly.

**approbation**, *āprōbāsiōn*, f. approbation, approval.

**approchant**, -e, *āprōshān*, a. approaching, somewhat like, not unlike. [pp. near, about.

**approchant**, *āprōshān*, ad. & **approche**, *āprōsh*, f. approach, coming || (typ.) space,

closing up || -s, pl. (mil.) approaches, trenches || **greffe en ~**, f. (hort.) graft by approach || **lunette d'~**, f. spy-glass.

**approcher**, *āprōshā*, v. a. to approach, to bring, put or draw near or close || to have access to || ~, v. n. to approach, to draw nigh or near, to come near || to be something like || s'~, to approach, to draw near, to advance, to come closer || (fig.) to be at hand || s'~ du vent, (mar.) to come up into the wind.

**approcheur**, *āprōshūr*, m. (tech.) approacher || wood-carrier.

**approfondir**, *āprōfondēr*, v. a. to deepen, to make deeper || to examine thoroughly, to dive into, to explore || ~ un puits, to sink, deepen a well || ~ une question, to look thoroughly into a question.

**approfondissement**, *āprōfondīsmān*, m. deepening || diving into, exploration || investigation || sounding.

**appropriance**, *āprōpriāns*, f. taking possession, taking over.

**appropriation**, *āprōpriāsiōn*, f. appropriation || adaptation || (jur.) conversion.

**appropriier**, *āprōpriā*, v. a. to appropriate, to adapt, to fit up, to suit, to accommodate || ~ une chambre, to make a room fitly || ~ son style au sujet, to suit one's style to the subject || s'~, to appropriate a thing to oneself, to convert to one's own use.

**approuver**, *āprōvā*, v. a. to approve, to approve of, to consent to || to authorise, to ratify || to pass (accounts).

**approvisionnement**, *āprōvīzānmān*, m. victualling, supply of victuals || **vaisseau d'~**, m. victualler.

**approvisionner**, *āprōvīziōnā*, v. a. to victual, to provision, to supply with necessities || to store || s'~, to take in a supply. **approvisionnement**, *āprōvīziōnūr*, m. victualler || purveyor.

**approximatif**, -ve, *āprōksīmātīf*, a. approximative || rough || **-vement**, ad. approximately || by approximation || (fam.) on a rough estimate.

**approximation**, *āprōksīmāsiōn*, f. approximation || (math.) approach || (fam.) roughness.

**appui**, *āpoi*, m. prop, stay, support || help, protection || protector || sill (of a window) ||

(arch.) buttress || (tech.) fulcrum (of a lever) || (fig.) countenance || hand-rail || **point d'~**, m. prop, basis, bearing surface || **à hauteur d'~**, breast-high || **à l'~** (de), in support (of an opinion, etc.).

**appui-livra**, *āpūilōvr*, m. book-shelf, book-stand, bookcase. [palater's maulstick.

**appui-main**, *āpūimān*, m.

**appui-tête**, *āpūitēt*, m. (phot.) head-rest.

**appuyer**, *āpūyūr*, v. a. to prop up, to stay, to support, to second, to back || to hold up, to sustain || to protect || to countenance || to strengthen, to enforce || to ground, to found || to lean upon, to recline || **de son crédit**, to use one's influence on behalf of || (com.) to back with one's credit || ~ les chiens, (hunting) to urge on the hounds || ~, v. n. to bear upon, to lean || to rest || to insist upon, to urge || to lay emphasis on || to dwell upon || to press upon || s'~, to lean or rest upon || to recline upon || to confide in, to trust to, to rely upon || to sustain oneself || to loll || ~ à droite, à gauche, (mil.) to close upon the right, left.

**âpre**, *āpr*, a. rough, harsh || acrid, sour, bitter || ruggel, uneven, hard || severe, crabbed, peevish || acrimonious || violent || biting, sharp || greedy, eager || ~ au gain, money-grubbing, covetous || **combat des plus -s**, m. desperate struggle, bitter contest || **esprit ~ et austere**, m. crabbed and austere nature || **poire ~**, f. bitter pear || **vin ~**, m. rough wine || **recevoir une réprimande fort ~**, to be given a sharp reprimand || **-ment**, ad. roughly, harshly || eagerly || gruffly || tartly || fiercely || greedily. [tail.

**après**, *āprē*, f. (bot.) horse-

**après**, *āprē*, prp. after, next to || about || next || upon || ~ coup, too late || ~ que, when, after || ~ quoi, after which || ~ tout, after all || ci~, hereafter || d'~, to, from, according to || d'~ nature, from nature || **être ~ qc.**, to be about a thing || **soupirer ~ qc.**, to long for a thing || **il est toujours ~ moi**, he is always after me, always teasing, persecuting me || **tout le monde crie ~ lui**, everybody cries out against him || ~, ad. well? what next? what then? go on! **après-coulant**, *āprēkōlān*,

m. second runnings (in a distillery).

**après-demain**, *āprēdēmān*, ad. the day after to-morrow.

**après-dînée**, f., ~dîner, m. *āprēdunā*, after-dinner time.

**après-midi**, *āprēmīdi*, f. (m.) afternoon.

**après-soupée**, f., ~souper, m. *āprēsōupā*, after-supper time.

**âpreté**, *āprētā*, f. harshness, tartness, sharpness || acrimony, asperity || roughness, ruggedness || severity, fierceness || eagerness, greediness.

**apriorisme**, *āpriorism*, m. apriorism, aprioristic method. **à-propos**, *āprōpō*, m. seasonableness, pertinence, pertinency. [apsi.]

**apside**, *āpsīd*, f. (astr., arch.) apsidie, *āpsīshē*, f. (méd.) syncope. [jur.]

**apte**, *āpt*, a. apt, fit, proper || **aptère**, *āptēr*, m. apter.

**aptère**, *āptēr*, a. apteral.

**aptérologie**, *āptērōlōgīē*, f. apterology, study of wingless insects.

**aptérolologique**, *āptērōlōgīk*, a. (zool.) of or referring to the study of wingless insects.

**aptérologue**, *āptērōlog*, m. apterologist, specialist in apterology. [aptness, fitness.]

**aptitude**, *āptītūd*, f. aptitude, **apurement**, *āpurmān*, m. auditing of an account.

**apurer**, *āpūra*, v. a. to audit an account || ~ l'or, to clean painter's gold.

**apyre**, *āpēr*, a. apyrous || infusible || substance ~, f. infusible or incombustible substance. [apyretic.]

**apyrétique**, *āpērītīk*, a. (méd.) apyretic, *āpīrēkē*, f. (méd.)

**apryxia**, [etcher.]

**aqua-fortiste**, *ākwa-fōrtist*, m. aquarelle, *ākwa-rēl*, f. (peint.)

**aquarelle**, *ākwa-rēl*, f. (peint.) water-colours || water-colour painting, aquarelle.

**aquarelliste**, *ākwa-rēlist*, m. water-colourist. [aquarium.]

**aquarium**, *ākwa-riūm*, m. aquatile, *ākwa-tīl*, a. (bot., zool.) aquatile.

**aqua-tinta**, *ākwatīntē*, f. aquatint, *ākwatīnt*, f. aquatint.

**aquatique**, *ākwa-tīk*, a. aquatic, watery, marshy. •

**aqueduc**, *ākēdūk*, m. aqueduct, water-conduit || (an.)

water-gang || (tech.) inlet || ~ apparent, over-ground, cross-valley, visible aqueduct || ~

**souterrain**, subterranean aqueduct.

**aqueux**, ~se, *ākēū*, a. aqueous,

watery, waterish || fruit ~, la. watery fruit.

**aquilin**, ~e, *ākīlīn*, a. aquiline, curved, hooked, prominent || nez ~, m. hook-nose, Roman nose.

**aquilon**, *ākīlōn*, m. north wind, northerly wind, aquilon ||

les ~s, pl. (poét.) the stormy, ice-cold winds.

**aquilonaire**, *ākīlōnār*, a. northerly, boreal || vents (m.), pluies (f.) ~s, wind, rain, driving from the North.

**aqueosité**, *ākōsītā*, f. aqueousness, wateriness.

**ara**, *ārā*, m. (orn.) macaw. **Ara**, *ārā*, m. (astr.) Altar.

**arabe**, *ārāb*, m. Arabic (language) || (fig.) miser, shylock ||

**apprendre l'~**, to learn Arabic || chiffres ~s, m. pl. Arabic numerals.

**arabique**, *ārābīk*, a. Arabian, Arabic || gomme ~, f. gum Arabic. [besque.]

**arabesque**, *ārābēsk*, a. arabesques, *ārābēsk*, f. pl. arabesques. [busin.]

**arabisme**, *ārābīsm*, m. Arable, *ārābl*, a. (agr.) arable, tillable. [earth-not.]

**arachide**, *ārāshīd*, f. (bot.) arachnides, *ārāknīd*, m. pl. (zool.) arachnids, pl.

**arachnoïde**, *ārāknōīd*, f. (an.) arachnoid membrane || serious coat of the brain || spider-monkey.

**arachnoïde**, *ārāknōīd*, a. (an., bot.) arachnoid || cobwebbed.

**arack**, *ārāk*, m. arack, rack. **araignée**, *ārēgnē*, f. (zool.) spider || cobweb || crab || (mil.)

araignée, arraign (of a mine) || (mar.) crowfoot || ~ de mer, weaver || pattes d'~, pl. (fig.) spider's-legs, scrawling hand ||

**toile d'~**, f. cobweb, spider-work. [plough.]

**araire**, *ārēr*, f. (agr.) swing-rammer, *ārāma*, v. a. to stretch cloth upon tenters, to tenter. [cobwebbed.]

**araneux**, ~se, *ārānīū*, a. arasement, *ārāsmān*, m. (arch.) levelling, evening.

**araser**, *ārāzā*, v. a. (arch.) to level (a wall etc.) || to make even, to even.

**arases**, *ārēz*, f. pl. (arch.) levelling course.

**aratoire**, *ārātūr*, a. (agr.) of husbandry || instruments ~s, m. pl. farming implements.

**arbalète**, *ār-bālēt*, f. cross-bow, arbalest || ~ à jalet, stone-bow || cheval ~, m. unicorn, tandem horse.

**arbalétrier**, *ār-bālēt-riēr*, m. cross-bowman, archer || (orn.) swift || ~s, pl. principal rafters || inclined pieces of a truss-frame.

**arbitrage**, *ār-bitrāzh*, m. arbitrage, arbitration, arbitration, umpirage.

**arbitraire**, *ār-bitrār*, m. arbitrariness || tomber dans l'~ to become arbitrary || to fall into a state of despotism.

**arbitraire**, *ār-bitrār*, a. arbitrary, absolute || optional || ~ment, ad. arbitrarily.

**arbitral**, ~e, *ār-bitrāl*, a. arbitral || sentence ~e, f. umpire's award || ~ement, ad. by arbitration.

**arbitrateur**, *ār-bitrātūr*, m. (jur.) arbitrator, arbiter.

**arbitration**, *ār-bitrāsīōn*, f. (jur.) arbitration, arbitration, decision, award || gross estimate.

**arbitre**, *ār-bitr*, m. arbiter, arbitrator, umpire, referee || (fig.) master, sovereign, disposer || libre ~, freewill || l'~ de l'Europe, the master of Europe || vous êtes l'~ de mon sort, you hold my destiny in your hands.

**arbitrer**, *ār-bitrā*, v. a. to arbitrate, to award, to decree, to regulate. [cake, pear-bun.]

**arbolade**, *ār-bōlād*, f. pear-arborer, *ār-bōrā*, v. a. to put up || (mar.) to hoist || to set up, to proclaim || to declare at large || ~ les drapeaux, to hoist flags || ~ l'étendard de la révolte, to rebel, to revolt || ~ l'impie, to openly declare one's impiety || ~ la liberté, to proclaim liberty || ~ un pavillon, to set up a tent.

**arborescence**, *ār-bōrēsāns*, f. (bot.) arborescence.

**arborescent**, ~e, *ār-bōrēsān*, a. arborescent.

**arboriculteur**, *ār-bōrikūltūr*, m. arboriculturist.

**arboriculture**, *ār-bōrikūltūr*, f. arboriculture.

**arborisation**, *ār-bōrīxāsīōn*, f. (an., min.) arborisation.

**arborisé**, ~e, *ār-bōrīzā*, a. (an., min.) arborised.

**arboriste**, *ār-bōrist*, m. arborist. [bute-berry.]

**arbourne**, *ār-bōx*, f. (bot.) ar-

**arbousier**, *ār-bōxiā*, m. (bot.) arbutus || strawberry-tree.

**arousse**, *ār-bōis*, f. (bot.) Astrachan water-melon.

**arbre**, *ārbr*, m. (bot.) tree || beam || piece of timber || (tech.) arbor, shaft, spindle, cylinder || (tech.) barrel || (mar.) mast (in

the Mediterranean) || jeune ~, sapling || ~ en buisson, bush || ~ d'une charruie, (agr.) plough-beam || ~ de la croix, the cross of Christ || ~ en espalier, wall-tree || ~ de haute futaie, forest-tree || ~ de moulin, (tech.) shaft of a mill || ~ sur pied, standing tree || ~ de plein vent, standard || ~ de la presse, (typ.) cylinder of a printing-press || ~ de vie, tree of life || ~ chablis, tree blown down || ~ fruitier, fruit-tree || ~ généalogique, genealogical tree || ~ nain, dwarf-tree.

arbret, *ārbṛē*, m. (hunting) line-twig.

arbrrier, *ārbriū*, m. (tech.) support of the arch of a cross-bow.

arbrisseau, *ārbrišo*, m. (bot.) young tree, shrub || under-wood, shrubbery.

arbuste, *ārbūst*, m. (bot.) bush, shrub || -s, pl. shrubbery.

arc, *ārk*, m. bow, long-bow || (arch.) arc || (geom.) arc, arch || (astr.) arc || (mar.) cambering || ~ de triomphe, triumphal arch || ~ à portée d', within bow-shot || avoir plusieurs cordes à son ~, to have more than one string to one's bow || bander, détendre l'~, to bend, to unbend the bow || tirer de l'~, to draw or bend a bow, to shoot with bow and arrows || il faut détendre l'~, (fig.) the bow must be unbent, his mind requires relaxation.

arcade, *ārkād*, f. (an., arch.) arcade || (arch.) piazza || (mil.) fork (of a saddle) || ~ sourcil-lière, (an.) superciliary arch.

arcadien, -ne, *ārkādīn*, arcadique, *ārkādik*, a. Arcadian.

arcane, *ārkān*, n. arcanum.

arcanson, *ārkānsōn*, m. colophany || black resin.

arcasse, *ārkās*, f. (mar.) stern-frame.

arc-boutant, *ārkbōūtān*, m. (arch.) flying buttress, arched buttress || abutment || prop, mainstay || ringleader, prime mover || (mar.) spar, boom, outrigger || ~ d'une sédition, ringleader, mainstay of a revolution.

arc-bouter, *ārkbōūtē*, v. a. (arch.) to buttress, to prop, to support.

arc-conducteur, *ārkōndūktēūr*, m. (el.) discharger.

arc-doubleau, *ārkdōbōlo*, m. (arch.) groin (of vaults).

arceau, *ārsō*, m. arch, small arch, vault || trefoil ornament || (méd.) bent frame for protecting a broken limb.

arc-en-ciel, *ārkānsiūl*, m. (astr.) rainbow, iris.

archaïque, *ārkāik*, n. archaica.

archaïsme, *ārkāism*, m. archaism.

archal, *āršāl*, m.; fil d'~, m. wire, brass wire, iron wire.

archange, *ārkānžh*, m. archangel.

arché, *āršh*, f. (arch.) arch || arçolant || ark || ~ d'alliance, Ark of the Covenant || ~ de Noé, Noah's ark || ~ marinier, clough-arch, saddle-hole of a mill || *Œur des Arches*, f. Arches-Court. | bow-drill.

archelet, *āršlē*, m. (tech.)

archéologie, f. *ārkūolōžhē*, f. archaeology.

archéologique, *ārkūolōžhik*, a. archaeological.

archéologue, *ārkūolōg*, m. archaeologist.

archer, *āršhū*, m. archer, bowman || policeman, constable ||

frances -s, pl. free-lances.

archet, *āršē*, m. (mus.) bow, fiddle-stick || bow-hand || (tech.) drill-bow || turner's pole ||

coup d'~, m. stroke of the violin bow, bowing.

archétype, *ārkātēp*, m. archétype || prototype || ~ du monde, primary conceptions of the Divinity. | typal.

archétype, *ārkātēp*, a. arché-

archevêché, *ārshevēšhā*, m. archbishopric || archbishop's residence. | archbishop.

archevêque, *ārshevēk*, m. archi...

archi..., *āršh*, arch...

archibêté, *āršhêl*, a. (fam.) monstrously stupid.

archichancelier, *āršhishān-seliv*, m. arch-chancellor.

archiconfrérie, *āršhikōnfrā-rē*, f. name given to certain religious communities in Italy.

archidiaconat, *āršhidīākōnā*, archidiaconé, *āršhidīākōnā*, m. archdeaconship, archdeaconry. | archdeacon.

archidiacre, *āršhidīāk*, m. archiduc, *āršhidūk*, m. archduke. | archducal.

archiducal, -e, *āršhidūkāl*, archiduché, *āršhidūshā*, m. archduke, archduchy.

archiduchesse, *āršhidūshēs*, f. archduchess.

archiepiscopat, -e, *ārkīā-piskōpāt*, a. archiepiscopal.

archiepiscopat, *ārkīāpiskō-pā*, m. archiepiscopacy.

archiluth, *ārkīlūt*, m. (mus.) archlute.

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. berke or dignity of an archimar...

archimandrite, *ārkīmān-drītā*, m. archimandrite.

archinoble, *āršhinōbl*, a. most noble. | archipelago.

archipel, *āršhīpēl*, m. (geog.) archipelago.

archipompe, *āršhipōmp*, f. (mar.) well-pump, pump-well.

archipresbytéral, -e, *āršhi-prēsbitāral*, a. appertaining to an archpresbyter.

archipresbytérat, *āršhiprēs-bitāral*, m. archpresbyter.

archiprêtre, -e, *āršhiprē*, a. in every respect ready.

archiprêtre, *āršhiprē*, m. archpriest. | archpresbyter.

archiprêtre, *āršhiprē*, m. architecte, *āršhitēkt*, m. architect.

architecte, *āršhitēkt*, m. architect.

architectonique, *āršhitēktō-nik*, f. architectonics, pl.

architectonique, *āršhitēktō-nik*, a. architectonic(al).

architectonographie, *āršhitēktōnogrāf*, m. architectonographer.

architectonographie, *āršhitēktōnogrāf*, f. architectonography.

architectonographique, *āršhitēktōnogrāfik*, a. architectonographic.

architectural, -e, *āršhitēktūrāl*, a. architectural.

architecture, *āršhitēktūr*, f. architecture.

architrave, *āršhitrāv*, f. (arch.) architrave.

architravée, *āršhitrāvā*, f. (arch.) cornice with architrave.

architrésorier, *āršhitrāsōrī*, m. high-treasurer.

archives, *āršhēv*, f. pl. archives, records || record-office || ~ nationales, national archives.

archiviste, *āršhivist*, m. archivist, keeper of the records.

archivolte, *āršhivōlt*, f. (arch.) archivolt || (tech.) knee-hole.

archivolt || (tech.) knee-hole.

archontat, *ārkōntā*, m. archonship.

archonte, *ārkōnt*, m. archon.

archure, *āršhūr*, f. casing, woodwork (of a mill-stone) || (mil.) drum.

arçon, *ārsōn*, m. saddle-bow || (tech.) drill-bow || pistolet d'~, m. pl. horse-pistols || être ferme dans les -s, to sit firm on horseback || (fig.) to be true to one's principles || perdre les -s, to be at a loss || vider les -s, to be thrown from one's horse, to be unhorsed.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonnage, *ārsōnāžh*, m. (tech.) bowing of wool, etc.

arçonner, *ārsūnā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to bow fur or wool.

arco(t), *ārko*, m. (*com.*) scoria (metallurgy).

arcier, *ārkiā*, m. bow-maker.

arctique, *ārktik*, a. (*géog.*) arctic || terres —s, f. pl. arctic regions.

arctitude, *ārktitūd*, f. (*an.*) arcticity.

arcture, *ārktur*, f. (*chir.*) arcturion.

arcturus, *ārktūr*, m. (*fam.*) arcturus.

ardélon, *ārdélon*, m. (*fam.*) ardeon.

ardement, *ārdémān*, ad. ardently, fervently, eagerly || intensely || spiritedly.

ardent, *ārdān*, m. ignis fatuus, jack-o'-lantern, will-o'-the-wisp.

ardent, —e, *ārdān*, a. hot, burning, glowing, scorching, fiery || ardent, vehement, violent || eager, greedy || strenuous, spirited || zealous || hasty, passionate || fervent, sanguine ||

(*mar.*) gripping, weatherly, carrying a weatherly helm || mettlesome (of horses) || (*fig.*) intensely, vivid || blond ~, sandy ||

chambre —e, f. star-chamber || chapelle —e, f. illuminated catafalque, tomb of state ||

fièvre —e, f. hot fever || verre ~, m. burning-glass || ce cheval a le poil ~, that horse is a sorrel.

ardéle, *ārdēl*, f. great ardeur, *ārdēr*, f. heat, burning heat, ardour || fervency, warmth || (*fig.*) intensity, vividness || fervour, mottle, fieriness, eagerness, spirit || strenuousness, forwardness || passion ||

(*med.*) burning || ~ du combat, heat of battle || ~ de la fièvre, burning of the fever || ~ du soleil, fierceness of the sun || cheval plein d~, m. high-mettled horse || cacher son ~, to conceal one's passion.

ardillon, *ārdiōn*, m. tongue (of a buckle) || (*typ.*) clip which holds the sheet.

ardoise, *ārdwāx*, f. (*min.*) slate || (*mar.*) traverse board

carrière d~, f. slate-quarry || couvreur en ~, m. slater || couvrir en ~, to slate.

ardoisé, —e, *ārdwāx*, a. slate-coloured, slaty || (of eyes) dark grey.

ardoiser, *ārdwāx*, v. a. to ardoiser, *ārdwāx*, m. slate-worker || owner of a slate-quarry.

ardoisier, —ère, *ārdwāx*, f. ardoisière, *ārdwāx*, f. slate-quarry.

ardu, —e, *ārdū*, a. arduous, difficult, hard || steep || question —e, f. difficult question.

are, *ār*, m. are = 118,8 square yards.

arec, *ārēk*, m. (*bot.*) areca.

aréfaction, *ārufāksion*, f. arefaction, drying.

arénacé, —e, *ārūnās*, a. arenaceous, sandy || friable.

arénation, *ārūnāsion*, f. arénation || (*med.*) sand-bath.

arène, *ārēn*, f. sand, gravel || arena || cock-pit || —s de Nîmes, pl. the Nîmes amphitheatre ||

déscendre dans l~, to descend into the arena.

arénifère, *ārūnifer*, a. (*min.*) containing sand || roches —s, f. pl. sandstone rocks.

aréole, *ārēol*, f. (*an.*) areola, sandworm.

aréolé, —e, *ārūol*, a. areolar.

aréomètre, *ārūmēt*, m. (*phys.*) areometer || ~ à pompe, pump-areometer.

aréométrie, *ārūmātrē*, f. areometry.

aréométrique, *ārūmātrik*, a. aréopage, *ārūpāg*, m. (*fig.*) areopagus.

aréopagite, *ārūpāgik*, m. areopagite.

aréopagiste, *ārūpāgist*, m. areopagite.

aréostyle, *ārūstēl*, m. (*arch.*) areostyle, *ārūstēlōnik*, f. (*mil.*) areotechnics, pl., theory of the attack and defence of fortresses.

aréotique, *ārūstik*, a. (*med.*) areotic || remèdes —s, m. pl. areotic remedies.

aréquief, *ārākū*, m. (*bot.*) areca-tree, cabbage-palm.

arête, *ārēt*, f. fish-bone || edge, angle || (*bot.*) awn, beard, ile || (*mar.*) quoin || crest (of mountains) || ridge (of a sword-blade) || border, brim (of a hat) || ~ de cuiller, brim || ~ de poisson, (*arch.*) herring-bone work || ~ à vive ~, sharp-edged.

arétier, *ārēlū*, m. (*arch.*) aris || hip.

arétière, *ārēlūr*, f. layers of mortar used in slating || plastering of the corner-rafters || pointing (of a roof).

argala, *ārgālā*, m. (*orn.*) argali, *ārgālū*, m. (*zool.*) argali, moufflon.

arganeau, *ārgāno*, m. (*mar.*) ring-bolt, anchoring.

argémone, *ārkhūmōn*, f. (*bot.*) argemone, thorny Mexican poppy.

argent, *ārkhān*, m. (*chim.*) silver || money, coin, cash || silver-standard || (*blas.*) argent || ~ en caisse, cash in hand, money put by || ~ du jeu, winnings at play || ~ battu, leaf-silver || ~ comptant, ready

money || ~ doré, silver-gilt || ~ dormant, money lying idle || un ~ fou, no end of money || ~ mignon, pocket-money || ~ monnayé, coined money || ~ mort, money lying dead || ~ vierge, virgin silver || ~ vif, vif ~, quicksilver, mercury ||

'bourreau d~, m. spendthrift || à force d~, with the help of money || d~, silver, silvery || sans ~, moneyless, penniless || en avoir pour son ~, to have one's money's worth || être court d~, to be short of money || faire ~ de tout, to turn everything into money || faire rentrer del ~, to call in money || manger son ~, to squander one's fortune || placer del ~, to invest money || prendre qc. pour ~ comptant, to take a thing for gospel || retirer del ~ de la circulation, to withdraw money from circulation || c'est de l~ en barre, it is as good as ready money || il y va bon jeu, bon ~, he is quite in earnest in the matter || point d~, point de Suisse, no penny, no paternoster.

argenté, —e, *ārkhāntē*, m. plated, silvered over || silvery, silver, snowy.

argenter, *ārkhāntē*, v. a. to silver over, to silver-plate.

argenterie, *ārkhāntēr*, f. silver-plate, silver-plating || pièce d~, f. piece of plate.

argenteur, *ārkhāntēr*, m. plater, silverer.

argenteux, —se, *ārkhāntē*, a. (*fam.*) monied || warm || je ne suis guère ~, I am by no means well off.

argentifère, *ārkhāntifer*, a. (*min.*) argentiferous.

argentin, —e, *ārkhāntin*, a. silvery || bright, clear, crystal || onde —e, f. silvery wave || voix —e, f. silvery-toned voice.

argentine, *ārkhāntin*, f. (*bot.*) silver-weed || wild tansy || (*ich.*) silver-fish.

argentine, *ārkhāntēr*, f. silver-plating, silvering || silver-leaf || ouvrage d~, m. silver work.

argilacé, —e, *ārkhilās*, a. argile, *ārkhil*, f. argil, clay || ~ à potier, potter's clay.

argileux, —se, *ārkhilē*, a. clayey, clayish, argillous.

argilière, *ārkhilēr*, f. clay-pit || clay-works.

argillifère, *ārkhilifer*, a. (*min.*) argilliferous.

argillolithe, *ārkhilōlīt*, m. (*min.*) clay-stone.

Argo, *ārgo*, m. (*astr.*) Argo-

**Argonaute**, *argonaute*, *ärgónot*, m. Argonaut || argonaut, brittle sailor, nautilus || paper vaubius.

**argot**, *ärgö*, m. cant, professional slang || gibberish || (*hort.*) stab of a branch, dead-wood || ~ de la bourse, slang of the Exchange || ~ des coufisses, cant of the stage.

**argoter**, *ärgötä*, v. a. (*hort.*) to prune dead-wood.

**argousin**, *ärgöcsin*, m. convict-overseer || bailiff || foreman.

**argue**, *ärg*, f. draw-bench, write-drawing machine.

**arguer**, *ärgä*, v. n. to argue, to conclude, to infer || to urge || ~ un acte de faux, (*jur.*) to commence a suit for forgery || qu'arguez-vous de ce principe? what do you infer from this commencement?

**argument**, *ärgümän*, m. argument, reasoning || evidence, proof, reason || conjecture || theme, subject || summary || ~ d'une pièce de théâtre, synopsis of a play || ~ concluant, conclusive argument || faire un ~, to propose an argument || tifer un grand ~ contre qn., to bring a powerful presumption against one.

**argumentant**, *ärgümänän*, m. arguer, opponent.

**argumentateur**, *ärgümänütä*, m. (*pop.*) arguer, disputer.

**argumentation**, *ärgümänütästön*, f. argumentation, arguing, reasoning.

**argumenter**, *ärgümänütä*, v. n. to argue, to reason.

**Argus**, *ärgüs*, m. (*orn.*) argus || Argus, spy || des yeux d~, m. pl. Argus-eyes || c'est un ~, he is a wide-awake fellow.

[quibble.]

**argutie**, *ärgüsö*, f. subtlety, arianisme, *ärianism*, m. Arianism.

**aride**, *äridä*, a. arid, dry || ~ sterile, barren || ~ âme ~, f. unfeeling soul || discours ~, m. dull conversation, conversation without charm.

**aridité**, *äriditä*, f. aridity, dryness || barrenness, unfruitfulness || ~ de l'âme, insensibility of soul, heartlessness || ~ de style, bald style.

**ariette**, *äriet*, f. (*mus.*) arietta. **arille**, *äriyé*, f. (*bot.*) seed-coat, mace, aril.

**Aristarque**, *äristärk*, m. Aristarchus, hypercritic.

**aristocrate**, *äristokrät*, m. & f. aristocrat. [aristocratic.]

**aristocrate**, *äristokrät*, a.

aristocratie, *äristökräsä*, f. aristocracy.

**aristocratique**, *äristökrätik*, a. aristocratic(al) || -ment, ad. aristocratically.

**aristoloche**, *äristölösh*, f. (*bot.*) birth-wort, viperine, aristolochia.

**arithméticien**, *äritmätisim*, m. arithmetician.

**arithmétique**, *äritmätik*, f. arithmetic.

**arithmétique**, *äritmätik*, f. arithmetical || -ment, ad. arithmetically.

**arithmographie**, *äritmögärfé*, f. arithmography, calculation with Napier's bones.

**arithmologie**, *äritmölöshé*, f. science of numbers.

**arithmomancie**, *äritmömänse*, f. arithmomania.

**arithmomètre**, *äritmömètr*, m. Napier's bones.

**arlequin**, *ärlékän*, m. harlequin, merry-Andrew || (*orn.*) spotted redshank.

**arlequinade**, *ärlékänäd*, f. harlequinade, buffoonery.

**armadille**, *ärmädilye*, m. (*zool.*) armadillo. [armadilla.]

**armadille**, *ärmädilyé*, f. (*mar.*) armateur, *ärmateur*, m. (*mar.*) owner or fitter-out of a privateer.

**armature**, *ärmätür*, f. (*arch.*) iron braces || (*tech.*) truss, bracing.

**arme**, *ärm*, f. arm, weapon || -s, pl. arms || troops || warfare || fencing || (*blas.*) arms, coat of arms || ~ à feu, ~ de jet, fire-arm || -s à outrance, sharp weapons || ~ de trait, missile || -s blanches, side-arms || -s courtoises, ~s de parade, courteous arms, parade arms, weapons of courtesy || -s fausses, ~s à équerre, (*blas.*) irregular arms || ~ offensive, defensive, offensive, defensive weapon || -s parlantes, (*blas.*) allusive heraldry || les ~s savantes, (*mil.*) military engineering || fait d'~s, m. exploit, warlike feat || maître d'~s, m. fencing-master || pas d'~s, m. passage of arms, single combat || place d'~s, f. place of arms || exercice-ground || port d'~s, m. gun-house || salle d'~s, f. fencing-school, arpoury || suspension d'~s, f. cessation of hostilities, truce || à ~s parlantes, (*blas.*) exemplary || demeurer sous les ~s, to continue under arms || être sous les ~s, to be up in arms || faire des ~s, to fence || faire ses premières ~s, to serve

one's first campaign || mettre bas, poser, rendre les ~s, to lay down one's arms || passer par les ~s, (*mil.*) to shoot, to put to the sword || prendre les ~s, to take up arms || en venir aux ~s, to begin the war || ~ (au) bras! (*mil.*) support arms! || ~ sur l'épaule droite! (*mil.*) slope arms! || aux ~s! to arms! || haut les ~s! (*mil.*) lodge arms! || portez (vos) ~s! (*mil.*) shoulder arms! || présentez (vos) ~s! present arms! || relevez (vos) ~s! carry arms! || reposez (vos) ~s! ground arms!

**armé**, -e, *ärmä*, a. armed, equipped || (*blas.*) armed || at full cock || ~ de toutes pièces, armed from head to foot || à main ~e, by force of arms || être ~ de pied en cap, to be armed cap à pie.

**armée**, *ärmä*, f. army, troops || la Grande Armée, Napoleon's army in the Russian campaign || ~ de siège, besieging army || ~ de terre et de mer, land and sea forces || ~ navale, navy, fleet || ~ permanente, standing army || corps d'~, m. army-corps || entrer dans l'~, to enter the army || mettre sur pied une ~, to raise an army.

**armeline**, *ärmälén*, f. (*zool.*) armement, *ärmänän*, m. armament, arming, raising of forces || warlike preparations || (*mar.*) equipment.

**arménienne**, *ärmänien*, **arménite**, *ärmänit*, f. (*min.*) amentite, Armenian stone.

**armer**, *ärmä*, v. a. to arm, to furnish with arms || to rouse, to excite || to cock (a gun) || to heel (cocks) || to fortify, to rouse || to take to arms || (*mar.*) to fit out, to rig out || to equip || to man || ~ un aimant, to arm a loadstone || ~ les avirons, (*mar.*) to ship oars || ~ une batterie, (*mil.*) to mount a battery || ~ une pompe, une prise, (*mar.*) to man a pump, a prize || s'~, to arm oneself, to take up arms || to fortify, to secure, to protect oneself (against) || s'~ d'impudence, to brazen it out || s'~ de tout son courage, to summon up all one's courage.

**armillaire**, *ärmilär*, a. (*astr.*) armillary || sphère ~, f. armillary sphere. [annulets.]

**armilles**, *ärmilyé*, f. pl. (*arch.*) armistice, *ärmistis*, m. armistice, truce || rompre l'~, to break the truce.

**armoie**, *ärmwâr*, f. cupboard, clothes-press, wardrobe, closet || ~ à glace, wardrobe with mirror doors || ~-étagère, f. cupboard with shelves.

**armoiries**, *ärmwâre*, f. pl. (blas.) scutcheon, escutcheon, coat of arms, armorial bearings. [mugwort] || wormwood.

**armoise**, *ärmwâz*, f. (bot.)

**armoisin**, *ärmwâxin*, m. (stuff) saracen || armozeen.

**armon**, *ärmôn*, m. futehel (of a coach).

**armorial**, *ärmörîâl*, m. armorial, book of heraldry.

**armorial**, -e, *ärmörîâl*, a. armorial, heraldic.

**armurier**, *ärmürîr*, v. a. to set a coat of arms upon anything. [armorist, herald]

**armoriste**, *ärmörîst*, m.

**armure**, *ärmur*, f. armour, armour-plate || (mar.) spindle.

(of a mast) || (tech.) iron shoe (of a stamper) || keeper (of a magnet) || ~ de la clef, (mus.) signature.

**armurier**, *ärmürîr*, m. armourer, gunsmith || sword-cutter.

**arnica**, *ärnikä*, **arnique**, *ärnek*, f. (bot.) arnica.

**arnicines**, *ärniksen*, f. (chim.) extract of arnica, arnicine.

**arnotte**, *ärnotö*, m. (bot.) arnotto.

**aromate**, *ärmüt*, m. aromatic.

**aromatique**, *ärmütik*, a. aromatic, fragrant, spicy.

**aromatisation**, *ärmütixâsion*, f. (chim.) aromatisation.

**aromatiser**, *ärmütixâ*, v. a. to aromatise. [malite]

**aromatite**, *ärmütît*, f. aroma-

**arome**, *ärôm*, m. aroma, flavour, fragrance || ~ séminal, (bot.) seminal aroma.

**aronde**, *ärönd*, f. (ich.) swallow-fish || queue d'~, f. dove-

tail || assembler en queue d'~, to dovetail. [tackle]

**arondelle**, *äröndel*, f. fishing-

**arpailleur**, *ärpäyëür*, m. gold-washer, prospector.

**arpegge**, *ärpexh*, m. (mus.) arpeggio || faire des ~s, to perform arpeggios.

**arpegge**, *ärpaxhâ*, v. n. (mus.) to perform arpeggios. [land]

**arpent**, *ärpân*, m. acre of

**arpentage**, *ärpântâxh*, m. land-measuring, surveying ||

**entendre l'~, to understand**

**land-surveying || faire l'~**

**d'une terre, to survey, measure**

**an estate.**

**arpenter**, *ärpântâ*, v. a. to survey, to measure (land) ||

(fam.) to walk over at a great

pace || ce solliciteur a arpenté tout Paris, this man has canvassed all Paris || this applicant has tramped through all Paris.

**arpenteur**, *ärpântëür*, m. land-surveyor || surveyor of

mines || good walker, pedestrian || (orn.) thick-knee || plover.

**arpeuse**, *ärpântëüs*, f. (zool.) citigrade spider.

**arqué**, -e, *ärkä*, a. arched, curved || bent, crooked || (arch.)

fornicate || (bot.) juncate || avoir

les jambes -es, to be bandy-

legged.

**arquebusade**, *ärkëbüxad*, f. arquebusade || eau d'~, f. air-

arquebusade, calchary water.

**arquebuse**, *ärkëbüs*, f. arque-

buse, hand-gun || ~ à croc,

wall-gun || ~ à vent, air-gun ||

~ batière, rifle-barrel for firing

at a target || ~ rayée, rifled gun,

rifle || jeu de l'~, m. target-

practice. [gunsmithery]

**arquebuserie**, *ärkëbüsäre*, f.

**arquebusier**, *ärkëbüsä*, m. arque-

buser, musketeer || gun-

smith.

**arquer**, *ärkä*, v. a. to arch, to

bend, to curve, to make crooked

|| ~, v. n. to be bent || s'~, to

become bent.

**arrachage**, *ärashäh*, m. (agr.) pulling up, out.

**arrachement**, *ärashmân*, m. tearing up, pulling, wrenching

or rooting up or out, clearing

away || (arch.) tooling.

**d'arrache-pied**, *ärashpiä*, ad. (fam.) without intermission,

uninterruptedly || • attendre

deux heures ~~, to wait two

hours on end || travailler ~~,

to stick close, to hammer

away.

**arracher**, *ärashä*, v. a. to pick

off, to tear out, to pluck

up, to wrest out, to pull away,

to snatch away, to force from,

off, out of, away from || to drag,

to draw, to lug || to extort,

to lug out || to wring (tears) ||

to scratch out (one's eyes) || to

grub up (weeds) || ~ l'argent

d'un débiteur, to squeeze

money out of a debtor || ~ une

dent, to draw or extract a tooth

|| ~ à la mort, to rescue from

death || ~ un secret à qn., to

draw or get a secret from or

out of one || s'~, to detach one-

self from || s'~ qn., (fam.) to

quarrel over one.

**arracheur**, *ärashëür*, m. drawer || ~ de cors, corn-cutter

|| ~ de dents, tooth-drawer ||

mentir comme un ~ de dents,

(fam.) to lie like a trooper.

**arrachis**, *äräshë*, m. wrong-ful uprooting of young trees.

**arraisonner**, *äräxônä*, v. a. to argue or reason (with) ||

(mar.) to hail a ship.

**arrangement**, *äränshmân*, m. arrangement, order, dis-

position, composure, accom-

modation || (mar.) trimming ||

trimming (of lamps) || setting

in order || economy, method ||

laying out (of grounds) || (fig.)

settlement || ~s, pl. terms ||

measures || ~ d'un livre, ar-

rangeement of a book || ~ d'un

procès, settlement of a case at

law || entrer en ~, to com-

pound || manquer d'~, not to

understand economy || proposer

un ~, to propose terms || j'ai

pris des ~s avec lui pour le

paiement, I have come to

terms with him about the pay-

ment.

**arranger**, *äränshä*, v. a. to arrange,

to set in order, to do up || to

dispose, to class, to range ||

to ill-treat, to blow up || to

trick out || to lay out (ground) ||

~ ses affaires, to set one's

affairs in order || to settle one's

business || ~ des livres, to

sort, arrange books in order ||

~ qn. de la bonne manière,

to give it to one well || comme

le vent vous a arrangé! what

a state you are in from the

wind! || s'~, to take proper

measures || to set to rights ||

to make arrangements || to make

shift, to put up with || to com-

pose, to conciliate, to com-

pose || to manage as one can

|| (com.) to settle.

**arrementent**, *äränshmân*, m. taking

or letting on lease || ~ par

an, letting by the year.

**arrenter**, *äränlä*, v. a. to let

or take on lease, to rent.

**arrérager**, *äräräxh*, v. n. to be

or get in arrears || il laisse

~ ses rentes, he lets his in-

terest accumulate.

**arrérages**, *äräräxh*, m. pl. arrears

|| annuity || mandat

d'~ de rentes, m. dividend war-

rant || laisser courir les ~, to

let one's arrears run on.

**arrestation**, *ärästâsion*, f. arrest,

apprehension, custody.

**arrêt**, *ärë*, m. (jur.) decree,

sentence, decision, award, judg-

ment || arrest of one's person ||

attachment of both persons

and goods || rest, stop, stay ||



stopping of a horse || stop-work of a clock || (*c. d. f.*) stay, stop || rest (of a lance) || **-s** forcés, pl. (*mil.*) close arrest || **-s** simples, pl. (*mil.*) open arrest || **chien** *q.*, m. pointer, setter || **esprit sans** *~*, m. fickle, volatile nature || **maison d'~**, f. jail || **mandat d'~**, m. warrant of arrest || **robinet d'~**, m. stop-cock || **temps d'~**, m. stopping-time || **garder les -s**, (*mil.*) to be under arrest in one's own room || **mettre aux -s**, to take into custody || (*mil.*) to put under arrest || **mettre la lance en ~**, to couch the lance.

**arrêté, arrêté**, m. decree, resolution, ordinance, order || (*com.*) settlement || **~ ministériel**, ministerial decision || **~ de compte**, (*com.*) settled account. **arrêté, -e, arrêté**, a. hired, agreed for || decreed, resolved on, agreed on || arrested || fastened || stopped || **dessein ~**, m. settled design || **avoir des idées -es**, to have fixed ideas || **il n'a pas l'esprit bien ~**, he is not over-intelligent.

**Arrête-bœuf, arrêtboeuf**, (*bot.*) rest-harrow. || door-stop.

**arrête-porte, arrêtport**, m. **arrêter, arrêté**, v. a. to arrest, to stop, to stay || to obstruct || to detain, to withhold, to keep back || to put an end to, to suppress || to apprehend, to take into custody || to seize, to detain || to hinder, to impede || to check, to curb || to staunch || to throw (machinery) out of gear || to hire, to engage || to secure || to conclude or strike (a bargain) || to settle (an account) || to resolve, to decree || to determine upon || (*tech.*) to pin down || (of dogs) to point (at), to set || **~ l'attention**, to fix the attention || **~ d'avance**, to predetermine || to secure beforehand || **~ un domestique**, to engage a servant || **~ une pendule**, to stop a clock || **~ une pendienne**, to listen, secure a blind || **~ un voleur**, to arrest a thief || **rien ne peut l'~**, nothing can prevent it || **~**, v. n. to stand still || to stop, to pull up || to make a stay || to stop, to bait horses || **s'~**, to stop, to pause, to rest || to halt, to make a stay || to tarry, to loiter || to forbear || to suspend || to leave off || to be concluded (of bargains) || to draw up (of carriages) || to be thrown out of gear (of machinery) || to be embarrassed || to be staunch || to be allo-

viated || (*tech.*) to be pinned down || to determine, to close || **s'~ à des bagatelles**, to stick at trifles || **s'~ en chemin**, to stop in the middle.

**arrétiste, arrêté**, m. compiler of decrees.

**arrher, arrā**, v. a. to give earnest-money for.

**arrhes, -ar**, f. pl. earnest, earnest-money, hand-sel || (*fig.*) pledge || (*com.*) deposit.

**arrière, arrière**, m. back part || (*mar.*) stern || quarter || **se ranger de l'~**, (*mar.*) to veer || **tomber de l'~**, (*mar.*) to fall astern.

**arrière, arrière**, ad. behind (of time and place) || (*mar.*) abaft || **coup en ~**, m. back-blow || **vent d'~**, m. (*mar.*) before the wind || **d'~**, (*mar.*) aft || **en ~**, in arrears || (*mar.*) abaft || **en ~ de**, behind || **regarder en ~**, to look back, backward || **rester en ~**, to remain behind, to keep back, behind || **trouver qn. en ~**, to find one behind-hand, in arrears || **cette affaire ne va ni en avant ni en ~**, this matter does not get on || **~ ! away ! avant ! en ~ ! back !**

**arrière, arrière**, m. arrears || (*mil.*) relief.

**arrière, -e, arrière**, a. in arrears || behind-hand.

**arrière-ban, arrièreban**, m. arrière ban.

**arrière-bec, arrièrebec**, m. cut-water || breakwater || starting.

**arrière-bouche, arrièreboûche**, f. (*an.*) pharynx, fauces, pl., back part of the throat.

**arrière-boutique, arrièreboûtik**, f. back shop.

**arrière-corps, arrièrecor**, m. (*arch.*) recess. || back-yard.

**arrière-cour, arrièrecor**, m. **arrière-faix, arrièrefe**, m. (*méd.*) after-birth || heam.

**arrière-fermier, arrièrefermiu**, m. under-farmer, under-tenant.

**arrière-fief, arrièrefief**, m. mesne tenure, reversion.

**arrière-fleur, arrièrefleur**, f. (*bot.*) second blossom.

**arrière-garant, arrièregarant**, m. (*jur.*) guarantor of a surety for bail. || (*mil.*) rear-guard.

**arrière-garde, arrièregard**, f. **arrière-goût, arrièregô**, m. after-taste.

**arrière-grand'mère, arrièregrânmère**, f. great-grandmother.

**arrière-grand-père, arrièregrânpère**, m. great-grandfather.

**arrière-ivresse, arrièreivresse**, f. (*fam.*) headache after a debauch.

**arrière-main, arrièremain**, f. back of the hand || backstroke || hind quarters (of a horse).

**arrière-neveu, arrièrenéveu**, m. great-nephew || **les -s**, *~*, pl. extreme posterity.

**arrière-pensée, arrièrepensé**, f. afterthought || mental reservation.

**arrière-petite-fille, arrièrepetitifille**, f. great-granddaughter.

**arrière-petit-fils, arrièrepetitifils**, m. great-grandson.

**arrière-pièce, arrièrepièce**, f. (*arch.*) back room.

**arrière-plan, arrièreplan**, m. (*peint.*) background.

**arrière-point, arrièrepoint**, m. (*tech.*) back-stitch.

**arrière-pointeuse, arrièrepointeuse**, f. back-stitcher.

**arriérer, arrière**, v. a. to defer, to put off || to throw behind-hand || **s'~**, to stay behind || to be in arrears.

**arrière-saison, arrièreseason**, f. latter end of season or of autumn || (*fig.*) decline (of life) || **~ de la vie**, (*fig.*) old age.

**arrière-train, arrièretrain**, m. after-carriage.

**arrière-vassal, arrièrevasal**, m. inferior vassal.

**arrière-voissure, arrièrevoûsur**, f. (*arch.*) back-arch || back-bending.

**arrimage, arrimâzh**, m. (*mar.*) stowage, trim of the hold || **changer l'~**, to change the stowage.

**arrimer, arrimâ**, v. a. (*mar.*) to stow away, to trim the hold || **~ un navire**, to stow, ballast a vessel. || stower, stavedore.

**arrimeur, arrimeur**, m. (*mar.*) s'arrioler, *arriolâ*, v. r. (*mar.*) to go down (of waves) || to roll, sail according to the wind.

**arriiser, arriâ**, v. a. (*mar.*) to reef, to lower || **~ ses huniers**, to lower topsails.

**arrivage, arrivâzh**, m. (*mar.*) arrival || **~ des bateaux**, arrival, coming to land, of vessels || **~ des grains**, arrival of grain at a port. || (*francs*) finish.

**arrivé, arrivé**, m. (in horse-arrivées, *arrivâ*, f. arrival, coming || (*poët.*) advent || (*mar.*) falling off, bearing up.

**arriver, arrivâ**, v. n. to arrive, to be coming, to come (to) || to land || to approach || to happen, to chance, to occur, to befall || (*mar.*) to fetch || to bear up, to bear down, to veer || to get in first, to win || (*fam.*) to make one's way (to) || **~ à bon port**, to come safe home || **~ à ses fins**, to compass one's ends ||

légère, light artillery || comit  
d'~, m. Board of Ordnance  
pièce d'~, f. piece of ordnance  
artilleur, *ärtiyeur*, m. artil  
leryman, gunner, driver.

**artillier**, *ärtigü*, m. cannon-funder.

**artimon**, *ärtimön*, m. (mar.) mizzen || **mât d'~**, m. mizzen-mast || **perroquet d'~**, m. mizzen-topmast. || **voile d'~**, f. mizzen-sail.

**artisan**, *ärtixän*, m. artisan, artificer, operator, handicraftsman, craftsman, mechanic, author, contriver || (fig.) architect || **grand ~ de discordes**, (fam.) arch mischief-maker || **il est l'~ de sa fortune**, he is the architect of his own fortune. || wood-fretter.

**artison**, *ärtixön*, m. (moth) artisonné, -e, *ärtixönus*, a. worm-eaten.

**artiste**, *ärtist*, m. & f. artist, player, performer || ~ **dramatique**, actor, player || ~ **pédicure**, corn-cutter.

**artiste**, *ärtist*, a. skilful, ingenious || **-ment**, ad. skilfully || in an artistic manner.

**artistique**, *ärtistik*, a. artistic || artist-like.

**artistiser**, *ärtistixä*, v. a. to artisticalise, to spoil by art.

**arum**, *ärün*, m. (bot.) arum, muske-robin, friar's cowl.

**aruspice**, *ärüspis*, m. aruspex, diviner, soothsayer.

**aryténofé**, *ärütönöfö*, a. (an.) aryténofé || **cartilages** -s, m. pl. aryténoid cartilages.

**arythme**, *ärilm*, m. (méd.) irregularity of the pulse.

**arzel**, *ärzél*, a.; **cheval ~**, m. white-stocking, horse with a white spot on the hind-foot.

**as**, *äs*, m. ace (at cards, dice) || as (Roman weight) || **double ~**, two aces || **il est là comme un ~ de pique**, (fig., fam.) he stands there like a stick.

**\*asaphie**, *äsäfe*, f. (méd.) hoarseness.

**\*asaret**, *äsäré*, m. (bot.) asarabaste, *äsbest*, m. (min.) asbestos.

(worms) ascaris.

**ascarides**, *äskäréd*, m. pl. ascendance, *äsändän*, f.

ascending line of a family || ascendancy.

**ascendant**, *äsändän*, m. ascendant, ascendancy, predominance || power, influence, authority || ancestor || -s et **descendants**, pl. ancestors and descendants || **avoir un grand ~ sur qn.**, to have great influence over one.

**ascendant**, -e, *äsändän*, a. ascending, ascendant || **branches** -es, f. pl. (bot.) interior, upward-growing branches || **ligne** -e, f. line of ascent || **progression** -e, f. (géom.) ascend-

ing progression || **train** -, m. (c. d. f.) up-train (going to London or Paris).

**ascension**, *äsänsiön*, f. ascent || up-stroke (of machinery) || ascension, ascendancy, rising || (astr.) point of ascension ||

**Ascension**, Ascension-day, Holy Thursday.

**ascensionnel**, -le, *äsänsiön*, a. ascensional.

**ascète**, *äsét*, m. & f. ascetic, ascétique, *äsätik*, f. ethics, morals.

**ascétique**, *äsätik*, a. ascetic, ascétiques, *äsätik*, m. pl. religious tracts.

**ascétisme**, *äsätism*, m. asceticism.

**asciens**, *äsien*, m. pl. (grog) ascite, *äsét*, f. (méd.) ascites, common dropsy.

**ascitique**, *äsätik*, a. (méd.) ascetical, dropsical.

**asclepiade**, *äsklepiäd*, f. (bot.) asclepias, swallow-wort || (poët.) asclepiad.

**aselle**, *äxél*, f. (zool.) wool-asiarque, *äxiark*, m. asiarch, Roman high-priest in Asia.

**asile**, *äxél*, m. asylum, refuge, place of refuge, sanctuary, shelter, harbour, retreat || (orn.) solitary siskin || wasp-fly || (fig.) habitation, home || -s **des infortunés**, poorhouse, workhouse, refuge for the destitute || **salle d'~**, f. infant-school || **salle d'~ pour vagabonds**, f. casual ward || **accorder un ~**, to give shelter, asylum || **chercher un ~**, to seek shelter, an asylum || **se jeter dans un ~**, to take sanctuary || **vous êtes mon ~**, you are my refuge.

**asine**, *äxén*, a. assinine || **bête ~**, f. ass || **dunce ~**, pl. asses' race.

**asode**, *äxöd*, f. (méd.) fever attended with nausea, surfeit and vomiting.

**asparagine**, *äspäräxhen*, f. (chim.) asparagine.

**aspect**, *äspék*, m. aspect, sight, view, appearance, look, countenance || phase, point of view || (mar.) coast, outline || (astr.) aspect || **charmant ~**, charming view || **sous un fâcheux ~**, under a disagreeable aspect || in gloomy colours.

**aspercette**, *äspärsét*, f. (bot.) sainfoin.

**asperge**, *äspärzh*, f. (bot.) asparagus, head of asparagus || -s **montée**, seed asparagus || **botte d'~**, f. bundle of asparagus || **pointe d'~**, f. small green asparagus.

**asperger**, *äspärzhä*, v. a. to besprinkle.

**aspergerie**, *äspärzhärö*, f. asparagus bed or ground.

**aspergillus**, *äspärghäs*, m. aspergillus, holy-water sprinkler.

**aspérité**, *äspäritä*, f. asperity, roughness, harshness || unevenness || ruggedness || crizzle ||

**hérissé de pointes et d'~**, covered with sharp and rough places.

**aspersion**, *äspärsiön*, f. aspersion, sprinkling, effusion.

**aspersoir**, *äspärsuär*, m. holy-water brush, holy-water sprinkler || aspergille.

**aspérule**, *äspärül*, f. (bot.) wood-ruff.

**asphalte**, *äsfält*, m. (min.) asphalt, asphaltum.

**asphaltite**, *äsfällit*, a. asphaltic, bituminous.

**asphodèle**, *äsfödel*, m. (bot.) asphodel, king's-spear, daffodil.

**asphyxiant**, -e, *äsfiksän*, a. suffocating.

**asphyxie**, *äsfiksé*, f. (méd.) asphyxia, suffocation, suspension of animation.

**asphyxié**, -e, *äsfiksü*, a. asphyxiated, in a state of asphyxia.

**asphyxier**, *äsfiksä*, v. a. to choke, to stifle, to suffocate, to asphyxiate, to occasion asphyxia || **s'~**, to commit suicide by suffocation.

**aspic**, *äspik*, m. (zool.) aspic, asp || (bot.) aspic, spikenard, lavender-spike || (culin.) aspic, cold meat jelly || (fam.) slanderer || **langue d'~**, f. backbite.

**aspirant**, *äspirän*, m., -e, f. aspirant, suitor, candidate || ~ **de marine**, midshipman || ~ **professeur**, m. private lecturer at a German University not regularly appointed by Government.

**aspirant**, -e, *äspirän*, a. attracting || suction-, sucking || **pompe** -e, f. sucking-pump, suction-pump.

**aspirateur**, *äspirätür*, m. exhauster (of pumps).

**aspiratif**, -ve, *äspirätif*, a. aspiring to affectionate adoration || **consonne** -ve, f. aspirate consonant || **lettre** -ve, f. aspirate letter.

**aspiration**, *äspiräsiön*, f. aspiration || inspiration, inhaling || (gr.) aspiration || longing, fervent desire || suction, exhaustion (of air-pumps).

**aspiré**, -e, *äspärä*, a. (gr.) aspirated || exhausted (of pumps) || **lettre** -e, f. (gr.) aspirated letter.

**aspirer**, *āspīrā*, v. a. (*gr.*) to aspirate || to inspire, to inhale || to sniff || to draw in || to suck in || to exhaust || ~, v. n. to aspire, to covet, to aim at || to pretend to || to thirst after || ~ à un emploi, to aspire to a position || ~ aux honneurs, to aspire to honours.

**aspiure**, *āspīur*, m. (*tech.*) coal-dust. [*coïn*].

**aspre**, *āspr*, m. asper (Turkish) **assa**, *āsā*, m. (*chem.*) asa, assa, concrete gum || ~ dulcis, benzoin, asa-dulcis || ~ fetida, assa fetida.

**assabler**, *āsāblā*, v. a. to choke with sand.

**assagir**, *āsāghēr*, v. a. to make wise, to impart wisdom to.

**assaillant**, *āsāiyān*, m. aggressor || (*mil.*) assailing, besieger. [*aggressive*].

**assaillant**, -e, *āsāiyān*, a.

**assaillir**, *āsāiyēr*, v. a. to assault, to assail, to attack || to surprise, to come or fall upon || ~ un camp, to surprise a camp || être assailli de chagrin, to be assailed by trouble || l'orage nous assaillit, the storm burst upon us.

**assainir**, *āsēnīr*, v. a. to improve the general state of health, to render healthy.

**assainissement**, *āsēnismān*, f. improvement of the general state of health of a city or country || (*agr.*) drainage.

**assaisonnement**, *āsēshōnmān*, m. seasoning || condiment || (*fig.*) seasoner.

**assaisonner**, *āsēshōnā*, v. a. to season, to spice, to dress || to make palatable || to give a zest to || to temper || to season (wood) || to set off || la sagesse assaisonne le plaisir, pleasure is heightened by wisdom.

**assaisonneur**, *āsēshōnēūr*, m. -se, f. seasoner.

**assassin**, *āsāshīn*, m., -e, f. murderer, assassin || murderess || à l'~! murder!

**assassin**, -e, *āsāshīn*, a. murderous, killing, murdering || œillade -e, f. irresistible look || visage -e, m. irresistible expression.

**assassinant**, -e, *āsāshīnān*, a. boring, exceedingly tiresome || politesse -e, f. (*fig.*) overwhelming politeness.

**assassinat**, *āsāshīnā*, m. assassination, homicide, wilful murder || (*fig.*) act of a ruffian.

**assassiner**, *āsāshīnā*, v. a. to assassinate, to murder, to make away with || to bore, to tease, to plague to death.

**assation**, *āsāshīn*, f. assation, decoction of medicines.

**assant**, *āsō*, m. (*mil.*) assault, storm, onset, onslaught || attack, shock || fencing-match || blast (of wind) || pelting (of rain) || donner l'~, (*mil.*) to storm || emporter d'~, to carry by assault || faire ~, to fence (with one) || faire ~ d'esprit, to fence, to make a trial of wit || monter à l'~, to go to the assault || soutenir un ~, to stand the storm.

**assèchement**, *āsēshōpān*, m. m. drying up, draining.

**assécher**, *āsāshū*, v. a. to drain || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to become dry.

**assécution**, *āsākūshīn*, f. obtaining of a benefice.

**assemblage**, *āsānblāzh*, m. assemblage, joining, union || collection || mixture || (*mar.*) tabling || (*tech.*) bond, scarf || junction (of metals).

**Assemblée**, *āsēmblē*, *āsānblā*, f. assembly, society, party, company, meeting || provincial subscription-ball || convocation || meet (hunting) || ~ constituante, Constituent Assembly (of 1790) || ~ électorale, election meeting || ~ législative, legislative assembly || ~ nationale, National Assembly.

**assembler**, *āsānblā*, v. a. to assemble, to bring together, to convoke || to gather, to collect || to get, put or lay together || to join || to bevel || to trim, to scarf || to gather (type) || s'~, to assemble, to meet together || to troop, to congregate || qui se ressemble s'assemble, birds of a feather flock together.

**assembleur**, *āsānblēūr*, m., -se, f. gatherer, collector.

**assener**, *āsēnā*, v. a. to deal a blow, to strike hard || coup bien assené, m. a well-struck blow || un coup de massue à qn., to deal one a heavy blow.

**assentiment**, *āsāntīmān*, m. assent, consent || donner son ~, to assent, to give one's consent || l'évidence force l'~, a self-evident fact needs no confirmation, plain evidence compels its own acknowledgment.

**assentir**, *āsāntīr*, v. n. to assent, to agree to || (hunting) to find (the scent).

**asseoir**, *āsēār*, v. a. irr. to seat, to set or put in a chair || to set, to lay, to fix || to establish, to ground, to rest, to pitch || to settle (a pension) || to train

(a horse) || to throw (a horse) on his haunches || ~ son camp, (*mil.*) to pitch one's camp || ~ une pierre, to lay, place a stone || ~ une rente sur. (*com.*) to settle an annuity on || ~ une statue, to set up a statue || s'~, to sit, to sit down || to be seated || to perch upon.

**assermenté**, -e, *āsērmentā*, a. sworn.

**assermenter**, *āsērmentā*, v. a. to swear in, to bind one by oath. [*sertive*].

**assertif**, -ve, *āsērtīf*, a. assertion, *āsērtīshān*, f. assertion, affirmation, statement.

**asservir**, *āsērvēr*, v. a. to enslave, to subdue, to reduce to servitude, to master, to enthrall || ~ une nation, to reduce a nation to servitude || ~ ses passions, to overcome one's passions || s'~ aux règles, aux usages, to comply with the rules, the usages.

**asservissant**, -e, *āsērvīshān*, a. enslaving || submitting of servitude || (*fig.*) slavish.

**asservissement**, *āsērvīshmān*, m. bondage, enthrallment, subjection, slavery. [*assesser*].

**assesseur**, *āsēshēūr*, m. (*jur.*) assessorial, -e, *āsēshōriāl*, a. assessorial.

**assez**, *āsē*, ad. enough, sufficiently || pretty, rather, tolerably || c'en est ~! en voilà ~! that will do! || a-t-il été insolent! well, if that was not insolent enough! || c'est ~ plaisant, that's nice enough.

**assidu**, -e, *āsīdū*, a. assiduous, diligent, sedulous, attentive, punctual.

**assiduité**, *āsīdūtā*, f. assiduity, diligence, application, industry || -s (auprès de qn.), pl. assiduities (to one).

**assidément**, *āsīdīmān*, ad. assiduously, punctually, industriously.

**assiégé**, *āsīākhā*, m. (*mil.*) besieged. [*(mil.)* besieger].

**assiégeant**, *āsīākhān*, m. assiegeant, -e, *āsīākhān*, a. besieging.

**assiéger**, *āsīākhā*, v. a. (*mil.*) to besiege, to lay siege to || to beset || (*fig.*) to dun || être assiégé par ses créanciers, (*fig.*) to be dunned, besieged by one's creditors || j'en suis assiégé, (*fig.*) I am beset with them || les malheurs nous assiègent, we are besieged by misfortunes.

**assiette**, *āsīēt*, f. plate || seat, state, situation, posture, tone, temper, state of mind ||

taxation, assessment of taxes || (*mar.*) trim || (*arch.*) site, situation || **bonne, mauvaise** ~, comfortable, uncomfortable position || ~ d'une maison, (*arch.*) situation of a house || ~ d'une rente, annuity fund || ~ à soupe, soup-plate || ~ volante, extra plate, dish || avoir l'esprit dans une bonne ~, (*fig.*) to be in a nice state of mind || appliquer l'~, to glaze books || piquer l'~, (*fam.*) to snell a feast.

**assiettée**, *āsīṭṭā*, f. plateful. **assignable**, *āsignābl*, a. assignable, transferable. **assignant**, *āsignān*, m. assigner || (*jur.*) plaintiff, complainant.

**assignat**, *āsignā*, m. assignment || assignat, French paper-money (1790—1796).

**assignation**, *āsignāsīn*, f. assignation || (*jur.*) summons, citation, writ || subpoena || ~ sur une maison de commerce, cheque on a firm || manquer à l'~, to fail to appear (at a rendez-vous, etc.) || recevoir ~, (*jur.*) to be served with a writ, a subpoena.

**assigné**, *āsignā*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) defendant.

**assigner**, *āsignā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to summon, to subpoena || to assign || to allot, to appoint || ~ un rendez-vous, to indicate, arrange a rendez-vous.

**assimilable**, *āsimilābl*, a. assimilable. [*assimilation*]

**assimilation**, *āsimilāsīn*, f. assimilator, *āsimilā*, v. a. to assimilate, to liken, to compare || s'~, to compare oneself, to assimilate.

**assis**, -e, *āsī*, a. seated || voter par ~ et levé, to give one's vote by rising or by remaining seated || restez ~! keep your seat!

**assise**, *āsīṣ*, f. (*arch.*) row or layer of freestones, course || layer, stratum || -s, pl. (*jur.*) assizes || cour d'~, f. Court of assizes.

**assistance**, *āsitāsān*, f. assistance, help, aid || relief, comfort || audience, company, bystanders || congregation of a church || ~ publique, public charity.

**assistant**, *āsitān*, m., -e, f. assistant (of religious orders) || person present, bystander.

**assistant**, -e, *āsitān*, a. assistant, helping.

**assister**, *āsistā*, v. a. to assist, to help, to succour, to

support || to attend || ~, v. n. to be present at, to stand by, to attend.

**association**, *āsōsīāsīn*, f. association, society, partnership || combination, confederacy || ~ d'idées, association, similarity of ideas || ~ de secours mutuels, friendly benefit society.

**associé**, *āsōsīā*, m., -e, f. associate, partner || companion || fellow, member || (*jur.*) co-partner || ~ bailleur de fonds, ~ commanditaire, (*com.*) sleeping partner.

**associer**, *āsōsīā*, v. a. to associate, to admit or receive as a partner || to take into partnership || s'~, to enter into partnership (with), to associate oneself (with). [*tippler*]

**assoiffé**, *āsōīfā*, m. (*fig.*) assoiffé, -e, *āsōīfā*, a. thirsty, athirst.

**assolement**, *āsōlāmān*, m. (*agr.*) rotation of crops, alternate culture. [*vary crops*]

**assoler**, *āsōlā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to assombrir, *āsōīlīr*, v. a. to darken, to obscure, to make gloomy || s'~, to darken, to become gloomy || to lower (of one's countenance).

**assommade**, *āsōmād*, f. bloody scuffle || poor jest || unreasonable hotel bill.

**assommant**, -e, *āsōmān*, a. wearisome, tiresome, boring, tedious || overpowering || **chaleur** -e, f. overpowering heat || **visite** -e, f. tedious visit.

**assommer**, *āsōmā*, v. a. to knock down || to beat to death || to plague, bore to death || to overpower, to overwhelm || ~ un bœuf, to fell, slaughter an ox || cet habit m'assomme, this coat overpowers me, is too heavy for me || la perte de son procès l'a assommé, the loss of his case has overwhelmed him || s'~, to kill oneself, to overburden oneself || s'~ à force de travail, to kill oneself with overwork, to work oneself to death.

**assommeur**, *āsōmēūr*, m. slaughterer, feller || manslayer.

**assommoir**, *āsōmōār*, m. loaded bludgeon || trap (for animals) || common pot-house || gin-shop, dram-shop || c'est un coup d'~, (*fig.*) it is a terrible blow || quel ~! what a deadly bore! [*assumptive*]

**assomptif**, -ve, *āsōīptīf*, a. assumption, *āsōīpsīn*, f. assumption || l'Assomption, the Assumption. [*sonance*]

**assonance**, *āsōnāns*, f. as-

sonant, chiming.

**assorti**, -e, *āsōīrtē*, a. stocked, furnished || matched, sorted, paired || suitable, convenient || époux -s, m. pl. well-suited, well-matched couple || mariage ~, m. suitable marriage.

**assortiment**, *āsōīrtīmān*, m. assortment, set, choice, selection || ~ de diamants, set of diamonds || livres d'~, m. pl. miscellaneous books || ce libraire n'a point d'~, this librarian has no stock of books.

**assortir**, *āsōīrtīr*, v. a. to sort, to match, to pair || to stock, to furnish || mal ~, to mismatch || ~, v. n. to match, to suit, to agree || ~ les gens dans un repos, to pair off the guests at an entertainment || s'~, to be a match, to be suitable || to agree.

**assortissant**, -e, *āsōīrtīsān*, a. suitable, becoming, matching.

**assoté**, -e, *āsōtā*, a. foolishly fond, doting, infatuated || il est ~ de sa femme, he is infatuated with his wife.

**assoter**, *āsōtā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to befool, to besot, to infatuate || s'~, to be foolishly fond, to be infatuated || s'~ d'une chose, d'un jeu etc., to be caught up, immersed in a thing, in a garden, etc.

**assoupir**, *āsōīpēr*, v. a. to make drowsy, heavy, dull, sleepy || to lull, to allay, to assuage || to appease || to cadence, to stifle, to hush, to quiet || to hush up || ~ des bruits séditieux, to quell a seditious disturbance || ~ ses douleurs, to allay, lull one's pain || ~ les passions, to suppress, stifle one's passion || s'~, to grow drowsy, heavy, dull, sleepy || to fall asleep || to doze || to be appeased || to be assuaged || to lull (of pain) || to die away || s'~ après le repas, to take a nap after a meal || la querelle s'est assoupie, the quarrel has calmed down.

**assoupissant**, -e, *āsōīpsīān*, a. drowsy, sleepy || (*med.*) soporific, narcotic || lecture -e, f. soporiferous, drowsy lecture || vapeurs -es, f. pl. narcotic vapours.

**assoupissement**, *āsōīpsīēmān*, m. drowsiness, sleepiness, heaviness || sloth, negligence, supineness || (*med.*) coma || ~ d'un bruit, drowsiness of a noise || ~ de la raison, de la conscience, dullness of one's reason, conscience.

**assouplir**, *āsōōplēr*, v. a. to make supple, soft || to break in (a horse) || s'~, to become supple.

**assourdir**, *āsōōdīrēr*, v. a. to deafen, to make deaf || to stun || to muffle (a bell, an ear) || (*peint*) to darken || s'~, to grow deaf.

**assouvir**, *āsōōvīr*, v. a. to satiate, to cloy, to surfeit, to glut, to gratify || to gorge || ~ sa colère, to wreak one's fury || ~ ses passions, to glut one's passions.

**assouvissement**, *āsōōvissement*, m. satiety, cloying, glutting, gratification, gorging.

**assujétir**, *āsūshētir*, **assujétir**, *āsūshētir*, v. a. to subdue, to master, to overcome, to bring under subjection || to enthrall || to fix, to fasten, to wedge in || to tie down || to oblige, to constrain || (*tech.*) to wedge || ~ un peuple, to bring a people under subjection || ~ une poutre, to fasten, to make fast a beam || s'~, to subject oneself.

**assujétissant**, *āsūshēti-sant*, **assujétissant**, *āsūshēti-sant*, a. requiring a great deal of attendance || keeping in subjection.

**assujétissement**, *āsūshēti-ssement*, **assujétissement**, *āsūshēti-ssement*, m. subjection, submission, enthrallment || subdual || constraint || tying down.

**assumer**, *āsūmā*, v. a. to assume, to take upon oneself || ~ la responsabilité d'une chose, to assume, take upon oneself the responsibility of a thing.

**assurance**, *āsūrāns*, f. assurance, certainty, certitude || security, safety || warranty || trust, confidence, reliance || boldness, hardihood || **assurance**, *āsūrāns*, f. (*com.*) insurance, protestation || ~ contre l'incendie, fire-insurance || ~ de survie, insurance of the survivor || ~ sur la vie, life-insurance || ~ exagérée, over-insurance || ~ maritime, marine insurance || ~ insuffisante, under-insurance || bureau d'~, m. insurance-office || compagnie, société d'~, f. insurance-company || police d'~, f. insurance-policy || exiger une ~, to demand a security, a warranty || manquer d'~, to want confidence || parler avec ~, to speak boldly.

**assure**, *āsūr*, f. (*tech.*) weft, woof, texture.

**assuré**, *āsūrā*, m., -e, f. person insured || proprietor of insured goods.

**assuré**, *āsūrā*, a. sure, safe, secure || certain, positive || bold, confident, trusty || insured || impudent || -ment, ad. assuredly, certainly, to be sure.

**assureur**, *āsūrā*, v. a. to assure (a person of a thing), to assert, to affirm, to promise, to make sure of, to guarantee || to fasten, to fix firmly || to insure || to inspire with confidence || to accustom (a horse) to the bit || to steady || ~ sa fortune, to secure one's fortune || ~ sa mine, to put on a steady countenance || ~ une muraille, to prop a wall || ~ pour l'aller, (*mar.*) to insure out || ~ pour le retour, (*mar.*) to insure home || s'~, to ascertain, to make sure of || to satisfy oneself || to rely (on) || s'~ de qn., to rely upon one || to secure one's assistance || to arrest one.

**assureur**, *āsūrēr*, m. (*com.*) insurer, underwriter.

**astaciculture**, *āsūsīkūltūr*, f. crab-farming.

**astatique**, *āsūtīk*, a. (*phys.*) astatic.

**astéisme**, *āsūtīsm*, m. asteism, **astelle**, *āsītīl*, f. (*chur.*) splint, bolster, support.

**aster**, *āsēr*, m. (*bot.*) starwort, Christmas daisy.

**astéromètre**, *āsūrōmētēr*, m. (*astr.*) heliometer.

**astérométrique**, *āsūrōmētrik*, a. (*astr.*) heliometric.

**astérie**, *āsūrē*, f. (*ech.*) starfish || (*min.*) star-stone, cat's-eye || (*phys.*) asteria.

**astérisme**, *āsūtārīsm*, m. (*astr.*) asterism, cluster of stars.

**astérisque**, *āsūtārīsk*, m. (*typ*) asterisk || star.

**asternal**, *āsūtērāl*, a. (*an.*) not articulating with the sternum. [*asteroid*].

**astéroïde**, *āsūtārōīd*, m. (*astr.*) **asthénie**, *āsūtānē*, f. (*med.*) asthenia, exhaustion of vital power.

**asthmatique**, *āsmtīk*, a. (*med.*) asthmatic. [*asthma*].

**asthme**, *āsmt*, m. (*med.*) **astic**, *āsītīk*, m. (*tech.*) glazing-stick, polisher. [*gentle*].

**asticot**, *āsīkō*, m. maggot, **asticoter**, *āsītīkōtēr*, m. (*fam.*) to plague, to tease, to vex, to annoy.

**astiquer**, *āsītīkā*, v. a. (*mil.*) to polish, to furbish up.

**astracan**, *āsutrākān*, m. Astrakhan fur.

**astragale**, *āsutrāgīl*, m. (*arch.*)

astragal || (*bot.*) milk-vetch || (*an.*) astragalus, talus, ankle-bone.

**astral**, *āsūrāl*, a. (*astr.*) astral, starry || année -e, f. solar year || lampe -e, f. (*tech.*) astral lamp.

**astre**, *āsūr*, m. (*astr.*) star, fixed star || -s errants, pl. wandering stars || belle comme un ~, as beautiful as an angel.

**Astrée**, *āsūrā*, f. (*astr.*) Astrea.

**astreindre**, *āsūrīndr*, v. a. **rr.** to force, to compel || to oblige || to subject || to tie down, to constrain (to) || s'~, to confine oneself (to), to tie oneself down. [*coercive measure*].

**astreinte**, *āsūrīnt*, f. (*jur.*) **striction**, *āsūtīksīōn*, f. (*med.*) striction.

**astringence**, *āsūtīnshāns*, f. astringency.

**astrirent**, *āsūtīnshān*, m. (*med.*) astringent, restraining.

**astrirent**, *āsūtīnshān*, a. **astrirent**, *āsūtīnshān*, a. **astrirent**, *āsūtīnshān*, a. **astroc**, *āsūtōk*, m. (*mar.*) clew-line.

**astroïte**, *āsūtōīl*, f. star-stone, astroite. [*astrolabe*].

**astrolabe**, *āsūtōlāb*, m. (*astrolabe*) **astrolâtre**, *āsūtōlātr*, m. star-worshipper. [*worship*].

**astrolâtrique**, *āsūtōlātrik*, a. star-worshipping.

**astrologie**, *āsūtōlōshē*, f. astrology || (*fig.*) star-gaming.

**astrologique**, *āsūtōlōshik*, a. astrological.

**astrologue**, *āsūtōlōg*, m. astrologer || (*fig.*) star-gamer.

**astronomie**, *āsūtōnōm*, m. astronomer. [*astronomy*].

**astronomie**, *āsūtōnōmē*, f. **astronomique**, *āsūtōnōmik*, a. astronomical || -ment, ad. astronomically. [*astroscopy*].

**astroscopie**, *āsūtōshōpē*, f. **astrosophie**, *āsūtōshōfē*, f. study of the stars.

**astuce**, *āsūtīs*, f. cunning, craft, guile, wiliness.

**astucieux**, *āsūtīsēū*, a. astute, cunning, crafty, shrewd, wily, guileful || -sément, ad. cunningly, craftily, guilefully, wilyly. [*geom.*] asymmetry.

**asymétrie**, *āsīmētūrē*, f. (*arch.*) **asymptote**, *āsīmptōtē*, f. (*geom.*) asymptote.

**asymptotique**, *āsīmptōtīk*, a. (*geom.*) asymptotical.

**asyndeton**, *āsīndētōn*, m. (*gr.*) asyndeton || disjunction.

**atavisque**, *ātāvīk*, a. atavistic.

**atavisme**, *ātāvīsm*, m. atavism.

**ataxie**, *ātāksē*, f. (*med.*) ataxy

|| ~ locomotrice progressive, locomotor ataxia.

ataxique, *ātāksik*, n. (méd.) ataxic, irregular || fièvre ~, f. malignant fever.

atelier, *ātēlā*, m. workshop, manufactory || mill || study || studio || office || shed || gang of workmen.

atermolement, *ātērmōmēnt*, m. (com., jur.) delay of payment || instalment || compounding with one's creditors || (jur.) attermining.

atermoyer, *ātērmōyā*, v. a. (com., jur.) to put off || to delay a payment || to pay by instalments || s'~, (jur.) to compound with one's creditors.

athée, *ātā*, m. & f. atheist. athée, *ātā*, athéistique, *ātāistik*, a. atheistic(al).

athéisme, *ātāism*, m. atheism. Athénée, *ātānā*, m. Athenaeum.

athéromateux, -se, *ātūrōmātēux*, a. (méd.) atheromatous. athérome, *ātūrōm*, m. (méd.) atheroma.

athlète, *ātēt*, m. athlete || wrestler || (fig.) champion.

athlétique, *ātētik*, f. wrestling || athletics.

athlétique, *ātētik*, a. athletic, strong, robust || -ment, ad. athletically.

\*atinter, *ātīntā*, v. a. (fam.) to bedizen, to trick out || s'~ to dress loudly or affectedly.

atlante, *ātānt*, m. (arch.) atlantis || atlas.

atlantique, *ātāntik*, a. (géog., bot., zool.) Atlantic || format ~, m. paper in single sheet form, single sheet printed on both sides.

atlas, *ātās*, m. (an.) atlas, first vertebrae of the neck, pl. || atlas (collection of maps) || atlas (silk stuff) || ~ portatif, pocket-atlas.

atloïde, *ātloïd*, a.; muscle ~, m. (an.) atlas muscle.

atmomètre, *ātēmōmēt*, m. (phys.) anemometer || evaporometer.

atmosphère, *ātōmsfēr*, f. atmosphere || ~ du soleil, solar atmosphere || ~ malsaine des hôpitaux, unhealthy air of hospitals || cette machine supporte vingt ~s, this machine is capable of twenty atmospheres. [a. atmospheric.]

atmosphérique, *ātōmsfērik*, atocie, *ātōsē*, l. (méd.) sterility, barrenness.

atome, *ātōm*, m. atom, corpuscle || mite, tiny object || l'homme n'est qu'un ~ sur

le globe, man is but an atom on the earth.

atomicité, *ātōmīsītā*, f. (chim.) atomicity. [atomic(al).

atomique, *ātōmik*, a. (chim.) atomisme, *ātōmism*, m. atomism.

atomiste, *ātōmist*, m. atomist. atomistique, *ātōmistik*, a. atomistic || théorie ~, f. (chim.) atomic theory.

atone, *ātōn*, a. fixed, staring (of eyes) || (gr.) atonic.

atonie, *ātōnē*, f. (méd.) atony, debility. [tonic, debilitated.

atonique, *ātōnik*, a. (méd.) atour, *ātūr*, m., -s, pl. woman's attire, dress || dame d'~, f. lady of the bedchamber.

atout, *ātōt*, m. trump (at cards) || trump-card || (fam.) money || jouer ~, to play trumps.

atrabilaire, *āttribilēr*, m. (méd.) splenic || (fam.) grumbler, croaker.

atrabilaire, *āttribilēr*, a. (méd.) atrabilious, bilious, splenic || hypochondriacal, melancholy.

atrabile, *āttrābil*, f. (méd.) atrabilis, hypochondria.

atrabillieux, -se, *āttrābilieū*, a. melancholy, hypochondriacal.

atramentaire, *āttrāmētēr*, a. atramental, ink-like, inky.

âtre, *ātr*, m. fireplace, hearth || floor (of ovens) || hearthstone.

atrempage, *āttrānpāzh*, m. V. atrempage.

atroce, *ātros*, a. atrocious, grievous, cruel, flagitious || excruciating, exquisite (of pain) || -ment, ad. atrociously, cruelly || excruciatingly.

atrocité, *ātrosītā*, f. atrociousness, atrocity, heinousness, grievousness, cruelty.

atrophie, *ātrofē*, f. (méd.) atrophy, consumption.

atrophie, -e, *ātrofīā*, a. wasted, withered, atrophied.

atrophier, *ātrofīā*, v. a. to produce atrophy || s'~, to waste away.

attabler, *ātāblā*, v. a. to set to table || s'~, to sit down to table.

attachant, -e, *ātāshānt*, a. engaging, attractive, interesting, pleasing.

attaché, *ātāsh*, f. string, cord, strap, leash (for dogs) || stabling band (of iron) || tie, fastening, rivet || brace || inclination, attachment || fines -s, pl. (an.) delicate attachments || chien d'~, m. house-dog, dog chained up during the day || être comme un chien à l'~, to be like a chained dog.

attaché, *ātāshū*, m. attaché (of an embassy).

attachement, *ātāshmēnt*, m. attachment, inclination, regard || affection || constant application, eagerness || ~ à l'étude, fondness for study.

attacher, *ātāshē*, v. a. to attach, to join, to fasten, to tie, to tack || to bind, to engage, to endear || to link, to chain || to interest, to make attentive || to affix, to apply to || to connect || to fix (a look) || to sew on || (tech.) to stay || ~ avec un clou, to nail || ~ avec de la colle, to paste, || ~ avec de la colle forte, to glue || ~ avec un crochet, to hook || ~ avec une courroie, to strap || ~ avec une épingle, to pin || ~ son bonheur à qc., to place one's happiness on a thing || ~ de l'importance à qc., to attach importance to a thing || ~ les regards, to attract (people's) looks || ~ ses yeux sur qn., to fix one's eyes on one || être attaché à la légation || to be attached to the legation || s'~, to stick, to cling, to cleave, to adhere, to keep close, to take hold || to have an affection for || to apply oneself to || to be wedged to (an opinion) || to be connected with || to be fixed (of the eyes) || s'~ au char d'une femme, to be tied to a woman's chariot, to make one of a woman's admirers || s'~ par l'amitié, to attach oneself by affection, to cling out of affection to || s'~ qn. à son service, to take one into one's service.

attaquable, *ātākābl*, a. assailable || of doubtful validity.

attaquants, *ātākānt*, m. pl. assailants, aggressors.

attaque, *ātāk*, f. attack, assault, onset, onslaught || aggression || insult || (méd.) fit, touch, stroke || vive ~, sharp attack || ~ de goutte, (méd.) attack, fit of gout || ~ de nerfs, (méd.) touch of nerves, nervous attack || aller à l'~, to move to the attack || faire une ~ sur quelque objet, (fig.) to cross-question, sound one on a matter || l'~ fut moins spirituelle que la défense, the attack did not keep pace with, come up to the defence.

attaqué, -e, *ātākā*, a. attacked, assaulted, set upon || urged, provoked || afflicted (with a disease) || bien ~, bien défendu, a Roland for an Oliver.

attaquer, *ātākā*, v. a. to at-

lack, to assault, to assail, to come upon, to fall or set upon || to provoke || to begin (a work) || to spur (a horse) || to contest (the validity of a document) || (*mar.*) to stand in to || ~ un acte, (*jur.*) to contest the validity of a document || ~ un pâtre, to cut into a pie || ~ un sujet, to open a subject || ~ qn. de conversation, to open a conversation with one || ~ qn. de paroles, to start abusing one || ~ bien la corde, (*mus.*) to make the string (of a violin) sound || ~ bien la note, (*mus.*) to sound the note distinctly || s'~ à, to fall foul of || to find fault with || to encounter || to lay violent hands on.

s'attarder, *âtârdâ*, v. r. to be late or belated || to be behind time.

atteindre, *âtîndr*, v. a. irr. to touch, to reach, to attain, to overtake || to catch || to hit, to strike || to equal || ~ l'âge de, to attain the age of || ~ le but, au but, to hit the mark || ~ l'ennemi, (*milit.*) to come up with the enemy || ~, v. n. to reach || to attain, to compass.

atteinte, *âtînt*, f. blow, stroke, touch, reach, hit || injury, harm, wrong, damage || outrage || fit, slight touch (of a disease) || prejudice || violation || (*jur.*) outrage || hors d'~, out of reach || porter ~, to injure, to impair.

attel, m., attelle, *âtel*, f. (*chér.*) splint || hame.

attelage, *âtêlâj*, m. set (of horses) || team, yoke (of oxen) || (*c. d. f.*) coupling || ~ à six chevaux, carriage and six.

atteler, *âtêl*, v. a. to put to (of horses) || to yoke || (*c. d. f.*) to couple. [pin, shaft-bolt.

attelloire, *âtêlwâr*, m. thill.

attendant, *âtândân*, m. contiguous, next, adjoining || ~, prp. next to, close by.

attendant, *âtândân*; en ~, ad. in the meantime, meanwhile || en ~ que, until, till.

attendre, *âtândr*, v. a. to expect, to wait for, to stay for, to tarry for || to await, to attend, to be reserved for || to look forward to, to expect || to hope for || to dance attendance || ~ une occasion, to wait for an opportunity, an excuse || ~ qn. à dîner, to expect one to dinner || attendez au jour ! put it off till daylight, till the day !

attendez-ici ! stay here ! || attendez-moi sous l'orme ! you may wait for me till doomsday ! || tout vient à point

French and English.

qui sait ~, everything comes to him who knows how to wait || s'~ à, to depend upon, to rely upon, to trust to || s'~ à une lettre, to rely upon getting a letter || je m'y attendais, I expected as much || qui s'attend à l'échelle d'autrui a souvent mal diné, he who waits for others' help, waits to little purpose.

attendri, *-e*, *âtândrî*, a. moved, affected, touched.

attendrir, *âtândrîr*, v. a. to make tender, to soften || to touch, to move, to affect || ~ la viande, to make meat tender || ~ par les larmes, to move by one's tears || s'~, to grow tender || to be moved to pity, to melt, to relent.

attendrissant, *-e*, *âtândrîsân*, a. moving, affecting, touching.

attendrissement, *âtândrîsmân*, m. compassion, pity, tenderness, emotion, sensibility, relenting, feeling || verser des larmes d'~, to shed tears of emotion.

attendu, *âtândû*, prp. considering, in consideration of, on account of || ~ que, whereas, seeing that, as, inasmuch as || ~ son âge, considering his age || ~ que le testament a stipulé, whereas the will stipulates.

attentat, *âtântâ*, m. attempt at crime || (*jur.*) criminal attempt || ~ à la pudeur, indecent assault.

attentatoire, *âtântâtûwâr*, a. (*jur.*) attempting || outrageous.

attente, *âtânt*, f. expectation, waiting || (*fig.*) hope || longue ~, long waiting || ligature d'~, f. (*chér.*) temporary ligature || pierre d'~, f. (*arch.*) tooting || (*fig.*) stepping-stone || contre notre ~, contrary to our expectation || être en ~ du succès, to hope, feel sure of success || il a surpassé notre ~, he has surpassed our expectations.

attenter, *âtântê*, v. n. to attempt, to make an attempt (on) || ~ à, to attempt || ~ sur, to make an attempt on || ~ à ses jours, to lay violent hands upon oneself || ~ contre la liberté publique, to make an attempt against public liberty.

attentif, *-ve*, *âtântîf*, a. attentive, heedful, mindful || careful, diligent || studious || regardful || (*fig.*) considerate || être ~ à, to look after, to see to || to

be intent upon || -vement, ad. attentively, carefully.

attention, *âtânâsiôn*, f. attention, heedfulness, mindfulness || attentiveness, care, vigilance || regard, respect, consideration || notice || -s, pl. civilities || attentance || avec ~, attentively || faute d'~, inadvertently || plein d'~, regardful || sans ~, reckless || combler qn. d'~s, to load, overwhelm one with attentions || faire ~, to mind, to pay attention.

attentionné, *-e*, *âtânâsiônê*, a. (*fam.*) attentive, polite.

atténuant, *âtânûân*, m. (*méd.*) attenuant, corrective.

atténuant, *-e*, *âtânûân*, a. attenuant, mitigating || (*jur.*) extenuating || palliating || circonstances -es, f. pl. (*jur.*) extenuating circumstances.

atténuation, *âtânûâsiôn*, f. (*méd.*) attenuation || debility || extenuation, mitigation, palliation.

atténué, *-e*, *âtânûê*, a. attenuated, wasted, emaciated || debilitated || tapering.

atténuer, *âtânûêr*, v. a. to attenuate || to weaken || to waste || to mitigate, to lessen, to palliate, to gloss over.

atterrage, *âtêrâj*, m. (*mar.*) making land || landing-place.

atterrant, *-e*, *âtêrânt*, a. astounding, overwhelming, startling.

atterrer, *âtêrêr*, v. a. to throw or strike down, to bring to the ground || to subvert, to overthrow, to overturn || to destroy || to cast down || to astound, to overwhelm || ce revers l'a atterré, this reverse has overwhelmed him || il atterra l'animal, he struck the animal to the ground || les Goths achevèrent d'~ les Romains, the Goths completed the ruin of the Romans || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to make the land || nous atterrâmes à tel endroit, (*mar.*) we approached and recognised a place.

atterrir, *âtêrêr*, v. n. (*mar.*) to land, to make land.

atterrissage, *âtêrîsâj*, m. (*mar.*) landing, making land.

atterrissement, *âtêrîsmân*, m. (*jur.*) alluvion, alluvium || accretion.

attestation, *âtêstâsiôn*, f. attestation, certificate, voucher.

attester, *âtêstê*, v. a. to attest, to certify, to avouch, to testify || (*jur.*) to witness, to swear || to call to witness || ~ un fait, to attest a fact || ~ par serment,



to testify on oath || j'en atteste les dieux! Heaven be my witnesses!

**atticisme**, *atticism*, m. Atticist, *atticism*, m. Atticist. **attidier**, *attidier*, v. a. to cool, to make lukewarm || ~ le courage, to damp one's courage || ~ l'eau, to cool water || s'~, to cool, to become cool || to become careless || son amitié s'attidit, (fig.) his friendship is cooling.

**attidissement**, *attidissement*, m. lukewarmness || (fig.) abatement.

**attifer**, *attifer*, v. a. to dress out || to bedizen || s'~, to bedizen oneself.

**attinter**, *attinter*, v. a. (mar.) attique, *attique*, m. (arch.) attic storey, attic.

**attique**, *attique*, m. Attic || (arch.) attic || sel ~, m. Attic salt, Attic wit || donner une forme ~, to Atticise || -ment, ad. in the Attic dialect.

**attirail**, *attirail*, m. implements, pl., utensils, pl., apparatus, tire, gear, furniture || equipage, baggage, paraphernalia, pl. || ~ de chasse, hunting implements, pl., apparatus || ~ d'imprimerie, materials and implements of a printing office, pl. || il traîne tout son ~ après lui, he drags all his paraphernalia along with him.

**attirant**, -e, *attirant*, a. attractive, alluring, enticing, engaging.

**attirer**, *attirer*, v. a. to attract || to allure, to entice, to incite || to lead on || to bring over, to win or gain over || l'aimant attire le fer, the loadstone attracts iron || le génie attire la gloire, genius leads to glory || un malheur en attire un autre, one misfortune brings on another || s'~, to draw or bring upon oneself || to get into, to run into || to get, to win, to gain || to attract each other || s'~ une mauvaise affaire, to get oneself into a bad scrape.

**attise**, *attise*, f. faggots of firewood.

**attiser**, *attiser*, v. a. to stir up, to stoke, to poke, to make up (the fire) || (fig.) to incite, to fan. [poker] || (fig.) firebrand.

**attiseur**, *attiseur*, m. stoker, attis(ion)oir, *attis(ion)oir*, m. poker.

**attitrer**, *attitrer*, v. a. to appoint || to bribe || juge attitré, m. appointed judge || marchand attitré, m. the shopkeeper one usually deals with ||

témoins attitrés, m. pl. *tribed witnesses*.

**attitude**, *attitude*, f. attitude || (point.) posture.

**attouchement**, *attouchement*, m. touch, feeling, contact || point d'~, m. (geom.) point of contact.

**attiractif**, *attiractif*, a. attractive, alluring.

**attraction**, *attraction*, f. -attraction || charm, comfort || ~ Newtonienne, attraction of gravitation.

**attrait**, *attrait*, m. attraction, charm || comfort, consolation || -s, pl. building implements || -s de la beauté, charms of beauty || ~ de la gloire, allurements of glory || avoir de l'~ pour, to have a taste for.

**attrape**, *attrape*, f. (fig.) trick, snare, bite, take-in, gin || (mar.) relieving-tackle || tripping-rope || dragée d'~, f. puzzle-bonbons || c'est une ~, it's a take-in, a trick.

**attrape-lourdard**, *attrape-lourdard*, m. vulgar trick.

**attrape-mouche**, *attrape-mouche*, m. (bot.) fly-trap.

**attrape-nigaud**, *attrape-nigaud*, m. fool-trap, take-in, practical joke || clap-net.

**attraper**, *attraper*, v. a. to catch, to cheat, to trick, to trap, to ensnare, to take in || to surprise, to take || to reach, to overreach || to hit off || to seize, to take up || ~ un papillon, to catch a butterfly || ~ le sens d'un auteur, to seize the meaning of an author || attrapé! you are caught! || il m'a attrapé, (fig.) he took me by surprise, he has cheated me || il m'a attrapé au bras, he struck me on the arm || s'~, to be caught || to overstep, to clip (of horses).

**attrapeur**, *attrapeur*, m., -se, f. deceiver, cheat || ~ de rats, rat-catcher.

**attrayant**, -e, *attrayant*, a. attractive, charming, winning, engaging.

**attrempage**, *attrempage*, m. (tech.) annealing || gradual heating.

**attrempé**, *attrempé*, v. a. to anneal, to temper || to heat gradually.

**attribuable**, *attribuable*, a. attributable, imputable.

**attribuer**, *attribuer*, v. a. to attribute, to ascribe, to impute (a thing to one) || to allot, to grant || to assign || to confer || to attach, to annex || ~ le droit

à qn., to confer the right on one, to invest one with the right || ~ des privilèges à un emploi, to attach privileges to an employment || ~ la victoire à qn., to credit one with the victory || s'~, to assume, to take upon oneself, to arrogate to oneself || ~ à claim || s'~ l'honneur d'une action, to claim, to arrogate to oneself the honour of an action || s'~ la meilleure part, to lay claim to the better part.

**attribut**, *attribut*, m. attribute || symbol, emblem || (gr.) predicate || -s de Dieu, pl. godly attributes || l'aigle est l'~ de Jupiter, the eagle is the symbol of Jupiter || la bonté est un des ~s d'une mère, kindness is a mother's natural attribute.

**attributif**, -ve, *attributif*, a. attributive || (jur.) relating.

**attribution**, *attribution*, f. attribution, granting, conferring || privilege, prerogative || (jur.) cognisance || -s, pl. province, department, powers, pl.

**attristant**, -e, *attristant*, a. sad, sorrowful, grievous, afflictive, melancholy.

**attrister**, *attrister*, v. a. to grieve, to afflict, to make sad, to cast down || s'~, to yield ~ sorrow, to be sad || ~ to be afflicted || to grieve, to sorrow (for).

**attrition**, *attrition*, f. attrition || friction, rubbing.

**attroupement**, *attroupement*, m. riotous assembly, tumult, uproar, mob, rabble.

**attrouper**, *attrouper*, v. a. to assemble, to gather together, to collect || s'~, to assemble tumultuously, to band together.

[to the] pl. aux. au, o (contraction of „à le“), aubade, *aubade*, f. morning serenade || reproof, lecture.

**aubain**, *aubain*, m. (jur.) alien, foreigner.

**aubaine**, *aubaine*, f. (jur.) escheat, escheatage, aubaine || (fig.) windfall, godsend, surprise || bonne ~, (fig., fam.) godsend, windfall || droit d'~, m. enfranchisement.

**aube**, *ob*, f. dawn || alb (priest's garment) || paddle-board (of steamers) || float, flat board (of a mill-wheel) || ~ du jour, break of day || roue à ~s, f. paddle-wheel.

**aubépine**, *obépén*, f. (bot.) hawthorn, whitethorn, may.

**aubère**, *obère*, a. dun, flea-bitten grey, cream-coloured || cheval ~, m. dun horse.

**auberge**, *oběřch*, f. inn, public-house, tavern || (*hort.*) alberge (peach).

**aubergine**, *oběřchin*, f. (*bot.*) melongena, mad-apple || egg-plant.

**aubergiste**, *oběřchist*, m. inn-keeper, landlord, publican, host.

**auberon**, *oběřn*, m. catch of a **auberonnière**, *oběřnière*, f. clasp of a lock, catch-plate.

**aubète**, *obèt*, f. (*mil.*) orderly-room.

**aubette**, *obèt*, f. closet, small-**aube-vigne**, *obévègn*, f. (*bot.*) virgin's bower.

**aubier**, *obîa*, m. (*bot.*) white hazel-tree || (*bot.*) sap, sapwood, alburnum.

**aubifoin**, *obîfwin*, m. (*bot.*) blue-bottle.

**aubin**, *obîn*, m. canter, hand-**aubiner**, *obînâ*, v. n. to canter.

**aubinet**, *obînè*, m. (*mar.*) waist netting.

**aubour**, *obôr*, m. (*bot.*) laburnum || (*mar.*) sap-wood.

**aucun**, -e, *ôkun*, pr. & a. no one, none, not any, no || any (d')-s, pl. some || ... ne, no || no one, nobody || -ement, ad. in nowise, not at all, not in the least, on no account.

**audace**, *odâs*, f. audacity, audaciousness, boldness, daring || hardihood || hat-string || **payer d'**-, to brazen out || **répondre avec** -, to reply boldly. **audacieux**, -se, *odâstèu*, a. audacious, daring, bold, enterprising || -sement, ad. audaciously, boldly, hardily.

**au-deçà**, *odâsâ*, prp. on this side.

**au-dedans**, *odadân*, ad. & **au-dehors**, *odôôr*, ad. & prp. without (doors), out of doors || outside.

**au-delà**, *odlâ*, prp. on the other side, beyond, over.

**au-dessous**, *odsoô*, prp. below, beneath.

**au-dessus**, *odsu*, prp. above, au-dessus, *odvân*, prp. towards || aller -, to go and meet.

**audible**, *odibl*, a. audible.

**audience**, *odîsîs*, f. audience || hearing || auditory || (*jur.*) court, sitting, judges || hall, audience-chamber || **donner** -, to give audience || l' - est levée, the court has risen.

**audancier**, *odîânêrâ*, m. (*jur.*) usher of the court, erior.

**auditeur**, *odîtèur*, m. auditor, hearer, follower || address || (*mil.*) regimental judge || judge-advocate.

**auditif**, -ve, *odîtif*, a. (*an.*)

auditory || **conduit** -, m. cavity of the ear || **nerf** -, m. acoustic nerve.

**audition**, *odîsîôn*, f. (*jur.*) hearing, audit, audition || ~ de témoins, hearing of witnesses.

**auditoire**, *odîlôâr*, m. sessions-house || auditory || (*théât.*)

**audience** || congregation (in a church).

**auge**, *oxh*, f. trough, tray, **hâ** || spout (of a water-mill) ||

**gauging-board** || ~ à **goudron**, (*mar.*) tar-bucket.

**augée**, *oxhâ*, f. troughful, trayful, hodful.

**augelot**, *oxhlô*, m. skimmer (used by salt-boilers) || (*hort.*) ditch in which vines are planted.

**auger**, *oxhû*, v. a. to hollow out.

**auget**, *oxhê*, m. seed-box, drawer (of a birdcage) || spout (of a mill-hopper) || bucket (of a water-wheel) || ~ de lavage, (*min.*) washing-trough, washing-vat || **roue à** -s, f. over-**shot wheel** of a mill.

**augite**, *oxhîl*, f. (*min.*) augites.

**augment**, *ogmân*, m. (*jur.*) settlement, dowry || (*gr.*) augment || (*med.*) increase.

**augmentateur**, *ogmânîtèur*, m. augments, increaser, multiplier.

**augmentatif**, -ve, *ogmânîtâ-tîf*, a. (*gr.*) augmentative.

**augmentation**, *ogmânîlâsîôn*, f. augmentation, increase, enlargement, addition || accession || (*com.*) rise, advance.

**augmenter**, *ogmânîlâ*, v. a. to augment, to increase, to multiply, to enlarge, to add (to) || to raise, to advance (a price, a salary) || to better, to enhance || **s'** -, to multiply, to augment.

**augural**, -e, *ogûrâl*, a. augural.

**augure**, *ogur*, m. augur, diviner, soothsayer || augury, omen, token || funeste -, bad omen || **de mauvais** -, ominous, ill-boding || **c'est un oiseau de bon** -, (*fig.*) he is a bird of good omen.

**augurer**, *ogûrâ*, v. a. to augur || to conjecture, to surmise.

**auguste**, *ogûst*, a. august || sacred, venerable.

**augustin**, *ogûstîn*, m. Augustine, Austin friar || **Saint Augustin**, (*type*) English.

**augustine**, *ogûstîn*, f. Augustine nun || foot-warmer.

**aujourd'hui**, *oxhêrdwî*, ad. to-day, this day || nowadays, now, at present || **hommes d'** -, m. pl. men of the present day || **mode d'** -, f. present fashion || ~ il y a huit, quinze jours,

it is a week ago, a fortnight ago, this day scennight, fortnight || ~ **ou demain**, one day or other || **d' - en huit**, this day week || **d' - en quinze**, this day fortnight || **dèe** -, from this day, henceforth || ~ **chevalier**, **demain**, **vacher**, rich to-day, poor to-morrow || ~ **en chère**, **demain en bière**, alive to-day, dead to-morrow.

**aulique**, *ôlîk*, f. thesis for a doctor's degree in divinity.

**aulique**, *ôlîk*, a. aulic.

**aul(1)naie**, *onâ*, f. alder-plot, grove of alders.

**aul(1)ne**, *ôn*, m. (*bot.*) alder-**auloffée**, *olôfâ*, f. (*mar.*) luffing || **faire une** -, to spring the luff.

**aumaille**, *omâîyâd*, f. drag-**aumône**, *omôn*, f. alms, pl., alms-giving, charity || **deman-**der l' -, to beg || **faire l' -**, to give alms || **vivre d' -**, to live upon alms, to live on charity.

**aumônerie**, *omônêr*, f. almonry.

**aumônier**, *omônîr*, m. almoner || chaplain, ordinary || verser of the poor || **Grand** **Aumônier**, Lord High Almoner || ~ **d'un régiment**, (*mil.*) army-chaplain.

**aumônier**, *omônîr*, f. alms-box, alms-purse || Almoner (num).

**amusse**, *ômvîs*, f. amess (fur cap worn by officials in Roman churches).

**annage**, *ônâgâ*, m. alnage, aune, *on*, f. ell || **acheter à l' -**, to buy by the ell || **mesurer les autres à son** -, to measure another man's corn by one's own bushel || **les hommes ne se mesurent pas à l' -**, a man's merit is not to be judged by his stature.

**auné**, *ônâ*, f. (*bot.*) elecampane || (*com.*) ell's length.

**auner**, *ônâ*, v. a. to measure by the ell.

**auneur**, *ônêur*, m. alnager, measurer || inspector of alnage.

**aparavant**, *ôpârâvân*, ad. before, first || heretofore, ere now, precedently || **longtemps** -, a long time before.

**àprès**, *ôprê*, prp. near, by, hard by, close to, next to, close by || with, in, over || to, in comparison with || **n'être pas bien à de qn.**, to be under one's displeasure || **savoir beaucoup à de qn.**, to have a great power over one's mind || **la vie n'est rien à de l'honneur**, one's life is nothing

to, in comparison with one's honour.

**aurade**, *orād*, f. (chim.) aurade.  
**aurate**, *orād*, m. (chim.) aurate || kind of golden pear.

**auray**, *oré*, m. (mar.) mooring-block.

**auréole**, *orāil*, f. aureole, halo, nimbus, radiance, glory || (an.) aureola || (astr.) halo, corona.

**auriculaire**, *ōrikūlēr*, a. auricular || **doigt** ~, m. little finger || **témoin** ~, m. ear-witness.

**auricule**, *ōrikūl*, m. (bot.) auricula, bear's ear || (an.) auricle, external ear.

**auriculé**, -e, *ōrikūlā*, a. (bot.) auriculate, eared.

**aurifère**, *ōrifēr*, a. (min., bot.) auriferous.

**aurique**, *ōrik*, a. (mar.) shoulder-of-mutton shaped || **voiles** -s, f. pl. (mar.) lug-sails, shoulder-of-mutton sails.

**auriste**, *ōrist*, m. aurist, ear-doctor || aural surgeon.

**aurochs**, *ōrōk*, m. (zool.) aurochs, urus, wild bull.

**aurone**, *ōrōn*, m. (bot.) southernwood, abrotanum.

**aurore**, *ōrōr*, f. dawn, morning, morn, dayspring || twilight || East || gold colour ||

**Aurore**, (astr.) Aurora || ~ de la vie, dawn of life || ~ australe, aurora australis || ~ boréale, aurora borealis || à l'~, at day-break || avant l'~, before dawn || du couchant à l'~, from west to east || c'est l'~ d'un beau jour, it is the beginning of a good day, the dawn of a fine day || l'Aurore aux doigts de rose, (poét.) rosy-fingered morn || les pleurs de l'Aurore, the dews of morning.

**auscultation**, *ōskūltāsīōn*, f. (méd.) auscultation.

**ausculter**, *ōskūltā*, v. a. (méd.) to auscultate.

**auspice**, *ōspēs*, m. auspice, presage, omen || -s, pl. auspices, patronage, protection.

**aussi**, *ōst*, ad. also, too, likewise || besides, moreover || accordingly || so || as much as || as || ~, c. therefore, but then || ~ bien, for, as, the more so as || as well.

**aussière**, *ōsiēr*, f. (mar.) hawser, small cable, warp.

**aussitôt**, *ōsītō*, ad. immediately, directly, presently, forthwith || ~ que, as soon as, whenever || ~ dit, ~ fait, no sooner said than done || ~ pris, ~ pendu, lightly come, lightly go.

**auster**, *ōstēr*, -m. Auster, south-wind.

**austère**, *ōstēr*, a. austere, severe, stern, grave || rigid || harsh, sharp (to the taste) ||

**-ment**, ad. austere, severely, sternly, rigidly.

**austérité**, *ōstārītā*, f. austerity, severity, sternness || strictness || rigidity.

**austral**, -e, *ōstrāl*, a. austral, southern || **pôle** ~, m. south pole || **terres** -es, f. pl. southern lands.

**autan**, *ōtān*, m. Auster, blast, gust of the south-wind || **souffle** des -s, m. (poét.) breath of the south-wind.

**autant**, *ōtān*, ad. as much, as many || so much, so many || as for || d'~ moins, the less, so much the less || d'~ plus, d'~ mieux, so much the more, the better, the rather || d'~ que, more especially as || tout ~, as much || une fois ~, as much again || ~ que, as much as, as far as || ~ de têtes, ~ d'avis, so many men, so many minds || ~ en emporte le vent, that is as good as done || ~ vaut trainer que porter, all ways are equally bad.

**autel**, *ōtēl*, m. altar || **Autel**, (astr.) Ara || **maître** ~, grand ~, high altar || le sacrement de l'~, the host.

**auteur**, *ōtūr*, m. author || authorress || maker, framer, contriver || writer || artist, engraver, composer, sculptor || achiever || perpetrator || inventor || droits d'~, m. pl. copyright || se faire ~, to turn author, authorress || les -s de mes jours, pl. my parents.

**auteur**, *ōtūr*, a.; femme ~, f. authoress.

**authenticité**, *ōtāntīsītā*, f. authentic, *ōtāntik*, a. authentic || original, genuine ||

**-ment**, ad. authentically.

**authentiquer**, *ōtāntikā*, v. a. (jur.) to authenticate.

**auto**, *ōtō*, m. V. automobile.

**autobiographe**, *ōtōbiōgrāf*, m. autobiographer.

**autobiographie**, *ōtōbiōgrāfē*, f. autobiography.

**autocéphale**, *ōtōsāfāl*, m. Greek bishop who is not under the jurisdiction of the Patriarch.

**autochthone**, *ōtōktōn*, a. autochthon.

**autochthones**, *ōtōktōn*, m. pl. autochthones, aborigines, pl.

**autocrate**, *ōtōkrāt*, m. autocrat.

**autocratie**, *ōtōkrāsē*, f. auto-

autocratie, *ōtōkrātik*, a. autocratic, absolute.

**autocratrice**, *ōtōkrātēs*, f. autocratress.

**autodafé**, *ōtōdāfā*, m. auto-

autographie, *ōtōgrāf*, m. autograph. [graphical].

**autographe**, *ōtōgrāf*, a. autograph.

**autographie**, *ōtōgrāfē*, f. autography. [to autograph].

**autographier**, *ōtōgrāfā*, v. a. autographic. [maton].

**automate**, *ōtōmāt*, m. auto-

automatique, *ōtōmātik*, a. automatic || **-ment**, ad. automatically. [automal].

**automnal**, -e, *ōtōmnāl*, a. automne, *ōtōn*, m. (poét. f.) autumn || (Am.) fall || une ~

froide et pluvieuse, a cold and wet autumn || être dans son ~, (fig.) to be in the autumn of life.

**automobile**, *ōtōmōbil*, f. automobile, autocar, motor-car, motor.

**automobilisme**, *ōtōmōbilism*, m. automobilism || use of, craze for automobiles.

**automoteur**, *ōtōmōtūr*, -trice, a. self-moving, self-acting || (tech.) self-regulating.

**autonomie**, *ōtōnomē*, a. autonomous. [nom].

**autonomie**, *ōtōnomē*, f. auto-

autopsie, *ōtōpsē*, f. (an.) post-mortem examination, autopsy || necroscopy.

**autorisation**, *ōtōrizāsīōn*, f. authorisation || consent || warrant || license.

**autoriser**, *ōtōrizā*, v. a. to authorise, to empower || to allow or establish by authority, to legalise || to license || to warrant || to entitle || to qualify || to commission || votre bonté m'autorise, your kindness enables, permits me || le magistrat autorise, the magistrate empowers, grants (a license) || s'~, to get authority, to be warranted.

**autorité**, *ōtōritā*, f. authority, legal power || authority, rule, sway, influence, consideration, weight, credibility || control || testimony || -s compé-

tentes, pl. competent authorities, pl. || ~ souveraine, sovereign power || agir d'~

privée, to act on one's own private authority || avoir beaucoup d'~, to have great power

être en ~, to be invested with authority || faire ~, to be an authority || de quelle ~? who is your authority?

**autotype**, *ōtōtīp*, m. heliotype.

**autour, oûôr, m. (orn.)** \*goshawk.

**autour, oûôr, prp.** about, round, around, round about || **icf** ~, whereabouts || **tout** ~, round about || **tourner** ~ **du pot**, to beat about the bush.

**autourserie, oûôrsrê, f.** goshawk-training.

**autoursier, oûôrsiâ, m.** goshawk-trainer, falconer.

**autre, otr, a.** other, another, else, different || **entre** ~s, among other people, things || **nul** ~, nobody else || ~ **part**, elsewhere, somewhere else || **d'** ~ **part**, besides || **on** the other hand || **l'** ~ **jour**, the other day || **à l'envi l'un de l'autre**, in emulation of one another || **comme** dit l'~, as the saying is, as somebody says || **de côté et d'** ~, up and down || **de part et d'** ~, on both sides || **de temps à** ~, from time to time || **l'un l'autre**, each other, one another || **l'un dans l'autre**, l'un portant l'autre, one with another, on an average || **l'un et l'autre**, both || **les uns et les autres**, all of them || **l'un ou l'autre**, either || **l'un vaut l'autre**, one is as good as the other, they are both alike || **ni l'un ni l'autre**, neither || **causer de choses d'** ~s, to talk of different things || **c'est** ~ chose, that is quite another thing || **c'est un** ~ **homme**, he is no longer the same man || **j'en ai bien vu d'** ~s, I have seen many stranger things than that || **il en sait bien d'** ~s, he knows a trick worth two of that || **il le regarde comme un** ~ **lui-même**, he looks upon him as his second self || **nous** ~s **Français, nous aimons la raillerie**, we French folks are fond of fun || **Alexandre est un** ~ **César**, Alexander is a second Caesar || **à d'** ~s! pshaw! I know better! tell that to the marines! || ~ **ment**, ad. otherwise, else || or else || differently, another way.

**autrefois, otrêfwâ, ad.** formerly, in former times || of old, of yore.

**autruche, otrush, f. (orn.)** ostrich || **avoir un estomac d'** ~, to cat like a farmer.

**autruchon, otrushôn, m. (orn.)** young ostrich.

**autrui, otrûi, pr.** another || other people || **ne faites pas à** ~ **ce que vous seriez fâché qu'on vous fit!** don't do by others as you would not be done by! [house] (agr.) tilt.

**auvent, ovân, m.** shed, pent-

**auvernat, ovêrnâ, m.** Orleans wire.

**auxiliaire, ôksilîêr, m.** auxiliary, helper, assistant.

**auxiliaire, ôksilîêr, a.** auxiliary, subsidiary || **verbe** ~, m. (gr.) auxiliary verb || **troupes** ~s, f. pl. auxiliary troops.

**auxomètre, ôksômêtr, m. (tech.)** auxometer.

**s'avachir, âvâshêr, v. r.** to go flag || to grow flat and flabby || to get out of shape, to run down at heel.

**aval, âvâl, m. (com.)** guaranty (for the payment of a bill) || undertaking || **bac d'** ~, m. lower spur or sidepost of a bridge's pillar || **donneur d'** ~, m. guarantor || **vent d'** ~, m. westerly wind || **d'** ~, **en** ~ **de**, downwards, down the river || westerly (of the wind) || **le vent vient d'** ~, the wind comes up the river.

**aval, âvâl, ad.; aller** ~, to go down-stream.

**avalage, âvâlâzh, m.** lowering into a cellar || balling process.

**avalaison, âvâlêzôn, avalasse, âvâlas, f. (mar.)** a long-continued west or north-west wind.

**avalanche, âvâlânsh, f.** avalanche || ~ **de terre**, landslip, subsidence.

**avalant, -e, âvâlân, a. (mar.)** going down the river || ebbing.

**avalé, -ê, âvalâ, a.** flagging, hanging down || sunk, fallen in.

**avalée, âvâlâ, f.** stretch, ply (of a tissue).

**avalement, âvâlêmân, m.** swallowing.

**avaler, avâlâ, v. a.** to swallow, to swallow down || to let down || to endure, to pocket (an affront) || to lower (things into a cellar) || (fam.) to put in one's pocket || to drink, to toss off || (hort.) to lop || to sink (a shaft) || ~ **des pilules, des couleuvres**, (fig.) to swallow bitter pills || ~ **des yeux**, (fig.) to devour with one's eyes || ~ **gloutonnement**, to gulp down || **faire** ~ **à c.** ~ **q'n.**, to cram a thing down one's throat || **il ne fait que tordre et** ~, it is but one twist and down it goes || ~ **v. n.** to go down, to drop down (the river with the stream) || s'~, to flag, to hang down, to fall down or in.

[gart, swaggerer.]

**avale-tout, âvâlîtô, m.** brag-

**avalette, âvâlêt, f.** float.

**avaleur, âvâlêur, m.** swallower || constant taker (of a thing) || ~ **de charrettes ferrées**, (fam.) hector, bully, brag-

**gadocio** || ~ **de pois gris**, (fam.) glutton.

**avalies, âvâlê, f. pl. (com.)** pelt-wool, morting.

**avaliste, âvâlîst, m. (com.)** bail, surety, guaranty, endorser (of a bill).

**avalister, âvâlîstâ, v. n. (com.)** to give surety for a bill.

**avaloire, âvâlêur, f.** large throat, "swallow" || breeching of harness || hatter's stamper.

**avalure, âvâlêr, f.** soft hoof (hoof disease), sand-crack.

**avancage, âvânsâzh, m.** coach-stand, cab-stand.

**avance, âvâns, f.** advance, start, distance in advance || prominence, projection || first step, offer || advance of money, money advanced || window-seat || ~s, pl. first steps towards an agreement || money advanced || d'~, beforehand || before one's time || par ~, beforehand, in advance || **faire les premières** ~s, to make the first advances || **prendre l'** ~, to get the start || **il a cinq lieues d'** ~ **sur moi**, he is five leagues ahead of me.

**avancé, âvânsê, m. (mil.)** advancing.

**avancé, -e, âvânsâ, a.** advanced || forward, early || late (of the hour) || tainted (of meat) || **garde** ~e, f. (mil.) advance-guard || **ouvrage** ~, m. (mil.) outwork, advanced work of a fortress || **sentinelle** ~e, f. (mil.) forlorn sentinel || **je n'en suis pas plus** ~, I am not a bit the better for it.

**avancée, âvânsâ, f. (mil.)** advance-guard.

**avancement, âvânsêmân, m.** advancement, progress || preferment, promotion, rise || improvement || ~ **d'hoirie**, hereditary portion paid beforehand.

**avancer, âvânsâ, v. a.** to advance, to bring or put forward || to hold out, to stretch out, to set forward || to bring nearer || to hasten, to forward || to accelerate || to raise, to promote || to pay beforehand || to assert, to bring forth, to hold forth || to put forward, to broach (an opinion) || to put on (the clock) || ~ **les intérêts de q'n.**, to promote one's interests || **faire** ~, to push on, to push || ~, v. n. to advance, to march on, to move forward, to get on || to step up || to go too fast (of a watch) || to improve, to make some progress || to thrive || to rise || to lean over || to bear out || to jut out, to project || to come

out || s'~, to come or go forward, to advance, to run on || to draw near || to improve, to get on || to be successful, to be preferred || to go far || to protrude, to project || to stand forth || s'~ à cheval, to ride up || ~ en âge, to be getting on in age, in years || s'~ à la voile, to sail up || s'~ en courant, to run up || s'~ en voiture, to drive up || l'ambassadeur s'est trop avancé, the ambassador has gone too far. [wire drawer]

avanceur, *avānśūr*, m. gold-  
avançon, *avānśōn*, m. (fish-  
ing) extra line || stop-plank.  
avanie, *avānē*, f. affront, insult, outrage, contumely || s'ex-  
poser à quelque ~, to expose oneself to insult.

avant, *avān*, m. (mar.) prow, head, bow of a ship || hawse || entrance || de l'~ à l'arrière, from stem to stern || aller de l'~, to have headway || gagner l'~, to get ahead.

avant, *avān*, prp. before (of time and order) || ~ que, before || ~ tout, before all, first of all || ~ qu'il soit un an, before a year || ~ toutes choses, above all things || ~, ad. far, deep, far advanced, forward || en ~, forward, forth || plus ~, further, deeper || bien ~ dans l'hiver, when the winter is far advanced || mettre en ~, to offer, to propose.

avantage, *avāntādh*, m. advantage, gain, profit, benefit, interest || vantage-ground || the better of the game || whip-hand (of a rider) || behalf, behoof || prevalence || (jur.) voluntary gift || endowment || help, opportunity || prerogative || odds (at play) || (mar.) weather-gauge || (typ.) printed matter containing much blank space and little letterpress || ~ du vent, (mar.) loof, luff || avoir l'~, to prevail, to outstrip, to excel || parler à l'~ de qn., to speak highly of one || tirer ~ de tout, to turn everything to one's advantage, to take advantage of everything || s'habiller à son ~, to dress to the best advantage.

avantage, *avāntādhā*, v. a. to give or allow an advantage || to give over and above || to favour, to endow || s'~, to derive mutual advantage.

avantageux, -se, *avāntādhā*, a. advantageous, profitable, useful, beneficial || presuming, conceited || overbearing, assuming || becoming (of

dress) || -sement, ad. advantageously || usefully || beneficially || well, highly.

avant-bec, *avānbēk*, m. (arch.) starting of a stone-bridge || pier of a bridge || cut-water || breakwater.

avant-bras, *avānbrā*, m. (an.) fore-arm.

avant-chemin-couvert, *avānśhinikōōver*, m. (mil.) first covered-way.

avant-cœur, *avānkūr*, m. (an.) stomach-pit, anticor.

avant-corps, *avānkōr*, m. (arch.) fore-part of a building.

avant-coulant, *avānkōlān*, n. forerunnings, first runnings in distillery).

avant-court, *avānkōōr*, f. fore-court, fore-yard.

avant-coureur, *avānkōōrūr*, m. van-courier, fore-runner || harbinger.

avant-courrier, *avānkōōrūrā*, m. forerunner.

avant-dernier, -ère, *avāndernā*, a. penultimate, last but one || -ère syllabe, f. (gr.) penultima.

avant-duc, *avāndūk*, m. (arch.) pile-work at the abutment of a bridge.

avant-faire-droit, *avānferdrōō*, m. (jur.) preventive injunction || provisional judgment.

avant-fossé, *avānfosā*, m. (mil.) advance-fosse, fore-ditch.

avant-garde, *avāngārd*, f. (mil.) vanguard, van || (mar.) van. [taste] anticipation.

avant-goût, *avāngōō*, m. fore-  
avant-hier, *avāntiēr*, ad. the day before yesterday.

avant-jour, *avānkhōōr*, m. morning-twilight.

avant-main, *avānmān*, f. fore-quarter of a horse || fore-hand stroke (at tennis).

avant-midi, *avānmidi*, m. forenoon.

avant-mur, *avānmur*, m. outer wall || (an.) tonsil.

avant-part, *avānpār*, f. (jur.) precept.

avant-pêche, *avānpēsh*, f. (hort.) white nutmeg peach.

avant-pied, *avānpīā*, m. (an.) metatarsis || upper-leather of a shoe, vamp.

avant-pieu, *avānpīēu*, m. avant-plancher, *avānplānshā*, m. false ceiling || false flooring.

avant-poignet, *avānpōignā*, m. (an.) metacarpus.

avant-port, *avānpōr*, m. (mar.) outer port || tide-dock.

avant-portail, *avānpōrtāi*, (arch.) fore-portail.

avant-poste, *avānpōst*, m. (mil.) outpost, advance-post.

avant-propos, *avānpōpō*, m. preface, preamble || exordium, introduction.

avant-quart, *avānkār*, m. warning (of a clock).

avant-règne, *avānrēgn*, m. previous, former, last reign.

avant-scène, *avānsēn*, f. (théat.) proscenium, front of the stage || events preceding the opening of a drama.

avant-toit, *avāntwōā*, m. (arch.) fore-roof, projecting roof || penthouse.

avant-train, *avānttrān*, m. fore-carriage || (in riding) fore-aud. [days before]

avant-veille, *avāntveīe*, f. two  
avant-vernisage, *avāntvernīshā*, m. private view (of an exhibition of pictures).

avare, *avār*, m. miser, niggard, pinch-penny, skinflint, curmudgeon.

avare, *avār*, a. avaricious, miserly, covetous, stingy, close-fisted || être ~ de ses louanges, to be sparing of one's praise || être ~ de son temps, to be sparing of one's time.

avarice, *avāris*, f. avarice, avariciousness, covetousness, stinginess, niggardliness, sordidness, miserliness.

avareux, -se, *avārisīr*, a. avaricious, stingy || -sement, ad. avariciously, stingily.

avarie, *avārē*, f. (mar.) average, damage done in conveying goods by sea || menues -s, pl. small averages || -s communes, pl. general average || -s simples, pl. ordinary damage || régler les -s, to state the averages. [at sea]

avarié, -e, *avārīā*, a. damaged  
avarié, *avārīā*, v. a. to damage at sea || s'~, to become damaged (of goods at sea).

avaste! *avāst*, (mar.) avast! look out! hold on!

avatar, *avātār*, m. incarnation of a deity (in Buddhism) || any object of awe or veneration || metamorphosis || divine revelation.

À van-l'eau, *ā volo*, ad. with the stream || aller ~, (fig.) not to succeed. [in Ave-Maria]

Avé (Maria), *avā (mārā)*, avec, *avēk*, prp. with, together with || among || along with || ~ le temps, in time || ~ votre permission, by your permission || ~ tout cela, for

all that, nevertheless || **discerner le bien d'~ le mal**, to discern good from evil.

**avelanède**, *āvilānēd*, f. (bot.) acorn-cup || valonia.

**aveline**, *āvelīn*, f. (bot.) filbert.

**avelinier**, *āvelīnīā*, m. (bot.) filbert-tree || hazel-nut, filbert.

**avenacé**, -e, *āvnāsā*, a. (bot.) oaten.

**avenant**, -e, *āvnān*, a. well-looking, prepossessing, pleasing, taking, engaging || à l'~, proportionably || le cas ~, (jur.) the case occurring.

**avènement**, *āvenmān*, m. coming, accession, succession, advent || ~ à la couronne, succession to the crown.

**avéron**, *āvērōn*, m. (bot.) wild-oat.

**avèrière**, *āvēriēr*, f. oat-field.

**avenir**, *āvēnēr*, m. future, futurity || (fam.) time to come || future welfare, hopes, prospects || posterity || (jur.) venire facias || à l'~, in future || l'~ vous admire! (poët.) posterity will judge you! || il n'a pas d'~, he has no prospects.

**avenir**, *āvēnēr*, v. n. to chance, to happen, to come to pass, to occur || V. **advenir**.

**Avent**, *āvēn*, m. Advent.

**aventure**, *āvēntūr*, f. adventure || hazard, risk, chance || amorous intrigue || grosse ~, (mar.) bottomry || plaisante ~, droll adventure || diseurs de bonne ~, f. fortune-teller.

**mal d'~, m.** (fam.) whitlow hangnail || à l'~, at random || d'~, par ~, by chance, perchance || chercher les ~s, to seek adventures || dire l'~ bonne ~, to tell fortunes.

**prendre de l'argent à l'~ grosse ~**, to take money upon bottomry || tenter l'~, to make a trial || il a eu des ~s, he has had his love episodes.

**aventurer**, *āvēntūrā*, v. to venture, to put to the venture, to risk, to hazard || s'~ to run the risk, to take one's chance, to hazard || to expose oneself (to) || ce général s'es trop aventuré, this general was too rash, too venturesome.

**vous vous aventurez trop**, you expose yourself too much, you are too venturesome.

**aventureux**, -se, *āvēntūrēz*, a. adventurous, venturesome || full of adventures.

**aventurier**, *āvēntūrīā*, -ère, f. adventurer || **adventures**, (min.) aventurine.

**aventurine**, *āvēntūrīn*, avenu, -e, *āvnē*, a. come

ass, happened || nul et non || (jur.) null and void.

**avenue**, *āvnu*, f. avenue, alley, walk || vista.

**avérage**, *āvārāz*, m. (com.) average price, medium-price.

**avéré**, -e, *āvārā*, a. averred, established by evidence.

**avérer**, *āvārā*, v. a. to aver, to prove the truth of.

**avéron**, *āvārōn*, m. (bot.) wild-oat.

**averse**, *āvērs*, f. shower of à verse, à vers, ad. fast (of 'ain) || il pleut ~, it rains very hard, it pours cats and dogs.

**aversion**, *āvērsiōn*, f. aversion, antipathy, dislike || disclination || **prendre qn. ~**, to take an aversion to one || c'est ma bête d'~, it is a perpetual eyesore for me.

**avertineux**, -se, *āvērtīnēz*, a. giddy, whimsical, wayward.

**averti**, -e, *āvērtī*, a. informed || warned || il se tient pour ~, he is thoroughly well-informed.

**advised**, *āvērtī*, a. advised || **un bon ~ en vaut deux**, forewarned is forearmed.

**avertir**, *āvērtīr*, v. a. to warn, to caution || to inform of, to acquaint with || to admonish || to stimulate (a horse) || ~ d'avance, to forewarn.

**avertissement**, *āvērtīsmān*, m. warning, caution, admonition || information, advice, intelligence || advertisement (o books) || notification.

**avertisseur**, *āvērtīseūr*, m. admonitor, admonisher || call boy (at theatres) || (él.) electric bell.

**aven**, *āvēū*, m. admission confession, acknowledgment || approbation || (jur.) avowry.

**homme sans ~**, m. vagrant.

**aveugle**, *āvēūgl*, m. & blind person || un ~ y mordrait, a blind man would see i

**aveugle**, *āvēūgl*, a. blind sightless || deluded || obéissance ~, f. implicit obedience.

**~né**, born blind || à l'~, en ~, blindly, inconsiderately.

**aveuglement**, *āvēūglēmān*, m. blindness || inconsideration, in- situation || delusion.

**aveuglément**, *āvēūglēmān*, ad. blindly || rashly || implicitly.

**aveugler**, *āvēūglā*, v. a. to blind || to darken, to obscure || to dazzle || ~ une casemate, (mil.) to cover up a window || ~ un

**voie d'eau**, (mar.) to fother || leak || la passion aveugle passion is blinding || le soleil vous aveugle, the sun blinds you || s'~, to blind oneself, to shut one's eyes || to be blinded

**ouloir s'~, to shut one's eyes eternally.**

**avenglette**, *āvēūglēt*; à l'~, d. (fam.) groping in the dark || aller à l'~, to go groping along.

**avénir**, *āvēnīr*, v. a. to relax, to slacken, to enervate.

**avénissement**, *āvēnīsmān*, n. relaxation, atony.

**avenué**, -e, *āvēnūā*, a. wiled, (breeding).

**aviculture**, *āvēnkūltūr*, f. bird-vidé, *āvid*, a. greedy, eager, desirous, covetous || voracious, rapacious || thirsty (for) || loup ~, m. ravenous wolf || ~ de

**loire**, greedy of, eager for glory || ~ de sang, blood-thirsty || ~ de savoir, eager for knowledge || être ~ du bien d'autrui, to covet others' fortune || ~ment, ad. greedily, voraciously, eagerly.

**avidité**, *āviditā*, f. avidity, greediness, covetousness, eagerness.

**avilir**, *āvēlīr*, v. a. to debase, to demean, to dishonour, to disgrace, to vilify || to depreciate, to disparage, to lower || to debase, to degrade || (fam.) to run down || ~ le prix d'un objet, to run down the price of a thing || ~ son nom, to disgrace one's name || s'~, to undervalue oneself, to disparage oneself || to grow contemptible || to demean oneself, to stoop.

**avilissant**, -e, *āvilīsan*, a. debasing, disgraceful, humiliating, degrading.

**avilissement**, *āvilīsmān*, m. debasement, disparagement, viliness || contempt || degradation || ~ d'une dignité, debasement of a dignity || vivre dans l'~, to live in degradation.

**avillons**, *āvēlīōn*, m. pl. hind-claws (of a bird of prey).

**aviné**, -e, *āvēnā*, a. seasoned (with wine) || c'est un ~, he is a regular tippler.

**aviner**, *āvēnā*, v. a. to season (with wine).

**aviron**, *āvīrōn*, m. (mar.) oar || (tech.) pot-ladle || ~ à couple, scull || armer les ~s, to ship oars || lever les ~s, to lie on one's oars || tirer l'~, to tug at the oar.

**avironner**, *āvīrōnā*, v. a. to avironnerie, *āvīrōnīē*, f. oar-maker's shed.

**avironnier**, *āvīrōnīēr*, m. oar-maker.

**avis**, *āvē*, m. opinion, sentiment, judgment, mind || ad-

vice, counsel || warning, caution || admonition || deliberation || notice, notification || denunciation || information, account, intelligence, news || (*parl.*) motion, vote || advertisement (in books) || lettre d'~, f. letter of advice || à mon ~, in my opinion || aller aux ~, (*parl.*) to put to the vote || donner ~ à qn., to give one advice || être d'~, to be of opinion || ouvrir un ~, (*parl.*) to bring forward a motion || prendre ~ de qn., to ask advice of one.

**avisé**, -e, *avixā*, a. prudent, wary, discreet, circumspect, cautious || ... advised.

**aviser**, *avixā*, v. a. to warn, to caution || to perceive, to observe, to espy || to apprise || (*com.*) to advise || to inform || ~ qn. dans la foule, to perceive one in the crowd || ~, v. n. to consider, to see, to reflect upon || il est temps d'~, it is time to look out, to take care || s'~, to bethink oneself || to take it into one's head || s'~ d'un expédient, to think of an expedient || qu'il s'avise de me parler! let him dare to speak to me!

**avisé**, *avixā*, m. (*mar.*) advice-boat, despatch-vessel.

**avissure**, *avixūr*, f. groove, notch (in tin-ware).

**avitaillement**, *avilāyēmān*, m. victualling, stores || bureau d'~, m. victualling-office.

**avitailler**, *avilāyā*, v. a. to victual, to furnish with victuals, to store.

**avitailleur**, *avilāyēūr*, m. army or navy contractor.

**avivage**, *avivāxh*, m. first laying of tin-foil on glass || washing of dyed cotton to heighten the colour.

**aviver**, *avivā*, v. a. to polish, to burnish, to brighten || to hew (wood) || (*méd.*) to freshen (a wound) || ~ le feu, to brisk up the fire || ~ le teint, to heighten the colour.

**avives**, *aviv*, f. pl. vives, fives (disease in horses).

**avivoir**, *avivōār*, m. polisher, burnisher (tool).

**avocasser**, *avōkāśā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to pettiffog.

**avocasserie**, *avōkāśārē*, f. (*fam.*) pettiffogging, quibbling.

**avocassier**, -ère, *avōkāśiā*, a. (*fam.*) pettiffogging, quibbling.

**avocat**, *avōkā*, m. advocate, barrister, counsellor, lawyer, defender || ~ de balle, ~ de Pilate, ~ de causes perdues,

briefless barrister || ~ consultant, chamber-counsel || ~ général, attorney-general || ~ principal, leading barrister.

**avocate**, *avōkā*, f. female advocate || médiatrix || ~ des pécheurs, the Holy Virgin.

**avocette**, *avōsēt*, f. (*orn.*) avocetta.

**avoine**, *āvōān*, f. (*bot.*) oat. || -s, pl. standing oats || farine d'~, f. oatmeal || d'~, oatmeal.

**avoinerie**, *āvōānrē*, f. (*agr.*) oat-field.

**avoir**, *āvōār*, m. property, possessions, effects, goods, goods and chattels || (*com.*) credit, credit-side || ~ du poids, m. avoirdu poids (English weight) doit et ~, debit and credit || voilà tout mon ~, this is all I have.

**avoir**, *āvōār*, v. a. irr. to have || to be || to get || to have on || to be the matter with || ~ chaud, to be warm || ~ faim, to be hungry || ~ froid, to feel chilly, to be cold || ~ honte, to be ashamed || ~ peur, to be afraid || ~ raison, to be right || ~ soif, to be thirsty || ~ sommeil, to be sleepy || ~ tort, to be wrong || ~ lieu, to take place || ~ pour agréable, to like || en ~, to meet with disappointment, to catch it || faire ~, to procure || j'ai à vous parler, I have got something to say to you || qu'est-ce que vous avez? what is the matter with you? what ails you? || quel âge avez-vous? how old are you? || j'ai trente ans, I am thirty || il y a, there is, there are, it is || il y a de quoi vous amuser, you will find amusement enough || il y a plus, nay, more, moreover || il y en a encore, there is still some left || il y en a de noirs, there are some black ones || il y a un mois, a month ago || il n'y a pas de différence, there is no difference || il n'y a pas de quoi, don't mention it, no offence taken || c'est une femme comme il n'y en a point, she has not her like || il y a trois mois que je suis ici, I have been here three months || combien y a-t-il de Paris à Londres? how far is it from Paris to London? || olive-palm.

**avoir**, *āvōār*, m. (*bot.*)

**avoisiné**, -e, *āvōāzīnā*, a. having neighbours || être bien ~, to have good neighbours.

**avoisinement**, *āvōāzīmān*, m. nearness, proximity, neighbourhood.

**avoisiner**, *āvōāzīnā*, v. a. to border upon, to be situated near, to be adjacent, contiguous || [five].

**avorté**, -e, *āvōrtā*, a. thwarted, abortive || *āvōrtēmān*, m. abortion, miscarriage.

**avorter**, *āvōrtā*, v. n. to miscarry || to slip || to prove abortive || not to ripen || to fail, not to succeed || faire ~ les desseins de qn., to baffle one's designs.

**avorton**, *āvōrtōn*, m. abortion || abortive child. || [abic].

**avouable**, *avōvāble*, a. avowable, *avōvā*, m. attorney, solicitor.

**avouer**, *āvōvā*, v. a. to avow, to confess, to acknowledge, to own, to admit || to approve || to grant, to allow || (*jur.*) to make avowry || ~ ses dettes, to acknowledge one's debts || s'~, to acknowledge oneself || s'~ vaincu, to own oneself vanquished.

**avoyer**, *āvōvāyā*, m. avoyer, town-halliff in Switzerland.

**avoyer**, *āvōvāyā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to shift (of the wind) || to begin to blow.

**avril**, *āvṛil*, m. April || ~ de mes jours, (*poét.*) in the spring-time of my life || poisson d'~, m. (*pop.*) April-fool || donner un poisson d'~ à qn., (*pop.*) to send one upon a fool's errand. || [sion].

**avulsion**, *āvulsiōn*, f. avulsion, *āvust*, m. (*mar.*) knot, tie. || [to tie, to bend].

**avuster**, *āvustā*, v. a. (*mar.*) axle, *āks*, m. (*an.*, *bot.*, *geom.*) axis || axle || axle-tree || trunion (of a gun) || shaft || ~ de l'aimant, centrum, magnetic axis || ~ de la terre, axis, diameter of the earth || ~ de vis, screw-arbour || ~ coudé, ~ à manivelle, cranked axle || ~ tournant, axle-tree.

**axifuge**, *āksifūxh*, a. centrifugal. || (*bot.*) axillary.

**axillaire**, *āksilār*, a. (*an.*, *geom.*) axillary, *āksilōm*, m. axion.

**axiomètre**, *āksiomētr*, m. (*mar.*) tell-tale.

**axonge**, *āksōng*, f. grease, suet, hog's lard || gall or salt of glass. || (*jur.*) assign.

**ayant-cause**, *ēyāndkōz*, m. *ayant-droit*, *ēyāndrōd*, m. (*jur.*) party, assign.

**aynet**, *ēnē*, m. skewer (for herrings).

**azalée**, *āzālā*, f. (*bot.*) azalea.

**azedarac**, *āzādrāk*, m. (*bot.*) bead-tree, azedarach.

**azerole**, *āzrol*, f. (bot.) *āzrol* || three-grained medlar.  
**azerolier**, *āzrolā*, m. (bot.) *āzrolier* || azarolo-tree.  
**azimuth**, *āzimūt*, m. (astr.) *āzimūt* || azimuthal, *āzimūtāl*, a. (astr.) azimuthal || vertical.

**azotate**, *āzōtā*, a. (chim.) *āzōtā* || azotated, nitrogenised.  
**azoteux**, *āzōtēu*, a. (chim.) *āzōtēu* || azotous.  
**azotique**, *āzōtīk*, a. (chim.) *āzōtīk* || azotic, nitric.  
**azoture**, *āzōtur*, a. (chim.) *āzōtur* || azoture.

**azur**, *āzur*, m. azure blue, sky-colour || *de Hollande*, Dutch blue.  
**azuré**, *āzurā*, v. a. azure, sky-coloured || *la voûte* -e, f. (poët.) the azure skies.

**azurer**, *āzurā*, v. a. to blue, to paint azure.  
**azurin**, *āzurīn*, a. azure.  
**azyme**, *āzym*, m. azym, unleavened bread || *fête des* -s, f. Passover.

**azyme**, *āzym*, a. azymous, azymite, *āzymīt*, m. azymite, eater of unleavened bread.

## B.

**B, b, bā**, (second letter of the alphabet) B, b || *il ne sait ni A ni* -, he is an ignoramus.  
**baba**, *bābā*, m. bun.

**Babel**, *bābel*, f. Babel || (fig.) babel, confusion, disorder || *sur de* -, f. Tower of Babel.  
**babeurre**, *bābeūr*, m. butter-milk.

**babiche**, *bābīsh*, f., *babichon*, *bābīshōn*, m. lap-dog.  
**babil**, *bābil*, m. chattering, gabbling, prattle || talk, tattle.  
**babillage**, *bābīlāsh*, m. chit-chat, tittle-tattle, gossip, twaddle.

**babillard**, *bābīyār*, m., -e, f. babbler, tattler, blabber || *bolter* (of a mill) || (orn.) lesser whitethroat.

**babillard**, -e, *bābīyār*, a. talkative, babbling, chattering.  
**babillement**, *bābīyēmān*, m. talkativeness, loquacity, garb, rillity, multiloquence.

**babiller**, *bābīyā*, v. n. to prate, to prattle, to chatter, to tattle, to gossip.

**babine**, *bābīn*, f. chop || lip (of animals) || *il s'en lèche les* -s, he is licking his chops at or after it.

**babiole**, *bābīōl*, f. bauble, gewgaw, trifle, lumber, drolery || toy, plaything || *il ne s'amuse qu'à des* -s, he is always trifling, fooling, doing childish things.

**bâbord**, *bābōr*, m. (mar.) larboard || *port your helm!* || *bâbordais*, *bābōrdā*, m. (mar.) larboard, watch, port-watch, larbowlines.

**bâbouches**, *bābōōsh*, f. pl. Turkish slippers. || *baboon*.  
**babouin**, *bābūīn*, m. (zool.) babouine, *bābūīn*, f. (fam.) little hussy, little fool || lip, chop.

**babylonisme**, *bābīlōnism*, m. sinfulness, peccableness.  
**bac**, *bāk*, m. ferry, ferry-boat || *oblique*, flying ferry || *passer le* -, to ferry over.

**bacalau**, *bākālōu*, m. (ich.) cod, codfish.  
**baccalauréat**, *bākālōrā*, m. baccalauréate, bachelorship.  
**bachanal**, *bākānāl*, m. racket, uproar || *faire du* -, to make an uproar, a row.

**bachanale**, *bākānāl*, f. noisy drinking-bout, revel, orgie || -s, pl. bachanals, bachanalia, pl. || *faire* -, to make a deafening noise, the devil's own noise.

**bachante**, *bākānt*, f. Bacchante, priestess of Bacchus || *c'est une vraie* -, she is absolutely brzen.  
**bachcharis**, *bākārē*, f. (bot.) baccharis, ploughman's spike-nard.

**bacchie**, *bākē*, f. (med.) carbuncle (on the nose, etc.), red pimple produced by drunkenness. || *bacciferous*.  
**baccifère**, *bākāfēr*, a. (bot.) bacciforme, *bākāfōrm*, a. (bot.) berry-shaped.

**baccivore**, *bākāvōr*, a. (orn.) baccivorous.  
**baccivores**, *bākāvōr*, m. pl. baccivorous birds.  
**bâche**, *bāsh*, f. cart-tilt, awning || tank, cistern || (hort.) hot-bed frame || *trainante*, (shing) drag-net, dredge || *volante*, stake-net.

**bachelette**, *bāshlēt*, f. (pop.) young girl, damsel, maid, lass.  
**bachelier**, *bāshēlīr*, m. bachelor of a university || last master received into a guild || *es femmes*, lady-killer || *es lettres*, bachelor of arts || *es sciences*, bachelor of science.

**bachelière**, *bāshēlīr*, f. (Am.) female student || Parisian student's mistress. || *cart*.  
**bâcher**, *bāshā*, v. a. to tilt a

**bachique**, *bāshīk*, a. bacchanalian, jovial, drunken || *convivial* || *chanson* -, f. drinking song || *genre* -, m. (peut.) bacchic style.

**bachon**, *bāshōn*, m. wooden pail || wine-coop.  
**bachot**, *bāshō*, m. wherry || caul, fish-box || *faire son* -, (fam.) to pass one's bachelor's examination, to take one's bachelor's degree.

**bachotage**, *bāshōtāsh*, m. ferry-man's business.  
**bachoteur**, *bāshōtēūr*, m. ferry-man, wherry-man.

**bachou**, *bāshōu*, m. bucket, pail. || *samphire*.  
**bacile**, *bāsil*, m. (bot.) bacillaire, *bāstīr*, m. (bot.) bacillus || (min.) pyramidal felspar. || *cellus*.

**bacille**, *bāsil*, m. (med.) *baclage*, *bākālāsh*, m. line of boats in a port || closing of a port by chains, booms, etc. || port-duties || scamp-work, lunging.

**bacler**, *bākā*, v. a. to bar or chain || to patch up, to do hastily, to hurry over || *une affaire*, (fam.) to scamp, knock off a thing || *un bateau*, (mar.) to moor a boat || *une porte*, to shut and bar a door || *c'est une affaire baclée*, that matter is settled.

**bactérie**, *bākārē*, f. bacterium || -s, pl. bacteria, pl.  
**bactériologie**, *bākārēlōlōshē*, f. bacteriology.

**bacul**, *bākūl*, m. thigh-strap (of a draught-horse).  
**badaud**, *bādō*, m., -e, f. (fam.) booby, ninny || gaper, gazer, jackanapes || cockney.

**badaudage**, *bādōdāsh*, m., *badauderie*, *bādōdrē*, f., *badaudisme*, *bādōdīsm*, m. (fam.) cockneyism || foolery, silliness.  
**badauder**, *bādōdā*, v. n. (fam.) to stand gaping.

**badelaire**, *bādēlār*, f. (blas.) broadsword.  
**baderne**, *bādērn*, f. (mar.) salvagee, salvagee || *vieille*, (fig., fam.) old dotard || trifling old woman. || *aniseed-tree*.

**badiane**, *bādīān*, f. (bot.) badigeon, *bādīshōn*, m. plaster of Paris || stone-colour (of masonry).

**badigeonnage**, *bādīshōnāsh*, m. house-painting, white-washing.

**badigeonner**, *bādīshōnār*, v. a. to paint stone-colour, to white-wash || (fam.) to lay on rouge.

**badigeonneur**, *bādīshōnēūr*, m. whitewasher || dauber.



**badin**, -e, *bādin*, a. facetious, waggish, jocular, sportive, roguish || **pointe** -e, f. (in etching) light, clever pen.

**badinage**, *bādināsh*, m. sport, play, jest, joke || foolery, playfulness || silly stuff, trifling || **être fait au** ~, to understand a joke, to be made for joking.

**badine**, *bādin*, f. switch || -s, pl. small tongs.

**badiner**, *bādinā*, v. n. to jest, to joke, to sport, to toy, to trifle, to dally, to play || to wave about (of face) || **il ne badine pas**, he is not joking, he never jokes.

**badinerie**, *bādinrē*, f. silly stuff, foolery, trifling.

**badrouille**, *bādrōiye*, f. (mar.) oakum, swab. [calico.

**baïfetas**, *bāiftā*, m. Indian

**baïfouer**, *bāifōū*, v. a. to baïffe, to scout at, to ridicule, to scoff, mock, jibe, jeer at.

**baïfre**, *bāifr*, f. (fam.) guzzling, blow-out || **cuff** || **ne penser qu'à la** ~, (pop.) to think of nothing but one's stomach.

**baïfrer**, *bāifrā*, v. n. to eat greedily, to guzzle, to have a blow-out.

**baïfreur**, *bāifreūr*, m. greedy eater, guzzler, glutton.

**bagage**, *bāgāsh*, m. baggage, luggage || -s à main, pl. (c. d. f.) small luggage || **partir avec armes et** -s, to go off bag and baggage || **plier, trousseur** ~, to pack off, to march off || **il n'a qu'un mince** ~, (fig., fam.) he has not written anything of much importance, his writings would make but a poor library.

**bagarre**, *bāgār*, f. jumble, hurly-burly || scuffle, squabble, fray || **se tirer de la** ~, to get out of a scuffle.

**bagasse**, *bāgās*, f. bagasse, cane-trash || (pop.) hussy, drab, slut, baggage.

**bagatelle**, *bāgātēl*, f. trifle, trash, trinket, bauble || **aimer la** ~, to be always running after the other sex, to be always flirting || ~! nonsense!

**bagne**, *bāgnē*, m. bagnio (prison) || (hort.) cask for keeping vegetable mould.

**bagnolet**, *bāgnōlē*, m. (mar.) tarpaulin || headress.

**bagou**, *bāgō*, m. (pop.) impudent, rough talk || **avoir du** ~, to have plenty of cheek.

**bague**, *bāg*, f. ring || (mar.) hank, ring || ~ **gravée en cachet**, seal-ring || **course à la** ~, f. tilting at the ring || merry-

go-round || **jeu de** ~, m. round about || **c'est une** ~ **au doigt**, that is a feather in one's cap.

**baguenaude**, *bāgnod*, f. (bot.) bladder-nut.

**baguenaudier**, *bāgnodiā*, v. n. to fiddle-faddle, to waste time over trifles, to trifle time away || **cessez de** ~, stop wasting time, stop fooling.

**baguenauderie**, *bāgnodrē*, f. trifling, fiddle-faddle.

**baguenaudier**, *bāgnodiā*, m. (bot.) bladder-nut tree || (play) ring-puzzle.

**bagner**, *bāgā*, v. a. to baste, to stitch, to plait.

**baguette**, *bāgēt*, f. wand, switch, rod || (mil.) ramrod || drumstick || (arch.) baguet || ~ **d'huisier**, usher's rod || ~ **divinatoire**, conjuror's wand || **coup de** ~, m. drum-beat || **commander à la** ~, to command majestically || **mener les gens à la** ~, to rule people with an iron hand || **obéir à la** ~, to obey the switch || **passer par les** -s, (mil.) to run the gauntlet.

**baguier**, *bāgīā*, m. ring-case, bah! *bā*, pough! pshaw!

**bahut**, *bāū*, m. trunk, chest || **taillé en** ~, vaulted, arched.

**bahutier**, *bāūtīā*, m. trunk-maker.

**bai**, -e, *bē*, a. bay || ~ **châtain**, chestnut-coloured || ~ **miroité**, dappled-bay || **cheval** ~, m. bay-horse.

**baïe**, *bē*, f. (bot.) berry || (mar.) bay, gulf, bight, inlet || (arch.) bay || (fam.) sham, trick, humbug || **donner une** ~, to humbug.

**baigné**, -e, *bēgnā*, a. bathed, weltering || washed || ~ **de sueur**, suffused in sweat || **visage** ~ **de larmes**, m. face bathed in tears || **il est** ~ **de sueur**, he is covered with sweat || **on l'a trouvé** ~ **dans son sang**, he was found bathed in his blood.

**baigner**, *bēgnā*, v. a. to bathe, to give a bath, to wash || to welter (in blood) || to run along (of rivers) || ~, v. n. to lie in a bath || to soak || to be steeped || **se** ~, to bathe, to take a bath.

**baigneur**, *bēgnēūr*, m., -se, f. bather || bath-keeper || **garçon** ~, m. bath-house attendant || **maître** ~, m. bath-keeper.

**baignoir**, *bēgnōār*, m. bath-baignoire, *bēgnōār*, f. bathing-tub || (théât.) corner-box.

**baïl**, *bāī*, m. lease || ~ **à ferme**, lease of ground || ~ **à**

**long terme**, long lease || **donner à** ~, to lease || **cela n'est pas de mon** ~, I did not bargain for that.

**baïllard**, *bāīār*, m. dyers' hand-barrow.

**baïlle**, *bāīyē*, f. (mar.) half-tub || ~ **de combat**, match-tub || ~ **de fond** ~ **de sonde**, half-tub for holding the sounding-line on deck || ~ **blé**, m. bolter (in a mill).

**baïllement**, *bāīyēmān*, m. yawning, yawn || (gr.) hiatus.

**baïller**, *bāīyā*, v. a. to give, to deliver || ~ **à ferme**, to lease || **la** ~ **belle** ~ **qn.**, to impose upon one, to humbug one.

**baïller**, *bāīyā*, v. n. to yawn, to gape || to be on the jar (of doors) || **l'uthre baïllait au soleil**, (fig.) the oyster was half open.

**baïllet**, *bāīyē*, a. sorrel (of bailleur, *bāīyēūr*, m., -eresse, f. lessor || ~ **de fonds**, money-lender || (com.) sleeping partner.

**baïlleur**, *bāīyēūr*, m., -se, f. yawner, gaper, un bon en fait **baïller deux**, yawning is catching.

**bailli**, *bāīyē*, m., -ve, f. bailiff || **bailli's** wife. [wick.

**bailliage**, *bāīyāsh*, m. baili-bailinger, -ère, *bāīyāsh-ère*, pertaining, peculiar to a bailiwick.

**baïllon**, *bāīyōn*, m. gag || **baïllonner**, *bāīyōnā*, v. a. to gag || to wedge up a door.

**baïlloques**, *bāīyōk*, f. pl. brown and white ostrich feathers.

**baillotte**, *bāīyōt*, f. (mar.) tub.

**bain**, *bēn*, m. bath, bathing || bathing-tub || bathing-place || -s, pl. baths, waters, spa || **demi** ~, ~ **de siège**, hip-bath || ~ **d'air**, air-bath || ~ **à domicile**, bath sent to the house || ~ **de mer**, salt-water bath, sea-bath || ~ **de pieds**, foot-bath || ~ **de rivière**, river-bath || ~ **de sable**, sand-bath || ~ **de vapeur**, vapour-bath || ~ **local**, local, topical bath || -s russes, steam-baths || ~ **sinapisé**, mustard-bath || **chambre de** ~, f. bathroom || **ordre du Bain**, m. Order of the Bath || **saïson des** -s, f. bathing season.

**bain-marie**, *bēnmārē*, m. (chim.) water-bath || **chauffer au** ~, (cui.) heating in a vessel placed in boiling water.

**baïonnette**, *bāīyōnēt*, f. bayonet || **charger à la** ~, (mil.) to charge with the bayonet || **croiser la** ~, to cross bayonets || **emporter à la** ~, to carry at

the point of the bayonet || **as** au canon! fix bayonets!

**bafoque**, *bāyōq*, m. bayoc (Papal halfpenny).

**Bairam**, *bērām*, m. Bairam (Turkish feast).

**baisemain**, *bēxmān*, m. kissing of hands || levee of a Prince || respects, compliments || **faire qc. à belles -s**, (fig.) to do something with great pleasure.

**baisement**, *bēxmān*, m. kissing of the Pope's toe.

**baiser**, *bāzā*, m. kiss || (fam.) buss || ~ de Judas, traitor's kiss || ~ **Lamourette**, ostensible reconciliation.

**baiser**, *bāzā*, v. a. to kiss || se ~, (fam.) to buss || le point où deux lignes se baisent, (géom.) the point at which two lines cut each other || les pains se baisent au four, (fig.) the loaves are sticking, pressing against each other in the oven.

**baiseur**, *bāzūr*, m., -se, f. kisser.

**se baisotter**, *bāzōtā*, v. r. (fam.) to hug and kiss.

**baisse**, *bēs*, f. abatement, diminution in value || (com.) fall || **la hausse et la ~**, (com.) rise and fall || en ~, on the decline || **jouer à la ~**, (com.) to speculate for the fall, to "bear".

**baisé**, -a, *bēsā*, a. let down, lowered || les yeux -s, with downcast eyes || **donner tête -e dans le péril**, to plunge headlong into danger || **se retirer tête -e**, to sneak away.

**baisser**, *bēsā*, v. a. to let down, to lower, to bring down, to hang down || to drop || ~ **pavillon**, (mar.) to strike one's flag || ~ le pavillon, to knock under || ~, v. n. to lower || to fall in value || to flag, to droop || to be on the decline, on the wane || to wear, to break, to fail, to decay || **le jour baisse**, the light is failing, evening is closing in || **son génie baisse**, his genius is on the wane || **il baisse visiblement**, he ages visibly || **les fonds baissent**, the funds are falling || se ~, to stoop, to bend down, to bow.

**baisier**, *bēsā*, m. speculator for the fall in the public funds, "bear".

**baisière**, *bēsār*, f. tiltings of wine || sediment, dregs, grounds, lees || rain-hole.

**baisoir**, *bēsār*, m. salt-pit.

**baisure**, *bāzur*, f., **baiseul**, *bāzūl*, m. kissing-crust.

**bajou**, *bāzō*, m. (mar.) wing-transom.

**bajoué**, *bāzhō*, f. hog's cheek.

**bajoyers**, *bāzhōyā*, m. pl., **bajoyères**, *bāzhōyār*, f. pl. side-walls of a canal-lock.

**bal**, *bāl*, m. ball || ~ **blanc**, tancing-party of young girls || ~ **bourgeois**, private ball || ~ **champêtre**, country-ball || ~ **masqué**, masquerade || ~ **paré**, dress-ball || **reine du ~**, f. ball of the ball || **donner le ~ à qn.**, (fig.) to make one dance for it || **mettre le ~ en train**, to set the ball rolling, to open the ball.

**baladin**, *bālādīn*, m., -e, f. juggler, fop, mountebank, lancer at shows.

**baladinage**, *bālādīnāzh*, m. merry-Andrew's joke.

**balafre**, *bālāfr*, f. gash, slash, scar. || [gash, to slash.

**balafre**, *bālāfrā*, v. a. to balai, *bālā*, m. broom, besom, brush || (chir.) brush for cleaning the stomach || ~ à **layer**, mop || ~ **du ciel**, (mar.) north-east wind || ~ **de crin**, hair-broom || ~ **de jonc**, carpet-broom || ~ **de plume**, duster || **donner un coup de ~**, to sweep up || **rôtir le ~**, (pop.) to lead a fast life || ~ **neuf balaise**, a new broom sweeps clean.

**balais**, *bālā*, a. balass || rubis ~, m. (min.) balass, spinal ruby.

**Balance**, *balāns*, f. scale, scales, pair of scales || balance of an account || balance-sheet || balance, equipoise, equilibrium || (astr.) Libra || ~ **romaine**, steel-yard || **emporter la ~**, to outweigh || **faire pencher la ~**, to turn the scale || **tenir l'esprit en ~**, to make one irresolute.

**balancé**, *bālānsā*, m. setting to one's partner (in dancing).

**balancelle**, *bālānsēl*, f. (mar.) felucca.

**balancement**, *bālānsēmān*, m. balancing, waving, rocking, see-saw, fluctuation.

**balancer**, *bālānsā*, v. a. to balance || to swing, to weigh, to waver, to rock || to counter-balance, to square || ~ **un compte**, to balance an account || ~ **le pour et le contre**, to weigh the pros and cons || ~ **la victoire**, to keep the victory in doubt || ~, v. n. to be in suspense, to hesitate, to waver, to fluctuate, to demur || **il n'y a pas à ~** there is no room for hesitation || se ~, to swing, to rock, to waddle (in walking) || to be counterbalanced.

**balancier**, *bālānsā*, m. scale-maker || pendulum || balance (of a watch) || coining-engine || balancing-pole (of rope-dancers) || flyer (of a roasting-jack) || beam (of a steam-engine) || (mar.) gimble, gimbal, Cardanic suspension of the compass.

**balancifès**, *bālānsīn*, f. pl. marks, topping-lifts.

**balancoire**, *bālānsōir*, f. see-saw, swing || capital joke.

**balancon**, *bālānsōn*, m. small block of deal.

**balandran**, *bālāndrān*, m. great-coat || rain-cloak.

**balandre**, *bālāndr*, f. (mar.) blander.

**balandrier**, *bālāndrīr*, a.; **pêcheur ~**, m. blander fisher.

**balane**, *bālān*, f. (zool.) acorn-shell.

**balanite**, *bālānīt*, f. (méd.) balanitis || (bot.) balanite.

**balanophage**, *bālānōfāzh*, m. (zool.) acorn-eater.

**balanophage**, *bālānōfāzh*, a. (zool.) acorn-eating.

**balanorrhagie**, *bālānōrāzhē*, f. (méd.) balanorrhagia.

**balant**, *bālān*, m. (mar.) slack || **embraquer le ~**, to haul in the slack.

**balasse**, *bālās*, f. chaff-bed.

**balast**, *bālāst*, m. (mar.) ballast. || [wild pomegranate.

**balaste**, *bālōst*, f. (bot.) **balastier**, *bālōstīr*, m. (bot.) wild pomegranate-tree.

**balayage**, *bālāyāzh*, m. sweeping, wiping.

**balayer**, *bālāyā*, v. a. to sweep, to wipe || ~ **le pays**, (fig.) to clear the country of enemies, to scour the country.

**balayeur**, *bālāyūr*, m., -se, f. sweeper, scavenger.

**balayures**, *bālāyūr*, f. pl. sweepings || ~ **de mer**, seaweed washed on shore.

**balbutiement**, *bālbusīmān*, m. stuttering, stammering.

**balbutier**, *bālbusīr*, v. a. to lisp, to stammer out || **il a balbutié une excuse**, he stammered out an excuse || ~, v. n. to stammer, to stutter.

**balbuzard**, *bālbusār*, m. (orn.) bald-buzzard, fishing-eagle, osprey.

**balcon**, *bālkon*, m. balcony || (théât.) dress-circle, balcony.

**baldaquin**, *bāldāqīn*, m. baldachin || (arch.) canopy.

**baleine**, *bālēn*, f. (zool.) whale || whalebone || -s d'un parapluie, pl. whalebone ribs of an umbrella || **blanc de ~**, m. spermaceti || **huile de ~**, f. whale-oil.

**baleiné**, -e, *bālénā*, a. with whalebone || **corset** ~, m. whalebone stays.

**baleineau**, *bālénō*, baleinon, *bālénōn*, m. (ich.) young whale.

**baleinier**, *bālénîér*, m. whaler || whale-ship, whaler.

**baleinière**, *bālénîér*, f. (mar.) whale-boat.

**baleinoptère**, *bālénoptér*, m. (zool.) finback.

**balénas**, *bālénā*, m. (ich.) whale's pizzle.

**baleston**, *bāléstōn*, m. (mar.) spirit of a spirit-sail.

**balèvre**, *bālèvr*, f. under-lip || chink, crack || blister of castings || (arch.) jutting of one stone over another.

**balestrille**, *bālèstriyé*, f. (astr.) astrolabe.

**baline**, *bālîn*, f. pack-cloth.

**balisage**, *bālîsāzh*, m. (mar.) buoying || clearing a river.

**balise**, *bālîs*, f. (mar.) buoy, beacon, sea-mark || track, road, towing-path || (bot.) fruit of the shot || **droit de** ~, m. (mar.) beaconage.

**baliser**, *bālîzā*, v. a. (mar.) to buoy, to erect beacons || ~ l'entrée d'un port, to buoy the entrance to a harbour.

**baliseur**, *bālîzèur*, m. (mar.) water-bailiff.

**balisier**, *bālîxiā*, m. (bot.) shot, American reed.

**baliste**, *bālîst*, f. ballista, war-machine || (ich.) file-fish.

**balistique**, *bālîstîk*, f. (mil.) ballistics, pl.

**balistite**, *bālîstîl*, f. (mil.) smokeless powder. [ding]

**balivage**, *bālîvāzh*, m. stad-

**baliveau**, *bālîvo*, m. staddle, standard-tree || -x, pl. (arch.) scaffold-poles.

**baliverne**, *bālîvèrn*, f. nonsense, humbug, stuff, fiddle-faddle.

**baliverner**, *bālîvèrnā*, v. n. (fam.) to trifle, to fiddle-faddle.

**ballade**, *bālād*, f. ballad.

**ballant**, -e, *bālān*, a. waving, swinging || **aller les bras** -s, (fam.) to go with one's arms swinging.

**ballast**, *bālāst*, m. (c. d. f.) ballast || (mar.) shingle-ballast.

**ballastage**, *bālāstāzh*, m. (c. d. f.) ballasting.

**balie**, *bāl*, f. ball, musket-ball, bullet, shot || husk of rice || bale of goods, pack || (typ.) ball || ~ au camp, rounders (boy's game) || ~ morte, spent shot || enfants de la ~, m. pl. children following the business of their father || **marchandises de** ~, f. pl. goods of no value ||

**jouer à la** ~, to play at ball || **prendre la** ~ au bond, to take the ball at the rebound ||

(fig.) to improve the opportunity || **renvoyer la** ~, to return the ball || (fig.) to give tit for tat || **à vous la** ~! it is your turn to speak or to act.

**ballerine**, *bālérîn*, f. ballet-dancer.

**ballet**, *bālè*, m. (théât.) ballet.

**ballon**, *bālōn*, m. balloon || foot-ball || ~ d'essai, pilot-balloon || ~ aérostatique, air-balloon || ~ captif, captive balloon || ~ dirigeable, dirigé d'essai, (fig.) to put out a feeler.

**ballonné**, -e, *bālōnā*, a. distended, swollen || hoven.

**ballonnement**, *bālōnmān*, m. (méd.) distention, swelling.

**ballonner**, *bālōnā*, v. n. (méd.) to swell || **se** ~, to swell up || to bulge out.

**ballonnier**, *bālōnîr*, m. pallon-maker || football maker.

**ballot**, *bālō*, m. bale, package || **voilà votre** ~! that will suit you exactly!

**ballote**, *bālōt*, f. (bot.) horehound, marrubium. [parcel]

**ballotin**, *bālōtîn*, m. small ballotade, *bālōtād*, f. ballotade (of horses).

**ballottage**, *bālōtāzh*, m. balloting, ballot. [voting-ball]

**ballotte**, *bālōt*, f. ballot, ballottement, *bālōtmān*, m. shaking, shuffling.

**balloter**, *bālōtā*, v. a. to toss, to toss about || to ballot, to vote for || to knock (a ball) to and fro || to toss (one) from pillar to post || to debate, to discuss || ~, v. n. to shake || **la porte ballotte**, the door shakes, rattles.

**ballottine**, *bālōtîn*, f. (chim.) extract of horehound || (culin.) meat-pie with truffles.

**baloise**, *bālōwāz*, f. (bot.) tricoloured tulip.

**balourd**, *bālōr*, m., -e, f. dunce, numskull, dolt.

**balourd**, -e, *bālōr*, a. stupid, dull, heavy, thick-headed.

**balourdise**, *bālōrdèz*, f. stupidity, heaviness, doltishness || stupid thing, piece of folly.

**balsamifère**, *bālsāmîfèr*, a. (bot.) balsamiferous.

**balsamine**, *bālsāmîn*, f. (bot.) balsamine.

**balsamique**, *bālsāmîk*, a. balsamic || **remède** ~, m. healing remedy || **vertu** ~, f. healing strength.

**Balsamite**, *bālsāmîl*, f. (bot.) tansy, costmary.

**baluchon**, *bālūshōn*, m. (tech.) cog of a wheel || **faire son** ~, to prepare for departure, to truss up bag and baggage || to tuck up one's skirts in rainy weather. [(arch.) balustrade]

**balustrade**, *bālūstrād*, f. balustrade, *bālūstèr*, m. (arch.) baluster || ~ d'un autel, altar-railing.

**balustrer**, *bālūstrā*, v. a. to ornament with balusters.

**balzan**, -e, *bālzan*, a. trammelled, cross-trammelled (of horses).

**balzane**, *bālzan*, f. white-foot, blaze (of horses).

**bambin**, *bāmbîn*, m. baby, brat, bantling.

**bambochade**, *bānbōshād*, f. (peut.) sketch of low life.

**bamboche**, *bānbōsh*, f. drinking-bout, spree || shrimp || puppet || bamboo-cane.

**bambocher**, *bānbōshā*, v. n. to go on the spree.

**bambocheur**, *bānbōshèur*, m. debauchee, fuddler.

**bambou**, *bānbō*, m. (bot.) bamboo.

**bamboula**, *bānbōlā*, m. negro drum || ~ politique, bustling author.

**ban**, *bān*, m. banns of marriage || publication || levy (of troops) || banishment || -s, pl. litter for dogs || **dispense de** -s, f. marriage license || **four à** ~, m. banal oven || **moulin à** ~, m. banal mill || **convoquer le** ~ et l'arrière~, to summon the ban and the arrière-ban || **être au** ~ de l'honneur, to be outside the pale of honour || **mettre au** ~, to send to Coventry || **rompre son** ~, to break one's ban.

**banal**, -e, *bānāl*, a. belonging to a manor || trite, commonplace.

**banalité**, *bānālîtā*, f. socomme, privilege of the lord of a manor || commonplace, trite expression, truism, banality.

**banane**, *bānān*, f. (bot.) banana. [banana-grove]

**bananerie**, *bānānré*, f. bananier, *bānānîr*, m. (bot.) banana-tree.

**banc**, *bān*, m. bench, seat || pew, church seat || (mar.) reef, shoal, bank || ~ à dos, bench with a back to it || ~ de corail, coral-reef || ~ de gazon, turf seat || -s de glace, pl. fields of ice || ~ de harengs, shoal of herrings || ~ d'huitres, oyster-bank, bed of oysters ||



**baquetures**, *bāktur*, f. pl. droppings of wine or beer into the tap-tub.

**bar**, *bār*, m. (*ich.*) umbrina.  
**baragouin**, *barāguwin*, m. (*fam.*) gibbous.

**baragouinage**, *bārāguwināzh*, m. (*fam.*) gibberish, rigmarole.

**baragouiner**, *bārāguwinā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to talk gibberish || ~, v. a.; ~ une langue, to mangle a language || ~ l'anglais, to murder the King's English.

**baragouineur**, *bārāguwinēur*, m., -se, f. jabberer.

**barandage**, *bārāndāzh*, m. illegal fishing, fishery.

**baraque**, *bārāk*, f. barrack, booth, hut, shed, hovel || **cette maison n'est qu'une** ~, that house is a horrible hovel || **sa maison est une** ~, (*fig.*) he pays and feeds you badly, you live like a dog at his place.

**baraquement**, *bārākmān*, m. (*mil.*) hutting.

**baraquer**, *bārākā*, v. n. to hut || **se** ~, (*mil.*) to make huts or barracks. || (*baratry*).

**baraterie**, *bārātrē*, f. (*mil.*)

**baratte**, *barāt*, f. barrel-churn.

**baratter**, *bārātā*, v. a. to churn.

**barbacane**, *bārbākin*, f. (*mil.*)

barbican, outlet, loop-hole.

**barbare**, *bārbār*, m. barbarian.

**barbare**, *bārbār*, a. barbarous,

savage, merciless, rude || **barbarian** || **âme** ~, f. merciless,

savage mind || **musique** ~, f.

barbaric music || **nation** ~, f.

savage nation || **style** ~, m.

barbaric style.

**barbarement**, *bārbārmān*,

ad. barbarously.

**barbarie**, *bārbārē*, f. barbarity,

savageness, rudeness ||

ignorance.

**barbariser**, *bārbārixā*, v. a.

to make rude || ~, v. n. (*gr.*)

to be guilty of a barbarism.

**barbarisme**, *bārbārisim*, m.

(*gr.*) barbarism.

**barbe**, *bārb*, f. beard || whiskers

(of cats and dogs) || lappet (of

cats) || rough edge (of paper) ||

beard (of corn) || gills (of fish) ||

wattle (of cocks) || down (of

quills) || **jeune** ~, (*fam.*) beard-

less boy, young fellow || **Sainte**

**Barbe**, (*mar.*) gun-room,

powder-room, magazine ||

**vieille** ~, old man || ~ **de capu-**

**cucin**, (*bot.*) bleached dandelion

|| ~ **de chèvre**, (*bot.*)

meadow-sweet || **Barbe Bleue**,

Blue-Beard || **jours de** ~, m. pl.

shaving-days || **faire la** ~ **à**

**qn.**, (*fig.*) to abuse one || **se**

**faire la** ~, to shave oneself ||

**se faire faire la** ~, to get oneself shaved || **je le lui dirai à sa** ~, I'll say it to his face || **je le ferai à sa** ~, I will do it in his teeth.

**barbe**, *bārb*, m. barb, Barbary horse || priest (among the Abigens).

**barbé**, -e, *bārbā*, a. (*bot.*)

bearded || (*bot.*) barbate (d).

**barbeau**, *bārbo*, m. (*ich.*)

barbel || (*bot.*) blue-bottle,

**barbelé**, -e, *bārbēlā*, a.

bearded || **fil de fer** ~, m.

barbed wire || **flèche** -e, f.

barbed arrow.

**barberie**, *bārbērē*, f. shaving-room (in monasteries).

**barbet**, *bārbē*, m. water-spaniel.

**barbette**, *bārbēt*, f. nun's stomacher || (*mil.*) barbette,

barbet.

**barbeyer**, *bārbāyā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to shiver (of sails).

**barbiche**, *bārbish*, f. tuft on the chin, imperial.

**barbichon**, *bārbishōn*, m. shaggy spaniel puppy || (*orn.*)

fly-catcher of Cayenne.

**barbier**, *bārbia*, m. barber, shaver.

**barbifier**, *bārbifiā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to shave || **se** ~, to shave oneself.

**barbillion**, *bārbiyōn*, m.

barbles (of horses) || pup (of birds).

**barbon**, *bārbōn*, m. grey-beard || dotard || (*bot.*) sweet

rush, beard-grass.

**barbote**, *bārbōt*, f. (*ich.*) eelpout, louch, groundling, burbot.

**barboter**, *bārbōtā*, v. n. to muddle, to dabble || (*mar.*) to

shiver (of sails) || ~ **dans la**

**boue**, (*fig.*) to dabble in the

mud || **les canards barbotent**

**dans une mare**, ducks dabble

in a puddle || **il n'a fait que** ~

**dans son discours**, he has

quite lost the thread of his argument.

**barboteur**, *bārbōtēur*, m. tame duck || dabbler || -se, f.

street-walker. || (*wormscol.*)

**barbotine**, *bārbōtīn*, f. (*bot.*)

**barbouillage**, *bārbōtyāzh*, m.

daubing, daub || scrawl || dirty

work, bungling || rigmarole.

**barbouiller**, *bārbōtyā*, v. a. to

daub, to blot, to besmear, to

soil, to dirty || to scrawl || to

scribble || to mumble || to stam-

mer, to sputter out || to flounder,

to stumble || to slur || to bungle

|| ~ **du papier**, to waste paper ||

**se** ~, to begrime oneself.

**barbouilleur**, *bārbōtyēur*, m.

dauber, bad painter || scribbler || mumbler || dabbler. || hairy.

**barbu**, -e, *bārbū*, a. bearded,

**barbue**, *bārbū*, f. quickset

vine || (*hort.*) layer, shoot ||

(*ich.*) dub || brill.

**barbouquet**, *bārbūkē*, **barbouquet**, *bārbūkē*, m. scab on the lip, crack in the lip.

**barcarolle**, *bārkārōl*, f. gondolier's song, barcarolle.

**barcelonnette**, *bārsclōnēt*, f. hanging or suspended cradle.

**bard**, *bār*, m. hand-barrow.

**bardane**, *bārdān*, f. (*bot.*)

burdock, bur. || poet.

**barde**, *bārē*, m. bard, Celtic

**barde**, *bārd*, f. barb, horse-

armour || rasher, slice of bacon.

**bardé**, -e, *bārdā*, a. barded.

**bardeau**, *bārdō*, m. shingle, thin board for tiling || (*typ.*)

fount-case || (*bot.*) mealy-tree.

**bardelle**, *bārdēl*, f. pack-saddle.

**bardeur**, *bārdēur*, m. mason's

**bardis**, *bārdi*, m. (*mar.*)

water-board, partition in the hold.

**bardit**, *bārdī*, m. war-song of the ancient Germans.

**bardot**, *bārdō*, m. small mule || drudge || waste paper || **il est**

**le** ~ **de cette affaire**, (*fam.*) he is the scapegoat, gets all the

kicks, in this matter. || (*stuff*).

**barège**, *bārxēh*, m. barege

**barème**, *bārxēm*, m. ready reckoner, calculating-machine.

**barèter**, *bārtā*, v. n. (of elephants) to trumpet.

**barge**, *bārxā*, f. (*mar.*) barge || (*orn.*) godwit. || small barge.

**barquette**, *bārgēt*, f. (*mar.*)

**barguignage**, *bārgygnāzh*, m. (*fam.*) hesitating, wavering,

haggling, irresolution.

**barguigner**, *bārgygnā*, v. n. to hesitate, to waver, to haggle,

to be irresolute, to boggle ||

**payer sans trop** ~, to pay without a word, instantly.

**barguigneur**, *bārgygnēur*, m., -se, f. haggle, boggler.

**baricaut**, *bāriko*, m. small cask or barrel, keg.

**barigoule**, *bārigōl*, f. (*bot.*) edible mushroom || (*culin.*)

way of cooking artichokes.

**baril**, *bārī*, m. barrel, cask.

**barillard**, *bāriyār*, **barillat**, *bāriyēt*, m. (*mar.*) ship's cooper.

**barillet**, *bāriyē*, m. small barrel, rundlet, keg || barrel (of a watch). || medley of colours.

**bariologie**, *bāriōliāzh*, m. odd

**barioler**, *bārīolā*, v. a. to speckle, to variegate, to streak with several colours.

**baritel**, *bārītēl*, m. winding-machinē || ~ à chevaux, horse-whim, whinn-gin.

**barlong**, -ue, *bārloŋ*, a. (*geom.*) trapezoid || longer on one side than on the other.

**barnabite**, *bārñābīt*, m. Barnabite friar.

**barnache**, *bārñāsh*, m. (*orn.*) barnacle, sea-goose.

**Barnum**, *bārñom*, m. Barnum, humbugger.

**baromacromètre**, *bārōmākrōmēt*, m. (*mad.*) baromachrometer.

**baromètre**, *bārōmēt*, m. barometer, weather-glass || ~ anéroïde, aneroid.

**barométrique**, *bārōmātrik*, a. barometric.

**baron**, *bārōŋ*, m. baron.

**baronnage**, *bārōnāsh*, m. baronage.

**baronne**, *bārōn*, f. baroness.

**baronnet**, *bārōnē*, m. baronet.

**baronnie**, *bārōnē*, f. barony.

**baroque**, *bārōk*, a. rough, odd, uncouth, irregular, singular, strange || **collier de perles** -s, m. necklace of irregular pearls || **esprit** -, m. (*fig.*) queer spirit, odd mind || **figure** -, f. uncouth appearance, singular face || **musique** -, f. odd strange music.

**baroscope**, *bārōskōp*, m. (*phys.*) baroscope.

**barotte**, *bārōt*, f. grape-tub.

**barque**, *bārġk*, f. bark, barge, boat, craft || brewer's tub || silk-dyer's vat || ~ d'avis, advice-boat || ~ de charge, lighter || ~ de pêcheur, fishing-boat || **la** ~ à Caron, (*mar.*) Charon's ferry || **il a bien conduit sa** -, (*fig.*) he has got on very well. || goods or stores.

**barquée**, *bārġā*, f. boatful of

**barquerolle**, *bārġrōl*, f. lagoon-barge without mast.

**barquette**, *bārġēt*, f. tray || small boat.

**barrage**, *bārāsh*, m. damming up || dam, weir || ~ à aiguilles. -s à fermettes mobiles, needle-weir. || gatherer.

**barrager**, *bārāshā*, m. toll-

**barre**, *bār*, f. bar (of metal or wood) || crossbar || bolt || railing || lever || division || dash, stroke

**bar** (of public assemblies, of courts of judicature) || (*mus.*) bar || (*mar.*) bar, helm, tiller

-s, pl. bars, part of the lower jaw-bone of horses || **joue** aux -s, to play at prisoners' game

**base** (*boys'* game) || **mettre**

**ine** ~ sur un mot, to draw a stroke through a word || ~ sous le vent! (*mar.*) helm a-lee! || **il s'est présenté à la** -, he appeared at the bar.

**barreau**, *bārō*, m. bar (for closing) || bar, place reserved for pleading barristers || (*jur.*) pleading lawyers || ~ aimanté, (*phys.*) magnetic bar || **être l'honneur du** -, to be the shining light, the ornament of the bar || **suivre le** -, to be a barrister || **fréquenter le** -, to attend the courts.

**barrer**, *bārā*, v. a. to bar, to bar up || to stop, to obstruct, to stop up || to dash over, to cancel, to scratch or strike out || to cross off || (*blas.*) to bar || **le chemin à qn.**, to bar one's way || **la veine**, to knit fast the vein (of a horse).

**barrette**, *bārēt*, f. cardinal's cap || bolt-ring || valve-face.

**barreur**, *bārūr*, m. (hunting) buck-hound.

**barricade**, *bārġkāḍ*, f. barricade || obstruction.

**barricader**, *bārġkāḍā*, v. a. to barricade || to obstruct || **se** -, to shut oneself up.

**barrière**, *bārġēr*, f. barrier, rail, enclosure || turnpike || starting-post (at races) || boundary || bulwark || (*fig.*) stop, check || **mettre des** -s à la puissance de qn., to check the power of one || **mettre une** ~ entre deux personnes, to set up a barrier between two people. || cask, barrel.

**barriquant**, *bārġġo*, m. keg, barrique, *bārġġ*, f. large barrel, hoghead.

**barrot**, *bārō*, m. (*mar.*) beam || **barroté**, -e, *bārōtā*, a. (*mar.*) full up to the beams.

**barroter**, *bārōtā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to stow quite full, to load up to the beams.

**barrotons**, *bārōtōŋ*, m. pl. (*mar.*) short carlings between the beams.

**bartavelle**, *bārġāvēl*, f. (*orn.*) red-legged partridge.

**baryte**, *bārēt*, f. (*min.*) baryta.

**baryton**, *bārġtōŋ*, m. (*mus.*) barytone.

**bas**, *bā*, m. stocking, hose || ~ à côtes, ribbed stocking || ~ à étriers, stirrup stocking || ~ à jour, open-work stocking || ~ au métier, wove stocking || ~ de soie, de laine, de fil silk, woollen, thread stocking || ~ tricoté, ~ au tricot, kni

stocking || **cela lui va commu** un - de soie, it fits him like a

glove.

**bas**, *bā*, m. lower part || bottom, foot (of a thing) || small of the leg || **être au** -, to be low (of liquids in casks) || **être** ~ percé, to be short of money, to find one's money at a lowebb || **il y a du haut et du** dans la vie, there are ups and downs in life.

**bas**, -se, *bā*, a. low, not high || shallow || vulgar, vile, mean, despicable || abject, sordid

low, cheap || lower, inferior || **e** ~ bout d'une chose, the

lower end of a thing || **les** -ses cartes, f. pl. the small cards

(at play) || -se flatterie, f. base flattery || -se marée, f. neap

tide || -se mer, f. low water || **ce** ~ monde, this lower world ||

~ officiers, m. pl. under, inferior officers || ~ peuple, m.

mob, populace, rabble || ~ prix, m. low price || **âme** -se, f.

sordid soul || **Chambre Basse**, f. House of Commons || **messe** -se, f. low mass || **rivière** -se, f.

shallow river || **voix** -se, f. faint voice || **vue** -se, f. short

sight || **au** ~ mot, to say the least of it || **de** ~ aloi, of base

alloy, base metal || small in value, worthless || **avoir** l'oreille

-se, to be humbled || **faire main** -se, to put to the sword || **le temps est** -, the

sky is overcast || -sèment, ad. meanly, lowly, poorly, pitifully, vulgarly || despicably, vilely, fawningly, ignobly.

**bas**, *bā*, ad. low, down || **au** plus -, at the very lowest || **en** -, below, downwards || down-

stairs || **ici** -, here below || **là** -, down below || over there,

over the way, yonder || **être à** -, to be ruined || **jeter** -, to

throw down || **mettre** -, to lay down || (of animals) to bring

forth, to whelp, to foal, to cub, to pup, to lamb, to kitten || (of

deer) to cast its horns || **mettre** ~ les armes, to lay down one's arms || **parler** -, to speak

low, to whisper || **tenir** -, to keep in submission, to keep

under || **traiter qn. de haut en** -, to treat one contemptuously || à ~! down with! || à ~

les ministres! down with the ministry! || **chapeaux** -! hats off! || **le malade est encore** bien -, the patient is still

dangerously ill. || salt.

**basalte**, *bāxālīt*, f. (*min.*) basaltic, *bāxālītġ*, a. (*min.*)

basaltic. || leather.

**basane**, *bāxānē*, f. sheep's

basané, -e, *bāxānā*, a. tawny, sunburnt, swarthy.

**basaner**, *bāxānā*, v. a. to line with sheep's leather.

**bas-bleu**, *bāblēu*, m. blue-stocking || woman student or scholar.

**bas-côtés**, *bāskōtā*, m. pl. (arch.) aisles, wings.

**bascule**, *bāskūl*, f. see-saw, swipe, swing-gate || weighing-machine || reciprocating motion || rocker (of cradles) || pleyer (of a draw-bridge) || lever || **chaise à ~**, f. rocking-chair || **faire la ~**, to see-saw, to swing, to rock, to toss.

**basculer**, *bāskūlā*, v. a. to see-saw, to tip off, to fall.

**bas-de-casse**, *bādēkās*, m. (typ.) lower part of a case.

**bas-dessus**, *bādsu*, m. (mus.) low treble.

**base**, *bāx*, f. base, basis, bottom, foundation || groundwork, groundplot || fort, stock, radix (of a logarithm) || (chim.) base || ~ **des fondations**, footing (engineering) || ~ **d'un remède**, (med.) basis of a remedy || **de la ~ au sommet**, from top to toe || **manquer de ~**, to have no system, to be unsystematic || **la justice est la ~ de l'autorité**, (fig.) justice is the basis of authority.

**baselle**, *bāxēl*, f. (bot.) basella.

**baser**, *bāxā*, v. a. to found, to base, to ground, to fix, to establish || **se ~**, to be grounded, founded.

**bas-fond**, *bāfōn*, m. (agr.) low ground || (mar.) shallow, shoal, shallow water.

**basilaire**, *bāxīlār*, a. (an.) basilar || **appendice ~**, m. (bot.) basilar appendage || **os ~s**, m. pl. (an.) basilar bones.

**basile**, *bāxēl*, m. angle of a plane || mean slanderer.

**basilic**, *bāxīlik*, m. basilisk, cockatrice || (bot.) basil, sweet basil || **yeux de ~**, m. pl. basilisk eyes.

**basilicon**, *bāxīlīkōn*, basilicum, *bāxīlīkōm*, m. (med.) basilicon, suppurative ointment.

**basilique**, *bāxīlik*, f. (an.) basilic || (arch.) basilica || ~ **de Saint Pierre**, St. Peter's church at Rome.

**basin**, *bāxīn*, m. dimity.

**basique**, *bāxīk*, a. (chim.) basic. [frame.]

**bas-métier**, *bāmētā*, m. hand-basochie, *bāxōsh*, f. basochie, jurisdiction of lawyers' clerks at Paris.

**basochien**, -ne, *bāxōshīen*, a. pertaining to the basochie.

**basque**, *bāsk*, m. Biscayan language || tambour de Basque,

m. labour || tour de Basque, m. clever trick.

**basque**, *bāsk*, f. flap, lap, skirt, tail (of a garment).

**basquine**, *bāskīn*, f. upper petticoat worn by Spanish women.

**bas-relief**, *bārēlēf*, m. bas-relief, baso-relievo.

**basse**, *bās*, f. (mus.) bass, base || (mar.) shallow, flat, shoal, sandbank, ridge of rocks || ~ **continue**, (mus.) thorough-bass.

**basse-contre**, *bāskōntr*, m. (mus.) double-bass, bass-viol.

**basse-cour**, *bāskōor*, f. poultry-yard, inner court.

**basse-étouffe**, *bāsātōf*, f. mixture of pewter and lead.

**basse-fosse**, *bāsfōs*, f. dungeon, keep.

**basse-marche**, *bāsmārsh*, f. treadle (for weaving).

**basesses**, *bāsēs*, f. baseness, villainess, villainy, servileness, meanness, littleness || **mean**, base, sordid action || ~ **d'âme**, baseness of mind || ~ **de la naissance**, meanness, lowness of birth || ~ **du style**, vulgarity, commonness, lowness of style.

**basset**, *bāsē*, m. German badger-dog || ~ **grêle**, Scotch ternier. [stature.]

**basset**, -te, *bāsē*, a. of low

**basse-taille**, *bāstāiyē*, f. (mus.) barytone.

**basse-terre**, *bāstēr*, f. (mar.) lee-side of an island.

**bassette**, *bāxēt*, f. basset (game at cards). [bass-clarinet.]

**basse-tube**, *bāstūb*, f. (mus.) bass-tube, discharge-basin, drain-basin (of a fountain) || ~ **de fontaine**, fountain-basin

**des reins**, (an.) pelvis of the loins || ~ **de la Seine**, basin of the Seine || **cracher au ~**, to contribute unwillingly to an expense || **mettre dans le ~**, (mar.) to dock a ship.

**basaine**, *bāsin*, f. deep and wide pan.

**basainer**, *bāsinā*, v. a. to warm a bee || to foment, to steep || to bathe with warm lotions.

**basinnet**, *bāsinē*, m. pan, fire-pan (of fire-arms) || (bot.) crow-foot || (an.) calyx.

**basinoire**, *bāsinwār*, m. warming-pan.

**bassinot**, *bāsinō*, m. small tub || (mus.) hautboy.

**basson**, *bāstōn*, m. (mus.) bassoon || bassoon-player, bassoonist.

**bast**, *bāst*, m. basto (at cards) || ~! pool! nonsense! || ~ **pour cela!** well, so be it!

**bastide**, *bāstīdē*, f. country-house (in the South of France).

**bastille**, *bāstīyē*, f. keep, dungeon || **la Bastille**, the Bastille, prison of state in Paris (1383—1789).

**bastillé**, -e, *bāstīyā*, a. (blas.) having inverted battlements.

**bastingage**, *bāstīngāxh*, m. (mar.) barricading of a ship, netting. [quarter-netting.]

**bastingue**, *bāstīng*, f. (mar.) bastingue, *bāstīngā*, v. a. (mar.) to barricade || **se ~**, to put out the netting.

**bastion**, *bāstīōn*, m. (mil.) bastion, bulwark.

**bastionné**, -e, *bāstīōnā*, a. (mil.) fortified with bastions, bastioned.

**bastonnade**, *bāstīnād*, f. bastinado, bastinado, drubbing.

**bastingue**, *bāstīng*, f. hedge aie-houze || public-house ball || spoke-shave || hoop-shave.

**bastude**, *bāstūd*, f. fist-g-net, used in southern France.

**bas-ventre**, *bāvāntr*, m. (an.) abdomen.

**bât**, *bā*, m. pack-saddle, pannal || (fam.) stupid person || **cheval de ~**, m. pack-horse || (fig.) stupid person || **il sait où le ~ le blesse**, he knows where the shoe pinches.

**bataclan**, *bātaklān*, m. confusion || rattle || crowd.

**bataille**, *bātāiyē*, f. battle, fight, engagement || battle-array || beggar-my-neighbour (card game) || ~ **rangée**, pitched battle || **champ de ~**, m. battlefield || **cheval de ~**, m. battle-horse, war-horse || **gagner la ~**, to win the day || **livrer ~**, to fight a battle || **c'est son cheval de ~**, it is his sheet-anchor.

**batailler**, *bātāiyā*, v. n. to battle, to fight || to struggle hard. [fighter] boxer.

**batailleur**, *bātāiyēūr*, m. batailleur, -se, *bātāiyēūr*, a. disputatious.

**bataillon**, *bātāiyōn*, m. (mil.) battalion || squadron || (fig.) great number || **chef de ~**, m. (mil.) major || **rompre un ~**, to disband a battalion || **elle a un ~ d'enfants**, (fam.) she has a crowd of children.

**bâtard**, *bâtâr*, m., -e, f. bastard, natural child.

**bâtard**, -e, *bâtâr*, a. bastard, illegitimate || *spurious*, mongrel || *sloping* (of writing) || *couleur* -e, f. mixed colour || *écriture* -e, f. inclined, sloping writing || *porte* -e, f. house-door || *race* -e, f. mongrel race || *voile* -e, f. galley-sail (for use in rough weather).

[dam.]  
**batardeau**, *bâtârdô*, m. coffer-batardière, *bâtârdiër*, f. (hort.) nursery-ground for grafted trees.

**bâtardise**, *bâtârdêx*, f. bastardy || *spuriousness* || *droit de* -, m. right of succession to the property of a childless bastard.

**batavique**, *bâtâvîk*, a.; *larme* -e, f. (phys.) glass tear, glass drop.

**batayoles**, *bâtâyôl*, f. pl. (mar.) stanchions for the hammock-nettings, pl.

**bâté**, -e, *bâtâ*, a. saddled with a pack || *c'est un âne* -, he is a fool, an ignoramus.

**bateau**, *bâto*, m. boat, barge, barque || *frame of a coach* || ~ *d'agrément*, pleasure-boat || ~ *à hélice*, screw-vessel || ~ *à vapeur*, steam-boat, steamer || ~ *délesteur*, ballast-boat, lighter || ~ *non ponté*, open boat || ~ *pêcheur*, fishing-smack || ~ *remorqueur*, tug || ~ *toueur*, tow-boat (on rivers) || *pont de* -, m. pontoon-bridge || *porter* -, to be navigable (of rivers).

**batelage**, *bâtâlah*, m. boating || *waterman's fare* || *juggling*, juggler's trick.

**batelée**, *bâtâlâ*, f. boatful of people, boat-load || *crowd*, flock.

**bateler**, *bâtâlâ*, v. a. to load into a river-ship.

**batelet**, *bâtêl*, m. little boat.

**bateleur**, *bâtêlêur*, m., -se, f. mountebank, juggler, rope-dancer, vaulter.

**batelier**, *bâtêlîr*, m., -ère, f. waterman, boatman, ferryman, bargeman || *female rower*.

**batellerie**, *bâtêlîrî*, f. river-traffic. [a pack-saddle.]

**bâter**, *bâtâ*, v. a. to load with *bâti*, *bâté*, m. frame || *basting* (of coats and dresses).

**bâtier**, *bâtîr*, m. pack-saddle maker.

**batifolage**, *bâtîfôlah*, m. romping, joke, jest, dalliance.

**batifoler**, *bâtîfôlâ*, v. n. to romp, to dally, to trifle, to play.

**batifoleur**, *bâtîfôlêur*, m. romp, jester, joker.

**bâtiment**, *bâtîmân*, m. building, edifice, pile, structure || (mar.) vessel, ship || ~ *école*,

(mar.) training-ship || ~ *parlementaire*, (mar.) flag of truce.

**bâtir**, *bâtîr*, v. a. to build, to construct, to erect, to raise, to rear up || to trump up (a story) || to tack || to baste (linen, cloth) || ~ *des châteaux en l'air* || ~ *sa fortune sur les ruines d'un autre*, to build up one's fortune on the ruins of another's || ~ *une robe*, to baste a dress || ~ *sur le sable*, to build, found on the sand.

**bâtisse**, *bâtîs*, f. building || construction (in masonry).

**bâtisseur**, *bâtîsêur*, m. (fam.) builder, one whose hobby is building || *wrecked* builder.

**bâtisseuse**, *bâtîsêux*, f. felting-machine.

**batiste**, *bâtîst*, f. batiste, cambric, lawn || ~ *de coton*, imitation muslin. [slag.]

**batifures**, *bâtîfur*, f. pl. bâton, *bâtôn*, m. stick, staff, cane, walking-staff || perch || cudgel, truncheon || *baton*, staff of command || straight stroke (in writing) || ~ *de cannelle*, roll of cinnamon || ~ *de maréchal*, marshal's staff || ~ *à mèche*, (mil.) lint-stock || ~ *de pavillon*, flag-staff || *tours du* -, m. pl. dishonourable by-

profits || ~ *à -s rompus*, by fits and starts || *jeter des -s dans les roues de qn.*, to put a spoke in one's wheel || *sauter le* -, to do a thing in spite of one's teeth.

**bâtonnat**, *bâtônâ*, m. directory of the French advocates in Paris.

**bâtonnée**, *bâtônâ*, f. pump-draught of water.

**bâtonner**, *bâtônâ*, v. a. to cane, to cudgel, to bastinado || to cancel, to cross out || ~ *une clause*, un article, (jur.) to strike out a clause, an article.

**bâtonnet**, *bâtônê*, m. cat, tip-cat (boy's game) || small stick.

**bâtonnier**, *bâtônîr*, m. staff-bearer, mace-bearer || president of the order of French advocates in Paris.

**bâtonniste**, *bâtônîst*, m. cudgel-player.

**batrachite**, *bâtîrâchîl*, f. (min.) toadstone, batrachite.

**batraciens**, *bâtîrâsiên*, m. pl. (zool.) batrachians, pl.

**battage**, *bâtâh*, m. (agr.) thrashing.

**battant**, *bâtân*, m. clapper (of bells) || leaf (of a table or door) || *lying or floating* (of a -) || ~ *de loquet*, knob of a latch || ~ *à meneau*, mullion-

wing || *porte à deux -s*, f. folding-door.

**battant**, -e, *bâtân*, a. at work || *beating*, pelting || (mar.) cleared for action || ~ *tout neuf*, brand new || *porte* -e, f. swing-door || *tambour* -, (mil.) with drums and fifes, with drums beating || (fig.) triumphantly || *par une pluie* -e, in a pelting rain || *mener qn. tambour* -, to carry it with a high hand over one.

**battant-l'oeil**, *bâtânleûl*, m. (fam.) woman's cap (for dis-habille).

**batte**, *bât*, f. rammer, beetle || harlequin's wand, wooden sword || bolster (of a saddle) || beater || washing-beetle || (hort.) turf-beetle || ~ *à beurre*, churn-staff.

**battée**, *bâtâ*, f. quantity of paper benten at one time by the bookbinder.

**battellement**, *bâtêlêmân*, m. house-caves, pl. || upper bed of a wall.

**batte-lessive**, *bâtêlêsv*, f. laundress, washerwoman.

**battement**, *bâtêmân*, m. clapping (of hands) || stamping (of feet) || flapping (of wings) || beating (of the heart) || shuffling (of cards) || (mus.) beat, turn || beat of a clock.

**batterie**, *bâtîrî*, f. fighting, fight, scuffle || (mil.) battery || lock (of fire-arms) || beating (of the drum) || (mar.) broadside of a ship || ~ *de cuisine*, kitchen-utensils || ~ *croisée*, cross-battery || ~ *directe*, battery which is directed straight at the enemy's works || ~ *électrique*, electric battery || *changer de* -, (fig.) to change one's plans || *dresser ses -s* -, (fig.) to take one's measures.

**batteur**, *bâtêur*, m. beater || ~ *d'estrade*, scout || ~ *d'or*, gold-beater || ~ *de pavé*, loafer, lounge, idler || ~ *en grange*, thrasher. [machine.]

**battense**, *bâtêux*, f. thrashing-battoir, *bâtôâr*, m. beetle, washing-beetle (of washerwomen) || battledoor, racket (at play). [ology, batology.]

**battologie**, *bâtôlôhî*, f. taubattologie, *bâtôlôhî*, a. tautological.

**battre**, *bâtîr*, v. a. irr. to beat, to strike, to bang, to thrash, to cudgel, to whip || to defeat || to convince || ~ *le beurre*, (hunting) to beat the wood for game || ~ *la caisse*, (mil.) to beat the drum || ~ *la campagne*,



to speak at random, at hap-  
hazard || ~ les cartes, to shuffle  
the cards || ~ la chamade,  
(mil.) to beat a parley || ~ l'es-  
trade, to scour the country ||  
~ la mesure, (mus.) to beat  
time || ~ monnaie, to coin  
money || (fig.) to raise money ||  
~ un noyer, to thrash a wa-  
nut-tree || ~ le pavé, to ramble  
about, to lounge about || ~ la  
semelle, to be upon the tramp  
|| ~ en grange, to thrash || ~  
qn. de ses propres armes,  
to foil a man with his own  
weapons || il faut ~ le fer  
pendant qu'il est chaud,  
strike while the iron's hot ||  
~, v. n. to beat || to pant, to  
throb || to be loose (of a horse's  
shoe) || ~ de l'aile, to flutter ||  
~ des mains, to applaud || ~  
froid à qn., to give one the  
cold shoulder || le cœur me  
bat, my heart beats || se ~, to  
fight, to combat, to scuffle || se  
~ à qui aura qc., to scramble  
for a thing || se ~ les flancs,  
to strive hard, to strain, to  
toil.

**battu**, -e, *bâtu*, a. beaten ||  
~ par la tempête, tempest-  
tossed || chemin ~, m. beaten  
path || sentier ~, m. beaten  
track || avoir les yeux ~s, to  
be heavy-eyed || se tenir pour  
~, to consider oneself beaten.

**battue**, *bâtu*, f. (hunting)  
battue.

**batture**, *bâtur*, f. gold-laquering || (mar.) flats, shallows, pl.

**beau**, *bo*, m. (mar.) beam ||  
**maître** ~, m. midship-beam.

**baubi(s)**, *boûbê*, m. (hunting)  
boar-hound.

**baud**, *bo*, m. (hunting) stag-  
hound, Barbary hound.

**baudet**, *bodê*, m. ass, donkey ||  
(tech.) trestle || stupid fellow.

**baudir**, *bodêr*, v. a. (hunting)  
to set on the hounds.

**baudrier**, *bodriêr*, m. baldric,  
shoulder-belt, belt.

**baudroie**, *bodroûê*, f. (ich.)  
sea-devil, frog-fish.

**baudruche**, *bodriush*, f. gold-  
beater's skin.

**bauge**, *bôxh*, f. (hunting) lair  
of a wild boar || dirty lodgings,  
pl. || pugging-mortar || (stuff)  
druggist.

**baume**, *bôm*, m. balm, bal-  
sam || (bot.) balm-mint || (fig.)  
comfort, consolation.

**baumier**, *bômîr*, m. (bot.)  
balsam-tree, balm-tree.

**banque**, *bôk*, f. (bot.) reed-  
grass, grass-wrack. [clump.]

**banquière**, *bôkîêr*, f. (mar.)

**bavard**, *bâvâr*, m., -e, f. *prater*, blab, gossip.

**bavard**, -e, *bâvâr*, a. prating,  
talkative, loquacious.

**bavardage**, *bâvârdâzh*, m.,  
**bavarderie**, *bâvârdêrê*, f. bab-  
bling, prattling, garrulity.

**bavarder**, *bâvârdâ*, v. a. to  
babble, to prattle, to jabber, *blab*.

**bavaroise**, *bâvârovâzê*, f. ba-  
varoise (infusion of tea and  
capillaire). [foam] || siffler.

**bave**, *bâv*, f. drivel, slaver,  
**baver**, *bâvêr*, v. n. to drivel,  
to slaver, to slubber || to foam.

**bavette**, *bâvêr*, f. slabbering-  
bib || tailler une petite ~, to  
have a chat. [blenny.]

**baveuse**, *bâvêûz*, f. (ich.)  
**baveux**, -se, *bâvêûz*, a. drivel-  
ling, slubbing || slimy || chairs

-ses, f. pl. (char.) spongy flesh  
of a wound || lettres -ses, f. pl.

(typ.) broken letters || omelette  
-se, f. (culin.) underdone ome-  
lette.

**bavoché**, -e, *bâvôshê*, a. uti-  
even (of engravings) || (typ.)  
uncleanly printed.

**bavoche**, *bâvôshê*, v. a. (typ.)  
to print uncleanly || to render  
(engravings) uneven.

**bavocheure**, *bâvôshur*, f. (typ.)  
smudged print || unevenness (of  
engravings).

**bavolet**, *bâvôlê*, m. rustic  
head-gear (of country lasses).

**bavure**, *bâvur*, f. scum in  
moulding || blister (on pipes).

**bayadère**, *bâyâdêr*, f. Baya-  
dere, Indian dancing-girl and  
courtesan.

**bayart**, *bâyâr*, m. hand-  
barrow used in harbours.

**bayer**, *bâyêr*, v. n. to gape ||  
to covet, to hanker after || ~  
aux corneilles, to stand gap-  
ing in the air.

**bayette**, *bâyêr*, f. balzo.

**bazar**, *bâzar*, m. bazar.

**bellium**, *bêlîôm*, m. (bot.,  
chim.) gum-resin from the East  
Indies.

**béant**, -e, *bâân*, a. gaping,  
wide open || gouffre ~, m. open  
pit || demeurer bouche -e, to  
stand gaping. [votée.]

**béat**, *bâê*, m., -e, f. bigot, de-  
bâat, -e, *bâê*, a. sanctimonious

|| se donner des mines -es,  
to put on a sanctimonious  
manner. [votée.]

**béatification**, *bââtîfikâsîôn*,  
f. beatification.

**béatifier**, *bââtîfikâ*, v. a. to  
beatify. [satisfic, blissful.]

**béatifique**, *bââtîfikê*, a. be-  
atifying, blissful, f. pl. tit-  
bits, dainty bits, pl.

**béatitude**, *bââtîûtêd*, f. beati-  
tude, blessedness.

**beau**, *bo*, m., belle, *bêl*, f. beau ||  
belle || charmer || le souverain  
~, the sovereign lest || *éssai*  
sur le ~, m. essay on beauty ||  
faire le ~, la belle, to affect  
gentility || to flirt.

**beau**, *bo*, bel, belle, *bêl*, a.

fine, fair, beautiful, hand-  
some || lovely, charming, grace-  
ful || seemingly, becoming || noble,  
lofty || glorious || smart, spruce ||

~ caractère, m. lofty char-  
acter || le ~ monde, m. the

fashionable world || ~ parler, m.  
fine-spoken man || le ~ sexe, m.  
the fair sex || ~ temps, m. fine  
weather || au ~ milieu, right in  
the middle || un ~ matin, some  
morning || avoir ~ jeu, to have  
good cards, a good hand || faire un  
coup, to make a lucky hit || se faire  
~ ou belle, (fam.) to make one-  
self smart || comme vous voilà  
~ aujourd'hui, how spruce you  
are to-day || belle figure, f. fair  
face || belle taille, f. handsome  
waist || la donner belle à qn.,  
to impose upon one || l'échap-  
per belle, to have a narrow  
escape || mourir de sa belle  
mort, to die a natural death ||  
il en fait de belles, he is  
going on at a fine rate, he acts  
wildly || il m'en a conté de  
belles, he has told me a lot  
of lies.

**beau**, *bo*, bel, belle, *bêl*, ad.  
in vain || vous avez ~ dire,  
you speak in vain, it is useless  
for you to speak || tout ~ !  
gently ! not so quick ! || bel et  
bien, quite, altogether, entirely  
|| de plus belle, more than  
ever || with renewed ardour.

**beaucoup**, *bokôb*, ad. much,  
many || a great many, a great  
deal || considerable || far, deeply  
|| à ~ moins, for much less ||  
à ~ près, by a great deal ||  
near || de ~, by far || il s'en  
fait de ~ que son ouvrage  
soit achevé, his work is very  
far from being finished.

**beau-fils**, *bôfêz*, m. son-in-  
law || stepson.

**beau-frère**, *bôfrêr*, m. brother-  
in-law || stepbrother, half-  
brother.

**beau-partir**, *bôpârîr*, m. (mar.)  
good start || bolt of a  
horse. [in-law] || stepfather.

**beau-père**, *bôpêr*, m. father-  
beauprê, *bôprê*, m. (mar.)  
bosonprê.

**beau-semblant**, *bôsânbiân*,  
m. dissimulation, feint.

**beauté**, *bôâê*, f. beauty, fair-

ness, fineness, prettiness, loveliness, elegance, comeliness, neatness, agreeableness, handsomeness || —s, pl. charms, beauties || une ~, a beautiful woman || les —s d'une langue pl. the beauties of a language grain de ~, m. beauty-spot être dans toute sa ~, to be in one's prime || pour la ~ de fait, for the beauty of it || for curiosity's sake.

bec, bek, m. beak || bill, nitrostrum || snout || spout || sock (of a lamp) || bill (of an anchor) || nib (of a pen) || blanc~, (fam.) green-horn, puppy || de gas, gas-burner || coup de ~, wipe, taunt || coups de ~, m. pecking || tour de ~, m. (fam.) kiss, buss || avoir ~ et ong. (fig.) to have teeth and nail || avoir le ~ bien affilé, to have one's tongue well hung || causer ~ à ~, (fam.) to have a private chat || donner des coups de ~, to peck || faire le ~ à qn., to give one his cue || mener un par le ~, to lead one by the nose || rincer le ~ à qn., to treat one || tenir qn. le ~ ds l'eau, (fig.) to put one off by false promises, to amuse or humiliate le ~, to wet one's whistle || se prendre de ~ avec qn., to have a quarrel with one. (fam.) spoon-ill.

bec-à-cuiller, bekâkûyer, m. becard, bâkâr, beccard, bêâr, m. (ich.) female salmon.

bécarre, bâkâr, m. (m. s.) natural. [nat. al.] bécarre, bâkâr, a. (m. s.) bécassee, bâkâs, f. (orn.) woodcock || (fig.) idiot, booby || bag of bones.

bécasseau, bâkâso, m. (c. n.) young woodcock || sand-piper, dunlin.

bécassine, bâkâsîn, f. (m. s.) snipe || tirer (à) la ~, (fig.) to conceal one's superiority (at play). (orn.) w. avet.

bec-courbê, bekâkôrbâ m. bec-croisé, bekâkroizâ m. (orn.) cross-bill.

bec-d'âne, bekâdân, m. (ich.) mortise-chisel.

bec-de-canne, bekâdkân, m. (tech.) catch of a lock || t. ille-drawer.

bec-de-corbin, bekâdkôrbîn, m. (tech.) bill-head || (chir.) nippers, pl. || (mar.) ripping-iron, rave-hook.

bec-de-grue, bekâdégrû, m. (bot.) crane's-bill, stork's-bill.

bec-de-lièvre, bekâdélièvre, m. (an.) harolip || harelipper person.

bec-en-ciseaux, bekânsezo, m. (orn.) skimmer.

bec-figure, bekfig, m. (orn.) fig-pecker. [warbler]

bec-fin, bekfin, m. (orn.) béchamel, bâshâmél, f. (culin.) cream-sauce. [flaming]

bécharu, bâshârû, m. (orn.) bêche, besh, f. spade || (hort.) spading-tool.

bêcher, beshâ, v. a. to dig, to break up (the ground) with spade. [large, square hole]

béchoir, beshwâr, m. (hort.) béchique, bâshik, a. (méd.) bechic, pectoral. [beaker]

becquê, —s, bekâ, a. (blas) becquée, bekâ, f. a billful || donner la ~ à un oiseau, feed a bird.

be(c)queter, bekta, v. a. to peck || se ~, to peck one another || to bill.

bécune, bâkun, f. (ich.) snipe, barracuda, trumpet-fish.

bedaine, bédân, f. (far.) paunch. [bear r.]

bédéau, bédô, m. beadle, m. bédon, bédôn, m. tabret, drum || barrel-bellied person.

bedonner, bédônâ, v. n. to flatten. [brutal m. n.]

bédouin, bâdouîn, m. Bedouin || bée, bâ, f. mill-dam || (far.) mischievous trick. [cast s.]

bée, bâ, a. open at one end (of beffroi, befrwâ, m. bell) watch-tower || alarm-bell.

bégalement, bégayem nt, bégemân, m. stammering, s. uttering.

bégayer, bégèyâ, v. a. to stammer, to stutter || to lis (as children) || ~ une harangue, to stammer out a speech.

bégu, —ê, bâgi, a. not s'zwing the age (of horses).

bégu, bég, m. & f. stammerer, stutler.

bégu, bég, a. stammering || bégueule, bâgèul, f. (f. m.) prude, proud minx.

béguenle, bâgèul, a. p. fish, prim, forbidding, strait-l. od.

béguenlerie, bâgèulrè f. (fam.) prudery, affected sterility || on ne peut supporter sa ~, her prudery is intolerable.

béguin, bâgin, m. beguin, child's linen cap || Beguin, Beghard.

béguine, bâgin, f. beguine (Dutch nun) || (fam.) affectedly devout old maid.

béguinage, bâginâch, m. convent of Beguins || (fam.) puerile devotion.

béhen, bâm, m. (bot.) behen, ben || racine de ~, f. behen-root.

beige, besh, f. rug-coating, baize. [wool.]

beige, besh, a. natural (of beignet, beshnè, m. (culin.) fritter || ~ de pommes, apple-fritter.

béjaune, bâshân, m. (fam.) ninny || silliness || montrer qn. sa ~, to shew one his ignorance.

bel, bêl, V. beau.

belandre, bâlândr, m. (mar.) bilander. [ling of sheep.]

bélement, bêlémân, m. beat-belemnite, bêlémnit, f. (géol.) thunderbolt, belemnite.

bélemnitique, bêlémnitik, a. (géol.) belemnitic.

béler, bêlâ, v. n. to bleat.

bel-esprit, bêlèspri, m. witty writer || pretender to wit, willing

femme ~, f. female wit.

bélette, bêlèt, f. (zool.) weasel, fitchet.

bérial, bâriâl, m. Belial || les adorateurs de ~, m. pl. the worshippers of Belial.

bélic, bâlik, béliif, bâlîf, m. (blas.) gules.

Béliér, bêlièr, bâliâ, m. ram || battering-ram || (astr.) Aries (sign of the zodiac).

bélière, bâlièr, f. ring of the clapper of a bell.

béltre, bâltèr, m. rascal, seconded, ragamuffin.

belladone, bêlâdôn, f. (bot.) deadly night-shade, belladonna. [insipid beauty.]

béllâtre, bêlâtèr, m. & f. flirt || bellâtre, bêlâtèr, a. beautiful.

belle, bêl, f. handsome woman.

belle-dame, bêldâm, f. (bot.) orch, arrach.

belle-de-jour, bêldèshôor, f. (bot.) yellow day-lily.

belle-de-nuit, bêldèsnit, f. (bot.) marvel of Peru.

belle-fille, bêlîfîl, f. daughter-in-law || stepdaughter.

bellegarde, bêlgârd, f. (hort.) kind of peach.

bellement, bêlémân, ad. softly.

belle-mère, bêlèmèr, f. mother-in-law || stepmother.

belles-lettres, bêlèlèt, f. pl. polite literature.

belle-sœur, bêlèsûr, f. sister-in-law || stepsister, half-sister.

belligérant, —s, bêlîshârân, a. belligerent, engaged in war.

belligueux, —s, bêlîshêû, a. warlike, martial, brave, valiant || humeur —s, f. quarrelsome temper || peuple ~, m. warlike people. [neat, handsome.]

bellot, —te, bêlô, a. pretty.

beluca, beluga, bêlukâ, bêlukâ, m. (ich.) beluga.

belvédér, belvédère, bêlvêdèr

dér. m. belvedere, turret, terrace. [bémol.]

**bémol**, *bāmōl*, m. (mus.) flat. **bémol**, *bāmōl*, a. (mus.) flat. **bémoliser**, *bāmōlīssā*, v. a. (mus.) to mark with flats.

**ben**, *bēn*, V. **Benen**.

**bénarde**, *bāndārd*, f. rim-lock, mortise dead-lock. [rows, pl.]

**bénates**, *bānāt*, m. pl. bar-bénédictité, *bānādīstīā*, m. grace (before a meal) || blessing, benediction || **dire** le ~, to say Grace. [dict electuary.]

**bénédicté**, *bānādīstīā*, m. benedictin, m., *bānādīstīn*, -e, f. Benedictine (monk or nun), Black-friar.

**bénédiction**, *bānādīstīōn*, f. benediction, blessing || consecration of a church || ~ nuptiale marriage benediction || **pays** de ~, m. country of plenty || **donner** la ~, to bless || **donner** sa ~ à qn., (fig.) to dismiss one, to shew one the door.

**bénéfice**, *bānāfīssē*, m. benefit, profit, advantage || benefice, living || privilege || ~ à charge d'âmes, living with care of souls || ~ d'inventaire, (jur.) non-liability of an heir to debts beyond the amount of property inherited || ~ brut, gross profit || ~ net, net profit || à ~, (com.) at a premium || à une représentation à ~ demain, (théât.) it is his benefit to-morrow. [beneficence.]

**bénéfice**, *bānāfīssē*, f. **bénéficiaire**, *bānāfīssīēr*, m. (théât.) actor whose benefit it is.

**bénéficiaire**, *bānāfīssīēr*, a. beneficiary || **héritier** ~, m. (jur.) heir liable to no debts above the value of the assets.

**bénéficial**, -e, *bānāfīssīāl*, a. relating to livings, beneficiary.

**bénéficier**, *bānāfīssīēr*, m. benefited clergyman, incumbent.

**bénéficer**, *bānāfīssīēr*, v. a. to extract metal from its ore || ~, v. n. (com.) to gain, to profit by a business. [simpleton.]

**benêt**, *bēnē*, m. booby, ninny, **bénévole**, *bānāvōl*, a. benevolent, kind, gentle || -ment, ad. out of good will.

**bengali**, *bāngālī*, m. (orn.) bengalce. [praised.]

**béni**, -e, *bānī*, a. blessed, **bénignité**, *bānīgnītiā*, f. benignity, kindness, graciousness.

**bénin**, -gne, *bānīn*, a. benign, gentle, kind, placid, good-natured || mild (of medicines) || **fièvre** -gne, f. (méd.) mild

fever || -gne<sup>ment</sup>, ad. benignly, kindly.

**bénir**, *bānēr*, v. a. to bless, to praise || to wish well || to hallow, to consecrate.

**bénit**, -e, *bānē*, a. consecrated, hallowed || **eau** -e, f. holy-water || **eau** -e de cour, f. (fig.) empty or fair promises.

**bénitier**, *bānītiā*, m. holy-water font.

**Benjamin**, *bēnjāmīn*, m. darling, favourite, youngest child.

**benjoin**, *bēnjōīn*, m. (bot., chim.) benzoin, gum-benzoin.

**benoît**, -e, *bēnōw*, a. sanctified, holy || un ~ personnage, (fam.) a sanctimonious person.

**benoîte**, *bēnōwīssē*, f. (bot.) herb-bennet, avens. [benzine.]

**benzine**, *bēnzīn*, f. (chim.) benzoate, *bēnzōāt*, m. (chim.) benzoate. [benzoic.]

**benzoïque**, *bēnzōīk*, a. (chim.) béquet, *bākē*, m. small beak || (ich.) pike || piece (on a shoe).

**béquillard**, *bākiyār*, m. (fam.) cripple.

**béquille**, *bākīyē*, f. crutch, crutch-stick (to lean upon) || (agr.) spud || -s, pl. (mar.) shores, pl.

**béquiller**, *bākīyār*, v. a. (hort.) to dig weeds up with a spud || ~, v. n. (fam.) to walk on crutches. [crutch.]

**béquillon**, *bākīyōn*, m. small ber, *bēr*, m. (mar.) cradle, launching-cradle.

**berberis**, *bērbērīssē*, m. (bot.) barberry.

**bercaill**, *bērkāl*, m. sheep-fold || (fig.) pale of the Church || **rentrer** au ~, to return to the fold.

**berce**, *bērs*, m. (orn.) robin redbreast. [parusnip.]

**berce**, *bērs*, f. (bot.) cow-beceau, *bērsō*, m. cradle || place where one's infancy was spent || bower, arbour || (arch.) vault || (mar.) cradle || graving-tool, file || **dès** le ~, from a child, from the cradle || **le** ~ de la peinture, (fig.) the cradle of painting.

**bercelle**, *bērsēl*, f. pincers, used by enamellers, pl.

**bercement**, *bērsēmān*, m. rocking of a cradle.

**bercer**, *bērsār*, v. a. to rock, to lull asleep || to feed with vain hopes || se ~, to delude oneself.

**berceuse**, *bērsēūssē*, f. rocker, woman who rocks a cradle || (mus.) berceuse, lullaby.

**béret**, *bārē*, m. cap.

**bergame**, *bērgām*, m. coarse tapestry.

**bergamote**, *bērgāmōt*, f. (hort.) bergamot pear || bergamot orange || bonbon box.

**bergamotier**, *bērgāmōtīār*, m. (hort.) bergamot-tree.

**berge**, *bērxh*, f. steep bank of a river || (mar.) barge.

**berger**, *bērxhā*, m., -ère, f. shepherd || swain, lover || shepherdess || lass, nymph, country lass || easy-chair, sêtee || **heure** du ~, f. the happy, favourable moment, hour devoted to love, shepherd's hour.

**bergerette**, *bērxhētē*, f. young shepherdess || young country lass. [fold, pen.]

**bergerie**, *bērxhērē*, f. sheep-bergeronnette, *bērxhērōnēt*, f. (orn.) wagtail, dish-washer || young shepherdess.

**berle**, *bērl*, f. (bot.) smallage, water-parsley.

**berline**, *bērlīn*, f. berlin (a coach) || (c. d. f.) first-class carriage.

**berlingot**, *bērlīngō*, m. barouche, rattle-trap.

**berloque**, *bērlōk*, f. (mil.) dinner-drug || breakfast-drug || **battre** la ~, to beat the gong || (fig.) to beat about the bush || (fig.) to talk nonsense.

**berlus**, *bērlū*, f. dimness of sight, dazling || **avoir** la ~, to be dim-sighted || (fig.) to be blind.

**berme**, *bērm*, f. (mil.) berm.

**bermudine**, *bērmūdīn*, f. (bot.) bermudiana.

**bernable**, *bērnābl*, a. that deserves to be laughed at.

**bernardière**, *bērnārdīēr*, f. (hort.) a species of pear.

**bernardin**, *bērnārdīn*, m., -e, f. Bernardine (monk or nun).

**berne**, *bērn*, f. **bernement**, *bērnēmān*, m. tossing in a blanket || (fam.) banter, rally || **en** ~, (mar.) awaft || **mettre** le pavillon en ~, to hoist the flag awaft.

**berner**, *bērnār*, v. a. to toss in a blanket || (fam.) to banter, to deride, to ridicule || **il se fait** ~ partout, he is made a fool of everywhere || ~ un renard, to toss in a blanket.

**bernesque**, *bērnēsk*, a. burlesque, satirical (of style).

**berneur**, *bērnēūr*, m. one that tosses another in a blanket || banterer, sneerer || **je ne crains** ni la berne ni les ~s, I fear neither the laugh nor the laughter.

**bernique** ! *bērnīk*, (fam.) not at all ! not a bit of it ! || **vous** comptez sur lui, -l- you rely on him, oh yes, of course !

berniquet, *berniké*, m. bran- basket || aller au ~, to come to beggary || être au ~, to be reduced to beggary, to be beg- gared || mettre au ~, to reduce to beggary. [tipper]

berthe, *bért*, f. small cape. beryl, *béril*, m. (min.) beryl. besace, *béxas*, f. wallet || poverty || être réduit à la ~, to be reduced to beggary.

besacier, *béxásiu*, m. one who carries a wallet || beggar. besaigre, *béxégr*, a. sourish, tartish (of wine). [tugbill]

besaigué, *béxégu*, f. twibill. besant, *béxân*, m. (blas.) bezant. [culvert]

beseau, *béxo*, m. trench. beset, bezet, *béxé*, m. amba- sace (at back-gammon).

besicles, *béskél*, f. pl. spec- tacles, barnacles, pl.

besigue, *béxig*, m. besy. bezique (card game).

besogne, *béxôgné*, f. work, business, labour || effects of a work or labour || abattre de la ~, to get through a great deal of work || aimer ~ faite, to hate work || mettre la main à la ~, to go or get to work || mettre qn. à la ~, to set one to work || tailler de la ~ à qn., to cut out one's work for one, to give trouble to one || ~ qui plaît est à demi faite, congenial work is lightly done || well begun is half done || il a fait une belle ~, (fam.) he has made a fine job of it || il fait plus de bruit que de ~, he is all talk and no action.

beso(i)gneux, -se, *béxôgnéu*, *béxôgnéu*, a. needy, neces- sitious, poor, indigent.

besoin, *béxoin*, m. need, want || necessity, distress, misery || au ~, in case of need, at a pinch || autant qu'il est ~, as much as is needful || il n'est pas ~ que, it is not ne- cessary to, there is no occasion for || avoir ~ de qc., to want something || faire ses ~s, to relieve oneself || subvenir à ses ~s, to supply one's wants.

besson, *béson*, m., -ne, f. (fam.) twin. bestiaire, *béstier*, m. bestia- rius, one condemned in Rome to fight with wild beasts || fable-book.

bestial, -e, *béstial*, a. beastly, bestial, brutish || -ement, ad. bestially, like a brute.

bestialité, *béstialité*, f. bestiality, beastliness.

bestiasse, *béstias*, f. (pop.) dolt, simpleton.

bestiaux, *béstio*, pl. de bétail. bestiole, *béstiol*, f. little beast, insect || (fam.) poor fool.

bestion, *béstion*, m. (mar.) beak-head.

bête, *bétâ*, m. (fam.) block- head, loggerhead, tom-fool || c'est un gros ~, he is an old -l.

étail, *bâtâ*, m. (pl.) bes- tiaux) cattle || gros ~, great cattle || menu ~, small cattle.

bête, *bét*, f. beast, animal || beast, brute, dumb creature || stupid creature, blockhead, fool, tom-fool || beast (game at cards)

|| bonne ~, good-natured fool || -s à cornes, pl. horned beasts, pl. || -s à laine, -s ovines, pl. sheep, pl. || ~ de somme, beast of burden || -s bovines, pl. black cattle || -s noirs, pl. wild boars, pl. || faire la ~, to play the fool || to be loved (at cards) || c'est ma ~ noire, he, she, it is my aversion, my antipathy || morte la ~, mort

lè venin, dead dogs don't bite.

bête, *bét*, a. stupid, silly, foolish, nonsensical || pas si ~, not such a fool || -ment, ad. foolishly, like a fool.

bétel, *bétel*, m. (bot.) betel, betel-pepper.

bêtise, *bêlê*, f. silliness, stu- pidity, tomfoolery, nonsense || silly, stupid thing. [tony]

bêtoine, *bâtucân*, f. (bot.) be- béton, *bâton*, m. beton, con- crete, grutstone mortar.

bétonner, *bâtônâ*, v. a. to construct of concrete, to lay down concrete

bette, *bét*, f. (bot.) beet.

betterave, *bétrav*, f. beet, beet-root || nez de ~, m. (fig.) copper-nose || sucre de ~, m. beet-root sugar.

beuglement, *béuglémân*, m. bellowing, lowing (of oxen and cows). [low, to low, to roar]

beugler, *béuglâ*, v. n. to bel- beur, *bêur*, m. butter || ~ fondu, melted butter || ~ frais, fresh butter || ~ noir, brown butter || ~ salé, salt butter || pot à ~, m. butter-jar || pot de ~, m. jar of butter.

beurré, *bêurâ*, m. (hort.) butter-pear, burrel.

beurrée, *bêurâ*, f. slice of bread and butter.

beurrer, *bêurâ*, a. a. to butter, to spread with butter.

beurrer, *bêurâ*, a. a. to butter, to spread with butter.

beurrier, *bêuria*, m. butter- box || butter-man. [woman]

beurrière, *bêurrier*, f. butter- beuvrine, *bêuvrin*, f. thick packing-cloth.

beveau, *bévo*, m. bevel.

bévue, *bâvu*, f. blunder, mis- take, oversight, error || faire une ~, to make a slip, to put one's foot in it, to blunder.

bey, *bâ*, m. bey, Turkish governor.

bézeau, *bézo*, m. anything.

bézoard, *bézârd*, m. bezoar.

bezole, *bézôl*, f. (sch.) bezola.

biais, *bîs*, m. slope, slant, sloping, askew || shift, bias, method, manner, way || de ~ slopingly, slantingly, aslope || aller de ~, to slope, to slant || prendre qc. du bon, du mau- vais ~, to go the right or the wrong way to work about a thing || regarder qn. de ~, to look askance at, down upon one || il y a plusieurs ~ dans cette affaire, (fig.) there are several ways of going to work in this matter.

biaisement, *bîxémân*, m. oblique direction, sloping, slant- ing || shift, evasion.

biaiser, *bîxâ*, v. n. to slope, to slant, to lean || to use shifts, to shuffle || il ne faut pas ~ avec lui, shuffling will not do with him. [shuffler]

biaiseur, *bîxêur*, m. shifter, biangulaire, *biangulêr*, a. biangulated. [silk]

biasse, *bîas*, f. raw Levantine bibelot, *bîblo*, m. bauble, trinket || -s, pl. objects of vertu, pl. [bottle]

biberon, *bîbrôn*, m. sucking- biberon, *bîbrôn*, m., -ne, f. tippler, toper, bibber, fuddler || drinking gossip.

Bible, *bîbl*, f. Bible.

bibliciste, *bîblîsist*, m. biblist, one who is conversant with the Bible. [bibliographer]

bibliographe, *bîbliôgrâf*, m. bibliographie, *bîbliôgrâfê*, f. bibliography.

bibliographique, *bîbliôgrâ- fik*, a. bibliographic(al).

bibliomane, *bîbliômân*, m. bibliomaniac.

bibliomanie, *bîbliômânê*, f. bibliomania, bookishness.

bibliophile, *bîbliôfil*, m. lover of books, bibliophile.

bibliopole, *bîbliôpôl*, m. bibliopole, book-seller, bibliopoli- st.

bibliothécaire, *bîbliôtêkêr*, m. librarian.

bibliothèque, *bîbliôtêk*, f. library || bookcase, bookshelves.

biblîque, *bîblîk*, a. biblical.

bîbus, *bîbus*, m. (fam.) trifle || raisons de ~, f. pl. paltry reasons. [bot.] bîcupular.

bîcupulaire, *bîkâpûlêr*, a. bicarbonate, *bîkârbônâ*, m. (chim.) bicarbonate.

**biciphale**, *bisāfāl*, a. bicephalous, two-headed.

**biceps**, *biāps*, m. (an.) biceps. [asylum near Paris.]

**Bicêtre**, *bisētr*, m. lunatic biche, *bīsh*, f. hind || roe.

**bichet**, *bishē*, m. old grain measure.

**bichette**, *bishēt*, f. little dear, love (child) || fishing-net stretched between two bent poles, drag-net, sweep-net.

**bichon**, *bishōn*, m., -ne, f. lap-dog || little dear, love (child) || comfortor.

**bichonner**, *bishōnā*, v. a. to curl (hair) || se ~, to curl one's hair. [(an.) bicipital.]

**bicipital**, -e, *bisipital*, a. **bicolore**, *bikōlōr*, a. bi-coloured. [cavo-concave.]

**biconcave**, *bikōnkāv*, a. conbicoque, *bikōk*, f. little paltry town || wretched hole, paltry house, hovel || sa maison n'est qu'une ~, his house is a mere shed, hovel. [bicornous.]

**bicornu**, -e, *bikōrnū*, a. (bot.) **bicuspidé**, *bikūspidā*, a. (bot.) bicuspid.

**bicycle**, *bisikl*, m., bicyclette, *bisiklēt*, f. bicycle.

**bicyclist**, *bisiklist*, m. cyclist. **bidenté**, -e, *bidāntā*, a. (bot.) bidental.

**bidet**, *bidē*, m. pony, nag, cob || bidet, hip-bath.

**bidon**, *bidōn*, m. can || bidon, canteen, case-bottle.

**bief**, *bīēf*, m. mill-course, mill-race || reach (of canals).

**bielle**, *bīēl*, f. connecting-rod (of a locomotive).

**bien**, *bīēn*, m. good, well-being, welfare, blessing, benefit || fortune, wealth, estate, property || gift || boon, mercy || endowment || favour, kindness || probity || -s, pl. goods, chattels, lands, effects, pl., property || le souverain ~, the sovereign good || les -s de l'âme, virtues || les -s de l'esprit, talents || -s au soleil, real estate || ~ engagé, hypothéqué, mortgaged estate || ~ public, welfare, public weal || -s terrestres, earthly blessings || homme de ~, m. honest man || gens de ~, m. pl. good men || avoir du ~, to have a fortune, an estate || débrouiller son ~, to clear one's estate || dire du ~ de qn., to speak well of one || faire du ~ à qn., to do one good || rendre le ~ pour le mal, to render good for evil || vouloir du ~, to wish well || en tout ~ et tout honneur, with honourable intentions || grand ~ vous much good may it do you!

**bien**, *bīēn*, ad. well, right || very, much, many || great many, a great deal || finely || well off || in a nice plight, pickle or mess || certainly, truly, indeed || quite || full || completely || formally, expressly, clearly || on good terms || in favour || good-looking || assez ~, pretty well || fort ~, very well || ~ loin de, que, far from || ~ mitux, much better || ~ que, although || se trouver ~, to be comfortable || je le veux ~, I have no objection.

**bien-aimé**, -e, *bīēnamā*, a. beloved, well-beloved, dear, darling, lief.

**bien-dire**, *bīēndēr*, m. fine talk, fine speaking.

**bien-disant**, -e, *bīēndisānt*, a. eloquent. [ad. of course.]

**bien-entendu**, *bīēntāndū*, a. being, welfare.

**bien-être**, *bīēnētr*, m. well-being, welfare. [malic.]

**bien-façon**, *bīēnfāson*, f. good bienfaisance, *bīēnfāsan*, f. beneficence, bounty, benevolence, charity.

**bienfaisant**, -e, *bīēnfāsan*, a. beneficent, bountiful, benevolent, gracious, kind.

**bienfait**, *bīēnfā*, m. benefit, kindness, good action, good turn, good office, favour, courtesy.

**bienfaiteur**, *bīēnfāteūr*, m., -trice, f. benefactor, benefactress. [landed property.]

**bien-fonds**, *bīēnfōn*, m. bienheureux, -se, *bīēnhēūrēū*, a. blessed, blest, blissful || les ~, pl. the blessed.

**bien-jugé**, *bīēnjūjā*, m. (jur.) correct judgment.

**biennal**, -e, *bīēnāl*, a. biennial.

**bienséance**, *bīēnsāns*, f. decency, decorum, regard, seamliness, manners, pl. || fitness, convenience.

**bienséant**, -e, *bīēnsānt*, a. decent, decorous, becoming || gentlemanly.

**bien-tenant**, *bīēntānt*, m., -e, f. person in possession.

**bientôt**, *bīēntō*, ad. soon, ere long, immediately, shortly || ~ ! see you again soon ! || cela est ~ dit ! (fam.) that is easily said !

**bienveillance**, *bīēnvēyāns*, f. benevolence, goodwill, friendliness, favour, protection.

**bienveillant**, -e, *bīēnvēyān*, a. benevolent, friendly, kind.

**bienvenir**, *bīēnvēnēr*, v. n. ;

se faire ~ de qn., to ingratiate oneself with one.

**bienvvenu**, *bīēnvēnu*, -e, *bīēnvēnū*, a. welcome || s'avez le ~, you are very welcome.

**bienvvenue**, *bīēnvēnu*, f. welcome || entrance-money || payer sa ~, to pay one's footing, one's entrance, one's initiation, one's welcome.

**bière**, *bīēr*, f. beer, coffin || beer || petite ~, small-beer || ~ forte, ale, strong beer || débit de ~, m. beer-shop || ce n'est pas de la petite ~, (fam.) it is no joke.

**bief**, *bīēf*, m. V. bief.

**bifère**, *bīfēr*, a. (bot.) biforous.

**biffage**, *bīfāsh*, m. canceelling, obliteration, striking out.

**biffer**, *bīfā*, v. a. to cancel, to erase, to blot out || rayer et ~, to strike out and utterly destroy.

**bifide**, *bīfid*, a. (bot.) bifid.

**biflore**, *bīflōr*, a. (bot.) biflorous. [leaved.]

**bifolié**, -e, *bīfōliē*, a. bifoliate.

**bifteck**, *bīfēk*, m. (culin.) beefsteak || faux ~, rumpsteak.

**bifurcation**, *bīfūrkāsiōn*, f. (an., bot.) bifurcation || (c. d. f.) branch-line.

**bifurqué**, -e, *bīfūrquē*, a. bifurcated, forked.

**se bifurquer**, *bīfūrquē*, v. r. to be bifurcated, forked.

**bigaille**, *bīgāyē*, a. vermin.

**bigame**, *bīgām*, m. & f. bigamist.

**bigame**, *bīgām*, a. bigamous.

**bigamie**, *bīgāmiē*, f. bigamy.

**bigarade**, *bīgārād*, f. (hort.) Seville orange.

**bigaradier**, *bīgārādī*, m. (hort.) Seville orange-tree.

**bigarré**, -e, *bīgārā*, a. partly-coloured, motley, streaked, checkered, variegated.

**bigarreau**, *bīgārō*, m. (hort.) white-heart cherry, bigarreau.

**bigarreauté**, *bīgārōlūtā*, m. (hort.) white-heart cherry-tree, bigarreauté.

**bigarrer**, *bīgārā*, v. a. to checker, to streak, to mottle, to dapple, to variegate.

**bigarrure**, *bīgārūr*, f. medley, mixture || variegation.

**bigéminé**, -e, *bīghāminā*, a. (bot., min.) bigeminate.

**bigle**, *bīgl*, a. squint-eyed.

**bigler**, *bīglā*, v. n. to squint.

**bignomie**, *bīgnōmiē*, f. (bot.) trumpet-flower.

**bigorne**, *bīgōrn*, f. bickern, beaked anvil.

**bigorneau**, *bīgōrno*, m. little bickern || periwinkle.

**bigorner**, *bigörnā*, v. a. to work iron upon the beaked anvil. [devotee.]

**bigot**, *bigō*, m., -e, f. bigot, bigot, -e, *bigō*, a. bigoted.

**bigoterie**, *bigōtrē*, f. bigotry || donner dans la ~, to turn bigot.

**bigotisme**, *bigōtism*, m. bigoties, *big*, f. pl. (mar.) sheers, pl. [night-heron.

**bihoreau**, *bioro*, m. (orn.) bijou, *bixhō*, m. jewel, trinket || (fam.) dear, darling ||

-x, pl. jewelry || broken victuals in eating-houses sold to the poor, pl.

**bijouterie**, *bixhōtrē*, f. jewelry || jeweller's trade.

**bijoutier**, *bixhōtīā*, m., -ère, f. jeweller. [min.] bijouous.

**bijugné**, -e, *bixhigā*, a. (bot.) bilabié, -e, *bilabiā*, a. (bot.)

bilabiate. [bot.] bilamellate.

**bilamellé**, -e, *bilamellā*, a. bilan, *bilān*, m. (com.)

balance-sheet || schedule || déposer son ~, to file one's

schedule, to stop payment.

**bilatéral**, -e, *bilātārāl*, a. bilateral || (bot.) reciprocal.

**bilboquet**, *bilbōkē*, m. cup and ball, tumbler || giddy-headed fellow, romp || -s, pl.

(fam.) casual or accidental work || les -s de la fortune, parvenus || c'est un vrai ~, he is

a regular giddy-pate.

**bille**, *bīl*, f. (an.) bile, gall, choler, anger, spleen || noire,

melancholy || décharger sa ~, to vent one's anger || se faire de la ~, to be annoyed.

**biliaire**, *bilēr*, a. (an.) biliary || canaux -s, m. pl. biliary ducts.

**bilieux**, -se, *bilēū*, a. bilious, choleric, passionate || fièvre

-se, f. (méd.) bilious fever || tempérament ~, m. choleric

temperament || c'est un ~, he is a sour-tempered fellow.

**bilingue**, *bilēng*, a. double-tongued, bilinguous.

**bill**, *bīl*, m. (parl.) Bill, motion for a Bill || dresser un ~, to draw up a Bill.

**billage**, *biyāxh*, m. (mar.) piloting down stream.

**billard**, *biyār*, m. billiards, pl. || billard-table || billiard-room.

**billarder**, *biyārdā*, v. n. to make a cannon (at billiards) || to strike a ball twice (at billiards) || (mar.) to drive on

mast-hoops.

**bille**, *biyē*, f. billiard-ball || marble taw (to play with)

packer's stick || faire une ~, to hole a ball (at billiards).

**billebaude**, *bīlbod*, f. (fam.) hurly-burly, confusion || à la ~, topsy-turvy.

**billet**, *biyē*, m. note, billet, letter || hand-bill, bill || label ||

promissory note || billet for quartering soldiers || ~ d'aller et retour, (c. d. f.) return-

ticket || ~ de banque, bank-note, bank-bill || ~ de com-

plaisance, accommodation bill || ~ d'entrée, entrance-

ticket || ~ de grosse, (mar.) bill of bottomry, bottomry

bond || ~ de loge, box-ticket || ~ de logement, (mil.) billet ||

~ de loterie, lottery-ticket || ~ de santé, certificate of

health || ~ de spectacle, theatre-ticket || ~ à la Châtre,

insincere promise || ~ au porteur, (com.) bill payable to

bearer || ~ à vue, ~ à ordre, bill payable at sight, to order ||

~ blanc, blank (in lotteries) || ~ circulaire, (c. d. f.) circular

ticket, tourist's ticket || ~ doux, love-letter || ~ échu bill due ||

~ payable à présentation, bill payable on demand || ~ véreux, unsafe bill || tirer un ~, to draw lots.

**billeteur**, *biyētā*, v. a. to ticket, to label || to billet soldiers.

**billeteur**, *biyētūr*, m. (théât.) ticket-collector || (mar.) pay-

master, purser.

**billette**, *biyēt*, f. (blas.) billet. billevésée, *bilvēxā*, f. (fig.)

(fam.) idle story, humbug, foolish trash, crotchet.

**billion**, *bilīōn*, m. one thousand millions, billion.

**billon**, *biyōn*, m. base coin copper-money, small coin

(agr.) ridge, furrow.

**billonage**, *biyōnāxh*, m. debasement of coin || (agr.)

throwing up of land into ridges.

**billonner**, *biyōnā*, v. a. to debase coin.

**billonneur**, *biyōnēūr*, m. debaser, utterer of debased coin.

**billot**, *biyō*, m. block, log || clog (for animals). [bilobate.

**bilobé**, -e, *bilōbā*, a. (bot.) biloculaire, *bilōkulār*, a. (bot.)

bilocular. [animal

**bimane**, *bimān*, m. bimanous bimane, *bimān*, m. (zool.)

bimanous, bimane.

**bimbelot**, *bīmblo*, m. plaything, toy.

**bimbeloterie**, *bīmblotrē*, playthings, pl., toy-trade.

**bimbelotier**, *bīmblotīā*, m. toyman. [a. bi-monthly.

**bi-mensuel**, -le, *bimēnsuēl*, bimétallisme, *bimātālism*, m.

bimetalism, double standard.

**bimétalliste**, *bimātālīst*, m. metallist.

**binage**, *bīnāxh*, m. (agr.) second ploughing || celebration

of mass twice in the same day.

**inaire**, *bīnē*, a. binary, double || système ~, m. (math.)

binary scale.

**binard**, *bīnār*, m. truck.

**biné**, -e, *bīnā*, a. (bot., agr.) binated.

**biner**, *bīnā*, v. a. (agr.) to dig again, to plough over again

~, v. n. to say mass twice in the same day.

**binet**, *bīnē*, m. save-all || faire ~, to be miserly.

**binette**, *bīnēt*, f. (hort.) hoe, mattock. [bagpipe.

**binlou**, *bīnlō*, m. Breton binochon, *bīnōshōn*, m. (hort.)

wedding-hook.

**binocle**, *bīnōkl*, m. binocle, double eye-glass. [binocular.

**binoculaire**, *bīnōkulār*, a. binôme, *bīnōm*, m. (alg.)

binomial. [grapher.

**biographe**, *biōgrāf*, m. biographie, *biōgrāfē*, f. biography. [biographic(al).

**biographique**, *biōgrāfīk*, a. biologie, *biōlōxhē*, f. biology.

**biologique**, *biōlōxhīk*, a. biological. [biologist.

**biologiste**, *biōlōxhīst*, m. bipédal, -e, *bīpādāl*, a. two-

footed, bipedal.

**bipède**, *bīpēd*, m. biped || ~ antérieur, the fore-feet of a

horse || ~ postérieur, the hind feet of a horse || ~ latéral, the

fore and hind feet on one side || ~ diagonal, the fore-foot on

one side and the hind foot on the other.

**bipède**, *bīpēd*, a. (zool.) bipedal, two-legged.

**bipinné**, -e, *bīpīnā*, a. (bot.) bipinnated.

**biquadratique**, *bīkwādrātīk*, a. (alg.) biquadratic, of the

fourth degree.

**bique**, *bīk*, f. she-goat || (fam.) old woman.

**biquet**, *bīkē*, m. kid || gold-scales, gold-weights. [goat.

**biquette**, *bīkēt*, f. kid, young bire, *bēr*, f. bow-net || osier

bottle.

**birème**, *bīrēm*, f. bireme (ship with two oars).

**biribi**, *bīrībī*, m. biribi (game of chance) || back-lining of a

shoe. [sash holder.

**birloir**, *bīrlwār*, m. window-bis, -e, *bī*, a. brown || tawny,

swarthy || pain ~, m. brown bread. [crier ~, to encore.

**bis!** *bīs*, encore! || twice! ||

**bisage**, *bixāh*, m. second dye, re-dyeing.

**bisafoul**, *bixāyūl*, m., -e, f. great-grandfather || great-grandmother.

**bisaguē**, *bixāgu*, f. shoemaker's polishing-tool.

**bisaile**, *bixāyē*, f. pollard.  
**bisannuel**, -le, *bixānniēl*, m. (bot.) biennial.

**bisbille**, *bixbiyē*, f. quarrel, dissension, bickering, jangling, teasing || être en ~, to jangle.

**biscalen**, *biskāyēn*, m. blunderbuss || grape-shot ball.

**biscalfenne**, *biskāyēn*, f. Biscayan long-boat.

**bisché**, *bishā*, a.; œuf ~, m. egg in which the chick is ready to be hatched. [bishop.

**bischof**, *bishōf*, m. (liquor) biscornu, -e, *biskōrnū*, a. (fam.) odd, queer, outlandish

|| esprit ~, m. uncouth spirit || ouvrage ~, m. queer, curious work. [biscuit.

**biscotin**, *biskōtīn*, m. sweet biscotte, *biskōt*, f. rusk ||

**boîte** -s, f. rusk-can.

**biscuit**, *biskūi*, m. biscuit, sea-bread, sea-biscuit || sponge-cake || biscuit, unglazed porcelain, semi-vitrified porcelain

-s de cire, pl. tallow-lamps for illumination, pl. || ~ sec, abernethy.

**bise**, *bēz*, f. north-east wind || ~ noire, north-wind on the

Leman || quand la ~ fut venue, with the coming of winter.

**biseau**, *bixō*, m. sloping cut || basil, bevel || feather-edge || (typ.) side-stick || kissing-crust (of bread).

**biseautage**, *bixotāh*, m. corner-bending (of cards) || bevelling (of glass).

**biseauté**, -e, *bixotā*, a. corner-bent (of cards) || glace -e, f. bevelled glass.

**biseauter**, *bixotā*, v. a. to bend the corners of cards with a view to cheating.

**biser**, *bixā*, v. a. to dye over again, to re-dye || ~, v. n. to degenerate, to grow brown (of seeds, corn).

**biset**, *bixē*, m. (orn.) field-pigeon || coarse grey cloth || national guard on duty in private clothes.

**bisette**, *bixēl*, f. footing, narrow-lace. [lace maker.

**bisètière**, *bixētiē*, f. narrow bismuth, *bismūl*, m. (min.) bismuth, tin-glass.

**bison**, *bixōn*, m. (xool.) bison.

**bisonne**, *bixōn*, f. grey lining-cloth.

**bisquain**, *bixōn*, m. sheep-skin with the wool on.

**bisque**, *bisk*, f. (oulin.) bisk, cullis || (at tennis) a point which can be counted at any time ||

demi~, weak soup || ~ d'écrevisses, crayfish soup.

**bisquer**, *biskā*, v. n. (fam.) to be vexed, to be in a pet to fret.

**bisac**, *bisāk*, m. waistcot.

**bissection**, *bisēksion*, f. (geom.) bisection.

**bisser**, *bisā*, v. a. to encore (in theatres).

**bissexe**, *bisēks*, a. bisexual.

**bissext**, *bisēkst*, m. bissextile, the intercalary day in leap-year.

**bissextil**, -e, *bisēkstīl*, m. bissextile || année -e, f. leap-year. (bot.) bisexual.

**bissexuel**, -le, *bisēksūēl*, a. **bistorte**, *bistort*, f. (bot.) snake-weed, bistort.

**bistouri**, *bistōrī*, m. (chir.) bistouri || coup de ~, m. cut with the bistouri.

**bistourner**, *bistōrnā*, v. n. to twist, to make crooked.

**bistre**, *bistr*, m. (peint.) bistre.

**bistré**, -e, *bistrā*, a. bistr-coloured || dusky, tawny, swarthy. [bistre.

**bistreur**, -se, *bistrēu*, a. **bisulce**, *bisūls*, a. cloven-footed.

**biterné**, -e, *bitērnā*, a. (bot.) biternate || feuille -e, f. having the petiole divided into two branches each having three folioles. [yarn.

**bitord**, *bitōr*, m. (mar.) spun-bitte, *bit*, f. (mar.) bit.

**bitter**, *bitd*, v. a. (mar.) to bit (the cable).

**bittons**, *bitōn*, m. pl. (mar.) timber-heads, bitts, pl.

**bitume**, *bitūm*, m. (min.) bitumen.

**bituminer**, *bitūminā*, v. a. (tech.) to bituminate.

**bitumineux**, -se, *bitūminēu*, a. (min.) bituminous.

**bituminisation**, *bitūminixā-sion*, f. bituminisation.

**bituminiser**, *bitūminixā*, v. a. to bituminise. [bivalve

**bivalve**, *bivālv*, m. (xool.) bivalve, *bivālv*, a. bivalvular.

**biviale**, *bivier*, a. bivious.

**bivoie**, *bivōi*, f. cross-road.

**biv(ou)ac**, *biv(ou)āk*, m. (mil.) bivouac. [n. (mil.) to bivouac.

**biv(ou)quer**, *biv(ou)ākē*, v. **bizarre**, *bixār*, a. odd, strange, singular, fantastical, extravagant, whimsical || ajuste-

ment ~, m. unusual, odd arrangement || esprit ~, m.

whimsical fellow || -ment, ad. oddly, fantastically.

**bizarrie**, *bixārī*, f. oddness, whim, caprice, extravagance, fantasticalness || ~

des langues, curiosities of languages, pl. || être sujet à de

grandes ~s, to be all caprice and whim. [to blackball.

**blackboul**, *blākbōūl*, v. a.

**blafard**, -e, *blāfār*, a. palish, dull, wan || lumière -e, f. wan light.

**blague**, *blāg*, f. tobacco-pouch || (fig.) humbug, fudge, hoax || puff.

**blaguer**, *blāgā*, v. n. (fam.) to humbug, to hoax || to draw the long bow. [bug, hoaxer.

**blagneur**, *blāgēur*, m. hum-

**blaireau**, *blērō*, m. badger, pig badger || shaving-brush || ~

du doreur, badger-hair brush of a gilder.

**blâmable**, *blāmābl*, a. blameable, culpable, faulty, censurable, reprehensible.

**blâme**, *blām*, m. blame, reproach, obloquy, censure, disapprobation || ~ digne de ~,

blameable || exempt de ~,

blameless || donner le ~, to blame.

**blâmer**, *blāmā*, v. a. to blame, to censure, to disapprove, to find fault (with) || ~ la conduite

de qn., to disapprove of one's conduct.

**blanc**, *blān*, m. white, blank || white colour || white mark || ~

de baleine, spermaceti || ~

de cèruse, ceruse || ~ de chaux, whitewash || ~ d'Espagne, whiting || ~ de l'œil, d'œuf,

white of the eye, of an egg || ~

de plomb, white-lead || ~ de volaille, breast of a fowl ||

ligne de ~, f. (typ.) white line || livre en ~, m. book in

sheets || unstitched book ||

procuration en ~, f. blank, not filled-out power of attorney ||

tir au ~, m. target-practice ||

en ~, left blank || de but en ~, bludly, without any pre-

amble || faire chou ~, (at play) to make a bad shot,

throw || saigner qn. jusqu'au ~, (fig.) to bleed one of his

last penny || tirer à ~, to fire with blank cartridges || ils se

gout mangés le ~ des yeux, (fam.) they have had a terrible dispute.

**blanc**, -che, *blān*, a. white || clean, clear || hour || blank (of verses) || (typ.) open || carte

-che, f. full powers, pl. || che-

veux -s, m. pl. grey hair || gelée -che, f. hoar-frost || linge ~,

m. clean linen || *c'est bonnet* ~ et ~ bonnet, there are six of one and half-a-dozen of the other.

**blanc-bec**, *blānbēk*, m. (*fam.*) greenhorn, puppy, stripling, prig, chit || (*Am.*) tenderfoot.

**blanchaille**, *blānshāyē*, f. fry, small fish.

**blanchâtre**, *blānshātr*, a. whitish, somewhat white.

**blanche**, *blānsh*, f. (*mus.*) minim.

**blancher**, *blānshā*, m. blancher, tanner (of small skins). [iron forge] laundry.

**blancherie**, *blānshrē*, f. sheet.

**blanchet**, *blānshē*, m. strainer || (*typ.*) blanket.

**blancheur**, *blānshūr*, f. whiteness || hoariness.

**blanchiment**, *blānshimān*, m. bleaching, blanching, whitening || washing (of silver).

**blanchir**, *blānshēr*, v. a. to whiten || to whitewash || to wash, to bleach, to make clean || to bleach || to boil off, to scald (greens), || to plane, to rough down (wood) || (*typ.*) to white over || son *avocat* a su le ~, his counsel has contrived to clear him || ~, v. n. to whiten, to grow white || to grow old, grey-haired || se ~, to whiten.

**blanchissage**, *blānshisāsh*, m. washing || bleaching || whitening.

**blanchissant**, -e, *blānshisān*, a. whitening, whitish || foaming.

**blanchisserie**, *blānshisrē*, f. bleaching-house, bleaching-field, laundry.

**blanchisseur**, *blānshisūr*, m., -se, f. washerman, bleacher || washerwoman, laundress.

**blanc-manger**, *blānmāngshā*, m. (*culin.*) blanc-mange.

**blanc-manteau**, *blānmāntō*, m. Whitefriar.

**blanc-seing**, *blānsēn*, m. signature in blank, blank signature || full power.

**blaque**, *blānk*, f. lucky-bag || tirer une ~, to draw a blank (in a lottery).

**blanquette**, *blānkēt*, f. blanket (pear) || blanquette (wine) || (*culin.*) ragout with white sauce || (*sch.*) whitebait.

**blasé**, -e, *blāzā*, a. blasé || être ~ sur les plaisirs, to be surfeited, cloyed with pleasure.

**blaser**, *blāzā*, v. a. to cloy, to pall, to blunt, to sicken || se ~, to be surfeited or palled || to impair (one's health), to ruin (one's constitution).

**blason**, *blāzōn*, m. heraldry,

blazonry, blazon, armoury, heraldry.

**blasonner**, *blāzōnā*, v. a. to blazon || to explain or paint armorial bearings || to traduce, to criticize.

**blasonneur**, *blāzōnūr*, m. professor of heraldry, blazoner.

**blasphémateur**, *blāsfāmā-tūr*, m., -trice, f. blasphemer.

**blasphématoire**, *blāsfāmā-tuār*, a. blasphemous.

**blâsphème**, *blāsfēm*, m. blasphemy.

**blasphémer**, *blāsfāmā*, v. n. to blaspheme, to curse || ~, v. a.; ~ le nom de Dieu, to take God's name in vain.

**blatier**, *blātā*, m. corn-chandler, dealer in corn.

**blâtrer**, *blātrā*, blater, *blātā*, v. a. to cleanse corn || ~ le blé, to adulterate grain.

**blattaire**, *blātā*, f. (*bot.*) yellow moth-mullein.

**blatte**, *blāt*, f. (*xool.*) mill-moth || cockroach, black-beetle.

**blavierolle**, *blāvrōl*, f. (*bot.*) blue-bottle.

**blé**, *blā*, m. (*bot.*) wheat, corn, grain || grands -s, pl. wheat and rye || petits -s, pl. barley and oats || ~ en herbe, corn in blade || ~ de Turquie, maize || ~ barbu, wheat || ~ métail, meslin, wheat and rye || ~ sarasin, buckwheat || exportation des -s, f. grain-export || grain de ~, m. grain of wheat, corn || halles aux -s, f. corn-exchange || sac de ~, m. sack of corn || manger son ~ en herbe, (*fig.*) to spend one's money in advance.

**bleime**, *blām*, f. wind-gal (of horses).

**blême**, *blēm*, a. pale, pallid.

**blémir**, *blēmūr*, v. n. to grow pale, to turn pale.

**blémissement**, *blēmismān*, m. turning pale.

**blémomètre**, *blēmōmēt*, m. (*mil.*) spring-test.

**blende**, *blānd*, t. (*min.*) mock ore, blend ore.

**biennorrhagie**, *blēnōrāshē*, f. (*med.*) gonorrhoea.

**biennorrhagique**, *blēnōrā-shik*, a. gonorrhoeal.

**biennorrhée**, *blēnōrā*, f. (*med.*) blennorrhoea.

**blennurie**, *blēnūrē*, f. (*med.*) cold, inflammation of the urined bladder, spontaneous flow of urine.

**blèsement**, *blēmān*, m. defect in pronunciation, lisp.

**bléser**, *blāzā*, v. n. to lisp.

**blésité**, *blāzā*, f. (*med.*) defect in articulation.

**blesant**, -e, *blēsān*, a. offensive, shocking.

**bléssé**, -e, *blēsā*, a. wounded, hurt || offended.

**blesser**, *blēsā*, v. a. to wound, to hurt, to cut, to grate || to offend, to shock, to injure || to pinch (of shoes) || ~ les convenances, to offend against propriety or decorum || l'amour blesse les cœurs, love plants daggers in our hearts || cet objet blesse la vue, this object offends the sight || il croirait ~ sa conscience, he thought to prick his conscience || se ~, to hurt oneself || to take offence || se ~ facilement, to be easily offended.

**blesseur**, *blēsūr*, f. wound, hurt, cut || injury, offence || gratification pour ~, f. (*mil.*) smart-money.

**blê**, -te, *blē*, a. over-ripe, partly rotten || poire -te, f. soft, sleepy pear.

**blête**, *blēt*, *blête*, *blēt*, f. (*bot.*) strawberry-spinach || blite || flower-gentle. [over-ripe.]

**blettir**, *blētēr*, v. n. to become blue, *blēz*, m. blue, blue colour || blueness || ~ d'azur, small || ~ de ciel, sky-blue || ~ de cobalt, cobalt-blue || ~ de Prusse, Prussian blue || mettre au ~, (*culin.*) to cook (fish, etc.) in a liquor which gives them a bluish appearance.

**bleu**, -e, a. blue || colere -e, f. towering, choking rage || conte ~, m. (*fam.*) tale of a tub || cordon ~, m. Knight of the Holy Ghost || (*fam.*) first-rate cook || coup ~, m. (*fig.*) random shot || livre ~, m. Blue-book || bâiller tout ~, (*fam.*) to yawn one's head off.

**bleuâtre**, *blēātr*, a. bluish, pale blue.

**bleuir**, *blēūr*, v. n. to blue, to make blue || ~, v. n. to turn blue.

**bleuissage**, *blēūsāsh*, **bleuissement**, *blēūsismān*, m. blueing. [wash blue.]

**bleuter**, *blētū*, v. a. to dye, blindage, *blēndāsh*, m. (*mar.*) blinding, paling, defence.

**blinder**, *blēndā*, v. a. to sheet || (*mar.*) to blind, to cover with blinds. (*mil.*) blinds.

**blindes**, *blēnd*, f. pl. (*mar.*) bloc, *blōk*, m. block, lump, bulk, log || ~ pour notes, block-book || en ~, in a lump.

**bloccage**, *blōkshā*, m. rubbish || (*typ.*) turned letter, turning || (*c. d. f.*) block on the line.

**bloccaille**, *blōkshāyē*, f. rubble-stone || pebble-work.



blockhaus, blökos, m. (mil.) blockhouse.

blucus, blökis, m. (mar.) blockade || (mil.) investment.

blond, blôn, m., -e, f. fair person || couriser la brune et la -e, to make love to every woman.

blond, -e, blôn, a. flaxen, fair, light || ~ ardent, sandy-coloured || cheveux -s, m. pl. light hair.

blonde, blond, f. blond, blonde-lace. [face maker.]

blondier, blondiê, m. blond-blondin, blondîn, m., -e, f. a fair-complexioned person || un beau ~, a fine young spark.

blondir, blôndêr, v. n. to grow light or fair.

blondissant, -e, blondisân, a. yellowish, golden.

bloqué, blökä, m. ball holed with strength (at billiards).

bloquer, blökä, v. a. (mar., mil.) to block up, to blockade || (typ.) to turn up letters || to fill up cavities in walls || to hole a ball with strength (at billiards) || (c. d. f.) to block (the line).

blot, blo, m. (mar.) log-line || perch (for the hawk).

se blottir, blôtêr, v. r. to squat, to cower, to lie close to the ground.

blouse, blôz, f. blouse, smock-frock, frock || pocket (of a billiard-table) || les -s de ce billard attirent, the pockets of this table draw.

blouser, blôzä, v. a. to hole (at billiards) || to cheat || cela m'a blousé, that misled me || se ~, to hole one's own ball (at billiards) || to mistake, to be in the wrong box || il s'est blousé, (fam.) he was grossly mistaken, he went wrong.

blousse, blôss, f. waste wool.

bluet, blüé, m. (orn.) blue-bird || (bot.) blue-bottle.

bluette, blüét, f. spark, flake (of fire) || sparkle (of wit) || il écrit des -s, he writes light, witty articles || cette comédie n'est qu'une ~, this comedy is a mere farce.

blutage, blütäxh, m. bolting, sifting (of flour).

bluteau, blüto, blutoir, blütêr, m. bolter || bolting-cloth.

bluter, blütä, v. a. to bolt, to sift (meal). [room.]

bluterie, blütrê, f. bolting-boa, blö, m. (zool.) boa || fur tippec.

bobèche, bôbêsh, f. sconce || socket (of a candlestick) || (fam.) Jack-pudding.

bobine, bôbin, f. bobbin,

spool || quill for silk || charger une ~, to put, wind upon a reel, a spool || dévider une ~, to wind up a reel, a ball.

bobiner, bôbinä, v. a. to wind on a bobbin, to spool.

bobineuse, bôbinêss, f. winder || spinning-wheel || (person) spinner.

bobinière, bôbinîêr, f. spindle of a spool.

bobo, bôbo, m. little hurt, slight ailment (in the language of children). [coppice.]

bocage, bôkâxh, m. grove, bocager, bôkâxhâ, -ère, a. living in groves, rural || dieux -s, m. pl. woodland gods, gods of the grove.

bocal, bôkäl, m. bocal, jug, decanter, glass bowl, goblet || large phial || (mus.) mouth-piece (of a wind-instrument).

bocard, bôkâr, m. (min.) stamper, stamping-mill.

bocardage, bôkârdâxh, m. (min.) crushing, stamping, pounding.

bocarder, bôkârdä, v. a. (min.) to stamp, to pound.

bock, bôk, m. beer (in French coffee-houses) || prendre un ~, to drink a glass of beer.

bocline, boklin, f. (mar.) keel of a vessel.

bodinaire, bôdinâr, f. (mar.) puddening of the anchor.

boësser, bôësa, v. a. to smooth.

bœuf, bœuf, m. ox, bull || beef (flesh) || (fam.) dull-pated fellow || ~ à la mode, (culin.) stewed meat || ~ au naturel, (culin.) boiled beef || ~ fumé, (culin.) smoke-dried beef || ~ gras, fat ox || ~ salé, (culin.) salted beef || donner un œuf pour un ~, to put out a sprat to catch a herring.

bœuvage, bœvâxh, m. castration of cattle. [vehicle.]

boghe, bôgê, m. buggy, light bogue, bôg, f. (bot.) chestnut-husk. [tea.]

bohé(a), boâ(ä), m. bohea bohème, bôêm, bohémien, -ne, boâmîn, m. & f. gipsy || foi de ~, f. gipsy honour || vie de ~, f. artist life, student life || vivre comme un ~, to live a Bohemian life, to wander about without house & home.

boïard, bôïâr, m. V. boyard.

boire, buâr, m. drink, drinking || le ~ et le manger, eating and drinking.

boire, buâr, v. a. ltr. to drink || to soak, to imbibe, to absorb || ~ un affront, (fam.) to pocket an affront, to put up with an

affront, to swallow an insult || ~ le calice jusqu'à la lie, to drain the cup to the dregs || le vin est tiré, il faut le ~, it is too late now to turn back || qui a bu, boira, (fig.) a wild goose never laid a tame egg || ~, v. n. to drink, to tipple || to blot (of paper) || to be puckered (of needle-work) || ~ à la ronde, to drink round || ~ à la santé de qn., to drink one's health, to drink to one || ~ comme un trou, to drink like a fish || ~ dans le creux de sa main, to drink out of Diogenes' cup || ~ dans un verre, to drink out of a glass || ~ sec, to drink neat || ~ à ~! something to drink || ce papier boit, this paper blots || il boit, he is fond of drinking.

bois, buê, m. wood, timber || wood, forest || horns (of a deer) || ~ de charpente, timber, straight timber || ~ de chauffage, firewood || ~ d'équarrissage, square timber || ~ de haute futaie, wood of lofty trees || ~ de lit, bedstead || ~ de refend, cleit timber || ~ de sciage, sawn timber || ~ de teinture, dyeing-wood || ~ en grume, round timber || ~ sur pied, standing wood || ~ charblis, wind-fallen wood || ~ taillis, copse, coppice || les hôtes des ~, m. pl. (poët.) the woodland dwellers (birds) || être volé comme dans un ~, to be the scene of incessant robberies, to be robbed right and left || faire du ~, to get wood || trouver visage de ~, to find the door shut, to find nobody at home || je sais de quel ~ il se chauffe, I know what metal he is made of || il est du ~ dont on fait les flûtes ou les ministres, he is at home in any position || il ne sait plus de quel ~ faire fêche, he knows no longer what shifts to make || la faim chasse le loup du ~, hunger will break through stone walls || ~ brûlés, pl. half-breeds (in Canada).

boisage, buâxâxh, m. wood-work || wainscot.

boisé, -e, buâzä, a. woody, wooded, abounding in wood, with woods || wainscoted.

boisement, buâzâmîn, m. afforesting, planting land with trees.

boiser, buâzä, v. a. to wainscot || to afforest a land.

boiserie, buâzêr, f. wainscot, wainscoting || inlaid floor.

boiseux, -se, buâzêû, a. woody, ligneous.

**boisillier**, *buwāllīā*, m. (mar.)  
mariner sent ashore to cut  
wood.

**boisseau**, *buāso*, m. bushel  
|| mettre la lumière sous le  
~, (fig.) to hide one's light un-  
der a bushel. [ful.]

**boisselle**, *buwāsilā*, f. bushel-  
boissellerie, *buwāsilā*, m.  
bushel-maker, white-cooper.

**boissellerie**, *buwāsilā*, f.  
bushel-making, white-cooper-  
age.

**boisson**, *buwāson*, f. drink,  
beverage, potion || drinking,  
drunkenness || être adonné à  
la ~, to be addicted to drink-  
ing || être pris de ~, to be  
drunken, tipsy, intoxicated.

**boite**, *buāt*, f. ripeness, ma-  
turity, drinkableness (of wine) ||  
vin en ~, m. wine fit to be  
drunk.

**boîte**, *buāt*, f. box || watch-  
case || rudder-case || ~ à étou-  
pes, stuffing-box (of a steam-  
engine) || ~ à feu, fire-box || ~  
à herboriser, ~ de bota-  
nique, collecting-box || ~ aux  
lettres, letter-box || (Am.)  
post-box || ~ à poudre,  
powder-box || ~ à thé, tea-  
caddy || ~ à vapeur, steam-box.

**boiteux**, *buātū*, v. n. to limp,  
to halt, to hobble, to go lame.  
**boiterie**, *buātī*, f. halting (of  
horses).

**boiteux**, -se, *buātū*, a. lame,  
halt, hobbling, limping || le  
Diable ~, the Devil on two  
sticks. [case.]

**boitier**, *buātīā*, m. surgeon's  
bol, *bōl*, m. (chim.) bolus,  
large pill || (min.) bole || bowl,  
basin, finger-glass || ~ de lait,  
basin of milk || ~ alimentaire,  
alimentary mass. [bolary.]

**bolaire**, *bōlār*, é a. (min.)  
**boléro**, *bōlārō*, m. bolero.  
**bolet**, *bōlē*, m. (bot.) boletus.  
**boléile**, *bōlāil*, f. (min.)  
boletile.

**bolide**, *bōlīd*, m. (astr.) bolis.  
**bolus**, *bōlūs*, m. (min.) bole.  
**bombage**, *bōmbāh*, m. (tech.)  
bulging.

**bombance**, *bōmbāns*, f. feast-  
ing, junketing || faire ~, to  
live fast, to go it.

**bombarde**, *bōmbārd*, f. (mar.)  
bomb-ketch, bomb-vessel  
(mus.) bombard.

**bombardement**, *bōmbārdē-  
mān*, m. (mil.) bombardment.  
**bombarder**, *bōmbārdā*, v. a.  
(mil.) to bombard.

**bombardier**, *bōmbārdīā*, m.  
(mil.) bombardier.  
**bombasin**, *bōmbāsin*, bom-

**basine**, *bōnbāsin*, f. bom-  
bazine.

**bombe**, *bōnb*, f. (mil.) bomb-  
shell || ~ à glace, (culin.) ice-  
cream || ~ flamboyante, fire-  
ball || ~ foudroyante, shell,  
petard || à l'épreuve de la ~,  
bomb-proof || gare la ~! look  
out for squalls || il est tombé  
chez nous comme une ~, (fig.)  
he came upon us like a bomb.  
shell || barrelled || convex.

**bombé**, -e, *bōnbā*, n. arched ||  
**bombement**, *bōnbēmān*, m.  
swelling, bulging out, con-  
vexity.

**bomber**, *bōnbā*, v. a. to make  
convex || ~, v. n. to bulge, to  
jut out || to be convex.

**bomberie**, *bōnbīrē*, f. bomb-  
foundry, shell-foundry.

**bombeur**, *bōnbūr*, m. maker  
of convex glasses.

**bombyx**, *bōmbiks*, m. (zool.)  
bombyx, silkworm. [tomry.]

**bomerie**, *bōmrē*, f. (mar.) bot-  
ton, *bōn*, m. good quality,  
good || the best, the fun (of a  
thing) || voucher || check, bond,  
grant, I. O. U. || le ~ de l'af-  
faire, the best of the matter ||  
le ~ de l'histoire, the cream  
of the story || ~ prime, (com.)  
receipt of bonus.

**bon**, -ne, *bōn*, a. good, use-  
ful, profitable, advantageous,  
proper, convenient || able, fit ||  
good, kind, favourable || good-  
natured, easy-tempered || whole-  
some || solvent || silly, foolish ||  
full || -ne foi, f. plain dealing ||  
une -ne heure, f. a full hour  
|| ~ homme, m. simple old  
man, old codger || ~ mot, m.  
sally, witticism || ~ sens, m.  
sensible, commonsense ||  
un homme ~, a good man || ~  
à prendre, worth taking || à la  
-ne heure! that is all right!  
well and good! so be it! || à  
quoi ~? to what purpose?  
what's the use? || de -ne cœur,  
heartily || de -ne heure, early,  
betimes, soon || en - état,  
sound || que vous êtes ~! how  
silly you are! || tout de ~, in  
good earnest || coûter ~, to  
cost exceedingly dear || être  
un homme à -nes fortunes,  
to be successful with one's fair  
sex, to be lucky in love || faire  
-ne chère, to live luxuriously  
|| -ne main, f. gratuity, tip ||  
faire qc. de -ne grâce, to  
do a thing willingly || la faire  
courte et -ne, to have a short  
life and a merry one || la lui  
garder -ne, to owe one a  
grudge || sentir ~, to smell  
good || tenir ~, to resist, to

hold out || trouver ~, to like,  
to approve || c'est une -ne  
tête, he has a good headpiece  
|| il ne fait pas ~ avoir af-  
faire à lui, it is dangerous  
meddling with him || il y va  
de -ne foi, he means honest-  
ly || -nement, ad. frankly,  
honestly, plainly, simply ||  
tout ~, merely, literally.

**bon!** *bōn*, well! good! right! ||  
pshaw! [calm, smooth sea.]

**bonace**, *bōnās*, f. (mar.) lull,  
**bônâpartisme**, *bônâpârtism*,  
m. Bonapartism.

**bônâpartiste**, *bônâpârtist*,  
m. Bonapartist.

**bonasse**, *bōnās*, a. simple,  
silly, without malice.

**bonbon**, *bōnbōn*, m. bonbon,  
sweetmeat, comfit, tit-bit.

**bonbonne**, *bōnbōn*, f. carboy ||  
demijohn.

**bonbonnière**, *bōnbōniēr*, f.  
bonbon-box || (fam.) neat little  
house.

**bon-chrétien**, *bōnchrētīen*, m.  
(hort.) poulder (pear).

**bond**, *bōn*, m. bound, gambol,  
skip, caper, capering || second  
~, re-bound || faire faux ~, to  
give the slip, to fail in the per-  
formance of a promise || pren-  
dre la balle au ~, to seize  
time by the forelock || par  
sauts et par -s, by fits and  
starts.

**bonde**, *bōnd*, f. sluice || bung,  
bung-hole (of a cask) || lâcher  
la ~ à sa colère, to give vent  
to one's anger.

**bondé**, -e, *bōndā*, a. full up  
to the bung-hole, brimful.

**bonder**, *bōndā*, v. a. (mar.)  
to load full, to stow completely  
full. [wedge.]

**bondien**, *bōndīen*, m. sawyer's  
bondieusard, *bōndīeūsār*, m.  
illuminator of images of saints  
|| religionist, devout Christian.

**bondir**, *bōndīr*, v. n. to  
bounce, to bound, to rebound  
to skip, to frisk, to caper (of  
horses) || cela fait ~ le cœur,  
that makes the heart leap.

**bondissant**, -e, *bōndīssān*, a.  
bounding, skipping, frisking.

**bondissement**, *bōndīssēmān*,  
m. bounding, skipping, frisk-  
ing (of horses).

**bondon**, *bōndōn*, m. bung  
bung-hole || small Neuchâtel  
cheese.

**bondonner**, *bōndōnā*, v. a. to  
bung, to stop with a bung.

**bondonnière**, *bōndōniēr*, f.  
bung-borer. [coffee-tree.]

**bonduc**, *bōnduk*, m. Canadian  
bon-frais, *bōnfīrē*, m. (mar.)  
fresh gale.

**bon-Henri**, *bônâtri*, m. (bot.) all-good.

**bonheur**, *bônêur*, m. happiness, prosperity, felicity, good fortune, good luck || blessing || coup de ~ m. piece of luck, goodsend || *pal* ~, luckily, fortunately || *au petit* ~, (pop.) come what will, hit or miss || avoir du ~, to be lucky || être en ~, to be fortunate || jouer de ~, to play with good luck || porter ~, to bring good luck.

**bonhomie**, *bônômê*, f. good-nature, easy humour, simplicity || credulity.

**bonhomme**, *bônôm*, m. simple, good-natured man || old codger || petit ~, little fellow || vieux ~, old buffer, old fellow.

**boni**, *bônî*, m. (com.) bonus, surplus.

**bonification**, *bônifikâsion*, f. amelioration, improvement || (com.) allowance.

**bonifier**, *bônifia*, v. a. to ameliorate, to improve, to better || to make up || se ~, to improve || le vin se bonifie en bouteille, wine improves in bottle.

**boniment**, *bônîman*, m. puff, advertisement || empty phrase, fine, delusive words, pl.

**bonite**, *bônît*, f. (sch.) bonito. **bonjour**, *bônzhôr*, m. good-morning || je vous donne, souhaite le ~, I wish you a good morning.

**bonne**, *bôn*, f. nursery-maid || lady's-maid || ~ à tout faire, maid of all work.

**bonne-dame**, *bôndâm*, f. (bot.) garden-orch. [tuity, tip.]

**bonnemain**, *bônmain*, f. grabbonnet, *bônê*, m. cap || gros ~, (fam.) big-wig, person of importance || de nuit, night-cap || de police, foraging-cap || ~ chinois, military musical instrument hung with small bells || ~ rouge, Jacobin || avoir la tête près du ~, to be hot-headed, hot-brained || mettre son ~ de travers, to be in an ill humour || opiner du ~, to vote blindly || prendre qc. sous son ~, (fig.) to take upon oneself the responsibility of a thing || c'est ~ blanc et blanc ~, there are six of one and half-a-dozen of the other || ce sont deux têtes dans un ~, (fig.) they are hand and glove together. [card trick.]

**bonneteau**, *bônêtô*, m. three-bonnetter, *bônât*, v. a. to cap, to doff one's hat to || to cringe to. [business.]

**bonneterie**, *bônêtrê*, f. hosiery

**bonneteur**, *bônêtêur*, m. sharper, rook, blackleg || ~ bêdouin, sharper, rook infesting railway-trains.

**bonnetier**, *bônêtîa*, m. hosier.

**bonnette**, *bônêt*, f. (mil.) bonnet || (mar.) studding-sail.

**bonsoir**, *bônswâr*, m. good-evening, good-night || soulester le ~ à qn., to wish one a good evening.

**bonté**, *bônât*, f. goodness, kindness, good-heartedness, favour || avoir la ~ de, to be so good as. [dhist priest.]

**bonze**, *bônz*, m. bonze, Buddhist convent.

**bonzerie**, *bônzêrê*, m. Buddhist convent.

**bookmaker**, *bôôkmâkêr*, m. bookmaker. [scoop.]

**bouquet**, *bôôkê*, m. shovels.

**boracique**, *bôrâstik*, a. (min.) boracic, boric.

**borax**, *bôrâks*, m. (min., chim.) borax.

**borborygme**, *bôrbôrigm*, m. (med.) borborygmus, rumbling in the bowels.

**bord**, *bor*, m. border, edge, brink, brim, skirt || shore, bank, strand, side, margin, sea-shore || hem, lace, edging || rim, extremity || (mar.) ship-board, board || tack || broad-side || ~ à ~, (mar.) alongside || ~ sur ~, (mar.) tack for tack || ~ au large, (mar.) standing off-shore || aller à ~, to go aboard || avoir le mot sur le ~ des lèvres, to have a word on the tip of one's tongue || changer, tourner, virer de ~, (mar.) to tack about, to veer || coucher à ~, to sleep on board || ne pas être du même ~, (fig.) to be of a different opinion. [ling-ship.]

**borda**, *bôrdâ*, m. (mar.) train-bordage, *bôrdâzh*, m. (mar.) planking, plank, poling.

**bordé**, *bôrdâ*, m. hem, edge, bordering. [deaux wine.]

**bordeaux**, *bôrdô*, m. Bordeaux, *bôrdâ*, f. (mar.) stretch, tack || broadside, volley || ~ d'injures, (fam.) shower of abuse || lâcher une ~, (mar.) to fire or give a broadside.

**bordel**, *bôrdêl*, m. brothel.

**bordement**, *bôrdêmân*, m. edge.

**border**, *bôrdâ*, v. a. to edge, to border, to trim, to lace, to bind, to hem || (mar.) to plank (a ship) || to lay (a deck) || to gather (the sheets) || to line (the coast) || ~ à ~ écoute, to tally a sheet.

**bordereau**, *bôrdêro*, m. note, account, memorandum || ~ de

**courtier**, *d'agent de change*, (com.) stockbrokers' record of operations, settlement || ~ d'inscription, (jur.) mortgage entry.

**bordier**, *bôrdîa*, a. (mar.) lopsided || vaisseau ~, m. ship with a list to port or starboard.

**borgie**, *bôrdig*, f. crawl (for taking fish).

**bordure**, *bôrdûr*, f. border, edge, frame, edging, curb || (mar.) flat, plank.

**bore**, *bôr*, m. (chim.) boron.

**boréal**, *-e*, *bôrdâ*, a. (astr., phys.) boreal, northern || aurore -e, f. aurora borealis, northern light. [wind.]

**borée**, *bôrà*, m. Boreas, north

**borgne**, *bôrgnê*, a. blind of one eye || dark, paltry, obscure || cabaret ~, low alehouse || changer un cheval ~ contre un aveugle, to change for the worse.

**borgnesse**, *bôrgnêssê*, f. (pop.) female blind in one eye.

**borin**, *bôrdîn*, m. coal-digger, banksmen.

**borinage**, *bôrdînâzh*, n. (min.) banksmen's union.

**borique**, *bôrik*, a. (chim.) boracic, boric.

**bornage**, *bôrdnâzh*, m. settling of bounds or boundaries.

**borne**, *bôrn*, f. bounds, boundary, limit. ~ landmark, confine || mile-stone, spur-post || dépasser les -s, (fig.) to go beyond all bounds || planter une ~, to fix a boundary || reculer les -s d'un Etat, to extend the limits, boundaries of a State || ~fontaine, f. water-post || ~poste, m. pillar-box.

**borné**, *-e*, *bôrnâ*, a. bounded, limited, confined || narrow, mean, small || feeble-minded || avoir des vues -es, to be narrow-minded.

**borner**, *bôrnâ*, v. a. to bound, to limit, to set land-marks || to confine, to circumscribe, to restrict || se ~, to keep within bounds || il faut savoir se ~, one must put a limit to one's expectations || one must be content with things as they are.

**bornoyer**, *bôrnôiyêr*, v. a. to mark out, to set marks (in) || ~, v. n. to squint along a surface with one's eye (to see if it is even). [marker-out.]

**bornoyeur**, *bôrnôiyêur*, m. borraignées, *bôrdâhînâ*, f. pl. (bot.) borage family.

**bosel**, *bôxêl*, f. (arch.) torus.

**bosquet**, *bôskê*, m. grove, thicket. [embossment.]

**bossage**, *bôssâzh*, m. bossage.

**bosse**, *bôs*, f. hump, hunch

(on the back) || bump || bruise  
contusion || knob, protuberance, lump || boss, embossment || (*arch.*) relief, relieve || (*paint.*) bust || boss (at tennis) || (*mar.*) stopper || ouvrage relevé en ~, m. embossed work || avoir la ~ de la musique, to have the bump of, a talent for music || ne rêver que pluie et ~, to think of nothing but mischief || travailler en ~, to emboss. [bossing.]  
bosselage, *bôslâzh*, m. embossed, -e, *bôslâ*, a. embossed || (*bot.*) bunched || bruised (of metals).  
bosseler, *bôslâ*, v. a. to emboss, to work in relief || to dent.  
bosselure, *bôslur*, f. embossment || (*bot.*) crimpling.  
bossier, *bôsi*, v. a. (*mar.*) to stopper. [glass-blower.]  
bossetier, *bôsêtiâ*, m. brazier || bossète, *bôsêt*, f. (*arch.*) boss || bridle-stud.  
bossoir, *bôswâr*, m. (*mar.*) cat-head. [back.]  
bossu, *bôsi*, m. -e, f. hunch-backed || bossu, *bôsi*, f. hunch-backed || uneven.  
bossuer, *bôsiû*, v. a. to lruise, to batter, to dent || se ~, to get bruised. [game at cards.]  
boston, *bôstôn*, m. Boston  
bostonner, *bôstônâ*, v. n. to play Boston.  
bot, *bô*, a. club-footed || pied ~, m. club-foot.  
botanique, *bôtânîk*, f. botany || boîte de ~, f. collecting-box.  
botanique, *bôtânîk*, a. botanical. [botanise.]  
botaniser, *bôtânîxâ*, v. n. to botanise.  
botaniste, *bôtânîst*, m. botanist.  
botte, *bôt*, f. boot (man's only) || bunch, bundle, truss, faggot || cask, pipe, butt, wine-vessel || bundle, file (of papers) || truss (of hay, straw) || pass, thrust (in fencing) || -s, pl. clots of dirt or snow, pl. || demi-~s, booties || -s à l'écuylère, Hessian boots || -s à la Hussarde, Hungarian boots || -s à revers, top-boots || -s à la Souvaroff, Russian boots || -s de marais, water-boots || -s de sept lienes, seven-league boots || -s fines, dress-boots || -s fortes, jack-boots || -s molles, hunting-boots || ~ montante, half-boot || souliers -s, Blucher boots || à propos de -s, for no reason at all || graisser ses ~s, (*fig.*) to prepare for kingdom come (i.e. for death) || mettre du foin

dans ses ~s, to feather one's nest || parer une ~, to parry a thrust || passer une ~ à qn., to make a pass at one || il lui a porté une vilaine ~, he served him a very scurvy trick.  
botté, -e, *bôtlâ*, a. booted, that has boots on || chat ~, m. Puss in boots.  
bottelage, *bôtlâzh*, m. tying up in bundles, trussing (hay, straw).  
botteler, *bôtlâ*, v. a. to tie up in bundles, to truss (hay, straw).  
bottelleur, *bôtlêur*, m., -se, f. hay-trusser, binder.  
botter, *bôtlâ*, v. a. & n. to make boots || to boot (one) || ce cordonnier botte bien, this boot-maker makes boots well || se ~, to put one's boots on || to get one's shoes clogged with dirt || (*fig.*) to prepare for leaving.  
bottier, *bôtlâ*, m. bootmaker.  
bottillon, *bôtlîon*, m. small bunch (of vegetables).  
botine, *bôtlîn*, f. half-boot, lady's boot, buskin.  
bouc, *bôck*, m. he-goat || leather bag for wine or oil || ~ émissaire, (*fig.*) scape-goat || barbe de ~, f. (*bot.*, *fig.*) goat's-beard || peau de ~, f. goatskin.  
boucage, *bôckâzh*, m. (*bot.*) burnt saxifrage.  
boucan, *bôckân*, m. place to smoke-dry in, smoking-room || bawdy-house || noise, uproar.  
boucaner, *bôckânâ*, v. n. to hunt wild bulls (for their hides) || ~, v. a. to smoke-dry (meat and fish). [caneer.]  
boucanier, *bôckânîr*, m. buccannier.  
boucassin, *bôckâsîn*, m. fus-tian lining.  
boucaut, *bôcko*, m. cask for dry-goods || hog'shead.  
bouchage, *bôushâzh*, m. luting.  
boucharde, *bôushârdâ*, f. matting-hammer.  
boucharder, *bôushârdâ*, v. a. to work with the matting-hammer.  
bouche, *bôush*, f. mouth || lips || tongue || voice || muzzle (of animals) || eater || fine ~, gastronomer || ~ à feu, cannon || ~ de chaleur, hot air-hole || ~ du Rhône, pl. the mouths of the Rhone || -en-cœur, fop, coxcomb, mashie || ~ béante, open-mouthed || -s laïques, pl. useless persons in an invested fortress || provisions de ~, f. pl. provisions, victuals || (service de la ~, (m.) royal cooks || vin de la ~, m. wine for the king's drinking || ~ à ~, face to face || de ~, by word of mouth ||

de ~ en ~, from mouth to mouth || avoir mauvaise ~, to have a bad taste in one's mouth || être à ~ que veux-tu, to have all in plenty || être sur sa ~, to be given to gluttony || faire la ~ en ~, (*fam.*) to to silence one, to seal another's lips || garder une chose pour la bonne ~, to keep a tit-bit till the last || prendre sur sa ~, to stint or pinch one's belly || ~ close! ~ cousue! mum! keep that to yourself! || cela fait veoir l'eau à la ~, that makes one's mouth water || il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la ~, he says whatever comes uppermost.  
bouchée, *bôushâ*, f. mouthful || n'en faire qu'une ~, (*fig.*) to beat one easily, in a trice.  
boucher, *bôushâ*, m. butcher || bad surgeon || ~ en gros, carcass-butcher.  
boncher, *bôushâ*, v. a. to stop, to stuff, to choke up || to obstruct || ~ une bouteille, to cork a bottle || ~ un tonneau, to bung a barrel || se ~ le nez, to hold one's nose.  
bouchère, *bôushêr*, f. butcher's wife || woman who keeps a butcher's shop.  
boucherie, *bôushêrê*, f. butchery, shambles, pl. || slaughter, massacre, carnage. [pear.]  
bouchet, *bôushê*, m. sugar-bouche-trot, *bôushêtrô*, m. stop-gap, bad substitute, shift.  
boucheture, *bôushêtur*, f. inclosure, fence. [of an oven.]  
bouchoir, *bôushêur*, m. slide bouchon, *bôushôn*, m. cork, stopper || wisp of straw || tavern-bush || tavern, public-house.  
bouchonner, *bôushônâ*, v. a. to rub down (a horse) || (*fam.*) to fondle. [cork-cutter.]  
bouchonnier, *bôushônîr*, m. bouchot, *bôushô*, m. fishing-hurdles.  
boucle, *bôckl*, f. buckle || curl, ringlet, lock || ring || (*arch.*) knocker || (*mar.*) staple, ring || -s, pl. foot-irons, leg-irons, anklets, gages, fetters, pl. || -s d'oreilles, pl. earrings, pl.  
bouclée, *bôcklâ*, f. (*ich.*) thorn-back.  
boucler, *bôcklâ*, v. a. to buckle || to put a ring to || to curl (hair) || ~ l'affaire, to set an affair going || se ~, to curl one's hair.  
bouclier, *bôckliâ*, m. buckler, shield || (*fig.*) defence, protection || (*ich.*) lump-fish,

**bouddhique**, *bōddik*, a. Budhist, pertaining to Buddha.

**bouddhisme**, *bōddism*, m. Buddhism. [dhist.]

**bouddhiste**, *bōddist*, m. Bud-bouder, *bōddā*, v. n. to pout, to sulk, to lo. sour || "to pass", not to be able to play (at dominoes, etc.) || (*hort.*) to be stunted || se ~, to be sulky with each other, to be cool towards each other.

**bouderie**, *bōdrē*, f. pouting, sulking, sulkiness.

**boudeur**, *bōdēur*, m., -se, f. person who sulks. [sulky.]

**boudeur**, -se, *bōdēur*, a. **boudin**, *bōddin*, m. sausage || (*arch.*) torus, moulding (of a column) || (*mil.*) saucisse || (*mar.*) pudding || roughs, pl., rove, roving (in spinning-mills) || cloac-bag || spring (of a coach).

**boudinage**, *bōddināzh*, m. roving, twisting of cotton-thread (in spinning-mills).

**boudine**, *bōddin*, f. bunt, knot in a glass pane.

**boudineur**, *bōddinēur*, m., -se, f. rover (of cotton-thread).

**boudinier**, *bōddiniā*, m. sausage-maker.

**boudinoir**, *bōddinwār*, m. roving-machine (in spinning-mills).

**boudinure**, *bōddinur*, V. bo-

**boudoir**, *bōddwār*, m. boudoir, lady's private room || putting-place, growley.

**boue**, *bōd*, f. mud, dirt, mire || sediment (of ink) || âme de ~, f. dirty soul || bain de ~, m. (*méd.*) mud-bath || tirer qn. de la ~, (*fig.*) to pick one out of the gutter || traîner qn. dans la ~, (*fig.*) to load one with abuse.

**bouée**, *bōdā*, f. (*mar.*) buoy, sea-mark || ~ de sauvetage, life-buoy.

**boueür**, *bōdēur*, m. scavenger, dustman, street-orderly.

**boueux**, -se, *bōdēu*, a. dirty, miry, muddy || foul || thick (of writing). [sleeve.]

**bouffant**, *bōdān*, m. pad of a

**bouffant**, -e, *bōdānt*, a. puffed.

**bouffe**, *bōdf*, a. comic(al).

**bouffée**, *bōdfā*, f. puff, gust, blast, whiff || (*méd.*) fit || par ~s, by puffs, by starts.

**bouffer**, *bōdfā*, v. a. to blow (meat) || ~, v. n. to puff, to swell.

**Bouffes**, *bōdf*, m. pl. Italian opera at Paris || ~ Parisiens, Comic Opera at Paris.

**bouffette**, *bōdfēt*, f. bob, tassell.

**bouffi**, -e, *bōdfi*, a. puffed,

puffed up, swollen || ~ d'orgueil, puffed up with pride.

**bouffir**, *bōdfer*, v. a. to swell, to bloat, to puff up.

**bouffissure**, *bōdfisur*, f. (*méd.*) swelling, puffing-up || ~ du style, (*fig.*) turgidness of style.

**bouffoir**, *bōdfwār*, m. blasp-  
pige (of butchers).

**bouffon**, *bōdfōn*, m. buffoon, jester, merry-Andrew, Jack-pudding, droll || mauvais ~, sorry jester || servir de ~, to be made the butt, a fool of.

**bouffon**, -ne, *bōdfōn*, a. jo-  
cose, facetious, full of drollery ||  
genre ~, m. the clown kind,  
the class of funny fellows.

**bouffonner**, *bōdfōnā*, v. n. to be full of jests || to play the buffoon.

**bouffonnerie**, *bōdfōnrē*, f. buf-  
foomery, drollery, jesting.

**bouffron**, *bōdfōn*, m. (*ich.*)  
sepia, cuttle-fish.

**bouge**, *bōdzh*, m. wretched  
lodging || bulge of a cask || ce  
logement est un ~, this lodg-  
ing is a dirty hole.

**bougeoir**, *bōdzhwār*, m. cham-  
ber-candlestick || taper-stand.

**bouger**, *bōdzhā*, v. n. to stir,  
to budge, to wag.

**bougie**, *bōdzhē*, f. wax-candle,  
wax-light || (*chir.*) bougie.

**bougier**, *bōdzhā*, v. a. to sear  
with wax.

**bougon**, *bōdgon*, m., -ne, f.,  
bougonneur, *bōdgonēur*, m. (*pop.*) growler, grumbler.

**bougonneur**, *bōdgonā*, v. n. to  
grumble, to mumble, to mur-  
mur, to mutter, to growl.

**bougran**, *bōdgrān*, m. buckram.

**bougrané**, -e, *bōdgrānā*, a.  
stiffened.

**boui-boui**, *bōdibōi*, m. (*pop.*)  
marionette || little theatre || of-  
fice of a newspaper.

**bouillabaisse**, *bōdijābēs*, f. (*culin.*) Provencal fish-soup  
with garlic.

**bouillaison**, *bōdijēzōn*, f. fer-  
mentation of cider.

**bouillant**, -e, *bōdijān*, a. boil-  
ing, boiling hot, scalding hot,  
piping hot || fiery, hot, eager,  
hasty, hot-headed.

**bouillard**, *bōdijār*, m. (*mar.*)  
tempestuous cloud, squall ||  
(*bot.*) black poplar.

**bouille**, *bōdijē*, f. fishing-pole  
(to stir up fish).

**bouiller**, *bōdijā*, v. a. to stir  
up (mud), to trouble (water) || to  
mark (cloth). [distillery.]

**bouillierie**, *bōdijērē*, f. boilery ||

**bouilleur**, *bōdijēr*, m. boiler-  
tube (of a steam-engine) || dis-

tiller || ~ de cru, private dis-  
tiller in France. [boiled beef.]

**bouilli**, *bōdijē*, m. (*culin.*)  
**bouillie**, *bōdijē*, f. (*culin.*) pap  
(for infants) || pulp (to make  
paper) || faire de la ~ pour les  
chats, to have one's trouble  
for nothing.

**bouillir**, *bōdijēr*, v. a. irr. to  
boil || ~ du lait & qn., (*fig.*) to  
say something very pleasant to  
somebody || ~, v. n. to boil || to  
simmer || to bubble, to be hot ||  
~ d'impatience, to boil with  
impatience || faire ~ & demi,  
to parboil.

**bouillitoine**, *bōdijēwār*, m.  
blanching of coins.

**bouilloir**, *bōdijwār*, m. boiler  
(in mints). [kettle.]

**bouilloire**, *bōdijwār*, f. boiler,  
**bouillon**, *bōdijōn*, m. (*culin.*)  
broth, beef-tea || bubble, ripple,  
bubbling || puff of a lady's  
dress || ~ en tablette, portable  
broth || ~ coupé, broth diluted  
with water || ~ Duval, cheap  
dining-rooms established by  
Duval in Paris etc. || ~ pointu,  
(*fam.*) clyster || boire un ~,  
(*fig.*) to meet with a loss || to  
swallow a mouthful (in bathing)

**donner un ~ de onze heures**,  
(*fig.*) to administer a poisonous  
draught.

**bouillon-blanc**, *bōdijōnblān*,  
m. (*bot.*) mullen, cow's lung-  
wort.

**bouillonnant**, -e, *bōdijōnān*,  
a. bubbling, boiling || gurgling.

**bouillonnement**, *bōdijōn-  
mān*, m. bubbling up, spouting  
or gushing out || ebullition.

**bouillonner**, *bōdijōnā*, v. a.  
to put puffs to a dress || ~, v. n.  
to bubble, to rise in bubbles,  
to spout, to gush.

**bouillotte**, *bōdijōt*, f. boiler ||  
bouillotte (a game at cards).

**bouin**, *bōdin*, m. head of silk  
(in dyeing).

**bouis**, *bōd*, m. glazing-stick.

**boulanger**, *bōdānkhā*, m.,  
-ère, f. baker || baker's wife.

**boulangier**, *bōdānkhā*, v. a.  
to make (bread) || ~, v. n. to  
bake.

**boulangerie**, *bōdānkhārē*, f.  
bake-house || baker's shop ||  
baker's business.

**boule**, *bōd*, f. ball, bowl ||  
globe, round object || ballot (for  
voting) || top (of a steeple) || (*fam.*)  
pate, head || stock-anvil || ~ de  
neige, (*bot.*) snow-ball || avoir  
la ~, to play first || jouer & la ~,  
to play at bowls.

**Boule**, *bōd*, m. inlaid furni-  
ture, style of Louis XV. || buhl.

**bouleau**, *bōdlo*, m. (*bot.*) birch,

birch-tree || ~ pleureur, drooping-birch, weeping-birch.

boulodogue, *boulodóg*, m. bulldog.

boulée, *boulée*, f. dregs of tal-bouler, *boulée*, v. n. to swell the crop (of pigeons).

boulereau, *bouléro*, m. (sch.) sea-gudgeon, goby.

boulet, *boulé*, m. bullet, ball || fetlock-joint (of a horse) || (fig.) burden and heat of the day || ~ de canon, cannon-ball || ~ creux, hollow bullet || ~ ramé, bar-shot || ~ rouge, red-hot ball || coup de ~, m. cannon-shot || condamner au ~, (mil.) to condemn to drag a cannon-ball || tirer à ~, to fire with ball cartridge || tirer à -s rouges sur qn., (fig.) to load one with abuse || traîner le ~, to drag a cannon-ball (military punishment).

bouleté, -e, *boulé*, a. boulet, dislocated (of a horse's fore-legs).

boulette, *boulet*, f. (cuis.) forced-meat ball || pellet || (fam.) blunder, slip, mistake || faire une ~, (fig.) to commit a blunder.

bouleux, *bouléux*, m. thick-set horse, heavy hack || bon ~, plodding man, drudge.

boulevard, *boulvár*, m. bulwark, rampart || boulevard (of Paris).

boulevardier, *boulvárda*, v. n. to stroll along the boulevards of Paris.

boulevardier, *boulvárda*, m. hummer, lounge, stroller, saunterer || Parisian news-seller.

boulevardite, *boulvárda*, f. intense longing for Paris and the boulevards.

bouleversé, -e, *boulversé*, a. upset, disturbed, agitated || figure -e, f. agitated expression || avoir l'esprit ~, to be distracted, unhinged in mind || j'en suis tout ~, I am quite upset about it.

bouleversement, *boulversé-mén*, m. overthrow, destruction, commotion, subversion.

bouleverser, *boulversé*, v. a. to overthrow, to overturn || to subvert, to agitate, to throw into commotion || to upset, to unbalance, to unsettle.

boulèche, *boulèche*, f. large trail-net, trammel.

boulier, *bouli*, m. bag-net || ~ compteur, counting-frame (for teaching children arithmetic).

boulisme, *boulisme*, f. (médi.) bulimism.

boulin, *boulin*, m. pigeon-

hole || pigeon-cove || putlock, putlog || (mar.) cannon-hole || -s, pl. scaffold-holes, pl.

bouline, *boulin*, f. (mar.) bowline || vent de ~, m. side-wind || aller à la ~, to sail near the wind || to tack about || courir la ~, (mar.) to run the gauntlet (p. mishment).

bouliner, *bouliné*, v. n. (mar.) to haul to the wind or windward || to dodge, to beat about the bush.

boulinette, *boulinet*, f. (mar.) foretop-bowline.

boulingrin, *boulingrin*, m. bowling-green, grass-plot.

boulingue, *boulingue*, f. (mar.) topsail of a schooner.

boulinier, *boulinier*, m. (mar.) vessel that makes little leeway || bon ~, good plover.

bouloir, *bouloir*, m. mason's lorry || lime-burner's pole.

boulon, *boulon*, m. bolt, pin, peg || weight of a steelyard.

boulonner, *boulonner*, v. a. to fasten with iron bolts, pins or pegs, to bolt.

bouquet, *bouquet*, m. nosegay, bouquet || bunch, tuft, cluster || flavour (of wine) || shrubbery, little grove || ~ de bois, cluster of trees || ~ de diamants, spray of diamonds || ~ de fusées, cluster or bouquet of rockets || réserver qc. pour le ~, (fam.) to keep a thing till the last.

bouquetier, *bouquetier*, m. florist || flower-vaso.

bouquetière, *bouquetière*, f. flower-girl.

bouquetin, *bouquetin*, m. wild goat, ibex.

bouquin, *bouquin*, m. ram, old he-goat || buck-hare || old book || (c. d. f.) steam-whistle (of a locomotive).

bouquiner, *bouquiner*, v. n. to buck, to cover (of hares) || (fam.) to hunt after old books.

bouquinerie, *bouquinerie*, f. old book trade.

bouquineur, *bouquineur*, m. lover of old books, book-worm.

bouquiniste, *bouquiniste*, m. dealer in old books.

bouracan, *bouracan*, m. barracan (camel).

bouracancier, *bouracancier*, m. barracan-maker.

bourbe, *bourbe*, f. mud, mire, dirt.

bourbeux, -euse, *bourbeux*, a. muddy, miry.

bourbier, *bourbier*, m. slough, muddle, pool, puddle, plash || scrape, danger, plunge, lurch || il s'est mis dans le ~, (fam.) he has got himself into a scrape.

bourbillon, *bourbillon*, m. (médi.) core of an abscess.

hourcette, *hourcette*, f. (bot.) corn-salad, lamb's lettuce.

bourdaine, *bourdaine*, f. (bot.) black alder-tree, water-elder.

bourdalon, *bourdalon*, m. hat-band || slippery bed-pan for people in ill-health.

bourde, *bourde*, f. (pop.) fib, sham, humbug || raconter des ~s, to tell fibs.

bourder, *bourder*, v. n. (pop.) to fib, to sham, to humbug, to tell fibs.

bourdeur, *bourdeur*, m. (pop.) fibber, shammer.

bourdillon, *bourdillon*, m. stove-wood (for casks).

bourdin, *bourdin*, m. (bot.) dark-red peach || (zool.) sear, ear-shell.

bourdon, *bourdon*, m. (zool.) drone, humble-bee || great bell || (mus.) full organ || (typ.) out, omission || faux ~, monotonous piece of music || ~ de Notre-Dame, great bell of Notre-Dame || ~ du pèlerin, pilgrim's staff || chanter en faux ~, to sing in a droning voice.

bourdonnement, *bourdonnement*, m. buzz, buzzing, humming || dingling (in the ears) || murmur.

bourdonner, *bourdonner*, v. a. to hum, to bore, to pester || ~, v. n. to buzz, to hum || to murmur.

bourdonnet, *bourdonnet*, m. (orn.) humming-bird.

bourg, *bourg*, m. borough, country-town, market-town || ~ pourri, (parl.) rotten borough.

bourgade, *bourgade*, f. small market-town, straggling village.

bourgeois, *bourgeois*, m. burgess, citizen, townsman, commoner || master, owner of a merchant-ship || contractor || member of the possessing middle class || (fam.) landlord, master || un bon ~, a substantial citizen || un petit ~, a humble, mean citizen.

bourgeois, -e, *bourgeois*, a. citizen-like || private || plain || common || cuisine -e, f. plain cookery || famille -e, f. good, creditable family || manières -s, f. pl. carriage, manners of a plain man || vulgar manners || -ement, ad. citizen-like.

bourgeoisie, *bourgeoisie*, f. citizenship, burghership || freedom of the city || citizens, pl.

bourgeoisisme, *bourgeoisisme*, m. bourgeoisism.

ism, m. ruling of the well-off middle-class.

**bourgeon**, *bôorchôn*, m. (bot.) bud, gem, shoot || pustule, pimple || rash.

**bourgeonné**, *bôorchônâ*, a. full of pimples, pimply || visage ~, m. face covered with pimples.

**bourgeoisement**, *bôorchônman*, m. budding-time.

**bourgeonner**, *bôorchônâ*, v. n. to bud, to shoot, to put forth young shoots || to break out in pimples.

**bourgeonnier**, *bôorchônâ*, v. (bot.) buck-thorn, purging thorn.

**bourgeron**, *bôorchôn*, m. (pop.) frock, smock-frock.

**bourgmestre**, *bôorchmêstr*, m. burgomaster.

**bourgogne**, *bôorchôgnê*, m. Burgundy wine.

**bourguignon**, *bôorchôgnôn*, m. (mar.) ice-berg.

**bourlinguer**, *bôorchlîngâ*, v. n. (mar.) to labour (of ships).

**bourneous**, *bôorchnôos*, m. bournous (Arabian cloak).

**bourrache**, *bôorchâsh*, f. (bot.) borage.

**bourrade**, *bôorchâd*, f. blow with the butt-end of a gun || cuff || sudden attack || (hunting) snapping of a grey-hound || **donner des -s**, (mil.) to strike with the butt of the gun || **donner de bonnes -s** à qn., to hit one some resounding blows.

**bourrasque**, *bôorchâsk*, f. squall, gust || whim || (fig.) fit of anger || **il fallut essuyer cette -**, (fig.) we had to endure this storm of anger.

**bourre**, *bôôr*, f. cow's hair || flock (of wool) || wadding, wad (of fire-arms) || trash, stuff || **de soie**, floss of silk || **~lanice**, flocks of wool || **~tonitce**, shear-wool.

**bourreau**, *bôôrô*, m. executioner, hangman || tormentor, cruel man, barbarian, tyrant || **~d'argent**, spendthrift.

**bourrée**, *bôôrâ*, f. brush-wood || small fagot || bavin || boree (dance).

**bourrelé**, *bôôrîlâ*, a. tortured, pricked, stung, racked || **conscience -e de remords**, f. conscience torn, racked with remorse.

**bourrèlement**, *bôôrèlmân*, m. torture of mind, agony of conscience.

**bourreler**, *bôôrîlâ*, v. a. to torment, to rack, to sting, to torture.

**bourralet**, *bôôrîlê*, m. pad || pad-cushion || **~d'enfant**, padded cap.

**bourrelier**, *bôôrîlâ*, m. harness-maker (for cart-horses).

**bourrellerie**, *bôôrêlîrê*, f. business of a harness-maker.

**bourrer**, *bôôrâ*, v. a. to stuff, to wad || to cram with food || **~to rap** (a gun) || to thrash, to abuse || (hunting) to snap || **~**, v. n. to bolt (of horses) || **se ~**, to cram oneself with food || to abuse one another.

**bourrette**, *bôôrêlê*, f. coarse silk round a cocoon.

**bourriche**, *bôôrîsh*, f. game-basket, hamper for fowls.

**bourrique**, *bôôrîk*, f. she-ass || stupid person, blockhead || **ce n'est qu'une -**, he is a regular fool.

**bourriquet**, *bôôrîkê*, m. ass's colt || hand-barrow || mason's horse || windlass.

**bourrir**, *bôôrîr*, v. n. (hunting) to whirl (of partridges).

**bourroir**, *bôôrôir*, m. (tech.) amping-bar.

**bourron**, *bôôrôn*, m. wool in bournu, *bôôrû*, m. crabbed, testy fellow || rough free-stone ||

hearted old curmudgeon.

**bourru**, *bôôrû*, a. cross, peevish, morose, moody, surly, wayward, snappish || (bot.) felt-like || **vin ~**, m. unfermented wine.

**bourrsaut**, *bôôrso*, m. (bot.)

**bourse**, *bôôrâ*, f. purse || hair-bag || saddle-bag || purse-net || bursary, scholarship (in a College) || (an.) sac || (bot.) wrapper || (com.) Exchange || **-s**, pl. (an.) scrotum || **coupeur de -**, m. pickpocket || **cours de la -**, m. Stock-list, Exchange-list

**~sans ~ délier**, without spending a farthing || **aller à la -**, to go to the Exchange, to go on 'Change || **avoir la - garnie**, to have a well-lined purse || **avoir la - plate**, to have a light purse || **faire ~ à part**, to keep one's own money || **faire ~ commune**, to live in common, to share expenses || **mettre in ~**, to put into one's purse || **a ~ on la vie!** your money or your life!

**bourseau**, *bôôrso*, m. ridge of ead on a roof.

**boursette**, *bôôrâet*, f. small

**boursaute**, *bôôrâsiko*, m. small

**~** || small sum || spare money.

**boursicotage**, *bôôrâsikôtâsh*, m. (fam.) gambling on the Stock-Exchange.

**Boursicoter**, *bôôrâsikôtâ*, v. n. (fam.) to dabble, to gamble in the funds, to speculate on 'Change.

**boursicoteur**, *bôôrâsikôtêur*, **boursier**, *bôôrâsî*, m. pursemaker || treasurer, purser || bursar, foundation scholar || exhibitioner (in Oxford).

**boursiller**, *bôôrâsîyâ*, v. n. to contribute something towards any expense, to club together.

**boursou**, *bôôrâso*, m. fob, small leather pocket.

**boursouflage**, *bôôrâsoûflâsh*, m. bombast, turquidness (of style).

**boursoufflé**, *bôôrâsoûflâ*, a. bombastic, turgid, inflated || bloated || style ~, m. bombastic style || visage ~, m. bloated face.

**boursoufflement**, *bôôrâsoûflêman*, m. (chim.) swelling, inflation.

**boursouffler**, *bôôrâsoûflâ*, v. a. to bloat, to puff up, to make turgid.

**boursoufflure**, *bôôrâsoûflur*, f. bloatedness (of countenance) || turquidness (of style).

**bousage**, *bôôrâsh*, m. (agr.) dunging.

**bousard**, *bôôrâr*, m. deer's bousalement, *bôôrâlmân*, m. jostling, hustling.

**bousculer**, *bôôrskûlâ*, v. a. to turn upside down, to throw into disorder || to jog, to jostle, to squeeze || **se ~**, to jostle, hustle each other.

**bouse**, *bôôr*, f. cow-dung.

**bousillage**, *bôôrîyâsh*, m. mud-wall || mud-walling || botched || **cet ouvrage n'est qu'un ~**, (fig.) this work is an utter muddle.

**bousiller**, *bôôrîyâ*, v. a. to make a mud-wall || to bungle, to botch, to dabble.

**bousilleur**, *bôôrîyêur*, m., **~se**, f. mud-wall builder || (fam.) bungler, botcher, dabbler || **c'est une -se**, she is a regular bungler.

**bousin**, *bôôrîn*, m. the soft

**boussoir**, *bôôrôir*, m. (mar.) handspike.

**boussole**, *bôôrsoel*, f. (mar.) compass, mariner's compass, mariner's needle || (fig.) guide, direction.

**boustrophédon**, *bôôrâtrôfâdôn*, m. boustrophedon (writing alternately from right to left, and from left to right).

**bout**, *bôôr*, m. top, end, tip || extremity || nipple || muzzle, ferrule || bit || fag-end || **le bas** (de la table), the worst

place || the lower end || **le gros** ~, the capital point, main point, chief matter || **le haut** ~ (de la table), the best place || upper hand ~ -s d'ailes, pl. pinions || ~ de l'an, close of the year || ~ des doigts, finger-ends, finger-tips || ~ d'homme, (fam.) hop-o'-my-thumb, pigny || ~s de manches, pl. false sleeves || ~ saigneux, scrag end of a neck of mutton || **bâton à deux** -s, m. quarter-staff || **au** ~ du compte, after all, upon the whole || **à tout** ~ de champ, at every turn || ~ à ~, end to end || **d'un** ~ à l'autre, from beginning to end || **brûler la chandelle par les deux** -s, to be a bad manager || **être au** ~ de son rôle, not to know what to do || **manger du** ~ des dents, to force oneself to eat, to pick at one's food || **mettre la patience de qn.** à ~, to exhaust one's patience || **pousser qn.** à ~, to drive one to extremities || to make one lose patience || **rire du** ~ des lèvres, to laugh on the wrong side of one's face || **savoir une chose sur le** ~ des doigts, to have a thing at one's finger-ends || **tenir le haut** ~, to get the upper hand || **tirer à** ~, portant, to fire off close to one || **venir à** ~ de qc., to succeed.

**boutade**, *bōtād*, f. whim, fit, fancy, freak, fad, crotchet, caprice || **par** -s, by fits and starts.

**boutant**, -e, *bōtān*, a. (arch.) supporting || **arc** ~, m. buttress. [(kind of caviar).]

**boutargue**, *bōtārg*, f. bolargo

**bout-dehors**, *bōtdéhor*, m. (mar.) boom, outrigger || **jouer au** ~, to try to out one another.

**boute**, *bōt*, f. (mar.) bucket, water-cask.

**bouté**, -e, *bōtā*, a. straight-legged (of horses). [ment.]

**boutées**, *bōtā*, f. (arch.) butt.

**boute-en-train**, *bōtēntrān*, m. merry companion that gives others the cue || **tenser**, an inferior stallion led up to the mare in order to ascertain whether she is horsing || bird that teaches others the notes.

**boutefeu**, *bōtēfē*, m. incendiary, firebrand, makebate || (mil.) linstock.

**bouteille**, *bōtētyē*, f. bottle || bottleful || -s, pl. (mar.) round-house || -s de Leyde, (Leyden jar) || -s au vin, wine-bottle || -s de vin, bottle of wine || -s classées, wicker-

French and English.

bottle || **mise en** ~, f. bottling || **aimer la** ~, (fam.) to be fond of drinking.

**bouteiller**, *bōtētyā*, **boutillier**, *bōtētyā*, m. cup-bearer || cellarer.

**bouteillerie**, *bōtētyérē*, f. bottle-case || bottle-trade.

**bouter**, *bōtā*, v. a. (mar.) to bear off || ~, v. n. to become rosy (of wine).

**bouterolle**, *bōtōrēl*, f. chape (of a scabbard) || wards (of a lock), pl.

**boute-selle**, *bōtēsēl*, m. (mil.) signal to saddle || **sonner le** ~, to sound to horse. [sticker.]

**boutense**, *bōtēux*, f. pin-

**bouticlar**, *bōtiklār*, m. cauf.

**boutique**, *bōtik*, f. shop || merchandise of a shop || set of tools, implements || **cauf** || **demoiselle de** ~, f. shop-girl || **garçon de** ~, m. shop-boy, shopman || **toute la** ~, the whole lot, the whole business || **fermer** ~, to give up one's business, to leave off business.

**boutiquier**, *bōtikīā*, m., -ère, f. shop-keeper, tradesman || tradeswoman, shop-keeper. [place of a wild boar.]

**boutis**, *bōti*, m. rooting-

**boutisse**, *bōtis*, f. (arch.) bond-stone, binder, bonder, stretcher.

**boutoir**, *bōtōwār*, m. but-tress || **parer** || currier's knife || snout (of a wild boar) || **coup de** ~, m. disagreeable proposal.

**bouton**, *bōtōn*, m. button (bot.) bud, gem, button, eye || stud || (med.) pimple, pustule || nipple || knob || ~ d'or, m. (bot.) buttercup || ~ à queue, shank-button || **serrer le** ~ à qn., (fig.) to urge one, to press one very hard. [budding.]

**boutonnant**, -e, *bōtōnnān*, a.

**boutonné**, -e, *bōtōnnā*, a. buttoned || pimpled || reserved.

**boutonnement**, *bōtōnnēmān*, m. budding.

**boutonner**, *bōtōnnā*, v. a. to button || ~ la **bonnette**, (mar.) to bind on a studding-sail || ~, v. n. to bud, to button || ~, to button one's coat.

**boutonnerie**, *bōtōnnrē*, f. button-trade. [ton-maker.]

**boutonnier**, *bōtōnnīā*, m. but-

**boutonnière**, *bōtōnnīēr*, f. button-hole || (*chir.*) wide, gaping wound.

**bouts-rimés**, *bōōrimā*, m. pl. rhymes given to be formed into verse.

**bouts-rimeur**, *bōōrimēūr*, m. one who makes a rhyme to a given word.

**pouturage**, *bōtōūrākh*, m. propagation by cuttings.

**pouture**, *bōtōūr*, f. (hort.) slip of a tree, sucker.

**pouturer**, *bōtōūrā*, v. n. (hort.) to put forth suckers.

**bouvard**, *bōvār*, m. coining-hammer. [neat-house.]

**bouverie**, *bōvōrē*, f. ox-stall, stall.

**bouvet**, *bōvōv*, m. (tech.) fil-lister, rabbit-plane.

**bouvier**, *bōvōtā*, m. cow-herd, drover, ox-drover.

**bouvillon**, *bōvōyōn*, **bouveau**, *bōvōv*, m. steer, young bullock. [bull-finch.]

**bouvreuril**, *bōvōvrēil*, m. (orn.)

**bovine**, *bōvīn*, a. bovine || **bêtes** -s, f. pl. black cattle || **race** -s, f. oxen, cattle.

**boxe**, *bōks*, f. boxing, pugilism.

**boxer**, *bōksā*, v. n. to box.

**boxeur**, *bōksēūr*, m. boxer.

**boyard**, *bōyār*, m., -e, f. Roumanian nobleman, boyard || Roumanian noblewoman.

**boyau**, *bōyōu*, m. (an.) bowel, gut, intestine || (tech.) hose, pipe || (hort.) branch || ~ de chat, cat-gut || ~ d'une tranchée, branch of a trench || **corde** à -x, f. (mus.) cat-gut, gut-string || **cette chambre est un** ~, this room is like a long tunnel. [gut-work.]

**boyauderie**, *bōyōudrē*, f.

**boyaudier**, *bōyōyōdiā*, m. gut-spinner.

**boycottage**, *bōikōtākh*, m. boycotting, Irish terrorism.

**boycotter**, *bōikōtā*, v. a. to boycott, to outlaw.

**braban**, *brābān*, m. strut, strutting-piece. [bracelet.]

**bracelet**, *brāslē*, m. armllet, brachial, -e, *brāshiāl*, a. (an.) brachial. [brachiote.]

**brachié**, -e, *brāshiā*, a. (bot.)

**brachygraphe**, *brāshygrāf*, m. brachygrapher.

**brachygraphie**, *brāshygrāfē*, f. brachygraphy.

**brachylogie**, *brāshilōkhē*, f. brachylogy. [poaching.]

**braconnage**, *brākōnākh*, m.

**braconnier**, *brākōnā*, v. n. to poach. [poacher.]

**braconnier**, *brākōnīā*, m.

**bractéate**, *brāktātā*, f.; **mé-daille** ~, f. kind of thin coin, bractate. [bractate, bract.]

**bractée**, *brāktā*, f. (bot.)

**bractéifère**, *brāktēifēr*, **bractète**, -e, *brāktētā*, a. (bot.) bracteatle.

**bractéole**, *brāktēōl*, f. thin plate of gold || (bot.) bracteatle.

**bradel**, *brādāl*, m. binding in boards (of books).



**ism**, *m.* ruling of the well-off middle-class.

**bourgeon**, *bôorchôn*, *m.* (*bot.*) bud, gem, shoot || pustule, pimple || rash.

**bourgeonne**, *bôorchônâ*, *a.* full of pimples, pimpled || **visage** ~, *m.* face covered with pimples.

**bourgeonnement**, *bôorchônman*, *m.* budding-time.

**bourgeonner**, *bôorchônâ*, *v. n.* to bud, to shoot, to put forth young shoots || to break out in pimples.

**bourgeuil**, *bôorchônâ*, *V.* **bourg-épine**, *bôorchâpin*, *f.* (*bot.*) buck-thorn, purging-thorn.

**bourgeron**, *bôorchêron*, *m.* (*pop.*) frock, smock-frock.

**bourgmestre**, *bôorchmêstr*, *m.* burgomaster.

**bourgogne**, *bôorchôgné*, *m.* Burgundy wine.

**bourguignon**, *bôorchôgnôn*, *m.* (*mar.*) ice-berg.

**bourlinguer**, *bôorchlîngâ*, *v. n.* (*mar.*) to labour (of ships).

**bournous**, *bôorchnôos*, *m.* bournous (Arabian cloak).

**bourrache**, *bôorchâsh*, *f.* (*bot.*) borage.

**bourrade**, *bôorchâd*, *f.* blow with the butt-end of a gun || cuff || sudden attack || (hunting) snapping of a grey-hound || **donner des** ~s, (*mil.*) to strike with the butt of the gun || **donner de bonnes** ~s à qn., to hit one some resounding blows.

**bourrasque**, *bôorchâsk*, *f.* squall, gust || **whim** || (*fig.*) fit of anger || **il faut essayer cette** ~, (*fig.*) we had to endure this storm of anger.

**bourre**, *bôôr*, *f.* cow's hair || flock (of wool) || wadding, wad (of fire-arms) || trash, stuff || ~ **de soie**, floss of silk || ~lanice, flocks of wool || ~tonlice, shear-wool.

**bourreau**, *bôôrô*, *m.* executioner, hangman || tormentor, cruel man, barbarian, tyrant || ~ **d'argent**, spendthrift.

**bourrée**, *bôôrâ*, *f.* brush-wood || small fagot || bayin || boree (dance).

**bourrelé**, ~s, *bôôrîlâ*, *a.* tortured, pricked, stung, racked || **conscience** ~s **de remords**, *f.* conscience torn, racked with remorse.

**bourrèlement**, *bôôrêlman*, *m.* torture of mind, agony of conscience.

**bourreler**, *bôôrîlâ*, *v. a.* to torment, to rack, to sting, to torture.

**bour(è)let**, *bôôrîlê*, *m.* pad || pad-cushion || ~ **d'enfant**, padded cap.

**bourrelier**, *bôôrîliâ*, *m.* harness-maker (for cart-horses).

**bourrellerie**, *bôôrêrêrê*, *f.* business of a harness-maker.

**bourrer**, *bôôrâ*, *v. a.* to stuff, to wad || to cram with food || **à la ram** (a gun) || to thrash, to abuse || **à l'insting** to snap || ~, *v. n.* to bolt (of horses) || **se** ~, to cram oneself with food || to abuse one another.

**bourrette**, *bôôrêrê*, *f.* coarse silk round a cocoon.

**bourriche**, *bôôrîsh*, *f.* game-basket, hamper for fowls.

**bourrique**, *bôôrîk*, *f.* she-ass || stupid person, blockhead || **ce n'est qu'une** ~, he is a regular fool.

**bourriquet**, *bôôrîkê*, *m.* ass's colt || hand-barrow || mason's horse || windlass.

**bourrir**, *bôôrêr*, *v. n.* (hunting) to whirl (of partridges).

**bourroir**, *bôôrôir*, *m.* (*tech.*) tamping-bar.

**bourron**, *bôôrôn*, *m.* wool in bourru, *bôôrû*, *m.* crabbed, testy fellow || rough free-stone ||

~ **bienfaisant**, kind, good-hearted old curmudgeon.

**bourru**, *bôôrû*, *a.* cross, peevish, morose, moody, surly, wayward, snappish || (*bot.*) felt-like || **vin** ~, *m.* unfermented wine.

**bourrant**, *bôôrô*, *m.* (*bot.*) yellow willow.

**bourse**, *bôôrô*, *f.* purse || hair-bag || saddle-bag || purse-net || bursary, scholarship (in a College) || (*am.*) sac || (*bot.*) wrapper || (*com.*) Exchange || ~s, *pl.* (*an.*) scrotum || coupeur de ~, *m.* pickpocket || **cours de la** ~, *m.* Stock-list, Exchange-list || **sans** ~ **délier**, without spending a farthing || **aller à la** ~, to go to the Exchange, to go on 'Change || **avoir la** ~ **garnie**, to have a well-lined purse || **avoir la** ~ **plate**, to have a light purse || **faire** ~ **à part**, to keep one's own money || **faire** ~ **commune**, to live in common, to share expenses || **mettre la** ~ **à** ~, to put into one's purse || **la** ~ **ou la vie**! your money or your life!

**bourseau**, *bôôrôso*, *m.* ridge of lead on a roof.

**boursette**, *bôôrêst*, *f.* small boursicot, *bôôrîsîkô*, *m.* small purse || small sum || spare money.

**boursicotage**, *bôôrîsîkôlâsh*, *m.* (*fam.*) gambling on the Stock-Exchange.

**boursicoter**, *bôôrîsîkôtâ*, *v. n.* (*fam.*) to dabble, to gamble in the funds, to speculate on 'Change.

**boursicoteur**, *bôôrîsîkôtêur*, *m.* stock-jobber.

**boursier**, *bôôrîsîâ*, *m.* purse-maker || treasurer, pursuer || bursar, foundation scholar || exhibitioner (in Oxford).

**boursiller**, *bôôrîsîlâ*, *v. n.* to contribute something towards any expense, to club together.

**bourson**, *bôôrôn*, *m.* fob, small leather pocket.

**boursoufflage**, *bôôrôsfâsh*, *m.* bombast, turgidness (of style).

**boursoufflé**, ~s, *bôôrôsfâ*, *a.* bombastic, turgid, inflated || **à la** ~ **style** ~, *m.* bombastic style || **à la** ~ **visage** ~, *m.* bloated face.

**boursoufflement**, *bôôrôsfâlmân*, *m.* (*chim.*) swelling, inflation.

**boursouffler**, *bôôrôsfâ*, *v. a.* to bloat, to puff up, to make turgid.

**boursoufflure**, *bôôrôsfâur*, *f.* bloatedness (of countenance) || turgidness (of style).

**bousage**, *bôôâsh*, *m.* (*agr.*) dunging.

**bousard**, *bôôâr*, *m.* deer's bousèlement, *bôôêlmân*, *m.* jostling, hustling.

**bousculer**, *bôôskûlâ*, *v. a.* to turn upside down, to throw into disorder || to jog, to jostle, to squeeze || **se** ~, to jostle, hustle each other.

**bouse**, *bôâ*, *f.* cow-dung.

**bousillage**, *bôôxîlâsh*, *m.* mud-wall || mud-walling || botched || **cet ouvrage n'est qu'un** ~, (*fig.*) this work is an utter muddle.

**bousiller**, *bôôxîlâ*, *v. a.* to make a mud-wall || to bungler, to botch, to dabble.

**bousilleur**, *bôôxîlêur*, *m.* ~s, *f.* mud-wall builder || (*fam.*) bungler, botcher, dabbler || **c'est une** ~s, she is a regular bungler. || crust of free-stone.

**bousin**, *bôôîn*, *m.* the soft boussoir, *bôôswâr*, *m.* (*mar.*) handspike.

**boussole**, *bôôssôl*, *f.* (*mar.*) compass, mariner's compass, mariner's needle || (*fig.*) guide, direction.

**boustrophédon**, *bôôstrôfâdôn*, *m.* boustrophedon (writing alternately from right to left, and from left to right).

**bout**, *bôô*, *m.* top, end, tip || extremity || nipple || muzzle, ferrule || bit || fag-end || **le bas** (de la table), the worst

place || the lower end || **le gros** ~, the capital point, main point, chief matter || **le haut** ~ (de la table), the best place || upper hand ~-s d'ailes, pl. pinions || ~ de l'an, close of the year || ~ des doigts, finger-ends, finger-tips || ~ d'homme, (fam.) hop-o'-my-thumb, pigmy || ~s de manches, pl. false sleeves || ~ saigneux, scrag end of a neck of mutton || **bâton à deux** -s, m. quarter-staff || **au** ~ du compte, after all, upon the whole || **à tout** ~ de champ, at every turn || ~ à ~, end to end || **d'un** ~ à l'autre, from beginning to end || **brûler la chandelle par les deux** -s, to be a bad manager || **être au** ~ de son rôle, not to know what to do || **manger du** ~ des dents, to force oneself to eat, to pick at one's food || **mettre la patience de qn.** à ~, to exhaust one's patience || **pousser qn.** à ~, to drive one to extremities || to make one lose patience || **rire de** ~ des lèvres, to laugh on the wrong side of one's face || **savoir fine** chose sur le ~ des doigts, to have a thing at one's finger-ends || **tenir le haut** ~, to get the upper hand || **tirer à** ~, portant, to fire off close to one || **venir à** ~ de qc., to succeed.

**boutade**, *bōtād*, f. whim, fit, fancy, freak, fad, crotchet, caprice || **par** -s, by fits and starts.

**boutant**, -e, *bōtān*, a. (arch.) supporting || **arc** ~, m. buttress. [kind of caviar].

**boutargue**, *bōtārg*, f. botargo

**bout-dehors**, *bōtōhōr*, m. (mar.) boom, outrigger || **jouer au** ~, to try to out one another.

**boute**, *bōt*, f. (mar.) bucket, water-cask.

**bouté**, -e, *bōtā*, a. straight-legged (of horses). [ment.]

**boutée**, *bōtā*, f. (arch.) butt-

**boute-en-train**, *bōtāntrēn*, m. merry companion that gives others the cue || **teaser**, an inferior stallion led up to the mare in order to ascertain whether she is horsing || bird that teaches others the notes.

**boutefeu**, *bōtāfē*, m. incendiary, firebrand, makebate || (mil.) linstock.

**bouteille**, *bōtētyē*, f. bottle || bottleful || -s, pl. (mar.) round-house || ~ de Leyde, (phys.) Leyden jar || ~ au vin, wine-bottle || ~ de vin, bottle of wine || ~ clissée, wicker-

bottle || **mise en** ~, f. bottling || **aimer la** ~, (fam.) to be fond of drinking.

**bouteiller**, *bōtētyā*, **boutillier**, *bōtītyā*, m. cup-bearer || cellarer.

**bouteillerie**, *bōtētyérē*, f. bottle-case || bottle-trade.

**bouter**, *bōtā*, v. a. (mar.) to bear off || ~, v. n. to become ropy (of wine).

**bouterolle**, *bōtōrōl*, f. chape (of a scabbard) || wards (of a lock), pl.

**boute-selle**, *bōtēsē*, m. (mil.) signal to saddle || **sonner le** ~, to sound to horse. [sticker.]

**bouteuse**, *bōtēux*, f. pin-

**bouticlar**, *bōtīklār*, m. cauf.

**boutique**, *bōtīk*, f. shop || merchandise of a shop || set of tools, implements || **cauf** ||

**demoiselle de** ~, f. shop-girl ||

**garçon de** ~, m. shop-boy, shopman || **toute la** ~, the whole lot, the whole business ||

**fermer** ~, to give up one's business, to leave off business.

**boutiquier**, *bōtīkiā*, m., -ère, f. shop-keeper, trades-

man || tradeswoman, shop-keeper. [place of a wild boar.]

**boutis**, *bōtē*, m. rooting-

**boutisse**, *bōtis*, f. (arch.) bond-stone, binder, bonder, stretcher.

**boutoir**, *bōtōwār*, m. butt-

ress || **parer** || currier's knife || snout (of a wild boar) || **coup de** ~, m. disagreeable proposal.

**bouton**, *bōtōn*, m. button || (bot.) bud, gem, button, eye ||

**stud** || (méd.) pimple, pustule || nipple || knob || ~ d'or, m. (bot.) buttercup || ~ à queue,

shank-button || **serrer le** ~ à qn., (fig.) to urge one, to press one very hard. [budding.]

**boutonnant**, -e, *bōtōnnān*, a.

**boutonné**, -e, *bōtōnnā*, a. buttoned || pimpled || reserved.

**boutonnement**, *bōtōnnām*, m. budding.

**boutonner**, *bōtōnnā*, v. a. to button || ~ la **bonnette**, (mar.)

to bind on a studding-sail || ~, v. n. to bud, to button || se ~ to button one's coat.

**boutonnerie**, *bōtōnnrē*, f. button-trade. [tonquaker.]

**boutonnier**, *bōtōnniā*, m. button-

**boutonnière**, *bōtōnniēr*, f. button-hole || (chirt) wide, gaping wound.

**bouts-rimés**, *bōtōrimā*, m. pl. rhymes given to be formed into verse.

**bouts-rimeur**, *bōtōrimēur*, m. one who makes a rhyme to a given word.

**bouturage**, *bōtūrāxh*, m. propagation by cuttings.

**bouture**, *bōtūr*, f. (hort.) slip of a tree, sucker.

**bouturer**, *bōtūrā*, v. n. (hort.) to put forth suckers.

**bouvard**, *bōvār*, m. coining-

hammer. [neat-house.]

**bouverie**, *bōvērē*, f. ox-stall,

**bouvet**, *bōvōt*, m. (tech.) fil-

lister, rabbit-plane.

**bovier**, *bōvīā*, m. cow-

herd, drover, ox-drover.

**bouvillon**, *bōvīyōn*, **bou-**

**veau**, *bōvō*, m. steer, young

bullock. [bull-finch.]

**bouvrenil**, *bōvvrēnīl*, m. (orn.)

**bovine**, *bōvīn*, a. bovine ||

**bêtes** -s, f. pl. black cattle ||

**race** ~, f. oxen, cattle.

**boxe**, *bōks*, f. boxing, pug-

ilism.

**boxer**, *bōksār*, v. n. to box.

**boxeur**, *bōksēur*, m. boxer.

**boyard**, *bōyār*, m., -e, f. Roumanian nobleman, boyard ||

Roumanian noblewoman.

**boyau**, *bōyō*, m. (an.)

bowel, gut, intestine || (tech.)

hose, pipe || (hort.) branch ||

~ de chat, cat-gut || ~ d'une

tranchée, branch of a trench ||

**corde** à -x, f. (mus.) cat-gut,

gut-string || **cette chambre**

**est un** ~, this room is like a

long tunnel. [gut-work.]

**boyanderie**, *bōyāndrē*, f.

**boyaudier**, *bōyādiā*, m. gut-

spinner.

**boycoottage**, *bōykōtāxh*, m.

boycootting, Irish terrorism.

**boycooter**, *bōykōtā*, v. a. to

brague, *bräg*, f. (mar.) breeching. [heel-rope.  
braguet, *brägö*, m. (mar.)  
braguet, *brägöt*, V. bra-  
yette. [min.]

brahmane, *brāmān*, m. Brah-  
brahmanisme, *brāhmānism*,  
m. Brahminism.

brai, *bré*, m. pitch, tar.  
braie, *bré*, f. back-clouts,  
pl., swaddling-cloth.

brailard, *bräiyār*, m., -e, f.,  
brailleur, *bräiyeur*, m., -se,  
f. brawler, bawler, squallor ||  
scold, shrew.

braillement, *bräiyēmān*, m.  
barking of dogs.

brailleur, *bräiyā*, v. n. to bawl,  
to be noisy. [ing of an ass.

braiment, *brāmān*, m. bray-  
braire, *brér*, v. n. to bray || to  
scream, to squall.

braise, *bréz*, f. live coal,  
burning coal, embers || avoir  
les pieds sur la ~, (fig.)  
to tread on hot coals, on delicate  
ground. [to stew, to broil.

braiser, *brézā*, v. a. (culin.)  
braisier, *brézā*, m. brazier.  
braisière, *brézère*, f. stew-  
pan, camp-kettle.

brak, *brāk*, a.; hareng ~,  
m. (com.) half-salted herring.  
bramement, *brāmēmān*, m.  
belling (of stages).

bramer, *brāmā*, v. n. to bell  
(of stages).

bran, *brān*, m. excrement,  
ordure || ~ de scie, sawdust ||  
~ de son, coarse bran.

brancard, *brānkār*, m. litter,  
sedan || hand-barrow || shaft of  
a cart.

brancardier, *brānkārā*, v. a.  
(mil.) to carry the wounded in  
hand-barrows away from the  
field of battle.

brancardier, *brānkārā*, m.  
litter-bearer, sick-bearer ||  
shaft-horse (of a post-carriage).

branchage, *brānshāg*, m.  
branches, boughs (of a tree), pl.  
branche, *brānsh*, f. (bot.)  
branch, bough || pin-wire || stick,  
arm || (com.) branch, depart-  
ment, sphere or line of busi-  
ness || side (of a ladder) || branch  
(of a family) || les différentes  
-s de commerce, pl. the differ-  
ent branches of commerce ||  
jeune ~, (bot.) twig || ~ aînée,  
elder branch (of a dynasty) ||  
~s aotées, pl. boughs  
browned and hardened to win-  
ter || ~ cadette, younger branch  
|| ~s gourmandes, pl. (bot.)  
proud wood || ~ mère, (hort.)  
bough || s'attacher à toutes  
les ~s, to leave no stone un-  
turned.

branchement, *brānshēmān*,  
m. branch-pipe (gas).

brancher, *brānshā*, v. n.  
(hunting) to perch, to roost.

branche-ursine, *brānshūr-  
sīn*, f. (bot.) brank-ursine,  
acanthus.

branchier, *brānshīā*, m. bird  
that flies from branch to branch  
(of falcons).

-branchies, *brānshē*, f. pl.  
(zool.) gills, fish-gills.

branchiopode, *brānshīōpōd*,  
m. (zool.) branchiopod.

branchu, -e, *brānshū*, a.  
branchy ramous, full of  
branches. [sword.

brand, *brān*, m. two-handed  
brandade, *brāndād*, f. (culin.)  
stewed haddock.

brande, *brānd*, f. (bot.) heath ||  
suize-bush.

brandebourg, *brāndbōor*, m.  
great-coat, surtout || frog, giump ||  
~s, frogged. [wine-brandy.

brandevin, *brāndvīn*, m.  
brandillement, *brāndive-  
mān*, m. swinging, swing.

brandiller, *brāndiyā*, v. a. to  
swing, to shake to and fro || se  
~, to seesaw.

brandilloire, *brāndiyōār*, f.  
swing, seesaw || (agr.) swing-  
plough.

brandir, *brāndēr*, v. a. to  
brandish, to move, to swing ||  
(tech.) to pin.

brandon, *brāndōn*, m. wisp  
of lighted straw || flake of fire,  
firebrand || (jur.) brand || ~ de  
la discorde, cause of discord.

brandonner, *brāndōnā*, v. a.  
(jur.) to plant brands to mark  
the seizure of a field.

branlant, -e, *brānlān*, a.  
shaking, tottering, wagging,  
ready to fall.

branle, *brānl*, m. jogging,  
tossing, push, swing || round  
dance || concluding dance || first  
impulsion || donner le ~, to set  
going || être en ~, to be in  
motion || mener le ~, to lead  
the dance || sonner en ~, to  
ring a full peal.

branle-bas, *brānlā*, m.  
(fam.) thorough overthrow ||  
(mar.) clearing for action, ram-  
ming ho || faire un ~ dans  
la maison, to clear out the  
house || ~! up all hammocks!

branlement, *brānlēmān*, m.  
jogging, tossing || motion, agita-  
tion.

branler, *brānlā*, v. a. to jog,  
to shake, to move, to wag, to  
brandish || ~, v. n. to shake,  
to jog, to totter, to waver, to  
give ground || ~ dans le ou au  
manche, (fig.) to be in im-

minent danger || les dents lui  
branlent, his teeth are loose.  
brannloire, *brānlōār*, f. see-  
saw.

braque, *brāk*, m. & f. (hunt-  
ing) brach, setter, Dalmatian  
hound || crab's claw.

braque, *brāk*, a. hare-brained.  
braquemart, *brākēmār*, m.  
cutlass, hanger.

braquement, *brākēmān*, m.  
pointing (of a canon) || turning  
(of a coach).

braquer, *brākā*, v. a. to point  
a piece of ordnance || to set, to  
turn, to level || ~ ses regards  
sur qn., to direct one's looks  
on one.

bras, *brā*, m. arm || handle ||  
shaft (of litters) || side-rod ||  
(fig.) power, influence, force || ~,  
pl. (mar.) braces, pl. || ~ de  
dessous, pl. lee-braces, pl. ||  
~ de dessus, ~ au vent, pl.  
weather-braces, pl. || ~ de mer,  
branch of the sea || moulin à  
~, m. handmill || à ~le-corps,  
in one's arms || à ~ ouverts,  
with open arms || à ~ rac-  
courcis, with might and main  
|| à force de ~, by strength of  
arms || à ~ pleins ~, by arm-  
fuls || à ~ tour de ~, with all  
one's might || ~ de dessous, des-  
sous, arm in arm || en ~ de  
chemise, in one's shirt-sleeves  
|| avoir de grandes affaires  
sur les ~, to have great mat-  
ters in hand || avoir les ~  
longs, (fam.) to have a long  
arm, to have great power, in-  
fluence, authority || avoir qn.  
sur les ~, (fig.) to have one  
on one's hands || demeurer les  
~ croisés, to stand idle || se  
jeter entre les ~ de qn., to  
fly to one for protection || saisir  
qn. à ~le-corps, to seize  
one round the body || tendre  
les ~ à qn., to offer one's aid ||  
c'est son ~ droit, (fig.) he is  
his right hand. [to braise.

braser, *brāzā*, v. a. to solder,  
brasier, *brāziā*, m. brazier,  
fire-pan.

brasaillement, *brāziyēmān*, m.  
glittering, sparkling of the sea,  
phosphorescence.

brasiller, *brāziyā*, v. a. to  
broil || ~, v. n. to sparkle, to  
phosphoresce (of the sea).

brasque, *brāsk*, f. brasque,  
cement made of clay and char-  
coal-dust.

brasquer, *brāskā*, v. a. to  
cover with brasque || to lute (a  
furnace).

brassage, *brāsāg*, m. mix-  
ing of metals for coining

mintage, seignorage || brewing (of beer).

brassard, *brāsār*, m. armulet || brace || sling || mourning-band, crape on the arm.

brasse, *brās*, f. (mar.) fathom || pain de ~, m. twenty-five pound loaf.

brassée, *brāsā*, f. armful.

brasser, *brāsā*, v. a. to brew || to plot, to hatch, to contrive || to stir || ~ une trahison, (fig.) to hatch treason.

brasserie, *brāsār*, f. brewery, brew-house.

brasseur, *brāsār*, m. brewer || ~ d'affaires, schémér, schematist.

brasséage, *brāsāyāsh*, m. (mar.) bracing the yards.

brassage, *brāsāsh*, m. fathoming, depth of the sea.

brassicourt, *brāsikōōr*, m. bandy-legged horse.

brassières, *brāsīār*, f. pl. bodice for infants || strap of a dosser || être en ~, to be under restraint.

brassin, *brāsīp*, m. brewing-copper, brewing-pap || brewing, brewage. [scoop.]

brassoir, *brāsōār*, m. malt-brassure, *brāxur*, f. soldering, brazing.

bravache, *brāvāsh*, m. bully, swaggerer, hector. [hectoring.]

bravade, *brāvād*, f. bravado, brave, *brāv*, m. brave man || faux ~, blustering bully || ~ à trois poils, a gallant blade.

brave, *brāv*, m. brave man || faux ~, blustering bully || ~ à trois poils, a gallant blade.

brave, *brāv*, a. brave, gallant, intrepid, courageous || honest, true, good, kind || spruce, smart || ~ homme, m. honest, worthy fellow || homme ~, m. brave man || ~ment, ad. bravely, gallantly || well, very well.

braver, *brāvā*, v. a. to brave, to dare, to face, to beard || to defy, to set at defiance, to bid defiance (to) || ~ la colère de qn., to brave, face one's anger || ~ le danger, to brave, despise danger.

bravo, *brāvō*, m. bravo, hired assassin || applause. [done!]

bravo! *brāvō*, ad. bravo! well

bravoure, *brāvōōr*, f. bravery, gallantry, courage, manhood, valour, intrepidity || (mus.) bravura. [dage]

brayer, *brāyā*, m. truss, bun-brayer, *brāyā*, v. a. (mar.) to pay over, to tar, to caulk (a ship) to resin.

brayette, *brāyēt*, f. flap of trousers || (bot.) common primrose. [fetid animals.]

brayon, *brāyōn*, m. trap for

break, *brék*, m. break, exercising-break for horses.

bréant, *brāān*, bruant, *brāān*, m. (orn.) bunting, yellow-hammer.

brebis, *brébt*, f. sheep || ewe || ~, pl. flock || ~ égare, stray sheep || ~ galense, black sheep.

breche, *brésh*, f. breach, flaw, rupture || notch, gap || (min.) breccia || battre en ~, (mil.) to make a breach || faire une ~ à sa bourse, to make a hole in one's pocket || faire une ~ à un gâteau, to make a hole in a cake || monter à la ~, to take by storm or assault || c'est une ~ à son honneur, it is a breach of honour on his part.

breche-dent, *bréshdān*, m. person with a gap in the front teeth.

breche-dent, *bréshdān*, a. that has lost a front tooth or two. [breast-bone, brisket.]

brechet, *bréshé*, m. (an.) bredindin, *brédindān*, m. (mar.) garnet.

brédaler, *brādālā*, v. n. to rattle (of spinning-wheels).

brédi-breda, *brédībrédā*, ad. (fam.) hastily, hurriedly.

brédier, *brādēr*, v. a. to lash or strap together, to fasten with leather. [lashing.]

brédissage, *brādīsāsh*, m. brédissure, *brādīsur*, f. (med.) locked jaw, tetanus || lashing.

brédouillage, *brédōōyāsh*, m. jabbering, sputtering.

brédouille, *brédōōyē*, f. lurch || revenir ~ de la chasse, to come back from hunting empty-handed, to have killed nothing || sortir ~, to go away as one came.

brédouillement, *brédōōyēmān*, m. sputtering, faltering, jabbering.

brédouiller, *brédōōyē*, v. n. to stutter, to sputter, to stammer, to jabber, to falter || ~ un compliment, to stammer out, falter out a compliment.

brédouilleur, *brédōōyēūr*, m. ~-se, f. stammerer, stutterer.

bréf, *bréf*, m. brief, apologetic brief.

bréf, ~ève, *bréf*, a. brief, short, compact, succinct || avoir le parler ~, to be a man of few words || ~ (en ~), ad. in a few words, in short, to be short.

brège, *brāsh*, brégin, *brāshēn*, m. fish-net with narrow meshes. [barren (of animals).]

bréhaigne, *brāgnē*, a. sterile, bréher, *brāā*, v. a. to drive nails into a horse's shoe.

brejan, *brélan*, m. brejan (game at cards) || gaming-house || three cards of the same colour, pl.

brelander, *brélāndā*, v. n. to gamble, to play, to be a gambster.

brélandier, *brélāndīār*, m. ~ère, f. gambler, gambster.

brélandinier, *brélāndīnār*, m. ~ère, f. hawk, huckster.

brélée, *brēlā*, f. winter-sodder for sheep.

brélique-bréloque, *brélikbrélok*, ad. carelessly, heedlessly, over head and ears. [wood.]

bréle, *brél*, f. raft, float of bréloque, *brélok*, f. bauble, trinket || watch-trinket.

bréliche, *brélish*, f. cotton and woolen druget.

brème, *brēm*, f. (ich.) bream.

bréneux, ~-se, *brānē*, a. dirty, foul. [wimble-bit.]

bréquin, *brékān*, m. wimble || brésil, *brāzil*, m. (bois de ~) Brazil-wood. [kind of topaz.]

brésilienne, *brāziliēn*, f. brésiline, *brāzilīn*, f. (chim.) colouring-matter of Brazil-wood.

brésilier, *brāziyār*, v. a. to dye with Brazil-wood || to cut small, to mince.

brésillet, *brāziyē*, m. second-rate Brazil-wood.

bréste, *brést*, f. liming of birds.

brétailler, *brétāiyār*, v. a. to tilt, to like fighting.

brétaillier, *brétāiyēūr*, m. tilter, bruiser, bully.

brétander, *brétānār*, v. a. to cut (the hair) unevenly || to crop (a horse's) ears.

brételle, *brétel*, f. strap || ~s, pl. braces, pl.

brétte, *brét*, f. rapier.

brétés, ~-e, *brēlā*, a. toothed, jagged, notched, indented.

brétte(ler), *brét(t)ār*, v. a. (arab.) to tooth, to dent, to indent || to chip stone.

brétteure, *brétūr*, f. hatching (of engravings).

bretteur, *brētūr*, m. bully, hector, brawler.

brétture, *brétūr*, f. teeth, notches (in tools).

breuil, *brēū*, m. enclosed copse, thicket || ~s, pl. (mar.) brails, pl. [to brail up.]

breuille, *brēūyār*, v. a. (mar.) breuvage, *brēūvāsh*, m. boverage, draught, liquor, potion, drink || drench (for animals).

brève, *brēv*, f. (gr.) short available || (mus.) breve.

brevet, *brév*, m. brevet, patent, charter, license || brief, warrant || dye, dyeing-stuff as

prepared in the boiler || ~ d'apprentissage, indentures of apprenticeship, pl. || ~ d'invention, patent for invention, patent.

breveté, *breveté*, a. breveté, *breveté*, v. a. to patent || to license, to give a warrant.

breviaire, *breviary*, m. breviary || (fig.) book which one habitually reads.

breviateur, *breviateur*, m. writer of apostolical briefs.

brévité, *brévité*, f. brevity.

bribe, *bribe*, f. great lump of bread || -s, pl. odds and ends scraps, pl., offal.

bric-à-brac, *bric-à-brac*, m. old rags, pl., frippery, trumpery || marchand de ~, m. frippery || bric-à-brac dealer.

brick, *brick*, m. (mar.) brick.

bricole, *bricole*, f. bricole || rebound (of a ball) || breast-collar (of a horse) || back-stroke (at billiards) || (mar.) rolling of the sea || -s, pl. side-straps, tugs, pl. || porter's straps, pl. || par ~, indirectly.

bricoler, *bricoler*, v. n. to bricole, to hit a back-stroke (at billiards, at tennis) || cet homme bricole toujours, this man is always a shuffler.

bricolier, *bricolier*, m. off-horse.

bride, *bride*, f. reins, pl., bridle, check, curb || string (of a woman's cap) || loop (for a button) à toute ~ || ~ abattue, at full speed || ~ lâcher la ~, to slacken the reins || ~ lâcher la ~ à qn., (fig.) to give one his head || ~ serrer la ~, to shorten the bridle || ~ tenir en ~, to curb || ~ tenir la ~ courte, to shorten the reins || ~ tenir la ~ haute à un cheval, to keep a tight rein || ~ tenir qn. en ~, to curb one || ~ tourner ~, to turn back.

bridé, -e, *bridé*, a. bridled || juge ~, m. ignorant judge || oison ~, m. (fig.) silly woman.

brider, *brider*, v. a. to bridle, to put on a bridle || to fasten || to curb, to restrain, to keep in check, to keep under || (mar.) to shoe the anchor.

bridoir, *bridoir*, m. ribbon tied under the chin || cap-stay, cap-string.

bridoison, *bridoison*, m. (pop.) niddy, noodle, stupid.

bridon, *bridon*, m. snaffle-bridle.

brie, *brie*, f. rolling-pin || Brie brisée, *brisée*, f. rolled paste.

brief, -ève, *brief*, a. short, brief || -ève sentence, f. short

sentence

ment, concisely.

brieveté, *brieveté*, f. briefness, shortness, conciseness, succinctness || ~ de la vie, brevity of human life.

brifauder, *brifauder*, v. a. to give the first combing (to wool).

brigade, *brigade*, f. (mil.) brigade || gang of workmen || ~ de sûreté, detective force.

brigadier, *brigadier*, m. (mil.) corporal (in the cavalry) || bombardier || (mar.) mate || ~ trompette, (mil.) staff-trumpeter.

brigand, *brigand*, m. brigand, highwayman, robber || embezzler, thief.

brigandage, *brigandage*, m. robbery || depredation.

brigandean, *brigandean*, m. young robber || pettifoggling knave. || rob on the highway.

brigander, *brigander*, v. n. to brigandine, *brigandine*, v. a. to coat of mail.

brigantin, *brigantin*, m. portable camp-bedstead.

brigantine, *brigantine*, f. small vessel (used in the Mediterranean) || brigantine sail, spanker.

brignole, *brignole*, f. (hort.) French plum, brignole.

brignolier, *brignolier*, m. (hort.) brignole-tree.

brigue, *brigue*, f. intrigue to get preferred.

briguer, *briguer*, v. a. to canvass by indirect means, to put in for, to solicit || ~ les bonnes grâces de qn., to carry favour with one. || vasser, solicitor.

brigueur, *brigueur*, m. canvasser, solicitor.

brillamment, *brillamment*, ad. brilliantly.

brillant, *brillant*, m. (min.) brilliant, diamond || brilliancy, brightness, lustre, splendour, resplendence, radiance, refulgence.

brillant, -e, *brillant*, brilliant, bright, showy, glittering, radiant, effulgent || affaire -e, f. (mil.) famous action || fête -e, f. brilliant entertainment || succès ~, m. brilliant success || c'est un ~ cavalier, that is a magnificent rider.

brillanté, -e, *brillanté*, a. cut into a brilliant.

brillanter, *brillanter*, v. a. to cut (a diamond) || ~ son style, (fig.) to render the style florid, to decorate, ornament in bad taste.

brillantine, *brillantine*, f.

figured silk || brillantine (pomade).

briller, *briller*, v. n. to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to sparkle, to glare, to gleam, to blaze, to be bright || ~ par sa beauté, to attract all eyes by her, its beauty || ~ par son absence, to be conspicuous by one's absence || faire ~ la vérité, to blazon forth the truth || cet acteur brille dans son rôle, this actor is splendid in the part he plays. || shine a little.

brilloter, *brilloter*, v. n. to brimade, *brimade*, f. bullying of new cadets at a military academy. || of a pump, brake.

brimbale, *brimbale*, f. handle

brimbaler, *brimbaler*, v. a. to ring (bells) || to swing, to toss.

brimborion, *brimborion*, m. (fam.) bauble, toy, gewgaw, knickknack.

brimer, *brimer*, v. a. to bully new cadets at a military academy.

brin, *brin*, m. slip, blade, slender stalk. || (bot.) sprig, shoot || bit jot || warp-end || first-rate hemp || un beau ~ d'homme, a tall, well set-up youth || ~ de paille, straw-halm || ~ à ~, bit by bit, little by little || un ~, a little.

brinaise, *brinaise*, f. second-rate tow. || sprig.

brindille, *brindille*, f. twig.

bringue, *bringue*, f. ugly little horse, galloway, nag || grande ~, (pop.) large, badly-formed woman. || a. to dangle.

bringueballe, *bringueballe*, v.

brio, *brio*, m. (mus.) brilliancy, expression || elegance, refinement.

brioche, *brioche*, f. briosh (cake) || (fam.) mistake, blunder, slip.

brion, *brion*, m. (bot.) tree-moss, wall-moss || (mar.) fore-foot.

briquillons, *briquillons*, m. pl. brick-bats, old pieces of brick.

brique, *brique*, f. brick || ~ posée de champ, brick laid on edge.

briquet, *briquet*, m. steel for striking a light || short sabre || ~ pneumatique, fire syringe || pierre ~, f. flint || battre le ~, to strike fire.

briquetage, *briquetage*, m. brick-work || imitation brick.

briqueté, -e, *briqueté*, a. brick-coloured || in imitation-work || tons -s, m. pl. (point.) ground-tints that show through the upper colours || urine -e, f. (med.) lateritious urine.

**briquetter**, *brīktā*, v. a. to brick, to imitate brick-work.

**briqueterie**, *brīktre*, f. brick-field, brick-kiln || brick-making.

**briqueleur**, *brīktūr*, m. bricklayer.

**briqueur**, *brīktūr*, m. brick-maker.

**brique**, *brīktē*, f. briquette, brick of coal and peat mixed together for fuel and hardened.

**bris**, *brī*, m. (*jur.*) breaking open (of doors, locks) || (*mar.*) wreck, wreckage.

**brisants**, *brīzān*, m. pl. (*mar.*) breakers, surf, surge.

**brise**, *brīz*, f. (*mar.*) breeze || ~ carabine, stiff breeze ||

**terrestre**, marine, land, sea breeze.

**brisé**, -e, *brīzā*, a. broken to pieces || fatigued, harassed ||

folding || (*blas.*) rebated, rompu ||

**comble** ~, m. broken roofing || roof of which the upper part projects and the lower is almost vertical ||

**volet** ~, m. folding-blind.

**brise-cou**, *brīzkō*, m. narrow and steep stair-case ||

rough-ridor || **colt-breaker** || break-neck pace.

**brise-eau**, *brīzō*, **brise-lames**, *brīzlām*, m. (*mar.*) breakwater (of a harbour).

**brisée**, *brīzā*, f. fan-joint (of umbrellas) || -s, pl. foot steps, pl.

wake || (hunting) blinks, boughs fallen in the road, boughs cut off, pl. ||

**aller sur les -s de qu.**, (*fig.*) to follow in one's footsteps ||

to emulate, rival one || **revenir sur ses -s**, (*fig.*) to retrace one's steps, to go on again with an interrupted matter.

**brise-glace**, *brīzglās*, m. (*arch.*) ice-breakers, starlings (of a bridge), pl.

**brisement**, *brīzmān*, m. breaking || (*mar.*) breakers, pl., surge.

**brise-mottes**, *brīzmōt*, m. (*agr.*) land-roller, clod-breaker.

**brise-neige**, *brīznēxh*, m. (*c. d. f.*) snow-plough. || osprey.

**brise-oe**, *brīzō*, m. (*orn.*) **brise-pierre**, *brīzpiēr*, m. (*chir.*) lithotriptor.

**briser**, *brīzā*, v. a. to break to pieces, to beat to pieces || to crack, to flaw, to knock off, to burst, to crush, to shatter, to shiver, to snap, to crash, to split ||

~ **ses chaînes**, to burst one's bonds || **brisons là-dessus!** no more of that! no more about it! ||

~ **v. n.** to break, to dash, to split || **se ~**, to be broken to pieces, to break || to fold up.

**brise-raison**, *brīzrāzōn*, m. (*fam.*) queer fellow, wrong-headed person. || breaker.

**brise-scelle**, *brīzselā*, m. seal-brise-tout, *brīzstō*, m. (*fam.*) break-all.

**briseur**, *brīzūr*, m., -se, f. breaker || breaking-engine.

**brise-vent**, *brīzvēn*, m. (*hort.*) screen.

**brisis**, *brīxī*, m. (*arch.*) loq. **brisoir**, *brīzwār*, m. flax-brake, brake.

**brisque**, *brīsk*, f. brisque (a game at cards).

**bristol**, *brīstōl*, m. white card.

**brisure**, *brīzur*, f. part broken || fold || (*blas.*) rebatement.

**broc**, *brō*, m. large jug, can || **de bric et de ~**, anyhow, by hook or by crook.

**brocantage**, *brōkāntāxh*, m. broker's business, traffic in second-hand goods.

**brocater**, *brōkāntā*, v. n. to deal in second-hand goods.

**brocanteur**, *brōkāntūr*, m., -se, f. second-hand dealer.

**brocard**, *brōkār*, m. taunt, rub, scoff.

**brocarder**, *brōkārā*, v. a. to taunt, to give a rub, to jeer.

**brocardeur**, *brōkardūr*, m., -se, f. jeerer, scoffer, taunter.

**brocart**, *brōkār*, m. brocade (silk stuff interwoven with gold or silver threads).

**brocatelle**, *brōkātēl*, f. (*min.*) brocatel || ~ d'Espagne, brocatelle marée.

**brochage**, *brōshāxh*, m. stitching (of books).

**brochant**, -e, *brōshān*, a. (*blas.*) bronchant.

**broche**, *brōsh*, f. broach, spit || knitting-needle || peg || spindle ||

spigot || -s, pl. tusks (of a boar), pl. || ~ d'un rouet, spindle, bobbin of a spinning-wheel ||

~ **du rouleau**, (*typ.*) pin of a roller || **tourner la ~**, to turn the spit.

**broché**, -e, *brōshā*, a. stitched (of books) || figured (of stuffs) || embossed (of linen).

**brochée**, *brōshā*, f. spitful, broachful || ~ **de viande**, joint of meat.

**brocher**, *brōshā*, v. a. to stitch (a book) || to figure (auff) || to emboss (linen) || to knit (stockings) || to fasten with nails or pegs ||

to do things in a hurry || ~ **ses devoirs**, to hurry through one's duties. || (pike, jack.

**brochet**, *brōshē*, m. (*ich.*) **brocheter**, *brōshā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to skewer || ~ **une volaille**, (*culin.*) to dress and truss a fowl.

**brocheton**, *brōshlōn*, m. (*ich.*) pickerel, young pike.

**brochette**, *brōshēt*, f. skewer || (*culin.*) meat roasted on skewers || pin || **élever à la ~**, to bring up with great care.

**brocheur**, *brōshūr*, m., -se, f. book-stitcher || knitter.

**brochoir**, *brōshwār*, m. smith's shoeing-hammer.

**brochure**, *brōshur*, f. pamphlet, fugitive composition || book stitched and covered with a wrapper. || pamphleteer.

**brochurier**, *brōshurīa*, m. brochuriser, *brōshurīa*, v. n. to write pamphlets.

**brocoli**, *brōkōlī*, m. (*bot.*) brocoli.

**brocottes**, *brōkōt*, f. pl. cheesy, buttery portion of whey.

**brodequin**, *brōdēkīn*, m. brod-kin, buskin || half-boot, laced boot (of children and women) ||

**chausser le ~**, to play on the stage.

**broder**, *brōdā*, v. a. to embroider || to exaggerate || ~ **un conte**, (*fig.*) to embellish a story.

**broderie**, *brōdrē*, f. embroidery || (*fig.*) flourishing, embellishment, exaggeration ||

**il y a un peu de ~ dans ce que vous dites**, there is a little exaggeration in your talk.

**brodeur**, *brōdūr*, m., -se, f. embroiderer || **autant pour le ~**, (*fig.*) so much for embellishing.

**brodoir**, *brōdwār*, m. bobbin, spool || lace-maker's loom.

**brogues**, *brōg*, m. pl. High-landers' sandals, pl.

**brois**, *brwā*, V. brisoir.

**broiement**, *brwāmān*, m. grinding, pounding.

**bromatologie**, *brōmātōlōxhē*, f. (*méd.*) alimentary treatise.

**brome**, *brōm*, m. (*chim.*) brome. || bromide.

**bromure**, *brōmūr*, m. (*chim.*) bromide.

**bronchade**, *brōnshād*, f. bronchament, *brōnshāmān*, m. stumbling, tripping (of animals).

**broncher**, *brōnshā*, v. a. to stumble, to trip, to reel || to blunder, to fail, to flinch, to falter ||

**il ne faut pas ~ devant lui**, it won't do to make any mistake before him || **il n'a jamais bronché**, he never stumbled.

**bronches**, *brōnsh*, f. pl. (*an.*) bronchia, bronchi, pl.

**bronchial**, -e, *brōnshīāl*, bronchiq., *brōnshīk*, v. a. (*an.*) bronchial. || (bronchitis.

**bronchite**, *brōnshīt*, f. (*méd.*) bronchocèle, *brōnshōsēl*, m.

(*méd.*) bronchocele, goiter, king's evil. [folding-board.]

bronchoir, *brônshuâr*, m. bronchotomie, *brônshôtômé*, f. (*chir.*) bronchotomy.

brontomètre, *brônômètr*, m. (*phys.*) brontometer.

bronze, *brônz*, n. bronze, brass || cœur de ~, m. (*fig.*) heart of iron, of flint.

bronzer, *brônâz*, v. a. to bronze, to paint in bronze-colour || to tan (of the sun).

broquet, *brôkêr*, m. (hunting) brocket.

broqueline, *brôkîn*, f. bundle of tobacco leaves.

broquette, *brôkêl*, f. tin-tack, small nail. [ing, rubbing.]

brossage, *brôsâch*, m. brush-brosse, *brôs*, f. brush ||

painter's brush || head-brush || ~ à dents, tooth-brush || ~ à ongles, nail-brush.

brossée, *brôsâ*, f. (*fam.*) drubbing, thrashing || recevoir une ~, (*fig.*) to get a thrashing.

brosser, *brôsâ*, v. a. to brush, to rub with a brush || to paint with a brush || ~, v. n. to run through woods or bushes || se ~, to brush oneself.

brosserie, *brôsrê*, f. brush-manufactory.

brosseur, *brôsêur*, m. (*mil.*) officer's servant. [maker.]

brossier, *brôsîr*, m. brush-brou, *brô*, m. (*bot.*) shell || de noix, walnut-shell.

brouilles, *brôûyê*, f. pl. guts of fowls or fish, pl.

brouet, *brôê*, m. (*culin.*) had or thin broth || ~ noir, black broth of the Spartans.

brouette, *brôêl*, f. wheelbarrow. [load.]

brouettée, *brôêlâ*, f. barrow-brouetter, *brôêlâ*, v. a. to wheel in a barrow.

brouteur, *brôêlêur*, m. wheelbarrow man.

brouhaha, *brôûhâhâ*, m. (*fam.*) uproar, hurly-burly.

broui, *brôû*, m. (*tech.*) soldering-pipe.

brouillamini, *brôûyâminî*, m. (*fam.*) confusion, medley, disorder.

brouillard, *brôûyâr*, m. fog, mist, haze, damp || (*com.*) waste-book || papier ~, m. blotting-paper || n'y voir qu'à travers un ~, to see only through a mist, haze || je n'y vois que du ~, I see nothing but mist.

brouillasser, *brôûyâsâ*, v. imp. (*pop.*) to drizzle || il brouillasse, it is drizzling.

brouille, *brôûyê*, f. quarrelling, disagreement, pique.

brouillement, *brôûyêman*, m. mixing together, jumbling || jumble, hurly-burly.

brouiller, *brôûyâ*, v. a. to throw into confusion, to mix together, to stir up, to blend, to shake, to shuffle, to jumble || to confound, to embroil, to set variance, to puzzle, to confuse, to disunite || ~ les affaires, to embroil matters || ~ les cartes, (*fig.*) to cause a misunderstanding, to make a stir || ~ des œufs, to butter eggs || se ~, to fall out with one || to put oneself out, to be perplexed || to be overcast (of weather).

brouillerie, *brôûyêrê*, f. disagreement, dissension, rupture, falling out.

brouillon, *brôûyôn*, m. giddy-pate, mar-all, mar-plot, make-bate, mischief-maker, kill-joy || rough draft, foul copy (of a writing).

brouillon, -ne, *brôûyôn*, a. turbulent, meddling, mischief-making || blundering.

brouillonner, *brôûyônâ*, v. a. to compose in a hurry.

brouir, *brôêr*, v. a. to blight, to parch, to burn up (of the sun) || (*agr.*) to blast, to dry up.

brouissure, *brôûsûr*, f. (*agr.*) blast, blight, mildew.

broussailles, *brôûsâyê*, f. pl. bushes, pl., brushwood, under-wood. [copse.]

brousse, *brôôs*, f. thicket, broussin, *brôûsîn*, m. excrecence from a tree. [trees.]

broust, *brôû*, m. shoot (of young) brouter, *brôûlâ*, v. a. to browse || ~, v. n. to graze.

brouilles, *brôûyê*, f. pl. sprigs, pl. || lop, brushwood || small branches (for making faggots), pl. || knick-knacks, trifles, trinkets, pl.

broyer, *brôûyâ*, v. a. to grind, to pound || to break (hemps) || ~ l'encre, (*typ.*) to bray (the ink) || ~ du noir, (*fig.*) to have a fit of the blues.

broyeur, *brôûyêur*, m. grinder, pounder || hemp-breaker || flax-breaker.

broyon, *brôûyôn*, m. (*typ.*) brayer (for printer's ink).

bru, *brû*, f. daughter-in-law.

bruant, *brûân*, m. V. bréant.

brucelles, *brûêl*, f. pl. pin-cers, spring-nippers, pl. [wort.]

bruche, *brûsh*, f. (*bot.*) may-brûée, *brûâ*, f. steaming of hot bread. [nectarine (peach).]

brugnon, *brûgnôn*, m. (*hort.*)

buine, *brûîn*, f. small drizzling rain.

bruiner, *brûînâ*, v. imp. to drizzle || blé bruiné, m. corn spolt by the rain.

bruire, *brûêr*, v. n. imp. irr. to rattle, to rustle || to whistle, to roar (of the wind).

bruissement, *brûisêman*, m. rustling noise, rattling || whistling, roaring (of the wind) || tingling (in the ears).

bruit, *brûi*, m. noise, roaring, rattling, crashing, creaking, shrieking || bustle, buzz, din, racket || rumour, report, talk || fame, name, reputation || commotion, uproar, quarrel, dispute || faux ~, false report || ~ du tonnerre, rolling of the thunder || ~ sourd, hollow noise || à grand ~, with great noise || à petit ~, without noise, silently || faire courir des ~s, to circulate rumours, news || cette affaire a fait du ~, this matter has made a public scandal || il court un ~, it is reported, there is a rumour about. [burnt.]

brûlable, *brûlâbl*, a. to be brûlage, *brûlâch*, m. (*agr.*) burnbeating || smash bankruptcy || ~ general, (*com.*) panic, fatal collapse || (*fam.*) crack.

brûlant, -e, *brûlân*, a. burning, scorching, hot, torrid || eager, ardent || climat ~, m. tropical climate || fièvre ~, f. burning fever.

brûlé, *brûlê*, m. burning || cela sent le ~, that smells of burning.

brûle-bout, *brûlêbô*, brûle-tout, *brûlêtô*, m. save-all.

brûle-gueule, *brûlêgêul*, m. short pipe, diuine.

brûlement, *brûlêman*, m. setting on fire.

brûle-pourpoint, *brûlêpôrpôint*, ad.; à ~~, close to the person (in shooting with a gun or pistol) || unreservedly || irrefutably (of arguments).

brûle-queue, *brûlêkêu*, m. searing-iron.

brûler, *brûlêr*, v. a. to burn, to consume by fire || to sear, to swelter, to scald, to scorch, to blast || to heat, to inflame, to dry || ~ viv, to burn alive || ~ la cervelle à qn., to blow one's brains out || ~ de l'encens devant qn., to flatter one excessively || ~ une étape, to pass a halting-place without stopping || ~ le pavé, (*fig.*) to devour the ground, to cover the ground at a great pace || ~ la

politesse à qn., (*fam.*) to leave one without a word, without saying good-bye || ~ un signal, (*c. d. f.*) to disregard a given signal || ~ du vin, to still-burn wine || ~, v. n. to burn, to be on fire || to be all in a flame || ~ de colère, to be inflamed with anger || ~ d'impatience, d'amour, to burn with impatience, with love || je brûle de vous revoir, I am impatient to see you again || se ~, to burn oneself || to be burnt, to scorch || se ~ la cervelle, to blow one's brains out.

brûlerie, brûlure, f. distillery.  
brûleur, brûleur, m. incendiary, firer, fire-brand.  
brûloir, brûloir, m.; ~ à café, coffee-roaster.

brûlot, brûlo, m. fire-ship || fire-brand, incendiary || burning brandy with sugar.

brûlure, brûlur, f. burn, scald, scalding.

brumaire, brumèr, m. Brumaire, second month of the calendar of the first French republic (from Oct. 25th to Nov. 21st).

brumal, -e, brimâl, a. brumal, hyemal, wintry.

brume, brum, f. mist, haze, fog. [*misty, foggy.*]

brun, brun, m. brown colour || dark man || ~ châtain, chestnut brown || ~ clair, light brown || ~ foncé, dun-coloured.

brun, -e, brùn, a. brown, dark, dun, dusk || (*fig.*) melancholy, sad.

brunâtre, brùnâtr, brunet, -te, bruné, a. brownish.

brune, brun, f. dark woman or girl || sur, à, vers la ~, in the dusk of the evening || at dusk || towards dusk.

brunelle, brùnèl, f. (*bot.*) self-heal, brunella.

brunette, brùnèt, f. dark woman or girl.

bruni, brùnè, m. (*tech.*) burnish || le mat et le ~, the plain and the polished, the rough and the bright.

brunir, brùnâr, v. a. to brown, to make brown, to darken || to burnish, to polish || ~ de l'or, to burnish gold || le soleil brunit le teint, the sun browns the skin || ~, v. n. to grow brown, to turn brown || se ~, to turn dark or brown.

brunissage, brùnissâxh, m. burnishing, polishing.

brunisseur, brùnissûr, m. burnisher, polisher.

brunissoir, brùnissûr, m. burnishing-stick.

brunissure, brùnissur, f. burnishing || browning.

brusque, brûsk, a. blunt, abrupt, gruff, rough, forbidding || sudden, unexpected || ~ment, ad. gruffly, sturdily, hastily, roughly, abruptly.

brusquer, brûskâ, v. a. to be short, sharp, blunt, rough (with one) || to offend || ~ une affaire, to engage in an affair without reflection || to do a thing in haste || ~ l'aventure, to decide at once.

brusquerie, brûskèr, f. bluntness, roughness, abruptness.

brut, -e, brû, a. rough, raw, coarse || unpolished, unfashioned, rude, ill-bred || un-

hewn || matières -es, f. pl. raw material || poids ~, m. gross weight || produit ~, m. gross produce || gross returns || sucre ~, m. brown-sugar.

brutal, brütâl, m. brute, brutish fellow.

brutal, -e, brütâl, a. brutal, brutish || surly, churlish || unmannerly || ~ement, ad. brutally, churlishly.

brutaliser, brütälizâ, v. a. to use (one) brutally || to bully.

brutalité, brütälitê, f. brutality, brutishness || brutal passion || ill-treatment, outrageous language || dire des -s à qn., to abuse one in a brutal manner. [*(fam.)* brutal person.

brute, brüt, f. brute, beast || brute-bonne, brütôn, f. (*bot.*) manna-pear, colmar.

brutier, brütia, m. (*orn.*) buzzard.

brutifier, brütifia, v. a. to stultify, to hebetate, to bestialise.

bruyamment, brüiyâmân, ad. noisily, clamorously.

bruyant, -e, brüiyân, a. noisy, clamorous, roaring, blustering, clattering, loud, open-mouthed.

bruyère, brüyer, f. (*bot.*) furze, whin, heath, gorse || coq de ~, m. (*orp.*) heath-cock, grouse.

bryone, brïôn, f. (*bot.*) bryony.

buade, brüâd, f. cannon-bit (of a horse).

buanderie, brüândrê, f. laundry, wash-house.

buandier, brüândia, m. -ère, f. bleacher, laundryman.

washerwoman, laundress.

bubale, bübâl, m. buffalo.

bube, büb, f. (*med.*) pimple.

bubon, bübôn, f. (*med.*) bubo.

bubonocèle, bübônôsèl, m. (*med.*) bubonocoele.

bucarde, bükârd, f. (*zool.*) heart-shell.

buccal, -e, bükkal, a. (*an., zool.*) relating to the mouth, buccal || glaires -es, f. pl. buccal glands.

buccin, bükân, m. (*zool.*) whelk || ~ d'eau douce, freshwater whelk || ~ de mer, seawhelk. [*(an.)* buccinator.

buccinateur, bükstinâur, m. buccine, bükstîn, f. bugle-horn, trumpet. [*(an.)* buccinator.

bucciner, bükstîna, v. n. to buccinate, bükstîna, m. buccinateur (the dog's state gondola).

Bucéphale, bûsâfâl, m. Bucéphalus (Alexander's horse) || charger, prancer || (*fig.*) old screw, jade.

bûche, bush, f. billet, log, chunk of wood || blockhead, dull-pated fellow || (*mar.*) her-ring-buss || c'est une grosse ~, (*fam.*) he is a perfect blockhead. [*(pile, stake, pyre.)*

bûcher, bûshâ, m. funeral bûcher, bushâ, v. a. to rough-hew || to remove in order to replace || ~, v. n. to hag, to plod, to sap || il a bûché ferme, he has worked hard || se ~, to fight, to have a fight || ils se sont bûchés, they have been fighting. [*(cutting, feller.)*

bûcheron, bushrôn, m. wood-bûchette, bushèt, f. fallen wood, stick of dry wood.

bucolique, bükôlik, f. bucolic, pastoral poem, idyll || -e, pl. (*fig.*) papers, pl. [*(pastoral.)*

bucolique, bükôlik, a. bucolic, budget, bûdzhê, m. budget, estimate || ~ de l'Etat, State budget || ~ d'un ménage, household expenses || déposer le ~, to open the budget, to bring in the estimate || dresser le ~, to draw up the budget.

bûdgetaire, bûdzhâier, a. pertaining or relating to the budget.

bûée, büâ, f. lye, washing in lye || faire la ~, to buck clothes.

buer, büâ, v. a. to buck, to steep in lye.

buffet, büf, m. cupboard, sideboard || service of plate || bar || ~ d'orgues, organ-case.

buffeter, büflâ, v. a. to steal wine by drawing it from the cask.

buffeteur, büflêur, m. -n.) one who steals wine by drawing it from the cask.

buffetier, büftia, m. -ère, f. bar-maid.

buffle, büf, m. -onne, f.



buffalo || female buffalo || buff || buff-leather.

buffeterie, *bûfêtrê*, f. belts, straps (of a soldier), buff-belts, pl. [buffalo.]

buffetin, *bûfêtin*, m. young bugadière, *bûgadiêr*, f. soap-maker's lye-jar. [lighter.]

bugalet, *bûgâlê*, m. (mar.) bugle, *bûgl*, f. (bot.) bugle.

buglosse, *bûglôs*, f. (bot.) bugloss. [narrow.]

bugrane, *bûgrân*, f. (bot.) rest-buhot, *bûo*, m. shuttle || ~s, pl. feather-makers' signs, pl.

buire, *bûêr*, m. large jug.

buis, *bûi*, m. (bot.) box, box-tree || box-wood || ~ piquant, butcher's broom. [box-trees.]

buisserie, *bûisê*, f. grove of buisson, *bûisôn*, m. bush, thicket || ~ ardent, Burning Bush (of the Scripture) || (bot.) evergreen thorn || battre les

~s, (hunting) to beat the wood for game || trouver ~ creux, (hunting) to find only the nest.

buissonner, *bûisônê*, v. a. (bot.) to bush. [bush.]

buissonnet, *bûisônê*, m. little buissonneux, ~se, *bûisônêux*, a. bushy, woody.

buissonnier, ~ère, *bûisônêr*, a. living in bushes or thickets || lapins ~s, m. pl. bush-rabbits, thicket-rabbits || faire l'école

~ère, to play the truant, to shirk, to give a thing a wide berth, to fight shy of.

bulbe, *bûlb*, m. (an.) bulb || ~ de l'urètre, bulb of the urethra.

bulbe, *bûlb*, f. (bot.) bulb || cuillon (of an orchid).

bulbeux, ~se, *bûlbêux*, a. bulbous || substance ~se des dents, f. tooth-wort, roots of the teeth. [bulbiferous.]

bulbifère, *bûlbîfêr*, a. (bot.) bulbiforme, *bûlbîfôrme*, a. bulbiforme. [of pope's bulls.]

bulle, *bûlêr*, m. collection bulle, *bûl*, f. bubble, water-bubble || (med.) blister, bubble || bead (of metals) || bull, pope's bull, decree published by the pope || ~ d'air, air-bubble || ~ d'eau, water-bubble || Bulle d'or, Golden Bull || ~ de savon, soap-bubble.

bulle, *bûl*, a.; papier ~, m. common rough paper, whitey-brown paper.

bullé, ~e, *bûlê*, a. authentic || feuille ~e, f. (fig.) laminated, blistery leaf.

bulletin, *bûllêtin*, m. bulletin, official report || little ticket || (mil.) bulletin || (pari.) vote, ballot || soldier's billet || ~ des

lois, official collection of laws and ordinances || ~ de santé, bill of health.

bulletinier, *bûllêtinêr*, bulletiniste, *bûllêtinist*, m. daily reporter (of a newspaper).

bulteau, *bûltô*, m. dwarf-tree forming a crown.

bunette, *bûnêl*, f. (orkl.) hege-sparrow.

bunio, *bûniôn*, m. (bot.) earth-nut, pig-nut.

buphtame, *bûftâlm*, m. (bot.) ox-eye.

buplèvre, *bûplêvr*, m. (bot.) hare's ear || ~ à feuilles rondes, thorough-wax.

bupreste, *bûprêst*, m. (zool.) burn-cow (insect). [keeper.]

buraliste, *bûralist*, m. office-burat, *bûrâ*, m. (stuff) druggel.

buratine, *bûrâtîn*, f. (stuff) poplin.

bure, *bûr*, f. (min.) shaft of a mine, pit-hole || coarse wool-cloth.

bureau, *bûro*, m. bureau, desk, writing-desk || office-board || (pari.) committee || ~ d'adresses, intelligence-office || ~ de douane, custom-house || ~ d'enregistrement, registry-office || ~ des finances, treasury-office || ~ de placement, intelligence-office || registry-office || ~ de tabac, tobacconist's shop || ~ poste, ~ ambulant, (c. d. f.) postal car || connaître l'air du ~, to know how the land lies, which way the wind blows || déposer sur le ~, (pari.) to lay upon the table || payer à ~ ouvert, (com.) to pay on demand (of public banks). [bureaucrat.]

bureaucrate, *bûrokrâtl*, m. bureaucratie, *bûrokrâsê*, f. bureaucracy || red-tapism.

bureaucratique, *bûrokrâtlk*, a. bureaucratic. [barr.]

burél, ~e, *bûrlê*, a. (blas.) buret, *bûrê*, m. (ich.) purple-fish. [crust.]

burette, *bûrêl*, f. cruet, oil-burgalèse, *bûrgâlêz*, f. (com.) Burgos wool.

burgau, *bûrgô*, m. (zool.) burgau, mother-of-pearl oyster.

burgadine, *bûrgôdîn*, f. burgau mother-of-pearl.

burgave, *bûrgâv*, m. Burgrave. [Burgraviate.]

burgaviat, *bûrgâviâ*, m. burin, *bûrin*, m. burin, graver, graving-tool || ~ du dentiste, dentist's burin || ~ de graveur, graver || ~ de l'histoire, (fig.) pen of history. [grave.]

buriner, *bûrinê*, v. a. to en-

burlesque, *bûrlêsk*, m. burlesque.

burlesque, *bûrlêsk*, a. burlesque, ludicrous, jocular || ~ment, ad. ludicrously.

burous, *bûrnôs*, m. bur-noose (Arabian cloth).

busal, ~e, *bûsâl*, a. pecuniary || édit ~, m. money-bill, money-edict. [buzzard.]

busard, *bûskâr*, m. (orn.) busc, *bûsk*, m. busk (of a woman's stays) || mitre of locks (on canals).

buse, *bûz*, f. (orn.) buzzard || (fam.) simpleton, blockhead || c'est une ~, he is a blockhead, dunce.

busqué, ~e, *bûskê*, a. busked || curved, curve, arched || nez ~, m. Roman, arched nose.

busquer, *bûskê*, v. a. to put a busk (in a woman's stays) || se ~, to wear a busk. [hook.]

busquière, *bûskîêr*, f. stay-busserole, *bûsrôl*, f. (bot.) bear's wortle-berry.

buste, *bûst*, m. bust, head and shoulders (of a statue or portrait) || portrait en ~, m. half-length portrait.

but, *bû(t)*, m. mark || object, end, view, purpose, aim, design || goal || ~ à ~, even, without any odds, upon a par || ~ en blanc, bluntly, abruptly, without any preamble || arriver le premier au ~, to be the first to reach the goal || se proposer un ~, to have an object in view || toucher au ~, to hit the mark || viser au ~, to aim at the mark. [supporting.]

butant, ~e, *bûlân*, a. (arch.) bute, *bûl*, f. farrier's butteris.

buter, *bûtl*, v. a. to hurt a person's feelings || (arch.) to prop up || (hort.) to earth up || ~, v. n. to hit the mark || to stumble, to trip || se ~, to oppose, to contradict || se ~ au travail, to be obstinately bent on, to stick to one's work.

butin, *bûtlîn*, m. booty, pillage, prey, plunder, capture, spoils gained from the enemy, pl. || ~ des abeilles, store of the bees || ce manuscrit m'a fourni un riche ~, there were rich finds for me in this manuscript.

butiner, *bûtlînê*, v. a. to pilfer || ~, v. n. to plunder, to pillage, to capture booty.

butoir, *bûtwâr*, m. parer, buttress || (c. d. f.) buffer-block.

butome, *bûtlôm*, m. (bot.) flowering rush, water-gladiol.

butor, *bûtlôr*, m. (orn.) bittera.

**butor, butór, m., -de, ♀.** (pop.) booby. [fishiness.]

**butorerie, butórdre, f. dol-**  
**buttage, búttáz, m. (agr.)**  
ridging, earthing up.

**butte, bú, f. rising-ground,**  
**knoll || butt || être en ~ a,** to  
be exposed to.

**bu(t)tée, búta, f. (arch.)** abut-  
ment-pier, butt-pier (of a  
bridge).

**butter, búta, v. a. (agr.)** to  
earth up || ~, v. n.; ~ à chaque  
pas, to stumble at every step.

**butyreux, -se, bútiřeu, a.**  
butyrous, buttery.

**butyrine, bútiřin, f. (chim.)**  
butyrine. [fable, potable.]

**buvable, búvabl, a. drink-**  
**buvard, búvár, m. blotting-**  
pad || blotting-case || **papier ~,**  
m. blotting-paper. [tender.]

**buvetier, búvétia, m. bar-**  
**buvette, búvét, f. bib || buffet**  
|| (c. d. f.) refreshment-bar.

**buveur, búvétur, m., -se, f.**  
drinker, toper.

**buvoter, búvétá, v. n. to sip,**  
to tipple. [luxine.]

**buxine, búksin, f. (chim.)**  
by, bi, m. trench, discharge  
(of a pond). [byssus.]

**byssus, búsu, m. (zool., bot.)**  
byzantin, -e, búzántin, a.;  
style ~ (arch.) Byzantine  
style.

## C.

**C, c, sé, m. (third letter of**  
the alphabet) C, c.

**ca, sá, pr. (fam.)** this, that ||  
comme ~, like that || so || **don-**  
**nez-moi ~!** give me that! ||  
comment vous portez-vous?  
comme ~, how do you do?  
so-so!

**ça, sá, ad. here, hither || ~ et**  
**là,** here and there || up and  
down || to and fro || ~! now!  
come! come on! || ~, voyons!  
now, let us see!

**cab, káb, m. cab, hansom.**  
**cabalant, -e, kábálan, a.**  
caballing || **secte -e** f. caballing  
sect.

**cabale, kábál, f. cabal, in-**  
trigue || faction || **cabala || for-**  
**mer une ~,** to get up a cabal.

**cabaler, kábála, v. n. to cabal,**  
to intrigue.

**cabaleur, kábáleur, m., -se,**  
f. caballer, intriguer.

**cabaliste, kábálist, m. ca-**  
balist.

**caballistique, kábálistik, a.**  
cabalistic || **science ~,** f. magic,

magical science || **subtilités -s,**  
f. pl. cabalistic cleverness.

**capan, kábán, m. woollen**  
cloak with a hood || (mar.)  
waist-clothes.

**cabanage, kábánáz, m. camp**  
of American Indians.

**cabane, kábán, f. cot, hut,**  
shed, cabin, cottage, lodge || flat-  
bottomed boat (on the Loire).

**cabaner, kábáná, v. a. (mar.)**  
to capsizé, to overset, to turn (a  
boat) keel upwards || ~, v. n. to  
capsizé.

**cabanon, kábánon, m. cell of**  
**cabaret, kábaré, m. tavern,**  
wine-shop, public-house || tea-  
service, tea-board || (bot.) asa-  
ru || ~ de porcelaine, set of  
China ten-things || ~ **borgne,**  
maltry pot-house || **pilier de ~,**  
m. tavern-haunter, tippler,  
toper.

**cabaretier, kábártia, m.,**  
-ère, f. tavern-keeper, tapster,  
publican || tapster's wife.

**cabas, kábá, m. rush-basket ||**  
cottage-bonnet || coarse bed.

**cabestan, kábestán, m. (mar.)**  
capstern, hand-winch || ~ **vo-**  
**lant, arab. || codfish, keeling.**

**cabillaud, kábiyo, m. (ich.)**  
cabillot, kábiyo, m. (mar.)  
belaying-pin.

**cabine, kábin, f. (mar.)** cabin,  
state-room || ~ **téléphonique,**  
public telephone call-station.

**cabinet, kábiné, m. cabinet,**  
closet, study || office (of an at-  
torney) || practice (of a profes-  
sional man) || (part.) cabinet ||  
cabinet-council || ~ **d'affaires,**  
agency || ~ **d'aisance,** water-  
closet || ~ **de lecture,** reading-  
room || ~ **de lumière,** fitting-  
room, cabinet in milliners' shops  
where the colour-effect of stuffs  
is examined by candle-  
light || ~ **de physique,** physical  
apparatus || **Cabinet de St.**  
**James,** British Government ||  
~ **de toilette,** dressing-room ||  
~ **noir,** dark closet || **homme**  
**de ~,** m. studious man.

**câble, kábl, m. (mar.)** cable ||  
**maitre ~,** sheet cable || ~  
**d'affourche,** small bower-cable  
|| ~ **de remorque,** tow-cable ||  
~ **de toulée,** stream-cable || ~  
**sous-marin,** submarine wire-  
cable || ~ **télégraphique,** tele-  
graphic cable || **filer du ~,**  
(mar.) to pay away the cable ||  
(fig.) to spin out the time.

**cablé, káblá, m. thick cord ||**  
(mar.) cable's length = 200 m.  
**cablé, -e, káblá, a. (aroh.)**  
cabled || (mar.) cable-laid.

**cableau, káblo, m. (mar.)**  
mooring-rope, painter.

**câblegramme, káblégrám, m.**  
cablegram.

**câbler, káblá, v. a. to twist**  
threads into a cord || to make  
ropes or cables || (mar.) to lay  
cables || to cable, to telegraph.

**caboché, kál-ah, f. hob-nail ||**  
**pape, noddie, head-piece ||**  
**grosse ~,** logger-head.

**caboché, -e, kábóshá, a.**  
(blas.) coupé.

**cabochon, kábóshon, m. hob-**  
nail || polished, uncut precious  
stone || ~ **d'émeraude,** uncut  
emerald || **taillé en ~,** head-  
shaped.

**cabosse, kábós, f. (bot.) cacao-**  
pod || (fam.) bruise, bump.

**cabot, kábo, m. (ich.)** bull-  
head.

**cabotage, kábótáz, m. (mar.)**  
coasting, coasting-trade, home-  
trade, common piloting, cabot-  
age.

**caboter, kábótá, v. n. (mar.)**  
to coast, to carry on cabotage.

**caboteur, kábótéur, m. (mar.)**  
coaster (man). [vessel.]

**cabotier, kábótia, m. coasting-**  
**cabotin, kábótin, m., -e, f.**  
strolling player || bad actor ||  
bad actress.

**cabotinage, kábótináz, m. (fam.)**  
life, ways of strolling  
players, stage ways, pl.

**cabre, kábr, f. (mar.)** laying-  
top || crane. [salient.]

**cabré, -e, kábrá, a. (blas.)**  
**cabrer, kábrá, v. a. to pro-**  
voke (one), to make (one) fly  
into a passion || **se ~,** to fly into  
a passion || to be refractory || to  
prance, to rear, to rise and  
stand upon the two hind feet  
(of horses) || **au moindre mot**  
**il se cabre, (fig.)** he flies into  
a passion at the least word || **le**  
**cheval se cabre,** the horse is  
a prancer.

**cabri(l), kábrí(l), m. kid.**

**cabriole, kábríol, f. caper ||**  
horse's capriole || **faire une ~,**  
to cut a caper.

**cabrioler, kábríolá, v. n. to**  
caper, to cut capers.

**cabrioleur, kábríoléur, m. ca-**  
brioleur, cab || ~ **à pompe,** cur-  
ricie || **place de ~,** f. cab-stand.

**cabrioleux, kábríoléux, m. (mar.)**  
mean flatterer.

**cabrion, kábríon, m. (mar.)**  
gun-carriage wedge.

**cabron, kábrón, m. kid's**  
skin || (tech.) leather-file.

**cabronet, kábróné, m. cart for**  
sugar-canes.

**cabus, kábu, a. headed (of**  
cabbages) || **chou ~,** m. headed  
cabbage.

**caca, káká, m. child's excre-**

ment || faire ~, to go to caca, to cack.

**cadace**, *kākāā*, f. (pop.) evacuation || (fig.) ignominious failure.

**calalie**, *kākalā*, f. (bot.) calalia.

**cacao**, *kākāā*, m. (bot.) cacao, cocoa, chocolate.

**caacotier**, *kācōtīā*, m. (bot.) cocoyier, *kākōyīā*, m. (bot.) cocotree.

**caacoyère**, *kācōyēr*, m. (bot.) cocoyier, *kākōyēr*, m. (bot.) cocotree.

**caacarder**, *kākārdā*, v. a. to cackle (of geese, ducks).

**caacatois**, *kākātōā*, m. (orn.) cockatoo || (mar.) royal mast-top.

**cachalot**, *kāshālō*, m. (ich.) cachalot, sperm whale.

**cache**, *kāsh*, f. (fam.) lurking-hole, hiding-place.

**cache-cache**, *kāshkāsh*, m. hide and seek (children's game).

**cachectique**, *kāshēktīk*, a. (med.) cachectic, consumptive.

**cache-entrée**, *kāshēntrā*, m. drop of a keyhole.

**cachemire**, *kāshmir*, m. (stuff) cashmere.

**cache-nez**, *kāshnā*, m. comforter, woollen neck-tie.

**cache-peigne**, *kāshpēgnē*, m. tuft of hair that covers the comb.

**cache-plats**, *kāshplā*, m. cache-pot, *kāshpō*, m. flower-pot stand || pot or paper to cover or hide a flower-pot ||

à ~~, without paying duty, without a licence || vendre du vin à ~~, to sell wine without a licence, without paying duty.

**cache-pousière**, *kāshpōsīēr*, **cacher**, *kāshā*, v. a. to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to abscond || ~ son jeu, to hide, to mask one's play || ~ sa vie, to lead a secluded life || esprit

**caché**, m. hidden light, undiscovered genius || vie cachée, f. hidden life || c'est un trésor

**caché**, (fig.) there is a lot of cleverness hidden in him || se ~, to hide oneself || to live retired || se ~ à qn., to conceal oneself from one || se ~ de qc., to make a secret of a thing || il s'en cache, he is concealing it, he is keeping it dark || il ne s'en cache pas, he makes no mystery of it.

**cachet**, *kāshē*, m. seal (of private individuals) || signet || stamp || ticket || ~ volant, flying seal || lettre de ~, f. warrant of imprisonment without accusation or trial || avoir du ~, to have a certain distinction

of manner || courir le ~, to give private lesson.

**cacheter**, *kāshētā*, v. a. to seal (up) || cire à ~, f. sealing-wax || pain à ~, m. wafer.

**cachette**, *kāshēt*, f. lurking-place || en ~, secretly, by stealth.

**cachexie**, *kākēksē*, f. (med.) bad humours, pl., cachexy.

**cachiment**, *kāshimān*, m. (bot.) custard-apple.

**cachimantier**, *kāshimāntīā*, m. (bot.) custard apple-tree.

**cacholong**, *kāshōlōn*, m. (min.) white opal.

**cachot**, *kāshō*, m. dungeon || (mil.) black hole.

**cachotter**, *kāshōtā*, v. a. (fam.) to make a mystery of.

**cachotterie**, *kāshōtrē*, f. (fam.) mysterious ways, pl., secret practice (with respect to trifling things).

**cachottier**, *kāshōtīā*, m., -ère, f. (fam.) person who makes mysteries of things.

**cachou**, *kāshō*, m. (chim.) cashoo. [(Peruvian chf.)]

**cacique**, *kāsik*, m. Cacique cacochylie, *kākōshīlē*, f. (med.) cacochyha.

**cacochyme**, *kākōshēm*, a. (med.) cacochymic.

**cacochymie**, *kākōshīmē*, f. (med.) cacochymy.

**cadodémon**, *kākōdēmōn*, m. cadodemon. [cacographer]

**cacographe**, *kākōgraf*, m. cacographie, *kākōgrāfē*, f. (gr.) cacography.

**caiolet**, *kākōlē*, m. (mil.) saddle supporting a pannier on each side for the removal of the wounded. [cacology]

**cacologie**, *kākōlōshē*, f. (gr.) cacopathie, *kākōpātē*, f. (med.) cacopathy.

**cacophonie**, *kākōfōnē*, f. (mus.) cacophonny || (fam.) hubbub, Dutch concert.

**cacotrophie**, *kākōtrōfē*, f. (med.) cacotrophy, bad nourishment.

**cactées**, *kāktā*, f. pl. (bot.) cactus family of plants.

**cactier**, *kāktīā*, cactus, *kāktīus*, m. (bot.) cactus.

**caadstral**, -e, *kādāstrāl*, a. referring to the register of lands || registres caadstraux, m. pl. registers of lands.

**caadastre**, *kādāstr*, m. survey and valuation of lands.

**caadstrer**, *kādāstrā*, v. a. to register the lands.

**cadavéreux**, -se, *kādāvārēū*, a. cadaverous, ghastly, wan || teint ~, m. death-like colour, complexion || autopsie -se, f. post-mortem examination.

**cadavérique**, *kādāvārīk*, a. (an.) of a dead body.

**cadavre**, *kādāvr*, m. corpse, dead body || c'est un ~ ambulant, (fig., fam.) he is walking, living corpse.

**cade**, *kād*, m. (bot.) juniper-cadeau, *kādo*, m. present, gift || flourish in writing.

**cadésidi**, *kādēsidī*, zounds!

**cadelure**, *kādūr*, f. (typ.) type for posters, placard-types.

**cadenas**, *kādān*, m. padlock || clasp (of a bracelet) || provisory taxation of certain goods anticipating parliamentary consent || provisional increase of import-duties on condition of subsequent sanction by parliament || ~ à secret, secret padlock || enfermer sous ~, to padlock.

**cadenasser**, *kādānsā*, v. a. to padlock || to clasp (bracelets).

**cadence**, *kādāns*, f. cadence || time (in dancing) || (mus.) cadence || (mus.) shake, quivering || aller en ~, to keep time, to go in time || se sortir de ~, to dance out of time.

**cadence**, -e, *kādānsā*, a. cadenced, harmonious, numbered || pas ~, m. measured step, step in time.

**cadencer**, *kādānsā*, v. a. to cadence, to render harmonious, to harmonise || (mus.) to tune, to trill.

**cadennette**, *kādānēt*, f. hair-cue.

**cadet**, *kādē*, m. younger brother || youngest son || junior || (mil.) cadet.

**cadet**, -te, *kādē*, a. younger, eldest but one (of brothers and sisters, of branches of families) || junior (of those one is with).

**cadette**, *kādēt*, f. younger sister || youngest daughter || paving-stone || long billiard-cue. [judge]

**cadi**, *kādī*, m. cadi, Turkish

**cadis**, *kādī*, m. (com.) caddis, coarse serge.

**cadmie**, *kādmē*, f. (min.) cadmia, oxide of zinc.

**cadogan**, *kādōgān*, m. club-tail, club of hair.

**cadole**, *kādōl*, f. latch, little bolt, door-latch.

**cadran**, *kādrān*, m. dial-plate, dial || ~ solaire, sundial.

**cadrat**, *kādrā*, m. (typ.) quadrat || ~ creux, quotation.

**cadratin**, *kādrātin*, m. (typ.) M-quadrat | demi-~, N-quadrat.

**cadratre**, *kādrātr*, f. dial-work, movement (of a watch).

**cadraturier**, *kādrātūrīā*, m. movement-maker.

**cadre**, *kādr*, m. frame (for pictures) || framework || limits, pl. || (*mil.*) list of officers.

**cadrer**, *kādrē*, v. n. to square with, to tally, to agree, to answer || la réponse ne cadre pas avec la demande, the reply leaves the question still unanswered, the answer has no connection with the question.

**caduc**, -que, *kādūk*, a. frail, decrepit, crazy || decayed || lapsed (of legacies) || donation -que, (*jur.*) lapsed donation || mal ~, m. (*med.*) falling-sickness, epilepsy.

**caducateur**, *kādusāteur*, m. herold of peace (in antiquity).

**caducée**, *kādusā*, m. caduceus, Mercury's wand.

**caducité**, *kādusitā*, f. caducity, decay, crazy state.

**cafard**, *kāfār*, m., -e, f. dissembler, hypocrite || cockroach.

**cafard**, -e, *kāfār*, a. hypocrite, canting || air ~, m. mask of hypocrisy.

**cafarderie**, *kāfārdre*, **cafardise**, *kāfārdēs*, cf. hypocrisy, cant, false devotion || piece of hypocrisy.

**café**, *kāfā*, m. (*bot.*) coffee || coffee-house || ~ d'abbé, weak coffee || ~ au lait, coffee and milk || ~ chantant, ~ concert, music-hall, café chantant || ~ mariné, coffee damaged by seawater || ~ mondé, ground coffee || garçon de ~, m. waiter.

**cafétier**, *kāfātiēr*, m. (*bot.*) coffee-tree.

**cafetière**, *kāfātiēr*, f. coffee-plantation. || coffee.

**caféine**, *kāfāin*, f. (*chim.*) caffeine, *kāfāik*, a.; acide ~, m. caffeic acid.

**cafetan**, *kāftān*, m. caftan

**cafetier**, *kāfētiēr*, m. coffee-house keeper. || pot.

**cafetière**, *kāfētiēr*, f. coffee-cage, *kāzhā*, f. cage, birdcage.

**café**, *kāfā*, m. window-grate, lattice || clock-frame || ~ d'un escalier, case of a staircase || ~ à poulets, hen-coop || mettre en ~, to run in, to imprison.

**cagée**, *kāzhā*, f. cageful.

**cagier**, *kāzhā*, m. bird-seller, bird-fancier.

**cagnard**, *kāgnār*, m., -e, f. (*fam.*) lazy-bones || (*mar.*) weather-cloth.

**cagnard**, -e, *kāgnār*, a. (*fam.*) lazy, slothful || skulking || mener une vie ~e, to lead a lazy life.

**cagnard**, *kāgnārdā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to live a lazy life, to laze.

**cagnardise**, *kāgnārdēs*, f. (*fam.*) laziness, slothfulness.

**cagneux**, -se, *kāgnēū*, a. knock-kneed, bandy-legged, splay-footed.

**cagnotte**, *kāgnōt*, f. (*fam.*) general money-box for the winnings of several people.

**cagot**, *kāgo*, m., -e, f. (*pop.*) bigot. || hypocritical.

**cagot**, -e, *kāgo*, a. bigoted || **cagoterie**, *kāgōtrē*, f. bigotry || affected devotion.

**cagotisme**, *kāgōtism*, m. false devotion. || cowl.

**cagoule**, *kāgōl*, f. monk's

**cagoue**, *kāg*, f. (*mar.*) Dutch canal-boat.

**cahier**, *kāhā*, m. copy-book, day-book || quarter of a quire of paper || ~ de charges, specifications, conditions at which

any public work is to be contracted for, pl.

**cahin-caha**, *kāhinkāh*, ad. (*fam.*) so-so, poorly, lamely || l s'en est tiré ~~, he came out of it tolerably well.

**cahot**, *kāo*, m. jerk || jolt (of a coach) || il a éprouvé bien des ~s, (*fig.*) he has had many a hard knock. || jerking.

**cahotage**, *kāhōtāh*, m. jolting, **cahotant**, -e, *kāhōtān*, a. rough, jolting || chemin ~, m. rough road.

**cahoter**, *kāhōtā*, v. n. to jolt (of coaches) || être cahoté par la fortune, to be tossed, beaten about by Fortune.

**cahute**, *kāūt*, f. hut, hovel, crib || (*mar.*) small cabin.

**caïc**, *caïque*, *kāik*, m. caique, yawl, long-boat.

**caïd**, *kāid*, m. caïd (military chief among the Arabs).

**caïeu**, *kāiēū*, m. (*hort.*) sucker, offshoot.

**caille**, *kāiyē*, f. (*orn.*) quail.

**caille**, *kāiyā*, m. curdled milk.

**caillo**, -e, *kāiyā*, a. curdled.

**caillebotis**, *kāiyēbōti*, m. (*mar.*) gratings of the hatches.

**caillebotte**, *kāiyēbōt*, f. curds of milk. || to curdle.

**caillebotter**, *kāiyēbōtā*, v. n. **caille-lait**, *kāiyēlā*, m. (*bot.*) cheese-rennet.

**caillement**, *kāiyēmān*, m. curdling, coagulating.

**cailler**, *kāiyā*, v. a. to curdle, to clot, to turn to curds || se ~, to curdle, to coagulate.

**cailletage**, *kāiyētāh*, m. (*fam.*) gossip, idle talk.

**cailleteau**, *kāiyēto*, m. (*orn.*) young quail.

**caillette**, *kāiyētā*, v. n. to gossip, to talk at random.

**caillette**, *kāiyēto*, m. (*ich.*) young turbot.

**caillette**, *kāiyē*, f. (*zool.*)

rennet-bag, abomasus, maw (fourth ventricle of ruminants) || (*fam.*) gossip. || cress.

**cailli**, *kāiyē*, m. (*bot.*) water-cailot, *kāiyō*, m. clot of blood || (*med.*) coagulum.

**caillottes**, *kāiyōtē*, m. (*com.*) kelp, calcined ashes of seaweed.

**caillot-rosat**, *kāiyōrōsā*, m. (*hort.*) rose-water pear.

**caillon**, *kāiyō*, m. (*min.*) flint-stone, pebble, flint || ~ d'Egypte, fragment of a species of jasper, often of peculiar formation and shape || ~ du Rhin, Rhine pebble (rounded fragment of quartz) || ~ de rivière, flint-silicon.

**cailloutage**, *kāiyōtāh*, m. pebble-work || flint-ware || macadamising. || earthenware.

**cailloutée**, *kāiyōtā*, f. fine cailloutier, *kāiyōtā*, v. a. to cover with gravel || to macadamise. || gun-flint cutter.

**caillouteur**, *kāiyōtēūr*, m. **caillouteux**, -se, *kāiyōtēū*, a. pebbly, flinty.

**cailloutis**, *kāiyōtē*, m. (*tech.*) metal of roads || broken flints || flint-work.

**caïman**, *kāimān*, m. (*zool.*) caïman, alligator.

**caisse**, *kēs*, f. case, chest, box, coffer, trunk, till || cash, ready money || money-box || cash-room, counting-house || pay-office || body (of a coach) || cylinder (of a drum) || drum || grosse ~, big drum || ~ d'amortissement, sinking-fund || ~ d'épargne, savings-bank || ~ d'escompte, discount-bank || ~ de retraite, savings-bank || ~ à eau, water-tank || ~ catoptrique. (*phys.*) catoptrical cistula || battre la ~, to beat the drum || (*fig.*) to seek to borrow money || battre la grosse ~, (*fig.*) to cry up, to puff || tenir la ~, to keep the cash || to act as cashier.

**caissetin**, *kēsētā*, m. small deal-box. || keeper, cashier.

**caissier**, *kēsīā*, m. cash-caisson, *kēsōn*, m. (*arch.*) caisson || casket, coffer || (*mil.*) ammunition-wagon || tumbrel || limber || (*mar.*) locker || caisson, box (under the seat of a coach) || ~ à poudre, (*mil.*) cartridge-chest. || cajeput.

**joler**, *kāzhōlā*, v. a. to cajole, to coax, to wheedle || (*mar.*) to make short tacks.

**cajolerie**, *kāzhōrē*, f. cajolery, coaxing, wheedling.

cajoleur, *kākhōleur*, m., -se, f. cajoler, coaxer, wheedler.  
cajute, *kākhūt*, f. (mar.) captain's cabin. [callus.]

cal, *kāl*, m. callosity || (méd.) calade, *kālād*, f. calade (in riding-schools).

calaison, *kālāson*, f. (mar.) load water-line.

calambac, *kālāmbāk*, calambour, *kālāmbōor*, m. calambac-Indian odorous wood.

calament, *kālāmān*, m. (bot.) calamint.

calaminaire, *kālāmīnēr*, a. (min.) belonging to calamine || pierre -, f. calamine.

calamine, *kālāmīn*, f. (min.) calamine. [calamite.]

calamite, *kālāmīt*, f. (min.) calamité, *kālāmītā*, f. calamity, distress || ~ publique, public calamity.

calamiteux, -se, *kālāmītēū*, a. calamitous, distressful.

calandrage, *kālāndrāxh*, m. calendering, hot-pressing.

calandre, *kālāndr*, f. calender, mangle, hot-press || (orn.) calandra || weevil (insect).

calandrer, *kālāndrā*, v. a. to calender, to mangle.

calandrette, *kālāndrēt*, f. (orn.) redwing thrush.

calandreur, *kālāndrēūr*, m. calenderer, mangle.

calandrine, *kālāndrīn*, f. burnishing-stone, sleek-stone.

calangue, *kālāng*, carangue, *kārāng*, f. (mar.) small cove.

calcaire, *kālkēr*, m. (min.) lime-stone.

calcaire, *kālkēr*, a. (min.) calcareous, chalky.

calcanéum, *kālkānāōm*, m. (an.) calcaneum, os calcis, heel-bone. [(min.)] chalcodony.

calcédoine, *kālsādōīn*, f. calcédonien, *kālsādōīnēū*, -se, a. (min.) calcédonic.

calcéolaire, *kālsāōlēr*, f. (bot.) calcéolaria.

calcin, *kālsīn*, m. calcined glass. [(chim.)] calcinable.

calcinable, *kālsīnābl*, a. calcination, *kālsīnāōm*, f. (chim.) calcination.

calciner, *kālsīnā*, v. a. (chim.) to calcine, to calcinate || se -, to calcine. [hawk.]

calcis, *kālsī*, m. (orn.) night-calcium, *kālsīōm*, m. (chim.) calcium.

calcul, *kālkūl*, m. calculation, computation, ciphering, reckoning, counting, estimate || (méd.) calculus || ~ approximatif, rough calculation || ~ biliaire, (méd.) biliary calculus, gall-

stone || ~ mental, ~ de tête, mental arithmetic.

calculable, *kālkūlābl*, a. calculable.

calculateur, *kālkūlātēūr*, m., -trice, f. calculator.

calculateur, -trice, *kālkūlātēūr*, a. calculating || esprit -, m. calculating spirit.

calculatoire, *kālkūlātōār*, a. belonging to calculation, calculating.

calculer, *kālkūlā*, v. a. & n. to calculate, to compute, to reckon, to estimate, to rate.

calculéux, *kālkūlēū*, m., -se, f. (méd.) person affected with calculus. [(méd.)] calculous.

calculeux, -se, *kālkūlēū*, a. cale, *kūl*, f. wedge, prop || (mar.) hold (of a ship) || (mar.) ducking (punishment) || (tech.) block || ~ de construction, (mar.) stocks, ship-yard, dock-yard || ~ d'un quai, slip || ~ sèche, (mar.) dry-dock || fond de -, m. (mar.) well-room || mettre une -, to put, lay a mat, etc. (beneath a thing) || mettre à fond de -, to stow at the bottom of the hold.

calé, -e, *kālā*, a. (mar.) wedged-up || (fig.) well-off, warm, rich.

calébas, *kālāb*, m. (mar.) downhaul.

calébas, *kālābā*, f. (bot.) calabash || bottle-gourd calabash || gourd-bottle.

calébassier, *kālābāsūr*, m. (bot.) calabash-tree.

calèche, *kālēsh*, f. calash, open carriage. [drawers, pl.]

caleçon, *kālōn*, m. (pair of) caleçonniér, *kālōnīār*, m. drawers-maker.

caléfacteur, *kālāfāktēūr*, m. cooking-apparatus || drying-apparatus.

caléfaction, *kālāfāksīōn*, f. calefaction, heating.

cale-haubans, *kālōbān*, m. (mar.) futtock-shrouds, pl.

calembour, *kālāmbōōr*, m. pun, quibble || faire des -, to pun, to make puns.

calembouriste, *kālāmbōōrīst*, m. punster.

calembredaine, *kālāmbredēn*, f. (fam.) fib, fetch, quibble, subterfuge.

calendes, *kālānd*, f. pl. ca- lenda, pl. \* || renvoyer aux - grecques, (fig.) to put off till doomsday.

calendrier, *kālāndrīār*, m. calendar, almanach || ~ en feuilles, sheet calendar, date-book. [tropical fever.]

calenture, *kālāntūr*, f. (méd.)

\* calepin, *kālpēn*, m. (fam.) memorandum || note-book, scrap-book || mettez cela sur votre -, bear that in mind!

caler, *kālā*, v. a. to wedge up, to support || (mar.) to lower || ~ la voile, to strike a sail || (fig.) to yield, to buckle to || cale tout! let go again! || il faut ~ cette table, something must be put under this table || -, v. n. (mar.) to have more or less draught, to sink.

calfait, *kālfē*, m. (mar.) calking-chisel.

calfat, *kālfā*, m. (mar.) calker || onium for calking.

calfatage, *kālfātāxh*, m. (mar.) calking.

calfatier, *kālfātār*, v. a. (mar.) to calk. [calker.]

calfatier, *kālfātār*, m. (mar.) calker's apprentice.

calfeutrage, *kālfēutrāxh*, m. stopping of chinks.

calfeutrer, *kālfēutrār*, v. a. to stop the chinks (of a door or window) || se -, to sport one's oak, to shut oneself up at home.

calibé, -e, *kālībā*, a. (of medicine) containing steel || eau -, f. chalybeate water.

calibre, *kālībēr*, m. (mil.) calibre, bore (of a gun) || size, diameter || worth, value || sort, kind, quality, stamp, calibre || deux esprits du même -, m. pl. (fig.) two kindred spirits.

calibrer, *kālībār*, v. a. (mil.) to size a bullet || to dispart a piece of ordnance || to give or take the calibre.

calice, *kālīs*, m. chalice, cup || (bot.) calyx, flower-cup || ~ plein d'amertume, full cup of bitterness || boire le - jusqu'à la lie, to drain the cup to the dregs.

calicot, *kālīkō*, m. calico || (fam.) counter-jumper.

califat, *kālīfā*, m. califate, caliphate.

calife, *kālīf*, m. calif, caliph.

californien, *kālīfōrnīn*, m. post-office clerk who sorts the letters or parcels registered with value declared.

califourchon, *kālīfōrshōn*, m. hobby || ~ à -, astraddle, with legs across anything, astride.

cālin, *kālīn*, m., -e, f. wheedler || il fait le -, he is playing the nunny. [wheedling.]

cālin, -e, *kālīn*, a. coaxing.

caliner, *kālīnā*, v. a. to wheedle, to coax || se -, to nurse oneself, to sit at one's ease, to idle, to be lazy.

calinerie, *kältnrē*, f. wheed-  
ling, cajolery. || wind-tackle.

caliorne, *kälörn*, f. (mar.)

calle, *käl*, f. (bot.) calla.

calieux, -se, *käliu*, a. callous,  
indured || insensible.

calligraphie, *käligräf*, m. cal-  
ligraphist, good penman.

calligraphie, *käligräfs*, f. cal-  
ligraphy, penmanship.

calligraphique, *käligräfsk*, a.  
calligraphic. || callousness.

callosité, *kälösitā*, f. callosity ||  
calot, *kälo*, m. block of slate.

calmande, *kälmand*, f. (com.)  
calamanco, lasting.

calmant, -e, *kälman*, a. (méd.)  
composing-draught.

calmar, *kälmar*, m. pen-case ||  
(ich.) calamary, cuttle-fish.

calme, *kälm*, m. calmness,  
quietness, tranquillity, quiet,

calm || ~ de la mer, stillness  
of the sea || ~ des passions,  
calmness of one's passions ||

~ plat, (mar.) dead calm.

calme, *kälm*, a. calm, quiet,  
dispassionate || (com.) dull.

calmer, *kälma*, v. a. to calm,  
to appease, to quiet, to soothe,

to allay, to pacify || ~, v. n.  
(mar.) to lull, to fall || se ~, to

calm oneself, to become calm,  
to get appeased || calmez-vous!

compose yourself!

calmie, *kälmē*, f. (mar.) lull.

calomel, *kälömel*, m. (chim.)  
calomel.

calomniateur, *kälönniätöur*,  
m., -trice, f. calumniator,  
slanderer || slanderess.

calomnie, *kälönnē*, f. calum-  
nious, slander, defamation.

calomnier, *kälönnia*, v. a. to  
calumniate, to slander, to de-  
fame.

calomnieux, -se, *kälönniöu*,  
a. calumnious, slanderous, de-  
famatory || -sement, ad. ca-  
lumniously, slanderously.

caloric, *kälörik*, f. (phys.)  
unit of specific heat.

calorifère, *kälörifer*, m. hot-  
air stove. || (phys.) calorimeter.

calorimètre, *kälörimètr*, m.  
calorific, *kälörifsk*, a.

(phys.) calorific.

calorique, *kälörök*, m. (phys.)  
caloric || ~ spécifique, specific  
heat.

calotte, *kälöt*, f. calotte (of  
priests) || man's cap || (an.) pan  
of the brain || (ohr.) head-piece

|| (arch.) calotte || (pop.) box on  
the ears || donner des -, (pop.)  
to box (one's) ears || soy la ~

des cieux, under the canopy  
of heaven.

calotter, *kälötä*, v. a. (pop.)  
to box (one's) ears.

calottier, *kälötä*, m. calotte-  
maker || cap-maker. || priest.

calot(t)in, *kälötin*, m. parson,  
calque, *kälk*, m. counter-  
drawing || imitation copy.

calquer, *kälkä*, v. a. to counter-  
draw, to imitate or copy closely.

calquoir, *kälkwär*, m. tracing-  
point.

calumet, *kälmē*, m. pipe,  
calumet || calumet of the In-  
dians.

calvaire, *kälvär*, m. calvary ||  
large crucifix placed on a mound  
on a road.

calvanier, *kälväniä*, m. (agr.)  
day-labourer who piles up the  
sheaves. || ville (apple).

calville, *kälvil*, m. (hort.) cal-  
vinisme, *kälvinism*, m. Cal-  
vinism. || Calvinist.

calviniste, *kälvinist*, m. & f.  
calviniste, *kälvinist*, a. Cal-  
vinistic.

calvitie, *kälvisē*, f. baldness.

camafieu, *kämäyē*, m. cameo ||  
cameo brooch || (peint.) camafieu  
|| (fig.) monotonous play.

camail, *kämā*, m. hood, cap-  
puchin, cardinal (garment) ||  
bishop's ornament worn over  
the rochet.

camarade, *kämärād*, m. & f.  
comrade, mate, companion,  
fellow || playmate, playfellow ||  
fellow-labourer || fellow-servant

|| ~ de chambre, chum || ~ de  
classe, schoolfellow || ~ de  
collège, college-companion ||  
~ de lit, bedfellow || ~ de  
malheur, fellow-sufferer || ~ de  
voyage, fellow-traveller.

camaraderie, *kämärädre*, f.  
companionship, intimacy || co-  
terie. || flat-nosed person.

camard, *kämär*, m., -e, f.  
camard, -e, *kämär*, a. flat-  
nosed. || (poët.) death.

camarde, *kämärd*, f. (fig.)  
camarilla, *kämäritä*, f. cama-  
rilla, coterie of chamber-in-  
triguers. || crew-berry.

camarine, *kämärin*, f. (bot.)  
cambium, *kämbiom*, m. (bot.)  
cambium. || bogue.

camboqe, *kämboqh*, m. cam-  
cambouis, *kämboö*, m. cocoon,  
cart-grease.

cambrer, *kämbrä*, v. a. to  
camber, to bend, to crook ||  
se ~, to warp || to take a sweep.

cambrillon, *kämbriyön*, m.  
stiffener of a shoe.

cambriolage, *kämbrioläxh*, m.  
house-breaking, lock-picking.

cambriolier, *kämbriolä*, v. n.  
to break in (of thieves).

cambricoleur, *kämbricolöur*, m.  
house-breaker, pick-lock.

cambr(ur)e, *kämbr(ru)r*, f.  
cambering, warping || bend,  
flexure, incurvation.

cambose, *kämboqe*, f. (mar.)  
store-room.

cambusier, *kämbüxtä*, m.  
(mar.) store-keeper.

came, *käm*, f. (tech.) cog, peg-  
gin || heart-cockle.

camée, *kämā*, m. cameo.

caméléon, *kämälä*, f. (bot.)  
widow-wail.

caméléon, *kämälöön*, m. (zool.)  
chameleon || c'est un vrai  
en politique, he is a regular  
political weather-cock.

caméléopard, *kämälööpär*, m.  
(zool.) camelopard, giraffe.

camélia, *kämälä*, f. (bot.)  
camelia.

cameline, *kämlin*, f. (bot.)  
gold of pleasure, cameline.

caumet, *kämlo*, m. (stuff)  
caumet || (pop.) puffing street-  
render.

camelotage, *kämliötäxh*, m.  
sale at dirt-cheap prices || im-  
primerie à ~, f. printed trash.

camelote, *kämliöt*, f. trash,  
stuff, bosh, paltry work.

camelotier, *kämliötä*, m.  
caumet-maker || caumet-seller ||  
coarse paper.

caméra, *kämärä*, f. photo-  
graphic camera.

camériste, *kämärst*, m. cham-  
berlain of the pope.

camériste, *kämärst*, f. maid  
of honour.

camerlingat, *kämërlingä*, m.  
camerlingate, the pope's great  
chamberlain's office.

camerlingue, *kämërling*, m.  
camerlingo, the pope's great  
chamberlain.

camion, *kämion*, m. minikin-  
pin || truck, lowry, dray.

camionnage, *kämionnäxh*, m.  
carting in a dray. || dray-man.

camionneur, *kämionöur*, m.  
camisade, *kämizäd*, f. (mil.)  
camisado, attack at night.

camisole, *kämizöl*, f. under-  
waistcoat, jacket || ~ de force,  
strait-waistcoat.

camisolier, *kämizölä*, v. a.  
to put in a strait-waistcoat.

camomille, *kämömilyé*, f. (bot.)  
camomile.

camouflet, *kämöflet*, m.  
lighted paper held under the  
nose of a sleeper || rap over  
the knuckles || il a reçu un  
villain ~, (fig.) he has suf-  
fered a nasty affront.

camp, *käm*, m. (mil.) camp ||  
~ de passage, temporary camp  
|| ~ stable, permanent camp ||

~ volant, moveable camp ||  
 juge du ~, m. judge of the  
 lists || lever le ~, to break up  
 camp.

campagnard, *kānpāgnār*, m.,  
 -e, f. countryman || country-  
 woman.

campagnard, -e, *kānpāgnār*,  
 a. rustic, country-like.

campagne, *kānpāgné*, f.  
 country || country-house, estate  
 seat || (mil.) field, campaign,  
 expedition || (mar.) cruise,  
 voyage || pièce de ~, f. (mil.)  
 field-piece || battre la ~, to  
 scout || to talk at random ||  
 entrer en ~, to come into the  
 field || se mettre en ~, to set  
 to work || to take the field.

campagnol, *kānpāgnol*, m. (zool.)  
 field-mouse.

campan, *kānpān*, m. (com.)  
 marble veined with green.

campanaire, *kānpānēr*, a.  
 relating to bells || échelle ~, f.  
 bell-gauge.

campane, *kānpān*, f. bob,  
 tassel, tuft || (arch.) bell.

campanelle, *kānpānēl*, f. (bot.)  
 bell-flower, Canterbury  
 bell.

campanile, *kānpānēl*, m. (arch.)  
 campanile.

campanile, *kānpānēl*, m. (min.)  
 Carrara marble.

campanule, *kānpānūl*, f. (bot.)  
 bell-flower, campanula || ~ gan-  
 telée, throat-wort.

campanulé, -e, *kānpānūlā*,  
 a. campanulate, bell-shaped.

campé, -e, *kānpā*, a. (mil.)  
 encamped || être bien ~, to be  
 well built, well installed.

campêche, *kānpēsh*, m. cam-  
 peachy-wood, logwood, blood-  
 wood.

campement, *kānpēmān*, m. (mil.)  
 encampment, encamp-  
 ing || camp-detachment || ma-  
 tériel de ~, m. camping ap-  
 paratus.

camper, *kānpā*, v. a. (mil.)  
 to encamp || ~ à qn., to give  
 one the slip, to leave one in  
 the lurch || ~, v. n. (mil.) to  
 encamp, to pitch tents || se ~,  
 to set, to camp oneself down.

camphre, *kānpfr*, m. (bot.,  
 chim.) camphor.

camphré, -e, *kānpfrā*, a.  
 camphorated || eau-de-vie ~-e,  
 f. camphorated spirit.

camphrée, *kānpfrā*, f. (bot.)  
 camphorate, camphorosma.

camphrer, *kānpfrā*, v. a. to  
 camphorate, to impregnate with  
 camphor. [camphor-tree.

camphrier, *kānpfrā*, m. (bot.)  
 camphine, *kānpin*, f. (culin.)  
 fine, fat pullet.

campos, *kānpō*, m. play-day,

holiday (in schools) || play-  
 hour || prendre ~, to keep holi-  
 day.

canus, -e, *kānū*, a. flat-  
 nosed || balked, disappointed.

canaille, *kānātye*, f. mob,  
 rabble, riff-raff || scoundrel ||  
 vile ~, miserable scum.

canal, *kānāl*, m. canal ||  
 channel, duct, water-conduit ||  
 pipe, spout || watercourse of  
 water-mills || way, means ||  
 canaux, pl. (arch.) flutings, pl. ||  
 ~ de cheminée, chimney-flue ||  
 ~ d'irrigation, trench for ir-  
 rigation || ~ de larmier, (arch.)  
 channel of a coping || ~ ali-  
 mentaire, (an.) alimentary  
 duct || ~ thoracique, (an.)  
 thoracic duct || il a réussi par  
 le ~ de, (fig.) he has succeeded  
 through the medium of.

canaliculé, -e, *kānālīkūlā*, a. (bot.)  
 channelled, furrowed.

canalisable, *kānālīxābl*, a.  
 capable of being canalised.

canalisation, *kānālīxāstōn*, f.  
 canalisation, establishment of  
 canals || communication by ca-  
 nals.

canaliser, *kānālīxā*, v. a. to  
 cut or dig canals, to intersect  
 with canals. [can.

canamelle, *kānāmēl*, f. sugar-  
 canapé, *kānapā*, m. sofa.

canapsa, *kānāpsā*, m. arti-  
 san's knapsack.

canard, *kānār*, m. (orn.)  
 drake, duck || water-spaniel ||  
 hoax, mare's-nest, fictitious  
 newspaper-report || ~ parisien,  
 ridiculous story || plonger  
 comme un ~, to dive like a  
 duck.

canard, -e, *kānār*, a. for  
 ducks || bâtiment ~, m. (mar.)  
 vessel that pitches || chien ~,  
 m. water-spaniel.

canardeau, *kānārdo*, m. (orn.)  
 young duck, duckling.

canarder, *kānārdā*, v. a. to  
 shoot (at one) from a sheltered  
 position || ~, v. n. to pitch || to  
 imitate the cry of the duck.

canardier, *kānārdā*, m. wild-  
 duck shooter || reporter that  
 spreads fictitious newspaper  
 reports.

canardièrre, *kānārdiēr*, f.  
 duck-ard, duck-pond || duck-  
 gun || decoy for wild-ducks ||  
 loop-hole to shoot through.

canari, *kānārī*, m. (orn.) can-  
 nary, canary-bird.

canarin, *kānārīn*, m. (orn.)  
 canary-sparrow.

canasse, *kānās*, m. canister ||  
 canister-tobacco.

cancan, *kānkān*, m. cancan  
 (an indecent dance) || -s, pl.

(fam.) tittle-tattle, tale-bear-  
 ing, scandal.

cancaner, *kānkānā*, v. n. (pop.)  
 to tattle, to invent scan-  
 dalous stories || to dance the  
 cancan.

cancanier, *kānkānār*, m.,  
 -ère, f. lover of tittle-tattle.

Cancer, *kānsēr*, m. (med.)  
 cancer || (astr.) Cancer  
 (sign of the zodiac).

cancéreux, -se, *kānsārēū*, a. (med.)  
 cancerous

cancro, *kānkro*, m. miser ||  
 dance (at school) || (zool.) crab-  
 fish || un vilain ~, a miserly  
 skin-dint. [roach.

cancrelat, *kānkrelā*, m. cock-  
 cadelabre, *kāndālabr*, m. can-  
 delabrum, sconce.

candelette, *kāndlēt*, f. (mar.)  
 fore-tackle.

candeur, *kāndēūr*, f. candour,  
 frankness, openness of heart.

candi, *kāndī*, m. sugar-candy,  
 candy.

candi, -e, *kāndī*, a. candied ||  
 fruits -s, m. pl. candied fruit.

andidat, *kāndīdā*, m. can-  
 didate, competitor.

candidature, *kāndīdātūr*, f.  
 candidateship.

candide, *kāndīd*, a. candid,  
 frank, sincere, open || -ment,  
 ad. candidly, openly, frankly.

candir, *kāndēr*, v. a. to candy ||  
 ~ des médicaments, to sugar  
 medicine || se ~, to candy || to  
 cloy oneself with sweets || les  
 confitures se candissent, the  
 jam is turning to sugar.

candisation, *kāndīxāstōn*, f. (tech.)  
 candying.

cane, *kān*, f. (orn.) female  
 duck || faire la ~, to be fright-  
 ened when one should show  
 courage, to funk || marcher  
 comme une ~, to waddle.

canefier, *kānāfiēr*, m. (bot.)  
 cassia fistula.

canepetière, *kānpētēr*, f. (orn.)  
 lesser bustard.

canepin, *kānpīn*, m. fine  
 lambskin. [funk (it).

caner, *kānā*, v. n. (pop.) to  
 canescent, -e, *kānēsān*, a. (bot.)  
 canescent.

caneter, *kānēt*, v. n. to waddle.

caneton, *kāntōn*, m. duckling,  
 young duck.

canetta, *kānēt*, f. small duck ||  
 (blas.) duck without legs.

canear, *kāndēūr*, m. coward,  
 knave.

canevas, *kānvā*, m. canvass ||  
 sailcloth || rough draft, sketch,  
 outline || tracer son ~, to pre-  
 pare one's groundwork.

canesou, *kānāsō*, m. woman's  
 jacket.

**cange**, *kānāh*, *f.* light, swift Nile-boat.

**cangue**, *kāng*, *f.* kind of pillory used in China.

**caniche**, *kānīsh*, *m.* poodle, water-spaniel.

**caniculaire**, *kānīkūlēr*, *a.* (astr.) canicular || *jours* — *s.*, *m.* pl. dog-days.

**Canicule**, *canicule*, *kānīkūl*, *f.* dog-days || (astr.) Canicule, Sirius, dog-star.

**canif**, *kānīf*, *m.* penknife.

**canin**, — *e*, *kānīn*, *a.* canine, pertaining to dogs || *dents* — *es*, *f.* pl. canine teeth || *faim* — *e*, *f.* canine appetite, *bummy*.

**caniveau**, *kānīvo*, *m.* (arch.) kennel-stone.

**cannage**, *kānākh*, *m.* measuring by the cane || *caning* (of chairs). [*cane*-field.

**cannaie**, *kānē*, *f.* cane-brake.

**canne**, *kān*, *f.* (bot.) cane, reed || walking-stick || glass-blower's pipe || ~ à épée, sword-stick || ~ à pêcher, fishing-rod || ~ à sucre, (bot.) sugar-cane || *chaise* de ~, *f.* cane chair.

**canné**, — *e*, *kānā*, *a.* cane-bottomed || *chaise* — *e*, *f.* cane-bottomed chair.

**canneberge**, *kānbērkh*, *f.* (bot.) whortle-berry.

**cannelé**, — *e*, *kānlā*, *a.* fluted, channelled, grooved || *colonne* — *e*, *f.* fluted column || *muscles* — *s*, *m.* pl. (an.) gemini, pl.

**canelas**, *kānlā*, *m.* candied cinnamon.

**canneler**, *kānlā*, *v.* *a.* to channel, to flute, to reed.

**cannelier**, *kānlīā*, *m.* (bot.) cinnamon-tree.

**cannelle**, *kānēl*, *f.* (bot.) cinnamon, cinnamon bark || ~ *blanche*, canella.

**cannelle**, *kānēl*, *cannette*, *kānēl*, *f.* spigot, tap, cock, fesset.

**cannelon**, *kānlōn*, *m.* reeded mould for ices or pastry.

**cannelure**, *kānlur*, *f.* (arch.) channeling, fluting || ~ à côtes, fluting with intervals || ~ à *vive arête*, fluting without intervals || — *s* plates, pl. square fluting.

**cannetille**, *kānēyē*, *f.* wire-ribbon || gold thread

**cannetiller**, *kānēyā*, *v.* *a.* to trim with gold thread.

**cannibale**, *kānībāl*, *m.* cannibal, man-eater.

**cannibalisme**, *kānībālīsm*, *m.* cannibalism, ferocity.

**cannier**, *kānīā*, *m.* cane-worker || maker of walking-sticks.

**canon**, *kānōn*, *m.* barrel (of a fire-arm) || gun || quill (of a pen) || socket (of a watch) || (mil.) canon, piece of ordnance || *gros* — *s*, pl. battering guns, battering train, heavy artillery for sieges || ~ de batterie, battering-gun || ~ de fonte, brass cannon || ~ de retraite, (mil.) gun-fire || (mar.) stery-chase || ~ à *doux coups*, double-barrelled gun || ~ *rayé*, cannellé, carabine, rifled gun, rifle-gun || ~ *se chargeant par la bouche*, muzzle loader || ~ *se chargeant par la culasse*, breech-loader, breech-loading gun || *chair* à ~, *f.* food for cannon || *coup* de ~, *m.* cannon-shot || *pièce* de ~, *f.* piece of ordnance || à *portée* de ~, within cannon-shot || *hors de portée* de ~, beyond cannon-shot, out of range || *enclouer un* ~, to spike a cannon || *manœuvrer les* — *s*, to work cannon.

**cañon**, *kānōn*, *m.* canon, decree, law || (mus.) canon || *gros* ~, (typ.) canon || *petit* ~, (typ.) two-line English || *droit* ~, *m.* canon-law || ~ *des Ecritures*, (mus.) the sacred canon.

**canonial**, — *e*, *kānōnīāl*, *a.* canonical || *heures* — *es*, *f.* pl. canonical hours.

**canonicat**, *kānōnīkāt*, *m.* canonry, canonship, prebend.

**canonicité**, *kānōnīsītā*, *f.* canonicity.

**canonique**, *kānōnīk*, *a.* canonical || — *ment*, ad. canonically. [*f.* canonisation.

**canonisation**, *kānōnīzāsīōn*, *canoniser*, *kānōnīzā*, *v.* *a.* to canonise.

**canoniste**, *kānōnīst*, *m.* canonist, doctor of canon-law.

**canonnade**, *kānōnād*, *f.* cannonade, cannonading.

**canonnage**, *kānōnākh*, *m.* gunnery.

**canonner**, *kānōnā*, *v.* *a.* to cannonade || ~ *une ville*, to attack, cannonade a town with heavy ordnance.

**canonnerie**, *kānōnrē*, *f.* cannon-foundry.

**canonnier**, *kānōnīā*, *m.* canonier, gunner || ~ *de la place* *humide*, attendant in a military hospital.

**canonnière**, *kānōnīēr*, *f.* (mil.) loophole, embrasure || (mar.) gunboat || tent, tilt || drain-hole || popgun || *chaloûpe* ~, *f.* (mar.) gunboat.

**canot**, *kāno*, *m.* canoe, yawl || ~ *de sauvetage*, lifeboat.

**canotage**, *kānōlākh*, *m.* boat-ing.

**canoter**, *kānōlā*, *v.* *n.* to go boating.

**canotier**, *kānōlīā*, *m.* rower || boat-keeper || bargeman.

**cantabile**, *kāntābīlā*, *m.* (mus.) Cantabile. • [(cheese).

**cantal**, *kāntāl*, *m.* cantal

**cantalabre**, *kāntālābr*, *m.* door-case, casing. [cantolap.

**cantaloup**, *kāntālōp*, *m.* (bot.)

**cantanettes**, *kāntānēt*, *f.* pl. (mar.) light-ports, dead-lights, pl. [cantata.

**cantate**, *kāntāt*, *f.* (mus.)

**cantatrice**, *kāntātrīs*, *f.* songstress, eminent female professional singer.

**canter**, *kāntēr*, *m.* canter, half gallop, short gallop.

**canter**, *kāntā*, *v.* *a.* to put on edge (of a plank).

**cantharide**, *kāntārīd*, *f.* (zool.) cantharis, Spanish fly || — *s*, pl. cantharides, pl.

**canthus**, *kāntūs*, *m.* (an.) canthus, angle of the eye.

**cantilène**, *kāntīlēm*, *f.* (mus.) cantilena, melody.

**cantine**, *kāntīn*, *f.* canteen, bottle-case || (mil.) canteen.

**cantinier**, *kāntīnīā*, *m.* — *ère* *f.* (mil.) sulter || canteen-woman.

**cantique**, *kāntīk*, *m.* canticle, song || *Cantique des Cantiques*, Canticles, pl.

**canton**, *kāntōn*, *m.* canton, district || Swiss canton || (blas.) canton.

**cantonade**, *kāntōnād*, *f.* (théat.) wing || *parler à la* ~, to speak to a person behind the scenes. [cantonal.

**cantonal**, — *e*, *kāntōnāl*, *a.* cantonné, — *e*, *kāntōnā*, *a.* (arch., blas., mil.) cantoned.

**cantonnement**, *kāntōnmān*, *m.* (mil.) cantonnement.

**cantonner**, *kāntōnā*, *v.* *n.* (mil.) to canton, to retire into separate quarters || *se* ~, to fortify oneself.

**cantonnier**, *kāntōnīā*, *m.* road-mender, roadman || (c. d. f.) line-keeper.

**cantonnière**, *kāntōnīēr*, *f.* valance || corner-clips (of a trunk), pl. || (typ.) cramp-iron (of the press). [weaver's frame.

**cantré**, *kāntēr*, *f.* velvet-candle, *kāntul*, *f.* faucet, quill, tube || clyster-pipe.

**canut**, *kānūt*, *m.* Lyons silk weaver || (orn.) lapwing, peewit, plover.

**caoutchouc**, *kāōtshōd*, *m.* caoutchouc, India-rubber || (bot.) gum-tree.

**cap**, *kāp*, *m.* (géog.) promontory, headland, foreland || (mar.)



head, break-head (of a ship) || de pied en ~, from top to toe || avoir le ~ au large, (mar.) to stand off || mettre le ~ au vent, (mar.) to put her head to the wind || porter le ~ sur l'ennemi, to sail straight for the enemy.

capable, *kāpābl*, a. capable, fit, able || avoir l'air ~, to wear a conceited air || être ~ de reconnaissance, to be capable of gratitude, to be of a grateful nature || faire le ~, to play the man of capacity || il est ~ de tout, he is capable of anything.

capacité, *kāpāsītā*, f. capacity, ability, aptness || capaciteux, extent || -s, pl. learning || ~ de disposer, (jur.) right, competency of control || brevet de ~, m. teacher's certificate || mesure de ~, f. measure of capacity.

capade, *kāpād*, f. hat-maker's capade.

caparaçon, *kāpārāson*, m. caparaçonner, *kāpārāsonnā*, v. a. to caparison (a horse).

cape, *kāp*, f. cape, riding-hood; cloak with a hood || (mar.) try-sail || n'avoir que la ~ et l'épée, to have nothing but one's nobility || mettre en ~, (mar.) to try, to hull to, to lie in || rire sous ~, to laugh in one's sleeve || vendre sous ~, to sell clandestinely.

capé(y)er, *kāpā(y)ā*, v. n. (mar.) to lie to in a storm || ~ à sec, à mâts, à cordes, to try under bare poles, to try a-hull || à la ~, laid to.

capelage, *kāplāxh*, m. (mar.) rigging of the mast-head.

capelan, *kāplān*, m. (ich.) codfish || beggarly priest || tattered crape.

capeler, *kāplā*, v. a. (mar.) to rig a mast-head.

capolet, *kāplē*, m. wind-gall (of horses.)

capeline, *kāplīn*, f. woman's broad-brimmed hat.

capendu, *kāpēndū*, m. (hort.) capender, shank (apple).

capharnaüm, *kāfarnāsm*, m. (fam.) higgledy-piggledy state of things || cette maison est un ~, this house is all upside-down.

capillaire, *kāpilēr*, m. (bot.) maidenhair || sirop de ~, m. capillaire.

capillaire, *kāpilēr*, a. capillary || vaisseaux ~s, m. pl. (an.) capillary vessels.

capillament, *kāpilāmān*, m.,

capillature, *kāpilāhur*, f. hair, growth of hair, capillament.

capillarité, *kāpilārītā*, f. capillarity, capillary attraction or repulsion.

capilotade, *kāpilōtād*, f. (culin.) hash, minced roast-meat || thrashing, drubbing, slandering || mettre qn. en ~, (figm.) to slander one unsparingly.

capion, *kāpion*, m. (mar.) captain, commander || ~ d'armes, master-at-arms || ~ d'infanterie, ~ de cavalerie, captain of foot, of horse || ~ de pavillon, flag-captain || ~ de vaisseau, (mar.) captain, post-captain || ~ au long cours, captain or master of a foreign-going ship.

capitainerie, *kāpilēnre*, f. capital, *kāpūtā*, m. capital, principal, stock || mettre un ~ à fonds perdu, to sink a capital.

capital, -e, *kāpūtā*, a. capital, main, chief, leading. important || lettre -e, f. capital letter || punition -e, f. capital punishment.

capitale, *kāpūtā*, f. capital, metropolis || capital letter.

capital-obligations, *kāpūtā-ōbligasiōn*, m. capital consisting in preference shares.

capitalisation, *kāpūtālixasiōn*, f. capitalisation of money.

capitaliser, *kāpūtālixā*, v. a. to capitalise money, to realise capital || se ~, to bear, yield interest.

capitalisme, *kāpūtālixism*, m. capitalism, plutocracy.

capitaliste, *kāpūtālist*, m. capitaliste, moneyed man.

capitan, *kāpilān*, m. swag-gercer, braggadocio, hector.

capitane, *kāpūtān*, f. (mar.) admiral's galley.

capitation, *kāpūtāsiōn*, f. capitation, poll-tax.

capité, -e, *kāpūtā*, a. (bot.) capiteux, -se, *kāpūtē*, a. strong (of liquors) || vin ~, m. heady wine, wine that goes to one's head.

capiton, *kāpilōn*, m. (com.) capitonner, *kāpilōnā*, v. a. to pad (armchairs, doors).

capitulaire, *kāpūtūlēr*, m. capitulary || -s, pl. capitulary laws, pl.

capitulaire, *kāpūtūlēr*, a. capitulary || -ment, ad. capitularly.

capitulat, *kāpūtūlāt*, m. capitulant, -e, *kāpūtūlāt*, a. capitulatory.

capitulation, *kāpūtūlāsiōn*, f. (mil.) capitulation || accommodation, compromise || ~ de conscience, (fig.) compromise with conscience || ~ honorable, honourable surrender.

capituler, *kāpūtūlā*, v. n. (mil.) to surrender by treaty to an enemy, to capitulate || to compound || demander à ~, (fig.) to ask for a settlement, an arrangement.

capon, *kāpōn*, m. (pop.) mean fellow, sneak || coward || cheat || (mar.) cat-tackle || faire le ~, to act the sneak, the coward.

caponner, *kāpōnā*, v. a. (mar.) to cat the anchor || ~, v. n. to trick, to cheat || au jeu, to cheat at cards.

caponnière, *kāpōnēr*, f. (mil.) caponnière, covered lodgment.

capoquier, *kāpōkiā*, m. (bot.) capoc-tree.

caporal, *kāpōrāl*, m. (mil.) corporal || tabac ~, m. French second-rate tobacco.

caporaliser, *kāpōrālīxā*, v. a. (mil.) to treat soldiers roughly at drill.

capot, *kāpō*, m. rain-cloak || (mar.) hood || capot (at cards) || (théat.) prompter's box || faire ~, to capot, to win all the tricks || (mar.) to capsize.

capotage, *kāpōtāxh*, m. (mar.) ship's way.

capote, *kāpōt*, f. large cloak with a hood || soldier's great-coat || capuchin, mantle.

capoter, *kāpōtā*, v. n. (mar.) to upset, to overset, to turn the turtle, to capsize || to capot (at cards).

capraire, *kāprēr*, f. (bot.) gout-weed, capraria.

capre, *kāpr*, f. (bot.) caper || sauce aux ~s, f. caper-sauce.

capricant, *kāprikān*, caprisant, -e, *kāprikān*, a. hard, uneven || fièvre -e, f. intermittent fever || pouls ~, m. (méd.) irregular pulse.

caprice, *kāpris*, m. caprice, whim, fancy, freak, humour, fit, sally, slight || (mus.) capriccio || ~s de la fortune, pl. fickleness of fortune || dépendre des ~s d'autrui, to be dependent on the whims of others || il agit par ~, he acted from caprice.

capricieux, -se, *kāprisīē*, a. capricious, whimsical, fanciful, humoursome, freakish || -sement, ad. capriciously, fantastically, whimsically.

Capricorne, *capricorne*, *kāprikōrn*, m. (zool.) capricorn-

beetle || (astr.) Capricorn (sign of the zodiac).

câprier, kâpriâ, m. (bot.) caper-bush.

câprière, kâpriâr, f. caper-capricorn, kâpriâkâsôn, f. (hort.) capricornification.

caprifiguière, kâprifigiâ, m. (bot.) wild fig-tree.

capriole, kâpriôl, f. capriole (of a horse).

capripède, kâpripèd, m. satyr.

capron, kâprôn, m. (hort.) hantboy-strawberry.

capronier, kâprônîr, m. (hort.) hantboy-strawberry plant.

capselle, kâpsèl, f. (bot.) cass-weed, shepherd's pouch.

capsulaire, kâpsulâr, a. (an., bot.) capsular.

capsule, kâpsul, f. (an.) capsula || (bot.) capsule, pod || percussion-cap.

captateur, kâptâtèur, m., -trice, f., capteur, kâptèur, m. one who uses undue influence || (jur.) inveigler.

captation, kâptâsion, f. captation, inveigling.

captatoire, kâptâtôir, a. (jur.) inveigling || disposition ~, f. will made in another's favour with the object of inducing that other to bequeath property to the testator or his family.

capter, kâptâ, v. a. to court, to coax || ~ la bienveillance de qn., to curry favour with one.

captieux, -se, kâpsieû, a. capacious, insidious, deceitful || -sement, ad. captiously, cunningly, insidiously.

captif, kâptif, m., -ve, f. prisoner || female prisoner.

captif, -ve, kâptif, a. captive || ballon ~, m. captive balloon.

captiver, kâptivâr, v. a. to captivate, to subdue, to enslave, to bring under || to engage (the affections) || ~ l'attention, to captivate attention || ~ des enfants, to have influence over children || la beauté captive, beauty enslaves.

captivité, kâptivité, f. captivity, bondage || detention.

capture, kâptur, f. capture || izure, arrest.

capturer, kâptièr, v. a. to capture || to arrest, to apprehend.

capuce, kâpus, f., capuchon, kâpishôn, m. hood, cowl (of a monk's cloak) || (bot.) cowl, hood.

capuchonné, -e, kâpûshônâ, hooded.

capuchonner, kâpûshônâr, v. (of horses) to arch the neck.

capucin, kâpûsin, m., -e, f.

capuchin friar || capuchin monk || the hare (in hunting).

capucinade, kâpûsinâd, f. capuchin sermon || stupid sermon || long lecture.

capucine, kâpûsin, f. ferrule of a gun, burr || (bot.) nasturtium || (mar.) standard.

capucinière, kâpûsinîr, f. capuchin friary.

capulet, kâpilè, m. hood worn by women in the Pyrenees.

caput-mortuum, kâpûtmôrtuôm, m. (chim.) caput mortuum.

caquage, kâkâxh, m. dressing and curing (of herrings) || barrelling (of powder).

caque, kâk, f. keg, barrel (of herrings) || la ~ sent le ha-

reng, (fig.) what is bred in the bone will come out in the flesh.

caquer, kâkâ, v. a. to cure (herrings) || to barrel (powder).

caquet, kâké, m. babbling, prattling || (fam.) tittle-tattle, idle talk || cacklo (of geese) || ~ bon bec, (fig.) dame prattler

|| avoir bien du ~, (fam.) to be a chatter-box || rabattre le ~ à qn., (fam.) to dash or snub one's pride.

caquetage, kâktâxh, m. tattling || cackling (of geese).

caquète, kâkèt, f. carp-tub.

caqueter, kâktâ, v. n. to prattle, to chatter, to babble || to cackle (of geese, ducks).

caqueterie, kâkètrè, f. prattling, tattle.

caqueteur, kâktèur, m., -se, f. (fam.) prattler, gossip.

caqueur, kâkèur, m., -se, f. herring-curer || woman who barrels fish.

car, kâr, c. for, because, as, for as much as. [amber.

carabé, kârâbâ, m. yellow carabin, kârâbin, m. skirmisher (at play) || saw-bones, medical student.

carabinade, kârâbinâd, f. (fam.) skirmishing (at play).

carabine, kârâbin, f. carabine, carbine, rifle || ~ brisée, gun made for fixing on the saddle-bow.

carabiné, -e, kârâbinâ, a. (mar.) stiff (of the wind) || arquebuse -e, f. rifled arquebuse || brise -e, f. stiff gale.

carabinier, kârâbinîr, v. a.; ~ un calibre, to rifle a gun-barrel || ~, v. n. to play the rook, to skirmish, to picket.

carabinier, kârâbinîr, m. (mil.) carabineer, rifleman.

caraco, kârâkâ, m. caraco (woman's dress).

caracol, kârâkôl, m. snail-house, snail-shell || escalier en ~, m. winding-stairs.

caracole, kârâkôl, f. caracol, wheeling about (of horses).

caracolier, kârâkôlâr, v. n. to caracole, to wheel about (of horses).

[to coo (of pigeons).

caracouler, kârâkôulâr, v. n. caractère, kârâkèr, m. char-

acter, temper, humour, genius, spirit || character, type, print, letter || stamp, badge, mark || dignity, quality || handwriting || digit || expression || gros ~, thick type || ~ du baptême, baptismal sign, token || ~ d'évêque, bishop-like dignity || ~ d'une maladie, the character, characteristics (pl.) of an illness || ~ doux, sweet nature || ~ lisible, legible print || mon-

trer du ~, to show spirit || ne pas sortir de son ~, to command one's temper, to be always in character.

caractérisant, -e, kârâktârîxân, a. which characterises || fait ~, m. characteristic action.

caractérisé, -e, kârâktârîzâ, a. marked || fièvre bien -e, f. well-marked fever.

caractériser, kârâktârîzâr, v. a. to characterise, to distinguish || se ~, to make itself known, to show itself.

caractéristique, kârâktârîstik, a. characteristic(al) || lettre ~, f. characteristic.

carafe, kârâf, f. decanter, water-bottle, carafe, flagon.

carafon, kârâfôn, m. small decanter || cooler, ice-pail.

carâte, kârâtl, m. Caraité (sectary among the Jews).

carambolage, kârânbôlâxh, m. cannon (at billiards).

carambole, kârânbôl, f. red ball, cannon (at billiards).

caramboler, kârânbôlâr, v. n. to cannon (at billiards).

caramel, kârâmèl, m. burnt sugar, caramel.

caramélisation, kârâmâlîzâsion, f. (tech.) turning into caramel || colouring with caramel.

caraméliser, kârâmâlîzâr, v. a. (tech.) to convert (sugar) into caramel || to colour with caramel. [shrimp.

caranate, kârândâ, f. (ich.) caranguet, kârângâ, v. n. (mar.) to tack about.

carapace, kârâpâs, f. (zool.) tortoiseshell, carapace.

carapa, kârâpâ, m. (bot.); huile de ~, f. oil of carapa.

caraque, kârâk, f. (mar.) carack (Portuguese Indianman),

**carassin**, *kārāsīn*, m. (ich.) crucian.

**carat**, *kārā*, m. carat || small diamonds sold by weight, pl.

**carature**, *kāratur*, f. mixture of gold, silver and copper.

**caravane**, *kārāvān*, f. caravan, convoy || (mar.) coasting in the Levant || **faire ~**, (mar.) to coast || **faire ses ~s**, (fig.) to lead a dissipated life, to sow one's wild oats || **marcher en ~**, to walk in a band.

**caravaneur**, *kārāvānēūr*, m. Levant coaster (ship).

**caravanier**, *kārāvānīr*, m. leader of a caravan.

**caravaniste**, *kārāvānist*, m. member of a caravan.

**caravansérail**, *kārāvānsērāil*, m. caravansery || vast hotel.

**caravelle**, *kārāvel*, f. (mar.) caravel, carvel. [hide]

**carbatine**, *kārbālin*, f. green carbazoticque, *kārbāzōliq*, a. (chim.) carbazotic.

**carbet**, *kārbē*, m. (mar.) shed for sheltering ships.

**carbonarisme**, *kārbōnārism*, m. carbonarism. [carbonaro.

**carbonaro**, *kārbōnāro*, m. carbonate, *kārbōnāt*, m. (chim.) carbonate.

**carbuncle**, *kārbūnkl*, m. (min.) ruby, carbuncle. [carbon.

**carbone**, *kārbōn*, m. (chim.) carboné, -e, *kārbōnā*, a. (chim.) carbonated.

**carboneux**, -se, *kārbōnēūr*, a. (chim.) carbonous.

**carbonifère**, *kārbōnifēr*, a. (min., géol.) carboniferous.

**carbonique**, *kārbōnīq*, a. (chim.) carbonic || **acide ~**, m. carbonic acid.

**carbonisation**, *kārbōnīzāsīōn*, f. (chim.) carbonisation.

**carboniser**, *kārbōnīzā*, v. a. (chim.) to carbonise.

**carbottade**, *kārbōtād*, f. (culin.) carbotade || **faire une ~ de mouton**, to grill mutton.

**carborundum**, *kārbōrāndōm*, m. (chim.) carborundum.

**carbure**, *kārbūr*, m. (chim.) carburet || **de fer**, iron carburet. [(chim.) carburetted.

**carbure**, -e, *kārbūrā*, a. **carcailler**, *kārkāiyā*, v. n. (of quails) to call.

**carcan**, *kārkān*, m. carcan, pillory || iron collar || carcanet, collar of jewels.

**carcasse**, *kārkās*, f. carcass || shell, body || (mar.) hull, hulk (of a ship) || **c'est une ~**, (fig.) he is a walking skeleton.

**carcinomateux**, -se, *kārsinōmātēūr*, a. (méd.) carcinomatous.

**carcinome**, *kārsinōm*, m. (méd.) carcinoma, cancer.

**cardage**, *kārdāxh*, m. carding.

**cardamine**, *kārdāmin*, f. (bot.) land-cress, lady's smock, cardamine.

**cardamome**, *kārdāmōm*, f. (bot.) cardamom.

**cardasse**, *kārdās*, f. (bot.) nepal, cardass, Indian fig.

**carde**, *kārd*, f. card, combing-card || **d'artichaut**, *chard* of artichokes.

**cardée**, *kārdā*, f. as much wool as is carded at once.

**cardepoirée**, *kārdpōwārā*, f. (bot.) beet-chard.

**carder**, *kārdā*, v. a. to card, to comb wool.

**cardère**, *kārdēr*, **cardiaire**, *kārdīr*, f. (bot.) teazle, teasel, fuller's thistle.

**carderie**, *kārdēr*, f. card-manufacture || carding-house.

**cardeur**, *kārdēūr*, m., -se, f. carder, wool-comber.

**cardiographie**, *kārdiōgrāf*, m. writer on the heart.

**cardiographie**, *kārdiōgrāfē*, f. description, treatise on the heart.

**cardiaque**, *kārdīq*, a. relating to the heart || **ver ~**, m. parasite living in the heart.

**cardialgie**, *kārdīālghē*, f. (méd.) cardialgy, heartburn.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. treatise on the different parts of the heart.

**cardiaque**, *kārdīāk*, m. cardial.

**cardiaque**, *kārdīāk*, a. (an., méd.) cardiac.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardiologie**, *kārdiōlōghē*, f. anatomy of the heart.

**cardine**, *kārdīn*, f. (ich.) whiff, flat-fish.

**cardiogme**, *kārdiōm*, m. (méd.) heart-burn.

**cardite**, *kārdīt*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the heart, carditis || heart-shell. [cardoon.

**cardon**, *kārdōn*, m. (bot.) carême, *kārem*, m. Lent || **mi-~**, Mid-Lent || **face de ~**, f. wan face || **faire ~**, to keep Lent || **prêcher le ~**, to preach in Lent || **il arrive comme marée en ~**, he comes in the very nick of time.

**carême-prenant**, *kāremprēnān*, m. carême time || Shrove-Tuesday || masker.

**carénage**, *kārānāxh*, m. (mar.) careening.

**caréce**, *kārēs*, f. (jur.) absence of assets, insolvency || **procès-verbal de ~**, m. (jur.) declaration of insolvency.

**carène**, *kārēn*, f. (mar.) keel || bottom, careen || (bot.) keel || **demi-~**, (mar.) parliament-heel || **mettre en ~**, to careen (a ship). [breced, carinated.

**carène**, -e, *kārānā*, a. (bot.) caréner, *kārānā*, v. a. (mar.) to careen (a ship).

**caressant**, -e, *kārēsān*, caressing, fawning || **paroles ~es**, f. pl. loving, honeyed words || **zéphir ~**, m. soft, light wind.

**caresse**, *kārēs*, f. caress, endearment || **faire des ~s**, to fawn, to fondle, to caress.

**caresser**, *kārēsā*, v. a. to caress, to fondle, to fawn upon, to cherish, to hug || **la bouteille**, (pop.) to be fond of the bottle || **des chimères**, to cherish visionary schemes || **le nu**, (peint.) to suggest the nude, to let the figure show through the drapery.

**caret**, *kārē*, m. (xool.) scartoise || rope-maker's wheel || **fil de ~**, m. rope-yarn.

**carex**, *kārēks*, m. (bot.) carex.

**cargaison**, *kārgēzōn*, f. (mar.) cargo, lading of a ship.

**cargue**, *kārg*, f. (mar.) brail, tackle of a sail.

**carguer**, *kārgē*, -se, pl. to brail || **~se** || **dépen-**

**caricature**, *kārikātur*, f. to de-  
baser the whims of others || **se par ~**, he acted from fit for being named Cardinal.

**cardinalat**, *kārdīnālā*, cardinalate, cardinalship

**cardinalice**, *kārdīn* cardinalatial, cardinal-

**cardinaliser**, *kār* -a. to create a

**cardinal**, -e, *kārdīnāl*, a. cardinal, principal, chief || **nombre ~**, m. (gr.) cardinal number || **les quatre points cardinaux**, m. pl. the four cardinal points, the four points of the compass.

**cardinalable**, *kārdīnālābl*, a. fit for being named Cardinal.

**cardinalat**, *kārdīnālā*, cardinalate, cardinalship

**cardinalice**, *kārdīn* cardinalatial, cardinal-

**cardinaliser**, *kār* -a. to create a

**cardinal**, -e, *kārdīnāl*, a. cardinal, principal, chief || **nombre ~**, m. (gr.) cardinal number || **les quatre points cardinaux**, m. pl. the four cardinal points, the four points of the compass.

**cardinalable**, *kārdīnālābl*, a. fit for being named Cardinal.

**cardinalat**, *kārdīnālā*, cardinalate, cardinalship

**cardinalice**, *kārdīn* cardinalatial, cardinal-

**cardinaliser**, *kār* -a. to create a

**cardinal**, -e, *kārdīnāl*, a. cardinal, principal, chief || **nombre ~**, m. (gr.) cardinal number || **les quatre points cardinaux**, m. pl. the four cardinal points, the four points of the compass.

**cardinalable**, *kārdīnālābl*, a. fit for being named Cardinal.

**cardinalat**, *kārdīnālā*, cardinalate, cardinalship

**cardinalice**, *kārdīn* cardinalatial, cardinal-

**cardinaliser**, *kār* -a. to create a

**cardinal**, -e, *kārdīnāl*, a. cardinal, principal, chief || **nombre ~**, m. (gr.) cardinal number || **les quatre points cardinaux**, m. pl. the four cardinal points, the four points of the compass.

**carie**, *kärä*, *f.* (méd.) caries, cariosity || (agr.) brown rust.

**carier**, *kärä*, *v. a.* to make carious, to rot || *se ~*, to grow rotten. || (méd.) carious.

**carieux**, *-se*, *kärä*, *a.* carillon, *käryön*, *m.* chime, peal || musical bells, chimes, pl. || *à double ~*, *à triple ~*, lustily, soundly. || *mäh*, *m.* chiming.

**carillonnement**, *käryön-carillonner*, *käryönä*, *v. n.* to chime || to jingle || (fam.) to beat || *fête carillonnée*, *f.* grand fête, high festival.

**carillonneur**, *käryönäjä*, *m.* chimer, bell-ringer.

**cariqueux**, *-se*, *kärä*, *a.* (méd.) carious || *tumeur -se*, *f.* carious tumour.

**carisel**, *käräxi*, *cariset*, *käräxiä*, *m.* working-canvas.

**carlin**, *kärälin*, *m.* pug-dog.

**carline**, *kärälin*, *f.* (bot.) carline-thistle.

**carlingue**, *käräling*, *f.* (mar.) keelson, keelson.

**carliste**, *kärälist*, *m.* Carlist.

**carmagnole**, *kärämägnöl*, *m.* violent Jacobin.

**carmagnole**, *kärämägnöl*, *f.* carmagnole, Republican song || Jacobine's jacket.

**carne**, *kärä*, *m.* Carmelite friar || *-s déchaussés*, *pl.* barefooted Carmelites.

**carmeline**, *kärämelin*, *f.* carmeline wool. || *melite* nun.

**carmélite**, *kärämit*, *f.* Carmarines, *kärä*, *m.* pl. two fairs at backgammon.

**carmin**, *kärämin*, *m.* carmine.

**carminatif**, *käräminätiif*, *m.* (méd.) carminative.

**carminatif**, *-ve*, *käräminätiif*, *a.* (méd.) carminative.

**carnage**, *kärämä*, *m.* carnage, massacre, slaughter, havoc.

**carnal**, *kärämä*, *m.* (mar.) lower earring of a Lateen-yard.

**carnassier**, *kärämäsiä*, *m.* (zool.) feline animal.

**carnassier**, *-ère*, *kärämäsiä*, *a.* carnivorous, fond of flesh.

**carnassière**, *kärämäsière*, *f.* game-bag, shooting-bag.

**carration**, *kärämästion*, *f.* capture, *käpuu*, *f.* flesh-colour || seizure, arrest.

**capturer**, *käptäjä*, *v.* to time-capture || to arrest, to apprehend.

**capuce**, *käpuu*, *f.* capuchon, *käpuushön*, *m.* hood, cowl (of a monk's cloak) || (bot.) cowl, hood.

**capuchonné**, *-e*, *käpuushönnä*, *a.* hooded.

**capuchonner**, *käpuushönnä*, *v. n.* (of horses) to arch the neck.

**capucin**, *käpistiin*, *m.* *-e*, *f.* French and English,

**carneler**, *kärnä*, *v. a.* to mill (coins).

**carner**, *kärnä*, *v. n.* (hort.) to become flesh-coloured.

**carnet**, *kärnä*, *m.* note-book || *~ d'échéances*, (com.) bill-book.

**carrier**, *kärnä*, *m.* game-bag.

**carnification**, *kärnäfikäsion*, *f.* (méd.) carnification || *~ des os*, osseous carnification.

**se garnifier**, *kärnäfiä*, *v. r.* (méd.) to carnify, to turn to flesh. || *carnivorous*.

**carnivore**, *kärnäviör*, *a.* (zool.) **carnosité**, *kärnäsiä*, *f.* (méd.) carnosity.

**carogne**, *kärnägnä*, *f.* (pop.) bag, jade, impudent sloth.

**caroline**, *kärnälin*, *f.* (bot.) caroline-thistle.

**caron**, *kärnä*, *m.* slice of bacon || *larding-bacon* || *barque de Caron*, *f.* (poët.) Charon's ferry. || *carronade*.

**caronade**, *kärnääd*, *f.* (mil.) **caroncule**, *kärnäukul*, *f.* (an., méd.) caruncle, fleshy protuberance. || *carotid*.

**carotide**, *kärnätid*, *a.* (an.) **carotides**, *kärnätid*, *f. pl.* (an.) carotides, pl.

**carotidien**, *-ne*, *kärnätidin*, *a.* (an.) carotid || **canal** *~*, *m.* carotid canal.

**carotique**, *kärnätik*, *a.* (méd.) (an.) carotid || *comatose* || *assoupissement* *~*, *m.* coma.

**carotte**, *kärät*, *f.* (bot.) carrot || *~ de tabac*, tobacco-roll || *tirer une ~ à qn.*, (fig.) to get something out of one.

**carotter**, *kärätä*, *v. a.* to swindle (a man) out of money || *~*, *v. n.* to play low and cautiously.

**carotteur**, *kärätäjä*, *carotier*, *kärätä*, *m.* (fam.) timid player || cheat, money-horrorer.

**caroube**, *kärüb*, *f.* (bot.) carob-bean. || *carob-tree*.

**caroubier**, *kärübiä*, *m.* (bot.) **carpe**, *kärp*, *m.* (an.) wrist.

**carpe**, *kärp*, *f.* (ich.) carp || *saut de ~*, *m.* somerset, somersault.

**carpeau**, *kärpö*, *carpillon*, *kärpiyön*, *m.* (ich.) young carp.

**carpette**, *kärpät*, *f.* carpeting-cloth. || *carpal*.

**carpien**, *-ne*, *kärpiin*, *a.* (an.) **carpien**, *kärpiä*, *m.* carp-pond.

**carpière**, *kärpiä*, *f.* carp-cauf. **barrel** *~*, *m.* barrel.

**carpiologie**, *kärpiölähe*, *f.* || *carpiologist*.

**carpiologue**, *kärpiölög*, *m.* || *carab.*

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.) **carab.**, *kärpä*, *m.* (an.)

**vider son ~**, (fig.) to shoot all one's bolts, one's last bolt.

**carrare**, *kärär*, *m.* Carrara marble.

**carre**, *kär*, *f.* back and shoulders (of a person) || *crown* (of a hat) || *square toe* (of a shoe) || *shoulder-piece* (of a coat) || *avoir une bonne ~*, to be broad-shouldered.

**carré**, *kärä*, *m.* square || *floor*, *landing-place* || (typ.) printing demy of paper || (hort.) garden-bed || *~ de mouton*, breast of mutton || *~ de toilette*, dressing-case.

**carré**, *-e*, *kärä*, *a.* square, quadratic || *partie -e*, *f.* party of two gentlemen and two ladies || *pié -e*, *m.* square foot || *racine -e*, *f.* (alg.) square root || *-ment*, *ad.* squarely || *parler ~*, to speak plainly, to give a piece of one's mind.

**carreau**, *kärä*, *m.* square || *floor*, *pavement* || *square tile* or brick || *cushion*, *hassock* || *tailor's goose* || *diamond* (at cards) || (arch.) stretcher || *rubber* || *~ de fenêtre*, pane of glass || *étouffe -x*, *f.* stuff with a square pattern, checks, pl. || *avoir le ~*, (méd.) to suffer from tabes mesenterica || *rester sur le ~*, to be killed on the spot || *c'est un valet de ~*, he is a contemptible fellow.

**carrefour**, *käräför*, *m.* cross-way, cross-street || *~ des auteurs*, (club-street in London).

**carrelage**, *käräläx*, *m.* paving with tiles, etc. || *mending of old shoes*, cobbling.

**carreler**, *kärälä*, *v. a.* to pave with tiles, etc. || to mend old shoes, to cobble.

**carrelet**, *kärälä*, *m.* (ich.) flounder || *packing-needle* || *small net* (for catching birds).

**carrelette**, *kärälät*, *f.* flat file.

**carreleur**, *käräläjä*, *m.* workman that paves floors with tiles || *tramping cobbler*.

**carrellier**, *kärälä*, *m.* tile-maker. || *ling of shoes*.

**carrelure**, *kärälä*, *f.* new soldier, *kärä*, *v. a.* to square || *se ~*, to strut || to double one's stake (at bouillotte) || *se ~ dans un fauteuil*, (fam.) to sit proudly.

**carret**, *kärä*, *m.* rope-yarn.

**carrick**, *käräk*, *m.* carrick, box-coat || (hort.) hand-glass.

**carrier**, *kärä*, *m.* quarry-man.

**carrière**, *kärär*, *f.* career, course || *race-course*, turf || *quarry* || *donner ~ à son imagination*, to give scope to

one's imagination || se donner ~, to indulge one's fancy || entrer dans la ~, to enter upon a career || être au bout de sa ~, to find one's career, one's life || fournir sa ~, to run one's race.

[car, covered cart.  
carriole, *kārtōl*, f. jaunting-carrossable, *kārōsābl*, a. practicable for carriages (of roads).

carrosse, *kārōs*, m. coach, four-wheeled carriage || ~ de louage, hackney coach || ~ de remise, livery coach || aller en ~, to ride in a coach || mener un ~, to drive a carriage || rouler ~, to keep one's carriage.  
carrossée, *kārōsā*, f. coachful.  
carrosserie, *kārōsērī*, f. coach-building, coach-making || coach-makers (collectively), pl.

carrossier, *kārōsī*, m. coach-maker || coach-horse.

carrousel, *kārōzēl*, m. carousel, tournament.

carure, *kāūr*, f. breadth of the shoulders.

cartager, *kārtlāxh*, v. a. to give the vine its fourth dressing.

[whip, girl-line.

cartahu, *kārtāi*, m. (mar.) cartayer, *kārtāy*, v. n. to avoid the two ruts of a road (in driving).

carte, *kārt*, f. card || ticket || bill || bill of fare || account || map || chart || pasteboard || les basses -s, the small cards || ~ d'entrée, entrance-ticket || ~ de séjour, domiciliary card || ~ de visite, visiting-card || small photograph, carte-de-visite || ~ lettre, closed postal card || ~ marine, sea-chart, chart || ~ pilote, wind-chart || ~ plate, plain chart || ~ postale, ~correspondance, postal card || ~ routière, travelling-map, post-map || ~ télégramme, pneumatic despatch || château de -s, m. gingerbread house || jeu de -s, m. pack of cards || avoir ~ blanche, to have full powers, carte blanche || battre les -s, to shuffle the cards || brouiller les -s, to sow dissension || diner à la ~, to choose one's dinner from the bill of fare, to dine à la carte || donner les -s, to deal || faire la ~ d'un pays, to map a country || faire des tours de -s, to show card-tricks || jouer aux -s, to play cards || perdre la ~, to lose one's wits || tirer les -s, to tell fortunes with the cards || voir le dessous des -s, to be in the secret.

cartel, *kārtēl*, m. cartel, challenge || dial-case, clock || (mar., mil.) cartel || ~ de défi, challenge || attacher le ~, to set up the case of a clock.

cartelette, *kārtēlēt*, f. smallest-sized slate.

cartelle, *kārtēl*, f. (muz.) vellum-paper to write on.

carte-mandat, *kārtēmānilāt*, f. post-office order, P. O. O. || (Am.) postal note.

carte-passeport, *kārtpāspōr*, f. passport.

carterie, *kārtērī*, f. card-factory || card-making. [tesian.

cartésien, *kārtāzīen*, m. Cartesian, *kārtāzīen*, m. (bot.)

carthame, *kārtām*, m. (bot.) carthamus. [card maker.

cartier, *kārtī*, m. playng- cartilage, *kārtilāxh*, m. (an.) cartilage, gristle.

cartilagineux, -se, *kārtilāxhīnēux*, a. (an.) cartilaginous.

cartisane, *kārtizān*, f. thread for lace.

cartomancie, *kārtōmānsō*, f. divination, fortune-telling by cards, cartomancy.

cartomancien, *kārtōmānsīen*, m., -ne, f. fortune-teller.

carton, *kārtōn*, m. pasteboard || (print.) cartoon || band-box || bonnet-box || (typ.) four-page cancel || ~ de dessins, portfolio of drawings || broché en ~, in boards.

carton-ivoire, *kārtōnīvōār*, m. Bristol paper.

cartonnage, *kārtōnāxh*, m. boarding of books.

cartonné, -e, *kārtōnā*, a. in boards, bds.

cartonner, *kārtōnār*, v. a. to board (a book), to put (a book) in boards || (typ.) to cancel leaves.

cartonnerie, *kārtōnērī*, f. pasteboard manufactory.

cartonneur, *kārtōnēūr*, m. boarder of books.

cartonnier, *kārtōnīār*, m. pasteboard-maker.

carton-paille, *kārtōnpāyē*, m. straw-paper.

carton-pierre, *kārtōnpīēr*, m. statuary pasteboard.

cartouche, *kārtōōsh*, m. (arch.) cartouch, modillion.

cartouche, *kārtōōsh*, f. cartouch (of cannon) || cartridge (of fire-arms). \*

cartouchier, *kārtōōshīār*, m. (mar.) powder-case.

cartouchière, *kārtōōshīēr*, f. (mil.) cartridge-box. [tulary.

cartulaire, *kārtūlēr*, m. carcus, *kārus*, m. (méd.) deep coma. [square-head.

carvelle, *kārvēl*, f. (mar.)

carvi, *kārvī*, m. (bot.) caraway || caraway-seed.

caryophyllé, -e, *kārtōfīlā*, a. (bot.) caryophyllous.

cas, *kā*, m. case, accident, event || matter, fact || value || (gr., jur., math., méd.) case || ~ de conscience, question of conscience || au ~ que, in case || en ~ de, in case of, in point of || en ~ de besoin, de mort, in case of need, of death || en ce ~, things being so, this being the case || en tel ~, in such a case || en tout ~, at all events || le ~ est tel, the case is such || être dans le ~ de faire qc., to be in a position to do a thing || faire grand ~ de qn., to have a great esteem for one || faire peu de ~, to slight, to make light of || cela change le ~, that alters the case || c'est le ~ d'agir, de parler, it is the time for acting, speaking || posez le ~ que . . ., put the case that . . . || les noms français n'ont point de ~, (gr.) French nouns do not change in declination.

casanier, *kāzānīār*, m., -ère, f. stay-at-home, home-bird.

casanier, -ère, *kāzānīār*, a. domestic, retired, fond of remaining at home.

casaque, *kāzāk*, f. cassock, loose great-coat || tourner ~, (fig.) to change sides.

casquin, *kāzākīn*, m. (fam.) short gown || on lui a donné sur le ~, they have trimmed his jacket for him.

cascade, *kāskād*, f. waterfall, cascade || -s, pl. (théât.) impromptu of actors whilst playing || discours plein de -s, m. (fig.) unconnected discourse || faire ses -s, (fam.) to play one's pranks.

cascauer, *kāskādār*, v. n. (théât.) to extemporise whilst playing || (fam.) to flirt, to bill and coo, to entertain love-intrigues. [cascarilla.

cascarille, *kāskāryē*, f. (bot.) cascatelle, *kāskālēt*, f. cascade of Tivoli.

case, *kāx*, f. division || mean house, hut || box (for animals) || pigeon-hole || square (on a chess- or draught-board) || point (at backgammon) || (mar.) berth || (c. d. f.) compartment in a sleeping-car || horse-car.

casé, -e, *kāxā*, a. placed, provided for || le voilà ~, he is settled. [eous.

caséux, -se, *kāxāx*, a. cas-

**caséine**, *kāxān*, f., **caséum**, *kāxām*, m. (*chim.*) caseine.  
**casemate**, *kāxmāt*, f. (*mil.*) casemate.

**casematé**, -e, *kāxmātā*, a. **casemater**, *kāxmātā*, v. a. (*mil.*) to fortify with casemates.

**casier**, *kāxi*, v. a. to place, to procure a place or situation || ~ gn., to make room for one || to find one a situation || ~ ses livres, to stow away one's books || ~, v. n. to make a point (at backgammon) || **se** ~, to find a situation || to take up one's abode, to get settled || **se** ~ quelque part, to get a place somewhere or other.

**casierel**, *kāxiṛēl*, m., **casierette**, *kāxiṛēt*, m. cheese-mould.  
**caserne**, *kāxiṛn*, f. (*mil.*) barracks, pl.

**casernement**, *kāxiṛnēmān*, m. lodging troops in barracks.  
**caserner**, *kāxiṛnā*, v. a. to put in barracks, to lodge in barracks || ~, v. n. to be in barracks. [log-board, log-slate.  
**casernet**, *kāxiṛnēt*, m. (*mar.*) grubs.  
**casé**, *kāxi*, n. fish-bait of grubs.

**casier**, *kāxiā*, m. set of pigeon-holes of a bureau.  
**casière**, *kāxiṛē*, f. cheese-room. [brittle (of glass).  
**casilleux**, -se, *kāxiyū*, a. **casinir**, *kāximīr*, m. (stuff) kerseymere. [club.

**casino**, *kāxiṇo*, m. casino.  
**casoar**, *kāxiāṛ*, m. (*orn.*) cassowary || (*mil.*) crest or plume of the shako.

**casque**, *kāsk*, m. helmet, helm, head-piece || stiffhide.  
**casqué**, -e, *kāskū*, a. armed with a helmet || serpent ~, m. (*zool.*) hooded snake.

**casquette**, *kāskēt*, f. cap, bonnet (of a man or boy).  
**cassage**, *kāśāḡh*, m. the act of breaking.

**casaille**, *kāśāyēf*, f. (*agr.*) breaking up of a fallow.

**casant**, -e, *kāśān*, a. brittle, fragile || surly || **prendre un ton** ~, une voix ~e, to take an insolent, surly, snappish, determined tone.

**cassation**, *kāśāstōn*, f. (*jur.*) cassation, annulment, repeal || ~ d'une sentence, quashing of a sentence || ~ d'un testament, annulment, setting aside of a will || **cour de** ~, f. the highest Court of Appeal in France || **se pourvoir en** ~, to sue for a writ of error.

**cassave**, *kāśāv*, f. cassavi, tapioca.

**Casse**, *kās*, f. (*bot.*) cassia ||

(*Am.*) breakage || (*mil.*) cashiering || (*typ.*) case || **bas de** ~, m. lower case || **haut de** ~, m. upper case.

**casé**, -e, *kāsā*, a. broken, spent || **voix** ~e, f. broken voice.  
**casseau**, *kāso*, m. (*typ.*) half-case.

**casse-cou**, *kāśkōō*, m. break-neck || rough-rider, dare-devil.  
**casse-croûte**, *kāśkrōōt*, m. rasp for crusts.

**casse-cul**, *kāśkū*, m. fall on one's back.

**casse-lunette**, *kāślūnēt*, f. (*bot.*) eye-breaker.

**casement**, *kāsmān*, m. breaking, breakage || ~ de tête, (*fam.*) anxiety, terrible worry.

**casse-motte**, *kāsmōt*, m. (*agr.*) clod-breaker.  
**casse-noisette**, *kāsmōixēt*, m. nut-cracker.

**casse-noix**, *kāsmōē*, m. nut-cracker || (*orn.*) nut-latch.  
**casser**, *kāsā*, v. a. to break, to crack, to quash || to rescind, to annul || to waste || to wear out || to weaken || to cashier || to shiver (a mast) || ~ un acte, to rescind, to set aside a document || ~ un jugement, (*jur.*) to reverse a judgment || ~ un officier, to cashier an officer || ~, v. n. to break || **se** ~, to break or fall into pieces || to grow old and weak || **se** ~ la tête, (*fig.*) to puzzle or rack one's brains. [stone-hammer.

**casse-pierre**, *kāspiṛ*, m. **casserole**, *kāsrōl*, f. sauce-pan, stew-pan.

**casserole**, *kāsrōlā*, f. a sauce-panful. [cuttle-fish.

**casserole**, *kāsrōl*, m. (*ich.*) casse-tête, *kāstēt*, m. tomahawk || du || (*fig.*) heady wine || (*fig.*) puzzle-brain.

**cassélin**, *kāstīn*, m. (*typ.*) box || ~ du diable, box for broken letters.

**cassette**, *kāstēt*, f. casket, chest || cash-box || privy purse (of the sovereign).

**casseur**, *kāśūr*, m., -se, f. one who breaks many things through awkwardness || grand ~ de raquettes, (*pop.*) stout fellow || ~ d'assiettes, hector, bully. (*min.*) cassidony.

**cassidoine**, *kāsiduān*, m. **cassie**, *kāsi*, f. (*bot.*) cassia.

**cassier**, *kāśiā*, m. (*bot.*) cassia-tree. [weaver's loom.

**cassin**, *kāśīn*, m. frame of a cassine, *kāśīn*, f. little country-box || (*mil.*) cassine, isolated house in the country, easy of defence || badly kept house.

**cassiner**, *kāśīnā*, v. n. to seclude oneself from society.

**cassis**, *kāsi*, m. (*bot.*) black-currant || black-currant-tree || black-currant ratafia.

**cassolette**, *kāśōlēt*, f. perfuming-pan.

**casson**, *kāśōn*, m. broken piece || lump-sugar in masses.

**cassonade**, *kāśōnād*, f. cassonade, brown sugar, clayed sugar.

**casure**, *kāśūr*, f. break, crack, fracture || broken place.

**castagnettes**, *kāstāgnēt*, f. pl. castanets, pl.

**castanite**, *kāstānīt*, f. (*min.*) chestnut-like stone.

**caste**, *kāst*, f. cast || caste || avoir l'esprit de ~, to have the spirit, temper of one's class.

**castel**, *kāstā*, m. castle.  
**castelane**, *kāstēlān*, f. (*hort.*) green plum.

**castille**, *kāstiyē*, f. altercation, dispute between friends.

**castine**, *kāstīn*, f. (*min.*) castina, founder's clay || flux.

**castor**, *kāstōr*, m. (*zool.*) castor, beaver || beaver hat || (*mil., mar.*) officer who avoids long marches or voyages.

**castoreum**, *kāstōrēm*, m. (*chim.*) castoreum. [cloth.

**castorine**, *kāstōrīn*, f. fur-castoriser, *kāstōrīzā*, v. n. (*mil., mar.*) to avoid long marches or voyages.

**castramétation**, *kāstrāmētāsiōn*, f. (*mil.*) castrametation.

**castration**, *kāstrāsiōn*, f. castration, emasculation.

**casualité**, *kāśūālītā*, f. casually, casualness, fortuitousness, accidentalness.

**casuel**, *kāśūēl*, m. perquisites, pl. || ~ d'une cure, surplice fees, pl.

**casuel**, -le, *kāśūēl*, a. casual, fortuitous || precarious || -lement, ad. casually, fortuitously, accidentally, by chance.

**casuisme**, *kāśūīsm*, m. casuistry.

**casuiste**, *kāśūīst*, m. casuist.

**casuistique**, *kāśūīstīk*, f. the study of cases of conscience.

**catacaustique**, *kātākōstīk*, f. curve formed by reflection.

**catachrèse**, *kātākṛēs*, f. catachresis.

**cataclisme**, *kātākṛīsm*, m. (*gcol.*) cataclysm, deluge.

**catacombes**, *kātākōmb*, f. pl. catacombs, pl.

**cataconstique**, *kātākōstīk*, f. (*phys.*) cataconstics, pl.

**catadioptrique**, *kātādīōptīk*, f. (*phys.*) catadioptrics, pl.

**catadioptrique**, *kātādīōptīk*, a. (*phys.*) catadioptrical.

**catafalque**, *kätäfalk*, m. catafalque, funeral decoration.

**catfaire**, *kätär*, f. (bot.) catmint, catnip.

**catalectes**, *kätälékt*, m. pl. fragments of ancient authors, pl. [catalectic.

**catalectique**, *kätäléktik*, m. cataleptis, *kätäléptis*, f. (méd.) catalepsy.

**cataleptique**, *kätäléptik*, a. (méd.) cataleptic.

**catalogue**, *kätälög*, m. catalogue, list, roll, enumeration.

**cataloguer**, *kätälögä*, v. a. to catalogue. [catapla.

**catapla**, *kätälpä*, m. (bot.) cataplasm, *kätäpläsm*, m. (méd.) cataplasm, poultice.

**cataplexie**, *kätäpléksö*, f. (méd.) cataplexy.

**catapuce**, *kätäpüs*, f. (bot.) caper-spurge. [pulte.

**catapulte**, *kätäpült*, f. cata-

**cataracte**, *kätäräkt*, f. cataract, waterfall || (méd.)

**cataract** || les -s du ciel, pl. the windows, flood-gates of heaven

|| lâcher ses -s, (fig.) to let loose one's anger, fury || opérer la ~, (chir.) to operate for

cataract.

se cataracter, *kätäräktä*, v. r. (méd.) to have an incipient cataract.

**catarrhal**, *kätäräl*, a. (méd.) catarrhal || fièvre -e, f. catarrhal fever.

**catarrhe**, *kätär*, m. (méd.) catarrh, severe cold || ~ de la poitrine, bronchitis || cold in the chest || ~ suffocant, choking-rheum.

**catarrheux**, -se, *kätäröü*, a. (méd.) catarrhous, liable to catarrh.

**catartisme**, *kätärtism*, m. (chir.) reduction, reorganisation of a fracture.

**catastrophe**, *kätästrof*, f. catastrophe, tragical end.

**catéchèse**, *kätäshész*, f. catechising.

**catéchiser**, *kätäshizä*, v. a. to catechise, to instruct || to try to persuade.

**catéchisme**, *kätäshism*, m. catechism || faire le ~, to give one his cue. [tehist.

**catéchiste**, *kätäshist*, m. catechist, catechetic.

**catéchistique**, *kätäshistik*, a. catechistic, catechetical.

**catéchuménat**, *kätäkümänä*, m. state of a catechumen.

**catéchumène**, *kätäkümänä*, m. & f. catechumen.

**catéchuménie**, *kätäkümänä*, f. lobby of a church.

**catégorie**, *kätägörä*, f. category.

**catégorique**, *kätägöräk*, a. ca-

tegorical, explicit, absolute || réponse ~, f. explicit, precise answer || -ment, ad. categorically, positively.

**catégoriser**, *kätägörizä*, v. a. to class in categories.

**catérole**, *kätäröl*, f. (hunting) rabbit's-burrow. [purgative

**cathartique**, *kätärtik*, m. cathartic, *kätärtik*, a. (méd.)

**cathartie**, purgative.

**cathédrale**, *kätädräl*, f. cathedral church. [thedral

**cathédrale**, *kätädräl*, a. cathédre, *kätädr*, f. professor's chair || lecturing-desk.

**cathérétique**, *kätärätik*, a. (méd.) cathartic.

**cathète**, *kätät*, m. (géom.) cathetus, perpendicular line.

**cathéter**, *kätätär*, m. (chir.) catheter.

**cathétériser**, *kätätärizä*, v. a. (chir.) to introduce the catheter into the urethra.

**cathétérisme**, *kätätärism*, m. (chir.) catheterism, use of the catheter.

**catholicisme**, *kätölisism*, m. catholicité, *kätölisistä*, f. catholic countries, pl.

**catholicon**, *kätölikon*, m. catholicism, universal remedy.

**catholique**, *kätölik*, m. & f. Catholic || un ~ à gros grain, a lax Catholic.

**catholique**, *kätölik*, a. Catholic || -ment, ad. in a Catholic way. [of cloth, gloss, lustre.

**cati**, *kätä*, m. (tech.) pressing catimini, *kätimintä*; en ~, ad. (fam.) stealthily, slyly, secretly.

**catin**, *kätin*, m. founding-tub.

**catin**, *kätin*, f. (pop.) harlot.

**catir**, *kätir*, v. a. (tech.) to press cloth, to gloss || ~ à chaud, to hot-press || ~ à froid, to cold-press. [glossing.

**catissage**, *kätisäsh*, m. (tech.) catisseur, *kätisöür*, m. presser.

**catissoir**, *kätisöür*, m. gilder's knife.

**catoptrique**, *kätöptrik*, f. (phys.) catoptrics, pl.

**catoptrique**, *kätöptrik*, a. (phys.) catoptric(al).

**cauchemar**, *köshmar*, m. (méd.) night-mare, incubus || cet homme est mon ~, (fig.) this man is my petabomination.

**cauchemardant**, *köshmar-dän*, a. excessively troublesome.

**caucher**, *köshä*, m. gold-beater's vellum-mould.

**caudal**, -e, *kodäl*, a. (zool.) caudal || nageoire -e, f. caudal fin. [bearer to a cardinal.

**caudataire**, *kodätär*, m. train-caudé, -e, *kodä*, a. (blas.)

tailed, caudated.

**candex**, *kodéks*, m. (bot.) stem of a tree. [caudicle.

**caudicule**, *kodikul*, f. (bot.) caudines, *kodän*, a. (f. pl.)

caudine || fourches ~, f. pl. Caudine Forks.

**caufescent**, -e, *kolésän*, a. (bot.) caulescent.

**caulicoles**, *koliköl*, f. pl. (arch.) caulicoles, pl.

**cauliforme**, *koliförm*, a. (bot.) having the form of a caulis, stem-shaped. [cauline.

**caulinaire**, *kolinä*, f. (bot.) cauris, *kori*, m. pl. cowrie-shells (serving as money in Africa), pl. •

**causal**, -e, *koxäl*, a. causal. causality, *koxälitä*, f. causality.

**causant**, -e, *koxän*, a. chatting, talkative.

**causatif**, -ve, *koxätif*, a. (gr.) causative || conjunction -ve, f. causative conjunction.

**cause**, *köz*, f. cause, motive, source, grounds, pl., reason, occasion || subject || party, side || (jur.) suit at law, trial || ~ ap-

**pelée**, *remise*, (jur.) cause called in court, cause put off || ~ finale, final cause || ~ légitime, legitimate cause || avocat sans ~, m. briefless barrister || ~ à de, on account of, for the sake of || ~ à ~ que, because || ~ à de quoi? why? wherefore? for what reason? || à ces -s, for these reasons || en connaissance de ~, upon good grounds || with perfect knowledge of the matter || avoir ~ gagnée, to carry the cause || donner gain de ~, to give it up || être hors de ~, having nothing more to do with a lawsuit || faire ~ commune, to make common cause || gagner sa ~, to win one's case || prendre fait et ~ pour qn., to espouse one's cause || il ne le fera pas, et pour ~, he won't do it, and for a very good reason.

**causé**, *koxä*, a.; avocat ~, m. busy barrister, barrister who has many cases.

**causer**, *koxä*, v. a. to cause, to be the cause of, to occasion || to induce, to influence || ~ du chagrin, to be the cause of, to give trouble || ~ de la joie, to bring, to be the cause of joy || ~, v. n. to chat, to talk, to prate || ~ littérature, to talk about literature.

**causerie**, *koxvè*, f. prattling, gossiping, chatting. [chat.

**causette**, *koxäl*, f. (fam.) chit-causer, *koxöür*, m., -se, f. talker, tattler.

**causeuse**, *koxëux*, f. sofa for two persons only, causeuse.

**causticité**, *köstisüä*, f. (chim.) causticity || (fig.) bitterness.

**caustique**, *köstik*, f. (phys.) caustic curve.

**caustique**, *köstik*, a. (chim.) caustic, biting || (fig.) satirical, sarcastic || il a l'humeur ~, he has a bitter temper.

**caustiquer**, *köstiküä*, v. a. (méd.) to render caustic.

**cauteleux**, -se, *kotlëü*, a. cauteleous, sly, treacherous, cunning, crafty || -ment, ad. cautiously, slyly.

**cautère**, *kotër*, m. (chir.) cautery, caustic, fontanel, issue || c'est un ~ sur une jambe de bois, that is a chip in porridge, that is hogging in the cuckoo.

**cautérisation**, *kotärizäsion*, f. (chir.) cauterisation.

**cautériser**, *kotärizä*, v. a. (chir.) to cauterise.

**caution**, *kosion*, f. bail, security, surety, pledge || homme sujet à ~, m. man not to be trusted || être ~, to bail, to warrant, to be surety (for).

**cautionnement**, *kosionmä*, m. bail, bailing, security, giving security.

**cautionner**, *kosionä*, v. a. to bail, to warrant.

**cavage**, *karäxh*, m. cellarage.

**cavalcade**, *kävalkääd*, f. cavalcade, ride.

**cavalcader**, *kävälkäädä*, v. n. to make a cavalcade || (fam.) to go for a ride.

**cavalcadour**, *kävälkäädör*, a.; écuyer ~, m. equerry.

**cavale**, *käväl*, f. mare.

**cavalerie**, *kävälär*, f. cavalry, horse || grosse ~, heavy cavalry || figurants et figurantes de corps de ballet || ~ légère, light cavalry.

**cavalier**, *kävälär*, m. cavalier, rider, horseman, trooper || gentleman || partner (at dancing) || knight (at chess) || (mil.) cavalier || spoil-bank.

**cavalier**, -ère, *kävälär*, a. cavalier, proud, haughty || free, blunt || réponse -ère, f. blunt answer || avoir l'air ~, to be free, haughty in one's manners || -èrement, ad. cavalierly || bluntly.

**cavalquêt**, *kävälkë*, m. (mil.) cavalquêt, trumpeters' music when passing through a town.

**cavatine**, *kävätin*, f. (mus.) cavatina.

**cave**, *käv*, f. cellar || cellaret, case of bottles || boot of a coach || pool, stock, sum of money to play with || ~ fraîche, cool

cellar || rats de ~, m. pl. (pop.) excisemen || avoir une bonne ~, to have a well-stocked cellar.

**cave**, *käv*, a. hollow || hollow-checked || œil ~, m. hollow eye || veines -s, f. pl. veins cave.

**caveau**, *kävo*, m. small cellar || vault, sepulchral vault (in a church).

**cavécé**, -e, *kävëä*, a. with a black head (of a roan horse or mare) || cheval rouan ~ de noir, m. roan horse with a black head. [snaffle.]

**caveçon**, *kävöön*, m. cavesson, caveçonner, *kävöönä*, v. a. to halter (a horse) || (fig.) to retrain, to daunt, to subdue.

**cavée**, *kävä*, f. (hunting) hollow lane.

**caver**, *kävä*, v. a. to hollow, to make hollow, to dig under || to stake (at play) || ~ au plus fort, to play deep || to carry things to extremes || ~ cinq louis, to stake five louis (at play) || se ~, to become hollow || ses joues se cavent, his cheeks are getting hollow.

**caverne**, *kävërn*, f. cavern, den.

**caverneux**, -se, *kävërnëü*, a. cavernous, sepulchral (of the voice) || (an.) spongy.

**cavernosité**, *kävërnösitä*, f. hollowness. [chamfer.]

**cavet**, *kävë*, m. (arch.) cavetto,

**caviar**, *kävär*, m. caviar.

**cavillation**, *kävälläsion*, f. cavillation, sophistry.

**cavillone**, *kävillon*, f. (ich.) surmullet. [way.]

**cavin**, *kävän*, m. (mil.) hollow

**caviste**, *kävist*, m. cellarer, cellarer, butler. [downness.]

**cavité**, *kävitätä*, f. cavity, hol-

**cayenne**, *kävén*, f. (mar.) sailors' barracks in a port, pl.

**cazelle**, *käväl*, f. gold-spinner's bobbin.

**cazette**, *kävät*, f. cover for the porcelain-moulds in the furnace.

**ce**, *set*, *sé*, *cette*, *sët*, pr. (pl. ces, sè) this, these || that, those || he, she, it, they || it, that || j'aime votre frère, c'est un galant homme, I love your brother, he is a man of honour || c'est fait, it is done || c'est fait de moi, I am lost || c'est bien fait, he is very right || c'en est fait, it is all over || qui est-ce? who is he? || qui était-ce? who was it? || qui sera-ce? who will it be? || est-ce moi? is it I? || est-ce lui? is it he? || sont-ce les Français? are they the French? || sont-ce là les dames que vous

attendiez? oui, ce sont elles, are these the ladies you expected? yes, they are || qu'est-ce? what is that? || quel jour est-ce aujourd'hui? c'est jeudi, what day is this? it is Thursday || quand sera-ce? ce sera pour demain, when will it be? it will be for to-morrow || ce qui se passe, what happens || ce qu'il demande, c'est une pension, what he asks is a pension || ce qu'on vous a dit est vrai, what you have been told is true || c'était un grand capitaine que Napoléon, Napoleon was a great captain || c'est à vous que je parle, it is to you I speak || c'était à vous de parler, you ought to have spoken || si c'était à refaire, if it were to be done again || c'était à qui s'enfuirait, they ran away as for a wager || c'est que, the reason is || c'est pourquoi, therefore, wherefore, for which reason || c'est à dire, that is to say || ce n'est pas à dire que, it does not follow that || ce que j'ai vu de beau, the fine things I saw || faites ce dont je vous ai parlé, do what I told you of || et ce, pour cause, and this for a good reason.

**céans**, *sädän*, ad. within, here within, in this house, at home || maître de ~, m. master of the house.

**cécal**, -e, *säkäl*, a. (an.) relating to the cæcum.

**ceci**, *sësi*, pr. this || ~ me plaît, I like this || ~ est soie, this is silk. [iness.]

**cécité**, *säsitätä*, f. cecity, blindness.

**cécum**, *säkön*, m. (an.) cæcum.

**cédant**, *sädän*, m., -e, f. (jur.) assignor, transferer || grantor || le ~ et le cessionnaire, the lessor and the lessee.

**céder**, *sädä*, v. a. to cede, to transfer, to yield, to grant, to give up, to resign, to part with, to make over || ~ le haut du pavé, to give the wall || ~ le pas à qn., to give precedence to one || la douleur céda, the pain ceased || ~, v. n. to give way, to submit, to give in || ~ la force, to yield to force || ~ sous le poids, to sink, to give way under the weight || il lui cède en talent, he knows he is inferior to him in ability.

**cédlle**, *sädtyä*, f. (gr.) cedilla.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.

**cédra**, *sädä*, m. (bot.) cedar.



**cédrie, sādri, f. (bot.)** cedria.  
**cédrie, sādri, f. (jur.)** schedule, note of hand || ~ de citation, act by which a judge cuts short delays in urgent cases.

**ceindre, sādri, v. a. irr.** to enclose, to encompass, to surround || to gird on || ~ le diadème, to become King || ~ la tiare, to become Pope || se ~, to encircle one's brow with anything. [frapping, swift] **ceintrage, sādri, m. (mar.)** ceintrer, sādri, v. a. (mar.) to frap, to swift (a ship).

**ceinture, sādri, f.** girdle, sash, belt, waistband || enclosure, circle || the waist || (arch.) cincture of a column, moulding || (mar.) swifter || chemin de fer de ~, m. metropolitan railway.

**ceinture, -e, sādri, a.** wearing a belt or girdle.

**ceinturette, sādri, f. (hunting)** bugle-strap.

**ceinturier, sādri, m.** belt-maker, girdle-maker.

**ceinturon, sādri, m.** belt, sword-belt.

**cela, sādri, pr. that** || comment ~? how so? || ce n'est pas ~? is it not so? || comme ~, so-so. **céladon, sādri, m.** sea-green colour.

**Céladon, sādri, m. (fam.)** sentimental lover || (fam.) beau. **céladon, sādri, a.** sea-green.

**celébrant, sādri, m.** officiating priest at mass.

**celébration, sādri, f.** celebration, solemnisation, solemn performance.

**celébre, sādri, a.** celebrated, famous, renowned, illustrious.

**celébrer, sādri, v. a.** to celebrate, to solemnise || to praise, to extol || to officiate (at mass) || ~ les exploits de qn., to extol the deeds of one || ~ un mariage, to celebrate, solemnise a marriage || ~ la messe, to celebrate, sing mass.

**celébrité, sādri, f.** celebrity, renown, fame || les ~s d'aujourd'hui, pl. the men, celebrities, lions of the day.

**céler, sādri, v. a.** to conceal, to hide, to keep close or secret || ~ un dessein, to conceal a design || se faire ~, to send word to a visitor that one is out, although being at home.

**céleri, sādri, m. (bot.)** celery || ~ rave, celeriac, turnip-rooted celery. [chard.]

**célerin, sādri, m. (sch.)** pulcélérité, sādri, f. celerity, swiftness, rapidity, despatch.

**céleste, sādri, a.** celestial, heavenly || divine. [monk.] **célestin, sādri, m.** Celestine. **célestin, sādri, a. (an.)** celiac || flux ~, m. (med.) diarrhoea.

**célibat, sādri, m.** celibacy, celibate || garder le ~, to remain a bachelor.

**célibataire, sādri, m.** single man, bachelor.

**célibataire, sādri, a. ; homme ~, m.** bachelor || femme ~, f. spinster, bachelor-woman || il est très ~, he is a confirmed bachelor.

**celle, sādri, pr. f. she, her** || that || ~s, pl. those || ~ que j'ai vue, she whom I saw. [ship.]

**cellèrie, sādri, f.** butler-cellerier, sādri, m. cellarer.

**cellier, sādri, m.** cellar, store-cellarier, sādri, m. cellarer.

**cellulaire, sādri, a. (an, bot.)** cellular || système ~, m. system of solitary imprisonment || cellular system || voiture ~, f. celled prison-van.

**cellule, sādri, f.** cell || partition || cell (of a hermit) || cell (in a honey-comb).

**celluleux, -se, sādri, a. (an, bot.)** cellular.

**celluliforme, sādri, a.** having the form of cells, celluloid. [celotomie.]

**celotomie, sādri, f. (chir.)** celozie, sādri, f. (bot.) cock's-comb.

**celui, sādri, pr. m. (pl. ceux, sādri)** he, him || that || those || ~ci, this || ~là, that || ceux-ci, these || ceux-là, those.

**cément, sādri, m.** cement || royal, gold-mastic powder.

**cémentation, sādri, f.** cementation.

**cémentatoire, sādri, m.** cementary || cuivre ~, m. precipitated copper || eaux ~s, f. pl. springs of water in the neighbourhood of copper-mines, which precipitate copper by the agency of iron.

**cémenter, sādri, v. a.** to cement.

**cénacle, sādri, m.** guest-chamber where the Lord's supper was taken || literary club.

**cenda, sādri, m. (com.)** arsenet.

**cendre, sādri, f.** ashes, pl. || embers, pl. || cinder || dust || ~s, pl. ashes || les ~s des morts, the ashes of the dead || ~ de plomb, small-shot for fowling-pieces || ~s ardentes, live embers || ~s qui couvent, smouldering ashes || feu caché sous la ~, m. fire burning, smouldering

under ashes || mercredi des Cendres, m. Ash-Wednesday || mettre en ~s, to lay waste, in ashes.

**cendré, -e, sādri, a.** ashy, ash-coloured || blond ~, ashy-white || gris ~, greyish, pale grey. [shot] || dross of lead.

**cendrée, sādri, f.** small-cendreuse, -se, sādri, a. ashy, full of ashes.

**cendrier, sādri, m.** ash-pail, ash-bin || ash-hole || dealer in ashes.

**cendrille, sādri, f. (orn.)** coal-titmouse, tom-tit.

**Cendrillon, sādri, f.** Cinderella || (fig.) scullion, drudge. [in steel, pl.]

**cendres, sādri, f. pl.** dross.

**cène, sādri, f.** the Lord's supper, communion || faire la ~, to receive the sacrament || to wash on Maundy-Thursdays the feet of twelve poor people (of Catholic sovereigns).

**cénelle, sādri, f. (bot.)** haw, holly-berry. [monk.]

**cenobite, sādri, m.** cenobite, cenobitic, sādri, a. cenobitic, monastic. [taph.]

**cenotaphie, sādri, f.** cenotaph, sādri, m. cenotaph.

**cens, sādri, m.** cense, quit-rent, annual tax || census || ~ et rente, interest and rent || ~ électoral, electoral census || payer le ~, to pay quit-rent || réduire le ~, to reduce taxes.

**censable, sādri, a.** to whom cense is due || seigneur ~, m. lord of a manor, lessor.

**censal, sādri, m.** broker in the Levant.

**censé, -e, sādri, a.** reputed, accounted for, deemed, supposed || il est ~ avoir commis la faute, he is reputed, supposed to have committed the offence. [to pay cense.]

**censeable, sādri, a.** liable censerie, sādri, f. brokerage in the Levant.

**censeur, sādri, m.** censor, censorer, critic, reviewer || consulter un ~ éclairé, to consult a competent, an enlightened critic || s'ériger en ~ public, to set up for a public censor.

**censier, -ère, sādri, a.** farmer entitled to quit-rent || rent-roll.

**censitaire, sādri, m.** copyholder. [manor.]

**censive, sādri, f.** quit-rent, censorial, -e, sādri, a. relating to the censorship (of theatres) || lois ~s, f. pl. laws relating to theatrical censorship.

**censuel, -le, sādri, a.** per-

taining to quit-rent || **rente** -le, f. life-interest.

**cenurable**, *sānsūrābl*, a. cenurable, blamable.

**censure**, *sānsur*, f. censorship || **censure**, blame || **ecclesiastical censure** || the **censors**, pl. || (*part.*) **censure**, loss of half the daily allowance for a month incurred by members of Parliament called to order || **encourir la ~**, to incur ecclesiastical punishment || **soumettre ses écrits à la ~ de qn.**, to submit one's writings to the judgment of one.

**censurer**, *sānsūrā*, v. a. to censure, to disapprove, to blame, to criticise, to obligeate, to find fault with.

**cent**, *sān*, m. hundred, cent || **un ~ pesant**, a hundredweight, cwt. || **au ~**, by the hundred.

**cent**, *sān*, a. hundred || **~ un ans**, one hundred and one years || **~ cinq -s**, five hundred || **~ cinq ~ cinquante**, five hundred and fifty || **~ cinq pour ~**, five per cent || **~ page ~**, page one hundred || **~ faire qc. de ~ en quatre**, (*fam.*) to do a thing only once in a blue moon || **il y a ~ choses à dire là-dessus**, there are a hundred things to be said on this head || **je vous le donne en ~**, I will give you a hundred guesses, I defy you to guess it.

**centaine**, *sāntiēn*, f. hundred || **thread that ties up a skein** || (*mar.*) **seizing** || **par -s**, by hundreds.

**Centaupe**, *sāntaur*, *sāntōr*, m. centaur || (*astr.*) Centaur.

**centaurée**, *sāntorā*, f. (*bot.*) centaury.

**centenaire**, *sāntiēnēr*, m. & f. centenarian.

**centenaire**, *sāntiēnēr*, a. centenary || centenarian || of a hundred years standing.

**centenier**, *sāntiēnā*, m. centurion. [*a.* (*ar.*) centesimal.]

**centésimal**, -e, *sāntasimāl*, centiare, *sāntiār*, m. centiare the hundredth part of an are.

**centième**, *sāntiēm*, m. the hundredth part,  $\frac{1}{100}$ .

**centième**, *sāntiēm*, a. hundredth. [*titrate*]

**centigrade**, *sāntigrād*, a. centigramme, *sāntigrām*, m. centigram. [*litre*]

**centillire**, *sāntilīr*, m. centesimo, *sāntisim*, m. centesimo, the hundredth part of a franc.

**centimètre**, *sāntimētr*, m. centimeter.

**centinoda**, *sāntinod*, m. (*bot.*) centinody, knot-grass,

**centistère**, *sāntistēr*, m. centistère.

**centon**, *sāntōn*, m. (*fig.*) cento.

**cent-pieds**, *sāntpiā*, m. (*zool.*) centipede.

**central**, -e, *sāntāl*, a. central administration -e, f. central power, administration || **force -e**, f. central force.

**centralisation**, *sāntālīzā-siōn*, f. centralisation.

**centraliser**, *sāntālīzā*, v. a. to centralise, to centre.

**centralité**, *sāntālītā*, f. centrality.

**centre**, *sānt*, m. centre, middle || **être dans son ~**, to be in one's element || **~ droit**, (*part.*) right centre || **~ gauche**, (*part.*) left centre.

**centrer**, *sāntā*, v. a. to centre.

**centrifuge**, *sāntrifūh*, a. (*phys.*) centrifugal || **force ~**, f. centrifugal force.

**centripète**, *sāntripēt*, a. (*phys.*) centripetal || **force ~**, f. centripetal force.

**centroscopie**, *sāntroskōpē*, f. branch of geometry treating of the centres of figures.

**Cent-Suisses**, *sāntsisvīs*, m. pl. the Swiss body-guard of the ancient kings of France.

**centumvir**, *sāntōmvīr*, a. centumvir.

**centumviral**, -e, *sāntōmvīrāl*, a. centumviral.

**centumvirat**, *sāntōmvīrā*, m. centumvirate.

**centuple**, *sāntūpl*, m. centuple, hundredfold.

**centuple**, *sāntūpl*, a. a hundredfold.

**centupler**, *sāntūplā*, v. a. to centuplicate, to centuple.

**centuriateur**, *sāntūriātūr*, m. centuriator, centurist.

**centurie**, *sāntūrē*, f. century || hundred (territorial division).

**centurion**, *sāntūrīōn*, m. centurion.

**cep**, *sép*, m. vine, vine-stock, offset || **~ de treille**, trellis-vine, vine-creep || **~ de vigne**, vine-stock.

**cépage**, *sāpūh*, m. vines, pl. || -s de la Bourgogne, pl. vines of Burgundy.

**cépe**, *sép*, m. (*bot.*) esculent boletus || common onion.

**cépeau**, *sāpō*, m. (*tech.*) block.

**cépée**, *sāpā*, f. tuft of shoots from the same stump || wood of one or two years' growth.

**pendant**, *sāpāndān*, ad. in the meantime, in the meanwhile || nevertheless, however, yet || **~ c.** yet, and yet.

**céphalgie**, *sāfālīhē*, (*med.*) cephalgia, headache.

**céphalatomie**, *sāfālātōmē*, f. anatomy of the head.

**céphalée**, *sāfālā*, f. (*med.*) violent headache.

**céphalique**, *sāfālīk*, a. cephalic || **remède ~**, m. medicine against headache.

**céphalite**, *sāfālīt*, f. (*med.*) cephalitis.

**céphaloïde**, *sāfālōīd*, a. (*bot.*) cephaloid, head-shaped.

**céramique**, *sārāmīk*, f. ficile art, moulding, wax-modelling.

**céramique**, *sārāmīk*, a. ceramic, ficile.

**cératine**, *sārāsīn*, f. (*chim.*) cerasin (the insoluble portion of the cherry, plum and other trees).

**céraste**, *sārāst*, m. (*zool.*) cerastes, horned viper || (*bot.*) mouse chickweed.

**cérat**, *sārā*, m. (*chim.*) cerate.

**Cerbère**, *sērber*, m. (*astr.*) Cerberus || (*fig.*) rigid guardian.

**cerceau**, *sērso*, m. hoop || hoop-net || hoop-ring || pinion-quill || **faire courir un ~**, to trundle a hoop.

**cercolle**, *sērseū*, f. (*orn.*) teal, wild-duck.

**cerclage**, *sērklāh*, m. hooping of casks || hoops of a cask, pl. || **bois de ~**, m. wood for making hoops.

**cercle**, *sērkl*, m. (*géom.*) circle || (*astr.*) sphere, orb || hoop, round ring || club, company, assembly || **~ lumineux**, (*point.*) nimbus || **pays divisé en -s**, m. country divided into circuits || **faire un ~ vicieux**, to turn in a circle || **tenir ~**, to hold a levee.

**cercler**, *sērklā*, v. a. to hoop, to put up hoops. [*man.*]

**cercleux**, *sērklēū*, m. club-cercleux, *sērklēū*, a. club-... || club-frequenting. [*smaker.*]

**cerclier**, *sērklā*, m. hoop-cercueil, *sērkeū*, m. coffin, bier || (*fig.*) grave || **~ de bois**, shell.

**céréales**, *sārāāl*, f. pl. corn grain, corn crop, cereals, pl. || commerce des ~, m. corn-trade.

**cérébral**, -e, *sārābrāl*, a. (*an.*) cerebral || **fièvre -e**, f. brain-fever. [*cerebrine.*]

**cérébrine**, *sārābrīn*, f. (*chim.*) cérébrite, *sārābrīt*, f. (*med.*) inflammation of the brain.

**cérémoniaire**, *sārāmōniēr*, m. priest conducting a church ceremony.

**cérémonial**, *sārāmōniāl*, m. ceremonial || **etiquette ~** des cours, Court ceremonial || **il est fort sur le ~**, he stands

much on ceremony, he is very punctilious.

**cérémonial**, -e, *sārāmōñēl*, a. ceremonial, formal.

**cérémonie**, *sārāmōñē*, f. ceremony || formality || **visite de ~**, f. formal visit || **en ~**, in state || **sans ~**, without ceremony, unceremonious, free-and-easy || **faire des ~s**, to stand upon ceremony.

**cérémonieux**, -se, *sārāmōñēz*, a. ceremonious, formal, precise, standing on ceremony.

**cerf**, *sēr*, m. stag, hart, deer || **bois de ~**, m. horns of a stag, pl. || **corne de ~**, f. hartshorn || **courre le ~**, to hunt the stag. **cerfeuil**, *sērfeül*, m. (bot.) chervil.

**cerf-volant**, *sērvolān*, m. paper kite, kite || bull-fly, stag-beetle || **enlever un ~**, to fly a kite.

**cerine**, *sārīn*, f. (chim.) cerine. **cerisaie**, *sērīzē*, f. cherry-orchard.

**cerise**, *sērīzē*, f. (bot.) cherry || -s tardives, pl. late cherries. **cerisette**, *sērīzēt*, f. (bot.) cherry-plum. | cherry-tree.

**cerisier**, *sērīziā*, m. (bot.) cerne, *sērīn*, m. ring, circle || **livid circle** (round the eyes) || (bot.) ring.

**cerné**, -e, *sērñā*, a. (mil.) invested || **yeux -s**, m. pl. eyes with a dark circle round them. **cerneau**, *sērno*, m. (bot.) green walnut || kernel of a green walnut.

**cernement**, *sērñēmān*, m. encircling, surrounding.

**cerner**, *sērñā*, v. a. to tap (a tree) at the root || to surround, to encircle, to encompass || to hem in || to extract the kernels (from green walnuts) || (arch.) to gird || (mil.) to invest.

**céropastique**, *sārōplūstīk*, a. relating to wax-work.

**céroxyle**, *sārōksēl*, m. (bot.) wax-palm. | oak.

**cerre**, *sēr*, m. (bot.) Turkey certain, *sērīñ*, m. certainty, certain || certain price.

**certain**, -e, *sērīñ*, a. certain, sure, positive, undoubted || some || -es gens, m. pl. certain, some people || -e nouvelle, f. a certain report || une nouvelle -e, f. a positive piece of news || dans -s cas, in some cases || avoir un ~ mérite, to be of some merit || s'assembler -s jours, to meet on fixed days || -ement, ad. certainly, surely. | certainly.

**certes**, *sērē*, ad. truly, indeed, **certificat**, *sērīfīkā*, m. certi-

ficate || ~ de franchise, clearance-papers, pl., certificate of duty paid || -de tonnage, (com.) bill-of-lading || ~ de vie, certificate that one is alive.

**certificateur**, *sērīfīkāteür*, m. (jur.) certifier, voucher.

**certification**, *sērīfīkāsiōñ*, f. (jur.) certification, vouching.

**certifier**, *sērīfīā*, y. a. to certify, to testify, to aver || ~ une caution, (jur.) to guarantee the solvency of a surety.

**certitude**, *sērītūt*, f. certitude, certainty.

**cérupen**, *sārūmēn*, m. (méd.) cerumen, ear-wax.

**cérumineux**, -se, *sārūmīnēz*, a. (méd.) ceruminous.

**ceruse**, *sārūz*, f. (blanc de ~) (chim.) ceruse, white-lead || ~ native, white-lead, carbonate of lead. | (ing) stag-season.

**cervaison**, *sērveziōñ*, f. (hunt-) **cerveau**, *sērvo*, m. (an.) brain || (fig.) mind, understanding, intelligence || ~ brûlé, (fig.) disordered brain || rhume de ~, m. (méd.) cold in the head || avoir le ~ timbré, to be crack-brained || s'alambiquer le ~, to puzzle one's brains.

**cervelas**, *sērvelā*, m. cervelas, Bologna sausage.

**cervelet**, *sērvelē*, m. (an.) cerebellum, the little brain.

**cervelle**, *sērvel*, f. brain, brains, pl. || head || mind, intellect || pith (of palm-trees) || tête sans ~, f. (fig.) lack-brains || se brûler la ~, to blow out one's brains || se creuser la ~, to puzzle one's brains.

**cervical**, -e, *sērīkal*, a. (an.) cervical.

**cervier**, *sērīū*, a. pertaining to the stag || chat~, m. brown lynx || loup~, m. lynx.

**cervin**, -e, *sērvin*, a. (zool.) stag-like, cervine.

**cervins**, *sērvin*, m. pl. (zool.) cervide, pl. | scated ale, purl.

**cervoise**, *sērvoīz*, f. medicines, sé, pr. (pl. of ce, cet, cette) these || those.

**César**, *sāzār*, m. César, emperor || rendez à ~ ce qui est à ~, render unto César that which is César's.

**césarienne**, *sāzārīēn*, a. Cæsarian || opération ~, f. (chir.) Cæsarian operation. | sarism.

**césarisme**, *sāzārīsm*, m. Cæsarianism, -e, *sēsīn*, a. ceasing || toute affaire -e, to the suspension of all other business.

**cessation**, *sēsīsiōñ*, f. cessation || stop || intermission, discontinuance, suspension || ~ de

commerce, suspension of business || ~ des hostilités, cessation of hostilities.

**cesse**, *sēs*, f. ceasing, intermission || sans ~, incessantly, without intermission, for ever || n'avoir pas de ~, to have no rest || n'avoir ni repos ni ~, to have neither peace nor quiet.

**cesser**, *sēsā*, v. a. to cease, to discontinue, to intermit || to break off || ~ de vivre, to cease to exist || ~ ses paiements, (com.) to stop payment || ~, v. n. to cease, to leave off, to be at an end, to have done || to forbear || to end || la fièvre a cessé, the fever is at an end, has abated.

**cessible**, *sēsībl*, a. (jur.) transferable, assignable.

**cession**, *sēsīōñ*, f. cession, transfer, relinquishment, resignation, giving up || surrender || (com.) assignment || ~ de biens, (com.) cession, surrender of property || ~ judiciaire, legal cession || ~ volontaire, surrender.

**cessionnaire**, *sēsīōniēr*, m. assignee, transferee || grantee.

**ceste**, *sēt*, m. cestus, gauntlet (among the ancients) || (zool.) whirl-bat. | sura.

**césure**, *sāzūr*, f. (poët.) ce-

cet, *sēt*, pr. this || that.

**cétacé**, *sālāsā*, m. (zool.) cetaceous animal.

**cétacé**, -e, *sālāsā*, a. (zool.) cetaceous.

**cétérac**, *sātārāk*, m. (bot.) doradille, ceterach.

**cétine**, *sālīn*, f. (chim.) cetine, pure spermaceti.

**cétoine**, *sātūān*, f. (zool.) floral-beetle.

**cette**, *sēt*, pr. this || that.

**ceux**, *sēū*, pr. (m. pl. of celui) these, those || the latter || ~ci, the latter || ~là, the former.

**cévadille**, *sāzādīyē*, f. (bot.) Indian caustic barley.

**chabin**, *shābīn*, m. bastard from a goat and sheep.

**chablage**, *shāblāz*, m. (mar.) pilotage, river-navigation.

**chable(au)**, *shābl(o)*, m. (mar.) tow-line.

**chabler**, *shāblā*, v. n. (mar.) to fasten, to lash a cable.

**chableur**, *shāblēür*, m. water-baulk.

**chablis**, *shābli*, m. wind-fallen wood || (wine) Chablis, white Burgundy. | small rope.

**chablot**, *shāblō*, m. (mar.) chaboisseau, *shābōisō*, m. (zool.) sea-scorpion.

**c(h)abot**, *shābō*, *kābō*, m. (ich.) gull, bull-head.

**chabraque**, *shūbrāk*, f. cha-brac, caparison.

**chabrillon**, *shābrīyōn*, m. cheese of goat's-milk.

**chac**, *shāk*, m. flash || **le fusil a fait ~**, the gun has flashed in the pan, the gun has misfired or hung fire. [jackal.]

**chacal**, *shākāl*, m. (zoöl.) chaconne, *shākōn*, f. (mus.) chacone (dance).

**chacun**, -e, *shākūn*, pr. each, everyone, everybody, every man || **~ en parle**, everyone is talking of it, it is matter of common talk || **~ sent son mal**, each one knows best where his own shoe pinches || **~ à le sien**, to each one his own || **~ à sa ~**, to every Jack his Jill.

**chafée**, *shāfā*, f. chaff, starch-maker's bran.

**chafouin**, *shāfōōn*, m. mean-looking fellow.

**chafouin**, -e, *shāfōōn*, a. pitiful, sorry.

**chagrin**, *shāgrīn*, m. grief, sorrow, affliction, displeasure, vexation || **peevishness**, fretfulness || **shagreen** (leather).

**chagrin**, -e, *shāgrīn*, a. sad, morose, peevish, waspish, sullen, cross.

**chagrinant**, -e, *shāgrīnān*, a. vexatious, troublesome || **sad**, sorrowful, grievous.

**chagriner**, *shāgrīnā*, v. a. to grieve, to vex, to cross, to trouble, to perplex, to disquiet, to render gloomy || **to shagreen** (skins) || **se ~**, to grieve, to fret, to be vexed.

**chagriner**, *shāgrīnā*, m. shagreen-maker.

**chahut**, *shāū*, m. (pop.) riot, row || **obscene dance** || **monter un ~**, to make a scene, a row. **chahuter**, *shāūā*, v. n. (pop.) to cause a riot.

**chai(s)**, *shē*, m. wine warehouse on the ground-floor.

**chainage**, *shēnāzh*, m. chaining (surveying).

**chaîne**, *shēn*, f. chain, shackle || **bondage**, slavery || **weaver's warp** || **right and left** (in dance) || **drag-chain** (of canals) || **galley-slaves**, pl. || **des idées**, chain of ideas || **de montagnes**, ridge of mountains || **d'or**, chain of gold || **~ anglaise**, grand chain (in dancing) || **~ sans fin**, endless chain || **à la ~**, chained up || **mettre à la ~**, to condemn to the galleys. [like.]

**chainé**, -e, *shēnā*, a. chain-chainée, *shēnā*, f. land-surveyor's chain, Gunter's chain.

**chainier**, *shēnā*, v. a. to measure with a surveyor's chain.

**chainerie**, *shēnāzh*, f. chain-manufactory. [maker.]

**chainetier**, *shēnāzh*, m. chain-chainette, *shēnēt*, f. little chain || **chain-stitch** || (arch.) catenarian arch. [chain.]

**chainon**, *shēnōn*, m. link of a chair, *shēr*, f. flesh, meat || **pulp** (of fruits) || **skin** (of a person) || **flesh-side** (of hides) || **d'une pêche**, the meat, fruity portion of a peach || **de poule**, (fig.) goose-flesh || (méd.) cutis anseris || **~s baveuses**, pl. (méd.) proud flesh || **~ blanche**, white meat || **~ ferme**, molle, firm, soft flesh || **~ morte**, dead skin || **~ noire**, game || **~ vive**, quick flesh || **convitisses de la ~**, f. pl. the lusts of the flesh || **masse de ~**, f. lusty, stupid person || **être en ~**, to be fat || to be in condition (of horses) || **pester entre cuir et ~**, to be dissatisfied, without daring to say so || **rire entre deux ~s**, to laugh in one's sleeve || **la ~ est faible**, all flesh is weak || **la résurrection de la ~**, the resurrection of the body || **le Verbe s'est fait ~**, the Word was made flesh || **j'en ai la ~ de poule**, (fig.) it makes my flesh creep.

**chaire**, *shēr*, f. pulpit, desk (in churches) || **professorship** || see, bishop's throne || **de droit**, professorship of law || **~ apostolique**, apostolic see || **~ curule**, curule chair || **monter en ~**, to mount the pulpit.

**chaise**, *shēz*, f. chair, seat || **~ à bascule**, rocking-chair || **~ à dos**, chair with a back || **~ à porteur**, sedan-chair || **~ de paille**, straw-bottomed chair || **~ de poste**, post-chaise || **~ percée**, close-stool || **~ pliante**, folding-chair.

**chaisier**, *shēziā*, m. chair-maker. [customer.]

**chaland**, *shālān*, m., -e, f. chaland, *shālān*, m. (mar.) lighter, barge.

**chalandeau**, *shālāndo*, m. (mar.) bargeman, lighterman.

**chalastique**, *chalāstik*, a. (méd.) chastic, relaxing.

**chalaze**, *kālāz*, f. cock's tread, treadle.

**chalcographie**, *kālkūgrāf*, m. chalcographer.

**chalcographie**, *kālkūgrāf*, f. chalcography || **engraving-establishment**.

**châle**, *shāl*, m. shawl.

**chalet**, *shālē*, m. Swiss cottage || **d'aisance**, ~ **de nécessité** et **de toilette**, public water-closet, street urinal.

**chaleur**, *shālūr*, f. heat, warmth, hotness || **ardour**, fervency || **rut** (of animals) || (phys.) caloric || **~ de la fièvre**, hot fit of an ague, acuteness, height of the fever || **~ de style**, d'éloquence, fervency of style, glow of eloquence || **~ actuelle**, virtuelle, potential heat || **~ animale**, animal heat || **dans la ~**, in combat, in the heat of battle || **être en ~**, to be at heat, to be ruttish, proud || to rut (of deer) || to buck (of hares) || **il fait une grande ~**, it is very hot weather.

**chaleureux**, -se, *shālūrūr*, a. warm, ardent || **faire un ~ accueil** à qn., to give one a warm reception || **-sement**, ad. warmly. [beate.]

**chalibé**, -e, *kālībā*, a. chaly-chalingue, *shālīng*, f. small Indian boat.

**chaloir**, *shālūr*, v. imp. to matter || **il ne m'en chaut**, I don't care for it || **que cela ne vous chaille!** never mind! don't care for it!

**chalon**, *shālōn*, chalut, *shālū*, m. drag-net.

**chaloupe**, *shālōp*, f. (mar.) ship's boat, long-boat, barge, shallop || **~ à la toue**, towed boat, dinghy || **~ de bonne nage**, easily managed boat, boat that rows easily || **~ double**, large single-decked boat.

**chaloupier**, *shālōpiā*, m. (mar.) one of a boat's crew.

**chalumeau**, *shālūmo*, m. stalk of corn || straw || (tech.) blow-pipe || reed || (mus.) shawm, cornet. [net fisher.]

**chalutier**, *shālūtīā*, m. drag-chalybé, -e, *kālībā*, a. (méd.) chalybeate || **vin ~**, m. iron wine.

**chamade**, *shāmād*, f. (mil.) chamade, parley || **battre la ~**, to beat the drum for a parley.

**chamailler**, *shāmāiyā*, v. n. (fam.) to bicker, to squabble, to wrangle || **se ~**, to live like cat and dog.

**chamaillis**, *shāmāiyī*, m. (fam.) fray, squabble, wrangle, uproar, constant quarrelling.

**chaman**, *shāmān*, m. priest in Northern Asia, Shaman.

**chamarrer**, *shāmārā*, v. a. to lace all over with gold or silver, to bedizen || **~ de galons**, to cover with gold, silver lace || **~ un discours**, to load a speech with ridicule.

**chamarrure**, *shāmārūr*, f. trimming, bedizening, lacing || sarcasm, taunt, sneer.

**chambalon**, *shānbālōn*, m. yoke (as used by milkmaids).  
**chambard**, *shānbār*, m. fray, row, scuffle || gossip, tittle-tattle.

**chambardement**, *shānbārdēmān*, m. chaos, general subversion.

**chambarder**, *shānbārdā*, v. a. to subvert, to destroy || to kick up a row, to paint the town red.  
**chambellan**, *shānbēlān*, m. chamberlain.

**chambourin**, *shānbōōrīn*, m. (tech.) strass, flint, pebble.

**chambranle**, *shānbṛānī*, m. chambranle || door-case, window-case || mantelpiece, mantelshelf.

**chambre**, *shānbṛ*, f. chamber, room, apartment, lodging || (in optics) camera || chamber, honey-comb (of cannons) || bead, chaplet (in metals) || Court of Justice || House of Parliament || ~ à coucher, bed-room || ~ à louer, room to let || ~ à manger, dining-room || ~ d'assemblée, meeting-hall || ~ de commerce, Chamber of Commerce || ~ des comptes, accountant's office || ~ des députés, House of deputies || ~ d'écluses, chamber of a lock || ~ d'une mine, chamber of a mine || ~ de parade, drawing-room || ~ ardente, ardent chamber (in ancient France) ||

**Chambre basse**, House of Commons || ~ claire, camera clara || ~ étoilée, Star Chamber (in ancient England) || ~ garnie, furnished room ||

**Chambre haute**, House of Lords || ~ obscure, (phot.) camera obscura || femme de ~, f. chambermaid || musique de ~, f. chamber-music || pot de ~, m. chamber-pot || robe de ~, f. morning-gown || valet de ~, m. valet || avoir des ~s à louer dans la tête, (fig.) to be rather crack-brained, to be a visionary || convoquer les ~s, to summon Parliament || faire une ~, to do a room, to cleanse a room and put it in order || garder la ~, to keep one's room || travailler en ~, to work indoors (of workmen).

**chambredé**, -e, *shānbṛdā*, a. chambered (of fire-arms) || honey-combed (of cannon).

**chambrière**, *shānbṛī*, f. persons sleeping in one room || (mil.) mess || (théat.) full house.

**chambrelin**, *shānbṛlīn*, m. inmate of a furnished room || workman who works indoors or in his own room.

**chambrier**, *shānbṛī*, v. a. to keep (one) confined || to take (one) aside in company || to chamber (a fire-arm) || to mend (a saddle) || se ~, (of cannon) to become honey-combed.

**chambrette**, *shānbṛēt*, f. little room, cabin.

**chambrier**, *shānbṛī*, m. chambrière, *shānbṛīr*, f. chambermaid || horse-whip.

**chambrillon**, *shānbṛīlōn*, m. kitchen-wench.

**chameau**, *shāmo*, m. (zool.) camel || camel's-hair || (mar.) floating butt, sheer-hulk, sheer-pontoon. || a camel.

**chamelé**, *shāmlā*, f. load of chamberier, *shāmmīlā*, m. camel-driver. || [camel].

**chamelle**, *shāmēl*, f. female chanelon, *shāmlōn*, m. young camel.

**chamois**, *shāmoā*, m. (zool.) chamois, wild goat || shamois-leather || couleur ~, f. buff-colour || gants de ~, m. pl. shamois-leather gloves || passer au ~, to pass through shamois-leather.

**chamoiser**, *shāmoāxā*, v. a. to shamois, to dress shamois-leather.

**chamoiserie**, *shāmoāxārē*, f. shamois-leather factory.

**chamoiseur**, *shāmoāxār*, m. shamois-leather dresser || manufacturer of shamois-leather.

**champ**, *shān*, m. field, piece of ground || cetera || matter, subject, theme || compass, space || (blas.) field || (in racing) the field || ~ de bataille, battle-field || ~s d'épandage, pl. fields manured with sewage || ~ de manœuvre, manœuvring-ground || ~ du repos, place of rest || ~ clos, lists for combat, pl. || à tout bout de ~, ever and anon || à travers ~s, over hedge and ditch || sur-le-~, at once, immediately || avoir le ~ libre, to have a clear stage || avoir un œil aux ~s et l'autre à la ville, to have one's eye on everything || battre aux ~s, (mil.) to beat a salute || courir les ~s, to run about in the country || demeurer maître du ~, to remain master of the field || prendre la clé des ~s, (fam.) to take to one's heels || voilà un ~ beau ~ pour la poésie, there's a good subject for poetry.

**champagne**, *shānpāgnō*, m. (wine) champagne || fine ~, fine quality cognac || ~ frappé, iced champagne || ~ mousseux, sparkling champagne || ~ non

|| mousseux, still champagne || ~ oeil-de-perdrix, red champagne.

**champaniser**, *shānpānīxā*, v. a. to convert (common wine) into champagne.

**champart**, *shānpār*, m. field-rent in kind.

**champarter**, *shānpārtā*, v. a. to levy field-rent in kind.

**champarteur**, *shānpārtūr*, m. collector of field-rent in kind.

**champé**, -e, *shānpā*, a.; ~ de gueules, (blas.) in gules.

**champêtre**, *shānpētr*, a. rural, country-like || garde-~, m. keeper of woods, parks, field-constable || vie ~, f. country life.

**champi**, *shānpī*, m. champy, paper for window-frames.

**champignon**, *shānpīgnōn*, m. (bot.) mushroom, fungus, toadstool || (arch.) cap || (méd.) proud flesh || thief in a candle || sauce aux ~s, f. (culin.) ketchup, mushroom ketchup || pousser comme un ~, to come up with mushroom-like quickness, to make a fortune rapidly.

**champignonnière**, *shānpīgnōnīr*, f. mushroom-bed.

**champion**, *shānpīōn*, m. champion, chieftain || protector.

**championnat**, *shānpīōnā*, m. prize-fight.

**champlever**, *shānplēvā*, v. a. to prepare for enamel.

**chance**, *shāns*, f. chance, hazard, luck, good luck, good fortune || risk || courir la ~, to run the risk || être en ~, to be lucky.

**chancelant**, -e, *shānslān*, a. tottering, staggering, unsettled || wavering, unsteady || dé-marche -e, f. hesitating measure or step, wavering move || esprit ~, m. unsettled, restless spirit || trône ~, m. tottering throne.

**chanceler**, *shānslā*, v. n. to stagger, to fluctuate, to falter, to waver, to be unsteady || sa fortune chancelle, his fortunes are tottering || le vin fait ~, wine makes unsteady, unsettles.

**chancelier**, *shānslīr*, m. chancellor || Grand Chancelier, High Chancellor.

**chancelière**, *shānslīr*, f. carriage-boot, foot-bag, foot-warmer.

**chancellement**, *shānslēmān*, m. reeling, staggering.

**chancellerie**, *shānslīr*, f. chancery, chancellor's office || Grande Chancellerie, Office

of the Great Seal || Office of the High Chancellor of the Legion of Honour.

**chanceux**, -se, *shānsū*, a. lucky, fortunate || uncertain, precarious.

**chanci**, -e, *shānsi*, a. mouldy, musty (of eatables).

**chancier**, *shānsēr*, v. n. & irr. to grow mouldy or musty (of eatables) || **les confitures se chancissent**, the preserves are going mouldy.

**chancissure**, *shānsisur*, f. mustiness, mouldiness (of eatables).

**chancre**, *shānkē*, m. (méd.) chancre || (*agr.*, bot.) canker.

**chancreux**, -se, *shānkērou*, a. (méd.) cancerous || (*agr.*, bot.) cancerous, cankered.

**Chandeleur**, *shāndēlūr*, f. Candlemas.

**chandelier**, *shāndēlū*, m. chandelier, candle-stick || chandler, tallow-chandler || (*mar.*) crotch || ~ **de chaloupe**, (*mar.*) crotch of a boat || ~ **de fanal**, (*mar.*) pillar of a beacon, signal-light || **être sur le** ~, to be in a conspicuous situation.

**chandelle**, *shāndēl*, f. candle, tallow-candle || **light** || ~ **de cire**, wax-light || ~ **de glace**, icicle || ~ **de veille**, rush-light || ~ **moulée**, mould candle || ~ **plongée**, ~ **à la baguette**, dip, dipped candle || ~ **romaine**, Roman candle || **économie de bouts de** ~, f. (*fam.*) cheese-paring economy || **brûler la** ~ **par les deux bouts**, (*fig.*) to be a bad economist || **se brûler à la** ~, to singe one's wings at the candle || **donner une** ~ **à Dieu et une au diable**, (*fig.*) to light up one candle to God, and another to the devil || **s'en aller comme une** ~, to go off like the snuff of a candle || **moucher la** ~, to snuff a candle || **tenir la** ~, to hold a candle || (*fig.*) to play the complaisant chaperon || **travailler à la** ~, to work by candle-light || **voir trente-six** -s, (*fam.*) to be stunned, to see the stars by daylight || **le jeu ne vaut pas la** ~, it is not worth one's while.

**chandellerie**, *shāndēlēr*, f. chandlery.

**chanfrein**, *shānfrēn*, m. chamfer, chamfret, bevelled acute-angled edge || forehead of a horse (between the eyes and nostrils) || feathers put on the heads of horses || **blanc** ~, blaze, white spot on a horse's forehead.

**chanfreiner**, *shānfrēnā*, v. a. to chamfer.

**chanfrer**, *shānfrā*, v. a. to prepare for enamel.

**change**, *shānzā*, m. exchange, barter || (*com.*) exchange || **agio** || ~ **du jour**, cote de ~, f. current exchange || **agent de** ~, m.

stock-broker || **bureau de** ~, m. exchange-office || **lettre de** ~, f. bill of exchange || **pair de** ~, m. par of exchange || **première, seconde, seule de** ~, f. first, second, sole of exchange || **au** ~ **de**, at the rate of exchange of || **donner le** ~, to put one on the wrong scent || **faire le** ~, to exchange || **prendre le** ~, to be duped || **rendre le** ~ **à qn.**, to give a Rowland for an Oliver || **tirer une lettre de** ~ **sur qn.**, to draw a bill on one.

**changeant**, -e, *shānzān*, a. changeable, inconstant, fickle, variable || unsettled (of the weather) || **taffetas** ~, m. shot-coloured silk.

**changement**, *shānzāmān*, m. change, changing, alteration, variation, mutation || variety || ~ **de condition**, change of condition, alteration in one's condition || ~ **de vie**, change of life || **amener un** ~, to bring about a change.

**changer**, *shānzānā*, v. a. to change, to exchange, to barter || to alter, to transform, to commute, to turn, to convert || ~ **de couleur**, to change colour, to change in colour || ~ **de langage**, to abandon one kind of language for another, to use different language || ~ **du tout au tout**, to change utterly and entirely || ~, v. n. to change, to alter || ~ **d'avis**, to alter one's mind || ~ **de bien en mal**, to change for the worse || ~ **de chemise**, to change one's shirt || ~ **de conduite**, to alter one's conduct || ~ **de logis**, to shift one's quarters, to move || ~ **de note**, to change one's tone || to turn over a new leaf || ~ **en bien**, to change for the better || **se** ~, to alter, to change || to be changed, converted, transformed.

**changeur**, *shānzānūr*, m. chanlatte, *shānlāt*, f. eave-gutter.

**chanoine**, *shānwān*, m. -sse, f. canon || canoness || **mener une vie de** ~, to lead an easy life.

**chanoinie**, *shānwānē*, f. canonry, canonship.

**chanson**, *shānsōn*, f. song,

ditty || stuff, trash, idle story || **refrain d'une** ~, m. chorus of a song || -s || nonsense! humbug! stuff! || **c'est toujours la même** ~, it is the same story over and over again || **voilà bien une autre** ~, that is quite a different story.

**chansonnier**, *shānsōnā*, v. a. to make songs against one, to lampoon. || little song, ditty.

**chansonnette**, *shānsōnēt*, f. chansonnier, *shānsōnēt*, m., -ère, f. ballad-writer | song-writer (woman).

**chant**, *shān*, m. song, singing, strain, tune || air, lay, ditty, melody || canto, book (of an epic poem) || **plain** ~, plainchant, canto fermo || ~ **du coq**, cock-crowing || ~ **des oiseaux**, warbling of birds.

**chantable**, *shāntābl*, a. worth singing || that can be sung.

**chantage**, *shāntāz*, m. (*fam.*, pop.) extortion of hush-money || catching fish by noise || **c'est un pur** ~, that is nothing but extortion.

**chantant**, -e, *shāntān*, a. tunable, easily sung, easy to be set to music || **café** ~, m. music-hall.

**chanteau**, *shāntō*, m. cantle, piece cut off a larger piece || hunch of bread.

**chantepleure**, *shāntplūr*, m. (*tech.*) colander || gully-hole || spigot || funnel with a rose || (*hort.*) watering-pot.

**chanter**, *shāntā*, v. a. to sing || to praise, to extol, to chant, to celebrate || to warble || to talk or tell stuff || ~, v. n. to sing, to chant || to warble, to chirp, to carol (of birds) || to crow (of cocks) || ~ **à livre ouvert**, to sing at sight || ~ **faux**, to sing false or out of tune || ~ **juste**, to sing true or in tune || **faire** ~ **qn.**, (*fam.*) to bring one to reason, to force one to pay up (by menaces) || **que me chantez-vous là!** (*fam.*) you don't say so! what is that you tell me!

**chanterelle**, *shāntērēl*, f. treble string, first string (of a violin) || decoy-bird.

**chanteur**, *shāntūr*, m., -se, f. singer, vocalist || chantress, female singer || (*pop.*) extorter, extortioner.

**chanteur**, -se, *shāntūr*, a. singing (of birds).

**chantier**, *shāntiā*, m. timber-yard, wood-yard || workshop || (*mar.*) dockyard, stocks || **l'ouvrage est sur le** ~, the work is begun.

chantignole, *shāntignōl*, f. bracket, wooden block.

chantonné, -e, *shāntōnā*, a. spotty (of paper).

chantonner, *shāntōnnē*, v. n. to hum, to hum a tune.

chantournage, *shāntōrnāzh*, m. cutting in profile.

chantourné, *shāntōrnā*, m. head-piece of a bedstead.

chantourner, *shāntōrnē*, v. a. to cut in profile.

chantré, *shāntre*, m. chanter, chorister || precentor, lay clerk || -s des bois, pl. (poët.) feathered songsters, songsters of the grove. [chantership.]

chantrerie, *shāntrière*, f. chantry, *shāntre*, m. (bot.) hemp || fil (m.), toile (f.) de ~, hempen yarn, cloth.

chanvrier, *shānvriē*, m. hemp-dresser, dealer in hemp.

chanvrière, *shānvrière*, f. hemp-field.

chaos, *kāō*, m. chaos, confusion || ses affaires sont dans un ~, his affairs are in utter confusion || sa maison est un ~, his house is all upside-down.

chaotique, *kāōtik*, a. chaotic.

chapid, *shāpīd*, m. (mil.) marauder.

chapardage, *shāpārdāzh*, m. (mil.) marauding.

chape, *shāp*, f. cope (church garment) || dish-cover || box (of a marine compass) || (arch.) cope || ~ d'un alambic, helm of a retort, of an alambic || ~ de chanoine, canon's cope.

chapeau, *shāpō*, m. hat || bonnet || (tech.) hand-piece || (bot.) cap || pileus (of a mushroom) || ~ à grand bord, broad-brimmed hat || ~ à petit bord, narrow-brimmed hat || ~ d'évêque, (bot.) barrenwort || ~ de paille d'Italie, Leghorn hat || ~ (de primage), (mar.) primage, hat-money || ~ chinois, (mus.) Chinese bells, pl. || coup de ~, m. bonneting, taking off one's hat || enfonceur son ~, to pull one's hat over one's eyes || mettre son ~, to put on one's hat || ôter son ~, to take off one's hat || -x bas! hats off!

chape-chute, *shāpshūt*, f. wind-fall, lucky hit.

chape-chuter, *shāpshūtā*, v. n. to make a slight noise.

chapelain, *shāplēn*, m. chaplain. [(bread).]

chapelet, *shāplā*, v. a. to rasp chapelier, *shāplē*, m. chaplet of beads, rosary, bead-roll || stirrup-letters || bead (in brandy) || (mar.) chain-pump || ~ d'oi-

gnons, string of onions || défilé son ~, to repeat the bead-roll || to empty one's budget || dire son ~, to tell one's beads.

chapelier, *shāplē*, m., -ère, f. hatter, hat-manufacturer || hatter's wife, hat-seller.

chapelle, *shāplē*, f. chapel || meeting-house || church plate || bar || frame (of a loom) || ~ ardente, place where a corpse lies in state || faire ~, (mar.) to be taken aback.

chapellenie, *shāplēnē*, f. chaplaincy, chaplainship.

chapellerie, *shāplērie*, f. hat-trade || hat-manufacture.

chapelure, *shāplur*, f. chip-pings of bread pl.

chaperon, *shāprōn*, m. chaperon, hood || holster-cap || top (of a gibbet) || apron (of a cannon) || chaperon, duenna || servir de ~, to chaperon.

chaperonner, *shāprōnā*, v. a. to hoodwink (hawks) || to cope (a wall) || to chaperon (young ladies).

chaperonnier, *shāprōnnē*, m. hawk that takes the hood kindly. [bearer || cope-closet.]

chapier, *shāpiē*, m. cope-chapiteau, *shāpiē*, m. (arch.) capital (of a column) || head (of a still) || top (of a press) || cap (of a fusee).

chapitral, -e, *shāpitral*, a. chapter . . . || décision -e, f. decision of the chapter.

chapitre, *shāpitre*, m. chapter (of a book, of cathedrals, of knights) || chapter-house || subject, matter of discourse, head || avoir voix au ~, to have interest at the board || to be entitled to vote || tenir ~, to hold a chapter || il est fort sur ce ~, he is strong on this subject, matter || passons sur ce ~! let us waive that subject!

chapitrer, *shāpitre*, v. a. to lecture || ~ qn., (am.) to read one a lesson.

capon, *shāpōn*, m. capon || (culin.) crust of bread rubbed with garlic || (culin.) piece of bread boiled in the soup || vl du ~, m. certain extent of ground round a country-seat.

chaponneau, *shāpōnō*, m. young capon. [capon.]

chaponner, *shāpōnā*, v. a. to stew-pan for capons.

chapotier, *shāpōtiē*, v. a. to rough with a plane. [one.]

chaque, *shāk*, a. every, each

char, *shār*, m. car, chariot || ~ à bancs, pleasure-car, wagonette || ~ de triomphe,

triumphal car || ~ funèbre, hearse || s'attacher au ~ de qn., to follow one, to follow another's fortunes.

charabia, *shārbābiā*, m. (pop.) gabble, gibberish.

charade, *shāradē*, f. charade.

charançon, *shārdāson*, m. (zool.) weevil.

charançoné, -e, *shārdāsonā*, a. (of corn, etc.) weevilly, attacked by weevils.

charbon, *shārbōn*, m. coal || embers, pl. || charcoal || (agr.) mildew, black rust || (méd.) carbuncle, anthrax || ~ de terre, pit-coal || ~ vif, burning coal || voie de ~, f. chaldron of coals || être sur les ~s, (fig.) to be upon thorns.

charbonnage, *shārbōnāzh*, m. coal-pit || coal-mine.

charbonné, -e, *shārbōnā*, a. (agr.) mildewed, blasted.

charbonnée, *shārbōnā*, f. layer of coals || short rib of beef || rough draft.

charbonner, *shārbōnā*, v. a. to char || to black with coal || to besmoke || se ~, to be charred.

charbonnerie, *shārbōnnērie*, f. coal-pit, coal-mine || Charbonnerie, the Carbonari Association. [a. (méd.) carbuncle.]

charbonneux, -se, *shārbōnnēux*, charbonnier, *shārbōnnē*, m. charcoal-burner || coal-man || coal-seller || coal-shed || (ich.) coal-fish || (mar.) collier.

charbonnière, *shārbōnnière*, f. coal-man's wife || charcoal-kiln || (orn.) tutmouse.

charbouiller, *shārbōyā*, v. a. (gr.) to blight, to mildew.

charbucle, *shārbūkl*, m. (agr.) blight, mildew (of corn).

charcuter, *shārkūte*, v. a. to chop up meat || to hackle, to mangle.

charcuterie, *shārkūtērie*, f. cook-shop || pork - butcher's meat || pelties, pl.

charcutier, *shārkūtīē*, m., -ère, f. keeper of a cook-shop || bungler, botcher.

chardon, *shārdōn*, m. (bot.) thistle || spike on a wall || ~ aux ânes, cotton-thistle || ~ à foulon, teasel, fuller's thistle || ~ du Parnasse, poetaster || ~ étoilé, star-thistle.

chardonner, *shārdōnā*, v. n. to nap. [(orn.) goldfinch.]

chardonneret, *shārdōnnē*, m. chardonnette, *shārdōnnētē*, f. (bot.) prickly artichoke.

chardonnière, *shārdōnnière*, f. land covered with thistles.

charge, *shāzh*, f. load || loading, lading, pack, freight ||

burden || weight || charge || *taxi* duty, cost, expense || accusation, indictment || post, place, office, employment || charge (of a gun) || command, commission, order || exaggeration, caricature || (*mil.*) charge, attack || custody, care || clog || femme de ~, f. housekeeper || à ~ de revanche, by way of repayment || à la ~ de, on or upon condition that || à la ~ d'autant, upon condition that another does as much || se démettre de sa ~, to resign one's place || faire une ~, (*mil.*) to charge || faire des ~s, to play tricks, to sow one's wild oats || revenir à la ~, to make a new attempt || sonner la ~, (*mil.*) to sound the charge || il y a de grandes ~s contre lui, there are heavy accusations against him || on a donné trop de ~ à ce mur, (*arch.*) this wall has been overloaded.

chargé, *shārxhā*, m.; ~ d'affaires, chargé d'affaires || proxy.

chargé, -e, *shārxhā*, a. loaded, burdened || (*typ.*) foul (of proofs) || overcast (of the weather) || loaded (of dice) || lettre -e, f. registered letter.

chargeant, -e, *shārxhā*, a. cloggy || heavy.

chargement, *shārxhēmān*, m. cargo, load, freight, lading || bill of lading || shipment.

charger, *shārxhā*, v. a. to charge, to load, to freight, to lade, to saddle || to burden, to clog, to encumber, to overburthen || to entrust, to charge with, to give the care of, to give (a thing) in charge || to exaggerate || (*mil.*) to charge || to fill (a pipe) || to charge, to attack || to load with powder, balls or bullets || (*peint.*) to overcharge || to impute, to lay (a thing) to one's charge || to crowd || to make over deep || ~ un accusé, to charge a prisoner (with) || ~ l'ennemi, to charge, attack the enemy || ~ un pistolet, to load a pistol || ~ un portrait, to overcharge, overdraw a portrait || ~ toutes les voiles, (*mar.*) to stretch every stitch of canvas || ~, v. n. to load || to exaggerate, to lay it on || se ~, to take charge of, to charge oneself || to burden oneself || to become overcast (of the weather) || le ciel se charge de nuages, the sky is becoming overcast.

chargeur, *shārxhōur*, m.

loader || owner of ship's cargo || (*mil.*) gunner.

Chariot, chariot, *shārtō*, m. waggon, wain, cart || grand ~, (*astr.*) Charles' Wain || petit ~, (*astr.*) Ursa Minor || ~ de foin, hay-cart.

charitable, *shārtābl*, a. charitable, merciful || ~ment, ad. charitably, mercifully.

charité, *shārtā*, f. charity, benevolence, love || demander la ~, to beg || faire la ~, to give alms || ~ bien ordonnée commence par soi-même, charity begins at home.

charivari, *shārvārī*, m. confused noise, squabble || rough music, hubbub, Dutch concert, mock-serenade, barber's music || faire un ~ à qn., (*fam.*) to give one a fine rowing.

charivarique, *shārvārīk*, a. funny, droll, odd.

charlatan, *shārlātān*, m., -e, f. mountebank, charlatan, quack || wheedler.

charlataner, *shārlātānā*, v. a. to gull, to cajole, to wheedle.

charlatanerie, *shārlātānrē*, f. charlatanism, quackery, juggling. [*quack*, a. quackish.]

charlatanesque, *shārlātānisme*, *shārlātānisme*, m. charlatanism, quackery. charlotte, *shārlōt*, f. (*culin.*) charlotte, apple-tart.

charmant, -e, *shārmān*, a. charming, enchanting, delightful, enticing.

charme, *shārm*, m. charm, spell, enchantment, attraction, delight || (*bot.*) yoke-elm, hornbeam || small beech-tree || ~s de la beauté, pl. the attractions of beauty || allée de ~s, f. grove of beech-trees, of hornbeam || être sous le ~, to be spell-bound || rompre un ~, to break a charm.

charmer, *shārmā*, v. a. to charm, to delight, to fascinate, to captivate, to bewitch, to please, to delight, to ravish || ~ des serpents, to charm snakes || je suis charmé de vous voir, I am delighted to see you.

charmeur, *shārmēur*, m., -se, f. charmer, enchanter || bewitching woman, enchantress.

charmille, *shārmīyē*, f. (*bot.*) hornbeam, yoke-elm || bower of young yoke-elm trees.

charmoie, *shārmōi*, f. grove or nursery of yoke-elm trees.

charnage, *shārnāzh*, m. time in which flesh may be eaten.

charnaigre, *shārnēgr*, m. (hunting) harrier, starter.

charnel, -le, *shārnēl*, a. carnal, sensual || ~lement, ad. carnally, sensually.

charneux, -se, *shārnēū*, a. fleshy, carnosous.

charnier, *shārnīā*, m. charnel-house || heap of bones || powdering-tub, larder || (*mar.*) scuttled cask, covered can. || joint.

charnière, *shārnīēr*, f. hinge, charnons, *shārnōn*, m. pl. smallings of a joint or hinge, pl.

charnu, -e, *shārnū*, a. fleshy, carnosous, brawny, plump.

charnure, *shārnūr*, f. flesh, skin.

charogne, *shārnōgnē*, f. carrion.

charpente, *shārpānt*, f. timber-work, carpenter's work || frame, framework || ~ du corps, human frame || ~ d'une pièce, (*fig.*) framework of a play || bois de ~, m. timber.

charpenté, -e, *shārpāntē*, a. mangled.

charpenter, *shārpāntā*, v. a. to work timber, to square timber || to mangle, to hack.

charpenterie, *shārpāntērē*, f. carpentry, timber-work || carpenter's trade || timber-yard.

charpentier, *shārpāntiēr*, m. carpenter || shipwright || whale-cutter || garçon ~, m. journeyman carpenter || maître ~, m. master carpenter. [block.]

charpi, *shārpī*, m. cooper's charpie, *shārpē*, f. (*clair.*) lint || en ~, in lint.

charrée, *shārtā*, f. buck-ashes, charretée, *shārtiā*, f. cart-load.

Charretier, charretier, *shārtiēr*, m. carman, cartier, wagoner || (*agr.*) plough-boy || (*astr.*) Charioteer.

charretier, -ère, *shārtiētā*, a. passable for carts || chemin ~, m. cart-road || voie ~ère, f. track. [without rack.]

charretin, *shārtīn*, m. cart charrette, *shārtē*, f. cart || ~ à bras, hand-cart || ~ à ressorts, spring-cart || train de ~, m. skeleton-cart.

charriage, *shārtiāzh*, m. cartage, carriage, wagonnage.

charrier, *shārtiā*, m. bucking-cloth.

charrier, *shārtiā*, v. a. to cart, to bring or carry in a cart || to drift || (*méd.*) to be loaded (with) || les rivières charrient du sable, the rivers run sand, are loaded, choked with sand || ~, v. n. to drift

ice || ~ droit, to behave well, to behave oneself || la rivière



**charrie**, the river is full of floating ice. [waggonage.

**charroi**, *shārwa*, m. cartage, **charron**, *shārōn*, m. wheelwright, cartwright, ploughwright.

**charronnage**, *shārōnāzh*, m. wheelwright's work.

**charroyer**, *shārōyā*, v. a. to cart (heavy things).

**charroyeur**, *shārōyēur*, m. carrier, waggoner.

**charruage**, *shārūāzh*, m. arable land.

**charrue**, *shāru*, f. plough || ~ **fouilleuse**, ~ **sous-solense**, (agr.) subsoiler, subsoil-plough || **cheval de** ~, m. clodhopper || **mettre la** ~ **devant les bœufs**, (fig.) to put the cart before the horse || **tirer la** ~, to toil hard for a livelihood.

**charte**, *shārt*, f. charter, constitutional laws of a State || **la grande** ~, Magna Charta || **école des** ~s, f. school in which the dialects and the reading of manuscripts of the middle ages are taught.

**charte-partie**, *shārtpartē*, f. (mar.) charter-party.

**chartil**, *shārti*, m. (agr.) harvest-cart || cart-hovel.

**chartographe**, *shārtōgrāf*, m. cartographer.

**chartographique**, *shārtōgrāfik*, a. cartographic.

**chartographie**, *shārtōgrāfē*, f. cartography, mapping.

**chartre**, *shārt*, f. confinement, prison, jail || **tenir en** ~ **privée**, to run in unlawfully.

**chartreuse**, *shārtreūz*, f. Carthusian convent || Carthusian nun || liquor prepared in "la Grande Chartreuse" near Grenoble || (*culin.*) dish of mixed vegetables || isolated country-house.

**chartreux**, *shārtreū*, m. Carthusian friar || cat of a bluish-grey colour.

**chartrier**, *shārttriā*, m. charter-house || keeper of charters || charter-room in a convent.

**chartulaire**, *shārtlūr*, m. collection of charters.

**Charybde**, *kārīvd*, m. Charybdis || **tomber de** ~ **en Scylla**, (fig.) to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.

**chas**, *shā*, m. eye of a needle || weaver's starch.

**chasse**, *shās*, f. chase, hunt, hunting, shooting, coursing, game || (*fig.*) pursuit || **haute** ~, big-game hunting || **petite** ~, chase of small game, shooting || ~ **à courre**, coursing || ~

**au loup**, wolf-hunting || ~ **aux oiseaux**, fowling || ~ **au renard**, fox-hunting || ~ **au tir**, shooting || ~ **au vol**, hawking || ~ **infernale**, Arthur's chase, the Wild Huntsman and his gang || ~ **morte**, relinquished affair || **chien de** ~, m. hound || **pays de** ~, m. sporting-country || **aller à la** ~, to go a-hunting || **avoir une belle** ~, to have good hunting, shooting || to have a good run || **donner** ~, (mar.) to give chase (to a ship) || **donner la** ~ **à**, to hunt after || **prendre** ~, (mar.) to sheer off || **suivre la** ~, to follow the chase.

**châsse**, *shās*, f. shrine, reliquary || handle (of a razor or of lancets) || frame (of spectacles) || cheeks (of a balance), pl.

**chassé**, *shāsā*, m. step in dancing || ~ **croisé**, **chassé croisé** || (*fig.*) change of office between several persons.

**chasse-avant**, *shāsāvān*, m. foreman, overseer over day-labourers.

**chasse-bocuss**, *shāsbūkūs*, **chasse-pierres**, *shāspiēr*, m. (c. d. f.) tender, feeler, cow-catcher, guard.

**chasse-chien**, *shāsshīn*, m. beadle, dog-whipper.

**chasse-coquin**, *shāshōkīn*, m. beggar-driver.

**chasse-cousin**, *shāshōūzīn*, m. paltry wino || anything to drive away importunate relations or persons.

**chasse-ennui**, *shāshānnūi*, m. care-expeller.

**chasselas**, *shāslā*, m. (*hort*) chasselas, an exquisite sort of white grape.

**chasse-marée**, *shāsmārē*, m. (mar.) lugger || fish-cart, trawler || driver of a fish-cart.

**chasse-morte**, *shāsmōrt*, f. random shot.

**chasse-mouches**, *shāsmōūsh*, m. fly-flap || fly-net (for horses).

**chasse-mulet**, *shāsmulē*, m. miller's man. || shuttle-driver.

**chasse-navette**, *shāsnāvēt*, **chasse-neige**, *shāsnēzh*, m. (c. d. f.) snow-plough.

**chasse-pierres**, *shāspiēr*, m. (c. d. f.) safeguard, cow-catcher, guard-irons, pl.

**chasse-pognée**, *shāspōgnē*, *shā*, m. driver, cutler's tool.

**chassepot**, *shāspō*, m. breech-loader invented by Chassepot.

**chasse-puce**, *shāspūs*, m. (*bot.*) flea-bane.

**chasser**, *shāsā*, v. a. to hunt, to chase, to pursue || to expel,

to turn out || to drive forward || to put to fight || to dislodge, to cast out || (*typ.*) to drive out || ~ **le cerf**, to hunt the stag || ~ **un clou**, to drive in a nail || ~ **les mauvaises pensées**, to discard bad thoughts || ~ **la terre**, (mar.) to reconnoitre the coast || ~ **un vaisseau**, (mar.) to give chase to a ship || ~, v. n. to shoot, to hunt || to drive (of clouds) || ~ **à courre**, to course || ~ **au faucon**, to hawk || ~ **au fusil**, to shoot || ~ **de race**, (*fig.*) to be a chip of the old block || ~ **sur les terres d'autrui**, to encroach upon other people's rights.

**chasseresse**, *shāsrēs*, f. (*poët.*) huntress.

**chasse-rivet**, *shāsrīvē*, m. riveting-punch.

**chasse-roue**, *shāsrō*, m. chasseur, *shāseūr*, m. hunter, sportsman || huntsman, game-keeper || chasseur, footman || (*milit.*) light infantry soldier || ~ **à cheval**, (*milit.*) light horseman, light cavalryman || ~ **de magasin**, errand-boy. [*ross.*]

**chasseuse**, *shāseūz*, f. hunt-chassie, *shāsē*, f. gunn of the eye || (*méd.*) gowl, blindness.

**chasseux**, ~ **se**, *shāseū*, a. (*méd.*) clear-eyed.

**châssis**, *shāst*, m. window sash-frame || (*typ.*) chase || ~ **de jardin**, garden-frame || ~ **dormant**, the fixed part of a window-frame || **fenêtre à** ~, f. sash-window.

**chassoir**, *shāseūr*, m. driver, cooper's tool || (*tech.*) drift.

**chassoire**, *shāseūr*, f. falconer's wand.

**chaste**, *shāst*, a. chaste, pure, undefiled || innocent, decent || continent, honest, virtuous, modest || neat, correct, terse (*of style*) || ~ **ment**, ad. chastely.

**chasteté**, *shāstētā*, f. chastity, chasteness, continence, purity.

**chasuble**, *shāxūbl*, f. chasuble, **chasublerie**, *shāxūblērie*, f. all implements belonging to divine service, pl.

**chasublier**, *shāxūbliā*, m. maker of chasubles.

**chat**, *shā*, m. cat || male cat, tom-cat || **seacher** (to examine cannons) || (*mar.*) cat, cat-ship || ~ **s**, pl. (*bot.*) catkins, pl. || **petit** ~, kitten || ~ **à neuf queues**, (*mar.*) cat-o'-nino-tails || ~ **bon aux souris**, good mouser || ~ **fouillé**, pettifogger || ~ **musqué**, musk-cat, civet || ~ **sauvage**, wild-cat || **sabbat**, concert de ~s, m. caterwauling || ~ **à bon** ~ **bon rat**, tit for tat,

diamond cut diamond || *môh*  
petit ~, my darling, my dear  
(term of endearment) || *ache-*  
*ter* ~ en poche, to buy a pig in  
a poke || *appeler un ~ un* ~,  
et Rollin un fripon, to call a  
spade a spade, not to mince  
matters || *avoir un ~ dans la*  
*gorge*, (*fig.*) to have some-  
thing in one's throat (of  
singers, etc.) || *bailler le ~ par*  
*les pattes*, to bell the cat ||  
*emporter le ~*, to steal away  
in a mist || to go away without  
paying one's reckoning || *il n'y*  
*a pas là de quoi fouetter un*  
*~*, that is the merest trifle ||  
*il n'y a pas un ~*, there is not  
a soul there || *la nuit tous*  
*les ~s sont gris*, (*fig.*) all  
cats are grey in the dark.

*châtaigne*, *shâtēgnē*, *f.* (*bot.*)  
chestnut || ~ *amère*, horse-  
chestnut || ~ *d'eau*, water-  
caltrop. [chestnut-grove.

*châtaigneraie*, *shâtēgnère*, *f.*  
*châtaignier*, *shâtēgnia*, *m.*  
(*bot.*) chestnut-tree.

*châtain*, *shâtā*, *a.* chestnut,  
nut-brown, auburn || ~ *clair*,  
light auburn.

*château*, *shâtō*, *m.* castle,  
fort, citadel || country-seat,  
mansion, palace, castle || ~ *de*  
*cartes*, paste-board house || ~  
*d'eau*, water-works, pl. || *faire*  
*des ~x en Espagne*, to build  
castles in the air.

*châtelain*, *shâtāin*, *m.* lord  
of a manor.

*châtelaine*, *shâtāinē*, *f.* lady  
of a manor || *châtelaine*, chain,  
etc., worn by ladies.

*châtélē*, ~ *a.*, *shâtā*, *a.* (*blas.*)  
turreted.

*châtelet*, *shâtālē*, *m.* little  
castle || weaver's frame || *Châ-*  
*telet*, former prison in Paris.

*châtellenie*, *shâtēlinē*, *f.*  
castle-ward, castellany.

*chatepeleuse*, *shâtēpēlōux*, *f.*  
weevil, curculio.

*chat-huant*, *shâtāuā*, *m.* (*orn.*)  
owl, screech-owl, horn-owl.

*châtiable*, *shâtāiābl*, *a.* chas-  
tisable, punishable.

*châtier*, *shâtā*, *v. a.* to  
chastise, to punish, to scourge  
to chasten || to whip || ~ *sa prose*,  
*ses vers*, to polish (up) one's  
prose, verses || *qui aime bien*  
*châtie bien*, spare the rod  
and spoil the child || *son style*  
*n'est pas assez châté*, his  
style lacks polish. [cat-trap.

*châtierre*, *shâtīrē*, *f.* cat's hole ||

*châtiment*, *shâtīmān*, *m.*

chastisement, punishment,

censure || (in religious sense)  
castigating.

*chatoiment*, *chatolement*,  
*shâtōimān*, *m.* chatoymment,  
play of colours.

*chaton*, *shâtōn*, *m.* kitten ||  
bezel (of a ring) || outward husk  
or cup of the nut || (*bot.*) catkin.

*chatouillement*, *shâtōōtyē-*  
*mān*, *m.* tickling, titillation ||  
pleasure, delight.

*chatouiller*, *shâtōōyā*, *v. a.*  
to tickle, to titillate || to please,  
to delight || *les éloges cha-*  
*touillent l'amour-propre*,  
self-love is flattered, tickled  
by praise.

*chatouilleux*, ~ *se*, *shâtōōyēux*,  
*a.* ticklish, touchy || nice, de-  
licate || *cet homme est bien*  
*~*, this man is very touchy.

*chatoyant*, ~ *a.*, *shâtōyān*, *a.*  
chatoyant, iris-hued, irides-  
cent, shot, shot-coloured.

*chatoyants*, *shâtōyānt*, *f.*  
(*min.*) cat's-eye.

*chatoyer*, *shâtōyā*, *v. n.* to  
play from one colour into the  
other. [tiger-cat.

*chat-pard*, *shâpār*, *m.* (xool.)

*châtré*, *shâtā*, *m.* eunuch ||  
voix de ~, *f.* shrill voice.

*châtré*, ~ *e*, *shâtā*, *a.* emas-  
culated, castrated.

*châtrer*, *shâtā*, *v. a.* to  
castrate, to geld || to expurgate  
|| to lop, to prune || to take  
away the honey and wax (from  
a bee-hive) || to spray (a sow) ||  
to top (tobacco-plants) || *se ~*,  
to be mutilated (of works muni-  
cated by the censors).

*châtreur*, *shâtēūr*, *m.* gelder.

*châtrure*, *shâtūr*, *f.* castra-  
tion, emasculation.

*chatte*, *shât*, *f.* (xool.) s |  
cat || (*mar.*) drag, grapnel.

*chattée*, *shâtā*, *f.* litter of  
kittens.

*chattemite*, *shâtēmīt*, *f.* (*fam.*)  
dissembler || *faire la ~*, to  
dissemble.

*chatter*, *shâtā*, *v. n.* to kitten.  
*chatterie*, *shâtā*, *f.* sweet-  
ments, pl. || hypocritical  
caresses, pl.

*chaud*, *shō*, *m.* heat, warmth  
*avoir ~*, to be warm || *souffler*  
*le ~ et le froid*, to blow hot  
and cold in the same breath ||  
*cela ne fait ni ~ ni froid*,  
that is of no importance || *il*  
*fait ~*, it is hot.

*chaud*, ~ *a.*, *shō*, *a.* hot, warm,  
burning || fervid, fervent, fierce,  
ardent, vehement || zealous,  
eager || hot-headed, passionate,  
hasty, keen || proud (of animals)  
|| *jument ~e*, *f.* mare ready to  
take the horse || *nouvelle*  
*toute ~e*, *f.* very latest piece  
of news || *avoir la tête ~e*,

to be passionate || *n'être ni*  
*~ ni froid*, to be indifferent  
|| *pleurer à ~es larmes*, to  
weep bitterly || *l'action fut ~e*,  
(*mil.*) the engagement was  
warm || *il n'a rien eu de plus*  
*~ que de venir*, there was no-  
thing that he was in such a  
hurry about as to come || ~  
~ement, *ad.* warmly, eagerly,  
passionately, briskly, fiercely ||  
*tout ~*, quite hot || instantly.

*chaude*, *shod*, *f.* heating, hot  
fire in a forge || *à la ~*, on the  
spur of the moment.

*chaudeau*, *shodā*, *m.* (*culin.*)  
caydle.

*chaude-chasse*, *shodshās*,  
*chaude-suite*, *shodshwīt*, *f.*  
hunting on horse-back.

*chaudelait*, *shodlā*, *m.*  
aniseed-cake.

*chaude-pisse*, *shodpis*, *f.*  
(*méd.*) gonorrhoea.

*chauder*, *shodā*, *v. a.* (*agr.*)  
to spread lime over land.

*chaudier*, *shodīr*, *v. n.* to be  
proud (of bitches).

*chaudière*, *shodīrē*, *f.* caldron,  
copper, boiler || ~ *à vapeur*,  
steam-boiler.

*chaudret*, *shodrē*, *m.* gold-  
beater's moul of about a  
thousand leaves.

*chaudron*, *shodrōn*, *m.* cal-  
dron, large kettle, boiler.

*chaudronnée*, *shodrōnā*, *f.* a  
caldronful.

*chaudronnerie*, *shodrōnrē*, *f.*  
coppersmith's trade || copper  
wares, brazier's wares, pl.

*chaudronnier*, *shodrōnī*, *m.*  
brazier, coppersmith || ~ *de*  
*campagne*, tinker.

*chauffage*, *shofāsh*, *m.* fuel,  
firewood, firing || (*mar.*) beam-  
ing.

*chauffe*, *shof*, *f.* furnace.

*chauffe-assiettes*, *shofāstēt*,  
*m.* plate-warmer.

*chauffe-chemise*, *shofshē-*  
*māx*, *chauffe-linge*, *shofāshā*,  
*m.* linen-warmer, clothes-  
horse.

*chauffe-cire*, *shofāir*, *m.*  
*chauffe-lit*, *shofā*, *m.* bed-  
warmer, warming-flask.

*chauffe-pieds*, *shofpā*, *m.*  
foot-stove, foot-warmer.

*chauffer*, *shofā*, *v. a.* to heat,  
to warm || to excite || ~ *une*  
*affaire*, to hasten, to push  
through a matter || ~ *le four*,  
to heat the oven || ~ *un poste*,  
(*mil.*) to keep up a sharp fire  
on a post || ~ *qn.*, (*fig.*) to at-  
tack one with ridicule || ~ *un*  
*vaisseau*, (*mar.*) to beam a  
ship || ~ *v. n.* to be heating,  
to grow warm || to get up

steam (of a steam-engine) || se ~, to warm oneself || on verra de quel bois il se chauffe, we shall see of what metal he is made.

chaufferette, *shofrèt*, f. foot-stove, foot-warmer || chafing-pan.

chaufferie, *shofrè*, f. chafery. chauffeur, *shofeur*, m. stoker || fireman (of a locomotive) || bellows-blower (of a forge).

chauffoir, *shofuâr*, m. warming-place || heater || warm-cloth for a sick person.

chauffure, *shofur*, f. overheated iron.

chaufour, *shofôr*, m. lime-chaufournier, *shofôurniâr*, m. lime-burner.

chaulage, *sholâzh*, m. (agr.) liming of seed-corn.

chauler, *sholâ*, v. a. (agr.) to lime seed-corn || ~ un arbre, to lime, whitewash a tree.

chaulier, *sholiâr*, m. lime-burner.

chaumage, *shomâzh*, m. cutting of stubble || time at which stubble is cut.

chaume, *shom*, m. stubble || stubble-field || thatch || thatched hut || (bot.) culm, halm || habiter sous le ~, to live in a cottage.

chaumer, *shomâ*, v. a. to cut stubble || to thatch with stubble.

chaumières, *shomîr*, f. thatched house, cot, cottage.

chaumine, *shomîn*, f. small cottage.

chaussant, -e, *shosân*, a. easy to be put on (of stockings).

chausse, *shos*, f. stocking || hose || hood || filter, straining-bag || ~ d'aisances, waste-pipe of a water-closet.

chaussé, -e, *shosâ*, a. shod || bien ~, nicely booted || wearing shoes that fit well.

chaussé(é)age, *shos(â)âzh*, m. turnpike toll.

chaussée, *shosâ*, f. causeway, causey, highway, highroad, turnpike-road || au rez-de-~, even with the ground || on the ground-floor.

chausse-pied, *shospîâ*, m. shoeing-horn, shoe-horn.

chausser, *shosâ*, v. a. to put on shoes, boots or stockings || to make shoes or boots || to fit, to suit || to have a foot of a certain length || ~ un arbre, (hort.) to raise the earth round the foot of a tree || ~ le brodequin, to put on the sock, to act comedy || ~ le cothurne, to write in an inflated style || to put on the buskin, to act

tragedy || ~ une opinion, to be wedded to an opinion || ~, v. n. to make shoes or boots || to wear shoes || mon cordonnier chausse bien, my shoemaker makes good shoes || ces bottes chaussent bien, these boots fit well || se ~, to put on one's shoes, boots or stockings || (fig.) to become wedded to an opinion.

chausses, *shos*, f. pl. breeches, small-clothes, trowsers, pl. || ~ à tuyaux d'orgue, trunk-hose || n'avoir pas de ~, to be very poor || tirer ses ~s, (fig.) to scamper away.

chaussetier, *shostiâr*, m. chausse-trap, *shostrâp*, f. (mil.) caltrop || (bot.) star-thistle || snare, trap.

chaussette, *shosêt*, f. sock || under-stocking, half-stocking || felt-shoe || -s, pl. gaming-shoes, pl. || pumps, pl. || -s à étrier, stirrup-stockings.

chausson, *shosôn*, m. sock || under-stocking || gaming-shoe || list-shoe || felt-shoe || puff-paste.

chaussure, *shosur*, f. stockings, shoes, boots, slippers, pumps, pl. || trouver ~ à son pied, to find just what suits one. chauve, *shov*, a. bald, bald-pated.

chauve-souris, *shovsôrê*, f. (zool.) bat, flutter-mouse.

chauvin, *shovin*, m. chauvin, warlike fanatic || ultra-nationalist || jingo.

chauvinisme, *shovinîsm*, m. chauvinism, warlike fanaticism || jingoism.

chauvir, *shovêr*, v. n.; ~ de l'oreille, to prick up the ears (of horses, asses, mules).

chaux, *sho*, f. (chim., min.) lime, limestone || ~ éteinte, slaked lime || ~ vive, quick-lime || pierre ~, f. limestone || donner un blanc de ~, to give a coat of whitewash || être fait ~ et à ciment, to be well and thoroughly done.

chavayer, *shâvâyâ*, m. (bot.) lady's-bedstraw.

chavirer, *shivîrâ*, v. n. (mar.) to capsize, to overset, to upset, to turn the turtle.

chêbê, *shâbêk*, m. (mar.) chef, *shêf*, m. chief, head, leader, chieftain, commander, general, ring-leader, principal, master || tag-end (of a piece of cloth) || ~ d'accusation, (jur.) count of indictment || ~ d'atelier, foreman || ~ de cuisine, master-cook || ~ d'escadre, commodore, flag-officer || ~ d'escadron, ~ de bataillon,

major || ~ de famille, head of a house || ~ de file, front rank man || ~ d'orchestre, conductor, director || ~ de parti, ring-leader || ~ de peloton, leader of a squad || ~ de poste, chief, commander-in-chief || gouverneur en ~, m. chief governor || de son propre ~, of one's own accord, without consulting anybody || en ~, in chief || sans ~, headless, without a leader.

chef-d'œuvre, *shêdûvr*, m. trial-piece || masterpiece.

chef-lieu, *shêfliû*, m. chief residence || chief-town, county-town || headquarters, pl.

chêgro, *shâgro*, m. cobbler's ends, pl. || [chieftain].

cheik, *shêk*, m. sheik (Arabian) chéloïdine, *shêlôidîn*, f. (bot.) swallow-wort, celandine.

chelin, *shêlîn*, m. (ich.) shilling. chélon, *shêlon*, f. (bot.) shellflower, snake-head, chelone.

chélonée, *shêlônâ*, f. (zool.) sea-tortoise.

se chêmer, *shêmâ*, v. r. to fall away, to waste, to pine.

chemin, *shêmîn*, m. way, path, road, track || means || course || grand ~, highway || ~ des écoliers, the longest way || ~ de fer, railway, railroad || ~ de fer à crémaillère, cog-wheel railway || ~ de fer à large voie, broad-gauge railway || ~ de fer à une seule voie, à rail solitaire ou monorail, single railway || ~ de fer à voie étroite, narrow-gauge railway || ~ de fer à voie ordinaire, standard-gauge railway || ~ de fer de ceinture, circular railway, belt-railway || ~ de fer aérien, elevated railway, high-level railway || ~ de fer américain, horse-railway, tramway || ~ de fer atmosphérique, pneumatic railway || ~ de fer auxiliaire, provisoire, temporary railway || ~ de fer électrique, electric railway || ~ de fer funiculaire, wire-rope railway || ~ de fer souterrain, underground railway || ~ de fer suspendu ou aérien, suspension railway || ~ de la gloire, the path of glory || ~ de halage, towling-path || ~ de l'hôpital, the way to the workhouse || ~ de St. Jaques, (astr.) Milky-Way, Galaxy || ~ de service, attendant path || ~ de traversée, cross-road || ~ battu, beaten road, track || ~ convert, (mil.) covered way, corridor || ~ faisant, going along, on the way, by the way || -s vicinaux, pl.

village roads || à mi~, half-way || aller le droit ~, to go straight to work || alert tous jours son ~, to pursue one's point || ne pas aller par quatre ~, to go straight to one's end || aplanir le ~ à qn., to smooth the way for one || barrer le ~ à qn., to bar the road to one, to get right in one's way || continuer son ~, to go on || demeurer en beau ~, to stop midway || se mettre en ~, to set out, to begin a journey || prendre le ~ de l'école, to go round about || rebrousser ~, to go back || ce jeune homme fera son ~, this young man will make his way, will get on in the world.

chemineau, *shémīno*, m. portable chinney || tramp, vagabond, vagrant.

cheminée, *shémīnā*, f. chimney || fireplace || mantelshelf || nipple (of a percussion-gun) || corps de ~, m. chimney-stock || manteau de ~, m. mantel-piece, mantelshelf || ramonneur de ~, m. chimney-sweep || tuyau de ~, m. chimney-flue || se chauffer à la ~ du roi René, to bask in the sun || faire qc. sous la ~, to do a thing by stealth || il faut faire une croix à la ~, (fam.) we must chalk that up. cheminement, *shémīmān*, m. (mil.) approaches of a besieger, pl.

cheminer, *shémīnā*, v. n. to walk, to go, to go on.

chemise, *shémēs*, f. shirt, shift, chemise || (com.) wrapper, cover, envelope || coat (of a mould) || case || ~ de femme, shift, chemise, smock || ~ d'homme, shirt || ~ de nuit, bed-gown || night-shirt || ~ blanche, clean shirt or chemise || vendre sa ~, to sell one's shirt off one's back || notez cela sur la ~, make a note of that on the cover.

chemiserie, *shémēzrā*, f. shirt-making || shirt-warehouse.

chemisette, *shémīzet*, f. shirt-front, light under-waistcoat || chemisette || corps de ~, m. habit-shirt. [maker.]

chemisier, *shémīxiā*, m. shirt-chenaise, *shēnā*, f. grove of oaks, oak-forest.

chenal, *shēnāl*, m. (mar.) arrow channel (of a harbour or s) || gutter || mill-race.

chenaler, *shēnālā*, v. n. (mar.) sail in or through a channel. chenapan, *shēnāpān*, m. (pop.)

highwayman, foot-pad, scamp, blackguard.

chêne, *shēn*, m. (bot.) oak || oak-wood || ~ à galles, bitter, gall-bearing oak || ~ liège, cork-tree || ~ quercitron, quercitron-oak || ~ vert, evergreen oak, holly-oak || gui de ~, m. mistle-toe || de ~, oaken. [oak.]

chêneau, *shēno*, m. young chéneau, *shāno*, m. gutter, lead-pipe (of roofs).

chenet, *shēné*, m. andiron, fire-dog.

chenette, *shēnēt*, f. (bot.) germanium || ~ amère, wall-germanium. [field.]

chênevière, *shēnvīer*, f. hemp-chenévis, *shēnvī*, m. hemp-geed.

chênevotte, *shēnvōt*, f. boon, bullen, stalks of hemp peeled, pl. chénevoetter, *shēnvōtā*, v. n. (agr.) to shoot weak wood.

chenil, *shnī*, m. dog-kennel, dog-hole || dirty hovel || sa chambre est un ~, his room is a pigsty.

chenille, *shnīyē*, f. (zool.) caterpillar || silk cord, chenille || méchante ~, (fam.) evil-doer || ~ arpeuteuse, gregarious caterpillar || ~ rase, naked caterpillar || ~ velue, hairy caterpillar || laid comme une ~, as ugly as a toad, [caterpillar.]

chenillette, *shnīyēt*, f. (bot.) chénolithe, *shānōlīt*, f. thunder-stone, thunderbolt.

chenopode, *shānōpōd*, m. (bot.) all-good.

chenu, -e, *shēnū*, a. hoary, hoar || grey-headed || montagnes -es, f. pl. snow-covered mountains || avoir la barbe -e, to be grey-bearded.

cheptel, *shēptēl*, m. (jur.) lease of cattle for half the profits.

chepteller, *shēptēlā*, m. (jur.) one who takes cattle upon lease.

chéquard, *shākār*, m. (com.) bearer of a cheque.

chèque, *shēk*, m. (com.) cheque || luggage-check.

cher, -ère, *shēr*, a. dear, beloved || dear, costly || rendre ~, to endear || il fait ~ vivre à Paris, living is dear in Paris || ~, ad. dear(ly) || acheté, payé ~, dearly bought, dear-bought || vendre ~ sa protection, to make one pay highly for one's protection || vendre ~ sa vie, to sell one's life dearly || il me paiera ~ cette injure, he will pay me dearly for this insult || ~ement, ad. dearly, tenderly || dear, at a high price.

chérche, *shērsh*, f. (arch.)

searching, search || (arch.) entering.

cherche-fiche, *shērshfīsh*, m. opening-bit, chamfering-broach.

cherche-fuite, *shērshfūit*, m. detector of gas-escapes (instrument).

chercher, *shērshā*, v. a. to search, to seek, to look for, to be in quest of || to attempt, to try, to endeavour || ~ à plaire, to try to please || ~ la gloire, to seek glory || ~ (fig.) à quatorze heures, to seek for difficulties where there are none, to look for a knot in a bulrush || ~ noise, querelle, to pick a quarrel || ~ l'occasion, to look out for an opportunity || ~ des yeux, to look for || aller ~, to go for, to go and fetch or bring || envoyer ~, to send for || se ~, to seek one another || je viendrai vous ~, I will come for you.

chercheur, *shērshūr*, m., -se, f. seeker, searcher || ~ d'esprit, wit, witting || ~ de franchises lippées, spunger, hanger-on, toady, sneak.

chère, *shēr*, f. cheer, fare, entertainment || bonne ~, junketing || aimer la bonne ~, to like good living || faire bonne ~, to live high || faire maigre ~, to live poorly.

chéri, -e, *shārī*, a. cherished, beloved, dear, darling || mon ~, ma ~e, my darling, my dear.

chérif, *shārīf*, m. cherif, Arabian prince.

chérir, *shārēr*, v. a. to cherish, to hug, to love dearly || se ~, to love each other dearly || to hug each other.

chérissable, *shārīsābl*, a. deserving affection, cherishable.

cherté, *shērté*, f. dearness, high price || scarcity, demand.

chérubin, *shārūbīt*, m. cherub || tête de ~, f. cherubic head. [wort, skirret.]

chervi, *shērvī*, m. (bot.) skirchétif, -ve, *shātīf*, a. mean, lean, thin, puny, pitiful, poor, piteous || wretched, sorry || ~ve créature, f. wretched creature || ~ve récolte, f. sorry, wretched harvest || enfant ~, m. puny child || ~vement, ad. poorly, penuriously, piteously.

chetron, *shēttrōn*, m. drawer of a chest.

cheval, *shēvāl*, m. (zool.) horse || nag || (poët.) steed, courser || petit ~, donkey-engine, feed-engine || ~ à bascule, rocking-horse (for boys) || ~ à une main, horse for riding

or driving only || ~ à deux mains, à deux fins, à toutes mains, horse for both riding and driving || ~ au vert, grass-horse || ~ de bât, pack-horse, sumpter-horse || ~ de bataille, battle-horse, charger || ~ de carrosse, coach-horse || ~ de conduite, led-horse || ~ de course, race-horse, courser || chevaux de frise, pl. (mil.), chevaux de frise || ~ de gauche, near-side horse || ~ de harnais, harness horse || ~ de labour, plough-horse || ~ de louage, livery-horse || ~ de manœuvres, (c. d. f.) shunting horse || ~ de moulin, mill-horse || ~ de parade, prancer || ~ de race, pur sang, blood-horse || ~ de relais, fresh horse || ~ de renvoi, return-horse || ~ de selle, saddle-horse || ~ de trait, draught-horse || ~ électrique, electric horse-power || ~ entier, stallion || ~ hongre, gelding || ~ marin, sea-horse || ~ simulé, stalking-horse || ~ qui a beaucoup d'action, high stepper || ~ sous la main, off-side horse || ~ vapeur, f. horse-power || wagon (m.), case (f.) pour les chevaux, horse-box || aller à ~, monter à ~, to ride, to ride on horseback || avoir une fièvre de ~, (méd.) to have a violent fever || brider son ~ par la queue, to begin at the wrong end || être à ~, to be on horseback || être à ~ sur un bâton, to ride a stick, to ride a cock-horse || être à ~ sur les principes, to ride the high horse as regards one's principles || monter sur ses grands chevaux, (fam.) to ride a high horse || to fly into a passion || à ~ donné on ne regarde pas la bride, one must not look a gift horse in the mouth || c'est un ~ pour le travail, (fig.) he works like a horse, a nigger || jamais bon ~ ne devient rosse, a good horse never loses his mettle.

chevalée, *shévâlâ*, f. horse-load.

chevalement, *shévâlmân*, m. (arch.) prop, stay, shore, buttress.

chevaler, *shévâlê*, v. a. (arch.) to prop, to shore up || ~, v. n. to run up and down.

chevaleresque, *shévâlrêsk*, a. chivalrous, knightly, chivalric || gentlemanly.

chevalerie, *shévâlêrî*, f. chivalry, knighthood || ~ errante, knight-errantry.

chevalet, *shévâlê*, m. bridge

(of a stringed instrument) || sawing-trestle || easel || buttress, prop || frisket-stay of a press || clothes-horse || horse for scraping hides on || (mar.) roller || wooden horse (instrument of torture) || tableau de ~, *np* (paint.) easel-picture.

cheval-fondu, *shévâlfôndû*, m. saddle my nag (boy's game).  
chevalier, *shévâlîêr*, m. knight, chevalier || cavalier || knight (at chess) || (orn.) sand-piper || ~ d'industrie, sharper || ~ errant, knight-errant || armer ~, to dub a knight.

chevalière, *shévâlîêr*, f. knight's lady || lady invested with an order of knighthood || bague à la ~, f. scal-ring.

chevaline, *shévâlîn*, a. equine || bête ~, f. horse, mare.

chevalis, *shévâlî*, m. artificial channel made in a low river.

chevauchage, *shévôshâkh*, m. (typ.) riding. || a. equitant.

chevauchant, -e, *shévôshân*, *shévôshâ*, f. cavalcade || distance that a beast of burden can perform in a given time || raid, invasion.

chevauchement, *shévôshâmân*, m. (chir.) overlapping.

chevaucher, *shévôshê*, v. n. to ride, to ride on horseback || (mar.) to ride || (typ.) to ride || to overlap || ~ court, to ride in short stirrups || ~ long, to ride in long stirrups.

cheveu-léger, *shévôlêghê*, m. (mil.) light-horseman, light-horse || -s, pl. light cavalry.

chevéche, *shévêsh*, f. (orn.) madge-owl, church-owl.

chevecier, *shévêsiêr*, m. canon who takes care of the tapers (in certain churches).

cheveline, *shévêlîn*, f. coral club-top.

chevelu, -e, *shévêlû*, a. hairy, long-haired || (bot.) fibrous || comète ~, f. (astr.) haired comet || cuir ~, m. (an.) scalp || poète ~, m. poet of the period of Storm and Stress, romantic poet.

chevelure, *shévêlûr*, f. hair of the head || (bot.) fibres, pl. || Chevelure de Bérénice, (astr.) Bérénice's hair.

chever, *shévê*, v. a. to hollow the underside of a precious stone to soften its colour.

chevet, *shévê*, m. pillow, bolster || head of a bed || bed-side || (arch.) apsis of a church || (mar.) cushion, bag || ~ de la mort, d'un mourant, bedside of death, of a dying person || c'est mon épée de ~, he is my

stand-by, my sheet-anchor || il a trouvé cela sous son ~, he has dreamt it.

cheveu, *shévê*, m. hair || -x, pl. hair of the head || -x d'ébène, ravenlocks || -x de Vénus, (bot.) maidenhair || -x épars, scattered locks || -s postiches, false hair || ~s roux, sandy hair || fendre un ~ en quatre, (fig.) to split a hair, hairs || se prendre aux ~s, to tear each other's hair out || cela fait dresser les ~s, that makes one's hairs stand on end || ce raisonnement est tiré par les ~s, (fig.) this is forced and unnatural reasoning.

chevillage, *shévîlyâkh*, m. (mar.) pegging, bolting.

cheville, *shévîlyê*, f. peg, pin || bolt || plug || botch, stop-gap || branch of a deer's head || expletive waste-word || ~ à bouche et à croc, bolt with a ring and hook || ~ à cosse, fender-bolt || ~ à goujon, common bolt || ~ à goupille, forelock bolt || ~ à pointe perdue, short drove-bolt || ~ tête de diamant, square-headed bolt || ~ du pied, (an.) ankle-bone || ~ ouvrière, pole-bolt (of a coach) || main-spring, (of a party), principal agent (of an affair) || être en ~, to be the middle-hand (of horses).

chevillé, -e, *shévîlyê*, a. pegged, nailed || (bias.) branched || vers ~s, m. pl. (fam.) botched verses || il a l'âme ~e dans le corps, he has nine lives.

cheviller, *shévîlyê*, v. a. to peg, to pin, to bolt.

chevillette, *shévîlyêt*, f. key or peg of a bookbinder's sewing-press.

chevillon, *shévîlyôn*, m. turner's peg || cleet.

chevilloit, *shévîlyô*, m. (mar.) belaying-pin, toggle.

chevillure, *shévîlyûr*, f. branches of a deer's horns, pl.

Chèvre, *shévêr*, *shêr*, f. (zool.) she-goat, nanny-goat || (tech.) crab, gin || (astr.) Capella || enter en pied de ~ (hort.) to graft slopeways || ménager la ~ et le chou, to run with the hare and hunt with the hounds, to take neither side, to sit on the fence.

chevreau, *shévêr*, m. (zool.) kid || kid (skinn).

chèvrefeuille, *shévêfêyêlê*, f. (bot.) honeysuckle || ~ des bois, woodbine.

chèvre-pied(s), *shévêrpiê*, a. goat-footed (of satyrs).



respite || stoppage || strike || ~ d'un moulin, standing of a mill || ~ des ouvriers, time in which workmen are out of work.

chômer, *shomā*, v. a. to abstain from work on a particular day, to rest || ~, v. n. to want work, to stand still for want of work || (*agr.*) to lie fallow || to strike || ces terres chôment, these lands are lying fallow.

chondrille, *kōndrīyē*, f. (*bot.*) gum-succory, wall-lettuce.

chondrologie, *kōndrōlōgīē*, f. (*an.*) chondriology.

chope, *shōp*, f. large beer-glass.

chopine, *shōpin*, f. chopin = 1 English pint.

chopiner, *shōpinā*, v. n. (*pop.*) to tittle, to sip, to drink little and often. [pint.]

chopinette, *shōpinèt*, f. half-choppement, *shōpmān*, m. stumbling.

chopper, *shōpā*, v. n. to stumble, to trip up.

choquant, -e, *shōkātān*, a. shocking, offensive, unpleasant, rude || scandalous.

choquer, *shōkā*, v. a. to shock, to beat or strike against, to clash with, to dash against || to displease, to disgust, to give offence to || (*mar.*) to surge against || ~ la bouline, (*mar.*) to check the bowline || ~ les verres, to jingle glasses || ce mot choque l'oreille, that word offends the ear || se ~, to strike against one another || to take offence || to conflict, to engage.

choral, *kōrāl*, m. choral || hymn || plain-song || glee-club.

choral, -e, *kōrāl*, a. choral.

chorée, *kōrā*, m. (*poët.*) choree, trochee.

chorée, *kōrā*, f. (*méd.*) chorea, St. Vitus' dance.

chorège, *kōrēgā*, m. choregus.

chorégraphe, *kōrēgrāf*, m. one conversant with choreography.

chorégraphie, *kōrēgrāfīē*, f. choreographical.

chorévêque, *kōrāvēk*, m. chorépiscope, rural bishop.

choriamb, *kōriāmb*, m. (*poët.*) choriambus [chorion].

chorion, *kōrīōn*, m. (*an.*) chorographie, *kōrōgrāfīē*, f. chorography.

chorographique, *kōrōgrāfīk*, a. chorographical.

choroïde, *kōrōid*, f. choroid.

choroïde, *kōrōid*, a. (*an.*) choroid.

chorus, *kōrūs*, m. chorus || faire ~, to sing in chorus, to quire, to chime in || to applaud

toute l'assemblée fit ~, the whole assembly joined in, applauded.

chose, *shox*, f. thing, matter, business, affair, deed || action, reality || quelque ~, something || ~s de la mer, pl. (*mar.*) wreck || (*jur.*) flotsam || ~ publique, commonwealth, common weal || les personnes et les ~s, people and things || la ~ du monde que je crains le plus, the one thing I fear the most in the world || la belle ~ que d'être chez soi! what a good thing it is to be at home! || c'est ~ jugée, (*jur.*) that is (my) final judgment || c'est peu de ~, that is a mere trifle || c'est tout autre ~, that is quite another thing. [thing.]

chosette, *shōrēt*, f. little chou, *shōō*, m. (*bot.*) cabbage || colewort || kail, kale || puff-paste || darling, dear (of persons) ||

jeunes -x, pl. sprouts || ~ à la crème, (*culin.*) cream puff || -x broccoli, pl. broccoli || -x cabus, headed cabbage || ~ crépu, ~

frisé, Savoy cabbage || ~ marin, sea-cabbage || ~ navet, turnip-cabbage, rape-colewort || ~ non

pommé, bore-cole, brown-cole || ~ palmiste, cabbage-tree || ~

pommé, white-headed cabbage || ~ rouge, red cabbage || ~

vert, bore-cole, cole-cabbage || aller planter ses -x, to retire to a country-seat || faire ses

-x gras de qd., (*fig.*) to feather one's nest with a thing || mon

petit ~, my little darling || là! ~pille! (in hunting) at him! go to it! || il a été trouvé

sous un ~, he was born under a hedge || vous en ferez des

-x et des raves, (*fig.*) you will do as you please with it.

Chouan, *shōōān*, m. Vendeau Royalist during the French revolution, Chouan.

Chouan, *shōōān*, m. (*orn.*) brown owl, horned owl.

chouanisme, *shōōānism*, m. the politics of the Chouans, pl.

chouanner, *shōōānā*, v. n. to carry on war in the manner of the Chouans.

chouannerie, *shōōānrē*, f. the party of the Chouans.

choucas, *shōōkā*, m. (*orn.*) jackdaw daw, chough.

choucroute, *shōōkrōst*, f. (*culin.*) sour-croute, pickled cabbage.

chouette, *shōōēt*, f. (*orn.*) screech-owl || faire la ~, to play alone against two (at pi-quet).

chou-fleur, *shōōflūr*, m.

chouquet, *shōōkē*, m. (*mar.*) block, moor's head.

chou-rave, *shōōrāv*, m. turnip-cabbage.

choyer, *shōōyā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to cocker up, to fondle, to pamper || se ~, to pamper oneself. [holly oil.]

chrême, *krēm*, m. chrism, chrêmeau, *kramo*, m. chrism-cloth. [f. chrestomathy.]

chrestomathie, *krēstōmātīē*, f. chrétien, *krētīēn*, m., -ne, f. Christian || (*hort.*) pear.

chrétien, -ne, *krētīēn*, a. Christian || -nement, ad. christi-  
tiously, as a Christian.

chrétienté, *krētīnītā*, f. Christianity || Chrétendou.

chrie, *krē*, f. concise but lively and eloquent narration.

chrismal, -e, *krismāl*, a. chrysmatory. [chrisman.]

chrismation, *krismāsīōn*, f. Christ, *krist*, m. Christ, the Saviour. [phare, sea-femmel.]

chrisme, *krist*, f. (*bot.*) sam-  
christianiser, *kristānīzā*,  
v. a. to christianise.

christianisme, *kristīānism*, m. Christianism. [chromate.]

chromate, *krōmāt*, m. (*chim.*) chromatique, *krōmāttik*, a. (*chem.*, *mus.*) chromatic ||

gamme ~, f. (*mus.*) chromatic scale || pyramide ~, f. chromatic pyramid || -ment, ad. chroma-  
tically. [chromium.]

chrome, *krom*, m. (*chim.*) chromique, *krōmik*, a. (*chim.*) chrome || acide ~, m. chromic acid.

chromo-lithographie, *krōmōlītōgrāfīē*, f. chromo-litho-  
graphy. [chronicity.]

chronicité, *krōnīcītā*, f. (*méd.*) chronique, *krōnik*, f. chrono-  
nicle, history || Chroniques, f. pl. Chronicles, pl. || -scanda-  
leuse, scandalous reports.

chronique, *krōnik*, a. (*méd.*) chronic(al). [chronicler.]

chroniqueur, *krōnikūr*, m. chronogramme, *krōnōgrām*, m. chronogram.

chronographie, *krōnōgrāfīē*, f. chronography. [chronology.]

chronologie, *krōnōlōgīē*, f. chronologique, *krōnōlōgīk*, a. chronological || -ment, ad. chronologically.

chronologiste, *krōnōlōgīst*, chronologue, *krōnōlōg*, m. chronologer. [chronometer.]

chronomètre, *krōnōmēt*, m. chronoscope, *krōnōskōp*, m. chronometer.

chrysalide, *krīzālīd*, f. (*zool.*)

chrysalis, aurelia, nymphe, pupa || grub.  
 se chrysalider, *krixālīdā*, v. r. to become a chrysalis.  
 chrysanthème, *krixāntēm*, m. (bot.) chrysanthemum.  
 chrysaite, *krixāī*, f. (min.) touchstone, chrysite.  
 chrysobate, *krixōbāt*, f.  
 chrysobates, pl. [chrysoberyl.  
 chrysobéril, *krixōbārīl*, m.  
 chrysocale, *krixōkāl*, m. pinchbeck.  
 chrysocolle, *krixōkōl*, f. (chim.) chrysocolle, borax.  
 chrysocome, *krixōkom*, f.  
 chrysocoma, goldlocks.  
 chrysogonum, *krixōgōnōm*, m. (bot.) moth-mullein, red turp.  
 chrysographe, *krixōgrāf*, m. writer in gold-letters.  
 chrysographie, *krixōgrāfē*, f. writing in gold-letters.  
 chrysolithe, *krixōlītē*, f. (min.) chrysolite || ~ factice, imitation chrysolite.  
 chrysologue, *krixōlōg*, m. writer of a treatise on wealth || person with a wealth of language.  
 chrysomanie, *krixōmānē*, f. search for gold, lust for gold.  
 chrysomèle, *krixōmēl*, f. (zool.) chrysomela.  
 chrysopée, *krixōpā*, f. (chim.) chrysopasia.  
 chrysoprase, *krixōprās*, f. (min.) chrysoprase.  
 chrysulée, *krixūlā*, f. (chim.) aqua regia, chrysulea.  
 chuchotement, *shūshōtmān*, m., chuchoterie, *shūshōtrē*, f. whispering.  
 chuchoter, *shūshōtā*, v. n. to whisper in the ear.  
 chuchoteur, *shūshōtēur*, m., -se, f. whisperer.  
 chuintant, -e, *shuōntān*, a. (gr.) hissing || son ~, m. hissing, swishing sound. [peace!  
 chut! *shū*, hush! silence!  
 chute, *shūt*, f. fall, falling, tumble, downfall || overthrow, ruin, disaster, failure, miscarriage, catastrophe || decay || (mar.) depth (of the sails) || ~ d'Adam, Adam's fall || ~ de courants, (mar.) setting of the tides || ~ d'eau, waterfall, cataract || ~ des feuilles, falling of the leaves, fall || ~ du jour, close of the day || ~ d'une maison de commerce, the failure of a firm || ~ d'une tragédie, (fig.) the damning, failure of a play || la ~ en est heureuse, the end of it all is happy || il l'entraîna dans sa ~, he dragged him with him in his own destruction, ruin.

chuter, *shūtā*, v. n. to fall, to be damned (of theatrical pieces).  
 chyle, *shūl*, m. chyle.  
 chyleux, -se, *shūlōu*, a. chylous. [ferous.  
 chylière, *shūlēr*, a. chyli-  
 chylosse, *shūlōs*, chyli-  
 chyliation, *shūlīkāsīōn*, f. chyli-  
 chyliation, chyliation.  
 chyme, *shīm*, m. chyme.  
 chymification, *shīmīfīkāsī-  
 ōn*, f. chymification.  
 chymose, *shīmōs*, f. (méd.) inflammation attended by a turning back of the eyelid || (an.) formation of chyme.  
 ci, *sī*, ad. here || ~ après, hereafter || ~ contre, opposite || ~ dessous, below, underneath || ~ dessus, ~ devant, here-  
 tofore, hitherto, above, before || ~ joint, hereto annexed || ~ git, here lies || entre ~ et de-  
 main, between now and to-  
 morrow || par ~ par là, here  
 and there || un ~ devant, a  
 nobleman || les ~ devant, pl.  
 the nobility, the aristocracy.  
 cibandière, *sībōdiēr*, f. bag-  
 net, purse-net.  
 cible, *sībīl*, f. target, mark to  
 shoot at || tirer à la ~, to shoot  
 at a mark, target.  
 ciboire, *sībōār*, m. pix ||  
 (arch.) ciborium, canopy || le  
 saint ~, the pix.  
 ciboule, *sībōl*, m. (bot.) scal-  
 lion, green onion. [chive.  
 ciboulette, *sībōlēt*, f. (bot.)  
 cicatrice, *sīkātīs*, f. (chir.)  
 cicatrice, scar || glorieuse ~,  
 honourable scar || l'affront est  
 passé, la ~ reste, (fig.) the  
 insult is past, but the wound  
 remains.  
 cicatricule, *sīkātīkūl*, f.  
 small scar. [a. cicatrising.  
 cicatrisant, -e, *sīkātīsānt*,  
 cicatrisation, *sīkātīsāsīōn*,  
 f. healing, closing of a wound.  
 cicatriser, *sīkātīsār*, v. a.  
 (chir.) to close, bind up (a  
 wound) || la religion cicatrise  
 les plaies du cœur, religion  
 heals the wounds of the heart ||  
 la petite vérole lui a cica-  
 trisé le visage, his face is  
 marked with the smallpox  
 se ~, to heal up, to skin over.  
 cicéro, *sīsārō*, m. (typ.) pica ||  
 ~ gros œil, pica || ~ petit œil,  
 small pica.  
 cicérole, *sīsārōl*, f. (bot.)  
 chick-peas, pl., vetch.  
 cicérone, *sīsārōnā*, m. cice-  
 rone, guide.  
 cicéroner, *sīsārōnār*, v. a. to  
 cicerone, to act as cicerone to.  
 cicéronien, -ne, *sīsārōnīn*,  
 a. Ciceronian.

'cicindèle, *sīkīndēl*, f. (zool.)  
 sand-beetle. [orle.  
 ciclamor, *sīklāmōr*, m. (blas.)  
 ciculaire, *sīkūlār*, f. (bot.)  
 cicuta, water-hemlock.  
 cid, *sīd*, m. Cid, chief, com-  
 mander.  
 cidre, *sēdr*, m. cider || gros ~,  
 strong cider || ~ paré, old cider ||  
 ~ piquant, rough cider.  
 ciel, *sīl*, m. (pl. cieux) heaven,  
 sky, heavens, pl., firmament ||  
 paradise || ~ clair, blue sky ||  
 changer de ~, to change cli-  
 mate, one's country || élever  
 qu. jusqu'au ~, (fig.) to exalt  
 one to the skies || gagner le ~,  
 to get to Heaven, to reach  
 Paradise || le ~ l'a voulu, it was  
 the will of heaven || remuer ~ et  
 terre, to leave no stone un-  
 turned || ~ (pl. -s), tester (of  
 a bed) || the canopy which is car-  
 ried over the host || (peint.) sky ||  
 ~ de carrière, slate-roof || ~  
 de lit, canopy of a bedstead ||  
 ~ de tableau, the sky-piece  
 in a picture, the part represent-  
 ing the sky or air.  
 cierge, *sīērkh*, m. wax-taper,  
 wax-light || ~ pascal, Easter  
 cierge || ~ du Pérou, (bot.)  
 torch-thistle.  
 cierge, -e, *sīērkhā*, a. (mar.)  
 still and upright.  
 cierge, *sīērkhā*, v. a. to wax.  
 cierge, *sīērkhā*, m. wax-  
 chandler.  
 cigale, *sīgāl*, f. (zool.) cicada,  
 grasshopper || ~ de mer,  
 shrimp || ~ de rivière, water-  
 grasshopper || chant de la ~,  
 m. grasshopper's chirping.  
 cigare, *sīgār*, m. cigar, segar ||  
 Cuba tobacco || ~ bien sec,  
 matured cigar.  
 cigarette, *sīgārēt*, f. cigarette.  
 cigarier, *sīgārīā*, m., -ère, f.  
 cigar-maker.  
 cigogne, *sīgōgnē*, f. (orn.) stork  
 || ~ à sac, hurgl || bec de ~, m.  
 (bot.) crane's-bill. [stork.  
 cigogneau, *sīgōgnō*, m. young  
 ciguë, *sīgū*, f. (bot.) hemlock ||  
 ~ véreuse, water-hemlock,  
 cowbane. [(bot.) lash, hair.  
 cil, *sīl*, m. (an.) eyelash ||  
 ciliaire, *sīlār*, a. (an.) ciliary ||  
 glandes -s, f. pl. sebaceous  
 glands of the eyelids || liga-  
 ment ~, m. ciliary ligament.  
 cilice, *sīlīs*, m. hair-cloth.  
 cilié, -e, *sīlīā*, a. (bot.) ciliated,  
 lashed.  
 cillement, *sīyēmān*, m.  
 twinkling of the eyelids.  
 ciller, *sīyā*, v. a. to twinkle,  
 to wink || to seel (hawks) || les  
 yeux, to wink, blink with one's  
 eyes || il n'a pas cillé, he



never winked || ~, v. n. to wink || to have white hair over the eyes (of horses).

cillo, *siyo*, m. (méd.) winker, person who winks incessantly.  
cismaise, *simèx*, f. (arch.) cyma, ogee.

cimbalaire, *sinbàlèr*, f. (bot.) ivy-leaved toad-flax.

cime, *sim*, f. top, summit, peak, height || (bot.) cyme || —s des montagnes, pl. tops, summits of the mountains || en ~, (bot.) cymose.

ciment, *simàn*, m. cement || tie, bond || ~ romain, Roman cement.

cimenter, *simàntr*, v. a. to cement || to bind, to join || to strengthen || ~ l'amitié, (fig.) to cement, strengthen a friendship.

cimentier, *simàntr*, m. cement-maker.  
cimenterre, *simèr*, m. scimitar, falchion.

cimetière, *simtièr*, m. churchyard, burying-ground, cemetery, graveyard.

cimier, *simià*, m. buttock (of beef) || crest (of a head-piece) || apex || ~ de cerf, haunch of venison, loin of a roe.

cimelée, *simolà*, f. cimolian earth || pipe-clay || cutler's dust.  
cinabre, *sinàbr*, m. (chim.) min., cinabar.

cincelle, *sinènel*, f. (mar.) towing-cord.

cinchonine, *sinchènin*, f. (chim.) cinchonine, cinchonia.  
cincle, *sinikl*, m. (orn.) water-ouzel.

cinématique, *sinamàtik*, f. kinematics, rational mechanics, pl., theory of motion.

cinématographe, *sinamàtograf*, m. cinematograph.

cinéraire, *sinàrèr*, f. (bot.) cineraria.

cinéraire, *sinàrèr*, a. cinerary || urne ~, f. funeral, sepulchral urn.

cinération, *sinàrèswè*, f. cineration.  
cinéscope, *sinàtòskop*, m. kinetoscope.

cingle, *sinlàxh*, m. (mar.) a ship's run during twenty-four hours || shingling (of metals).

cingleau, *sinlàgo*, m. (mar.) measuring-cord.

cinglement, *sinlàgmàn*, m. (mar.) driving with all sails set || cutting of the wind.

cingler, *sinlàg*, v. a. to lash, to switch || to shingle (metals) || la neige, la pluie cingle le visage, the snow, rain lashes one's face || le vaisseau cingle en haute mer, the ship sails free before the wind || ~, v. n.

(mar.) to cut, to sail before the wind, to sail with a fair wind.  
cinglerie, *sinlàgèrè*, f. shingling-house.

cinnamome, *sinnamòm*, m. (chim.) cinnamomum.

cinq, *sinik*, m. a five (at cards) || cinque (at dice).

cinq, *sinik*, a. five || Louis ~, Lewis the fifth.

cinquantistes, *siniksanistik*, m. pl. the great Italian artists and poets of the sixteenth century.

cinquantaine, *siniksanlèn*, f. fifty, half a hundred || avoir la ~, to be fifty years old.

cinquante, *siniksanlèn*, a. fifty.  
cinquantenier, *siniksanlènèr*, m. captain of fifty men.

cinquantième, *siniksanlènèm*, m. the fiftieth part. [fiftieth.

cinquantième, *siniksanlènèm*, a. cinquième, *sinikèr*, m. the fifth part || pupil in the fifth form.

cinquième, *sinikèr*, m. the fifth form in public schools.

cinquième, *sinikèr*, a. fifth || —ment, ad. fifthly.

cintre, *sintr*, m. semi-circle || center-bit || en ~, (arch.) arch-wise.

cintrer, *sintrèr*, v. a. to arch, to build in the form of an arch || to curve.

cion, *siòn*, m. (an.) uvula.  
cioutat, *siòlà*, m. (hort.) parsley-leaved grape.

cipaye, *siptai*, m. sepoy (Indian soldier).

cipolin, *siptòlin*, m. (min.) Cipoline marble.

cippe, *sipt*, m. cippus, grave-stone.

cirage, *siràxh*, m. waxing.  
circeé, *siràè*, f. (bot.) enchanter's nightshade.

circompolaire, *sinikompòlèr*, a. (astr.) circumpolar.

circconcise, *sinikonsèr*, v. a. irr. to circumcise.

circconcis, *sinikonsè*, m. one that is circumcised.

circonciseur, *sinikonsèswèr*, m. circumciser.

circoncision, *sinikonsèstion*, f. circumcision.

circonférence, *sinikonsèfèrèns*, f. circumference, periphery, circuit.

circonflexe, *sinikonsèfleks*, m. circonjacent, *sinikonsèjè*, a. circumjacent.

circonlocation, *sinikonsèlòkustion*, f. circumlocution, periphrasis.

circonscription, *sinikonsèskripsion*, f. circumscription || limitation || district.

circonscrire, *sinikonsèskrèr*, v. a. irr. to circumscribe, to enclose || to limit, to confine.

circospect, *sinikonsèpèkt*, a. circumspect, cautious.

circospection, *sinikonsèpèkstion*, f. circumspection, caution.

circostance, *sinikonsèstans*, f. circumstance, occasion || ~ aggravante, (jur.) aggravation.

~ atténuante, (jur.) attenuation || ~ singulière, singular circumstance || obéir aux ~s, to depend upon circumstances || la ~ est favorable, the occasion, opportunity is favourable.

circostanciel, *sinikonsèstansiel*, a. circumstantial || relation —e, f. circumstantial story.

circostanciel, *sinikonsèstansiel*, a. (gr.) circumstantial.

circostancier, *sinikonsèstansier*, v. a. to circumstantiate, to state circumstantially.

circonvallation, *sinikonsèvöllastion*, f. (mil.) circumvallation.

circonvenir, *sinikonsèvènr*, v. a. irr. to circumvene || to delude, to impose on || to overreach.

circonvention, *sinikonsèvènstion*, f. circumvention, deception, imposture.

circonvenn, *sinikonsèvènn*, a. circumvented.

circonvoisin, *sinikonsèvòisèr*, a. neighbouring.

circonvoler, *sinikonsèvöllèr*, v. a. to fly around.

circonvolution, *sinikonsèvöllustion*, f. circumvolution.

circosèle, *sinikossèl*, f. (méd.) circosèle.

circuit, *sinikuit*, m. circuit, circumference, compass, round-about road || circumlocution || (él.) circuit || ~ de paroles, circumlocution || faire un ~, to go round || mettre dans le ~, (él.) to put in the circuit || mettre hors du ~, (él.) to put out the circuit.

~ lar. circulaire, *sinikülèr*, f. circulaire, *sinikülèr*, a. circular, orbicular || —ment, ad. circularly.

circulant, *sinikülàn*, a. circulating || billets —s, m. pl. circulating notes.

circulation, *sinikülèstion*, f. circulation || trafic || currency || mettre en ~, to issue money.

circulatoire, *sinikülèstoirèr*, a. circulatory.

circuler, *sinikülèr*, v. n. to circulate, to move round || to pass from hand to hand || faire ~, to put in circulation || l'argent circule, money circulates ||

cette nouvelle circule, this news is spreading.

**circumnavigateur**, *sirkõmnâvigâteur*, m. circumnavigator.

**circumnavigation**, *sirkõmnâvigatsiõn*, f. circumnavigation.

**cire**, *sêr*, f. wax || bees'-wax || wax-light, candle || ear-wax, cerumen || seal || ~ à cacheter, sealing-wax || ~ brute, rough wax || ~ vierge, virgin bees'-wax || figure de ~, f. wax figure || pain de ~, m. cake of wax || c'est de là ~ molle, (fig.) he is as soft as wax.

**cirer**, *sîrâ*, v. a. to wax || to polish || to black (boots) || **toile cirée**, f. oilcloth || se ~, to polish one's own shoes or boots.

**cirier**, *sîrîr*, m. wax-chandler || (bot.) wax-tree, candle-berry. **ciroène**, *sîrôen*, f. cerate, wax-plaster. [worm.]

**ciron**, *sîrôn*, m. (zool.) flesh-circus, *sîrk*, m. circus.

**cirre**, *sîr*, m. (bot.) tendril, clasper, cirrus.

**cirreux**, -se, *sîrêu*, a. (bot.) having tendrils.

**cirse**, *sîrs*, m. (bot.) horsethistle || ~ des champs, way-thistle, field-thistle.

**cirsion**, *sîrsiõn*, f. (bot.) gentile-thistle, cirsium.

**cirsocele**, *sîrsôsêl*, f. (méd.) cirsocele. [for varnishing.]

**cirure**, *sîrur*, f. prepared wax **cisailler**, *sîxâyâ*, v. a. to shear (metals), to clip.

**cisailles**, *sîxâyê*, f. pl. shears, pl. || clippings, shearings, pl.

**cisalpin**, -e, *sîxâlpîn*, a. Cisalpine.

**ciseau**, *sîxo*, m. chisel || graver || -x, pl. scissars, pl. || -x boutonés, (chir.) probe-scissors || -x mousses, (chir.) blunt scissors || paire de -x, f. pair of scissors.

**ciseler**, *sîxlâ*, v. a. to carve, to chase || to chisel, to emboss.

**cisilet**, *sîxlê*, m. graver.

**ciselleur**, *sîxlêur*, m. graver.

**cisellerie**, *sîxlêrê*, f. manufacture of shears.

**ciselure**, *sîxlur*, f. chasing, carving || chased work, sculpture.

**cisjuran**, -e, *sîxhûrân*, a. (géog.) on this side of the Jura.

**cismontain**, -e, *sîsmõtân*, a. (géog.) cismontane. [chisel.]

**cisoir**, *sîxwêr*, m. goldsmith's **cisoires**, *sîxwêr*, f. pl. bench-shears, pl. [cissoid.]

**cissoïde**, *sîsôid*, f. (géom.)

**ciste**, *sîst*, m. (bot.) rock-rose, cistus.

**cistercien**, *sîstêrsîen*, m.,

-ne, f. Cistercian monk || Cistercian nun. [citadel.]

**citadelle**, *sîtâdêl*, f. (mil.)

**citadin**, *sîtâdîn*, m., -e, f. citizen, burgess, cit, townsman || citizen, townswoman. [coach.]

**citadine**, *sîtâdîn*, f. hack-ry-

**citateur**, *sîtâdêur*, m. citer, quoter || book containing citations.

**citation**, *sîtâsiõn*, f. citation, quotation, quoting || (jur.) summons || abuser des -s, to misuse quotations || lancer une ~, to issue a summons.

**citê**, *sîtâ*, f. city, town || the city, most ancient part of a town || **célestê** ~, heavenly city ||

**droits de ~**, m. pl. freedom of a city || rights of a citizen.

**citer**, *sîtâ*, v. a. to cite, to quote || to name || (jur.) to summon, to subpoena || ~ en jugement, to call up for judgment || ~ un passage de la loi, to cite a passage of the law || ~ sans ~ personne, without mentioning names, without going into personalities || ne me citez pas! do not take me as an example! do not mention, name me! || se ~, to hold oneself up as an example. [citerior, hither.]

**citérieur**, -e, *sîtîrêur*, a. **citernê**, *sîtêrn*, f. cistern.

**citernêau**, *sîtêrnô*, m. small cistern.

**cithare**, *sîtâr*, f. (mus.) cithern.

**citise**, *sîtêx*, m. (bot.) citisus.

**citoyen**, *sîtôyên*, m., -ne, f. citizen, freeman of a city || freewoman of a city.

**citragon**, *sîtârgôn*, m. (bot.) balm-mint. [citrate.]

**citrate**, *sîtârit*, m. (chim.)

**citrin**, -e, *sîtîrîn*, a. citrine, lemon-coloured, pale yellow.

**citrique**, *sîtîrik*, a. citric, of lemon.

**citron**, *sîtôn*, m. (bot.) citron, lemon || lemon-colour.

**citron**, *sîtôn*, a. lemon-coloured.

**citronnat**, *sîtônê*, m. candied lemon-peel || sugar-plum with lemon-peel in it.

**citronné**, -e, *sîtônê*, a. lemon-flavoured, tasting of lemon.

**citronnelle**, *sîtônêl*, f. (bot.) balm-mint, garden-mint, citron-water.

**citronnier**, *sîtônêr*, m. (bot.) lemon-tree, citron-tree.

**citrouille**, *sîtôdiê*, f. (bot.) pumpkin, gourd.

**civade**, *sîvâd*, f. (ich.) beard-fish. [sprit-sail.]

**civadière**, *sîvâdiêr*, f. (mar.)

**cive**, *sîv*, f. (bot.) chive.

**civet**, *sîvê*, m. (~ de lièvre) (culin.) stewed or jugged hare.

**civette**, *sîvêl*, f. (zool.) civet-cat, civet || (bot.) chive.

**civière**, *sîviêr*, f. hand-bar-row || litter.

**civil**, -e, *sîvil*, a. civil, courteous, well-bred, gallant, genteel || civil, relating to the community in general || civil (the opposite of military) || droit ~, m. civil law || guerre -e, f. civil war || homme fort ~, m. very polite, civil man || partie -e, f. (jur.) the prosecutor suing for damages in a criminal prosecution || requête -e, f. (jur.) bill of review || vie -e, f. civil life || -ment, ad. courteously, politely || civilly || mort ~, (jur.) dead in law.

**civilisable**, *sîvilîsâbl*, a. that may be civilised.

**civilisateur**, -trice, *sîvilîsâ-teur*, a. civilising.

**civilisation**, *sîvilîsâsiõn*, f. civilisation.

**civiliser**, *sîvilîsâ*, v. a. to civilise, to soften or polish manners || (jur.) to civilise (a criminal process) || se ~, to become civilised.

**civilité**, *sîvilîtê*, f. good manners, pl., civility, good breeding, politeness, courtesy || manners, pl. || -s, pl. compliments, kind regards, pl. || mes -s à Mr. votre frère, my compliments, kind regards to your brother.

**civique**, *sîvik*, a. civic.

**civisme**, *sîvism*, m. civism || patriotism.

**clabaud**, *klâbo*, m. babbler || (hunting) liar, hound that barks at the wrong time.

**clabaudage**, *klâbodâj*, m. bawling, clamour, troublesome noise || barking, baying.

**clabauder**, *klâbodâ*, v. n. to clamour, to bawl || to bark often and without cause.

**clabauderie**, *klâbodêr*, f. clamour, bawling.

**clabauder**, *klâbodêur*, m., -se, f. bawler, bawling man or woman. [screen (of a sieve).]

**clâie**, *klê*, f. wattle, hurdle || **clair**, *klêr*, m. light, clearness, shine || -s, pl. (peint.) lights and shades of a picture, pl. || de lune, moonlight || **télégraphie** en ~, f. telegraphing in ordinary words, not in cipher || **vin tiré** au ~, m. racked wine || **tirer** au ~, to clear up || **il fait** ~ de lune, it is moonlight.

**clair**, -e, *klêr*, a. clear, bright, light, shining, relucant, luminous || transparent, limpid, pure

|| lightsome, light-coloured, light  
|| manifest, evident, plain, undeniable || distinct, perspicuous, visible, intelligible || **armes** -es, f. pl. bright, polished arms || **brun** ~, m. light brown || **couleur** -e, f. light colour || **étouffe** -e, f. flimsy, thin stuff || **feu** ~, m. bright fire || **œuf** ~, m. added egg || **plancher** ~, m. clear stage, polished floor || **teint** ~, m. clear complexion || **vin** ~, m. pure wine || **avoir l'esprit** ~, to be clear-headed || **cela est ~ comme le jour**, that is as clear as day || **il commence à faire** ~, it begins to be daylight || ~, ad. clearly, plainly, distinctly || **parler ~ et net**, to speak out, to speak clearly or frankly || -ement, ad. clearly, distinctly || **voir ~ dans une affaire**, to see clearly into a matter.

**claircage**, *kljersäxh*, m. (tech.) decolouring (of sugar).

**claircer**, *kljersä*, v. a. to decolour (sugar).

**claire**, *kljër*, f. burnt bones employed in cupellation, pl. || sugar-boiler. [sugar.]

**clairée**, *kljërä*, f. clarified claret, *kljërä*, m. claret, pale wine || cherry-brandy.

**claret**, *kljërä*, a. pale, pale-coloured (of wines).

**clairette**, *kljërët*, f. blue grape || -s, pl. Cistercian nuns, pl.

**claire-voie**, *kljërvoä*, f. opening in the wall of a park, vista || (mar.) skylight || **à ~**, open-work || **semer à ~**, to sow thin

**clairière**, *kljërjër*, f. glade (in a forest) || thin part (in linen).

**clair-obscur**, *kljëröbskur*, m. (paint.) clear-obscure, chiaroscuro.

**clair-obscureste**, *kljëröbskurist*, m. painter of clear-obscure.

**clairon**, *kljërön*, m. clarion, trumpet || (mar.) clear spot in a cloudy sky.

**clairsemé**, -e, *kljërsemä*, a. thinly sown || **blés** -s, m. pl. thin-(sown) corn || **cheveux** -s, m. pl. scanty, thin hair.

**clairure**, *kljërür*, f. thin part (in linen).

**clairvoyance**, *kljërvoäyäs*, f. clear-sightedness, \*acuteeness, sagacity || clairvoyance.

**clairvoyant**, -e, *kljërvoäyän*, a. clear-sighted, acute, sagacious || clairvoyant. [steel.]

**clamesi**, *kljämäsä*, m. Lituovian

**clameur**, *kljämür*, f. clamour, outcry || **braver les ~s des fôts**, to brave the outcry of fools.

**clameur**, -se, *kljämürä*, a.

noisy || **chasse** -se, f. noisy chase.

**clap**, *kläp*, m. (mar.) clasp.

**clan**, *klän*, m. clan, tribe || **membre d'un ~**, m. clansman.

**clandestin**, -e, *kländestän*, a. clandestine, secret || **écrit ~**, m. forbidden writing || -ement, ad. clandestinely, secretly, underhand.

**clandestinité**, *kländestänitä*, f. (jur.) clandestineness, secrecy.

**clapet**, *kläp*, f. sluice. a

**clapet**, *kläpë*, m. valve, leathern flap, clapper, clack ||

**de pompe**, sucker of a pump.

**clapier**, *kläpiä*, m. hutch for lame rabbits || wild rabbit's burrow || (chir.) portion of a wound containing pus or matter.

**clapir**, *kläpër*, v. n. to squeak (of rabbits) || **se ~**, to hide in a hole, to squat.

**clapotage**, *kläpötäxh*, clapotis, *kläpötä*, m. splashing, rippling, chopping (of the sea).

**clapoter**, *kläpötä*, v. n. to splash, to ripple, to chop (of the sea).

**clapoteux**, -se, *kläpötürä*, a. rippling || (mar.) sugar-loaf (of the sea).

**clapement**, *kläpmän*, m. clacking (of the tongue).

**clapper**, *kläpä*, v. n. to clack (the tongue).

**claque**, *kläk*, m. opera-hat.

**claque**, *kläk*, f. flap, slap, smack || claque, paid clappers (at the theatre) || **donner une ~**, to give (one) a smack || **à bas la ~** ! to the devil with all gossipers!

**claqué**, -e, *kläkä*, a. clapped, smacked || **souliers** -s, m. pl. galloped boots.

**claquebois**, *kläkbwä*, m. (mus.) straw-fiddle, wooden dulcimer.

**claquant**, *kläkdän*, m. (pop.) poor wretch, beggar || boaster, braggart.

**claquement**, *kläkmän*, m. clapping || snapping (of the fingers) || ~ de dents, chattering of the teeth || ~ de fouet, smacking of a whip.

**claquemurer**, *kläkmürä*, v. a. to immure, to coop up || **se ~**, (fam.) to shut oneself up at home.

**claque-oreille**, *kläköreüyä*, m. (pop.) flapped or slouched hat, slouching-hat.

**claquer**, *kläkä*, v. a. to slap, to smack || to applaud || ~, v. n. to crack, to flap, to snap || to crack (a whip) || to snap (one's

fingers) || to smack (one's tongue) || to clap (hands) || **faire ~ son fouet**, (fig.) to boast, to make a bustle in the world.

**claquet**, *kläkë*, m. mill-clapper, rattle || (fam.) chatterbox.

**claqueux**, *kläkët*, f. wooden clappers, pl., clapper | card-case. **claqueur**, *kläkëür*, m. clapper, noisy applauder.

**clarification**, *klärfikäsön*, f. clarification, clarifying.

**clarifatoire**, *klärfikätwär*, a. clarifying.

**clarifier**, *klärfiä*, v. a. to clarify, to purify || **se ~**, to get clarified.

**clarine**, *klärlän*, f. little bell (attached to the neck of animals).

**clariné**, -e, *klärlänä*, a. (blas.) having little bells. [clarinet.]

**clarinette**, *klärlänët*, f. (mus.)

**clarté**, *klärtä*, f. light, splendour, clearness, brightness, transparency || perspicuity || ~ de l'eau, clearness, transparency of the water || ~ du soleil, light of the sun || **parler avec ~**, to speak clearly.

**classe**, *kläs*, f. class, order, rank || set || form (in a grammar-school) || schoolroom || school-time || the scholars of a class, pl.

**bas** -s, pl. school-days, pl. || **bas** -ses -s, junior classes (of schools) || les différentes -s de la société, the different classes of society || hautes -s, upper classes (of schools) || higher classes (of society) || la ~ de 18 . . . (the military) class of 18 . . . || inspecteur de 1re ~, m. first class inspector || faire ses -s, to be educated, to be bred a scholar || manquer la ~, to miss school.

**classement**, *kläsmän*, m. classing, classification.

**classer**, *kläsä*, v. a. to class, to set in order.

**classe-titres**, *klästür*, classe-valeurs, *kläsvälür*, m. portfolio for securities, bonds, valuables.

**classeur**, *kläsëür*, m. portfolio with compartments.

**classicisme**, *kläsism*, m. classicism. [m. classifier.]

**classificateur**, *kläsfikätür*, classification, *kläsfikäsön*, f. classifying, classification.

**classifier**, *kläsfitä*, v. a. to classify.

**classique**, *klästk*, a. classic, academic || standard (of authors) || écrivain ~, m. classic author, standard author || langue ~, f. classic language || livres -s, m. pl. standard

works || poète ~, m. classic poet, standard poet || pureté ~, f. classical purity.

classiques, klāstik, m. pl. classic authors, pl. [broken].

clastique, klāstik, a. elastic, claude, klod, a. (fam.) simpleton, silly, dolt, doltish.

claudication, klodikāstion, f. claudication, lameness, limping.

claudicant, -e, klodikānt, a. lame, limping.

clause, klox, f. clause, condition, stipulation.

clausoir, klozwār, m. (arch.) keystone, closer (of a vault).

claustral, -e, klostrēl, a. claustral, monastical.

claustration, klostrāstion, f. confinement. [club-top].

clavaire, klāvēr, m. (bot.) clavé, -e, klāvā, a. (bot.) club-like.

claveau, klāvō, m. rot, scab (of sheep) || (arch.) archstone, keystone.

clavecain, klārsēn, m. harp-sichord || pianoforte.

clavelé, -e, klāvlā, a. infected with the rot (of sheep).

clavelée, klāvlā, f. rot, scab (of sheep) || V. claveau.

clavette, klāvet, f. key, peg || collar. [(an.) clavicular].

claviculaire, klāvikulār, a. clavicule, klāvikul, f. (an.) clavicle, collar-bone.

claviculé, -e, klāvikulā, a. (bot., zool.) having a collar-bone.

clavier, klāviā, m. (mus.) key-board, key-frame || key-ring, key-chain.

claviforme, klāvīfōrm, a. (bot.) clavate, club-shaped.

claymore, klāmōr, m. claymore (Scotch sword).

clayon, klēyōn, m. stand for cheese || small wattle or hurdle.

clayonnage, klēyōnāzh, m. wattle, fence || basket-work || wicker.

clé, clef, klā, f. key || plug (of cocks) || (arch.) crown || (mus.) clef || (mar.) key-bolt, hitch || fausse ~, false key || ~ à bout, unbored key || ~ à vis, screw-nut || ~ d'une affaire, (fig.) key, explanation of a matter || ~ de mousquet, spanner of a gun || ~ de voûte, keystone of a vault || ~ faussée, forced, spotted key || ~ à ~, with a key || sous ~, under lock and key || fermer à ~, to lock up || prendre la ~ des champs, to scamper away || Calais est une des ~ de France, Calais is one of the keys to France || la logique est la ~ de la

philosophie, logic is a key to philosophy.

clématite, klēmātit, f. (bot.) clematis, climber.

clémence, klēmāns, f. clemency, mercy.

clément, -e, klēmān, a. clement, merciful.

clenche(tte), klānsh(ēt), f. thumb-lift (of a tatch).

clephte, klēft, m. klepht, free Greek mountaineer.

clepsydre, klēpsidr, f. clepsydra, water-clock.

cleptomanie, klēptōmānē, f. (méd.) kleptomania.

clerc, klēr, m. clerk, clergyman || scholar || clerk, copyist || pas de ~, m. (fig.) blunder.

clergé, klērshā, m. claustrals, clergy, pl.

clérical, -e, klārīkāl, a. clerical || -ement, ad. clerically.

cléricat, klārīkāt, m., cléricature, klārīkātur, f. clerkship || holy orders, pl., ministry.

cléristère, klārīstēr, m. (arch.) clerestory.

clichage, klīshāzh, m. stereotyping || stereotype. [plata].

cliché, klīshā, m. stereotype.

clicher, klīshā, v. a. to stereotype. [typer].

cliqueur, klīshūr, m. stereoclic-clac, klīklāk, m. click-clack, crack (of a whip).

client, klīān, m., -e, f. dependant || client (of lawyers) || patient (of physicians) || customer (of tradesmen).

clientèle, klīāntēl, f. clients, pl. || practice (of physicians) || business, custom (of tradesmen) || patronage (in ancient Rome).

clignement, klīgnēmān, m. winking, blinking, twinkling.

cligne-musette, klīgnēmūset, f. hide-and-seek (boys' game).

cligner, klīgnā, v. a. to wink, to blink (the eyes).

clignotant, -e, klīgnōtān, a. winking, blinking.

clignotement, klīgnōtmān, m. (méd.) twinkling, blinking.

clignoter, klīgnōtā, v. n. to twinkle, to wink || ~ des yeux, to wink.

climat, klīmā, m. climate, clime || ~ chaud, tempéré, warm, temperate climate || changer de ~, to change one's country, to have a change of climate. [climacteric].

climaterique, klīmātārīk, f. climaterique, klīmātārīk, a. climacteric || année ~, f. climacteric || époque ~, f. (méd.) climacteric, critical epoch.

climatologie, klīmātōlōzhā, f. climatology.

climatologique, klīmātōlōzhik, a. climatological.

climature, klīmātur, f. influence of the climate.

climax, klīmāks, m. climax.

clin, klīn, m. wink (of an eye) || en un ~ d'œil, in a trice || cela fut fait en un ~ d'œil, it was done in the twinkling of an eye.

clinfoc, klīnfōk, m. (mar.) flying-jib.

clinique, klīntē, f. clinical surgery || clinical medicine.

clinique, klīntē, a. clinic(al).

clinquant, klīnkān, m. tinsel || tawdry, finery, false glitter || poésie pleine de ~, f. tawdry poetry.

clinquanter, klīnkāntā, v. a. to adorn with false glitter.

cliquart, klīkār, m. Portland stone.

clique, klīk, f. (pop.) gang, party, clan, clique || c'est une dangereuse ~, it is a dangerous gang || c'est de la ~, it is clannish.

cliquet, klīkē, m. mill-clapper || click, cluck, stop, catch.

cliqueter, klīkētā, v. n. to clack, to clang.

cliquetis, klīkētī, m. clashing, clang, rattling, jingle || ~ des armes, clanking of arms.

cliquettes, klīkētē, f. pl. clappers, snappers, pl.

clisse, klīs, f. wicker mat, small hurdle || (chir.) splint.

clissé, -e, klīsā, a. enclosed in wicker || bouteille -e, f. wicker-bottle. [splint].

clisser, klīsā, v. a. (chir.) to clitoris, klītōris, m. (an.) clitoris. [cleavage].

clivage, klīvāzh, m. (min.) cliver, klīvā, v. a. to cleave (diamonds).

cloaque, klōāk, m. sink || receptacle of filth || (an.) cloaca || ~ d'impuretés, (fig.) sink of iniquity, of vice.

cloaque, klōāk, f. common sewer, drain.

cloche, klōsh, f. bell || glass-bell || cover, dish-cover || (hort.) bell-glass, hand-glass || (chim., phys.) receiver || bilister (on the hands or feet) || ~ de plongeur, diving-bell || ~ de ventouse, cupping-glass || ~ de funèbre, funeral bell, knell, passing-bell || coup de ~, m. toll of a bell || au son de la ~, at the sound of the bell || faire sonner la grosse ~, (fig.) to bring forward the most influential person || fonder la ~, (fig.) to cast the die || sonner les ~ à la volée, en branle, to ring a

full peal || qui n'entend qu'une ~, n'entend qu'un son, it is best to hear both sides of a question.

cloché, -e, *klōshā*, a. covered with a bell-glass || melon ~ m. (*hort.*) forced melon.

clochement, *klōshēmān*, m. hobbling, halting, limping.

cloche-pied, *klōshpiā*, m. hopping on one foot || aller à ~, to hop.

clocher, *klōshā*, m. steeple, belfry || parish || course au ~, f. steeple-chase || esprit de ~, m. ways of a small town, countrified ways, pl., provincialism.

clocher, *klōshā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to cover with a bell-glass || ~, v. n. to halt, to limp, to hobble, to go lame || not to suit || raisonnement qui cloche, m. (*fam.*) lame argument. [bell.] clocheton, *klōshētōn*, m. little clochette, *klōshēt*, f. hand-bell || (*bot.*) bell-flower.

Clodoché, *klōdōsh*, m. Can-can-dancer || costume de ~, m. extravagant fancy-dress.

cloison, *klōwāzōn*, f. partition (of boards or masonry) || (*an.*, *bot.*) partition || (*mar.*) bulk-head || -s étanches, pl. (*mar.*) watertight bulkheads.

cloisonnage, *klōwāzōnāsh*, m. partition-work.

cloisonné, -e, *klōwāzōnā*, a. (*bot.*) valved || chambered (of shells). [to partition off.]

cloisonner, *klōwāzōnā*, v. a. cloître, *klōātr*, m. cloister, monastery, convent.

cloître, *klōātrā*, v. a. to shut up in a cloister, to cloister, to immerse. [trial monk.]

cloîtrier, *klōātrīā*, m. cloison-clonique, *klōnīk*, a. (*méd.*) clonic(al).

clopin-clopant, *klōpinklōpān*, ad. (*fam.*) hobblingly, limpingly || at an easy pace || ils s'en allaient ~~, they went off limping, with a flea in their ears.

clopinier, *klōpinā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to hobble along.

cloporte, *klōpōrt*, m. (*zool.*) woodlouse, multiplied. [rust.]

cloque, *klōk*, f. (*agr.*) brown elore, *klor*, v. a. irr. to enclose, to shut in, to fence || to conclude, to end, to finish || to close (a session, discussions, accounts) || ~, v. n. to close, to shut || ~ un testament, un inventaire, to wind up, to close a will, an inventory.

clos, *klō*, m. close, enclosure, field || ~ de vigne, vineyard. clos, -e, *klō*, a. closed, tight,

shut || champ ~, m. lists, pl. || Paques -es, f. pl. Sunday after Easter || à huis ~, with closed doors || se tenir ~ et couvert, to keep snug || bouche -e! mum! hush! || ce sont lettres -es, (*fig.*) that's a secret.

closeau, *klōsō*, m. peasant's garden enclosed by hedges.

closerie, *klōsrē*, f. small close.

closet, *klōzē*, m. enclosure made with nets.

clôture, *klōtur*, f. enclosure, fence || seclusion (of nuns) || close, closing || ~ d'un compte, (*fig.*) closing of an account || ~ des livres, closing of the books || ~ du théâtre, closing of a theatre, end of the performance || faire vœu de ~, to make a vow of seclusion (of nuns) || mettre une ~, to enclose || rompre la ~, to break the vow of seclusion || en ~, at close of Exchange.

clôturer, *klōtūrā*, v. a. to close (an account, parliament).

clou, *klō*, m. nail || stud || (*bot.*) clove || (*méd.*) boil, furuncle || ~ à cheval, horse-shoe nail || ~ à crochet, tenter-hook || ~ à soulier, shoe-nail || ~ de doublage, sheathing-nail || ~ d'épingle, pin || ~ d'une exposition, chief attraction of an exhibition || ~ de girofle, (*bot.*) clove || enfoncer un ~, to drive a nail || river le ~ à qn., to clinch one's argument with one || uif ~ chasse l'autre, new things, acquaintances make the old forgotten.

clouage, *klōwāsh*, m. nail-work, nailing.

clouement, *klōmān*, m. nailing up, nailing down.

clouer, *klōō*, v. a. to nail, to tack || to fix, to confine, to detain || ~ un canon, to spike a gun || le mal le cloue dans son lit, the disease keeps him to his bed || se ~, to apply oneself. [chisel.]

clouet, *klōōt*, m. cooper's clouter, *klōōtā*, v. a. to stud, to adorn with studs.

clauterie, *klōōtrē*, f. nail-manufactory, nail-forge || nail-trade. [maker] nail-dealer.

cloutier, *klōōtiā*, m. nail-cloutière, *klōōtiēr*, f. nail-maker's anvil.

clown, *klōn*, m. clown, Jack-pudding.

clownerie, *klōnērē*, f. buffoonery, tomfoolery. [basket.]

clôyer, *klōyēr*, f. oyster-club, *klōb*, m. club || ~ de bicyclist, veloclub, cycle-club || ~ alpin, Alpine club.

clubbiste, *klōbīst*, m. clubbist, member of a club.

clysoir, *klōzōār*, m. clyster-syringe, clyster-pipe.

clysopompe, *klōzōpōnp*, m. clyster-pump.

clystère, *klīstēr*, m. clyster, injection, enema.

clystériser, *klīstērīzā*, v. a. to clysterise, to give clysters.

cnique, *knīk*, m. (*bot.*) horsethistle.

coaccusé, *koākūzā*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) one accused with another.

coacquéreur, *koākārūr*, m. co-buyer, co-purchaser, joint buyer. [active, coercive.]

coactif, -ve, *koākīf*, a. coaction, *koākīzōn*, f. coaction, compulsion.

coactivité, *koākīvītā*, f. coerciveness.

coadapter, *koādāptā*, v. a. to adapt two things to each other.

coadjuteur, *koādājūtūr*, m., -trice, f. coadjutor, fellow-helper || coadjutrix.

coadjutorerie, *koādājūtūrērē*, f. coadjutorship, joint assistance. [joined.]

coadné, -e, *koādnā*, a. (*bot.*) coagulant, -e, *koāgūlān*, a. coagulative. [coagulation.]

coagulation, *koāgūlāsīōn*, f. coaguler, *koāgūlā*, v. a. to coagulate, to congeal, to curdle, to clot || se ~, to coagulate, to congeal. [(chim.) coagulum.]

coagulum, *koāgūlōm*, m. coailler, *koāyīā*, v. n. (in hunting) to follow the scent with wagging tail. [coalescence.]

coalescence, *koālēsāns*, f. coalescent, -e, *koālēsān*, a. coalescent.

coalisé, -e, *koālīzā*, a. combined || les -s, m. pl. the allies of 1813. [combine.]

se coaliser, *koālīzā*, v. r. to coalition, *koālīzīōn*, f. coalition, confederation.

coalitionner, *koālīzīōnā*, v. a. to form a coalition. [pl.]

coalliés, *koālīā*, m. pl. coalities, coaltar, *kōltār*, m. coal-tar. [coaptation.]

coarctation, *koārktāsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) coarctation, stricture.

coassement, *koāsmān*, m. croaking (of frogs).

coasser, *koāsā*, v. n. to croak (of frogs). [copartner.]

coassocié, *koāsōsīā*, m. (*com.*) coati, *koātī*, m. (*zool.*) coati, racoon. [coalt.]

~ cobalt, *kōbālī*, m. (*min.*) copaye, *kōbāyā*, m. (*zool.*) Guinea-pig. [the bolt-rope.]

cobe, *kōb*, m. (*mar.*) end of

**cobite**, *kōbī*, *m.* (fish.) cobitis, loach.

**cobourgeois**, *kōbōrshuō*, *m.* (mar.) copartner in a ship.

**coca**, *kōkā*, *m.* (bot.) coca || *vin de* ~, *m.* coca wine.

**cocagne**, *kōkāgnē*, *f.* wondcake || *mât de* ~, *m.* greasy pole, climbing-pole || *pays de Cocagne*, (fig.) land of Cockaigne, fool's paradise.

**cocarde**, *kōkārd*, *f.* cockade.

**cocasae**, *kōkā*, *a.* odd, laughable.

**cocastre**, *kōkāstr*, *m.* half-cockatrice, basilisk.

**coccinelle**, *kōksinēl*, *f.* ladybird, lady-cow (insect).

**coccolobe**, *kōkōlōb*, *f.* (bot.) grape-tree.

**coccus**, *kōkus*, *m.* cochineal kermes, turtle-insect.

**coccyx**, *kōksia*, *m.* (an.) coccyx.

**coche**, *kōsh*, *m.* stage-coach || ~ d'eau, barge || *faire la mouche du* ~, to be the fly on the coach-wheel || *manquer le* ~, to let slip one's opportunity.

**coche**, *kōsh*, *f.* notch || *sow, she-pig* || *faire une* ~, to notch.

**cochenillage**, *kōshniyāzh*, *m.* cochineal.

**cochenille**, *kōshniye*, *f.* (zool.) cochineal.

**cocheniller**, *kōshniyā*, *v. a.* to dye with cochineal.

**cochenillier**, *kōshniyā*, *m.* (bot.) cochineal-tree.

**cocher**, *kōshā*, *m.* coachman, driver || cabman, cabby || **Cocher**, (astr.) Auriga.

**cocher**, *kōshā*, *v. a.* to tread (of birds).

**cochère**, *kōshār*, *a.*; *porte* ~, *f.* carriage-entrance, gate.

**cochet**, *kōshē*, *m.* young cock, cockerel.

**cochevis**, *kōshvi*, *m.* (bot.) codiaria, kodāriā, *m.* (bot.) scurvy-grass, spoonwort.

**cochoir**, *kōshuār*, *m.* cooper's bill || (mar.) laying-top.

**cochois**, *kōshuā*, *m.* squaring-tool.

**cochon**, *kōshōn*, *m.* (zool.) hog, pig, boar, pork || metal mixed with dross, sow, pig || ~ d'Inde, Guinea-pig || ~ de lait, sucking-pig || *avoir gardé les* ~ ensemble, (fig.) to be hail fellows well met || *mener une vie de* ~, to lead a hoggish life || *c'est un* ~, he is a pig.

**cochonaille**, *kōshōnāiyē*, *f.* (pop.) black-pudding.

**cochonée**, *kōshōnā*, *f.* litter of pigs.

**cochonner**, *kōshōnā*, *v. a.* to work slovenly, to bungle || ~ un ouvrage, to bungle, to

botch a piece of work || ~, *v. n.* to pig, to farrow.

**cochonnerie**, *kōshōnrē*, *f.* filth, filthiness, nastiness || rubbish, trash || beastly action or language, obscenity, beastliness.

**cochonnet**, *kōshōnē*, *m.* twelve-faced die || jack (at bowls).

**coco**, *kōkō*, *m.* (bot.) cocoa, cocoa-nut || liquorice-water.

**cocodès**, *kōkōdēs*, *m.* lover of a courtesan.

**cocon**, *kōkōn*, *m.* cocoon, cod of a silk-worm.

**coconli**, *kōkōrli*, *m.* (orn.) dunlin, purr, sea-lark.

**cocote**, *f.* *kōkōt*, fowl || (fam.) pet || egg-boiler. || (cocoa-tree).

**cocotier**, *kōkōtīā*, *m.* (bot.) coco(de)tte, *kōkō(dē)t*, *f.* courtesan, wanton, concubine.

**cocréancier**, *kōkrānīstā*, *m.* (jur.) joint-creditor.

**cocrète**, *kōkrēt*, *f.* (bot.) yellow-rattle || ~ des prés, dousewort.

**cocotion**, *kōksiotōn*, *f.* coction, cocu, *kōkū*, *m.* (fam.) cuckold.

**cocuage**, *kōkūāzh*, *m.* (fam.) cuckoldom.

**cocu(f)er**, *kōkū(f)ā*, *v. a.* (fam.) to cuckold.

**code**, *kod*, *m.* code, collection of laws || dispensary telegraph-code, cipher || ~ de commerce, commercial law || ~ de signaux, (mar.) signalling-code || ~ civil, civil code, law || ~ pénal, penal code, law.

**codébiteur**, *kōdābitēūr*, *m.* -trice, *f.* (jur.) fellow-debtor, joint-debtor.

**codécimateur**, *kōdāsimātēūr*, *m.* fellow tithe-owner.

**codéine**, *kōdāin*, *f.* (chim.) codeine.

**codemandeur**, *kōdēmāndēūr*, *m.* (jur.) co-plaintiff, joint-plaintiff.

**codétenteur**, *kōdātēntēūr*, *m.* joint-holder, co-detainer.

**codex**, *kōdēks*, *m.* dispensatory.

**codicillaire**, *kōdīsiālēr*, *a.* contained in a codicil.

**codicille**, *kōdīsiēl*, *m.* codicil.

**codification**, *kōdīfikāsiōn*, *f.* codification.

**codifier**, *kōdīfiā*, *v.* a. to codille, *kōdīyē*, *m.* codille (at ombre) || *faire* ~, to win the pool || *perdre* ~, to be off the board.

**codonataire**, *kōdonātēr*, *m.* codonatenr, *kōdonātēūr*, *m.* codonor.

**cœcal**, -e, *āikāl*, *a.* (an.) pertaining to the cœcum, cœcal

**veine** -e, *f.* great gut, blind gut.

**cœcum**, *āikōm*, *m.* (an.) cœcum.

**coefficient**, *kōēfīsiōn*, *m.* (alg.) coefficient.

**coégal**, -e, *kōgāl*, *a.* coequal.

**coégalité**, *kōgālitā*, *f.* coequality.

**coemption**, *kōēmpsiōn*, *f.* co-coemption, *kōēkūāsiōn*, *f.* assessment of taxes.

**coercibilité**, *kōērsibilitā*, *f.* (phys.) coercibility.

**coercible**, *kōērsibl*, *a.* coercible.

**coercitif**, -e, *kōērsitīf*, *a.* coercion, compulsion, restraint.

**coëtat**, *kōātā*, *m.* co-state.

**coëternel**, -le, *kōālternēl*, *a.* coeternal.

**coëternité**, *kōālternitā*, *f.* coeternity.

**cœur**, *kūr*, *m.* (an.) heart || mind, soul || spiritedness, mettle, vigour || spirit, courage || desire, inner part, core, centre, middle, midst || depth || stomach || hearts (at cards), pl. || mal au ~, *m.* qualm || mal de ~, *m.* quiescence, qualmishness || serrement de ~, *m.* heartburn || à contre-~, against one's will, unwillingly || de bon, de grand ~, heartily, willingly || de gaieté de ~, wantonly || de tout mon ~, with all my heart || par ~, by heart || avoir à ~, to have at heart || avoir le ~ bien placé, to have one's heart in the right place || avoir le ~ sur les lèvres, (fig.) to speak sincerely || diner par ~, (fam.) to dine with Duke Humphrey || s'en donner à ~ joie, to pamper oneself || être sans ~, (fig.) to be heartless, without heart || ouvrir son ~, (fig.) to unbosom oneself, to open one's heart || parler au ~, to speak to the heart || prendre à ~, to take to heart || remuer le ~, to move passions || au ~ de la France, in the heart, middle of France || au ~ de l'hiver, in the middle of winter || le ~ vous en dit-il? have you a wish for it? || il en a le ~ net, he has eased his mind of it || tant que le ~ me battra, to the last drop of my blood.

**coexistant**, -e, *kōēksistān*, *a.* coexistence, *kōēksistān*, *f.* co-existence.

**coexister**, *kōēksistā*, *v. n.* to coëxiste, *kōāin*, *f.* (chim.) caffeine.

**coffin**, *kōfīn*, *m.* mower's hone-box || coffin.

**coffine**, *kôfîn*, f. cambering-slate.

**se coiffer**, *kôfînâ*, v. r. to camber || to curl, to turn up.

**coffre**, *kôfr*, m. chest, trunk, coffer || (an.) chest, thorax || (hunting) carcass || (typ.) coffin || drum (of a mill) || ~ de bord, (mar.) sea-chest || ~ d'un carrosse, seat of a coach || ~-fort, ~ de sûreté, strong-box || piquer le ~, to dance attendance.

**coffrer**, *kôfrâ*, v. a. to put in a chest or trunk || (fam.) to put in jail || il a été coffré, (fam.) he has been locked up.

**coffret**, *kôfrê*, m. little trunk || ~ d'affût, (mil.) box of a gun-carriage. [maker.]

**coffretier**, *kôfrétîâ*, m. trunk-conféjisseur, *kôfudâxhûsêur*, m. joint-security.

**cognac**, *kôgnâk*, m. Cognac brandy, cognac.

**cognasse**, *kôgnâs*, f. (bot.) wild quince.

**coquassier**, *kôgnâstâ*, m. (bot.) quince-tree.

**cognat**, *kôgnâ*, m. (jur.) cognate, akin from the mother.

**cognition**, *kôgnâsiôn*, f. (jur.) cognition. [cognatic.]

**cognatité**, *kôgnâtîté*, a. (jur.)

**cognée**, *kôgnâ*, f. hatch, axe || aller au bois sans ~, (fig.) to go to sea without biscuit ||

**jeter le manche après la ~**, to throw the helve after the hatchet ||

**mettre la ~ à l'arbre**, (fig.) to lay the axe to the tree, to begin an enterprise.

**cogne-fêtu**, *kôgnêfêtu*, m. (fig., pop.) busybody, do-nothing.

**cogner**, *kôgnâ*, v. a. to knock in, to drive in || to knock, to beat (against) || (pop.) to maul || se ~, to hit, to strike.

**cognét**, *kôgnê*, m. roll of tobacco.

**cognoir**, *kôgnâwâr*, m. (typ.) mallet, shooting-stick.

**cognitif**, -ve, *kôgnîtîf*, a. capable of knowing.

**cognition**, *kôgnîsiôn*, f. cognition, apprehension.

**cohabitation**, *kôhabîsiôn*, f. cohabitation. [cohabit.]

**cohabiter**, *kôhabîtâ*, v. n. to cohabere, *kôâbâns*, f. coherency, connexion.

**cohérent**, -e, *kôârn*, a. coherent, connected || consistant.

**cohéritier**, *kôâritîâ*, m. -ère, f. coheir, joint-heir || coheirress. [cohesion.]

**cohesion**, *kôâziôn*, f. (phys.)

cohibition, *kôbîsiôn*, f. cohibition, hindrance.

**cohobation**, *kôbûsiôn*, f. (chim.) cohobation.

**cohober**, *kôbûâ*, v. a. (chim.) to cohobate.

**cohorte**, *kôört*, f. cohort, band, troop, crew.

**cohue**, *kôû*, f. rout, mob, tumultuous crowd, clamorous multitude.

**coi**, -ta, *kôâ*, a. quiet, still, snug || se tenir ~, to keep quiet.

**coier**, *kôûâ*, m. (tech.) tie-piece.

**coiffe**, *kôûf*, f. head-dress (of women) || caul (of children) || skull-cap || net || (bot.) galls || ~ de chapeau, lining of a hat.

**coiffer**, *kôûfâ*, v. a. to put anything on one's head || to dress (the head), to curl (the hair) || (fam.) to make tipsy || (hunting) to take by the ears || (mar.) to back || to cap (bottles) || ~ Sainte Catherine, (fig.) to remain an old maid || ~, v. n. to dress hair || to fit well, to become || (mar.) to be taken aback || chien bien coiffé, m. dog with a handsome head and long ears || enfant né coiffé, m. child born with a caul upon its head || être né coiffé, (fig.) to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth || il est coiffé de cette femme, he is infatuated with that woman || se ~, to wear on one's head || to be infatuated (with) || to get intoxicated.

**coiffeur**, *kôûfêur*, m., -se, f. hair-dresser. [dress.]

**coiffure**, *kôûfur*, f. head-coin, *kôûn*, m. corner, nook, angle, coin || die (for stamping money) || wedge (for cleaving wood) || (tech.) gad || clock (of a stocking) || (c. d. f.) pin || (typ.) quoin || chasser le ~, to drive in the wedge || être marqué au bon ~, (fig.) to be of the right stamp || regarder qn. du ~ de l'œil, to look at one out of the corner of one's eye || il n'a pas bougé du ~ du feu, (fig.) he has never been from home.

**coincer**, *kôûnsâ*, v. a. to wedge in, to fasten with wedges.

**coïncidence**, *kôûnsidâns*, f. coincidence. [coincident.]

**coïncident**, -e, *kôûnsidân*, a. coincide, *kôûnsidâ*, v. n. to coincide, to concur || to agree.

**coïncication**, *kôûnsîkûsiôn*, f. (méd.) coïncication.

**coing**, *kôûn*, m. (bot.) quince.

**coinspecteur**, *kôûnspektêur*, m. co-inspector.

**coïnteressé**, *kôûntêrêâ*, m. associate, partner having a common interest with another.

**cofon**, *kôyôn*, m. dastard, dastardly wretch.

**colonner**, *kôyônâ*, v. a. to (use one) scurvily, to make a fool (of one) || ~, v. n. to joke.

**colonnerie**, *kôyônêrê*, f. dastardliness, sneakishness.

**côit**, *kôû*, m. coition, cohabitation.

**coites**, *kôûit*, f. pl. (mar.) cradle, lurching-cradle.

**cojouvissance**, *kôûjûvîsâns*, f. (jur.) joint-use.

**cojusticier**, *kôûjûstîsiâ*, m. co-justiciary.

**coke**, *kôk*, m. coke.

**col**, *kôl*, m. neck || stock, collar || pad, stiffener || faux ~, collar || ~ de cravate, stiffener || ~ de la montagne, (géog.) neck of the mountain || ~ de la vessie, de la matrice, (an.) neck of the bladder, of the womb || ~-application, embroidered lady's collar || ~ droit, stand-up collar || ~ rabattu, turned-down collar.

**colarin**, *kôlârîn*, m. (arch.) gorgern, collarin.

**colas**, *kôlâ*, m. vulgar name for the raven.

**colature**, *kôlâtur*, f. colature.

**colback**, *kôlâk*, m. (mil.) colback, bearskin cap.

**colchique**, *kôlshîk*, m. (bot.) meadow-saffron, colchicum.

**colcotar**, *kôlshîkâr*, m. (chim.) colcothar.

**colégataire**, *kôlêgâtêr*, m. & f. (jur.) co-legatee.

**colégislatif**, -ve, *kôlêxhîlâtîf*, a. co-legislative.

**coléoptère**, *kôlêôptêr*, m. (zool.) coleopter || -s, pl. coleoptera, pl.

**coléoptère**, *kôlêôptêr*, a. (zool.) coleopterous.

**colère**, *kôlêr*, f. anger, passion, wrath, rage, fury || accès de ~, m. fit of passion || être en ~, to be angry || se mettre en ~, to get into a passion.

**colère**, *kôlêr*, a. passionate, hasty, choleric, irascible.

**colérique**, *kôlêrik*, a. choleric, irascible, passionate.

**colliart**, *kôlîâr*, m. (sch.) skate. [humming-bird.]

**colibri**, *kôlîbrî*, m. (orn.) colicitant, *kôlîsîân*, m. (jur.) colitigant.

**colifichet**, *kôlîfîshê*, m. trifle, gewgaw, knickknack, trumpery, toy || minter's file.

**colimaçon**, *kôlîmâsôn*, m. (zool.) snail || snail-shell.

**colin**, *kōlān*, m. (*ich.*) coal-fish.  
**colin-maillard**, *kōlānmātyār*, m. blindman's-buff (game) || blindman (at blindman's-buff).  
**colin-tampon**, *kōlāntāmpōn*, m. Swiss march || Swiss drum-beating || *s'en moquer comme de ~*, not to care a straw about it.

**colique**, *kōlik*, f. (*méd.*) colic, gripes, pl. stomach-ache || *de plomb*, lead colic, painter's colic.

**colis**, *kōlī*, m. bale of goods, package || *~ finance*, money-packet || *~ postal*, postal packet || parcels-post.

**colite**, *kōlit*, f. (*méd.*) inflammation of the colon.

**colitegeant**, *kōlitēgān*, m. (*jur.*) adverse party in a lawsuit.

**collaborateur**, *kōllābōrātūr*, m., -trice, f. fellow-labourer, assistant || follow help-mate.

**collaboration**, *kōllābōrāsion*, f. assistance.

**collaborer**, *kōllābōrā*, v. n. to work together (of authors).

**collage**, *kōlāxh*, m. sizing, pasting. [*close-fitting*].

**collant**, -e, *kōlān*, a. tight, collapsus, *kōlāpsūs*, m. (*méd.*) collapse.

**collataire**, *kōlātār*, m. beneficiary, incumbent.

**collatéral**, *kōllātārāl*, m. collateral, kinsman || **collatéraux**, pl. collateral heirs, pl.

**collatéral**, -e, *kōllātārāl*, a. collateral || -ement, ad. collaterally.

**collateur**, *kōllātūr*, m. collector, collector.

**collatif**, -ve, *kōllātīf*, a. collative.

**collation**, *kōllāsion*, f. collation, ad vowson || comparison of a copy with the original || light repast.

**collationner**, *kōllāstōnā*, v. a. to collate, to compare || *~ v. n.* to make a light repast.

**colle**, *kōl*, f. paste, glue, size || fib, bouncer, cracker, sham || *~ à bouche*, mouth-glue || *~ de poisson*, isinglass || *~ forte*, glue.

**collecte**, *kōlēkt*, f. gathering of alms || collect (prayer at mass).

**collecteur**, *kōlēktūr*, m. collector, tax-gatherer || (in telegraphy) collector || *égout ~*, m. condenser-drain.

**collectif**, -ve, *kōlēktīf*, a. collective || *noms -s*, m. pl. (*gr.*) collective nouns, pl. || *-vement*, ad. collectively, in a collective sense.

**collection**, *kōlēkstion*, f. collection || set || assemblage.

**collectionner**, *kōlēkstionā*, v. a. to collect (works of art, etc.).

**collectionneur**, *kōlēkstionūr*, m., -se, f. collector (of works of art, etc.).

**collectivisme**, *kōlēktivizm*, m. collectivism (socialistic theory of common property).

**collectiviste**, *kōlēktivist*, m.

**collectiviste** (partisan of collectivism).

**collège**, *kōlēxh*, m. college, school || *~ électoral*, assembly of electors, constituency.

**collégial**, -e, *kōlēxhiāl*, a. collegial || collegiate || -ement, ad. scholastically.

**collégiale**, *kōlēxhiāl*, f. collegiate church.

**collégien**, *kōlēxhiān*, m., -ne, f. collegian, student.

**collègue**, *kōlēg*, m. colleague.

**collement**, *kōlmān*, m. (*méd.*) cohesion.

**coller**, *kōlā*, v. a. to paste, to glue, to size || to clear with isinglass || to hang (paper-hangings) || to stump, to embarrass (one) || to give a close ball (at billiards) || *~ du vin*, to clarify wine || *~ v. n.* to stick, to adhere || to fit tight (of clothes) || *ce vêtement colle bien*, this dress fits well, closely || *se ~*, to stick to, to cake, to apply closely to || *se ~ le long du mur*, to be fixed all along the wall, to squeeze oneself tight, flat against the wall.

**collette**, *kōlēt*, f. collar (for ladies) || tucker || (*bot.*) involucre || (*tech.*) flange.

**collet**, *kōlē*, m. collar (of a gown, coat) || neck (of a shirt) || band for the neck || (in hunting) snare || (*tech.*) collet || clergyman || *petit ~*, young clergyman, one of the cloth || *~ montant*, stand-up collar || *~ monté*, huckram collar || (*fig.*) person of great affected gravity || *~ rabattu*, laid-down collar || *prendre qn. au ~*, to collar one || *tendre des -s*, to set gins or snares (for game).

**colleter**, *kōllā*, v. a. to collar (one), to seize (one) by the neck || *~ v. n.* to set snares or gins || *se -s*, to lay hold of each other by the throat, to collar each other.

**colleteur**, *kōllētūr*, m. ginsetter, snarer || wrangler.

**colletier**, *kōlltiā*, m. jerk-maker, buff-collar maker.

**colletin**, *kōllētān*, m. jerkin.

**colleur**, *kōllūr*, m. bill-sticker || paper-hanger || paster, gluer, sizer.

**collier**, *kōllīr*, m. collar || necklace || ring or mark round the neck of animals wearing a collar || *franc du ~*, sincere and hearty || *~ de misère*, drudgery || *cheval de ~*, m. draught-horse || *donner un coup de ~*, to make a fresh attempt. [work].

**collières**, *kōllīr*, f. pl. frame-collimation, *kōllimāsion*, f. (*astr.*) collimation.

**colline**, *kōlin*, f. hill, hillock || *la double ~*, (*poët.*) Parnassus.

**colliquatif**, -ve, *kōllīkwātīf*, a. (*méd.*) colliquative, dissolving || *sueur -ve*, f. colliquative perspiration.

**colligation**, *kōllīkwāsion*, f. (*méd.*) colligation, dissolution. [ision].

**collision**, *kōllīzion*, f. collision, collodation, *kōllōdāsion*, f. collodation || setting in order || disposition || *~ de l'argent*, investment of money || *~ utile*, position among creditors allowing of their being satisfied from the assets || *faire la ~ des créanciers*, to marshal the creditors. [lodion].

**collodion**, *kōllōdion*, m. colloquage, *kōllōk*, m. colloquy, conference.

**colloquer**, *kōllōkā*, v. a. to colloccate, to place in order || (*jur.*) to rank || *~ ses créanciers*, to class, marshal one's creditors || *on l'a colloqué au dernier rang*, they have put him in the last row, in the worst place. [to collude].

**colluder**, *kōllūdā*, v. n. (*jur.*) collusion, *kōllūzion*, f. collusion.

**collusoire**, *kōllūzōir*, a. collusory, collusive || -ment, ad. collusively.

**collyre**, *kōllīr*, m. (*méd.*) eye-salve, collyrium.

**colmatage**, *kōlmātāxh*, m. (*agr.*) raising of the level of low-lying lands by means of artificial inundation.

**colombage**, *kōlōmbāxh*, m. upright joists, pl.

**colombaire**, *kōlōmbār*, m. columbarium of a crematorium.

**colombe**, *kōlōmb*, f. (*orn.*) dove, pigeon || (*tech.*) joist (of a partition) || *~ messagère*, carrier-pigeon.

**colombeille**, *kōlōmbēl*, f. (*typ.*) column-rule.

**colombier**, *kōlōmbiā*, m. dove-cot, pigeon-house, columbarium || atlas paper || (*typ.*) gap, pigeon-hole || -s, pl. (*mar.*) launching-cradle.



colombin, *kôlômbîn*, m. (min.)  
lead-ore || stock-dove.

colombin, -e, *kôlômbîn*, a.  
dove-colour, columbine.

colombine, *kôlômbîn*, f. pigeon  
dung, fowls' dung || (bot.) co-  
lumbine || (théât.) columbine.

colon, *kôlôn*, m. (an.) colon.  
colon, *kôlôn*, m. colonist,  
planter || West-India settler.

colonel, *kôlônél*, m. (mil.)  
colonel || grade de ~, m. co-  
loneley.

colonne, *kôlônél*, f. the  
colonel's company || wife of a  
colonel.

colonelle, *kôlônêl* a. (mil.)  
belonging to the colonel's com-  
pany.

colonial, -e, *kôlônîâl*, a.  
colonial || produits coloniaux,  
m. pl. colonial products, gro-  
ceries. [tlement, plantation.

colonie, *kôlônê*, f. colony, set-  
colonisable, *kôlônîzâbl*, a.  
colonisable. [m. coloniser.

colonisateur, *kôlônîzâteur*,  
colonisation, *kôlônîzâsîôn*, f.  
colonisation.

coloniser, *kôlônîsê*, v. a. to  
colonise, to establish a colony.

colonnade, *kôlônâd*, f. colon-  
nade.

colonne, *kôlôn*, f. column,  
pillar || (arch., mil., typ.) column  
|| row, column (of figures) ||  
~ d'air, column of air || -s de  
l'Etat, pl. (fig.) pillars of the  
State, pl. || ~ de lit, bed-post ||  
~ affiches, advertising-pillar ||  
~ cannelée, fluted column || ~  
itinéraire, sign-post, finger-  
post || ~ plaquée, pilaster || ~  
torse, wreathed column || dic-  
tionnaire à deux -s, m. dic-  
tionary with two columns to  
the page || marcher en ~,  
(mil.) to march in column.

colonnnette, *kôlônêl*, f. little  
column. [phony.

colophane, *kôlôfân*, a. colo-  
loquinte, *kôlôkint*, f. (bot.)  
colocynth.

colorant, -e, *kôlôrân*, a.  
colouring, tinting.

coloration, *kôlôrâsîôn*, f. co-  
loration || seconde ~, Alpine  
glow, the setting sun gilding  
the snow-capped tops of the  
Alps.

coloré, -e, *kôlôrê*, a. coloured ||  
horizon ~, m. brightly lit  
horizon || style ~, m. lively  
and agreeable style.

colorer, *kôlôrê*, v. a. to  
colour, to dye, to tinge || to  
varnish, to disguise, to pal-  
liate.

coloriage, *kôlôrîâzh*, m.  
colouring (of maps, etc.).

French and English.

colorier, *kôlôrîê*, v. a. to  
give the colour, to colour (en-  
gravings). [(peint.) colouring.

coloris, *kôlôrî*, m. colour ||  
colorisation, *kôlôrîzâsîôn*, f.  
(chim.) colorisation, coloration.

coloriste, *kôlôrîst*, m. colour-  
ist, colourer.

colossal, *kôlôsâl*, a. colossal,  
giant-like, gigantic.

colosse, *kôlôs*, m. colossus,  
giant || le ~ est tombé, (fig.)  
the colossus (of Europe, etc.) is  
fallen.

colostration, *kôlôstrâsîôn*,  
colostre, *kôlôstr*, f. (méd.) co-  
lostration || colostrum.

colportage, *kôlpôrtâzh*, f.  
hawking, peddling, pedlary.

colporteur, *kôlpôrtê*, v. n. to  
hawk about, to peddle || ~ une  
nouvelle, to retail a piece of  
news.

colporteur, *kôlpôrtêur*, m.  
hawker, pedlar || news-hawker.

columelle, *kôlimêl*, f. (bot.)  
colymella.

colure, *kôlur*, m. (astr.) co-  
lure || ~ des solstices, solstitial  
colure. [rape-seed.

colza, *kôlzâ*, m. (agr., bot.)  
coma, *kômâ*, m. (méd.) coma,  
lethargy || ~ vigil, waking le-  
thargy. [cinquefoif.

comaret, *komârê*, m. (bot.)  
comateux, -se, *kômâtêû*, a.  
(méd.) comatose, dozing, le-  
thargic.

combat, *kômbâ*, m. combat,  
fight, battle || contest, action,  
engagement, struggle || strife,  
warring || conflict, opposition,  
contention || ~ de coqs, cock-  
fighting || ~ de taureaux, bull-  
fight || ~ littéraire, literary  
contest || ~ naval, sea-fight ||  
~ simulé, sham-fight || ~ sin-  
gulier, single combat, duel ||  
au fort du ~, in the thick of  
the fight || être hors de ~, to  
be disabled || faire branle-bas  
de ~, (mar.) to clear for action  
|| mettre qn. hors de ~, to  
disable one.

combativité, *kômbâtîvîtê*, f.  
combattiveness (in phrenology).

combattable, *kômbâtâbl*, a.  
combattable.

combattant, *kômbâtân*, m.  
(mil.) combatant, fighting-man ||  
champion || (orn.) ruff.

combattre, *kômbâtr*, v. a. irr.  
to combat, to fight, to engage ||  
to wage war against, to battle  
with || to withstand, to struggle  
against || (parl.) to oppose a  
motion || ~, v. n. to combat, to  
fight, to contend, to war, to  
struggle || ~ de politesse, to  
vie with one another in polite-

ness || se ~, to contend with  
each other.

combe, *kômb*, f. valley.

combien, *kômbîên*, m. price,  
value || être sur le ~, to be  
wrangling about the price.

combien, *kômbîên*, ad. how  
much, how many || how far ||  
how long || how || what || ~ cela  
vaut-il? what is that worth? ||  
~ de chemin? how far? || ~  
vendez-vous ce chapeau? what  
is the price of this hat? ||  
~ y a-t-il depuis lors? how long  
is it since that? ~ y a-t-il  
d'ici à...? how far is it from  
here to...? || ~ je vous aime!  
how I love you! || en ~ de  
temps? how long will it take?

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

combinaison, *kômbînâsîôn*, f.  
combination || contrivance ||  
sages -s, pl. clever calcula-  
tions, combinations.

**combustible**, *kombüstibl*, n. fuel, firing. [*combustible*.]  
**combustible**, *kombüstibl*, a. combustion, *kombüstion*, f. combustion || (*chim.*) deflagration || (*fig.*) tumult, commotion.  
**comédie**, *kômädë*, f. comedy, play || shamming, farce || play-book || play-house || players, pl. || sport, diversion || c'est une ~ qu'il nous joue, (*fig.*) he is acting a farce with us!

**comédien**, *kômädïän*, m., -ne, f. player, actor || female player, actress || hypocrite, dissembler.  
**comestible**, *kômestibl*, a. comestible, edible.

**comestibles**, *kômestibl*, m. pl. eatables, victuals, provisions, pl.  
**cométaire**, *kômätër*, a. (*astr.*) cometary.

**comète**, *kômët*, f. (*astr.*) comet || comet (game at cards) || narrow riband || rocket-practice || ~ à queue, tailed comet || vin de la ~, m. wine of the year 1811 || ~ barbe, bearded comet || ~ chevelue, haired comet.

**comété**, -e, *kômätë*, a. (*blas.*) radiated, radiant.

**cométographie**, *kômätögräfe*, f. treatise on comets.

**comices**, *kômïs*, f. pl. comitia, pl. || ~ agricoles, assembly having for its object the progress of agriculture.

**comique**, *kômik*, m. comic art || comic author || comic actor.  
**comique**, *kômik*, a. comical, sportive, droll, ludicrous, funny, laughable || -ment, ad. comically, humorously.

**comité**, *kômîtä*, m. committee || small party || petit ~, small party, select few, pl. || ~ de lecture, committee for deciding whether or not a new play be fit for representation || ~ permanent, (*parl.*) standing committee || la chambre formée en ~, a committee of the whole house. [*comma*] (*typ.*) colon.

**comma**, *kômä*, m. (*gr.*) mus.

**command**, *kômān*, m. (*com.*, *jur.*) he who has charged another to purchase for him || déclaration de ~, f. (*jur.*) purchaser's declaration.  
**commandant**, *kômāndän*, m. (*mar.*, *mil.*) commander, commandant || ~ d'une escadre, commodore || ~ de place, governor of a fortified town.  
**commandant**, *kômāndän*, a. (*mar.*, *mil.*) commanding.

**commande**, *kômānd*, f. order || fête de ~, f. holiday appointed to be kept || louanges de ~, f. pl. forced praise || maladie de ~, f. sham illness || mar-

chandises de ~, f. pl. goods ordered, bespoke || ouvrage de ~, m. work made to order.

**commandement**, *kômānd-mān*, m. command, order || commandment, precept, law, rule, injunction || writ, order || authority || word of command || les dix ~s, pl. Decalogue || ~ verbal, verbal command || aspirer au ~, to aspire to the command || prendre le ~, to take the command.

**commander**, *kômāndä*, v. a. to command, to order, to govern || to have the command (of) || to bespeak || to overlook || ~, v. n. to command, to rule, to order, to bid, to direct || (*mar.*, *mil.*) to give the word of command || ~ à ses passions, to master one's passions || se ~, to control oneself. [*commandery*.]

**commanderie**, *kômāndër*, f. commander, *kômāndër*, m. commander (in orders of knighthood).

**commanditaire**, *kômāndäür*, m. (*com.*) sleeping partner.

**commandite**, *kômāndît*, f. (*com.*) limited joint-stock company.

**commanditer**, *kômāndîtä*, v. a. to supply the funds for, to become a sleeping partner in.

**comme**, *kôm*, ad. as, like || so || almost, nearly || as if, as it were || how, in what way || so much || ~ cela, (*fam.*) so-so || ~ époux, ~ père, husbandly, fatherly || froid ~ le marbre, as cold as marble || un cœur ~ le sien, a heart like his || être ~ fou, to act like a madman || c'est tout ~, it's as good as || voyez ~ il travaille, look how he works || ~ s'il en pleuvait, in large quantities, in floods, crowds || ~, c. as, since, because, seeing that.

**commémoraison**, *kômāmörä-sion*, **commémoration**, *kômāmöräsion*, f. commemoration, remembrance of a saint || ~ des morts, All-Souls-Day.

**commémoratif**, -ve, *kômāmörätif*, a. commemorative.

**commémorer**, *kômāmörä*, v. a. to remember, to recollect.

**commençant**, *kômānsän*, m., -e, f. beginner, novice, tyro.

**commencement**, *kômāns-mān*, m. beginning, setting in, commencement || origin || rudiment.

**commencer**, *kômānsä*, v. a. to begin, to commence || ~ qn., to initiate || ~ un cheval, to begin training a horse || ~, v. n. to commence, to begin || to be-

gin to be || ~ à parler, to begin to speak || ~ de parler, to begin speaking.

**commendataire**, *kômāndä-ter*, m. commendatory.

**commende**, *kômāndä*, f. commendau.

**commensal**, *kômānsäl*, m. habitual guest, messmate || boarder || nous sommes commensaux, we take our meals together. [*f.* commensality.]

**commensalité**, *kômānsälitë*, **commensurability**, *kômānsüräbilitë*, f. (*gém.*) commensurability, commensurableness.

**commensurable**, *kômānsüräbl*, a. (*math.*) commensurable.

**commensuration**, *kômānsüräsion*, f. (*math.*) commensuration.

**comment**, *kômān*, m.; le ~, the why and the wherefore, the reason.

**comment**, *kômān*, ad. how, in what manner, why? wherefore? what! indeed!

**commentaire**, *kômāniër*, m. commentary, comment.

**commentateur**, *kômāniätür*, m., -trice, f. commentator, commenter, annotator.

**commenter**, *kômāniä*, v. a. to comment, to explain, to expound, to annotate || ~, v. n. to criticise, to misrepresent, to comment on.

**commérage**, *kômäräzh*, m. (*fam.*) gossiping, gossip, titl-tattle, malicious talk.

**commérable**, *kômëräsibl*, a. negotiable || billet ~, m. negotiable bill.

**commercant**, *kômërsän*, m., -e, f. trader, merchant, dealer || tradeswoman.

**commercant**, -e, *kômërsän*, a. commercial, mercantile, trading.

**commerce**, *kômërs*, m. commerce, trade, traffic, trading || intercourse, communication, acquaintance, conversation, correspondence || ~ avec les colonies, colonial trade || ~ en détail, retail || ~ en gros, wholesale trade || jeu de ~, m. social game || avoir ~ avec une femme, to have an intrigue with a woman || être d'un ~ str., to be a person to be depended upon || faire le ~, to trade || lier ~ avec qn., to contract an acquaintance with one.

**commercer**, *kômërsä*, v. n. to trade, to traffic (with), to drive a trade.

**commercial**, -e, *kômërsäl*, a. commercial, mercantile || -ement, ad. commercially.

**commercialité**, *kōmērsālītā*, f. commerciality, negotiability.

**commère**, *kōmēr*, f. god-mother || gossip || **accommoder-moi**, *ma* ~ a game at cards.

**commettage**, *kōmētāzh*, m. (mar.) splicing of cables.

**commettant**, *kōmētān*, m. (com.) constituent || (jur.) warrantor || (parl.) elector.

**commettre**, *kōmētr*, v. a. irr. to commit, to perpetrate || to constitute, to appoint, to delegate, to empower, to commission, to assign || to entrust or trust with || to embroil || to make mischief between, to set by the ears || ~ **un cordage**, (mar.) to lay, to twist, to twine a cable || ~ **à un emploi**, to appoint to an office || ~ **une faute**, to make a blunder, a mistake || ~ **sa réputation**, to compromise one's reputation || **se** ~, to compromise or expose oneself.

**commination**, *kōmīnāsīōn*, f. commination, threat.

**comminatoire**, *kōmīnātōir*, a. comminatory, threatening || clause ~, f. comminatory clause. [threaten.]

**comminer**, *kōmīnā*, v. a. to comminute, -ve, *kōmīnūtīf*, a. (char.) comminutive || **fracture** -ve, f. comminuted fracture.

**commination**, *kōmīnāsīōn*, f. comminution, crushing.

**commis**, *kōmī*, m. clerk || delegate || shopman || book-keeper || **premier** ~, head-clerk || **de la douane**, custom-house agent || ~ **des vivres**, (mar.) steward || ~ **intéressé**, clerk with an interest in the business profits.

**commisération**, *kōmīsārāsīōn*, f. commiseration, compassion, pity.

**commissaire**, *kōmīsār*, m. commissary, delegate || commissioner, manager || ~ **de police**, commissary of police || ~ **adjoint**, deputy commissioner || ~ **priseur**, auctioneer, appraiser.

**commissariat**, *kōmīsārāt*, m. commissaryship, trusteeship || (mar., mil.) commissariat.

**commission**, *kōmīsīōn*, f. commission, trust, charge, order || mandate, power, warrant || errand, message || commission-trade || committee, commission

|| ~ **d'enquête**, committee of inquiry || ~ **rogatoire**, (jur.) writ of inquiry || **maison de** ~, f. (com.) agency-office || **membre d'une** ~, m. committee-man || **faire la** ~, (com.)

to buy and sell by commission || **faire les** ~s, to run errands.

**commissonnaire**, *kōmīsīōnēr*, m. factor, agent || porter || errand-boy, errand-man || messenger || ~ **de roulage**, waggon office-keeper || ~ **de vente**, salesman || ~ **chargeur**, (mar.) freight commissioner.

**commissiōner**, *kōmīsīōnēr*, v. a. to empower, to commission.

**commissiōire**, *kōmīsīōir*, a. binding || **pacte** ~, m. (jur.) binding contract.

**commissiure**, *kōmīsīur*, f. (gn.) commissure.

**committimus**, *kōmītītūmis*, m.; **droit de** ~, m. title to a privileged jurisdiction || **lettres de** ~, f. pl. (jur.) chancery order appointing the court which is to take cognisance of an action.

**committitur**, *kōmītītūr*, m. (jur.) order appointing a judge to hold an inquest.

**compixion**, *kōmīksīōn*, f. commixion.

**commodat**, *kōmōdā*, m. (jur.) gratuitous loan to be repaid in kind, commodate.

**commodataire**, *kōmōdātēr*, m. (jur.) one who receives a loan to be repaid in kind.

**commode**, *kōmōd*, f. chest of drawers.

**commode**, *kōmōd*, a. commodious, convenient || comfortable, agreeable || fit, proper || indulgent, good-natured, accommodating.

**commodément**, *kōmōdāmān*, ad. commodiously || comfortably.

**commodité**, *kōmōdītā*, f. commodity, convenience, ease || accommodation || ~s, pl. water-closet.

**commodo**, *kōmōdō*, m.; **enquête de** ~ et incommodo, f. inquiry into the advantages and disadvantages, the pros and cons, of a proposal.

**commodore**, *kōmōdōr*, m. (mar.) commodore.

**commotion**, *kōmōsīōn*, f. commotion, shock || ~ **au cerveau**, (méd.) concussion of the brain || **une grande** ~ **bouleversa** l'empire, great political convulsions overthrew the empire.

**commuable**, *kōmūābl*, a. commuable.

**commuer**, *kōmūā*, v. a. (jur.) to commute || **le roi commua** sa peine, the king commuted his punishment.

**commun**, *kōmūn*, m. the generality, pl. || common people, the vulgar, pl., the mob || under-

servants, pl. || commonalty || **le** ~ **des hommes**, the generality of men || **le** ~ **des martyrs**, the generality of martyrs || **homme du** ~, m. common, ordinary man || **travailler en** ~, to work in common, together.

**commun**, -e, *kōmūn*, a. common, vulgar, mean || common, usual, ordinary, everyday || **écrivain** ~, m. trite writer || **lieux** ~s, m. pl. common-places || **sens** ~, m. common-sense || **substantif** ~, m. (gr.) common noun.

**communal**, -e, *kōmūnāl*, a. belonging to a parish || communal.

**communisation**, *kōmūnālīsāsīōn*, f. transfer of certain public concerns to the community.

**communalisme**, *kōmūnālīsm*, m. communalistic reign.

**communaliste**, *kōmūnālīst*, m. communist.

**communard**, *kōmūnār*, m. bigot to the French "Commune" in 1871.

**communauté**, *kōmūnotā*, f. communality, community || society, corporation || ~ **de biens**, (jur.) community of property between husband and wife.

**communaux**, *kōmūnolēr*, a. communistic.

**communaux**, *kōmūno*, m. pl. (jur.) pasture-grounds, commons, pl.

**commune**, *kōmūn*, f. parish of a district || township in France || the French "Commune" in 1871 || **Chambre des Communes**, f. House of Commons || **communément**, *kōmūnāmān*, ad. commonly, generally, usually.

**communiant**, *kōmūntiār*, m., -e, f. communicant.

**communicabilité**, *kōmūnikābīlītā*, f. communicability.

**communicable**, *kōmūnikābl*, a. communicable, impartible

|| **deux appartements** -s, m. pl. two communicating rooms || **droit** ~, m. transferable claim, title.

**communicant**, -e, *kōmūntīkār*, a. communicating || **artères** -es, f. pl. (an.) communicating arteries.

**communicatif**, -ve, *kōmūnikatīf*, a. communicative, sociable, affable || ~ **vement**, ad. communicatively.

**communication**, *kōmūnikāsīōn*, f. communication || intercourse, connexion || ~ **de pièces** (jur.) showing cause || **en** ~ **avec**, open to (of machines) ||

la ~ de pièces se fait entre avoués, the showing cause is conducted by lawyers.

**communier**, *kōmuniā*, v. a. to administer the sacrament || ~, v. n. to receive the sacrament.

**communion**, *kōmuniōn*, f. sacrament, communion || fellowship, union. [official notice.]

**communiqué**, *kōmünikē*, m. **communiquer**, *kōmünikā*, v. a.

to communicate, to impart || to show, to tell, to acquaint || ~ **une maladie**, to give a disease || ~, v. n. to have intercourse (with) || to be contiguous (to) || (*mar.*) to have free intercourse after having performed quarantine || **se ~**, to communicate (with) || **cette maladie se communique**, this disease is catching.

**communisme**, *kōmünism*, m. communism. [communism.]

**communiste**, *kōmünist*, m.

**communiste**, *kōmünist*, a. communistic.

**commutatif**, -ve, *kōmütätif*, a. (*jur.*) commutative.

**commutation**, *kōmütāsion*, f. (*jur.*) commutation || ~ **de peine**, commutation of sentence.

**commutateur**, *kōmütäteur*, m. commutator || (*él.*) switch.

**comocladie**, *kōmōklādē*, f. (*bot.*) maiden-plum, comocladia.

**compacité**, *kōmpāsüä*, f. compactness || (*phys.*) density.

**compact**, *kōmpakt*, m. compact, contract.

**compacte**, *kōmpakt*, a. compact || (*phys.*) dense, solid.

**compagne**, *kōmpāgnē*, f. female companion || consort, spouse || helpmate || playmate || **se chercher une ~**, to look out for a partner || **les infirmités sont les -s de la vieillesse**, infirmities are the attendants of old age.

**compagnie**, *kōmpāgnē*, f. company, society || fellowship, partnership || (*com.*) company || ~ **de cavalerie**, (*mil.*) troop of horse || ~ **de commerce**, trading company || ~ **d'infanterie**, (*mil.*) company of foot || ~ **de perdrix**, covey of partridges || ~ **ordonnée**, chartered company || **dame de ~**, f. lady's companion || **aller en ~**, to go together || **être de bonne ~**, to be well-bred || **fausser ~ à qn.**, to desert a company || to fail in one's appointment || **tenir ~ à qn.**, to keep one company.

**compagnon**, *kōmpāgnōn*, m. companion, fellow, associate,

partner, co-mate, mate || playmate, playfellow || journeyman || **joyeux ~**, jolly fellow, jolly dog || ~ **d'armes**, companion in arms || ~ **d'école**, school-fellow || ~ **de jeu**, playfellow || ~ **de table**, messmate || ~ **tailleur**, journeyman tailor || ~ **de taverne**, pot-fellow || **tour du ~**, m. journeyman's travels, pl. || **traiter de pair à ~**, to go cheek by jowl.

**compagnonnage**, *kōmpāgnōnāsh*, m. companionship, fellowship || journeymanhood || trades-union.

**comparabilité**, *kōmpārābilitā*, f. comparability, comparableness.

**comparable**, *kōmpārābl*, a. comparable, worthy of comparison.

**comparaison**, *kōmpārāzion*, f. comparison || similitude, simile || ~ **injurieuse**, injurious comparison || **adverbe de ~**, m. (*gr.*) comparative adverb || **degré de ~**, m. (*gr.*) degree of comparison || **en ~ de**, in comparison with, to || **par ~**, comparatively || **sans ~**, incomparably, beyond compare || **mettre en ~**, to compare.

**comparaître**, *kōmpārātr*, v. n. irr. to appear.

**comparant**, *kōmpārānt*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) appearer, declarant.

**comparatif**, *kōmpārātif*, m. (*gr.*) comparative degree, comparative.

**comparatif**, -ve, *kōmpārātif*, a. comparative || ~ **vement**, ad. comparatively.

**comparer**, *kōmpārā*, v. a. to compare, to make a comparison || **se ~**, to compare oneself.

**comparoir**, *kōmpārār*, v. n. irr. (*jur.*) to appear.

**comparse**, *kōmpārs*, m. super-numerary, super, mute person (on the stage).

**compartiment**, *kōmpärtimān*, m. compartment || division || ~ **étanche**, (*mar.*) watertight bulkhead || ~ **réservé**, reserved carriage || **plafond à -s**, m. symmetrical, panelled ceiling.

**compartiteur**, *kōmpärtiteur*, m. (*jur.*) compartitor.

**comparuit**, *kōmpārūt*, m. (*jur.*) comparuit, art of appearing.

**comparution**, *kōmpārūsion*, f. compas, *kōnpā*, m. pair of compasses, compass || ~ **à pointes changeantes**, ~ **de rechange**, draught-compasses || ~ **à trois branches**, triangular compasses || ~ **de réduction**, proportional compasses ||

~ **courbe**, inside callipers, spherical compasses.

**compasé**, -e, *kōmpāsē*, a. very exact || affected, formal, starched.

**compassement**, *kōmpāsmān*, m. compassing, measuring with compasses || **le ~ de son discours**, (*fig.*) the cold studiedness of his speech.

**compasser**, *kōnpāsā*, v. a. to compass, to measure with compasses || to proportion || to examine with attention || ~ **ses phrases**, to weigh one's words || ~ **son temps**, **ses actions**, to regulate one's time, one's actions.

**compasseur**, *kōnpāsēur*, m. (*mil.*) adjuster of gun-burels.

**compassion**, *kōmpāsion*, f. compassion, commiseration, mercy, pity || **sans ~**, merciless.

**compaternité**, *kōmpātērnilā*, f. co-paternity.

**compatibilité**, *kōmpātibilitā*, f. compatibility, compatibleness || suitability || ~ **d'esprit**, d'humeur, compatibility of mind, of temper.

**compatible**, *kōmpātibl*, a. compatible || suitable.

**compatir**, *kōmpāder*, v. n. to have compassion (for), to pity || to sympathise.

**compatisance**, *kōmpātisāns*, f. compassion || sympathy.

**compatisant**, -e, *kōmpātisān*, a. compassionate feeling.

**compatriote**, *kōmpātriōt*, m. & f. compatriot, fellow-countryman || fellow-countrywoman.

**compendieux**, -se, *kōmpāndiēu*, a. compendious || ~ **sement**, ad. compendiously, in brief.

**compendium**, *kōmpāndiōm*, m. compendium, summary, abridgment. [compendable.]

**compensable**, *kōmpānsābl*, a. compensateur, *kōmpānsātēur*, m. compensating balance of a clock || ~ **magnétique**, (*mar.*) compensating apparatus of the mariner's compass.

**compensateur**, -trice, *kōmpānsātēur*, a. compensative, compensating.

**compensation**, *kōmpānsāsion*, f. amends, pl., compensation, reparation, satisfaction || set-off.

**compenser**, *kōmpānsā*, v. a. to compensate, to counter-balance, to make up (for), to set against || ~ **une dette**, to set against a debt || **son gain compense sa perte**, his gain makes up for his loss.

**compéragé**, *kōmpārāsh*, m.

compaternity || (fig.) cheating, trickery.

compère-loriot, *kompèrloriot*, m. (orn.) goldfinch, loriot || (méd.) sty on the eye.

compêtement, *kompâtēmān*, m. ad. competently.

compétence, *kompétāns*, f. (jur.) competence, competency, cognisance || département || sufficiency || compétition || cela n'est pas de ma ~, that is out of my jurisdiction, out of my sphere.

compétent, -e, *kompétān*, a. (jur.) competent, cognisant || sufficient || suitable, requisite, fit, in keeping.

compéter, *kompētā*, v. n. (jur.) to belong, to concern.

compétiteur, *kompétitēūr*, m., -trice, f. competitor.

compétition, *kompétisiōn*, f. competition, rivalry, contention, strife. [compiler.

compilateur, *kompilātēūr*, m. compilation, *kompilāsiōn*, f. compilation. [compiler.

compiler, *kompilā*, v. a. to compile, *kompilā*, f. pl. Compitalia (Roman feasts), pl.

complaignant, *komplēgnān*, m., -e, f. (jur.) complainant.

complaignant, -e, *komplēgnān*, a. (jur.) complaining.

complainte, *kompleitū*, f. (jur.) possessory action || -s, pl. complaints, lamentations, pl.

complaître, *kompliēr*, v. n. irr. to please, to humour || se ~, to delight in || to be satisfied with oneself.

complaisamment, *komplēxāmān*, ad. complaisantly.

complaisance, *komplēxāns*, f. complaisance, complacency, kindness || par ~, out of complaisance.

complaisant, *komplēxān*, m., -e, f. over-civil person, fawner || go-between.

complaisant, -e, *komplēxān*, a. complaisant, obliging, civil, kind, courteous, assiduous.

complant, *kompplān*, m. plantation of vines, vineyard.

complanter, *kompplāntā*, v. a. to plant vines.

complément, *kompplāmān*, m. complement || (gr.) objective case.

complémentaire, *kompplāmāntiēr*, a. complementary, complementary || école ~, f. adult school, evening school (for apprentices).

complet, *kompplē*, m. complement, full number || ditto-suit, suit of dittos.

complet, -ète, *kompplē*, a. com-

plete, full, total, perfect || -ètement, ad. completely, thoroughly.

complètement, *kompplētāmān*, m. finishing, completion.

compléter, *kompplētā*, v. a. to complete, to perfect, to finish || ~ sa ruine, to complete one's ruin. [(gr.) complete.

complétif, -ve, *kompplētīf*, a. complexe, *kompplēks*, a. complex, complicated || nombre ~, m. compound number || ques-

tion ~, f. complicated question.

complexion, *kompplēksiōn*, f. complexion, humour, disposition || constitution || être de ~ triste, to be of a melancholy disposition.

complexionné, -e, *kompplēks-iōné*, a. constituted.

complexité, *kompplēksitā*, f. complexity, complexedness.

complication, *kompplikāsiōn*, f. complication, intricacy || ~ de maux, complications (of illnesses), pl. || machine d'une grande ~, f. very intricate machine.

complice, *kompplis*, m. & f. complice, accomplice.

complice, *kompplis*, a. successor, privy.

complicité, *kompplisitā*, f. complicity. [pl. complices, *kompplis*, f. pl. com-

compliment, *kompplimān*, m. compliment || -s, pl. congrat-

ulations, pl. || ~ de condolé-

ance, condolences, pl. || ~ de félicitation, congratulations, pl. || sans -s, trêve de -s, f. without ceremony || faites-lui mes -s! give him my compli-

ments! || mes -s à votre père! remember me to your father!

complimenter, *kompplimāntā*, v. a. to compliment || to congratulate.

complimenteur, *kompplimāntēūr*, m., -e, f. complimenter, flatterer.

complimenteur, -se, *kompplimāntēūr*, a. complimentary.

compliqué, -e, *kompplikā*, a. complicate, complicated, intricate || affaire -e, f. complicated affair || machine -e, f. intricate machine || maladie -e, f. compound disease.

compliquer, *kompplikā*, v. a. to render intricate, to complicate, to embroil, to entangle || se ~, to become complicated.

complot, *kompplot*, m. plot, conspiracy. [plot.

comploter, *kompplotā*, v. a. to comploter, *kompplotēūr*, m. plotter, schemer. [compon.

compon, *kompōn*, m. (blas.)

componction, *kompōnksiōn*, f. compunction, contrition, remorse || air de ~, m. compunctious manner.

composé, -e, *kompōzā*, a. (blas.) composed.

comportement, *kompōrtēmān*, m. behaviour, demeanour, comportment.

comporter, *kompōrtā*, v. a. to permit, to allow || aucune situation ne comporte l'insolence, no situation excuses insolence || se ~, to behave, to behave oneself || se ~ mal, to misbehave.

composant, *kompōzān*, m. (chim.) component.

composante, *kompōzānt*, f. (math.) component.

composé, *kompōzā*, m. compound || -es, f. pl. (bot.) composite, pl.

composé, -e, *kompōzā*, a. composed, compound || mot ~, m. compound, composite word || visage ~, m. composed face.

composer, *kompōzā*, v. a. to compose, to compound, to form, to create || to write, to invent || (mus.) to compose || (typ.) to compose, to set types || ~ sa mine, to compose one's face || ~, v. n. to compromise, to compound, to make up, to adjust || to capitulate || ~ avec ses créanciers, to compound with one's creditors || se ~, to be composed (of), to consist (of) || se ~ devant le monde, to compose one's face before the world.

composeur, *kompōzēūr*, m. paltry writer, scribbler || paltry composer (of music) || ~ d'almanachs, fancy-monger, whimsical fellow.

composite, *kompōzit*, a. (arch.) composite.

compositeur, *kompōzitēūr*, m. (mus.) composer || (jur.) compounder || (typ.) compositor || amiable ~, arbitrator.

composition, *kompōzisiōn*, f. composition, construction, composing || written work, writing || musical composition || agreement, settlement, accommodation || (peint.) arrangement of various figures in a picture || fille de bonne ~, f. willing, easily managed girl || homme de bonne ~, m. easy, tractable man || entrer en ~, to compound || venir à ~, to come to an agreement.

composoir, *kompōzōir*, m. (typ.) compositor's board.

compost, *kompōst*, m. (agr.) compost.

**composter**, *kōnpōstā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to compost.

**compositeur**, *kōnpōstēūr*, m. (*typ.*) composing-stick.

**compôte**, *kōnpōt*, f. (*culin.*) stewed fruits, pl. || **avoir les yeux en ~**, (*fam.*) to have a pair of black eyes.

**compotier**, *kōnpōtīā*, m. shallow dish in which stewed fruits are served up.

**compréhensibilité**, *kōnpṛāṇsibīlītā*, f. comprehensibility, conceivableness.

**compréhensible**, *kōnpṛāṇsibl*, a. comprehensible, conceivable.

**compréhensif**, -ve, *kōnpṛāṇsīf*, a. comprehensive || **idée -ve**, f. far-reaching notion.

**compréhension**, *kōnpṛāṇsīōn*, f. comprehension, understanding.

**compréhensivité**, *kōnpṛāṇsīvītā*, f. comprehensiveness.

**comprendre**, *kōnpṛāṇd*, v. a. irr. to comprehend, to contain, to include, to comprise || to understand, to conceive || ~ **mal**, to misunderstand || **cela se comprend**, that is a matter of course || **je ne le comprends pas**, I do not know what to make of him.

**compressé**, *kōnpṛés*, f. (*chir.*) compress, dressing, bolster || ~ **fenêtrée**, perforated compress.

**compressibilité**, *kōnpṛésībīlītā*, f. compressibility, compressibleness.

**compressible**, *kōnpṛésibl*, **compressible**, *kōnpṛimābl*, a. compressible.

**compressif**, -ve, *kōnpṛésīf*, **compressant**, -e, *kōnpṛīmān*, a. compressive, compressing.

**compression**, *kōnpṛésīōn*, f. compression, compressure, condensation.

**comprimé**, -e, *kōnpṛīmā*, a. (*bot.*) compressed, flat, condensed || put down, kept under || **air ~**, m. compressed air.

**comprimer**, *kōnpṛīmā*, v. a. to compress, to condense || to quell || to put down, to keep down || to squeeze || to curb || to restrain || ~ **l'air**, to compress, condense air || ~ **un parti**, to curb, restrain a party || ~ **ses sentiments**, to restrain one's feelings.

**compris**, -e, *kōnpṛī*, a. understood || included || y ~, including, together with.

**compromettant**, -e, *kōnpṛōmēlān*, a. compromising, injurious.

**compromettre**, *kōnpṛōmētṛ*, v. a. irr. to commit, to com-

promise, to expose || ~, v. n. to compromise, to implicate || to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference || ~ **sa dignité**, to compromise, injure one's character || **se ~**, to compromise oneself.

**compromis**, *kōnpṛōmī*, m. compromise, mutual agreement || **mettre en ~**, to submit to arbitration || **passer un ~**, to make a compromise, to compromise.

**compromis**, -e, *kōnpṛōmī*, a. compromised || **réputation -e**, f. compromised, blown-upon reputation.

**compromissaire**, *kōnpṛōmīser*, m. arbitrator, referee, umpire. || *swār*, a. by arbitration.

**compromissoire**, *kōnpṛōmīseur*, m. joint-protector.

**comptabilité**, *kōntābīlītā*, f. accountableness, responsibility, responsibility || account-office, board of accounts.

**comptable**, *kōntābl*, m. accountant || responsible agent.

**comptable**, *kōntābl*, a. accountable, responsible || **agent ~**, m. responsible agent.

**comptant**, *kōntān*, m. ready-money, cash || cash-payment || **au ~**, for cash, terms cash.

**comptant**, *kōntān*, a. ready (of money) || **argent ~**, ready money, cash || **payer ~**, to pay in cash, to pay down || (*fam.*) to pay on the nail || **prendre qc. pour de l'argent ~**, (*fig.*) to take a thing for gospel || **c'est de l'argent ~**, (*fig.*) it is gospel truth.

**compte**, *kōnt*, m. account, reckoning, calculation, computation || score, a certain number || profit || report || question || esteem, value, regard || ~ **de bilan**, balance-sheet || ~ **de profits et pertes**, profit and loss account || ~ **courant**, running account || ~ **rendu**, account rendered || statement, return || ~ **rond**, even money || **livre de ~**, m. book of accounts || **monnaie de ~**, f. nominal money || **papier de ~**, m. cap-paper || **roue de ~**, f. notched wheel of a watch || à ~, on account || à **bon ~**, cheap || **au bout du ~**, after all, when all is done || **de ~ fait**, altogether, really || **en fin de ~**, in the end || **pour solde de ~**, (*com.*) in discharge of one's account || **en avoir pour son ~**, to be caught, to have enough || **faire bon ~**, to sell cheap || **faire rendre ~**, to call to account || **faire son ~**,

to depend upon, to reckon || **manger à bon ~**, to eat freely || **mettre en ligne de ~**, (*com.*) to pass to account || **ouvrir un ~ à qn.**, to open an account at || **prendre qc. sur son ~**, to put a thing to one's account || to take a thing upon oneself, to make oneself answerable || **rendre ~**, to give an account || **tenir ~**, to keep an account || **tenir ~ de qc.**, to make allowance for a thing, to take a thing into account || **les bons ~s font les bons amis**, short reckonings make long friends || **ils sont bien loin de ~**, they are much at odds.

**compte-gouttes**, *kōntgūt*, m. dropping-tube.

**compte-pas**, *kōntpā*, m. odometer, pedometer || surveying-wheel.

**compter**, *kōntā*, v. a. to count, to reckon, to calculate, to number || to settle accounts || to charge || to include || ~, v. n. to reckon, to calculate || to intend, to purpose, to propose || to think, to expect || ~ **sur**, to rely upon, to depend upon, to count upon, to anticipate || ~ **sur un ami**, to count on a friend || ~ **sur ses forces**, to rely on one's powers || **il compte partir demain**, he expects to leave to-morrow || **se ~ pour**, to consider, to think oneself || **il se compte déjà pour mort**, he considers himself as good as dead.

**compteur**, *kōntēūr*, m. counter, accountant, computer || trigger (of a watch) || (*tech.*) tell-tale (of a machine) || ~ **mireur**, egg-tester.

**comptoir**, *kōntwār*, m. counter, counting-house || factory, settlement || bar (of a public-house) || demoiselle, dame de ~, f. shop-girl, shop-woman || barmaid.

**compulser**, *kōnpūlsā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to examine in virtue of a judge's order || ~ **un registre**, to run over a register.

**compulsion**, *kōnpūlsīōn*, f. (*jur.*) compulsion.

**compulsoire**, *kōnpūlsīwār*, m. (*jur.*) warrant.

**comput**, *kōnpūt*, m. computation, *kōnpūtāsīōn*, f. computation (of mind).

**computiste**, *kōnpūtīst*, m. computer, computist.

**comtal**, -e, *kōntāl*, a. belonging to a count or countess || **couronne -e**, f. count's crown. **comte**, *kōnt*, m. count || earl.

**comté, kōntā, m.** county || earldom.

**comtesse, kōntēs, f.** countess.

**concassation, kōnkāsāsion, f.** bruising, pounding, crushing.

**concassé, -e, kōnkāsā, a.** pounded, crushed || **poivre, m.** ground pepper.

**concasser, kōnkāsā, v. a.** to bruise, to pound, to crush.

**concaténation, kōnkātānāsion, f.** concatenation.

**concave, kōnkāv, m.** concavity, concaveness, concave.

**concave, kōnkāv, a.** concave.

**concavité, kōnkāvītā, f.** concavity, hollowness.

**concavo-concave, kōnkāvō-kōnkāv, a.** concavo-concave.

**concavo-convexe, kōnkāvō-kōnvēks, a.** concavo-convex.

**concédant, kōnsādān, m.** grantor.

**concéder, kōnsādā, v. a.** to concede, to grant, to yield.

**concélébrer, kōnsālābrā, v. a.** to celebrate jointly.

**concentration, kōnsāntrāsion, f.** concentration || ~ des forces, concentration of forces ~ du poulx, (méd.) concentration of the pulse.

**concentré, -e, kōnsāntrā, a.** concentrated, concentrated || close, close-tongued || **haine, -e, f.** suppressed hatred.

**concentrer, kōnsāntrā, v. a.** to concentrate, to concentrate || to conceal, to repress || ~ un liquide, (chim.) to concentrate, condense a liquid || ~ ses troupes, to concentrate one's forces || se ~, to meet in one centre || to retire within oneself || to concentrate, to centre.

**concentrique, kōnsāntrik, a.** concentric || -ment, ad. concentrically. || ton.

**concept, kōnsēpt, m.** concept.

**conceptibilité, kōnsēptibīlītā, f.** conceivableness, conceptibility.

**conceptible, kōnsēptibl, a.** conceivable, conceptible.

**conceptif, -ve, kōnsēptif, a.** conceptive.

**conception, kōnsēpsion, f.** conception || apprehension, comprehension || intellect || thought, notion, understanding.

**concernant, kōnsērnan, prp.** concerning, relating to, in reference, touching, about || loi ~ une affaire, f. law with respect to a matter.

**concerner, kōnsērnan, v. a.** to concern, to regard, to relate or belong to.

**concert, kōnsēr, m.** concert ||

concord, harmony, unanimity || good understanding || ~ de louanges, concurrence of praises || ~ spirituel, oratorio || de ~, by common consent || agir de ~, to act in concert || go hand in hand in a business.

**concertant, kōnsértān, m., -e, f.** performer in a concert.

**concertant, -e, kōnsértān, a. (mus.)** in concert.

**concerté, -e, kōnsértā, a.** affected, composed, studied, starched || contrived.

**concert, kōnsértā, v. a.** to contrive, to concert || ~ une entreprise, to preconcert, settle secretly with one || ~, v. n. to play in a concert || se ~, to plan together. || concerto.

**concerto, kōnsértō, m. (mus.)**

**concessif, -ve, kōnsēsif, a.** concessive.

**concession, kōnsēsion, f.** concession, grant || act of concession.

**concessionnaire, kōnsēsionnēr, m.** grantee || ~ d'un brevet d'invention, patentee.

**concelli, kōnsēti, m. pl.** witty conceits, affected thoughts, pl.

**conceivable, kōnsévābl, a.** conceivable.

**concevoir, kōnsévōir, v. a.** irr. to perceive, to understand, to apprehend, to comprehend || to conceive, to word, to express || ~, v. n. to conceive, to become pregnant || hors d'âge de ~, past child-bearing.

**conche, kōnsh, f.** brine-pond, garb. || fossil shell.

**conchite, kōnkīt, f. (min.)**

**conchoïdal, -e, kōnkōīdāl, a. (géom.)** conchoidal.

**conchoïde, kōnkōīd, f. (géom.)** conchoid.

**conchylien, -e, kōnkīlīn, a. (min.)** conchoidal, shelly || terrain ~, m. (géol.) shell-bearing ground.

**conchyliologie, kōnkīlīōlōgī, f.** conchology

**conchyliologique, kōnkīlīōlōgīk, a.** conchological.

**conchyliologiste, kōnkīlīōlōgīst, m.** conchologist.

**concierge, kōnsiērah, m. & f.** porter, door-keeper || portieress.

**conciergerie, kōnsiērah, f.** guarding of a palace || la Conciergerie, a prison in Paris.

**concile, kōnsil, m.** council, assembly of prelates || ~ œcuménique, œcumenical, general council. || conciliable.

**conciliable, kōnsīlīābl, a.** reconciliable, kōnsīlīābl, m.

conventicle || ~ en plein air, field-conventicle.

**conciliaire, kōnsīliār, a.** relating to an ecclesiastical council || -ment, ad. in council.

**conciliant, -e, kōnsīliān, a.** conciliating, reconciling || esprit ~, m. conciliatory disposition.

**conciliateur, kōnsīliātūr, m., -trice, f.** conciliator.

**conciliateur, kōnsīliātūr, -trice, a.** conciliatory, conciliating.

**conciliation, kōnsīliāsion, f.** conciliation, reconciliation.

**conciliatoire, kōnsīliātōir, a.** conciliatory || moyen ~, m. means of conciliation.

**concilier, kōnsīliā, v. a.** to conciliate, to accord, to reconcile || to gain, to procure || ~ les écritures, to reconcile passages in the Scriptures || ~ les esprits, les cœurs, to reconcile dispositions, hearts || se ~, to reconcile || se ~ qc., to win a thing. || brief, short.

**concis, -e, kōnsi, a.** concise, concision, kōnsīzion, f. conciseness, brevity || ~ du style, conciseness of style.

**concitoyen, kōnsītiwāyēn, m., -ne, f.** fellow-citizen, fellow-townsmen || fellow-townswoman.

**conclamation, kōnkīlāmāsion, f.** general outcry.

**conclave, kōnkīlāv, m.** conclave, assembly of cardinals.

**conclaviste, kōnkīlāvīst, m.** conclavist.

**concluant, -e, kōnkīlūān, a.** conclusive, decisive, convincing.

**conclure, kōnkīlūr, v. a.** irr. to conclude, to finish, to close || ~ à la peine de mort, to pass sentence of death || il a conclu de là que, he concluded therefrom that || nous n'avons rien conclu, we have arrived at, finished nothing || ~, v. n. to conclude, to infer || la paix se conclut, peace is concluded || le vrai se conclut souvent du faux, falsehood often proves the truth.

**conclusif, -ve, kōnkīlūāf, a. (gr.)** conclusive, decisive.

**conclusion, kōnkīlūāsion, f.** final decision, conclusion || inference || end, last part.

**concocteur, -trice, kōnkōktūr, a. (méd.)** concoctive.

**concoction, kōnkōksion, f. (méd.)** concoction.

**concombres, kōnkōmbur, f. (bot.)** cucumber || ~ sauvage, horse-cucumber.

**concomitance, kōnkōmītāns,**

f. concomitance, concomitancy || par ~, concomitantly.

**concomitant**, -e, *kōnkōmī-tān*, a. concomitant.

**concordance**, *kōnkōrdāns*, f. concordance, agreement || **concord** || ~ de la Bible, biblical concordance.

**concordant**, -e, *kōnkōrdān*, a. (mus.) concordant || **mariage** ~, m. suitable marriage.

**concordat**, *kōnkōrdā*, m. concordat || (com.) bankrupt's certificate || **bienfait du** ~, m. (jur.) benefit of the insolvent || **sans** ~, (jur.) uncertificated (of bankrupts).

**concordataire**, *kōnkōrdātēr*, m. (jur.) bankrupt who has obtained a certificate.

**concorde**, *kōnkōrd*, f. concord, harmony, good understanding.

**concordeur**, *kōnkōrdā*, v. n. to live in concord, to agree || **leurs témoignages concordent**, their witnesses agree.

**concurrent**, -e, *kōnkōrdān*, a. concurrent || **forces** -es, f. pl. concurrent forces.

**concourir**, *kōnkōrdēr*, v. n. irr. to concur, to co-operate, to contribute || to meet || to conspire, to unite || to compete, to stand in competition for.

**concours**, *kōnkōr*, m. course (of people) || concurrence, co-operation || competition || ~ **général**, **grand** ~, tripos || **avec notre** ~, with our concurrence || **la place est mise au** ~, the place is put up for competition || **hors** ~, beyond all competition, "no competition". [(chem.) to concrete.

**concréter**, *kōnkōrāfū*, v. a. **concret**, *kōnkōrē*, m. concrete. **concret**, -ète, *kōnkōrē*, a. concrete, not abstract || (ar., chim.) concrete || (math.) applicate.

**concrétion**, *kōnkōrāsūn*, f. concretion || concreteness || -s **biliaires**, pl. (méd.) biliary concretions || -s **pierreuses**, pl. (méd.) stony concretions.

**concubinage**, *kōnkōbūnāsh*, m. concubinage.

**concubinaire**, *kōnkōbūnēr*, m. keeper of a concubine.

**concubine**, *kōnkōbūn*, f. concubine.

**concupiscence**, *kōnkōpīsāns*, f. concupiscence, lust.

**concupiscible**, *kōnkōpīsibīl*, a. concupiscible || **appétit** ~, m. concupiscible faculty of the soul.

**concurrentement**, *kōnkōrā-mān*, ad. in concurrence, in competition with.

**concurrence**, *kōnkōrāns*, f. f.

competition, opposition || ~ **vitale**, struggle for life || **jusqu'à** ~ **de**, to the amount of.

**concurrer**, *kōnkōrānsā*, v. a. to compete with.

**concurrent**, *kōnkōrān*, m., -e, f. competitor.

**concussion**, *kōnkōsūōn*, f. extortion, exaction, peculation.

**concussionnaire**, *kōnkōsūōnēr*, m. extortioner, peculator, exactor.

**concussionnaire**, *kōnkōsūōnēr*, a. guilty of extortion.

**condamnab**, *kōndānābl*, a. condemnable.

**condamnation**, *kōndānāōn*, f. condemnation, judgment, sentence, doom || ~ **par corps**, order to arrest || ~ **par défaut**, judgment by default || ~ **en masse**, sweeping condemnation || **passer** ~, to confess oneself in the wrong.

**condamatoire**, *kōndānātūr*, a. condemning.

**condamner**, *kōndānā*, v. a. to condemn, to sentence to punishment || to blame, to censure || to block up (doors, windows) || to give over (patients) || ~ **un navire**, (mar.) to condemn a ship || ~ **une opinion**, to explode an opinion || ~ **sa porte**, to block up, shut up one's door || ~ **à une amende**, to fine || ~ **au silence**, (fig.) to shut (another's) mouth || **se** ~, to bind oneself down || to confess oneself in the wrong.

**condensabilité**, *kōndānsābīlītā*, f. (phys.) condensability.

**condensable**, *kōndānsābl*, a. (phys.) condensable.

**condensateur**, *kōndānsātūr*, m. (phys.) condenser.

**condensation**, *kōndānsāōn*, f. (phys.) condensation.

**condenser**, *kōndānsā*, v. a. to condense || ~ **sa pensée**, (fig.) to compress one's thought, to express one's ideas in few words || **se** ~, to become close.

**condenseur**, *kōndānsētūr*, m. (tech.) condenser.

**condescendance**, *kōndēsān-dāns*, f. condescension, complaisance.

**condescendant**, -e, *kōndēsān-dān*, a. condescending, complying.

**condescendre**, *kōndēsān-dēr*, v. n. to condescend, to comply.

**condiction**, *kōndīksūōn*, f. (jur.) trover.

**condigne**, *kōndīgnē*, a. suitable, deserving. || [serit, merit.

**condignité**, *kōndīgnītā*, f. decondiment, *kōndīmān*, m. condiment, preserve.

**condimenteux**, -se, *kōndī-māntēu*, a. of the nature of a condiment.

**condisciple**, *kōndīsīpl*, m. condisciple, schoolfellow.

**condition**, *kōndīksūōn*, f. condition, quality, property || state, rank, character || place, service, situation || figure, fortune || offer, terms, pl., stipulation || **bonne** ~, good offer || -s **d'un traité**, pl. the terms of a treaty || ~ **sine qua non**, condition sine qua non || ~ **provisionnelle**, proviso || ~ **à** ~ **de**, **sgus** ~ **que**, on condition that || **hors** **de** ~, out of place || **sans** ~, without a proviso || **être** **de** ~, to be well-born || **être** **de** **passé** ~, to be low-born.

**conditionné**, -e, *kōndīksūōnā*, a. (com.) marketable || **bien**, mal ~, in good, bad condition.

**conditionnel**, *kōndīksūōnēl*, m. (gr.) conditional || ~ **d'un an**, (nat.) one year volunteer.

**conditionnel**, -le, *kōndīksūōnēl*, a. conditional || (jur.) **provisory** || -**lement**, ad. conditionally.

**conditionnement**, *kōndīksūōn-mān*, m. making-up || drying (of raw silk).

**conditionner**, *kōndīksūōnā*, v. a. (com.) to put into (good) condition.

**condolérance**, *kōndōlāns*, f. condolence, condolence.

**condoma**, *kōndīmā*, m. (zool.) antelope. [condor.

**condor**, *kōndōr*, m. (orn.)

**conducteur**, *kōndūktūr*, m. conductor, guide, commander, director, leader || conductor (of omnibuses) || (phys.) conductor || (chir.) gorget || (c. d. f.) guard.

**conducteur**, -trice, *kōndūktūr*, a. leading || (phys.) conducting.

**conductibilité**, *kōndūktībīlītā*, f. (phys.) property of conducting heat and electricity.

**conductible**, *kōndūktībl*, a. (phys.) transmitting heat and electricity.

**conduction**, *kōndūksūōn*, f. (phys.) conduction || (jur.) renting a house. [conductress.

**conductrice**, *kōndūktītrīs*, f. **conduire**, *kōndūr*, v. a. irr. to conduct, to lead, to guide || to govern, to direct, to rule, to superintend || to bring, to carry, to take || to go along with, to accompany, to attend || to escort || ~ **une affaire**, to carry on a business || ~ **un bâtiment**, to be surveyor of a building || ~ **un jeune homme**, to tutor, train or bring up a young man ||



~ la main de qn., to guide one's hand || ~ un troupeau, to drive a flock || ~, v. n. to conduct, to lead || to drive || ~ à grandes guides, to drive four-in-hand || se ~, to conduct oneself, to behave.

conduit, *kōndūt*, m. conduit, duct, passage, pipe || passage || ~ de la vapeur, steam-pipe || ~ de vent, blast-pipe || ~ auditif, (an.) auditory passage.

conduite, *kōndūt*, f. conduct, behaviour, deportment || management, direction || guidance, prudence, discretion || conveying, escorting || conveyance, forwarding || port (of the voice) || water-pipes, pl. || (mar.) conduct-money || avoir de la ~, to be well-behaved || faire la ~ à qn., to send or turn a person to the right-about || manquer de ~, to be ill-behaved, to misconduct oneself.

condyle, *kōndül*, m. (an.) condyle. [condyloid.  
condyloïde, *kōndilöid*, a. (an.) condylome, *kōndilom*, m. (méd.) condyloma.

cône, *kon*, m. (geom.) cone || (bot.) strobile || pencil (in optics).

confection, *kōnfēsion*, f. execution of a thing || manufactory || confection, electuary.

confectionner, *kōnfēsionā*, v. a. to make || to manufacture. confectionneur, *kōnfēsionneur*, m., -se, f. maker (of wearing-apparel).

confédérateur, *kōnfādārātūr*, m. confederator.

confédératif, -ve, *kōnfādārātif*, a. confederative.

confédération, *kōnfādārāsion*, f. confederation, alliance, league. [federate, ally.

confédéré, *kōnfādārā*, m. conse confédérer, *kōnfādārā*, v. n. to confederate, to league.

conférence, *kōnfārāns*, f. conference || public lecture || discussion || Debating Society comparison, collation || maître de ~, m. name given to the professors of the normal school at Paris.

conférencier, *kōnfārānsiā*, m. president of a conference public lecturer.

conférer, *kōnfārā*, v. a. to confer, to bestow, to grant, to collate || ~ un auteur avec un autre, to collate two authors || ~ une dignité, to confer an honour || ~, v. n. to consult together, to hold a conference. conferve, *kōnferv*, f. (bot.) conferva, hair-weed.

confesse, *kōnfēs*, f. confession (to a priest) || aller à ~, to go to confession.

confesser, *kōnfēsā*, v. a. to confess, to avow, to shrive || to hear the confession || se ~, to confess one's sins || to confess to a priest || il se confesse vaincu, he acknowledges himself beaten.

confesseur, *kōnfēsūr*, m. confessor, father-confessor.

confession, *kōnfēsion*, f. confession, avowal, acknowledgment || confession (to a priest) || -s, pl. memoirs, pl. || faire sa ~ de foi, to make declaration of one's faith.

confessional, *kōnfēsionāl*, m. confessional, confession-seat.

confiance, *kōnfians*, f. confidence, reliance, trust, assurance, dependence || presumption, self-conceit || homme de ~, m. confidential man of business || personne de ~, f. trustworthy person || avoir de la ~ en qn., to repose confidence in one, to rely upon one || donner sa ~ à qn., to confide in one || mettre sa ~ en, to trust in.

confiant, -e, *kōnfian*, a. confident, sanguine || self-reliant || presumptuous, self-conceited.

confidement, *kōnfidamān*, ad. in confidence, confidently.

confidence, *kōnfidāns*, f. confidence, secrecy, privacy, intimacy || secret disclosure || en ~, in confidence, in secret || faire une ~ à qn., to make a disclosure to one || tenir un bénéfice en ~, to hold a living in trust for another || il était dans la ~, he was in the secret. confident, *kōnfidān*, m., -e, f. confident, confidant || confidante.

confidentiaire, *kōnfidānsiēr*, m. one who holds a living in trust || proxy.

confidentiel, -le, *kōnfidānsiēl*, a. confidential || -lement, ad. confidentially.

confier, *kōnfia*, v. a. to confide, to entrust, to commit (to) || to tell in confidence || se ~, to trust (in), to place reliance (on) || to unbosom oneself.

configuration, *kōnfigüräsion*, f. configuration.

configurer, *kōnfigürā*, v. a. to configure, to form.

confinement, *kōnfimān*, m. confinement, arrest, custody || solitary confinement.

confiner, *kōnfina*, v. a. to confine, to imprison || on l'a confiné dans une île, they have exiled him to an island ||

~, v. n. to border (upon), to be contiguous (to) || to limit, to confine || la France confine avec l'Espagne, France borders on Spain || se ~, to confine oneself, to shut oneself up, to retreat || il se confine au fond de son appartement, he shuts himself up in the furthest of his rooms. [tiguousness.

confinité, *kōnfinitā*, f. confines, borders, limits, pl.

confite, *kōnfir*, v. a. irr. to preserve, to commit, to pickle || ~ des peaux, to steep hides.

confirmatif, -ve, *kōnfirmātif*, a. confirmatory.

confirmation, *kōnfirmäsion*, f. confirmation, convincing testimony.

confirmé, -e, *kōnfirmā*, a. confirmed || nouvelle -e, f. confirmed report.

confirmer, *kōnfirmā*, v. a. to confirm, to ratify, to sanction || se ~, to be confirmed, to be beyond doubt.

confiscable, *kōnfiskäbl*, a. confiscable, liable to forfeiture, forfeitable.

confiscant, -e, *kōnfiskān*, a. (jur.) confiscating.

confiscation, *kōnfiskäsion*, f. (jur.) confiscation, forfeiture.

confiserie, *kōnfisrē*, f. confectionary || confectioner's shop.

confiseur, *kōnfisūr*, m., -se, f. confectioner.

confisquer, *kōnfiskā*, v. a. (jur.) to confiscate, to forfeit, to seize upon.

confit, *kōnfī*, m. preparation for dressing chamois-skins || mettre en ~, to steep skins.

confit, -e, *kōnfī*, a. candied || ~ en dévotion, (fig., fam.) extremely devout || c'est un homme ~, (fam.) he is done for.

confiteur, *kōnfiteūr*, m. Confectioner (a prayer among Catholics) || dire son ~, to acknowledge one's fault.

confiture, *kōnfitur*, f. confiture, sweetmeat || preserve.

confuturer, *kōnfütürā*, m., -ère, f. confutation, dealer in preserves. [f. confagration.

confagration, *kōnfägräsion*, confit, *kōnfī*, m. conflict, contest, strife, contention || collision || jarring.

confluent, *kōnfliuān*, m. confluence, confluent.

confluent, -e, *kōnfliuān*, a. (méd.) confluent || petite-vérole -e, f. confluent small-pox.

confuser, *kōnfliuā*, v. n. to flow together, to be confluent, to join, to meet.

**confondre**, *kōnfōndr*, v. a. to confound, to confuse, to puzzle, to stupefy, to put out of countenance || to blend, to mix, to mingle || *l'innocent et le coupable*, to involve the innocent with the guilty || *~ l'orgueilleux*, to humiliate pride || *la Seine et la Marne confondent leurs eaux*, the Seine and the Marne mingle their waters || *se ~*, to be perplexed || *se ~ en excuses*, to be lost in apologies. [f. *conformation*.]

**conformation**, *kōnfōrmāsion*, **conforme**, *kōnfōrm*, a. conformable, congenial, suitable || *pour copie ~*, a true copy, conformable to the original.

**conformé**, -e, *kōnfōrmā*, a. formed, shaped.

**conformément** (à), *kōnfōrmāmān*, ad. conformably, suitably.

**conformer**, *kōnfōrmā*, v. a. to conform || *se ~*, to conform oneself, to follow || *se ~ aux circonstances*, to conform to circumstances.

**conformiste**, *kōnfōrmist*, m. Conformist || *non-~*, dissenter.

**conformité**, *kōnfōrmītā*, f. conformity, likeness, resemblance || *de sentiments*, resemblance of opinions || *~ à la volonté de qn.*, submission to the will of another || *en ~*, conformably, accordingly.

**confort**, *kōnfōr*, m. comfort, ease || snugness.

**confortable**, *kōnfōrtābl*, a. comfortable || *consolatory* || cozy, snug.

**confortant**, -e, *kōnfōrtān*, **confortatif**, -ve, *kōnfōrtātīf*, a. comforting, strengthening.

**confortatif**, *kōnfōrtātīf*, m. (méd.) corroborant.

**confortation**, *kōnfōrtāsion*, f. comforting, strengthening.

**conforter**, *kōnfōrtā*, v. a. to comfort, to strengthen || to encourage || to console.

**confraternel**, -le, *kōnfrātērnel*, a. mutually fraternal.

**confraternité**, *kōnfrātērniūtā*, f. confraternity, brotherhood.

**confrère**, *kōnfrēr*, m. brother, fellow-member || *confrère*.

**confrérie**, *kōnfrārē*, f. confraternity, brotherhood.

**confrication**, *kōnfrīkāsiōn*, f. (chim.) confrication.

**confrontation**, *kōnfrōntāsion*, f. confrontation || collation (of writings).

**confronter**, *kōnfrōntā*, v. a. to confront, to stand face to face || to compare, to collate.

**confus**, -e, *kōnfū*, a. confused,

perplexed || ashamed || indistinct || *amas ~*, m. confused heap || *dates ~es*, f. pl. confused, uncertain dates || *discours ~*, m. obscure discourse || *il reste ~*, he is still embarrassed.

**confusément**, *kōnfūxāmān*, ad. confusedly, indistinctly.

**confusion**, *kōnfūziōn*, f. confusion, confusedness || medley, disturbance, tumult || *~* shame, blushing || *en ~*, confusedly || *mettre tout en ~*, to disturb everything.

**confutation**, *kōnfūtāsion*, f. confutation. [basket.]

**conge**, *kōnzh*, m. (min.)

**congé**, *kōnzhū*, m. leave, farewell || discharge, dismissal, notice to quit || *congé* || permit || (arch.) pass, clearance || (mil.) furlough || (arch.) congee, escape, shafferoon || *~ d'en bas*, (arch.) lower congee, lower shafferoon || *~ d'en haut*, (arch.) upper congee, upper escape || *~ indéterminé*, indefinite leave || *~ limité*, fixed, limited leave || *jour de ~*, m. holiday, play-day || *donner ~*, to dismiss, to send away || to give warning || *prendre ~*, to take leave, to bid adieu.

**congéable**, *kōnzhāabl*, a. occupied by a tenant at will.

**congediable**, *kōnzhādīābl*, a. liable to discharge.

**congedier**, *kōnzhādīā*, v. a. to discharge, to dismiss, to send away, to pay off || (mil.) to disband.

**congelable**, *kōnzhālābl*, a. (phys.) congelable.

**congelation**, *kōnzhālāsion*, f. congelation, congealing, freezing || rock-work.

**congeler**, *kōnzhālā*, v. a. to congeal, to freeze || *se ~*, to get frozen.

**congémination**, *kōnzhūmīnāsion*, f. (bot.) congemination.

**congénère**, *kōnzhūnēr*, a. congenial, congener, congenerous || muscles -s, m. pl. (an.) congener muscles.

**congénit(al)**, -e, *kōnzhūē(ū)āl*, a. (méd.) congenial, congenital.

**congestion**, *kōnzhēstion*, f. (méd.) congestion || *~ cérébrale*, cerebral congestion.

**congiare**, *kōnzhīēr*, a. congiary. [conglolation.]

**conglobation**, *kōnglobāsion*, f. conglobé, -e, *kōnglobā*, a. conglobated || (an.) lymphatic || globate.

**conglobre**, *kōnglobā*, v. a. to conglobate, to conglobate.

**conglomérat**, *kōnglōmārā*, m. conglomerate.

**conglomération**, *kōnglōmārāsion*, f. conglomeration.

**conglomérer**, *kōnglōmārā*, v. a. to conglomerate.

**conglutinatif**, -ve, *kōnglūtīnātīf*, a. conglutinative.

**conglutination**, *kōnglūtīnāsion*, f. conglutination.

**conglutiner**, *kōnglūtīnā*, v. a. to conglutinate, to glue.

**congratulation**, *kōngrātūlāsion*, f. congratulation, felicitation.

**congratulateur**, *kōngrātūlātīuēr*, a. congratulatory.

**congratuler**, *kōngrātūlā*, v. a. to congratulate, to felicitate.

**congré**, *kōngr*, m. (ich.) conger, conger-eel, sea-eel.

**congréage**, *kōngrāāzh*, m. (mar.) keekling, worming.

**congréer**, *kōngrāā*, v. a. (mar.) to keekle, to worm (a rope).

**congréganiste**, *kōngrégānist*, m. member of a lay congregation || *écoles -s*, f. pl. convent-schools, schools directed by priests or nuns.

**congrégation**, *kōngrégāsion*, f. congregation, fraternity.

**congrès**, *kōngrē*, m. congress || Congrès, Congress, Senate and Deputies in Belgium and the United States.

**congressiste**, *kōngrēsist*, m. Congressman, member of a congress.

**congru**, -e, *kōngrū*, a. congruous, suitable, consistent || *portion -e*, f. suitable allowance. [geom.] congruence.

**congruence**, *kōngrūāns*, f. congruent, -e, *kōngrūān*, a. congruent, corresponding.

**congruisme**, *kōngrūism*, m. congruism. [gruity, fitness.]

**congruité**, *kōngrūitā*, f. congruement, *kōngrūmān*, ad. congruously, suitably. [conia.]

**conicône**, *kōnīstīn*, f. (chim.) conifère, *kōnīfēr*, a. (bot.) coniferous.

**conifères**, *kōnīfēr*, m. pl. conifers, pines and firs, pl.

**conique**, *kōnik*, a. conic(al).

**conise**, *kōnēx*, f. (bot.) fleabane, coniza.

**conjectural**, -e, *kōnzhēktūrāl*, a. conjectural || -ement, ad. by conjecture.

**conjecture**, *kōnzhēktūr*, f. conjecture, guess.

**conjecturer**, *kōnzhēktūrā*, v. n. to conjecture, to guess.

**conjoindre**, *kōnzhwōindr*, v. a. irr. to conjoin, to join, to unite.

**conjoint**, -e, *kōnzhwōin*, a.

conjoined, conjunct || (*bot.*) conjugate || **futurs** -s, pl. the bride and bridegroom that are to be || **régle** -e, f. (*an.*) chain-rule || **-ement**, ad. conjunctly, jointly, together.

**conjonctif**, *kōnjhōktif*, m. (*gr.*) subjunctive.

**conjonctif**, -ve, *kōnjhōktif*, a. (*an.*, *gr.*, *teoh.*) conjunctive || **-vement**, ad. conjunctively.

**conjunction**, *kōnjhōnksjōn*, f. (*gr.*) conjunction || union || coition || ~ **de deux planètes**, (*astr.*) conjunction of two planets || ~ **par mariage**, relation, connection by marriage.

**conjunctive**, *kōnjhōktiv*, f. (*an.*) conjunctiva.

**conjunctivité**, *kōnjhōktivité*, f. (*med.*) conjunctivitis.

**conjecture**, *kōnjhōktur*, f. conjecture, combination, circumstance.

**conjugable**, *kōnjhigabl*, a. (*gr.*) conjugable.

**conjugaison**, *kōnjhigēsōn*, f. (*gr.*) conjugation.

**conjugal**, -e, *kōnjhigūl*, a. conjugal, matrimonial || **-ement**, ad. conjugally.

**conjugué**, -e, *kōnjhigū*, a. conjugated, connected || **feuille** -e, f. (*bot.*) conjugate leaf || **nerfs** -s, m. pl. (*an.*) conjugated nerves.

**conjuguer**, *kōnjhigū*, v. a. (*gr.*) to conjugate || **se** ~, to be conjugated.

**conjungo**, *kōnjhōngō*, m. wedding, marriage.

**conjurateur**, *kōnjhūrātūr*, m. conspirator, comploter || conjurer, exorcist.

**conjuración**, *kōnjhūrāsōn*, f. conspiracy, complot || **conjuración**, exorcism || earnest prayer.

**conjuré**, *kōnjhūrā*, m. conspirator, plotter.

**conjurér**, *kōnjhūrā*, v. a. to conspire, to plot || to implore || to conjure, to exorcise, to raise evil spirits || ~ **la ruine de la patrie**, to plot the ruin of one's country || ~ **la tempête**, to appease the storm.

**connaissable**, *kōnēsābl*, a. recognizable, easy to be known.

**connaissance**, *kōnēsāns*, f. knowledge, skill, notion || learning, understanding || acquaintance, familiarity || intercourse || (*hunting*) print of a stag's foot on the ground || -s, pl. attainments, acquirements, pl., knowledge || **être en pays de** ~, to be among acquaintances || (*fig.*) to be well up in a thing || **faire ~ avec qn.**, to get acquainted with one || **parler**

**en ~ de cause**, to talk of a thing with a thorough knowledge of the matter || **perdre** ~, to faint, to swoon || **prendre ~ de qc.**, to take notice of a thing.

**connaissance**, *kōnēsān*, m. (*mar.*) bill of lading.

**connaisseur**, *kōnēsūr*, m., -se, f. connoisseur, judge.

**connaissaur**, -se, *kōnēsūr*, a. of a connoisseur || **œil** ~, m. eye of a connoisseur.

**connaître**, *kōnētr*, v. a. irr. to know, to be skilled in || to be acquainted with || to distinguish, to experience || to be aware of, to perceive || ~ **à fond**, to know thoroughly || ~ **d'avance**, to perceive beforehand, to anticipate || ~ **des**

**matières civiles**, to be a judge in civil matters || **faire** ~, to show || to reveal, to disclose, to unmask || to introduce (to) || **se faire** ~, to make oneself known || to get oneself known || ~, v. n. to know, to have cognisance, to take cognisance || **se** ~, to know oneself || to know each other || **se ~ en qc.**, to be judge of a thing, to be versed in a thing || **il ne se connaît pas**, he is out of his senses.

**conné**, -e, *kōnā*, a. (*bot.*) connate || (*med.*) congenital.

**connecter**, *kōnēktā*, v. a. to connect. || (*bot.*) connective.

**connectif**, -ve, *kōnēktif*, a. **connettable**, *kōnētābl*, m. & f. High Constable || High Constable's wife.

**connettable**, *kōnētābl*, f. jurisdiction or residence of the High Constable. || connected.

**connexe**, *kōnēks*, a. (*jur.*) connexion, *kōnēksjōn*, f. connexion, affinity || ~ **commerciale**, commercial connection.

**connexité**, *kōnēksitā*, f. connexion, connexion.

**convivence**, *kōnivāns*, f. convivance.

**convivent**, -e, *kōnivān*, a. convivant || (*an.*, *bot.*) convivant.

**conviver** (à qc., à qn.), *kōnivā*, v. n. to connive.

**connu**, *kōnū*, m. the known || **aller du ~ à l'inconnu**, to leave the known for the unknown.

**connu**, -e, *kōnū*, a. known, well-known || **homme** ~, m. well-known man.

**conoïdal**, -e, *kōnōidāl*, a. (*bot.*) conoidal. || (*geom.*) conoid.

**conoïde**, *kōnōid*, m. (*an.*) conoïde, *kōnōid*, a. (*an.*) conoidal.

**conopée**, *kōnōpā*, f. mosquito-

conque, *kōnk*, f. conch, seashell || ~ **de l'oreille**, (*an.*) auricle.

**conquérant**, *kōnkārān*, m., -e, f. conqueror || conquieress.

**conquérant**, -e, *kōnkārān*, a. conquering || **avoir l'air** ~, to have a winning manner.

**conquérir**, *kōnkār*, v. a. irr. to conquer, to subdue || to ob-  
tain, to gain. || (*quest.*)

**conquête**, *kōnkē*, m. (*jur.*) ac-  
conquête, *kōnkēt*, f. conquest || **faire une** ~, (*fig.*) to make a conquest. || [consecrator.]

**consacrant**, *kōnsākārān*, m. **consacrant**, -e, *kōnsākārān*, a. consecrating.

**consacré**, -e, *kōnsākārā*, a. consecrated || hallowed || estab-  
lished || **autel** ~, m. con-  
secrated altar || **expression** -e, f. established, usual expression.

**consacrer**, *kōnsākārā*, v. a. to consecrate || to dedicate, to de-  
vote || to hallow, to sanctify ||  
to sanction, to perpetuate || ~ **sa vie à l'étude**, to devote one's life to study || **pré-  
jugés** que le temps consacre, prejudices which time sanc-  
tions || **se** ~, to devote oneself.

**consanguin**, -e, *kōnsāngin*, a. consanguineous || (*jur.*) by the  
father's side || **frère** ~, m. half-  
brother by the father's side ||  
**sœur** -e, f. half-sister by the  
father's side.

**consanguinité**, *kōnsānginitā*, f. consanguinity.

**consanguins**, *kōnsāngin*, m. pl. half-brothers and sisters  
by the father's side, pl.

**conscience**, *kōnsiāns*, f. con-  
science || consciousness, per-  
ception || scruple, difficulty ||  
(*typ.*) work paid by the day ||  
**affaire de** ~, f. matter of con-  
science || **cas de** ~, m. case of  
conscience || **cri de** ~, m. qualm  
of conscience || **remords**  
de ~, m. sting of conscience,  
remorse || **en** ~, conscientiously,  
frankly, in all conscience || **en**  
**mon âme et** ~, on my soul  
and conscience || **la main sur**  
**la** ~, upon my conscience ||  
**avoir de la** ~, to have a  
conscience || **être sans** ~, to  
have no conscience || **faire** ~  
de qc., to scruple to do a thing.

**conscientieux**, -se, *kōnsi-  
ānsiē*, a. conscientious, honest  
|| -**ement**, ad. conscientiously,  
honestly. || [conscious.]

**consent**, -e, *kōnsētān*, a. con-  
scriptible, *kōnskrīptibl*,  
a. liable to conscription.

**conscription**, *kōnskrīpsjōn*,  
f. (*mil.*) conscription.

**conscrit**, *kōnskri*, m. (mil.) conscript, recruit || freshman (of schools).

**conscrit**, *kōnskri*, a. conscript || **pêpe** ~, m. Roman senator.

**consécrant**, *kōnsākran*, **consécrateur**, *kōnsākrateūr*, m. consecrator.

**consécration**, *kōnsākrašion*, f. consecration, dedication || **cē** mot n'a pas reçu la ~ de l'usage, this word has not received the sanction of use.

**consécutif**, -ve, *kōnsākutif*, a. consecutive, consequential || **-vement**, ad. consecutively, successively.

**consécution**, *kōnsākūšion*, f. (astr.) consecution.

**conseigle**, *kōnsegl*, m. (agr.) meslin, mixture of wheat and rye.

**conseil**, *kōnsē*, m. counsel, advice || resolution, determination, course || counsellor || council || council-board || board || ~ d'Etat, Council of State || ~ de famille, family council || commission of lunacy || ~ de guerre, Council of war || ~ des ministres, Cabinet Council || ~ de recrutement, Recruiting-Board || ~ municipal, town-council || ~ privé, Privy-Council || **assembler le** ~, to call a council || **lever le** ~, to break up a council || **à nouvelles affaires, nouveaux** ~s, a new situation requires fresh deliberation || **la nuit porte** ~, advise with your pillow! || **suivez mon** ~! be advised by me!

**conseiller**, *kōnsēiya*, v. a. to counsel, to advise, to give advice.

**conseiller**, *kōnsēiya*, m., -ère, f. counsellor, adviser || councillor || puisse judge || female counsellor, adviser || counsellor's wife || **prudent** ~, prudent adviser || ~ **privé**, Privy Councillor || ~ **privé** **actuel**, actual Privy Councillor || **la colère est une dangereuse** -ère, the dictates of anger are dangerous.

**conseilleur**, *kōnsēiyēur*, m. adviser || one who gives advice unasked and inopportunist || **les** -s ne sont pas les **payeurs**, (pop.) he who only gives advice has not to take the consequences.

**consens**, *kōnsān*, m. papal authorisation for collating livings.

[a. (jur.) consensual.

**consensuel**, -le, *kōnsānsiēl*,

**consentant**, -e, *kōnsāntān*, a. consenting, willing.

**consentement**, *kōnsāntēmān*, m. consent, assent, agreement, approbation.

**consentir**, *kōnsāntēr*, v. a.; ~ qc., (jur.) to consent to || (à qc.), v. n. to consent, to agree, to acquiesce, to approve || **à assent to** || (mar.) to bend, to curve, to break, to spring (a mast) || **qui ne dit mot** **consent**, silence gives consent.

**conséqueamment**, *kōnsākūmān*, ad. consequently, consecutively || pursuant to, according to.

**conséquence**, *kōnsākāns*, f. consequence, sequel || consequence, inference, conclusion || result || importance, moment, weight || deduction || **de peu de** ~, insignificant, of no importance || **en** ~, consequently, accordingly || **en** ~ de vos ordres, according to your orders || **tirer une** ~, to draw an inference, to infer || **cela tire à** ~, that will be a precedent.

**conséquent**, *kōnsākān*, m. (math.) consequent.

**conséquent**, -e, *kōnsākān*, a. consistent, coherent, just || **par** ~, consequently.

**conservateur**, *kōnsērvātūr*, m., -trice, f. conservator, preserver, guardian, keeper || (part.) conservative || ~ des chasses, ranger || ~ des eaux et forêts, commissioner of woods and forests || **parti** ~, m. (part.) conservative party.

**conservatif**, -ve, *kōnsērvatīf*, a. conservative (in politics).

**conservation**, *kōnsērvāšion*, f. conservation, preservation || registration (of mortgages).

**conservatisme**, *kōnsērvātīsm*, m. conservatism.

**conservatoire**, *kōnsērvātūr*, m. conservatory, school for music || conservatory of objects of arts || Magdalen asylum.

**conservatoire**, *kōnsērvātūr*, a. conservatory, conservative.

**conserve**, *kōnsērv*, f. preserved fruit or vegetables, pl. || concoit || pickles, pl. || (mar.) convoy || -s, pl. preservers (spectacles), pl. || -s au vinaigre, pickles.

**conservé**, -e, *kōnsērvā*, a. preserved || **être bien** ~, to bear one's age well.

**conserver**, *kōnsērvā*, v. a. to conserve, to preserve, to keep || to maintain || to defend, to protect || **se** ~, to preserve oneself || to bear one's age well ||

to keep (of meat) || to be preserved.

**considence**, *kōnsidāns*, f. sinking, subsiding, settling.

**considérable**, *kōnsidērābl*, a. considerable, remarkable, notable, eminent, important || **-ment**, ad. considerably, a great deal.

**considérant**, *kōnsidārān*, m. (jur.) preliminary remarks, pl., preamble || recital.

**considérant**, -e, *kōnsidārān*, a. considerate, cautious, careful || ~ que, considering that.

**considération**, *kōnsidārāšion*, f. consideration, contemplation, reflection, circumspection || importance, consequence, moment, weight || regard, esteem, estimation || influence, motive || ~ **sur l'histoire**, pl. discussions in history, pl. || **homme de** ~, m. man of note || **prise en** ~, f. (part.) second lecture || **en** ~ de, in consideration of || out of consideration || **à agir sans** ~, to act inconsiderately || **mettre en** ~, **faire entrer en** ~, to take into consideration || **cette** ~ **le détermine**, this consideration decided him || **je suis avec** ~ etc., Yours respectfully, etc.

**considérément**, *kōnsidārāmān*, ad. considerably, prudently, thoughtfully.

**considérer**, *kōnsidārā*, v. a. to consider, to examine, to look at, to sift, to regard, to contemplate, to behold, to take into consideration || to have a consideration for, to esteem, to value, to respect, to look up to || to mind, to look to || to look upon || ~ **une chose en elle-même**, to look at a thing in itself || **tout bien considéré**, all things rightly considered || **se** ~, to esteem oneself, to hold oneself.

**consignataire**, *kōnsignātūr*, m. trustee, depositary || (com.) consignee.

**consignateur**, *kōnsignātūr*, m. (mar.) consigner, shipper.

**consignation**, *kōnsignāšion*, f. consignment, deposit || (jur.) consignation || lodging (in banking) || **caisse des dépôts et** -s, f. sutor's fund.

**consigne**, *kōnsignē*, f. (mil.) watch-word || (mil.) orders, pl. || confinement || **forcer la** ~, to act in disobedience to the orders || **lever la** ~, to revoke orders.

**consigner**, *kōnsignā*, v. a. to deposit || to record || to consign, to intrust || to confine (to a

place) || to refuse (admittance) || to keep in. (troops, school-boys) || (com.) to consign || ~ des marchandises à qn., to consign goods to one || ~ un navire, to place a ship in the hands of the freighters || le fait est consigné dans les annales, the fact is recorded in the annals || je l'ai consigné à ma porte, I have given orders not to admit him.

**consistance**, *konsistāns*, f. consistance, consistency || steadiness, firmness || consideration, credit || extent (of an estate) || **esprit sans ~**, m. person of no consistency || cette nouvelle prend de la ~, this news takes a more likely appearance of truth.

**consistant**, -e, *konsistān*, a. consisting (of), composed (of). **consister**, *konsistā*, v. n. to consist (of or in), to be composed (of) || le tout consiste à savoir, the main point is to know.

**consistoir**, *konsistoir*, m. consistorial, **ae**, *konsistoir-ial*, a. consistorial **ement**, ad. in a consistorial form.

**consolable**, *konsolābl*, a. consolable.

**consolant**, -e, *konsolān*, a. consoling, comforting, consolatory.

**consolateur**, *konsolātūr*, m., -trice, f. consoler, comforter. **consolateur**, -trice, *konsolātūr*, a. consoling, consolatory || **Esprit ~**, m. Comforter, the Holy Ghost.

**consolation**, *konsolāsiōn*, f. consolation, solace, comfort || fiche de ~, f. points added for the rubber (at whist), pl. || adresser des ~s, to minister consolation || puiser la ~ dans, to derive consolation from.

**console**, *kōnsōl*, f. (arch.) console, pier-table, bracket, corbel || glass table.

**consoler**, *kōnsōlā*, v. a. to console, to comfort, to solace || se ~, to console one-self, to be consoled.

**consolidant**, *kōnsolidān*, m. (chir.) healing remedy, consolidant.

**consolidant**, -e, *kōnsolidān*, a. (chir.) consolidant.

**consolidation**, *kōnsolidāsiōn*, f. consolidation || (chir.) healing (of a wound) || ~ d'une dette publique, funding of a public debt.

**consolidement**, *kōnsolid-ment*, m. act of consolidating.

**consolider**, *kōnsolidā*, v. a.

to consolidate, to strengthen, to harden || (chir.) to heal up || se ~, to consolidate, to grow firm.

**consolidés**, *kōnsolidā*, m. pl. consolidated funds, consols, pl.

**consommateur**, *kōnsōmā-tūr*, m. consumer || perfecter, finisher.

**consommation**, *kōnsōmā-siōn*, f. consummation, completion || consumption || ~ d'une affaire, end of an affair.

**consommé**, *kōnsōmā*, m. (culn.) gravy-soup, clear soup || jelly broth.

**consommé**, -e, *kōnsōmā*, a. consumed, used || consummate, consummated || accomplished || c'est ~, it is finished (John, 19, 30).

**consommer**, *kōnsōmā*, v. a. to consummate, to perfect, to accomplish, to complete, to finish || to consume, to eat || to use, to waste || ~ un forfait, to make oneself guilty of a crime || ~ ses provisions, to consume, to use up one's provisions || les confitures consomment beaucoup de sucre, much sugar is used in jams || se ~, to be consumed.

**consomptif**, *kōnsōmptif*, m. caustic.

**consomptif**, -ve, *kōnsōmptif*, a. (méd.) consumptive, phthisical || caustic.

**consomption**, *kōnsōmptiōn*, f. consumption, destruction, waste || (méd.) consumption, phthisis, atrophy, decline || être malade de ~, to be in a consumption || tomber en ~, to fall into a decline.

**consonnance**, *kōnsōnāns*, f. (mus.) consonance, consonancy || harmony, accord.

**consonnant**, -e, *kōnsōnān*, a. (mus.) consonant.

**consonne**, *kōnsōn*, f. (gr.) consonant.

**consorts**, *kōnsūr*, m. pl. (jur.) associates, people connected together, having the same interest, pl.

**consoude**, *kōnsōd*, f. (bot.) comfrey, consound.

**conspect**, *kōnspekt*, m. general view.

**conspirant**, -e, *kōnspirān*, a. (phys., tech.) conspiring, combined || force -e, f. conspiring forces, pl. || combined force.

**conspireur**, *kōnspirātūr*, m., -trice, f. conspirator.

**conspiration**, *kōnspirāsiōn*, f. conspiracy, conspiracy, plot || ~ des poudres, gun-

powder-plot (in London, Nov. 5th. 1605) || ~ du silence, conspiracy of silence || tramer une ~, to form a conspiracy.

**conspirer**, *kōnspirā*, v. a. to conspire, to plot || ~ la ruine de l'Etat, to plot the ruin of the State || ~, v. n. to conspire, to plot || to agree together, to concur, to combine || tout conspire à ma ruine, everything conspires to my ruin.

**conspuer**, *kōnspiā*, v. a. to spit upon || to despise.

**constable**, *kōnstābl*, m. constable, policeman.

**constabulaire**, *kōnstābulār*, a. of a constable || force ~, f. police.

**constamment**, *kōnstāmān*, ad. constantly, perseveringly, steadily.

**constance**, *kōnstāns*, f. constancy, perseverance, fortitude || steadiness, steadfastness, firmness. persistence, endurance.

**constant**, -e, *kōnstān*, a. constant, persevering, firm, unshaken || unvarying, invariable, steady, lasting, enduring || certain, unquestionable.

**constante**, *kōnstānt*, f. (alg.) constant quantity.

**constat**, *kōnstā*, m. (jur.) matter or issue of fact || statement, report.

**constatation**, *kōnstātāsiōn*, f. authentication, ascertaining, verifying.

**constater**, *kōnstātā*, v. a. to aver, to ascertain, to verify, to state, to prove, to declare, to establish undeniably || ~ légalement, to assign.

**constellation**, *kōnstēlāsiōn*, f. (astr.) constellation || être né sous une heureuse ~, to be born under a lucky star.

**constellé**, -e, *kōnstēlā*, a. constellated (of stones) || (astr.) formed under a certain constellation.

**consternation**, *kōnstērnā-siōn*, f. consternation, amazement || terror || ~ universelle, everybody's consternation || dans la dernière ~, in the greatest consternation.

**consterner**, *kōnstērnā*, v. a. to strike with consternation, to astound, to amaze, to dismay, to terrify, to dumbfound.

**constipation**, *kōnstipāsiōn*, f. (méd.) costiveness, constipation.

**constipé**, -e, *kōnstipā*, a. (méd.) costive, confined in the bowels.

**constiper**, *kōnstipā*, v. a.

(*méd.*) to make costive, to constipate, to bind.

**constituant**, *kōnstītūān*, m. constituant || Member of the Constituent Assembly in France.

**constituant**, -e, *kōnstītūān*, a. constituant, setting || essential, integrate || (*jur.*) giving a power of attorney || **Assemblée** -e, f. National Assembly, Constituent Assembly in France.

**constitué**, -e, *kōnstītūā*, a. constituted || established || **autorités** -es, f. pl. established authority || bien, mal ~, well, badly formed.

**constituer**, *kōnstītūā*, v. a. to constitute, to erect, to make || to set, to settle, to establish || to place, to put || to appoint, to assign, to empower || to raise to an office or dignity || ~ **qn.** **prisonnier**, to commit one to prison || ~ **une rente**, to settle an annuity || **se** ~, to constitute oneself || to form oneself into || **se** ~ **prisonnier**, to give oneself into custody, to surrender oneself a prisoner.

**constitutif**, -ve, *kōnstītūtīf*, a. constitutive, essential.

**constitution**, *kōnstītūsīōn*, f. constitution, formation || complexion (of the body), temper, temperament || declaration of appointment, installation || **constitution**, fundamental law (of a State) || ~ **de l'air**, composition of the air || ~ **de l'armée**, (*milit.*) organisation of the army || ~ **du monde**, system of the world || ~ **de rente**, **de dot**, settlement of an annuity, of a dowry || -s **impériales**, pl. imperial laws, pl. || ~ **médicale**, sanitary state, state of public health || **contrat de** ~, m. settlement contract || **donner une** ~, to give a (political) constitution.

**constitutionnaire**, *kōnstītūsīōnēr*, m. adherent to the bull "Unigenitus".

**constitutionnaliser**, *kōnstītūsīōnālīzā*, v. a. to give a constitution (to a country).

**constitutionnalisme**, *kōnstītūsīōnālīsm*, m. constitutionalism.

**constitutionnalité**, *kōnstītūsīōnālītā*, f. constitutionality.

**constitutionnel**, *kōnstītūsīōnēl*, m. constitutionalist.

**constitutionnel**, -le, *kōnstītūsīōnēl*, a. constitutional || **acte** ~, m. constitutional act || **maladie** -e, f. constitutional

disease || -lement, ad. constitutionally.

**constructeur**, *kōnstruktūr*, m. (an.) constructor.

**constructif**, -ve, *kōnstruktīf*, a. (an.) constructive.

**contraction**, *kōnstrīktsīōn*, f. contraction, compression, contraction || (*méd.*) abstraction.

**constrigent**, -ve, *kōnstrīngēnt*, a. constraining.

**constructeur**, *kōnstruktūr*, m. constructor, builder, founder || ship-builder, shipwright.

**construction**, *kōnstruksīōn*, f. construction, building, erection || structure || ship-building || (*gr.*) construction, arrangement and connection of words (in a sentence) || ~ **d'un vaisseau**, building of a ship || ~ **régulière**, regular construction || **bois de** ~, m. building-timber || **faire la** ~ **d'une phrase**, (*gr.*) to construct a phrase.

**constructivité**, *kōnstruktīvītā*, f. constructiveness (in phrenology).

**construire**, *kōnstruīr*, v. a. irr. to construct, to build, to erect, to rear up || to frame || (*gr.*) to construct.

**constupration**, *kōnstūprāsīōn*, f. constipation.

**constuprer**, *kōnstūprā*, v. a. to constipate.

**consubstantialité**, *kōnsūbstānsīālītā*, f. consubstantiality.

**consubstantiation**, *kōnsūbstānsīāsīōn*, f. consubstantiation.

**consubstantiel**, -le, *kōnsūbstānsīēl*, a. consubstantial || -lement, a. consubstantially.

**consul**, *kōnsül*, m. consul.

**consulaire**, *kōnsülēr*, a. consular || -ment, ad. according to the consular court.

**consulat**, *kōnsülā*, m. consulate || consulship. | **consulter**, *kōnsültān*, m. consultant, -e, *kōnsültān*, a. consulting || **avocat** ~, m. chamber-counsellor.

**consultatif**, -ve, *kōnsültātīf*, a. consultative || **avoir voix** -ve, to have the right of discussion without that of voting.

**consultation**, *kōnsültāsīōn*, f. consultation || conference, deliberation.

**consulter**, *kōnsültā*, v. a. to consult, to ask advice || ~ **son chevet**, (*fig., fam.*) to advise with one's pillow || ~ (*sur*), v. n. to confer, to deliberate (on) || **se** ~ (*soi-même*), to reflect, to deliberate.

**consulteur**, *kōnsültūr*, m., -trice, f. adviser || ~ **du saint-office**, counsellor of the Holy Office. | **consumable**, *kōnsūmābl*, a. consumant, -e, *kōnsūmān*, a. consuming, devouring, wasting.

**consumer**, *kōnsūmā*, v. a. to consume || to waste, to destroy || to wear away, to drudge out || **se** ~, to decay, to waste away || to ruin oneself || to undermine one's health || **se** ~ **de douleur**, to pine away with grief.

**contabescence**, *kōntābēsāns*, f. (*méd.*) consumption, atrophy.

**contabescent**, -e, *kōntābēsān*, a. (*méd.*) consumptive.

**contact**, *kōntākt*, m. contact, touching, touch || (*min.*) nip of the roof.

**contagieux**, -se, *kōntāzhīēu*, a. contagious, infectious, catching || **exemple** ~, m. infectious example || **maladie** -se, f. contagious illness.

**contagion**, *kōntāzhīōn*, f. contagion, infection.

**contagium**, *kōntāzhīōm*, m. (*méd.*) contagium.

**contaille**, *kōntāiyē*, a.; **soie** ~, f. floss silk, floretta, refuse.

**contamination**, *kōntāmīnāsīōn*, f. contamination.

**contaminer**, *kōntāmīnā*, v. a. to contaminate, to pollute.

**conte**, *kōnt*, m. story, tale || fib, falsehood, fiction || ~ **de fées**, fairy-story || ~ **en l'air**, improbable story || ~ **bleu**, à **dormir debout**, of bonne femme, de ma mère l'oie, (*fam.*) silly story, cock and bull story || ~ **gras**, lascivious, smutty story || **grand faiseur de** -s, m. (*fam.*) great fibber.

**contemplateur**, *kōntāplātūr*, m., -trice, f. contemplator.

**contemplatif**, -ve, *kōntāplātīf*, a. contemplative, thoughtful || **vie** -ve, f. life passed in meditation.

**contemplation**, *kōntāplāsīōn*, f. contemplation, meditation.

**contempler**, *kōntāplā*, v. a. to contemplate, to meditate || to behold, to gaze on || ~, v. n. to contemplate, to reflect.

**contemporain**, *kōntānpōrēn*, m., -e, f. contemporary.

**contemporain**, -e, *kōntānpōrēn*, a. contemporary, contemporaneous.

**contemporanéité**, *kōntānpōrēnītā*, f. contemporaneity, contemporariness.

**contempteur**, *kōntānpūtūr*,

m., -trice, f. contemner, de-  
spiser, scorn.

**contempteur**, *kōntēptūr*,  
-trice, a. contemptuous, scorn-  
ful, disdainful, insolent.

**contemptible**, *kōntēptibl*, a.  
contemptible.

**countenance**, *kōntināns*, f.  
contents, pl., capaciousness,  
capacity || countenance, deport-  
ment, look, air, posture || (mar.)  
burden (of a ship) || **faire bonne**  
~, to keep one's countenance ||  
**faire perdre** ~, to put out of  
countenance || **perdre** ~, to  
be out of countenance, to be  
abashed. [tainer.]

**countenant**, *kōntinān*, m. con-  
tenant, holding.

**contenant**, -e, *kōntinān*, a.  
containing, holding.

**contendant**, *kōntāndān*, m.  
contender, competitor.

**contendant**, -e, *kōntāndān*,  
a. contending || parties -s,  
f. pl. candidates, pl.

**contenir**, *kōntner*, v. a. irr.  
to contain, to comprise, to  
hold || to include, to confine, to  
comprehend || to repress, to  
restrain, to keep in or within,  
to check, to awe, to bridle ||  
to damp || **se** ~, to keep within  
bounds, to restrain oneself, to  
forbear, to abstain from, to  
keep one's temper.

**content**, *kōntān*, m. con-  
tented person || **avoir son** ~  
d'une chose, to have as much  
as one wants of a thing.

**content**, -e, *kōntān*, a. con-  
tent, satisfied, pleased, grati-  
fied, contented.

**contentement**, *kōntāntmān*,  
m. content, contentment, satis-  
faction, comfort, joy, pleasure,  
blessing.

**contenter**, *kōntāntā*, v. a. to  
content, to satisfy, to give  
satisfaction || to please, to  
gratify, to indulge, to humour ||  
**se** ~ (de), to be contented or  
content, to take up with || to  
rest satisfied with || to indulge  
or gratify oneself.

**contentieux**, *kōntāns iū*, m.  
law-suits, pl. || ~ **administra-  
tif**, administrative contest ||  
**agent du** ~, m. solicitor.

**contentieux**, -se, *kōntān-  
siū*, a. litigated, in litigation,  
contested, contended for || li-  
tigious, contentious || -**sement**,  
ad. contentiously, litigiously.

**contentif**, -ve, *kōntāntif*, a.  
(chir.) retentive (of bandages).

**contention**, *kōntānsiōn*, f.  
contention, contest, debate,  
strife || vehemence, eagerness,  
heat || (chir.) reduction (of

fractures) || ~ d'esprit, intense  
application of mind.

**contenu**, *kōntnū*, m. con-  
tents, pl. || ~ d'une boîte, con-  
tents of a box || ~ d'un dis-  
cours, tenour of a discourse.

**conter**, *kōntā*, v. a. to tell, to  
relate (a story) || **en** ~ à une  
femme, to talk soft nonsense,  
to pay court, to say pretty  
things to a woman || **en** ~ (de  
belles), to tell what is untrue,  
trifling or frivolous || to romance,  
to tell fables || **que me contez-  
vous** la? what kind of a story  
is that? || ~, v. n. to tell a  
story, to relate. [glass-ware.]

**conterie**, *kōntre*, f. coarse  
contestable, *kōntēstābl*, a.  
contestable, controvertible ||  
-**ment**, ad. contestably.

**contestant**, *kōntēstān*, m.,  
-e, f. contesting part.

**contestant**, -e, *kōntēstān*, a.  
contending, litigious.

**contestation**, *kōntēstāsiōn*,  
f. contestation, contest, dis-  
pute || debate || strife, variance,  
wrangling, bickering || litiga-  
tion || **en** ~, at issue || at var-  
iance || at odds.

**conteste**, *kōntēst*, f. contest,  
contestation, dispute || **sans** ~,  
doubtless.

**contester**, *kōntēstā*, v. a. to  
contest, to dispute || to con-  
tend, to debate || to deny, to  
call in question || ~ **un droit**,  
to dispute a right || **cause en-  
tière et non contestée**, f. un-  
contested case || **se** **plaire** à ~,  
to be fond of contesting.

**conteur**, *kōntūr*, m., -se, f.  
story-teller, tale-teller || nar-  
rator, teller || romancer, fibber ||  
~ **de fleurettes**, flowery talker,  
sayer of pretty things || ~ **de  
frivolités**, idle story-teller ||  
~ **agréable**, good narrator.

**conteur**, -se, *kōntūr*, a.  
fond of telling stories.

**conteste**, *kōntēkst*, m. con-  
text || (jur.) text of a deed.

**contexture**, *kōntēkstur*, f.  
contexture (of a stuff; of the  
muscles).

**contignation**, *kōntignāsiōn*,  
f. alters, pl., frame of a build-  
ing. [tiguous, adjoining (to).]

**contigu**, -ē, *kōntigū*, a. con-  
tiguïté, *kōntiguité*, f. con-  
tiguity, contiguity.

**continence**, *kōntināns*, f.  
continency, chastity || self-  
command.

**continent**, *kōntinān*, m.  
(géog.) continent, mainland ||  
~ **européen**, continent of  
Europe || **visiter le** ~, to travel  
on the Continent.

**continent**, -e, *kōntinān*, a.  
continent, chaste || sober, tem-  
perate, abstemious || (méd.)  
continuous, continent, unre-  
mitting.

**continental**, -e, *kōntināntān*,  
a. continental || blocus  
système ~, m. Continental  
System (in 1806).

**contingence**, *kōntinānsiōn*, f.  
contingence, contingency, cas-  
uality || **angle de** ~, m. (geom.)  
angle of contingency.

**contingent**, *kōntināshān*, m.  
contingent, quota.

**contingent**, -e, *kōntināshān*,  
a. contingent, casual, acci-  
dental. [body, space.]

**continū**, *kōntinū*, m. matter,  
**continū**, -e, *kōntinū*, a. con-  
tinual, continuous, uninter-  
rupted, unintermitting, inces-  
sant || **basse** -e, f. (mus.)  
thorough-bass.

**continuateur**, *kōntinuatūr*,  
m., -trice, f. continuator,  
continuer.

**continuation**, *kōntinūāsiōn*,  
f. continuation || perseverance ||  
(jur.) continuance.

**continue**, *kōntinū*, f. stretch-  
ing-frame (of a spinning-mill) ||  
dandy-rovers (of a spinning-  
mill), pl. || à la ~, in process of  
time.

**continuel**, -le, *kōntinūēl*, a.  
continual, uninterrupted, un-  
intermitting, unceasing || -**le-  
ment**, ad. continually, uninter-  
ruptedly, unceasingly.

**continuer**, *kōntinūā*, v. a. to  
continue, to go on (with) || to  
lengthen, to prolong, to ex-  
tend || ~ (à, de), v. n. to con-  
tinue, to keep on, to go on, to  
run on, to extend || to last, to  
endure || **se** ~, to be continued.

**continuité**, *kōntinūitē*, f. con-  
tinuity || continuance || **solu-  
tion de** ~, f. solution of con-  
tinuity.

**continûment**, *kōntinūmān*,  
ad. continually, without inter-  
mission || (jur.) continually.

**contondant**, -e, *kōntōndān*,  
a. bruising, thumping || (chir.)  
blunt (of instruments).

**contorniate**, *kōntōrniāt*, a.  
contournate (of medals).

**contorsion**, *kōntōrsiōn*, f.  
contortion, distortion || wry  
face, wry motion.

**contour**, *kōntōōr*, m. circum-  
ference, circuit || contour, out-  
line || **curtal** || quirk (of ma-  
sons) || ~ d'une forêt, circum-  
ference, circuit of a forest || -  
**s hardis**, pl. (point.) bold out-  
lines, pl.

**contourné**, -e, *kōntōōrnā*, a.

(blas.) contourné, turned to the left || elle a la bouche -ée, la taille -ée, she has a crooked mouth, a clumsy, ill-turned figure.

contournement, *kōntōrnēmān*, m. convolution.

contourner, *kōntōrnā*, v. a. to draw the outlines (of a figure) || to distort, to deform, to twist || to twine or twist round || to make round || to turn around || se ~, to become bent, twisted, deformed.

contractant, *kōntrāktān*, m., -e, 1. contractor, stipulator || (jur.) covenantor.

contractant, -e, *kōntrāktān*, a. contracting, stipulating || partie -e, f. contracting party || (jur.) covenantor.

contraction, *kōntrāktāsiōn*, f. contraction || ~ du mariage, contraction of marriage.

contraté, -e, *kōntrāktā*, a. (gr.) contracted, shortened || ~ par le froid, contracted, shrunk up by the cold || engagement ~, m. contracted engagement || vice ~, m. vice contracted, learnt.

contracter, *kōntrāktā*, v. a. to contract, to covenant, to make a mutual agreement, to stipulate, to bargain || to acquire, to get || to catch || to straiten, to contract, to draw together || ~ des dettes, to run into debt || ~ de mauvaises habitudes, to acquire or contract bad habits || ~ une maladie, to catch a disease || ~, v. n. to contract, to make a contract || se ~, to shrink up, to contract, to shrivel, to straiten, to shorten.

contracteur, *kōntrāktēur*, m. roasting-apparatus.

contractif, -ve, *kōntrāktif*, a. (méd.) contractive.

contractile, *kōntrāktīl*, a. contractile, susceptible of contraction. || f. contractility.

contractilité, *kōntrāktīlītā*, f. contraction, shrinking.

contractuel, -le, *kōntrāktuēl*, a. stipulated, agreed upon.

contracture, *kōntrāktur*, f. (méd.) contraction (of the joints) || (méd.) contraction, stiffness (of the muscles) || (arch.) diminution (of the shaft of a column).

contradictéur, *kōntrādik-tēur*, m. contradictor || (jur.) adversary, opposer.

contradiction, *kōntrādik-siōn*, f. contradiction, opposition || inconsistency || discre-

pancy || (jur.) claim of adverse title || esprit de ~, m. spirit of contradiction || sans ~, without opposition, contradiction || se mettre en ~ avec qn., to put oneself in opposition to one || tomber en ~, to fall out, to disagree.

contradictoire, *kōntrādik-swār*, a. contradictory || inconsistent || jugement ~, m. (jur.) judgment after the hearing of all parties || -ment, ad. contradictorily || inconsistently || (jur.) 'after the hearing of all parties.

contraignable, *kōntrāgnābl*, a. (jur.) compellable.

contraignant, -e, *kōntrāgnān*, a. compelling, compulsive.

contraindre, *kōntrāindr*, v. a. irr. to constrain, to compel, to impel, to necessitate, to oblige by force || to put a constraint upon || se ~, to constrain oneself, to refrain, to forbear.

contraint, -e, *kōntrān*, a. constrained, cramped || forced, affected, stiff, unnatural || être ~ dans son habit, to wear one's coat too tight.

contrainte, *kōntrānt*, f. constraint, constrained manner || constraint, compulsion, coercion || ~ par corps, (jur.) arrest for debt || ~ par saisie de biens, attachment of goods || jugement de ~ par corps, m. capias || agir sans ~, to act unrestrainedly.

contraire, *kōntrēr*, m. contrary, opposite || (tout) au ~, on the contrary || tout le ~, quite the reverse, quite the contrary.

contraire, *kōntrēr*, a. contrary, adverse, opposite, opposed || inconsistent, repugnant || hurtful, bad, prejudicial || -ment, ad. contrarily.

contralto, *kōntrāltō*, m. (mus.) contralto, counter-tenor.

contrapontiste, *kōntrāpōn-tist*, m. (mus.) contrapuntist.

contrariant, -e, *kōntrāriān*, a. provoking, annoying, vexatious, disappointing.

contrarier, *kōntrārīr*, v. a. to contradict, to gainsay || to oppose, to thwart, to counteract, to baffle || to disappoint, to annoy, to inconvenience || se ~, to thwart, disappoint each other.

contrariété, *kōntrārītētā*, f. contrariety, contradiction || difficulty, cross, impediment, ob-

stacle, vexation || disappointment, deception.

contrastant, -e, *kōntrās-tān*, a. contrasting.

contraste, *kōntrāst*, m. contrast, foil, striking difference || entendre les ~s, to understand the art of contrast.

contraster, *kōntrāsta*, v. a. to put in contrast, to contrast, to make a contrast || ~, v. n. to contrast.

contrat, *kōntrā*, m. contract, deed, indenture, covenant || agreement, bargain || ~ à la grosse, (mar.) bottomry-bond || ~ de mariage, marriage-contract || dresser un ~, to draw up a deed || passer un ~, to sign and seal a deed.

contravention, *kōntrāvān-siōn*, f. contravention, infraction || être en ~, to infringe the regulations || to commit an offence.

contre, *kōntr*, m. con (the opposite of "pro") || the opposite side of the question || le pour et le ~, the pros and cons, pl. || savoir le pour et le ~, to know the long and the short of a matter.

contre, *kōntr*, pr. against, over against, contrary to || near by, close by || à ~, opposite || par ~, per contra, as a set-off || tout ~, hard by, close by || se battre ~ qn., to fight one || se fâcher ~ qn., to be angry with one.

contre-allée, *kōntrālā*, f. counter-alley, side-alley.

contre-amiral, *kōntrāmīrāl*, m. rear-admiral.

contre-appel, *kōntrāpēl*, m. cavorting (in fencing) || (mil.) second roll-call.

contre-approches, *kōntrā-prōsh*, f. pl. (mil.) counter-approaches, pl.

contre-attaques, *kōntrātāk*, f. pl. (mil.) counter-works, pl.

contre-balance, *kōntrēbalāns*, f. counter-balance, counter-weight, set-off.

contre-balancer, *kōntrēbalānsā*, v. a. to counter-balance || se ~, to be equipsized.

contrebande, *kōntrēbānd*, f. contraband, smuggling || faire la ~, to deal in smuggled goods, to contraband, -e, *kōntrēbānda*, a. (blas.) bendy.

contrebandier, *kōntrēbāndiā*, m. smuggler.

contre-barré, -e, *kōntrēbārā*, a. (blas.) bendy, barry-bendy, counterbarred.

contre-bas, *kōntrēbā*; en ~, ad. (arch.) downwards.



**contrebasse**, *kōntrebās*, f. (mus.) counter-bass, double-bass.

**contrebasson**, *kōntrebāsōn*, m. (mus.) double bassoon || double bassoon-player.

**contre-batterie**, *kōntrebâtêrî*, f. (mil.) counter-battery, cross-battery || (fam.) counter-plot.

**contre-biais**, *kōntrebîas*, m.; à ~, contrariwise.

**contre-bisean**, *kōntrebîsēan*, m. (mus.) stopper of an organ-pipe.

**contre-bittes**, *kōntrebît*, f. pl. (mar.) standards supporting the bitts, pl.

**contre-bord**, *kōntrebôr*; à ~, ad. (mar.) running aboard of each other.

**contre-boutant**, *kōntrebōûtân*, m. (arch.) counter-fort, buttress.

**contre-bouter**, *kōntrebōûtā*, v. a. to underprop, to buttress, to support with a raking shore.

**contre-brasser**, *kōntrebṛāsā*, v. a. (mar.) to counterbrace.

**contre-bretesse**, *kōntrebṛētēs*, f. (blas.) embattlement.

**contre-calquer**, *kōntrekalkā*, v. a. to take a counterproof of a counterdrawing.

**contre-capion**, *kōntrekāpiōn*, m. (mar.) back of the stern-post.

**contre-carène**, *kōntrekārēn*, f. (mar.) keelson.

**contre-carer**, *kōntrekārā*, v. a. (fam.) to thwart, to oppose.

**contre-change**, *kōntreshāṅkhā*, m. counterchange.

**contre-changé**, -e, *kōntreshāṅkhā*, a. (blas.) counter-changed.

**contre-charme**, *kōntreshārm*, m. countercharm.

**contre-châssis**, *kōntreshāssē*, m. outer sash, double sash.

**contre-chef**, *kōntreshēf*, m. foreman.

**contre-civadière**, *kōntreshivādîr*, f. (mar.) bowsprit top-sail, flying spirit-sail.

**contre-clef**, *kōntreklē*, f. (arch.) counter keystone, second stone in the crown of an arch.

**contre-cœur**, *kōntrekœūr*, m. chimney-back || à ~, repugnantly, reluctantly || against the grain.

**contre-coup**, *kōntrekōō*, m. counterblow, rebound, repercussion.

**contre-courant**, *kōntrekōōrān*, m. (mar.) counter-current, return current, underflow, der tow. || squarille.

**contredanse**, *kōntredāns*, f. **contre-déclaration**, *kōntredēklārāsîōn*, f. counter-declaration.

French and English.

**contre-dégagement**, *kōntredégāṅkhān*, m. double (in fencing).

**contre-dégager**, *kōntredégāṅkhā*, v. a. to double (in fencing).

**contre-digue**, *kōntredîg*, f. spare-dike.

**contredire**, *kōntredîr*, v. a. irr. to contradict, to gainsay || to be inconsistent with || (jur.) to confute, to answer, to disprove || to reclaim || se ~, to contradict oneself || to be contradictory, to be inconsistent with || to contradict each other.

**contredisant**, -e, *kōntredîsān*, a. contradicting, contradictory.

**credidit**, *kōntredî*, m. contradiction || sans ~, unquestionably.

**contrée**, *kōntṛā*, f. region, quarter, part, country.

**contre-écaille**, *kōntṛākāyē*, f. (tech.) under-shell.

**contre-écart**, *kōntṛākār*, m. (blas.) counter-quarter.

**contre-écartelé**, -e, *kōntṛākārtelā*, a. (blas.) counter-quartered.

**contre-échange**, *kōntṛāshāṅkhā*, m. mutual exchange, barter.

**contre-enquête**, *kōntṛānkêt*, f. (jur.) counter-inquest.

**contre-épaulette**, *kōntṛāpōlēt*, f. (mil.) epaulet without fringe.

**contre-épreuve**, *kōntṛāpṛēū*, f. counter-proof || (fig.) spiritless copy || (parl.) counter-deliberation.

**contre-éprouver**, *kōntṛāpṛēūrā*, v. a. to take a counter-proof.

**contre-espallier**, *kōntṛāspālîā*, m. (hort.) hedgerow of dwarf-trees, an espallier facing another, with a walk between.

**contre-estampe**, *kōntṛēstānp*, f. counter-impression.

**contre-étais**, *kōntṛētāis*, m. pl. (mar.) after-backstays, pl.

**contre-étambot**, *kōntṛētānbō*, m. (mar.) back of the stern-post || (mar.) apron.

**contre-étrave**, *kōntṛétrāv*, f. **contre-extension**, *kōntṛēkstēnsîōn*, f. (chir.) contra-extension.

**contrefaçon**, *kōntṛēfāsiōn*, f. counterfeit, counterfeiting || unlawful printing || pirated edition or print.

**contrefacteur**, *kōntṛēfāktœūr*, m. counterfeiter (of coin) || forger (of bills) || piratical printer or publisher.

**contrefaction**, *kōntṛēfāksiōn*, f. counterfeiting, piracy.

**contrefaire**, *kōntṛēfāir*, v. a. irr. to counterfeit, to imitate fraudulently || to mimic, to ape || to disguise, to disfigure || to pirate || ~ l'insensé, to feign madness || ~ une signature, to forge a signature || ~ son visage, to disfigure one's face || ~ sa voix, to disguise one's voice || se ~, to dissemble one's character.

**contrefaiseur**, *kōntṛēfāœūr*, m. mimic, imitator (of animals, persons).

**contre-fanons**, *kōntṛéfānōn*, m. pl. (mar.) bunt-lines, pl.

**contre-fenêtre**, *kōntṛéfēnêtr*, f. inside-sash, double window.

**contre-fente**, *kōntṛéfēnt*, f. (chir.) contrafissure.

**contre-fen**, *kōntṛéfēn*, m. stove-screen.

**contre-fiche**, *kōntṛéfîsh*, f. (tech.) brace, stay.

**contre-fil**, *kōntṛéfîl*, m. opposite direction || ~ de l'eau, direction opposite to that of the current || à ~, the wrong way || backwards || against the grain.

**contre-finesse**, *kōntṛéfîness*, f. countertrick, counterplot, trick for trick.

**contre-foc**, *kōntṛéfîk*, m. (mar.) fore-topmast stay-sail.

**contrefort**, *kōntṛēfôr*, m. (arch.) counterfort, buttress, pier || spur (of a mountain-system) || stiffener (of boots).

**contre-fossé**, *kōntṛéfôsā*, m. (mil.) counter-drain.

**contre-fracture**, *kōntṛéfṛāktūr*, f. (chir.) contra-fissure.

**contre-fraser**, *kōntṛéfṛāsā*, v. a. to give the dough a third turn. || (arch.) over-span.

**contre-fruit**, *kōntṛéfṛû*, m. counter-fugue, *kōntṛéfîg*, f. (mus.) counter-fugue.

**contre-gage**, *kōntṛégāṅkh*, m. (jur.) double security.

**contre-gager**, *kōntṛégāṅkhā*, v. a. (jur.) to take a pledge.

**contre-garde**, *kōntṛégārd*, m. deputy warden of the mint.

**contre-garde**, *kōntṛégārd*, f. (mil.) counter-guard.

**contre-garder**, *kōntṛégārdā*, v. a. to guard with care.

**contre-gouvernement**, *kōntṛégōūvernēmān*, m. secret counter-government.

**contre-hacher**, *kōntṛéhāshā*, v. a. to counter-hatch (engravings).

**contre-hachure**, *kōntṛéhāshūr*, f. counter-hatching.

**contre-hâtier**, *kōntréhâtîr*, m. kitchen fire-dog.

**contre-haut**, *kōntrô*; en ~, ad. (arch.) upwards.

**contre-héurtoir**, *kōntréhéurtoâr*, m. (mil.) knocker-plate.

**contre-indication**, *kōntrēindikāsiōn*, f. (méd.) contra-indication.

**contre-issant**, -e, *kōntrēissān*, a. (blas.) counter-salient.

**contre-jauger**, *kōntrējōghā*, v. a. to counter-gauge, to fit a mortice to a tenon.

**contre-jour**, *kōntrējōôr*, m. counterlight, false light || à ~, in a false light.

**contre-jumelles**, *kōntrējhai mēl*, f. pl. (arch.) kennel-stones, pl.

**contre-lames**, *kōntrélām*, f. pl. counter-lans (gauze-making).

**contre-latte**, *kōntrélāt*, f. counter-lath. || to counterlath.

**contre-latter**, *kōntrélātî*, v. a. counter-lath.

**contre-lattoir**, *kōntrélāttoâr*, m. lath-holder, clincher.

**contre-lettre**, *kōntrélêtr*, f. (jur.) counter-deed, defecance.

**contre-maille**, *kōntrémâyé*, f. net with double meshes.

**contre-maillé**, -e, *kōntrémâyâ*, a. with double meshes.

**contre-mailler**, *kōntrémâyâ*, v. a. to double-mesh.

**contre-maître**, *kōntrémêtr*, m. foreman, overseer || (mar.) boatswain's mate.

**contre-mandement**, *kōntrémāndēmān*, m. countermand.

**contre-mander**, *kōntrémāndā*, v. a. to countermand.

**contremarche**, *kōntrémārsh*, f. (mil.) counter-march || (tech.) raiser.

**contremarcher**, *kōntrémārshā*, v. n. (mil.) to counter-march.

**contre-marée**, *kōntrémārā*, f. (mar.) backwater, spring-tide, ebb-tide, neap-tide.

**contre-marque**, *kōntrémārkh*, f. countermark || (théât.) check.

**contre-marquer**, *kōntrémārkhā*, v. a. to countermark.

**contre-mine**, *kōntrémēn*, f. (mil.) countermine.

**contre-miner**, *kōntrémēnā*, v. a. (mil.) to countermine.

**contre-mineur**, *kōntrémēn-êir*, m. (mil.) counterminer.

**contre-mot**, *kōntrémô*, m. countersign, pass-word.

**contre-moule**, *kōntrémôöl*, m. (tech.) counter-proof.

**contre-mouvement**, *kōntrémôvēmān*, m. counter-movement.

**contre-mure**, *kōntrémur*, m.

**contre-murer**, *kōntrémurā*, v. a. to countermure.

**contre-ongle**, *kōntrēngl*, m. (hunting) mistaking of the track || prendre à ~, to mistake the track (of a stag).

**contre-opposition**, *kōntrépōsiōn*, f. counter-opposition.

**contre-ordre**, *kōntrêrôdr*, m. counter-order.

**contre-ouverture**, *kōntrêôvêrtur*, f. (chir.) counter-opening.

**contre-partie**, *kōntrépärtî*, f. counterpart, second part || oppositè, contrary || (mus.) counterpart.

**contre-passant**, -e, *kōntrépāsān*, a. (blas.) counterpassant.

**contrepassation**, *kōntrépāsāsiōn*, f.; ~ d'ordre, (com.) retrocession of a bill.

**contre-penser**, *kōntrépēnsā*, v. n. to change opinions.

**contre-pente**, *kōntrépēnt*, f. stop of a drain.

**contrepeser**, *kōntrépēsā*, v. a. to counterpoise, to counterbalance.

**contre-pied**, *kōntrépîā*, m. (fam.) the reverse, the contrary || (hunting) back-scent || prendre le ~ de ce qu'on dit, to misconstrue what is said.

**contre-pilastre**, *kōntrépilāstr*, m. (arch.) counter-pilaster.

**contre-planche**, *kōntrépīāsh*, f. counter-plate.

**contre-platine**, *kōntrépīālin*, f. screw-piece.

**contrepoide**, *kōntrépôid*, m. counterpoise, counterbalance || equivalent.

**contre-poil**, *kōntrépôil*, m.; à ~, against the grain || prendre une affaire à ~, to take a thing in a wrong sense || prendre qn. à ~, to shock, to offend one, to rub up one's hair the wrong way.

**contre-poinçon**, *kōntrépôin-sōn*, m. counter-punchoon, clincher.

**contrepoint**, *kōntrépôin*, m. (mus.) counterpoint || (mar.) foot-band || quilt.

**contre-pointer**, *kōntrépôin-tā*, v. a. to quilt on both sides || to run counter, to contradict || (mil.) to point cannon against other cannon.

**contre-pointiste**, *kōntrépôin-tist*, m. (mus.) writer of counterpoint.

**contrepoison**, *kōntrépôisōn*, m. counter-poison, antidote.

**contre-police**, *kōntrépôlis*, f. secret policy for controlling the public one.

**contre-porte**, *kōntrépôrt*, f.

double door || (mil.) fore-gate (of a fortress).

**contre-poser**, *kōntrépôxā*, v. a. (com.) to set down wrong.

**contre-position**, *kōntrépôxi-siōn*, f. posting wrong || (blas.) contra-position.

**contre-projet**, *kōntréprouhê*, m. counter-plan.

**contre-promesse**, *kōntréprou-mis*, f. (jur.) counter-bond.

**contre-proposition**, *kōntréprou-pôsiōn*, f. counter-proposition, reply, retort.

**contre-queue d'aronde**, *kōntrêkêû dâronûl*, f. (mil.) counter-swallowtail. || (mar.) keelson.

**contre-quille**, *kōntrêkiyê*, f. counter-rail, *kōntrêrâil*, m. (c. d. f.) guard-rail.

**contre-retable**, *kōntrêrêtabl*, m. back of the altar-piece.

**contre-révolution**, *kōntrêrêvôlusiōn*, f. counter-revolution.

**contre-révolutionnaire**, *kōntrêrêvôlusiōnêr*, m. counter-revolutionist.

**contre-révolutionnaire**, *kōntrêrêvôlusiōnêr*, a. counter-revolutionary.

**contre-révolutionner**, *kōntrêrêvôlusiōnêr*, v. a. to effect a counter-revolution.

**contre-rivure**, *kōntrêrivur*, f. (tech.) bur, riveting-plate.

**contre-ronde**, *kōntrêrônd*, f. (mil.) counter-round.

**contre-ruse**, *kōntrêrux*, f. counter-trick, trick for trick.

**contre-sabord**, *kōntrêsabôr*, m. (mar.) port-lid.

**contre-saison**, *kōntrêsêzōn*, f.; à ~, ad. out of season.

**contre-salut**, *kōntrêsalû*, m. (mar.) returning-salute.

**contre-sanglon**, *kōntrêsang-lôn*, m. girth-leather.

**contrescarpe**, *kōntrêskârp*, f. (mil.) counterscarp.

**contre-scel**, *kōntrêscêl*, m. (jur.) counter-seal.

**contre-sceller**, *kōntrêscêlā*, v. a. to counterscal.

**contresigne**, *kōntrêsin*, m. counter-signature.

**contresens**, *kōntrêsan*, m. contrary sense or meaning || wrong construction, meaning or translation || false reading || wrong side || à ~, in a wrong way || on the wrong side || faire un ~, to mistake the sense, to misconstrue. || m. counter-signal.

**contre-signal**, *kōntrêsignâl*, m. counter-signal.

**contre-signature**, *kōntrêsignâ-tur*, m. countersigner.

**contre-signer**, *kōntrêsignâ*, v. a. to countersign.

**contre-sol**, *kōntrêsol*, m. (hort.) screen for plants.

**contre-sommier**, *kōntresōmiā*, m. (typ.) counter-sommier.  
**contre-stimulus**, *kōntrestimulūs*, m. (méd.) contra-stimulus.

**contre-taille**, *kōntretāilyā*, f. (com.) counter-tally || cross-lines (in engraving), pl.

**contre-tailler**, *kōntretāilyā*, v. a. (com.) to counter-tally.

**contretemps**, *kōntretēpā*, m. contrary accident, mischance, disappointment || (mus.) syn-copation || counter-time (in equitation) || à ~, unseasonably, at a wrong time || (mus.) out of time || with syn-copation.

**contre-tenant**, *kōntretēnān*, m. champion.

**contre-terrasse**, *kōntretērrās*, f. (blas.) lower terrace.

**contre-tirer**, *kōntretirā*, v. a. to counterdraw.

**contre-tranchée**, *kōntretētrānshā*, f. (mil.) counter-trench.

**contre-vairé**, -e, *kōntrevērā*, a. (blas.) counter-vairy.

**contre-valeur**, *kōntrevālūr*, f. counter-value, equivalent.

**contrevallation**, *kōntrevālūsiōn*, f. (mil.) contravallation.

**contrevenant**, *kōntrevēnān*, m., -e, f. infringer, transgressor, offender.

**contrevenir**, *kōntrevēnēr*, v. n. irr. to infringe, to transgress, to violate || to disobey.

**contrevenant**, *kōntrevēnān*, m. window-shutter, outside shutter.

**contreventer**, *kōntrevēntā*, v. n. to put up shutters.

**contre-vérité**, *kōntrevērītā*, f. meaning contrary to the words, mockpraise, irony.

**contre-visite**, *kōntrevīzit*, f. second search.

**contre-voite**, *kōntrevōit*, f. (mil.) counter-evolution.

**contre-volter**, *kōntrevōllā*, v. r. (mil.) to make a counter-evolution.

**contre-voûte**, *kōntrevōt*, f. contribuable, *kōntribuābl*, m. ax-payer.

**contribuant**, *kōntribuān*, m. contributor.

**contribuer**, *kōntribuā*, v. n. o contribute || to help on, to assist || to co-operate || to con-tribute, to tend.

**contributaire**, *kōntribuāir*, m. contributaire, *kōntribuāir*, a. ax-paying.

**contributif**, -ve, *kōntribūtīf*, a. subjected to a tax, taxed || relating to taxation.

**contribution**, *kōntribūsiōn*, f. contribution, tax || (com.) aver-  
se || (mil.) imposition upon a  
unitry || -s directes, pl. as-

essed taxes || ~ foncière, ground-tax, land-tax || -s in-directes, pl. indirect taxes || excise || ~ personnelle, poll-tax, capitation || mettre à ~, to lay or put under contribu-tion.

**contributoire**, *kōntribūtōir*, a. relating to contribution || contributory\* || portion ~, f. assessment.

**contrister**, *kōntristā*, v. a. to grieve, to afflict, to make sad.

**contrit**, -e, *kōntri*, a. con-trite, penitent.

**contrition**, *kōntri-siōn*, a. con-trition, compunction, penitence.

**contrôle**, *kōntrol*, m. stamp, roll || control, censure || register, registry-duty || control-book || controller's office || (théât.) check-taker's office || stamp on gold and silver || stamp-office for gold and silver || (mil.) muster-roll.

**contrôler**, *kōntrolā*, v. a. to control, to censure || to verify, to check, to examine || to re-gister || to put upon the rolls || to stamp gold and silver || la conduite de qn., to censure, criticise one's conduct.

**contrôleur**, *kōntrolūr*, m., -se, f. controller || (théât.) check-taker || (fam.) censorer, fault-finder.

**controuvé**, -e, *kōntroovā*, a. controuver, *kōntroovā*, v. a. to forge, to invent, to counter-feit, to feign, to contrive falsely.

**controvertible**, *kōntrovēr-sibl*, a. controvertible.

**controverser**, *kōntrovērs*, f. controversy, discussion, dis-putation, dispute || ouvrage de ~, m. polemics, pl.

**controversé**, -e, *kōntrovērsā*, a. controverted, argued pro and con.

**controverser**, *kōntrovērsā*, v. a. to controvert, to dispute.

**controversiste**, *kōntrovērsist*, m. controversist, disputant.

**contumace**, *kōntimās*, m. & f., *contumax*, *kōntimaks*, m. & f. (jur.) defaulter, one in con-tumacy.

**contumace**, *kōntimās*, f. con-tumacy || (jur.) non-appear-ance, contempt of court, de-fault || contumaciousness || ob-stinacy, disobedience || con-damner par ~, to judge by default || purger la ~, to plead against a judgment given in default.

**contumace**, *kōntimās*, a. (jur.) contumacious.

**contumacer**, *kōntimāsā*, v. a. (jur.) to judge by default || se

laisser ~, to suffer judgment to go by default.

**contus**, -e, *kōntū*, a. (chir.) contused, bruised.

**contusion**, *kōntūsiōn*, f. (chir.) contusion, bruise.

**contusionné**, -e, *kōntūsiōnā*, a. (chir.) bruised.

**contusionner**, *kōntūsiōnēr*, v. a. (chir.) to contuse, to bruise.

**convaincant**, -e, *kōnvāikān*, a. convincing, convictive.

**convaincre**, *kōnvāinkr*, v. a. irr. to convince, to persuade || (jur.) to convict || se ~, to be convinced or satisfied.

**convaincu**, -e, *kōnvāinkū*, a. convinced || (jur.) convicted.

**convalescence**, *kōnvālēsāns*, f. convalescence, recovery.

**convalescent**, -e, *kōnvālēsān*, a. convalescent.

**convenable**, *kōnvānābl*, a. con-venient, proper, fit, suitable, apposite || becoming, besem-ing, seemly, decorous || ~ment, ad. conveniently, suitably, be-comingly.

**convenance**, *kōnvānāns*, f. convenience, fitness, propriety, expediency, seamliness, con-gruity, suitability || decency || harmony, proportion || season-ableness (of time) || -s, pl. good manners, pl., propriety || ~ de fortune, suitability of fortune || mariage de ~, m. suitable, prudent marriage || raisons de ~, m. pl. reasons of expedience || blesser les ~s, to offend against propriety || braver les ~s, to set all decorum at defi-ance || il a tout à sa ~, he has everything at his convenience.

**convenant**, -e, *kōnvānān*, a. convenient, suitable || decent, becoming.

**convenir**, *kōnvēr*, v. n. irr. to agree || to own, to admit, to grant, to acknowledge || to suit, to match, to fit, to become, to be proper for, to serve one's turn || to be fit, expedient, meet, proper, convenient || ~ d'un prix, to agree on a price || cette maison m'a convenu, this house suited me || je suis con-venu d'y aller, I have agreed to go there || il convient que vous y alliez, it is proper you should go there || se ~, to suit each other || leurs caractères se conviennent, their char-acters suit each other.

**conventicule**, *kōnvāntikūl*, m. conventicle.

**convention**, *kōnvānsiōn*, f. convention, covenant, agree-ment, treaty || Convention, Convention of France || Con-

vention Nationale, National Convention || homme de ~ difficile, m. man difficult to agree with || tare de ~, f. stipulated tare || d'après leur ~, according to their agreement.

conventionnel, *kōnvēnsiōnēl*, m. Member of the French National Convention.

conventionnel. -le, *kōnvēnsiōnēl*, a. conventional, stipulated || -lement, ad. by agreement. || monastic life.

conventualité, *kōnvēntualitā*, conventuel, *kōnvēntuēl*, m. conventual.

conventuel, -le, *kōnvēntuēl*, a. conventual, monastic || -lement, ad. conventually.

convergence, *kōnvērzhāns*, f. (geom., phys.) convergence, convergency.

convergent, -e, *kōnvērzhān*, a. (geom., phys.) convergent, converging.

converger, *kōnvērzhā*, v. n. (geom., phys.) to converge, to tend to one point.

convers, *kōnvēr*, m. (ich.) young shad.

convers, -e, *kōnvēr*, a. employed in a convent || frère ~, m., sœur -e, f. convert.

conversion, *kōnvērziōn*, f. conversation, talk, discourse.

converse, *kōnvērs*, a. converse || (math.) inverted.

converser, *kōnvērsā*, v. n. to converse, to talk || to discourse, to commune.

conversion, *kōnvērziōn*, f. conversion || transformation, change || converting, changing || (mil.) wheeling || ~ à droite, (mil.) turn to the right || quart de ~, (mil.) wheel of the quarter circle, quarter-wheel.

converso, *kōnvērsō*, m. (mar.) main-deck. || convert.

converté, *kōnvērtā*, m., -e, f. convertible, *kōnvērtibl*, a. convertible, transmutable.

convertir, *kōnvērtir*, v. a. to convert, to transmit, to turn, to change, to transform, to bring over || to make a convert || se ~, to be converted, to be made a convert.

convertissable, *kōnvērtisābl*, a. convertible.

convertissement, *kōnvērtisēmān*, m. conversion.

convertisseur, *kōnvērtisēūr*, m. converter || ce missionnaire est un grand ~, (fam.) this missionary is a great converter.

convexe, *kōnvēks*, a. convex || lentille ~, f. convex lens.

convexité, *kōnvēksitā*, f. convexity.

convexo-concave, *kōnvēks-kōnkāv*, a. convexo-concave.

convexo-convex, *kōnvēks-kōnvēks*, a. convexo-convex.

conviction, *kōnviksiōn*, f. conviction || pièce de ~, f. evidence of criminality, guilt || c'est ma ~, it is my firm belief, conviction.

convictionnel, -le, *kōnviksiōnēl*, g. (jur.) convictive || -lement, ad. (jur.) convictively.

convie, *kōnvīā*, m., -e, f. guest, person invited to a feast.

convier, *kōnvīā*, v. a. to invite, to request the company of one || to incite, to urge || ~ à un festin, to invite to a banquet || le temps convie à la promenade, it is inviting weather for a walk.

convive, *kōnvīv*, m. & f. guest || c'est un bon, joyeux ~, he is a good, jolly table-companion.

convivial, -e, *kōnvīvial*, a. hospitable. || conviviality.

convivialité, *kōnvīvialitā*, f.

convocation, *kōnvōkāsiōn*, f. convocation, summons.

convoi, *kōnvōā*, m. (mar.) convoy || (mil.) escort || (c. d. f.) train || funeral || funeral procession || billet de ~, m. custom-house certificate, cockpit || assister au ~, to be present at a funeral || se mettre sous la protection dū ~, (mar.) to put oneself under the protection of the convoy || le ~ a été battu, (mil.) the escort was beaten.

convoyable, *kōnvōvātābl*, a. covetable, desirable.

convoyer, *kōnvōvā*, v. a. to covet, to lust after, to hanker after, to conceive a violent passion for || ~ le bien d'autrui, to covet one's neighbour's goods.

convoytise, *kōnvōvālēx*, f. covetousness, eager desire || lust || regarder d'un œil de ~, to look at a thing with eager eyes. || second marriage.

convol, *kōnvōl*, m. (jur.) convoler, *kōnvōlā*, v. n. (jur.) to marry again || ~ en secondes, en troisièmes nocés, to marry a second, a third time.

convoluté, -e, *kōnvōlūtā*, a. (bot.) convoluted.

convolutif, -ve, *kōnvōlūtīf*, a. (bot.) curling (of leaves).

convolvulacées, *kōnvōlvulāsā*, f. pl. (bot.) convolvulaceae, pl. || (bot.) convolvulus.

convolvulus, *kōnvōlvūlus*, m. convoquer, *kōnvōkā*, v. a. to

convoke, to convene, to summon, to assemble.

convoyer, *kōnvōvā*, v. a. (mar.) to convoy || (mil.) to escort. || (mar.) convoy (ship).

convoyeur, *kōnvōvīyūr*, m. convulsé, -e, *kōnvūlsā*, a. (med.) convulsed.

convulsibilité, *kōnvūlsibilitā*, f. (med.) liability to convulsion.

convulsif, -ve, *kōnvūlsīf*, a. (med.) convulsive || -vement, ad. convulsively.

convulsion, *kōnvūlsiōn*, f. (med.) convulsion || (fig.) tumult || -s politiques, pl. political disturbances, pl.

convulsionnaire, *kōnvūlsī-ōnēr*, m. & f. convulsory, fanatic.

convulsionnaire, *kōnvūlsī-ōnēr*, a. (med.) subject to convulsions.

convulsionner, *kōnvūlsiōnā*, v. a. (med.) to convulse, to produce convulsions.

conyzé, *kōnēx*, f. (bot.) sca-bane, conyza.

coobligation, *kōōbligāsiōn*, f. joint obligation. || bondsman.

cooblige, *kōōblēxhā*, m. joint cooperator, *kōōpārātūr*, m. co-operator.

coopératif, -ve, *kōōpārātīf*, a. co-operative || société -ve, f. co-operative union or association, according to Schulze-De-litsch's system.

coopération, *kōōpārāsiōn*, f. co-operation, concurrent effort of labour. || operate.

coopérer, *kōōpārā*, v. n. to co-ooptation, *kōōplāsiōn*, f. co-optation. || operate.

coopeter, *kōōptā*, v. n. to co-ordinable, *kōōrdinābl*, a. capable of proper arrangement.

coordination, *kōōrdināsiōn*, f. co-ordination, proper arrangement.

coordonnée, *kōōrdinā*, f. (geom.) co-ordinate || (gr.) corresponding || proposition -e, f. co-ordinate, corresponding proposition. || arrange properly.

coordonner, *kōōrdinā*, v. a. to copahu, *kōpuru*, m. (bot., chim.) copaliba-balsam.

copaliba, *kōpālībā*, copayer, *kōpāyā*, m. (bot.) copaliba-tree.

copal, *kōpāl*, m. (min.) copal. copartageant, *kōpārtāxhān*, m., -e, f. joint sharer.

copartageant, -e, *kōpārtāxhān*, a. having a joint share.

copartager, *kōpārtāxhā*, v. a. to share (with).

copeau, *kōpō*, m. chip, shaving (of wood) || -x, pl. chips, chippings, pl.

raven || (*arch.*) corbel, mutule ||  
(*mar.*) grappling-iron || Cor-

beau, (astr.) Corvus || noir comme un ~, as black as a crow || les ~s sont chez lui, (pop.) the brokers are in his house || mourris un ~, il te crèvera l'œil, save a man from drowning, and make a lifelong enemy.

corbeille, *körbëys*, f. flat, wide basket || (arch.) corbel || (hort.) clump (of trees) || ~de mariage, wedding-presents, pl. || corbeillée, *körbëjâ*, f. basketful. || *hearse*.

corbillard, *körbÿâr*, m. || corbillat, *körbÿâ*, m. young raven.

corbillon, *körbÿôn*, m. small basket || crambo (a game) || (mar.) bread-barge.

corbin, *körbîn*, m. (orn.) crow || nez en bec-à-~, m. eagle-nose. || rion-crow, black neb.

corbine, *körbin*, f. (orn.) car-cordage, *körduxh*, m. cordage, rope, cord || (mar.) rigging, ropes, pl. || measuring by the cord || ~ de rechange, (mar.) spare ropes.

cordager, *kördârhâ*, v. a. (mar.) to make thin ropes.

cordasson, *kördâsôn*, m. coarse hemp-cloth. || *cloth*.

cordat, *kördâ*, m. packing-corde, *körd*, f. cord, rope ||

line || twist, twine, string || (mus.) chord || tone, note || span (of an arch) || cord (of wood) ||

catgut || gallews, pl. || thread of cloth || ~ de piano, chord of a piano || ~ de violon, fiddle-string || ~ sans fin, endless band || bois de ~, m. new wood ||

danseur de ~, m. rope-dancer || échelle de ~, f. rope-ladder || gens de sac et de ~, m. pl. Newgate birds || habit

usé jusqu'à la ~, m. threadbare coat || instruments à ~s, m. pl. (mus.) stringed instruments || avoir de la ~ de pendu, (fig.) to have the devil's own luck || avoir plusieurs ~s à son arc, to have two strings to one's bow || flatter la ~, (mus.) to play with delicacy ||

friser la ~, (fam.) to narrowly escape hanging || toucher la grosse ~, to hit the main point of the question || ne touchez point cette ~-là! do not harp upon that string!

cordé, -e, *kördâ*, a. twisted || stringy || (bot.) cordated, heart-shaped.

cordeau, *kördâ*, m. line, cord, string || marquer au ~, to lay out by the line, to line out.

cordeler, *kördélâ*, v. a. to twist, to twine, to wreath.

cordelette, *kördélët*, f. small cord.

cordelier, *kördéliâ*, m., -ère, f. Cordelier, Franciscan friar || Franciscan nun.

cordelière, *kördéliër*, f. Cordelier's girdle || (arch.) twisted fillet || lace, twine.

• cordeline, *kördéliën*, f. selvage.

cordelle, *kördël*, f. (mar.) tracking-line, tow-line.

corder, *kördâ*, v. a. to cord || to twist, to bind with cords || ~ du bois, to measure wood by the cord || se ~, (bot.) to grow stringy || racine qui se corde, f. stringy root.

corderie, *kördër*, f. rope-walk, rope-yard, ropery || rope-making || (mar.) boatswain's storeroom. || *cordial*.

cordial, *kördül*, m. (méd.) cordial, -e, *kördül*, a. cordial, hearty, sincere || (méd.) cordiacal, invigorating || -ement, ad. cordially, heartily.

cordialité, *kördülitâ*, f. cordiality, heartiness, hearty affection. || *maker, roper*.

cordier, *kördiâ*, m. rope-cordiforme, *kördîförm*, a. cordiform, heart-shaped.

cordillas, *kördiyâ*, m. kersey (stuff).

ordon, *kördôn*, m. lace, string, band, twist || cord, fillet || thread, ribbon || edge (of coins) ||

check-string (of carriages) || girdle || riband (of an order) || plinth, edging (of stones) || (an.) funis || (arch., mil.) cordons || ~ de laupions, string, row of lamps || ~ de sonnette, bell-pull || ~

bleu, Knight of the Holy Ghost || (fam.) first-rate cook || ~ ombilical, (an.) umbilical cord, navel-string || ~ sanitaire, sanitary cordon || ~ rouge, Knight of the Order of St. Louis || demander le ~, to crave admittance || tenir les ~s de la bourse, to keep the money.

ordonné, *kördônâ*, m. straw-ribbon (for making hats).

ordonner, *kördônâ*, v. a. to twist, to braid || to mill (coin).

ordonnerie, *kördônër*, f. shoemaking || shoemaker's trad || shoe-room.

ordonnet, *kördônët*, m. braid, twist, lace || edging, milling (of coins).

ordonnier, *kördônÿ*, m. shoemaker || ~ pour femmes, ladies' shoemaker.

ordonnan, *kördônân*, m. (com.) cordwain, cordovan || ~ luisant, varnished cordovan || souliers de ~, m. pl. cordovan shoes.

co-régence, *körâshân*, f. co-regency. || *[f. co-regent]*.

co-régent, *körâshân*, m., -e, coreligionnaire, *körâshân-ner*, m. co-religionist.

coriace, *körÿâs*, a. tough as leather || cartilaginous || rosy || (fig.) stingy, niggardly, close-listed. || *coriaceous*.

coriacé, -e, *körÿâsâ*, a. coriaria, *körÿâr*, a. fit for tanning. || *choriambus*.

coriambe, *körÿâmb*, m. (poët.) coriandre, *körÿâindr*, f. (bot.) coriander.

corindon, *köründôn*, m. (min.) adamantite spar, corundum.

corinthien, -e, *körÿnthÿân*, n. Corinthian || ordre ~, m. (arch.) Corinthian order. || *curlew*.

corlieu, *körliëu*, m. (orn.) corne, *körâm*, m. (bot.) service-apple, sorb-apple.

cornier, *körmiâ*, m. (bot.) service-tree, sorb apple-tree.

cormoran, *körmorân*, m. (orn.) sea-raven, cormorant.

cornac, *körnâk*, m. elephant-driver, cornac || showman.

cornagé, *körnâh*, m. wheezing (of horses).

cornailleur, *körnäÿü*, v. n. to be clumsily made || to go stiffly.

cornaline, *körnälin*, f. (min.) cornelian stone. || *cuecold*.

cornard, *körnar*, m. (pop.) cornardise, *körnâder*, f. (fam.) cuckoldom.

corne, *körn*, f. horn || hoof || corner || shoe-horn || cornet (to bleed a horse) || dog's ear (on a page) || cap (of the Doge of Venice) || (mar.) gaff, throat || ~ d'abondance, cornucopia, horn of plenty || ~ d'amorce, priming-horn || ~ de cerf, hart's-horn || bêtes à ~s, f. pl. horned cattle || chapeau à trois ~s, m. three-cornered hat || ouvrage à ~s, m. (mil.) horn-work || faire des ~s à un livre, to dog's-ear a book || lever les ~s, to hold up one's head again || montrer les ~s, (fig.) to show one's teeth || prendre le taureau par les ~s, (fig.) to take the bull by the horns || il porte des ~s, (fam.) his wife deceives him.

corné, -e, *körnä*, a. cornuous, horny || carte -e, f. card with the corner turned up.

corneau, *körnä*, m. bastard of a bull-dog and a hound.

cornée, *körnä*, f. (an.) cornea (of the eye). || *horn-stone*.

cornéenne, *körnäen*, f. (min.) corneillard, *körnäÿâr*, cornillas, *körnäÿâ*, m. (orn.) young rook.

corneille, *körnētyé*, f. (orn.) rook || aller comme une ~ qui abat des noix, to go at it tooth and nail.

cornement, *körnēmān*, m. (méd.) tingling of the ears.

cornemuse, *körnēmūs*, f. bagpipe || joueur de ~, m. bagpiper.

cornéole, *körnēol*, f. (bot.) dyer's broom, woad.

corner, *körnā*, v. a. to blare out, to blurt out, to trumpet || ~ un feuillet, to turn down a leaf || ~ une nouvelle, to trumpet out a piece of news || ~ qc. aux oreilles de qm, (fam.) to din a thing into one's ears || ~, v. n. to blow, to wind or sound a horn || to tingle (of the ears) || to wheeze (of horses) || to be tainted (of meat).

cornet, *körnē*, m. horn, ear-trumpet || dice-box || ink-horn || paper-cornet || rolled wafer || ~ à bouquin, cow-herd's horn || ~ à piston, (mus.) cornet a piston, key-horn || ~ à ventouse, (chir.) cupping-glass || ~ de postillon, post-boy's horn.

cornetier, *körnētā*, m. horn-cornette, *körnēt*, m. (mil.) cornet.

cornette, *körnēt*, m. mob-cap || (mar.) broad pendant || (mil.) cornetcy.

corneur, *körnēūr*, m. bugler, French horn-blower || bawler, crier || cheval ~, m. wheezy horse.

corniche, *körnish*, f. (arch.) cornichon, *körnishōn*, m. (culin.) gherkin || little horn || (fam.) greenhorn, ninny || il a l'air d'un ~, (fam.) he seems a regular greenhorn.

cornicule, *körnīkul*, f. cornicle, small horn.

corniculé, -e, *körnīkūlā*, a. (zool., bot.) corniculate, horned.

cornier, -ère, *körnētā*, a. corner-, cornered || pilastre ~, m. cornered pilaster.

cornière, *körnētā*, f. corner-gutter || (mar.) fashion-pieces, pl. || (typ.) corner-iron.

corniſe, *körnīst*, m. (bot.) horn-wort.

corniole, *körnīol*, f. (bot.) water-nut, water-caltrap.

corniste, *körnīst*, m. bugler, horn-blower.

cornouille, *körnōdyé*, f. (bot.) cornelian cherry, dog-berry, cornel.

cornouiller, *körnōdyā*, a. cornu, -e, *körnū*, a. horned || angular, cornered || extravagant, absurd, ridiculous || argument

~, m. dilemma || blé ~, m. spoiled wheat, spurred wheat.

cornue, *körnū*, f. (chim.) cucurbit, retort.

cornupède, *körnūpéd*, a. (zool.) cornupèdes, *körnūpéd*, m. pl. ungulates, pl. || hoofed animals, pl.

corollaire, *körölār*, m. (bot.) corolle, *köröl*, f. (bot.) corolla.

corollifère, *körölīfēr*, a. (bot.) corollated, bearing a corolla.

corollitique, *körölītké*, a. (arch.) corolitic.

coronaire, *körōnār*, a. (an.) coronary || artères -s, \*f. pl. coronary arteries.

coronal, -e, *körōnāl*, a. (an.) coronal || os ~, m. frontal bone.

coroné, -e, *körōnā*, a. (an.) corone.

coroner, *körōnēr*, m. (jur.) coronille, *körōnīyē*, f. (bot.) hatchet-vech, coronilla.

coronoïde, *körōnōīd*, a. (an.) coronoïd || apophyse ~, f. corone.

coronope, *körōnōp*, m. (bot.) wart-cress || de ruelle, crow's-foot.

corossol, *körōsöl*, m. (bot.) custard-apple || ~ des marais, cork-wood.

corossolier, *körōsōliā*, m. corporal, *körpōrāl*, m. corporal, communion-cloth.

corporalité, *körpōrālītā*, f. corporeité, *körpōrālītā*, f. corporeity, materiality.

corporation, *körpōrāsīōn*, f. corporation, corporate body.

corporel, -le, *körpōrēl*, a. corporeal, bodily, material || êtres -s, m. pl. material beings

|| punition -le, f. corporal punishment || -lement, ad. corporeally, materially.

corporification, *körpōrīfikāsīōn*, f. (chim.) corporification.

corporifier, *körpōrīfīā*, v. a. (chim.) to corporify, to embody.

corps, *kör*, m. body || person || corporation, company, corporate body, commonalty, college || set of men || main point || substance, consistence, thickness || body (of wine) || caudex (of roots) || (typ.) depth, body (of a letter) || (arch.) shell (of a house) || (mil.) corps || de bataille, (mil.) main army || de garde, (mil.) guard-house || d'infanterie, (mil.) body of foot || de jupe, stays, pl. || de logis, suite of rooms || d'une pompe, chamber or barrel of a pump || de réserve, (mil.) body or corps of reserve || d'un vaisseau, hull of a ship || ~

législatif, legislative body, corporation || ~ mort, dead body, corpse || ~ morts, pl. (mar.) post-moorings || drôle de ~, m. queer fellow || garde du ~, f. (mil.) life-guard || vin qui a du ~, m. full-bodied wine || à bras-le ~, by the waist || à perdue, headlong, desperately || à son ~ défendant, reluctantly, in one's own defence || ~ à ~, hand to hand || avoir le diable au ~, (fig.) to be the devil of a fellow || périr ~ et biens, (mar.) to founder with all hands || prendre du ~, to put on flesh || prendre l'ombre pou ~ le ~, to take the shadow for the substance.

\*corpulence, *körpūlāns*, f. corpulence, stoutness.

corpulent, -e, *körpūlān*, a. corpulent, stout.

corpusculaire, *körpūskūlēr*, a. (chim., phys.) corpuscular.

corpuscule, *körpūskūl*, m. (phys.) corpuscle, small body.

correct, -e, *körēkt*, a. correct, accurate || copie -e, f. correct copy || homme ~, m. man correct in his bearing, behaviour || style ~, m. correct style || -ement, ad. correctly, accurately.

correcteur, *körēktūr*, m. corrector, emendator || ~ des comptes, reader, revisor || ~ des comptes, auditor, accountant.

correctif, *körēktīf*, m. correctif, -ve, *körēktīf*, a. corrective.

correction, *körēksīōn*, f. correction || correctness, accuracy || amendment, reformation || reproof, punishment || (typ.) reading, correcting || sauf ~, sous ~, under favour || maison de ~, f. house of correction, Bridewell || moyen de ~, m. means of improvement or correction.

correctionnaliser, *körēksīōnālīzā*, v. a. (jur.) to refer (one) to the correctional police.

correctionnaliste, *körēksīōnālīst*, a.; théorie ~, f. theory of moral correction or reform.

correctionnel, -le, *körēksīōnēl*, a. correctional (of misdemeanours) || tribunal de police -le, m. police-court || -lement, ad. by way of correction (of misdemeanours).

correctoire, *körēktūr*, m. formulaire of penances.

correctrice, *körēktīstis*, f. Lady Superior of a convent of Minim nuns.

corrégidor, *körāxhīdēr*, m. corregidor (Spanish judge).

**corrélatif**, *kōrālātīf*, m., -ve, f. correlative. [correlative.  
**corrélatif**, -ve, *kōrālātīf*, a.  
**corrélation**, *kōrālāsion*, f.  
correlation, correlativeness.

**correspondance**, *kōrēspōndāns*, f. correspondance || inter-  
course, connexion, relation ||  
conformity, harmony, agree-  
ment || **services de ~**, m. pl.  
cross-post, junction-lines || **voiture de ~**, f. branch-coach ||  
**entretenir une ~ avec qn.**, to  
keep up a correspondence with  
one || **être en ~ avec qn.**, to  
correspond with one.

**correspondant**, *kōrēspōndān*,  
m., -e, f. correspondent.

**correspondant**, -e, *kōrēspōn-  
dān*, a. correspondent, cor-  
responding.

**correspondre**, *kōrēspōndr*,  
v. n. to correspond, to be in  
correspondence, to communi-  
cate || to agree.

**corridor**, *kōridōr*, m. corridor,  
lobby, gallery.

**corrigé**, *kōrixhā*, m. corrected  
copy, key (for scholars).

**corriger**, *kōrixhā*, v. a. to cor-  
rect, to rectify, to mend, to  
amend, to reform || to reprove,  
to reprehend, to chide, to chas-  
tise, to punish || **~ la crudité  
de l'eau avec du vin**, to tem-  
per the crudeness of water with  
wine || **~ la fortune**, to cheat (at  
cards) || **~ la gourmandise**, to  
cure greediness || **~ l'injustice  
du sort**, (fig.) to repair the in-  
justice of one's lot || **~ un  
thème**, to correct an exercise ||  
**se ~**, to correct oneself, to  
amend || **elle s'est bien cor-  
rigée de cela**, she has quite  
broken herself of that.

**corrigible**, *kōrixhibl*, a. cor-  
rigible. [corroborant.

**corroborant**, *kōrōborān*, m.  
**corroborant**, -e, *kōrōborān*,  
a. (méd.) corroborant.

**corroboratif**, -ve, *kōrōborā-  
tif*, a. (méd.) corroborative,  
strengthening.

**corroboration**, *kōrōborāsion*,  
f. (méd.) corroboration,  
strengthening.

**corroborer**, *kōrōborā*, v. a.  
(méd.) to corroborate, to  
strengthen || **ces faits corrobo-  
rent mon système**, these  
facts confirm my system || **le  
vin corrobore l'estomac**,  
wine strengthens the stomach ||  
**se ~**, to confirm itself.

**corrodant**, -e, *kōrōdān*, a.  
corroding, corrosive. [rode.  
**corroder**, *kōrōda*, v. a. to cor-  
rode, *kōrōda*, m. currying of  
leather || claying (in masonry).

**corroirie**, *kōrwārē*, f. curry-  
ing || currier's shop.

**corrompre**, *kōrōmpr*, v. a. irr.  
to corrupt || to spoil, to adul-  
terate || to infect, to taint || to  
deprave, to pervert, to pollute ||  
to bribe || **se laisser ~**, to take  
a bribe || **se ~**, to become putrid,  
to rot, to fester.

**corrompu**, -e, *kōrōmpr*, a.  
corrupted, putrid, spoiled ||  
depraved || bribed.

**corrosif**, *kōrōzif*, m. corrosive.  
**corrosif**, -ve, *kōrōzif*, a. cor-  
rosive. [rosion.

**corrosion**, *kōrōzōn*, f. cor-  
rosion, *kōrōzōn*, m.  
currying (of leather) || welding  
(of metals).

**corroyer**, *kōrōyā*, v. a. to  
curry or dress (leather) || to pre-  
pare clay for puddling || to line  
with clay || to pug || to beat up ||  
**~ du bois**, to plane wood ||  
**~ du fer**, to hammer iron || **~ un  
mortier**, to temper a mortar ||  
**~ du sable**, to roll sand.

**corroyère**, *kōrōyā*, f. (bot.)  
sumac.

**corroyeur**, *kōrōyā*, m.  
currier, leather-dresser

**corruide**, *kōrūd*, f. (bot.) wild  
asparagus. [(an.) corrugator.

**corrugateur**, *kōrūgātūr*, m.  
corrugation, *kōrūgāsion*, f.  
corrugation, wrinkling.

**corrupteur**, *kōrūptūr*, m.,  
-trice, f. corruptor, spoiler ||  
briber.

**corrupteur**, -e, -trice, *kōrūp-  
tūr*, a. corrupting, infectious ||  
seducing.

**corruptibilité**, *kōrūptīblitā*,  
f. corruptibility, corruptible-  
ness. [ruptible.

**corruptible**, *kōrūptībl*, a. cor-  
ruption, *kōrūpsion*, f. cor-  
ruption, putrefaction, putre-  
faction, rotteness, tainting || deile-  
ment, depravity, perversity ||

bribery, subornation || **~ de  
l'air**, tainting of the air || **~ de  
saines mœurs**, corruption of  
morals || **~ d'un texte**, altera-  
tion of a text || **ce mot se dit  
par ~**, this word is used by  
corruption.

**cors**, *kōr*, m. pl. horns of a  
stag, pl. || branches, starts, pl.  
|| **cerf(de) dix ~**, m. full-  
grown stag.

**corsage**, *kōrsāzh*, m. shape ||  
trunk (of the body) || body (of a  
dress), bodice || **~ délié**, slender  
shape || **haut de ~**, tall and  
straight.

**corsaire**, *kōrsār*, m. corsair,  
pirate || privateer || (pop.) shark  
(person) || **c'est un vrai ~**,  
(fig.) he is hard as nails, he is

as perfect shark || **~s contre ~s  
ne font pas leurs affaires**,  
dog does not eat dog.

**corsé**, -e, *kōrsā*, a. strong (of  
wine) || thick-stick (of horses)  
|| étoffe ~e, f. strong, thick stuff ||  
**vin ~**, m. full-bodied wine.

**corselet**, *kōrsēl*, m. corselet,  
breastplate (of insects).

**corserie**, *kōrsērē*, f. the people  
of Corsica.

**corset**, *kōrsē*, m. bodice, cor-  
set, stays, pl. || (chir.) bandage.

**corsetier**, *kōrsētūr*, m., -ère,  
f. corset-maker, stays-maker.

**cortège**, *kōrtāzh*, m. train,  
retinue, cortege || attendants, pl.  
|| **grossir le ~**, to swell the ro-  
tinue or crowd || **suivre le ~**, to  
follow the procession.

**cortès**, *kōrtā*, f. pl. Cortes,  
Spanish parliament.

**cortical**, -e, *kōrtikāl*, a. (an.,  
bot.) cortical || substance -e, f.  
cortical tissue.

**cortiqueux**, -se, *kōrtikēū*, a.  
(bot.) corticose. [corticeating.

**coruscant**, -e, *kōrūskān*, a.  
coruscation, *kōrūskāsion*, f.  
coruscation, flash || **~ des mé-  
teores**, meteoric coruscation.

**corvéable**, *kōrēvābl*, a. hable  
to statute-labour || **~ à merci**,  
**~ à volonté**, hable to statute  
labour without limitation as to  
time or work.

**corvée**, *kōrvā*, f. statute-la-  
bour, serage || (mil.) fatigue-  
duty || toil, bore, drudgery ||  
**supprimer les ~s**, to abolish  
statute-labour || **ce travail est  
une ~**, this work is a bore.

**corvéleur**, *kōrvēlūr*, m. soc-  
man, socager, statute-labourer.

**corvette**, *kōrvēt*, f. (mar.)  
corvette, sloop of war.

**corybanthe**, *kōribānt*, m.  
corybant, priest of Cybele.

**corybantique**, *kōribāntik*, a.  
corybantic.

**corybantiques**, *kōribāntik*, f.  
pl. feasts in honour of Cybele,  
pl.

**corybantisme**, *kōribāntism*,  
m. (méd.) insanity attended  
with sleeplessness, cory-  
bantism. [eluster, corymb.

**corymbe**, *kōrīnb*, m. (bot.)  
**corymbé**, -e, *kōrīnbā*, a. (bot.)  
corymbous.

**corymbeux**, -se, *kōrīnbēū*, a.  
(bot.) corymbated.

**corymbifère**, *kōrīnbifēr*, a.  
(bot.) corymbiferous.

**corymbifères**, *kōrīnbifēr*, f.  
pl. corymbiferous plants, pl.

**coryphée**, *kōrīfā*, m. cory-  
pheus || leader, chief (in art or  
science) || principal man, (théât.)  
chorus-master.



**coryza**, *kōrixā*, m. (*méd.*)<sup>1</sup> coryza.

**cosaquerie**, *kōsākūrē*, f. raid, sudden incursion. [cosacant.]

**cosécante**, *kosākānt*, f. (*géom.*)

**cosecigneur**, *kosēgnēūr*, m. joint lord of a manor.

**cosinus**, *kosinūs*, m. (*géom.*)

**cosine**, *kosinē*, f. [cosmetic.]

**cosmétique**, *kōsmātik*, m.

**cosmétique**, *kōsmātik*, a. cosmetic.

**cosmique**, *kōsmik*, a. (*astr.*)

**cosmic(al)** || lever, coucher ~ d'une étoile, m. cosmic rising,

setting of a star || **-ment**, ad. (*astr.*) cosmically.

**cosmocratie**, *kōsmōkrāsē*, f. cosmocracy, universal monarchy.

**cosmogonie**, *kōsmōgōnē*, f.

**cosmogonique**, *kōsmōgōnik*, a. cosmogonical.

**cosmographe**, *kōsmōgrāf*, m.

**cosmographie**, *kōsmōgrāfē*, f.

**cosmographique**, *kōsmōgrāfik*, a. cosmographical.

**cosmolabe**, *kōsmōlāb*, m.

(*astr.*) cosmolabe.

**cosmologie**, *kōsmōlōgē*, f.

**cosmologie**, *kōsmōlōgik*, a. cosmological.

**cosmologue**, *kōsmōlōg*, m.

**cosmologist**, *kōsmōlōgist*, m.

**cosmopolite**, *kōsmōpōlit*, m.

& f. cosmopolite.

**cosmopolite**, *kōsmōpōlit*, a.

**cosmopolitisme**, *kōsmōpōlitism*, m. cosmopolitism.

**cosmorama**, *kōsmōrāmā*, m.

**cosse**, *kōs*, f. (*bot.*) eod, pod, husk, shell || swad || (*mar.*)

thimble || **pois sans** ~, m. pl. sugar-peas. [frank.]

**cosser**, *kōsā*, v. n. to butt (of

**cosson**, *kōsōn*, m. new shoot of a vine || weevil.

**cosu**, -e, *kōsū*, a. huske-l,

podded, shelly || rich, substantial, warm || strange, droll,

funny, romantic || **pois bien** -s, m. pl. well-podded peas ||

**c'est un homme** ~, (*fig.*) he is a warm (rich), substantial man.

**costal**, -e, *kōstāl*, a. (*an.*)

**costal**, -e, *kōstāl*, a. (*an.*)

**costalgia**, *kōstālgiā*, f. (*méd.*)

**costume**, *kōstūm*, m. costume, dress || grand ~, full dress ||

**petit** ~, undress || ~ civil ha-

**billé**, evening-dress || ~ offi-

**ciel**, official dress.

**costumé**, -e, *kōstūmā*, a. costumed, dressed-up || bal ~, m.

**costumer**, *kōstūmā*, v. a. to

dress in a costume || to observe the costume || se ~, to dress oneself as, in a certain costume.

**costumier**, *kōstūmiā*, m. costumier, dealer in costumes ||

(*théât.*) wardrobe-keeper.

**cotangente**, *kōtāngēnt*, f.

(*géom.*) cotangent.

**cote**, *kōt*, f. numeral sign,

letter, figure (to indicate the order) || (*com.*) exchange-list,

note of exchange || quota, share || faire une ~ mal tail-

**lée**, to settle in the gross || payer sa ~, to pay one's share.

**côte**, *kōt*, f. (*an.*) rib || (*arch.*)

fillet, moulding || (*bot.*) rib ||

shore, sea-coast || hill, declivity

|| fausses -s, pl. (*an.*) short ribs, pl. || ~ de melon, slice of

melon || ~ de tabac, tobacco-stalk || ~ à ~, side by side ||

**donner à la** ~, se mettre à la ~, (*mar.*) to run aground, to be stranded ||

**marcher** ~ à ~, to be of equal rank || ranger la ~, (*mar.*) to coast ||

**raser la** ~, (*mar.*) to hug the shore, to sail along the shore ||

**rompre** -s à qn., to break one's bones.

**côté**, *kōtā*, m. side || way,

manner || flank || part, slice || quarter || ~ de première, (*typ.*)

outer form || ~ de seconde, (*typ.*) inner form || ~ du vent, (*mar.*)

weather-side || ~ faible, (*fig.*) weak side || ~ à ~ de, by, near || de ~, sideways, obliquely,

asquint, awry || de ~ et d'autre, up and down, here and there ||

**de l'autre** ~, in the next room || de mon ~, on my side, for my own part ||

**donner à** ~, to mix the mark || être à ~ de la question, to be far from the question ||

**mettre de** ~, to lay aside, to keep || mettre son

**bonnet de** ~, (*fig.*) to be jealous-pated || regarder de ~, to look askance ||

**se ranger du** ~ de qn., to side with one || il est mon parent du ~ de ma

**mère**, he is my relation on my mother's side.

**côteau**, *kōtā*, m. hillock, rising ground, slope.

**cotelette**, *kōtēt*, f. (*culin.*) chop, cutlet || ~ de mouton, mutton-chop ||

-s de veau, pl. veal-cutlets || favoris en -s, m. pl. mutton-chop whiskers.

**cote-part**, *kōtpār*, f. quota, share.

**coter**, *kōtā*, v. a. to member || to quote || ~ le cours à la

**bourse**, to quote the price of stocks. [club] gang.

**coterie**, *kōtrē*, f. coterie, set.

**couthurne**, *kōtūrn*, m. buskin

|| **chausser le** ~, (*fig.*) to assume the buskin, to write tragedies || quitter le ~ pour le brodequin, (*fig.*) to abandon tragedy for comedy.

**côtier**, *kōtiā*, m. coasting-pilot.

**côtier**, -e, *kōtiā*, a. (*mar.*) coasting.

**côtière**, *kōtiēr*, f. (*hort.*) sloping-bed || (*mar.*) coast-line.

**cotignac**, *kōtignāk*, m. quid-dany, marinated of quinces.

**cotillon**, *kōtilyōn*, m. under-petticoat || cotillon (dance) ||

**régime du** ~, m. petticoat-government || il aime le ~, (*fam.*) he loves the fair.

**cotillonneur**, *kōtilyōneur*, m. cotillon dancer || passionate dancer. [olive-tree.]

**cotin**, *kōtīn*, m. (*bot.*) wild cotir, *kōtēr*, v. a. (*pop.*) to bruise, to damage (fruit).

**cotisation**, *kōtirāsīōn*, f. assessement, quota, share || clubbing.

**cotiser**, *kōtirā*, v. a. to assess, to rate || se ~, to club together.

**cotissure**, *kōtisur*, f. bruising of fruits.

**coton**, *kōtōn*, m. cotton || down (of fruit) || down (on the face) || se ~ à tricoter, knitting-cotton || ~ brut, raw cotton ||

~ épluché, picked cotton || ~ explosif, explosive cotton || ~

**filé**, cotton yarn || ~ plat, darning-cotton || **toile de** ~, f. calico || il file un mauvais ~, (*fig.*) he is declining very fast.

**coton-charpie**, *kōtōnshārpē*, m. (*chir.*) wadding soaked with salicyl.

**cotonnade**, *kōtōnād*, f. cotton-cloth, cotton-check, cotton-stuffs, pl. [nappy.]

**cotonné**, -e, *kōtōnā*, a. woolly, cottonner, *kōtōnā*, v. a. to stuff with cotton || se ~, to be covered with down || to become downy, mealy.

**cotonnerie**, *kōtōnrē*, f. cotton-plantation.

**cotonneux**, -se, *kōtōnōū*, a. pithy, spongy, mealy || (*bot.*) downy, cottony || **pomme** -se, f. mealy apple || **style** ~, m. (*fig.*) weak style || **tige** -se, f. downy stalk.

**cottonnier**, *kōtōniā*, m. (*bot.*) cotton-tree, cotton-shrub.

**cottonnier**, -ère, *kōtōniā*, a. cotton || industrie -ère, f. cotton-industry. [sailcloth.]

**cottonnne**, *kōtōnin*, f. cotton

**côtoyer**, *kōtōyā*, v. a. to go by the side || (*mar.*) to coast, to coast along || to keep close to the shore.

**cotret**, *kōtrē*, m. fagot ||

huile de ~, (*pop.*) stirrup-oil, cudgelling || il est sec comme un ~, (*fig.*) he is as thin as a reed.

cottage, *kōtāzh*, m. cottage, cottage-villa.

cotte, *kōt*, m. (*ich.*) bull-head. cotte, *kōt*, f. petticoat || ~ d'armes, coat of arms || ~ de mailles, coat of mail || ~ morte, the property which a monk leaves behind him after his death. [of a loom, pl]

cotterets, *kōtré*, m. pl. cheeks cotuteur, *kōtūteur*, m., -trice, f. joint-guardian.

cotyle, *kōtil*, f. (*an.*) cotyla. cotylédon, *kōtilādon*, m. (*bot.*) navel-wort, cotyledon.

cotylédoné, -e, *kōtilādoné*, a. (*bot.*) cotyledonous.

cotylér, *kōtilér*, m. (*bot.*) navel-wort, cotyledon.

cotyléide, *kōtiléide*, a. (*an.*) cotyloid.

cou, *kōd*, m. (*an.*) neck || ~ de cygne, swan-neck, goose-neck (of carriages) || ~ de travers, wry-neck || se casser le ~, to break one's neck || to undo oneself || couper le ~, to behead || se jeter au ~ de qn., to fall on a person's neck || mettre à qn. la bride sur le ~, (*fig.*) to put the halter round one's neck || prendre ses jambes à son ~, (*pop.*) to take to one's heels.

coward, *kōār*, m. (*fam.*) coward, dastard.

coward, -e, *kōār*, a. (*fam.*) coward, cowardly || -ement, ad. dastardly.

cowardise, *kōārdēz*, f. (*fam.*) cowardice, dastardliness.

couchage, *kōūshāzh*, m. (*milit.*) bedding of the army || price of a bed.

couchant, *kōūshān*, m. west.

couchant, *kōūshān*, a. setting || chien ~, m. setter || soleil ~, m. setting sun || faire le chien ~, to creep and cringe.

couchart, *kōūshār*, m. coucher (in paper-manufactories).

couche, *kōsh*, f. bed || bedstead || confinement, childbed, lying-in || delivery, birth || childbed linen, swaddling-clothes, pl., child's linen (*hort.*) hot-bed, bed || (*min.*) layer, stratum, row || stake (at cards) || coat (of colour) || moulding, board || fausse ~, miscarriage || heureuse ~, good delivery || ~ nuptiale, nuptial bed

pendant ses ~s, during her confinement || donner la première ~, (*peint.*) to prime || être en -s, faire ses -s, to

be confined, to lie-in || mourir en -s, to die in childbed.

couché, -e, *kōūshā*, a. put to bed, in bed || lying down, recumbent || (*blas.*) couchant.

couchée, *kōūshā*, f. night's lodging, night-quarters, pl.

coucher, *kōūshā*, m. going to bed, retiring to rest || sleeping || setting (of the sun) || c'est l'heure de son ~, it is his bedtime.

coucher, *kōūshā*, v. a. to put to bed || to lay down || to lodge || to knock down || to lay on || ~ en joue, to aim at || ~ par écrit, to write down, to put down in writing || ~, v. n. to lie, to sleep || to lie down, to rest || ~ à la belle étoile, to sleep in the open air || ~ en ville, to sleep out, out of doors || ~ sur la dure, to sleep upon the bare boards || se ~, to go to bed || to lay oneself down, to lie down, to lie flat || to go down || to set (of the sun) || allez vous ~! (*fam.*) be off with you! go along with you!

coucherie, *kōūshiré*, f. (*fam.*) carnal intercourse. [instead]

couchette, *kōūshēt*, f. bed-coucheur, *kōūshūr*, m., -se, f. bedfellow || mauvais ~, troublesome bedfellow || disagreeable person.

couchis, *kōūshī*, m. (*min.*) layer, stratum. [laying-tool.]

couchoir, *kōūshūr*, m. (*tech.*) couci-couci, *kōūshūr*, ad. (*fam.*) so-so, indifferently.

coucou, *kōūkō*, m. (*orn.*) cuckoo || wooden clock of the Black Forest || one horse chaise || (*hort.*) barren strawberry-plant.

coude, *kōūd*, m. (*an.*) elbow || bend, angle, winding || knee of machinery || donner des coups de ~, to elbow || hausser le ~, (*fig.*) to tipple, to fuddle, to drink hard.

coudé, -e, *kōūdā*, a. having an elbow || bent, bowed || axe ~, m. cranked axle.

coudée, *kōūdā*, f. arm's length || (*an.*) cubit || avoir les ~s franches, (*fig.*) to have elbow-room || n'avoir qu'une ~, to be wasp-waisted.

cou-de-pied, *kōūdpiū*, m. (*an.*) instep, ankle-joint.

coudér, *kōūdā*, v. a. to bend in the form of an elbow || se ~, to form an elbow.

coudolement, *kōūdōwānt*, m. elbowing, huddling, jostling.

coudoyer, *kōūdōyā*, v. a. to elbow, to push with one's

elbow || se ~, to elbow or jostle one another.

condraie, *kōōdrā*, f. hazel-copse, filbert-orchard. [tar.]

condran, *kōōdrān*, m. (*mar.*) condanner, *kōōdrānā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to tar.

condanneur, *kōōdrānūr*, m. (*mar.*) tarrer.

condre, *kōōdr*, coudrier, *kōōdrā*, m. (*bot.*) hazel-tree, filbert-tree.

condre, *kōōdr*, v. a. irr. to sew, to stitch || to tack together || ~ à demeure, to baste || ~ à grands points, to take long stitches || ~ la bouche à qn., (*fig.*) to close one's mouth || ~ des passages, des textes, (*fig.*) to collect, to couple passages, texts.

condrement, *kōōdrēmān*, m. steeping (of hides).

coudrer, *kōōdrā*, v. a. to steep (hides).

coudroir, *kōōdrōir*, m. steeping-tank (for hides).

couenne, *kōōān*, f. rind of pork, pig-skin || (*méd.*) buff.

couennette, -se, *kōōānēt*, a. butty || diphtheritic || angine -se, f. (*méd.*) croup.

couets, *kōōēt*, m. pl. (*mar.*) tacks of the main and fore sail, pl.

couette, *kōōēt*, f. feather-bed || (*tech.*) socket. [senna.]

couffe, *kōūf*, f. (*com.*) bale of cougourde, *kōūgōrd*, f. (*bot.*) bottle-gourd.

cougard, *kōūgār*, m. (*zool.*) cougar, puma, Brazilian lion.

couhage, *kōūāzh*, m. (*bot.*) sunk-bean. [tree.]

coui, *kōū*, m. (*bot.*) calash-couillard, *kōūyār*, m. (*mar.*) furling-line.

coulage, *kōūlāzh*, m. leakage || il y a beaucoup de ~ dans la maison, there is a lot of unnecessary loss, waste in the household.

coulamment, *kōūlāmān*, ad. fluently, readily, freely.

coulant, *kōūlān*, m. slide (of an umbrella) || diamond necklace.

coulant, -e, *kōūlān*, a. flowing, liquid, soft, smooth || accommodating, easy || nœud ~, m. running knot, slip-knot || style ~, m. easy style.

coule, *kōū*, f. cowl, capouch.

coulé, *kōūlā*, m. (*mus.*) slur, appoggiatura || slide, sliding step (in dancing) || cast (in founding) || (*peint.*) first wash.

coulée, *kōūlā*, f. running hand (of writing) || tapping (of metals) || (*mar.*) rising (of the

ship's floor) fore and aft || **trou** de ~, m. tap-hole (of metals).  
**coulement**, *kōōlēmā*, m. running, flow, flux || sliding, straining.

**couler**, *kōōlā*, v. a. to cast, to found (metals) || to strain || to slip in || to pass (time) || to run down || to scald (linen) || to drop, to fall off, to sink || (*mus.*) to slur || ~ du café, to percolate coffee || ~ un pas, to glide over a step (in dancing) || ~ un vaisseau, to founder, to sink, to run down a vessel || ~ qc. dans un discours, to insinuate a thing in a discourse || ~ qn., to ruin one || ~ qn. à fond, (*fam.*) to run one down, to nonplus one || **cela coule de source**, that comes naturally, comes from the heart || il lui coula une pièce dans la main, he slipped, slid a coin into his hand || ~, v. n. to flow, to run || to glide along || to pour, to stream || to drop, to trickle || to leak, to run out || to slip || to glide or slide away, to go down || to gutter (of candles) || \*faire ~, to shed || ~ sur un fait, to glide over a fact || se ~, to slip, to creep, to steal, to slide away.

**couleur**, *kōōlūr*, f. colour, paint, hue, tinge, tint, die || colouring || favour, ribbon || appearance, show, varnish, pretext || suit (at cards) || **pâles** -s, pl. (*méd.*) chlorosis, green-sickness || ~ éclatante, deep colour || ~s nationales, pl. national colours || ~ passante, fading colour || ~ solide, fast colour || ~ tranchante, glaring colour || ~ voyante, showy colour || ~ à l'huile, oil-colour || ~ de feu, flame-colour || **hommes de ~**, m. pl. men of colour, mulattoes || **style sans ~**, m. colourless style || **sous ~ de**, under the pretext of || **changer de ~**, to change colour || **donner de la ~**, to follow suit (at cards) || **mettre en ~**, (*peint.*) to stain || **porter les -s d'une dame**, to wear a lady's colours || **voir tout ~ de rose**, to see all things in their brightest colours || **l'affaire prend ~**, the affair looks better || **la ~ de ce journal est incertaine**, the tone of this paper is undecided || **de quelle ~ tourne-t-il?** (at cards) what are trumps?

**coulevrée**, *kōōlūrā*, f. (*zool.*) adder || (*fig.*) mortification || **faire avaler des -s à qn.**, (*fig.*) to put all sorts of in-

dignities on a person who dares not complain.  
**coulevreau**, *kōōlūrō*, m. young adder.

**coulevrée**, *kōōlūrā*, f. (*bot.*) snake-weed, bryony.

**coulevrine**, *kōōlūrē*, f. (*mil.*) culverin || être sous la ~ de qn., (*fig.*) to be within the reach of one.

**couliner**, *kōōlīnā*, v. a. to rid of insects by fumigation.

**coulis**, *kōōlī*, m. (*culin.*) cullis, jelly, gravy || mason's grout. [draught of air.

**coulis**, *kōōlī*, a.; **vent ~**, m. coulisse. *kōōlīs*, f. groove, gutter || sliding-board || running string || rib of presses || (*typ.*) galley || (*théat.*) side-scene || unauthorised part of the Ex-

change, Capel-Court || frequenters of Capel-Court, pl. propos de ~, m. green-room talk || **faire des yeux en ~**, (*fig.*) to look out of the corner of one's eyes || **regarder en ~**, (*fig.*) to look sideways.

**coulisseau**, *kōōlīsō*, m. (*tech.*) guide || slot-hole || slide-block. **coulisseuse**, *kōōlīsēū*, f. stage princess.

**coulissier**, *kōōlīsīā*, m. green-room frequenter || unlicensed stockbroker, outsider.

**couloir**, *kōōlūr*, m. strainer, skimming-dish || (*arch.*) passage, lobby, corridor || -s de la chambre, pl. assembly-room of the deputies.

**couloire**, *kōōlūr*, f. colander, strainer, sieve.

**coulpe**, *kōōlp*, f. sin, fault.

**coulure**, *kōōlūr*, f. running (of metals) || falling off (of fruits).

**coup**, *kōō*, m. blow, stroke, throw, thump, knock, hit, thrust, lash || stab, wound || crack (of a whip) || beat (of a drum) || draught (of liquids) || butt (of rams) || charge (of guns) || trick || deed, action, event || effect || time || ~ d'air, gust of air || ~ de bonheur, lucky event || ~ de canon, cannon-shot || ~ d'éclat, exploit || ~ d'épée, thrust with a sword || ~ d'épingle, pin-prick || stitch || (*fig.*) petty vexation || ~ d'essai, trial, attempt || ~ d'Etat, overthrow of the Constitution, piece of Great Policy || ~ de foudre, thunderbolt || ~ de fouet, lash || ~ de fusil, musket-shot || ~ de grâce, finishing blow || ~ de hasard, mere chance || ~ de Jarnac, unforeseen blow || ~ de langue, backbiting || ~ de main, sur-

prise || (*mil.*) coup de main || ~ de maître, master-stroke || ~ de mer, breaker, roller || ~ d'œil, glance || prospect, view || ~ de pied, kick || ~ de pin-

ceau, dash or stroke of the pencil || ~ de plume, stroke of the pen || ~ de poing, cuff, blow with the fist || ~ de sang, (*méd.*) apoplectic fit || ~ de sifflet, hissing, whistle || ~ de soleil, sunstroke || ~ de tête, great piece of wisdom || ~ de théâtre, stage-trick || striking event || ~ de tonnerre, thunder-clap || ~ de vent, gust || ~ de vin, glass of wine || ~ mortel, mortal blow || ~ à ce, pour le ~, at this time || now for once || ~ perdu, at random, in vain || ~ à ~ sûr, without fail || ~ à tous -s, at every turn || après ~, too late || ~ sur ~, without intermission || encore un ~, once more || sans ~ fêrir, without striking a blow || tout d'un ~, on a sudden || tout d'un ~, suddenly, all at once || aller aux -s, to go to fight || avoir du ~-d'œil, to see clearly || avoir un ~ de hache, (*fam.*) to be crack-brained || se battre à -s de poing, to box || boire un ~, to take a drop, to drink || donner un ~, to give a blow, to lash, to whip, to stab || **faire d'une pierre deux -s**, to kill two birds with one stone || **faire un ~ de tête**, to toss one's head || **faire un mauvais ~**, to do a bad action || **manquer son ~**, to miss one's aim || **rabattre les -s**, to assuage anger.

**coupable**, *kōōpābl*, a. culpable, guilty, in fault, sinful.

**coupage**, *kōōpāzh*, m. cutting, chopping || diluting (of wine).

**coupant**, *kōōpān*, m. edge (of a sword, of a wild-beast's hoof).

**coupant**, -e, *kōōpān*, a. cutting, sharp.

**coupe**, *kōōp*, f. cutting, chopping || felling of wood || wood felled || cup, chalice, calice, quaffing-bowl || cut (at cards) || (*arch.*) section, plan, slope || **Coupe**, (*astr.*) Crater || ~ des cheveux, hair-cutting || ~ d'un habit, cut, style of a coat || ~ des vers, (*poét.*) division of verses || boire la ~ jusqu'à la lie, (*fig.*) to drink the cup of bitterness to the dregs || **faire la ~**, to use the cut-stroke in swimming, to cut the water with one's arms || **mettre en ~**, to mark (trees) for cutting.

**coupé**, *kōōpā*, m. chaise, chariot || front part of a dili-

gence || coupee (step in dance) || (c. d. f.) compartment || (blas.) one of the four divisions of a scutcheon || ~ chaise, brougham.

coupé, -e, *kōpā*, a. cut || short, laconic || lait ~, m. milk and water || pays ~, m. country intersected with rivers or mountains || style ~, m. laconic style || abrupt, incoherent style.

coupe-asperges, *kōpāspērzh*, m. (hort.) asparagus-knife.

coupe-bourgeon, *kōpōbōrzhōn*, m. (zool.) vine-grub.

coupe-cercle, *kōpsērkl*, m. round punch.

coupe-cors, *kōpkōr*, m. eorn-cutter (instrument).

coupe-cul, *kōpkū*, m.; joner à ~, to play a single game without giving a revenge (at lansquenets).

coupé-égoïste, *kōpāgōïst*, m. single-seated cab.

coupe-file, *kōpfēl*, m. pass-bill for carriages and pedestrians.

coupe-gorge, *kōpgōrzh*, m. cut-throat place, gambling-house.

coupe-jarret, *kōpzhārē*, m. cut-throat, murderer.

coupe-légume, *kōplūgūm*, m. (tech.) vegetable-cutter.

coupé-lit, *kōpālī*, m. (c. d. f.) sleeping-car.

cupellation, *kōpēlūsiōn*, f. (chim.) cupellation.

coupelle, *kōpēl*, f. (chim.) cupel || argent de ~, m. purest silver.

cupeller, *kōpēlā*, v. a. (chim.) to test, to assay (metals) by cupellation.

coupe-paille, *kōppāiyē*, m. (agr.) chaff-cutter.

coupe-papier, *kōppāpiā*, m. folding-bone, dough-knife.

coupe-pâte, *kōppāt*, m.

coupe-queue, *kōpkēū*, m. docking-knife.

couper, *kōpā*, v. a. to cut || to cut off, to cut out, to fell, to lop, to strike off || to clip, to cut away, to pare, to geld || to get before || to dilute (milk, wine with water) || to divide, to intersect || to interrupt, to intercept, to hinder, to impede || (chir.) to amputate || to carve, to chop || ~ la bourse à qn., to pick one's pocket || ~ le chemin à qn., to stop one's way || ~ un cheval, to geld a horse || ~ la fièvre, to arrest the progress of a fever || ~ un habit, to cut out a coat || ~ l'herbe sous les pieds à qn.,

(fig.) to destroy a person's hopes || ~ la ligne, (mil.) to break through the line || ~ le mal à sa racine, (fig.) to root out the evil, to strike at the evil in its roots || ~ la parole, to interrupt || ~ la queue, to dock || ~ la tête, to behead || ~ les vivres, to intercept the provisions || ~ court, to cut short || ~ menu, to mince || ~ en deux, to cut in two || ~ par tranches, to cut into slices, to slice || ~, v. n. to cut, to chop || to cut, to cut in (at cards) || to make a coupee (in dancing) || ~ court à qn., to cut one short || ~ par le plus court, to take the shortest way || à qui à ~ ? whose cut is it? (at cards) || se ~, to cut oneself || to contradict oneself, to falter, to equivocate || on se coupe quand on ne dit pas la vérité, one gets contradictory in one's answers when one is not telling the truth.

coupe-racines, *kōprāsūn*, m. (agr.) root-breaker.

couperet, *kōpōrē*, m. chopping-knife, cleaver || guillotine.

couperose, *kōpōroz*, f. (chim.) copperas || (méd.) stone-pock.

couperosé, -e, *kōpōrōzā*, a. blotched, pimpled.

coupe-tête, *kōptētē*, m. leap-frog (a boys' game).

coupeur, *kōpōūr*, m. cutter || (min.) hewer, miner || ~ d'eau, (orn.) cutwater || ~ de bourse, pickpocket, cutpurse || ~ tailleur, tailor's cutter-out.

couplage, *kōplāzh*, m. the different parts composing a raft, pl.

couple, *kōpl*, m. couple (two animated beings acting in concert) || pair (of animals, male and female) || husband and wife || (él.) element of a galvanic battery || ~s, pl. frames, timbers, pl.

couple, *kōpl*, f. couple (two things of the same kind) || brace (of hares) || yoke (of oxen) || collar, leash.

coupler, *kōplā*, v. a. to couple, to link || ~ du linge, to sew linen in bundles.

couplet, *kōplē*, m. couplet, verse, song, stanza || joint-band.

coupoir, *kōpōvōir*, m. cutter || knife, blade || (typ.) cutting-knife || dressing-bench (in foundries).

coupolard, *kōpōlār*, m. member of the "Institut de France".

coupole, *kōpōl*, f. (arch.) cupola, dome, spherical vault.

\* coupon, *kōpōn*, m. remnant || coupon, dividend-warrant || (com.) part of shares || (théât.) ticket.

coupure, *kōpūr*, f. cut, slit, incision || suppression, erasure || small bank-note || (mil.) intrenchment, ditch before a breach.

cour, *kōūr*, f. court, residence (of a sovereign) || Court of Justice || court, yard, courtyard || courtship, love-suit || basse~, poultry-yard || ~ d'assises, assizes || ~ de cassation, court of appeal || ~ des comptes, audit-office || ~ de derrière, back-court, back-yard || ~ d'entrée, entrance-court, front-court || ~ plénière, plenary court || air, esprit, ton de la ~, m. courtliness || eau-bonite de ~, f. (fig.) court holy-water, empty promises || gens de ~, m. pl. courtiers || faire la ~ à une dame, to court a lady || mettre hors de ~, (jur.) to nonsuit || c'est la ~ du roi Pétaud, (fig.) it is Bedlam broken loose. [the chase.

courage, *kōūrāzh*, m. courage, Lavery, valour, daring, fearlessness, mettle || heart || passion, temper, fortitude, spirit || perdre ~, to be discouraged || prendre ~, to pluck up courage || prendre son ~ à deux mains, to summon all one's courage || ~ ! come! take courage! cheer up!

courageux, -se, *kōūrāzhēū*, a. courageous, daring, bold, brave, gallant, valiant, fearless || ~ sement, ad. courageously, bravely, gallantly.

couramment, *kōūrāmān*, ad. fluently, readily || lire ~, to read with fluency.

courant, *kōūrān*, m. current, stream, tide || course, routine || present month, instant || (él.) electric current || ~ à intensité, (él.) variable, pulsatory current || ~ d'air, draught of air || ~ du marché, market-price || ~ de polarisation, (rel.) second current || ~ de transmission, (él.) working current, telegraphing current || ~ alternatif, inverse, (él.) inverse current || ~ circulaire, (él.) circular current || ~ clos, ouvert, (él.) closed, open current || ~ continu, (él.) continuous current || ~ dérivé, (él.) branch-current || ~ émis, (él.) issuing current || ~ inducteur, (él.) chief current || ~ induit, (él.) induced current || ~ inter-

**mittent**, (*él.*) make-and-break current || ~ **ondulatoire**, (*él.*) undulatory current || ~ **primaire**, (*él.*) primary current || ~ **reçu**, (*él.*) arriving current || ~ **terrestre**, (*él.*) terrestrial current || **en** ~, cursorily || **être au** ~ des nouvelles, to know the news of the day || **être emporté par les** ~s, to be carried along by the current, stream || **se laisser aller au** ~, to let oneself be carried on by events || **se mettre au** ~ de, to acquaint oneself with || **suivre le** ~, to go with the stream || **tenir qn. au** ~ de, to keep one constantly advised of.

**courant**, -e, *kōrān*, a. current, running, present || fair, middling (of goods) || ordinary || lineal (of measures) || **année** -e, f. the present year || **chien** ~, m. harrier || **compte** ~, m. account current || **eau** -e, f. running water || **écriture** -e, f. running hand || **manœuvres** -es, f. pl. (*mar.*) running rigging || **monnaie** -e, f. current coin || **prix** ~, m. current price. **courante**, *kōrānt*, f. running hand (of writing) || **courant** (dance) || (*fam.*) looseness. **courantin**, *kōrāntin*, m. line-rocket.

**courayer**, *kōrāyā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to pay a ship's bottom. **courbage**, *kōrbāsh*, m. bending, curving. || locust-tree.

**courbaril**, *kōrbāril*, m. (*bot.*) **courbatu**, -e, *kōrbatū*, a. (*méd.*) knocked up, cut up || chest-foudered (of horses).

**courbature**, *kōrbātur*, f. foundering, lameness || (*méd.*) lumbago || foundered chest (of horses).

**courbaturer**, *kōrbāturā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to bring on the lumbago.

**courbe**, *kōrb*, f. curve || knee, crooked piece (of timber) || turn (in a road) || curb (of horses).

**courbe**, *kōrb*, a. curved, bent. **courber**, *kōrbā*, v. a. to bend || to bow, to warp, to infect, to bow down, to weigh down, to sag, to incurvate, to curve || ~ **sous le faix**, to bend, stagger under the weight || ~, v. n. to bow, to bend || **se** ~, to bend, to bow, to stoop, to humble oneself || **se** ~ devant Dieu, to bow down before God || **tout se courbe devant lui**, (*fig.*) everything gives way before him. || pack-saddle.

**courbet**, *kōrbé*, m. bow of a **courbette**, *kōrbét*, f. curvet (of horses) || (*fig.*) bowing and scraping (of persons) || **faire**

**des** ~s, (*fam.*) to cinge, to bow and scrape.

**courbetter**, *kōrbētā*, v. n. to curvet (as a horse).

**courbottes**, *kōrbōt*, f. pl. levers of a forge-bellows, pl.

**courbure**, *kōrbur*, f. curve, curvature, crookedness || (*tech.*) sagging.

**courcailler**, *kōrkāiyā*, v. n. to cry like a quail.

**courcaillet**, *kōrkāiyé*, m. cry or note of a quail || bird-call, quail-call, quail-pipe.

**course**, *kōrs*, f. branches left after cutting a vine, pl.

**courcet**, *kōrsé*, m. (*hort.*) bill-hook. || hoop.

**courçon**, *kōrsōn*, m. iron **coureau**, *kōro*, m. (*mar.*) small yawl.

**courée**, *kōrā*, f. (*mar.*) stuff to pay a ship's bottom.

**courrette**, *kōrēt*, f. small court, small courtyard.

**coureur**, *kōrūr*, m. runner, racer || hunter, courier || running-footman || groom || rover, stroller, gadder || (*fam.*) inconsistent lover || ~s, pl. (*mil.*) skirmishers, scouts, pl. || ~ **de nuit**, man who keeps late hours.

**coureuse**, *kōrūr*, f. gadder, street-walker.

**coure-vite, court-vite**, *kōr-vit*, m. (*orn.*) courser.

**courge**, *kōrsh*, f. (*bot.*) gourd, pumpkin, pumpkin || ~ **à la moëlle**, vegetable-marrow.

**courir**, *kōrēr*, a. irr. to run after, to pursue || to frequent || to drive fast || to walk fast || to travel over || to circulate || to hunt after || ~ **les bals**, to frequent balls || ~ **un bénéfice**, to sue for a living || ~ **le cerf**, to hunt the stag || ~ **le même lièvre**, (*fig.*) to be engaged in the same pursuit || ~ **la mer**, to be a pirate || ~ **le monde**, to travel || ~ **les pays**, to rove, to stroll about || ~ **la poste**, to travel post || ~ **la prétontaine**, to gad about || ~ **sus à qn.**, to fall upon one || ~, v. n. to run, to hasten || to run about, to gad abroad, to ramble || to run on, to run along || to flow, to stream || to extent, to stretch || to circulate, to be reported || to be current || to prevail, to be prevalent || (*mar.*) to sail || ~ **après**, to run after || ~ **à bride abattue**, to ride full gallop || ~ **à sa perte**, to hasten to one's ruin || ~ **à toutes jambes**, to run as fast as possible || ~ **au large**, (*mar.*) to stand off || ~ **à l'autre bord**, (*mar.*) to stand upon the other tack || ~ **aux armes**, to

fly to arms || ~ **risque**, to run the chance || ~ **de grands risques**, to run great risks || **devancer en courant**, to outrun || **l'année qui court**, l'année courante, the present year || **le bruit court**, there is a report abroad || **le bruit court qu'il est mort**, rumour says that he is dead || **par le temps qui court**, as times go. **courlis**, *kōrlis*, **courliou**, *kōrlis*, m. (*orn.*) curlew. **couroir**, *kōrūr*, m. race-ground.

**couronnade**, *kōrōnād*, f. (*mil.*) encircling, encompassing.

**couronne**, *kōrōn*, f. crown, coronet || kingdom, empire, sovereignty || wreath, garland || crown (coin) || (*an.*) arch., (*astr.*) (*hort.*) crown || (*mil.*) crown-work || ~ **d'épines**, crown of thorns || ~ **de pieu**, head of a stake || ~ **civique**, civic crown || ~ **impériale**, (*bot.*) crown-imperial || ~ **matrimoniale**, matrimonial crown (history of Scotland) || **domaine de la** ~, f. crown-lands, pl. || **décerner une** ~, to award a wreath.

**couronné**, -e, *kōrōnā*, a. crowned || encompassed || (*arch.*) capped || **arbre** ~, m. tree whose top is withering || **cheval** ~, m. broken-kneed horse.

**couronnement**, *kōrōnemān*, m. crowning, coronation || (*arch.*) coping (of walls) || taffrail (of a ship) || (*mil.*) crown-work || (*fig.*) perfection, accomplishment || ~ **d'une œuvre**, completion of a work.

**couronner**, *kōrōnā*, v. a. to crown || to wreath || to decree a crown || to award a price || to finish, to bring to perfection || ~ **les vœux de qn.**, to fulfil another's vows || **la fin couronne l'œuvre**, all's well that ends well || **se** ~, to wear a crown, to be crowned || to begin to wither at the top (of trees) || to be broken-kneed (of horses).

**couronnure**, *kōrōnur*, f. crown of a stag's head, trochings of a stag, pl.

**courre**, *kōr*, m. (hunting) starting-place, hunting-country.

**courre**, *kōr*, v. a. (hunting) to run, to hunt || **laisser** ~, to uncouple the hounds || **chasse à** ~, f. hunting with horses and dogs.

**courrier**, *kōrūr*, m. courier, post-boy, express, messenger || ~ **de cabinet**, State messenger || ~ **de la malle**, mail-guard || **jour de** ~, m. post-day || **par le** ~ **de ce jour**, by to-day's

post || par le retour du ~, by return of post || faire son ~, to get one's letters ready for the post || lire son ~, to read one's letters. [Aurora || the Moon.]

**courrière**, *kôoriër*, f. (poët.) courrilière, *kôoriérist*, m. reporter of a paper (for the day). [used by dyers.]

**courroi**, *kôorwâ*, m. roller **courroie**, *kôorwâ*, f. strap, thong || allonger la ~, (fig.) to make the most of one's money || serrer la ~ à qn., (fig.) to diminish one's supplies.

**courroucer**, *kôorôôsâ*, v. a. to provoke to anger, to irritate, to anger || se ~, to become angry, to fly into a passion, to rage || la mer se courrouce, (fig.) the sea is getting up.

**courroux**, *kôorôô*, m. wrath, anger, rage || ~ des flots, (fig.) fury of the waves.

**courroyer**, *kôorwâyâ*, v. a. to stretch stuffs just dyed.

**courroyeur**, *kôorwâyêur*, m. workman who rolls stuffs just dyed.

**cours**, *kôôr*, m. course, current, stream, vent, scope, running || public walk or drive || flux || vogue, fashion || lectures, pl., course of lectures || exchange, course or rate of exchange || price-current, market-price || currency of coin || progress, continuation || (mar.) voyage || dernier ~, closing price || premier ~, opening price || ~ la Reine, the "la Reine" drive || ~ de clôture, closing quotations on 'Change || ~ de ventre, (méd.) looseness of the bowels || ~ de la vie, space of life || ~ légal, legal tender || voyage de long ~, m. (mar.) distant voyage, foreign trade || donner ~ à sa douleur, to give vent to one's sorrow || obtenir le ~, (com.) to command a price || suivre un ~, to attend a course of lectures || suivre le ~ d'une affaire, to follow the progress of a matter || ce jeune homme a fini ses ~, this young man has finished his studies || ses billets ont ~, his promissory notes are good || la mode donne le ~ aux étoffes, fashion regulates the price of material.

**course**, *kôôr*, f. running, race || coursing, hunting, chase || walk, journey, excursion, jaunt || career || tilt || incursion, invasion || (mar.) cruise, cruising, privateering || tour || fare || lift, length of the stroke (of a piece of machinery) || ~ à cheval,

ride || ~ à pied, foot-race || ~ au clocher, steeple-chase || ~ de bague, tilting at the ring || ~ de charr, chariot-race || ~ de chevaux, horse-race || ~ de fond, long-distance race || ~ de haies, hurdle-race || ~ par enjeux, sweepstakes, pl. || ~ plate, flat-race || lutte à la ~, f. foot-match || vaisseau armé en ~, m. ship armed for cruising || aller en ~, (mar.) to go upon a cruise || être en ~, faire une ~, to be, go out || prendre un fiacre à la ~, to take a hackney-coach by the distance.

**coursier**, *kôorsîr*, m. coursor, charger, steed, racer || float-board (of a mill-wheel) || (mar.) bow, bow-chaser.

**coursière**, *kôorsîr*, f. mill-course || milliner's errand-girl **coursive**, *kôorsiv*, f. (mar.) gangway. [vine-shoot.]

**courson**, *kôorsôn*, m. (hort.)

**court**, *kôôr*, m. the shortest way || savoir le ~ et le long d'une affaire, to know all about a thing.

**court**, -e, *kôôr*, a. short || brief, concise, succinct || scanty || limited || avoir la vue -e, to be near-sighted || être ~ d'argent, to be short of money || être ~ de mémoire, to have a short memory || faire la -e échelle, to mount upon each other's shoulders || la science humaine est -e, human knowledge is finite, limited || il est revenu avec sa -e honte, (pop.) he came back unsuccessful || ~, ad. short, at once || tout ~, bluntly || couper ~, to interrupt || couper ~ à qn., to cut one short || demeurer ~, s'arrêter (tout) ~, to stop (quite) short || être pendu haut et ~, (fam.) to be hung as high as Haman || tenir qn. de ~, (fam.) to keep one under, to hold one tight || tourner ~, to turn short || pour le faire ~, to be short || -ement, ad. with brevity, in a few words.

**courtage**, *kôortâxh*, m. brokerage, broker's business || brokerage, commission.

**courtaud**, *kôorto*, m. short, thick-set man || docked horse || ~ de boutique, (fam.) shop-keeper's man, shop-drudge.

**courtaud**, -e, *kôorto*, a. (fam.) thick-set, dumpy || cropped || docked (of horses, dogs).

**courtauder**, *kôortodâ*, v. a. to curtail, to dock (horses).

**court-bouillon**, *kôortbôuyôn*,

m. (culin.) wine-sauce to boil fish in. [peg of a plough.]

**court-bouton**, *kôortbôtôn*, m. court-circuit, *kôorsîrkûit*, m. (él.) short-circuit.

**courte-botte**, *kôortébôt*, m. (pop.) shrimp of a fellow.

**courte-boule**, *kôortébôul*, f. short bowls (game), pl.

**courte-haleine**, *kôortêlêin*, f. (méd.) asthma, short breath.

**courte-paille**, *kôortépâyê*, f. cut (piece of straw) || tirer à la ~, to draw lots with straws.

**courte-paume**, *kôortêpom*, f. close rackets (game), pl.

**courte-pointe**, *kôortêpôint*, f. quilt, counterpane.

**courte-pointier**, *kôortêpôintîr*, m. counterpane-maker.

**courtier**, *kôortîr*, m. broker, agent || ~ d'actions, share-broker || ~ d'assurances, insurance-broker || ~ de change, stockbroker, exchange-broker, bill-broker, money-broker || ~ de chevaux, horse-dealer, horse-chauunter || ~ maritime, ship-broker || ~ marron, unlicensed broker.

**courtière**, *kôortîr*, f.; ~ de mariage, (fam.) matrimonial broker or agent.

**courtilière**, *kôortîliër*, f. (zool.) mole-eckect.

**Courtille**, *kôortîyê*, f. northern outskirts of Paris, pl. || descente de la ~, f. noisy return of the masks to Paris, on Ash-Wednesday. [tain]

**courtine**, *kôortîin*, f. (mil.) curt-curtisan, *kôortîxân*, m., -e, f. courtier || courtesan, prostitute. [courtiry] flattery.

**courtisanerie**, *kôortîzânêr*, f. courtisanesque, *kôortîzânêsh*, a. courtier-like.

**courtiser**, *kôortîzêr*, v. a. to court, to make court (to) || ~ une femme, to make love to a woman || ~ les Muses, to court the Muses.

**court-jointé**, -e, *kôortzhwêntâ*, a. short-jointed (of horses).

**court-mancher**, *kôortmânshê*, v. a. to skewer up.

**court-monté**, -e, *kôormônâtê*, a. short-joined (of horses).

**courtois**, -e, *kôortwâ*, a. courteous, polite, well-bred || armes -es, f. pl. courteous arms || -ement, ad. courteously, in a polite manner.

**courtoisie**, *kôortwêzê*, f. courtesy, courteousness, good turn.

**courtou**, *kôortû*, m. (tech.) coarse hemp.

**courts-jours**, *kôortzhôôr* ; à ~, ad. (com.) having only a few days to run (of bills).

**court-vêtu**, -e, *kôrvetû*, a. dressed in short clothes.

**couru**, -e, *kôûrû*, a. (hunting) chased, hunted, pursued || (fig.) in fashion, in vogue, all the go || **prédicateur fort** ~, m. (fig.) preacher much run after.

**cous**, *kôû*, m. whetstone, grinder.

**couscous**, *kôûskôûs*, m. small balls of minced meat and flour, fried in oil (Arabian dish), pl. **couseuse**, *kôûseûs*, f. needlewoman, seamstress || **sûcheur** (of books).

**cousin**, *kôûzîn*, m. cousin || friend, crony || (zool.) gnat, midge || ~ **au troisième degré**, third cousin || ~ **germain**, first, full cousin, cousin germain.

**cousinage**, *kôûzinâzh*, m. relationship, kindred, cousinship. **cousine**, *kôûzîn*, f. (female) cousin.

**cousiner**, *kôûzînâ*, v. a. to call cousin || ~, v. n. to go a-sponging, to live on others || **se** ~, to call each other cousin || **aller ~ tantôt chez l'un, tantôt chez l'autre**, to sponge first on one, and then on the other.

**cousinerie**, *kôûzînâre*, f. host of cousins. [veil.]

**cousinière**, *kôûzînîère*, f. gnat-cousin, *kôûzînâr*, m. book-binder's sewing-press.

**coussin**, *kôûsîn*, m. cushion || pad || pillow || (chir.) bolster || ~ **de mire**, (mil.) bed of a cannon.

**cousinnet**, *kôûsînê*, m. small cushion || quilted stomacher || pad, pillow (of saddles) || (c. d. f.) chair, railway-chair || ~ **des marais**, (bot.) whortleberry, cranberry. [refuse of hemp.]

**couston**, *kôûstôn*, m. (tech.)

**cousu**, -e, *kôûzû*, a. sewed, stitched || **bouche** -e, f. mum's the word || **être tout ~ d'or**, (fig.) to be rolling in money || **ses finesses sont ~es de fil blanc**, his tricks are very shallow.

**côté**, *kô*, m. expense, price || (jur.) cost, charge || **le ~ fait perdre le goût**, a prohibitive price makes purchasers unwilling.

**côtant**, -e, *kôûtân*, a. of the cost || **prix** ~, m. prime cost || **à prix** ~, at cost price.

**couteau**, *kôûlo*, m. knife || dagger || hunting-knife || ~ **à gaine**, case-knife || ~ **à peindre**, painter's horn || ~ **à ressort**, spring-knife || ~ **à deux tranchants**, two-edged knife || ~ **à découper**, carving-knife || ~ **à**

**hacher**, chopping-knife || ~ **à parer**, paring-knife || ~ **de chasse**, hanger || (Am.) bowie-knife || ~ **pliant**, clasp-knife || ~ **poignard**, dagger-knife || **être à ~ x tirés**, to be at daggers drawn.

**coutelas**, *kôûtlâ*, m. cutlass. **coutelier**, *kôûtlîâr*, m. cutler. **coutelière**, *kôûtlîâr*, f. knife case.

**coutellerie**, *kôûtlîârê*, f. cutlery, cutler's ware || cutler's shop || trade of a cutler.

**côter**, *kôûlâ*, v. a. to cost || ~, v. n. to cost, to stand in || to be expensive || to be painful, mortifying || **côte** que **côte**, come what may || at any price || **tout lui coûte**, everything is an effort to him || **cette démarche me coûte**, this step costs me dear, this step is painful to me || **cet ouvrage lui coûte bien des veilles**, this work costs him many a sleepless night || **cette perte lui coûte bien des larmes**, that loss cost him many tears.

**couteux**, -se, *kôûteû*, a. expensive, costly || ~ **sement**, ad. expensive.

**coutier**, *kôûtlîâr*, m. tick-maker, ticken-weaver.

**coutières**, *kôûtlîâr*, f. pl. (mar.) lanyard-shrouds, pl.

**coutil**, *kôûlî*, m. ticking, canvass-ticking || **fil de** ~, m. drill. **coutillade**, *kôûtlîâd*, f. cut, slash, back.

**coudre**, *kôûtr*, m. coultier, plough-share. [grubber.]

**coutrier**, *kôûtrîâr*, m. (agr.) **coutume**, *kôûlûm*, f. custom, habit, use, usage, practice || common-law || **comme de** ~, as usual || **avoir** ~ **de**, to be wont to, to be accustomed to.

**coutumier**, *kôûtlîâmîâr*, m. common-law || customary, book of common-law.

**coutumier**, -ère, *kôûtlîâmîâr*, a. customary, common, ordinary || used, accustomed || habitual, wonted || **droit** ~, m. common-law || **légereté** -ère, f. habitual thoughtlessness || **pays** ~, m. land governed by common-law || **il est ~ du fait**, that is what he always does.

**co ture**, *kôûtur*, f. seam || sewing, stitching || scar, suture || **ils ont été battus à plate** ~, (fig.) they were totally routed.

**couturier**, *kôûtlîâr*, v. a. to seam. [tailor's muscle.]

**couturier**, *kôûtlîâr*, m. (an.) **couturier**, *kôûtlîâr*, m., -ère, f. seamster || sempstress, dress-maker, mantle-maker.

**couturier**, -ère, *kôûtlîâr*, a. (an.) sardious.

**couvain**, *kôûvîn*, m. (zool.) nest of eggs (of bees, bugs, etc.). **couvaison**, *kôûvâsôn*, f. brooding-time, sitting.

**couvée**, *kôûvâ*, f. nest of eggs || brood, covey, set || (fig.) race of persons.

**couver**, *kôûvâ*, m. convent, monastery || nunnery.

**couver**, *kôûvâ*, v. a. to brood, to hatch, to sit on, to breed, to incubate || ~ **de mauvais desseins**, to breed ill designs || ~ **une maladie**, to breed a distemper || ~, v. n. to brood, to sit, to lie hid || to lurk || to smoulder || to prepare secretly || ~ **qn. des yeux**, to look tenderly at one || **le feu couve sous la cendre**, the fire is smouldering under the ashes || **se** ~, to hatch.

**couvercle**, *kôûvêrl*, m. cover, lid, top || (tech.) cap, shutter.

**couverseau**, *kôûverso*, m. cover of the drum of a mill.

**couvert**, *kôûvêr*, m. tablecloth and covers || cover (plate, spoon, knife and fork) || case containing a spoon, knife and fork || lodging, shelter || shady place, covert, thicket || cover, wrapper || **avoir son ~ mis dans la maison**, to have the table laid at home || **chercher le ~ quelque part**, to seek shelter somewhere || **mettre le** ~, to lay the cloth || **ôter le** ~, to remove the cloth, to clear the table.

**couvert**, -e, *kôûvêr*, a. covered || hid, hidden, secret, concealed, close || cloudy, overcast (of the weather) || obscure, ambiguous (of words) || woody (of a country) || **allées** -s, f. pl. shady, bowery walks || **chemin** ~, m. (mil.) covered way || **lieu** ~, m. shady place || **mots** -s, m. pl. ambiguous words || **temps** ~, m. cloudy weather || **à** ~, sheltered, under cover || **être à** ~, to be safe || to have good securities || **se mettre à** ~, to shelter oneself || ~ **ement**, ad. covertly, secretly.

**couverte**, *kôûvêrî*, f. glaze, glazing (in pottery).

**couverture**, *kôûvêrtûr*, f. cover || wrapper || coverlet, counterpane, blanket || cloak, blind || (com.) guaranty, security || remittance, reimbursement || ~ **d'un livre**, cover of a book || **faire la** ~, to turn the bed.

**couvreur**, *kôûvêrtûr*, m. blanket-maker || blanket-seller.

**couvet**, *kōvōv*, m. earthenware foot-stove. [hen, brooder.]  
**couveuse**, *kōvōvūx*, f. sitting  
**couvi**, *kōvōv*, a. addled || œuf ~, m. addled, rotten egg.

**couvoir**, *kōvōvūr*, m. incubator. [head-covering.]

**couvre-chef**, *kōvōvrēchēf*, m.  
**couvre-feu**, *kōvōvrēfēu*, m.  
 curfew, fire-plate || curfew-bell.

**couvre-lumière**, *kōvōvrēlūmīer*, m. apron of a cannon.

**couvre-pied**, *kōvōvrēpiā*, m. foot-covering, coverlet, quilt.

**couvre-plat**, *kōvōvrēplā*, m. dish-cover.

**couvreur**, *kōvōvrūr*, m. tiler, slater || ~ de chaînes, chair-bottomer || ~ en chaux, Thatcher.

**couvrir**, *kōvōvr*, v. a. irr. to cover, to wrap, to envelop || to clothe || to disguise, to conceal, to cloak, to keep secret || to excuse, to palliate || to protect || (com., mil.) to cover || to cover (a mare) || to leap, to serve, to copulate (of animals) || to overflow, to overrun || ~ de honte, to load with shame || ~ son jeu, sa passion, to conceal one's game, one's passion || ~ un toit, to roof || se ~, to cover oneself, to put on one's hat || to cover or defend oneself || to reimburse oneself || to be overcast (of the weather) || se ~ de boue, (fig.) to cover oneself with dirt, abuse || se ~ de son épée, to parry every attack with one's sword || le temps se couvre, the weather is overcast. [uant.]

**covenant**, *kōvōvān*, m. covenant.  
**covenantaire**, *kōvōvānūr*, m. covenantor.

**covendeur**, *kōvōvāndūr*, m., -se, f. joint-vender. [hone.]

**coxal**, *kōksāl*, m. (an.) hip-  
**coxal**, -e, *kōksāl*, a. (an.) belonging to the hip.

**coxalgie**, *kōksālāxhē*, f. (méd.) coxalgia. [caves-lath.]

**coyau**, *kōyo*, m. furring.

**crabe**, *krāb*, m. (ich.) crab-fish. [crab-eater.]

**crabier**, *krābiā*, m. (orn.) crabite, *krābīt*, m. petrified crab. [shaft of a slate-mine.]

**crabotage**, *krābōtlāxh*, m. first crack, *krak*, m. crack, creaking noise || financial collapse || ~! crack! suddenly!

**crachat**, *krāshā*, m. spittle, expectoration, spawl || star, grand cross. [spitting.]

**crachement**, *krāshēmān*, m.  
**cracher**, *krāshū*, v. a. to spit, to spit out, to utter, to come out with || to come down with

(money) || ~ v. n. to spit, to sputter (of speaking, of pens) || ~ au bassin, to contribute to the poor || ~ au nez de, au visage à qn., to spit in one's face || ~ des injures, to spit out insults || ~ sur la besogne, to be absolutely sick of a work || tout craché, very like || faire ~ qn., (fam.) to make one stump up || cette plume crache, this pen sputters || il ne crache pas dessus, he does not sneeze at that || c'est son portrait tout craché, it is the very image of him.

**cracheur**, *krāshūr*, m. spitter.

**crachoir**, *krāshūr*, m. spittoon || (fam.) revolver.

**crachotement**, *krāshōtmān*, m. sputtering, frequent spitting. [sputter, to spit often.]

**crachoter**, *krāshōtā*, v. n. to crachotter, *krāshōtā*, f. polonaise (dance).

**craffe**, *krāf*, f. stony bank in slate-mines.

**craie**, *krē*, f. (min.) chalk || marquer avec de la ~, to chalk || marquer à la ~ les logis des soldats, (mil.) to billet or quarter soldiers.

**crailement**, *krāiyēmān*, m. cawing.

**crailler**, *krāiyā*, v. n. to caw.

**craindre**, *krāindr*, v. a. irr. to fear, to apprehend || to dread, to be afraid, to stand in awe or fear (of) || to dislike || to be unable to bear || se faire ~, to keep one in awe || je crains de marcher, I dread to walk, to move || je ne crains pas de marcher, I am not afraid of walking || je crains qu'il ne vienne, I fear he will come || je ne crains pas qu'il vienne, I do not fear he will come.

**crainte**, *krānt*, f. fear, dread, awe, apprehension || ~ de Dieu, fear of God || (de) ~ de, for fear of || de ~ que, for fear that, lest || de ~ qu'il ne le fasse, lest he should do it || sans ~, fearlessly.

**craintif**, -ve, *krāntif*, a. timorous, timid, apprehensive, fearful || -vement, ad. timidly, timidly.

**cramailleur**, *krāmūyā*, m. notch-wheel, ward of a repeating watch.

**craminer**, *krāmīnā*, v. a. to soften (skin) on the leg.

**cramoisi**, *krāmūwāz*, m. crimson, red colour.

**cramoisi**, *krāmūwāz*, a. crimson || teint en ~, dyed in grain || devenir ~, to crimson, to blush crimson.

• **crampe**, *krānp*, f. (méd.) cramp || (ich.) torpedo, cramp-fish, numb-fish || (mar.) cramp-iron.

**crampon**, *krānpōn*, m. clasp, brace || (hort.) climbing-spur || (tech.) click || cramp, cramp-hook || -s, pl. calkins, frost-nails (of a horse-shoe), pl.

**cramponné**, -e, *krānpōnā*, a. with calkins (in farriery) || (blas.) cramponce || il a l'âme -e dans le corps, (fig.) his soul is cramped in his body.

**cramponner**, *krānpōnā*, v. a. to fasten with cramp-irons || to rough-shoe (horses) || il se cramponne à moi toute la journée, (fig.) he sticks closely to me all day long.

**cramponnet**, *krānpōnē*, m. cramp-iron, tack, loop || ~ de targette, lock-staple.

**cran**, *krān*, m. notch || (typ.) nick || (bot.) scurvy-grass, cochlearia || d'un ~, by a nick || il a baissé d'un ~, he is a peg lower.

**crâne**, *krān*, m. (an.) skull, brain-pan, •cranium || (fam.) madcap, swaggerer, blusterer || faire le ~, to swagger, to bluster.

**crâne**, *krān*, a. bold, audacious || blustering, swaggering || avoir l'air ~, to have a blustering, swaggering air || -ment, ad. hardly, boldly, audaciously.

**crânerie**, *krānrī*, f. (fam.) swaggering, blustering || mad trick, eccentricity. [shrimp.]

**crangon**, *krāngōn*, m. (ich.) crânieu, -ne, *krāniū*, a. (an.) cranial. [craniology.]

**crâniologie**, *krāniōlōgī*, f. craniologist. [craniometer.]

**crâniomètre**, *krāniōmētr*, m. crâniométrique, *krāniōmētrīq*, f. craniometry. [scurvy-grass.]

**cranson**, *krānsōn*, m. (bot.)

**crapaud**, *krāpō*, m. (ool.) toad, padock || malt-worm, crepane (of horses) || (mil.) mortar-carriage || ~ de mer, toad-fish || ~ de timon, pole-end of a carriage || ~ volant, churn-owl || c'est un vilain ~, (fig.) he is an ugly toad || il est chargé d'argent comme un ~ de plumes, all the money he has he could put in his eye.

**crapaudaille**, *krāpōdiūye*, f. crape (stuff) || gang of contemptible people.

**crapaudière**, *krāpōdiēr*, f. toad-hole || low, swampy place.

**crapaudine**, *krāpōdin*, f. socket || (min.) bufonite, wolf-tooth || valve (of an escape-



pipe) || (*bot.*) sideritis, iron-wort || crepane, crack (in a horse's hoof) || pigeons à la ~, m. pl. (*culin.*) pigeons cut open and broiled on the grid-iron. [*toad.*]

**crapelet**, *kräplé*, m. young crapone, *kräpôn*, f. watch-maker's tough file.

**crapoussin**, *kräpöösîn*, m., -e, f. little ill-shaped man or woman, dwarf, shrimp.

**crappe**, *kräp*, f. grease for the runner or top millstone in a mill.

**crapule**, *kräpül*, f. (*pop.*) crapulence, gross intemperance, gluttony || low, vulgar debauchery || low, debauched people, pl. || vivre dans la ~, to live in gross debauchery || c'est de la ~, they are low, debauched people.

**crapulier**, *kräpüliér*, v. n. (*pop.*) to live in crapulence, to fuddle hard.

**crapuleux**, -e, *kräpüléü*, a. crapulous, intemperate, debauched || -sement, ad. dis-solutely, lewdly.

**craque**, *kräk*, f. (*pop.*) fib, lie, humbug || conter des ~s, to tell fibs.

**cracquelage**, *kräkläsh*, m. process by which cracked glazing is produced (in porcelain).

**craquelé**, -e, *kräklé*, a. fissured (of china) || porcelaine -e, f. china with cracked glazing.

**craqueler**, *kräklé*, v. a. to produce cracked glazing (in porcelain). [*inel.*]

**craquelin**, *kräklîn*, m. crack-craquelot, *kräklô*, m. (*com.*) red-herring.

**craquelière**, *kräklôtiér*, f. female herring-curer.

**craqueleur**, *kräklür*, f. fissure, crack (in painting, china) || tableau plein de ~s, m. painting cracked all over.

**craquement**, *kräkmân*, m. cracking noise, crack || creak, crepitation.

**craquier**, *kräkâ*, v. n. to crack, to creak, to crackle || to brag, to draw the long bow.

**craquerie**, *kräkré*, f. crack-ing || fudge, fib, boastful story.

**craquètement**, *kräketmân*, m. gabbling (of the stork) || gnashing (of the teeth).

**craqueter**, *kräktié*, v. n. to crackle, to crepitate || to gabble (as the stork).

**cracquette**, *kräkét*, f. notch (of a tailor) || scum (on melted butter).

**craqueur**, *kräksür*, m., -se, f.

French and English.

bragger, boaster, bouncer || c'est un grand ~, he is a noisy braggart.

**crase**, *krâs*, f. (*gr.*) synæresis, contraction of two syllables into one || (*méd.*) crasis, constitution.

**craspédon**, *kräspädôn*, m. (*méd.*) falling of the uvula.

**crassane**, *kräsân*, f. (*hort.*) winter-peas.

**crasse**, *krâs*, f. dirt, filth || squalor || stinginess, niggardliness || rusticity, bad manners, pl. || coat of filth (on a painting) || dross, scum, scale (of métales) || -s, pl. regardlessness || ~ du collège, rudeness of school || ~ de la tête, dandriff || vivre dans la ~, to live in squalor || il est né dans la ~, (*fig.*) he was born in the gutter.

**crasse**, *krâs*, a. coarse, thick, gross || ignorance ~, f. gross ignorance.

**crasser**, *kräsâ*, v. a. to foul (fire-arms) || se ~, to become foul (of fire-arms).

**crasseux**, *kräséü*, m., -se, f. niggard, miser, skinflint || (*pop.*) sloven, slut.

**crasseux**, -se, *kräséü*, a. dirty, filthy, nasty, squalid, rusty || cheveux ~, m. pl. greasy hair.

**crassule**, *kräsul*, f. (*bot.*) tuberous stone-crop.

**cratère**, *krätér*, m. crater || **Cratère**, (*astr.*) Crater, Cup.

**cratériforme**, *krätêrîfôrme*, a. crater-shaped.

**craticulation**, *krätiküläsîôn*, f. (*peint.*) squaring.

**craticuler**, *krätikülä*, v. a. (*peint.*) to square.

**cratirites**, *krätîrît*, f. pl. (*bot.*) wild Grecian figs, pl.

**crapuecherot**, *kröpâshro*, m. (*orn.*) osprey, fishing-eagle.

**cravache**, *krävâsh*, f. hunting-crop, riding-whip, horse-whip. [*to horsewhip.*]

**cravacher**, *krävâsha*, v. a.

**cravan**, *krävân*, m. (*orn.*) brent, brand-geese.

**cravate**, *krävât*, f. cravat, neck-cloth, neckerchief || d'un drapeau, knot of a flag-staff.

**cravater**, *krävâtä*, v. n. to put on a cravat || se ~, to put one's tie on. [*vat-maker.*]

**cravatier**, *krävâtîä*, m. crayon, *krâyôn*, m. crayon, pencil || pencil-drawing || sketch, rough draught || ~ à coulisse, sliding-pencil || ~ d'ardoise, slate-pencil || ~ de pastel, pastel, crayon || ses ~s sont

estimés, his sketches are prized.

**crayonner**, *krâyônâ*, v. a. to draw with a pencil, to crayon || to sketch, to chalk, to outline, to delineate || to sketch rudely or imperfectly || to paint badly.

**crayonneur**, *krâyônêür*, m. dauber. [*a. chalky.*]

**cray(onn)eux**, -se, *krây(ôn)éü*, **crésadier**, *krädädîä*, m. drag-net, trammel.

**créance**, *krädâns*, f. credit, credence, trust, belief || debt, money owing, outstanding or active debt, credit in favour of one || lettre de ~, f. (*com.*) letter of credit || lettres de ~, f. pl. letters of credence, credentials || contester une ~, to call one's guilt in question || cela ne mérite aucune ~, that is not worthy of any credence.

**créancier**, *krädânsiä*, m., -ère, f. creditor || (*jur.*) covenantee, obligee, debtor || ~ fâcheux, ~ importun, dun || ~ hypothécaire, mortgagee.

**creat**, *kräd*, m. dresser in a manege, creat.

**créateur**, *krädätêür*, m., -trice, f. creator, maker.

**créateur**, -trice, *krädätêür*, a. creative, creating || génie ~, m. inventive genius. [*creative.*]

**créatine**, *krädâtîn*, f. (*chim.*) création, *krädäsîôn*, f. crea-tion, production || modèle de nouvelle ~, m. model of new invention (of tailors, mill-liners, etc.).

**créature**, *krädätür*, f. creature || (*fig.*) hireling, dependent, tool || c'est la ~ du ministre, (*fig.*) he is the creature, tool of the minister.

**crecelle**, *kräsél*, f. rattle.

**crecerelle**, *kräsêrî*, f. (*orn.*) kestrel.

**crèche**, *krêsh*, f. manger, crib (for cattle) || (*arch.*) fence (of pales) || groin, water-fence || infant-asylum, infant-school || la sainte ~, the Manger of the Saviour.

**crédençe**, *krädâns*, f. cupboard, credence, credence-table || pantry, buttry.

**crédencier**, *krädânsiä*, m. pantiér, buttry-keeper.

**crédit**, *krädî*, m. credit || trust || repute, esteem, honour, name || vogue, favour || in-finance, power, authority, sway || le ~ et le débit, (*com.*) the credit and the debit side || lettre de ~, f. (*com.*) letter of credit || à ~, on credit, on trust || to no purpose || without

ground || acheter à ~, to buy upon trust or tick || avoir ~ en banque, to be a creditor on the bank-books || donner ~ en banque, to have the transfer booked || être en grand ~ auprès de, to have great influence with, to be much considered by || faire ~, vendre, donner à ~, to credit, to give credit, to sell on credit || ouvrir un ~ à qn., to open an account with one.

**créditer**, *krādītā*, v. a. to credit, to trust || to enter upon the credit-side of an account.

**créditeur**, *krādītēur*, m. creditor || credit-side.

**créditeur**, *krādītēur*, a; **compte** ~, m. credit-account.

**crédo**, *krādō*, m. creed, belief.

**crédule**, *krādūl*, a. credulous, easy of belief || -ment, ad. credulously.

**crédulité**, *krādūlītā*, f. credulity, credulousness.

**créer**, *krāā*, v. a. to create, to produce, to generate, to beget || to invent, to imagine || to appoint, to settle, to establish || ~ un chevalier, to dub a knight || ~ des moyens, to find means || ~ une rente, to settle a rent || ~ un rôle, (*théat.*) to invent a part, character.

**crémaillère**, *krāmūyēr*, f. pot-hanger, pot-hook || rack (of a watch) || (*tech.*) rack, toothed rack || chaise à ~, f. spring-back chair || aller pendre la ~, to go to a house-warming. [small pot-hanger.

**crémaillon**, *krāmūyōū*, m. creamant, -e, *krāmān*, a. sparkling (of champagne).

**crémaster**, *krāmūstēr*, m. (*an.*) cremaster.

**crémation**, *krāmūsiōn*, f. cremation. [crematory.

**crématoire**, *krāmūtwēr*, m. **crématoire**, *krāmūtwēr*, a; **four** ~, m. crematory furnace.

**crème**, *krēm*, f. cream || best part of a thing, cream || la ~ des hommes, (*fig.*) the cream of the cream || ~ de Moka, crème de Mocha (liqueur) || ~ de d'orge, barley-sugar || ~ de riz, rice-cream || ~ de tarte, cream of tartar || ~ fouettée, whipped cream || (*fig.*) bombast.

**crément**, *krāmēn*, m. (*gr.*) increase (of a word) || (*jur.*) alluvion. [to gather cream.

**crémer**, *krānu*, v. a. to cream, **crémérie**, *krēmēr*, f. dairyman's shop, milk-shop.

**crémeux**, -se, *krāmēū*, a. creamy.

**crémier**, *krāmīā*, m., -ère, f. milkman, dairy-man || milk-woman. [of a lock).

**crémillée**, *krāmīyā*, f. ward **crénage**, *krānāzh*, m. kerning (in letter-founding).

**créneau**, *krāno*, m. battlement || embrasure.

**crénelage**, *krānlāzh*, m. milling (of coin).

**crénelé**, -e, *krānlā*, a. (*blas.*) embattled, crenelated || (*bot.*) crenated, denticulated.

**créneler**, *krānlā*, v. a. to form into battlements || to indent, to notch, to tooth, to cog || to mill (coin).

**crénelure**, *krānlūr*, f. indentation || (*bot.*) crenature, crenel.

**créner**, *krānā*, v. a. to kern (letters).

**crénerie**, *krānrē*, f. kerning (in letter-founding).

**créneur**, *krānrūr*, m. kern-cutter. [fich] gold finny.

**crénilabre**, *krānilābr*, m. **crénon**, *krānōn*, m. first spitting of a block of slate.

**crénulé**, -e, *krānūlā*, a. (*bot.*) indented, notched.

**crénures**, *krānr*, f. pl. holes in the bar of a printing-frame, pl.

**créole**, *krāol*, m. & f. Creole. **créosote**, *krāōzōt*, f. (*chim.*) creosote. [of crepe).

**crépage**, *krāpāzh*, m. glossing **crêpe**, *krēp*, m. crepe, hat-band used in mourning || veil.

**crêpe**, *krēp*, f. pancake.

**crépelage**, *krēplāzh*, m. (*agr.*) corn-cutting with the sickle.

**crêpeleur**, *krēplēūr*, m. sickle-mower.

**crêper**, *krēpā*, v. a. to crisp, to curl, to fizzle || se ~, to become crisp. [cast.

**crêpi**, *krēpī*, m. parget, rough **crépin**, *krāpīn*, m.; **saint**~, (*pop.*) kit of a journeyman shoemaker || one's all || perdre tout son saint~, to lose one's all.

**crépine**, *krāpīn*, f. fringe (woven on the top) || rose (of a watering-pot). [sausage.

**crépinette**, *krāpīnēt*, f. bat **crêpir**, *krāpēr*, v. a. to rough-cast, to parget || to pummel (a hide) on the flesh-side || to crisp (horsehair).

**crépissage**, *krāpīāzh*, **crépissement**, *krāpīāsmān*, m. **crépissure**, *krāpīsūr*, f. par-getting, plastering, rough-coating, rough-casting.

**crépisseur**, *krāpīsēūr*, m. pargetter.

**crépitant**, -e, *krāpīlān*, a. crepitating, crackling.

**crépitation**, *krāpīlāsiōn*, f. crepitation, crackling.

**crépodaille**, *krāpōdāyē*, f. (*com.*) gauze-rape.

**crepon**, *krāpōn*, m. crepon, thick cape.

**crêpu**, -e, *krāpū*, a. crisped, crisp, crispy, woolly, frizzled.

**crépusculaire**, *krāpūskūlēr*, a. crepuscular || **lumière** ~, f. twilight.

**crépuscule**, *krāpūskūl*, m. crepuscule, twilight || dawn || ~ du soir, owl-light.

**créquier**, *krākiā*, m. (*bot.*) wild plum-tree. [hersey.

**créseau**, *krāto*, m. (*com.*) **crecendo**, *krēsēdo* or *krēsēndo*, ad. (*mus.*) crescendo || **sa colère va ~**, his anger gets greater and greater.

**cresson**, *krēsōn*, m. (*bot.*) cresses, water-cresses, pl. || ~ de jardin, ditander || ~ des prés, lady's-smock. [cress-plot.

**cressonnière**, *krēsōniēr*, f. **Cresus**, *krāzūs*, m. (*fig.*) very rich man, **Creusus**.

**crétacé**, -e, *kratāsā*, a. (*bot., geol.*) cretaceous.

**crête**, *krēt*, f. crest, tuft, comb (of a cock or hen) || (*an., arch.*) ridge || ~ de partage des eaux, watershed || ~ d'un casque, crest of a helmet || ~ d'une montagne, summit of a mountain || baisser la ~, to come down a peg || lever la ~, to be conceited || rabaisser la ~ à qn., to take one down a peg.

**crété**, -e, *krētā*, a. crested, tufted. [of a house-wort.

**crête-de-coq**, *krētdēk*, f. **crételer**, *krātālā*, v. n. to cackle, to chuckle (of hens).

**crétin**, *krātin*, m. (*fam.*) cunctin, idiot.

**crétiniser**, *krātinīzā*, v. a. to cause (one) to become an idiot || se ~, to become an idiot.

**crétinisme**, *krātinism*, m. cretinism.

**crétique**, *krātik*, a. cretic.

**cretonne**, *krētōn*, f. Neuman hemp-linen.

**cretons**, *krētōn*, m. pl. graves, pl. || ~ de lard, scratches, pl. **creusage**, *krēūāzh*, m. deepening, lowering || digging. [ploughing.

**creusement**, *krēūzāmān*, m. excavation, digging.

**creuser**, *krēūzā*, v. a. to dig, to delve || to excavate, to hollow, to scoop out || to sink, to deepen || ~ une science, to examine deeply into a science || ~ son tombeau, (*fig.*) to dig one's grave, to be the death of

one || l'eau creuse la pierre, water hollows out stone || ~, v. n. to dig || ~ bien avant, to dig deep || ~ sous terre, to dig underground || se ~, to become hollow || se ~ le cerveau (de qc.), (*fam.*) to rack one's brains (about a thing).

creuset, *krévéz*, m. crucible, melting-pot || test, trial || passer par le ~, to assay, to refine.

creux, *kréu*, m. pit, hole, hollow, cavity || chasm || delve || mould || dell || ~ d'un vaisseau, (*mar.*) depth of a ship's hold.

creux, —se, *kréu*, a. hollow, deep || empty, unsubstantial, airy, fantastical, chimerical, vain || creux ~, m. (*fig.*) empty head || pensées —es, f. pl. airy notions || yeux ~, m. pl. eyes sunk in the head || songer ~, to be in a brown study || sonner ~, to ring, sound hollow, empty || trouver buisson ~, to find the game gone.

crevaille, *krévâté*, f. (*pop.*) guzzling, gormandising.

crevasse, *krévâs*, f. crevice, cleft, crack, chaf, chink, rift || gap, cranny || malt-worm (disease in a horse's shoe).

crevasser, *krévâsâ*, v. a. to split, to crack, to chaf, to cleave || se ~, to burst, to split.

crève, *krévâ*, m. slash (in sleeves) || (*fam.*) big-bellied person.

crève-cœur, *krévêkœr*, m. heart-brak, grief, anguish.

crève-de-faim, *krévêdêfân*, m. starving.

crève-faim, *krévêfân*, m. re-crever, *krévâ*, v. a. to burst, to break, to split, to crack, to rift, to tear, to rend || to cram (one) with victuals || to slave in || to kill || ~ un cheval, to kill a horse with fatigue || ~ le cœur, to break the heart, to cut to the heart || ~ les yeux à qn., to put out one's eyes || ~ dans sa peau, to be bursting with fat || votre couteau vous crève les yeux, your knife is under your nose || ~, v. n. to burst, to perish, to die || ~ de dépit, to burst with spite || ~ de faim, to be dying of hunger || ~ de rire, to split one's sides with laughing || dussé-je en ~, (*pop.*) cost what it may || se ~, to cram or stuff till one is ready to burst || se ~ de travail, to overwork oneself. [shrump, prawn.

crevette, *krévêl*, f. (*sch.*)

cri, *krî*, m. cry, scream, screaming, shriek || outcry, yelling, bawling, howling, roar,

clamour || squeak || whine || lamentation || ~ de guerre, watchword || ~ de joie, shout, shouting, hallooing, huzza || à cor et à ~, with hue and cry || demander à hauts —s, to demand with a loud voice || donner du ~ à la soie, to sulphur silk || jeter, pousser un ~, to cry out, to scream || jeter les hauts —s, to cry out. [sing.

criage, *krîâzh*, m. public crying, *krîâtyâ*, v. n. to bawl, to bawl || to scold, to chide.

criallerie, *krîâtyêrê*, f. bawling, bawling, clamouring.

criailleur, *krîâtyêur*, m. —se, f. bawler, bawler.

criant, —e, *krîân*, a. crying, inquisitive || shameful || injustice —e, f. crying injustice.

criard, *krîâr*, m. bawler, clamourer.

criard, —e, *krîâr*, a. clamorous, noisy, squalling || loud, glaring (of colours) || dettes —es, f. pl. dribbling debts || voix —e, f. shrill voice.

criarde, *krîârê*, f. scold, shrew || thick-gummed cloth.

criblage, *krîblâzh*, m. sifting, cribble, *krîbl*, m. sieve, bolter, riddle.

cribler, *krîblâ*, v. a. to sieve, to sift, to riddle || to examine, to scan || ~ de coups, to shoot, run or stab through and through all over || voile criblée, f. (*mar.*) sail much damaged by shot || criblé de dettes, over head and ears in debt. [sifter.

cribleur, *krîblêur*, m. —se, f. cribbleux, —se, *krîblêux*, a. sieve-like. [maker.

criblier, *krîblêr*, m. sieve-criblure, *krîblur*, f. siftings, pl. [cham.] cribration.

cribration, *krîbrâsiôn*, f. cribriforme, *krîbrîfôrme*, a. cribriform. [handscrew.

cric, *krî*, m. jack, lifting-jack, cric-crak, *krîkrak*, m. crick-crack, creaking noise.

cricoid, *krîkôid*, m. cricoid.

cricoide, *krîkôid*, a. (*an.*) crigold. [cricket.

cri-cri, *krîkrî*, m. (*zool.*)

crise, *krîâ*, f. public sale, auction || vendre à la ~, to sell by auction || ses biens sont en ~, his estates are selling by auction.

crier, *krîâ*, v. a. to proclaim, to promulgate || to publish, to blazon || to sell by auction, to put up || ~, v. n. to cry, to cry out, to halloo, to shoot, to bawl || to squall, to shriek, to clamour || to scream, to screech,

to shriek || to whine, to pule || to complain loudly, to bawl || to exclaim || to scold || to talk loudly, to screech (of owls) || to chirp (of insects) || to gabble (of geese) || to trot (of deer) || to groan (of roebucks) || ~ famine, to cry out famine || ~ gare! to cry out beware! take care! || ~ haro sur qn., to pursue one with abuse || ~ misère, to complain of poverty || ~ miséricorde, to cry for mercy || ~ aux armes, to cry to arms || ~ au feu, to cry fire || ~ à l'injustice, to exclaim against injustice || ~ au scandale, to inveigh against a scandal || ~ au secours, to call out for help || ~ au voleur, to cry out thieves || ~ à tes-tête, to shout oneself hoarse.

crierie, *krîrê*, f. bawling, clamour || scolding, squalling || outcry.

crieur, *krîêur*, m. crier || auctioneer || ~ public, town-crier.

crime, *krîm*, m. crime || guilt, guiltiness, wickedness, sin, sinfulness, offence || ~ de lèse-majesté, high treason || ~ d'État, treason || ~ capital, capital crime || (*jur.*) felony || ~ dénature, unnatural offence || ~ noir, base, foul crime || ~ prescrit, prescribed crime, crime lapsed by the statute of limitations || ~ qualifié, indictable offence || être porté au ~, to be prone to guilt || on ne vous en fera pas un ~, one won't be offended with you about it.

criminaliser, *krîmînalîzâ*, v. a. (*jur.*) to send over (a cause) to the crown side.

criminaliste, *krîmînalîst*, m. writer on criminal law.

criminalité, *krîmînalîté*, f. criminalness.

criminel, *krîmînêl*, m. —le, f. criminal || culprit, offender || felon || criminal affair, proceedings before a criminal court, pl. criminel, —le, *krîmînêl*, a. criminal, guilty, felonious || code ~, m. criminal code || cour, chambre —le, f. crown side || juge ~, m. judge of criminal cases, criminal judge || procès ~, m. criminal prosecution || —lement, ad. criminally, culpably.

crin, *krîn*, m. hair and tail (of the horse and other animals) || horsehair || sommier de ~, m. hair-mattress || à tous —s, with flowing mane and tail || se prendre aux ~s, to seize one another by the hair.

**crinal**, *krināl*, m. (*chir.*) Anel's probe.

**crin-crin**, *krinkrin*, m. (*fam.*) squeaking fiddle || wretched fiddler. || [worker or seller.

**crinier**, *kriniā*, m. horsehair  
**crinière**, *kriniēr*, f. lion's mane || horse's mane || paltry wig.

**crinoline**, *krinolin*, f. crino-  
**crinon**, *krinon*, m. crino. .

**crique**, *krīk*, f. (*mar.*) creek cove. || [crackle.

**criquer**, *krīkē*, v. n. (*fam.*) to  
**criquet**, *krīkē*, m. (*zool.*) locust, gryllus || (*fig.*) bad horse, tit || (*fam.*) little man, teg-tit.

**crise**, *krēx*, f. (*méd.*) crisis || ~ ministerielle, ministerial

crisis || jour de ~, m. critical day || avoir une ~ de nerfs, de larmes, to have an attack of nerves, a fit of crying.

**crispation**, *krispāsiōn*, f. crispation, shivering, corrugation || thrilling sensation || **lenteur** me donne des ~s, his slowness gives me the fidgets.

**crisper**, *krispā*, v. a. to shrivel, to contract, to make shrink || to thrill, to make thrill || to irritate the nerves, to fidget || se ~, to shrivel, to shrivel up.

**Crispin**, *krispin*, m. (*théât.*) valet || part of a valet || jouer les ~s, to act the parts of valets. || [dagger.

**criss**, *krīs*, m. creese, Malay  
**crissement**, *krismān*, m. grating (of the teeth).

**crisser**, *krīsā*, v. n. to grate (of the teeth).

**crystal**, *kristāl*, m. (*chim.*, *min.*) crystal || **cristaux**, pl. crystal-ware || ~ des eaux, (*poët.*) clearness of water || de mine, quartz || ~ de roche, rock-crystal || ~ fondu, iactious crystal || Palais de **Cristal**, m. Crystal Palace.

**cristallerie**, *kristālūr*, f. crystal-manufactory || glass-works, pl. || art of making crystal. || [glass-cutter.

**cristallier**, *kristālīā*, m.  
**cristallière**, *kristālūr*, f. crystal-mine.

**cristallin**, *kristālīn*, m. (*an.*) crystalline lens || (*astr.*) crystalline heaven || coloured transparent crystals, pl.

**cristallin**, -e, *kristālīn*, a. (*chim.*, *min.*) crystalline || pel-  
lucid.

**cristallisable**, *kristālīzābl*, a. (*chim.*) crystallisable.

**cristallissant**, -e, *kristālīzān*, a. (*chim.*) crystallising.

**cristallisation**, *kristālīzāsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) crystallisation, crystallising.

**cristalliser**, *kristālīzā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to crystallise || ~ la soie, to let the alum settle upon the silk || ~, v. n. to crystallise || se ~, to be converted into crystal, to candy.

**cristallissoir**, *kristālīzāwār*, m. (*chim.*) crystallising-pan crystalliser.

**cristallographe**, *kristālōgrāf*, m. crystallographist.

**cristallographie**, *kristālōgrāfiē*, f. crystallography.

**cristalloïde**, *kristālōid*, f. (*an.*) capsule of the crystalline lens.

**cristallotechnie**, *kristālōtēk-nē*, f. art of crystallising salts.

**cristallotomie**, *kristālōtōmē*, f. art of cutting crystals.

**criste-marine**, *krismārīn*, f. (*bot.*) sea-fennel.

**critérium**, *krīlārīōm*, m. criterion, touch-stone.

**crithe**, *krīt*, m. (*méd.*) sty.

**critiquable**, *krītkābl*, a. ex-  
ceptionable, censurable.

**critique**, *krītik*, m. critic, criticiser, censorer, carper, censorious person || ~ fâcheux, fault-finder.

**critique**, *krītik*, f. criticism, censure || science of criticism, critique || critical taste || la ~, the critics, pl. || faire de la ~, to write criticisms.

**critique**, *krītik*, a. critic, critical, censoring, censorious, carping || alarming, momentous || tickling || âge ~, m. critical age || esprit ~, m. censorious temper || jour ~, m. critical day || moment ~ d'une affaire, m. ticklish moment in an affair.

**critiquer**, *krītikū*, v. a. to criticise, to censure, to find fault with. || [criticiser.

**critiqueur**, *krītikūr*, m. cri-  
**croassement**, *krōāsmān*, m. croak, croaking, cawing (of crows).

**croasser**, *krōāsā*, v. n. to croak, to caw (of crows).

**croc**, *kro*, m. hook, grapple, crook, drag || fang, tusk || tooth || dog-tooth || crackling noise || (*mar.*) boat-hook || moustaches en ~, pl. curling moustache || **faire ~ sous la dent**, to crackle under the teeth || **prendre l'épée au ~**, to hang up one's sword.

**croc-en-jambe**, *krōkānzhāb*, m. trip, tripping up the heels, dirty trick || Cornish hug || donner un ~ à qn., to trip up one's heels, to supplant one.

**croche**, *krōsh*, f. (*mus.*) quaver || -s, pl. tongs with a

long bill, pl. || **double ~**, semi-quaver || **quadruple ~**, double semi-quaver || **triple ~**, demi-semi-quaver. || [bent.

**croche**, *krōsh*, a. crooked, crocher, *krōshā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to hook, to crook || ~, v. n. (*agr.*) to bear, to produce.

**crochet**, *krōshē*, m. hook || pick-lock || steelyard || two-pronged hoe || (*chir.*) crotchet, key || clasp || (*arch.*) crocket || (*an.*) canine tooth || (*fam.*) heart-breaker (of curls) || hasp, clasp (of a door) || -s, pl. fangs, tucks, pl. || crotchets, pl. || braces, pl. || ~ de chiffonnier, rag-gatherer's stick with a hook at the end || ~ de dentiste, dentist's wire || ~ de portefaix, porter's stretcher to carry burdens on || **clou à ~**, m. tenter-hook || être aux ~s de qn., to live at another person's charge || **faire un ~ pour éviter qn.**, (*fig.*) to go out of one's way to avoid one || **tricotier au ~**, to crochet.

**crochetage**, *krōshlāzh*, m. lock-picking || portage.

**crocheter**, *krōshlā*, v. a. to pick a lock || ~ un coffre, to pick the lock of, to break open a box || se ~, (*fam.*) to fight.

**crocheteur**, *krōshlūr*, m. porter, street-porter || ~ de serrure, picklock || **injure de ~**, f. pl. Billingsgate abuse.

**crocheteur**, *krōshlūr*, m. hook-maker || clasp-maker.

**crocheton**, *krōshlōn*, m. small hook || porter's stretchers, pl.

**crochu**, -e, *krōshū*, a. crooked, hooked || il a les mains -es, he is light-fingered.

**crocodile**, *krōkōdīl*, m. (*zool.*) crocodile || larmes de ~, f. pl. (*fig.*) crocodile's tears.

**crocodiléen**, -ne, *krōkōdīlān*, a. crocodilian.

**crocotta**, *krōkōtā*, f. (*zool.*) crocotta, spotted hyena.

**crocus**, *krōkūs*, m. (*bot.*) crocus.

**croire**, *krōār*, v. a. irr. to believe, to give credit (to) || to trust (to), to have faith (in), to place reliance (on) || to deem, to presume || **je le crois bien**, I really believe it || **je vous crois**, I believe you || ~, v. n. to believe, to be a believer || to be of opinion || to think, to consider || to trust || ~ aux miracles, to believe in miracles || ~ en Dieu, to believe in God || à l'en ~, tout est perdu, if he is to be believed, all is lost || **je crois qu'il le fera**, I think he will do it || **je crois que non**, I believe not || il est à ~ qu'il

viendra, it is to be presumed that he will come || s'il faut en ~ les apparences, if appearances are to be trusted || se ~, to think, believe or consider oneself || cela peut se ~, that is credible, that is to be believed || il se croit un personnage, he considers himself a big gun.

croisade, *krwázád*, f. crusade || Croisade, (astr.) Crosier, Southern Cross || prêcher la ~, to engage in the crusade.

croisé, *krwázá*, m. twill || crossing (a step in dancing) || crusader.

croisé, -e, *krwázá*, a. crossed, cross (of the breeds of animals) || twilled, double-milled (of cloth) || (min.) promiscuous || étoffe -e, f. twilled, double-milled cloth || feux -s, m. pl. (mil.) cross-fire || rimes -es, f. pl. alternate rhymes || vers -s, m. pl. verse with alternately rhyming lines || avoir les jambes -es, to sit cross-legged || demeurer les bras -s, to sit with folded arms.

croisée, *krwázá*, f. window, sash, casement || (arch.) transept, cross-aisle || (mar.) crown, cross (of the anchor).

croisement, *krwázamān*, m. crossing || cross-breeding (of animals) || ~ des épées, crossing of swords || ~ des races, cross-breeding || mixing of breeds.

croiser, *krwázá*, v. a. to cross, to lay or set across, to lay crosswise || to thwart || to cross out, to cancel, to efface || to cross (breeds of animals) || ~ qn., to cross one in his designs || ~ un article, (jur.) to strike out, erase an article || ~, v. n. to lap over || (mar.) to cruise || cet habit ne croise pas assez, this coat does not button far enough across || se ~, to cross each other || to lie athwart each other || to intersect each other || to assume the cross, to engage in the Holy War, in a crusade || les lettres se sont croisées, the letters crossed.

croisette, *krwázét*, f. (bot.) ladie's bed-straw || (bias.) small cross || foil (in fencing) || (mar.) cross-tree, pin.

croiseur, *krwázéur*, m. (mar.) cruiser, sea-rover.

croisière, *krwázier*, f. (mar.) cruise || (c. d. f.) intersection of two lines || escadre en ~, m. (mil.) cruising squadron.

croisille, *krwázilyé*, f. ropers' cross-piece.

croissillon, *krwázilyon*, m. cross-bar (of a window).

croissance, *krwásāns*, f. growth, growing.

croissant, *krwásān*, m. crescent, moon in her increase || (hort.) hedge-bill || (ich.) moonfish || short bout (of a violin) || (mar.) lee-fang, horse || ~ de pic, de gui, (mar.) jaw of the gaff || empire du Croissant, m. the Crescent.

croissant, -e, *krwásān*, a. growing, increasing.

croisur, *krwázur*, f. crossing, null (in stuffs) || (bias.) centre of a squared coat of arms || (mar.) length of the yards of a ship.

croître, *krwá*, m. increase || abandonner le ~ au fermier, to leave the increase to the farmer.

croître, *krwátr*, v. n. irr. to grow, to grow up, to grow tall, to wax, to spring up || to increase, to augment, to multiply || to lengthen || to swell, to swell out || to thrive, to sprout, to shoot || ~ trop rapidement, to outgrow, to overgrow || ses affaires ne font que ~ et embellir, his business increases every day.

croix, *krwá*, f. cross || affliction, tribulation, sorrow, trouble || (typ.) dagger || cross (of coins) || grand ~, Grand Cross || ~ de Bourgogne, de St.-André, (bias.) St. Andrew's Cross, Saltier || ~ de Lorraine, (bias.) cross with two bars || ~ de par Dieu, primer, criss-cross-row, horn-book || Croix australe, du Sud, (astr.) Crosier, Southern Cross || les ~ et les afflictions, trials and afflictions || en ~, crossways || n'avoir ni ~ ni pile, to have no money || faire le signe de la ~, to cross oneself || jouer à ~ et à pile, to play at heads and tails, to toss || prendre la ~, to assume the cross || chacun porte sa ~ en ce monde, everyone has his cross to bear in this world.

cromlech, *krwálek*, m. cromlech. | cromorna, cremona. | cromorne, *krwómorn*, f. (mus.) crone, *krón*, m. (mar.) wheel-crane (on a wharf) || retreat (of fish).

croquade, *krwáád*, f. sketch.

croquant, *krwákān*, m. poor wretch.

croquant, -e, *krwákān*, a. crisp, crackling

croquante, *krwákānt*, f. crusty paste || crisp-tart || almond-cake.

croque-au-sel, *krwákéel*; à la

q ~ ad. with salt only || manger c., à la ~, to eat a thing with salt only.

croquemouche, *krwákān-bōsh*, m. crisp pastry || iced bonbon.

croque-mitaine, *krwákmitēn*, m. (pop.) bugbear, old bogey.

croque-mort, *krwákémor*, m. undertaker's man, death-hunter || coroner.

croque-note, *krwáknot*, m. (fam.) unskillful musician.

croquer, *krwákā*, v. a. to crunch, to scratch || to pilfer || to make a rough sketch || ~ le marmot, to dangle attendance.

croquet, *krwáké*, m. crackling gingerbread.

croquette, *krwákét*, f. (culin.) croquet, potato-pancake.

croqueur, *krwákéur*, m. glut-ton, gormandiser, greedy-guts.

croquignole, *krwákignōl*, f. filip || cracknel. | a. to filip.

croquignoler, *krwákignōlā*, v. croquis, *krwáké*, m. sketch, outline, roughdraft.

croquer, *krwák*, f. crosier, pastoral staff || butt-end of a musket || bat (to play with) || cricket (game).

croisé, -e, *krwázá*, a. crosiered || abbé ~ et mitré, m. crosiered and mitred abbot.

croquer, *krwázá*, v. a. to beat || to treat with contempt || to strike (a ball) with a bat || ~, v. n. to bat || to play at cricket.

croquette, *krwákét*, f. (hort.) twig, sprig, layer, scion || (arch.) ear, elbow, return, ancone.

croqueur, *krwázéur*, m. cricket-player, cricketer.

crossillon, *krwázilyon*, m. turned top of a crosier.

crotale, *krwátāl*, m. (zoöl.) rattlesnake. | [taphite.]

crotaphite, *krwátāfit*, m. crotaphite, *krwátāfit*, a. (an.) crotaphite || muscle ~, m. crotaphite.

crotte, *krwót*, f. dirt, mud, mire || dung || -s de brebis, pl. treads of sheep, pl. || -s de lapins, crotets of a rabbit, pl. || ~ de renard, scumber.

crotté, -e, *krwótā*, a. dirty, squalid || wretched, sorry || auteur ~, m. (fam.) paltry scribbler || ~ jusqu'à l'échine, draggle-tailed, muddled up to the eyes.

crotter, *krwótā*, v. a. to dirt, to dirty, to bemire || to splash, to spatter, to bespatter || to dangle, to draggle, to bedraggle || se ~, to get dirty (in walking), to draggle.

**crottin**, *krôtîn*, m. dung (of horses, sheep), dry dung.

**crou**, *krôd*, m. soil composed of sand and clay. [rion-crow.]

**crouas**, *krôâ*, m. (orn.) car-crouchant, *krôsho*, m.

(mar.) crotch, floor-timbers (of a ship), pl.

**croulant**, -e, *krôlân*, a. sinking, crumbling, ready to sink.

**croulement**, *krôlmân*, m. sinking, falling-in (of a building), caving-in.

**crouler**, *krôlâ*, v. a. to wag (of stags when they are frightened) || (mar.) to launch || l'édifice croule, the building is falling in || ~, v. n. to sink, to give way, to fall in, to crumble, to ruin || to go to ruin || se ~, to fail (in an enterprise) || to sink (in another's esteem) || cet empire croule, (fig.) this empire is crumbling || cette maison de commerce croule, this firm is tottering, going to ruin.

**croulier**, -ère, *krôliâ*, a. (agr.) boggy, swampy, quaggy, moving. [mire, morass.]

**croulière**, *krôliêr*, f. quag-croup, *krôp*, m. (méd.) croup.

**croupade**, *krôpâd*, f. croupade (of a horse).

**croupal**, -e, *krôpâl*, a. (méd.) croupal, pertaining to the croup.

**croupe**, *krôp*, f. croup, crupper, buttocks (of a horse), pl. || brow (of a hill) || (arch.) hip-roof || ~ d'église, (arch.) half-cylinder roof || cheval à ~ de mulet, m. narrow-rumped horse || monter en ~, to get up behind.

**croupé**, -e, *krôpâ*, a. having a rump, crupper (of horses) || cheval bien ~, m. horse with a fine crupper. [squatting.]

**croupeton**, *krôpêtôn*, ad.

**croupi**, -e, *krôpi*, a. stagnant.

**croupiader**, *krôpiâdâ*, v. a. (mar.) to moor stem-and-stern, to moor all fours. [spring.]

**croupiat**, *krôpiâ*, m. (mar.) croupier, *krôpiâ*, m. croupier (at a gaming-table) || partner of a gambler.

**croupière**, *krôpiêr*, f. crupper (of a horse) || (mar.) stern-cable, stern-fast || tailler des ~s à qn., (fig.) to cut out work for one.

**croupion**, *krôpiôn*, m. rump || parlement ~, m. the Rump Parliament.

**croupir**, *krôpîr*, v. n. to stagnate || to lie, to wallow || ~ dans le vice, to wallow in vice.

**crouissant**, -e, *krôpiâsân*, a. standing, stagnating (of waters).

**croupissement**, *krôpismân*, m. squat. [hide.]

**croupon**, *krôpôn*, m. square croustade, *krôstâd*, f. dish prepared with crusts.

**croustillant**, -e, *krôstîtyân*, a. crisp, crusty. [little crust.]

**croustille**, *krôstîtyê*, f. crust, croustiller, *krôstîtyâ*, v. n. to bite, eat or gnaw a crust.

**croustilleux**, -se, *krôstîtyêû*, a. humorous, comical, droll, funny || smutty || histoire -se, f. smutty story || -sement, ad. pleasantly, comically || smuttilly. [smutty, obscene talker.]

**croustillon**, *krôstîtyôn*, m.

**crôte**, *krôt*, f. crust || cake || shell || paltry picture, coarse painting, daub || (méd.) scab, scurf || ~ de dessous, under-crust || ~ de lait, (méd.) achor || casser une ~ avec qn., to break bread with one, to take a snack with one || ce tableau n'est qu'une ~, this picture is a mere daub.

**croûte**, -e, *krôtâ*, a. crusty, crusted, caked. [crust.]

**croûtelette**, *krôtîlê*, f. little se crouter, *krôlâ*, v. r. to crust, to cake.

**croûtier**, *krôtîâ*, m. (fam.) paltry painter, dauber.

**croûton**, *krôtôn*, m. small crust || crusty piece of bread || sippet || (fam.) wretched dauber.

**croyable**, *krôyâbl*, a. credible, believable, likely.

**croyance**, *krôyâns*, f. belief, creed, faith || confidence, trust, credit || opinion || fausse ~, misbelief || cela passe toute ~, that is past all belief.

**croyant**, *krôyân*, m., -e, f. believer.

**crâ**, *krâ*, m. growth || soil || invention || making, fabrication || fruits d'un bon ~, m. pl. fruit of a good soil || vin du ~, m. wine of one's own growth || cela est de votre ~, that is an invention of yours.

**cru**, -e, *krû*, a. crude, raw, uncooked || unripe || (méd.) uncooked, undigested || unwrought, blunt, hard, harsh, coarse, rough || bawdy, smutty, indecent || stiff || ~, on the bare skin || monter un cheval à ~, to ride a horse barebacked || botté à ~, booted without stockings.

**cruauté**, *krûâtâ*, f. cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity.

**cruche**, *krûsh*, f. pitcher, jar, jug || (fam.) blockhead, booby, lout, doit || cet homme devient ~, (fig.) this man is becoming a lout || tant va la ~ à

l'eau qu'à la fin elle se casse, the pitcher that goes often to the well gets broken at last.

**cruchée**, *krûshâ*, f. pitcherful, jugful, jarful. [stupidity.]

**crucherie**, *krûshêr*, f. (fam.)

**cruchette**, *krûshêl*, f., cruchon, *krûshôn*, m. little pitcher. [cross-like.]

**crucial**, -e, *krûstîâ*, a. crucial, crucifère, *krûstîfêr*, a. (bot.) crucifère, [crucifère, pl.]

**crucifères**, *krûstîfêr*, f. pl. crucifement, *krûstîfêmân*, m., crucifixion, *krûstîfîksiôn*, f. crucifixion. [crucify.]

**crucifier**, *krûstîfîâ*, v. a. to crucifix, *krûstîfî*, m. crucifix || manger de ~, m. (fam.) great devotee.

**cruciforme**, *krûstîfôrm*, a. cruciform, cross-shaped, cross-like.

**crudité**, *krûdîtâ*, f. crudity, crudeness, inconcoction || rawness || offensive, hard words, pl. || indecent expression || (peint.) stiffness || avoir des ~s d'estomac, (méd.) to have risings of the stomach || dire des ~s, to use offensive expressions.

**crue**, *krû*, f. rise, swelling || growth, growing || increase || ~ de mer, surge of the sea || ~ du Nil, rise of the Nile.

**cruel**, -le, *krûêl*, a. cruel, barbarous, merciless, ruthless, pitiless, relentless, hard-hearted, remorseless || sanguinary, murderous, bloodthirsty || inflexible, flinty || elle n'est pas -le, she is kind enough || -lement, ad. cruelly, barbarously || painfully.

**crûment**, *krûmênt*, ad. bluntly, coarsely, roughly || openly, inconsiderately.

**crueur**, *krûêr*, m. (méd.) cruor, extravasated blood. [cruel.]

**crural**, -e, *krûrâl*, a. (an.)

**crustacé**, -e, *krûstâsâ*, a. crustaceous. [crustacee, pl.]

**crustacés**, *krûstâsâ*, m. pl. cruzade, *krûzâd*, f. crusade (Portuguese coin).

**crypte**, *krîpt*, f. crypt, burying-vault || (an., bot.) crypt || ~ des intestins, crypt of the intestines || ~ de langue, crypt of the tongue.

**cryptogame**, *krîptôgâm*, a. (bot.) cryptogamic.

**cryptogames**, *krîptôgâm*, f. pl. (bot.) cryptogams, pl.

**cryptogamie**, *krîptôgâmê*, f. (bot.) cryptogamia.

**cryptographie**, *krîptôgrâfî*, f. cryptography.

**cryptographique**, *krîptôgrâfik*, a. cryptographic.

**cryptonyme**, *kriptôném*, m. one who publishes under a false name, cryptonym.

**crypto-portique**, *kriptôpôrtik*, m. (arch.) cryptoporticus.

**cu**, *kû*, m. breech, bottom, posterior.

**cubage**, *kûbâzh*, m., cubature, *kûbitur*, f. cubature.

**cube**, *kûb*, m. cube || le ~ de 2 est 8, the cube of two is eight.

**cube**, *kûb*, a. (ar., géom.) cubic.

**cubèbe**, *kûbèb*, m. (bot.) cubeba.

**cuber**, *kûbâ*, v. a. (ar., géom.) to cube || to measure the cubic contents (of).

**cubilot**, *kûbîlô*, m. cupola.

**cubique**, *kûbîk*, a. (ar., géom.)

**cube**, cubic, cubical || **racine**

~, f. cube-root.

**cubital**, ~e, *kûbîtâl*, a. (an.)

**cubital** || **nerf** ~, m. cubital,

ulnar nerve.

**cubitus**, *kûbîtû*, m. (an.) cu-

**cubo-cube**, *kûbôkûb*, m.

(géom.) square of a cube.

**cuboïde**, *kûbôid*, a. (an.) cu-

**boid**.

**cuceron**, *kûsôn*, m. (zool.)

**cucubale**, *kûkûbâl*, m. (bot.)

berry-bearing campion, cucu-

**balus**.

**cucullaire**, *kûkûlâr*, a. (an.)

**cucurbitacé**, ~e, *kûkûrbitâsâ*,

a. (bot.) cucurbitaceous.

**cucurbitacés**, *kûkûrbitâsâ*,

f. pl. cucurbitaceae, pl.

**cucurbite**, *kûkûrbit*, f. (chim.)

cucurbite.

**cueillage**, *kûyîyâzh*, m.

gathering of fruit.

**cueillaison**, *kûyîyâzhôn*, f.

fruit-harvesting season.

**cueille**, *kûyîyê*, f. gathering of

fruit || (mar.) width of sailcloth.

**cueillelette**, *kûyîyêl*, f. gather-

ing, crop, harvest || (mar.)

mixed cargo || collection for the

poor.

[f. gatherer.]

**cueilleur**, *kûyîyêur*, m., ~se,

**cueilli**, *kûyîyê*, m. fruit-

gathering.

**cueilleie**, *kûyîyê*, f. (arch.)

**cueilleir**, *kûyîyer*, v. a. irr. to

gather, to crop || to pluck || to

take up || (mar.) to coil || ~ des

**lauriers**, (fig.) to gather laurels.

**cueilleoir**, *kûyîyêr*, m. fruit-

basket.

**culler**, *cullère*, *kûyêr*, f.

spoon || ~ à bouche, table-

spoon || ~ à brai, (mar.) pitch-

ladle || ~ à café, tea-spoon ||

~ à dessert, dessert-spoon ||

~ à soupe, soup-ladle.

**cullères**, *kûyêrâ*, f. spoon-

ful, ladleful.

**culler-maker**.

**culleriste**, *kûyêrist*, m.

**culleron**, *kûyêron*, m. bowl of a spoon.

**cuir**, *kûêr*, m. leather, hide,

skin || strop || ~ à œuvre, crop-

leather || ~ à rasoir, razor-strop

|| ~ à semelle, sole-leather || ~ de

**bœuf**, butts, pl. || ~ de laine,

double-milled kerseymere || ~

**de Russie**, Russia-leather || ~

**de vache**, neat's leather || ~

**bouilli**, coarse, rough skin ||

~ **chevelu**, (an.) scalp || **faire**

**des** ~s en parlant, to pro-

nounce final s instead of final t

and vice versa || to sound an s

or t where there is none.

**cuirasse**, *kûirâs*, f. cuirass,

breastplate || **défaut de la** ~,

m. the weak, blind side.

**cuirassé**, *kûirâsâ*, m. (mar.)

ironclad ship, ironclad.

**cuirassé**, ~e, *kûirâsâ*, a.

armed with a cuirass || hard-

ened, incapable of feeling re-

morse || **vaisseau** ~, m. iron-

clad ship || **je l'ai trouvé bien**

~e, I found her very unap-

proachable, impenetrable.

**cuirasser**, *kûirâsâ*, v. a. to

cuirass, to arm with a cuirass

**se** ~, to put on a cuirass.

**cuirassier**, *kûirâsiâ*, m. (mil.)

cuirassier.

**cuire**, *kûêr*, v. a. irr. to boil

|| to bake, to roast, to fry || to

broil, to grill || to stew || to

cook, to dress || (méd.) to

concoct, to digest || to ripen ||

to burn (of the sun) || ~ **trop**,

to overdo || ~, v. p. to be cooked,

to be done || to be burned || to

boil || to broil || to smart || il

**vous en cuira**, (fam.) you

shall smart for it.

**cuisage**, *kûizâzh*, m. charring.

**cuisant**, ~e, *kûizân*, a. smart-

ing, sharp || piercing, poignant

|| **douleur** ~e, f. violent

pain || **remords** ~s, m. pl.

sharp, bitter remorse.

**cuisseur**, *kûizêur*, m. brick-

burner.

**cuisine**, *kûizîn*, f. kitchen

|| the cooks, pl. || spice-

box, fare, living || (mar.) ca-

boose, cuddy || **pauvre** ~, meagre

cheer || **fil** de ~, f. cook-maid

|| **latin** de ~, m. (pop.) dog-latin

|| **faire la** ~, to cook || **entendre**

**la** ~, to understand cookery.

**cuisiner**, *kûizînâ*, v. n. to

cook, to dress meat.

**cuisinier**, *kûizîngâ*, m. cook,

man-cook.

**cuisinière**, *kûizîniêr*, f. wo-

man-cook, maid-cook || Dutch

oven, meat-screen.

**cuisseage**, *kûizâzh*, m. right of

**cuisseard**, *kûisâr*, m. cuish

(armour).

**cuisse**, *kûis*, f. (an.) thigh || (culin.) leg of poultry || ~ de

**noix**, quarter of a walnut.

**cuisse-madame**, *kûisemâdâm*,

f. (hort.) jargonel, pear for cook-

ing.

[porter (ill weaving).]

**cuisselette**, *kûisêl*, f. half a

**cuisson**, *kûisôn*, f. cooking ||

baking, boiling, roasting || smart

pain || pain de ~, m. home-

made bread.

**Cuissot**, *kûiso*, m. haunch (of

venison) || ~ de veau, leg of

veal.

**cuisire**, *kûistr*, m. college

fag || clownish pedant || il a

**l'air d'un** ~, he has a vulgar,

pedantic manner.

**cuît**, ~e, *kûî*, a. boiled, cooked

|| **trop** ~, overdone || **avoir son**

**pain** ~, (fig.) to be provided for

**cuite**, *kûî*, f. burning, boiling

|| baking (of bricks).

**cuire**, *kûîr*, m. (chim.) cop-

per || copperplate || ~s, pl.

(mus.) brass instruments, pl. || ~

**en barres**, bar-copper || ~ **en**

**planches**, sheet-copper || ~

**battu**, wrought copper || ~

**fondus**, cast copper || ~ **jaune**,

brass || ~ **vierge**, native copper ||

**fonte** de ~, f. pig-copper.

**cuvré**, ~e, *kûivrâ*, a. coppery ||

copper-coloured || **teint** ~, m.

coppery complexion.

**cuvrier**, *kûivrâ*, v. a. to cop-

per, to cover with sheet-copper.

**cuvrette**, *kûivrêl*, f. brass-

reed.

**cuvreux**, ~se, *kûivrêû*, a.

coppery || **reflets** ~, m. pl. cop-

pery reflections.

**cujelier**, *kûzhîlâ*, m. (orn.)

cul, *kû*, m. breech, bum,

rump, posterior || (mar.) tuck,

stern || ~ d'artichaut, bottom

of an artichoke || ~ de basse-

**fosse**, dungeon || ~ d'un verre,

bottom of a glass || **jouer à**

**coupe** ~, to play a single game ||

c'est un ~ de plomb, (fig.) he

is a heavy-sided.

**culasse**, *kûlâs*, f. breech (of

a cannon) || stock (of a gun).

**cul-blanc**, *kûblân*, m. (orn.)

white tail-bird.

**culbute**, *kûbût*, f. somerset,

somersault, turning head over

heels || **faire la** ~, to turn a

somerset || **faire une grande**

~, to have a great fall || au

**bout du fossé la** ~, one must

live one's life as best one can,

death comes in the end to all

of us.

**culbute**, *kûbûtâ*, v. a. to

overturn, to overturn || to ruin,

to upset, to do for || ~, v. n. to

fall head-over heels.

**culbutis**, *kulbūt*, m. things thrown down, pl.

**cul-de-four**, *kuldēsūr*, m. (arch.) demi-cupola.

**cul-de-jatte**, *kuldēxhūt*, m. cripple who slides along on his back || (fig.) indolent person.

**cul-de-lampe**, *kuldēlāmp*, m. (arch.) bracket || (typ.) tail-piece.

**cul-de-plomb**, *kuldēplōm*, m. (fam.) stay-at-home || sempstress || bureaucratist. || alley.

**cul-de-sac**, *kuldēsāk*, v. blind culée, *kulā*, f. tail (of a hide) || (arch.) butment (of a bridge) || (mar.) stern-way.

**culer**, *kulā*, v. n. (maf.) to fall astern, to make stern-way || to veer (of the wind) || scier & ~, to back-water.

**culeron**, *kulrōn*, m. pad of the crupper (of harness).

**culier**, -ère, *kulā*, a. (an.) belonging to the rectum.

**culière**, *kulīer*, f. gutter-stone, kennel-stone || breech of harness, hind-girth of a horse.

**culinaire**, *kulinēr*, a. culinary.

**culmifère**, *kulmīfēr*, a. (bot.) culmiferous.

**culminant**, -e, *kulmīnān*, a. (astr.) culminating || point ~, m. zenith, highest point.

**culmination**, *kulmīnāsīōn*, f. (astr.) culmination.

**culminer**, *kulmīnā*, v. n. (astr.) to culminate.

**culot**, *kulō*, m. nestling || youngest (of a litter of animals, of a family of children) || youngest (of a society) || bottom (of lamps, crucibles) || ~ d'une pipe, black at the bottom of a pipe || stop-gap.

**culotte**, *kulōt*, f. small-clothes, breeches, pl. || rump of beef || cette femme porte la ~ (fig., fam.) this woman has the breeches on (has the upper hand of her husband).

**culotter**, *kulōtā*, v. a. to breach, to put in breeches || ~ une pipe, to colour a tobacco-pipe || se ~, to put on one's breeches.

**culotter**, *kulōtā*, m. breeches-maker.

**culottin**, *kulōtīn*, m. newly breeched boy || tight breeches, pl. || culpability, guiltiness.

**culpabilité**, *kulpābilitā*, f. culte, *kult*, m. worship, adoration || creed || honour || ~ des idoles, idolatry || ~ de appho, Lesbian love || ~ divin, divine worship || avoir un ~ (pour), to greatly admire || changer de ~, to change one's religion || se vouer au ~ des

Muses, to devote oneself to letters, poetry. || [tivable.]

**cultivable**, *kultivābl*, a. cul-

**cultivateur**, *kultivāseūr*, m., -trice, f. husbandman, culti-

vator, grower, agriculturist.

**cultivateur**, -trice, *kultivāseūr*, a. agricultural.

**cultivation**, *kultivāsīōn*, f. cultivation, culture.

**cultivé**, -e, *kultivā*, a. cultivated || esprit ~, m. cultured mind || langue riche et ~e, f. rich and cultivated language.

**cultiver**, *kultivā*, v. a. to cultivate, to till || to improve, to nurse || ~ l'amitié de qn., to keep up an acquaintance with one || ~ les arts, to cultivate the arts || ~ l'esprit, to cultivate the mind.

**cultuel**, -le, *kultuēl*, a. of public worship.

**culture**, *kultūr*, f. culture, cultivation, tillage || civilisation, general improvement of sciences, arts and manners in a country.

**cumin**, *kūmīn*, m. (bot.) cumin || ~ des prés, caraway-seed.

**cumul**, *kūmūl*, m. accumulation || plurality of offices, places.

**cumulard**, *kūmūlār*, m. pluralist, placeman.

**cumulatif**, -ve, *kūmūlātīf*, a. cumulative || -vement, ad. by accumulation.

**cumuler**, *kūmūlā*, v. a. to accumulate || ~ v. n. to hold a pluralist of offices, places.

**cunéiforme**, *kūnāīfōrm*, a. cuneiform || écriture ~, f. cuneiform writing (of Assyrian, Median and Persian character).

**cunette**, *kūnēt*, **cuvette**, *kūvēt*, f. (mil.) cuvette.

**cupide**, *kūpid*, a. covetous, greedy.

**cupidité**, *kūpiditā*, f. cupidity, covetousness || concupiscence, lust. || [Love.]

**Cupidon**, *kūpidōn*, m. v. a. Cupulaire, *kūpūlār*, a. cupu-

late, cup-shaped.

**cupule**, *kūpul*, f. (bot.) cup || cup of acorns.

**curabilité**, *kūrābilitā*, f. curability, curableness.

**curable**, *kūrābl*, a. curable.

**curacao**, *kūrāsāō*, m. Curaçao (liqueur).

**curage**, *kūrāxh*, **curement**, *kūrāmān*, m. cleansing (of harbours, sewers, etc.).

**curatelle**, *kūrātēl*, f. guardianship, trusteeship, tutorage.

**curateur**, *kūrāteūr*, m., -trice, f. curator, guardian, trustee || curatrix.

**curatif**, *kūrātīf*, m. curative agent. || [tive.]

**curatif**, -ve, *kūrātīf*, a. cura-

**curcuma**, *kūrkiēmā*, m. (bot.) curcuma, turmeric.

**curation**, *kūrāsīōn*, f. cure, medical treatment.

**cure**, *kūr*, f. cure, sanation, healing || parish, parsonage, rectory || living, benefice, prebend. || [vicar.]

**curé**, *kūrā*, m. parson, rector, cure-dent, *kūrādān*, m. tooth-

pick.

**curée**, *kūrā*, f. (Hunting) quarry, the hound's fee || (fig.) eagerness, appetite || **apte à la** ~, eager for the quarry || office-seeking || donner la ~ aux chiens, to give the dogs their quarry.

**cure-feu**, *kūrfeū*, m. fire-poker. || [tongue-scraper.]

**cure-langue**, *kūrīlāng*, m.

**cure-môle**, *kūrmol*, m. dredging-machine.

**cure-oreille**, *kūrōrēyē*, m. ear-pick. || [picker.]

**cure-pied**, *kūrpīā*, m. horse-

**cure-pipe**, *kūrpēp*, m. tobacco-pipe cleanser.

**curer**, *kūrā*, v. a. to cleanse (harbours, sewers) || to pick (one's teeth, ears).

**curette**, *kūrēt*, f. (chir.) scoop || (mar.) pump-scraper.

**cureur**, *kūrēūr*, m. nightman || ~ de puits, well-cleanser.

**curial**, -e, *kūrīāl*, a. vicarial, rectorial || maison -e, f. parsonage.

**curie**, *kūrē*, f. curia, ward || ~ romaine, Papal Government.

**curieux**, *kūrīēū*, m. inquisitive person, looker-on || busy-

body || curioso, virtuoso.

**curieux**, -se, *kūrīēū*, a. curious, inquisitive || nice, dainty, elegant || fond || -sement, ad. with curiosity.

**curiosité**, *kūrīōsītē*, f. curiosity, inquisitiveness || rarity || la haute ~, rarities, pl. || par ~, out of curiosity.

**cuir**, *kūr*, m. (agr.) plough-staff, plough-spud.

**curseur**, *kūrseūr*, m. cursor, slider.

**cursif**, -ve, *kūrīsīf*, a. cursive, running || écriture -ve, f. running hand || -vement, ad. cursorily.

**curule**, *kūrul*, a. curule || chaise ~, f. curule chair.

**curure**, *kūrūr*, f. dirt (from harbours, sewers) || -e, pl. cleanings, pl. || [villain.]

**curvilligne**, *kūrivilīgnē*, a. cur-

**curvirostre**, *kūrīrōstr*, a. curvirostral (of birds).



curvité, *kürvülä*, f. curvity, crookedness.

cuscuté, *küsküt*, f. (bot.) dodder. [pls.]

cuspidé, *küspüdä*, f. (bot.) cuspidé, *küspüädä*, a. (bot.) cuspidated.

cussoné, *-e, küsönä*, a. (tech.) worm-eaten (of wood).

custode, *küstod*, m. warden.

custodie, *küstodé*, f. cloth that covers the pyx || sous la ~, in private || donner le fouet sous la ~, to give a curtain-lecture.

custodie, *küstodé*, f. ward, custody || part of a province belonging to mendicant friars.

custodinos, *küstödinos*, m. trustee of a living.

cutané, *-e, kütanä*, a. (an.) cutaneous || maladie -e, f. skin-disease.

cuticule, *kütikul*, f. (an., bot.) cuticle. [ter.]

cutter, *kütä*, m. (mar.) cut-cavage, *küwäch*, m. fermenting (of wine) || tub-house.

cuve, *küv*, f. tub, vat, copper || ~ de bain, bathing-tub || ~ matiére, mash-tub.

cuvean, *küvo*, m. small tub.

cuvée, *küvä*, f. tubful || wine made from pressed grape-skins || ces contes sont d'une même ~, these stories are both alike || en voici d'une autre ~, here's one of another sort for you. [shaft-timbering]

cuvelage, *küvläxh*, m. (min.) cuveler, *küvlä*, v. a. (min.) to tub (mines).

cuver, *küvä*, v. n. to ferment, to work || laisser ~ le vin, to allow wine to ferment || ~, v. a.; ~ son vin, to sleep oneself sober || to cool down.

cuvette, *küvët*, f. wash-hand basin || basin, cistern (of barometers, steam-engines)

montre à ~, f. capped watch cuvier, *küvä*, m. wash-tub.

cyanate, *sünät*, m. (chim.) cyanate.

cyanhydrique, *stänüdrük*, a. (chim.) hydrocyanic, prussic.

cyanogène, *stänözhén*, m. (chim.) cyanogen.

cyanomètre, *siänömètr*, m. (phys.) cyanometer.

cyanure, *siänur*, m. (chim.) cyanide.

cyclamen, *siklömän*, m. (bot.) sow-bread, cyclamen.

cycle, *sikl*, m. cycle || ~ lunaire, lunar cycle || ~ solaire, solar cycle.

cyclique, *siklik*, a. cyclical.

cycloidal, *-e, siklödäl*, a. cycloidal. [cycloid.]

cycloïde, *siklödä*, f. (geom.)

cyclométrie, *siklömétré*, f. cyclometry.

cyclone, *siklön*, m. cyclone.

cyclope, *siklop*, m. Cyclops || (zool.) cyclops.

cyclopéen, *-ne, siklopäin*, a. cyclopean, cyclopic.

cygne, *sigñé*, m. (orn.) swan || Cygne, (astr.) Cygnus || jeune ~, cygnet || ~ de Mantone, Virgil || chant du ~, m. (fig.) song of the dying swan || blanc comme un ~, swan-like || faire d'un oison un ~, (fig.) to turn a goose into a swan.

cyllindracé, *-e, silindräkë*, a. (bot.) cylindraceous.

cyllindre, *siländr*, m. cylinder, roller || mangle, calender || (hort.) garden-roller.

cyllindrer, *siländrë*, v. a. to mangle, to calender, to roll.

cyllindrique, *silindrik*, a. cylindric(al).

cyllindroïde, *silindröid*, m. cymaise, *simëz*, f. (arch.) cyma || cymatium || ogee || gola.

cymbalaire, *siübälër*, f. (bot.) ivy-leaved toad-flax.

cymbale, *siübäl*, f. (mus.) cymbal. [bal-player.]

cymbalier, *siübäliä*, m. cymbaliforme, *siübiförm*, a. (bot.) cymbiform.

cymrique, *simrik*, a. Kymric.

cynancie, *sinänsé*, f. (med.) synanche. [dog's-bane.]

cynanque, *sinänik*, m. (bot.) cynanthropie, *sinäntröpie*, f. (med.) cynanthropy.

cynégetique, *sinäxhälik*, f. cynegetics, pl.

cynégetique, *sinäxhälik*, a. relating to hunting and dogs.

cynips, *sinips*, m. (zool.) gall fly, oak-apple fly.

cynique, *sinik*, m. cynic.

cynique, *sinik*, a. cynic(al) || impudent, obscene, barefaced.

cynisme, *sinism*, m. cynism, doctrine of the cynics.

cynocéphale, *sinösäfäl*, m. (zool.) cynocephalus, baboon.

cynoglosse, *sinöglös*, f. (bot.) hound's-tongue, cynoglossum.

cynorexie, *sinörëksé*, f. (med.) bulimia, canine appetite.

cynorrhodon, *sinörödon*, m. (bot.) hip.

Cynosure, *sinöxur*, f. (astr.) Cynosure, Little Bear.

cyperacées, *siparäsä*, f. pl (bot.) cyperaceae, pl.

cyprès, *stipré*, m. (bot.) cypress || cypress-tree || cypress-wood.

cyprière, *stipriër*, f. cypress-grove. [cypria.]

cyprin, *stiprin*, m. (min.)

cyrénaïque, *stränäik*, m. cyrenaic philosopher. [renaic.]

cyrénaïque, *stränäik*, a. cyrrillien, *stirüin*, cyrillic.

stirilik, a.; alphabeté, m. Slavonic alphabet invented in the 9th century by St. Cyrillus.

crystalgie, *stisläkhé*, f. (med.) cistalgia.

cystique, *stisik*, a. (an.) cystic.

cystite, *stisüt*, f. (med.) cystitis.

cystocèle, *stisösel*, f. (med.) cystocele.

cystoscope, *stisösköp*, m. (chir.) dilatatorium, dilator.

cystotome, *stisötöm*, m. (chir.) instrument to cut into the bladder. [chir.] cystotomy.

cystotomie, *stisötömé*, f. cytarexilon, *stärëgziyön*, m. (bot.) fiddle-wood.

cytise, *silëx*, m. (bot.) bean-treefoil, cytisus.

czar, (k) *xär*, m. czar.

czarien, *-ne, (k) xäriin*, a. of the czar.

czarine, (k) *xärin*, f. czarina.

czarovitz, (k) *xärovits*, m. czarovitz (eldest son of the czar).

## D.

D, d, *dë*, m. (fourth letter of the alphabet) D, d.

da, *du*, m. slight stroke upon a drum with the left drumstick (the opposite of "ta").

da, *dä*, ad. truly, indeed || nenni-, non-, no, forsooth || no, indeed || oui-, yes, forsooth. [first.]

d'abord, *dübor*, ad. first, at da capo, *du kipo*, ad. (mus.) da capo || (théat.) encore!

dactyle, *däktül*, m. (poët.) dactyl.

dactyloglyphie, *däktilöglië*, f. glyphea, pl., art of cutting gems.

dactylographie, *däktilöggräë*, f. dactylography.

dactyliomancie, *däktilömänisë*, f. dactyliomaney.

dactylon, *däktilön*, m. (bot.) plant allied to bind-weed || (chir.) cohesion between two fingers || (mus.) dactylon.

dactylotheque, *däktilöthëk*, f. collection of cut gems.

dactylique, *däktilik*, a. dactylic.

dactylogologie, *däktilölogië*, f. dactylology, signs made by the fingers, pl.

dactylonomie, *däktilönömë*, f. dactylonomy, art of counting by the fingers.

**dactyloptère**, *däktilöptèr*, *m.* (tech.) flying-fish.

**dactyloptère**, *däktilöptèr*, *a.* finger-finned (of fish).

**dada**, *däda*, *m.* cock-horse || (fig.) hobby, hobby-horse.

**dadais**, *däda*, *m.* (fam.) booby, ninny, clown.

**dady**, *dädü*, *f.* (chim.) dag-gorne, *däggörn*, *f.* one-horned cow || (fig.) beldamp.

**dague**, *däg*, *f.* dagger, dirk || (mar.) cat-o'-nine-tails || rope-end || -s, *pl.* tusks (of a wild boar), *pl.* || horns (of a brocket), *pl.*

**dagner**, *däga*, *v. a.* to stab || (mar.) to whip with a rope-end || to rut (of stags) || **foiche dagnée**, *f.* hind with young.

**daguerreotypage**, *däggèrèötöptäzh*, *m.* (phot.) daguerreotyping.

**daguerreotype**, *däggèrèötöpt*, (phot.) daguerreotype.

**daguerreotypier**, *däggèrèötöptä*, *v. a.* (phot.) to daguerreotype.

**dagnet**, *dägnè*, *m.* brocket, pricket, stag of the first head.

**dahlia**, *dälhä*, *m.* (bot.) dahlia.

**daigner**, *dägnä*, *v. n.* to deign || to condescend, to vouchsafe.

**d'ailleres**, *däyèrè*, *ad.* besides, moreover, however.

**daillots**, *däylo*, *m. pl.* (mar.) hanks, rings, *pl.*

**daim**, *dän*, *m.* (zool.) fallow-deer, buck. [*doe*]

**daine**, *dén*, *f.* (zool.) she-deer, daintiers, *däntiä*, *m. pl.* dowcets, testicles (of a buck), *pl.*

**dais**, *dä*, *m.* baldachin, canopy, **dais** || **sous le** ~, on the throne.

**dalème**, *dälém*, *m.* (tech.) smoke-preventer.

**dallage**, *däläzh*, *m.* flagging, paving with flagstones.

**dalle**, *däl*, *f.* flag, flagstone, slab || - **de pompe**, (mar.) pump-pipe. [*with flagstones*]

**daller**, *dälä*, *v. a.* to pave

**dalmatique**, *dälmätik*, *f.* dalmatic (a priest's garment).

**dalot**, *dälo*, *m.* (mar.) scuppers, *pl.*

**daltonisme**, *dältönism*, *m.* (médec.) colour-blindness.

**dam**, *dän*, *m.* damage, hurt, injury.

**damas**, *dämä*, *m.* damask (stuff) || damaskin, Damascus blade || (hort.) damson (plum).

**damasquette**, *dämäsquèt*, *f.* gold and silk damask.

**damasquiner**, *dämäsquinä*, *v. a.* to damaskeen, to emboss || to frost (cutlery).

**damasquinerie**, *dämäsquinèrè*, *f.* damaskeening.

**damasquiner**, *dämäsquinèr*, *m.* damaskeen.

**damasquinerie**, *dämäsquinèrè*, *f.* damaskeen work.

**damassé**, *dämäsä*, *m.* damasked linen, damask || embossing, frosting (of cutlery).

**damassé**, -e, *dämäsä*, *a.* damasked || **canon** -, *m.* damask-twist gun-barrel. [*dauask*]

**damasser**, *dämäsä*, *v. a.* to damasquer, *dämäsèr*, *f.* damask-linen manufactory.

**damasseur**, *dämäsèur*, *m.* damask-worker.

**damassin**, *dämäsän*, *m.* diaper, figured linen.

**damassure**, *dämäsür*, *f.* damasking (of linen).

**dame**, *däm*, *f.* lady, gentlewoman || married lady || mistress of a house || dame || nun || queen (at cards, chess) || man, draught (at backgammon) || man, king, queen (at draughts) || partner (in dancing) || dam, rammer, rammer-log, mogyke || -s, *pl.* flood-gates, *pl.* || (mar.) row-locks, *pl.* || draughts, *pl.* (game) || Notre Dame, Our Lady || Our Lady's Church (in Paris) || -s **de charité**, ladies of charity || ~ du comptoir, barmaid || ~ d'honneur, maid of honour || **aller à** ~, to go to queen (at chess) || to go to king (at draughts) || **jouer aux** -s, to play at draughts || ~ ! by our Lady ! indeed ! well ! forsooth !

**dame-jeanne**, *dämäzhän*, *f.* demi-john, wicker bottle || carboy (for vitriol).

**damer**, *dämä*, *v. a.* to ram in || (arch.) to make sloping || to crown or king (a man at draughts) || **le pion à qu**, (fam.) to outdo one.

**dameret**, *dämèrè*, *m.* beau, spark, lady's man, Lovelace.

**damier**, *dämia*, *m.* draught-board, chess-board.

**damnable**, *dänäbl*, *a.* damnable || -ment, *ad.* damnablely.

**damnation**, *dänäsiön*, *f.* damnation || -s, *pl.* fines imposed by strikers on strike-breakers, *pl.*

**damné**, *dänä*, *m.* soul damned || les -s, *pl.* the damned, *pl.*

**damné**, -e, *dänä*, *a.* damned, reprobate || **c'est l'âme -e du ministre**, he is the tool of the minister.

**damner**, *dänä*, *v. a.* to damn || **se** ~, to damn oneself, to expose oneself to damnation.

**damoiseau**, *dämöüzö*, *m.* (fam.) fop, spark, beau, coxcomb || young page of noble birth.

**damoiselle**, *dämöüzèl*, *f.* young lady of noble rank.

**danché**, -e, *dänshä*, *a.* (blas.) indented, dancy.

**dandin**, *dändän*, *m.* (fam.) noddy, ninny.

**dandinant**, -e, *dändinän*, *a.* trapping, waddling.

**dandinement**, *dändinmäm*, *m.* jogging, waddling.

**dandiner**, *dändinä*, *v. n.* to waddle, to twist one's body about || to trifle, to toy (with) || to dandle || **se** ~, to waddle.

**dandy**, *dändä*, *m.* (fam.) dandy, masher, beau.

**dandyisme**, *dändisim*, *m.* dandyism.

**danger**, *dänähä*, *m.* danger, peril, risk || -s, *pl.* (mar.) rocks, shelves, *pl.* || **affronter les** -s, to face dangers.

**dangerieux**, -se, *dänähèrè*, *a.* dangerous || -sement, *ad.* dangerously.

**dans**, *dän*, *prp.* in, within, luto, in the || **at**, with || ~ **peu**, in a little time || ~ **le temps**, formerly.

**dansant**, -e, *dänäsän*, *a.* dancing || lively || **soirée -e**, *f.* evening-party with dancing.

**danse**, *dänäs*, *f.* dance, dancing || **de corde**, rope-dancing || **entrer en** ~, to join the dance || **donner une** ~ à *qn.* (pop.) to make one dance for it.

**danser**, *dänäs*, *v. n.* to dance || ~ **en mesure**, to keep time in dancing || **faire** ~ **l'anse du panier**, (fig.) to pocket something on everything purchased (of servants) || **faire** ~ **qn.**, to lead one a dance || **ne savoir sur quel pied** ~, to be at one's wits' end.

**danseur**, *dänäsèur*, *m.* -se, *f.* dancer || ~ **de corde**, rope-dancer. [*(arch.)* in the clear]

**dans-œuvre**, *dänävèur*, *ad.*

**dansomane**, *dänäsömän*, *m. & f.* person passionately fond of dancing. [*rage for dancing*]

**dansomanie**, *dänäsömänè*, *f.*

**dantesque**, *dänèsk*, *a.* Dantesque (after the style of Dante) || style ~, *m.* Dantesque style.

**danubien**, -e, *dänübiän*, *a.* (geog.) Danubian. [*daphne*]

**daphné**, *däfnä*, *m.* (bot.) d'après, *däprè*, *prp.* after, from, according to || ~ **nature**, from nature. [*of a pond*]

**daraise**, *därèx*, *f.* (tech.) drain

**dard**, *där*, *m.* dart, javelin || sting (of bees) || (bot.) stimulus.

**darder**, *därdä*, *v. a.* to dart || to beam, to hurl, to emit, to shoot forth.

**dardeur**, *dārdēūr*, m. dart-finger. [spindle (of a pink).]  
**dardille**, *dārdiyā*, f. (bot.) dardiller, *dārdiyā*, v. n. (bot.) to put, shoot forth the stimulus || (fig.) to make stinging remarks. [(of a fish-hook).]  
**dardillon**, *dārdiyōn*, m. barb dariole, *dārdiōl*, f. custard, cream-cake || (fam.) slap in the face.  
**darne**, *dārn*, f. slice (of fish).  
**dars(in)e**, *dārs(in)*, f. (mar.) basin (of a port) || wet-dock.  
**dartre**, *dārtre*, f. (méd.) tetter, impetigo, herpes || ~ farineuse, dandriff, morphew, pityriasis.  
**dartreux**, *dārtreū*, m., -se, f. person affected with an eruption.  
**dartreux**, -se, *dārtreū*, a. (méd.) herpetic, impetiginous.  
**darwinisme**, *dārwīnism*, m. Darwinism.  
**dasy-mètre**, *dāxīmētr*, m. (phys.) dasy-meter.  
**dataire**, *dātēr*, m. datary (officer in the chancery of Rome).  
**date**, *dāt*, f. date || à courte ~, (com.) short-dated || à longue ~, (com.) long-dated || d'ancienne, de nouvelle ~, of long, short standing || être le premier en ~, to have a prior claim || prendre ~, to fix a day.  
**dater**, *dātā*, v. a. to date, to note the date || ~ à faux, to antedate, to postdate || ~ (de), v. n. to date (from) || to form a period || to reckon. [fice].  
**daterie**, *dātēr*, f. datary's office.  
**datif**, *dātīf*, m. (gr.) dative, dative case.  
**datif**, -ve, *dātīf*, a. (jur.) dative, given or appointed by authority || tutelle -ve, f. (jur.) dative guardianship.  
**datation**, *dāsiōn*, f. (jur.) giving what is due || ~ en paiement, giving in payment || de tuteur, (jur.) appointment of a guardian by warrant of the court.  
**datisme**, *dātism*, m. datism.  
**datte**, *dāt*, f. (bot.) date (fruit of the date-palm).  
**dattier**, *dātā*, m. (bot.) date-tree, date-palm.  
**datura**, *daturā*, f. (bot.) thorn-apple, *datura stramonium*.  
**daube**, *dob*, f. (culin.) highly-relished stew || dindon à la ~, m. boiled turkey with oyster-sauce.  
**dauber**, *dobā*, v. a. (culin.) to stew || (fam.) to cuff, to jeer, to drub, to banter, to sneer.  
**daubeur**, *dobēūr*, m. (fam.) banterer, jeerer, sneerer.

**daubiére**, *dobēr*, f. long stow-pan.  
**dauphin**, *dofin*, m. (ich.) dolphin || dauphin, eldest son of the kings of France.  
**dauphine**, *dofin*, f. dauphiness || (com.) silken cloth || (bot.) large plum.  
**dauphinelle**, *dofinēl*, f. (bot.) larkspur. [head].  
**daurade**, *dorād*, f. (ich.) gilt-davantage, *dāvōnādh*, ad. more, any more || longer || je n'en dirai pas ~, I shall say no more || je n'en sais pas ~, I know nothing more about it.  
**davier**, *dāvīā*, m. (chir.) pelican, pincers to draw teeth with, pl. || (mar.) davit.  
**de**, *dé*, prep. of, from, in, with, by, about, after, at, upon, out of, some, any, for || to || coup ~ fusil, m. shot, musket-shot || garçon d'hôtel, m. waiter, barman || hommes d'à présent, m. pl. men of the day || lame d'épée, f. sword-blade || leçons ~ danse, f. pl. dancing-lessons || plat d'argent, m. silver plate || quelque chose ~ bon, f. something good || signe ~ tête, m. nod, sign with one's head || indigne ~ vivre, unworthy to live || ~ ce que, because || ~ loin, from afar, far away || ~ près, near || ~ par le Roi, in the King's name || ~ Paris à Londres, from Paris to London || faire ~ son mieux, to do one's best || sauter ~ joie, to leap for joy || qu'est-ce que ~ nous! what poor creatures we are!  
**dé**, *dā*, m. die (for playing) || thimble || (arch.) block, coin, dado || (mar.) cock of blocks || dice, stamp (for coining) || ~ fermé, woman's thimble || ~s ouverts, tailor's thimble || ~s pipés, pl. cogged dice, pl. coup de ~s, m. cast of a die || flatter les ~s, to slide the dice || (fig.) to soften a thing down || jouer aux ~s, to dice || le ~ en est jeté, the die is cast || à vous le ~! now it is your turn!  
**débalation**, *dālbāsiōn*, f. (chem.) dealbation.  
**débâchage**, *dābāshādh*, m. untinting (of carts).  
**débâcher**, *dābāshā*, v. a. to uncover a carriage, to take off the tilt.  
**débâclage**, *dābāklādh*, m. clearing (of a harbour).  
**débâcle**, *dābākl*, f. sudden breaking up of the ice (in a river that was frozen) || floating of the ice || clearing (of a harbour) || (fig.) overthrow, downfall, shock, ruin || une ~ générale,

**rale**, (fig.) a general revolution, a sudden change of fortune.  
**débâclement**, *dābāklēmān*, m. breaking up of the ice.  
**débâcler**, *dābāklā*, v. a. to clear (a harbour) || to unbar (a door, a window) || ~, v. n. to break up (of ice).  
**débâcleur**, *dābāklēūr*, m. water-bailiff.  
**débâdiner**, *dābādīnā*, v. n. to take away the points (at play).  
**débâgouler**, *dābāgōōlā*, v. a. (fam.) to launch into abuse, to insult one foully || ~, v. n. to puke, to retch, to spew.  
**débâgouleux**, *dābāgōōlēūr*, m. (fam.) scurrilous, foul-mouthed railer. [packing].  
**déballage**, *dābālādh*, m. un-deballeur, *dābālā*, v. a. to unpack, to open a bale.  
**déballer**, *dābālēr*, m. unpacker.  
**débandade**, *dābāndād*, f. disbanding || à la ~, helter-skelter, in confusion || mettre tout à la ~, to leave everything at random.  
**débandement**, *dābāndēmān*, m. disbandment || (mil.) leaving the ranks.  
**débânder**, *dābāndā*, v. a. to unbend, to loosen, to slacken || to unbend || to uncock (of fire-arms) || se ~, to slacken or grow loose || to get uncocked (of fire-arms) || to grow milder (of the weather) || se ~ l'esprit, to relax one's mind.  
**débanquer**, *dābānkā*, v. a. to break the bank (at play).  
**débaptiser**, *dābāptīzā*, v. a. to unchristen || to change the name (of).  
**débarbouiller**, *dābārbōōiyā*, v. a. to clean, to wash || se ~, to clean oneself, to wash one's face. [towel].  
**\*débarrasser**, *dābārbōōī*, v. a. to clear, to wash || se ~, to clean oneself, to wash one's face. [towel].  
**débarcadere**, *dābārkāder*, m. (mar.) landing, landing-place || (o. d. f.) terminus, railway-station.  
**debardage**, *dābārdādh*, m. unloading (of wood).  
**débârdier**, *dābārdā*, v. a. to unload (wood).  
**débardeur**, *dābārdēūr*, m. lighterman, wharf-porter.  
**débaroniser**, *dābāronīzā*, v. a. to degrade.  
**débarquement**, *dābārkēmān*, m. disembarking, disembarking, landing, discharging.  
**débarqué**, *dābārkā*, m., -se, f. passenger just landed || un nouveau ~, one just come to town || raw countryman.  
**débarquer**, *dābārkā*, m.; au

~, on, at the moment of landing.

**débarquer**, *dābārka*, v. a. to disembark, to unship, to land || ~, v. n. to land, to go ashore.

**débarras**, *dābārā*, m. disencumbrance, riddance || **bon** ~! good riddance!

**débarrasser**, *dābārāsā*, v. a. to disencumber, to clear, to clear away, to disentangle, to disembarass, to rid || **se** ~ (de), to extricate oneself (from), to get clear (of) || to be cleared (of the road, the way).

**débarrer**, *dābārā*, v. a. to unbar, to unbolt.

**débarricader**, *dābārīkāda*, v. a. to unbarricade.

**débat**, *dābā*, m. debate, discussion, contest, dispute, quarrel, strife || ~s, pl. (*parl.*) debates, pl. || **vider un** ~, to settle a dispute.

**débâter**, *dābātā*, v. a. to unsaddle, to take off a pack-saddle.

**débâtier**, *dābâtēr*, v. a. to pull down (a building) || to untack, to unbaste (a dress).

**débattre**, *dābâtr*, v. a. irr. to debate, to discuss, to argue || **se** ~ (contre), to struggle, to strive (against), to writle || to flounder. [*batd.*]

**débauché**, *-e*, *dābāchi*, a. de-debauché, *dābosh*, f. debauch || debauchery, dissoluteness, lewdness || revelling.

**débaucher**, *dāboshā*, m. debauchee, profligate, rake.

**déboucher**, *dāboshā*, v. a. to debauch, to seduce, to entice away || to make (one) desert a cause || to take (one) from one's occupations || **se** ~, to become debauched, to follow ill courses, to go astray.

**débaucheur**, *dāboshēur*, m., -se, f. debaucheur, seducer.

**débentur**, *dābāntur*, m. receipt of the court-officers.

**débentures**, *dābāntur*, f. pl. debentures, pl.

**débet**, *dābēt*, m. (*com.*) debit, balance (of an account) || the debtor's side (in book-keeping).

**débile**, *-e*, *dābīla*, a. out of order, disordered || out of sorts || **visage** ~, m. haggard, wan countenance.

**débiller**, *dābīlā*, v. a. to disorder, to enfeeble, to weaken.

**débile**, *dābīl*, a. weakly, weak, feeble, faint || ~ment, ad. feebly, faintly, weakly.

**débilitant**, *dābīlātān*, m. (*méd.*) debilitating.

**débilitant**, *-e*, *dābīlātān*, a. (*méd.*) debilitating, weakening.

**débilitation**, *dābīlītāsān*, f. (*méd.*) debilitation, enfeebling.

**débilité**, *dābīlītā*, f. debility, weakness, faintness.

**débilité**, *dābīlītā*, v. a. to debilitate, to weaken, to enfeeble.

**débillardement**, *dābīyārd-mān*, m. (*tech.*) sloping, cutting diagonally.

**débiller**, *dābīyārdā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to slope || to cut crosswise, against the grain.

**débiller**, *dābīyā*, v. a. to take off (the horses) from the tow-line.

**débine**, *dābīn*, f. difficulties, straits, pl., mess, poverty || **être dans la** ~, to be in a fix, to be in hot water, to be caught in a trap.

**débit**, *dābī*, m. sale, traffic, market || retail shop || utterance, delivery || (*com.*) debit-side (in book-keeping) || (*tech.*) squaring, cutting up (of timber) || ~ de tabac, tobacconist's shop || marchandise de beau ~, f. commodity that sells well || porter au ~, to carry to one's debit || il a un beau ~, he has great facility of expression (in music, rhetoric). [*fabl.*]

\* **débitable**, *dābītābl*, a. saleable.

\* **débitage**, *dābītāzh*, m. squaring, cutting up (of timber).

**débitant**, *dābītān*, m., -e, f. retailer, dealer || ~ en détail, retail dealer || ~ en gros, wholesale dealer.

**débiter**, *dābītā*, v. a. to sell || to retail || to cut up (timber) || (*com.*) to debit, to carry to the debtor's account || to spread, to report, to utter, to tell || ~ son rôle, to recite one's part.

**débiteur**, *dābītēur*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) newsmonger, prattler, fib-teller.

**débiteur**, *dābītēur*, m., -trice, f. debtor || (*jur.*) obligor.

**débiteur**, *dābītēur*, a. debtor || compte ~, m. debtor's account.

**déblai**, *dāblā*, m. excavation, excavating || clearing away || rubbish, riddance || **être en** ~, to be in course of excavation.

**déblaiement**, *dāblāyemēt*, *dāblēmān*, m. clearing away (of earth, rubbish etc.).

**déblancher**, *dāblānshēr*, v. a. to scrape off the tinning (of molten metals).

**déblâter** (contre qn.), *dāblātāru*, v. n. (*fam.*) to speak (against), to rail (at), to give it (to one), to call (one) over the coals.

**déblayer**, *dāblāyā*, v. a. to clear away.

**déblocage**, *dāblōkāzh*, m. (*typ.*) reculification of turned letters.

**déblocement**, *dāblōkēmān*, m. raising of a blockade.

**débloquer**, *dāblōkā*, v. a. (*typ.*) to rectify inverted letters || (*milit.*) to raise a blockade.

**déboire**, *dābwār*, m. after-taste, twang || (*fig.*) grief, mortification, anguish.

**déboisement**, *dābwāzmān*, m. clearing (land) of forests, trees.

**déboiser**, *dābwāzā*, v. a. to clear (a land) of trees, forests.

**déboitement**, *dābwātēmān*, m. dislocation, disjoining || (*méd.*) luxation.

**déboîter**, *dābwātā*, v. a. to put out of joint, to disjoin, to dislocate || (*méd.*) to luxate || **se** ~, to become disjoined.

**débonder**, *dābōndā*, v. a. to open the sluice (of a pond) || to take the bung out of, to unbung || ~, v. n. to escape (through the bung-hole) || to gush out || **se** ~, to escape (out of the bung-hole), to gush out || to sluice out, to break out or open || to burst forth, to run out.

**débondonnement**, *dābōndōnmān*, m. unbunging.

**débondonner**, *dābōndōnā*, v. a. to unbung, to take out the bung, to unstop.

**débonnaire**, *dābōnēr*, a. gentle, easy-tempered, compliant || too good-natured || ~ment, ad. complacently.

**débord**, *dābōr*, m. edge or rim (of a coin) || overflowing.

**débordé**, *-e*, *dābōrdā*, a. overflowed || dissolute, debauched, lewd, wanton || fast, rakish.

**débordement**, *dābōrdēmān*, m. overflowing, inundation, irruption, breaking out || torrent, flood || (*méd.*) overflow || debauchery, dissoluteness, lewdness, wantonness.

**déborder**, *dābōrdā*, v. a. to outrun, to go beyond || to take off the border, to unborder || (*milit.*) to outflank || ~, v. n. to overflow, to run over || to jut out, to project, to bag || (*mar.*) to sheer off, to get clear || **se** ~ en injures, to burst forth, to break out in insults.

**débordoir**, *dābōrdwār*, m. edging-tool (of a plumber).

**débosseleur**, *dābōslā*, v. a. to take the bruises out (of metals).

**débosser**, *dābōsā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to take off the stoppers (from a cable).

débotté, *dābōtā*, m. taking one's boots off || à son ~, dès le ~, immediately after one's arrival.

débouter, *dābōtā*, v. a. to pull off (another's) boots || se ~, to pull off one's boots.

débouché, *dābōshā*, m. issue, outlet, escape, opening || (com.) sale, market || (arch.) break-way (of bridges) || (mil.) breaking through the parallels || expectancy.

débouchement, *dābōshēmān*, m. opening, unstopping || dis-emboguenent, outlet.

déboucher, *dābōshā*, v. a. to open || to clear || to uncork (bottles) || ~, v. n. to fall into (rivers) || (mil.) to débouch.

débouchoir, *dābōshōār*, m. (tech.) lapidary's tool.

déboucler, *dābōklā*, v. a. to unbuckle, to uncurl || se ~, to come unbuckled || (of hair) to come out of curl.

débouillir, *dābōiir*, m. testing of colours by boiling the stuff.

débouillir, *dābōiir*, v. a. to test dye by boiling the stuff.

déboulonner, *dābōlōnā*, v. a. (tech.) to unbolt, to unpin.

débouquement, *dābōqmān*, m. (mar.) dis-emboguing || narrow channel.

débouquer, *dābōkā*, v. n. (mar.) to dis-embogue.

débouirage, *dābōirāzh*, m. trunking (of metals).

débourber, *dābōrbā*, v. a. to cleanse || to trunk (metals) || ~ une voiture, to draw a carriage out of the mire.

débourgeoiser, *dābōrzh-wāzā*, v. a. to polish, to fashion (a person).

débougeonner, *dābōrzhō-nā*, v. a. (hort.) to nip off the young buds.

débourement, *dābōrmān*, taking off the fleece (in spinning-mills).

débourrer, *dābōrā*, v. a. to break in (horses) || to worm (fire-arms) || to polish, to fashion (a young man) || to take off the fleece (in spinning-mills) || se ~, to become polished.

débours(é), *dābōr(ā)*, déboursement, *dābōrsmān*, m. disbursement, outlay, money laid out.

déboursier, *dābōrsā*, v. a. to disburse, to lay out money.

débout, *dēbō*, ad. up, standing || upright, on end || in existence (of things) || ahead (of the wind) || conte à dormir ~, m. rignarole || avoir le

vent ~, (mar.) to have a head wind, the wind ahead || allons, ~! come, got up! || débouté, *dābōtā*, m. (jur.) nonsuit.

débouter, *dābōtā*, v. a. (jur.) to nonsuit, to overrule, to reject, to dismiss.

déboutonner, *dābōtōnā*, v. a. to unbutton || se ~, to unbutton oneself || to unbutton oneself || to unbosom oneself.

débrailé, *dābrāiyā*, m. sloven-débrailé, -e, *dābrāiyā*, a. open-breasted, with one's breast uncovered || frisky, frolicsome, romping.

se débrailer, *dābrāiyā*, v. n. to uncover one's breast.

débraiser, *dābrāzā*, v. a. to take the burnt wood out (of an oven).

se débredouiller, *dābrēdōi-yā*, v. n. to save the lurch (at backgammon).

débridement, *dābrīdmān*, m. unbridling || hurrying over, despatching || (chir.) relieving constriction by incision.

débrider, *dābrīdā*, v. a. to unbridle || to hurry over, to despatch || (chir.) to remove constriction by incision || ~, v. n. to unbride (one's horse) || to stop || sans ~, without stopping || at a stretch.

débris, *dābrī*, m. (pl.) remains, ruins, pl., wreck || rubbish, waste || les ~ d'une maison royale, (fig.) the last representatives of a royal house.

débrocher, *dābrōshā*, v. a. to unstitch, to unspill.

débrouillard, *dābrōiir*, m. (fam.) slybouts, artful codger, deep fellow.

débrouillement, *dābrōiir-gē-mān*, m. disentangling, unravelling.

débrouiller, *dābrōiir*, v. a. to disentangle, to unravel, to explain, to clear up || se ~, to extricate oneself.

\*débrouiller (qn.), *dābrū-tāizā*, v. a. to polish (a person).

débrutir, *dābrūtīr*, v. a. to clear off the rough || to polish (gems).

débrutissement, *dābrūtī-s-mān*, m. rough-polishing (of gems).

débuché, *dābrūshā*, m. start

débucher, *dābrūshā*, v. a. (in hunting) to dislodge, to start || ~, v. n. to start.

débusquement, *dābrūskēmān*, m. dislodging, driving out || supplanting, ousting.

débusquer, *dābrūskā*, v. a. to turn out, to supplant, to oust ||

(in hunting) to start, to dislodge || ~ un concurrent, to oust, turn out a competitor, a rival.

début, *dābū*, m. lead, first cast, first throw, first step || beginning || outset || first appearance (on the stage), debut.

débutant, *dābūtān*, m., -e, f. actor, actress appearing for the first time || new performer (on the stage) || beginner.

débuter, *dābūtā*, v. a. to drive from the jack (at bowls) || to drive from the mark (at play) || ~, v. n. to lead, to play first || to begin, to open || to set out || (théât.) to make one's first appearance (on the stage).

deca, *dēkā*, *dākā*, deca = 10 times the unit (used in measures).

deca, *dēkā*, prp. this side of || en ~ de la rivière, on this side of the river || ~ et delà, here and there, this and that side, up and down.

décacheter, *dākāshā*, v. a. to unseal, to break open the seal. [ten days.]

décadaire, *dākādār*, a. having decade, *dākādā*, f. decade.

décadence, *dākādāns*, f. decay, decline, wane, ruin || la ~, a modern literary school in France.

décadents, *dākādān*, m. pl. the recent literary school of France.

décadi, *dākādī*, m. decadi, the tenth day of a decade in the French republican calendar.

décaèdre, *dākādēr*, m. (géom.) decahedron. [decahedral.]

décaèdre, *dākādēr*, a. (géom.) decahedron. [decahedral.]

décagone, *dākāgōn*, m. (géom.) decagon. [decagonal.]

décagone, *dākāgōn*, a. (géom.) decagramme, *dākagram*, m. decagram = 10 grains.

décaisser, *dākāsā*, v. a. to take out of a chest or box.

décaler, *dākālā*, v. a. to un- wedge. [litre = 10 litres.]

décaltre, *dākālīr*, m. deca-

Décalogue, *dākālūg*, m. Deca-

logue, the Ten Command-

ments, pl.

décaltre, *dākālīr*, m. (tech.) counterdrawing, reversing of the tracing.

décalquer, *dākālīr*, v. a. (tech.) to counterdraw.

Décaméron, *dākāmārōn*, m. Decameron.

décamètre, *dākāmētr*, m. decametre = 10 metres.

décapement, *dākāpēmān*, m. (mil.) decapment.

décamper, *dākāmpā*, v. n. (mil.) to decamp || to break up

a camp || to move off, to pack off, to run off.

**décanal**, -e, *dākānāl*, a. referring to a dean. [deanship.

**décanat**, *dākānā*, m. deanery, decandrie, *dākānāre*, f. (bot.) decandria.

**décanoniser**, *dākānōnīzā*, v. a. to uncanonise, to erase from the list of the saints.

**décantage**, *dākāntāzh*, m., **décantation**, *dākāntāsīōn*, f. (chim.) decantation.

**décantier**, *dākāntīā* v. a. (chim.) to decant, to pour off gently. [(chim.) decanter.

**décanteur**, *dākāntēr*, m. **décantère**, *dākāntēr*, a (bot.) decander.

**décapage**, *dākāpāzh*, m. cleaning, scraping (of metals).

**décapeler**, *dākāpēlā*, v. a. (mar.) to unfix (the shrouds).

**décapier**, *dākāpiā*, v. a. to take the verdigris off (copper) || ~, v. n. (mar.) to sail beyond a cape, to weather a cape.

**décapetalé**, -e, *dākāptālā*, a. (bot.) having ten petals.

**décaphylle**, *dākāfīl*, a. (bot.) having ten leaves.

**décapitaliser**, *dākāpīlīzā*, v. n. to decapitalise (a city).

**décapitation**, *dākāpītāsīōn*, f. decapitation, beheading.

**décapiter**, *dākāpītā*, v. a. to behead, to decapitate.

**décapode**, *dākāpōd*, a. (zool.) ten-footed, decapodal.

**Décapole**, *dākāpōl*, f. Decapole, league of towns in Palestine after the Babylonian captivity.

**décapuchonner**, *dākāpūshōnā*, v. a. to unhood, to uncow.

**se décarêmer**, *dākārēmā*, v. r. to make a good meal after fasting (after Lent).

**décarrelage**, *dākārlāzh*, m. unpaving, taking up of a floor.

**décarreler**, *dākārlā*, v. a. to take up a floor, to unpave.

**décarver**, *dākārvā*, v. n. (mar.) to shift the butts.

**décaser**, *dākāzā*, v. a. to unhouse, to oust || to take out of a box, etc.

**décâstère**, *dākāstēr*, m. decastère = 10 stères.

**décâstyle**, *dākāstīl*, m. (arch.) decastyle. [(gr.) decasyllabic.

**décasyllabe**, *dākāsīlāb*, a. **décâtrir**, *dākātr*, v. a. to sponge or ungloss (woollen cloth).

**décâtissage**, *dākātīsāzh*, m. sponging (of woollen cloth).

**décâtisseur**, *dākātīseūr*, m. **sponger** (of woollen cloth).

**décavé**, *dākāvā*, m. ruined gambler.

**décaver**, *dākāvā*, v. a. to win the whole (of one's) stakes || to fleece (one).

**décédé**, -e, *dāsādā*, a. deceased, defunct, dead.

**décéder**, *dāsādā*, v. n. to die, to decrease, to expire.

**décéindre**, *dāsīndr*, v. a. irr. to ungird || to loose a girdle.

**décèlement**, *dāsēlmān*, m. disclosure.

**décéler**, *dāsālā*, v. a. to disclose, to reveal, to betray || se ~, to betray oneself.

**décembre**, *dāsānbr*, m. December.

**décembrisade**, *dāsānbrīzād*, f. Paris massacres of December, 1., 1851, pl.

**décemment**, *dāsāmān*, ad. decently, in a decent way.

**décemvir**, *dāsāmvr*, m. decemvir. [a. decemviral.

**décemviral**, -e, *dāsāmvrāl*, **décemvirat**, *dāsāmvrāt*, m. decemvirate.

**décence**, *dāsāns*, f. decency, propriety, modesty.

**décennal**, -e, *dāsīnāl*, a. decennial. [becoming, comely.

**décent**, -e, *dīsān*, a. decent, **décentralisation**, *dāsāntrīzāsīōn*, f. decentralisation.

**décentraliser**, *dāsāntrīzā*, v. a. to decentralise.

**\*déceptif**, -ve, *dāsēptīf*, a. deceptive.

**déception**, *dāsēptīōn*, f. deception, fraud, artifice.

**décercier**, *dāsērkīā*, v. a. to take off the hoops or rings.

**décerner**, *dāsērnā*, v. a. to decree || to award, to bestow || (jur.) to issue (a summons, a writ of arrest).

**décerveler**, *dāsērvēlā*, v. a. to knock out one's brains.

**décès**, *dāsē*, m. decease, death, demise. [ceivable.

**décevable**, *dāsēvābl*, a. **décevant**, -e, *dāsēvān*, a. deceptive, fraudulent, fallacious.

**décevoir**, *dāsēvrōvā*, v. a. irr. to deceive, to beguile || to disappoint.

**déchainement**, *dāshēnmān*, m. unchaining, unbridling || burst (of passion).

**déchalner**, *dāshēnā*, v. a. to unchain, to unfetter || to exasperate || se ~, to run riot || to inveigh.

**déchalander**, *dāshālāndā*, v. a. to drive customers away.

**déchalasser**, *dāshālāsā*, v. a. to pull up vine-pros.

**déchanter**, *dāshāntā*, v. n. (fam.) to change one's tone, to

sing another tune, to lower one's pretensions.

**déchaperonné**, -e, *dāshāprōnā*, a. dismantled of its coping (of a wall).

**déchaperonner**, *dāshāprōnā*, v. a. to unhood (a hawk).

**déchard**, *dāshār*, m. poor wretch.

**décharge**, *dāshārzh*, f. unloading, unlading || (mil.) discharge (of musketry) || release || exonerate || (jur.) defence || acquittal || outlet, running water-course || lumber-room || ~ de coups de bâton] bastinadoing, drubbing || **témoin** à ~, m. (jur.) witness for the prisoner || **témoins à charge** et à ~, m. pl. (jur.) witnesses for and against || **tuyau de ~**, m. discharge-pipe.

**déchargement**, *dāshārzhēmān*, m. unloading, unburdening.

**déchargeoir**, *dāshārzhvōr*, m. (tech.) cloth-beam, weaver's roller.

**décharger**, *dāshūrzhā*, v. a. to unload, to unlade, to disburden, to lighten, to vent, to empty || to discharge || to release, to ease || to set free || to exonerate || to dismiss || (hort.) to prime || ~ un accusé, ~ d'accusation, (jur.) to exculpate an accused person, to discharge a prisoner || ~ un coup de poing, to strike a blow with one's fist || ~ un fusil, to discharge a gun || ~ sa conscience, to clear one's conscience || ~, v. n. to unload, to unlade || to come off (of colours, of printer's ink, etc.) || **cette encre décharge**, this ink comes off || se ~, to discharge itself (of liquids) || to disembogue (of rivers) || to go off of itself (of a gun) || to change, to fade (of colours).

**déchargeur**, *dāshārzhūr*, m. (mar., mil.) unloader, wharfer || market-porter.

**décharné**, -e, *dāshārnā*, a. lean, emaciated || fleshless || style ~, m. naked style || visage ~, m. gaunt face.

**décharmer**, *dāshārnā*, v. a. to excarnate, to strip off the flesh || to emaciate, to make lean.

**déchasser**, *dāshāsā*, v. a. to drive out (pug.) || ~, v. n. "déchasser" (in dancing).

**déchaumer**, *dāshōmā*, v. a. (agr.) to break up (fallow land) || to plough in the stubble.

**déchaussé**, -e, *dāshosā*, a.

bare-footed || **dent** -e, f. (*chir.*) tooth laid bare.

**déchaussement**, *dāshosmān*, m. (*hort.*) barring (the roots of a tree) || (*chir.*) shrinking (of the gums), barring (of teeth).

**déchausser**, *dāshosā*, v. a. to pull off shoes, boots or stockings || (*hort.*) to lay bare (the roots of trees) || (*chir.*) to lance (the gums), to lay bare (the teeth).

**déchaussoir**, *dāshoswār*, m. hoot-jack || (*chir.*) gum-lancet.

**déchaussure**, *dāshosur*, f. (in hunting) wolf's lair.

**déchaux**, *dāsho*, a. bare-footed || **carnes** ~, m. pl. bare-footed Carmelites || **c'est un pied** ~, (*fig.*) he is a peepshow nobody who gives himself airs.

**dèche**, *dēch*, f. (*fam.*) straits, pl. || **être dans la** ~, to be in a fix.

**déchéance**, *dāshānās*, f. (*jur.*) forfeiture, decay.

**déchet**, *dāshé*, m. decay, loss, waste, diminution, leakage.

**décheveler**, *dāshēvelā*, v. a. to dishevel || to tear or pull the hair || **se** ~, to tear each other's hair.

**déchevêtrer**, *dāshēvētrā*, v. a. to unhalt, to take the halt off || to disentangle || **se** ~, to get loose from the halt.

**décheviller**, *dāshēvīlā*, v. a. to unpeg, to unpin.

**déchiffrable**, *dāshīfrābl*, a. legible, decipherable.

**déchiffrement**, *dāshīfrēmān*, m. deciphering, explaining.

**déchiffrer**, *dāshīfrā*, v. a. to decipher, to unravel || ~ **une intrigue**, to unravel an intrigue, a plot || ~ **une lettre**, to decipher a letter || ~ **qu**, to make one out || **se** ~, to be deciphered. || decipherer.

**déchiffreur**, *dāshīfrēr*, m. déchiqueteur, *dāshīktā*, v. a.

to cut in long pieces, to slash, to mangle || to pink || **feuille déchiquetée**, f. (*bot.*) laciniate leaf. || pinker.

**déchiqueteur**, *dāshīktēr*, m. déchiqueture, *dāshīktūr*, f.

slashing, mangling, pinking.

**déchirage**, *dāshīrākh*, m. ripping up (of a ship's planks) || **bois de** ~, m. old ship's timber

**déchirant**, -e, *dāshīrān*, a. (*fig.*) heartrending.

**déchirement**, *dāshīrmān*, m. tearing, rending || (*chir.*) laceration || ~ **s de cœur**, pl. anguish of the heart || ~ **s d'entrailles**, pl. excruciating pain in the bowels.

**déchirer**, *dāshīrā*, v. a. to

tear, to rend, to lacerate || to ruin, to destroy || (*fig.*) to slander, to defame, to bespatter, to revile || (*mar.*) to rip up (old vessels) || ~ **la cartouche**, to bite the cartridge

~ **son prochain**, (*fig.*) to slander one's neighbour || **se** ~

**les uns les autres**, (*fig.*) to tear and rend one another, to slander and abuse one another.

**déchirer**, *dāshīrēr*, m. (*mar.*) breaker-up, ripper-up (of old boats, ships).

**déchirure**, *dāshīrūr*, f. rent, tear, slit, break, lash.

**déchoir**, *dāshuār*, v. n. irr. to decline, to decay, to fall off || (*jur.*) to forfeit || (*mar.*) to beat away, to fall off the course || ~ **de ses espérances**, to be less sanguine in one's hopes.

**déchouement**, *dāshōdmān*, m. (*mar.*) setting afloat (of a stranded ship).

**déchouer**, *dāshōdā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to set afloat (a ship that is aground).

**déchristianiser**, *dākrīstīānīzā*, v. a. to unchristian.

**déchu**, -e, *dāshū*, a. decayed, sunk, fallen || **ange** ~, m. fallen angel || **être ~ de ses droites**, (*jur.*) to have forfeited a claim. ||  $\frac{1}{10}$  are.

**déciare**, *dāsiār*, m. decare =

**décidé**, -e, *dāsidā*, a. decided, determined, resolved || **caractère** ~, m. determined character || ~ **ment**, ad. decidedly, positively.

**décidence**, *dāsidānās*, f. (*mid.*) falling of the womb.

**décident**, -e, *dāsidān*, **décidu**, -e, *dāsidū*, a. (*bot.*) deciduous.

**décider**, *dāsidā*, v. a. to decide, to determine, to settle, to put an end to || ~ **de son sort**, to decide one's fate || **se** ~, to resolve, to make up one's mind, to come to a resolution || to be settled || **se** ~ **pour**, to determine on, to declare oneself for.

**décideur**, *dāsidūr*, m. he who decides promptly.

**décigramme**, *dāsigrām*, m. decigram =  $\frac{1}{10}$  gram.

**décilitre**, *dāsilītr*, m. decilitre =  $\frac{1}{10}$  litre.

**décimable**, *dāsimābl*, a. titheable || **héritage** ~, m. titheable inheritance.

**décimal**, -e, *dāsimāl*, a. decimal || **système** ~, m. decimal system. || tithe-owner.

**décimateur**, *dāsimātūr*, m.

**décimation**, *dāsimāsīōn*, f. titheing. ||  $\frac{1}{10}$  franc.

**décime**, *dāsim*, m. decime =

**décime**, *dāsim*, f. tithe.

**décimer**, *dāsimā*, v. a. to decimate || to punish every tenth soldier || (*fig.*) to sweep off, to destroy || to tithe.

**décimètre**, *dāsimētr*, m. decimetre =  $\frac{1}{10}$  metre.

**décintrage**, *dāsinītrākh*, **décentrement**, *dāsinīremān*, m. (*arch.*) taking away the centres (of an arch).

**décentrer**, *dāsinītrā*, v. a. (*arch.*) to take away the centres (of an arch).

**décintoir**, *dāsinītrwār*, m. (*tech.*) cutting-hammer.

**décirer**, *dāsirā*, v. a. to take the wax off.

**décisif**, -ve, *dāsisīf*, a. decisive, conclusive || positive, peremptory || ~ **vement**, ad. decisively, peremptorily.

**décision**, *dāsisīōn*, f. decision, determination, resolution || **provoquer une** ~, to call for a decision.

**décisoire**, *dāsisīwār*, a. (*jur.*) decisory || **prêter le serment** ~, to wage one's law.

**décistère**, *dāsisīlēr*, m. decistere =  $\frac{1}{10}$  stère.

**déciviliser**, *dāsisīlīzā*, v. a. to uncivilise.

**déclamateur**, *dāklāmātūr*, m. declaimer, stump-orator.

**déclamateur**, *dāklāmātūr*, a. declamatory, stilted, bombastic, high-flown.

**déclamation**, *dāklāmāsīōn*, f. declamation, elocution || **declaiming** || invective, abuse || ~ **oratoire**, **théâtre**, **oratoire**, theatrical elocution || **professeur de** ~, m. teacher of elocution.

**déclamatoire**, *dāklāmātūrā*, a. declamatory.

**déclamer**, *dāklāmā*, v. a. to declaim || to recite || (*fam.*) to spout, to mouth out || ~ **v. n.** to declaim || to recite || to inveigh. || -trice, f. declarer.

**déclarateur**, *dāklārātūr*, m., **déclaratif**, -ve, *dāklārātīf*, **déclaratoire**, *dāklārātūrā*, a. (*jur.*) declaratory.

**déclaration**, *dāklārāsīōn*, f. declaration, report, disclosure || notification || (*jur.*) affidavit || verdict (of juries) || ~ **d'amour**, declaration of love || ~ **de guerre**, declaration of war.

**déclaré**, -e, *dāklārā*, a. declared, open || **ennemi** ~, m. declared enemy.

**déclarer**, *dāklārā*, v. a. to declare, to make known || to

manifest, to discover || to proclaim || to verify || to denounce || se ~, to speak one's mind || to declare oneself, itself || to break out (of a disease) || to set in (of the weather) || to side with, to declare for.

**déclassé**, *dāklāsā*, m. man having seen better days, "déclassé".

**déclassement**, *dāklāsmān*, m. loss of caste || condition of a "déclassé".

**déclasser**, *dāklāsā*, v. a. to alter the classing || (mar.) to erase from the navy-list.

**déclaver**, *dāklāvā*, v. a. (mus.) to change the clef.

**déclencher**, *dāklānshā*, v. a. to unlatch, to lift up the latch (of a door).

**déclat**, *dāklāt*, m. click, trigger || beetle, battering-ram, monkey (of a pile-driver).

**déclimater**, *dāklīmātā*, v. a. to accustom to a foreign climate.

**déclin**, *dāklīn*, m. decline, decay || wane (of the moon) || ebb || close || mainspring (of fire-arms).

**déclinabilité**, *dāklīnābilitā*, f. (gr.) declinability.

**déclinable**, *dāklīnābl*, a. (gr.) declinable.

**déclinaison**, *dāklīnāśōn*, f. (gr.) declension || (astr., phys.) declination || de la boussole, variation of the compass.

**déclinant**, -e, *dāklīnā*, a. (astr.) declining || cadran ~, m. declining dial.

**\*déclination**, *dāklīnāśōn*, f. declination, descent.

**déclinatoire**, *dāklīnātwār*, m. (jur.) declinatory plea, exception taken against a jurisdiction.

**déclinatoire**, *dāklīnātwār*, a. (jur.) declinatory || exception ~, f. exception, plea.

**décliner**, -e, *dāklīnā*, a. (bot.) declinate.

**décliner**, *dāklīnā*, v. a. (gr.) to decline || ~ une juridiction, to except to the jurisdiction (of a Court of Law) || ~ son nom, to state one's name || ~, v. n. to decline, to fall off, to be on the wane.

**décliquer**, *dāklīkā*, v. a. (mar.) to unclinch, to undo clinker-work. || to unclick.

**décliquer**, *dāklīkā*, v. a. (tech.) to unhook, to unhook (in watch-making).

**déclive**, *dāklīvā*, a. declivous, sloping || (chir.) dependent.

**déclivité**, *dāklīvītā*, f. declivity.

**déclotter**, *dāklhwātrā*, v. a. to unclose, to withdraw from a convent.

**déclôre**, *dāklôr*, v. a. irr. to unclose, to throw open.

**déclôture**, *dāklôtur*, f. gap in an enclosure.

**déclouer**, *dāklōō*, v. a. to un-nail || se ~, to come unnailed.

**décochement**, *dāklōshmān*, m. discharge (of arrows) || shooting.

**décocher**, *dāklōshā*, v. a. to discharge, to let fly, to let off, to dart || ~ une épigramme, un compliment, etc., (fig.) to fire off an epigram, a compliment, etc.

**décoction**, *dāklōkshōn*, f. (chim.) decoction.

**décoignoir**, *dāklōgnwār*, m. (typ.) shooting-stick.

**décoiffer**, *dāklōwā*, v. a. to uncoil, to undo the hair, head-dress of || ~ une bouteille, to take the cap off, to uncork a bottle, to remove the sealing wax || se ~, to undo one's hair or head-dress.

**décollation**, *dāklōlāśōn*, f. decollation (of St. John the Baptist).

**décollement**, *dāklōlmān*, m. ungluing, unpadding, coming off.

**décoller**, *dāklōlā*, v. a. to behead || to unglue, to declutinate || to disengage (at billiards) || se ~, to get unglued, to come off.

**décolleté**, -e, *dāklōlā*, a. in a low dress, cut out in front, low-dressed, low-bodied.

**décolleter**, *dāklōlā*, v. a. to uncover the breast || se ~, to wear a low-bodied dress, to bare one's shoulders (of women).

**décolleur**, *dāklōlūr*, m. her-decoloration, *dāklōlōrāśōn*, f. (méd., phys.) decoloration.

**décoloré**, -e, *dāklōlōrā*, a. discoloured || style ~, m. colourless style || teint ~, m. discoloured complexion.

**décolorer**, *dāklōlōrā*, v. a. to discolour, to change from the natural hue || se ~, to lose colour.

**décolorer**, *dāklōlōrā*, v. m. to clear away rubbish.

**décolorer**, *dāklōlōrā*, m. pl. rubbish (of a building).

**décommander**, *dāklōmāndā*, v. a. to countermand.

**décompléter**, *dāklōmplātā*, v. a. to render incomplete.

**décomposable**, *dāklōmpoxābl*, a. decomposable || decomposable.

**décomposé**, -e, *dāklōmpoxā*, a. decomposed, decomposite ||

visage ~, m. distorted countenance.

**décomposer**, *dāklōmpoxā*, v. a. to decompose, to decompose || to decompose || se ~, to decompose, to become decomposed || to be distorted.

**décomposité**, *dāklōmpoxā*, m. (chim.) decomposit || principe ~, m. decomposit principle.

**décomposition**, *dāklōmpoxā*, f. decomposition, decomposition || corruption, putrefaction || distortion.

**décompte**, *dāklōmt*, m. deduction, discount || deficiency || disappoinment.

**décompter**, *dāklōmtā*, v. a. to deduct, to reckon off, to discount || ~, v. n. to be disappointed || to lose one's illusions.

**\*déconcert**, *dāklōnsēr*, m. disconcert, disunion, discord.

**déconcerté**, -e, *dāklōnsērtā*, a. disconcerted, baffled, disappointed.

**déconcertement**, *dāklōnsērtā*, m. disconcertment, disconcertedness.

**déconcerté**, *dāklōnsērtā*, v. a. to disconcert, to put out of countenance, to baffle, to foil || se ~, to be disconcerted, to be put out of countenance.

**déconfire**, *dāklōnfēr*, v. a. irr. to discomfit, to nonplus || (mil.) to defeat, to rout.

**déconfit**, -e, *dāklōnft*, a. discomfited, abashed, put out of countenance.

**déconfiture**, *dāklōnfītūr*, f. disconfiture, total ruin || havoc, overthrow || (jur.) insolvency || (mil.) rout, defeat.

**\*déconfort**, *dāklōnfor*, m. discomfort, despondency, sorrow, grief.

**déconforter**, *dāklōnfortā*, v. a. to discomfort, to grieve, to cast down.

**déconjuguer**, *dāklōnhūgā*, v. a. (tech.) to uncouple.

**déconsacrer**, *dāklōnsāktrā*, v. a. to desecrate.

**déconseiller**, *dāklōnsētiyā*, v. a. to dissuade.

**déconsidération**, *dāklōnsidā*, f. disesteem, disfavour, disrepute, discredit.

**déconsidéré**, -e, *dāklōnsidā*, a. sunk into disrepute.

**déconsidérer**, *dāklōnsidārā*, v. a. to bring into disrepute || se ~, to fall into disfavour.

**déconstruire**, *dāklōnsātrūr*, v. a. irr. to take to pieces, to separate || to unbuild, to demolish.



**décontenance**, -e, *dākōnt-nāśā*, a. out of countenance || dumbfounded, struck all of a heap, put out.

**décontenancement**, *dākōnt-nāśamān*, m. discountenance, abashment.

**décontenancer**, *dākōntnāśā*, v. a. to discountenance, to abash, to dumbfound, to startle || **se** ~, to be put out of countenance, to be put out.

**déconvenue**, *dākōtvenū*, f. disaster, mishap, discomfiture, ill-luck.

**décor**, *dākōr*, m. decoration, ornamental painting || graining || (*théât.*) scenery || **peindre en** -s, m. scene-painter, grainer.

**décorateur**, *dākōrātēūr*, m. decorator, ornamental painter || scene-painter, grainer.

**décoratif**, -ve, *dākōrātīf*, a. decorative, ornamental.

**décoration**, *dākōrāsīōn*, f. decoration, embellishment || star (of an order) || -s, pl. (*théât.*) scenery.

**décorder**, *dākōrdā*, v. a. to untwist, to untwine.

**décorsé**, *dākōrā*, m. person who wears the insignia of some order of knighthood.

**décorer**, *dākōrā*, v. a. to decorate, to ornament, to adorn, to embellish || to trim up || to paint || to confer the order of knighthood on, to make one a knight (of any order) || **se** ~ d'un titre, to dignify one's name with a title, to get a handle to one's name.

**décorner**, *dākōrnā*, v. a. to take off the horns (of cattle) || to turn back dog's-ears (in books).

**décortication**, *dākōrtikāsīōn*, f. decortication, stripping of bark.

**décortiquer**, *dākōrtikā*, v. a. to decorticate, to strip off bark.

**décorum**, *dākōrōm*, m. decorum, decency || **blessé** le ~, to offend against decorum.

**découcher**, *dākōūshā*, v. a. to turn (one) out of his bed || ~, v. n. to sleep out || to stay out all night.

**découdre**, *dākōūdōr*, v. n. irr. to unsew, to unstitch || ~, v. n. to contend || **en** ~, (*fam.*) to have a brush with || **se** ~, to come unsewed, unstitched, to give way. [*flowing.*]

**découlant**, -e, *dākōūlān*, a. **découlement**, *dākōūlēmān*, m. flowing, dropping, trickling.

**découpage**, *dākōūpāxh*, m. carving out || **à l'emporte-pièce**, punching.

**découpé**, *dākōūpā*, m. (*hort.*) parterre, mingled bed.

**découper**, *dākōūpā*, v. a. to carve || to cut into pieces, into sheets || to cut out, to cut up, to slash, to pink || **se** ~, to be set off (by).

**découpeur**, *dākōūpēūr*, m., -se, f. pinker.

**décomplé**, -e, *dākōūplā*, a. uncoupled (of hounds) || **filie bien** -e, f. (*fam.*) bouncing girl || **gaillard bien** -e, m. (*fam.*) strapping fellow.

**découple(r)**, *dākōūplā*, m. uncoupling, unleashing of dogs (in hunting).

**découpler**, *dākōūplā*, v. a. to uncouple, to unleash, to let loose.

**découpoir**, *dākōūpōār*, m. (*tech.*) punch, stamping-machine, stamping-press.

**découpure**, *dākōūpur*, f. work cut out || pinking || cut paper-work.

**décourageant**, -e, *dākōūrāzhān*, a. discouraging, disheartening.

**découragement**, *dākōūrāzh-mān*, m. discouragement, despondency, dejection.

**décourager**, *dākōūrāzhā*, v. a. to discourage, to dishearten, to deter, to daunt, to deter, to depress || **se** ~, to be discouraged.

**décourber**, *dākōūrbā*, v. a. to unbend || to unyoke (barn-horses).

**découronner**, *dākōūrōnā*, v. a. to discrown || ~ une hauteur, (*mil.*) to clear the top of a hill (of troops).

**décours**, *dākōūr*, m. (*astr.*) decrease, decline || wane (of the moon).

**décousu**, *dākōūrū*, m. desultoriness, incoherence.

**décousu**, -e, *dākōūrū*, a. unsewed, unstitched, ripped.

**décousure**, *dākōūzur*, f. unsewing, seam-rent || gash (by a wild boar).

**découvert**, *dākōūvēr*, m. (*com.*) deficit, uncovered balance, shortage.

**découvert**, -e, *dākōūvēr*, a. uncovered, open, plain || **à** ~, in the open air || (*mil.*) exposed to the fire of the enemy || openly, overtly, plainly || **être à** ~, to have no security.

**découverte**, *dākōūvēr*, f. discovery || (*mar.*) look-out || (*mil.*) reconnoitring || **aller à la** ~, to scout. [*discoverer.*]

**découvreur**, *dākōūvēūr*, m. **découvrir**, *dākōūvēr*, v. a. irr. to discover, to disclose, to

reveal, to find out || to uncover, to unmuffle, to unroof, to expose || to see, to perceive, to spy out, to unveil || ~ son jeu, to show one's cards || ~ le pot aux roses, (*fig.*) to find out the plot || ~ la terre, (*mar.*) to make, sight the land || **se** ~, to betray oneself || to unbosom oneself || to take off one's hat || to make oneself known.

**décramponner**, *dākōrānpōnā*, v. a. to uncramp.

**décrasser**, *dākōrāsā*, v. a. to take off the dirt, to clean, to brush up || **se** ~, to get the dirt off oneself || (*fam.*) to become polite, elegant.

**décravater**, *dākōrāvātā*, v. a. to take off the cravat (of) || **se** ~, to take off one's cravat.

**décréditement**, *dākōrādītēmān*, m. discredit, disrepute.

**décréditer**, *dākōrādītā*, v. a. to discredit, to disgrace, to bring into disrepute || **se** ~, to sink into discredit.

**décrepir**, *dākōrāpēr*, v. a. to take off the parqueting (from walls).

**décrépissage**, *dākōrāpīsāxh*, m. taking off the rough-casting (from walls).

**décrépit**, -e, *dākōrāpī*, a. decrepit, crazy.

**décrépitation**, *dākōrāpītāsīōn*, f. (*chim.*) decrepitation.

**décrépirer**, *dākōrāpītā*, v. n. (*chim.*) to decrepitate || to crackle.

**décrépitude**, *dākōrāpītūd*, f. decrepitude, decrepitness.

**décret**, *dākōrē*, m. decree, order, warrant, fiat.

**décrétales**, *dākōrātāl*, f. pl. decretals, pl.

**décréter**, *dākōrātā*, v. a. to decree, to order, to doom by a decree || (*jur.*) to issue a writ against.

**décrétoire**, *dākōrētēār*, a.; **année** ~, f. normal year, the year 1621 (according to the regulations of the Westphalian peace).

**décreusage**, *dākōrēūzāxh*, m. ungumming (of silk, thread).

**décreuser**, *dākōrēūzā*, v. a. to ungum (silk, thread).

**décri**, *dākōrī*, m. crying down, prohibition || (*fig.*) disrepute, discredit, bad odour.

**décrier**, *dākōrīā*, v. a. to decry, to cry down, to discredit || **se** ~, to bring oneself into disrepute.

**décrire**, *dākōrēr*, v. a. irr. to describe, to represent, to define.

**décrivait**, -e, *dākōrēvān*, a. (*géom.*) describing (a line).

**décrochement**, *dākrośhmān*, m. unhooking.

**décrocher**, *dākrośhā*, v. a. to unhook, to take down || se ~, to get loose, to come off, to become detached.

**décroire**, *dākruvār*, v. a. irr. to disbelieve, to discredit.

**décroiser**, *dākruvāxā*, v. a. (tech.) to uncross.

**décroissance**, *dākruvāsān*, f., **décroissement**, *dākruvāsman*, m. decrease, diminution.

**décroissant**, -e, *dākruvāsān*, a. decreasing, diminishing, decreascent || (math.) descending (of progressions).

**décroissement**, *dākruvāsman*, m. decrease, diminution || wane (of the moon).

**décroit**, *dākruvā*, m. (astr.)

**décroître**, *dākruvār*, v. n. irr. to decrease, to diminish, to grow less.

**décroîtage**, *dākruvāxh*, m. cleaning (of shoes, boots, trousers, etc. soiled with mud).

**décrotter**, *dākrotā*, v. a. to rub off the dirt, to brush off || se ~, to brush the dirt off oneself.

**décrotteur**, *dākrotēur*, m. boot-black, shoe-black || "boots" (in hotels).

**décrottoir**, *dākrotvār*, m. door-scraper.

**décrottoire**, *dākrotvār*, f. shoe-brush, hard brush.

**décru**, *dākru*, f. decrease, fall (of waters).

**décru**, *dākru*, v. a. (in dyeing) to scour.

**décruement**, *dākruvāmān*, m. (in dyeing) scouring.

**décruement**, *dākruvāmān*, m. ungumming.

**décru**, *dākruvā*, v. a. to dyeing) to scour.

**décru**, -e, *dākru*, a. deceived || frustrated, thwarted, disappointed.

**décubitus**, *dākubītus*, m. (méd.) decubitus, bed-soreness || horizontal position.

**déuire**, *dākūr*, v. a. irr. to liquefy || to thin (syrup).

**déculasser**, *dākulāsā*, v. a. to unbreach (a gun).

**déculoter**, *dākulōtā*, v. a. to take off the breeches of || se ~, to take off one's breeches.

**décuple**, *dākuplā*, a. tenfold, decuple.

**décupler**, *dākuplā*, v. a. to increase tenfold, to multiply by ten.

**décure**, *dākūrā*, f. decury, baud of ten soldiers (in ancient Rome).

**décursion**, *dākūrān*, m. decursion (in ancient Rome).

**décurrent**, -e, *dākūrān*, a. (bot.) decurrent.

**décursif**, -ve, *dākūrāsif*, a. (bot.) decursive.

**décussation**, *dākūsāsān*, f. (geom., phys.) decussation, crossing.

**décuvaison**, *dākuvāxān*, f. stunning up (of wine).

**décuver**, *dākuvā*, v. a. to tun, to tun up, to change (wine) from one cask into another.

**dédaigner**, *dādēgnā*, v. a. to disdain, to scorn, to slight, to turn one's nose up (at one).

**dédaigneux**, *dādēgnū*, m.; faire le ~, to turn up one's nose.

**dédaigneux**, -se, *dādēgnū*, a. disdainful, scornful || -ement, ad. disdainfully, scornfully.

**dédain**, *dādān*, m. disdain, scorn, contempt || slight || es-

**suyer des** -s, to undergo, suffer scorn, slights. || maze.

**dédale**, *dādāl*, m. labyrinth.

**dédaller**, *dādālā*, v. a. to take up (floors), to unpace.

**dédamer**, *dādāmā*, v. n. to put a piece out of its place (at draughts).

**dédans**, *dādān*, m. inside || interior || au ~ et au dehors, at home and abroad.

**dédans**, *dādān*, ad. within, in, inside || de ~, from within || en ~, on the inside || par ~, inside || donner ~, (pop.) to be taken in || être ~, (fam.) to be in for it || mettre qn. ~, to take one in || to get one into a scrape || se mettre ~, (fam.) to get taken in, to go into a scrape.

**dédicace**, *dādikās*, f. dedication || consecration || inscription.

**dédicatoire**, *dādikātēir*, a. dedicatory.

**dédier**, *dādā*, v. a. to dedicate || to consecrate || to inscribe || se ~, to apply oneself (to a thing).

**dédire**, *dādēr*, v. a. irr. to gainsay, to unsay, to contradict || se ~, to recant, to retract, to unsay what one has said, to deny || to recede, to go back from one's word || s'en ~, to go back.

**dédit**, *dādī*, m. unsaying, retraction || forfait, forfeiture || deed stipulating forfeiture || avoir son dit et son ~, to retract what one says.

**dédommagement**, *dādōmāxhmān*, m. indemnification || amends, pl., indemnity, compensation.

**dédommager**, *dādōmāxhā*, v. a. to indemnify || to compen-

sate, to make up, to make amends (for a loss) || se ~, to indemnify or compensate oneself.

**dédorer**, *dādōrā*, v. a. to ungild || se ~, to lose its gilt.

**dédosser**, *dādōsā*, v. a. (tech.) to plank timber || (hort.) to take (a tuft of roots) to pieces.

**dédoublement**, *dādōblēmān*, m. making one into two, halving, division by two.

**dédoubler**, *dādōblā*, v. a. to divide into two || to take out (the lining of a dress), || (mar.) to unshackle (a vessel).

**déductif**, -ve, *dādūktif*, a. deductive.

**déduction**, *dādūksān*, f. deduction, inference || defalcation, subtraction || enumeration, recital.

**déduire**, *dādūr*, v. a. irr. to deduce, to draw from || to deduct, to subtract.

**déesse**, *dāēs*, f. goddess, female deity || ~ aux cent voix, (fig.) Fame.

**se défâcher**, *dafāchā*, v. r. (fam.) to be pacified again, to cool.

**défaillance**, *dāfaiyān*, f. (méd.) fainting fit, swoon || exhaustion. || [defaulter].

**défaillant**, *dāfaiyān*, m. (jur.)

**défaillant**, -e, *dāfaiyān*, a. falling off || decaying || faltering || weak, feeble.

**défaillir**, *dāfaiyēr*, v. n. irr. to grow faint and weak || to decay, to faint away || to swoon.

**défaire**, *dāfēr*, v. a. irr. to undo, to unmake || to take asunder || to unpin || to unrip || to untie || to unknot || to make away with || to alter, to discompose || to waste, to make lean || to deliver, to rid, to free || to outshine, to eclipse, to obscure || (mél.) to defeat, to rout || ~ une malle, to unpack a trunk || ~ un mariage, to annul a marriage || se ~, to get quit, to make away || to leave off || to part with || se ~ d'un domestique, to discharge a servant || se ~ d'une mauvaise habitude, to break oneself of a bad habit || se ~ de sa marchandise, to sell off one's wares.

**défait**, -e, *dāfē*, a. undone || defeated || lean, wan, meagre.

**défaite**, *dāfē*, f. (mil.) defeat, rout, overthrow || (com.) sale || evasion, shift, sham, put-off || ces marchandises-là sont de bonne ~, those goods command a quick sale.

**défalcation**, *dāfālkāsān*, f.

défalcation, abatement, deduction.

défalquer, *dāfālā*, v. a. to defalcate, to take off; to deduct.

défaltiguer, *dāfāltīgā*, v. a. to refresh, to be refreshing || se ~, to refresh oneself.

\*se défausser, *dāfōsā*, v. r. to renounce, to throw away (cards of no value) || not to follow suit (at cards).

défaut, *dāfō*, m. defect, imperfection, want || fault || blemish, flaw || (*jur.*) default, non-appearance || jugement par ~, m. (*jur.*) judgment by default || à, au ~ de, for want of || condamner par ~, (*jur.*) to cast for non-appearance || être en ~ (sur qq.), to be deficient, to be at a loss (of) || faire ~, to want, to be wanting || mettre qn. en ~, to baffle, to foil one || trouver qn. en ~, to find one at fault || c'est là le ~ de la cuirasse, (*fig.*) that's his blind side. || flavour, disgrace.

défaveur, *dāfāvūr*, f. disadvantageous, f. dis-  
désavantageable, *dāfāvōrābl*, a. unfavourable, disadvantageous || -ment, ad. unfavourably.

défection, *dāfākāsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) defecation, clarification. || défectif, -ve, *dāfēktīf*, a. (*gr.*) defective.

défection, *dāfēksiōn*, f. defection, revolt || (*mil.*) desertion.

défectivité, *dāfēktivītā*, f. (*gr.*) defectiveness.

défectueux, -se, *dāfēktīvēl*, a. defective, imperfect, defectuous || acte ~, m. act wanting the requisite formalities || -sement, ad. imperfectly, defectively.

défectuosité, *dāfēktīvōzītā*, f. defect, imperfection, defectuousity || flaw.

défendable, *dāfāndābl*, a. (*mil.*) defensible, tenable.

défendant, *dāfāndān*, a. defending || à son corps ~, en se ~, reluctantly || in self-defence.

défendeur, *dāfāndēr*, m., -eresse, f. (*jur.*) defendant || respondent.

défendre, *dāfāndr*, v. a. to defend, to protect || to uphold, to shield, to shelter, to support, to vindicate || to prohibit, to forbid || ~, v. n. (*jur.*) to defend || se ~, to defend oneself || to clear oneself || to excuse oneself (from doing a thing) || to keep or shield oneself (from) || to deny oneself (a thing) || to forbear, to refrain (from).

défen(d)s, *dāfān*, m. defence of forest || en ~, in defence (of woods, forests).

défendures, *dāfāndur*, f. pl. (*agr.*) wisps of straw, pl.

défense, *dāfāns*, f. defence, guard, security || justification, apology, plea || warning, notice || prohibition, opposition || (*mar.*) fender, skid || -s, pl. (*mil.*) outworks, defences, pl. || tusk, fangs (of wild boars), pl. || tusks (of elephants), pl. || ~ légitime, personnelle, self-defence || ~ péremptoire, peremptory prohibition || armé de ~s, tusked, fanged (of wild boars) || donner ses ~s, (*jur.*) to answer || faire ~, to prohibit || se mettre en ~, to stand upon one's defence || ~ d'afficher! stick no bills!

défenseur, *dāfānsūr*, m. defender, champion, advocate, vindicator || (*jur.*) counsel, defender.

défensif, -ve, *dāfānsīf*, a. defensive || -vement, ad. defensively.

défensive, *dāfānsiv*, f. defensive || être sur la ~, to stand upon the defensive.

défequer, *dāfākā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to defecate.

déferant, -e, *dāfārān*, a. complying, condescending, yielding.

déférence, *dāfārāns*, f. deference, complance, regard.

déferent, -e, *dāfārān*, a. deferent || canal ~, m. (*an.*) deferent || cercle ~, m. (*astr.*) deferent.

déferer (à), *dāfārā*, v. a. to confer, to bestow || to tender || ~ le serment à qn., (*jur.*) to put one on his oath || ~ qn. en justice, (*jur.*) to impeach one in court || ~ (à), v. n. to defer, to yield, to condescend, to comply (with) || to submit (to) || ~ à un signal, (*c. d. f.*) to answer, attend to a signal.

déferlage, *dāfērālāx*, m. (*mar.*) unfurling (of sails).

déferler, *dāfērāl*, v. a. (*mar.*) to unfurl || la lame déferle, the wave breaks into foam.

déferrement, *dāfērēmān*, m. upshoeing (of horses) || removal of irons.

déferrier, *dāfērā*, v. a. to unshoe (a horse) || se ~, to come off || (of horses) to lose a shoe || to be nonplussed.

défets, *dāfē*, m. pl. waste sheets (in bookselling), pl. || (*typ.*) cast taken from another copy. || falling of leaves.

défeuillaison, *dāfēuillāsiōn*, f. défeuiller, *dāfēuillā*, v. a. to strip of leaves || se ~, to lose the leaves.

défi, *dāfē*, m. defiance, challenge, provocation || cartel de ~, m. written challenge || mettre au ~, to set at defiance.

défiante, *dāfāns*, f. mistrust, distrust, diffidence || être dans la ~, to have one's misgivings.

défiant, -e, *dāfān*, a. distrustful, mistrustful, suspicious, diffident.

déficent, -e, *dāfīsīān*, a. (*ar.*) deficient, defective.

déficient, *dāfīsīv*, m. (*com.*) deficit, deficiency || combler un ~, to cover a deficit, to supply a deficiency.

défiér, *dāfēr*, v. a. to defy, to challenge || to set at defiance || to brave, to dare || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to bear off (from a thing) || se ~, to challenge each other || se ~ (de), to mistrust, to distrust, to suspect.

défigurer, *dāfīgūrā*, v. a. to disfigure, to distort, to mar, to spoil || se ~, to become deformed. || [defiling, siling off.

défilade, *dāfīlād*, f. (*mar.*) défilage, *dāfīlāx*, m. unthreading || tearing up (of rags).

défile, *dāfīla*, m. defile, long narrow pass || (*mil.*) defiling, siling off || être dans un vilain ~, (*fig.*) to be in a nasty scrape, in a tight place.

défilement, *dāfīlēmān*, m. siling off || (*mil.*) defiling (of a work).

défiler, *dāfīlā*, v. a. to unstring, to unthread || to untwist || ~ son chapelet, to say all one has got to say on a subject || ~ un ouvrage, (*mil.*) to protect a work from being swept on entlade || ~, v. n. to file off, to defile || se ~, to get unstring. || [finite.

défini, *dāfīnī*, m. (the) défini, -e, *dāfīnī*, a. definite, defined, determined || article ~, m. (*gr.*) definite article || mode ~, m. (*gr.*) personal mood || prétérīt ~, m. (*gr.*) preterite definite.

définir, *dāfīnēr*, v. a. to define, to give a definition (of), to explain || to give an idea (of).

définissable, *dāfīnisābl*, a. definable.

définiteur, *dāfīnītūr*, m. definator, counsel assigned to the general in some religious orders.

définitif, -ve, *dāfīnītīf*, a. definitive, positive, peremptory, express || en -ve, definitively, finally || -vement, ad. definitively, decidedly.

définition, *dāfīnīsiōn*, f. definition, description || decision.

**définitoire**, *dāfīnīwār*, m. chapter held by a religious order. (phys.) deflagrator.

**déflagrateur**, *dāflāgrātūr*, m. **déflagration**, *dāflāgrāsīōn*, f. (chim.) deflagration.

**déflechir**, -e, *dāflāshī*, a. (an., bot.) turned aside, deflected || **muscle** ~, m. deflected muscle || **rameau** ~, m. deflected, deflexed branch. | turn aside.

**défléchir**, *dāflāshēr*, v. a. to **déflagmation**, *dāflēgmāsīōn*, f. (chim.) dephlegmation.

**défléger**, *dāflēgnā*, v. a. (chim.) to dephlegmate.

**déflouraison**, *dāflūrāsīōn*, f. **défloraison**, *dāflōrāsīōn*, f. fall of the blossoms.

**déflourir**, *dāflūrūr*, v. a. to nip the blossoms of || ~, v. n. to shed its blossoms.

**déflexion**, *dāflēksīōn*, f. (phys.) deflection, deviation.

**déflorateur**, *dāflōrātūr*, m. deflowerer.

**défloration**, *dāflōrāsīōn*, f. defloration, deflowering (of a virgin).

**déflorer**, *dāflōrā*, v. a. to deflower, to violate (a virgin) || ~ **un sujet**, to take away the cream of a subject.

**défluer**, *dāflūā*, v. n. (astr.) to flow, to recede.

**défonçage**, *dāfōnsāzh*, m. (agr.) deep ploughing, turning up (of the ground).

**défoncé**, -e, *dāfōnsā*, a. broken (of roads).

**défoncement**, *dāfōnsēmān*, m. staving in, beating in (of the head of casks) || (agr.) digging up.

**défoncer**, *dāfōnsā*, v. a. to stave in (a cask) || to knock in (the head of a cask) || (agr.) to turn up (the ground) || to dip (a hie). | (mécl.) deformation.

**déformation**, *dāfōrmāsīōn*, f. **déformé**, -e, *dāfōrmā*, a. deformed, out of form.

**déformer**, *dāfōrmā*, v. a. to deform, to put out of form, to throw out of shape.

**défonetter**, *dāfōnētā*, v. a. to untie (in book-binding).

**défournement**, *dāfōurnēmān*, m. extraction from the oven || ~ **du pain**, taking of the bread from the oven.

**défourner**, *dāfōurnā*, v. a. to take out of the oven || ~ **le pain**, to draw the batch.

**défournis**, *dāfōurnī*, m. pl. (mar.) colly wood.

**défourrier**, *dāfōrā*, v. a. to unfurrow, to uncover.

\* **défrai**, *dāfrā*, m. defraying, settling the expense of a house.

**défraichir**, *dāfrāshēr*, v. a. to take off the brilliancy or freshness (of a thing) || **se** ~, to lose brilliancy, freshness.

**défranchiser**, *dāfrānsīzā*, v. a. to unfeuchify.

**défrayer**, *dāfrēyā*, v. a. to defray the expense, to bear the charges (of) || ~ **la société**, (fig.) to be the laughing-stock of society.

\* **défrayer**, *dāfrēyēūr*, m., -se, f. defrayer.

**défrichage**, *dāfrīshāzh*, **défrichement**, *dāfrīshmān*, m. (agr.) grubbing of land, clearing up.

**défricher**, *dāfrīshā*, v. a. (agr.) to clear (ground), to grub up (land).

**défricheur**, *dāfrīshēūr*, m. he that grubs up and clears untitled land.

**défrisement**, *dāfrīshmān*, m. uncurling || (fig.) disappointment.

**défriser**, *dāfrīzā*, v. a. to uncurl, to put out of curl || (fam.) to ruffle || **se** ~, to come out of curl.

**défroncement**, *dāfrōnsēmān*, m. unplating, unfolding.

**défroncer**, *dāfrōnsā*, v. a. to undo (gather, folds or plait) || ~ **le sourceil**, to smoothe, unkink one's brow.

**défroquer**, *dāfrōk*, f. money and movables which a monk leaves at his decease, pl. || cast-off clothes, pl.

**défroqué**, -e, *dāfrōkā*, a. unfrocked, renegade (of monks).

**défroquer**, *dāfrōkā*, v. a. to unfrock || to fleece (one) || **se** ~, to renounce one's order.

**défuner**, *dāfūnā*, v. a. (mar.) to unrig (a mast).

**défuné**, -e, *dāfūnā*, a. defunct, deceased, late.

**dégagé**, -e, *dāgāzhā*, a. disengaged, free || flipant || bold, easy || **air** ~, m. free, easy way || **chambre** -e, f. room that has a back-door || **escalier** ~, m. back-stairs, pl. || **taille** -e, f. free, easy figure.

**dégagement**, *dāgāzhmān*, m. disengagement, clearance || redeeming (of articles at the pawnbroker's) || disengaging (in fence) || ~ **de la poitrine**, (mécl.) easing of the chest || **escalier de** ~, m. private staircase.

**dégager**, *dāgāzhā*, v. a. to disengage, to release, to redeem, to free (from) || to take out of pawn || (chim.) to evolve || ~ **le fer**, to disengage (in fencing) || ~ **sa parole**, to

redeem one's word || ~ **qn. de sa parole**, to release one from his word || ~ **une porte**, to clear a doorway || ~ **la tête**, to ease, relieve or lighten the head || **se** ~, to free oneself, to disentangle or extricate oneself || to get clear, to get away || (chim.) to be evolved.

**dégaine**, *dāgēnā*, f. odd manner, awkwardness || **quelle** ~ ! what a waddo !

**dégainer**, *dāgēnā*, v. a. to unsheath, to draw one's sword || **être brave jusqu'au** ~, (fig.) to be brave till it comes to the scratch, to talk big.

**dégaineur**, *dāgēnēūr*, m. (fam.) hector, bully, professed duellist.

**déganter**, *dāgāntā*, v. a. to pull off gloves || **se** ~, to take off one's gloves.

**dégarnir**, *dāgārnēr*, v. a. to disgarish, to unfurnish, to strip || ~ **le cabestan**, (mar.) to unrig the capstan || ~ **une place**, (mil.) to ungarrison a place || ~ **une robe**, to untrim a gown || ~ **un vaisseau**, (mar.) to unrig a vessel || **se** ~, to strip oneself || to empty, become empty || to grow thin (of the hair) || to wear lighter clothes.

**dégasconner**, *dāgāskōnā*, v. a. to teach a Gascon to speak good French.

**dégât**, *dagā*, m. waste, havoc, damage, depredation || **faire le** ~, (mil.) to lay waste, to ravage.

**dégauchir**, *dāgōshēr*, v. a. to smoothe, to plane, to straighten || (fam.) to polish (a young man).

**dégauchissage**, *dāgōshīsāzh*, **dégauchissement**, *dāgōshīsēmān*, m. smoothing, planing, straightening.

**dégel**, *dāzhel*, m. thaw, thawing weather || **être au** ~, to thaw (of the weather).

**dégelée**, *dāzhelā*, f. (pop.) storm of blows.

**dégeler**, *dāzhelā*, v. a. to thaw || ~, v. n. to thaw || **il** **dégèle**, it thaws.

**dégénération**, *dāzhānārāsīōn*, f. degeneration || degeneracy, deterioration.

**dégénérer**, *dāzhānārās*, v. n. to degenerate || to become worse, to decline, to decay || ~ **en**, (mécl.) to degenerate into.

**dégénérescence**, *dāzhānārāsās*, f. (mécl.) degeneracy, tendency to decay.

**dégénéréscent**, -e, *dāzhānārāsās*, a. degenerating.

**dégingandé**, -e, *dāxhāngān-dā*, n. (*fam.*) tottering, swinging in one's gait || ill-formed, unconnected || **esprit** ~, m. ill-formed character || **style** ~, m. unconnected style.

**dégliner**, *dāglā*, v. a. to take off the bird-lime || ~ **les yeux**, to remove the gum from one's eyes || **se** ~, to extricate oneself from bird-lime.

**déglutinateur**, *dāglūtīnātūr*, m. (*an.*) deglutinator muscle.

**déglutir**, *dāglūtīr*, v. a. to swallow.

**déglutition**, *dāglūtīsiōn*, f. deglutition, swallowing.

**dégobiller**, *dāgōbiyū*, v. a. to puke, to spew, to throw up, to vomit.

**dégobillir**, *dāgōbiyī*, m. (*fam.*) uégoiser, *dāgōwāzā*, v. a. to chatter, to blab || ~, v. n.; on l'a fait ~, (*fam.*) they let him chatter, rattle on.

**dégommade**, *dāgōmād*, f. decrepitude.

**dégommage**, *dāgōmāzh*, m., **dégomme**, *dāgōm*, f. (*tech.*) ungumming.

**dégommer**, *dāgōmā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to wash out the gum || (*fam.*) to turn out of office, to oust || on l'a **dégommé**, (*fig.*) they have given him the sack.

**dégonder**, *dāgōndā*, v. a. to unhinge || **se** ~, to come off its hinges.

**dégonflement**, *dāgōnflemān*, m. subsiding, falling, collapsing.

**dégonfier**, *dāgōnfīā*, v. a. to cause (a thing) to collapse || to discharge the gas (from a balloon).

**dégor**, *dāgōr*, m. discharging-degorgement, *dāgōrzhmān*, m. overflowing, breaking out || ~ d'un tuyau, cleansing of a pipe.

**dégorger**, *dāgōrzhwār*, m. priming-wire (of cannon) || outlet, discharge (of waters) || spout.

**dégorger**, *dāgōrzhā*, v. a. to clear, to cleanse, to scour || ~, v. n. to overflow, to discharge itself || **se** ~, to empty itself.

**dégoter**, *dāgōtā*, v. g. (*fam.*) to knock down || to oust, to push off.

**dégourdi**, *dāgōrdī*, m., -e, f. shrewd man or boy || pert, forward woman or girl.

**dégourdi**, -e, *dāgōrdī*, a. quick, shrewd, sharp, acute.

**dégourdir**, *dāgōrdīr*, v. a. to quicken, to revive || to render shrewd || to polish || ~ ses jambes, to stretch one's limbs

|| (faire) ~ de l'eau, to take the chill off water || **se** ~, to remove or lose the numbness (from) || to become shrewd.

**dégourdissement**, *dāgōrdīsēmān*, m. quickening, reviving, removal of numbness.

**dégoût**, *dāgōt*, m. disgust, distaste || dislike, distaste || loathing || mortification || aversion || avoir du ~ pour la vie, to be disgusted with life || éprouver bien des ~s, to experience many mortifications, to swallow many a bitter pill.

**dégoûtant**, -e, *dāgōtān*, a. disgusting, nasty, tedious, unpleasant || loathsome || nauseous.

**dégoûté**, *dāgōtā*, m.; bon ~, man fond of good living || faire le ~, (*fam.*) to be squeamish, fastidious, dainty.

**dégoûté**, -e, *dāgōtā*, a. squeamish, fastidious || weary, sick, tired (of).

**dégoûter**, *dāgōtā*, v. a. to disgust, to displease, to put out of conceit || **se** ~, to take a dislike (to) || to be out of conceit (with) || to nauseate.

**dégoutant**, -e, *dāgōtān*, a. dripping, dripping, trickling down.

**dégouttement**, *dāgōtmān*, m. dripping, falling in drops.

**dégoutter**, *dāgōtā*, v. n. to drop, to drip, to trickle down, to dribble.

**dégradant**, -e, *dāgrādān*, a. degrading, debasing.

**dégradaion**, *dāgrādāsiōn*, f. degradation || damage, dilapidation || (*peint.*) diminution (of light and shade).

**dégradement**, *dāgrādēmān*, m. act of degrading || deprivation of military rank.

**dégrader**, *dāgrādā*, v. a. to degrade, to deprive of dignity || to damage, to dilapidate, to deteriorate || (*peint.*) to diminish (the light and shade) || **se** ~, to degrade, to debase, to disgrace oneself || to become damaged, deteriorated || (*jur.*) to waste.

**dégraffer**, *dāgrāfā*, v. a. to unclasp, to unhook, to unpin || **se** ~, to unbutton, unhook, unfasten one's clothes || to become unhooked, unfastened (of garments).

**dégraissage**, *dāgrāsāzh*, **dégraissement**, *dāgrāsmān*, m. scouring, cleansing.

**dégraisser**, *dāgrāsā*, v. a. to scour, to cleanse, to remove greasy stains || to impoverish (land), to carry off (the soil) || (*culin.*) to remove fat || (*tech.*)

to beard, to thin || terre à ~, f. fuller's earth.

**dégraisser**, *dāgrāsūr*, m. scourer of clothes.

**dégraisie**, *dāgrāsī*, m. scour-dégraissoir, *dāgrāsōr*, m. wringing-machine, scraper.

**dégramer**, *dāgrāmā*, v. a. to pick out the couch-grass.

**dégrappiner**, *dāgrāpīnā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to lift the small anchor.

**dégras**, *dāgrā*, m. train-oil || scourgings, pl.

**dégraveler**, *dāgrāvlā*, v. a. to clean out (a water-pipe).

**dégravement**, *dāgrāwēmān*, m. washing away, laying bare by water.

**dégravoyer**, *dāgrāwōyā*, v. a. to wash away, to lay bare (of water).

**dégré**, *dāgrā*, m. step, stair || grade, gradation, stage || de-

gree, point, extent || order (of lineage), degree (in universities) || (*astr.*, *gr.*, *math.*, *phys.*) de-

gree || à un très-haut ~, in an eminent degree || au suprême ~, to a superlative degree || par ~s, gradually.

**dégrément**, *dāgrāmān*, m. (*mar.*) unrigging (of a ship).

**dégrée**, *dāgrā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to unrig (a ship) || ~ un mât, to strip a mast.

**dégressif**, -ve, *dāgrēsīf*, a. gradually decreasing || impôt ~ sur le revenu, m. graduated income-tax.

**dégreusement**, *dāgrēmān*, m. reduction (of a tax) || freeing (an estate) from encumbrance.

**dégréver**, *dāgrāvā*, v. a. to reduce (a tax) || to take off (a tax) || to free (an estate) from encumbrance.

**dégringolade**, *dāgrīngōlād*, f. (*fam.*) fall, tumble, rolling down || quelle ~! what a smash, downfall!

**dégringoler**, *dāgrīngōlā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to tumble down.

**dégrisement**, *dāgrīsēmān*, m. (*fam.*) sobering, getting sober, cooling.

**dégriser**, *dāgrīsā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to sober, to cool, to bring to one's senses || **se** ~, to get sober.

**dégrossage**, *dāgrōsāzh*, m. drawing fine || reducing, thinning (gold-wire).

**dégrossier**, *dāgrōsā*, v. a. to thin, to draw smaller || to reduce (gold-wire).

**dégrossi**, *dāgrōst*, m. roughing, rough-hewing, roughing down.

**dégrossir**, *dāgrōsēr*, v. a. to chip, to chip off the grosser parts || to rough-hew || to make

a rough sketch (of) || ~ la besogne, to clear up the business || se ~, to thin down, to get thinner.

**dégrossissage**, *dāgrōsisāsh*, **dégrossissement**, *dāgrōsis-mān*, m. roughing, rough-hewing || roughening down || (tech.) dressing, trimming.

**déguenillé**, *dāgēnyā*, m., -e, f. ragged person, tattered-malion.

**déguenillé**, -e, *dāgēnyā*, a. tattered, ragged, all in rags.

**déguerpir**, *dāgērpē*, v. a. (jur.) to abandon (fixtures) || ~, v. n. to run off, to pack off.

**déguerpissement**, *dāgēp-mān*, m. (jur.) abandonment (of fixtures) || running off.

**déguener**, *dāgēnā*, v. n. (fam.) to spew, to vomit.

**déguignonner**, *dāgignōnā*, v. a. to change ill-luck (at play).

**déguisé**, -e, *dāgizā*, a. travestied, disguised || ambition -e, f. feigned, pretended ambition.

**déguisement**, *dāgiz-mān*, m. disguise, guisement || **parler sans ~**, to speak openly, without reservation.

**déguiser**, *dāgizā*, v. a. to disguise, to conceal, to hide || se ~, to disguise oneself, to dissimulate.

**dégustateur**, *dāgustātūr*, m. taster (of wines) || **commis-saire ~**, m. public wine or beer taster.

**dégustation**, *dāgustāsiōn*, f. degustation, tasting (of wines).

**déguster**, *dāgustā*, v. a. to taste (wines).

**déhaler**, *dāhālā*, v. a. to take off sun-burns || se ~, to clear one's complexion.

**déhanché**, -e, *dāhānshā*, a. hipped, hip-shot, out of hip.

**déhanchement**, *dāhānshā-mān*, m. affected gait.

**se déhancher**, *dāhānshā*, v. r. to sprain, to dislocate (by a fall) || to waddle, to walk with a waddling motion.

**déharder**, *dāhārdā*, v. a. (in hunting) to uncouple, to unleash (hounds).

**déharnachement**, *dāhār-nāshā-mān*, m. unharnessing || uncoupling.

**déharnacher**, *dāhār-nāshā*, v. a. to unharness || se ~, (fig.) to get rid of, to take off an uncomfortable garment.

**déhiscence**, *dāhānsē*, f. (bot.) dehiscence. [dehiscence.]

**déhiscence**, -e, *dāhānsē*, a. (bot.) dehiscence, -e, *dāhānsē*, a. shameless, unabashed.

**déhors**, *dāhōr*, m. outside, ex-

terior || ~, pl. appearances, pl. (mil.) out-works, pl. || depend-ances of a house, pl. || au dedans et au ~, at home and abroad || **sauver les ~**, (fig.) to save or keep up appearances.

**déhors**, *dāhōr*, ad. out, without, out of doors, abroad, externally || (mar.) out, at sea || de ~, from without || en ~, without, outside || toutes voiles ~, (mar.) all sails set || **aller les pieds en ~**, to turn one's toes out || **coucher ~**, to sleep out || **être en ~**, to be outside || (fig.) to be unconcerned, open, frank || (mar.) to be at sea || **mettre qn. ~**, to turn one out of doors || **cela est en ~ de la question**, that is beside the question.

**déhortatoire**, *dāhōrtātūr*, a. dehortatory.

**déicide**, *dāisidā*, m. deicide.

**déification**, *dāifikāsiōn*, f. deification.

**déifier**, *dāifīā*, v. a. to deify.

**déisme**, *dāism*, m. deism.

**déiste**, *dāist*, m. & f. deist.

**déiste**, *dāist*, a. deistical.

**déité**, *dāitā*, f. deity, god, goddess. [force, yet.]

**déjà**, *dājhā*, ad. already, be-

**déjauger**, *dājhōzhā*, v. n. (mar.) to have too light a draught or dip (of ships).

**déjection**, *dājheksiōn*, f. (med.) ejection, excrements, pl. || (astr.) ejection, throwing out or down || -s volcaniques, pl. [geol.] volcanic ejections.

**se déjeter**, *dājhetā*, v. r. to warp (of wood) || (med.) to deviate.

**déjettement**, *dājhetmān*, m. warping (of wood) || (med.) deviation.

**déjeuné**, *dājheunā*, m. breakfast || breakfast-service || second ~, luncheon || ~ à la fourchette, meat breakfast || ~ dinatoire, hearty luncheon || **ne faire qu'un ~ de qc.**, to make but one mouthful of a thing. [breakfast.]

**déjeuner**, *dājheunā*, v. n. to dejeuner, *dājheunā*, v. a. irr. to disjoin, to part, to sunder || se ~, to warp, to be out of joint.

**déjouer**, *dājheunā*, v. a. to baffle, to thwart, to disconcert || ~, v. n. (mar.) to wave (of flags).

**déjucher**, *dājheunā*, v. n. to unroot, to come down from root.

**se déjucher**, *dājheunā*, v. r. to reverse or change one's opinion.

**délà**, *dēlā*, prp. beyond, farther (than), on the other side (of) || au, de, en, par ~, beyond, further on, upwards || **deçà et**

~, right and left || all about || **aller au ~**, to go beyond.

**délabré**, -e, *dālābrā*, a. tattered, in rags || **estomac ~**, m. (med.) disordered stomach || **santé -e**, f. shattered health || **terre -e**, f. land gone to ruin.

**délabrement**, *dālābrēmān*, m. ruin, decay.

**délabrer**, *dālābrā*, v. a. to tear to shreds || to pull down, to ruin, to destroy, to shatter || se ~, to fall to pieces, to go to wreck, to decay.

**délacer**, *dālāsā*, v. a. to unlace || se ~, to unlace oneself || to come undone (of laces).

**délai**, *dālā*, m. delay, adjournment || (com.) respite || **sans ~**, forthwith || **user de ~**, to put off.

**délaissé**, -e, *dālāsā*, a. abandoned, forlorn, forsaken.

**délaissement**, *dālāsmān*, m. forlornness, helplessness, destitution, desertion || (jur.) abandonment (to a mortgagee) || (mar.) abandonment (to the insurer) || (jur.) cession (of an inheritance).

**délaisser**, *dālāsā*, v. a. to forsake, to abandon, to give over || to relinquish || to desert, to leave || to cast off.

**délaiteage**, *dālāitāsh*, **délaite-ment**, *dālāitmān*, m. freeing of butter from whey.

**délaiter**, *dālāitā*, v. a. to free butter of whey.

**délardement**, *dālārdēmān*, m. (arch.) splay, slope. [to splay.]

**délarder**, *dālārdā*, v. a. (arch.) **délassement**, *dālāsmān*, m. repose, recreation, diversion.

**délasser**, *dālāsā*, v. a. to relax, to refresh, to divert, to ease || se ~, to refresh oneself.

**déléateur**, *dālāitūr*, m., -trice, f. informer, accuser, delator.

**délation**, *dālāsiōn*, f. information, accusation, delation.

**délatter**, *dālātā*, v. a. to un-lath, to take off the laths.

**délavage**, *dālāvāsh*, m. (paint.) diluting of colour.

**délavé**, -e, *dālāvā*, a. weak, pale (of gems) || diluted (of colours).

**délaver**, *dālāvā*, v. a. (paint.) to dilute (colours) || to soak, to steep with water. [diluent.]

**délayant**, *dālāyān*, m. (med.) diluant, -e, *dālāyān*, a. diluent. [tech.] diluting.

**délayment**, *dālāyēmān*, m. **délayer**, *dālāyā*, v. a. to dilute || to temper (lime) || (fam.) to spin out. [of flour and water.]

**délâyure**, *dālāyūr*, f. mixing

**déléateur**, *dālāitūr*, m. (typ.) dele.

délébile, *dālābil*, a. delible || caractères —s, m. pl. (fig.) marks easily erased || encore ~, f. delible ink.

délectable, *dālekātābl*, a. delicious, delectable, delightful. délection, *dālekātāshon*, f. delectation, delight.

délecter, *dālekāt*, v. a. to delight, to please || se ~, to take delight (in).

déléataire, *dālāgātēr*, m. member of a delegation, delegate. [-trice, f. delegator.

déléateur, *dālāgātūr*, m., délégation, *dālāgāshon*, f. delegation, commission || assignement (of a debt) to another || proxy.

déléatoire, *dālāgātūr*, a. delegatory, containing a delegation || commission ~, f. commission to charge one with the examination into and settlement of a question.

délegué, *dālāgā*, m. delegate, deputy || proxy.

déleguer, *dālāgā*, v. a. to delegate, to depute || to appoint, to assign. [(mar.) unballasting.

délestage, *dālēstāgh*, m. délester, *dālēstā*, v. a. (mar.) to unballast, to discharge ballast. [ballast-heaver.

délesteur, *dālēstūr*, m. (mar.) déletère, *dālūtēr*, a. deleterious || gaz ~, m. deleterious, poisonous, unhealthy gas.

déllable, *dālābl*, a. soluble, dissoluble. [bound masonry.

déliation, *dālētshon*, f. un-déliérant, —e, *dālābārān*, a. deliberating, deliberative.

déliératif, —ve, *dālābārātīf*, a. deliberative.

déliération, *dālābārāshon*, f. deliberation || resolution, resolve || débattre en ~, to put under deliberation.

déliéré, *dālābārā*, m. (jur.) deliberation, final resolution.

déliéré, —e, *dālābārā*, a. deliberate, resolute, courageous || de propos ~, on purpose, purposely, designedly || —ment, ad. deliberately, resolutely.

déliérer, *dālābārā*, v. a. to deliberate || to determine || to resolve || to consider, to weigh, to examine.

• délicat, —e, *dālīkī*, a. delicate, nice, dainty || fastidious, ticklish || exquisito, delicious, select, choice || weak, tender, effeminate || touchy, scrupulous. • morceaux —s, m. pl. tit-bits, dainty bits || point ~, m., question —e, f. tender point, ticklish question || faire le ~, to be nice || vous êtes un ~,

you are rather fastidious || —ement, ad. delicately, nicely, gently.

délicater, *dālīkātā*, v. a. to cocker, to pamper || to fondle || se ~, to indulge oneself, to nurse oneself.

délicatesse, *dālīkātēs*, f. delicacy || daintiness || nicety || elegance || scrupulousness || —s, pl. tit-bits, pl. || —s d'une langue, niceties of a language.

délice, *dālīs*, m., —s, f. pl. delight, deliciousness || je faisais les —s de ma mère, I was my mother's darling, my mother's pet child.

délicieux, —se, *dālīshīū*, a. delicious, delightful || —sment, ad. deliciously, delightfully.

se délicoter, *dālīkōtā*, v. r. to unhalter itself, to slip its halter (of a horse).

délicieux, —se, *dālīkātūr*, a. (jur.) unlawful, felonious.

délié, *dālīā*, m. upstroke, hair-stroke (in writing).

délié, —e, *dālīā*, a. untied, loose || slender, slim, small, thin || cunning, sly, crafty, acute || avoir la langue —e, (fig.) to have a voluble tongue.

• déliées, *dālīā*, f. pl. (in hunting) fewmets, pl., dung (of deer).

déliement, *dālīmān*, m. untying, loosening || absolving.

déliér, *dālīā*, v. a. to unbind, to untie, to loosen || to release, to liberate, to absolve, to free || ~ les cordons de sa bourse, (fig.) to put one's hand in one's pocket, to shell out, to stump up || ~ d'un serment, to free from an oath || se ~, to come untied || to get loose.

déliémitation, *dālīmītāshon*, f. delimitation, settling of limits, fixing of boundaries.

déliémiter, *dālīmītā*, v. a. to delimit, to settle the boundaries (of), to fix the limits (of). [delineation, sketch.

déliéination, *dālīmāshon*, f. délinquant, *dālīnkān*, m., —e, f. delinquent, criminal, offender.

déliquescence, *dālīkēsāns*, f. (chim.) deliquescence, deliquation.

déliquescent, —e, *dālīkēsān*, a. (chim.) deliquescent, liquefying. [(chim.) deliquium.

déliquium, *dālīkīū*, m. déliant, —e, *dālīrān*, a. (médi.) delirious, frenzied, raving || imagination —e, f. disordered, extravagant imagination.

déliure, *dālēr*, m. (médi., fig.) delirium, frenzy, madness, rage || avoir le ~, to rave.

déliurer, *dālērā*, v. n. (médi., fig.) to be delirious, to rave.

déliurium tremens, *dālērīūm trēmēns*, m. (médi.) delirium tremens || (fam.) jim-jams, pl.

déliisser, *dālīsē*, v. a. to sort (rags).

déliisseur, *dālīsūr*, m. rag-sorter. [room.

déliissoir, *dālīsūr*, m. sorting-délit, *dālī*, m. (jur.) misde-

meanour, delinquency, offence || (arch.) breaking-grain, wrong bed (of a stone) || ~ capital,

capital offence || ~ politique, political offence || poser en ~, (arch.) to lay (a stone) contrary to the cleaving-grain || prendre

qn. en flagrant ~, to catch one in the very act.

déliiter, *dālītā*, v. a. (arch.) to lay (stones) contrary to their cleaving-grain.

déliitescence, *dālītēsāns*, f. (médi.) delitescence, reflux.

déliivrance, *dālīvrāns*, f. deliverance, delivery, release || delivery, childbirth.

déliivre, *dālīvr*, f. after-birth, secundine || heam (of animals).

déliivrer, *dālīvrā*, v. a. to deliver, to release, to set free || to rid (of) || to offer, to present, to deliver || to rescue || se ~, to deliver oneself.

déliivreur, *dālīvrūr*, m. deliverer || bearer || distributor of provisions (in the Royal household) || hostler (in stables) || one of the two drums of a cotton-machine.

déliogement, *dālōghmān*, m. removal, change of quarters || (mil.) marching off, decampment.

délioger, *dālōghā*, v. a. to turn out (of house) || (mil.) to dislodge || tooust || ~, v. n. to remove, to quit, to leave one's house || to go away, to march off || (mil.) to decamp || ~ sans tambour ni trompette, (fig.) to march off in silence, to steal away.

délioyal, —e, *dālōghyāl*, a. disloyal, perfidious, unfair, treacherous || —ement, ad. disloyally, treacherously.

délioyauté, *dālōghyotā*, f. disloyalty, perfidy, treachery. delta, *dālā*, m. (géog.) delta. deltoïde, *dālōïd*, a. (an., bot.) deltoid.

déluge, *dālūgh*, m. deluge, flood, inundation || ~ de larmes, (fig.) flood of tears || remonter au ~, to go back to the flood || après moi le ~ ! (fig.) when I have gone, come what will !

**déluré**, -e, *dālūrā*, a. wide-awake, sharp, ready, prepared.  
**délustrer**, *dālūstrā*, v. a. to take off the lustre, the gloss (of).  
**déluter**, *dālūtā*, v. a. to un-lute. [to stir (melted glass).]

**démacrer**, *dāmāklā*, v. a. (tech.)  
**démagogie**, *dāmāgōkhē*, f. demagoguery || demagogism || the demagogues, pl. [demagogic].  
**démagogique**, *dāmāgōkhik*, a. demagogue, *dāmāgōg*, m. ac-magogue, leader of a popular faction.

**démaigrir**, *dāmēgrēr*, v. a. (arch.) to thin || ~, v. n. to recover one's flesh.

**démaigrissement**, *dāmēgrīs-mān*, m. (arch.) thinning, cutting off. [to unsuath-]

**démailloter**, *dāmāyōtā*, v. a.  
**demain**, *dēmān*, m. to-morrow.  
**demain**, *dēmān*, ad. to-morrow || ~ **matin**, to-morrow morning || ~ **au soir**, to-morrow night || ~, till to-morrow || **après-~**, the day after to-morrow.

**démanché**, *dāmānshā*, **démancement**, *dāmānshimān*, m. (mus.) shift (of players on a stringed instrument) || removal of a handle || state of being without a handle.

**démancer**, *dāmānshī*, v. a. to unfasten, to take the handle off || ~, v. n. (mar.) to get out of the Channel || (mus.) to shift (of players on a stringed instrument) || **se ~**, to lose its handle || to go wrong || **l'affaire se démanche**, (fig.) the affair is going badly || **le parti se démanche**, (fig.) the match will come to nothing.

**demande**, *dēmānd*, f. demand, suit, inquiry || question || request, petition || (com.) order || (mus.) subject of a fugue.

**demander**, *dēmānda*, v. a. to ask, to beg, to request, to sue for, to demand || to desire, to wish, to want || to require || to inquire (after), to call (for), to ask (for) || ~ **l'aumône**, to beg alms || ~ **la bourse ou la vie**, to demand one's money or one's life || ~ **en mariage**, to ask in marriage, to propose for || ~ **pardon**, to beg pardon || ~ **sa vie**, to plead for one's life || **on vous demande**, you are wanted || **personne n'est venu me ~** ? has nobody called for me? || ~, v. n. to ask, to beg || to wish, to request || to demand, to require || **cette affaire demande du temps**, this affair will take, requires time || **je ne demande pas mieux**, I ask no better.

**demandeur**, *dēmāndēūr*, m., -se, f. asker || applicant.  
**demandeur**, *dēmāndēūr*, m., -eresse, f. (jur.) demander, plaintiff.

**démangeaison**, *dāmānāshē-xōn*, f. (méd.) itching, itch || (fig.) longing || **avoir une grande ~ de parler, d'écrire, etc.**, to itch to talk, to write, etc.

**démanger**, *dāmānāshā*, v. n. to itch || (fig.) to long || **la langue lui démange**, (fam.) his tongue itches || he wants to talk || **la main lui démange**, (fam.) his hand itches (to).

**démantèlement**, *dāmāntēlēmān*, m. (mil.) dismantling.

**démanteler**, *dāmāntēlā*, v. a. (mil.) to dismantle.

**démantibuler**, *dāmāntibulā*, v. a. to break (the jaw-bone) || to put out of order || **pendule démantibulée**, f. broken clock, clock out of order || **il crie à se ~ la mâchoire**, (fig.) he is bawling enough to put his jaw out of joint.

**démarcation**, *dāmārkāsiōn*, f. demarcation || **ligne de ~**, f. line of demarcation.

**démarche**, *dāmārkā*, f. step, pace, walk, gait || proceeding, measure, application || ~ **noble**, noble bearing || **faire une ~**, to take a step.

**démarger**, *dāmārkāshā*, v. a. to uncover (a glass-furnace).

**démarrer**, *dāmārā*, v. a. to unmarried, to annul the marriage of || **se ~**, to get unmarried.

**démarquage**, *dāmārkāsh*, m. plagiarism.

**démarquer**, *dāmārka*, v. a. to unmark || to pull on || ~, v. n. to lose the mark of its age (of a horse).

**démarqueur**, *dāmārkāshūr*, m. plagiarist.

**démarrage**, *dāmārāsh*, m. (mar.) unmooring.

**démarrer**, *dāmārā*, v. a. (mar.) to unmoor || ~ **un cordage**, to unbend a rope || **elle n'en démarre plus**, (fam.) she will not move || ~, v. n. to leave her moorings (of a ship).

**démasquer**, *dāmāskā*, v. a. to unmask || to show up || **se ~**, to unmask, to take off one's mask. [to remove the masquerade].

**démastiquer**, *dāmāstikā*, v. a.

**démâtage**, *dāmāstāsh*, m. (mar.) dismasting.

**démâtément**, *dāmāstēmān*, m. dismantled state (of a ship).

**démâter**, *dāmātā*, m. (mar.) to dismast, to unmast || ~, v. n. to lose her masts (of a ship).

**démêlage**, *dāmēlāsh*, m. sorting (of wool). [strife, debate.

**démêlé**, *dāmēlā*, m. contest.

**démêler**, *dāmēlā*, v. a. to disentangle, to separate, to part || to distinguish, to discover, to unravel || to extricate || to untwist, to untwine, to unfold || to contest || to comb (one's hair) with a large comb || **avoir à ~ avec qn.**, to have to do with one || **se ~**, to extricate oneself || to comb (one's hair) with a large comb. [comb.]

**démêloir**, *dāmēlōār*, m. large demembrement, *dāmāubrēmān*, m. dismemberment || dismembered part.

**démembrer**, *dāmāubrā*, v. a. to dismember, to disjoint, to divide.

**déménagement**, *dāmānāsh-mān*, m. removal, removing, change of residence.

**déménager**, *dāmānāshā*, v. n. to remove, to change one's residence || **on les fit ~ bien vite**, (fig.) they were very quickly made to move out || **sa raison déménage**, he is getting childish.

**démence**, *dāmāns*, f. (méd.) insanity, lunacy, madness, mental alienation.

**se démener**, *dāmēnā*, v. r. to stir, to struggle, to strive, to toil, to make a great bustle || **se ~ comme un diable dans un bûcher**, (fam.) to struggle frantically, like the devil.

**démenti**, *dāmāntī*, m. lie || contradiction || **désappointement** || **donner un ~ à qn.**, to give one the lie, to contradict one || **je n'en aurai pas le ~**, I will not put up with the affront || **vous en aurez le ~**, you will get the worst of it.

**démentir**, *dāmāntēr*, v. a. to give the lie (to), to contradict || to deny || to belie || ~ **un acte**, to deny an act || ~ **son caractère**, to belie one's character || ~ **sa gloire**, to belie one's fame || ~ **sa promesse**, to break one's promise || **sa conduite dément sa naissance**, his conduct belies his birth || **se ~**, to contradict oneself || to belie oneself || to fall off, to flag, to give way, to change.

**démérite**, *dāmāritī*, m. demerit || **quel ~ ai-je auprès de vous ?** how have I forfeited your esteem?

**démériter**, *dāmāritā*, v. n. to demerit, to deserve blame || to forfeit.

**démesuré**, -e, *dāmēsurā*, a. huge, boundless, excessive, un-



bounded || -ment, ad. excessively, beyond measure.

démettant, *démētān*, m. (jur.) giver-up, transferer.

démètre, *dēmētr*, v. a. irr. to dislocate, to put out of joint || to dismiss, to discard, to turn out || (jur.) to overrule, to non-suit || se ~, to be put out of joint || to resign, to abdicate, to throw up || se - de sa puissance, to lay down one's power.

démeublement, *dāmēuble-mān*, m. unfurnishing || absence of furniture. || to unfurnish.

démeubler, *dāmēublā*, v. a. demourant, *dēmōbrān*, m. remander, residue || (jur.) resident || au ~, as for the rest, besides, after all.

demeurant, -e, *dēmēūrān*, a. (jur.) dwelling, living, abiding, residing.

demeurer, *dēmēūr*, f. dwelling, abode, home, habitation, lodgings, pl., stay || (jur.) delay || à ~, lasting, permanent || être en ~, to be a fixture || être en ~ avec ses créanciers, to be behind-hand with one's creditors || labourer à ~, to give the last tillage || mettre en ~, (jur.) to put in suit || to compel, to lay under the necessity || semer à ~, to sow for good and all || cela n'est pas à ~, that is only temporary || il y a péril en la ~, there is danger in delay.

demeurer, *dēmēūrā*, v. n. to live (in or at), to reside, to dwell, to lodge || to stay, to rest, to remain, to continue || to stand, to stop || to delay, to tarry || to be permanent, to last || ~ à ne rien faire, to stand idle || ~ d'accord, to agree || ~ en arrière, to stay behind || ~ court, to stop short || ~ interdit, to remain speechless || en ~ là, to go no farther, to speak no more of a thing, to leave off there, to stop there.

demi, -e, *dēmī*, a. half || une heure et -e, an hour and a half || à fourbe, fourbe et ~, (fig.) set a thief to catch a thief || ~, ad. half, almost, not quite || à ~, half, by half, by halves, almost || ~ cuit, half done || ~ ivre, half-drunk || ~ mort, half-dead, almost dead || faire les choses à ~, to do things by halves.

démie, *dēmī*, f. (ar.) half || la ~, the half-hour. || bath.

demi-bain, *dēmībān*, m. half-demi-brigade, *dēmībrigād*, f. half-brigade.

demi-cercle, *dēmīcērkī*, m. semicircle || en ~, semicircular.

demi-déesse, *dēmīdēssē*, f. demi-goddess.

demi-deuil, *dēmīdēuī*, m. half-mourning.

demi-diamètre, *dēmīdīamētr*, m. demi-diameter.

demi-dieu, *dēmīdiēu*, m. demi-god. || f. half-dozen.

demi-douzaine, *dēmīdōzēn*, demieller, *dēmīēlā*, v. a. to take the honey (from the wax).

demi-fortune, *dēmīfōrtūn*, m. four-wheeled one-horse carriage. || brother.

demi-frère, *dēmīfrēr*, m. half-demi-heure, *dēmīhēur*, f. half-hour. || a leauge.

demi-lieue, *dēmīliēu*, f. half-demi-livre, *dēmīlivr*, f. half-pound.

demi-lune, *dēmīlūn*, f. (arch.) crescent || (mil.) half-moon.

demi-mesure, *dēmīmesur*, f. half-measure. || semi-metal.

demi-métal, *dēmīmētāl*, m. demi-mondaine, *dēmīmōndān*, f. fast woman.

demi-monde, *dēmīmōnd*, m. fast women, pl., demi-monde || the questionable part of society.

demi-mot, *dēmīmō*, m.; entendre à ~, to take one's meaning at once. || an ounce.

demi-once, *dēmīōnc*, f. half-demi-pension, *dēmīpēnsiōn*, f. board (without lodging).

demi-pensionnaire, *dēmīpēnsiōnēr*, m. day-boarder.

demi-quarteron, *dēmīkārtrōn*, m. half a quarter of a hundred. || half-binding.

demi-reliure, *dēmīreliūr*, f. démis, -e, *dēmī*, a. out of joint || out of order, put out.

demi-saison, *dēmīsēzōn*, f. spring and autumn.

demi-savoir, *dēmīsāvūr*, m. half, indifferent knowledge.

demi-setier, *dēmīsetia*, m. half-pint English.

demi-solde, *dēmīsōld*, f. (mil.) half-pay || à la ~, on half-pay || officier en ~, m. half-pay officer.

demi-soupir, *dēmīsōpēr*, m. (mus.) quaver rest.

démision, *dēmisiōn*, f. resignation || donner sa ~, to give in one's resignation.

démisionnaire, *dēmīsiōnēr*, m. resigner, resignee.

démisionnaire, *dēmīsiōnēr*, a. resigned, who has thrown up his commission or vacated his seat. || (point.) mezzotint.

demi-teinte, *dēmīteint*, f. demi-ton, *dēmītōn*, m. (mus.) semitone, half-tone.

demi-tour, *dēmītōūr*, m. (mil.) half-wheel, half-circle.

demi-vent, *dēmīvān*, m. (mar.) side-wind.

demi-vertu, *dēmīvērtū*, f. (fam.) fallen girl that saves appearances. || wine.

demi-vin, *dēmīvīn*, m. small demi-volte, *dēmīvōlt*, f. (él.) half-wheel, half-face.

demi-voyelle, *dēmīvōyēl*, f. (gr.) semi-vowel. || inocrat.

démocrate, *dāmōkrāt*, m. de-démocratie, *dāmōkrāsē*, f. democracy.

démocratique, *dāmōkrātik*, a. democratic(al) || -ment, ad. democratically.

démocratiser, *dāmōkrātīzā*, v. a. to democratise.

démoder, *dāmōdā*, v. a. to put out of fashion || se ~, to be, get out of fashion.

demoiselle, *dēmōisēl*, f. miss || young girl, young lady, unmarried lady, gentlewoman || (zool.) dragon-fly || paving-beetle || hot-water bottle, warming-pan || ~ de Numidie, (orn.) Numidian crane.

démolir, *dāmōliēr*, v. a. to demolish, to pull down || to subvert, to overthrow, to destroy, to cut up to nothing.

démolisieur, *dāmōlisēūr*, m. demolisher || (fig.) subverter, overthrower.

démolition, *dāmōlisiōn*, f. demolition, pulling down || -s, pl. rubbish of a building.

démon, *dāmōn*, m. devil, fiend || demon || genius || ~ familiar, familiar || faire le ~, to play the devil, the deuce.

démonarchiser, *dāmōnārshīzā*, v. a. to overthrow a monarchical government.

démonétisation, *dāmōnētīzasiōn*, f. withdrawal (of money) from circulation.

démonétiser, *dāmōnētīzā*, v. a. to withdraw (money) from circulation, to call in || se ~, to lose (its) value.

démoniaque, *dāmōniāk*, m. & f. demon, devil.

démoniaque, *dāmōniāk*, a. demoniac(al).

démonographe, *dāmōnōgrāf*, m. demonographer.

démonographie, *dāmōnōgrāf*, f. demonology, *dāmōnōlogik*, f. demonology.

démonolatrie, *dāmōnōlātrī*, f. demonolatry.

démonomanie, *dāmōnōmānī*, f. (méd.) demonomania.

démon(s)trabilité, *dāmōn(s)trābilīā*, f. demonstrability, demonstrableness.

démon(s)trable, *dāmōn(s)trābl*, a. demonstrable.

**démonstrateur**, *dāmōnstrā-tūr*, m. demonstrator, professor.

**démonstratif**, -ve, *dāmōn-strātif*, a. demonstrative || **adjectif** ~, m. (gr.) demonstrative, distinguishing adjective || **pronom** ~, m. (gr.) distinguishing pronoun || **-vement**, ad. demonstratively.

**démonstration**, *dāmōnstrā-siōn*, f. demonstration, manifestation || (mil.) demonstra-tion.

**démontage**, *dīmōntāzh*, m. taking down, taking to pieces.

**démonter**, *dāmōntā*, v. a. to dismount, to unhorse || to undo, to disappoint, to baffle, to confound || (mar.) to unship, to supersede || ~ **une batterie**, to dismount a battery || ~ **une horloge**, to take a clock to pieces || **cette objection le dé-monta**, (fig.) this objection baffled him || se ~, that may be taken to pieces (of machinery) || to be getting out of order (of machinery) || to become im-paired (of health).

**démontrer**, *dāmōntrā*, v. a. to demonstrate, to prove, to show, to substantiate.

**démoralisant**, -e, *dāmōrālī-zān*, a. demoralising, corrupting || **influences** -es, f. pl. demoralising influences.

**démoralisateur**, -trice, *dāmōrālīzātūr*, a. corrupting, demoralising.

**démoralisation**, *dāmōrālīzā-siōn*, f. demoralisation.

**démoraliser**, *dāmōrālīzā*, v. a. to demoralise.

**démoraliseur**, *dāmōrālīzātūr*, m. corrupter, demoraliser.

**démordre**, *dāmōrdr*, v. n. irr. to let go one's hold || to desist, to depart, to swerve || **faire ~ qn.**, to make one change one's resolution || **il n'en démor-dra pas**, he will not abate an inch.

**démotique**, *dāmōtīk*, a. de-motic || **écriture** ~, f. Egyptian vernacular writing (the oppo-site of "écriture hiératique").

**démoucheur**, *dāmōchūrā*, v. a. (in fencing) to take off the button (of a foil).

**démouler**, *dāmōlā*, v. a. to take out of a mould.

**démunir**, *dāmūnēr*, v. a. (mil.) to drain of ammunition || se ~, to deprive oneself.

**démurer**, *dāmūrā*, v. a. to unwill, to open.

**démuseler**, *dāmūslā*, v. a. to un muzzle.

**dénaire**, *dānēr*, a. denary, containing ten.

**dénantir**, *dānāntēr*, v. a. (jur.) to dis seize, to deprive of security || se ~, to give up securities, to leave oneself bare.

**dénationaliser**, *dānāsiōn-līzā*, v. a. to denationalise, to unnationalise, to change one's nationality. [unmat (hair).

**dénatter**, *dānātā*, v. a. to "dénaturalisation, *dānātūr-līzā-siōn*, f. denaturalisation, loss of naturalisation.

**dénaturaliser**, *dānātūr-līzā*, v. a. to denaturalise.

**dénaturé**, -e, *dānātūrā*, a. unnatural, barbarous, unkind || (chim.) debased, adulterated

**enfant** ~, m. unnatural child.

**dénaturer**, *dānātūrā*, v. a. to alter the nature (of a thing) || to pervert, to distort, to dis-figure, to deface, to misrepresent

|| (chim.) to debase || ~ **son bien**, to misrepresent one's fortune || ~ **une question**, to distort a question. [dendrite.

**dendrite**, *dāndrit*, f. (min.) dendritic, *dāndritik*, a. (bot., min.) dendritic.

**dendroïde**, *dāndrōid*, a. (bot.) dendroid. [petrified tree.

**dendrolithe**, *dāndrōlīt*, f. dendrologie, *dāndrōlōzh*, f. dendrology. [dendrometer.

**dendromètre**, *dāndrōmēt*, m. dénégateur, *dānāgātūr*, m., -trice, f. denier.

**dénégation**, *dānāgāsiōn*, f. denial, negation.

**dénégatoire**, *dānāgātūr*, a. (jur.) negatory.

**dénéral**, *dānārāl*, m. coiner's standard, trial-plate.

**déni**, *dāni*, m. (jur.) denial, refusal || ~ **d'aliments**, (jur.) refusal of allowance || ~ **de justice**, refusal of justice.

**déniaisé**, -e, *dāniexā*, a. cunning, crafty.

**déniaisement**, *dāniexmān*, m. sharper's trick.

**déniaiser**, *dāniexā*, v. a. to sharpen the wits, to teach wit, to sharpen (one) || se ~, to learn wit, to become sharp, to grow cunning by experience.

\***déniaiseur**, *dāniexātūr*, m. sharper, deep fellow.

**déniché**, -e, *dānishā*, a. gone, flown away (of birds).

**dénicher**, *dānishu*, v. a. to take out of the nest, to un-nestle || to turn out || to find out || (in hunting) to hunt out || (fam.) to dislodge || ~ **une statue**, to take a statue out of its niche || ~, v. n. (of birds) to forsake the nest || to be off, to make off, to brush off, to run away, to cut and run.

**dénicheur**, *dānishūr*, m. bird's-nester || ~ **de fauvettes**, de merles, de moineaux, (fig., fam.) sharper, fortune-hunter.

**dénier**, *dēntā*, m. denier, pennyweight || money, cash, funds, pl. || ~ **à Dieu**, earnest-money || le ~ **de Saint Pierre**, Saint Peter's pence || le ~ **de la veuve**, the widow's mite || -s **publics**, pl. public money, public revenue, finances, pl. || à **beaux -s comptants**, in cash, in ready money || au ~ **vingt**, five per cent.

**dénier**, *dāntā*, v. a. to deny, to refuse || to gainsay.

**dénigrant**, -e, *dānigrān*, a. disparaging, denigrating, black-ening, vilifying.

**dénigrement**, *dānigrēmān*, m. disparagement, vilifying.

**dénigrer**, *dānigrā*, v. a. to disparage, to defame, to tra-duce || se ~, to disparage one-self, to traduce one another.

**dénigreur**, *dānigrūr*, m., -se, f. disparager, slanderer, abuser.

**dénombrément**, *dānōmbre-mān*, m. enumeration || census.

**dénombrer**, *dānōmbra*, v. a. to number || to take a census (of).

**dénominateur**, *dānōminātūr*, m. (ar.) denominator.

**dénommatif**, -ve, *dānōminā-tif*, a. denominative.

**dénomination**, *dānōminā-siōn*, f. denomination, appella-tion, naming.

**dénommer**, *dānōmā*, v. a. to denominate, to name || to men-tion by name.

**dénoncer**, *dānōnsā*, v. a. to denounce, to announce, to in-form, to give notice || to lodge information against, to accuse, to impeach, to inform against.

**dénonciateur**, *dānōnsātūr*, m., -trice, f. denunciator, in-former.

**dénouciation**, *dānōnsiāsīn*, f. denunciation, denouncement || accusation, information.

**dénotation**, *dānōtsiāsīn*, f. denotation.

**dénoter**, *dānōtā*, v. a. to de-note, to point out, to mark, to betoken || to show.

**dénouement**, *dēnōfment*, *dānōnmān*, m. event (of in-trigues, of a novel) || dénoue-ment, solution, conclusion (of an affair) || catastrophe (of a play).

**dénouer**, *dānōā*, v. a. to un-tie, to unloose, to undo || to unravel (plots) || to solve (diffi-culties) || to give elasticity to ||

se ~, to loosen, to grow loose || to grow more supple.

dentée, *dāntā*, f. commodity || -s, pl. provisions, pl. || -s du pays, inland produce || -s coloniales, groceries, colonial produce. [compact.]

dense, *dāns*, a. dense, close, densimètre, *dānsimètr*, m. (phys.) densimeter.

densité, *dānsitā*, f. (phys.) density, compactness || specific weight.

dent, *dān*, f. (an.) tooth || (tech.) cog, notch || -s de lait, pl. first teeth, milk teeth || -s de sagesse, wisdom-teeth || -s barrées, pl. dove-tailed teeth || -s canines, pl. eye-teeth || -s molaires, m. cheek-teeth, double-teeth, jaw-teeth, grinders, molars || mal de -s, m. tooth-ache || avoir une ~ contre qn., to have an old grudge against one || n'avoir pas de quoi mettre sous la ~, not to have a morsel to put in one's mouth || déchirer à belles -s, to tear to pieces || ne pas desserrer les -s, not to open one's lips || donner un coup de ~ à qn., to bite one || (fig.) to have a fling at one || être sur les -s, (fig.) to be tired out || faire ses -s, to cut one's teeth (of children) || grincer des -s, to gnash the teeth || parler des grosses -s, (fig.) to talk big || prendre le mors aux -s, to take the bit between the teeth, to runaway, to bolt (of horses) || (fig.) to be earnest in business || rire du bout des -s, (fig.) to sham a laugh || serrer les -s, to set one's teeth || armé jusqu'aux -s, armed to the teeth || c'est vouloir prendre la lune avec les -s, (fig.) it is aiming at impossibilities.

dentaire, *dāntièr*, f. (bot.) tooth-wort, dentaria.

dentaire, *dāntièr*, a. (an.) dental, pertaining to the teeth

dental, -e, *dāntāl*, a. (gr.) dental.

dentale, *dāntāl*, f. (gr.) dental || (zool.) tooth-shell, dentalium.

dent-de-chien, *dāndeshiū*, f. (bot.) dog's-tooth.

dent-de-lion, *dāndéliōn*, f. (bot.) dandelion.

dent-de-loup, *dāndéliōn*, f. polisher, burnisher (tool).

denté, -e, *dāntā*, a. toothed || (tech.) dented, notched, cogged || (bot.) dentated || feuille -e en scie, f. (bot.) serrated leaf.

dentée, *dāntā*, f. bite (from a

hound) || stroke, rip (of a wild boar's tusk). [lead-wort.]

dentelaire, *dāntièr*, f. (bot.) dentelé, *dāntilā*, m. (an.) denticulated muscle.

dentelé, -e, *dāntilā*, a. notched, jagged, denticulated, indented, toothed.

denteler, *dāntilā*, v. a. to indent, to jag, to notch. [work.]

dentelle, *dāntel*, f. lace, lace-dentelière, *dāntelièr*, f. lace-woman, lace-maker.

dentelure, *dāntilur*, f. denticulation, indenting, jaggings, notching.

denter, *dāntā*, v. a. (tech.) to indent, to dent || ~ une roue, to cog a wheel.

denticulé, -e, *dāntikūlā*, a. (bot.) denticulated.

denticules, *dāntikūl*, m. pl. (arch.) denticles, pl.

dentier, *dāntiā*, m. (natural or artificial) set of teeth || (chim.) metal plate on which artificial teeth are set.

dentiforme, *dāntifōrm*, a. having the form of a tooth.

dentifrice, *dāntifris*, m. dentifrice.

dentifrice, *dāntifris*, a. good for the teeth || poudre -, f. tooth-powder.

dentiste, *dāntist*, m. dentist.

dentition, *dāntisiōn*, f. dentition, teething, cutting of teeth (of children).

denture, *dāntur*, f. set of teeth || cog-range (in a wheel).

dénudation, *dānūdasīōn*, f. (chim.) denudation.

dénuder, *dānūlā*, v. a. to denude, to lay bare.

dénué, -e, *dānuā*, a. destitute, void || ~ d'esprit, devoid of wit || ~ de support, bereft of support.

dénuement, *dānūment*, *dānūmān*, m. distress, bereavement, destitution.

dénuer, *dānuā*, v. a. to bereave, to strip, to leave destitute || se ~, to leave oneself bare.

dépailage, *dāpāyāxh*, m. stripping off, freeing from straw.

dépailer, *dāpāyā*, v. a. to strip off, to free from straw.

dépalliser, *dāpālisā*, v. a. to unpale the branches (of a tree).

dépaquetage, *dāpāktāxh*, m. unpacking. [unpack.]

dépaqueter, *dāpāktā*, v. a. to unpack.

dépareillé, -e, *dāpārēyā*, a. unmatched, incomplete, odd.

dépareiller, *dāpārēyā*, v. a. to unmatch, to dispair, to spoil the pair (of), to render incomplete.

déparer, *dāpārā*, v. a. to take away the beauty || to disfigure || to undress, to strip, to undeck.

déparier, *dāpārā*, v. a. to unmatch || to take away one of a pair || to separate the male and female (of certain animals).

déparler, *dāpārā*, v. a. to talk nonsense || (used only negatively) to cease talking || il ne déparle pas, he never stops talking.

déparquer, *dāpārkhā*, v. a. to unpun, to let (the sheep) out of the fold.

départ, *dāpār*, m. departure, setting-out || (chim.) parting || poteau de -, m. starting-post (at races) || être sur son -, (fig.) to be on the eve of setting out.

départager, *dāpārtāxhā*, v. a. (jur.) to give the casting vote, to decide by a casting vote.

département, *dāpārtēmān*, m. department || province or business assigned to an office or person, division, repartition, distribution || ~ des Affaires Etrangères, Foreign-Office || ~ de la Guerre, Military Affairs, War-Office, pl. || ~ de l'Intérieur, Home-Office.

départemental, -e, *dāpārtēmāntāl*, a. departmental.

départeur, *dāpārtēūr*, m. (chim.) reiner.

départir, *dāpārtēr*, v. a. to distribute, to endow, to bestow || se ~, to desist, to swerve, to deviate.

dépasser, *dāpāsā*, v. a. to go beyond || to exceed, to surpass || to outrun || to outtail || to draw out || se ~, to excel, to surpass one another.

dépassionner, *dāpāsīōnā*, v. a. to assuage, to allay.

dépatissage, *dāpātīsāxh*, m. (typ.) sorting and distributing of type in pie.

dépatisser, *dāpātīsā*, v. a. (typ.) to sort and distribute type in pie. [paving.]

dépavage, *dāpāvāxh*, m. unpaving, *dāpārā*, v. a. to unpave, to take up the pavement.

dépaysé, -e, *dāpāixā*, a. away from home || se trouver ~ dans une société, to feel oneself a stranger in society.

dépayser, *dāpāixā*, v. a. to take from home, to put (one) out, to remove || to, put on a wrong scent || se ~, to leave one's home, to go abroad.

dépeçage, *dāpēsāxh*, *dépècement*, *dāpēsēmān*, m. cutting up, cutting in pieces, carving || dismemberment.

**dépecer**, *dāpēsā*, v. a. to cut up, to cut in pieces, to carve || to dismember || to part.

**dépêche**, *dāpēsh*, f. despatch, letter on Affairs of State || (*com.*) correspondence, mail || les —s, pl. post-bags, pl. || ~ **télégraphique**, telegraphic despatch || **faire les —s**, to make up the mail, the correspondence.

**dépêcher**, *dāpēshā*, v. a. to despatch, to expedite || to send off despatches, a courier, a messenger || to hasten || (*fig.*) to make away (with one), to kill || ~, v. n. to send off (a courier, an express messenger) || se ~, to make haste, to hasten, to look sharp. [ping-knife.]

**dépecoir**, *dāpsōir*, m. chop-dépêndre, *dāpēdr*, v. a. irr. to paint, to portray, to depict, to represent, to describe.

**dépelotonner**, *dāplōtōnā*, v. a. to unwind (a ball).

**dépennillé**, —e, *dāpnīyā*, a. tattered, ragged, in rags || ill-clad || faded (of the face).

**dépennaillement**, *dāpnīyémān*, m. raggedness || faded appearance (of the face).

**dépénamment**, *dāpēndāmān*, ad. with dependence.

**dépendance**, *dāpēndāns*, f. dependence, dependency, subjection || appendage || —s, pl. outhouse, appurtenance.

**dépendant**, —e, *dāpēndān*, a. dependent || en ~, (*mar.*) edging away || aller en ~, (*mar.*) to make leeway.

**dépêndre**, *dāpēdr*, v. a. to unhang, to take down || ~, v. n. to depend, to be dependent, to be in a state of dependence || to rest upon.

**dépens**, *dāpēns*, m. pl. charges, pl., expense, cost || **aux ~s**, de, at the expense, cost of || **apprendre une chose à ses ~s**, (*fig.*) to learn a thing to one's cost || **condamner aux ~s**, (*jur.*) to condemn in costs || **vivre aux ~s d'autrui**, to live at other people's expense.

**dépense**, *dāpēns*, f. expense, expenditure, charge, outlay || store-room, larder || discharge (in hydraulic) || —s, pl. (*part.*) supplies, pl. || ~ **du ménage**, household expenses || **comité des —s**, m. (*part.*) Committee of supplies || **aimer la ~**, to like spending money || **faire de la ~**, to spend money.

**dépenser**, *dāpēnsā*, v. a. to spend, to expend, to consume || to waste, to squander.

**dépensier**, *dāpēnsiā*, m., —ère, f. spendthrift.

**dépensier**, *dāpēnsiā*, m. bursar of a religious community. [prodigal, wasteful.]

**dépensier**, *dāpēnsiā*, —ère, a. depredation, *dāpēndisiōn*, f. depredation, loss, waste || (*méd.*) discharge.

**dépérir**, *dāpērēr*, v. n. to perish, to decline, to decay, to wither away, to dwindle, to pine away, to fall off, to go to ruin, to go to smash.

**dépérissement**, *dāpērismān*, m. decline, decay, falling off, waste, withering, wasting away || withered state (of plants).

**\*dépersuader**, *dāpērsuādā*, v. a. to dissuade.

**dépêtrer**, *dāpētrā*, v. a. to disengage, to disentangle, to extricate || se ~, to rid oneself (of) || to get clear (of), to get out (of) || se ~ d'un importun, to rid oneself of an obtrusive person, a bore.

**dépeuplement**, *dāpēuplēmān*, m. depopulation.

**dépeupler**, *dāpēuplā*, v. a. to unpeople, to dispeople, to depopulate || to unstock (a pigeon-house) || ~ **une forêt**, to thin a forest || se ~, to be depopulated.

**déphlogistiquer**, *dāflōghistikhā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to dephlogisticate.

**dépilage**, *dāpilāzh*, m. taking off the fleece of hides.

**dépilatif**, —ve, *dāpilātif*, a. depilatory.

**dépilation**, *dāpilāsiōn*, f. depilation || falling off of the hair.

**dépilatoire**, *dāpilātōir*, m. depilatory || **pommade ~**, f. cosmetic used to remove superfluous hair.

**se dépiler**, *dāpilā*, v. r. to lose the hair (of animals).

**dépiquage**, *dāpikāzh*, m. (*agr.*) trampling down (of grain) by horses or mules (instead of thrashing).

**dépiquer**, *dāpikā*, v. a. to unquilt || (*fam.*) to cheer up || (*hort.*) to transplant || (*agr.*) to trample down (grain) by horses or mules (instead of thrashing) || ~ **qn.**, (*fig.*) to restore one's good-humour || se ~, to recover one's good-humour.

**dépister**, *dāpistā*, v. a. to track, to hunt out, to ferret out || ~ **l'ennemi**, to ferret out the enemy || the enemy's plans, steps.

**dépit**, *dāpt*, m. spite, anger, vexation, rancour, ill-humour || **en ~ de**, in spite, in defiance of || **avoir du ~**, to be vexed || **faire qc. par ~**, to do a thing out of spite.

**dépiter**, *dāpitā*, v. a. to vex, to provoke, to spite || se ~, to fret, to be vexed, to be in a pet, to be nettled (at).

**\*dépîteux**, —se, *dāptēū*, a. cross, pettish, fretful, spiteful, despitful || **oiseau ~**, m. hawk that will not come back when it has lost its quarry || —**sement**, ad. despitfully.

**déplacé**, —e, *dāplāsā*, a. displaced, misplaced, ill-timed, out of season || **paroles —s**, f. pl. misplaced, [unsuitable words].

**déplacement**, *dāplāsmān*, m. displacement, change of place, removal || (*mar.*) displacement || load-displacement || **frais de ~**, m. pl. travelling-expenses.

**déplacer**, *dāplāsā*, v. a. to displace, to transpose, to remove, to misplace || se ~, to change one's place, to leave one's residence.

**déplaître**, *dāplēr*, v. n. irr. to displease, to offend || to incur (one's) displeasure || to be unpleasant, disagreeable || **ne vous en déplaître**, with your leave, under favour || se ~, to dislike, to be displeased (with) || to displease each other || to pine, not to thrive (of plants, animals).

**déplaisamment**, *dāplēxāmān*, ad. unpleasantly.

**déplaisance**, *dāplēxāns*, f. dislike, disinclination, aversion.

**déplaisant**, —e, *dāplēxān*, a. unpleasant, disagreeable, annoying, obnoxious.

**déplaisir**, *dāplēr*, m. displeasure, discontent, trouble, grief, sorrow, uneasiness.

**déplantage**, *dāplāntāzh*, m., **déplantation**, *dāplāntasiōn*, f. (*hort.*) displanting.

**déplanter**, *dāplāntā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to displant, to transplant. [*hort.*] trowel.

**déplantoir**, *dāplāntōir*, m.

**déplâtre**, *dāplātrāzh*, m. unplastering.

**déplâtrer**, *dāplātrā*, v. a. to unplaster, to take off the plaster.

**déplosion**, *dāplāsiōn*, f. (*méd.*) depletion, lessening of plethora by bleeding.

**dépliage**, *dāplīāzh*, m. unfolding, laying out.

**dépier**, *dāpiā*, v. a. to unfold, to open || to lay out (goods).

**dépissage**, *dāpīāzh*, m. unfolding, unplaiting.

**dépisser**, *dāpiāsa*, v. a. to unpleat, to undo the plaits || se ~, to come out of plait.

déploiement, *dēplōimēnt*, m. display, displaying || unfolding || (*mil.*) deployment.

déplobage, *dēplōbāzh*, m. unloading the bales (of transit-goods).

déplobmer, *dēplōbmā*, v. a. to unload, to take away the leaden seals (from the bales of transit-goods).

déplorable, *dēplōrābl*, a. deplorable, lamentable, calamitous, grievous, wretched || —ment, ad. deplorably, miserably.

déplore, *dēplōrā*, v. a. to deplore, to bewail, to lament.

déployé, —e, *dēplōyā*, a. displayed, open || unfolded || enseignes —s, f. pl. (*mil.*) with flying colours || à gorge —e, immoderately || voguer à voiles —es, (*mar.*) to be under full sail, to keep full sails.

dépoyer, *dēplōyā*, v. a. to display, to exhibit, to show || to unfold, to unfurl, to unroll, to set out || to spread, to set forth || (*mil.*) to deploy.

dépoumer, *dēplōmā*, v. a. to displume, to pluck off the feathers || se ~, to shed feathers, to moult || avoir l'air dépoumé, (*fig.*) to look as if one had lost one's gay feathers, as if one had seen better days.

dépointer, *dēpōintā*, v. a. to cut the threads which keep in position the folds of fabrics.

dépolariser, *dēpōlarīzā*, v. a. (*phys.*) to depolarise.

dépouir, *dēpōtēr*, v. a. to take off the polish || to roughen (glass) || se ~, to lose the polish.

dépouissage, *dēpōtisāzh*, m. roughing (of glass).

déponent, *dēpōnān*, m. (*gr.*) deponent. [can be deposited.]

déposable, *dēpōsābl*, a. that dépopularisation, *dēpōpūlarīzāsiōn*, f. loss of popularity.

dépopulariser, *dēpōpūlarīzā*, v. a. to render unpopular || se ~, to become unpopular.

dépopulation, *dēpōpūlāsīōn*, f. depopulation.

déport, *dēpōr*, m. delay || (*com.*) loss || (*jur.*) challenging oneself (of judges) || sans ~, without delay, on the spot.

déportation, *dēpōrtāsīōn*, f. deportation, banishment, transportation for life.

déporté, *dēpōrtā*, m., —e, f. person sentenced to deportation, convict, lifer.

déportement, *dēpōrtēmān*, m. inner size of a casting-mould || —s, pl. misconduct.

déporter, *dēpōrtā*, v. a. to deport, to transport for life || se ~, to desist (from).

déposant, *dēpōzān*, m., —e, f. depositor, bailer.

déposant, —e, *dēpōzān*, a. depositing || giving evidence.

déposer, *dēpōzā*, v. a. to lay down, to lay aside || to degrade, to divest, to depose || to deposit, to entrust with || ~ son bilan, (*com.*) to file one's schedule || ~ une plainte, (*jur.*) to lodge a complaint || e. son repentir, to attest one's repentance || ~, v. n. (*jur.*) to give evidence, to bear witness || to settle, to leave a sediment.

dépositaire, *dēpōzītēr*, m. depositary, trustee.

dépositeur, *dēpōzītēur*, m. one who establishes a depot of merchandise || depositor.

déposition, *dēpōzīsiōn*, f. deposition, degradation || (*jur.*) evidence, testimony || faire sa ~, (*jur.*) to give one's evidence.

déposséder (qn. de qc.), *dēpōsēdā*, v. a. to dispossess, to dispossess, to dispossess, to dispossess.

dépossession, *dēpōsēsīōn*, m. one who deprives of possession.

dépossession, *dēpōsēsīōn*, f. disposssession.

dépouiller, *dēpōyīlēr*, v. a. to depel, to drive from a post.

dépôt, *dēpō*, m. depository, warehouse || deposit, trust || depositing || depot, agency || leas, dregs, grounds, pl., sediment, settlement || ~ de machines, (*c. d. f.*) engine-house || ~ de mendicité, poorhouse || en ~, (*com.*) on sale or return || in deposit || in trust || faire un ~, to make a deposit.

dépotement, *dēpōtmān*, m. (*hort.*) repotting (of plants).

dépouiller, *dēpōtēr*, v. a. to transplac, to re-pot || to transplace (wine).

dépotoir, *dēpōtēur*, m. general deposit of night-soil.

dépouiller, *dēpōtēr*, v. a. to unpowder, to dust || se ~, to unpowder one's hair.

dépouille, *dēpōyīl*, f. skin, relics, pl. || slough || wardrobe (of a deceased person) || spoils, pl., plunder, booty || remains, pl. || inner size of a casting-mould || ex-vase, pl. || e. s, pl. (*jur.*) cut crop, (the opposite of "empouilles") || la ~ mortelle, (*fig., poet.*) the mortal remains, pl. || —s opimes, pl. spolia opima.

dépouillé, —e, *dēpōyīlā*, a. stripped, naked.

dépouillement, *dēpōyīlmān*, m. spoliation, despoiling || privation, abnegation || abstract (of an account) || ~ du scrutin, (*part.*) inspection of a ballot-box.

dépouiller, *dēpōyīlā*, v. a. to despoil, to deprive, to spoliolate || to rob, to plunder || to skin, to lay bare || to gather (crops) || to lay aside || to take off (the clothes, skin, hide or peel) || to uncane || to examine || to present an abstract (of accounts) || (*part.*) to inspect (a ballot-box) || ~ ses vêtements, to throw off one's clothes || se ~, to divest oneself || to get rid (of) || to undress, to pull off one's clothes || to shed its skin (of animals and insects) || to moult (of birds).

dépourvoir, *dēpōrvōir*, v. a. irr. to leave unprovided or destitute || se ~, to leave oneself unprovided.

dépourvu, —e, *dēpōrvū*, a. unprovided, destitute, void || au ~, unawares, unexpectedly || prendre qn. au ~, to surprise one, to take one aback or by surprise. [depraving.]

dépravant, —e, *dēprāvān*, a. depravateur, *dēprāvātēur*, m., —trice, f. depraver, corrupter.

dépraveur, —trice, *dēprāvātēur*, a. pernicious.

dépravation, *dēprāvāsīōn*, f. depravation, corruption || depravity.

dépraver, *dēprāvā*, v. a. to deprave, to vitiate, to corrupt, to contaminate || se ~, to become depraved.

déprécatif, —ve, *dēprākātīf*, a. depreciatory. [deprecation.]

dépréciation, *dēprākāsīōn*, f. depreciation, underrating, undervaluing.

déprécier, *dēprāsīā*, v. a. to depreciate, to undervalue, to underrate, to slight || se ~, to depreciate oneself, each other.

déprédacteur, *dēprādātēur*, m., —trice, f. depredator, robber.

déprédation, *dēprādāsīōn*, f. depredation, robbing, malversation.

\* dépréder, *dēprādā*, v. a. to deprédiate, to embezzle.

dépandre, *dēprāndr*, v. a.

irr. to detach, to loosen, to part || se ~, to part with.

dépresser, *dāprēsā*, v. a. to take the gloss off || (*typ.*) to take out of the press.

depression, *dāprēsīōn*, f. depression, humiliation || hollow, falling in || (*an.*, *astr.*, *chir.*) depression.

déprévenir, *dāprāvēnēr*, v. irr. to remove one's prejudices || se ~, to abandon one's prejudices, bias. [*invite.*]

déprier, *dāprīā*, v. ā. to dis-deprimé, -e, *dāprīmā*, a. depressed || pouls ~, m. (*méd.*) low, weak pulse.

déprimer, *dāprīmā*, v. a. to press down, to depress || to underrate || se ~, to be flattened.

déprisement, *dāprīxmān*, m. depreciation, undervaluing.

dépriser, *dāprīxā*, v. a. to depreciate, to undervalue, to underrate.

déprisonner, *dāprīxōnā*, v. a. to liberate from prison (the opposite of "emprisonner").

de profundis, *dā prōfūndīs*, m. de profundis.

dépromettre, *dāprōmētēr*, v. a. irr. to recall a promise.

dépucelage, *dāpūslīxh*, m. deflowering, defloration.

dépuceler, *dāpūslā*, v. a. to deflower.

dépuceloir, *dāpūslēūr*, m. deflowerer || ~ de nourrices, (*pop.*) swaggerer who boasts of conquests which he has never made.

dépucellement, *dāpūslēmān*, m. feudal jus prime noctis.

depuis, *dēpūi*, ad. since, since that time || ~, prp. since, from, after || ~ deux ans, these two years || ~ longtemps, this great while || ~ peu, a little while ago, not long since || lately || ~ quand? how long since? || ~ que, since || ~ ce temps-là, ever since, ever after.

dépuratif, -ve, *dāpurātīf*, *dāpurātōir*, *dāpurātūr*, a. (*méd.*) depuratory.

députation, *dāpurāstīōn*, f. (*chim.*, *méd.*) depuration.

dépurer, -e, *dāpurā*, a. (*chim.*, *méd.*) depurate.

dépuré, *dāpurā*, v. a. (*chim.*, *méd.*) to depurate.

députation, *dāpurāstīōn*, f. deputation, delegation.

député, *dāpūtā*, m. deputy, delegate.

députer, *dāpūtā*, v. a. to depute, to delegate || ~, v. n. to send a deputation.

déqualifier, *dākūlīfā*, v. a. to disqualify. [*eradicate.*]

déracinable, *dārāsīnābl*, a. déracinement, *dārāsīnmān*, m. rooting out, rooting up, eradication.

déraciner, *dārāsīnā*, v. a. to root out, to root up, to pluck up, to pull up by the roots, to eradicate, to extirpate || ~ le vice, to eradicate, to root out vice || se ~, to be torn up by the roots.

dérader, *dārādā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to be driven from the anchorage and forced out to sea.

déraider, *dārāder*, v. a. to unstiffen, to make pliant || se ~, to grow soft, supple, pliant.

déraillement, *dārāyēmān*, m. (*c. d. f.*) derailing, running off the rails.

dérailer, *dārāyā*, v. n. (*c. d. f.*) to be derailed, to run off the rails.

déraison, *dārāzōn*, f. want of reason, unreasonableness, preposterousness.

déraisonnable, *dārāzōnābl*, a. senseless, unreasonable, void of reason, preposterous || -ment, ad. unreasonably.

déraisonner, *dārāzōnā*, v. n. to talk nonsense, to rave.

dérallinger, *dārālīngā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to separate the veils from the bolt-rope.

dérangé, -e, *dārānzhā*, a. out of order, disorderly || crazy || out of sorts, unwell.

dérangement, *dārānzhmān*, m. disorder, discomposure, derangement, embarrassment, disturbance, trouble || ~ d'esprit, disorder of mind || ~ de la santé, bad state of health.

déranger, *dārānzhā*, v. a. to derange, to disorder, to displace, to put out of order || to discompose || to disconcert, to incommode, to put out of sorts || to unsettle, to disturb || se ~, to get out of order, to be deranged || to trouble or inconvenience oneself || to take to bad courses || ce jeune homme se dérange, this young fellow is leading a disorderly life.

déraper, *dārāpā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to weigh (the anchor) || ~, v. n. to get a trip, to come home (of an anchor).

dératé, *dārātā*, m.; courir comme un ~, (*fam.*) to run like the wind.

dératé, -e, *dārātā*, a. deprived of spleen, lively || cunning, sharp.

dérater, *dārātā*, v. a. to take

the milt out, to extract the spleen. [*last ridge.*]

dérayer, *dārāyūr*, f. (*agr.*) Derby, *dérbi*, m. Derby, Derby race.

derechef, *dērēshēf*, ad. once more, over again, anew, afresh.

dérégler, -e, *dārāglā*, a. out of order, disorderly || irregular, intemperate || dissolute, licentious, profligate || unruly || inordinate || exorbitant || -ment, ad. inordinately, exorbitantly.

dérèglement, *dārāglēmān*, m. irregularity, disorder, confusion || immoderateness, exorbitance || unruliness || dissoluteness || licentiousness || ~ du pouls, (*méd.*) irregularity of the pulse || ~ des saisons, intemperateness of the seasons.

dérégler, *dārāglā*, v. a. to disorder, to put out of order || se ~, to be deranged, out of order || to lead a licentious life.

dérider, *dārīdā*, v. a. to un-wrinkle, to smooth, to make cheerful || cette nouvelle l'a déridé, this piece of news has cheered him up || la joie déride le front, joy smooths the brow || se ~, to cheer up, to unbend one's brow.

dériseur, *dārīzēūr*, m. scoffer.

dérision, *dārīzīōn*, f. derision, mockery || tourner en ~, to turn into ridicule.

dérisoire, *dārīzōār*, a. derisory, ridiculous.

dérivatif, *dārīvātīf*, m. (*méd.*) derivative, antipastuc.

dérivatif, -ve, *dārīvātīf*, a. (*gr.*) derivative || (*méd.*) diverting, revulsive.

dérivation, *dārīvāsīōn*, f. derivation, origin, descent || (*mar.*) deviation, deflection.

dérive, *dārīv*, f. (*mar.*) drift, leeway || en ~, adrift || avoir belle ~, to have plenty of sea-room || ses affaires vont à la ~, his affairs are going badly.

dérivé, *dārīvā*, m. (*gr.*) derivative.

dériver, *dārīvā*, v. a. to derive || to divert (of rivers || to unrivet || ~, v. n. to be derived, to get clear of the shore || (*mar.*) to drift || to derive, to proceed from. [*net fishing.*]

dérivette, *dārīvēt*, f. drit-dermatite, *dermātīt*, f. (*méd.*) inflammation of the skin.

derme, *derm*, m. (*an.*) derma, human skin.

dermique, *dērīmk*, a. (*an.*) dermic, of the skin.

dermographie, *dērīmōgrāfī*, f. dermatography. [*dermatology.*]

dermatologie, *dērīmōlōgī*, f.

**dernier, derniā, m.** the last || end of the gallery (at tennis) || **le ~ des hommes, (fig.)** the last, worst of men || **~ né,** last-born male child || **jusqu'au ~,** to the last.

**dernier, -ère, derniā, a.** last || highest, greatest, utmost || vilest, meanest || youngest (of a family) || **(mus.)** closing || **affaire de la -ère** importance, f. affair of the greatest importance || **au ~ degré,** in the highest degree || **en ~ lieu,** lastly, ultimately, in the last place || **mettre la -ère main à qc.,** to put the finishing touch to a thing || **cela est du ~** ridicule, that is in the last degree ridiculous || **-èrement,** ad. lately, of late, recently, a few days ago.

**dérober, -e, dārōbā, a.** stolen, robbed || spare (of time) || **(arch.)** private || **escalier ~,** m. private staircase || **fèves ~,** f. pl. shelled, skinned beans || **à la -e,** by stealth, clandestinely || **s'en aller à la -e,** to steal away.

**dérober, dārōbā, v. a.** to rob, to steal, to pilfer, to plunder, to purloin, to deprive (of) || to conceal, to hide, to screen, to shelter, to protect || to shell (beans) || **~ qn. à la justice,** to screen one from justice || **se ~,** to steal away, to disappear, to put out || **se ~ à la justice,** to fly from justice || **se ~ à la vue,** to get out of sight || **ses genoux se déroberent sous lui,** his knees shook, gave way under him. || **(tech.)** scouring. **dérochage, dārōshakh, m.** **dérocher, dārōshā, v. a.** to scour (metal) || to throw from a rock.

**dérogation, dārōgāsīōn, f.** derogation. || **[derogatory]**

**dérogatoire, dārōgātēār, a.** derogance, **dārōshāns, f.** derogatoriness || forfeiture of nobility.

**dérogant, -e, dārōshān, a.** derogating, derogatory.

**déroger, dārōshā, v. n.** to derogate, to degrade oneself || to condescend, to stoop || to detract from, to belittle || **~ à noblesse,** to forfeit one's nobility. **dérompoir, dārōnpōār, m.** rag-knife || cutting-table || cutting-room.

**dérompre, dārōnpṛ, v. a.** irr. > break up (a meadow).

**déroquer, dārōkār, v. a.** to under from casting (at chess).

**déroutir, dārōtshēr, v. a.** to

take off the redness || **se ~,** to lose the redness, to fade.

**dérouillement, dārōōiyēmān, m.** clearing from rust.

**dérouiller, dārōōiyā, v. a.** to clear of rust || to polish, to brighten up || **(fig.)** to teach manners || **l'esprit se dérouille dans le grand monde,** good company rubs the rust off one's mind.

**déroulement, dārōōlmān, m.** unrolling || **(geom.)** production of the evolute (of curves).

**dérouler, dārōōlā, v. a.** to unroll, to spread out, to display, to unfold || **(geom.)** to produce the evolute || **la scène se déroule,** the scene unfolded itself.

**déroutant, -e, dārōōlān, a.** bewildering, perplexing.

**déroute, dārōōt, f.** defeat, rout, overthrow, ruin || **mettre en ~,** to rout || **mettre qn. en ~,** to confuse, to silence, to bewilder one.

**dérouter, dārōōtā, v. a.** to put out of one's way, out of the right way, to lead astray || to bewilder, to embarrass, to disconcert, to baffle.

**derrière, dērīr, m.** hind, hinder part || posterior, backside || tail-board (of a cart) || **-s, pl. (mar.)** rear || **être logé sur le ~,** to lodge at the back of the house || **montrer le ~,** **(pop.)** to turn tail.

**derrière, dērīr, ad.** behind || **par ~,** from behind || **porte de ~,** f. back-door || **(fig.)** evasion. **derrière, dērīr, p.p.** behind, behind one's back, after.

**derviche, dervish, dervis, m.** dervish, Turkish monk. || **[of the, from the.]**

**des, dē, (pl. of du, de la, de l')** **dés, dā, prp.** from, since || **~ à présent,** from this moment, henceforth, forthwith || **~ le berceau,** from the cradle, from a child || **~ lors,** from that time || **~ que,** as soon as, when || since. **désabonnement, dāxābōnmān, m.** withdrawal of one's subscription.

**se désabonner, dāxābōnā, v. r.** to withdraw one's subscription (from a newspaper).

**désabusement, dāxābūsmān, m.** disabusing, undeceiving.

**désabuser, dāxādūxā, v. a.** to disabuse, to deceive || **se ~,** to deceive oneself, to be disabused.

**désaccord, dāxākōr, m.** disagreement || **(mus.)** discord || **être en ~,** to be at variance.

**désaccorder, dāxākōrdā, v. a.**

to untune, to put out of tune || **se ~,** to get out of tune.

**désaccoupler, dāxākōōplā, v. a.** to uncouple, to unmatch, to disunite || **se ~,** to uncouple.

**\*désaccoutumance, dāxākōōtūmān, f.** want of custom, disuse.

**désaccoutumer, dāxākōōtūmā, v. a.** to uncustom || **se ~,** to leave off doing (a thing).

**désachalander, dāxāshālāndā, v. a.** to lose (one) his custom || to hurt the custom of (a shop).

**désacidification, dāxāsīdīfīkāsiōn f. (chem.)** destruction of acidity. || **[unoccupied]**

**désaffecté, -e, dāxāfērā, a.** désaffectation, **dāxāfēkāsiōn, f.** diversion (of a thing) from its real or original destination || **~ du Panthéon,** secularisation of the Pantheon (in Paris).

**désaffecter, dāxāfēkti, v. a.** to cease to devote (a sum of money, a thing) to its object.

**désaffectation, dāxāfēksiōn, f.** disaffection.

**désaffectioneer, dāxāfēkstiōnā, v. a.** to cause (one) to lose affection (for a person) || **se ~,** to lose affection.

**désaffleurer, dāxāflēūrā, v. n. (arch.)** to project, to be uneven.

**désaffourcher, dāxāfōōrshā, v. a.** to unmoor or heave up an anchor.

**désaffranchir, dāxāfrānshēr, v. a.** to disfranchise.

**désaffubler, dāxāfūblā, v. a.** to unmaffle, to unhood.

**désagencer, dāxāshānsā, v. a.** to disadjust, to put in confusion.

**désagréable, dāxāgrāhī, a.** disagreeable, unpleasant || uncomfortable || offensive, obnoxious || distasteful || unsightly || unacceptable || **-ment,** ad. disagreeably, unpleasantly.

**désagrée, dāxāgrā, v. n.** to displease, not to please || **(mar.)** to unrig, to strip (a mast).

**désagréation, dāxāgrāgēsiōn, f.** disaggregation.

**désagrégant, dāxāgrāxhān, m. (med.)** dissolver, diluent.

**désagrégant, -e, dāxāgrāxhān, a.** disaggregating.

**désagrégé, dāxāgrāxhā, v. a.** to disaggregate.

**désagrément, dāxāgrāmān, m.** disagreeableness, unpleasantness || disgust || imperfection, blemish.

**désajuster, dāxāxhīstā, v. a.** to decompose, to disarrange, to disturb, to put out of order ||

se ~, to become deranged, to get out of order.

**désalignement**, *dāxālignēmān*, m. (mil.) unevenness (of the ranks of soldiers).

**désaligner**, *dāxālignēr*, v. a. (mil.) to make (ranks of soldiers) uneven || se ~, (mil.) to fall out of the ranks.

**se désaliter**, *dāxālītālī*, v. r. to leave one's bed (after an illness).

**désallaitement**, *dāxālētēmān*, m. weaning of a child.

**désallaiter**, *dāxālētālī*, v. a. to wean a child.

**désallier**, *dāxālīālī*, v. a. to disunite || se ~, to break off an alliance || se ~, to make an improper match.

**désaltérant**, -e, *dāxālītārān*, a. that quenches the thirst.

**désaltérer**, *dāxālītārālī*, v. a. to quench the thirst || se ~, to quench one's thirst.

**désamarrer**, *dāxāmārālī*, v. a. (mar.) to unmoor.

**désamorcer**, *dāxāmōrsālī*, v. a. to remove the priming (from a fire-arm) || ~ une pompe, to dry up, to exhaust the pump-tube.

**désancher**, *dāxānshālī*, v. a. (mus.) to take the reed off.

**désancrer**, *dāxānkrālī*, v. (fig.) to force (one) away from a place he likes || ~, v. n. (mar.) to weigh anchor.

**désappareiller**, *dāxāpārēyālī*, v. a. to unmatch || (mar.) to unrig.

**désapparer**, *dāxāpārālī*, v. a. to separate (birds that have been paired).

**désapplication**, *dāxāplīkāsībālī*, f. inapplication.

**désappliquer**, *dāxāplīkālī*, v. a. to divert (from).

**désappointement**, *dāxāpōvītēmān*, m. disappointment.

**désappointer**, *dāxāpōvītālī*, v. a. to disappoint || (mil.) to cashier (soldiers).

**désapprendre**, *dāxāpārānālī*, v. a. irr. to unlearn, to forget.

**désapprobateur**, *dāxāpōbātūr*, m., -trice, f. misliker, one who disapproves.

**désapprobateur**, -trice, *dāxāpōbātūr*, a. disapproving

**désapprobation**, *dāxāpōbāsībālī*, f. disapproval, disapprobation, rejection, objection.

**désappropriation**, *dāxāpōpōrāsībālī*, f. renunciation (of property).

**se désapproprier**, *dāxāpōpōrālī*, v. r. to renounce property.

**désapprouver**, *dāxāpōvōvālī*, v. a. to disapprove (of), to find fault (with), to blame.

**désarborer**, *dāxārbōrālī*, v. a. (mar.) to haul down (the colours), to take (the colours) in.

**désarçonner**, *dāxārsōnālī*, v. a. to dismount, to unsaddle, to unhorse || to supplant, to run down || to battle, to nonplus, to puzzle.

**désargenter**, *dāxārxhānālī*, v. a. to unsilver, to scrape off the silver || (fam.) to drain of money, to put out of cash || se ~, to lose its plating.

**désarmement**, *dāxārmēmān*, m. disarming || (mar.) laying up, unrigging, dismantling (of ships).

**désarmer**, *dāxārmālī*, v. a. to disarm, to unarm || to uncock (a gun) || (mar.) to lay up, to dismantle, to unrig || to unship (oars) || to pay off (the officers and crew) || to appease, to quiet ~, v. n. to disarm, to lay down one's arms || (mar.) to be dismantled.

**désarrimage**, *dāxārimāxh*, n. (mar.) shifting, altering of the stowage.

**désarrimer**, *dāxārimālī*, v. a. (mar.) to shift (the stowage) in the hold, to unstow.

**désarroi**, *dāxārōvālī*, m. disarray, disorder.

**désarticulation**, *dāxārtīkālāsībālī*, f. (chur.) amputation in a joint.

**désarticuler**, *dāxārtīkālālī*, v. a. (chur.) to disjoin.

**désassemblage**, *dāxāsānblāxh*, m. taking to pieces.

**désassembler**, *dāxāsānblālī*, v. a. to take to pieces, to take asunder.

**\*désassiègement**, *dāxāsīēzhmān*, m. (mil.) raising of a siege.

**\*désassiéger**, *dāxāsīēzhālī*, v. a. (mil.) to raise a siege.

**désassocier**, *dāxāsōsīālī*, v. a. to disassociate, to dissolve a partnership || se ~, to dissolve partnership.

**désassorti**, -e, *dāxāsōrtī*, a. disarranged, displaced, unmatched || incomplete (of a book).

**désassortir**, *dāxāsōrtīālī*, v. a. to unmatch, to mismatch, to spoil the match.

**désastre**, *dāxāstr*, m. disaster, mischance, misfortune.

**désastreux**, -se, *dāxāstrēvālī*, a. disastrous, unfortunate, unhappy, calamitous || -sement, ad. disastrously.

**désattrister**, *dāxātrīstālī*, v. a. to cheer up, to enliven.

**désavantage**, *dāxāvāntāxh*, m. disadvantage, drawback, de-

triment, loss, damage || **avoir du ~**, to be worsted || **parler au ~ de qn.**, to speak disadvantageously of one.

**désavantager**, *dāxāvāntāxhālī*, v. a. to disadvantage, to wrong, to deprive of an advantage.

**désavantageux**, -se, *dāxāvāntāxhēvālī*, a. disadvantageous, detrimental, injurious, unfavourable || -sement, ad. disadvantageously, unfavourably.

**désaveu**, *dāxāvēvālī*, m. disavowal, denial || disowning.

**désaveugler** (qn.), *dāxāvēvālī*, v. a. to undeceive, to open the eyes (of one).

**désavouable**, *dāxāvōvābālī*, a. disownable, deniable.

**désavouer**, *dāxāvōvālī*, v. a. to disown, to disclaim, to disapprove, to deny.

**déscellement**, *dāxēlmān*, m. unbedding (in masonry).

**désceller**, *dāxēlālī*, v. a. to unseal || to unbed (masonry) || ~ des gonds, to unbed from the hinges || se ~, to be, become unsealed, unbedded.

**descendance**, *dēxāndāns*, f. descent, lineage, offspring, birth.

**descendant**, *dāxāndān*, m., -e, f. descendant, successor || (mar.) ebb-tide, ebb || -s, pl. descendants, pl., progeny, offspring, posterity.

**descendant**, -e, *dēxāndān*, a. going down || (mil.) coming off duty || train ~, m. (c. d. f.) down-train.

**descendre**, *dēxānālī*, v. a. to descend, to bring down, to let down || ~ l'escalier, to come off guard || sa barbe descend jusqu'à sa ceinture, his beard reaches to his waist

**le baromètre descend**, the barometer is falling || les Sarrasins descendirent en Espagne, the Saracens landed in Spain || ~, v. n. to descend || to go down || to come down, to get down, to step down || to alight || to stay, to put up || to fall || to reach (to) || to come (from) || to condescend || (mar.) to land || to ebb, to flow down, to fall (of the tide) || ~ à l'hôtel, to put up at a hotel || ~ de cheval, to dismount || ~ de voiture, ~ d'un bateau, to get out of a carriage, of a boat || ~ en soi-même, dans sa conscience, (fig.) to examine one's conscience || ~ dans la rue, to begin fighting in the street (in revolutionary times) || **descenseur**, -se, *dēxānālī*, f. fire-escape, *dēxmōlāxhālī*, f.



descension, *désānshon*, f. (astr., mar.) descension. descensionnel, -le, *désānshonél*, a. (astr., mar.) descensional.

descente, *désānt*, f. descent, going down || taking down || subsiding (of water) || delicivly, inclination || dismounting || (mar.) landing, disembarking, disembarkment || irruption, invasion, raid || gutter || (méd.) rupture, hernia || (mil.) coming off guard || run (of a bank) || (jur.) domiciliary visit || ~ de lit, bedside carpet || la ~ de la Croix, the descent from the Cross || la ~ aux Enfers, Christ's descent into hell || la ~ du Saint Esprit, the descent of the Holy Ghost || à la ~, on going down || faire une ~, to invade a country.

descripteur, *déskriptūr*, m. describer. [descriptive.] descriptif, -ve, *déskriptif*, a. description, *déskripsivn*, f. description, representation, statement, inventory.

déséchouer, *désāshōā*, v. a. (mar.) to get (a stranded ship) afloat. [m. unpacking.]

désemballage, *désānbālāzh*, désemballer, *désānbālā*, v. a. to unpack.

désembarquement, *désānbarkēmān*, m. disembarkment, landing.

désembarquer, *désānbārkā*, v. a. to disembark, to land || to unship, to unlade, to put on shore.

désembarrassé, -e, *désānbārāsā*, a. free from incumbrance.

désembellir, *désānbēlēr*, v. a. to embellish || ~, v. n. to become less handsome.

désembolter, *désānbōlātā*, v. a. to disjoint, to dislocate || to put out of joint.

désembourber, *désānbōūrbā*, v. a. to draw out of the mire || se ~, to get out of the mire.

désembrayer, *désānbriyā*, v. a. (c. d. f.) to ungear.

désemmancher, *désānmānshā*, v. a. to take off the handle, to unheft (tools) || se ~, to come off the handle.

désemparement, *désānpārēmān*, m. (mar.) unrigging.

désemparer, *désānpārā*, v. a. (mar.) to disable (a ship) || ~, v. n. to quit, to go away || sans ~, unceasingly, unremittingly.

désempenné, -e, *désānpēnā*, a. stripped of its feathers || s'en aller comme un trait ~, (fig.) to go at random.

désespérer, *désānpērā*, v. a. to unstarch, to take out the starch.

désemplir, *désānpēr*, v. a. to make less full || ~, v. n. to become less full || to grow low, to be getting low.

désempoisonnement, *désānpōāshōnmān*, m. freeing from venom or poison.

désempoisonner, *désānpōāshōnā*, v. a. to free from poison || to administer an antidote.

isempoisonnement, *désānpōāshōnmān*, m. freeing (rivers, etc.) from fish.

désempoissonner, *désānpōāshōnā*, v. a. to free (rivers, etc.) from fish.

désemprisonner, *désānpri-shōnā*, v. a. to set free.

désenchainer, *désānshēnā*, v. a. to unchain.

désenchantement, *désānshāntēmān*, m. disenchantment.

désenchanteur, *désānshāntēr*, m., -eresse, f. disenchanter, disillusioner.

désenchanteur, -eresse, a. *désānshāntēr*, a. disenchanting, disillusionary || langage ~, m. language of disenchantment.

désenclover, *désānklōvā*, v. a. to disenclose (land from other lands).

désencloage, *désānklōvāzh*, m. unspiking (of a gun).

désencloer, *désānklōvā*, v. a. to take out a nail, to unnaill || (mil.) to unspike (a cannon).

désencumberment, *désānkōūbrēmān*, m. disencumberance.

désencumber, *désānklōūbrā*, v. a. to disencumber.

désendormi, -e, *désāndīrmī*, a. half awake.

désenfiler, *désānfilā*, v. a. to unthread, to unstring || se to come unstring.

désenfler, *désānflā*, v. a. to remove a swelling || ~, v. n. to become less swollen.

désenfleur, *désānflūr*, f. diminution or ceasing of a swelling. [v. a. (mil.) to disenroll.]

désengager, *désāngāzhā*, désengrener, *désāngrenā*, v. a. to throw out of gear.

désenivrer, *désānivrā*, v. a. to sober, to make sober again || se ~, to get sober again.

désenlacement, *désānlās-mān*, m. disentanglement.

désenlacer, *désānlāsā*, v. a. to disentangle (from a snare) || se ~, to disentangle oneself.

\*désenaldir, *désānlēdēr*, v.

a. to render less ugly || se ~, to become less ugly.

\*désennui, *désānnmūt*, m. cessation of weariness, recreation.

désennuyer, *désānnmūtā*, v. a. to drive away tedium || to cheer, to divert || se ~, to divert oneself.

désenrayer, *désānrēyā*, v. a. to unskid or unlock a wheel.

désenrhumer, *désānrūmā*, v. a. to cure of a cold.

désenrouer, *désānrōvā*, v. a. to cure of hoarseness || se ~, to get rid of one's hoarseness.

désensabler, *désānsāblā*, v. a. (mar.) to get (a stranded boat) out of the mud or sand.

\*désenseigner, *désānsēgnā*, v. a. to unteach.

désensévelir, *désānsēvlēr*, v. a. to unwrap, to exhume (a corpse). [v. a. to unbewitch.]

désensorcelé, *désānsōrsēlā*, désensorcellement, *désānsōrsēlmān*, m. unbewitching.

désenterrer, *désāntērā*, v. a. to exhumate, to disinter.

désentêter, *désāntētā*, v. a. to cure of obstinacy, to set right || se ~, to be cured of obstinacy.

désentortiller, *désāntōrtīyā*, v. a. to untwist, to untwine.

désentraver, *désāntvrā*, v. a. to unfasten, to unshackle.

désenvenimer, *désānvēntmā*, v. a. to remove venom.

désenvrager, *désānvērgā*, v. a. (mar.) to unbend (sails).

désépéronner, *désāpērōnā*, v. a. to remove the spurs (of).

déséquilibré, *désākilibrā*, m. (fam.) crazy Jack.

déséquiper, *désākīpā*, v. a. (mar.) to unrig (a ship).

désérgoter, *désārgōtā*, v. a. to file away an ergot (of horses).

désert, *dāvēr*, m. desert, waste, wilderness, solitary place, solitude.

désert, -e, *dāvēr*, a. desert, solitary, abandoned, wild, waste, uncultivated, unfrequented, dreary.

désserter, *désērtā*, v. a. to desert, to abandon, to forsake, to leave, to quit || ~ les drapeaux, to desert one's colours || ~ son poste, to desert one's post || ~, v. n. to desert, to leave || ~ à l'ennemi, (mil.) to go over to the enemy.

déserteur, *désērtēr*, m. (mil.) deserter, runaway.

désertion, *désērtiōn*, f. (mil.) desertion.

désespérade, *désēpārād*, f.; à la ~, desperately, like a madman.

**désespérance**, *dāxēspārāns*, f. despair, despondency, loss of all hope.

**désespérant**, -e, *dāxēspārān*, a. despairing, desperate, hopeless, discouraging.

**désespéré**, *dāxēspārā*, m., -e, f. madman || madwoman || person in despair.

**désespéré**, -e, *dāxēspārā*, a. desperate, hopeless || despondent, disheartened || -ment, ad. desperately, past recovery.

**désespérer**, *dāxēspārā*, v. a. to drive to despair || to bereave of all hopes || to vex exceedingly, to torment || ~, v. n. to despair, to despond, to give up all hope || se ~, to be in despair, to give oneself up to despair.

**désespoir**, *dāxēspārā*, m. despair, hopelessness, desperation, despondency || de ~, through despair, through rage **être au ~**, to be in despair **faire le ~ de qn.**, (fig.) to be the despair of one || **mettre au ~**, to drive to despair || **tomber dans le ~**, to sink into despair.

**déshabillé**, *dāxābiyā*, m. undress, dishabille || ~ du matin, morning-dress.

**déshabiller**, *dāxābiyā*, v. a. to undress, to strip, to disrobe || ~, v. n. to undress || se ~, to undress oneself.

**déshabité**, -e, *dāxābitū*, a. uninhabited, desert.

**déshabituer**, *dāxābitiēr*, v. a. to unaccustom, to disaccustom, to break of a habit || se ~, to break oneself of a custom or habit, to leave off doing (a thing) || se ~ de mentir, to get out of the habit, to cure oneself, of lying.

**désérence**, *dāxārāns*, f. (jur.) escheat || biens tombés en ~, m. pl. escheat || droit de ~, m. escheatage.

**désérité**, -e, *dāxārītā*, a. disinherited || homme ~ du sort, m. (fig.) man unfortunate, badly treated in his lot.

**désériter**, *dāxārītā*, v. a. to disinherit, to disheir.

**désheurer**, *dāxēūrā*, v. a. (fam.) to derange (one's) hours || se ~, to change the hours of one's usual occupations.

**déshonnête**, *dāxōnētē*, a. dishonest, indecent, indecorous, immodest, shameful || -ment, ad. indecently, immodestly.

**déshonnêteté**, *dāxōnētētē*, f. indecency, immodesty, dishonesty, offensiveness.

**déshonneur**, *dāxōnēūr*, m. dishonour, disgrace, ignominy,

shame || faire ~ à qn., to disgrace one.

**\*deshonorable**, *dāxōnōrābl*, a. dishonourable, disgraceful ||

**\*-ment**, ad. dishonourably.

**deshonorant**, -e, *dāxōnōrān*, a. dishonourable, disgraceful.

**deshonorer**, *dāxōnōrā*, v. a. to dishonour, to bring to shame, to bring shame upon, to disgrace || ~ une fille, to ruin a girl || se ~, to disgrace oneself.

**deshumaniser**, *dāxōmānizā*, v. a. to divest of humanity || se ~, to lose all human feelings.

**deshypothéquer**, *dāxīpōlakā*, v. a. (jur.) to clear of a mortgage.

**desideratum**, (pl. desiderata), *dāxīdrātōm*, m. desideratum, [indicative, distinctive]

**designatif**, -ve, *dāxīgnātīf*, a. designation, *dāxīgnāsiōn*, f.

designation, nomination, choice || description.

**designer**, *dāxīgnā*, v. a. to designate, to describe, to denote, to point out || to appoint, to assign, to fix || to choose, to elect, to nominate.

**désillusion**, *dāxīlūziōn*, f. disillusionment.

**désillusionner**, *dāxīlūziōnā*, v. a. to undeceive, to free from illusion.

**désincorporation**, *dāxīnkōr-pōrāsiōn*, f. (med.) disincorporation.

**désincorporer**, *dāxīnkōr-pōrā*, v. a. to disincorporate, to separate.

**désinculpation**, *dāxīnkūlpāsiōn*, f. disculpation.

**désinence**, *dāxīnēns*, f. (gr.) termination, ending.

**désinfecter**, *dāxīnfektā*, v. a. to disabuse, to dispel the infatuation (of).

**désinfectant**, *dāxīnfektān*, **désinfecteur**, *dāxīnfektēūr*, m. (med.) disinfectant.

**désinfectant**, -e, *dāxīnfektān*, **désinfecteur**, -se, *dāxīnfektēūr*, a. (med., chim.) disinfecting.

**désinfecter**, *dāxīnfektā*, v. a. to disinfect, to purify.

**désinfection**, *dāxīnfeksiōn*, f. disinfection, fumigation.

**désintéressé**, -e, *dāxīntērēsa*, a. uninterested, disinterested || unselfish || impartial, unbiassed.

**désintéressement**, *dāxīntērēsmān*, m. disinterestedness || impartiality || indifference.

**désintéresser**, *dāxīntērēsā*, v. a. to indemnify, to make amends || to buy out the interest (of).

**\*désinterligner**, *dāxīntēr-līgnā*, v. a. (typ.) to unlead.

**désinvertir**, *dāxīnvērtiēr*, v. a. (mil.) to reform a troop in their proper order.

**désinvestir**, *dāxīnvēstēr*, v. a. to divest, to disinvest.

**désinviter**, *dāxīnvītā*, v. a. to recall an invitation.

**désinvolture**, *dāxīnvōltūr*, f. easy, graceful bearing and gait.

**désir**, *dāxēr*, m. desire, wish || longing || au gré de ses ~s, agreeably to one's wishes.

**désirable**, *dāxīrābl*, a. desirable, covetable.

**désiré**, *dāxīrā*, m. desire, that which is desired, expected || le Désiré, the Messiah.

**désiré**, -e, *dāxīrā*, a. desired, hoped-for.

**désirer**, *dāxīrā*, v. a. to desire, to wish (for), to long (for), to covet, to hanker (after) || to demand || ne laisser rien à ~, to leave nothing to be desired || il serait à ~ que, it is to be wished that, it would be desirable that.

**désireux**, -se, *dāxīrēū*, a. desirous, anxious, eager, longing after.

**désistement**, *dāxīstēmān*, m. desistance, relinquishing.

**se désister**, *dāxīsta*, v. r. to desist (from), to abandon, to give over. [desmology.]

**desmologie**, *dāxīmōlōgīē*, f. desmotomie, *dāxīmōtōmīē*, f. (chr.) desmology.

**désobéir**, *dāxōbēūr*, v. n. to disobey, to refuse to obey.

**désobéissance**, *dāxōbēisiāns*, f. disobedience || undutifulness || (jur.) contumacy.

**désobéissant**, -e, *dāxōbēisiān*, a. disobedient, undutiful.

**désobligeamment**, *dāxōbli-ghāmān*, ad. disobligingly, unkindly.

**désobligeance**, *dāxōbli-ghāns*, f. lack of complaisance, unkindness.

**désobligeant**, -e, *dāxōbli-ghān*, a. disobliging, unkind, uncivil.

**désobligeante**, *dāxōbli-ghānt*, f. narrow coach (for two persons only).

**désobliger**, *dāxōbli-ghā*, v. a. to disoblige, to displease.

**désobstrucitif**, *dāxōbstrūktīf*, m. (med.) deobstruent.

**désobstrucitif**, -ve, *dāxōbstrūktīf*, **désobstruant**, -e, *dāxōbstrūktān*, a. (med.) deobstruent.

**désobstruction**, *dāxōbstrūkt-siōn*, f. (med.) deobstruction.

**désobstruer**, *dāxōbstrūā*, v. a.

(*méd.*) to deobstruct, to clear from obstruction.

**désoccupation**, *dāxōkūpā-siōn*, f. inactivity, leisure, want of employment.

**désoccupé**, -e, *dāxōkūpā*, a. unoccupied, unemployed.

**désoccuper**, *dāxōkūpā*, v. a. to free from business || *se* ~, to be unoccupied, to be at leisure.

**désœuvré**, -e, *dāxōuvrā*, a. unoccupied, unemployed, idle, disengaged.

**désœuvrement**, *dāxōuvrē-mān*, m. want of occupation, idleness || separation of the sheets (in paper-making).

**désœuvrer**, *dāxōuvrā*, v. a. to separate sheets of paper.

**désolant**, -e, *dāxōlān*, a. grievous, afflicting, disheartening, distressing, dispiriting || tiresome, unbearable, provoking, mortifying.

**désolateur**, *dāxōlātēur*, m. spoiler, destroyer, ravager, devastator.

**désolation**, *dāxōlāsiōn*, f. desolation, disconsolation, vexation, grief, affliction.

**désolé**, -e, *dāxōlā*, a. afflicted, disconsolate, broken-hearted, in great distress || *ville* -e, f. town laid waste, devastated || *je suis ~ de vous faire attendre*, I am very sorry to keep you waiting.

**désoler**, *dāxōlā*, v. a. to desolate, to ruin, to destroy, to devastate, to waste, to lay waste || to grieve, to afflict, to make disconsolate || to vex, to harass, to pester, to annoy, to drive mad || *se* ~, to grieve, to give oneself up to affliction, to be disconsolate, to pine with grief.

**désolant**, *dāxōlān*, m. (*méd.*) deobstruct.

**désolant**, -e, *dāxōlān*, a. desolating, -ve, *dāxōlāntif*, a. (*méd.*) deobstruct || (*fig.*) exciting to laughter.

**désopération**, *dāxōpāsiōn*, f. (*méd.*) removal of obstruction.

**désopiler**, *dāxōpīlā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to deobstruct || *~ la rate*, to expel the spicula, to excite to laughter || *se* ~, to make merry, to brighten up, to laugh.

**désordonné**, e, *dāxōrdōnā*, a. disorderly || unruly, inordinate || immoderate, extravagant || -ment, ad. inordinately || immoderately.

**désordonner**, *dāxōrdōnā*, v. a. to disorder, to disturb, to put in disorder.

**désordre**, *dāxōrdr*, m. disorder, irregularity, confusion ||

tumult, riot, bustle, debauchery || discomposure, perturbation || disturbance, devastation || dissension, discord, variance || *en* ~, in disorder || *vivre dans le* ~, to lead a riotous life || *un beau ~ est un effet de l'art*, a happy confusion is artistic in effect.

**désorganisateur**, *dāxōrgānizātēur*, m., -trice, f. disorganiser.

**désorganisateur**, -trice, *dāxōrgānizātēur*, a. disorganising.

**désorganisation**, *dāxōrgānizāsiōn*, f. disorganisation.

**désorganiser**, *dāxōrgānizā*, v. a. to disorganise || *se* ~, to become disorganised.

**désorienter**, *dāxōriēntā*, v. a. to put (one) out of (his) reckoning, to put out of countenance, to put out || *être désorienté*, to lose one's way, one's presence of mind.

**désornais**, *dāxōrnā*, ad. henceforth, hereafter, from this time.

**désorner**, *dāxōrnā*, v. a. to remove the ornaments from.

**désossement**, *dāxōsmān*, m. boning, taking out the bones of.

**désosser**, *dāxōsā*, v. a. to bone, to take out the bones of.

**désourdir**, *dāxōōrdīr*, v. a. to unweave, to unravel.

**désoxydation**, *dāxōksidāsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) disoxidation, deoxidation.

**désoxyder**, *dāxōksidā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to disoxidate, to deoxidate.

**désoxygénation**, *dāxōksīzāsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) disoxygenation.

**désoxygène**, *dāxōksīzānā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to disoxygenate.

**despote**, *despōt*, m. despot, tyrant || *hospodar* (title of sovereigns in Servia, etc.).

**despotique**, *despōtik*, a. despotical, absolute || -ment, ad. despotically.

**despotisme**, *despōtism*, m. despotism, absolute power.

**despumption**, *despūmāsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) despumption, scumming.

**despumer**, *despūmā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to despumate, to scum.

**desquamation**, *deskramāsiōn*, f. (*méd.*) desquamation.

**dessabler**, *desāblā*, v. a. to free from sand. [soak] (hides).

**dessaigner**, *desāgnā*, v. a. to despoil, to strip.

**dessaisir**, *desāser*, v. a. to dispossess || *se* ~, to part with, to give up.

**dessaisissement**, *desāsis-*

*mān*, m. parting (with) || divestment.

**dessaisonner**, *desāsiōnā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to manure unsparingly and contrary to custom.

**dessalaison**, *desālsāsiōn*, **dessalement**, *desālmān*, m. removal of salt, freeing from salt.

**dessalé**, *desālā*, m., -e, f. (*pop.*) sharp fellow || sharp woman.

**dessalé**, -e, *desālā*, a. unsalted, soaked || sharp, cunning.

**dessaler**, *desālā*, v. a. to unsalt, to remove salt (from meat) by soaking.

**dessangler**, *desānglā*, v. a. to ungirth, to loosen the girth.

**desséchant**, -e, *desāshān*, a. drying, desiccative.

**dessèchement**, *desāshēmān*, m. drying-up, draining, drainage || dryness.

**dessécher**, *desāshā*, v. a. to dry up, to drain, to desiccate || to emaciate || to parch || to wither || to waste || *~ le cœur*, to harden one's heart || *~ l'esprit*, to damp one's spirits || *se* ~, to dry up, to become dry || to wither || to waste away.

**dessein**, *desēn*, m. design, intent, intention, purpose, aim, scheme, plan, view, resolution || *à* ~, on purpose, intentionally, designedly || *à* ~ de, que, in order to, to the end that || *de* ~ *prémédité*, premeditatedly || *changer de* ~, to alter one's mind.

**desseller**, *desēlā*, v. a. to unsaddle, to take off the saddle.

**desserre**, *desēr*, f. loosening || *être dur à la* ~, to be a close-fisted man.

**desserrer**, *desērā*, v. a. to loosen, to slacken, to relax || *se* ~, to get loose. [dessert].

**dessert**, *desēr*, m. (*culin.*) dessert, *desērt*, f. leaving, pl. || ecclesiastical functions, pl. || parochial duties, pl.

**dessertir**, *desērtēr*, v. a. to unset (a precious stone).

**desservant**, *desērvān*, m. curate, officiating minister.

**desservir**, *desērvēr*, v. a. to clear the table, to remove the cloth || to dissolve, to do an ill office, to disoblige || to officiate (of clergymen) || *~ une cure*, to do parochial duty || *~ qn. auprès d'un autre*, to do one an ill turn with another.

**dessiccatif**, *desīkātīf*, m. (*méd., point.*) desiccative.

**dessiccatif**, -ve, *desīkātīf*, a. (*méd., point.*) desiccative, desiccant.

**dessiccation**, *dēsīkāshn*, f. (*chim.*, *bot.*) desiccation.

**dessiller**, *dēsīyā*, v. a. to open (the eyes) || to undeceive (one) || *se* ~, to open one's eyes.

**dessin**, *dēsīn*, m. drawing, sketch, outline || pattern draught, plan || *maître de m.* drawing-master.

**dessinateur**, *dēsīnātūr*, m. draughtsman || designer, pattern-drawer.

**dessiner**, *dēsīnā*, v. a. to draw, to design, to sketch, to delineate || to set off || *se* ~, to be delineated, to be visible, to appear || to assume a form.

**dessollement**, *dēsōlmān*, m., **dessolure**, *dēsōlūr*, f. cutting of the hoof (of a horse) || (*agr.*) departure from the regular order of cultivation.

**dessoler**, *dēsōlā*, v. a. to unsol (a horse) || (*agr.*) to change the usual order of the cultivation of land. [to root out, up.]

**dessoucher**, *dēsōshā*, v. a. **dessouder**, *dēsōdā*, v. a. to unsolder || *se* ~, to get unsoldered.

**dessoudure**, *dēsōdūr*, f. unsoldering, unsoldered state.

**dessouler**, *dēsōlā*, v. a. to sober, to make sober again || *se* ~, to get sober again.

**dessous**, *dēsōd*, m. lower part, under side || wrong side || worst || (*mar.*) lee (of the wind) || *le* ~ *du vent*, (*mar.*) leeward || *avoir le* ~, to be worsted, to have the worst of it.

**dessous**, *dēsōd*, ad. under, underneath, below || *au* ~, beneath, underneath || *ci* ~, underneath, hereafter, hereunder || *en* ~, underneath, downward || (*fig.*) sly, artful || *regarder en* ~, to look askant || ~, prp. under, underneath, beneath.

**dessuintage** (*des laines*), *dēsūīlāxh*, m. scouring, removal of grease (from wool).

**dessuintier**, *dēsūīlā*, v. a. to scour, to take out the grease (from wool).

**dessus**, *dēsū*, m. the upper part || the upper side, the right side || top || upper hand, superiority, advantage || (*mus.*) treble || ~ d'un livre, cover of a book || ~ de la main, back of the hand || ~ de la tête, crown of the head || ~ de théâtre, (*théât.*) scene-shifting

loft || ~ du vent, (*mar.*) weather-gauge || *avoir le* ~, to have the advantage || être *au* ~ du vent, (*mar.*) to be to the windward.

**dessus**, *dēsū*, ad. on, upon, over || uppermost || *au* ~, above,

upwards || *ci* ~, above || *en* ~ above, in the upper part || uppermost || at the top || *là* ~, on it, on that, on there || on which, thereupon, saying this, with these words || upon this head, on this subject || *par* ~, above || over || over and above, more || *sens* ~ *dessus*, upside down, topsy-turvy || *pas sons là* ~, let us say nothing about it || ~, prp. on, upon

*par* ~ le marché, into the bargain. [doom, fate] || career.

**destin**, *dēsīn*, m. destiny, **destinataire**, *dēsīnātūr*, m. & f. addressee, person addressed.

**destinateur**, *dēsīnātūr*, m., -trice, f. sender (of letters, etc.) || (*com.*) consignor.

**destination**, *dēsīnāshn*, f. destination, appropriation || designation, appointment.

**destinatoire**, *dēsīnātūr*, a. (*jur.*) destination, assigning.

**destinée**, *dēsīnā*, f. destiny, fate, doom || career || *suivre sa* ~, to follow one's destiny.

**destiner**, *dēsīnā*, v. a. to destine, to appoint || to design, to denote, to purpose, to doom, to intend || *se* ~, to be destined, intended || *il se destine au barreau*, he intends to follow the bar.

**destituable**, *dēsītīlūābl*, a. removable from office.

**destitué**, -e, *dēsītīlū*, a. destitute, void, devoid.

**destituer**, *dēsītīlū*, v. a. to dismiss, to turn out, to discharge, to remove from office.

**destitution**, *dēsītīshn*, f. dismissal, removal, divestiture of office.

**destrier**, *dēsītrā*, m. steed, charger, war-horse.

**destructeur**, *dēsītrīkūr*, m., -trice, f. destroyer, spoiler, ravager.

**destructeur**, -trice, *dēsītrīkūr*, a. destroying, destructive, deadly, ruinous.

**destructibilité**, *dēsītrīkībīlīta*, f. destructibility.

**destructible**, *dēsītrīkībīlī*, a. destructible.

**destructif**, -ve, *dēsītrīktīf*, a. destructive, destroying, ruinous.

**destruction**, *dēsītrīkshn*, f. destruction, subversion, overthrow. [f. destructivity.]

**destructivité**, *dēsītrīkīvīta*, f. **desudation**, *dēsūdāshn*, f. (*med.*) desudation.

**desuetude**, *dēsūīdūd*, f. disuse, desuetude.

**désunion**, *dēsūīshn*, f. disunion, disjunction || discord || alienation, separation.

**désunir**, *dēsūīnēr*, v. a. to disunite, to disjoin, to divide, to separate || *se* ~, to come asunder, to fall out.

**détaché**, -e, *dātāshā*, a. detached, loose, disrupted || **forts** -s, m. pl. (*mil.*) detached forts || **pièces** -es, f. pl. unconnected pieces (of prose or verse).

**détachement**, *dātāshmān*, m. indifference, disinterestedness, total disengagement || (*mil.*) draught, detachment.

**détacher**, *dātāshā*, v. a. to detach, to disengage || to untie, to unbind, to unfasten || to loosen || to undo || to disjoin, to separate, to part || (*mil.*) to draught, to tell off || to take out stamens to cleanse || ~ un soufflet, to give one a box on the ear || *se* ~, to become loosened || to come undone || to disengage oneself || to break off, away || to leave off || *se* ~ du monde, to break off with the world.

**détacheur**, *dātāshūr*, m., -se, f. scourer of clothes.

**détail**, *dātā*, m. detail, particulars, pl. || **retail** || *ne s'occuper que des* -s, to be always occupied with details, minutiae || **vendre en** ~, to sell by retail.

**détailant**, *dātāiyān*, **détailleur**, *dātāiyūr*, m. retailer.

**détailler**, *dātāiyā*, v. a. to retail, to sell by retail || to detail, to relate minutely || (*Am.*) to item, to itemise.

**détalage**, *dātālāxh*, m. putting up goods that have been exposed in a shop-window.

**détaler**, *dātālā*, v. a. to take in goods that have been exposed in a shop-window || *il fera bien de* ~, (*fam.*) he would do well to get away, out of it.

**détalinguer**, *dātālingā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to unbend the cable.

**détaper**, *dātāpī*, v. a. to take out the tompon (of a cannon).

**détaxer**, *dātāksā*, v. a. to reduce, suppress a tax. [recive.]

**détective**, *dātēktīv*, m. detective.

**détéindre**, *dātīndr*, v. a. to take out the dye || ~, v. n. to lose colour, to fade || to come off (of colours) || *se* ~, to lose colour.

**dételage**, *dātālāxh*, m. taking in of goods (from a shop-window).

**dételer**, *dātēlā*, v. a. to unharness, to unyoke (horses, oxen). [of a weaver's loom.]

**détendoir**, *dātēndūr*, m. reel

**détendre**, *dātāndr*, v. a. to unbend, to slacken, to relax, to loosen || to take down, to hang || se ~, to unbend, to become slack || to take repose || ~ son esprit, to relax one's mind.

**détenir**, *dātūr*, v. a. irr. to detain, to withhold, to keep back || ~ qn. en prison, to keep one prisoner || ~ le record, to hold the record.

**détente**, *dātānt*, f. trigger (of a gun) || detent, stop (of a watch) || machine à ~, f. expansion-engine || être dur à la ~, (fig.) to be close-fisted.

**détenteur**, *dātātēur*, m., -trice, f. holder, detainer.

**détentillon**, *dātātīyōn*, m. stop of the minute-hand.

**détention**, *dātānsiōn*, f. detention, imprisonment || maison de ~, f. prison, lock-up.

**détenu**, *dātūn*, m., -e, f. prisoner.

**détenu**, -e, *dātūn*, a. detained, withheld || ~ au lit, confined to one's bed || ~ en prison, kept in prison. [(méd.)] detergent.

**détergent**, -e, *dātēzhān*, a. **déterger**, *dātērhā*, v. a. (méd.) to deterge, to absterge, to clean.

**détérioration**, *dātūrōrāsīōn*, f. deterioration.

**détériorer**, *dātūrōrā*, v. a. to deteriorate, to impair, to spoil || se ~, to grow worse || to become the worse for wear.

**déterminable**, *dātērmīnābl*, a. determinable.

**déterminant**, -e, *dātērmīnān*, a. determinative, decisive, conclusive.

**déterminatif**, *dātērmīnātīf*, m. (gr.) determinative word.

**déterminatif**, -ve, *dātērmīnātīf*, a. (gr.) determinative.

**détermination**, *dātērmīnāsīōn*, f. determination, decision, resolution, settled purpose.

**déterminé**, *dātērmīnā*, m. desperate fellow, resolute man || petit ~, froward, ungovernable child.

**déterminé**, -e, *dātērmīnā*, a. determined, steady, bold, resolute || decided, resolved (on) || determinate, fixed, ascertained || joueur ~, m. man totally addicted to gambling || sens ~, m. determinate signification || soldat ~, m. soldier of undaunted courage || ~ment, ad. absolutely, positively, expressly || resolutely, boldly.

**déterminer**, *dātērmīnā*, v. a. to determine, to fix, to settle, to decide, to resolve || to fix (the meaning) || to ascertain ||

to make (one) take a resolution || se ~, to determine, to resolve || to be determined.

**déterminisme**, *dātērmīnīsm*, m. determinism.

**détérré**, *dātērā*, m. person dug up || il a l'air d'un ~, he looks like one risen from the dead.

**déterrer**, *dātērā*, v. a. to disinter, to take up || to dig up || to discover, to find, to bring to light, to rout out, to ferret out || (hunting) to unearth || to unkennel (foxes).

**\*déterreur**, *dātērēur*, m. resurrection-man.

**détersif**, *dātērsīf*, m. (méd.) detergent, detersive.

**détersif**, -e, *dātērsīf*, a. (méd.) detersive, abstergent, cleansing.

**détersion**, *dātērsiōn*, f. (chr.) detersion.

**détestable**, *dātēstābl*, a. detestable, hateful, abominable.

**-ment**, ad. detestably, abominably.

**détestation**, *dātēstāsīōn*, f. detestation, abhorrence.

**détester**, *dātēstā*, v. a. to detest, to abhor, to abominate || se ~, to be horrified at one's own sins || to hate, detest each other.

**détiarier**, *dātīārā*, v. a. to deprive of one's tiara, to dis crown (a pope).

**détirer**, *dātīrā*, v. a. to draw out, to pull out, to stretch, to extend || se ~, to stretch out one's limbs.

**détiser**, *dātīzā*, v. a. to rake out (the fire). [weave.]

**détisser**, *dātīsā*, v. a. to undetonaut, -e, *dātōnān*, a. de-

tonating. [tonation.]

**détonation**, *dātōnāsīōn*, f. de-

**détoner**, *dātōnā*, v. n. to detonate.

**détonner**, *dātōnā*, v. n. (mus.)

to be out of tune, to sing out of tune || to jar || to talk nonsense.

**détordre**, *dātōdr*, v. a. irr. to untwist, to unwring, to unlink || se ~, to come untwisted || se ~ le bras, to sprain one's arm.

**détorquer**, *dātōrkā*, v. a. to distort, to wrest, to force || to pervert (the meaning of an expression).

**détors**, -e, *dātōr*, a. untwisted.

**détortiller**, *dātōrtīyā*, v. a. to disentangle || se ~, to come untwisted, to unravel.

**détoucher**, *dātōōshā*, v. n. (mar.) to get afloat.

**détouper**, *dātōpā*, v. a. to unstop, to take out the bung or stopple || (mar.) to take the tow out || ~ ses oreilles, to

open one's ears, to take the wool out of one's ears.

**détoupillonner**, *dātōōpiyōnā*, v. a. (hort.) to prune orange-trees.

**détour**, *dātōr*, m. winding, turning || by-way, way about, circuitous road || shift, evasion, trick, subterfuge || user de ~s, to use evasions.

**détourné**, -e, *dātōrnā*, a. turned away, retired, indirect || voie ~e, f. indirect means, pl.

**détournement**, *dātōrnēmān*, m. turning aside || embezzlement (of property) || ~ de mineur, (jur.) stealing away a minor from the house of his parents.

**détourner**, *dātōrnā*, v. a. to turn away, aside, off, to lead off, out of || to put out of the way || to estrange, to divert, to pervert || to avert || to dissuade, to deter || to secrete || to embezzle, to convey away, to appropriate || ~ une accusation, to get rid of an accusation || ~ un coup, to avert a blow || ~ ses effets, to secrete one's goods || ~ qn. de son devoir, to make one swerve from his duty || ~, v. n. to turn, to turn off || se ~, to turn away, aside || to go out of the way || to swerve || se ~ du travail, to leave one's work.

**détracter**, *dātārkā*, v. a. to detract, to slander, to traduce, to backbite, to vilify.

**détracteur**, *dātārkātēur*, m., -trice, f. detractor, slanderer, traducer.

**détracteur**, *dātārkātēur*, a.; esprit ~, m. captious, detracting mind.

**détraction**, *dātārkāsīōn*, f. detraction, slander, backbiting.

**détranger**, *dātārnāzhā*, v. a. (hort.) to clear (from insects).

**détransposer**, *dātārnāspōzā*, v. a. (typ.) to correct a transposition.

**détransposition**, *dātārnāspōzāsīōn*, f. (typ.) rectification of transposed lines or letters.

**détriquer**, *dātārkā*, v. a. to spoil (a horse's) pace, to throw (a horse) out of his paces || to put out of order, to disorder || to throw into confusion || to lead astray || se ~, to spoil (a horse's) paces || to be out of order || to get out of order || to go astray.

**détrempe**, *dātārp*, f. (point.) distemper, painting in distemper || sketch in distemper || mariage en ~, m. pretended marriage || concubinage.

**détrémper**, *dātrēmpā*, v. a. to dilute || to weaken || to beat up || to soften (steel).

**détresse**, *dātrēs*, f. distress, sorrow, grief, trouble || misery, need, necessity || signal de ~, m. signal of distress.

**détrésser**, *dātrēsā*, v. a. to unplat, to unweave.

**détrêt**, *dātrē*, m. (tech.) hand-vice. [sorting of wopl.]

**détrichage**, *dātrishāzh*, m. **détricher**, *dātrishā*, v. a. to sort wool.

**détricheur**, *dātrishēur*, m., -se, f. wool-sorter.

**détriment**, *dātrīmān*, m. detriment, prejudice, loss, injury || au ~ de sa bourse, to the injury, loss of his pocket ||

**cela tourne au ~ du public**, that proves detrimental to the public.

**détripler**, *dātriplū*, v. a. (mil.) to untriple, to take away a third rank. [crush (olives).]

**détriter**, *dātrītū*, v. a. to détritron, *dātritrōn*, f. détritron.

**détritoir**, *dātrītōir*, m. stamper of an olive-press.

**détritus**, *dātrītūs*, m. detritus.

**détroit**, *dātrōwā*, m. (géom.) strait, sound, narrow || (an.) inlet, outlet.

**détrômpier**, *dātrōmpā*, v. a. to undeceive, to disabuse || se ~, to be undeceived.

**détrônement**, *dātrōnmān*, m. dethronement.

**détrôner**, *dātrōnā*, v. a. to dethrone, to unthroner.

**détrôneur**, *dātrōnēur*, m. dethroner.

**détrousser**, *dātrōūsā*, v. a. to unpin, to untuck || to ride, to rob, to plunder.

**détrousseur**, *dātrōūsēur*, m. highwayman.

**détruire**, *dātrūir*, v. a. irr. to destroy, to overthrow, to ruin, to subvert, to exterminate || to raze (a town) || ~ le souvenir d'une chose, to wipe out the remembrance of a thing || se ~, to destroy each other || to destroy oneself || to decay, to go to ruin.

**dette**, *dāt*, f. debt || score || duty, obligation || ~ de reconnaissance, debt of gratitude || -s actives, pl. money owing, assets || -s criardes, pl. petty debts, dribbles || ~ flottante, floating debt || ~ hypothécaire, debt upon mortgage || -s passives, pl. debts, liabilities || ~ personnelle, personal debt || contracter des

-s, to run into debt || payer sa ~ à la nature, to pay one's debt to nature, to die.

**deuil**, *dēū*, m. mourning, grief, sorrow || mourning, black clothes, pl., black || time of mourning || mourners, pl. ||

**grand ~**, deep mourning || (fam.) coffee mixed with cognac ||

**petit ~**, half mourning, second mourning || conduire le ~, to lead the funeral procession ||

**être en, porter le ~**, to be in mourning || faire son ~ de qc., to make up one's mind to the loss of a thing || prendre le ~, to go into mourning.

**deutéro-canonique**, *dēūtrō-kānōnik*, a. deutero-canonical.

**Deutéronome**, *dēūtrōnomē*, m. Deuteronomy, the fifth book of the Pentateuch.

**deux**, *dēū*, m. two || second || deuce (at cards, dice).

**deux**, *dēū*, a. two || ~ à ~, two by two || ~ fois, twice || ~ fois autant, twice as much, twice as many || de ~ jours l'un, every other day || de ~ jours en ~ jours, every two days || tous ~, both together || tous, toutes les ~, both || le ~ du mois, the second of the month || Charles ~, Charles the Second || dire et faire font ~, saying is not doing || être à ~ de jeu, to be even || n'en faire ni un ni ~, to decide at once || nager entre ~ eaux, (fig.) to waver between two parties || piquer des ~, to clap spurs to one's horse || regarder qn. entre ~ yeux, to stare at one.

**deuxième**, *dēūxiē*, m. a. second || -ment, ad. secondly.

**deux-mâts**, *dēūmā*, m. (mar.) two-masted ship.

**deux-points**, *dēūpōin*, m. pl. (gr.) colon.

**Dēva**, *dāvā*, m. name of the Indian gods || name of evil spirits in the Parsee religion.

**dévaler**, *dāvālā*, v. a. to descend, to let down || ~, v. u. to descend, to go or come down.

**dévaliser**, *dāvālīsa*, v. a. to ride, to strip, to rob, to plunder.

**dévançer**, *dāvānsā*, v. a. to go before, to precede || to out-run, to outwalk, to get before || to outdo, to outstrip, to surpass || to have the precedence, to forestall || to anticipate, to be beforehand || to be beyond || to get the start (of) || ~ à cheval, to outride.

**dévançer**, *dāvānsā*, m., -ère, f. predecessor || -s, pl. ancestors, forefathers, pl.

**devant**, *dēvān*, m. front, fore-

part || ~ de cheminée, chimney-board || loger sur le ~, to lodge in the front || prendre les ~s, to forestall || to set out before, to get before.

**devant**, *dēvān*, ad. before || (mar.) ahead || jambes de ~, f. pl. forelegs || sens ~ derrière, m. end foremost || train de ~ d'une voiture, m. fore-wheels of a coach || passez ~! go before! || ~, prp. before || over against, opposite to, in front of || (mar.) ahead of || au ~ de, in front || to meet || ci ~, late heretofore, formerly || par ~ notaire, in the presence of a notary || aller, venir, envoyer au ~ de qn., to go, to come, to send to meet one || aller au ~ d'une chose, to prevent a thing || aller au ~ des désirs de qn., to anticipate one's desires || aller au ~ du mal, to meet trouble half-way || courir au ~ de qn., to run to meet one || ils passent par ~ chez nous, they pass before our door || ôtez-vous de ~ moi! get out of my light!

**devanture**, *dēvāntūr*, f. riding-petticoat for women riding astraddle.

**devanture**, *dēvāntūr*, f. front of buildings || ~ d'une boutique, shop-front.

**dévastateur**, *dāvāstātūr*, m., -trice, f. despoiler, desolator, ravager, destroyer.

**dévastateur**, -trice, *dāvāstātūr*, a. destructive, devastating.

**dévastation**, *dāvāstāsiōn*, f. devastation, ravage, havoc.

**dévaster**, *dāvāstā*, v. a. to devastate, to desolate, to lay waste, to ravage.

**déveinard**, *dēvīnār*, m. broken gambler, man of fallen fortunes.

**dévine**, *dāvēn*, f. (fam.) run of bad luck (at play).

**\*développable**, *dāvēlōpābl*, a. susceptible of development || (géom.) explicable.

**développée**, *dāvēlōpā*, f. (géom.) developpe, evolute of a curve.

**développement**, *dāvēlōpmān*, m. development, display || unfolding || (géom.) evolution || (phot.) developing (of a plate).

**développer**, *dāvēlōpa*, v. a. to develop, to expand || to unfold, to open || to expound, to elucidate, to lay open || to explain || to display || to unravel, to clear || (arch.) to trace upon a plan || (phot.) to develop (a plate) || se ~, to display itself ||

to extend itself, to stretch out or forth.

**devenir, devenir, v. n. irr.** to become, to grow, to get, to turn, to come to || **que voulez-vous ~ ?** what do you intend to be? || **que deviendrez-vous?** what will become of you? || **frère est devenu Mr. votre frère?** what is become of your brother?

**déventer, dāvēntā, v. a. (mar.)** to belee, to becalm, to shelter, to take the wind out (of the sails).

**dévergondage, dāvērgōn-dāxh, dévergondement, dāvērgōndēmān, m.** unbounded licentiousness, shameless way of life || barefaced impudence.

**dévergondé, dāvērgōndā, m., -e, f.** rake || harlot.

**dévergondé, -e, dāvērgōndā, a.** brazen-faced, lewd, shameless, impudent.

**-se dévergondier, dāvērgōndā, v. r.** to lose all feeling of shame.

**déverguer, dāvēgā, v. a. (mar.)** to unbend (the sails) from the yards.

**dévernir, dāvērnēr, v. a.** to remove varnish, polish.

**déverrouiller, dāvērōūyā, v. a.** to unbolt.

**devers, dēvēr, prp.** towards, about, near || **par ~** in one's possession || (*jur.*) before.

**dévers, dāēr, m. (tech.)** inclination (of a timber).

**dévers, -e, dāēr, a.** bending, jutting out, leaning.

**déversement, dāvērsēmān, m.** inclination, leaning over || overflowing (of canals).

**déverser, dāvērsā, v. a.** to bend, to incline || to throw, to cast || **~ le mépris sur qn.** to throw contempt upon one || **se ~** (of rivers) to fall (into).

**déversoir, dāvērsuār, m.** weir, drain, overflow, dam (of a river).

**dévêtir, dāvētēr, v. a. irr.** to undress, to take off the clothes || (*jur.*) to divest || **se ~**, to undress, to leave part of one's clothes || to divest oneself, to give up.

**dévêtissement, dāvētēmān, m. (jur.)** divesting, foregoing, renunciation. [divertibleness.

**déviabilité, dāvēbīlītā, f.** déviable, dāvēābl, a. capable of being deviated.

**déviation, dāvēsiōn, f.** deviation || **~ de la colonne vertébrale, (an.)** displacement of the vertebral column.

**dévidage, dāvidāxh, m. (tech.)** winding into skeins.

**dévider, dāvidā, v. a. (tech.)** to wind into skeins, to reel.

**dévideur, dāvidūr, m., -se, f.** winder of skeins.

**dévidoir, dāviduār, m.** reel, skein-winder (tool).

**dévier, dāviā, v. n.** to deviate, to swerve || to go astray || **sa conduite dévie**, he is going wrong in his conduct.

**devin, dēvīn, m.** diviner, soothsayer, fortune-teller || (*zool.*) bon. [may be devined.

**devinable, dēvinābl, g.** that deviner, dēvinā, v. a. to divine, to foretell, to predict || to guess, to guess at, to find out || **se ~**, to be shown,

guessed || **nos cœurs se sont dévinés**, our hearts were open to each other.

**devineresse, dēvinērēs, f.** soothsayer, fortune-teller.

**devinette, dēvinet, f.** little puzzle, enigma, riddle.

**devineur, dēvinūr, m., -se, f.** guesser.

**devirer, dāvirā, v. a. (mar.)** to heave out or back.

**devis, dēvī, m.** estimate || (*mar.*) reckoning || **donner un ~**, to give in an estimate.

**dévisager, dēvizāxh, v. a.** to disfigure, to scratch the face (of) || (*fam.*) to stare (at one) rudely || **se ~**, to scratch each other's faces || (*fam.*) to stare at each other rudely, threateningly. [blem] motto, posy.

**deviser, dēvīz, f.** devise, em-

deviser, dēvizā, v. n. to chat, to talk, to discourse familiarly.

**dévisser, dāvisā, v. a.** to unscrew. [posy, bouquet.

**devisette, dēvizet, f.** little

dévolement, dāvēlēmān, m. (*med.*) looseness, relaxation,

lax, flux (of the belly) || (*arch.*) slope, inclination.

**dévolement, dāvēlēmān, m.** unvening || (*fig.*) discovery, display || revelation.

**dévoiler, dāvēlā, v. a.** to unveil || (*fig.*) to discover, to display || to unravel || **une conspiration, (fig.)** to unravel a plot, to lay bare a conspiracy || **~ sa haine, (fig.)** to reveal, unmask one's hatred || **se ~**, to unveil oneself.

**devoir, dēvār, m.** duty, obligation || task, exercise, theme (of a scholar) || **derniers, -s, mpl.** funeral rites || **s'acquitter de son ~**, to perform one's duty || **être à son ~**, to be at one's post || **rentrer dans le ~**, to return to one's duty || **rendre ses ~s à qn.**, to pay one's respects to one.

**devoir, dēvār, v. a. irr.** to owe, to be in debt, to be indebted || to be bound, to be obliged || to be necessary, must, ought || **je dois y aller**, I am to go thither || **je lui dois la vie**, I owe him my life || **que dois-je faire?** what am I to do? || **il doit plus d'argent qu'il n'est gros**, his debts weigh more than himself || **nous devons obéir aux lois**, we must obey the laws || **tous les hommes doivent mourir**, all men have to die || **se ~**, to owe (it) to oneself || **se ~ à sa famille**, to owe oneself to one's family.

**dévole, dāvōl, f.** having no trick, capot (at cards) || **être en ~**, to be capotted || **faire la ~**, to capot.

**dévolier, dāvōlā, v. n.** to lose all the tricks, to be capotted (at cards).

**dévolu, dāvōlū, m.** devolution, lapse of right || claim, choice || **jeter son ~ sur**, to lay a claim to, to pretend to.

**dévolu, -e, dāvōlū, a.** devolved, escheated || **terre -e à la couronne**, f. escheat.

**dévolutaire, dāvōlūtār, m.** devolutary, one who has obtained a benefice fallen into lapse of right.

**dévolutif, -ve, dāvōlūtīf, a. (jur.)** devolutive, which causes (a thing) to pass from one to another person.

**dévolution, dāvōlūsiōn, f. (jur.)** devolution || escheat.

**dévonien, -ne, dāvōniān, a. (géol.)** devonian.

**dévorant, -e, dāvōrān, a.** devouring, consuming, wasting || ravenous.

**\*dévoreur, dāvōrātūr, m.** devourer, destroyer.

**dévorer, dāvōrā, v. a.** to devour || to eat up || to consume, to squander, to destroy, to prey upon || (*fig.*) to swallow, to conquer, to master || **un affront**, to brook or pocket an affront || **~ sa douleur**, to suppress one's sorrow || **~ ses larmes**, to repress one's tears || **~ les livres, (fig.)** to read over books hastily and greedily || **~ qn. des yeux, (fig.)** to gaze upon one || **se ~**, to devour each other.

**dévoreur, dāvōrūr, m., -se, f.** devourer, glutton || **~ de livres, (fam.)** bookworm.

**dévoť, dāvō, m., -e, f.** devout person || devotee, saint.

**dévoť, -e, dāvō, a.** devout,

pious, godly, holy || saintly  
-ement, ad. devoutly, piously.  
dévotieux, -se, *dāvōsīē*, a.  
full of devotion || \*-s-ement,  
ad. most devoutly.

dévotion, *dāvōsīōn*, f. devotion,  
devoutness, piety || être  
à la ~ de qn., to be at one's  
disposal || faire ses ~s, to  
perform one's devotions.

dévotement, *dāvōmēt*,  
*dāvōmān*, m. devotion, de-  
votedness, addictedness.

dévouer, *dāvōō*, v. a. to de-  
votely || to dedicate, to consecrate  
|| se ~, to devote oneself.

dévoyé, *dāvōyā*, m. (fig.)  
strayed sheep (out of the way  
of salvation).

dévoyer, *dāvōyā*, v. a. to  
mislead || (*méd.*) to cause a  
looseness in the bowels || (*arch.*)  
to place obliquely || se ~, to go  
astray, to lose one's way ||  
(*arch.*) to be placed obliquely.

dextérité, *dēkstaritā*, f. dex-  
terity, adroitness, expertness,  
cleverness, skill.

dextre, *dēkstr*, f. right hand.  
dextre, *dēkstr*, a. right-  
handed || (*blas.*) dexterous ||  
-ment, ad. dexterously.

dextrine, *dēkstrīn*, f. (*chim.*)  
dextrine.

dextrogyre, *dēkstrōzhūr*, a.  
dextrogyrate, causing to turn  
to the right hand.

dey, *dē*, m. Dey (of Algiers).  
dia, *dīā*, ho! gee-ho! (to  
make horses turn to the left) ||  
n'entendre ni à hue ni à ~,  
(*fam.*) not to listen to reason.

diabète, *diābēt*, m. (*méd.*)  
diabetes.

diabétique, *dīābētīk*, m. & f.  
(*méd.*) person suffering from  
diabetes. || (*méd.*) diabetic(al).

diabétique, *dīābētīk*, a.  
diable, *diābl*, m. devil || hell ||  
wild child || deuce || truck,  
drag || police-spy, detective

|| bon ~, goodnatured fellow,  
good companion || méchant  
~, mischievous dog || pauvre  
~, poor wretch || ragoté à  
la ~, (*fig.*) wretched bad dish

|| brûler une chandelle au  
~, to hold a candle to the  
devil || donner une chan-  
delle à Dieu et une au ~, to  
keep in with both sides || être  
au ~, to be gone the devil  
knows where, to be gone to  
the devil || faire le ~ à quatre,  
to play the devil || tirer le ~  
par la queue, to be hard up ||  
au ~! the devil take it! || ~!  
the devil! the deuce! || que ~  
avez-vous? what the devil is  
the matter with you? || de quoi

~ se mêle-t-il? why the deuce  
does he meddle with it? || cela  
ne vaut pas le ~, that's not  
worth a fig || cela se fera si le  
~ s'en mêle, it shall be done  
if the devil is in it || c'est le  
~, that's the devil of it || c'est  
une ~ d'affaire, it is a de-  
vishly bad affair || il a le ~ au  
corps, the devil is in him ||  
n'est pas si ~ qu'il est noir,  
he is not so black as he is  
painted.

diablement, *diāblēmān*, ad.  
devilishly, extremely.

diablerie, *diāblérē*, f. de-  
vil's trick || jugglery || wild-  
ness of children || witchcraft.

diabliesse, *diāblēs*, f. shrew,  
she-devil || bonne ~, good-  
natured creature || pauvre ~,  
poor wretch.

diablotin, *diāblōtīn*, m.  
(*fam.*) little devil, trouble-  
some imp || (*mar.*) mizzen-top-  
mast stay-sail || -s, pl. choco-  
late lozenges, pl.

diabolique, *diābōlīk*, a.  
diabolic(al), devilish || -ment,  
ad. diabolically, devilishly.

diachylon, *dīāshilōn*, m.  
(*chim.*) diachylon.

diaco, *diako*, m. deacon in  
the order of Malta.

diacode, *diakod*, m. (*chim.*)  
diacodium, syrup of poppies.

diagonal, -e, *diagonāl*, dia-  
conique, *diākonīk*, a. diaconal,  
relating to a deacon.

diaconat, *diākonā*, m., dia-  
conie, *diakōnē*, f. diaconry,  
deaconship. || (*deaconess*).

diaconesse, *diākonēs*, f.  
diacopé, *diākōpā*, f. (*chir.*)  
diacope, cut in the skull.

diacoustique, *dīākōstīk*, f.  
(*phys.*) diacoustics, pl.

diacre, *diakr*, m. deacon.  
diadelphie, *diādēlfe*, f. (*bot.*)  
diadelphina.

diadelphique, *dīādēlīk*, a.  
(*bot.*) diadelphic, diadelphian.

diadème, *diadēm*, m. diadem,  
crown. || (*méd.*) diagnostic.

diagnostic, *diāgnōstīk*, m.  
diagnostique, *diāgnōstīk*, m.  
(*méd.*) diagnostics, pl.

diagnostique, *diāgnōstīk*, m.  
(*méd.*) diagnostic, char-  
acteristic.

diagnostiquer, *diāgnōstīkā*,  
v. a. (*méd.*) to ascertain the  
diagnosis (of a disease).

diagonal, -e, *diagonāl*, a.  
diagonal || -ement, ad. dia-  
gonally. || (*diagonal*).

diagonale, *diāgnōāl*, f. (*geom.*)  
diagramme, *diāgrām*, m.  
(*geom.*) diagram. || (*diagraph*).

diagraphie, *diāgrāf*, m.

dialecte, *dīālēkt*, m. dialect.  
dialecticien, *dīālēktisīān*, m.  
dialectician, logician.

dialectique, *dīālēktīk*, f. dia-  
lectics, pl., logic.

dialectique, *dīālēktīk*, a.  
dialectic(al), logical || -ment,  
ad. dialectically, logically.

dialogue, *dīālōghik*, a.  
dialogic(al). || (*to dialogise*).

dialogiser, *dīālōghīā*, v. a.  
dialogisme, *dīālōghīsm*, m.  
art of writing dialogues.

dialogiste, *dīālōghīst*, m.  
dialogist, writer of dialogues.

dialogue, *dīālōg*, m. dialogue.  
dialogue, -e, *dīālōgā*, a. put  
into dialogue.

dialoguer, *dīālōgā*, v. a. to  
put in the form of a dialogue ||  
~, v. n. to compose dialogues.

diamant, *dīāmān*, m. (*min.*)  
diamond || (*fig.*) gem || glazier's  
diamond. || diamond-cutter.

diamantaire, *dīāmāntēr*, m.  
diamétral, -e, *dīāmātrāl*, a.  
diametrical || -ement, ad.  
diametrically.

diamètre, *dīāmētr*, m. dia-  
meter || demi-~, semi-diameter.

diandrie, *dīāndrē*, f. (*bot.*)  
diandria.

diandrique, *dīāndrīk*, a. (*bot.*)  
having two stamina.

diane, *dīān*, f. beat of drum  
at daybreak, reveille || (*mar.*)  
morning-gun || battre la ~, to  
sound the reveille.

diantre! *dīāntēr*, the deuce!  
the deuce!

diapason, *dīāpāzōn*, m.  
(*mus.*) diapason, pitch || tun-  
ing-fork.

diaphane, *dīāfān*, a. (*phys.*)  
diaphanic, diaphanous, trans-  
parent.

diaphanéité, *dīāfanaitā*, f.  
(*phys.*) diaphaneity, trans-  
parency.

diaphorèse, *dīāphorēs*, f.  
(*méd.*) diaphoresis, perspira-  
tion.

diaphorétique, *dīāphōrētīk*, a.  
(*méd.*) diaphoretic.

diaphragmatique, *dīāfrāg-  
matīk*, a. (*an.*) diaphragmatic.

diaphragme, *dīāfrāgm*, m.  
(*an.*) diaphragm, midriff || (*bot.*)  
pellicle, partition with an open-  
ing through it.

diapré, -e, *dīāprā*, a. dia-  
poré, variegated, diversified.

diapré, *dīāprā*, v. a. to  
diaper, to variegate || se ~, to  
become variegated. || (*don*).

diaprré, *dīāprur*, f. varica-  
diarrhée, *dīārā*, f. (*méd.*)  
diarrhoea.



**diarrhéique**, *diarrhéik*, a. (méd.) diarrhetic, pertaining to diarrhoea.

**diastase**, *diastáz*, f. (chim., méd.) diastase, diastasis.

**diastole**, *diástol*, f. (an.) diastole, dilatation of the heart.

**diastrophie**, *diástrôfê*, f. (chir.) displacing of the muscles, with or without luxation.

**diastyle**, *diástil*, m. (arch.) diastyle.

**diathèse**, *diátêx*, f. (méd.) diathesis, tabes || (fig.) mental capacity.

**diatonique**, *diatônîk*, a. (mus.) diatonic || **-ment**, ad. (mus.) diatonically.

**diatribe**, *diátrib*, f. diatribe, castigation, sharp criticism, satirical dissertation.

**dicacité**, *dikásitê*, f. pertness, waggishness. || **dichoreus**, *dichorê*, m. (poét.)

**dichotomie**, *dikôtôm*, a. (bot.) bisected, bifurcated || (astr.) halved. || **dichotomy**, *dikôtômê*, f.

**dichotomie**, *dikôtômê*, f. (astr.) decline, *diklîn*, a. (bot.) declinuous.

**dicotylédone**, *dikôtilêdon*, a. (bot.) dicotyledonous.

**dicotylédones**, *dikôtilêdon*, f. pl. (bot.) dicotyledons, pl.

**dictame**, *diktâm*, m. (bot.) dittany.

**dictamen**, *diktâmèn*, m. dictate of conscience, suggestion, consciousness. || **tator**.

**dictateur**, *diktâtêr*, m. dictator. || **-e**, *diktâtêrêl*, a. dictatorial. || **ship**.

**dictature**, *diktâtêr*, f. dictatorial. || **dictée**, *diktê*, f. dictation || **écrire sous la** ~, to write from dictation.

**dicter**, *diktê*, v. a. to dictate, to indite || to prompt || to prescribe || to suggest.

**diction**, *diksiôn*, f. diction, elocution, style || delivery.

**dictionnaire**, *diktîônêr*, m. dictionary, vocabulary || ~ **vivant**, (fig.) walking dictionary || **traduire à coups de** ~, to translate by constant reference to the dictionary.

**dicton**, *diktôn*, m. saying, common saying, proverb, saw.

**dictum**, *diktôm*, n. (jur.) purview of an act.

**didactique**, *didaktîk*, m. didactic order || didactic language.

**didactique**, *didaktîk*, f. didactic art.

**didactique**, *didaktîk*, a. didactic || **-ment**, ad. didactically.

**didactyle**, *didaktîl*, a. (zool.) didactylous.

**dideau**, *dido*, m. crossing-net,

**didelphe**, *didêlf*, m. (zool.) didelphys.

**didelphe**, *didêlf*, a. (zool.) didelphoid. || **didymous**, *didîm*, a. (bot.)

**didymie**, *didîm*, a. (bot.) didynamie, *didînamê*, f. (bot.) didynamia. || **hedral**.

**dièdre**, *diêdr*, a. (geom.) dièdre, *diêrêx*, f. (chir., gr.) diæresis. || **sharp**.

**dièse**, *diêx*, m. (mus.) diesis, diésé, *diêx*, a. (mus.) marked with a diesis, sharp.

**diéser**, *diêrêx*, v. a. (mys.) to sharpen, to sharpen.

**diète**, *diêt*, f. (méd.) diet, regimen || Diet, assembly of States || **faire** ~, to diet oneself || **mettre qu. à la** ~, to diet one.

**diététique**, *diêtêtik*, f. dietetics, pl. || **etical**.

**diététique**, *diêtêtik*, a. dietétique, *diêtîn*, f. departmental assembly in Poland.

**dieu**, *diê*, m. god, idol || **Dieu**, God, the supreme Being || **le bon Dieu**, God Almighty || **le Host** || **le Dieu des Armées**, the God of Hosts || **les -x du paganisme**, pl. the heathen gods || **entre Dieu et soi**, alone and in secret, secretly || **faire un Dieu de son ventre**, (pop.) to make one's belly one's god || **jurer ses grands -x**, to swear by all that is sacred || **porter le bon Dieu à un malade**, to carry the host to a sick person || **bon Dieu! mon Dieu!** good God! good heavens! || **grâces à Dieu!** thank God! || **à Dieu ne plaise!** God forbid! || **au nom de Dieu!** in God's name! || **s'il plaît à Dieu**, à l'aide de Dieu, Dieu aidant, God willing, God helping || **Dieu soit loué!** God be praised! || **Dieu le veuille!** plût à Dieu! God grant it! || **heaven-sent**.

**Dieudonné**, *diêudônê*, m. diffamant, *-e*, *disfamâtêr*, a. defaming, defamatory, slanderous, libellous, libelling.

**diffamateur**, *disfamâtêr*, m., -trice, f. defamer, detractor, slanderer, libeller.

**diffamation**, *disfamâsîôn*, f. defamation, detraction, libel.

**diffamatoire**, *disfamâtêr*, a. defamatory || (jur.) libellous (by publication) || (of speech) wandering.

**diffamer**, *disfamê*, v. a. to defame, to slander, to traduce || **se** ~, to do oneself wrong in public opinion.

**différencier**, *disfârânsiê*, a. difference, diversity, disparity, contrast || odds, pl. || ~ **marquée**, material, marked difference || ~ **notable**, wide, notable difference || **faire une** ~ **entre les deux**, to make a distinction between the two.

**différencier**, *disfârânsiê*, v. a. to make a difference, to distinguish || (math.) to differentiate.

**différend**, *disfârâñ*, m. difference, dispute, quarrel, strife, controversy || **avoir un** ~ **avec qu.**, to be at variance with one || **être en** ~, to differ, to have a difference || **partager le** ~, to split the difference || **vider un** ~, to settle a difference.

**différent**, *-e*, *disfârâñ*, a. different, distinct, dissimilar, divers, opposite || various, several.

**différentiel**, *-le*, *disfârânsiêl*, a. (math.) differential || **calcul** ~, m. differential calculus.

**différentielle**, *disfârânsiêl*, f. (math.) differential.

**différencier**, *disfârânsiê*, v. a. (math.) to differentiate, to calculate by differentials.

**différer**, *disfârê*, v. a. to defer, to delay, to put off, to adjourn, to procrastinate || ~ **une affaire**, to postpone a matter || ~, v. n. to differ, to be unlike, to be different || to disagree || **se** ~, to be put off.

**difficile**, *disfîsîl*, a. difficult, hard || nice, particular || peevish, ticklish, not compliant || restive (of horses) || **faire le** ~, to be nice, particular, hard to please || **-ment**, ad. with difficulty, hardly.

**difficulté**, *disfikultê*, f. difficulty, obstacle, hindrance, impediment || objection || cross, rub || misunderstanding || **sans** ~, undoubtedly || **lever une** ~, to raise a difficulty || **trancher la** ~, to decide peremptorily || **cela ne fait pas de** ~, there is no objection to that.

**difficultiste**, *disfikultîst*, m. one who stands on ceremony.

**difficultueux**, *-se*, *disfikultîtiêx*, a. difficult, raising difficulties.

**diffidation**, *disfidâsîôn*, f. club-law, sword-law.

**diffuent**, *-e*, *disfûân*, a. diffuent.

**diffuser**, *disfûê*, v. n. to diffuse, to spread diffusely.

**difforme**, *disfôrme*, a. deformed, disfigured, ugly, ill-favoured.

**difformer**, *disfôrme*, v. a. to deform, to disfigure.

**difformité**, *difformitā*, f. deformity, disproportion of limbs, ugliness || **du vice**, (fig.) ugliness of vice.

**diffraction**, -ve, *diffraction*, a. producing diffraction, diffracting.

**diffraction**, *diffraction*, f. (phys.) diffraction (of light).

**diffus**, -e, *diffus*, a. diffuse, prolix, wordy, verbose, long-winded, copious.

**diffusément**, *diffusément*, ad. diffusely, copiously, with prolixity.

**diffusible**, *diffusibil*, a. diffusible || **odeur** ~, f. odour which is diffused over all the senses.

**diffusion**, *diffusion*, f. diffusedness, diffusion, verbosity, wordiness, prolixity.

**digastrique**, *digastrique*, a. (an.) digastric.

**digérer**, *digérer*, v. a. to digest || to scan, to discuss, to examine, to set in order, to dispose methodically || to put up with, to brook, to suffer or bear patiently || to bring to maturity, to ripen || ~ **une affaire**, to examine, to discuss a matter || ~ **un affront**, to brook an affront || ~, v. n. (*chim.*) to digest.

**digeste**, *digeste*, m. (*jur.*) digest, Pandects, pl.

**digesteur**, *digesteur*, m. (*chim.*) digester.

**digestible**, *digestibil*, a. (*med.*) digestible. [*digestive*.

**digestif**, *digestif*, m. (*med.*)

**digestif**, -ve, *digestif*, a. (*med.*) digestive.

**digestion**, *digestion*, f. (*med.*) digestion || (*chim.*) concoction || **de dure** ~, hard to put up with || **faire la** ~, to digest.

**digital**, -e, *digital*, a. (*an.*, *zool.*) digital.

**digitale**, *digital*, f. (*bot.*) fox-glove, digitalis.

**digitaline**, *digitalin*, f. (*chim.*) digitaline. [*digitate*.

**digité**, -e, *digité*, a. (*bot.*)

**digitigrade**, *digitigrade*, a. (*zool.*) digitigrade. [*diglyph*.

**diglyphe**, *diglyph*, m. (*arch.*)

**digne**, *digne*, a. deserving, worthy || honest, upright || **un**

**homme**, a worthy man || ~ **de foi**, credible || **récompense**

~ **de ses travaux**, f. reward worthy of one's labours ||

**ment**, ad. worthily, deservedly, according to one's deserts ||

**handsomely**. [*dignify*.

**\*dignifier**, *dignifier*, v. a. to dignify, **dignitaire**, *dignitaire*, m. dig-

nity, *dignité*, f. dignity, nobleness, greatness, stateliness || high office || **avoir un**

**air de** ~, to have an air of dignity, a dignified manner ||

**soutenir la** ~ **de son rang**, to maintain the dignity of one's

station. [*nant-staff*.

**digon**, *digon*, m. (*mar.*) pene-

**gresser**, *digresser*, v. n. to digress, to depart from the

main subject. [*gressive*.

**digressif**, -ve, *digressif*, a.

**digression**, *digression*, f. digression || **faire des** -s, to

ramble.

**digue**, *digue*, f. dike, dam, mound, bank, embankment ||

**causeway** || (*fig.*) obstacle || bul-

**work** || bound.

**diguement**, *diguement*, m. em-

**bankment**.

**diguer**, *diguer*, v. a. to dam up, to dike || to spur (a horse).

**digyne**, *digyn*, a. (*bot.*)

**digynous**. [*digynia*.

**digynie**, *digyn*, f. (*bot.*)

**dilacération**, *dilacération*, f. (*chir.*) dilaceration, tearing,

rending.

**dilacérer**, *dilacérer*, v. a. (*chir.*) to dilacerate, to tear off, to tear

to pieces.

**dilaniateur**, -trice, *dilaniateur*, a. (*phys.*) dilamating, dilac-

**erating**, rending.

**dilapidateur**, *dilapidateur*, m. -trice, f. dilapidator,

squanderer.

**dilapidateur**, -trice, *dilapidateur*, a. wasteful.

**dilapidation**, *dilapidation*, f. dilapidation, waste || robbing.

**dilapider**, *dilapider*, v. a. to dilapidate, to waste, to spend

inconsiderately || to rob the public funds.

**dilatability**, *dilatabilité*, f. (*phys.*) dilatability.

**dilatable**, *dilatable*, a. (*phys.*) dilatable.

**dilatant**, *dilatant*, dilateur, dilateur, dilatoire, *dilatateur*, m. (*chir.*) dilater, dilating

instrument. [*dilater*.

**dilatateur**, *dilatateur*, m. (*an.*) dilata-

**tion**, *dilatation*, f. dilata-

**tion**, expansion, distension || (*chir.*) enlargement.

**dilater**, *dilater*, v. a. to dilate, to expand, to extent, to

widen, to stretch, to distend || **se** ~, to dilate, to grow wide.

**dilatoire**, *dilatoire*, a. (*jur.*) dilatory.

**dilection**, *dilection*, f. love, affection, charity.

**dilemme**, *dilem*, m. dilemma, difficult choice || ~ **sans ré-**

**plique**, unanswerable dilemma

| **poser un** ~, to put (one) a dilemma, to set (one) a poser.

**dilettante**, *dilettant*, m. & f. dilettante. [*m. dilettantism*.

**dilettantisme**, *dilettantisme*, dilettement, *dilettement*, ad. diligently, speedily, earnestly,

promptly.

**diligence**, *diligence*, f. diligence, speed, despatch, quick-

**ness**, haste || (*jur.*) suit, proceedings, pl. || vigilance, care ||

**faire** ~, to make speed, to speed ||

**à la** ~ **de**, (*jur.*) at the suit of ||

**c'est la** ~ **embourbée**, (*fam.*) he is a slow-coach.

**diligent**, -e, *diligent*, a. diligent, quick, assiduous, care-

**ful**, watchful, mindful.

**diligenter**, *diligenter*, v. a. to hasten, to forward, to push

on || ~, v. n. to hasten, to be quick.

**dilucidation**, *dilucidation*, f. dilucidation (of a thing).

**dilucider**, *dilucider*, v. a. to dilucidate (a thing).

**diluer**, *diluer*, v. a. (*tech.*) to dilute. [*dilution*.

**dilution**, *dilution*, f. (*tech.*) diluvian, -ne, *diluvien*, a. diluvian || **pluie** -ne, f. rain in

torrents, torrential rain.

**diluvium**, *diluvium*, m. (*géol.*) diluvium (geologic epoch).

**dimanche**, *dimanche*, m. Sunday, the Lord's day || Sabbath ||

~ **de Pâques**, Easter Sunday ||

~ **des Rameaux**, Palm Sunday ||

~ **à** ~ **gras**, Shrove Sunday ||

**avoir un air de** ~ **gras**, to have a holiday appearance, to seem very happy, contented.

**dime**, *dém*, f. tithe || **sujet à**

**la** ~, tithable.

**dimension**, *dimension*, f. dimension, size, capacity.

**dimer**, *dém*, v. a. to tithe, to levy tithes || ~, v. n. to have

tithes. [*distict*.

**dimerie**, *démrie*, f. tithable

**dimer**, *démrie*, m. tither, tithe-gatherer.

**diminuer**, *diminuer*, v. a. to diminish, to lessen, to shorten,

to reduce, to retrench || ~, v. n. to diminish, to lessen, to de-

crease, to abate.

**diminutif**, *diminutif*, m. (*gr.*) diminutive. [*diminutif*, a.

**diminutif**, -ve, *diminutif*, a. diminution, *diminution*, f.

diminution, lessening, reduction, abatement, curtailing, de-

crease, abridgment, retrenchment || ~ **des figures**, (*bias*)

rebatement of figures.

**dimissoire**, *dimissoire*, f. let-

ters dimissory, pl.

**dimissorial**, -e, *dīmīsiōriāl*, a. dimissory.  
**dinanderie**, *dīnāndrē*, f. brass-ware, pl. [brasier].  
**dinander**, *dīnāndā*, m. dinatoire, *dēnātrwār*, a. relating to dinner || **déjeuner** ~, m. hearty luncheon.  
**dinde**, *dīndā*, f. (orn.) turkey-hen || (fam.) country dowdy || **c'est une** ~, (fig.) she is a goose.  
**dindon**, *dīndōn*, m. (orn.) turkey || turkey-cock || (fam.) ninny || **être le** ~ de la farce, (fig.) to be the dupe.  
**dindonneau**, *dīndōno*, m. (orn.) young turkey.  
**dindonnier**, *dīndōniū*, m., -ère, f. turkey-feeder, turkey-keeper, turkey-minder || (fam.) country dowdy.  
**dîné**, *dīnēr*, *dēnā*, m. dinner || **l'heure du** ~, f. dinner-time, pudding-time.  
**dînée**, *dēnā*, f. inn where travellers stop to dine || travellers' dinner.  
**dîner**, *dēnā*, v. n. to dine, to eat one's dinner || ~ de, to dine on, off || ~ en ville, to dine out || ~ par cœur, (fig.) to do, go without one's dinner, to dine with Duke Humphrey || **inviter à** ~, to ask to dinner.  
**dînette**, *dēnēt*, f. doll's dinner || **faire la** ~, to give a little dinner.  
**dîneur**, *dēnūr*, m. diner, eater || **un beau** ~, a tremendous eater.  
**diocésain**, *dīōsāzīn*, m., -e, f. inhabitant of a diocese.  
**diocésain**, -e, *dīōsāzīn*, a. diocesan.  
**diocèse**, *dīōsēs*, m. diocese.  
**diocée**, *dīōsē*, f. (bot.) diocaea.  
**diolque**, *dīōlq*, a. (bot.) diociec.  
**dionée**, *dīōnā*, f. (bot.) catchfly plant, diomea.  
**dionysiaque**, *dīōnīzīk*, a. concerning Bacchus.  
**dionysiaques**, *dīōnīzīk*, **dionysies**, *dīōnīzēs*, f. pl. Dionysiae, Bacchanals, pl. [dioptr].  
**dioptr**, *dīōptr*, m. (chir.) dioptrique, *dīōptrik*, f. (phys.) dioptrics, pl.  
**dioptrique**, *dīōptrik*, a. (phys.) dioptrical.  
**diorama**, *dīōrāmā*, m. diodorite, *dīōrit*, m. (min.) green-stone. [petalous].  
**dipétale**, *dīpētāl*, a. (bot.) di-  
**diphthongue**, *dīphtōng*, f. (gr.) diphthong.  
**diplexe**, *dīplēs*, a. double, duplex || **système** ~, m. duplex system (of telegraphy).  
**diploé**, *dīplōā*, m. (an.) diploe.

\* **diplomatie**, *dīplōmāsē*, f. diplomacy || **faire de la** ~, to interpose, to negotiate a difficult matter.  
**diplomatique**, *dīplōmātīk*, a. diplomatic || corps ~, m. body of foreign ambassadors at court || -ment, ad. diplomatically.  
**diplomatiser**, *dīplōmātīzā*, v. n. to play the clever man, to act the clever.  
**diplomat(ist)e**, *dīplōmāt(ist)*, m. diplomatist.  
**diploème**, *dīplōm*, m. diploma.  
**diplopie**, *dīplōpē*, f. (med.) diplopia, double vision.  
**dipode**, *dīpōd*, a. (zool.) two-footed, two-limbed.  
**diptère**, *dīptēr*, m. (arch.) dipteral || (zool.) dipteral insect.  
**diptères**, *dīptēr*, m. pl. (zool.) diptera, pl.  
**diptérygiens**, *dīptērīzīn*, m. pl. dipterygian fishes, pl.  
**diptyques**, *dīptīk*, m. pl. (arch.) diptych.  
**dire**, *dēr*, m. what one says, saying, words, pl. || opinion || (jur.) deposition, statement, allegation || **au** ~ de tout le monde, according to what everybody says.  
**dire**, *dēr*, v. a. irr. to tell, to say, to speak, to state, to relate || to express, to signify, to mean || to name || to believe, to think || to bid || **c'est-à-dire**, that is to say || **par ouï-**~, by hearsay, by report || **pour ainsi** ~, if one may say so, as it were || ~ du bien de qn., to speak well of one || ~ la bonne aventure, to tell fortunes || ~ la messe, to say mass || ~ à l'oreille, to whisper in one's ear ~ à qn. son fait, to tell one one's mind || **faire** ~ à qn., to send word to one || **trouver à** ~, to find amiss || **cela va sans** ~, that is understood, that is a matter of course, that goes without saying, of course || **cela ne dit rien**, that is nothing to the purpose || **c'est tout** ~, that is saying all, in a word || **ce n'est pas à** ~ que, it does not follow that || **que veut** ~ cela? what is the meaning of that? || **je ne sais que** ~ de tout cela, I do not know what to think of all that || **on dit**, it is said, they say, it is reported || **tout est dit**, all is over || **soit dit en passant**, but that by the way || **le cœur vous en dit-il?** do you like it? || **si le cœur vous en dit**, if you have a mind for it || **se** ~, to call oneself, to style oneself || to give oneself

out (as) || to be called || to be said.  
**direct**, -e, *dīrēkt*, a. direct, straight || assessed (of taxes in England) || **complément** ~, m. complement which completes the sense of a verb without the help of any preposition || **héritier** ~, m. heir direct || **preuve** -e, f. direct proof || -ement, ad. directly, straightforwardly || point-blank, home.  
**directe**, *dīrēkt*, f. (jur.) tenure in capite.  
**directeur**, *dīrēktūr*, m., -trice, f. director, manager, conductor, superintendent, president, overseer || **directress**, *dīrēktrīz*, f. || ~ de confiance, spiritual director || ~ de la monnaie, master of the mint.  
**direction**, *dīrēkshōn*, f. direction, directorship, management || director's office || (math.) bearing || (min.) stretch || tendency || ~ de créanciers, (com.) meeting of creditors || **avoir la** ~, to preside.  
**directoire**, *dīrēktūr*, m. directory, rule, guide || rubric || **Directoire**, Directory, the Supreme Executive Council of France in 1795.  
**directorat**, *dīrēktōrā*, m. directorship. [directorial].  
**directorial**, -e, *dīrēktōriāl*, a. dirigeant, -e, *dīrīzhān*, a. directing, acting.  
**diriger**, *dīrīzhī*, v. a. to direct || to manage || to guide, to conduct || **se** ~, to go (towards), to direct one's steps || to take pattern (from) || to direct, to govern oneself || (mar.) to stand in.  
**dirimant**, -e, *dīrīmān*, a. (jur.) invalidating || **empêchement** ~, m. impeachment that invalidates (a marriage).  
**disant**, -e, *dīzān*, a. saying, speaking || **soi-**~, would-be, self-called, pretended. [tare].  
**discale**, *dīskāl*, f. (com.) tret.  
**discaler**, *dīskālī*, v. n. (com.) to tare, to diminish.  
**disceputation**, *dīseptāshōn*, f. disceptation, disputation.  
**discernement**, *dīscēmēmān*, m. discernment, judgment || distinction || **âge de** ~, m. years of discretion, pl.  
**discerner**, *dīscērñā*, v. a. to discern, to distinguish, to discriminate || to judge, to know.  
**discifère**, *dīsfēr*, a. (bot.) paned, having a disk or pane.  
**disciforme**, *dīsfīrm*, a. (bot.) disciform. [pupil, scholar].  
**disciple**, *dīspl*, m. disciple,

**disciplinable**, *disziplinābl*, a. disciplinable, governable, tractable, manageable, pliant.

**disciplinaire**, *disziplinār*, a. disciplinary, disciplinarian || **-ment**, ad. in a disciplinary manner. [martinet.]

**disciplinard**, *disziplinār*, m. discipline, *disziplin*, f. discipline, education, instruction || **scourge** (in convents) || **compagnie de ~**, f. (mil.) company of soldiers condemned to a rigorous regimen, rufe.

**discipliner**, *disziplinār*, v. a. to discipline, to educate || to scourge, to chastise || **se ~**, to be formed to discipline || to scourge oneself.

**discobole**, *diskōbol*, m. discobolus, quoit-player.

**discoïde**, *diskōid*, a. (an.) having the form of a quoit.

**discontinu**, *-e*, *diskontinū*, a. discontinuous.

**discontinuation**, *diskontinuitatiō*, f. discontinuance, discontinuation, interruption.

**discontinuer**, *diskontinūā*, v. a. to discontinue, to interrupt, to suspend, to leave off || ~, v. n. to cease.

**discontinuité**, *diskontinuität*, f. discontinuity.

**\*disconvenable**, *diskonvenābl*, a. unsuitable, improper || **-ment**, ad. unsuitably, improperly.

**disconvenance**, *diskonvenāns*, f. discrepancy, incongruity, unsuitableness, disagreement || dissimilitude, dissimilarity || difference, disproportion, inequality.

**disconvenir**, *diskonvenir*, v. n. irr. to deny, to disown || to differ in opinion, to disagree || **je n'en disconviens pas**, I do not deny it.

**discord**, *-e*, *diskōr*, a. (mus.) out of tune, jarring.

**discordance**, *diskōrdāns*, f. discordancy, discrepancy, disagreement || (mus.) inconsonance.

**discordan**, *-e*, *diskōrdān*, a. discordant, dissonant, jarring, harsh, out of tune || (mus.) unmusical, tuneless, untunable || inharmonious, incongruous.

**discorde**, *diskōrd*, f. discord, dissension, disagreement, disunion, variance, strife || **pomme de ~**, f. bone of contention || **semer la ~**, to make mischief, to breed ill-feeling, to sow discord.

**discorder**, *diskōrdā*, v. n. (mus.) to be out of tune, to be inconsonant || to jar.

**discoureur**, *diskōūr*, m. *-e*, f. talker || babbler, chatterer, talkative man or woman || **beau ~**, fine talker || **faire le beau ~**, to speak affectedly.

**discourir**, *diskōūr*, v. n. irr. to discourse, to descant (on), to reason (on).

**discours**, *diskōūr*, m. discourse, conversation || speech, lecture || **~ d'apparat**, oration, set speech || **~ du trône**, speech from the throne || **faire un ~**, to make a speech, to deliver an address || (*parl.*) to be upon one's legs.

**discourtois**, *-e*, *diskōūrtuā*, a. discourteous, uncivil, unmannerly || **-ement**, ad. discourteously.

**\*discourtoisie**, *diskōūrtuāsā*, f. discourtesy, incivility, unmannerliness.

**discredit**, *diskrādī*, m. discredit, disrepute, disesteem || **en ~**, in disrepute || obsolete || **jeter du ~ sur**, to throw discredit on.

**discréditer**, *diskrādītū*, v. a. to discredit, to bring into discredit, into disrepute.

**discret**, *-ète*, *diskrē*, a. discreet, prudent, reserved, considerate || wary, cautious || secret, close || shy || **-ètement**, ad. discreetly, prudently, reservedly, cautiously, warily.

**discretion**, *diskrāsīōn*, f. discretion, discreetness, prudence, reservedness, circumspection, wariness || caution || **avec ~**, warily, reservedly || **avoir du pain à ~**, to have bread ad libitum || **se remettre à la ~ de qn.**, to submit to one's will || **se rendre à ~**, (mil.) to surrender at discretion || **vivre à ~**, (mil.) to have free quarters.

**discretionnaire**, *diskrāsīōnēr*, a. discretionary, discretionary, unrestrained.

**discrétore**, *diskrātūr*, m. council-room (in convents) || council (in convents).

**discrimen**, *diskrīmēn*, m. (*chir.*) bandage for bleeding in the forehead.

**disculpation**, *diskūlpāsīōn*, f. disculpation, exculpation.

**disculper**, *diskūlpā*, v. a. to disculpate, to exculpate, to exonerate, to vindicate, to justify || **se ~**, to clear oneself from imputation.

**discursif**, *-ve*, *diskūrsif*, a. discursive.

**discussif**, *-ve*, *diskūsif*, a. (*med.*) discutient.

**discussion**, *diskūsīōn*, f. dis-

cussion, debate, critical examination, investigation || dispute, strife, wrangling, altercation || (*jur.*) execution, distress, distraint, seizure and sale (of the property of a debtor) || **matière à ~**, f. matter for discussion || **hors de ~**, undiscussed || **sans ~**, undiscussed, unargued || **sans ~ ni division**, jointly and severally || **faire une ~ de biens**, to distrain, appraise and expose for sale the goods of a debtor or bankrupt || **mettre en ~**, to bring under discussion || **soutenir une ~**, to maintain a discussion, to hold an argument. [debatable.]

**discutable**, *diskūtābl*, a. discutible, *diskūtā*, v. a. to discuss, to debate, to argue, to examine by inquiry, to inquire into, to search into, to scan, to sift || **~ les biens d'un débiteur**, (*jur.*) to distrain and sell by hue and cry the goods of a debtor.

**disert**, *-e*, *disēr*, a. eloquent, copious, fluent || **-ement**, ad. eloquently, profusely.

**disette**, *disēt*, f. scarcity, dearth, want || penury, poverty || **~ d'argent**, scarcity of money || **~ de mots**, poverty of words.

**\*disetteux**, *-se*, *disēteux*, a. needy, necessitous.

**diseur**, *disūr*, m. *-se*, f. teller, talker, speaker || **un beau ~**, (*fam.*) a fine talker || **~ de bonne aventure**, fortune-teller || **~ de bons mots**, wit, wittling, jester || **~ de nouvelles**, news-monger || **~ de riens**, idle talker. [reciter.]

**disense**, *disēux*, f. female disgrace, *disgrās*, f. disgrace, disavour || misfortune, downfall || **les ~s de la nature**, f. pl. the disfigurements of nature || **tomber en ~**, to fall into disgrace || **il met de la ~ dans tout ce qu'il fait**, he never does anything decently.

**disgracié**, *-e*, *disgrāsīā*, a. out of favour || **~ de la nature**, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.

**disgracier**, *disgrāsīā*, v. a. to disgrace, to put out of favour. **disgracieux**, *-se*, *disgrāsīcū*, a. ungraceful, inequely, uncouth, disgracious, unpleasant || **-ement**, ad. unhandsomely, ungracefully.

**disgrégation**, *disgrāgāsīōn*, f. (*phys.*) disgregation (in optics). **\*disgréger**, *disgrāhā*, v. a. (*phys.*) to disperse, to scatter,

to separate (rays, beams of light).

**disjoindre**, *dīśhwaṇdr*, v. a. irr. to disjoin, to disunite, to sunder || ~ une instance en justice, (*jur.*) to order a plaint in a case to be tried as separate action || se ~, to come apart.

**disjoint**, -e, *dīśhwaṇ*, a. disjointed, disunited || (*mus.*) disjunct. || a. (*gr.*) disjunctive. **disjonctif**, -ve, *dīśhwaṇktif*, **disjonctive**, *dīśhwaṇktiv*, f. (*gr.*) disjunctive.

**disjonction**, *dīśhwaṇkṣiṇ*, f. disjunction, separation || (*jur.*) severance.

**dislocation**, *dīślōkāśiṇ*, f. dislocation, luxation.

**disloqué**, *dīślōkā*, a. dislocated, disjointed || (*fig.*) infirm (from dislocation) || broken up.

**disloquer**, *dīślōkā*, v. a. to dislocate, to disjoint, to put out of joint || to take (a machine) to pieces || (*mil.*) to break up (an army).

**dispatche**, *dispush*, f. (*mar.*) adjustment, arbitration.

**disparaître**, *disparēṭ*, v. n. irr. to disappear, to vanish || to vanish out of sight || to get out of the way || ~ de la scène du monde, (*fig.*) to make one's exit from the world, to die.

**disparate**, *dīspārāt*, f. incongruity, impertinence, indecency || breaking wind in society || unreasonable talk or action || faire ~, to be incongruous.

**disparate**, *dīspārāt*, a. incongruous, dissimilar, disparate, inconsistent.

**disparité**, *dīspārītā*, f. disparity, dissimilarity, dissimilitude.

**disparition**, *dīspārīṣiṇ*, f. disappearance, disappearing.

**dispendieux**, -se, *dīspāṇ-dīē*, a. expensive, costly || -sement, ad. expensively.

**dispensaire**, *dīspāṇsēr*, m. (*méd.*) dispensatory, pharmacopeia || dispensary.

**dispensateur**, *dīspāṇsātūr*, m., -trice, f. dispensar || ~ de tous les biens, dispenser of all good, all-giver.

**dispensation**, *dīspāṇsāśiṇ*, f. dispensation, distribution.

**dispense**, *dīspāṇs*, f. dispensation, exemption || license, permission.

**dispenser**, *dīspāṇsā*, v. a. to exempt (from), to dispense (with) || to distribute, to bestow, to deal out || to make up

(a medicine) || se ~, to exempt oneself || dispensez-vous de me reconduire, you need not, had better not, see me home.

**disperser**, *dīspērsā*, v. a. to disperse, to scatter, to dispel || se ~, to be dispersed.

**dispersif**, -e, *dīspērsīf*, a. dispersive.

**dispersion**, *dīspērsiṇ*, f. scattering about || ~ des Juifs, dispersal of the Jews.

**dispondee**, *dīspōṇdā*, m. (*poét.*) dispondece.

**disponibilité**, *dīspōṇibīlītā*, f. (*mil.*) state of being unattached, half-pay || (*jur.*) power of disposal || être en ~, (*mil.*) to be unattached.

**disponible**, *dīspōṇibl*, a. disposable, free, disengaged, vacant.

**dispos**, -e, *dīspo*, a. active, nimble, cheerful || frais et ~, alive and kicking.

**disposant**, *dīspozāṇ*, m., -e, f. testator.

**disposé**, -e, *dīspozā*, a. disposed, inclined || ready, prepared || mal ~, ill-affected.

**disposer**, *dīspozā*, v. a. to dispose, to order || to prepare, to make ready || to adjust, to fit || to incline, to prevail (upon) || ~, v. n. to dispose (of) || (*com.*) to draw (a bill) || L'homme propose et Dieu dispose, man proposes and God disposes || se ~, to make ready, to prepare || to array oneself || to be disposed, to dispose oneself.

**dispositif**, *dīspozīf*, m. (*jur.*) purview, enacting part of a decree. || a. preparatory.

**dispositif**, -ve, *dīspozīf*, **disposition**, *dīspozīsiṇ*, f. disposition, arrangement || disposal || order || humour || fitness, talent, ability, aptness || mind, desire, tendency, inclination || resolution || (*jur.*) devise || state (of body or mind) || ~ des esprits, tendency of minds || -s d'une loi, pl. provisions of a law, pl. || ~ entre vifs, (*jur.*) disposition, disposal among the living || avoir des ~s pour l'étude, to have a taste for study || être en bonne ~, to enjoy a good habit of body || cela est à votre ~, that is at your service.

**disproportion**, *dīspōpōr-siṇ*, f. disproportion, disparity || unquality.

**disproportionné**, -e, *dīspōpōr-siṇā*, a. disproportioned || unsuitable || mariage ~, m. inharmonious, unsuit-

able marriage || -ment, ad. disproportionally.

**disproportionner**, *dīspōpōr-siṇā*, v. a. to disproportionate.

**disputable**, *dīspūtābl*, a. disputable, controvertible, contestable.

**disputailler**, *dīspūtāyā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to dispute frequently and about trifles.

**disputaillerie**, *dīspūtāyērē*, f. (*fam.*) idle dispute.

**disputailleur**, *dīspūtāyēur*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) idle disputer.

**disputant**, *dīspūtāṇ*, m. disputant, *dīspūt*, f. dispute, contest, discussion, disputation. wrangle, wrangling.

**disputer**, *dīspūta*, v. a. to contend (for), to dispute, to oppose || ~ à qn. en qc., to vie with one in, to contend with one for a thing || ~ le terrain à l'ennemi, to oppose the advance of, to defend the ground against the enemy || ~, v. n. to dispute, to debate, to argue || to contend, to contest || to be comparable || se ~, to dispute, to quarrel, to fall out.

**disputeur**, *dīspūtēur*, m., -se, f. disputant, quarreller.

**disputeur**, -se, *dīspūtēur*, a. disputations, disputative.

**disque**, *dīsk*, m. disk, quoit || (*bot.*) discus || (c. d. f.) disk.

**disquisition**, *dīskizīsiṇ*, f. disquisition.

\***disruption**, *dīśrūpsiṇ*, f. disruption, breaking, tearing.

**dissecteur**, *dīśēktēur*, **dis-séqueur**, *dīśākēur*, m. (an.) dissector.

**dissection**, *dīśēksiṇ*, f. dissection, anatomy || ~ des nerfs, (*chir.*) neurotomy.

**dissemblable**, *dīsāṇblābl*, a. dissimilar, different, unlike || -ment, ad. dissimilarly.

**dissemblance**, *dīsāṇblāṇs*, dissimilitude, *dīsīmīlītād*, f. dissimilarity, dissimilitude, unlikeness, difference.

\***dissembler**, *dīsāṇblā*, v. n. to differ.

**dissémination**, *dīśāṇnā-siṇ*, f. dissemination || (*bot.*) semination || scattering of seeds.

**disséminer**, *dīśāṇnā*, v. a. to disseminate, to scatter || to diffuse.

**dissension**, *dīśāṇsiṇ*, f. dissension, discord, disunion, strife || mettre la ~ entre, to sow dissension between.

**dissentiment**, *dīśāṇmīmāṇ*, m. dissent, disagreement.

**disséquer**, *dīśākā*, v. a. (*chir.*)

- to dissect, to anatomise || to analyse || to criticise || ~ un écrit, (fig.) to analyse a writing.
- dissertateur**, *dissértátèur*, m., -trice, f. dissertator, essayist.
- dissertatif**, -ve, *dissértátif*, a. in the form of a dissertation, of an essay.
- dissertation**, *dissértàsiòn*, f. dissertation, treatise, essay.
- dissertier**, *dissértà*, v. n. to dissert || ~ sur un point, to expatiate on a point.
- dissidence**, *dissidàns*, f. dissidence, scission, difference of opinion.
- dissident**, *dissidèn*, m. dissident, dissentient, dissenting.
- dissimilaire**, *dissimilèr*, a. dissimilar, unlike.
- dissimulateur**, *dissimilátèur*, m., -trice, f. disssembler, hypocrite.
- dissimilitude**, *dissimilitùd*, f. dissimilitude, difference, unlikeness.
- dissimulation**, *dissimulàsiòn*, f. dissimulation, disssembling || double-dealing || ~ de naissance, concealment of birth. [f. disssembler.]
- dissimulé**, *dissimulà*, m., -e, dissimulé, -e, *dissimulà*, a. disssembling, double-faced, artful, close || colère -e, f. concealed, hidden anger.
- dissimuler**, *dissimulà*, v. a. to disssemble, to conceal, to hide || to feign to take no notice (of) || to pretend not to do (something) || ~, v. n. to disssemble || se ~, to conceal, to be concealed, to disguise.
- dissipateur**, *dissipátèur*, m., -trice, f. squanderer, waster, prodigal, spendthrift.
- dissipateur**, -trice, *dissipátèur*, a. wasteful, lavish.
- dissipation**, *dissipàsiòn*, f. dissipation, wasting, waste, prodigality, lavishness || vivre dans la ~, to lead a dissipated life, to go it.
- dissipé**, -e, *dissipà*, a. dissipated, dissolute.
- dissiper**, *dissipà*, v. a. to dissipate, to waste, to squander away, to spend || to scatter, to dispel, to disperse || to divert, to recreate || ~ les illusions, to dissipate, dispel illusions || se ~, to divert, recreate or relax oneself || to be dissipated || les nuages se dissipent, the sky is clearing.
- dissitivalve**, *dissitivalv*, a. (of shells) having disjointed valves.
- dissolu**, -e, *dissòlù*, a. dissolute, profligate, lewd, licentious, loose, debauched || -ment, ad. dissolutely, licentiously, riotously.
- dissoluble**, *dissòlubl*, a. dissoluble, dissolvable || le mariage est ~ par le divorce, marriage can be dissolved by divorce. [(chim.) dissolvant.]
- dissolutif**, -ve, *dissòlútif*, a. dissolution, *dissòlusiòn*, f. (chim.) dissolution || solution || liquéfaction || looseness of manners, riot, licentiousness || ~ d'un mariage, annulment of a marriage || ~ de société, (com.) dissolution of partnership. [(chim.) dissolvant.]
- dissolvant**, *dissòlvàn*, m. dissolvant, -e, *dissòlvàn*, a. (chim.) dissolving, resolvent, solvent.
- dissonance**, *dissonàns*, f. (mus.) dissonance || ~ entre les principes et les actions, contrast, difference between principles and actions || son style est plein de ~s, (fig.) his style is full of dissonance.
- dissonant**, -e, *dissonàn*, a. (mus.) dissonant, discording, jarring.
- dissoner**, *dissonà*, v. n. (mus.) to make a discord, to be discordant, to jar.
- dissoudre**, *dissòldr*, v. a. irr. to dissolve, to liquefy, to break up || ~ un mariage, to annul a marriage || se ~, to dissolve, to melt || to be dissolved || to fall asunder, to perish.
- dissous**, -te, *dissò*, a. dissolved, liquefied, broken up.
- dissuader**, *dissuadà*, v. a. to dissuade, to advise to the contrary. [dissuasive.]
- dissuasif**, -ve, *dissuàtif*, a. dissuasion, *dissuàsiòn*, f. dissuasion. [dissyllable.]
- dissyllabe**, *dissilab*, m. (gr.) dissyllabe, *dissilab*, a. (gr.) dissyllabic. [dissyllabic.]
- dissyllabique**, *dissilábik*, a. distance, *distàns*, f. distance, interval || rapprocher les ~s, to shorten the distance || to diminish class differences || tenir à ~, to keep at a distance. [distance.]
- distancer**, *distànsà*, v. a. to distance, -e, *distàns*, a. distant, remote, far off.
- distendre**, *distàndr*, v. a. (med.) to stretch, to expand, to distend || se ~, (med.) to be distended.
- distension**, *distànsiòn*, f. (med.) distension, tension.
- distillable**, *distillabl*, a. (chim.) distillable. [distiller.]
- distillateur**, *distillátèur*, m. distillation, *distillàsiòn*, f. (chim.) distillation || distillery.
- distillatoire**, *distillatòir*, a. (chim.) distillatory.
- distiller**, *distillà*, v. a. (chim.) to distil || to vent, to discharge || ~ deux fois, to rectify (liquors) || ~ sa rage, to vent one's passion || ~ son venin sur qn., to spit out one's venom against one || ~, v. n. to drip, to drizzle, to trickle, to distil, to run by little and little. [fery, still-house.]
- distillerie**, *distillèr*, f. distillation, -e, *distillèr*, a. distinct, different || separate || plain, clear, explicit || -ement, ad. distinctly, clearly, mainly.
- distinctif**, -ve, *distinktif*, a. distinctive, distinguishing, characteristic || caractère ~, m. characteristic.
- distinction**, *distinksiòn*, f. distinction, eminence, superiority || distinction, division || difference || separation || défaut de ~, m. want of distinction || homme de ~, m. man of rank || établir une ~, to distinguish.
- distinguer**, -e, *distingà*, v. a. to distinguish, to discern, to discriminate || gentlemanly, conspicuous || gentlemanly || ladylike, genteel || homme ~, m. eminent, distinguished man || manières ~s, f. pl. gentlemanly, ladylike manners.
- distinguer**, *distingà*, v. a. to distinguish, to discern, to discriminate || to divide, to separate || to make eminent || to take notice (of), to treat with marks of distinction || ~ le bien du mal, to distinguish good from evil || l'instruction qui le distingue, the attainments which distinguish him || se ~, to distinguish oneself || se ~, to be eminent (for).
- distique**, *distik*, m. (poet.) distich.
- distique**, *distik*, a. (bot.) having leaves in double and opposite rows.
- distordre**, *distòdr*, v. a. irr. (med.) to distort || se ~, to become distorted.
- distorsion**, *distòrsiòn*, f. (med.) distortion.
- distraktion**, *distràksiòn*, f. distraction, recreation, diversion, relief || distraction, absence of mind, want of attention || distraction, separation, subtraction.
- distraire**, *distrèr*, v. a. irr. to

divert, to entertain || to separate, to subtract || to divert (from), to disturb, to distract, to take off, to turn (from) || **se ~**, to divert or amuse oneself, to divert one's mind.

**distrain**, *distrēn*, m. absent man (in mind).

**distrain**, *-e*, *distrēn*, a. absent in mind, inattentive, heedless, distracted, wandering, vacant.

**distrayant**, *-e*, *distrēyān*, a. diverting, entertaining, pleasing. [*distributable*].

**distribuable**, *distribūabl*, a. **distribuer**, *distribūā*, v. a. to distribute, to deal out || to portion out, to serve out || to arrange, to dispose, to lay out || (*typ.*) to distribute || **~ les rôles**, (*théat.*) to cast parts.

**distributeur**, *distribūteūr*, m., **-trice**, f. distributor, dispenser, bestower || **~ des vivres**, (*mar.*) purser's mate or steward.

**distributif**, *-ve*, *distribūtīf*, a. distributive || **-vement**, ad. distributively, singly.

**distribution**, *distribūsiōn*, f. distribution || disposition, laying out || division || delivery (of letters by the post) || (*typ.*) distribution || (*théat.*) cast || **bureau de ~**, m. bureau established for the delivery of letters (in places where there is no postal management) || **ordre de ~**, m. (*jur.*) roll of the creditors who are to receive dividends.

**district**, *distrīkt*, m. district || jurisdiction || province.

**distyle**, *distīl*, a. (*bot.*) distyle.

**dit**, *dī*, m. saying, maxim || avoir son ~ et son dédit, to say and unsay || **les -s et faits des anciens**, pl. the acts and sayings of the ancients, pl.

**dit**, *-e*, *dī*, a. said, spoken || called, surnamed || **aussitôt ~**, aussitôt fait, no sooner said than done.

**dithyrambe**, *dithyrāmb*, m. (*poët.*) dithyramb.

**dithyrambique**, *dithyrāmbik*, a. (*poët.*) dithyrambic.

**ditto**, *dīto*, ad. (*com.*) ditto, Do.

**diton**, *dītōn*, m. (*mus.*) ditone.

**ditriglyphe**, *ditriglīf*, m. (*arch.*) ditriglyph. [*resis*].

**diurèse**, *diurēz*, f. (*méd.*) diuretic, *diurētīk*, m. (*méd.*) diuretic. [*diuretic*].

**diurétique**, *diurētīk*, a. (*méd.*) diurnaire, *diurnēr*, m. amanuensis (of the Byzantine emperors).

**diurnal**, *diurnāl*, m. day-

book, journal || daily prayer-book, diurnal.

**diurne**, *diurn*, m. (*zool.*) diurnal insect || **-s**, pl. diurna, pl. [*diurnal*].

**diurne**, *diurn*, a. (*astr.*, *méd.*)

**diva**, *divā*, f. well-known or favourite Italian opera-singer, diva, opera "star".

**divagateur**, *divāgātēūr*, m., **-trice**, f. desultory speaker.

**divagateur**, **-trice**, *divāgātēūr*, a. desultory, rambling.

**divagation**, *divāgasiōn*, f. divagation || incoherence (in speaking or writing) || wandering, straying, rambling || (*jur.*) straying (of cattle) || **se perdre dans des -s**, to lose sight of the question.

**divagner**, *divāgā*, v. n. to be incoherent (either in speaking or writing) || to rave, to ramble, to stray, to wander or go (from one's subject) || to go astray (of cattle).

**divan**, *divān*, m. divan, sofa || **Divan**, Council of the Turkish empire. [*méd.*] divanation.

**divarication**, *divarīkasiōn*, f. **diver**, *div*, a. divine || **la ~ bouteille**, (*fig.*) the divine, blessed bottle.

**divergence**, *divērzhāns*, f. divergence, divergency || **~ d'opinions**, differences of opinion, pl.

**divergent**, *-e*, *divērzhān*, a. divergent, different || (*bot*) spreading.

**diverger**, *divērzhā*, v. n. to diverge || leurs opinions divergent, their opinions differ.

**divers**, *divēr*, m. pl. (*com.*) sundries, pl.

**divers**, *-e*, *divēr*, a. diverse, different, various, multifarious || divers, sundry, several || **-ement**, ad. diversely, differently, variously.

**diversifiable**, *divērīsīfīabl*, a. that may be diversified.

**diversifier**, *divērīsīfā*, v. a. to diversify, to vary || **se ~**, to be varied, diversified.

**diversion**, *diversiōn*, f. diversion, turning aside || **faire ~**, to divert.

**diversité**, *divērīsītā*, f. diversity, variety, difference.

**divertir**, *divērtīr*, v. a. to divert, to amuse, to recreate, to delight, to exhilarate || to misapply, to embezzle, to make away (with), to convey away, to convert to one's own use || **se ~**, to make merry, to divert oneself, to amuse oneself, to take one's pleasure.

**divertissant**, *-e*, *divērtīssān*,

a. diverting, entertaining, amusing.

**divertissement**, *divērtīssēmān*, m. divertissement || diversion, recreation, pastime, 'amusement, entertainment || purloining, embezzlement, embezzling (of money). [*singer*].

**divette**, *divēt*, f. lesser opera-divend, *divēdān*, m. dividend, share || **~ arriéré**, unclaimed dividend || **faire un ~**, (*com.*) to declare a dividend.

**divin**, *-e*, *divīn*, a. divine, godlike, heavenly || excellent, eminent || **beauté -e**, f. heavenly beauty || **office ~**, m. divine service || **-ement**, ad. divinely, heavenly || most excellently.

**divinateur**, *divīnātēūr*, m., **-trice**, f. diviner || divineress.

**divination**, *divīnāsiōn*, f. divination.

**divinatoire**, *divīnātōār*, a. divinatory, divining.

**diviniser**, *divīnīzā*, v. a. to deify, to acknowledge as divine.

**divinité**, *divīnītā*, f. Divinity, Godhead || deity || **c'est une ~**, she is an angel || **-s des eaux**, des forêts, pl. water divinities, deities of the forest, pl.

**divis**, *divī*, m. (*jur.*) division || **posséder par ~**, to possess a portion (ot). [*row band*].

**divise**, *divēz*, f. (*blas.*) nar-

**diviser**, *divīzā*, m. to divide, to parcel out, to portion out, to part || to disunite, to set at variance || (*ar.*) to divide || l'intérêt a divisé cette famille, interest has set this family at variance || **se ~**, to be at variance.

**diviseur**, *divēzēūr*, m. (*ar.*) divisor || commun ~, common divisor || **le plus grand ~**, the greatest common multiple.

**divisibilité**, *divīzībīlītā*, f. divisibility.

**divisible**, *divīzībl*, a. divisible.

**division**, *divīsiōn*, f. division, dividing, partition, separation || disunion, discord || (*ar.*, *mil.*, *part.*, *typ.*) division || (*mar.*) squadron || **~ du travail**, division of the work || **général de ~**, m. (*mil.*) general of division.

**divisionnaire**, *divīziōnēr*, m. (*mil.*) general commanding a division, general of division.

**divisionnaire**, *divīziōnēr*, a. divisional, divisionary.

**divorce**, *divōrs*, m. divorce || variance, dissension || **cause de ~**, f. divorcer || **entraîner le ~**, to entail a divorce || **il a fait ~ avec les plaisirs**, he has renounced pleasures.

**divorcer**, *divōrsā*, v. a. to divorce || ~, v. n. to be divorced.  
**divulgateur**, *divūlgātēur*, m.  
 -trice, f. divulger.

**divulgation**, *divūlgāsiōn*, f. divulgation.

**divulguer**, *divūlgā*, v. a. to divulge, to blaze abroad, to blab out. [divulsiōn]

**divulsion**, *divūlsion*, f. (chir.)

**dix**, *dī(s)*, *dix*, m. ten || tenth (of the month).

**dix**, *dī(s)*, *dix*, a. ten

**Charles** ~, Charles the tenth.

**dix-huit**, *dixwit*, m. eighteen || eighteenth (of the month).

**dix-huit**, *dixwit*, a. eighteen

**dix-huitième**, *dixwitim*, a. eighteenth.

**dixième**, *dixim*, m. tenth.

**dixième**, *dixim*, f. (mus.)

tenth. [-ment, ad. tenthly.]

**dixième**, *dixim*, a. tenth ||

**dix-neuf**, *dixneuf*, m. nine-  
 teen || nineteenth (of the month).

**dix-neuf**, *dixneuf*, a. nine-  
 teen || nineteenth.

**dix-sept**, *dixet*, m. seventeen  
 seventeenth (of the month).

**dix-sept**, *dixet*, a. seventeen ||  
 seventeenth. [seventeenth.]

**dix-septième**, *dixetim*, m. a.  
 seventeenth.

**dizain**, *dizān*, m. (poët.) de-  
 castic || rosary consisting of ten  
 beads. [ten.]

**dizaine**, *dizēn*, f. ten, about

**dizeau**, *dizā*, m. (agr.) shock  
 of wheat, consisting of ten  
 sheaves. [m. tithing-man.]

**dizénier**, *dizānīer*, *diz(ē)niā*,  
*djinn*, *jīn*, m. evil spirit, imp,  
 demon (among the Arabs).

**do**, *do*, m. (mus.) C, do, ut.

**docile**, *dōsil*, a. docile, tract-  
 able, submissive || -ment, ad.  
 with docility.

**docilité**, *dōsilētā*, f. docility,  
 tractableness, manageableness.

**docimasie**, *dōsimāsē*, **docima-**  
**stique**, *dōsimāstik*, f. (phys.)

and in metallurgy) docimacy ||

~ **pulmonaire**, (méd.) experi-  
 ments on the pulse to discover  
 whether a child had lived, pl.

**docimasologie**, *dōsimāsio-*  
*lōgik*, f. (chir.) treatise on the  
 art of feeling with the finger in  
 confinements

**docimasologique**, *dōsimās-*  
*lōgik*, a. (chir.) pertaining  
 to the art of feeling with the  
 finger in confinements.

**dogmatique**, *dōgmāstik*, a.  
 dogmatic.

**dock**, *dōk*, m. (mar.) dock ||  
 dry-dock, graving-dock || wet  
 dock || floating dock.

**docte**, *dōkt*, a. erudite, learned  
 || -ment, ad. learnedly.

**docteur**, *dōktēur*, m. doctor ||

physician, M. D. || ~ **en théo-**  
**logie**, **en droit**, **en médecine**,  
 Doctor of Divinity, D. D. ||

Doctor of Law, L. D. || Doctor  
 of Medicine, M. D. || ~ **ès let-**  
**tres**, **ès sciences**, Doctor of

Letters, of Sciences, Master of  
 Arts, M. A.

**doctoral**, *dōktōrāl*, a.

doctoral || **robe** -e, f. doctor's  
 gown || **ton** ~, m. (fig.) sharp,  
 peremptory tone || -ement,  
 ad. doctorally.

**doctorat**, *dōktōrā*, m. doctor-  
 ship, doctor's degree.

**doctoresse**, *dōktōrēs*, f. dis-  
 putation for the degree of doc-  
 tor of divinity.

**doctoresse**, *dōktōrēs*, f. doc-  
 toress, doctress || ~ **en beauté**,  
 lady who understands how to  
 dress.

**doctrinaire**, *dōktrīnēr*, m.  
 "doctrinaire," lay brother.

**doctrinaire**, *dōktrīnēr*, a.  
 doctrinary || lay.

**doctrinal**, -e, *dōktrīnāl*, a.  
 doctrinal.

**doctrine**, *dōktrīn*, f. doctrine.

**document**, *dōkūmān*, m. do-  
 cument, deed, title, title-deed,  
 written evidence.

**documenter**, *dōkūmāntā*, v.  
 a. to collect, arrange docu-  
 ments, evidence, to record, to  
 authenticate.

**dodécædre**, *dōdikāedr*, m.  
 (géom.) dodecahedron.

**dodécagone**, *dōdikāgōn*, m.  
 (géom.) dodecagon.

**dodécagone**, *dōdikāgōn*, a.  
 (géom.) twelve-angled.

**dodécagynie**, *dōdikāxhīnē*, f.  
 (bot.) dodecagynia.

**dodécandrie**, *dōdikāandrē*, f.  
 (bot.) dodecandria.

**dodécatomorie**, *dōdikātōmō-*  
*rē*, f. (astr.) dodecatemorian.

**dodécuple**, *dōdikāupl*, a.  
 twelve-fold.

**dodeliner**, *dōdlinā*, v. n. to  
 rock || to carress || to move softly  
 to toddle || ~ **de la tête**, to  
 nod the head gently.

**dodiner**, *dōdinā*, v. a. to rock,  
 to swing || ~, v. n. to vibrate,  
 to oscillate || ~ **se** ~, to make  
 much of oneself, to pamper  
 oneself.

**dodo**, *dōdō*, m. (fam.) by-by,  
 lullaby, sleep, bed || easy-chair  
 || (orn.) dodo || **aller à** ~, to go  
 to lullaby. [somewhat fat.]

**dodu**, -e, *dōdū*, a. plump,  
 dogaresse, *dōgārēs*, f. wife  
 of a dogo. [dogate.]

**dogat**, *dōgā*, m. dogeship,

**doge**, *dōxh*, m. doge.

**dogmatique**, *dōgmātik*, m.  
 dogmatist. [dogmatik, pl.]

**dogmatique**, *dōgmātik*, f.  
 dogmatique, *dōgmātik*, a.

dogmatic(al) || -ment, ad. dog-  
 matically || peremptorily.

**dogmatiser**, *dōgmātizā*, v. a.  
 to dogmatise || to teach false  
 dogmas. [m. dogmatiser.]

**dogmatiseur**, *dōgmātizēur*, m.  
 dogmatiste, *dōgmātist*, m.

dogmatist. [tenet.]

**dogme**, *dōgm*, m. dogma,  
 dogre, *dōgr*, m. (mar.) dogger-  
 boat, Dutch dogger.

**dogue**, *dōg*, m. mastiff, bull-  
 dog, Danish dog || **être d'une**  
**humeur de** ~, (fam.) to be in  
 a bulldog temper.

**doguin**, *dōgīn*, m., -e, f.  
 young mastiff.

**doigt**, *dōit*, m. (an.) finger ||  
 (zool.) claw || hand || digit ||  
 (an.) toe || a finger's breadth,

inch || **un** ~ **de vin**, a little  
 drop of wine || **l'Aurore aux**  
**-s de rose**, f. (poët.) rosy-  
 fingered dawn || **donner sur**  
**les -s à qn.**, to rap one over  
 the knuckles || **être à deux -s**  
**de la mort**, (fig.) to have one  
 foot in the grave || **être comme**  
**les deux -s de la main**, (fig.)  
 to be like hand and glove ||

**être montré au** ~, to be  
 pointed at || **être servi au** ~ **et**  
**à l'œil**, to be served at a nod ||

**s'en lécher les -s**, (fam.) to  
 lick one's lips || **se mordre les**  
**-s de qc.**, (fig.) to repent of a  
 thing || **avoir qc. sur le bout**  
**du** ~, to have a thing at one's  
 fingers' ends || **toucher du** ~,  
 to see clearly || **le** ~ **de Dieu**  
**est ici**, the finger of God is  
 here || **mon petit** ~ **me l'a dit**,  
 a little bird told me || **vous**  
**avez mis le** ~ **dessus**, you  
 have hit the nail on the head.

**doigté**, **doigter**, *dōvātā*, m.  
 (mus.) fingering, method of  
 fingering. [to finger.]

**doigter**, *dōvātā*, v. a. (mus.)

**dout**, *dōt*, m. (com.) Dr.,  
 debtor || **Doit et Avoir**, Debit  
 and Credit. [thread.]

**doite**, *dōit*, f. thickness (of  
 doité, *dōitē*, f. proof-thread.

\***dol**, *dōl*, m. (jur.) fraud,  
 deceit, guile, dolus, dolo.

**dolable**, *dōlabr*, f. dowl-axe.

**dolage**, *dōlāxh*, m. (tech.)  
 smoothing with the adze.

**dolérance**, *dōlārāns*, f. lament,  
 doleful complaint, grievance,  
 woe. [mournfully, wofully.]

**dolement**, *dōlēmān*, ad.  
 dolent, -e, *dōlān*, a. doleful,  
 mournful, woful, piteous.



doler, *dōlā*, v. a. to plane, to adze, to smooth with the adze.

doliman, *dōlīmān*, m. doliman (Oriental dress).

dolman, *dōlmān*, m. dolman hussar's pelisse.

dolmen, *dōlmēn*, m. dolmen (rock marking the tomb of a warrior).

doilore, *dōlōar*, f. adze, ad-dice, plane || **bandage en ~**, m. (*chir.*) oblique bandage.

dolomi(t)e, *dolōmē*, *dōlōmīt*, f. (*min.*) dolomite.

Dom, *dōm*, m. Dom, Don (Portuguese title).

domaine, *dōmēn*, m. domain || estate, property, possession, demesne || department, province || ~ de la Couronne, crown-lands, pl. || ~ de la science, domain, department of science || ~ national, national property (land) || ~ privé, sovereign's private property || **être, tomber dans le ~ public**, (*fig.*) to be, become public property || **cela n'est pas de mon ~**, that is not in my province. [*denegsnial*].

domanial, -e, *dōmānīal*, a. domanialiser, *dōmānīalizā*.

v. a. to consolidate several estates into one || to unite them to the crown-lands.

dôme, *dōm*, m. dome, cathedral || (*arch.*) dome, cupola.

domestication, *dōmēstīkīzā*, f. domestication (of animals).

domesticité, *dōmēstīstīā*, f. domesticity, state of a servant || menials or servants (of a house), pl. || domesticated state (of animals) || servile condition.

domestique, *dōmēstīk*, m. & f. servant, domestic || woman-servant, maid-servant || servants, domestics (of a house), pl. || household || home, family || -s, pl. menials, pl.

domestique, *dōmēstīk*, a. domestic, homely, home-bred || menial || tame, domesticated || \*-ment, ad. domestically, menially, servant-like.

domestiquer, *dōmēstīkā*, v. a. to domesticate, to tame.

domicile, *dōmīcīl*, m. domicile, abode, residence, dwelling || ~ légal, legal settlement || à ~, at home, at one's own house.

domiciliaire, *dōmīcīliar*, a. domiciliary || **descente ~**, f. (*jur.*) domiciliary visit.

domicilié, -e, *dōmīcīliā*, n. resident, domiciled.

se domicilier, *dōmīcīliā*, v. r. to settle, to dwell (in a place).

French and English.

dominance, *dōmīnāns*, f. dominance, prevalence, preponderance, rule, sway.

dominant, -e, *dōmīnān*, a. predominant, dominant, prevailing, reigning || **couleur -e**, f. predominating colour || **idée -e**, f. dominant idea || **passion -e**, f. ruling passion || **religion -e**, f. established religion.

dominante, *dōmīnānt*, f. (*mus.*) dominant || **dans le mode d'ut, sol est la ~ et fa la sous-~**, in the mode C, G is the dominant, F the sub-dominant.

dominateur, *dōmīnātūr*, m., -trice, f. dominator, ruler, governor.

dominateur, -trice, *dōmīnātūr*, a. dominant, domineering, ruling, governing || arrogant.

domination, *dōmīnāsīōn*, f. domination || dominion, rule, sway.

dominer, *dōmīnā*, v. a. to rule, to govern, to sway, to domineer (over) || to command, to keep in subjection || to command a view (of), to rise above || **la citadelle domine la ville**, the citadel commands the town || ~, v. n. to rule, to bear sway or rule || to dominate, to preponderate, to prevail || to domineer, to lord it || to rise above, to look over || ~ les événements, to be master of, to be superior to events || **il faut que la raison domine**, reason must prevail || **se ~**, to command oneself.

dominicain, *dōmīnikīn*, m., -e, f. Dominican, Dominican friar || Dominican nun.

dominicain, -e, *dōmīnikīn*, a. Dominican.

dominical, -e, *dōmīnīāl*, a. dominical || **l'oraison -e**, f. the Lord's prayer || **lettre -e**, f. dominical letter.

dominical, *dōmīnikāl*, f. Sunday sermon.

domino, *dōmīno*, m. domino, masquerade-dress || dominoes (game), pl. || **en ~**, in a domino || **jouer aux -s**, to play at dominoes. [*stained paper*].

dominoterie, *dōmīnōtrī*, f. dominotier, *dōmīnōliu*, m. dealer in stained paper.

dommage, *dōmāzh*, m. damage, hurt, injury, detriment, loss, harm || -s et intérêts, -s-intérêts, pl. (*jur.*) damages, pl. || **c'est ~**, it is a pity.

dommageable, *dōmāzhābl*, a.

hurtful, detrimental, prejudicial. [*table*].

domptable, *dōmptābl*, a. tamed, domptage, *dōmptāzh*, m. taming.

dompter, *dōmptā*, v. a. to tame (animals) || to subdue, to subjugate, to quell || ~ un cheval, to break in a horse || ~ ses passions, to overcome one's passions || **se ~**, to quell one's passions.

dompteur, *dōmptūr*, m., -se, f. tamer (of animals) || subduer, vanquisher.

dompte-venin, *dōmptēvīn*, m. (*bot.*) swallow-wort.

don, *dōn*, m. gift, present, donation || endowment || **knack ~** || **gratuit**, free gift || -s de Bacchus, pl. the gifts of Bacchus, the grape || -s de Flore, pl. the gifts of Flora, flowers, pl. || -s de la nature, pl. natural endowments, pl. || ~ de plaisir, knack of pleasing || **elle a le ~ des larmes**, (*fam.*) she has the gift of tears, she can cry at will. [*title*].

Don, *dōn*, m. Don (Spanish title).

Don, *dōñā*, f. Doña (Spanish title).

donataire, *dōnātīr*, m. (*jur.*) donee || ~ entre vifs, donee among the living.

donateur, *dōnātūr*, m., -trice, f. (*jur.*) donor.

donation, *dōnāsīōn*, f. donation, free gift, grant || (*jur.*) deed of gift || -s de la Couronne, pl. grants of the Crown, pl. || **faire ~ de ses biens**, to make over one's property by deed of gift. [*tion*, free gift].

\*donative, *dōnātīv*, f. donative, *dōn*, c. therefore || then, consequently || accordingly || **ainsi ~!** so then! || **allons ~!** come, come! || **répondez ~!** why don't you answer || **je respire, ~ je vis**, I breathe, therefore I live || **qu'ai-je ~ fait?** what have I done then?

dondon, *dōndōn*, f. (*fam.*) dondon, squab || plump, jolly, fresh-coloured woman or girl.

donjon, *dōnzjōn*, m. dungeon || donjon, turret, castle-keep, turret. [*blas*.] turreted.

donjonné, -e, *dōnzjōnā*, a. donjuanesque, *dōnzjuānēsē*, a. licentious, dissolute.

donnant, -e, *dōnān*, a. generous, liberal || **il n'est pas ~**, he is not generous || ~, tit for tat, a Roland for an Oliver, "do ut des."

donne, *dōn*, f. deal (at cards) || faire fausse ~, to misdeal (at cards) || perdre sa ~, to lose

the deal || à qui la ~? whose turn is it to deal?

**donnée**, *dōnā*, f. theme (of a play) || motion, idea || (*math.*) datum, known quantity || -s, pl. data, facts admitted or known, pl.

**donner**, *dōnā*, v. a., to give || to bestow, to confer || to deliver || to impart, to communicate || to grant, to allow || to deal (at cards) || ~ l'aumône, to bestow charity || ~ avis, to inform || ~ une baie, to humbug || ~ le branle à une affaire, to set an affair going || ~ caution, to give bail or security || ~ du chagrin, to vex || ~ la chasse, to pursue || ~ conseil, to give advice, to advise || ~ un coup de collier, to make a new effort, to give a new pull || ~ un coup d'épaule, to give a lift, a helping hand || ~ des coups de pied, to kick || ~ un coup de poing, to cuff || ~ à crédit, to give upon credit || ~ gain de cause, to give up || ~ de la joie, to gladden, to give joy || ~ sa main, to bestow one's hand (to marry) || ~ en mariage, to give in marriage || ~ la mort, to occasion death, to kill || ~ ordre, to command || ~ parole, to promise || ~ de la peine, to give trouble || ~ quittance, to give a receipt || ~ raison à qn., to agree with one || ~ rendez-vous, to appoint a place to meet || ~ un soufflet, to box a person's ears || ~ le ton, to set the fashion || ~ tort à qn., to blame one || qui donne tôt, donne deux fois, he who gives in time, gives twice || ~, v. n. to give, to give away || to bear, to produce, to yield || to overlook || to look out, to look into || to get into one's head (of liquors) || to hit, to strike || to deal (at cards) || (*mil.*) to charge, to engage, to fight || (*mar.*) to heel, to incline to one side || ~ de l'Altesse, to give the title of Highness || ~ du cor, to blow the horn || ~ des deux, to give (a horse) the spurs || ~ tête baissée dans, to fall headlong into || ~ dedans, dans le piège, dans le panneau, to fall into a snare || la ~ belle à qn., to impose upon one || ~ à entendre, to hint (to a person) || ~ à parler, to furnish occasion for talk || ~ à penser à qn., to make one think || en ~ d'une a. qn., to impose upon one, to make a fool of one ||

mes fenêtres donnent sur le jardin, my windows look into the garden || le soleil donne dans ma chambre, the sun shines into my room || ce vin donne dans la tête, that wine goes to one's head || se ~, to give oneself up, to be addicted (to) || (of battles) to take place || se ~ des airs, to give oneself airs || se ~ garde de faire qc., to forbear doing a thing, to take care not to do a thing || se ~ garde de qn., to beware of one, to mistrust one || se ~ de la peine, to take the trouble (of) || s'en ~ à cœur-joie, to take one's fill of it, to indulge oneself to one's heart's content. [like.]

**donnesque**, *dōnēsk*, a. lady-donneur, *dōnēūr*, m., -se, f. giver, donor || ~ d'eau bénite de cour, (*fig.*) man of promises only || il n'est pas ~, he is not fond of giving.

**Don Quichotte**, *dōn kishōt*, m. Don Quixote, knight errant || (*fig.*) a lath, a long Meg.

**donquichottisme**, *dōnkīshōtism*, m. quixotism.

**dont**, *dōn*, pr. whose, whereof, of which, of whom, for whom || ce ~ il s'agit, the business in hand. [of a lute.]

**donte**, *dōnt*, f. (*mus.*) body

**donzelle**, *dōnzēl*, f. damsel, lass.

**dorade**, *dōrad*, f. (*ich.*) doradage, *dorax*, m. gilding || gilt.

**dorche**, *dōrsh*, m. (*ich.*) torsh, doré, -e, *dōrā*, a. gilt

~ sur tranche, gilt-edged (books) || blond ~, light gold || jaune ~, m. golden dye || jeunesse -e, f. brilliant, rich young people, pl.

**dorée**, *dōrā*, f. (*wh.*) doree, John-Dory.

**dorénavant**, *dōranāvān*, ad. henceforth hereafter, from this time forward, for the future.

**dorer**, *dōrā*, v. n. to gild, to deaurate, to make yellow || ~ un pâté, (*culin.*) to glaze a pie with the yoke of eggs || ~ la pilule, (*fig.*) to gild the pill || se ~, to become a golden colour. [gilder.]

**doreur**, *dōrūr*, m., -se, f. dorine, *dōrin*, f. (*bot.*) golden saxifrage.

**dorique**, *dōrik*, a. (*arch.*) Doric **ordre**, ~, m. Doric order (of columns).

**dorloter**, *dōrlōtā*, v. a. to cocker, to fondle, to pamper ||

to coddle || se ~, to nurse oneself up.

**dormant**, *dōrmān*, m. (*tech.*) dormant, dormer, sleeper, post || les sept -s, pl. the seven sleepers, pl.

**dormant**, -e, *dōrmān*, a. sleeping || stagnant (of waters) || dormant, unemployed (of money) || (*com.*) dull (of the market) || **châssis** -, m. (*tech.*) fixed sash || **manœuvres** -es, f. pl. (*mar.*) standing rigging.

**dorneur**, *dōrmūr*, m., -se, f. sleeper || sluggard.

**dormeuse**, *dōrmēūz*, f. travelling-carriage.

**dormir**, *dōrmir*, m. sleeping, sleep, rest.

**dormir**, *dōrmir*, v. n. irr. to sleep, to be sleeping, to be asleep || to be stagnant (of waters) || to be dormant, unemployed (of money) || ~ l'après-dînée, to take a nap after dinner || ~ la grasse

matinée, to sleep it out, to sleep late in the morning || ~ d'un léger somme, to slumber || ~ d'un profond sommeil, & à poings fermés, to sleep very soundly, to sleep like a top || ~ tout debout, not to be able to keep one's eyes open || ~ trop longtemps, to oversleep oneself || laisser

~ une affaire, to let a matter lie dormant || sans ~, restless

~ c'est un conte à ~ debout, it is a story to send one to sleep || la fortune lui vient

en dormant, the apples of fortune fall into his mouth || qui dort dine, sleeping is as good as eating. [dormitive.]

**dormitif**, *dōrmitif*, m. (*med.*) dormitif, -ve, *dōrmitif*, a. (*ph.*) soporific, somnific, somniferous || **potion** -ve, f. sleeping-draught.

**dormition**, *dōrmition*, f. dormition || ~ de la Vierge, slumber of the Virgin (during the Assumption).

**doroir**, *dōroir*, m. pastry-cook's brush.

**dormoir**, *dōrmoir*, m. shady resting-place for cattle.

**doronic**, *dōronik*, m. (*bot.*) leopards-bane, doronemum

**dorsal**, -e, *dōrsal*, a. (*an.*) dorsal, épine -e, f. (*an.*) backbone, spine.

**dorse**, *dōrs*, f. V. dorche.

**dorsténie**, *dōrstānē*, f. (*bot.*) contrayerva.

**dortoir**, *dōrtuoir*, m. dormitory.

**dorure**, *dōrūr*, f. gilding || glazing (of pastry).

**dos**, *dō*, m. back || top, ridge ||

~ de la main, back of the hand || ~ d'un livre, back of a book || ~ à ~, back to back || en ~ d'âne, with a shelving ridge || sur le ~, on the back, pick-a-back || avoir bon ~, to have a strong back || avoir qn. sur le ~, to be saddled with somebody || faire le gros ~, to put up its back (of a cat) || (fam.) to assume the air of a man of importance || se laisser manger la laine sur le ~, (fig.) to suffer oneself to be stripped || se mettre qn. à ~, to bring one upon one's back || to saddle oneself with one || monter à ~, to ride bare-backed || plier le ~, (fig.) to give in || tourner le ~, (fig.) to take to flight || tourner le ~ à qn., to turn one's back on one || to forsake one.

**dosage**, *dozazh*, m. (*chim.*, *med*) dosing || (*tech*) proportioning.

**dose**, *dor*, f. (*chim.*, *med.*) dose || quantity, portion || ~ lé-gère, slight dose

**doser**, *dozà*, v. a. (*chim.*) to dose || to proportion. [slab.]

**dosse**, *dôs*, f. titch of wood, **dosseret**, *dosrè*, m. small jutting pilaster, gable.

**dossier**, *dosia*, m. back (of a seat) || brief (of a barrister) || bundle (of papers) || headboard (of a bed) || le ~ judiciaire de qn., the legal documents relating to one's case.

**dosière**, *dosür*, f. back (of a cuirass) || ridge-band (of a harness).

**dot**, *dôt*, f. marriage portion, dowry, dower || ~ d'une re-ligieuse, what a nun pays for being admitted into a nunnery || **coureur de -s**, m. (*fam.*) fortune-hunter.

**dotal**, -e, *dôtäl*, a. dotal || **régime** ~, m. (*jur.*) rule under which the property of man and wife are kept rigorously separate.

**dotation**, *dôtâsion*, f. dota-tion || endowment.

**doter**, *dôta*, v. a. to portion, to endow, to give a portion or dowry || ~ une église, to en-dow a church. [dôttercl.]

**dôtrale**, *dôtäl*, f. (*orn.*)

**douaire**, *dôör*, m. jointure, dower, dowry, marriage-settle-ment.

**douairier**, *dôür rîä*, m., -ère, f. dowager || jointress, dowager || (*jur.*) one who renounces the paternal estate and depends on his mother's dower.

**douane**, *dôän*, f. custom-

house || custom-duty, duty || **acquit de** ~, m. customs-re-ceipt, clearance || **conseil des -s**, m. Board of Customs || **droit de** ~, m. custom-house duty || **proposé à la** ~, m. custom-house officer || **tarif des -s**, m. customs-tarif || en ~, cleared, duty paid.

**douaner**, *dôänä*, v. a. to clear (*goods*) at the custom-house || to pass through the custom-house.

**douanier**, *dôännä*, m. sub-ordinate custom-house officer || tide-waiter.

**douanier**, -ère, *dôännä*, a. relating to the custom-house, to the customs || **association -ère**, f. tariff-union || the German "Zollverein."

**doublage**, *dôöbläzh*, m. (*mar.*) sheathing || (*typ.*) repetition (of a line or word) || ~ de **civre**, (*mar.*) copper-sheath-ing.

**double**, *dôöbl*, m. double || duplicate || counterpart (of a deed) || substitute (of an actor) || floss-silk || (*mar.*) bight (of a rope).

**double**, *dôöbl*, f. (*zool*) paunch (of ruminating animals).

**double**, *dôöbl*, a. double, duplicate, strong (of quality) || **duple** || double, arrant, deceit-ful || ~ **bière**, f. strong beer ||

~ **coquin**, m. arrant rogue || ~ **croche**, f. (*mus.*) semiquaver

~ **emploi**, m. useless repeti-tion || ~ **fleur**, f. (*bot.*) double flower || ~ **panse**, f. (*zool.*) the first and largest of the four

stomachs of ruminants || ~ **quarte**, ~ **tierce**, (*med.*) quart-an ague || ~ **seus**, m. double meaning || **parole à ~ entente**, f. ambiguous word, double meaning || **partie** ~, f. (*com.*)

double-entry || **au** ~, as much more || **jouer quitta ou** ~, to play double or quits || **payer au** ~, to pay twice the value ||

~ **ad. double** || **voir** ~, to see double || -**ment**, ad. doubly, two ways. [at billiards.]

**double**, *dôöbl*, m. double

**doubléau**, *dôöblo*, m. (*arch.*) binding-joint.

**doublée**, *dôöblä*, f. (*fam.*) sound thrashing.

**doublement**, *dôöblémän*, m. doubling, twice the quantity.

**doubler**, *dôöblä*, v. a. to double || to line (clothes) || (*mar.*) to sheathe || (*arch.*) to fur || ~ **un cap**, (*mar.*) to double a cape, to sail round a cape ||

~ **le pas**, to mend one's pace, to go faster.

**doublet**, *dôöblè*, m. false stone, counterfeit || double (at billiards) || -s, pl. doublets, words having the same deriva-tion, but a slightly different spelling and different mean-ings, pl. [coupler (of organs).]

**doublette**, *dôöblèt*, f. (*mus.*)

**doubléur**, *dôöblèur*, m., -se, f. doupler (of silk or wool).

**doubléuse**, *dôöblèuse*, f. lap-ping-engine (for silk or wool).

**doublon**, *dôöblôn*, m. doubloon, pistol (Spanish coin) || (*typ.*) double.

**doublure**, *dôöblur*, f. lining || (*théat.*) substitute, understudy.

**douain**, *dôöwîä*, m. (*hort.*) dwarf apple-tree.

**douce-amère**, *dôösamèr*, f. (*bot.*) bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

**douceâtre**, *dôösträ*, a. sweetish.

**doucelette**, *dôösrèt*, f. (*fam.*) innocent abigail, female of feigned kindness, of pretended good conduct.

**douceur**, -se, *dôösur*, a. sweetish, mawkish || mealy-mouthed, affectedly mild.

**doucet**, -te, *dôöset*, a. demure, mild, affectedly modest || -**tement**, ad. mawkishly || mealy-mouthed.

**doucette**, *dôöset*, f. (*bot.*) valmarinella, lamb's-lettuce, corn-salad.

**douceur**, *dôösur*, f. sweet-ness, softness, mildness, gentleness, good-nature, calm-ness, meekness, peacefulness || comfort, delight, pleasure || fragrance || melodiousness, harmony || sweetmeat || gratifi-cation || -s de la société, pl. delights of society, pl. || -s de la vie, pl. comforts of life, pl. || **en** ~, quietly, gently || **en** ~! (*mar.*) ease her! || **aimer les** -s, to like sweets, to have a sweet tooth. [shower-bath.]

**douche**, *dôösh*, f. douche,

**doucher**, *dôöshä*, v. a. to ad-minister a shower-bath, to pump (one). [water.]

**doncin**, *dôösin*, m. brackish

**doucine**, *dôösin*, f. (*arch.*)

**doucuie** || (*tech.*) moulding-plane, cornice-plane, ogee-plane.

**doucir**, *dôöser*, v. a. to polish (looking-glasses).

**donégne**, *dôögnè*, v. **duègne**.

**douelle**, *dôöel*, f. (*arch.*) in-trados, archivault, facing of a voussoir. [upon] to endow.

**douer**, *dôöä*, v. a. to bestow

**douille**, *dôöyè*, f. socket.

**douillet**, *dôöyè*, m., -te, f. effeminate, delicate person.

**douillet**, -te, *dōōtyé*, a. downy, soft, tender, nice | effeminate, delicate || -tement, ad. softly, tenderly, at ease.

**douillette**, *dōōtyét*, f. wadded dress, quilted silk gown.

**douilleux**, -se, *dōōtyēu*, a. of irregular breadth (of tissues).

**douleur**, *dōōlūr*, f. pain, ache || sorrow, grief, affliction, anguish || dolor, woe || -s de l'enfantement, pl. throes of childbirth, pl. || causer de la ~, to pain.

**douloureux**, -se, *dōōlōrēu*, a. painful, smarting || guivous, sorrowful, afflicting, woeful, woeful || -sement, ad. painfully || grievously.

**doupion**, *dōōpiōn*, m. (com.) twin thread (of the cocoon).

**doute**, *dōōt*, m. doubt, doubtfulness, misgiving, distrust || dubiousness, irresolution, apprehension || scruple || sans ~, no doubt, without doubt, doubtless, indubitably || être en ~, to doubt || révoquer en ~, to call into question.

**douter**, *dōōta*, v. n. to doubt, to question, to hesitate, to be in suspense, to suspect, to scruple || je doute que cela soit, I doubt whether it be so || je doute qu'il veuille le faire, I doubt whether he will do it || je ne doute pas qu'il ne le fasse, I do not doubt but that he will do it || il ne doute de rien, he has no doubt about anything || he believes he can do anything || se ~, to suspect, to mistrust, to fear, to surmise, to conjecture || je m'en doutais bien, I thought so || je me doutais qu'il viendrait, I suspected he would come || il se doute de qc., he suspects something.

**douteur**, *dōōlūr*, m. doubter.

**douteux**, -se, *dōōtēu*, a. doubtful, dubious, uncertain, questionable || ambiguous || suspicious || -sement, ad. doubtfully, dubiously.

**douvain**, *dōōvān*, m. stave-wood.

**douve**, *dōōv*, f. stave || walled facing (bot.) spearwort.

**doux**, *dōō*, m. the sweet || passer du grave au ~, to change from grave to gay || préférer le ~, to prefer sweets.

**doux**, -ce, *dōō*, a. sweet, soft, smooth, mild, mellow || easy, gentle, charming, pleasant || harmonious || agreeable, comfortable || fragrant || calm, peaceful || unfermented || billet ~, m. love-letter || eau -ce, f.

fresh water, soft water || poisson d'eau -ce, m. fresh-water fish || sourire ~, m. gracious smile || faire les yeux ~, to make eyes || mener une vie -ce, to lead an agreeable life || il fait bien ~, the weather is very mild || ~, ad. gently, submissively || tout ~, gently, softly || filer ~, to be submissive, to become humble || to speak (one) fair || -cement, ad. softly, gently, slowly, leisurely, tenderly, kindly, quietly, blandly, meekly, comfortably || indifferently, not very well, so-so || aller tout ~, to be so-so.

**douzaine**, *dōōzēn*, f. dozen || demi~, half-dozen || à la ~, by the dozen || (fam., fig.) common, paltry, of little value.

**douze**, *dōōz*, m. twelve || le ~ du mois, the twelfth instant.

**douze**, *dōōz*, a. twelve || Charles ~, Charles the twelfth || vivre in~, m. duodecimo.

**dozième**, *dōōziēm*, m. twelfth || the twelfth part.

**dozième**, *dōōziēm*, a. twelfth || -ment, ad. twelfthly, in the twelfth place.

**douzil**, *dōōzīl*, *dusil*, *dūzīl*, m. spigot, peg. || doxologie.

**doyenne**, *dōōyēn*, f. dean || d'âge, senior, oldest member.

**doyenne**, *dōōyēn*, f. title of dignity among nuns.

**doyenné**, *dōōyēnē*, m. dean-ship, deanery || (hort.) dean's apple || (hort.) dean's pear.

**doyenneté**, *dōōyēnētē*, f. precedence of age, seniority.

**dracène**, *drācēn*, f. she-dragon || (bot.) dragon-tree

**drachme**, *drāgm*, f. drachm, dram.

**dracocéphale**, *drākōsēfal*, m. (bot.) dragon's head.

**dracorien**, -ne, *drākōrēn*, a. Dracoman. || dragon's-wort.

**dracote**, *drākōt*, m. (bot.) dragwage, dragwax, m. dragging (of a river).

**dragée**, *drāxhā*, f. comfit, sugar-plum || small shot || grosse ~, buck-shot || mente ~, fowling-shot || petite ~, hare-shot || avaler la ~, (pop.) to swallow the pill || tenir la ~ haute à-qn., to keep one on short commons. || fit-dish.

**drageoir**, *drāxhwār*, m. com-drageoire, *drāxhwār*, f. groove

**drageon**, *drāxhōn*, m. (hort.) shoot, sucker.

**drageonner**, *drāxhōnēr*, v. n. (hort.) to put forth shoots or suckers.

**dragon**, *drāgōn*, m. dragon || (pop.) shrew, scold, vixen, quarrelsome woman || (mil.) dragon || (mar.) whirlpool || ~ aile. (zool.) flying dragon || sa femme est un vrai ~, his wife is a regular termagant.

**dragonnade**, *drāgōnād*, f. dragonnade, dragging.

**dragonne**, *drāgōn*, f. (pop.) termagant, vixen, fierce and turbulent woman || (bot.) sword-knot || à la ~, cavalierly, unceremoniously.

**dragonneau**, *drāgōno*, m. (bot.) dracunculus || (zool.) Guinea-worm || speck (in diamonds).

**dragonner**, *drāgōnēr*, v. a. to dragon, to worry || ~, v. n. to live like a dragon || se ~, to torment oneself.

**drague**, *drāg*, f. dredging-machine || malt-dregs, pl.

**dragner**, *drāgā*, v. a. to drag, to dredge || ~ une ancre. (mar.) to sweep the bottom for a lost anchor. || drag or dredge.

**draguette**, *drāgēt*, f. small dragueur, *drāgētūr*, m. drag-boat || dredging-machine.

**draille**, *drāgē*, f. (mar.) stay.

**drain**, *drān*, m. (agr.) drain, drain-pipe || ~ collecteur, grand sewer. || [age.]

**drainage**, *drānāzh*, m. drain-drain, *drēn*, f. (orn.) misse-though. || [to drain.]

**drainer**, *drānēr*, v. a. (agr.) drainette, *drānēt*, f. drag-net.

**draisine**, *drāzēn*, f. (fam.) velocipede, dandy-horse.

**dramatique**, *drāmātik*, m. dramatic style.

**dramatique**, *drāmātik*, a. dramatically || -ment, ad. dramatically. || [to dramatise.]

**dramatiste**, *drāmātikēn*, v. a. dramatiste, *drāmātikist*, m. dramatist.

**dramaturge**, *drāmātūrzh*, m. dramatist || sorry dramatist.

**drame**, *drām*, m. drama || le ~ de cette révolution, the terrible event of this revolution.

**drap**, *drā*, m. cloth, woollen cloth || gros ~, coarse cloth || ~ de lit-sheet for a bed || ~ de pied, carpet of a praying-desk, praying-carpet || ~ fin, broad cloth || ~ mortuaire, pall || être dans de beaux ~s, to be in a fine mess, in a fine pickle || se mettre entre deux ~s, (fam.) to go to bed || tailler en plein ~, to have abundance of means at command.

**drapé**, -s, *drāpā*, a. covered, clothed || hung with black ||

woollen || (bot.) thick, close ||  
bas -s, m. pl. milled stockings.

drapeau, drāpo, m. flag, standard, ensign, banner, streamer, colours || -x, pl. clouts, pl. || se ranger sous les -x de, to espouse the cause of.

draper, drāpā, v. a. to cover or hang with cloth || to cover with mourning || to arrange with drapery || (peint.) to give drapery (to) || to censure, to jeer, to banter || ~, v. n. to have a carriage hung with dark-coloured cloth as a sign of mourning || se ~, to cover or envelop oneself || to parade, to assume an air of importance.

draperie, drāpe, f. (peint.) drapery, east of drapery || cloth-manufacture || cloth-work, drapery || cloth-trade.

drapier, drāpiā, m. draper, woollen-draper, clothier.

drapière, drāpière, f. packing-pin. (drastic.)

drastique, drāstik, a. (méd.) drayer, drāyā, v. a. to pare, to flesh (hides). • [knife.

drayoire, drāyoir, f. fleshing-drayures, drāyūr, f. pl. parings, flappings (of hides), pl.

drèche, drāsh, f. malt || faiseur de -, m. maltster || four à -, m. malt-kiln. [net.

drège, drāzh, f. dredge, drag-dréger, drāzha, v. a. to separate (flax-seed) from the stalks. [tinkling (of a bell).

drélin, drālin, m. tinkle, dressage, drēsāzh, m. tramping || (tech.) tightening.

dressé, dres, f. underlay (of a shoe).

dresser, drēsū, v. a. to raise, to set up, to make straight, to straighten || to erect, to build || to hold upright || to instruct, to bring up || to trim (a boat) || to lay out, to arrange || to draw up (a plan, a report) || ~ un camp, une tente, to pitch a camp, a tent || ~ un cheval, to train or break a horse || ~ des comptes, to make out accounts || ~ un écolier, to instruct a pupil || ~ des embûches, to lay snares || ~ du linge, to iron linen || ~ un lit, to put up a bed || ~ les oreilles, to prick up one's ears || ~ un piège, to lay a trap || ~ qn., to form one || ~ la tête, to hold the head upright || ~ les voiles, to trim the sails || ~, v. n. to stand on end (of hairs) || ce récit fait ~ les cheveux, this story makes your hair stand

on end || se ~, to stand erect (of horses) || to stand on end (of the hair) || se ~ sur le bout des pieds, to stand on tiptoe. [trainer.

dresser, drēsūr, m. dresser | dressoir, drēsūr, m. side-board || dresser.

drille, drīyē, m. (fam.) fellow, companion || -s, pl. rags (for making paper), pl. || bon ~, good, jovial fellow, merry companion || pauvre ~, poor wretch. drisse, dris, f. (mar.) halliard, gear. [man, interpreter.

drogman, drogman, m. drogrogue, drōg, f. drug, ingredient || (fam.) rubbish, stuff || drogue (a card-game) || c'est de la ~, it is all rubbish.

droguer, drōgi, v. a. to drug, to physic || ~ le vin, to drug, physic wine || ~, v. n. to play at drogue || (fam.) to dance attendance || se ~, to physic oneself. [pl. || drug-trade.

drugerie, drōgrē, f. drugs, druguet, drōge, m. drugget.

druguetier, drōgetiā, m. drugget-weaver.

druguer, drōgiā, m. medicine-chest. [gist.

droguiste, drōgist, m. drug-droit, drūā, m. right || equity, justice || law || authority || claim, title || prerogative, privilege || jurisprudence || fee || tax, duty, custom-duty, due || ~ d'annonce, birthright, primogeniture || ~ d'ancrage, anchorage-dues || ~ d'enregistrement, registry-fee || ~ d'entrée, right of entry || ~ du plus fort, club-law || ~ des gens, law of nations || ~ canon, canon-law || ~ civil, civil law || ~ commun, common law || ~ à bon ~, with good reason || ~ à qui de ~, whom it may concern || ~ à tort ou à ~, right or wrong || de ~, by right, in justice || donner ~ à qn., to allow that one is in the right || faire ~ à chacun, to do everyone justice || frauder les -s, to evade the duty || renoncer à ses -s, to give up one's right.

• droit, -e, drūā, a. right, straight, plumb, upright, erect || stand-up (of collars) || just, righteous, honest || direct || côté ~, m. right-hand side || intention -e, f. upright intention || ~ en bas, straight down, right down || ~ en haut, right above || en -e ligne, in a straight line || remettre qn. dans le chemin ~, to put one in the right way again || tenir la tête -e, to hold up one's

head, to hold one's head upright || il est ~ comme un cerf, he is as straight as an arrow || il est le bras ~ de son père, he is his father's right hand || ~, ad. straight, directly, straight on || honestly, uprightly || -ement, ad. righteously, uprightly, sincerely || judiciously, rightly.

droite, drūāt, f. right hand, right side, right-hand side || ~ de la Chambre, (parl.) Conservatives, pl. || à ~, on the right, to the right || prendre la ~, to take the upper-hand || tourner à ~, to turn to the right. [right-handed.

droitier, -ère, drūātiā, a. droiture, drūātur, f. uprightness, rectitude, honesty, integrity || en ~, directly, in a direct manner, straightly.

drôlatique, drôlatik, a. amusing, pleasant, laughable, funny.

drôle, drōl, m. rascal, rogue, blackguard, sharper, scoundrel || mauvais ~, scoundrel, rascal. drôle, drōl, a. droll, merry, jocular, ludicrous, funny, comical || ~ de corps, (fam.) queer fellow || -ment, ad. comically, facetiously. [droll thing.

drôlerie, drôlre, f. drollery, dérlesse, drôles, f. contemptible, vile, worthless woman, hussy. [(zool.) dromedary.

dromadaire, drōmādère, m. drome, drōm, m. float, raft. dronte, drōnt, m. (orn.) dodo. droseré, drōzère, f. (bot.) sundew.

drosse, drōs, f. (mar.) parrel with long and short leg.

drosser, drōsā, v. a. (mar.) to drive. [sack.

drouine, drōūin, f. tinker's drouineur, drōūinūr, drouinier, drōūiniā, m. unker.

drouissage, drōūsāzh, m. carding and oiling (of wool), before spinning it.

drousser, drōūsā, v. a. to card and oil (wool).

droussette, drōūsēt, f. large wool-card.

drousser, drōūsūr, m. carder, wool-comber and oller.

drū, -e, drū, a. fledged (of birds) || pert, smart, lively, brisk || close-planted, thick-set || ~, ad. in great quantity, thick, thickly || la neige tombe ~, the snow is falling thickly.

druide, drūid, m., -asse, f. druid || druides. [al.

druidique, drūidik, a. druidic druidisme, drūidism, m. druidism. [drupaceous.

drupacé, -e, drūpāsā, a. (bot.)

**drupe**, *dryp*, m. (bot.) drupe, stone-fruit.

**druse**, *druux*, f. (min.) druse.  
**druses**, *druux*, m. pl. Druses (Mohammedan sect of Lebanon), pl. [dryas.]

**dryade**, *drüdä*, f. Dryad || (bot.)  
**du**, *dü*, art. (for de le) of the, from the, by the || some, any.  
**dü**, *du*, m. due, what is owed, what is owing || duty.

**dü**, *due*, *du*, a. due, owed ||  
**j'aurais ~ faire cela**, I ought to have done that || —ment, ad.  
**duly**, in a becoming manner ||  
**il a été ~ averti**, he has been given due notice.

**dualisme**, *düälism*, m. dualism ||  
**Manicheïsme**. [Manichean.]  
**dualiste**, *düälist*, m. dualist ||  
**dualité**, *düälité*, f. duality.  
**dubitatif**, —ve, *dübitäuf*, a. dubitative, questionable.

**dubitation**, *dübitäsiön*, f. dubitation.

**duc**, *dük*, m. duke || (orn.) horn-owl ||  
**grand-~**, grand-duke || (orn.) great horn-owl.

**ducal**, —e, *dükäl*, a. ducal ||  
**grand-~**, grand-ducal.

**ducat**, *dükät*, m. ducate.

**ducaton**, *dükätön*, m. ducatton.

**duché**, *düshä*, m. dukedom, duchy ||  
**~pairie**, duchy-peerage.

**duchesse**, *düshés*, f. duchess ||  
**sofa**, couch || opera-glass || (hort.) kind of pear ||  
**lit à la ~**, m. four-post bedstead.

**ducroire**, *dükroär*, m. (com.) del credere. [ductile.]

**ductile**, *düktil*, a. (phys.) ductility, ductility.

**duéne**, *düégné*, f. duenna.

**duel**, *düäl*, m. duel, single combat || (gr.) dual number ||

**appeler en ~**, to challenge.

**duelliste**, *düelist*, m. duellist, dueller.

**duit**, *düt*, m. fishery, wear.

**duite**, *düül*, f. woof (of cloth), wett. [dulcifying.]

**dulcifier**, *dülsifer*, a. (chim.) dulcification, *dülsifikäsiön*, f. (chim.) dulcification.

**dulcifier**, *dülsifä*, v.a. (chim.) to dulcify.

**Dulcinée**, *dülsinä*, f. (fam.) Dulcinea, sweetheart.

**dulie**, *düé*, f. dulia, worship of saints (among Catholics).

**dune**, *dun*, f. down (sandy height on the sea-shore).

**dunette**, *dünet*, f. (mar.) poop.

**duo**, *düo*, m. (mus.) duo, duetto, duet.

**duodécimal**, —e, *düödäsümäl*, a. duodecimal.

**duodénal**, —e, *düödänäl*, a. (an.) of the duodenum.

**duodénium**, *düödänöm*, m. (an.) duodenum.

**duodi**, *düödä*, m. duodi, second day of the decade (in the French republican calendar).

**dupe**, *düp*, f. dupe || gull ||  
**il n'a pas trouvé sa ~**, he has not found a dupe || mieux vaut être ~ que fripon, better dupe than rogue.

**duper**, *düpä*, v. a. to dupe, to deceive, to cheat, to trick, to gull, to take in.

**duperie**, *düpré*, f. duperie, gull, cheat, trickery.

**dupeur**, *düpür*, m., —se, f. cheater, trickster, hawk.

**duplicata**, *düplikätä*, m. duplicate. [duplication.]

**duplication**, *düplikäsiön*, f. duplicature, *düplikatur*, f. (an.) duplicature.

**duplicité**, *düplisitä*, f. duplicity, double-dealing, deceit.

**duplique**, *düplik*, f. (jur.) rejoinder, answer (to a reply).

**duquel**, *dükél*, pr. (for de lequel) of which, from which.

**dur**, —e, *dur*, a. hard, tough, close, firm || obdurate, inhuman, hard-hearted, unkind, merciless, unfeeling, cruel || austere, severe || stale || harsh, disagreeable ||  
**à la ~**, a. deserre, close-fisted, stingy ||  
**esprit ~**, m. dull understanding ||  
**marchandise ~ à la vente**, f. goods that sell slowly ||  
**pain ~**, m. stale bread ||  
**regard ~**, m. crabbed look ||  
**tableau ~**, m. stiff or harsh painting ||  
**tête ~**, f. dull-headed, dense fellow ||  
**viande ~**, f. tough meat ||  
**voix ~**, f. harsh voice ||  
**avoir l'oreille ~**, to be dull of hearing ||  
**rendre ~**, to harden ||  
**le temps est ~**, the weather is severe ||  
**les temps sont ~**, the times are hard ||  
**ad. hardly, firmly || —ement, ad. hard || hardly, harshly, roughly, sharply, rigorously. [rability.]**

**durabilité**, *düräbilitä*, f. durable, *düräbl*, a. durable, lasting, solid, strong || —ment, ad. durably. [heart-peace.]

**duragne**, *dürägnä*, f. (hort.) dur-à-cuire, *düräkür*, m. (pop.) man aged with work || old soldier. [for.]

**durant**, *dürän*, pr. during.

**dur-bec**, *durbek*, m. (orn.) hawfinch.

**durcir**, *dürsär*, v. a. to harden, to make hard or tough || to indurate ||  
**~, v. n. to harden, to become hard || to stiffen || to indurate || se ~, to grow hard.**

**durcissement**, *dürsismän*, m. hardening, stiffening || induration.

**dure**, *dur*, f. bare ground, bare floor ||  
**coucher sur la ~**, to sleep on the bare floor.

**durée**, *dürä*, f. duration, continuance, permanency ||  
**être de longue ~**, to be durable.

**dure-mère**, *durmör*, f. (an.) dura mater.

**durer**, *dürä*, v. n. to last, to continue || to remain || to endure ||  
**étouffe qui dure**, f. stuff that wears well ||  
**faire ~ tousjours**, to perpetuate ||  
**faire vie qui dure**, to think of to-morrow ||  
**ne pouvoir ~ dans sa peau**, (fig.) to be ready to jump out of one's skin ||  
**le temps lui dure**, time hangs heavy upon him.

**duret**, —te, *düré*, a. somewhat hard, rather tough.

**durété**, *dürtä*, f. hardness, stiffness, toughness || firmness || roughness || sternness, austerity, harshness, unkindness || hard-favouredness || obduracy ||  
**~ d'oreille**, dullness of hearing ||  
**~ de pinceau**, stiffness of one's pencil ||  
**dire des ~s**, to say harsh, offensive words, cutting things.

**durillon**, *düriljön*, m. callus, callosity, callousness || corn on the foot, humor.

**(se) durillonner**, *düriljönä*, v. n. & v. r. to grow callous, to become covered with warts, callosities.

**duriuscule**, *düriäskül*, a. (méd.) hardish, somewhat hard.

**duumvir**, *düümür*, m. duumvir.

**duumvirat**, *düümürä*, m. duumvirat.

**duvet**, *dür*, m. down, hair, soft hair || (bot.) wool, nap ||  
**downy beard || ~ de la pêche**, woolly cover or covering of the peach.

**duveté**, —e, *dürtä*, a. downy (of birds). [downy (of fruit).]

**duveteux**, —se, *dürtü*, a. dyarchie, *düräshé*, f. dyarchy.

**dynamie**, *dünäme*, f. unit used in measuring the power of a machine or motor.

**dynamique**, *dünämik*, f. dynamics, pl. [namic.]

**dynamisme**, *dünämik*, a. dynamism, *dünämism*, m. dynamism.

**dynamitard**, *dünämütär*, dynamiteur, *dünämütür*, m. dynamiter. [nité.]

**dynamite**, *dünämü*, f. dynamite, *dünämila*, v. a. to blow up with dynamite, to dynamite.

dynamiteur, *dināmīteūr*, m.  
dynamite-manufacturer.  
dynamo, *dināmo*, m. (él.)  
dynamo-electrical machine.

dyna(mo)mètre, *dinā(mō)-mêtr*, m. dynamometer.

dynaste, *dināst*, m. dynast ||  
kinglet, petty sovereign (in  
times of yore).

dynastie, *dināstē*, f. dynasty.

dynastique, *dināstik*, a. dyna-  
stic. || (méd.) dysarthritus.

dysarthrite, *disartrī*, f.

dyscolie, *diskōl*, a. difficult to  
live with. || (dyscrasy.)

dyscrasie, *diskrāzē*, f. (méd.)

dyssthésie, *disestāzē*, f. (méd.)

dyssthésie, *disestāzē*, f. (méd.)

dysémie, *disēmē*, f. (méd.)

deterioration of the blood.

dysopsie, *disōpsē*, f. (méd.)

dysopsy. || (dysorexy.)

dysorexie, *disōrēxie*, f. (méd.)

dyspepsie, *dispepsē*, f. (méd.)

dyspepsia. || (ion of semen.)

dyspermie, *dispērmē*, f. altera-

tion of semen. || (méd.)

dysphagie, *disfagē*, f. (méd.)

dysphagia. || (dysphony.)

dysphonie, *disfōnē*, f. (méd.)

dysphorie, *disfōrē*, f. (méd.)

dysphoria. || (dyspnoea.)

dyspnée, *dispnā*, f. (méd.)

dysenterie, *disāntērē*, f. (méd.)

dysenteria. || (dysenteric.)

dysymétrie, *disāntērē*, f.

dysymmetry, disproportion.

dysthymie, *distīmē*, f. (méd.)

melancholia, nervousness of  
patients. || (dysury.)

dysurie, *disūrē*, f. (méd.)

dytique, *ditik*, m. (zool.)

dytiscus, water-beetle.

## E.

E, e, ē, m. (fifth letter of the  
alphabet) E, e.

eau, o. f. water || rain || lake,

sea || (méd.) urine || wash ||

liquid || tea (of herbs) || (mar.)

gloss, lustre || (mar.) truck,

wake || -x, pl. waters, mineral

waters, pl., watering-place ||

les grandes -x de Versailles

the water-works of Versailles ||

~ de Cologne, eau de Cologne ||

~ de mer, salt-water, sea-

water || ~ de puits, de fon-

taine, pump-water || ~ de rose,

rose-water || ~ de savon,

soap-studs, pl. || ~ de senteur,

scented water || -x et forêts,

eyre, stewardship of woods and

forests || ~ bénite, holy-water ||

~ bénite de cour, (fig.) blarney,

empty promises || ~ courante,

running water || ~ dormante,

stagnant water || ~ douce,

fresh water, soft water || ~ dure,

hard water || -x jaillissantes,

spouting waters || -x mortes,

(mar.) neap tides, neap, slack

or still water || ~ panée, (toast and

water || ~ saumâtre, brackish

water || -x-vannes, dung-

water, liquid manure || -x vives,

de soufée, spring-water || -x

vives, (mar.) spring-tides ||

buveur d'~, m. water-drinker,

hydropote || code des -x et

forêts, m. forest regulations ||

jet d'~, m. water-spout ||

maître des -x et forêts, m.

ranger of the woods and forests

|| nappe d'~, pièce d'~, f.

sheet of water || voie d'~, f.

(mar.) leak || à fleur d'~, even

with the water || au bord de

l'~, on the water-side || de

première, de seconde ~, of the

first, second water (of preci-

cious stones) || aller à l'~, to

take the water (of a dog) || s'en

aller à vau-l'~, to go to wreck

and ruin || donner l'~ à un

drap, (tech.) to give a gloss to

a piece of cloth || donner un

coup d'épée dans l'~, battre

l'~, (fig.) to beat the air, to

strive in vain || être comme le

poisson dans l'~, to be as

happy as a gus || faire de l'~,

(mar.) to water, to take in

fresh water || faire venir l'~ à

la bouche, to make one's

mouth water || faire venir l'~

au moulin, to bring grist to

the mill || faire une voie d'~,

prendre ~, (mar.) to leak, to

spring a leak, to make water ||

fondre en ~, (fig.) to melt into

tears || lâcher de l'~, to urinate,

to piss, to make water || (fam.)

to pump ship || mettre de l'~

dans son vin, (fig.) to lower

one's pretensions, to allay one's

passions || mettre un navire à

l'~, (mar.) to launch a ship ||

nager entre deux -x, to swim

under water || (fig.) to waver

between two parties || pêcher

en ~ trouble, (fig.) to fish

in troubled waters || prendre les

-x, to drink the waters || to take

the waters || puiser de l'~, to

draw water || revenir sur l'~,

to come above water again ||

suer sang et ~, to toil and

moil || tenir le bec dans l'~,

to keep at bay, to keep in sus-

sense || il est tout en ~, he is

running with sweat, he is in a

great perspiration || il tombe

de l'~, it is raining || il ne trou-

verait pas de l'~ à la rivière,

he will never set the Thames  
on fire || il n'est pire ~ que  
celle qui dort, smooth waters  
run deep.

eau-de-vie, *odèvé*, f. brandy.

eau-forte, *ofort*, f. aqua fortis.

eau-mère, *omèr*, f. (chim.)

mother-water.

ébahi, -e, *abāh*, a. astonished,

wondering, aghast.

s'ébahir, *abāer*, v. r. to won-

der (at), to be amazed.

ébahissement, *abāismān*, m.

astonishment, amazement,

wonderment.

ébarbage, *abārlāz*, m. (tech.)

paring, paring away.

ébarber, *abārbā*, v. a. (tech.)

to pare, to clip (the rough

edges) || to strip (quills) || to

scrape, to edge off (engravings).

ébarboir, *abārbār*, m. parer.

ébarbure, *abārbūr*, f. par-

ings, shavings, pl. || (in engrav-

ing) burr.

ébaroui, -e, *abāruē*, a. (mar.)

parched (of ships, cables).

ébarouissage, *abāruisāz*, m.

(mar.) parcelling.

ébats, *abāt*, m. pl. pastime,

diversion, sport, gambol ||

prendre ses ~, to sport.

ébattement, *abātman*, m.

sport, fun || balancing (of a

carriage). || -port, to gambol.

s'ébattre, *abāttr*, v. r. ir. to

ébaubi, -e, *abōb*, a. aston-

ished, amazed.

ébauchage, *abōschāz*, m.

sketching, rough-casting.

ébauche, *abōshā*, f. sketch,

outline, rough draught.

ébaucher, *abōshā*, v. a. to

sketch, to rough-hew, to draw

an outline (of) || to delineate ||

(arch.) to boast, to rough.

ébaucheur, *abōshēūr*, a.

roughing.

ébauchoir, *abōshēūr*, m.

(tech.) hoisting-tool || coarse

hemp-hatchel. || tide, ebb.

ebbe, *eb*, ébe, *ēb*, f. (mar.) ebb-

ébene, *alēn*, f. (bot.) ebony,

ebony || cheveux d'~, m. pl.

(poét.) raven locks, pl.

ébénier, *abānā*, v. a. to ebonise.

ébénier, *abānā*, m. (bot.)

ebony-tree, ebony-tree.

ébéniste, *abānīst*, m. ebonist,

cabinet-maker.

ébénisterie, *abānīstrē*, f.

cabinet-work.

ébertander, *abērtānd*, v. a. to

give the first shearing (to cloth).

ébisélement, *abīzēlmān*, m.

chamfering. || chamfer.

ébiseler, *abīzlā*, v. a. to

ébiseler, *abīzlur*, f. chamfer-

work.

éblouir, *abōlūr*, v. a. to dazz-





**écarteler**, *ākārtlā*, v. a. to quarter, to tear to pieces || (*blas.*) to quarter.

**écartelure**, *ākārtlūr*, f. (*blas.*) counter-quartering.

**écartement**, *ākārtmān*, m. putting aside || removal || separation || thing set apart || (*chir.*) diastasis.

**écarter**, *ākārtā*, v. a. to remove, to set aside || to dispel || to keep from || to drive away || to turn off, to mislead, to lead from || to pass over, to waive || to disperse, to scatter, to avert || to discard (at play) || ~ **un coup**, to ward off a blow || ~ **une demande**, to waive aside, to refuse to entertain a request || ~ **les jambes**, to spread wide one's legs || ~ **une mauvaise pensée**, to dismiss an evil thought || **s'~**, to go out of the way, to turn aside || to lose one's way || to swerve, to err || to deviate || **la foule s'écarter**, the crowd made way.

**écarver**, *ākārvā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to scarf, to lap.

**écâtir**, *ākātīr*, v. a. to spunge (cloth), to cold-press.

**écafécade**, *akacēcad*, f. sudden check (given to a horse).

**Ecce Homo**, *ēkēcōmo*, m. ecce homo || **ecce homo**, (*fig., fam.*) miserable figure, thin, pale person, object of woo.

**ecchymose**, *ēkīmox*, f. (*chir.*) ecchymosis, bruise.

**ecchymosé**, -e, *ēkīmōsā*, a. bruised, being in a state of ecchymosis.

**Ecclésiaste**, *ēklāxiāst*, m. Ecclesiastes, one of the Old Testament.

**ecclésiastique**, *ēklāxiāstik*, m. ecclesiastic, clergyman ||

**Ecclésiastique**, Ecclesiasticus (book of the Apocrypha) || ~

**séculier**, **régulier**, secular, regular clergyman.

**ecclésiastique**, *ēklāxiāstik*, a. ecclesiastical, clerical || -**ment**, ad. ecclesiastically.

**eccopée**, *ēkipā*, f. (*chir.*) fracture of a flat bone.

**eccrinologie**, *ēkrīnōlōgī*, f. eocrinology. [madcap.]

**écervelé**, *āsērvēlā*, m. -e, f. **écervelé**, -e, *āsērvēlā*, a. hare-brained, mad-brained, giddy, rash, madcap.

**échafaud**, *āshāfo*, m. scaffold || (*arch.*) stage || ~ **volant**, hanging stage || **mourir sur l'~**, to die on the scaffold.

**échafaudage**, *āshāfodagh*, m. scaffolds, pl., scaffolding || pompous preparations, pl., display.

**échafauder**, *āshāfodā*, v. a.

to make preparations (for), to plan a work || ~ **un système ridicule**, to plan out a ridiculous system || ~, v. a. to scaffold, to erect scaffolding.

**échalas**, *āshālā*, m. vine-prop || c'est un ~, (*fig.*) he is as thin as a lath. [m. propping.]

**échalassement**, *āshālāsmān*, échalasser, *āshālāsā*, v. a. to prop (vines, hops).

**échalier**, *āshālā*, m. fence made with the branches of trees.

**échalote**, *āshālōt*, f. (*bot.*) shallot, eschalot, scallion.

**échampir**, *āshāmpīr*, v. a. (*peint.*) to shade, to set off.

**échancré**, -e, *āshānkṛā*, a. hollowed out || sloped || (*bot.*) emarginated.

**échancrer**, *āshānkṛā*, v. a. to slope, to cut sloping || to hollow out.

**échancrure**, *āshānkṛur*, f. hollowing, slope, sloping, cut.

**échaudole**, *āshāndōl*, f. shingle.

**échange**, *āshānāh*, m. exchange, barter || libre~, m. free-trade || ~ d'amitié, reciprocity of friendship || com-

merce d'~ or par ~, m. barter || faire un ~, to barter, to exchange. [exchangeable.]

**échangeable**, *āshānāh*, a. exchangeable.

**échanger**, *āshānāh*, v. a. to exchange, to interchange, to barter.

**échangiste**, *āshānāhīst*, m. barterer || libre~, m. free-trader. [bearer.]

**échanson**, *āshānsōn*, m. cup-bearer, *āshānsōn*, f. cup-bearers (of a prince), pl.

**échant**, *āshān*, m. (*agr.*) sown interstice between two fields.

**échantignole**, *āshāntignōl*, f. axle-tree, bracket || lining.

**échantillon**, *āshāntiynōn*, m. pattern, sample, specimen || mould || chip || (*mar.*) scantling

|| -s expédiés par la poste, pl. by sample post || **crin d'~**, m. long horsehair || **donner un ~ de son talent**, to give a sample, an idea of one's talent.

**échantillonnage**, *āshāntiynōnāh*, m. sampling || gauging.

**échantillonneur**, *āshāntiynōnā*, v. a. to sample, to gauge.

**échanvrer**, *āshānvērā*, v. a. to hatchel. [hatchel.]

**échanvroir**, *āshānvērā*, m. **échappade**, *āshāpād*, f. slip (in engraving).

**échappatoire**, *āshāpātōir*, f. evasion, shift, subterfuge, put-

off, creep-hole || trouver une ~, to find a hole to creep out at.

**échappé**, *āshāpā*, m., -e, f. escaped person || horse of mongrel breed || ~ de collège, romp || d'Esopo, hunchback || ~ des galères, gallow-bird || d'Hérode, blockhead || ~ des Petites-Maisons, madman.

**échappée**, *āshāpā*, f. prank, sally, snatch, frolic || (*arch.*) rounding-off || width in the clear || ~ de lumière, (*peint.*) accidental light || ~ de vue, prospect, vista || par ~, by fits and starts, by snatches.

**échappement**, *āshāpāmān*, m. escape, escapement (of a watch) || ~ à recul, recoil-escapement || ~ à repos, dead beat || ~ de la vapeur, puff.

**échapper**, *āshāpā*, v. a. to escape, to avoid || to put (a horse) at full speed || to let fall, to let slip || ~ la côte, (*mar.*) to escape stranding || l'~ belle, to have a narrow escape || ~, v. n. to escape, to make one's escape, to get away, to get out || to avoid, to shun || faire ~ un prisonnier, to favour a prisoner's escape || laisser ~, to overlook, to let pass || laisser ~ un mot, to drop a word || laisser ~ l'occasion, to let slip an opportunity || s'~, to get away, to steal away, to slip out || to disappear, to vanish || to forget oneself.

**écharbot**, *āshārbo*, m. (*bot.*) water-chesnut, water-caltrops.

**écharde**, *āshārd*, f. splinter || pick (of a thistle).

**écharbonner**, *āshārdōnā*, v. a. to clear of thistles.

**écharbonnier**, *āshārdōnār*, m. weed-hook, weeding-hook.

**écharner**, *āshārnā*, v. a. to flesh hides, to pare off.

**écharnoir**, *āshārnōir*, m. fleshing-knife, paring-knife.

**écharnures**, *āshārnūr*, f. pl. parings of hides, pl.

**écharpe**, *āshārp*, f. scarf || sling (for the arm) || surface-table (for engineering) || (*bias.*) scarp || (*mar.*) shell of a pulley or block || avoir le bras en ~, to have one's arm in a sling || avoir l'esprit en ~, (*fig.*) to be heedless, inattentive, absent-minded || changer d'~, (*fig.*) to be a turncoat, to rat, to change sides, one's colours || le canon tire en ~, the cannon fires slanting.

**écharper**, *āshārpā*, v. a. to slash, to cut to pieces || on l'a

**écharpé**, they have lugged, knocked him about badly.

**échars**, -e, *āshār*, a. below the legal standard (of coins) || **vents** ~, m. pl. (*mar.*) shifting winds, light and variable winds || **scant** winds.

**échasser**, *āshārsā*, v. a. to lower the standard (of coins) || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to veer, to shift about || to scant, to haul forward.

**échargeté**, *āshārsātā*, f. low standard (of coins) || ~ de loi, mintage.

**échargeter**, *āshārsātā*, v. a. to coin money below the standard.

**échasse**, *āshas*, f. (*orn.*) still-bird || -s, pl. stults, pl. || (*arch.*) tressel, trussel of stages, putlogs, pl. || ~ à manteau noir, (*orn.*) long-legged plover || -s d'échafaud, upers, uphers, scaffolding-poles || être monté, monter sur des -s, (*fig.*) to be long-legged || (*fig.*) to be, to get on stilts, in buckram, to be always on one's high horse.

**échassiers**, *āshāsī*, m. pl. gralle, grallie birds, pl.

**échauboulé**, -e, *āshobūlū*, a. full of pimples.

**échaubouleur**, *āshobūlūr*, f. pimple, pustule, blotch, rash.

**échaudage**, *āshodāxh*, m. lime-wash || whitewashing (of walls).

**échaude**, *āshodā*, f. welding-beat.

**échaudé**, *āshodā*, m. puff-paste, fritter || folding-chair, camp-stool.

**échaudé**, -e, *āshodā*, a. scalded || chat ~ craint l'eau froide, a burnt child dreads the fire.

**échauder**, *āshodā*, v. a. to scald || s'~, to burn oneself || (*fig.*) to burn one's fingers || prenez garde de vous ~ à cette affaire, take care you don't burn your fingers in this business.

**échaudis**, *āshodī*, m. (*mar.*) échaudoir, *āshodwār*, m. scalding-house || scalding-tub.

**échauffaison**, *āshofāxh*, f. (*méd.*) overheating of oneself || pimples, blotches, pl.

**échauffant**, -e, *āshofān*, a. heating, over-exciting, inflaming || **boisson** -e, f. heating drink.

**échauffe**, *āshof*, f. fomentation || heap (of hides) || mettre les peaux en ~, to heap the hides.

**échauffé**, *āshofā*, m. odour caused by excessive heat || **ser-tir** l'~, to smell warm.

**échauffée**, *āshofā*, f. f. operation of salt-makers in warming their oven.

**échauffement**, *āshofmān*, m. heating, overheating || tumour in the hoof (of horses).

**échauffer**, *āshofā*, v. a. to warm, to heat, to overheat, to chafe || to inflame, to excite, to irritate, to anger, to vex || ~ la bile à qn., to stir up one's choler, to excite one's spleen || s'~, to grow warm || to overheat oneself || to grow angry, to fly into a passion, to chafe, to fume || to run high (of quarrels) || s'~ sur la voie, to follow the chase eagerly || le jeu s'échauffe, they are playing deep || la querelle s'échauffe, the quarrel is getting hot.

**échauffourée**, *āshofōrā*, f. rash, headlong or blundering enterprise || (*mil.*) sudden attack, affray, skirmish, coup de main.

**échauffure**, *āshofur*, f. red échauguette, *āshogēt*, f. (*mil.*) watch-box, watch-tower, lookout.

**échauler**, *āsholū*, v. a. to échaux, *āsho*, m. pl. (*agr.*) drains, channels, furrows, water-courses (for draining fields), pl.

**échéable**, *āshabl*, a. payable.

**échéance**, *āshāns*, f. (*com.*) falling due, expiration, maturity (of a bill of exchange) || ~ commune, average maturity || ~ prochaine, near approach of maturity || à l'~, when due || à courte ~, short-dated || à longue ~, long-dated, jusqu'à l'~, until maturity, till due || payer à l'~, to discharge at maturity.

**échéancier**, *āshānsī*, m. (*com.*) book for registering the dates of payable bills.

**écheç**, *āshēk*, m. check, blow, loss, misfortune || -s, pl. chess || chess-men, pl., board and set of chess-men || ~ et mat, check-mate || donner ~, to check (at chess) || être ~ et mat, to be check-mated || jouer aux -s, to play chess || tenir en ~, to keep at bay, to restrain || to keep (one) under one's thumb.

**échée**, *āshā*, f. reelful (of silk), échelage, *āshlāxh*, m. right of raising a ladder.

**échelette**, *āshlēt*, f. little ladder || cart-rack, wagon-ladder || (*orn.*) wall-creeper.

**échelier**, *āshéliā*, m. peg-ladder.

**échelle**, *āshēl*, f. ladder || ladder-staircase || scale || double ~, trestles, pl. || ~ à incendie, fire-ladder, fire-escape || ~ de commandement, (*mar.*) ac-

commodation-ladder || ~ de corde, rope-ladder || ~ de dunette, de poupe, (*mar.*) stern-ladder, poop-ladder || ~ d'escalade, (*mil.*) scaling-ladder || ~ de jardin, de tapissier, pair of steps || -s du Levant, pl. sea-ports in the Levant, pl. || ~ de meunier, trap-ladder || ~ des ponts, high-water measurements on the piles of bridges, pl. || ~ de thermomètre, de baromètre, thermometric, barometric scale || ~ brisée, folding-ladder || -s campanaire, bell-founder's diapason || ~ mobile, sliding scale || ~ sociale, social scale || faire la courte ~, to mount upon each other's shoulders || (*fig.*) to assist (one) in his endeavours || sentir l'~, to deserve hanging || travailler sur une grande ~, to work on a large scale || après lui, il faut tirer l'~, he has left nothing to be done.

**échellier**, *āshēliā*, m. (*com.*) time-bag, gamen, time-buyer.

**échelon**, *āshlōn*, m. runz, rundle, ladder-step || (*mil.*) échelon || disposer par -s, (*mil.*) to arrange in echelons.

**échelonner**, *āshlōnā*, v. a. (*mil.*) to draw up in echelons || to arrange according to graduation or rank || s'~, (*mil.*) to be drawn up in echelons.

**échenal**, *āshāl*, échenneau, *āshnō*, m. wooden gutter (of a roof) || gâte (of a casting-mould).

**échenillage**, *āshnīyāxh*, m. ridding or clearing from caterpillars.

**écheniller**, *āshnīyā*, v. a. to rid (plants) of caterpillars.

**échenilleur**, *āshnīyār*, m. bird living on caterpillars.

**échenilloir**, *āshnīyār*, m. contrivance for clearing (plants) of caterpillars.

**écheveau**, *āshvō*, m. skein, hank, knot (of silk or thread) || c'est un ~ embrouillé, it is a tangled skein.

**échevelé**, -e, *āshvēlā*, a. dishevelled || disordered.

**écheveler**, *āshvēlā*, v. a. to dishevel (one's hair).

**échevette**, *āshvēt*, f. small skein. || sheriff, alderman.

**échevin**, *āshvīn*, m. eschevin, échevinage, *āshvīnāxh*, m. eschevinage, sheriffalty, aldermanship.

**échidné**, *āshidnā*, m. (*zool.*) echidna, Australian ant-hedgehog.

**échif**, -ve, *āshīf*, a. (in hunting)

échiff(r)é, *āshiff(r)*, m. (arch.) partition-wall of a stair.

échinole, *āshignōl*, f. button-maker's spindle.

échillon, *āshigōn*, m. (mar.) water-spout.

échine, *āshin*, f. (an.) spine, backbone || chine || (arch.) echinus, ovolo || maigre ~, (pop.) thin, lank person || avoir l'~ flexible, (fig.) to bow and scrape, to be a scrape-foot.

échiné, -e, *āshinā*, a. dog-weary. [chine-piece.

échinée, *āshinā*, f. chine.

échinier, *āshinā*, v. a. to break the back-bone, to kill, to murder || to beat unmercifully || s'~, to knock oneself up with work.

échinite, *āshinit*, m. (géol.) echinite, petrified sea-hedgehog. [mould.

échinon, *āshinōn*, m. cheese-échinope, *āshinōp*, m. (bot.) globe-thistle, echinops.

échinophore, *āshinōfōr*, m. (bot.) prickly parsnip, echinophora || univulvar shell.

échioïde, *āshioïd*, m. (bot.) viper's-bugloss.

échiqneté, -e, *āshiklā*, a. checked || (blas.) checkee.

échinquier, *āshikrā*, m. chess-board || square-net || ouvrage fait en ~, m. checker-work || Echiquier, Exchequer || Cour de l'Echiquier, f. Court of Exchequer.

écho, *āko*, m. echo || jeu des -s, (mus.) echo-stop (in organs) || -s de lumière, pl. reverberations of light, pl.

Echo, *āko*, f. Echo (nymph).  
échoir, *āshvār*, v. n. irr. to expire, to be out, to lapse || to chance, to befall, to happen || to fall to, to devolve || to fall due || le cas échéant, si le cas y échoit, the case occurring.

échétre, *āshitr*, m. (phys.) echometer.

échométrie, *āshitrā*, f. (phys.) echometry.

échoppage, *āshōpāh*, m. (jur.) scorpings.

échoppe, *āshōp*, f. booth, s. a. || scorpion, scalper, burn, round or flat graver.

échopper, *āshōpā*, v. a. to scorp, to work with a flat or round graver.

échouage, *āshōāh*, échouement, *āshōmān*, m. (mar.) running aground or ashore, stranding. [jur.] stranding.

échouement, *āshōmān*, m. échouer, *āshōā*, v. a. (mar.) to run on the beach, to set aground || ~, v. n. to run aground, to be stranded, to

strand || to miscarry || to be disappointed || il a échoué à son examen, he has been ploughed, has failed in his examination || s'~, to run aground intentionally.

échu, -e, *āshū*, a. fallen due, expired (of a bill).

écimer, *āsīmā*, v. a. (hort.) to top, to pollard (trees).

éclaboussement, *āklābōōs-mān*, m. splashing, bespattering.

éclabousser, *āklābōōsā*, v. a. to splash, to bespatter || il nous éclabousse tous par son luxe, (fig.) he insults us all with his luxury.

éclaboussure, *āklābōōsur*, f. splash || (mar.) spoon-drift || nous en avons reçu les -s, (fig.) we had all the disagreeables of it to suffer.

éclair, *āklēr*, m. lightning, flash of lightning || (chim.) shine || (culin.) kind of cake || -s de chaleur, pl. heat-lightnings, pl. || -s de génie, pl. flashes of genius, pl. || passer comme un ~, to shoot by like lightning || il fait des -s, it lightens || ses yeux lancent des -s, his eyes dart lightning.

éclairage, *āklērāh*, m. lighting, illumination || ~ au gaz, gas-lighting || ~ électrique, electric light, lighting.

éclaircie, *āklērs*, f. glade (in a forest) || clear spot (in a cloudy sky).

éclaircir, *āklērsēr*, v. a. to clear, to brighten || to clarify, to clear up, to elucidate, to explain, to illustrate, to throw a light (on) || to thin, to make thin || ~ qn., to enlighten, to instruct, to inform one || le temps éclaircit la vérité, time brings truth to light || s'~, to clear, to brighten, to become clear or bright, to grow light, to clear up || to be explained, solved, elucidated || s'~ d'une chose, to inquire about or into a business, to clear up a matter.

éclaircissement, *āklērsis-mān*, m. clearing up, explanation, elucidation || hint, insight, discovery, insight || en venir à un ~ avec qn., to come to an explanation with one.

éclairer, *āklēr*, f. (bot.) celandine, grande ~, swallow-wort, tetter-wort || petite ~, crow-foot, pilewort.

éclairé, -e, *āklērā*, a. (fig.) enlightened, civilised || chambre -e, f. lighted room || homme ~, m. enlightened man.

éclairer, *āklērā*, v. a. to light, to give light (to) || to carry a light (before one), to show a light (to one) || (fig.) to enlighten, to instruct || to observe, to watch || (mil.) to reconnoitre || ~, v. n. to sparkle, to shine, to brighten || ~, v. imp. to lighten || il s'éclaire, it lightens || s'~, to instruct one another.

éclaireur, *āklērūr*, m. (mil.) scout || aller en ~, (mil.) to scout.

éclaté, -e, *āklāmā*, a. broken-winged, lame (of birds).

éclanche, *āklānsh*, f. (culin.) shoulder of mutton.

éclanasher, *āklānshā*, v. a. to take out the creases.

éclat, *āklā*, m. shiver, splinter (of wood, stone) || brightness, resplendency, refulgence, effulgence, radiance, glitter, splendour || lustre, pomp, magnificence, glory || gaudiness (of colours) || bounce, clap, crash, noise || rumour, uproar || ~ de bombe, bursting of a bomb || splinter of a bomb || ~ de la foudre, clap of thunder || ~ des grandeurs, glitter, pomp of greatness || ~ de rire, burst of laughter || ~ du style, splendour of style || ~ de tonnerre, thunder-clap || grand ~ de voix, loud shout || action d'~, f. bold stroke || craindre l'~, to be afraid of noise, of stir, of sensation || voler en -s, to be shivered to atoms.

éclatant, -e, *āklātān*, a. bright, sparkling, glittering, dazzling, glaring, radiant, splendid, eminent, glorious, striking, shining, signal, effulgent || piercing, loud, shrill || actions -es, f. pl. splendid exploits, pl. || bruit ~, m. crash || son ~, m. shrill sound || vengeance -e, f. signal vengeance.

éclater, *āklātā*, v. n. to split, to shiver, to break in pieces, to burst || to clap, to crash, to blaze out || to fly, to break out (into) || to cry out, to exclaim (against) || to shine, to glitter, to sparkle, to flash, to irradiate || ~ de colère, to fly into a passion || ~ de rire, to burst out laughing || ~ en injures, to burst forth into abuse || faire ~, to show, to make appear, to bring to light || to shiver, to shatter, to splinter || to snap, to burst, to cause to explode || to vent, to give vent (to) || une bombe vient d'~, a bomb has just burst || s'~, to shiver, to split, to burst, to fly into pieces.

**éclectique**, *ākīlētik*, m. eclectic. [eclectic.]

**éclectique**, *ākīlētik*, a. **éclectisme**, *ākīlētik*, m. eclecticism. [splinter.]

**éclat**, *ākīl*, m. (mar.) large **éclat**, *ākīlā*, a. (mar.) splintered, sprung.

**éclingure**, *ākīngur*, f. (mar.) rabbit, channel.

**éclipse**, *ākīpsa*, f. (astr.) eclipse || darkness || ~ de lune, lunar eclipse, eclipse of the moon || ~ de soleil, solar eclipse, eclipse of the sun || ~ annulaire, annular eclipse || ~ partielle, totale, partial, total eclipse || c'est une ~ à sa gloire, (fig.) it is an eclipse of his glory || sa raison est sujette à des ~s, (fig.) his understanding is apt to be cloudy.

**éclipseur**, *ākīpsā*, v. a. (astr.) to eclipse || to throw into the shade, to surpass, to darken || **Cornelle éclipse ses prédécesseurs**, Cornelle eclipsed, surpassed all his predecessors || s'~, to disappear, to vanish || to be surpassed, to be eclipsed.

**écliptique**, *ākīptik*, f. (astr.) ecliptic. [ecliptic.]

**écliptique**, *ākīptik*, a. (astr.) **éclisse**, *ākīl*, f. (chir.) splint, splinter || wood split thin (for the sides of violins, lutes, etc.) || cheese-burdle, cheese-wattle.

**éclisser**, *ākīlā*, v. a. (chir.) to splint, to secure by splints. **éclopé**, *ākīlopā*, m., -e, f. cripple. **éclopé**, -e, *ākīlopā*, a. foot-sore, lame.

**écloper**, *ākīlopā*, v. a. to lame, to make lame || s'~, to become foot-sore, lame. **éclore**, *ākīlōr*, v. n. irr. to hatch || to blow || to open || to break, to dawn || (of chickens) to peep out of the shell.

**éclosé**, *ākīlōxā*, m., -e, f. nest chicken.

**éclosion**, *ākīlōxiōn*, f. hatching (of birds) || blowing (of blossoms).

**écluse**, *ākīlux*, f. sluice, dam, lock, guard-lock, weir || ~ à marée montante, (mar.) tide-gate || ~ à sas, lift-lock || ~ à vannes, sliding flood-gate || ~ de chasse, inlet-sluice || ~ de moulin, mill-gate || **déversoir à ~**, m. weir. [water || feed.]

**éclusee**, *ākīluxā*, f. lock of **écloser**, *ākīluxā*, v. a. to build locks in a river or canal || to take (a ship) through a lock.

**éclosier**, *ākīluxiā*, m. sluice-keeper, lock-keeper.

**écobuage**, *ākōbūāh*, m. (agr.) weeding and burning of weeds.

**écobue**, *ākōbū*, f. (agr.) turf-cutter (tool).

**écobuer**, *ākōbūā*, v. a. (agr.) to weed a field and burn the weeds.

**écœurer**, *ākœūrā*, v. a. to disgust, to dishearten, to shock.

**écofrai**, *ākōfrē*, m. (tech.) cutting-board.

**écoinçon**, *ākōwīnōn*, m. jamb (of doors) || reveal (of windows) || angle-tie || corner-shipboard || angle stuff-head.

**éccisson**, *ākūāsiōn*, m. (agr.) small furrow.

**écolage**, *ākōlāh*, m. schooling || school-fees, pl.

**écolâtre**, *ākōlātr*, m. teacher in an episcopal school.

**école**, *ākōl*, f. school || academy || school-house || school-boys, pl. || schoolgirls, pl. || system || (paint.) school || petite ~, day-school || ~ d'enseignement mutuel, Lancasterian school || ~ d'équitation, riding-school || l'~ du malheur, the school of misfortune || ~ de natation, swimming-school || ~ de peinture, academy of painting || ~ de perfectionnement, complémentaire, d'adultes, evening-school for apprentices || ~ communale, parish-school || ~ maternelle, gardienne, infant-school || ~ militaire, military college || ~ navale, de marine, naval school || tableau de l'~ française, m. painting of the French school || aller à l'~, to go to school || être à bonne ~, to be at a good school (with very clever people) || faire ~, to be at the head of a school || faire une ~, to forget to mark one's points, to be pegged at backgammon || faire l'~ buissonnière, to shrink school, to play the truant || cela sent l'~, that savours of pedantry.

**écolier**, *ākōliā*, m., -ère, f. schoolboy || schoolgirl || pupil, scholar, learner || ~ des classes inférieures, lower boy || ~ des classes supérieures, upper boy || tour d'~, m. schoolboy trick || en ~, schoolboy-like, scholar-like || prendre le chemin de l'~, des écoliers, to go round about || ce n'est qu'un ~, he is but a novice.

**écolleter**, *ākōllā*, v. a. to cut out, to round off.

**éconduire**, *ākōndūir*, v. a. irr. to show out || to put off, to deny, to refuse.

**économat**, *ākōnōmā*, m. stew-

ardship || bursary steward's office.

**économé**, *ākōnōm*, m. steward, housekeeper, manager || purser (of colleges, hospitals).

**économé**, *ākōnōm*, a. economical, saving, sparing, thrifty.

**économie**, *ākōnōmē*, f. economy, thrift || ~ de bouts de chandelle, cheese-paring economy || ~ du corps humain, harmony of the human body || ~ d'un discours, management of a speech || ~ de l'univers, disposition of the universe || ~ politique, sociale, political, social economy || faire ses ~s, to save money, to put by money.

**économique**, *ākōnōmik*, f. economics, pl.

**économique**, *ākōnōmik*, a. economical || fourneau ~, m. economical kitchen-range || fourneaux ~s, m. pl. soup-kitchens || soupe ~, f. coarse soup made of black bread || ~ment, ad. economically.

**économiser**, *ākōnōmizā*, v. a. to economise, to husband, to save, to manage with economy.

**économiste**, *ākōnōmist*, m. economist.

**écœpe**, *ākōp*, f. (mar.) scoop || ~ à main, boat-scoop.

**écopercer**, *ākōpēsh*, f. horizontal beam to a crane || putlog.

**écopieur**, *ākōpēūr*, m. (pop.) parasite, lick-dish, lick-sauce.

**écorce**, *ākōrs*, f. bark, rind, peel || outside, surface || ôter l'~, to peel || ne jugez pas sur l'~, one must not judge by appearances. [barking (of trees).]

**écorcement**, *ākōrsmān*, m. **écorcer**, *ākōrsā*, v. a. to bark, to peel, to strip.

**écorché**, *ākōrshā*, m. (paint.) figure without skin (for the study of the muscles).

**écorchée**, *ākōrshā*, f. (zool.) cornu (shell).

**écorche-cul**, *ākōrshkū*, a. ~, ad. (fam.) gliding on the ground || (fig.) unwillingly.

**écorchement**, *ākōrshmān*, m. excoriation || skinning, flaying.

**écorcher**, *ākōrshā*, v. a. to flay, to skin || to gall, to peel off, to rub off the bark || to fleece || to rake and scrape || ~ ses clients, (fam.) to fleece, to over-charge one's clients || ~ une langue, to murder a language || ~ les oreilles, to grate on the ears || ~ le renard, (pop.) to vomit after over-drinking || il faut tondre les brebis et non les ~, (fig.) a sheep should be sheared, not skinned || s'~, to rub off the skin.

écriteau, ākrīto, m. bill  
label, poster || board.

**écritoire**, *ākrītwār*, f. ink-horn || **inkstand** || ~ portative, pocket ink-horn.

**écriture**, *ākrītur*, f. writing, handwriting, hand || **scripture** || **mauvaise** -, *scrawl* || ~ **coulée**, running hand, secretary hand || **l'Écriture Sainte**, the Holy Scripture, the Bible || **commis aux -s**, m. copying clerk || **la parole** lost et l'~ **reste**, speech is lost, writing remains.

**écrivain**, *ākrivāyā*, v. n. to write much, fast and badly.

**écrivainerie**, *ākrivāyerē*, f. scribbling.

**écrivain**, *ākrivāyā*, v. n. to write much, fast and badly.

**écrivain**, *ākrivāyā*, v. n. to write much, fast and badly.

**écrotage**, *ākrōtāxh*, m. removal of the first layer of earth.

**écrotage**, *ākrōtāxh*, m. removal of the first layer of earth.

**écrou**, *ākrōd*, m. nut or worm of a screw || **female screw** || (*jur.*) entry in the jail-book || **livre, registre d'~**, m. jail-book. [*méd.*] scrofulous.

**écrouché**, -e, *ākrōdshā*, a. **écrouelles**, *ākrōēl*, f. pl. (*méd.*) king's evil, scrofula.

**écrouer**, *ākrōdā*, v. a. to enter in the jail-book || to put in prison.

**écrouir**, *ākrōdēr*, v. a. to hard-hammer, to hammer-harden (metals).

**écrouissement**, *ākrōdismān*, m. hardening with a hammer.

**écroulé**, -e, *ākrōdā*, a. fallen down || **empire** -, m. overthrown empire.

**écroulement**, *ākrōdismān*, m. falling in, fall, downfall, overthrow, crash.

**écrouler**, *ākrōdlā*, v. n. to fall in suddenly || s'~, to fall down, to fall to pieces, to give way || to perish.

**écrouter**, *ākrōdlā*, v. a. to cut off the crust, to chip.

**écru**, -e, *ākrū*, a. unbleached || **fil** -, m. raw thread || **toile** -e, f. brown holland.

**écru**, *ākrū*, f. pl. wood of new and spontaneous growth.

**eczarisme**, *ēksārīsm*, m. (*chir.*) sarcoma, excrescence.

**ecthymose**, *ēktīmōx*, f. (*méd.*) ecthymosis.

**ectropion**, *ēktrōpīōn*, m. (*méd.*) eversion of the eyelids.

**ectype**, *ēktīp*, m. ectype, impression (of a medal).

**écu**, *ābū*, m. shield, buckler || **escutcheon** || crown piece (coin) || copy-paper, post-paper || -s, pl. money, cash || **amasser** des -s, to hoard up money || **c'est le père aux -s**, he is a monied man.

**écubier**, *ākūbū*, m. (*mar.*) hawse-hole, hawse.

**écueil**, *ākūl*, m. reef, rock, shelf || (*fig.*) peril, danger || **briser contre un** -, to split on a rock || **le monde est plein d'~s**, the world is full of rocks.

**écuelle**, *ākūl*, f. porringer || -s, pl. dishes, pl. || **lavures d'~s**, f. pl. dish-water, hog-water || **manger à même** -, to eat out of the same dish, plate || **rogner l'~ à qn.**, (*fig.*) to abridge one's food or income. [*ful.*]

**écuellée**, *ākūlā*, f. porringer-ful.

**écuisser**, *ākūsā*, v. a. to splinter (trees).

**écuyer**, *ākūl*, v. a. to tread (shoes) down at heel || s'~, to wear down at the heel.

**écumage**, *ākūmāxh*, m. skimming.

**écumant**, -e, *ākimān*, a. foaming, frothy || ~ de **rage**, (*fig.*) foaming with rage.

**écume**, *ākūm*, f. froth, foam || dregs, pl., scum, dross || yeast || ~ de mer, white tale || ~ de la société, (*fig.*) scum of society || **jeter de l'~**, to foam.

**écumer**, *ākūmā*, v. a. to skim, to scum || to pick up || to range || ~ les marmites, to be a sponger || ~ les mers, to scour the seas || -, v. n. to foam, to froth.

**écumeur**, *ākūmēr*, m. skimmer || ~ de gare, pickpocket at railway-stations || ~ de marmites, hanger-on || ~ de mer, sea-rover, sea-robber || ~ littéraire, plagiarist || pirate.

**écumeux**, -se, *ākūmū*, a. frothy, foamy || yeasty.

**écumoire**, *ākūmōir*, f. skimmer, scummer. [*to cleanse.*]

**écurer**, *ākūrā*, v. a. to scour, to clean.

**écureuil**, *ākūrēl*, m. (*zool.*) squirrel.

**écurer**, *ākūrēr*, m., -se, f. scourer (of kitchen utensils) || charwoman || ~ de puits, well-cleanser.

**écurie**, *ākūrē*, f. stable || **stabling** || **équipement** || **valat d'~**, m. stable-boy, ostler.

**écusson**, *ākūsōn*, m. escutcheon || coat of arms || (*arch.*) knob || (*hort.*, *mar.*) escutcheon.

**écussonner**, *ākūsōnā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to ingraft, to inoculate, to bud.

**écussonnoir**, *ākūsōnwār*, m. (*hort.*) budding-knife, grafting-knife.

**écuyer**, *ākūyā*, m. riding-master, horse-breaker, equerry || Squire, Esquire || **grand** -, Equerry in Ordinary || ~ de cuisine, head cook (of princes) || ~ d'escalier, wall hand-rail of a staircase || ~ tranchant, carver || **il est bon** -, he is a good horseman.

**écuyère**, *ākūyār*, f. horsewoman, female equestrian performer || **bottes à l'~**, f. pl. long riding-boots. [*eczema.*]

**eczéma**, *eczēmā*, m. (*méd.*) eczema.

**édacité**, *ādāsītā*, f. edacity, voracity || ~ du temps, the sharp scythe of Time.

**Edda**, *ēdā*, f. Edda (collection of Norwegian traditions).

**édème**, *ādēm*, m. (*méd.*) oedema.

**Eden**, *ādēn*, m. Eden, Paradise.

**édenté**, -e, *ādēntā*, a. toothless || **peigne** -, m. comb with broken teeth || **vieille** -e, f. toothless hag.

**édenter**, *ādēntā*, v. a. to wear, break or tear out the teeth (of combs, saws) || **la vieillesse nous édente**, old age causes us to lose our teeth || s'~, to lose its teeth (of combs, saws). [*edentata*, pl.]

**édentés**, *ādēntā*, m. pl. (*zool.*) edentate.

**édicter**, *ādiktā*, v. a. to enact.

**édifiant**, -e, *ādīfīn*, a. edifying. [*builder.*]

**édificateur**, *ādīfīkātūr*, m. builder.

**édification**, *ādīfīkāzōn*, f. building (of temples) || (*fig.*) edification.

**édifice**, *ādīfīs*, m. edifice, building, pile || construction, structure, fabric || ~ **social**, structure of society.

**édifier**, *ādīfī*, v. a. to build (temples) || (*fig.*) to edify, to improve || ~ **le prochain par sa conduite**, to edify one's neighbour by one's conduct || **édifiez-moi sur ce projet**, explain this project to me, instruct me as to this project.

**édile**, *ādīl*, m. edile.

**édilité**, *ādīlītā*, f. edility, edileship.

**édit**, *ādī*, m. edict, decree || ~ de Nantes, edict of Nantes || **révoquer un** -, to revoke an edict. [*a book.*]

**éditer**, *ādītī*, v. a. to publish.

**éditeur**, *ādītūr*, m. editor, publisher || ~ **responsable**, responsible editor.

**édition, ādisiṇ, f.** edition || ~ **princeps**, original edition.  
**édredon, ādradōn, m.** eider-down || eiderdown coverlet.

**éducateur, ādhūātūr, m., -trice, f.** educator, tutor || governor.

**éducateur, -trice, ādhūātūr, a.** that which imparts education, educating.

**éducation, ādhūāsīṇ, f.** education || training || breeding, rearing (of animals) || manners, pl., breeding || ~ **en commun**, coeducation || ~ **publique**, privée, public, private education || **homme sans ~**, m. uneducated man.

**édulcoration, ādhūkārāsīṇ, f. (chim.)** edulcoration, sweetening.

**édulcorer, ādhūkārī, v. a. (chim.)** to edulcorate, to sweeten.

**éduquer, ādhūkā, v. a. (fam.)** to educate, to bring up (children).

**éfaufiler, āfōsilā, v. a.** to reeve out, to untwist.

**éffaçable, ēfāṣābl, a.** that may be effaced or blotted out.

**effacement, ēfāsmān, m.** effacing, effacement || ~ **des caractères**, lack of moral vigour.

**effacer, ēfāsa, v. a.** to efface, to blot or strike out, to expunge || to scrape or scratch out || to wash away, to obliterate || to throw into the shade, to eclipse, to surpass || ~ **qc. de la mémoire**, to efface a thing from the memory || **s'~**, to keep in the background.

**effacure, ēfāsur, f.** blot, blotting out, cross, dash, erasure, obliteration.

**effanage, ēfanāsh, m.** pulling off of leaves.

**effaner, ēfānā, v. a. (agr., hort.)** to pull off the leaves of plants.

**effanures, ēfānur, f. pl.** sweepings, pl., litter of leaves pulled off.

**effaré, -e, ēfirā, a.** wild-looking, haggard || **il a l'air tout ~**, he has quite a haggard appearance.

**effarement, ēfārmān, m.** bewilderment, distraction.

**effarer, ēfirā, v. a.** to affright, to terrify, to scare || **s'~**, to look wild.

**effarouchant, -e, ēfarūshān, a.** terrifying, startling.

**effarouchement, ēfārūsh-mān, m.** fright, frightening, scare.

**effaroucher, ēfārūshā, v. a.** to terrify, to scare, to startle,

to affright, to give umbrage || **s'~**, to take umbrage || to take fright || to be startled.

**effectif, ēfēktif, m. (mil.)** effective force.

**effectif, -ve, ēfektif, a.** effective, real, actual || ~ **ment**, ad. in effect, really, actually, indeed.

**effection, ēfēksiṇ, f. (grām.)** effectuation.

**effectuer, ēfēktūā, v. a.** to effect, to effectuate, to execute, to perform, to accomplish || **s'~**, to be executed, accomplished.

[f. effeminacy.]  
**effémation, ēfāmīnāsīṇ, efféminé, ēfāmīna, m.** weakling, tenderling.

**efféminé, -e, ēfāmīnā, a.** effeminate, womanish.

**effémîner, ēfāmīnā, v. a.** to effeminate, to enervate || ~ **une nation**, to enervate, to sap the energy of a nation.

**effervescence, ēfērvēsāns, f. (chim.)** effervescence, ebullition || **il y a beaucoup d'~ dans les esprits**, the minds of men are in a state of fermentation.

**effervescent, -e, ēfērvēsān, a. (chim.)** effervescent || **tête -e, f. (fig)** hot-headed fellow.

**effet, ēfē, m.** effect, result, performance, execution, consequence, deed || appearance, illusion || (com.) bill of exchange || intent, purpose || ~ **s**, pl. effects, movables, goods and chattels, goods, pl., property || luggage (of a traveller) || ~ **s à echoir, en portefeuille**, running bills || ~ **contondant, (mil.)** racking effect || ~ **dynamique**, gross effect || ~ **perdu**, lost effect, impeding effect || ~ **s perforant, (mil.)** punching effect || ~ **s publics**, funds, stocks and shares, securities || ~ **total, absolu**, whole effect || ~ **utile**, useful effect, power, performance (of an engine) || **à double ~**, double-acting (of an engine) || **à l'~de**, with a view to, in order to, to the end that || **en ~**, in reality, in fact, indeed || **pour cet ~**, to that end, to that purpose || **faire les fonds d'un ~**, to provide for a bill || **produire de l'~**, to make an impression || **souscrire un ~**, to sign a bill || **à quel ~?** to what purpose? for what?

**effeuillage, ēfēuīyēxiṇ, f.** full of the leaves.

**effeuillement, ēfēuīyēmān, m.** stripping off of leaves.

**effeuiller, ēfēuīyā, v. a.** to strip off leaves || **s'~**, to lose its leaves (of a tree) || to shed their leaves (of roses).

**efficace, ēfikās, f.** efficacy, efficiency, virtue, force.

**efficace, ēfikās, a.** efficacious, effectual || powerful || ~ **ment**, ad. efficaciously.

**efficacité, ēfikāsītā, f.** efficacy, efficiency, efficiency, virtue, strength, force.

**efficient, -e, ēfisiān, a.** efficient.

**effigie, ēfikhā, f.** effigy, image, likeness, resemblance || face, effigy, obverse (of a coin) || **pendre en ~**, to hang in effigy.

[or burn in effigy.]  
**effigier, ēfikhā, v. a.** to hang effigie, effigial, m. unravelling || tapering.

**effilé, ēfilā, m.** fringe worn in deep mourning.

**effilé, -e, ēfilā, a.** slender, slim || **avoir le visage ~**, to be thin-faced, long-faced.

**effiler, ēfilā, v. a.** to unravel out, to unweave, to unravel || (in hunting) to tire out (the hounds) || **s'~**, to unravel out, to taper. [undo (cotton, silk).]

**effiloche, ēfilōsha, v. a.** to effiloquer, effilōkā, v. a. to undo woven stuff, to make wadding.

**effiloques, ēfilōk, f. pl.** untwisted silk (for making wadding). [travelled thread.]

**effilure, ēfīlur, f.** unraveling.

**efflanqué, -e, ēflānkā, a.** lean, thin, poor (of animals) || **homme maigre et ~**, m. thin and shrunken-looking man || style ~, m. (fig.) meagre style.

**efflanquer, ēflānkā, v. a.** to make lean || ~ **un cheval**, to run a horse down by overwork or want of feeding, to wear a horse to skin and bone.

**effleurage, ēfleurāsh, m.** paring lengthways.

**effleuré, -e, ēfleurā, a.** grazed, skimmed || **question à peine -e, f.** question scarcely touched upon.

**effleurier, ēfleurā, v. a.** to take off the surface || to graze, to touch upon, to skim over, to glance at || ~ **la peau**, to graze the skin, to rub off the skin || ~ **un rosier**, to strip a rose-tree of roses || ~ **un sujet, (fig.)** to touch upon, dip into a subject.

**effleurir, ēfleurār, v. n. (chim.)** to effloresce || **s'~**, to effloresce.

**efflorescence, ēfleurēsāns, f. (méd.)** efflorescence.

**efflorescent**, -e, *ēflōrésān*, a. (*med.*) efflorescent.

**effluence**, *ēflūāns*, f. (*phys.*) effluence.

**effluent**, -e, *ēflūān*, a. (*phys.*) effluent, emanating.

**effluve**, *ēfluv*, m. effluvium || -s *magnétiques*, pl. magnetic influence.

**effondrement**, *ēfondrēmān*, m. (*agr.*) digging deep || ~ *des empires*, (*fig.*) fall, collapse of empires.

**effondrer**, *ēfondrā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to dig deep, to break in || ~ *un tonneau*, to break in a cask || ~ *une volaille*, to draw a fowl || s'~, to fall in, to give way (of ground).

**effondrilles**, *ēfondrilyē*, f. pl. dregs, grounds, pl., sediment || ~ *du bouillon*, dregs of soup. **s'efforcer**, *ēforsā*, v. r. to endeavour, to strain, to strive, to struggle, to attempt, to exert oneself, to make an effort, to do one's utmost.

**effort**, *ēfor*, m. effort, endeavour, exertion of strength || force, strength || (*mar.*) strain || **dernier** ~, spurt || **se donner un** ~, to over-strain oneself || **faire un** ~ *sur soi-même*, to do oneself violence || *ce cheval a un* ~, that horse is strained. **effraction**, *ēfraksion*, f. breaking open, breaking || **vol avec** ~, m. burglary. || barn-owl.

**effraie**, *ēfrē*, f. (*orn.*) white effrayant, -e, *ēfrīyān*, a. frightful, fearful, dreadful, hideous. || daunted.

**effrayé**, -e, *ēfrēyā*, a. afraid, **effrayer**, *ēfrēyā*, v. a. to fright, to frighten, to terrify, to dismay || s'~, to take fright.

**effréné**, -e, *ēfrānā*, a. unruly, unbridled || licentious || ungovernable, intractable || **ambition** -e, f. unbridled ambition || **populace** -e, f. unruly, ungovernable populace || \* -ment, ad. licentiously.

**effrénement**, *ēfrēmān*, m. unruliness, intractableness.

**effritement**, *ēfrītmān*, m. (*agr.*) exhaustion of the soil.

**effriter**, *ēfrīā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to exhaust land || s'~, to become exhausted (of land).

**effroi**, *ēfrwā*, m. fright, affright, terror, alarm, dismay, consternation.

**effronté**, *ēfrōntā*, m., -e, f. brazen-faced person || *petite* -e, saucy girl.

**effronté**, -e, *ēfrōntā*, a. shameless, bold, brazen-faced

**femme** -e, f. bold creature ||

-ment, ad. impudently, boldly, shamelessly.

**effronterie**, *ēfrōntērā*, f. effrontery, impudence, boldness, brazenness.

**effroyable**, *ēfrwāyābl*, a. frightful, dreadful, horrible, horrid || shocking || -ment, ad. frightfully, horribly, dreadfully.

**effumer**, *ēfumā*, v. a. (*peint.*) to dilute the colour in painting, to render the colours fainter.

**effusion**, *ēfūksion*, f. effusion, shedding, pouring out || ~ *du cœur*, outpouring of the heart || ~ *du sang*, bloodshed, spilling of blood || ~ *de tendresse*, flow of tenderness. || trick.

**éfourneau**, *ēfōorso*, m. lorry, **égal**, *agāl*, m., -e, f. equal, match, peer || **à l'~ de**, in comparison with || **d'~ à ~**, between equals || **sans** ~, matchless, unparalleled || **traiter qn. d'~ à ~**, to treat one as one's equal.

**égal**, -e, *agāl*, a. equal, alike, like, uniform || even, level || same || **cela m'est** ~, it is all one to me || -ement, ad. equally, uniformly || likewise, also, too. **égaliser**, *agālīzā*, v. a. to equal, to make even, to level || to match, to come up to || s'~, to render oneself equal || to compare oneself, to enter into competition (with).

**égaieurs**, *agālēūr*, m pl. levelers (under Charles I.), pl.

**égalisation**, *agālīzasion*, f. equalisation.

**égaliser**, *agālīzā*, v. a. to equalise, to make level.

**égalisures**, *agālīzur*, f. pl. grained powder.

**égalitaire**, *agālītēr*, a. referring to political equality.

**égalité**, *agālītā*, f. equality, levelness || uniformity, evenness || (*geom.*) congruity || ~ *d'âme*, equanimity || ~ *à ~ de mérite*, where there is equality of merit, with equal merit.

**égard**, *agār*, m. regard, respect, consideration, account || attention, observance, relation || -s, pl. deference, respect || **à cet** ~, in this respect || **à l'~ de**, respecting, with regard to || **à mon** ~, for my sake, upon my account || **à tous** -s, in all respects, in every respect || to all intents and purposes || **eu** ~ **à la qualité**, considering the quality || **par ~ pour**, out of regard for || **par ~ pour vous**, for your sake.

**égaré**, -e, *agārā*, a. strayed, misled, misguided, roving ||

**brebis** -e, f. lost sheep || **esprit** ~, m. wandering mind || **yeux** -s, m. pl. wild looks.

**égarement**, *agārēmān*, m. straying or going out of the way, losing one's way || mistake, error || ill behaviour, disorder || ~ *d'esprit*, alienation of mind.

**égarer**, *agārā*, v. a. to mislead, to misguide || to lead astray, to lead into error || to bewilder || to mislay, to misplace || to impair (intellect) || s'~, to lose one's way, to go astray || to err, to mistake || to ramble, to rave, to stray || to lose oneself.

**égarrôté**, -e, *agārōtā*, a. wither-wrung, galled on the withers (of horses).

**\*égayement**, *agēmān*, m. cheering up || (*agr.*) irrigating-drench.

**égayer**, *agēyā*, v. a. to cheer up, to exhilarate, to gladden, to enliven, to divert, to lighten || (*agr.*) to irrigate || (*hort.*) to prune (trees) || s'~, to cheer up, to sport, to divert oneself.

**égide**, *āshid*, f. Aegis (shield of Paŕas) || shield, buckler || (*fig.*) protector. || *égilops*.

**égilops**, *āshilōps*, m. (*med.*) **églantier**, *agālīntā*, m. (*bot.*)

églantine, sweet brier, dog-brier, dog-rose-tree.

**églantine**, *agālīnt*, f. (*bot.*) églantine, hip, dog-rose, wild rose.

**église**, *aglēx*, f. church || parish, chapel. **Eglise**, Church, community, Christian community || clergy || ~ *anglicane*, Church of England || ~ *gallicane*, Gallican Church || ~ *grecque*, d'Orient, Greek Church || ~ *latine*, d'Occident, Catholic Church || ~ *militante*, militant Church || ~ *souffrante*, community in purgatory || ~ *triomphante*, triumphant Church || **Etats de l'~**, m. pl. Ecclesiastical State, Papal territory || **Pères de l'~**, m. pl. Fathers of the Church || **à aller** à l'~, to go to church.

**église-fille**, *aglēxifīlē*, f. chapel of ease, parochial chapel.

**églogue**, *aglog*, f. eglogue, pastoral poem. || (*a skin*).

**égoger**, *agōzhā*, v. a. to trim **égolser**, *agōlā*, v. n. to egotise.

**égoïsme**, *agōism*, m. egotism, selfishness || **égoïsm** (in philosophy).

**égoïste**, *agōist*, m. & f. egotist || **égoïste** (in philosophy).

**égoïste**, *agōist*, a. egotistic, selfish.



égopode, *ägöpöd*, m. (bot.) goat-weed, goutwort.

égorgement, *ägörxhmân*, m. slaughter, murder, throat-cutting. [mar.] spilling-line.

égoirgeoir, *ägörxhwar*, m. égorger, *ägörxhâ*, v. a. to cut the throat, to slaughter, to kill.

égoirgeur, *ägörxhëur*, m. meurdeur, slaughterer, cut-throat. s'égoisiller, *ägöxiyâ*, v. r. to make one's throat sore with speaking, squalling or bawling, to make oneself hoarse.

égotisme, *ägötism*, m. égotism, self-sufficiency.

égout, *ägöd*, m. sink, drain, common sewer || projecting roof || les bagnes sont les -s de la société, the prisons are the sinks of society.

égoutier, *ägötiâ*, m. sewer-cleanser, sewer-man.

égouttage, *ägötiâxh*, m. drainage, draining.

égoutter, *ägötiâ*, v. a. to drain, to drip, to let drop || -, v. n. to fall drop by drop, to drip || s' -, to drop, to drain.

égouttoir, *ägötiêur*, m. drain, dripping-board.

égoutture, *ägötiur*, f. drainings, drippings, dribblings, pl. égrainoir, *ägriênêur*, m. grape-gatherer (tool).

égrapper, *ägriâpâ*, v. a. to pick (grapes) from the bunch || (min.) to clean the ore.

égrappoir, *ägriênêur*, m. (min.) cleansing-sieve.

égratigner, *ägriâlîgnâ*, v. a. to scratch, to claw.

égratigneur, *ägriâlîgnêur*, m., -se, f. scratcher.

égratignure, *ägriâlîgnur*, f. scratch || pin-prick, light wound || ne pouvoir souffrir une -, not to know how to stand anything.

égravillonnement, *ägriävîllyonmân*, m. (hort.) ablaqueation.

égravillonner, *ägriävîllyônâ*, v. a. (hort.) to ablaqueate, to remove (a tree) from the earth and clear its roots before replanting it. [dock.]

égreffin, *ägriêfîn*, m. (ic.) had-egrenage, *ägriênâxh*, m. shelling grains || picking (grapes) from the bunch || (tech.) ginning.

égrener, *ägriênâ*, v. a. to shell grains || to pick (grapes) from the bunch || (tech.) to gin || son chapelet, to tell one's beads.

égrillard, -e, *ägriyâr*, a. sprightly, gay, pert, brisk, wanton, jolly, frolicsome.

French and English.

égrillardise, *ägriyârdêx*, f. wild gaiety, prurieny.

égrilloir, *ägriyêur*, m. pond-grate, fish-garth.

égrisage, *ägrixâxh*, m. diamond-cutting. [dust.]

égrisée, *ägrixâ*, f. diamond-égriser, *ägrixâ*, v. a. to cut diamonds. [mond-dust box.]

égrisoir, *ägrixêur*, m. dia-égrugeoir, *ägrixhêur*, m. wooden mortar (for pounding salt, sugar).

égruger, *ägrixhâ*, v. a. to pound, to bruise.

égrugeure, *ägrixhêur*, f. rasping, grating.

égueulement, *ägêulmân*, m. (mil.) break (at the mouth of a cannon).

égueuler, *ägêulâ*, v. a. to break off the neck (of a glass vessel) || s' -, to bawl till one's throat is sore || (mil.) to break (at the mouth of a cannon).

égyptien, *âxhipsîân*, m., -ne, f. gipsy. [well!]

eh! é, ah! well! || ~ bien! éhanché, -e, *âhânshâ*, a. hip-shot, hipped. [weed.]

éherber, *ârbû*, v. a. (hort.) to éhonté, -e, *âhontâ*, a. brazen-faced, shameless.

éhouper, *âhêpâ*, v. a. to top (a tree). [eider-duck.]

eider, *êîr*, m. (orn.) eider, éjaculateur, *âxhâkûlâtêur*, a. (an.) ejaculatory.

éjaculation, *âxhâkûlâsiôn*, f. ejaculation, throwing out with force, discharge || (fig.) ejaculatory prayer.

éjaculer, *âxhâkûlâ*, v. a. (an.) to ejaculate, to throw out, to discharge. [strip (tobacco).]

éjamber, *âxhâmbâ*, v. a. to éjarrer, *âxhârâ*, v. a. to pick (the bad hair from fur).

\*éjection, *âxhêksiôn*, f. éjection, voiding || (méd.) evacuation. [elaboration.]

élaboration, *âlâbôrâsiôn*, f. élaboré, -e, *âlâbôrâ*, a. elaborate, laboured, wrought.

élaborer, *âlâbôrâ*, v. a. to elaborate, to work out || ~ un poème, to work out a poem at great length, with much labour.

élagage, *âlâgâxh*, m. (hort.) lopping, pruning || branches lopped off, pl.

élaguer, *âlâgâ*, v. a. (hort.) to lop, to prune || to curtail, to cut off. [pruner.]

élagueur, *âlâgêur*, m. (hort.) élan, *âlân*, m. start, spring, jerk, flight || souring, glow || burst, outburst, transport || (zool.) elk, moose-deer || -s

du cœur, pl. ardours, enthusiasms, transports of the heart || par -s, by starts || prendre un -, (fig.) to take a spring, a flight.

élancé, -e, *âlânâ*, a. slender, slim, thin, lank.

élanement, *âlânsmân*, m. twitch or shooting of sudden pain || pious ejaculation || rake of the stern || -s, pl. transports of the soul, pl.

élaner, *âlânâ*, v. a. to shoot, to dart || -, v. n. to twitch, to shoot (of pain) || s' -, to shoot forth, to dash, to spring, to bound || to take one's flight || s' ~ sur qn., to spring upon one.

élargir, *âlârêr*, v. a. to widen, to make wider, to stretch || to enlarge, to set at liberty, to release || ~ un compas, to open a pair of compasses || ~ un habit, to let out a coat || ~ ses idées, (fig.) to broaden one's ideas || ~ un prisonnier, to release, set at liberty a prisoner || s' -, to widen, to become wider || to stretch || to enlarge one's estate.

élargissement, *âlârêrsmân*, m. widening, enlarging || discharge from prison, release.

élargisseur, *âlârêrisêur*, f. eking-out piece, piece let in to widen a thing. [clivity.]

élasticité, *âlâstisîtâ*, f. élasticité, *âlâstik*, a. elastic(al) || gomme -, f. elastic.

élastique, *âlâstikâ*, v. a. to stretch like India-rubber.

élatéromètre, *âlâtêrômêtr*, m. (phys.) elaterometer.

élavé, -e, *âlêvâ*, a. soft and palish (of the coats of dogs).

elbenf, *êlbeuf*, m. (com.) Elbenf cloth. [dorado.]

Eldorado, *êldêrâdo*, m. Eldéatique, *âlêrtik*, a. belonging to the School of Elen.

électeur, *âlêktêur*, m. elector, constituent || elector.

électif, -ve, *âlêktif*, a. elective. élection, *âlêksiôn*, f. election, choice by votes, return || ~ à la grâce, predestination || faire ~ de domicile, (jur.) to appoint one's domicile.

électoral, -e, *âlêktêrâl*, a. electoral.

électorat, *âlêktêrâ*, m. electorate || electorship.

électrice, *âlêktris*, f. electress, elector's consort.

électricien, *âlêktrisiân*, m. electrician.

électricité, *âlêktrisiâtâ*, f. electricity || ~ d'induction, par influence, induced electricity.

électrique, *âlêktrik*, a. elec-

tric(al) || atmosphère ~, f. electric atmosphere || batterie ~, f. electric battery || commo-  
 tion ~, f. electric shock || cour-  
 rant ~, m. electric current ||  
 décharge ~, m. discharge of  
 electricity || tabouret ~, m. in-  
 sulating stool. [electrifiable]  
 électrisable, *ālektrizābl*, a.  
 electratable, -e, *ālektrizābl*, a.  
 electrifying || paroles -es, f. pl.  
 (fig.) electrifying, animating  
 words. [f. electrification]  
 électrisation, *ālektrizasiōn*,  
 électriser, *ālektrizā*, v. a. to  
 electrify || (fig.) to animate,  
 to inflame, to inspire, to en-  
 rapture.  
 électro-aimant, *ālektrōmān*,  
 m. electro-magnet.  
 électro-chimie, *ālektrōshīmē*,  
 f. electro-chemistry.  
 électrocution, *ālektrōkusiōn*,  
 f. electrocution, execution by  
 electricity.  
 électrode, *ālektrōd*, m. elec-  
 trode, pole of the Voltaic circle.  
 électro-dynamique, *ālektrō-  
 dīnāmiq*, f. electro-dynamics, pl.  
 électrolyse, *ālektrōlez*, f. elec-  
 trolysis.  
 électro-magnétisme, *ālek-  
 trōmāgnētism*, m. electro-mag-  
 netism. [electrometer]  
 électromètre, *ālektrōmētr*, m.  
 électromoteur, *ālektrōmō-  
 teur*, m. electromotor.  
 électro-négatif, -ve, *ālektrō-  
 négatīf*, a. electro-negative.  
 électrophore, *ālektrōfōr*, m.  
 electrophorus.  
 électro-positif, -ve, *ālektrō-  
 positīf*, a. electro-positive.  
 électroscope, *ālektrōskōp*, m.  
 electroscope. [electrotypy]  
 électrotypé, -e, *ālektrōtīpā*, a.  
 électrotyper, *ālektrōtīpā*, v. a.  
 to electrotype.  
 électrotypeur, *ālektrōtīpēur*,  
 m. electrotypist.  
 electrum, *ālektrōm*, m. elec-  
 trum (metal). [tuary]  
 électuaire, *ālektrīer*, m. elec-  
 tégamment, *āleigamān*, ad.  
 elegantly, with elegance.  
 élégance, *āleigāns*, f. elegance,  
 elegance, nicety, delicacy ||  
 politeness, gracefulness.  
 élégant, *āleigān*, m., -e, f.  
 gentleman of fashion || lady of  
 fashion, fashionable lady.  
 élégant, -e, *āleigān*, a. elegant,  
 nice, fashionable.  
 élégiaque, *āleghīak*, m. elegist.  
 élégiaque, *āleghīak*, a. elegiac  
 || plaintive, mournful.  
 élégie, *āleghē*, f. (poet.) elegy.

~, *āleghīogrūf*, m.  
 writer of elegies.  
 éléger, *āleghēr*, v. a. (tech.)  
 to work a moulding.  
 élément, *ālamēn*, m. element,  
 rudiment || (chim.) atom || -s,  
 pl. rudiments, first rules, pl. ||  
 ~ de pile, (él.) element of a  
 battery || dans son ~, in one's  
 element, at home.  
 élémentaire, *ālamēntiēr*, a.  
 elementary, rudimental || corps  
 -s, m. pl. elements || en-  
 seignement ~, m. elementary  
 teaching, the Three R's || feu  
 ~, elementary fire. [resin]  
 élémi, *ālamī*, m. (bot.) elemi  
 éléphant, *ālafān*, m. (zool.)  
 elephant (male and female) ||  
 brown paper, packing-paper ||  
 ordre de l'éléphant, m. Dan-  
 ish Order founded in 1478.  
 éléphantiasis, *ālafāntiāzīz*,  
 f. (med.) elephantiasis.  
 éléphantin, -e, *ālafāntīn*, a.  
 (zool., med.) elephantine.  
 élevage, *ālevāzh*, m. (agr.)  
 breeding (of horses, cattle).  
 éleveur, *ālevāteur*, m. (an.)  
 elevator || lift.  
 élévation, *ālevāsiōn*, f. eleva-  
 tion, raising. lifting up || rising  
 ground, eminence, height ||  
 élévation or raising (of the host)  
 || exaltation || greatness of soul,  
 nobleness || rise (in price) ||  
 élévation (of rank), promotion ||  
 (arch.) raised plan, view || ~  
 aux honneurs, raising, eleva-  
 tion to honours || ~ de côté,  
 side-view (of a building) || ~ de  
 l'esprit, exaltation of mind ||  
 ~ des puissances, (ar.) in-  
 volution.  
 élévatoire, *ālevatōir*, m.  
 (sur.) elevator || ~ du dentiste,  
 dentist's forceps.  
 élève, *ālev*, m. & f. pupil,  
 scholar, student || (mar.) mid-  
 shipman. [of horses, cattle]  
 élève, *ālev*, f. (agr.) breeding  
 élevé, -e, *ālevā*, a. raised, grand  
 || sublime, eminent, stately,  
 heroic || high (of prices) || bien  
 ~, well-bred.  
 élever, *ālevā*, v. a. to raise, to  
 raise up, to lift up, to exalt ||  
 to promote || to ennoble, to cast  
 up || ~ erect, to rear or set up ||  
 to augment, to increase || to  
 bring up, to breed || to educate,  
 to train up, to foster, to nurse,  
 to cultivate || ~ des doutes, to  
 raise doubts || ~ qn. jusqu'aux  
 nues, (fig.) to extol one to the  
 skies || ~ un trône, to raise up,  
 to found a throne || ~ la voix,  
 to raise one's voice || s'~, to  
 rise, to arise, to go up || to as-  
 cend, to mount, to go or run

up || to increase, to augment ||  
 (of accounts) to amount, to run  
 up || to be started || (mar.) to  
 hear off || celui qui s'élève  
 sera abaissé, he who exalts  
 himself shall be humbled.  
 éleveur, *ālevūr*, m. cattle-  
 breeder, grazier || lift || (am.)  
 elevator.  
 élvure, *ālevur*, f. (med.)  
 pimple, blotch, blister.  
 elfe, *ālf*, m., -ine, f. elf,  
 fairy.  
 élider, *ālidā*, v. a. (gr.) to  
 make an elision, to elide || s'~,  
 to be elided.  
 éligibilité, *āleghībīlītā*, f. eli-  
 gibility, eligibility.  
 éligible, *āleghībīl*, a. eligible.  
 s'élimer, *ālimā*, v. r. to wear  
 out.  
 élimination, *āliminasiōn*, f.  
 elimination, expulsion, dis-  
 missal.  
 éliminer, *āliminā*, v. a. to  
 eliminate, to expel, to strike  
 out || ~ de la liste des candi-  
 dats, to strike out, erase from  
 the list of candidates || ~ un  
 importun, un indiscret, to dis-  
 miss an unpertinent, in-  
 discreet person.  
 élingue, *āling*, f. (mar.) sling,  
 strap, cat-hook.  
 élinguer, *ālingī*, v. a. (mar.)  
 to sling. [capstan-bar]  
 élinguet, *ālingē*, m. (mar.)  
 élire, *ālev*, v. a. irr. to elect,  
 to choose, to return || ~ au sort,  
 to appoint by lot.  
 élisien, *āleziēn*, f. (gr.) elision.  
 élite, *ālit*, f. choice, pick || ~  
 de l'armée, pick of the army ||  
 gens d'~, m. pl. the "élite",  
 the best people. [the best]  
 éliter, *ālitā*, v. a. to pick out  
 élixation, *āleksiōn*, f. (chim.)  
 elixation, desorption.  
 élixir, *āleksēr*, m. (chim.)  
 elixir. [they, them]  
 elle, *ēl*, pr. she, her, it || -s, pl.  
 elleboracé, -e, *ēleboracē*, a.  
 (bot.) resembling hellebore.  
 ellebore, *ēlebor*, m. (bot.)  
 hellebore || ~ noir, Christmas-  
 thorn || avoir besoin de quel-  
 ques grains d'~, (fam.) not  
 to be in one's right senses.  
 elleborine, *ēleborīn*, f. (bot.)  
 hellebore, bastard hellebore.  
 ellipse, *ēlips*, f. (géom.) gr.)  
 ellipse. [géom.] ellipsoid.  
 ellipsoïdal, -e, *ēlipsoïdāl*, a.  
 ellipsoïde, *ēlipsoïd*, m. (géom.)  
 ellipsoid. [ellipticity]  
 ellipticité, *ēliptīcītā*, f. (géom.)  
 elliptique, *ēliptīk*, a. (géom.)  
 elliptical || -ment, ad. (géom.)  
 elliptically.  
 Elme, *ēlm*, m.; feu Saint

**Elmo**, m. (*mar., phys.*) Saint Elmo's fire, St. Helen's fire, Corpusant. [to shake].

**élocher**, *ālōshā*, v. a. (*agr.*) élocution, *ālōkūstōn*, f. élocution, utterance || avoir l'~ facile, to have an easy delivery.

**éloge**, *ālōkh*, m. eulogy, praise, commendation, encomium, panegyric.

**élogieux**, -se, *ālōkhīcū*, a. eulogistic || paroles -ses, f. pl. words of eulogy.

**élogiste**, *ālōkhīst*, m. eulogist, panegyric.

**éloigné**, -e, *ālōwāgnā*, a. removed, distant, remote, far, wide || postérité la plus -e, f. most remote posterity || se tenir ~, to keep away, to stand aloof || cela est fort ~ de la vérité, that is very far from the truth.

**éloignement**, *ālōwāgnēmān*, m. removal, removing || absence, distance, remoteness || aversion, estrangement, unwillingness, indifference || avoir de l'~ pour le mariage, to have an aversion to marriage.

**éloigner**, *ālōwāgnā*, v. a. to remove, to put away, to send away || to banish, to drive away || to dismiss, to discard || to avert || to waive || to retard, to put off, to delay || to alienate, to estrange || to indispose || s'~, to go away, to remove || to withdraw || to swerve, to ramble || to be different, to differ || s'~ de son sujet, to ramble from one's subject || s'~ de son devoir, to deviate from one's duty.

**elongation**, *ālōngāsiōn*, f. (*astr.*) elongation.

**élonger**, *ālōngzhā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to come alongside.

**élongs**, *ālōngkhī*, m. (*mar.*) trestle-trees, pl.

**éloquentement**, *ālōkāmēt*, ad. eloquently, with eloquence.

**éloquence**, *ālōkūns*, f. eloquence, oratory || ~ du barreau, de la chaire, forensic eloquence || ~ de la tribune, parliamentary eloquence.

**éloquent**, -e, *ālōkūnā*, a. eloquent || regard ~, m. eloquent, sparkling look || silence ~, m. eloquent silence || s'exprimer en termes -s, to express oneself in eloquent terms.

**élu**, *ālū*, m., -e, f. elect, person elect || il y a beaucoup d'appelés, mais peu d'~s, many are called, but few are chosen. [chosen, appointed].

**élu**, -e, *ālū*, a. elected, elect,

**élucidation**, *ālūsūdāsiōn*, f. (*méd.*) elucidation.

**élucider**, *ālūsūdā*, v. a. to elucidate.

**élucubratif**, -ve, *ālūkūbrātīf*, a. studying by lamp- or candle-light. [f. lucubration].

**élucubration**, *ālūkūbrāsiōn*, f. élucubrer, *ālūkūbrā*, v. a. to lucubrate.

**éludable**, *ālūdābl*, a. eludable.

**éluder**, *ālūdā*, v. a. to elude, to evade || ~ la loi, to evade the law.

**éludorique**, *ālūdōrik*, a. painting with water and oil.

**élyme**, *ālēm*, m. (*bot.*) elymus.

**Elysée** (l'~), *ālīxā*, m. Elysium || a palace in Paris || champs -s, m. pl. the Elysian Fields || Champs Elysées, a public walk in Paris.

**élyséen**, -ne, *ālīxān*, élysien, -ne, *ālīxīn*, a. Elysian ||

ombres -nes, f. pl. shades, shadows of Elysium || repos -, m. Elysian repose.

**Elysiens**, *ālīxīn*, m. pl. Elysian fields, pl.

**élytre**, *ālitr*, m. (*zool.*) wing-shell (of insects), elytron.

**Elzévir**, *ēlzavīr*, m. Elzevir edition.

**émaciation**, *āmāsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) emaciation, tabefaction.

**émacié**, -e, *āmāsīā*, a. emaciated, lank.

**émail**, *āmāī*, m. enamel || enamelling || (*blas.*) colour || ~ des champs, (*port.*) colouring, diversity of colours of the fields || ~ des dents, (*an.*) enamel of the teeth || ~ de Hollande, Dutch blue ||

peintre en ~, m. enameller || peinture en ~, f. enamelling, enamelled picture ||

peindre en ~, to enamel. [enamel].

**émailler**, *āmāīyā*, v. a. to

émaillurer, *āmāīyūr*, m. enameller.

**émaillure**, *āmāīyūr*, f. enamelling || enamelled work.

**émanation**, *āmānsīōn*, f. emanation || efflux, effluvium ||

l'âme est une ~ de la divinité, the soul is a divine emanation.

**émancipation**, *āmānsīpāsīōn*, f. emancipation, setting free, liberation || ~ des esclaves, liberation of slaves || ~ de la lumière, effulgence of light || ~ d'un mineur, pronouncing of age, freeing a minor of control || ~ des plantes, effluvium of plants || ~ du

St. Esprit, emanation, pres-

ence of the Holy Spirit || ~ coutumière, légale, coming of age in ordinary, legal fashion || -s électriques, pl. electric stream, sensation || lettres d'~, f. pl. benefit of the law by which a minor is declared of age.

**émanciper**, *āmānsīpā*, v. a. to emancipate, to set free, to liberate || s'~, to take too much liberty, to get too free.

**émaner**, *āmānā*, v. n. to emanate, to proceed from.

**émargement**, *āmārzhēmān*, m. writing, signature on the margin || marginal note || feuilles d'~, f. pl. (*mil.*) monthly pay-rolls.

**émarger**, *āmārzhā*, v. a. to write or sign on the margin || to receive one's pay or salary || ~ au budget, to be a public functionary.

**émarginé**, -e, *āmārzhīnā*, a. (*bot.*) emarginated.

**\*émasculation**, *āmāskūlāsīōn*, f. emasculation, castration.

**\*émasculer**, *āmāskūlā*, a. to emasculate, to castrate.

**émaux**, *āmō*, pl. of émail.

**embabouiner**, *āmbābōīnā*, v. a. (*fun.*) to wheedle, to gammon, to inveigle, to allure.

**emballage**, *āmbālākh*, m. packing up || ficelle d'~, f. pack-thread || toile d'~, f. packing-canvas, pack-cloth.

**emballé**, -e, *āmbālā*, a. eager (for), mad (after), bent (on).

**emballer**, *āmbālā*, v. a. to pack up || to talk over, to persuade || s'~, to bolt (of horses).

**emballeur**, *āmbālūr*, m. packer || (*fig.*) one who 'draws the long bow' ||

cheval -, m. bolter.

**emballer**, *āmbālūr*, v. a. to tie up, to swaddle (a baby).

**embanqué**, -e, *āmbānā*, a. (*mar.*) on a bank.

**embanquer**, *āmbānā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to come on a fishing-bank || s'~, to arrive on the fishing-banks (of Newfoundland).

**embarcadère**, *āmbārkhāder*, m. landing-place || wharf || (*c. d. f.*) terminus, railway-station.

**embarcation**, *āmbārkhāsiōn*, f. (*mar.*) small vessel, craft.

**embardée**, *āmbārādā*, f. (*mar.*) yaw, lurch, wild steering.

**embarder**, *āmbārādā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to yaw, to lurch, to sheer.

**embargo**, *āmbārgō*, m. embargo || lever l'~, to take off

an embargo || mettre un ~ sur, to lay an embargo on.  
embariller, *ānbārīyā*, v. a. to barrel up.

embarquement, *ānbārīkē-mān*, m. embarkation, embark-  
ing, shipping || shipment.

embarquer, *ānbārīkā*, v. a. to embark, to ship, to put on ship-board || to take on board || to see (one) off || ~ qn. d'ns une méchante affaire, (fig.) to engage one in a bad business || s'~, to embark, to take ship || (fig.) to engage in an affair || s'~ sans disscuit, (fig.) to put to sea without a compass.

embarras, *ānbārā*, m. embarrasment, impediment, in-  
cumbrance, hindrance, intri-  
cacy, clog || fuss || perplexity,  
puzzle || (méd.) stopping with  
slime || être dans l'~, to be in  
difficulties || faire de l'~, to make  
a great fuss || se mettre  
dans l'~, to get into a scrape.

embarrassant, -e, *ānbārāsān*, a. embarrassing, puzzling,  
perplexing, cumbersome ||  
question -e, f. embarrassing,  
troublesome question.

embarrassé, -e, *ānbārāsā*,  
a. embarrassed, entangled,  
perplexed || être ~, to be at a  
loss.

embarrasser, *ānbārāsā*, v. a.  
to embarrass, to encumber, to  
obstruct || to puzzle, to con-  
found, to disconcert, to trouble,  
to clog || to come amiss to || to  
entangle, to ensnare || s'~, to  
entangle oneself || to be solici-  
tous (about) || il ne s'embar-  
rasse de rien, he troubles  
himself about nothing || sa  
langue s'embarrasse, his  
tongue begins to falter.

s'embarrer, *ānbārā*, v. r. to  
be entangled in the pole that  
separates him from another  
horse (of horses in stable).

embarrure, *ānbārūr*, f. (chir.)  
fracture of the skull.

embase, *ānbāx*, f. shoulder  
(in a watch).

embasement, *ānbāxmān*, m.  
(arch.) basement, continuous  
pedestal under the mass of a  
building.

embastillement, *ānbāstīyō-  
mān*, m. confinement in the  
Bastille || imprisonment.

embastiller, *ānbāstīyā*, v. a.  
to shut up in a prison || ~ une  
ville, to surround a town with  
forts. [ing (of wheels).

embatage, *ānbātāxh*, m. cas-  
emater, *ānbātā*, v. a. to put  
on a pack-saddle || to saddle,

to encumber || qui est-ce qui  
m'a embâté d'un pareil im-  
bécile? who has saddled me  
with such a fool as he is?

emboitoir, *ānbātūwār*, m.  
shoeing-pit, tiring-pit (for  
casing wheels).

emboîtonner, *ānbātōnā*, v. a.  
to arm with a cudgel.

embattre, *ānbātūr*, v. a. to shoe  
or case (wheels).

embauchage, *ānboshāxh*, m.  
hiring (workmen) || enticing  
away, gaining over, tampering,  
kidnapping.

embaucher, *ānboshū*, v. a. to  
hire (workmen) || to entice  
away, to tamper with, to kid-  
nap.

embaucheur, *ānboshūr*, m.  
recruiter, recruiting-officer ||  
he who entices away.

embauchoir, *ānboshūr*, m.  
boot-tree.

embauchure, *ānboshūr*, f.  
utensils for a salt-manu-  
factory, pl. [m. embalming.

embaumement, *ānbomēmān*,  
embaumer, *ānbomā*, v. a. to  
embalm || to perfume, to scent  
|| ce vin embaume, this wine  
has bouquet. [embalmer.

embaumeur, *ānbomūr*, m.  
embéguiner, *ānbégīnā*, v. a.  
to muffle up || to bewitch, to  
inflatué || on l'a embéguiné  
de cette femme, they have  
made him wildly in love with  
this woman || s'~, to be in-  
fatuated. [gangway.

embelle, *ānbēl*, f. (mar.)  
embellie, *ānbēlé*, f. (mar.)  
fine weather after foul weather,  
fall of the swell, lull.

embellir, *ānbēlēr*, m. to em-  
bellish, to beautify || to adorn  
|| ~, v. n. to improve in beauty  
|| s'~, to grow handsomer.

embellissement, *ānbēlīs-  
mān*, m. embellishment, im-  
provement || adornment.

embérize, *ānbērīz*, f. (orn.)  
yellow-hammer.

s'emberlucoquer (de), *ān-  
berlūkōkō*, v. r. (fam.) to  
muffle oneself up || to be pre-  
possessed with, to be wedded  
to (a false opinion).

embesogné, -e, *ānbēzōgnā*,  
a. busy, busily engaged.

embêtant, -e, *ānbētān*, a.  
(fam.) annoying, worrying ||  
c'est ~, it is a bother, a nuis-  
ance.

embêter, *ānbētā*, v. a. (fam.)  
to besot, to stupefy, to sully  
|| to annoy, to worry, to plague,  
to tease || cela m'embête, that  
worries, bothers me || vous  
voyez un homme embêté,

there is a man bored to death ||  
s'~, to feel dull, bored.

emblavage, *ānbāwāxh*, m.  
(agr.) sowing with corn.

emblaver, *ānbāwā*, v. a.  
(agr.) to sow with corn.

emblavure, *ānbāwūr*, f. piece  
of land sown with corn, corn-  
field.

emblée, *ānbā*; d'~, ad. at the  
first onset || at the first, in a  
trice. [emblematical.

emblématique, *ānbāmātik*, f.

emblème, *ānbēm*, m. em-  
blem, symbol, device || être l'~,  
to be emblematical of.

emboire, *ānbwār*, v. a. irr.  
to imbibe || to coat (of sculp-  
tures) || ~ un moule, to coat,  
do over a mould with oil || s'~,  
(pent.) to get dull.

emboiser, *ānbwāsā*, v. a. to  
coax, to wheedle.

emboiseur, *ānbwāsūr*, m.,  
-se, f. coaxer, wheedler.

emboitement, *ānbwātēmān*,  
m. jointing, setting in.

emboîter, *ānbwātā*, v. a. to  
joint, to set (bones) || to clamp,  
to fit in || ~ le pas, (mil.) to  
lock up || s'~, to fit, to fit in.

emboiture, *ānbwātūr*, f.  
socket, clamp, juncture ||  
socket (of the bones).

embolie, *ānbōlé*, f. (méd.)  
embolus || embolism.

embolisme, *ānbōlīm*, m.  
embolism, intercalation.

embolismique, *ānbōlīmīk*,  
a. embolismic, embolismal, in-  
tercalary.

embonpoint, *ānbōnpwēt*, m.  
stoutness, plumpness, cor-  
pulency, obesity || perdre son  
~, to fall away || prendre de  
l'~, to put on flesh.

embordurer, *ānbōrdūrā*, v. a.  
to frame, to put in a frame.

embossage, *ānbōsāxh*, m.  
(mar.) bringing the broadside  
to bear.

embosser, *ānbōsā*, v. a.  
(mar.) to bring the broadside  
to bear || s'~, to be brought to  
bear. [spring.

embossure, *ānbōsūr*, f. (mar.)

embouché, -e, *ānbōōshū*, a.  
entored (of boats) || être mal  
~, (pop.) to be foul-mouthed,  
impudent.

emboucher, *ānbōōshā*, v. a.  
to put (a wind-instrument) to  
one's mouth || to bit (a horse) ||  
to prompt, to instruct || to  
stretch (a boot) on the last ||  
(mar.) to enter a strait || la  
trompette, (fig.) to go into  
heroics || s'~, to run, to fall  
into, to disembody into (of  
rivers).

embouchoir, *ānbōoshwār*, m. boot-tree, boot-last.

embouchure, *ānbōoshur*, f. mouthpiece, bit (of wind-instruments) || mouth (of a river) || bridle-bit (of a horse) || entrance (of a port).

emboucler, *ānbōōklā*, v. a. to fasten with a buckle.

emboudinure, *ānbōōdinur*, f. (mar.) puddening.

embouer, *ānbōōā*, v. a. (fam.) to cover with mud.

embouquement, *ānbōōkmān*, m. (mar.) entering a strait.

embouquer, *ānbōōkār*, v. n. (mar.) to enter a strait.

embourber, *ānbōōrbā*, v. a. to put in the mire || to hemire || s'~, to sink in the mud || to stick in the mud || (fig.) to get into a scrape, into a cleft stick.

embourgeoisé, -e, *ānbōōrzhēāā*, a. countrified.

embouriser, *ānbōōrā*, v. a. to stuff. [covering (of a chair).

embourser, *ānbōōsur*, f. embourser, *ānbōōsurā*, v. a. to put in one's purse, to pocket.

embout, *ānbōō*, m. ferrule (of instruments).

embouté, -e, *ānbōōtā*, a. (blas.) ferruled.

embouter, *ānbōōtā*, v. a. to fit with a ferrule.

emboutir, *ānbōōtir*, v. a. to scoop out || to beat out || (arch.) to ornament with sheet-iron mouldings || ~ le pied d'un cheval, to pare a horse's hoof.

embranchement, *ānbṛānsh-mān*, m. branch, branching-off || branch-road || (c d. f.) branch-line, branch-railway.

embrancher, *ānbṛānshā*, v. a. (tech.) to put together, to frame || s'~, to branch, to branch off (of roads).

embraquer, *ānbṛākā*, v. a. (mar.) to haul taut.

embrasé, -e, *ānbṛāsā*, a. burning, in flames || air ~, m. hot, burning air || cœur ~, m. burning heart, heart on fire || pays ~, m. disturbed district, country given over to internal strife.

embrasement, *ānbṛāsmān*, m. burning, conflagration, inflammation, combustion || perturbation, confusion.

embraser, *ānbṛāsā*, v. a. to set on fire, to kindle, to inflame || l'amour de la patrie embrase son cœur, love of his country fires his heart.

embrassade, *ānbṛāsād*, f. embrassement, *ānbṛāsmān*, m. embrace, hug.

embrassant, -e, *ānbṛāsān*, a. fond of kissing, of embraces.

embrasse, *ānbṛās*, f. curtain-arm, curtain-hand.

embrasser, *ānbṛāsā*, v. a. to embrace, to press to the bosom, to get locked in each other's arms || to kiss || to clasp || to comprehend, to comprise, to include, to take in || to encircle, to encompass || to undertake, to seize, to avail oneself of || ~ la carrière des armes, to embrace the profession of arms || ~ la querelle de qn., to espouse one's quarrel || qui trop embrasse, mal étirent, grasp all, lose all || s'~, to embrace, to kiss one another.

embrasseur, *ānbṛāsūr*, m., -se, f. (fam.) embracer, kisser.

embrasure, *ānbṛāsūr*, f. brace, band of iron (put round a beam).

embrasure, *ānbṛāsūr*, f. embrasure || recess (of doors or windows).

embrayer, *ānbṛāyā*, v. a. (tech.) to engage, to throw into gear.

embranchement, *ānbṛānsh-mān*, m. mounting of the gun-carriage || limbering-up || chaîne d'~, f. chain of a gun-carriage.

embreler, *ānbṛēlā*, v. a. (mil.) to tie up cartridges, to fasten || ~ l'affût sur l'avant-train, to limber up a gun-carriage.

embrènement, *ānbṛēmān*, m. befouling.

embrener, *ānbṛēnā*, v. a. to befoul, to soil || s'~ dans une vilaine affaire, to entangle oneself in an ugly piece of business.

embrèvement, *ānbṛēmān*, m. (tech.) slit-and-tongue joint.

embréver, *ānbṛāvā*, v. a. (tech.) to join by open mortice.

embrigadement, *ānbṛigād-mān*, m. (mil.) brigading.

embrigader, *ānbṛigādā*, v. a. (mil.) to brigade || to form (the agents of the civil authority) into brigades.

embrocation, *ānbṛōkāsīōn*, f. (med.) embrocation, shower-bath.

embrochement, *ānbṛōshmān*, m. spitting, putting upon the spit.

embrocher, *ānbṛōshā*, v. a. to spit, to put upon the spit || ~ qn., (pop.) to spit one, to run one through.

embromer, *ānbṛōmā*, v. a. (mar.) to marl. [a. intricate.

embrouillé, -e, *ānbṛōyāyā*, m. embrouillement, *ānbṛōyēmān*, m. embrouling, intricacy,

perplexity, confusion, entanglement.

embrouiller, *ānbṛōyāyā*, v. a. to embroil, to confuse, to confound, to perplex, to entangle, to intricate, to obscure || ~ une affaire, to confuse, complicate an affair || ~ les idées, to confound, confuse (one's) ideas || s'~, to embroil oneself || to get confused || to become intricate.

embrouilleur, *ānbṛōyāyūr*, m., -se, f. awkward person, puzzling fool.

embrouiné, -e, *ānbṛōinā*, a. (agr.) spoiled by drizzling rain.

embrûmé, -e, *ānbṛūmā*, a. foggy, misty || terre -e, f. misty country, land of mists.

s'embrûmer, *ānbṛūmā*, v. r. to become covered with fog, mist. [spray.

embrun, *ānbṛūn*, m. (mar.) embrunir, *ānbṛūnēr*, v. a. to make brown.

embryogénie, *ānbṛōyōghānē*, f. (med.) embryogeny.

embryographie, *ānbṛōyōgrāfē*, f. embryography.

embryologie, *ānbṛōyōlōghē*, f. embryology.

embryon, *ānbṛōn*, m. embryo, fetus || (bot.) germ || little bit of a man, dwarf.

embryonnaire, *ānbṛōnēr*, a. embryonic.

embryotomie, *ānbṛōyōtmē*, f. (chir.) embryotomy.

embryulce, *ānbṛiūls*, m. (chir.) obstetrical forceps.

embryulcie, *ānbṛiūlsē*, f. (chir.) childbirth in which the forceps is used || extraction of the dead fetus by means of the forceps.

embu, -e, *ānbū*, a. (peint.) dark, of dull appearance.

embûche, *ānbūsh*, f. snare, ambush || dresser des -s, to lay snares.

embuscade, *ānbūskād*, f. ambush, ambush || lurking-place, snare || être en ~, to lie in wait.

embusquer, *ānbūskā*, v. a. (mil.) to ambush || s'~ to be or lay in ambush.

émécher, *āmāshā*, v. a.; ~ les cheveux, to divide one's hair for curling. [amend.

émender, *āmāndā*, v. a. to emerald.

éméralde, *āmrod*, f. (min.) emerald.

émergence, *āmērchhāns*, f. (phys.) emergence || point d'~, m. point of emergence.

émergent, -e, *āmērchhān*, a. (phys.) emergent || rayons -s, m. pl. emergent rays.

**émerger**, *āmērzhā*, v. n. (*géol.*) to emerge.

**émeri**, *āmīr*, m. (*min.*) emery

**|| poudré** ~, f. emery-powder.

**émérillon**, *āmériyōn*, m. (*orn.*) merlin || weaver's whirl

**|| (mar.)** swivel-hook.

**émérillonné**, -e, *āmériyōnā*, a. brisk, sprightly, jovial ||

**avoir l'œil** ~, to be eagle-eyed.

**éméritat**, *āmērītā*, m. dignity of a pensioned professor.

**émérite**, *āmūrīt*, a. emerited ||

**professeur** ~, m. professor pensioned after 20 years' service.

**émersion**, *āmērshōn*, f. (*astr.*)

**émérus**, *āmārūs*, m. (*bol.*) bastard-senna, colutea.

**\*émervellement**, *āmērveyēmān*, m. wonder, astonishment, amazement, start.

**émerveller**, *āmērīyīy*, v. a. to astonish, to amaze || s'~, to marvel, to wonder, to be astonished, to be startled.

**émétique**, *āmātik*, m. (*méd.*) emetic, puke, vomit.

**émétique**, *āmātik*, a. (*méd.*) emetic.

**émétiser**, *āmālixā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to add emetic to a mixture.

**émètre**, *āmēr*, v. a. irr. to emit, to issue, to give out, to put in circulation || to express

**|| ~ des billets**, to issue tickets || **|| ~ son opinion**, to express one's opinion.

**émeute**, *āmūtā*, f. riot, mutiny, insurrection, commotion, disturbance || **chef d'~**, m. ringleader.

**émeuter**, *āmūtā*, v. a. to incite to mutiny.

**émeutier**, *āmūtā*, m. rioter.

**émi(ette)r**, *āmī(ē)ā*, v. a. to crumble || s'~, to crumble, to crumb.

**émiettement**, *āmūtēmān*, m. crumbling. [*émigrant*]

**émigrant**, *āmigrān*, m., -e, f. **émigrant**, -e, *āmigrān*, a. emigrating, emigrant.

**émigration**, *āmigrāshōn*, f. emigration, migration || **~ des oiseaux**, migration of birds || **manie d'~**, f. fever of emigration.

**émigré**, *āmigrā*, m., -e, f. **émigré**, -e, *āmigrā*, a. emigrant. [*émigrate*]

**émigrer**, *āmigrā*, v. n. to emigrate, *āmīrā*, m. (*culin.*) mince-meat || **~ de chevreuil**, thin slice of venison.

**émincer**, *āmīnā*, v. a. to mince (meat).

**éminentement**, *āmīnāmān*, ad. eminently, in a high degree.

**éminence**, *āmīnāns*, f. eminence || emiency, height, rising ground || **Eminence**, Eminency (title).

**éminent**, -e, *āmīnān*, a. high, lofty, eminent, conspicuous || distinguished, remarkable

**échapper à un danger** ~, to escape an imminent danger.

**éminentissime**, *āmīnātīshīm*, a. most eminent.

**émir**, *āmīr*, m. Emir, Emcer (chieftain of an independent Arabian tribe).

**émis**, -e, *āmī*, a. issued || expressed || produced.

**émissaire**, *āmīshēr*, m. emissary, secret agent || (*tech.*) overflow-pipe, overflow-channel ||

**bouc** ~, m. (*fam.*) scape-goat, Azazel. [*émissoive*]

**émisif**, -ve, *āmīshīf*, a. (*phys.*)

**émission**, *āmīshōn*, f. emission, issue, putting or sending into circulation || **~ de vœux**, taking vows.

**emmagasinage**, *āmīgāshānāsh*, m. warehousing, *āmīgāshīmān*, m. warehousing

**~ de l'électricité**, accumulation of electricity.

**emmagasiner**, *āmīgāshānā*, v. a. to warehouse.

**emmaillement**, *āmīyēmān*, m. swaddling.

**emmailoter**, *āmīyīyōtā*, v. a. to swaddle.

**emmanchement**, *āmīnāshīmān*, m. putting a handle.

**emmancher**, *āmīnāshā*, v. a. to put a handle to || to begin, to set about (an affair) || s'~, to be begun || to be done || **cela ne s'emmanche pas ainsi**, that is not the way to set to work.

**emmancher**, *āmīnāshā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to enter the channel.

**emmancheur**, *āmīnāshūr*, m. handle-maker. [*arm-hole*]

**emmanchure**, *āmīnāshūr*, f. emmancheur, *āmīnāshūr*, v. a. (*hort.*) to basket (plants) || to put in hampers.

**emmantelé**, -e, *āmīnāntlā*, a. covered with a cloak || (*milit.*) fortified || **corneille** -e, f. (*orn.*) mottled crow (half black, half grey), bunting-crow.

**emmanteler**, *āmīnāntlā*, v. a. (*milit.*) to surround with a wall, to fortify.

**emmarchement**, *āmīnāshīmān*, m. mortising || step-grooving.

**emmarcher**, *āmīnāshā*, v. a. to mortise || to step-groove.

**emmarrer**, *āmīnāshā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to man (a ship), to furnish (a ship) with seamen ||

to accustom to the sea || s'~, (*mar.*) to be manned (of a ship) || to accustom oneself to the sea.

**emmêler**, *āmīniā*, v. a. to entangle || s'~, to get entangled.

**emménagement**, *āmīnāshīmān*, m. furnishing (of a house)

**|| -s**, pl. (*mar.*) casings (of a ship), pl.

**emménager**, *āmīnāshā*, v. a. to furnish (a house).

**emménagogue**, *āmīnāshōg*, m. (*méd.*) emmenagogue.

**emménagogue**, *āmīnāshōg*, a. (*méd.*) emmenagogue.

**emmener**, *āmīnā*, v. a. to lead away, to carry away, to fetch away, to convey or take away.

**emménologie**, *āmīnāshōshā*, f. treatise on menstruation.

**emmenoter**, *āmīnāshōtā*, v. a. to manacle, to handcuff.

**emmeuler**, *āmīniā*, v. a. to stack (hay).

**emmiellé**, -e, *āmīniā*, a. honeyed, sweet || **paroles** -es, f. pl. honeyed words.

**emmieller**, *āmīniā*, v. a. to honey, to sweeten with honey || to cogole || **~ un étai**, (*mar.*) to worm a stay.

**emmiellure**, *āmīniāshūr*, f. cataplasm for horses.

**emmouffler**, *āmīniāshōtā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to muffle up with furs || s'~, to wrap, muffle oneself up.

**emmortaiser**, *āmīnāshā*, v. a. to mortise, to join with a mortise.

**emmotté**, -e, *āmīniā*, a. with earth round the root (of trees).

**emmuseler**, *āmīniāshā*, v. a. to muzzle.

**émoeller**, *āmīniā*, v. a. to take out the marrow.

**émoi**, *āmīniā*, m. care, trouble, anxiety, flutter, emotion || **mettre en** ~, to put in a flutter.

**émollient**, *āmīniāshā*, m. (*méd.*) emollient.

**émollient**, -e, *āmīniāshā*, a. (*méd.*) emollient, softening.

**émolument**, *āmīniāshā*, m. emolument || perquisites, fees, pl. || (*fam.*) pickings, pl.

**émolumentaire**, *āmīniāshāshūr*, a. proceeding from emoluments.

**émolumenter**, *āmīniāshāshūr*, v. n. to profit || to get fees.

**émontoire**, *āmīniāshūr*, m. (*méd.*) emunctory || **-s artificiels**, pl. artificial emunctories (such as blisters, cauteries).

**émondage**, *āmīniāshā*, m. (*hort.*) pruning, lopping (of trees).

**émonde**, *āmīniā*, f. dung of

birds of prey || -s, pl. (*hort.*) lopped-off branches, pl.

**émonder**, *āmōṣṭā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to prune, to lop (trees).

**émorflir**, *āmōṣṭilū*, v. a. to beard off.

**émotion**, *āmōṣiṇ*, f. emotion || commotion, stir, perturbation || **calmer l'~ populaire**, to calm, allay popular excitement. **émotionner**, *āmōṣiṇā*, v. n. to move, to cause emotion || s'~, to be, feel moved, to experience emotions.

**émotter**, *āmōṭā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to break clods of earth.

**émottoir**, *āmōṭwār*, m. (*agr.*) clod-breaker, roller.

**émoucher**, *āmōṣhā*, v. a. to drive flies away || ~ un **feuret**, to remove the button of a foil || s'~, to beat away the flies.

**émouchet**, *āmōṣhē*, m. (*orn.*) sparrow-hawk, musket-hawk, tarsel || **donner l'~ à une peau**, to soak a hide, divested of its horns, ears and tail.

**émoucheter**, *āmōṣhētā*, v. a. to break the point (of a pointed instrument).

**émouchette**, *āmōṣhēt*, f. fly-net (for horses).

**émoucheur**, *āmōṣhūr*, m., -se, f. fly-flanner. || fly-flap.

**émouchoir**, *āmōṣhūr*, m.

**émoudre**, *āmōṣr*, v. a. irr. to whet, to grind, to edge, to set, to sharpen.

**émouleur**, *āmōṣlūr*, m. whetter, grinder.

**émoulu**, -e, *āmōṣlū*, a. ground || **frais ~ de**, fresh from, just come from || **frais ~ du collège**, just come from College || **combattre à fer ~**, to fight in earnest and desperately.

**émoussage**, *āmōṣāṣh*, m. (*hort.*) emucation.

**émoussé**, -e, *āmōṣsā*, a. blunt, dull || **blasé ~ sens -s**, m. pl. deadened senses.

**émousser**, *āmōṣsā*, v. a. to make blunt, to take off the edge, to dull the edge or point || (*hort.*) to take the moss off (trees) || to deaden || s'~, to get blunt || to become deadened.

**émoussoir**, *āmōṣsār*, m. (*hort.*) moss-scraper.

**émoustillé**, -e, *āmōṣṭilā*, a. brisk, sprightly.

**émoustiller**, *āmōṣṭilā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to brisk up, to make cheerful, to put into good spirits || **le champagne l'avait emoustillé**, the champagne put it into better spirits.

**émouvant**, -e, *āmōṣvān*, a. stirring, moving, affecting,

**émouvoir**, *āmōṣvōār*, v. a. irr. to move, to agitate, to stir up, to touch, to excite, to rouse, to provoke, to raise, to affect, to persuade || s'~, to be roused || to be moved or affected || to be troubled.

**empaillage**, *ānpāṣyāṣh*, m. stuffing (of animals).

**empailement**, *ānpāṣyémān*, m. stuffing (of animals) || bottoming (with straw).

**empailler**, *ānpāṣyā*, v. a. to cover or stuff with straw || to pack up with straw || to put straw bottoms (in chairs) || ~ **une plante**, to wrap straw round a plant.

**empaileur**, *ānpāṣyār*, m. chair-mender, chair-stuffer || bird-stuffer, taxidermist.

**empalement**, *ānpāṣmān*, m. empalement || (*tech.*) paddledoor. || pale.

**empaler**, *ānpālā*, v. a. to empaleur, *ānpālār*, m. empaler, executioner.

**empan**, *ānpān*, m. span, hand-breadth || **long d'un ~**, m. span-long, span's-length.

**empanacher**, *ānpānāṣhā*, v. a. to plume, to adorn with a plume or with feathers.

**empanner**, *ānpānā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to back (the sails).

**empanon**, *ānpānōn*, m. (*tech.*) sleeper || pack-rafter

**empaqueteur**, *ānpaktār*, v. a. to pack up, to do up, to make up into a bundle || s'~, to wrap up.

**s'emparer** (*de*), *ānpārā*, v. r. to make oneself master of, to possess oneself of, to take possession of, to master, to seize, to secure || to engross (the conversation) || s'~ d'un **cœur**, to gain, steal a heart || s'~ de l'esprit de qn., to circumvent one || s'~ d'un **héritage**, to seize upon an inheritance || il s'empare de la conversation, he engrosses all the conversation.

**emparquer**, *ānpārkā*, v. a. to pen in (sheep).

**empasser**, *ānpāsā*, v. a. (*chir.*) to make suppurate.

**empasteler**, *ānpastlā*, v. a. to blue, to dye blue.

**empâté**, -e, *ānpātā*, a. clammy, sticky || **visage ~**, m. fat, fleshy face.

**empatement**, *ānpātman*, m. (*arch.*) basement.

**empatement**, *ānpātman*, m. clamminess, stickiness || cramming (of fowls) || (*chir.*) puffiness.

**empâter**, *ānpātā*, v. a. to make clammy, sticky || to cram

(fowls) || (*peint.*) to impaste || (*mar.*) to scarf.

**empatement**, *ānpātman*, m. (*arch.*) span (of a foundation-wall), footing || platform (of a crane).

**empatter**, *ānpātā*, v. a. to join by a triangular notch || (*arch.*) to make a basis or foot || to make the tenons of spokes.

**empature**, *ānpātūr*, f. (*mar.*) scarf.

**empaumer**, *ānpomā*, v. a. to grasp, to take possession (of) || to gain over || to allure, to decoy, to trap || to strike with the palm of the hand or with a bat (at tennis) || ~ **qn.**, (*fig.*) to lead one by the nose || ~ **la voie**, (*in hunting*) to catch the scent || **s'est laissé ~ comme un sot**, he allowed himself to be made an utter fool of.

**empaumure**, *ānpomūr*, f. palm-piece (of a glove) || antlers, p.l., crown (of a stag's head).

**empeau**, *ānpō*, m. (*hort.*) graft in the rind.

**empêché**, -e, *ānpeshā*, a. hindered, at a loss || ~ **de sa personne**, greatly embarrassed.

**empêchement**, *ānpeshmān*, hindrance, obstacle, impediment, difficulty, obstruction, opposition || ~ **canonique**, hindrance, obstacle requiring a papal dispensation || ~ **dirimant**, an impediment that invalidates a marriage.

**empêcher**, *ānpeshā*, v. a. to hinder, to impede, to prevent, to oppose, to obstruct, to prohibit, to resist, to put a stop (to) || **l'un n'empêche pas l'autre**, the one does not preclude the other || s'~ **de**, to forbear, to restrain from, to keep from, to abstain from || **je ne saurais m'~, I cannot help it** || **je ne saurais m'~ de le faire**, I cannot help doing it.

**empeigne**, *ānpēgne*, f. vamp, upper leather (of a shoe).

**empellement**, *ānpēlmān*, m. (*agr.*) flood-gate, sluice.

**empeloter**, *ānpēlōtā*, v. a. to form into a clew.

**empennelage**, *ānpēnlāṣh*, m. (*mar.*) backing an anchor.

**empenneler**, *ānpēnlā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to back an anchor.

**empennelle**, *ānpēnel*, f. (*mar.*) keedge-anchor.

**empenner**, *ānpēnā*, v. a. to feather an arrow.

**empennoir**, *ānpēnvōār*, m. bolting-chisel. || peror.

**empereur**, *ānpērūr*, m. em-

**empesage**, *ānpēsāṣh*, m. starching, stiffening.

**empesé**, -e, *ānpēsā*, a. starched || stiff, pedantic, formal || homme ~, m. stiff, formal, pedantic, man || style ~, m. formal, affected style.

**empeser**, *ānpēsā*, v. a. to starch, to stiffen || ~ une dentelle, to stiffen lace || ~ une voile, (mar.) to wet a sail.

**empesneur**, *ānpēsēur*, m. starcher.

**empester**, *ānpēstā*, v. a. to infect, to taint, to plague.

**empêtré**, -e, *ānpētrā*, a. entangled.

**empêchement**, *ānpētrēmān*, m. obstacle, hindrance.

**empêtrer**, *ānpētrā*, v. a. to entangle, to encumber, to embarrass, to hamper || ~ qn. dans une affaire, to engage one in an affair || s'~, to become hampered, entangled.

**emphase**, *ānpēsā*, f. emphasis, forcibleness || magniloquence, pomposity.

**emphatique**, *ānpēsātik*, a. emphatic(al), bombastic, tumid || -ment, a. emphatically, with emphasis.

**emphrastique**, *ānpēsāstik*, a. (méd.) emphractic, emplastie.

**emphraxie**, *ānpēsāksē*, f. (méd.) emphraxy, obstruction.

**emphyseme**, *ānpēsēm*, m. (méd.) emphysema.

**emphytéose**, *ānpēsāōsē*, f. (jur.) emphyteusis, long lease.

**emphytéote**, *ānpēsāōt*, m. (jur.) tenant on a long lease.

**emphytéotique**, *ānpēsāōtik*, a. (jur.) pertaining to a long lease || bail ~, m. contract by which a property is leased for a long time in return for which the lessee makes certain improvements and payments.

**empiement**, *ānpēsēmān*, m. shoulder-piece (of a shirt).

**empierré**, *ānpēsērē*, m. ballasting (of a road) || broken stones, pl. || metalled road.

**empierrer**, *ānpēsērā*, v. a. to stone, to metal (a road).

**empiètement**, *ānpēsēmēmān*, m. encroaching, encroachment.

**empiéter**, *ānpēsēmā*, v. n. to encroach, to make encroachments, to trench (upon), to invade, to intrude || ~ sur les droits d'autrui, to encroach upon another's rights.

**empiffrer**, *ānpēsifrā*, v. a. to cram, to stuff, to cloy, to gorge || ~ un enfant de pâtisserie, to stuff a child with pastry || s'~, to cram, to stuff oneself.

**empilement**, *ānpēsēmān*, m. piling up, stacking (of wood).

**empiler**, *ānpēsā*, v. a. to pile up, to heap up.

**empirance**, *ānpēsāns*, f. alteration in the coin || deterioration.

**empire**, *ānpēsā*, m. empire || power, reign, government, command, sway, dominion || ascendancy || Bas-Empire, Lower Empire || Empire d'Occident, d'Orient, the Western, the Eastern Empire || f. ~ de la vertu, the ascendancy, influence exercised by virtue || avoir de l'~ sur soi-même, to have command over oneself || se disputer l'~, to contend for rule || usurper l'~ de la mer, to wrest the command of the sea.

**empirer**, *ānpēsā*, v. a. to make worse || ~, v. n. to grow worse, to decay.

**empirique**, *ānpēsātik*, m. empiric, empiric(al) || -ment, ad. empirically.

**empirisme**, *ānpēsāsm*, m. empiricism.

**emplacement**, *ānpēsāmān*, m. site, place, piece of ground, seat, situation.

**emplacer**, *ānpēsāsā*, v. a. to stow in a storehouse.

**emplature**, *ānpēsātūr*, f. (mar.) step of a mast.

**emplastique**, *ānpēsāstik*, a. emplastie.

**emplastration**, *ānpēsāstāsīōn*, f. (hort.) grafting, budding.

**emplâtre**, *ānpēsāt*, m. plaster, saive, ointment || (fam.) a sickly person || mettre un ~ sur une jambe de bois, (fig.) to put a plaster on a wooden leg || quel ~ ! what a bore ! what a dreadful person !

**emplâtrer**, *ānpēsātā*, v. a. to put the gold-leaf on.

**emplette**, *ānpēsāt*, f. purchase, bargain || faire des ~s, to shop, to go shopping.

**emplier**, *ānpēsā*, m. filler.

**emplir**, *ānpēsā*, v. a. to fill, to fill up || s'~, to fill, to become full. || filling, replenishment.

**emplissage**, *ānpēsāsāzh*, m.

**emploi**, *ānpēsā*, m. employ, employment || application, use || business, occupation, trade || situation, place, post || (théât.) line of business || appropriation (in finance) || entry (of accounts) || double ~, useless repetition || faux ~, false item (of accounts)

**être sans ~**, to be without employment.

**employé**, *ānpēsāyā*, m. clerk, employed, official, functionary.

**employer**, *ānpēsāyā*, v. a. to employ, to use, to make use

(of) || to occupy || to bestow || to spend || ~ mal, to mis-employ || ~ une somme en recette, (com.) to enter a sum as received || je l'ai employé à cela, I set him to work on that || s'~, to exert oneself || s'~ pour qn., to use one's interest for one.

**emplumer**, *ānpēsāmā*, v. a. to feather, to quill || s'~, to feather one's nest || (fam.) to put on flesh.

**empocher**, *ānpēsāhā*, v. a. to grasp, to seize, to lay hold (of) || to take into custody, to take up || ~ par les cheveux, to seize by the hair || s'~, to lay hold of, to have a set-to.

**empoigner**, *ānpēsāgnā*, v. a. to point (pins, needles).

**empoineur**, *ānpēsāgnēur*, m. pointer (of pins).

**empointure**, *ānpēsāgnūr*, f. (mar.) head caring cringle.

**empois**, *ānpēsā*, m. starch.

**empoisonnement**, *ānpēsāzōnmēt*, m. poisoning.

**empoisonner**, *ānpēsāzōnā*, v. a. to poison || to envenom, to embitter || to infect || to mar, to corrupt, to taint || louanges empoisonnées, f. pl. poisoned, venomous flattery || ce souverain empoisonne mon existence, the recollection of this poison my existence || ses maximes empoisonnent la jeunesse, his maxims are calculated to corrupt the young.

**empoisonneur**, *ānpēsāzōnur*, m., -se, f. poisoner || (fam.) wretched cook.

**empoisser**, *ānpēsāsā*, v. a. to pitch over, to do over with pitch.

**empoissonnement**, *ānpēsāsōnmēt*, m. stocking with fish.

**empoissonner**, *ānpēsāsōnā*, v. a. to stock with fish.

**emporetique**, *ānpēsāstik*, a. emporitic, proper for filtering.

**emporté**, -e, *ānpēsārtā*, a. passionate, hot, hot-headed, fiery || esprit ~, m. fiery spirit || femme ~e, f. passionate, hasty woman.

**emportement**, *ānpēsārtēmān*, m. transport, passion, rage || aimer avec ~, to love passionately.

**emporte-pièce**, *ānpēsārtēsē*, m. punch || cutting-out machine || fly-press || (fam.) severe satirist || (fam.) sarcastic person || irrefutable argument || mots à l'~, m. pl. words that tell, words to the purpose || cela est un ~, there is no answer to that.



**emporter**, *ānpōrtā*, v. a. to take away, to carry away, to take off || to convey away || to sweep away || to remove || to carry off, to kill || to involve, to entail || ~ de haute lutte, to carry with a high hand || ~ une place, (*milit.*) to take a town || l'~ sur, to prevail, to surpass, to preponderate, to outbalance, to outweigh, to overcome, to get the better of, to have the advantage, to carry it over, to excel || se laisser ~ à la vengeance, to give way to revenge || autant en emporte le vent, that is idle talk || s'~, to fly into a passion || to declaim, to inveigh || to rail (at) || to run away (of horses).

**empoter**, *ānpotā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to pot, to plant in pots.

**empouilles**, *ānpōiye*, f. pl. (*jur.*) standing crop, green crop.

**empourpré**, -e, *ānpōrprā*, a. purple, purpled, empurpled.

**empourprer**, *ānpōrpra*, v. a. to purple, to empurple.

**empreindre**, *ānpindr*, v. a. irr. to imprint, to stamp || to impress || to engrave || to figure.

**empreinte**, *ānpriūt*, f. mark, stamp, print, impress, impression || (*peint*) first coat || l'~ de son esprit, the stamp of his wit || du pied, impression of the foot, footprint.

**empresé**, -e, *ānpresā*, a. bustling, active, eager, anxious || hasty, forward || soins -s, m. pl. assiduous attentions || faire l'~, to be a busybody.

**empresement**, *ānpresmān*, m. earnestness, earnestness, zeal || keenness, ardour, haste || promptness, alacrity || assiduous attention || trop d'~, over-forwardness.

**s'empreser**, *ānpresa*, v. r. to be eager, to be earnest or forward, to be ardent || to hasten, to be expropriated.

**empris**, *ānpri*, m. (*jur.*) area **emprise**, *ānprix*, f. (*jur.*) area expropriated.

**emprisonnement**, *ānpriṣōnmān*, m. imprisonment, confinement, custody || ~ cellulaire, solitary confinement.

**emprisonner**, *ānpriṣōnā*, v. a. to imprison, to confine.

**emprunt**, *ānpriūt*, m. loan, borrowing || beauté d'~, f. artificial beauty || vertus d'~, f. pl. meretricious virtues || visage d'~, m. false face || faire un ~, to borrow.

**emprunté**, -e, *ānpriūtā*, a. borrowed || constrained || embarrassed || air ~, m. con-

strained manner || nom ~, m. assumed name.

**emprunter**, *ānpriūtā*, v. a. to borrow || ~ une pensée à un auteur, to borrow a thought from an author || la lune emprunte sa lumière du soleil, the moon derives, borrows her light from the sun.

**emprunteur**, *ānpriūtēur*, m. f. -se, f. borrower.

**emprunteur**, -se, *ānpriūtēur*, a. borrowing, prone to borrow || not original.

**empuantir**, *ānpriūtān*, v. a. to cause an ill smell, to infect.

**empuantissement**, *ānpriūtānismān*, m. bad smell, stench.

**empyème**, *ānpim*, m. (*méd.*) empyema.

**empyrée**, *ānpirā*, m. empyrean, the highest heaven.

**empyrée**, *ānpirā*, m. empyrean.

**empyreumatique**, *ānpirēumatik*, a. (*chim.*) empyreumatic.

**empyreume**, *ānpirēum*, m. (*chim.*) empyreuma. [flected.

**ému**, -e, *āmū*, a. moved, affected.

**émulateur**, *āmūlātēur*, m. -trice, f. emulator, rival, imitator || Thésée fut l'~ d'Hercule, Theseus emulated Hercules.

**émule**, *āmūl*, m. rival, competitor || Carthage était l'~ de Rome, Carthage was Rome's rival.

**émuler (avec)**, *āmūlā*, v. n. to emulate, to vie (with).

**émulgent**, -e, *āmūlshān*, a. (*an*) emulgent.

**émulsif**, -ve, *āmūlsif*, a. (*bot. chim.*) emulsive. [emulsion.

**émulsion**, *āmūlsion*, f. (*chim.*) emulsionner, *āmūlsionā*, v. a. to mix an emulsion (with).

**en**, *ān*, pr. of him, of her, of it, its, of them, of their || from him, from her, from it, from them || by him, by her, by it, by them || about him, about her, about it, about them || thence, from thence || some, any, none || s'~ aller, to go away || s'~ retourner, to return || ~ vouloir à qn., to have a grudge against one || avez-vous de l'argent? j'~ ai, have you any money? I have some || je n'~ ai pas, I have none || j'~ suis bien aise, I am very glad of it || j'~ suis fâché, I am sorry for it || j'~ suis surpris, I wonder at it || il ~ vient, he comes from thence || il s'~ faut de beaucoup, there is a great deal of it needed || il ne sait où il ~ est, he knows

not where he is || il ~ est mort un, one of them is dead || il ~ est mort, he died of it, he died of that disease || nous ~ avons parlé, we have spoken about it || vous ~ parlez toujours, you are always speaking of him, of her, of them || c'~ est fait, it is over || ~ voulez-vous? will you have any? || qu'~ dites vous? what do you say to it? || allons-nous-~, let us go! || donnez-m'~, give me some.

**en**, *ān*, prp. in, into, within, on, to, at, like, in the form of, as a, out of, by, for, from || ~ guerre, at war || ~ hiver, in winter || ~ nourriture, at nurse || ~ paix, at peace || ~ passant, by the way || ~ prière, at prayers || ~ tout temps, at all times || ~ arrière, backward || ~ avant, forward || ~ bas, below, downstairs || ~ dedans, within || ~ dehors, without || ~ haut, above, upstairs || docteur ~ médecine, m. doctor of medicine || de mal ~ pis, worse and worse || de plus ~ plus, more and more || de ville ~ ville, from town to town || agir ~ furieux, to act like a madman || agir ~ honnête homme, to behave like an honest man || aller ~ France, to go to France || être ~ bonne santé, to be in good health || être ~ boule, to be ball-shaped || être ~ robe de chambre, to be in one's dressing-gown || être ~ ville, to be out || tomber ~ décadence, to fall into decay || vivre ~ roi, to live like a king || voir ~ songe, to see in a dream. [equallage.

**énallage**, *ānālāzh*, m. (*gr.*) enamouré, -e, *ānāmōdrā*, a. love-sick, enamoured.

**s'enamourer**, *ānāmōdrā*, v. r. to fall in love, to be in love (with).

**énanthème**, *ānāntēm*, m. (*méd.*) enanthema, eruption on interior skins.

**enarbrer**, *ānārbrā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to rivet (a wheel) on its pinion.

**énarthrose**, *ānārtrōz*, f. (*an.*) enarthrosis, socket of a bone.

**encabaner**, *ānkābānā*, v. a. to place silkworms in the trays.

**encablure**, *ānkāblūr*, f. (*mar.*) cable's length.

**encadastre**, *ānkādāstrā*, v. a. to inscribe in the cadastre.

**encadenasser**, *ānkādānāsā*, v. a. to lock up.

**encadrement**, *ānkādārmān*, m. framing || frame.

**encadrer**, *āṅkādrā*, v. a. to frame, to put in a frame || to encircle || to insert, to introduce || ~ les recrues, (mil.) to enroll recruits.

**encadreur**, *āṅkādrūr*, m. picture-frame maker.

**encager**, *āṅkāśā*, v. a. to cage, to put in a cage.

**encaisse**, *āṅkēs*, f. (com.) cash in hand, metallic reserve.

**encaissé**, -e, *āṅkēsā*, a. encased || embanked || **rivière** -e, f. deeply embanked river.

**encaissement**, *āṅkēsman*, m. packing in cases, packing up || embankment (of rivers) || (com.) payment (of a bill or note).

**encaisser**, *āṅkēsā*, v. a. to pack up, to put in cases, to encase || to embank (rivers) || (com.) to cash, to call in money || to lay down a base (to roads).

**encan**, *āṅkān*, m. auction, public sale || **mettre à l'~**, to put up for sale.

**encanailler**, *āṅkāñāyā*, v. a. to disgrace by introducing low company || **s'~**, to keep low company.

**encapeler**, *āṅkāplā*, v. a. (mar.) to fasten, to bind.

**encaper**, *āṅkāpā*, v. a. (mar.) to embay. [*shōmā*, a. cowed.]

**encapuchonné**, -e, *āṅkāpū-  
nā*, v. a. to put on a cowl || **s'~**, to wear a cowl || to put on a cowl || to turn monk || to arch the neck (of horses).

**encaquement**, *āṅkākmān*, m. putting (herrings) into a keg || packing.

**encaquer**, *āṅkākā*, v. a. to barrel up || to barrel (herrings) || **être encaqués comme des harengs**, to be packed like herrings in a barrel.

**encaqueur**, *āṅkākūr*, m., -se, f. packer (of beef, pork, herrings).

**encarter**, *āṅkārtā*, v. a. (typ.) to insert as a cancel.

**en-cas**, *āṅkā*, m. shift, anything kept ready in case of need || sun-shade large enough to be used as an umbrella.

**encasernement**, *āṅkāxernē-  
mān*, m. (mil.) quartering in barracks.

**encastelé**, -e, *āṅkāstēlā*, a. hoof-bound (of horses).

**s'encasteler**, *āṅkāstēlā*, v. r. to be hoof-bound (of horses).

**encastelure**, *āṅkāstēlūr*, f. contraction of the hoof (of horses).

**encastillage**, *āṅkāstīyāzh*, m. (mar.) upperworks, dead works, pl.

**encastillé**, -e, *āṅkāstīyā*, a. (mar.) deep-waisted, frigate-built. [to set into a groove.]

**encastiller**, *āṅkāstīyā*, v. a. encastrement, *āṅkāstrēmān*, m. fitting, fitting in.

**encastrer**, *āṅkāstrā*, v. a. to fit, to fit in || (mar.) to stock the anchor || **s'~**, to fit.

**encaustique**, *āṅkostik*, f. (peint.) encaustic. [*caustic*.]

**encaustique**, *āṅkostik*, a. encaustiquer, *āṅkostikā*, v. a. to enamel with encaustic.

**encavement**, *āṅkāvēmān*, m. putting into a cellar.

**encaver**, *āṅkārā*, v. a. to lower into the cellar || to cellar in.

**encaveur**, *āṅkārūr*, m. cellar-enceindre, *āṅsindr*, v. a. irr.

to enclose, to encircle, to compass, to surround, to confine.

**enceinte**, *āṅsūt*, f. circuit, circumference || precincts, pl. enclosure || (mil.) **enceinte** ||

**mur d'~** continue, m. (mil.) wall of circumvallation || **dans** cette ~, within these walls ||

**dans l'~ de la ville**, within the walls of the town.

**enceinte**, *āṅsūt*, a. f. pregnant, in the family way, with child.

**encens**, *āṅsān*, m. incense, frank incense || fragrance ||

praise, flattery || **brûler de l'~ sur les autels**, to burn incense on the altars || **selon les gens**, l'~, to every man praise according to his station.

**encensement**, *āṅsāsmān*, m. incensing.

**encenser**, *āṅsānsā*, v. a. to incense, to perfume with frank incense || to flatter || ~ la fortune, to worship fortune || ~ qn., to flatter one.

**encenseur**, *āṅsānsūr*, m. flatterer, adulator.

**encensoir**, *āṅsānsūr*, m. censur. performing-pan || (fig.) ecclesiastical power || **Encensoir**, (astr.) Ara || **donner de l'~ par le nez**, to flatter fulsomely || **mettre la main à l'~**, to meddle with ecclesiastical affairs.

**encéphale**, *āṅsāfāl*, m. (an.) encéphalon, brain.

**encéphalique**, *āṅsāfālik*, a. (an.) encéphalite, *āṅsāfālit*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the brain.

**encéphalocèle**, *āṅsāfālosēl*, f. encephalocoele, hernia of the brain.

**enchânement**, *āṅshēmān*, m. chaining || concatenation,

chain, series, connexion || ~ des idées, des preuves, (fig.) chain of ideas, of proof.

**enchaîner**, *āṅshēnā*, v. a. to chain up, to chain or chain down, to bind in chains || to link, to connect || to captivate, to fascinate || **la beauté enchaîne tous les cœurs**, beauty captivates every heart || **s'~**, to link, to be connected.

**enchânuire**, *āṅshēmūr*, f. (tech.) chain, chainwork, links, pl. || timing (of machines).

**enchâtelier**, *āṅshēntēlūr*, v. a. to set (gaps) on gauntres || to range (timber) in a yard.

**enchâtement**, *āṅshēntmān*, m. enchantment || incantation || delight || **-s de l'amour, de la poésie**, pl. charms, delights of love, of poetry || **comme par ~**, as if by magic || **être dans l'~**, to be delighted.

**enchâter**, *āṅshēntūr*, v. a. to enchant, to bewitch || to charm, to delight, to fascinate || to gratify || **je suis enchanté de vous voir**! I am delighted to see you!

**enchâteur**, *āṅshēntūr*, m., -eresse, f. enchanter || enchantress.

**enchanteur**, -eresse, *āṅshēntūr*, a. enchanting.

**enchape**, *āṅshēp*, f. outside cask.

**enchaperonner**, *āṅshēpnān*, v. a. to hood, to put on a hood (at funerals) || to hood (a hawk).

**encharnier**, *āṅshārnr*, v. a. to put hinges (to trunks).

**enchâsser**, *āṅshānsā*, v. a. to enchase, to enshrine, to entwine || to insert || to introduce || ~ un diamant, to set a diamond.

**enchâssure**, *āṅshānsūr*, f. en-  
chasing || insertion || setting-in.

**enchasser**, *āṅshānsā*, v. a. (hort.) to cover with straw or litter.

**enchère**, *āṅshēr*, f. bidding (at an auction) || public sale, auction || **folle** -, excessive outbidding, bidding what one cannot pay || **couvrir une ~**, to make a higher bid, to outbid a person || **mettre aux -s**, to put up to auction, to bring to the hammer || **payer la folle** -, to pay dear for one's rashness.

**enchérir**, *āṅshār*, v. a. to bid for, to outbid, to overbid || to raise (prices) || ~, v. n. to bid, to outbid || (fig.) to outdo, to surpass, to go beyond || to rise in price.

**enchérissement**, *āṅshārīs-*

**mān**, m. rise, increase, advance in price.

**enchérisseur**, *ānshārīsēūr*, m. bidder, outbidder (at an auction).

**enchevalement**, *ānshēvāl-mān*, m. (arch.) propping, shoring (of a house).

**enchevaler**, *ānshēvālā*, v. a. (arch.) to prop, to shore (a house).

**enchevauchure**, *ānshēvō-shur*, f. (arch.) rabbeting.

**enchevêtré**, -e, *ānshēvêtrā*, a. entangled || confused, intricate || ces phrases sont fort -es, these sentences, phrases are very confused.

**enchevêtrement**, *ānshēvêtrē-mān*, m. haltering || entanglement, embarrassment || confusion || ~ des idées, confusion of ideas.

**enchevêtrer**, *ānshēvêtrā*, v. a. to put on a halter, to halter (a horse) || to entangle || s'~, to have a foot entangled in the halter || to get entangled || to get embarrassed.

**enchevêtrure**, *ānshēvêtrur*, f. (tech.) binding || (arch.) chimney-joint || excoaration in the pastern (of a horse).

**enchifrené**, -e, *ānshifrenā*, a. stuffed up (of the nose) || (med.) having a cold in the head.

**enchifrenement**, *ānshifrenē-mān*, m. stuffing up (of the nose) || (med.) rheum, cold in the head.

**enchifrené**, *ānshifrenā*, v. a. to stuff up (the nose) by a cold.

**enchiridon**, *ānshiridōn*, m. manual, enclination.

**enchymose**, *ānshimōz*, f. (med.) enchymosis, cutaneous hyperæmia.

**enclave**, *ānklāv*, f. piece of enclosed land || recess of a lock (ou a river).

**enclavement**, *ānshlāvmān*, m. enclosing.

**enclaver**, *ānklāvā*, v. a. to enclose (land within other land).

**enclin**, -e, *ānshlīn*, a. inclined, prone, ready, bent to, addicted.

**encliquetage**, *ānshlīkshāz*, m. click-and-spring work.

**encliqueter**, *ānshlīktā*, v. n. to fall as a click into a notch.

**enclitique**, *ānshlītk*, f. (gr.) enclitic.

**enclotrer**, *ānshlōtrā*, v. a. enclose, *ānshlōr*, v. a. irr. to enclose, to encompass, to fence in, to take in.

**enclos**, *ānshlō*, m. enclosure.

**encloquer**, *ānshlōkā*, v. n. to prick (a horse) in shoeing ||

(mil.) to spike (a piece of ordnance).

**enclozure**, *ānshlōzūr*, f. prick (in a horse's foot) || (mil.) spiking (of a piece of ordnance) || (fig.) difficulty, obstacle, hitch, clog || j'ai découvert l'~, I have found out the difficult point.

**enclume**, *ānshlām*, f. anvil || (an.) meus || être entre l'~ et le marteau, to be in a sad dilemma || remettre sur l'~, to remodel.

**enclumeau**, *ānshlāmō*, m. hand-anvil.

**encoche**, *ānshlōsh*, f. notch (on a tally, on the bolt of a lock).

**encoiché**, -e, *ānshlōshā*, a. notched || flèche -e, f. arrow lying in the notch or groove.

**encochement**, *ānshlōshāmān*, m. nothing.

**encocher**, *ānshlōshā*, v. a. to notch || to put into a notch.

**encoiffer**, *ānshlōfrā*, v. a. to put in a collar, trunk or chest || to shut up || to cage.

**encoignure**, *ānshlōgnūr*, f. corner, angle || pierre d'~, f. corner-stone.

**encollage**, *ānshlōlāz*, m. sizing.

**encoller**, *ānshlōlā*, v. a. to size, to gum, to glaze, to clearcoat.

**encolure**, *ānshlōbr*, f. neck and shoulders (of a horse), pl. || appearance (of a person) || gagner d'une ~, to win by a neck || il a l'~ d'un sot, he looks like a fool.

**encombrant**, -e, *ānshlōbrān*, a. bulky, cumbering, encumbering || marchandises -es, f. pl. (mar.) measurement-goods.

**encombre**, *ānshlōbr*, f. encumbrance, hindrance, accident, impediment, obstacle, clog || il est arrivé sans ~, he arrived unmolested.

**encombement**, *ānshlōbrēmān*, m. encumbrance, hindrance, obstruction.

**encombrer**, *ānshlōbrā*, v. a. to encumber, to obstruct, to clog, to stop, to embarrass.

**encomiaste**, *ānshlōmīast*, m. encomiast, praiser.

**encontre**, *ānshlōnt*; à l'~, a. l. (mm.) against, counter || aller à l'~ de qc., to run counter to a thing.

**encoquer**, *ānshlōkā*, v. a. (mar.) to fasten a block-stop, to stop a block.

**encoquête**, *ānshlōkūr*, f. (mar.) stoppage of a block.

**encorbellement**, *ānshlōrbēl-mān*, m. (arch.) corbelling, projecting.

**encore**, *ānshlōr*, ad. yet, as yet, still, more, once more || again, too, also, besides, over and above, at least, only || farther, moreover || however || what? again? || quoi ~? what else? || ~ moins, still less || ~ une fois, once more || ~, c. even, yet || ~ que, though, although.

**encornail**, *ānshlōrnāī*, m. (mar.) tie-hole.

**encorné**, -e, *ānshlōrnā*, a. encorner, *ānshlōrnā*, v. a. to furnish with horns.

**encorneter**, *ānshlōrnētā*, v. a. to put in a paper-bag.

**enculoir**, *ānshlōlōbr*, m. yarn-beam (of a loom).

**encourageant**, -e, *ānshlōrāzhān*, a. encouraging, inciting.

**encouragement**, *ānshlōrāzh-mān*, m. encouragement, incitement, incentive, stimulation, spur, stimulus.

**encourager**, *ānshlōrāzhā*, v. a. to encourage, to stimulate, to embolden, to animate, to inspire || to be the promoter (of an enterprise) || ~ les chiens, (in hunting) to cheer the dogs || s'~, to encourage each other.

**encourir**, *ānshlōrōr*, v. a. irr. to incur, to draw down upon oneself, to expose oneself (to), to undergo || ~ la disgrâce, to fall into disgrace.

**encourtiner**, *ānshlōrtīnā*, v. a. to enclose with curtains.

**encouturé**, -e, *ānshlōtūrā*, a. (mar.) clinker-built.

**encrage**, *ānshlōrāz*, m. (typ.) inkling.

**encrassement**, *ānshlōrāsmān*, m. fouling (of fire-arms).

**encrasser**, *ānshlōrāsā*, v. a. to dirty, to soil, to make dirty || to make greasy || to foul (fire-arms) || s'~, to become dirty or greasy || to debase oneself || to become fouled (of fire-arms) || s'~ par la mauvaise compagnie, to become debased by bad company.

**encre**, *ānshlōr*, f. ink || ~ à écrire, writing-ink || ~ de China, China ink, Indian ink || ~ d'imprimerie, printing-ink, printer's ink || ~ sympathique, sympathetic ink || écrire de bonne ~ à qn., (fig.) to write in strong terms to one || tacher d'~, to ink || c'est la bouteille à l'~, (fig.) there is no seeing through that.

**encreur**, *ānshlōrā*, v. a. (typ.) to encrier, *ānshlōrā*, m. inkstand, ink-horn || (typ.) ink-trough || table d'~, f. (typ.) ink-table.

**encroué**, -e, *ānshlōrōū*, a. en-

tangled (of the branches of a tree).

**encroûté**, -e, *ānkrōtā*, a. (fam.): ~ d'ignorance, sunk in ignorance || ~ de préjugés, full of prejudices.

**encroûter**, *ānkrōtā*, v. n. to crust || to plaster (a wall) || s'~, to crust, to get hard, to become heavy || to become stupid.

**encuirasser**, *ānkūrāsā*, v. a. to cover with a cuirass || s'~, to put on a cuirass || to grow rusty || to get covered with dirt.

**enculasser**, *ānkūlāsā*, v. a. to put in the breach of a gun.

**encuvage**, *ānkūrāsh*, **encuvement**, *ānkūvāmān*, m. putting into a vat. [into a vat.]

**encuver**, *ānkūrā*, v. n. to put encyclopedic, *ānsiklik*, f. encyclical letter. [cyclical.]

**encyclicque**, *ānsiklik*, a. encyclopédie, *ānsiklopāde*, f. cyclopedia, encyclopaedia.

**encyclopédique**, *ānsiklopādik*, a. encyclopedian.

**encyclopédiste**, *ānsiklopādīst*, m. encyclopedist.

**endaubage**, *āndobāsh*, m. (mar.) potted, preserved meat.

**endauber**, *āndobā*, v. a. (culin.) to preserve, pot meat.

**endécagone**, *āndakāgōn*, m. (géom.) hendecagon.

**endécagone**, *āndakāgōn*, a. (géom.) hendecagone.

**endémie**, *āndamē*, f. (méd.) endemic disease.

**endémique**, *āndāmīk*, a. (méd.) endemic(al), endemial.

**endété**, -e, *āndētā*, a. indented, sharp-set.

**endenter**, *āndāntā*, v. a. to indent, to cog, to tooth.

**endentes**, *āndāntur*, f. pl. indentures, pl., counterpart.

**endetter**, *āndētā*, v. a. to cause to run into debt || s'~, to run into debt, to contract debts.

**endévé**, -e, *āndēvā*, a. (fam.) irritable, fretful, stubborn.

**endéver**, *āndēvā*, v. n. (fam.) to be mad || to be vexed || faire ~ qn., to drive one mad.

**endiable**, -e, *āndiāblā*, a. (fam.) possessed by a devil || wicked, mischievous.

**endiable**, *āndiāblā*, v. n. (fam.) to be in a passion, to wish oneself at the devil || faire ~ qn., to bedevil one.

**endiguement**, *āndīgāmān*, m. damming in || damming up.

**endiguer**, *āndīgā*, v. a. to dam in || to dam up.

**s'endimancher**, *āndīmāshā*, v. n. to put on one's best clothes, one's Sunday clothes ||

avoir l'air **endimanché**, to have a Sunday, festive appearance.

**endive**, *āndīv*, f. (bot.) endive.

**endocrinier**, *āndōkrīnā*, v. a. to indoctrinate, to teach || to give (one) his cue.

**endocrîneur**, *āndōkrīnēūr*, m. doctor, teacher, instructor.

**endolori**, -e, *āndōlōrī*, a. dolorous, painful, aching ||

**membre** ~, m. aching limb.

**endolorir**, *āndōlōrer*, v. a. to make sore, to make tender.

**endolorissement**, *āndōlōrismān*, m. aching, pain.

**endommagement**, *āndōmāshmān*, m. endamage, damage, loss, injury.

**endommager**, *āndōmāshhā*, v. a. to damage, to injure || s'~, to become deteriorated.

**endormant**, -e, *āndōrmān*, a. lulling, sending to sleep || (fam.) tedious.

**endormeur**, *āndōrmēūr*, m. m. cajoler, wheedler, coxer.

**endormeuse**, *āndōrmēūs*, f. lullaby, cradle-song.

**endormi**, *āndōrmī*, m. -e, f. person asleep || (fam.) sleepy-head || faire l'~, to sham sleep.

**endormi**, -e, *āndōrmī*, a. asleep, sleeping || sleepy, (of limbs) drowsy, asleep || benumbed.

**endormillon**, *āndōrmīyōn*, m. soporific.

**endormir**, *āndōrmīr*, v. a. irr. to make sleep, to lull asleep || to rock to sleep || to wheedle, to deceive, to amuse || il l'a endormi avec de vaines espérances, he lulled him, quieted him with vain hopes || s'~, to fall asleep || to slumber || to be lulled into security || s'~ au Seigneur, to fall asleep in the Lord || s'~ dans les voluptés, to be steeped in voluptuousness.

**\*endormissement**, *āndōrmīsmān*, m. numbness.

**endossement**, *āndōsmān*, m. (com.) endorse-ment || ~ en blanc, endorsement left blank || ~ complet, filled-out endorsement || mettre la sur une lettre de change, to endorse a bill of exchange.

**endosmose**, *āndōsmōsh*, f. (phys.) endosmose.

**endosse**, *āndōs*, f. (fam.) toil, trouble.

**endosser**, *āndōsā*, v. a. to put on the back || to put on || to buckle on || to saddle || (com.) to endorse (a bill of exchange) || ~ un acte, to endorse a docu-

ment || ~ qn. de qq., to saddle one with something.

**endosseur**, *āndōsēūr*, m. (com.) endorser.

**endroit**, *āndrēwā*, m. place, part, passage, point || right side (of a stuff) || ~ faible, (fig.) weak side || ~ sensible, (fig.) sensible point || par -s, here and there || qu'il est bien de son ~! how simple he is!

**enduire**, *āndiūr*, v. a. irr. to do over (with), to lay over, to plaster, to daub, to coat.

**enduît**, *āndiūt*, m. coat, layer, plastering || glaze || stucco.

**endurance**, *āndiūrān*, f. endurance.

**endurant**, -e, *āndiūrān*, a. patient under injury, enduring || peu ~, impatient of injury.

**endurcir**, *āndiūrsēr*, v. a. to harden, to make hard || to render obdurate, to steel || to render callous || to inure, to accustom (to) || to indurate || s'~, to harden, to grow hard || to inure one's self (to).

**endurcissement**, *āndiūrsēmān*, m. hardening || hardness || obduracy || callousness || ~ du pêcheur, callousness of the sinner.

**endurer**, *āndiūrā*, v. a. to endure, to bear || to suffer, to allow, to put up (with) || ~ le froid, to endure, stand cold || ~ les injures, to suffer, put up with insults. [enorema.]

**énéoreme**, *ānēōrēm*, m. (méd.) énergie, *ānērsh*, f. energy, force, vigour, strength.

**énergique**, *ānērshīk*, a. energetic(al) || forcible, efficacious, powerful || -ment, ad. energetically.

**énérghène**, *ānērghēmīn*, m. demonaic || c'est un ~, (fig.) he is a demon, a violent, excitable person. [enervation.]

**énervation**, *ānērshūshōn*, f. énerve, -e, *ānērshā*, a. (bot.) enervate || (fig.) enervate || feuille -e, f. enervate leaf || style ~, m. nerveless, enervated style.

**énervement**, *ānērshēmān*, m. state of an enervated person.

**énerver**, *ānērshā*, v. a. to enervate, to unnerve || s'~, to become enervated.

**enfaîteau**, *ānfēto*, m. ridge-tile, gutter-tile.

**enfaitement**, *ānfētāmān*, m. (arch.) ridge-lead, roofing.

**enfaiter**, *ānfēto*, v. a. to roof (a house).

**enfance**, *ānśāns*, f. infancy, childhood || childishness, puerility, dotage || ~ **du monde**, (*fig.*) the world's beginning, infancy || **sortir de l'~**, to emerge from childhood || **tomber en ~**, to become childish.

**enfant**, *ānśān*, m. & f. child, infant || native || (*jur.*) issue || ~ **à la mamelle**, sucking child, infant at the breast || ~ **de la balle**, child that follows his father's profession || ~ **de chœur**, singing-boy || ~ **de famille**, young gentleman || ~ **s de France**, pl. children of the King of France || children of the Dauphin || ~ **adoptif**, adopted child || ~ **gâté**, spoiled child || ~ **mort-né**, still-born child || ~ **naturel**, natural child || ~ **s perdus**, pl. (*mil.*) forlorn-hope || ~ **trouvé**, foundling || **en travail d'~**, in labour || **c'est bien l'~ de sa mère**, he is a chip of the old block || **c'est un bon ~**, he is a good fellow.

**enfantement**, *ānśāntmān*, m. childbirth, delivery, labour.

**enfanter**, *ānśāntu*, v. a. to bear, to bring forth || to be delivered, to be brought to bed, to be confined || to give birth (to) || to bring to light || **la montagne a enfanté une souris**, (*fig.*) the mountain has produced a mouse || the whole thing has ended in smoke.

**enfantillage**, *ānśāntiyāsh*, m. childish behaviour, childishness, puerility.

**enfantin**, -e, *ānśāntīn*, a. infantine, childish || boyish || girlish || **classe -e, école -e**, f. infant-school.

**enfariner**, *ānśārīnā*, v. a. to flour, to sprinkle with flour, to beman || **être enfariné d'une mauvaise doctrine**, (*fig.*) to be prepossessed in favour of a bad doctrine || **être enfariné de quelque science**, (*fig.*) to have a smattering of some science || **il est venu la gueule enfarinée**, (*fam.*) he came with blind confidence.

**enfer**, *ānśēr*, m. infernal region, pl., hell || (*typ.*) box for broken letters || ~ **s**, pl. hell || **feu d'~**, m. very brisk fire, scorching fire || **tison d'~**, m. hell-hound || **aller un train d'~**, (*fig.*) to go like the wind.

**enfermé**, *ānśērmā*, m. confined air.

**enfermer**, *ānśērmā*, v. a. to shut, to shut in || to shut up, to lock up || to enclose || to comprise, to comprehend || to

coop up || ~ **à clef**, to keep under lock and key || **s'~**, to lock oneself up, to seclude oneself.

**enfermer**, *ānśērā*, v. a. to run (one) through with a sword, to transfix || **s'~**, to run oneself through || to entangle oneself || to injure oneself.

**enficeler**, *ānśislā*, v. a. to tie with a string. [*of gall.*]  
**enfiellé**, -e, *ānśivēlā*, a. full  
**enfiévré**, -e, *ānśivēvrā*, a. infected with fever || infected with passion || fevered.

**enfiévrer**, *ānśivēvrā*, v. a. to communicate fever, passion (to), to stir up.

**enfilade**, *ānśilād*, f. suite, range (of chambers) || (*mil.*) enfilade || (*mar.*) raking || ~ **de phrases**, (*fam.*) string of tedious phrases, sing-song.

**enfiler**, *ānśilā*, v. a. to thread, to string || to follow in a straight line || to run (one) through with a sword, to pierce || (*mil.*) to enfilade || ~ **une aiguille**, to thread a needle || ~ **un discours**, to begin a long-winded speech || ~ **des perles**, to string pearls || (*fig.*) to pick straw, to lose one's time || ~ **une rue**, to go through a street || ~ **un vaisseau**, (*mar.*) to rake a ship || **s'~**, to get engaged (in) || to be too forward || to be pierced.

**enfileur**, *ānśilār*, m. pin-header || prattler || (*fam.*) wheedler.

**enfin**, *ānśīn*, ad. finally, in fine, at length, at last, after all || ultimately || in short, shortly, to conclude.

**enflammé**, -e, *ānślāmā*, a. on fire, in flames, ignited.

**enflammer**, *ānślāmā*, v. a. to set on fire, to kindle, to fire, to inflame || to irritate, to incense, to provoke || ~ **les cœurs**, to fire, set on fire hearts || ~ **la colère de qn.**, to provoke, inflame one's anger || **s'~**, to catch fire, to be inflamed, to blaze, to be in a blaze.

**enflé**, -e, *ānślā*, a. swelled, inflated, bloated, puffed up || bombastic.

**enfiéchures**, *ānślāshur*, f. pl. (*mar.*) ratlines, pl.

**enflement**, *ānślēmān*, m. swell, increase || (*mar.*) swell.

**enfler**, *ānślā*, v. a. to swell, to swell out, to bloat, to blow out || to distend, to dilate, to puff up, to elate, to raise || to inflate || ~ **son style**, to swell one's style || **la rivière enflé**,

the river is rising || **s'~**, to swell, to grow turgid || to rise, to rise high || to increase || (*fig.*) to grow proud, to swell with pride, to be puffed up with pride and vanity.

**enfure**, *ānśhur*, f. swelling, bloatedness || (*méd.*) tumour || pride, vanity || turgidness, bombast || hoven (of horses).

**enfouçage**, *ānśmāsh*, m. bottoming (of a cask).

**enfoucé**, -e, *ānśōsā*, a. broken open, sunken || ~ ! (*fam.*) dished ! diddled ! done for !

**enfoucement**, *ānśōsmān*, m. breaking open, breaking in || sinking down || cavity, hole, hollow place || recess || (*point.*) depths, pl., background.

**enfonceur**, *ānśōsā*, v. a. to thrust, to drive into, to break open, to break through, to sink, to sink to the bottom, to pull down || to outwit, to surpass || to blow up, to ruin || ~ **un bataillon**, (*mil.*) to break a battalion || **cet acteur enfonce les autres**, (*fig.*) this actor surpasses the others || **s'~**, to sink, to sink down || to break down || to go deep (in), to dive, to plunge || to fail, to make a mess (of) || **s'~ dans l'étude**, to give oneself up to study, to bury oneself in study.

**enfonceur**, *ānśōsūr*, m. one who breaks open || ~ **de portes ouvertes**, braggart, boaster.

**enfouçure**, *ānśmāshur*, f. cavity || bottom-pieces (of a cask), pl. || boards (of a bedstead), pl.

**enforcir**, *ānśōrsēr*, v. a. to strengthen || ~ **v. n.** to gather strength || **s'~**, to grow stronger.

**enformer**, *ānśōrmā*, v. a. to shape.

**enfouir**, *ānśōēr*, v. a. to hide or bury in the ground || to cover with earth.

**enfouissement**, *ānśōismān*, m. hiding in the ground.

**enfouisseur**, *ānśōisūr*, m. hider in the ground.

**enfouçement**, *ānśōshēmān*, m. (*hort.*) cleft-grafting || (*arch.*) crossing.

**enfoucheur**, *ānśōrshā*, v. a. to bestride, to straddle.

**enfouçure**, *ānśōrshur*, f. (in hunting) antlers, pl., forked head (of a stag).

**enfouçage**, *ānśōrmāsh*, m., **enfouçure**, *ānśōrmā*, f. putting in the oven.

**enfouçement**, *ānśōrmēmān*, m. putting in a furnace or pot.

**enfournier**, *ānśōrmā*, v. a. to put in the oven || **bien, mal ~**, to make a good, a bad begin-

ning || s~, to get into a difficult road, into a blind alley, into a scrape. [setter]

**enfournéur**, *anföörnëur*, m. **enfrayer**, *anfreyä*, v. a. to prepare new cards (for wool).

**enfrayure**, *anfreyur*, f. first combing.

**enfreindre**, *anfrendr*, v. a. irr. to infringe, to violate, to transgress.

**enfroquer**, *anfrokä*, v. a. (*fam.*) to make (one) turn monk or friar || s~, to turn monk.

**s'enfuir**, *anfuer*, v. r. irr. to run away, to take flight, to escape || to run off || to elope || to run out, to leak || le bonheur s'enfuit, happiness has wings || le temps s'enfuit, time flies.

**enfumé**, -e, *anfümä*, a. smoky, smoked || tableau ~, murky picture.

**enfumer**, *anfümä*, v. a. to smoke, to fill with smoke || to smoke out.

**enfutailler**, *anfütällyä*, v. a. to barrel up, to put into a cask.

**engagé**, *ängäxhä*, m. enlisted soldier || nouvel ~, (*mil.*) recruit.

**engagé**, -e, a. engaged || entangled || (*mar.*) water-logged.

**engageant**, -e, *ängäxhän*, a. engaging, winning, pleasing || manières -es, f. pl. engaging, prepossessing manners || elle est fort -e, she is very winning.

**engageantes**, *ängäxhant*, f. pl. modesty-pieces, undersleeves, tuckers, pl.

**engagement**, *ängäxhmän*, m. engagement, promise || pawning, pledging || obligation, contract || (*mil.*) enlisting || bounty || action, battle || ~ conditionnel d'un an, (*mil.*) one year volunteer service.

**engager**, *ängäxhä*, v. a. to induce, to invite, to engage, to persuade || to pawn, to pledge || to mortgage || to hire, to bind || (*mil.*) to enlist || ~ de nouveau, to re-engage || ~ une clef dans une serrure, to entangle a key in a lock || ~ le combat, (*mil.*) to bring on the action || ~ sa montre, to pawn, pledge one's watch || ~ la poitrine, to stuff up the breast || ~ qn. à une chose, to persuade one to, enlist one in a thing || cela n'engage a rien, that binds (you) to nothing || s~, to engage oneself, to pass one's word, to promise, to be a security, to bind one-

self, to take upon oneself || (*mil.*) to enlist oneself || s~ dans un bois, to get too far into a wood || s~ pour un ami, to stand bound for a friend.

**engagiste**, *ängäxhist*, m. tenant (of crown-lands).

**engainant**, -e, *ängänän*, a. (*bot.*) sheathing || feuilles -es, f. pl. outside, sheath leaves.

**engainer**, *ängänä*, v. a. to sheathe.

**engallage**, *ängäläxh*, m. galling, staining with gall-nuts.

**engaller**, *ängälä*, v. a. to gall, to stain with gall-nuts.

**enganter**, *ängänä*, v. a. (*mar.*) to join, to overtake.

**engaver**, *ängävä*, v. a. to feed (birds) from the beak || ~ des pigeons, des oies, to cram pigeons, geese || s~, (*fam.*) to cram oneself.

**engazonner**, *ängäxönä*, v. a. **engenance**, *ängänäs*, f. breed, brood (of animals) || race, progeny (of persons) || maudite ~, (*fig.*) cursed race || ~ de vipères, (*fig.*) generation of vipers.

**engencer**, *ängänäsä*, v. a. (*fam.*) to plague, to embarrass || il nous engenance de ses enfants, he plagues, bothers us with his children.

**engeler**, *ängälär*, f. (*med.*) chilblain, kile.

**engendrer**, *ängänädrä*, v. a. to engender, to beget, to generate, to procreate || to breed || to spawn || to cause, to occasion || un loup n'engendre point de mouton, like father like son || l'oisiveté engendre le vice, idleness begets vice || il n'engendre pas la mélancolie, he is of a very gay disposition || s~, to be bred, engendered.

**engerber**, *ängärä*, v. a. (*agr.*) to sheave, to bind up into sheaves.

**engin**, *ängän*, m. engine, machine, tool || -s de guerre, pl. engines of war || -s de pêche, pl. fishing implements, fishing-gear.

**engleber**, *änglëbä*, v. a. to unite, to clasp together.

**engloutir**, *änglötir*, v. a. to swallow up, to devour || to engulf || to absorb || to squander away, to dissipate || s~, to be swallowed up.

**engloutissement**, *änglötis-män*, m. engulfing, swallowing-up, gulping down.

**engluier**, *ängliä*, v. a. to lime, to daub with bird-lime ||

s~, to be caught, to stick in bird-lime || to be caught, to be taken in (of persons).

**engoncement**, *ängönsmän*, m. crampedness, cramped appearance or feeling in one's clothes.

**engoncer**, *ängönäsä*, v. a. to cram (of coats) || il a la taille engoncée dans cet habit, his waist is cramped, he has a cramped appearance in that coat.

**engorgement**, *ängörshemän*, m. stoppage, stopping up, obstruction.

**engorger**, *ängörshä*, v. a. to choke up, to block up, to stop up, to obstruct || (*med.*) to congest || s~, to be choked up, obstructed || (*med.*) to be congested.

**engouement**, *ängöumän*, m. infatuation, foolish fondness || (*med.*) obstruction || je ne comprends pas son ~ pour lui, I cannot understand her admiration, infatuation for him.

**engouer**, *ängövä*, v. a. to infatuate || (*med.*) to obstruct (the throat) || s~, to be infatuated || s~, être engoué de, to be obstructed || to halt choke oneself || to be infatuated with, wrapped up in.

**engouffrer**, *ängöfrä*, v. a. to engulf, to swallow up || s~, to be engulfed || hard ~, the wind in a narrow passage || to run into.

**engoulé**, -e, *ängövä*, a. swallowed-up || (*blas.*) engouler.

**engouler**, *ängövä*, v. a. (*fam.*) to gobble, to swallow down.

**engoulevent**, *ängöbrän*, m. (*orn.*) fern-owl, goat-sucker.

**engourdi**, *ängödrä*, a. torpid, muzzy, dull, benumbed, heavy ||

**esprit** ~, m. feeble, numbed nature, spirit.

**engourdir**, *ängödrä*, v. a. to benumb, to make torpid || to dull, to enervate, to make languid || s~, to get benumbed.

**engourdissement**, *ängödrismän*, m. numbness, torpor, dullness.

**engrais**, *ängrä*, m. (*agr.*) rich pasture || fattening (of cattle) || manure, dung, soil, compost.

**engraissement**, *ängräsmän*, m. fattening (*agr.*) fattening (of cattle) || manuring (of ground).

**engraisser**, *ängräsä*, v. a. to fatten (cattle) || to cram (fowls) || to manure (ground) || s~, to fatten, to grow fat || (*fam.*) to grow rich || to grow rosy (of liquors) || to thrive.

**engranger**, *āṅgrāṅkhā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to get in, to house (corn).  
**engrangement**, *āṅgrāṅkh-mān*, m. storing, housing (of corn).

**engravement**, *āṅgrāvman*, m. (*mar.*) running aground in the sand.

**engraver**, v. a. (*mar.*) to run aground in the sand (of ships, boats) || to hide (things) in the ballast || ~, v. n. to be aground or ashore, to ground on a sand-bank, rapture. [*engrailed*].

**engrêlé**, -e, *āṅgrêlā*, a. (*blas.*)

**engrêler**, *āṅgrêlā*, v. a. to purf (lace) || (*blas.*) to engrail.

**engrêlure**, *āṅgrêlur*, f. purf (of lace) || (*blas.*) engrailing.

**engrenage**, *āṅgrenāḥ*, m. (*tech.*) gear, catching (of wheels)

|| (*mar.*) economy in stowage || **compas d'~**, m. watchmaker's compass || **machine à ~**, f. watch-wheel cutting engine ||

**roue d'~**, f. brake-wheel || **à ~**, serrated.

**engrener**, *āṅgrénā*, v. a. to put (corn) in the mill-hopper ||

to feed with corn or beans || (*tech.*) to throw into gear, to engage || s'~, to work into each other (of toothed wheels).

**engrenure**, *āṅgrenur*, f. working into each other (of toothed wheels). [*leopard*].

**engri**, *āṅgrī*, m. (*zool.*) Congo

\***engrosser**, *āṅgrōsa*, v. a. (*fam.*) to make pregnant.

**s'engrumeler**, *āṅgrūmlā*, v. r. to clod, to coagulate, to curdle.

**enguenillé**, -e, *āṅgeniyā*, a. tattered, in rags.

**engueniller**, *āṅgeniyā*, v. a. to clothe in tatters, to cover with rags || s'~, to be clothed in tatters.

**engueuler**, *āṅgēulā*, v. a. to grossly abuse, insult || ~ qn., to cover one with vituperation || ils se sont engueulés, they grossly insulted each other.

**enhardir**, *āṅhārdīr*, v. a. to embolden, to encourage || s'~, to grow bold || to make bold (to). [*a. (mus.) enharmonic*].

**enharmonique**, *āṅhārmōnīl*, m. embellishment, ornament, set-off.

**enjoliver**, *āṅholivā*, v. a. to embellish, to adorn, to decorate, to set off.

**enjoliveur**, *āṅholivēur*, m. (*fam.*) embellisher.

**enjolivure**, *āṅholivūr*, f. ornament, setting-off, set-off.

**enjoué**, -e, *āṅhōḍā*, a. playful, cheerful, sprightly, lively, sportive, mirthful, merry.

**enjouement**, *āṅhōḍmān*, m. enlivening, enlivenment, enlivenment, enlivenment, enlivenment.

**enlaidir**, *āṅlāidīr*, v. a. to make ugly || to disfigure || ~, v. n. to grow ugly.

**enlaidissement**, *āṅlāidīsmān*, m. growing ugly || disfigurement.

**enlarme**, *āṅlārm*, f. (in hunting) bordering mesh of a net.

**enlarmer**, *āṅlārmā*, v. a. (in hunting) to border a net.

**enlèvement**, *āṅlēvmān*, m. carrying off, removal || carrying off forcibly, kidnapping || elopement || abduction || translation to Heaven || buying, forestalling || l'~ des Sabines, the rape of the Sabines.

**enlever**, *āṅlēvā*, v. a. to lift, to raise || to carry, to carry off, to carry away || to rescue || to pick off, to clear away || to carry away forcibly, to kidnap || to sweep off || to forestall, to buy up || to delight, to charm || ~ la meute, (in hunting) to hurry the pack to the place where the stag's spoor has been found || ~ les suffrages, to carry off the prize || la mort l'a enlevé, death took him, carried him off || l'orateur a enlevé l'auditoire, the orator carried away his audience || s'~, to come off, to peel off || to come out || to rise || to get into a passion || to go off, to have a quick sale (of goods).

**enlèvement**, *āṅlēvūr*, f. (in sculpture) relief, embossing, projection.

**enlier**, *āṅlīā*, v. a. to bond (stones, bricks), to give a bond.

**enlignement**, *āṅlignēmān*, m. placing in line || position in line.

**enligner**, *āṅlignā*, v. a. to level.

**enigmatique** (al) || ambiguous || -ment, ad. enigmatically.

**énigme**, *āṅigm*, f. enigma, riddle || mot d'une ~, m. answer to a riddle || parler par ~s, to speak in riddles || proposer une ~, to put a riddle.

**enivrant**, -e, *āṅnivōrān*, a. intoxicating || paroles -s, f. pl. (*fig.*) intoxicating, delirious; exciting talk.

**enivrement**, *āṅnivōrēmān*, m. intoxication, inebriation || transport.

**enivrer**, *āṅnivrā*, v. ā. to inebriate, to intoxicate || to elate || les louanges enivrent, praise is intoxicating || s'~, to get intoxicated || to be elated || il s'enivre de son vin, he is obstinately bent on having his own way, he thinks great things of himself.

**enjabler**, *āṅjablā*, v. a. to bottom (a cask).

**enjaler**, *āṅjhālā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to stack an anchor

**enjambée**, *āṅshāmbā*, f. stride, wide step.

**enjambement**, *āṅshāmbmān*, m. running of a verse into the next line to complete the sense.

**enjambrer**, *āṅshāmbīr*, v. a. to stride over, to bestride || ~ le ruisseau, to stride across the gutter || ~, v. n. to stride || to jut out, to project || to encroach upon || to begin a clause in one verse and complete in the next, to run into another line || ~ sur la terre de qn., to encroach on one's ground.

\***enjarreté**, -e, *āṅjhāretā*, a. having the legs tied (of horses).

**enjaveler**, *āṅjhāvlā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to sheave.

**enjeu**, *āṅjheu*, m. stake (at play) || retirer son ~, to withdraw one's stake, to declare off.

**enjoindre**, *āṅjhōindīr*, v. a. irr. to enjoin, to order, to command, to charge

**enjôler**, *āṅjhōlā*, v. a. to coax, to wheedle, to cajole, to allure. [*f. wheedler, coaxer*].

**enjouleur**, *āṅhōlūr*, m. -se, enjoulement, *āṅhōlēmān*, m. embellishment, ornament, set-off.

**enjoliver**, *āṅholivā*, v. a. to embellish, to adorn, to decorate, to set off.

**enjoliveur**, *āṅholivēur*, m. (*fam.*) embellisher.

**enjolivure**, *āṅholivūr*, f. ornament, setting-off, set-off.

**enjoué**, -e, *āṅhōḍā*, a. playful, cheerful, sprightly, lively, sportive, mirthful, merry.

**enjouement**, *āṅhōḍmān*, m. enlivening, enlivenment, enlivenment, enlivenment, enlivenment.

**enlaidir**, *āṅlāidīr*, v. a. to make ugly || to disfigure || ~, v. n. to grow ugly.

**enlaidissement**, *āṅlāidīsmān*, m. growing ugly || disfigurement.

**enlarme**, *āṅlārm*, f. (in hunting) bordering mesh of a net.

**enlarmer**, *āṅlārmā*, v. a. (in hunting) to border a net.

**enlèvement**, *āṅlēvmān*, m. carrying off, removal || carrying off forcibly, kidnapping || elopement || abduction || translation to Heaven || buying, forestalling || l'~ des Sabines, the rape of the Sabines.

**enlever**, *āṅlēvā*, v. a. to lift, to raise || to carry, to carry off, to carry away || to rescue || to pick off, to clear away || to carry away forcibly, to kidnap || to sweep off || to forestall, to buy up || to delight, to charm || ~ la meute, (in hunting) to hurry the pack to the place where the stag's spoor has been found || ~ les suffrages, to carry off the prize || la mort l'a enlevé, death took him, carried him off || l'orateur a enlevé l'auditoire, the orator carried away his audience || s'~, to come off, to peel off || to come out || to rise || to get into a passion || to go off, to have a quick sale (of goods).

**enlèvement**, *āṅlēvūr*, f. (in sculpture) relief, embossing, projection.

**enlier**, *āṅlīā*, v. a. to bond (stones, bricks), to give a bond.

**enlignement**, *āṅlignēmān*, m. placing in line || position in line.

**enligner**, *āṅlignā*, v. a. to level.

**enliouber**, *āṅliōḍbā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to scarf, to splice.

**enlizeant**, *āṅlēzmān*, m. sinking into a quicksand.

**zhōdmān**, m. cheerfulness, playfulness, sprightliness, sportiveness.

**enkysté**, -e, *āṅkīstā*, a. (*méd.*) encysted || pierre -e, f. bladder-stone encased in skin.

**enkystement**, *āṅkīstēmān*, m. (*méd.*) encystation, encystment.

**s'enkyster**, *āṅkīstā*, v. r. (*méd.*) to become encysted.

**enlacement**, *āṅlāsmān*, m. entwining, lacing, twisting || interweaving.

**enlacer**, *āṅlāsā*, v. a. to entwine, to lace, to twist || to interlace to interweave || to clasp || ~ des papiers, to file or string papers || s'~, to be locked, to be twisted.

**enlaidir**, *āṅlāidīr*, v. a. to make ugly || to disfigure || ~, v. n. to grow ugly.

**enlaidissement**, *āṅlāidīsmān*, m. growing ugly || disfigurement.

**enlarmer**, *āṅlārmā*, v. a. (in hunting) to border a net.

**enlèvement**, *āṅlēvmān*, m. carrying off, removal || carrying off forcibly, kidnapping || elopement || abduction || translation to Heaven || buying, forestalling || l'~ des Sabines, the rape of the Sabines.

**enlever**, *āṅlēvā*, v. a. to lift, to raise || to carry, to carry off, to carry away || to rescue || to pick off, to clear away || to carry away forcibly, to kidnap || to sweep off || to forestall, to buy up || to delight, to charm || ~ la meute, (in hunting) to hurry the pack to the place where the stag's spoor has been found || ~ les suffrages, to carry off the prize || la mort l'a enlevé, death took him, carried him off || l'orateur a enlevé l'auditoire, the orator carried away his audience || s'~, to come off, to peel off || to come out || to rise || to get into a passion || to go off, to have a quick sale (of goods).

**enlèvement**, *āṅlēvūr*, f. (in sculpture) relief, embossing, projection.

**enlier**, *āṅlīā*, v. a. to bond (stones, bricks), to give a bond.

**enlignement**, *āṅlignēmān*, m. placing in line || position in line.

**enligner**, *āṅlignā*, v. a. to level.

**enliouber**, *āṅliōḍbā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to scarf, to splice.

**enlizeant**, *āṅlēzmān*, m. sinking into a quicksand.

**enlizer**, *ānlexi*, v. a. to draw, push into a quicksand || s'~, to sink into a quicksand.

**enluminer**, *ānlūminā*, v. a. to colour; to illuminate || ~ son style, to render one's style florid, to burden one's style with meretricious ornament || la fièvre enlumina son visage, his face was flushed with fever || s'~, to rouge, to paint.

**enlumineur**, *ānlūmineūr*, m., -se, f. map- or print-colourer, illuminator.

**enluminure**, *ānlūminūr*, f. colouring, illuminating || coloured print.

**enneagone**, *ēnnāgōn*, m. (géom.) enneagon.

**enneagone**, *ēnnāgōn*, a. (géom.) enneagon, nonagon.

**ennéandre**, *ēnnāandrē*, f. (bot.) enneandria.

**enneigé**, -e, *ānnēchā*, a. snowed, snowed up, snowed in.

**ennemi**, *ēnnē*, m., -e, f. enemy, adversary, foe || ~ déclaré, open enemy || ~ mortel, mortal enemy || le chien et le chat sont ~s, the dog is hostile to the cat || c'est autant de pris sur l'~, that is so much saved, gained from the enemy || tué à l'~, fallen in battle.

**ennemi**, -e, *ēnnē*, a. hostile, inimical, adverse || hurlif || (peint.) unfriendly (of colours) || armée -e, f. the enemy's army || fortune -e, f. adverse fortune.

**ennoblir**, *ānnoblēr*, v. a. to ennoble, to make noble || s'~, to be ennobled.

**ennoblissement**, *ānnoblēs-mān*, m. ennobling || improving.

**ennui**, *ānnūi*, m. ennui, tedium, tediousness, weariness, vexation, lassitude, idleness || spleen, tedium || tressome thing || sorrow || causer beaucoup d'~, to cause much vexation || mourir d'~, to be wearied, tired to death.

**ennuyant**, -e, *ānnūyān*, a. annoying, tedious, tiresome.

**ennuyer**, *ānnūyā*, v. a. to annoy, to weary, to tire, to bother, to tease, to be tiresome, to be tedious, to bore || s'~, to be wearied, to tire oneself, to have a tedious time (of it).

**ennuyeux**, *ānnūyēu*, m., -se, f. tiresome person, bore.

**ennuyeux**, -se, *ānnūyēu*, a. tedious, tiresome, irksome, annoying, wearisome, dull || -sement, ad. tediously, irksomely. **énodé**, -e, *ānōdā*, a. (bot.) knotted.

**énoncé**, *ānōnsā*, m. statement || (géom.) enunciation.

**énoncer**, *ānōnsā*, v. a. to state, to express, to declare, to utter, to word, to enunciate || s'~, to express oneself || ce que l'on conçoit bien s'énonce clairement, what one understands well one can express clearly.

**énonciatif**, -ve, *ānōnsiātif*, a. enunciative, enunciatory, declarative.

**énonciation**, *ānōnsiāsion*, f. enunciation, expression, utterance || statement || delivery.

**enorgueillir**, *ēnōrgēuīyēr* ou *ānōrgēuīyēr*, v. a. to make proud, to elevate, to puff up || s'~, to grow proud.

**énorme**, *ānōrm*, a. enormous, excessive, prodigious, huge || crime ~, m. heinous crime.

**énormément**, *ānōrmāmān*, ad. enormously, excessively.

**énormité**, *ānōrmītā*, f. enormity, enormousness, hugeness, vastness || ~ du fait, gravity, atrocity of the fact || dire des ~s, to say absurd things, odious things.

**énostose**, *ānōstōx*, f. (méd.) bony protuberance within the medulla.

**énouer**, *ānōū*, v. a. to pick cloth, to burl, to unknot.

**énouéuse**, *ānōūēux*, f. bawling-girl. || inquisitive, curious.

**\*enquérant**, -e, *ānkārān*, a. s'enquérir, *ānkārēr*, v. r. to inquire, to make an inquiry.

**enquerre**, *ānkēr*, v. a. ; a ~, (blas.) irregular || armes ~, f. pl. (blas.) false arms.

**enquête**, *ānkēt*, f. inquiry, inquiry, inquisition || ~ en matière criminelle, (jur.) criminal information.

**enraciner**, *ānrāsīnā*, v. a. to root || s'~, to take root || to grow inveterate || le mal s'enracine, the evil is growing inveterate.

**enragé**, *ānrākhā*, m., -e, f. madman || madwoman.

**enragé**, -e, *ānrākhā*, a. mad, furious, enraged, rabid, desperate || douleur -e, f. raging pains, pl. || faim -e, f. desperate, raging hunger.

**enrageant**, -e, *ānrākhān*, a. vexing, maddening.

**enrager**, *ānrāxhu*, v. n. to be mad, to go mad, to be enraged || faire ~, to madden.

**enraiment**, *ānrēmān*, **enrayage**, *ānrēyāzh*, m. (c. d. f.) brake || putting on the skid or drag.

**enrayer**, *ānrēyā*, v. a. to skid, to put on the drag || (c. d. f.)

to apply the brake || (agr.) to plough the first furrow || ~, v. n. to check, to moderate, to keep down || ~ le mal, to check the evil || il est temps d'~, it is high time to stop.

**enrayoir**, *ānrēyōir*, m. drag, skid (of a wheel) || trigger (of a cross-bow).

**enrayure**, *ānrēyūr*, f. drag, skid (of a wheel) || (agr.) first furrow (in a field).

**enrégimenter**, *ānrēkhīmētā*, v. a. (mil.) to enroll, to embody || to form into regiments. || a. registrable.

**enregistrable**, *ānrēkhīstābl*, **enregistrement**, *ānrēkhīstēmān*, m. registering, registry, entry, enrolment || faire l'~, to register.

**enregistrer**, *ānrēkhīstrā*, v. a. to register, to enrol, to enter in a register, to record.

**enregistreur**, *ānrēkhīstreūr*, m. registrar, recorder.

**enrêner**, *ānrēmā*, v. a. to rein, to couple the reins.

**enrhumer**, *ānrēmā*, v. a. to cause a cold, to give a cold (to) || s'~, to catch cold.

**enrichi**, *ānrīshī*, m., -e, f. upstart, stuck-up person.

**enrichir**, *ānrīshēr*, v. a. to enrich, to make rich || to embellish, to adorn || s'~, to grow rich, to thrive.

**enrichissement**, *ānrīshīs-mān*, m. enriching || embellishment, adornment.

**enrôlement**, *ānrôlmān*, m. (mil.) enlisting.

**enrôler**, *ānrôlā*, v. a. (mil.) to enlist || s'~, to enlist.

**enrôleur**, *ānrôlūr*, m. (mil.) recruiting-officer.

**enroué**, -e, *ānrōū*, a. hoarse.

**enrouement**, *ānrōūmān*, m. hoarseness.

**enrouer**, *ānrōū*, v. a. to make hoarse || s'~, to get hoarse.

**enrouiller**, *ānrōūyā*, v. a. to rust, to make rusty || s'~, to grow rusty || il s'enrouille dans l'oisiveté, he is getting rusty in idleness.

**enroulement**, *ānrōūlmān*, m. rolling up || (arch.) scroll.

**enrouler**, *ānrōūlā*, v. a. to roll, to roll up, to wrap in || s'~, to be rolled round.

**enrubanner**, *ānrūbānā*, v. a. to ornament with ribbons || s'~, to deck oneself with ribbons.

**enrue**, *ānrū*, f. (agr.) ridge-furrow.

**ensablement**, *ānsāblēmān*, m. (mar.) sand-bank, embankment || ballasting (of a road).



(s')ensabler, *ānsāblā*, v.n. & r. (mar.) to run aground on a sand-bank.

ensaboter, *ānsābōtā*, v. a. to skid (a carriage-wheel) || (fam.) to put wooden shoes on (one).

ensacher, *ānsāshā*, v. a. to bag. ensaisinement, *ānsāsinmān*, m. acknowledging a purchaser of land as a tenant (feudal law).

ensaisiner, *ānsāsinā*, v. a. to acknowledge a purchaser of land as a tenant (feudal law). ensanglanter, *ānsānglāntā*, v. a. to stain with blood, to drench in blood.

enseignant, —, *ānsēgnān*, a. teaching || corps —, m. educational, instructing body.

enseigne, *ānsēgnē*, m. (mar., mil.) ensign || ~ de vaisseau, (mar.) sub-lieutenant.

enseigne, *ānsēgnē*, f. mark, token, sign, signal || sign-board || sign-post || (mar.) ensign, flag || (mil.) colours, pl., banner, flag || (mar., mil.) ensigny || à bonnes —, on sure grounds || deservedly || tambour battant || —s déployées, (mil.) with drums beating and colours flying || combattre sous les —s de qn., to side with one || être logé à la même ~, to be in the same predicament.

enseignement, *ānsēgnēmān*, m. instruction, teaching, tuition, lesson || precept || ~ primaire, primary instruction || ~ professionnel, professional education || ~ secondaire, secondary, higher instruction || ~ supérieur, facultative instruction, teaching.

enseigner, *ānsēgnā*, v. a. to teach, to instruct || to show, to inform, to point out, to direct to.

ensellé, —, *ānsēlā*, a. saddled, hollow-backed (of horses) || (mar.) round-sheered.

ensemble, *ānsāmbī*, m. whole, insemble || uniformity || harmony || morceau d'~, m. (mus.) piece of music harmonised for several voices.

ensemble, *ānsāmbī*, ad. together, jointly, conjointly, at the same time, one with another, all at once || le tout ~, the whole.

ensemencement, *ānsēmāns-mān*, m. (agr.) sowing.

ensemencer, *ānsēmānsā*, v. a. — r., to sow (ground).

enserrer, *ānsērā*, v. a. to con-, to enclose || (hort.) to put in a greenhouse.

ensevelissement, *ānsēvelisēmān*, m. (arch.) breast-height a window || window-ledge.

ensevelir, *ānsēvēlēr*, v. a. to shroud, to put in a shroud || to bury || to swallow up || to absorb, to engross || s'~, to bury oneself || ~ ses talents, to utterly hide, bury one's talents || son nom est enseveli dans l'oubli, his name is buried in oblivion.

ensevelissement, *ānsēvelisēmān*, m. putting in a shroud || burying, burial.

ensiforme, *ānsīfōrm*, a. (bot.) ensiform. (ing (of cloth).

ensimage, *ānsimākh*, m. oil-ensimer, *ānsīmā*, v. a. to oil (cloth).

ensorceler, *ānsōrsēlā*, v. a. to bewitch || vous nous ensorceliez, you bewitch us.

ensorceleur, *ānsōrsēlēur*, m., —se, f. bewitcher.

ensorcellement, *ānsōrsēlmān*, m. bewitchment, bewitching, witchcraft, spell.

ensouffler, *ānsōūfrā*, v. a. to dip in brimstone, to match || to stum (casks).

ensouffroir, *ānsōūfrōir*, m. sulphuring-stove.

ensouple, *ānsōūpl*, f. roller, weaver's cane-roll.

ensoupleau, *ānsōūplo*, m. small cane-roll.

ensoyer, *ānsōyā*, v. a. to bristle the end of a thread.

ensuivre, *ānsūvīfā*, v. a. to tallow.

ensuite, *ānsūt*, ad. after, afterwards, then || ~ de cela, after that || ~ de quoi, after which.

s'ensuivre, *ānsūvīr*, v. r. irr. to follow, to result, to ensue, to spring, to proceed (from) || il s'ensuit, it follows (that).

entablement, *āntāblemān*, m. (arch.) entablement, entablature || tablet.

s'entabler, *āntāblā*, v. r. to entable (of horses).

entacher, *āntāshā*, v. a. to taint, to infect || to sully, to tarnish || ~ l'honneur, (fig.) to tarnish one's honour.

entail(l)ure, *āntāīyūr*, f. notch, gash || (tech.) mortise, groove.

entailler, *āntāīyā*, v. a. to notch, to nick, to jag.

entame, *āntān*, f. first cut (of a loaf).

entamer, *āntāmā*, v. a. to begin to cut, to make the first cut || to begin, to branch, to enter upon || to impair || to prevail upon || (mil.) to break through || ~ une conversation, to begin, to enter upon a conversation || ~ une matière, to

enter upon a subject || ~ la réputation de qn., to injure one's reputation || se laisser ~, to suffer an encroachment.

entamure, *āntāmūr*, f. cut, first cut || incision.

entassement, *āntāsmān*, m. accumulation, heap, pile.

entasser, *āntāsā*, v. a. to heap, to heap up, to pile up || to accumulate || to board, to board up (money) || to huddle, to pack together.

entasseur, *āntāsēur*, m. hoarder, miser, money-grubber.

ente, *ānt*, f. (hort.) graft, scion || tree bearing a graft || handle of a painter's brush.

entées, *āntā*, f. pl. clotted dung (of deer). [grafting.]

entement, *āntēmān*, m. (hort.) entendement, *āntāndmān*, m. understanding, intellect, apprehension, judgment, sense, head.

entendeur, *āntāndēur*, m. hearer || understander, intelligent man || à bon ~ demi-mot, a word to the wise is sufficient || à bon ~ salut, let him whom the cap fits wear it.

entendre, *āntāndr*, v. a. to hear, to hearken, to listen, to attend (to) || to understand, to know || to mean || ~ la messe, ~ vêpres, to attend mass, vespers || ~ raillerie, to take a joke, to be good at joking || ~ raison, to listen to reason || ~ les témoins, (jur.) to hear the witnesses || ~ mal, to misunderstand || ~ à demi-mot, to take the hint || à vous ~, according to you || ne pas ~ malice, to do or say anything without meaning any harm || donner à ~, to hint, to give to understand || j'ai entendu dire, I heard some people say || il entend un peu l'anglais, he understands English a little || chacun fait comme il l'entend, everybody does as he thinks proper || qu'entendez-vous par là? what do you mean by that? || ~ v. n. to hear, to hear of || to listen (to) || to consent (to), to approve (of) || to expect || ~ clair, to be quick of hearing || ~ dur, to be hard of hearing || ne savoir qui ~, not to know whom to listen to || j'entends que vous restiez ici, I expect you to remain with me || il n'entend pas de cette oreille, he is deaf on that side || s'~, to be heard || to hear one another || to understand one another || to act in concert (with) || to have a secret understanding.



s'entraider, *āntṛēdā*, v. r. to help or assist one another.

entrailles, *āntṛāyā*, f. pl. (an.) entrails, bowels, intestines, inward parts, pl. || (fig.) bowels, pl., feeling, affection || (in hunting) numbles, pl. || ~ de la terre, (fig.) bowels of the earth || elle a pour moi des ~ de mère, she has a motherly affection for me.

s'entre-aimer, *āntṛēmā*, v. r. to love one another, to have a mutual affection.

entraîn, *āntṛin*, m. spirits, pl., warmth, heartiness, animation, natural impulse.

entraînant, -e, *āntṛēnān*, a. captivating, seductive, winning, overpowering.

entraînement, *āntṛēnmān*, m. impulse, sway, attractive power, rapture, enthusiasm, prevalence, impression || allure-ment, temptation || ~ de l'habitude, force of habit.

entraîner, *āntṛēnā*, v. a. to carry away, to lead away, to draw along, to hurry away or along || to draw, to win, to gain over, to bring || to entail, to involve || to drag away || to train (race-horses) || ~ les cœurs, to win over all hearts.

entraîneur, *āntṛēnūr*, m. trainer of race-horses.

entrail, *āntṛā*, m. tie-beam.

entrant, *āntṛān*, m., -e, f. person coming in || les -s et les sortants, pl. persons coming in and going out.

entrant, -e, *āntṛān*, a. winning, engaging, insinuating, alluring || entering office, newly appointed.

s'entr'appeler, *āntṛūplā*, v. r. to call one another.

entrave, *āntṛāv*, f. obstacle, hindrance, impediment, restraint || -s, pl. trammels, fetters, shackles, || horse-lock.

entraver, *āntṛāvā*, v. a. to hinder, to restrain, to embarrass || to fetter, to shackle, to trammel, to clog.

entraverser, *āntṛāvērā*, v. a. (mar.) to put across, to ace athwart.

s'entr'avertir, *āntṛāvērīr*, v. r. to give one another notice, to warn one another.

entre, *āntṛ*, prp. between, twixt || among, amongst || in, to || ~ autres, among others ~ eux, elles, among them || chien et loup, at twilight, between the lights || être ~ deux ~ a. to be half-eaten all ||

soit dit ~ nous, that is between ourselves.

entre-bâillé, -e, *āntṛēbāyā*, a. ajar, half open.

entre-bâillement, *āntṛēbāyāmān*, m. half-open condition.

entre-bâiller, *āntṛēbāyā*, v. a. to open half-way || s'~, to half-open.

s'entre-baiser, *āntṛēbēxā*, v. r. to kiss one another.

entrebandes, *āntṛēbāndā*, f. pl. fag-ends (of stuffs), pl.

entrebas, *āntṛēbā*, m. ° unequal distance between the threads of a warp.

entre-bâts, *āntṛēbā*, m. pl. middle of a pack-saddle.

s'entre-battre, *āntṛēbātṛ*, v. r. irr. to beat one another || to fight together.

s'entre-blesser, *āntṛēblēsā*, v. r. to wound one another.

entrechat, *āntṛēshā*, m. entrechat, cut, cutting, cross-caper (in dance).

s'entre-chercher, *āntṛēshērshā*, v. r. to seek one another, to look for one another.

s'entre-chérir, *āntṛēshēr*, v. r. to cherish one another.

s'entre-choquer, *āntṛēshōkā*, v. r. to knock one against the other, to dash against one another || to contradict one another || to interfere.

entre-colonne, f., entre-colonnement, m., *āntṛēkolōnmān* (arch.) intercolumnation.

entrecôte, *āntṛēkōt*, f. meat between the ribs.

entre-coupe, *āntṛēkōp*, f. (arch.) empty space between two vaults constructed one over the other || cutting off a corner.

entrecoupé, -e, *āntṛēkōpā*, a. broken (of words).

entre-couper, *āntṛēkōpā*, v. a. to traverse, to cross, to stop || to interrupt, to break off || to intersect || s'~, to knock one leg against the other, to interfere (of horses).

entre-course, *āntṛēkōrs*, f. pause, time between two races.

entre-croisement, *āntṛēkrōsmān*, m. crossing.

s'entre-croiser, *āntṛēkrōsā*, v. r. to cross one another.

s'entre-déchirer, *āntṛēdēshirā*, v. r. to tear one another to pieces.

s'entre-déclarer, *āntṛēdēklirā*, v. r. to declare mutually.

s'entre-défaire, *āntṛēdēfēr*, v. r. irr. to defeat each other.

s'entre-demander, *āntṛēdēmāndā*, v. r. to ask for each other || to ask of each other.

s'entre-détruire, *āntṛēdētṛūr*, v. r. irr. to destroy one another.

entre-deux, *āntṛēdēu*, m. intermediate space, partition || insertion (of lace) || (mar.) trough (of the sea).

s'entre-dévorer, *āntṛēdēvōrā*, v. r. to devour one another || to ruin one another.

s'entre-dire, *āntṛēdēr*, v. r. irr. to tell one another || ~ des injures, to call one another names.

s'entre-disputer, *āntṛēdisputā*, v. r. to dispute with each other.

s'entre-donner, *āntṛēdōnā*, v. r. to give each other.

s'entre-écrire, *āntṛēkrēr*, v. r. irr. to write to one another.

entrée, *āntṛā*, f. entry, entrance, passage || access, admittance, inlet, introduction || mouth || beginning || reception || admission-money, entrance-money || customs-duty || entrée (in dance) || entrée (dish) || ~ du printemps, coming, beginning of spring || avoir ses -s, (théât.) to have free admission, to be on the free-list || faire son ~ dans le monde, to make one's appearance in the world || frauder l'~, to get in without paying, to escape the entrance-fee.

s'entre-fâcher, *āntṛēfāshā*, v. r. to be angry with each other || to tease one another.

entrefaites, *āntṛēfēt*, f. pl. interval, meantime || dans ces ~, sur ces ~, in the meanwhile, in the interim.

entrefilet, *āntṛēfīl*, m. short newspaper article || (typ.) setting-rule.

s'entre-flâter, *āntṛēflātā*, v. r. to flatter one another.

s'entre-fouetter, *āntṛēfōdētā*, v. r. to lash one another.

s'entre-frapper, *āntṛēfrāpā*, v. r. to strike one another.

s'entre-froisser, *āntṛēfrōsā*, v. r. to rub one another.

entregent, *āntṛēghān*, m. tact, shrewdness, worldly wisdom, savoir-faire.

s'entr'égorger, *āntṛēgōrzhā*, v. r. to cut each other's throat || to kill one another.

s'entre-gronder, *āntṛēgrōnda*, v. r. to chide one another.

s'entre-haïr, *āntṛēhāēr*, v. r. to hate each other.

s'entre-heurter, *āntṛēheurtā*, v. r. to knock one against the other.

**entre-hiverner**, *āntrihivérnā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to winter-fallow.

**entrejiller**, *āntrejiyā*, v. a. to pile up.

**entrelacement**, *āntrelāsmān*, m. interlacing, interweaving, wreathing, blending.

**entrelacer**, *āntrelāsā*, v. a. to interlace, to intertwine, to interweave, to blend || to plash || to wattle || s'~, to entwine, to twist, to wreath.

**entrelacs**, *āntrelās*, m. pl. things interlaced, strings, knots, pl. || (*arch.*, *point.*) twine.

**entrelardé**, -e, *āntrelārdā*, a. interlarded || (of meal) streaky || discours ~ de citations, m. discourse interspersed with quotations.

**entrelarder**, *āntrelārdā*, v. a. to interlard || to insert between.

**entre-large**, *āntrelārxh*, m. middling wide.

**entre-ligne**, *āntrelāgné*, f. interlineation, space between two lines || (*typ.*) space-line, lead.

**s'entre-louer**, *āntrelōā*, v. r. to praise one another.

**entre-luire**, *āntrelūir*, v. n. irr. to glimmer, to half-light.

**s'entre-manger**, *āntremānā*, v. r. to eat one another.

**s'entre-embrasser**, *āntreān-brāsā*, v. r. to embrace each other.

**entremêler**, *āntremēlā*, v. a. to intermingle, to intermix || s'~, to meddle.

**s'entre-mesurer**, *āntremēxi-rā*, v. r. to measure each other.

**entremets**, *āntremē*, m. side-dish, entremets.

**entremetteur**, *āntremēteūr*, m., -se, f. go-between, procurer || procureur.

**s'entremettre**, *āntremēttr*, v. r. irr. to interpose, to interfere, to intervene, to meddle, to intermeddle.

**entremise**, *āntremēx*, f. interposition, intervention, interference || medium, agency || (*mar.*) wedge, chock || par l'~, de, through the medium of.

**entre-modillon**, *āntremōdī-yōn*, m. (*arch.*) space between modillions.

**s'entre-montrer**, *āntremōn-trā*, v. r. to point to each other || to teach mutually.

**s'entre-mordre**, *āntremōrdr*, v. r. irr. to bite one another.

**s'entre-empêcher**, *āntreāpē-shā*, v. r. to thwart each other.

**entre-nœud**, *āntrenœū*, m. (*bot.*) internode || -s, pl. spaces between knots, pl.

**s'entre-nuire**, *āntrenūir*, v. r. irr. to hurt one another.

**s'entre-pardonner**, *āntrepardōnā*, v. r. to pardon one another.

**s'entre-parler**, *āntrepārlā*, v. r. to speak together.

**entrepas**, *āntrepā*, m. ambling pace, amble (of horses).

**s'entre-percer**, *āntrepērsā*, v. r. to run each other through.

**s'entre-piller**, *āntrepīyā*, v. r. to plunder one another.

**entre-pointillé**, -e, *āntrepōintīlā*, a. composed of line and dotted engraving.

**entrepont**, *āntrepōn*, m. (*mar.*) berth-deck || orlop-deck || lower deck.

**entreposage**, *āntrepōxāsh*, m. bonding (in the custom-house).

**entreposer**, *āntrepōzā*, v. a. to bond, to put in bond (in the custom-house) || (*com.*) to store, to warehouse.

**entreposeur**, *āntrepōxētūr*, m. bonded-warehouse keeper.

**entrepositaire**, *āntrepōxētūr*, m. (*com.*) bondor.

**entrepôt**, *āntrepō*, m. staple, mart, emporium || (*com.*) bond, bonded-warehouse, store || ~ à blé, (*Am.*) elevator || ~ fictif, town warehouse || ~ réel, king's or queen's warehouse || port à ~, m. bonded port, warehouse-  
entrepôt || en ~, in bond || met-  
tre en ~, to bond, to put in  
bond || réintégrer dans l'~, to re-warehouse.

**s'entre-pousser**, *āntrepōsā*, v. r. to push each other.

**entreprenant**, -e, *āntrepre-nān*, a. enterprising, adventurous, venturesome || daring, bold.

**entreprendre**, *āntrepāndr*, v. a. irr. to undertake, to take in hand || to attempt || to take upon oneself || to contract for || to venture || to trouble || ~ qn., to set upon one, to fall foul of one, to banter one, to jeer at one.

**entrepreneur**, *āntreprinēūr*, m., -se, f. undertaker, enterpriser, contractor, manager, || make.

**entreprise**, *āntrepriēx*, f. undertaking, enterprise || attempt || usurpation, encroachment, violence || (*com.*) establishment || contract || ~ à ~, by contract, by the job || former des ~s contre la vie de qn., to make attempts on the life of one.

**s'entre-produire**, *āntrepri-dūir*, v. r. irr. to produce each other.

**s'entre-quereller**, *āntrekiō-*

*rēlā*, v. r. to quarrel with each other.

**entrer**, *āntirā*, v. a. to bring in, to introduce || (*com.*) to import (goods) || ~, v. n. to enter, to come in, to go in, to walk in, to get in, to march in, to drop in, to step in || to penetrate || to run into, to pierce || ~ à l'Institut (de France), to be admitted to the Institute (of France) || ~ dans les goûts, to be of one's taste || ~ dans les intérêts de qn., to side with one || ~ dans le monde, to come into the world || ~ en colère, to fall into a passion || ~ en condition, to go into service || ~ en danse, to begin to dance || ~ en goût, to begin to relish || ~ en jeu, to come into play || ~ en possession, to take possession || ~ en religion, to take holy orders, to become a nun || ~ au service, to go into service || ~ bien avant, to penetrate far || ~ une seconde fois, to re-enter || il y entre pour un cinquième, he is engaged for one-fifth || vous n'entrez pas dans ma pensée, you mistake my meaning || on n'entre pas ici! no admittance!

**entre-rail**, *āntirāi*, m. (*c. d. f.*) space between the metals.

**s'entre-regarder**, *āntirā-girdā*, v. r. to look at one another.

**s'entre-regretter**, *āntirā-greā*, v. r. to regret each other.

**s'entre-répondre**, *āntirā-pōndr*, v. r. to answer one another.

**entre-sabords**, *āntirāsābōr*, m. pl. (*mar.*) fillings between the gun-ports, pl.

**s'entre-saluer**, *āntirāsālūā*, v. r. to salute one another, to bow to each other.

**s'entre-secourir**, *āntirāsēkō-rer*, v. r. irr. to succour one another.

**entresol**, *āntirāsōl*, m. (*arch.*) entresol, mezzanine, suite of apartments between the ground-floor and the first floor.

**entre-sourcils**, *āntirāsōrēt*, m. space between the eye-brows.

**s'entre-soutenir**, *āntirāsōt-nēr*, v. r. irr. to support one another.

**s'entre-souvenir**, *āntirāsōv-nēr*, v. r. irr. to half remember.

**s'entre-suivre**, *āntirāsōvīr*, v. r. irr. to follow each other, to succeed each other.

**entretaille**, *āntirētāiyā*, f. intarline (in engravings) || change of foot (in dancing).

**s'entre-tailler**, *āntṛēlāṭyā*, v. r. to chafe one leg against the other when walking, to overreach (of horses) || to interfere (of horses).

**entretailure**, *āntṛēlāṭyur*, f. crepanche, crepane (disease of horses).

**s'entre-talonner**, *āntṛēlāṭnā*, v. r. to tread on each other's heels || to follow each other closely.

**entre-temps**, *āntṛētān*, m. interval, meanwhile, meantime.

**\*entretènement**, *āntṛētēnē-mān*, m. maintenance, support, keeping. [bully, fancy-man.]

**entreteneur**, *āntṛētēnēur*, m.

**entretenir**, *āntṛētēnēr*, v. a. irr. to hold, to hold together, to keep up, to hold fast together || to maintain, to keep || to keep in good order, to live in repair || to entertain, to converse with || to amuse, to divert || to preserve || ~ **les chemins**, to keep the roads in repair || ~ **sa douleur**, to indulge one's grief || ~ **une femme**, to keep a mistress || ~ **la paix**, to maintain peace || ~ **qn. d'espérances**, to buoy one up with hopes || ~ **des relations avec qn.**, to maintain, to keep up relations with one || **s'~**, to keep or maintain oneself || to converse (with), to talk (to) || to amuse oneself || **s'~ avec soi-même**, to meditate, to reflect || **s'~ du jeu**, to live by gambling.

**entretenu**, -e, *āntṛētēnū*, a. (well or ill) kept, in (good or bad) repair || (of persons, bad sense) kept || (*mar.*) on half pay || **femme -e**, f. kept woman.

**entretien**, *āntṛētēn*, m. maintenance, living, livelihood, keeping || conversation, discourse, talk, conference, communication || keeping in repair.

**entretisser**, *āntṛētīsā*, v. a. to interweave, to weave together (of silk).

**entretoile**, *āntṛētūāl*, f. cut-work, open-work.

**entre-toise**, *āntṛētūṣā*, f. [*tech.*] transom, tie-piece, cross-bar.

**s'entre-toucher**, *āntṛētōṣhā*, v. r. to touch one another || to be contiguous to.

**s'entre-tuer**, *āntṛētūā*, v. r. to kill each other.

**s'entre-vendre**, *āntṛētūādr*, v. r. to sell each other || to be- each other.

**entre-visiter**, *āntṛētīṣā*, v. r. to visit each other.

**entre-voie**, *āntṛēvōā*, f. (o. d. f.) six-foot way.

**entrevoir**, *āntṛēvōār*, v. a. irr. to have a glimpse (of), to discover a little (of), to peep in || to foresee, to have misgivings, to anticipate || ~ **l'avenir**, to dimly foresee the future || ~ **les desseins de qn.**, to see through the designs of one || **s'~**, to visit, to see each other || to have an interview.

**entrevous**, *āntṛēvōō*, m. [*tech.*] interjoint, [view, meeting.]

**entrevue**, *āntṛēvū*, f. interview || **s'entr'exciter**, *āntṛēksitā*, v. r. to excite one another, each other. [a. (*fam.*) big-bellied.]

**entripaillé**, -e, *āntṛipāṭyā*,

**s'entrobiger**, *āntṛōbīṣhā*, v. r. to oblige each other.

**entropion**, *āntṛōpiōn*, m. [*méd.*] inversion of the eyelids.

**entr'ouir**, *āntṛōōār*, v. a. to hear imperfectly, to overhear.

**entr'ouvert**, -e, *āntṛōōvār*, a. partly open, ajar || sprained in the shoulder-joint (of horses).

**entr'ouverture**, *āntṛōōvērtur*, f. result of a sprain of the shoulder-joint, shoulder-slip (of horses).

**entr'ouvrir**, *āntṛōōvēr*, v. a. irr. to half-open, to open half-way || to set (a door) ajar || **s'~**, to gape || to unclose itself || to be ajar || **à la fin ses yeux s'entr'ouvrirent**, in the end his eyes were opened.

**enture**, *āntur*, f. (*hort.*) cut for grafting.

**énucléation**, *ānūklūāsiōn*, f. taking out a kernel.

**énumérateur**, *ānūmārātōūr*, m. enumerator.

**énumératif**, -ve, *ānūmārātīf*, a. enumerative.

**énumération**, *ānūmārāsiōn*, f. enumeration, account.

**énumérer**, *ānūmārā*, v. a. to enumerate, to count, to reckon.

**envahir**, *ānvāār*, v. a. to invade, to overrun || to encroach upon, to usurp.

**envahissement**, *ānvāīsmān*, m. invasion, overrunning || encroachment, intrusion || ~ **de la mer sur les terres**, encroachment of the sea on the land.

**envahisseur**, *ānvāīśār*, m. invader || intruder || pouvoir ~, m. invading power.

**envaler**, *ānvālā*, v. a. to keep a sweep-net open.

**envasement**, *ānvāsmān*, m. stopping up with mud (ports, canals, etc.)

**envaser**, *ānvāsā*, v. a. to

choke (ports, rivers) with mud || **s'~**, to be choked with mud (of ports, rivers, canals, etc.).

**enveilloter**, *ānvēṭyōṭā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to cock hay.

**enveloppant**, -e, *ānvēlōpān*, a. enveloping, surrounding.

**enveloppante**, *ānvēlōpānt*, f. (*géom.*) line drawn round another line.

**enveloppe**, *ānvēlōp*, f. envelope, wrapper, cover, covering || exterior || (*an.*) tunic of the eye || coat || casing (of cylinders) || (*tech.*) cage, case, casing || (*mat.*) envelope || mould || **écrire sous l'~ de qn.**, to write under another person's cover, to enclose (a line) in another's letter.

**enveloppé**, -e, *ānvēlōpā*, a. ambiguous || esprit ~, m. (*fig.*) obscure mind.

**enveloppement**, *ānvēlōpāmān*, m. envelopment, enveloping, wrapping up.

**envelopper**, *ānvēlōpā*, v. a. to envelop, to wrap up, to enclose, to wrap, to fold up, to do up, to put up || to beset, to hem in, to surround, to enclose || to involve, to implicate || to disguise, to cover || to muffle || ~ **sa pensée**, to disguise one's thought || ~ **qn. dans une accusation**, to involve one in an accusation || ~ **de ténèbres**, (*fig.*) to shroud in mystery || to plunge in darkness || **l'ennemi l'enveloppa**, the enemy hemmed him in || **s'~**, to wrap oneself up || to muffle oneself.

**envenimer**, *ānvēnīmā*, v. a. to envenom, to poison, to irritate, to inflame, to exasperate || **s'~**, to fester, to rankle.

**envenimeur**, *ānvēnīmēur*, m. poisoner.

**enverger**, *ānvērṣhā*, v. a. to intertwine (osiers) || to garnish with willow twigs.

**envergeure**, *ānvērṣhur*, f. lease (in weaving) || length of yards.

**envergurer**, *ānvērṣā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to bend (a sail).

**envergue**, *ānvērṣur*, f. spread of a bird's wings || (*mar.*) span of the yards || ~ **des voiles**, (*mar.*) spread of the sails || **clow || le condor a quatre mètres d'~**, the wings of the condor have a spread of four yards.

**\*envermillonner**, *ānvērmiṣṇā*, v. a. to dye with vermilion.

**envers**, *ānvēr*, m. wrong side (of a stuff) || **à l'~**, on the wrong side, inside out || **il a l'esprit à l'~**, he is wrong-headed.

**envers**, *ānvēr*, prp. towards, to || ~ et contre tous, against every man.

**enverser**, *ānvērā*, v. a. to nap (a stuff) on the wrong side. *envi*, *ānvī*; à l'~, ad. in emulation (of one another), with emulation || à l'~ de, in competition with, against.

**enviable**, *ānvīābl*, a. enviable. **envie**, *ānvī*, f. envy, envyousness || wish, desire, longing, hankering, fancy || fiole, spot (of newborn children) || hang-nail || ~ de femme grosse, longing (of a woman with child) || avoir ~ de, to have a mind to || faire ~, to raise ~ envy || porter ~ à qn., to envy one || sécher d'~, to pine away with envy || il vaut mieux faire ~ que pitié, better be envied than pitied || elle s'en est passé l'~, she has satisfied her longing, her longing is over || on lui en a donné l'~, they have set him agog upon it. **envié**, -e, *ānvīā*, a. envied || grudging || wished for. **envieilli**, -e, *ānvīcyī*, a. inveterate, of long standing, long-established.

**envieillir**, *ānvīcyēr*, v. a. to make (one) look old || ~, v. n. to grow old, to age.

**envier**, *ānvīā*, v. a. to envy, to be envious (of), to grudge || to desire, to fancy, to wish (for). **envieux**, *ānvīcīā*, m., -se, f. envious, jealous person.

**envieux**, -se, *ānvīcīā*, a. envious, jealous.

**enviné**, -e, *ānvīnā*, a. smelling of wine || seasoned with wine.

**environ**, *ānvīrōn*, ad. about, thereabouts, nearly, almost.

**environnant**, -e, *ānvīrōnān*, a. surrounding || mœurs -tes, f. pl. contemporary manners.

**environner**, *ānvīrōnā*, v. a. to surround, to environ, to encompass, to beset.

**environs**, *ānvīrōn*, m. pl. environs, adjacent parts, pl., neighbourhood, vicinity.

**envisager**, *ānvīcāshā*, v. a. to stare in the face, to face, to eye || to look upon, to consider || ~ de sang-froid le péril, to look coolly on danger.

**envitailler**, *ānvīātyā*, v. a. (mil.) to victual.

**envoi**, *ānvīcā*, m. sending, conveyance || invoice, message || thing sent, packet, package, parcel || address, consignment || goods forwarded, pl. s'envoier, *ānvīcā*, v. r. to warp, to bend (of steel).

**envoisiné**, -e, *ānvīcīnā*, a. having got neighbours.

**s'envoler**, *ānvīlā*, v. r. to fly away, to take wing || to disappear || to be carried off by the wind || le temps s'envole, time flies.

**envoûtement**, *ānvītmān*, m. magical charm, spell.

**envoûter**, *ānvītmā*, v. a. to cast a spell (upon one) by transfixing a waxen image representing such person.

**envoyé**, *ānvīcāyā*, m., -se, f. envoy, deputy, messenger || envoy's wife.

**envoyer**, *ānvīcāyā*, v. a. to send, to forward, to transmit, to despatch || ~ chercher, querir, to send for || ~ promener, paître, to send off, to send about one's business || ~ dans l'autre monde, (fam.) to give one's passage to the other world, to cause one's death || ~ en prison, to commit to prison, to commit || **envois!** (mar.) a-lee!

**envoyeur**, *ānvīcāyūr*, m. **envoyeur**, *ānvīcāyūr*, a. despatching (post-office) || bureau ~, m. despatching office.

**éolien**, -ne, *āliān*, a. Eolian, Eolic || harpe -ne, f. Eolian harp. [ecolpale.]

**éolipyle**, *ālipīl*, m. (phys.)

**éacte**, *āpākt*, f. (astr.) exact.

**épagneul**, *āpāgnīcāl*, m.

**spañel**.

**épailement**, *āpāiyēmān*, m. clearing the dross (from gold).

**épailler**, *āpāiyā*, v. a. to clean (gold).

**épais**, *āpē*, m. thickness || trois pouces d'~, three inches thick.

**épais**, -se, *āpē*, a. thick, dense, clumsy || close, solid || heavy || gross || dull || muddy || visage ~, m. meaningless face

|| avoir l'esprit ~, to be heavy-minded, dull-minded || avoir la langue -se, to speak thickly || avoir la taille -se, to be thick-set || ~, ad. thickly, thick || semer ~, (agr.) to sow thick. [ness || density || depth.]

**épaisseur**, *āpēsūr*, f. thick-  
**épaissir**, *āpeser*, v. a. to thicken, to make thick || to in-

crassate || ~, v. n. to thicken, to become thick || to get stout || s'~, to get thick || to become big, large || to grow heavy, dull

|| sa langue s'épaissit, he begins to speak thickly.

**épaississement**, *āpēsīēmān*, m. thickening, thickness || con-

densation || coagulation.

**éparpillage**, *āpārpīlāshā*, m.

**éparpiller**, *āpārpīyā*, v. a. to

**éparpiller**, *āpārpīyā*, v. a. to prune (of vines).

**éparpiller**, *āpārpīyā*, v. a. to prune, thin out (vines).

**épanchement**, *āpānchēmān*, m. pouring out, shedding || overflowing || (fig.) effusion (of the heart) || -s de l'amitié, pl. effusion of friendship, affection.

**épancher**, *āpānchā*, v. a. to pour out, to shed || ~ son cœur, to open one's heart, to unbosom oneself || s'~, to overflow, to get diffused || to disclose one's heart.

**épanchoir**, *āpānchōār*, m. gutter-hole, drain.

**épande**, *āpāndēr*, v. a. to pour out, to scatter, to spread about, to strew, to throw here and there || s'~, to be scattered || to spread itself.

**épanneler**, *āpānāl*, v. a. to divide into panels.

**épanorthose**, *āpānōrthōsh*, f. épanorthosis (in rhetoric).

**épanouir**, *āpānūēr*, v. a. to expand, to smoothe, to brighten up || ~ la rate, to drive away the spleen, to cheer up || s'~, to blow, to open, to expand (of flowers) || to brighten up, to grow cheerful || sa figure s'épanouit, his face brightens.

**épanouissement**, *āpānūēsēmān*, m. blowing, blossoming (of flowers) || (bot.) expansion || (fig.) cheerfulness.

**s'éparer**, *āpārā*, v. r. to jerk, to kick, to fling out (of horses).

**épargnant**, -e, *āpārpnān*, a. sparing, saving, economical, parsimonious.

**épargne**, *āpārpnā*, f. economy, saving, savingness, sparingness, narrowness, parsimony || savings, pl. || caisse d'~ et de prévoyance, f. savings-bank || graver, tailler en ~, to re-

serve.

**épargner**, *āpārpnā*, v. a. to spare, to save, to reserve, to husband, to lay up, to lay by, to economise || to spare, to treat with compassion, to pardon, not to inflict pain || ~ qn., to spare one, to treat one leniently

|| **épargnez-moi cette honte!** spare me this shame! || la mort l'a épargné, death has passed him by || ~, v. n. to be saving, to economise || ~ sur sa bouche, to deny oneself, to pinch one-

self || ~ sur sa toilette, to save in dress || s'~ du chagrin, to save oneself trouble or vexation.

**éparpille**, *āpārpnēmān*, m. scattering, dispersing, dis-

peration.

**éparpiller**, *āpārpnīyā*, v. a. to

scatter, to strew about, to throw here and there, to spread.

**épars, āpār, m. pl. (mar.)** spars, pl.

**épars, -e, āpār, a.** scattered, dispersed || dishevelled (of hair) || thin (of plants).

**éparvin, āpārvīn, épervin, āpērvīn, m.** spavin (disease of horses) || ~ osseux, ~ sec, blood-spavin, string-halt.

**épâtant, -e, āpātān, a.** startling, puzzling, astounding.

**épâté, -e, āpâté, a.** with the foot broken off (of glasses) || flat (of noses) || verre ~, m. glass without a foot.

**épâter, āpātā, v. a.** to break the foot off (a glass) || to flatten || s'~, to sprawl. [spinter.]

**épaufure, āpofur, f.** shard, épaular, āpolur, m. (ich.) ork, orca.

**épaule, āpol, f. (an.)** shoulder || start (of wheels) || (mil.) flank (of a bastion) || ~ de mouton, (mar.) leg of mutton sail, triangular sail || -s d'un vaisseau, pl. (mar.) bows of a ship, pl. || faire une chose pardessus l'~, to leave a thing undone || not really to do a thing || hausser les -s, to shrug one's shoulders || porter qn. sur ses -s, to be ridden by, saddled with one || prêter l'~ à qn., to back one, to give one a lift || regarder pardessus l'~, to look upon with contempt.

**épaulé, -e, āpolā, a.** shoulder-shotten, disfigured || (fig.) dishonoured.

**épaulée, āpolā, f.** push with the shoulders || burden taken upon one's shoulders || fore-quarter of mutton without the shoulder || -s, pl. shouldering || faire une chose par -s, to do a thing by fits and starts.

**épaulement, āpaulmēt, m. (mil.)** breastwork, side-work, demi-bastion, épaulement || covert, shouldering-piece || shoulder.

**épauler, āpolā, v. a.** to break the shoulder || to put the shoulder out of joint, to splay || to help, to support, to back, to shoulder up, to prop || to countenance || to press (rifles) to the shoulders || (mil.) to cover (troops) || ~ qn., to back one.

**épauletier, āpaulētīā, m.** epaulet-maker || (fam.) officer proud of his epaulets.

**épaulette, āpaulēt, f. (mil.)** epaulet, shoulder-strap, shoulder-piece || gagner les -s, to

gain one's epaulets || porter l'~, to wear epaulets.

**épaulière, āpauliēr, f.** shoulder-piece (of a coat).

**épave, āpāv, f. (jur.)** waif, stray || -s, -s maritimes, -s de mer, pl. (mar.) wrecks, pl., jetsam, flotsam.

**épave, āpāv, a. (jur.)** stray.

**épeautre, āpōtr, f. (hort.)** spelt, bearded wheat.

**épée, āpā, f.** sword || (fig.) brand, steel || swordsman || ~ de Damoclès, Damoclès' sword || homme d'~, m. military man, soldier || n'avoir que la cape et l'~, to have nothing but one's nobility || se battre à l'~, to fight with swords || emporter tout à la pointe de l'~, to carry all at the point of the sword || en être aux -s et aux couteaux, to be at daggers drawn || faire un beau coup d'~, to do a very silly thing || jouer de l'~ à deux talons, to take to one's heels || passer au fil de l'~, to put to the sword, to put to the edge of the sword || presser qn. l'~ dans les reins, to bear hard upon one || tirer l'~, to draw || c'est un coup d'~ dans l'eau, it is beating the air || il est brave comme l'~ qu'il porte, he is true to the backbone. [(ich.) sword-fish.]

**épée-de-mer, āpālemēr, f.** épéiche, āpesh, f. (orn.) golden oriole, witwall.

**épeler, āplā, v. a.** to spell || ~ mal, to misspell. [ing.]

**épellation, āpēlāsiōn, f.** spell-épenthèse, āpāntēs, f. (gr.) epenthesis.

**épenthétique, āpāntētīk, a. (gr.)** epenthetical.

**éperdu, -e, āpērdū, a.** dismayed, amazed, terrified, distracted, aghast || amour ~, m. passionate, ardent love || ~ment, ad. distractedly, passionately, furiously, desperately || aimer ~, to love passionately.

**éperlan, āpērlān, m. (ich.)** gnelet, spurling, sprat.

**éperon, āpērōn, m.** spur || wrinkle (in the corner of the eye) || (arch.) buttress, counterfort || (mil.) spur || (mar.) beak, head (of a ship) || breakwater || gaffe (of a cock) || chausser les -s, to put on spurs || chausser les -s à qn., to put spurs on one || donner de l'~, to clap spurs (to a horse) || il a besoin d'~, (fig., fam.) he wants spurring || il a plus besoin de bride que d'~, he re-

quires the rein rather than the spur.

**éperonné, -e, āpērōnā, a.** spurred || wrinkled (of the eyes) || coq ~, m. gaffled cock.

**éperonner, āpērōnā, v. a.** to spur.

**éperonnier, āpērōnīā, m.** spur-maker, spurrier || (orn.) argus-pheasant. [larkspur.]

**éperonnière, āpērōnīēr, f. (bot.)** épervier, āpērvīā, m. (orn.) parrow-hawk || cast-net, sweep-net. [spurrey, hawk-weed.]

**épervière, āpērvīēr, f. (bot.)** épeurs, -e, āpēursā, a. frightened, startled.

**éphèbe, āfēb, m.** youth of eighteen years (among the ancient Greeks).

**éphède, āfēdr, m. (bot.)** horse-tail.

**éphélides, āfēlīd, f. pl. (méd.)** freckles, sun-freckles, pl., sunburn, ephelis.

**éphémère, āfāmēr, f.** ephemeral fly, day-fly.

**éphémère, āfāmēr, a.** ephemeral, ephemeric, diurnal.

**éphémérides, āfāmārid, f. pl. (astr.)** ephemerides, pl.

**éphialte, āfīālī, m. (méd.)** nightmare, incubus.

**éphod, āfōd, m.** ephod (garment of the Levites).

**éphore, āfōr, m.** ephor (one of the five highest magistrates of Sparta).

**épi, āpī, m. (bot.)** ear (of corn), spike, awn || cluster (of diamonds) || ~ de cheveux, tuft of hair || ~ d'eau, (bot.) pondweed || ~ de faite, (arch.) top of the crown-post || assembler en ~, (tech.) to scarf.

**épiān, āpiān, m. (méd.)** yaws, pl., American syphilis.

**épice, āpīc, f.** spice, aromatic substance || -s, pl. (fig.) judges' fees, pl. || fine ~, (fig.) sharp fellow, knowing blade || herbe aux -s, f. (bot.) allspice || pain d'~, m. gingerbread.

**épiceā, āpīcā, m. (bot.)** pitch-tree. [cane.]

**épiceñe, āpīcēn, a. (gr.)** épicer, āpīcē, v. a. to spice || to charge (fees of judges) too high.

**épicerie, āpīcēr, f.** spices, pl., spicery, grocery || grocery-business || petite ~, chandlery.

**épiciér, āpīcīā, m., -ère, f.** spicer, grocer || il faut envoyer ce livre à l'~, this book must go to the butter-shop.

**épiciāne, āpīcīān, m. (an.)** epicurianism.

**épicurien, āpīcūrīān, m., -ne, f.** epicurean, epicure.

**épïcúrien**, -ne, *apileürün*, a. epicurean, voluptuous.

**épïcúrisme**, *apileürism*, m. epicurism, epicureanism.

**épicycle**, *apistik*, m. (astr.) epicycle. [*geom.*] epicycloid.

**épicycloïde**, *apistiklôid*, f. epicycloid.

**épîdémie**, *apîdamê*, f. (mêd.) epidemic.

**épîdémique**, *apîdamik*, a. epidemic(al) || -ment, ad. epidemically.

**épîdendré**, *apîdândrê*, m. (bot.)

**épîderme**, *apîdêrm*, m. (an.) epidermis, cuticle, scarf-skin.

**épîdermique**, *apîdêrmik*, a. (an.) epidermic(al).

**épîlé**, -e, *apîlê*, a. (bot.) eared, awned, awny || awn-like.

**épîer**, *apîê*, v. a. to espy, to watch, to be a spy (upon) || ~

l'occasion de faire qc., to look out for an opportunity to do something || ~, v. n. (bot.)

to ear, to shoot into ears || g~, v. r. to observe each other secretly, to spy upon each other.

**épîerrement**, *apîêrmân*, m. clearing (laud) of stones.

**épîerrer**, *apîêrê*, v. a. to clear of stones, to take away stones.

**épîeu**, *apîêû*, m. boar-spear.

**épîëur**, *apîêür*, m., -se, f. watcher, spier, spy.

**épîgastre**, *apîgâstr*, m. (an.) epigastrium.

**épîgastrique**, *apîgâstrik*, a. (an.) epigastric.

**épîgeonner**, *apîghônê*, v. a. (arch.) to use stiff mortar.

**épîglotte**, *apîglôt*, f. (an.) epiglottis. [epigones, pl.]

**épîgon**, *apîgôn*, m. pl. épigrammatic, *apîgrâmâtik*, a. epigrammatic(al) || con-

cise || -ment, ad. epigrammatically.

**épîgrammatiser**, *apîgrâmâtîzê*, v. n. to write epigrams || to lampoon.

**épîgrammatiste**, *apîgrâmâtîst*, m. epigrammatist.

**épîgramme**, *apîgrâm*, f. (poët.) epigram || lancer une ~ à qn., to direct a biting sarcasm at one.

**épîgraphie**, *apîgrâf*, f. epigraph.

**épîgraphie**, *apîgrâfê*, f. epigraphics, pl., epigraphy.

**épîgraphique**, *apîgrâfik*, a. pertaining to epigraphy.

**épîgyne**, *apîghîn*, a. (bot.) epigynous. [pilation.]

**épîlation**, *apîlâsîôn*, f. de-epilatory, *apîlâtêür*, a. de-

pilatory || pâte ~, f. depilatory paste.

**épîlépsie**, *apîlêpsê*, f. (mêd.) epilepsy, falling-sickness.

**épîléptique**, *apîlêptik*, m. & f. epileptic. [(mêd.)] epileptic.

**épîléptique**, *apîlêptik*, a. épîler, *apîlê*, v. a. to depilate.

**épîleur**, *apîlêür*, m., -se, f. depilator. [let.]

**épîllet**, *apîtyê*, m. (bot.) spike-épîlobe, *apîlôb*, m. (bot.) willow-herb.

**épîlogue**, *apîlôg*, m. epilogue.

**épîloguer**, *apîlôgêr*, v. a. to criticise, to carp(at), to find fault (with) || ~, v. n. to censure || ~

la conduite des autres, to find fault with the conduct of others. [critic, fault-finder.]

**épîlogueur**, *apîlôgêür*, m.

**épînage**, *apînâsh*, m. hurdle-work (to protect young trees).

**épînaie**, *apînê*, f. (agr.) brâs, pl., brake.

**épînard**, *apînâr*, m. (bot.) spinach || ~ sauvage, all-good ||

frange à graine d~s, f. epaulet with large bullion.

**épîncer**, *apînsê*, v. a. to burl.

**épînceter**, *apînsêr*, v. a. to sharpen (a hawk's) bill and claws. [pl.]

**épîncette**, *apînsêr*, f. nippers.

**épînceuse**, *apînsêûs*, f. burier.

**épîncoir**, *apînsêür*, m. paving-hammer.

**épîne**, *apîn*, f. (bot.) thorn, prickle || thorn-bush, bramble-

bush || (fig.) rub, obstacle, difficulty, clog || bristling point ||

~ blanche, (bot.) hawthorn, whitethorn || ~ berberry || ~ dor-

sale, (an.) spine, backbone || ~ noire, sloe, blackthorn || Ger-

man aencia || être sur des ~s, (fig.) to be upon puns and

needles || tirer à qn. une ~ du

pié, (fig.) to relieve one from great embarrassment || point

de roses sans ~s, no rose without thorns, no joy with-

out alloy.

**épînette**, *apînêr*, f. North-American fir-tree || (mus.)

spinet.

**épîneux**, -se, *apînêû*, a. thorny, prickly || knotty, tick-

lish, nice, delicate || (mar.) rocky || homme ~, m. (fam.)

man that is always raising difficulties || pomme -se, f. (bot.)

stramonium, thorn-apple || ques-

tion -se, f. knotty, ticklish question.

**épîne-vinette**, *apînvînêr*, f. (bot.) berberry-bush.

**épîngare**, *apîngâr*, m. (mil.) one-pounder.

**épîngle**, *apîngl*, f. pin || -s, pl. pin-mouey || vails, pl.,

good-will, douceur, gratuity || ~ à cheveux, hairpin, bodkin

|| attacher avec une ~, to pin

|| ôter les ~s, to unpin || tirer son ~ du jeu, to get out of a

scrape || tuer qn. à coups d~, to kill one inch by inch || cela

ne vaut pas une ~, that is not worth a pin, straw || il est tou-

jours à quatre ~s, (fig.) he is always as neat as hands can

make him, he always looks as if he had just stepped out of a

bandbox.

**épînglé**, -e, *apînglê*, a. corded || spruce, trim || velours ~, m.

light-corded velvet.

**épîngler**, *apînglêr*, v. a. to pin.

**épînglette**, *apînglêr*, f. (mil.) priming-iron, priming-wire ||

piercer (for mining) || (tech.) pricker.

**épîngliêr**, *apînglîêr*, m., -ère, f. pin-maker || dealer in pins.

**épînière**, *apîniêr*, a. (an.) spinal || moelle ~, f. spinal

marrow.

**épîniers**, *apîniêr*, m. pl. (in hunting) brake, thicket.

**épînoche**, *apînôsh*, m. (ich.) pickleback, stickleback, ban-

stickle || (com.) best sort of coffee. [epipustic.]

**épîpastique**, *apîpastik*, a. Epiphania, *apîphân*, f. Epi-

phany, Twelfth-day.

**épîphonème**, *apîfônêm*, m. epiphonema. [epiphora.]

**épîphore**, *apîfôr*, m. (mêd.) epiphysse, *apîfêx*, f. (an.) epi-

physis. [epiplocle.]

**épîplocle**, *apîplôclê*, f. (mêd.) epiploon, *apîplôôn*, m. (an.)

epiploon.

**épîque**, *apîk*, a. epic, heroic || d~ mémoire, of blessed, glorious

memory.

**épîscopal**, *apîskôpâl*, m. Episcopalian, Churchman || épî-

copaux, pl. Episcopaliens, Churchmen, pl.

**épîscopale**, -e, *apîskôpâl*, a. episcopal || -ement, ad. episcopally.

**épîscopat**, *apîskôpê*, m. episcopate, episcopacy, bishopric.

**épîscopiser**, *apîskôpîzê*, v. a. to aspire to a bishopric.

**épîsode**, *apîzôd*, m. episode || c'est une ~ de la guerre, it is an

incident of the war.

**épîsodier**, *apîzôdiêr*, v. a. to episodise.

**épîsodique**, *apîzôdik*, a. episodic(al), accessory.

**épîspastique**, *apîspâstik*, m. (mêd.) vesicatory, blister.

**épîspastique**, *apîspâstik*, a. (mêd.) epispastic, blistering.

**épîsperme**, *apîsperm*, m. (bot.) seed-coat, aril, arillus, epi-

sperm.

**épîsphérie**, *apîsfârê*, f. (an.)



sinuous lines on the outside of the skull, pl. (to splice).

épisser, *épissā*, v. a. (mar.)

épissoir, *épissoir*, m. (mar.)

fid, splicing-rod || marline-spike.

épissure, *épissur*, f. (mar.)

splice || splicing.

épistaxis, *épistaxis*, f. (méd.)

nasal hemorrhage.

épistolaire, *épistolār*, m.

letter-writer, epistolary.

épistolaire, *épistolār*, a. epis-

tolarly. [tler, lectionary.]

épistolier, *épistolār*, m. epis-

épistolographe, *épistologrāf*,

m. Greek or Latin letter-writer.

épistyle, *épistyl*, m. (arch.)

epistyle.

épitaph, *épitāf*, f. epitaph.

épitase, *épitās*, f. epitasis.

épîte, *épît*, f. (mar.) small

wedge.

épithalame, *épithālām*, m.

epithalamy, wedding-song,

nuptial song.

épithète, *épîtēt*, f. epithet,

attribute || phrase surchargée

d'—, f. sentence loaded with

epithets. [dodder, epithyme.]

épithyme, *épithīm*, m. (bot.)

épitié, *épitiā*, m. (mar.) shot-

garland.

épitoge, *épitōg*, f. cap of

state (formerly worn by presi-

dents of courts). [pin.]

épitoir, *épitōir*, m. wedding-

épitomé, *épitimā*, m. com-

pendium, abridgment, epitome.

épitomier, *épitimā*, v. a. to

epitomise, to abridge.

épître, *épitr*, f. epistle, letter,

missive || de la messe,

epistle (during mass) || de dé-

dicatoire, dedicatory epistle ||

côté de l'—, m. right-hand side

of the altar. [epitropy.]

épitrope, *épitrōp*, f. epitrope,

épizootie, *épizōtī*, f. epizooty.

épizootique, *épizōtik*, a. epi-

zootic || maladie —, f. catle-

plague. [teazel.]

épilagner, *épilāgn*, v. a. to

épilagner, *épilāgn*, m.

cloth-dresser. [tears.]

épilé, —e, *épilār*, a. all in

épilé, —e, *épilār*, a. (blas.)

apraid (of the eagle).

épiluchage, *épilūshāg*,

épiluchement, *épilūshmān*, m.

pickling.

épilucher, *épilūshā*, v. a. to

pick, to cull, to pare, to clean,

to sift || to examine minutely,

to scan || ~ un livre, (fig.) to

examine a book minutely, care-

fully || s'—, to clean itself (of a

bird) || (fig.) to examine one-

self || s'— la conscience, to

probe one's conscience.

épilucheur, *épilūshūr*, m.

picker || ~ de mots, (fam.)

fault-finder, word-catcher, hair-

splitter.

épiluchouse, *épilūshūz*, f.

picker (tool). [paring-knife.]

épiluchoir, *épilūshūr*, m.

épiluchure, *épilūshur*, f. par-

ing, picking || —s, pl. orts, pl.,

refuse, rubbish || sweepings, pl.

épode, *épōd*, f. (gr., poét.)

epode || burden of a song.

épilé, —e, *épilār*, a. bald,

bald-headed.

époiné, —e, *époinēt*, a. (horse)

that has sprained its haunches ||

(dog) that has broken its thigh.

épointer, *époinēt*, v. a. to break

off the points, to blunt || s'—, to

have its points broken off.

épointillage, *époinētīgāsh*, m.

curling of newly manufactured

woollen cloth.

épointiller, *époinētīgā*, v. a.

to curl newly manufactured

woollen cloth.

épois, *épūā*, m. pl. (in hunt-

ing) trochings of a deer, pl.

éponge, *épōnz*, f. sponge ||

passer l'— sur une faute, (fig.)

to pardon a fault, to rub the

slate clean || passer l'— sur

qc., to obliterate the recollec-

tion of a thing || presser l'—, to

squeeze the sponge || (fig.) to

exact too much || il boit comme

une —, (pop.) he drinks like a

fish.

éponger, *épōnzā*, v. a. to

sponge, to sponge up || s'—, to

sponge oneself (to dry oneself).

épointillage, *épōntīgāsh*, m.

(mar.) shoing.

épointille, *épōntīgē*, f. (mar.)

stanchion, prop, shore.

épointiller, *épōntīgā*, v. a.

(mar.) to prop, to shore.

épépée, *épēpē*, f. (poét.) epe-

poem, epic poem.

époque, *épōk*, f. epoch, period,

era, time || à l'— de, at the time

of || des cette —, since that

time || faire —, to form an era ||

to create a profound sensation.

époqué, —e, *épōkē*, a. (jur.)

dated. [dust.]

époudrer, *épōdrā*, v. a. to

épouffé, —e, *épōfā*, a. out of

breath.

épouffer, *épōfā*, v. r. to

scamper off || to get out of

breath (from laughing).

épouiller, *épōyā*, v. a. to

louse || s'—, to louse oneself.

épouarder, *épōlārdā*, v. a.

to take (bunches of tobacco) to

pieces and cleanse them.

s'époumoner, *épōmōnā*, v. r.

to wear out one's lungs.

épousailles, *épōsāyē*, f. pl.

espousals, nuptials, pl., wed-

ding. [consort || bride.]

épouse, *épōz*, f. sponse, wife,

épousée, *épōzā*, f. bride,

wife || young new-married wife.

épouser, *épōzā*, v. a. to marry,

to take in marriage, to wed ||

(fig.) to espouse, to embrace ||

~ la cause d'autrui, to espouse

the cause of another || s'—, to

marry each other.

épouseur, *épōzūr*, m. (fam.)

marrying man.

épousseter, *épōstā*, v. a. to

dust, to wipe off the dust || to

beat the dust out (of) || ~ qn.,

(fam.) to leather one, to dust

one's jacket for him || s'—, to

dust oneself, brush oneself up.

époussetoir, *épōstōir*, m.

duster, dusting-rag.

époussette, *épōsēt*, f. brush.

épouti, *épōtī*, m. orts (in

cloth), pl.

époutieuse, *épōstēz*, f.

burler, picker (of cloth).

époutir, *épōtēr*, v. a. to

cleanse (new cloth), to bur-

épouvantable, *épōvāntābl*, a.

frightful, dreadful, ghastly,

tremendous, horrible || ~ment,

ad. frightfully, dreadfully, hor-

ribly.

épouvantail, *épōvāntāil*, m.

scarecrow || bugbear || (orn.)

sea-swallow || c'est un ~ d'a-

mour, she is a perfect sca-

crow.

épouvante, *épōvānt*, f. ter-

ror, fright, affrightment, dis-

may || frapper d'—, to affright,

to dismay.

épouvantement, *épōvānt-*

ment, m. acme of terror.

épouvanter, *épōvāntā*, v. a.

to fright, to frighten, to terrify,

to appal, to scare, to dismay,

to daunt || s'—, to take fright ||

to be dismayed.

époux, *épōz*, m. spouse, hus-

band || bridegroom || —, pl. hus-

band and wife.

éprouder, *épōdr*, v. a. irr.

to squeeze out, to press.

épreintes, *épōntē*, f. pl. (méd.)

gripes, pl., tenesmus.

s'éprendre, *épōdrā*, v. r. irr.

to become enamoured (of),

to be smitten (with).

épreuve, *épōv*, f. trial, proof,

test, experiment || temptation,

ordeal, affliction || (typ.) proof,

revise || première ~ d'auteur,

(typ.) reader's proof || seconde

tre, proof-point of an engrav-

ing, proof before letters || ~

chargée, (typ.) foul proof ||

~ **peu chargée**, (*typ.*) clean proof || ~ **judiciaire**, ordeal || à l'~, on trial || à l'~ des bombes, (*mil.*) bomb-proof || à l'~ de l'eau, waterproof || à l'~ du feu, fireproof || à toute ~, proof against anything || mettre à l'~, to put to the test, to try, to test || subir de rudes ~s, to undergo hard trials || tenter une ~, to have a try || tirer une ~ (*typ.*) to pull a proof.

**épris**, -e, *apri*, a. taken, smitten || il en est ~, he is smitten with her.

**éprouvé**, -e, *aprovva*, p. tried, tested || (*fig.*) tried.

**éprouver**, *aprovva*, v. a. to try, to prove || to put to the test || to essay, to experience, to ascertain || to meet with || ~ une douleur, to feel a pain || ~ des malheurs, to meet with misfortunes.

**éprouvette**, *aprovvet*, f. gauge || éprouvette, gun-powder prover || (*chir.*) probe.

**épucier**, *apisia*, v. a. to clear of fleas, to flea || s'~, to catch one's fleas. [*haustible*]

**épuisable**, *apuzabl*, a. exhausted, done-up, spent || worn-out || threadbare || out of print (of books).

**épuisement**, *apuzamān*, m. draining, draining off || exhaustion || wearing-out || weariness, faintness || tuyen d'~, m. exhaustion-pipe.

**épuiser**, *apuzā*, v. a. to exhaust, to spend, to drain, to dry, to use up || to wear out, to squander || ~ un sujet, to exhaust a subject || s'~, to waste, to wear out || s'~ à force de travail, to exhaust oneself by dint of work.

**épuisette**, *apuzēt*, f. hand-net (for catching birds).

**épulide**, *apulid*, *apulē*, f. (*méd.*) gum-boil, epulis.

**épulotique**, *apulotik*, a. (*méd.*) healing, epulotic.

**épuratif**, -ve, *apuralif*, a. depurating.

**épuration**, *apurisān*, f. purification, purifying, clarifying, refinement. [*purifying*]

**épuratoire**, *apurāwār*, a. épure, *apur*, f. (*arch.*) diagram, plan (of a building).

**épurement**, *apuramān*, m. purifying, refining.

**épurer**, *apurā*, v. a. to purify, to refine, to clear || ~ un métal, to refine a metal || ~ les mœurs, (*fig.*) to make manners more pure || ~ une société, to purify,

purge a society || s'~, to become finer. [*spurge*]

**équarir**, *āpūrah*, f. (*bot.*) caper-équarir, *ākārār*, v. a. (*tech.*) to square || to cut up (a dead horse) || ~ une glace, to frame a mirror.

**équarrissage**, *ākārisākh*, m. squareness || scantling || flaying and cutting up (horses) || dix pouces ~, ten inches square.

**équarrissement**, *ākārisamān*, m. squaring. [*knacker*]

**équarisseur**, *ākārisēūr*, m. équarisseur, *ākāriswār*, m. squarer, rimer.

**équateur**, *ākūwātūr*, m. (*astr.*) equator, equinoctial line.

**équation**, *ākūwāsiōn*, f. (*alg.*, *astr.*) equation || ~ du premier degré, simple equation || ~ lunaire, lunar equation || ~ solaire, solar equation || poser une ~, to state an equation.

**équatorial**, *ākūwātōriāl*, m. equatorial (instrument).

**équatorial**, -e, *ākūwātōriāl*, a. (*géom.*) equatorial.

**équerrage**, *ākērākh*, m. beveling, bevel.

**équerre**, *ākēr*, f. set-square, square rule || à fausse ~, out of square || dresser à l'~, to square. [*to bevel*]

**équerrer**, *ākērā*, v. a. to square, équestre, *ākūestr*, a. equestrian, on horseback (of statues) || statue, figure ~, f. equestrian statue, figure || jeux ~s, m. pl. equestrian games, pl.

**équianale**, *ākūwāngl*, a. (*géom.*) equianal.

**équidistant**, -e, *ākūwīdistān*, a. (*géom.*) equidistant, parallel.

**équier**, *ākūi*, m. saw-ring.

**équignon**, *ākūgnōn*, m. (*mél.*) axle-tree bar.

**équilatéral**, -e, *ākūwīlātārāl*, a. (*géom.*) equilateral.

**équiboquet**, *ākūbōkē*, m. (*tech.*) mortise-gauge.

**équilibre**, *ākūlibr*, m. equipoise, equilibrium, balance, poise || ~ de l'Europe, (*fig.*) the balance of (power in) Europe || faire l'~, to balance, to counterpoise || mettre en ~, to poise || perdre l'~, to lose one's equilibrium or balance.

**équilibrer**, *ākūlibrā*, v. a. to poise, to put in equilibrium.

**équilibriste**, *ākūlibrist*, m. & f. equilibrist. [*equilibrist*]

**équinox**, *ākūnōks*, m. (*astr.*) equinox || ~ d'automne, autumnal equinox || ~ du printemps, vernal equinox.

**équinoxial**, -e, *ākūnōksiāl*, a.

(*astr.*) equinoctial || ligne -e, f. equinoctial line.

**équissage**, *ākūpākh*, m. equipage, carriage || equipment, dress || plight || (*mar.*) crew || ~ de Bohême, (*fam.*) sorry equipage || maître d'~, m. (*mar.*) boatswain || tenir ~, to keep a carriage.

**équipe**, *ākūp*, f. set, gang of workmen || train of boats.

**équipée**, *ākūpā*, f. freak, prank || foolish enterprise || ce n'est pas sa première ~, it is not his first foolish (reckless) step, action.

**équipement**, *ākūpmān*, m. outfit, equipment, fitting out || expenses of equipping, pl.

**équiper**, *ākūpā*, v. a. to equip, to fit out, to stock, to furnish || (*mar.*) to man (a ship) || (*fam.*) to ill-treat || s'~, to fit oneself out. [*locker*]

**équiper**, *ākūpā*, m. (*mar.*) équipier-monteur, *ākūpūr-mōnteur*, m. gunstock-maker.

**équippolence**, *ākūpōlāns*, f. equipollence.

**équippollent**, -e, *ākūpōlān*, a. equipollent, equivalent.

**équiponderance**, *ākūpōndi-rāns*, f. (*phys.*) equiponderance.

**équitable**, *ākūitāb*, a. equitable, just, upright, impartial || ~ ment, ad. equitably, justly.

**équivalent**, -e, *ākūitān*, a. (*bot.*) equivalent (of leaves).

**équitation**, *ākūitāsiōn*, f. art of riding, equitation, horsemanship || école d'~, f. riding-academy, riding-school, manège.

**équité**, *ākūā*, f. equity, justice, righteousness, impartiality || Cour d'~, f. Court of Equity.

**\*équivalentement**, *ākūwīlāmān*, ad. in an equivalent manner. [*equivalence*]

**équivalence**, *ākūwīlāns*, f. équivalent, *ākūwīlān*, m. equivalent, equivalence.

**équivalent**, -e, *ākūwīlān*, a. equivalent.

**équivaloir**, *ākūwīlūār*, v. n. irr. to be equivalent.

**équivoque**, *ākūvōk*, f. equivocation, ambiguity, doubt, meaning || mistake || faire des ~s, to equivocate.

**équivoque**, *ākūvōk*, a. equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, uncertain.

**équivoquer**, *ākūvōkī*, v. n. to equivocate, to speak ambiguously || s'~, to use one word for another, to be mistaken.

**érable**, *ārābī*, m. (*bot.*) maple,

maple-tree || ~ à sucre, sugar-maple || ~ blanc, aycamore.  
étradictif, -ve, *étradictif*, a. (méd.) eradicative.

étradication, *étradication*, f. (méd.) eradication, extirpation.  
érafier, *érafier*, v. a. to scratch slightly, to graze || ~ un canon, (mil.) to tear away part of the bore of a canon. [scratch.]

érafure, *érafure*, f. slight éraillé, -e, *éraillé*, a. frayed || bloodshot (of the eyes) || (mar.) chafed, galled (of cables).

éraflement, *éraflement*, m. (méd.) eversion of the eyelids || fraying, fretting, unweaving.

érafier, *érafier*, v. a. to fray, to fret, to unweave || s'~, to fray || (mar.) to chafe || (méd.) to become bloodshot (of the eyes). [fret.]

érafure, *érafure*, f. fraying, érafianisme, *érafianisme*, m. Erastianism, supremacy of Government in Church matters.

ératé, -e, *ératé*, a. splenetic || sprightly, lively, gay, arch, shrewd, cunning.

ératé, *ératé*, v. a. to pull out the spleen, to splen || to cheer up || s'~, (fig.) to run oneself out of breath.

ère, *ère*, f. era, æra, epoch || ~ de la liberté, epoch (time, era) of liberty || ~ chrétienne, (Christian era.

érecteur, *érecteur*, m. erector. érecteur, *érecteur*, a. (an.) erector. [tile.]

érectile, *érectile*, a. (an.) erect-érectilité, *érectilité*, f. (an.) capability, power of the erector muscles.

érection, *érection*, f. erection, erecting || establishment, settlement, raising || ~ d'une statue, erection of a statue.

érentement, *érentement*, m. cutting-up (of an author) || cat-calling (of a piece).

éreinter (qn.), *éreinter*, v. a. (fam.) to break one's back, to knock one up, to tire one out || ~ qn., (fig.) to cut one up, to cut one to pieces (in a criticism or review) || s'~, to overwork oneself || to toil and mope, to drudge.

éremétique, *éremétique*, a. eremitical, solitary.

éresipélateux, -se, *éresipélateux*, -se, a. (méd.) erysipelateux, *éresipélateux*, f. (méd.) erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire || wild-fire (of horses).

érethisme, *érethisme*, m. (méd.) erethism, morbid nervousity.

ergastule, *ergastule*, f. slaves' prison (in ancient Rome).

ergo, *ergo*, m. argument, ergo. ergo, *ergo*, c. (fam.) ergo, wherefore, therefore || ~ glue, (fam.) ergo, nothing at all, where is the consequence?

ergot, *ergot*, m. (zool.) galle, cock-spur || dew-claw (of a dog) || (agr.) ergot, smut, spur, blight || wind-gall (on a horse's leg) || ~ de coq, (bot.) cock's-spur, panic-grass || être sur ses -s, (fig.) to get on one's high horse.

ergoté, -e, *ergoté*, a. (zool.) spurred, having a dew-claw (of a dog) || (agr.) blighted, smutty.

ergoter, *ergoter*, v. a. to cavil, to wrangle || il ergote sur toutes choses, he finds fault with everything.

ergoterie, *ergoterie*, f., ergotage, *ergotage*, m. cavilling, wrangling || quibbling, quibble.

ergoteur, *ergoteur*, m., -se, f. caviller, wrangler, quibbler.

ergotine, *ergotine*, f. (méd.) ergotine.

ergotisme, *ergotisme*, m. (méd.) ergotism || cavilling.

ériger, *ériger*, v. a. to erect, to raise, to set up, to establish, to institute, to rear || s'~ en censeur public, to set up for a public censor. [hook.]

érigone, *érigone*, f. (chir.) ermailli, *ermailli*, m. foreman in a cheese-manufacture.

erminette, *erminette*, f. (tech.) adze.

ermitage, *ermitage*, m. hermitage. [cluse, anachorite.]

ermite, *ermite*, m. hermit, re-érodé, -e, *érodé*, a. (bot.) jagged || (tech.) eroded, gnawed.

érosion, *érosion*, f. (chim., méd.) erosion.

érosif, -ve, *érosif*, a. (chim., méd.) erosive, corrosive.

érotique, *érotique*, a. erotic.

érotomanie, *érotomanie*, f. (méd.) erotomania, nymphomania, love-madness.

éropéologie, *éropéologie*, f. (zool.) herpetology.

errant, *errant*, m. lost sheep.

errant, -e, *errant*, a. wandering, roving, rambling, vagrant, errant || mistaken, erroneous || chevalier ~, m. knight-errant || juif ~, m. wandering Jew.

errata, *errata*, m. (typ.) errata.

erratique, *erratique*, a. (astr., méd.) erratic, wandering || fièvre (f.), pouls (m.) ~, erratic fever, pulse.

erre, *erre*, f. course, way, pace || (mar.) way (of a ship) || -s, pl. (in hunting) track (of a stag) || aller grand ~, belle ~, to go very fast || (fig.) to live at a

high rate || marcher sur les -s de qn., to tread in one's footsteps, to follow one's steps || rompre les -s, to cover, to tread out the tracks || les chasseurs suivent les -s, the hunters are following the track, spoor.

errements, *errements*, m. pl. steps, traces, pl., track, manner, way || reprendre ses anciens ~s, to follow the old track, again, to fall back into one's old ways.

errer, *errer*, v. n. to rove, to ramble, to wander, to stray, to range || to err, to mistake, to be mistaken.

erreux, *erreux*, f. error, fault, mistake, illusion || sauf ~, S.E., errors excepted || c'est une ~ des sens, that is an illusion of the senses.

errhin, -e, *errhin*, a. (méd.) errhine, nasal.

errhine, *errhine*, m. (méd.) errhin, stermutative powder.

erroné, -e, *erroné*, a. erroneous, mistaken, false, unsound || \* ~ment, ad. erroneously. [tare, fitch.]

ers, *ers*, m. (bot.) bitter-vetch, erse, *ers*, f. (mar.) grummet, iron cringle || -s de poulie, pl. block-strops, pl.

erse, *erse*, a. Erse (Gaelic, Irish, Highland Scotch).

érubescence, *érubescence*, f. blush, blushing.

érubescant, -e, *érubescant*, a. erubescant, reddening || blushing. [rocket.]

éruce, *éruce*, f. (bot.) érucation, *érucation*, f. (méd.) erucation, belching, belch. [eructate, to belch.]

éructer, *éructer*, v. n. to érudité, *érudité*, m. scholar, learned man.

éruité, -e, *éruité*, a. erudite, learned. [ing, erudition.]

éruition, *éruition*, f. leu-éruineux, -se, *éruineux*, -se, a. erugineux, resembling rust.

éruptif, -ve, *éruptif*, a. (méd.) eruptive.

éruption, *éruption*, f. eruption, breaking out || (méd.) cutting of teeth || ~ d'un volcan, eruption of a volcano.

ès, *ès*, prp. in, of || maître ~ arts, m. master of arts.

escabeau, *escabeau*, m., escabelle, *escabelle*, f. footstool.

escabellon, *escabellon*, m. (arch.) pedestal (for a bust).

escache, *escache*, f. scotch, bit (for horses).

escadre, *escadre*, f. (mar.) squadron, fleet || ~ d'évén-

tion, manœuvring quadron || ~ légère, (mar.) 1 ing-squadron || chef d'~, m. officer, commodore.

escadrille, *ěškădrîlyě*, f. (mar.) small squadron (of brigs, cutters and gunboats).

escadron, *ěškădrôn*, m. (mil.) squadron (of horse) || ~ de plaisance, crowd of hilights || ~ sacré, officers of all grades forming Napoleon's escort || ~ volant, cardinals (in a Conclave) who profess complete independence and impartiality || chef d'~, m. (mil.) lieutenant-colonel.

escadronner, *ěškădrônâ*, v. n. to manœuvre (of cavalry).

escabe, *ěškăf*, f. kick (at tennis).

escalade, *ěškălăd*, f. scaling (a wall) || (mil.) escalade || monter à l'~, to escalade a place.

escalader, *ěškălădă*, v. a. to scale, to climb over || (mil.) to escalade. [small silk-mill.]

escaladon, *ěškălădôn*, m. escale, *ěškăl*, f. (mar.) putting in || faire ~ dans un port, to put into a port.

escalier, *ěškălîr*, m. stairs, pl., staircase || ~ à repos, resting stairs, pl. || ~ de commandement, (mar.) companion-ladder || ~ en limaçon, winding staircase || ~ dérobé, private staircase, backstairs, pl. escalope, *ěškălôp*, f. (culin.) scallops (kind of stew).

escamotage, *ěškămôtăzh*, m. juggle, juggling. [ball.]

escamote, *ěškămôt*, f. juggler's escamoter, *ěškămôtă*, v. a. to juggle, to juggle away || to pilfer, to shuffle out (of), to ease (of).

escamoteur, *ěškămôtêur*, m. juggler || pickpocket, sly thief. \*escamper, *ěškărpă*, v. n. to scamper away.

escampette, *ěškărpêt*, f. (fam.) scampering || prendre de la poudre d'~, to scamper away.

escapade, *ěškăpăd*, f. freak, frolic, prank, spree, lark || fling (of a horse) || ~ d'écolier, boy's trick || faire une ~, to have a lark.

escape, *ěškăp*, f. (arch.) lower congee, lower shafterion, apophysis of a column.

escarbille, *ěškărbîl*, f. elephant's tusk (under twenty pounds weight).

escarbillard, ~e, *ěškărbîyăr*, a. merry and jovial.

escarbille, *ěškărbîlyě*, f. coal-cinders, pl.

escarbite, *ěškărbîl*, f. (mar.) caulker's oil-box.

escarbot, *ěškărbo*, m. (zool.) black-beetle, horn-beetle.

escarboucle, *ěškărbôcl*, f. (min.) carbuncle.

\*escarbouiller, *ěškărbôilyă*, v. a. to crush. [pursue.]

escarcelle, *ěškăracl*, f. (fam.) escargot, *ěškărgo*, m. (zool.) edible snail.

escarmouche, *ěškărmôsh*, f. (mil.) skirmish || ~ de route, running fight || légère ~, small, light skirmish.

escarmoucher, *ěškărmôshă*, v. n. (mil.) to skirmish.

escarmoucheur, *ěškărmôshêur*, m. (mil.) skirmisher.

escarole, *ěškărôl*, f. (bot.) endive.

escarotique, *ěškărôtik*, a. (med.) escharotic, caustic.

escarpe, *ěškărp*, f. a. (mil.) escarp, scarp.

escarpé, ~e, *ěškărpă*, a. steep, cragged, climbing.

escarpement, *ěškărpémă*, (mil.) escarpment || steepness, declivity.

escarper, *ěškărpă*, v. a. to cut steep || (mil.) to escarp || ~ les bords d'un fossé, to escarp the slopes of a trench.

escarpin, *ěškărpîn*, m. pump, dancing-shoe || jouer de l'~, (fam.) to take to one's heels.

escarpolette, *ěškărpôlet*, f. swing, see-saw.

escarre, *ěskar*, f. (blas.) gal-lows (emblem of jurisdiction), pl. || (med.) scab || elough, eschar || le canon a fait une grande ~, (fig.) the cannon have made a wide gap.

escavecade, *ěskarăsăd*, f. jerk with the cavesson.

escient, *ěștiă*, m. knowledge || à bon ~, in earnest, wittingly, to good earnest || à mon ~, to my knowledge || à son ~, to his knowledge, wittingly.

esciandre, *ěsklăndr*, f. scandalous quarrel || circumstance that causes scandal || fracas || disaster || faire une ~, to make a scandal.

escavage, *ěsklăvăzh*, m. slavery, bondage || thraldom || enthrallment.

esciavagiste, *ěsklăvăzhîst*, m. anti-abolitionist.

esclave, *ěsklăv*, m. & f. slave || commandeur d'~, m. slave-driver || propriétaire d'~, m. slave-owner || produit par le travail des ~s, slave-grown

|| être ~ de sa parole, (fig.) to be the slave of one's promise || être ~ de ses passions, (fig.) to be the slave of one's passions.

esclave, *ěsklăv*, a. slavish || avoir une âme ~, to have a slavish, base disposition.

escobard, *ěskôbdăr*, m. shuffler, equivocator.

escobarder, *ěskôbdărdă*, v. n. to shuffle in one's dealings, to prevaricate.

escobarde, *ěskôbdărdêr*, f. shuffling, prevarication, Jesuitism, Jesuit-trick.

escocher, *ěskôshă*, v. a. to pat, to knead (the dough).

escoffier, *ěskôfîr*, v. a. (pop.) to bill || c'est autant d'escosfié, we have got something out of him, anyhow.

escogriffe, *ěskôgrîf*, m. (fam.) sharper, shark, sponger || tall, ill-looking fellow || c'est un grand ~, (fig.) he is a lanky, ill-made figure of a man || c'est un tour d'~, it is a regular scramble. [discount, rebate.]

escompte, *ěskômt*, m. (com.) escompter, *ěskômtă*, v. a. (com.) to discount || ~ un billet, to cash a bill || ~ un heritage, (fig.) to run through one's inheritance in advance.

escompteur, *ěskômtêur*, m. discounteur.

escopette, *ěskôpêrsh*, f. pole.

escopette, *ěskôpêt*, f. carbine, hand-gun.

escopetterie, *ěskôpêtrê*, f. volley of carbines.

escorte, *ěskôrt*, f. escort, guard || (mar.) convoy || vaisseau d'~, m. convoy-ship

escorter, *ěskôrtă*, v. a. to escort || (mar.) to convoy.

escot, *ěsko*, m. (mar.) lower angle of a lateen sail.

escouade, *ěskôădă*, f. (mil.) squad, detachment.

escourgée, *ěskôrăzhă*, f. scourge of leather.

escourgeon, *ěskôrăzhôn*, m. (agr.) green barley, winter barley.

\*escousse, *ěskôs*, f. run, take-off, spring (before leaping) || prendre son ~, to take a run.

escrime, *ěskrîm*, f. fencing || salle d'~, f. fencing-school || être hors d'~, to be at one's wits' end.

escrimer, *ěskrîmă*, v. n. to fence || (fig.) to dispute, to debate || to have a trial of skill || s'~ (à faire qc.), to dabble in (a thing), to have some knowledge of (a thing) || to apply oneself diligently (to), to strive

(for) || il s'escrime à faire des vers, he is diligently applying himself to the writing of poetry.

escrimeur, *ěskriměur*, m. fencer, fencing-master.

escroc, *ěskrě*, m. sharper, swindler, black-leg.

escroquer, *ěskrěkă*, v. a. to cheat, to swindle (a person out of), to trick, to take in.

escroquerie, *ěskrěkrě*, f. cheating, sharpening || swindler's trick || take-in.

escroqueur (de), *ěskrěkěur*, m., -se, f. swindler (of) || cheat (in) || stealer (of) || c'est un ~ de livres, he is a plagiarist.

Esculape, *ěskulăp*, m. Esculapius, god of medicine || (fam.) clever physician. [spit out.]

\*escupier, *ěskupěr*, v. n. to emulir, *ěsmilă*, v. a. to pick stones.

Esope, *ăzăp*, m. Æsop, Greek fabulist || (fam.) hunchback.

ésotérique, *ăzătărık*, a. esoteric, secret.

espace, *ěspăs*, m. space, room, place, interval, volume || -s imaginaires, pl. imaginary space || garder les -s, to keep space, to preserve one's relative distances || il se promène dans les -s imaginaires, (fig.) he is dreaming.

espace, *ěspăs*, f. (typ.) space.

espacement, *ěspăsmăn*, m. (arch.) interspace, interval || (typ.) spacing.

espacer, *ěspăsă*, v. a. to leave a space between || to place or fix at certain distance\* || (typ.) to space. [beetle (for hemp).]

espade, *ěspăd*, f. tewing.

espader, *ěspădă*, v. a. to tew hemp. [beater.]

espadeur, *ěspădčur*, m. hemp-espader, *ěspădčur*, m. two-handed sword || (sch.) sword-fish.

espadonner, *ěspădnă*, v. n. to fight with the back-sword.

espadrille, *ěspădrilă*, f. Spanish mountaineer's shoe.

espagnolette, *ěspăgnălet*, f. balze (stuff) || French window-fastening.

espallier, *ěspălă*, m. (hort.) espallier, fruit-wall || (théât.) super, walking lady (in the Opera).

espallier, *ěspălă*, v. a. (hort.) to espallier, to train (fruit).

espalmier, *ěspălmă*, v. a. (mar.) to careen (a vessel).

esparcette, *ěspăretă*, f. (bot.) esparcet, French honeysuckle.

espargoutte, *ěspărgăt*, f. (bot.) spargula, motherwort.

espars, *ěspăr*, m. (mar.) spar.

espart, *ěspăr*, m. wringing-pole. [cylinder.]

espartad, *ěspătăr*, m. cutting-spatule, *ěspătul*, f. (bot.) spatula.

espèce, *ěspěs*, f. species, sort, kind, race, tribe || (jur.) case || -s, pl. specie, hard cash, ready money || the sacramental elements, pl. || ~ humaine, mankind || -s sonnantes, cash || c'est une ~ de bel esprit, he is a very poor wit indeed.

espérance, *ěspărănă*, f. hope, confidence || expectation || au-delà de nos -s, beyond, above all our hopes || se nourrir d'~, to feed on hope || répondre à ses -s, to answer one's expectations.

espérer, *ěspără*, v. a. to hope, to hope for || to trust || to expect || ~, v. n. to hope, to be hopeful || ~ en Dieu, to trust in God.

espigle, *ěspiegl*, m. & f. frolicsome child, wag.

espigle, *ěspiegl*, a. frolicsome, wagish.

espiglerie, *ěspieglără*, f. prank, frolic, roguish trick.

espingole, *ěspingol*, f. blunderbuss.

espion, *ěpiôn*, m., -ne, f. spy || ~ domestique, double, traitor spy, spy serving both adverse parties || tromper l'~, to get even with those spying upon one.

espionnage, *ěpiônăch*, m. espionage || occupation of a spy, spying.

espionner, *ěpiônă*, v. a. to spy || ~, v. n. to be a spy || s'~, to spy upon each other.

esplanade, *ěsplănad*, f. (mil.) esplanade, glacis.

espoir, *ěspăr*, m. hope, expectation, trust || sans ~, hopeless, without hope.

espoile, *ěspol*, f. thread put on the bobbin before placing it in the shuttle. [match tube.]

espolette, *ěspălet*, f. quick-esponçon, *ěspônčôn*, m. esponçon, half-pike.

esprit, *ěsprit*, m. spirit, soul || ghost, shade, apparition || genius, ingeniousness, intellect, wit || understanding, mind || humour, temper, disposition || sense, meaning || motive, principle || character || spirit, spirituous liquor || (gr.) breathing || bel ~, wit, genius || malin ~, evil spirit, fiend || petit ~, witting || le Saint Esprit,

the Holy Ghost || ~ de, animus || ~ de corps, ~ de parti, party spirit || ~ d'escalier, after-wit || ~ de retour, homesickness || -s animaux, pl. animal spirits, pl. || ~ étroit, borné, narrow intellect || ~ familier, familiar spirit || ~ follet, goblin || ~ fort, free-thinker || ~ frappeur, knocking, tapping ghost || ~ national d'un peuple, public feeling, national spirit of a people || ~ présent, ready wit || ~ public, public spirit || présence d'~, f. presence of mind || avoir de l'~, to be witty, sensible, intelligent || avoir l'~ des affaires, to understand business || avoir l'~ de travers, to be cross-grained || faire de l'~, to play the wit || rendre l'~, to give up the ghost, to die || reprendre ses -s, to recover one's senses, to come to oneself again. [answer evasively.]

s'esquicher, *ěskishă*, v. r. to esquif, *ěskif*, m. skiff, yawl.

esquille, *ěskilă*, f. (chir.) splinter (of a bone).

esquiman, *ěskimăn*, m. boat-swain's mate.

esquinancie, *ěskinănsă*, f. (méd.) quinsy.

esquive, *ěskiv*, f. horse's loins, pl. || (bot.) China-root.

esquisse, *ěskia*, f. sketch, outline, rough drawing, first draught, first model or plan || cahier d'~, m. sketch-book.

esquisser, *ěskiasă*, v. a. to sketch, to outline, to rough-draw. [finer's mould.]

esquive, *ěskiv*, f. sugar-re-squiver, *ěskivă*, v. a. to evade, to avoid, to elude || le choc, to evade the blow || s'~, to escape, to slip away, to give (one) the slip, to make off || il s'esquiva doucement, he slipped out quietly.

essai, *ěsă*, m. essay, trial, attempt || sample || proof, experiment || endeavour, effort || essay, literary dissertation || testing, assaying (of metals) || ballon d'~, m. pilot-balloon || (fig.) feeler || pour ~, by way of trial || prendre l'~, to take upon trial.

essaie, *ěsă*, f. (bot.) madder of the East-Indies.

essaim, *ěsă*, m. swarm of bees || (fig.) crowd, multitude || ~ joyeux des enfants, (fig.) happy multitude of children.

essaimage, *ěsămăch*, m. swarming || swarming-time.

essaimer, *ěsămă*, v. n. to swarm (of hives).

**essaler**, *éssālā*, v. a. to lute (a furnace).

**essanger**, *éssānzhā*, v. a. to soak (foul linen).

**essarder**, *éssārdā*, v. a. (mar.) to swab, to clean with a mop.

**essart**, *éssār*, m. field cleared and ready for cultivation.

**essartement**, *éssārtēmān*, m. (agr.) grubbing, clearing.

**essarter**, *éssārtā*, v. a. (agr.) to grub up, to clear (of thistles, etc.). [ou, fitting (of clothes).

**essayage**, *éssēyāzh*, m. trying

**essayer**, *éssēyā*, v. a. to try to essay, to attempt || to make a trial (of) || to assay (gold) ||

~ **ses forces**, to try one's strength || ~ **de persuader qn.**, to attempt to persuade one ||

~, v. n. to try, to attempt, to endeavour || s'~ à qc., to try one's ability, one's strength, to try one's hand at a thing, to make attempts at a thing.

**essayerie**, *éssēyēri*, f. assay-office (of the mint).

**essayeur**, *éssēyēūr*, m. assayer || teaser.

**essayiste**, *éssēyist*, m. essayist, author of literary dissertations.

**esse**, *és*, f. lynch-pin (of the axle-tree of a coach) || forelock (of gun-carriages).

**esseau**, *éso*, m. hatchet, slung. [scatter, to disperse.

**esséminer**, *éssēmīnā*, v. a. to essence, *éssāns*, f. (chim.) essence || substance || species (of trees) || essence, scent, odour

~ **de l'homme**, essence of man || ~ **de rose**, attar of roses || l'~ de l'esprit c'est la pensée, thought is the essence of the mind. [main point.

**essentiel**, *éssānsiēl*, m. the essential, ~le, *éssānsiēl*, a. essential, indispensable || material, substantial || ~lement, ad. essentially, materially.

**esséras**, *éssārā*, m. (mod.) nettles-rash, scab.

**essette**, *éssēl*, f. hatchet-hammer.

**essieu**, *éssēū*, m. axle-tree.

**essonnier**, *éssōniā*, m. (blas.) double orle.

**essor**, *éssōr*, m. flight || soar, soaring, strain || scope, swing, play || ~ du génie, (fig.) soaring of genius || donner l'~ à, to give wings (to), to give scope (to) || prendre son ~, to take one's flight. [blas.] soaring.

**essorant**, ~e, *éssōrān*, a. essoré, ~e, *éssōrā*, a. air-dried || peau ~e, f. skin dried in the open air.

**essorer**, *éssōrā*, v. a. to air, to

expose to the air || ~ les peaux, to dry skins in the open air ||

~ la poudre, to dry powder || s'~, to soar up.

**essoriller**, *éssōrtiyā*, v. a. to cut the ears off || (fam.) to crop one's hair short.

**essoucher**, *éssōshā*, v. a. (agr.) to clear of stumps.

**essoufflé**, ~e, *éssōfflā*, a. breathless, out of breath.

**essoufflement**, *éssōfflēmān*, m. panting, breathlessness.

**essouffler**, *éssōfflā*, v. a. to put out of breath || to wind (horses) || s'~, to put oneself out of breath. [drying-place.

**essui**, *éssūi*, m. drying-house.

**essuie-main**, *éssūimān*, m. towel. [penwiper.

**essuie-plume**, *éssūiplūm*, m. essuyer, *éssūyā*, v. a. to wipe off or away, to wipe dry, to dust, to dry up || to bear, to suffer, to endure, to support, to go through, to undergo ||

~ **les larmes de qn.**, to console one || ~ **les plâtres**, (fig.) to live in a newly-built house, which has not had time to dry || to suffer the first annoyances of a matter || ~ un refus, to meet with a refusal ||

~ **une tempête**, to experience, to suffer a storm || s'~, to dry oneself || s'~ **les mains**, la figure, to wipe one's hands, one's face.

**est**, *ést*, m. East, orient (E.) || vent d'~, m. easterly wind, (mar.) levanter, East gale || à, dans l'~, eastward, to the East.

**est**, *ést*, a. eastern, East || longitude ~, f. East longitude.

**estacade**, *éstākād*, f. storcade || (mar.) boom of a harbour.

**estafette**, *éstāfēt*, f. courier, express || (mil.) estafet.

**estafier**, *éstāfiā*, m. hector, bully || tall footman, lanky Jack.

**estafilade**, *éstāfilād*, f. (fam.) cut (in the face) || rent (in clothes).

**estafilader**, *éstāfilādā*, v. a. to slash, to cut in the face.

**estagon**, *éstāgnōn*, m. copper bottle.

**estains**, *éstān*, *éstāns*, *éstān*, m. pl. (mar.) fashion-pieces, pl. [knitted worsted.

**estame**, *éstām*, f. worsted.

**estamet**, *éstāmē*, m. common woollen fabric.

**estaminet**, *éstāminē*, m. coffee-house and smoking-room. [stamping (of metals).

**estampage**, *éstānpāzh*, m. **estampe**, *éstānp*, f. engrav-

ing, print, cut || stamp, impress || (tech.) stamping-machine, punch || magasin d'~, m. print-shop.

**estamper**, *éstānpā*, v. a. to stamp, to impress || to punch (horse-shoes) || ~ **le cuir**, to stamp leather.

**estampeur**, *éstānpēūr*, m. stamper, wooden pestle.

**estampille**, *éstānpiyē*, f. stamp (instrument or mark).

**estampiller**, *éstānpiyā*, v. a. to stamp.

**estanc**, *éstān*, a. m. (mar.) well-closed, watertight.

**estance**, *éstāns*, f. (mar.) stanchion || ~ à taquets, ladder in a ship's hold.

**estateur**, *éstātēūr*, m. bankrupt who assigns over his effects to his creditors.

**estelaire**, *éstēlār*, a. (in hunting) tame, tamed (of stags) || cerf ~, m. decoy-stag.

**ester**, *éstā*, v. n. (jur.) to appear in court. [straw-mat.

**estère**, *éstēr*, f. rush-mat.

**esterlet**, *éstērlē*, m. (tech.) stool.

**esterre**, *éstēr*, f. (mar.) creek.

**esthésie**, *éstāsiē*, f. sensitiveness, sensibility.

**esthétique**, *éstātik*, f. aesthetics, pl. [cal.

**esthétique**, *éstātik*, a. aesthet-esthémène, *éstēmēn*, m. (méd.) cancerous tumour.

**estimable**, *éstīmābl*, a. estimable, valuable.

**estimateur**, *éstīmātēūr*, m. appraiser, appreciator, valuer.

**estimatif**, ~ve, *éstīmātīf*, a. estimative, étât ~, m. estimate.

**estimation**, *éstīmāsiōn*, f. estimation, valuation, estimate, appraising.

**estime**, *éstīm*, f. esteem, estimation, regard, respect || (mar.) deuil-reckoning || calculé par l'~, (mar.) by the log || possède l'~ et l'affection de tous, he enjoys universal esteem and affection.

**estimer**, *éstīmā*, v. a. to estimate, to value, to rate || to esteem, to regard, to consider, to honour || to deem, to presume, to judge || (mar.) to guess || ~ à sa juste valeur, to estimate at its right value || ~ trop, to overrate || les vins de France sont estimés, the French wines are much esteemed || s'~, to prize oneself || to esteem one another.

**estival**, ~e, *éstī ā*, a. estival, of summer || maladies ~es, f. pl. summer maladies || plante ~e, f. (bot.) summer plant.

**estivation**, *éstivádion*, f. (bot.)  
estivation || estival torpor (of  
certain animals).

**estive**, *éstiv*, f. (mar.) stowage,  
trimming of the hold.

**estiver**, *éstivá*, v. a. (mar.)  
to trim (the hold) || to turn  
(cattle) out to grass during the  
summer.

**estoc**, *éstok*, m. tuck, long  
sword or rapier || trunk, stock  
(of trees) || (jur.) lineage, de-  
scent || frapper d'~ et de  
taille, to cut and thrust ||  
parler d'~ et de taille, to  
talk at random.

**estocade**, *éstokád*, f. stoc-  
cade, stoccado, thrust, pass (in  
fencing) || parer une ~, to  
ward off a thrust.

**estocader**, *éstokádá*, v. n. to  
thrust, to lunge, to make  
passes (in fencing).

**estomac**, *éstomá*, m. (an.)  
stomach || fore-part of the belly  
of a fowl || ardeur d'~, f.  
(méd.) heartburn || creux de  
l'~, (an.) stomach-pit || mal à  
l'~, m. (méd.) stomach-ache ||  
tiraillements d'~, n. pl.  
(méd.) gripes || avoir un dé-  
rangement d'~, to have one's  
stomach in a bad state || avoir  
un ~ d'autruche, to have the  
stomach of an ostrich.

**estomaquer**, *éstomáki*, v. a.  
(fam.) to enrage || s'~, (fam.)  
to take offence. [drawing].

**estompe**, *éstóp*, f. stump (for  
estomper, *éstópná*, v. a. to  
stump, to draw with a stump).

**estrade**, *étrád*, f. estrade,  
stage || batteurs d'~, m. pl.  
scouts, strollers, tramps, va-  
grants || battre l'~, to scout, to  
go about the country.

**estragon**, *étragón*, m. (bot.)  
tarragon.

\***estramaçon**, *étrámáson*, m.  
back-sword, two-edged sword.

\***estramaconner**, *étrámá-  
soná*, v. a. to fight with the  
back-sword. [shallow, ford].

**estran**, *étrán*, m. (mar.)  
estrapade, *étrápád*, f. strap-  
pado, picketing || gibbet used  
for the strappado || estrapade  
(of horses).

**estrapader**, *étrápáda*, v. a.  
to give the strappado, to rack,  
to picket.

**estrapasser**, *étrápásá*, v. a.  
to overwork, to override (a  
horse).

**estramer**, *étrápá*, v. a. to mow  
stubble. [sickle].

**estrapoire**, *étrápnér*, f. small  
estrasse, *étrás*, f. floss-silk.  
estribord, *étríbor*, m. (mar.)  
right back-side (of a ship).

**estriqueux**, *étríkéú*, m. pipe-  
maker's paring-knife.

**estrope**, *étróp*, f. (mar.) strop.

**estropier**, *étrópá*, v. a. (mar.)  
to strop (a block).

**estropié**, -e, *étrópiá*, n.  
crippled, maimed, disabled ||  
passage ~, m. mutilated pas-  
sage.

**estropier**, *étrópiá*, v. a. to  
cripple, to maim, to lame, to  
disable || to mangle, to spoil,  
to mutilate || ~ un rôle, to  
murder a part (of a player) ||  
s'~, to maim oneself.

**estuaire**, *éstúér*, m. estuary.  
**esturgeon**, *éstúrxhón*, m.  
(ich.) sturgeon.

**ésule**, *áxul*, f. (bot.) esula.

**et**, *é*, c. and || ~... ~...  
both || ~ vous ~ moi, both you  
and I. [money].

**étable**, *átábl*, f. stable (for  
horses, oxen, sheep, goats),  
stall || cattle-shed || cattle-house  
|| sty, hog-sty, pigsty || fermer  
l'~ quand les chevaux n'y  
sont plus, to shut the stable  
door after the stock is stolen.

**établer**, *átáblu*, v. a. to stable,  
to put in a stable.

**établieries**, *átábléré*, f. pl.  
stabling, stables, pl.

**établi**, *átáblí*, m. Joiner's  
bench || tailor's shop-board.

**établir**, *átáblir*, v. a. to es-  
tablish, to fix, to set, to settle ||  
to set up (in business) || to  
elect, to institute, to found, to  
ground || to create, to appoint ||  
to state, to assert, to aver, to  
make good || to prove, to show,  
to make out || to impose (taxes) ||  
~ un fait, to state a matter of  
fact || ~ sa fille, to marry one's  
daughter || ~ par des exemples,  
to prove by examples, instances

|| on ~ établit que, it is generally  
allowed that || s'~, to fix one's  
residence || to settle down, to  
marry || to set up shop, to set  
up in business.

**établissement**, *átáblísmán*,  
m. establishment, establishing ||  
setting up, erecting, fixing ||  
setting || setting up in business ||  
making out, showing, proving ||  
foundation, institution || im-  
position (of taxes) || ~ d'un  
fait, statement of a matter of  
fact || frais de premier ~, n. pl.  
first expenses.

**étadou**, *átádó*, m. comb-  
maker's tooth-cutter.

**étage**, *átázh*, m. (arch.) storey,  
floor, flat || flight of stairs || (min.)  
stratum || degree, quality, rank ||  
gens de tout ~, m. pl. all  
sorts and conditions of men ||

menton à double ~, m. double  
chin || sot à triple ~, m. (fam.)  
consummate fool.

**étager**, *átázhá*, v. a. to cut  
slanting || to taper (the hair).

**étagère**, *átázhér*, f. shelves,  
pl., what-not.

**étagne**, *átág*, f. (mar.) tye,  
runner-tye.

**étai**, *áté*, m. (tech.) strut, prop,  
shore || (mar.) stay || faux ~,  
(mar.) preventer stay || ~ d'ar-  
timon, mizen-stay || ~ du  
grand mât, main-stay || ~ de  
misaine, fore-stay || collier  
d'~, m. collar of the stay.

**étaie**, *áté*, f. (blas.) chevronel.  
**étalement**, *átémán*, m. prop-  
ping up, shoring, staying, bear-  
ing up. [wool].

**étain**, *átán*, m. fine-carded  
étain, *átán*, m. (chim.) tin ||  
pewer || ~ de glace, tin-glass ||  
~ en feuilles, unfoil || ~ com-  
mun, block-tin || ~ fin, son-  
nant, pure tin || ~ métallique,  
white tin || ~ oxydé, tin-stone ||  
vaisselle d'~, f. pewter, tin  
pot, vessel.

**étains**, *átán*, m. pl. (mar.)  
V. estains.

**étal**, *átál*, m. butcher's or  
fishmonger's stall or shop.

**étalage**, *átálázh*, m. laying  
out (of goods) for sale || shop-  
window || stallage || goods ex-  
posed for sale, pl. || showing  
off, ostentatious display || fine  
clothes, pl., finery, show || faire  
de l'~, to make a show, to  
show off || faire ~ d'esprit, to  
make a show of one's wit ||  
faire ~ de sa richesse, to  
make a great display of one's  
riches. [stall-keeper].

**étalogiste**, *átálázhíst*, m.  
**étale**, *átál*, n. (mar.) stili,  
slack (of the water) || settled (of  
the wind).

**étalé**, -e, *átálá*, a. spread,  
displayed, unfolded, patulous.

**étaler**, *átálá*, v. a. to expose  
for sale, to put in the shop-  
window || to spread, to spread  
out || to show, to display, to  
set forth, to make a show or  
parade off, to show off || s'~,  
to sprawl, to stretch oneself out ||  
to show oneself off || il s'est  
étalé de tout son long, he  
stretched himself at full length.  
**étalier**, *átáliá*, m. journey-  
man butcher || -s, pl. palling,  
pile-work.

**étière**, *átáliér*, f. pole-net.

**étalinguer**, *átálingá*, v. a.  
(mar.) to clinch a cable.

**étalinguer**, *átálingur*, f.  
(mar.) clinch (of a cable).

**étalon**, *átalón*, m. stallion ||

standard, standard measure prototype.

**étalonnage**, *ātālōnāsh*, **étalonnement**, *ātālōnmān*, m. stamping of weights and measures || gauging.

**étalonner**, *ātālōnā*, v. a. to stamp weights and measures || to gauge.

**étalonneur**, *ātālōnēur*, m. officer who stamps or seals weights and measures.

**étamage**, *ātāmāsh*, m. tinning || quicksilvering, foliation of plate-glass || tinned work.

**étambot**, *ātānbo*, m. (mar.) stern-post.

**étambrai**, *ātānbrē*, m. (mar.) partner of a mast or capstern.

**étamer**, *ātāmā*, v. a. to tin || to foliate or plate glass, to quicksilver. || siliverer.

**étameur**, *ātāmēur*, m. tinner || étamine, *ātāmīn*, f. stamin, tummy || bolting-cloth || bolter, bunting || (bot.) stamen, male organ || passer par l'~, to sift || (fig.) to be strictly examined.

**étaminé**, -e, *ātāmīnā*, a. (bot.) stamened.

**étamineuse**, *ātāmīnēux*, a. f. (bot.) having stamens, but no petals or leaves.

**étaminer**, *ātāmīnā*, m. stamin-maker. || (punch.

**étampe**, *ātānp*, f. stamp, étamper, *ātānpā*, v. a. to punch (horse-shoes).

**étampures**, *ātānpur*, f. pl. holes of a horse-shoe, pl.

**étamure**, *ātāmur*, f. melted tin, material for tinning.

**étanche**, *ātānsh*, a. water-tight || steam-tight || air-tight.

**étanchement**, *ātānshmān*, m. stanching, stopping (of any liquid) || quenching, slaking || ~ du sang, stanching of blood.

**étancher**, *ātānshā*, v. a. to stanch, to stop, to slake, to quench || ~ ses larmes, to dry one's tears || ~ sa soif, to quench one's thirst || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to plug a leak, to free a ship of water.

**étancheoir**, *ātānshwār*, m. (mar.) plug-knife.

**étançon**, *ātānshōn*, m. stanchion, stay, prop, supporter, shore || deck-pillar.

**étançonner**, *ātānshōnā*, v. a. to prop, to underprop, to shore, to stay, to support. || stratum.

**étanchie**, *ātānshīsh*, f. quarry-étang, *ātān*, m. pond, fish-pond || pool || pêcher un ~, to drag a pond || peupler un ~, to stock a pond.

**étangue**, *ātāng*, f. forceps, large tongs, pl.

**étant**, *ātān*, a. being || arbres en ~, m. pl. standing trees.

**étape**, *ātāp*, f. staple, store-house || staple-town, mart || (mil.) halting-place || (mil.) rations, pl., daily allowance (for soldiers on the march) || magazine for soldiers when marching || brûler l'~, to pass by a halting-place without stopping || recevoir son ~ en argent, (mil.) to receive one's allowance in cash.

**étapler**, *ātāplā*, m. (mil.) distributor of rations.

**état**, *ātā*, m. state, condition, case || State, government, commonwealth || position, situation, circumstance, predicament, plight || list, inventory, register || estimate, rate || profession, trade, business, calling || place, rank, quality || office, charge, employment || (mil.) muster-roll, list || ~ de nature, state of nature || **Etat tampon**, *Buffer State*, a neutral State interposed between two mighty ones || -s de service, pl. abstract, account of one's duties, and of work done || **Etats généraux**, pl. States General || affaires d'Etat, f. pl. State affairs || coup d'Etat, m. stroke of State policy, coup d'Etat, overthrow of the Constitution || homme d'Etat, m. statesman || ministre, secrétaire d'Etat, m. minister, secretary of State || raison d'Etat, f. State policy || mettre en ~, to prepare || se mettre en ~ de défense, to put oneself in a state or posture of defence || tenir une chose en ~, to keep a thing ready || tenir un grand ~ de maison, to keep house in a splendid style || tenir les ~s, to hold the states || se trouver dans un bel ~, to be in a pretty pickle, in a nice mess || vivre selon son ~, to live according to one's standing || il est en ~ de payer, he is in a condition to pay.

**étater**, *ātātā*, v. a. (jur.) to pay down money for dividends

**étatist**, *ātātīxā*, v. a. to enter a public expense in the budget.

**étatisme**, *ātātism*, m. industrial monopoly of the State, State collectivism.

**étatiste**, *ātātist*, m. advocate of the State's industrial monopoly.

**état-major**, *ātāmāshōr*, m. (mil.) staff || staff-office.

**étan**, *āto*, m. vice || -x, pl. butchers' shambles, pl. || ~ à

main, hand-vice || mâchoires de l'~, f. pl. chops, jaws of the vice. || mole-trap.

**étaupinière**, *ātōpinīār*, f. (agr.) étavillon, *ātāvīyōn*, m. leather cut for gloves.

**étayage**, *ātēyāsh*, **étayement**, *ātēyēmān*, m. shoring, propping, bearing up, staying, supporting.

**étayer**, *ātēyā*, v. a. to stay, to prop, to shore, to bear up, to support. || et cætera, etc. || et cætera, etc., *et cætera*, c. || **été**, *ātā*, m. summer || (fig.) prime (of life) || ~ de la St. Martin, latter end of autumn || milieu d'~, m. midsummer || pas d'~, m. figure in a quadrille.

**été**, *ātā*, a. been || **V. être**, v. n. **éteigneur**, *ātēgnēur*, m. -se, f. extinguisher (person).

**éteignoir**, *ātēgnār*, m. extinguisher (instrument).

**éteindre**, *ātēndr*, v. a. irr. to extinguish, to put out, to quench, to appress || to exterminate, to obliterate, to destroy || to wear out || to soften down (colours) || to slake (lime) || to liquidate (a debt) || to buy up, to redeem (an annuity) || to cancel (an obligation) || to quench (one's thirst) || ~ un fer chaud, to extinguish, cool off a hot iron || ~ le feu d'une batterie, (mil.) to silence the fire of a battery || ~ sa flamme, to quench the ardour of one's passion || ~ la mémoire de qn., to obliterate the memory of one || ~ une pension, to buy up, to redeem an annuity || s'~, to go out || to die away, to die out || to decrease, to diminish || cette famille s'éteint, that family is dying out, will soon be extinct.

**éteint**, -e, *ātūn*, a. put out, extinguished, out, extinct || yeux -s, m. pl. dull eyes.

**étendage**, *ātāndāsh*, m. drying-lines, wash-lines, pl. || (typ.) drying-room.

**étendard**, *ātāndār*, m. standard, ensign, banner, flag, colours, pl. || lever l'~ de la rébellion, to raise the standard of rebellion || combattre sous les ~s de qn., to fight under the banner of one.

**étendeur**, *ātāndēur*, m. flat-tensor of crown-glass || (an.) extensor.

**étenduse**, *ātāndēux*, f. stretcher (in spinning-mills).

**étendoir**, *ātāndōir*, m. drying-room || (typ.) peel.

**étendre**, *ātāndr*, v. a. to spread, to stretch, to distend,



to expand || to extend, to widen, to enlarge || to lengthen, to prolong, to draw out || to overthrow, to throw down || to lay dead, to kill (one) on the spot || to lay on (colours) || to lay out (linen) || ~ les ailes, to spread the wings || ~ du beurre sur du pain, to spread butter upon bread || ~ le bras, to stretch out one's arm || ~ un homme sur le carreau, to strike a man to the ground || ~ le sens d'un mot, to extend the sense of a word || s'~, to stretch oneself out, to sprawl || to extend, to spread, to reach, to launch || s'~ sur un sujet, to expatiate, to dwell upon a subject.

**étendu**, -e, *atāndū*, a. stretched, extended, spread || wide, wide extended || extensive || **esprit fort** ~, m. (*fig.*) man of vast intellect.

**étendue**, *atāndū*, f. extent, extensiveness, extension, expanse || compass, length, size || duration, space || ~ des affaires, extensiveness of the business || dans toute son ~, to the full || sa voix n'a pas assez ~, his voice has not sufficient compass.

**étente**, *atāt*, f. nets extended on sticks, pl.

**éternat**, *atērnā*, m. (*part.*) fixed yearly army allowance.

**Eternal**, *atērnēl*, m. The Eternal, God, the Everlasting.

**éternel**, -le, *atērnēl*, a. eternal, everlasting, ever-living, ever-during, sempiternal, immortal || ceaseless, endless || Père ~, m. God Almighty || -lement, ad. eternally, to all eternity || for ever, perpetually || incessantly, for ever more, continually.

**éternelle**, *atērnēl*, f. (*bot.*) everlasting, American cudweed.

**éterniser**, *atērnīzā*, v. a. to eternalise, to immortalise, to perpetuate || la chicane éternise les procès, quarrelling makes a case endless || s'~, to be perpetuated to be rendered eternal, to last for ever.

**éternité**, *atērnītā*, f. eternity, everlastingness || future state || de toute ~, from all eternity || il y a une ~ que je ne vous ai vu, I have not seen you for an age.

**éternue**, *atērnūā*, f. (*bot.*) florin. **éternuement**, *atērnūment*, *atērnūmān*, m. sneezing, sternutation || sneeze.

**éternuer**, *atērnūā*, v. n. to sneeze. [-se, f. sneezer.

**\*éternueur**, *atērnūeur*, m. **étésien**, -ne, *atāxīā*, a. (*mar.*)

etesian || vents -s, m. pl. trade-winds, monsoons.

**étésies**, *atāxē*, m. pl. (*mar.*) monsoons, trade-winds, pl.

**ététement**, *atētēmān*, m. (*hort.*) pollarding, topping.

**ététer**, *atētū*, v. a. (*hort.*) to pollard, to top (trees) || to take off the heads (of nails).

**éteuf**, *atēuf*, m. tennis-ball || prendre l'~ à la volée, to volley, to take the ball at the volley || renvoyer l'~, to return the ball.

**éteule**, *atēul*, f. stubble.

**éther**, *atēr*, m. (*phys.*) ether || (*chim.*) volatile spirit || perle d'~, f. ether capsule.

**éthéré**, -e, *atērā*, a. ethereal, ethereal || celestial || subtle, penetrating || voûte -e, f. the heavens, pl., firmament.

**éthérifier**, *atērīfā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to etherealise, to etherise || s'~, to become etherised.

**éthérisation**, *atērīzasiōn*, f. (*chim.*) etherification || (*méd.*) producing sleep by means of ether.

**éthériser**, *atērīzā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to etheralise || (*méd.*) to produce insensibility by means of ether.

**éthiops**, *atēops*, m. (*chim.*) athiops. [pl.

**éthique**, *atīk*, f. ethics, morals, éthique, *atīk*, a. ethic.

**ethmoidal**, -e, *atmōidāl*, a. (*an.*) ethmoidal || os ~, m. ethmoidal bone. [ethmoid.

**ethmoide**, *atmōid*, m. (*an.*) ethmoide, *atmōid*, a. ethnic(al)

**mot** ~, m. ethnical, ethnological word (as "Frenchman," "Englishman").

**ethnographie**, *etnōgrāf*, m. ethnographer. [ethnography.

**ethnographie**, *etnōgrāf*, f. ethnographique, *etnōgrāfik*, a. ethnographical.

**ethnologie**, *etnōlōgīk*, f. ethnology. [ethnological.

**ethnologique**, *etnōlōgīk*, a. ethnologue, *etnōlog*, m. ethnologist.

**éthologie**, *atōlōgīk*, f. ethology. **éthologique**, *atōlōgīk*, a. ethologic.

**ethopée**, *atōpā*, f. description of human passions and manners. [mark.

**étiage**, *atīāg*, m. low-water

**étier**, *atīā*, m. ditch that conveys sea-water to a salt-pit.

**étincelant**, -e, *atēnsīān*, a. sparkling, shining, flashing, glittering, glistening, twinkling

**style** ~, m. (*fig.*) sparkling, brilliant style || yeux -s de colère, m. pl. eyes flashing with anger.

**étincelé**, -e, *atēnsīā*, a. (*blas.*) star-spangled.

**étinceller**, *atēnsīā*, v. n. to sparkle, to flash, to gleam, to twinkle, to glitter, to scintillate. [sparklet.

**étincelle**, *atēnsīet*, f. étincelle, *atēnsīet*, f. spark, flash of fire, nill || n'avoir pas une ~ de bon sens, not to have one spark of good sense || jeter des -s, to throw out sparks.

**étincellement**, *atēnsīēmān*, m. sparkling, twinkling, glistening, scintillation.

**étiolement**, *atīōlēmān*, m. (*bot.*) etiolation || (*méd.*) chlorosis.

**étiole**, *atīōl*, v. a. (*bot.*) to etiolate, to blanch || s'~ (*méd.*) to etiolate, to starve.

**étiologie**, *atīōlōgīk*, f. (*méd.*) etiology.

**étique**, *atīk*, a. (*méd.*) hectic, consumptive || lean, lank, emaciated || fièvre -, f. hectic fever.

**étiqueter**, *atīkū*, v. a. to label, to ticket.

**étiquette**, *atīkū*, f. label, ticket || formalities, ceremonies, pl., etiquette || dîner d'~, m. formal, ceremonial dinner || juger sur l'~, to judge from appearance and without examining || tenir à l'~, to be particular in respect to etiquette.

**étiage**, *atīāg*, m. drawing.

**étire**, *atēr*, f. stretching-iron (of curriers).

**étirer**, *atērā*, v. a. to stretch || (*tech.*) to lengthen || to wire-draw || s'~, to stretch oneself out. [phthisis, consumption.

**\*étisie**, *atīzē*, f. (*méd.*) étites, *atīt*, f. pl. étites, pl. étoc, *atīk*, m. (*bot.*) dead stump || (*mar.*) dangerous reef awash.

**éttoffe**, *atōf*, f. stuff || cloth || matter || condition, quality || -s, pl. (*typ.*) wear and tear || ~ drapée, woollen cloth || il a l'~ d'un général, (*fig.*) he has the making of a general in him || il y a de l'~ dans cet écologiste, (*fig.*) there is some good stuff in this scholar.

**étouffé**, -e, *atōfū*, a. stuffed (of furniture) || comfortably off || discours bien ~, m. (*fig.*) speech full of capital things.

**étouffer**, *atōfā*, v. a. to stuff, to garnish, to furnish with materials, to put in condition.

**étoile**, *atōd*, f. star || blaze (of a horse) || centre of wheels (in parks) || (*tech.*) star-wheel || (*sch.*) star-fish || (*typ.*) asterisk || (*fig.*) destiny || ~ de mer, (*sch.*)

basket-fish, finger-fish || star-fish || -s errantes, pl. (astr.) wandering stars || ~ filante, tombante, (astr.) falling star || -s fixes, pl. (astr.) fixed stars || ~ polaire, (astr.) polar star || coucher à la belle ~, to sleep in the open air || sa bonne ~ l'a conduit ici, (fig.) his lucky star has led him here || on lui a fait voir des -s en plein midi, they made him see stars.

étoilé, *ātwālā*, m. (fig.) cat-fish.

étoilé, -e, *ātwālā*, a. starry, full of stars, star-spangled || bouteille -e, f. starred (cracked) bottle || chambre -e, f. Star chamber || chardon -e, m. (bot.) star-thistle || voûte -e, f. starry or spangled vault of heaven. (tulip).

étoilée, *ātwālā*, f. (bot.) starred étoiler, *ātwāla*, v. a. to stud with stars, to star || to blaze, to mark with a star || s'~, to crack (of bottles).

étole, *ātol*, f. stole.

étonnement, *atōmāmān*, ad. astonishingly, amazingly.

étonnant, -e, *atōmān*, a. astonishing, surprising, wonderful, marvellous, amazing.

étonné, -e, *ātōnā*, a. astonished, startled.

étonnement, *atōmāmān*, m. astonishment, amazement, surprise || wonder, admiration || frappé, saisi d'~, quite amazed.

étonner, *ātōnā*, v. a. to astonish, to amaze, to surprise || to astound, to startle, to stun || rien ne l'étonne, he is astonished at nothing || s'~, to be astonished, to wonder.

étouffade, *ātoḥād*, étouffée, *ātoḥā*, f. (culin.) estouffade.

étouffant, -e, *ātoḥān*, a. sultry, close, suffocating || air ~, m. close, sultry air || chaleur -e, f. stifling heat.

étouffement, *ātoḥmān*, m. suffocation, stifling.

étouffer, *ātoḥā*, v. a. to suffocate, to stifle, to choke, to smother, to throttle || to suppress, to hush up (an affair) || to deaden (a sound) || to drown (the voice) || ~, v. n. to be choked, stifled or suffocated || to be choking || ~ de rire, to choke with laughter.

étouffoir, *ātoḥwār*, m. (mus.) damper (for pianos) || extinguisher (for charcoal).

étoupade, *ātoḥād*, f. (chir.) lint impregnated with glair.

étoupe, *ātoḥp*, f. tow, oakum ||

mettre le feu aux -s, to add fuel to the flame.

étouper, *ātoḥpā*, v. a. to stop with tow || (mar.) to cork || s'~ les oreilles, (fig.) to stop one's ears with cotton.

étoupe, *ātoḥpā*, f. (mil.) quick-match.

étoupeiller, *ātoḥpāyā*, v. a. (mil.) to furnish with quick-matches.

étoupillon, *ātoḥpāyān*, m. (mil.) topping, wad.

étoupin, *ātoḥpān*, m. (mar.) wadding for cannon. [capon].

étourdeau, *ātoḥrdo*, m. young étourderie, *ātoḥrdrē*, f. giddiness, heedlessness, thoughtlessness, carelessness, inattention || giddy act, blunder.

étourdi, *ātoḥrdī*, m., -e, f. madcap, rattle-head, romp || giddy creature.

étourdi, -e, *ātoḥrdī*, a. giddy, dizzy, thoughtless, heedless, giddy-headed || stunned || cette eau n'est pas chaude, elle n'est qu'~, this water is not hot, it only has the chill off, it is only lukewarm || -ment, à l'~, ad. inconsiderately, heedlessly, giddily.

étourdir, *ātoḥrdīr*, v. a. to stun (with noise or by a blow), to deafen, to make dizzy or giddy || to benumb, to din || to astound || to assuage (grief) || to benumb (pain) || (culin.) to parboil (meat) || to take the chill off (water) || ~ la grosse faire, to stay the stomach || ~ les oreilles à qn., to deafen one's ears || s'~, to divert one's thoughts, to try to forget.

étourdissant, -e, *ātoḥrdīssān*, a. stunning, deafening, astounding || wonderful || obstreperous, noisy || bonheur ~, m. amazing good fortune || nouvelle ~, f. astounding, wonderful news.

étourdissement, *ātoḥrdīssmān*, m. stunning, dizziness, giddiness, shock || amazement, stupor || -s, pl. swimings in the head, pl.

étourneau, *ātoḥrno*, m. (orn.) surling || (fam.) silly coxcomb.

étourneau, *ātoḥrno*, a. flea-bitten (of horse).

étouneau, *ātoḥno*, m. pin of the ratchet (of a watch) || roue d'~, f. locking-wheel.

étrange, *ātrānāh*, a. strange, odd, queer, novel, uncouth || chose ~, strange to say ||

homme (m.), femme (f.), odd, uncouth man, woman || -ment, ad. strangely, oddly || on l'a -ment maltraité, they have badly, terribly misused him.

étranger, m., *ātrānāhā*, -ère, f. foreigner, stranger, alien || foreign parts, pl., foreign country || à l'~, abroad || passer à l'~, to go abroad.

étranger, -ère, *ātrānāhā*, a. strange, foreign || outlandish || exotic || unknown || irrelevant || extraneous || corps ~, m. extraneous body || fait ~ à la cause, m. fact unconnected with the case || être ~ à une science, to be unacquainted with a science.

étranger, *ātrānāhā*, v. a. to estrange, to drive away || ~ les loups d'une contrée, to hunt the wolves out of a region || s'~, (in hunting) to disappear from a country (of game).

étrangeté, *ātrānāhētā*, f. strangeness, oddness, queer-ness, oddity, strange fact.

étranglant, -e, *ātrānglān*, a. overwhelming, amazing.

étranglé, *ātrānglā*, a. scanty, too narrow || discours ~, m. speech too much compressed. [m. (bot.) true-love].

étrangle-loup, *ātrānglēlōp*, étranglement, *ātrānglēlmān*, m. strangling, strangulation || (mil.) excessive contraction (of vessels).

étrangler, *ātrānglā*, v. a. to strangle, to choke, to stifle, to throttle || to make too narrow, too little, to make scanty || ~ une affaire, to slur over, hush up a business || ~, v. n. to be choked || s'~, to strangle oneself. [crease (in new cloth)].

étranglure, *ātrānglūr*, f. étranguillon, *ātrānglūm*, m. strangles (horses' disease), pl. || poire d'~, f. (hort.) choke-pear.

étrape, *ātrāp*, f. little sickle.

étraper, *ātrāpā*, v. a. to cut down (the stubble) with a little sickle. [streak of planks].

étraque, *ātrāk*, f. (mar.) étraque, *ātrākā*, v. n. (in hunting) to track on the snow.

étrave, *ātrāv*, f. (mar.) stem.

être, *ētr*, m. being, existence || entity || trunk (of a tree) || bien-~, comforts of life, pl., welfare || mon ~, nonentity || -s d'une maison, pl. ins and outs of a house, pl. || l'Être Suprême, the Supreme Being || mon ~, my being || couper à blanc ~, to cut down to the roots || j'aime mieux l'~ que le paraître, I prefer the substance to the shadow || il sait tous les -s de cette maison, he knows all the ways about that house, he knows every nook and corner of that house.

**être, être, v. n. irr.** to be, to exist || to consist || to dwell || to stand || to belong (to) || to turn out || to be || to come, to go || to take part (in, with) || to side (with), to be concerned (in) || ~ à plaindre to be to be pitied || ~ à qc., to be doing a thing || ~ d'un affaire, to be concerned in affair || ~ d'une compagnie to belong to a company || ~ d. moitié, to be half || to go halve. || ~ en bonne santé, to be in good health || ~ pour qn., to b for one || ~ bien, mal avec qn. to be on good, bad terms with one || ~ debout, to stand || ~ fatigué, to be tired || ~ sage, to b good (of children) || en ~ pou son argent, to get clear of thing with the loss of one's money || en ~ pour ces francs, to be in for it at the tune of a hundred francs || y ~ to be at home || to have hit it j'y suis, I have it || je suis tout à vous, I am entirely a your service || je suis à vous dans un moment, I shall be with you in a moment || je n'y suis pour personne, I am at home to no one || il est à Paris, he is a native of Paris || vous y êtes, you have hit it || vous n'y êtes pas, you are in the wrong box, you are lodge in Quercy Street! Madame n'y est pas, my mistress is not at home || ce livre est à moi, this book belongs to me || ce tableau est du Titien, this picture is by Titian || cela n'est pas, it is not so || cela est bien de lui, that is like him || c'est à vous à le faire, you are to do it || c'est à vous de parler, it is for you to speak || c'en est fait de lui, it is all over with him || il ne sait où il en est, he does not know what he is about || il est à craindre, it is to be feared || il n'en est rien, such is not the case, it is nothing of the sort || il s'est bâti bien des maisons, many houses have been built || ~ en êtes-vous encore là? do you still believe that? || où en êtes-vous? where are you? where did you leave off? || que sera-ce de lui? what will become of him? || si ce n'est que, except that || si j'étais de vous, were I in your place || n'ait été que, had it not been for || j'en serai pour moitié, I will go in for half || hé bien, soit! well, let it be so! || ainsi soit-il! so be it!

**étrécir, étrécir, v. a. to**

straiten, to narrow, to make narrower || to take in (clothes) || s'~, to shrink.

**étrécissement, étrécissement, m.** shrinking, straitening, narrowing.

**étrécisseur, étrécisseur, f.** narrowness, straitness.

**étréignoir, étréignoir, m.** screw-clamp, hand-screw.

**étréin, étréin, m.** litter (for horses).

**étréindre, étréindre, v. a. irr** to bind, to press close, to clasp to tie up || qui trop embrasse mal étreint, grasp all, lose all **étréinte, étréinte, f.** clasp, pressing || grasp || embrace knot, hug || ~s de la douleur pl. grip of agony, grasp of pain || ~amoureuse, loving embrace **étrénne, étrénne, f.** hand-salut -s, pl. New-Year's gift, Christmas-box.

**étrénner, étrénner, v. a. to give** a New-Year's gift, to give a Christmas-box || to give hand-salut || to take hand-salut || ~ qc., to make use of a thing for the first time.

**étrésillon, étrésillon, n.** prop, stay, support.

**étrésillonner, étrésillonner, v. a.** to prop, to stay, to support.

**étrésse, étrésse, f.** card-poker.

**étrup, étrup, m.** stirrup.

**étrup, non hook (char.) stirrup-bandage || coup, vin de l'~, m.** stirrup-glass, grace-cup, parting-cup || avoir le pied à l'~, to be upon the point of setting out || courir à franc ~, to ride post || faire perdre les ~s à qn., (fig) to put one out of countenance || il est ferme dans ses ~s, he is firm in his stirrups.

**étrière, étrière, f.** stirrup. **étrille, étrille, f.** curry-comb, horse-comb || (fam.) spongi-g-house.

**étriller, étriller, v. a. to cur y,** to comb, to rub with a cur y-comb || to thrash, to belabor || (fam.) to fleece, to overcharge, to make (one) pay through the nose.

**étriper, étriper, v. a. to cut** **étriqué, -e, étriqué, a.** scatty (of clothes) || curtailed || ch en ~, m. dog with long legs || a small body.

**étriquer, étriquer, v. a. (m r.)** to face timber, to make true.

**étristé, -e, étristé, a.** v shaped (of the legs of a horse).

**étrive, étrive, f. (mar.)** sei or lashing of two cables on a tior crossing-point || amarrage en ~, m. (mar.) throat-seizings

**étrivière, étrivière, f.** stirrup-leather || donner les ~s à qn., to give one a thrashing.

**étroit, -e, étroit, a.** narrow, strait, tight, close || strict, limited, scanty || narrow-minded, illiberal || intimate **amitié, -s, f.** close friendship **sens ~ d'un mot, m.** strict sense of a word || à l'~, narrowly || être à l'~, to be pinched, poor || vivre à l'~, to live sparingly || ~ement, adv. narrowly, closely, tightly, in a narrow compass.

**étroitesse, étroitesse, f.** narrowness, straitness, tightness, closeness.

**étron, étron, m. (fam.)** turd. **étronçonner, étronçonner, v. a. (hort.)** to lop off the heads (of trees).

**étrope, étrope, f. (mar.)** strop. **étroper, étroper, v. a. (mar.)** to strop.

**étruffé, -e, étruffé, a.** (in hunting) hip-shot (of hounds). **étruffure, étruffure, f.** (in hunting) lameness (of hounds).

**étrusque, étrusque, a.** Etruscan || (fam.) pedantic, old-fashioned.

**étude, étude, f.** study, learning || schoolroom (in colleges) || time of study || chambers, pl. office, practice (of attorneys) || (point.) academical figure || disguise, art, affectation || ~s, pl. classical education || ~ de notaire, notary's practice, clients || cabinet d'~, m. study || maître d'~, m. usher (in colleges) || avoir de l'~, to be a man of attainment || faire ses ~s, to study at a university || il y a de l'~ dans ses manières, there is affectation in his manner || montrez-vous sans ~, do not be studied, affected.

**étudiant, étudiant, m., -e, f.** student || undergraduate || female student || ~ en droit, law student || ~ en médecine, medical student.

**étudié, -e, étudié, a.** studied, affected || (point.) elaborate || il y a q. d'~ dans ses gestes, there is something affected, studied in his gestures.

**étudier, étudier, v. a. to study,** to be studious (of) || (mus.) to practise || ~, v. n. to study || ~ en droit, to study law || s'~, to make it one's study, to contrive.

**étudiale, étudiale, f.** scrutoire. **étui, étui, m.** case, box || sheath, wing-sheath || needle-case || ~ à épingles, pin-case || ~ de chapeau, hat-box.

**étuve**, *ätiv*, f. sweating-room || (*hort.*) hothouse || (*tech.*) stove, drying-stove.

**étuvé**, *ätivä*, f. (*culin.*) stewed meat, stew.

**étuvement**, *ätivmäñ*, m. stewing || (*chir.*) fomentation, fomenting.

**étuver**, *ätivä*, v. n. (*culin.*) to stew (meat) || (*chir.*) to foment (wounds).

**étuviste**, *ätivist*, m. bath-étymologie, *ätimölözhä*, f. etymology.

**étymologique**, *ätimölözhik*, a. etymological || **-vient**, ad. etymologically.

**étymologiser**, *ätimölözhizä*, v. n. to etymologise.

**étymologiste**, *ätimölözhist*, m. etymologist.

**eubages**, *ëübäzh*, m. pl. Gaulish druids, pl.

**eucalyptus**, *ëükäliptüs*, m. eucalyptus || blue gum, stringy bark, etc.

**eucharistie**, *ëükärästé*, f. Eucharist, the Lord's Supper.

**eucharistique**, *ëükärästik*, a. eucharistical.

**euchologe**, *ëükölözh*, m. eucrasie, *ëükrazé*, f. (*med.*) eucrasia.

**eucrasie**, *ëükrazé*, f. (*med.*) eucrasia.

**endiomètre**, *ëüdiömètr*, m. (*phys.*) endiometer.

**endiométrie**, *ëüdiömétré*, f. (*phys.*) endiometry.

**endiométrique**, *ëüdiömétrik*, a. (*phys.*) endiometrical.

**eufraise**, *ëüfrèz*, f. (*bot.*) eyebright, euphrasia.

**euh!** *ëüh*, euh! aha! oh! so, so!

**eunuch**, *ëünük*, m. eunuch.

**eupathie**, *ëüpäté*, f. (*med.*) eupathy.

**eupatoire**, *ëüpätöär*, f. (*bot.*) eupatory.

**eupépsie**, *ëüpépse*, f. (*med.*) eupespy.

**euphémique**, *ëüfämik*, a. euphemistic.

**euphémisme**, *ëüfamism*, m. euphemism.

**euphonie**, *ëüföné*, f. euphony.

**euphonique**, *ëüfönik*, a. euphonic(al).

**euphorbe**, *ëüfürb*, m. (*bot.*) spurge, euphorbia.

**euphorbiacées**, *ëüfürbüäsä*, f. pl. (*bot.*) euphorbiaceae, pl.

**eurythmie**, *ëürütmé*, f. eurythmy, harmony.

**eusémie**, *ëüzamé*, f. (*med.*) favourable symptoms, pl.

**euastache**, *ëüstäsh*, m. whistle, cheap clasp-knife.

**euastyle**, *ëüstil*, m. (*arch.*) euz, *ëü*, pr. them, they || ~ mêmes, themselves.

**évacuant**, *äväküän*, m. (*med.*) evacuant.

**évacuant**, *-e*, *äväküän*, éva-

cuatif, *-ve*, *äväküätif*, a. (*med.*) evacuant.

**évacuation**, *äväküäsion*, f. (*med.*, *mil.*) evacuation.

**évacuer**, *äväküä*, v. a. (*med.*) to evacuate, to eject || to throw off, to clear, to void || ~ une place, (*mil.*) to evacuate a place, to withdraw.

**s'évader**, *ävädä*, v. r. to escape, to break loose, to make one's escape || il s'évada de prison, he broke out of prison.

**évagation**, *ävägäsion*, f. wandering thoughts in prayer, pl., evagation.

**évaluable**, *ävälüübl*, a. ratable, that may be set at a certain value.

**évaluation**, *ävälüüsion*, f. valuation, estimate.

**évaluer**, *ävälüä*, v. a. to value, to rate, to estimate || ~ une fraction, to reduce a fraction to its true value.

**évanescence**, *ävänäsän*, f. (*bot.*) evanescence.

**évanescent**, *-e*, *ävänäsän*, a. (*bot.*) evanescent.

**évangélique**, *ävänzhik*, a. evangelical || religion ~, f. protestant religion, ~ment, ad. evangelically.

**évangéliser**, *ävänzhälä*, v. a. to evangelise, to preach the Gospel to || ~, v. n. to preach the Gospel.

**évangélisme**, *ävänzhälism*, m. évangéliste, *ävänzhälst*, m. Evangelist.

**évangile**, *ävänzhil*, m. Gospel || côté de l'~, m. left-hand side of the altar || il croit cela comme l'~, he takes that for gospel, tout ce qu'il dit n'est pas mot d'~, all he says is not gospel.

**s'évanouir**, *ävänöör*, v. r. to faint, to swoon, to fall into swoon, to swoon away || vanish, to disappear || mon espoir s'est évanoui, my hope is gone, hope is dead within me.

**évanouissement**, *ävänöög-män*, m. swoon, swooning away, fainting-fit, syncope.

**évaporable**, *ävaporäbl*, a. (*phys.*) evaporable.

**évaporatif**, *-ve*, *ävaporätif*, a. (*phys.*) evaporative.

**évaporation**, *ävaporäsion*, f. évaporation, exhalation || (*fam.*) thoughtlessness, giddiness, foolishness || ~ de l'esprit, giddiness, fickleness.

**évaporatoire**, *ävaporätöär*, m. (*chim.*) evaporating apparatus. || (*chim.*) evaporating.

**évaporatoire**, *ävaporätöär*, ex-

**évaporé**, *-e*, *ävöpörä*, a. (*fam.*) giddy, heedless, giddy-brained || évaporote || c'est une petite ~e, she is a little giddy-pato.

**évaporé**, *ävöpörä*, v. a. to evaporate, to give vent, to pour out in words || s'~, to evaporate, to pass off in vapour || to disappear, to vanish, to cease.

**évasé**, *-e*, *äväsä*, a. widened || nez ~, m. nose with wide nostrils.

**évasement**, *äväsämäñ*, m. width at the mouth of a vase || (*arch.*) splay.

**évaser**, *äväsä*, v. a. to widen an opening || to spread, to extend || (*arch.*) to splay.

**évasif**, *-ve*, *äväsif*, a. evasive || shuffling || réponse ~-ve, f. evasive answer || ~vement, ad. evasively.

**évasion**, *äväsion*, f. evasion, escape, flight, elopement.

**évasure**, *äväsür*, f. splay || splayed opening of a vase.

**évêché**, *ävëshü*, m. bishopric || episcopate, episcopacy || bishop's house.

**évection**, *ävëshion*, f. (*astr.*) eveil ~, m. awakening || warning, hint, alert || en ~, on one's guard || donner l'~, to give a hint || tenir en ~, to keep on guard, on the watch.

**éveillé**, *-e*, *ävëjäl*, a. awake, brisk, lively, sprightly, alert, attentive, vigilant || c'est un homme fort ~, he is a very gay fellow.

**éveiller**, *ävëjäl*, v. a. to awake, to awaken, to wake || to rouse || to quicken, to animate || ~ la jalousie, to rouse jealousy || ~ les talents, to call forth talent || s'~, to awake, to wake up || to get animated.

**événement**, *ävëmämäñ*, m. event, occurrence, emergency, incident, accident || à tout ~, at all events || en cas d'~, upon an emergency || son apparition fit ~, his appearance was an event.

**évent**, *ävän*, m. rapidness, deadness || vent-hole || air-hole || open air || (*mil.*) windage of a cannon-bell || ~ de la baleine, air-les, blow-holes of the whale || avoir la tête à l'~, (*fam.*) to be giddy-brained, thoughtless || donner l'~, to give air || mettre à l'~, to air (clothes) || sentir l'~, to smell rapid.

**éventail**, *ävänäñ*, m. fan || fenêtre à ~, f. fanlight || jouer de l'~, to play with one's fan || ouvrir, fermer l'~, to to close the fanlight.

**éventailiste**, *avāntāyīst*, m. fan-maker || fan-seller.

**éventaire**, *avāntār*, m. flat basket.

**évente**, *avānt*, f. little back-  
**éventé**, -e, *avāntā*, a. flat, dead || giddy, thoughtless ||  
**vin** ~, m. dead wine.

**éventer**, *avāntā*, v. a. to fan || to winnow (corn) || to air, to ventilate || to deaden (liquors) || to injure by exposure to the air || to divulge, to spread about || (mil.) to discover (a mine) || ~ **la mèche**, (mil.) to discover the enemy's match by countermining || to discover (and prevent) a plot || ~ **un secret**, (fam.) to let out, to divulge a secret || ~ **les voiles**, (mar.) to brace full, to fill || s'~, to fan oneself || to evaporate, to pall, to become flat || to take vent || to get abroad, to be divulged. [tual.]

**éventif**, -ve, *avāntif*, a. even-  
**éventoir**, *avāntoir*, m. fire-fan || (man.) air-shaft.

**éventration**, *avāntāśiṇ*, f. (med.) evagination.

**éventrer**, *avāntār*, v. a. to enbowel, to disembowel, to eviscerate || to gut (fish) || to rip up, to break open || to open (a pie) || s'~, to rip open one's bowels.

**éventreur**, *avānteur*, m. ripper || Jacques l'~, Jack the ripper.

**éventualité**, *avāntiālūtā*, f. eventuality, contingency, uncertainty.

**éventuel**, *avāntiāl*, m. capita-  
tion-fee granted to university professors.

**éventuel**, -le, *avāntiāl*, a. eventual, contingent, uncertain || -lement, ad. eventually.

**évêque**, *avāk*, m. bishop ||  
**devenir d'~ meunier**, to descend from peer to peasant.  
**éverdumer**, *avārdūmī*, v. a.; ~ **des amandes, etc.**, to green almonds, etc. [a dog.]

**évrer**, *avērā*, v. a. to worm  
**éversif**, -ve, *avērīf*, a. sub-  
versive, that overthrows.

**éversion**, *avērīṇ*, f. ever-  
sion, subversion, overthrow.

**s'évertuer**, *avērtūā*, v. r. to struggle, to strive, to labour, to exert oneself, to do all one can || **il s'évertue pour se faire comprendre**, he does all he can to make himself understood.

**éveux**, -se, *avēū*, a. marshy, boggy || (mar.) having sprung a leak.

**éviction**, *avēkīṇ*, -s, m. f. e-

ejection, ejectment, dispossession, eviction.

**évidage**, *avīdāḥ*, **évidement**, *avīdāmān*, m. notching, grooving, hollowing, scooping out.

**évidemment**, *avīdāmān*, ad. evidently, plainly, undeniably.

**évidence**, *avīdāns*, f. evidence, obviousness, clearness, plainness || **être en** ~, to be conspicuous || **mettre en** ~, to make evident || **se rendre à l'~**, to admit the incontestable.

**évident**, -e, *avīdān*, a. evident, clear, plain, obvious, ostensive, manifest, undeniable || **c'est** ~! evidently!

**évider**, *avīdā*, v. a. to hollow, to groove, to scoop out, to cut sloping || to unstarch (linen).

**évidoir**, *avīdār*, m. hollowing-tool.

**évidure**, *avīdur*, f. (tech.) hollowing, sloping.

**évier**, *avī*, m. sink (in a kitchen), laver, drain.

**évilasse**, *avīlas*, f. (com.) Madagascar ebony.

**évincer**, *avīnsī*, v. a. to evict, to eject, to oust, to turn out || **on l'a évincé de cette place**, they have turned him out of this place.

**éviré**, -e, *avīrā*, n. (théol.) without distinction of sex

**éviscération**, *avīśāśiṇ*, f. (chir.) evisceration.

**éviscérer**, *avīśārā*, v. a. (chir.) to eviscerate.

**évitabe**, *avītāb*, a. avoid-  
able, evitable.

**évitage**, *avītāḥ*, m. (mar.) swing (of a ship) round her anchor || swinging-room.

**évitée**, *avītā*, f. swing (of a channel, breadth for the free passage of a ship).

**évitement**, *avītāmān*, m. (c. d. f.) siding, shunt, switch ||  
**voie d'~**, f. shunting-line.

**éviter**, *avītā*, v. a. to shun, to avoid, to evade || ~ **une peine à qn.**, to spare one a trouble || **j'évite de le voir**, I avoid seeing him || ~, v. n. (mar.) to swing || ~ **au vent**, to stem the wind || ~ **à la marée**, to stem the tide || s'~, to avoid each other. [evokable.]

**évocable**, *avōkābl*, a. (jur.) evocation, appeal || evocation, raising up (of spirits) || ~ **des démons**, raising up of demons.

**évocatoire**, *avōkāteār*, a. (jur.) susceptible of evocation.

**évoluer**, *avōlūtā*, v. n. (mil.) to perform evolutions.

**évolution**, *avōlūṣiṇ*, f. evo-

-lution, (mar.) movement (of

a single ship or of a fleet) || (c. d. f.) rotation || ~ **complète du piston**, double lift of the piston. [m. evolutionist.]

**évolutionnaire**, *avōlūṣiṇār*, **évolutionnaire**, *avōlūṣiṇār*, a. (mil.) relating to evolutions.  
**évolutionnisme**, *avōlūṣiṇīsm*, m. Huxley's theory of evolution.

**évolutionniste**, *avōlūṣiṇīst*, m. evolutionist, adherent to Huxley's theory.

**évoquer**, *avōkā*, v. a. to evoke, to call forth || to conjure, to evoke, to raise up (spirits) || ~ **à un tribunal supérieur** (jur.) to appeal to a superior court. [evulsion.]

**évulsion**, *avōlūṣiṇ*, f. (tech.) ex... (and *ēgā*), (in composition) ex... || late.

**ex abrupto**, *ēks ābrūpto*, ad. suddenly, unexpectedly.

**exacerbation**, *ēgāśāśiṇ*, f. (med.) exacerbation.

**exacerber**, *ēgāśāśārā*, v. a. (med.) to exacerbate, to irritate || to intensify.

**exact**, -e, *ēgākt*, a. exact, accurate, precise, strict, correct, punctual || close || **sciences** -es, f. pl. exact sciences ||

**-ement**, ad. exactly, accurately, punctually.

**exacteur**, *ēgāktār*, m. ex-  
actor, extortioner.

**exaction**, *ēgāksiṇ*, f. ex-  
action, extortion.

**exactitude**, *ēgāktitūd*, f. ex-  
actness, exactitude, punctu-  
ality, precision, correctness, accuracy || closeness.

**ex æquo**, *ēgā āko*, ad. bracketed (in schools, examinations, etc.).

**exagérateur**, *ēgāśāśārār*, m., -trice, f. exaggerator ||  
amplifier.

**exagératif**, -ve, *ēgāśāśārārīf*, a. exaggerating, hyper-  
bolic.

**exagération**, *ēgāśāśārāśiṇ*, f. exaggeration, amplification, magnifying. [if. enthusiast.]

**exagéré**, *ēgāśāśārār*, m., -e, **exagéré**, -e, *ēgāśāśārār*, a. exaggerated || **recit** ~, m. exaggerated tale.

**exagérer**, *ēgāśāśārār*, v. a. to exaggerate, to magnify, to amplify.

**exaltation**, *ēgāltāśiṇ*, f. exaltation, exalting || **Exalta-  
tion de la Sainte Croix**, Holy Rood day (Sept. 14th.).

**exalté**, *ēgāltā*, m., -e, f. enthusiast, hotspur.

**exalté**, -e, *ēgāltā*, a. exalted, elated || over-excited || feverish.

**exalter**, *ēgāltār*, v. a. to

exalt, to extol, to magnify, to glorify, to cry up || to elate, to excite, to over-excite || (*chim.*) to exalt, to purify, to subtilise, to refine || *s'~*, to become exalted, to rise to a high pitch || to cry up one another.

**examen**, *эгзәмән*, *m. examen*, examination || investigation, disquisition, inquisition, survey, trial || *~ de conscience*, self-examination || *~ préliminaire*, little-go (of universities) || *jury d'~*, *m.* board of examiners.

**examinateur**, *эгзәмәнләүр*, *m.*, -trice, *f.* examiner.

**examiner**, *эгзәмәнә*, *v. a.* to examine || to inquire into, to explore, to discuss, to scrutinise, to survey, to inspect, to look at || *~ à fond*, to examine thoroughly || *~ rapidement*, to run over || *s'~*, to search oneself, to examine one's own conscience || to observe one another attentively.

**exanthémateux**, -se, *эгзән-тамәтәү*, **exanthématique**, *эгзәнтамәтик*, *a. (méd.)* exanthematic, eruptive.

**exanthème**, *эгзәнтем*, *m. (méd.)* exanthema, eruption on the outward skin.

**exantilation**, *эгзәнтіләсион*, *f. (phys.)* exantilation, pumping out. [*archate*]

**exarchat**, *эгзәркә*, *m.* exarchate, *эгзәрк*, *m.* exarch.

**exarthème**, *эгзәртем*, *m. (chir.)* luxation.

**exaspération**, *эгзәспәрасион*, *f.* exasperation, irritation, animosity.

**exaspéré**, -e, *эгзәспәрә*, *a.* exasperated, enraged, incensed.

**exaspérer**, *эгзәспәрә*, *v. a.* to exasperate, to enrage, to incense || *s'~*, to get exasperated.

**exaucement**, *эгзәосмән*, *m.* hearing or granting of one's request.

**exaucer**, *эгзәосә*, *v. a.* to hearken to, to grant, to hear favourably, to give ear (to one's request).

**excavation**, *эгзәкәрәсион*, *f.* excavation || cavity.

**excaver**, *эгзәкәрә*, *v. a.* to excavate, to hollow.

**excédant**, *эгсәдән*, *m.* overplus, surplus || *overweight* || (*ar.*) excess.

**excédant**, -e, *эгсәдән*, *a.* exceeding, going beyond || tire-some, unbearable.

**excéder**, *эгсәдә*, *v. a.* to exceed, to go beyond || to weary, to tire out || *~ qu. de coups*,

to beat and bruise one unmercifully || *s'~*, to tire oneself out || *s'~ de travail*, to overwork oneself, to work too hard || *s'~ de débauches*, to wear oneself out with debauchery. [*excellently*]

**excellément**, *эгсәләмән*, *ad.* excellence, excellency, perfection, sublimity || **Votre Excellence**, your Excellence (title) || *prix d'~*, *m.* prize awarded to the best scholar of the year || *par ~*, in an eminent degree, pre-eminently, above all.

**excellent**, -e, *эгсәлән*, *a.* excellent, perfect, highly valuable, eminent, first-rate.

**excellantissime**, *эгсәләнтис-сим*, *a.* most excellent.

**exceller**, *эгсәлә*, *v. n.* to excel, to outdo, to be eminent, to transcend, to be transcend-ant.

**excentricité**, *эгсәнтриситә*, *f.* excentricity, singularity || *~ d'un quartier*, distance of a quarter from the centre of the town.

**excentrique**, *эгсәнтрик*, *m.* eccentric wheel || eccentric (in steam-engines).

**excentrique**, *эгсәнтрик*, *a.* eccentric || *caractère ~*, *m.* eccentric character || *-ment*, *ad.* eccentrically.

**excepté**, *эгсәптә*, *prp.* except, excepting, save, but || *~ que*, except that || *~ vos frères*, your brothers excepted || *tous, ~ votre père*, all but your father. [*except*, to exclude]

**excepter**, *эгсәптә*, *v. n.* to except, to exclude.

**exception**, *эгсәпсион*, *f.* exception, exclusion || distinction || (*jur.*) exception, plea || *~ d'in-*

*compétence*, (*jur.*) foreign plea || *~ de juridiction*, (*jur.*) plea to the jurisdiction || *~ tirée de l'aven des actes de la partie*, (*jur.*) estoppel || *à l'~ de*, with the exception of, excepting, except, save, but.

**exceptionnel**, -le, *эгсәпсионә*, *a.* exceptional || *-lement*, *ad.* exceptionally.

**excès**, *эгсә*, *m.* excess || exuberance, overflow, superfluity || immoderation, waste, intemperance, riot, debauchery || (*jur.*) ill-usage, outrage, violence || (*ar., geom.*) excess || (*jusqu' à l'~*, to excess, excessively, immoderately.

**excessif**, -e, *эгсәсәт*, *a.* excessive, exorbitant, extravagant, beyond measure || immoderate || *-vement*, *ad.* ~

cessively, exceedingly, to excess. [*allege an exception.*]

**exciper**, *эгсәпә*, *v. n. (jur.)* to excipient, *эгсәпиән*, *m. (méd.)* excipient.

**excise**, *эгсәс*, *f.* excise (in England) || excise-office.

**exciser**, *эгсәсә*, *v. a. (chir.)* to cut off, to amputate.

**excision**, *эгсәсион*, *f. (chir.)* excision, amputation.

**excitabilité**, *эгсәүәбилтә*, *f.* excitability. [*citabile*]

**excitable**, *эгсәтәбл*, *a.* ex-  
**citant**, *эгсәтән*, *m.* exciting

**excitant**, -e, *эгсәтән*, *a. (méd.)* exciting.

**excitateur**, *эгсәтәүр*, *m.*, -trice, *f.* exciter.

**excitatif**, -ve, *эгсәтәтәт*, *a. (méd.)* excitative, strong, violent || instigating.

**excitation**, *эгсәтәсион*, *f.* excitation, exciting, excitement || *~ à la haine et au mépris du gouvernement*, (*jur.*) con-

tempt against the Government.

**exciter**, *эгсәтә*, *v. a.* to excite, to provoke, to stir up, to rouse, to arouse || to stimulate, to urge, to encourage, to inspirit,

to prompt, to instigate, to spur, to inflame || *s'~*, to excite oneself || to encourage one another.

**exclamatif**, -ve, *эгсәкләмәтәт*, *a. (gr.)* of exclamation || *point ~*, *m.* note of exclamation.

**exclamation**, *эгсәкләмәсион*, *f.* exclamation || *point d'~*, *m. (gr.)* note of exclamation.

**exclure**, *эгсәклүр*, *v. a.* irr. to exclude, to shut out, to debar, to preclude, to keep from, to leave out.

**exclusif**, -ve, *эгсәклүт*, *a.* exclusive || *caractère ~*, *m.* exclusive character || *-vement*, *ad.* exclusively.

**exclusion**, *эгсәклүсион*, *f.* ex-  
clusion || non-admittance || *à l'~ de*, exclusive of || to the exclusion of || *brigner pour l'~ de qu.*, to endeavour to bring about one's exclusion.

**exclusivisme**, *эгсәклүтизм*, *m.* exclusiveness, exclusivism.

**exclusivité**, *эгсәклүтивә*, *f.* exclusivity.

**excommunication**, *эгсәкөмү-  
никәсион*, *f.* excommunication, anathema.

**excommunié**, *эгсәкөмүн-  
тә*, *m.*, -e, *f.* excommunicated || *visage d'~*, *m.* ill-looks, pl.

**excommunier**, *эгсәкөмүн-  
тә*, *v. a.* to excommunicate.

**excoriation**, *эгсәкүриәсион*, *f. (chir.)* excoriation, galling.

**excorier**, *эгсәкүриә*, *v. a. (chir.)* to gail the skin.

**excrétion**, *ēkskrāsīōn*, f. (méd.) expectoration, spitting out. (méd.) excrement.

**excréments**, *ēkskrāmān*, f. **excrémenteux**, -se, *ēkskrāmāntiēu*, excrémentiel, -le, *ēkskrāmāntiēl*, a. (méd.) excrementitial.

**excréscence**, *ēkskrēsāns*, **excroissance**, *ēkskrwāsāns*, f. (chir.) excrescence, wart, growth || ~ de chair, fleshy growth || ~ solide, (bot.) solid excrescence.

**excréteur**, *ēkskrūtūr*, **excrétoire**, *ēkskrūtūr*, a. (an., méd.) excretory, excretive.

**excrétion**, *ēkskrāsīōn*, f. (méd.) excretion.

**excursion**, *ēkskūrsīōn*, f. ramble, trip, excursion || invasion, raid || digression || faire une ~, to take a trip.

**excursionniste**, *ēkskūrsīōnist*, m. & f. excursionist.

**excusable**, *ēkskūzabl*, a. excusable, pardonable || venial || homicide ~, m. (jur.) homicide by misadventure || -ment, ad. excusably.

**excuse**, *ēkskuz*, f. excuse, apology || (jur.) plea, exculpation || demander des ~s, to demand an apology || faire des ~s, to make excuses || to make an apology || je vous fais ~, I beg your pardon || qui s'excuse, s'accuse, excuses are a sign of guilt.

**excuser**, *ēkskūz*, v. a. to excuse, to pardon, to exculpate || to apologise (for) || to bear (with) || to be indulgent || s'~, to excuse, to exculpate oneself || s'~ de faire une chose, to decline to do a thing || le capitaine s'est excusé sur son lieutenant, the captain cast the blame upon his lieutenant. [shake, jolt.]

**excussion**, *ēkskūsīōn*, f. (méd.) **ex-député**, *ēksdopūtā*, m. late deputy.

**exéat**, *ēgzāt*, m. leave to go, to pass || leave (given to collegians) || go out || permission to take books (of a public library) home || certificate of dismissal (from a hospital) || donner à qn. son ~, to dismiss one, to send one off.

**exécration**, *ēgzakrāsīōn*, a. execrable, abominable, detestable || pitiful || -ment, ad. execrably, abominably.

**exécration**, *ēgzakrāsīōn*, f. execration, abomination, detestation || avoir en ~, to execrate, to hold in abhorrence. **exécutoire**, *ēgzakūtūr*, a.

executory, tending to profanation.

**exécer**, *ēgzākēr*, v. a. to execrate, to abhor, to hold in abhorrence.

**exécutable**, *ēgzakūtābl*, a. feasible, practicable.

**exécutant**, *ēgzakūtān*, m., -e, f. (mus.) performer, player.

**exécuter**, *ēgzākūt*, v. a. to execute, to perform || to achieve, to accomplish, to fulfil, to effect || (jur.) to distrain, to seize, to take away as a pledge || to put to death || ~ un condamné, to execute a condemned prisoner || ~ un débiteur, to distrain on one for debt || ~ des ordres, to execute orders || s'~, to yield, to comply, to sacrifice oneself, to act against one's own interest || (jur.) to sell off one's property for the benefit of creditors.

**exécuteur**, *ēgzākūtūr*, m., -trice, f. executor || executrix || ~ (des hautes œuvres), executioner, hangman, Jack-Ketch || ~ testamentaire, executor || -trice testamentaire, executrix.

**exécutif**, -ve, *ēgzakūtīf*, a. executive || pouvoir ~, m. executive power.

**exécution**, *ēgzakūsīōn*, f. execution, performance, accomplishment, achievement, fulfilment || execution, beheading || (jur.) distraining of goods, distraint, attachment, seizure || (com.) exclusion from the Exchange || ~ d'une pièce de musique, performance of a piece of music || homme d'~, m. resolute and enterprising man || ordre d'~, m. (jur.) death-warrant.

**exécutoire**, *ēgzakūtūr*, m. (jur.) writ of execution.

**exécutoire**, *ēgzakūtūr*, a. executory. [exedra.]

**exède**, *ēgzèd*, m. (arch.)

**exégèse**, *ēgzakhēs*, f. exegesis.

**exégètes**, *ēgzakhēt*, m. pl. exegetes, explainers, pl.

**exégetique**, *ēgzakhētīk*, a. exegetical, explanatory.

**exemplaire**, *ēgzānpīēr*, m. model, pattern || copy (of printed books, engravings).

**exemplaire**, *ēgzānpīēr*, a. exemplary || -ment, ad. exemplarily.

**exemple**, *ēgzānpī*, m. example || pattern, copy, prototype, proof || copy-slip || precedent, instance || à l'~ de, in imitation of || sans ~, unexampled, unparalleled, extraordinary || prendre ~ sur qn., to take

example from one || par ~! indeed! bless me! upon my word! || par ~, voilà qui est fort! upon my honour, that is rather too good a joke! || il n'y en a point d'~, there is no precedent for it.

**exempt**, *ēgzān*, m. (mil.) exempt, lance-corporal.

**exempt**, -e, *ēgzān*, a. exempt, exempted from, free from, not liable to.

**exempter**, *ēgzāntā*, v. a. to exempt, to free, to dispense with || s'~, to exempt oneself (from).

**exemption**, *ēgzānpīōn*, f. exemption, immunity, dispensation, discharge || lettre d'~ des droits de douane, f. (com.) bill of luffernance.

**exéquatur**, *ēgzākōūtūr*, m. exequatur (for a Consul) || (jur.) writ of execution.

**exèques**, *ēgzèk*, f. pl. exequies in ancient Rome, pl.

**exercer**, *ēgzèrsā*, v. a. to exercise, to train up (to), to inure, to instruct || to practise, to exert, to perform || to make use (of), to use, to employ || to carry on (a trade), to follow (a profession) || to bear or exercise (an office) || to drill (soldiers) || ~ son corps, to exercise one's body || ~ des élèves, to train up pupils || ~ l'hospitalité, to be hospitable || ~ la médecine, to practise medicine || ~ sa patience, to try one's patience || ~, v. n. to practise || to visit manufacturers and others who sell excisable articles || s'~, to exercise, to train oneself || to exert oneself.

**exercice**, *ēgzèrsīs*, m. exercise, practice, use || fatigue, trouble, work, labour || performance, action || inspection of an officer of the indirect taxes || fiscal year || public receipts and expenditures during a certain period, pl. || (mil.) drill, drilling || -s, pl. bodily accomplishments, exercises, pl. || ~ à feu, (mil.) rifle exercise || ~ de piété, practise of piety || entrer en ~, to commence one's functions || faire l'~, to exercise || faire faire l'~, (mil.) to train soldiers || prendre de l'~, to take exercise || sortir d'~, to finish one's term of exercise.

**exercitation**, *ēgzèrsāsīōn*, f. exercitation.

**exérèse**, *ēgzèrēs*, f. (chir.) amputation, extraction, cutting off. (of a coin.)

**exergue**, *ēgzèrg*, m. exergue

**exert**, -e, *эгээр*, a. (bot.) pro-  
jecting, salient.

**exfoliatif**, -ve, *эксфоллиатив*, a.  
(bot., chir.) exfoliative.

**exfoliation**, *эксфоллиация*, f.  
(bot., chir.) exfoliation, des-  
quamation.

**s'exfolier**, *эксфоллиэ*, v. r. (bot.,  
chir.) to exfoliate.

**exfumer**, *эгзүмэ*, v. a. (peint.)  
to soften the colours.

**exhalaison**, *эгхэлэцэн*, f. ex-  
halation, vapour, reek, ef-  
fluvium.

**exhalant**, *эгхэлэн*, m. (an.)  
exhaling vessel. [exhaling]

**exhalant**, -e, *эгхэлэн*, a. (an.)  
**exhalation**, *эгхэлэцэн*, f.  
(chim.) exhalation.

**exhalatoire**, *эгхэлэцээр*, a.  
produced by exhalations.

**exhaler**, *эгхэлэ*, v. a. to ex-  
hale, to evaporate, to send  
forth, to emit || to breathe out,  
to vent || ~ **sa colère contre**

**qn.**, (fig.) to vent one's anger  
on one || ~ **en invectives contre**

**qn.**, to break forth in in-  
vectives against one || **s'~**, to  
give vent (to), to indulge (in) ||  
to transpire || **la douleur s'ex-**

**hale par des soupirs**, sorrow  
manifests itself in sighs.

**exhaussement**, *эгхосмөн*, m.  
(arch.) raising up, making  
higher || height.

**exhausser**, *эгхосэ*, v. a. (arch.)  
to raise, to raise up, to run up,  
to make higher, to exalt.

**exhaustion**, *эгхэстэн*, f.  
draining || (math.) exhaustion.

**exhérédation**, *эгхэрэдэцэн*, f.  
(jur.) disinheriting, disin-  
heritance, exheredation || ~ **of-**

**ficiense**, well-intentioned dis-  
inheritance, as when a parent  
disinherits a child to the ad-  
vantage of that child's issue.

**exhérer**, *эгхэрэдэ*, v. a.  
to disinherit, to exheredate.

**exhiber**, *эгхэбэ*, v. a. to ex-  
hibit, to produce, to show.

**exhibition**, *эгхэбисэн*, f. (jur.)  
exhibition, production || ~ **de**

**bestiaux**, cattle-show || ~ **pu-**

**blique**, public exhibition.

**exhibitoire**, *эгхэбтээр*, a.  
exhibitory.

**exhilarant**, -e, *эгхэлэрэн*, a.  
(méd.) exhilarating.

**exhortatif**, -e, *эгхэртэлэв*, ex-  
hortatoire, *эгхэртэлээр*, a. ex-  
hortative, exhortatory.

**exhortation**, *эгхэртэлэцэн*, f.  
exhortation, advice.

**exhorter**, *эгхэртэ*, v. a. to ex-  
hort, to admonish, to re-  
mind.

**exhumation**, *эгхүмүсэцэн*, f.  
exhumation, disinterment.

**exhumer**, *эгхүмэ*, v. a. to  
exhume, to disinter || to dig  
out of the ground || to bring to  
light || ~ **des faits oubliés**,

to exhume, disinter forgotten  
deeds, facts || ~ **des vieux**

**titres**, to bring to light old  
claims.

**exigeant**, -e, *эгхэхэн*, a.  
fastidious, hard to please, un-  
reasonable, particular, exacting  
too much.

**exigence**, *эгхэхэнэ*, f. ex-  
igence, exigency, that which  
circumstances require || un-  
reasonableness, claim, preten-  
sion || selon l'~ du cas, as oc-  
casion shall require.

**exiger**, *эгхэхэ*, v. a. to exact,  
to demand, to require, to want ||  
l'honneur l'exige, honour de-  
mands, requires it.

**exigibilité**, *эгхэхэбилэ*, f.  
exigibility. [demandable]

**exigible**, *эгхэхэбил*, a. exigible,  
exigu. -é, *эгхэгу*, a. petty,  
slight, small, slender, scanty,  
minute.

**exiguité**, *эгхэгулэ*, f. exiguity,  
smallness, slenderness, scanti-  
ness, tinniness.

**exil**, *эгхэл*, m. exile, banish-  
ment || **envoyer en ~**, to  
banish.

**exilé**, *эгхэлэ*, m., -e, f. exile.

**exiler**, *эгхэлэ*, v. a. to exile,  
to banish || **s'~**, to exclude one-  
self || to withdraw from the  
world.

**existant**, -e, *эгхэстэн*, a.  
existent, existing, extant, in  
being.

**existence**, *эгхэстэнэ*, f. existe-  
nce, being || life || standing ||  
fatigué de l'~, tired of life ||  
ôter à qn. les moyens d'~,  
to rob one of one's means of  
existence.

**exister**, *эгхэстэ*, v. n. to exist,  
to be in existence, to be, to  
live || to be extant || il existe  
encore des traces, there still  
exist traces || cette dette  
n'existe plus, that debt no  
longer exists. [deadly, fatal]

**exitial**, -e, *эгхэсүүл*, a. mortal,  
exocet, *эгхэсэ*, m. (ich.) exo-  
cetus, flying-fish.

**exode**, *эгхэд*, m. exode ||  
Exode, Exodus (second book  
of the Pentateuch).

**exomphale**, *эгхэмфал*, m.  
(chir.) exomphalus.

**exonération**, *эгхонэрэцэн*, f.  
exoneration.

**exonérer**, *эгхонэрэ*, v. a. to  
exonerate, to free (from), to  
unburden, to discharge || **s'~**,  
to discharge a debt, an obliga-  
tion.

**exophthalmie**, *эгхэстлэмэ*, f.  
(chir.) exophthalmia.

**exophthalmique**, *эгхэстлэм*,  
a. (chir.) exophthalmic.

**exorable**, *эгхэрүүл*, a. exor-  
able, yielding.

**exorbitamment**, *эгхэрүүлэн*,  
ad. exorbitantly, exces-  
sively, enormously.

**exorbitant**, -e, *эгхэрүүлэн*, a.  
exorbitant, enormous, exces-  
sive, extravagant.

**exorciser**, *эгхэрсээ*, v. a. to  
exorcise, to conjure.

**exorcisme**, *эгхэрсэм*, m.  
exorcism. [orcist, exorciser]

**exorciste**, *эгхэрсист*, m. ex-  
corde, *эгхэрд*, m. exordium.

**exomose**, *эгхэсмос*, f. (phys.)  
exomose, exomosis.

**exostose**, *эгхэстос*, f. (méd.)  
exostosis, node, bony excres-  
cence or protuberance || (bot.)  
knag, snag, knot.

**s'exostoser**, *эгхэстосэ*, v. r.  
(méd.) to form an exostosis.

**exotérique**, *эгхэлэрик*, a.  
exoteric, public.

**exotique**, *эгхэлэ*, a. exotic,  
extraneous, foreign.

**exotisme**, *эгхэлэм*, m.  
exoticism, exoticness.

**expansibilité**, *экспансibilité*, f.  
(phys.) expansibility || ~ **de**

**l'air**, de l'eau, du gaz, ex-  
pansibility, capability of ex-  
pansion of air, water, gas.

**expansible**, *экспансibel*, a.  
(phys.) expansible.

**expansif**, -ve, *экспансиф*, a.  
(phys.) expansive || (fig.) un-  
reserved, open-hearted, over-  
flowing

**âme-ve**, f. expansive  
spirit, unreservedness || **prin-**

**cipe** -, m. expansive principle.

**expansion**, *экспансион*, f.  
(phys.) expansion || ~ **du ca-**

**lorique**, heat-expansion || **avoir**

**de l'~, (fig.)** to be communica-  
tive. [expatriation]

**expatriation**, *экспатриация*, f.  
expatriate, *экспатриэ*, v. a. to  
expatriate || **s'~**, to expatriate  
oneself, to leave one's country.

**expectant**, *экспектан*, m. ex-  
pectant.

**expectant**, -e, *экспектан*, a.  
expectant || médecine -e, f.  
expectant mode of treatment ||

**politique** -e, f. expectant  
policy.

**expectatif**, -ve, *экспектатив*,  
a. expectative, giving expecta-  
tion. [expectation]

**expectation**, *экспектация*, f.  
expectative, *экспектатив*, f.  
hopes, pl., expectation, pros-  
pect || (jur.) expectancy || re-  
version. [(méd.) expectorant]

**expectorant**, *экспекторан*, m.



**expectorant**, -e, *èkspektòran*, a. (méd.) expectorant.

**expectoration**, *èkspektòrasjòn*, f. (méd.) expectoration, sputa.

**expectorer**, *èkspektòrè*, v. a. (méd.) to expectorate, to spit.

**expédient**, *èkspiàdiàn*, m. expedient, shift, scheme || (jur.) compromise || son dernier -, one's last shift || en être aux -, to be put to shifts, to be reduced to expedients || c'est un homme d' -, he is a man for an expedient.

**expédient**, -e, *èkspiàdiàn*, a. expedient, fit, proper, meet || advisable, useful.

**expédier**, *èkspiàdiè*, v. a. to despatch, to forward, to expedite, to send off, to convey || to draw up (a deed) || to clear (at the custom-house) || to put to death, to kill.

**expéditeur**, *èkspiàdièur*, m. (com.) sender || (mar.) shipper.

**expéditif**, -ve, *èkspiàditif*, a. expeditious, quick, active, clever || -vement, ad. expeditiously.

**expédition**, *èkspiàdisiòn*, f. expedition, despatch || sending || shipment || clearance (at the custom-house) || copy (of a deed) || (mar., mil.) expedition || -s, pl. despatches, pl. || l' - d'Égypte, the expedition to Egypt || commis d' -, m. shipping-clerk || compte d' -, m. account, bill of conveyance || frais d' -, m. pl. shipping, forwarding-expenses || homme d' -, m. man quick in business || voie d' -, f. means, way of conveyance.

**expéditionnaire**, *èkspiàdisiònèr*, m. sender || copying clerk.

**expéditionnaire**, *èkspiàdisiònèr*, a. expeditionary.

**expérience**, *èkspariàns*, f. experience || experiment, trial || faire une -, to make an experiment || manquer d' -, to be wanting in experience, to be inexperienced.

**expérimental**, -e, *èksparimàntal*, a. experimental || grounded on experience.

**expérimentateur**, *èksparimàntèur*, m. experimentalist.

**expérimenté**, -e, *èksparimànté*, a. experienced.

**expérimenter**, *èksparimàntè*, v. a. to experiment, to try by use, to experience.

**expert**, *èkspèr*, m. expert, appraiser, surveyor.

**expert**, -e, *èkspèr*, a. expert, clever, skilful, dexterous, adroit || -ement, ad. expertly.

**expertise**, *èkspèrtèz*, f. report, appraisal, examination, valuation, estimate || survey of specially appointed experts.

**expertiser**, *èkspèrtèzè*, v. a. to examine technically and report upon, to make a survey.

**expiable**, *èkspiabl*, a. expiable.

**expiateur**, -trice, *èkspiàteur*, a. expiatory.

**expiation**, *èkspiàsion*, f. expiation, atonement || en -, as an atonement (for).

**expiatoire**, *èkspiàteür*, f. expiatory, piacular || sacrifice -, m. sin-offering.

**expier**, *èkspiè*, v. a. to expiate, to atone for, to pay for.

**expirant**, -e, *èkspiràn*, a. expiring, dying, ending || leur -, f. dying, fading light || pouvoir -, m. expiring, failing power || voix -, f. expiring voice || il était -, he was dying, sinking.

**expirateur**, *èkspiràteür*, m. (an.) expiratory muscle.

**expiration**, *èkspiàsion*, f. expiration, breathing out || cessation, conclusion, termination, lapse || maturity (of a bill, etc.).

**expirer**, *èkspirè*, v. a. to breathe out || to exhale, to expire || -, v. n. to expire || to breathe one's last || to die away, to come to an end || ce billet est expiré, this ticket is timed-expired || sa voix expiraitement, his voice died slowly away.

**expétitif**, -ve, *èkspiètitif*, a. (gr.) expetitive || -vement, ad. expetively.

**explicable**, *èksplikabl*, a. explicable, explainable.

**explicateur**, *èksplikàteür*, m. explainer, evener.

**explicatif**, -ve, *èksplikàtif*, a. explicative, explanatory.

**explication**, *èksplikasiòn*, f. explication, explanation, interpretation, illustration || avoir une - avec qn., to have an explanation with one, to call one to account.

**explicit**, *èksplisè*, a. explicit, express, plain, clear || -ment, ad. explicitly, expressly.

**expliquer**, *èksplikè*, v. a. to explain, to express, to expound, to declare, to illustrate, to interpret, to construe, to teach || ~ une doctrine, to expound a doctrine || ~ une énigme, to solve a riddle || ~ Horace, to translate Horace aloud || s' -, to explain oneself || to have an explanation.

**exploit**, *èksplwa*, m. exploit, achievement, feat, deed || (jur.) writ || signifier un -, (jur.) to serve a writ.

**exploitable**, *èksplwàtbl*, a. workable, profitable, paying || improvable || (jur.) distraignable || cette mine est encore -, that mine is still profitable, 'a paying concern.

**exploitant**, *èksplwàtàn*, m. explorer, cultivator.

**exploitant**, *èksplwàtàn*, a. (jur.) serving writs.

**exploitation**, *èksplwàtasiòn*, f. working (of mines) || improving (of lands) || felling (of trees) || employment, use || ~ d'un chemin de fer, working, traffic, management of a railway || ~ par compartiments, (min.) panel-work || ~ par grande taille, (min.) long-work || capital d' -, m. working-capital || champ d' -, m. working-place || matériel d' -, m. working-stock, plant (of a manufactory) || (c. d. f.) rolling-stock.

**exploiter**, *èksplwàtè*, v. a. to work, to manage || to improve || to cultivate for sale || to use, to employ || to make the most (of) || ~ un bois, to fell a wood || ~ un champ, to cultivate a field || ~ un chemin de fer, to manage a railway || ~ la curiosité publique, to speculate upon public curiosity || ~ une mine, to work a mine || -, v. n. (jur.) to serve writs.

**exploiteur**, *èksplwàteür*, m. manager, cultivator, worker || person who takes advantage of others, who works, who uses others.

**explorateur**, *èksploràteür*, m. explorer.

**explorateur**, -trice, *èksploràteür*, a. exploratory.

**exploration**, *èksplorasiòn*, f. exploration || (chur.) probing (a wound).

**explorer**, *èksplorè*, v. a. to explore, to examine closely, to investigate || ~ de vieux manuscrits, to examine into old manuscripts.

**explosible**, *èksplwizibl*, **explosif**, -ve, *èksplwizif*, a. (phys.) explosive.

**explosion**, *èksplwaziòn*, f. explosion, blowing up, bursting with noise || ~ de la colère, (fig.) burst, outbreak of anger || ~ d'un complot, outbreak of a conspiracy || ~ d'une maladie, sudden breaking out of a malady || faire -, to explode.

**exponentiel**, -e, *èksponànsièl*, a. (alg.) exponential.

**exert**, -e, *эгээр*, a. (bot.) pro-  
jecting, salient.

**exfoliatif**, -ve, *эксфоллятив*, a.  
(bot., chir.) exfoliative.

**exfoliation**, *эксфолляция*, f.  
(bot., chir.) exfoliation, de-  
squamation.

**s'exfolier**, *эксфоллиэ*, v. r. (bot.,  
chir.) to exfoliate.

**exfumer**, *эгхүмэ*, v. a. (peint.)  
to soften the colours.

**exhalaison**, *эгхэлэсөн*, f. ex-  
halation, vapour, reek, ef-  
fluvium.

**exhalant**, *эгхэлэн*, m. (an.)  
exhaling vessel. [exhaling]

**exhalant**, -e, *эгхэлэн*, a. (an.)

**exhalation**, *эгхэлэснэ*, f.  
(chim.) exhalation.

**exhalatoire**, *эгхэлэвтэр*, a.  
produced by exhalations.

**exhaler**, *эгхэлэ*, v. a. to ex-  
hale, to evaporate, to send  
forth, to emit || to breathe out,  
to vent || ~ **sa colère contre**  
**qn.**, (fig.) to vent one's anger  
on one || ~ **en invectives contre**  
**qn.**, to break forth in in-  
vectives against one || **s'~**, to  
give vent (to), to indulge (in) ||  
to transpire || **la douleur s'ex-**  
**hale par des soupirs**, sorrow  
manifests itself in sighs.

**exhaussement**, *эгхосмэн*, m.  
(arch.) raising up, making  
higher || height.

**exhausser**, *эгхосэ*, v. a. (arch.)  
to raise, to raise up, to run up,  
to make higher, to exalt.

**exhaustion**, *эгхостён*, f.  
draining || (math.) exhaustion.

**exhérédation**, *эгхэрэдация*, f.  
(jur.) disinheriting, disin-  
heritance, exheredation || ~ **of-**  
**ficiense**, well-intentioned dis-  
inheriting, as when a parent  
disinherits a child to the ad-  
vantage of that child's issue.

**exhérer**, *эгхэрэдэ*, v. a.  
to disinherit, to exheredate.

**exhiber**, *эгхэлбэ*, v. a. to ex-  
hibit, to produce, to show.

**exhibition**, *эгхэлбэснэ*, f. (jur.)  
exhibition, production || ~ **de**  
**bestiaux**, cattle-show || ~ **pu-**  
**blique**, public exhibition.

**exhibitoire**, *эгхэлбэвэр*, a.  
exhibitory.

**exhilarant**, -e, *эгхэлэрэн*, a.  
(méd.) exhilarating.

**exhortatif**, -e, *эгхортатив*, ex-  
hortatoire, *эгхортативэр*, a. ex-  
hortative, exhortatory.

**exhortation**, *эгхортация*, f.  
exhortation, advice.

**exhorter**, *эгхортэ*, v. a. to  
exhort, to admonish, to re-  
mind.

**exhumation**, *эгхүмэснэ*, f.  
exhumation, disinterment.

**exhumer**, *эгхүмэ*, v. a. to  
exhume, to disinter || to dig  
out of the ground || to bring to  
light || ~ **des faits oubliés**,  
to exhume, disinter forgotten  
deeds, facts || ~ **des vieux**  
**titres**, to bring to light old  
claims.

**exigeant**, -e, *эгхэхэн*, a.  
fastidious, hard to please, un-  
reasonable, particular, exacting  
too much.

**exigence**, *эгхэхэнэ*, f. ex-  
igence, exigency, that which  
circumstances require || un-  
reasonableness, claim, preten-  
sion || **selon l'~ du cas**, as oc-  
casion shall require.

**exiger**, *эгхэхэ*, v. a. to exact,  
to demand, to require, to want ||  
**l'honneur l'exige**, honour de-  
mands, requires it.

**exigibilité**, *эгхэхэбилтэ*, f.  
exigibility. [demandable]

**exigible**, *эгхэхэбилтэ*, a. exigible,  
exigu, -ë, *эгхэгэ*, a. petty,  
slight, small, slender, scanty,  
minute.

**exiguïté**, *эгхэгэйтэ*, f. exiguity,  
smallness, slenderness, scanti-  
ness, tinniness.

**exil**, *эгхэл*, m. exile, banish-  
ment || **envoyer en ~**, to  
banish.

**exilé**, *эгхэлэ*, m., -e, f. exile.

**exiler**, *эгхэлэ*, v. a. to exile,  
to banish || **s'~**, to seclude one-  
self || to withdraw from the  
world.

**existant**, -e, *эгхэстэн*, a.  
existent, existing, extant, in  
being.

**existence**, *эгхэстэнэ*, f. exist-  
ence, being || life || **standing** ||  
**fatigué de l'~**, tired of life ||  
**ôter à qn. les moyens d'~**,  
to rob one of one's means of  
existence.

**exister**, *эгхэстэ*, v. n. to exist,  
to be in existence, to be, to  
live || to be extant || **il existe**  
**encore des traces**, there still  
exist traces || **cette dette**  
**n'existe plus**, that debt no  
longer exists. [deadly, fatal]

**exitial**, -e, *эгхэстэл*, a. mortal,  
exocet, *эгхосэ*, m. (ich.) exo-  
cetus, flying-fish.

**exode**, *эгход*, m. exode ||  
**Exode**, Exodus (second book  
of the Pentateuch).

**exomphale**, *эгхонфэл*, m.  
(chir.) exomphalus.

**exonération**, *эгхонэрация*, f.  
exoneration.

**exonérer**, *эгхонэрэ*, v. a. to  
exonerate, to free (from), to  
unburden, to discharge || **s'~**,  
to discharge a debt, an obliga-  
tion.

**exophthalmie**, *эгхотфалмэ*, f.  
(chir.) exophthalmia.

**exophthalmique**, *эгхотфал-*  
*мик*, a. (chir.) exophthalmic.

**exorable**, *эгхоробл*, a. exor-  
able, yielding.

**exorbitamment**, *эгхорбиль-*  
*мэн*, ad. exorbitantly, exces-  
sively, enormously.

**exorbitant**, -e, *эгхорбильн*, a.  
exorbitant, enormous, exces-  
sive, extravagant.

**exorciser**, *эгхорсизэ*, v. a. to  
exorcise, to conjure.

**exorcisme**, *эгхорсизм*, m.  
exorcism. [orcist, exorciser]

**exorciste**, *эгхорсизист*, m. ex-  
orcist, *эгхорд*, m. exordium.

**exomose**, *эгхосмос*, f. (phys.)  
exomose, exomosis.

**exostose**, *эгхостос*, f. (méd.)  
exostosis, node, bony excres-  
cence or protuberance || (bot.)  
knag, snag, knot.

**s'exostoser**, *эгхостосэ*, v. r.  
(méd.) to form an exostosis.

**exotérique**, *эгхотэрик*, a.  
exoteric, public.

**exotique**, *эгхотик*, a. exotic,  
extraneous, foreign.

**exotisme**, *эгхотизм*, m.  
exoticism, exoticness.

**expansibilité**, *эгхэпснэбилтэ*,  
f. (phys.) expansibility || ~ **de**  
**l'air, de l'eau, du gaz**, ex-  
pansibility, capability of ex-  
pansion of air, water, gas.

**expansible**, *эгхэпснэбилтэ*, a.  
(phys.) expansible.

**expansif**, -ve, *эгхэпснэсиф*, a.  
(phys.) expansive || (fig.) un-  
reserved, open-hearted, over-  
flowing || **âme -ve**, f. expansive  
spirit, unreservedness || **prin-**  
**cipe ~**, m. expansive principle.

**expansion**, *эгхэпснэ*, f.  
(phys.) expansion || ~ **du ca-**  
**lorique**, heat-expansion || **avoir**  
**de l'~**, (fig.) to be communica-tive. [expatriation]

**expatriation**, *эгхэпатация*, f.  
expatriate, *эгхэпатр*, v. a. to  
expatriate || **s'~**, to expatriate  
oneself, to leave one's country.

**expectant**, *эгхэпектэн*, m. ex-  
pectant.

**expectant**, -e, *эгхэпектэн*, a.  
expectant || **médecine -e**, f.  
expectant mode of treatment ||  
**politique -e**, f. expectant  
policy.

**expectatif**, -ve, *эгхэпектатив*,  
a. expectative, giving expecta-

tion. [expectation]

**expectation**, *эгхэпектация*, f.  
expectative, *эгхэпектатив*, f.  
hopes, pl., expectation, pro-

spect || (jur.) expectancy || re-

version. [méd.] expectorant.

**expectorant**, *эгхэпекторэн*, m.

**expectorant**, -e, *ekspèktôrân*, a. (méd.) expectorant.

**expectoration**, *ekspèktôrâsiôn*, f. (méd.) expectoration, sputa.

**expectorer**, *ekspèktôrâ*, v. a. (méd.) to expectorate, to spit.  
**expédient**, *ekspâdîân*, m. expédient, shift, scheme || (jur.) compromise || son dernier ~, one's last shift || en être aux ~s, to be put to shifts, to be reduced to expédients || c'est un homme d'~, he is a man for an expédient.

**expédient**, -e, *ekspâdîân*, a. expédient, fit, proper, meet || advisable, useful.

**expédier**, *ekspâdîâ*, v. a. to despatch, to forward, to expédite, to send off, to convey || to draw up (a deed) || to clear (at the custom-house) || to put to death, to kill.

**expéditeur**, *ekspâdîtêur*, m. (com.) sender || (mar.) shipper.

**expéditif**, -ve, *ekspâdîtîf*, a. expeditious, quick, active, clever || -vement, ad. expeditiously.

**expédition**, *ekspâdisiôn*, f. expedition, despatch || sending || shipment || clearance (at the custom-house) || copy (of a deed) || (mar. mil.) expedition || -s, pl. despatches, pl. || l'~ d'Egypte, the expedition to Egypt || commis d'~, m. shipping-clerk || compte d'~, m. account, bill of conveyance || frais d'~, m. pl. shipping-, forwarding-expenses || homme d'~, m. man quick in business || voie d'~, f. means, way of conveyance.

**expéditionnaire**, *ekspâdisiônêr*, m. sender || copying clerk.

**expéditionnaire**, *ekspâdisiônêr*, a. expeditionary.

**expérience**, *ekspâriâns*, f. experience || experiment, trial || faire une ~, to make an experiment || manquer d'~, to be wanting in experience, to be inexperienced.

**expérimental**, -e, *ekspârimântâl*, a. experimental || grounded on experience.

**expérimentateur**, *ekspârimântêur*, m. experimentalist.

**expérimenté**, -e, *ekspârimântâ*, a. experienced.

**expérimenter**, *ekspârimântâ*, v. a. to experiment, to try by use, to experience.

**expert**, *ekspêr*, m. expert, appraiser, surveyor.

**expert**, -e, *ekspêr*, a. expert, clever, skilful, dexterous, adroit || -ement, ad. expertly.

**expertise**, *ekspêrtîz*, f. report, appraisal, examination, valuation, estimate || survey of specially appointed experts.

**expertiser**, *ekspêrtîzâ*, v. a. to examine technically and report upon, to make a survey.

**expiable**, *ekspîâbl*, a. expiable.

**expiateur**, -trice, *ekspîâtêur*, a. expiatory.

**expiation**, *ekspîâsiôn*, f. expiation, atonement || en ~, as an atonement (for).

**expiatoire**, *ekspîâtêur*, f. expiatory, placular || sacrifice ~, m. sin-offering.

**expier**, *ekspîâ*, v. a. to expiate, to atone for, to pay for.

**expirant**, -e, *ekspîrân*, a. expiring, dying, ending || leur ~e, f. dying, fading light ||

**pouvoir** ~, m. expiring, failing power || **voix** -e, f. expiring voice || il était ~, he was dying, sinking.

**expirateur**, *ekspîrâtêur*, m. (an.) expiratory muscle.

**expiration**, *ekspîrasiôn*, f. expiration, breathing out || cessation, conclusion, termination, lapse || maturity (of a bill, etc.).

**expirer**, *ekspîrâ*, v. a. to breathe out || to exhale, to expire || ~, v. n. to expire || to breathe one's last || to die away, to come to an end || ce billet est expiré, this ticket is time-expired || sa voix expirait lentement, his voice died slowly away.

**expétitif**, -ve, *ekspêtîtîf*, a. (gr.) expetitive || -vement, ad. expetively.

**explicable**, *ekspîlîâbl*, a. explicable, explainable.

**explicateur**, *ekspîkâtêur*, m. explainer || eicerone.

**explicatif**, -ve, *ekspîkâtîf*, a. explicative, explanatory.

**explication**, *ekspîkâsiôn*, f. explication, explanation, interpretation, illustration || avoir une ~ avec qn., to have an explanation with one, to call one to account.

**explicite**, *ekspîsît*, a. explicit, express, plain, clear || -ment, ad. explicitly, expressly.

**expliquer**, *ekspîkâ*, v. a. to explain, to express, to expound, to declare, to illustrate, to interpret, to construe, to teach || ~ une doctrine, to expound a doctrine || ~ une énigme, to solve a riddle || ~ Horace, to translate Horace aloud || s'~, to explain oneself || to have an explanation.

**exploit**, *eksploâ*, m. exploit, achievement, feat, deed || (jur.) writ || signifier un ~, (jur.) to serve a writ.

**exploitable**, *eksploâtâbl*, a. workable, profitable, paying || improvable || (jur.) distrainable || cette mine est encore ~, that mine is still profitable, a paying concern.

**exploitant**, *eksploâtân*, m. exploiter, cultivator.

**exploitant**, *eksploâtân*, a. (jur.) serving writs.

**exploitation**, *eksploâtâsiôn*, f. working (of mines) || improving (of lands) || felling (of trees) || employment, use || ~ d'un chemin de fer, working, traffic, management of a railway || ~ par compartiments, (min.) panel-work || ~ par grande taille, (min.) long-work || capital d'~, m. working-capital || champ d'~, m. working-place || matériel d'~, m. working-stock, plant (of a manufactory) || (c. d. f.) rolling-stock.

**exploiter**, *eksploâtâ*, v. a. to work, to manage || to improve || to cultivate for sale || to use, to employ || to make the most (of) || ~ un bois, to fell a wood || ~ un champ, to cultivate a field || ~ un chemin de fer, to manage a railway || ~ la curiosité publique, to speculate upon public curiosity || ~ une mine, to work a mine || ~, v. n. (jur.) to serve writs.

**exploiteur**, *eksploâtêur*, m. manager, cultivator, worker || person who takes advantage of others, who works, who uses others. [explorer.]

**explorateur**, *eksploâtêur*, m. explorer.

**explorateur**, -trice, *eksploâtêur*, a. exploratory.

**exploration**, *eksploâsiôn*, f. exploration || (chir.) probing (a wound).

**explorer**, *eksploâ*, v. a. to explore, to examine closely, to investigate || ~ de vieux manuscrits, to examine into old manuscripts.

**explosible**, *eksplozîbl*, **explosif**, -ve, *eksplozîf*, a. (phys.) explosive.

**explosion**, *eksploziôn*, f. explosion, blowing up, bursting with noise || ~ de la colère, (fig.) burst, outbreak of anger || ~ d'un complot, outbreak of a conspiracy || ~ d'une maladie, sudden breaking out of a lady || faire ~, to explode.

**exponentiel**, -e, *ekspônâsiêl*, a. (alg.) exponential.

**exportateur**, *eksportatūr*, m. exporter.

**exportation**, *eksportāsiōn*, f. exportation || goods exported. pl. || articles d'~, m. pl. exports || droits d'~, m. pl. export-duty.

**exporter**, *eksportā*, v. a. to export, *eksportā*, m. pl. ex-  
**exposant**, *ekspozān*, m., -e, f. petitioner || exhibitor.

**exposant**, *ekspozān*, (math.) exponent, index.

**exposé**, *ekspozā*, m. statement || account, outline || (jur.) recital || faire un ~, to draw up a statement.

**exposer**, *ekspozā*, v. a. to expose, to expose to view, to exhibit, to lay out, to lay open to display, to show, to discover, to uncover || to expose, to endanger, to render or make liable, to venture, to hazard || to state, to set forth, to explain, to expound || ~ ses pensées, to explain clearly one's thoughts || ~ la situation de qn., to set forth one's situation || ~ un système, to unfold a system || ~ sa vie, to venture one's life || ~ en vente, to expose for sale || ~, v. n. to exhibit (in a public exhibition) || s'~, to expose oneself || to run the risk (of), to be liable || || s'~ à un refus, to lay oneself open to, to run the risk of a refusal.

**expositif**, -ve, *ekspozīf*, a. (jur.) expositive.

**exposition**, *ekspozīsiōn*, f. exposition, exhibition || exposure || lying in state (of dead bodies) || situation || statement, explanation, interpretation, recital || grande ~, Great Exhibition || ~ d'une doctrine, explanation of a doctrine || ~ d'un enfant, exposure, abandonment of a child || ~ internationale, International Exhibition || ~ locale, Exhibition of native products || ~ publique, public exhibition (of babies, paintings, etc.) || ~ universelle, Universal Exhibition.

**exprès**, *eksprē*, m. express (messenger, courier).

**exprès**, *eksprē*, m., **expresse**, *eksprē*, f.; a. express, positive || ~, ad. purposely, on purpose, expressly.

**express**, *eksprē*, m. (c. d. f.) express, express train || l'~ Orient, the Orient Express.

**expressément**, *eksprēmān*, ad. expressly, strictly, positively.

**expressif**, -ve, *eksprēsif*, a. expressive, significant.

**expression**, *eksprēsīōn*, f. expression, utterance, elocution, diction || word, phrase, expression || expressiveness || straining || ~ du geste, expressiveness of the gesture || ~ imaginaire, (alg.) imaginary, impossible term || figure sans ~, f. expressionless face || réduire à la plus simple ~, (alg.) to reduce to the lowest terms.

**exprimable**, *eksprimābl*, a. expressible.

**exprimer**, *eksprimā*, v. a. to express, to press out, to squeeze out || to express, to utter, to speak, to word, to tell, to declare || to be expressive (of) || ~ sa douleur, to express one's pain, grief || s'~, to express oneself || to be expressed || s'~ correctement, to express oneself correctly || to be correctly expressed. [reproaching.

**exprobation**, *eksprōbāsiōn*, f. exprobation.

**exprofesso**, *eksprōfēsō*, ad. ex professo, intentionally || thoroughly.

**expropriation**, *eksprōpriāsiōn*, f. (jur.) expropriation, dispossession || ~ forcée, appropriation || jury d'~, m. valuation jury.

**exproprier**, *eksprōpriā*, v. a. (jur.) to expropriate, to dispossess || to appropriate || to take possession of the landed property of a debtor.

**expugnable**, *ekspugnābl*, a. expugnable.

**expulser**, *ekspulsā*, v. a. to expel, to drive out, to put out, to thrust out, to turn out.

**expulsif**, -ve, *ekspulsif*, a. (med.) expulsive.

**expulsion**, *ekspulsiōn*, f. expulsion, extrusion || (jur.) ejection, ejection || ~ des anarchistes, expulsion of anarchists.

**expurgade**, *ekspurgād*, f. expurgation of offensive passages in a book || clearing, thinning (of a forest).

**expurgatoire**, *ekspurgatūr*, a. expurgatory || index ~, m. expurgatory index.

**expurger**, *ekspurgā*, v. a. to expurgate || to expunge.

**exquis**, -e, *ēkskī*, a. exquisite, choice, select || delicate, delicious || goût ~, m. exquisiteness || exquisite taste || jugement ~, m. delicate judgement. [bloodless, anemic.

**exsangue**, *ēksāng*, a. (med.) exsiccation, *ēksikāsiōn*, f. (chim.) exsiccation.

**exsuction**, *ēksūksiōn*, f. exsuction.

**exsudation**, *ēksūdāsiōn*, f. (med., phys.) exsudation, exudation.

**exsuder**, *ēksūdā*, v. n. (med., phys.) to exude, to perspire.

**extant**, -e, *ēkstān*, a. (jur.) existing.

**extase**, *ēkstāz*, f. ecstasy, trance, rapture || contempler un tableau avec ~, to gaze in raptures at a picture || être ravi en ~, to go into raptures || tomber en ~, to fall into a trance || to go into ecstasies.

**extasier**, *ēkstāzā*, v. a. to ecstasy, to ravish || s'~, to be enraptured, to be in ecstasies.

**extatique**, *ēkstātīk*, a. ecstatic (ad), raptured.

**extenseur**, *ēkstānsūr*, m. (an.) extensor.

**extenseur**, *ēkstānsūr*, a. (an.) extensor.

**extensibilité**, *ēkstānsībilitā*, f. extensibility.

**extensible**, *ēkstānsibl*, a. extensible, extendible.

**extensif**, -ve, *ēkstānsif*, a. extensive.

**extension**, *ēkstānsiōn*, f. extension, tension || extent || stretching, spreading || (gr.) analogy || ~ de privilège, extension, increase of licence || le commerce prit une grande ~, a great expansion of trade took place.

**extenso**, *ēkstēso*, in ~, ad. in extenso, fully, at full length.

**exténuation**, *ēkstānuāsiōn*, f. extenuation || feebleness, weakness || mitigation.

**exténué**, -e, *ēkstānuā*, a. weakened, done up.

**exténuer**, *ēkstānuā*, v. a. to extenuate, to enfeeble, to debilitate, to weaken || to lessen, to diminish.

**extérieur**, *ēkstariūr*, m. exterior, outside, outward, surface || external appearance || foreign country or countries, abroad || ~ modeste, modest appearance || nouvelles de l'~, f. pl. news from abroad || À l'intérieur et à l'~, at home and abroad || il ne faut pas juger sur l'~, one should not judge by appearances.

**extérieur**, -e, *ēkstariūr*, a. exterior, external, outward || foreign || public || -ement, ad. exteriorly, externally, outwardly.

**exterminateur**, *ēksterminātūr*, m., -trice, f. exterminator, destroyer || exterminatrix.

**exterminateur**, -trice, *ēksterminātūr*, -trice, *ēksterminātūr*.

**terminateur**, a. exterminating, destroying || **ange** ~, m. destroying angel.

**exterminatif**, -ve, *ékstèrmīnātif*, a. exterminating.

**extermination**, *ékstèrmīnāsīōn*, f. extermination, extirpation.

**exterminer**, *ékstèrmīnā*, v. a. to exterminate, to destroy, to extirpate.

**externat**, *ékstèrnā*, m. day-school (in a boarding-school).

**externe**, *ékstèrn*, m. day-scholar (in boarding-schools) || dresser (in hospitals).

**externe**, *ékstèrn*, a. external, exterior, outward, outdoor.

**extinctif**, -ve, *ékstīnkīf*, a. extinctive.

**extinction**, *ékstīnkīōn*, f. extinction, extinguishing, extinguishment || suppression, abolition || liquidation, settlement (of debts) || redemption (of annuities) || quelling (of disturbances) || slacking (of lime) || quenching (of thirst) || putting an end (to) || ~ **des racines**, (alg.) evolution || ~ **de voix**, loss of voice || à l'~ **des feux**, by inch of candle (in auctions) || **jusqu'à** ~, till exhausted.

**extirpateur**, *ékstīrpātūr*, m. extirpator, destroyer || (*agr.*) weeder, spud, weeding-tool.

**extirpation**, *ékstīrpāsīōn*, f. extirpation, total destruction || (*agr.*) weeding up, uprooting || (*chir.*) excision.

**extirper**, *ékstīrpā*, v. a. to extirpate, to root out, to pull up, to cut off, to exterminate, to destroy wholly.

**extorquer**, *ékstōrkā*, v. a. to extort, to wrest, to worm out (of), to get by violence || ~ **de l'argent à qn.**, to screw, worm money out of one, to extort money from one || ~ **une signature**, to extort one's signature.

**extorsion**, *ékstōrsīōn*, f. extortion, exaction.

**extra**, *ékstrā*, m. extra, something extra.

**extra-courant**, *ékstrākōrān*, m. (*tel.*) current of induction.

**extra-feuille**, *ékstrāfœuille*, f. newspaper supplement.

**extractif**, -ve, *ékstrāktīf*, m. (*chem.*) extractive.

**extraction**, *ékstrāktīōn*, f. extraction, descent, birth, lineage, origin || ~ **d'une dent**, (*chir.*) drawing of a tooth || il est de basse ~, he is of low birth, of no family.

**extrade**, *ékstrād*, m. extradited criminal.

**extrader**, *ékstrādā*, v. a. to deliver up, to surrender.

**extradition**, *ékstrādītiōn*, f. extradition, delivery, surrender (of criminals).

**extrados**, *ékstrādōs*, m. (*arch.*) extrados, exterior (of a vault).

**extradossé**, -e, *ékstrādōsā*, a. (*arch.*) extradossed.

**extraire**, *ékstrār*, v. a. irr. to extract, to draw out || to make extracts (from) || ~ **un prisonnier de sa prison**, to bring a prisoner from prison before the magistrate or to another prison || ~ **une racine carrée**, (*ar.*) to extract, find the square root.

**extraît**, *ékstrê*, m. extract, substance extracted, abstract || epitome, compendium || ~ **de gentiane**, extract of gentian || ~ **de naissance**, de baptême, de mariage, certificate of birth, baptism, marriage || ~ **de viande**, extract of meat || ~ **authentique**, certified copy (of any document) || ~ **mortuaire**, certificate of death.

**extrajudiciaire**, *ékstrājudīsiār*, a. extrajudicial || ~ **ment**, ad. extrajudicially.

**extra-muros**, *ékstrāmūrīs*, ad. out of the walls of a city || off the stones (of London).

**extranéité**, *ékstranēitā*, f. extraneousness.

**extraordinaire**, *ékstrāōrdīnēr*, m. extraordinaryness, extraordinary, uncommon thing || unusual expense.

**extraordinaire**, *ékstrāōrdīnēr*, a. extraordinary, unusual, uncommon, out of the common course || remarkable, singular, particular || **envoyé** ~, m. envoy extraordinary || **question** ~, f. rack || **visage** ~, m. odd figure || ~ **ment**, ad. extraordinarily, unusually || oddly.

**extra-réglementaire**, *ékstrārèglēmāntēr*, a. outside the regulations.

**extravagamment**, *ékstrāvāgāmān*, ad. extravagantly, unreasonably.

**extravagance**, *ékstrāvāgāns*, f. extravagance, folly, wildness || mad action || prodigality.

**extravagant**, -e, *ékstrāvāgān*, m., -e, f. extravagant, wild person || **Extravagantes**, f. pl. decretal epistles added by the Pope to the Corpus Juris, pl.

**extravagant**, -e, *ékstrāvā-*

**gān**, a. extravagant || wild, mad.

**extravaguer**, *ékstrāvāgā*, v. n. to extravagate, to rave, to talk idly.

**extravas(ation)**, *ékstrāvāz(āsiōn)*, f. (*méd.*) extravasation. [to be extravasated.

**s'extravaser**, *ékstrāvāzā*, v. r. extrême, *ékstrēm*, m. extreme, the utmost point, extremity || à l'~, to the utmost degree, to an extreme || **pousser tout à l'~**, to carry everything to an extreme || **les -s se touchent**, extremes meet.

**extrême**, *ékstrēm*, a. extreme, utmost || excessive || **parti** ~, m. extreme party || ~ **ment**, ad. extremely, exceedingly, to the utmost point.

**extrême-onction**, *ékstrēmōnksiōn*, f. extreme unction.

**Extrême-Orient**, *ékstrēmōriān*, m. Far-East.

**extremis**, *ékstrēmīs*; in ~, ad. (*jur.*) at the point of death.

**extrémiste**, *ékstrēmīst*, m. (*parl.*) ultra, extremist.

**extrémité**, *ékstrēmītā*, f. the utmost parts, pl., extremity, extreme || utmost distress, misery || the last moments, pl. || à l'~, to extremity, at a push || **dying à toute ~**, at the worst || **passer d'une ~ à l'autre**, to pass from one extreme to another, to run into extremes || **pousser à la dernière ~**, to drive to extremity.

**extrêmement**, *ékstrēmōnksiōnā*, m., -e, f. one who has received extreme unction.

**extrinsèque**, *ékstrīnsēk*, a. extrinsic (al), external || **valeur - des monnaies**, f. value assigned to coins independently of their actual weight.

**extroversion**, *ékstrovērsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) extroversion.

**exubérance**, *égzūbārāns*, f. exuberance, superabundance.

**exubérant**, -e, *égzūbārān*, a. exuberant. [weaned.

**exubère**, *égzūbēr*, a. (*méd.*) exulceratif, -ve, *égzūlsārātif*, a. (*méd.*) exulcerating, exulceratory.

**exulcération**, *égzūlsārāsīōn*, f. (*méd.*) exulceration.

**exulcérer**, *égzūlsārā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to exulcerate || to afflict.

**exultation**, *égzūltāsīōn*, f. exultation, rejoicing.

**exulter**, *égzūltā*, v. n. to exult, to leap for joy.

**exuatio**, *égzūstīōn*, f. (*chir.*) exustion, cauterising.

**exutoire**, *égzūstōēr*, m. (*méd.*) issue, exutory.

**exuviable**, *ēgxiwīabl*, a. (cool.) that has the faculty of sloughing. [offering, ex-voto.  
**ex-voto**, *ēksvoto*, m. votive

## F.

**F, f, éf**, m. & f. (sixth) letter of the alphabet F, f.

**fa, fā**, m. (mus.) fa || ~ dièse, fa sharp || **clef de ~**, f. bass-clef. [fabuago.

**fabagelle**, *fābāxhēl*, f. (bot.)

**fabile**, *fābl*, f. fabile, mythology || **fabile**, story, tale || untruth || ~ **convenue**, (fig.) current money || **être la ~ de la ville**, to be the talk of the town, to be the table-talk of everybody.

**fabliau**, *fābliō*, m. fabliau, (ancient French) tale in verse.

**fablier**, *fābliā*, m. fabulist || **fable-book**. [nufacturer.

**fabricant**, *fābrikān*, m. fabricant, maker || ~ **de fausse monnaie**, coiner of base money || ~ **de nouvelles**, forger of news.

**fabrication**, *fābrikāsīōn*, f. fabrication, manufacture || **forgery** || ~ **d'un faux acte**, forging of a deed || ~ **de fausse monnaie**, coining of base money, forging of coins.

**fabricien**, *fābriāsīn*, m. churchwarden, vestry-man.

**fabrique**, *fābrik*, f. factory, manufactory, || works, pl. || workmen, operatives, pl. || **factory-hand** || making, fabricating, manufacturing || building (of a church) || vestry-board || vestry-men, pl. || church-property || **conseil de ~**, m. vestry-board || **marchandises de ~**, f. pl. manufactures, manufactured goods || sale-work, goods of inferior quality, slop-made goods || **prix de ~**, m. factory-price, cost-price || **de ~**, slop-made || **de bonne ~**, carefully made || **de même ~**, (fig.) of the same stuff.

**fabriquer**, *fābrikā*, v. a. to manufacture, to fabricate || to forge || ~ **un mensonge**, to invent a lie || ~ **de la monnaie**, to coin money || ~ **de la fausse monnaie**, to coin base money, to forge coins || **se ~**, to be manufactured || **cette étoffe se fabrique à ...**, this stuff is made at ...

**fabuleux**, -se, *fābulēū*, a.

fabulous, fictitious, feigned || exploits ~, m. pl. incredible exploits || **c'est ~ de bon marché**, that is ridiculously cheap || ~ **sement**, ad. fabulously. [list.

**fabuliste**, *fābulist*, m. fabuliste, *fāsad*, f. front, frontage || (arch.) face (of an edifice) || ~ **de côté**, lateral face, side-face || ~ **de derrière**, hind-face || ~ **de devant**, principale, main-face, fore-face || ~ **feinte**, blind face.

**face**, *fās*, f. face, visage || surface || face, front, front-part (of a building) || state, condition || turn (of affairs) || head, front, face (of a coin) || aspect, appearance, countenance || ~ **de carême**, pale face || ~ **de reprouvé**, sinister-looking face || ~ **hippocratique**, (méd.) Hippocratic face, sunken and contracted features considered a fatal symptom in a patient || **à la ~ de**, in presence of || **en ~ de**, in the face of, opposite, over against || ~ **à ~**, face to face || **changer de ~**, to take another turn || **vu de ~**, seen from the front || **faire ~ à ses affaires**, to meet one's engagements || **faire ~ au danger**, to face danger || **faire volte-~,** to face about.

**face-à-main**, *fāsanm*, m. eyeglass. [jolly, full-faced.

**facé**, *fāsā*, a. faced || **bien ~**, facer, *fāsā*, v. a. to face cards (at basset).

**facétie**, *fāsasē*, f. facetiousness, pleasantry, drollery, railery, jest, joke, witty saying.

**facétieux**, -se, *fāsasiēū*, a. facetious, merry, sportive, jocular, witty || ~ **sement**, ad. facetiously, merrily, pleasantly, jestily, comically.

**facette**, *fāset*, f. facet, small surface || **diamant taillé à ~**, m. diamond cut facet-wise.

**facetter**, *fāsītā*, v. a. to cut (diamonds) facet-wise.

**fâché**, -e, *fāshā*, a. angry, displeased, sorry, vexed, fretful || **j'en suis bien ~**, I am sorry (used ironically).

**fâcher**, *fāshā*, v. a. to anger, to make angry, to fret, to rile || **soit dit sans vous ~**, with all due deference || **se ~**, to be angry, to get into a passion, to be offended.

**fâcherie**, *fāshrē*, f. angry feeling || disagreement.

**fâcheux**, *fāshēū*, m. troublesome fellow, bore, teaser, pesterer.

**fâcheux**, -se, *fāshēū*, a.

grievous, sad, painful, troublesome, vexatious, irksome, provoking || **il est ~ que**, it is a pity that || ~ **sement**, ad. unpleasantly, disagreeably, inopportunely, unhappily.

**facial**, *fāsīāl*, m. (an.) visual nerve, optic nerve.

**facial**, -e, *fāsīāl*, a. (an.) facial || **angle ~**, m. facial angle || **nerfs faciaux**, m. pl. facial nerve, hard part of the auditory nerve.

**facies**, *fāsīēs*, f. (méd.) facial expression.

**facile**, *fāsīl*, a. facile, easy || courteous, yielding, complying, complaisant, ready || indulgent, flexible, voluble, weak || **de ~ accès**, easy of access || ~ **ment**, ad. easily, readily, yieldingly, with facility.

**facilité**, *fāsīlītā*, f. facility, easiness, ease, readiness || dexterity || fluency (of speech) || quickness (of understanding) || indulgence, affability, tractability, complaisance || ~ **s**, pl. easy terms, pl., accommodation.

**faciliter**, *fāsīlītā*, v. a. to facilitate, to make easy || **le café facilite la digestion**, coffee assists digestion.

**façon**, *fāson*, f. make || making, workmanship || composition || shape, fashion, form || look, appearance, mien || **affertation**, ceremony || attention, compliment || way, mode, custom, manner || ornament || (agr.) dressing, tillage || ~ **s**, pl. ceremony, ceremonies, pl. || clocks (of stockings), pl. || ~ **d'un habit**, make, cut of a coat || ~ **de parler**, empty phrase || **homme de bonne ~**, m. well-looking man || **homme plein de ~**, m. ceremonious man || **tailleur à ~**, m. tailor who makes up your own materials || **à la ~ de**, after the manner of || **à sa ~**, in his own way, after his own style || **de ~ ou d'autre**, somehow or other || **de ~ que**, in such a way that, so that || **de quelque ~ que ce soit**, anyhow || **en aucune**, *d'aucune* ~, in no wise, by no means || **tant pour la ~**, so much for the making || **avoir mauvaise ~**, to look awkward || **donner à ~**, to put out to make || **s'en donner de la bonne ~**, to go on at a fine rate || **faire des ~**, to stand upon ceremony || **prendre à ~**, to make up ladies' or gentlemen's own materials || **point de ~ sans ~**, no ceremony!

**faconde**, *fakond*, f. eloquence || talkativeness, loquacity || **avoir** de la ~, to have the gift of the gab.

**façonage**, *fäsonäzh*, m. making, manufacturing.

**façonné**, -e, *fäsonä*, a. figured, wrought || ~ **au travail**, made, built for work || **étoffes** -es, f. pl. figured stuffs.

**façonner**, *fäsonä*, v. a. to fashion, to make, to make up, to form, to figure || to mould || to work, to polish, to refine || to embellish || to adapt, to accustom (to) || to humanise, to civilise || (*agr.*) to dress, to till, to cultivate || ~ **la jeunesse**, (*fig.*) to polish youth || ~ **la vigne**, to dress the vine || **se** ~ **au joug**, to accustom oneself to the yoke. [*ing* (of stuffs).]

**façonnerie**, *fäsonrē*, f. figur-façonnier, *fäsoniä*, m. indoor workman.

**façonner**, -ère, *fäsonä*, a. ceremonious, formal, precise || **il est trop** ~, he is too pretentious, ceremonious.

**fac-similaire**, *fäksimilär*, a. exactly copied || **édition** ~, f. (*typ.*) facsimile edition.

**fac-similé**, *fäksimilä*, m. facsimile. [*exactly* copied.]

**fac-similé**, -e, *fäksimilä*, a. fac-similer, *fäksimila*, v. a. to facsimile.

**facteur**, *fäktür*, m. maker, manufacturer (*only used in* : ~ d'orgues, organ-builder, and ~ de pianos, pianoforte-maker) || factor, agent, clerk || postman, letter-carrier || (*ar.*) factor, component part || ~ **à la halle**, government officer at sales by auction of eatables.

**factice**, *faktis*, a. factitious, artificial, counterfeit, sham, false || -**ment**, ad. factitiously.

**factieux**, *fäksiü*, m. factionist, rioter, mutineer.

**factieux**, -se, *fäksü*, a. factitious, seditious, mutinous, riotous, rebel, rebellious.

**faction**, *fäksion*, f. faction, party, league, cabal || (*milit.*) sentry, sentry-go || **entrer en** ~, to go on duty || **être en**, **faire** ~, to be on duty || **relever de** ~, to relieve sentry.

**factieux**, *fäksiüer*, m. (*mil.*) sentinel, sentry.

**factieux**, *fäksiüer*, m. party agitation.

**factieux**, *fäksiüer*, v. n. to agitate factitiously.

**factorage**, *fäkt(ör)äzh*, m. portage.

**factor(erie)**, *fäktör(ör)ä*, f. (*com.*) factory || body of factors.

**factotum**, *fäktolöm*, m. factotum, do-all.

**factum**, *fäktöm*, m. statement of a case || controversial treatise.

**facture**, *fäktür*, f. (*com.*) invoice || manufacture of musical instruments || (*mus.*) style, composition || **air d'une large** ~, m. long musical composition. [*to invoice*.]

**facturer**, *fäktürä*, v. a. (*com.*) **facule**, *fäkul*, f. (*astr.*) facula, bright spot on the sun.

**facultatif**, -ve, *fäkültätif*, a. facultative, optional || **bref** ~, m. Pope's license || **emprunt** ~, m. loan to which one is entitled || **la charité est** -ve, charity is optional.

**faculté**, *fäkültä*, f. faculty, power, virtue, propriety, ability, quality || talent || faculty, branch of study in universities (such as law, medicine, divinity, etc.) || **la Faculté**, College of physicians, medical men, practitioners || -s, pl. appliances, means, pl., property || -s **intellectuelles**, pl. intellectual faculties, mind || -s **de l'âme**, properties of the soul || **assurance sur corps et** -s, f. (*mar.*) insurance on body and cargo || **perdre l'usage de ses** -s, to lose the use of one's faculties.

**fadaise**, *fädä*, f. trifle, fiddle-faddle, stuff, silliness, silly thing.

**fadasse**, *fädäs*, f. pale blonde, washed-out looking, insignificant-looking girl. [*spid.*]

**fadasse**, *fädäs*, a. most infade, *fäd*, a. insipid, unsavoury, tasteless, watery, flat, dull, heavy || silly, unwitty, spiritless || -**ment**, ad. insipidly.

**fadéur**, *fädeür*, f. insipidity, insipidness, tastelessness, unsavouriness, flatness || silliness || insipid compliment.

**fagot**, *fägo*, m. fagot, bundle. -s, pl. idle stories || **âme d'un** ~, f. small sticks of a fagot ||

**bois de** ~, m. bavin || **faire des** -s, to tell idle, impossible stories || **sentir le** ~, to be suspected of heresy || **c'est un** ~ **d'épines**, (*fam.*) he is a prickly character (there is no getting on with him) || **elle est habillée comme un** ~, she is dressed badly and carelessly, she looks a fright || **il y a** ~ **et** -s, all things of the same sort are not alike.

**fagotage**, *fägotäzh*, m. fagot-

making || fagot-wood, bavin || scamp-work. [*clines*, pl.]

**fagotaille**, *fägotäiyé*, f. fagoté, -e, *fägotä*, a. slatternly dressed || **mal** ~, dressed like a fright || **comme le voilà** ~, (*fam.*) how extraordinarily he has dressed himself up.

**fagoter**, *fägotä*, v. a. to fagot, to make into fagots || to dress in a slovenly, slatternly manner || to fumble || **se** ~, to dress oneself like a fright, to make a fright of oneself || **cette femme se fagote**, that woman overdresses, makes a fright of herself.

**fagoteur**, *fägotëür*, m. fagot-maker || bungler, botcher, shuffler || interloper.

**fagotière**, *fägotiër*, f. bad dressmaker.

**fagotin**, *fägotën*, m. small fagot || clown (of a quack) || monkey dressed in man's clothes. [*bassoon*.]

**fagotto**, *fägotto*, m. (*mus.*) fagoue, *fägöb*, f. (*culin.*) veal sweetbread.

**faible**, *fäbl*, m. foible, weak side, blind side || **du fort au** ~, on the average, on the whole || **avoir du** ~ **pour qn.**, to have a partiality for one || **tenir qn. par le côté** ~, to have one's blind side.

**faible**, *fäbl*, a. feeble, weak, debile, faint, deficient, languid, languishing || helpless || powerless || light (of coins) || small (of number) || ~ **du côté**, (*mar.*) crank || **âge** ~, m. infancy, tender age || **côté** ~ **d'une chose**, m. weak side of a thing || **mémoire** ~, f. treacherous memory || **vin** ~, m. weak wine || **il a le cœur** ~, he is faint-hearted || -**ment**, ad. weakly, faintly, feebly || poorly || slenderly.

**faiblesse**, *fäbläs*, f. weakness, feebleness, faintness, languor || deficiency, defect, slenderness || foible, weak side, blind side || swoon, fainting-fit || lightness (of coin) || **femme qui a eu une** ~, f. woman that has made a false step || **avoir de la** ~ **pour qn.**, to be partial to one || **tomber en** ~, to swoon away.

**faiblir**, *fäblir*, v. n. to become weak, to lose one's strength || to abate || to relax, to yield, to slacken, to give way || to become low (of the pulse).

**faiblot**, -e, *fäblöb*, a. weak, faint, feeble, sickly.

**faïence**, *fäyänäs*, f. crockery, crockery-ware, faïence || bleu de ~, m. English blue.

**faïencerie**, *fāyānsērē*, *f.*  
crockery-ware **factory** ||  
crockery-ware.

**faïencier**, *fāyānsērā*, *m.*, -ère,  
f. crockery-ware man || crockery-  
ware woman.

**faïlle**, *fāyē*, *f.* Flemish gross-  
grain silk || perpendicular rent  
(in marble) || (*min.*) dead load ||  
(*géol.*) out-throw, excavation ||  
torch || **secrē de la** ~, *f. pl.*  
sisters of Charity. || *rapt.*

**failli**, *fāyē*, *m.*, -s, *f.* bank-  
fail || **faillibilité**, *fāyābilitā*, *f.*  
liability to err, fallibility.

**faillible**, *fāyābl*, *g.* liable to  
err, fallible.

**faillir**, *fāyēr*, *v. n. irr.* to fail,  
to err, to miss, to mistake, to  
be mistaken || to offend, to  
transgress, to sin || to be on the  
point (of), to be well-nigh ||  
(*com.*) to be a bankrupt, to  
fail || **à jour faillant**, at the  
close of the day || **au bout de**  
**l'anne faut le drap**, every-  
thing in life has an end || **j'ai**  
**failli tomber**, I came near fall-  
ing || **j'irai sans** ~, I will go  
without fail || **le cœur me faut**,  
I am ready to faint.

**faillite**, *fāyūt*, *f.* bankruptcy,  
failure || **déclaration de** ~, *f.*  
declaration of insolvency || **ou-**  
**verture de** ~, *f.* docket || **syn-**  
**dical de** ~, *m.* commission of  
bankruptcy || **déclarer l'ou-**  
**verture d'une** ~, to strike a  
docket || **faire** ~, to fail, to be-  
come a bankrupt.

**faim**, *fā*, *f.* hunger, appetite ||  
~ **canine**, rabid hunger || ~ **in-**  
**satiable** des richesses, in-  
satiably thirst for riches ||  
**meurt-de** ~, *m.* starving ||  
**apaiser la** ~ de qn., to stay  
one's hunger || **avoir** ~, to be  
hungry || **faire mourir de** ~,  
to starve || **mourir de** ~,  
to be dying with hunger, to  
starve || **réduire par la** ~, (*mil.*)  
to starve out (a place).

**faimvalle**, *fāvāl*, *f.* hungry  
evil (disease of horses).

**faine**, *fē*, *f. (bot.)* beech-nut.  
**fainéant**, *fēnān*, *m.*, -s, *f.*  
slothead, loiterer, lounge ||  
**faire le** ~, to play the truant.  
**fainéant**, -s, *fēnān*, *a.* idle,  
lazy, slothful, sluggish, in-  
dolent.

**fainéanter**, *fēnāntēr*, *v. n.* to  
be idle, to be indolent, to laze,  
to be lazy, to loiter, to lounge  
about.

**fainéantise**, *fēnāntēs*, *f.*  
idleness, laziness, slothfulness,  
sloth, sluggishness.

**faire**, *fēr*, *m.* doing, perform-

ance, execution || manner, style  
(in fine arts).

**faire**, *fēr*, *v. a. irr.* to make,  
to do, to perform, to execute,  
to work, to effect, to accomplish  
|| to create, to beget, to bear,  
to get || to produce, to com-  
pose, to cause, to constitute,  
to frame || to commit, to prac-  
tise || to exert, to exercise, to  
transact, to perpetrate || to  
fashion, to form || **à côté** ||  
to use, to accustom, to inure, to  
train up || to personate, to act,  
to counterfeit || to wage || to be ||  
to render || to give out, to tell ||  
to bring || to order, to bid || to  
charge for, to sell || to play (a  
game) || to compose (books) ||  
to prosecute (studies) || to build  
(nests) || to carry on (a trade) ||  
to follow (a profession) || to have  
(children) || to bring forth (of  
animals) || ~ **accueil**, to wel-  
come || ~ **de bonnes affaires**,  
to do good business || ~ **son**  
**apprentissage**, to serve one's  
apprenticeship || ~ **argent de**  
**tout**, to turn everything into  
money || ~ **des armes**, to fence ||  
~ **attention**, to pay attention ||  
~ **l'aumône**, to give alms || ~  
**banqueroute**, to fail, to be-  
come a bankrupt || ~ **la barbe**,  
to shave || ~ **des bassesses**,  
to behave meanly || ~ **la bête**,  
to be stupid, foolish || to play, act  
the fool || ~ **carême**, to keep  
Lent || ~ **une chambre**, to  
clean a room || ~ **la charité**, to  
bestow charity, to do good ||  
~ **le commerce**, to trade, to  
traffic, to carry on trade, to do  
business || ~ **un conte**, to tell  
a story || ~ **contre mauvaise**  
**fortune bon cœur**, to bear up  
against misfortune || ~ **un**  
**mauvais coup**, to do a bad  
action || ~ **sa cour**, to pay one's  
respects || ~ **la cuisine**, to  
cook, to dress meat || ~ **son**  
**devoir**, to discharge one's duty  
|| ~ **diète**, to diet || ~ **eau**,  
(*mar.*) to leak, to be leaky ||  
~ **de l'eau**, (*mar.*) to water, to  
take in water || ~ **l'enfant**, to  
act the child || ~ **envie**, to raise  
envy || ~ **face à**, to face || ~ **des**  
**fautes**, to commit blunders or  
faults || ~ **figure**, to cut a fig ||  
~ **fond sur**, to rely upon || ~  
**une grâce**, to do a favour || ~  
**une liene à pied**, to walk a  
league || ~ **le lit**, la converture,  
to turn down the bed || ~ **des**  
**lois**, to enact laws || ~ **maison**  
**nette**, to dismiss all one's ser-  
vants || ~ **le malade**, to sham  
illness, to feign sickness || (*mil.*)  
to malingering || ~ **un métier**, to

exercise a trade, to carry on a  
trade || ~ **mine de**, to feign ||  
~ **la moisson**, to get in the  
harvest || ~ **la sourde oreille**,  
to pretend to be deaf, to turn  
a deaf ear (to) || ~ **son paquet**,  
to bundle off, to pack off, to be  
off || ~ **peur**, to frighten || ~  
**pitié**, to excite pity || ~ **plaisir**,  
to give pleasure || ~ **tout son**  
**possible**, tous ses efforts, to  
do one's utmost || ~ **le pot à**  
**deux anses**, to put one's arms  
akimbo || ~ **un procès à qn.**,  
to enter a law-suit, to proceed  
against one || ~ **une prome-**  
**nade**, to take a walk || ~ **queue**,  
to stand in a line || ~ **le savant**,  
to set up for a learned man ||  
~ **sentinelle**, (*mil.*) to stand  
sentry, to be on duty || ~ **ser-**  
**ment**, to take an oath, to make  
oath || ~ **des siennes**, to do a  
foolish action || ~ **une sottise**, to  
commit a piece of folly || ~ **tête**  
**à**, to oppose, to resist || ~ **tort à**  
**qn.**, to wrong one || ~ **le tour**  
**du jardin**, to walk round the  
garden || ~ **un tour de jardin**,  
to take a turn in the garden ||  
~ **des vivres**, (*mar.*) to take  
in a fresh supply of provisions ||  
~ **voile**, (*mar.*) to set sail, to  
make for, to get or put under  
sail || ~ **un voyage**, to perform  
a journey || ~ **gras**, to eat flesh ||  
~ **maigre**, to abstain from flesh  
|| ~ **semblant de**, to pretend,  
to feign, to affect || ~ **bâtir**,  
to have built || ~ **croire**, to make  
one believe || ~ **dire**, to send  
word || ~ **entrer**, to call in, to  
show in || ~ **à**, to order to be  
made, to get made, to give an  
order for, to cause to be made ||  
~ **savoir**, to inform, to let one  
know, to acquaint with, to send  
(a person) word || ~ **venir**, to  
send for, to call || ~ **voir**, to  
show || **bonne à tout** ~, *f.* maid  
of all work || **avoir beaucoup**  
**à** ~, to have a great deal to do ||  
**donner fort à** ~ à qn., to give  
one a great deal of trouble ||  
**à** ~, to be done || **à tout** ~, fit  
for anything || of all work ||  
**c'est un homme à tout** ~, he  
is capable of anything || **j'ai**  
**fait à tout Paris pour trouver**  
**cela**, I have been all over Paris  
to find that || **je n'ai que** ~ **de**  
**lui**, I do not want him || **il est**  
**fait au chaud et au froid**, he  
is used to heat and cold || **elle**  
**ne fait œuvre de ses dix**  
**doigts**, she never does a thing ||  
**les affaires font les hommes**,  
business makes men || **que**  
**faites-vous aujourd'hui?**  
what are you going to do to-



day? || que ferez-vous de votre fils? what will you do with your son? || qu'y faire? what is to be done? || que voulez-vous que j'y fasse? what can I do? how can I help it? || ~, v. n. to do, to make || to act || to mean, to signify || to suit, to be fit, to arrange || to deal (at cards) || ~ bien, to do right || ~ mal, to do wrong || ~ pour qn., to act for one, to supply one's place || à qui ~? (at cards) whose deal is it? || il fait beau temps, it is fine weather || il fait bon ici, it is comfortable here || il fait chaud, it is hot || il fait cher vivre à Paris, living is dear in Paris || il fait clair de lune, it is moonlight || il fait froid, it is cold || il fait jour, it is daylight || il fait de la pluie, it is raining || il fait du soleil, the sun is shining || il fait du vent, it is windy, the wind blows || cela ne me fait rien, that is nothing to me || ne ~ qu'aller et venir, to come and go incessantly || je ferai de mon mieux, I shall do my best || je ne saurais qu'y faire, I cannot help it || il n'en fait qu'à sa tête, he will only do as he pleases || il ne fait que d'arriver, he has only just arrived || il ne fait que boire, he does nothing but drink || qu'est-ce que cela fait? what does that matter? || qu'est-ce que cela vous fait? what is that to you? || faites qu'il soit content, see that he is satisfied || rien n'y faisait, nothing would do || se ~, to be made, to be done || to turn, to become, to get || to accustom oneself (to) || to happen, to come to pass, to come about, to take place || se ~ à tout, to accustom oneself to everything || se ~ un devoir de, to make it one's duty to || se ~ mal, to hurt oneself || se ~ les ongles, to pare one's nails || se ~ soldat, to turn soldier || se ~ tort, to wrong oneself || se ~ aimer, to ingratiate oneself, to gain golden opinions || se ~ peindre, to have one's portrait painted || se ~ s'aigner, to have oneself bled || se ~ voir, to show oneself, to appear || je me fais vieux, I am growing old || il se fait plus riche qu'il ne l'est, he gives himself out for richer than he is || il se fait nuit, it draws towards night || il se fait tard, it grows late || comment cela se fait-il? how is

that? ce vin se fera en bouteilles, this wine will improve in the bottle.  
faire-suivre, *fersuivre*, m. "the ropes" || savoir le ~, to know the ropes, to be an old hand.  
faire-valoir, *servaître*, m. profitable investment (of capital).  
faisable, *fèzâbl*, a. feasible, practicable || allowable.  
faisan, *fèzân*, m., -e, f. (corn.) pheasant || ~ noir de montagne, black heath-cock || oq ~, m. cock pheasant || poule ~-e, f. hen pheasant.  
faisances, *fèzâns*, f. pl. dues over and above the rent, pl.  
faisandé, -e, *fèzânda*, a. having a flavour of game, high.  
faisandean, *fèzândo*, m. young pheasant.  
faisander, *fèzânda*, v. a. to keep game till it gets a high flavour || se ~, to get a high flavour of game, to get high.  
faisanderie, *fèzânderie*, f. pheasantry, pheasant-walk.  
faisandier, *fèzândia*, m. pheasant-breeder.  
faisceau, *fèso*, m. bundle || sheaf || pile || (arch.) cluster || (fig.) union || mettre les fusils en ~, to pile muskets.  
faiseur, *fèzûr*, m., -se, f. maker, doer || swindler || aspirant, place-hunter, wire-puller || -se d'anges, procurer of abortions || -se de contes, story-teller || ~ d'esprit, punster, witty fellow || ~ de livres, writer of books, waster of printing-mk || -se de phrases, verbose writer or talker || cela est du bon ~, (fam.) that is made by a first-rate hand.  
fait, *fè*, m. fact, deed, act, action || matter of fact || case, matter, affair, business || point, point in question || share || les hauts -s d'un guerrier, pl. the exploits of a warrior, pl. the exploits of a warrior, pl. voies de ~, f. pl. violence, assault, cruelty || au ~, in fact, in point of fact || au ~ et au prendre, at the scratch, when it comes to the scratch || de ~, m. reality, in fact, indeed, certainly, truly || en ~ de, in point of || par le seul ~, by the simple fact, ipso facto || tout à ~, altogether, entirely || c'est un ~ à part, that is another matter || c'est un ~ bien constaté, it is a well-known fact || c'est (comme) un ~ exprès || that is just like my bad luck || that could happen to no one but me! || c'est votre ~, that

just suits you || il est de ~ que, it is a fact that || le ~ est, the fact is || dire à qn. son ~, to tell one one's mind || donner son ~ à qn., to pay one out || être au ~ d'une affaire, to be well acquainted with a thing || to be aware of a thing || être sûr de son ~, to be sure of what one says, to go upon sure grounds || mettre qn. au ~ de qc., to give one a true notion of a thing || poser en ~, to lay down as a fact || prendre ~ et cause pour qn., to undertake one's defence, to espouse one's cause || prendre qn. sur le ~, to catch one in the very fact || pour venir au ~, to come to the point || il nie le ~, he denies the deed.  
fait, -e, *fè*, a. made, done || grown, full-grown, grown-up || over, done || ~ pour, qualified, fit for || homme ~, m. man of ripe years || prix ~, m. settled price || aussitôt dit, aussitôt ~, no sooner said than done || cela vaut ~, that is as good as done || ce qui est ~, est ~, what is done cannot be undone || ce qui est ~, n'est pas à faire, what is done is done || de compte ~, upon computation || si ~, yes, yes indeed || tout ~, ready made, cut and dry || c'en est ~ de lui, it is all over with him, he is undone || vous n'y êtes pas allé? si ~, you did not go there? yes (indeed), I did || Paris ne s'est pas ~ en un jour, Rome was not built in a day.  
faitage, *fèzûr*, m. ridge (of a house), ridge-piece || roofing.  
faite, *fè*, m. top, summit, peak, pinnacle || (géog.) zenith || height || ridge, coping, gable (of a building) || arriver au ~ des grandeurs, (fig.) to attain to the highest honours.  
fait-exprès, *fèlèksprè*, m. thing done on purpose || c'est un ~, that was done intentionally.  
fatière, *fètièr*, f. ridge-tile.  
fatière, *fètièr*, a. of the ridge || lucarnes -s, f. pl. skylights || tuile ~, f. ridge-tile, pantile.  
faix, *fè*, m. weight, burden || plier sous le ~, to sink under the weight.  
fakir, *fâkir*, m. fakir (Mahometan monk).  
falaise, *fâlèx*, f. cliff, steep shore, hill by the seaside || les blanches -s d'Albion, pl. the white cliffs of England.  
falaiser, *fâlèxè*, v. n. to break

against the cliffs, along the coast.

**falarique**, *fālārik*, m. combustible dart (of the ancients).

**falbala**, *fālbālā*, m. furbelow, flounce, frill || **rideaux à -s**, m. pl. curtains with frills.

**falcade**, *fālkād*, **falque**, *fālk*, f. falcade (of horses).

**falcidie(nne)**, *fālsidē*, **fālsidien**, a. f. (*jur.*) falcidian || **quarte -**, f. falcidian share of an inheritance. [falcated.]

**falciforme**, *fālsifōrm*, a. (bot.)

**fallacieux**, -se, *fālsiciē*, a. fallacious, deceitful, sophistical

|| **serment**, -, m. false oath || **-sement**, ad. fallaciously.

**falloir**, *fālōir*, v. imp. irr. to be necessary, to be requisite || to be obliged || to need, to stand in need (of), to want || must, should, ought || **homme comme il faut**, m. gentlemanly man || **gens comme il faut**, m. pl. well-bred people || **il faut le faire**, it must be done || **il faut de l'argent pour**, money is necessary for || **il me faut de l'argent**, I must have some money || **il me faut une guinée**, I want a guinea || **il faut peu de choses pour vivre**, little is needful to live on || **il me faut peu de chose**, I want but little || **il fallait venir plus tôt**, you ought to have come sooner || **il aurait fallu s'y prendre ainsi**, you should have gone to work thus || **il a fallu en passer par là**, I was obliged to submit to it || **faites cela comme il faut**, do that properly, well, as it should be done || **il s'en faut de beaucoup**, very far from it || **tant s'en faut que**, so far from it that || **peu s'en faut**, very near, within a little || **peu s'en fallut qu'il ne fût tue**, he was very near being killed, he was like to be killed || **tant s'en faut qu'il l'aime**, far from loving her || **il fait ce qu'il faut**, he does what is requisite.

**falot**, *fālō*, m. large lantern || **crésset** || (*mar.*) burning beacon.

**falot**, -e, *fālō*, a. droll, ludicrous, funny || **-ement**, ad. ludicrously, amusingly, comically. [lighter.]

**fatotier**, *fālōtiā*, m. lamp-

**falourde**, *fālōrd*, f. bundle of firewood.

**falquer**, *fālkā*, v. n. to make falcades (of horses).

**falques**, *fālk*, f. pl. (*mar.*) wash-board. [sailable.]

**falsifiable**, *fālsifābl*, a. falsifiable.

**falsificateur**, *fālsifāteūr*, m. falsifier, adulterator, de-

baser, counterfeiter, forger.

**falsification**, *fālsifāsiōn*, f. falsification, adulteration, debasement, counterfeit, forgery.

**falsifier**, *fālsifā*, v. a. to falsify, to adulterate, to debase, to counterfeit, to forge || **l'écriture, la signature de qn.**, to forge one's writing, one's signature || **de la monnaie**, to debase coin.

**falun**, *fālūn*, m. (*agr.*) falun, shell-marl.

**faluner**, *fālūnā*, v. a. (*agr.*) to manure with shell-marls.

**falunière**, *fālūniēr*, f. shell-marl pit.

**famé**, -e, *fāmā*, a. famed || **bien** -, of good repute || **mal** -, ill-famed.

**famélique**, *fāmālik*, m. & f. (*fam.*) starving, pinch-penny, poor starving wretch.

**famélique**, *fāmālik*, a. (*fam.*) famishing, fami-bed, starving, starved, hungry || **auteur** -, m. starving author.

**fameux**, -se, *fāmā*, a. famous, famed, celebrated, renowned, notorious, distinguished || **précieux** -, imbecile, m. precious fool || **vous avez fait une -se bêtise**, you have done an idiotic thing.

**familial**, -e, *fāmāliā*, a. family, belonging to, of the family || **liens familiaux**, m. pl. family ties.

**familiariser**, *fāmāliārizā*, v. a. to accustom (to), to familiarise || **se** -, to familiarise oneself || to accustom oneself (to) || to make oneself familiar, to grow familiar || to grow, get tame (of animals).

**familiarité**, *fāmāliāritā*, f. familiar terms, pl. familiarity || **-s**, pl. great liberties, pl. || **prendre des -s**, to make oneself too familiar.

**familier**, *fāmāliā*, m. -ère, f. intimate, familiar companion, intimate friend || officer of the Inquisition.

**familier**, -ère, *fāmāliā*, a. familiar, intimate, free, unconstrained, unceremonious, easy || usual, natural || well-understood || **-èrement**, ad. familiarly, unceremoniously, freely.

**famille**, *fāmīyē*, f. family || race, kindred, tribe || relations, pl. || house, household || **affaires de** -, f. pl. domestic concerns || **chef de** -, m. head of a family || **conseil de** -, m. family council, council of one's nearest relations || **enfant de**

-, m. young man of quality || **pacte de** -, m. family compact || **en** -, with one's family || **avoir un air de** -, to bear the stamp, have the look, of one's family || **être chargé de** -, to have a large family, to have a lot of children.

**famine**, *fāmīn*, f. famine, dearth, scarcity || **crier** - sur un tas de blé, to be still dissatisfied when one has more than necessary.

**famineux**, -se, *fāmīnē*, a. seldom productive.

**fanage**, *fānāg*, m. (*agr.*) turning of grass || hay-maker's pay || leaves (of a plant), pl.

**fanaison**, *fānāsiōn*, f. hay-making (time).

**fanal**, *fānāl*, m. (*mar.*) ship's lantern, poop-lantern || light-house || signal-light, watch-light || **de hune**, top-lantern || **de soute**, store-room lantern. [fanatic.]

**fanatique**, *fānātik*, m. & f. fanatic, *fānātik*, a. fanatical.

**fanatiser**, *fānātiāzā*, v. a. to fanatise, to make fanatic.

**fanatiser**, *fānātiāzā*, m. fanatic.

**fanatisme**, *fānātiāzīm*, m. fanaticism, fanaticism, religious frenzy.

**fancheon**, *fānshōn*, m. kerchief (for the head).

**fandango**, *fāndāngō*, m. fandango (Spanish dance).

**fane**, *fān*, f. fallen leaves, pl. || dead leaves, pl. || (*bot.*) envelope of a flower.

**fané**, -e, *fānā*, a. faded, withered.

**faner**, *fānā*, v. a. to spread grass, to make hay || to fade, to tarnish, to dry up, to cause to fade || **se** -, to fade, to fade away, to wither, to droop, to tarnish, to fall off.

**fanéur**, *fānēūr*, m., -se, f. haymaker.

**fanfan**, *fānfān*, m. (*fam.*) darling, duck, dear child.

**fanfare**, *fānfār*, f. flourish, flourish of trumpets, fanfare || **sonner une** -, to strike up a flourish, to fanfare.

**fanfaron**, *fānfārōn*, m. blaster, braggart, braggado, swaggerer, boaster || **faire le** -, to play the braggart.

**fanfaron**, -ne, *fānfārōn*, a. bragging, boasting, blustering, swaggering.

**fanfaronnade**, *fānfārōnād*, **fanfaronnerie**, *fānfārōnriē*, f. blustering, bragging, boasting, swaggering.

**fanfreluche**, *fānfrēlish*, f. (*fam.*) bauble, gewgaw.

**fange**, *fānz*, f. mire, mud, dirt, filth, soil || (*fig.*) villainess, degradation || sorti de la ~, of the meanest extraction || être né dans la ~, to be gutter-born || trainer dans la ~, (*fig.*) to drag in the mire.

**fangeux**, -se, *fānzheū*, a. miry, muddy, dirty, marshy.

**fansion**, *fāntōn*, m. (*mil.*) pennon.

**fanon**, *fānōn*, m. dewlap (of an ox or cow) || fetlock (of horses) || fin, beard or whiskers (of a whale), pl. || pendants (of the bishop's mitre), pl. || funnel, manipule (on the left arm of the mass-priest) || (*mil.*) pennon || -s, pl. whale-bones, pl. || (*chir.*) bandages for a broken arm or thigh, pl.

**fantaisie**, *fāntēze*, f. imagination, fancy, fantasy || whim, crotchet, odd fancy, maggot || fantasticalness || liking, taste || objets de ~, m. pl. fancy articles || par ~, out of pure whim || avoir une ~, to fancy || avoir des ~s, to be fanciful || il lui prit ~ d'aller le voir, she took a fancy to pay him a visit.

**fantaisiste**, *fāntēzist*, m. fanciful artist || imaginative author || fantasist.

**fantasia**, *fāntāziā*, f. fantasia, Arabian tilt.

**fantasmagorie**, *fāntāsmāgōrie*, f. phantasmagoria, dissolving view.

**fantasmagorique**, *fāntāsmāgōrik*, a. phantasmagorical. -ment, ad. phantasmagorically.

**fantasque**, *fāntāsk*, a. fantastical, fanciful, capricious, unsteady, whimsical, odd, queer || -ment, ad. fantastically, whimsically.

**fantassin**, *fāntāsīn*, m. foot-soldier.

**fantastique**, *fāntāstik*, a. fantastical, fanciful, chimerical || contes -s, m. pl. fanciful stories || story of imagination || -ment, ad. fantastically.

**fanche**, *fāntish*, m. unprincipled person.

**fantôme**, *fāntōm*, m. phantom, apparition, spectre, ghost, shadow || fancy, chimera, maggot || le ~ de la gloire, the vain dream, delusion of glory || un ~ de roi, (*fig.*) a shadow of a king.

**fanum**, *fānōm*, m. fane, ancient temple.

**faon**, *fān*, m., -ne, f. (*zool.*) doe, fawn, young deer.

**faonner**, *fānā*, v. n. to fawn, to bring forth fawns.

**faquin**, *fākin*, m. scoundrel, rascal, varlet || wooden statue to run atilt at || c'est un métier de ~, that is an abominable trade || brider le ~, to hit the dummy in the face (at tilting).

**faquinerie**, *fākinrē*, f. rascally action, knavery.

**faquir**, *fākir*, V. fakir.

**Farad**, *fārad*, (*él.*) farad, unit of electric capacity.

**faradisme**, *fāradism*, m. (*phys.*) inductive electricity.

**farailon**, *fārayōn*, m. (*mar.*) small lighthouse.

**farais**, *fārē*, m. coral-net.

**faraison**, *fārēōn*, f. first form given to a glass in blowing

**farandole**, *fārāndōl*, f. farandole (Provençal dance).

**farasse**, *fāras*, f. grey felt hat.

**faraut**, *fāw*, m. (*pop.*) snob, swell, fop, masquer, spark.

**farce**, *fars*, f. (*culin.*) farce, forcemeat, stuffing || (*théât.*) farce, interlude, extravaganza, laughable scene || drollery, tomfoolery, practical joke || waggish trick || faire ses -s, to sow one's wild oats || il m'a joué une mauvaise ~, he has played me a scurvy trick.

**farceur**, *fārsā*, v. n. to make sport.

**farceur**, *fārsūr*, m. farce-player, player in a farce || droll person, bullock, rogue, dog || faire le ~, to make sport, to be droll.

**farci**, -e, *fārsē*, a. stuffed, crammed || dinde -e, f. (*culin.*) stuffed turkey || ~ de grec et de latin, (*fig.*) cram-full of Greek and Latin.

**farcin**, *fārsīn*, m. farcy, farcin (disease of horses).

**farceux**, -se, *fārsiūx*, a. affected with farcy.

**farcir**, *fārsēr*, v. a. (*culin.*) to farce || to stuff, to cram, to fill || se ~, to cram.

**farceuse**, *fārsiūr*, f. stuffing, cramming.

**farde**, *fār*, m. paint, varnish, rouge || disguise, dissimulation || sans ~, ingenuous, artless, upright || dunning, dunage.

**fardeau**, *fārdāu*, m. burden, load, charge, weight || mash for brewing || (*min.*) mass || le ~ des ans, (*fig.*) the weight, burden of years.

**fardelet**, *fārdēlā*, v. a. to make into parcels.

**farder**, *fārdā*, v. a. to paint the face, to rouge || to varnish, to gloss over || ~, v. n. to sink, to give way (of walls) || (*mar.*) to swell out (of sails) || se ~, to paint one's face, to rouge || elle se fardé, she paints.

**fardeur**, *fārdēūr*, m. cheat who trims up his merchandise.

**farدير**, *fārdū*, m. dray for carrying stone.

**farfadet**, *fārfādē*, m. goblin, familiar spirit || (*fam.*) frivolous man, silly trifling fellow.

**farfouiller**, *fārfōyūy*, v. a. to ransack, to rummage || ~, v. n. to poke about, to rout up.

**fargues**, *fārg*, f. pl. (*mar.*) side-boards, side-planks, pl.

**faribole**, *fāribōl*, f. idle story, trifle.

**farinacé**, -e, *fārināsā*, a. farine, farin, f. meal, flour || folle ~, meal-dust || fleur de ~, f. superfine flour || gens de même ~, m. pl. (*fig.*) birds of a feather || marchand de ~, m. meal-man || donner dans la ~, (*peint.*) to paint in a wispy-washy manner.

**fariner**, *fārinā*, v. a. to flour, to dredge || ~, v. n. to raise dust.

**farinet**, *fārinē*, m. one-faced die.

**farineux**, -se, *fārinēūx*, a. white with flour || mealy, farinaceous || dartre -se, f. pityriasis || dandrif.

**farinier**, *fārinīā*, m. meal-man, flour-dealer.

**farinière**, *fārinīēr*, f. meal-tub, flour-bin.

**farlouse**, *fārlōz*, f. (*orn.*) tit-lark, titling, meadow-lark.

**far niente**, *fārnientē*, m. leisure, repose.

**farouch**, *fāroūsh*, m. (*bot.*) scarlet clover.

**farouche**, *fāroūsh*, m. wild, fierce, sullen || ungovernable, unsociable, untractable, shy || austere, severe, savage.

**farrago**, *fāragō*, m. (*agr.*) farrago || ce livre est un ~, (*fig.*) this book is a mass of incongruities.

**farratage**, *fārdāsh*, m. V. farse, fas, f. (*blas.*) fesse.

**fascé**, -e, *fāsā*, a. (*blas.*) fessy, barwise.

**fascia**, *fāsiā*, f. (*an.*) fascia.

**fasciculaire**, *fāsikālēr*, a. (*bot.*) fascicular.

**fascicule**, *fāsikūl*, m. (*bot.*) fascicle, bundle (of plants) || fasciculus (number of a work).

**fasciculé**, -e, *fāsikūlā*, a. (*bot.*) fasciculate, fasciculated.

**fascié**, -e, *fāsiā*, a. (*bot.*) fasciated.

**fascinage**, *fāsināsh*, m. (mil.) fascine-work.

**fascinateur**, -trice, *fāsināteur*, a. fascinating.

**fascination**, *fāsināshōn*, f. fascination, enchantment, bewitching, captivating || **exercer une véritable** ~, to exercise a veritable fascination.

**fascine**, *fāsin*, f. (mil.) fascine || hurdle, fagot, bayon.

**fasciner**, *fāsinā*, v. a. to fascinate, to enchant, to bewitch, to captivate, to dazzle || **l'amour fascine les yeux**, love blinds, deludes the eyes.

**fasier**, *fāziā*, v. n. (mar.) to shiver (of sails) || **faire** ~ les voiles, to spill the sails.

**faséole**, *fāzōl*, f. (bot.) phasel, phaseolus, haricot, kidney-bean, French bean.

**fashion**, *fāshion*, f. fashion || fashionable world.

**fashionable**, *fāshionābl*, m. & f. man, woman of fashion.

**fashionable**, *fāshionābl*, a. fashionable.

**faute**, *fāst*, m. pomp, stateliness, ostentation, pageantry, display, vain show || -s, pl. fasti, annals, records, pl. || -s de l'histoire, annals of history || -s sacrés de l'Eglise, martyrology.

**fastidieux**, -se, *fāstidiū*, a. fastidious, irksome, tedious, wearisome || **comédie** -se, f. wearisome, tedious comedy || -sement, ad. fastidiously.

**fastigie**, -e, *fāstizhū*, a. (bot.) fastigate, fastigiated.

**fastueux**, -se, *fāstū*, a. pompous, magnificent, splendid, showy, ostentatious, gorgeous, gaudy || -sement, ad. pompously, splendidly, magnificently.

**fat**, *fāt*, m. fop, coxcomb || **affection de** ~, f. foppery.

**fat**, *fāt*, a. foppish, coxcombical.

**fatal**, -e, *fātāl*, a. fatal, inevitable, calamitous || **deadly** || **terme** ~, m. (jur.) expiration of a delay || **porter le coup** ~, to sustain the most disastrous blow || -ement, ad. fatally.

**fatalisé**, -e, *fātālīzā*, a. condemned by fate.

**fatalisme**, *fātālīsm*, m. fatalism.

**fataliste**, *fātālīst*, m. fatalist.

**fatalité**, *fātālītā*, f. fatality, fate, destiny || **misfortune**, calamity || -s du sort, pl. blows of Fate.

**Fata Morgana**, *fātā mōrgāna*, f. Fata Morgana.

**fatidique**, *fātīdik*, a. fatidical, prophetic || **vol** ~ des oiseaux,

m. tell-tale, significant flight of the birds.

**fatigant**, -e, *fātīgān*, a. fatiguing, toilsome, wearisome, irksome, tiresome.

**fatigue**, *fātīg*, f. fatigue, toil, hardship, pain || fatigue, lassitude, weariness || **homme de** ~, m. hardy man || **rompre à la** ~, to accustom to fatigue || **supporter la** ~, to stand fatigue.

**fatigué**, -e, *fātīgā*, a. fatigued, jaded || (*peint.*) overworked (of pictures) || **traits** -s, m. pl. tired face, weary expression || **voix** -e, f. voice which has lost its freshness.

**fatiguer**, *fātīgā*, v. a. to fatigue, to weary, to tire, to harass, to tease, to exhaust || (*peint.*) to overwork || ~ une **salade**, (*culin.*) to mix a salad || ~, v. n. to fatigue oneself || to be fatiguing, tiresome || (*mar.*) to work || ~ à l'ancre, (*mar.*) to ride hard || **ne pas** ~ à l'ancre, (*mar.*) to ride easy || **ne pas** ~ à cheval, to ride easy || **se** ~, to fatigue oneself || to be jaded.

**fatras**, *fātrā*, m. rubbish, trash, stuff, medley, litter || (*fig.*) balderdash.

**fatrassier**, *fātrāsiā*, m. untidy man.

**fatuité**, *fātūtā*, f. fatuity, self-conceit, foppishness.

**faubert**, *fōbēr*, m. (mar.) swab, mop.

**faubertier**, *fōbērtiā*, v. a. (mar.) to swab, to mop.

**fauberteur**, *fōbērtiār*, m. (mar.) swabbler.

**faubourg**, *fōbōr*, m. outskirts, suburb, faubourg.

**faubourien**, *fōbōriā*, m., -ne, f. inhabitant of a faubourg.

**faubourien**, -ne, *fōbōriā*, a. pertaining to the faubourgs.

**fauchage**, *fōshāzh*, m. (agr.) mowing. || (*mowing*)-time.

**fauchaison**, *fōshāzōn*, f. (agr.) fauche, *fōsh*, t. (agr.) mowing || mowing-time.

**fauchée**, *fōshā*, f. day's mowing.

**faucher**, *fōshā*, v. a. (agr.) to mow, to reap || to cut down || **la mitraille fauchait les rangs de l'ennemi**, (*fig.*) the grape-shot mowed down the ranks of the enemy || ~, v. n. to throw the fore-legs sideways in walking (of horses).

**fauchet**, *fōshēr*, m. hay-take.

**fauchette**, *fōshēt*, f. (hort.) small hedge-knife.

**faucheur**, *fōshēūr*, m. mower, reaper || (*zool.*) field-spider.

**fauchoux**, *fōshōū*, m. (*zool.*) field-spider. || sickle.

**fauchon**, *fōshōn*, m. little faucille, *fōsiyé*, f. sickle, reaping-hook.

**faucillon**, *fōsiyōn*, m. bill-hook || **bois à** ~, m. brushwood.

**falcon**, *fōkōn*, m. (*orn.*) falcon, hawk || ~ gentil, falcon gentle, manned hawk || ~ mâle, tercel, tassel.

**fauconneau**, *fōkōno*, m. (*orn.*) young hawk, eyas, nias || (*mil.*) falconet.

**fauconnerie**, *fōkōnōrē*, f. falconry, hawking || place where hawks are kept.

**fauconnier**, *fōkōniār*, m. falconer || **monter un cheval en** ~, to mount a horse from the off-side.

**faucønnière**, *fōkōniār*, f. hawking-pouch, saddle-bag.

**faudage**, *fōdāzh*, m. (*tech.*) folding (of cloth).

**faude**, *fōd*, f. charcoal pit.

**fauder**, *fōdā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to fold (a stuff). || jing-frame.

**faudet**, *fōlēt*, m. (*tech.*) trez-faufel, *fōlēt*, m. (*bot.*) arcanut. || thread.

**faulil**, *fōfil*, m. basting-faulier, *fōfili*, v. a. to baste, to tack (needle-work) || **se** ~, (*fig.*) to intrude, to curry favour || **se** ~ dans les bonnes grâces de qn., to worm oneself into one's good graces.

**faulure**, *fōfūr*, f. basting.

**Faune**, *fōm*, m., -sse, f. Faun, rural deity.

**faune**, *fōn*, f. fauna.

**faunques**, *fōk*, f. pl. (*mar.*) V. fauques.

**faussaire**, *fōsār*, m. forger.

**fausse**, *fōs*, f. faux.

**fausser**, *fōsā*, v. a. to bend, to warp, to strain || to falsify || to pervert, to violate || ~ **compagnie à qn.**, to give one the slip || ~ **son serment**, to break one's oath || ~ **la voix**, to strain, spoil one's voice, to render one's voice untrue || **se** ~, to bend || to be warped.

**fausset**, *fōsē*, m. spigot, peg || (*mus.*) falsetto, head-voice || trou de ~, m. vent-hole.

**fausseté**, *fōsētā*, f. falsity, faleness, falsehood, imposture, fib, lie || duplicity, treachery. || (bell).

**fausure**, *fōsūr*, f. swell (of a faute, *fōt*, f. fault, error, mistake, failing || want, scarcity, dearth || failure, omission || ~ d'orthographe, (*gr.*) wrong spelling || ~ à ~ de, (*jur.*) in default of || **sans** ~, without fail

**faire une** ~, to make, commit

a fault || to blunder || **ne pas se faire** ~, not to be sparing (of) || **relever une** ~, to point out a fault || **surprendre qn. en** ~, to find one at fault || **à qui la** ~? whose fault is it? || **ce n'est pas ma** ~, it is not my fault, I cannot help it || **je viendrai sans** ~, I will come without fail || **il est mort** ~ de secours, he died for want of help || **ne vous en faites pas** ~, do not spare it.

**fanteuil, foteûr**, m. arm-chair, elbow-chair || (*parl.*) speaker's or president's seat, chair || academic chair (of the French academy) || ~ **cabine**, osier-chair (in watering-places) || **d'orchestre**, (*théât.*) stalls, pl. || **occuper le** ~, to fill the chair.

**fauteur, foteûr**, m., -trice, f. abettor, fomentor, favourer || **être** ~ de, to abet.

**fautif, -ve, falfif**, a. faulty, erroneous || guilty of a fault, at fault.

**fauve, for**, m. fallow colour || (in hunting) fallow-deer, deer.

**fauve, for**, a. fallow, fawn, fawn-coloured || **bêtes** ~s, f. pl. fallow-deer, stag || **rire** ~, m. scornful laughter.

**fauvette, forêt**, f. (*orn.*) warbler, hedge-sparrow || **petite** ~, redwing || ~ **à tête noire**, blackcap || ~ **babillarde**, white-throat || ~ **couturière**, tailor-bird.

**faux, fo**, m. falshood, forgery, falseness || **arguer de** ~, to accuse or tax as false || **commettre un** ~, to commit a forgery || **s'inscrire en** ~ **contre une chose**, to undertake to prove that a thing is false || **poursuivre pour** ~, to prosecute for forgery.

**faux, -sse, fo**, a. false, untrue, erroneous, wrong || false, faithless, treacherous, deceitful, double-tongued, insincere || counterfeit, base, spurious || fictitious, mock, sham, pretended, artificial, imitation || (*mus.*) discordant, out of tune || out of time || ~ **ami**, m. false friend || ~ **brave**, m. braggart || ~ **brillant**, m. tinsel, frippery || ~ **col**, m. turned-down collar || ~ **feu**, m. miss-fire || ~ **frais**, f. pl. incidental expenses || ~ **frère**, m. traitor to a society, to a member of a society || ~ **jour**, m. light which illuminates objects badly || (*peint.*) false light || ~ **monnayeur**, m. false coiner || ~ **pas**, m. false step, slip, mistake || ~ **pli**, m.

accidental crease || ~ **semblant**, m. deceptive appearance || ~ **teint**, m. complexion easily affected || ~ **témoin**, m. false witness || ~ **titre**, m. bastard title || **acte** ~, m. forgery || -sse **attaque**, f. sham attack || -sse **braie**, f. (*mil.*) covered way || -sse **clef**, f. false key, picklock || -sses **côtes**, f. pl. (*an.*) short ribs || -sse **couche**, f. (*méd.*) miscarriage || -sse **démarche**, f. wrong step || -sse **doctraine**, f. erroneous doctrine || -sse **duite**, f. false shoot (in weaving) || -sse **équerre**, f. bevel || -sse **fenêtre**, f. blank window, sham window || -sses **manches**, f. pl. over-sleeves || -sse **manœuvre**, f. (*mar.*) yard-chains, pl. || -sse **marche**, f. (*mil.*) feigned march || -sse **monnaie**, f. base coin, counterfeit coin || -sse **page**, f. bastard title || -sse **porte**, f. sham door, dummy door || (*mil.*) sally-door, postern || -sse **quinte**, f. (*mus.*) false fifth, minor fifth || -sse **route**, f. wrong road || (*mar.*) alteration of the course || -sse **sortie**, f. (*théât.*) wrong exit || chose -sse, f. untruth || **faire** ~ **bond**, not to keep an engagement || to disappoint || **faire** ~ **bond à son honneur**, to tarnish one's honour (of a girl) to be seduced || ~, ad. falsely, erroneously, wrongfully || ~ **a** ~, falsely, unjustly || **chanter** ~, (*mus.*) to sing out of tune || **porter à** ~, (*arch.*) to be out of the perpendicular, not to be upright || -ssement, ad. falsely, wrongfully, erroneously.

**faux-bourdon, fausbourdon**, m. (*mus.*) double diapason of an organ.

**faux-fuyant, fofuyant**, m. by-place || (*fig.*) subterfuge, evasion, creep-hole.

**faux-saunage, fousaunage**, m. sale of prohibited salt.

**faux-saunier, fousaunier**, m. seller of prohibited salt.

**favelotte, favlot**, f. (*bot.*) broad bean.

**favor, favoir**, f. favour, boon || kindness, benevolence, lenity || interest, credit, vogue || penny-riband || ~ **rose**, narrow red ribbon || **jours de** ~, m. pl. days of grace || ~ **à la** ~ **de**, by favour of, under cover of, by the means of, by the help of || **en** ~ **de**, in behalf of, in favour of, for the sake of || **en ma** ~, on my behalf || **être en** ~, to be in favour || **gagner la** ~ **de qn.**, to gain favour with one, to gain

one's favour || **mettre en** ~, to bring into favour, into vogue || **prendre** ~, to get into favour. **favorable, favôrâbl**, a. favourable, propitious, kind, affectionate || advantageous, convenient || sous des auspices ~s, under favourable auspices || -ment, ad. favourably, propitiously, kindly, friendly, in one's favour.

**favori, favôri**, m., -te, f. favourite || -s, pl. whiskers, pl. **favori, -te, favôri**, a. favourite || **auteur** ~, m. favourite author || **c'est son mot** ~, it is his favourite expression.

**favoriser, favôrîsâ**, v. a. to favour, to befriend, to countenance, to patronise, to protect, to defend || to aid, to assist, to facilitate. || **favoritisme, favôrîsme**, m. **\*féal, faül**, m. trusty, faithful friend || **nos aimés et féaux**, pl. (*jur.*) our trusty and well-beloved friends.

**\*féal, -e, faül**, (*jur.*) a. trusty, faithful.

**féauté, faüté**, f. (*jur.*) fealty. **fébricitant, fabrisitân**, m., -e, f. fever-patient.

**fébricitant, -e, fabrisitân**, a. (*med.*) feverish, febrile, labouring under fever.

**fébrifuge, fabrifûsh**, m. (*méd.*) antifebrile plant, febrifuge.

**fébrifuge, fabrifûsh**, a. (*méd.*) febrifuge, antifebrile.

**fébrile, fabril**, a. (*méd.*) febrile, indicating fever || **ardeur** ~, f. excessive ardour.

**fécal, -e, fakäl**, a. fecal || **matière** ~-e, f. faeces, human excrements, pl.

**féces, fès**, f. pl. (*méd.*) faeces, pl. || (*chim.*) sediment.

**fécial, fasäl**, m. fecial, herald of war (of the ancient Romans).

**fécial, -e, fasäl**, a. fecial.

**fécond, -e, fakûn**, a. fecund, fruitful, fertile, teeming, rich, prolific, productive, copious || **nature** ~-e, f. genial nature || **sujet** ~, m. fertile subject.

**fécondant, -e, fakûndân**, a. fecundating, fertilising, genial || **eaux** ~-es du Nil, f. pl. the fertilising waters of the Nile.

**fécondation, fakûndasiôn**, f. fecundation, fructification || impregnation.

**féconder, fakûndâ**, v. a. to fecundate, to fecundify, to fertilise || to impregnate.

**fécondité, fakûndîté**, f. fecundity, fruitfulness, fertility || copiousness || richness (of invention) || ~ **de l'esprit**, richness, fruitfulness of the mind.

**fécule**, *fakul*, f. fecula, lee, sediment.

**feculence**, *fakulāns*, f. lecs, dregs, pl., feculency, sediment.

**féculent**, -e, *fakulan*, a. feculent, turbid, thick.

**féculerie**, *fakultré*, f. manufactory of fecula.

**fédéral**, -e, *fadarāl*, a. federal || **constitution** -e, f. federal constitution.

**fédéraliser**, *fadarālīzā*, v. a. to federalise, to join in a league, to make federate || **se** ~, to league, to confederate || to be formed into a confederation.

**fédéralisme**, *fadarālism*, m. federalism, federal system.

**fédéraliste**, *fadarālīst*, m. federalist.

**fédératif**, -ve, *fadarātīf*, a. federative, federate, federal || **gouvernement** ~, m. federal government.

**fédération**, *fadarānīshān*, f. federation, confederation, league.

**fédéré**, *fadara*, m. confederate, member of a federation.

**fédéré**, -e, *fadarā*, a. federate. **fée**, *fā*, f. fay, fairy || enchantress || **comme une** ~, fairy-like || **contes de** -s, m. pl. fairy-stories.

**féerie**, *fārē*, f. fairy art, magic power of fairies || enchantment, fairy creation || **fairyland** || (*théât.*) fairy piece.

**féerique**, *fīrīk*, n. fairy.

**feindre**, *fīndr*, v. a. irr. to feign, to pretend, to sham, to dissemble || **de la joie**, to counterfeit joy || **une maladie**, to feign illness || ~, v. n. to feign, to sham, to dissemble.

**feint**, -e, *fīn*, a. feigned, counterfeit, pretended, invented, sham || **perte** -e, f. pretended loss.

**feinte**, *fīnt*, f. feint, dissimulation, sham, pretence, invention || feint (in fence) || (*mus.*) accidental || (*typ.*) friar || **user de** ~, to dissemble.

**fêlâtier**, *fālātū*, m. glass-blower's assistant.

**feld-maréchal**, *fēldmārāshāl*, m. (*mil.*) field-marshal.

**feldspath**, *fēldspāt*, m. (*min.*) spar, feldspar.

**feldspathique**, *fēldspātīk*, a. (*min.*) feldspathic.

**fêle**, *fēl*, f. bunting-iron, glass-blower's rod.

**fêlé**, -e, *fēlā*, a. cracked (of glass) || **cerveau** ~, m. (*fam.*) cracked brain || **avoir le timbre** ~, (*fam.*) to be crazy.

**fêler**, *fēlī*, v. a. to crack glass || **se** ~, to crack, to split.

**fêlibre**, *fālītr*, m. & f., **fêli-**

**brasse**, *fālītrēs*, f. poet or poetess of Provence.

**fêlibrée**, *fālītrā*, f. feast of the poets of Provence.

**fêlicitation**, *fālīstīshān*, f. felicitation, congratulation || **lettre de** ~, f. congratulatory letter. || bliss, happiness.

**félicité**, *fālīstīā*, f. felicity, feliciter, *fālīstīā*, v. a. to felicitate, to congratulate, to wish or give joy || **se** ~, to congratulate oneself.

**félin**, -e, *fālīn*, a. (*zool.*) feline || **race** -e, f. feline race.

**félins**, *fālīn*, m. pl. felines, pl., feline tribe or family.

**fêlir**, *fālīr*, v. n. to spit like a cat. || (*tan persant*).

**fellah**, *fēlā*, m. fellah (*Egypt*) fello-plastique, *fēlīplāstīk*, f. phello-plastics, pl., carving in work. || (*traitor*).

**fêlon**, *fālōn*, m., -ne, f. felon, felon, -ne, *fālōn*, a. felonious, disloyal, traitorous || barbarous, cruel, malicious.

**felonie**, *fālōnē*, f. felony, treason towards one's lord || **crime de** ~, m. crime of treason.

**felouque**, *fālōk*, f. (*mar*) felucca.

**fêlure**, *fēlur*, f. crack, chink, femelle, *fēmel*, f. female, woman || (*corn.*) hen (of birds) || -s, pl. (*mar.*) pintles of the rudder, pl.

**femelle**, *fēmel*, a. female, belonging to the female sex || **demon** ~, m. (*fim.*) termagant, vixen, shrew.

**femelots**, *fēmol*, m. pl. (*mar.*) pintles of the rudder, pl.

**feminin**, *fēmīnīn*, m. (*gr.*) feminine gender, feminine

**feminin**, *fēmīnīn*, a. (*gr.*) feminine || female, womanish, woman-like || effeminate, tender, soft, weak genre ~, m. (*gr.*) feminine gender || **sexe** ~, m. female sex.

**féméniser**, *fēmīnīzā*, v. a. (*gr.*) to make feminine, to make of the feminine gender.

**féménisme**, *fēmīnīsm*, m. feminism, femininity.

**féméniste**, *fēmīnīst*, m. feminist || **mouvement** ~, m. public agitation in favour of female emancipation.

**féménité**, *fēmīnītā*, f. the female sex, the fair sex.

**femme**, *fēm*, f. woman || wife, married woman || femelle || **bonne** ~, good, obliging woman || old woman || simple, superstitious woman || **sage** ~, midwife || **de chambre**, lady's-maid || waiting-woman || **de charge**, housekeeper ||

**de journée**, charwoman || **en puissance de mari**, (*jur.*) feme-covert || ~ auteur, authoress || ~ peintre, paintress || ~ sage, honest woman || **mari et** ~, man and wife || **avoir** ~, to have a wife || **prendre** ~, to take a wife || **ce que** ~ veut, Dieu le veut, a woman must have her way || **le diable bat sa** ~ et **marie sa fille**, (*pop.*) it is raining while the sun shines.

**femmelette**, *fēmīlēt*, f. (*fam.*) silly, feeble-minded, weak woman || effeminate man, milksop.

**fémoral**, -e, *fāmōrāl*, a. (*an.*) femoral.

**fémur**, *fāmūr*, m. (*an.*) femur, thigh-bone || hurl-bone (of horses).

**fenaision**, *fēnēshān*, f. (*agr.*) hay-time || hay-harvest || hay-making. || **saufoin**.

**fenasse**, *fēnās*, f. (*agr.*) torage, fendant, *fēndān*, m. cutting blow || (*pop.*) bector, bully || **faire le** ~, to bully.

**fenderie**, *fāndērē*, f. slitting (of iron) into rods || slitting-mill.

**fendeur**, *fāndūr*, m. splitter, cleaver, splitter || **de roues**, wheel-cutter.

**fendillage**, *fāndīlyāh*, m. cracking, scratching.

**fendillé**, -e, *fāndīlyā*, a. slit || chinked, cracked (of wood) shaken.

**fendillement**, *fāndīlyēmān*, m. cracking, getting cracks.

**se fendiller**, *fāndīlyā*, v. r. to slit, to chink, to crack.

**fendoir**, *fāndūr*, m. cleaver, cleaving-tool.

**fendre**, *fāndr*, v. a. to cleave, to split, to clasp, to crack, to rend, to rive, to rift, to cut open, to break || **les airs**, to cut the air || **le cœur**, to break the heart || **la foule**, to squeeze through the crowd || **la tête à qn.**, to split one's head || ~, v. n. to be ready to split || to burst, to break || **se** ~, to cleave, to crack, to break asunder, to slit, to chink, to gape || to lunge (in fencing).

**fendu**, -e, *fāndī*, a. cleft, cleft, split || **yeux bien** -s, m. pl. large, well-formed eyes || **avoir la bouche** -e jusqu'aux oreilles, to have a mouth that reaches from ear to ear || **être bien** ~, to be well-formed || to have long legs.

**fenestral**, *fēnēstrāl*, a. belonging to a window, window ...

**fenestré**, -e, *fēnēstrā*, a. (*bot.*) cancellate || fenestrate (of insects).

**fenêtrage**, *fenêtrážh*, m. windows (of a building), pl. || disposition, arrangement of the windows.

**fenêtre**, *fenêtr*, f. window, casement || (*an.*) aperture || **fausse** ~, blind window || ~ à **châssis**, sash-window || ~ en **saillie**, bay-window, bow-window || oriel, oriel-window (in Gothic architecture) || **condamner** une ~, to block up a window || **jeter** (tout) par la ~, (*fig.*) to throw out of the window, to be a spendthrift, to play at ducks and drakes with one's property || il faut en passer par là ou par la ~, (*from*) there is no other way out of it || on le chasse par la porte, il rentre par la ~, (*from*) you cannot get rid of him.

**fenil**, *fenîl*, m. hayloft.  
**fenouil**, *fenôil*, m. (*bot.*) fennel || fennel-seed || ~ de mer, sea-samphire || ~ de porc, hog's-fennel, sulphur-wort || ~ puant, anet. || fennel-apple.  
**fenouillet**, *fenôyîl*, m. (*bot.*) fenouillette, *fenôyîl*, f. fennel-water (liquor) || (*bot.*) fennel-apple.

**fente**, *fônt*, f. cleft, chape, chink, slit, gap, flaw, cranny, crevice || cleavage || (*min.*) rent || (*mar.*) spring.

**fenton**, *fântôn*, m. iron clamp, iron tie. || *funu-greek*.  
**fennegrec**, *fenêgrêk*, m. (*bot.*) feudal, -e, *fa-dal*, a. feudal || droit ~, m. feudal right || seigneur ~, m. feudal lord || éminent, ad. according to the feudal right.

**féodaliser**, *fêodalîzê*, v. a. to make feudal institutions.  
**féodalisme**, *fêodalîsm*, m. feudalism, feudal system.

**féodaliste**, *fêodalîst*, m. feudalist.

**féodalité**, *fêodalîtê*, f. feudality || feudal tenures, pl. || ~ financière, plutocracy.

**fer**, *fêr*, m. iron || (*fig.*) sword, brand, steel || head, point || tag || (*mar.*) spindle (of vane) || -s, pl. iron-works, pl. || chaînes, fetters, pl. || petits -s, pl. booklander's punches, pl. || ~ à calfat, (*mar.*) calking-iron, calker's iron || ~ à cheval, horseshoe || (*mil.*) horseshoe || ~ à cheval relevé, horseshoe with calkins || ~ à glace, frost-shoe || ~ à friser, curling-iron || ~ à souder, soldering-iron || ~ à repasser, smoothing-iron, it-iron, Italian iron, tailor's

rose || ~ de carillon, bar-iron ||

~ de gaffe, (*mar.*) boathook ||

~ aigre, brittle iron || ~ battu, wrought iron || ~ fondu, cast-iron || ~ impur, iron-ore || ~ laminé, rolled iron || ~ oligiste, spéculaire, iron-glance || ~ rouverin, red scar-iron || bois de ~, m. ironwood || fil de ~, m. iron wire || fonte de ~, f. cast-iron || limaille de ~, f. iron-dust, iron-filings, pl. || mine de ~, f., minéral de ~, m. iron-ore || ouvrage en ~, m. iron-work || santé de ~, f. (*fig.*) iron health || tête de ~, f. (*fig.*) strong head || résolute, determined character || usine de ~, f. iron-works, pl. || à ~ et à clous, clinched and riveted || avoir plusieurs -s au feu, to have several irons in the fire || battre le ~, to fence, to tilt || battre le ~ pendant qu'il est chaud, to strike while the iron is hot, to make hay while the sun shines || se battre à ~ émoulu, to fight in good earnest || briser les -s, to break one's chains || employer le ~ et le feu, to employ violent means || être aux, dans les -s, to be in chains, to be in prison, in captivity || être condamné à cinq ans de -s, (*mil.*) to be condemned to five years imprisonment || mettre les -s au feu, to fall to work || porter le ~ et la flamme dans un pays, to ravage a country with fire and sword || tomber les quatre -s en l'air, to fall upon one's back || il digérerait le ~, (*fig.*) he could digest anything, he has a stomach of leather

**fer-blanc**, *fêrblân*, m. tin-plate, latten, iron tinned over || tin-ware.

**ferblanterie**, *fêrblântrê*, f. ferblantier, *fêrblântrê*, m. tinsman, brazier, whitesmith.

**fer-chaud**, *fêrshô*, m. (*méd.*) heartburn, cardiacgia, pyrosis.

**fêret**, *fêrê*, m. (*quin*) rheumatic.

**fêrial**, -e, *fêriâl*, a. ferial (of the days).

**fêrie**, *fêri*, f. feria, working-

**fêrie**, -e, *fêriê*, a. holiday || jour ~, m. holiday.

**fêrin**, -e, *fêrîn*, a. (*méd.*) malignant.

**fêrir**, *fêrer*, v. a. to strike || sans coup ~, without striking a blow. || furling of the sails.

**fêrlage**, *fêrlážh*, m. (*mar.*) fêrier, *fêriê*, v. a. (*mar.*) to furl the sails.

**fêrmage**, *fêrmážh*, m. rent, farm-rent, quit-rent. || clasp.

**fêrmall**, *fêrmâl*, m. (*blas.*)

**fêrmallé**, *fêrmâllyê*, m. trellis-work, wove-wire.

**fêrmant**, -e, *fêrmân*, a. closing || meuble ~, m. piece of furniture provided with a lock || à jour ~, at the close of day || à nuit -e, at the approach of night || à portes -es, at the shutting of the gates.

**fêrmata**, *fêrmâtê*, f. (*mus.*) general stop, fermata.

**fêrme**, *fêrm*, f. farm, farmhouse || farmer's house, manor || farming, letting out on lease || (*tech.*) truss, trussed girder, main couple || rib (of centerings, roofs, etc.) || (*théât.*) back-scene, set piece || maîtresses -s, pl. (*tech.*) principal rafters bearing on the girders, pl. || -s de remplace, pl. (*tech.*) middle rafters, pl. || bail à ~, m. lease || emplacement de ~, m. farmstead || régisseur de ~, m. farm-bailiff || donner, bailler à ~, to let, to farm, to farm out || monter une ~, to stock a farm.

**fêrme**, *fêrm*, a. firm, fast, strong, steady, stable, compact, solid, hard || fixed, steadfast || stout, stiff || unshaken, constant, resolute, bold, intrepid || esprit ~, m. sound mind || terre ~, f. (*gêog.*) terra firma, continent || de pied ~, resolutely || être ~ à cheval, to sit firm in the saddle || elle lui dit d'un ton ~, she told him firmly || ~, ad. firmly, fast, hard || tenir ~, to hold fast || ~! cheer up! || -ment, ad. firmly, steadily, stoutly, resolutely.

**fêrment**, *fêrmân*, m. ferment || leaven || yeast || ~ de discorde, (*fig.*) leaven of discord.

**fêrmentable**, *fêrmântabl*, f. fermentable, *fêrmântêssibl*, a. fermentable.

**fêrmentant**, -e, *fêrmântân*, a. fermenting.

**fêrmentatif**, -ve, *fêrmântâtîf*, a. fermentative.

**fêrmentation**, *fêrmântâsîôn*, f. fermentation, fermenting, working.

**fêrmenter**, *fêrmântê*, v. n. to ferment, to rise, to work || sa tête commençait à ~, dangerous passions began to work in him.

**fêrmer**, *fêrmê*, v. a. to shut, to shut up, to close, to close up, to fasten || to enclose || to encompass || to obstruct || ~ la bouche à qn., to stop one's mouth || to silence one || ~ boutique, to shut up shop, to retire from business || ~ le chemin de la gloire à qn.

to stop one on one's way to glory || ~ un livre, to close a book || ~ la main, to clench one's fist || ~ l'oreille aux médisances, (fig.) to close one's ears against slander || ~ une

parenthèse, to close the parentheses || (fig.) to end a long digression and come back to the subject in hand || ~ le passage à qn., to prevent one from proceeding, to stand in a person's way || ~ la porte, to shut the door || ~ la porte à clef, to lock the door || ~ la porte à double tour, to double-lock the door || ~ la porte au verrou, to bolt the door || ~ la

porte au nez de qn., to shut the door in one's face || ~ la porte sur qn., to shut the door on one || ~ les ports, to lay an embargo on all ships in port || ~ un rideau, to draw a curtain || ~ un robinet, to stop a cock || ~ les yeux à la

lumière, (fig.) to shut one's eyes to the light, to refuse to be convinced by the clearest evidence || ~ les yeux à un mourant, to close the eyes of one who has just died || ~ les yeux sur qc., to wink at a thing || ~, v. n. to shut, to be shut || se ~, to shut, to close, to close up, to be closed.

**fermeté**, *fērmeté*, f. firmness, compactness, solidity || (fig.) steadiness, constancy, steadfastness || stabilité || ~ de la main, steadiness of hand || ~ de l'âme, (fig.) firmness of courage || vigour, strength of mind.

**fermette**, *fērmeté*, f. (tech.) small truss || (arch.) small truss (of a dormer window) || movable beam (of a needle-vent).

**fermeture**, *fērmetūr*, f. closing, shutting || (tech.) fastening || (él.) interruption (of the current) || (mar.) planks between the wales, pl. || ~ d'une boutique, fastenings of a shop, shop-shutters, pl. || ~ d'un magasin, giving up of a business. [closer.]

**fermeur**, *fērmetūr*, m. (an.) farmer, tenant || ~ de la ferme, tenant || farmer's wife || ~ général, farmer-general.

**fermoir**, *fērmoir*, m. clasp || joiner's chisel || mettre des ~s à un livre, to fit clasps to a book.

**féroce**, *fērōs*, a. ferocious, fierce, savage, barbarous, brutal || esprit ~, m. brutal man, brute.

**ferocité**, *fērōsité*, f. ferocity, ferociousness, savageness || ~ de son caractère, the brutality, savageness of his character.

**ferraille**, *fērāyē*, f. old iron || vendeur de vieille ~, m. seller of old iron, old iron dealer.

**ferrailleur**, *fērāyēūr*, v. n. to fence, to tilt || ~ à la porte, to fight with swords || ~ à la porte, to wrangle.

**ferrailleur**, *fērāyēūr*, m. dealer in old iron || (fam.) fighter, tilter.

**ferrant**, *fērān*, a. that shoes horses || maréchal ~, m. farrier.

**ferre**, *fēr*, f. glass-blower's tongs, pl.

**ferré**, -e, *fērā*, a. iron-clad, shod or mounted with iron || metallé (of roads) || chalybeate (of water) || (fig.) skilled, versed (in) || ~ à la glace, rough-shod (of horses) || chemin ~, m. metallé road || il est ~ en histoire, (fig.) he is well up in history.

**ferrement**, *fērēmān*, m. iron tool || mouton || ~s, pl. iron- and brass-works, pl.

**ferrer**, *fērā*, v. a. to bind or to hoop with ironwork, to mount with iron || ~ à la glace, to rough-shoe || ~ une canne, to tip a cane || ~ un cheval, to shoe a horse || ~ un lacet, to tag a lace || ~ la mule, to make the market-penny.

**ferret**, *fērē*, m. tag (of a lace).

**ferretier**, *fērētūr*, m. farrier's hammer. [casi.]

**ferreur**, *fērūr*, m. tagger of ferrière, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**ferrière**, *fērēr*, f. farrier's tool-bag or pouch.

**fertilisation**, *fērtilizāsiōn*, f. fertilisation, fertilising.

**fertiliser**, *fērtilizā*, v. a. to fertilise, to fecundify.

**fertilité**, *fērtilitā*, f. fertility, fruitfulness, fecundity.

**fêru**, -e, *fārū*, a. wounded || smitten || stung to the quick, vexed || ~ d'une femme, smitten with a woman.

**fêrule**, *fārū*, f. ferule, rod || lash or stroke with a rod || (bot.) ferula, giant-fennel || être sous la ~ de qn., to be under one's correction || tenir la ~, to be very severe.

**ferveusement**, *fērēmētūr*, ad. fervently, ardently, eagerly.

**fervent**, -e, *fērāvā*, a. fervent, ardent, zealous, earnest || c'est son plus ~ adorateur, he is her most fervent admirer.

**ferveur**, *fērūr*, f. fervour, ardour, earnestness.

**fesse**, *fēs*, f. (pop.) buttock, breech || ~s, pl. (mar.) tuck || donner sur les ~s, (pop.) to flog one's buttocks.

**fesse-cahier**, *fēsāiā*, m. (fam.) hackney-writer, quill-driver, literary hack.

**fessée**, *fēsā*, f. (pop.) whipping, flogging.

**fesse-mathieu**, *fēsātiūr*, m. (fam.) miser, niggard, punctilious, skunkfin, hunk.

**fesser**, *fēsā*, v. a. to flog, to lash, to breech, to whip || ~ le cahier, (fam.) to drive the quill.

**fesseur**, *fēsūr*, m., -se, f. (fam.) flogger.

**fessier**, *fēsā*, m. buttocks, pl., breech || (an.) glutens.

**fessu**, -e, *fēsūā*, (fam.) broad-bottomed, large-breeched.

**festin**, *fēsīn*, m. feast, banquet, regale || ~ de Bal- thazar, orgy || faire ~, to feast, to banquet.

\***festiner**, *fēsīnūr*, v. a. to feast, to entertain sumptuously || ~, v. n. to banquet.

**festival**, *fēsīvāl*, m. festival, musical entertainment.

**feston**, *fēsīōn*, m. festoon, scallop.

**festonner**, *fēsīōnūr*, v. a. to festoon, to scallop.

**festoyer**, *fēsīōyā*, v. a. to entertain, to feast. [reveller.]

**fêtar**, *fēsūr*, m. feaster.

**fête**, *fēt*, f. holiday, festival || Saint's-day || name-day || birth-day || feast, festivity, merry-making || diversion || ~ carillon- née, great holiday, high festival || ~ légale, bank-holiday || ~s mobiles, pl. moveable feasts, pl. || ~ patronale, patron Saint's-day || jour de ~, m.



holiday || mon jour de ~, my birthday || my Saint's-day || faire ~ à qn., to make one kindly welcome || se faire (une) ~ de, to look forward with pleasure to || payer sa ~, to keep one's birthday or Saint's-day, to entertain one's friends on one's birthday or Saint's-day || troubler la ~, to mar the pleasure of the company || il n'y a point de bonne ~ sans lendemain, a real holiday does not end the first day || tant dure le vin, tant dure la ~, (fam.) when the money is gone, the pleasure is also at an end.

Fête-Dieu, *fêtièu*, f. Corpus Christi (day).

fêter, *fêl*, v. a. to keep holiday, to observe as a holiday || to entertain, to feast || ~ qn., to receive one with open arms, to make one very welcome.

fetfa, *fetfa*, m. fetfa (decision of a multi on a point of law or religion).

fetiche, *fâtish*, m. fetich, fetich. féticheur, *fâtishêur*, m. pre-judiced old man.

fétichisme, *fâtishism*, m. fetishism, fetichisme || blind adoration.

fétichiste, *fâtishist*, m. worshipper of fetiches.

fétide, *fâid*, a. fetid, rank. fétidier, *fâtuidi*, m. (bot.) stinking bean-trefoil.

fétidité, *fâtuidité*, f. fetidness, offensiveness.

fêtoyer, *fêtuoya*, v. festoyer.

fêtu, *fâtu*, m. straw, rush || (fig.) thing of little value ||

coque-~, fussy person || ~ en-cul, (corn.) phœton, tropic bird

tirer au court ~, to draw cards || cela ne vaut pas un ~, that is not worth a fig.

fétuque, *fâtik*, f. (bot.) fescue || ~ ovine, sheep fescue-grass.

fétus, *fetus*, *fatus*, m. fetus.

feu, *fêu*, m. fire || burning || conflagration, combustion

chamney, fireplace, fireside || hearth || family, house, household, home || brunt (of fire-arms) || light, signal-light, torch-light || fire, cascade (of veteripians) || (mil.) firing, fire, giving fire || heat, ardour, passion, flame, love, spirit, vivacity, animation, mettle, briskness, liveliness, sprightliness || lustre, brightness, brilliancy || ~ x, pl. extra pay (of players and opera-singers) || faux ~, flash in the pan || ~ d'artifice, fireworks, pl. || ~ x de Bengale, blue-lights, pl. ||

~ de cheminée, chimney on fire || ~ d'enfer, very brisk fire, scorching fire || ~ de joie, bonfire || ~ de peloton, firing by companies || ~ de St. Antoine, (méd.) erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire || ~ coulant, (mil.) running fire || ~ follet, ignis fatuus, will-o'-the-wisp, Jack-a-lantern || ~ grégeois, Greek fire || ~ grison, (mar.) fire-damp, choke-damp || ~ bien nourri, bien servi, (mil.) well-sustained, smart, gallant fire || ~ rasant, (mil.) flank-fire || ~ Saint Elme, (mar., phys.) St. Helen's fire, Corpuzant, Castor and Pollux || ~ triste, triste ~, (mil.) dull fire || ~ vif, (mil.) brisk fire || boîte à ~, f. coal-box (of a locomotive) || bouche à ~, f. (mil.) fire-chest || coffre à ~, m. (mar.) fire-chest || coup de ~, m. shot || gun-shot-wound || garniture de ~ x, f. set of fire-irons || tache de ~, f. reddish spot or patch on an animal || à l'épreuve du ~, fire-proof || avoir le ~ sacré, to have a noble passion, noble sentiments || n'avoir ni ~ ni lien, to have neither house nor home || n'y voir que du ~, to be dazzled by a thing || not to understand a thing || cesser le ~, (mil.) to leave off firing || condamner au ~, to condemn to the stake || courir comme au ~, to run after eagerly || crier au ~, to cry fire || donner le ~ à un bâtiment, (mar.) to broom a ship || donner le ~ à un cheval, to scar a horse || être entre deux ~ x, (fig.) to be between two || faire ~, (mil.) to fire, to give fire || faire ~ qui dure, to husband one's property || to take care of one's health || faire ~ des quatre pieds, to exert oneself to the uttermost, to do one's utmost || faire faux ~, to miss fire, to flash in the pan || faire long ~, to hang fire || faire mourir à petit ~, to kill (a man) by inches || jeter ~ et flamme, to riot and fume || jeter de l'huile dans le ~, to add fuel to the flame || jeter son ~, jeter ses premiers ~ x, to sow one's wild oats || mettre à ~ et à sang, to put to fire and sword || mettre le ~ à, to set fire to || mettre le ~ au four, to heat the oven || mettre le ~ aux poudres, (fig.) to stimulate || mettre sa main au ~ pour qn., to answer for one || se mettre au ~ pour qn., (fig.) to go

through fire and water for one || montrer une chose au ~, to dry a thing by the fire || to warm a thing through by the fire || prendre l'air du ~, to warm oneself || soutenir le ~, (mil.) to stand fire || il y a tant de ~ dans ce village, (fig.) there are so many chimneys, so many families in this village || il a les yeux vifs et pleins de ~, his eyes are full of fire and animation.

feu, -e, *fêu*, a. late, deceased, defunct || ~ ma mère, my late mother || la -e reine, the late queen. [datory.]

feudataire, *fêudâtôr*, m. feudist, *fêudist*, m. feudist. feuillage, *fêuyâz*, m. leaves, pl., foliage, leavage || (tech.) frond, frondescence.

feuilleaison, *fêuyêson*, f. (bot.) foliation || leafing-time.

feillant, *fêuyân*, m. monk of the order of St. Bernard || moderate republican during the first French revolution in 1792.

feillantine, *fêuyântine*, f. nun of the order of St. Bernard || (culin.) pastry made of puff-paste.

feillard, *fêuyâr*, m. hoop-sticks, pl., hoop-wood || ~ de fer, hoop-iron.

feuille, *fêuy*, f. (bot.) leaf || sheet (of paper) || newspaper, journal || foil (of mirrors) || veneer (in cabinet-making) || -s, pl. (arch.) foils, pl. || ~ de contrevent, flap, leaf of a shutter || ~ de décharge, de rebut, (fig.) waste sheet || ~ de paravent, section, division of a folding-screen || ~ de route, (mil.) route || way-bill (of public coaches) || -s publiques, public papers, pl. || ~ volante, loose sheet, flying sheet || vin de trois ~ s, m. wine three years old || trembler comme une ~, to shake like an aspen-leaf.

feuille, *fêuyâ*, m. (point.) foliage, leafage.

feuillé, -e, *fêuyâ*, a. (blas.) leafy || (bot.) foliate.

feuillée, *fêuyâ*, f. bower, green arbour.

feuille-morte, *fêuyémort*, m. foliomort, dead-leaf.

feuille-morte, *fêuyémort*, a. foliomort.

feuille, *fêuyâ*, v. n. (bot.) to come into leaf || (point.) to paint the foliage (of a picture).

feuilleter, *fêuyêr*, m. fil-lister, filister-plane.

feuille, *fêuyâ*, m. leaf (of a book) || edge (of a pannel) || (bot.) gill, gills, pl. || (com.)

folio || (*min.*) thin plate || ~ à poing, hand-saw || ~ refait, (*typ.*) cancel || faire une corne à un ~, to turn down a leaf || tournez le ~! turn over the leaf!

feuilleteage, *feūyēlētāzh*, feuillete, *feūyētā*, m. (*culin.*) puff-paste.

feuilleteur, *feūyētūr*, v. a. to turn over, to peruse, to run over, to read cursorily || ~ de la pâte, (*culin.*) to make puff-paste.

feuilletis, *feūyētī*, m. (*min.*) stratum of flaky slate || cutting edge of diamonds.

feuilleton, *feūyētōn*, m. feuilleton (part of journals devoted to literary articles) || fly-leaf.

feuilletoniste, *feūyētōnist*, m. writer of feuilletons.

feuillette, *feūyēt*, f. wine-cask containing a hog'shead.

feuilleux, *feūyēux*, m. pamphleteer || fan-painter.

feuille, -e, *feūyē*, a. leafy, full of leaves || (*bot.*) folious.

feuilleure, *feūyūr*, f. (*tech.*) rebate. {the seats of chains}.

feurre, *feūr*, m. straw (for \*seutrabilité, *seūtrābilitā*, f. felting quality).

feutrage, *feūtrāzh*, m. felting.

feutre, *feūr*, m. felt || hat || packing (of saddles).

feutrer, *feūrā*, v. a. to felt || to pack (saddles) || se ~, to be felted.

feutrier, *feūtrīā*, m. felt-maker.

feutrière, *feūtrēr*, f. felt-fève, *fev*, f. (*bot.*) bean || broad bean || (*zool.*) chrysalis (of silk-worms) || lampas (disease of horses) || roi de la ~, m. Twelfth-Night King.

féverole, *fēvrol*, f. (*bot.*) horse-bean || dried kidney-bean.

févier, *fēvīā*, m. (*bot.*) three-horned acacia.

février, *fēvūr*, m. February.

fez, *fēz*, m. fez (red, woollen cap worn by the Turks).

fi, *fī*, m. (*mus.*) F sharp || leprous disease among oxen.

fi! fi, fie! fie upon him! || ~ done! fie! for shame! || faire ~ d'une chose, to turn up one's nose at a thing.

fiacre, *fīāk*, m. hackney-coach, hack-carriage || ~ à galerie, luggage-cab || cocher de ~, m. hackney-coachman || place de ~, f. hackney-coach stand.

fiancailles, *fīānsāyē*, f. pl. betrothing, betrothment, affiancing || ~ chevauchent en

selle et repentailles en croupe, do a thing in haste and repent at leisure.

fiancé, *fīānsā*, m., -e, f. bridegroom || bride.

fiancer, *fīānsā*, v. a. to betroth, to affiancé.

fiasco, *fīāsko*, m. fiasco || faire ~, to make a mess of it.

fiat, *fīāt*, m. (*jur.*) one's own signature || trust.

fiat! *fīāt*, may it be so! || ~ lux! let there be light! speak your mind! speak out!

fièvre, *fībr*, f. (*an.*, *bot.*, *min.*) fibre, filament || (*fig.*) allusions, pl. || avoir la ~ sensible, to be very sensitive.

fibreux, -se, *fībrēux*, a. (*an.*) fibrous, fibrose || stringy.

fibrille, *fībrīl*, f. (*an.*) fibril.

fibrilleux, -se, *fībrīlēux*, a. (*an.*) fibrillous.

fibrine, *fībrīn*, f. (*chim.*) fibrine.

fibreux, *fībrēux*, a. (*an.*) fibrous.

fibulation, *fībūlāsion*, f. (*chir.*) closing (the lips of a wound) by means of crutchet.

fibule, *fībūl*, f. (*an.*) fibule, shin-bone.

fice, *fīk*, m. (*méd.*) fice || fig (tumour in a horse's head).

ficelé, -e, *fīcēl*, a. (*am.*) dressed out or up, spruce, in full rig.

ficeler, *fīclā*, v. a. to bind or tie with string or packthread, to cord || ~ de fil de fer, to wire.

ficeleur, *fīclūr*, m. binder.

ficelier, *fīclīā*, m. packthread-reel, string-roller.

ficelle, *fīcēl*, f. packthread, string, twine || montrer la ~, to betray the secret motive.

fichant, -e, *fīchān*, a. (*ind.*) darting || feu ~, m. darting fire.

fiche, *fīsh*, f. pin (for a hinge).

fish, ivory fish, counter (at cards) || va te faire ~! go to the dickens (and let me alone)!

fiché, -e, *fīshē*, a. driven in || (*blas.*) fitched.

ficher, *fīshā*, v. a. to drive in, to thrust in, to fasten in, to fix upon || to pin up (masonry) || (*fam.*) to give in a rude manner || to throw aside || fichez-moi le camp! get out of this! || se ~, (*am.*) to throw oneself down || to make game (of) || je m'en fiche comme de l'an 40, it has nothing whatever to do with me, I do not trouble my head about it.

ficheron, *fīshērōn*, m. iron pin.

fichet, *fīshē*, m. ivory peg, mark (at trick-track).

ficheur, *fīshūr*, m. mason's pointer. {pgc} clothes'-peg.

fichoir, *fīshūr*, m. peg, line-fichre! *fīshtr*, (*fam.*) the dence! the devil! plague!

fichu, *fīshū*, m. neckerchief || corps de ~, m. habit-shirt.

fichu, -e, *fīshū*, a. sorry, pitiful, deuced || thrown aside || rudely given || il est ~, he is done for, he is undone.

fichure, *fīshūr*, f. fish-gig, fish-spear. {scolded, pl.}

ficoidées, *fīkōidē*, f. pl. (*bot.*) fictice, *fīktis*, a. fictitious, imaginary, supposed.

fictif, -ve, *fīktif*, a. fictive, fictitious, imaginary || monnaie -ve, f. paper-money || rente -ve, f. imaginary income.

~vement, ad. fictitiously, by action. {ment, invention.}

fiction, *fīksion*, f. fiction, fictionnaire, *fīksionēr*, a. founded on fiction, fictitious.

fideicommiss, *fīdēikōmī*, m. (*jur.*) entail, enfiteusism in trust, fideicommissum.

fideicommissaire, *fīdēikōmīser*, m. (*jur.*) trustee, trustee.

fideicommissariat, *fīdēikōmīssariāt*, m. (*jur.*) trusteeship.

fideicommissier, *fīdēikōmīssēr*, v. a. (*jur.*) to entail.

fideisme, *fīdēīsm*, m. child-like faith.

fidejusseur, *fīdējūssūr*, m. (*jur.*) fidejussor, surety, bail.

fidejussion, *fīdējūssion*, f. security, bail.

fidele, *fīdēl*, m. & f. faithful friend || les ~s, pl. believers, Christians, pl.

fidele, *fīdēl*, a. faithful, true, trusty, loyal, upright, constant || memoire ~, f. retentive memory || portrait ~, m. correct, faithful likeness || traducteur ~, m. correct translator || ~ment, ad. faithfully, trustily, loyally || accurately.

fidelité, *fīdēlītē*, f. faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty, fealty || honesty, truth, sincerity || accuracy || retentiveness (of memory) || (*jur.*) allegiance.

fiduciaire, *fīdūsiār*, m. (*jur.*) fiduciary, trustee.

fiduciaire, *fīdūsiār*, a. (*jur.*) in trust || héritier ~, m. fiduciary legatee || monnaie ~, f. paper-money.

fiducie, *fīdūsi*, f. (*jur.*) sale under condition of re-purchase.

fiducial, -le, *fīdūsiāl*, a. (*jur.*) fiducial.

fief, *fīēf*, m. fief, fee, feud, feudal tenure || franc ~, freehold. {to a fief.}

fieffal, -e, *fīēfāl*, a. belonging

**fiévant**, *fiévan*, m. seoffer.  
**fiévatire**, *fiévatir*, m. seoffee.  
**fiévé**, -e, *fiéva*, a. enfeoffed,  
depending on a fief || (*fam.*)  
arrant, downright, regular,  
more, very || **frison** ~, m. ar-  
rant knave.

**fiéver**, *fiéva*, v. a. to enfeoff,  
to invest with a fee.

**fiel**, *fiel*, m. (*an.*) gall, bile ||  
(*fig.*) bitterness, hatred, ran-  
cour, anger, spleen || **discours**  
**plein** de ~, m. malicious  
speech, talk || **n'avoir point**  
de ~, to have no grudge.

**fiente**, *fiéti*, f. dung, muck  
(of some animals) || mute (of  
birds), quano || **appliquer un**  
**banc** de ~, (*agr.*) to dung.

**fienter**, *fiénti*, v. n. to dung  
(of animals) || to mute (of birds).

**fier**, -ère, *fiér*, a. proud,  
haughty, high-minded, high-  
spirited, stout, bold || (*blas.*)  
sierce || **être ~ comme Artan-**  
**han**, to be as proud as Lucifer  
|| **c'est un ~ sot**, (*fam.*) he is  
a precious fool || **il a reçu un**  
**coup à la tête**, (*pop.*) he has  
had a tremendous crack on the  
head || **-èrement**, ad. haughtily,  
proudly || (*fam.*) preciously,  
famously, finely || soundly.

**fier**, *fié*, v. a. to trust, to en-  
trust, to confide || **se ~ à, en**,  
to trust (to), to rely or depend  
(upon), to put one's trust (in) ||  
**bien fou qui s'y fie**, more fool  
he who trusts to it.

**fier-à-bras**, *fiérâbrâ*, m. (*fam.*)  
bully, hector.

**fierte**, *fiert*, f. (St. Roman's)  
shrine (at Rouen).

**fierté**, *fierté*, f. pride, haughti-  
ness, arrogance, loftiness ||  
boldness, intrepidity || ~ du  
**coloris**, (*peint.*) boldness of  
colouring || ~ de la femme,  
proud, coyness of woman || ~  
du pinceau, (*peint.*) boldness  
of the brush.

**fièvre**, *fiévr*, f. (*méd.*) fever,  
ague || (*fig.*) feverishness, rest-  
lessness, uneasiness || ~ de  
lait, milk-fever || ~ des pas-  
sions, (*fig.*) fire, agitation of  
passion || ~ des prisons, goal-  
fever || ~ de la rampe, goal-  
fright || ~ ardente, burning  
fever || ~ chaude, violent fever  
|| ~ éphémère, quotidian fever ||  
~ intermittente, intermittent  
fever || ~ lente, hectic,  
 hectic fever || ~ nerveuse,  
typical, nervous fever || ~ or-  
ticée, nettle-rash || ~ pourprée,  
military fever, purples || ~  
puerpérale, puerperal fever ||  
~ putride, putrid fever || ~  
quarte, quartan ague || ~ scar-

latine, scarlet-fever || ~ tierce,  
tertian ague || **accès** de ~, m.  
cold fit || **avoir la ~**, to be  
feverish || **sortir de ~**, to recover  
from a fever || **tomber de ~ en**  
**chaud mal**, (*fig.*) to fall out  
of the frying-pan into the fire ||  
**trembler la ~**, to shake with  
fever.

**fiévreux**, *fiévreur*, m. -se, f.  
fever-patient || **salle des ~**, f.  
fever-ward.

**fiévreux**, -se, *fiévreur*, a.  
feverish, aguish || liable to  
fever || occasioning fever,  
febrile || full of fever (of a  
place or country) || uneasy,  
restless. || slight fever.

**fiévroite**, *fiévrot*, f. (*méd.*)  
fisse, *fiévr*, m. fife (instru-  
ment) || fife.

**figaro**, *figarô*, m. witty barber.  
**figement**, *figémân*, m. con-  
gealing, congealment, coagula-  
tion, curdling.

**figeole**, -e, *fiévilâ*, a. refined,  
subtilised.

**figer**, *fiésh*, v. a. to congeal, to  
coagulate, to curd, to curdle ||  
**se ~**, to curdle || to be con-  
gealed.

**figoler**, *figolâ*, *finolâ*, v. n. to  
assume an air || to refine.

**figue**, *fig*, f. (*bot.*) fig || **faire**  
**la ~ à qn.**, to treat one with  
contumely, to brave, to defy,  
to despise one || **moitié ~**, moi-  
tié raisin, half well, half ill ||  
partly willingly, partly un-  
willingly || **il n'est ni ~ ni**  
**raisin**, he is neither flesh,  
fowl, nor good red-herring.

**figuerie**, *figrê*, f. fig-ground,  
orchard of fig-trees.

**figuier**, *figi*, m. (*bot.*) fig-  
tree || (*orn.*) fig-eater || ~  
d'Adam, bantian || ~ d'Inde,  
opuntia. || ware vase.

**figuline**, *figulin*, f. earthen-  
figurability, *figurabilita*, f.  
figurability.

**figurant**, *figuran*, m. -se, f.  
(*théât.*) figurant || super, super-  
numerary (in a ballet).

**figuratif**, -ve, *figurâtif*, a.  
figurative, typical || -vement,  
ad. figuratively, typically.

**figuration**, *figurâti*, f.  
figuration || ~ de la pronon-  
ciation, (*gr.*) figured pro-  
nunciation.

**figure**, *figur*, f. figure, form,  
shape || person || physiognomy,  
countenance, face || appearance,  
outside || statue, image || court-  
card (at cards) || type, sym-  
bol, representation, character  
(*mus.*) figured passage || **dire**  
**qc. à la ~ de qn.**, to say some-  
thing to one's face, in one's

teeth || **faire ~**, to cut or make  
a figure. || sense.

**figuré**, *figurâ*, m. figurative  
**figuré**, -e, *figurâ*, a. figured,  
figurative, metaphoric || (*math.*)  
figural || (*mus.*) figured || **sens**  
~, m. (*gr.*) figurative sense ||  
-ment, ad. figuratively, in a  
metaphoric sense.

**figurer**, *figurâ*, v. a. to figure,  
to typify, to represent || ~,  
v. n. to cut a figure || to match,  
to suit || to dance in figures  
(*théât.*) to super, to be a super-  
numerary || ~ un navire, to  
draw, paist a ship || **se ~**, to  
imagine, to fancy, to figure to  
oneself || minor figure.  
**figurine**, *figurîn*, f. (*peint.*)  
**figurisme**, *figurism*, m.  
figurism, parallelism between  
the Old and the New Testa-  
ment.

**figuriste**, *figurist*, m. figurist.  
**fil**, *fil*, m. thread || edge ||  
grain || chain, string, series ||  
crack, flaw (in marble) || ~ à  
**plomb**, plumb-line, plumb-  
rule || ~ à voile, sail-twine,  
seaming-twine || ~ d'une af-  
faire, thread, course of an af-  
fair || ~ d'archal, de fer, iron  
wire || ~ d'argent, silver wire ||  
~ d'Ariane, Ariadne's thread ||  
clue || ~ de carret, rope-yarn  
|| ~ de l'eau, stream, current  
of the water || ~ d'Ecosse,  
cotton || ~ d'emballage, pack-  
thread || ~ d'un rasoir, edge  
of a razor || ~ de la bonne  
Vierge, air-threads, pl., gos-  
samer || ~ retors, twine || ~ à  
fin, fine-grained (of wood) || ~ à  
gros ~, coarse-grained (of  
wood) || **aller contre le ~**, to  
go against the stream || to go  
against the grain || **aller de ~**  
**en aiguille**, to relate minutely  
|| **donner du ~ à retarder**  
à qn., to cut out work for one  
|| **passer an ~ de l'épée**, (*mil.*)  
to put to the sword || **ne tenir**  
qu'à un ~, (*fig.*) to hang by a  
thread.

**fladière**, *flâdièr*, f. fishing-  
boat (on the Garonne).

**filage**, *filâh*, m. spinning ||  
(*bot.*) cotton-rose, cud-weed.

**flagramme**, *flâgrâm*, f. flag-  
grane, *fligrân*, m. water-  
mark (in paper).

**flaire**, *flîr*, f. flaria (insect).  
**filament**, *flâmân*, m. (*an.*)  
*bol.* filament, fibre, thread.

**filamenteux**, -se, *flâmân-  
têh*, a. filamentous, filaceous,  
stringy, thready.

**flandière**, *flândièr*, f. female  
spinner || les soeurs -s, pl.

the Fates, the Fatal Sisters, the Parcae, pl.

**filandres**, *filandr*, f. pl. air-threads, pl., gossamer, St. Martin's summer || (*bot.*) strings (of leguminous plants), pl.

**filandreux**, -se, *filandréux*, a. stringy, thready || wordy || style ~, m. diffuse, verbose style || viande -se, f. stringy meat.

**filant**, -e, *filān*, a. flowing gently (of liquids) || étoile -e, f. shooting star.

**filardeau**, *filārdo*, m. (*bot.*) sapling || (*ich.*) young pike (for frying).

**filardeux**, -se, *filārdéux*, a. filaceous, filamentous.

**filasse**, *filās*, f. harl, tow (of flax, hemp) || bast || (*bot.*) harl.

**filassier**, *filāstia*, m., -ère, f. flax-dresser, hemp-dresser || dealer in flax or hemp.

**filateur**, *filāteur*, m. spinner || manager of a spinning-factory.

**filatrice**, *filātris*, f. silk-winder.

**filature**, *filātur*, f. spinning || spinning-mill, spinning-factory, cotton-twist manufacture || rope-walk || tracking, shadowing, spying out (by detectives) || unravelling (of a mystery).

**file**, *fil*, f. row, rank, file || **chef-de-~**, m. (*mil.*) file-leader, front-rank man || **serre-~**, m. (*mil.*) bringer-up || par ~ à droite! right file! || aller à la ~, to march in ranks || **serre les -s**, (*mil.*) to close the files. **filé**, *filā*, m. thread (of gold or silver).

**filé** *filā*, (*mil.*) right wheel! **filement**, *filēmān*, m. spinning.

**fil-en-quatre**, *filēnkātr*, **fil-en-trois**, *filēntrois*, m. light dram.

**filer**, *filā*, v. a. to spin || to spin out || to conduct, to carry on || (*mar.*) to ease off, away, to lower || to track, to shadow (of detectives) || machine à ~, f. spinning-machine || ~ le parfait amour, (*fam.*) to act the tender and romantic lover || ~ le câble, (*mar.*) to slip one's cable, to pay out the cable || ~ une carte, to smuggle a card (at cards) || ~ sa corde, (*fig.*) to go the way to the gallows || ~ un mauvais coton, (*fig.*) to be sickly, to be in bad health || ~ des nœuds, (*mar.*) to run, steam, sail . . . knots (an hour) || de l'or, to wire-draw gold || un son, (*mus.*) to draw out, to hold a note || l'araignée file

sa toile, the spider spins its web || ~, v. n. to rope, to be ropy (of liquids) || to purr (of cats) || to shoot (of stars) || to sail fast (of ships) || to flare (of lights) || (*mil.*) to file, to march in a file || to take oneself off, to cut one's stick, to make off, to cut and run, to slip away || to abscond, to shoot the moon || to play the truant || ~ doux, to be all submission, to lower one's tone || allons, filez! come, cut your stick! || il a été filé par la police, he has been watched, spied upon by the police || il faut ~! we must be off! || se ~, to be textile.

**filerie**, *filère*, f. spinning-house || wire-mill || wiredrawing || rope-walk.

**filet**, *filé*, m. string, lace, filament || bed-moulding || (*culin*) fillet, chine of meat || net, fishing-net, hunting-net || bead (of liquor) || little snaffle or bridle || (*typ.*) rule || snare || (*an.*) ligament (of the tongue) || -s, pl. snares, traps, pl. || faux ~, upper-cut || -s de bastingue, (*mar.*) nettings, pl., network || ~ d'eau, small stream of water || ~ de veau, fillet of veal || ~ de vinaigre, dash of vinegar || ~ de vis, worm or thread of a screw || ~ de voix, (*fig.*) feeble voice

prendre au ~, to catch in a net, to mesh || prendre dans un ~, to ensnare || la police a fait un beau coup de ~, the police have made a good haul. [to form a screw.

**fileter**, *filā*, v. a. to worm, **fileur**, *filūr*, m., -se, f. spinner || spinster.

**filial**, -e, *filial*, a. filial, pertaining to a son or daughter, childlike || amour ~, m. filial affection || -ement, ad. filially, as becomes a son or daughter.

**filiation**, *filāsiōn*, f. filiation, descendency || concatenation, connection || ~ des idées, connection of ideas.

**filicule**, *filūcul*, f. (*bot.*) filicula, fern.

**filière**, *filūr*, f. wiredrawing || iron || draw-plate || screw-plate || (*tech.*) purlin || passer par la ~, (*fig.*) to go through a hard, long trial || faire passer qn. par toutes les -s, (*fig.*) to put every possible difficulty in one's way.

**filifère**, *filūr*, m. instrument by which a needle may be threaded even in the dark.

**filiforme**, *filifōrm*, a. (*bot.*) filiform.

**filigrane**, *filigrān*, f. filigrane, filigree || watermark in paper.

**filin**, *filūn*, m. (*mar.*) hawser || ~ blanc, untarred, white hawser.

**filipendule**, *filipendul*, f. filipendulous, hanging by a thread || (*bot.*) drop-wort, filipendula.

**filles**, *fiyē*, f. daughter, female child || girl, lass, maiden, female || maidservant || spinster, old maid || (*com.*) newly emitted share || **arrière-petite-~**, great-granddaughter || **belle-~**, daughter-in-law || stepdaughter || **petite-~**, granddaughter || **vieille-~**, old maid || ~ de boutique, shop-girl, shop-maid || ~ de chambre, lady's-maid || ~s de la Charité, pl. sisters of Charity (name given to certain nuns) || ~ d'honneur, maid of honour || ~ de service, housemaid, chambermaid || ~ mère, unmarried girl who is a mother.

**fillette**, *fiyēt*, f. lass, young girl, little maid.

**filéul**, *fiyēul*, m., -e, f. godson || goddaughter.

**filoche**, *fiłosh*, f. network.

**filon**, *filōn*, m. (*min.*) metallic vein, lode || exploiter un ~, to work, exploit a vein, lode.

**filoselle**, *filōsēl*, f. floss-silk, gossamer yarn.

**flotier**, *flotīā*, m., -ère, f. dealer in thread.

**filou**, *filō*, m. pickpocket, cut-purse, sharper, cheat.

**flouter**, *fiłōtr*, v. a. to pick (one's pocket), to trick (one) out of his money, to swindle, to cheat || on lui a flouté sa bourse, one has picked his pocket of his purse.

**flouterie**, *fiłōtrē*, f. picking of pockets, swindling, filching, cheating, pilfering.

**fls**, *fi(s)*, m. son, male child || off-spring || **arrière-petit-~**, great-grandson || **beau-~**, son-in-law || stepson || **petit-~**, grandson || ~ à papa, son of a rich father || ~ d'Apollon, (*fig.*) poet || ~ légitime, legitimate son || ~ naturel, natural son || être bien le ~ de son père, to be a chip of the old block || il est le ~ de ses œuvres, he has succeeded by his own efforts || il fait le beau ~, he is a dandy, a fop.

**filtrage**, *filtrāz*, m. filtering, straining, percolation.

**filtre**, *filūr*, m. filter, filtering-machine, strainer.

**filtrer**, *filūrā*, v. a. to filter,

to strain, to percolate || **pierré** à ~, f. filtering-stone.

**flûre**, *fûr*, f. spinning (quality of what is spun).

**fin**, *fîn*, m. main point, essential part || (*jur.*) gist of the whole || pure metal || sharp fellow, keen, smart fellow || **jouer au plus ~**, to play the politician with one || **savoir le fort et le ~ de qc.**, to know the long and the short of a thing.

**fin**, *fîn*, f. end, extremity, conclusion, termination, expiration, issue || end, aim, design, view, object, intention || death || **les quatre ~s de l'homme**, the four ends of man (death, judgment, paradise and hell) || **~ de non-recevoir**, (*jur.*) exception || **cheval à toute ~, à deux ~s**, m. horse fitted to ride and drive || **à bonne ~**, with a good intention || **à ces ~s**, for this end, for that end || **à la ~**, at last, at length, in the long run, in the end || **à telle ~ que de raison**, (*jur.*) for such purpose as may be required || **avant la ~ du jour**, before the close of the day || **sans ~**, endless || perpetually || **aller tendre à ses ~s**, to pursue one's point || **être à sa ~**, to be at one's last shift || **mettre à ~**, to put an end (to) || **mettre à bonne ~**, to bring to a good end || **prendre ~**, to end || **la ~ couronne l'œuvre**, all is well that ends well.

**fin**, -e, *fîn*, a. fine, small, thin, refined || clear, pure || ingenious, acute || shrewd, cunning, sly || delicate, polite || **-e fleur de la société**, f. cream of society || **-es herbes**, f. pl. sweet herbs || **~ matois**, m. knowing one || **~ mot**, m. main point, gist of the whole || **~ voilier**, m. (*mar.*) swift sailer || **~ esprit**, m. acute understanding || **oreille ~e**, f. delicate ear || **partie ~e**, f. secret party of pleasure || **pensée ~e**, f. ingenious thought || **aller au ~ fond d'une chose**, to get to the bottom of a thing || **c'est une ~e lame**, she is a sly, cunning jade, hussy || **c'est une ~e mouche**, he is a cunning one || **je n'entends pas le ~ mot de tout cela**, I don't see the force of that, I cannot understand all that || **-ement**, ad. slyly, artfully, cunningly, shrewdly.

**finage**, *finâzh*, m. boundary (of a field) || territory (of a

parish) || refinement (of metals).

**final**, -e, *finâl*, a. final, last, finishing || conclusive, decisive || **-ement**, ad. finally, lastly, ultimately.

**finale**, *finâl*, m. (*mus.*) finale. **finale**, *finâl*, f. (*gr.*) last syllable.

**finance**, *finâns*, f. ready money, cash || financiers, pl. **finance** || **-s**, pl. finances, pl. || **~ interlope**, company-promoters, company-promoting, fraudulent jobbery || **la haute ~**, aristocracy of money, plutocracy || **Cour des ~s**, f. Court of Exchequer || **écriture de ~**, f. court-hand || **Ministère des ~s**, m. Ministry of Finances || Treasury (in England) || revenue department (in England) || **Ministre des ~s**, m. Minister of Finances || Lord of the Treasury, Secretary to the Treasury || **projet de loi de ~**, m. (*part.*) bill of supply || **être court de ~**, to be short of cash.

**financier**, *finânsiä*, v. n. to lay out money || to come down with one's money. | financial. **financier**, -le, *finânsiäl*, a. **financier**, *finânsiä*, m. financier, capitalist, plutocrat, money man.

**financier**, -ère, *finânsiä*, a. financial || **côtelette à la ~ère**, f. (*culin.*) cutlet à la financière || **vol-au-vent à la ~ère**, m. (*culin.*) delicate meat and fish pie.

**finasser**, *finâsü*, v. n. to finesse, to act, play cunningly, to act the cunning.

**finasserie**, *finâserê*, f. finesse, cunning, craft, slight.

**finassier**, *finâsiä*, m., -ère, f. **finasseur**, *finâsëür*, m., -euse, f. artful person.

**finand**, *finö*, m., -e, f. cunning person, sly-boots.

**finand**, -e, *finö*, a. sly, artful. **fin-de-siècle**, *finâsiëkl*, m. nervousness and extravagance of mind which marked the close of the 19th century.

**fin-de-siècle**, *finâsiëklard*, m. contemporary of the close of the 19th century.

**finesse**, *finés*, f. fineness, thinness, smallness || craftings, pl., finesse, artifice, slyness, craft || clearness, purity || elegance, beauty || artfulness, ingenuity || **-s d'une langue**, pl. delicacies or niceties of a language || **-s cousues de fil blanc**, artifices easily seen through || **entendre ~ à une**

**chose**, to give a malicious turn to a thing || **faire ~ de qc.**, to make a secret of a thing || **user de ~**, to act, play cunningly.

**finet**, -te, *finé*, a. sly, subtle.

**finette**, *finél*, f. thin stuff.

**fini**, *fini*, m. finish, finishing, high finish, perfection || finite, limited extent || **donner le ~** (à), to finish off.

**fini**, -e, *finé*, a. finished, ended, done, completed || perfect, complete || **affaire ~e**, f. settled affair || **c'est un homme ~**, he is a broken, ruined man.

**finir**, *finîr*, v. a. to finish, to finish off || to terminate, to conclude || to put an end (to) || to complete, to perfect, to accomplish || **~, v. n.** to finish, to have an end, to be over, to be at an end, to have done || to expire, to die || **~ bien**, to come to a good end || **en ~ avec**, to put an end to || **finissez!** have done!

**finissage**, *finisâzh*, m. finishing, finish. | (*tech.*) finisher.

**finisseur**, *finisëür*, m., -se, f. **finito**, *finitö*, m. (*jur.*) settlement of an account.

**fiol**, *fiöl*, f. phial, vial.

**fiol**, *fiön*, m. (*fam.*) finishing touch || knock || **donner un petit coup de ~ à qc.**, to put the last touches to a thing. | dandy, beau.

**flonneur**, *flônëür*, m. masker, flourisher, *flôrîtur*, f. pl. (*mus.*) ornamental notes, graces, pl., colorature.

**firmament**, *firmamân*, m. heavens, pl., firmament, sky.

**firman**, *firmân*, m. firman, order of the Sultan || passport in the Levant.

**firme**, *firm*, f. (*com.*) firm || **~ simulée**, long firm.

**fisc**, *fisk*, m. fisc, exchequer, public treasury.

**fiscal**, -e, *fiskâl*, a. fiscal || **procureur ~**, m. solicitor-general || **-ement**, ad. fiscally.

**fiscalité**, *fiskâlité*, f. zeal for financial interests.

**fissipare**, *fispâr*, a. (*bot.*) fissiparous. | fissiped.

**fissipède**, *fispépè*, a. (*zool.*) fissipedes, *fispépè*, m. pl. (*zool.*) fissipeds (quadrupeds).

**fissirostre**, *fisîröstr*, a. (*orn.*) fissirostre.

**fissirostres**, *fisîröstr*, m. pl. (*orn.*) fissirostres, pl.

**fissure**, *fisür*, f. fissure, cleft || crack, rent. | fissuliform.

**fistulaire**, *fistülêr*, a. fistular, fistule, *fistül*, f. (*chir.*) fistula

**~ lacrymale**, lachrymal fistula.

the Fates, the Fatal Sisters, the Parcae, pl.

**filandres**, *filādrē*, f. pl. air-threads, pl., gossamer, St. Martin's summer || (*bot.*) strings (of leguminous plants), pl.

**filandreux**, -se, *filādrēux*, a. stringy, thready || wordy || style ~, m. diffuse, verbose style || **viande** -se, f. stringy meat.

**filant**, -e, *filān*, a. flowing gently (of liquids) || étoile -e, f. shooting star.

**filardeau**, *filārdo*, m. (*bot.*) sapling || (*ich.*) young pike (for frying).

**filardeux**, -se, *filārdeux*, a. filaceous, filamentous.

**filasse**, *filās*, f. harl, tow (of flax, hemp) || bast || (*bot.*) harl.

**filassier**, *filāsier*, m., -ère, f. flax-dresser, hemp-dresser || dealer in flax or hemp.

**filateur**, *filātūr*, m. spinner || manager of a spinning-factory.

**filatrice**, *filātris*, f. silk-winder.

**filature**, *filātūr*, f. spinning || spinning-mill, spinning-factory, cotton-twist manufacture || rope-walk || tracking, shadowing, spying out (by detectives) || unravelling (of a mystery).

**file**, *fil*, f. row, rank, file || **chef de** ~, m. (*mil.*) file-leader, front-rank man || **serre** ~, m. (*mil.*) bringer-up || **par** ~ **à la droite**! right file! || **aller à la droite**, to march in ranks || **serre les** ~s, (*mil.*) to close the files. **filé**, *filā*, m. thread (of gold or silver).

**filé**! *filā*, (*mil.*) right wheel! **filément**, *filēmān*, m. spinning.

**fil-en-quatre**, *filēnkātr*, **fil-en-trois**, *filāntwā*, m. light dram.

**filer**, *filā*, v. a. to spin || to spin out || to conduct, to carry on || (*mar.*) to ease off, away, to lower || to track, to shadow (of detectives) || **machine à** ~, f. spinning-machine || **à le parfait amour**, (*fam.*) to act the tender and romantic lover || **à le câble**, (*mar.*) to slip one's cable, to pay out the cable || **à une carte**, to smuggle a card (at cards) || **à sa corde**, (*fig.*) to go the way to the gallows || **à un mauvais coton**, (*fig.*) to be sickly, to be in bad health || **à des nœuds**, (*mar.*) to run, steam, sail... knots (an hour) || **à de l'or**, to wire-draw gold || **à un son**, (*mus.*) to draw out, to hold a note || l'araignée file

sa toile, the spider spins its web || ~, v. n. to rope, to be rosy (of liquids) || to purr (of cats) || to shoot (of stars) || to sail fast (of ships) || to flare (of lights) || (*mil.*) to file, to march in a file || to take oneself off, to cut one's stick, to make off, to cut and run, to slip away || to abscond, to shoot the moon || to play the truant || ~ **doux**, to be all submission, to lower one's tone || **allons, filez**! come, cut your stick! || **il a été filé par la police**, he has been watched, spied upon by the police || **il faut** ~! we must be off! || **se** ~, to be textile.

**filerie**, *filère*, f. spinning-house || wire-mill || wiredrawing || rope-walk.

**filet**, *filē*, m. string, lace, filament || bed-moulding || (*culin*) filet, chine of meat || net, fishing-net, hunting-net || bead (of liquor) || little snaffle or bridle || (*typ.*) rule || snare || (*an.*) ligament (of the tongue) || -s, pl. snares, traps, pl.

**fil** ~, upper-cut || -s de **bastingue**, (*mar.*) nettings, pl., network || ~ d'eau, small stream of water || ~ de veau, fillet of veal || ~ de vinaigre, dash of vinegar || ~ de vis, worm or thread of a screw || ~ de voix, (*fig.*) feeble voice || **prendre au** ~, to catch in a net, to mesh || **prendre dans un** ~, to ensnare || **la police a fait un beau coup de** ~, the police have made a good haul. [to form a screw.

**fileter**, *filā*, v. a. to worm, **fileur**, *filūr*, m., -se, f. spinner || spinster.

**filial**, -e, *filāl*, a. filial, pertaining to a son or daughter, childlike || **amour** ~, m. filial affection || -ement, ad. filially, as becomes a son or daughter || **filiation**, *filāsiōn*, f. filiation, descentency || concatenation, connection || **des idées**, connection of ideas.

**filicule**, *filikūl*, f. (*bot.*) filicula, fern.

**filière**, *filēr*, f. wiredrawing iron || draw-plate || screw-plate || (*tech.*) purliu || **passer par la** ~, (*fig.*) to go through a hard, long trial || **faire passer un** **par toutes les** -s, (*fig.*) to put every possible difficulty in one's way.

**filifère**, *filifēr*, m. instrument by which a needle may be threaded even in the dark.

**filiforme**, *filifōrm*, a. (*bot.*) filiform.

**filigrane**, *filigrān*, f. filigrane, filigree || watermark in paper.

**filin**, *filān*, m. (*mar.*) hawser || ~ blanc, untarred, white hawser.

**filipendule**, *filipandul*, f. filipendulous, hanging by a thread || (*bot.*) drop-wort, filipendula.

**filie**, *fiyē*, f. daughter, female child || girl, lass, maiden, female || maid-servant || spinster, old maid || (*com.*) newly emitted share || **arrière-petite** ~, great-granddaughter || **à belle** ~, daughter-in-law || stepdaughter || **petite** ~, granddaughter || **vieille** ~, old maid || ~ de boutique, shop-girl, shop-maid || ~ de chambre, lady's-maid || -s de la Charité, pl. sisters of Charity (name given to certain nuns) || ~ d'honneur, maid of honour || ~ de service, housemaid, chambermaid || ~ mère, unmarried girl who is a mother.

**fillette**, *fiyēt*, f. lass, young girl, little maid.

**fileul**, *fiyul*, m., -e, f. god-son || goddaughter.

**filoche**, *fiyōsh*, f. network.

**filon**, *filān*, m. (*min.*) metallic vein, lode || **exploiter un** ~, to work, exploit a vein, lode. **filoselle**, *fiyōzēl*, f. floss-silk, grogan yarn.

**filotier**, *fiyotiā*, m., -ère, f. dealer in thread.

**filou**, *fiyō*, m. pick-pocket, cut-purse, sharper, cheat.

**filouter**, *fiyōtēr*, v. a. to pick (one's pocket), to trick (one) out of his money, to swindle, to cheat || **on lui a filouté sa bourse**, one has picked his pocket of his purse.

**filouterie**, *fiyōtērie*, f. picking of pockets, swindling, filching, cheating, pilfering.

**fil**, *filā*, m. son, male child || off-spring || **arrière-petit** ~, great-grandson || **beau** ~, son-in-law || stepson || **petit** ~, grandson || ~ à papa, son of a rich father || ~ d'Apollon, (*fig.*) poet || ~ légitime, legitimate son || ~ naturel, natural son || **être bien le** ~ de son père, to be a chip of the old block || **il est le** ~ de ses œuvres, he has succeeded by his own efforts || **il fait le beau** ~, he is a dandy, a top.

**filtrage**, *filtrāz*, m. filtering, straining, percolation.

**filtrer**, *filtr*, m. filter, filtering-machine, strainer.

**filtrer**, *filtrā*, v. a. to filter,

to strain, to percolate || pierre à ~, f. filtering-stone.

flure, *flur*, f. spinning (quality of what is spun).

fin, *fin*, m. main point, essential part || (*jur.*) gist || gist of the whole || pure metal || sharp fellow, keen, smart fellow || jouer au plus ~, to play the politician with one || savoir le fort et le ~ de qc., to know the long and the short of a thing.

fin, *fin*, f. end, extremity, conclusion, termination, expiration, issue || end, aim, design, view, object, intention || death || les quatre ~s de l'homme, the four ends of man (death, judgment, paradise and hell) || ~ de non-recevoir, (*jur.*) exception || cheval à toute ~, à deux ~s, m. horse fitted to ride and drive || à bonne ~, with a good intention || à ces ~s, for this end, for that end || à la ~, at last, at length, in the long run, in the end || à telle ~ que de raison, (*jur.*) for such purpose as may be required || avant la ~ du jour, before the close of the day || sans ~, endless || perpetually || aller tendre à ses ~s, to pursue one's point || être à sa ~, to be to one's last shift || mettre à ~, to put an end (to) || mettre à bonne ~, to bring to a good end || prendre ~, to end, to ~ couronne l'œuvre, all is well that ends well.

fin, ~e, *fin*, a. fine, small, thin, refined, clear, pure || ingenious, acute || shrewd, cunning, sly || delicate, polite || ~e fleur de la société, f. cream of society || ~es herbes, f. pl. sweet herbs || ~e matois, m. knowing one || ~e mot, m. main point, gist of the whole || ~e volier, m. (*mar.*) swift sailor || ~e esprit, m. acute understanding || ~e oreille ~e, f. delicate ear || ~e partie ~e, f. secret party of pleasure || pensée ~e, f. ingenious thought || aller au ~ fond d'une chose, to get to the bottom of a thing || c'est une ~e lame, she is a sly, cunning jade, hussy || c'est une ~e mouche, he is a cunning one || je n'entends pas le ~ mot de tout cela, I don't see the force of that, I cannot understand all that || ~ement, ad. slyly, artfully, cunningly, shrewdly.

finage, *finâzh*, m. boundary (of a field) || territory (of a

parish) || refinement (of metals).

final, ~e, *finâl*, a. final, last, finishing || conclusive, decisive || ~ement, ad. finally, lastly, ultimately.

finale, *finâl*, m. (*mus.*) finale. finale, *finâl*, f. (*gr.*) last syllable.

finance, *finâns*, f. ready money, cash || financiers, pl. finance || ~s, pl. finances, pl. || ~ interlope, company-promoters, company-promoting, fraudulent jobbery || la haute ~, aristocracy of money, plutocracy || Cour des ~s, f. Court of Exchequer || écriture de ~, f. court-hand || Ministère des ~s, m. Ministry of Finance || Treasury (in England) || revenue department (in England) || Ministre des ~s, m. Minister of Finance || Lord of the Treasury, Secretary to the Treasury || projet de loi de ~, m. (*part.*) bill of supply || être court de ~, to be short of cash.

financier, *finânsa*, v. n. to lay out money || to come down with one's money. || financier, ~le, *finânsièl*, a. financier, *finânsiâ*, m. financier, capitalist, plutocrat, moneyed man.

financier, ~ère, *finânsâ*, a. financier || côtelette à la ~ère, f. (*culin*) cutlet à la financière || vol-au-vent à la ~ère, m. (*cuin.*) delicate meat and fish pie.

finasser, *finâsâ*, v. n. to finesse, to act, play cunningly, to act the cunning.

finasserie, *finâserê*, f. finesse, cunning, craft, slight.

finassier, *finâsia*, m. ~ère, f., finasseur, *finâseür*, m. ~euse, f. artful person.

finand, *fino*, m. ~e, f. cunning person, sly-boots.

finand, ~e, *finâ*, a. sly, artful.

fin-de-siècle, *finâsièkl*, m. nervousness and extravagance of mind which marked the close of the 19th century.

fin-de-sièclard, *finâsièklârd*, m. contemporary of the close of the 19th century.

finesse, *finês*, f. fineness, thinness, smallness || craftings, pl., finesse, artifice, slyness, craft || clearness, purity || elegance, beauty || artfulness, ingenuity || ~s d'une langue, pl. delicacies or niceties of a language || ~s cousues de fil blanc, artifices easily seen through || entendre ~ à une

chose, to give a malicious turn to a thing || faire ~ de qc., to make a secret of a thing || user de ~, to act, play cunningly.

finet, ~te, *finê*, a. sly, subtle.

finette, *finêt*, f. thin stuff.

fini, *finî*, m. finish, finishing, high finish, perfection || finite, limited extent || donner le ~

(à), to finish off.

fini, ~e, *finî*, a. finished, ended, done, completed || perfect, complete || affaire ~e, f. settled affair || c'est un homme ~, he is a broken, ruined man.

finir, *finîr*, v. a. to finish, to finish off || to terminate, to conclude || to put an end (to) || to complete, to perfect, to accomplish || ~, v. n. to finish, to have an end, to be over, to be at an end, to have done || to expire, to die || ~ bien, to come to a good end || en ~ avec, to put an end to || finissez! have done!

finissage, *finâsâzh*, m. finishing, finish. || (*tech.*) finisher.

finisseur, *finâseür*, m. ~se, f. finito, *finîtô*, m. (*jur.*) settlement of an account.

fiole, *fiöl*, f. plural, vial.

fion, *fiön*, m. (*fum*) finishing touch || knack || donner un petit coup de ~ à qc., to put the last touches to a thing.

fionneur, *fiönûr*, m. masher.

floritures, *fiörîtur*, f. pl. (*mus.*) ornamental notes, graces, pl., colorature.

firmament, *firmamân*, m. heavens, pl., firmament, sky.

firman, *firmân*, m. firman, order of the Sultan || passport in the Levant.

firme, *firm*, f. (*com.*) firm || ~ simulée, long firm.

fisc, *fisk*, m. fisc, exchequer, public treasury.

fiscal, ~e, *fiskâl*, a. fiscal || procureur ~ement, m. solicitor-general || ~ement, ad. fiscally.

fiscalité, *fiskâlitê*, f. zeal for financial interests.

fissipare, *fîsipâr*, a. (*bot.*) fissiparous. || fissiped.

fissipède, *fîsipèd*, a. (*zool.*) fissipedes, *fîsipèd*, m. pl. (*zool.*) fissipeds (quadrupeds).

fissirostre, *fîsiöröstr*, a. (*orn.*) fissirostre.

fissirostres, *fîsiöröstr*, m. pl. (*orn.*) fissirostres, pl.

fissure, *fîsur*, f. fissure, cleft || crack, rent. || (*histuliform*.

fistulaire, *fîstülêr*, a. fistular.

fistule, *fîstül*, f. (*chir.*) fistula || ~ lacrymale, lachrymal fistula.

**fistuleux**, -se, *fistulêux*, a. (*chir.*) fistulous, fistular.

**fixatif**, -ve, *fiksâtif*, a. fixative, setting.

**fixation**, *fiksâsion*, f. fixing, resting, assessment, appointing || (*chim.*) fixation || (*com.*) regulation, settlement of prices.

**fixe**, *fiks*, m. appointed salary || -s, pl. (*astr.*) fixed stars, pl. || (*chim.*) fixed bodies, pl.

**fixe**, *fiks*, a. fixed, settled || firm, fast, steady || set || stationary, certain || prix ~, m. set price || regard ~, m. firm look || avoir des idées -s, to have fixed, rooted ideas || être au beau ~, to be at set-fair || ~! (*mil.*) eyes front! || -ment, ad. fixedly, steadfastly, immovably || regarder ~, to look hard.

**fixé**, *fiksâ*, m. glass-picture.

**fixé**, -e, *fiksâ*, a. fixed, settled, appointed, arranged || je suis ~ sur votre compte, I have no more doubts on your account.

**fixer**, *fiksâ*, v. a. to fix, to settle, to appoint, to determine, to set, to establish || to fasten || ~ les goûts, to decide tastes || ~ ses désirs à, to limit one's desires to || ~ une langue, to decide the rules of, give stability to, a language || ~ les regards de qn., to attract one's eyes || ~ ses regards sur qn., to fix one's eyes upon one || se ~, to fix, to settle, to determine (on) || (*chim.*) to lose volatility || se ~ à qc., to fix upon a thing.

**fixité**, *fiksîtâ*, f. fixedness || (*chim.*) fixity.

**flabelliforme**, *flâbellîform*, a. (*bot.*) fan-shaped.

**flaccidité**, *flâksîdîtâ*, f. flaccidity, flabbiness, flaccidness, laxity.

**flache**, *flâsh*, f. gasp, fissure || hole in the pavement || (*tech.*) flaw. [full of flaws.]

**flacheux**, -se, *flâshêux*, a. flacon, *flâkon*, m. flagon, decanter, small bottle.

**flagellants**, *flâshêlân*, m. pl. flagellants, pl.

**flagellation**, *flâshêlâsion*, f. flagellation, scourging, flogging, lashing.

**flageller**, *flâshêlâ*, v. n. to flagellate, to scourge, to flog, to lash.

**flagoleur**, *flâshêlêur*, v. n. to be shaky on one's legs.

**flagolet**, *flâshêlê*, m. (*mus.*) flagolet || (*bot.*) young haricot-bean.

**flagoleur**, *flâshêlêur*, m. (*mus.*) player on the flageolet || (*pop.*) toady, toad-eater.

**flagorner**, *flâgôrân*, v. a. to flatter servilely || to palaver, to fawn (upon).

**flagornerie**, *flâgôrnerî*, f. mean and interested flattery, palaver, sycophancy || picking of thanks.

**flagorneur**, *flâgôrneur*, m., -se, f. mean flatterer, vile adulator, toady, toad-eater, sycophant, pick-thanks.

**flagrant**, -e, *flâgrân*, a. flagrant || en ~ délit, in the very fact, in the very act, red-handed.

**flaine**, *flân*, f. tickling.

**flair**, *flâr*, m. (in hunting) scent || (*fig.*) scent, fine nose.

**flairer**, *flêrâ*, v. a. to scent, to smell || ~ qc., to smell a rat || il a flairé cela de loin, he foresaw that long ago.

**flaireur**, *flêrêur*, m. smeller || ~ de cuisine, sponger.

**flamant**, *flâmân*, m. (*ool.*) flamingo, red ibis.

**flamard**, *flâmâr*, m. flame-shaped dagger.

**flambant**, -e, *flâmbân*, a. flaming, blazing || (*blas*) flaming || ~ neuf, spick-and-span, new, brand-new.

**flambe**, *flâmb*, f. (*bot.*) yellow water-flag.

**flambé**, -e, *flâmbâ*, a. singed || ruined, undone, done for || c'est une affaire -e, this is a desperate affair || mon argent est ~, my money is gone.

**flambeau**, *flâmbô*, m. flambeau, torch, link, taper || candlestick || luminary, light || ~ de la nuit, (*fig.*) the moon || -x de la nuit, pl. (*fig.*) the stars || ~ de la vérité, (*fig.*) light of truth.

**flambée**, *flâmbâ*, f. blaze.

**flamber**, *flâmbâ*, v. a. to singe || (*culin*) to baste (meat) || to purify by fire || to inflame || to fire || ~, v. n. to flame, to blaze, to flash, to light up.

**flamberge**, *flâmbêrsh*, f. sword, rapier || mettre ~ au vent, to draw one's sword.

**flamboyant**, -e, *flâmbôyant*, a. flaming, blazing || bright, shining. [f. flaming rocket.]

**flamboyante**, *flâmbôyânt*, f. flamboyer, *flâmbôyâ*, v. n. to flame, to blaze, to glitter, to shine, to glisten.

**flambure**, *flâmbur*, f. fault in the dyeing of stuff.

**flamine**, *flâmîn*, m. flamen (priest of a single deity in ancient Rome).

**flamme**, *flâm*, f. flame, blaze,

fire || (*fig.*) passion, ardour || brightness, lustre || steam (for bleeding horses) || (*mar.*) pendant, pennant || ~s éternelles, pl. everlasting fire, hell || ~ vitale, vital spark || drap semé de -s, m. watered stuff || yeux pleins de -s, m. pl. (*fig.*) eyes full of fire and passion || tout en ~, all in a flame || être en ~, to flame, to be in a flame || jeter de la ~, to flame || jeter feu et ~, to fret and fume.

**flammèche**, *flâmêsh*, f. flake of fire, spark. [scarificator.]

**flammette**, *flâmêt*, f. flamm, *flâm*, m. plaunchet (of a coin) || (*culin*) custard.

**flanc**, *flân*, m. flank, side || entrails, pl., bosom, womb || (*mar.*) breast || -s, pl. (*poët.*) woman's womb || par le ~ droit! (*mil.*) to the right-about! || attaquer en ~, (*mil.*) to attack in flank || se battre les -s, to exert oneself to no purpose || présenter le ~, (*mar.*) to bring the broadside to bear || prêter le ~ à, to lay oneself open to || prêter le ~ à la critique, (*fig.*) to lay oneself open to criticism.

**flanchet**, *flâshê*, m. flank (of beef) || bit (of codfish).

**flanconade**, *flânkônâd*, f. flanconade, thrust in the flank (in fencing).

**flandrin**, *flândrîn*, m. (*fam.*) tall, ungainly fellow, great booby || c'est un grand ~, he is a regular way-pole, she is a long meg.

**flanelle**, *flânel*, f. flannel.

**flâner**, *flâna*, v. n. to lounge, to saunter, to stroll, to spend one's time idly, to loaf about.

**flânerie**, *flânrê*, f. lounge, lounging, sauntering, stroll.

**flâneur**, *flâneur*, m., -se, f. loungeur, stroller, saunterer, loiterer || (*Am.*) hummer.

**flâneuse**, *flâneursh*, f. sofa-bed.

**flanquant**, -e, *flânkân*, a. (*mil.*) flanking.

**flanquement**, *flânkâmân*, m. (*mil.*) flanking.

**flanquer**, *flânkâ*, v. a. to flank || to secure, to guard, to defend || (*mil.*) to guard || to strike, to toss || ~ à la porte, to turn (one) out of doors || ~ un coup, to deal a blow || ~ un soufflet à qn., (*fam.*) to give one a hard smack in the face || se ~, to intrude, to poke || se ~ dans la boue, to wallow in the mire.

**flaque**, *flâk*, f. puddle, small pool || quagmire, bog.

**flâkâ**, f. dash of water.



**flaquer**, *flākū*, v. a. (*fam.*) to dash (water or any liquid).

**flasque**, *flāsk*, m. flabbiness, poorness (of the flesh) || cheek (of a gun-carriage).

**flasque**, *flāsk*, f. powder-horn, flask || (*mar.*) cleft.

**flasque**, *flāsk*, a. lax, slack, languid, loose || flabby, lank, feeble, weak.

**\*flâir**, *flâir*, v. a. to flatten, to planish (planchets).

**\*flatoir**, *flâtœr*, m. flattening-hammer (for coining).

**flâtrer**, *flâtrā*, v. a. to burn (a dog) on the forehead to prevent his becoming mad || **se ~**, (in hunting) to squat (of game).

**flât(ri)ssure**, *flât(ri)sur*, f. (in hunting) spot where the game squats.

**flatter**, *flâtā*, v. a. to flatter, to tickle, to coax, to fawn, to wheedle, to caress || to please, to delight || to touch gently (musical instruments) || to soothe, to soothe || **~ le dé**, to cog the dice || **~ le goût**, to be pleasing to the taste || **~ l'oreille**, (*mus.*) to soothe the ear || **se ~**, to flatter oneself || to be in hopes (of).

**flatterie**, *flâtir*, f. flattery, adulation, cajolery, wheedling, fawning, blarney.

**flatteur**, *flâtœr*, m., -se, f. flatterer, adulator, wheedler, fawner, cajoler.

**flatteur**, -se, *flâtœr*, a. flattering, complimentary || insinuating, wheedling, coaxing, fawning || -sement, ad. flatteringly, fondly, fawningly.

**flatueux**, -se, *flâtœū*, a. (*med.*) causing flatulency || windy, flatuous, flatulent.

**flatulence**, *flâtulāns*, f. (*med.*) flatulence, windiness.

**flatulent**, -e, *flâtulēt*, a. (*med.*) flatulent, windy.

**flatuosité**, *flâtuozi*, f. (*med.*) flatuosity, windiness, wind.

**flavescent**, -e, *flāvēsāt*, a. flavescent, yellowish.

**fléau**, *flō*, m. scourge, plague || beam (of a balance) || iron bar (to fasten folding-gates) || (*agr.*) flail || (*fig.*) calamity, public distress, nuisance || **être le ~ de la société**, (*fig.*) to be the plague, scourge of society.

**flèche**, *flēsh*, f. arrow || perch, beam (of carriages) || spire (of a steeple) || flitch (of bacon) || (*arch.*) rise || (*mil.*) bonnet || -s de l'amour, pl. darts of love || ~ du Parthe, Parthian shot || ~ empennée, feathered arrow || ~ encochée, arrow

fitted to the bow || **faire ~ de tout bois**, to leave no stone unturned || **ne plus savoir de quel bois faire ~**, to be at one's wits' end || **tirer une ~**, to let fly an arrow, to shoot.

**fléchier**, *flēshū*, m. arrow-maker.

**fléchir**, *flēshēr*, v. a. to bend, to bow || to move, to touch, to melt, to persuade || **~ le genou**, to bend the knee || ~, v. n. to yield, to bow, to bend, to give way || to waver, to stagger || **l'univers fléchit sous sa loi**, the whole world bows, submits to his, her law.

**fléchissable**, *flēshisābl*, a. flexible, pliant.

**fléchissement**, *flēshismān*, m. bending, giving way.

**fléchisseur**, *flēshisœr*, f. (*an.*) flexor. | bend.

**fléchissure**, *flēshisur*, f. (*an.*) phlegmagogue, *flēgmaġ*, a. (*med.*) phlegmagogue.

**flégnasie**, *flēgnasē*, f. (*med.*) phlegmasia.

**flégnatique**, *flēgnātik*, m. & f. cold, dull, phlegmatic person.

**flégnatique**, *flēgnātik*, a. (*med.*) phlegmatic, pituitous || (of the mind) phlegmatic, dull, cold, melancholy, sluggish.

**flégme**, *flēgm*, m. phlegm, dullness, coldness, indifference, sluggishness.

**flégon**, *flēgmōn*, m. (*med.*) phlegmon, inflammatory swelling.

**flégonieux**, -se, *flēgmōnœū*, a. (*med.*) flégonious.

**fléstoir**, *flēstœr*, m. chasing-hammer.

**flétan**, *flētān*, **fléton**, *flētōn*, **fletelet**, *flētle*, m. (*tech.*) flounder, halibut.

**flétri**, -e, *flâtir*, faded, withered || (*fig.*) blasted, blighted || tarnished || **~ l'âme** -e, f. blighted nature || **rose ~e**, f. withered rose || **visage ~**, m. faded expression, withered appearance.

**flétrir**, *flâtir*, v. a. to wither, to cause to fade, to dry up, to blight, to blast || to tarnish, to brand || to blemish, to disgrace, to dishonour, to stigmatise, to stain || ~ **les lauriers d'un conquérant**, (*fig.*) to disgrace, dishonour the laurels of a conqueror || **le malheur flétrit l'âme**, (*fig.*) misfortune blights the soul || **le soleil flétrit les roses**, the sun causes roses to fade || **se ~**, to fade, to wither, to lose colour, to tarnish || to dishonour oneself || to be branded, stigmatised, attainted.

**flétrissant**, -e, *flâtisāt*, a. dishonouring, disgraceful || **peine ~e**, f. degrading punishment.

**flétrissure**, *flâtisur*, f. fading, decaying, withering || (*fig.*) blemish, spot, stain, brand, discredit, disgrace, stigma || **c'est une ~ à son honneur**, it is a stain on his honour.

**flette**, *flēt*, f. punt, flat-bottomed boat.

**fleur**, *flœr*, f. (*bot.*) flower || blossom, bloom || (*fig.*) choice, best, pick || (*fig.*) quintessence || -s, pl. (*chem.*) mustiness, mould || **~ de la classe**, (*fig.*) flower (best) of the class || - **de farine**, cornflower || - **de la jeunesse**, (*fig.*) flower, bloom of youth || - **de soufre**, (*chem.*) flowers of sulphur || - **du vin**, white film on wine || -s de rhétorique, pl. (*fig.*) flowers of speech || **yeux ~ à ~ de tête**, m. pl. prominent eyes, eyes on a level with the forehead || -s blanches, pl. (*med.*) whites, pl., minor albus || **~ à ~ de**, even with, level with || **~ à ~ d'eau**, betwixt wind and water || **~ à ~ de terre**, even with the ground || **être dans la ~ de son âge**, to be in the prime of one's age || **ces prunes ont leur ~**, these plums have the bloom on. | of outmeal.

**fleurage**, *flœrāzh*, m. bran fleuraison, *flœrēzōn*, f. efflorescence, blowing-time of flowers || blooming.  
**fleur-de-lis**, *flœrdēlī*, f. (*bot.*) flower-de-luce || (*blas.*) fleur-de-lis.  
**fleurdelisé**, -e, *flœrdēlīzē*, a. (*blas.*) marked with a fleur-de-lis.  
**fleurdeliser**, *flœrdēlīzē*, v. a. (*blas.*) to cover with flowers-de-luce || to mark with a fleur-de-lis.

**fleurir**, *flœrī*, v. n. to smell, to exhale (a fragrant odour).

**fleurét**, *flœrē*, m. foil (to fence with) || ferret, flock-silk.

**fleurétié**, -e, *flœritā*, a. (*blas.*) flowery, flowered.

**fleurétia**, *flœrit*, m. (*mus.*) fanciful vocal accompaniment.

**fleurétte**, *flœrēt*, f. floweret, floret, little flower || amorous discourse, gallant speech || **conter des ~s**, to make gallant remarks, to make love.

**fleurī**, -e, *flœrī*, a. flowery, florid, prime, fresh || **conversation ~e**, f. brilliant conversation || **mine ~e**, f. fresh mien, appearance.  
**fleurir**, *flœrīr*, v. n. to flower,

to blossom, to bloom, to blow || to flourish, to thrive, to prosper, to be in repute || faire ~, to promote.

**fleurisme**, *fleurism*, m. flower-fancy, passion for flowers || (*fig.*) riches, pl.

**fleurissant**, -e, *fleurissant*, a. blossoming, blooming, blowing.

**fleuriste**, *fleurist*, m. florist, cultivator of flowers || *jardini* -nier~, m. flower-gardener, nurseryman || *peintre*~, m. flower-painter.

**fleuron**, *fleuron*, m. jewel, gem || (*paint.*) flower-work || (*typ.*) tail-piece || c'est le plus beau ~ de sa couronne, it is the brightest jewel in his crown.

**fleuronné**, -e, *fleuronné*, a. ornamented || (*bot.*) having florets || (*blas.*) flowery.

**fleuve**, *fleuve*, m. river, stream || *Fleuve*, river-god || ~ de la vie, (*fig.*) stream of life.

**flexibilité**, *flexibilité*, f. flexibility, flexibility, pliancy, pliability || docility.

**flexible**, *flexible*, a. flexible, pliable || compliant, tractable.

**flexion**, *flexion*, f. flexion, bending.

**flexueux**, -se, *flexueux*, a. (*bot.*) flexuous, bending.

**flexuosité**, *flexuosité*, f. flexuosity. || (*boat.*)

**fibot**, *fibot*, m. (*mar.*) fly-fibuster, *fibustia*, v. n. to fibuster. || (*bustering.*)

**fibusterie**, *fibustère*, f. fib-fibustier, *fibustia*, m. free-

booter, buccancer, fibuster.

**fic-flac**, *fikflak*, m. crack (of the whip) || flick-flack (in dancing) || ~! thwack-thwack!

**fin**, *fin*, m. (*min.*) pounded marcasite. || (*glass.*)

**flint-glass**, *flintglas*, m. flint-flipote, *flipo*, m. (*tech.*) piece let-in. || (*flirting.*)

**flirtage**, *flirtage*, m. flirt, *flirter*, *flirta*, v. n. to flirt.

**flirtéur**, *flirtéur*, m., -se, f. beau, suitor, wooer || flirt, coquette.

**floche**, *floche*, a. flaky.

**flocon**, *flocon*, m. flock, tuft, flake, heap (of light things) || ~ de neige, flake of snow.

**floconneux**, -se, *floconneux*, a. flaky.

**flonflon**, *flonflon*, m. (*flam.*) street-song || ~! toi-de-roi!

**floraison**, *floraison*, V. fleur-aison.

**floral**, -e, *floral*, a. (*bot.*) floral || bouton ~, m. flower-bud || feuille ~e, f. floral leaf ||

**Jeux Floraux**, m. pl. Floral Games (at Toulouse).

**Florales**, *floral*, f. pl. Roman feasts in honour of Flora, pl.

**floré**, *floré*, f. flora || anthology || *Floré*, Flora (goddess of flowers).

**floréal**, *floréal*, m. Floreal, flower-month (eighth month of the first French republic, April 20th—May 19th).

**florée**, *florée*, f. (*com.*) powder-blue, middling indigo.

**florence**, *floréus*, f. sarsenet (stuff). || (*flowerery.*)

**florençé**, -e, *floréus*, a. (*blas.*) florentine, *floréus*, f. florentine, Florence silk.

**florier**, *floré*, v. a.; ~ un vaisseau, (*mar.*) to pay a ship's bottom.

**florès**, *florés*, m. pl. fleur, dash || faire ~, to cut a dash, to live in a grand way, to make a show || ce prédicateur fait ~, this preacher is making a sensation. || (*floracious.*)

**florifère**, *florifère*, a. (*bot.*) florin, *florin*, m. floun.

**floripare**, *floripare*, a. (*bot.*) flower-bearing, flowering.

**florissant**, -e, *florissant*, a. flourishing, prospering; armée ~e, f. growing army, army in good condition || *Etat* ~, m. prosperous State.

**floriste**, *floriste*, m. florist, floriculturist.

**flosculeux**, -se, *flosculeux*, a. (*bot.*) floscular, floscular.

**floss**, *flos*, m. floss, white pig iron.

**flot**, *flot*, m. wave, billow, surge || flood, flood-tide || float (of wood) || stream, torrent || crowd (of persons), a ~ (*mar.*)

afloat, water-borne, afloat ~s, in streams, in torrents || in crowds || à grands ~s, in plenty || être à ~, (*mar.*) to float, to be afloat || mettre un navire à ~, (*mar.*) to set a ship afloat.

**flottable**, *flottable*, a. floatable, navigable for rafts and loose wood.

**flottage**, *flottage*, m. floating (of timber or wood) || bois de ~, m. loose wood, bloatam || port de ~, m. floating-place

**flottaison**, *flottaison*, f. (*mar.*) load water-line || ligne de ~, f. load water-line

**flottant**, *flottant*, m. float (of hydraulic wheels).

**flottant**, -e, *flottant*, a. floating, fluctuating, irresolute, changeable, unsteady || floating || (*mar.*) afloat, afloat, water-borne || bâton ~, m. floating

stick || chevelure ~e, f. flowing hair || dette ~e, f. floating debt || esprit ~, m. wavering, hesitating nature.

**flotte**, *flotte*, f. fleet || fishing-float || (*mar.*) cable-buoy || teint en ~, died in the yarn.

**flottement**, *flottement*, m. wavering, irresolution || (*mil.*) undulation.

**flotter**, *flotte*, v. n. to float, to swim, to be water-borne, to waft || to fluctuate, to waver, to be irresolute, to hesitate.

**flotteurs**, *flotteurs*, m. pl. cork-floats, pl.

**flotteur**, *flotteur*, m. raftsmen || water-gauge, float (of a locomotive) || (*rl.*) float || -s, pl. (*mar.*) cable-corks, pl.

**flottille**, *flottille*, f. flotilla, little fleet, || (*of touch.*)

**flou**, *flou*, m. (*peint.*) softness || flou, *flou*, a. (*peint.*) light and soft.

**flower**, *flouer*, v. a. to cheat, to be, to diddle (out of), || (*ing.*)

**flowerie**, *flowerie*, f. (*pop.*) cheat-flouette, *flouette*, f. (*mar.*) vane, weathercock.

**flouear**, *flouer*, m. (*pop.*) cheat, sharper, gull-catcher.

**flou-flou**, *flou-flou*, m. rustling of silk.

**fluant**, -e, *fluant*, a. transient || badly sized (of paper).

**fluante**, -e, *fluante*, a. (*chim.*) min || fluante (of) || chaux ~e, f. fluant of lime. || (*fluates.*)

**fluantes**, *fluantes*, m. pl. (*chim.*) fluctuant, -e, *fluctuant*, a. fluctuating

**fluctuation**, *fluctuation*, f. fluctuation, wavering, un-

~ des affaires, des prix, fluctuations of business, of prices.

**fluctueux**, -se, *fluctueux*, a. fluctuant, fluctuating, floating, moving, wavering, unsteady.

**fluente**, *fluente*, f. (*math.*) fluent.

**fluor**, *flua*, v. n. to flow, to run, to rise (as the tide).

**fluete**, -te, *fluete*, a. slender, thin, spare, lean, delicate.

**fluens**, *fluens*, f. pl. men- strual flowers, courses, pl. || ~ blanches, (*med.*) fluor albus, whites, pl.

**fluide**, *fluide*, m. fluid.

**fluide**, *fluide*, a. fluid, liquid.

**fluidifier**, *fluidifier*, -e, (*phys.*) to render fluid.

**fluidité**, *fluidité*, f. fluidity, fluidness, liquidness.

**fluor**, *fluor*, m. (*min.*) fluor, fluor-spar || (*chim.*) fluorine.

**fluorine**, *fluorine*, f. (*min.*) fluoric || (*chim.*) fluorine.

**fluorique**, *flüörük*, a. fluoric.  
**flûte**, *flüt*, f. (mus.) flute.  
**flute-player** || French roll (pastry) || (*mar.*) pink, store-ship || -s, pl. spindle-shanks, pl. || ~ **traversière**, German flute || ajuster ses -s, to tune one's pipes, to prepare one's measures, to play one's cards || ce qui vient par la ~, s'en va par le tambour, lightly come, lightly go. [fluty]  
**flûte**, -e, *flütä*, a. soft, fluted.  
**flûteau**, *flütö*, m. child's whistle || (*bot.*) water-plantain.  
**flûter**, *flütä*, v. n. to play the flute || (*fam.*) to tittle, to tope, to drink hard || il aime à ~, he is fond of drinking.  
**flûteur**, *flütür*, m., -se, f. flute-player || (*orn.*) willow-lark || c'est un bon ~, (*fam.*) he is a thirsty soul.  
**flûtiste**, *flütist*, m. flute-player, flutist.  
**fluvial**, -e, *flüvial*, a. fluvial, fluvialic || navigation -e, f. river-navigation.  
**fluviale**, *flüvial*, a. fluvialic, growing in rivers.  
**flux**, *flü*, m. flux, influx, flow || flux (at cards) || flood, tide || ~ de paroles, (*fig.*) fustian, bombast || ~ de sang, (*med.*) bloody flux, dysentery || ~ de ventre, (*med.*) looseness || le ~ et le reflux, the tide || pl., ebb and flood.  
**fluxion**, *flüksion*, f. (psd.) fluxion, inflammation || -s, pl. (*math.*) fluxions, pl., differential calculus or method || ~ de poitrine, peripneumony, inflammation of the lungs.  
**fluxionnaire**, *flüksionär*, a. (*med.*) subject to inflammation.  
**foc**, *fök*, m. (*mar.*) pb || grand-~, standing-jib, bâton de ~, in jib-boom.  
**focal**, -e, *fokäl*, a. (in optics) focal || distance -e, f. focal distance.  
**foène**, *fön*, f. (*mar.*) fish-fetus, *fatur*, m. (*bot., med.*) fetus, embryo.  
**foi**, *fü*, f. faith, belief || faithfulness, fidelity || trust, confidence || credit || evidence || proof, testimony || promise || bonne ~, honesty, probity, veracity, plain dealing || mauvaise ~, dishonesty, unfaithfulness || homme de bonne ~, m. honest man || homme digne de ~, m. man worthy to be trusted || de bonne ~, sincerely, uprightly, in earnest || en - de quoi, (*jur.*) in testimony whereof || agir de bonne ~, to act fairly || ajouter ~ à qc., to

credit, give credence to a thing || n'avoir ni ~ ni loi, to regard neither law nor Gospel || donner sa ~, to pledge one's truth || fausser sa ~, to break one's faith || jurer sa ~, to swear upon one's faith || manquer à la bonne ~, to be wanting in honesty || ~ de gentilhomme! as I am a gentleman! || jna ~! faith! really! || par ma ~! I! faith! in truth! || foie, *füä*, m. (*an.*) liver || couleur de ~, f. liver-coloured || maladie de ~, f. (*med.*) liver-complaint.  
**foin**, *füin*, m. hay, grass || ~ d'arrière-saison, aftermath || faire les -s, to make hay || mettre du ~ dans ses bottes, (*fig.*) to feather one's nest || ~! plague! deuce! deuce take it! || ~ de lui! deuce take him!  
**foire**, *füir*, f. fair, market, mart, faimur' (*pop.*) diarrhoea || s'entendre comme larrons en ~, to be as thick as thieves together || la ~ n'est pas sur le pont, there is no such great hurry.  
**foirer**, *füira*, v. n. (*fam.*) to be troubled with a looseness, to squirt, to have diarrhoea.  
**foireux**, -se, *füiröx*, a. (*fam.*) lax, relaxed avoir la mine -se, to look pale, sick.  
**fois**, *füä*, f. time (repetition) || une ~, once || deux ~, twice || trois ~, three || quatre ~, four || plusieurs ~, several times || à chaque ~ que, every time that || de ~ à autre, from time to time || cent et cent ~, hundreds of times || combien de ~? how often? || tout à la ~, at once, all at once, all of a sudden || toutes les ~ que, every time that, as often as || une autre ~, another time, une bonne ~, une ~ pour toutes, once for all || une ~ autant, as much again || une ~ ne fait pas coutume, once does not make a habit || regarder à deux ~, to look at twice. [Fo]  
**foisme**, *füism*, m. religion of foison, *füizion*, f. plenty, abundance || à ~, plentifully, abundantly.  
**foisonnant**, -e, *füizionän*, a. abundant || céréales -es, f. pl. abundant crops.  
**foisonnement**, *füizionmä*, increase, augmentation.  
**foisonner**, *füizionä*, v. n. to abound || to swarm, to crawl, to crowd || la Bœtie foisonne en blés, Bœtia has a superabundance of corn || les lapins

foisonnent, rabbits breed, multiply quickly.  
**fol**, -le, *föl*, a. foolish, mad, insane || -lement, ad. foolishly, madly, dotingly, extravagantly || V. fon, a.  
**folâtre**, *fölätr*, a. gamesome, frolicsome, sportive, playful, jovial, merry || -ment, ad. playfully, sportively.  
**folâtrer**, *föläträ*, v. n. to dally, to sport, to play, to wanton, to toy, to romp, to frolic.  
**folâtrerie**, *föläträré*, f. frolic, prank, wanton trick, toying, waggingness. [ceous.  
**foliacé**, -e, *fölläsä*, a. foliolate, *föltär*, a. (*bot.*) relating to leaves.  
**foliation**, *fölläsion*, f. (*arch.*) feathering || (*bot.*) foliation.  
**folichon**, *föllishön*, m., -ne, f. (*fam.*) wag, frolicsome person || little scamp.  
**folichon**, -e, *föllishön*, a. (*fam.*) frolicsome, playful, sportive, gamesome, wanton.  
**folichonner**, *föllishönä*, v. n. to play frolics.  
**folie**, *föli*, f. (*med.*) madness, folly, lunacy, frenzy, insanity || piece of folly, foolery, foolish thing || -s, pl. Spanish dance, or the cat-dances used therein || ~ de doute, brown study || ~ de persécution, persecutorial mania || ~ circulaire, intermittent mania || à la ~, madly || aimer à la ~, to love to distraction || dire des -s, to talk nonsense || faire une ~, to commit a folly, to act foolishly || c'est ma ~, that's my hobby.  
**folié**, -e, *föliä*, a. (*bot.*) leafy || (*chem.*) foliated. [like.  
**foliiforme**, *fölliförm*, a. leaf-follet, *fölit*, f. foliolaisse, *fölitä*, m. (in hunting) shoulder of a killed stag.  
**folio**, *föliö*, m. folio || ~ recto, first page || ~ verso, second page. [leaflet.  
**foliole**, *föllil*, f. (*bot.*) foliole, *fölle*, f. f. madwoman, lunatic || foolish woman.  
**folle-enchère**, *föllänshär*, f. fortet || bidding what one cannot pay (at public sales).  
**follet**, -te, *föli*, a. wanton, playful, gamesome, frolicsome || downy (of hair) || esprit ~, m. hobgoblin, puck || fen ~, m. ignis fatuus, will-o'-the-wisp, Jack-o'-lantern || poil ~, m. down.  
**follette**, *föllät*, f. (*bot.*) orache, mountain-spinach.  
**folliculaire**, *föllikälär*, m. pamphleteer. [follicle.  
**follicule**, *föllikül*, m. (*an.*)

**follicule**, *fôlikûl*, f. (bot.) pod of senna.

**folliculeux**, -se, *fôlikûlêz*, a. (an., bot.) folliculous.

**fomentateur**, *fômântâteûr*, m., -trice, f. fomentor.

**fomentation**, *fômântâsion*, f. (méd.) fomentation, fomenting.

**fomenter**, *fômântêr*, v. a. (méd.) to foment, to bathe with warm liquors || to excite, to promote by excitations, to stir up (quarrels, troubles) || ~ la discorde, to foment, excite discord.

**fonçage**, *fônâzh*, m. raiming down of stakes.

**fonçailles**, *fônâsâyê*, f. pl. wooden bars, pl., lathing, sacking.

**foncé**, -e, *fônâ*, a. dark (of foncée, *fônâsê*, f. (min.) hole in a mine. || sinking (of wells).

**foncement**, *fônsmân*, m.

**foncer**, *fônâ*, v. a. to head (a cask), to put a bottom (to a cask) || to sink (wells) || ~ une teinte, to make a colour deeper || ~, v. n. (fam.) to supply with funds || ~ sur qn., (fam.) to pounce on one, to burst out at one.

**foncet**, *fônâsê*, m. long flat-bottomed barge.

**fonceur**, *fônseûr*, m. sinker of wells, well-digger.

**foncier**, -ère, *fônâsêr*, a. landed || belonging to a manor ||

**banque-ère**, f. mortgage-bank || contribution -ère, f. land-tax || crédit -ère, m. land-mortgage bank || justice -ère, f. seigniorial right || noblesse -ère, f. landed nobility || rente -ère, f. land-rent || seigneur -ère, m. lord of the manor || -ement, ad. thoroughly, perfectly, downright, completely ||

to the bottom, at bottom || il est ~ honnête, he is honest in the main.

**fonction**, *fônksion*, f. function, discharge, performance || -s, pl. functions, pl., office, employment, duty || entrer en ~, to enter on one's functions ||

sortir de ~, to retire from office.

**fonctionnaire**, *fônksionêr*, m. functionary, official, officer.

**fonctionnariat**, *fônksionâriâ*, m. bureaucracy || class, body of civil officers.

**fonctionnarisme**, *fônksionârism*, m. bureaucracy, red tape.

**fonctionnel**, -le, *fônksionêl*, fonctionnement, *fônksionmân*, m. acting, operating, working.

**fonctionner**, *fônksionêr*, v. n. to act, to work, to operate.

**fond**, *fôn*, m. bottom, ground, groundwork || depth, inside || centre, heart, extremity, further end, most remote part || main point, gist of the whole || (théât.) back-scene || (peint.) background || (min.) underground, recess || (typ.) inner margin || (mar.) flooring || bas-~, (mar.) deep water || haut-~, (mar.) shallow water || ~ de cale, (mar.) well-room (of a ship) || ~ d'un carrosse, back, back-seat of a coach || ~ du cœur, depth of (one's) heart || ~ de lit, wooden bottom of a bed || ~ d'un miroir, back of a looking-glass || ~ à ~, thoroughly, to the bottom, exactly, minutely || au, dans le ~, at the bottom, in the main, in fact || de ~ en comble, from top to bottom, utterly, wholly, completely || du ~ du cœur, from the bottom of one's heart || sans ~, bottomless || couler à ~, (mar.) to sink, to run down || donner ~, (mar.) to cast anchor || faire ~ sur qn., to depend upon one, to rely upon one || perdre ~, to get, swim beyond one's depth || prendre ~, (mar.) to anchor || voir le ~ du sac, (fig.) to get to the very bottom of a thing ||

**fondage**, *fônâzh*, m. founding (of metals).

**fondamental**, -e, *fônâmantâl*, a. fundamental, essential, principal || son ~, m. (mus.) keynote || -ement, ad. fundamentally.

**fondant**, *fônânt*, m. flux.

**fondant**, -e, *fônântê*, a. melting || poire -e, f. (hort.) red butter-pear.

**fondeur**, *fônâtrêr*, m. -trice, f. founder || foundress, female founder.

**fondation**, *fônâsion*, f. foundation || groundwork || bottoming (of road-) || institution || foundation, pious or charitable foundation || establishment || legacy.

**fonde**, *fônâ*, f. (mar.) shallow sea near the shore || merchants' hall in the Levant.

**fondé**, *fônâ*, m. person authorised to act for another || ~ de pouvoirs, private attorney, assignee, mandatory, authorised agent.

**fondé**, -e, *fônâ*, a. funded || consolidated (of public debts) || il est ~ à, he has a right to.

**fondement**, *fônâmantê*, m. foundation || fundament ||

groundwork || basis, ground || motive, cause, reason || sans ~, groundless || jeter les ~s de qn., to lay the foundations of something.

**fonder**, *fônâ*, v. a. to found, to erect, to build, to lay the foundation (of) || to ground, to establish, to give birth (to), to originate || to endow (a foundation, college, etc.) || to lay the foundation (of an empire) || ~ qn. de procuration, to give one full power, to authorise, empower one || il fonde son avenir sur son travail, makes his work the foundation of his future || se ~, to rely upon, to be founded upon.

**fonderie**, *fônâriê*, f. foundry, foundry, founding || melting-house, casting-house || smelting-house || ~ de caractères, (typ.) letter-foundry.

**fondeur**, *fônâtrêr*, m. founder, melter, caster || smelter (of ore) || ~ en caractères, (typ.) letter-founder.

**fondis**, *fônâ*, m. (géog.) land-slip, landslide.

**fondoir**, *fônâtrêr*, m. melting-house (for tallow).

**fondre**, *fônâ*, v. a. to melt, to cast, to liquefy, to dissolve || to blend || (peint.) to soften || ~ une cloche, to cast a bell || ~, n. to melt down, to melt away, to become liquid || to fall away || to dissolve || to sink || to stoop (of birds) || ~ en larmes, to burst into tears || ~ sur l'ennemi, to rush upon the enemy || ~ sur qn., to pounce upon one || sa fortune fond entre ses mains, his fortune runs through his fingers || se ~, to melt, to dissolve, to blend || to diminish, to disappear suddenly || to be extinct.

**fondrier**, *fônâriêr*, m. sinking raft || wall of a furnace (in salt-works).

**fondrière**, *fônâriêr*, f. bog, slough, quagmire, fen, marsh || deep valley, defile, glen || rocky gorge filled with snow.

**fondrilles**, *fônâriêl*, f. pl. dregs, grounds, pl., sediment.

**fonds**, *fôn*, m. soil, land, ground || landed property, estate || funds, pl., stock, capital, principal, ready money, cash || stock (in trade or business) || ~, pl. funds, stocks, pl. || biens ~, m. pl. immovable property, estates || ~ inépuisable de science, inexhaustible stock of science || ~ publics, pl. public funds, stocks || acheter des ~, to put money

in the funds || être en ~, to be in cash || faire rentrer des ~, to get in money || placer de l'argent à ~ perdu, to sink money, to purchase an annuity || spéculer sur les ~ publics, to speculate in the public funds || vendre son ~, to sell one's business (of merchants).

foudu, -e, *fōdū*, a. melted, molten, liquid || extinct.

fondue, *fōdū*, f. (*culin.*) scrambled eggs and cheese || -s de batarde, pl. bastard sugar loaves, pl.

fonger, *fōngē*, v. n. (*tech.*) to blot (of paper).

fongible, *fōngibl*, a. (*jur.*) consumable, that may be replaced in kind || mesurable || weighable. [*fungita.*]

fongite, *fōngit*, f. (*min.*) fongosité, *fōngosité*, f. (*chir.*) fungus.

fongueux, -se, *fōngiēux*, a. fungous, spongy || (of flesh) proud. [*fungus*, proud flesh.

fongus, *fōngus*, m. (*chir.*) fontaine, *fōntēn*, f. fountain, spring || well. waterspout, cistern, jet || -s Wallace, pl.

water-posts in Paris || ~ artificielle, artificial fountain || ~ lumineuse, illuminated fountain || ~ temporaire, spring which only flows at one season of the year || eau de ~, f. spring-water || il a été à la ~ de Jouvence, he has renewed his youth.

fontainier, *fōntēniā*, m. fountain-maker || water-bailiff, turn-cock.

fontanelle, *fōntānēl*, f. (*an.*) fontanel (*chir.*) issue, fontanel.

fontange, *fōntāng*, f. fontange, top-knot (ribbon).

fonte, *fōnt*, f. melting, casting, cast || cast-iron || brass, mixture (of metals) || smelting (*peint.*) mixture (of colours) || (*typ.*) font, fount, set (of letters) || holster, pistol-holster || ~ des neiges, melting of the snows || canon de ~, m. brass gun || fer de ~, m. cast-iron || jeter en ~, to cast.

fonticule, *fōnticul*, f. (*med.*) issue, artificial ulcer.

font, *fōnt*, m. pl. font, baptism, there are many people || ~ de baptême, baptismal font || tenir un enfant sur les ~, to stand godfather or godmother to a child.

for, *fōr*, m. forum, tribunal, jurisdiction || ~ de l'accusé, (*jur.*) jurisdiction of the accused || ~ extérieur, temporal

jurisdiction of the Church || ~ intérieur, spiritual jurisdiction || conscience. [*drilling.*]

forage, *fōrāzh*, m. boring, forain, -e, *fōrān*, a. foreign, outlandish, alien || marchand, m. hawk, merchant attending a fair || rade -e, f. (*mar.*) open roadstead || théââtre -e, m. show at fairs.

foraminé, -e, *fōriminā*, a. foraminous || coquillages -s, f. pl. shells pierced with small holes. [*balks*, pl.

forants, *fōrān*, m. pl. (*mar.*) forban, *fōrbān*, m. pirate, sea-robber.

forçage, *fōrsāzh*, m. over-weight (of coins) || (*hort.*) forcing of fruit (in forcing-beds and hothouses).

forçat, *fōrsa*, m. convict || ~ à perpétuité, life || ~ libéré, returned convict.

force, *fōrs*, f. force, strength, power, potency, might, rigour || constraint, forcibleness, violence, compulsion, necessity || efficacy, virtue || energy, nerve || fortitude, resolution || great number, great deal, plenty || (*mar.*) press (of sail) || -s, pl. forces, troops, pl. || cloth-hears, twitchers, pl. || ~ de l'esprit, power of the mind || ~ d'inertie, inertia, vis inertia || -s de terre, land-

forces, army || ~ armée, posse || ~ majeure, superior force, vis major || -s navales, naval forces, navy || maison de ~, f. house of correction, Bridewell || vers pleins de ~, m. pl. passionate verses || ~ amis, a great many friends || ~ argent, a great deal of money || ~ a - de, by strength of, by dint of || ~ à d'argent, with large sums of money || ~ à ~ de bras, by strength of arm || ~ à ~ égales, with equal strength || ~ à ~ ouverte, by open force || ~ à toute ~, by all means || de, par ~, forcibly, by main force, with forcible means, with might and main || (*fam.*) tooth and nail || de gré ou de ~, willy-nilly, whether one will or no || il m'est - de, it is absolutely necessary for me to || il y a ~ gens, there are many people || assembler ses -s, to muster one's forces || avoir une grande ~ de caractère, to have great force of character || être d'une certaine ~ sur le violon, to have a certain talent for the violin || faire ~ de rame, (*mar.*) to row with all one's might || faire ~ de voiles,

(*mar.*) to crowd all sail || frapper de toute sa ~, to strike as hard as one can || mesurer ses -s, to measure one's strength || mettre des -s sur pied, to raise forces || travailler à ~, to work hard || user de ~, to use forcible means || les ~ lui manquent, his strength fails him.

forcé, -e, *fōrsā*, a. forced, cramped, unnatural || overreached (of horses) || sourire, m. affected smile || style ~, m. stiff style || vent ~, m. (*mar.*) boisterous wind || avoir la main -e, to do a thing against one's will || -ment, ad. forcibly, compulively || necessarily.

forceau, *fōrsa*, m. (in hunting) pole-holding (of a net).

forcement, *fōrsēmān*, m. forcing, compelling || ~ de recette, compelling of public officials to refund taxes they have neglected to recover.

forcené, *fōrsēnā*, m., -e, f. madman, madwoman.

forcené, -e, *fōrsēnā*, a. furious, infuriate, mad, enraged. forceps, *fōrsēps*, m. (*chir.*) pincers, pl., forceps.

forcer, *fōrsā*, v. a. to force, to compel, to constrain, to impel || to press, to urge || to wrench, to wrest, to break open || to bend, to break through || to take by force, to assault || to violate || (in hunting) to hunt, to run down || ~ un cheval, to override a horse || ~ une clef, to bend or force a key || ~ à la consigne, to act against one's orders || ~ une fille, to ravish a maid || ~ la nature, to force nature || ~ le pas, to walk quicker, to increase one's pace. ~ un signal, (*sc. d. f.*) to ignore a signal || ~ de voiles, (*mar.*) to crowd on all sail, to stretch every stitch of canvas || se ~, to strain oneself || to do violence to one's feelings.

forçet, *fōrsē*, m. whip-cord. forcettes, *fōrsēt*, f. pl. small twitchers, pl.

forceur de blocus, *fōrsūr-deblocus*, m. (*mar.*) blockade-runner.

forcite, *fōrsit*, f. forcite. forclore, *fōrklor*, v. a. irr. (*jur.*) to foreclose, to preclude, to exclude.

forclusion, *fōrkliuzōn*, f. (*jur.*) foreclosure, exclusion, debarring.

foré, -e, *fōrā*, a. bored, perforated || piped (of keys).

forer, *fōrā*, v. a. to bore, to drill, to perforate, to pierce.

**forestier, forêtier**, m. forester, ranger.

**forestier, -ère, forêtier, a.** pertaining to forests, forest || **garde** ~, m. forest-ranger || **régime** ~, m. forest-law || **enlever au régime** ~, to disafforest. [bore.]

**forêt, forêt**, m. gimlet, drill, forest, forêt, f. forest, forest-land, woodland || ~ primitive, virgin, untrodden forest || **convertir en** ~, to afforest || **déclarer ne plus être** ~, to disafforest.

**foreur, forêtier**, m. borer.

**forfaire, forêtier**, v. a. irr. to forfeit (a lie) || ~, v. n. to fail in one's duty || to transgress, to trespass || to prevaricate || ~ à son honneur, to forfeit one's honour.

**forfait, forêt**, m. great crime, great offence || trespass, transgression || smart-money || **vente à** ~, f. sale by the lump || **entreprendre à** ~, to contract by the job.

**forfaiture, forêtier**, f. forfeiture, forfeit, prevarication.

**forfanterie, forêtier**, f. bragging, boasting, romancing, puffing.

**forficule, forêtier**, f. earwig. **forge, forêt**, f. forge, smithery, smithy || meeting-house || -s, pl. iron-works, pl. || ~ de campagne, (mil.) travelling-forge.

**forgeable, forêtier**, a. that may be worked by fire and by the hammer, malleable.

**forger, forêtier**, v. a. to forge, to hammer || to contrive, to invent, to concoct, to plan, to fabricate, to coin || **ce cheval forcé en marchand**, that horse "interferes" || **en forgerant on devient forgeron**, practice makes perfect || **se** ~, to imagine, to create, to conjure up, to fancy || **se** ~ des chimères, to frame chimeras to oneself. [trade.]

**forgerie, forêtier**, f. smith's forgeron, forêtier, m. smith, blacksmith || (sch.) John-dory.

**forgeur, forêtier**, m. forger, contriver, inventor, fabricator (of tales, news).

**forhu, forêt**, m. (in hunting) blowing of the horn, recall.

**forhuer, forêtier**, forêtier, v. a. (in hunting) to recall the hounds || ~, v. n. to blow, to wind (a horn).

**forjet, forêtier**, m., **forjeture, forêtier**, f. (arch.) jutting out. **forjeter, forêtier**, v. n. (arch.) to jut out (of a wall).

**forlancer, forêtier**, v. a. (in

hunting) to dislodge, to start (the game).

**forlançure, forêtier**, f. bad warping (of cloth) || starting (of game).

**forligner, forêtier**, v. n. to degenerate, to fall off || to forfeit one's honour.

**forlonger, forêtier**, v. a. to spin out, to protract, to lengthen || ~, v. n. (in hunting) to forsake the country || **se** ~, (in hunting) to run along, to get ahead (of a stag).

**se formaliser, forêtier**, v. r. to take offence, to take exception, to feel affronted.

**formalisme, forêtier**, m. formalism.

**formaliste, forêtier**,\* m. formalist, punctualist.

**formalité, forêtier**, f. formality, form, mode, ceremony || **defaut de** ~, m. (jur.) informality.

**formariage, forêtier**, m. marriage out of rank (in feudalty).

**se formarier, forêtier**, v. r. to marry out of one's rank.

**format, forêtier**, m. form, size (of a book).

**formateur, forêtier**, m., -trice, f. former.

**formateur, -trice, forêtier**, a. formative, creative.

**formation, forêtier**, f. formation, forming || ~ d'une armée, formation, forming of an army.

**forme, forêtier**, f. form, shape, figure, make, fashion || manner, method, system, practice || mould, frame || ceremony, formality || body (of a hat, mould (in paper-making) || last (of a shoe) || seat or stall (of a choir) || ring-bone (of a horse's tail) || (typ.) form || (mar.) dock || bed (of gravel) || ~ de chapeau, hat-block || ~ de procédure, (jur.) law-proceeding || argument en ~, m. formal argument || **hevre en** ~, m. (in hunting) hare in her form or seat en ~, formally || **en la** ~ qui suit, as follows || **pour la** ~, for form's sake, for fashion's sake || **sans autre** ~ de procès, without any further formality || **changer la** ~ du gouvernement, to change the form of government || **observer les** ~s, to observe the forms, the established rules || **le fond** vaut mieux que la ~, the matter is of more consequence than the form, the substance is more important than the shadow || la ~ emporte le

fond, (jur.) informality prejudices the case.

**formel, -le, forêtier**, a. formal, methodical, regular || express, precise, exact || constituent || plain, manifest, distinct, absolute || -lement, ad. formally, plainly, expressly, explicitly, precisely.

**former, forêtier**, v. a. to form, to frame, to fashion, to make, to mould, to bring up, to cut out || to plan, to contrive, to arrange, to model || ~ une difficulté, to start a difficulty || ~ un établissement, to form an establishment || (jur.) to array a panel || ~ un jeune homme, to train up a youth || ~ une plainte, (jur.) to lodge a complaint || ~ des vœux, to form wishes || **se** ~, to be formed, to be bred, to come to shape, to assume a form || to improve, to grow better || **se** ~ en comité, (part.) to resolve oneself into a committee || **se** ~ une idée, to form an idea, to have a conception (of).

**formeret, forêtier**, m. (arch.) rib of a groined ceiling.

**formica-leo, forêtier**, m. (zoöl.) ant-lion, myrmecleon.

**formicant, -e, forêtier**, a. (med.) weak and frequent (of the pulse).

**formation, forêtier**, f. formation, (med.) formation.

**formidable, forêtier**, a. formidable, redoubtable, dreadful, frightful, tremendous.

**formier, forêtier**, m. last-maker, last-cutter.

**formique, forêtier**, f. (mar.) hidden cliff.

**formique, forêtier**, a. (chim.) formic || **acide** ~, m. formic acid. [mew (a falcon).]

**formner, forêtier**, v. a. to formulaire, forêtier, m. formulaire.

**formule, forêtier**, f. formula, form || medical prescription || ~ d'algèbre, algebraic formula.

**formuler, forêtier**, v. a. to detail, to state || (alg.) to reduce to a formula || (jur.) to draw up in due form || (med.) to write a prescription in due form.

**formaliste, forêtier**, m. formalist, punctualist.

**formicateur, forêtier**, m., -trice, f. fornicator || fornication.

**fornication, forêtier**, f. fornication, putage, whoring, whoredom. [fornicate.]

**forniquer, forêtier**, v. n. to forpaltre, forêtier, v. n. irr.

(in hunting) to feed at a distance from the covert.

**fors**, *för*, prp. except, save, but || **tout est perdu** ~ l'honneur, all is lost but honour.

**forseant**, -e, *försénat*, a. (in hunting) eager after the game (of hounds).

**fort**, *för*, m. strongest or thickest part (of a thing) || strength, vigour || depth, height, heat || centre || (*mil.*) fort, stronghold || **forte**, thing in which a person excels || ~ d'une affaire, main point of a business || ~ de la halle, porter of the corn-exchange (at Paris), corn-porter || **au** ~ de l'hiver, in the middle of winter || **au** ~ de la tempête, in the height of the storm || **dans le** ~ du combat, in the heat of the fight || **connaître le** ~ et le faible de qn., to know one thoroughly well || **la critique est son** ~, criticism is his forte.

**fort**, -e, *för*, a. strong, stout, powerful, robust, vigorous, sturdy, hardy, lusty, able-bodied || copious, plentiful || violent, severe (of diseases) || offensive, displeasing, hard, || *un fort*, difficult || skilled || heavy || rain, of ground || hush (of wind) || **esprit** ~, m. freethinker || expression -e, f. significant expression || place -e, f. stronghold || **tête** ~, f. good head || **à plus** ~e raison, so much the more || **se faire** ~ de qc., to take upon oneself to do a thing, to undertake, be responsible for a thing || **se porter** ~ pour qn., to answer for one || **trouver plus** ~ que soi, to meet with more than one's match || **c'est plus** ~ que moi, I cannot help it || **c'est** (par) trop ~, it is too bad || **le plus** ~ en est fait, the hardest part is over || ~, ad. very, very much, highly, extremely, exceedingly || hard, forcibly || ~ bien, very well || **frapper** ~, to strike hard || **il pleut** ~, it rains fast || -ement, ad. strongly, vigorously, vehemently, stoutly || forcibly, exceedingly, much || **forte**, *forté*, ad. (*mus.*) forte. **forte-piano**, *fortissimamente*, m. piano pianoforte.

**forteresse**, *forträs*, f. fortress, stronghold, fortification, fortified place. [stable.]

**fortifiable**, *fortifiabl*, a. fortifiable. **fortifiant**, -e, *fortifiaut*, a. (*med.*) strengthening, fortifying, invigorating. [fortifier.]

**fortificateur**, *fortifikäsur*, m. fortification, *fortifikäsion*, f.

(*med.*) fortification || (*mil.*) fortified place, fort, redoubt || -s extérieures, pl. outworks, pl. || ~ naturelle, natural rampart, fortification || -s souterraines, pl. underground defences || **raser les** -s, to raze, level the fortifications.

**fortifier**, *fortifia*, v. a. to fortify, to strengthen, to invigorate || to corroborate, to confirm || (*mil.*) to fortify (a camp, place) || **se** ~, to gather strength, to grow strong || to become skilled, to become proficient, to gain proficiency.

**fortin**, *fortün*, m. (*mil.*) little fort, fortlet.

**fortiori**, *försiri*, ad ; à ~, a fortiori, much more, so much the more so.

**fortirer**, *fortirä*, v. n. (in hunting) to avoid relays.

**fortrait**, -e, *fortre*, a. over-fatigued, overspent, exhausted (of horses).

**fortraiture**, *fortritur*, f. over-fatigue (of a horse).

**fortuit**, -e, *fortui*, a. fortuitous, accidental, casual || **cas** ~, m. mere chance || -ement, ad. fortuitously, accidentally, casually, by chance.

**fortunal**, *fortunal*, fortunat, *fortuat*, m. (*mar.*) gust, squall, puff, blast, gale.

**fortune**, *fortün*, f. fortune, destiny, chance, hazard, accidental success || wealth, prosperity || Fortune, Fortune, goddess of fortune || bonne ~, good luck, good fortune || a lady's favour || mauvaise ~, ill luck, ill fortune || ~ de mer, sea-risks, pl. || du pot, pot-luck || **artisan de sa** ~, (*fig.*) architect of one's own fortune || **homme à bonnes** -s, m. successful gallant || **avoir de la** ~, to be rich, to possess property || **brusquer la** ~, to tempt fortune || **courir après la** ~, to hunt after fortune || **être en** ~, to be in luck's way || **faire** ~, to make one's fortune || **manger sa** ~, to squander one's fortune || **il faut faire contre mauvaise** ~ bon cœur, we must bear up against bad fortune || **lui** sourit, fortune smiles upon him.

**fortuné**, -e, *fortünä*, a. fortunate, lucky, happy, successful.

**forum**, *forum*, m. forum. [ful.]

**forure**, *förrur*, f. bore, drilled hole.

**fosse**, *fös*, f. hole, pit, den || grave || **basso** ~, dungeon || ~ aux cendres, ash-pit || ~ aux lions, lions' den (*mar.*)

boatswain's store-room || ~ d'aisances, jakes, pl. || -s nasales, (*an.*) nasal chambers || **avoir un pied dans la** ~, (*fig.*) to have one foot in the grave.

**fossé**, *fösä*, m. ditch, drain, trench || (*mil.*) fosse, moat || **au bout du** ~ la culbute, there is an end to everything || **sauter le** ~, to pass the Rubicon || to get married.

**fossette**, *fösét*, f. dimple (in the cheeks) || chuck-furthing, chuck-hole, cherry-pit (play) || ~ de l'estomac, (*an.*) stomach-pit.

**fossile**, *fösil*, m. (*géol.*) fossil. **fossile**, *fösil*, a. (*géol.*) fossil. **se fossiliser**, *fösiläsa*, v. r. (*géol.*) to become fossilised, to petrify.

**fossage**, *fösöyäs*, m. ditching || grave-ditching.

**fossoyer**, *fösöyöä*, v. a. to ditch, to ditch or moat about, to dig a trench round.

**fossoyeur**, *fösöyöör*, m. ditcher || grave-digger, sexton.

**fou**, *föu*, m. madman, mad-cap, ma-là-brain || jester, fool || bishop (at chess) || (*corn.*) booby || ~ du roi, the king's jester || maison de -s, f. lunatic asylum || **faire le** ~, to play the fool || **plus on est de -s, plus on rit**, one fool makes many, the more the merrier.

**fou**, *föu*, fol, *fol*, m. folle, *fol*, f.; a. mad, foolish, insane, senseless, wild || playful, wanton, frolicsome || excessif || passionnément fond || distracting (of pain) || **obtenir un succès** ~, to have a prodigious success.

**fouace**, *föäas*, f. bun, buttered roll.

**fouacier**, *föäistä*, m. bun-maker. **fouage**, *föäyäs*, m. hearth-money, hearth-penny, fuage (in feudalism).

**fouaille**, *föäyöä*, f. (in hunting) quarry. [to whip.]

**fouailler**, *föäyöä*, v. a. to lash, to whip.

**fouailler**, *föäyöör*, m. (*fan.*) botter, tanner, irresolute man.

**foudre**, *födr*, m. thunderbolt || great warrior, great captain, hero || great orator || large cask, tun = 1200 litres = 270 English gallons.

**foudre**, *födr*, f. thunder, thunderbolt, lightning || ~ d'éloquence, (*fan.*) torrent, burst of eloquence || ~ de guerre, (*fan.*) thunderbolt of war ||

**coup de** ~, m. thunderbolt, thunder-clap, clap of thunder ||

**être frappé de la** ~, to be

struck by lightning || lancer la ~, to hurl the thunderbolt || la ~ est tombée, the bolt fell.  
foudreie, *foudreie*, f. cooperage, manufacture of barrels.

foudrier, *foudria*, m. cooper.  
foudrolement, *foudrolement*, m. striking with a thunderbolt, fulmination.

foudroyant, -e, *foudroyant*, a. thundering, fulminating, flashing, fulminatory || crushing, dreadful, terrible, tremendous || withering || apoplexie -e, f. (*méd.*) sudden apoplexy || épée -e, f. flaming sword. [rocket.]

foudroyante, *foudroyante*, f. foudroyer, *foudroyer*, v. a. to thunderstrike, to fulminate, to blast || to batter down with cannon and mortars || to crush, to destroy, to ruin, to confound. [candle-light.]

fouée, *foué*, f. bat-fowling (by *fouée*, *fouén*, *fouenne*, *fouén*, f. fish-gig.

fouet, *foué*, m. whip, lash, horsewhip || whipcord || whipping, lashing || (*mar.*) cat-o'-nine-tails, cat || coup de ~, m. lash || poulie à ~, f. (*mar.*) tail-block || donner des coups de ~, to whip || faire claquer son ~, (*fig.*) to sound one's own trumpet || faire claquer un ~, to crack a whip.

fouetté, -e, *fouetté*, a. whipped, whipt || streaked (of flowers and fruit) || crème -e, f. (*culin.*) whipped cream, syllabub.

fouetter, *fouéter*, v. a. to whip, to lash, to flog, to scourge, to horsewhip || (*mar.*) to shiver, to spill, to flap back against the masts (of sails) || il a bien d'autres chiens à ~, he has other fish to fry || il n'y a pas de quoi ~ un chat, it is a mere trifle || ~, v. n. to blow hard, to cut (of the wind) || to beat (of the rain, hail) || (*mil.*) to sweep (of cannon).

fouetteux, *fouetteux*, m. flogger, whipper.

fougade, *fougade*, fongasse, *fougasse*, f. (*mil.*) fougade, fongasse || malicious insult.

fouger, *fouger*, v. n. (in hunting) to grub, to root up (of wild boars).

fongeraie, *fongeraie*, f. fern-plot, ferny ground.

fongère, *fongère*, f. (*bot.*) fern || brake || drinking-glass || danser sur la ~, to dance on the green. [boose.]

fongue, *fongue*, m. (*mar.*) ca-fongue, *fongue*, f. fury, passion, mettle, heat, transport, fieri-

ness, sprightliness, rage, courage, ardour, spiritedness, fire, impetuosity, spirit || mât de ~, m. (*mar.*) mizen-mast.

fongueux, -se, *fongueux*, a. mettlesome, fiery, fierce, impetuous, passionate, ardent, hot, spirited, high-metted, unruly || cheval ~, m. mettlesome horse || passion -se, f. furious, impetuous passion.

fouie, *foué*, f. (*bot.*) sumach.

fouille, *fouille*, f. trenching, digging || excavation || (*min.*) uncovering (of a mine) || à corps, search of one's person at the customs.

fouille-au-pot, *fouille-au-pot*, m. (*pop.*) cotquean || scullion, kitchen-boy.

fouiller, *fouiller*, v. a. to dig, to trench, to excavate || to search, to rummage, to pry (into), to investigate || (*peut.*) to sink, to retouch || ~ une mine, to work a mine || ~, v. n. to dig, to search, to rummage, to ransack || ~ qn., to search one || ~ dans les livres, to ransack books || se ~, to feel in one's pockets, to search in one's pockets || to search one another.

fouilleur, *fouilleur*, m. (*agr.*) subsoiler (kind of plough).

fouillis, *fouillis*, m. (*fam.*) medley, confusion.

fouine, *fouine*, f. (*zool.*) polecat, fitchet || (*orn.*) beech-martin, martin || fishgig, hzigig, gaff, gig || (*agr.*) pitchfork.

fouiner, *fouiner*, v. n. to sneak away, to steal away or off, to slink off. [*olive.*]

fouir, *fouir*, v. a. to dig, to fouissement, *fouissement*, m. digging.

fouisseurs, *fouisseurs*, m. pl. (*zool.*) burrowing animals, pl.

foulage, *fouilage*, m. felling.

foulant, -e, *foulant*, a. pressing down || pompe -e, f. forcing-pump.

foulard, *foulard*, m. silk foule, *foule*, f. crowd, throng, multitude || concurrence, press, gang, mob, fry, shoal, herd, common herd || (*tech.*) felling || en ~, *en* crowds || être confondu dans la ~, to be lost among the crowd || sortir de la ~, to rise above the common herd || venir en ~, to flock, to throng together || la ~ y est, there is a great crowd.

foulé, -e, *foulé*, a. trodden down, trampled upon || oppressed || (*tech.*) milled.

foulée, *foulée*, f. pile (of skins) || bread (of steps) || -s, pl. (in

hunting) foiling, fusee, slot (of deer).

fouler, *fouler*, v. a. to tread, to trample (on), to trample down, to stamp upon, to grind down || to rack, to press, to squeeze, to crush, to bruise || to oppress, to hurt, to sprain || (*tech.*) to full, to mill || (*agr.*) to jam || ~ un bois, (in hunting) || to beat a wood || ~ un chapeau, to full, press a hat || ~ un cheval, to override a horse || ~ l'herbe, to trample on the grass || ~ aux pieds, to trample underfoot || ~ aux pieds les grandses, (*fig.*) to spurn greatness || se ~ le pied, to sprain one's ankle.  
foulerie, *foulerie*, f. fullery, fuller's or batter's workshop || wine-press. [wine-presser.]

fouleux, *fouleux*, m. fuller || fouloir, *fouloir*, m. fulling-tub || trough (of a wine-press) stopper, rammer (of a gun) || (*tech.*) beater.

fouloire, *fouloire*, f. hatter's working-board || fulling-board.

foulon, *foulon*, m. fuller || chardon à ~, m. teasel, fuller's thistle || moulin à ~, m. fulling-mill || terre à ~, f. fuller's earth.

foulonnier, *foulonnier*, m. fuller.

foulque, *foulque*, f. (*orn.*) coot, moorhen || ~ mâle, moor-cock.

foulure, *foulure*, f. bruise, sprain, strain || surbating (of a horse) || (*tech.*) milling || warbles, pl., sit-fast, saddle-gall (of horses) || -s, pl. (in hunting) foiling, slot, fusee (of a stag).

foupir, *foupir*, v. a. to rumple.

four, *four*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || petits -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ à bachelot, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ à briques, brick-kiln || ~ à chaux, lime-kiln || ~ à recuission, annealing-oven || ~ de campagne, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ banal, parish oven || gneule de ~, f. kiln-hole || charger le ~, to heat the oven || cuire au ~, to bake || faire ~, (*fig.*) to be unsuccessful, to fail, to break down (on the stage) || mettre le pain au ~, to put the batch into the oven.

fourbe, *fourbe*, m. deceiver, rogue, cozenor, shuffler, impostor, double-dealer, juggler.

fourbe, *fourbe*, f. deceit, imposture, cheat, knavery, low villainy.



**fourbe**, *fôrb*, a. cheating, cunning, crafty, artful, sly, knavish.

**fourber**, *fôrbû*, v. a. to cheat, to deceive, to take in, to gull, to trick, to bubble.

**fourberie**, *fôrbêrê*, f. deceit, cheat, knavery, cozenage, double-dealing.

**fourbir**, *fôrbir*, v. a. to furbish, to polish up, to burnish, to brighten, to rub up.

**fourbissage**, *fôrbisâsh*, m. furbishing, polishing, brightening. [sword-cutlery.]

**fourbisserie**, *fôrbisêrê*, f. fourbisseur, *fôrbisêur*, f. furbisher || sword-cutlery.

**fourbissime**, *fôrbisim*, a. (*fam.*) most knavish.

**fourbissure**, *fôrbisur*, f. furbishing, polishing, rubbing up.

**fourbu**, -*ê*, *fôrbû*, a. foundered, diseased in the feet (of horses) || **rendre** ~, to founder.

**fourbure**, *fôrbur*, f. foundering, founder in the feet (of horses).

**fourcats**, *fôrkât*, m. pl. (*mar.*) crutchets, crutchets, pl.

**fourche**, *fôrsh*, f. fork || pitchfork, dung-fork || **Pourches**

**Caudines**, pl. Caudine Forks (in ancient Rome) || -*s* patibulaires, pl. forked gibbet ||

**à la** ~, carelessly, clumsily || **faire la** ~, to fork, to branch off, to bifurcate.

**fourché**, -*ê*, *fôrshê*, a. forked, split, cloven || (*blas*) fourché ||

**croix** -*ê*, f. (*blas*) fourche cross || **pièds** -*s*, m. pl. cloven feet

**fourcher**, *fôrshû*, v. a. (*agr.*) to fork || ~, v. n. to fork, to branch off || to trip (of the tongue) || **la langue lui** ||

**fourché**, his tongue tripped || **se** ~, to fork, to bifurcate, to branch off || **ses cheveux se**

**fourchent**, his hair splits.

**fourcheret**, *fôrshêrê*, m. small gosawk.

**fourchet**, *fôrshê*, m. forking || (*chir.*) ulcer between the fingers ||

**fourcheté**, -*ê*, *fôrshêti*, a. forked, fork-like.

**fourchette**, *fôrshêti*, f. fork, table-fork || forset, forgette (of gloves) || frog (of a horse's foot) ||

**prop** (of a cart) || sleeve-bit (of a shirt) || trigger (of a crossbow) || rest (of a musket) ||

**déjeuner à la** ~, to take a "eat-brakfast." || forkful.

**fourchettes**, *fôrshêti*, f. fourchon, *fôrshôn*, m. prong (of a fork).

**fourchu**, -*ê*, *fôrshû*, a. forked

|| cloven || furcate || **chemin** ~, m. road branching off, crossroad || **menton** ~, m. chin indented in the middle || **pié** ~, m. cloven foot.

**fourchure**, *fôrshur*, f. furca-

**fourgon**, *fôrgôn*, m. van, carriage || (*mil.*) waggon || (*c. d. f.*) van || poker (of ovens).

**fourgonner**, *fôrgônê*, v. n. to stir, to poke (the fire) || to rummage, to fumble, to poke ||

~ **dans une armoire**, (*fig.*) to rummage in a cupboard

**fourni**, *fôrni*, f. (*zool.*) ant, emmet, pismire || **avoir des** -*s* **dans l'oreille**, (*fig.*) to feel a tingling in one's ear.

**fournil**, *fôrnîl*, m. (*zool.*) ant-eater || (*orn.*) ant-catcher.

**fournilière**, *fôrnîliêr*, f. ant-hill, ants'-nest || (*fig.*) crowd, swarm, throng || morbid cavity between the flesh and the hoof (of a horse).

**fourni-lion**, *fôrnîlîôn*, m. (*zool.*) ant-eater, myrmecleon, lion-ant, ant-lion.

**fournillant**, -*ê*, *fôrnîlyân*, a. swarming, heaving, alive (with).

**fournillement**, *fôrnîlyê-*

**ment**, m. pricking like the stinging of ants, tingling || crawling, crowding || **sentir un** ~ **par tout le corps**, to have a prickling, tingling sensation all over one's body.

**fourniller**, *fôrnîlyê*, v. n. to crawl (with), to swarm or abound (with) || to feel a tingling, to tingle || **les erreurs four-**

**millent dans cet ouvrage**, there are crowds of mistakes in this work.

**fournage**, *fôrnâsh*, m. price of baking.

**fournaise**, *fôrnêz*, f. furnace, kiln || bowl (of a tobacco-pipe) ||

(*mil.*) chamber (of a mine) || (*mar.*) cook's galley || **haut** ~, blast-furnace || ~ **à vent**, vent-furnace.

**fournée**, *fôrnê*, f. ovenful, batch, one baking || kiln (of bricks) || (*mil.*) wholesale promotion || ~ **de pairs**, wholesale nomination of peers.

**fournette**, *fôrnêti*, f. small blast-furnace.

**fourni**, -*ê*, *fôrni*, a. furnished, supplied || thick.

**fournier**, *fôrnîr*, m. oven-keeper, oven-tender || parish-baker || smelter.

**fournil**, *fôrnîl*, m. bakehouse.

**fourninent**, *fôrnîmê*, m. (*mil.*) belt, shoulder-belt.

**fournir**, *fôrnîr*, v. a. to furnish, to supply, to provide, to procure || to procure, to produce || to stock, to store || to complete, to fit up || to support || ~ **l'armée de vivres**, to supply the army with provisions || **cet homme a bien**

**fourni sa carrière**, this man has ended his career with honor || ~, v. n. to contribute, to supply || to suffice, to be sufficient || ~ **aux frais**, to bear the expense || **se** ~, to furnish, to supply oneself.

**fournissement**, *fôrnîsmê*, m. (*com.*) share of capital.

**fournisseur**, *fôrnîsêur*, m. contractor, purveyor, supplier.

**fourniture**, *fôrnîtur*, f. furnishing, providing, supplying, supply, provision || belongings, trimmings, appurtenances, pl. ||

~ **de salade**, (*culin.*) dressing of a salad

**fourquet**, *fôrkê*, m. malt-shovel.

**fourquette**, *fôrkêti*, f. fish-

**foufrage**, *fôrâsh*, f. forage, fodder, provender || (*mil.*) foraging-party || wad, wadding (of a cannon) || **aller au** ~, (*mil.*) to go a-foraging.

**fourager**, *fôrâshê*, v. a. to forage, to ravage, to rake, to plunder, to rummage || ~ **au** **sec**, to forage for hay || ~ **au** **vert**, to forage for grass || ~ **dans les papiers**, to rummage among the papers, to mix the papers up.

**fourager**, -*ère*, *fôrnîshê*, a. fit for fodder || **plantes** -*ères*, f. pl. hebage.

**fourageur**, *fôrâshêur*, m. (*mil.*) forager.

**fourré**, *fôrê*, m. thicket, close wood, brake.

**fourré**, -*ê*, *fôrê*, a. secret || interchanged || done in haste || mixed (of hay, straw) || furred (of clothing) || plated (of metals) || wooly (of countries) || **coup** ~, m. underhand trick || **langues** -*es*, f. pl. stuffed pig, sheep or neat's tongues, pl. || **paix** -*ê*, f. peace suddenly patched up || **il** **est** ~ **de malices**, he is full of cunning and malice.

**foureaux**, *fôrê*, m. case, cover, scabbard, sheath || child's frock || ~ **de pistolet**, holster ||

**coucher dans son** ~, to sleep in one's clothes.

**fournier**, *fôrnîr*, m. scabbard-maker.

**fouir**, *fôrê*, v. a. to put, to thrust, to thrust in || to stuff (with), to cram || to foist, to meddle || to beat, to knock || to

struck by lightning || lancer la ~, to hurl the thunderbolt || la ~ est tombée, the bolt fell.

**foudreie**, *fôdrêrê*, f. cooperage, manufacture of barrels.

**foudrier**, *fôdrîr*, m. cooper.

**foudrolement**, *fôdrôwamân*, m. striking with a thunderbolt, fulmination.

**foudroyant**, -e, *fôdrôwîyân*, a. thundering, fulminating, flashing, fulminatory || crushing, dreadful, terrible, tremendous || withering || **apoplexie** -e, f. (*méd.*) sudden apoplexy || **épée** -e, f. flaming sword. [rocket]

**foudroyante**, *fôdrôwîyânî*, f.

**foudroyer**, *fôdrôwîyâ*, v. a. to thunderstrike, to fulminate, to blast || to batter down with cannon and mortars || to crush, to destroy, to ruin, to confound. [candle-light]

**fouée**, *fôâ*, f. bat-fowling (by *fouene*, *fôên*, *fouenne*, *fôên*, f. fish-gig).

**fouet**, *fôê*, m. whip, lash, horsewhip || whipcord || whipping, lashing || (*mar.*) cat-o'-nine-tails, cat || **coup de ~**, m. lash || **poulie à ~**, f. (*mar.*) tail-block || **donner des coups de ~**, to whip || **faire claquer son ~**, (*fig.*) to sound one's own trumpet || **faire claquer un ~**, to crack a whip.

**fouetté**, -e, *fôêttê*, a. whipped, whipt || streaked (of flowers and fruit) || **crème** -e, f. (*culin.*) whipped cream, syllabub.

**fouetter**, *fôêttê*, v. a. to whip, to lash, to flog, to scourge, to horsewhip || (*mar.*) to shiver, to spill, to flap back against the masts (of sails) || **il a bien d'autres chiens à ~**, he has other fish to fry || **il n'y a pas de quoi ~ un chat**, it is a mere trifle || ~, v. n. to blow hard, to cut (of the wind) || **to beat (of the rain, hail)** || (*mil.*) to sweep (of cannon).

**fouetteux**, *fôêttêur*, m. flogger, whipper.

**fougade**, *fôgâd*, **fougasse**, *fôgâs*, f. (*mil.*) fougade, fougasse || malicious insult.

**fouger**, *fôxhâ*, v. n. (in hunting) to grub, to root up (of wild boars).

**fougerais**, *fôxhêrê*, f. fern-pot, ferny ground.

**fougère**, *fôxhêr*, f. (*bot.*) fern || brake || drinking-glass || **danser sur la ~**, to dance on the green. [boose]

**fougon**, *fôgôn*, m. (*mar.*) ca-fougue, *fôg*, f. fury, passion, mettle, heat, transport, fieri-

ness, sprightliness, rage, courage, ardour, spiritedness, fire, impetuosity, spirit || **mât de ~**, m. (*mar.*) mizen-mast.

**fougueux**, -se, *fôgêû*, a. mettlesome, fiery, fierce, impetuous, passionate, ardent, hot, spirited, high-mettled, unruly || **cheval ~**, m. mettlesome horse || **passion** -se, f. furious, impetuous passion.

**fouie**, *fôû*, f. (*bot.*) sumach. **fouille**, *fôûyê*, f. trenching, digging || excavation || (*min.*) uncovering (of a mine) || ~ à **corps**, search of one's person at the customs.

**fouille-au-pot**, *fôûyôpô*, m. (*pop.*) cotquean || scullion, kitchen-boy.

**fouiller**, *fôûyîr*, v. n. to dig, to trench, to excavate || to search, to rummage, to pry (into), to investigate || (*peint*) to sink, to retouch || ~ **une mine**, to work a mine || ~, v. n. to dig, to search, to rummage, to ransack || ~ **qn.**, to search one ~ **dans les livres**, to ransack books || **se ~**, to feel in one's pockets, to search in one's pockets || to search one another.

**fouilleur**, *fôûyîr*, m. (*agr.*) subsoiler (kind of plough).

**fouillis**, *fôûyî*, m. (*fam.*) medley, confusion.

**fouine**, *fôûn*, f. (*zool.*) polecat, fitchet || (*orn.*) beech-martin. martin || fish-gig, hzig, gaff, gig || (*agr.*) pitchfork.

**fouiner**, *fôûnê*, v. n. to sneak away, to steal away or off, to slink off. [dive]

**fouir**, *fôûr*, v. n. to dig, to fouissement, *fôûsmân*, m. digging.

**fouisseurs**, *fôûisêur*, m. pl. (*zool.*) burrowing animals, pl.

**foulage**, *fôûlâz*, m. fulling.

**foulant**, -e, *fôûlân*, a. pressing down || **pompe** -e, f. forcing-pump. [handkerchief]

**foulard**, *fôûlâr*, m. silk

**foule**, *fôû*, f. crowd, throng, multitude || concourse, press, gang, mob, fry, shoal, herd, common herd || (*tech.*) fulling || **en ~**, in crowds || **être confondu dans la ~**, to be lost among the crowd || **sortir de la ~**, to rise above the common herd || **venir en ~**, to flock, to throng together || **la ~ y est**, there is a great crowd.

**foulé**, -e, *fôûlê*, a. trodden down, trampled upon || oppressed || (*tech.*) milled.

**foulée**, *fôûlê*, f. pile (of skins) || tread (of steps) || -s, pl. (in

hunting) folling, fusee, slot (of deer).

**fouler**, *fôûlê*, v. a. to tread, to trample (on), to trample down, to stamp upon, to grind down || to rack, to press, to squeeze, to crush, to bruise || to oppress, to hurt, to sprain || (*tech.*) to full, to mill || (*agr.*) to jam || ~ **un bois**, (in hunting) || to beat a wood || ~ **un chapeau**, to full, press a hat || ~ **un cheval**, to override a horse || ~ **l'herbe**, to trample on the grass || ~ **aux pieds**, to trample underfoot || ~ **aux pieds les grandeurs**, (*fig.*) to spurn greatness || **se ~ le pied**, to sprain one's ankle. **foulerie**, *fôûlêrê*, f. fullery, fuller's or hatter's workshop || wine-press. [wine-presser]

**fouleur**, *fôûlêur*, m. fuller || **fouloir**, *fôûlêur*, m. fulling-tub || trough (of a wine-press) || stopper, rammer (of a gun) || (*tech.*) beater.

**fouloire**, *fôûlêir*, f. hatter's working-board || fulling-board.

**foulon**, *fôûlôn*, m. fuller || **chardon à ~**, m. teasel, fuller's thistle || **moulin à ~**, m. fulling-mill || **terre à ~**, f. fuller's earth.

**foulonnier**, *fôûlônîr*, m. fuller.

**foulque**, *fôûk*, f. (*orn.*) coot, moorhen || ~ **mâle**, moor-cock.

**foulure**, *fôûlêur*, f. bruise, sprain, strain || surbating (of a horse) (*tech.*) milling || warbles, pl., sit-fast, saddle-gall (of horses) || -s, pl. (in hunting) folling, slot, fusee (of a stage).

**foupir**, *fôûpêr*, v. a. to rumple.

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**four**, *fôûr*, m. oven || kiln || stove, hot-room || bakehouse || kidnapping-house || dark room || furnace || (*tech.*) furnace for smelting (metals) || **petits** -s, pl. small cakes, pl. || ~ **à bachelot**, (*fam.*) crammer's school, cramming-school || ~ **à brignes**, brick-kiln || ~ **à chaux**, lime-kiln || ~ **à recuisson**, annealing-oven || ~ **de campagne**, salamander || (*mil.*) field-oven || portable oven || ~ **banal**, parish oven || **gueule de ~**, f. kiln-hole || **charger le ~**, to heat

**fourbe**, *fôûrb*, m. deceiver, rogue, cozenner, shuffler, impostor, double-dealer, juggler.

**fourbe**, *fôûrb*, f. deceit, imposture, cheat, knavery, low villainy.

**fourbe**, *fôrb*, a. cheating, cunning, crafty, artful, sly, knavish.

**fourber**, *fôrbâ*, v. a. to cheat, to deceive, to take in, to gull, to trick, to bubble.

**fourberie**, *fôrbêrê*, f. deceit, cheat, knavery, cozenage, double-dealing.

**fourbir**, *fôrbir*, v. a. to furnish, to polish up, to burnish, to brighten, to rub up.

**fourbissage**, *fôrbisâzh*, m. furnishing, polishing, brightening. [sword-cutlery.]

**fourbisserie**, *fôrbisrê*, f. fourbisseur, *fôrbisêur*, m. furnisher || sword-cutler.

**fourbissime**, *fôrbisim*, a. (fam.) most knavish.

**fourbisseur**, *fôrbisêur*, f. furnishing, polishing, rubbing up.

**fourbu**, -e, *fôrbû*, a. foundered, diseased in the feet (of horses) || **rendre** -, to founder.

**fourbure**, *fôrbur*, f. foundering, founder the feet (of horses).

**fourcats**, *fôrkâ*, m. pl. (mar.) crotchets, crotchets, pl.

**fourche**, *fôrsh*, f. fork, pitchfork, dung-fork || **Fourches Caudines**, pl. Caudine Forks (in ancient Rome) || -s **patibulaires**, pl. forked gibbet || **à la** -, carelessly, clumsily || **faire la** -, to fork, to branch off, to bifurcate.

**fourché**, -e, *fôrshâ*, a. forked, split, cloven || (bias.) **fourché** || **croix** -e, f. (bias.) fourche cross || **pieds** -s, m. pl. cloven feet.

**fourcher**, *fôrshâ*, v. a. (agr.) to fork || -, v. n. to fork, to branch off || to trip (of the tongue) || **la langue lui** a **fourché**, his tongue tripped.

**se** -, to fork, to bifurcate, to branch off || **ses cheveux se fourchent**, his hair splits.

**fourcheret**, *fôrshêrê*, m. small goss-hawk.

**fourchet**, *fôrshê*, m. forking || (chir.) ulcer between the fingers || foot-rot (of horses).

**fourcheté**, -e, *fôrshêtiâ*, a. forked, fork-like.

**fourchette**, *fôrshêti*, f. fork, table-fork || **forset**, **forgette** (of gloves) || **frog** (of a horse's foot) || **prop** (of a cart) || **alevo-bit** (of a shirt) || **trigger** (of a cross-bow) || **rest** (of a musket) || **déjeuner à la** -, to take a meat-breakfast. [forkful.]

**fourchet(t)ée**, *fôrshêtiâ*, f. fourchon, *fôrshôn*, m. prong (of a fork).

**fourchu**, -e, *fôrshû*, a. forked

|| cloven || furcate || **chemin** -, m. road branching off, cross-road || **menton** -, m. chin indented in the middle || **piéd** -, m. cloven foot.

**fourchure**, *fôrshur*, f. furcation, *fôrgôn*, m. van, carriage || (mil.) waggon || (o. d. f.) van || poker (of ovens).

**fourgonner**, *fôrgônâ*, v. n. to stir, to poke (the fire) || to rummage, to fumble, to poke || - **dans une armoire**, (fig.) to rummage in a cupboard.

**fourmi**, *fôrmî*, f. (zool.) ant, emmet, pismire || **avoir des** -s **dans l'oreille**, (fig.) to feel a tingling in one's ear.

**fourmiller**, *fôrmilliâ*, m. (zool.) ant-eater || (orn.) ant-catcher.

**fourmilère**, *fôrmiliêr*, f. ant-hill, ants'-nest || (fig.) crowd, swarm, throng || morbid cavity between the flesh and the hoof (of a horse).

**fourmi-lion**, *fôrmilîôn*, m. (zool.) ant-eater, myrmelion, lion-ant, ant-lion.

**fourmillant**, -e, *fôrmilyân*, a. swarming, heaving, alive (with).

**fourmillement**, *fôrmilyêman*, m. pricking like the stinging of ants, tingling || crawling, crowding || **sentir un** - **par tout le corps**, to have a prickling, tingling sensation all over one's body.

**fourmiller**, *fôrmilyâ*, v. n. to crawl (with), to swarm or abound (with) || to feel a tingling, to tingle || **les erreurs fourmillent dans cet ouvrage**, there are crowds of mistakes in this work.

**fournage**, *fôrnâzh*, m. price of baking. [kiln.]

**fournaise**, *fôrnêz*, f. furnace, **fourneau**, *fôrnô*, m. stove, kiln || bowl (of a tobacco-pipe) || (mil.) chamber (of a mine) || (mar.) cook's galley || **haut** -, blast-furnace || - **à vent**, vent-furnace.

**fournée**, *fôrnâ*, f. ovenful, batch, one baking || kiln (of bricks) || (mil.) wholesale nomination of peers.

**fournette**, *fôrnêti*, f. small blast-furnace.

**fourni**, -e, *fôrnî*, a. furnished, supplied || thick.

**fournier**, *fôrniâ*, m. oven-keeper, oven-tender || parish-baker || smelter.

**fournil**, *fôrnîl*, m. bakehouse.

**fournement**, *fôrnimân*, m. (mil.) belt, shoulder-belt.

**fournir**, *fôrnîr*, v. a. to furnish, to supply, to provide, to procure || to procure, to produce || to stock, to store || to complete, to fit up || to support || - **l'armée de vivres**, to supply the army with provisions || **cet homme a bien fourni sa carrière**, this man has ended his career with honour || -, v. n. to contribute, to supply || to suffice, to be sufficient || - **aux frais**, to bear the expense || **se** -, to furnish, to supply oneself.

**fournissement**, *fôrnismân*, m. (com.) share of capital.

**fournisseur**, *fôrnisêur*, m. contractor, purveyor, supplier.

**fourniture**, *fôrnîtur*, f. furnishing, providing, supplying, supply, provision || belonging, trimmings, appurtenances, pl. || - **de salade**, (culin.) dressing of a salad.

**fourquet**, *fôrkê*, m. malt-shovel.

**fourquette**, *fôrkêti*, f. fish-fork.

**foufrage**, *fôrâzh*, f. forage, fodder, provender || (mil.) foraging-party || wad, wadding (of a cannon) || **aller au** -, (mil.) to go a-foraging.

**fouager**, *fôrâzhâ*, v. a. to forage, to ravage, to rake, to plunder, to rummage || - **au sec**, to forage for hay || - **au vert**, to forage for grass || - **dans les papiers**, to rummage among the papers, to mix the papers up.

**fouager**, -ère, *fôrâzhâ*, a. fit for fodder || **plantées** -ères, f. pl. heritage.

**fouageur**, *fôrâzhêur*, m. (mil.) forager.

**fouillé**, *fôrâ*, m. thicket, close wood, brake.

**fouillé**, -e, *fôrâ*, a. secret || interchanged || done in haste || mixed (of hay, straw) || furred (of clothing) || plated (of metals) || woody (of countries) || **coup** -, m. underhand trick || **langues** -es, f. pl. stuffed pig, sheep or neat's tongues, pl. || **paix** -e, f. peace suddenly patched up || **il est** - **de malices**, he is full of cunning and malice.

**foureau**, *fôrô*, m. case, cover, scabbard, sheath || child's frock || - **de pistolet**, holster || **coucher dans son** -, to sleep in one's clothes.

**fourellier**, *fôrelliâ*, m. scabbard-maker.

**fourrer**, *fôrâ*, v. a. to put, to thrust, to thrust in || to stuff (with), to cram || to foist, to meddle || to beat, to knock || to

line with fur, to fur || to convey secretly || ~ un câble, (mar.) to keelhaul a cable || to serve a rope || ~ son nez partout, to poke one's nose everywhere || ~ dans la tête de qn., to beat into one's brains || se ~, to introduce oneself (into), to poke oneself (in), to intrude oneself || to wear warm clothing, to dress very warm || se ~ dans son lit, to conceal oneself in one's bed, to cover oneself up || se ~ dans une querelle, to mix oneself up, interfere in a quarrel. || skinner.

**fourreur**, *fūrūr*, m. furrier, **fourrier**, *fūrriā*, m. harbinging (mar.) quarter-master, billetter-maker.

**fourrière**, *fūrriēr*, f. pound, pinfold || **mettre un cheval en ~**, to pound a horse.

**fourrure**, *fūrūr*, f. fur, fur lining, fur gown || (blas.) vair || (mar.) service, serving.

**fourvoisement**, *fūrvoisēmān*, m. (fam.) going astray, wandering || error.

**fourvoyer**, *fūrvoiyā*, v. a. (fam.) to mislead, to lead astray || to lead into error || se ~, to go astray, to stray || to err grossly || cet auteur s'est **fourvoyé**, this author has made a mistake, is quite wrong.

**fourneau**, *fūrō*, m. (bot.) beech, beech-tree. || woods, pl. \***foutelaie**, *fūrē*, f. beech-foyer, *fūrōyā*, m. hearth, hearth-stone, fire-grate || fire-side || focus (of a glass, of a parabola) || -s, pl. home || ~ des acteurs, (théât.) green-room, saloon || ~ d'un fourneau, grate of stove, fireplace. || ~ d'une maladie, seat of a malady || ~ du public, (théât.) lobby || ~ de la rebellion, centre, seat of the rebellion || combattre pour ses -s, to fight for one's home || retourner dans ses -s, to return to one's country, one's home.

**frac**, *frāk*, m. evening dress-coat || se mettre en ~, to dress (in evening clothes).

**fracas**, *frākā*, m. crash, noise, bustle, din, fuss || ~ de l'orage, din, crashing of the storm || avec ~, with a crash || ce livre fait ~, (fig.) this book is making a sensation, a fuss.

**fracasser**, *frākassā*, v. a. to break to pieces, to crash, to shatter || se ~, to shatter.

**fraction**, *frākšīn*, f. breaking || fraction || portion || (math.) fraction || ~ décimale, (ar.) decimal fraction.

**fractionnaire**, *frākšīnēr*, a. (ar.) fractional.

**fractionnement**, *frākšīnēmān*, m. division into fractions.

**fractionner**, *frākšīnā*, v. a. to divide into fractions.

**fracture**, *frākūr*, f. rupture || breaking with violence || (chir.) fract.

**fracturé**, -e, *frākūrā*, a. (chir.) fractured, broken.

**fracturer**, *frākūrā*, v. a. (chir.) to fracture || se ~, to fracture.

**fragile**, *frākhil*, a. fragile, brittle || frail, weak, feeble || grandeurs -s, m. pl. transient grandeurs || l'homme est ~, man is frail.

**fragilité**, *frākhilātā*, f. fragility, brittleness || (fig.) frailty || ~ humaine, human frailty.

**fragment**, *frāgmān*, m. fragment, part broken off, scrap, piece.

**fragmentaire**, *frāgmānīr*, a. fragmentary, fragmental.

**fragmenter**, *frāgmātā*, v. a. to divide into fragments.

**fragon**, *frāgōn*, m. (bot.) butcher's broom.

**frai**, *frē*, m. spawn, spawning (of fish) || spawning-season || fry, young fish || roe, hard roe (of fish).

**fraicheur**, *frāshūr*, f. freshness, coolness || bloom, beauty, brilliancy, ruddiness || lustre, brilliancy || (mar.) flow (of the wind) || ~ des fleurs, freshness of flowers || ~ du style, brilliancy of style || du teint, floridness, freshness of the complexion. || gale.

**frachie**, *frāshē*, f. (mar.) fresh

**frachir**, *frāshēr*, v. n. (mar.) to freshen, to blow fresh.

**frais**, *frē*, m. freshness, coolness, cool, fresh air || (mar.) gale || bon, joli ~, (mar.) sh

**grand ~**, (mar.) hard, strong gale || **mettre le vin au ~**, to cool wine.

**frais**, *frē*, m., **fraiche**, *frāsh*, f.; a. fresh, cool, coldish || recent, faithful, honest, ruddy, fresh-coloured || air ~, fresh air, eau

**fraiche**, f. cold water || gentilhomme de fraiche date, m. new-made gentleman || nouvelles fraiches, f. pl. fresh news || œufs ~, m. pl. new-laid eggs || pain ~, m. new bread ||

**plaie toute fraiche**, f. raw wound || teint ~, m. florid complexion || boire ~, to drink the wine cool || rendre ~, to refresh || il fait ~, it is cool ||

cette lettre est de fraiche

date, this letter is of recent date || ~, ad. newly, recently || ~ arrivé, newly come || **fraichement**, ad. freshly, coolly || newly, recently || coldly.

**frais**, *frē*, m. pl. expenses, charges, costs, pl., expense || faux ~, incidental expenses || menus ~, petty expenses || à grands ~, very expensively, at great expense || à peu de ~, with little expense, cheap || à ses ~ et dépens, at the common expense || sans ~, free of expense || tous ~ faits, clear of all charges || constituer qn en ~, to put one to expense || faire ses ~, to be relieved of one's trouble || faire les ~ de la conversation, to be the principal contributor to the conversation || se mettre en ~, to put oneself to expense || recommencer sur nouveaux ~, to begin anew, to begin over again.

**fraise**, *frēz*, f. (bot.) strawberry || ruff, frill || (in hunting) start || (mil.) palisade || ~ de veau, (cuis.) calf's ewe || ~ à l'espagnole, Spanish ruff.

**fraisement**, *frāsmān*, m. (arch.) stalling (of a bridge) || (mil.) palisade.

**fraisier**, *frēziā*, v. a. to plait, to ruff || (mil.) to palisade || ~ la pâte, to knead dough.

**fraisette**, *frēzē*, f. small ruff.

**fraisier**, *frēziā*, m. (bot.) strawberry-plant, strawberry-bush || berry-plantation.

**fraisière**, *frēziēr*, f. straw-frail, frill in cinders, pl., coal-dress, countersink-bit.

**fraisoir**, *frēziār*, m. wumble.

**framboise**, *frāmbōiz*, f. (bot.) raspberry || ~ sauvage, black-berry.

**framboisé**, -e, *frāmbōizā*, a. flavoured with raspberries.

**framboiser**, *frāmbōizē*, to give a taste or flavour of raspberries.

**framboisier**, *frāmbōiziā*, m. (bot.) raspberry-plant || raspberry-bush.

**framée**, *frānū*, f. ancient Frankish wamp, fian

**franc**, *frān*, m. frank (French coin) || centimes || (pence) au marc, au centime le ~, at the rate of so much in the pound.

**franc**, -che, *frān*, a. free, exempt from, unconstrained, unforced || frank, open, sincere, downright, upright, candid, honest, true || whole, entire, full, complete, real, mere, ar-rant, very || staunch, right,

clear || ~ de port, post-paid || ~ arbitre, free-will || ~ charlatan, m. downright quack || ~ che coquette, f. arant jilt || trois jours ~ s, m. pl. three whole days || avoir son ~ parler, to be ready to say all one thinks || être ~ du collier, to draw freely (of horses) || (fig.) to be always ready to come forward, to be always kind and open-hearted || ~, ad. frankly, freely, plainly, ingenuously, openly || quite, completely, entirely || ~chement, ad. frankly, freely, openly, sincerely || unreservedly, boldly, in plain terms.

franc, *frān*, m., -que, f. Frank. franc-que, *frān*, a. Frenchish. français, -e, *frānsē*, a. French || à la ~e, after the French fashion || je le lui ai dit en bon ~, (*fam.*) I told him frankly, in plain English. franc-alleu, *frānkālēū*, m. freehold, free tenure. francatu, *frānkātū*, m. (*hort.*) russet apple.

franc-bord, *frānbōr*, m. (*mar.*) planks (of a ship) from the keel to the gunwale, pl. franc-étale, *frānkātāl*; de ~, ad. (*mar.*) collision by the head, bows (of ships in sea). franc-sief, *frānsief*, m. sief possessed by a commoner.

franc-flin, *frānsflin*, m. (*mar.*) white hawser.

franchir, *frānshēr*, v. a. to leap over, to get over, to jump over || to outleap, to overpass, to overstep, to overcome, to surmount || to clear (a bar) || to cross (the mountains) || ~ les bornes du devoir, (*jur.*) to overstep the bounds of duty || ~ une difficulté, to overcome a difficulty || ~ le mot, to let out the word || ~ le pas, (*fig., fam.*) to take a resolution.

franchise, *frānshāz*, f. frankness, openness, sincerity, plainness, candour, ingenuousness, ingenuity || franchise, exemption, immunity, freedom (of a city) || ~ des lettres, freedom from postage.

franchissable, *frānshissābl*, a. that one can clear, overcome.

francisation, *frānsizāsion*, f. registering of a French ship || Gathelsing || ~ d'un mot anglais, the making French of an English word.

franciscain, *frānsiskān*, m. Franciscan friar, grey friar.

franciser, *frānsisāz*, v. a. to Frenchify, to make French, to give a French termination || se

~, to become Frenchified, to adopt French manners and customs.

francisque, *frānsisk*, f. Frankish battle-axe.

franc-juge, *frānshūzh*, m. Vehm judge.

franc-lippeur, *frānshipeūr*, m. sponger.

franc-maçon, *frānmāson*, m. freemason.

franc-maçonnerie, *frānmāsonnē*, f. freemasonry.

franco, *frānkō*, ad. free of expense || écrire ~, address post-paid.

francolin, *frānkōlīn*, m. (*orn.*) heathcock, pout, francolin.

franc-osier, *frānkōsia*, m. (*bot.*) withy, osier.

franc-quartier, *frānkquārtiēr*, m. (*blas.*) franc-quarter, first quarter (of the shield).

franc-réal, *frānrēāl*, m. (*hort.*) gold winter-pear.

franc-salé, *frānsalā*, m. allowance to take salt from the excise-store free of tax.

franc-tenancier, *frāntenānsiā*, m. freeholder.

franc-tillac, *frāntilyāk*, m. (*mar.*) lower-deck.

franc-tireur, *frāntirēūr*, m. (*mil.*) angular sharp-shooter.

frange, *frānz*, f. fringe, valance, fliminate.

frangé, -e, *frānzā*, a. (*tot.*) franger, *frānzāz*, v. a. to fringe, to adorn with fringes.

frangibilité, *frānzhibilitā*, f. fragility, brittleness.

frangible, *frānzhibl*, a. frangible, fragile, brittle.

frangier, *frānzhiēr*, m. fringemaker.

frangipane, *frānzhiyān*, f. cream-and-almond cake.

frangipanier, *frānzhiyāniēr*, m. (*bot.*) red jacinthe.

franquette, *frānklet*, f.; à la bonne ~, openly, frankly, plainly.

frappage, *frāpāzh*, m. striking.

frappant, -e, *frāpān*, a. striking, impressive, affecting.

portrait ~ de ressemblance, m. strikingly like portrait.

vérité ~e, f. impressive truth.

frappe, *frāp*, f. (*typ.*) set of matrices (for type-founding) || stamp (for coins).

frappé, *frāpā*, m. (*mus.*) fall (of one's hand or foot in beating time).

frappé, -e, *frāpā*, a. struck || leed (of liquors) || powerful, forcible || strong and close (of cloth) || d'étonnement, struck with wonder || champagne ~, m. leed champagne || versé bien ~, m. pl. spirited verses.

frappe-champagne, *frāpshāngpāgnē*, m. champagne-cooler. || sledge-hammer.

frappe-devant, *frāpdevān*, m. frappe-main, *frāpmān*, m. hot coxles (game).

frapper, *frāpā*, v. a. to strike, to smite, to slap, to tap, to hit, to beat || to ice (liquors) || to make an impression || ~ d'anathème, to anathematise || ~ un coup, to strike a blow || ~ les grands coups, to take strong measures || ~ de la monnaie, to stamp coin, to beat money || ~ légèrement, to pat || ~ vivement, to rap || cela frappe l'imagination, that strikes one's imagination || ~, v. n. to knock, to strike, to rap || ~ à la porte, to knock at the door || ~ dans la main, to shake hands || ~ des mains, to applaud || ~ juste, to hit home || entendre ~, to hear a knock || se ~, to strike each other.

frappeur, *frāpēūr*, m., -se, f. (*fam.*) beater, striker || esprit ~, m. spirit-rapper, rapping spirit. || a second time.

fraser, *frāz*, v. a. to knead.

frasque, *frāsk*, f. trick, freak, whim, sudden prank || voilà ses ~s de jeunesse, those were his youthful freaks, pranks.

frater, *frātrēr*, m. surgeon's boy || village barber || (*fam.*) sawbones || (*mar., mil.*) barber.

fraternel, -le, *frātrēnēl*, a. fraternal, brotherly, becoming brothers || ~lement, ad. fraternally.

fraterniser, *frātrēnizā*, v. n. to fraternise, to live together like brothers.

fraternité, *frātrēnētē*, f. fraternity, brotherhood || confraternity, fellowship, association, community.

fratricide, *frātrisiid*, m. fratricide (murder and murderer).

fratricide, *frātrisiid*, a. fratricide.

fraude, *frōd*, f. fraud, deceit, imposition, imposture, fraudulency, cheat || contraband, smuggling || en, par ~, fraudulently || passer en ~, to smuggle, to defraud the excise.

frauder, *frōdā*, v. a. to defraud, to smuggle.

fraudeur, *frōdēūr*, m., -se, f. defrauder, smuggler.

frauduleux, -se, *frōdūlēū*, a. fraudulent, fraudulent || banque-ronce ~se, f. fraudulent bankruptcy || ~soment, ad. fraudulently, by fraud.

**fraxinelle**, *fräksinäl*, *f.* (bot.) bastard dittany, fraxinella.

**frayer**, *fräyd*, *v. a.* to open, to trace out, to mark out || to clear or point out (the way) || to set the example || to rub against, to graze, to brush, to touch lightly in passing || **chemin frayé**, *m.* beaten way || **chemin non frayé**, *m.* unbeaten, untrodden way || **~ le chemin à qn.**, to mark out one's path for one, to show, help one on one's way || **~, v. n.** to wear away (of coins) || to melt (of fishes) || **~ avec**, to frequent, to keep company with, to be in good terms with || **~ ne pas ~ ensemble**, not to agree together || **~ se ~**, to open, to prepare (a way) || **~ se ~ le chemin à**, to make, to force one's way to. [place.]

**frayère**, *fräyèr*, *f.* spawning-frayer, *fräyèr*, *f.* fright, dread, terror || **être saisi de ~**, to be seized with terror.

**frayoir**, *fräyoir*, *m.* (in hunting) rub, velvet.

**frayure**, *fräyur*, *f.* (in hunting) rubbing. [prank.]

**fredaine**, *frédän*, *f.* frolic, **fredonnement**, *frédönnemän*, *m.* humming, buzzing, singing without words.

**fredonneur**, *frédönèur*, *v. a.* to hum, to buzz.

**fredonneur**, *frédönèur*, *m.*, **~ se**, *f.* person who hums.

**frégate**, *frägät*, *f.* (mar.) frigate || **frigate-bird**.

**frégaté**, **~ se**, *frägätä*, *a.* (mar.) frigate-built.

**frégaton**, *frägätön*, *m.* (mar.) frigateon (small Venetian vessel).

**frein**, *frän*, *m.* bit, bridle, curb, check || drag (of carriages) || (c. d. f.) brake || (an.)

**frenum**, ligament || **mettre un ~ à sa langue**, (fig.) to bridle one's tongue || **~ ronger son ~**, to champ the bit (of horses) || to fret oneself (of persons).

**\*frelampier**, *frälämpä*, *m.* good-for-nothing.

**frelatage**, *frälätäxh*, *m.* adulteration.

**frelater**, *frälätä*, *v. a.* to adulterate, to sophisticate.

**frelateur**, *frälätèur*, *m.* adulterator, sophisticator.

**frêle**, *frél*, *a.* frail, faint, weak.

**freloche**, *frélöxh*, *f.* gauze-net.

**frelon**, *frélön*, *m.* (zool.) hornet, drone || (bot.) knee-

**holly** || **il ne faut pas irriter les ~s**, let sleeping dogs lie.

**frêluche**, *frélüxh*, *f.* silk-tuft || **bouton à ~**, m. tufted button || **gansse à ~**, *f.* tufted loop.

**freluquet**, *frélüké*, *m.* (fam.) dandy, puppy, coxcomb.

**frémir**, *främèr*, *v. n.* to shudder, to quake, to tremble, to shiver, to shake || to vibrate, to murmur, to moan || to rustle (of leaves) || to boil (of the sea) || **~ de colère**, to fume with anger.

**frémissant**, **~ se**, *främisan*, *a.* quivering, trembling.

**frémissement**, *främismän*, *m.* shudder, shivering, shuddering, trembling || murmuring (of water) || roaring (of the sea) || **~ cataire**, (med.) purring tremor (of the heart).

**frénale**, *frèné*, *f.* ash-grove.

**frêne**, *frän*, *m.* (bot.) ash-tree, ash || **~ nain**, dwarf'ash || **~ orme**, flowering ash.

**frénésie**, *fränäxé*, *f.* (med.) frenzy, insanity, fury || **tomber en ~**, to be seized with frenzy.

**frénétique**, *fränätik*, *a.* frantic, raving, distracted, frenzied.

**fréquemment**, *fräkämän*, *ad.* frequently, often, many times || commonly.

**fréquence**, *fräkän*, *f.* frequency, frequent repetition || **~ du pouls**, (med.) quickness of the pulse.

**frequent**, **~ se**, *fräkän*, *a.* frequent, often repeated || usual, common || **pouls ~**, *m.* (med.) quick pulse. [frequentable.]

**fréquentable**, *fräkänäbl*, *a.* frequentatiff, *fräkänätälf*, *m.* frequentative.

**fréquentation**, *fräkänätäsion*, *f.* frequentation, frequenting || frequent use.

**fréquenté**, **~ se**, *fräkänäta*, *a.* frequented, often visited, of resort.

**fréquenter**, *fräkänäta*, *v. a.* to frequent, to haunt, to resort (to), to keep company (with) || **~ les sacrements**, receive the sacrament frequently || **~ les savants**, to associate with the learned || **~, v. n.** to visit often || **il fréquente dans la maison**, he often goes to the house.

**frère**, *frèr*, *m.* brother || **friar** || fellow-Christian || **demi-~**, half-brother, step-brother || **faux ~**, false friend || **~ d'armes**, brother in arms || **~ de lait**, foster-brother || **~s de St. Vincent de Paul**, pl. Fathers of Mercy || **~ aîné**, elder brother || **~ cadet**, younger brother || **~ consanguin**, brother by the father's side || **~ germain**, full brother || **~s jumaux**, pl. twin-brothers, twins, pl. || **~ lai**, convers,

**lai-brother** || **~s moraves**, Moravians, United Brethren, pl. || **~ naturel**, natural brother, bastard || **~ utérin**, brother by the mother's side || **vivre en ~s**, to live like brothers, in a brotherly fashion.

**frésais**, *fräxé*, *f.* (orn.) screech-owl, white-owl.

**fresque**, *frèsk*, *f.* (paint.) fresco || **peindre à ~**, to paint in fresco.

**fressure**, *frësür*, *f.* pluck, purtenance || **~ de cochon**, (culin.) harslet, haslet || **~ de veau**, (culin.) calf's-pluck.

**fret**, *frét*, *m.* (mar.) freight, freighting || cargo || **prendre du ~**, to take in freight.

**frètement**, *frätémän*, *m.* (mar.) freighting (of a vessel).

**fréter**, *frälä*, *v. a.* (mar.) to freight, to charter, to let (a ship) to freight.

**fréteur**, *frätèur*, *m.* (mar.) freighter, charterer.

**frétillant**, **~ se**, *frätilyän*, *a.* frisky, moving about in fits and starts. [trifle.]

**frétille**, *frätilyé*, *f.* straw, **frétiflement**, *frätilyémän*, *m.* frisking, fluttering, skipping, fidgeting, wriggling.

**frétiller**, *frätilyä*, *v. n.* to frisk, to wriggle, to skip, to fidget, to flutter || **la langue lui frétille**, his tongue itches to speak || **les pieds lui frétillent**, he is impatient to be off. (fam.) restless person.

**frétillon**, *frätilyön*, *m.* & *f.* fretin, *frétin*, *m.* fry, young fish || (fam.) trash, rubbish || **ce n'est que du menu ~**, they are only small fry.

**frette**, *frét*, *f.* (tech.) ferule, iron hoop || **~s**, pl. (c. d. f.) tress, pl. [fretty.]

**frette**, **~ se**, *frélä*, *a.* (blas.) **fréter**, *frélä*, *v. a.* to hoop

**freux**, *frél*, *m.* (orn.) rook || **lieu habité par des ~**, *m.* rookery. [bluty, friable]

**friabilité**, *fräbiälä*, *f.* friability, *fräbiäl*, *a.* friable, easily pulverised.

**friand**, *frän*, *m.* epicure, dainty person.

**friand**, **~ se**, *frän*, *a.* dainty, nice, fond || delicious, delicate || **~squemist**, luxurious || **~ morceau**, *m.* tit-bit, dainty bit.

**friandise**, *frändisä*, *f.* daintiness, daintily, nicely || **greediness** || **~s**, pl. dainty bits, pl.

**fricadelle**, *frikädelä*, *f.* (culin.) ball of mince-meat.

**fricandeau**, *frikändä*, *m.* (culin.) fricandeau, larded veal.

**fricassée**, *frikäsä*, *f.* fricassée.

**fricasser**, *frīkāsā*, v. a. to fricassee, to dress in fricassee || (*fam.*) to waste, to squander away || il a fricassé sa fortune, he has squandered, dissipated his fortune.

**fricasseur**, *frīkāsūr*, m. paltry cook.

**friche**, *frīsh*, f. (*agr.*) waste, untilled land, uncultivated ground || laisser une terre en -, to let a piece of ground lie fallow.

**fricot**, *frīko*, m. (*fam., culin.*) ragout, stew || food, grub, victuals, pl.

**fricoteur**, *frīkōtūr*, v. a. (*fam.*) to squander || -, v. n. to feast.

**fricoteur**, *frīkōtūr*, m. (*fam.*) fast liver, feaster || (*mil.*) bad soldier.

**friction**, *frīksīn*, f. (*méd.*) embrocation, friction || ~ humide, rubbing with liquid medicaments || ~ sèche, dry rubbing.

**frictionner**, *frīksīnā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to rub, to embrocate || se -, to rub oneself, to use friction. || herring.

**frigard**, *frīgār*, m. pickled frigidité, *frīkhīdūtā*, f. frigidity || (*méd.*) impotency.

**frigorisque**, *frīgorīsk*, a. frigorific.

**frigoter**, *frīgōtā*, v. n. to chirp (as a chaffinch).

**frileux**, -se, *frīlēū*, a. chilly, extremely sensible of cold.

**frimaire**, *frīmār*, m. Frimaire, frost-month (third month of the French republican calendar, Nov. 21st-Dec. 20th).

**frimas**, *frīma*, m. rime, hoar-frost.

**frime**, *frīm*, f. (*fam.*) show, sham, pretence || pour la -, for fun.

**frimousse**, *frīmōs*, f. grimace, wry figure, caricature.

**fringale**, *frīngāl*, f. (*fam.*) sudden and unusual feeling of hunger || rabidness.

**fringant**, -e, *frīngān*, a. brisk, nimble, frisky, mettlesome || exquisite. || chaffinch.

**fringille**, *frīngīll*, f. (*orn.*) fringott(er), *frīngōtā*, v. a. n. to imitate birds by the voice.

**fringuer**, *frīngū*, v. n. to frisk (of horses) || to skip.

**friolerie**, *frīolrī*, f. dainty.

**friolet**, *frīolē*, m. (*hort.*) common pear. || of a plough.

**frion**, *frīon*, m. (*agr.*) blade

\*frion, *frīō*, m. (*mar.*) chan-  
nel. || catboat.

**frîpe**, *frīp*, f. rag, scrap || frîpé, -e, *frīpā*, a. thread-  
bare, tattered, shabby.

**friper**, *frīpā*, v. a. to rumple, to ruffle, to wrinkle, to wear out, to spoil || to waste, to dissipate, to squander away || (*fam.*) to eat greedily, to gobble down, to devour || ~ ses habits, to wear out one's clothes || ~le ponce, (*fig.*) to live a jolly, merry life || se -, to get, rumpled.

**friperie**, *frīprē*, f. old clothes, pl., frippery || old clothes' trade || rag-fair.

**fripe-sauce**, *frīpsos*, m. (*pop.*) greedy-gut, glutton || bad cook.

**fripier**, *frīpiā*, m., -ère, f. dealer in old clothes or old furniture, fripperer.

**fripon**, *frīpōn*, m., -ne, f. rogue, knave, cheat, swindler, rascal || knavish woman || en -, roguishly. || roguish.

**fripon**, -ne, *frīpōn*, a. knavish, **friponneau**, *frīpōnō*, m. (*fam.*) little rogue.

**friponner**, *frīpōnā*, v. n. to cheat, to pick a pocket, to trick out (of a thing), to cozen, to play the truant.

**friponnerie**, *frīpōnrē*, f. roguery, roguishness, knavery, knavish trick.

**friquet**, *frīks*, m. (*orn.*) hedge-sparrow, tree-sparrow.

**frîre**, *frīr*, v. a. irr. to fry, to cook in a frying-pan || il n'a plus de quoi -, he is quite runned || il n'y a rien à ~ dans cette affaire, there is nothing to be gained in this matter.

**frise**, *frīz*, f. (*arch.*) frieze || baize (stuff) || cheval de -, m. (*mél.*) cheval-de-frise, cross-spoke || (*mar.*) dreadnought, pilot-coat.

**frisé**, -e, *frīzā*, a. curled, frizzled, crisped || chou -, m. (*bot.*) Savoy cabbage.

**friser**, *frīzā*, v. a. to curl, to crisp, to frizzle, to twist || to graze, to touch lightly, to glance upon, to brush || ~ une bille, to cut a ball (at billiards) || ~ du drap, to nap cloth || cela frise l'impertinence, she narrowly escapes being impertinent || il a frisé la corde, he was within a little of losing his case || elle frise la quarantaine, she is verging on forty || -, v. n. to curl || (*typ.*) to slur || se -, to curl one's hair || to fall into curls. || iron || bodkin.

**frisoir**, *frīzūr*, m. curling-frison, *frīzōn*, m. frison || waste silk || curl (of hair) || rags, pl. || shavings (of metal), pl. || (*mar.*) can, drinking-cup.

**frisotter**, *frīzōtā*, v. a. to

fizzle, to curl || se -, to curl oneself.

**frisquet**, -te, *frīskē*, a. sharp, chilly || il fait -, (*pop.*) it is chilly weather. || frisket.

**frisque**, *frīskē*, f. (*typ.*) frisson, *frīzōn*, m. shivering, shaking with cold, col<sup>d</sup> fit, shudder || shilliness || slight emotion.

**frissonnant**, -e, *frīzōnān*, a. shivering, shuddering.

**frissonnement**, *frīzōnmān*, m. shivering, chilliness, shiver, shaking-fit.

**frissonner**, *frīzōnā*, v. n. to shiver, to shudder, to quake, to tremble.

**frisure**, *frīzur*, f. curling, curliness || curls, pl. || fine gold-thread.

**frît**, -e, *frī*, a. fried || il est -, he is undone || tout est -, all is over.

**frittilaire**, *frītlār*, f. (*bot.*) crown-imperial, fritillary.

**fritte**, *frī*, f. frit (in glass-making). || the frit.

**fritter**, *frītā*, v. a. to calcine frittier, *frītār*, m. workman who prepares the frit (in glass-manufactories).

**friture**, *frītūr*, f. (*culin.*) frying || fried fish || anything fried || butter for frying.

**friturier**, *frītūrār*, m., -ère, f. dealer in fried fish.

**frivole**, *frīvōl*, a. frivolous, futile, trifling, idle, vain.

**frivoliser**, *frīvōlāz*, v. a. to make frivolous.

**frivolité**, *frīvōlītā*, f. frivolity, frivolousness, futility || -s, pl. trifles, pl.

**froc**, *frōk*, m. frock, monk's garment || jeter le ~ aux orties, (*fig.*) to throw off one's frock, to apostatise || to abandon one's profession || prendre le -, to turn monk.

**froc**, *frōk*, m. (*fam.*) priestling, monk.

**froid**, *frīd*, m. cold, coldness, chilliness, frigidity || (*fig.*) coolness, indifference, unconcern || lukewarmness, dullness, reservedness || avoir -, to be cold || grelotter de -, to shiver with cold || mourir de -, to be starved with cold || prendre -, to catch cold || transir de -, to be numb with cold || il y a du - entre eux, (*fig.*) there is a coolness between them.

**froid**, -e, *frīdā*, a. cold, frigid, lifeless || (*fig.*) cool, indifferent, dispassionate, lukewarm, dull, phlegmatic || homme -, m. cold sort of a man || manières -s, f. pl. icy manners || raison

-e, f. cool reason || temps ~, m. cold weather || zone -e, f. frigid zone || ~ comme glace, as cold as ice || à ~, without fire || battu à ~, beaten cold || de sang ~, in cold blood || battre ~ à qn., to be cold to one || il fait ~, it is cold || -ement, ad. coldly, frigidly, dispassionately.

**froideur**, *frwâdœr*, f. coldness, chilliness || want of affection, indifference, reserve.

**froidure**, *frwâdur*, f. coldness (of the weather), cold || (fig.) winter.

**froidureux**, -se, *frwâdurœu*, a. cold, chilly.

**froissement**, *frwâsmân*, m. bruising, rumpling, rubbing || collision, clashing, hurt, slight offence || ~ des intérêts, clashing of interests || éprouver des ~s, to experience unpleasantnesses.

**froisser**, *frwâsâ*, v. a. to bruise, to clash, to ruffle, to rumble || to gall || to offend, to hurt || ~ les opinions de qn., to clash with, offend one's opinions || se ~, to get offended. [rumple.]

**froissure**, *frwâsur*, f. bruise, **frôlement**, *frwâlmân*, m. grazing || rustling.

**frôler**, *frwâ*, v. a. to graze, to touch lightly in passing.

**fromage**, *frwâmzâ*, m. cheese || ~ de Chantilly, whipped cream || ~ à la crème, cream-cheese || ~ de cochon, (culin.) collared brawn || ~ bien gras, rich cheese || ~ mou, soft cheese || pain de ~, m. dry cheese.

**fromager**, *frwâmârâ*, m., -ère, f. cheesemonger.

**fromager**, *frwâmârâ*, m. cheese-mould || (bot.) silk cotton-tree.

**fromagerie**, *frwâmârâ*, f. cheese-dairy || cheese-trade.

**fromageux**, -se, *frwâmârœu*, a. cheesy, caseous. [wheat.]

**froment**, *frwâmân*, m. (bot.) **fromentacé**, -e, *frwâmânâsâ*, a. (bot.) fromentaceous.

**fromental**, *frwâmânâl*, m. (bot.) rye-grass, oat-grass.

**fromentée**, *frwâmânâ*, f. (culin.) fromenty.

**fronce**, *frwâs*, f. frillings, pl. **froncement**, *frwâsmân*, m. frowning, knitting (of the brows).

**froncer**, *frwâsâ*, v. a. to knit, to contract (the brow) || to purse (the lips) || to pucker, to gather (needlework) || ~ les sourcils, to look sternly || se ~, to contract, to wrinkle.

**francis**, *frwâsî*, m. gather, pucker, fold (of needlework).

**frondaison**, *frwândsôn*, f. (bot.) foliation.

**fronde**, *frwâd*, f. sling, swing (clur.) bandage (for the chin)

**fronde**, opposition || **Fronde**, riot of the Fronde (French history).

**fronder**, *frwâdâ*, v. a. to sling, to swing, to fling, to throw, to cast || to oppose, to make opposition || to blame, to criticise, to jeer, to censure, to find fault.

**fronderie**, *frwâdrâ*, f. riot, disturbance || riot of the Fronde (in France).

**frondeur**, *frwâdœr*, m. slinger || oppositionist, member of the opposition || critic, censurer, fault-finder.

**frondeur**, -se, *frwâdœr*, a. fault-finding, blaming || **jeunesse** -se, f. critical youth.

**frondifère**, *frwâdîfêr*, a. (bot.) producing leaves.

**front**, *frwân*, m. forehead, face, brow, head || front, forepart || (mil.) front || (fig.) impudence, brass, boldness || ~ d'airain, (fig.) brazen-face || de ~, in the front, abreast

**heurter de ~ les préjugés**, to offend directly against prejudices || **marcher de ~**, to march abreast || **mener deux affaires de ~**, to manage two affairs at once || il a bien du ~, he has plenty of impudence.

**frontal**, *frwânâl*, m. frontal (an.) frontal bone || (chir.) head-bandage || (near.) breast-work || frontal, front || **tan en** the Jews || headland || a bridge || sight (of a cannon).

**frontal**, -e, *frwânâl*, a. (an.) frontal.

**fronteau**, *frwânô*, m. frontlet || frontal || (mar.) breast-work.

**frontière**, *frwânîêr*, f. frontier, border, confine, limit || ville ~, f. frontier-town.

**frontignan**, *frwânîgnân*, m. sweet wine of Frontignan.

**frontispice**, *frwânîspîs*, m. (arch.) frontispiece || (typ.) title-page.

**fronton**, *frwânôn*, m. (arch.) fronton, front, pediment || (mar.) breast-work.

**frottage**, *frwâlxâ*, m. rubbing || dry-rubbing (of floors).

**frottée**, *frwâ*, f. (pop.) storm of blows || recevoir une ~, to receive a shower of blows.

**frottement**, *frwâlmân*, m. friction, rubbing.

**frotter**, *frwâ*, v. a. to rub, to rub down || to dry-rub || to bang, to pommel, to lash, to

beat, to anoint || se faire ~, to get a drubbing || se ~, to rub oneself (with) || to meddle, to have to do (with) || se ~ à plus fort que soi, to find one's master, to try conclusions with one stronger than oneself || se ~ à qn., to meddle with one, to provoke one || se ~ les yeux, to rub one's eyes.

**frotteur**, *frwâdœr*, m. rubber || dry-rubber (of floors).

**frottis**, *frwât*, m. (peint.) coat (over a picture) of a light transparent colour.

**frottoir**, *frwâwâr*, m. rubbin cloth, rubber, towel || razor-cloth || (mar.) rubber.

**frouer**, *frwâ*, v. n. (in hunting) to pipe, to call (birds).

**frou-frou**, *frwâfrwâ*, m. rustling (of silk) || faire du ~, (fam.) to make a great show.

**fructidor**, *frwâktîdôr*, m. Fructidor, fruit-month (twelfth month of the French republican calendar, Aug. 18th - Sept. 16th). [fructiferous.]

**fructifère**, *frwâktîfêr*, a. (bot.) fructifying || fruitful.

**fructification**, *frwâktîfikâsion*, f. (bot.) fructification, fecundation.

**fructifier**, *frwâktîfîâ*, v. n. to fructify, to be fruitful, to prosper, to thrive || faire ~ son argent, to invest one's money to good advantage, to build up one's capital.

**fructueux**, -se, *frwâktîœu*, a. fruitful, useful, profitable, lucrative || -sement, ad. fruitfully, usefully, profitably, prosperously, successfully.

**frugal**, -e, *frwâgâl*, a. frugal, sober, temperate, sparing, moderate || -ement, ad. frugally, economically, soberly, moderately.

**frugalité**, *frwâgâlîtê*, f. frugality, soberness, temperance, moderation. [frugivorous.]

**frugivore**, *frwâxîvôr*, a. (zool.) fruit, fruit, m. (bot.) fruit, field-producer || product, production, produce || (fig.) advantage, benefit, profit || (fig.) consequence || last course, dessert (at dinner) || (arch.) batter, slope || ~ à noyau, stone-fruit || ~ à pépin, kernel-fruit || -s de la terre, pl. fruits of the earth || -s d'une terre, pl. revenues of an estate || ~ de son travail, (fig.) fruits, result of one's work || ~ hâtif, early fruit || ~ indigène, native fruit || ~ tardif, late fruit || avec ~, profitably || être ~



**sec**, (*fig.*) to be plucked (at an examination) || **faire ~ sec**, (*fig.*) to pluck, to reject at an examination || **gouter au ~ défendu**, to taste forbidden fruit.

**fruitage**, *frütläh*, m. eatable fruits of trees, pl. [fructed.]

**fruité**, -e, *frütlä*, a. (blas.)

**frutier**, *frütré*, f. fruit-loft || fruit-trade.

**fruitier**, *frütlä*, m., -ère, f. fruiterer, green-grocer.

**fruitier**, -ère, *frütlä*, a. fruit-bearing || **arbre ~**, m. fruit-tree.

**frumentaire**, *frümänter*, a. frusquin, *früschin*, m.; saint ~, (*pop.*) one's goods and chattels, pl., one's all || **il a perdu tout son ~**, he has lost everything, has all.

**fruste**, *fräst*, a. defaced, corroded (of coins).

**frustration**, *früsträsiön*, f. frustration.

**frustratoire**, *früsträtüär*, m. mullet or spiced wine.

**frustratoire**, *früsträtüär*, a. frustrative, frustrative.

**frustrer**, *frü-trä*, v. a. to frustrate, to disappoint, to baffle, to balk || to defraud || ~ **les espérances de qn.**, to disappoint one's hopes.

**frutescent**, -e, *früt säd*, fruticueux, -se, *frütiküä*, a. (bot.) shrub-like. || a. fruticulous.

**fruticuleux**, -se, *frütiküä*, fuchsia, *füksä*, f. (bot.) fuchsia.

**fuchsine**, *füksin*, f. (chim.) fuchsin, aniline-red dye.

**fucus**, *faküs*, m. (bot.) wrack, sea-wrack, fucus.

**fugace**, *fagus*, a. fugacious, fugitive, flying, fleeting, transient, evanescent.

**fugitif**, *füchtif*, m., -e, f. fugitive, runaway, deserter.

**fugitif**, -ve, *füchtif*, a. fugitive, fleeting, flitting, gliding, transient, escaping, short-lived, perishable.

**fugue**, *füg*, f. (mus.) fugue || (*fam.*) wild prank, lark || **faire une ~**, to have a lark.

**fuie**, *fui*, f. small pigeon-house.

**fuir**, *fuer*, v. a. to fly, to avoid, to shun, to shrink (from) || ~ **l'ennemi**, (*mil.*) to fly from the enemy || ~, v. n. to flee, to fly || to run away || to escape, to evade || to elude, to avoid, to shun || to shift about || to leak, to be leaky || **se ~**, to fly from oneself || to avoid each other.

**fuite**, *fuit*, f. flight, running away || avoiding, shunning ||

evasion, subterfuge, shift || leakage, running out || ~ **de gaz**, escape of gas || **mettre en ~**, to put to flight || **prendre la ~**, to take to flight.

**fulgurant**, -e, *fülgürän*, a. attended with lightning || (*med.*) sharp and quickly recurrent (of pains).

**fulguration**, *fülgüräsiön*, f. lightning || (*chim.*) fulguration, flashing.

**fulgurite**, *fülgürüt*, m. (*min.*) fuliginous, sooty, dusky.

**fuliginosité**, *fülichinöxité*, f. fuliginosity.

**fulmicoton**, *fülmikötön*, m. (*chim.*) gun-cotton.

**fulminaire**, *fülmäner*, a. fulminant, -e, *fülmänän*, a. fulminating, fulminatory, thundering, storming || **poudre -e**, f. fulminating-powder || **regard ~**, m. angry, menacing look.

**fulminate**, *fülmänät*, m. (*chim.*) fulminate || ~ **de mercure**, fulminate of mercury.

**fulmination**, *fülmänäsiön*, f. fulmination || (*chim.*) detonation.

**fulminer**, *fülmänä*, v. a. to fulminate, to issue forth (an anathema) || ~, v. n. to thunder, to storm || (*chim.*) to explode, to detonate, to fulminate.

**fulminique**, *fülmänik*, a. (*chim.*) fulminic.

**fumade**, *fumäd*, f. (*agr.*) penfold-marrowing.

**fumage**, *fümäh*, m. colouring of silver-wire || ~ **du jambon**, smoking of a ham || ~ **d'une terre**, manuring of a piece of land.

**fumant**, -e, *fümän*, a. smoking, reeking || ~ **de colère**, (*fig.*) fuming with rage.

**fume**, *fümä*, m. smoke-proof (in engraving).

**fumee**, *füma*, f. smoke, fume, rock || (*fig.*) vanity, vain hope, phantom, bubble || -s, pl. (in hunting) fumet, dung of deer || -s **de l'ambition**, pl. vanity of ambition || -s **du gin**, pl. fumes of the wine || **s'en aller en ~**, to go off in smoke, to come to nothing || **s'exhaler en ~**, to evaporate in smoke || **se repaître de ~**, to feed oneself with vain hopes || **il n'y a point de ~ sans feu**, there is no smoke without fire.

**fumer**, *füma*, v. a. to smoke, to smoke-dry || (*agr.*) to dung, to manure || to smoke (tobacco) || ~ **une pipe**, to smoke a pipe ||

~, v. n. to smoke, to reek || to steam, to emit steam through heat || (*fig.*) to be in a rage, to fret and fume || **il fume ici**, it smokes here.

**fumeroles**, *fümöröl*, f. pl. (*bot.*) fumaroles, pl.

**fumeron**, *fümörön*, m. smoky coal, half-burnt charcoal || ironer || lag-end of a cigar.

**fumet**, *fümé*, m. flavour (of meats) || raciness (of wine).

**fumeterre**, *fümter*, f. (*bot.*) fumitory, fumiter.

**fumeur**, *fümür*, m. smoker (of tobacco).

**fumeux**, -se, *fümüä*, a. funny, funny || **vin ~**, m. heady wine.

**fumiaire**, *fümür*, a. stercoraceous.

**fumier**, *fümüä*, m. manure, dung, muck, compost || dung-hill || (*fig.*) trash, rubbish || **mourir sur un ~**, to die in a ditch. || pelting smoke.

**fumifuge**, *fümifüch*, a. ex-fumigateur, *fümigätüär*, m. fumigator.

**fumigation**, *fümigäsiön*, f. (*chim.*) fumigation.

**fumigatoire**, *fümigätüär*, a. (*med.*) fumigating.

**fumiger**, *fümüch*, v. a. (*chim.*) to fumigate, to perfume.

**fumiste**, *fümäst*, m. chimney-doctor, fumist || (*pop.*) pastry witting || **farce de ~**, f. bad joke.

**fumisterie**, *fümistérie*, f. (*pop.*) pastry witticism || habit of making bad jokes.

**fumivore**, *fümivör*, m. smoke-consumer.

**fumivore**, *fümivör*, a. smoke-consuming, fumivorous.

**fumoir**, *fümüär*, m. smoking-room || (*tech.*) smoking-shed, smoking-house.

**fumure**, *fümür*, f. (*agr.*) manuring, dunging, dressing.

**funambule**, *fünämbül*, m. & f. funambulist, rope-dancer.

**funambule**, *fünämbül*, a. funambulatory.

**funèbre**, *fünäbr*, a. funeral, funebrial, funereal || mournful, melancholy || ominous || **oraison ~**, f. funeral oration || **service ~**, m. funeral rites, pl.

**funer**, *fünä*, v. a. (*mar.*) to rig (a mast) || to trim (sails).

**funérailles**, *fünäräiyé*, f. pl. funeral rites, obsequies, pl. funeral.

**funéraire**, *fünärär*, a. funereal, funes, *fün*, f. pl. (*mar.*) drag-rope, pl.

**funeste**, *fünäst*, a. fatal, disastrous, baneful, inauspicious || **jours -s**, m. pl. un-

happy days, evil days || —ment, ad. fatally, inauspiciously.

**funeur**, *fūnūr*, m. (mar.) rigger || sail-trimmer.

**funiculaire**, *fūnikūlār*, a. funicular || chemin de fer ~, m. funicular railway || pont ~, m. rope suspension-bridge.

**funin**, *fūnīn*, m. (mar.) white hawser.

**fur**, *fūr*, m.; à ~ et mesure, ad. in proportion, at the rate (of).

**furét**, *fūrét*, m. (zool.) ferret || chasser au ~, to hunt with a ferret || c'est un ~ (fig.) he is a Paul Pry, an inquisitive fellow.

**furétage**, *fūrétāzh*, m. ferretting (of rabbits) || (fig.) ferretting out.

**furéter**, *fūrētā*, v. a. to ferret, to ferret out, to search out, to rummage || il ne fait que ~, he is always ferreting things out || ~, v. n. to hunt with a ferret.

**fureteur**, *fūrētūr*, m. ferreter, searcher, pryer || de nouvelles, news-hunter.

**fureur**, *fūrēūr*, f. fury, furiousness, madness, rage, frenzy | mania, passion || avec ~, furiously || jusqu'à la ~, to distraction || cette actrice fait ~, that actress is quite the rage || il a la ~ du jeu, he has a passion for gaming.

**furfuracé**, —e, *fūrfūrāsā*, a. furfuraceous.

**furibond**, —e, *fūrībōn*, a. furious, outrageous, raging, raging, subject to fits of fury || furious-looking.

**furie**, *fūrē*, f. fury, furiousness, rage || Fury, termagant, vixen || Furies, pl. Furies (name of the three Eumenides), pl. || entrer en ~, to get into a fury || c'est une vraie ~, she is a perfect, regular Fury.

**furieux**, —se, *fūrīūx*, a. furious, violent, raging, impetuous, mad, enraged, fierce || tremendous, monstrous, confounded || —sement, ad. furiously || prodigiously, excessively || il ment —sement, (fam.) he lies with a vengeance || elle est —sement laide, (fam.) she is fearfully ugly.

**furin**, *fūrīn*, m. (mar.) offspring, deep-water.

**furolles**, *fūrōl*, f. pl. (astr.) fiery exhalations, pl.

**furuncle**, *fūrūkl*, m. (chir.) furuncle, boil || gathering || ambury (of horses).

**furtif**, —ve, *fūrītf*, a. furtive, stealthy, clandestine, secret ||

entrer d'un pas ~, to steal in || —vement, ad. furtively, by stealth.

**fusain**, *fūzān*, m. (bot.) spindle-tree, prickwood || (paint.) crayon, charcoal-pencil.

**fusant**, —e, *fūzān*, a. fusing.

**fusarolle**, *fūzārōl*, f. (arch.) fusarole.

**fuseau**, *fūzō*, m. spindle, bobbin || distaff || —x pl. leaves of a pinton (in watches), pl. || ~ à dentelle, bobbin to make lace || jambes de ~, f. pl. (fam.) spindle-shanks || il est monté sur des ~x, he is a regular spindle-shanks.

**fusée**, *fūzā*, f. spindleful || fusée, rocket || (arch.) fillet || (mil.) fusée || (chir.) fistula || ~ de tournebroche, barrel of a kitchen-jack || ~ volante, sky-rocket || avoir une ~ à démolir avec qn., to have a bone to pick with one.

**fuseen**, *fūzān*, m. (mil.) soldier trained to fire rockets.

**fuselé**, —e, *fūzālē*, a. spindle-shaped, slender || (blas.) fusée, fusily || doigts —s, m. pl. slender fingers.

**fuser**, *fūzā*, v. a. to blend by smelting || ~, v. n. to melt, to spread, to dilate, to expand || to dissolve. [quill-wire.]

**fuserolle**, *fūzōl*, f. weaver's fusibilité, *fūzībīlītā*, f. fusibility.

**fusible**, *fūzībīl*, a. fusible.

**fusiforme**, *fūzīfōrm*, a. (bot.) spindle-shaped, fusiform.

**fusil**, *fūzī*, m. gun, musket, firelock || ~ à aiguille, needle-gun || ~ à deux coups, double-barreled gun || ~ à piston, percussion-musket || ~ à vent, air-gun || ~ de chasse, fowling-piece || ~ de munition, musket || ~ rayé, rifled gun || coup de ~, m. musket shot, report of a musket || pierre à ~, f. flint.

**fusil-canne**, *fūzīkān*, m. cane-gun. [fusilier.]

**fusilier**, *fūzīlī*, m. (mil.) fusillade, *fūzīlād*, f. discharge of musketry || number of gun-shots fired at once || shooting.

**fusiller**, *fūzīyā*, v. a. to shoot, to shoot to death || se ~, to fire at each other || se ~ à bout portant, to fire at each other at point-blank range.

**fusillette**, *fūzīyēt*, f. small squib, small rocket.

**fusiner**, *fūzīnā*, v. a. to daub, to sketch.

**fusion**, *fūzīōn*, f. (chim.) coalition || melting || blending || liquéfaction || ~ de deux sys-

tèmes, (fig.) the merging, amalgamation of two systems.

**fusionnement**, *fūzīōnmān*, m. amalgamation, blending, fusion.

**fusionner**, *fūzīōnā*, v. a. to operate a union (between political parties) || to amalgamate.

**fustet**, *fūstē*, m. (bot.) fustic, Venetian sumac.

**fustigation**, *fūstīgūzīōn*, f. fustigation, whipping, flogging, scourging.

**fustiger**, *fūstīghā*, v. a. to scourge, to whip, to lash, to flog. [from Cuba.]

**fustoc**, *fūstōk*, m. (com.) fustic fût, *fū*, m. stock (of a gun or pistol) || barrel (of a drum) || shaft (of a column) || cask || ce vin sent le ~, that wine tastes of the cask.

**futaie**, *fūtā*, f. trees of long standing, pl., forest of lofty trees || demi-~, forest of half-grown trees || haute-~, forest of full-grown trees.

**futaille**, *fūtāyē*, f. small cask, wine-cask, barrel || ~ en bottes, barrel-staves, pl.

**futaine**, *fūtēn*, f. fustian.

**futainier**, *fūtēnīer*, m. fustian-weaver.

**futé**, —e, *fūtā*, a. (fam.) cunning, sharp, sly, crafty, smart.

**futée**, *futā*, f. (gouet's) putty.

**futier**, *fūtīer*, m. trunk-maker.

**futile**, *fūtīl*, a. futile, frivolous, worthless, paltry, trifling.

**futilité**, *fūtīlītā*, f. futility, shallowness, emptiness || —s, pl. trifles, pl.

**futur**, *fūtūr*, m. futurity || (gr.) future, future tense.

**futur**, *fūtūr*, m., —e, f. intended husband || intended wife. [to come, succeeding.]

**futur**, —e, *fūtūr*, a. futuro, futuration, *fūtūrazīōn*, f. futuration.

**fuyant**, —e, *fūyān*, a. flying, fleeing || fading (of colours) || (paint.) tapering || échelle —e, f. tapering scale || front ~, m. (an.) receding forehead.

**fuyard**, *fūyār*, m. deserter, rogue, runaway.

## G.

**G, g, gž**, m. (seventh letter of the alphabet), G, g.

**gabare**, *gahīr*, f. (mar.) lighter | store-ship || drag-net.

**gabar(é)er**, *gahār(é)a*, v. n. (mar.) to scull.

**gabari(t)**, *gābārī*, m. (mar.) mould, model (of a ship), sketch || frame-timbers, pl. || (c. d. f.) carriage-gauge.

**gabariér**, *gābārīā*, v. a. (mar.) to mould timbers.

**gabariér**, *gābārīā*, m. (mar.) lighterman || sculler.

**gabatine**, *gābātīn*, f.; **donner de la ~ à qn.**, (fam.) to humbug one, to put upon one.

**gabegie**, *gābēgie*, f. (pop.) underhand intrigue, practice.

**gabelage**, *gāblāzh*, m. drying of salt in the magazines of the excise || time for drying salt in the magazine || salt-stamp.

**gabeler**, *gāblē*, v. a. to dry salt in the magazine of the excise-office. [man.]

**gabeleur**, *gāblēur*, m. gabelleur, *gāblē*, f. gabel, exercise upon salt || **frauder la ~**, to smuggle salt.

**gabelou**, *gāblō*, m. gabel-collector, official of the salt-tax || (fam.) tax-gatherer.

**gabet**, *gābē*, m. (mar.) vane of a mathematical instrument.

**gabie**, *gābē*, f. (mar.) top, masthead.

**gabier**, *gābiā*, m. (mar.) top-man. [gabion.]

**gabion**, *gābiōn*, m. (mil.) gabionnade, *gābiōnad*, f. (mil.) gabion-work, field-fortification, gabionnade.

**gabionner**, *gābiōnā*, v. a. (mil.) to cover with gabion-works. [garboard-streak.]

**gabord**, *gābōr*, m. (mar.) gaburon, *gābūrōn*, m. (mar.) fish (of a mast), clamp.

**gâche**, *gāsh*, f. staple (of a lock), wall-hook || pot-ladle.

**gâcher**, *gāshē*, v. a. to mix mortar || to splash || to bungle, to make a mess (of) || to undersell, to sell dirt-cheap.

**gâchette**, *gāshēt*, f. tumbler (of a musket) || follower (of a lock) || tumbler.

**gâcheur**, *gāshēur*, m. mason's labourer || bungler || one who sells at underprices.

**gâcheux**, -se, *gāshēū*, a. splashy, sloppy, slabby, swampy.

**gâchis**, *gāshī*, m. slop, mess, pickle, splash, puddle || **être dans le ~**, to be in a pickle || **faire du ~**, to make a mess.

**gâde**, *gād*, m. (vch.) kelling, codfish || **lotte**, cel-pout, birbot. [night-man.]

**gadonard**, *gānēur*, m. (pop.) gadoue, *gādōū*, f. night-soil.

**gaffe**, *gāf*, f. (mar.) boat-hook || **gaff || faire une ~**, (pop.) to make a great mistake.

**gaffer**, *gāfā*, v. a. (mar.) to pull with the boat-hook || to hook with the gaff || (fig.) to make a blunder, to put one's foot in it.

**gaffeur**, *gāfēur*, m. dunce.

**gagate**, *gāgāt*, f. (min.) jet.

**gage**, *gāzh*, m. pawn, pledge, security, deposit || plight, mark, testimony, token || forfeit (at certain plays) || (jur.) bailment || -s, pl. wages, pl., hire, pay, salary, stipend || ~ d'amitié, token of friendship || **prêteur sur ~s**, m. pawnbroker, **caresser aux ~s**, to dismiss, to cashier, to turn (one) out of (his) place || **donner, mettre en ~**, to pawn || **jouer aux ~s**, to play at forfeits || **prendre en ~**, to take in pledge || **prêter sur ~s**, to lend money on pawned articles.

**gager**, *gāzhā*, v. a. to hire, to pay wages (to) || to bet, to lay or hold a wager, to lay, to wager || ~ le double contre le simple, to bet two to one || ~ sa vie, to lay one's life || **je gage que je le ferai**, I will bet that I do it || **je gage que si, que non**, I bet it is, it is not. [caution, distress.]

**gagerie**, *gāzhā*, f. (jur.) exchange, *gāzhār*, m., -se, f. better, wagerer

**gageure**, *gāzhār*, f. bet, wager || **faire une ~**, to lay a wager

**gagiste**, *gāzhist*, m. hireling, understrapper (theat.) servant || (jur.) pledgee, bailee || (mil.) musician to a regiment.

**gagiste**, *gāzhist*, a. by pledge || **creancier ~**, m. (jur.) bailee, pledgee. [cable.]

**gagnable**, *gāgnābī*, a. recoverable, *gāgnāzh*, m. pasture, pasture-land, grazing-land || (in hunting) feed-land || -s, pl. (agr.) crops, pl.

**gagnant**, *gāgnān*, m., -e, f. winner (at play) || winning horse.

**gagnant**, -e, *gāgnān*, a. winning (at play), in a lottery || **billet ~**, m. prize.

**gagné**, *gāgnā*, m. (fam.) judgment in favour || winning (at play).

**gagne-denier**, *gāgn(ē)denīā*, m. labouring-man, day-labourer.

**gagne-pain**, *gāgn(ē)pān*, m. means of subsistence, pl., livelihood daily bread || **la cognée est le ~ du bûcheron**, the hatchet brings the butcher in his bread.

**gagne-petit**, *gāgn(ē)pētī*, m. wandering knife-grinder.

**gagner**, *gāgnā*, v. a. to gain, to obtain, to get, to receive || to acquire, to win || to earn || to come (to), to arrive (at), to reach, to get (to) || to catch || to prevail (upon), to persuade, to prepossess || to entice, to allure, to attract || to gain over, to bribe, to corrupt || to deserve || to seize, to come over || to make oneself master (of), to carry || ~ une bataille, une victoire, to gain a battle, a victory || ~ du chemin, du pays, to gain ground || to get forward, to get on || ~ le cœur de qn., to win one's heart || ~ la contrescarpe, (mil.) to carry the counterscarp || ~ le dessus, to get the better (of) || ~ le logis, to reach home || ~ son pain à la sueur de son front, to earn one's bread by the sweat of one's brow || ~ un pari, to win a bet || ~ la partie, to win the game || ~ du pied, des champs, to run away, to scour away || ~ son procès, to gain one's cause || ~ qn., to draw one over || ~ qn. au jeu, to win one's money at play || ~ qn. de vitesse, les devants de qn., to get the start of one, to be before-hand with one || ~ un rhume, to catch a cold || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to gain ground on a ship || ~ sa vie à filer, to get one's livelihood by spinning || ~ sa vie avec peine, to work hard for one's living || ~ la volonté d'un cheval, to break, to subdue a horse || **jouer à qui perd gagne**, to play "misery", to play to lose by arrangement among all the players || ~, v. n. to gain, to earn, to make, to get, to reach || to win (at cards, in a lottery) || ~ à être connu, to improve upon acquaintance || se ~, to be contagious. [f. winner, gainer.]

**gagneur**, *gāgnēur*, m., -se, *gāgnē*, *gāgnē*, f. (fam.) plump || **c'est une grosse ~**, she is a great, fat, merry soul.

**gai**, -e, *gā*, a. gay, merry, cheerful, mirthful, lively, sportive, frolicsome, frisky || blithe, buxom, gladsome || pleasant || **vert ~**, m. light green || ~ comme le pinson, as gay as a lark, as merry as a grig || **il a le vin ~**, he is very merry in his liquor || ~, ad. gaily, merrily, joyfully || -ement, ad. gaily, merrily, cheerfully, jovially, blithely || willingly, heartily. [cum, holy wood.]

**gaïac**, *gāïāk*, m. (bot.) guaiac, *gāïté*, *gāïtē*, f. gaiety, mirth,

merriment, glee, blitheness, sportiveness, jovialness, mirthfulness, cheerfulness, good humour || **de ~ de cœur**, wantonly out of mere wantonness, from love of mischief.

**gaillard, gāyār**, m. jolly fellow, born companion || (*mar.*) castle || ~ **d'arrière**, quarter-deck || ~ **d'avant**, fore-castle.

**gaillard, -e, gāyār**, a. joyful, joyous, jolly, jovial, merry, gay, cheerful, fresh, lively || blithe, buxom, light-hearted || gallant, sprightly, courageous || libertine, wanton || tipsy, elevated, half-tipsy \* **chanson -e, f.** bawdy song || **vent ~**, m. cool wind || **émeut**, ad. joyously, merrily, cheerfully || bluntly, boldly, briskly.

**gaillarde, gāyārde**, f. gay woman, merry wife || gaillard (dance) || (*typ.*) bourgeois || **c'est une ~**, she is a wanton.

**gaillardette, gāyārdet**, f. (*mar.*) flag at the foretop.

**gaillardise, gāyārdex**, f. gaiety, cheerfulness, frolicsomeness, mirth, jollity || broad, free, wanton language || **dire des -s**, to use free language.

**gaillet, gāiyé**, m. (*bot.*) cleavers, pl., joint-grass, chess-runnet || ~ **grateron**, goose-grass.

**gaillet, gāiyé**, m. egg-coal.

**gaillet, gāiyé**, m. cobbles.

**gaillette, gāiyet**, f. coal in moderate-sized pieces.

**gain, gān**, m. gain, profit, emolument, lucre || gaining, winning || ~ **de la bataille**, winning of the battle || ~ **de la dot**, (*jur.*) reversion of the dowry || ~ **de jeu**, winnings, pl.

|| ~ **s de survie**, -s nuptiaux, pl. (*jur.*) deed of gift in favour of the survivor (husband or wife) || whatever is left to the survivor (husband or wife) ||

**amour du ~**, m. love of gain, lucre || ~ **à perte et à ~**, win or lose || avoir ~ **de cause**, to carry the cause || donner ~ **de cause**, to yield, to submit || se retirer sur son ~, to leave off playing after having won.

**gaine, gēn**, f. sheath, scabbard || (*bot.*) case || (*bot.*) ochrea || (*arch.*) terminal || (*mar.*) canvas-edging.

**galnerie, gēnrē**, f. sheath-making.

**galnier, gēntā**, m. sheath-maker, scabbard-maker || (*bot.*) Judas-tree. [entertainment.

**gala, gālā**, m. gala, festivity, galactite, gālaktit, f. (*min.*) galactite, pl. [lactometer.

**galactomètre, gālaktomētr**, m.

galactophage, gālaktofārh, m. [lactophagist.

**galactophagie, gālaktofārhē**, f. subsistence on milk.

**galactophore, gālaktofōr**, a. galactophorous || **vaisseaux -s**, m. pl. lactiferous duct.

**galamment, gālāmān**, ad. gracefully, genteely, elegantly, handsomely || gallantly, nobly, bravely || with a good grace, with gallantry, courteously, in a courtly manner.

**galandage, gālāndāzh**, m. **galandise, gālāndex**, f. (*tech.*) brick partition.

**galande, gālānd**, f. (*bot.*) tortoise-flower. [galangale.

**galanga, gālāngā**, f. (*bot.*) **galant, gālān**, m. gallant, wooer, suitor, lover, sweetheart || brisk fellow || **vert ~**, (*fam.*) brisk spark, devoted admirer of the fair sex || ~ **d'hiver**, (*bot.*) snow-drop || **faire le ~**, to court the ladies.

**galant, -e, gālān**, a. genteel, well-bred, gallant, courteous, elegant, fine, refined || liberal, generous || upright, honest, civil || ~ **homme**, m. man of honour, gentleman || **billet ~**, m. love-letter || **femme -e, f.** courtesan || **homme ~**, m. man of gallantry (towards the ladies) || **humeur -e, f.** gay humour.

**galanterie, gālāntre**, f. gallantry (towards the ladies) || politeness of manners, genteel behaviour (towards ladies) || flattering, courteous compliment || amorous intrigue, affair of gallantry || **dire des -s**, to say soft things.

**galantin, gālāntin**, m. (*fam.*) dangler, beau.

**galantine, gālāntin**, f. (*culin.*) dish of white meat served cold with jelly || (*bot.*) snow-drop.

**galaxie, gālaksē**, f. (*astr.*) Galaxy, Milky-Way.

**galbanum, gālbanūm**, m. (*bot.*) galbanum.

**galbe, gālū**, m. (*arch.*) entasis, swelling, graceful sweep || outline of the face.

**gale, gāl**, f. (*méd.*) itch, scab || scurf (of vegetables) || ~ **de chien**, mange || méchant comme la ~, (*pop.*) as bad-tempered as a cat || very naughty.

**galéasse, gālāss**, f. (*mar.*) galée, gālā, f. (*typ.*) galley || coulisse de ~, f. galley-slice.

**galéga, gālīgā**, m. (*bot.*) goat's-rue, galega.

**galène, gālēn**, f. (*min.*) galena, plumbago || fausse ~, mock-lead || ~ **de fer**, wolfram.

**galénique, gālānik**, a. (*méd.*) Galenic(al).

**galénisme, gālānism**, m. Galenism, doctrine of Galen.

**galéniste, gālānist**, m. Galenist.

**galéopsis, gālāōpsī**, f. (*bot.*) blind-nettle, stinking dead-nettle, galéopsis.

**galer, gālē**, v. a. (*fam.*) to scratch, to claw || **se ~**, to scratch or rub oneself.

**galéra, gālārā**, f. Spanish travelling-carriage.

**galère, gālēr**, f. (*mar.*) galley, row-galley || scaring-rabbit || organ-builder's plane || **c'est une vraie ~**, it is terrible hard work || **qu'allait-il faire dans cette ~?** what business had he there? || **vogue la ~!** come what may!

**galerie, gālērē**, f. (*arch.*) gallery, corridor || (*théat.*) gallery || (*e. d. f.*) foot-board (of a locomotive) || (*min.*) level, draft || (*mar.*) balcony, stern-gallery || ~ **d'allongement**, (*mar.*) main level || ~ **d'écoulement**, draught-gallery, drainage || (*min.*) adit, drift, off-take, thut || ~ **du faux-pont**, (*mar.*) gangway || ~ **des hommes célèbres**, biographical notices of great men || ~ **en saillie**, (*arch.*) balustrade || ~ **principale**, (*arch.*) body-range of vaults || **je ne me soucie pas d'amuser la ~**, I do not wish to be the laughing-stock.

**galérien, gālārtin**, m. galley-slave || travailler comme un ~, to work like a nigger.

**galéropie, gālāōpē**, f. (*méd.*) galathea, morbid character.

**galet, gālē**, m. pebble, shuffle-board (game) || shingle, gravel || roller. [misérable lodging.

**galetas, gālā**, m. garret, gallette, gālēt, f. (*culin.*) bun, flat cake || (*mar.*) sea-biscuit.

**galeux, -se, gālē**, a. itchy, scabby || mangy (of dogs) || scurfy (of trees) || **brebis -se**, f. scabby sheep || (*fig.*) black-sheep || **qui se sent ~ se gratte**, (*fig.*) let him rub himself the cap-itch.

**galhauban, gālōbān**, m. (*mar.*) backstay || ~ **s volants**, pl. preventer backstays || **rides de -s**, f. pl. lariards of the backstays.

**galilée, gālīlā**, f. (*arch.*) galilea of a church || aller en ~, (*typ.*) to overrun (of pages).

**galimafré, gālīmāfrā**, m. Jack-pudding, buffoon.

**galimafrée, gālīmāfrā**, f. (*culin.*) hodgepodge, hash.

**galimatias**, *gālmātīā*, m. (*fam.*) fustian, balderdash, nonsense.

**galion**, *gālīōn*, m. (*mar.*) gal-  
liote, *gālīōt*, f. (*mar.*) gal-  
liot || (*bot.*) bennet || ~ à bom-  
bes, (*mar.*) bomb-ketch || ~ de  
Hollande, track-scout.

**galipot**, *gālīpō*, m. (*bot.*)  
white rosin.

**galle**, *gāl*, f. (*bot.*) gall, oak-  
apple || ~s de chêne, pl. oak-  
leaf galls || noix de ~, f. gall-nut.

**gallican**, -e, *gālīkān*, a. Gal-  
lican || Eglise -e, f. Gallican  
or French Church.

**gallicanisme**, *gālīkānism*, m.  
Gallicanism, doctrine of the  
French Church.

**galliciser**, *gālīkāz*, v. a. to  
Frenchify, to Gallicise.

**gallicisme**, *gālīkism*, m.  
Gallicism. [bearing gall-nuts.

**galifère**, *gālīfēr*, a. (*bot.*)  
gallinacé, -e, *gālīnāsā*, a.  
gallinaceous.

**gallinacé**, *gālīnāsā*, m. pl.  
(*orn.*) galline, pl., gallinaceous  
tribe.

**galline**, *gālīn*, f. (*ich.*) sap-  
phirine garnet, tub-fish, swal-  
low-fish. [house, hen-coop.

**gallinière**, *gālīniēr*, f. hen-  
gallie, *gālīk*, a. (*chim.*)  
gallie, made of gall-nut || acide  
~, m. gallic acid.

**gallomanie**, *gālīmānī*, m. ex-  
travagant admirer of the  
French. [Romania.

**gallomanie**, *gālīmānī*, f. gal-  
loman, *gālōm*, m. gallon (Eng-  
lish measure of capacity).

**gallophile**, *gālīfīl*, m. gallo-  
phile. [phobe.

**gallophobe**, *gālīfōb*, m. gallo-  
phobe, *gālīfōsh*, f. galosh,  
clog || (*mar.*) clamp || menton  
de ~, m. long-pointed chin.

**galon**, *gālōn*, m. gallon, lace ||  
round comb-box || ~s, pl.  
(*mil.*) petty officers' stripes.

**galonner**, *gālōnēr*, v. a. to  
lace, to adorn with gold-  
or silver-lace.

**galonnier**, *gālōnīēr*, m. lace-  
maker, gold- or silver-lace  
maker.

**galop**, *gālōp*, m. gallop || gal-  
lopade (dance) || (*fam.*) scold-  
ing, wiggling || (*c. d. f.*) pitching  
(of the locomotive) || petit ~,  
hand-gallop || ~ de course,

grand ~, overreaching gallop ||  
~ raccourci, demi-~, canter ||  
donner un ~ à qn., (*pop.*) to  
give one a wigging.

**galopade**, *gālōpād*, f. gallop-  
ing, gallop || gallopade (dance).

**galopant**, -e, *gālōpān*, a.  
(*med.*) that progresses fast ||

phthisie -e, f. galloping con-  
sumption.

**galoper**, *gālōpār*, v. a. to put  
(a horse) on the gallop, to gal-  
lop (a horse) || la peur le galope,

(*pop.*) fear seizes him || ~, v. n.  
to gallop || to run on || to dance  
the gallopade || le temps ga-  
lope, time runs swiftly.

**galopeuse**, *gālōpēūz*, f. second-  
hand (of a watch).

**galopin**, *gālōpīn*, m. errand-  
boy || young rogue || blackguard.

**galoubet**, *gālōbēt*, m. tobacco-  
pipe. [skin.

**galuchat**, *gālūshā*, m. shark-  
galuchet, *gālūshō*, m. idle  
sponger.

**galvanique**, *gālūvānīk*, a. gal-  
vanic || pile ~, f. galvanic pile.

**galvanisation**, *gālūvānīzā-  
sion*, f. galvanisation.

**galvaniser**, *gālūvānīzār*, v. a.  
to galvanise. [galvanism.

**galvanisme**, *gālūvānīsm*, m.  
galvano-électrique, *gālūvāno-  
ēlēktrīk*, a. galvanic-electric).

**galvanomètre**, *gālūvānōmītr*,  
m. galvanometer.

**galvanoplastie**, *gālūvānōplā-  
stī*, f. electrolysis.

**galvanoscope**, *gālūvānōskōp*,  
m. galvanoscope.

**galvauder**, *gālūdāy*, a. (*pop.*)  
to mess, to spoil.

**gambade**, *gāmbād*, f. gambol,  
skip, leap || faire des ~s, to  
gambol.

**gambader**, *gāmbādār*, v. n. to  
gambol, to skip, to romp, to  
frisk. [red-shank.

**gambette**, *gāmbēt*, f. (*orn.*)  
gambier, *gāmbīēr*, m. caisses,  
pl., armour for the legs || iron  
bar (used in glass-manu-  
factories).

**gambillard**, *gāmbīyār*, m.  
good pedestrian || (*fam.*) lame  
person, person with a limp.

**gambiller**, *gāmbīyār*, v. n.  
(*fam.*) to wag one's legs, to  
kick about one's legs. [chess).

**gambit**, *gāmbī*, m. gambit (at  
gamellard, *gamelār*, m.  
(*fam.*) private soldier, one of  
the rank and file.

**gamel**, *gāmēl*, f. (*mar.*)  
mél || platter, porringer, mess ||  
camarade de ~, m. messmate ||  
manger à la même ~, faire  
la ~, to mess together.

**gamin**, *gāmīn*, m., -e, f. boy,  
lad, urchin, chit, street girl or  
child || street Arab, little dirty  
idle lad. [like a street urchin.

**gaminer**, *gāmīnār*, v. n. to act  
gaminerie, *gāmīnērī*, f. child-  
ish freaks, pl., mischief.

**gamme**, *gām*, f. (*mus.*) gamut,

scale || changer de ~, to alter  
one's tone || être hors de ~, to  
be off the hinges || mettre qn.  
hors de ~, to put one out, to  
discompose one.

**ganache**, *gānāsh*, f. nether  
jaw (of a horse) || (*fam.*) lout,  
dolt, booby, thick-skulled fel-  
low || pedant.

**ganche**, *gānsh*, f. (*mar.*) tent-  
pole || gallows (in Turkey), pl.  
gandin, *gāndīn*, m., -e, f.  
(*fam.*) fashion-monger.

**ganer**, *gānār*, v. n. to renounce  
dealing, to give away the lead  
(at ombre). [grouse.

**ganfa**, *gāngfā*, m. (*orn.*)  
gangliforme, *gānglīfōrm*, a.  
(*an.*) ganglion-like.

**ganglion**, *gānglīōn*, m. (*an.*)  
ganglion || spavin (in  
horses).

**ganglionnaire**, *gānglīōnēr*,  
a. (*an.*) ganglionic.

**gangrene**, *gāngrēn*, f. (*med.*)  
gangrene, mortification.

**gangrené**, -e, *gāngrēnā*, a.  
(*med.*) gangrened, mortified ||  
il a la conscience -e, (*fig.*)  
he has a quawing conscience,  
his conscience reproaches him.

**gangrener**, *gāngrēnār*, v. a.  
(*med.*) to gangrene, to mortify  
|| se ~, to gangrene, to become  
gangrened || (*fig.*) to canker.

**gangreneux**, -se, *gāngrēnēū*,  
a. (*med.*) gangrenous, mortified.

**gangue**, *gāng*, f. (*min.*) gangue,  
ven-stone. [penknife.

**ganivet**, *gānīvē*, m. small  
gano, *gāno*, (at ombre) let me  
have the deal, I have the king.

**ganse**, *gāns*, f. loop, string ||  
cord || bobbin || edging.

**gant**, *gān*, m. glove, gauntlet ||  
~ de Notre-Dame, (*bot.*)  
throatwort || se donner les ~s  
d'une chose, to attribute to  
oneself the success or merit of  
a thing || jeter le ~, to throw  
down the gauntlet, to challenge  
|| prendre ses ~s, to get ready  
to go away || ramasser, re-  
lever le ~, to take up the  
gauntlet, to accept the chal-  
lenge || l'amitié passe le ~,  
excuse my glove || cela me va  
comme un ~, (*fig.*) that fits  
me like a glove, that suits me  
to a T || il est souple comme  
un ~, you can do anything  
with him || he is very willing ||  
you can twist him round your  
little finger || il faut lui parler  
avec des ~s, (*fig.*) his feelings  
are easily hurt, you must be  
careful how you talk to him.

**gante**, *gānt*, f. brewer's copper-  
board. [glove, throatwort.

**gantelée**, *gāntlā*, f. (*bot.*) fox-

**gantelet**, *gāntlê*, m. gauntlet || (*chir.*) glove-bandage || (*tech.*) hand-leather (for hatters, saddlers, etc.).

**ganter**, *gāntā*, v. a. to glove, to fit with gloves || **cela me gante**, that just suits me || **se ~**, to put on one's gloves.

**ganterie**, *gāntiē*, f. glove-making || glove-trade.

**gantier**, *gāntiā*, m., -ère, f. Glover || dealer in gloves.

**garage**, *gārāxh*, m. (c. d. f.) shunting || (*mar.*) conducting (a ship) into a river-harbour || **voie de ~**, f. siding.

**garançage**, *gārānsāxh*, m. madder-dyeing, madder-dyeing.

**garance**, *gārāns*, f. (bot.) madder, madder-root || French infantry || **petite ~**, squinancy || **~ robée**, barked madder.

**garancer**, *gārānsā*, v. a. to madder, to dye with madder.

**garanceur**, *gārānsēur*, m. madder-dyer.

**garancière**, *gārānsiēr*, f. madder-field, madder-ground.

**garant**, *gārān*, m. (mar.) tackle-fall.

**garant**, *gārān*, m., -e, f. guarantee, voucher, warrant || **surety**, security || **filer en ~**, to gently loosen the rope || **se rendre ~**, to warrant || **tenir en ~**, (mar.) to hold the lanlard || **j'en suis ~**, I answer for it. [warrantee.]

**garanti**, *gārānti*, m., -e, f. **garantie**, *gārāntiē*, f. warranty, guaranty || warranting, guaranteeing, making good || security, voucher || **sous ~**, counterbond || **~ de droit**, (jur.) implied warranty || **~ accessoire**, (jur.) collateral security || **~ individuelle**, protection of the law || **bureau de ~**, m. assay-office || **donner des ~** pour l'avenir, to give guarantees for the future.

**garantir**, *gārāntiēr*, v. a. to warrant, to guarantee, to vouch (for), to make sure, to ensure || to make good, to indemnify || to protect, to shelter, to defend, to preserve (from), to secure (from) || **~ du froid**, to keep from cold || **se ~**, to secure oneself (from) || to shelter oneself || to keep clear (of), to steer clear (of).

**garbe**, *gārē*, f. (mar.) make and rigging (of a ship).

**garbin**, *gārbiā*, m. (mar.) South-West wind (in the Mediterranean).

**garbon**, *gārēōn*, m. (in hunting) cock-partridge.

**garbure**, *gārēur*, f. (*culin.*) cabbage-soup with bacon.

**garce**, *gārs*, f. strumpet, whore, drab, hussy.

**garçette**, *gārsē*, f. (mar.) gasket || cat-o'-nine-tails || **~ de ris**, reef-line.

**garçon**, *gārsōn*, m. boy, lad || bachelor, single man || shopman, shop-boy || waiter, barman || groom || man-servant || journeyman || (*mar.*) youngster

**maître ~**, m. foreman || **être bien petit ~** auprès de qn., to be a mere cipher compared with one || **faire vie de ~**, to lead a single life || **se faire beau ~**, (fam.) to play the rake || **c'est un bon ~**, (fam.) he is a good fellow.

\* **garçonner**, *gārsōnā*, v. n. to liden, to romp. [boy.]

**garçonnet**, *gārsōnē*, m. little garçonnière, *gārsōniēr*, f.

romp, tomboy, hoyden || bachelor's rooms, pl.

**garde**, *gārd*, m. keeper, warden, warder || (*mil.*) guard ||

**~ des archives**, master of the rolls || **~ du corps**, (mil.) life-guardsmen || **les ~s du corps**, pl. (*mil.*) the life-guards, pl. || **~ de nuit**, watchman || **~ des sceaux**, keeper of the Seal (in England) || Minister of Justice (in France) || **~ national**, National Guard.

**garde**, *gārd*, f. keeping || watching || guard, watch, custody, care, heed, attention || defence, protection, charge || security || posture (of defence) || ward (of a lock) || fly-leaf (of books) || hilt (of a sword), nurse (for a sick person) || (*mar.*) anchor-watch || low card (at cards) || **grande ~**, main guard || **~ d'enfants**, dry-nurse || **~ de l'épée**, sword-guard || **~ avancée**, (*mil.*) advance-guard || **~ descendante**, (*mil.*) relieved guard || **~ montante**, (*mil.*) relief || **~ nationale**, National Guard || **chien de bonne**

**de ~**, m. good house-dog, corps-de-~

**de ~**, m. (mil.) guard-house, round-house || **avoir en ~**, to have in custody || **n'avoir de faire q.**, to be far from doing a thing || not to be fool enough to do a thing || to have not the least inclination to do a thing ||

**descendre la ~**, to come off guard || **donner en ~** à qn., to commit to one's keeping || **se**

**donner ~ de qn.**, to beware of a man, to be on one's guard against one || **être en ~**, être,

**se tenir sur ses ~s**, to be on the watch, to be upon one's

guard || **faire la ~**, être de ~, to be upon guard || **faire bonne**

**~**, to keep good watch || **monter la ~**, to mount guard ||

**prendre ~**, to mind, to take care || **relever la ~**, to relieve

guard || **à la ~**, (*mil.*) guard, guard ! watch, watch ! || **prenez**

**~ à cela !** take care of that ! || **prenez ~ de tomber**, take care

not to fall || **il prend ~ à un son**, he looks at a penny.

**garde-barrière**, *gārdbāriēr*, m. gate-keeper || (c. d. f.) line-keeper. [forest-keeper.]

**garde-bois**, *gārdbois*, m. garde-bourgeoisie, *gārdē-*

*bourgeoisie*, f. (*mil.*) civic guard, town militia.

**garde-boutique**, *gārdbōtīk*, m. unsaleable goods, pl., dead stock || sticker, old shopkeeper.

**garde-cendres**, *gārdcāndr*, m. fender, fire-screen.

**garde-champêtre**, *gārdchānpētr*, m. field-guard, keeper, field-keeper. [game-keeper.]

**garde-chasse**, *gārdchās*, m. garde-chiourme, *gārdshi-*

*ourme*, m. convict-keeper.

**garde-corps**, *gārdēkōr*, m. rails (of a bridge), pl. || (*mar.*)

life-line || swifter (of cupsterns).

**garde-côte**, *gārdkōt*, m. guard-ship, cruiser.

**garde-crotte**, *gārdēkrōt*, m. splash-board (of a coach).

**garde-écluse**, *gārdēkluz*, m. lock-keeper, sluice-master.

**garde-étalon**, *gārdētalōn*, m. stallion-keeper.

**garde-feu**, *gārdēfēu*, m. fire-guard, fender || match-tub.

**garde-forestier**, *gārdfōrēstīā*, m. forester || (*jur.*) walker.

**garde-fou**, *gārdēfōu*, m. rails (along the bridges, quays and the like), pl., parapet || rail, hand-rail.

**garde-française**, *gārdfrānsēz*, m. French Guard || soldier of the French Guard.

**garde-frein**, *gārdēfrēn*, m. (c. d. f.) brake-man.

**garde-ligne**, *gārdēlīgnē*, m. (c. d. f.) line-keeper.

**garde-magasin**, *gārdmāgāzin*, m. store-keeper, keeper of

store-house || warehouseman, warehouse-keeper || old shop-

keeper, sticker, slug.

**garde-malade**, *gārdmālād*, m. & f. nurse for the sick, attendant. [m. false sleeve.]

**garde-manche**, *gārdmānsh*, garde-manger, *gārdmānshā*,

m. safe || larder, pantry.

**garde-marine**, *gārdmārin*, m. guard composed of naval

cadets.

**garde-marteau**, *gärdmärtö*, m. hammer-keeper (in forests).

**garde-ménagerie**, *gärdmä-näxjö*, m. (mar.) ship's butcher, ship's poulterer.

**garde-meuble**, *gärdmöbl*, m. lumber-room. [table-mat.

**garde-nappe**, *gärdnapp*, m.

**garde-national**, *gärdnäs-tö-näl*, m., -e, f. National Guard.

**garde-noble**, *gärdnobl*, m. guardianship of a nobleman's children. [notary.

**garde-note**, *gärdnöt*, m.

**garde-paille**, *gärdpailjé*, m. straw-bed, straw-mattress.

**garde-pêche**, *gärdpësh*, m. river-keeper, water-bailiff.

**garder**, *gärdä*, v. a. to keep, to preserve || to save, to re-

serve, to lay by, to lay up || to guard, to protect, to defend ||

to watch, to look after, to look to, to have an eye upon || to at-

tend (to), to observe || to keep down, to keep on one's stomach

|| **à le bétail**, to tend the cattle

|| **à sous clef**, to keep locked up || **à sa dignité**, son rang,

to maintain one's dignity, one's rank || **à les enjeux**, to

keep the stakes || **à le lit**, to keep one's bed || **à la maison**,

to take care of the house || **à un malade**, to tend a sick person ||

**à le mulet**, (fam.) to dance attendance || **à sa parole**, to

keep one's word || **à une poire pour la soif**, (fig.) to keep

some thing for a rainy day || **à le silence**, to keep silence ||

**à à vue**, not to lose out of sight || **en donner à**, to put

upon, to impose on or upon || **je la lui garde bonne**, I have

got a rod in pickle for him || **il faut à des mesures avec lui**,

one has to be very careful with him || **se à**, to keep, to last ||

to beware (of), to preserve one-self (from) || **se à de faire qc.**,

to keep, to abstain, to refrain from doing a thing || to take

care not to do a thing || to shelter oneself from doing a

thing || **ce fruit ne peut se à**, this fruit cannot keep, cannot

be kept.

**garde-robe**, *gärdöröb*, m. apron. (to preserve a lady's

dress).

**garde-robe**, *gärdöröb*, f. ward-robe, clothes-press || wardrobe,

clothes, garments, pl. || closet-stool, closet || **à l'anglaise**,

water-closet.

**garde-rôle**, *gärdöröl*, m. master of the rolls.

**garde-temps**, *gärdétän*, m. chronometer.

**gardeur**, *gärdör*, m., -se, f. keeper || herd || **à de cochons**,

swineherd || **à de vaches**, female cowherd.

**garde-vaisselle**, *gärdväsöl*, m. gentleman of the ewry,

yeoman of the scullery.

**garde-vente**, *gärdvënt*, m. wood-merchant's agent.

**garde-verres**, *gärdvèrèr*, m. bottle-rack.

**garde-voie**, *gärdvöwä*, m. (c. d. f.) pointsman.

**garde-vue**, *gärdvöü*, m. screen for the eyes, eye-shade.

**gardien**, *gärdiän*, m., -ne, f. guardian, warden, protector ||

superior || door-keeper || trustee || superior (of a Franciscan con-

vent) || (jur.) bailiff's man || **de la Sainte Barbe**, (mar.)

gunner's mate.

**gardien**, -ne, *gärdiän*, a. guardian, tutelary || **ange à**,

m. guardian angel.

**gardiennage**, *gärdiänäxh*, m. guardianship, tutelage.

**gardiennat**, *gärdiänä*, m. wardenship, guardianship.

**gardiennerie**, *gärdiänrè*, f. (mar.) gun-room.

**gardon**, *gärdön*, m. (ich.) roach || **frais comme un à**,

as sound as a roach.

**gare**, *gär*, f. river-harbour || landing-place, wharf || (c. d. f.)

terminus, railway-station || **à d'évitement**, (c. d. f.) loop-

line, siding- or shunting-line || **chef de à**, m. station-master.

**garé!** *gär*, look out! clear the way! make way! || **à de de-**

vant! make way before! || **à l'eau (à bas)**! take care below!

|| **il est parti sans dire à**, he is gone without a word to any-

one.

**garenne**, *gärén*, f. warren, vivary, enclosure for rabbits ||

**à artificielle**, artificial rabbit-warren, mounds of earth placed

for rabbits to build their warrens in || **à forcée**, enclosed

warren || **à lapin de à**, m. wild rabbit, preserved for shooting,

warren-rabbit || **à tabac en à**, warehoused tobacco.

**garennier**, *gärénä*, m. war-rener, warren-keeper.

**garer**, *gärä*, v. a. to secure, to fasten || **à un bateau**, to moor

or dock a boat || **se à**, to stand out of the way, to keep or get

out of the way || to keep in-

shore (of boats).

**Gargantua**, *gärgäntiüä*, m. (fig.) glutton.

**gargariser**, *gärgärätä*, v. a. to gargle, to gargarise || **se à**,

to gargle.

**gargarisme**, *gärgärism*, m. gargle, gargling, gargarism.

**gargotage**, *gärgötäxh*, m. ill-dressed victuals, pl.

**gargote**, *gärgöté*, f. cook-shop sixpenny ordinary, cheap

eating-house.

**gargoter**, *gärgötä*, v. n. to frequent low eating-houses || to eat and drink in a slovenly

manner.

**gargotier**, *gärgötä*, m., -ère, f. low eating-house keeper ||

bad cook. [tridger-paper.

**gargouche**, *gärgösch*, m. car-gargouille, *gärgötyé*, f. gar-

goyle, water-shoot.

**gargouillee**, *gärgötyä*, f. fall-ing of water (from a gutter).

**gargouillement**, *gärgötyä-män*, m. rumbling, rattling (of

water in the stomach).

**gargouiller**, *gärgötyä*, v. n. to dabble, to piddle (in water).

**gargouillette**, *gärgötyet*, f. water-bottle, jug, cooler.

**gargouillis**, *gärgötyä*, m. splashing (of water from a

washing-spout).

**gargousse**, *gärgöös*, f. (mil.) cannon-cartridge.

**gargoussière**, *gärgöösier*, f. (mil.) cartridge-box. [heath.

**garigue**, *gärig*, f. waste land, garment, *gärnämän*, m.

(fam.) good-for-nothing (fellow, rake, rake-hell, scapegrace ||

**à un mauvais à**, a "bat lot".

**garni**, *gärni*, m. furnished lodgings, pl. || **à loueur** (m.),

lounge (f.) en, lodging-house keeper || **à loger en à**, to live in

furnished lodgings.

**garni**, -e, *gärni*, a. furnished, trimmed, garnished || **à cham-**

bres -es, f. pl. furnished rooms || **à hôtel à**, m. lodging-

house || **à potage à**, m. (culin.) vegetable-soup || **à avoir la**

**bourse bien à**, to have a well-lined purse.

**garniment**, *gärnämän*, m. furnishing, furniture.

**garnir**, *gärnär*, v. a. to furnish, to stock, to garnish, to provide

(with) || to trim, to adorn, to decorate, to ornament || to line ||

to occupy, to fill || to quilt || to serve || **à une boutique**, to

stock a shop || **à des chaises**, to stuff chairs || **à une chemise**,

to trim a shirt || **à un lit**, to arrange, make, prepare a bed ||

**à une maison**, to furnish a house || **à une robe**, to line a

gown || **à un vaisseau**, (mar.) to rig a ship || **à les specta-**

**teurs garnissent la salle**, the audience fill the hall || **se à**,

to stock oneself, to provide oneself (with).

**garnisaire**, *garnixâr*, m. tax-gatherer's bailiff || (mil.) soldier in garrison.

**garnison**, *garnixôn*, f. (mil.) garrison || (jur.) bailiff's men, pl. || **ville de** ~, f. garrison town.

**garnissage**, *garnisâzh*, m. || tripping (of clothes).

**garnisseur**, *garnisêur*, m., -se, f. trimmer.

**garniture**, *garnitûr*, f. furniture, garniture, garnishment, trimming || lining || set (of buttons, etc.) || (mar.) rigging || ~ de boîte d'étoupes, (c. d. f.) packing of the stuffing-box in locomotives || ~ de cheminée, ornaments of a mantelpiece || ~ d'un lit, appurtenances of a bed.

**garnot**, *gârno*, m. barrack, house offering wretched accommodation.

**garou**, *garôo*, m. (bot.) spurge-flax, spurge-laurel.

**garouage**, *gârôâzh*, m. debauchery, looseness.

**garoupe**, *gârôop*, f. (bot.) spurge-olive.

**garrot**, *gârô*, m. packing-stick || bending-lever || (chir.) tourniquet || withers (of a horse), pl. || **garrotage**, *gârôâzh*, m. garroting || gagging.

**garrotte**, *gârôt*, f. garrote, strangulation.

**garrotter**, *gârôtâ*, v. a. to bind with cords, to gag, to tie down || to pinion || ~ un prisonnier, to bind a prisoner.

**garrulité**, *gârûlîtâ*, f. garrulity, loquacity. || fellow.

**gars**, *gâr*, m. lad, young gascon, *gâskûn*, m. Gascon language || (fam.) boaster, braggart. || Gasconism.

**gasconisme**, *gâskônism*, m. **gasconnade**, *gâskônâd*, f. (fam.) gasconade, boasting, bounce, bravado || **dire des** ~s, to gasconade.

**gasconner**, *gâskônâ*, v. n. to speak Gascon || to speak with a Gascon accent || to gasconade, to brag.

**gasillage**, *gâspiyâzh*, m. squandering, wasting, waste.

**gaspiller**, *gâspiyâ*, v. a. to waste, to lavish, to squander, to fritter away || to spoil || ~ son temps, to waste one's time.

**gaspilleur**, *gâspiyêur*, m., -se, f. spendthrift, waster.

**gaster**, *gâstêr*, m. (an.) gaster, abdomen.

**gastéropodes**, *gâstârêpod*, m. pl. (zool.) gastropods, pl.

**gastralgie**, *gâstrâlxhê*, f. (méd.) gastralgia.

**gastriloque**, *gâstrîlôk*, m. gastriloquist, ventriloquist.

**gastrique**, *gâstrik*, a. (an., méd.) gastric.

**gastrite**, *gâstrîl*, f. (méd.) gastritis, inflammation of the stomach. || [gastrocele.]

**gastrocele**, *gâstrôsêl*, f. (méd.) gastro-entérite, *gâstrôânlarit*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the stomach or intestines.

**gastrolâtre**, *gâstrôlâtr*, m. gastrolater, belly-god.

**gastrologie**, *gâstrôlôxhê*, f. gastrology. || [gastromancy.]

**gastromancie**, *gâstrômânse*, **gastromane**, *gâstrômân*, m. gastronomist.

**gastromanie**, *gâstrômânê*, f. gastronomy, gluttony.

**gastronomie**, *gâstrônôm*, m. gastronomist. || [gastronomy.]

**gastronomie**, *gâstrônôm*, f. **gastronomique**, *gâstrônômik*, a. gastronomic.

**gastrographie**, *gâstrôgrâfe*, f. (chir.) gastrophraphy.

**gastrotomie**, *gâstrôtômê*, f. (chir.) gastrotomy.

**gastrose**, *gâstrox*, f. (méd.) malady of the stomach.

**gâté**, -e, *gâtâ*, a. spoiled, damaged, tainted || **enfant** ~, m. spoiled child, molly-coddle.

**gâteau**, *gâto*, m. cake || (cuis.) plectet || ~ de miel, honey-cake || ~ des rois, Twelfth-night cake || **avoir part au** ~, (fig.) to share in the booty, to have a finger in the pie || **partager le** ~, to go snacks or halves.

**gâte-bois**, *gâtêbuâ*, m. bad joiner || paltry carpenter.

**gâte-cuir**, *gâtêkûêr*, m. cobbler.

**gâte-enfant**, *gâtênfân*, m. spoil-child, person who spoils children. || [mummy.]

**gâte-maison**, *gâtêmêzôn*, m. **gâte-métier**, *gâtêmêtiêr*, m. spoil-trade, person that spoils a trade.

**gâte-papier**, *gâtêpâpiê*, m. scribbler, paltry writer.

**gâte-pâte**, *gâtêpat*, m. bad pastry-cook, bad baker || (fam.) bungler.

**gâtêr**, *gâtâ*, v. a. to spoil, to damage, to hurt, to injure, to impair, to foul, to make worse || to taint || to corrupt, to deprave || ~ un enfant, to spoil a child || ~ du papier, to waste paper, to scribble || ~ qn., to spoil one, to indulge one too much || ~ se ~, to taint, to spoil || to become corrupt || to grow worse || to decay, to rot.

**gâterie**, *gâtêr*, f. spoiling,

cockering, attention that spoils one. || [cook.]

**gâte-sauce**, *gâtêsos*, m. bad

**gâte-tout**, *gâtêtôo*, m. mar-all, spoil-all.

**gâteur**, *gâtêur*, m., -se, f. spoiler || ~ de papier, scribbler.

**gâteux**, *gâtêu*, m., -se, f. insane paralytic who has lost control over his excretory organs || conceited fop.

**gateux**, -se, *gâtêu*, a. hopelessly stupid.

**gâtisme**, *gâtism*, m. (pop.) hopeless stupidity || general nervousness || moral corruption || political narrow-mindedness.

**gatte**, *gât*, f. (mar.) manger.

**gattilier**, *gâtîliêr*, m. (bot.) chaste-tree, agnus castus, vitex.

**gattine**, *gâtin*, f. sickness occurring in silkworms.

**gauche**, *gosh*, f. left-hand || left-hand side || left side || (mil.) left wing, left flank || l'extrême ~, (parl.) extreme left || **prendre à droite et à** ~, to receive money from all sides, to take money from all.

**gauche**, *gosh*, a. left || awkward, clumsy || crooked || ill-made, ill-shaped || **centre** ~, m. left centre || **manières** ~s, f. pl. uncouth manners || ~ à ~, on the left hand, on the left side || **donner à** ~, to be in the wrong box || **prenez à** ~, take, turn to the left || -ment, ad. awkwardly, clumsily.

**gaucher**, *goshê*, m., -ère, f. left-handed person.

**gaucher**, -ère, *goshê*, a. left-handed.

**gaucherie**, *goshêr*, f. awkwardness, clumsiness || clumsy action, blunder.

**gauchir**, *goshêr*, v. a. to warp || to pervert || ~, v. n. to become warped || to turn aside, to shrink back, to flinch, to shift, to dodge || ~ dans les affaires, to be shady in one's ways of business || ~ se ~, to warp, to cast, to distort (of timber).

**gauchissement**, *goshismân*, m. (tech.) warping, casting, || [motting] || shrinking, flinching. || [with wood.]

**gaufage**, *godâzh*, m. dyeing

**gande**, *gud*, f. wood, weld, dyer's weed || -s, pl. (culin.) hasty-pudding. || [wood.]

**gander**, *godâ*, v. a. to dye with

**se gaudir**, *godêr*, v. r. to gaud, to rejoice. || [gery.]

**gaudisserie**, *godisêrê*, f. wag-

**gaudriole**, *godrîl*, f. broad joke, smutty tale || **aimer la** ~, to be fond of making broad



jokes || dire des ~, to be broad in one's conversation.

**gandronné**, -e, *godrōnā*, a. (bot.) repand. [jing.]

**gaufre**, *gofrāzh*, m. goffer.

**gaufre**, *gofr*, f. (culin.) waffle (thin pastry) || honey-comb || (fam.) dupe, victim, scapegoat.

**gaufre**, *gofrā*, v. a. to goffer.

**gaufre**, *gofrūr*, m. gofferer.

**gaufrier**, *gofrā*, m. goffer, *gofrūr*, m. gofferer-iron || waffle-iron.

**gaufre**, *gofrūr*, f. gofferer, news-writer.

**gaule**, *gol*, f. switch, pole, *gaule*, *golā*, v. a. to beat (trees) with a long switch, to knock down (fruit) || ~ des noix, des châtaignes, to knock nuts, chestnuts off a tree.

**gaulette**, *golet*, f. little switch.

**gaullis**, *goll*, m. young copse-wood, new growth of vegetation.

**gaulois**, -e, *gohād*, a. (fig.) old-fashioned || avoir l'esprit ~, to be very open-minded.

**gauloiserie**, *gohāvre*, f. broad, indecent talk.

**gaupe**, *gop*, f. (pop.) slut, trollop.

**gaure**, *gor*, m. (géol.) soil, se **gausser**, *gōsā*, v. r. to jeer, to banter, to make game (of) || il se gausse de tout le monde, he makes fun of everybody.

**gausserie**, *gōsā*, f. (pop.) bantering, jeering, making fun.

**gausser**, *gōsūr*, m., -se, f. (pop.) banterer, jeerer, jester.

**gaulette**, *gōlet*, f. (culin.) pease-pudding.

**gavache**, *garash*, m. scoundrel, wretch. [Pyrenees.]

**gave**, *ga*, m. torrent (in the gaver, *gavā*, v. a. to cram with food) || se ~, to cram oneself with food.

**gavon**, *gāvōn*, m. (fam.) throat, gullet, wizen. [dances.]

**gavotte**, *gavot*, f. gavotte.

**paz**, *gāz*, m. (chim., phys.) gas || (méd.) flatus || ~ d'éclairage, illuminating gas, hydrogen || ~ étouffant, choke-damp || ~ exhilarant, laughing-gas, nitrous oxide || bec de ~, m. gas-burner || conduit de ~, m. gas-pipe || éclairage au ~, m. gas-lighting || réservoir de ~, m. gas-holder, gasometer || usine de ~, f. gas-works, pl. || fermer le bec de ~, to turn off the gas || ouvrir le bec de ~, to turn on the gas.

**gaze**, *gāz*, f. gauze (very thin, slight, transparent stuff).

**gazéifiable**, *gāzāifīābl*, a. (chim.) convertible into gas.

**gazéification**, *gāzāifīkāsiōn*, f. (chim.) gassification, reduction to a gaseous state.

**gazéifier**, *gāzāifīā*, v. a. (chim.) to gassify || se ~, to become gas.

**gazéiforme**, *gāzāifōrm*, a. (chim.) gaseous.

**gazelle**, *gāzēl*, f. (zool.) gazelle.

**gazer**, *gēzā*, v. a. to cover with gauze || (fam.) to veil, to gloss over || ~ un conte, to tone down a story.

**gazetier**, *gāzīā*, m. gazeteer, news-writer.

**gazetin**, *gāzītīn*, m. little gazette, *gāzēt*, f. gazette, newspaper || news-monger, c'est la ~ du quartier, (fam.) he is the news-monger of the quarter.

**gazeux**, -se, *gāzēū*, a. (chim.) gaseous.

**gazier**, *gāzīā*, m. gas-fitter || *gāzifère*, *gāzifēr*, f. (chim., phys.) gasfere.

**gazogène**, *gāzōzhēn*, m. gasogene.

**gazolitre**, *gāzōlītūr*, m. gasometer, *gāzōmētūr*, m. gasometer.

**gazométrie**, *gāzōmētūr*, f. gazon, *gāzōn*, m. turf, sod || -s, pl. square pieces of turf cut out of the ground, pl. || siège de ~, m. turf-seat || tapis, parterre de ~, m. green-plot, grass-plot || produire du ~, to sward.

**gazonnant**, -e, *gāzōnān*, a. (hort.) producing grass.

**gazonnement**, *gāzōnēmān*, m. turling, covering with turf.

**gazonner**, *gāzōnā*, v. a. to turf, to cover with turf.

**gazonneux**, -se, *gāzōnēū*, a. turfy, grassy.

**gazouillement**, *gāzōlēmān*, m. warbling, chirping (of birds) || purring, bubbling, rushing (of brooks) || prattle, chit-chat.

**gazouiller**, *gāzōlīyā*, v. n. to warble, to chirp, to twitter (as birds) || to purr (as a brook) || to prattle || to lisp || to murmur.

**gazouillis**, *gāzōlīyē*, m. twitter, warbling (of birds).

**geai**, *ghā*, m. (orn.) jay.

**géant**, *ghān*, m., -e, f. giant || **giantess** || à pas de ~, with seven-leagued boots, with giant strides.

**géant**, -e, *ghān*, a. gigantic.

**gecko**, *ghēko*, m. (zool.) gecko.

**geheune**, *ghāen*, f. Gehenna, hell. [moaning, whimpering.]

**geignant**, -e, *ghēghān*, a. **geindre**, *ghēndr*, m. dough-kneader, baker's foreman.

**geindre**, *ghēndr*, v. n. irr. to whine, to moan. [able.]

**gelable**, *ghēlābl*, a. congeal-  
**gélasin**, -e, *ghālāzīn*, a, relating to laughter.

**gélatine**, *ghālātīn*, f. (chim.) gelatin, jelly.

**gélatineux**, -se, *ghālātīnēū*, a. gelatinous, viscous.

**gélatinifier**, *ghālātīnīfīā*, v. a. to gelatinize || se ~, to gelatinize.

**gelé**, -e, *ghlā*, a. frozen, frost-bitten || il a le bec ~ (fig.) he is tongue-tied.

**gelée**, *ghlā*, f. frost, freezing || frosty weather || jelly, gelatin || ~ blanche, hoar-frost, white frost.

**geler**, *ghlā*, v. a. to freeze || ~, v. n. to freeze, to congeal || to injure by cold || il gèle, it freezes || il gèle à pierre fendre, it is freezing hard || se ~, to freeze.

**gélide**, *ghālīd*, a. gelid.

**gélif**, -ve, *ghālif*, a. cracked by the frost (of trees) || frost-cleft (of timber).

**gélinoche**, *ghālīnōch*, f. young fat pullet || (orn.) hazel-hen || ~ des bois, (orn.) heath-pout, wood-hen.

**gélivre**, *ghālīvr*, f. frost-cleft, fissure (of trees).

**Gemara**, *ghēmārā*, m. Gemara (second part of the Talmud).

**Gémeaux**, *ghēmō*, m. pl. (astr.) Gemini, Twins (sign of the zodiac), pl. [clamps, pl.]

**gemelles**, *ghēmēl*, f. pl. (mar.) geminate, twin, double || (jur.) reiterated || **arrêts** -s, m. pl. (jur.) reiterated decision || **colonnes** -es, f. pl. (arch.) double columns.

**gemir**, *ghēmīr*, v. n. to groan, to moan, to sigh || to lament, to bewail, to mourn || ~ de son erreur, to lament, bewail one's error || ~ sur les pécheurs, to bewail over sinners || la tourterelle gémit, the dove moans || le vent gémit, the wind moans.

**gémissant**, -e, *ghēmīsiān*, a. moaning, lamenting, groaning.

**gémissement**, *ghēmīsiān*, m. groan, moan, wail, sigh, lamentation || pousser un ~, to utter a groan.

**gémisseur**, *ghēmīsiūr*, m. groaner, groaner.

**gemma**, *ghēmā*, m. (bot.) gem.

**gemmation**, *ghēmāsiōn*, f. (bot.) gemination, budding (of plants).

**gemme**, *ghēm*, f. (bot.) gem, bud || (min.) gem.

**gemme**, *khém*, a. of gems || **sel** ~, m. mineral salt.

**gemmer**, *khémā*, v. n. (*hort.*) to box or bore (a tree) that the juice may exude || ~, v. n. (*bot.*) to bud, to germinate.

**gemmifère**, *khémifēr*, a. gemmiferous.

**gemmiforme**, *khémifōrm*, a. (*bot.*) bud-shaped.

**gemmipara**, *khémipār*, a. (*bot.*) gemmiparous.

**gemmule**, *khémul*, f. (*bot.*) gemmule.

**gémomies**, *khāmōmē*, f. pl. **gémal**, -e, *khāml*, a. (*an.*) relating to the cheeks || **glandes** -es, f. pl. general glands.

**génant**, -e, *khénān*, a. troublesome, embarrassing, wearisome, uncasy, tedious, irksome, teasing, difficult, incommodious.

**gencive**, *khānsiv*, f., -s, pl. (*an.*) gums, pl.

**gendarme**, *khāndārm*, m. gendarme, policeman, constable || thief-taker || (*pop.*) dragon (woman) || flaw (in a diamond) || blemish (in the eye) || -s, pl. sparks of fire, pl || **c'est un vrai** ~, she is a regular dragon.

**gendarmer**, *khāndārmā*, v. a. to dragon || **se** ~, (*fam.*) to get into a rage, to fly into a passion || **il n'y a pas de quoi se** ~, there is nothing to get angry about.

**gendarmérie**, *khāndārmrē*, f. gendarmery (French horse-and-foot-police).

**gendarmeux**, -se, *khāndārmēu*, a. flawed (of diamonds).

**gendelette**, *khāndelēt*, m. young inexperienced writer.

**gendre**, *khāndr*, m. son-in-law || **amitié de** ~, soleil d'hiver, the friendship of a son-in-law is not very reliable.

**gêne**, *khén*, f. rack, torture || **pain**, torment || uneasiness, constraint, inconvenience, annoyance, dislike, disgust, trouble || narrow circumstances, pl., pecuniary difficulty, momentary distress || **sans** ~, unconstrained, unrestrained, unceremonious, free-and-easy || **être dans la** ~, to be in difficulties || **être sans** ~, to be free-and-easy || **mettre à la** ~, to put to trouble || **se mettre l'esprit à la** ~, to rack one's brains || **où il y a de la** ~ **il n'y a pas de plaisir**, pleasure flies before constraint.

**géné**, -e, *khénā*, a. constrained, uneasy, embarrassed || **short of cash** || **air** ~, m. con-

strained air || **démarche** -e, f. step to which one is compelled.

**généalogie**, *khānālōkhā*, f. genealogy, lineage.

**généalogique**, *khānālōkhik*, a. genealogical || **arbre** ~, m. genealogical tree.

**généalogiste**, *khānālōkhist*, m. genealogist.

**génépi**, *khānāpi*, m. (*bot.*) **gèner**, *khénā*, v. a. to trouble, to inconvenience, to incommode, to be in the way (of one) || to constrain, to impede, to hinder, to be troublesome (to) || to pinch, to cramp, to straiten || to disturb, to embarrass, to annoy || to obstruct || to put restraint (upon) || **sa présence me gêne**, his presence annoys me || **le soulier me gêne**, my shoe pinches me, my shoe is too tight || **il me gêne dans mes projets**, he hinders, stands in the way of my plans || **se** ~, to constrain oneself, to put oneself to inconvenience || **ne pas se** ~, to make oneself quite at home.

**général**, *khānārāl*, m. (*milit.*) general, chief, commander || general (of a religious order) || ~ d'armée, commanding general, general in command || ~ de brigade, brigadier-general || ~ en chef, chief commander, generalissimo || **contrôleur** ~, comptroller-general || **lieutenant** ~, lieutenant-general.

**général**, -e, *khānārāl*, a. general, universal, usual, common || **en** ~, generally, in general || -ement, ad. generally, in general, universally.

**généralat**, *khānārālāt*, m. generalship, chief command || grade of general.

**générale**, *khānārāl*, f. general's lady || lady-abbess (of a religious order) || (*milit.*) general || fire-drum || **battre la** ~, to beat the general.

**généralisateur**, -trice, *khānārālkhātūr*, a. generalising.

**généralisation**, *khānārālkhāsīōn*, f. generalisation.

**généraliser**, *khānārālkhā*, v. a. to generalise || **se** ~, to become general.

**généralisme**, *khānārālkhism*, m. military dictation, sword-law.

**généralissime**, *khānārālkhissim*, m. (*milit.*) generalissimo.

**généralité**, *khānārālkhātū*, f. generality.

**générateur**, *khānārālkhātūr*, m., -trice, f. generator.

**générateur**, -trice, *khānārālkhātūr*, a. generating, genera-

tive, genial, producing || **principe** ~, m. principle which engenders, breeds || **puissance** -trice, f. generating power.

**génératif**, -ve, *khānārālkhif*, a. generative.

**génération**, *khānārālkhāsīōn*, f. generation, procreation, production, propagation || posterity, progeny, offspring, descent || **genesis** || ~ **présente**, future, present, future generation || **organes de la** ~, m. pl. generative organs || **de** ~ **en** ~, from generation to generation.

**généreux**, -se, *khānārālkhēu*, a. generous, noble, liberal, benevolent, munificent, bountiful || courageous, brave || magnanimous || powerful (of a magnet) || rich, productive (of soil) || **mort** -se, f. noble death || **sentiment** ~, m. generous feeling, liberal sentiment || **vin** ~, m. generous, noble wine.

**générique**, *khānārālkhik*, a. generic (all).

**générosité**, *khānārālkhāsītū*, f. generosity, generousness, magnanimity || liberality, benevolence, bountifulness.

**genèse**, *khénēz*, f. genesis || **Genèse**, Genesis (first book of the Pentateuch).

**généstrolle**, *khānēstrol*, f. (*bot.*) dyer's-broom.

**genet**, *khénē*, m. jennet, Spanish horse.

**genêt**, *khénē*, m. (*bot.*) broom.

**généthliaque**, *khānālkhik*, m. genethliac.

**généthliologie**, *khānālkhiklōkhē*, f. genethliology.

**génétière**, *khānālkhik*, f. broom.

**généthin**, *khānālkhik*, m. white Orleans wine.

**genette**, *khénēl*, f. (*zool.*) genet, civet || (*bot.*) genista || Turkish bridle, snaffle || **à la** ~, with short stirrups (in riding).

**génévrette**, *khānārālkhik*, f. **génévrier**, *khānārālkhik*, m. juniper-tree.

**génévière**, *khānārālkhik*, f. **gémule**, -e, *khānālkhik*, a. (*bot.*) geniculated, knotted.

**génia**, *khānē*, m. mental faculties, pl., natural talent, genius || nature, disposition, humour, character, spirit || (*milit.*) engineers, pl., corps of engineers || **bon** ~, good genius || **mauvais** ~, evil spirit || ~ d'une langue, genius of the language || ~ d'un peuple, spirit, character of a people || **suivre son** ~, to follow the bent of one's genius.

**genièvre**, *zhénivër*, m. (*bot.*) juniper-berry || juniper-tree || gin, geneva. || *gin-distillery*.  
**genièvrerie**, *zhénivèrèrè*, f.  
**génisse**, *zhànissè*, f. heifer.  
**général**, -e, *zhànàitál*, a.  
**général** || **parties** -s, f. pl. genitals, pl.  
**général**, *zhànàitál*, m. (*gr.*) genitive || au ~, in the genitive case. || *genitals*, pl.  
**général**, *zhànàitál*, f. pl. génitoires, *zhànàitwàr*, f. pl.  
**général**, *zhànàitwàr*, f. (*fam.*) offspring, progeny.  
**général**, *zhànàitwàr*, f. (*mar.*) seizing, lashing.  
**général**, *zhànàitwàr*, v. a. (*mar.*) to seize, to lash.  
**genou**, *zhénou*, m. (*an.*) knee || lap || (*mar.*) lower futtock || (*loch.*) ball and socket || être à -x, to be kneeling, to be on one's knees || fléchir le ~, to bend the knee || se mettre à -x, to kneel || rompre l'anguille au ~, (*fig.*) to get hold of the wrong end of a matter || tenir un enfant sur ses -x, to hold a child on one's lap.  
**genouillé**, -e, *zhénouyá*, a. genuclated, bent.  
**genouiller**, *zhénouyá*, m. knee-piece.  
**genouillère**, *zhénouyèrè*, f. knee-piece (of armour) || top (of a boot) || hassock || (*chr.*) knee-cap || pulley-piece, **bottes à -s**, f. pl. top-boots, turn-down boots.  
**genouillet**, *zhénouyèrè*, m. (*bot.*) Solomon's-seal.  
**général**, *zhànàitwàr*, m. canon of the Church of St. Genièvre.  
**genre**, *zhànèr*, m. genus, species, kind, sort || fashion, taste, manner, style || (*gr.*) gender || (*point.*) genre || grand ~, manners of the fashionable world, pl. || ~ de vie, course of life || ~ canaille, common kind (of women), pl. || ~ féminin, (*gr.*) feminine gender || ~ humain, mankind || ~ masculin, (*gr.*) masculine gender || ~ tragique, tragic style || de bon ~, gentlemanly, ladylike || de mauvais ~, ungentlemanly, unladylike.  
**gens**, *zhàn*, m. pl. (of gent), people, men, persons, pl. || servants, attendants, domestics, hands, pl. || petites ~s, ~ de rien, humble people || sottes ~s, foolish people || vieilles ~s, old people || ~ d'affaires, men of business || ~ de bien, honest men, honest people || ~ de condition, gentlefolks || ~ d'église, churchmen || ~ de

guerre, d'épée, military men, soldiers || ~ de lettres, men of letters, literary men || ~ de loi, de robe, gentlemen of the long robe, jurists || ~ de mer, mariners, seamen || ~ de sac et de corde, set of thieves, thieving lot who deserve the rope || ~ de sa suite, the members of his suite || ~ sans avenu, vagabonds, homeless people || droit des ~, m. right of nations || ce sont des ~ fort dangereux, de fort dangereuses ~, they are very dangerous people || les vieilles ~ sont prudents, old age is prudent || il y a ~ et ~, there are people of all sorts.  
**gent**, *zhàn*, f. tribe, race, family, set || ~ dramatique, players and playwrights, theatrical people, pl. || ~ enfantine, children || ~ marécageuse, marshy tribe || ~ moutonnière, the million. || *gentian*.  
**gentiane**, *zhànàitwàr*, f. (*bot.*) gentian, *zhànàitwàr*, m., -le, *zhànàitwàr*, f. pretty person || faire le ~, to affect graceful manners.  
**gentil**, *zhànàitwàr*, -le, *zhànàitwàr*, a. genteel, pretty, elegant, handsome, pleasant, agreeable, well-bred.  
**gentil**, *zhànàitwàr*, m., -e, f. gentle, pagan, heathen || docteur des -s, m. Saint Paul.  
**gentilhomme**, *zhànàitwàr*, m. nobleman, gentleman || ~ à lièvre, poor country squire || ~ de la chambre, chamberlain || ~ de ligne, nobleman descended from fishers || ~ de parchemin, new-made nobleman.  
**gentilhommeau**, *zhànàitwàr*, m. (*fam.*) country squire.  
**gentilhommerie**, *zhànàitwàr*, f. nobility, gentility, gentry.  
**gentilhommière**, *zhànàitwàr*, f. small country-seat.  
**gentilité**, *zhànàitwàr*, f. Gentility, paganism, heathenism.  
**gentillâtre**, *zhànàitwàr*, m. (*fam.*) lordling.  
**gentillesse**, *zhànàitwàr*, f. gentility, prettiness, gracefulness, graceful behaviour, genteelness, elegance || pretty thing, pretty trinket || pretty thought.  
**gentiment**, *zhànàitwàr*, ad. prettily, genteelly, gracefully.  
**genuflexion**, *zhànàitwàr*, f. genuflexion, kneeling, bending the knee.  
**géocentrique**, *zhànàitwàr*, a. (*astr.*) geocentric.  
**géocyclique**, *zhànàitwàr*, a. (*astr.*) geocyclical || machine ~, f. mechanical planetarium.

**géode**, *zhànòd*, f. (*min.*) geode, earth-stone.  
**géoésie**, *zhànòdàitwàr*, f. geodesy, land-surveying.  
**géoésien**, *zhànòdàitwàr*, m. geodesian, one versed in geodesy.  
**géoésique**, *zhànòdàitwàr*, a. geodetical || -ment, ad. geodetically. || *geognosy*, geology.  
**géognosie**, *zhànògnòsè*, f. géognoste, *zhànògnòst*, m. geognost, geologist.  
**géognostique**, *zhànògnòstik*, a. geognostic.  
**geogonie**, *zhànògnògè*, f. geogony, history of the formation of the earth. || *geogenic*.  
**géogonique**, *zhànògnògè*, a. géographe, *zhànògràf*, m. géographe || -ingénieur, surveying engineer.  
**géographie**, *zhànògràfè*, f. geography || ~ physique, physical geography || ~ politique, political geography || cartes de ~, f. pl. geographical maps.  
**géographique**, *zhànògràfik*, a. geographical || carte ~, f. map || -ment, ad. geographically.  
**géohydrographie**, *zhànòdrogràfè*, f. geohydrography, description of the earth and waters.  
**gêolage**, *zhànòlèzh*, m. jailer's fees, pl., jail-fee, carcelage.  
**gêole**, *zhànòlè*, f. gnoil, jail, prison.  
**gêolier**, *zhànòlèrè*, m., -ère, f. gaoiler, jailer || gaoiler's wife.  
**gêologie**, *zhànòlèzhè*, f. geology. || *geological*.  
**gêologique**, *zhànòlèzhèk*, a. géologue, *zhànòlèg*, m. geologist. || *geomancy*.  
**géomancie**, *zhànòmàitwàr*, f. géomancier, *zhànòmàitwàr*, m. géomancer. || *geomantic*.  
**géométrique**, *zhànòmàitwàr*, a. géométral, -e, *zhànòmàitwàr*, a. geometrical || plan ~, m. ground-plot || -ement, ad. geometrically.  
**géomètre**, *zhànòmàitwàr*, m. geometrician, geometer || arpenteur ~, m. one versed in mathematics || caterpillar of a geometer || ~ souterrain, surveyor of mines || looper, geometrid. || *geometry*.  
**géométrie**, *zhànòmàitwàr*, f. géométrique, *zhànòmàitwàr*, a. geometrical || methodical || -ment, ad. geometrically.  
**géonomie**, *zhànòmògè*, f. (*agr.*) phys. economy, knowledge of the nature of earths.  
**géonomique**, *zhànòmògèk*, a. geonomical.

**géophage**, *khāōfākh*, m. earth-eater. [earth-eating.]  
**géophagie**, *khāōfākhē*, f. géoponique, *khāōpōnik*, a. science of agriculture.  
**géoponique**, *khāōpōnik*, a. géoponic. [geoponica.]  
**géorama**, *khāōrāmā*, m. Géorgiques, *khāōrkhik*, f. pl. Georges (of Virgil), pl.  
**géoscopie**, *khāōskōpē*, f. geoscopy.  
**géosphérique**, *khāōsfārik*, a. geospheric || *carte* ~, f. geospheric map, map with rotating arrangement showing at a glance the relative time of any given spot.  
**géostatique**, *khāōstālik*, f. geostatic, earth-sustaining.  
**géothermie**, *khāōtērm*, a. geothermic, relating to the internal temperature of the earth.  
**géranium**, *khārānūm*, m. (bot.) crane's-bill, geranium.  
**gérance**, *khārāns*, f. management || *managérship*.  
**gérant**, *khārān*, m. manager, conductor || responsible editor (of a paper) || (com.) principal || *associé* ~, m. acting partner.  
**gérant**, -e, *khārān*, a. managing.  
**gerbe**, *khērbā*, f. sheaf || ~ d'eau, de feu, (fig.) spout of water, fire.  
**gerbée**, *khērbā*, f. bundle of straw in which some grains of corn are remaining.  
**gerber**, *khērbā*, v. a. (agr.) to make up into sheaves, to sheaf || to pile (casks) upon each other.  
**gerbier**, *khērbīā*, m., -ère, f. (agr.) stack, mow, rick.  
**gerbière**, *khērbīēr*, f. straw-cart. [small sheaf.]  
**gerbillon**, *khērbuyōn*, m. gerboise, *khērbōiā*, f. (zool.) jerboa (mouse).  
**gerce**, *khērs*, f. (zool.) clothes-moth, tinea.  
**gercer**, *khērsā*, v. a. to chap, to crack || *se* ~, to chap, to crack.  
**gerçure**, *khērsur*, f. chap, crack || gap, chink, crevice, flaw.  
**gérer**, *khārā*, v. a. to manage, to carry on || ~ les affaires, to manage, direct affairs, business. [gerfalcon.]  
**gerfaut**, *khērfo*, m. (orn.) germain, *khērmān*, m., -e, f. brother, sister of the whole blood.  
**germain**, -e, *khērmān*, a. german, first || *cousin* ~, m., *cousine* -e, f. cousin-german,

first-cousin || *issu de* ~, m. second-cousin.  
**germandrée**, *khērmāndrā*, f. (bot.) germander.  
**germanique**, *khērmānik*, a. Germanic. [in. Germanism.]  
**germanisme**, *khērmānism*, m. germe, *khērm*, m. germ || bud || sprout, || shoot || seed || sperm, treadle || (bot.) ovary || (fig.) origin, source, cause || ~ de fève, mark in a horse's mouth || ~ d'une maladie, germ, origin of a malady || -s d'un procès, cause, seeds of an action || *œuf sans* ~, m. addle-egg || *pousser des* -s, to sprout.  
**germer**, *khērmā*, v. n. to germinate, to sprout, to shoot, to bud, to spring up || *la* verte germe dans son cœur, virtue springs up in his heart.  
**germinal**, *khērminal*, m. Germinal, blossom-month (the first spring-month of the French republican calendar, March 21st — April 19th).  
**germinal**, -e, *khērminal*, f. germinatif, -ve, *khērminalif*, a. germinatif. [f. germination.]  
**germination**, *khērminalisōn*, m. germoir, *khērmōir*, m. malthouse || steeping trough.  
**gérondif**, *khārōndif*, m. (gr.) gerund. [minded old man.]  
**géronte**, *khārōnt*, m. weak-gerseau, *khērso*, m. (mar.) block-strop. [arum.]  
**gersée**, *khērsē*, f. rouge from gerzeau, *khērzo*, m. (bot.) funnel-flower. [zard.]  
**gésier**, *khāxīā*, m. (zool.) gizzard, *khāxīn*, f. (jur.) lying-in.  
**gésir**, *khāxēr*, v. n. irr. to lie || *ci-gît*, here lies (buried) || *son corps gît sur la terre*, his body lies on the ground.  
**gesse**, *khēs*, f. (bot.) chickling-vetch. [gestation.]  
**gestation**, *khēstasiōn*, f. gestatoire, *khēstatiwār*, a. gestatory || *chaise* ~, f. sedan-chair.  
**geste**, *khēst*, m. gesture || -s, pl. great deeds, heroic achievements, pl. || ~ de la main, movement of the hand, sign with the hand || *ses faits et* -s, his doings, his goings-on, his ways and doings || *animer du* ~ et de la voix, to become more animated in gesture and in voice || *avoir le* ~ expressif, to be expressive in one's bearing, motions.  
**geste**, *khēst*, f. gest, achievement (in old French literature) || *chanson de* ~, f. heroic poem.

**gesticulateur**, *khēstikūllā-tōur*, m., -trice, f. gesticulator, person too full of action in speaking.  
**gesticulation**, *khēstikūllā-siōn*, f. gesticulation, gesture.  
**gesticuler**, *khēstikūllā*, v. n. to gesticulate, to be too full of action in speaking.  
**gestion**, *khēstsiōn*, f. management, administration || ~ *comptable*, accountantship.  
**geyser**, *gēzēr*, m. (géol.) geyser, hot spring.  
**ghetto**, *gēto*, m. Jews' quarter.  
**glaour**, *khāōōr*, m. glaour (Turkish name given to all non-Mahometans).  
**gibbeux**, -se, *khībōū*, a. (méd.) *zool.* gibbous, protuberant. [gibbo (monkey).]  
**gibbon**, *khībōn*, m. (zool.) gibbosité, *khībōxité*, f. (méd.) gibbosity, gibbousness, protuberance.  
**gibecière**, *khībēsīēr*, f. pouch, bag, poke || *game-bag* || juggler's bag || *tours de* ~, m. pl. juggler's tricks, juggling-tricks.  
**gibelot**, *khībōl*, m. gimlet || *il a un coup de* ~, he is cracked.  
**gibelin**, -e, *khībēlin*, a. relating to the Ghibelines.  
**Gibelins**, *khībēlin*, m. pl. Ghibelines, pl.  
**gibelot**, *khībōl*, m. (mar.) saddle of the head.  
**gibelotte**, *khībōlot*, f. (culin.) giblot, ragout, fricassée (of rabbits or chicken).  
**giberne**, *khībērīn*, f. cartridg-box, pouch. [gibbet.]  
**gibet**, *khībē*, m. gallows, pl., gibier, *khībīā*, m. game, venison || *gros* ~, big game || *menu* ~, small game || ~ à plume, feathered game || ~ de potence, de grève, (fig.) gall-bird, gallows-swinger, gallows-bird, Newgate bird || ~ *dérôbbé*, poached game || *pièce de* ~, f. head of game.  
**giboulée**, *khībōūlā*, f. shower, hail-shower || ~ *de mars*, April shower.  
**giboyer**, *khībōyā*, v. n. to hunt, to shoot, to go hunting.  
**giboyeur**, *khībōyēūr*, m. hunter, huntsman || dealer in game. [abounding in game.]  
**giboyeux**, -se, *khībōyēūr*, a. giffle, *khīff*, f. slap in one's face, box on one's ear.  
**giffier**, *khīffa*, v. a.; ~ *qn.*, to slap one's face, to box one's ears.  
**gigantesque**, *khīgāntēsk*, a. gigantic, colossal, huge || *projet* ~, m. immense, outrageous project.

**gigantomachie**, *zhigantō-māshē*, f. gigantomachy.

**Gigogne**, *zhigōgnē*, f.; **Mère** ~, f. woman having many children.

**gigot**, *zhigō*, m. (*culin.*) leg of mutton || -s, pl. legs, shanks, pl. || hind-legs (of a horse), pl.

**gigoté**, -e, *zhigōtā*, a. strong-limbed, well-trussed (of horses).

**gigotement**, *zhigōtmān*, m. stamping of the feet.

**gigoter**, *zhigōtā*, v. n. to be continually shaking the legs || to spurn, to kick (of animals).

**gigue**, *zhig*, f. jig (dance) || shank, leg || **grande** ~, (*fam.*) lath, long Meg.

**gigner**, *zhiga*, v. n. (*fam.*) to jig, to play gambols.

**gilbe**, *zhilb*, f. (*bot.*) genista.

**gilet**, *zhiltā*, m. waistcoat || ~ de flanelle, de coton, flannel, cotton waistcoat. || coated.

**gileté**, -e, *zhiltā*, a. waist-giletier, *zhiltā*, m., -ère, f. waistcoat-maker.

**gille**, *zhil*, m. clown, ninny, simpleton. || trick.

**gillerie**, *zhilrē*, f. clownish

**gilotage**, *zhilōtāzh*, m. zinc-etching.

**gimblette**, *zhimblēt*, f. (*culin.*) cracknel, twist. || workman.

**gindre**, *zhindr*, m. baker's

**gingas**, *zhingā*, m. ticking, tick (stuff). || (*bot.*) ginger.

**gingembre**, *zhinzhimbē*, m. gingerole, *zhinzhōl*, f. (*bot.*)

jujube || (*mar.*) binnacle, bit-tacle.

**gingeolier**, *zhinzhōltā*, m. (*bot.*) jujube-tree, lote.

**ginglyme**, *zhinglim*, m. (*an.*) ginglymus.

**ginguet**, *zhingē*, m. bad wine.

**ginguet**, -te, *zhingē*, a. weak, sorry, worthless, scanty, short, tart. || Ginseng.

**ginseng**, *zhinhsān*, m. (*bot.*) ginseng, *zhinhsō*, a. ~, ad. as bright as day. || cloth.

**gipon**, *zhipōn*, m. tallowing-gipsy, *zhipst*, m. & f. gipsy.

**girafe**, *zhirāf*, f. (*zool.*) giraffe, camelopard || (*fam.*) cab-horse.

**girande**, *zhirānd*, f. Catherine-wheel || aquatic girandole.

**girandole**, *zhirāndōl*, f. girandole, branched candlestick || set of diamonds || (*bot.*)

epaur || girasol, *zhirāsol*, m. (*min.*) giratoire, *zhirātōar*, a. gyratory.

**giraumont**, *zhirōmōn*, m. (*bot.*) pumpkin, pumpon.

**girel**, m., *girelle*, f. *zhirēl*, potter's wheel.

**girle**, *zhirē*, f. (*fam.*) jeremiad.

**girofle**, *zhirōfl*, f. (*bot.*) clove || clou de ~, m. clove || griffe de ~, f. clove-stalk.

**giroflee**, *zhirōflā*, f. (*bot.*) gillyflower, stock-gillyflower || ~ jaune, wall-flower || can-nelle ~, f. cinnamon.

**giroflier**, *zhirōflā*, m. (*bot.*) clove-tree, cinnamon-tree.

**girolle**, *zhirōl*, f. (*bot.*) edible agaric (kind of mushroom).

**giron**, *zhirōn*, m. lap || (*arch.*) tread (of a step) || -de l'Eglise, lap, pale of the Church || ce qui ne va pas aux manches, va au ~, what is useless to-day may come in useful to-morrow.

**gironné**, -e, *zhirōnā*, a. (*blas.*) gyronny. || round, to emboss.

**gironner**, *zhirōnā*, v. a. to gironette, *zhirōbēt*, f. weather-cock, vane || (*fig.*) turn-coat, time-server || ~ à fumée, smoke-disperser || c'est une ~, he is a mere weather-cock.

**girotte**, -e, *zhirōbētā*, a. (*blas.*) fanned, fanned.

**girometer**, *zhirōmētā*, v. n. to revolve, to turn about like a weather-cock.

**gisant**, -e, *zhēsān*, a. lying (ill, dead) || menle -e, f. bed, bedder, nether millstone.

**gisement**, *zhēsēmān*, m. (*mar.*) bearing (of a coast), latitude || (*min.*) layer, bed || -s houillers, pl. coal-measures, pl.

**git**, *zhī*, V. **gésir**, v. n.

**gitane**, *zhitan*, f. gipsy.

**gîte**, *zhēt*, m. home, lodging, lodging-place, resting-place, quarters, pl. || form, seat (of hare) || nether millstone, bedder || (*min.*) layer, bed, stratum, deposit || **dernier** ~, long home || retourner au ~, to return to one's native place, home.

**gîte**, *zhētā*, v. n. to lodge, to accommodate with a lodging, to give a bed || se ~, to lodge, to sleep. || rime.

**givre**, *zhēvr*, m. hoar-frost,

**givre**, *zhēvr*, f. (*blas.*) snake.

**givrē**, -e, *zhēvrā*, a. (*blas.*) snaky-headed. || chapped.

**givreux**, -se, *zhēvrēū*, a. rimy,

**glabre**, *glabr*, a. (*bot.*) glabrous, smooth, without down, bare.

**glabrëité**, *glābrāitā*, f. (*bot.*) smoothness, bareness.

**glacant**, -e, *glāsān*, a. freezing, chilling, icy.

**glace**, *glās*, f. ice || looking-glass, mirror || coach-glass, coach-window || glass, plate-glass || flaw (in a diamond) || (*culin.*) ice-cream || coldness, frigidity || ~ de Venise, Vene-

tian mirror || chandelle de ~, f. icicle || montagne de ~, f. iceberg || visage de ~, m. (*fig.*) frozen look || ferré à ~, rough-shod (of horses) || uni comme une ~, smooth as a looking-glass || boire à la ~, to drink iced water || lever la ~ d'un carrosse, to put up the window of a carriage || mettre du vin à la ~, to ice wine || rompre la ~, to break the ice, to open the way || il a un cœur de ~, he is stony-hearted.

**glacé**, -e, *glāsē*, a. frozen, icy-cold, clay-cold || freezing, chilling, nipping, biting, icy || fruits -s, m. pl. preserved, candied fruit || gants -s, m. pl. glazed gloves || taffetas ~, m. silk-lusturing || viande -e, f. (*culin.*) meat in jelly.

**glacer**, *glāsā*, v. a. to ice, to freeze, to cover with ice, to freeze up, to congeal, to chill || (*culin.*) to candy, to glaze || to hide the seams (of a garment) || ~ une étoffe, to lustre cloth || cette pensée me glace d'effroi, this thought chills me with horror || se ~, to freeze, to be frozen || to grow feeble.

**glacerie**, *glāsēr*, f. ice-cream making. || *derer.*

**glaceur**, *glāsēur*, m. calender, **glaceux**, -se, *glāsēū*, a. flawed, flawed (of diamonds).

**glaciaire**, *glāsēr*, a. (*géol.*) glacial || période ~, f. ice-age, glacial period.

**glacial**, -e, *glāsāl*, a. glacial, icy, frozen, frigid || air ~, m. nipping air || mer -e, f. (*fig.*) Frozen Ocean || mine -e, f. cold looks, pl. || plant.

**glaciale**, *glāsāl*, f. (*bot.*) ice-glacier, *glāsā*, m. (*géol.*) glacier, field of ice || plate-glass maker || dealer in ice || coffee-house keeper.

**glacière**, *glāsēr*, f. ice-house.

**glacis**, *glāsī*, m. (*mil.*) glacis || (*arch.*) slope, talus, weathering || (*peint.*) varnish, glazing.

**glacōn**, *glāsōn*, m. flake of ice || -s, pl. (*mar.*) hummocks of ice, icebergs, pl. || -s des côtes ~, pl. pan-ice || cet homme est un ~, (*fig.*) this fellow is a regular icicle (cold, phlegmatic, etc.).

**gladiateur**, *glādīātēur*, m. gladiator, prize-fighter.

**gladié**, -e, *glādīā*, a. (*bot.*) sword-shaped || fitted with sharp ridges or edges.

**glaféul**, *glāfēul*, m. (*bot.*) gladiolus, iris, corn-flag, sword-grass.

**glaire**, *glër*, f. **glair** (of eggs) || (méd.) viscous matter.

**glairer**, *glërä*, v. a. to glair.

**glairoux**, -se, *glërëu*, a. glairy, viscous, glutinous, adhesive.

**glaise**, *glëx*, f. potter's earth || clay.

**glaiseux**, *glëx*, a. loamy, clayey || terre ~, f. loam, clay.

**glaiser**, *glëxä*, v. a. to loam, to marl. || loamy, marly.

**glaiseux**, -se, *glërëu*, a. clayey, **glaisière**, *glëziër*, f. clay-pit, marl-pit. || bardana.

**glaiteron**, *glëtrôn*, m. (bot.)

**glaiue**, *glëv*, m. sword || blade, steel || ~ de la justice, (fig.)

sword of Justice || puissance du ~, f. power of life and death

|| périr par le ~, to die by the sword. || gleanings.

**glanage**, *glänäh*, m. (agr.)

**gländ**, *glän*, m. (bot.) acorn || (an.) gland || tassel, tuft || ~ de

terre, (bot.) earth-nut.

**glandage**, *gländäh*, m. glandage, mastage.

**glände**, *gländ*, f. (an.) gland || (bot.) kernel || endurcissement

des ~, m. (méd.) scirrhoticity.

**gländé**, -e, *gländä*, a. (bias.)

acorned || glandered (of horses).

**gländée**, *gländä*, f. pannage, crop of acorns.

**glandivore**, *gländivör*, a. (zool.) glandivorous.

**glandulaire**, *gländülär*, **gländuleux**, -se, *gländülëu*, a. (an., méd.) glandular, glandulous || (bot.) kernelly. || glandule.

**glandule**, *gländül*, f. (an.)

**glane**, *glän*, f. gleanings, pl. ||

gleaning || ~ d'oignons, rope of onions || ~ de poires, bunch of pears, cluster of pears ||

**faire ~**, to glean.

**glané**, *glänä*, f. (in hunting) snare for wild-ducks.

**glaner**, *glänä*, v. a. to glean.

**glaneur**, *glänëur*, m., -se, f. gleaner. || pl.

**glanure**, *glänur*, f. gleanings,

**glapir**, *gläpër*, v. n. to yelp (of puppies and foxes) || to scream, to screech, to squeak ||

elle glapissait en chantant, she sang shrilly, with a harsh voice.

**glapissant**, -e, *gläpissän*, a. yelping (of puppies and foxes) || shrill || screeching, screaming.

**glapissement**, *gläpissmäh*, m. yelping (of puppies and foxes) || scream, screeching.

**glaréole**, *gläröl*, f. (orn.) sea-partridge, glareola.

**glä**, *glä*, m. knell, tolling, passing-bell || ~ funèbre,

funeral-knell, death-knell.

**glatir**, *glätër*, v. n. to cry (of eagles). || cry (of an eagle).

**glatissement**, *glätismäh*, m.

**glaucome**, *glököm*, m. (méd.) glaucoma.

**glauque**, *glök*, a. glaucous ||

**feuille ~**, f. sea-green leaf.

**glèbe**, *glëb*, f. glebe, soil, ground, land || esclaves de la ~, m. pl. serfs, pl. || attaché à la ~, bound to the soil.

**gléchome**, *gläköm*, m. (bot.) ground-ivy.

**glène**, *glën*, f. (an.) glene, socket (of a bone) || (mar.) coil (of ropes).

**gléner**, *glänä*, v. a. to coil up.

**glénoidal**, -e, *gländidül*, **glénoïde**, *gländü*, **glénodien**, -ne, *gländidüäh*, a. (an.) glenoid.

**glétte**, *glët*, f. (tech.) litharge || dross.

**gleucomètre**, *glëükömëtr*, m. instrument for calculating the strength of must, must-gauge.

**gline**, *glën*, f. covered fish-basket.

**glissade**, *glissäd*, f. slipping, slide || glissade (dance) || faire

une ~, to have a slide || to make a slip.

**glissant**, -e, *glissän*, a. slippery, smooth, lubricous ||

**terrain ~**, m. slippery, dangerous ground.

**glissé**, *glissä*, m. sliding || glisse (step in dancing).

**glissement**, *glismäh*, m. slipping.

**glisser**, *glissä*, v. a. to slip, to slip in, to slide, to slide in || to insinuate, to introduce || ~ un

mot à l'oreille, to whisper a word in one's ear || ~, v. n. to slip, to slip over, to slide || to glance over, to slur over || to touch lightly || to make no impression || ~ des mains à qu.,

to slip through one's fingers || glissons là-dessus, let us pass over that || se ~, to creep (into), to steal (in) || to insinuate oneself || ~ une erreur

se glissa parmi le peuple, an error crept into the minds of the people. || [skater].

**glisseur**, *glissëur*, m. slider,

**glissoire**, *glissöär*, f. slide, frozen place to slide on || guide (in steam-engines).

**globe**, *glob*, m. globe, sphere, orb, ball || ~ de feu, fire-ball || ~ de l'œil, (an.) eye-ball,

apple, globe of the eye || ~ céleste, celestial globe || ~ impériale, Imperial Globe, imperial ball || ~ terrestre, terrestrial globe. || globulous.

**globeux**, -se, *globëu*, a. (bot.)

**globo**, *globo*; in ~, ad. in a lump. || [ly].

**globosité**, *globëstäh*, f. globos-

**globulaire**, *globülär*, a. globular, spherical.

**globule**, *globül*, m. globule, spherule, little globe.

**globuleux**, -se, *globülëu*, a. globulous, globular, round, spherical.

**gloire**, *ghoär*, f. glory, fame, celebrity, reputation, honour, pomp, boastfulness, splendour || glorification || aureola, radiance, halo, nimbus || vaine ~, vainglory, ostentation, conceit || aspirer à toutes les ~s, to aim at all kinds of glory || être la ~ de son siècle, to be the glory of one's century || être dans la ~ de Bacchus, (fam.) to be in the arms of Bacchus, to be drunk || se faire (une) ~ de qc., to glory, to pride in a thing || mettre sa ~, to glory (in). || [with brandy in it].

**gloria**, *glörä*, m. (fam.) coffee

**gloriette**, *glörët*, f. recess in a garden.

**glorieux**, *glörëu*, m. self-conceited man, braggart.

**glorieux**, -se, *glörëu*, a. glorious, illustrious, renowned, celebrated || vainglorious, boastful, ostentatious, self-conceited, proud || blessed, glorified, transfigured || ~ sement, ad. gloriously, splendidly.

**glorification**, *glörifikäsion*, f. glorification.

**glorifier**, *glörifidä*, v. a. to glorify, to give glory, to praise

se ~, to glory (in).

**gloriole**, *glöröl*, f. vainglory, petty glory.

**glose**, *gho*, f. gloss, interpretation, comment || carping || parody.

**gloser**, *ghoär*, v. a. to glose || to glose, to criticize, to carp (at), to find fault (with) || ~ un ami, to criticize a friend || ~ sur tout, to find fault with everything.

**gloseur**, *ghoëur*, m., -se, f. carper, find-fault.

**glossaire**, *ghöär*, m. glossary, dictionary of hard words.

**glossateur**, *ghöätëur*, m. glossator, glossarist, scholiast.

**glossite**, *ghöst*, f. (méd.) inflammation of the tongue.

**glossographe**, *ghööggräf*, m. glossographer.

**glossographie**, *ghööggräfs*, f. glossography.

**glossologie**, *ghöölöghä*, f. glossology, treatise on language.

**glossotomie**, *ghöölötmie*, f. (chir.) glossotomy.

**glotte**, *glôt*, f. (an.) glottis.  
**glouglou**, *glôglô*, m. gurgling  
 || gabbling || il aime à enten-  
 dre le ~ de la bouteille, he is  
 fond of the bottle.  
**gloulouter**, *glôglôtâ*, v. n.  
 to gabble (of turkeys).  
**glouissement**, *glôsmân*, m.  
 clucking (of hens).  
**glousser**, *glôssâ*, v. n. to  
 cluck (of hens). || burdock.  
**glouteron**, *glôtrôn*, m. (bot.)  
**glouton**, *glôton*, m., -ne, f.  
 glutton, greedy-gut.  
**glouton**, -ne, *glôton*, a.  
 gluttonous, greedy, voracious,  
 feeding greedily || -nément,  
 ad. greedily, gluttonously.  
**gloutonner**, *glôtonnâ*, v. n.  
 to eat greedily, like a glutton.  
**gloutonnerie**, *glôtonnêrê*, f.  
 gluttony, greediness, voracity,  
 gormandising.  
**glu**, *glû*, f. bird-lime, lime.  
**gluant**, -e, *gluân*, a. glutin-  
 ous, gluey, viscous, sticky,  
 limy.  
**glusau**, *glûo*, m. lime-twigg ||  
 tendre des -x, to set lime-  
 twigs.  
**glucine**, *glûsîn*, f. (chim.)  
 glucin. || glueose.  
**glucose**, *glûkox*, f. (chim.)  
**gluer**, *glûa*, v. a. to lime, to  
 make sticky || to do over with  
 bird-lime. || litch.  
**glui**, *glûi*, m. barley-straw.  
**glume**, *glûm*, f. (bot.) glume,  
 husk. || gluten + glue.  
**gluten**, *glûtn*, m. (chim.)  
**glutinant**, -e, *glûtinân*, glu-  
 tinatif, -ve, *glûtinatîf*, a.  
 (med.) glutinative, agglutina-  
 tive, adhesive.  
**glutination**, *glûtinâsîn*, f.  
 (chem.) glutination.  
**glutineux**, -se, *glûtinêû*, a.  
 glutinous, viscous, clammy,  
 sticky.  
**glutinosité**, *glûtinôritâ*, f.  
 glutinosity, glutinousness,  
 stickiness. || glycerin.  
**glycérine**, *glûsârîn*, f. (chim.)  
**glycine**, *glûsîn*, f. (bot.) glycin  
 (huese plant).  
**glyconien**, -ne, *glûkônîn*,  
 glyconique, *glûkônîk*, a. gly-  
 conian.  
**glyphe**, *glîf*, m. (arch.) glyph.  
**glyptique**, *glîptîk*, f. glyptics,  
 pl. die-sinking.  
**glyptique**, *glîptîk*, a. glyptic.  
**glyptographie**, *glîptôgrâfê*, f.  
 glyptography.  
**gnaphale**, *gnâfâl*, m. (bot.)  
 cudweed, everlasting.  
**gnathospasme**, *gnâtôspâsm*,  
 m. (med.) cramp in the mouth.  
**gneiss**, *gnâs*, m. (min.) gneiss.  
**gniaf**, *gnâf*, m. (pop.) bungler.

**gnome**, *gnôm*, m. gnome.  
**gnomide**, *gnômîd*, f. female  
 gnome. || final, sententious.  
**gnomique**, *gnômîk*, a. gnom-  
 nologie, *gnômôlôgîê*, f.  
 guimology. || gnomologist.  
**gnomologue**, *gnômôlog*, m.  
**gnomon**, *gnômôn*, m. (astr.)  
 guomon, pin of a dial.  
**gnomomique**, *gnômômîk*, f.  
 guomonics, pl., dialling.  
**gnose**, *gnox*, f. gnosis || Gnos-  
 ticism. || Gnosticism.  
**gnosticisme**, *gnôstisism*, m.  
**gnostiques**, *gnôstîk*, m. pl.  
 Gnostics, pl.  
**go**, *go*, tout de ~, ad. (fam.)  
 freely, unceremoniously || en-  
 trer-tout de ~, (fam.) to go in  
 without ceremony.  
**goailler**, *guâyîrê*, v. a. (fam.)  
 to rail, to mock.  
**goaillerie**, *guâyîrê*, f. (fam.)  
 raillery, humbug.  
**goaillieur**, *guâyîrêur*, m., -se,  
 f. (fam.) sorry jester.  
**gobbe**, *gôb*, f. poisoned ball  
 (for dogs).  
**gobe-la-lune**, *gôblîn*, m.  
 credulous person, simpleton.  
**goblet**, *gôblê*, m. goblet,  
 mug, drinking-cup || juggler's  
 box || joueur de -s, m. juggler ||  
 tour de ~, m. juggler's trick ||  
 jouer des -s, to play tricks  
 by sleight of hand.  
**gobelin**, *gôblîn*, m. goblin,  
 evil spirit || tapestry || -s, pl.  
 Gobelins, manufacture of ta-  
 pestry (at Paris).  
**gobelotter**, *gôblôtâ*, v. n. to  
 tittle || il n'aime qu'à ~, he is  
 always tittling.  
**gobe-mouches**, *gôbmôûsh*, m.  
 (orn.) fly-catcher || (bot.) fly-  
 trap || (fam.) munny, gull, trifier,  
 simpleton.  
**gober**, *gôbâ*, v. a. (fam.) to  
 gulp down, to swallow greedily,  
 to gobbet || (fig.) to believe  
 easily, to swallow down || to  
 nab || ~ les plus grossières  
 nouvelles, (fig.) to swallow  
 be taken in by, the most  
 astounding statements || ~ qn.,  
 (pop.) to nab one || il a gobé  
 le morceau, (fig.) he has  
 swallowed the bait || se ~, to  
 indulge oneself, to stuff one-  
 self, to fare sumptuously, to  
 keep it up.  
**goberge**, *gôbêrâh*, f. screw-  
 clamp || handle of a joiner's  
 press || cross-bar (of a bed-  
 stead).  
**se goberger**, *gôbêrâh*, v. r.  
 to enjoy oneself, to take one's  
 ease, to lounge.  
**gobet**, *gôbê*, m. gobbet, ut-

bit, dainty bit || prendre au ~,  
 to nab. || (a wall).  
**gobeter**, *gôbtâ*, v. a. to point  
 gobeur, *gôbêur*, m. gull, swal-  
 lower. || wood.  
**gobillard**, *gôbiyâr*, m. stove-  
 gobin, *gôbîn*, m. (pop.) hunch-  
 back. || paperer).  
**godage**, *gôdâsh*, m. ruffie (in  
 godaille, *gôdâshê*, f. (pop.)  
 tittling, fuddling || paltry wine.  
**godailleur**, *gôdâshêur*, m. (pop.)  
 to tittle, to fuddle, to guzzle.  
**godailleur**, *gôdâshêur*, m.  
 (pop.) tippler, fuddler.  
**godan(t)**, *gôdân*, m. (pop.)  
 humbug, bosh || donner dans  
 le ~, to let oneself be taken in.  
**godoleureau**, *gôdôlêur*, m.  
 (fam.) beau, spark, fop, dandy,  
 popinjay, masquer.  
**godenot**, *gôdônô*, m. juggler's  
 puppet || ill-shaped person,  
 punch.  
**goder**, *gôdâ*, v. n. to crease (of  
 clothes) || to pucker (of needle-  
 work).  
**godet**, *gôdê*, m. drinking-cup,  
 mug (with no handle) || bowl  
 (of a tobacco-pipe) || drip-re-  
 ceiver, cup (of a lamp) || (bot.)  
 calyx (of a flower) || -s, pl.  
 buckets, pl. || roue à -s, f.  
 overshot wheel.  
**godiche**, *gôdîsh*, m. & f.  
 simpleton, nunny.  
**godiche**, *gôdîsh*, godichon,  
 -ne, *gôdîshôn*, a. silly, simple.  
**godichon**, *gôdîshôn*, m., -ne,  
 f. little simpleton.  
**godille**, *gôlîgê*, f. (mar.) scull.  
**godiller**, *gôdîyâ*, v. a. (mar.)  
 to scull. || sculler.  
**godilleur**, *gôdîyêur*, m. (mar.)  
**godiveau**, *gôdîvô*, m. (culin.)  
 force-meat, pie.  
**godron**, *gôdrôn*, m. plait,  
 ruttle, fold || puffy plait || (arch.)  
 godron.  
**godronner**, *gôdrônâ*, v. a. to  
 plait round, to make into plaits  
 or puffs || to mould the edges  
 (of plate). || wrinkle.  
**godure**, *gôdur*, f. crease.  
**goëland**, *guêlân*, m. (orn.)  
 gull. || schooner.  
**goëlette**, *guêlê*, f. (mar.)  
**goémon**, *guêmon*, m. (mar.)  
 sea-wrack, seaweed. || cism.  
**goëtie**, *gôûê*, f. goety, exor-  
 goëtien, *gôûîên*, m., -ne, f.  
 wizard, sorcerer || witch, sorce-  
 ress. || tory.  
**goétique**, *gôûêkê*, a. iucanta-  
 gogaille, *gôgûyê*, f. (fam.)  
 merry-making.  
**gogo**, *gôgô*, m. (fam.) cre-  
 dulous person, simpleton (espe-  
 cially in money matters) || à ~,

in clover, at rack and manger, luxuriously.

**goguenard**, *gōgnār*, m., -e, f. banterer, jeerer.

**goguenard**, -e, *gōgnār*, a. bantering, jeering.

**goguenarder**, *gōgnārdē*, v. n. to jeer, to banter.

**goguenarderie**, *gōgnārdē*, f. jeer, jeering, bantering.

**goguettes**, *gōgēt*, f. pl. merry tales, jokes, pl. || **chanter** ~ à qn., (fam.) to abuse one || **être en** ~, to be in a merry mood.

**goinfre**, *gōinfr*, m. (pop.) gormandiser, guzzler.

**goinfrer**, *gōinfrā*, v. s. (fam.) to gormandise, to guzzle, to eat greedily.

**goinfrerie**, *gōinfrē*, f. (fam.) gormandising, guzzling.

**goitre**, *gōitr*, m. (med., zool.) wen, goitre || (bot.) struma.

**goitreuse**, *gōitrēux*, f. (orn.) pelican.

**goitreux**, *gōitrēux*, m., -se, f. person affected with a goitre || imbecile.

**goitreux**, -se, *gōitrēux*, a. wenny, goitrous. || large bay.

**golfe**, *gōlf*, m. (géog.) gulf.

**gomène**, *gōmēn*, f. (mar.) cable of a galley.

**gomme**, *gōm*, f. (bot., chim.) gum || (med.) gummatum || ~ arabique, gum Arabic; ~ élastique, India-rubber || ~ gutte, gamboge || ~ résine, gum-resin.

**gommer**, *gōmā*, v. a. to gum.

**gommeux**, *gōmēux*, m. prodigal nasher.

**gommeux**, -se, *gōmēux*, a. gummy, gummy.

**gommier**, *gōmīer*, m. (bot.) gum-tree.

**gomphose**, *gōmfoz*, f. (an.) gonagra, *gōnāgr*, m. (med.) gonagra. || pain in the knee.

**gonalgie**, *gōnālzh*, f. (med.) gong, *gōn*, m. hinge (for doors) || (mar.) pintle (of a rudder) || hors des -s, unhinged || (fig.) beside oneself || être hors des -s, (fam.) to be quite upset, to be struck all of a heap.

**gondole**, *gōndōl*, f. gondola.

**gondolé**, -e, *gōndōlé*, a. (mar.) round-sheered.

**gondoler**, *gōndōlā*, v. n. to warp (of wood).

**gondolier**, *gōndōliā*, m., -ère, gonfalon, *gōnfālōn*, m. (blas.) gonfalon, gonfalon.

**gonfalonier**, *gōnfālōniā*, m. gonfalonier.

**gonflé**, -e, *gōnflā*, a. swelled, puffed up || être ~ d'orgueil, to be puffed up with pride.

**gonflement**, *gōnflēmān*, m. swelling, puffing || tumidness.

**gonfler**, *gōnflā*, v. a. to swell, to puff up, to inflate, to fill with wind || ~, v. n. to swell, to swell up || se ~, to be swollen.

**gong**, *gōng*, m. gong, tom-tom. || of a sugar-loaf.

**gonichon**, *gōnishōn*, m. cap gonin, *gōnīn*, m. knave, rogue, rascal || maître ~, m. sly dog, cunning fox.

**goniometre**, *gōniōmētr*, m. goniometry.

**gonne**, *gōn*, f. (mar.) sea-cask.

**gonorrhée**, *gōnōrā*, f. (med.) gonorrhoea.

**gord**, *gōr*, m. fishing-net with poles (set up in a river).

**gordien**, *gōrdiā*, a. Gordian || nœud ~, m. Gordian knot || trancher le nœud ~, to cut the Gordian knot.

**gordius**, *gōrdiūs*, m. hair-worm, gordius.

**goret**, *gōrē*, m. sucking-pig || (mar.) swab || sale comme un ~, (fam.) pigishly dirty.

**goretre**, *gōrtā*, v. a. (mar.) to swab, to hog (a ship).

**gorge**, *gōrzh*, f. (an., zool.) throat, gullet, gorge || neck and shoulders (of women) || breast, neck || mouth, orifice || tucker (of a chemise) || (gég.) strait, narrow pass, defile, glen || (arch, mil.) gorge || groove (of a pulley) || roller (of maps) || mal de ~, m. sore throat || couper la ~ à qn., to cut one's throat || to ruin one || faire des -s chaudes de qn., de qn., to ridicule a thing, to laugh at the expense of another || prendre qn. à la ~, to collar one, to seize one by the throat || rendre ~, to disgorge, to refund || rire à ~ déployée, to laugh immoderately, to burst with laughing.

**gorgé**, -e, *gōrzhā*, a. powerfully voiced || (blas.) gorged.

**gorrée**, *gōrzhā*, f. gulp, swallow, draught.

**gorge-de-pigeon**, *gōrzhdē-pizhōn*, m. shot-colour.

**gorge-de-pigeon**, *gōrzhdē-pizhōn*, a. iridescent, shot (of colours).

**gorger**, *gōrzhā*, v. a. to gorge, to cram, to glut, to cloy, to satiate || to overload, to overfill, to stuff || se ~, to cram oneself.

**gorgeret**, *gōrzhēt*, m. (chir.) gorget, gorgeret.

**gorgerette**, *gōrzhēt*, f. (chir.) tucker || chin-stay.

**gorgerin**, *gōrzhēn*, m. gorget,

neck-piece (of an armour) || (arch.) gorgerin. || cloth.

**gorgonelle**, *gōrgōnēl*, f. Dutch gorilla, *gōriyē*, m. (zool.) gorilla (monkey).

**gosier**, *gōziā*, m. throat, gullet, windpipe || (an.) fauces, pl. || coup de ~, m. (mus.) breath || s'humecter le ~, (fam.) to wet one's whistle || il a le ~ ferré, (fam.) his throat is of leather, of cast-iron || il a le ~ sec, (fam.) he is always thirsty.

**gossampin**, *gōsānpīn*, m. (bot.) silk cotton-tree.

**gosse**, *gōs*, m. & f. little child || (mar.) chafing-ring.

**gothique**, *gōtik*, m. Gothic.

**gothique**, *gōtik*, f. old English lettering.

**gothique**, *gōtik*, a. Gothic || architecture ~, f. Gothic architecture || écriture ~, f. black-letter.

**goton**, *gōtōn*, m. (mar.) iron ring of the tiller.

**gouache**, *gōāsh*, f. water-body colours, pl. || painting in water-body colours.

**gonnailleur**, *gōāyā*, v. a. to chafe, to tease, to rally.

**gonnailleur**, *gōāyā*, f. raillery, joking, teasing.

**gonnailleur**, *gōāyā*, m., -se, f. teaser || (fam.) sorry jester. || pitch and tar.

**goudron**, *gōdrōn*, m. tar.

**goudronnage**, *gōdrōnāzh*, m. tarring.

**goudronner**, *gōdrōnā*, v. a. to tar || (mar.) to pay with tar || to pitch. || tar-works, pl.

**goudronnerie**, *gōdrōnā*, f. goudronnerie, *gōdrōnā*, m. (mar.) tar-boy.

**gouet**, *gōē*, m. (bot.) arum, cuckoo-pintle || (hort.) pruning-knife.

**gouffre**, *gōfr*, m. gulf, abyss || whirlpool || les maisons de jeu sont des -s, gambling-houses are houses of ruin || ce procès est un ~, this action is costing fabulous sums.

**gouge**, *gōzh*, f. gouge.

**gonger**, *gōzhā*, v. a. (tech.) to gouge.

**goulette**, *gōzhēt*, f. small gouline, *gōin*, f. (pop.) trull, strumpet, street-walker.

**goujat**, *gōzhā*, m. fag || soldier's boy or servant || (fam.) blackguard || ~ de maçon, a bricklayer's hodman, mason's labourer || ~ de vaissseau, (mar.) powder-monkey || il s'est conduit comme un ~, (fam.) he has behaved like a blackguard.



**goujon**, *gōōzhōn*, m. (*sch.*)  
gudgeon || rag-bolt || ~ central  
centre-pin (of a steam-engine) ||  
**faire avaler le ~ à qn.**, (*fam.*)  
to gull one.

**goujonneur**, *gōōzhōnēur*, v. a. to  
fasten with a rag-bolt.

**goujonnier**, *gōōzhōnēur*, m.  
gudgeon-net.

**goujore**, *gōōzhur*, f. (*mar.*)  
notch, channel.

**goule**, *gōōl*, f. ghoul.

**goulée**, *gōōlā*, f. gulp, swallow,  
large mouthful || **il n'en a fait  
qu'une ~**, he did not make two  
bites of it.

**goulet**, *gōōlā*, m. narrow en-  
trance (of a harbour).

**goulette**, *gōōlēt*, f. goulotte,  
*gōōlōt*, f. water-channel.

**gouliafre**, *gōōliāfr*, m. (*fam.*)  
glutton, greedy-gut. (bottle).

**goulot**, *gōōlōt*, m. neck (of a  
goulotte, *gōōlōt*, f. (*arch.*)  
little channel.

**goulu**, *gōōlū*, m., -e, f. glut-  
ton, greedy person.

**goulu**, -e, *gōōlū*, a. glutton-  
ous, greedy, ravenous, voraci-  
ous || **pois -s**, m. pis (*bot.*)  
sugar-peas, honey-peas ||  
-ment, ad. greedily || **manger  
-ment**, to eat like a wolf.

**goum**, *gōōm*, m. (*mil.*) native  
contingent furnished to the  
French army in Algeria by  
every tribe.

**goupille**, *gōōpīgē*, f. (*tech.*)  
pin, peg, bolt || (*mar.*) forelock  
(of a bolt).

**goupiller**, *gōōpīgā*, v. a. to  
pin, to fasten with pins || (*mar.*)  
to fore-lock (a bolt).

**goupillon**, *gōōpīgōn*, m. as-  
persorium, aspergill, holy-  
water sprinkler || bottle-brush.

**goupillonner**, *gōōpīgōnā*, v. a.  
to cleanse with a bottle-  
brush.

**gour**, *gōōr*, m. whirlpool.

**gourbi**, *gōōrbī*, m. hut, cabin  
(of the Arabs).

**gourd**, -e, *gōōrd*, a. benumbed,  
stiff with cold || **avoir les  
mains -es**, to be light-fingered.

**gourde**, *gōōrd*, f. (*bot.*) gourd,  
calabash || bottle-gourd, gourd-  
piggy || gourd-bottle || (*méd.*)  
hydrocele. [club, truncheon.

**gourdin**, *gōōrdīn*, m. cudgel,  
gourdiner, *gōōrdīnā*, v. a. to  
cudgel. [drug.

**gourre**, *gōōr*, f. adulterated  
goureaux, *gōōro*, m. (*bot.*) Ma-  
donna-lily.

**gourer**, *gōōrā*, v. a. to adul-  
terate (drugs) || to cheat in sell-  
ing. [for (of drugs).

**goureux**, *gōōrēur*, m. adultera-

**gourgandine**, *gōōrgāndīn*, f.  
trull, quean, street-walker.

**gourgandin**, *gōōrgāndīnā*,  
v. n. to live dissolutely.

**gourgane**, *gōōrgān*, f. (*agr.*)  
broad bean, Windsor bean.

**gourgouran**, *gōōrgōōrān*, m.  
stout Indian silk stuff.

**gourmade**, *gōōrmād*, f. (*fam.*)  
cuff, fist-cuff, bang, thump,  
buffet, punch.

**gourmader**, *gōōrmādā*, v. a.  
to cuff, to thump, to strike  
with the fist.

**gourmand**, *gōōrmān*, m., -e,  
f. gourmand, gormandiser,  
glutton.

**gourmand**, -e, *gōōrmān*, a.  
gluttonous, greedy, lickerish ||  
branches -es, f. pl. (*bot.*,  
*hort.*) suckers.

**gourmander**, *gōōrmāndā*, v. a.  
to chide, to reprimand, to  
abuse, to scold, to snub, to re-  
prove harshly || ~ **un cheval**,  
to check, to curb a horse || ~  
**ses passions**, (*fig.*) to curb,  
check one's passions || ~ **une  
volaille**, (*culin.*) to lard a fowl.

**gourmandine**, *gōōrmāndīn*, f.  
(*hort.*) large pear.

**gourmandise**, *gōōrmāndīz*, f.  
gormandising, gluttony, greed-  
iness.

**gourme**, *gōōrm*, f. (*méd.*)  
milk-seab, ringworm of the  
scalp || glanders, strangles (of  
horses), pl. || **jeter sa ~**, (*fig.*,  
*fam.*) to sow one's wild oats  
(of a young man) || to have a  
rash (of children) || to have a  
running at the nose (of horses).

**gourmé**, -e, *gōōrmā*, a. curled  
|| stiff and formal, affectedly  
grave.

**gourmer**, *gōōrmā*, v. a. to  
curl, to thump || to curl (a  
horse) || **se ~**, to pommel each  
other.

**gourmet**, *gōōrmē*, m. Judge of  
good living, connoisseur in  
wine, high feeder.

**gourmette**, *gōōrmēt*, f. curb,  
curb-chain (of a horse) || **lâcher  
la ~ à qn.**, to give one more  
scope, to loosen one's reins a  
little. [treg-nail.

**gournable**, *gōōrmābl*, f. (*mar.*)  
**gournabler**, *gōōrmāblā*, v. a.  
(*mar.*) to drive in the tree-  
nails. [garnet.

**gournail**, *gōōrmāil*, m. (*sch.*)  
**goussant**, *gōōsān*, **goussant**,  
*gōōsān*, m. thick-set horse.

**gousse**, *gōōs*, f. (*bot.*) pod, pod,  
husk, shell || ~ **d'ail**, clove of  
garlic.

**gousset**, *gōōsē*, m. gusset ||  
armpit, arm-hole || fob, little  
pocket (for the watch) || odour

of the armpits || (*tech.*) brace,  
bracket || **avoir le ~ bien  
garni**, to have a well-lined  
purse.

**gout**, *gō*, m. taste, savour,  
relish || smell || inclination,  
fancy, liking || manner, fashion  
|| **manque de ~**, m. want of  
taste || **viande de haut ~**, f.  
highly-seasoned meat || **chacun  
à son ~**, everyone to his liking  
|| **dans le ~ de**, in the style of ||  
**de bon ~**, tasty, tasteful, in  
good taste || **de mauvais ~**, in  
bad taste, vulgar || **avoir le ~  
dépravé**, to have one's mouth  
out of taste || **avoir le ~ diffi-  
cile**, to be difficult to please,  
to be nice, particular || **avoir  
un ~ de**, to savour of, to smell  
like || **perdre le ~**, to lose one's  
taste, appetite || **prendre ~ à  
une chose**, to take a liking to  
a thing || **relever le ~**, to give  
a relish || **trouver une chose  
à son ~**, to find a thing to one's  
liking || **c'est une affaire de ~**,  
that is a matter of taste || **cela  
est-il de votre ~ ?** is that to  
your taste? || **il ne faut pas  
disputer des -s**, there is no  
accounting for tastes || **il ne  
prend ~ à rien**, he gets fond  
of nothing. [luncheon.

**gouter**, *gōōt*, m. afternoon  
gouter, *gōōt*, v. a. to taste, to  
relish, to like, to approve (of) ||  
to try by the smell, to try the  
relish (of a thing) || to enjoy, to  
delight (in) || to eat a luncheon,  
to eat one's afternoon luncheon  
|| ~ **du métier de soldat**, to  
try, experience a soldier's life ||  
~ **le repos**, to enjoy repose ||  
~ **v. n.** to taste || to smell || to  
try, to make a trial (of) || to ap-  
prove (of) || to lunch || **se ~**, to  
be tasted.

**goutte**, *gōōt*, f. drop, small  
quantity || dram || (*méd.*) gout ||  
~ **crampe**, violent gout in the  
foot || ~ **sciatique**, (*méd.*) hip-  
gout, sciatica, ~ **serène**, (*méd.*)  
amaurosis, gutta serena || ~  
**vague**, (*méd.*) wandering gout  
|| **mère**, f., **vin de ~**, m.  
forerunner, pl., unpressed  
wine || **avoir la ~**, to have the  
gout || **boire la ~**, to take a  
drop (of liquor) || **ils se res-  
semblent comme deux -s  
d'eau**, they are as like as two  
peas.

**goutte**, *gōōt*, ad. in the least,  
not the least, at all || ~ **à ~**,  
drop by drop, by drops || **Je  
n'entends ~**, I don't hear at  
all || I do not understand in the  
least || **il ne voit ~**, he does  
not see at all.

**gouttelette**, *gōtētē*, f. small drop, drip. || *gouty* person.  
**goutteux**, *gōtētū*, m., -se, f. **goutteux**, -se, *gōtētū*, a. (méd.) gouty, subject to gout.

**gouttière**, *gōtētī*, f. gutter (of a roof) || spout (for rain-water) || cornice (of a carriage) || fore-edge (of a book) || (am.) groove || -s, pl. (mar.) waterway.

**gouvernable**, *gōvērnable*, a. governable, ruly.  
**gouvernail**, *gōvērnaïl*, m. (mar.) rudder, helm || **tenir le ~**, to be at the helm, to govern.

**gouvernant**, *gōvērnanān*, m., -e, f. governor, ruler || **gouverness**, *gōvērness*, f. housekeeper (of a single man).

**gouverne**, *gōvērñ*, v. guidance, government, line of conduct || **ces avis sont pour votre ~**, this advice is for your guidance.

**gouverné**, -e, *gōvērñé*, a. governed, managed, ruled, directed.

**gouvernement**, *gōvērñēmān*, m. government || management, administration || governorship || governor's house || (mar.) steering.

**gouvernemental**, *gōvērñēmānāī*, a. relating to government, governmental.

**gouverner**, *gōvērñā*, v. a. to govern, to rule, to manage, to command, to direct, to regulate, to look (to), to take care (of) || **to bring up (children) || ~ bien sa barque**, to conduct one's affairs well || **selon ta bourse**, **gouverne ta bouche**, you must cut your coat according to your cloth || ~, v. n. to govern, to rule || (mar.) to steer, to answer the helm || **le roi règne et ne gouverne pas**, the king reigns, but does not govern.

**gouvernés**, *gōvērñā*, m. pl. subjects, people governed, pl.

**gouverneur**, *gōvērñēūr*, m. governor || ruler || tutor || (mar.) steersman, helmsman || overseer of a mine.

**goyave**, *gōyāv*, f. (bot.) guava (fruit). || *guava* (tree).

**goyavier**, *gōyāvīā*, m. (bot.) guava.

**grabat**, *grābā*, m. pallet, stump-bed, truckle-bed, paltry bed. || (bedridden person).

**grabataire**, *grābātēr*, m. & f. grabataire, *grābātēr*, a. bedridden.

**grabuge**, *grābūzh*, m. (fam.) wrangling, squabble, brawl, quarrel || name of a game.

**grâce**, *grās*, f. grace, goodness, kindness, favour || pardon, forgiveness || king's, queen's

pardon || mercy, indulgence || grace, charm, gracefulness, elegance, genteel deportment || -s, pl. thanks, pl. || **les Grâces**, the Graces, the Charities || **bonnes** -s, pl. good graces, pl. || **actions de ~**, f. pl. thanksgiving || **l'an de ~**, m. the year of grace, in the year of our Lord || **avec ~**, gracefully || **de bonne ~**, genteelly, willingly, with a good grace || **de mauvaise ~**, unwillingly, reluctantly || **par ~**, by favour || **sans ~**, graceless || **demandeur ~ à qn.**, to ask pardon of one, to crave quarter of one || **dire, rendre ses -s**, to say grace || **être dans les bonnes ~s du roi**, to be in the king's good graces || **être en ~ auprès de qn.**, to be in favour with one || **faire ~ à qn.**, to forgive or pardon one || **faire une ~ à qn.**, to do one a favour || **se mettre dans les bonnes -s**, to get into (one's) good graces || **rendre -s au ciel**, to return thanks to Heaven || **rentrer en ~**, to get into favour again || **sacrier aux Grâces**, to sacrifice to the Graces || **trouver ~ devant qn.**, to find favour in one's sight || **de ~ ! pray ! I pray you ! for mercy's sake ! || ~ à Dieu ! thank God ! || je vous rends ~**, I thank you.

**graciable**, *grāsīābl*, a. (jur.) pardonable, excusable.

**gracier**, *grāsīā*, v. a. (jur.) to pardon, to forgive.

**gracieux**, *grāsīēūzā*, v. a. to show kindness (to), to treat with kindness.

**gracieuseté**, *grāsīēūzētē*, f. graciousness, kindness, civility || graufication, acknowledgment, present, gift.

**gracieux**, -se, *grāsīēū*, a. gracious, kind, obliging, benevolent, favourable || graceful || pleasant, elegant, agreeable || **faire un accueil ~**, to give a friendly reception || **il est ~ comme la porte d'un prison**, he receives you like a prison-warder, he looks rough and forbidding || -s, ad. graciously, kindly || gracefully.

**gracilité**, *grāsīlītē*, f. gracility || shrillness (of the voice).

**gradation**, *grādāsīōn*, f. gradation || increment || climax.

**grade**, *grād*, m. grade, rank, degree, quality || **monter en ~**, to rise in rank || **prendre le ~ de docteur**, to take a doctor's degree.

**gradé**, -e, *grādā*, a. that has a rank (of petty officers).

**gradeau**, *grādō*, m. (ich.) gurnet.

**grader**, *grādā*, v. a. to confer a grade or dignity, to graduate.

**gradin**, *grādīn*, m. step || shelf || tier || -s, pl. tiers, benches raised one above the other, pl. || [chisel].

**gradine**, *grādīn*, f. dented graduation, *grādūāsīōn*, f. (phys.) graduation || drying-house (in salt-works).

**gradué**, *grādūā*, m. graduate (of a university).

**gradué**, -e, *grādūā*, a. graduated, progressive || (chim.) gradual || **cours -s**, m. pl. graduated course.

**graduel**, *grādūēl*, m. gradual, choir-book.

**graduel**, -le, *grādūēl*, a. gradual, proceeding by degrees || -lement, ad. gradually, by degrees.

**grader**, *grādūā*, v. a. to graduate || to mark with degrees || **se faire ~**, to graduate, to take a degree.

**graffite**, *grāfīt*, m. graffito, drawing on the walls (of the antique towns of Italy).

**graillement**, *grāyēmān*, m. hoarse sound || broken voice.

**grailier**, *grāyīl*, v. n. to groan || (in hunting) to call (the hounds) by sounding the horn.

**grailon**, *grāyōn*, m. (culin.) broken meat || burnt fat or meat scrap || smell of burnt fat or meat || **Marie ~**, (pop.) slut, ragged woman, tattered Moll || **sentir le ~**, to smell burnt.

**grailonner**, *grāyōmā*, v. n. (fam.) to spit, cough up phlegm || to have a smell of burnt meat or fat.

**grailonneur**, *grāyōnēūr*, m. (pop.) spitter || bad cook.

**grain**, *grāīn*, m. (bot.) grain, corn, berry, bead || (mar.) sudden squall, white squall || **gros** -s, pl. (agr.) corn, wheat and rye || **menus** -s, (agr.) spring corn, small corn (as barley, oats, peas) || **~ de chapelet**, head of a chaplet || **~ d'orge**, (bot.) barley-corn || (méd.) sty || **~ de raisin**, (bot.) grape || **~ de sel**, (fig.) grain of salt || **catholique à gros** -s, m. lux Catholic || **poules de ~**, f. pl. corn-fed pullets || **rosaire à gros** -s, m. rosary of large beads || **avoir un petit ~**, to be a little tipsy || **battre les -s**, (agr.) to thrash corn || **il a un ~ de folie dans la tête**, he has a little cracked.

**graine**, *grāīn*, f. (bot.) seed,

plant-seed || berry || eggs (of silkworms), pl. || set (of persons) || ~ d'Avignon, (*peint.*) French berry || ~ de lin, (*bot.*) linseed || ~ de navette, (*bot.*) rape-seed || ~ de niais, (*fig.*) thing only calculated to delude the most simple || monter en ~, to run to seed, to run up || c'est une mauvaise ~ que les écoliers, schoolboys are a sad set.

grainetier, grènetier, grènetière, m., -ère, f. seedsman || seedswoman.

grainier, grènière, m. corn-chandler || seedsmen.

grainoir, grènière, m. grain-sieve || powder-sieve.

graisseage, grèsière, m. grease || greasing.

graisse, grès, f. grease || fat, fatness || ~ de cuisine, kitchen-stuff || ~ de rôti, dripping || tâche de ~, f. greasy spot || être chargé de ~, to wobble with fat.

graisser, grès, v. a. to grease, to make greasy, to daub with grease || ~ ses bottes, to prepare to set-out || to prepare for kingdom come || ~ la patte à qn., (*fam.*) to grease one in the fist, to give one a sop, to fee one || ~, v. n. to be oily (of wine).

graisset, grès, m. (*zool.*) green-trog, tree-frog.

graisseux, -se, grès, a. greasy || fatty || oily, unctuous.

graisier, grès, m. grease-merchant. [*ing-vat.*]

graissoir, grès, m. grease-gralles, gral, m. pl. (*orn.*)

grallie birds, wading birds, pl. grallipède, gralliped, a. gill-latory, long-legged (of birds).

gramen, gramen, m. (*bot.*) gramineous plant || dog-grass, quitch-grass.

graminée, graminée, f. (*bot.*) gramineous plant || -s, pl. graminées, graminacées, pl.

graminée, graminée, a. f. (*bot.*) gramineous, grassy.

graminiforme, graminiform, a. (*bot.*) graminifolious.

graminivore, graminivore, a. (*zool.*) graminivorous.

grammaire, grammaire, f. grammar || ~ comparée, comparative grammar || ~ raisonnée, analytical grammar || faire une faute de ~, to make an error in grammar.

grammairien, grammaire, m. grammarian, philologist.

grammatical, -e, grammaire, a. grammatical, belonging to grammar || correction -e, f.

grammatical correctness, good grammar || -ement, ad. grammatically, according to the rules of grammar.

grammatiste, grammaire, m. grammaticaster, bad grammarian.

grammatologie, grammaire, f. treatise on the grammar or language of a country.

gramme, grammaire, m. gramme.

grammographe, grammaire, m. instrument for cutting paper.

grammomètre, grammaire, m. grammometer.

grand, grammaire, m. greatness, nobleness, grandeur || grandee, swell, magnate, nobleman ||

grown-up schoolboy || les -s, pl. the great, great people, pl. ||

~ d'Espagne, Spanish grandee || du petit au ~, from the smallest to the greatest, en ~, on a large scale || in grand style ||

(*peint.*) at full length (of portraits) || faire ~, to act in grand style.

grand, -e, grammaire, a. great, grand || large, tall, high, lofty, wide || big, huge, bulky || capacious || grown-up || important, weighty || chief, principal || illustrious || -es eaux, f. pl. floods, pl., high-water || ~ homme, m. great man || ~ monde, m. fashionable world || ~ personnage, m. great personage || -e personne, f. grown-up person || ~ ressort, m. mainspring || homme ~, m. tall man || avoir une -e âme, to have great courage || to be magnanimous || employer de -s mots, to make use of big words, to exaggerate, marcher à -s pas, to walk with hasty strides || trancher du ~ seigneur, to carry it with a high hand || il fait ~ jour, it is broad daylight || -ement, ad. greatly, extremely, very much, highly || grandly, nobly, with dignity || magnanimously, liberally, generously.

grand-chambellan, grammaire, m. Lord Chamberlain.

grand-croix, grammaire, f. Grand-Cross || il a obtenu la ~ de la Légion d'honneur, he has received the Grand-Cross of the Legion of Honour.

grand-croix, grammaire, m. recipient, holder of the Grand Cross.

grand-duc, grammaire, m. grandduke || (*orn.*) eagle-owl.

grandducal, -e, grammaire, a. grandducal.

grand-duché, grammaire, m. grandduchy, granddukedom.

grande-duchesse, grammaire, f. grandduchess.

grande, grammaire, f. wife of a grandee || grown-up schoolgirl.

grandelet, -te, grammaire, a. pretty large, pretty tall, biggish.

grandeesse, grammaire, f. grandeeship (title of a Spanish grandee).

grandeur, grammaire, f. greatness, tallness, largeness, bulkiness, hugeness, magnitude, enormity, bigness, bulk || size, height, length, breadth ||

grandeur, nobleness, dignity || magnificence || magnanimity || ~ d'âme, magnanimousness, magnanimity || ~ de Dieu, greatness, power of God || aspirer aux -s, to aspire to greatness || ils sont de même ~, they are of the same size.

grandgarde, grammaire, f. (*mil.*) outpost. || grandeur, grandiose, grammaire, m. grandiose, grammaire, a. grand, majestic, imposing.

\*grandiosité, grammaire, f. grandeur, majesty.

grandir, grammaire, v. n. to grow, to grow up, to spring up || to grow big, to grow tall || to increase || ~ trop pour ses habits, to grow out of one's clothes (of children) || se ~, to make oneself taller by standing on one's toes || to rise, to become greater.

grandissant, -e, grammaire, a. increasing, growing.

grandissime, grammaire, a. very great, very large.

grand-livre, grammaire, m. list of the creditors of the State || (*com.*) ledger.

grand-mercé, grammaire, m. thanks, many thanks, pl.

grand-mère, grammaire, f. grandmother. [*choral mass.*]

grand-messe, grammaire, f. grandœuvre, grammaire, m. the philosopher's stone.

grand-oncle, grammaire, m. great-uncle. || grandfather.

grand-père, grammaire, m. grand-père, grammaire, m. high-priest.

Grand-Seigneur, grammaire, m. Grand-Seigneur.

grand-tante, grammaire, f. great-aunt.

grand-veneur, grammaire, m. Master of the Buck-hounds.

grange, grammaire, f. barn || shed, hovel, pent-house || batteur en ~, m. thrasher.

grangée, grammaire, f. barnful,

grand-duché, grammaire, m. grandduchy, granddukedom.

grande-duchesse, grammaire, f. grandduchess.

grande, grammaire, f. wife of a grandee || grown-up schoolgirl.

grandelet, -te, grammaire, a. pretty large, pretty tall, biggish.

grandeesse, grammaire, f. grandeeship (title of a Spanish grandee).

grandeur, grammaire, f. greatness, tallness, largeness, bulkiness, hugeness, magnitude, enormity, bigness, bulk || size, height, length, breadth ||

grandeur, nobleness, dignity || magnificence || magnanimity || ~ d'âme, magnanimousness, magnanimity || ~ de Dieu, greatness, power of God || aspirer aux -s, to aspire to greatness || ils sont de même ~, they are of the same size.

grandgarde, grammaire, f. (*mil.*) outpost. || grandeur, grandiose, grammaire, m. grandiose, grammaire, a. grand, majestic, imposing.

\*grandiosité, grammaire, f. grandeur, majesty.

grandir, grammaire, v. n. to grow, to grow up, to spring up || to grow big, to grow tall || to increase || ~ trop pour ses habits, to grow out of one's clothes (of children) || se ~, to make oneself taller by standing on one's toes || to rise, to become greater.

grandissant, -e, grammaire, a. increasing, growing.

grandissime, grammaire, a. very great, very large.

grand-livre, grammaire, m. list of the creditors of the State || (*com.*) ledger.

grand-mercé, grammaire, m. thanks, many thanks, pl.

grand-mère, grammaire, f. grandmother. [*choral mass.*]

grand-messe, grammaire, f. grandœuvre, grammaire, m. the philosopher's stone.

grand-oncle, grammaire, m. great-uncle. || grandfather.

grand-père, grammaire, m. grand-père, grammaire, m. high-priest.

Grand-Seigneur, grammaire, m. Grand-Seigneur.

grand-tante, grammaire, f. great-aunt.

grand-veneur, grammaire, m. Master of the Buck-hounds.

grange, grammaire, f. barn || shed, hovel, pent-house || batteur en ~, m. thrasher.

grangée, grammaire, f. barnful,

**granger**, *grānāhā*, m. barn-keeper.

**granifère**, *grānifēr*, a. (bot.)

**graniforme**, *grāniform*, a. (bot.) graniform.

**granit**, *grānit*, m. (min.)

**granitelle**, *grānitēl*, f. (min.)

**granitel**, grey granite.

**granitifère**, *grānitifēr*, a. (min.)

**granitique**, *grānitik*, a. (min.)

**granite**, granite-like.

**granivore**, *grānivōr*, a. (zool.)

**granivorous**, [granular.]

**granulaire**, *grānūlār*, a. (min.)

**granulation**, *grānūlāsion*, f.

**granulé**, -e, *grānūlā*, a.

**granuler**, *grānūlā*, v. a. to

**granulate**, to form into grains

**se** ~, to granulate.

**granuleux**, -se, *grānūlēū*, a.

**granulous**, granular.

**graphique**, *grāfik*, a. graphic-

(al) **représentation** ~, f.

(math.) scheme **ment**, ad.

**graphically**.

**graphite**, *grāfīt*, m. (min.)

**graphite**, plumbago.

**graphologie**, *grāfōlōgī*, f.

**graphology**, description of char-

acter from handwriting.

**graphologue**, *grāfōlōg*, m.

**graphologist**, one skilled in

**graphology**.

**graphomètre**, *grāfōmēt*, m.

(math.) graphometer.

**grappe**, *grāp*, f. bunch (of

grapes) **cluster** (of fruits) **||**

(mil.) grape, grape-shot **||** grape,

wart (of horses) **||** -s, pl.

sponges, knobs (of horse-

shoes), pl. **||** **mordre à la** ~,

to swallow the bait.

**grapper**, *grāpā*, v. a. to grind,

to pulverise **||** **se** ~, to form into

grapes.

**grappillage**, *grāpiyāzh*, m.

(min.) unmethodical working

(of a mine) **||** **gleaning** (in a

vineyard).

**grappiller**, *grāpiyā*, v. a. to

make a little profit **||** to scrape

up (any light object) **||** to pilfer

**||** ~, v. n. to glean after the

vintage **||** (min.) to work (a

mine) unmethodically.

**grappilleur**, *grāpiyūr*, m.,

-se, f. grape-gleaner **||** pilferer **||**

petty extortioner.

**grappillon**, *grāpiyōn*, m. little

bunch (of grapes) **||** little cluster.

**grappin**, *grāpiñ*, m. (mar.)

grapple, creeper **||** grapple,

grappling-iron, scraper **||** **mettre**

**le** ~ **sur** qn., to make oneself

master of one, to dominate the

mind of one.

**grappiner**, *grāpinā*, v. a.

(mar.) to grapple, to warp (a

vessel).

**grappineur**, *grāpinūr*, m.

cleanser of glass in fusion.

**gras**, *grā*, m. fat, fatness **||** fat

part, fleshy part **||** meat, meat

diet **||** **de la jambe**, calf of the

leg.

**gras**, -se, *grā*, a. fat, fleshy,

full of fat, corpulent, obese,

plump **||** greasy, oily, unctuous **||**

pinguid, bulky **||** fertile, rich **||**

broad, indecent **||** (phint.) thick

**||** (typ.) thick-faced (of letters) **||**

**dîner** ~, m. meat dinner **||** **jour**

~, m. meat-day, flesh-day **||**

**jours** ~, m. pl. Shrove-days,

Shrove-tide **||** **son** ~, m. fine

bran **||** **soupe** -se, f. meat soup **||**

**temps** ~, m. hazy weather **||**

**terres** -ses, f. pl. heavy, clayey

soil **||** **dormir la** -se **matinée**,

to sleep all the morning,

to sleep it out, to rise late **||**

**rendre** ~, to fatten **||** ~, ad.

fatly **||** **faire** ~, to eat flesh or

meat **||** **parler** ~, to speak thick **||**

to talk ribaldry **||** -sement, ad.

plentifully, largely **||** comfortably,

conveniently, at ease **||**

**payer** -sement, to pay gener-

ously. (heavy (of bread).)

**gras-cuit**, -e, *grācūt*, a.

**gras-double**, *grādeubl*, m.

(culin.) tripe.

**gras-fondu**, *grāfōndū*, m.

melted grease (of horses).

**gras-mollet**, *grāmōl*, m.

(sch.) lump-fish.

**grasset**, *grāsē*, m. sallow,

stiff-joint (of horses).

**grasset**, -te, *grāse*, a. fatish,

rather fat, pretty fat.

**grassette**, *grāset*, f. (bot.)

sanicle, butterwort.

**grassement**, *grāsyēmān*, m.

thick pronunciation.

**grasseyer**, *grāseyā*, v. n. to

speak thickly (by pronouncing

the letter r in a peculiar way).

**grasseyeur**, *grāseyār*, m.

person that speaks thickly.

**grassouillet**, -te, *grāsoyēt*,

a plump, squab.

**grateron**, *grātrōn*, m. (bot.)

scratch-weed, goose-grass.

**graticuler**, *grātikulā*, v. a.

(peint.) to square, to grate.

**gratification**, *grātikāsion*, f.

gratification, gratuity, bounty,

reward, recompense.

**gratifier**, *grātifēr*, v. a. to

gratify, to requite **||** to bestow

(on) **||** to attribute, to ascribe **||**

**||** qn. **de ses bévues**, to father

one's blunders upon somebody

else.

**gratin**, *grātrān*, m. scraping (of

a dish or saucepan) **||** **au** ~, ad.

gratin, cooked with grated

(se) gratiner, *grātrānā*, v. n.

& r. (culin.) to stick to the

bottom of the pan **||** to prepare

a dish "au gratin."

**gratiolle**, *grātiōl*, f. (bot.) hys-

sop, gratiola **||** ~ officinale,

hedge-hyssop.

**gratis**, *grātis*, ad. gratis, for

nothing, gratuitously, at free

cost, freely.

**gratitude**, *grātitūd*, f. grati-

tude, gratefulness, thankfulness,

acknowledgment.

**grattage**, *grātāzh*, m. scratch-

ing, scraping.

**gratte**, *grāt*, f. (mar.) scraper **||**

~ double, double-headed

scraper. [burnisher.]

**gratteau**, *grāto*, m. scratcher,

gratte-boësse, *grātrōs*, f.

scratching-brush (for gilding).

**gratte-boësser**, *grātrōsa*, v. a.

to scratch with the brush (in

gilding). [dog-rose, canker.]

**gratte-cul**, *grātkūl*, m. (bot.)

**gratte-langue**, *grātrāng*, m.

longue-scraper. [teby.]

**gratteleux**, -se, *grātlēū*, a.

**grattelle**, *grātel*, f. (méd.)

itching rash.

**gratte-navire**, *grātnāvēr*, m.

(mar.) ship-scraper.

**gratte-papier**, *grātpāpiā*, m.

quill-driver, scribbling drudge.

**gratter**, *grātā*, v. a. to scratch,

to scrape **||** to rub, to scrub,

to grate **||** ~ l'épaule & qn., to

incurtise oneself with one,

to curry favour with one **||** ~ à la

porte, to tap gently at the door **||**

**trop** ~ **cuit**, **trop parler** **nuit**,

both things are harmful, damag-

ing **||** **se** ~, to rub, scratch

oneself.

**gratteron**, *grātrōn*, m. (bot.)

cleavers, pl., scratch-weed.

**grattoir**, *grātrōir*, m. scratch-

ing-knife, scraper. [ravel.]

**gratuit**, -e, *grātūt*, a. gra-

tuitous, free **||** -ement, ad.

gratuitously, gratis, for nothing

**||** gratuitously **||** **il** l'insulte

-ement, he insults him,

offends him, gratuitously,

without reason. [free gift.]

**gratuité**, *grātūtā*, f. gratuity,

gratuwacke, *grāuāks*, f. (min.)

grawwacke, grit-rock.

**grayatier**, *grāratīā*, m. rub-

bish-carter. [dull, heavy.]

**gravatif**, -e, *grāvātif*, a. (méd.)

**gravats**, *grāvā*, m. pl. rubbush.

**grave**, *grāv*, m. gravity,

seriousness **||** (phys.) heavy

body **||** chute des ~s, f. (phys.)

descent of bodies **||** **passer du**

**à un gal**, to pass from grave

to gay. [foundland.]

**grave**, *grāv*, f. beach (in New-

grave, *grāv*, a. heavy, grave,

solemn, serious || important, of importance || *sedate, demure* || weighty || low, deep, hollow, flat || grievous || *accent* ~, m. (gr.) grievous accent || *blessure* ~, f. grievous wound || *contenance* ~, f. solemn countenance || *note* ~, f. low note || *ton* ~, m. deep tone || — *ment*, ad. gravely, seriously, solemnly.

**gravé, -e**, *gráva*, a. engraved || ~ de petite vérole, scarred with the small-pox || *visage* ~, m. face pitted with the small-pox, pock-marked face.

**gravelé**, *grävälä*, f. dried dregs, pl.

**gravelée**, *grävälä*, a. f. crude || *cendre* ~, f. pearl-ashes, pl.

**graveleux**, *grävleü*, m., -se, f. person troubled with gravel.

**graveleux**, -se, *grävleü*, a. gravely, gritty, sandy || obscure, smutty || (méd.) troubled with gravel.

**gravelle**, *grävél*, t. (méd.) gravel || (méd.) sty || dry vinegar dregs, pl.

**gravelure**, *grävür*, f. obscenity, smuttness, broadness, smut, immodest discourse.

**graver**, *grava*, v. a. to engrave, to grave || to impress, to imprint || ~ à l'eau-forte, to etch || ~ en creux, to sink || ~ dans la mémoire, to impress on the memory || *se* ~, to be graven, impressed, imprinted, se ~ qc. dans l'esprit, to impress a thing on one's mind.

**graveur**, *grävür*, m. engraver || ~ à l'eau-forte, etcher || ~ en bois, carver, wood-carver.

**gravier**, *gravia*, m. gravel, grit.

**gravière**, *grävier*, f. (orn.) plover || (agr.) vetch and lentils.

**graver**, *gräter*, v. a. to clamber, to clamber up, to crawl up, to climb, to climb up, to ascend.

**gravitation**, *grävitation*, f. (phys.) gravitation.

**gravité**, *grävité*, f. gravity, heaviness, weight || seriousness, solemnity, demureness, sedateness, *graveness* || importance || ~ d'une faute, gravity, seriousness of a fault || ~ d'une maladie, seriousness, gravity of an illness || ~ de son, deepness of sound || *centre* de ~, m. (phys.) centre of gravity. [to gravitate.

**kraviter**, *krävité*, v. m. (phys.)

**kravoir**, *krävér*, m. graver, groover.

**kravica**, *krävica*, m. dust, rubbish (of buildings).

**kravure**, *krävür*, f. engraving, graving || cut, print || ~ au

burin, stroke-engraving || ~ au trait, line-engraving || ~ en creux, die-sinking, intaglio || ~ en pierres fines, seal-engraving, engraving on precious stones, dactyloglyphy || ~ en taille-douce, copperplate engraving.

**grê, grâ**, m. will, inclination, mind, liking, consent, pleasure

|| gratitude, thankfulness || *au* ~ de mes désirs, to my heart's desire || *bon* ~ *mal* ~, *de* ~ *on* *de* force, willing or unwilling, willy-nilly, noliens volens || *de* *bon* ~, willingly || *de* ~ à ~, amicably || *de* *mauvais* ~, contre son ~, unwillingly, grudgingly || *avoir*, prendre, recevoir en ~, to take in good part, to like, to be pleased (with a thing) || *se* *laisser* aller au ~ des flots, to commit oneself to the mercy of the waves || *savoir* (bon) ~ *de* qc. à qn., to take a thing kindly of one, to be pleased with one for a thing || *savoir* mauvais ~ *de* qc. à qn., to be displeased with one for a thing, to take offence || *cela* *est-il* à *vous* ~ ? is that to your liking ?

**grebe, grêb**, m. (orn.) grebe.

**grec, grêk**, m. Greek (language) || sharper, black-leg, rook || c'est du ~ pour moi, I know not what to make of it, that is Greek, Hebrew to me.

**greciser, grâsita**, v. a. to Hellenise, to give a Greek form. [cism.]

**grecisme, grâsism**, m. Grec-grecque, *grêk*, f. (arch.) fret, fret, broken baltoon || book-binder's saw.

**grecquer, grêkâ**, v. a. to sawbind (books).

**gredin, grêdîn**, m., -e, f. scub, scoundrel, blackguard || lap-dog.

**gredinerie, grêdînre**, f. black-guardism, beggariness.

**gréement, grâmân**, m. (mar.) rigging.

**gréer, grâü**, v. a. (mar.) to rig, to fit with tackling.

**greuer, grâüür**, m. (mar.) rigger.

**greffe, grêf**, m. (jur.) rolls, pl., registry, record-office || registrar's office || fees due to the officers of the rolls, pl.

**greffe, grêf**, f. (hort.) graft, grafting, engraftment || ~ à l'anglaise, whip-grafting || ~ en couronne, crown-graft || ~ en écusson, shield-graft, graft by gums || ~ en fente, cleft-graft, chink-graft, shoulder-graft || ~ en fûte, suture-graft ||

~ par approche, graft by approach. [graft.]

**greffer, grêfâ**, v. a. (hort.) to greffer, *grêfûür*, m. (hort.) grafter.

**greffier, grêfîä**, m. (jur.) registrar, recorder, clerk (of the court) || master (of the rolls).

**greffoir, grêfûür**, m. (hort.) grafting-knife. [soldier.]

**grégaire, grâgrä**, m. private

**grégaire, grâgrä**, a. gregarious (of animals).

**grège, grêzh**, a. raw (of silk).

**grégeois, grâghuä**, a.; feu ~, m. Greek-fire, wild-fire.

**grégorien, -ne, grâgorîän**, a. Gregorian || *année* -ne, f. Gregorian year || *calendrier* ~, m. Gregorian calendar.

**grégue, grêg**, f. (mar.) North-east wind in the Mediterranean.

**grêle, grêl**, m. highest tone (of trumpets).

**grêle, grêl**, f. hail, hail-storm || (méd.) hailstone (in the eye), grando, chalazion || ~ de coups, (fig.) shower of blows || *grain* de ~, m. hailstone || *il* *est* *méchant* *comme* *la* ~, he is a wicked, godless child.

**grêle, grêl**, a. lank, thin, slender, gracile, slim || shrill, squeaking (of the voice, sound).

**grêlé, -e, grêlä**, a. ravaged by hail || pock-marked, scarred with the small-pox || shabby, shabbily dressed.

**grêler, grêlä**, v. a. to ravage by hail, to ruin || ~, v. imp. to hail || *il* *grêle*, it is hailing.

**grêles, grêl**, m. pl. (an.) small intestines, pl.

**grelet, grêlé**, m. pick-hammer.

**grelin, grêlîn**, m. (ich.) coat-fish || (mar.) warp, tow-rope.

**gréloire, grêlûir**, f., grelon, *grêlû*, m. granulating vessels, pl., wax-chandler's sieve.

**grélon, grêlôn**, m. large hailstone.

**grélonnage, grêlonâzh**, **grélonage, grêlonâzh**, m. reduction of wax to grains, granulation of wax.

**grélonner, grêlônä**, v. a. to granulate wax, to reduce wax to grains.

**grelot, grêlû**, m. rattle, little round bell || hawk's bell || *attacher* *le* ~, (fam.) to bell the cat, to take the first step in a difficult enterprise || *trembler* *le* ~, (fam.) to shake so that one's teeth chatter.

**grelottant, -e, grêlôtân**, a. trembling with cold.

**grelotter, grêlôtä**, v. n. to shiver, to quake (with cold).

**grelouer**, *grélôû*, v. a. V. gré-lonner. [vourite lover.]  
**greluchon**, *grélûshôn*, m. fa-gremial, *grémial*, m. gremial (ecclesiastical ornament).  
**grémil**, *grémil*, m. (bot.) gromwell, gromil.  
**grémillet**, *grémiliyé*, m. (bot.) scorpion-grass, scorpion's-tail.  
**grenade**, *grénâdâ*, f. (bot.) pomegranate || (*mûl.*) grenado.  
**grenadier**, *grénâdiâ*, m. (bot.) pomegranate-tree || (*mûl.*) grenadier.  
**grenadière**, *grénâdièr*, f. (*mûl.*) grenade-pouch || upper band (of a rifle) || **mettre son fusil à la ~**, (*mûl.*) to sling one's musket.  
**grenadille**, *grénâdiyé*, f. (bot.) grenadilla, passion-flower.  
**grenadin**, *grénâdin*, m. (*culin.*) small fricandeau.  
**grenadine**, *grénâdin*, f. grenadine silk.  
**grenage**, *grénâxh*, m. grain-ing (of gunpowder).  
**grenaille**, *grénâiyé*, f. small shot, granulated metal || (*agr.*) refuse corn.  
**grenailleur**, *grénâiyâ*, v. a. to granulate, to pound || **se ~**, to granulate.  
**grenasse**, *grénâs*, grainasse, *grénâs*, f. (mar.) showery squall.  
**garnet**, *grénâ*, m. (*min.*) garnet || (*orn.*) great humming-bird. [of a garnet.]  
**grenat**, *grénâ*, a. of the colour  
**grenaut**, *grénô*, m. (*ich.*) gurnet, pollard.  
**grené**, -e, *grénâ*, a. stippling (in engravings) || **tabac ~**, m. tobacco reduced to grains.  
**grenelé**, -e, *grénêl*, a. shagreened (of leather).  
**greneler**, *grénêlâ*, v. a. to grain (leather).  
**grener**, *grénâ*, v. a. to granulate, to pound, to grind || to stipple (in engraving) || **~ de la poudre à canon**, to corn gunpowder || **~ v. n.** to run to seed, to produce seed, to seed.  
**grèneterie**, *grènrêr*, f. seed-trade.  
**grènetier**, *grénâti*, m. -ère, f. seedsmen || seedswoman.  
**grènetis**, *grénâti*, m. mill, milling, engravil ring (round a piece of coin) || milling-punch.  
**grenettes**, *grénê*, f. (bot., *peint.*) Avignon-berry, French-berry.  
**grenier**, *grénâ*, m. loft, garret, cock-loft || corn-loft, granary, corn-house || (*mar.*) floor-ceiling (of a ship) || **~ au foin**, hay-loft || **en ~**, in the

granary, in store || **charger en ~**, (*mar.*) to lade in bulk.  
**grenoir**, *grénôâr*, m. grain-ing-sieve || grain-ing-house.  
**grenouille**, *grénôiyé*, f. (*zool.*) frog || money-box (of a club) || **manger la ~**, to squander, dissipate the money placed in one's care.  
**grenouiller**, *grénôiyâ*, v. n. (*fam.*) to drink water || to splash, to dabble.  
**grenouillère**, *grénôiyèr*, f. place full of frogs, fen, marshy place.  
**grenouillet**, *grénôiyé*, m. (bot.) Solomon's-seal, knee-grass.  
**grenouillette**, *grénôiyèr*, f. (bot.) frog-bit, buttercup || (*méd.*) ranula.  
**grènu**, -e, *grénû*, a. grainy, seedy, full of corn || granulous || rough-grained (of leather) || **huile -e**, f. clotted oil || **mar-bre ~**, m. grained marble.  
**grejure**, *grénur*, f. gaining || gain.  
**grès**, *grê*, m. grit, grit-stone, grit-rock || sandstone, free-stone || stoneware.  
**gréseux**, -se, *grâvêl*, a. sandy, gritty.  
**grésil**, *grâzil*, m. sleet, cullet, broken window-glass.  
**grésillement**, *grâziyémân*, m. shrivelling up, wrinkling.  
**grésiller**, *grâziyâ*, v. a. to shrivel, to shrivel up, to wrinkle || **~ v. imp.** to drizzle, to sleet || **il grésille**, it is drizzling.  
**grésillonner**, *grâziyémâ*, v. n. to chip (of the cricket).  
**grésol**, *grâzôâr*, m. grossing-iron.  
**gresserie**, *grêsrê*, f. sand-stone quarry || sandstone, grit || stoneware.  
**grève**, *grêv*, f. strand || strike (of workmen) || **faire ~**, to strike (of workmen) || **les ouvriers sont en ~**, the workmen are out on strike.  
**grévé**, *grévâ*, m. (*jur.*) heir of entail.  
**grévé**, -e, *grévû*, a. (*jur.*) encumbered || **héritier -e de substitution**, m. heir of entail || **maison -e d'hypothèques**, f. mortgaged house.  
**grever**, *grévâ*, v. a. to ag-grieve, to wrong, to injure || to vex, to harass || to overburden, to overload || to oppress || (*jur.*) to encumber (with debt).  
**gréviste**, *grâvist*, m. work-man that strikes.  
**grianneau**, *grîânô*, m. (*orn.*) young heath-cock.

**griblette**, *grîblê*, f. (*culin.*) hash of broiled meat, pork-chop.  
**gribouillage**, *grîbôiyâxh*, m. (*fam.*) scrawl, scribble, bad writing || daub, paltry picture.  
**gribouille**, *grîbôiyé*, m. blockhead, simpleton.  
**gribouiller**, *grîbôiyâ*, v. a. (*fam.*) to scribble, to scrawl || to daub.  
**gribouillette**, *grîbôiyèr*, f. scramble, scrambling || **à la ~**, slovenly || **attraper qc. à la ~**, to scramble for a thing || **jeter qc. à la ~**, to make a scramble of a thing.  
**grîèche**, *grîêsh*, a. prickled, speckled || **ortie ~**, f. (bot.) stung-nettle || **pie ~**, f. (*orn.*) shrike, nine-killer || (*pop.*) shrew, scold.  
**grief**, *grîêf*, m. grievance, wrong, injury, complaint || -s et contredits, pl. (*jur.*) plea || cahier des -s, m. complaint-book of the Commons (tiers-état) in 1789.  
**grièvement**, *grîèvêmân*, ad. grievously, gravely, sorely, enormously, heinously, mortally, atrociously.  
**grieveté**, *grîêvétê*, f. enormity, grievance, heinousness.  
**griffade**, *grîfid*, f. clawing, scratch. [griffin, gypætos.]  
**griffard**, *grîfar*, m. (*orn.*) griffe, *grîf*, m. & f. zambo, sambo (the offspring of an Indian and a negress, and vice versa).  
**griffe**, *grîf*, f. (*zool.*) claw, paw, fang, clutch, grasp, pounce, talon || music-pen || stamped facsimile (of a signature) || (*hort.*) bulb (of the ranunculus) || stalk (of asparagus) || (*tech.*) catch || **donner un coup de ~**, (*fig.*) to do an ill office (to), to speak ill (of) || **je suis sous sa ~**, I am in his clutch, under his thumb.  
**griffer**, *grîfa*, v. a. to claw (of hawk) || to scratch (of cats).  
**griffon**, *grîfôn*, m. (*orn.*) griffin, gypætos || Scotch terrier (dog).  
**griffonis**, *grîfôn*, m. sketch done with a pen.  
**griffonnage**, *grîfônâxh*, m. scrawling, scrawl || scribbling, scribble.  
**griffonner**, *grîfônâ*, v. a. to scrawl || to scribble.  
**griffonneur**, *grîfônêur*, m., -se, f., griffonnier, *grîfônêr*, m., -ère, f. scrawler || scribbler.  
**griffure**, *grîfur*, f. botched drawing or design.  
**grignon**, *grîgnôn*, m. piece

of hard crust || residuum (of olives).

**grignotement**, *grignōtmān*, m. nibbling || screeching (of monkeys).

**grignoter**, *grignōtā*, v. a. to nibble, to mump || (*pop.*) to get small profits.

**grignotis**, *grignōtā*, m. dotted lines, pl., dotting (in engraving).

**grigon**, *grigōō*, m. (*pop.*) nig-gardly fellow, sordid miser, miserable wretch.

**grill**, *grī*, m. gridiron || **être sur le ~**, (*fig.*) to be in a stew, to be upon thorns.

**grillade**, *grīyād*, f. (*culin.*) broiled ham || toast (of bread) || **mettre à la ~**, to broil.

**grillage**, *grīyaxh*, m. grate, wire-lattice, light iron railing || wire-work || roasting (of metals) || **de bois**, (*arch.*) frame of timber.

**grille**, *grīyē*, f. grate || iron-barred gate || grating, railing || latticed drawing-paper.

**griller**, *grīyā*, v. a. to enclose with iron rails, to rail in, to grate up || (*culin.*) to broil (meat) || to roast (metals) || to scorch (of the sun) || **~**, v. n. to broil || (*fig.*) to be in hot water, to be upon thorns || **je grille d'impatience**, (*fam.*) I am on thorns of impatience || **se ~**, to be scorched, parched, roasted.

**grillet**, *grīyē*, m., **grillette**, *grīyēt*, f. (*blas.*) hawk's bell.

**grillette**, *-e*, *grīyētā*, a. (*blas.*) belled. [*of grates.*]

**grilletier**, *grīyētīā*, m. maker **grillon**, *grīyōn*, m. (*zool.*) cricket || **-s**, pl. scratchings, pl. || **~ domestique**, hearth-cricket, house-cricket || **~ taupe**, *taupe*~, f. fen-cricket, mole-cricket.

**grimacant**, *-e*, *grīmāsān*, a. grimacing, grinning || **robe -e**, f. (*fig.*) dress falling in wrong folds.

**grimace**, *grīmās*, f. grimace, wry face || sham, cant, humbug, dissimulation || box with a pin-cushion top || **faire la ~**, to make faces || to pucker (of coats) || **faire des -s à qn.**, to grin at one, to mouthe at one.

**grimacer**, *grīmāsā*, v. n. to make wry faces, to grin || to pucker (of clothes).

**grimacerie**, *grīmāsārē*, f. grimaces, pl. || sham, dissimulation.

**grimacier**, *grīmāsā*, m. **-ère**, *grī*, f. maker of grimaces ||

simperer, dissembler, canting person.

**grimacier**, *-ère*, *grīmāsā*, a. grimacing, simpering || dissembling || canting.

**grimaud**, *grīmo*, m. urchin, brat || scribbler, sorry writer.

**grimaud**, *-e*, *grīmo*, a. cross, ill-tempered (of children).

**grime**, *grīm*, m. brat, raw boy || old man (on the stage).

**grimelin**, *grīmīn*, m. brat, urchin, snotty boy || paltry player.

**grimelina**, *grīmīnāsh*, m. trifling play || trifling gains, pl.

**grimeliner**, *grīmīnā*, v. n. to play for a trifle || to get small profits.

**se grimer**, *grīmā*, v. r. (*théât.*) to paint wrinkles on one's face (to play the parts of old men, old women, etc.).

**grimoire**, *grīmōār*, m. conjuring-book || obscure language, obscure speech || illegible scrawl || anything incomprehensible || **sa lettre est un vrai ~**, his letter is an illegible scrawl. [*(bot.)* climbing.

**grimpart**, *grīmpār*, a. grimpeur, *grīmpōr*, m. (*orn.*) nut-hatch, wood-pecker, planer, tree-creeper.

**grimper**, *grīmpā*, v. n. to climb, to climb up, to clamber up, to creep up.

**grimpeurs**, *grīmpēūr*, m. pl. (*orn.*) climbers, pl.

**grincement**, *grīnsmān*, m. gnashing, grinding (of the teeth).

**grincer**, *grīnsā*, v. a. to gnash (the teeth) || **faire ~ les dents**, to set one's teeth on edge || **~**, v. n. to grind, to gnash || to grate || **des dents**, to grind one's teeth || **la porte grince**, the door grates.

**grinceux**, *-se*, *grīnshēū*, a. peevish, crabbed, ill-tempered, surly, sulky.

**gringale**, *grīngālē*, m. weak, slender man || man of no consistency.

**gringolé**, *-e*, *grīngōlā*, a. (*blas.*) snake-headed.

**gringotter**, *grīngōtā*, v. n. to twitter, to warble (of birds).

**gringenaude**, *grīngnōd*, f. dirt. [*chaffinch.*]

**grinson**, *grīnsōn*, m. (*orn.*) griot, *grīō*, m. mill-dust, pollard.

**griotte**, *grīōt*, f. (*hort.*) mahaleb-cherry, agriot || (*min.*) speckled marble. [*agriot-tree.*]

**griottier**, *grīōtīā*, m. (*hort.*) griphe, *grīf*, f. riddle.

**grippe**, *grīp*, f. fancy, whim, caprice || hobby || (*méd.*) influenza || **prendre qn. en ~**, (*fam.*) to take a dislike to one.

**grippé**, *-e*, *grīpā*, a. (*méd.*) suffering from influenza || shrunk, contracted (of the face of a sick person).

**se grippeler**, *grīplā*, v. r. to shrivel, to shrink.

**grippe-minaud**, *grīpmīno*, m. (*fam.*) grimalkin.

**gripper**, *grīpā*, v. a. to gripe, to grasp, to seize, to clutch, to snatch up || to nab || to crib, to pilfer || (*fam.*) to arrest || **se ~**, to shrivel, to shrink, to wrinkle || to take a whim into one's head.

**grippe-son**, *grīpsōō*, m. (*fam.*) miser, pinch-penny, curmudgeon.

**gris**, *grī*, m. grey, grey colour || **de lin**, gridelin || **~ cendré**, ash-grey || **~ pom-melé**, dappled grey.

**gris**, *-e*, *grī*, a. gray, grey || grey-headed || (*fig.*) tipsy || **bois ~**, m. unpeeled wood || **lettres -es**, f. pl. (*typ.*) flourished letters || **papier ~**, m. brown paper, blotting-paper || **temps ~**, m. raw weather || **faire mine -e à qn.**, to look black at one.

**grisaille**, *grīzāiyē*, f. hair partly grey || cancoo with a grey ground || (*point.*) grizzle, picture done in white and black.

**grisailleur**, *grīzāiyēūr*, v. a. to paint grey.

**grisard**, *grīzār*, m. (*min.*) very hard sandstone.

**grisâtre**, *grīzātr*, a. greyish, grizzly.

**griser**, *grīzā*, v. a. (*fam.*) to make tipsy, to fuddle || **~ ses convives**, to make one's companions tipsy || **le tabac me grise**, tobacco makes one dizzy, goes to my head || **~**, v. n. to turn grey || **se ~**, (*fam.*) to get tipsy. [*goldfinch.*]

**griset**, *grīzē*, m. (*orn.*) young grisette, *grīzēt*, f. grisette, work-girl, girl of the lower class || russet gown, grey gown || brown stuff of little value || (*orn.*) whitethroat.

**grisoller**, *grīzōlā*, v. n. to warble (of the lark).

**Grison**, *grīzōn*, m., **-ne**, f. peasant, inhabitant of the Grisons.

**grison**, *grīzōn*, m. grey-beard || (*pop.*) donkey, ass.

**grison**, *-ne*, *grīzōn*, a. of the Grisons || grey, grey-haired, hoary || **barbe -ne**, f. greyish beard.

**grisonnant**, -e, *grixōnān*, a. getting grey (of the hair).

**grisonner**, *grixōnā*, v. n. to grow grey or grey-haired || to turn grey. [damp.]

**grison**, *grixōn*, m. (min.) fire-grive, *griv*, f. (orn.) thrush || il est seul comme une ~, (fig.) he is as drunk as a fiddler. [pled, speckled.]

**grivelé**, -e, *grivélā*, a. dapp-grivelée, *grivélā*, f. (fam.) illicit, secret or petty profit.

**griveler**, *grivélā*, v. n. to embezzle, to filch, to make an illicit or petty profit.

**grivellerie**, *grivélérī*, f. making of an illicit or petty profit, embezzlement. [bezzer.]

**griveleur**, *grivélér*, m. em-grivois, *grivélā*, m., -e, f. jolly companion || jolly canteen-woman.

**groin**, -e, *grivōā*, a. jovial, brisk, merry, jolly || smutty || contes ~, m. pl. foul jest.

**groivoiserie**, *grivōāzēr*, f. ribald talk.

**grog**, *grōg*, m. grog.  
**grogard**, *grōgār*, m. grumbler, growler || old soldier of the first French Empire.

**grogard**, -e, *grōgār*, **grogneur**, -se, *grōgneūr*, a. grumbling, growling.

\***grogne**, *grōgnē*, f., **grogne-**  
**ment**, *grōgnēmān*, m. grum-  
bling, grunting.

**grogner**, *grōgnā*, v. n. to grumble, to grunt, to grumble, to growl.

**grogneur**, *grōgneūr*, m., -se, f. grumbler, growler.

**grognon**, *grōgnōn*, m. & f. grumbler, growler || c'est un vieux ~, he is like a bear with a sore head.

**grognon**, *grōgnōn*, a. grum-  
bling, muttering, peevish.

**grognonner**, *grōgnōnā*, v. n. to grumble, to growl. [hog.]

**groin**, *grivēn*, m. snout (of a  
grosil, *grivāzū*, m. broken  
glass. [clay.]

**groison**, *grōāzōn*, m. pipe-  
grolle, *grōl*, f. (orn.) rook.

**grommeler**, *grōmlā*, v. n. to  
grumble, to grunt, to mutter ||  
il ne fait que ~, he is always  
grumbling.

**grommelleur**, *grōmlēūr*, m.,  
-se, f. grumbler.

**grommelleux**, -se, *grōmlēū*,  
a. grumbling, muttering.

**grondable**, *grōndābl*, a. de-  
serving to be scolded.

**grondant**, -e, *grōndān*, a.  
scolding || roaring, rumbling.

**grondement**, *grōndēmān*, m.  
rumbling, roaring || ~ du ton-

nerre, roaring, rumbling, roll-  
ing of the thunder.

**gronder**, *grōndā*, v. a. to  
chide, to scold, to reprimand ||  
~, v. n. to grumble, to growl,  
to mutter || to rumble, to roar ||  
le vent gronde, the  
wind howls, growls.

**gronderie**, *grōndrē*, f. chid-  
ing, scolding.

**grondeur**, *grōndēūr*, m., -se,  
f. scolder, scold, grumbler ||  
scolding woman, shrew, vixen.

**grondeur**, -se, *grōndēūr*, a.  
grumbling, scolding.

**grondin**, *grōndīn*, m. (ich.)  
red garnet. [grey garnet.]

**groneau**, *grōno*, m. (ich.)  
groom, groom, m. groom.

**gros**, *gro*, m. large part, the  
greater part || main point ||  
mass, bulk || (mil.) main body  
(of an army) || large handwrit-  
ing || ~ de Naples, grogram ||  
rejoindre le ~ de l'armée, to  
rejoin the main body of the  
army.

**gros**, -se, *gro*, a. big, bulky,  
great, large || coarse, thick ||  
huge, corpulent, stout || num-  
berous, considerable || sub-  
stantial || loud (of laughter) ||  
rough (of the voice) || heavy (of  
cavalry) || dark (of colours) ||  
foul, bad (of the weather) ||

-se aventure, f. (mar.) bot-  
tomry || ~ bon sens, m. plain  
good sense || ~ drap, m. coarse  
cloth || -se femme, f. stout  
woman || ~ jeu, m. high play ||

~ lourdaud, m. (fam.) block-  
head || ~ mots, m. pl. smutty  
words || high words || oaths ||

-se somme d'argent, f. great  
sum of money || ~ souliers,  
m. pl. thick shoes || -se viande,  
f. butcher's-meat || femme

-se, f. pregnant woman ||  
avoir le cœur ~ de qc., to  
take offence at a thing ||

devenir ~, to gather flesh || faire  
le ~ dos, to assume upon one-  
self || elle est -se, she is with  
child, she is in the family

way || la mer est -se, the sea  
is high || ~, ad. much, a great  
deal || marchand en ~, m.

wholesale dealer || en ~, whole-  
sale || by the lump || gagner ~,  
to earn, to win a great deal

|| to make large profits ||  
l'avenir est ~ de malheurs,  
(fig.) the future is pregnant  
with misfortune || il a coûté

plus qu'il n'est ~, he has  
cost more than he is worth.

**gros-bec**, *grobec*, m. (orn.)  
gross-beak, hawfinch.

**gros-blanc**, *grobīn*, m.  
(tech.) mastic for modelling.

**gros-canon**, *grokōnōn*, m.  
(typ.) French canon.

**grosseille**, *grōsēyē*, f. (bot.)  
currant || ~ à maquereau,  
gooseberry.

**grosseiller**, *grōsēyīā*, m. (bot.)  
currant-tree || gooseberry-bush.

**Gros-Jean**, *grozhān*, m.  
(fam.) vulgar fellow || ~ en  
remontre à son curé, (fam.)  
he teaches his grandmother to  
suck eggs.

**gros-romain**, *grōrōmān*, m.  
(typ.) double pica.

**grosse**, *grōs*, f. gross, twelve  
dozen || large handwriting ||  
(jur.) engrossed copy of a deed.

**grosse-de-fonte**, *grōsēdēfōnt*,  
f. (typ.) large type for pla-  
cards.

**grosserie**, *grōsēr*, f. iron-  
ware || edge-tools, pl. || iron-  
mongery || wholesale business.

**grossesse**, *grōsēs*, f. preg-  
nancy.

**grosseur**, *grōsēūr*, f. bigness,  
largeness, size, bulk || (mar.)  
tumour, swelling || diameter ||  
avoir une ~ à la joue, (mar.)  
to have a tumour on the cheek.

**grossier**, -ère, *grōsia*, a.  
coarse; thick, plain, common,  
homely || rude, uncivil, rustic,  
clumsy, unpolished, clownish,  
unmannerly, scurrilous, chur-  
lish, unpolite, uncouth, boorish  
|| vulgar, mean, rough || erreur  
-ère, f. gross mistake || imita-  
tion -ère, f. rude imitation ||  
manières -ères, f. pl. coarse,  
rough manners || peuple ~, m.  
rude unpolished people || il  
m'aborda d'un air ~, he ac-  
costed me rudely || vous êtes  
bien ~, you are very unman-  
nerly || -èrement, ad. grossly,  
coarsely, rudely, enormously,  
palpably, summarily || agir  
-èrement, to act rudely || ra-  
conter -èrement un fait, to  
state a fact baldly || travailler  
-èrement, to work clumsily.

**grossièreté**, *grōsièrtē*, f.  
grossness, coarseness, rude-  
ness, roughness, bluntness,  
vulgarity, impoliteness, un-  
mannerliness, scurrility, gross  
language || clumsiness, awk-  
wardness || clumsiness || il  
lui a dit des ~, he said rude  
things to him.

**grossir**, *grōsēr*, v. a. to make  
bigger, greater, to enlarge, to  
increase in size, to augment,  
to swell out || to exaggerate, to  
magnify || il grossit ses torts,  
he exaggerates, magnifies his  
faults || ~, v. n. to get big,  
large || to grow stout || to swell  
out || la rivière grossit, the



river is rising, getting swollen || se ~, to grow, to swell, to rise || to grow bigger, larger.

grossissant, -e, grōssissān, a. magnifying || verre ~, m. magnifying-glass.

grossissement, grōssissēmān, m. magnifying. || magnifier.

grossisseur, grōssissēūr, m. grosso-modo, grōssomōdo, ad. summarily.

grossoyer, grōssōyāy, v. a. to engross (the copy of a deed).

gros-texte, grōtēkst, m. (typ.) great primer.

grotesque, grōtēsk, m. grotesque figure || grotesque dancer. grotesque, grōtēsk, f. (arch.) grotesque style.

grotesque, grōtēsk, a. grotesque, rustic, ridiculous, odd || -ment, ad. grotesquely, anticly, extravagantly.

grotte, grōt, f. grotto, grot || crypt || den.

grouetteux, -se, grōūēlū, a. stony, gravelly.

grouillant, -e, grōūyān, a. stirring, moving about, crawling, swarming || ~ de vermine, crawling with vermin.

grouillement, grōūymēt, m. rumbling (of the intestines).

grouiller, grōūyā, v. n. to stir, to turn about || to rumble (of the intestines) || to shake (the head) with old age || to swarm, to crawl || ce fromage grouille de vers, this cheese swarms with maggots.

grouiner, grōūin, v. n. to grunt. || bag of money.

group, grōp, m. (com.) sealed groupe, grōp, m. group (of persons) || cluster.

groupement, grōpēmān, m. grouping || ~ en tableau, synoptic survey.

grouper, grōpāy, v. a. to group || ~ des mots, to group, arrange words || ~, v. n. (print.) to group || se ~, to form into groups. || [guppēto].

grouplet, grōpēt, m. (mus.) grana, grān, m. oat-meal || (culn.) groats, pl., gruel || (tech.) small crane || (orn.) young crane || farine de ~, f. groats || pain de ~, m. oatmeal bread.

grue, grū, f. (orn.) crane || (tech.) crane || (fam.) ninny, simpleton, noody || Grue, (astr.) Grus || faire le pied de ~, to wait, to dance attendance (on) || cette femme est une ~, this woman is a ninny.

gruerie, grūrē, f. court of the justices in eyre. || (ing-iron.) grugeoire, grūāhuār, f. gross-

gruger, grūāhā, v. a. to crunch, to eat up, to devour || to squander away || ~ qn., (fig.) to live upon one.

grugerie, grūāhrē, f. squandering. || f. floccer, parasite.

grugeur, grūāhēūr, m., -se, grume, grūm, f. bark left on felled wood || bois en ~, m. cut wood with the bark on.

grumeau, grūmo, m. clod, clot, lump. || [for fulling.]

grumel, grūmēl, m. oatmeal grumeler, grūmlā, v. n. to grunt (of the boar) || se ~, to clot, to coagulate.

grumeleux, -se, grūmēlū, a. clotted, clotty, grumous, rough, uneven.

gruyer, grūyā, m. ranger of forests || justice in eyre.

gruyer, -ère, grūyā, a. (orn.) relating to the crane || faucon ~, m. hawk trained to fly the crane. || [cheese.]

gruyère, grūyēr, f. gruyère guanier, -ère, grūānā, a. guano-bearing || îles ~ères, f. pl. guano islands.

guano, grūān, m. guano.

gué, qu, m. ford || passer une rivière à ~, to ford a river || sonder le ~, to sound a business.

guéable, quābl, a. fordable.

Guebres, quēr, m. pl. Ghebres, fire-worshippers, pl.

guédasse, quādas, f. weed-ashes, pl.

guède, quēd, f. (bot.) woad, dyer's-woad, pastel.

guéder, quādā, v. a. to dye with woad || (fam.) to cram, to stuff with food.

guéer, quā, v. a. to ford || ~ un cheval, to water a horse in a river || ~ du linge, to wash linen in a river.

Guelfe, quēlf, a. Guelf. || pl. guelfes, quēlf, m. pl. Guelfs.

guenille, quēnyē, f. old clothes, pl., rag, tatter || rubbish.

guenilleux, -se, quēnyēlū, a. ragged, wearing tattered clothes, in rags. || [rag.]

guenillon, quēnyān, m. little guenipe, quēnp, f. slut, dirty woman, trollop || street-walker.

guenon, quēnōn, f. (zool.) rhesus monkey || (pop.) fright, ugly woman || (pop.) strumpet.

guenuche, quēnūsh, f. young sho-monkey || ~ coiffée, (fig., fam.) ape in petticoats.

guépard, quāpār, m. (zool.) cheetah, hunting-leopard of India.

guêpe, quēp, f. (zool.) wasp || ~-frelon, hornet || mouche-~, f. wasp-fly.

guépier, quēptā, m. wasp's-nest || bee-eater || donner dans un ~, (fig.) to get into a scrape.

guère(s), quēr, ad. little, but little, but few, not very, not many, not much || not long || hardly, scarcely, very few || ~ moins, little less || ~ plus, little more || je n'ai ~ d'argent.

! I have but little money || il n'est ~ sage, he is not very wise || ! il ne s'en faut ~, it wants but little || il ne tardera ~ à venir, it will not be long before he comes.

guéret, quārē, m. (agr.) land ploughed but not sown || -s, pl. fields, pl. || [table.]

guéridon, quārīdōn, m. loo-guerrilla, quārīlā, m. guerrilla soldier. || [guerrilla.]

guerrilla, quārīlā, f. (zool.) guérir, quēr, v. a. to cure, to heal || ~ qn. d'une erreur, to free one from an error || ~, v. n. to heal, to heal up || to recover, to be cured || to get rid (of), to be rid (of) || on ne guérit pas de la peur, fear admits of no cure || se ~, to be cured, to recover, to heal, to be healed, to recover one's health || to get rid (of) || to mend || médecin, quērīs-toi toi-même! physician, heal thyself!

guérison, quārīsōn, f. recovery, cure, healing.

guérissable, quārīsābl, a. curable.

guérisseur, quārīsēūr, m., -se, f. healer, curer.

guérite, quārīt, f. (mil.) sentry-box || (c. d. f.) line-keeper's lodge || turrel || watch-tower || gagner la ~, to scamper away, to take to one's heels.

guerre, quēr, f. war, warfare || strife, quarrel, dissension || petite ~, sham fight || minor operations of war (as scouting, surprising, cutting off communications, conveying, etc.) || ~ à mort, war to the knife || ~ de plume, (fig.) ink and paper war || ~ civile, civil war || ~ maritime, naval war || ~ offensive, defensive, offensive, defensive war || conseil de ~, m. council of war || cri de ~, m. war-cry || foudre de ~, m. great warrior || ministère de la ~, m. ministry of war || nom de ~, m. (fig.) nickname || place de ~, f. fortified town, fortress || vaisseau de ~, m. man of war || de bonne ~, by fair play, fairly || aller à la petite ~, to go pillaging || faire la ~, to make war, to wage war || faire la ~ à ses

passions, (fig.) to struggle with one's passions || faire la ~ à la Russie, to be at war with Russia || faire bonne ~ à qn., to deal fairly with one || faire qc. de ~ l'asse, to do a thing against one's will, after a long resistance || obtenir les honneurs de la ~, to be allowed the honours of war, to obtain one's arms || à la ~ comme à la ~, one must suit oneself to the times || moitié ~, moitié marchandise, (mar.) armed (of merchant-men) || half willingly, half compulsorily || qui terre a, ~ a, money always brings care.

guerrier, *gèrîā*, m., -ère, f. warrior || female warrior.

guerrier, -ère, *gèrîā*, a. warlike, martial, valiant, military || chant ~, m. war-song || humeur -ère, f. warlike, martial temper.

guerroyant, -e, *gèrîōyān*, a. martial, fond of war.

guerroyer, *gèrîōyā*, v. n. to war, to make war, to wage war.

guerroyeur, *gèrîōyēūr*, m. man fond of war.

guet, *gè*, m. watch || watching || watchman, sentinel || ~ de nuit, night-watch, patrol || maison du ~, f. watch-house, round-house, police-station house || mot du ~, m. watch-word || se donner le mot du ~, to act in concert, to hunt in couples, to play into each other's hands || être au ~, faire le ~, to be on the look-out.

guet-apens, *gètāpān*, m. ambush, ambushade || lying in wait || wilful injury || dresser un ~, to waylay.

guêtre, *gètr*, f. gaiter, spatterdash || grande ~, legging || laisser ses ~s à quelque part, (fig.) to leave one's bones somewhere || tirer ses ~s, to run away.

guêtré, -e, *gètrā*, a. gaitered, with spatterdashes on.

guêtrer, *gètrā*, v. a. to put on gaiters, to gaiter || se ~, to put on one's gaiters. [maker]

guêtrier, *gètrîā*, m. gaiter-guetter, *gètrā*, v. a. to lie in wait (for), to be upon the watch (for) || to wait (for), to await || ~ un ami, to lie in wait for a friend || le chat guette la souris, the cat watches for the mouse || se ~, to watch each other.

guetteur, *gèlūr*, m. watchman, spy || (mar.) look-out man, signal-man.

gueulard, *gèulār*, m. furnace-

mouth || brawler, bawler || glut-ton || public crier in markets.

gueule, *gèul*, f. chops, jaws, pl., mouth || ~ renversée, (arch.) ogive || femme forte en ~, (fam.) woman that has an ill tongue || homme fort en ~, (pop.) abusive man || donner sur la ~ à qn., (fam.) to give one a slap on his chops.

gueule-de-loup, *gèuldèlōp*, f. (bot.) snapdragon, calf's-snout.

gueulée, *gèulā*, f. (pop.) large mouthful || indecent expression.

gueuler, *gèulā*, v. a. (in hunting) to take up, to seize (of hounds) || ~, v. n. (pop.) to bawl, to clamour || il a long-temps gueulé, he shouted and screamed for a long time.

gueules, *gèul*, m. (blas.) gules, pl. || porter de ~, to bear gules.

gueuleton, *gèultōn*, m. (pop.) spread, tuck-in || ~ patriotique, patriotic feast, banquet.

gueulette, *gèult*, f. gullet.

gueusaille, *gèūāyē*, f. (pop.) low set, rabble, parcel of beggars || rillruff, rascality.

gueusailier, *gèūāyēr*, v. n. (pop.) to beg, to mump.

gueusant, *gèūān*, m., -e, f. street beggar.

gueusant, -e, *gèūān*, a. begging, mumping.

gueusard, *gèūār*, m. ragamuffin, scoundrel, blackguard.

gueuse, *gèū*, f. pig-iron || bad woman, low-lived woman || c'est une ~, she is a bad woman. [begging, to mump.]

gueuser, *gèūār*, v. n. to go gueuserie, *gèūārē*, f. beggary, beggarliness, misery || trash.

gueuset, *gèūē*, m. pig-iron.

gueusette, *gèūēt*, f. small mug.

gueux, *gèū*, m. rascal, knave, ragamuffin, scoundrel. Gueux, pl. the Gueux (revolutionary party in the Netherlands) || ~ revêtu, upstart || tas de ~, m. pack of scoundrels.

gueux, -se, *gèū*, a. beggarly, poor, wretched || il est ~ comme un peintre, he is as poor as a church mouse.

grî, *gî*, m. (bot.) mistletoe || (mar.) main-boom.

guichet, *gîshē*, m. wicket || grating || shutter || être pris au ~, to be caught in the act of escaping.

guichetier, *gîshētūr*, m. turn-key (of a prison).

guide, *gid*, m. guide, leader, conductor || directeur || guide-book, guide || text-book (of an opera) || (mil.) flug-leader.

guide, *gid*, f. guide, rein (of a bridle) || ~s, pl. perquisites, pl. || conduire à grandes ~s, to drive four in hand.

guide-âne, *gidān*, m. (fam.) directory || asses' bridge, crib || (tech.) drill.

guideau, *gidō*, m. drag-net.

guide-baleine, *gidbālēn*, m. (tech.) whale's guide (a little fish which attends the whale).

guide-chaîne, *gidshēn*, m. guard, ratchet (in a watch).

guide-hors, *gidōr*, m. top of a furnace.

guide-main, *gidmān*, m. (mus.) hand-guide, chiroplast.

guider, *gidā*, v. a. to guide, to lead, to conduct || to manage || to regulate || to instruct || to direct || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to steer a ship.

guidon, *gidōn*, m. tracing-picket || (mil.) field-colours, pl., guidon, standard || (mar.) broad pendant || (mil.) standard-bearer || (mus.) direction.

guifette, *gîfēt*, f. (orn.) sea-swallow. [dotterel.]

guignard, *gîgnār*, m. (orn.) guigne, *gîgne*, f. (hort.) white-head cherry || ~ noir, bad luck at play || avoir de la ~, (fig.) to be an unlucky devil.

guigneau, *gîgnō*, m. pl. (tech.) tammers, pl.

guigner, *gîgnā*, v. a. to leer at, to peep at, ~ le jeu de son voisin, to have an eye on one's neighbour's game, to steal looks at one's neighbour's cards || ~ une place, to have an eye on a situation.

guignette, *gîgnēt*, f. (orn.) common sandpiper.

guignier, *gîgnār*, m. (hort.) white-heart cherry-tree.

guignol, *gîgnōl*, m. Jack-pudding || théâtre ~, m. puppet-show. [unlucky.]

guignolant, -e, *gîgnōlān*, a. guignole, *gîgnōl*, f. seal-beam.

guignolet, *gîgnōlēt*, m. liquor made with black cherries.

guignon, *gîgnōn*, m. (fam.) ill-luck, bad luck || être en ~, to have a run of ill-luck || jouer de ~, to play with ill-luck || porter ~, to bring ill-luck.

guignonant, -e, *gîgnōnān*, a. (pop.) provoking.

guigue, *gîg*, f. (mar.) gig.

guldive, *gîldiv*, f. run.

guilee, *gîlā*, f. shower of rain.

guillage, *gîyāzā*, m. fermentation of new beer. [menting.]

guillant, -e, *gîyān*, a. fer-

guillaume, *gîyom*, m. rabbit-plane, rebate-plane.

**gulledin**, *güyeddin*, m. Eng-  
lish gelding (horse).

**gulledon**, *güyeddōn*, m. (pop.)  
places of ill-fame, pl. || **courir**  
le ~, to haunt bawdy-houses.

**guilemeter**, *güyemētā*, v. a. (typ.)  
to mark with inverted commas.

**guillemets**, *güyemē*, m. pl. (typ.)  
inverted commas, pl.

**guillemot**, *güyemō*, m. (orn.)  
sea turtle-dove, guillemot.

**guiller**, *güyā*, v. n. to ferment  
(of new beer).

**guilleret**, -te, *güyērē*, a. sprightly,  
merry, gay, cheerful || **conte** ~, m.  
broad story || **mine** -te, f. lively,  
bright expression.

**guilleri**, *güyēri*, m. chirping  
(of sparrows).

**guilloché**, -e, *güyōshā*, a. engine-  
turned, waved.

**guillocher**, *güyōshā*, v. a. to engine-  
turn, to guilloche, to enrich with  
guilloche.

**guillochis**, *güyōshī*, m. engine-  
turning, guilloche, waved or carved  
work.

**guilloire**, *güyōir*, f. fermenting-  
vat, cooler (in breweries).

**guillotine**, *güyōtin*, f. guillotine  
|| **fenêtre** à ~, f. window fitted with  
a drop-shutter.

**guillotinement**, *güyōtūmān*, m.  
guillotining.

**guillotiner**, *güyōtīnā*, v. a. to guillotine,  
to behead by the guillotine.

**guimauve**, *gümō*, f. (bot.) marsh-  
mallow || **pâte de** ~, f. marsh-mallow  
paste, preparation of marsh-mallow ||  
**sirop de** ~, m. syrup of marsh-mallow.  
[have an insipid taste.]

**guimauver**, *gümōvā*, v. n. to guimaux,  
gümō, m. pl. meadows mowed twice  
a year, pl.

**guimbarde**, *gümbard*, f. Jew's-harp,  
guinbard || stage-wagon.

**gumberge**, *gümbērzh*, f. (arch.)  
gumberg, gablet, canopy.

**guimpe**, *gümp*, f. inside chemise ||  
veil (for nuns).

**guinard**, *günār*, m. (ich.) red  
guinet. [maker's polisher.]

**guinche**, *günsh*, f. a shoe-guindage,  
*gündāzh*, m. (mar.) hoisting.

**guindal**, *gündāl*, m. (mar.) gun,  
winch, windlass, gulusas.

**guindant**, *gündān*, m. (mar.) hoist  
(of a flag).

**guinde**, *günd*, f., **guindeau**, *gündō*, m.  
(mar.) windlass, gin.

**guindé**, -e, *gündā*, a. stiff, strained,  
forced, unnatural || **bombastique**,  
*high-flown* (of style) || **à l'air** ~, ad.  
he has a strange, unnatural manner.

**guinder**, *gündā*, v. a. to hoist, to strain,  
to force || (mar.) to hoist, to sway up ||  
**se** ~, to be strained, to be forced || ~ **son**  
**style**, to get strained, forced in one's  
style.

**guindereasse**, *gündērās*, f. (mar.)  
top-rope.

**guinderie**, *gündērē*, f. constraint,  
stiffness.

**guindoule**, *gündōūl*, f. (mar.) crane ||  
windlass, gin.

**guindre**, *gündr*, m. silk-roed.

**guinée**, *günü*, f. guinea.

**guingan**, *güingān*, m. gingham.

**guingois**, *güingōū*, m. (fam.) crookedness,  
awkwardness || **de** ~, ad. awkwardly,  
crookedly, awry.

**cross-grained** || **avoir l'esprit de** ~, to  
be cross-grained || **s'habiller de** ~, to  
dress preposterously || **marcher tout de** ~,  
to waddle.

**guinguette**, *güingüt*, f. public-house  
out of town || tea-garden || (fam.) small  
country-house or country-box || **venez me**  
**voir à ma** ~, come and see me in my  
little place in the country.

**guiorant**, -e, *güiōrān*, a. squeaking  
(of rats and mice).

**guiorer**, *güiōr*, v. n. to squeak (of rats  
and mice).

**guipon**, *güipōn*, m. (mar.) swab,  
mop, hog.

**guipure**, *güyār*, f. guipure.

**guirlande**, *güirānd*, f. garland,  
wreath, crown || (arch.) belt (of a  
column) || (mar.) breast-hook ||  
**tresser une** ~, to weave, twist a  
garland.

**guisarme**, *güisarm*, m. double-edged  
axe.

**guise**, *güz*, f. guise, manner, way,  
custom, fashion, mode, fancy, humour  
**en** ~ **de**, by way of || instead of || **vivre à**  
**sa** ~, to live in one's own way.

**guitardin**, *güitādin*, m. (bot.) fiddle-  
wood.

**guitare**, *güitār*, f. (mus.) guitar ||  
**jouer**, **pincer de la** ~, to play the guitar.

**guitariser**, *güitārizā*, v. n. (mus.)  
to play on the guitar.

**guitariste**, *güitārist*, m. guitar-  
player, guitarist.

**guiterne**, *güitern*, f. (mar.) prop of  
the masting-sheers.

**guiton**, *güitōn*, m. (mar.) six hours' watch,  
dog-watch.

**guitrān**, *güitrān*, m. (mar.) pitch and  
tar. [anchor-cable.]

**gümène**, *güimēn*, f. (bias.) **gustatif**,  
-ve, *güstātif*, a. (an.) gustative,  
hypoglossal || **nerf** ~, m. gustatory  
nerve.

**gustation**, *güstāsiōn*, f. gustation.

**gutta-percha**, *gütāpērkhā*, f. gutta-percha.  
[bradendron.]

**guttier**, *gütā*, m. (bot.) he-  
guttiferes, *gütifer*, m. pl. (bot.)  
guttiferes, pl.

**guttural**, -e, *gütürāl*, a. (gr.)  
guttural. [guttural.]

**gutturale**, *gütürāl*, f. (gr.)

**gymnase**, *khimnāsā*, m. gymnasium,  
grammar-school.

**gymnasiarque**, *khimnāsārkh*, m.  
gymnasiarch. [gymnast.]

**gymnaste**, *khimnāst*, m. gymnastic,  
*khimnāstik*, m. gymnastics, pl.,  
gymnastic art.

**gymnastique**, *khimnāstik*, a. gymnastic  
|| **pas** ~, m. (mil.) double, ran.

**gymnique**, *khimnik*, f. gymnastics,  
gymnics, pl. || **pas de** ~, m. (mil.)  
double, ran.

**gymnique**, *khimnik*, a. gymnastic,  
*khimnāstik*, f. gymnopedie, *khimnōpādē*, f.  
gymnopedie (dance).

**gymnosophe**, *khimnōsōphist*, m.  
gymnosophist.

**gymnosperme**, *khimnōsperm*, a. (bot.)  
gymnospermous.

**gymnospermie**, *khimnōsperme*, f. (bot.)  
gymnosperma.

**gymnote**, *khimnōt*, m. (ich.) gymnotus  
|| ~ **électrique**, electric eel. [gyander.]

**gynandre**, *khināndr*, a. (bot.) gynandrie,  
*khināndrō*, f. (bot.) gynandria. [cecum.]

**gynécée**, *khināsā*, m. gynécocratie,  
*khinānikrāsē*, f. gynecocracy, petticoat government  
|| **L'Angleterre a été une** ~, England  
has been a gynecocracy. [lik, a. gynecocratic.]

**gynécocratie**, *khinānikrāsē*, f. gynécographe,  
*khinānikōgraf*, m. treatise on woman,  
study of women.

**gynécologue**, *khinānikōlōg*, m. student  
of women, writer of a treatise on woman.

**gynécomane**, *khinānikōmān*, m. gynecomane.  
[gynecomanie.]

**gynécomanie**, *khinānikōmānē*, f. gynecomania,  
fondness for women. [gynology.]

**gynologie**, *khinōlōgkhē*, f. gypaete,  
*khipāet*, m. (orn.) griffin, bearded griffin,  
gypaetes.

**gypse**, *khyps*, m. (min.) gypsum,  
parget || plaster-stone.

**gypseux**, -se, *khypsēū*, a. (min.)  
gypsous.

**gyromancie**, *khirōmānāsē*, f. gyromancy.  
[rheotrope.]

**gyromancien**, *khirōmānāsīn*, m., -ne, f.  
one who practises gyromancy. [rheotrope.]

**gyrotrope**, *khirōtrōp*, m. (ét.) gyrovagie,  
*khirōvāg*, m. monk-errant, wandering monk.

## H.

**H, h, āsh, f. & m.** (eighth letter of the alphabet), **H, h.**

**ha! hā, ha! ah!**

**habéas-corpus, ābūāshkōrpus, m.; bill d'~.** **habes.** **Corpus Act, fundamental law of 1879.**

**habile, ābīl, a.** able, fit, proper || clever, skillful, learned, expert, dexterous, handy, expeditious || qualified, capable || cunning, crafty || up to snuff || (*mar.*) able-bodied || **être ~ à succéder, (jur.)** to be qualified, to succeed || **-ment, ad.** cleverly, skillfully, dexterously, ably || cunningly.

**habileté, ābīlā, f.** ability, cleverness, dexterity, capacity || skill, expertness.

**habillissime, ābīlīsim, a.** exceedingly clever.

**habilitation, ābīlītāson, f. (jur.)** habilitation, qualification.

**habilité, ābīlītā, f. (jur.)** com-habiller, **ābīlītā, v. a. (jur.)** to habilitate, to qualify, to capacitate || **~ un mineur à contracter,** to qualify a minor to make contracts.

**habillage, ābīyāzh, m. (culin.)** trussing (poultry) for the spit.

**habillant, -e, ābīyān, a.** suitable, fitting || **étouffe -e, f.** becoming stuff.

**habillement, ābīyēmān, m.** clothes, pl., clothing, dress, wearing-apparel || **~ complet, suit of clothes.**

**habiller, ābīyā, v. a.** to dress, to clothe || **to make clothes (for)**

**|| to wrap up || (culin.)** to truss (poultry) || (*culin.*) to gut and scale (fish) || **to dress (leather) ||**

**~ qn. de toutes pièces,** to give one a good dressing || **cette étoffe vous habille bien,** that stuff becomes you very well || **ce tailleur habille bien,** this tailor works well || **s'~, to dress oneself, to put on clothes || to buy clothes || s'~ mutuellement,** to abuse each other.

**habilleur, ābīyūr, m., -se, f. (théat.)** dresser || **hemp-dresser || skin-dresser.**

**habit, ābī, m.** habit, dress, garment, garb, attire || clothes, pl., wearing-apparel || **coat, dress-coat || de chœur, cope || de deuil, mourning-suit || du matin, morning-dress, undress || bourgeois, private clothes || ~ complet, suit of**

clothes || **~ habillé, dress-coat || prendre l'~, to turn monk || l'~ c'est l'homme,** a man is known by the coat he wears || **l'~ ne fait pas le moine,** it is not the cow that makes the monk, it is not the coat that makes the man. [*able.*]

**habitable, ābītābīl, a.** inhabitable, **ābītākī, m.** habitation, dwelling || (*mar.*) binacle.

**habitant, ābītān, m., -e, f.** inhabitant, dweller, inmate, denizen, resident.

**habitation, ābītāson, f.** habitation, dwelling-place, residence, abode || settlement (in a colony) || haunt, habitat (of animals) || **maison d'~, f. (jur.)** dwelling-house.

**habiter, ābītā, v. a.** to inhabit, to dwell in, to live in, to reside in || **~, v. n.** to dwell in, to reside in || **~ avec une femme, (jur.)** to cohabit.

**habitude, ābītūd, f.** habit, custom, use, wont || **l'homme d'~, m.** slave of custom, creature of habit || **d'~, from habit || habituellement || faire une ~ de qc.,** to make a custom of a thing || **faire perdre une vilaine ~ à qn.,** to break one of a bad habit || **l'~ est une autre nature,** custom is second nature. [*habitual, summer.*]

**habitudinaire, ābītūdīnēr, m.**

**habitué, ābītūā, m., -e, f.** customer, frequenter || **-s d'un café, pl.** regular customers of a coffee-house.

**habituel, -le, ābītūēl, a.** habitual, usual, customary ||

**mal ~, unusual || -lement, ad.** habitually, usually, customarily || **il s'enivre -lement,** he gets drunk every day.

**habituier, ābītūr, v. a.** to habituate, to accustom, to use, to inure || **s'~, to accustom, to inure oneself.**

**habler, hāblā, v. n.** to brag, to boast, to draw the long-bow ||

**il ne fait que ~, he invariably exaggerates.**

**hablerie, hāblērē, f.** bragging, boasting, drawing the long-bow || empty promises, pl.

**hableur, hābleur, m., -se, f.** bragger, boaster, romancer, rodomont.

**hache, hāsh, f.** axe, hatchet ||

**~ d'armes, battle-axe || fait à coups de ~, clumsily made || avoir un coup de ~, to be a little crack-brained.**

**hachebaché, -e, hāshhāshā, a.; broderie -e, f.** flat embroidery. [*of the style.*]

**haché, -e, hāshā, a.** abrupt

**hachement, hāshmān, m. (blas.)** mantlings, pl.

**hache-paille, hāshpāiyé, m.** chaff-cutter (tool).

**hacher, hāshā, v. a.** to hew, to hew, to hack, to chop, to cut

to pieces || to hash, to mince (meat) || to hatch (engravings) ||

**~ menu, to chop small || ~ avec la plume, le crayon, le burin (graveur), to tint with the pen, the pencil, the graver**

**|| la grêle a haché les blés,** the hail has crushed the crops.

**hachereau, hāshro, m.** little axe, hatchet.

**hachette, hāshēl, f.** hatchet, hacking-knife. [*wool-cutter.*]

**hacheur, hāshūr, m. (tech.)**

**hachis, hāshī, m. (culin.)** hash, minced meat.

**hachich, hāshish, m.** hashish (oriental soporific).

**hachoir, hāshūr, m.** chopping-board || chopping-knife || (*agr.*) chaff-cutter (tool).

**hachure, hāshūr, f.** hatching (of engravings).

**hagard, hāgār, m.** old, intractable hawk.

**hagard, -e, hāgār, a.** hagard, wild, fierce, unsocial ||

**œil ~, m.** bewildered look.

**hagiographe, āhīyōgrāf, m.** hagiographer.

**hagiographe, āhīyōgrāf, a.** hagiographic.

**hagiographie, āhīyōgrāfi, f.** hagiography. [*hagiology.*]

**hagiologie, āhīyōlōji, f.** hagiological, **āhīyōlōjik, a.** hagiological, treating of holy writ.

**hague, āg, f.** paling, palisade.

**haha, hāhā, m.** haha, hahaw (in a park). [*tally-ho!*]

**hahé! hāhā, (in hunting)**

**hai! hā, hey! well! indeed! bless me!** [*whirlpool.*]

**hai, hūi, m. (ich.)** shark ||

**haie, hē, f.** hedge, fence, hedgerow || line, range, row || (*agr.*) plough-beam || **~ morte,** dead hedge, hedges of dry branches || **~ vive,** quickest hedge || **se ranger en ~, to form a line.** [*cry.*]

**hake! āf, gee-ho! (carter's)**

**haillon, hāiyōn, m.** rag, tatter || **couvert de -a, in rags.**

**haim, hāi, m.** fishing-hook.

**haine, hēn, f.** hatred, hate, spite, grudge, detestation ||

**~ du prochain, hatred of one's neighbour || en -de, in hatred, out of spite || avoir en ~, to hate || prendre en ~, to take an aversion (to).**

**haineux, -se, hēnēū, a.** hateful, spiteful, malignant, ma-

hicious || —sement, ad. hatefully, spitefully.

haïr, *hâïr*, v. a. to hate, to abhor, to detest, to loathe || ~ cordialement, to hate heartily || ~ le mensonge, to detest a lie.

haïre, *hêr*, f. hair-shirt, hair-cloth, sackcloth || young stag.

\*haïreux, —se, *hêrêû*, a. bazy, rimy.

haïssable, *hâïssâbl*, a. hateful, odious, spiteful.

halage, *halâzh*, m. (mar.) towage, towing || chemin de —, m. towing-path.

halbran, *halbrân*, m. (orn.) young wild-duck, teal.

halbréné, —e, *hâlbrênâ*, a. feathered, ragged (of a bird) || (fam.) ragged, in a sad pickle.

halbrener, *hâlbrênâ*, v. n. to shoot wild-ducks.

hâle, *hâl*, m. sunburn, heat of the sun, burning heat || burning wind.

hâlê, —e, *hâlâ*, a. sunburnt || swarthy || tanned || avoir le teint —, to be swarthy-skinned.

hale-à-bord, *halabôr*, m. (mar.) boat-rope.

hale-bas, *hâlâbâ*, m. (mar.) down-haul.

hale-boulines, *hâlâbôlin*, m. (mar.) fresh-water sailor.

hale-breu, *halbrêû*, m. (mar.) haul.

haleine, *âlên*, f. breath, wind || ouvrage de longue —, m. long-winded work || hors d'—, out of breath || tout d'une —, with the same breath || à one bout, at a stretch || courir à perte d'—, to run oneself out of breath || prendre —, to take breath || reprendre —, to recover one's breath || tenir qn. en —, to keep one at bay || c'est un cheval d'—, this horse is a stayer. [hauling]

halement, *hâlmân*, m. (mar.) haleneë, *âha*, f. smell, whiff || ~ d'ail, whiff of garlic || ~ de vin, fumes of wine, pl.

halener, *âlnâ*, v. a. (in hunting) to get scent (of) || ~, v. n. to breathe.

haler, *hâlâ*, v. a. (mar.) to haul, to heave || ~ à la cor-delle, to tow (a boat) || ~ un bâtiment, to track a vessel || ~ les chiens, (in hunting) to set the hounds (at) || ~ le vent, to haul the wind || ~ sur un câble, (mar.) to haul, heave on a cable.

haler, *hâlâ*, v. a. to tan, to make brown, to burn, to scorch (of the sun) || se —, to become sunburnt.

haletant, —e, *hâllân*, a. out of breath, panting, puffing.

haleter, *hâllâ*, v. n. to breathe short, to blow, to puff, to pant for breath, to be out of breath.

haleur, *hâlêûr*, m. (mar.) hauler, tracker.

haliète, *âliêt*, m. (orn.) osprey, bald buzzard, sea-eagle.

halieutique, *âliêûtik*, a. relating to fishing.

halieutiques, *âliêûtik*, m. pl. halieutics, pl.

halitueux, —se, *âlîtiêû*, a. (méd.) halituous, moist, damp.

hallage, *hâlâzh*, m. haliage, market-duty.

hallali, *âlâlî*, m. (in hunting) flourish of the horn, shouting at the stag's death || mort, kill, death (in hunting).

hallaliser, *âlâlîzâ*, v. n. to blow the horn at the death (in hunting).

halle, *hâl*, f. market-hall || flourish of the horn, shouting at the stag's death || mort, kill, death (in hunting).

halles, *hâl*, f. market-hall || dames de la —, f. pl. market-women (in Paris) || fort de la —, m. porter || langage des —s, m. Billingsgate language || aller à la —, to go to market.

hallebarde, *halbard*, f. halberd. [halberdier.

hallesbardier, *hâlârbâdîer*, m. halledreda, *hâlebreda*, m. (pop.) long M-g.

hallier, *hâlî*, m. thicket || (in hunting) net || market-keeper || one who sells in a market.

hallucination, *âlûsînâsîôn*, f. hallucination, misperception.

halluciné, *âlûsînâ*, m. —e, f. one having hallucinations.

halluciner, *âlûsînâ*, v. a. (méd.) to produce hallucinations.

halo, *hâlo*, m. (astr.) halo.

halographe, *hâlôgrâf*, m. halographer, writer on salts.

halographie, *hâlôgrâfî*, f. halography, description of salts.

haloir, *hâlêûr*, m. drying-room (for hemp).

halot, *hâlo*, m. rabbit-burrow.

halotechnie, *hâlôtékne*, f. part of chemistry relating to the preparation of salts.

halte, *hâl*, f. halt, stand, stop || resting-place || halting-place || faire —, to halt, to make a halt || ~ là! hold! stop there! [bells, pl.

halteres, *âlêr*, m. pl. dumb-bells, *hâlêrê*, f. halurgy, making, extraction of salts.

halurgique, *hâlêrêshik*, a. halurgic.

hamac, *hâmâk*, m. (mar.) hammock || haut les —s! up all hammocks!

hameau, *hâmo*, m. hamlet.

hameçon, *âmson*, m. hook, fish-hook || bait || mordre à l'—, to take the bait. [hooked.]

hameçonné, —e, *âmsonâ*, a. hameçonner, *âmsonâ*, v. a. to hook || to take in (by specious words).

hampe, *hânp*, f. staff (of a lance, halberd) || handle (of a brush) || (point.) maul-stick || (in hunting) breast of a stag || (bot.) flower-stalk.

hampé, —e, *hânpâ*, a. furnished with a handle, handled || (bot.) with a stalk.

hamster, *hâmsêr*, m. (zool.) hamster, German marmot.

han, *hân*, m. Turkish lodging-house, caravansary || heave (of one striking a heavy blow).

hanap, *hânâp*, a. goblet, drinking-cup.

hanche, *hânsh*, f. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

hanché, *hânshê*, m. (an.) hip, haunch || (mar.) quarter || les poings sur les —s, with one's arms akimbo.

(fam.) intercourse with, company of fools.

**happe**, *hâp*, f. axle-tree bed (of carriages) || cramp, cramp-iron. [grasp-all.]

**happe-chair**, *hâpshêr*, m.

**happe-lopin**, *hâplopîn*, m. (pop.) catch-bit.

**happelourde**, *hâplôrd*, f. paste, imitation of a precious stone || (fig.) well-dressed fool, coxcomb || horse of fine appearance but no strength.

**happement**, *hâpmân*, m. snapping.

**happer**, *hâpâ*, v. a. to snatch, to snap up || to catch, to nab, to lay hold (of).

**haque**, *hâk*, f. herrings prepared for bait, pl.

**haquenée**, *hâknê*, f. ambling nag || ungainly woman || aller sur la ~ des cordeliers, (fam.) to trudge along on foot.

**haquet**, *hâkê*, m. dray, truck.

**haquetier**, *hâktîr*, m. drayman.

**harangue**, *hârâng*, f. harangue, speech, public address || (fam.) title-tattle.

**haranguer**, *hârângêr*, v. a. to harangue || ~, v. n. to speechify.

**harangueur**, *hârângêur*, m., -se, f. haranguer, speech-maker, speechifier.

**haras**, *hârâ*, m. stud, breed of horses || les ~, pl. administration of the studs. [crate.]

**harasse**, *hârâs*, f. (tech.)

**harassé**, -e, *hârâsé*, a. over-wearied, jaded, tired out || ~ de fatigue, utterly tired out.

**harassement**, *hârâsmân*, m. extreme fatigue || harassed state.

**harasser**, *hârâsêr*, v. a. to harass, to fatigue, to tire out, to overtire, to jade, to weary.

**harassier**, *hârâstîr*, m. officer of a stud.

**harcèlement**, *hârâsêlmân*, m. harassing, torment.

**harceler**, *hârâsêlêr*, v. a. to harass, to torment, to provoke, to gall, to tease, to annoy || ~ les ennemis, to harass the enemy.

**hards**, *hârd*, f. (in hunting) herd of deer || leash (for dogs).

**hardesau**, *hârdô*, m. little faggot-hand.

**hardées**, *hârdâ*, f. pl. (in hunting) openings made in heiges by deer, pl.

**harder**, *hârdâ*, v. a. (in hunting) to leash (dogs) four and four, or six and six together.

**harderie**, *hârdêrê*, f. (tech.) caix of iron (for enamelling).

**hardes**, *hârd*, f. pl. clothes,

pl., wearing-apparel, attire || luggage.

**hardi**, -e, *hârdî*, a. hardy, bold, daring, intrepid, fearless, audacious || impudent, forward || -ment, ad. boldly, intrepidly, fearlessly || impudently.

**hardiesse**, *hârdîsê*, f. boldness, temerity, bravery, intrepidity, fearlessness, hardness, hardihood, impudence, audacity, assurance, sauciness || ~ des pensées, du style, daringness, boldness of thought, of style.

**hardois**, *hârdwâ*, m. pl. (in hunting) sprigs, pl. [loo!]

**hare**! *hâr*, (in hunting) hal-harem, *hârêm*, m. harem || women of the harem.

**hareng**, *hârân*, m. herring || ~ frais, white herring || ~ fumé, saur, bloated herring, red herring || ~ plein, hard-roed herring || ~ vierge, herring on the point of spawning || journée des Harengs, f. battle of Iouvery (between French and English, in 1429) || vivre d'un ~, (fig.) to live most soberly, moderately || la caque sent toujours le ~, (fig.) what is bred in the bone will come out in the flesh.

**harengade**, *hârângâd*, f. pressed anchovy || (sch.) pilchard || herring-net.

**harengaison**, *hârângêzôn*, f. herring-season || herring-fishing.

**harengère**, *hârângêrêr*, f. herring-woman, fish-woman || (fam.) fish-fag || foul-mouthed person. [herring-market.]

**harengerie**, *hârângêrêrê*, f. haring-net.

**harenguet**, *hârângê*, m. herring-cob [herring-net.]

**harenguière**, *hârângêrêrê*, f. \*hargnerie, *hârgnêrêrê*, f. wrangling, cavilling, squabble.

**hargneux**, -se, *hârgnêux*, a. cross, crusty, surly, peevish, morose || churlish, curish, quarrelsome || snaling (of dogs) || vicious (of horses) || chien ~ || toujours l'oreille déchirée, (pop.) a quarrelsome fellow is always in hot water.

**haricot**, *hârikô*, m. (bot.) kidney-bean || -s d'Espagne, pl. scarlet runners || -s verts, pl. French beans.

**haricoter**, *hârikôtêr*, v. n. (pop.) to job.

**haridelle**, *hâridêlê*, f. (fam.) jade, barridan, sorry horse, hack. [ganser, goosander.]

**harle**, *hâr*, m. (orn.) mer-

**harmonica**, *ârmônîkâ*, f. (mus.) harmonica.

**harmonie**, *ârmônê*, f. harmony, unison, concord || symmetry, proportion, union || (mus.) harmonics, pl. || vivre en parfaite ~, to live in perfect harmony.

**harmonieux**, -se, *ârmônîêux*, a. harmonious, melodious, musical || agreeing || friendly, harmonising, harmonious (of colours) || -sement, ad. harmoniously, musically.

**harmonique**, *ârmônîk*, f. (mus.) harmonics, pl.

**harmonique**, *ârmônîk*, a. harmonic, harmonical || -ment, ad. harmoniously.

**harmonisier**, *ârmônîsîr*, v. a. to harmonise || s ~, to harmonise.

**harmoniste**, *ârmônîst*, m. (mus.) harmonist.

**harmonium**, *ârmônîsm*, m. (mus.) harmonium.

**harmonomètre**, *ârmônîmêtrê*, m. (phys.) harmonometer.

**harnachement**, *hârânmân*, m. harness || harnessing a quel ~! what a ridiculous costume!

**harnacher**, *hârânmâshêr*, v. a. to harness, to put on the harness.

**harnacheur**, *hârânmâshêur*, m. harness-maker, harness-dealer || groom.

**harnais**, *hârânê*, m. harness, amour || trappings, horse-trappings, pl., harness || cheval de ~, m. draught-horse || blanchir sous le ~, to grow old in harness (i. e. in arms) || endosser le ~, (fam.) to turn soldier.

**haro**, *hâro*, m. hue and cry || crier ~ sur qn., to set up a hue and cry after one.

**harpagon**, *ârpâgôn*, m. miser, niggard.

\*se harpiller, *hârpâtyêr*, v. r. to wrangle, to squabble, to grapple, to scuffle.

**harpaye**, *hârpe*, f. (orn.) harpy-falcon, marsh-harrier.

**harpe**, *hârp*, f. (mus.) harp || (arch.) toothling || (in hunting) dog's claw || ~ éolienne, Æolian harp || pincer de la ~, to play the harp.

**harpé**, -e, *hârpê*, a. well-made, well-shaped (of greyhounds). [grappling-iron.]

**harpeau**, *hârpô*, m. (mar.) harper, *hârpâ*, v. a. to grip, to grapple || ~, v. n. to be affected with spring-bait (of horses) || se ~, to contend in close fight, to grapple one another.

**harpie**, *hârpê*, f. (orn.) harpy || (fig.) shrew, scold || glutton.

**harpin**, *hârpîn*, m. (*mar.*) boat-hook || carbuncle (in cattle).  
**harpiste**, *hârpîst*, m. harpist, player on the harp.

**harpon**, *hârpôn*, m. (*mar.*) harpoon, harping-iron, grapple || fish-spear || lancer le ~, to cast the harpoon.

**harponner**, *hârpônâ*, v. a. (*mar.*) to harpoon, to grapple.

**harponneur**, *hârpônneur*, m. (*mar.*) harpooner, grappler.

**harponnier**, *hârpônîer*, m. (*sch.*) jactulator.

**hart**, *hâr*, f. withe (for binding fagots) || rope, halter || ~ de fascine, withe for binding fagots || sentir la ~, to be a gallows-bird || la ~ au cou, with one's neck in the halter.

**hasard**, *hâzâr*, m. hazard, risk, chance, accident, casualty, hap, fortuitous event || chose de ~, f. second-hand thing || coup de ~, m. lucky chance || jeu de ~, m. game of chance, hazard-game || au ~, at random, at a venture || à tout ~, at all events || par ~, accidentally, by chance || s'abandonner au ~, to give oneself up to chance || courir le ~, to run the risk || jeter qc. au ~, to leave a thing to chance.

**hasardé**, -e, *hâzârdâ*, a. hazarded || mot ~, m. bold expression.

**hasarder**, *hâzârdâ*, v. a. to hazard, to venture, to risk, to run the risk, to stake, to expose (to) || ~ sa vie, to risk, to venture one's life || se ~, to venture, to dare, to expose oneself.

**hasardeur**, *hâzârdêur*, m. foolhardy person, dare-devil.

**hasardeux**, -se, *hâzârdêu*, a. hazardous, venturesome, venture-some, perilous, bold, unsafe || entreprise -e, f. venturesome enterprise || -ement, ad. hazardously, with danger, with risk, venturesomely.

**hase**, *hâz*, f. (*zool.*) doe-hare, doe-rabbit, doe-coney || (*fam.*) old hag.

**hast**, *hât*, m. staff || armes d'~, f. pl. weapons fixed on a long staff, lances, pl.

**hastaire**, *hâstêr*, m. hastarius, spearman (in ancient times).

**haste**, *hâst*, f. spear.

**hasté**, -e, *hâstâ*, a. (*bot.*) hastated.

**hâte**, *hât*, f. haste, speed, hurry || swiftness, quickness, precipitation, agitation || à la ~, hastily, quickly, in a hurry || en ~, in haste || s'éloigner à

la ~, to hasten away || revenir en toute ~, to hasten back.

**hâtelet**, *hâtêlê*, m. small skewer. [roast-steak.]

**hâtelettes**, *hâtêlêtes*, f. pl. (*culin.*)

**hâter**, *hâtêr*, v. a. to hasten, to forward, to expedite || to hurry, to hurry on, to urge || to hurry over || to push on, to accelerate || (*hort.*) to force (fruit) || ~ le dîner, to hurry over dinner || se ~, to make haste, to hurry oneself, to hurry. [foreigner.]

**hâteur**, *hâtêur*, m. (*tech.*) hâtier, *hâtîr*, m. spit-rest.

**hâtif**, -ve, *hâtîf*, a. hasty || forward, precocious || premature || (*hort.*) early || -vement, ad. hastily, in haste, speedily || (*hort.*) early, before the season.

**hâtiveau**, *hâtîveo*, m. (*hort.*) early pear || (*hort.*) early pea.

**hâtivété**, *hâtîvétê*, f. (*hort.*) earliness, forwardness.

**haubans**, *hobân*, m. pl. (*mar.*) shrouds, rope-ladders, pl.

**grands** ~, main-shrouds || ~ de foc, jig-guys || ~ de fortune, preventer-shrouds || ~ de misaine, fore-shrouds || ~ de revers, futtock-shrouds.

**haubergeon**, *hobêrzhôn*, m. small hauberk.

**haubert**, *hobêr*, m. hauberk || fief de ~, m. tenure by knight's service.

**hausse**, *hos*, f. (*com.*) rise, advance || back-side (of rifles) || (*typ.*) overlay || ~ des fonds, rise in stocks || joueur à la ~, m. speculator on a rise, "bull" || à la ~, (*com.*) on the advance.

**hausse-col**, *hoskôl*, m. (*mil.*) gorget, neck-piece.

**haussement**, *hosmân*, m. raising, lifting-up || ~ d'épaules, shrug of the shoulders || ~ des monnaies, rise in value of securities, coins || ~ du prix des denrées, rise in price of commodities.

**hausse-pied**, *hospiâ*, m. support || attack || saker (hawk).

**hausser**, *hosa*, v. a. to raise, to raise up || to lift up, to hoist up, to heave || to elevate, to heighten || to augment, to enhance || to exalt || ~ les épaules, to shrug one's shoulders || ~ la voix, to raise one's voice || ~, v. n. to rise, to get higher, to increase || les fonds haussent. (*com.*) the stocks are rising || se ~, to raise oneself || to stand upon tip-toe.

**hausser**, *hosêr*, m. speculator on a rise in the public funds, "bull". [hawser.]

**hausserie**, *hosêrê*, f. (*mar.*)

**haut**, *ho*, m. height, top, summit || upper part || (*mus.*) high notes, pl. || ~ du pavé, wall-side || -s et bas, pl. ups and downs || au ~ de, at the top of || du ~ des nues, from the clouds || du ~ en bas, from top to bottom || tenir le ~ du pavé, to hold the first rank || tomber de son ~, to fall flat down || to be thunderstruck || cette maison a quarante pieds de ~, this house is forty feet high.

**haut**, -e, *ho*, a. high, elevated, tall, lofty || upper || great, exalted, eminent, excellent, sublime, illustrious || chief, principal || proud, haughty || loud (of sounds) || le Très-Haut, m. the High God || la

-e antiquité, f. the remotest times || ~ bout de la table, m. upper end of the table || le Haut-Canada, m. Upper Canada || les -es classes, f. pl. the upper classes || -e cour de justice, f. high court of justice || ~ mal, m. (*med.*) falling-sickness, epilepsy || ~ mer, f. high sea, offing || Haut Rhin, m. Upper Rhine || -e trahison, f. high treason || Chambre -e, f. House of Lords || emporter qc. de -e lutto, to carry a thing by main force || faire le ~ pied, to scamper away || jeter les -s cris, to complain loudly || lire à -e voix, to read aloud || parler à -e voix, to speak loud || prendre le ~ ton, to talk in a high or haughty strain || ~, ad. high, aloft, eminently || loud, loudly, aloud || proudly, boldly || en ~, above || upstairs || par ~, upwards || ~ la main, with a high hand || off-hand || hands off || mener un cheval ~ la main, to hold a tight rein on a horse || le prendre bien ~, to speak with arrogance || reprendre les choses de plus ~, to begin farther back || traiter qn. de ~ en bas, to treat one contemptuously || ~ le pied! off with you! || montez plus ~! go up higher! || ainsi qu'il a été dit plus ~, as has already been said || -ement, ad. highly || resolutely, boldly || aloud.

**haut-à-haut**, *hotâho*, (in hunting) halloo! hoo up!

**hautain**, -e, *hotâin*, a. haughty, imperious, supercilious || -ement, ad. haughtily, imperiously.

**hautbois**, *hobwâ*, m. (*mus.*) hautboy || hautboy-player || jouer du ~, to play on the

hautboy || (fig.) to fell lofty trees before the time.

haut-bord, *hobôr*, m. (mar.) man-of-war, ship of the line.

haut-de-casse, *hodkäs*, m. (typ.) upper case.

haut-de-chausses, *hodshos*, m. trunk-hose || small-clothes, pl.

haut-contre, *hotkôntr*, f. (mus.) counter-tenor.

haute-contre, *hotkôntr*, f. haute-futaie, *hotfütä*, f. trees of long standing, pl., timber-forest.

haute-lisse, *hotlîs*, f. upright loom || tapestry-hangings, pl.

haute-lissier, *hotlîsier*, m. weaver of the high warp.

haute-marée, *hotmäärä*, f. (mar.) high tide, high water.

haute-paye, *hotpé*, f. extra-pay || one who receives extra-pay.

Hautesse, *hotês*, f. lighness

haute-taille, *hotwäye*, f. (mus.) upper-tenor.

hauteur, *hotür*, f. height, altitude || hill, rising ground || eminence, sublimity, greatness, excellence, perfection || loftiness || depth || pride, haughtiness, superciliousness, scorn || (astr.) altitude || -s, pl. arrogant manners, pl. || d'un bataillon, (mil.) depth of a battalion || ~ absolute, elevation above the level of the sea || ~ relative, elevation above the soil || avec ~, imperiously || être à la ~ d'une île, (mar.) to be off an island || être à la ~ de qn., to comprehend one || être à la ~ du siècle, to keep pace with the age || tomber de sa ~, to fall at full length.

haut-fond, *hofôn*, m. (mar.) shoal-water. || blast-furnace.

haut-fourneau, *hofôrno*, m. haut-goût, *hogô*, m. high flavour.

haut-juré, *hoxhirä*, m. (jur.) member of the Grand Jury.

haut-justicier, *hoxhüstisü*, m. chief magistrate.

haut-le-cœur, *holékür*, m. (méd.) heart-burn, eruption.

haut-le-cœur, *holékür*, m. bound, skip, start || il eut un ~ en me voyant, he gave a start on seeing me.

haut-le-pied, *holépüä*, m. (méd.) supernumerary officer having charge of the equipage || secondrel. || relieve.

haut-relief, *horélîf*, m. alto

hauturier, -ère, *hotürüä*, a. of the high seas || pilote ~, (mar.) sea-pilot. || vannah dog.

havane, *hävän*, m. small Havana, *äv*, a. pale, wan || emaciated.

haveau, *hävö*, m. mallet.

have-lock, *hävölök*, m. have-lock.

have-neau, *hävno*, havenet, *hävne*, m. crawl-fish net.

have-ron, *hävörôn*, m. (bot.) wild oats.

havet, *hävé*, m. hook-nail.

havr, *hävér*, v. n. (culin.) to scorch (of vent) || se ~, to be scorched.

havre, *hävür*, m. haven, port, sea-port. || sack, wallet.

havresac, *hävrsäk*, m. knapsack, *hävä*, v. a. (agr.) to hedge, to make a hedge.

hè! *hâ*, ah! hey! I say! || ~ bien! ah well! heigh-ho!

heume, *hom*, m. helmet, helm || (mar.) tiller, bar.

hebdomadaire, *ëbdomädär*, a. weekly || -ment, ad. every week.

hebdomadier, *ëbdomädär*, m. one on duty for a week (in churches, convents or chapters).

héberge, *äbërzh*, f. (jur.) point at which a wall ceases to be common to two buildings of unequal height.

hébergement, *äbërzhmân*, hébergeage, *äbërzhagh*, m. lodging || shelter for cattle.

héberger, *äbërzhä*, v. a. to lodge, to harbour || s'~, (arch.) to be raised against a party-wall.

hébété, *äbätä*, m. blockhead, *hébété*, -e, *äbätä*, a. stupid, besotted, dull-witted.

hébété, *äbätä*, v. a. to stupefy, to besot, to blunt, to make dull.

hébétude, *äbätüd*, f. hebétude.

hébichet, *äbishe*, m. reedsieve (for sugar-reenneries).

hébraïque, *äbräik*, a. Hebrew. Hebrew language -, f. Hebrew language || -ment, ad. Hebraically.

hébraisant, *äbräisän*, hébraïste, *äbräist*, m. Hebraist.

hébraïsme, *äbräism*, m. Hebraism.

hébreu, *äbräü*, m. Hebrew language, Hebrew || vous me parlez ~, (fig.) your talk is Greek to me, I do not understand a word you say.

hécatombe, *äktömb*, f. hecatomb. || hecatombæon.

hécatombeon, *äktömbëôn*, m. hecatompyle, *äktömpül*, a. with a hundred gates.

hectare, *ëktär*, m. hectare.

hectique, *ëktik*, a. (méd.) hectic.

hectisie, *ëktisë*, f. (méd.) consumption, phthisis.

hecto, *ëktö*, m. (abbreviation of hectogramme, etc.) one

hundred times the unit || deux -s de pain, pl. two hectogrammes of bread.

hectogramme, *ëktögrâm*, m. hectogram.

hectolitre, *ëktölitr*, m. hectolitre. || hectometer.

hectomètre, *ëktömètr*, m. hédysaron, *ähdzärôn*, m. (bot.) cock, cock's-head, sainfoin. || supremacy.

hégémonie, *äxhämönë*, f. hégire, *äzhër*, f. Hegira (Mahometan era).

heiduque, *ädük*, m. Hungarian foot-soldier.

hein! *hîn*, hey!

hélas, *älä*, m. sigh, complaint.

hélas! *älä*, alas! ah! well-a-day!

héler, *hälä*, v. a. (mar.) to hail, to speak (a ship) || ~, v. n. to hail, to call.

hélianthe, *älirînt*, m. (bot.) sunflower, helianthus.

hélianthème, *älirîntëm*, m. (bot.) rock-rose, helianthemum.

héliaque, *älük*, a. (astr.) heliacal.

hélíce, *älis*, f. helix, screw || (math.) helical line, spiral line.

Hélíce, (astr.) the Great Bear.

bateau à ~, m. screw-steamer.

Hélicon, *älirôn*, m. Helicon || être au haut, au bas de l'~, to be a great, a poor poet.

héliconien, *älirônien*, a. Heliconian.

héliocentrique, *älirôntrik*, a. (astr.) heliocentric.

héliographie, *äligräfë*, f. héliography. || heliographic.

héliographique, *äligräfik*, a. héliomètre, *älimètr*, m. (astr.) heliometer.

hélioscope, *älirôshôp*, m. (astr., phys.) helioscope.

héliostate, *älirôstat*, m. (phys.) heliostat.

héliotrope, *älirôtröp*, m. (bot.) heliotrope || sunflower || (min.) heliotrope, bloodstone.

hélix, *äks*, m. (an.) helix.

Hellènes, *ëien*, m. pl. Hellenes, pl.

hellénique, *ëlänk*, a. Hellenic.

hellénisme, *ëlänisim*, m. Hellenism. || lenism.

helléniste, *ëlänist*, m. Hellenist.

hélminthes, *ëlmînd*, m. pl. (zool.) intestinal worms, pl.

hélminthologie, *ëlmîndölögîä*, f. (zool.) helminthology.

hélose, *älöz*, m. (méd.) helosis.

helvétien, -ne, *ëlväsîän*, helvétique, *ëlvätik*, a. Helvetian, Swiss || confédération, ligue helvétique, f. Helvetic confederacy.

hem! *hëm*, hem!



**hémagogue**, *amögög*, m. medicine to provoke the menses.

**hémalopie**, *amälöpé*, f. (méd.) effusion of blood in the eye || hematology. [hematite]

**hématite**, *amätü*, f. (min.)

**hématocele**, *amätösel*, m. (méd.) hematocele.

**hématographie**, *amätögräfé*, f. hematography.

**hématoïde**, *amätöid*, a. (méd.) of the nature of blood || resembling blood. [hematology]

**hématologie**, *amätölöxhé*, f. **hématomphale**, *amätöfál*, f. (méd.) exomphalos.

**hématoze**, *amätöz*, f. (méd.)

hematosis, sanguification.

**hématosine**, *amätözin*, f. (chim.) hematosin.

**hématurie**, *amätüré*, f. (méd.)

hematuria.

**hémérologie**, *amätörölöxhé*, f.

art of compiling almanacs.

**hémicycle**, *amätiskü*, m. hemicycle, semi-circle, half-circle.

**hémione**, *amätön*, m. (zool.)

hemionus, wild ass of Thibet.

**hémiope**, *amätöp*, f. (méd.)

hemioptia. [hémioptie]

**hémiplegie**, *amätüplégé*, f.

hémipare, *amätüpter*, a. (zool.)

hémipteral.

**hémiptères**, *amätüpter*, m. pl. (zool.) hemiptera, pl.

**hémisphère**, *amätüsfer*, f. (astr., géog.) hemisphere.

**hémisphérique**, *amätüsferik*, a. (astr., géog.) hemispherical.

**hémistiché**, *amätüstik*, m. (poét.) hemistich.

**hémoptique**, *amätüptik*, a. (méd.) blood-spitting.

**hémoptysie**, *amätüptizé*, f. (méd.) hemoptysis.

**hémorrhagie**, *amätörähé*, f. (méd.) hemorrhage, hemor-

rhage.

**hémorrhoidal**, -e, *amätöröid*, a. (méd.) hemorrhoidal.

**hémorrhoides**, *amätöröid*, f. pl. (méd.) hemorrhoids, piles, pl.

**hémorrhuisse**, *amätörüs*, f.

woman troubled with the bloody flux (Biblical).

**hémostasie**, *amätöstáz*, *amätüstáz*, f. (méd.) stagnation of the blood. [méd.] stytic.

**hémopstatique**, *amätüstatik*, a.

**hémécagone**, *amätükagön*, m. (geom.) hémecagon.

**hémécasyllabe**, *amätükasiláb*, m. (gr.) hémécasyllable.

**henné**, *héná*, m. (bot.) henna, launonia.

**hennir**, *hénér*, v. n. to neigh.

**hennissement**, *hénismätü*, m.

neigh, neighing, whinnying || snorting (of a locomotive).

**hépatalgie**, *apätälähé*, f. (méd.) hepatalgia. [liverwort]

**hépatique**, *apätük*, f. (bot.)

hépatie, *apätük*, a. (an.)

hepatic, hepatal || colique ~,

f. hepatic colic.

**hépatite**, *apätül*, f. (méd.)

hepatitis, inflammation of the liver || (min.) hepatitis, liver-

stone.

**hépatologie**, *apätölöxhé*, f.

hepatology, treatise on the liver.

**hépatotomie**, *apätölömé*, f. (an.)

dissection of the liver.

**heptacorde**, *éptäkörä*, m. (mus.) heptachord.

**heptagonal**, -e, *éptügöndäl*, a. (geom.) heptagonal.

**heptagone**, *éptügön*, m. (geom.)

heptagon. [heptaginia]

**heptagynie**, *éptügühiné*, f. (bot.)

**heptaméron**, *éptämürön*, m. [heptandria]

**heptandrie**, *éptändré*, f. (bot.)

**heptaphylle**, *éptäfül*, a. (bot.)

heptaphyllous. [tarchy]

**heptarchie**, *éptärshé*, f. hept-

**Heraclides**, *avätük*, m. pl.

Heraclides, descendants of Hec-

acles, pl.

**héraldique**, *aväldik*, a. heral-

dique || graveur ~, m. heraldic

chaser || science ~, f. heraldry,

blazonry.

**heraldiste**, *aväldist*, m. expert

in heraldry, armist.

**héraut**, *aväü*, m. (blas.) herald

|| d'armes, herald-at-arms

**herbacé**, -e, *érbász*, a. (bot.)

herbaceous.

**herbage**, *érbász*, m. herbs, pl.,

herbage, grass, green food ||

pasture-grounds, pl., pasture.

**herbe**, *érb*, f. (bot.) herb,

grass, fines -s. pl. seasoning-

herbs || mauvaises -s. pl. weeds,

pl. || -s potagères, pl. pot-herbs

|| sainte, absinth

**artiste en** ~, (fig.) artist in

embryo || blé en ~, m. corn

in the blade || omelette

aux fines -s. f. (cuis.) herb

omelet || couper l'~ sous le

pied à qq., to supplant one,

to oust one || manger son blé

en ~, to spend one's money

before one gets it || mettre un

cheval à l'~, to put a horse

out to grass || mauvaise ~ croît

toujours, ill weeds grow apace.

**herbeiller**, *érbéül*, v. n. (in

hunting) to graze (of wild

bears).

**herber**, *érbä*, v. a. to lay

(linen) on the grass (to bleach

in the sun).

**herberie**, *érbéü*, f. herb-

market || bleaching-ground for

wax.

**herbette**, *érbél*, f. herbette, short grass. [ous, grassy]

**herbeux**, -se, *érbéü*, a. herb-

herbier, *érbüä*, m. herbarium,

herbarium. [woman]

**herbière**, *érbüér*, f. herb-

herbivore, *érbüör*, a. (zool.)

herbivorous.

**herbivores**, *érbüör*, m. pl. (zool.)

herbivorous animals, pl.

**herborisation**, *érbörizásion*, f.

herborisation, herborising,

botanical excursion.

**herboriser**, *érbörizäü*, v. n. to

herborise, to search for plants.

**herborisateur**, *érbörizäüör*, m.

herbarist, herbalist, collector

of plants.

**herboriste**, *érbörist*, m. seller

of medicinal herbs.

**herboristerie**, *érböristérä*, f.

herb-trade || herborist's shop.

**herbu**, -e, *érbü*, a. grassy,

herbous, covered with grass.

**hercheur**, *härshéür*, m. V.

hiercheur.

**hercotectonique**, *érbötektö-*

*nik*, f. (mil.) art of fortifying,

entrenching. [Hercules]

**Hercule**, *érkül*, m. (astr.)

herculeen, -ne, *érkülan*, a.

herculean.

**hère**, *hér*, m. (fam.) sorry

fellow, poor wretch, poor devil ||

(in hunting) buck of the first

head || beggar-my-neighbour

(card-game).

**héréditaire**, *aväditör*, a.

hereditary || biens -s, m. pl.

hereditary property, entailed

land || haine ~, f. hereditary,

inherent hatred || -ment, ad.

by inheritance.

**hérédité**, *aväditä*, f. heirship,

right of inheritance, succession

|| hereditary right || ~ de la

folie, hereditary nature of

madness. [her-siarch]

**hérésiarque**, *aväzürk*, m.

hérésie, *aväzé*, f. heresy || il

ne fera point d'~, he will not

set the Thames on fire.

**héréticité**, *aväzüsü*, f. hereti-

cal nature.

**hérétique**, *aväzik*, m. heretic.

hérétique, *aväzik*, a. heretical.

**hérigoture**, *avägitür*, f. (in

hunting) dew-claw, mark on

the hind legs (of dogs).

**hérissé**, -e, *härissä*, a. bris-

ting, brushy, shaggy, rough ||

(bot.) hairy, prickly || bataillon

~ de piques, m. battalion bris-

ting with pikes || la vie est

~e d'épines, life is full of

pricks.

**hérissier**, *härissä*, v. a. to

bristle, to bristle up, to erect

|| to arm || to lard || se ~, to stand

on end || ses cheveux se hé-

rissèrent d'horreur, (fig.) his hair bristled with horror.

**hérisson**, *hārisōn*, m. (zool.) urchin, hedgehog || plate-rack, drain || (tech.) canting-wheel, rag-wheel, spur-wheel, sprocket-wheel, sprocket || jeune ~, hedgepig || ~ de mer, (ich.) sea-hedgehog.

**héroï-comique**, *hārisōmā*, a. prickly || (blas.) crouching.

**hérissonner**, *hārisōnā*, v. a. to bristle up.

**héritage**, *ārīlākh*, m. heritage, inheritance, patrimony || heir-dom || ~s libres, pl. fee-simple || ~s substitués, pl. fee-tail.

**hériter**, *ārītā*, v. a. to inherit, to take by succession || ~, v. n. to inherit, to get by succession.

**héritier**, *ārītā*, m., -ère, f. heir, inheritor || heiress, inheritrix || ~ par substitution, heir of entail || ~ institué, testamentaire, devisee, heir under a will || ~ légitime, lawful heir || ~ naturel, heir of one's body || ~ présomptif, heir apparent || ~ universel, sole heir.

**Hermadad**, *ērmādād*, f. the Inquisition in Spain || (fam.) police.

**hermaphrodisme**, *ērmāfrōdism*, m. hermaphroditism.

**hermaphrodite**, *ērmāfrōdīt*, m. hermaphrodite.

**hermaphrodite**, *ērmāfrōdīt*, a. hermaphroditic, androgynous.

**hermine**, *ērmēlin*, f. (blas.) hermineutic, *ērmānēūtīk*, f. hermineutics, pl.

**hermineutic**, *ērmānēūtīk*, a. hermineutic, explaining.

**hémès**, *ērmēs*, m. statue of Mercury, Mercury's head || Hermes column.

**herméticité**, *ērmāstīā*, f. hermetic closeness, hermeticness.

**hermétique**, *ērmātīk*, a. (chim.) hermetic, hermetical, perfectly close || colonne ~, f. (arch.) Hermes column || science ~, f. hermetical science || ~ment, ad. hermetically, closely.

**hermine**, *ērmīn*, f. (zool.) ermine, winter-weasel || (blas.) ermine. || (blas.) ermined.

**herminé**, -e, *ērmīnā*, a. herminette, *ērmīnēt*, f. (tech.) adze || ~ courbée, hollow adze.

**hermitage**, *ērmītākh*, m. hermitage || vin de l~, m. hermitage.

**herniaire**, *hērniēr*, **herniole**, *hērniōl*, f. (bot.) rupture-wort. **herniaire**, *hērniēr*, a. (méd.) belonging to a hernia || ban-

dage ~, m. truss, suspender || chirurgien ~, m. rupture-doctor.

**hernie**, *hērniē*, f. (méd.) hernia, rupture || ~ ombilicale, umbilical hernia, navel-rupture.

**hernieux**, -se, *hērniēū*, a. (méd.) affected with a hernia.

**héroïcité**, *ārōisīā*, f. heroism.

**héroï-comique**, *ārōisīmīk*, a. heroï-comic, mock-heroic.

**héroïde**, *ārōid*, f. heroic epistle.

**héroïne**, *ārōīn*, f. heroine.

**héroïque**, *ārōīk*, a. heroic, heroic, illustrious || poème ~, m. heroic poem || temps ~, m. heroic ages, pl. || ~ment, ad. heroically.

**héroïsme**, *ārōisīm*, m. heroism || heroically.

**héron**, *hārōn*, m. (orn.) heron, hern || ~ crabier, crab-eater.

**héronneau**, *hārōnō*, m. (orn.) young heron.

**héronner**, *hārōnā*, v. n. to fly at the heron (in hawking).

**héronnier**, -ère, *hārōnī*, a. heron-like || thin, lank, meagre || trained to fly the heron.

**héronnière**, *hārōniēr*, f. heronry, heron-shaw.

**héros**, *hāro*, m. hero || ~ d'une aventure, hero of an adventure || cet acteur joue les ~, (théât.) this actor takes the principal parts, characters.

**herpes**, *hērp*, f. pl. (mar) head-rails, pl.

**herpès**, *hērpēs*, m. (méd.) tetters, pl., herpes.

**herpétique**, *hērpētīk*, a. (méd.) herpetic.

**herpétologie**, *hērpētōlōgīe*, f. herpetology, natural history of reptiles.

**hersage**, *hērsākh*, m. (agr.) harrowing (of a field).

**herse**, *hērs*, f. (agr.) harrow || candlestick used in Catholic churches || (bot.) caltrop || (mil.) iron cringle || (él.) railing on roofs for telegraph-wires.

**hērsé**, -e, *hērsa*, a. (blas.) portcullised.

**herseur**, *hērsēūr*, v. a. (agr.) harrower.

**hērillon**, *hērsiγōn*, m. (méd.) hesitant, undecided.

**hésitation**, *āhīlāsīōn*, f. hesitation, hesitancy, stammering, faltering, wavering.

**hésiter**, *āhīlā*, v. n. to hesitate, to falter, to be in suspense, to be at a stand, to hum and haw, to waver, to stick, to stop, to demur || sans ~, un-

hesitatingly || faire ~, to stagger. [san.]

**hétaire**, *ātēr*, f. Greek courte-  
**hétaire**, *ātērē*, f. heteria, Greek secret league.

**hétairiste**, *ātērīst*, m. member of the heteria.

**hétéroclite**, *ātārōklīt*, a. (gr.) heteroclitic, heteroclitical, anomalous, irregular || (fig.) eccentric, odd || nom ~, m. eccentric noun, noun showing a deviation from the ordinary rules of grammar.

**hétérodoxe**, *ātārōdōks*, a. heterodoxy, *ātārōdōksē*, f. heterodoxy.

**hétérogame**, *ātārōgām*, a. (bot.) heterogamous.

**hétérogène**, *ātārōghēn*, a. heterogeneous, heterogeneous, dissimilar, unlike.

**hétérogénéité**, *ātārōghēnī*, f. heterogeneity, heterogeneity, dissimilarity.

**hétéroscien**, *ātārōshēn*, m. pl. heteroscians, heterosci, pl.

**hétérotome**, *ātārōtōm*, a. heterotomous.

**hetman**, *ētman*, m. hetman (chief of the cossacks).

**hêtre**, *hētr*, m. (bot.) beech, beech-tree. [lack-a-day!]

**heu!** *hēu*, alas! heu! ay, ayol

**se heudrir**, *hēudrēr*, v. r. to rot, to become bruised.

**heur**, *fūr*, m. luck, good fortune || il n'y a qu'~ et malheur en ce monde, chance is everything in this world.

**heure**, *ēar*, f. hour || time of the day, o'clock, moment || les Heures, pl. the Hours, Hours,

pl. l'~ du berger, the propitious hour for weavers || ~s en sus, pl. after-hours, over-hours (ot workmen) || ~s indue, unseasonable time || ~s perdues, pl. leisure hours || ~s suprême, dernière, la dernière ~, the last moment, the hour of death

livre d'~s, m. primer, prayer-book || un quart d'~ de grâce, a quarter of an hour's grace || un mauvais quart d'~, a bad, a disagreeable time || le quart d'~ de Rabelais, paying-time, settling- or trying-time || à la bonne ~, well, be it so, well and good, that is alright, excellent, bravo || à cette ~, now || à l'~ qu'il est, forthwith, at this present moment || à l'~ qu'il faut, in due time, in the very nick of time || à toute ~, at all times, every instant || de bonne ~, early, soon, betimes || d'~ en ~, d'~ à autre, hourly, from hour to hour, now and then || d'une ~ à l'autre, from

one moment, from one minute to the other || pour l'~, at present || sur l'~, immediately, directly, forthwith, upon the spot || tout à l'~, immediately, by and by, presently || not long ago, just now || avancer l'~, to put the clock forward || chercher midi à quatorze —s, (fig.) to be on a wild-goose chase, to look for a thing where it is not to be found || donner l'~, to fix a time || mettre une montre à l'~, to set a watch || retarder à l'~, to put the clock back || quelle ~ est-il? what o'clock is it? || il a sonné six —s, it has struck six || il est une ~ et demi, it is half past one || sur les une ~, about one o'clock || à trois —s sonnantes, at three o'clock exactly || il est l'~ de dîner, it is dinner-time.

**heureux**, *ēurē*, m. happy man, fortunate man.

**heureux** —se, *ēurē*, a. happy, fortunate, lucky, successful || propitious, prosperous, favourable || pleasing, prepossessing || good || excellent, rare || —se influence, f. fortunate, happy, excellent influence || génie ~, m. felicitous genius || faire une fin —se, to end happily || vivre ~, to live happily || il est ~ comme un roi, he is as happy as a king || —sement, ad. happily, fortunately, luckily || successfully, prosperously || by good luck.

**heurt**, *hēūr*, m. knock, dash, shock, blow || collision.

**heurté**, —e, *hēūrte*, a. shocked || hurt || jostled || (print.) hard in colour || not soft in outline || abrupt, jerky (in style).

**heurtement**, *hēūrtemē*, m. collision || (gr.) hiatus.

**heurter**, *hēūrte*, v. a. to run against, to strike against, to knock against, to hit against || to shock, to hurt, to offend, to disoblige || to run foul of || to jostle || to clash || (print.) to colour hard || —l'amour-propre de qn., to offend one's amour-propre || to hurt one's feelings || ~ à toutes les portes, (fig.) to knock at every door, to beg of everybody || ~, v. n. to strike, to knock || se ~, to run foul of each other || to come into collision || les boucs se heurtent de leurs têtes, goats butt at one another with their heads.

**heurtoir**, *hēūrtoir*, m. door-knocker, knocker of a door || (arch.) sill || (c. d. f.) buffer-block.

**housse**, *hūs*, f. (mar.) bucket,

**hexacorde**, *ēgxākōrd*, m. (mus.) hexachord.

**hexaèdre**, *ēgxāèdr*, m. (gēom.) hexahedron.

**hexaèdre**, *ēgxāèdr*, a. (gēom.) hexagonal.

**hexagone**, *ēgxāgōn*, m. (gēom.) hexagon.

**hexagone**, *ēgxāgōn*, a. (gēom.) hexagonal.

**hexamètre**, *ēgxāmētr*, m. (poët.) hexameter.

**hexandre**, *ēgxāndr*, a. (bot.) hexandrous.

**hexandrie**, *ēgxāndrē*, f. (bot.) hexapetalous.

**hexapétalé**, —e, *ēgxāpétalā*, a. (bot.) hexapetalous.

**hexaphylle**, *ēgxāfīl*, a. (bot.) hexaphyllous.

**Hexaples**, *ēgxāpl*, m. pl. Hexapla, pl.

**hexapode**, *ēgxāpod*, a. (zool.) hexastyle.

**hexastyle**, *ēgxāstīl*, m. (arch.) hexastyle.

**hiatus**, *hiātūs*, m. (gr.) hiatus || (an.) aperture.

**hibernacle**, *ibērākl*, m. winter-quarters, pl. winter-residence.

**hibernal**, —e, *ibērāl*, a. V. hibernant, —e, *ibērāl*, a. V. hibernant.

**hibernation**, *ibērāsiōn*, f. V. hibernation. || hiberner.

**hiberner**, *ibērnr*, v. n. V. hibou, *hibō*, m. (an.) owl || (fig.) melancholic, unsocial person.

**hic, hīk**, m. (fam.) knot, difficulty of a business || c'est là le ~, there is the rub.

**hidalgo**, *idālgō*, m. hidalgo (Spanish nobleman).

**hideux**, —se, *hidēū*, a. hideous, frightful, horrible, shocking, dreadful || —sement, ad. hideously, horribly, shockingly.

**hidrotique**, *hidrotik*, a. (méd.) causing perspiration.

**hie, hi**, f. beetle, paving-beetle, rammer || battre à la ~, to ram.

**hieble**, *ēbl*, f. (bot.) dwarf-elder, wall-wort, dan wort.

**hiémal**, —e, *hiēmāl*, a. wintry.

**hiémal** || plantes —es, f. pl. winter-plants.

**hiement**, *hiēmē*, m. ramming || grating, creaking, grinding (of machines).

**hier**, *hiā*, v. a. to ram, to drive in with a beetle || ~, v. n. to creak (of machines).

**hier**, *ir*, ad. yesterday || ami d'~, m. friend of a short time ago || homme d'~, m. upstart || avant~, the day before yesterday || ~ (au) matin, yesterday morning || ~ (au) soir, last night, yesterday evening || d'~, since yesterday || d'~ en huit, since yesterday week || la nuit

d'~, yesterday night || je ne suis pas d'~, I was not born yesterday.

**hiérarchie**, *hiārārhē*, f. hierarchy.

**hiérarchique**, *hiārārhik*, a. hierarchic, hierarchical || —ment, ad. hierarchically, by way of hierarchy.

**hiérarchie**, *hiārārhē*, f. hierarchy.

**hiérarque**, *hiārārk*, m. hiératique, *hiārātik*, a. hieratic.

**hiercheur**, *hiērshūr*, m. (min.) trammer, carter, railer.

**hiéroglyphe**, *hiérōglīf*, m. hieroglyph, mystical character.

**hiéroglyphique**, *hiérōglīfik*, a. hieroglyphic || hieroglyphical || —ment, ad. hieroglyphically, by hieroglyphs.

**hiérogrophie**, *hiérōgrāfē*, f. hierography, sacred writing.

**hiéronique**, *hiērōnik*, m. winner in the sacred games of the ancient Greeks.

**hiéronymite**, *hiērōnīmī*, m. Hieronymite (monk of the Spanish order of the Hieronymites).

**hiérophante**, *hiérōfānt*, m. hilarant, —e, *hiārān*, a. ex-labouring || gaz ~, m. (chim.) laughing-gas.

**hilarité**, *hiārītē*, f. hilarity, gaiety, cheerfulness, merriment, mirth.

**hile, hīl**, m. (bot.) hilum, um.

**hiloires**, *hiār*, f. pl. (mar.) bending strokes of a ship's deck.

**hinterland**, *hiñtērliñd*, n. interior of a colony, hinterland.

**hippiatrique**, *ipīātrik*, f. hippiatrics, pl., veterinary art.

**hippique**, *ipīk*, a. hippic, of horses || concours ~, m. equine show, exhibition of horses.

**hippocampe**, *ipōkāmp*, m. hippocampi, sea-horse.

**hippocentaur**, *ipōsāñtor*, m. hippocentaur.

**hippocratique**, *ipōkrātik*, a. (méd.) hippocratic.

**Hippocrène**, *ipōkrēn*, f. Hippocrène.

**hippodrome**, *ipōdrōm*, m. hippodrome, race-course, race-ground, circus.

**hippodromie**, *ipōdrōmē*, f. hippodromy, horse-racing.

**hippogriffe**, *ipōgrīf*, m. hippogriff, winged horse.

**hippolithe**, *ipōlī*, f. hippolith (disease of horses).

**hippologie**, *ipōlōgē*, f. study of the horse.

**hippologue**, *ipōlōg*, m. stu-

**hippomane**, *ipōmān*, m. hippomane.

**hippomane**, *ipōmān*, m. hippomane.

**hippophage**, *ipōfāg*, m. hippophagie, *ipōfāgē*, f. hippophagy.

**hippopotame**, *ipópótām*, m. (zool.) hippopotamus, river-horse, sea-horse.

**hippotechnie**, *ipótékne*, f. horse-breeding.

**hirondelle**, *iróndél*, f. (orn.) swallow || (*ich.*) swallow-fish, tub-fish || ~ de cheminée, house-swallow, chimney-swallow || ~ de mer, sea-gull || ~ de rivière, sand-martin || ~ rustique, de fenêtre, Martin. **hirsute**, *irsút*, a. hirsute. **hirsuté**, -e, *irsútá*, a. bristly, rough.

**hirsutie**, *irsúté*, f. hirsuteness, thick-haired condition.

**hispanique**, *ispánik*, a. Hispanian.

**hispanisme**, *ispánism*, m. Spanish locution.

**hispid**, *ispíd*, a. (bot.) hispid, strigous, shaggy.

**hispidité**, *ispídité*, f. (bot.) hispidity, strigosity.

**hisser**, *hísá*, v. a. (mar.) to hoist, to haul up || to lift, to raise || ~ pavillon, (mar.) to hoist the flag || ~ les voiles, to haul out || ~ les vergues, to sway up || ~ promptement, to trice || se ~, to raise oneself up.

**histiodromie**, *istiódrómé*, f. (mar.) histiodromia, art of sailing. || (*méd.*) histiogeny.

**histogénie**, *istozhéné*, f.

**histoire**, *istóir*, f. history, story, tale, narration || record || idle story, untruth || long rigmarole || peintre d'~, m. historical painter || faire des ~s pour rien, to make much ado about nothing || c'est une autre ~, that is a different matter || le plus beau de l'~ c'est, the best of the thing is || vous me contez des ~s, you are telling me lies || voilà bien des ~s ! what a fuss you make about it !

**histiologie**, *ist(i)ólózhé*, f. (an., bot.) histiology.

**historial**, -e, *istoriál*, a. relating to history.

**historié**, -e, *istóriá*, a. storied || portrait ~, m. cartoon portrait. || f. historian, recorder.

**historien**, *istorián*, m., -ne, *istorián*, f. v. a. to embellish (tales), to grace (tales) with ornaments.

**historiette**, *istoriet*, f. little story, love-tale, novelette.

**historiographie**, *istoriográfi*, m. historiographer.

**historique**, *istorik*, m. history, recital.

**historique**, *istorik*, a. historic, historical || temps ~s, m. pl.

historical times || cela est ~, that is a fact || -ment, ad. historically.

**histrion**, *istrion*, m. histrion, actor, stage-player, player || juggler, buffoon, mountebank.

**histrionique**, *istrionik*, a. histrionic.

**histrionner**, *istrioná*, v. n. || (*fam.*) to perform plays.

**hiver**, *ivér*, m. winter || cœur de l'~, m. mid-winter || fruits d'~, m. pl. winter-fruits || quartiers d'~, m. pl. winter-quarters || au cœur, au plus fort de l'~, in the depth of winter.

**hivernacle**, *ivérnák*, m. winter-quarters, pl., winter residence.

**hiverner**, *ivérnák*, f. || (*bot.*) growing in winter.

**hivernage**, *ivérnázh*, m. wintering, winter-time || (*agr.*) winter-fallowing || winter-fodder.

**hivernal**, -e, *ivérnál*, a. win-

**hivernant**, -e, *ivérnán*, a. passing the winter || hibernating.

**hivernation**, *ivérnasion*, f. cold weather in summer.

**hiverner**, *ivérn*, v. a. to winter || (*agr.*) to winter-fallow || s'~, to inure oneself to cold.

**ho!** *hó*, ho! ho! oh! boy! || (*mar.*) ahoy!

**hobereau**, *hóbro*, m. (orn.) hobby (hawk) || (*fig.*) country-squire.

**hoc**, *hók*, m. hock (game at cards) || cela lui est ~, he is sure of that. || (*chance*).

**hoca**, *hóká*, m. hoca (game of cards) || cela lui est ~, he is sure of that. || (*chance*).

**hoche**, *hósh*, f. notch, nick, indentation (of tallies).

**hochement**, *hóshmán*, m. shaking, tossing, wagging (of one's head).

**hoche-pied**, *hóshpiá*, m. haggard-falcon, heron-hawk, lion-driver.

**hoche-pot**, *hóshpo*, m. (culin.) bodge-podge, hotch-potch.

**hoche-queue**, *hóshkéu*, m. (orn.) wag-tail, nut-batch.

**hocher**, *hósh*, v. a. to jog, to shake, to wag, to toss || la tête, to shake one's head || ~, v. n. to shake the bit (of horses).

**hochet**, *hóshé*, m. coral, rattle (for children) || toy || il y a des ~s pour tout âge, every age has its hobby.

**hodomètre**, *ódómétr*, m. odometer. || grumble, to mutter.

**hoguer**, *hóguí*, v. n. to hoir, *hóir*, m. (*jur.*) heir, successor || ~ de quenouille, heiress.

**hoirie**, *hóiré*, f. (*jur.*) inheritance, heirloom.

**holá**, *hólá*, m. stop, end || mettre le ~, (*fam.*) to put a stop to a fray.

**holla!** *hólá*, holla! ho! there! || (*mar.*) holla! ho, there!

**hólement**, *hólmán*, m. hooting (of owls). || (*like an owl*).

**hóler**, *hólá*, v. n. to hoot

**hollandé**, -e, *hólandá*, a. dressed (of quills) || batiste -e, f. strong thick cambric.

**hollander**, *hólandá*, v. a. to dress (quills).

**holocauste**, *ólokoúst*, m. holocaust, burnt-offering.

**holomètre**, *ólometr*, m. (*astr.*) holometer.

**hom!** *hóm*, hum! humph!

**homard**, *homár*, m. (zool.) lobster || ~ femelle, hen lobster || ~ mâle, cock lobster.

**hombre**, *óbr*, f. ombre (game at cards). || (*sermon*).

**homélie**, *ómáíé*, f. homily

**homéopathe**, *óméópát*, m. (*méd.*) homeopathist.

**homéopathie**, *óméópáté*, f. (*méd.*) homeopathy.

**homéopathique**, *óméópátik*, a. (*méd.*) homeopathic.

**homérique**, *ómárik*, a. Homeric

**rire** ~, m. Homeric laughter.

**homicide**, *ómísíd*, m. homicide, manslaughter, murderer || homicide, manslaughter || ~ par imprudence, homicide by misadventure || ~ commandé par la légitime défense, chance-medley || ~ volontaire, wilful murder.

**homicide**, *ómísíd*, a. homicidal, murderous, bloody.

**homiliaire**, *ómiliér*, m. collection of homilies.

**hommage**, *ómázh*, m. homage, obeisance, reverence || gift, token || testimony || -s, pl. respects, pl. || faire ~ d'un livre, to present with a book || rendre l'~, to render homage || rendre ses ~s à qn., to pay one's respects to one.

**hommagé**, -e, *ómázhá*, a. held by homage. || (*homager*).

**hommager**, *ómázhá*, m. hominasse, *ómas*, a. man-like, masculine (of women).

**homme**, *ón*, m. man || man-kind || (*fam.*) husband, old man || brave ~, good man, good fellow || honnête ~, civil man || pauvre ~, poor weak fellow || ~ d'affaires, manager || ~ de bois, (*typ.*) auxiliary makew-up || sabot, dumb-jockey (in a manège) || ~ des bois, baboon || ~ d'église, clergyman || ~

d'épée, de guerre, soldier || ~ d'esprit, man of wit || ~ de lettres, literary man || ~ du monde, man of the world || ~ de paille, straw man, dummy || ~ de robe, lawyer || ~ de sac et de corde, bad, worthless fellow || ~ brave, brave, daring man || ~ fait, grown-up man || ~ honnête, honest man || l'~ indiqué, the very man, the right man for the purpose || ~ pauvre, poor man || l'~ providentiel, the coming man || perle des ~s, f. (fam.) a trump of a man || en ~ d'honneur, upon my honour || c'est le dernier des ~s, he is the worst of men, the greatest scoundrel unhung || il n'y a tête d'~ qui ose, no man alive would dare || voilà mon ~, that is the man for my money. [sandwich-man.]

homme-affiche, *ômaftsh*, m. homme-Dieu, *ômdict*, m. Man-God, Jesus Christ.

hommée, *ômi*, f. (agr.) day's work of a ploughman.

homocentrique, *ômoisêtrik*, a. (astr.) homocentric.

homogène, *ômozhèn*, a. homogeneous, homogenous.

homogénéité, *ômozhênâitê*, f. homogeneity, similarity, sameness.

homologatif, -ve, *ômolôgâtif*, a. (jur.) homologative, affirmative.

homologation, *ômolôgâsion*, f. (jur.) homologation, confirmation, authorisation, approval.

homologue, *ômolôg*, a. (gcom.) homologous, similar, like.

homologuer, *ôm l. j. v.*, a. (jur.) to homologate, to confirm, to authorise.

homonyme, *ômonim*, m. namesake. [homonymous.]

homonyme, *ômonim*, m. homonymy, *ômonimê*, f. homonymy.

homophage, *ômôfâzh*, m. man-eater, homophagus.

homophagie, *ômôfâzhê*, f. homophagy, feeding on raw flesh.

homophonie, *ômôfônê*, f. homophony, similarity of sound.

hongre, *hôngr*, m. gelding, castrated horse.

hongre, *hôngr*, a. gelded, emasculated, geld (of horses).

hongrer, *hôngra*, v. a. to geld (a horse).

hongroyeur, *hôngroyeur*, m. tanner of Hungary-leather.

honguette, *ôngel*, f. carver's chisel.

honnête, *ônêt*, a. honest,

upright, just, equitable, fair, sincere, virtuous, becoming, decent, modest, seemingly, unreserved, decorous, handsome, genteel || civil, polite, courteous || mannerly, moderate, reasonable, judicious, kind, suitable, proper || ~ homme, m. polite man || excuse ~, f. plausible excuse || fortune, aisance ~, f. decent competency || homme ~, m. honest man || prétexte ~, m. fair pretext || prix ~, m. reasonable price || récompense ~, f. handsome reward || -ment, ad. honestly, honourably, in a becoming manner, fairly, decently.

honnêteté, *ônêtêtê*, f. honesty, fairness, probity, integrity || courtesy, politeness, civility, kindness || suitableness, decorum || respectability || chastity || virtue.

honneur, *ônêur*, m. honour || credit || court-card, honour (at cards) || virtue || good name, fame, reputation || magnanimity, courage || decoration || -s, pl. honours, dignities, pl. civilities paid or received, pl. || affaire d'~, f. affair of honour || champ d'~, m. field of honour || dame d'~, f. maid of honour || demoiselle d'~, f. bride's-maid || garçon d'~, m. bride's-man, best man || homme d'~, m. man of probity || homme sans ~, m. man without honour, unhonoured man || parole d'~, f. word of honour || point d'~, m. point of honour || en l'~ de, in honour of || en tout bien, tout ~, honourably, uprightly || sur mon ~, upon my honour || briguer les ~s, to seek for honours || être en ~, to be in favour || faire ~ à ses engagements, to fulfil one's engagements || faire ~ à une traite (com.) to honour, to meet a bill || faire les ~s chez soi, to do the honours at home || faire réparation d'~, to make an apology || jouer pour l'~, to play for love || tenir à ~ de faire qc., to hold it as an honour to do a thing || à tout seigneur tout ~, give honour where it is due.

honni, -e, *hônê*, a. dishonoured, disgraced || ~ soit qui mal y pense, evil be to him who evil thinks.

honnir, *hônêr*, v. a. to dishonour, to disgrace, to revile.

honorabilité, *ônôrâbilitê*, f. honourableness.

honorable, *ônôrâbl*, a. honourable, respectable, creditable, reputable || honest, fair || suitable, proper || amende ~, f. public atonement || faire amende ~, to make amends || -ment, ad. honourably, respectably, nobly, creditably || sumptuously.

honoraire, *ônôrêr*, m. fee, salary, remuneration, honorary, honora<sup>re</sup>m.

honoraire, *ônôrêr*, a. honorary, titular, titular, ad. honorem || membre ~, m. honorary member. [tainership.]

honorariat, *ônôrârîât*, m. re-honored, -e, *ônôrê*, a. honoured || mon cher et ~ maître, my dear and honoured master || mon très ~ collègue, my honoured colleague || votre ~e lettre du, your favour of.

honorer, *ônôrê*, v. a. to honour, to respect, to reverence, to pay honour || to do credit, to be an honour (for) || to favour (with) || s'~, to honour oneself, to do oneself honour, to acquire honour || to take a pique (in), to pique oneself (on) || s'~ de qc., to consider a thing an honour, to take a thing as an honour.

honores, *ônôrês* : ad ~, ad. honorary, ad. honorem.

honorifique, *ônôrîfik*, a. honorific, honorary.

honte, *hônê*, f. shame, disgrace, discredit, disreputation, dishonour, scandal, infamy || sans ~, shameless, unblushing shamelessly, profligately || avoir ~ de, to be ashamed of || avoir toute ~ bue, to be lost to all sense or feeling of shame || se couvrir de ~, to disgrace oneself || faire ~ à qn., to make one ashamed || revenir avec sa courte ~, to return affronted, to return without success || rougir de ~, to blush for shame.

honteux, -se, *hônêtê*, a. shameful, scandalous, disgraceful, ignominious, disreputable, discreditably || ashamed, bashful, shy || morceau ~, m. (fig.) last piece in the dish (at table) || parties -ses, f. pl. (an.) pudenda, the secret parts || pauvres ~, m. pl. modest poor, pl. || -sement, ad. shamefully, ignominiously, infamously, disgracefully.

hop || hôp, come on ! up !

hôpital, *ôpitâl*, m. hospital || alms-house, poor-house || ~ ambulans, (mil.) field-hospital || vaisseau ~, m. (mar.)

hospital-ship || prendre le chemin de l'~, to go the way to the workhouse, to be on the highway to ruin, to go to the dogs.

hoquet, *höké*, m. hiccup, hiccups || ~ de la mort, death-rattle.

hoqueton, *höketon*, m. hoqueton, short cassock || policeman, policeman.

horaire, *örér*, m. time-table. horaire, *örér*, a. horary, horal || done by the time.

horde, *hörd*, f. horde, troop, band, clan.

horion, *höron*, m. (fam.) thump, bang, thwart, violent blow || il a reçu un vilain ~, he got a nasty blow.

horizon, *örizon*, m. (astr.) horizon || un riant ~, (fig.) a smiling horizon || ~ politique, (fig.) political horizon || monter sur l'~, (astr.) to ascend.

horizontal, -e, *örizontäl*, a. horizontal || -ement, ad. horizontally.

horizontale, *örizontäl*, f. prostitute, harlot, courtesan.

horloge, *örlozh*, f. clock, time-keeper || (mar.) glass || d'eau, clepsydre || ~ de sable, hour-glass || ~ solaire, sundial || démonter une ~, to take a clock to pieces || monter une ~, to wind up a clock.

horloger, *örlohär*, m. clock-maker, watch-maker.

horlogerie, *örlohäri*, f. watch-making, clockmaking || clock-work || horology.

hormis, *örmt*, prp. except, excepting, save, saving, but.

horographie, *örögräfié*, f. horography.

horomètre, *örömétr*, m. (astr.) horometer.

horoptère, *öröptér*, m. horopter (in optics).

horoscope, *örösköp*, m. horoscope || tirer l'~ de qn., to cast one's nativity.

horreur, *örör*, f. horror, terror, dread, detestation, abomination || awe || enormity || fright, very ugly person || avoir en ~, to abhor, to abominate || dire des ~s, to say horribly shocking things || être en ~, to be abominated || c'est une ~, it is frightful || j'ai ~ d'y penser, I dread to think of it.

horrible, *öröbl*, a. horrible, terrible, horrid, frightful, hideous, dreadful, shocking, fearful || -ment, ad. horribly, horribly, fearfully, frightfully, excessively.

horripilation, *öröpilläsion*, f. (méd.) horripilation.

horripiler, *öröpillä*, v. a. (fam.) to cause a feeling of irritation || s'~, to irritate oneself, each other.

hors, *hör*, prp. out, beyond || save, but, except, excepting || ~ de combat, disabled || ~ concours, out of competition, out of the running || ~ de doute, without doubt, without question || ~ de prix, extremely dear || ~ de raison, unreasonable || ~ de saison, out of season || ~ de soi-même, out of one's senses || ~ de vue, out of sight || être ~ d'affaire, to be quit || mettre qn. ~ la loi, to put one outside the pale of the law || ~ d'ici! away with you!

hors-d'œuvre, *hördöuvr*, m. outwork, digression || side-dish, by-dish.

hortensia, *örtänsiä*, f. (bot.) hortensia, hydrangea.

horticole, *örtiköl*, horticultural, -e, *örtikültüräl*, a. horticultural.

horticulteur, *örtikültür*, m. horticulturist, horticultor || ~ fleuriste, florist, nurseryman.

horticulture, *örtikültür*, f. horticulture || Exposition d'~, f. flower-show.

horticulturer, *örtikültürä*, v. n. to cultivate gardens, to practise horticulture.

horticulturage, *örtikültüräz*, m. hot-beds, melon-beds, pl. [sanna].

hosanna, *öänä*, m. Hosanna, *aspäs*, m. hospital || alms-house || ~ des aliénés, lunatic asylum || ~ des enfants trouvés, foundling-hospital || ~ du St. Gotthard, hospitiun of St. Gotthard.

hospitalier, *öspitaliä*, m., -ère, f. hospitalier.

hospitalier, -ère, *öspitaliä*, a. hospitable || asile ~, m. (fig.) place of refuge.

hospitaliser, *öspitalisä*, v. a. to extend hospitality (to) || to admit to hospital.

hospitalité, *öspitalitä*, f. hospitality || droit d'~, m. right of hospitality, right of living in each other's houses || donner l'~, to extend hospitality.

hospodar, *öspödar*, m. hospodar.

hospodarat, *öspödarä*, m. hospodarship, position of a hospodar.

hostie, *ötié*, f. Host, consecrated wafer || offering, victim, sacrifice (among the Jews).

hostile, *östiä*, a. hostile, inimical, adverse || -ment, ad. hostily, adversely, in a hostile manner [enmity].

hostilité, *östiliä*, f. hostility, hôte, ol, m. host, innkeeper, landlord, publican || guest || lodger || inhabitant || table d'~, f. table d'hôte, ordinary || compter sans son ~, (fig.) to reckon without one's host.

hôtel, *ötél*, m. hôtel, inn, lodging-house || mansion, large house || ~ Dieu, principal hospital of a town || ~ des monnaies, mint || ~ de ville, town-hall, guildhall || maître d'~, m. steward || descendre à l'~, to put up at an hotel || être à l'~, to lodge at an hotel.

hôtellerie, *ötéliä*, m., -ère, f. innkeeper, host, landlord || hostess, landlady of an inn.

hôtellerie, *ötéliä*, f. hotel, inn, hostelry.

hôtesse, *ötés*, f. hostess, landlady of an inn || guest || lodger, visitor.

hotte, *höt*, f. dossier, dorsel, basket to carry things on one's back || ~ de cheminée, basket-funnel.

hottée, *hötä*, f. basketful.

hottereau, *hötro*, hotteret, *hötr*, m. garden-basket.

hotteur, *höteur*, m., -se, f. dorsel-man || dorsel-woman.

houache, *höach*, f. (mar.) wake (of a ship).

houari, *höari*, m. (mar.) wherry, pleasure-boat.

houblon, *höblöm*, m. (bot.) hop || ~ sauvage, hedge-hop || four à ~, m. hop-kiln || perche à ~, f. hop-pole.

houblonner, *höblömä*, v. a. to hop, to put hop in.

houblonnière, *höblömör*, f. hop-ground, hop-garden, hop-field, hop-yard.

houcre, *hökr*, m. howker (vessel).

houe, *höé*, f. (agr.) hoe.

houer, *höä*, v. a. to hoe, to dig.

houille, *höiyé*, f. pit-coal, sea-coal, coal || ~ en mottes, coal-coal || ~ flambrante, open-burning coal || ~ grasse, culm, smith-coal || ~ Kilkenny, cannel-coal || ~ maigre, close-burning coal || ~ schisteuse, slate-coal || ~ sèche, glance-coal || chargeur de ~, m. coal-whipper.

houiller, -ère, *höiyä*, a. coaly, coal || bateau ~, m. coal-barge || glissements ~s, m. pl. coal-measures || terrains ~s, m. pl. coal-fields.

**houillère, hōyière, f.** coal-mine, coal-work || **exploitant de ~, m.** coal-master.

**houilleur, hōyieur, m.** collier, coal-miner.

**houilleux, -se, hōyieux, a.** containing coal, coaly, coal-bearing.

**houle, hōl, f. (mar.)** rolling wave, surge, swell (of the sea) || **skillet, iron pot.**

**houlette, hōlèt, f.** crook, sheep-hook || **crozier** || **trowel** || **spatula** || **depuis le sceptre jusqu'à la ~, (fig.)** from king to peasant, from the highest to the lowest.

**houleux, -se, hōlèux, a. (mar.)** swelling, rolling || **mer -se, f.** rolling sea. [holla!]

**houp! hōp, (in hunting)**

**houper, hōpèr, v. a. (in hunting)** to whoop, to shout (to one's companion) || **se ~, to shout to each other.**

**houppé, hōpè, f. tuft** || **tassel** || **top-knot** || **~ à poudrer, powder-puff.**

**houppé, -e, hōpè, a. (bot.)** tufted, crested.

**houppée, hōpè, f. (mar.)** swell of a wave, surge.

**houppelande, hōpèlând, f.** big coat.

**houpper, hōpèr, v. a. to tuft** || **~ de la laine, to comb wool.** [tuft.]

**houppette, hōpèt, f.** small

**houppier, hōpèr, m. (hort.)** pollard, dottard, lopped tree || **(tech.)** wool-comber.

**houque, hōk, f. (bot.)** feather-grass

**hourailler, hōràiyèr, v. n. (in hunting)** to hunt with mangy hounds.

**houraillie, hōràiyè, m. (in hunting)** pack of good-for-nothing hounds. [scable.]

**hource, hōrs, f. (mar.)** small

**hourdage, hōrdâz, m.** rough-walling, pugging.

**hourder, hōrda, v. a. to rough-work, to rough-wall, to pug.** [wing-transom.]

**hourdi, hōrdi, m. (mar.)**

**houret, hōrèr, m. (in hunting)** bad, mangy hound.

**hourr, hōrr, f. hourr.**

**hourque, hōrk, f. (mar.)** hooker, hulk.

**hourra, hōrrâ, m. hurrah** || **Cossack war-cry** || **attack of light troops accompanied by shouting.**

**hourra! hōrrâ, hurrah!**

**hourvari, hōrvârî, m. (in hunting)** cry to call back the hounds || **(fam.)** uproar, great noise.

**\*housé, -e, hōsè, a.** be-draggled, dirty-booted.

**housseaux, -se, hōsè, m. pl.** leggings, pl.

**houspiller, hōspiyâ, v. a. to pull, to tease, to tug, to worry, to touse, to mob, to cut up** || **se ~, to tug, to touse, to worry each other** || **to wrangle.**

**houssage, hōsâz, m.** dusting, sweeping with a feather-broom. [grove.]

**houssaie, hōsè, f.** holly-

**housse, hōs, f.** housing, horse-cloth || **saddle-cloth,**

**hammer-cloth** || **case (for a piece of furniture)** || **cover (for a bed).** [(of a horse).]

**houssé, -e, hōsè, a.** clothed

**houssée, hōsè, f. (mar.)** heavy shower.

**housser, hōsèr, v. a. to dust, to sweep with a feather-broom.**

**houssettes, hōsèt, f. pl.** catch-locks, spring trunk-locks, pl. || **(mar.)** trousers, pl.

**houssier, hōsèr, m.** sweeper.

**houssine, hōsîn, f.** switch ||

**battre un habit avec un ~, to beat a coat with a switch,**

**with a rod.** [switch, to lash.]

**houssiner, hōsînèr, v. a. to**

**houssoir, hōsèr, m.** feather-broom || **whisk** || **birch-broom.**

**housson, hōsîn, m. (bot.)** knee-holly, butcher's-broom.

**houx, hō, m. (bot.)** holly,

**holy-tree** || **--frelon, petit ~, butcher's-broom.** [pick-axe.]

**hoyau, hōyè, m.** mattock ||

**huard, hōr, m. (orn.)** osprey, sea-eagle.

**huan, hō, m.** scare-crow.

**hublot, hūbî, m. (mar.)** scuttle, small port-hole.

**huche, hūch, f.** kneading-trough || **trough** || **meal-tub** || **bin-hopper (of a mill).**

**hucher, hūsh, v. a. (in hunting)** to whistle, to halloo, to whoop.

**huchet, hūsh, m. (in hunting)** huntsman's horn || **post-boy's horn.**

**hue! hū, gee! gee! ho! (after's direction to go to the right-hand side).**

**huée, hūè, f.** shout, shouting, hooting, whoop || **(théât.)** hissing (of players) || **s'attirer des ~s, to draw down hoots and hisses on one's head.**

**huer, hūè, v. a. to hoot after, to halloo after, to shoot, to whoop** || **(théât.)** to hiss, to cat-call || **~ un auteur, une**

**pièce, to hiss an author, a play.** [madge owlet.]

**huette, hūèt, f. (orn.)** owl,

**huguenot, hūgnò, m. -e, f.** Huguenot. [Huguenot.]

**huguenot, -e, hūgnò, a.**

**huguenote, hūgnòt, f.** kitchen-range, stove with a pot on it || **pipkin** || **œufs à la ~, m. pl. (culin.)** eggs dressed with mutton gravy.

**huguenotisme, hūgnòtism, m.** Huguenotism.

**huilage, hūlâz, m.** oiling.

**huile, ūil, f. oil** || **les saintes -s, pl.** holy oils, pl. || **~ à brûler, lamp-oil** || **~ de baleine, whale-oil, train-oil** || **~ de bras, (fam.)** elbow-grease,

**labour, pains, pl.** || **~ de colza, rape-oil** || **~ de cotret, (fam.)** stirrup-oil, thrashing || **~ de lin, linseed-oil** || **~ d'olive, olive-oil, saloa-oil** || **~ de Provence, Provence-oil** || **jeter de l'~ dans le feu, to add fuel to the fire** || **peindre à l'~, to paint in oils** || **c'est une tache d'~, (fig.)** it is a lasting shame.

**huiler, ūilèr, v. a. to oil** || **to anoint (with).**

**huilerie, ūilèr, f.** oil-manu-

**facture** || **oil-shop.**

**huileux, -se, ūilèux, a.** oily, greasy || **il a le teint ~, he has a greasy skin.**

**huilier, ūilèr, m.** oil-miller,

**oil-man** || **cruet-stand, cruet, oil-cruet.** [pitcher.]

**huilière, ūilèr, f. (mar.)** oil-

**huir, ūèr, v. n. to cry as a kite.**

**huis, ūi, m.** door || **à ~ clos, with closed doors, in private.**

**huissier, ūisèr, f.** door-

**franc.**

**huissier, ūisèr, m.** usher ||

**door-keeper** || **tip-staff, bailiff,**

**sheriff's officer** || **gentleman-**

**usher** || **~ audencier, (jur.)** erier of the Court.

**huit, hūit, a.** eight || **eight** ||

**le ~ du mois, the eighth day of the month** || **Charles ~, Charles the Eighth** || **d'aujourd'hui en ~, this day week.**

**huitain, hūitîn, m. (poët.)** stanza of eight verses.

**huitaine, hūitèn, f.** eight days, pl. || **à la ~, this day**

**sennight** || **dans la ~, in the course of the week.**

**huitième, hūitièm, m.** eighth, eighth part.

**huitième, hūitièm, f.** eighth class or form (in a school).

**huitième, hūitièm, a.** eighth ||

**ment, ad.** eighthly.

**huitre, ūèr, f. (zool.)** oyster ||

**~ à l'écaillé, oyster in the**

shell || ~ marinée, pickled oyster || **raisonner comme une ~**, (fig.) to argue very badly || **c'est une ~ à l'échelle**, (fig.) he is a very stupid fellow.

**huitrier**, *ūitriā*, m. oyster-man || (orn.) oyster-catcher.

**hulotte**, *hūlōt*, f. (orn.) wood-owl. [screech]

**hululer**, *hūlūlā*, v. n. to humain, -e, *ūmān*, a. human || humane, kind, good-natured, benevolent, friendly || **genre ~**, m. mankind || **n'avoir pas figure -e**, to have an inhuman appearance || **n'avoir rien d'~**, to be destitute of humanity || **-ement**, ad. humbly || humbly, gently, graciously.

**humains**, *ūmān*, m. pl. men, mortals, human beings, pl.

**humaniser**, *ūmānīza*, v. a. to humanise, to civilise, to render humane || to soften, to mollify || **g'~**, to become humanised, to become tame, gentle, to come down to the intellectual level of others.

**humanisme**, *ūmānism*, m. humanism, humanity || humane learning.

**humaniste**, *ūmānist*, m. humanist, philologist.

**humanitaire**, *ūmānītēr*, m. friend of mankind.

**humanitaire**, *ūmānītēr*, a. humane.

**humanité**, *ūmānūtā*, f. humanity, mankind || human nature's kindness, benevolence, good-nature, mercifulness || **-s**, pl. humanities, pl., classical learning.

**humble**, *ūmbī*, a. humble, lowly, meek, submissive || low, mean || **vosre très-~ serviteur**, yours obediently || **-ment**, ad. humbly, submissively.

**humectant**, -e, *ūmeklān*, a. humectant, humective || refreshing || moistening || (méd.) emollient.

**humectation**, *ūmeklāsīōn*, a. humectation, moistening.

**humecter**, *ūmeklā*, v. a. to humect, to moisten, to wet, to damp || **g'~**, to be moistened, to be refreshed.

**humer**, *hūmā*, v. a. to inhale, to suck in, to sup up || ~ l'air, to inhale the air || ~ le bronchard, to be exposed to the damp || ~ un œuf, to suck an egg. [humeral]

**huméral**, -e, *ūmārāl*, a. (an.) humerus, *ūmārūs*, m. (an.) humerus.

**humeur**, *ūmūr*, f. humour, moisture || humour, turn of

mind, mood, fancy, whim, caprice || ill-humour || **-s froides**, pl. (méd.) King's evil || être de bonne ~, to be in a good humour || être de mauvaise ~, to be out of temper || être en ~ de, to be inclined, disposed to || elle a l'~ gaie, she is of a cheerful disposition.

**humide**, *ūmid*, m. moisture, dampness, humidity.

**humide**, *ūmid*, a. humid, moist, wet, damp, watery, liquid || **-ment**, ad. in a damp house or place.

**humidifier**, *ūmidīfīā*, v. a. to make humid, to wet.

**humidité**, *ūmiditā*, f. humidity, moisture, dampness, humideness, wetness, wateriness.

**humiliant**, -e, *ūmīlātān*, a. humiliating, humbling, mortifying || abasing.

**humiliation**, *ūmīlāsīōn*, f. humiliation, humbling, mortification || abasement.

**humilier**, *ūmīliā*, v. a. to humiliate, to humble, to mortify, to depress, to take down, to bring down || **g'~**, to humble oneself, to abase oneself.

**humilité**, *ūmīlitā*, f. humility, humbleness, submission, submissiveness, meekness.

**humoral**, -e, *ūmōrāl*, a. (méd.) humoral.

**humorisme**, *ūmōrism*, m. (méd.) humorism.

**humoriste**, *ūmōrist*, m. humorist || (méd.) humoralist.

**humoriste**, *ūmōrist*, a. humoristic || peevish, humorous, humorous.

**humoristique**, *ūmōristik*, a. humoristic.

**humour**, *ūmūr*, m. singularity, drollery. [humorist]

**humus**, *ūmūs*, m. (hort.) soil, hune, f. (mar.) top, mast-head, crow's-nest || grande ~, main-top || ~ d'ar-timon, mizzen-top || ~ de misaine, fore-top.

**hunier**, *hūnō*, m. (mar.) top-sail || grand ~, main top-sail || petit ~, fore top-sail.

**huppe**, *hūp*, f. (orn.) pewee, lapwing || tuft, top-knot (of a bird).

**huppé**, -e, *hūpē*, a. tufted, crested (of birds) || (fam.) high in station, well off, apparent || les plus -s y sont pris, the most skilful may be deceived.

**hure**, *hūr*, f. head of a wild boar || brown, pressed bear's-head || ~ de saumon, jaw of a salmon.

**hurha!** *hūrha*, gee, gee-ho! (carter's exclamation).

**hurlant**, -e, *hūrlān*, a. bel-lowing, howling || foule -e, f. yelling crowd.

**hurlement**, *hūrlēmān*, m. howl, howling, roar, roaring, yell, yelling, shriek.

**hurleur**, *hūrlēur*, v. n. to howl, to roar, to yell, to bellow || il faut ~ avec les loups, (fig.) you must do as those with whom you are, as the rest of the world.

**hurleur**, *hūrlēur*, m. howler. **hurluberlu**, *hūrlūbērlū*, m. (fam.) giddy-goose, hare-brained person. [harle]

**huron**, -ne, *hūrōn*, a. cruel, hurtage, *hūrtuxh*, m. (mar.) anchorage-ducs, pl.

**hurtebiller**, *hūrtēbīyā*, v. a. to couple rams with ewes, to tup.

**hussard**, *hūsār*, m. (mil.) hussar || swashbuckler.

**hussarde**, *hūsārd*, f. Hungarian dance || chevaux à la ~, m. pl. hussar horses || vivre à la ~, to live by pillage, by rapine.

**hutin**, -e, *hūtīn*, a. mutinous, stubborn, headstrong || Louis le ~, Louis X. of France, Louis the wrangler.

**hutte**, *hūt*, f. hut, cottage.

**se hutter**, *hūda*, v. r. to make a cottage || to lodge in huts.

**hyacinthe**, *ūsiāt*, f. (bot., min.) hyacinth.

**Hyades**, *ūd*, f. (astr.) Hyades.

**hyalin**, -e, *ūlān*, a. hyaline, crystalline, colour of glass.

**hyalode**, *ūlād*, a. of the hyalographie, *ūlāgrāfē*, f. hyalography.

**hyaloïde**, *ūlōīd*, f. (an.) vitreous humour of the eye.

**hyalotère**, *ūlōtēr*, m. (él.) spark-conductor.

**hyalurgie**, *ūlūrjū*, f. art of glass-making.

**hybride**, *ūbrīd*, m. hybrid.

**hybride**, *ūbrīd*, a. hybrid, hybridous, mongrel.

**hyarthrose**, *ūdārtroz*, f. (méd.) hyarthrosis, white swelling.

**hydatide**, *ūdātīd*, f. (chir.) hydatism, *ūdātism*, m. (chir.) noise produced by the fluctuation of the liquid in an abscess.

**hydatofide**, *ūdātōīd*, a. (méd.) hydatoid, resembling water.

**hydragogue**, *ūdrāgōg*, a. (méd.) hydragogue.

**hydrante**, *ūdrānt*, m. hydrant.

**hydrargyre**, *ūdrārgēr*, m. (chim.) quicksilver, hydrargyrum.

**hydrate**, *ūdrāt*, m. (chim.) hydrate.



**hydraté**, -e, *idrūtā*, a. (chim.) hydrated. [hydratide.]

**hydratide**, *idrūtīd*, f. (chim.)

**hydraulique**, *idrōlik*, f. hydraulics, pl.

**hydraulique**, *idrōlik*, a. hydraulic || **bélier** ~, m. (phys.) water-ram || **machine** ~, f. hydraulic engine || **puissance** ~, f. water-power || **ouvrages** ~, m. pl. waterworks.

**hydre**, *idr*, f. hydra, water-serpent || ~ **de Lerne**, mythological seven-headed serpent of Lerna || **cette faction est une** ~ à cent têtes, (fig.) this faction is a hundred-headed hydra, this cabal gets worse with every attempt to end it.

**hydrocèle**, *idrōsèl*, f. (méd.) hydrocele.

**hydrocéphale**, *idrōsāfūl*, f. (méd.) hydrocephalus.

**hydrochlorate**, *idrōklōrāt*, m. (chim.) hydrochlorate.

**hydrochlorique**, *idrōklōrik*, a. (chim.) hydrochloric.

**hydrocotyle**, *idrōkolit*, f. (bot.) hydrocotyle.

**hydrodynamique**, *idrōdināmik*, f. hydrodynamics, pl.

**hydrodynamique**, *idrōdināmik*, a. hydrodynamic.

**hydrogène**, *idrōzhèn*, m. (chim.) hydrogen.

**hydrogène**, -e, *idrōzhānā*, a. (chim.) hydrogenated.

**hydrogène**, *idrōzhānā*, v. a. (chim.) to hydrogenise.

**hydrogéologie**, *idrōzhēolōgiā*, f. hydrogeology.

**hydrographie**, *idrōgrāf*, m. hydrographer.

**hydrographie**, *idrōgrāf*, f. hydrography.

**hydrographique**, *idrōgrāfik*, a. hydrographic, hydrographical.

**hydrolithe**, *idrōlit*, f. (min.) hydrate. [dology.]

**hydrologie**, *idrōlōgiā*, f. hydrology.

**hydrologique**, *idrōlōghik*, a. hydrological, hydrological.

**hydromancie**, *idrōmānsē*, f. hydromancy, hydromancy.

**hydromantique**, *idrōmāntik*, f. illusion produced by means of water.

**hydromel**, *idrōmèl*, m. hydromel, mead || ~ **vineux**, methuen.

**hydromètre**, *idrōmètr*, m. (phys.) hydrometer || (méd.) dropsy of the matrix.

**hydrometrie**, *idrōmètro*, f. (méd.) hydrometry.

**hydrométrique**, *idrōmètrik*, a. hydrometrical.

**hydropathie**, *idrōpātē*, f. (méd.) hydropathy.

**hydropathique**, *idrōpātk*, a. (méd.) hydropathic, hydropathical. [(min.) hydrophane.

**hydrophane**, *idrōfān*, f. hydrophobe, *idrōfōb*, f. person affected with hydrophobia.

**hydrophobe**, *idrōfōb*, a. (méd.) hydrophobia, hydrophobia.

**hydrophthalmie**, *idrōftālmē*, f. (méd.) hydrophthalmia, dropsy of the eye.

**hydropique**, *idrōpik*, m. (méd.) dropsical man.

**hydropique**, *idrōpik*, a. (méd.) hydrophical, dropsical.

**hydropisie**, *idrōpizē*, f. (méd.) dropsy.

**hydropneumatique**, *idrōpnēumatik*, a. (méd.) hydropneumatic.

**hydropote**, *idrōpōt*, m. water-drinker, hydropote.

**hyroscope**, *idrōskōp*, m. hydroscope, water-finder.

**hydroscopie**, *idrōskōpē*, f. hydroscope, art of discovering springs and sources.

**hydrostatique**, *idrōstātik*, f. hydrostatics, pl.

**hydrostatique**, *idrōstātik*, a. hydrostatic, hydrostatical.

**hydrosulfate**, *idrōsulfāt*, **hydrosulfure**, *idrōsulfur*, m. (chim.) hydrosulphate, hydrosulphuret.

**hydrosulfurique**, *idrōsulfūrik*, a. (chim.) hydrosulphuric.

**hydrothérapie**, *idrōtarapē*, f. (méd.) hydrotherapy.

**hydrothérapie**, *idrōtarapē*, a. (méd.) hydrotherapeutic.

**hydrothorax**, *idrōtoraks*, m. (méd.) hydrothorax.

**hydrotique**, *idrōtik*, a. (méd.) hydrotic, hydrothal.

**hydrure**, *idrur*, m. (chim.) hyduret.

**hyène**, *hèn*, f. (zool.) hyena.

**hyetomètre**, *idrōmètr*, m. (phys.) hyetometer, pluviometer, rain-gauge.

**Hygiee**, *higē*, f. Hygeia (goddess of health) || (poet.) health || (astr.) Hygiea.

**hygiène**, *higēn*, f. hygiene.

**hygiénique**, *higēnik*, a. hygienic || -ment, ad. hygienically. [hygiology.]

**hydrologie**, *idrōlōgiā*, f. (méd.) hygrology, igrom, m. (méd.) hygroma || ~ **du genou**, housemaid's knee.

**hydromètre**, *igrōmètr*, m. (phys.) hydrometer.

**hydrométrie**, *igrōmètro*, f. (phys.) hydrometry.

**hydrométrique**, *igrōmètrik*, a. (phys.) hydrometrical.

**hygroscope**, *igrōskōp*, m. (phys.) hygrometer.

**hymen**, *imèn*, m. (an.) hymen.

**hymen**, *imèn*, **hyménée**, *imānā*, m. nuptials, pl., marriage, matrimony, wedlock || **Hymen**, Hymen.

**hyménoptère**, *imānōptēr*, a. hymenopter.

**hyménoptères**, *imānōptēr*, m. pl. hymenoptera, pl.

**hyménotome**, *imānōlōm*, m. (chir.) scalpel for dissecting membranes.

**hyménotomie**, *imānōlōmē*, f. (méd.) dissection of the membranes of the human frame.

**hymnaire**, *imnēr*, m. hymn-book.

**hymne**, *imn*, m. hymn.

**hymniste**, *imnist*, m. composer of hymns.

**hymnographie**, *imnōgrāf*, m. hymnographer, writer of hymns.

**hymnologie**, *imnōlōgiā*, f. hymnology. [tongue-bone.]

**hyoïde**, *ivōd*, m. hyoid bone.

**hyoïde**, *ivōd*, a. (an.) hyoid.

**hypallage**, *ipālāzh*, f. (gr.) hypallage.

**hyperaerien**, -ne, *ipērāārīn*, a. (c. d. f.) overground || **chemin de fer** ~, m. overhead railway. [hyperbaton.]

**hyperbate**, *ipērbāt*, f. (gr.) hyperbole, *ipērbōl*, f. hyperbole, exaggeration || (math.) hyperbola.

**hyperbolique**, *ipērbōlik*, a. hyperbolic, hyperbolical, exaggerated || -ment, ad. hyperbolically, with exaggeration.

**hyperborée**, *ipērbōrā*, **hyperboréen**, -ne, *ipērbōrān*, a. hyperborean, northern.

**hyperboréens**, *ipērbōrān*, m. pl. Hyperboreans, pl.

**hypercatalectique**, *ipērkātēlētik*, a. (poet.) hypercatalectic.

**hypercrise**, *ipērkris*, f. hypercrisis.

**hypercritique**, *ipērkritik*, m. hypercritic, captious censor.

**hypercritique**, *ipērkritik*, a. hypercritical.

**hyperdulie**, *ipērdulē*, f. hyperdulia (worship of the Virgin Mary).

**hyperesthésie**, *ipērestēsē*, f. excess of force, rigidity.

**hyperesthésie**, *ipērestēsē*, f. (méd.) excessive sensibility.

**hypertrophie**, *ipērtrofē*, f. (méd.) hypertrophy.

**hypertrophie**, -e, *ipērtrofū*, a. (méd.) in a state of hypertrophy, enlarged. [hypethral.]

**hypèthre**, *ipètr*, f. (arch.) hypnologia. [sonambulism.]

**hypnologia**, *ipnōlōgiā*, f. hypnologia. [sonambulism.]

**hypnopathie**, *ipnōpāt*, m. hypnosis, *ipnōz*, f. hypnosis.

hypnotique, *ipnōtik*, a.  
hypnotic, soporific.

hypnotisable, *ipnōtizābl*, a.  
hypnotisable, sensitive to hypnotic influence.

hypnotiser, *ipnōtizā*, v. a.  
to hypnotise. [hypnotiser.]

hypnotiseur, *ipnōtizēur*, m.  
hypnotist, *ipnōtism*, m.  
hypnotism. [caus.]

hypocauste, *ipōkast*, m. hypo-  
hypocauste, *ipōkast*, m.  
hypochondriac || (an.) hypo-  
chondrium.

hypochondr(ia)que, *ipōkhō-  
dr(iak)*, a. (méd.) hypochon-  
driac, hypochondriacal.

hypochondrie, *ipōkhōdrē*, f. (méd.) hypochondriasis, hypo-  
chondria.

hypocrisie, *ipōkriās*, f. hypo-  
crisy, simulation, dissimula-  
tion, false pretence.

hypocrite, *ipōkrit*, m. & f.  
hypocrite, dissembler.

hypocrite, *ipōkrit*, a. hypo-  
critical || -ment, ad. hypo-  
critically.

hypogastre, *ipōgāstr*, m.  
(an.) hypogastrium, lower  
belly. [(méd.) hypoga-  
tric.]

hypogastrique, *ipōgāstrik*, a.  
hypogée, *ipōgā*, f. (arch.)  
hypogeum, catacomb.

hypoglosse, *ipōglōs*, a. (an.)  
hypoglossal, under the tongue.

hypoglosses, *ipōglōs*, m. pl.  
hypoglossal nerves, pl.

hypoglosside, *ipōglōsid*, f. (méd.) hypoglossis || lozenge.

hypomochlion, *ipōmōkliōn*, m. (phys.) fulcrum.

hypophase, *ipōfāz*, f. (méd.)  
blinking of the eyelids.

hypophthalmie, *ipōftālmē*, f. (méd.) hypophthalmia.

hypophylle, *ipōfīl*, m. (bot.)  
under-leaf. [hypophyllous.]

hypophylle, *ipōfīl*, a. (bot.)  
hypopyon, *ipōpiōn*, m. (méd.)  
hypopyon.

hypostase, *ipōstāz*, f. hypo-  
stasis, personality (in theo-  
logy) || (méd.) sediment (of  
urine).

hypostatique, *ipōstātik*, a.  
hypostatical (in theology) ||  
-ment, ad. hypostatically.

hypostyle, *ipōstīl*, a. (arch.)  
supported by columns.

hypoténus, *ipōtānux*, f. (geom.) hypotenuse.

hypothécaire, *ipōtākēr*, a. on  
mortgage || créancier ~, m.  
mortgagee || dettes ~s, f. pl.  
mortgage.

hypothèque, *ipōtēk*, f. mort-  
gage || créancier sur ~, m.  
mortgagee || débiteur sur ~,  
m. mortgagor || donner en ~,

to give as a mortgage || étein-  
dre, purger une ~, to pay off  
a mortgage.

hypothéqué, -e, *ipōtākā*, a.  
mortgaged || être mal ~, (fig.)  
to be ill, suffering || (fam.) to  
be in a difficulty.

hypothéquer, *ipōtākā*, v. a.  
to mortgage.

hypothèse, *ipōtēz*, f. hypo-  
thesis, supposition.

hypothétique, *ipōtētik*, a.  
hypothetic, hypothetical, con-  
ditional || -ment, ad. hypo-  
thetically.

hypotypose, *ipōtīpoz*, f. hypo-  
typosis, imagery (in rhetoric).

hypsomètre, *ipsōmētr*, m. (phys.) hypsometer.

hypsométrie, *ipsōmētrē*, f. (phys.) hypsometry.

hysope, *ixōp*, f. (bot.) hyssop.

hystéralgie, *istārālzhē*, f. (méd.) hysteria.

hystérie, *istārē*, f. (méd.)  
hysterics, pl.

hystérique, *istārēk*, a. (méd.)  
hysterical, hysterical || vapeur ~,  
f. uterine fury. [hysteritis.]

hystérite, *istārīt*, f. (méd.)  
hystérocele, *istārōsēl*, f. (méd.)  
hysterocele.

hystérologie, *istārōlōzhē*, f.  
hysterology, hysteron - pro-  
teron.

hystérollose, *istārōlōz*, m. (méd.) prolapse of the womb.

hystérotomie, *istārōtomē*, f. (chir.) hysterotomy.

hystérotomotocie, *istārōtō-  
motōz*, f. (chir.) hysterotomo-  
tacia, Caesarian operation.

## I.

I, i, f, m. (ninth letter of the  
alphabet) I, i || ~ tréma, ~ dié-  
resique, I, i with dieresis || il  
met les points sur les ~, (fig.)  
he is scrupulously exact, he is  
very finkin || il se tient  
droit comme un ~, (fig.) he  
holds himself as straight as an  
arrow, as a dart.

iambe, *iāmb*, m. (poét.) iambus.

iambique, *iāmbik*, a. (poét.)  
iambic.

iatrelepte, *iātrālēpt*, a.; mé-  
decin ~, m. physician who  
aims at cures by means of fric-  
tion and ointments.

iatreleptique, *iātrālēptik*, f.  
application of salves in the  
cure of diseases.

iatrique, *iātrik*, a. relating  
to medicine. [the same.]

ibidem, *ibidēm*, ad. ibid.,

ibis, *ibīs*, m. (orn.) ibis.

icélu, *icēlū*, m., icelle, *icēl*,  
f.; pr. (jur.) this, he, him,  
she, her, it, its.

ichneumon, *iknēmōn*, m. (zool.) ichneumon || ichneumon-  
fly.

ichnographie, *iknōgrāfē*, f.  
ichnography || ground-plan.

ichnographique, *iknōgrāfik*,  
a. ichnographical.

ichor, *ikōr*, m. (méd.) ichor ||  
ichor (the blood of the gods).

ichoreux, -se, *ikōrēz*, a. (méd.)  
ichorous. [bloody sweat.]

ichoroïde, *ikōrōid*, f. (méd.)  
ichthyocolle, *iktiōkōl*, f. ich-  
thyocolia, isinglass.

ichthyographie, *iktiōgrāfē*, f.  
ichthyography.

ichthyolithe, *iktiōlīt*, f. (min.)  
ichthyolite. [ichthyology.]

ichthyologie, *iktiōlōzhē*, f.  
ichthyologique, *iktiōlōzhik*,  
a. ichthyologic, ichthyological.

ichthyologiste, *iktiōlōzhist*,  
m. ichthyologist.

ichthyophage, *iktiōfāzh*, m.  
& f. ichthyophagist.

ichthyophage, *iktiōfāzh*, a.  
ichthyophagus, piscivorous.

ichthyophagie, *iktiōfāzhē*, f.  
ichthyophagy.

ichthyosaure, *iktiōsaur*, m.  
ichthyosaurus.

ichthys, *ikti*, m. fish (word  
containing in its letters the  
initials of "Jesus Christ, Son  
of God, Saviour").

ici, *īsi*, ad. here, hither, in  
this place || now || ~ bas, here  
below || ~ près, hard by || d'~,  
hence || d'~ là, from here to  
there || between this and then ||  
jusqu'~, till now, up to this  
point, hitherto || down to here ||  
par ~, this way. [the Sultan.]

icoglan, *ikōglān*, m. page of  
iconoclasm, *iknōklām*, m.  
iconoclasm.

iconoclaste, *iknōklāst*, m.  
iconoclast, image-breaker.

iconoclastie, *iknōklāstē*, f.  
iconoclasm, breaking of images.

iconographie, *iknōgrāfē*, f.  
iconography.

iconographique, *iknōgrāfik*,  
a. iconographic, iconographical.

iconolâtre, *iknōlātr*, m. &  
f. iconolater, worshipper of  
images.

iconolâtrie, *iknōlātrē*, f.  
iconolatri, worship of images.

iconologie, *iknōlōzhē*, f.  
iconology. [iconologist.]

iconologiste, *iknōlōzhist*, m.  
iconomaque, *iknōmāk*, m.  
one opposed to the worship of  
images.

**iconostase**, *ikônôstâs*, f. large screen with three doors separating the altar from the nave (in Greek churches).

**icosaeëdre**, *ikôsâëdr*, m. (geom.) icosaedron.

**icosandrie**, *ikôsândrê*, f. (bot.) icosandria.

**ictère**, *iktêr*, m. (méd.) jaun-ictérique, *idârtik*, a. (méd.) jaundiced, icteric.

**ide**, *id*, m. one of the two tricks played in piquet to decide a bet.

**idéal**, *idââl*, m. ideal || le beau ~, the beau-ideal || beauté -e, f. perfect beauty || richesse -e, f. chimeric riches.

**idéal**, -e, *idââl*, a. ideal, imaginary.

**idéalisation**, *idââlîzâsion*, f. idéaliser, *idââlîzâ*, v. a. to idealise.

**idéalisme**, *idââlîsm*, m. idéaliste, *idââlîst*, m. idealist.

**idéauté**, *idââlîtâ*, f. ideality.

**idée**, *idâ*, f. idea, notion, perception || conceit, fancy, opinion || mind, thought, head || taste || sketch, outline || ~ creuse, empty notion || ~ fixe, fixed idea || ~ plaisante, odd conceit || en ~, ideally, in imagination || changer d'~, to alter one's mind || donner une ~ d'ail à qn., to give a thing just a taste of garlic || ôter qc. de l'~ de qn., to get a thing out of one's head || perdre l'~ de, to lose all recollection of || il me vient à l'~, it occurs to me || il me vient une ~, an idea strikes me || il me revient à l'~ que, it recurs to me that.

**idem**, *îdem*, ad. idem, ditto.

**identification**, *idântîfikâsion*, f. identification.

**identifier**, *idântîfiâ*, v. a. to identify || s'~, to identify, to identify oneself, to become identified.

**identique**, *idântîk*, a. identical, the name, the very same || -ment, ad. identically.

**identité**, *idântîtâ*, f. identity, sameness || établir l'~ d'un condamné, to establish the identity of, to identify a prisoner.

**idéographie**, *idâôgrâfîk*, f. idéographique, *idâôgrâfîc*, f. (logy.)

**idéologie**, *idâôlôjî*, f. idéo-idéologique, *idâôlôjîk*, a. idéologique.

**idéologue**, *idâôlôg*, m. idéo-idea, *idâ*, f. pl. ideas (15th of March, May, July and October, 18th of every other month, among the ancient Romans, pl.

**idioélectricité**, *idîôlêktrî-sîtâ*, f. idio-electricity.

**idioélectrique**, *idîôlêktrîk*, a. idio-electric.

**idiogyme**, *idîôjîm*, a. (bot.) idiogynous.

**idiomatique**, *idîômatîk*, a. idiome, *idîôm*, m. idiom, dialect, language.

**idiopathie**, *idîôpatî*, f. inclination || (méd.) idiopathy.

**idiopathique**, *idîôpatîk*, a. (méd.) idiopathic.

**idiosyncrasie**, *idîôsynkrâzî*, f. idiosyncrasy, idiosyncrasy, peculiarity of constitution.

**idiot**, *idîô*, m., -e, f. idiot, simpleton, ninny, fool, cretin.

**idiot**, -e, *idîô*, a. idiotic, foolish, silly, simple, stupid, dull.

**idiotie**, *idîôzî*, f. (méd.) idocy, idiotique, *idîôtik*, a. imbecile || (gr.) peculiar to an idiom or language || tournure ~, f. (gr.) idiotism.

**idiotisme**, *idîôlîsm*, m. (gr.) idiotism || (méd.) idocy, idocy.

**idolâtre**, *idîlâtr*, m. & f. idolater, worshipper of idols || idolatress.

**idolâtre**, *idîlâtr*, a. idolatrous || idolâtrer, *idîlâtr*, v. a. to idolise, to worship || il idolâtre cette femme, he idolises that woman || ~, v. n. to worship idols || s'~, to be overfond of oneself || to idolise each other.

**idolâtrie**, *idîlâtrî*, f. idolatry, idol-worship || aimer qn. à l'~, to idolise one.

**idolâtrique**, *idîlâtrîk*, a. idolatrous, idol-worshipping.

**idole**, *idol*, f. idol || être l'~ du jour, to be the idol of the hour || faire son ~ de qn., to idolise one, to dote on one || il se tient là comme une ~, he stands there like a statue, like a log of wood.

**idylle**, *idîl*, f. idyll.

**idyllique**, *idîlîk*, a. idyllic, bucolic, pastoral.

**if**, *îf*, m. (bot.) yew, yew-tree || triangular stand for illumination-lamps.

**igname**, *îgnâm*, m. (bot.) yam.

**ignare**, *îgnâr*, m. (fam.) dunce, ignorant.

**ignare**, *îgnâr*, a. ignorant, illiterate.

**igné**, -e, *îgnâ*, a. igneous, ignéologie, *îgnâôlôjî*, f. treatise on fire, pyrology.

**ignescence**, *îgnêsâns*, f. ignescence.

**ignéscent**, -e, *îgnêsân*, a. ignescent, igniting.

**ignicole**, *îgnîkol*, m. & f. ignicolist, fire-worshipper.

**ignicole**, *îgnîkol*, a. fire-worshipping.

**ignifuge**, *îgnîfûj*, a. fire-ignition, *îgnîsîôn*, f. ignition.

**ignivore**, *îgnîvôr*, a. ignivorous.

**ignobilité**, *îgnôbîlîtâ*, f. igno-ignoble, *îgnôbl*, a. ignoble, mean, vile, base || procédé ~, m. mean, base behaviour || sentiments -s, m. pl. base feelings || style ~, m. vulgar, common style || -ment, ad. ignobly.

**ignominie**, *îgnômîniê*, f. ignominy, infamy, disgrace, shame.

**ignominieux**, -se, *îgnômî-nîcû*, a. ignominious, disgraceful, infamous, shameful || -sement, ad. ignominiously || on l'a traité -sement, he was treated with ignominy.

**ignoramment**, *îgnôrâmân*, ad. ignorantly.

**ignorance**, *îgnôrâns*, f. ignorance || error, mistake || blunder || ~ crasse, sordid ignorance.

**ignorant**, *îgnôrân*, m. ignorant, dunce.

**ignorant**, -e, *îgnôrân*, a. ignorant, illiterate, unlearned || unacquainted (with).

**ignorantin**, *îgnôrântîn*, m. ignorant || frères -s, m. pl. lay-brothers devoted to the instruction of the poor.

**ignorantissime**, *îgnôrântî-sîm*, a. profoundly ignorant.

**ignoré**, -e, *îgnôrâ*, a. unknown || homme ~, m. unknown man || vivre ~, to lead a hidden life.

**ignorer**, *îgnôrâ*, v. a. to be ignorant (of), not to know, to be unacquainted (with), to be stranger (to) || s'~, to be ignorant of one's own capabilities.

**iguane**, *îguân*, m. (zool.) iguana.

**il**, *îl*, pr. he, it || -s, pl. they || ~ fait froid, it is cold || ~ s'éleva un orage, there arose a storm || ~ y a, there is, there are.

**île**, *îl*, f. (géog.) island, isle || petite ~ inhabitée, sea-bolm.

**ilète**, *îlêt*, f. (méd.) ileitis.

**iléographe**, *îlêgrâf*, m. writer, lecturer on the intestines.

**iléon**, *îlêôn*, m. (an.) ileum.

**îles**, *êl*, m. pl. (an.) flanks, sides, lower sides of the abdomen, pl. || os des ~, m. os ilium, hip, coxa, haunch-bone.

**îlette**, *êlêt*, f. small island.

**îléus**, *îlêûs*, m. (méd.) iliac passion.

**îlex**, *îlêks*, m. (bot.) ilex.

**Iliade**, *îlîâd*, f. Iliad (epic poem by Homer).

**ilique, illik, a. (méd.) iliac** || passion ~, f. iliac passion.

**ilium, illiom, m. (méd.) twist-**ing of the intestines.

**illatif, -ve, illatif, a. illative,** conclusive. [conclusion.

**illation, illastion, f. illation,** illegál, -e, illagál, a. illegal, unlawful || -ement, ad. il-

legally, unlawfully.

**illégalité, illagálité, f. illegal-**ity, unlawfulness.

**illégitime, illakhitim, a. il-**legitimate || spurious, unlawful, unjust, illegal || **enfant ~, m.** illegitimate child, bastard || **prétention ~, f.** unjust, illegal claim || -ment, ad. illegitimately || unlawfully, illegally.

**illégitimité, illakhitimé, f.** illegitimacy || unlawfulness.

**illettré, -e, illétré, a. illiterate,** unlettered.

**illibéral, -e, illibéral, a. il-**liberal || mean || mechanical (of artisans, mechanics) || -ement, ad. illiberally || meanly.

**illibéralité, illibéralité, f. il-**liberality || meanness.

**illicite, illisit, a. illicit, un-**lawful || -ment, ad. illicitly, unlawfully. [inhabitable.

**illimitable, illimitabl, a. il-**limité, -e, illimité, a. il-

limited, unlimited, unbounded.

**illisible, illisibl, a. illegible,** unreadable || **caractères -s, m. pl.** illegible characters, let-

ters || **ouvrage ~, m.** unreadable work. [logical.

**illogique, illzhik, a. il-**logical.

**illuminateur, illuminatév, m.** illuminator.

**illuminatif, -ve, illuminatif, a.** illuminative.

**illumination, illuminasion, f.** illumination || (fig.) divine light || **brillante ~, f.** brilliant illumination, lighting-up.

**illuminé, -e, illuminé, a. (fig.)** illuminated, enlightened || **les -s, m. pl.** the Illuminati, pl.

**illuminer, illuminé, v. a. to** illuminate, to enlighten.

**illuminisme, illuminism, m.** illuminism, doctrine of the illuminati.

**illusion, illuzion, f. illusion,** delusion, self-deception || **faire ~ à qn.,** to appear to somebody different from what one actually is || **se faire ~, to deceive one-**self || **se nourrir d'~, (fig.)** to feed on delusions.

**illusionner, illuzioné, v. a.** to deceive, to delude || **s'~, to delude oneself.**

**illusoire, illuxor, a. illusory,** illusive, deceitful, delusive, fal-

lacious || -ment, ad. illusively, fallaciously.

**illustration, illustrasion, f.** illustration, illustriousness, celebrity || illumination || ex-

planation.

**illustre, illustre, a. illustrious,** renowned, noted, eminent, noble, celebrated.

**illustrer, illustré, v. a. to il-**lustrate || to render illustrious, to make famous || ~ **sa famille,** to render one's family illus-

trious || ~ **un livre,** to illustrate a book || **s'~, to acquire celebrity.**

**illustrissime, illustrisim, a.** most illustrious.

**illutation, illutasion, f. (méd.)** mud-bath || (chim.) lutation.

**ilot, élo, m. small island, islet,** holm. [the Spartans.]

**ilote, élot, m. helot (slave of** Iotisme, élotism, m. helotism.

**ils, il, (pl. of il) they.**

**image, imach, f. image, like-**ness, resemblance || representa-

tion, description || **picture ~** type || **il est l'~ de son père,** he is the image of his father.

**imager, imaché, m., -ère, f.** image-vender.

**imager, imaché, v. a. to or-**nament with images || ~ **son style,** to embellish one's style.

**imagerie, imaché, f. image-**trade || picture-trade.

**imaginable, imachinabl, a.** imaginable.

**imaginaire, imachiné, a.** imaginary, fancied, visionary || (math.) imaginary, impossible

|| **bonheur ~, m.** impossible good-fortune || **malade ~, m.** imaginary sufferer, sufferer in imagination only.

**imaginatif, -ve, imachinatif, a.** imaginative, inventive.

**imagination, imachinasion, f.** imagination, conception, concept, fancy || thought || -s

**étranges, pl. strange fancies** || -s

**vive, lively imagination** || **se repaître d'~, to delight in** extravagant ideas.

**imaginative, imachinatif, f.** imaginative faculty || faculty of invention.

**imaginer, imachiné, v. a. to** imagine, to conceive, to contrive || **s'~, to imagine, to fancy,** to represent to oneself.

**iman, imén, m. iman (Ma-**hometan priest).

**imaret, imaré, m. imaret (inn** for the poor in Turkey).

**imbécile, imbasil, m. idiot,** simpleton, dolt.

**imbécile, imbasil, a. imbecile,** foolish, silly, simple || -ment,

ad. foolishly, stupidly.

**imbécillité, imbasilité, f. im-**becility, idiocy, stupidity, sill-

iness.

**imberbe, imberb, a. beardless.**

**imbiber, imbibé, v. a. to im-**bibe, to imbue || to soak || to steep || **s'~, to imbibe, to soak.**

**imbibition, imbibition, f. im-**bibition.

**s'imboire, imbuir, v. r. to** soak || ~ **de préjugés,** to be imbued with prejudices.

**imbrication, imbrikasion, f.** imbrication.

**imbricée, imbrisé, a. f. (tech.)** imbricated || (bot.) lapping over ||

**tuile ~, f. concave tile, gutter-**tile. [loose.]

**imbrim, imbrim, m. (orn.)** imbriqué, -e, imbriqué, a. im-

bricate, imbricated.

**imbroglio, imbrolio, m. im-**broglia, intricacy, perplexity, confusion, muddle.

**imbu, -e, imbu, a. imbued** || être ~ **de préjugés,** to be imbued with prejudices.

**imbuvable, imbuabl, a. un-**drinkable.

**imitable, imitabl, a. imitable.**

**imitateur, imitateur, m.,** -trice, f. imitator.

**imitateur, -trice, imitateur, a.** imitative.

**imitatif, -ve, imitatif, a.** imitative, mimical.

**imitation, imitasion, f. imita-**tion || **bijou en ~, m.** imitation jewelry || **à l'~ de,** in imitation of.

**imiter, imiti, v. a. to imitate,** to copy, to mimic, to take off || to emulate || **ce papier imite**

**le velours,** this paper is like, looks like velvet.

**immaculé, -e, immakulé, a.** immaculate, spotless.

**immanent, -e, immanén, a.** immanent, inherent, lasting.

**immanquable, immachinabl, a.** unchangeable.

**immanquable, immachinabl, a.** infallible, certain, unfailing || -ment, ad. infallibly, certainly, without fail.

**immarcescible, immarcescibl, a.** immarcescible, unfading.

**immariable, immariabl, a.** unmarriageable.

**immarthyrologiser, immarti-**rologiser, v. a. to insert in the martyrology.

**immatérialiser, immatériu-**liser, v. a. to immaterialise.

**immatérialisme, immatériu-**lisme, m. immaterialism.

**immatérialiste, immatériu-**list, m. immaterialist.

**immatérialité, immatériu-**lité, f. immateriality.

immatériel, -le, *immätäril*, a. immaterial || -lement, ad. immaterially.

immatriculation, *immätäriläsiõ*, immatricule, *immätäriliküü*, f. matriculation, registering.

immatriculer, *immätäriliküü*, v. a. to matriculate || se faire ~, to get one's name entered.

immédiat, -e, *immädüä*, a. immediate, instant || cause -e, f. immediate cause || grâce -e, f. instant pardon || -ement, ad. immediately, directly, without delay. [*rät*, a. unmindful.

\*immémorant, -e, *immämönö* -immémorial, -e, *immämönö* -rui, a. immemorial || de temps ~, from time immemorial || -ement, ad. immemorably.

immense, *immäns*, a. immense, boundless, unlimited, vast, infinite.

immensément, *immänsä* -mäü, ad. immensely, infinitely.

immensité, *immänsä* -sita, f. immensity, infiniteness || l'~ de ses desirs, the vastness of his desires.

immensurable, *immänsü* -rabi, a. immensurable.

immerger, *immeräähä*, v. a. to immerge. [*immersible*.

immergeable, *immeräähä*, a. immergible.

immérité, -e, *immärüä*, a. undeserved, unmerited.

immersif, -ve, *immersif*, a. by immersion.

immersion, *immärüsiõ*, f. immersion, plunging || baptême par ~, m. baptism by immersion || point d'~, m. point of immersion. [*unmethodical*.

imméthodique, *immätähik*, a. immeuble, *immetüü*, m. (*jur*) estate, real estate, fixture.

immeuble, *immetüü*, a. (*jur*) real (of estate).

immigrant, *immigräü*, m., -e, f. immigrant.

immigration, *immigräsiõ*, f. immigration, establishment of foreigners in a country.

immigrer, *immigrä*, v. n. to immigrate.

immimement, *imminämän*, ad. imminently, impendingly.

imminent, -e, *imminäd*, a. imminent, impending || péril ~, m. imminent peril.

s'immiscer, *immisä*, v. r. to interfere (with), to enter (upon), to intrude oneself, to meddle (with). [*immiscibility*.

immiscibilité, *immissibilä*, immiscible, *immissibil*, a. immiscible.

immiséricorde, *immisäriv* -kord, f. unmercifulness.

immiséricordieux, -se, *immisäriv* -kordüü, a. unmerciful, merciless.

immission, *immäsiõ*, f. immixtion, *immiksiõ*, f. blending || unasked, unwarrantable interference, intermeddling || (*jur*) tacit entering on an inheritance.

immobile, *immöbil*, a. immovable, motionless || -ment, ad. immoveably.

immobilier, *immöbilüü*, m. (*jur*) landed property.

immobilier, -ère, *immöbilä*, a. (*jur*) real (of estate) || intention une action -ère, to bring an action in real estate.

immobilisation, *immöbilizäsiõ*, f. establishment, fixing || (*jur*) conversion of personal property into real estate.

immobiliser, *immöbilizä*, v. a. to render immovable || (*jur*) to convert personal property into real estate.

immobilité, *immöbilität*, f. immobility, immoveableness || ~ stoïcienne, stoic immobility.

immodération, *immodäräsiõ*, f. immoderation.

immodéré, -e, *immodärä*, a. immoderate || excessive || chaleur -e, f. excessive heat || désir ~, m. immoderate desire || -ment, ad. immoderately, excessively.

immodeste, *immodäst*, a. immodest || indecent, wanton || -ment, ad. immodestly || indecently, wantonly.

immodestie, *immodäst*, f. immodesty || indecency, wantonness.

immolateur, *immöläteür*, m. immolator, sacrificer.

immolation, *immöläsiõ*, f. immolation, sacrificing.

immoler, *immölä*, v. a. to immolate, to sacrifice, to slay || to ridicule || s'~, to immolate oneself || to stand ridicule.

immonde, *immond*, a. impure, unclean || l'esprit ~, m. the unclean spirit (in the Bible).

immondices, *immondä*, f. pl. filth, dirt.

\*immondicité, *immondä* -sität, f. uncleanness, impurity.

immoral, -e, *immöräl*, a. immoral, dishonest || -ement, ad. without morality.

immoralité, *immörälität*, f. immorality, dishonesty.

immortaliser, *immörtälizä*, v. a. to immortalise || s'~, to immortalise oneself.

immortalité, *immörtälität*, f. immortality || aspirer à l'~, to aspire to imperishable fame.

Immortel, *immörtel*, m. God. immortal, everlasting, never-dying || -lement, ad. immortally.

immortelle, *immörtel*, f. goddess || (*bot.*) everlasting, American cudweed.

immortification, *immörtifikäsiõ*, f. immortification.

immortifié, -e, *immörtifiä*, a. unmortified. [*unmoveable*.

immouvable, *immöväbil*, a. immu, -e, *immü*, a. unmoved, unshaken, calm.

immuable, *immübil*, a. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable || -ment, ad. immutably, unchangeably.

immunité, *immünität*, f. immunity, privilege || ~ personnelle, personal, individual immunity. [*unmusical*.

immusical, -e, *immüxälä*, a. immutability, *immü* (ä) -lita, f. immutability, unchangeableness, unvariableness.

impact, *impäkt*, m. (*phys.*) connecting point. [*even*.

impair, -e, *impär*, a. odd, unimpalpable, *impälpabilität*, f. impalpability. [*impalpable*.

impalpable, *impälpabil*, a. impaludation, *impäldusäsiõ*, f. paludal poisoning, miasmata.

impanation, *impänäsäsiõ*, f. impanation (in theology).

impardonnable, *impär donäbil*, a. unpardonable, irremissible.

imparfait, *impärfé*, m. (*gr.*) imperfect tense.

imparfait, -e, *impärfé*, a. imperfect, unfinished, incomplete, defective || -ement, ad. imperfectly.

imparisyllabe, *impärisiläb*, a. (*gr.*) imparisyllabic.

imparté, *impärtä*, f. impartiality, inequality.

\*impartageable, *impärtä* -ähä, a. indivisible.

impartial, -e, *impärsiäl*, a. impartial, disinterested || -ement, ad. impartially.

impartialité, *impärsiälität*, f. impartiality.

impartibilité, *impärtibilität*, f. inseparability, impartiality.

impartible, *impärtibil*, a. impartible.

impasse, *impäs*, f. blind alley || deadlock, inextricable difficulty || se trouver dans une ~, (*fig.*) to find oneself at a deadlock.

impassibilité, *impäsibilität*, f. impassibility, impassibleness, undisturbedness.

impassible, *impäsibil*, a. im-

passible, impassive, unmoved, undisturbed || **-ment**, ad. impassively, undisturbedly.

**impastation**, *impāstasiōn*, f. impastation, cement, stucco.

**impatiemment**, *impāsūmān*, ad. impatiently || anxiously, longingly.

**impatience**, *impāsīāns*, f. impatience, eagerness, restlessness, anxiety || **avoir-des -s**, to be in a state of nervous irritation.

**impatient**, *-e*, *impāsīān*, a. impatient || anxious, eager, restless.

**impatissant**, *-e*, *impāsīān-tān*, a. provoking, vexing.

**impatier**, *impāsīānū*, v. a. to make impatient, to tire out (one's) patience || to provoke || **s'~**, to lose one's patience, to become impatient, to fret.

**s'impatroniser**, *impātrōnīrā*, v. r. to become master in a family.

**impayable**, *impēyābl*, a. invaluable, inestimable, admirable, worth any money || (fig.) extraordinary, funny, inimitable || **cette aventure est ~**, this adventure is worth anything, is splendid.

**impayé**, *-e*, *impēyā*, a. unpaid. **impeccabilité**, *impēkābilitā*, **impeccance**, *impēkāns*, f. impeccability.

**impeccable**, *impēkābl*, a. impeccable, unsinning.

**impenétrabilité**, *impānātrābilitā*, f. impenetrability, impenetrableness.

**impenétrable**, *impānātrābl*, a. impenetrable, impenetrable || inscrutable, unfathomable || **homme ~**, m. very close man || **\*-ment**, ad. impenetrably.

**impénitence**, *impānītāns*, f. impénitence, obduracy || **mourir dans l'~**, to die impenitent.

**impénitent**, *-e*, *impānītān*, a. impenitent, obdurate.

**impenné**, *-e*, *impēnā*, a. (orn.) without flag-feathers.

**impenses**, *impāns*, f. pl. (jur.) expenses for repairs, improvements, etc., pl.

**impératif**, *impārātīf*, m. (gr.) imperative mood.

**impératif**, *-ve*, *impārātīf*, a. imperative, absolute || **-vement**, ad. imperatively, in a commanding manner or tone.

**impératoire**, *impārāwār*, f. (bot.) masterwort. | **impress.**

**imperatorie**, *impārātrīs*, f. imperatrix, *impārātrīs*, f. (chim.) imperatrin (benzoic substance).

**imperceptible**, *impēreceptībl*, a. imperceptible || **-ment**, ad. imperceptibly.

**imperdable**, *impērdābl*, a. that cannot be lost, unlosable (of lawsuits, games) || **épinglé**

|| safety-pin || **procès ~**, m. (fam.) action that cannot fail or be lost.

**imperfectibilité**, *impērfektībilitā*, f. imperfectibility.

**imperfectible**, *impērfektībl*, a. imperfectible.

**imperfection**, *impērfeksiōn*, f. imperfection || **-s**, pl. (typ.) waste sheets, pl., waste.

**imperforation**, *impērfōrasiōn*, f. (chir.) imperforation.

**imperforé**, *-e*, *impērfōrā*, a. (chir.) imperforated || **nez ~**, m. imperforate nose.

**impérial**, *-e*, *impārīāl*, a. imperial || **-ement**, ad. imperially.

**impériat**, *impārīālā*, m. imperial dignity.

**impériale**, *impārīāl*, f. roof, outside of a coach || all-fours (at cards) || imperial (beard) || (bot.) imperial, melon pompon.

**impérialisme**, *impārīālism*, m. imperialism. | **impérialiste**, *impārīālist*, m.

impérialiste, *impārīālist*, m. impérialiste, *impārīā*, m. pl. imperialists (German troops), pl. || imperial troops, pl.

**impérieux**, *-e*, *impārīū*, a. imperious, authoritative ||

haughty, domineering, supercilious, lordly || **besoin ~**, m. pressing need || **-sment**, ad. imperiously

**\*impériorité**, *impārīūrītā*, f. impériority.

**impérissabilité**, *impārīssābilitā*, f. imperishableness.

**impérissable**, *impārīssābl*, a. imperishable, indestructible || **-ment**, ad. unperishably.

**impéritie**, *impārī*, f. want of experience, ignorance, unskillfulness.

**imperméabilité**, *impērméābilitā*, f. (phys.) impermeability.

**imperméable**, *impērméābl*, a. (phys.) impermeable, impervious || **~ à l'air**, air-tight || **~ à l'eau**, waterproof.

**impermutable**, *impērmūtābilitā*, f. impermutability.

**impermutable**, *impērmūtābl*, a. that is not permutable.

**\*impersévérance**, *impērsāvārāns*, f. non-perseverance.

**impersonnalité**, *impērsōnālītā*, f. impersonality.

**impersonnel**, *impērsōnēl*, m. (gr.) impersonal verb.

**impersonnel**, *-le*, *impērsōnēl*, a. (gr.) impersonal || **-lement**, ad. (gr.) impersonally.

**impersuasible**, *impērsūāsībl*, a. unpersuadable.

**impertinence**, *impērtīnāns*, ad. impertinently, insolently || nonsensically, sillily || **répondre ~**, to answer impertinently, senselessly.

**impertinence**, *impērtīnāns*, f. impertinence, insolence, sauciness || impertinent remark || nonsense, silliness || offensive thing.

**impertinent**, *impērtīnān*, m. (fam.) saucy person, saucy, impertinent person.

**impertinent**, *-e*, *impērtīnān*, a. impertinent, insolent, saucy.

**imperturbabilité**, *impērtūrbābilitā*, f. imperturbability, firmness, immovableness.

**imperturbable**, *impērtūrbābl*, a. imperturbable, firm, unshaken.

**conservé un sérieux ~**, to preserve an imperturbable gravity || **-ment**, ad. steadily, firmly.

**impétigo**, *impātigo*, m. (méd.) impetigo, ringworm, moist tetter.

**impétable**, *impārābl*, a. (jur.) amenable, obtainable.

**impétrant**, *impārātān*, m., *-e*, f. (jur.) grantee || candidate for a degree. | (jur.) impetration.

**impétration**, *impārāsiōn*, f. **impétré**, *impārā*, v. a. (jur.) to impetrate, to obtain by entreaty || **~ un bénéfice**, to obtain a benefice through a petition.

**impétueux**, *-se*, *impārīū*, a. impetuous, boisterous, vehement, violent || **headlong** || **-sment**, a. impetuously, violently, forcibly.

**impétuosité**, *impārīūrītā*, f. impetuosity, impetuosity, vehemence, boisterousness.

**impie**, *impē*, m. & f. impious man or woman, ungodly person.

**impie**, *impē*, a. impious, ungodly, reprobate, wicked.

**impiété**, *impudā*, f. impiety, ungodliness, wickedness.

**impignoration**, *impīgūrāsiōn*, f. (jur.) impignoration, pledging.

**impitoyable**, *impītūyābl*, a. merciless, unmerciful, pitiless, ruthless, unrelenting, unsparing || **-ment**, ad. unmercifully, unrelentingly, unpitifully.

**implacabilité**, *implākābilitā*, f. implacability, implacableness.

**implacable**, *implākābl*, a. implacable, inexorable || **-ment**, ad. implacably.

**implantation**, *implāntāsiōn*, f. (an., bot.) implantation.

**implanter**, *implāntā*, v. a. to implant, to plant || *se* ~, to be planted || to be fixed || *ces doctrines se sont implantées dans le pays*, (fig.) these doctrines are rooted in the country.

**implausible**, *implōsibl*, a. not plausible.

**implexe**, *implēks*, a. implex, intricate, complicated.

**implication**, *implikāsion*, f. implication, engaging.

**implicite**, *implisīt*, a. implicit, tacit, implied || *volonté* ~, f. implied wish || *—ment*, ad. implicitly, tacitly.

**impliqué**, *implikā*, a. implicated, involved.

**impliquer**, *implikā*, v. a. to implicate, to involve, to entangle || to imply, to infer.

**implorable**, *implōrābl*, a. implorable. || *imploring*.

**implorant**, *implōrān*, a. implorateur, *implōrātūr*, m., —trice, f. supplicant, implorer.

**imploration**, *implōrāsion*, f. imploration.

**implorer**, *implōrā*, v. a. to implore, to supplicate, to crave, to beg, to entreat, to beseech, to call upon. || *plumed*.

**implumé**, *implūmā*, a. unpoli, *—e*, *implōi*, a. impolite, uncivil, uncourteous, unmannerly, rude || *—ment*, ad. impolitely, rudely.

**impolitesse**, *implōlēs*, f. impoliteness, rudeness, incivility || *impolite thing, rude thing* || *il m'a fait mille —s*, he has been guilty of many pieces of rudeness towards me.

**impolitique**, *implōtik*, a. impolitic || *—ment*, ad. in an impolitic manner.

**impondérabilité**, *impōndārābilitā*, f. (phys.) imponderability.

**impondérable**, *impōndārābl*, a. (phys.) imponderable, imponderous.

**impondérables**, *impōndārābl*, m. pl. (phys.) imponderables, pl.

**impondéré**, *—e*, *impōndārā*, a. (phys.) imponderous.

**impopulaire**, *impōpūlār*, a. unpopular || *—ment*, ad. unpopularly. || *impopularity*.

**impopularité**, *impōpūlāritā*, f. impopularity.

**imporeux**, *—se*, *impōreux*, a. (phys.) impure.

**imposibilité**, *impōsibilitā*, f. (phys.) impossibility.

**imposable**, *impōsābl*, a. (com.) imposable.

**\*importamment**, *impōrtāmān*, ad. importantly.

**importance**, *impōrtāns*, f.

importance, consequence, consideration, weight, consequentialness, moment || *homme d'~*, m. man of consequence || *d'~*, of consequence, of moment || thoroughly, consequentially, soundly || *de la dernière ~*, of the greatest, of the highest importance || *corriger qn. d'~*, to punish one soundly || *se donner des airs d'~*, to give oneself consequential airs || *faire l'homme d'~*, to set up for a man of importance.

**important**, *impōrtān*, m. the essential, chief point || consequential man.

**important**, *—e*, *impōrtān*, a. important, essential, of moment || momentous, weighty, material || *peu* ~, immaterial.

**importateur**, *impōrtātūr*, m. (com.) importer.

**importation**, *impōrtāsion*, f. importation || (com.) import.

**importer**, *impōrtā*, v. a. (com.) to import || to import, to introduce || *~ des termes étrangers dans une langue*, to introduce foreign phrases into a language || *—*, v. imp. to import, to be of moment, to be of consequence, to concern, to matter, to signify || *n'importe!* no matter! never mind! || *qu'importe?* what does it matter? || *que m'importe?* what matters it to me? || *que vous importe?* of what consequence is it to you? || *il m'importe de la voir*, it is important for me to see her, I must see her.

**importun**, *impōrtūn*, m., *—e*, f. troublesome person, intruder.

**importun**, *—e*, *impōrtūn*, a. importunate, troublesome, obtrusive, tiresome || *être* ~, to intrude, to be troublesome.

**importunément**, *impōrtūnāmān*, ad. importunately, obtrusively.

**importuner**, *impōrtūnā*, v. a. to importune, to annoy, to pester, to incommode, to trouble, to plague || to dun.

**importunité**, *impōrtūnitā*, f. importunity. || *table*.

**imposable**, *impōsābl*, f. tax.

**imposant**, *—e*, *impōsān*, a. imposing, striking, commanding, stately.

**imposer**, *impōsā*, v. a. to impose hands (on one) in confirmation or ordination || to impose, to enjoin, to prescribe || to tax, to lay duties (on) || to impute, to charge || to lay (on) || to force (upon) || (typ.) to impose, to make up, to click || *~ les mains*, to ordain a priest ||

*~ un nom*, to give a name (to) || *~ silence*, to order silence || *~ un tribut*, to levy a tribute || *—*, v. n. to awe, to overawe, to keep in awe || *en* ~, to lie, to tell an untruth || *en* ~ à qn., to impose upon one || *sa mine impose*, his looks impose on people || *sa présence m'impose*, his presence awes me, inspires me with respect, fear || *se* ~, to be obtrusive, to obtrude, to impose (a tax) upon oneself.

**imposeur**, *impōsētūr*, m. (typ.) imposer, maker-up, clicker.

**imposition**, *impōsition*, f. imposition, tax || assessment || impose || (typ.) imposing, putting in pages, clicking, making-up || *~ des mains*, laying on of hands || *~ d'une peine*, infliction of a punishment.

**impossibilité**, *impōsibilitā*, f. impossibility || *être de toute* ~, to be utterly impossible.

**impossible**, *impōsibl*, m. impossibility || a great deal || *par* ~, suppositi g an impossibility || *tenter l'~*, to attempt the impossible || *à l'~ nul n'est tenu*, there is no doing impossibilities, there is no flying without wings.

**impossible**, *impōsibl*, a. impossible || *—ment*, ad. impossible.

**imposte**, *impōst*, f. (arch.) impost, impost-moulding.

**imposteur**, *impōstētūr*, m. impostor.

**imposteur**, *impōstētūr*, a. deceitful || oracles *—s*, m. pl. juggling oracles.

**imposture**, *impōstūr*, f. imposture, cheat.

**impôt**, *impō*, m. impost, tax, duty, toll || *lever un* ~, to levy a tax.

**impotence**, *impōtēns*, f. (méd.) impotency || inbruity, weakness.

**impotent**, *—e*, *impōtēn*, a. (m. l.) impotent, inarm, weak.

**impraticabilité**, *impōrtikābilitā*, f. impracticability, impracticableness.

**impraticable**, *impōrtikābl*, a. impracticable, unfeasible, impossible || unsovable, unmanageable, untractable || uninhabitable || *impassable* (of roads) || *homme* ~, m. impracticable, unmanageable fellow || *route* ~, f. impracticable road.

**impraticqué**, *—e*, *impōrtikā*, a. unfrequented, trackless (of roads). || *imprecation, curse*.

**imprécation**, *impōrtikāsion*, f. imprecation.

**imprecatoire**, *impōrtikātūr*, a. imprecatory.

imprécaution, *inprākoston*, f. unprovidence.

\*imprécautionné, -e, *inprākostonā*, a. incautious, imprudent.

imprégnable, *inprāgnābl*, a. that can be impregnated.

impregnation, *inprāgnāsiōn*, f. impregnation, fecundation, saturation.

impregner, *inprāgnā*, v. a. to impregnate, to fecundify || être imprégné de préjugés, to have one's mind instilled with prejudices, to be imbued with prejudices || *se* ~, to be or to become impregnated.

\*impréjudiciable, *inprākhūdisuābl*, a. impréjudicial.

\*imprémedité, -e, *inprāmādītā*, a. unpremeditated.

imprenable, *inprēnābl*, a. impregnable, not to be taken.

\*impréparation, *inprāpārāsiōn*, f. impréparation.

impresario, *inprēsārīo*, m. impresario.

imprescriptibilité, *inprēskrīptībilitā*, f. (jur.) imprescriptibility.

imprescriptible, *inprēskrīptībl*, a. (jur.) imprescriptible.

impréssé, *inprēs*, a. intentional. [impressive.]

impressif, -ve, *inprēsīf*, a. impression, *inprēsīōn*, f. impression || impress, print || printing || édition || (peint.) priming || -s de l'âme, pl. impressions of the mind.

impressionnabilité, *inprēsīōnābilitā*, f. impressionability.

impressionnable, *inprēsīōnābl*, a. impressionable, sensitive || impressive.

impressionner, *inprēsīōnā*, v. a. to impress, to make an impression (on), to move.

impressionnisme, *inprēsīōnīsm*, m. impressionism.

impressionniste, *inprēsīōnist*, m. impressionist.

imprévenu, -e, *inprāvēnū*, a. unwarned.

imprévision, *inprāvēziōn*, f. want of foresight, improvidence.

\*imprévoyable, *inprāvēdīyābl*, a. not to be foreseen.

imprévoyance, *inprāvēdīyāns*, f. improvidence, want of foresight.

imprévoyant, -e, *inprāvēdīyān*, a. improvident, wanting in foresight.

imprévu, -e, *inprāvēū*, a. unforeseen, unexpected, unlooked for, unthought of.

imprimable, *inprīmābl*, a. fit to be printed, printable.

imprimé, *inprīmā*, m. printed book, printed paper, anything in print.

imprimer, *inprīmā*, v. a. to impress, to imprint, to stamp, to print || (peint.) to prime || to implant, to instill || ~ du mouvement, to give motion || une belle action imprime le respect, (fig.) a good action compels respect || se faire ~, to appear in print.

imprimerie, *inprīmārē*, f. printing || printing-office, typography || ~ en taille-douce, copperplate printing || ~ portative, portable printing-press, with the necessary adjuncts for printing on a small scale.

imprimeur, *inprīmēr*, m. printer || pressman || ~ en taille-douce, copperplate printer || ~ lithographe, lithographic printer.

imprimure, *inprīmūr*, f. (peint.) priming, ground.

improbabilité, *inprōbābilitā*, f. improbability, unlikelihood.

improbable, *inprōbābl*, a. improbable, unlikely || -ment, ad. improbably.

improbateur, *inprōbātūr*, m. censurer, reprover.

improbateur, -trice, *inprōbātūr*, a. disapproving, disapprobatory || geste ~, m. gesture of disapprobation.

improbation, *inprōbāsiōn*, f. disapprobation, disapproval, dislike || murmure d~, m. murmur of disapprobation, disapproval. [wicked.]

improbe, *inprōb*, a. dishonest, improbité, *inprōbitā*, f. improbity, dishonesty, wickedness, depravity, impurity.

improductibilité, *inprōdūktībilitā*, f. improductibility.

improductible, *inprōdūktībl*, a. improductible.

improductif, -ve, *inprōdūktīf*, a. improductive || -vement, ad. improductively.

improfitable, *inprōfītābl*, a. unprofitable.

\*improlifère, *inprōlīfīk*, a. unprolific, unproductive.

impromptu, *inprōmptū*, m. impromptu.

impromptu, *inprōmptū*, a. impromptu, extemporary.

impropice, *inprōpīc*, a. unpromising.

impropre, *inprōpr*, a. improper, incongruous || il faut éviter les termes ~s, improper terms should be avoided.

\*impropreté, *inprōprētā*, f. uncleanness.

impropriation, *inprōprīāsiōn*, f. (jur.) unappropriation.

impropriété, *inprōprīetā*, f. impropriety (of language) || ~ d'une expression, impropriety of an expression.

\*improsperé, *inprōspēr*, a. unprosperous.

\*improsperité, *inprōspērītā*, f. unprosperity.

improvable, *inprōvābl*, a. improvable. [disapprove.]

improver, *inprōvēr*, v. a. to improvise, *inprōvīzātūr*, m., -trice, f. improviser, extemporiser || improvisatrix.

improvisation, *inprōvīzāsiōn*, f. improvisation, extempore speaking || (mus.) voluntary.

improviser, *inprōvīzār*, v. a. to improvise, to extemporise, to make extempore.

improviste, *inprōvīst*; à l~, ad. unawares, on a sudden || prendre à l~, to catch napping.

imprudemment, *inprūdēmēt*, ad. imprudently, indiscreetly, unadvisedly, unwarily.

imprudence, *inprūdēns*, f. imprudence, unadvisedness || imprudent act or thing.

imprudent, *inprūdēn*, m. foolhardy person.

imprudent, -e, *inprūdēn*, a. imprudent, unadvised, unwise, heedless.

impubère, *inpubēr*, a. impubescent, in a state of impuberty. [a. (bot.) hairless.]

impubescent, -e, *inpubēsān*, ad. impudently, saucily.

impudence, *inpūdēns*, f. impudence, shamelessness || impudent thing, impudent conduct, piece of impudence, audaciousness. [brazen-face.]

impudent, *inpūdēn*, m. impudent, -e, *inpūdēn*, a. impudent, shameless, brazen-faced, saucy.

impudeur, *inpūdētūr*, f. immodesty, wantonness.

impudicité, *inpūdīcītā*, f. impudicity, unchasteness, wantonness, lewdness || lewd act.

impudique, *inpūdīk*, a. unchaste, lewd, immodest, lascivious, impure || -ment, ad. unchastely, lewdly, lustfully.

impugner, *inpūgnār*, v. a. to impugn, to attack.

impuissance, *inpūisāns*, f. impotency, inability, incapacity, powerlessness.

impuissant, -e, *inpūisān*, a. impotent, powerless, insignificant, insufficient, weak || colère -e, f. impotent rage.



**impulsif**, -e, *impulsif*, a. impulsive, impellent.

**impulsion**, *impulsiōn*, f. impulsion, impulse || *impetus* || suggestion. [a. unpulverised.]

**impulvérisé**, -e, *impulvérisé*, a. impu-  
**impunément**, *impunāmān*, ad. with impunity.

**impuni**, -e, *impūnī*, a. unpunished || laisser un affront ~, to put up with an affront.

**impunité**, *impūnita*, f. impunity.

**impur**, -e, *impur*, a. impure, unclean, filthy, foul || (fig.) unchaste, immodest, impure ||

**ement**, ad. impurely, immodestly.

**impurété**, *impurētā*, f. impurity, uncleanness || (fig.) unchasteness, immodesty.

**imputabilité**, *impūtābilitā*, f. imputableness.

**imputable**, *impūtābl*, a. imputable, attributable || to be deducted || cette faute ne lui est pas ~, this fault cannot be imputed to him.

**imputation**, *impūtāsiōn*, f. imputation, charge, reproach || deduction.

**imputer**, *impūtā*, v. a. to impute, to ascribe (to), to attribute, to charge (with), to lay to (one's) charge || to deduct || s'~, to be attributed || to attribute to oneself.

**imputrescibilité**, *impūtressibilitā*, f. non-liability to putrefaction. [a. imputrescible.]

**imputrescible**, *impūtressibl*, a. imputrescible.

**inabondance**, *inabundāns*, f. scarcity, want of abundance.

**inabordable**, *inabordābl*, a. inaccessible, unapproachable ||

**personne** ~, f. unapproachable person.

**inabordé**, -e, *inabordé*, a. unvisited, unapproached.

**inabrité**, *inabrita*, a. unsheltered, open.

**inabrogeable**, *inabrogeābl*, a. (jur.) unrepugnable.

**inabstinence**, *inabstīnēns*, f. intemperance. [unacceptable.]

**inacceptable**, *ināksēptābl*, a. unacceptable.

**inaccessibilité**, *ināksesibilitā*, f. inaccessibility.

**inaccessible**, *ināksesibl*, a. inaccessible, unapproachable.

**inaccommodable**, *inākimōdābl*, a. irreconcilable, that cannot be made up.

**inaccomplissement**, *inākōmplisēmān*, m. unaccomplishment. [want of concord.]

**\*inaccord**, *inākōr*, m. (gr.) unaccordable, *inākōrdābl*, a. ungratifiable || (mus.) untunable.

**inaccostable**, *inākōstābl*, a. inaccessible, unsociable.

**inaccoutumé**, -e, *inākōōtīmā*, a. unaccustomed, unusual.

**inachevé**, -e, *ināshēvā*, a. unachieved, unfinished || incomplete, uncompleted.

**inactif**, -ve, *ināktif*, a. inactive || sluggish, inert || -ve ||

**ment**, ad. inactively.

**inaction**, *ināksiōn*, f. inaction, inactivity, idleness.

**inactivité**, *ināktivitā*, f. inactivity.

**inadéquat**, -e, *inādēkrā*, a. inadequate, incomplete.

**inadhérent**, -e, *inādērān*, a. not adherent.

**inadmissibilité**, *inādmīsibilitā*, f. inadmissibility.

**inadmissible**, *inādmīsibl*, a. inadmissible, unreceivable.

**inadmission**, *inādmisiōn*, f. non-admission.

**inadouci**, -e, *inādōōs*, a. unsoftened, unmitigated.

**inadvertance**, *inādvērtāns*, f. inadvertency, inadvertence, thoughtlessness, oversight.

**inaffecté**, -e, *ināfēktā*, a. unaffected.

**inaliénabilité**, *inālīānābilitā*, f. inalienableness.

**inaliénable**, *inālīānābl*, a. inalienable. [alienated.]

**inaliéné**, -e, *inālīānā*, a. unalienable.

**inaliabile**, *inālīābl*, a. incompatible || that cannot be alloyed (of metals) ||

**intérêts** -s, m. pl. incompatible interests.

**inaltérabilité**, *inālterābilitā*, f. inalterability, unchangeableness.

**inaltérable**, *inālterābl*, a. unalterable, unchangeable, invariable ||

**bonheur** ~, m. invariable good-fortune.

**inamical**, -e, *ināmīkāl*, a. unfriendly || -ement, ad. in an unfriendly manner.

**inamissibilité**, *ināmīsibilitā*, f. inamissibility.

**inamissible**, *ināmīsibl*, a. inamissible.

**inamovibilité**, *ināmōvibilitā*, f. irremovability.

**inamovible**, *ināmōvibl*, a. irremovable.

**\*inamusable**, *ināmūzābl*, a. that cannot be amused.

**inanimation**, *inānimāsiōn*, f. want of animation.

**inanime**, -e, *inānimā*, a. inanimate, lifeless ||

**marché** ~, m. dull market ||

**personne** -e, f. inanimate person.

**inanité**, *ināniūtā*, f. inanity, nothingness.

**inanition**, *ināniōn*, f. in-

anition || mourir d'~, to die of starvation, to starve to death.

**inapaisé**, -e, *ināpēzā*, a. unappeased.

**inapercevable**, *ināpērsēvābl*, a. imperceptible, unperceivable, not noticeable.

**inaperçu**, -e, *ināpērsū*, a. unperceived, unobserved || il a passé ~, he passed unobserved.

**inappétence**, *ināpētāns*, f. (méd.) inappetency, want of appetite.

**inapplicabilité**, *ināplīkābilitā*, f. inapplicability.

**inapplicable**, *ināplīkābl*, a. inapplicable.

**inapplication**, *ināplīkāsiōn*, f. inapplication, thoughtlessness, heedlessness.

**inappliqué**, -e, *ināplīkā*, a. inattentive, careless, unmindful.

**inappréciable**, *ināprāsīvābl*, a. inappreciable, invaluable, inestimable.

**inappréhensible**, *ināprāhēnsībl*, a. unintelligible.

**inapprêté**, -e, *ināprētā*, a. undressed, unprepared.

**inapprivoisable**, *ināprīvōzābl*, a. unamenable.

**inapprivoisé**, -se, *ināprīvōzā*, a. untamed.

**inapprouvé**, -e, *ināprōvā*, a. unapproved.

**inapte**, *ināpt*, a. inapt, unfit.

**inaptitude**, *ināptitūd*, f. inaptness, unfitness, inaptitude.

**inarticulé**, -e, *inārtikūlā*, a. inarticulate, not distinct.

**\*inartificiel**, -le, *inārtifīsiel*, a. artless, natural, not artificial.

**inassermement**, -e, *ināsērēmān*, a. unsworn.

**inasservi**, -e, *ināsērī*, a. unmastered, unconquered.

**inassimilable**, *ināsimilābl*, a. unassimilable.

**inassorti**, -e, *ināsōrtī*, a. ill-assorted. [sleepless.]

**inassoupi**, -e, *ināsōpi*, a. unassoupi.

**inassouvi**, -e, *ināsōvī*, a. unsatiated.

**inattaquable**, *inātākābl*, a. unassailable || unpenetrable.

**inattendu**, -e, *inātēndū*, a. unexpected, unforeseen, un-

hoped for.

**inattentif**, -ve, *inātēntif*, a. inattentive, careless, unmindful.

**inattention**, *inātēnāsiōn*, f. inattention, carelessness, heedlessness.

**inaugural**, -e, *inōgūrāl*, a. inaugural ||

**discours** ~, m. inaugural address.

**inauguration**, *inogûrâsion*, f. inauguration, dedication.

**inaugurer**, *inogûrâ*, v. a. to inaugurate.

**inauration**, *inorâsion*, f. in-auration, gilding (of pills).

**inautorisé**, -e, *inotorîsâ*, a. unauthorised. [jovawable.]

**inavouable**, *inâvôabl*, a. un-avowed, -e, *inâvôâ*, a. un-avowed.

**inca**, *inkâ*, m. Inca (title of the ancient sovereigns of Peru).

**incalcinable**, *inkâksinâbl*, a. (chim.) uncalcinable.

**incalculable**, *inkâksûlâbl*, a. incalculable || -ment, ad. incalculably.

**incalommiable**, *inkâlômniâbl*, a. that cannot be calumniated.

**incamération**, *inkâmârâsion*, f. incameration.

**incamérer**, *inkâmârâ*, v. a. to incamorate, to unite lands to (the Pope's) domains.

**incandescence**, *inkândêssân*, f. (phys.) incandescence ||

**lumière** par ~, f. (él.) incandescence light.

**incandescent**, -e, *inkândêssân*, a. (phys.) incandescent.

**incane**, *inkân*, a. white by pubescence. [a. whitish.]

**incanescant**, -e, *inkânêssân*, incantation, *inkântâsion*, f.

incantation, spell, enchantment.

**incapable**, *inkâpâbl*, a. incapable, unable, unfit, incompetent || **rendre** ~, to incapacitate.

**incapacité**, *inkâpâsîtâ*, f. incapacity, incapability, inability, disqualification, unfitness, ineptness, disability.

**incarcération**, *inkârsârâsion*, f. incarceration, imprisonment.

**incarcérer**, *inkârsârâ*, v. a. to incarcerate, to imprison.

**incarnadin**, *inkârnâdin*, m. carnation-colour.

**incarnadin**, -e, *inkârnâdin*, a. carnation-coloured, flesh-coloured.

**incarnat**, *inkârnâ*, m. carnation || carnation-colour || **l'~ de ses joues**, (fig.) the roses on her cheeks.

**incarnat**, -e, *inkârnâ*, a. carnation-coloured, flesh-coloured. [a. incarnative.]

**incarnatif**, -ve, *inkârnâtif*, incarnation, *inkârnatîon*, f.

incarnation || **le mystère de l'Incarnation**, the mystery of the Incarnation.

**incarné**, -e, *inkârnâ*, a. incarnate || **c'est un diable**, ~,

he is a devil incarnate || **ongle** ~, m. in-growing nail.

**s'incarner**, *inkârnâ*, v. r. to become incarnate, to take flesh, to assume human nature.

**incartade**, *inkârtâd*, f. thoughtless insult || **prank**, folly || **faire des ~s**, to play pranks. [f. incendiary, firer.]

**incendiaire**, *insândiêr*, m. & incendiaire, *insândiêr*, a.

incendiary || **discours** ~, m. (fig.) incendiary, inflammatory speech.

**incendie**, *insândê*, m. great fire, conflagration || ~ **par malveillance**, arson, incendiarism || **appareil de sauvetage pour les ~s**, m. fire-escape || **arrêter un ~**, to get a fire under.

**incendie**, *insândiâ*, m., -e, f. sufferer by fire.

**incendier**, *insândiâ*, v. a. to burn, to burn down || to set fire (to) || **ses doctrines incendiaires** **le pays**, (fig.) his doctrines set the country on fire.

**incération**, *insârâsion*, f. inceration, rendering waxy.

**incérimonieux**, -se, *insâramiêux*, a. unceremonious || -sement, ad. unceremoniously, without ceremony.

**incertain**, *insêrtîn*, m. uncertainty || **quitter le certain pour l'~**, to give up, quit a certainty for an uncertainty.

**incertain**, -e, *insêrtîn*, a. uncertain, questionable, doubtful || unsettled, undetermined, unsteady.

**incertitude**, *insêrtîtud*, f. uncertainty, incertitude, doubt, dubiousness || fickleness, unsettledness.

**incessamment**, *insêssâmân*, ad. incessantly || directly, immediately || continually.

**incessant**, -e, *insêssân*, a. incessant, continuous.

**incessible**, *insêssibl*, a. (jur.) inalienable.

**inceste**, *insêst*, m. incest.

**inceste**, *insêst*, m. & f. incestuous person.

**inceste**, *insêst*, a. incestuous.

**incestueux**, *insêstûêux*, m., -se, f. incestuous person.

**incestueux**, -se, *insêstûêux*, incestuous || -sement, ad. incestuously, by incest.

**\*incharitable**, *insêârîâbl*, a. uncharitable || -ment, ad. uncharitably.

**inchoatif**, *inkôûtif*, m. (gr.) inchoative verb.

**inchoatif**, -ve, *inkôûtif*, a. (gr.) inchoative, inceptive.

**incidemment**, *insêdamân*, ad.

incidentally, occasionally, incidentally.

**incidence**, *insêdân*, f. incidence, incidence, hap, casualty.

**incident**, *insêdân*, m. incident, event, occurrence || (jur.) difficulty.

**incident**, -e, *insêdân*, a. incidental, casual.

**incidentaire**, *insêdânêr*, m. caviller, chicaner, pettifogger.

**incider**, *insêdânâ*, v. n. to cavil || to start difficulties || (jur.) to raise incidents.

**incinération**, *insînârâsion*, f. incineration || cremation.

**incinérer**, *insînârâ*, v. a. to incinerate || to cremate.

**incircconci**, *insêrkônâsi*, m. pl. the Gentiles, pl.

**incircconci**, -e, *insêrkônâsi*, a. uncircumcised || obdurate.

**incircconci**, *insêrkônâsi*, a. uncircumcision, obduracy.

**incise**, *insêx*, f. (gr.) incidental, parenthetic clause.

**incisé**, -e, *insêxâ*, a. (bot.) incised, gashed, notched.

**inciser**, *insêxâ*, v. a. to incise, to make an incision || (hort.) to tap.

**incisif**, -ve, *insêxîf*, a. (an., méd.) incisive, incisary || **dents** -ves, f. pl. (an.) incisors, pl.

**incision**, *insêxîon*, f. incision, cut.

**incitabilité**, *insêtitâblîtâ*, f. irritability || **ranimer l'~**, to revive the excitability (of a person or animal).

**incitable**, *insêtitâbl*, a. easily excited, irritable.

**incitant**, *insêtitân*, m. (méd.) excitant, stimulant.

**incitant**, -e, *insêtitân*, a. (méd.) exciting, stimulating.

**incitateur**, *insêtitêur*, m., -trice, f. inciter. [inciting.]

**incitatif**, -ve, *insêtitâtif*, a. incitation, *insêtitâtîon*, f. incitement, incentive, instigation, inducement || (méd.) stimulus.

**inciter**, *insêtitâ*, v. a. to incite, to excite, to entice, to spur on, to instigate, to animate || **les peuples à la révolte**, to incite peoples to revolt.

**incivil**, -ve, *insêvîl*, a. uncivil, unmannerly, impolite, rude || -sement, ad. uncivilly, impolitely.

**incivilisé**, -e, *insêvîlîsê*, a. uncivilised, coarse.

**incivillité**, -e, *insêvîlîtê*, f. incivility, discourtesy, rudeness.

**incivique**, *inšivik*, a. unpatriotic.

**incivism**, *inšivism*, m. incivism, want of patriotism.

**inclement**, *inšklāmāns*, f. inclementcy, severity, roughness, sharpness || ~ des saisons, rigour of the seasons.

**inclement**, -e, *inšklāmān*, a. inclement, severe || ciel ~, m. inclement weather.

**inclinaison**, *inšklīnēxōn*, f. inclination || (mar.) heeling.

**inclinant**, -e, *inšklīnān*, a. inclined.

**inclination**, *inšklīnāšōn*, f. inclination, proneness, liking, affection, attachment || inclination, bow || stooping, bias || mariage d'~, m. love-match.

**incliné**, -e, *inšklīnā*, a. inclined || prone || depressed || (mar.) raking (of masts) || tige -e, f. sloping trunk || tête -e, f. bowed head.

**incliner**, *inšklīnā*, v. a. to incline, to slope || to stoop || to bow || to bend || ~, v. n. to lean, to bend (towards), to incline || to be disposed (to) || s'~, to incline, to bow, to stoop || (grol.) to dip. [enclose.

**inclore**, *inšklur*, v. a. irr. to inclose, -e, *inšklū*, a. enclosed || ci-~, herein enclosed || la lettre ci-~, the enclosed letter. [letter.

**incluse**, *inškluz*, f. included

**inclusif**, -ve, *inškluzif*, a. inclusive, enclosing, -vement, ad. inclusively. [clusion.

**inclusion**, *inškluzōn*, f. inclusion, *inškluzibilitā*, f. incapableness of being coerced || incapableness of being reduced to a liquid by pressure.

**incoercible**, *inšklersibl*, a. incoercible.

**incognito**, *inšklgnito*, m. incognito, incog. || garder l'~, to preserve one's incognito.

**incognito**, *inšklgnito*, ad. incognito. [incoherence.

**incohérence**, *inšklarāns*, f. incohérent, -e, *inšklarān*, a. incoherent || idées -es, f. pl. (fig.) unconnected ideas.

**incolore**, *inšklūr*, a. colourless || style ~, m. (fig.) colourless, lustreless style.

**incombant**, -e, *inšklōnbān*, a. (bot.) incumbent.

**incomber**, *inšklōnbā*, v. n. to be incumbent (on one), to be a duty || ce devoir lui incombe, this is a duty incumbent on him.

**incombustibilité**, *inšklōnbūstibilitā*, f. incombustibility.

**incombustible**, *inšklōnbūstibl*, a. incombustible.

**incommensurabilité**, *inšklōmānsurabilitā*, f. incommensurability.

**incommensurable**, *inšklōmānsurābl*, a. incommensurable.

**incommensurables**, *inšklōmānsurābl*, f. pl. (math.) irrational roots, pl.

**incommerçable**, *inšklōmēršābl*, a. unsaleable.

**incommodant**, -e, *inšklōmōdān*, a. incommoding.

**incommode**, *inšklōmōd*, a. incommodious, inconvenient, importunate, troublesome, pestering.

**incommodé**, -e, *inšklōmōdā*, a. sick, poor, indisposed, unwell || (mar.) distressed, in distress (of ships) || -ment, ad. incommodiously, inconveniently, not at ease.

**incommoder**, *inšklōmōdū*, v. a. to incommode, to annoy, to disturb, to trouble || s'~, to inconvenience oneself.

**incommodité**, *inšklōmōdītā*, f. inconvenience, incommodiousness, ailment, indisposition || (mar.) distress (of a ship) || signal d'~, m. signal of distress, signal for help, for assistance.

**incommuabilité**, *inšklōmūābilitā*, f. incommutability, incommutableness.

**incommuable**, *inšklōmūābl*, a. incommutable, unchangeable.

**incommunément**, *inšklōmūnāmān*, ad. uncommonly.

**incommunicabilité**, *inšklōmunikābilitā*, f. incommunicability.

**incommunicable**, *inšklōmūnikābl*, a. incommunicable.

**incommutabilité**, *inšklōmūtabilitā*, f. (jur.) incommutability.

**incommutable**, *inšklōmūtabl*, a. (jur.) incommutable

**-ment**, ad. (jur.) incommutably.

**incomparabilité**, *inšklōmpārābilitā*, f. incomparableness.

**incomparable**, *inšklōmpārābl*, a. incomparable, matchless, unequalled, peerless || -ment, ad. incomparably.

**incompatibilité**, *inšklōmpātibilitā*, f. incompatibility, inconsistency || il y a ~ d'humeur, there is incompatibility of temper.

**incompatible**, *inšklōmpātibl*, a. incompatible, inconsistent (with) || -ment, ad. incompatibly.

**incompensable**, *inšklōmpānsābl*, a. uncompensable.

**incompétement**, *inšklōmpātāmān*, ad. incompetently.

**incompétence**, *inšklōmpātāns*, f. incompetence, incompetency, **incompétent**, -e, *inšklōpātān*, a. incompetent.

**\*incomplaisance**, *inšklōmplēxāns*, f. want of complaisance, unkindness.

**\*incomplaisant**, -e, *inšklōmplēxān*, a. unkind, disobliging, uncomplaisant.

**incomplet**, -ète, *inšklōmplē*, a. incomplete, unfinished, imperfect || -ètement, ad. incompletely, imperfectly.

**incomptex**, *inšklōmplēks*, a. incomplex, simple.

**incompréhensibilité**, *inšklōmpṛēhēnsibilitā*, f. incomprehensibility, incomprehensibility || unintelligibility || inscrutableness.

**incompréhensible**, *inšklōmpṛēhēnsibl*, a. incomprehensible, unintelligible || **inscrutable** || strange || -ment, ad. incomprehensibly.

**incompressibilité**, *inšklōmpṛēsibilitā*, f. (phys.) incompressibility.

**incompressible**, *inšklōmpṛēsibl*, a. (phys.) incompressible.

**incompris**, -e, *inšklōmpṛi*, a. not understood || **génie**, **poète** ~, m. (ironically) unappreciated genius, poet.

**inconcevable**, *inšklōnsēvābl*, a. inconceivable || wonderful, strange || -ment, ad. inconceivably.

**inconciliable**, *inšklōnsiltiābl*, a. irreconcilable || -ment, ad. irreconcilably.

**inconduite**, *inšklōndūt*, f. misconduct, ill-behaviour.

**\*inconfiance**, *inšklōnfianāns*, f. distrust, want of confidence.

**\*inconfiant**, -e, *inšklōnfian*, a. distrustful.

**incongelable**, *inšklōnšlābl*, a. (phys.) incongealable.

**incongru**, -e, *inšklōngrū*, a. (gr.) incongruous || (fig.) unat, incongruous, unseemly || **demande** -e, f. incongruous, unsuitable demand || **phrase** -e, f. incongruous phrase, phrase contrary to the rules of syntax.

**incongruité**, *inšklōngrūtītā*, f. incongruity || impropriety, unseemliness || gross indecency.

**incongrument**, *inšklōngrūmān*, ad. incongruously || improperly, indecorously, untidily.

**\*inconnaisance**, *inšklōnšāns*, f. ignorance.

**inconnexe**, *inšklōnšēks*, a. unconnected.

**inconnexion**, *inšklōnšēksōn*, f.

want of connection || loose, disjointed state.

**inconnu**, *in-kōnū*, m., -e, f. unknown person, stranger.

**inconnu**, -e, *in-kōnū*, a. unknown. [unknown quantity.]

**inconnue**, *in-kōnū*, f. (math.) unknown.

**inconquis**, -e, *in-kōnki*, a. unconquered.

**inconscience**, *in-kōnsiāns*, f. unconsciousness.

**inconscient**, -e, *in-kōnsiāns*, a. unconscious.

**inconsciemment**, *in-kōnsiāns*, ad. unconsciously.

**inconséquence**, *in-kōnsiāns*, f. inconsistency, contradiction, inconsequence.

**inconséquent**, -e, *in-kōnsiāns*, a. inconsistent, inconsequent || être bien -, to be very forgetful of propriety, careless.

**inconsidération**, *in-kōnsidération*, f. inconsiderateness, rashness.

**inconsidéré**, -e, *in-kōnsidération*, a. inconsiderate, thoughtless, incautious, rash || -ment, ad. inconsiderately, rashly, thoughtlessly.

**inconsistance**, *in-kōnsistāns*, f. inconsistency, desultoriness.

**inconsistant**, -e, *in-kōnsistāns*, a. inconsistent, desultory.

**inconsolable**, *in-kōnsolābl*, a. inconsolable, disconsolate || -ment, ad. inconsolably, disconsolately.

**inconsolé**, -e, *in-kōnsolā*, a. unconsolated || veuve -e, f. disconsolate widow, widow who has not married again.

**inconstamment**, *in-kōnstān*, ad. inconstantly, unsteadily.

**inconstance**, *in-kōnstāns*, f. inconstancy, fickleness, unsteadiness, waveringness || changeableness, uncertainty.

**inconstant**, -e, *in-kōnstāns*, a. inconstant, fickle, wavering || unsettled, unsteady, variable.

**institutionnalité**, *in-kōnsti-tutionnālité*, f. quality of being unconstitutional.

**institutionnel**, -le, *in-kōnsti-tutionnāl*, a. unconstitutional || -lement, ad. at variance with the constitution.

**intestabilité**, *in-kōntestābilité*, f. intestability.

**intestable**, *in-kōntestābl*, a. intestable, indisputable, unquestionable || -ment, ad. intestably, unquestionably.

**intesté**, -e, *in-kōntesté*, a. uncontested, uncontradicted || uncontented for.

**incontinement**, *in-kōntinēment*, ad. incontinently || unchastely. [incontinency.]

**incontinence**, *in-kōntinēns*, f. incontinent, -e, *in-kōntinēns*, a. incontinent || unchaste.

**incontinent**, *in-kōntinēns*, ad. immediately, at once || presently.

**incontradiction**, *in-kōntirādiksiōn*, f. absence of contradiction, agreement.

**incontrôlable**, *in-kōntrolābl*, a. uncontrollable.

**incontrôlé**, -e, *in-kōntrolā*, a. uncontrolled.

**incontraversable**, *in-kōntrovērsābl*, a. incontrovertible.

**inconvenance**, *in-kōnvenāns*, f. impropriety, unbecomingness, indecorousness, indecorum, unseemliness || quelle -! how improper!

**inconvenant**, -e, *in-kōnvenāns*, a. improper, unbecoming, unseemly || discours -, m. improper, unseemly speech.

**inconvenient**, *in-kōnveniant*, m. inconvenience, inconvenience || je ne vois pas d' -a cela, I have no objection to that.

**inconvertible**, *in-kōnvērtibl*, a. unconvertible || titre -, m. unconvertible deed.

**inconviction**, *in-kōnviksiōn*, f. want of proof.

**incoordination**, *in-kōördināsiōn*, f. absence of co-ordination.

**incorporalité**, *in-kōrporalit*, f. incorporality, immateriality. [sion, f. incorporation.]

**incorporation**, *in-kōrporāsiōn*, f. incorporation, incorporation.

**incorporé**, -e, *in-kōrporā*, a. incorporated, embodied.

**incorporel**, -le, *in-kōrporēl*, a. incorporeal, incorporeal, spiritual, immaterial.

**incorporer**, *in-kōrporā*, v. a. to incorporate, to embody, to unite || ~ qn. dans une société, to receive one into a society || ~ des rails, (c. d. f.) to put, lay rails || les vaincus furent incorporés aux vainqueurs, the vanquished became merged in the victors || s' -, to incorporate, to embody || le vice s'incorpore à l'homme, vice is embodied in man.

**incorrect**, -e, *in-kōrrekt*, a. incorrect, inaccurate || -ement, ad. incorrectly.

**incorection**, *in-kōrreksiōn*, f. incorrectness, inaccuracy || ~ du style, inaccuracy of style.

**incorrigibilité**, *in-kōrriģibilite*, f. incorrigibility, incorrigibility.

**incorrigible**, *in-kōrriģibl*, a. incorrigible, irreclaimable || -ment, ad. incorrigibly.

**incorrompu**, -e, *in-kōrrompi*, a. incorrupt, pure.

**incorruptibilité**, *in-kōrruptibilit*, f. incorruptibility, incorruptibility, integrity.

**incorruptible**, *in-kōrruptibl*, a. incorruptible, incorrupt.

**incorruption**, *in-kōrripsitiōn*, f. (phys.) incorruption, incorruptness || ~ d'une pierre, incorruptibility of a stone.

**incourbé**, -e, *in-kōurbé*, a. (bot.) unbelent.

**incrassant**, -e, *in-krasāns*, a. (med.) thickening.

**incrassation**, *in-krasāsiōn*, f. (med.) incrasation.

**incrasser**, *in-krasā*, v. a. to incrassate, to thicken.

**incrédibilité**, *in-kredibilit*, f. incredibility, incredulity.

**incrédule**, *in-kredul*, m. & f. unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel.

**incrédulité**, *in-kredulite*, f. incredulity, unbelief.

**incrédulité**, *in-kredulite*, f. incredulity, incredulity || unbelief.

**incrée**, -e, *in-krua*, a. increate, increased || sagesse -e, f. increate wisdom.

**incrément**, *in-kramēns*, m. increment, increase.

**incrépi**, -e, *in-krepi*, a. unplastered (of walls).

**incriminable**, *in-kriminābl*, a. (jur.) culpable, punishable, that may be prosecuted.

**incrimination**, *in-krimināsiōn*, f. (jur.) crimination.

**incriminé**, *in-krimina*, m., -e, f. accused, one accused of a crime.

**incriminer**, *in-krimina*, v. a. (jur.) to incriminate, to accuse of a crime.

**incriticable**, *in-kritikābl*, a. not exposed to criticism.

**incrochetable**, *in-kroshkabl*, a. unpickable, that cannot be picked (of locks).

**incroyable**, *in-kroayābl*, m. (fam.) dandy.

**incroyable**, *in-kroayābl*, a. incredible, past all belief || -ment, ad. incredibly.

**incroyance**, *in-kroayāns*, f. unbelief.

**incroyant**, *inkroyānt*, m., -e, f. unbeliever, infidel.

**incrustation**, *inkrustāsion*, f. incrustation.

**incruster**, *inkrūstē*, v. a. to incrust, to inlay || s'~, to become incrustated.

**incubation**, *inkubāsion*, f. (méd., zool.) incubation.

**incubateur**, *inkubâteur*, m. incubator.

**incube**, *inküb*, m. (méd.) incubus, nightmare.

**incuit**, *inküi*, m. (culin.) underdone part (of meat).

**incuit**, -e, *inküi*, a. (culin.) underdone (of meat).

**\*inculpable**, *inkülpäbl*, a. (jur.) liable to criminalation.

**inculpation**, *inkülpāsion*, f. (jur.) criminalation, accusation.

**inculper**, *inkülpē*, v. a. (jur.) to criminate, to accuse.

**inculquer**, *inkülkä*, v. a. to inculcate || s'~, to be inculcated.

**inculte**, *inkült*, a. uncultivated, unploughed, untilld, waste ||

uncivilised, unpished, rude ||

barbe ~, f. neglected, unkempt beard || esprit ~, m. uncultivated, unpished mind ||

terre ~, f. waste land.

**inculture**, *inkültur*, f. uncultivation, unculture.

**incunables**, *inkünäbl*, m. pl. incunabula, pl.

**incurable**, *inküräbl*, a. incurable, insurable, given over ||

-ment, ad. incurably.

**incurie**, *inküro*, f. carelessness, negligence, thoughtlessness.

**incurieux**, -se, *inküriü*, a. incurious || esprit ~, m. uninquiring mind || -sement, ad. incuriously.

**incuriosité**, *inküriösite*, f. want of curiosity.

**incursion**, *inkürsion*, f. incursion, inroad, invasion, raid ||

faire une ~ dans le domaine de la poésie, (fig.) to make an incursion into the realms of poetry.

**incurvation**, *inkürvāsion*, f. incurvation, *inkürvāsion*.

**incuse**, *inküs*, f. medal with one or both sides sunk.

**inde**, *ind*, m. indigo-blue (for dyeing).

**indébrouillable**, *indébrouäyabl*, a. inexplicable, indefinable, that cannot be unravelled.

**indécemment**, *indusamänt*, ad. indecently, unbecomingly, unseemly.

**indécence**, *indäsāns*, f. indecency, unbecomingness, immodesty.

**indécent**, -e, *indäsānt*, a. indecent, unbecoming, immodest.

**indéchiffable**, *indäshifräbl*, a. undecipherable, illegible, unintelligible.

**indécis**, -e, *indäsē*, a. undecided, doubtful || indeterminate, undefined ||

forme -e, f. vague form ||

personne -e, f. person of no decision.

**indécision**, *indäsēzion*, f. indecision, indetermination ||

waveringness.

**indéclinabilité**, *indäklinäblilitä*, f. (gr.) indeclinability.

**indéclinable**, *indäklinäbl*, a. (gr.) indeclinable.

**indécomposable**, *indäkōpōzäbl*, a. (chim.) undecomposable.

**indécrottable**, *indäkrotäbl*, a. (fam.) unpished, rude, uncivilised || c'est un homme ~, he is a boor, a rude, unpished fellow.

**indéfectibilité**, *indäfsäktibilitä*, f. indefectibility.

**indéfectible**, *indäfsäktibl*, a. indefectible.

**indéfectueux**, -se, *indäfsäktuēt*, a. without defect, perfect.

**indéfendable**, *indäfsändäbl*, a. indefensible.

**\*indéfendu**, -e, *indäfsändü*, a. indefini, -e, *indäfsänt*, a. indelicate, unhandy ||

prétérît ~, m. (gr.) indefinite preterite ||

-ment, ad. indefinitely.

**indéfinissable**, *indäfsinäshäbl*, a. indefinable, undefinable, unaccountable ||

caractère ~, m. (pq.) inexplicable character.

**indéfrichable**, *indäfrishäbl*, a. (agr.) unclearable, that cannot be cleared.

**indéleble**, *indäläbl*, a. indelible.

**indélabilité**, *indälabilitä*, f. indefectibility.

**indélibéré**, -e, *indälibärä*, a. indeliberate, sudden.

**indélicat**, -e, *indälikä*, a. indelicate, unhandsome || -ement, ad. indelicately, unhandsome.

**indélicatesse**, *indälikätes*, f. indelicacy, unhandsoneness.

**indemue**, *indēm*, a. (jur.) indemnified || (méd.) uninfected ||

rendre ~, (jur.) to indemnify.

**indemnisation**, *indēmizāsion*, f. indemnification.

**indemniser**, *indēmizä*, v. a. to indemnify, to make good ||

s'~ d'une perte, to retrieve a loss.

**indemnité**, *indēmmitä*, f. indemnity || bill d'~, m. (part.) bill of indemnity.

**indémontrable**, *indēmōnträbl*, a. undemonstrable.

**indéniable**, *indäniäbl*, a. undeniable.

**indénoté**, -e, *indänotä*, a. (bot.)

**indépendamment**, *indäpändämānt*, ad. independently ||

de cette somme, vous recevrez, etc., apart from this sum, you receive, etc.

**indépendance**, *indäpändāns*, f. independence, freedom.

**indépendant**, -e, *indäpändänt*, a. independent, free.

**indépendantisme**, *indäpändäntism*, m. independentism (doctrine of the English independentists).

**indépendants**, *indäpändänt*, m. pl. independentists (in England and other countries).

**\*indéplorable**, *indäplöräbl*, a. undeplorable.

**indéracinable**, *indärasinäbl*, a. that cannot be eradicated.

**indescriptible**, *indäskriptibl*, a. indescribable.

**indésirable**, *indäshiräbl*, a. undesirable.

**indésireux**, -se, *indäshirē*, a. undesirable.

**indestructibilité**, *indästruktibilitä*, f. indestructibility.

**indestructible**, *indästruktibl*, a. indestructible.

**indéterminable**, *indäterminäbl*, a. indeterminate.

**indétermination**, *indäterminäsiōn*, f. indetermination, irresolution.

**indéterminé**, -e, *indätermänä*, a. indetermined, undecided, irresolute ||

-ment, ad. indeterminationally, in general.

**inévitable**, *indävinäbl*, a. that cannot be guessed.

**indénoté**, -e, *indänotä*, a. indevout, irreligious ||

-ement, ad. indevoutly, in an irreligious manner.

**indévotion**, *indärosiōn*, f. indevotion, irreligion.

**index**, *indäks*, m. index, table of contents || (an.) fore-finger ||

~ expurgatoire, expurgatory index (of the Roman curia) ||

mise à l'~ des patrons par les ouvriers, f. outlook ||

mettre à l'~, to prohibit (books, writings, etc.) ||

indextérité, *indäksärität*, f. indicator || (an.) index ||

~ des chemins de fer, railway-guide, Bradshaw.

**indicatif**, *indikätf*, m. (gr.) indicative mood.

**indicatif**, -ve, *indikätf*, a. indicative, indicating.

**indication**, *indikäsiōn*, f. indication, information || sign, symptom.

**indice**, *indis*, m. indication,

indicator, sign, mark, token, probable evidence || —s d'un crime, pl. indications, signs of a crime || condamner qn. sur des simples —s, to condemn one on plain grounds.

indicable, *indisibl.* a. un speakable, inexpressible || in effable || —ment, ad. unspeakably || ineffably.

indiction, *indiksiōn*, f. in diction || convocation || —Roman indiction, period of 15 years (introduced by the Empero Constantine, in 313).

indicule, *indikūl*, m. little register.

indienne, *indien*, f. printed calico, printed cotton.

indienneur, *indienneur*, m. calico-printer.

indifféremment, *indifārāmān*, ad. indifferently.

indifférence, *indifārāns*, f. indifference || unconcern.

indifférent, *indifārān*, m. one who is indifferent to persons or things.

indifférent, —e, *indifārān*, a. indifferent || unconcerned || immaterial.

indifférentisme, *indifārāntism*, m. indifferentism.

indifférentiste, *indifārāntist*, m. partisan of indifferentism.

indigénat, *indixhānā*, m. quality of being naturalised || right of a native || naturalisation (in Poland).

indigence, *indixhāns*, f. indigence, poverty, penury, want || —d'idées, poverty of ideas.

indigène, *indixhēn*, m. & f. native. [digenous, native.

indigène, *indixhēn*, a. indigenous, native.

indigent, —e, *indixhān*, a. indigent, poor, needy, penurious.

indigéré, —e, *indixhārā*, a. undigested, || crude.

indigeste, *indixhēt*, a. indigestible, undigested || crude || ouvrage —, m. crude work.

indigestion, *indixhētiōn*, f. indigestion, surfeit.

indignation, *indignāsiōn*, f. indignation, wrath || avec —, indignantly.

indigne, *indigne*, m. worthless wretch.

indigne, *indigne*, a. unworthy, undeserving || infamous, ignoble, worthless || —ment, ad. unworthily, infamously, basely.

indigné, —e, *indigna*, a. indignant, exasperated.

indigner, *indignā*, v. a. to excite indignation, to exasperate || s'—, to become indignant.

indignité, *indignitā*, f. in-

dignity || unworthiness, worthlessness || infamy, scandalous thing || il a souffert des —s, he has suffered outrages, indignities.

indigo, *indigo*, m. indigo.

indigoterie, *indigotēre*, f. indigo manufactory.

indigotier, *indigotā*, m. (bot.) indigo-tree, indigo-plant.

indoligence, *indilixhāns*, f. slowness, idleness.

indiquer, *indikā*, v. a. to indicate, to show, to point out || to appoint, to acquaint (with) || indiquez-moi un jour! appoint, fix a day!

indirect, —e, *indirēkt*, a. indirect || unfair || complément —, m. (gr.) indirect complement, complement on which the action does not directly turn and which is attached to the verb by means of a preposition || contributions —es, f. pl. indirect revenue (duties and excise) || louanges —es, f. pl. indirect, implied praise || moyen —, m. indirect means || il a des vues —es, he has other and secret intentions || —ement, ad. indirectly || unfairly.

indisciplinable, *indisiplinābl*, a. undisciplinable, undocile, unruly, ungovernable.

indiscipline, *indisiplin*, f. indiscipline, insubordination, want of discipline.

indiscipliné, —e, *indisiplinā*, a. undisciplined.

indiscret, —ete, *indiskrēt*, a. indiscreet, inconsiderate, unwary, injudicious, inquisitive || tell-tale || —ètement, ad. indiscreetly, inconsiderately || unadvisedly, unguardedly, injudiciously.

indiscrétion, *indiskrētiōn*, f. indiscretion, inconsiderateness, unwaryness, imprudence || piece of indiscretion.

indiscutable, *indiskūtābl*, a. incontestable, indisputable, unquestionable.

indispensabilité, *indispānsābilitā*, f. indispensableness.

indispensable, *indispānsāabl*, a. indispensable, absolutely necessary || se rendre —, to make oneself indispensable || —ment, ad. indispensably.

indisponible, *indispōnābl*, a. hat cannot be disposed of || (jur.) that cannot be bequeathed.

indisposé, —e, *indisposā*, a. indisposed, unwell || disinclined, angry, nettled.

indisposer, *indisposā*, v. a. to

indispose, to disincline, to disaffect, to set against || to render unwell || il indispose tout le monde contre lui, he sets everybody against him.

indisposition, *indisposiōn*, f. indisposition || disinclination, dislike.

indisputable, *indisputābl*, a. indisputable, incontrovertible.

indissolubilité, *indissolūbilitā*, f. (chim.) indissolubility.

indissoluble, *indissolūbl*, a. (chim.) indissoluble || —ment, ad. indissolubly.

indistinct, —e, *indistinkt*, a. indistinct, confused || —ement, ad. indistinctly, confusedly.

\*indistinction, *indistinktiōn*, f. insignificance.

individu, *individū*, m. individual || mon —, (fam.) number one, myself.

individualisation, *indivīdualizāsiōn*, f. individualisation.

individualiser, *indivīdualizā*, v. a. to individualise, to individuate.

individualisme, *indivīdualism*, m. individualism.

individualité, *indivīdualitā*, f. individuality, individuality.

individuel, —le, *indivīdūel*, a. individual || —lement, ad. individually.

individuelliste, *indivīdūelst*, m. individualist.

indivis, *indivī*, m. (jur.) joint-tenancy.

indivis, —e, *indivī*, a. (jur.) undivided, possessed conjointly || par —, jointly.

indivise, —e, *indivīzā*, a. undivided || —ment, ad. indivisible.

indivisibilité, *indivīzābilitā*, f. indivisibility, indivisibleness || inseparableness.

indivisible, *indivīzābl*, a. indivisible || inseparable || —ment, ad. indivisibly || inseparably.

indivision, *indivīziōn*, f. state of being undivided || (jur.) joint possession, co-partnership || co-tenancy.

in-dix-huit, *indixūl*, m. (typ.) decimo-octavo, in eighteen, eighteismo, in 18°.

indocile, *indokil*, a. indocile, unmanageable, ungovernable, intractable, unruly.

indocilité, *indokilitā*, f. indocility, intractableness, forwardness. [ignorant.

indocte, *indokl*, a. illiterate, indo-germanique, *indoxhōrmōmūt*, a. Indo-German (languages).

**indolemment**, *indolāmān*, ad. indolently, lazily.

**indolence**, *indolāns*, f. indolence, sluggishness, sloth, carelessness.

**indolent**, -e, *indolān*, a. indolent, sluggish, slothful, lazy, careless.

**indomptable**, *indomābl*, a. indomitable || untamable, ungovernable, undaunted || **-ment**, ad. indomitably || untamably.

**indompté**, -e, *indolā*, a. untamed, wild || uncontrollable || undaunted || **cheval** -, m. untamed horse || **orgueil** -, m. unsubdued, indomitable pride.

**indoté**, -e, *indātā*, a. having no dowry.

**in-douze**, *indōz*, m. (*typ.*) duodecimo, in twelve, twelvemo, m 12°.

**indu**, -e, *indū*, a. undue, unseasonable || **heure** -e, f. unseasonable hour.

**indubitable**, *indubābl*, a. indubitable || **-ment**, ad. indubitably, undoubtedly.

**inductif**, -ve, *induktif*, a. (*phys.*) inductive.

**induction**, *indukšion*, f. induction, inference || (*cl.*, *phys.*) induction.

**induire**, *indūir*, v. a. hr. to infer, to conclude || **en erreur**, to lead into error || **que faut-il en -?** what am I to conclude from that?

**indulgence**, *indulshāns*, f. indulgence, forbearance, lenity || **-s**, pl. indulgence, forgiveness of sins.

**indulgent**, -e, *indulshān*, a. indulgent, lenient, kind, mild.

**indulger**, *indulshā*, v. n. to indulge || **fondue**, *indult*.

**indult**, *indult*, m. indult, indulgence.

**indultaire**, *indultier*, m. one who has a right to a living in virtue of an indult.

**indument**, *indumān*, ad. unduration, *indurāšion*, f.

(*char.*) induration || **d'une glande**, hardening, induration of a gland.

**induré**, -e, *indurā*, a. (*char.*) industrialiser, *industrializā*, v. a. to render subservient to industry, to industrialise.

**industrialisme**, *industrialism*, m. industrialism.

**industrialiste**, *industrialist*, m. partisan of industrialism, industrialist.

**industrie**, *indūstrē*, f. manufacture, arts and manufactures, pl., industry || business, trade || skill, ingenuity || **chevalier d' -**, m. (*fam.*) swindler, sharper

|| **vivre d' -**, to live by one's wits. [manufacturer, trader.

**industriel**, *indūstriēl*, m. industrial, manufacturing || relating to industry || **art** -, m. mechanical art.

**industrieux**, -se, *indūstriēu*, a. ingenious, skilful, industrious || **-sement**, ad. ingeniously, skilfully, industriously.

**induts**, *indū*, m. pl. assistant priests (in Catholic churches), pl.

**inébranlable**, *inēbranābl*, a. immovable, unshakeable, firm, unshaken, steady, unmoved || **-ment**, ad. steadily, resolutely, immovably.

**inéclairci**, -e, *inēklērsī*, a. unexplained, obscure.

**inédit**, -e, *inādī*, a. unpublished, inedited.

**ineffabilité**, *inēfabīlā*, f. ineffability, unspeakableness.

**ineffable**, *inēfabl*, a. ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable || **-ment**, ad. ineffably.

**ineffaçable**, *inēfašābl*, a. indehible, not to be effaced.

**ineffectif**, -ve, *inēfektif*, a. ineffective.

**inefficace**, *inēfikās*, a. inefficient, ineffectual, unavailing || **-ment**, ad. inefficaciously.

**inefficacité**, *inēfikāsītā*, f. inefficacy, inefficaciousness.

**inégal**, -e, *inēgāl*, a. unequal || uneven, irregular || (*fig.*) unsteady || **conduite** -e, f. (*fig.*) irregular conduct, conduct sometimes good, sometimes bad || **esprit** -, m. (*fig.*) uneven, capricious temper || **-ement**, ad. unequally.

**inegalité**, *inēgālītā*, f. inequality || unevenness || unsteadiness.

**inégamment**, *inēgāmān*, ad. inelegantly, without elegance.

**inélégance**, *inēlēgāns*, f. inelegance.

**inélegant**, -e, *inēlēgān*, a. inelegant, coarse.

**inélégibilité**, *inēlēgībīlītā*, f. ineligibility.

**inélégible**, *inēlēgībīl*, a. ineluctable, *inēlūktābl*, a. unavoidable, inevitable.

**inénarrable**, *inēnarābl*, a. inexpressible, unspeakable.

**inepte**, *inēpt*, a. unfit, inept, silly, foolish, unqualified || **raisonnement** -, m. absurd reasoning || **-ment**, ad. ineptly.

**ineptie**, *inēpsē*, f. ineptness, ineptitude, foolishness, absurdity, stupidity || **il ne débite que des -s**, he utters nothing but absurdities.

**inépuisable**, *inēpūšābl*, a. inexhaustible.

**inéquilatère**, *inēkīlātēr*, a. (*geom.*) having unequal sides, non-equilateral.

**inéquivoque**, *inēkīvōk*, a. unequivocal.

**inermé**, *inērm*, a. (*bot.*) inermous, thornless, without prickles.

**inerte**, *inērt*, a. inert, sluggish.

**inertie**, *inērsē*, f. inertness || indolence, inactivity || **force d' -**, f. (*phys.*) inertia, vis inertiae.

**inérodité**, -e, *inērodīt*, a. uninstructed, *inērodīšion*, f. want of education.

**inésprérable**, *inēspārābl*, a. not to be hoped.

**inespéré**, -e, *inēspārā*, a. un- hoped, unexpected, unlooked for || **-ment**, ad. beyond all hope.

**inessentiel**, -le, *inēssēsiēl*, a. inessential.

**inestimable**, *inēstimābl*, a. inestimable, invaluable.

**inévidence**, *inēvidāns*, f. deficiency of evidence.

**inévident**, -e, *inēvidān*, a. not evident, not obvious.

**inévitabile**, *inēvītābl*, a. inevitable, unavoidable || **-ment**, ad. inevitably, unavoidably.

**inexact**, -e, *inēgākāt*, a. inexact, inaccurate || **-ement**, ad. inaccurately, incorrectly.

**inexactitude**, *inēgākātītā*, f. inexactness, inaccuracy, incorrectness.

**inexcusable**, *inēkskūzābl*, a. inexcusable, unjustifiable, unwarrantable, unpardonable.

**inexécutable**, *inēgākūtābl*, a. impracticable, unperformable.

**inexécuté**, -e, *inēgākūtā*, a. unexecuted, undone, unachieved || **projets** -s, m. pl. unexecuted projects.

**exécution**, *inēgākūšion*, f. execution, non-performance.

**inexercé**, -e, *inēgākētā*, a. unexercised, unpractised.

**inexigible**, *inēgākībīl*, a. that cannot be demanded, not demandable.

**inexistence**, *inēgīstāns*, f. (*jur.*) inexistence, non-existence || **d'un testament**, non-existence of a will.

**inexorable**, *inēgōrābl*, a. inexorable, inflexible, unrelenting, pitiless.

**inexpérience**, *inēkspārīāns*, f. inexperience, unskilfulness.

**inexpérimenté**, -e, *inēkspārīmāntā*, a. inexperienced, untutored || **inexpert**.

**inexpiable**, *inēkspīābl*, a. inexpiable.

**inexpié**, -e, *inèkspiā*, a. unatoned.

**inexplicabilité**, *inèksplikābilitā*, f. inexplicableness.

**inexplicable**, *inèksplikābl*, a. inexplicable, unaccountable, incomprehensible.

**inexplicite**, *inèksplisīt*, a. dark, not explicit, not clear.

**inexpliqué**, -e, *inèksplikā*, a. unexplained.

**inexploité**, -e, *inèksplwātā*, a. untilld, uncultivated || (of mines) unworked.

**inexploré**, -e, *inèksplorā*, a. unexplored.

**inexplosible**, *inèksplwābl*, a. inexpressible, unutterable.

**inexpugnable**, *inèkspugnābl*, a. inexpugnable, impregnable.

**in extenso**, *in èkstēnsō*, ad. in extenso, at full length, fully, in full.

**inextinguibilité**, *inèkstīngwēbilitā*, f. inextinguishableness.

**inextinguible**, *inèkstīngwēbl*, a. inextinguishable.

**inextirpabilité**, *inèkstīrpābilitā*, f. inextirpability.

**inextirpable**, *inèkstīrpābl*, a. inextirpable.

**in extremis**, *in èkstrēmī*, ad. (jur.) at the point of death.

**inextricabilité**, *inèkstrikābilitā*, f. inextricability.

**inextricable**, *inèkstrikābl*, ad. inextricable, unsolvable.

**infaillibilité**, *infaillibilitā*, f. infallibility, infallibleness.

**infaillible**, *infaillēbl*, a. infallible, infallible.

**infaissable**, *infaissābl*, a. impracticable, not feasible.

**infamant**, -e, *infaīmān*, a. defaming, ignominious.

**\*infamation**, *infaīmāsiōn*, f. (jur.) mark of infamy.

**infâme**, *infaīm*, m. & f. infamous person (jur.) person branded with infamy.

**infame**, *infaīm*, a. infamous, ignominious, squalid, filthy.

**infamie**, *infaīmē*, f. infamy, ignominy, infamous action.

**infant**, *infaīm*, m. -e, f. infant. Infanta (of Spain, of Portugal).

**infanterie**, *infaīmtrē*, f. (mil.) infantry, foot-soldiers, pl.

**infanticide**, *infaīmtsid*, m. & f. infanticide, murderer, murderess of a child.

**infanticide**, *infaīmtsid*, m. infanticide, child-murder.

**infatigabilité**, *infaītigābilitā*, f. infatigability.

**infatigable**, *infaītigābl*, a. indefatigable, unwearied, un-

weary || -ment, ad. indefatigably, unweariedly.

**infatuation**, *infaītūsiōn*, f. infatuation.

**infatuer**, *infaītān*, v. a. to infatuate || il est infatué de sa personne, he is infatuated with his, her person || s'~, to be infatuated.

**infécond**, -e, *infaikōn*, a. unfecond, unfertile, unfruitful, sterile, barren || esprit ~, m. barren mind.

**infécondité**, *infaikōnritā*, f. unfecondity, unfertility, sterility, barrenness, unfruitfulness.

**infect**, -e, *infaikt*, a. infected, infectious || vapeurs -es, f. pl. noxious vapours.

**infectant**, -e, *infaiktān*, a. infecting, tainting || offensive (of smell).

**infecter**, *infaiktē*, v. a. to infect, to taint || l'hérésie a infecté cette province, (fig.) this province is infected with heresy.

**infectieux**, -se, *infaiksiē*, a. infection, *infaiksiōn*, f. infection, stench (med.) infectious disease, contagion.

**infelicité**, *infaīliti*, f. misfortune, unhappiness.

**inféodation**, *infaīdasiōn*, f. inféodation, inféodation.

**inféoder**, *infaīdōr*, v. a. to entreat, to entreat, to importune || s'~, to be entreated.

**infère**, *infaīr*, a. inferior, lower.

**inférer**, *infaīr*, v. a. to infer, to deduce, to conclude.

**inférieur**, *infaīr*, m. -e, f. inferior, subordinate.

**inférieur**, -e, *infaīr*, a. inferior, lower, neither, under, petty, below || -ement, ad. in an inferior manner, below.

**infériorisation**, *infaīrasiōn*, f. infériorisation, infériorisation.

**inférioriser**, *infaīrasiōr*, v. a. to disparage, to derogate.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

**infériorité**, *infaīrasiōritē*, f. inferiority, inferiority.

fest, to overrun || to plague, to annoy, to harass.

**infibulation**, *infaībūlasiōn*, f. infibulation.

**infibuler**, *infaībūlā*, v. a. to infibulate, *infaībūl*, m. & f. unbeliever, infidel.

**infidèle**, *infaīdēl*, a. unfaithful, faithless || untrue, false || mé-

**moire** ~, f. treacherous memory || peuple ~, m. infidel people || portrait ~, m. bad likeness || traducteur ~, m. false, inexact translator.

**infidélité**, *infaīdēliti*, f. infidelity, faithlessness, unfaithfulness || disloyalty, deceit || unbelief.

**infiltration**, *infaīltrasīōn*, f. s'infiltrer, *infaīltras*, v. r. to infiltrate.

**infime**, *infaīm*, a. (fig.) lowest (of rank) || rangs -s de la société, m. pl. lowest, meanest ranks of society.

**infini**, *infaīm*, m. infinite || à l'~, without end.

**infini**, -e, *infaīm*, a. infinite, unbounded, boundless, numberless, endless || se donner une peine -e, to take infinite, immense pains || -ment, ad. infinitely, without end || exceedingly, extremely, a great deal || les -ment petits, the infinitely small || a -ment d'esprit, he has a great deal of wit.

**infinité**, *infaīmiti*, f. infinity, infiniteness, infinitude.

**infinitesimal**, -e, *infaīmēsiāl*, a. (math.) infinitesimal, infinitely small.

**infinitésime**, *infaīmēsim*, m. (math.) infinitely small part || infinitif, *infaīmēsiāl*, m. (fig.) infinitesimal mood.

**infirmatif**, -ve, *infaīmēsiāl*, a. annulling, invalidating.

**infirmation**, *infaīmēsiāliti*, f. (jur.) disaffirmation.

**infirmie**, *infaīmē*, m. & f. infirmity, *infaīm*, a. infirm, weak, feeble, frail, sickly, crazy.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, v. a. to annul, to invalidate, to nullify || ~ un jugement, to reverse a verdict.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.

**infirmier**, *infaīmē*, f. infirmity, infirmity.



**inflammabilité**, *inflammabilité*, f. (*chim.*) inflammability.  
**inflammable**, *inflammabl*, a. inflammable.

**inflammation**, *inflammation*, f. (*méd.*) inflammation.

**inflammatoire**, *inflammatoire*, a. (*méd.*) inflammatory.

**inflation**, *inflation*, f. (*méd.*) inflation, flatulence || (*com.*) inflation, excessive accumulation of gold or silver for the purpose of jobbing.

**inflationniste**, *inflationniste*, m. (*com.*) inflationist, one who intentionally accumulates gold or silver coins for the purpose of jobbing.

**infecté**, *infecté*, a. (*bot.*) infected || infected (of light).

**infecteur**, *infecteur*, v. a. to infect (in optics) || s'~, to be infected.

**inflexibilité**, *inflexibilité*, f. inflexibility, rigidity, obstinacy, inextinguishability.

**inflexible**, *inflexible*, a. inflexible, unrelenting, hardhearted, stubborn, obstinate, unbending, inexorable.

**inflexion**, *inflexion*, f. inflexion || inflection, modulation (of the voice) || cet orateur a des ~s de voix, this speaker gives his voice different inflections.

**inflictif**, *inflictif*, a. inflictive, penal || peines ~ves, f. pl. inflictive punishments.

**infliction**, *infliction*, f. infliction, punishment.

**infliger**, *infliger*, v. a. to inflict, to impose as a punishment || ~ une amende, to inflict a fine.

**inflorescence**, *inflorescence*, f. (*bot.*) inflorescence.

**influence**, *influence*, f. influence, sway, power, ascendancy.

**influencer**, *influencer*, v. a. to influence || se laisser ~, to let oneself be influenced.

**influent**, *influent*, a. influential || (*influent*).

**influenza**, *influenza*, f. (*méd.*) influenza, flu, v. n. to influence, to sway.

**influx**, *influx*, m. (*méd.*) influx, in-folio, infolio, m. (*typ.*) folio-folio-book.

**infectable**, *infectable*, a. (*méd.*) infectious, impenetrable.

**information**, *information*, f. inquiry, request || aller aux ~s, to go for a servant's character.

**informe**, *informe*, a. shapeless, formless, unfashioned.

**informé**, *informe*, m. (*jur.*)

inquiry, inquest, investigation || attendre jusqu'à plus ample ~, to wait for fuller information.

**informeur**, *informeur*, v. a. to inform, to apprise, to give information || ~, v. n. (*jur.*) to inquire (into), to investigate || s'~, to make inquiries, to inquire, to ask.

**infortiat**, *infortiat*, m. (*jur.*) Infortiatum (middle part of Justinian's Digest).

**infortune**, *infortune*, f. misfortune, adversity, distress, calamity.

**infortuné**, *infortuné*, m., -e, f. unhappy person, unfortunate || secourir les ~s, to give help to the wretched, the unfortunate.

**infortuné**, *infortuné*, a. unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated, wretched, unlucky, woeful.

**infractaire**, *infractaire*, a. law-breaker || infractant a rule.

**infracteur**, *infracteur*, m. infractor, infringer, violator.

**infraction**, *infraction*, f. infraction, infringement, violation, breach.

**infranchi**, *infranchi*, a. unmounted, unpassable.

**infranchissable**, *infranchissable*, a. unmountable, unpassable, impassable.

**infrangible**, *infrangible*, a. intangible.

**infrastructure**, *infrastructure*, f. (*c. d. f.*) substructure, earth-work (of a railway).

**infréquenté**, *infréquenté*, a. unfrequented.

**infrastructure**, *infrastructure*, a. unfruitful, fruitless, unavailing || travail ~, m. fruitless, useless labour || ~sment, ad. unprofitably, to no purpose, in vain.

**infertuosité**, *infertuosité*, f. infertuosité.

**infundibule**, *infundibule*, a. (*bot.*) infundibulate, infundibular.

**infus**, *infus*, a. infused, intuitive, inspired || il croit avoir la science ~e, he fancies he has intuitive knowledge.

**infuser**, *infuser*, v. a. to infuse, to steep || ~ à froid, to make a cold infusion || s'~, to be infused.

**infusibilité**, *infusibilité*, f. infusibility.

**infusible**, *infusible*, a. infusible.

**infusion**, *infusion*, f. infusion, instillation || inspiration, intuition || le thé est une ~, tea is an infusion.

**infusoir**, *infusoir*, m. (*chir.*)

infusoir, *infusoir*, m. pl. (*bot.*) infusoria, pl.

**infusorial**, *infusorial*, a. infusorial.

**ingambe**, *ingambe*, a. nimble, brisk, swift, alert, light.

\***ingénereux**, *ingénereux*, -se, *ingénereux*, a. ungenerous.

\***s'ingénier**, *s'ingénier*, v. r. to strive, to tax one's ingenuity, to bend one's wits (to a thing).

**ingénieur**, *ingénieur*, m. engineer || ~ des ponts et chaussées, civil engineer of the government for bridges and roads (in France) || ~ constructeur, (*mar.*) master shipwright || ~ géographe, geographer || ~ opticien, optician.

**ingénieux**, *ingénieux*, -se, *ingénieux*, a. ingenious, skilful, artful, clever, witty || ~sment, ad. ingeniously, skilfully, artfully, cleverly.

**ingéniosité**, *ingéniosité*, f. ingenuity, ingenuity.

**ingenu**, *ingenu*, m., -e, f. ingenuous, artless person || born freeman (in ancient Rome) || faire l'~, to affect ingenuousness, to play the role of an artless young gal.

**ingenu**, *ingenu*, a. ingenuous, frank, sincere, open.

**ingénuité**, *ingénuité*, f. ingenuity, frankness, sincerity, openness, candidness.

**ingeré**, *ingeré*, a. absorbed, introduced (into the stomach).

**ingerence**, *ingerence*, f. interference, meddling, dabbling.

**ingerer**, *ingerer*, v. a. to introduce into the stomach (through the mouth) || s'~, to meddle with.

**injection**, *injection*, f. introduction into the stomach through the mouth.

**in-globo**, *in-globo*, ad. altogether.

**inklorieux**, *inklorieux*, -se, *inklorieux*, a. ingovernable.

\***ingrati**, *ingrati*, -se, *ingrati*, a. ungrateful, clumsy.

**ingrat**, *ingrat*, a. ungrateful, unthankful, ingrate || unfruitful, unprofitable || unpleasing || barren || figure ~e, f. disagreeable face || terre ~e, f. sterile ground || travail ~, m. thankless, unprofitable labour.

**ingratitude**, *ingratitude*, f. ingratitude, ungratefulness, unthankfulness || piece of ingratitude.

**ingrédient**, *ingrédient*, m. ingredient.

**inguable**, *ingāabl*, a. unfordable. [incurable.]  
**inguerissable**, *ingūrisābl*, a. inguinal, -e, *inguināl*, a. (an.) inguinal, relating to the groin.

**ingurgitation**, *ingūrxhītā-siōn*, f. introduction (of a liquid) into the throat.

**ingurgiter**, *ingūrxhītā*, v. a. to ingurgitate || *s'~*, to swallow with avidity.

**inhabile**, *inābil*, a. incapable, unfit, unskilful, inept || (*jur.*) unqualified.

**inhabileté**, *inābilitā*, f. inability, incapacity, unskilfulness, awkwardness || incompetency.

**inhabilité**, *inābilitā*, f. (*jur.*) incompetency, disability.

**inhabitable**, *inābitābl*, a. uninhabitable. [inhabited.]

**inhabité**, -e, *inābitā*, a. uninhabited, uninhabited, f. unwontedness, want of habitude.

**inhalation**, *inālāsīōn*, f. inhalation.

**inhaler**, *inālā*, v. n. to inhale.

**inharmonie**, *inarmōnié*, f. want of harmony.

**inharmonieux**, -se, *inarmōnié*, a. unharmonious, unmusical. [harmony.]

**inhérence**, *inārāns*, f. in-  
**hérent**, -e, *inārān*, a. in-  
 herent.

**inhiber**, *inībā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to inhibit, to prohibit.

**inhibition**, *inībisiōn*, f. (*jur.*) inhibition, prohibition.

**inhibitoire**, *inībiciār*, a. (*jur.*) inhibiting.

**inhospitalier**, -ère, *inōspītālā*, a. inhospitable || unfriendly || terre -ère, f. inhospitable land.

**inhospitalité**, *inōspītālītā*, f. inhospitality, inhospitaleness.

**inhospitalité**, *inōspītālītā*, f. inhospitality, inhospitaleness.

**inhumain**, -ne, *inūmān*, a. inhuman, barbarous, savage.

**inhumanité**, *inūmānītā*, f. inhumanity, barbarity, savageness.

**inhumation**, *inūmāsīōn*, f. inhumation, interment, burying.

**inhumer**, *inūmā*, v. a. to in-  
 hume, to inter, to bury.

**inigiste**, *inīxhīst*, m. Jesuit.

**inimaginable**, *inīmāxhīnābl*, a. unimaginable, incomprehensible, inconceivable.

**inimitable**, *inimitābl*, a. inimitable.

**inimitié**, *inīmītiā*, f. enmity, hatred, aversion, antipathy, grudge.

**inintelligence**, *inintēlixhāns*, f. lack of intelligence.

**intelligent**, -e, *inintēlixhān*, a. unintelligent.

**intelligibilité**, *inintēlixhā-bilitā*, f. intelligibility.

**intelligible**, *inintēlixhābl*, a. intelligible.

**interrompre**, -e, *inintērōn-pi*, a. interrupted || suite -e de malheurs, f. uninterrupted sequence of misfortunes.

**inique**, *inik*, a. iniquitous, unrighteous, wicked.

**iniquité**, *inikītiā*, f. iniquity, unrighteousness, wickedness.

**initial**, -e, *inisiāl*, a. initial || **lettre** -e, f. initial, first letter of a word.

**initiale**, *inisiāl*, f. initial.

**initiateur**, *inisiātēur*, m., -trice, f. one who initiates.

**initiatif**, -ve, *inisiātif*, a. initiatory. [initiation]

**initiation**, *inisiāsīōn*, f. initiation.

**initiative**, *inisiātiē*, f. initiative || **manquer d'~**, to have no initiative || **prendre l'~**, to take the initiative.

**initié**, *inisiā*, m. person initiated, adept.

**initié**, -e, *inisiā*, a. initiated.

**initier**, *inisiā*, v. a. to initiate || *s'~*, to learn all about (a thing), to be well up (in a subject).

**injecté**, -e, *inīxhētiā*, a. (*med.*) injected, syringed.

**injecter**, *inīxhētiā*, v. a. to inject || *s'~* (*an.*) to be injected || (*med.*) to become congested.

**injecteur**, *inīxhētiār*, m. (*chir.*) injector. [injection]

**injection**, *inīxhēksiōn*, f. injection.

**injonction**, *inīxhōksiōn*, f. injunction, order, express command || **faire ~ à**, to enjoin.

**injouable**, *inīxhōjābl*, a. unplayable, that cannot be played

**pièce ~**, f. unplayable piece, play that cannot be acted.

**injudicieux**, -se, *inīxhūdiē*, a. injudicious.

**injure**, *inīxhūr*, f. injury, insult, affront || -s, pl. inectives, abusive words, pl., abusive language || *~ du sort*, (*fig.*) unmerited misfortunes, *~ du temps*, (*fig.*) damage from the weather.

**injurier**, *inīxhūrā*, v. a. to insult, to abuse, to affront, to rail (at).

**injurieux**, -se, *inīxhūrā*, a. injurious, outrageous, offensive, abusive, reviling, wrongful, scurrilous.

**injuste**, *inīxhūst*, m. wrong || unjust person || wrong-doer || **le juste et l'~**, the right and

the wrong, the just and the unjust.

**injuste**, *inīxhūst*, a. unjust, unfair, wrong, wrongful, in-  
 equitable || -ment, ad. unjustly, wrongfully.

**injustice**, *inīxhūstis*, f. in-  
 justice || wrong, act of injustice.

**injustifiable**, *inīxhūstifābl*, a. unjustifiable.

**in manus**, *in mānis*, m. prayer said at the point of death.

**in naturalibus**, *in nāturali-bus*, ad. in a state of nakedness.

**innavigable**, *innāvīgābl*, a. unnavigable, not navigable.

**inné**, -e, *innā*, a. innate, in-born, inbred, natural.

**innervation**, *innērvasiōn*, f. (*med.*) innervation.

**innocemment**, *innōsāmēn*, ad. innocently || harmlessly || simply, silly.

**innocence**, *innōsāns*, f. innocence, guiltlessness || harmlessness || simplicity.

**innocent**, -e, *innōsān*, a. innocent, guiltless || harmless, inoffensive || simple, silly || **jeux** -s, m. pl. innocent amusements of society.

**innocents**, *innōsān*, m. pl. (*eccl.*) young priests, pl. || les saints Innocents, pl. King Herod's child-victims.

**innocenter**, *innōsābl*, v. a. to acquit, to find not guilty.

**innocuité**, *innōkūtiā*, f. innocuousness, harmlessness.

**innombrable**, *innōmbābl*, a. innumerable, numberless.

**innomisé**, -e, *innōmīzā*, a. (*anc.*) nameless, unnamed.

**innommé**, -e, *innōmā*, a. (*jur.*) nameless, unnamed || **contrat ~**, m. contract of no special denomination.

**innovateur**, *innōvātēur*, m., -trice, f. innovator.

**innovation**, *innōvasiōn*, f. innovation.

**innover**, *innōvā*, v. a. to innovate, to make innovations.

**inobservable**, *inōbservābl*, a. that is not observable.

**inobservance**, *inōbservāns*, f. non-observance.

**inoccupé**, -e, *inōkupā*, a. unoccupied, unemployed.

**in-octavo**, *inōktāvo*, m. (*typ.*) in-octavo, octavo.

**inoculable**, *inōkulābl*, a. (*med.*) inoculable.

**inoculateur**, *inōkulātēur*, m. (*med.*) inoculator.

**inoculation**, *inōkulāsīōn*, f. (*med.*) inoculation.

**inoculer**, *inōkulā*, v. a. (*med.*) to inoculate || *s'~*, to take effect.

**inoculiste**, *inokulīst*, m. partisan of inoculation.

**inodore**, *inōdōr*, a. inodorous, scentless || **cabinet** ~, m. water-closet. [inoffensive.]

**inoffensif**, -ve, *inōfānsif*, a. inofficious || **testament** ~, m. testament disinheriting the lawful heir without a cause.

**inofficieux**, -se, *inōfīsiē*, a. (jur.) inofficious || **testament** ~, m. testament disinheriting the lawful heir without a cause.

**inofficieux**, -se, *inōfīsiē*, a. (jur.) act of disinheriting the lawful heir without a cause.

**inondation**, *inōndasiōn*, f. inundation, overflow, flood, deluge.

**inonder**, *inōndā*, v. a. to inundate, to overflow, to deluge || to overrun, to overwhelm, to overspread || **les larmes inondaient son visage**, (fig.) the tears streamed down his face || **il inonde le pays de brochures**, (fig.) he is inundating the country with leaflets.

**inopiné**, -e, *inōpinā*, a. unforeseen, unexpected, sudden || **ment**, ad. unexpectedly, unawares.

**inopportun**, -e, *inōpōrtūn*, a. inopportune, unseasonable.

**inopportunité**, *inōpōrtūnité*, f. unreasonableness, untimeliness, inopportuneness.

**inorganique**, *inōrganik*, a. inorganic.

**inoculation**, *inōskulasiōn*, f. (an.) inoculation, anastomosis.

**inoubliable**, *inōubliabl*, a. never to be forgotten, unforgettable. [unforgotten.]

**inoublié**, -e, *inōubliā*, a. inouï, -e, *inōuī*, a. unheard of.

**inoxydable**, *inōksidabl*, a. (chim.) which cannot be oxidised or oxydised.

**in-pace**, *inipās*, m. prison in a convent.

**in partibus**, *in pārtibus*, ad. in partibus || **évêque** ~, m. bishop in partibus.

**in petto**, *in pēto*, ad. in petto.

**in-plano**, *inplāno*, m. (typ.) broad-side.

**inqualifiable**, *inqualifiabl*, a. that cannot be qualified.

**in-quarante-huit**, *inōkārāntuit*, m. (typ.) forty-eightmo.

**inquant**, *inquant*, m. (chim.) quotation.

**in-quarto**, *inukwārto*, m. (typ.) in-quarto, quarto.

**inqueresse**, *inquerēs*, f. woman who skewers herrings for curing.

**inquiet**, -ète, *inikwē*, a. uneasy, restless, anxious || **jeter un regard ~**, to cast an uneasy, an anxious glance.

**inquiétant**, -e, *inikwātān*, a. alarming, causing uneasiness.

**inquiéter**, *inikwātā*, v. a. to disquiet, to alarm, to make uneasy || to disturb, to vex, to trouble || **s'~**, to fret (at), to be anxious.

**inquiétude**, *inikwātūd*, f. uneasiness, anxiety, disquietude || restlessness, solicitude || **-s**, pl. slight pains, shooting pains, pl. || **avoir des -s aux jambes**, to have pins and needles, to have a pricking, tingling in one's legs.

**inquisiteur**, *inikwiziteūr*, m. inquisitor. [inquisitor.]

**inquisiteur**, -trice, *inikwiziteūr*, a. inquisitive, searching || **regard** ~, m. searching look.

**\*inquisitif**, -ve, *inikwizitif*, a. inquisitive.

**inquisition**, *inikwizisiōn*, f. inquisition || **l'Inquisition**, the Inquisition.

**inquisitorial**, -e, *inikwizitōriāl*, a. inquisitorial.

**insaisissable**, *insaisissabl*, a. unsaisable || imperceptible.

**insalubre**, *insalubr*, a. insalubrious, unhealthy, unwholesome.

**insalubrité**, *insalubrité*, f. insalubrity, unhealthfulness, unwholesomeness.

**insanite**, *insanité*, f. insanity, madness.

**insatiabilité**, *insatiabilité*, f. insatiableness, greediness.

**insatiable**, *insatiabl*, a. insatiable, greedy || **curiosité** ~, f. (fig.) insatiable curiosity || **ment**, ad. insatiably, greedily.

**insciemment**, *insamān*, ad. unwittingly, unknowingly, unknown to oneself.

**inscription**, *inskripsisiōn*, f. inscription || title || registry, entry || term (of schools) || **de faux**, (jur.) allegation of forgery || **prendre ses -s**, to enter one's name for the terms.

**inscrire**, *inskrikr*, v. a. irr. to inscribe, to enter, to register || to empanel (a jury) || **au chapitre des profits et pertes**, to get over a disappointment || **s'~**, to inscribe oneself, to enter one's name || **s'~ en faux**, (jur.) to engage to prove the contrary.

**inscrutabilité**, *inskritabilité*, f. inscrutability, inscrutableness, unsearchableness.

**inscrutable**, *inskritabl*, a. unsearchable, unfathomable.

**insécable**, *insakabl*, a. (phys.) indivisible, inseparable. [sect.]

**insecte**, *inskēt*, m. (zool.) insecticide, *inskētisid*, m. insect-destroyer.

**insecticide**, *inskētisid*, m. insect-destroyer.

**insectivore**, *inskēktivōr*, a. (orn.) insectivorous.

**insécurité**, *insākūrītā*, f. insecurity.

**in-seize**, *insez*, m. (typ.) in-sixteen, 16mo, sixteenmo.

**insensé**, -e, *insānsā*, m. & f. maniac, madman || madwoman.

**insensé**, -e, *insānsā*, a. insane, mād, foolish || **\*-ment**, ad. foolishly, madly.

**insensibilité**, *insānsibilité*, f. insensibility, unfeelingness, unconsciousness, apathy.

**insensible**, *insānsibl*, a. insensible, senseless, unfeeling || **hard-hearted** || **imperceptible** || **-ment**, ad. insensibly, imperceptibly.

**inséparable**, *insāparābilité*, f. inseparability, inseparableness. [inseparable.]

**inséparable**, *insāparābl*, a. inseparables, *insāparābl*, m. & f. pl. inseparables, persons that cannot be separated, pl. || (orn.) love-birds, pl.

**insérer**, *insirā*, v. a. to insert, to put in.

**insermenté**, -e, *insērmentā*, a. unsworn.

**insertion**, *insērsiōn*, f. insertion || inoculation || **d'un muscle**, (an.) insertion of a muscle || **faire une ~ dans un journal**, to insert in a paper, to arrange for an insertion.

**inserviable**, *insērviabl*, a. disobliging.

**insession**, *insēsion*, f. (mid.) insession, hip-bath.

**insexé**, -e, *inskēkē*, a. (bot.) having no sex, sexless, unsexed.

**insidieux**, -se, *insidieū*, a. insidious, treacherous, deceitful || **-sement**, ad. insidiously, treacherously.

**insigne**, *insignē*, m. badge || **-s**, pl. insignia, pl.

**insigne**, *insignē*, a. egregious, signal, notorious, noted || **~ fripon**, m. arrant knave || **rendre un service ~**, to render a signal service.

**insignifiance**, *insignifiāns*, f. insignificance.

**insignifiant**, -e, *insignifiān*, a. insignificant || **homme ~**, m. man of no importance || **perte** ~, e. f. insignificant, trifling loss.

**\*insincérité**, *insānsritā*, f. insincerity, want of sincerity.

**insinuant**, -e, *insinuant*, **insinuatif**, -ve, *insinuatif*, a. insinuating.

**insinuation**, *insinuasīōn*, f. insinuation, suggestion, hint || (jur.) registration.

**insinuer**, *insinüä*, v. a. to insinuate, to suggest, to hint || to instil || *s'~*, to insinuate oneself, to steal (into) || to introduce oneself (into), to penetrate, to creep, to worm oneself.

**insipide**, *insipidä*, a. insipid, tasteless, unsavoury, dull, flat, heavy || **orateur** ~, m. dull speaker || **-ment**, ad. insipidly, dullly, heavily.

**insipidité**, *insipiditä*, f. insipidity, unsavouriness, tastelessness, dulness.

**insistance**, *insistans*, f. insistence, persistence.

**insister**, *insistä*, v. n. to insist (upon), to persist (in), to lay stress (on), to urge.

**insociabilité**, *insociabilité*, f. unsociableness, sullenness.

**insociable**, *insociäbl*, a. unsociable, sullen.

**insocial**, *-e*, *insösüäl*, a. unsocial, not inclined to company.

**insolation**, *insolasiön*, f. insolation, sunstroke.

**insolément**, *insolämän*, ad. insolently, provokingly, saucily, impudently.

**insolence**, *insölans*, f. insolence, impudence, sauciness, impertinence || **~ d'un laquais**, insolence of a lackey.

**insolent**, *-e*, *insölän*, a. insolent, impudent, malapert, pert, saucy, disrespectful || **bonheur** ~, m. (fam. /sg.) extraordinary good-fortune.

**insoler**, *insölä*, v. a. to insolate, to expose to the sun.

**\*insolenter**, *insöläntä*, v. a. to treat one with insolence.

**\*insolidité**, *insoliditä*, f. want of solidity.

**insolite**, *insöüt*, a. unusual, unprecedented, novel.

**insolubilité**, *insolubilitä*, f. insolubleness.

**insoluble**, *insölübl*, a. insoluble || **problème** ~, m. insoluble, inexplicable problem.

**insolvabilité**, *insolvabilité*, f. insolvency.

**insolvable**, *insölväbl*, a. insolvent, unable to pay.

**insomnie**, *insömnä*, f. restlessness, wakefulness, want of sleep, insomnia || **-s**, pl. sleepless nights, pl.

**insondable**, *insönkübl*, a. unfathomable, fathomless || **cœur** ~, m. heart that cannot be sounded, fathomed || **mer** ~, f. bottomless sea.

**insouciance**, *insöüans*, f. carelessness, heedlessness, thoughtlessness, listlessness.

**insouciant**, *-e*, *insöüän*, **insoucieux**, *-se*, *insöüéü*, a.

careless, thoughtless, heedless, listless, unmindful.

**insoumis**, *insöömä*, m. (mil.) conscript who does not join his regiment after receiving an order to do so. [unsubdued.]

**insoumis**, *-e*, *insöömä*, a. insubmission, *insöömisiön*, f. (mil.) insubordination.

**insoutenable**, *insöötänübl*, a. unwarrantable, indefensible.

**inspecter**, *inspektä*, v. a. to inspect, to survey.

**inspecteur**, *inspektür*, m. -trice, f. inspector, surveyor, superintendent.

**inspection**, *inspektsiön*, f. inspection, survey, superintendence || **view**, sight.

**inspecteur**, *inspektür*, m. -trice, f. inspector.

**inspirateur**, *inspirätür*, m. -trice, f. inspirer.

**inspiration**, *inspirasiön*, f. inspiration, suggestion || enthusiasm || inhaling.

**inspiré**, *inspirä*, m., *-e*, f. person inspired by Heaven.

**inspirer**, *inspirä*, v. a. to inspire || to breathe (into) || to suggest, to prompt || to inhale || to instil || **~ de la confiance**, to inspire with confidence.

**instabilité**, *instabilitä*, f. instability, inconstancy, mutability. [mutable.]

**instable**, *instäbl*, a. unstable.

**installateur**, *installätür*, m. (tech.) fitter.

**installation**, *installasiön*, f. installation, instalment, induction.

**installer**, *installä*, v. a. to install, to induct || to inaugurate || **s'~**, to establish oneself.

**instamment**, *instämän*, ad. instantly, earnestly, urgently.

**instance**, *instäns*, f. entreaty, solicitation || (jur.) instance, resort || **-s**, pl. urgency || **tribunal de première** ~, m. Court of first instance (French law).

**instant**, *instän*, m. instant, moment, trice || **a l'~**, instantly, immediately || **à tout ~**, in a moment || **dans un ~**, in an instant, instantaneously.

**instant**, *-e*, *instän*, a. earnest, urgent, pressing.

**instantané**, *instänänä*, m. (phot.) snap-shot || Kodak.

**instantané**, *-e*, *instänänä*, a. instantaneous || **épreuve** ~, f. (phot.) instantaneous photograph || **-ment**, ad. instantaneously.

**instantanéité**, *instänänä*, f. instantaneousness.

**instar**, *instär*; **à l'~ de**, ad. like || in imitation of.

**instaurateur**, *instörätür*, m. instaurator.

**instauration**, *instöräsiön*, f. instauration, restoration || institution, establishment, loud-ation. [renew, to repair.]

**instaurer**, *instörä*, v. a. to instaurate, *instörätür*, m., -trice, f. instigator, inciter.

**instigation**, *instigasiön*, f. instigation, incitement, enticement.

**\*instiguer**, *instigü*, v. a. to instigate, to incite, to entice.

**instillation**, *instiläsiön*, f. instillation, infusion.

**instiller**, *instilä*, v. a. to instil, to infuse.

**instinct**, *instän*, m. instinct || **par ~**, instinctively.

**instinctif**, *-ve*, *instänktif*, a. instinctive || **-vement**, ad. instinctively, by instinct.

**instinctivité**, *instänktivitä*, f. instinctivity.

**instipulé**, *-e*, *instipülä*, a. (bot.) having no stipules.

**instituant**, *institüän*, m., *-e*, f. institutor.

**instituteur**, *institüä*, v. a. to institute, to establish, to found, to appoint || **~ un heritier**, to constitute an heir, to name an heir by will.

**institut**, *institü*, m. institute, literary society || institution, rule of an order.

**Institutes**, *institüt*, f. pl. (jur.) institutes, pl.

**instituteur**, *institütür*, m., -trice, f. founder, institutor, tutor, schoolmaster || schoolmistress, governess.

**institution**, *institüsiön*, f. institution, establishment || school, seminary.

**instructeur**, *instruktür*, m. instructor, teacher || (mil.) instructor || **~ juge** ~, m. examining magistrate || **sergent** ~, m. drill-sergeant.

**instructif**, *-ve*, *instränktif*, a. instructive.

**instruction**, *instrüksiön*, f. instruction, education || lesson || direction, mandate, order || (jur.) attainments, proceedings, pl., inquiry || **~ juge d'~**, m. inquiry-judge || **avoir de l'~**, to be well educated.

**instruire**, *instrüir*, v. a. irr. to instruct, to educate, to teach || to train || to inform, to acquaint, to apprise || (jur.) to investigate, to proceed || **s'~**, to instruct, to inform, to improve oneself. [a. teachable.]

**\*instruisable**, *instrütäbl*, **instruit**, *-e*, *instrüé*, a.

learned || informed, instructed || mal ~, mistaught || ill-informed.

**instrument**, *īnstrūmant*, m. instrument, implement, tool || musical instrument || act, deed || (fig.) underling || il a été l'~ de sa vengeance, he has been the instrument of his vengeance.

**instrumentaire**, *īnstrūmantier*, a. (jur.) required by law || **témoin** ~, m. witness to a deed.

**instrumental**, -e, *īnstrūmantal*, a. instrumental || (jur.) documentary, documental, authentic || **concert vocal et** ~, m. vocal and instrumental, mixed concert.

**instrumentation**, *īnstrūmantation*, f. (mus.) orchestration, composition of the instrumental part.

**instrumenter**, *īnstrūmantā*, v. n. (jur.) to draw up (deeds, indentures) || (mus.) to compose instrumental music, to orchestrate.

**instrumentiste**, *īnstrūmantist*, m. (mus.) instrumental performer.

**insu**, *īn-sū*, m.: à l'~ de, prep. unknown to || à mon ~, unknown to me.

**insubmersible**, *īnsūbmersib*, a. that cannot be submerged.

**insubordination**, *īnsūbōrdinasiōn*, f. insubordination.

**insubordonnée**, -e, *īn-sūbōrdōnē*, a. subordinated.

**insubstantiel**, -le, *īnsūbstantiel*, a. unsubstantial.

**insuccès**, *īnsūksē*, m. failure, want of success.

**insuffisamment**, *īnsūfīsamēn*, ad. insufficiently.

**insuffisance**, *īnsūfīsans*, f. insufficiency || incapacity.

**insuffisant**, -e, *īnsūfīsān*, a. insufficient || incompetent, inadequate (to) || insuflation.

**insufflation**, *īnsūfīlasiōn*, f. insufflation.

**insulaire**, *īnsulār*, m. & f. islander.

**insulaire**, *īnsulār*, a. insular.

**insularité**, *īnsulārītē*, f. insularity.

**insulte**, *īnsūlt*, f. (in telegraphy) insulte, insulting matter.

**insultable**, *īnsūltābl*, a. (pud.) assailable, assaultable.

**insultant**, -e, *īnsūltān*, a. insulting, abusive || **rires** -s, m. pl. insulting laughter.

**insulte**, *īnsūlt*, f. insult, affront || avec ~, insultingly ||

faire une ~, to insult, to offer an insult || supporter une ~, to brook an insult.

**insulter**, *īnsūltā*, v. a. to insult, to affront, to abuse, to outrage || ~ (à), v. n. to insult || ~ au malheur, to insult misfortune || s'~, to insult each other.

**insulteur**, *īnsūltēur*, m. insultor.

**insupportabilité**, *īnsūpōrtābilitē*, f. unsupportableness.

**insupportable**, *īnsūpōrtābl*, a. unsupportable, intolerable, unsufferable.

**insurgé**, *īnsūrzhā*, m. insurgent, -e, *īnsūrzhā*, a. insurgent, in insurrection.

**insurgence**, *īnsūrzhāns*, f. insurrection.

**insurger**, *īnsūrzhā*, v. a. to excite to rebellion || s'~, to rebel, to revolt, to rise in insurrection.

**insurmontable**, *īnsūrmōntābl*, a. unsurmountable, insuperable, invincible.

**\*insurrecteur**, -trice, *īnsūrrektēur*, m. & f. insurrectionary.

**\*insurrectionnel**, -le, *īnsūrreksiōnnel*, a. insurrectionary.

**\*insurrection**, *īnsūrreksiōn*, f. insurrection.

**\*insurrectionnaire**, *īnsūrreksiōnnier*, a. insurrectionary.

**\*insurrectionnel**, -le, *īnsūrreksiōnnel*, a. insurrectionary.

**\*insusceptible**, *īnsūsēptībl*, a. non-susceptible.

**intabuler**, *īntābulē*, v. a. to put (another's name) on the list of members of a society.

**intact**, -e, *īntākt*, a. intact, entire, whole, untouched, unimpaired, unblemished, unapproachable.

**intactile**, *īntāktīl*, a. un-  
touchable.

**intaille**, *īntājē*, f. intaglio, cameo.

**intangible**, *īntāngībl*, a. intangibility.

**intangibilité**, *īntāngīblītē*, f. intangibility.

**intangible**, *īntāngībl*, a. intangible || Rome ~, f. intangible Rome.

**intarissable**, *īntārisābl*, a. inextinguishable || son babil est ~, his chatter is never-ending.

**intégral**, -e, *īntēgrāl*, a. integral, whole, entire || payement ~, m. full payment || -ement, ad. wholly, entirely.

**intégralité**, *īntēgrālītē*, f. integrality, entireness, entirety, the whole.

**intégrant**, -e, *īntēgrān*, a. integrant, component, integral.

**intégration**, *īntēgrāsiōn*, f. (math.) integration.

**intègre**, *īntēgr*, a. honest, upright, just, incorruptible.

**intégrer**, *īntēgrā*, v. a. (math.)

to integrate, to form an integral.

**intégrité**, *īntēgrītē*, f. integrity, honesty, probity, uprightness || soundness, entireness || **corrompre** l'~ des juges, to corrupt judges || **défendre** l'~ de ses droits, to maintain one's rights in their completeness, integrity.

**intèguement**, *īntēgumēn*, m. (an.) integument.

**intellect**, *īntēlekt*, m. intellect, understanding.

**\*intellectif**, -ve, *īntēlektīf*, a. intellectual || **faculté** -ve, f. intellectual faculty.

**intellection**, *īntēleksiōn*, f. intellection, comprehension.

**intellective**, *īntēlektīv*, f. faculty of conceiving || understanding.

**intellectualiser**, *īntēlektīālīzā*, v. a. to spiritualise.

**intellectualité**, *īntēlektīālītē*, f. intellectuality.

**intellectuel**, -le, *īntēlektīēl*, a. intellectual, spiritual || -lement, ad. intellectually.

**intelligemment**, *īntēlektīvēmēn*, ad. intelligently.

**intelligence**, *īntēlēshāns*, f. intelligence, understanding, comprehension, intellect, knowledge || concord, harmony, good understanding, correspondence || skill, ability, spirit, spiritual being || collusion || être d'~, to have an understanding, to be leagued together.

**intelligent**, -e, *īntēlēshān*, a. intelligent, knowing, skilful, witty, sharp.

**intelligibilité**, *īntēlēshānītē*, f. intelligibility, intelligibility.

**intelligible**, *īntēlēshānībl*, a. intelligible, comprehensible, audible, clear.

**\*intempéramment**, *īntēmpérāmēn*, ad. intemperately.

**intemperance**, *īntēmpérāns*, f. intemperance, excess, intemperance || ~ de langue, intemperance of speech.

**intempérant**, -e, *īntēmpérān*, a. intemperate, immoderate.

**intempéré**, -e, *īntēmpérā*, a. intemperate, intemperate.

**intempérie**, *īntēmpérē*, f. intemperateness, inclemency of the weather.

**intempetif**, -ve, *īntēmpētīf*, a. intempestive, unseasonable, untimely || -vement, ad. out of season || unseasonably.

**intempestivité**, *īntēmpēstīvītē*, f. untimeliness.

**intenable**, *īntēnābl*, a. untenable.

**intendence**, *intendāns*, f. direction, administration, superintendence, management || **stewardship** || (*mil.*) commissariat.

**intendant**, *intendān*, m. intendant, steward, surveyor || (*mil.*) commissary

**intendante**, *intendānt*, f. intendant's lady.

**intense**, *intēns*, a. intense, violent, severe.

**intensif**, -ve, *intēnsif*, a. intensive || -vement, ad. intensively.

**intension**, *intēnsiōn*, f. intension, intenseness, highest degree, greatest height, acme.

**intensité**, *intēnsité*, f. intensity, intenseness || ~ magnétique, magnetic strength.

**intenter**, *intēndā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to begin, to enter, to bring || ~ une action contre qn., to bring an action against one.

**intention**, *intēnsiōn*, f. intention, intent, purpose, design || view || ~ de messe, mass ordered for a particular purpose || ~ présumée criminelle, (*jur.*) implied malice || à l'~ de, on account of || dans l'~ de, with a view to.

**intentionnée**, -e, *intēnsiōnée*, a. intentioned || bien ~, well-intentioned || mal ~, ill-intentioned, disaffected.

**intentionnel**, -le, *intēnsiōnell*, a. intentional, premeditated. || v. a. to intend.

**\*intentionner**, *intēnsionnē*, v. a. to intend.

**intentionniste**, *intēnsiōnist*, m. intentionist, abstruse painter.

**interarticulaire**, *intērārtikülär*, a. (*an.*) interarticular.

**intercadence**, *intērčkādāns*, f. (*med.*) irregular beating (of the pulse).

**intercadent**, -e, *intērčkādānt*, a. (*med.*) irregular, uneven (of the pulse).

**intercalaire**, *intērčkälär*, a. intercalary, intercalary || **année ~**, f. intercalary year || **jour ~**, m. the 29th of February || **jours ~**, m. pl. (*med.*) intercalary days, in which a patient is free of fever, days between the crises of a disease || **lune ~**, f. the thirteenth moon in every third year || **vers ~**, m. pl. (*poet.*) burden of a song.

**intercalation**, *intērčkälüsion*, f. intercalation, insertion.

**intercaler**, *intērčkälä*, v. a. to intercalate, to insert.

**intercéder** (en faveur de qn.), *intērčēdä*, v. n. to inter-

cede (for one), to mediate, to solicit.

**intercellulaires**, *intērčšülär*, a. (*bot.*) intercellular.

**intercepte**, *intērčšēpt*, f. letter intercepted by the "Cabinet noir". || to intercept.

**intercepteur**, *intērčšēptä*, v. a. intercepter, intercepter.

**interception**, *intērčšēptiōn*, f. interception.

**intercesseur**, *intērčšēsšūr*, m. intercessor, interceder, mediator.

**intercession**, *intērčšēsšion*, f. intercession, mediation.

**intercostal**, -e, *intērčkōstäl*, a. (*an.*) intercostal.

**intercurrent**, -e, *intērčkürčän*, a. (*med.*) intercurrent.

**intercutané**, -e, *intērčkütänä*, a. (*an.*) intercutaneous.

**interdiction**, *intērčdikšion*, f. interdiction, prohibition, suspension || laying under an interdiction || (*jur.*) privation (of the exercise of civil rights).

**interdire**, *intērčdirä*, v. a. irr. to interdict, to prohibit, to forbid, to suspend || to amaze, to confound, to stupefy || (*jur.*) to declare (a man) incapable (of managing his own affairs).

**interdit**, *intērčdī*, m. interdict, person interdicted, one deprived of his civil rights.

**interdit**, -e, *intērčdī*, a. disconcerted, abashed, speechless, confused. || interesting.

**intéressant**, -e, *intērčsän*, a. interesting.

**intéressé**, *intērčsäu*, m. party interested.

**intéressé**, -e, *intērčsē*, a. interested, selfish, covetous || concerned fin.

**intéresser**, *intērčsē*, v. a. to interest || to concern || to give a share (to) || to excite interest || to move || ~ le jeu, to give interest to a game by adding something to be played for || s'~, to take an interest (in).

**intérêt**, *intērč*, m. interest, concern, self-interest || share || -s, pl. (*com.*) interest.

**interférence**, *intērčfärāns*, f. interference.

**interfolier**, *intērčfōlī*, v. a. to interleave (with paper).

**intérieur**, -e, *intērčür*, m. interior, inside || home, private life || inmost thoughts, pl. || **Ministre de l'Intérieur**, m. Secretary of State for the Home Department.

**intérieur**, -e, *intērčür*, a. interior, internal, inner.

**interieur**, *intērčür*, v. a. to interiorize, to insert.

**intercéder** (en faveur de qn.), *intērčēdä*, v. n. to inter-

cede (for one), to mediate, to solicit.

**interim**, *intērčim*, m. interim, meantime.

**interimaires**, *intērčimär*, a. provisional, temporary.

**intérimat**, *intērčimä*, m. state of one who practises in interims only. || [side.]

**intériorité**, *intērčürütä*, f. interiority.

**interjectif**, -ve, *intērčšēktšif*, a. (*gr.*) interjective.

**interjection**, *intērčšēkšion*, f. interjection || ~ d'appel, (*jur.*) lodging of an appeal.

**interjeter**, *intērčšētä*, v. a. ; ~ appel, (*jur.*) to lodge an appeal, to appeal from a judgment.

**interligne**, *intērčlignē*, m. interline, space between two written or printed lines || **écriture dans l'~**, to interline.

**interligne**, *intērčlignē*, f. (*typ.*) lead, blank, space-line.

**interligner**, *intērčlignä*, v. a. to interline || (*typ.*) to lead.

**interlinéaire**, *intērčlünär*, a. interlinear.

**interlinéation**, *intērčlünäsiōn*, f. interlineation.

**interlinéaire**, *intērčlünär*, v. a. to interline.

**interlobulaire**, *intērčlölär*, a. (*an.*) interlobular.

**interlocuteur**, *intērčlölčür*, m., -trice, f. interlocutor, interrogator. || f. interlocution.

**interlocution**, *intērčlölčüsiōn*, f. interlocution.

**interlocutoire**, *intērčlölčüär*, m. (*jur.*) interlocutory decree.

**interlocutoire**, *intērčlölčüär*, a. (*jur.*) interlocutory || **arrêt ~**, m. interlocutory judgment.

**interlope**, *intērčlop*, m. (*mar.*) interloper (vessel).

**interlope**, *intērčlop*, a. interloping, smuggling commerce || m. (*mar.*) fraudulent trade || **ménage ~**, m. hedge-mariage || **monde ~**, m. suspected people, pl., shady society.

**interloquer**, *intērčlökä*, v. a. (*jur.*) to give an interlocutory judgment || to nonplus, to put to a nonplus.

**intermaxillaire**, *intērčmākšälär*, a. (*an.*) intermaxillary.

**intermède**, *intērčmēd*, m. (*mus.*) interlude || (*chim.*) intermedial.

**intermédiaire**, *intērčmädür*, m. medium, intermediate agent || **par l'~ de**, through the medium of.

**intermédiaire**, *intērčmädür*, a. intermediate, intervening.

**intermédiaire**, -e, *intērčmädü*, a. intermediate.

**interminable**, *intērčminäbl*, a. interminable.

intermission, *intèrmisyon*, f. intermission.

intermittence, *intèrmittans*, f. intermittence, interruption, cessation, discontinuance.

intermittent, *intèrmittàn*, a. intermittent || *fièvre -e*, f. (méd.) intermittent fever || *fontaine -e*, f. intermitting, reciprocating fountain.

intermonde, *intèrmond*, m. intermundane space.

intermusculaire, *intèrmuskulèr*, a. (an.) intermuscular.

internat, *intèrnà*, m. boarding-school || house-surgeonly (of hospitals).

international, -ce, *intèrnàsiônàl*, a. international || *droit -*, m. law of nations.

internationalisme, *intèrnàsiônàlism*, m. internationalism.

internationaliste, *intèrnàsiônàlist*, m. internationalist.

interne, *intèrn*, m. house-surgeon (of hospitals).

interne, *intèrn*, m. & f. boarder (of schools).

interne, *intèrn*, a. internal, interior, inward.

intèrnement, *intèrnèman*, m. internment.

intèrner, *intèrnu*, v. a. to confine in the interior of a country, to intern.

intèrnissable, *intèrnissabl*, a. that cannot be tarnished.

intèrnance, *intèrnans*, m. internuncio.

intèrnunciature, *intèrnunsatur*, f. dignity of an internuncio.

intèrresseux, -se, *intèrressèl*, a. (an.) interosseous.

intèrpellateur, *intèrpellatèur*, m., -trice, f. questioner || (parl.) bringer of an interpellation.

intèrpellation, *intèrpellasiôn*, f. (jur.) interpellation, summons || (parl.) question, interpellation.

intèrPELLER, *intèrPELLè*, v. a. (jur.) to summon, to call upon, to question, to challenge.

intèrpolateur, *intèrpolatèur*, m. interpolator.

intèrpolation, *intèrpolasiôn*, f. interpolation.

intèrpoler, *intèrPOLè*, v. a. to interpolate.

intèrponctuation, *intèrponctuation*, f. (gr.) interpunctuation.

intèrposer, *intèrPOSè*, v. a. to interpose, to place between || *s' -*, to interpose, to come between.

intèrposition, *intèrpositiôn*, f. interposition || intervention.

intèrprèteur, *intèrprètèur*, m. explainer, expositor.

intèrprétatif, -ve, *intèrprètàtif*, a. interpretative, expounding.

intèrprétation, *intèrprètasiôn*, f. interpretation, explanation, construction || *-* *erronée*, misconception || *donner mauvaise -*, to misconstrue.

intèrprète, *intèrprèt*, m. interpreter, expounder.

intèrpréter, *intèrprètè*, v. a. to interpret, to expound || *un songe*, to interpret a dream.

intèrregne, *intèrregnè*, m. interregnum.

intèrrogant, -e, *intèrrogàn*, interrogatif, -ve, *intèrrogàtif*, a. (gr.) interrogative.

intèrrogateur, *intèrrogatèur*, m., -trice, f. interrogator, questioner || examiner.

intèrrogation, *intèrrogasiôn*, f. interrogation, question || *point d' -*, m. (gr.) note of interrogation.

intèrrogatoire, *intèrrogatèir*, m. (jur.) trial, examination || *-* *contradictoire*, cross-examination.

intèrroger, *intèrrogè*, v. a. to interrogate, to question || to consult || *son bon sens*, to put (it) to one's good sense || *-* *contradictoirement*, to cross-examine.

intèrroi, *intèrroir*, interrex, *intèrreks*, m. interrex, regent.

intèrrompre, *intèrromprè*, v. a. to interrupt, to cut off, to break off || to hinder, to stop, to impede, to cut short || *s' -*, to interrupt oneself, to leave off.

intèrrupteur, *intèrruptèur*, m., -trice, f. interruptor.

intèrruption, *intèrripsion*, f. interruption || obstacle || *sans -*, incessantly.

intèrsection, *intèrseksiôn*, f. (geom.) intersection.

intèrsession, *intèrseksiôn*, f. (parl.) interval between two sessions.

intèrstellaire, *intèrstèlèr*, a. (astr.) interstellar.

intèrstice, *intèrstis*, m. (an., phys.) interstice.

intèrtropical, -e, *intèrtropikèl*, a. (geog.) intertropical.

intèrvalle, *intèrval*, m. interval, distance, space || *par -s*, by fits.

intèrvenant, *intèrvènàn*, m. (jur.) intervening party.

intèrvenant, -e, *intèrvènàn*, a. (jur.) intervening.

intèrvenir, *intèrvènèr*, v. n. irr. to intervene, to interfere,

to interpose || to happen, to occur || *faire -*, to bring in.

intèrvension, *intèrvènsiôn*, f. intervention, interference, interposal, mediation || *demandèr -*, to apply for the right of intervention in a lawsuit.

intèrversion, *intèrvèrsiôn*, f. intervention, disturbance, disorder.

intèrvertébral, -e, *intèrvertèbràl*, a. (an.) intervertebral.

intèrvertir, *intèrvèrtèr*, v. a. to invert, to overturn, to disorder, to change.

intèrvetissement, *intèrvèrtisemàn*, m. interverting, overturning.

intèrview, *intèrvyè*, m. interview.

intèrviewer, *intèrvyèr*, v. a. to interview.

intèrviewer, *intèrvyèur*, m. interviewer.

intèstable, *intèstabl*, a. (jur.) intestat, *intèstà*, m. intestate.

intèstat, *intèstà*, a. (jur.) intestate || *héritier ab -*, m. heir of one who dies intestate, abintestate heir.

intèstin, -e, *intèstèn*, a. intestine, internal, inward || *guerre -e*, f. civil, internal, internecine war.

intèstins, *intèstèn*, m. pl. (an.) intestines, entrails, bowels, pl.

intèstinal, -e, *intèstinal*, a. (an.) intestinal.

intimation, *intimasiôn*, f. intimation, legal notice, summons, notification || *timate*.

intime, *intim*, m. & f. intimate, *intim*, a. intimate, inmost, -ment, ad. intimately, closely.

intimè, *intimè*, m., -e, f. (jur.) defendant, appellee.

intimer, *intimè*, v. a. to notify, to give legal notice, to summon.

intimidation, *intimidasiôn*, f. intimidation, frightening.

intimidant, -e, *intimidàn*, a. intimidating.

intimider, *intimidè*, v. a. to intimidate, to frighten, to terrify || *s' -*, to be intimidated or frightened.

intimité, *intimitè*, f. intimacy, close connexion.

intitulation, *intitulasiôn*, f. inscription, title (of a book).

intitulè, *intitulè*, m. (jur.) title (of a deed).

intituler, *intitulè*, v. a. to entitle, to call || *s' -*, to call oneself.

intolérable, *intolèrèbl*, a. in-

tolerable, insufferable, insupportable, unbearable.

**intolérance**, *intolérāns*, f. intolerance.

**intolérant**, -e, *intolérān*, a. **intolérantisme**, *intolérānisme*, m. intolérance, intolerance.

**intonation**, *intōnāsīōn*, f. (mus.) intonation || **manquer à l'~**, (mus.) to be wanting in intonation, in correctness of pitch. [shorn.]

**intendu**, -e, *intōndū*, a. **intorsion**, *intōrsīōn*, f. (bot.) intorsion, contorsion.

**intoxication**, *intōksikāsīōn*, f. (méd.) absorption || infection || poisoning produced by living in a poisonous atmosphere.

**intrados**, *intōdōs*, m. (arch.) intrados, facing of a voussoir.

**intraduisible**, *intōdūksībl*, a. untranslatable.

**intraitable**, *intōtrātbl*, a. intractable, unmanageable, un-governable, unruly || refractory (of metals) || **il est ~ sur ce point**, he is unreasonable, he won't listen to reason on this point.

**intra-muros**, *intōrāmīros*, ad. within the walls, inside the town.

**intransigeant**, *intōrānsīgānt*, m. uncompromising || unaccommodating || levelling.

**intransitif**, -ve, *intōrānsitif*, a. (gr.) intransitive.

**intransit**, *intōrān*, m. name formerly given (in the University of Paris) to him who appointed the rector.

**in-trente-deux**, *intōrāntēdē*, m. (typ.) in-thirty-two, 32mo.

**intrepide**, *intōrēpid*, a. intrepid, fearless, dauntless, undaunted, bold, resolute.

**intrepidité**, *intōrēpiditē*, f. intrepidity, fearlessness, undauntedness, boldness.

**intrigaiiller**, *intōrigāyā*, v. n. (fam.) to engage in low intrigues.

\***intrigailleur**, *intōrigāyā*, m. (fam.) mean intriguer.

**intrigant**, *intōrigān*, m., -e, f. intriguer, trimmer || ~ politique, wire-puller.

**intrigant**, -e, *intōrigān*, a. intriguing.

**intrigue**, *intōrig*, f. intrigue, plot || scrape, difficulty || ~ **accessoire**, under-plot || **vivre d'~**, to live by intrigue, to be always intriguing.

**intriguer**, *intōrigā*, v. a. to puzzle, to perplex || **sa conduite m'intrigue**, his conduct puzzles me || ~, v. n. to intrigue

|| **il intrigue à la cour**, he intrigues at Court || **s'~**, to plot || to solicit, to take pains, to put oneself to much trouble (to bring a piece of business to a successful end).

**intriguer**, *intōrigēur*, m., -se, f. intriguer, procurer.

**intrinsèque**, *intōrīnshē*, a. intrinsic, intrinsic || **~ment**, ad. intrinsically.

**introduceur**, *intōrōdūktēur*, m., -trice, f. introduceur || ~ **des ambassadeurs**, official charged with conducting ambassadors to an audience.

**introductif**, -ve, *intōrōdūktīf*, a. introductive, introductory || **exploit ~**, m. (jur.) first application.

**introduction**, *intōrōdūksīōn*, f. introduction, preface, preamble || (jur.) previous proceedings, pl. || ~ **d'une coutume**, introduction of a custom || **lettre d'~**, f. letter of introduction.

**introduceur**, *intōrōdūktēur*, a. introductory, preliminary.

**introduire**, *intōrōdūr*, v. a. ur. to introduce, to bring in, to show in || to conduct || to put || ~ **de force**, to thrust in || ~ **par fraude**, to smuggle in || ~ **adroitement**, to shuttle in || ~ **imperceptiblement**, to slide in || **s'~**, to introduce oneself || to get in, to gain admittance (to) || to enter, to be introduced (to) || to intrude oneself || **s'~ partout**, to intrude everywhere.

**introit**, *intōrō*, m. introit, beginning of the mass.

**intromission**, *intōrōmīssīōn* f. (typs.) intromission

**intromission**, *intōrōmīssīōn* f. enthroning of bishops

**intromiser**, *intōrōmīser*, v. a. to enthrone, to install a bishop.

**introspectif**, -ve, *intōrōspēktīf*, a. introspective coup d'œil ~, m. introspective glance

**introspection**, *intōrōspēksīōn*, f. introspection.

**introuvable**, *intōrōvābl*, a.

|| **Chambre ~**, f. the French Chamber of 1815.

\***introuvé**, -e, *intōrōvā*, a. unfound.

**intrus**, *intōrū*, m., -e, f. intruder. [intrusive, obtruded.]

**intrus**, -e, *intōrū*, a. intruded, intrusion, *intōrūksīōn*, f. intrusion, obtrusion.

**intuitif**, -ve, *intōitīf*, a. intuitive || **vément**, ad. intuitively, by intuition.

**intuition**, *intōitūksīōn*, f. intui-

tion || **enseignement par ~**, m. intuitive object-teaching.

**intuitivisme**, *intōitīvisme*, m. modern French school of painting.

[f. intumescence.

**intumescence**, *intōmēsksān*, **intumescence**, -e, *intōmēsksān*, a. intumescence.

**intussusception**, *intōsūsēpsīōn*, f. (méd.) intussusception, intrasusception.

**inule**, *inūl*, f. (bot.) inula.

**inuline**, *inūlin*, f. (chim.) inulin. [cannot be worn out.

**inusable**, *inūksābl*, a. that is not used, -e, *inūksābl*, a. unused, not in use, unusual || obsolete.

**inustion**, *inūstīōn*, f. (peint) annealing of colours.

**inutile**, *inūtīl*, a. useless, fruitless, profitless || needless, unnecessary || unavailing, un-serviceable, of no use || **~ment**, ad. to no purpose, vainly || fruitlessly, needlessly, unprofitably.

**inutilité**, *inūtīlité*, f. inutilité, uselessness, unprofitableness || useless thing.

**invagination**, *invāgīnāsīōn*, f. (méd.) invagination of the intestines.

**invaincu**, -e, *invānkū*, a. [spect. unvanquished] unconquered, **ton bras est ~ mais pas invincible**, your power is unbroken, but not unbreakable.

**invalidation**, *invāldāsīōn*, f. invalidation.

**invalide**, *invāld*, m. (mil.) invalid, disabled || ~ **externe**, out-pensioner.

**invalide**, *invāld*, a. invalid, disabled *infirm* || **~ment**, ad. without force, without effect.

**invalide**, *invāld*, m. (parl.) deputy whose election has been annulled.

**invalider**, *invāldā*, v. a. to invalidate, to annul, to make void.

**invalidité**, *invāldité*, f. invalidity, nullity, voidness || inefficacy.

**invariabilité**, *invāriābilité*, f.

**invariable**, *invāriābl*, a. invariable, unchangeable, unalterable || (gr.) indeclinable || **~ment**, ad. invariably.

**invasif**, -ve, *invāzīf*, a. invasive. [soon, raid, invade.]

**invasion**, *invāzīōn*, f. invasive, *invāksīōn*, f. invasive, abusive language, railing.

**~ sanglante**, bitter invective.

**invectiver**, *invāktē*, v. n. to inveigh, to rail || ~ **contre qn.**, to inveigh against one.



invendable, *invendäbl*, a. unsaleable. [(com.) unsold.

inventu, -e, *invendäbl*, a. inventaire, *invendäbl*, m. inventory || bénéfice d~, m. (jur.) non-liability (of an heir) to debts beyond the sum total of the assets || dresser ~, to take an inventory.

inventer, *invendäbl*, v. a. to invent, to find out, to devise, to contrive || to imagine, to fabricate, to forge || il n'a pas inventé la poudre, (fig.) he will never set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer.

inventeur, *invendäbl*, m., -trice, f. inventor, contriver, deviser.

inventeur, -trice, *invendäbl*, ar, inventif, -ve, *invendäbl*, a. inventive.

invention, *invendäbl*, f. invention, discovery, contrivance || device, trick || Invention de la Sainte Croix, Invention of the Holy Cross (festival in honour of the discovery of the Holy Cross by the Empress Helen, celebrated on May 14th), brevet d~, m. patents.

inventorier, *invendäbl*, v. a. to inventory.

inversible, *invendäbl*, a. that cannot be upset.

inverse, *invendäbl*, m. reverse, contrary || faire l~, to do the contrary.

inverse, *invendäbl*, a. inverse, inverted || en raison ~, in inverse ratio || en sens ~, in the contrary direction || -ment, ad. inversely, contrariwise.

inverser, *invendäbl*, v. n. (l.) to take a contrary direction.

inversion, *invendäbl*, f. (gr.) inversion, transposition.

invertébré, -e, *invendäbl*, a. (zool.) invertebrate.

invertébrés, *invendäbl*, m. pl. invertebrata, pl.

inverti, -e, *invendäbl*, a. inverted, reversed.

investigateur, *invendäbl*, m., -trice, f. investigator, explorer.

investigateur -trice, *invendäbl*, ar, investigation, investigating, investigative, scrutinising, inquiring, inquisitive.

investigation, *invendäbl*, f. investigation, inquiry.

investir, *invendäbl*, v. a. to invest, to vest || (mil.) to invest, to blockade || to put in possession.

investissement, *invendäbl*, m. (mil.) investment.

investiture, *invendäbl*, f. investiture.

invétéré, -e, *invendäbl*, a. inveterate || habitude -e, f. inveterate habit || maladie -e, f. inveterate, rooted malady.

s'invétérer, *invendäbl*, v. r. to become inveterate.

\*invigilance, *invendäbl*, f. want of vigilance.

invincibilité, *invendäbl*, f. invincibility.

invincible, *invendäbl*, a. invincible || unconquerable || (fig.) unsurmountable || (fig.) insuperable.

in-vingt-quatre, *invendäbl*, m. (top.) in twenty-four, 24mo.

inviolabilité, *invendäbl*, f. inviolability, inviolableness.

inviolable, *invendäbl*, a. inviolable, inviolate || -ment, ad. inviolably. [violate.]

\*inviole, -e, *invendäbl*, a. invisibilité, *invendäbl*, f. invisibility, invisableness.

invisible, *invendäbl*, a. invisible, not to be seen || -ment, ad. invisibly.

invitateur, *invendäbl*, m., -trice, f. inviter.

invitation, *invendäbl*, f. invitation, solicitation.

invitatoire, *invendäbl*, a. invitatory.

invite, *invendäbl*, f. (at cards) card played for the information of one's partner.

invité, -e, *invendäbl*, m., -e, f. guest.

inviter, *invendäbl*, v. a. to invite, to bid, to beg || to allure, to attract, to induce, to tempt.

invocation, *invendäbl*, f. invocation, prayer || sous l~ de, dedicated to.

invocatoire, *invendäbl*, a. invocatory, invoking.

involontaire, *invendäbl*, a. involuntary || -ment, ad. involuntarily.

\*involonté, *invendäbl*, f. want of good-will.

\*involontiers, *invendäbl*, ad. unwillingly.

involutal, -e, *invendäbl*, a. (bot.) belonging to an involucre.

involute, *invendäbl*, m. (bot.) involucre, cover.

involutif, -ve, *invendäbl*, a. (bot.) involute, involution.

involution, *invendäbl*, f. (bot.) involution || (gr.) involvement, complication.

invoker, *invendäbl*, v. a. to invoke, to invoke, to implore, to call upon || to appeal (to).

inraisemblable, *invendäbl*, a. improbable, unlikely || -ment, ad. improbably, unlikely.

inraisemblance, *invendäbl*, f. improbability, unlikelihood || unlikely thing.

blâns, f. improbability, unlikelihood, unlikelihood || unlikely thing.

invulnérabilité, *invendäbl*, f. invulnerableness, invulnerability. [invulnerable.]

invulnérable, *invendäbl*, a. iode, *iod*, m. (chim.) iodine.

iodoux, -se, *iodéu*, a. (chim.) iodos.

iodique, *iodik*, a. (chim.) iodine.

iodure, *iodur*, m. (chim.) ioduret, iodide. [ioduretted.]

ioduré, -e, *ioduré*, a. (chim.) iolite, *iolit*, f. (min.) iolite.

ionique, *ionik*, a. Ionic || ordre ~, m. Ionic order.

ions, *ion*, m. pl. (él.) ions, electrolytic products, pl.

iota, *iot*, m. iota || (fig.) jot, title || ne pas changer un ~, (fig.) not to change a bit.

iotacisme, *iotacism*, m. (gr.) iotacism (frequent repetition of the letter i). [ling.]

ioulement, *ioum*, m. yod-ipcacuan'h'a, *ipicacuan'h'a*, m. (bot.) ipicacuanha.

ipréau, *ipréau*, m. (bot.) broad-leaved elm.

ipso facto, *ipso fakto*, ad. by the fact, ipso facto.

iranien, -ne, *iranien*, a. Iranic (of languages).

irascibilité, *irascibilité*, f. irascibility, irascableness.

irascible, *irascible*, a. irascible, irritable. [swath, anger.]

ire, *ir*, f. (poét., fam.) ire.

iride, -e, *irid*, a. (bot.) resembling the iris. [irids, pl.]

iridées, *iridées*, f. pl. (bot.) iridium, *iridium*, m. (chim.) iridium.

iris, *iris*, f. iris, rainbow || (an.) iris, *iris*, m. iris-root, oris, oris-root || pois d~, m. pl. (bot.) iris-peas.

irisation, *irisation*, f. (phys.) iridescence.

irisé, -e, *irisé*, a. irised, rainbow-coloured, variegated || iridescent.

iriser, *iriser*, v. a. to variegate || s~, to take the colours of the rainbow. [sort, irony of fate.]

ironie, *ironie*, f. irony || ~ du ironique, *ironik*, a. ironical || -ment, ad. ironically.

iroquois, *irokoi*, m. Iroquois || (fam.) lout || quel ~! what a clumsy lout! [unredeemable.]

irrachetable, *irrachetäbl*, a. irradiation, *irradiation*, f. (med., phys.) irradiation.

irradier, *irradier*, v. n. (méd., phys.) to irradiate.

irraisonnable, *irraisonnäbl*, a. irrational, void, destitute of reason.

**irrationnel, -le, irrāsionnèl, a.**  
irrational. [unrealisable.

irréalisable, *irrāālīxābl*, a.  
irréconciliable, *irrākōnsilī-  
ābl*, a. Irreconcilable.

**irréconcilié, -e, irrāhōnsiliā,**  
a. unreconciled.

**irréouvrable**, *irrūkōvrābl*,  
a. irrecoverable.

irrécusable, *irräküzäbl*, a.  
unexceptionable, unobjection-  
able.

**irrédentisme**, *irrāduntīsm*,  
m. irredentism, Pan-Italianism.

**irrédentiste, irrédantist, m.**  
irredentist, extravagant ad-  
mirer of everything Italian.

**irréductibilité, irréduktibil-  
lita.** *f.* unreducibleness.

**irréductible**, *irrauklíbl*, *n.*  
unreducible.

**irréfléchi**, -e, *irraflāshī*, a.  
thoughtless, heedless, inconsiderate.

**irréflexion**, *irràfleksion*, f.  
thoughtlessness, heedlessness,  
inconsiderateness.

**irréformable**, *irrūförmäbl*, a.  
unchangeable, irrevocable.

**irréfragabilité**, *irraṣiāgābīlītā*, f. irrefragability, irrefragableness.

**irréfragable**, *irräfrägäbl*, a.  
irrefragable, undeniable, irre-  
futable [refutable]

irréfutable, *irrāfūtubl*, a. ir-  
irréfuté, -e, *irrāfūtā*, a. not  
refuted, not disproved

**irrégularité**, *irregulărită*, f.  
irregularity

**irrégulier**, -ère, *irrāgūliū*, a.  
irregular, anomalous ||

ing || se ménager des -s, to find means, expedients.

isthme, *istm*, m. (an., bot., géog.) isthmus.

isthmique, *istmîk*, a. Isthmian || jeux -s, m. pl. Isthmian games (in ancient Greece).

itacisme, *itâsism*, m. (gr.) itacism (system according to which *y* should be pronounced as *i*), Reuchlinian pronunciation.

itaciste, *itâsist*, m. (gr.) itacist, adherent of itacism.

itague, *itâg*, f. (mar.) tie, runner-tie. [to Italianise.]

italianiser, *italianizâ*, v. a.

italianisme, *italianism*, m. Italianism.

italique, *itâlik*, m. (typ.) italics, pl., italic letter.

italique, *itâlik*, a. italic || campagnes -s, f. pl. Italian countries, fields.

item, *itêm*, ad. item, moreover || voilà l'~, that is the main point.

itératif, -ve, *itêratif*, a. iterated, repeated || -vement, ad. repeatedly.

ithos, *itôs*, m. ethics, pl.

itinéraire, *itînairê*, m. itinerary.

itinéraire, *itînairê*, a. itinerary || colonne ~, f. way-post.

ivale, *ivâl*, m. (zool.) ivulus.

ivette, *ivê*, f. (bot.) iva.

ivoire, *ivuar*, m. ivory ||

billard-ball noir d'~, m. ivory black || d'~, ivory. [turner.]

ivoirier, *ivuarîr*, m. ivory-

ivraie, *ivrà*, f. (bot.) darnel,

tare, rye-grass || séparer l'~

d'avec le bon grain, to separate the chaff from the grain.

ivre, *ivr*, a. drunk, inebriate ||

intoxiqué, fuddled, tipsy ~

de joie, (fig.) intoxicated with joy, overjoyed, enraptured ||

mort, dead drunk || à moitié ~, half tipsy, half-asas over.

ivresse, *ivres*, f. drunken-

ness, ebriety, intoxication, in-

ebriation.

ivrogne, *ivrôgnê*, m. drunkard,

tippler, toper || c'est un franc

~, (pop.) he is a regular

drunkard.

ivrogne, *ivrôgnê*, a. drunken,

tipsy, given to drink.

ivrognier, *ivrôgnîr*, v. n. (fam.)

to fuddle, to fuddle oneself, to

get drunk, to sot, to guzzle.

ivrognerie, *ivrôgnêrî*, f. in-

ebriety, inebriation, drunken-

ness, tipping.

ivrognesse, *ivrôgnês*, f. (fam.)

drunken woman, woman-

drunkard.

ixentique, *iksêntik*, f. art of liming birds.

ixia, *iksîâ*, ixie, *iksê*, f. (bot.)

ixia, pine-thistle.

## J.

J, j, *zhâ*, m. (tenth letter of the alphabet) J, j.

jable, *zhâbl*, m. cross-groove (cooper's work) || croc, crome, notch.

jabler, *zhâblâ*, v. a. to notch || ~ les douves, to make the

crocs or grooves of the staves.

jabloir, *zhâbluâr*, m. notch, grooving-tool.

jabot, *zhâbo*, m. frill (of a shirt) || crop (of a bird) || faire

~, to give oneself airs || se

remplir le ~, to have a blow-

out.

jaboter, *zhâbôtâ*, v. n. to

jabber, to prattle, to chatter ||

to grumble, to mutter.

jacaranda, *zhakarândî*, m.

jacaranda.

jacasse, *zhâkâs*, f. (fam.)

prater, talkative female.

jacasser, *zhâkâsâ*, v. n. to

chatter (of the magpie) || (fam.)

to prate, to jabber.

jacasserie, *zhâkâsêrî*, f. (fam.)

chattering, (verb.)

jacée, *zhâsê*, f. (bot.) trinity-

jacence, *zhâkâs*, f. (jur.)

declaration de ~, f. declara-

tion that there is no heir to a

legacy. [in abeyance.]

jaçant, -e, *zhâsânt*, a. (jur.)

jachère, *zhâkêr*, f. (agr.)

fallow, fallow-ground || terre

en ~, f. fallow-land.

jachérer, *zhâkêrâ*, v. a. (agr.)

to fallow, to give the first

ploughing.

jacinthe, *zhâsînt*, f. (bot.)

hyacinth. [fragwort.]

jacobée, *zhâkôbê*, f. (bot.)

jacobin, *zhâkôbin*, m. Jacobin

(ultra-radical of the French re-

volution). [jacobinical.]

jacobin, -e, *zhâkôbin*, a. Ja-

acobinisme, *zhâkôbinîsm*, m.

Jacobinism.

jacobite, *zhâkôbit*, m. Jacobite.

jacobite, *zhâkôbit*, a. Jacobite.

jaconas, *zhâkonâs*, m. (com.)

jacquet.

Jacquard, *zhâkâr*, m.: métier

à la ~, m. (tech.) Jacquard.

jacquerie, *zhâkêrî*, f. rising of

(the French) peasants against

the nobility (in 1358).

Jacques (Bonhomme); *zhâk*

(*bônôm*), m. nickname of the

French peasants as a class.

jacquet, *zhâkêk*, m. game

played on the backgammon-

board.

jacquot, *zhâkô*, m. (orn.)

Jacko, poll, poll-parrot || (zool.)

Jacko, pug (monkey).

jectance, *zhâktâns*, f. boast-

ing, bragging, boast.

se jacter, *zhâktâ*, v. r. to

swagger, to brag.

jaculatoire, *zhâkûlâtûâr*, a.

ejaculatory || oraison ~, f.

ejaculatory prayer.

jade, *zhâd*, m. (min.) jade.

jadelle, *zhâtlê*, f. (orn.) coot.

jadis, *zhâdis*, ad. of old, in

times of yore, formerly, in

former times, whilom.

jaгуar, *zhâguâr*, m. (zool.)

jaгуar.

jaillir, *zhâiyêr*, v. n. to spout,

to spout out, to gush, to gush

out, to spurt out || to spring,

to burst out.

jaillissant, -e, *zhâiyisânt*, a.

spouting, gushing || springing

fontaine -e, f. playing foun-

tain.

jaillissement, *zhâiyismân*, m.

spouting out, gushing out.

jaïs, *zhê*, m. (min.) jet.

jalage, *zhâlâj*, m. feudal

duty (on wine).

jalap, *zhâlap*, m. (bot.) jalap.

jale, *zhâl*, f. large bowl, large

tray.

jalée, *zhâlê*, f. trayful.

jalet, *zhâlê*, m. pebble-stone,

pebble.

jalon, *zhâlôn*, m. levelling-

staff || surveying-staff || offset-

staff || tracing-picket || land-

mark || poser les -s d'un

travail, (fig.) to lay down, to

state the principal, funda-

mental ideas of an under-

taking.

jalonnement, *zhâlônemân*, m.

placing of offset staves in the

ground to be surveyed, tracing,

laying out || (mil.) placing

jaçlin-men to mark out a

direction.

jalonner, *zhâlônâ*, v. a. to fix

(staves) in the ground, to mark

|| to plant (landmarks), to

picket, to mark out, to plot.

jalonneur, *zhâlônêur*, m.

(mil.) javelin-man.

\*jalonsé, -e, *zhâlônêzê*, a.

having Venetian blinds.

jalouser, *zhâlônêzâ*, v. a. to

envy, to be jealous || se ~, to

be jealous of each other.

jalousie, *zhâlônêzê*, f. jealousy

|| uneasiness, umbrage || envy,

enviousness || Venetian blind ||

(bot.) three-coloured amaranth

|| ~ de métier, rivalry of trade. [jealous person.]

jaloux, *zhālóu*, m., -se, f.

jaloux, -se, *zhālóu*, a. jealous || envious || desirous, anxious ||

(mar.) crank || il est ~ de son ombre, he is inordinately jealous || -sément, ad. jealously.

jamaïque, *zhāmāik*, f. log-wood.

jamais, *zhāmè*, m. time without end || au grand ~, never, noways, nowise, by no means.

jamais, *zhāmè*, ad. ever, never || à (tout) ~, for ever and ever || pour ~, for ever.

jambage, *zhānbāzh*, m. jamb (of a door, window) || stoke, hanger (in writing).

jambe, *zhānbū*, f. (an.) leg, shank || -s arquées, pl. bow-legs, handy-legs || gros de la ~, m. calf of the leg || os de la ~, m. shin-bone || haut en ~, long-legged || couper bras et ~ à qu., (fig., fam.) to utterly ruin one || courir à toutes -s, to run at full speed || prendre ses -s à son cou, (fig.) to take to one's heels || cela lui fait une belle ~, (pop.) he is none the better for that || lever la ~, to dance a cancan.

jambé, -e, *zhānbé*, a. legged || bien, mal ~, well-made, badly made about the legs.

jambette, *zhānbèt*, f. (tech.) jamb, sid.-post || folding-knife, clamping-knife.

jambier, -ère, *zhānbī*, a. (an.) belonging to the leg.

jambière, *zhānbūr*, f. caisses, pl., armour for the leg.

jambiers, *zhānbūr*, m. pl. (an.) muscles of the leg, pl.

jambon, *zhānbōn*, m. ham, gammon of bacon.

jambonneau, *zhānbōnau*, m. small ham, small gammon.

jan, *zhān*, m. jan (at back-gammon) || grand ~, large (trictac) table || petit ~, small (trictac) table || ~ de retour, outer (trictac) table.

janissaire, *zhānjissār*, m. janissary, janissary.

jansénisme, *zhānsēnism*, m. Jansenism.

janséniste, *zhānsēnist*, m. Jansenist. [Jansenist.]

janséniste, *zhānsēnist*, a. jante, *zhānt*, f. fellow (of a wheel) || -s de roues, pl. rimes of locomotive wheels, pl.

jantille, *zhāntīl*, f. paddle (of a mill-wheel).

jantiller, *zhāntīlār*, v. a. to fix paddles (round a mill-wheel).

janvier, *zhānvī*, m. January.

japon, *zhāpōn*, m. Japan-ware || sur ~, (typ.) printed on Japan paper.

japonné, -e, *zhāpōnā*, a. japanned || porcelaine -e, f. re-baked porcelain.

japonner, *zhāpōnā*, v. a. to jap, *zhāp*, f. (pop.) gab || avoir de la ~, to have the gift of the gab.

jappement, *zhāpēmēt*, m. yelping (of dogs). [to squall.]

japper, *zhāpār*, v. n. to yelp || jaqueline, *zhāklīn*, f. stone bottle.

jaquemart, *zhākmār*, m. jack (of a clock) || jack that strikes the hours. [jerkin.]

jaquette, *zhākēt*, f. jacket, jaquier, *zhākiā*, m. (bot.) bread-fruit tree || -s, pl. the revolted French peasants (in 1358), pl.

jardin, *zhārdīn*, m. garden || ~ d'agrément, pleasure-garden || ~ d'économie, ~ potager, kitchen-garden || ~ des plantes, botanical garden || ~ fruitier, fruit-garden, orchard || ~ public, public garden, park || ~ suspendu, hanging garden.

jardinage, *zhārdīnāzh*, m. gardening, horticulture, garden-ground || garden-stuff, specks (in a diamond), pl.

jardinal, -e, *zhārdīnāl*, a. relating to gardens.

jardiné, -e, *zhārdīnā*, a. spotty, dark (of diamonds).

jardiner, *zhārdīnār*, v. n. to garden. [garden.]

jardinet, *zhārdīnēt*, m. small jardineux, -se, *zhārdīnōsh*, a. émeraude -se, f. dark, not clear emerald.

jardiner, *zhārdīnār*, m. gardener || fleuriste, florist || maraîcher, kitchen-gardener || jardinière, *zhārdīnār*, f. flower-stand (modern) vegetable soup || low ruffle.

jardinier, -ère, *zhārdīnār*, a. pertaining to the garden || plantes -ères, f. pl. garden-plants.

jardon, *zhārdōn*, m., jarde, *zhārd*, f. yards, curbs (of horses), pl.

jargon, *zhārgōn*, m. jargon, gibberish, lingo || cant || (min.) jargon.

jargonner, *zhārgōnār*, v. n. to jabber, to talk jargon, to say in jargon. [jabberer.]

jargonneur, *zhārgōnōr*, m. jarnak, *zhārnāk*, m. small || coup de Jarnak, bold and unexpected stroke.

jarni! *zhārnī*, by Heaven! by the Lord! [vetch.]

jarousse, *zhārōos*, f. (bot.) jarre, *zhār*, f. jar || -s, pl. long grey hair (in furs) || ~ électrique, (phys.) Leyden jar.

jarrebosse, *zhārōos*, f. (mar.) rope with a hook attached, for seizing the anchor as it leaves the water.

jarret, *zhārēt*, m. (an., zool.) ham, hamstring || (arch.) projection, jutting out || ~ de bœuf, shin of beef || ~ de veau, knuckle of veal || coupe -s, m. rufian, bully || avoir du ~, to be an indefatigable walker or dancer || couper les -s à un cheval, to hamstring a horse || être ferme sur ses -s, to keep one's countenance.

jarrete, -e, *zhārēt*, a. close-hampered (of horses) || (arch.) protuberant, jutting out.

jarretelles, *zhārētl*, f. pl. garters attached to the corset, pl.

jarreter, *zhārētār*, v. a. to garter || ~, v. n. (arch.) to jut || se ~, to garter oneself.

jarretier, *zhārētār*, m. (an.) hamstring-muscle.

jarretière, *zhārētār*, f. garter || Ordre de la Jarretière, m. Order of the Garter || tailler des -s à qu., to cut out work for one, to give one all one can do.

jarreux, -se, *zhārōsh*, a. rugged, bushy (of woods).

jarron, *zhārōn*, m. small jar. jars, *zhār*, m. (orn.) gander || il entend le ~, (pop.) he knows what he is about. [stock.]

jas, *zhā*, m. (mar.) anchor-jaser, *zhāshār*, v. n. to prate, to prattle, to chatter, to tattle, to babble || ~ comme une pie borgne, to chatter like a magpie.

jaseran, *zhāshārān*, jaseron, *zhāshārōn*, m. coat of mail || chain neck-ornament.

jaserie, *zhāshār*, f. prattling, prating, chattering || plate, chatter, twaddle.

jaseur, *zhāshār*, m., -se, f. prater, chatterer || chatterbox || (orn.) chatterer || grand ~, (orn.) waxwing, Bohemian chatterer.

jasmin, *zhāsmīn*, m. (bot.) jessamine, jasmine || livery-servant.

jasminé, -e, *zhāsmīnā*, a. (bot.) like jasmine.

jaspage, *zhāspōzh*, m. imitation of jasper in colours.

jasse, *zhāsp*, m. (min.) jasper. jaspé, -e, *zhāspār*, a. streaked,

jasperated, marbled || **marbre** ~, m. (min.) green marble.

**jasper**, *zhâspâ*, v. a. to marble, to vein.

**jaspure**, *zhâspur*, f. marbling.  
**jatte**, *zhât*, f. porringer, wooden bowl, platter || (mar.) manger || **cul-de-**~, m. cripple deprived of his legs or thighs.  
**jattée**, *zhâtâ*, f. bowful, platterful.

**jauge**, *zhoxh*, f. gauge || gauging-rod, standard || (mar.) tonnage, burden (of a vessel) || **ligne de** ~, f. gauge-line || **tri-angle de** ~, m. proportional compass, for estimating the fluid contents of a vessel.

**jaugeage**, *zhoxhach*, m. gauging.

**jauger**, *zhoxhâ*, v. a. to gauge, to take the gauge, to measure || je l'ai jaugé tout de suite, (pop.) I sized him up at once.

**jaugear**, *zhoxhar*, m. gauger.  
**jaunière**, *zhomier*, f. (mar.) belin-port.

**jaunâtre**, *zhonâtr*, a. yellowish.  
**jaune**, *zhon*, m. yellow, yellow colour || **je d'œuf**, yolk of an egg || **de montagne**, brown ochre.

**jaune**, *zhon*, a. yellow, sallow.  
**jaunet**, *zhon*, m. (bot.) butter-flower, buttercup, bachelor's-button || (pop.) yellow-box, gold coin || **compter ses** ~s, (fam.) to count one's money v.

**jaunir**, *zhoner*, v. a. to make yellow, to dye yellow || (tech.) to yellow || ~, v. n. to turn yellow.

**jaunisse**, *zhonich*, m. yellowing.  
**jaunissage**, *zhonich*, m.  
**jaunissant**, -e, *zhonân*, a. turning yellow, yellowing || ripening of corn

**jaunisse**, *zhon*, f. (plu.) juniper || yellows of horses, ||

**javari**, *zhavâr*, m. (zool.) musk-bear, American wild-beast

**javart**, *zhovar*, m. quitter (on horse's heel), an a river.

**javeau**, *zhavo*, m. sand-bank

**javeler**, *zhavêr*, v. a. to bind (corn) in sheaves.

**javeleur**, *zhavêr*, m. binder, sheaf-binder.

**javeline**, *zhavlin*, f. javelin.

**javelle**, *zhavêl*, f. (agr.) small sheaf, swathe || fugot of vine-branches || **eau de** ~, f. (chim.) Javelle-water, chlorine-water.

**javelot**, *zhavlot*, m. javelin.

**je**, *zhê*, pr. I || **suis**, I am || ~serai, I shall be.

**Jean**, *zhon*, m. John || **la Saint-**~, Midsummer.

**jeannette**, *zhânêt*, f. spinning-jenny (in spinning-mills) || (bot.) white narcissus || heart surmounted by a gold cross worn by women round the neck.

**jeannot**, *zhâno*, m. fool, idiot.  
**jectigation**, *zhêktigâsion*, f. (méd.) jectigation, agitation (of the pulse).

**jectisses**, *zhêktis*, a. f. pl. pierres ~, f. pl. stones small enough to be placed by hand || **terres** ~, f. pl. rubbish used to level a piece of ground, to fill up an excavation.

**Jéhovah**, *zhavva*, m. Jehovah.  
**jejunum**, *zhêjunôm*, m. (an.) jejunum.

**jenny**, *zhênî*, f. jenny (cotton-)jeremiade, *zharamêd*, f. (fam.) jeremiad || **c'est une** ~ continueuse, he is one incessant lamentation.

**jérose**, *zhavox*, f. (bot.) rose of Jericho

**jesuite**, *zhâzûit*, m. Jesuit || ~ en robe courte, lay Jesuit.  
**jesuitique**, *zhavuitik*, a. Jesuitic, Jesuitical.

**jesuitisme**, *zhavuitism*, m. Jesuitism.

**jesus**, *zhavâ*, m. long royal, super royal (paper) || **Jésus**, Jesus.

**jet**, *zhê*, m. throw, cast, fling || casting, throwing || shoot, sprout, spig (pour) tiller || casting of metals || **jet** (of water) new swarm (of bees) ||

**à la mer**, ~ de marchandises, (mar.) jetison, jet-on, jetsam || **d'eau**, waterspout || **de lumière**, ray of light ||

**de pierre**, stone's-throw or cast || **de voiles**, (mar.) set of sails || **du premier** ~, at the first stroke || **faire le** ~, (mar.) to throw goods overboard.

**jete**, *zhêta*, m. jet on dancing.

**jetée**, *zhêta*, f. jetty, mole, pier || new swarm of bees ||

**de chandelles**, moulding of candles.

**jeter**, *zhêta*, v. a. to throw, to cast, to hurl, to fling || to throw down, to fling down, to hurl down || to mould || to shoot forth, to send forth || to dis-embogue, to empty || **l'ancre**, to cast anchor ||

**son ancre par la fenêtre**, (fig.) to throw one's money away, out of window || **son bonnet par-dessus le moulin**, (fig.) to challenge or brave public opinion ||

**des cris**, to cry out, to shriek ||

**l'effroi**, to spread terror ||

**feu et flamme**, to fret and fume ||

**les fonde-ments d'une maison**, to lay

the foundation of a house ||

**le froc aux orties**, to desert one's profession ||

**de l'huile sur le feu**, to add fuel to the flame ||

**sa langue aux chiens**, (fig.) to give up guess- ing ||

**de la lumière**, to shine ||

**le manche après la cognée**, to throw the helve after the hatchet ||

**un man-teau sur ses épaules**, to throw a cloak over one's shoulders ||

**à la mer**, (mar.) to throw (goods) overboard ||

**des œillades**, to ogle ||

**la pierre à qn.**, to accuse one ||

**de la poudre aux yeux de qn.**, to throw dust in one's eyes, to deceive one by illu- sions ||

**en prison**, to throw one into prison ||

**de profondes racines**, (bot.) to take deep root ||

**au sort**, to cast lots ||

**un soupir**, to heave a sigh ||

**une statue**, to cast a statue ||

**tout son venin**, to vent one's passion ||

**les yeux sur qn.**, to look at one ||

**se** ~, to fling oneself, to throw oneself ||

**à terre**, to fall, to empty oneself (of rivers) ||

**se** ~ **à corps perdu dans le péril**, to run headlong into danger ||

**à la tête de qn.**, to be over-officious, to be too forward in offering one's services ||

**à throw oneself at one's (another's) head** ||

**se** ~ **à tort et à travers**, to dash through thick and thin ||

**se** ~ **au cou de qn.**, to fall on one's neck ||

**se** ~ **sur qn.**, to fall or rush upon one.

**jeton**, *zhêton*, m. counter.

**jeu**, *zhêu*, m. play || sport || game ||

**fun**, gaming, gambling || acting, performance (of an actor or musician) ||

**stop** (of an organ) ||

**length** (of a stroke) ||

**x floraux**, pl. floral games at Toulouse, pl. ||

**d'ambassadeur**, high game ||

**de boucle**, bowing-green ||

**de bourse**, stock-jobbing ||

**de cartes**, card-game || pack of cards ||

**d'échecs**, set of chessmen ||

**d'épingles**, push-pin ||

**d'esprit**, piece of wit ||

**de hasard**, game of chance, game of hazard ||

**de mots**, quibble, pun ||

**de paume**, tennis-court ||

**de quilles**, set of ninepins ||

**de voiles**, (mar.) com- plete suit of sails ||

**mai-son de** ~, f. gambling-house, gambling-hell ||

**avoir beau** ~, to have a fine game, a fine hand ||

**avoir le** ~ serré, to play a sure game ||

**de bon** ~, by

fair play, fairly || **cacher son** ~, to cover one's designs || **couper** ~, to discontinue playing || **faire bonne mine à mauvais** ~, to put a good face on a bad business || **jouer le** ~, to play the game || **jouer gros** ~, to play high || **jouer petit** ~, to play low || **mettre au** ~, to stake || **mettre qn. en** ~, to bring one into an affair without his knowledge || **se piquer au** ~, to persist in playing || **tenir le** ~ de qn., to play for another || **tenir un** ~, to keep a gambling-house || **tirer son épingle du** ~, to get one's neck out of the noose || **le ne vaut pas la chandelle**, it is not worth powder and shot, it is not worth the trouble || **à beau ~ beau retour**, one good turn deserves another.

**jeudi**, *zhéudi*, m. Thursday || ~ **saint**, Maundy-Thursday || ~ **gras**, Shrove-Thursday || **la semaine des trois** ~s, f. (fig.) when two Sundays come in one week, i. e. never.

**jeun**, *zhün*; à ~, ad. fasting || **je suis encore à** ~, I have not breakfasted yet.

**jeune**, *zhéün*, m. young person

|| ~ **de langues**, young man studying the oriental languages.

**jeune**, *zhéün*, a. young, youthful || **jeunior**, junior || **green** || not ripe || ~ **France**, f. the romantics in France, pl. || ~ **s gens**, m. pl. young men || ~ **homme**, m. young man, lad, youngster || ~ **personne**, f. young girl, young lady || ~ **premier**, m., ~ **première**, f. the actor, actress who performs the part of lovers || **dans mon ~ âge**, in my youthful days || ~ **ment**, ad. (in hunting) just || **cerf de dix cors** ~ment, m. stag just turned ten years.

**jeûne**, *zhéün*, m. fasting || **fast** || **long comme un jour de** ~, long and tedious as a dull sermon || **rompre le** ~, to break one's fast.

**jeûner**, *zhéünd*, v. n. to fast, to abstain from food.

**jeunesse**, *zhéünés*, f. youthful days, pl., youth || youthful-ness || young people, young men, pl. || (fam.) **lad**, young gal, lassie || **si ~ savait**, si **vieillesse pouvait**, if the young had wit and the old had strength, all might yet be well.

**jeûnet**, ~te, *zhéünd*, a. very young. [faster.]

**jeûneur**, *zhéündeur*, m. — se, f. **joaillerie**, *zhüüiyere*, f.

jewels, pl., jewellery || jeweller's trade or business.

**joaillier**, *zhüüiyä*, m., —ère, f. jeweller. [simploton.]

**jobard**, *zhöbär*, m. ninny, jobarderie, *zhöbärdä*, f. fool's trick, foolishness.

**jobelin**, *zhöblün*, m. noodle, ninny. [a mould]

**jobet**, *zhöbè*, m. iron wire (of joc, *zhök*, m. stop, state of repose (of mills) || **mettre le moulin à** ~, to stop the mill.

**jockey**, *zhöké*, m. jockey, groom. [(monkey)]

**jocko**, *zhöko*, (zool.) pongo **joçrisse**, *zhöçris*, m. (pop.) cotquean || simple, awkward servant. [fool.]

**jodelet**, *zhödlè*, m. buffoon, joie, *zhüä*, f. joy, joyfulness ||

glee, gladness, mirth || **joialité** || **cris de** ~, m. pl. shout of joy || **feu de** ~, m. bonfire

**ravi**, comble de ~, overjoyed || **pleurer de** ~, to weep for joy.

**joignant**, ~e, *zhüüjün*, a. contiguous, adjoining, adjacent || ~, prp. contiguous (to), next (to), adjacent || **une maison ~ l'église**, a house next to, adjoining the church.

**joindre**, *zhüüün*, v. a. irr. to join, to adjoin, to unite, to connect, to put together, to fix together || to add, to annex, to join (with) || to overtake || (arch.) to lay || ~ **l'intérêt au capital**, to add the interest to the capital || ~ **les mains**, to clasp one's hands || ~, v. n. to join ~ se ~, to join, to unite, to be joined || to be adjoining || to consent, to meet.

**joint**, *zhüün*, m. (arch.) joint, seam, junction || ~ **articule**, (an.) knuckle-joint **saisir le** ~, to seize the opportunity || **trouver le** ~, to find out the best manner (of arranging an affair).

**joint**, ~e, *zhüün*, a. joined, added || jointed ci~, herewith.

**jointe**, *zhüüt*, f. pasteur || of a house.

**jointé**, ~e, *zhüüt*, a. jointed (of a horse) || **cheval long ~ court** ~, m. long-jointed, short-jointed horse. [handful.]

**jointée**, *zhüüté*, f. double jointif, ~ve, *zhüütif*, a. double (arch.) jointed, touching.

**jointolement**, *zhüüütümèd*, m. grouting, pointing (of walls).

**jointoyer**, *zhüüütüüyü*, v. a. to grout, to point (walls).

**jointure**, *zhüüütür*, f. joint, juncture || (an.) articulation, juncture, joint.

**joli**, *zhöli*, m. (the) pretty ||

**le ~ et le laid**, the pretty and the ugly.

**joli**, ~e, *zhöli*, a. pretty, neat, genteel, nice, pleasing || **le tour est** ~, the trip is a pleasant one || **vous voilà** ~! (fam.) you're in a nice state! || ~ **ment**, ad. rather pretty, pretty enough || (fam.) much, many.

**joliet**, ~te, *zhöliè*, a. rather pretty. [violet-stone.]

**jolite**, *zhölit*, f. (min.) iolite, **jonc**, *zhöñ*, m. (bot.) rush, reed, cane || Malacca cane || ~ **marin**, sea-rush.

**jonchale**, *zhöñshè*, f. rush-bed, rushy place.

**jonchée**, *zhöñshä*, f. strewing of flowers, flowers strewed on the ground || cream-cheese.

**joncher**, *zhöñshü*, v. a. to strew, to spread over, to scatter loosely.

**jonchets**, *zhöñshè*, m. pl. spilkins (game), pl.

**jonciforme**, *zhöñsiform*, a. (bot.) rush-like, rush-shaped.

**junction**, *zhöñksüñ*, f. junction, joining.

**jongler**, *zhöñglü*, v. n. to juggle || to deceive.

**jonglerie**, *zhöñglä*, f. juggle, juggling, leger-pocue, imposture. [glér, mountebank.]

**jongleur**, *zhöñglüür*, m. juggler, **jonque**, *zhöñk*, f. junk (Chinese vessel). [jonquil.]

**jonquille**, *zhöñküyè*, f. (bot.) Joseph, *zhöñfè*, a.; **papier** ~, m. silver-paper, tissue-paper.

**jottereaux**, *zhötrö*, m. pl. (mar.) checks (of a mast), pl.

**jouable**, *zhöübl*, a. that may be performed (of music and plays)

**jouailler**, *zhöüüiyä*, v. n. to play for diversion.

**joubarbe**, *zhöüärb*, f. (bot.) house-leek, scurgleon.

**joue**, *zhöü*, f. (an., zool.) cheek || **coucher en** ~, (mil.) to aim (at), to take aim (at) || **donner sur la** ~, to give a slap in the face || **en** ~! (mil.) present!

**joué**, ~e, *zhöüä*, a. mocked, made game of || **c'est un jeu** ~, it is a made-up game || **on m'a** ~, I have been made a fool of || **pièce touchée**, **pièce** ~e, touch and move (at chess, draughts).

**jonée**, *zhöüä*, f. (arch.) reveal, thickness (of a wall).

**jouer**, *zhöü*, v. a. to play, to sport, to game || to act, to perform || to stake || to move || to imitate, to feign, to counterfeit || to derieve, to make game (of) || ~ **la comédie**, to act a sham part || **ne ~ que l'honneur**, to

play for love || ~ gros jeu, to play high or deep || ~ petit jeu, to play low or for a trifle || ~ une partie, to play a game || ~ qc., to play for something || ~ qn., to make a fool of one || ~ un rôle, to play a part || ~ un tour à qn., to play one a trick, to put a trick upon one || ~ sa vie, to risk one's life rashly || faire ~ des ressorts, to intrigue || ~, v. n. to play || to sport || to trifle || to speculate, to gamble || to explode (a mine) || to work, to work loosely (of engines) || ~ à l'acquit, to play who shall pay for the whole, to play off || ~ à jeu sûr, to play without risk, to bet on a certainty || ~ au billard, to play at billiards || ~ aux cartes, to play at cards || ~ au plus fin, to vie in cunning with one || ~ à quitte ou double, to play double or quits || ~ au volant, to play at shuttlecock || ~ des gobelets, to juggle || ~ de malheur, to be unfortunate || ~ de la prunelle, to ogle || ~ de son reste, to stake one's all, to use one's last shifts || ~ des talons, (fig.) to take to one's heels || ~ du violon, to play upon the violin || ~ sur les mots, to quibble || faire ~, to set going || à qui ~ ? whose turn is it to play ? c'est à moi à ~, it is my turn || se ~, to sport, to play, to make game of, to baffle, to banter || se ~ des obstacles, to surmount obstacles easily || se ~ à qn., to meddle with one who is more than one's match || se ~ de qn., to dally with one, to laugh at one || la fortune se joue de nous, fortune makes sport of us.

jouereau, *zhōgero*, m. (fam.) bad player, sorry player.

jouet, *zhōé*, m. plaything, toy, laughing-stock || sport (of fortune, chance, fate) || être le ~ des vents, to be the sport, plaything of the winds || servir de ~ à qn., to be the sport, the plaything of one.

joueur, *zhōeur*, m., -se, f. player, gambler, gambler || performer || beau ~, agreeable person (at play) || mauvais ~ de violon, (fam.) cat-gut scraper || ~ à la baisse, à la hausse, bear, bull (on 'Change).

joufflu, *zhōfū*, m., -e, f. chub-checked person, chub-checked.

joufflu, -e, *zhōfū*, a. chub-checked, chub-faced.

joug, *zhōg*, m. yoke || (fig.) bondage, slavery, subjection || mettre les bœufs au ~, to yoke the oxen.

jouïères, *zhōier*, f. pl. cheeks (of a sluice), pl.

jouir, *zhōier*, v. n. to enjoy, to possess, to be in possession (of) || ~ de l'embarras de qn., to enjoy one's embarrassment || ~ d'une femme, to possess, enjoy a woman.

jouissance, *zhōissāns*, f. enjoyment, possession || use (of a garden, house) || interest payable || le travail est une ~, work is pleasure.

jouissant, -se, *zhōissānt*, a. enjoying, in full possession.

joujou, *zhōjō*, m. plaything, toy.

joule, *zhōil*, m. (pl.) joule, unit of caloric power.

jour, *zhōur*, m. day || daytime || daylight, light || gap, opening || window || means, facility || life || demi-~, twilight, feeble light || le dernier ~, the last hour || faux ~, bad light || false appearance || petit ~, morning twilight || ~ de l'an, New-Year's day || ~ de congé, vacation (at school) || ~ de fête, holiday, festive day || feast-day, festival || des rois, Twelfth-night || ~ gras, flesh-day || -s gras, pl. Shrove-tide || ~ maigre, fast-day || ~ ouvrable, working-day || l'auteur de vos ~s, m. the author of your being || mode du ~, f., goât du ~, m. reigning fashion || à ~, open, openworked || à court ~, (com.) short-dated (of bills) || à long ~, (com.) long-dated (of bills) || à la chute du ~, at nightfall || à la pointe du ~, at dawn || au premier ~, at the first opportunity || avant le ~, before daylight || de ~ à autre, from day to day || de nos ~s, in our day, at present || en plein ~, at noonday || (fig.) in the face of day, of the whole world || percé à ~, openwork || quinze ~s, fortnight || tous les ~s, pl. every day || un ~ on l'autre, sooner or later || brûler le ~, to shut out the daylight, to light a candle in daylight || devoir le ~ à qn., to be the son or daughter of one || donner le ~, to bring into the world, to give birth (to a child) || donner ses huit ~s, to give (a servant) a week's notice || être de ~, to be upon duty || être dans son bon ~, to be on one's good behaviour || faire son bon ~, to receive

the sacrament || faire du ~ la nuit, to turn day into night || se faire ~, to make one's way || se faire ~ à travers l'ennemi, to break through (the ranks of) the enemy || mettre à ~, to bring up to date || mettre au ~, to bring to light || mettre au ~ la perfidie de qn., to bring to light, to bring out one's perfidy || mettre un livre au ~, to publish a book || se mettre à tous les ~s, to make oneself cheap || mourir plein de ~s, to die full of days || passer ses ~s dans la joie, to spend one's days in joy || perdre le ~, to lose one's life, to die || prolonger ses ~s, to prolong one's life || souhaiter le bon ~ à qn., to wish one a good morning || vivre au ~ le ~, to live from hand to mouth, to have nothing of one's getting || voir le ~, to be born || voir les choses dans un autre ~, to see things in another light || voir ~ à une affaire, to see light in a matter || il est ~ chez lui, he is up || il fait grand ~, it is broad daylight.

journal, *zhōurnāl*, m. journal, diary, newspaper || (com.) day-book || ~ nautique, (mar.) log-book || tenir un ~, to keep a diary.

journalier, *zhōurnālièr*, m. day-labourer, journeyman.

journalier, -ère, *zhōurnālièr*, a. daily, diurnal || changeable, inconstant, uncertain, mutable || les armes sont -ères, the fortune of war is fickle || son humeur est -ère, his temper is variable, uncertain.

journalisme, *zhōurnālism*, m. journalism || ~ jaune, ~ à sensation, (Am.) yellow-journalism.

journaliste, *zhōurnālist*, m. journalist, editor of a newspaper.

journée, *zhōurnā*, f. day || day's work || day's wages, pl., daily pay || day's journey || femme de ~, f. charwoman || homme de ~, m. day-labourer || à petites ~s, by short stages || toute la ~, all day long || travailler à la ~, to work by the day.

journellement, *zhōurnālmān*, ad. daily, every day, day by day.

joute, *zhōt*, f. joust, jousting, tilt, tilting, tournament || -s du barreau, pl. (fig.) legal discussions || ~ de coqs, cock-fighting || ~ sur l'eau, water-fight, water-contest.

- jouter**, *χουδῶτα*, v. n. to joust, to tilt || to argue.
- jouteur**, *χουδῶταρ*, m. tilter || adversary, antagonist || rude ~, bardy combatant.
- jouvence**, *χουδῶντις*, f. youth || **fontaine de Jouvence**, f. fountain of youth.
- jouvenceau**, *χουδῶντισο*, m. (fam.) lad, stripling, young fellow.
- jouvencelle**, *χουδῶντισή*, f. (fam.) lass, lassie, young girl.
- joyial**, -e, *χουδιῶτα*, a. joyial, joyous, jocund, gay, merry ~-ement, ad. jovially, merrily.
- joyialité**, *χουδιῶτικῆ*, f. joviality, noisy mirth.
- joyau**, *χουαυο*, m. jewel, gem || -x de la couronne, pl. crown-jewels.
- joueseté**, *χουαυοῦρεῖα*, f. joke, jest || **dire force -s**, to make a great many jokes, to say a lot of funny things.
- joyeux**, -se, *χουαυοῦ*, a. joyful, joyous, cheerful, mirthful, gladsome, merry || **droit de ~ avènement**, m. tax formerly paid to a French king on ascending the throne || **mener -se vie**, to live a merry life || -sement, ad. cheerfully, joyfully, merrily. [fin-fish.]
- jubarte**, *χουβάρτ*, f. (zoöl.)
- jubé**, *χουβᾶ*, m. rood-loft, holy-loft, lobby in a church || **venir à ~**, (fig.) to give in, to submit.
- jubilée**, *χουβίλε*, a. of jubilation, *χουβίλασιόν*, f. jubilation, exultation, festivity, merriment, cheer.
- jubilé**, *χουβίλα*, m. jubilee || **faire son ~**, to perform all the acts of devotion stipulated in the jubilee bull.
- jubilé**, -e, *χουβίλα*, a. of fifty years standing.
- jubilier**, *χουβίλα*, v. a. to pension (an old servant) || ~, v. n. to exult, to rejoice.
- juc**, *χουκ*, m. roost, perch.
- juché**, -e, *χουχῶ*, a. perched, roosted || **cheval ~**, m. horse whose fore-leg pastern is too forward.
- jucher**, *χουχῶ*, v. n. to perch, to roost || **il est juché au troisième étage**, he lives three storeys high || **on me jucha sur l'impériale**, I was given a seat, was perched on the roof, outside || **se ~**, to perch, to roost.
- juchoir**, *χουχουάρ*, m. roost, roosting-place, roosting-house, perch. [treachery, treason.]
- judacerie**, *χουδασρε*, f. judaïque, *χουδῶτικῆ*, a. Judaical, Jewish || -ment, ad. Judaically.
- judaisant**, -e, *χουδῶταζόν*, a. Judaizing. [Judaïse.]
- judaiser**, *χουδῶταῖ*, v. n. to judaïse, *χουδῶτισμ*, m. Judaïsism.
- Judas**, *χουδᾶ*, m. (fam.) Judas, traitor, treacherous person || **baiser de ~**, m. treacherous kiss || **poil de ~**, m. carotid hair. [peep-window.]
- judas**, *χουδᾶ*, m. peep-hole.
- Judée**, *χουδᾶ*, f. Judea || **bitume de ~**, m. (min.) asphaltum || **baume de ~**, m. (bot.) opobalsamum.
- judelle**, *χουδελῆ*, f. (orn.) coot.
- judicatum solvi**, *χουδικατόμ σόλβι*, ad.; caution ~, f. (jur.) bail which a foreigner must give before pleading against a (French) citizen before a (French) court.
- judicature**, *χουδικατούρ*, f. judicature, magistracy.
- judiciaire**, *χουδισιῶρ*, f. (fam.) judgment, sagacity.
- judiciaire**, *χουδισιῶρ*, a. judiciary, judicial, legal || **combat ~**, m. judicial combat, authorised combat, of which the issue is decisive || **épreuve ~**, f. ordeal, **genre ~**, m. legal eloquence || -ment, ad. in the forms of legal justice, by authority of justice.
- judicieux**, -se, *χουδισιῶτα*, a. judicious, discreet, wise, prudent || -sement, ad. judiciously, considerably, discreetly.
- juge**, *χουζ*, m. judge || justice || umpire || ~ d'instruction, examining magistrate || ~ de paix, justice of the peace || ~ assesseur, recorder || ~ commissaire, judge appointed referee by the court of which he is a member.
- jugé**, *χουζ*, m.; tirer au ~, to shoot without taking aim || **le bien ~**, a correct judgment.
- jugé**, -e, *χουζ*, a. judged, divided || **chose -e**, f. final judgment || **bien ~**, well-judged || **mal ~**, ill-judged.
- juguable**, *χουζήβη*, a. amenable to a tribunal.
- jugement**, *χουζήμῆν*, m. judgment, opinion, view || (jur.) sentence, verdict || ~ par défaut, (jur.) judgment by default || **jour du ~**, m. doomsday || **mettre qn. en ~**, to indict one || **passer en ~**, to be brought up for trial || **prononcer un ~**, to pass sentence, to deliver judgment || **subir un ~**, to be under sentence.
- juger**, *χουζᾶ*, m.; naviguer
- au ~, (mar.) to sail without compass.
- juger**, *χουζᾶ*, v. a. to try, to bring to trial || to sentence || to judge, to think, to believe, to imagine || ~, v. n. to judge, to pass sentence, to give judgment || to deem, to think, to suppose || **mal ~**, to misconceive || ~ à propos, to think proper || ~ d'autrui par soi-même, to judge others by oneself || ~ mal, to misjudge, to misdeem || **se ~**, to judge oneself || to deem, to think oneself || (jur.) to be tried, to be heard.
- jugère**, *χουζήρ*, f. (agr.) half an acre = 0.25 hectare.
- jugulaire**, *χουζιῶρ*, f. (an.) jugular vein || -s, pl. straps of a shako, pl. [jugular.]
- jugulaire**, *χουζιῶρ*, a. (an.)
- juguler**, *χουζιῶ*, v. a. to choke || to vex, to torment || to run || to cheat (out of).
- juif**, *χουίφ*, m., -ve, f. Jew || Jewess || **le ~ errant**, the wandering Jew || (ich.) Jew-fish.
- juif**, -ve, *χουίφ*, a. Jewish || à la -ve, Jew-like.
- juillet**, *χουίγι*, m. July.
- juin**, *χουίν*, m. June.
- juiverie**, *χουιρι*, f. Jewry, the Jews' ward in a town || Jew's bargain || **c'est une franche ~**, that is simply usury.
- jubube**, *χουζήβ*, m. (bot.)
- jubute**, *χουζέ*, f. pâte de ~, f. jubute lozenges, pl. [jubute-tree.]
- jububier**, *χουζήβερ*, m. (bot.)
- jule**, *χουῖ*, m. (bot.) catkin.
- julep**, *χουῖπ*, m. (med.) julep.
- julien**, -ne, *χουλιῶν*, a. Julian || **calendrier ~**, m. Julian calendar (to before Christ).
- julienne**, *χουλῆν*, f. (bot.) rocket, (culin.) vegetable soup.
- jumart**, *χουμαρ*, m. jumart, mule.
- jumeau**, *χουμο*, m., -elle, f. twin || -x, pl. twins, pl. || (an.) twin-muscles, pl. || **Jumeaux**, (astr.) Gemini || the Twins (sign of the zodiac).
- jumeau**, *χουμο*, -elle, a. twin-born, twin || double (of fruits) || **cerises -elles**, f. double cherries || **frères -elles**, m. pl. twin-brothers || **sœurs -elles**, f. pl. twin-sisters.
- jumelé**, -e, *χουμιῶ*, a. (blas.) bar-gemel, gemellee.
- jumeler**, *χουμιῶ*, v. a. to match (things) || to strengthen with side-beams || ~ un mât, (mar.) to fish a mast.
- jumelle**, *χουμιῶ*, f. twin || (blas.) gemel || (mar.) fish (of a mast) || -s, pl. double opera-



glaas || (tech.) cheeks, side-beams || — de rechange, (mar.) spare-fishes (of a mast, yard).

jument, *zhūmān*, f. mare.

jumentaux, *zhūmantēu*, — se, a. murky, thick || urine — se, f. thick urine.

jungle, *zhūngl*, f. jungle.

Junon, *zhūnōn*, f. (astr.) Juno.

juno, [council].

junte, *zhūnt*, f. junta (Spanish jupe, *zhūp*, f. petticoat || skirt (of a gown)).

Jupiter, *zhūpītēr*, m. (astr.) Jupiter.

jupon, *zhūpōn*, m. short petticoat.

juponner, *zhūpōnā*, v. a. to clothe with a petticoat.

juponnier, *zhūpōniā*, m. gay Lothario.

jurande, *zhūrand*, f. warden-ship (of a company of tradesmen) || wardens, pl.

jurassien, — ne, *zhūrāsīn*.

jurassique, *zhūrāsīk*, a. (geol.) Jurassic, Oolitic and Liassic.

juratoire, *zhūratōir*, a. by oath, sworn || caution —, f. (jur.) oath taken by one to appear in court when required.

juré, *zhūrā*, m. jurymen,

juror — s, pl. jury || — sup- pléant, supplementary jury ||

liste des — s, f. panel || ré- cuser un —, to challenge a juror.

juré, — e, *zhūrā*, a. sworn ||

ennemi — m. sworn enemy ||

traducteur —, m. sworn trans- lator.

jurement *zhūrmān*, m. oath || curse, blasphemy || l'emporter à force de — s, to outswear.

juror, *zhūra*, v. a. to swear ||

to vow || to take an oath (of) ||

~ la paix, to make, swear peace || ~ la ruine de qn., to swear one's destruction || ~ v. n. to swear, to curse, to blaspheme ||

to contrast (of colours) || to jar, to clash (of sounds) || to squeak (of musical instru- ments) || le vert jure avec le bleu, green contrasts with blue || se —, to swear to one another (eternal friendship, love).

jureur, *zhūreur*, m. swearer, blasphemer.

juridiction, *zhūridiksiōn*, f. jurisdiction || department, pro- vince.

juridictionnel, — le, *zhūri- diksiōnel*, a. jurisdictional.

juridique, *zhūridik*, a. juris- dical, judicial.

jurisconsulte, *zhūriskōnsult*, m. jurisconsult, lawyer.

jurisprudence, *zhūrisprū- dāns*, f. jurisprudence || ~ des arrêts, statute-law.

juriste, *zhūrist*, m. jurist, lawyer, civilian.

juron, *zhūrōn*, m. oath ||

gros —, tremendous oath ||

lâcher un —, to rap out an oath.

jury, *zhūrī*, m. (jur.) jury ||

board of examination || ~ d'ac- cusation, grand jury || ~ de

jugement, petty jury || ~ di- parti étranger, party-jury ||

banc du —, m. jury-box || chef du —, m. foreman of the jury ||

former un tableau du —, to impanel a jury || juger par le —, to try by jury.

jus, *zhū*, m. juice || gravy (of meat) || ~ de la vigne, juice of the vine || plein de —, juicy.

jusant, *zhūzān*, m. (mar.) ebb, ebb-tide || flot et —, ebb and flow.

jusque, *zhūsk*, (before vowels jusqu' or jusques), prp. until, till, to, as far as, even || down to || up to || jusqu' aujour- d'hui, to this day || jusqu'ici, hitherto || jusqu'à demain, till to-morrow || jusqu'à hier, till yesterday || jusqu'à pré- sent, till now, hitherto || jusqu' au ciel, up to the skies || jusqu' à quand? how long? || jusqu' ou? how far? || jusqu'à ce que, until, till || être amis jusqu'à la bourse, to be friendly ex- cept in matters of money || il a crié jusqu' à s'enrouer, he has bawled himself hoarse || il a vendu jusqu' à sa chemise, he has sold the very shirt off his back.

justiciame, *zhūskām*, m. (bot.) henbane, hyoscyamus.

\*jussion, *zhūzōn*, f. com- mand, royal order.

justaucorps, *zhūstokōr*, m. close coat.

juste, *zhūst*, m. upright man, virtuous man || what is just || science du —, f. knowledge of what is just || au —, just, pre- cisely || dire au — son âge, to tell one's exact age.

juste, *zhūst*, a. just, equit- able, lawful, impartial, right, upright, righteous || accurate, appropriate, exact, fit, proper || tight || au —, justly, exactly, precisely || ~ Dieu! ~ ciel! good God! just Heaven! || mes bottes sont trop — s, my boots are too tight || ma montre est —, my watch is right || ~, ad. justly, exactly, accurately, precisely || exactly right, to the point || (mus.) true || chanter —, to sing true, to sing in tune, in time || raisonner —, to reason closely || répondre —, to

give a right answer || — ment, ad. justly, honestly || exactly, precisely.

juste-milieu, *zhūstémiliōu*, m. moderate party.

justesse, *zhūstēsā*, f. justness, exactness, accuracy, correct- ness, precision, appropriat- ness || ~ de l'esprit, correct- ness of mind.

justice, *zhūstīs*, f. justice, equity, right || righteousness || fairness || courts of justice, pl. || jurisdiction || execution ||

cour de —, f. quarter sessions, pl. || déni de —, m. refusal of justice || exécuter de la haute —, m. executioner || gens de —, m. pl. lawyers || appeler qn. en —, to sue one, to sue one at law || faire —, to punish || faire ~ de qn., to be avenged of one || se faire —, to be one's own judge || to condemn one- self || (jur.) to seize on the goods of a creditor || rendre la —, to administer justice || rendre ~ à qn., to do one justice || que ~ soit faite! let execution be done!

justiciable, *zhūstīsiābl*, m. & f. person amenable to a tribunal.

justiciable, *zhūstīsiābl*, a. justiciable, amenable.

justicier, *zhūstīsiā*, m. jus- ticiary, judge.

justicier, *zhūstīsiā*, v. a. to punish corporally, to execute.

justifiable, *zhūstīsiābl*, a. justifiable.

justifiant, — e, *zhūstīsiān*, a. justifying.

justificateur, *zhūstīsiātur*, m. justifier.

justificatif, — ve, *zhūstīsiā- tif*, a. justificative, justificatory, justifying || pièce — ve, f. voucher, document.

justification, *zhūstīsiāsiōn*, f. justification, vindication, proof, defence || (typ.) justifica- tion || travailler à sa —, to work to, towards one's justifi- cation.

justifier, *zhūstīsiā*, v. a. to justify, to exculpate, to vindi- cate, to prove, to make good, to demonstrate, to verify || (typ.) to justify, to space out (lines) well and tightly || il n'a pas justifié ses espérances, he has not justified, fulfilled our expectation || c'est ce que vous ne sauriez —, that was unjustifiable on your part || ~, v. n. (typ.) to justify || se —, to justify or clear oneself.

jute, *zhūt*, m. jute.

juter, *zhūtā*, v. n. to yield

juice.

**juteux**, -se, *zhúidú*, a. juicy || neat, nice, swell, elegant.

**juvénile**, *zhúvéníl*, a. juvenile, youthful || -ment, ad. boyish-ly, childishly.

**juvénilitéé**, *zhúvénílité*, f. youthfulness, youth.

**juxtalinéaire**, *zhúkstálinéar*, a. juxtalinear || traduction ~, f. logical translation, translation line by line.

**se juxtaposer**, *zhúkstápozā*, v. r. to be in juxtaposition.

**juxtaposition**, *zhúkstápozīsiōn*, f. juxtaposition.

## K.

**K, k**, *kā*, m. (eleventh letter of the alphabet) K, k.

**kabak**, *kábák*, m. inn, public-house (in Russia).

**kabbale**, *kábál*, f. cabala (mysterious theology of the Jews).

**kabin**, *kábín*, m. indemnity paid by a Turk to the wife he repudiates.

**kahouane**, *káhouān*, f. (zool.) loggerhead-turtle.

**kakatoés**, *kákátóèz*, m. (orn.) cockatoo. [kaleidoscope.

**kaleidoscope**, *káleidískóp*, m. kali, *káli*, m. (bot.) kali, saltwort || (chim.) kali, potash.

**kamichi**, *kámishí*, m. (orn.) horned screamer.

**kangiar**, *kánshár*, kandjar, *kándshár*, m. dagger (of Africa and Asia).

**kangourou**, *kāngóroo*, kangaroo, *kāngúroo*, m. (zool.) kangaroo.

**kaolin**, *káolín*, m. V. caolin. | karata, *karáta*, m. (bot.) variety of aloe. [powder.

**kari**, *kárit*, m. kari (spicy kas, *ká*, m. horse-hair sieve.

**keepsake**, *képsek*, m. keepsake, album.

**képi**, *kápi*, m. cap (of soldiers, scholars and students).

**kermès**, *kórméz*, m. (zool.) kermès || (chim.) kermès mineral.

**kermesse**, *kórméz*, f. annual fair (in the Netherlands), church-ale.

**kérosène**, *károén*, m. refined petroleum, kerosine.

**ketch**, *késh*, m. (mar.) ketch (two-masted vessel).

**khan**, *kān*, m. khan, kan (prince of Tartary).

**khédive**, *kádev*, m. khedive (vice-roy of Egypt).

**kibítka**, *kíbtíká*, m. kibítka (light Russian car).

**kilo** (gramme), *kiló* (grām), m. kilo, kilogram = 1000 grams.

**kilogramme**, *kilógrámá*, v. a. to cut up (a carcass) for sale by kilograms.

**kilogrammètre**, *kilógrám-ómètr*, m. kilogrammeter (measure of mechanic work).

**kilolitre**, *kilólitr*, m. kilolitre = 1000 liters.

**kilomètre**, *kilómètr*, m. kilometre = 1000 meters.

**kilomètre**, *kilómètr*, v. a. to mark off (roads) in kilometers by means of stones, etc.

**kilométrique**, *kilómétrik*, a. kilometrical.

**kilostère**, *kilóstèr*, m. kilostère = 1000 steres.

**kilowatt-heure**, *kilóvátúr*, f. (él.) kilowatt-hour (electrical energy of 1000 Volt-Ampère per hour).

**King-Charles**, *kīngshárl*, m. King Charles (dog).

**kino**, *kino*, m. (bot.) kino.

**kiosque**, *kiosk*, m. kiosque, kiosk. [news-vendor.

**kiosqueur**, *kioskúr*, m. kiosque, kiosk.

**kiotome**, *kiótóm*, m. (chir.) enterotome.

**kirach** (wasser), *kírsh* (wáser), m. Kuschwasser.

**knout**, *knút*, m. knout.

**kodak**, *kódák*, m. (phot.) kodak, snap-shot camera.

**koff**, *kóf*, m. (mar.) Dutch smack.

**kopeck**, *kópék*, m. kopek.

**Koran**, *kórán*, m. koran, alcoran. [cochinel-fish.

**kouan**, *kóuān*, m. (bot.) krach, *krák*, m. commercial panic, crash. [sea-monster).

**kraken**, *kráken*, m. kraken.

**Kremlin**, *kremín*, m. Kremlin (palace of the Czaars in Moscow).

**kreutzer**, *kréutsér*, m. kreutzer (Austrian coin).

**Krupp**, *krúpp*, m. Krupp gun.

**kyphonisme**, *kíphonism*, v. exposing one to the stings of bees after rubbing him with honey. [m. kyrie-eleison.

**kyrie-éléison**, *kíríeúléison*, kyrieelle, *kírél*, f. long and tiresome enumeration, tedious story, string || encumbrances, pl. || large family || longue ~ d'injures, long list, chain of insults. [crystis.

**kyste**, *kíst*, m. (méd.) cyst.

**kysteux**, -se, *kístéú*, a. (méd.) cystose, full of bladders.

**kystique**, *kístik*, a. (méd.) cystic.

**kystodermeux**, -se, *kístóderméú*, a. (an.) excretory.

**kystotomie**, *kístótomé*, f. (méd.) cystotomy.

## L.

**L, l**, *él*, f. & m. (twelfth letter of the alphabet) L, l.

**la**, *lá*, m. (mus.) la || prendre le ~, to tune one's instrument.

**la**, *l'*, *l(á)*, art. f. the || les, pl. the. [then.

**la**, *l'*, *l(á)*, pr. her, it || les, pl. lá, lá, ad. there, thither, then || ~bas, down there || ~d-dans, within || ~dessus, under there || ~dessus, on there || upon that || thereupon || ~haut, above, there up || ~même, in that very place || ça et ~, par ci par ~, here and there, up and down, all about || celui~, celle~, that || ceux~, celles~, those || de ~, thence || from thence || from that time || so far || par ~, that way || by that || ~dessus, il médit, upon that, he said to me || il n'est pas ~, he is not there, he is absent || mettez le livre ~dessus, put the book on there.

**la la**, *lá lá*, so-so || indifferently, pretty well || ~ ~ ~ ! now then ! there ! there now !

**labarum**, *lábárum*, m. labarum (Constantine's imperial standard).

**labdacisme**, *láblassism*, m. labdakismus, incorrect pronunciation of the letter "l".

**labèche**, *lábesh*, m. (mar.) south-west wind (in the Mediterranean). [Aberdeen-fish.

**laberdan**, *lábérđán*, m. (sch.) labour, *labúr*, m. labour, work, toil || (typ.) book-work || -s, pl. (méd.) labour || terres en ~, f. pl. tilled lands || il jouit du fruit de ses ~s, he enjoys the fruits of his labour.

**labial**, -e, *lábial*, a. labial || offres -es, f. pl. (jur.) offer to pay without exhibiting the money. [letter, labial.

**labiale**, *lábial*, f. (gr.) labial labié, -e, *lábía*, a. (bot.) labiated, labiate. [plant.

**labiée**, *lábía*, f. (bot.) labiated labile, *lábíl*, a. weak, bad, labile || (bot.) deciduous || mémoire -, f. bad memory.

**labionasale**, *lábionásál*, a. (gr.) spoken by means of both lips and nose (as the letter "m").

**laboratoire**, *lābōrātōwā*, m. laboratory.

**laborieux**, *-se*, *lābōriēū*, a. laborious, assiduous, sedulous, industrious || toilsome, painful || hard-working || **accouchement** ~, m. painful delivery || **digestion** *-se*, f. difficult digestion, lazy digestion || **-sement**, ad. laboriously, painfully.

**labour**, *lābōr*, m. tillage, ploughing || **terres de** ~, f. pl. ploughed lands || **terres en** ~, f. pl. lands fit for receiving seeds || **donner un ~ à une terre**, to till, to dress a piece of ground || **donner un ~ à une vigne**, to dress a vine.

**labourable**, *lābōrābl*, a. arable, cultivable.

**labourage**, *lābōrāzh*, m. tillage, ploughing || husbandry || agriculture.

**labouré**, *-e*, *lābōrā*, a. tilled, ploughed || ripped open || **papier** ~, m. uneven, rough paper || **terre -e**, f. ploughed land.

**labourer**, *lābōrā*, v. a. to till, to plough || to turn up, to dig || to rip up, to rip open || **sa vie**, to toil through life || ~, v. n. to plough, to till || to drudge || to toil and toil || (*mar.*) to drag, to come home (of anchors) || to graze the bottom with the keel (of ships) || to stumble (of horses).

**laboureur**, *lābōrēūr*, m. ploughman, tiller, husbandman. [laburum.]

**laburne**, *lābūrn*, m. (*bot.*)

**laboureuse**, *lābōrēūz*, f. (*agr.*) steam-plough.

**labyrinthe**, *lābirīnt*, m.

**labyrinth, maze**

**labyrinthe, labyrinthique**, *lābirīntik*, a.

**labyrinthine**.

**lac**, *lāk*, m. lake.

**lacer**, *lāsā*, v. a. to lace || (in hunting) to line (dogs) || **se** ~, to lace oneself.

**labc.**

**lacrable**, *lāsārābl*, a. lacer-

**lacrération**, *lāsārāsīōn*, f.

laceration, tear, rending.

**lacré**, *-e*, *lāsārā*, a. (*bot.*)

lacerate, lacerated.

**lacrér**, *lāsārā*, v. a. to

lacerate, to tear up, to destroy.

**lacrét**, *lāsārē*, m. small auger,

borer || bar-wimble, pin-drill.

**lacrerne**, *lāsārā*, f. lacerna

(cloak of the ancient Romans).

**lacion**, *lāsārōn*, m. (*bot.*)

bow-thistle.

**lacet**, *lāsā*, m. lace, stay-

lace || springe || snare || braid ||

bow-string (to strangle) || zig-

zags, turnings (of mountain

roads), pl. || ~s, pl. toils, pl. ||

**mouvement de** ~, m. (*c. d. f.*)

tall-motion (of the waggons),

side-rolling motion.

**laceur**, *lāsēūr*, m. net-maker.

**lâche**, *lāsh*, m. coward, craven,

dastard.

**lâche**, *lāsh*, a. loose, slack,

lax, untied || cowardly, dastard-

ly, faint-hearted, mean-spirit-

ed || **basé**, mean, shameful,

ignoble, villanous || lazy, ef-

feminate || **-ment**, ad. co-

wardly, dastardly || **basely** ||

idly || drowsily, slowly.

**lâché**, *-e*, *lāshā*, a. neglected.

**lâcher**, *lāshā*, v. a. to slack,

to slacken, to unbend, to re-

lax, to let loose, to loose, to

make loose || to let go, to let

slip, to cast off, to throw off ||

to let out, to unbind || to re-

lease || ~ **une bordée**, (*mar.*)

to fire a broad-side || ~ **la bride**

**à qn.**, to leave one to himself ||

~ **un coup de fusil**, to fire a

gun || ~ **de l'eau**, ~ **son eau**,

to make water, to piss, to

pump ship || ~ **des huisseries**

**après qn.**, to set the minions

of the law upon one || ~ **la**

**main**, to pass, to pass the

lead (at cards) || ~ **piéd**, to re-

treat, to turn tail, to scamper

away || to waver, to be ir-

resolute || ~ **prise**, to let go one's

hold || ~, v. n. to slacken, to

grow slack, to become loose ||

to slip, to go off || **se** ~, to

grow loose, to go off, to give

way, to slip || to give a loose

to one's tongue, to let out.

**lâcheté**, *lāshā*, f. cowardice,

cowardliness, dastardly, das-

tardiness, mean action, act of

cowardice. [laciniated]

**laciné**, *-e*, *lāsīnā*, a. (*bot.*)

laciniure, lacineur, f. (*bot.*)

jag. [lac] plexus.

**laci**, *lāsi*, m. net-work ||

**lack**, *lāk*, m. lac, lack || ~ **de**

**roupies**, lac of rupees.

**laconique**, *lākōnā*, a. laconic,

brief, short, concise || **-ment**,

ad. laconically, briefly, con-

cisely.

**laconiser**, *lākōnīzā*, v. n. to

laconise, to be laconic, to

speak briefly.

**laconisme**, *lākōnism*, m.

laconism, laconicism.

**lacrimal**, *-e*, *lākrimāl*, a.

(*an.*) lachrymal || **fistule -e**, f.

(*méd.*) anchylopa || **sac -**, m.

(*an.*) lachrymal bag.

**lacrimateur**, *lākrimātēūr*,

m. lachrymatory.

**lacriforme**, *lākrimōrm*, m.

a. tear-like, tear-shaped.

**lacs**, *lā*, m. string, snare,

springe, gin, noose || ~ **d'a-**

**mour**, love-knot. [lacte.

**lactate**, *lāktāt*, m. (*chim.*)

**lactation**, *lāktāsīōn*, f. lacta-

tion.

**lacté**, *-e*, *lāktā*, a. lacteal,

lacteous, milky || chyloferous ||

**Voie -e**, f. (*astr.*) Milky Way.

**lactescence**, *lāktēsānā*, f.

lactescence. [bot.] lactescent.

**lactescent**, *-e*, *lāktēsān*, a.

**lactifère**, *lāktīfēr*, a. lacti-

ferous. [lactie.]

**lactique**, *lāktīk*, a. (*chim.*)

**lactomètre**, *lāktōmētr*, m.

galactometer.

**lacune**, *lākūn*, f. gap, void,

deficiency, hiatus, interrup-

tion, blank || (*bot.*) lacuna,

air-cell.

**lacustre**, *lākūstr*, a. lacustral,

lacustrine || **plante** ~, f. lake-

plant, marsh-plant || **cité** ~, f.

lake city, lake village.

**ladanum**, *lādīnūm*, m. (*bot.*)

ladanum, labdanum (gum-

resin).

**ladre**, *lādr*, m. (*méd.*) leper ||

(*fig.*) stingy fellow, shabby

person || curmudgeon || **maison**

**de -s**, f. leper-house.

**ladre**, *lādr*, a. (*méd.*) leprous

|| mealy (of pigs) || (*fig.*) sordid,

stingy, scurvy, niggardly,

churlish, scaly, mean.

**ladrerie**, *lādrērē*, f. (*méd.*)

leprosy || leper-house || (*fig.*)

stinginess, sordidness, scurvi-

ness, scabiness.

**ladresse**, *lādrēs*, f. (*méd.*) le-

prous female, leper || (*fig.*)

sordid, stingy, scurvy, shabby

female. [lady.]

**Lady**, *lādī*, f. Lady.

**lagon**, *lāgōn*, m. (*géog.*) lagoon.

**lagopède**, *lāgōpēd*, m. (*orn.*)

ptarmigan.

**lagophthalmie**, *lāgōftālmē*, f.

(*méd.*) lagophthalmia.

**lague**, *lāg*, f. (*mar.*) track,

wake (of a ship).

**lagune**, *lāgīn*, f. lagoon || ~ **s**

**de Venise**, pl. lake of Venice.

**lai**, *lā*, m. layman || lay, small

poem.

**lai**, *-e*, *lā*, a. lay || **frère** ~, m.

lay-brother || **sœur -e**, f. lay-

sister.

**laiche**, *lāsh*, f. (*bot.*) timothy-

grass, sedge. [laicisation.]

**laicisation**, *lāsisāsīōn*, f.

laiciser, *lāsisā*, v. a. to

laicise.

**laïcisme**, *lāisism*, m. English

doctrine which allows laymen

to govern in the church,

laicism.

**laïciste**, *lāisist*, m. partisan

of laicism. [side] || ugliness.

**laid**, *lā*, m. ugly part, bad

**laid**, *lè*, m., -e, f. naughty boy || naughty girl, plain girl.  
**laid**, -e, *lè*, a. ugly, naughty, ill-shaped, ill-looking || unhandsome, unbecoming.

**laidasse**, *lèdàs*, f. (*fam.*) big and ugly woman.

**laideron**, *lèdrôn*, f. (*fam.*) ugly girl, ugly puss || ugly woman || ugly creature.

**laidleur**, *lèdèur*, f. ugliness, ill-favouredness, deformity, uncomeliness || unbecomingness, unseemliness || **du vice**, (*fig.*) ugliness, hideousness of vice || **amère**, painful ugliness.

**laie**, *lè*, f. riding-lane (through a forest) || (*zoöl.*) wild sow.

**lainage**, *lènâh*, m. woollen goods, pl., woollen stuff || fleece || teasing.

**laine**, *lèn*, f. wool, worsted || **~ d'agnelin**, lambs'-wool || **~ courte**, short, short-stapled wool || **~ crue**, undressed wool || **~ morte**, mortlings, pl., pelt-wool || **~ peignée**, combed wool || **~ waste wool** || **~ bêtes à ~**, f. pl. lanigerous animals || **~ flocon de ~**, m. lock of wool || **~ de ~**, woollen || **demander de la ~ à un âne**, to expect too much, the impossible || **se laisser manger la ~ sur le dos**, to suffer oneself to be fleeced.

**lainer**, *lèné*, v. a. to tease wool.  
**lainerie**, *lènrè*, f. woollens, woollen goods, pl. || wool-trade || wool-market || teasing-shop.  
**laineur**, *lènsur*, m. teaser.  
**laineuse**, *lènéux*, f. teaser || gig (teasing machine).  
**laineux**, -se, *lènéu*, a. woolly, fleecy || (*bot.*) downy || lanate, lanated.

**lainer**, *lèntà*, m. wool-monger, wool-siapler || wool-comber || wool-sorter.

**lainer**, -ère, *lèniè*, a. of wool.

**laïque**, *lâik*, m. layman || **les -s**, pl. the laity.

**laïque**, *lâik*, a. lay, laical, secular.

**lais**, *lè*, m. standard-tree || allusion.

**laisse**, *lès*, f. leash (of hounds) || lunc (of hawks) || string, slip || hat-band || (*mar.*) low-water mark || -s, pl. (*mar.*) seawreck, accretion || **en ~**, (in hunting) in a leash || **mener qn. en ~**, to lead one in leading-strings, to lead one by the nose.

**laisées**, *lèdà*, f. pl. wild boars.

**laisser**, *lèdà*, v. a. to leave, to let, to forsake, to abandon, to quit, to desert || to allow, to

suffer, to permit || to omit || to resign, to give up || to leave off, to leave out || to let alone || to bequeath (a thing to a person) || **~ aller**, to let go || **~ tout aller**, to neglect everything || **~ dire qn.**, to let one talk || **~ sortir**, to let out || **~ voir**, to show || **~ lâ qc.**, to discontinue, to leave off, to give a thing up || **~ qn.**, to leave one behind || **~ à prendre ou à ~**, take it or leave it || **il y a à prendre et à ~**, there are both good and bad (among them) || **il y a laissé ses os**, he left his bones there || **laissez donc!** stuff! nonsense! fudge!

**laissez-moi faire!** leave that to me! || **laissez-moi en paix!** leave me alone! || **se ~**, to allow oneself, to suffer oneself || **se ~ aller à la douleur**, to abandon oneself to grief || **se ~ conduire**, to suffer oneself to be led || **se ~ lire**, to be readable, pleasant to read || **se ~ manger, boire**, to be palatable || **se ~ mourir**, to die || **se ~ tomber**, to fail.

**laisser-aller**, *lèsalâ*, m. ease, easiness, unrestraint, yieldingness, freedom.

**laisser-courre**, *lèsakœr*, m. (in hunting) baiting-place.

**laissez-passer**, *lèsapàsà*, m. permit, permission, leave.

**lait**, *lè*, m. milk || white, glair (of soft boiled-eggs) || **petit ~**, whey || **~ de chaux**, whitewash || **~ de poule**, mullied egg || **~ coupé**, milk and water || **~ écrémé**, skim-milk || **cochon de ~**, m. sucking-pig || **dents de ~**, f. pl. young teeth, the first teeth that children get || **fièvre de ~**, f. (*méd.*) milk-fever || **frère de ~**, m. foster-brother || **riz au ~**, m. (*culin.*) rice-milk || **sœur de ~**, f. foster-sister || **vache à ~**, f. dairy-cow || **être au ~**, to be confined to milk diet || (*culin.*) to be made with milk (of meats) || **sucer une opinion avec le ~**, to imbibe an opinion with one's mother's milk.

**laitage**, *lèlâh*, m. milk-food || **régime de ~**, m. milk-diet.

**lait-ancie**, *lèl(â)ncè*, f. milt, melt, soft roe (of fish).

**laité**, -e, *lèlâ*, a. soft-rued || **poule -e**, f. (*fig. fam.*) nervous, strengthless person.

**laitée**, *lèlâ*, f. litter (of a bitch). || farm || dairy-room.

**laiterie**, *lètrè*, f. dairy || dairy-laiteron, *lètrôn*, m. (*bot.*) sow-thistle, hare's-littuce.

**laitieux**, -se, *lèlèu*, a. milky, lacteous, lactal.

**laitier**, *lèlèu*, m. dross, slag

(of metals) || fragments (of lava), pl.

**laitier**, *lèlèu*, m., -ère, f. milkman || milkwoman, milk-

maid, dairy-maid || milch-cow.

**laitière**, *lèlèr*, a., f. milch, yielding milk (of cows) || **vache ~**, f. milch-cow.

**laiton**, *lèlôn*, m. latten, brass || **fil de ~**, m. brass-wire.

**laitue**, *lèlû*, f. (*bot.*) lettuce || **~ pommée**, cabbage-lettuce || **~ romaine**, Cos-lettuce.

**laize**, *lèz*, f. width (of manufactured stuff).

**lama**, *lâmâ*, m. lama, llama.

**lamanage**, *lâmânâh*, m. (*mar.*) coasting-pilotage, harbour-piloting.

**lamanieur**, *lâmânèur*, m. (*mar.*) coasting-pilot, harbour-pilot.

**lamantin**, *lâmantin*, *lâmân-tîn*, m. sea-cow, sea-maid, mermaid, lamantin, manatee.

**lambdacisme**, *lâmbdlâsism*, m. lambdacism.

**lambdoïde**, *lâmbdlâid*, a. (*an.*) lambdoïdal.

**lambeau**, *lâmbô*, m. rag, tatter || (*fig.*) shred, strip, scrap, fragment || **bit** || (*chur.*) ribbon (of flesh).

**lambel**, *lâmbèl*, m. (*blas.*) label.

**lambin**, *lâmbîn*, m., -e, f. loiterer, dawdler.

**lambin**, *lâmbîn*, a. drawing, slow, tardy.

**lambiner**, *lâmbînâ*, v. n. to loiter, to dawdle.

**lambourde**, *lâmbœrd*, f. (*tech.*) joist, summer-tree || soft stone (of masons).

**lambrequins**, *lâmbrékîn*, m. pl. (*arch.*) scallop || (*blas.*) mantles, mantlings, pl.

**lambris**, *lâmbri*, m. ceiling, wainscot, panelling || (*poët.*) mansion, palace || magnificent decoration (of a mansion) || **les célestes ~**, pl. Heaven.

**lambrissage**, *lâmbrisâh*, m. wainscoting, ceiling, panelling.

**lambrisser**, *lâmbrisâ*, v. a. to panel, to ceil, to wainscot.

**lambruche**, *lâmbriush*, **lambrusque**, *lâmbriusk*, f. (*bot.*) wild vine, wild grape.

**lame**, *lâm*, f. plate, sheet (of metal) || blade || sword || swordsmen || tinsel, wire (of gold) || (*an.*) lamina || (*mar.*) wave, billow, surge || (*bot.*) gill || **bonne ~**, (*fig.*) good swordman || **fine ~**, (*fig.*) sly hussy (of a woman) || **entre deux ~**, in the trough of the sea || **la ~ vient du large**, (*mar.*) the wave strikes (the vessel) broadside on.

lamé, -e, *lāmā*, a. lamellated, laminated.

lamelle, *lāmēl*, f. lamella.

lamelleux, -se, *lāmēlœū*, a. lamellate, lamellar || laminate, laminated || exfoliate, scaly.

lamentable, *lāmāntābl*, a. lamentable, deplorable, pitiful, mournful || —ment, ad. lamentably, wofully, ruefully.

lamentation, *lāmāntāsiōn*, f. lamentation, bewailing, wailing, lament.

lamentier, *lāmāntiē*, v. a. to lament, to bewail, to bemoan, to mourn (over) || se ~, v. n. to mourn, to lament || se ~, to whine, to complain, to lament, to moan.

lamette, *lāmēt*, f. small blade.

lamie, *lāmā*, f. lamia (man-eating spectre) || (*ich.*) white shark.

lamier, *lāmīā*, m. tinsel-maker || (*bot.*) lammum.

laminage, *lāmīnāz*, m. flattening (of gold) || laminating, rolling (of metals).

laminer, *lāmīnē*, v. a. to flat (gold) || to laminate, to roll (metals).

laminerie, *lāmīnēri*, f. rolling-laminéur, *lāmīnœūr*, m. workman employed in rolling-mills.

lamineux, -se, *lāmīnœū*, a. cellular.

laminoir, *lāmīnœūr*, m. flattening-machine, rolling-mill.

lampadaire, *lānpādair*, m. lamp-bearer, lamp-post.

lampadation, *lānpādasiōn*, f. torture by burning with lamps.

lampadistes, *lānpādīst*, m. pl. torch-bearers, lampadists (in antiquity), pl.

lampadophore, *lānpādōfōr*, m. torch-bearer (in antiquity).

lampadophories, *lānpādōfōri*, f. pl. lampadophoria (feasts of the ancient Greeks), pl.

lampas, *lānpā*, m. lampass (horse's disease), || silk factory.

lampassé, -e, *lānpāsē*, a. (*bois.*) langued.

lampe, *lānp*, f. lamp || ~ à arc, (*écl.*) arc-lamp || ~ à incandescence, incandescent lamp || ~ de sûreté, de Davy, (*min.*) safety-lamp || dessous de ~, m. lamp-stand.

lampee, *lānpā*, f. tumblerful (of drink).

lamper, *lānpā*, v. n. (*fam.*) to toss off, to guzzle || (*mar.*) to phosphorese.

lamperon, *lānpērōn*, m. socket, wick-holder (of a lamp).

lampion, *lānpōn*, m. grease-

pot, || illumination-lamp || church-lamp || (*fam.*) constable.

lampionner, *lānpōnā*, v. a. to set out with illumination-lamps.

lampiste, *lānpīst*, m. lamp-maker || lamp-lighter.

lampisterie, *lānpīstrē*, f. lamp-making || lamp-room.

lampons, *lānpōn*, m. pl. lampoons, satires, pl.

lamprillon, *lānpriyōn*, lamproyon, *lānpriyōn*, m. (*ich.*) young lamprey.

lamproie, *lānpriwē*, f. (*ich.*) lamprey.

lampsane, *lānpāsū*, f. (*bot.*) lampsana, nipple-wort.

lampyre, *lānpēr*, m. (*zool.*) lampyrus, glow-worm.

lance, *lāns*, f. lance, spear || staff, flag-staff || (*chir.*) couching-needle || baisser la ~, to strike one's flag, to give in, to ask for quarters || rompre une ~ avec qn., to enter the list with one || rompre une ~ pour qn., to take up the cudgels for one, to defend one in his absence || tomber de ~ en quenouille, to pass from the male to the female line.

lancé, *lāns*, a. place where game has been sprung, started

lancement, *lānsēmān*, m. launching, launch || ~ d'un navire, (*mar.*) launch of a vessel.

lancéolaire, *lānsōlēr*, a. (*bot.*) lanceolate, lanceolated.

lancer, *lānsē*, v. a. to fling, to dart, to hurl, to cast, to throw, to launch, to shoot || ~ le cerf, to start the stag || ~ un cheval, to push on a horse || ~ un mandat, to issue a warrant || ~ un navire, un vaisseau, (*mar.*) to launch a vessel || ~ qn., to introduce one (into society) || ~ to push one on (in business) || ~ un regard de colère, to dart an angry look || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to yaw (of a ship) || se ~, to rush (upon) || to start, to spring || to fly.

lanceron, *lānsērōn*, m. middle-sized pike.

lancette, *lānsēt*, f. (*chir.*) lancet || donner un coup de ~, to lance.

lancettier, *lānsētīā*, m. (*chir.*) lancet-case.

lancier, *lānsiā*, m. (*mil.*) lancer, || gate (of a mill-dam).

lancière, *lānsiēr*, f. waste-lancinant, -e, *lānsinān*, a. (*med.*) shooting (of pain).

lancroir, *lānsuēr*, m. mill-gate (of water-mills).

landamman, *lānlāmān*, m. landamman (Swiss magistrate).

landau, *lāndo*, m. landau (carriage).

landage, *lānd*, f. heath, waste-land || —s de hune, pl. (*mar.*) futtock-plates, pl.

landgrave, *lāndgrāv*, m. landgrave. || landgraviato.

landgraviat, *lāndgrāviā*, m. landgravine, *lāndgrāvin*, f. wife of a landgrave, landgravine.

landier, *lāndiā*, m. kitchen fire-dog, kitchen-andiron, kitchen-grate.

landsturm, *lāndstūrm*, m. landstorm (general calling to arms in Germany).

landwehr, *lāndvēr*, m. landwehr (national militia in Germany).

laneret, *lānrē*, lanier, *lāniē*, m. (*arm.*) lanner, lanneret, shrike (hawk).

lanet, *lānē*, m. bag-net.

langage, *lāngāz*, m. language, tongue, speech || style || changer de ~, to sing in another tune. || clothes, pl.

langes, *lānz*, f. swaddling-langoureux, -se, *lāngōrœū*, a. languishing, lingering, drooping, pining || faire le ~ auprès d'une femme, to act the whining lover to a woman || —sement, ad. languishingly || vivre —sement, to pine away.

langouste, *lāngōst*, f. (*zool.*) spiny lobster, sea-crabfish.

langue, *lāng*, f. (*an.*) tongue || language, idiom || mauvaise ~, (*fig.*) slanderous tongue or person || —de terre, (*gég.*) neck or spit of land || —maternelle, mother-tongue || ~ vivante, morte, living, dead language || ~ vulgaire, vulgar tongue || coup de ~, m. slander, backbiting || avoir la ~ liée, to be tongue-tied || avoir la ~ bien pendue, bien affilée, to have an oily tongue, to have the gift of the gab || avoir un mot sur le bout de la ~, to have a word at the tip of one's tongue || avoir bien de la ~, to be a blab, to be a great prattler || n'avoir pas la ~ dans sa poche, to know well enough how to talk || prendre ~, to get intelligence of what is going on || tirer la ~, to put out one's tongue || la ~ lui a fourché, his or her tongue tripped. || langued.

langué, -e, *lāngā*, a. (*blas.*) langue-de-serpent, *lāngdēserpān*, f. (*bot.*) adder's-tongue || (*min.*) serpent's-tongue.

languette, *lāngēt*, f. languet, tongue, anything shaped like

a tongue || index (of a balance) || (*mus.*) key (of musical instruments).

**langueur**, *långœur*, f. languidness, languor, faintness || -s, pl. debility (of old age).

**langueyer**, *långéyâ*, v. a. to examine the tongue (of a hog to see whether he is diseased).

**langueyeur**, *långéyœur*, m. examiner of hogs' tongues.

**languiet**, *långiâ*, m. smoked hog's-tongue and throat.

**languir**, *långêr*, v. n. to languish, to linger, to pine away, to droop, to fade || to flag || to sigh (for) || ~ d'amour, to pine away for love || ~ de faim, de soif, to sink from hunger, from thirst || la conversation languit, the conversation flags.

**languissamment**, *långisâ-mân*, ad. languishingly, droopingly, lingeringly.

**languissant**, -e, *långisân*, a. languishing, lingering, languid, pining, drooping, fading || (*com.*) dull.

**laniaire**, *lânîer*, a.; dents -s, f. pl. (*an.*) dog's-teeth.

**lanice**, *lânîs*, a. of wool || **bouire** -, f. flocks of wool, pl.

**lanière**, *lânîer*, f. thong || lash.

**lanifère**, *lânîfêr*, a. lanigerous, laniferous, bearing wool.

**laniste**, *lânîst*, m. lanista, buyer, seller, trainer of gladiators.

**lansquenet**, *lânskênê*, m. lansquenet (German foot-soldier) || lansquenet (game at cards).

**lantani**, *lântânî*, m. (*bot.*) lantana, *lântâ*, v. a. to emboss, to chase.

**lanterne**, *lântêrn*, f. lantern || (*arch.*) lantern-tower, lantern-light || spy-place || (*tech.*) lantern-wheel || trundle || (*chém.*) assay-balance glass case || -s, pl. (*fig.*) fooleries, fiddle-faddles, idle stories, pl., nonsense || ~ magique, magic lantern || ~ sourde, dark-lantern || faire croire que des vessies sont des -, to make one believe that the moon is made of green cheese || mettre à la -, to hang up at the lamp-post (in the French revolution) || à la -, to the lamp-post with him, her, them!

**lanterner**, *lântêrnâ*, v. n. to dally, to trifle, to trifle away one's time || to be irresolute.

**lanternerie**, *lântêrnêrî*, f. irresolution || trifling, dallying || nonsense, nonsensical stuff.

**lanternier**, *lântêrnîâ*, m. trifter, babbler || lantern-maker || lamp-lighter.

**lanternon**, *lântêrnôn*, m. (*tech.*) lantern-wheel.

**lantiponnage**, *lântîpônâsh*, m. (*pop.*) nonsense.

**lantiponner**, *lântîpônâ*, v. a. (*pop.*) to talk nonsense.

**lanture**, *lântur*, f. chasing, embossing.

**lantur(e)lu**, *lântûrîlu*, ad. stuff || il lui a répondu -, stuff! he replied to him.

**lanugineux**, -se, *lânûshînêû*, a. (*bot.*) lanuginous, downy.

**laper**, *lâpâ*, v. a. to lap, to lick up. || rabbit.

**lapereau**, *lâpro*, m. young lapidary.

**lapidaire**, *lâpidêr*, m. lapidary.

**lapidaire**, *lâpidêr*, a. lapidary || style -, m. (*fig.*) lapidary style.

**lapidation**, *lâpidâsîôn*, f. lapidation, stoning to death.

**lapider**, *lâpîdâ*, v. â. to lapidate, to stone to death || (*fig.*) to tear to pieces, to attack.

**lapidification**, *lâpidîfîkâsîôn*, f. (*min.*) lapidification.

**lapidifier**, *lâpidîfîâ*, v. a. (*min.*) to lapidify, to turn into stone || se -, to become lapidified.

**lapidif**, *lâpidîf*, a. lapidif.

**lapilleux**, -se, *lâpîcêû*, a. (*bot.*) containing a stone or kernel || fruit -, m. stone-fruit.

**lapin**, *lâpin*, m., -e, f. (*zool.*) rabbit, coney, buck-rabbit.

**lapin**, *lâpin*, m., -e, f. (*zool.*) doe-rabbit || c'est un fameux -, he is a splendid swordsman, a brave fellow! || il court comme un -, he runs like a hare.

**lapis lazuli**, *lâpîs (lâzûlî)*, m. (*min.*) lapis lazuli, azure-stone.

**lapmude**, *lâpmûd*, f. dress made of reindeer's skin.

**laps**, *lâps*, m. lapse || ~ de temps, lapse of time || il est - et relaps, he has fallen back into heresy.

**laps**, -e, *lâps*, a. fallen back.

**lapsus**, *lâpsûs*, m. (*fam.*) fault || lapse || defect of memory.

**laquais**, *lâkê*, m. lackey, footman.

**laque**, *lâk*, m. lacquer.

**laque**, *lâk*, f. lac, lake || ~ en bâtons, stick-lake || ~ en feuilles, shell-lake || ~ en grain, seed-lake || ~ en gomme-, gum-lake.

**laquéaire**, *lâkâêr*, m. lacquerer.

**laquelle**, *lâkêl*, V. lequel.

**laquer**, *lâkâ*, v. a. to lacquer, to varnish.

**laqueur**, -se, *lâkêû*, a. of the nature of lac || lake-coloured.

**laraire**, *lârêr*, m. (the Lares') domestic altar.

**larcin**, *lârsîn*, m. larceny, theft, pilfering, robbery || thing stolen, spoil || livre rempli de -, m. book full of plagiarisms || faire un -, to commit a theft || faire un doux -, to steal a kiss.

**lard**, *lâr*, m. bacon, pig's fat || **flèche de** -, f. fitch of bacon || **tranche de** -, f. rasher of bacon || il fait du -, (*fam.*) he grows fat by sleeping.

**lardée**, *lârdâ*, f. daggers, pl., sarcastic speech.

**larder**, *lârâ*, v. a. (*culin.*) to lard, to stick || (*fig.*) to interlard || (*fig.*) to pierce, to run through || ~ ses discours de citations, (*fig.*) to interlard one's speech with quotations || ~ qn. de coups d'épée, (*fig.*) to run one through with a sword.

**larderasse**, *lârdâs*, f. (*mar.*) lardoir, lard-needle.

**lardon**, *lârdôn*, m. thin slice of bacon, lardoon || (*fig., fam.*) cut, rub, jeer, quib, jest, joke.

**lars**, *lâr*, m. pl. Larcs, household-gods, pl.

**large**, *lârxh*, m. breadth, width, wideness || (*mar.*) open sea, main sea, offing || **vent du** -, m. (*mar.*) sea-breeze || au long et au -, far and wide || en long et en -, to and fro, up and down || être au -, to be at one's ease || être logé au -, to have a great deal of room || gagner le -, (*mar.*) to stand out to sea || porter au -, (*mar.*) to bear off from the land || pousser au -, (*mar.*) to push off || prendre le -, to run away || au -, (*mar.*) keep off!

**large**, *lârxh*, a. large, wide, broad || grand, grand || **lax** || avoir la conscience -, to have an elastic conscience, that knows no scruples || -ment, ad. largely, amply, fully, copiously, liberally.

**largesse**, *lârxhês*, f. largess, liberality, munificence, beauty.

**largeur**, *lârxhêur*, f. breadth, width, broadness || amplitude, wideness.

**larghetto**, *lârgêto*, ad. (*mus.*) largo, largo, ad. (*mus.*) largo.

**largue**, *lârg*, m. (*mar.*) offing.

**largue**, *lârg*, a. (*mar.*) large, flowing || vent -, m. oblique wind.

**larguer**, *lârgê*, v. a. (*mar.*) to

cast off, to let run (ropes) || to let out (reefs).

**larigot**, *lārigō*, m. flute, pipe || boire à tire-~, (pop.) to drink hard.

**larix**, *lāriks*, m. (bot.) larch-  
**larmaire**, *lārmēr*, a. (bot.) tear-shaped.

**larme**, *lārm*, f. tear || drop || avoir le don des -s, to have tears at command || fondre en -s, to melt into tears || pleurer à chaudes -s, to shed bitter tears || rire aux -s, to cry with laughing || verser des -s, to shed tears || il n'a bu qu'une ~, (fam.) he has scarcely drunk a drop.

**larmier**, *lārmū*, m. (arch.) eaves, pl., drip-stone, loop-hole, larmier (of a house) || eye-vein (of the horse).

**larmières**, *lārmier*, f. pl. openings under a stag's eyes, larmiers, pl.

**larmolement**, *lārmuāmān*, m. wateriness of the eyes.

**larmoyant**, -e, *lārmuāyān*, a. weeping, in tears.

**larmoyer**, *lārmuāyā*, v. n. to cry, to shed tears, to weep.

**larmoyeur**, *lārmuāyūr*, m., -se, f. weeper, one who weeps frequently, easily, about trifles.

**larron**, *lārōn*, m. thief || (typ.) bit, leaf folded in and not cut || thief (in the candle) || each of the malefactors who were crucified with Christ || ~ argoté, (Am.) deep fellow, smart Alack || l'occasion fait le ~, opportunity makes the thief || ils s'entendent comme -s en foire, they are as thick as thieves.

**larronneau**, *lārōno*, m. young thief, pilferer.

**larronner**, *lārōnā*, v. n. to thieve, to pilfer.

**larronesse**, *lārōnēs*, f. female thief.

**larus**, *lārus*, m. (orn.) larus,

**larve**, *lārē*, f. (zool.) larva (of insects) || -s, pl. ghosts, spectres, evil genii (in antiquity), pl. (living on larve.

**larvicide**, *lārvikīd*, a. (zool.) living in the body of a larva.

**larviforme**, *lārvifōrm*, a. (zool.) larviform, having the form of a grab.

**larvipare**, *lārvipār*, a. (zool.) larviparous, producing its young in the condition of larve.

**laryngé**, -e, *lārīngē*, a. (an.) laryngean. || laryngitis.

**laryngite**, *lārīngītī*, f. (méd.) laryngitis.

**laryngotomie**, *lārīngōtōmē*, f. (chir.) laryngotomy.

**larynx**, *lārīngks*, m. (an.) larynx.

**las**! *lā*, alas! alack!

**las**, -se, *lā*, a. tired, weary, fatigued || de guerre -se, for the sake of peace and quietness.

**lasagne**, *lāsāgnē*, m. V. lazagne.

**lascar**, *lāskār*, m. lascar (East-Indian sailor, gunner).

**lascif**, -ve, *lāsīf*, a. lascivious, lewd, libidinous, lecherous, lustful, wanton || -vement, ad. lasciviously, lewdly.

**lasciveté**, *lāsīvītē*, f. lasciviousness, libidinousness, lewdness, lechery, lust, lustfulness.

**laser**, *lāzēr*, m. (bot.) laserwort. || [weasel.

**lasquette**, *lāskēt*, f. young lassant, -e, *lāsān*, a. tire-some, wearisome, fatiguing.

**lasser**, *lāsā*, v. a. to tire, to weary, to fatigue || se ~, to grow tired, to be wearied.

**lassier**, *lāsīā*, m. magnet || catrap, wolf-trap.

**lassitude**, *lāsītūd*, f. lassitude, weariness, heaviness.

**lasso**, *lāsō*, m. lasso.

**last**, *lāst*, m. (com., mar.) last (weight of two tons = 2000 kil.). || stiff woollen fabric.

**lasting**, *lāstīng*, m. lasting, latanier, *lātānā*, m. (bot.) macaw-tree.

**latent**, -e, *lātān*, a. (phys.) latent, hidden, concealed, dissimulated.

**latéral**, -e, *lātārāl*, a. lateral || -ement, ad. laterally, side-long, sideways. || latere.

**latere**, *lātārā*; à ~, ad. a lathyrus, *lātārūs*, m. (bot.) lathyrus. || [clavium.

**laticlave**, *lātīklāv*, m. latilatin, *lātīn*, m. Latin (language) || Latins, m. pl. (the) Latins || ~ de cuisine, dog's Latin || il est au bout de son ~, he is at his wits' end.

**latin**, -e, *lātīn*, a. Latin || (mar.) lateen. || [Lauaise.

**latiniser**, *lātīnīzā*, v. a. to latinisme, *lātīnism*, m. Latinism. || [tinist.

**latiniste**, *lātīnīst*, m. Latinité, *lātīnītē*, f. Latinity || la basse ~, low Latin.

**latipède**, *lātīpēd*, a. (zool.) broad-footed.

**latique**, *lātīk*, a. (méd.) quotidian || fièvre ~, f. quotidian fever. || latirostres birds, pl.

**latirostres**, *lātīrōstr*, m. pl. latiter, *lātīlā*, v. n. (jur.) to hide oneself.

**latitude**, *lātītūd*, f. (géog.) latitude || (géog.) climate || (fig.)

extent || (fig.) scope, margin, latitude, elbow-room.

**latitudinaire**, *lātītūdīnēr*, m. latitudinarian.

**latrē**, *lātēr*, f. latrīa, divine worship || culte de ~, m. adoration of God alone.

**latrines**, *lātērīn*, f. pl. privy, water-closet.

**lattice**, *lātīxh*, m. space covered with laths || lathing.

**latte**, *lātē*, f. lath, shingle.

**latter**, *lātā*, v. a. to lathe.

**lattice**, *lātī*, m. lathing, lath-work, lattice.

**laudanum**, *lodānōm*, m. (chim.) laudanum.

**laudatif**, -ve, *lodātīf*, a. laudatory.

**laudes**, *lod*, f. pl. lauds, pl. lauré, -e, *lorā*, a. laurelled (of the heads of sovereigns on coins).

**lauréat**, *lorāē*, a. laureate || poète ~, m. poet laureate.

**lauréole**, *lorāōl*, f. (bot.) spurge-laurel.

**laurier**, *lorīā*, m. (bot.) laurel, bay-tree || (fig.) glory || ~cerise, cherry-bay || ~rose, oleander, rose-bay || couronne de ~, f. wreath of laurel || huile de ~, f. bay-oil || se reposer sur ses ~s, to rest on one's laurels.

**laurose**, *lorōz*, m. (bot.) oleander, rose-bay.

**lavabo**, *lāvābo*, m. wash-stand || napkin || mass-priest's prayer at washing.

**lavage**, *lāvāz*, m. washing || slops, pl. || wash || deuxième ~ du minéral aurifère, concentrates, pl. || troisième ~, tailings, pl. || [lavender.

**lavande**, *lāvānd*, f. (bot.) lavenderie, *lāvānīrē*, f. laundry, wash-house.

**lavandier**, *lāvānīā*, m., -ère, f. yeoman of the laundry || laundress, washer-woman || (orn.) wagtail. || [goat's-roe.

**lavanèse**, *lāvānēs*, f. (bot.) lavaret, *lāvārē*, m. (ich.) gwyniad, fresh-water herring.

**lavasse**, *lāvās*, f. shower of rain || wash || (culin., fam.) slopy sauce || il lui a donné une ~, he has given him a good wugging.

**lave**, *lāv*, f. (gcol.) lava.

**lavé**, -e, *lāvā*, a. washed || couleur -e, f. (paint.) light colour. || [wool.

**lavée**, *lāvā*, f. heap of washed lave-main, *lāvānīn*, m. wash-band stand.

**lavement**, *lāvāmīn*, m. wash-ing, wash || (méd.) clyster, in-

jection || ~ des pieds, washing of feet.

**laver**, *lavā*, v. a. to wash, to wash off, to clean || to wash up || to lave, to bathe || to absolve || ~ une injure dans le sang, to wipe out an insult in blood || ~ un plan, to colour a plan || ~ la tête à qn., to chide one, to blow one up || une main lave l'autre, parents, partners stand by each other || se ~, to wash oneself || (fig.) to show one's innocence || je m'en lave les mains, I wash my hands of it. [wool, floss.

**laveton**, *lāvton*, m. short

**lavette**, *lāvēt*, f. dish-cloth, dish-clout.

**laveur**, *lāvūr*, m. -se, f. washer, scourer || ~ de mines, buddler || ~ d'or, gold-washer, vanner || -se de vaisselle, scullery-maid, scullion.

**lavis**, *lāv*, m. (point.) wash, colouring || dessin fait au ~, m. washed drawing.

**lavoir**, *lāvūr*, m. washing-place, wash-house || scullery || rubbing-board || (min.) buddle.

**lavure**, *lāvūr*, f. dish-water, hogwash, offscouring, house-maid's water || -s, pl. goldsmith's sweepings, pl.

**laxatif**, *lāksātīf*, m. (méd.) laxative.

**laxatif**, -ve, *lāksātīf*, a. (méd.) laxative, opening.

**laxité**, *lāksītā*, f. (méd.) laxity, looseness.

**layer**, *lēyā*, v. a. to cut a path or lane (through a forest).

**layetier**, *lēyētīā*, m. box-maker, packing-case maker.

**layette**, *lēyēt*, f. drawer, box, packing-case || baby-linen.

**layetterie**, *lēyētīrē*, f. baby-linen making || baby-linen trade.

**laveur**, *lēyūr*, m. forest-surveyor.

**lazagne**, *lāzāgnē*, m. (culin.) riband-vermicelli.

**lazaret**, *lāzārē*, m. lazaretto, lazare-house.

**lazariste**, *lāzārīst*, m. Lazarite, Lazarist (monk).

**lazarone**, *lāzārōn*, m. lazaronc.

**lazulite**, *lāzūlītē*, m. (min.) lazulite, azure-stone.

**lazzi**, *lāzī*, m. piece of buffoonery, drollery, capital joke.

**le**, *lē*, m. (la, f., les, pl. m. & f.) art. the.

**le**, *lē*, m. (la, f., les, pl. m. & f.) pr. him, her, it, them || so.

**leader**, *lēdēr*, m. leading-article, leader.

**léard**, *lāōr*, m. (bot.) poplar.

**lèche**, *lēsh*, f. (fam.) collop, thin slice.

**lêché**, -e, *lēshā*, a. licked || ours mal ~, m. (fam.) unlicked cub || ouvrage ~, m. elaborate work || tableau ~, m. laboured picture.

**lêche-doigts**, *lēshdōwā*; à ~, ad. in small quantities, just enough to taste || niggardly, sparingly. [sping-pan.

**lêchefrite**, *lēshfrūt*, f. drip-

**lêcher**, *lēshā*, v. a. to lick, to lick up, to lap || (point.) to labour || se ~, to lick oneself || s'en ~ les doigts, to lick one's fingers at it.

**leçon**, *lēshōn*, f. lesson || lecture || reading, lection (of a text) || faire la ~ à qn., to lecture one.

**lecteur**, *lēktūr*, m., -trice, f. reader || lecturer, professor || avis au ~, m. fair warning.

**lecture**, *lēktūr*, f. lecture, reading, perusal || cabinet de ~, m. circulating library || reading-room.

**légal**, -e, *lāgāl*, a. legal, lawful, legitimate || -ement, ad. legally, lawfully, legitimately.

**légalisation**, *lāgalizāsīōn*, f. (jur.) authentication.

**légaliser**, *lāgalīzā*, v. a. (jur.) to authenticate.

**légaliste**, *lāgālīst*, m. legalist, moderate socialist.

**légalité**, *lāgālītē*, f. legality, lawfulness.

**légalat**, *lāgā*, m. legate (of the Pope) || ~ à latere, legate a latere.

**légalataire**, *lāgālātēr*, m. & f. (jur.) legatee || ~ universel, residuary legatee.

**légatueur**, *lāgālūr*, m., -trice, f. (jur.) bequeather, testator.

**légalation**, *lāgālāsīōn*, f. legation, legateship, embassy.

**lége**, *lēzh*, a. (mar.) empty, light, without cargo.

**légendaire**, *lāzhāndēr*, m. writer of legends || legendary.

**légendaire**, *lāzhāndēr*, a. legendary.

**légende**, *lāzhānd*, f. legend, legendary story || legend (of a medal or coin) || (arch.) roof-loft, church-gallery || explanation of the signs used in maps.

**léger**, *lēzha*, -ère, a. light, not heavy || nimble, active || easy || unsteady, sickle, light-headed || feeble, frivolous, trifling, slight, inconsiderate, thoughtless, lightsome || ca-

**valerie** -e, f. (mil.) light-horse || cheval ~ à la main, m. light-horse || faute

-ère, f. small fault || aller de

son pied ~, to go on foot || avoir la tête -ère, to be hare-brained || faire à la -ère, to slight over || -èrement, ad. lightly, nimbly, swiftly || inconsiderately, imprudently.

**légèreté**, *lāzhērētē*, f. lightness, nimbleness, swiftness || fickleness, unsteadiness || levity, frivolity, volatility || inconsiderateness || slight fault || ~ du car, f. fleetness of a stag || ~ d'esprit, fickleness, inconstancy of mind || commettre des -s, to commit peccadilloes, slight faults.

**légion**, *lāzhīōn*, f. legion || host || Légion d'Honneur, Legion of Honour.

**légionnaire**, *lāzhīōnēr*, m. legionary soldier || Knight of the Legion of Honour.

**légionnaire**, *lāzhīōnēr*, a. legionary.

**législateur**, *lāzhīslātūr*, m., -trice, f. legislator, law-giver, law-maker || legislatress, legislatrix.

**législateur**, -trice, *lāzhīslātūr*, a. legislating, law-giving.

**législatif**, -ve, *lāzhīslātīf*, a. legislative || -vement, ad. by way of legislation.

**législature**, *lāzhīslātūr*, f. legislature.

**légiste**, *lāzhīst*, m. legist, lawyer, civilian || médecin ~, m. medical jurist.

**légitimaire**, *lāzhīlīmēr*, a. (jur.) secured by law to the heir, entitled to the legal portion.

**légitimation**, *lāzhīlīmāsīōn*, f. legitimation || recognition.

**légitime**, *lāzhīlīm*, f. (jur.) portion to which a child is entitled by law in his parent's estate || legitimate portion.

**légitime**, *lāzhīlīm*, a. legitimate, lawful, just, rightful, justifiable || enfant ~, m. child born in wedlock, legitimate child || -ment, ad. legitimately, lawfully, fairly.

**légitimer**, *lāzhīlīmā*, v. a. to legitimate, to justify || to legalise, to recognise || rien ne légitime l'ingratitude, nothing justifies ingratitude.

**légitimiste**, *lāzhīlīmīst*, m. legitimist.

**légitimiste**, *lāzhīlīmīst*, a.; parti ~, m. legitimist party.

**légitimité**, *lāzhīlīmītē*, f. legitimacy, lawfulness, rightfulness, fairness || justifiableness.

**legs**, *lē*, m. legacy, bequest, gift by will.

**léguer**, *lēgā*, v. a. to bequeath, to demise, to leave by will.



**légume**, *lāgum*, m. (*agr.*) vegetable, pulse, herb || **legume**, *legumen*.

**légumier**, *lāgumīā*, m. vegetable-dish.

**légumier**, -ère, *lāgumīā*, a. planted with vegetables || pertaining to vegetables || vegetable.

**légumineuses**, *lāgumīnēux*, f. pl. (*bot.*) leguminose, pl.

**légumineux**, *lāgumīnēux*, m. pl. (*bot.*) vegetables, pl.

**légumiste**, *lāgumīst*, m. vegetarian. || guiding theme.

**leitmotif**, *lētmoīf*, m. (*mus.*) lemma, *lēm*, m. (*math.*) lemma.

**lemnique**, *lēmnik*, m. band-let.

**lémures**, *lāmur*, m. pl. le-mures, hobgoblins (in ancient Greece and Rome), pl.

**lémuries**, *lāmūrē*, f. pl. le-muria, pl.

**lendemain**, *lāndmā*, m. morrow, next day, day after, following day.

**lendemainist**, *lāndmānist*, m. reporter who writes articles for the next day.

**lendore**, *lāndōr*, m. (*pop.*) humdrum, dawdle.

**lénifier**, *lānīfā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to lenify, to soften, to assuage.

**lénité**, *lānīta*, f. lenity.

**lénitif**, *lānītif*, m. (*méd.*) lenitive, emollient.

**lénitif**, -ve, *lānītif*, a. (*méd.*) lenitive, emollient, soothing.

**lent**, -e, *lān*, a. slow, tardy, sluggish, slack, remiss, dilatory || **fièvre** -e, f. low fever || -ement, ad. slowly, tardily, remissly, leisurely, heavily.

**lente**, *lānt*, f. nit || **plein de** -s, nitty.

**lenteur**, *lāntēur*, f. slowness, tardiness, remissness.

**lenticulaire**, *lāntikālēr*, a. lenticular, lentiform.

**lenticulé**, -e, *lāntikālā*, a. lentiform, lenticular, lens-shaped.

**lentigineux**, -se, *lāntīzhīnēu*, a. (*méd.*) lentiginous, freckled.

**lentigo**, *lāntigo*, m. (*méd.*) freckles, pl., lentigo.

**lentille**, *lāntīyē*, f. (*bot.*) lentil || lens (in optics) || pendulumbob || (*méd.*) freckles, pl.

**lentilleux**, -se, *lāntīyēu*, a. (*méd.*) freckled.

**lentisque**, *lāntīsk*, m. (*bot.*) lentisk, mastic-tree.

**léonin**, -e, *lāōnīn*, a. (*zool.*) leonine, lion-like || **contrat** -e, f. society favouring one or more persons to the detriment

of others || **vers** -s, m. pl. (*poët.*) leonine verses.

**léonure**, *lāōnur*, *léonurus*, *lāōnūris*, m. (*bot.*) motherwort.

**léopard**, *lāōpār*, m. (*zool.*) leopard. || patella.

**lépas**, *lāpā*, m. (*zool.*) limpet.

**lépidoptère**, *lāpidōptēr*, a. (*zool.*) lepidopterous.

**lépidoptères**, *lāpidōptēr*, m. pl. (*zool.*) lepidoptera, pl.

**lépine**, *lāpīn*, f. watch with only a glass, and no watch-case. || bookworm.

**lépisme**, *lāpīsm*, m. (*zool.*)

**lépre**, *lāprē*, f. (*méd.*) leprosy.

**lépreux**, *lāprēu*, m., -se, f. (*méd.*) leper. || leprous.

**lépreux**, -se, *lāprēu*, a. (*méd.*)

**léproserie**, *lāprōsrē*, f. lazaret-house, hospital for lepers.

**lequel**, *lākēl*, m., laquelle, *lākēl*, f. (pl. lesquels, lesquelles) pr. who, whom, that, which || which one?

**lérot**, *lārō*, *liron*, *līrōn*, m. (*zool.*) garden-dormouse.

**les**, *lā*, V. le art. & pr.

**lese-faculté**, *lēsfakūltā*, f. high-treason against the faculty, i. e. disregarding a doctor's advice.

**lèse-humanité**, *lēshūmānītā*, f. high-treason against humanity.

**lèse-majesté**, *lēsmājēstā*, f. high-treason || (*jur.*) lese-majesty.

**lèse-nation**, *lēsnāsiōn*, f. high-treason against the nation.

**lésér**, *lāzā*, v. a. to wrong, to injure, to aggrieve || il a été lésé dans cette affaire. he has been wronged in this affair.

**lésine**, *lāzīn*, f. stinginess, niggardiness, sordid parsimony.

**lésiner**, *lāzīnā*, v. n. to be niggardly parsimonious, to be stingy || to chaffer in dealing.

**lésinerie**, *lāzīnrē*, f. stinginess, niggardiness || stingy act.

**lésineux**, -se, *lāzīnēu*, a. niggardly, stingy.

**lésion**, *lāziōn*, f. injury, wrong, hurt, grievance, damage || (*chir.*) lesion.

**lessivage**, *lēsvīrā*, m. lye-washing || bad speculation.

**lessive**, *lēsv*, f. lye-washing, wash || linen washed || washing || (*chim.*) lixivium || faire la ~ du Gascon, to turn one's neckerchief or shirt when it is dirty || il a fait une furieuse ~, he has sustained a heavy loss at play. || in lye, to buck.

**lessiver**, *lēsvā*, v. a. to wash

**lessiveuse**, *lēsvēz*, f. washing-machine.

**lest**, *lēst*, m. (*mar.*) ballast.

**lestage**, *lēstāz*, m. (*mar.*) ballasting.

**leste**, *lēst*, a. brisk, nimble, smart, dexterous, active, clever || unceremonious || indecorous

**être** ~ dans ses propos, to be unceremonious, unscrupulous in one's proposals || -ment, ad. briskly || cleverly || freely || indecorously.

**lester**, *lēstā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to ballast || se ~, (*fam.*) to line one's stomach.

**lesteur**, *lēstēur*, m. (*mar.*) ballast-lighter || ballast-lighterman. || lethargy, torpidness.

**léthargie**, *lālērhīē*, f. (*méd.*)

**léthargique**, *lālērhīk*, a. (*méd.*) lethargic, lethargical.

**Léthé**, *lālā*, m. Lethe (river of oblivion). || Jous.

**léthifère**, *lālēfēr*, a. lethifer-  
lêtre, *lētēr*, f. letter, hand-  
writing || (*typ.*) letter, type,  
character, print || -s, pl. letters,  
pl., literature || belles -s, the  
classics, pl., polite literature ||  
~ d'affaires, letter of business  
|| ~ (-) de -cachet, arbitrary  
warrant (in French history) ||  
~ de change, bill of exchange  
|| -s de créance, credentials ||  
~ de crédit, letter of credit ||  
-s de marque, (*mar.*) letters  
of marque, pl. || ~ de mer,  
(*mar.*) pass || ~ de voiture,  
bill of freight, of lading, way-  
bill || boîte aux -s, f. letter-  
box || (*Am.*) post-box || homme  
de -s, m. man of letters,  
literary man || ~ affranchie,  
paid or prepaid letter || -s  
chargées, registered letter || -s  
patentes, letters patent || -s  
refusées, morte, tombée en re-  
buit, dead letter || à la ~, au  
pied de la ~, literally, in a  
literal sense, to the letter ||  
aimer les -s, to be fond of  
literature || jeter, mettre une  
~ à la poste, to post a letter ||  
c'est un sot en trois -s, he is  
an absolute fool || ce sont  
-s closes, that is a secret || la  
~ tue, mais l'esprit vivifie,  
the letter killeth, but the spirit  
giveth life.

**lêtre**, -e, *lētrā*, a. lettered,  
literate || learned, literary.

**lettrine**, *lētrīn*, f. (*typ.*) head-  
ing, reference.

**len**, *lān*, (*aller*) à la queue  
~, (to go) one after the other;  
in Indian file.

**leucorrhée**, *lēukōrā*, f. (*méd.*)  
whites, pl., leucorrhea.

**leur**, *lēur*, pr. their || to them,  
them || le ~, la ~, les -s,  
theirs.

**leurre**, *lêur*, m. lure, decoy, bait || enticement.

**leurrer**, *lêurêr*, v. a. to lure, to decoy, to entice, to trapan || il s'est laissé ~, he let himself be deluded, caught, he fell into the snare || se ~, to be ensnared || to delude oneself.

**levage**, *lêvâch*, m. raising of (c. d. f.) raising of the rails of a line.

**levain**, *lêvân*, m. leaven, barm, yeast, ferment || (fig.) remains, pl. || germ || de haine et de discorde, (fig.) leaven of hate and discord || pain sans ~, m. unleavened bread || se défaire du vieux ~, to get rid of the old leaven.

**levant**, -e, *lêvân*, a. rising, **levantine**, *lêvânîne*, f. levantine (silk cloth).

**lève**, *lêv*, f. hollow mallet (for playing at ball).

**levé**, *lêvâ*, m. (mus.) rise of one's hand, foot).

**levé**, -e, *lêvâ*, a. lifted up, raised || up, risen, out of bed || (blas.) erect, rampant || pain ~, m. leavened bread.

**levée**, *lêvâ*, f. crop, gathering (of fruits), harvest || levying || raising, breaking up || trick (at cards) || swell (of the sea) || emptying (of the letter-boxes by the post-office) || (mil.) levy, drafting (of soldiers) || (tech.) lift, stroke || causeway, embankment || de boucliers, rising in arms, insurrection || ~ des scellés, taking off the seal || ~ des taxes, levying of taxes || ~ en masse, (mil.) rising en masse || general levy || faire la ~ d'un corps, to remove (officially) a body, corpse.

**lève-gazon**, *lêvâzôn*, m. (hort.) turf-cutter.

**lever**, *lêvâ*, m. rising || surveying || levee (at Court) || ~ des plans, land-surveying || au ~ du soleil, at sunrise.

**lever**, *lêvâ*, v. a. to lift, to lift up, to heave, to raise up, to pull up || to remove, to take away, to take off || to levy, to raise || to gather, to collect || to survey, to make a survey || to hold up || (in hunting) to start, to flush || ~ l'ancre, (mar.) to weigh anchor || ~ le camp, (mil.) to break up the camp || ~ la crête, to assume consequence || ~ un doute, to remove a doubt || ~ la garde, (mil.) to relieve the guard || ~ le lièvre, (fig.) to be the first to start a thing || ~ la main, (jur.) to take the oath, to swear || ~ la main sur qn., to lift up

one's hand against one || ~ le masque, to throw off the mask || ~ la nappe, to take away the cloth || ~ les oreilles, to prick up one's ears || ~ le pied, to run away || ~ un plan, to draw a plan || ~ le rideau, (théât.) to raise the curtain || ~ un siège, (mil.) to raise a siege || ~ des soldats, to raise soldiers || ~ les yeux au ciel, to raise one's eyes to heaven || faire ~ un lièvre, (in hunting) to start a hare || faire ~ une perdrix, (in hunting) to spring a partridge || ~, v. n. to come up, to be up (of plants) || to rise, to ferment || se ~, to get up, to rise || to stand up || to start up || to break up || to heave (of the sea) || to begin to blow (of the wind) || levons ! get up !

**lever-Dieu**, *lêvâdiêû*, m. raising of the host (at mass).

**Léviathan**, *lêvîatân*, m. Leviathan.

**levier**, *lêvîâ*, m. lever, beam, hand-spike || arm (of a watch) || ~ de renversement de la distribution, reversing-gear (in locomotives) || point d'appui d'un ~, m. fulcrum || l'éloquence est un puissant ~ (fig.) eloquence is a powerful moral force.

**lévigation**, *lêvigâstôn*, f. (chim.) levigation.

**léviger**, *lêvizhâ*, v. a. (chim.) to levigate, to reduce to powder.

**lévite**, *lêvîl*, m. Levite.

**Lévitique**, *lêvîtik*, m. Leviticus (third book of Moses).

**lévitique**, *lêvîtik*, a. Levitical.

**lévogyre**, *lêvôcher*, a. levogyrate, turning to the left.

**levrander**, *lêvrodâ*, v. a. to hunt down, to pester, to harass.

**levraut**, *lêvro*, m. young hare, leveret.

**lèvre**, *lêvr*, f. (an., zool.) lip || avoir le cœur sur les ~s, (fig.) to be open-hearted || rire du bout des ~s, to force a laugh. [hare still suckling.]

**lèvreteau**, *lêvretô*, m. young

**lèvrette**, *lêvrît*, f. greyhound-bitch, barrier-bitch.

**levretter**, *lêvretêr*, v. a. to hunt the hare with greyhounds || ~, v. n. to bring forth leverets (of the doe-hare).

**levretterie**, *lêvretêrê*, f. rearing greyhounds.

**levretteur**, *lêvrêtsêr*, m. greyhound keeper.

**levriché**, *lêvrîsh*, f. young greyhound-bitch. [barrier.]

**levrier**, *lêvriâ*, m. greyhound,

**levron**, *lêvrôn*, m. young greyhound, young harrier.

**levure**, *lêvur*, f. yeast, barm.

**levurier**, *lêvuriâ*, m. yeast-merchant. [lexicographer.]

**lexicographe**, *lêksikôgrâf*, m. lexicographer.

**lexicographie**, *lêksikôgrâfê*, f. lexicography.

**lexicographique**, *lêksikôgrâfik*, a. lexicographical.

**lexicologie**, *lêksikôlôjîhâ*, f. lexicology, science of language.

**lexique**, *lêksik*, m. lexicon, dictionary, vocabulary.

**lézard**, *lêzâr*, m. (zool.) lizard || newt, eft || se chauffer au soleil comme un ~, prendre un bain de ~, to bask in the sun.

**lézarde**, *lêzârd*, f. crevice (in a wall) || (zool.) female of the lizard.

**lézardé**, -e, *lêzârdâ*, a. cracked, full of cracks and clefts (of a wall).

**se lézarder**, *lêzârdâ*, v. r. to become cracked.

**liage**, *liâch*, m. mixture.

**liais**, *liâ*, m. Portland-stone || weaver's rod.

**liaison**, *liâzôn*, f. joining, binding, conjunction || connexion, intimacy || affinity, correspondence, relation || liaison, intrigue || upstroke (of writing) || (mus.) slur, binding-note.

**liaisonner**, *liâzônêr*, v. a. to bind or lap (stones).

**liane**, *liân*, f. (bot.) bind-wood.

**liant**, *liân*, m. gentleness.

**liant**, -e, *liân*, a. supple, flexible, pliant || affable, mild, courteous, gentle.

**liard**, *liâr*, m. farthing || il couperait un ~ en deux, he is a cheese-paring economist, a stingy old glutton.

**liarder**, *liârdâ*, v. n. to pay by farthings || to higgie.

**liardeur**, *liârdêr*, m. pinch-penny, miser.

**lias**, *liâ*, m. (géol.) Lias.

**liasse**, *liâs*, f. bundle, file (of papers). [Liasic.]

**liassique**, *liâstik*, a. (géol.)

**libage**, *libâch*, m. ashlar.

**libation**, *libâstôn*, f. libation || faire des ~s, to offer up libations.

**libelle**, *libêl*, m. libel, lam-

**libellé**, *libêlâ*, m. wording of a writ.

**libeller**, *libêlêr*, v. a. (jur.) to draw up judicial documents.

**libellist**, *libêlistêr*, m. libeller.

**libellule**, *libêlûl*, f. (zool.) libellula, dragon-fly.

**liber**, *libêr*, m. (bot.) liber.

**libéra**, *libêrâ*, m. prayer for the dead.

**libérable**, *libārābī*, a. that can be freed from service || that can be paid off. [Whig.]

**libéral**, *libārāl*, m. Liberal. **libéral**, *libārāl*, a. liberal, generous, munificent, bounteous, free-hearted, open-handed || arts libéraux, m. pl. liberal arts || -ement, ad. liberally, bountifully, bounteously, generously.

**libéralisme**, *libārālism*, m. Liberalism, Whiggism.

**libéralité**, *libārālītā*, f. liberality, generosity, munificence.

**libérateur**, *libārālātūr*, m., -trice, f. deliverer, liberator, rescuer.

**libératif**, *libārālīf*, a. liberating, freedom-giving.

**libération**, *libārālāsīōn*, f. deliverance, riddance, discharge || ~ de l'État, clearing off, payment of the national debt || ~ du service militaire, discharge from military service || ~ du territoire, giving over of territory that has ceased to be in foreign occupation.

**libéré**, *libārā*, m. dismissed, dishonoured soldier.

**libéré**, *libārā*, a. liberated, discharged || forcé ~, m. returned convict.

**libérer**, *libārā*, v. a. to discharge, to liberate, to free, to rid || se ~, to pay off (one's debts), to clear (one's engagements).

**libertaire**, *libértēr*, m. libertarian || follower of anarchists.

**libertarisme**, *libértārisim*, m. libertarianism || anarchist society.

**liberté**, *libértā*, f. liberty, freedom, franchise || free-will || boldness || ~ de conscience, freedom of conscience || ~ des cultes, religious liberty || ~ de langage, freedom of speech, language || ~ de la presse, freedom of the press || demander la ~ de, to ask for permission to || mettre en ~, to set at liberty || je prends la ~ de, I take the liberty to, of.

**liberticide**, *libértīcid*, a. liberticide, destructive of liberty.

**libertin**, *libértīn*, m., -e, f. libertine, rake || unbeliever.

**libertin**, *libértīn*, a. libertine, licentious || rude (of children).

**libertinage**, *libértīnāzh*, m. libertinism, debauchery, wildness || irreligion.

**libertinar**, *libértīnār*, v. n. to be a libertine, to lead a dissolute life || se ~, to play the trait.

**libidineux**, *libīdīnūx*, a. libidinous, lewd. [libitum.]

**libitum**, *libītūm*, ad. ~, ad. a. libraire, *librēr*, m. bookseller, stationer || imprimeur ~, printer and bookseller || ~ éditeur, bookseller and publisher || chambre des ~s, f. Stationers'-Hall.

**librairie**, *librērī*, f. book-trade, bookselling, stationery || bookseller's shop.

**libration**, *librāsīōn*, f. (astr.) libration || equipoise.

**libre**, *libr*, a. free || at liberty || unrestrained || unconfined, unguarded || rid, exempt || bold, broad || unbecoming, indiscreet || unoccupied (of a place, seat) || unstamped (of paper) || traduction ~, f. not literal, free translation || avoir le champ ~, to have free scope for action || avoir des manières trop ~s, to be too free, too bold in one's manners || ~ à vous de rester ou de sortir, stay or go, which you please || il a tout son temps ~, all his time is his own || -ment, ad. freely, without restraint || spontaneously || familiarly || boldly || en user ~ment, to make free with it.

**libre-échange**, *librāshānzh*, m. free-trade.

**libre-échangiste**, *librāshānzhīst*, m. free-trader.

**libre-pensée**, *librāpānsā*, f. free-thought.

**libre-penseur**, *librāpānsūr*, m. free-thinker.

**librettiste**, *librētīst*, m. author of the words of an opera, librettist.

**libretto**, *librētō*, m. words of an opera, pl., librettos.

**lice**, *lēs*, f. lists, pl., field, arena || warp (of tapestry) || bitch-hound || basse ~, low warp || haute ~, high warp || entrer en ~, dans la ~, to enter the lists.

**licence**, *lisāns*, f. license, leave, permission || licentiousness, liberty || licentiate's degree || ~ poétique, poetical license.

**licencié**, *lisānsīā*, m. licentiate.

**licencier**, *lisānsīā*, v. a. (mil.) to disband (troops) || se ~, to grow licentious, to take liberties.

**licencieux**, *lisānsīēx*, a. licentious, dissolute || -ement, ad. licentiously, lewdly, dissolutely, prodigately.

**liceron**, *lērōn*, m. warp-staff.

**licet**, *lēt*, m. permission, leave.

**lichen**, *līchēn*, m. (bot.) lichen.

**licher**, *līshā*, v. n. to drink as a connoisseur. [guzzler.]

**licheur**, *līshūr*, m. glutton.

**licitation**, *līstāsīōn*, f. (jur.) sale by auction (of an estate or house).

**licitaire**, *līstātūr*, a. concerning, relating to sale by auction.

**licite**, *lēt*, a. licit, lawful, allowable, allowed || -ment, ad. licitly, lawfully.

**liciter**, *līstā*, v. a. (jur.) to sell by auction (a house or estate).

**licorne**, *līcōrn*, f. (zool.) unicorn || ~ de mer, narwhal.

**licou**, *līcō*, m. halter.

**licteur**, *līktūr*, m. lictor.

**lie**, *lē*, f. dregs, grounds, pl., lee, sediment || ~ du peuple, (fig.) scum of the people ||

**boire le calice jusqu'à la ~**, (fig.) to drain the cup to the dregs || **faire chère ~**, to live jovially, to feast || **tirer le vin de la ~**, to rake wine.

**lié**, *lē*, *lā*, a. tied, united, jointed, connected, coherent || sauce bien ~e, f. (culin.) thick sauce || jouer en parties ~es, to play rubbers.

**liège**, *līēzh*, m. (bot.) cork || cork-tree || bouchon de ~, m. cork.

**liéger**, *līēzh*, v. a. to cork (a liègeux, *lēzh*, a. corky, like cork.

**lien**, *līēn*, m. band, rope, tie, strap || -s, pl. bonds, chains, fetters, pl. || ~ conjugal, matrimonial bond. [diarrhœa.]

**lienterie**, *līēntērī*, f. lientery, lienterique, *līēntārīk*, a. (med.) lienteric.

**lier**, *līā*, v. a. to bind, to tie, to fasten, to unite, to join || to bind down, to tie down || to tie up || to link, to connect || to thicken (mus.) || to slur (notes) || ~ amitié avec qn., to join friendship with one || ~ commerce avec qn., to establish a connection with one || ~ conversation avec qn., to join in, to enter into conversation with one || ~ les idées, to connect ideas || ~ la langue à qn., (fig.) to tie one's tongue || ~ une sauce, (culin.) to thicken a sauce || c'est un fou à ~, he ought to be put in a straight-jacket || se ~, to become acquainted (with) || to become intimate (with), to form a connection (with), to thicken (of sauces).

**lierne**, *līērn*, f. (tech.) rail.

**lierner**, *līērnā*, v. a. (tech.) to fasten with rails.

**lie(ase)**, *lî, lîs, f.* mirth, gaiety, merriment || **vivre en joie et en ~**, to fare sumptuously.

**lieu**, *liu, m.* place, room || spot, ground || cause, reason, occasion || **rank, family** ~, pl. privy, water-closet || **mauvais ~**, brothel, house of ill fame || **saints** ~, -s saints, holy shrines, pl. || ~ **d'assemblée, de réunion**, place of meeting || ~ **de sûreté**, jail, prison || ~ **x communs**, common-place topics || **au ~ de**, instead of, in lieu of || **far froth** || **au ~ que**, whereas, while || **en aucun ~**, nowhere || **en dernier ~**, in the last place, lastly || **en quelque ~ que ce soit**, anywhere || **en tout ~**, everywhere || **s'allier en bon ~**, to marry into a good family || **avoir ~**, to take place, to happen || **donner ~**, to give cause, to give ground || **être au ~ et place de qn.**, to represent one || **sortir de bon ~**, to be of a good family || **il n'a ni feu ni ~**, he has no house nor home || **il m'a tenu ~ de père**, he has been a father to me || **il y a ~ de croire**, there is some reason to believe.

**lieue**, *liu, f.* league = 2½ miles English || ~ **marine**, nautical league || ~ **métrique**, metrical league (4 kilometres) || **sentir qn. d'une ~ (fig.)**, to know one is coming from miles off. [sheaves, hay].

**lieur**, *liur, m.* binder (of limentance, *liéutnâns, f. (mil.)* lieutenant, lieutenantship.

**lieutenant**, *liéutnân, m. (mil.)* lieutenant || ~ **en premier, en second**, first, second lieutenant || ~ **colonel**, lieutenant colonel || ~ **général**, lieutenant general || **sous-~**, ensign.

**lièvre**, *liur, m. (zool.)* hare || **bec-de-~**, m. hare-lip || **courir le ~**, to course the hare || **c'est là que git le ~**, there's the rub || **il ne faut pas courir deux ~s à la fois**, one must not have too many irons in the fire. [hare].

**lièvreteau**, *liévêto, m.* young ligament, *liéumân, m. (an.)* ligament.

**ligamenteux**, -se, *liéumân-tê, a. (an.)* ligamentous.

**ligature**, *ligatur, f.* ligature, bandage, band.

**lige**, *lich, a. (jur.)* liege || **fief ~**, m. vassalage || **hommage ~**, m. full homage || **homme ~**, m. vassal, liege-man.

**\*lignage**, *liânâh, m.* lineage, parentage, progeny, race.

**Lignager**, *liânâxhâ, m.* person of the same descent.

**lignard**, *liânâr, m.* penny-a-liner || (*typ.*) composer of letter-type || soldier of the line || angler.

**ligne**, *liân, f.* line || path || swathe (of grass) || ~ **à pêcher**, fishing-line || ~ **paternelle**, the father's side || **troupe de ~**, f. (*mil.*) troops of the line || **à la ~**, a new line, a break (in writing) || **en ~ directe**, in a bee-line || **hors ~**, beyond comparison || **descendre en ~ directe**, to be descended in a straight line from || **être en première ~**, to hold the first rank || **mettre en ~ de compte**, to set to account || **pêcher à la ~**, to angle.

**lignée**, *liân, f.* lineage, race, issue, offspring, progeny || **être de haute ~**, to be of high lineage. [draw lines (on)].

**ligner**, *liân, v. a. (tech.)* to lignerolle, *liânêrôl, f. (mar.)* small-stuff. [nets].

**lignette**, *liânêl, f.* twine (for ligneul, *liânêul, m.* shoemaker's thread, pitched thread.

**ligneux**, -se, *liânêu, a. (bot.)* ligneous, woody.

**se lignifier**, *liânêfiâ, v. r.* to be changed to wood.

**lignite**, *liânêl, m. (min.)* lignite, brown-coal.

**ligue**, *lig, f.* confederacy || plot, league.

**ligner**, *ligu, v. a.* to league, to unite in a league || **se ~**, to league, to confederate.

**ligneur**, *liânêr, m.* leaguer, covenanting, confederate.

**ligulé**, -se, *ligulâ, a. (bot.)* ligulate, strap-shaped.

**lilas**, *lîlâ, m. (bot.)* lilac.

**lilas**, *lîlâ, a.* lilac-coloured.

**lilacé**, -se, *lîlâsâ, a. (bot.)* lilaceous.

**liliacées**, *lîlîsâ, f. pl. (bot.)* liliaceous plants, pl.

**lilliputien**, -ne, *lîlîpûsîân, a.* lilliputian, exceedingly small.

**limace**, *limâs, f. (zool.)* limax, slug, slug-snail || (*tech.*) Archimedes's screw.

**limaçon**, *limâsôn, m. (zool.)* snail || (*an.*) cochlea || ~ **de mer**, (*bot.*) periwinkle || **escalier en ~**, m. winding-staircase. [hairsty caterpillar].

**limaçonne**, *limâsôn, f. (zool.)* limage, *limâxh, m.* filing.

**limaille**, *limâiyê, f.* filings, pl., limature, file-dust || ~ **de forage**, bore-chips, pl.

**limande**, *limând, f. (tech.)* board || (*mar.*) fur || (*ich.*) dab. **limander**, *limândâ, v. a. (tech.)* to groove boards.

**limation**, *limâsîôn, f.* filing, rasping.

**limbe**, *liân, m. (astr., bot., math.)* limb, edge, border || -s, pl. limbo, limbus (in theology).

**lime**, *lim, f.* file || (*bot.*) sweet lemon || ~ **douce**, smooth file || ~ **sourde**, dead file || **donner le dernier coup de ~ à un ouvrage**, to give the finishing touches to a work.

**limer**, *limâ, v. a.* to file, to polish, to finish.

**limer**, *limêr, m.* filer.

**limier**, *limâ, m.* bloodhound, lime-hound || police-spy || **c'est un fin ~ de police**, he is a cunning police-spy.

**liminaire**, *limînr, a.* preliminary.

**limitatif**, -ve, *limîâtîf, a.* limitary, limiting || -**vement**, ad. with limitation.

**limitation**, *limîâsîôn, f.* limitation, restriction.

**limite**, *limîl, f.* limit, landmark, boundary, bound, confine term.

**limiter**, *limîlâ, v. a.* to limit, to bound || **~ à circumscrire**, to confine, to restrain.

**limitrophe**, *limîtrôf, a.* bordering (upon), adjacent (to), neighbouring, frontier.

**limon**, *limôn, m.* slime, mud, ooze, sediment || shaft (of a carriage) || string-board (of a staircase) || (*bot.*) lemon, citron.

**limonade**, *limônâd, f.* lemonade.

**limonadier**, *limônâdiâr, m., -ère*, m. maker, seller of lemonade || coffee-house keeper.

**limoneux**, -se, *limônêu, a.* muddy, silny, marshy, turbid.

**limonier**, *limônîr, m.* shaft-horse || (*bot.*) lemon-tree.

**limonière**, *limônîr, f.* thill || four-wheeled thill-carriage.

**limousin**, *limûsîn, m.* rough-walker, mason.

**limousinage**, *limûsînzâh, m.* rough-walking.

**limousine**, *limûsîn, f.* cloak of thick coarse wool (worn by carmen).

**limousiner**, *limûsînzâ, v. a.* to rough-wall. [clear].

**limpide**, *lînpîd, a.* limpid, limpidité, *lînpîdît, f.* limpidity, clearness. [pt].

**limure**, *limûr, f.* filing || **filings**.

**lin**, *lîn, m. (bot.)* lint, flax || **graine de ~**, f. lincseed || **toile de ~**, f. linen-cloth.

lin(ac)ées, *lîn(âs)â*, f. pl. (bot.) linaceous plants, pl.

linaire, *lînâr*, f. (bot.) toad-flax. [winding-sheet.]

linceul, *lînsûl*, m. shroud, linceaire, *lînsâr*, a. linear || dessin ~, m. linear design, drawing. [in a direct line.]

linéal, -e, *lînâil*, a. lineal, linéament, *lînâmân*, m. lineament, feature, trace.

linette, *lînêt*, f. (bot.) flax-seed, linseed.

linge, *lînhâ*, m. linen || cloth || gros ~, coarse linen || ~ de lit, bed-linen || ~ de table, napery.

linger, *lînhâr*, m., -ère, f. linen-drafter || keeper of a fancy linen-shop || seamstress (in boarding-schools).

lingerie, *lînhâr*, f. linen-drapery || linen-warehouse || linen-trade || closet or press for the linen.

lingette, *lînhêt*, f. serge.

lingot, *lîngô*, m. ingot, bullion || (in hunting) slug || -s, pl. (typ.) justifiers, pl.

lingotière, *lîngôtîr*, f. ingot-mould || foss (for metals)

lingual, -e, *lîngûâl*, a. (an., gr.) lingual || consonnes -es, f. pl. linguals, lingual consonants. [lingual.]

linguale, *lîngûâl*, f. (an., gr.) lingue, *lîng*, f. (sch.) ling.

linguet, *lîngé*, m. (mar.) pawl, paul.

linguiforme, *lîngûîfôr*, a. linguiform, tongue-shaped.

linguiste, *lîngûîst*, f. linguist.

linguistique, *lîngûîstîk*, f. linguistics, pl.

linier, *lînûr*, m., -ère, f. flax-seller || flax-woman, (agr.) flax-field, flax-plot.

linier, -ère, *lînûr*, a. of flax || industrie -ère, flax-spinning || linen-trade.

liniment, *lînmân*, m. liniment, ointment.

linoleum, *lînôlûm*, m. linoleum (kind of floor-cloth).

linon, *lînôn*, m. lawn.

linot, *lînô*, m., -te, f. (orn.) linnet, cock-linnet || bien-linnet || siffler la -te, to drink hard || c'est une tête de -te, he has not too much brains.

linotype, *lînôtip*, m. (typ.) linotype. [head-piece.]

linteau, *lîntô*, m. (tech.) lintel.

lion, *lîôn*, m., -ne, f. (zool.) lion || lioness || (fig.) dandy || fashionable woman of easy virtue || Lion, (astr.) Leo (sign of the zodiac).

lionceau, *lîôseô*, m. lion's cub, lion's whelp, young lion.

lionné, -e, *lîônâ*, a. (blas.) rampant.

lioube, *lîôb*, f. (mar.) scarf by which a jury-mast is attached to the stump of a mast.

lipogrammatique, *lîpôgrâmâtîk*, a. lipogrammatic.

lipogrammatiste, *lîpôgrâmâtîst*, m. lipogrammatist, letter-dropper. [lipogram.]

lipogramme, *lîpôgrâm*, m. lipome, *lîpôm*, m. (méd.) lipoma, adipous wen.

lipothymie, *lîpôlîm*, f. (méd.) lipothymy, swoon, fainting-fit.

lippe, *lîp*, f. (fam.) blotter-lip || faire sa ~, une vilaine ~, to hang a lip, to pout.

lippée, *lîpâ*, f. mouthful || franche ~, free-cost || chercheur de franchises -s, m. spurger, smell-feast. [toper.]

lippeur, *lîpêur*, m. tippler.

lippitude, *lîpîtûd*, f. (méd.) lippitude, blearedness (of the eyes). [lipped, thick-lipped.]

lippu, -e, *lîpâ*, a. blotter-lip || liquation, *lîkâsîôn*, f. liquation, eliquation.

liquéfaction, *lîkâfâkîôn*, f. liquéfaction. [fiabile.]

liquéfiable, *lîkâfîâbl*, a. liquéfier, *lîkâfîr*, v. a. to liquefy || se ~, to liquefy, to grow liquid, to melt.

liquet, *lîkê*, m. (hort.) small baking-pear.

liqueur, *lîkêur*, f. liquid || spirits, pl., liquor || liqueur, cordial || vin de ~, m. sweet wine.

liquidambar, *lîkîdâmbâr*, m. (bot.) liquidambar, styrax.

liquidateur, *lîkîdâtêur*, m. liquidator.

liquidation, *lîkîdâsîôn*, f. liquidation, settling || settlement || winding-up.

liquide, *lîkîd*, m. liquid, fluid || spirit, spirituous liquor.

liquide, *lîkîd*, a. liquid, fluid.

liquide, *lîkîd*, a. liquid, fluid, watery || clear || net (of money) || (gr.) liquid.

liquider, *lîkîdêr*, v. a. to liquidate, to settle, to discharge, to pay off || se ~, to sell off.

liquidité, *lîkîdîtê*, f. liquidness, liquidity, fluidity.

ligoureux, -se, *lîkôrêû*, a. cordial, sweet.

liquoriste, *lîkôrîst*, m. dealer in spirits, brandy-merchant.

lire, *lîr*, f. lire (Italian coin).

lire, *lîr*, v. a. lire. to read || to read over, to peruse || ~ la musique, to read music || dans l'avenir, (fig.) to read the future || ~ à haute voix, to read aloud || ~ tout bas, to

read low || continuer de ~, to read on || je lis dans vos yeux, I read in your eyes.

liron, *lîrôn*, m. (zool.) dormouse.

lis, *lîs*, m. (bot.) lily || fleur-de-~, f. (blas.) flower-de-lis, flower-de-luce.

lisérage, *lîsârâzh*, m. purfing, pipping.

liséré, *lîsârâ*, m. strip of riband || embroidering, purfing, piping, border. [with piping.]

lisérer, *lîsârâ*, v. a. to border

liseron, *lîzôn*, liset, *lîsê*, m. (bot.) bind-weed, rope-weed.

liset, *lîsê*, m., -te, f. (zool.) vine-fretter.

liseur, *lîzêur*, m., -se, f. reader || reading-desk.

lisible, *lîzîbl*, a. legible, readable || -ment, ad. legibly.

lisière, *lîziêr*, f. list (of cloth) || border-skirt || strings, leading-strings, pl. || outskirts, pl., verge (of a forest) || ~ de toile, selvage of linen-cloth || mener qn. à la ~, to keep one in leading-strings.

lisoir, *lîzôir*, m. rider, riding-bed (of a carriage).

lissage, *lîsâzh*, m. (tech.) smoothing, glazing, glossing, hot-pressing || (mar.) fixing of the ribands or rails (of a ship).

lisse, *lîs*, m. smoothness, sleekness, glossiness.

lisse, *lîs*, f. (mar.) rail, drift-rail, riband || hand-railing, hand-rail || -s des œuvres mortes, pl. (mar.) ribands of the upper-works, pl. [glossy.]

lisse, *lîs*, a. smooth, sleek.

lissé, *lîsê*, m. (culin.) sugar cooked till it becomes ropy.

liser, *lîsêr*, v. a. to smooth, to polish, to sleek, to gloss.

lisseur, *lîsêur*, m. polisher.

lisoir, *lîzôir*, m. sleek-stone || polisher (tool).

lissure, *lîsur*, f. polishing, sleeking.

liste, *lîst*, f. list, roll, catalogue || ~ civile, expenses of the royal household, pl., civil list || ~ des jurés, (jur.) panel of jurors.

listeau, *lîsô*, listel, *lîsêl*, m. (arch.) listel, list, fillet || (mar.) rim (used to fill the openings of ribands or rails).

liston, *lîstôn*, m. (blas.) scroll.

lit, *lî*, m. bed || bedstead || channel (of a river) || bed (of the sea) || (min.) layer, stratum, couch, bed || ~ à la duchesse, four-poster || ~ à roulettes, truckle-bed || ~ de bourre, flock-bed || ~ de justice, Court of Parliament with the King

presiding (in France) || ~ de marée, (mar.) tide-way || ~ de parade, state-bed || ~ de plumes, feather-bed || ~ de Procruste, bed of Procrustes (i. e. tyrannical law, rule, custom) || ~ de repos, couche || ~ de sangle, folding-bed || ~ de veille, pallet || ~ du vent, (mar.) the wind's eye || ~ en forme d'armoire, press-bed || ~ brisée, de camp, held-bed || ~ nuptial, nuptial bed || bois de ~, m. bedstead || enfant du second ~, child by the second wife || quenouille, colonne de ~, f. bedpost || ruelle de ~, f. bedside || dresser un ~, to put up a bed || être au ~, to be in bed || faire un ~, to make a bed || faire ~ à part, to sleep in separate beds || garder le ~, to keep one's bed || se mettre au ~, to go to bed || prendre qn. au sant du ~, to find one still in bed, to call before one is up || tenir le ~ du vent, (mar.) to go close by the wind.

litanie, *litānē*, f. long-winded story || -s, pl. prayers, pl., litany.

litéau, *lito*, m. (tech.) bracket || (in hunting) haunt, lair (of a wolf) || -x, pl. bordered stripes (on napkins), pl.

litée, *lita*, f. (in hunting) haunt, lair.

litér, *lita*, v. a. to dispose in

litérie, *litrē*, f. bedding, bed-linen.

litharge, *litārh*, f. (min.)

lithote, *litōtē*, -e, *litārh* (ir)ā, a. adulterated with litharge || vin ~, m. wine adulterated with litharge.

lithiasis, *litiaz*, *litiazē*, f.

lithochromie, *litōkrōmē*, f.

lithochromy, lithography in colours.

lithoclaste, *litōklāst*, m. (chr.) lithoclast.

lithocolle, *litōkōl*, f. litho-

lithographie, *litōgrāf*, m. lithographer.

lithographie, *litōgrāfē*, f. lithography || lithographic printing-office.

lithographier, *litōgrāfiā*, v. a.

lithographique, *litōgrāfik*, a. lithographic.

lithoïde, *litōid*, a. lithoidal.

lithologie, *litōlōgīē*, f. lithology.

lithologue, *litōlōg*, m. litho-

lithonriptique, *litōnriptik*, m. (chr., méd.) lithonriptic.

lithophage, *litōphāg*, m. lithophagous.

lithophanie, *litōphānē*, f. transparent ornamental porcelain.

lithophylle, *litōfīl*, f. litho-  
phyl. [phyte.]

lithophyte, *litōfīt*, f. litho-

lithoscope, *litōskōp*, m. (chr.) instrument for discovering stones in the bladder.

lithosperme, *litōspērm*, m. (bot.) gromil, gromwell, lithospermum.

lithotome, *litōtōm*, m. (chr.) lithotome.

lithotomie, *litōtōmē*, f. (chr.) lithotomique, *litōtōmik*, a. (chr.) lithotomie.

lithotomiste, *litōtōmist*, m. (chr.) lithotomist.

lithotriteur, *litōtriteūr*, m. (chr.) lithotritor (instrument).

lithotritie, *litōtritiē*, f. (chr.) lithotritry, crushing the stone in the bladder.

lithoxile, *litōksīl*, m. (géal.) petified wood.

litière, *litier*, f. litter, portable bed || stable-litter, bed of straw || faire ~ de qc., to waste a thing, to throw a thing about like dirt || il est sur la ~, he is sick abed.

litigant, -e, *litigān*, a. litigant, engaged in litigation.

litige, *litāzh*, m. litigation, suit at law || en ~, litigated, litigious.

litigieux, -se, *litāzhīē*, a. litigious || disputable, controvertible.

litispendance, *litispēndāns*, f. (jur.) pendency.

litorne, *litōrn*, f. (orn.) litorn, field-lark.

litote, *litōt*, f. litotes (in litre, *litr*, m. liter = 1,760 pmt.

litre, *litr*, f. black band with the coat of arms of a deceased (hung down on a church).

litron, *litrōn*, m. litron (2 $\frac{1}{2}$  pints).

littéraire, *litārah*, a. literary.

littéral, -e, *litārah*, a. literal || grands ~es, f. pl. (math.) algebraical magnitudes || -ement, ad. literally, word for word, verbatim.

littéralité, *litārahitā*, f. literal-ity, literalness.

littérateur, *litārahitēūr*, m. literary man, scholar, man of letters.

littérature, *litārahitūr*, f. literature, scholarship, learning.

littoral, *litōrah*, m. coast, sea-shore.

littoral, -e, *litōrah*, a. littoral, belonging to the sea-coast || oiseaux littoraux, m. pl. beach-birds.

liturgie, *litūrahē*, f. liturgy.

liturgique, *litūrahik*, a. liturgical, liturgical.

liturgiste, *litārahist*, m. writer on the liturgy.

liturus, *litūrah*, m. augur's wand.

liure, *liur*, f. cord || cart-  
rope || -s, pl. (mar.) seizing, lashing, gammoning.

livarde, *livārd*, f. cord || (mar.) spirit (of a spritsail) || voile à ~, f. sprit-sail.

livarder, *livārdā*, v. a. (mar.) to spirit.

livèche, *livēsh*, f. (bot.)

livide, *livid*, a. livid, discoloured.

lividité, *lividitā*, f. lividness.

livrable, *livārah*, a. (com.) deliverable.

livraison, *livrahōn*, f. delivery (of goods) || part, number (of a book) || dernière ~ d'un ouvrage, last book, part, division of a work || vente à ~, f. sale in parts, instalments.

livre, *livr*, m. book || Grand Livre, list of the creditors of state || grand ~, (com.) ledger || ~ de caisse, cash-book || ~ broché, stitched book || ~ cartonne, book in boards || ~ épuisé, book out of print || chanter à ~ ouvert, to sing at first sight || faire un ~, to make a book (at betting) || mettre un ~ à jour, to make up an accountbook to date || mettre un ~ au jour, to publish, to bring out a book || traduire à ~ ouvert, to translate at sight.

livre, *livr*, f. pound (weight) || livre (coin) || ~ sterling, pound sterling = 20 shillings.

livrée, *livrah*, f. livery || livery-servants, pl. || gens de ~, m. pl. livery-men || porter la ~, to wear livery, to be a footman || porter la ~ de la misère, (fig.) to bear the marks, signs of misery || toute sa ~ accourut, all his retainers, servants, followers ran up.

livrer, *livrah*, v. a. to deliver, to deliver up, to deliver over || to abandon, to betray || to give up || ~ un assaut, to make an assault || ~ bataille, to engage battle || ~ un coupable à la justice, to hand over a criminal to justice || ~ une place à l'ennemi, to deliver up a place to the enemy || se ~, to deliver oneself up || to expose oneself || to devote oneself (to) || to trust (to), to confide (in) || to surrender oneself || se ~ aux plaisirs, to riot in pleasures.

livresque, *livrahik*, a. relating to books || bookish.

livret, *livrê*, m. little book || workman's certificate || multiplication-table || book (at cards) || ~ de chemin de fer, railway-guide || ~-coupons, tourist's ticket. [(chim.)] lixivation.

lixivation, *liksivâsiôn*, f. lixiviel, *-le*, *liksivîel*, a. (chim.) lixivial.

lixivium, *liksivîom*, m. (chim.) lixivium. [ing sand.]

lize, *lêz*, f. quicksand, shiver-lobe, *lôb*, m. (bot.) lobe || (arch.) cusp || foil || ~ de l'oreille, (an.) ear-lap || ~ du poumon, (an.) lobe of the lung.

lobé, *-e*, *lobâ*, a. (bot.) lobate, lobed.

lobellie, *lobâlê*, f. (bot.) lobelia, cardinal-flower || ~ enflée, emetic weed, Indian tobacco.

lobiole, *lobiôl*, f. (bot.) small lobe (in lichens). [lobulary.]

lobulaire, *lobûlêr*, a. (bot.) lobule, *lobûl*, m. (an.) lobule.

local, *lokâl*, m. locality || premises, pl. || habitation.

local, *-e*, *lokâl*, a. local || couleux *-e*, f. local colour || mémoire *-e*, f. (bump of) locality. [localisation.]

localisation, *lokâlizâsiôn*, f. localiser, *lokâlîza*, v. a. to localise || se ~, to become located. [place.]

localité, *lokâlîtê*, f. locality, locataire, *lokâtîr*, m. & f. tenant, lodger, reuter || (jur.) lessor.

locatif, *-ve*, *lokâtîf*, a. belonging to the tenant || valeur *-ve*, f. value in rent.

location, *lokâsiôn*, f. letting out, letting || hiring || renting || (jur.) location. [hired home.]

locatis, *lokâtî*, m. (fam.) loch, *lôk*, m. (mar.) log || ligne de ~, f. log-line || table de ~, f. log-book || jeter le ~, to leave the log.

loche, *lôch*, f. (ich.) loach, groundling.

locher, *lôchê*, v. n. to be loose (of a horse's shoe).

lochet, *lôshê*, m. narrow spade, chad. [lochial.]

lochial, *-e*, *lôshîâl*, a. (méd.) lochies, *lôshê*, 1. pl. (méd.) lochia. [mar.] log.

lochromètre, *lôkômêtr*, m. locoman, *lôkômân*, m. (mar.) coasting-pilot, lockman.

locomobile, *lôkômobil*, f. movable steam-engine, traction-engine.

locomobilité, *lôkômobilîtê*, f. power of locomotion.

locomoteur, *-trice*, *lôkômôtêr*, a. (an.) promoting, producing motion.

locomotif, *-ve*, *lôkômôtîf*, a. locomotive || faculté *-ve*, f. locomotive power.

locomotion, *lôkômôsiôn*, f. locomotion.

locomotive, *lôkômôtîv*, f. locomotive, locomotive engine.

louste, *lôkûst*, f. (bot.) locust || shrump. [locust-tree.]

locustier, *lôkûstîr*, m. (bot.) locution, *lôkûsiôn*, f. expression, mode or form of speech, locution.

lords, *lô*, m. pl.; ~ et ventes, lord's due on sales of inheritances (feudal law).

lof, *lôf*, m. (mar.) loof, luff, weather-side (of a ship) || être au ~, to be to the windward || tenir le ~, to keep the weather-gauge || virer ~ pour ~, to tack, to veer the ship.

loffer, *lôfa*, v. n. (mar.) to luff, to put (the helm) a-lee.

logarithme, *logârîm*, m. (math.) logarithm.

logarithmique, *logârîmîk*, a. (math.) logarithmic, logarithmic.

loge, *lôch*, f. lodge, hut, box, cabin, cell, booth || (théât.) box || seclusion of students for their examination || den || premières *-s*, pl. (théât.) first tier of boxes || ~ à chiens, (c. d. f.) dog-box || ~ du concierge, ~ du portier, porter's lodge || ~ des marchands, the Exchange (at Marseille, Lyons) || être aux premières *-s*, to be in the first tier of boxes, to have the best places for seeing.

logeable, *lôchâbl*, a. inhabitable, tenantable, convenient.

logement, *lôchmân*, m. lodgings, pl., apartment, house-room || (mar.) room || (mil.) lodgment || ~ garni, furnished lodgings, pl. || billet de ~, m. billet of quarters || donner le ~, to quarter, faire le ~, (mil.) to prepare quarters.

loger, *lôchi*, v. a. to lodge, to harbour, to house, to give a lodging || to stable || (mil.) to quarter (soldiers) || ~ le diable dans sa bourse, (not) to have a farthing || elle en est logée là, things have gone as far with her as that || ~, v. n. to lodge, to live || to put up (at an inn) || ~ à la belle étoile, to lodge in the open, to lie under the canopy of heaven || se ~, to take up one's lodgings.

logette, *lôshêl*, f. small lodge, little cabin.

logeur, *lôchêr*, m., *-se*, f. lodging-house keeper.

logicien, *lôchîstîr*, m. logician.

logique, *lôshêk*, f. logic || congruily. [-ment, ad. logically.]

logique, *lôshêk*, a. logical || logis, *lôshî*, m. home, dwelling, lodging, lodging-house || corps de ~, m. main building || folle du ~, f. (fam.) fantasy, imagination || changer de ~, to shift one's quarters.

logiste, *lôshîst*, m. secluded pupil of an art academy admitted to competitive examination.

logographe, *lôgôgrâf*, m. early Greek historian and prose writer. [logograph, riddle.]

logogriphe, *lôgôgrîf*, m. logomachie, *lôgômâshê*, f. logomachy, war of words.

Logos, *lôgos*, m. God the Word || the creator of all things (in Plato's philosophy).

loi, *lô*, f. law, rule, precept || authority, power, dominion, command || ~s de la nature, pl. laws of nature || ~ divine, divine law || ~ écrite, statute-law || ~ somptuaire, sumptuary law || projet de ~, m. (parl.) bill || n'avoir ni foi ni ~, to have neither law nor faith || faire ~, to make law, to be a rule || faire la ~, to give laws, to prescribe, to rule || présenter un projet de ~, (parl.) to bring in a bill || rejeter un projet de ~, (parl.) to throw out a bill || subir la ~, to succumb to power.

loin, *lôîn*, ad. far, far off, a great way off, at a distance, remote, distant || ~ du monde, far from the world || bien ~ de, instead of, far from || bien ~ que, so far from || de ~ en ~, at great intervals, at a distance from each other || aller ~, to make one's fortune || être bien ~ de son compte, to be disappointed || revenir de ~, to have a narrow escape || ~ des yeux, ~ du cœur, out of sight, out of mind || ~ d'ici! be gone!

lointain, *lôînîn*, m. distance || (peint.) background, perspective. [remote, distant.]

lointain, *-e*, *lôînîn*, a. far, loir, *lôîr*, m. (zol.) dormouse || il dort comme un ~, he sleeps like a top.

loisible, *lôîsîbl*, a. allowable, lawful, allowed.

loisir, *lôîzêr*, m. leisure, spare time || à ~, at leisure, leisurely || à votre ~, at your leisure. [(lectoral.)] loch.

lok, looch, *lôk*, m. (méd.) lombagie, *lômbâshê*, f. (méd.) lumbago.

**lombarre**, *lombâr*, a. (an.) lumbar, pertaining to the loins.  
**lombard**, *lombâr*, m. pawnbroker's shop || money-lender.  
**lombes**, *lomb*, m. pl. (an.) loins, pl.  
**lomboyer**, *lombœyâ*, v. n. to evaporate the mother-lye.  
**lombrie**, *lombrik*, m. (zool.) lob-worm, earth-worm.  
**lombrical**, -e, *lombrikâl*, a. (an., zool.) lumbrical.  
**lomentacé**, -e, *lômânâsâ*, a. (bot.) lomentaceous.  
**lompe**, *lomp*, m. (ich.) sea-owl, lump-fish.  
**londrès**, *londrès*, m. small Havana. [cloth].  
**londrin**, *londrîn*, m. London long, *lôn*, m. length || (tout) au ~, in all its details, diffusely || (tout) le ~, all along, at large, at full, the whole || être couché tout de son ~, to lie at full length.  
**long**, -ue, *lôn*, a. long, large || tedious, long-winded || slow || voyage au ~ cours, (mar.) ocean trading voyage || ~ à manger, slow at meat || de -ue main, of long standing, long since || avoir les dents -ues, (fam.) to be ravenously hungry || prendre le plus ~, to go the longest way about || ~, ad. much, a great deal || -uement, ad. long, a long time, a great while.  
**longanime**, *lôngânim*, a. longanimous, forbearing || -ment, ad. with forbearance.  
**longanimité**, *lôngânimîtâ*, f. longanimity, forbearance.  
**longe**, *lôngh*, f. strap of leather, thong, tether || (culin.) loin || (mar.) ship's-boat, long-boat || -s, pl. jesses (of a falcon), pl. || along, to go along.  
**longer**, *lônghâ*, v. a. to walk longévité, *lônghâvitâ*, f. longevity, long life.  
**longimétrie**, *lônghîmêtrî*, f. longimetry. [slowback].  
**longis**, *lônghî*, m. lounge, longitude, *lônghîtud*, f. longitude || prendre les -s, to take the longitude.  
**longitudinal**, -e, *lônghîtudî-nal*, a. longitudinal || -ement, ad. longitudinally.  
**long-jointé**, -e, *lônghjuvîtâ*, a. long-jointed (of horses).  
**long-pan**, *lôngpân*, m. (arch.) length of a roof.  
**longrine**, *lôngrîn*, f. (tech.) girder, sleeper.  
**longtemps**, *lôngtân*, ad. long, a long while, a great while, a long time.  
**longue**, *lông*, f. (gr.) long

syllable || (mus.) long note || à la ~, with time, in the long run || tout s'use à la ~, everything wears out with time, it is a long lane which has no turning.  
**longuet**, -te, *lônggê*, a. longish, pretty long, somewhat long, at great length.  
**longueur**, *lônggêur*, f. length, longness || slowness, tediousness || prolixity || lingering, delay || length (in racing) || en ~, lengthwise || éviter des -s, to avoid to be tediously prolix.  
**longue-vue**, *lônggvû*, f. spy-glass, small telescope.  
**looch**, *lôk*, m. (méd.) (pectoral) loch.  
**lopin**, *lôpin*, m. bit, gob, morsel (of eatables) || parcel (of land) || vendre son ~ de terre, to sell one's little bit of ground.  
**loquace**, *lôk(w)âs*, a. loquacious, talkative.  
**loquacité**, *lôk(w)âsîtâ*, f. loquacity, talkativeness.  
**loque**, *lôk*, f. (fam.) rag, tatter || coppers, pl., copper coin || s'en aller en ~, to fall into tatters.  
**loquet**, *lôkê*, m. latch (of a door) || fermer au ~, to latch loqueteau, *lôkto*, m. little latch.  
**loqueteux**, -se, *lôkêtû*, a. (fam.) ragged, tattered.  
**loquette**, *lôkêt*, f. little piece || small bit.  
**lord**, *lôr*, m. lord.  
**loré**, -e, *lôrî*, a. (blas.) fanned.  
**lorette**, *lôrê*, f. lorette, gulf of easy virtue. [glance].  
**lorgnade**, *lôrgnâd*, f. ogling.  
**lorgner**, *lôrgnâ*, v. a. to oggle, to leer, to view with sid-glances, to quiz || to look through an opera-glass || ~ une charge, to have an eye on an office.  
**lorgnerie**, *lôrgnêrie*, f. ogling, side-glance.  
**lorgnette**, *lôrgnêl*, f. opera-glass || spy-glass. [ogler].  
**lorgneur**, *lôrgnêur*, m., -se, f. lorgnon, *lôrgnôn*, m. eye-glass, quizzing-glass. [lorg].  
**lori**, *lôrî*, m. (orn.) lori (parrot).  
**lorin**, *lôrîn*, m. (mar.) anchor-boat.  
**loriot**, *lôrîo*, m. (orn.) oriole, witwall || compère~, (méd.) sty. [Ceylon monkey].  
**loris**, *lôrî*, m. (zool.) loris.  
**lors**, *lôr*, prp. then, at the time || dès ~, from that time || pour ~, then, in that case.  
**lorsque**, *lôrsk*, c. when, at the time when.  
**losange**, *lôsânkh*, f. (géom.) lozenge || lozenge-moulding.

**losangé**, -e, *lôsânkhâ*, a. (math.) in lozenges || (blas.) lozenge, lozengée.  
**losse**, *lôs*, f. bughole-borer.  
**lot**, *lô*, m. lot, portion, share, chance, prize || le gros ~, the first prize (in a lottery).  
**loterie**, *lôtêrî*, f. lottery || raffle || faire une ~, to raffle || mettre à la ~, to put in the lottery, to buy a lottery-ticket || le mariage est une ~, marriage is a lottery.  
**loti**, -e, *lôtî*, a. divided into lots, portioned out || le voilà bien ~, he has made a good choice.  
**lotier**, *lôtî*, m. (bot.) nettle-tree, sweet trefoil. [lion].  
**lotion**, *lôsîôn*, f. (chim.) lotion, *lôtîr*, v. a. to divide into lots, to share, to portion out.  
**lotissage**, *lôtîsâzh*, m. (chim.) assaying, averaging.  
**lotissement**, *lôtîsmân*, m. dividing into lots, lotting.  
**loto**, *lôto*, m. loto (game of chance). [lotophagi, pl.].  
**lotophages**, *lôtofazh*, m. pl. lotte, *lôt*, f. (rch.) loto.  
**lotus**, *lôtûs*, lotos, *lôtûs*, m. (bot.) lotus.  
**louable**, *lôvâbl*, a. laudable, praiseworthy, commendable || -ment, ad. laudably.  
**louage**, *lôvâzh*, m. letting out, hiring, renting, hire || cheval de ~, m. hackney-horse || la-quaïs de ~, m. lackey || donner à ~, to let out, to hire || prendre à ~, to rent, to hire.  
**louange**, *lôvânkh*, f. praise, commendation, encomium || donner des -s, to bestow praise.  
**louanger**, *lôvânkhêr*, v. a. to praise, to bespraise, to flatter, to trumpet praise.  
**louangeur**, *lôvânkhêur*, m., -se, f. praiser, panegyrist.  
**louangeux**, -se, *lôvânkhêur*, a. encomiastic.  
**louche**, *lôsh*, m. equivocalness, ambiguity.  
**louche**, *lôsh*, f. soup-ladle.  
**louche**, *lôsh*, a. squint-eyed || ambiguous, equivocal || not clear || envie est ~, envy sees everything in wrong colours || cette action me paraît ~, this action seems to me equivocal, dubious.  
**loucher**, *lôshâ*, v. n. to squint, to look askew.  
**louchet**, *lôshê*, m. (hort.) mattock || turf-maker's shovel.  
**\*loucheté**, *lôshêta*, f. (méd.) squinting, strabismus.  
**louer**, *lôû*, v. a. to praise, to commend, to laud || ~ Dieu, to



praise God || se ~, to praise oneself || se ~ de qn., to be well pleased with one.

**louer**, *lōōā*, v. a. to hire, to let, to lease, to rent, to hire out || to take, to rent || **chambres à ~**, f. room, apartment to let || **maison à ~**, f. house to let || se ~, to be let || to hire oneself out.

**loueur**, *lōōeur*, m., -se, f. lesser, letter || ~ **de chambres garnies**, private hotel-keeper. **lougre**, *lōōgr*, m. (mar.) lugger. **louis** (-d'or), *lōōi(d'or)*, m. louis, louis-d'or (old French gold coin).

**loup**, *lōō*, m. (zool.) wolf || (méd.) lupus, ulcer in the leg || black velvet mask || packing-stick || ~ **de mer**, (fam.) old sea-dog || experienced manner || ~ **marin**, (sch.) sea-wolf || **saut de ~**, m. ha-ha || **entre chien et ~**, by twilight, in the dusk of the evening, between hawk and buzzard || **être connu comme le ~ blanc**, (fam.) to be known by everybody || **marcher à pas de ~**, to tread gingerly like a thief, to walk without making any noise || **les ~s ne se mangent pas**, dog does not eat dog || **il faut hurler avec les ~s**, at Rome do as the Romans do || **quand on parle du ~, on en voit la queue**, talk of the devil, and his horns appear.

**loup-cerve**, *lōōserr*, f. (zool.) she-lynx. || (zool.) lynx.

**loup-cervier**, *lōōserriv*, m. loupe, *lōōp*, f. magnifying-glass || knob (of a tree) || (méd.) wen, encysted tumour.

**loupeux**, -se, *lōōpeux*, a. full of knobs || (méd.) wenny.

**loup-garou**, *lōōgarōō*, m. werewolf, man-wolf || bugbear || (fam.) churlish fellow || (fam.) owl, surly dog.

**lourd**, -e, *lōōr*, a. heavy, weighty, burdensome || dull, stupid, unworldly, lumpy || awkward || -ement, ad. heavily || clumsily || awkwardly.

**lourderie**, *lōōrdrē*, f. lourdisse, *lōōdrisē*, f. gross blunder.

**lourdew**, *lōōrdew*, f. heaviness || sluggishness, stupidity, dullness.

**loure**, *lōōr*, f. loure (dance). **lourer**, *lōōrā*, v. a. (mus.) to j in the notes, to slur.

**loustic**, *lōōstik*, m. (fam.) merry, comical companion.

**loutre**, *lōōtr*, f. (zool.) otter || ~ **marine**, sea-otter.

**louvai**, *lōōvā*, m. young wolf. **louve**, *lōōv*, f. she-wolf || (fig.)

wanton woman || (mar.) barrel without top || (tech.) sling || ram's head.

**louvet**, *lōōvā*, v. a. (tech.) to louver, -te, *lōōvē*, a. fox-coloured, deep yellow-dun (of horses).

**louveteau**, *lōōvteā*, m. wolf's louver, *lōōvteā*, v. n. to whelp (of wolves).

**louveteuf**, *lōōvtrē*, f. wolf-louvettier, *lōōvteā*, m. head of the Royal wolf-hunting train || master of the wolf-hounds.

**louvre**, *lōōvr*, f. (in hunting) wolf's trap.

**louviers**, *lōōviā*, m. Louviers **louvoyage**, *lōōvōyāzh*, m. (mar.) tacking about.

**louvoyer**, *lōōvōyā*, v. n. to tack about, to ply by boards || to proceed cautiously, to manoeuvre.

**Louvre**, *lōōvr*, m. Louvre (palace in Paris) || magnificent house, palace.

**lover**, *lōōv*, v. a. (mar.) to coil (a cable).

**loxodromie**, *lōōsōdrōmē*, f. (mar.) loxodromics, pl.

**loxodromique**, *lōōsōdrōmik*, a. (mar.) loxodromic.

**loyal**, -e, *lōōyāl*, a. loyal, honest, fair, true, faithful || fair-dealing, straightforward, up-right || (com.) of good quality, unadulterated || -ement, ad. loyally, honestly, fairly, up-rightly.

**loyalisme**, *lōōyālism*, m. loyalty, devotion to the Stuarts.

**loyaliste**, *lōōyālist*, m. loyalist.

**loyauté**, *lōōyōtē*, f. loyalty, honesty, fairness, fair-dealing, integrity.

**loyer**, *lōōyē*, m. hire, rent (of a house) || wages (of a servant), pl.

**lubie**, *lōōbē*, f. (fam.) whim, fancy, crotchets, maggot.

**lubricité**, *lōōbrisitē*, f. lubricity, lewdness, wantonness, lechery.

**lubrifier**, *lōōbrifiā*, v. a. to lubricate, to make slide.

**lubrique**, *lōōbrik*, a. lecherous, lewd, lascivious || -ment, ad. lewdly.

**lucarne**, *lōōkārē*, f. (arch.) sky-light, dormer-window, gable-window.

**lucide**, *lōōsid*, m. (bot.) whorl-lucide, *lōōsid*, a. lucid, bright, clear || perspicacious.

**lucidité**, *lōōsiditē*, f. lucidness, brightness, splendour || perspicacity.

**Lucifer**, *lōōsifēr*, m. Lucifer || (astr.) morning-star, the planet Venus || devil, Satan.

**lucifuge**, *lōōsifūzh*, a. (zool.) shunning light.

**luciole**, *lōōsiōl*, f. (zool.) glow-worm, firefly.

**lucipare**, *lōōsipār*, a. luciferous. **lucratif**, -ve, *lōōkrātif*, a. lucrative, profitable. || profit.

**lucrer**, *lōōkr*, m. lucre, gain, **lucubration**, *lōōkubrāsiōn*, f. lucubration.

**Luculus**, *lōōkūlūs*, m. rich man who receives company sumptuously.

**lucette**, *lōōtē*, f. (an.) uvula.

**lueur**, *lōōvr*, f. glimmer, glimmering, glimpse, glare, gleam, light || ~ **d'espérance**, glimpse of hope.

**lugubre**, *lōōgubr*, a. lugubrious, doleful, dismal, mournful || -ment, ad. dolefully, dismally.

**lui**, *lōō*, pr. he, him, to him || her, to her || it, to it || ~ **même**, himself || **c'est ~**, it is he || **parlez-~**! speak to him, to her!

**luire**, *lōōir*, v. n. irr. to shine, to glitter, to glimmer, to dawn, to gleam. || [a stuff].

**luisant**, *lōōisān*, m. gloss (of luisant, -e, *lōōisān*, a. shining, glistening, glittering || shiny, glossy || **ver ~**, m. glow-worm.

**luisante**, *lōōisānt*, f. (astr.) brilliant, shining star.

**luites**, *lōōitē*, f. pl. (in hunting) testicles of the wild boar, pl.

**lumachelle**, *lōōmāshēl*, f. (min.) shell-marble. || [lumbago].

**lumbago**, *lōōmbāgo*, m. (méd.) **lumière**, *lōōmiēr*, f. light || candle || touch-hole (of a fire-arm) || flame, fire || (fig.) hint, knowledge, information || intelligence, insight, luminary || (paint.) light || ~ **à arc**, (él.) arc-light || ~ **par incandescence**, (él.) incandescent light, glow-light || **mettre en ~**, to demonstrate || **ce savant est une des ~s de son temps**, this savant is one of the great lights of his time.

**lumnion**, *lōōmniōn*, m. snuff (of a candle) || wick (of a lamp).

**lunaire**, *lōōinēr*, m. lunar, lunar light || lights (of a church), pl.

**lumineux**, -se, *lōōminēux*, a. luminous, bright || -sement, ad. luminously.

**luministe**, *lōōminist*, m. open-air painter. || [wort, lunary].

**lunaire**, *lōōinēr*, f. (bot.) moon-lunaire, *lōōinēr*, a. (astr.) lunar || **année ~**, f. lunar year || **rayons ~s**, f. pl. moon-beams.

**lunaison**, *lōōnāsiōn*, f. (astr.) lunation.

**lunatique**, *lunātik*, m. & f. moon-struck person.

**lunatique**, *lunātik*, a. (méd.) lunatic, moon-struck, moon-eyed || fantastical, whimsical.

**lunch**, *lūsh*, m. lunch, luncheon.

**lundi**, *lūndī*, m. Monday || **faire le ~**, fêter la Saint ~, to keep Saint Monday.

**lune**, *lūn*, f. (astr.) moon || (sch.) voomer || **nouvelle ~**, new moon || **pleine ~**, full moon ||

**~ de miel**, honeymoon || **~ rousse**, April moon || **clair de ~**, moonlight ||

**avoir des ~s**, to have whims || **avoir un visage de pleine ~**, to be moon-faced || **coucher à l'enseigne de la ~**, to spend the night in the open air || **faire un trou à la ~**, (fig.) to decamp, to moonshine it ||

**prendre la ~ avec les dents**, (fig.) to attempt impossibilities.

**luné**, -e, *lunā*, a. cracked, flighty || **bois ~**, m. wood from which the bark is falling off.

**lunels**, *lūnēl*, m. pl. (blas) lunels, four crescents in cross, pl.

**lunettier**, *lūnētīā*, m. spectacle-maker || spectacle-seller.

**lunette**, *lūnēt*, f. spy-glass, eye-glass || (mil.) half-moon battery || seat (of a water-closet) || rim (of a watch case) ||

**~s**, pl. spectacles, pl. || **~ d'approche**, spy-glass, telescope ||

**porter des ~s**, to wear spectacles. [spectacles.]

**lunetter**, *lūnētā*, v. n. to wear

**luniforme**, *lūnīfōrm*, a. luniform. [lunisolar.]

**lunisolaire**, *lūnisōlār*, a. (astr.) lunule, *lūmūl*, f. (geom.) lunula.

**lunule**, -e, *lūnūlā*, a. (bot.) lunulate.

**lupercals**, *lūpērkāl*, f. pl. Lupercalia (feasts in honour of Pan), pl.

**lupin**, *lūpīn*, m. (bot.) lupine.

**luron**, *lūrōn*, m., -ne, f. jolly fellow, determined fellow ||

**bouncing girl**, buxom girl.

**Lusiade**, *lūziād*, f. Lusiad (Camoens' epic poem).

**lustrage**, *lūstrāzh*, m. (tech.) lustring.

**lustral**, -e, *lūstrāl*, a. lustral ||

**eau ~e**, f. lustral water || **jour ~**, m. day of purification.

**lustration**, *lūstrāsiōn*, f. lustration.

**lustre**, *lūstr*, m. lustre, splendour, brilliancy, brightness || renown, gloss, distinction || chandelier, lustre, sconce ||

**lustre**, space of five years || **sa valeur brille d'un nou-**

veau ~, his courage shines with a new lustre.

**lustré**, -e, *lūstrā*, a. glossy.

**lustrer**, *lūstrā*, v. a. to give a gloss, to gloss, to glaze.

**lustreur**, *lūstreūr*, m. silk-dresser. [maker.]

**lustrier**, *lūstrīā*, m. lustre-lustrine, *lūstrīn*, f. lustring (silk stuff). [glosser.]

**lustrer**, *lūstrīr*, m. polisher.

**lustrucru**, *lūstrūkrū*, m. (pop.) what-do-you-call-him, simpleton, poor fellow, poor devil.

**lut**, *lūt*, m. (chim.) lute, cement. [luting.]

**lutation**, *lūtāsiōn*, f. lutation, **luter**, *lūtā*, v. a. (chim.) to lute.

**luth**, *lūt*, m. (mus.) lute ||

**joueur de ~**, m. lutanist.

**luthéranisme**, *lutarānīsm*, m. Lutheranism.

**lutherie**, *lūtēr*, f. lute-making || stringed instruments, pl.

**luthérien**, *lūtērīn*, m., -ne, f. Lutheran. [Lutheran.]

**luthérien**, -ne, *lūtērīn*, a. luthier, *lūtīā*, m. lute-maker.

**lutin**, *lūtīn*, m., -e, f. hobgoblin, puck, sprite, imp ||

**faire le ~**, to play the deuce ||

**c'est un petit ~**, he is a frolicsome little fellow. [roguish.]

**lutin**, -e, *lūtīn*, a. waggish, **lutiner**, *lūtīnā*, v. a. to plague, to torment, to tease, to pester ||

**~**, v. n. to play the deuce.

**lutrin**, *lūtīrīn*, m. lectern, reading-desk || chorister, pl.

**lutte**, *lūt*, f. wrestling || struggle, contest, strife ||

**pour l'existence**, (fig.) struggle for life ||

**de bonne ~**, by fair play ||

**de haute ~**, by main force ||

**l'emporter de haute ~**, to carry it with a high hand.

**lutter**, *lūtā*, v. a. to wrestle, to struggle, to contend, to strive against great odds.

**lutteur**, *lūtūr*, m. wrestler.

**luxation**, *lūksāsiōn*, f. (chir.) luxation, dislocation ||

**réduire une ~**, to set a dislocated joint || to reduce a sprain.

**luxe**, *lūks*, m. luxury, luxuriousness, luxuriance, profuseness ||

**~ d'éclairage**, superfluous, glare of light ||

**objets de ~**, m. pl. fancy-goods ||

**c'est du ~**! that is luxurious ||

**quel ~ de comparaisons**! what a wealth of comparison, of figures!

**luxer**, *lūksā*, v. a. (chir.) to lux, to luxate, to dislocate ||

**se ~**, to become luxated.

**luxueux**, -se, *lūksūēū*, a. magnificent, rich, sumptuous.

**luxure**, *lūksūr*, f. lewdness, lust.

**luxuriance**, *lūksūrīāns*, f. luxuriance, exuberance.

**luxuriant**, -e, *lūksūrīān*, a. luxuriant, exuberant ||

**moissons ~es**, f. pl. luxurious, exuberant harvest.

**luxurieux**, -se, *lūksūrīēū*, a. lustful, lewd, libidinous, luxurious ||

**~s**, ad. lewdly.

**luzerne**, *lūksēr*, f. (bot.) lucern, lucern-grass.

**luzernière**, *lūksērniēr*, f. lucern-field.

**lycanthropie**, *likāntrop*, m. & f. (méd.) person affected with lycanthropy.

**lycanthropie**, *likāntropē*, f. (méd.) lycanthropy. [lege.]

**lycée**, *līsā*, m. lyceum, collegian.

**lychnide**, *liknīd*, f. (bot.) lychnis.

**lyciet**, *līsēr*, m. (bot.) lycium.

**lycopode**, *likopād*, m. (bot.) lycopodium, wolf's-claw, clubmoss. [méd.] lymphatic.

**lymphatique**, *lūmfatik*, a. lymph, *lūnf*, f. (méd.) lymph (bot.) sap. [ling.]

**lynchage**, *līnshāzh*, m. lynching, **lyncher**, *līnshā*, v. a. to lynch.

**lyncheur**, *līnshēūr*, m. lyncher.

**lynx**, *līks*, m. (zool.) lynx ||

**avoir des yeux de ~**, to be quick-sighted, lynx-eyed.

**lyre**, *lēr*, f. lyre || (an.) lyra || (fig.) talent of the poet ||

**Lyre**, (astr.) Lyre ||

**accorder sa ~**, to tune one's lyre, to set to work writing verses ||

**~**, to strike the lyre.

**lyrique**, *līk*, m. lyrical poet.

**lyrique**, *līk*, a. lyrical.

**lyrisme**, *līrism*, m. poetic enthusiasm || dignified and poetic style.

**lysismachie**, *līksīnāshī*, f. (bot.) loose-strife, willow-herb.

**lysis**, *līks*, f. (méd.) lysis || slow, gradual cooling down of fever. [lythod.]

**lythrodé**, *lītrod*, f. (min.)

## M.

**M**, m, *ēm*, f. & m. (thirteenth letter of the alphabet) M, m.

**m'**, (contraction of me) me, to me.

**ma**, *mā*, pr. f. my || V. mon.

**Mab**, *māb*, f. Mab (queen of the fairies).

**macabre**, *mākābr*, a. dismal, gloomy ||

**danse ~**, f. dance of death, dance macabre ||

**statistique ~**, f. statistics of suicide, pl.

**macadam**, *mākādām*, *m.* road-metal.

**macadamisation**, *mākādāmīzāshōn*, *f.* macadamisation.

**macadamiser**, *mākādāmīzā*, *v. a.* to macadamise.

**macaque**, *mākāk*, *m.* (zool.) macaquo, dog-faced monkey.

**macarret**, *mākare*, *m.* (mar.) spring-tide (at the mouth of rivers).

**macaron**, *mākārōn*, *m.* macaronée, *mākārōnā*, *f.* (poet.) macaronic poetry, macaronie.

**macaroni**, *mākārōnī*, *m.* macaronique, *mākārōnik*, *a.* (poet.) macaronic.

**macaronisme**, *mākārōnīsm*, *m.* macaronism, macaronic style.

**macédoine**, *mīśādūn*, *f.* (cuis.) dish composed of a medley of vegetables or fruits.

**macération**, *mākārāsīōn*, *f.* maceration || soaking.

**macérer**, *masārā*, *v. a.* to macerate || to soak || *se* ~, to soak || (*fig.*) to mortify one's flesh.

**machabée**, *mākābā*, *mf.* Jew || corpse of a drowned person ||

**Machabées**, *pl.* Machabees (two apocryphal books of the old Testament), *pl.*

**mâche**, *mīsh*, *f.* (bot.) corn-salad, lamb's-lettuce.

**mâché**, *-e*, *māsha*, *a.* chewed || *en papier* ~, made of the pulp of paper.

**machecoulis**, *māshkōōlī*, *m.* (mil.) machicolation, machicoloy.

**machedru**, *māshdrū*, *m.* machefe, *māshfēr*, *m.* scoria, hammer-slag, slag, dross of iron || (*min.*) puddler's offal.

**machelier**, *-ère*, *māshlī*, *a.* (an.) belonging to the jaws ||

**dents -ères**, *f. pl.* jaw-teeth, cheek-teeth, grinders.

**machelière**, *māshliēr*, *f.* (an.) jaw-tooth.

**machemoure**, *māshnūr*, *f.* (mar.) crumbled biscuit || bread dust.

**mâcher**, *māshā*, *v. a.* to chew || to masticate, to champ || to eat ravenously || ~ à *vide*, (*fam.*) to chew the air, to live upon the air || ~ de *haut*, (*fam.*) to eat without appetite || ~ la *besogne* à *qn.*, to repeat over and over again in order to make a thing plain, to make everything ready to one's hand || *ne pas* ~ ce *qu'on pense*, to speak one's mind, not to mince matters || *se* ~, to be chewed.

**mâcheur**, *māshūr*, *m.* -se,

*f.* muncher, high feeder, great eater || ~ de *tabac*, chewer of tobacco.

[*a.* Machiavelian.

**machiavelique**, *māshāvēlik*, **machiavélisme**, *māshāvēlīsm*, *m.* Machiavelism.

**machiavélisme**, *māshāvēlīsm*, *m.* Machiavelism.

**machicatoire**, *māshikāōwār*, *a.* masticatory.

**machicoulis**, *māshikōōlī*, *m.* V. **machecoulis**.

**machiller**, *māshiyā*, *v. a.* to nibble.

**machin**, *māshīn*, *m.* (pop.) Mr. so-and-so, Mr. thingum, Mr. thingumbob || *donnez-moi le* ~, give me the thing, the what's-its-name.

**machinal**, *-e*, *māshīnāl*, *a.* mechanical || -ement, *ad.* mechanically.

**machinateur**, *māshīnāōūr*, *m.* machinator, plotter, caballer, schemer, wire-puller.

**machination**, *māshīnāshōn*, *f.* machination, plot, scheme.

**machine**, *mašin*, *f.* machine, engine || machinery, piece of mechanism || (*fig.*) creature of habit || ~ à *colonne d'eau*, water-pressing machine || ~ à *détente de vapeur*, expansion steam-engine || ~ à *double effet*, double-acting machine || ~ à *mâter flottante*, (*mar.*) shear-hulk, sheers || ~ à *basse*, à *moyenne*, à *haute pression*, low-, middle-, high-pressure engine || ~ à *six roues*, six-wheeled engine || ~ à *vapeur*, steam-engine || ~ de *vingt chevaux*, twenty horse power machine || ~ *électrique*, electrical machine || ~ *fixe*, stationary machine || ~ *hydraulique*, hydraulic engine || ~ *infernale*, infernal machine || ~ *locomotive*, locomotive engine || ~ *pneumatique*, air-pump || ~ *soufflante*, blowing-machine || *c'est une pure* ~, *ce n'est qu'une* ~, *he*, she is a mere machine.

**machiné**, *-e*, *māshīnā*, *a.* mechanical || planned || *table* -e, *f.* prepared conjurer's table || *théâtre* ~, *m.* mechanical theatre, theatre fitted with mechanical contrivances.

**machiner**, *māshīnā*, *v. a.* to machine, to contrive, to plot, to plan.

[*machinery.*

**machinerie**, *māshīnārī*, *f.* \*machinism, *māshīnīsm*, *m.* machine-building.

**machiniste**, *māshīnist*, *m.* machinist, engineer || (*théât.*) machinery-man || (*c. d. f.*) engine-driver, engine-man.

**machinoire**, *māshīnwār*, *m.* roper's point.

**machoire**, *māshwār*, *f.* (an.) jaw, jawbone || (*fam.*) block-head || ~ d'*étou*, vice-chops, pl. || *jouer de la* ~, (*fam.*) to set one's chops going.

**machonné**, *-e*, *māshōnā*, *a.* clouded, smudged, not clear or sharp (of engravings).

**machonner**, *māshōnā*, *v. a.* to chew with difficulty || to mumble, to munch || *il machonne ses mots*, he mumbles his words.

**machurât**, *māshūrā*, *m.* (*typ.*) dauber, bungler || grimy, filthy fellow.

**machure**, *māshūr*, *f.* defect in the nap of cloth.

**machurer**, *māshūrā*, *v. a.* to daub, to bungle || to smear || (*typ.*) to maculate.

**macis**, *vāsi*, *m.* (bot.) mace.

**M. A. C. L. (Maison assurée contre l'incendie)**, *f.* house insured against fire.

**macilage**, *māklāsh*, *m.* stirring (melted glass) in the furnace.

**macle**, *mākl*, *f.* (bot.) water-caltrop || caltrop || (*blas.*) muscle || (*min.*) macle, hollow-spar.

**macler**, *māklā*, *v. a.* to mix (hard and soft glass) together in the furnace.

**maçon**, *māshōn*, *m.* mason, bricklayer || mason, freemason.

**maçonnage**, *māshōnāsh*, *m.* mason's work, masonry.

**maçonner**, *māshōnā*, *v. a.* to do mason's work, to lay bricks, to wall in, to build || to do badly, to bungle || ~ *une porte*, to wall up a door.

**maçonnerie**, *māshōnārī*, *f.* masonry, mason's work, brick-work, stone-work || masonry, free-masonry || *vive* ~ *en pierres de taille*, free-masonry || ~ de *blocaille*, de *remplage*, en *blocage*, rubble-work || ~ en *liaison*, bound masonry || ~ en *torchis*, mud-wall, cob-wall || ~ *brute*, ashlar || ~ *maillée*, net-work.

**maçonnette**, *māshōnik*, *a.* masonic.

**macoube**, *mākōōb*, *m.* macoubas, *māk*, *f.* brake, mallet (to beat hemp).

**macquer**, *mākā*, *v. a.* to beat or break (hemp).

**macquerie**, *mākārī*, *f.* stratum, vein of foreign matter in a slate-quarry.

[*caltrop.*

**macre**, *mākr*, *f.* (bot.) water-macree, *mākārā*, *f.* (mar.) spring-tide at the mouth of rivers.

**macreuse**, *mākruša*, f. (orn.) black-diver, king-duck.  
**macrocéphale**, *mākrośāfā*, m. (zool.) macrocephalus.  
**macrocosme**, *mākrośōsm*, m. macrocosm.  
**macroure**, *mākroure*, a. (zool.) macrourous || (bot.) spiked.  
**maculation**, *mākūlāsīōn*, f. maculation, staining.  
**maculature**, *mākūlātūr*, macule, waste-paper, wash sheet of printed paper || coarse brown paper.  
**macule**, *mākūl*, f. stain spot, blemish || (astr.) macula.  
**maculé**, -e, *mākūlā*, a. spotted, clouded, bluish.  
**maculer**, *mākūlā*, v. a. to blot, to spot, to maculate ~, v. n. (typ.) to become maculated.  
**macusson**, *mākūsōn*, m. (bot.) earth-nut, ground-nut.  
**madame**, *mādām*, f. madam, mistress, my lady, ma'am || mesdames, pl. my ladies, pl. || faire la ~, to play the grand lady, to set up for a lady, to give oneself airs of consequence.  
**madapolam**, *mādāpōlām*, m. (com.) Madapolam, strong calico from Madapolam.  
**madéfaction**, *mādāfaksīōn*, f. (chim.) madefaction, moistening, humectation.  
**madéfier**, *mādāfīū*, v. a. (chim.) to madefy, to moisten.  
**Madelonnettes**, *mādōlōnēt*, f. pl. Magdalen asylum for repentant women in Paris.  
**mademoiselle**, *mādmōuāzēl*, f. miss || mesdemoiselles, pl. misses, pl. (wine, Madeira).  
**madère**, *mādēr*, m. Madeira.  
**madone**, *mādōn*, f. Madonna.  
**madrague**, *mādrāg*, f. tunny-net. [jeckerchief].  
**madras**, *mādrās*, m. Madras.  
**madré**, *mādrā*, m., -e, f. cunning, sly person || fin ~, (fam.) knowing card.  
**madré**, -e, *mādrā*, a. speckled, spotted || (fig.) cunning, sharp, sly || c'est un ~ comère, he is a sly fellow, a knowing card.  
**madrépore**, *mādrāpōr*, m. (zool.) madrepora.  
**madréporique**, *mādrāpōrīk*, a. madreporic.  
**madréporite**, *mādrāpōrīt*, m. (géol.) madreporite.  
**madrier**, *mādrūr*, m. piece of timber, thick board or plank || joint. [madrigal].  
**madrigal**, *mādrīgāl*, m. (poët.) madruze, *mādrūr*, f. speckle, spot, vein (in wood) || speckling, mottling.

**maëstral**, *māēstrāl*, m. (mar.) North-West wind (in the Mediterranean).  
**maëstraliser**, *māēstrālīzā*, m. (mar.) westerly variation the compass.  
**maëstraliser**, *māēstrālīzā*, v. n. (mar.) to vary westerly (of the needle).  
**maëstria**, *māēstriā*, f. pre-eminence in arts. [checked].  
**maï(f)lé**, *māfā*, a. chubby.  
**magasin**, *māgāzīn*, m. magazine, storehouse, warehouse || shop, store, stock || boot (of a coach) || magazine, serial, periodical || ~ de nouveautés, linen-draper's shop || arme à ~, f. (mil.) magazine gun || marchandise en ~, f. stock.  
**magasinage**, *māgāzīnāzh*, m. warehousing || warehouse-rent || droit de ~, m. store-dues, pl.  
**magasiner**, *māgāzīnā*, v. a. store in a warehouse.  
**magasinier**, *māgāzīnī*, m. warehouse-keeper.  
**magdaléon**, *māgdalōn*, m. (chim.) magdalen, roll of luster.  
**mage**, *māzh*, m. magian || s, pl. Magi, wise men of the East. pl. || l'adoration des ~s, e adoration of the wise men.  
**magenta**, *māzhāntā*, a.; couler ~, f. murky, dark-red colour.  
**magicien**, *māzhīstīn*, m., -ne, magician, enchanter || -cian, enchanteress.  
**magie**, *māzhē*, f. magic, enchantment || ~ de la musique, (fig.) magic of music || ~ blanche, natural magic || ~ noire, black art, necromancy.  
**magique**, *māzhīk*, a. magical || baguette ~, f. magic wand, divining-rod || lanterne ~, f. magic lantern.  
**magisme**, *māzhīsm*, m. Magism, religion of the Magi.  
**magister**, *māzhīstēr*, m. country schoolmaster || pedant.  
**magistère**, *māzhīstēr*, m. (chim.) magistery.  
**magistral**, -e, *māzhīstrāl*, a. magisterial, imperious, dictatorial, authoritative || masterly.  
**ligne** -e, f. principal line || position -e, f. (méd.) officinal position || -ement, ad. magisteriously, imperiously || in a masterly way.  
**magistrat**, *māzhīstrā*, m. magistrate || corporation, municipal council.  
**magistrature**, *māzhīstrātūr*, f. magistracy || ~ assise, the judges, pl. || ~ debout, body

of public prosecutors, the French "parquet."  
**magma**, *māgmā*, m. (méd.) magma, sediment.  
**magnan**, *māgnān*, m. (zool.) silkworm.  
**magnanerie**, *māgnānrē*, f. silkworm nursery, magnanery.  
**magnanier**, *māgnānī*, m. silkworm cultivator || foreman in a magnanery.  
**magnanime**, *māgnānīm*, a. magnanimous, high-minded || -ment, ad. magnanimously.  
**magnanimité**, *māgnānīmītā*, f. magnanimity, high-mindedness.  
**magnat**, *māgnā*, m. magnate, nobleman (in Hungary and Poland).  
**magnatism**, *māgnātīsm*, m. magnateship. [magnesia].  
**magnésie**, *māgnāzē*, f. (chim.) magnésium, *māgnāzīm*, m. (chim.) magnesium.  
**magnétique**, *māgnātik*, a. (astr., phys.) magnetic || induction ~, f. magnetic induction.  
**magnétisation**, *māgnāzīzāōn*, f. (méd.) magnetisation.  
**magnétiser**, *māgnāzīzā*, v. a. to magnetise, to make magnetic.  
**magnétiseur**, *māgnāzīzāūr*, m. magnetiser.  
**magnétisme**, *māgnāzīm*, m. (phys.) magnetism || ~ du navire, ship's magnetism || ~ remanent, remanent, permanent magnetism || ~ terrestre, terrestrial magnetism.  
**magnificat**, *māgnīfīkāt*, m. Magnificat (hymn to the Virgin Mary).  
**magnificence**, *māgnīfīzāns*, f. magnificence, splendor, splendidence.  
**magnifico**, *māgnīfīko*, m. magnifico (grandee of Venice).  
**magnifier**, *māgnīfīzā*, v. a. to magnify, to exalt, to extol.  
**magnifique**, *māgnīfīk*, a. magnificent, splendid, gorgeous, grand, magical || -ment, ad. magnificently, splendidly.  
**magnolia**, *māgnōliā*, m. (bot.) magnolia.  
**magnolier**, *māgnōliā*, m. (bot.) magnolia-bush.  
**magot**, *māgō*, m. (zool.) booby, baboon, monkey, magot || (fig.) ugly fellow, ill-favoured creature || grotesque figure (of china) || (fam.) board of money, hidden treasure || faire son ~, to feather one's nest. [mahaleb].  
**mahaleb**, *māhālēb*, m. (bot.) Mahdi, *mādi*, m. Mahdi.  
**Mahdiste**, *mādhīst*, m. Mahdist.

**mahogon**, *māōōn*, m. (bot.) mahogany-tree.

**mahométan**, *māōmātān*, m., -e, f. Mahometan, Moham-medan.

**mahométan**, -e, *māōmātān*, a. Mahometan || **année** -e, f. lunar year beginning from the Hegira.

**mahométisme**, *māōmātism*, m. Mahometanism, Moham-medanism.

**mai**, *mié*, m. May || **May-pole** || **bois de** ~, m. (bot.) hawthorn || **champ de** ~, m. champ de Mai

(national assembly of the old Franks held in May) || **planter le** ~, to set up the May-pole.

**maïdan**, *miādan*, m. market-place in the East.

**maie**, *mié*, f. kneading-trough || (mar.) grate for draining newly-tarred cordage.

**maigre**, *mégr*, m. lean || (sch.) umbrina || **en** ~, (tech.) sharply, scantily.

**maigre**, *mégr*, a. meagre, lean, thin, spare, slender || poor, sorry, palty || ~ chère, f., ~ repas, m. (fig.) sorry meal, poor living || **jour** ~, w. fish-day || **sujet** ~, m. (fig.) barren subject || **faire** ~, to abstain from meat || -ment, ad. meagrely, poorly, sparingly.

**maigrelet**, -te, *migr(l)é*, a. thinness, thin, lean, poor, spare, slim, lank, slight.

**maigreux**, *mégrür*, f. meagre-ness, leanness, thinness, slenderness || sorniness, poorness, spareness.

**maigrir**, *mégrür*, v. n. to grow lean, to become lean, to grow thin, to fall away.

**mail**, *mai*, m. mail (game) || pall-mall, mail || mallet.

**maille**, *mayé*, f. mesh || stitch || mail, link || web (in the eye) || speck (on the wings of partridges) || haw (in the eyes of animals) || **cotte de** -s, f. coat of mail || **avoir** ~ à partir ensemble, to have a crow to pluck, a bone to pick with one another || **n'avoir ni sou ni** ~, not to have a farthing.

**maillé**, -e, *mayia*, a. speckled || **fer** ~, m. iron lattice-work for windows.

**maillechort**, *māyeshör*, m. German silver.

**mailler**, *mayia*, v. a. to arm with a coat of mail || to make meshes || ~, v. n. to grow speckled (of partridges).

**maillet**, *mayé*, m. mallet, beetle || ~ de **caifat**, (mar.) caulking-mallet.

**mailletage**, *māyētāsh*, m.

(mar.) sheathing of a (ship's) bottom.

**mailleter**, *māyētā*, v. a. to sheathe a (ship's) bottom with nails. [maker.]

**mailleur**, *māyür*, m. net-mailloche, *māyōsh*, f. wooden mallet. [knitting.]

**maillon**, *māyōn*, m. stitch (in maillet, *māyō*, m. swaddling-band || swaddling-clothes, pl. || (théât.) tights, pl.

**maillure**, *māyür*, f. spots and speckles (on the plumage of hawks), pl.

**main**, *mān*, f. hand || hand-writing || quire (of paper) || lead (at cards) || paw (of some animals) || body-loop (of carriages) || hook (at the end of a well-rope) || handle || hand-shovel || ~ de justice, (fig.) mace || ~ courante, (com.) waste-book || **cheval de** ~, m. led-horse || off-side horse || **combat de** ~ à ~, m. bold stroke || **coup de** ~, m. bold stroke || **mil.** bold unexpected attack, surprise, surprisal || **homme de** ~, m. bold, enterprising man || **jeu de** ~, m. handy blows, pl. || **revers de la** ~, m. back of the hand || **à deux** -s, with both hands || (mus.) for two hands || **à la** ~, in hand, by hand || ready || **à pleines** -s, largely, liberally, plentifully || **à quatre** -s, (mus.) for four hands || **à toutes** -s, fit for anything || (of horses) fitted to ride and drive || **de longue** ~, long since || of old standing || **de** ~ **en** ~, from hand to hand || **en un tour de** ~, in a trice || **haut à la** ~, imperious, haughty || **acheter qc. de seconde** ~, to buy a second-hand thing || **acheter de la viande à la** ~, to buy meat by guess || **avoir la** ~, to have the deal, to play first, to lead (at cards) || **avoir la** ~ **crochue**, (fig.) to be light-fingered || **avoir la** ~ **heureuse**, to succeed || **avoir les** ~ **liées**, (fig.) to be unable to act || **avoir les** ~ **nettes**, (fig.) to be guiltless || **avoir une belle** ~, to write a good hand || **avoir le cœur sur la** ~, to be sincere || **battre des** ~, to clap hands, to applaud || **changer de** ~, to pass into other hands || **demander la** ~ **de** qn., to ask one's hand (in marriage) || **donner la** ~, to help, to assist || **donner les** ~ **à une chose**, to consent to a thing || **faire sa** ~, to plunder || **faire** ~ **basse**, to lay violent hands (on) || to put all to the sword || **faire**

**crédit de la** ~ **à la bourse**, to trust no farther than one can see || **en lever la** ~, to take one's oath of it || **mettre la** ~ **à l'œuvre**, to set about a work || **mettre la** ~ **à qc.**, to set one's hand to a thing || **mettre la** ~ **sur qn.**, to lay hands upon one || **mettre la dernière** ~ **à un ouvrage**, to put the finishing stroke to a work || **prendre à toutes** -s, to take on every side || **tendre la** ~, to beg, to ask alms || **tendre la** ~ **à qn.**, to lend one a helping hand, to come to one's assistance || **tenir la** ~ **à qc.**, to take care of a thing, to take a thing in hand || **tenir la** ~ **haute à qn.**, to keep a tight hand over one || **se tenir par la** ~, (fig.) to agree || **en venir aux** -s, to join battle || to come to blows || **froides** -s, **chaudes amours**, a cold hand, a warm heart || **cela est bien à la** ~, that is very handy || **je m'en lave les** -s, (fig.) I wash my hands of it || **j'en mettrais ma** ~ **au feu**, I would stake my life on it || **il agissait sous** ~, he acted in an underhand manner || **il est sous sa** ~, he depends upon him || **il n'y va pas de** ~ **morte**, he strikes hard.

**main-chaude**, *mainshod*, f. hot-cockles (game).

**main-courante**, *maincourant*, f. (com.) waste-book, day-book.

**main-de-justice**, *mainde-justis*, f. sceptre or hand of justice.

**main-d'œuvre**, *maind'œuvr*, f. workmanship, handicraft, manual labour.

**main-forte**, *mainfort*, f. help rendered to officers of justice || **prêter** ~ **à** qn., to lend one a hand, to give one assistance.

**main-léevée**, *mainlevée*, f. (jur.) reprieve, withdrawal || **obtenir** ~, to obtain a withdrawal, to reprieve. [seizure.]

**mainmise**, *mainmex*, f. (jur.) mainmorable, *mainmorable*, a. (jur.) subject to mortmain.

**mainmorte**, *mainmort*, f. (jur.) mortmain.

**maint**, -e, *mān*, a. many a, many a man || -s, -es, pl. some, several || -es fois, f. pl. many a time.

**maintenant**, *mainnān*, ad. now, at present, at this time, by this time, nowadays.

**maintenir**, *mainnān*, v. a. irr. to maintain, to sustain, to keep up, to secure, to countenance, to protect || to affirm, to assert, to maintain || **se** ~, to keep up,

to hold out || to maintain oneself.

**maintenue**, *māntnū*, f. (jur.) possession adjudged upon a full trial.

**maintien**, *māntiēn*, m. maintenance, support, preservation, defence, protection || keeping up || deportment, bearing, carriage, countenance.

**maire**, *mār*, m. mayor || ~ du palais, mayor of the palace.

**mairie**, *mārā*, f. mayoralty || mayor's house || town-hall.

**mais**, *mā*, c. but || why || ~ encore, but yet || ~ enfin, in a word || ~ non, why no || ~ oui, why yes || ~ qu'ai-je fait? why, what have I done? || je n'en puis ~, (fam.) I cannot help it || il n'y a point de ~, there are no buts, but me no buts.

**maïs**, *māis*, m. (bot.) maize, Indian wheat, Turkey corn.

**maison**, *māzōn*, m. house || household || home || habitation || family, race || (con.) firm, trading-house || petites ~s, pl. lunatic asylum, mad-house, Bedlam || ~ d'arrêt, jail, gaol || ~ de campagne, country-house, country-seat || ~ de charité, poorhouse, almshouse || ~ d'éducation, boarding-school || ~ de force, house of correction || ~ de jeu, gambling-house || ~ de rapport, tenement-house || ~ du Roi, the King's household || ~ de santé, private lunatic asylum, private hospital || ~ de ville, ~ commune, town-house, town-hall || ~ garnie, furnished house || ~ rustique, farm, homestead, tenement || inventory of a farm || ~ seigneuriale, mansion, manor || enfant de la ~, m. child of the house, of the family || être de bonne ~, to be of good family || faire sa ~, to hire servants || faire ~ nette, to dismiss all the servants in one's household at the same time || faire ~ neuve, to get new servants || tenir ~, to be a house-keeper.

**maisonnage**, *māzōnāzh*, m. timber for building.

**maisonnée**, *māzōnā*, f. the whole house or family.

**maisonnette**, *māzōnēt*, f. small house, cottage || well-house.

**maistrance**, *māstrāns*, f. (mar.) warrant officers of the Navy, pl. || artificers, mates, pl.

**maître**, *mātr*, m. master, owner, proprietor || ruler, instructor, director, governor,

teacher || chief, head || (mar.) boatswain || petit ~, beau,

dandy || ~ des cérémonies, master of the ceremonies || ~ de chapelle, precentor || ~ de

danse, à danser, dancing-master || ~ d'école, school-

master || ~ d'écriture, writing-master || ~ d'équipage, (mar.)

boatswain of a man of war || ~ d'équitation, riding-master ||

~ d'escrime, d'armes, fencing-master || ~ d'étude, ~ répétiteur, usher, assistant-teacher

|| ~ d'hôtel, steward, majordomo || ~ de langues, language-

master, teacher of languages || ~ des basses œuvres, night-

man || ~ des hautes œuvres, executioner || ~ de pension,

boarding-school master || ~ de port, (mar.) harbour-master ||

~ès-arts, master of arts || ~ autel, high altar || ~ à câble,

(mar.) sheet-cable || ~ calfat, chief calker || ~ canonier,

(mar.) master-gunner || ~ gonin, arch cheat || ~ tailleur,

master-tailor || coup de ~, m. master-stroke || main de ~, f.

masterly hand || se rendre ~ de la conversation, to en-

gross the whole conversation || il a trouvé son ~, he has met

with his match || tel ~, tel valet, like master, like man.

**maîtresse**, *mātrēs*, f. mistress || teacher, governess, landlady ||

sweetheart || petite ~, lady of studied elegance, foppish woman

|| ~ ancre, (mar.) sheet-anchor || c'est une ~ femme, she is a superior woman.

**maîtrise**, *mātrēs*, f. freedom of a company || dignity conferred by the quality

of a master || ~ de forêts, ranger's office of forests.

**maîtriser**, *mātrixā*, v. a. to master, to domineer, to lord,

to govern, to overcome, to get under, to subdue, to be master (of).

**majesté**, *mājhéstā*, f. majesty, greatness, sublimity, sovereignty, power || Sa Majesté

Royale, His Royal Majesty.

**majestueux**, ~se, *mājhéstieū*, a. majestic, august || ~ sement, ad. majestically.

**majeur**, *mājhūr*, m. ~e, f. male of full age || female of full age.

**majeur**, ~e, *mājhūr*, a. major, greater || major of age, full of age || échelle ~e, f. (mus.)

major scale || force ~e, f. superior force || ton ~, m. (mus.)

major key.

**majeure**, *mājhūr*, f. major of a syllogism.

**majolique**, *mājhōlīk*, f. majolica || old Italian or Spanish earthenware.

**majoor**, *mājhōr*, m. (mil.) major || ~ général, major-general || état ~, m. staff, staff-officers.

**majorat**, *mājhōrā*, m. entailed estate, majorat, landed property attached to a title so as to descend with it.

**majoration**, *mājhōrāsīōn*, f. (com.) rise in rates, advance in prices.

**majordome**, *mājhōrdom*, m. major-domo, house-steward.

**majorité**, *mājhōritā*, f. majority, full age || (part.) majority || (mil.) office, rank or commission of a major.

**majuscule**, *mājhūskūl*, a.; lettre ~, f. (gr.) capital.

**maki**, *mākī*, m. (zool.) lo-mak || makis.

**mal**, *māl*, m. evil, ill || pain, ache, complaint, disease, sickness, distemper || hardship, misfortune, mischief, harm, hurt, trouble || ~ d'aventure, whilow || ~ de cœur,

qualmishness, nausea || ~ de dents, aux dents, tooth-ache || ~ de gorge, sore throat || ~ de mer, sea-sickness || ~ du pays, homesickness, nostalgia || ~ de tête, à la tête, headache || ~ de ventre, gripes, pl. || ~ d'yeux, sore eyes || ~ caduc, falling-sickness, epilepsy || dire du ~ de qn., to speak ill of one || induire qn. à ~, to lead one into evil || penser à ~, to mean harm || prendre qc. en ~, to take offence at something || rendre le bien pour le ~, to return good for evil || tourner qc. en ~, to misinterpret or misrepresent a thing || vouloir du ~ à qn., to wish one ill || quel ~ y a-t-il à cela? what harm is there in that?

**mal**, *māl*, ad. ill, wrong, amiss, badly || on bad terms || uncomfortably || ~ à propos, unseasonably || de ~ en pis, worse and worse || pas ~, not a little, not a few || être au plus ~, to be in very evil case, in most desperate case || être ~ avec qn., to be at variance with one, to be on bad terms with one || trouver ~, to find amiss || se trouver ~, to feel faint, to faint || se trouver ~ d'avoir fait qc., to repent for having done a thing || c'est ~ à lui de, it is wrong of him to || vous vous

y prenez ~, you go the wrong way to work. [malachite.

**malachite**, *mālākhīt*, f. (min.)

**malacie**, *mālāsē*, f. (méd.)

malacia, deprivation of appetite. [f. (zool.) malacology.

**\*malacologie**, *mālākōlōjī*, f.

**malactique**, *mālāktik*, a. (méd.)

emollient, malactiac.

**malade**, *mālād*, m. & f. sick

person, patient, invalid.

**malade**, *mālād*, a. sick, ill,

diseased || unwell, poorly, bad ||

~ à la mort, sick unto death ||

bras ~, m. sore arm.

**maladie**, *mālādī*, f. malady,

complaint, sickness, illness,

disease, disorder, distemper ||

fondness, passion, mania || il a

la ~ du pays, he is homesick.

**maladif**, -ve, *mālādīf*, a. sickly,

unhealthy, ailing, infirm. [sickness.

**maladivété**, *mālādīvētē*, f.

**maladministration**, *mālādīnīstrāsiōn*, f.

maladministration, f. maladministration,

misgovernment.

**maladresse**, *māladrēs*, f. awkwardness,

clumsiness, unskillfulness || awkward thing.

**maladroit**, *māladrōit*, m., -e, f. awkward person.

**maladroit**, -e, *māladrōit*, a. awkward,

clumsy, unskillful, unhandy || **cela n'est pas ~**,

that's clever enough || **-ement**,

ad. awkwardly, clumsily.

**malaga**, *mālāgā*, m. Malaga

wine, Malaga.

**malaguette**, *mālāgēt*, f. (bot.)

Malaguetta-pepper.

**malaise**, *mālāz*, m. uneasiness,

uncomfortableness, restlessness || **être dans le ~**,

to be in straitened circumstances.

**malaisé**, -e, *mālāzē*, a. hard,

difficult || inconvenient || straitened

in circumstances || **-ment**,

ad. with difficulty, not easily,

hardly.

**malandre**, *mālāndr*, m. malandrian

(disease of horses), pl. ||

rotteness of the knots (in

timber).

**malandreux**, -se, *mālāndrēux*,

a. rotten (of timber).

**malandrin**, *mālāndrīn*, m. hughwayman

|| -s, pl. French bauditts (in the 14th Century),

pl.

**malappris**, *mālāpri*, m. illbred

person || **c'est un ~**, he is an unticketed

cub, an unmannerly fellow. [unmannerly.

**malappris**, -e, *mālāpri*, a. mal

& propos, *mal à propos*, ad. unseasonably,

improperly, preposterously.

**malaria**, *mālārīā*, f. (méd.)

malaria (deleterious fever-

breeding air in the Roman Campagna). [drake, mallard.

**malart**, *mālār*, m. (orn.) wild

**malaventure**, *mālāvāntūr*, f. mischance,

mishap.

**malavisé**, -e, *mālāvīzē*, a. ill-advised,

foolish, imprudent.

**malaxer**, *mālaksā*, v. a. to work up,

to malaxate (medicines).

**malaxie**, *mālāksē*, f. (méd.) softening

of organic matter.

**malbâti**, -e, *mālbatī*, a. (fam.) ill-shaped,

ill-favoured.

**mal-blanchi**, *mālblānshī*, m. (fam.)

negro.

**malchanceux**, *mālshānsēux*, m. man

of broken fortune, unlucky devil.

**malecontent**, *mālkontān*, m. disaffected

man, malecontent || les -s, pl. the

Malecontents (a party at the Court of Charles IX.

in France), pl.

**malecontent**, -e, *mālkontān*, a. displeased,

discontented, dissatisfied, malecontent.

**maldisant**, -e, *māldisān*, a. slanderous,

slandering, backbiting, abusive.

**maldonne**, *māldōn*, f. misdeal (at cards)

|| faire ~, to misdeal.

**mâle**, *māl*, m. (zool.) male || (orn.)

cock, he- || -s, pl. (mar.) pintles of the

rudder, pl.

**mâle**, *māl*, a. male, manly, manful ||

masculine, he- || **contours** -s, m. pl.

masculine outlines (in arts). [ous person.

**\*malebête**, *mālβē*, f. dangerous

**malebosse**, *mālβos*, f. great hump, plague-spot.

**malediction**, *mālādīksiōn*, f. malediction,

curse || **donner sa ~ à**, to bestow a

malediction on.

**\*malefaim**, *mālāfīm*, f. gnawing

hunger. [craft.

**maléfice**, *mālāfis*, m. witch-maleficio

-e, *malāfistā*, a. bewitched, shrunk.

**maléfique**, *mālāfik*, a. malevolent,

malice, mischievous.

**\*malemort**, *mālmōr*, f. tragic death ||

bad end.

**malencontre**, *mālānkōntrē*, f. mischance,

mishap, ill-luck.

**malencontreux**, -se, *mālānkōntrēux*,

a. untoward, unlucky, unfortunate ||

**-ement**, ad. untowardly, unluckily.

**\*mal-en-point**, *mālānpōit*, ad. badly off

in a sorry plight.

**malentendu**, *mālāntāndū*, m. misunderstanding,

misapprehension, mistake.

**malepeste!** *mālpest*, plague on it!

[ness.

**mal-être**, *mālētr*, m. uneasi-

**\*malévole**, *mālāvōl*, a. malevolent,

evil-minded. [work.

**malfaçon**, *mālāsōn*, m. bad

**malfaire**, *mālfer*, v. a. irr. to do evil,

mischief or harm || **être enclin à ~**,

to be inclined to evil.

**malfoisance**, *mālfoisāns*, f. evil doing,

mischievousness.

**malfoisant**, -e, *mālfoisān*, a. mischievous,

malicious || unwholesome, noxious ||

injurious, prejudicial.

**malfait**, -e, *mālfe*, a. ill-made,

ill-shaped || badly done || ill-advised.

**malfaiteur**, *mālfeitūr*, m. malefactor,

evil-doer.

**malfamé**, -e, *mālāmā*, a. ill-famed.

**malgracieux**, -se, *mālgrāsiōux*,

a. ungracious, rude || **-sement**,

ad. ungraciously, rudely.

**malgré**, *mālgrā*, prp. in spite (of)

|| notwithstanding, although, against

the will (of) || ~ **cela**, nevertheless,

for all this, all the same.

**malhabile**, *mālābil*, a. awkward,

unskillful || **-ment**, ad. awkwardly,

unskillfully.

**malhabileté**, *mālābilitē*, f. awkwardness,

unskillfulness.

**malherbe**, *mālērβ*, f. (bot.) spurge-flax.

**malheur**, *mālēur*, m. misfortune ||

mischance, mishap, disaster, calamity ||

unhappiness, unluckiness || unlucky thing ||

**par ~**, unfortunately, unhappily, un-

luckily || **avoir du ~**, to have ill-luck ||

**être en ~**, to have a run of ill-luck ||

**jouer de ~**, to be unlucky || **porter ~**,

to bring ill-luck || **~ aux vaincus!**

woe to the vanquished! || **à qc. ~ est bon**,

it is an ill wind that blows nobody good

|| **il n'y a qu'heur et ~ en ce monde**,

hap and mishap govern the world.

**malheureux**, *mālēurēux*, m., -se, f.

unhappy person, wretched being ||

wretch.

**malheureux**, -se, *mālēurēux*, a. unfortunate,

unhappy, unlucky || miserable, needy,

wretched, poor || **-sement**, ad. unfortunately,

unhappily.

**malhonnête**, *mālōnētē*, a. dishonest ||

impolite, rude, uncivil || **-ment**, ad.

dishonestly || impolitely, rudely, uncivilly.

**malhonnêteté**, *mālōnētētē*, f. dishonesty ||

impoliteness, rudeness || rude action.

**malice**, *mālīsē*, f. malice, maliciousness,

wickedness, spite

roguishness, archness, mischievous trick, roguish thing, prank.

**malicieux**, -se, *mālīsīōu*, a. malicious, mischievous, spiteful, malignant || arch, roguish, waggish || **cheval** -, m. vicious horse || **il est ~ comme un singe**, he is as mischievous as a monkey || **-sement**, ad. maliciously, spitefully, malignantly || archly, roguishly.

**malignité**, *mālignitā*, f. malignity, malice, malignancy.

**malin**, *mālīn*, m., -gne, f. malignant person || knavish person || shrewd person || **il fait le ~**, he is being crafty, deceitful.

**malin**, -gne, *mālīn*, a. malicious, malignant, mischievous || arch, roguish, waggish, shrewd || **esprit** -, m. devil || **fièvre -gne**, f. malignant fever || **-gement**, ad. malignantly, maliciously.

**maline**, *mālēn*, f. (mar.) spring-tide || -s, pl. (com.) Mecklin lace, Mecklin.

**malinformé**, -e, *mālīnfōrmā*, a. misinformed.

**malinger**, *mālīngē*, a. sickly, poorly, weakly, ailing.

**malintentionné**, -e, *mālīntānsiōnā*, a. ill-disposed, ill-affected, evil-minded.

**malique**, *mālīk*, a. (chim.) malic || **acide** -, m. malic acid. **malitorne**, *mālītōrn*, a. awkward, ungainly, stupid || **c'est une grosse ~**, she is a great, fat, clumsy creature.

**mal-jugé**, *mālzhūzhā*, m. (jur.) erroneous judgment, unjust verdict. [grindstone.]

**mallard**, *mālār*, m. mallard.

**malles**, *māl*, f. trunk, satchel, box || portmanteau || pedlar's box || mail, mail-coach.

**malléabilité**, *mālūābilitā*, f. malleability. [able, ductile.]

**malléable**, *mālūābl*, a. malleable. **malléal**, -e, *mālūāl*, a. (an.) pertaining to the malleus (of the ear). [hammer-shaped.]

**malleforme**, *mālūāfōrm*, a. malleiform. **malleforme**, *mālūāfōrm*, f. Indian muslin.

**mallole**, *mālūōl*, f. (an.) malleolus, ankle-bone.

**malle-poste**, *mālūōst*, f. mail-coach. [maker.]

**malletier**, *mālūtiā*, m. trunk-maker. **mallette**, *mālēt*, f. little trunk.

**mallier**, *mālūā*, m. shaft-horse of a mail-coach.

**malmené**, *mālmenā*, v. a. to use ill, to maltreat || to abuse, to chide, to bully.

**malordonné**, -e, *mālōrdōnā*, a. (blas.) irregular.

**malotru**, *mālōtrū*, m., -e, f. ill-bred person || uncouth person. [to speak ill.]

**malparler**, *mālparlā*, v. n. dirty fellow, dirty pig, shabby fellow.

\***malplaisant**, -e, *mālplēānt*, a. unpleasant, disagreeable, sad, repulsive, loathsome.

**malpropre**, *mālprōpr*, a. dirty, slovenly, nasty, unclean, squalid || **travail** -, m. slovenly work || **-ment**, ad. slovenly, dirtily, uncleanly || **travailler -ment**, to work in a slovenly manner, clumsily.

**malpropreté**, *mālprōprētā*, f. slovenliness, dirtiness, uncleanliness.

**malsain**, -e, *mālśān*, a. unhealthy, sickly || unwholesome, deleterious.

**malseant**, -e, *mālśānt*, a. unbecoming, unseemly.

**malsonnant**, -e, *mālśōnnānt*, a. ill-sounding, offensive.

**malt**, *māl*, m. malt.

**maltage**, *māltag*, m. maltage.

**maltailé**, -e, *māltaīyā*, a. (blas.) curiously cut.

**malter**, *mālta*, v. a. to malt.

**malterie**, *mālteri*, f. malt-kiln || malting.

**malteur**, *mālteūr*, m. maltman, maltster.

**malôte**, *mālōt*, f. extortion (upon the people), extortion.

**malotrier**, *mālōtriā*, m. extortioner.

**maltraiter**, *māltriā*, v. a. to maltreat, to ill-treat, to abuse, to wrong, to use ill, to treat harshly.

**malvacées**, *mālvasā*, f. pl. (bot.) malvaceous plants, pl.

**malveillance**, *mālveyāns*, f. malevolence, ill-will.

**malveillant**, *mālveyān*, m. malevolent person || **des -s ont fait courir ce bruit**, evil-minded people have started this rumour.

**malveillant**, -e, *mālveyān*, a. malevolent, malignant, ill-minded, ill-disposed.

**malversation**, *mālversāsiōn*, f. malversation, misdeemeanor || embezzlement.

**malverser**, *mālversā*, v. n. to be guilty of malversation || to embezzle.

**malvoisie**, *mālvoīzē*, f. Malmsey (wine).

**malvoulu**, -e, *mālvoīlū*, a. hated, disliked, detested.

**mamam**, *māmān*, f. mamma || **bonne ~**, **grand ~**, **grand-**

**mother** || **grosse ~**, (fam.) fat woman.

**mamelle**, *māmēl*, f. (an.) breast || **teat** || **udder** || **enfant à la ~**, m. suckling, suckling baby.

**mamelon**, *māmēlōn*, m. (an.) nipple, pap, teat || **dug** (of animals) || **pap** (of a mountain).

**mamelonné**, -e, *māmēlōnā*, a. (an.) mammilated, knobbed.

**mamel(o)uk**, *māmēlōk*, *māmēlōk*, m. Mamaluke || servile partisan of the Bonapartists.

**mamelu**, -e, *māmēlū*, a. full-breasted.

**mamie**, *māmē* (abbreviation of **mon amie**), f. (fam.) my dear. [xool.] **mammifer**.

**mammifère**, *māmīfēr*, m. **mammifère**, *māmīfēr*, a. (zool.) mammiferous.

**mammiforme**, *māmīfōrm*, a. mammiform. [pl.] **Mammon**.

**mammon**, *māmōn*, m. riches, mammoth, *māmōt*, m. (zool.) mammoth.

**amour**, *māmōr* (abbreviation of **mon amour**), m. my love || -s, pl. caresses, marks of love, pl. [cock-chaffer.]

**man**, *mān*, m. grub of the manant, *mānān*, m. peasant, clown, clodhopper || **se conduire en ~**, to behave clownishly. [chain.]

**mancelle**, *mānsēl*, f. tug-mancenne, *mānsniyē*, f. (bot.) manchineel.

**mancenillier**, *mānsniyē*, m. (bot.) manchineel-tree.

**manche**, *mānsh*, m. handle, helve, haft || finger-board (of a violin) || neck (of musical instruments) || tail (of a plough) || (typ.) press-jack || **branler dans le ~**, to totter, to hesitate || to be in imminent danger of dismissal, removal, bankruptcy, etc. || **jeter le ~ après la cognée**, to throw the helve after the hatchet.

**manche**, *mānsh*, f. sleeve || rubber (at play) || sea-channel || (mar.) hose, flexible pipe || **grandes -s**, pl. pudding-sleeves, pl. || **-s pendantes**, pl. hanging-sleeves, pl. || **bouts de ~**, m. pl. half-sleeves, pl. || **avoir qn. dans sa ~**, to have one at one's own disposal || **c'est une autre paire de -s**, that is quite another thing.

**mancherons**, *mānshōn*, m. pl. plough-handles, pl.

**manchette**, *mānshēt*, f. cuff, ruffe || **-s d'un journal**, pl. subscription-terms printed to right and left of a periodical, pl.

**manchon**, *mānshōn*, m. muff



|| cutter-block || screw-stock ||  
sagger || sliding ring || cylinder  
(in glass-making) || coupling-  
box || muffle.

**manchot**, *mānshō*, m., -e, f.  
one-handed or one-armed per-  
son || (*orn.*) penguin.

**manchot**, -e, *mānshō*, a.  
one-handed, one-armed || il  
n'est pas ~, he is no fool.

**mancienne**, *mānsien*, f.  
nealy-tree, way-faring tree.

**mandant**, *māndān*, m. em-  
ployer, consignee || (*jur.*) con-  
stituent. [mandarin.

**mandarin**, *māndārīn*, m.  
mandarine, *māndārīn*, f.  
(*hort.*) Manilla orange.

**mandarinier**, *māndārīnīā*,  
m. (*hort.*) Manilla orange-tree.

**mandarinisme**, *māndārī-  
nism*, m. mandarinism, gov-  
ernment by character, spirit of  
of mandarin.

**mandat**, *māndā*, m. mandate,  
warrant || (*com.*) draft || check ||  
order || ~ d'arrêt, warrant || ~  
de comparution, (*jur.*) sum-  
mons to appear || ~ de re-  
couvrement, (*com.*) cash on  
delivery || ~-carte, ~-poste,  
post-office order, P. O. O. ||  
~dépêche, ~ télégramme,  
telegraphic remittance.

**mandataire**, *māndātār*, m.  
mandatory, proxy.

**mandater**, *māndātā*, v. a. to  
deliver an order (for) || to de-  
liver an order for the payment  
(of).

**mandement**, *māndmān*, m.  
mandamus, edict, order ||  
pastoral letter (of a bishop).

**mander**, *māndā*, v. a. to write,  
to write word || to send word,  
to send for.

**mandibule**, *māndībūl*, f. (*an*)  
mandible, jaw. [shabby coat

\*mandille, *māndīlīā*, f.  
mandoline, *māndolin*, f.

(*mus.*) mandoline. [mandore.

**mandore**, *māndōr*, f. (*mus.*)  
mandragore, *māndrigrōr*, f.

(*bot.*) mandrake.

**mandrague**, *māndrūg*, f.  
mackerel-net.

**mandrerie**, *māndrērē*, f.  
wicker-work, plain basket-  
work. [zool.] mandril (ape).

**mandrille**, *māndrīgē*, m.  
mandrin, *māndrīn*, m. (*tech.*)  
mandrel, punch.

**manducable**, *māndūkābl*, a.  
(*med.*) manducable, eatable.

**manducation**, *māndūkāsīōn*,  
f. (*med.*) manducation.

**manège**, *mānāāh*, m.  
(*mar.*) sailors' gratuitous hand-  
work.

**manège**, *mānēh*, m. manege,

horsemanship || riding-place,  
riding-school, riding-house ||  
(*fig.*) manœuvres, pl., by-play ||  
voilà un étrange ~, that is a  
singular manœuvre.

**manégé**, -e, *mānāshā*, a.  
broken in (of horses).

**manèque**, *mānēk*, f. male  
nut-meg. [pl., shade, ghost.

**manes**, *mān*, m. pl. manes,  
**manette**, *mānēt*, f. puncheon  
|| lever (of a locomotive).

**manganèse**, *māngānēs*, f.  
(*chim., min.*) manganese.

**manageable**, *mānkhābl*, a.  
eatable.

**manageille**, *mānkhāyē*, f.  
food (for birds, cats, dogs, etc.)  
|| victuals, eatables, pl.

**mange-froment**, *mānkhfrō-  
mēt*, m. corn-cater (insect).

**mangeoire**, *mānkhvōr*, f.  
manger, crib.

**mangeotter**, *mānkhōtā*, v. a.  
& n. to nibble || to pick at one's  
food. [victuals, pl., food.

**manger**, *mānkhā*, m. eating ||  
**manger**, *mānkhā*, v. a. to  
eat, to eat up, to consume, to  
devour || to squander away, to  
dissipate, to spend, to run  
through || ~ son bien, to  
squander one's property || ~  
son blé en herbe, to eat the  
calf in the cow's belly || ~ ses  
douleurs, to bite down, check  
the cries that come to one's  
lips || ~ dans la main, to eat  
out of the hand || to be too  
familiar || ~ ses mots, to clip  
one's words || ~ qn. de ca-  
resses, to devour one with  
caresses || ~ qn. des yeux, to  
devour a person with one's  
eyes || ~ le vent, (*mar*) to  
becalm || la rouille mange le  
fer, rust corrodes iron || ~, v. n.  
to eat, to feed, to take one's  
meals || se ~, to eat each other  
up || to hurt one another || (*gr.*)  
to be cut off, to be eluded || se  
~ le blanc des yeux, to be  
ready to kill each other.

**mangerie**, *mānkhēr*, f. eat-  
ing, gormandising || exaction,  
extortion.

**mange-tout**, *mānkhōt*, m.  
spendthrift, prodigal, squan-  
dterer.

**mangeur**, *mānkhūr*, m.,  
-se, f. eater || great eater ||  
spendthrift || ~ de chrétiens,  
(*pop.*) chicaner.

**mangeure**, *mānkhūr*, f. place  
nibbling, gnawing || place  
nibbled by mice.

**mangle**, *māngl*, f. (*bot.*) fruit  
of the mangrove.

**manplier**, *mānglīā*, m. (*bot.*)  
mangrove-tree.

**maniable**, *māniābl*, a. easy  
to be handled, handy, pliable,  
tractable, supple, workable,  
manageable.

**maniacal**, -e, *māniākāl*, a.  
(*mod.*) maniacal || délire ~, m.  
deliriousness.

**maniaque**, *māniāk*, m. & f.  
delirious person || person having  
a mania. [maniac.

**maniaque**, *māniāk*, a. (*mod.*)  
**manichéen**, *mānīshān*, m.,  
-ne, f. Manichean.

**manichéen**, -ne, *mānīshān*,  
a. Manichean.

**manichéisme**, *mānīshāism*,  
m. Manicheism.

**manichordion**, *mānīhōrdīōn*,  
(*mus.*) manichord.

**manicle**, *māniāl*, f. V. ma-  
nique || -s, pl. manacles,  
hand-cuffs, pl.

**manicure**, *mānikūr*, m. mani-  
cure || manicurist.

**manie**, *mānē*, f. mania, pas-  
sion, fancy, favourite pursuit.

**maniement**, *māniēmān*, m.  
handling, management, con-  
duct || ~ des armes, manual  
exercise || ~ des deniers  
publics, administration of  
public funds.

**manier**, *māniā*, v. a. to  
handle, to feel, to touch || to  
use, to manage, to rule, to  
govern || cet écrivain manie  
bien la plume, this writer  
wields a skilful pen || ~, v. n.  
to act (of a horse).

**manière**, *māniār*, f. manner,  
way, custom, sort, kind || style,  
mannerism || une ~ de valet,  
a sort of valet || a servant's  
manners || à la ~ de, as is the  
custom of || de ~ ou d'autre,  
somehow or other || de ~ que,  
so that || de la bonne ~, hand-  
someness || de la même ~, in the  
same manner || de quelle ~ ?  
in what manner ? || de quelque  
~ que, in whatever manner ||  
par ~ de, for the sake of ||  
par ~ d'acquit, for form's  
sake || carelessly || par ~ de  
dire, so to say, as one says ||  
par ~ d'entretien, for talking  
sake || chacun a sa ~, every-  
one has his own way || il a des  
~ agréables, he has pleasing  
manners.

**manieré**, -e, *māniārē*, a. af-  
fected || mannered (in art).

**manierisme**, *māniārism*, m.  
mannerism. [mannerist.

**manériste**, *māniārīst*, m.  
**maniette**, *māniēt*, f. (*typ.*)  
felt-rubber.

**manieur**, *māniūr*, m. hand-  
ler, person who handles || ~  
d'affaires, wire-puller.

**manifestation**, *mānifestā-siōn*, f. manifestation, discovery.

**manifeste**, *mānifest*, m. manifesto, manifest.

**manifeste**, *mānifest*, a. manifest, evident, clear, obvious

**-ment**, ad. manifestly, evidently.

**manifeste**, *mānifestā*, v. a. to manifest, to make known || se ~, to manifest oneself, to discover oneself.

**manigance**, *mānigāns*, f. manoeuvre, intrigue, under-hand dealing.

**manigancer**, *mānigānsā*, v. a. to contrive, to plot, to plan out.

**manille**, *māniyé*, m. manilla || **fumer un ~**, to smoke a manilla. (|| at cards) || bracelet.

**manille**, *māniyé*, f. manille

**manioc**, *manioque*, *māniōk*, m. (bot.) manioc.

**manipulaire**, *mānipulār*, m. commander of the maniple (in ancient Rome).

**manipulaire**, *mānipulār*, a. manipulator.

**manipulation**, *mānipulā-siōn*, f. manipulation.

**manipule**, *mānipul*, m. hand-ful || maniple.

**manipuler**, *mānipulā*, v. a. to manipulate, to operate.

**manique**, *mānik*, f. hand-leather.

**manitou**, *māniōt*, m. tutelary god of the North-American savages. [stand.]

**maniveau**, *mānivo*, m. osier-

**manivelle**, *mānirēl*, f. handle (of a machine) || winch, crank,

**crank-arm** || **du gouvernail**, (mar.) whip-staff of the helm ||

**de presse**, (typ.) rounce of a printer's press.

**manne**, *mān*, f. (bot.) manna || hamper || **d'enfant**, wicker-

**cradle** || **en larmes**, manna in flakes || **céleste**, manna from Heaven. [ful.]

**mannée**, *mānā*, f. hamper-

**mannequin**, *mānēkīn*, m. hamper, little hamper || (peint.)

**manikin**, lay-figure || dummy, man of straw.

**mannequinage**, *mānēkīnāzh*, m. (arch.) relevo.

**mannequiné**, -e, *mānēkīnā*, a. (peint.) disposed with affectation, smacking of the lay-figure, unnatural.

**mannette**, *mānēt*, f. two-handled basket.

**manœuvre**, *mānēūr*, m. workman, journeyman, hod-

**man**, under-strapper || **travail de ~**, m. manual labour || ce

n'est qu'un ~, he is a mere mechanic.

**manœuvre**, *mānēūr*, f. (mil.) manoeuvre || (mar.) manoeuvre,

manoeuvring, working || (c. d. f.) shunting || (fig.) intrigue,

dodge, knock || -s, pl. military evolutions, pl. || (mar.) rigging

|| -s courantes, (mar.) running-rigging || -s dormantes, (mar.) standing-rigging || -s

empêchées, engagées, (mar.) foul rigging.

**manœuvrer**, *mānēūrā*, v. a. (mar.) to work (ship) || ~ avec

tous les hommes, (mar.) to work (ship) with the hands ||

~ sourdement, (fig.) to intrigue secretly, to manage in

an underhanded way || ~ v. n. (mar., mil.) to manoeuvre, to

perform evolutions || **faire ~** des soldats, to drill soldiers.

**manœuvrier**, *mānēūrār*, m. (mar.) skilful seaman || able,

skilful tactician at sea || (mil.) general well-skilled in handling

troops.

**manoir**, *mānuār*, m. manor, mansion, manor-house.

**manomètre**, *manōmētr*, m. (phys.) manometer || ~ à mer-

cur, mercurial gauge.

**manoque**, *mānok*, f. bundle of tobacco.

**manœuvre**, *mānēūr*, m. V. manoeuvrier, *mānēūrār*, m. V.

**manquant**, *mānlān*, m. -e, f. absentee.

**manquant**, -e, *mānlān*, a. absentee || missing, wanting,

short.

**manque**, *mānk*, m. want (at billiards) miss, misscue || ~ de, for want of.

**manqué**, -e, *mānlān*, a. defective, abortive. **affaire -e**, f. failure.

**manquement**, *mānēkēmānt*, m. miss, omission, failure, want.

**manquer**, *mānlān*, v. a. to miss, to lose || ~ son coup, to miss one's aim || ~ une oc-

casion, to lose an opportunity || ~, v. n. to miss, to fail, to do

amiss || to be wanting || to have need (of), to want || to neglect,

to miscarry || to forfeit, to break || to be insolvent || to be

near, to have like to be out (of), to be in want (of) || to be short

(of) || to give way || to lose || to decay || to miss fire || to be

deficient || to stand in need (of) || ~ à son devoir, to fail in one's

duty || ~ à sa parole, to break one's word || ~ à qn., to be

disrespectful to one || ~ à un rendez-vous, to break an

appointment || ~ de tomber, to come near falling || je n'y man-

quai pas, I will not fail || le pied lui a manqué, his foot slipped || se ~ à soi-même, to act unbecomingly.

**mansarde**, *mānsārd*, f. (arch.) curb-roof, garret.

**mansardé**, -e, *mānsārdā*, a. provided with garrets.

**mansion**, *mānsiōn*, f. mansion.

**mansuétude**, *mānsuētūd*, f. mansuetude, mildness, meek-

ness, gentleness.

**manthe**, *mānt*, f. woman's mantle || lady's mourning

mantle || ~ religieuse, (zool.) mantis, praying-cricket.

**manteau**, *māntō*, m. cloak,

mantle || (fig.) mask, pretext || (blas.) mantling || ~ de che-

minée, mantelpiece || ~ de cour, court-mantle || sous le

~, secretly, clandestinely || sous le ~ de la dévotion, under the appearance, pretence

of devotion || **garder les -x**, (fig.) to stand apart inactive, to stand aside and look on.

**mantelé**, -e, *māntélā*, a. (blas.) mantled.

**mantelet**, *māntlēt*, m. mantlet, small-mantle || apron (of a coach) || (mil.) mantlet.

**manteline**, *māntlin*, f. riding-hood.

**mantelure**, *māntlūr*, f. (in hunting) hair on a dog's back different from that on the body.

**manteque**, *mānlēk*, f. grease || ordinary butter.

**mantille**, *māntiyē*, f. mantilla.

**mantonnnet**, *māntōnē*, m. catch, hook. [surf, surge]

**manuvre**, *māntūr*, f. (mar.)

**manuduction**, *mānūduksiōn*, f. (chir.) manuduction, guid-

ing of the hand during an operation. [hand-book]

**manuel**, *mānuēl*, m. manual,

**manuel**, -le, *mānuēl*, a. manual, performed by the

hand || -lement, ad. from hand to hand.

**manufacture**, *mānūfaktūr*, f. manufacture || manufactory,

factory, mill || workmanship.

**manufacturer**, *mānūfaktūrā*, v. a. to manufacture.

**manufacturier**, *mānūfaktūrār*, m. manufacturer.

**manufacturier**, -ère, *mānūfaktūrār*, a. manufacturing.

**manumission**, *mānūmisiōn*, f. manumission.

**manus**, *mānis*; in ~, m. prayer said at the point of death. [manuscript]

**manuscrit**, *mānūskrit*, m. manuscript, -e, *mānūskrit*, a. manuscript, written with the

band.

**manutention**, *mānūtīnshōn*, f. management || (*mil.*) victualling-office.

**mappemonde**, *māpmōnd*, f. map of the world.

**maquereau**, *mākro*, m. (*ich.*) mackerel || pimp, pander || —x, pl. burr, scald (on the legs).

**maquerelle**, *mākrelāzh*, m. pinning, panderism.

**maquerelle**, *mākrel*, f. procuress, bawd.

**maquette**, *mākēt*, f. rough model in clay or wax on a small scale || sword-mould.

**maquetteur**, *mākētūr*, m. forge-smith.

**maquignon**, *mākignōn*, m. horse-dealer, horse-jockey || jobber.

**maquignonage**, *mākīgnōnāzh*, m. horse-dealing, jockey's trade || jobbing || underhand work.

**maquignonné**, —e, *mākīgnōnē*, a. triumphed up for sale, bi-hoped (of horses).

**maquignonner**, *mākīgnōnā*, v. a. to jockey, to bishop, to trifle (a horse for sale) ||, to job.

**maquillage**, *mākīyāzh*, m. (*theat.*) painting of one's face.

**maquiller**, *mākīyā*, v. a. to lay on rouge.

**maquilleur**, *mākīyūr*, m. mack-rel-boat. || (*Corsica*).

**maquis**, *mākī*, m. thicket (in marabout, *marabōt*, m. (*orn.*) marabou, Indian crane || marabou (sacred Mahometan priest) || very large coffee-pot || (*pop.*) very ugly person.

**marais**, *mārēshā*, m. marsh-gardener, kitchen-gardener.

**marais**, *mārē*, m. marsh, fen, bog, swamp, morass || low-lying kitchen-garden ground (in Paris) || moderate party in the Convention of France, 1793 || ~ salant, salt-pit.

**marasca**, *māraskā*, m. (*hort.*) sour cherry (with which maraschino is made).

**marasme**, *mārasm*, m. (*med.*) marasmus, consumption || tomber dans le —, to fall into consumption.

**marasquin**, *mārāskīn*, m. maraschino.

**marâtre**, *mārātr*, f. step-mother (in the bad sense of the word) || unkind, harsh mother || unnatural mother.

**maraud**, *mārō*, m. knave, rascal, scoundrel.

**maraudage**, *mārōdāzh*, m. marauding, freebooting.

**marandaille**, *mārōdāiyé*, m. (*pop.*) rabble.

**maraude**, *mārōd*, f. marauding || aller à la —, to go a-marauding.

**marauder**, *mārōdā*, v. n. to go a-marauding. || [rauder.

**maraudeur**, *mārōdūr*, m. maravedi, *mārāvādī*, m. maravedi (Spanish coin).

**marbre**, *mārbr*, m. (*min.*) marble || slab, marble, stone (for grinding colours) || (*typ.*) imposing-stone || —s, pl. works, statues made of marble, pl. || —s d'Arundel, Arundel marbles || ~ de presse, (*typ.*) imposing-table || avoir un cœur de —, (*fig.*) to have a heart of stone, to be stony-hearted || rester comme un —, to remain as if turned to stone || il est de —, (*fig.*) he is made of stone.

**marbré**, —e, *mārbrā*, a. marbled || chair —e, f. flesh like marble, firm and white-veined || fleur —e, f. mottled flower || papier —, m. marbled paper.

**marbrer**, *mārbrā*, v. a. to marble.

**marbrerie**, *mārbrērē*, f. marble-cutting || marble-yard || marble-works, pl. || [marbler.

**marbreur**, *mārbrūr*, m. marbrier, *mārbrūr*, m. marble-cutter, marble-polisher.

**marbrière**, *mārbrēr*, f. marble-quarry. || [bling.

**marbrure**, *mārbrūr*, f. mar-mar, *mar*, m. mark (eight ounces) || au ~ le franc, no much in the pound || au ~ la livre, so many shillings in the pound.

**marc**, *mār*, m. residuum of anything boiled, squeezed or strained || ~ de café, grounds, grouts of coffee, pl. || ~ de raisin, skins of grapes after the last pressing, husks, grounds, pl. || [shoot, young wild boar.

**marcassin**, *mārkasīn*, m. marcssite, *mārkasīt*, f. (*min.*) marcasite.

**marceline**, *mārslīn*, f. coloured silk fabric || (*min.*) red silicate of manganese.

**marchand**, *mārshān*, m. merchant, dealer, tradesman, store-keeper, shop-keeper, seller || buyer, purchaser, customer, chapman || bidder (at auctions) || (*orn.*) surf-scooter || petit —, Chandler, mercer, trader, shop-keeper || ~ en détail, retail-dealer, retailer || ~ en gros, wholesale dealer, wholesale-merchant || ~ ambulant, forain, itinerant dealer, pedlar, hawk || ~ friperie, sloop-seller, old-clothesman.

**marchand**, —e, *mārshān*, a. merchantable, marketable || mercantile, vendible, trading || capitaine —, m. merchant-captain || marine —e, f. merchant-fleet, trading-service || prix —, m. trade-price, whole-sale price || rivière —e, f. navigable river || vaisseau —, m. merchant-man, trading-vessel || ville —e, f. commercial town, trading-town.

**marchandage**, *mārshāndāzh*, m. task-work, piece-work, contract-work, job-work.

**marchandailleur**, *mārshāndāiyūr*, v. n. to haggle, to chaffer, to cheapen, to bargain.

**marchande**, *mārshānd*, f. tradeswoman, trading-woman || ~ d'herbes, herb-woman || ~ d'huîtres, oyster-woman || ~ de modes, milliner || ~ des quatre saisons, fruit-woman || ~ lingère, keeper of a fancy linen shop.

**marchander**, *mārshāndā*, v. a. to cheapen, to bargain (for), to haggle (for) || to spare || to hesitate to expose || ~ la main d'une femme, to bargain for a woman's hand || ~ la paix, to sue for peace || ~, v. n. to stand haggling, to bargain || to be at a stand, to hesitate, to be irresolute || il n'y a pas à —, there is no room for hesitation.

**marchandeur**, *mārshāndūr*, m. task-master.

**merchandise**, *mārshāndē*, f. goods, pl., merchandise, commodity, ware || faire valoir sa —, to cry up one's goods, to set oneself off, to puff.

**marche**, *mārsh*, f. march, walk, walking || gait || progress, advance || journey || procession || (*mus.*) march || conduct, way of proceeding || move (at chess) || treadles (of a loom), pl. || step (of a staircase) || course (of the stars) || military frontier || marches, borders (between England and Scotland and between England and Wales), pl. || fausse —, (*mil.*) feigned march || ~ de la civilisation, advance of civilisation || ~ forcée, (*mil.*) forced march || en —, (*mil.*) on the march || ouvrir la —, to walk ahead, to go first.

**marché**, *mārshā*, m. market, market-place || market-time || bargain, purchase || bon —, cheapness || meilleur —, cheaper || ~ d'or, excellent bargain || cours du —, m. market-price || par-dessus le —, into the bargain, besides || acheter, vendre bon —, to buy, to sell

cheap || avoir bon ~ de qc., to obtain cheaply an advantage over a thing || faire bon ~ d'une chose, to hold a thing cheap, not to spare a thing || mettre le ~ à la main de qn., to offer one to break off a bargain.

marchepied, *mārshpiā*, m. stepping-stone || foot-stool || step (of a coach, altar, throne) || towing-path || -s, pl. (mar.) foot-ropes (of the yards), pl. marcher, *mārshā*, m. walk, gait, step, pace.

marcher, *mārshā*, v. a. to press (in hat-making) || ~, v. n. to march, to walk, to go on foot || to tread || to travel, to sail, to run, to ply || to move on || ~ droit, to walk straight || ~ à l'ennemi, to march upon the enemy || ~ à grands pas, to stride along || ~ à pas de loup, to walk with stealthy steps || ~ à quatre pattes, to go on all-fours || ~ à reculons, to go backwards || ~ à tâtons, to grope one's way || ~ de front, to march abreast || ~ du même pied, to go on equally || ~ en arrière, to go back || ~ en avant, to walk forward || ~ sur la pointe du pied, to walk on tip-toe || ~ sur les talons de qn., to tread on one's heels || ~ sur les traces de qn., to follow in one's footsteps. [trap.

marchette, *mārshēt*, f. bird-marcheur, *mārshūr*, m., -se, f. pedestrian, walker || bon ~, (mar.) fast sailer, swift-sailing vessel.

marcites, *mārshī*, f. pl. meadows irrigated with sewage, pl. marcolières, *mārsholē*, f. pl. snares for sea-fowl, pl.

marcottage, *mārshōtāzh*, m. (hort.) layering.

marcotte, *mārshōt*, f. (hort.) layer, shoot.

marcotter, *mārshōtā*, v. a. (hort.) to layer, to set layers.

marcettin, *mārshōtīn*, m. little faggot.

mardi, *mārdī*, m. Tuesday || ~ gras, Shrove-Tuesday || ~ saint, Tuesday in Passion-week.

mare, *mār*, f. pool, pond, stagnant water || trough used by cider brewers.

maréage, *mārāzh*, m. (mar.) hire of a sailor.

marécage, *mārākāzh*, m. marsh, bog, fen, swamp, morass, moor.

marécageux, -se, *mārākāzhē*, a. marshy, boggy, fenny, swampy.

maréchal, *mārāshāl*, m. farrier, shoeing-smith || (mil.) marshal, field-marshal || ~ de camp, brigadier, brigadier-general || ~ des logis, sergeant in the cavalry || quarter-master || ~ ferrant, farrier.

maréchalat, *mārāshālā*, m. dignity of a Marshal of France. maréchale, *mārāshālā*, f. field-marshal's lady. e || farriery. maréchalerie, *mārāshālērē*, f. maréchaussée, *mārāshosā*, f. mounted police.

marée, *mārā*, f. (mar.) tide, flux and reflux || (culin.) fresh sea-fish || basse ~, low water || grande ~, spring-tide || haute ~, high-water || ~ descendante, ebb || ~ montante, flood || ~ morte, neap-tide || ~ portant au vent, weather-tide || ~ portant sous le vent, lee-tide, lee-going tide || ras de ~, m. (mar.) race, bore || aller contre vent et ~, to pursue one's course in spite of all difficulties || avoir vent et ~, to sail with wind and tide || prendre la ~, to take the opportunity of the tide || la ~ monte et descend, the tide flows and ebbs, rises and falls, runs up and runs down, comes in and goes out || cela arrive comme ~ en carême, that comes like fish in Lent, that comes just in the nick of time.

marelle, *mārēl*, f. hopscotch, scotch-hopper (game).

maremmes, *mārēm*, f. pl. marshy land on the sea-shore of Italy. [ford gray (colour).

marengo, *mārēngo*, m. (ox-)

marengo, *mārēngo*, f. (culin.) marengo, fowl fricassée with mushrooms.

maréorama, *mārānāmā*, m. marine panorama.

margarine, *mārgarīn*, f. (chim.) margarin.

margarinerie, *mārgarīnrē*, f. margarine manufactory.

margarique, *māgarik*, a. (chim.) margaric.

margay, *mārgā*, m. (zol.) Cayenne cat, margay.

marge, *mārzh*, f. scope, margin, latitude, elbow-room, freedom || marge (of paper, books) || note en ~, f. marginal note || nous avons de la ~, we have time enough.

margelle, *mārzhēl*, f. curb, curbstone, brim (of a well).

margeoir, *mārzhuār*, m. stopper (of a glass-furnace).

marger, *mārzhā*, v. a. to fix the margin || (typ.) to gauge the furniture (of).

margeur, *mārzhūr*, m. (typ.) layer-on.

marginal, -e, *mārzhīnāl*, a. marginal || annotations -es, f. pl. marginal notes || fleurs -es, f. pl. marginal flowers, flowers fixed upon the edge of anything.

marginé, -e, *mārzhīnā*, a. margined, margined.

marginer, *mārzhīnā*, v. a. to margin || to write marginal notes.

margot, *mārgō*, f. (orn.) magpie, mag || talkative woman. margotin, *mārgotīn*, m. small bundle of fagots.

margouillet, *mārgōyēt*, m. (mar.) truck.

margouille, *mārgōyē*, m. (fam.) puddle, podge, sludge || (fig.) lurch, difficulty, embarrassment || être dans le ~, to be in a difficulty, to be left in the lurch.

margrave, *mārgrāv*, m. & f. margrave || margravine.

margraviat, *mārgrāvīā*, m. margraviate.

marguerite, *mārgērīt*, f. (bot.) daisy || pearl || (mar.) messenget || reine ~, (bot.) China aster, China star || faire ~, (mar.) to clap a messenger on the cable || jeter des ~s devant les pourceaux, (fig.) to cast pearls before swine.

marguillerie, *mārgyērē*, f. churchwardenship.

marguillier, *mārgyērā*, m. churchwarden.

mar, *mārī*, m. husband, spouse, consort || affranchissement de la puissance de ~, (jur.) discovery || état de la femme en puissance de ~, m. (jur.) coverture || en puissance de ~, (jur.) under coverture, covert.

mariable, *mārīābl*, a. marriageable, fit for wedlock.

mariage, *mārīāzh*, m. marriage, matrimony, wedlock || wedding || match || nuptials, pl. || fortune, portion || ~ d'atouts,

royal marriage (at bézaque, etc.) || ~ de convenance, de raison, prudent marriage, marriage prompted by reason || ~ de conscience, private marriage || ~ d'inclination, love-match || ~ de la main gauche, morganatic marriage, left-handed marriage || ~ en détrempe, pretended marriage || ~ in extremis, marriage on the death-bed || ~ sous la cheminée, marriage under the rose || contrat de ~, m. marriage-articles, pl. || prendre en

~, to take to wife || **promettre en** ~, to promise in marriage || **rechercher une fille en** ~, to solicit the hand of a maid.

**marlé, mārīā, m., -e**, f. married man, bridegroom || married woman, bride || **-s**, pl. married people, pl. || **nouveaux -s**, new-married people || **il se plaint que la -e est trop belle**, (fig.) he does not know his own good fortune.

**marie-graillon, mārigrāyōn**, f. slut, drab, trollop.

**marier, mārīr, v. a.** to marry, to match || **~** to bleed, to unite || **~ les couleurs**, to pair colours || **~ la vigne avec l'ormeau**, (fig.) to marry the vine with the elm || **se ~**, to marry, to wed, to espouse, to be married (to) || **~** to match, to ally, to unite || **se ~ richement**, to marry a fortune.

**marie-salope, mārīsālōp, f.** (mar.) mud-barge, dredger-barge. [match-maker.

**marieur, mārīr, m., -se**, f. mariner.

**marin, mārīn, m.** mariner, sailor || **~ d'eau douce**, freshwater sailor.

**marin, -e, mārīn, a. mārīne** || maritime, naval, nautical || **seafaring** || **avoir le pied ~**, to get one's sea-legs || (fam.) not to be put out of countenance.

**marinade, mārīnad, f. (culin.)** marinade, pickled meat tried || pickle, sauce.

**marine, mārīn, f.** marine, navy || navigation || sea-adm'n., pl. || sea-service || naval forces, pl. || seafaring men, mariners, pl. || **~ marchande**, mercantile navy || **~ militaire**, royal navy || **officier de ~**, m. naval officer || **terme de ~**, m. sea-term, nautic term || **peindre des -s**, to paint sea-pieces || **sentir la ~**, avoir un goût de ~, to taste of the sea.

**mariné, -e, mārīnā, a. (culin.)** marinated, pickled || damaged by being too long at sea || (blas.) mariné.

**mariner, mārīnā, v. a. (culin.)** to marinate, to pickle, to sousé || (mar.) to jerk.

**maringouin, mārīngwīn, m.** (zool.) musquito.

**mariner, mārīnā, m.** mariner, seafarer, waterman, bargeman, lighterman.

**mariolisme, mārīōlism, m.** slyness, cunning, depth.

**marionnette, mārīōnēt, f.** marionnet, puppet || weak-minded, governable person || **-s**, pl. puppet-show, schwastie-box, Punch and Judy show.

**mariste, mārīst, m.** member of a monastic order devoted to instruction.

**marital, -e, mārīāl, a.** marital, matrimonial || **-ement, ad.** maritally, as man and wife || **vivre -ement**, to live as man and wife.

**maritime, mārītīm, a.** maritime, naval || **arsenal ~**, m. dockyard || **commerce ~**, m. maritime trade, sea-trade || **forces -s**, f. pl. the navy || **inscription ~**, f. registry of seamen || **service ~**, m. naval service.

**maritorne, mārītōrn, f.** slut, ill-made dirty woman.

**marivaudage, mārīvōdāzh, m.** excessively refined style, mannérism.

**marivander, mārīvōdā, v. n.** to imitate the style of Marivaux, to sentimentalise.

**marjolaine, mārjōlān, f.** (bot.) sweet marjoram.

**marjolet, mārjōlēt, m.** cockcomb, fullbler, fop, smasher.

**mark, mār, m.** mark, German coin = 1¼ franc = 1 shilling. [thread-gauze.

**marli, mārli, m.** Scotch gauze, **marnaillie, mārīnāj, f.** (fam.) brats, pl., lot of little brats.

**marmelade, mārīmad, f. (culin.)** marmalade, jam || **mettre qn. en ~**, (fam.) to beat one to a jelly || **il a mis les tasses en ~**, (fig.) he has broken the cups to bits.

**marmanteau, mārīmāntō, a.** reserved (of lotty trees) || **bois -x**, m. pl. ornamental trees.

**marminotier, mārīmīnōtīr, m.** one who mutters his prayers.

**marmite, mārīmt, f.** pot, porridge-pot, boiler, copper, sauce-pan || **~ de Papin. (phys.)** Papin's digester || **écumeur de -s**, m. sponge || **nez en pied de ~**, m. broad pug-nose.

**marmiter, mārīmtā, v. a.** to dynamite, to blow up with dynamite.

**marmiteux, mārīmtēū, m., -se, f.** poor wretch.

**marmiteux, -se, mārīmtēū, a.** poor, beggarly, pitiful, whimpering, whining, sad.

**marmiton, mārīmtōn, m.** scullion, kitchen-drudge.

**marmonner, mārīmōnā, v. n.** to mutter to mumble, to grumble, to growl.

**marmoréen, -ne, mārīmōrāšn, a.** marmorean. [marmore.

**marmose, mārīmoz, f. (zool.)**

**marmot, mārīmō, m. (zool.)** monkey || (fam.) brat, little

boy || **marmoset** || grotesque figure, puppet || **croquer le ~**, to wait, to kick one's heels, to dance attendance.

**marmottage, mārīmōtāzh, m.** mumbling, grumbling, muttering, murmuring.

**marmotte, mārīmōt, f. (fam.)** brat, little girl || (zool.) marmot || woman's head-dress formed of a handkerchief tied round the head || (mar.) match-tube, tinter-barrel.

**marmotter, mārīmōtā, v. n.** to mutter, to mump, to mumble.

**marmotteur, mārīmōtēūr, m., -se, f.** mumbler, grumbler.

**marmouset, mārīmōzēt, m.** young boy || fire-god, andiron, ornamented with a figure at the end || grotesque figure.

**marnage, mārīnāzh, m. (agr.)** marling, chalking, claying.

**marne, mārīn, f. (agr.)** marl, clay, chalk.

**marner, mārīnā, v. a. (agr.)** to marl, to clay, to chalk || **~, v. n. (mar.)** to rise beyond the maximum (of tide).

**marneron, mārīnrōn, m. (agr.)** marler, marl-digger.

**marneux, -se, mārīnēū, a. (agr.)** marly, clayey.

**marnière, mārīniēr, f.** marl-pit, clay-pit.

**maronite, mārīnīt, m.** Maronite (Christian of Mount Lebanon). [grumble, to growl.

**maronner, mārīnō, v. n.** to maroquin, **mārīkōn, m.** Morocco-leather, morocco || **~ du Levant**, Turkey-leather || **papier ~**, m. morocco-paper.

**maroquinier, mārīkīnā, v. a.** to morocco, to dress calf in the form of morocco-leather || **~ du papier**, to manufacture morocco-paper.

**maroquinerie, mārīkīnrē, f.** morocco-leather manufactory.

**maroquinier, mārīkīnā, m.** morocco-tanner.

**marotique, mārīōtīk, a.** Marotic, Hudibrastic.

**marotisme, mārīōtism, m.** Marotism, imitation of Marot's style.

**marotte, mārīōt, f.** fool's bauble || whim, fancy, hobby, hobby-horse, fad || **chacun a sa ~**, everybody has his hobby.

**marouchin, mārīōshīn, m.** interior wood. [water-rail.

**marouette, mārīōtēt, f. (bot.)**

**marouffe, mārīōff, m.** ragamuffin, rascal, scoundrel.

**marouffe, mārīōff, f. (peint.)** lining-paste.

**maroufleur, mārīōfflā, v. a. (peint.)** to line.

**marquant**, -e, *mārān*, a. conspicuous, striking || cartes -es, f. pl. (at game) principal cards, cards which are worth points in the game || **personne** -e, f. striking person.

**marque**, *mārē*, f. mark, cipher, stamp || token, proof, sign, badge, trace || brand || counter (at play) || pit (of the small-pox) || ~ d'amitié, mark, proof of friendship || ~ de fabrique, trade-mark || ~ d'honneur, badge of honour || **homme** de ~, m. man of note, of distinction || **lettres** de ~, f. pl. (*mar.*) letters of mark for seizing vessels || **ville** de ~, f. coinage-town || **laisser** des -, to leave marks.

**marqué**, -e, *mārē*, a. marked, stamped || evident || excellent || strongly marked (of features) || ~ de la petite vérole, pitted with the small-pox || **homme** ~ au bon coin, m. man of the right stamp || **ouvrage** ~ au bon coin, m. prominent work.

**marquer**, *mārē*, v. a. to mark, to stamp, to brand || to mark out, to trace out || to mark down, to note || to denote, to betoken, to bespeak || to show, to testify, to give marks (of) || to mention, to tell, to write || ~ son jeu, to mark one's points at play, to set up one's game || ~ le pas, (*mil.*) to mark time || ~ sa reconnaissance à qn., to show one's gratitude to one || ~, v. n. to be remarkable, distinguished || to be of note || to make its appearance || to show age by the teeth (of horses) || to make a full pass (in fencing) || to be shown upon (of sun-dials) || **cet homme ne marque point**, that man is in no way remarkable.

**marqueter**, *mārē*, v. a. to speckle, to spot || to inlay.

**marqueterie**, *mārētrē*, f. marquetry, checker, checker-work, checkered work, inlaid work, patch-work, mosaic, inlaying.

**marqueteur**, *mārētrēr*, m. marquette, *mārētrē*, f. cake of virgin-wax.

**marqueur**, *mārēūr*, m. marker, scorer.

**marquis**, *mārē*, m., -e, f. marquis, marquess || **marquioness** ~ de Carabas, (*fam.*) great landed proprietor.

**marquisat**, *mārēzā*, m. marquise.

**marquise**, *mārēzē*, f. marquise || avowing || outside blind || (*c. d. f.*) station-hall || fishing-

net || **tendre** une ~, to set up a marquee.

**marquiser**, *mārēzē*, v. a. to style one a marquis || se ~, to assume the title of marquis.

**marquoir**, *mārēūr*, m. stamp for marking linen.

**marraine**, *mārēn*, f. god-mother.

**marre**, *mār*, f. hoe, mattock.

**mar(r)er**, *mārē*, v. a. to hoe.

**marri**, -e, *mārē*, a. sorry, grieved, troubled, concerned, sad, sorrowful.

**marron**, *mārōn*, m. (*bot.*) large French chestnut || hair-pad tied with a riband || cracker (fire-works) || (*typ.*) work printed clandestinely || chestnut-colour || ~ d'eau, (*bot.*) water-caltrop's fruit || ~ d'Inde, (*bot.*) horse-chestnut || **tirer** les -s du feu pour qn., (*fig.*) to pull the chestnuts out of the fire for another. [chestnut-coloured.]

**marron**, *mārōn*, a. maroon.

**marron**, -ne, *mārōn*, a. fugitive, runaway (of black slaves) || wild of animals that have been tame || (*com.*) unlicensed, interloping || **cochon** ~, m. wild hog || **courtier** ~, m. unlicensed broker, outsider || **imprimeur** ~, m. clandestine printer.

**marronnage**, *mārōnazh*, m. state of a runaway slave || running away (of black slaves).

**marronner**, *mārōnē*, v. n. (*typ.*) to print clandestinely.

**marronnier**, *mārōnē*, m. (*bot.*) French chestnut-tree || ~ d'Inde, horse-chestnut-tree.

**marrube**, *mārēb*, m. (*bot.*) madwort, bugle-weed, horse-hound, marrubium.

**mars**, *mārē*, m. March (*rom.*) Mars, iron || Mars, Mars, God of war || (*astr.*) Mars (*fig.*) war || les ~, pl. (*agr.*) seed sown in spring || **champ** de Mars, m. large drilling-ground || assembly of the nation held in March (French history) || **giboulées** de ~, f. pl. April-showers.

**marseillaise**, *mārēzēzē*, f. Marseillaise hymn, Marseillaise.

**marsonin**, *mārēzēn*, m. (*zool.*) porpoise, sea-hog || dirty, ugly wretch || ~ d'arrière, (*mar.*) stern-post || ~ d'avant, (*mar.*) stemson.

**marsupial**, -e, *mārēzēpāl*, a. (*zool.*) marsupial.

**marsupiaux**, *mārēzēpiō*, m. pl. (*zool.*) marsupialia, pl.

**martagon**, *mārēgōn*, m. (*bot.*) mountain-lily, Turk's-cap, martagon.

**martre**, *mārtrē*, f. V. martre.

**martean**, *mārteō*, m. hammer, mallet, clapper, beetle || knocker (of a door) || (*ich.*) hammer-fish || (*zool.*) hammer-oyster || ~ à deux mains, sledge-hammer || ~ d'une arbalète, cross || **avoir** un coup de ~, (*fig.*) to be cracked in the upper story || **graisser** le ~, (*fig.*) to see the porter || **il est entre le ~ et l'enclume**, he is between the hammer and the anvil, in an awkward position.

**martel**, *mārteē*, m. hammer || **avoir** ~ en tête, to be very uneasy.

**martelage**, *mārteēlāzh*, m. hammering || marking (trees) with a hammer.

**martelé**, -e, *mārteēlā*, a. hammered || marked, stamped || (*mus.*) brilliant and distinct || **vers** -s, m. pl. laboured verses.

**martelees**, *mārteēlā*, f. pl. (in hunting) dung of fallow-deer.

**marteler**, *mārteēlā*, v. a. to hammer || to mark with a hammer || to torment, to trouble, to plague. [hammer.]

**martelet**, *mārteēlā*, m. little hammerman, foreman in a forge. [tuary's pick.]

**marteline**, *mārteēlīn*, f. stat. martial, -e, *mārteēlīn*, a. martial, warlike, soldierly || **code** ~, m. articles of war, pl || **cour** -e, f. court-martial || **jeux** martiaux, m. pl. military games (in old Rome) || **loi** -e, f. martial law.

**marticles**, *mārteēklē*, f. pl. (*mar.*) furling-lines, pl.

**martin**, *mārteēn*, m. (*orn.*) pastor || **la Saint-Martin**, Martinmas, Martinmas.

**martinet**, *mārteēnē*, m. (*orn.*) martinet, martlet, sea-martlet, swift, hand-candlestick || (*tech.*) tilt-hammer || (*mar.*) cat-o'-nine-tails || ~ de pic, (*mar.*) peck-babblers of the martin, pl.

**martingale**, *mārteēngāl*, f. martingale (bridle) || (*mar.*) martingale || **jouer** à la ~, to play double or quits.

**martin-pêcheur**, *mārteēpēshēr*, m. (*orn.*) king-fisher.

**martin-sec**, *mārteēsek*, m. (*hort.*) pear which ripens about Martinmas tide.

**martoire**, *mārteōr*, f. two-faced locksmith's hammer.

**martre**, *mārtrē*, f. (*zool.*) marten || marten-skin || ~ du Canada, skin || mink-skin || ~ de Sibirie, kolinsky || ~ domestique, pole-cat, house-marten || ~ mineure, weasel,

fichef || ~ zibeline, sable || prendre ~ pour renard, (fig.) to take a cow for a bull.

martyr, *mārtīr*, m., -e, f. martyr || commun des -s, m. (fig.) common herd || le diable a ses -s, there have been martyrs to the devil.

martyre, *mārtīr*, m. martyrdom || il a souffert le ~ toute la nuit, he has suffered agonies all night.

martyriser, *mārtīrīzā*, v. a. to martyrise, to make one suffer martyrdom, to torture.

martyrologe, *mārtīrōlōg*, m. martyrology, catalogue of martyrs. [ahist, m. martyrologist.]

martyrologiste, *mārtīrōlōgīst*, m. martyrologist.

cat-thyme.

masquerade, *māskārād*, f. masquerade, mask.

mascaret, *māskārē*, m. (mar.) violent eddy of the tide.

mascaron, *māskārōn*, m. (arch.) mask.

masculin, *māskulīn*, m. (gr.) masculine gender, masculine.

masculin, -e, *māskulīn*, a. masculine, male || genre -, m. (gr.) masculine gender || sexe ~, m. male sex.

masculiniser, *māskulīnīzā*, v. a. to give the masculine gender to a person or object || ~ l'éducation, to make strong and vigorous by one's bringing up.

masculinité, *māskulīnītē*, f. masculinity, masculineness.

masourka, *māzōrkā*, f. maszurka (Polish dance).

masque, *māsk*, m. mask, masker, masquerader, mummer || disguise, pretence, cloak, band || (arch.) mask || (paint.) lead.

arracher le ~ à qn., to pull off another's mask || lever le ~, to pull off the mask || se voir arracher le ~, to be laughed out. [naughty little girl.]

masque, *māsk*, f. ugly woman.

masqué, -e, *māskā*, a. masked, disguised || bal -, m. fancy-dress, masquerade.

masquer, *māskā*, v. a. to mask, to disguise with a mask || to conceal, to cloak || (mil.) to mask || ~ ses intentions, to conceal, hide one's intentions.

massacrant, -e, *māsākārān*, a. (mil.) cross, peevish || humeur -, f. awful temper, infernal bad humour.

massacre, *māsākār*, m. massacre, butchery, slaughter, carnage, havoc || bungle, both || (in hunting) head of a deer newly killed || quarry.

French and English,

massacrer, *māsākārā*, v. a. to massacre, to slay, to slaughter, to butcher || to both, to spoil || ~ un habit, (fig.) to bungle, spoil a coat (in the making) || cet acteur a massacré son rôle, this actor has murdered his part.

massacreur, *māsākārūr*, m. slaughterer, slayer || bungler, botcher. [pooling.]

massage, *māsāzh*, m. sham-masse, *mās*, f. mass, heap, lump || hoard || stock || mace (at billiards) || stake, pool (at play) || (tech.) sledge-hammer || (com., jur.) assets, pl., bankrupt's estate || les -s, pl. the people as a whole, the million || ~ des biens, (jur.) estate || ~ des biens immeubles, (jur.) real estate || ~ des biens meubles, (jur.) personal estate || ~ d'eau, (bot.) typha, reed-mace || levée en -, f. rising in a body || en -, in the mass, by the bulk, in the lump, in a body || verser à la -, to pour, pay into the funds of a society.

massement, *māsmān*, m. (mil.) massing (of troops).

massepain, *māspān*, m. marchpane.

masser, *māsā*, v. a. to sham-pool || (mil.) to mass (troops) || (jeint.) to mass || to stake, to put in the pool (at play).

massette, *masēt*, f. (tech.) mallet || (bot.) typha, reed-mace.

masseur, *māsūr*, m., -se, f. masseur, shampooer || (fam.) plodding fellow.

massicot, *masikō*, m. (chim.) massicot, mastcoat. [bearer.]

massier, *masiā*, m. mace-massif, *māsīf*, m. solid mass, group, block || massive building || group of trees.

massif, -ve, *masīf*, a. massive, massy, bulky, solid || (fig.) stupid, dull || -vement, ad. massively, heavily, solidly.

Massorah, *māsōrā*, f. Massore, *māsōr*, f. Massora (critical interpretation of the Hebrew text of the Bible).

massorètes, *māsōrēt*, m. pl. Massorites, authors of the Massora, pl. [masoretic (ab).]

massorétique, *māsōrētīk*, a. massue, *masū*, f. club || coup de -, m. dreadful blow || (fig.) calamity || ce fut pour moi un coup de -, it was a fearful blow, calamity for me.

mastic, *māstīk*, m. mastic, cement, putty, lute.

mastioage, *māstīākāh*, m. cementing || (chim.) lutation.

mastication, *māstīkāsīōn*, f. (méd.) mastication.

masticatoire, *māstīkātūr*, m. (méd.) masticatory.

mastigadour, *māstīgādūr*, m. slabbering-bit (of a bridle), mastigador.

mastiquer, *māstīkā*, v. a. to cement, to putty || (chim.) to lute.

mastoc, *māstōk*, m. (pop.) lubber, stout, heavy person.

mastodonte, *māstōdōnt*, m. (zool.) mastodon.

mastofide, *māstōfīd*, a. (an.) mastoid || apophyse -, f. mastoid process.

mastoldien, -ne, *māstōldīn*, a. (an.) pertaining to the mastoid process.

mastozoologie, *māstōzōōlōgīk*, f. science of the mammals.

mastroquet, *māstrōkē*, m. (fam.) wine-merchant, tavern-keeper, vintner.

masturbation, *māstūrbāsīōn*, f. masturbation, self-pollution.

masturber, *māstūrbā*, v. a. to pollute || se ~, to commit self-pollution.

masure, *māzur*, f. ruins, pl., decayed house.

mat, *māt*, m. (tech.) deadening || mate (at chess) || donner, faire échec et -, to check-mate.

mat, -e, *māt*, a. unpolished, dim, dead, dull || heavy || mated, check-mated (at chess) || dim (of glass) || dull (of gold) || frosted (of silver) || heavy (of embroidery).

mât, *mā*, m. (mar.) mast (of a ship) || bas -, lower mast, standing-mast || grand -, main-mast || ~ à pible, pole-mast || ~ à senau, trysail mast || ~ d'artimon, mizzen-mast || ~ de beaupré, bowsprit || ~ d'un brin, single-tree mast || ~ de cocagne, climbing-pole, greasy-pole || ~ de fortune, jury-mast || ~ de hune, top-mast || ~ de misaine, fore-mast || ~ de pavillon, flag-staff, ensign-staff || ~ de perroquet, top-gallant-mast || ~ composé, made mast || ~ incline sur l'arrière, recking mast, mast hanging abaft || ~ jumelé, renforcé, reclampé, fished mast || ~ s venus à bas, pl. disabled masts, pl. || agréer les -s, to rig the masts || aller à -s et à cordes, to scud under bare poles.

matador, *mātādōr*, m. matadore (at play) || (fam.) influential person, big-wig.

**matafion**, *mâtâfîon*, m. (mar.) sail-gasket.

**mâtage**, *mâtâsh*, m. (mar.) masting (of a ship).

**matamore**, *mâtâmôr*, m. bully, hector, duellist.

**matasse**, *mâtûs*, f. raw silk.

**matassins**, *mâtâsin*, m. pl. matachin (grotesque dance) || dancers of the matachin, pl.

**maté**, *mâtâ*, m. (bot.) mate.

**mâté**, -e, *mâtâ*, a. (mar.) masted || bas-, undermasted || hant-, overmasted || ~ en frégate, full-rigged.

**matelas**, *mâtûla*, m. mattress || ~ à air, air-mattress || ~ de bourre, flock-bed || ~ d'un carrosse, squab, cushion of a coach.

**matelasser**, *mâtûlâs*, v. a. to cover with a mattress || to stuff, to quilt.

**matelassier**, *mâtûlâsîa*, m. -ère, f. mattress-maker.

**matelot**, *mâtlo*, m. seaman, sailor || bon -, able seaman || ~ à deniers, seaman entered for a certain time || ~ à mariage, seaman entered for the whole voyage || ~ de première classe, able-bodied seaman || ~ léger, ordinary seaman || ~ novice, apprentice, half-man || ~ vaisseau-, m. consortship, second ship.

**matelote**, *mâtlot*, f. (culin.) matelote, fish-stew || sailor's dance || à la -, sailor's fashion.

**matelotage**, *mâtlotâsh*, m. seamanship || seaman's wages, pl., pay. [seamanlike.]

**matelotesque**, *mâtlotisk*, a. mater, *mâtâ*, v. a. to curb, to harass, to bring down, to break down || to check-mate (at chess) || ~ son corps, to mortify one's flesh.

**mâter**, *mâtâ*, v. a. (mar.) to mast (a ship) || to toss up (the oars) || machine à -, f. sheers, pl. || machine à flotante, sheer-bulk.

**mâtériau**, *mâtro*, m. (mar.) small mast || boom, pole, jigger, staff || stump of a mast.

**matérialisation**, *mâtârîâlîzâsîon*, f. materialisation.

**matérialiser**, *mâtârîâlîzâ*, v. a. to materialise.

**matérialisme**, *mâtârîâlîsm*, m. materialism.

**matérialiste**, *mâtârîâlîst*, m. materialist. [materialistic.]

**matérialiste**, *mâtârîâlîst*, a. matérialité, *mâtârîâlîtâ*, f. materiality, materialness, corporeity.

**matériel**, *mâtârîêl*, m. materials, pl., stock, working-

stock || implements, pl., apparatus || stores, pl. || **matériau**, pl. materials, pl., stuff || ~ d'une armée, baggage, ammunition, artillery, etc. of an army || ~ d'une imprimerie, stock of materials of a printing-office.

**matériel**, -le, *mâtârîêl*, a. material, corporeal || coarse, gross, rough || messy, heavy dull || faux -, m. (jur.) forgery || homme -, m. matter-of-fact man || -lement, ad. materially || coarsely, grossly || il m'est -lement impossible de venir, it is utterly, absolutely impossible for me to come.

**maternel**, -le, *mâtârnel*, a. maternal, motherly || langue -le, f. mother-tongue || parents -s, m. pl. relations on the mother's side || -lement, ad. maternally, in a motherly manner.

**maternité**, *mâtârînitâ*, f. maternity || la Maternité, lying-in hospital for poor women (in Paris). [mast-maker.]

**mâteur**, *mâtûr*, m. (mar.) mathématicien, *mâtamâtîsîon*, m. mathematician.

**mathématique**, *mâtâmâtîl*, mathématique al || -ment, ad. mathematically.

**mathématiques**, *mâtâmâtîk*, f. pl. mathematics, pl. || ~ mixtes, mixed mathematics || ~ pures, pure, speculative mathematics.

**mathurin**, *mâtûrîn*, m. (mar.) common sailor || madman

**matière**, *matûr*, f. matter || materials, pl., body || subject cause, reason, motive -s d'or et d'argent, pl. bullion || ~ brute, première, raw material || en -de, in point of, in affairs of || donner - à parler, to give occasion for speaking || s'élever au-dessus de la -, to soar above matter || entrer en -, to enter upon the subject.

**matin**, *matûn*, m. morning, noon, forenoon || prime || demain -, to-morrow morning || un beau -, some fine day || se lever de grand -, to rise very early.

**matin**, *matûn*, ad. early, early in the morning || il est bien -, it is very early.

**matin**, *matûn*, m. mastiff, cur || (pop.) rascal, cur.

**matinal**, -s, *matîvîl*, a. of the morning, matutinal || early, accidentally rising early || -ement, ad. early. [mastiff.]

**matineau**, *mâtîno*, m. little matinée, *matînâ*, f. morning

|| morning-dress || ~ littéraire, literary matinée || ~ musicale, musical matinée || dormir la grasse -, to sleep it out, to lie in bed late in the morning.

**matiner**, *mâtînâ*, v. a. to serve, to line (of a mastiff) || (pop.) to abuse, to rate, to scold.

**matines**, *matîn*, f. pl. matins, pl., morning-service.

**matineux**, *matîvêl*, m., -se, f. early riser.

**matineux**, -se, *matîvêl*, a. generally rising early.

**matinier**, *matîvî*, m. chorister.

**matinier**, -ère, *matîvî*, a. relating to the morning || étoile -ère, f. Morning Star.

**matir**, *matûr*, v. a. to deaden (metals).

**matité**, *mâtîtâ*, f. (of colours) deadness, dullness || (of metals) dullness (on percussion).

**matoir**, *matûrâ*, m. graver, burin.

**matois**, *matîcô*, m., -e, f. cunning person || c'est un fin -, he is a cunning blade.

**matois**, -e, *matûcô*, a. cunning, sly, artful.

**matoiserie**, *matîcôzîrî*, f. slyness, cunning.

**matou**, *matû*, m. (zool.) tomcat, gib-cat. [stick.]

**matraque**, *matrâk*, f. cudgel, matras, *matrâ*, m. (chim.)

matras

**matricaire**, *matrîkûr*, f. (bot.) motherwort, feverfew, matricaria.

**matricial**, *matrîkûl*, m. (méd.) remedy fit for the uterus.

**matrice**, *matrîs*, f. (an.) matrix, uterus, womb [matrice, mould.] (mîn.) matrix || standard weight.

**matrice**, *matrîs*, a. f. chief || église -, f. mother-church || langue -, f. mother-language || couleurs -s, f. pl. primitive colours.

**matricide**, *matrîsîd*, m. matricide, murder of one's mother || matricide, murderer of one's mother.

**matriculaire**, *matrîkûlîr*, m. matriculate. [matriculated.]

**matriculaire**, *matrîkûlîr*, a. matricule, *matrîkûl*, f. register, matricula || certificate of matriculation || registre -, m. matriculation-book.

**matrimonial**, -e, *matrîmônîal*, a. matrimonial.

**matrone**, *matron*, f. matron || (jur.) midwife.

**matte**, *mat*, f. matt || -s, pl. curds, pl. || ~ de plomb, matt of lead.



**matteau**, *māto*, m. knot, bundle, handful (of silk).  
**maturatif**, *mātūrātīf*, m. maturant.

**maturatif**, -ve, *mātūrātīf*, a. (mod.) maturative.

**maturation**, *mātūrāsīōn*, f. (bot., méd.) maturation, ripening.

**māture**, *mātur*, f. (mar.) masts, pl., masting (of a ship) || wood for masts.

**maturité**, *mātūrītā*, f. maturity, ripeness || **avec** ~, maturely.  
**matutinaire**, *matūtīnēr*, m. book of matins.

\***matutinal**, -e, *matūtīnāl*, a. matutinal || **autel** ~, m. altar for saying matins.

**maubèche**, *moēsh*, f. (orn.) knot, sandpiper.

**maudire**, *modēr*, v. a. irr. to curse, to imprecate || **sa destinée**, to curse one's fate.

\***maudisson**, *modīsōn*, m. (fam.) curse. [probate.

**maudite**, *modī*, m., -e, f. re-maudite. -e, *modī*, a. cursed || **ce ~ temps**, this horrible weather.

**mauge**, *moxh*, f. (mar.) scupper-hose, cow-hide.

**maugréer**, *moqrā*, v. n. to curse, to swear, to fume.

**mauresque**, *moreshk*, f. tropical costume.

**mauresque**, *moreshk*, a. Moorish, moresque.

**mausolée**, *movalā*, m. mau-

**maussade**, *mosād*, a. sulky, sullen, peevish || clumsy, dull, tedious, awkward, slovenly. -ment, ad. sulkily, peevishly.  
**maussaderie**, *moasdrē*, f. sullenness, peevishness, unpleasantness.

**mauvais**, *movē*, m. (the) bad || **faire le ~**, to be fractious.

**mauvais**, -e, *movē*, a. bad, evil, ill || mischievous, ill-natured || injurious, deleterious || (typ.) battered (of letters) || unhandsome || **~ bruits**, m. pl. evil rumours || **~ œil**, m. evil eye || **~ plaisant**, m. sorry jester || **~ sujet**, n. worthless fellow, second-rate, scamp || **~ tête**, f. hot-headed person || **avoir -e mine**, to look ill || **il fait ~**, it is bad weather || **sentir ~**, to have a bad smell || **trouver ~**, to find fault (with), to disapprove, to dislike.

\***mauvaiseté**, *moreshā*, f. badness.

**mauve**, *moē*, f. (bot.) mallow || (orn.) sea-gull || red or green cotton umbrella.

**mauviette**, *movētē*, f. (orn.)

lark, field-lark || (fig.) lath, thin person || **manger comme une ~**, to eat next to nothing.

**mauvais**, *movē*, m. (orn.) thrush, song-thrush, mavis.

**maxillaire**, *māksīlār*, a. (an.) maxillary, pertaining to the jaw.

**maxime**, *māksīm*, f. maxim, axiom, principle || **tenir pour ~**, to hold it as a maxim.

**maximer**, *māksīmā*, v. n. to establish maxims, as a maxim.

**maximum**, *māksōm*, m. (pl. maxima) maximum, the highest point || (math.) acme.

**mayonnaise**, *mayōnēz*, f. (culin.) mayonnaise.

**Mazarinade**, *mōzārīnād*, f. pamphlet against (cardinal) Mazarin.

**mazette**, *māzet*, f. tit, sorry little horse || (fam.) lukewarm person || (fam.) awkward, unskilful person (at play) || **~ !** the duce! confound it! || **il a joué comme une ~**, he played very awkwardly, badly.

**me**, *mē*, pr. me || to me || **il ~ voit**, he sees me || **vous ~ parlez**, you speak to me || **voici**, here I am

**mea culpa**, *māē kulpā*, m. expression taken from the "Confiteor" || **faire, dire son ~**, (fam.) to repeat, to confess one's faults.

**méandre**, *mōdētr*, m. meander, maze, winding

**méat**, *mōē*, m. (an.) meatus, duct, passage, channel

**mécanicien**, *mākānīshān*, m. mechanician, machonist, mechanic, engine-maker, engine-driver, engine-man (of a locomotive).

**mécanicienne**, *mākānīshān*, f. sewing-machine sempstress.

**mécanique**, *mākānīk*, f. mechanics, pl. || mechanism || machine, machinery, piece of machinery.

**mécanisme**, *mākānīsm*, m. mechanism || **~ du langage**, (fig.) structure of the language || **~ de la peinture**, (fig.) mechanical and practical part of painting.

**Mécène**, *māsēn*, m. protector of science, art and literature.

**méchamment**, *māshāmān*, ad. wickedly, maliciously, spitefully.

**méchanteté**, *māshāmānētā*, f.

wickedness, mischievousness, malice, spitefulness, naughtiness, crossness, ill-nature || wicked action, piece of ill-nature || **dire des ~s**, to talk naughtily || to say ill-natured things.

**méchant**, *māshān*, m., -e, f. wicked person, evil-doer || **les ~s**, pl. the wicked, pl. || **faire le ~**, to be obstreperous || to be fractious (of a child).

**méchant**, -e, *māshān*, a. bad, wicked, wretched, dishonest, mischievous, malicious, ill-natured || naughty, wayward, unkind || worthless, paltry, sorry || **~ poète**, m. paltry poet.

**mèche**, *mēsh*, f. wick (of a candle or lamp) || tinder, match || whip-lash || centro-bit || screw (of wimbles, cork-screws) || **~ de cheveux**, lock of hair || curl, ringlet || **éventer la ~**, to find out the secret of a plot || **il n'y a pas ~**, (pop.) it is no use, it is no go.

**mécher**, *māshē*, v. a. to fumble with brimstone.

**mecklenbourg**, *mākhlēnbōr*, m. Mecklenburg horse.

**mécompte**, *mākōmt*, m. misreckoning, miscalculation || disappointment.

**mécompter**, *mākōmtā*, v. a. to strike wrong (of clocks) || **se ~**, to miscalculate || to be out in one's reckonings || to be disappointed.

**meconium**, *mākōnīōm*, m. (med.) meconium.

**méconnaissable**, *mākōnīshābl*, a. not easy to be known again || **rendre ~**, to make unrecognisable.

**méconnaissance**, *mākōnīshāns*, f. unthankfulness, ungratefulness, ingratitude.

**méconnaissant**, -e, *mākōnīshān*, a. mistaking, disowning, ungrateful.

**méconnaître**, *mākōnītr*, v. a. irr. not to know, not to recognise || to mistake, to misunderstand || to disown || to ignore, to slight, not to appreciate || **~ ses parents**, to disown one's relations || **se ~**, to forget oneself || **les parvenus se méconnaissent**, parvenus forget themselves.

**méconnu**, -e, *mākōnū*, a. unacknowledged || unrecognised || disowned, ignored.

**mécontent**, *mākōntān*, m., -e, f. discontented.

**mécontent**, -e, *mākōntān*, a. dissatisfied, discontented, ill-satisfied.

**mécontentement**, *mākōntāntāmān*, m. discontent, dissatisfaction, discontentedness, displeasure.

**mécontenter**, *mākōntāntā*, v. a. to discontent, to dissatisfy, to displease.

**mécréance**, *mākrāns*, f. unbelief, irreligion, infidelity in religion.

**mécréant**, *mākrān*, m. unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel.

**\*mécroire**, *mākrwār*, v. n. irr. to disbelieve.

**médaille**, *mādāiyā*, f. medal || (*arch.*) medallion || **tourner la ~**, to turn the tables || **chaque ~ a son revers**, everything has its good and its bad side.

**médaille**, *mādāiyā*, m., -e, f. person that has received a medal as a reward, medallist.

**médailleur**, *mādāiyā*, m. cabinet of medals.

**médailleur**, *mādāiyā*, m. medallist.

**médailleur**, *mādāiyā*, m. medallion || locket (of a lady).

**médecin**, *mādsīn*, m. physician, doctor, medical man || **docteur** ~, m. Doctor of Medicine, M. D.

**médecine**, *mādsīn*, f. medicine, physic || ~ **légale**, forensic medicine || **étudiant en ~**, m. medical student || **prendre ~**, to take physic.

**médeciner**, *mādsīn*, v. a. to physic || **se ~**, to take physic.

**médiaire**, *mādīr*, a. intermediate.

**médial**, -e, *mādīāl*, a. (*gr.*) median, -e, *mādīāl*, a. (*an.*) mesial.

**médianoche**, *mādīānōsh*, m. meat-supper after midnight (after a fasting-day).

**médiane**, *mādīānt*, f. (*mus.*) mediant. || (*an.*) mediastine.

**médiastin**, *mādīāstīn*, m. mediastine.

**médiat**, -e, *mādīā*, a. mediate || **ville -e**, f. town not under direct sovereignty || **-ement**, ad. mediately.

**médiateur**, *mādīātūr*, m., -trice, f. mediator || mediatrix.

**médiation**, *mādīāsiōn*, f. mediation, intervention, intercession.

**médiatisation**, *mādīātīzāsiōn*, f. mediation.

**médiatiser**, *mādīātīzā*, v. a. to mediatise (a prince).

**médicago**, *mādīkāgo*, m. (*bot.*) moon-trefoil.

**médical**, -e, *mādīkāl*, a. medical || **matière -e**, f. Materia Medica.

**médicament**, *mādīkāmān*, m. medicament, medicine, physic.

**médicamentaire**, *mādīkāmāntēr*, a. concerning medicines.

**médicamenter**, *mādīkāmāntā*, v. a. to physic || **se ~**, to take physic.

**médicamenteux**, -se, *mādīkāmāntēr*, a. medicinal.

**médicastre**, *mādīkāstr*, m. quack.

**médication**, *mādīkāsiōn*, f. medication.

**médicinal**, -e, *mādīkāsiāl*, a. medicinal. || **diocrite**.

**médiocre**, *mādīōkr*, m. mediocre, middling, tolerable, ordinary || **fortune ~**, f. moderate fortune || **personne ~**, f. mediocre person || **vin ~**, m. medium wine || **-ment**, ad. middlingly, tolerably, indifferently.

**médiocrité**, *mādīōkrītā*, f. mediocrity || competence (of fortune).

**médique**, *mādīk*, a. Median || **médire**, *mādīr*, v. n. irr. to slander, to revile, to speak ill, to backbite, to detract, to traduce, to abuse.

**médiance**, *mādīāns*, f. slander, reviling, backbiting, evil speaking || piece of slander.

**médisant**, *mādīān*, m., -e, f. slanderer.

**médisant**, -e, *mādīān*, a. slanderous, scandalous.

**méditatif**, -ve, *mādīātāf*, a. meditative, contemplative.

**méditation**, *mādīāsiōn*, f. meditation, contemplation || mental prayer.

**méditer**, *mādīāt*, v. a. to meditate, to think over || to contemplate, to plan || **un plan**, to meditate, to propose to oneself a plan || ~, v. n. to contemplate.

**méditerrané**, -e, *mādītērānā*, a. (*géog.*) Mediterranean.

**méditerranéen**, -ne, *mādītērānān*, a. (*géog.*) pertaining to the Mediterranean Sea.

**médium**, *mādīūm*, m. (*fam.*) medium || (*mus.*) tenor.

**médiumnité**, *mādīūmnītā*, f. mediumship || theory of mediums.

**médus**, *mādīūs*, m. (*an.*) middle-finger. || **Medoc**.

**médocr**, *mādīōk*, m. wine of medocr.

**médre**, *mādīr*, m. Turkish school. || **medullary**.

**médullaire**, *mādīūr*, a. (*an.*) medullary.

**méduse**, *mādūx*, f. (*ich.*) sea-nettle, jelly-fish, medusa.

**Méduse**, Medusa (one of the Jorgones).

**méduser**, *mādūxā*, v. a. to petrify, to strike dumb with astonishment.

**meeting**, *mētīng*, m. meeting.

**\*méfaire**, *māfēr*, v. n. irr. to do evil, to do an ill deed.

**méfait**, *māfē*, m. misdeed.

**méflance**, *māfīāns*, f. mistrust, distrust, misdoubt.

**méfiant**, -e, *māfīān*, a. mistrustful, suspicious.

**se méfier**, *māfīā*, v. r. to mistrust, to distrust, to suspect.

**mégalthique**, *māgālīk*, a. megalthic. || **megalosaurus**.

**mégalsore**, *māgālōsr*, m. megard, *māgārd*, f. inadvertency, negligence || **par ~**, through inadvertency.

**mégascope**, *māgāskōp*, m. (*phys.*) megascope.

**mégathérium**, *māgātārīōm*, m. megatherium.

**mégère**, *māzhēr*, f. shrew, vixen || **Mégère**, Megæra (one of the three Furies).

**mégie**, *māzhēr*, f. tawing, leather-dressing. || **taw**.

**mégissier**, *māzhīsr*, v. a. to mégisserie, *māzhīsrē*, f. tawing, leather-dressing || white-leather trade.

**mégissier**, *māzhīsr*, m. tawer, leather-dresser.

**meigle**, *mēgl*, f. pick-axe.

**meilleur**, *mējīūr*, m., best wine.

**meilleur**, *mējīūr*, m., -e, f. best || **le ~ de l'affaire**, the best of the matter || **le ~ des hommes**, the best of men.

**meilleur**, -e, *mējīūr*, a. better || **le ~**, the best.

**meïstre**, *mēstr*, m. (*mar.*) main-mast (of Levantine ships).

**méjurer**, *māzhīūr*, v. a. to judge wrong.

**mélampyre**, *mālānpēr*, m. (*bot.*) cow-wheat.

**mélancolie**, *mālānkōlī*, f. melancholy, melancholiness.

**mélancolique**, *mālānkōlīk*, a. melancholy, gloomy, dismal || **-ment**, ad. in a melancholy manner, sadly.

**mélange**, *mālānxh*, m. mixture, mingling || **medley** || -s, pl. miscellanea, miscellaneous works, pl. || **bonheur sans ~**, n. unalloyed happiness.

**mélanger**, *mālānxhā*, v. a. to mix, to mingle, to blend, to intermix, to mash, to dash.

**mélanisme**, *mālānīsm*, m. (*med.*) melanism.

**mélasse**, *mālās*, f. molasses, pl. treacle.

**Melchites**, *mēlkī*, m. pl. Eastern Catholic Christians, pl.

**mélé**, -e, *mēlā*, a. mixed || **sang ~**, m. mixed blood ||

**société** -e, f. mixed society, mixed company.

**mêlée**, *mêlâ*, f. conflict || fray, fight, scuffle || debate, dispute.

**mêler**, *mêlâ*, v. a. to mingle, to mix, to mix up || to blend, to jumble || to implicate, to bring in || to shuffle (cards) || to entangle (thread) || to force (a lock) || **se** ~, to be mingled, to be mixed || to intermingle || to tamper (with) || to be concerned (in) || **de quoi vous mêlez-vous?** what business is that of yours? || **mêlez-vous de vos propres affaires!** mind your own business!

**mêlet**, *malé*, m. (ich.) sprat.

**mêléze**, *mâlêz*, m. (bot.) larch-tree.

**mélianthe**, *mâliânât*, m. (bot.) honey-flower, melanthus.

**méliécériss**, *mâliêsârî*, m. (méd.) meliceris.

**méliilot**, *mâlîlô*, m. (bot.) sweet-trefoil, melilot.

**méli-mêlo**, *mâliônêlo*, m. (fam.) medley. [honey-wort.]

**mélinet**, *mâlîne*, m. (bot.)

**mélisse**, *malîs*, f. (bot.) garden-balm, balm-mint.

**mellifère**, *mêlîfêr*, a. melliferous.

**mellifères**, *mêlîfêr*, m. pl. (zool.) melliferous insects, pl.

**mellification**, *mêlîfikâsion*, f. mellification.

**mellifu**, -e, *mêlîfû*, a. mellifluous. [fluence.]

**mellifuité**, *mêlîfîuité*, f. mellilithé, *mêlîl*, f. (min.) honey-stone. [drame.]

**mélo**, *mâlô*, m. V. mélomélodie, *mâlôdê*, f. melody, melodiousness.

**mélodieux**, -se, *mâlôdiêû*, a. melodious, musical, tuneful ||

**-sément**, ad. melodiously.

**mélodique**, *malôdik*, a. melodious || agreeable to the rules of melody.

**mélodramatique**, *mâlôdrâmatik*, a. melodramatic.

**mélodramaturge**, *mâlôdrâmatûrzh*, m. author of melodramas. [melodrama.]

**mélodrame**, *mâlôdrâm*, m. mélomane, *mâlômân*, m. melomaniac, person music-mad.

**mélomanie**, *mâlômanê*, f. melomania.

**melon**, *mêlôn*, m. (bot.) melon || ~ d'eau, water-melon ||

~ musqué, musk-melon.

**mélongène**, *mâlônzhên*, f. (bot.) mad-apple, egg-plant.

**melonnière**, *mêlônîêr*, f. (hort.) melon-bed, melon-ground. [melopocia.]

**mélopée**, *mâlôpâ*, f. (mus.)

**mélaphobe**, *mâlôfôb*, m. abhorror of music.

**méloplaste**, *mâlôplâst*, m. (mus.) meloplastic.

**mémarchure**, *mâmârshûr*, f. sprain in a (horse's) leg.

**membrane**, *mâmbrân*, f. (an.) membrane, film || web (of birds) || fausse ~, adventitious membrane.

**membraneux**, -se, *mâmbrânêû*, a. (an.) membranaceous, filmy.

**membre**, *mâmbr*, m. member || (an., zool.) limb || (mar.) rib.

**membre**, -e, *mâmbrâ*, a. limbed || bien ~, having well-made and well-proportionate limbs.

**membreu**, -e, *mâmbrê*, a. stout-limbed, strong-limbed.

**membrure**, *mâmbrûr*, f. limbs of the human body, pl. || (tech.) split-board || (mar.) ribs, timbers (of a ship), pl.

**même**, *mêm*, in. same, same thing || **cela revient au** ~, it comes to the same thing.

**même**, *mêm*, a. same, like, self, itself || moi ~, myself || lui ~, himself || elle ~, herself || nous ~s, ourselves || eux ~s, themselves || la chose ~, the very thing || la ~ chose, the same thing || c'est la ~ chose, it is all one || elle est la bonté ~, she is goodness itself || ~, ad. even, also, likewise || à ~, within reach || de ~ que, in the same manner as, so as, as || (tout) de ~, all the same || mettre à ~ de, to enable to || les plus sages ~ le font, even the wisest do it || faites de ~, do the same || -ment, ad. also, even, likewise || (fam) memento.

**memento**, *mâmînô*, m. mémoire, *mâmîêr*, m. memorial, memorandum || mémoir || bill, account || ~ d'apothicaire, chemist's bill || exorbitant bill || -s, pl. memoirs, pl.

**mémoire**, *mâmîêr*, f. memory, recollection, remembrance || à la ~ de, sacred to the memory of (on gravestones) || de ~, from memory || de ~ d'homme, within the memory of man || digne de ~, worthy of commemoration || en ~ de, in memory of, in commemoration || réhabiliter la ~ de qn., to reinstate the fame of one || remettre dans la ~, to remind, to remember.

**mémorable**, *mâmôrâbl*, a. memorable, remarkable, notable || commémorable.

**mémorandum**, *mâmôrândûm*, m. memorandum || memo-

randum-book.

**mémoratif**, -ve, *mâmôrâtîf*, a. remembering.

**mémorial**, *mâmôrîâl*, m. memorial || (com.) waste-book, day-book.

**mémorialiste**, *mâmôrîâlist*, m. memorialist, author of memoirs.

**menaçant**, -e, *mênâsân*, a. menacing, threatening.

**menace**, *mênâs*, f. menace, threat || -s en l'air, pl. empty threats, menaces, pl. || faire des ~s, to threaten.

**menacer**, *mênâsâ*, v. a. to menace, to threaten, to threat || to forebode, to portend || ~ le ciel, to threaten, menace, lower up into the sky || ~ ruine, to totter.

**ménade**, *mânâd*, f. Bacchante (priestess of Bacchus) || ménad || bacchanal || (fig.) wild, mad creature.

**ménage**, *mânîsh*, m. household, house-keeping || housewifery, house || household goods, pl. || family || economy, saving, husbandry, sparingness || bonne femme de ~, f. good housewife || pain de ~, m. household bread || toile de ~, f. homespun linen || faire bon ~ ensemble, to live happily together || tenir ~, to keep house || vivre de ~, to live sparingly.

**ménagement**, *mânîshmân*, m. regard, respect, attention, consideration, discretion || management, conduct, contrivance || sans ~, relentless, reckless, unsparing.

**ménager**, *mânîzhâ*, m., -ère, f. thrifty, saving man || thrifty, saving woman.

**ménager**, -ère, *mânîzhâ*, a. saving, sparing, thrifty, provident, frugal, parsimonious.

**ménager**, *mânîzhâ*, v. a. to husband, to save, to spare, to be sparing or saving || to treat with caution, to take care (of), to conduct carefully, to be careful (of) || to treat gently, kindly, with respect || to reserve, to preserve || to procure, to prepare || to manage, to contrive || ~ la chèvre et le chon, to hold with the hare and run with the hounds || ~ l'occasion, to improve an opportunity || ~ sa réputation, to be careful of one's reputation || ~ sa santé, to take care of one's health || qui veut aller loin ménager sa monture, spare the horse that has far to go || ~, v. n. to

save, to save up || se ~, to take care of oneself || se ~ une poire pour la soif, to keep something for emergencies, to put by for a rainy day.

**ménagère**, *mānāxhēr*, f. house-keeper, housewife.

**ménagerie**, *mānāxhēr*, f. menagerie.

**ménageur**, *mānāxhūr*, m., -se, f. person treating others with care, with circumspection.

**mendiant**, *māndiān*, m., -e, f. beggarman, mendicant || beggarwoman || mendicant friar || les quatre -s, pl. (fig.) raisins, figs, almonds and nuts, pl. | mendicant, begging.

**mendiant**, -e, *māndiān*, a.

**mendicité**, *māndisītā*, f. mendicity, beggary || beggars, pl. || dépôt de ~, m. place of confinement for vagrants.

**mendier**, *māndiā*, v. a. to mendicate, to beg || ~ la faveur des grands, (fig.) to meanly seek favour with the great.

**meaneau**, *mēno*, m. (arch.) mullion, framework, cross-work (of a window).

**ménechme**, *mānēkm*, m. fetch, double, second self.

**ménechmisme**, *mānēkmā-ism*, m. bewildering likeness of two persons.

**menée**, *mēnā*, f. intrigue, secret practice, underhand dealing, plot, conspiracy || (in hunting) treadings, pl.

**mener**, *mēnā*, v. a. to lead, to conduct, to drive, to carry, to bring || to direct, to head, to govern, to command, to guide || to introduce || to take along (with) || to lead about || ~ une affaire, to carry on a business || ~ le branle, to lead the dance || to take the lead || ~ un cheval en main, to lead a horse by the bridle || ~ le deuil, to be chief mourner || ~ tambour battant, to carry it over with a high band || ~ un grand train, to make a clatter || ~ une vie sainte, to lead a holy life || ~, v. n. to go, to lead, to conduct, to drive || ~ à la baguette, to rule with a rod of iron, with a tight hand || ~ à bonne fin, to end well || cela ne mène à rien, that is of no use.

**ménestrel**, *mānēstrēl*, m. minstrel.

**ménétrier**, *mānātrīr*, m. fid-

**menetr**, *mēnētr*, m. leader,

driver || ring-leader, leading man || agent for wet-nurses (in Paris) || ~ d'ours, bear-leader,

bear-keeper.

**menuse**, *mēnūx*, f. female agent for wet-nurses (in Paris).

**menhir**, *mēnīr*, m. cromlech.

**meniane**, *mēniān*, f. (arch.) balcony, jetty of an edifice.

**menianthe**, *mēniānt*, f. (bot.) bog-bean, marsh-trefoil.

**menilles**, *mēniyē*, f. pl. shackles, pl.

**menin**, *mēniñ*, m., -e, f. play-mate of a young prince || maid of honour to the Queen.

**méninge**, *mānīnēx*, f. (an.) meninges, pl.

**ménigite**, *mānīnāhīt*, f. (med.) meningitis.

**Ménippées**, *mānīpā*, f. pl. satyres in the style of those of Menippus, pl.

**menisperme**, *mēnispērm*, m. (bot.) moon-seed, menispermum.

**ménisque**, *mānīsk*, m. (in optics) concavo-convex glass, meniscus.

**ménologie**, *mānōlōgīē*, f. (med.) menology.

**meun**, *mēnūn*, m. (zool.) Eastern goat (of which the skin is used for Morocco leather).

**menotte**, *mēnōt*, f. (fam.) little hand (of a child) -s, pl. hand-cuffs, manacles, pl.

**menotte**, -e, *mēnōt*, a. hand-cuffed.

**mense**, *māns*, f. income, revenue, stock (of abbey) || board, table, food.

**mensole**, *mānsēl*, f. (arch.) head (of a corbel) - de voute, key-stone of a vault.

**mensonge**, *mānsōxh*, m. lie, falsehood, untruth, story, error, illusion, vanity || ~ de rien, white lie || tous songes sont -s, every dream is an illusion.

**mensonger**, -ère, *mānsōn-xhā*, a. lying, untrue, false, deceitful, counterfeit, illusory, fallacious || ~èrement, ad. falsely, deceitfully.

**menstruation**, *mānstrūā-siōn*, f. menstruation, monthly courses (of women).

**menstruée**, *mānstrūā*, a. f. having her menstruation (of a woman).

**menstruel**, -le, *mānstrūēl*, a. menstrual || flux -, m. menses, catamenia, pl.

**menstrues**, *mānstrū*, f. pl. menses, courses, flowers, catamenia (of women), pl.

**mensuel**, -le, *mānsiēl*, a. monthly -lement, ad. monthly.

**mensurabilité**, *mānsūrābīlītā*, f. mensurableness, mensurability.

**mensurable**, *mānsūrābl*, a.

**mensuration**, *mānsūrāsiōn*, f. (geom., med.) mensuration.

**mental**, -e, *māntāl*, a. mental, intellectual || **aliénation**

-e, f. madness || mental, cor-oral derangement || **oraison**

-e, f. mental prayer || -ement, ad. mentally, intellectually.

**menteur**, *māntēūr*, m., -se, f. liar, story-teller || ~ de pro-

fession, confirmed liar, arch-hai, fearful liar.

**menteur**, -se, *māntēūr*, a. false, deceitful, lying, treacherous, delusive.

**menthe**, *mānt*, f. (bot.) mint || ~ aquatique, water-mint || ~ verte, spearmint.

**mention**, *mānsiōn*, f. mention, mentioning || ~ hono-

rable, honourable mention || faire ~ de qq., to make men-

tion of a thing.

**mentionner**, *mānsiōnā*, v. a. to mention, to make mention (of), to speak (of).

**mentir**, *māntīr*, v. r. irr. to lie, to tell a lie, a falsehood, an untruth || to fib || sans -, to tell the truth, indeed, in fact || bon

sang 'ne peut -, like father like son, sooner or later the blood will show || il ment

comme un arracheur de dents, he lies like a mountebank || il en a menti, he is a liar se ~ à soi-même, to belie oneself.

**menton**, *māntōn*, m. (an.) chin || ~ à double étage, double chin || ~ en galoché, turned-up chin.

**mentonnet**, *māntōnē*, m. (tech.) catch, hook, ear, tipper.

**mentonnier**, -ère, *māntōni-*

a. (an.) relating to the chin.

**mentonnière**, *māntōniēr*, f. chin-piece, chin-cloth || (chair.) bandage for the chin.

**mentor**, *māntūr*, m. mentor, tutor, guide.

**menu**, *mēnū*, m. particulars, pl. minute detail || bill of fare || an entertainment || compter par le -, to reckon minutely.

**menu**, -e, *mēnū*, a. slender, small, thin, subtle, spare, inconsiderable || le - peuple, the common people || -s plaisirs, m. pl. pocket-money, petty

purse || -s suffrages, m. pl. platonic embraces -, ad. small

|| marcher dru et -, to walk fast, but with short steps || il pleut dru et -, the rain falls fine and fast.

**menusaille**, *mēniāiyē*, f. small fish, fry || (fam.) small money || trifles, toys, pl., trinkets.

**menuet**, *mēniē*, m. minuet.

**menuefeuille**, -e, *ménuféuïyā*, n. (bot.) thin-leaved.

**menuisier**, *ménüixā*, v. a. to do joiner's work.

**menuiserie**, *ménüixrē*, f. joiner's work, joinery.

**menuisier**, *ménüixā*, m. joiner || cabinet-maker || ~ en bâtiment, house-carpenter.

**menuisier**, *ménüixrē*, f. pl. (zool.) carpenter-bees, pl.

**Méhistophèles**, *māfistōfā-lēx*, m. Mephistopheles, Mephisto. [phitic(al)]

**méphitique**, *māfistik*, a. méphitisme, *māfīzīm*, m. méphitis, *māfīzīm*, m. méphitis, *māfīzīm*, m.

**\*méplacer**, *māplāsā*, v. a. to misplace. [flat part, flat]

**méplat**, *māplā*, m. (point.) méplat, -e, *māplā*, a. flat.

**se méprendre**, *māpāndr*, v. r. irr. to mistake, to be mistaken || to make a mistake.

**mépris**, *māprī*, m. contempt, scorn, disdain || au ~ des lois, in defiance of the laws || **témoigner du ~ pour**, to evince contempt for || **tomber dans le ~**, to fall into contempt, to become despicable.

**méprisable**, *māprīzābl*, a. contemptible, despicable || **-ment**, ad. despicably, meanly.

**méprisant**, -e, *māprīzān*, a. contemptuous, disdainful, scornful, contemptuous.

**méprise**, *māprīx*, f. mistake, misunderstanding, misapprehension, oversight, blunder.

**mépriser**, *māprīxā*, v. a. to despise, to contemn, to scorn || to slight || to pooh-pooh.

**mer**, *mēr*, f. sea, deep, basse ~, shallow sea, low water, ob- tide || haute ~, main sea, high sea, green water || **comp de ~**, m. a sea, a heavy sea || **loup de ~**, m. expert seaman || **d'entre ~**, beyond the sea, over-sea || **en ~**, at sea, in the offing || **en pleine ~**, on the high sea, in the open sea || **chercher qn. par terre et par ~**, to look for one high and low || **mettre à la ~**, to put to sea || **porter de l'eau à la ~**, (fig.) to carry coals to Newcastle || **tenir la ~**, to hold the sea || **tomber à la ~**, to fall overboard || **c'est la ~ à boire**, (fig.) it is an endless task [cantile]

**mercantile**, *mērkāntīl*, a. mer-

**mercantilisme**, *mērkāntīl-izm*, m. mercantilism, shopo-

**mercenaire**, *mērkānēr*, m. mercenary, hireling.

**mercenaire**, *mērkānēr*, m. mercenary, venal || **-ment**, ad. mercenarily.

**mercenarité**, *mērkānārītā*, f. venality. [haberdashery]

**mercerie**, *mērkārē*, f. mercery, merci, *mērkārē*, m. thanks, pl. || thank-you || **grand ~** ! I thank you kindly || **Dieu ~** ! thank God !

**merci**, *mērkārē*, f. mercy || **crier ~**, to cry for mercy || **être à la ~ de qn.**, to be at one's mercy.

**merci**, *mērkārē*, ad. thank-you ! I'd rather not, I have had quite enough.

**mercier**, *mērkārē*, m., -ère, f. mercer, haberdasher, shop-keeper, retailer.

**mercredi**, *mērkredī*, m. Wed-nesday || ~ des Cendres, Ash- Wednesday.

**mercur**, *mērkūr*, m. (chim.) mercury, quick-silver || **Mer- cure**, Mercury (god of trade) || (astr.) Mercury.

**mercuriale**, *mērkūrāl*, f. reprimand, lecture, rebuke || average prices of grain, aver- ages, pl. || (bot.) mercurialis.

**mercuriel**, -le, *mērkūrēl*, a. (chim., méd.) mercurial.

**merdaille**, *mērdāyē*, f. (fam.) lot of little brats.

**merde**, *mērd*, f. (pop.) excre- ment || couleur ~ d'oie, f. goshing green.

**merdeux**, -se, *mērdēx*, a. (pop.) dirty, mean.

**mere**, *mēr*, f. mother || **dam** (of animals) || (fig.) cause, origin belle ~, mother-in-law || stepmother || **dure ~**, f. (an.) dura mater || **pie ~**, f. (an.) pia mater || ~ aux anges, baby- fanner || ~ de perles, mother of pearl || **grand ~**, m., grand- ~, gran moth || ~ nourrice, foster-mother || **contes de ma ~**, m. pl. (fig.) mother goose's tales || **ma bonne ~**, my good woman.

**mere**, *mēr*, a.; ~ goutte, f. unpressed wine || ~-patrie, f. mother-country || **eau ~**, f. mother-water || **laine ~**, f. finest wool || **langue ~**, f. mother-tongue. [meridian]

**meridien**, *māridīān*, m. (astr.) meridian, -ne, *māridīān*, a. (astr.) meridian.

**meridienne**, *māridīān*, f. (arch.) meridian line || (fam.) afternoon nap || **faire sa ~**, to take one's afternoon nap.

**méridional**, -e, *māridīōnāl*, a. meridional, southern.

**meringues**, *mēring*, f. pl. (culin.) meringues, pl., light pastry. [sheep] merino (stuff).

**merinos**, *mārinōs*, m. merino-merise, *mērkēx*, f. (bot.) wild cherry, mazzard.

**meriser**, *mērixā*, m. (bot.) wild cherry-tree.

**méritant**, -e, *māritān*, a. meritorious, worthy.

**mérite**, *mārit*, m. merit, worth || **atteinments**, pl., de- sert.

**mériter**, *māritā*, v. a. to de- serve, to merit, to be worthy || **bien ~ de la patrie**, to deserve well of the country.

**mérithalle**, *māritāl*, m. (bot.) internode.

**méritoire**, *māritōir*, a. me- ritorious, deserving || **-ment**, ad. meritoriously, deservedly.

**merlan**, *mērlān*, m. (ich.) whiting || journey-man hair- dresser || ~ sec, (ich.) buck- thorn.

**merle**, *mērl*, m. (orn.) black- bird || ~ aquatique, water- ouzel || **c'est un fin ~**, (fig.) he is a cunning blade || **si vous faites cela, je vous donnerai un ~ blanc**, if you'll do that, I will eat my hat. [martlet]

**merlette**, *mērlēt*, f. (blas.) merlin, *mērlīn*, m. poll-axe, pole-axe, cleaver, chopper || (mar.) marline.

**merliner**, *mērlīnā*, v. a. (mar.) to mari (a sail). [merlon]

**merlon**, *mērlōn*, m. (mil.) merluiche, *mērlūsh*, f. (com., ich.) dried haddock, salt-cod || love-sick person. [haddock]

**merlus**, *mērlū*, m. (ich.) merlain, *mērlān*, m. planks of staves, pl., stave-wood, clap- board || (in hunting) horn (of deer).

**merveille**, *mērvēyē*, f. marvel, wonder || **à ~**, admirably well, admirably done, wonderfully well || **faire ~**, to work wonders || **promettre monts et ~s**, to promise great things, to promise mountains of gold.

**merveilleux**, *mērvēyēl*, m., -se, f. coxcomb || affected lady.

**merveilleux**, -se, *mērvēyēl*, a. marvellous, wonderful, won- derous || **-sément**, ad. wonder- fully well, admirably. [my]

**mes**, *mē*, pr. (pl. of mon, ma)

**mésair**, *māxēr*, m. mesair, prancing (of horses).

**\*mésaise**, *māxēz*, m. uncom- fortableness, uneasiness.

**mésalliance**, *māxālīāns*, f. misalliance, disparagement.

**mésallier**, *māxālīā*, v. a. to disparage, to undermatch || **se ~**, to disparage oneself, to con- tract a misalliance.

**mésange**, *māxānāh*, f. (orn.) tit-mouse, tom-tit.

**mésarriver**, *māxārīvā*, v. imp.

to take an ill turn, to happen unluckily, to miscarry.

**mésaventure**, *mészavéntur*, f. mischance, mishap.

**mesdames**, *médám*, f. pl. ladies, pl.

**mesdemoiselles**, *médmúwól*, f. pl. young ladies, pl.

**mésémbrigantème**, *mészémbriántém*, m. (bot.) fig-parigold.

**mésentère**, *mészántér*, m. (an.) mesentery.

**mésentérique**, *mészántérík*, a. (an.) mesenteric.

**mésentérite**, *mészántérít*, f. (méd.) mesenteritis.

**mésestime**, *mészéstím*, f. disesteem, bad opinion about one.

**mésestimé**, *mészéstímá*, v. a. to disesteem, to depreciate, to undervalue.

**mésintelligence**, *mészintélligéns*, f. misunderstanding, disagreement.

**mésinterpréter**, *mészintérlér*, v. a. to misinterpret, to misconstrue.

**mesmérisme**, *mészmrism*, m. Mesmerism, animal magnetism.

**mésocarpe**, *mészókárp*, m. (bot.) mesocarp.

**mésouffrir**, *mészófrér*, v. a. (com.) to underbid, to undervalue.

**mésomérie**, *mészóméré*, f. (an.) middle of the body between the thighs.

**mesquin**, *mészkin*, a. niggardly, stingy, shabby, near, mean || paltry, poor || **-ement**, ad. shabbily, meanly, stingily.

**mesquinerie**, *mészkinré*, f. niggardliness, stinginess, nearness || mean thing.

**mesquite**, *mészkit*, m. (bot.) American oak.

**mess**, *més*, m. (mil.) mess, officer's table.

**message**, *mészák*, m. messenger, *mészáká*, m., **-ère**, f. messenger, forerunner || carrier || **de malheur**, harbinger of misfortune.

**messagerie**, *mészákéré*, f. stage-coach office || stage-coach.

**messaline**, *mészálin*, f. dissolute woman.

**messe**, *més*, f. mass || **grand-**, high mass, grand mass || **petite** -, low mass || **des morts**, de requiem, requiem, mass for the dead || **dire la** -, to say mass.

**messéance**, *mészéans*, f. unseemliness, unbecomingness.

**messéant**, *mészéant*, a. unseemly, unbecoming.

**messeigneurs**, *mészégnéur*, m. pl. maylords, pl.

**messeoir**, *mészóir*, v. n. irr. to be unbecoming || not to befit.

**messianisme**, *mészianism*, m. Messianism.

**messidor**, *mészidor*, m. Messidor, harvest-month (tenth month of the French republican calendar, June 19th—July 18th).

**Messie**, *mészé*, m. Messiah || **être attendu comme le** -, to be looked forward to like Heaven itself.

**messier**, *mészé*, m. keeper of crops, of vineyards.

**Messieurs**, *mészéur*, m. pl. gentlemen, Messrs., pl.

**messire**, *mészé*, m. squire, sir.

**mesurable**, *mészarábl*, a. measurable.

**mesurage**, *mészaráv*, m. measurement, measuring.

**mesure**, *mészur*, f. measure, rule, proportion || dimension || proper distance (in fencing) || bound, extent, limit || decorum, propriety || (mus.) measure || bar || metre, measure || -s, pl. measures, pl. || **à ~ que**, in proportion as, according to, proportionally || **à fur et à ~**, in proportion to, according to || **oultre** -, beyond all bounds, beyond measure, excessively || **sans** -, beyond all measure, immeasurable || **chanter en** -, to keep time in singing || **combler la** -, to heap up the measure || **être en ~ de**, to be able to do || **être hors de** -, to be unable to do || **ne garder aucune ~ avec qn.**, to have no regard, no consideration for one || **manquer de** -, to offend against decorum || **observer la** -, (mus.) to keep time. **prendre la ~ de qn.**, to take the measure of one (for clothes) || **prendre des** -, to take measures || **prendre mal ses** -, to take one's measures ill || **rompre la** -, to give ground (in fencing).

**mesuré**, *mészúra*, a. measured, circumspect, cautious || formal, reserved || conduite

**peu** -e, f. unguarded behaviour.

**mesurer**, *mészúra*, v. a. to measure || to weigh, to consider, to proportion, to compare, to adjust || to scan (verses) || **les autres à son aune**, to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel || **ses dis-**

**cours**, to be cautious in what one says || **ses forces**, to calculate one's means || **se ~ avec qn.**, to vie, to contend with one, to enter into competition with one.

**mesureur**, *mészóur*, m. measurer, meter.

**mesuser**, *mészóur*, v. n. to misuse, to abuse, to make an ill use (of). [basis, transition.]

**metabase**, *métábáz*, f. metabase, *métából*, f. metabola (in rhetoric).

**metacarpe**, *métákárp*, m. (an.) metacarpus.

**metacarpien**, *métákárp*, m. (geom., nar.) metacarpal.

**métacentre**, *métásántér*, m. (geom., nar.) metacentre.

**métachronisme**, *métákronism*, m. metachronism.

**métacisme**, *métáclism*, m. (méd.) metacism. [metal.]

**métail**, *métáil*, m. compound

**métairie**, *métáiré*, f. farm, tènement, homestead.

**métal**, *métál*, m. metal || ~ blanc, ~ anglais, Britannia metal || ~ vierge, native ore.

**métalent**, *métálánt*, m. want of talent.

**métalepse**, *métáléps*, f. metalepsis (in rhetoric).

**métallescence**, *métáléssans*, f. metallic lustre.

**métallescent**, *métáléssant*, a. having a metallic lustre.

**métallifère**, *métálifér*, a. metalliferous. [tallic.]

**métallique**, *métálik*, a. metallurgical, *métálik*, m. pl. (com.) Consoles, public funds payable in cash, pl.

**métallisation**, *métálizástón*, f. (chim.) metallisation.

**métalliser**, *métálizá*, v. a. (chim.) to metallise.

**métallochromie**, *métálókromie*, f. metallochromy, galvanochromy. [f. metallochromy.]

**métallographie**, *métálográfé*, f. metallography.

**métalloïde**, *métáloïd*, m. (chim.) metalloïd.

**métallurgie**, *métálúrgiké*, f. metallurgy. [a. metallurgic.]

**métallurgique**, *métálúrgiké*, f. metallurgic.

**métallurgiste**, *métálúrgist*, m. metallurgist.

**métamorphe**, *métámórfé*, f. metamorphic.

**métamorphisme**, *métámórfizm*, m. metamorphism.

**métamorphose**, *métámórfóz*, f. metamorphosis, transformation, conversion.

**métamorphoser**, *métámórfózá*, v. a. to metamorphose, to transform || **se** -, to be metamorphosed. [taphor.]

**métaphore**, *métáfór*, f. metaphorical, *métáfórik*, a. metaphorical || **-ment**, ad. metaphorically.

**métaphosphate**, *métáfósfát*, m. (chim.) metaphosphates, pl.

**métaphragme**, *mätäfrägm*, m. (an.) metaphragm.  
**métaphrase**, *mätäfräz*, f. metaphrasis.  
**métaphraste**, *mätäfräst*, m. metaphrast, literal translator.  
**métaphysicien**, *mätäfiksitiin*, m. metaphysician.  
**métaphysique**, *mätäfiksik*, f. metaphysics, pl.  
**métaphysique**, *mätäfiksik*, a. metaphysical || **ment**, ad. metaphysically.  
**métaphysiquer**, *mätäfiksikhä*, v. n. (fam.) to subtilise.  
**métaplasme**, *mätäplasm*, m. (gr.) metaplasma.  
**métastase**, *mätästäs*, f. (méd.) metastasis. [metastarsus.  
**métastarse**, *mätästäs*, m. (an.)  
**métathèse**, *mätätäh*, f. (gr.) metathesis, transposition.  
**métayage**, *mätäyäh*, m. (agr.) renting (of a farm) for the half of the produce.  
**métayer**, *mätäy*, m. farmer who pays the half of the rent in produce || small farmer.  
**métayerre**, *mätäy-r*, f. a farmer's wife.  
**méteil**, *mät'i*, m. (agr.) meslin (mixture of wheat and rye).  
**métempsychose**, *mätäpsikhos*, f. metempsychosis, transmigration of souls.  
**métempsychose**, *mätäpsikhos*, m. & f. person that believes in metempsychosis.  
**météore**, *mätäör*, m. (astr.) meteor, ce conquérant fut un ~ qui épouvanta le monde, (fig.) this conqueror suddenly became a terror to the world.  
**météorique**, *mätäörök*, a. meteoric.  
**météorisation**, *mätäörizäsion*, f. (méd.) tympany.  
**météorise**, -e, *mätäörizä*, a. flatulent || **ventre** -, m. flatulent stomach.  
**météorisme**, *mätäörism*, m. (méd.) flatulence.  
**météorolithe**, *mätäörilit*, m. meteorolite, aerolite, meteoric stone. [f. meteorology.  
**météorologie**, *mätäörölögiä*, f. meteorology.  
**météorologique**, *mätäörölögik*, a. meteorological.  
**météorologue**, *mätäörölög*, m. meteorologist.  
**météoroscope**, *mätäörösköp*, m. (phys.) weather-glass.  
**métique**, *mätik*, m. denizen (in ancient Athens).  
**méthode**, *mätid*, f. proceedings, pl., method, custom, way, system.  
**methodique**, *mätidik*, a. methodical, systematical, precise || quel homme ! what a formal,

starched fellow ! || **ment**, ad. methodically, systematically.  
**methodisme**, *mätidism*, m. methodism. [thodist.  
**methodiste**, *mätidist*, m. m. méticuleux, -se, *mätikülös*, a. minute, over-scrupulous, fastidious || **sement**, ad. minutely, fastidiously.  
**métier**, *mätirä*, m. trade, handicraft, employment, business, profession, calling, craft || loom, frame, weaver's loom || ~ à broder, tambour, embroidery-frame || **bas au** -, m. woven stocking || **gens de** -, m. pl. tradesmen, handicraftsmen, artisans || **faire au** -, to weave || **il est du** -, he is in the same trade, he belongs to the same fraternity || **chacun son** -, et les vaches sont bien gardées, everyone to his trade.  
**metis**, *mätis*, m., -e, f. mestizo (offspring of a European and an American Indian).  
**métis**, -e, *mätis*, a. of mongrel breed, half-bred || **chien** -, m. mongrel dog.  
**métissage**, *mätisäh*, m. cross-breeding of bastards.  
**métonomase**, *mätinömäsä*, f. metonymy, change of name.  
**métonymie**, *mätinöme*, f. metonymy. [töpe.  
**métope**, *mätöp*, f. (arch.) metoposcopy.  
**metoposcopia**, *mätöpsköpiä*, f. metoposcopy.  
**metoposcopique**, *mätöpsköpik*, a. metoposcopical.  
**métrage**, *mätäräh*, m. measure by the meter.  
**mètre**, *mät*, m. meter (measure of length = 1,093633 yards) || (poét.) metre, metrical foot.  
**métrer**, *mätirä*, v. a. to measure by the meter.  
**mètreur**, *mätärär*, m. measurer (using the metre for his measurements).  
**métrique**, *mätrik*, f. metrics, pl., scansion, versification.  
**métrique**, *mätrik*, a. metrical.  
**métrologie**, *mätölögik*, f. metrology, treatise on measures.  
**métromane**, *mätömanä*, m. metromania.  
**métromanie**, *mätömanä*, f. metromania.  
**métromètre**, *mätörmätär*, m. (mus.) metronome.  
**métronomie**, *mätöronöm*, m. (mus.) metronome.  
**métropole**, *mätörpöl*, f. metropolis, capital || **église** -, f. metropolitan Church.  
**métropolitain**, *mätörpölitin*, m. metropolitan, archbishop ||

**Métropolitain**, (c. d. f.) Metropolitan Railway.  
**métropolitain**, -e, *mätörpölitin*, a. metropolitan.  
**métropolite**, *mätörpölit*, m. m. metropolite, Greek bishop.  
**métrorrhagie**, *mätörrähä*, f. (méd.) metrorrhagia, uterine hemorrhage.  
**mets**, *mä*, m. dish, mess.  
**mettable**, *mätäbl*, a. wearable, that may be worn or put on.  
**metteur**, *mätär*, m. putter || (typ.) setter-up || **en œuvre**, setter, mounter of jewels || **en pages**, (typ.) maker-up, clicker.  
**mettre**, *mätär*, v. a. irr. to put, to put out, to put in, to set, to lay, to place || to put on, to wear (dress) || to invest (money) || to bring, to carry || to employ || to deliver || to reposit, to repose || to expose || **aux abois**, to drive to straits, to urge, to put to a nonplus || **à l'amende**, to fine || **à bout la patience de qn.**, to tire one's patience || **à côté**, to lay aside || **à feu et à sang**, to put to fire and sword || **au jour**, to bring to light || to publish (a book) || **à même de**, to enable to || **à la mode**, to bring into fashion || **à mort**, to put to death || **à profit**, to profit (by), to avail oneself (of) || **à la raison**, to bring to reason || **à terre**, to land, to disembark || **à la voile**, to set sail, to put to sea || **en branle**, to set a-going || **en compte**, to put to account || **en couleur**, to colour || **en dépôt**, to put in trust || **en doute**, to call in question, to doubt || **en droit**, to entitle || **en fait**, to affirm, to ascertain, to pose as a matter of fact || **en faveur**, en vogue, to bring into vogue, into fashion || **en gage**, to pawn, to pledge || **en belle humeur**, to cheer, to exhilarate || **en pages**, (typ.) to make up, to click || **en usage**, to employ || **en vente**, to expose for sale || **par écrit**, to set down, to pen down, to put in writing || **bas**, to bring forth (young), to litter || **dehors**, to turn out, to discharge || **une affaire en compromis**, to submit a thing to arbitration || **un arrêt à exécution**, to execute a decree || **une chose au net**, to write a fair copy of a thing || **le couvert**, to lay the cloth || **de l'eau dans son vin**, (fig.) to cool one's passion || **du fard**,

du rouge, to paint one's face || ~ la main à la pâte, (*fig.*) to do a thing oneself || ~ la main sur qn., to strike one || ~ ordre à ses affaires, to settle one's affairs || ~ pavillon bas, (*mar.*) to strike one's flag || ~ pied à terre, to alight || ~ qc. au hasard, to venture a thing || ~ qc. en fait, to take a thing for granted, for so-called in fact || ~ qc. en ligne de compte, to pass a thing to account || ~ qn. au désespoir, to drive one to despair || ~ qn. au fait, to inform one of a thing, of what is going on, of the state of affairs || ~ qn. en apprentissage, to bind one apprentice || ~ qn. en peine, to make one uneasy || ~ qn. sur les dents, (*fig.*) to tire one out || ~ qn. dehors, to turn one out-doors || ~ une tête à prix, to set a price upon a man's head, to outlaw one || ~ un vaisseau à l'eau, (*mar.*) to launch a ship || ~, v. n. to set, to put || ~ en mer, to put to sea || se ~, to put oneself, to sit down || to dress || to begin || to stand || se ~ à parler, to begin to speak || se ~ à son aise, to take one's ease || se ~ au lit, to go to bed || se ~ à table, to sit down at table || se ~ après qc., to set about a thing || se ~ dans le commerce, to take to trade, to turn tradesman || se ~ dans son tort, to own one's faults || se ~ en colère, to fly into a passion || se ~ en danger, to expose oneself to danger || se ~ en dépense, to put oneself to an expense || se ~ en état de faire qc., to prepare oneself to do a thing || se ~ en ménage, to begin house-keeping || se ~ en nage, to put oneself, to get in a perspiration || se ~ en quarte pour ses amis, to do one's utmost for one's friends || se ~ en rang d'oignon, to march off in single file || se ~ en tête, dans la tête, to take (a thing) into one's head || se ~ en voyage, to set out upon a journey, to go on a journey || se ~ mal avec qn., to fall out with one || se ~ sur son quant-à-soi, to give oneself airs, to carry it high || se ~ sur les rangs, to enter oneself as a candidate for a place.

**meublant**, -e, *mēublān*, a. fit for furniture || serving to furnish.

**meuble**, *mēubl*, m. furniture || piece of furniture || -s, pl. household goods, pl., furniture

**vieux** ~, (*pop.*) old frump ~ de famille, heirloom || se mettre dans ses -s, to furnish apartments of one's own.

**meuble**, *mēubl*, a. movable || personal || (*agr.*) easy to till, mellow || biens -s et immeubles, m. pl. personal property.

**meublé**, -e, *mēublā*, a. furnished || être bien ~, to have one's rooms nicely furnished || louer des chambres -es, to let furnished apartments.

**meubler**, *mēublā*, v. a. to furnish (a house) || to stock (a farm) || to store (one's memory) || ~, v. n. to look well, to be ornamental (of furniture) || se ~, to get furniture of one's own.

**meulard**, *mēulār*, m. large mill-stone || large grind-stone. **meularde**, *mēulār*, f. middle grind-stone.

**meulardeau**, *mēulārdo*, m. grindstone of edge-tool makers.

**meule**, *mēul*, f. mill-stone || grind-stone || (*agr.*) cock, stack, rick || charcoal-kiln || burr (of a deer's head) || (*ich.*) sun-fish

~ à champignon, forcing-bed for mushrooms || ~ de foin, (*agr.*) hay-rick, hay-stack || ~ courante, supérieure, upper mill-stone, runner || ~ gigante, inférieure, nether mill-stone, bedder.

**meuleau**, *mēulo*, m. mill-stone. **meulerie**, *mēulrē*, f. mill-stone works, pl.

**meulette**, *mēult*, f. meulon, *mēulon*, m. small hay-rick **meulier**, *mēulū*, m. mill-stone maker. [*stone quarry.*]

**meulière**, *mēulīr*, f. mill-meulière, *mēulīr*, a. f. for mill-stone, fit for making mill-stones.

**meunerie**, *mēunrē*, f. miller's trade || millers' corporation.

**meunier**, *mēuniā*, m. miller || (*ich.*) pollard.

**meunière**, *mēuniēr*, f. miller's wife || (*orn.*) long-tailed titmouse.

**meurt-de-faim**, *mēurdēfām*, m. pauper, starving, sorry workman without employ.

**meurt-de-soif**, *mēurdēsōwāf*, m. toper, tippler.

**meurtre**, *mēurtr*, m. murder, manslaughter || crier au ~, to cry murder || to complain bitterly.

**meurtri**, -e, *mēurtrī*, a. bruised, contused, black and blue.

**meurtrier**, *mēurtrīā*, m., -ère, f. assassin, murderer || murderess.

**meurtrier**, -ère, *mēurtrīā*, a. murderous, murdering. **meurtrière**, *mēurtrīēr*, f. (*arch.*) balistraria || (*mil.*) loop-hole.

**meurtir**, *mēurtrēr*, v. a. to bruise, to contuse, to make black and blue.

**meurtirissure**, *mēurtrīsur*, f. bruise, contusion.

**meute**, *mēt*, f. (in hunting) pack of hounds || chef de ~, m. whipper-in, leader of the band. **mévendre**, *mēvāndr*, v. a. irr. to undersell.

**mévente**, *mēvānt*, f. under-selling, sale at an under-price || dead sale, lack of sale.

**mézéron**, *mēzārōn*, m. (*bot.*) mezecon.

**mezzabout**, *mēzābōd*, m. (*mar.*) storm-sail.

**mezzanine**, *mēzāvānē*, f. (*arch.*) mezzanine.

**mezzo-terme**, *mēzōtērminā*, m. middle course, medium. [*mezzotinto.*]

**mezzo-tinto**, *mēzōtīnto*, m. Mgr. (abbreviation of Monseigneur), Mylord.

**mi**, *mī*, m. (*mus.*) mi, the note E || ~ bémol, E flat.

**mi**, *mī*, (invariable particle) mid, middle, half || la ~-carrême, Mid-Lent || la ~-mai, the middle of May || la ~-chemin, half-way || la ~-côte, halfway up to the hill.

**miasmatique**, *mīasmātīk*, a. miasmatic.

**miasme**, *mīasm*, m. miasm || -s, pl. miasms, effluvia, pl.

**mialement**, *mīolmān*, m. mewing of cats, caterwauling.

**mianler**, *mīolā*, v. n. to mew (of cats). [*talé.*]

**mica**, *mīkā*, m. (*min.*) mica, **micacé**, -e, *mīkāśā*, a. (*min.*) micaceous.

**micaschiste**, *mīkāshīst*, m. (*min.*) mica-schist.

**miche**, *mīsh*, f. round loaf, roll of bread.

**Michel**, *mīshēl*; la Saint-~, f. Michaelmas, Michaelmas-day.

**mic-mac**, *mīkmāk*, m. (*fam.*) secret practice, underhand-dealing || job, "I put-up" job || on ne connaît rien à ce ~, they know nothing of this intrigue.

**micocoulier**, *mīkōkōllīā*, m. (*bot.*) nuttle-treen. [*microbe.*]

**microbe**, *mīkrōb*, m. (*med.*)

**microcéphale**, *mīkrōsēfāl*, m. person of weak intellect.

**microcosme**, *mīkrōkōsm*, m. microcosm. [*micrography.*]

**micrographie**, *mīkrōgrāfī*, f.



**micromètre**, *mikrómètr*, *m.* (astr.) micrometer.

**microphone**, *mikròfòn*, *m.* (phys.) microphone.

**microscope**, *mikròskòp*, *m.* microscope, magnifying-glass.

**il voit tout à travers un ~**, (fig.) he exaggerates everything.

**microscopique**, *mikròskòpik*, *a.* microscopic(al).

**microzoaires**, *mikròzòèr*, *m.* pl. infusories, microscopic animalcule, pl. [microturbation.]

**miction**, *miksion*, *f.* (méd.) micturition.

**midi**, *midì*, *m.* midday, noon, noonday, twelve o'clock in the day || (géog.) south, meridian || southern aspect || ~ de la vie, (fig.) meridian of life || ~ à, at noon, at twelve o'clock || cher-

**cher ~ à quatorze heures**, (fig.) to look for difficulties where there are none, to look for knots in a bulrush || ~ est sonné, it has struck twelve.

**mi-donaire**, *midòèr*, *m.* half-dower.

**mie**, *mè*, *f.* crumb (of bread) || crum, very little bit || *ma ~*, my darling, my sweet, my love

**mie**, *mè*, (expletive particle) not.

**miel**, *mièl*, *m.* honey || **mouche à ~**, *f.* (zool.) honey-bee

**rayon de ~**, *m.* honey-comb || **ruche à ~**, *f.* bee-hive.

**miellat**, *mièlè*, *m.* (bot.) honey-dew.

**miellé**, *-è*, *mièlè*, *a.* honey-coloured || honeyed, covered with honey, sweet.

**mielleux**, *-se*, *mièlèu*, *a.* honeyed || (fig.) fair-spoken

**personne -se**, *f.* honey-tongued person || **-sement**, *ad.* honey-like.

**mien**, *mièn*, *m.* mine, my own || **le tien et le ~**, mine and thine.

**mien**, *-ne*, *mièn*, *pr.* mine, my own, of mine || **les -s**, pl. my friends, my relations, pl. || **un ~ frère**, (fam.) a brother of mine.

**miette**, *miètè*, *f.* little crumb, miette, *miètè*, *m.* better, best || **au ~, le ~ du monde**, as well as possible || **à qui ~**, who shall do best, in emulation of one another || **le ~ que je pourrai**, as well as I can || **le ~ est l'ennemi du bien**, let well alone.

**mieux**, *mièu*, *a.* better || **il n'y a rien de ~**, there is nothing better || **~, ad.** better, rather, best, more || **c'est on ne peut ~**, it cannot be better || **~ vaut tard que jamais**,

better late than never || **j'aime-rais ~**, I had rather.

**mièvre**, *mièvr*, *m.* romp. **mièvre**, *mièvr*, *a.* affected (style in writing) || rompish.

**mièvrerie**, *mièvrèrè*, *f.* affectedness in writing || rompishness, wag-gery.

**mignard**, *-e*, *mignâr*, *a.* delicate, soft, pretty || mincing || -ement, *ad.* mincingly, daintily.

**mignarder**, *mignârdè*, *v. a.* to fondle, to cooer, to cuddle, to indulge || ~ son style, to affect prettiness in one's style.

**mignardise**, *mignârdèx*, *f.* delicacy, delicateness || mincing || fondling, cockering, coddling || (bot.) feathered pink.

**mignon**, *mignôn*, *m.*, -ne, *f.* darling, fondling, minion, favourite, pet.

**mignon**, -ne, *mignôn*, *a.* delicate, pretty, neat, tiny || **argent ~**, *m.* spare money || **peché ~**, *m.* besetting sin, darling vice || **-nement**, *ad.* delicately, nicely.

**mignonne**, *mignôn*, *f.* (typ.) emerald, minion, brevier || (hort.) scarlet pear.

**mignonnette**, *mignônètè*, *f.* minionette lace || ground pepper || (bot.) Chinese pink.

**\*mignoter**, *mignòtè*, *v. a.* to fondle, to dandle, to cooer.

**\*mignotise**, *mignòtèx*, *f.* caresses, pl., fondling, blandishment, endearing.

**migraine**, *migrèn*, *f.* (méd.) migraine. [migræna.]

**migration**, *migrâsion*, *f.* migration, migratory.

**migratoire**, *migrâtoèr*, *a.* migratory.

**mijaurée**, *mèxhorè*, *f.* (fam.) foolishly affected female, conceited creature, dressed up person, doll.

**mijoter**, *mèxhòtè*, *v. a.* to cause to simmer || to fondle, to cooer || to plot, to brew, to contrive || **se ~**, to nurse oneself || **un complot se mijote**, there is a plot hatching.

**mikado**, *mikado*, *m.* Mikado.

**mil**, *mil*, *m.* (bot.) millet || **grain de ~**, *m.* millet-seed.

**mil**, *mil*, *a.* one thousand (used for the first thousand in dates of the Christian era).

**milady**, *milâdè*, *f.* my lady.

**milan**, *milân*, *m.* (orn.) kite, glede.

**milandre**, *milândrè*, *m.* (sch.) milésiaque, milésiaque, *a.* of Miletus. [méd.] millaria.

**milliaire**, *millèr*, *f.* (am., mil.) milliare, *millèr*, *a.* (an., bot.,

méd., min.) millary, millet-like || **fièvre ~**, *f.* military fever.

**millice**, *millis*, *f.* train-bands, pl., militia || soldiers, pl., soldiery || **soldat de la ~**, *n.* militiaman. [man.]

**millicien**, *millisèèn*, *m.* militia-milieu, *millièu*, *m.* middle, midst, centre, heart || medium, expedient, way, mean || **le juste ~**, the golden mean, the medium || **~ de table**, centrepiece (cloth) || **au beau ~**, in the very middle || **au ~ de**, in the middle, midst of || in the full career of || **au ~ des hommes**, among men || **le ~ où nous vivons**, the society in which we live.

**milieu**, *millièu*, *a.* middle || **point ~**, *m.* middle point.

**militaire**, *millièr*, *m.* military man, soldier || military, soldiery.

**militaire**, *millièr*, *a.* military, warlike, soldierly || **-ment**, *ad.* in a military manner.

**militant**, *-è*, *millidân*, *a.* militant || **Eglise -e**, *f.* Church militant.

**militarisation**, *millitârisâsion*, *f.* introduction of militarism.

**militer**, *millidè*, *v. n.* to militate, to make for or against.

**milie**, *mil*, *m.* a thousand, one thousand.

**milie**, *mil*, *m.* mile (measure of length = 1,609 metres).

**milie**, *mil*, *a.* thousand.

**milie-feuille**, *milfeuyè*, *f.* (bot.) milfoil, yarrow.

**milie-fleurs**, *milflèur*, *f.* (bot.) all-flower || **eau de ~**, *f.* all-flower water.

**millénaire**, *millânèr*, *m.* millenarian || millenarian.

**millénaire**, *millânèr*, *a.* millenary. [m. millenarianism.]

**millénarisme**, *millénarism*, *m.* millénarisme, *millénarism*, *m.* (bot.) St. John's-wort.

**milie-perte**, *milpièr*, *m.* (zool.) myriapod. [millepore.]

**millépore**, *milpièr*, *m.* (zool.) millésime, *millèzèèm*, *m.* date, year (of a coin, medal or monument). [grass.]

**miliet**, *milè*, *m.* (bot.) millet-milliade, *milliâd*, *f.* revolution of a thousand years.

**milliaire**, *millèr*, *m.* milestone.

**milliaire**, *millèr*, *a.* millary || **borne ~ pierre**, *f.* milestone. [sand millions, pl.]

**milliard**, *millâr*, *m.* one thousand, *milliâs*, *f.* (fam.) thousands, pl., a vast number, a world.

du rouge, to paint one's face. ~ **la main à la pâte**, (*fig.*) to do a thing oneself || ~ **la main sur qn.**, to strike one || ~ **ordre à ses affaires**, to settle one's affairs || ~ **pavillon bas**, (*mar.*) to strike one's flag || ~ **piéd à terre**, to alight || ~ **qc. au hasard**, to venture a thing || ~ **qc. en fait**, to take a thing for granted, for so-called in fact || ~ **qc. en ligne de compte**, to pass a thing to account || ~ **qn. au désespoir**, to drive one to despair || ~ **qn. au fait**, to inform one of a thing, of what is going on, of the state of affairs || ~ **qn. en apprentissage**, to bind one apprentice || ~ **qn. en peine**, to make one uneasy || ~ **qn. sur les dents**, (*fig.*) to tire one out || ~ **qn. dehors**, to turn one out-doors || ~ **une tête à prix**, to set a price upon a man's head, to outlaw one || ~ **un vaisseau à l'eau**, (*mar.*) to launch a ship || ~, v. n. to set, to put || ~ **en mer**, to put to sea || **se ~**, to put oneself, to sit down || to dress || to begin || to stand || **se ~ à parler**, to begin to speak || **se ~ à son aise**, to take one's ease || **se ~ au lit**, to go to bed || **se ~ à table**, to sit down at table || **se ~ après qc.**, to set about a thing || **se ~ dans le commerce**, to take to trade, to turn tradesman || **se ~ dans son tort**, to own one's faults || **se ~ en colère**, to fly into a passion || **se ~ en danger**, to expose oneself to danger || **se ~ en dépense**, to put oneself to an expense || **se ~ en état de faire qc.**, to prepare oneself to do a thing || **se ~ en ménage**, to begin house-keeping || **se ~ en nage**, to put oneself, to get in a perspiration || **se ~ en quatre pour ses amis**, to do one's utmost for one's friends || **se ~ en rang d'oignon**, to march off in single file || **se ~ en tête**, dans la tête, to take (a thing) into one's head || **se ~ en voyage**, to set out upon a journey, to go on a journey || **se ~ mal avec qn.**, to fall out with one || **se ~ sur son quant-à-soi**, to give oneself airs, to carry it high || **se ~ sur les rangs**, to enter oneself as a candidate for a place.

**meublant**, -e, *mēublān*, a. fit for furniture || serving to furnish.

**meuble**, *mēubl*, m. furniture || piece of furniture || -s, pl. household goods, pl., furniture

|| **vieux ~**, (*pop.*) old frump || ~ **de famille**, heirloom || **se mettre dans ses -s**, to furnish apartments of one's own.

**meuble**, *mēubl*, a. movable || personal || (*agr.*) easy to till, mellow || **biens -s et immeubles**, m. pl. personal property.

|| **meublé**, -e, *mēublā*, a. furnished || **être bien ~**, to have one's rooms nicely furnished || **louer des chambres -es**, to let furnished apartments.

**meubler**, *mēublā*, v. a. to furnish (a house) || to stock (a farm) || to store (one's memory) || ~, v. n. to look well, to be ornamental (of furniture) || **se ~**, to get furniture of one's own.

**meulard**, *mēulār*, m. large mill-stone || large grind-stone. **meularde**, *mēulār*, f. middle grind-stone.

**meulardeau**, *mēulārdo*, m. grindstone of edge-tool makers. **meule**, *mēul*, f. mill-stone ||

grind-stone || (*agr.*) cock, stack, rick || charcoal-kiln || burr (of a deer's head) || (*ich.*) sun-fish ||

~ **à champignon**, forcing-bed for mushrooms || ~ **de foin**, (*agr.*) hay-rick, hay-stack ||

~ **courante**, supérieure, upper mill-stone, runner || ~ **gisante**, inférieure, nether mill-stone, bedder.

**meuleau**, *mēulo*, m. mill-stone. **meulerie**, *mēulē*, f. mill-stone works, pl.

**meulette**, *mēult*, f., meulon, *mēulon*, m. small hay-rick.

**meulier**, *mēulia*, m. mill-stone maker. **meulière**, *mēulēr*, f. mill-

meulière, *mēulēr*, a. f. for mill-stone, fit for making mill-stones.

**meunerie**, *mēunrē*, f. miller's trade || millers' corporation.

**meunier**, *mēunia*, m. miller || (*ich.*) pollard.

**meunière**, *mēunēr*, f. miller's wife || (*orn.*) long-tailed tit-mouse.

**meurt-de-faim**, *mēurdefān*, m. pauper, starving, sorry workman without employ

**meurt-de-soif**, *mēurdesoif*, m. toper, tippler.

**meurtre**, *mēutr*, m. murder, manslaughter || **crier au ~**, to cry murder || to complain bitterly.

**meurtre**, -e, *mēutrē*, a. bruised, contused, black and blue.

**meurtrier**, *mēurtriā*, m., -ère, -e, assassin, murderer || murdereress.

**meurtrier**, -ère, *mēurtriā*, a. murderous, murdering. **meurtrière**, *mēurtriēr*, f. (*arch.*) balistraria || (*mil.*) loop-hole.

**meurtir**, *mēurtir*, v. a. to bruise, to contuse, to make black and blue.

**meurtirissure**, *mēurtirissur*, f. bruise, contusion.

**meute**, *mēt*, f. (in hunting) pack of hounds || **chef de ~**, m. whipper-in, leader of the band.

**méandre**, *mēāndr*, v. a. irr. to undersell.

**mévente**, *mēānt*, f. under-selling, sale at an under-price || dead sale, lack of sale.

**mézéron**, *māzārōn*, m. (*bot.*) mezezon.

**mezzabont**, *mēzābōn*, m. (*mar.*) storm-sail.

**mezzanine**, *mēzānēn*, f. (*arch.*) mezzanine.

**mezzo-terme**, *mēzōtērmina*, m. middle course, medium. [*mezzotinto*]

**mezzo-tinto**, *mēzōtīnto*, m. **Mgr.** abbreviation of **Monseigneur**, Mylord.

**mi**, *mi*, m. (*mus.*) **mi**, the note E || - **démol**, E flat.

**mi**, *mi*, (invariable particle) mid, middle, half || **la ~-carré**, Mid-Lent || **la ~-mai**, the middle of May || **la ~-chemin**, half-way || **à ~-corps**, up to the waist || **à ~-côte**, half-way up to the hill.

**miasmatique**, *miasmātik*, a. miasmatic.

**miasme**, *miasm*, m. miasm || -s, pl. miasms, effluvia, pl.

**mialement**, *mīālmān*, m. mewing of cats, caterwauling.

**miauler**, *mīaul*, v. n. to mew (of cats). [*ital.*]

**mica**, *mikā*, m. (*min.*) mica, micae. -e, *mīkāsa*, a. (*min.*) micaceous.

**micasciste**, *mīkāshist*, m. (*min.*) mica-schist.

**miche**, *mish*, f. round loaf, roll of bread.

**Michel**, *mīshē*; **la Saint-~**, f. Michaelmas, Michaelmas-day.

**mic-mac**, *mīmak*, m. (*fam.*) secret practice, underhand-dealing || job, "put-up" job || **on ne connaît rien à ce ~**, they know nothing of this intrigue.

**micocoulier**, *mīkōkōliā*, m. (*bot.*) nettle-tree. [*microbe*]

**microbe**, *mīkrōb*, m. (*med.*) microcephale, *mīkrōsāfāl*, m. person of weak intellect.

**microcosme**, *mīkrōkōsm*, m. microcosm. [*micrography*]

**micrographie**, *mīkrōgrāfē*, f.

**micromètre**, *mikrômètre*, m. (astr.) micrometer.

**microphone**, *mikrôphon*, m. (phys.) microphone.

**microscope**, *mikrôskôp*, m. microscope, magnifying-glass || il voit tout à travers un ~, (fig.) he exaggerates everything.

**microscopique**, *mikrôskôpik*, a. microscopic(al).

**microzoaires**, *mikrôzoër*, m. pl. infusories, microscopic animalcule, pl. || micturition.

**miction**, *mikstôn*, f. (méd.) micturition.

**midi**, *midî*, m. middy, noon, noonday, twelve o'clock in the day || (géog.) south, meridian || southern aspect || ~ de la vie, (fig.) meridian of life || à ~, at noon, at twelve o'clock || chercher ~ à quatorze heures, (fig.) to look for difficulties where there are none, to look for knots in a bulrush || ~ est sonné, it has struck twelve.

**mi-douaire**, *midôër*, m. half-dower.

**mie**, *mê*, f. crumb (of bread) || crum, very little bit || ma ~, my darling, my sweet, my love.

**mie**, *me*, (expletive particle) not.

**miel**, *mîl*, m. honey || mouche à ~, f. (zool.) honey-bee || rayon de ~, m. honey-comb || ruche à ~, f. bee-hive.

**miellat**, *mîla*, m. (bot.) honey-dew.

**miellé**, *-e*, *mîlê*, a. honey-coloured || honeyed, covered with honey, sweet.

**mielleux**, *-se*, *mîlêu*, a. honeyed || (fig.) flatter-spoken || personne *-se*, f. honey-tongued person || *-sement*, ad. honey-like.

**mien**, *miên*, m. mine, my own || le tien et le ~, mine and thine.

**mien**, *-ne*, *mîên*, pr. mine, my own, of mine || les ~s, pl. my friends, my relations, pl || un ~ frère, (fam.) a brother of mine.

**miette**, *mîlê*, f. little crumb, miette, *mîlê*, m. better, best || au ~, le ~ du monde, as well as possible || à qui ~, who shall do best, in emulation of one another || le ~ que je pourrai, as well as I can || le ~ est l'ennemi du bien, let well alone.

**mieux**, *mîlêu*, a. better || il n'y a rien de ~, there is nothing better || ~, ad. better, rather, best, more || c'est on ne peut ~, it cannot be better || ~ vaut tard que jamais,

better late than never || j'aime-rais ~, I had rather.

**mièvre**, *miêvr*, m. romp. **mièvre**, *miêvr*, a. affected (style in writing) || romping.

**mièvrerie**, *miêvrêrê*, **mièvrété**, *miêvrêta*, f. affectedness in writing || rompishness, wag-gery.

**mignard**, *-e*, *mignâr*, a. delicate, soft, pretty || mincing || *-ement*, ad. mincingly, daintily.

**mignarder**, *mignârdâ*, v. a. to fondle, to cocker, to cuddle, to indulge || ~ son style, to affect prettiness in one's style.

**mignardise**, *mignârdêr*, f. delicacy, delicateness || mincing || fondling, cockering, coddling || (bot.) feathered pink.

**mignon**, *mignôn*, m. *-ne*, f. darling, fondling, minion, favourite, pet.

**mignon**, *-ne*, *mignôn*, a. delicate, pretty, neat, tiny || argent ~, m. spare money || peche ~, m. besetting sin, darling vice || *-nement*, ad. delicately, nicely.

**mignonne**, *mignôn*, f. (typ.) emerald, minion, brier || (hort.) scarlet pear.

**mignonnette**, *mignônêta*, f. mignonette lace || ground pepper || (bot.) Chinese pink.

**\*mignoter**, *mignôta*, v. a. to fondle, to dandle, to cocker.

**\*mignotise**, *mignôta*, f. caresses, pl., fondling, blandishment, endearment.

**migraine**, *migrên*, f. (méd.) migraim.

**migration**, *migrâsion*, f. migration.

**migratoire**, *migrâtêr*, a. migratory.

**mijaurée**, *mîxhorê*, f. (fam.) foolishly affected female, conceited creature, dressed up person, doll.

**mijoter**, *mîxhêlê*, v. a. to cause to simmer || to fondle, to cocker || to plot, to brew, to self || un complot se mijote, there is a plot hatching.

**mikado**, *mikado*, m. Mikado.

**mil**, *mîl*, m. (bot.) millet || grain de ~, m. millet-seed.

**mil**, *mîl*, a. one thousand (used for the first thousand in dates of the Christian era).

**milady**, *mîladê*, f. my lady.

**milan**, *mîlân*, m. (orn.) kite, glede.

**milandre**, *mîlândr*, m. (ick.) milésiaque, *mîlariak*, a. of Miletus.

**millaire**, *mîlêr*, f. (an.) millaria.

**millaire**, *mîlêr*, a. (an., bot.,

*méd., min.*) millary, millet-like || fièvre ~, f. miliary fever.

**millice**, *mîlîs*, f. train-bands, pl., militia || soldats, pl., soldiery || soldat de la ~, m. militiaman.

**milicien**, *mîlîsîen*, m. militia-milieu, *mîlîêu*, m. middle, midst, centre, heart || medium, expedient, way, mean || le juste ~, the golden mean, the medium || de table, centre-piece (cloth) || au beau ~, in the very middle || au ~ de, in the middle, midst of || in the full career of || au ~ des hommes, among men || le ~ où nous vivons, the society in which we live.

**milieu**, *mîlîêu*, a. middle || point ~, m. middle point.

**militaire**, *mîlîêr*, m. military man, soldier || military, soldiery.

**militaire**, *mîlîêr*, a. military, warlike, soldierly || *-ment*, ad. in a military manner.

**militant**, *-e*, *mîlîdân*, a. militant || Eglise ~e, f. Church militant.

**militarisation**, *mîlîtîrizâsion*, f. introduction of militarism.

**militar**, *mîlîdâ*, v. n. to militate, to make for or against.

**mille**, *mîl*, m. a thousand, one thousand.

**mille**, *mîl*, m. mille (measure of length = 1,609 metres).

**mille**, *mîl*, a. thousand.

**mille-feuille**, *mîlfeylê*, f. (bot.) milfoil, yarrow.

**mille-fleurs**, *mîlfleur*, f. (bot.) all-flower || eau de ~, f. all-flower water.

**millénaire**, *mîlênrê*, m. millenarian || millénium.

**millénaire**, *mîlênrê*, a. millenary.

**millénarisme**, *mîlênrîsm*, m. millénarisme, *mîlênrîsm*, m. (bot.) St. John's-wort.

**mille-pieds**, *mîlpîê*, m. (zool.) myriapod.

**millepore**, *mîlpôr*, m. (zool.) millepore, *mîlpôr*, m. (zool.) milésime, *mîlêsim*, m. date, year (of a coin, medal or monument).

**millet**, *mîlê*, m. (bot.) millet-milliade, *mîlhâd*, f. revolution of a thousand years.

**milliaire**, *mîlêr*, a. millé-stone.

**milliaire**, *mîlêr*, a. millary || borne ~, pierre ~, f. mile-stone.

**milliard**, *mîlîâr*, m. one thousand, *mîlîâr*, f. (fam.) thousands, pl., a vast number, a world.

**millième**, *millièm*, m. thousandth (part). [sandth.]

**millième**, *millièm*, a. thousandth. [sandth.]

**millier**, *millièr*, m. thousand || thousand-weight || par -s, profusely. [milligramme.]

**milligramme**, *milligrām*, m. milligram. [milligramme.]

**millimètre**, *millimètr*, m. millimetre. [millimetre.]

**million**, *milliōn*, m. million || il est riche à -s, he is worth millions. [millionth (part).]

**millionième**, *milliōnièm*, m. millionième. [millionth (part).]

**millionnaire**, *milliōnièr*, m. & f. millionnaire, person extremely rich. [millionth (part).]

**millionnaire**, *milliōnièr*, a. worth millions. [millionth (part).]

**milouin**, *milwēn*, m. (orn.) milord, *milōr*, m. lord || (fam.) rich man, Nabob. [milord.]

**milreis**, *milrāi*, m. milree (Portuguese coin). [milree.]

**mime**, *mēm*, m. mimic, mimer. [mimic.]

**mimer**, *mīmā*, v. a. to mimic || ~ un discours, etc., to express a speech, etc., by gestures. [mimic.]

**mimeux**, -se, *mīmēū*, a. (bot.) mimique, *mīmīk*, f. mimic art. [mimic.]

**mimique**, *mīmīk*, f. mimic art. [mimic.]

**mimographe**, *mīmōgrāf*, m. mimographer. [mimography.]

**mimologie**, *mīmōlōgiē*, f. mimosa, *mīmōzā*, f. (bot.) mimosa, sensitive plant. [mimosa.]

**mimule**, *mīmūl*, f. (bot.) monkey-flower. [mimule.]

**minable**, *minābl*, a. pitiful, very shabby. [pitiful.]

**minage**, *mināzh*, m. corn-minaret, *minārē*, m. (arch.) minaret. [minaret.]

**minauder**, *minodā*, v. n. to smirk, to be lackadaisical. [minauder.]

**minauderie**, *minodēri*, f. affected looks, pl., lackadaisicalness, smirking. [minauderie.]

**minaudier**, *minodiā*, m., -ère, f. affected person. [minaudier.]

**minaudier**, -ère, *minodiā*, a. affected, lackadaisical. [minaudier.]

**mince**, *mīns*, a. thin, slender, puny, small, shallow, poor, slight, slim || la raison est fort ~, the reason is very poor || il possède un ~ revenu, he has a slender income. [mince.]

**mincer**, *mīnsā*, v. a. (culin.) mine, *mīn*, f. look, mien, countenance, aspect, appearance, show || wry face, grimace || homme de bonne ~, m. well-looking man || avoir la ~ de, to look like || avoir bonne ~, to look well || faire

la ~, to look displeased || faire la ~ à qn., to pout at one || faire ~ d'être fâché, to pretend to be angry || faire bonne ~ à mauvais jeu, to put a good face on the matter || payer de ~, to be all outside show. [mince.]

**mine**, *mīn*, f. (min.) mine || ore || (mil.) mine || (fig.) source, store || -s vives, pl. rich mines, pl. || ~ à bocarder, ore rough from the mine || ~ de carrière, quarry || ~ de charbon, coal-pit || ~ d'or, gold mine || ~ de plomb, lead-mine || plumbago, black-lead pencil || ~ élevée, upright mine || ~ profonde, mine with downward lodes || ~ sèche, hard ore || éventer la ~, to see through an intrigue and prevent it || faire jouer, faire sauter une ~, to spring a mine || ce sujet est une ~ féconde, this subject is a rich mine (of interest, etc.). [mine.]

**miner**, *mīnē*, v. a. to mine, to undermine, to sap, to hollow, to excavate || to waste by slow degrees, to prey upon, to consume, to wear away || la maladie le mine peu à peu, the malady is gradually wearing him away. [miner.]

**minerai**, *mīnērē*, m. ore || ~ brut, raw ore || ~ lave, buddled ore || extraire le ~, to dig ore. [miner.]

**minéral**, *mīnārāl*, m. mineral. [mineral.]

**minéral**, -e, *mīnārāl*, a. mineral || eau -e, f. mineral water. [mineral.]

**minéralisateur**, *mīnārālīzātēur*, m., -trice, f. (chim.) mineraliser. [mineraliser.]

**minéralisateur**, -trice, *mīnārālīzātēur*, a. (chim.) mineralising. [mineraliser.]

**minéralisation**, *mīnārālīzāsiōn*, f. (chim.) mineralisation. [mineralisation.]

**minéraliser**, *mīnārālīzā*, v. a. (chim.) to mineralise. [mineralise.]

**minéralogie**, *mīnārālōgiē*, f. mineralogy. [mineralogy.]

**minéralogique**, *mīnārālōgīk*, a. mineralogical. [mineralogical.]

**minéralogiste**, *mīnārālōgīst*, m. mineralogist. [mineralogist.]

**minerve**, *mīnēr*, f. (fam.) head, brain || Minerve, *Minerva* (goddess of wisdom). [Minerva.]

**minet**, *mīnē*, m., -te, f. puss, kitten. [minet.]

**mineur**, *mīnēūr*, m. minor || (jur.) infant || (min.) miner, underminer, pitman || (mus.) minor mode || Minorite. [minor.]

**mineur**, -e, *mīnēūr*, a. minor, under age || minor, less, lesser ||

(mus.) minor || frère ~, m. Minorite, Franciscan. [minor.]

**mineure**, *mīnēūr*, f. minor || (jur.) infant || minor proposition of a syllogism || disputation in divinity || -s, pl. Franciscan nuns, pl. [minor.]

**miniature**, *miniātūr*, f. miniature || portrait en ~, m. miniature-portrait. [miniature.]

**miniaturiste**, *miniātūrist*, m. miniature-painter. [miniaturist.]

**minier**, -ère, *mīniā*, a. pertaining to mines. [minier.]

**minièr**, *mīniēr*, f. mine, *minimā*, *minimā*; appel à ~, m. (jur.) appeal by the public prosecutor when he considers a sentence as too lenient. [minièr.]

**minime**, *mīnim*, m. Minim (monk). [minim.]

**minime**, *mīnim*, f. (mus.) minime, *mīnim*, a. very small, very little, very trifling, inconsiderable. [minim.]

**minimum**, *mīnimūm*, m. minimum. [minimum.]

**ministère**, *mīnistēr*, m. ministry, department || minister's office || Ministère des Affaires Étrangères, Foreign-Office || Ministère de l'Agriculture, Board of Agriculture || Ministère du Commerce, Board of Trade || Ministère de la Guerre, War-Office || Ministère de l'Intérieur, Home-Office || Ministère de la Justice, Ministry of Justice || Ministère de la Marine, Navy-Board || Admiralty-Board (in England) || cela n'est pas de mon ~, that does not belong to my office. [ministry.]

**ministériel**, -le, *mīnistāriēl*, a. ministerial || officier ~, m. public officer || -lement, ad. ministerially. [ministerial.]

**ministre**, *mīnistēr*, m. minister || clergyman, parson, priest || premier ~, Prime Minister, Premier || ~ d'Etat, Minister of State || ~ plénipotentiaire, minister plenipotentary. [minister.]

**minium**, *mīnimūm*, m. (chim.) minium, red lead. [minium.]

**minois**, *mīnēd*, m. (fam.) pretty face. [minois.]

**minon**, *mīnōn*, m. puss, kitten || il entend bien chat sans qu'on lui dise ~, he understands. [minon.]

**minoratif**, *mīnorātīf*, m. (méd.) gentle aperient. [minoratif.]

**minoratif**, -ve, *mīnorātīf*, a. (méd.) laxative. [minoratif.]

**minoration**, *mīnorāsiōn*, f. (méd.) gentle purge. [minoration.]

**minorer**, *mīnorā*, v. a. to diminish. [minorer.]

**minorité**, *minörütä*, *f.* minority, pupillage, nonage || (*jur.*) infancy || (*part.*) minority.

**minot**, *mîno*, *m.* ancient French measure = three bushels || (*mar.*) bunkin.

**Minotaure**, *minötör*, *m.* Minotaur.

**minoterie**, *minötörä*, *f.* flour export-trade || flour-mill.

**minotier**, *minötörä*, *m.* owner of a flour-mill || flour-dealer.

**minuit**, *mînu*, *m.* midnight, twelve o'clock at night || ~ **sonnant**, at midnight exactly || **en plein** ~, at dead of night.

**minuscule**, *minuskül*, *f.* (*typ.*) small capital, minuscule.

**minuscule**, *minuskül*, *a.* (*gr.*) small (of letters).

**minute**, *mînu*, *f.* minute (of time) || moment, instant || small handwriting || (*arch.*, *astr.*, *geom.*) minute || first draught or copy, rough draught, minute || **homme à la** ~, *m.* punctual man || **sablier de** ~, *m.* minute-glass, faire la ~ d'une lettre, to make a rough draft of a letter.

**minuter**, *mînu*, *v. a.* to minute down, to make a rough draught, to draw up.

**minuterie**, *minütörä*, *f.* minute-wheelwork (of a watch) || minute-wheels, pl. || minutes marked on a dial, pl.

**minutie**, *minüse*, *f.* trifles, minutie, pl. || **à arrêter à des** ~s, to stick at trifles.

**minutier**, *minütä*, *m.* notarial archives, pl.

**minutieux**, -se, *minüsü*, *a.* minute, trifling, circumstantial || **il est trop** ~, he is too particular || -sement, *ad.* minutely, || **brat**, little child.

**mioche**, *miösh*, *m.* (*fam.*)

**mi-parti**, -e, *mi-parti*, *a.* bipartite || **les avis ont été** ~s, the votes were equally divided.

**miquelet**, *miklé*, *m.* soldier of the guard of the Spanish provincial governors.

**mirabelle**, *miräbel*, *f.* (*hort.*) mirabelle, plum-prune.

**miracle**, *miräkl*, *m.* miracle, wonder || **faiseur de** ~s, *m.* miracle-monger || **à** ~, wonderfully well || **crier** ~, to cry wonder || **crier au** ~, to declare (a thing) a miracle || **opérer des** ~s, to work miracles.

**miraculé**, -e, *miräkülä*, *a.* upon whom a miracle has been worked.

**miraculeux**, -se, *miräkülü*, *a.* miraculous, marvellous, won-

derful || -sement, *ad.* miraculously, wonderfully.

**mirage**, *miräsh*, *m.* (*phys.*) mirage, looming.

**miralet**, *mirälet*, *m.* (*ich.*) homely, mirror-ray.

**mirander**, *mirodér*, *m.* *mirodä*, *v. a.* to look (at), to gaze (at) || ~ **un œuf**, to test an egg by holding it to the light.

**mire**, *mîr*, *f.* aim, sight (of fire-arms) || **point de** ~, *m.* point aimed at || object, end in view.

**miré**, -e, *mîrä*, *a.* (in hunting) whose tusks are curved inwards (of boars). || **blooming**.

**miement**, *mîrmän*, *m.* (*mar.*)

**mirer**, *mîrä*, *v. a.* to aim (at), to take aim, to have in view || to look (at) || ~ **des œufs**, to test eggs by holding them to the light || ~ **une place**, un **emploi**, to aim at a situation || ~, *v. n.* (*mar.*) to loom || to take aim || to have but few facets (of precious stones) || **se** ~, to admire oneself || to **se** at oneself in a glass.

**mirette**, *mîrät*, *f.* pupil, eyeball || (*bot.*) Venus's-looking-glass || **sans** ~, bland.

**mirifique**, *mîrifika*, *a.* wonderful, marvellous, admirable.

**miriflore**, *mîriflor*, *m.* (*fam.*) dandy, top, cockcomb.

**mirilton**, *mîrilätän*, *m.* ried-pipe, a child's whistle-pipe.

**mirobolant**, -e, *mîrobölän*, *a.* astonishing, amazing, unprecedented, unheard of.

**miroir**, *mîröir*, *m.* mirror, looking-glass, glass || speculum (in optics) || **de l'eau**, watery mirror || **de toilette**, dressing-glass || **de Venus**, (*bot.*) Venus's-looking-glass || **ardent**, burning-glass || **œufs au** ~, *m. pl.* (*culin.*) fried eggs. **chasser au** ~, to catch (birds) by means of a mirror.

**miroitant**, -e, *mîröitän*, *a.* reflecting like a mirror.

**miroite**, -e, *mîröitä*, *a.* dapple-bay (of horses).

**miroitement**, *mîröitämän*, *m.* reflection of the light by polished surfaces || brilliancy (of silks, etc.).

**miroiter**, *mîröitörä*, *v. n.* to reflect light, to flash.

**miroiterie**, *mîröitörä*, *f.* looking-glass trade.

**miroïtier**, *mîröitörä*, *m.* looking-glass maker.

**miroton**, *mîrötön*, *m.* (*culin.*) second-hand dish, reheated.

**mis**, -e, *mî*, *a.* put || clad || **être bien** ~, to wear neat

clothes || **être mal** ~, to be ill-clad.

**misaine**, *mîsän*, *f.* (*mar.*) fore-sail, fore-course || **mât de** ~, *m.* fore-mast || **voile de** ~, *f.* fore-sail.

**misanthrope**, *mîsäntröp*, *m.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater. || [*misanthropy*].

**misanthropie**, *mîsäntröpä*, *f.* misanthropic, *mîsäntröpik*, *a.* misanthropic(al).

**miscellanées**, *mîssälänä*, *m. pl.* miscellanies, miscellanea, pl.

**miscibilité**, *mîssibülä*, *f.* miscibility.

**miscible**, *mîssibül*, *a.* miscible.

**mise**, *mîr*, *f.* placing, laying || laying out (of money), disbursement, outlay || dress, manner of dressing, fashion || stake (at game) || bidding (at auctions) || ~ **à l'eau**, (*mar.*) launch (of a ship) || ~ **à prix**, upset price || valuation, rate, appraisement || ~ **en accu-**

**sation**, (*jur.*) bringing up for trial || ~ **en brèche**, (*mil.*) battery || ~ **en cause**, (*jur.*) citation in a case at law || ~ **en demeure**, (*jur.*) demand in due form of law || ~ **en liberté**, enlargement || ~ **en œuvre**, working of a thing || ~ **en pages**, (*typ.*) clicking, making-up || ~ **en possession**, taking possession || ~ **en scène**, (*théât.*) getting up of a dramatic piece || ~ **en train**, (*typ.*) making ready || ~ **en vente**, putting-up for sale || ~ **hors**, (*com.*) outlay || avoir une ~ simple, to wear a plain dress || **être de** ~, to be receivable, current, presentable, fashionable || **cette étoffe n'est pas de** ~, that stuff is not worn, not in fashion || **cette raison n'est pas de** ~, that reason will not pass.

**mise-bas**, *mîsbä*, *f.* cast-off clothes, left-off clothes, pl. || litter, brood (of animals) || (*typ.*) strike

**miser**, *mîzä*, *v. n.* to stake || to bid (at auctions) || ~ **sur qn.**, to outbid a person.

**misérable**, *mîsäräbl*, *m. & f.* wretch.

**misérable**, *mîsäräbl*, *a.* miserable, wretched, wicked || worth-

less, sorry || -ment, *ad.* miserably, wretchedly.

**misère**, *mîzör*, *f.* misery, wretchedness, poverty, want, distress || trouble, grievous thing, plague || trifle, trifling thing || **prendre le collier de** ~, to make oneself a drudge || **c'est une** ~, it is not worth attending to.

**miséréré**, *mizārārā*, m. (méd.) iliac passion || **Miserere** (51st psalm).

**miséricorde**, *mizārkhord*, f. mercy, mercifulness, pitifulness, pity, clemency || pardon, graco, quarter, forgiveness || mercy (dagger) || **crier** ~, to cry for mercy || **faire** ~, to show mercy || **à tout péché** ~, one ought to forgive all offences.

**miséricordieux**, -*he*, *mizār-rikhordīeh*, a. merciful, compassionate, pitiful, forgiving || -**sement**, ad. mercifully, compassionately.

**misogame**, *mizōgām*, m. misogamist, misogynist, woman-hater.

**misogamie**, *mizōgāmī*, f. misogamism, misogyny, hatred of women. [jogynist.]

**misogyne**, *mizōzhīn*, m. misogynist, *mizōzhīnī*, f. misogyny.

**misologie**, *mizōdōlāhī*, f. hatred of all method, reason.

**miss**, *mis*, f. Miss, young English lady || young lady.

**missel**, *misel*, m. missal, mass-book.

**mission**, *misīon*, f. mission || **envoyer en** ~, to send on a mission || **faire une** ~, to preach on a mission || **parler sans** ~, to speak without authorisation, right. [missionary.]

**missionnaire**, *misīonēr*, m. missionary, *misīe*, f. missive.

**missive**, *misīe*, a. f. missive || **lettre** ~, f. missive letter.

**mistigrī**, *mistigrī*, m. pam (card-game) || (*fam.*) pussy, puss. [North-west wind.]

**mistral**, *mistrāl*, m. (*mar.*)

**Mistress**, *mistrēs*, f. Mistress, Mrs.

**mitaine**, *mītēn*, f. mitten || **prendre des** -s pour parler à qn., (*fam.*) to be very careful in speaking to one.

**mitainerie**, *mītēnrē*, f. mitten business. [maker.]

**mitainier**, *mītēnī*, m. mitten-mite, *mel*, f. (*zool.*) mite, maggot.

**mithridate**, *mīthridāt*, m. (*chem.*) mithridate, antidote || **vendeur de** ~, m. quack.

**mitigation**, *mitigāsīon*, f. mitigation.

**mitigé**, -*e*, *mītīzhā*, a. mitigated || **peine** -*e*, f. mitigated penalty.

**mitiger**, *mītīzhā*, v. a. to mitigate, to soften, to make less severe. [mitien.]

**miton**, *mītōn*, m. woman's mitonnage, *mītōnāzh*, m. simmering, stewing.

**mitonner**, *mītōnā*, v. a. to fondle, to cocker, to coddle, to dandle || ~ **une affaire**, to prepare an affair gradually || ~, v. n. (*culin.*) to soak, to stew, to lie soaking or stewing || **se** ~, to nurse oneself.

**mitoyen**, -*ne*, *mītōyēn*, a. middle, intermediate || **mur** ~, m. party-wall, fire-proof wall.

**mitoyenneté**, *mītōyēntē*, f. joint property claims of two neighbours to a wall, hedge, ditch, pl.

**mitraille**, *mītāyād*, f. (*mil.*) firing grape-shot.

**mitraille**, *mītāyē*, f. (*mil.*) grape-shot, casc-shot, canister-shot, canister || old iron, old copper || (*mar.*) langrage, langrel-shot.

**mitrailer**, *mītāyē*, v. a. (*mil.*) to fire grape-shot.

**mitrailleuse**, *mītāyē*, f. (*mil.*) mitrailleuse, mitrailer.

**mitre**, *mītē*, f. mitre (of a bishop) || (*arch.*) chimney-top

**mitré**, -*e*, *mītā*, f. mitted.

**mitron**, *mītōn*, m. journeyman baker.

**mitte**, *mīt*, f. miasm arising from privies.

**mixte**, *mīkst*, m. mixt body.

**mixte**, *mīkst*, a. mixed, mixt. (*bot.*) common (of buds) com-

**mission** ~, f. mixed commiss-  
n || **sujet** ~, m. subject of two sovereigns || **train** ~, m. (*c. d. f.*) train carrying all classes

**mixtiligne**, *mīkstīlīgn*, a. (*geom.*) mixtilinear.

**mixture**, *mīkstōn*, f. mixture, mixture, mixing.

**mixture**, *mīkstōn*, v. a. to mix, to mingle.

**mixture**, *mīkstōn*, f. (*geom.*)

**Mlle.**, V. Mademoiselle.

**M.M.**, V. Messieurs.

**mnémotechnie**, *mīnēmōtē-  
chnī*, f. mnemonics, pl., mnemo-  
techny.

**mnémotechnique**, *mīnēmō-  
tēchnīk*, a. mnemonic(al).

**mobile**, *mōbil*, m. motive power, mover, spring, motive || (*mil.*) soldier of the garde mobile

**premier** ~, f. prime mover, primum mobile.

**mobile**, *mōbil*, f. garde mobile (corps).

**mobile**, *mōbil*, a. movable || changeable, unsteady || quick, lively || (*mil.*) ready for military operations || **garde** ~, f. (*mil.*) garde mobile (corps).

**mobiliaire**, *mōbilīr*, a. movable || personal.

**mobilier**, *mōbilīr*, m. movables, pl., furniture (of a house).

**mobilier**, -*ère*, *mōbilīr*, a. movable || personal, of personal property || **succession** -*ère*, f. inheritance of personal property.

**mobilisable**, *mōbilīzābl*, a. (*mil.*) that can be mobilised.

**mobilitation**, *mōbilīzāsīon*, f. rendering movable || (*mil.*) mobilisation.

**mobiliser**, *mōbilīzā*, v. a. to make movable || to convert into movables || (*mil.*) to mobilise, to draft for active service.

**mobilité**, *mōbilītā*, f. mobility, flexibility || variability, inconstancy, versatility, mobility, unsteadiness, unfixedness.

**moblot**, *mōblo*, m. soldier of the French "garde mobile".

**moccasin**, *mōkāsīon*, m. moccasin (shoe of the North-American Indians). [coffee.]

**moche**, *mōkū*, f. skein, hank || **soie en** ~, f. silk in skeins.

**modal**, -*e*, *mōdāl*, a. modal.

**modale**, *mōdāl*, f. modal.

**modaliste**, *mōdālīst*, m. modalist.

**modalité**, *mōdālītā*, f. (*mus.*) mode, *mōd*, m. (*gr.* *mus.*) mode, mood.

**mode**, *mōd*, f. mode, fashion, custom, way, vogue || -*s*, pl. fancy-articles, pl., millinery || **la dernière** ~, the newest fashion || **bœuf à la** ~, m. (*culin.*) beef à la mode || **être à la** ~, to be fashionable, to be in fashion. [modelling.]

**modelage**, *mōdlāzh*, m.

**modele**, *mōdīl*, m. model, pattern, copy || ~ **d'écriture**, copy-ship || ~ **parfait**, paragon.

**modelé**, *mōdīl*, m. model imitation in sculpture.

**modeler**, *mōdlār*, v. a. to model, to form, to shape || **se sur** qn., to take pattern by one, to take one for pattern.

**modeleur**, *mōdlār*, m. modeler.

**modénature**, *mōdnātūr*, f. (*arch.*) numbering, profile and sweep of a cornice moulding.

**modérateur**, *mōdārātār*, m., -*trice*, f. moderator || **modera-**  
**trix**, *lāmpē à* ~, f. Carcel-lamp.

**modérateur**, -*trice*, *mōdārātār*, a. moderating.

**modération**, *mōdārāsīon*, f. moderation, temper || abatement, diminution || mitigation.

**modéré**, -*e*, *mōdārā*, a. moderate, reasonable, temperate, mild, prudent || -**ment**, ad. moderately, in moderation.

**modérer**, *mōdārā*, v. a. to

moderate, to temper, to abate || to restrain, to repress, to cool, to restrict, to reduce, to lessen || se ~, to moderate oneself, to keep one's temper.

moderne, *môdèrn*, m. modern || les ~s, pl. the moderns, pl. moderne, *môdèrn*, a. modern, recent || à la ~, in the modern style. [v. a. to modernise.]

modern(is)er, *môdèrn(iz)èr*, m. modernisme, *môdèrnism*, m. modernism.

moderniste, *môdèrnist*, m. modernist. [modernity.]

modernité, *môdèrnité*, f. modeste, *môdest*, a. modest, unassuming, coy || —ment, ad. modestly.

modestie, *môdesté*, f. modesty, coyness || blâsser la ~, to offend against modesty.

modicité, *môditi*, f. smallness, modicum, mediocrity. [gr. / modificative word.]

modificatif, *môdifikatif*, m. (gr. / modificative word.)

modificatif, -ve, *môdifikatif*, a. modifying || (gr. / modificative.)

modification, *môdifikasjôn*, f. modification, restriction.

modifier, *môdifièr*, v. a. to modify, to limit, to restrain || se ~, to become, to be modified. modillon, *môdijôn*, m. (arch.) modillon, cantaliver, spar-head.

modique, *môdîq*, a. moderate, small || —ment, ad. moderately.

modiste, *môdist*, f. milliner. modulation, *môdulasjôn*, f. (mus.) modulation.

module, *môdul*, m. diameter of medals || (arch.) module. [gr. / modulus.] to modulate.

moduler, *môdûlèr*, v. a. (mus.) moelle, *mœlè*, f. (an.) marrow || (bot.) path, medulla || ~ d'un arbre, path of a tree || ~ d'un livre, (fig.) quintessence of a book || —épine, —de l'épine, (an.) spinal marrow || os à ~, m. marrow-bone.

moelleux, *mœlœ*, a. m. (print) mellowness.

moelleux, -se, *mœlœ*, a. juicy, marrowy, full of marrow || soft, mellow || discours ~, m. juicy discourse, —sément, ad. soft v. with softness. (print.) with mellowness.

moellon, *mœllôn*, m. (arch.) maçonnerie de ~, f. ashlar-work.

mœurs, *mœrs*, f. pl. manners, moeurs customs, ways, habits, modulations, pl. || avoir des ~, to be a man of morals || n'avoir pas de ~, to be immoral, unprincipled.

mofette, *môfèt*, f. (min.) fire-damp || (chim.) mephitical exhalations, pl. [strikes].

mog, *môg*, m. blackleg (in Mogol, *môgôl*, m. Mogul || Grand ~, Great Mogul.

mohair, *môèr*, m. mohair. moi, *mœi*, m. self, personality, individuality.

moi, *mœi*, pr. I, me, to me || ~-même, myself, I myself || c'est ~, it is I || quant à ~, as for me || à ~! help! help! \*moies, moyes, *mœi*, f. pl. heaps of sand in a quarry, pl.

mignon, *mœgnôn*, m. stump (of amputated limbs).

\*moinaille, *mœnâijé*, f. monks, pl., monkdom.

moindre, *mœndr*, a. less, lesser; least || la ~ chose, the least thing.

moine, *mœn*, m. monk, friar || warming-pan || (typ) friar || —lai, lay-monk.

moineau, *mœnœ*, m. (orn.) sparrow || tirer sa poudre aux ~s, (fig.) to waste one's powder and shot. [hood.]

moinerie, *mœnrièr*, f. monk-moinesse, *mœnès*, f. (fam.) nun. [petty monk.]

moinillon, *mœnôllôn*, m. moins, *mœn*, a. least, less || (obj.) moins qui peut le plus, peut le ~, the man with the greater powers has the lesser

moins, *mœn*, ad. less, lesser, under, wanting || except, but || (fam.) moins ~ à ~, for less || à ~ de, for less than || à ~ de cela, were it not for that || à ~ que, unless || au ~ pour le ~, at least || le ~ le ~, the least || ni plus ni ~, neither more nor less || il n'est rien ~ que sage, he is anything but prudent || il ne s'agit de rien ~ que de sa vie, nothing less than his life is at stake || il est une heure ~ un quart, it wants a quarter to one.

moins-value, *mœnvalœ*, f. decrease of value, falling off in value.

moirage, *mœràj*, m. watering, watering (of stuffs).

moire, *mœir*, f. moire, watered stuff, tabinet || watering (of stuffs).

moiré, *mœrè*, m. watering || watered silk || ~ métallique, crystallised tin-plat.

moiré, -e, *mœrà*, a. watered moirer, *mœrà*, v. a. to water, to cloud (stuffs).

mois, *mœs*, m. month || monthly allowance || monthly

pay || les ~, pl. (méd.) courses, menses, pl.

moise, *mœîx*, f. (tech.) couple. moiser, *mœzèr*, v. a. (tech.) to bridge over.

moisi, *mœîst*, m. mouldiness, mustiness, mould.

moisi, -e, *mœîst*, a. mouldy, musty.

moisir, *mœîzèr*, v. a. to mould, to make mouldy or musty || ~, v. n. to grow mouldy or musty, to moulder.

moisissure, *mœîszœr*, f. mouldiness, mustiness, mould.

moissine, *mœîsîn*, f. bundle of vine-branches with the grapes and leaves hanging to them.

moisson, *mœîsôn*, f. harvest, crop || harvest-time || une ~ de lauriers, (fig.) a harvest of laurels.

moissonner, *mœîsônèr*, v. a. to reap or cut (corn), to crop || ~ des lauriers, (fig.) to reap laurels || la mort l'a moissonné, death has gathered him in || qui sème, moissonne, as one sows, so one reaps.

moissonneur, *mœîsônœr*, m., -se, f. reaper, harvestman || harvest-woman.

moissonneuse, *mœîsônœz*, f. reaping-machine.

moite, *mœit*, a. moist, damp. moiteur, *mœitœr*, f. moist-

moitié, *mœtiè*, f. half, moiety || (fam.) better half, wife || à ~, by half || à ~ chemin, half-way || (=) par ~, by halves || être de ~ avec qn., to go halves with one.

moitir, *mœtir*, v. n. to moisten, to wet (paper).

mol, -le, *mœl*, a. V. mou. molaire, *mœlèr*, f. (an.) molar-tooth, jaw-tooth, mill-tooth.

molaire, *mœlèr*, a. (an.) molar || dents ~s, f. pl. molar teeth, grinders.

môle, *mœl*, m. mole, mound, dike || jetty-head, pier.

môle, m. f. (méd.) moon-calt, mole, abortion.

moléculaire, *mœlêkûlèr*, a. (phys.) molecular.

molécule, *mœlêkûl*, f. (phys.) molecule, atom, particle.

molène, *mœlèn*, f. (bot.) mullein, mullein.

molesquine, *mœlêskîn*, f. molestation, *mœlêstasjôn*, f. molestation.

molester, *mœlêstèr*, v. a. to molest, to trouble.

molette, *mœlèt*, f. rowel (of a spur) || (point.) muller (for

colours) || windgall (of horses) ||  
-s, pl. (*mar.*) whirls, pl.  
molière, *môliër*, f. mill-stone  
quarry. [Molinism.]

molinisme, *môlinîsm*, m.  
moliniste, *môlinîst*, m. Mo-  
linist.

molinosisme, *môlinôzîsm*,  
m. quietism, Molino's system.

mollah, *môlâ*, m. Mullah

(Mahometan priest).

mollasse, *môlâs*, f. flabby,  
flimsy.

molle, *môl*, f. (*ich.*) sun-fish.

mollement, *môlmân*, ad. V.

moû.

mollesse, *môlêss*, f. softness,  
laxness || slackness, flabbiness,

tameness || weakness || indolence,  
effeminacy. [the leg.]

mollot, *môlê*, m. (*an.*) calf of

mollot, -te, *môlê*, a. soft ||

light (of bread) || downy || cufs

-s, m. pl. (*culin.*) soft-boiled

eggs. [skin.]

molleton, *môlton*, m. swan-

mollification, *môlifikâsion*.

f. mollification, softening.

mollifier, *môlifîr*, v. a. to

mollify, to soften.

mollir, *môlîr*, v. n. to soften,

to grow soft || to give ground,

to slacken, to flag, to abate, to

yield || son courage mollit,

his courage is waning || le

vent mollit, the wind is going

down. [mollusk.]

mollusque, *môlusk*, m. (*zool.*)

molosse, *môlôs*, m. house-

dog, mastiff || American bat ||

(*poët.*) molossus (metrical foot).

moly, *môlî*, m. (*bot.*) wild

garlic.

molybdène, *môlîbdên*, m.

(*min.*) molybden, molybdena,

black-lead.

môme, *môm*, m. & f. (*fam.*)

boy, lad || lassie, sweetheart.

moment, *mômân*, m. mo-

ment, instant || (*tech.*) mo-

mentum || le bon ~, the good

time, the favourable moment ||

le dernier ~, the last moment

|| le last trump || à tout ~, à

tous -s, every moment, at

every turn || au ~ de, on the

point of, just as || au ~ où, au

~ que, the instant that || dans

le ~, in a moment, in a minute

|| du ~ que, as soon as || since ||

du ~ que vous le voulez,

since you will have it || en ce

~, at this moment.

momentané, -e, *mômânêlânê*,

a. momentaneous, momentary

|| -ment, ad. momentarily, for

the moment.

momerie, *mômîrê*, f. mum-

mercy, masquerade.

momie, *mômê*, f. mummy ||

dark thin person || elle reste

là comme une ~, she stays

there as still as a mummy.

momification, *mômifikâsion*,

f. mummification.

momifier, *mômîfîr*, v. a. to

mummify || se ~, to turn to a

mummy. [mes.]

mon, *môn*, pr. m. my || pl.

monacal, -e, *mônâkâl*, a.

monachal, monastic || -ement,

a. like a monk. [monachism.]

monachisme, *mônâkîsm*, m.

monade, *mônâd*, f. monad,

monade.

monadelphie, *mônâdêlîfê*, f.

(*bot.*) monadelphia.

monandrie, *mônândrê*, f.

(*bot.*) monandria.

monarchie, *mônârshê*, f.

monarchy.

monarchie, *mônârshîk*, a.

monarchie(al) || -ment, ad.

monarchically.

monarchiser, *mônârshîzê*,

v. a. to monarchise.

monarchiste, *mônârshîst*, m.

monarchist.

monarque, *mônârîk*, m.

monastère, *mônâstêr*, m.

monastery, convent, cloister,

nunnery. [monastic(al)]

monastique, *mônâstîk*, a.

monat, *mônô*, a. one-eared

(of animals). [pole.]

monceau, *mônso*, m. heap.

mondain, *mônân*, m. world-

ling.

mondain, -e, *mônân*, a.

worldly, earthly, mundane,

worldly-minded || -ement, ad.

worldly, mundanely.

mondanerie, *mônânerîe*, f.

worldliness.

mondaniser, *mônânîzê*, v. a. ||

to make worldly || se ~, to be-

come worldly.

mondanité, *mônânîtê*, f.

worldly vanities, pl., worldli-

ness.

monde, *mônêd*, m. world,

universe, earth || people, folks,

pl., mankind || company || men-

servants, pl. || L'Ancien Monde,

the Old World || l'autre ~, the

next world || le beau ~, people

of fashion || demi-~, fast wo-

men, pl. || le grand ~, the

court and nobility || le Nou-

veau Monde, the New World ||

le petit ~, little people ||

esprit du ~, m. spirit of the

world || homme du mei-

leur ~, man in the best so-

ciety || dans l'autre ~, here-

after || peu de ~, pas grand ~,

few people, not many people ||

pour rien au ~, for nothing in

the world || tout le ~, every-

body || avoir du ~, to be well-

bred || avoir l'air du ~, to

have a genteel air || étudier le

~, to study men || faire le tour

du ~, to sail round the world ||

renoncer au ~, to renounce

the world || to become a nun ||

ainsi va le ~, such is the

world || il voit beaucoup de ~,

he sees a great deal of com-

pany. [defiled, clean.]

monde, *mônêd*, a. pure, un-

mondé, -e, *mônêdê*, a. cleansed

|| peeled, hulled || orge -e, f.

hulled barley.

monder, *mônêdê*, v. a. to

cleanse || to peel, to hull (bar-

ley).

mondial, -e, *mônêdiâl*, a. cos-

mopolitan, world-wide || con-

grès ~, m. cosmopolitan con-

gress || politique -e, f. world-

politics, pl.

mondificatif, -ve, *mônêdîfî-*

katîf, a. (*méd.*) cleansing, de-

tersive.

mondifier, *mônêdîfîr*, v. a.

(*chir.*) to cleanse (wounds).

monétaire, *mônêtiêr*, a. mo-

netary.

monétisation, *mônêtizâsion*,

f. minting, making and stamp-

ing money.

monétiser, *mônêtizê*, v. a. to

give currency to paper-money.

monial, -e, *mônêiâl*, a. relat-

ing to a cloister or nunnery.

moniteur, *mônêtiêr*, m. mo-

norator, adviser || Moniteur, the

official Government paper.

monition, *mônêsiôn*, f. eccle-

siastical monition.

monitoire, *mônêtiêr*, m.

monitory. [monitory.]

monitoire, *mônêtiêr*, a.

monitorial, -e, *mônêtiêriâl*,

a. monitory.

monnaie, *mônê*, f. money,

coin || mint || currency || change

|| fausse ~, counterfeit coin ||

papier ~, paper-money || pe-

titite ~, small change || ~ de

compte, nominal, imaginary

money || ~ de faillite, per-

centage paid by a bankrupt ||

~ blanche, silver || ~ cou-

rante, current money || ~

faible, light money || ~ lé-

gale, legal tender || hôtel de la ~,

m. mint || battre ~, to coin

money || to raise money, payer

en ~ de sings, (*fig.*) to laugh

at one's creditors instead of

paying them || payer qn. de

même ~, to pay one back in

the same coin || rappeler la ~,

to call in money.

monnayage, *mônêyâzh*, m.

coining, minting || mintage.

monnayer, *mônêyê*, v. a. to

coin, to mint.



**monnayeux**, *mōnējūr*, m. coiner, minter || **faux** ~, false-coiner, counterfeit of coin, coiner of base money.

**monocarpe**, *mōnōkārpe*, a. (bot.) monocarpus.

**monocéros**, *mōnōsārōs*, m. (zool.) unicorn, narwhal, monoceros. [monochromic.]

**monochrome**, *mōnōkrom*, m. monochrome. [monochrome.]

**monochromie**, *mōnōkromie*, f. monochromatic. [eyeglass.]

**monocle**, *mōnōkl*, m. monocle, monocle. -e, *mōnōklā*, a.

wearing an eyeglass.

**monocorde**, *mōnōkōrd*, m. (mus.) monochord.

**monocotylédone**, *mōnōkōtīlādōn*, f. (bot.) monocotyledone, endogene.

**monocotylédone**, *mōnōkōtīlādōn*, a. (bot.) monocotyledonous, monocotyle, endogèneous.

**monodactyle**, *mōnōdāktīl*, a. (zool.) monodactylous.

**monodie**, *mōnōdī*, f. monody.

**monodie**, *mōnōdī*, f. (bot.) monodia. [f. monogamist.]

**monogame**, *mōnōgam*, m. & monogame, *mōnōgam*, a.

monogamous. [monogamy.]

**monogamie**, *mōnōgamie*, f. monogamy.

**monogrammatique**, *mōnōgrammatik*, a. monogrammatic, monogramme.

**monogramme**, *mōnōgramm*, m. monogram, [monography.]

**monographie**, *mōnōgrāfi*, f. monography.

**monolithe**, *mōnōlīth*, m. monolith, monolith. [monolith.]

**monologue**, *mōnōlōg*, m. monologue, soliloquy.

**monomachie**, *mōmōāche*, f. monomachy, single combat.

**monomane**, *mōmōmān*, m. & f. monomania.

**monomane**, *mōmōmān*, a. monomaniacal, monomania.

**monomanie**, *mōmōmānie*, f. monomania.

**monôme**, *mōmōm*, m. (alg.) monome, [procession of students marching in Indian file.]

**monomètre**, *mōmōmētr*, m. monometer.

**monométrique**, *mōmōmētrik*, a. monometric.

**monopersonnel**, -le, *mōnōpersōnēl*, a. unipersonal.

**monopétale**, *mōnōpētāl*, a. (bot.) monopetalous.

**monophagie**, *mōnōphāgiē*, f. (med.) iaste, wish for one thing only || treatment which ties down a patient to one thing only. [monophyllous.]

**monophylle**, *mōnōphīl*, a. (bot.)

**monophysite**, *mōnōfizīt*, m. monophysite.

**monopode**, *mōnōpōd*, m. monopodium, claw-table.

**monopole**, *mōnōpōl*, m. monopoly. [monopolist.]

**monopoleur**, *mōnōpōlūr*, m. monopoliser, *mōnōpōlizā*, v. a. to monopolise.

**monoptère**, *mōnōptēr*, m. (arch.) monopteron.

**monoptère**, *mōnōptēr*, a. (arch.) monopteral.

**monorime**, *mōnōrīm*, m. (poet.) monorhyme, poem in which all the verses have the same rhyme.

**monorime**, *mōnōrīm*, a. (poet.) with but one rhyme.

**monosépale**, *mōnōsēpal*, a. (bot.) monosepalous.

**monosperme**, *mōnōspērm*, a. (bot.) monospermous.

**monostique**, *mōnōstīk*, m. monostich.

**monosyllabe**, *mōnōsīlāb*, m. (gr.) monosyllable.

**monosyllabe**, *mōnōsīlāb*, a. (gr.) monosyllabic.

**monosyllabique**, *mōnōsīlābīk*, a. monosyllabical.

**monothéisme**, *mōnōthēism*, m. monotheism.

**monothéiste**, *mōnōthēist*, m. monotheist. [monotheistic.]

**monothéiste**, *mōnōthēist*, a. monotheistic.

**monothélisme**, *mōnōthēlism*, m. monothelism.

**monothélite**, *mōnōthēlīt*, m. monothelite.

**monotone**, *mōnōtōn*, a. monotonous || vie ~, f. (fig.) dull, monotonous life.

**monotonie**, *mōnōtōnī*, f. monotony || la ~ de ses habitudes, (fig.) the regularity of his habits.

**monotriglyphe**, *mōnōtrīgīlf*, m. arch. / monotriglyph.

**monseigneur**, *mōnsēgnūr*, m. little crowbar or pick-lock used by thieves and burglars ||

**Monseigneur**, Mylord.

**monseigneuriser**, *mōnsēgnūrīzā*, v. a. to style Mylord (one who has no right to it), to belord (one).

**monsieur**, *mōsīūr*, m. gentleman || this gentleman, the gentleman || **Monsieur**, Sir || the King of France's eldest brother || **faire le** ~, to play the fine gentleman || **non**, ~, no, Sir || **oui**, ~, yes, Sir || **comment se porte ~ votre père?** how is your father? || **c'est un vilain** ~, he is a disagreeable fellow.

**monsoon**, *mōnsōn*, m. (mar.) trade-wind in India, monsoon.

**monstre**, *mōnstr*, m. (an,

bot., zool.) monster || **Néron** était un ~, (fig.) Nero was a monster.

**monstrueux**, -se, *mōnstrū-dū*, a. monstrous, prodigious, enormous || -sement, ad. monstrously, prodigiously.

**monstruosité**, *mōnstrūōsītē*, f. monstrously, monstrousness, enormity.

**mont**, *mōn*, m. mount, mountain || ~-de-piété, mont-de-piété, lombard, lombard-house, pawn-house || **commissaire** au ~-de-piété, pawnbroker ||

**aller par -s et par vauz**, to go over hill and dale || **promettre -s et merveilles**, to promise wonders.

**montage**, *mōntāz*, m. carrying up || taking up || (tech.) mounting, setting up, putting together || fitting (of engines).

**montagnard**, *mōntāgnār*, m., -e, f. mountaineer, Highlander || Montagnard, democrat of the Convention of France, in 1793.

**montagnard**, -e, *mōntāgnār*, a. inhabiting the mountains.

**montagne**, *mōntāgne*, f. mountain || Mountain, party of the democrats in the Convention of France, 1793 || -s

**russe**, pl. tobogganing || **swachback** || **chaîne de -s**, f. ridge, range of mountains || la ~ a enfanté une souris. (fig.) the mountain has brought forth a mouse, great labour and small results.

**montagneux**, -se, *mōntāgnūx*, a. (geog.) mountainous, hilly. [Montanism.]

**montanisme**, *mōntānism*, m. Montanism.

**montant**, *mōntān*, m. amount, sum, sum total || high flavour || (tech.) upright, door-post || **vin qui a du ~**, m. strong, heady wine.

**montant**, -e, *mōntān*, a. ascending, rising, mounting || hilly, steep || high-necked (of dresses) || flowing, coming in || (mil.) relieving (of the guard) || **chemin ~**, m. up-road road ||

**garde -e**, f. soldiers going on guard, pl. || **marée -e**, f. rising, flowing tide.

**monte**, *mōnt*, f. jockey's mount || covering (of animals) || covering-season.

**monté**, -e, *mōntā*, a. supplied, stocked || set || mounted || être bien ~, to be well supplied || être ~ sur un ton plaisant, to say amusing or extraordinary things.

**montée**, *mōntā*, f. ascent, ac-

clivity || stair, staircase || (*arch.*)  
avenue, drive || height || step-  
ping into a carriage.

**monter**, *mōntā*, v. a. to mount,  
to lift up, to carry up || to set  
up, to establish || to make up,  
to prepare, to raise || to mount,  
to ride || to furnish, to supply  
to put together || to wind up ||  
~ un cheval, to mount a horse  
|| ~ un diamant, to set a dia-  
mond || ~ la garde, (*mil.*) to  
mount guard || ~ une guitare,  
to string a guitar || ~ un lit, to  
set up a bed || ~ sa lyre, to  
tune one's lyre || ~ une ma-  
chine, to fit up an engine || ~  
une maison, to furnish a  
house || ~ une montre, to wind  
up a watch || ~ une partie, to  
make a party || ~ un régiment,  
(*mil.*) to mount a regiment || ~  
la tête à qn., to impress  
strongly on the mind of one,  
to put something in the head  
of one || ~, v. n. to go up, to  
come up, to get up, to ascend,  
to mount, to rise || to shoot, to  
increase, to grow up || to amount  
|| ~ à cheval, to get on horse-  
back || to go on horseback || ~  
aux nues, (*fig.*) to fly into a  
passion || ~ en graine, (*bot.*)  
to run to seed || ~ et descen-  
dre, to go up and down || ~ sur  
un arbre, to climb up a tree ||  
~ sur des grands chevaux,  
(*fig.*) to become haughty and  
quarrelsome || ~ sur le Par-  
nasse, (*fig.*) to turn poet || ~  
sur les planches, to tread the  
boards || la marée monte, the  
tide is coming in || montez!  
come up! up with you! || se ~,  
to amount || to rise || to get  
angry || to take in a stock, a  
supply, to supply oneself || se  
~ la tête, to overexcite one-  
self.

**monteur**, *mōnteur*, m. en-  
gine-fitter || mounter || setter  
(of jewellery). [*fire-balloon.*]  
**montgolfière**, *mōtgolfiër*, f.  
monticule, *mōntikūl*, m. hil-  
lock.

**mont-joie**, *mōnzhoi*, f. heap  
of stones to commemorate an  
event.

**Mont-Joie St. Denis**, *mōn-  
zhvāisānti*, m. war-cry of the  
French in the middle ages.

**monitoir**, *mōntoir*, m. horse-  
block, mounting-block.

**montrable**, *mōntrabl*, a. that  
can be shown or exhibited.

**montre**, *mōntre*, f. watch ||  
sample || show-case, show-  
window || review, show, parade  
|| ~ à double boîte, double-  
cased watch || ~ à échappe-

ment, watch with escapement  
|| ~ à répétition, repeating-  
watch || ~ à reveil, alarm-  
watch || ~ à savonnette, hunt-  
ing-watch || ~ à secondes,  
seconds-watch || ~ à détraquée,  
watch out of order || ~ marine,  
box-chronometer, marine  
watch, time-keeper || faire ~  
d'érudition, to show one's  
education off.

**montrer**, *mōntrā*, v. n. to  
show, to exhibit, to let see, to  
point out || to set forth || to  
teach || ~ les dents à qn., to  
show one's teeth, to stand  
at bay || ~ son nez quelque  
part, to stick one's nose in  
somewhere || ~ la porte à qn.,  
to show one the door || ~ qc.  
au doigt, to point out a thing  
|| ~ qn. du doigt, to point one  
out in scorn || cet habit mon-  
tre la corde, that coat is  
threadbare || se ~, to show one-  
self || to appear || to prove one-  
self || to look.

**moniteur**, *mōnteur*, m.  
shower || ~ d'ours, bear-leader.  
**montueux**, -se, *mōntuū*, a.  
mountainous, hilly.

**monture**, *mōntur*, f. animal  
for riding, riding-horse, nag,  
hackney || head-stall (of a  
bridle) || stock (of a gun) -pur-  
leather || mounting || setting (of  
jewels).

**monument**, *mōnāmān*, m.  
monument, memorial, token ||  
tomb. [*lit.* a. monumental.]

**monumental**, -e, *mōnāmā-  
nāl*, a. \*mockable, mockab, a. de-  
serving of mockery.

**moque**, *mōk*, f. (*mar.*) heat  
without scores for the lamard.

**se moquer**, *mōkā*, v. r. to  
mock, to deride, to make fun  
or game (of), to make a fool  
(of), to scoff (at), to ridicule, to  
jest || je m'en moque, I don't  
care a bit for it || vous vous  
moquez, je pense, you are in  
jest, I suppose.

**moquerie**, *mōkrē*, f. mockery,  
jeer, scoff, scorn, derision.

**moquette**, *mōket*, f. (in hunt-  
ing) decoy-hurd || (*com.*) Wilton  
carpet, shag.

**moqueur**, *mōkfūr*, m., -se,  
f. mocker, derider, quizz ||  
d'Amérique, (*orn.*) mocking-  
bird.

**moqueur**, -se, *mōkfūr*, a.  
mocking, jeering, deriding.

**morailleur**, *mōraiye*, v. a. to  
apply the barnacles to horses.

**morailles**, *mōraiye*, f. pl.  
barnacles, horse-twitchers, pl.

**morailion**, *mōraiyeōn*, m.  
hasp (of a lock).

**moraine**, *mōrēn*, f. morling,  
morthing || (*géol.*) moraine.

**moral**, *mōrāl*, m. mental fa-  
culties, pl., mind, spirit || spirit  
(of troops in field) || son ~ est  
affecté, his mind is affected.

**moral**, -e, *mōrāl*, a. moral ||  
-ement, ad. morally.

**morale**, *mōrāl*, f. morals, pl.,  
morality || ethics, pl., moral  
philosophy || moral (of a fable)  
|| severe lecture || son père lui  
a fait une ~, his father gave  
him a lecture.

**moralisateur**, *mōrālīzātūr*, a.  
suitable for or to moralising.

**moralisation**, *mōrālīzāsīōn*,  
f. moralisation || moralising.

**moraliser**, *mōrālīzā*, v. a. to  
moralise. [*inmoraliser.*]

**moraliseur**, *mōrālīzūr*, m.  
moraliste, *mōrālīst*, m. mo-  
ralist, moral philosopher.

**moralité**, *mōrālītē*, f. morals,  
pl., morality || moral reflection.

**morasse**, *mōras*, f. (*typ.*)  
last proof.

**moratoire**, *mōrātūr*, a.  
(*jur.*) granting delay.

**Morave**, *mōrav*, m. & f.  
Moravian || frères -s, m. pl.  
Moravians, United Brethren,  
Plymouth Brethren, pl.

**morave**, *mōrav*, a. Moravian.

**morbide**, *mōrbīd*, a. (*med.*)  
morbid || (*peint.*) having mor-  
bid tints.

**morbidesse**, *mōrbīdēs*, f.  
morbidezza || elegance of atti-  
tude, manners, gait.

**morbifique**, *mōrbīfik*, a.  
morbifically.

**morbilles**, *mōnbīyē*, f. pl.  
(*med.*) measles, pl.

**morbilleux**, -se, *mōrbīyēū*,  
a. (*med.*) mealy, rubeclic.

**morbleu!** *mōrbīeū*, oddslife!  
God's life! zounds!

**morce**, *mōrs*, f. binding-stone,  
curb-stone.

**morceau**, *mōrsō*, m. bit,  
morsel, piece, fragment || ~  
d'ensemble, (*mus.*) concerted  
piece || ~ délicat, tit-bit || ~  
honteux, last piece on the dish

|| par -x, piece-meal || compter  
les -x à qn., (*fig.*) to give one  
no more than necessary || dou-  
bler les -s, to eat very quickly,  
to bolt one's food || manger  
un ~, to take a slight meal ||  
mettre en -x, to tear to pieces

|| c'est un ~ de roi, she is a  
bride for a king || il aime les  
bons -x, he likes good things.

**morceler**, *mōrsāl*, v. a. to  
parcel, to parcel out.

**morcellement**, *mōrsālāmān*,  
m. parcelling out, dividing into  
parcels.

**mordache**, *mórdâsh*, *f.* tongs, pincers, pl.

**mordacité**, *mórdâsîâ*, *f.* mordacity, corrosiveness.

**mordant**, *mórdân*, *m.* mordant (for gilding) || size || sarcasm, keenness.

**mordant**, *-e*, *mórdân*, *a.* biting || cutting, sarcastic, sharp, satirical.

**mordicant**, *-e*, *mórdikân*, *a.* mordant, corrosive || biting, sharp, smart, satirical.

**mordicus**, *mórdikûs*, *ad.* obstinately, tenaciously, absolutely, by all means.

**mordienne**, *mórdiën*, *f.*; **à la grosse** *-*, unceremoniously, bluntly || *~ de vous!* (*pop.*) plague on you! go to the devil!

**mordiller**, *mórdilyî*, *v. a.* to nibble, to bite (at).

**mordoré**, *mórdorê*, *m.* reddish-brown colour.

**mordoré**, *-e*, *mórdorê*, *a.* reddish brown.

**mordoreur**, *mórdôrur*, *f.* reddish brown.

**mordre**, *mórdr*, *v. a.* to bite, to nibble || to gnaw, to corrode || to find fault (with), to carp (at) || *~ la poëssière*, to bite the dust || *~*, *v. n.* to nibble || to hold fast, to take (to), to like, to close (with) || to eat away || to censure || (*typ.*) to cover (the form) || *~ à l'hameçon*, to swallow the bait || *cet enfant ne mord pas au latin*, this child does not take to Latin || *se* *-*, to bite oneself || *s'en* *~ les doigts*, to repent of it.

**mordu**, *-e*, *mórdû*, *a.* (bot.)

**more**, *môr*, *m.* Moor || negro, blackamoor || **traiter qn. de ture** *a* *-*, to ill-use one.

**moreau**, *mûro*, *m.* nose-bag, fodder-bag.

**moreau**, *môro*, *a.* extremely black || **cheval** *-*, *m.* jet-black horse.

**morelle**, *môrel*, *f.* (bot.) night-morose, *môrîn*, *f.* (bot.) frog-bit.

**moresque**, *môrêsk*, *f.* Moresque work, arabesque || **mores-dance**, *môresk*, *a.* Moorish, Moresque.

**moret**, *môrê*, *m.* (bot.) whittle-

**morfîl**, *môrîf*, *m.* wire-edge (of knives) || elephant's tusks, when removed from the animal, pl., raw ivory.

**morfondre**, *môrîfîndr*, *v. a.* to give a cold, to chill || *se* *-*, to wait in vain, to dance attendance || to morfounder (of horses).

**morfondure**, *môrîfîdur*, *f.*

morfoundering, cold after heat (of horses).

**morganatique**, *môrgânâtik*, *a.* morganatic, left-handed (of marriages).

**morgeline**, *môrâkelîn*, *f.* (bot.)

**morgue**, *môrg*, *f.* proud look, surly, stately look, disdainfulness || haughtiness || **Morgue**, dead-house, place in Paris where dead bodies are exposed before the coroner's inquest || **tenir sa** *-*, to look solemn.

**morguenne!** *môrgên*; *par la* *-*! zounds!

**\*morguer**, *môrgâ*, *v. a.* to brave, to dare, to defy, to browbeat.

**moribond**, *môrîbôn*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* person in a dying state.

**moribond**, *-e*, *môrîbôn*, *a.* dying, expiring.

**moricaud**, *môrîlo*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* blackamoor.

**moricaud**, *-e*, *môrîko*, *a.* morigéner, *môrîkhânê*, *v. a.*

to tutor, to educate, to school, to reprimand, to correct.

**morille**, *môrîye*, *f.* (bot.) moril (mushroom)

**morillon**, *môrîyôn*, *m.* (orn.) tufted duck || (*hort.*) black grape || smaragdine, fluorite ||

*-s*, pl. rough emeralds, pl.

**morion**, *môrîôn*, *m.* morion (ancient military punishment) || (*milit.*) spike-helmet.

**morique**, *môrîk*, *a.* *- acide* *-*, *m.* (*chim.*) moric acid.

**morne**, *môr*, *m.* hillock.

**morne**, *môr*, *a.* dull, sad, gloomy, mournful, melancholy, dejected, sulky, morose.

**morné**, *-e*, *môrna*, *a.* (*blas.*) mourned, blunted, blunt, dis-

ann'd (of lions). || (*the chops*, *mornife*, *môrîfî*, *f.* slap on

**morose**, *môrô*, *a.* morose, sulky, sullen, sour.

**morosité**, *môrôsîtê*, *f.* morosity, moroseness, sullenness, sourness.

**Morphée**, *môrîf*, *m.* Morpheus || **pavots de** *-*, *m.* pl. sleep || **être dans les bras de** *-*, to be asleep.

**morphine**, *môrîfîn*, *f.* (*chim.*)

**morpion**, *môrîpôn*, *m.* crab-

**mors**, *môr*, *m.* bit (of a bridle), curb, horsebit || **prendre le** *-*

**aux dents**, to run away, to bolt (of horses) || (*fig.*) to run headlong into pleasure || to take

flight. || walrus, sea-horse.

**morse**, *môr*, *m.* (zool.) morse,

**morsure**, *môrîsur*, *f.* bite, biting.

**mort**, *môr*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* dead

person, deceased || dead body,

corpse || **jours des** *-s*, *m.* All-Soul's-day.

**mort**, *môr*, *f.* death, decease || (*in hunting*) mort (sound

given by the hunting-horn) || *~*

**civile**, deprivation of citizen rights || *~ éternelle*, eternal

damnation || *~*, mortally, to death || **avoir la** *-* *dans l'âme*, to be sick at heart || **avoir la** *-*

**sur les lèvres**, to look like death || **être à l'article de la** *-*, to be at the point of death,

to agonise || **exécuter à** *-*, to put to death || **hair qn. à la** *-*,

to bear one a mortal hatred || **mourir d'** *sa belle* *-*, to die a natural death || **à la vie, à la** *-*, in life and death.

**mort**, *-e*, *môr*, *a.* dead, defunct || lifeless, insensible ||

**argent** *-*, *m.* dormant money, money lying

dead || **couleur** *-*, *f.* faint colour || **eau** *-*, *f.* standing

water, stagnant water || **nature** *-*, *f.* inanimate nature, still

life || **papier** *-*, *m.* unstamped

paper || **saison** *-*, *f.* (*com.*) slack time, dead or dull season,

time of the gigantic gooseberries || **teint** *-*, *m.* pale complexion || **tête** *-*, *f.* (*chem.*)

caput mortuum || **tomber** *-*, to be dumbfounded || **le feu est** *-*,

the fire is out || *il n'y a pas de main* *-*, he strikes

like a blacksmith || *-e la bête*,

*~ le venin*, dead men do not bite.

[*fran* sausage.

**mortadelle**, *môrîdel*, *f.* Ita-

**mortallable**, *môrîâyabl*, *a.* in bondage (feudal term).

**mortaise**, *môrîsê*, *f.* (*tech.*) mortise, rabbit-joint.

**mortalité**, *môrîâtê*, *f.* mortality || plague || **tables de** *-*,

*f.* pl. bills of mortality.

**mort-bois**, *môrîbur*, *m.* wood of little value (such as briars,

brambles, broom, etc.).

**morte-eau**, *môrto*, *f.* still water, dead water || neap-tide.

**mortal**, *môrîl*, *m.*, *-le*, *f.* mortal, mortal man || mortal,

mortal woman || **les** *-s*, pl. men, human beings, pl.

**mortel**, *-le*, *môrîl*, *a.* mortal || deadly, mortal || tedious,

grievous || **~lement**, *ad.* mortally, deadly.

**morte-saison**, *môrîsêzôn*, *f.* (*com.*) dead season, dull season,

slack time. || **morigage**, *môrîgâj*, *m.* (*jur.*)

**mortier**, *môrîr*, *m.* mortar (of masons) || mortar (vessel for

pounding) || (*milit.*) mortar-piece || mortier (cap of the president

of a Court of Justice).



**mouette**, *mööët*, f. (orn.) gull, sea-gull, sea-mew, cob.

**moufette**, *mööfët*, f. V. **mo-fette**.

**mouffard**, -e, *mööflär*, m., -e, f. (fam.) chubby-cheeked, chubby-faced person.

**mouffe**, *mööfl*, f. (tech.) tackle, tackle-block || fingerless glove, mitten || (mar.) luff, luff-tackle.

**mouffé**, -e, *mööflä*, a. (single pulley) connected with others in a tackle-block.

**mouffon**, *mööflön*, m. (zool.) mouffon, musimon (wild sheep of Sardinia).

**mougeotte**, *mööghöt*, f. letter-box placed in the hall of a private house.

**mouillage**, *mööyäg*, m. (mar.) anchorage, anchoring-place || **des vins**, watering of wine || **changer de ~**, (mar.) to shift a berth || **être au ~**, to ride at anchor, to be at anchor.

**mouillé**, -e, *mööyë*, a. wet, watery || -e, f. (gr.) liquid || **poule ~**, f. (fam.) milk-sop (person).

**mouille-bouche**, *mööyëlmösh*, f. (hort.) mouth-water pear.

**mouiller**, *mööyäg*, v. a. to wet, to moisten, to soak, to steep || (mar.) to cast, to drop, to let go the anchor || ~, v. n. to anchor, to cast anchor.

**mouillette**, *mööyët*, f. sippet (to eat boiled eggs with), slice or finger of bread.

**mouilloir**, *mööyär*, m. water-can (for spinning).

**mouillure**, *mööyür*, f. wetting, watering.

**moujik**, *möyik*, *mööshik*, m. moujik, Russian peasant.

**moulage**, *mööläsh*, m. moulding, casting, grinding, milling || mill-work, machinery of a mill.

**moule**, *mööä*, m. mould, cast, matrix || **faire un ~**, to take a cast. || (shell).

**moule**, *mööä*, f. (grol.) muscle moulé, *möölä*, m. (fam.) printed characters, pl.

**moulé**, -e, *möölä*, a. moulded, cast **chandelle ~**, f. moulded candle || **lettre ~**, f. printed letter.

**mouler**, *möölä*, v. a. to cast, to mould || ~ **du bois**, to cord wood || **se ~ sur qn.**, to frame one's conduct by another's.

**moulerie**, *möölä*, f. casting-house || casting-room.

**moulettes**, *möölet*, f. pl. small shells, pl.

**mouleur**, *mööläür*, m. moulder.

**moulin**, *möölä*, m. mill || ~ **à blé**, corn-mill || ~ **à bras**, hand-mill || ~ **à café**, coffee-mill || ~

**à eau**, water-mill || ~ **à foulon**, fulling-mill || ~ **à huile**, oil-mill || ~ **à papier**, paper-mill ||

~ **à paroles**, (fam.) chatter-box || ~ **à poudre**, powder-mill || ~ **à vent**, wind-mill || **se battre contre des ~ à vent**,

to fight fancies, to imagine things || **faire venir l'eau au ~**, to bring grist to the mill || **jeter son bonnet par-dessus le ~**, to throw off all sense of propriety.

**moulinage**, *möölinäg*, m. silk-throwing. || (caten).

**mouliné**, -e, *möölinä*, a. worm-mouliner, *mööläür*, m. a. to throw (silk) || (of worms) to eat (wood).

**moulinet**, *möölinë*, m. little mill, hand-mill, quern || turn-pike, turn-stile || small windlass || **faire le ~ avec une canne**, to twirl about a stick so as to ward off a blow.

**moulineur**, *möölinür*, **moulinier**, *möölinä*, m. silk-thrower.

**moulu**, -e, *möölä*, a. ground, bruised || or ~, m. painter's gold, dead gold || **être ~**, (fig.) to be tired out, to be quite knocked up.

**moulure**, *mööläür*, f. (arch.) moulding, cornice, entablature.

**mourant**, *möörän*, m., -e, f. dying person.

**mourant**, -e, *möörän*, a. dying, expiring || fading, declining, moribund.

**mourine**, *möörin*, f. (ich.) eagle-ray, sea-eagle, ratenpale.

**mourir**, *mööür*, v. n. irr. to die, to expire, to depart this life, to decrease || to perish, to drop off, to go off || to go out (of fire) || to stop || ~ **de chagrin**, to die of a broken heart, to grieve oneself to death || ~ **d'envie**, to long for || ~ **de faim**, to die of starvation, to starve with hunger || ~ **de froid**, to starve with cold, to die from cold, to freeze to death || ~ **de rire**, to die with laughing || ~ **de soif**, to be dying with thirst || **faire ~**, to put to death ||

**faire ~ qn. à petit feu**, (fig.) to kill one by degrees || **se ~**, to be dying || to be going out (of fire).

**mouron**, *möörän*, m. (zool.) eft, salamander || (bot.) pimpernel, shepherd's-hourglass.

**mourre**, *mööür*, f. morra (Italian game).

**mousquet**, *mööskë*, m. musket || **porter le ~**, to be a soldier.

**mousquetade**, *mööskëlä*, f. volley of musketry || musket-shot. || [musketeer.

**mousquetaire**, *mööskëtär*, m. musketeer.

**mousqueterie**, *mööskëtär*, f. volley of musketry, musketry.

**mousqueton**, *mööskëtön*, m. musketoon.

**mousse**, *mööös*, m. (mar.) boy, ship-boy, cabin-boy.

**mousse**, *mööös*, f. (bot.) moss || froath, foam, spume || ~ **de savon**, lather.

**mousse**, *mööös*, a. blunt, dull (of edged instruments). || [lin.

**mousseline**, *mööslin*, f. mus-mousser, *möösä*, v. n. to froth, to foam || to lather (of soap) || **le ~** (of wine) ||

**faire ~**, to puff off, to puff, to cry up || **faire ~ un succès**, to puff, extravagantly praise a successful affair.

**mousseron**, *möösrön*, m. (bot.) mushroom.

**mousseux**, -se, *mööseü*, a. foaming, frothy || sparkling (of wine) || **rose ~**, f. (bot.) moss-rose.

**moussoir**, *möösuär*, m. chocolate-stick || chocolate-mill || twirling-stick.

**mousson**, *mööstön*, f. (mar.) monsoon || **contre ~**, contrary monsoon. || [full of moss.

**moussu**, -e, *möösiü*, a. mossy.

**moustache**, *mööstäsh*, f. mustachios, pl., moustache, mustache || whickers (of animals), pl. || **brûler la ~ à qn.**, (fig.) to fire a pistol in one's face.

**moustille**, *mööstiyë*, f. aronia (of a sparkling wine).

**moustiquaire**, *mööstikär*, m. mosquito-net. || [mosquito.

**moustique**, *mööstik*, m. (zool.) moût, *möö*, m. must || (bot.) beer-wort || ~ **muet**, fermented must. || [brat.

**moutard**, *möötäür*, m. (pop.) moutarde, *möötäür*, f. mustard || **graine de ~**, f. (bot.) mustard-seed || **la ~ lui monte au nez**, (fig.) he is beginning to get impatient || **c'est de la ~ après dîner**, (fig.) that is of no use now, that is a loaf of bread to a gorged stomach.

**moutardier**, *möötäürä*, m. mustard-maker || mustard-pot || (orn.) black-martin, swift.

\* **moutier**, *möötiä*, m. monastery, convent.

**mouton**, *möötön*, m. (zool.) mutton, sheep || sheep-leather || monkey, beetle, rammer || (fam.) prison-spy || foaming wave || **viande de ~**, f. (culin.) mutton || **revenons à nos ~s**, let us return to our subject.

**moutonnaile**, *mōtōnāyē*, f. flock of sheep || (*fam.*) flock of blind imitators.

**moutonné**, -e, *mōtōnā*, a. fleecy || **cheveux** -s, m. pl. woolly-head || **ciel** -, m. sky covered with fleecy clouds.

**moutonner**, *mōtōnā*, v. a. to curl, to frizzle || to make woolly or fleecy || -, v. n. to foam, to ripple (of waves).

**moutonnerie**, *mōtōnārē*, f. blind rage of imitation || (*fam.*) egregious blunder.

**moutonneux**, -se, *mōtōnēū*, a. woolly, fleecy || rippling, foamy (of waves).

**moutonnier**, -ère, *mōtōnārē*, a. sheep-like || foule -ère, f. the sheepish crowd.

**mouture**, *mōtūr*, f. multure, grinding || price for grinding || meslin of wheat, rye and barley || **tirer d'un sac deux** -s, to take double fees, to take double profit on a thing.

**mouvance**, *mōvāns*, f. dependence of a fee upon another tenure (feudal term).

**mouvant**, -e, *mōvān*, a. moving || busy, animated || **force** -s, f. moving power || **sable** -, m. quick-sand.

**mouvement**, *mōvmān*, m. movement, motion || move, manoeuvre || (*peint.*) animation, life || (*mus.*) measure || impulse, commotion, emotion || stir, bustle || works (of a watch), pl. || -s **oratoires**, pl. bursts of eloquence, pl. || **de son propre** -, of one's own accord || **avoir un** - de colère, to make an angry motion || **se donner du** -, to bestir oneself || **mettre en** -, to set a-going.

**mouvoir**, *mōvōv*, v. a. (*hort.*) to stir up (the mould), to loosen. [*stirring-stick.*]

**mouvette**, *mōvèl*, f. (*hort.*) mouvoir, *mōvōvār*, v. a. irr. to move, to stir, to agitate || to incite, to prompt, to actuate, to excite, to stir up || **se** -, to move.

**moxa**, *mōksā*, m. (*chir.*) moxa. **moye**, *mōyā*, f. soft part (of stone).

**moyen**, *mōyēn*, m. means, way, expedient, manner || power || medium || (*jur.*) plea || **mean** || (*math.*) middle term || -s, pl. means, pl. || circumstances, riches, pl., pecuniary || parts, pl. || **au** - de, by means of, by virtue of || **je n'en ai pas le** -, I can't afford it || **il a beaucoup de** -s, he is very clever || **il n'y a pas de le faire**, there is no means of

doing it || **le** - de lui parler? how can one speak to him?

**moyen**, -ne, *mōyēn*, a. middle, middling, middle-sized, mean || ~ **âge**, m. middle ages, pl. || **terme** -, m. average || -**nement**, ad. moderately, indifferently.

**moyennant**, *mōyēnān*, ad. by means (of), with the help (of) || ~ **que**, provided that.

**moyenne**, *mōyēnē*, f. average || (*math.*) medium, mean || ~ **approximative**, rough average || **en** -, on an average.

**\*moyenner**, *mōyēnā*, v. a. to mediate.

**\*moyer**, *mōyā*, v. a. to cut (stones) by the layer or bed.

**moyette**, *mōyēt*, f. (*agr.*) shock, stock.

**moyeu**, *mōyēū*, m. nave (of a wheel) || -x, pl. (*culin.*) potted plums, pl., preserve of plums.

**muabilité**, *mūābilitā*, f. mutability. [*exchangeable.*]

**muable**, *mūābl*, a. muable, **muance**, *mūāns*, f. moulting (of birds) || breaking (of the voice). [*inacuate.*]

**muante**, *mūāt*, m. (*cham.*) muchepot, *mūshpō*, mussepot, *mūspō*; ā -, ad. in concealment. [*(chim.) mucilage.*]

**mucilage**, *mūsilāz*, m. mucilaginous, slimy.

**mucilagineux**, -se, *mūsilāginēū*, a. mucilaginous, slimy.

**mucosité**, *mūkōsītā*, f. (*méd.*) mucus, mucousness.

**mucus**, *mūkus*, m. (*méd.*) mucus, phlegm.

**mue**, *mū*, f. moulting || moulting-season || cast-skin, slough || moving-coop || breaking (of the voice) || **être en** -, to be moulting.

**mué**, -e, *mūā*, a. moulted || broken || oiseau -, m. bird that has moulted || **voix** -e, f. voice that has broken.

**muer**, *mūā*, v. n. to moult, to mew, to shed the feathers || to cast its skin || to break (of a boy's voice).

**muet**, *mūē*, m., -te, f. dumb man || dumb woman.

**muet**, -te, *mūē*, a. dumb, mute, speechless || (*gr.*) silent (of letters) || **sourd** -, deaf and dumb || ~ **de naissance**, born dumb || **rage** -te, f. dumb madness || **scène** -te, f. dumb show.

**muette**, *mūēl*, f. (in hunting) hunting-lodge || moulting-cage.

**muezin**, *mūēzēn*, m. muezzin.

**muffe**, *mūf*, m. muffle, muzzle (of animals) || spout (of persons) || mason || **de veau**, (*bot.*) snapdragon, calf's-snout.

**muffier**, *mūfīā*, m. (*bot.*) calf's-snout, snap-dragon.

**mufti**, *mūfī*, m. mufti (Machometan high priest).

**muge**, *mūzh*, m. (*ich.*) mullet.

**mugir**, *mūzhēr*, v. n. to roar, to bellow, to low, to moo.

**mugissant**, -e, *mūzhisān*, a. bellowing, roaring.

**mugissement**, *mūzhismān*, m. roaring, bellowing, lowing || ~ **des vents**, howling, bellowing of the wind.

**muguet**, *mūgē*, m. (*bot.*) May-lily || lily of the valley || (*fam.*) bean, soap, spark.

**muguer**, *mūgēl*, v. a. to court, to play the fop.

**muid**, *mū*, m. hog's-head (measure of liquids).

**muire**, *mūēr*, f. water of salt-springs. [*mulatto, mulatress.*]

**mulâtre**, *mūlātr*, m., -sse, f. mulâtre, *mūlātr*, a. mulatto.

**\*mulet**, *mūlēt*, f. (*jur.*) mulet, fine.

**\*muletier**, *mūlētār*, v. a. (*jur.*) to mulet, to fine.

**mule**, *mūl*, f. she-mule || slipper || -s, pl. chubblains (in the heels), kibes, pl. || ~ **du pape**, the Pope's slipper || -s **traversines**, malanders (of horses), pl. || **baiser la** ~ **du pape**, to kiss the Pope's toe || **ferrier la** -, to make pickings, perquisites.

**mulet**, *mūlē*, m. (*zool.*) hemule || (*bot.*) mule || (*orn.*) mule || (*ich.*) mullet || assistant maker-up (type-setter) || **garder le** -, to be kept waiting, to dance attendance.

**muletier**, *mūlētār*, m. muleteer.

**mulette**, *mūlēt*, f. small corn-stalk. [*mullet.*]

**\*mulle**, *mūl*, m. (*ich.*) sur-

**\*mulle**, *mūl*, a. of inferior quality (madder).

**mulon**, *mūlōn*, m. great heap of salt. [*mouse.*]

**mulot**, *mūlō*, m. (*zool.*) field-muloter, *mūlōlā*, v. n. (in hunting) to root up the ground (of hounds).

**multangulaire**, *mūltāngūlār*, a. (*bot.*) multangular.

**multangulé**, -e, *mūltāngūlā*, a. multangular.

**multicapsulaire**, *mūltikāpsūlār*, a. (*bot.*) multicapsular.

**multicaule**, *mūltikōl*, a. (*bot.*) many-stemmed, multicauline.

**multicolore**, *mūltikōlōr*, a. of many colours, many-coloured.

**multifide**, *mūltifid*, a. (*bot.*) multiid.

**multiflore**, *mūltiflōr*, a. (*bot.*) multiflorous. [*multiform.*]

**multiforme**, *mūltifōrm*, a.

**multilatère**, *multilātēr*, a. multilateral.  
**multiloculaire**, *multilōkūlēr*, a. (bot.) multilocular.  
**multinôme**, *multinōm*, m. (alg.) multinomial.  
**multiplaire**, *multiplār*, a. multiparous.  
**multipartite**, *multiplārtī*, a. (bot.) multipartite.  
**multiplède**, *multiplēd*, a. (zool.) multiped.  
**multiple**, *multipl*, m. multiple.  
**multiple**, *multipl*, a. multiple.  
**multipliable**, *multipliable*, a. multipliable.  
**multipliant**, -e, *multiplīān*, a. multiplying.  
**multiplicande**, *multiplikānd*, m. (ar.) multiplicand.  
**multiplicateur**, *multiplikātūr*, m. (ar.) multiplier.  
**multiplication**, *multiplikāsiōn*, f. (ar.) multiplication || table de ~, f. multiplication table.  
**multiplicité**, *multiplisītā*, f. multiplicity, multifariousness.  
**multiplier**, *multiplīā*, v. a. (ar.) to multiply || to increase || ~, v. n. to multiply || croissez et multipliez, be fruitful and multiply (Gen. 1, 28) || se ~, to increase, to grow more.  
**multisiliquieux**, -se, *multisilikēt*, a. (bot.) multisiliquous.  
**multitude**, *multitūd*, f. multitude, crowd, people.  
**multivalve**, *multivālē*, f. multivalve. [multivalvular.  
**multivalve**, *multivālē*, a. municipal, *municipal*, m. municipal officer || municipal guard. [municipal.  
**municipal**, -e, *municipal*, a. municipalité, *municipalitē*, f. municipality || town-hall.  
**municipe**, *municip*, m. town (especially in Italy) subject to Rome but governed by its own laws.  
**munificence**, *munificēns*, f. munificence, liberality, bounty.  
**munificent**, -e, *munificēn*, a. munificent, liberal.  
**munir**, *munīr*, v. a. to provide (with), to furnish (with), to supply || se ~, to provide oneself || se ~ de patience, to have plenty of patience || se ~ contre les surprises, to provide against surprises.  
**munition**, *munisiōn*, f. ammunition || -s, pl. military stores, pl. || -s de bouche, provisions, pl. || -s de guerre, ammunition, war-ammunition.  
**munitionnaire**, *munisiōnēr*, m. (mil.) commissioner of stores, contractor, commissary.

**munitionner**, *munisiōnā*, v. a. (mil.) to munition, to supply with munitions.  
**muqueux**, -se, *mukēū*, a. mucous. [mucous membrane.  
**muqueuse**, *mukēū*, f. (an.) mur, *mūr*, m. wall || ~ d'appui, breast-wall || ~ de clôture, enclosure-wall || ~ mitoyen, partition-wall || enfermer qn. entre quatre -s, to imprison one within four walls || mettre qn. au pied du ~, (fig.) to nonplus one.  
**mûr**, -e, *mūr*, a. ripe, mature, mellow || worn-out, shabby (of clothes) || abcès ~, m. (med.) ripe abscess || affaire -e, f. (fig.) ripe matter, matter which must be arranged || âge ~, m. mature age || habit ~, m. worn-out, shabby coat || vin ~, m. wine fit to be drunk || -ement, ad. maturely, deliberately.  
**mûrage**, *mûrāsh*, m. ripeness, ripening.  
**muraille**, *mûrāyā*, f. high wall || entre quatre -s, in prison. [m. walling.  
**muraillement**, *mûrāyēmān*, m. mural, -e, *mûrāl*, a. mural || cartes -es, f. pl. wall-maps || couronne -e, f. mural crown || plantes -es, f. pl. (bot.) wall-plants, plants growing on walls.  
**mûre**, *mūr*, f. (bot.) mulberry || ~ sauvage, blackberry, brambleberry. [rena.  
**mûrene**, *mûrēn*, f. (ich.) murmur, *mūrā*, v. a. to wall, to wall up, to mure || to block up (a window). [murex (shell).  
**murex**, *mûrēs*, m. (zool.) muriate, *mûrūt*, m. (chem.) muriate.  
**murietique**, *mûriatīk*, a. (chim.) muratic || acide ~, m. muratic acid.  
**mûrier**, *mûrē*, m. (bot.) mulberry-tree || (orn.) fly-catcher || ~ des haies, (bot.) bramble, blackberry-bush.  
**mûrir**, *mûrēr*, v. n. to ripen, to mature || laisser ~ une affaire, to let an affair ripen, come to a head || ~, v. n. to ripen, to grow ripe.  
**murmurant**, -e, *mûrmûrān*, a. murmuring, babbling, pulling || grumbling, muttering.  
**murmureur**, *mûrmûrātūr*, m. grumbler, murmurer.  
**murmureur**, *mûrmûrātūr*, a. murmuring, grumbling, discontented.  
**murmure**, *mûrmūr*, m. murmur || grumbling, muttering, murmuring || prattling, babbling || whispering.

**murmurer**, *mûrmûrā*, v. a. to grumble, to mutter, to whisper || ~, v. n. to murmur, to whisper, to gurgle, to prattle, to babble || se ~, to be whispered about. [rhine.  
**murrhin**, -e, *mûrīn*, a. mur-musagète, *mûsāghēt*, a. chief of the Muses (of Apollo).  
**musaraigne**, *mûsāregīnē*, f. (zool.) shrew-mouse.  
**musard**, *mûsār*, m., -e, f. loiterer, dawdler || gaper, Jack-anapes.  
**musard**, -e, *mûsār*, a. loitering, dawdling, lounging about.  
**musarder**, *mûsardā*, v. n. to loiter, to dawdle || to gape, to lounge about.  
**musarderie**, *mûsārārē*, f. loitering, dawdling || gaping, gazing.  
**musc**, *musk*, m. (zool.) musk, musk-deer || musk (scent).  
**muscade**, *mûskād*, f. (bot.) nutmeg || juggler's ball || fleur de ~, f. mace || rose ~, f. (bot.) musk-rose.  
**muscadelle**, *mûskādēl*, f. (hort.) musk-pear, muscadel.  
**muscadet**, *mûskādē*, m. muscadet (wine).  
**muscadier**, *mûskādī*, m. (bot.) nutmeg-tree.  
**muscadin**, *mûskādīn*, m. musk lozenge, musk pastille || (pop.) beau, dandy, fop.  
**muscat**, *mûskā*, m. muscadel (grape, wine, pear).  
**muscat**, *mûskā*, a. muscadine.  
**muscateline**, *mûskātelīn*, f. adoxa, muschelut. [muscle.  
**muscle**, *mûskl*, m. (an.) musclé, -e, *mûsklā*, a. having the muscles strongly marked || having muscles.  
**musculaire**, *mûskūlēr*, a. (an., med.) muscular.  
**musculature**, *mûskūlātūr*, f. (an.) muscularity.  
**musculeux**, -se, *mûskūlēn*, a. muscular, muscular, brawny.  
**musé**, *mûsē*, f. (in hunting) beginning of rutting-time || les Muses, pl. the Muses || (fig.) fine arts, pl., polite literature || cultiver les -s, to cultivate polite literature.  
**musseau**, *mûsō*, m. (zool.) muzzle, snout, nose.  
**musée**, *mûza*, *muséum*, *mûzāum*, m. museum.  
**museler**, *mûzilā*, v. n. to muzzle, to gag || il faudrait ~ les calomniateurs, one would have to stop the mouths of the slanderers.  
**muselière**, *mûzēlēr*, f. muzzle, nose-band || short veil covering the upper part of the face.

**muser**, *múxā*, v. n. to muse, to loiter, to trifle || (in hunting) to begin to rut, to go to rut.  
**muserolle**, *múxaról*, f. musrole nose-band (of a horse's bridle).  
**musette**, *múxét*, f. bagpipe || tune for the bagpipe || nose-bag (for horses).  
**musical**, *múxikál*, a. musical || -ement, ad. musically.  
**musicien**, *múxisiñ*, m., -ne, f. musician. [music-hall].  
**musico**, *múxiko*, m. low musicoman, *múxikómān*, m. & f. person extremely fond of music. [f. passion for music].  
**musicomanie**, *múxikomānē*, musif, -ve, *múxif*, a. (chem.) mosaic || or -, m. mosaic gold, ormolu.  
**musique**, *múxik*, f. music band, musicians, pl. || instrument de -, m. musical instrument || maître de -, m. music master || musical master.  
**musotte**, *múxot*, f. chatter-box.  
**musqué**, -e, *múskā*, a. musked, perfumed || studied, unnatural || odd, strange || paroles -es, f. pl. flattering words.  
**musquer**, *múskā*, v. a. to musk, to perfume with musk || se -, to scent oneself with musk. [in a hedge].  
**musse**, *mús*, f. a rabbit's run \* se musser, *músā*, v. r. to lurk in a corner.  
**mustelle**, *mústél*, f. (ich.) whistle-fish.  
**musulman**, *múxulmán*, m., -e, f. Mussulman.  
**musulman**, -e, *múxulmán*, a. Mussulman.  
**musurgie**, *múxúrxhē*, f. (mus.) musurgy. [mutability].  
**mutabilité**, *mútábilítā*, f. mutation, *mútásiōn*, f. mutation, change.  
**muter**, *múta*, v. a. (tech.) to put sulphur (in wine).  
**mutileur**, *mútiláteur*, m., -trice, f. mutilator.  
**mutilateur**, -trice, *mútiláteur*, a. mutilating.  
**mutilation**, *mútilásiōn*, f. mutilation, maiming.  
**mutiler**, *mútilā*, v. a. to mutilate, to maim || ~ un ouvrage, (fig.) to mutilate a work.  
**mutin**, *mútín*, m. & f. obstinate person, refractory child || mutineer, rioter.  
**mutin**, -e, *mútín*, a. mutinous, riotous, seditious || headstrong, obstinate, fractious.  
**mutiné**, -e, *mútínā*, a. mutinous, riotous || flots -s, m. pl. raging waves.

**se mutiner**, *mútínā*, v. r. to mutiny, to be unruly.  
**mutinerie**, *mútínérē*, f. mutiny, riot, sedition || unruliness, stubbornness.  
**mutique**, *mútik*, a. (bot.) mutic, without a point.  
**mutir**, *múter*, v. n. to mute (of hawks). [dumbness].  
**mutisme**, *mútism*, m. (méd.) mutographe, *mútógráf*, m. mutograph. [mutoscope].  
**mutoscope**, *mútóskóp*, m. mutualisme, *mútúalism*, m. mutualism. [mutuality].  
**mutualité**, *mútúalítā*, f. inmutuel, -le, *mútúél*, a. mutual, reciprocal || assurance -le, f. mutual assurance || enseignement -, m. reciprocal instruction || société -le de secours, f. benefit society || -ement, ad. mutually, reciprocally.  
**mutule**, *mútú*, f. (arch.) mutule, modillon, bracket.  
**myélite**, *múlit*, f. (méd.) myelitis, inflammation of the spinal marrow. [myography].  
**myographie**, *miographe*, f. myologie, *múlozhē*, f. myology.  
**myope**, *múop*, m. & f. (méd.) myope she sighted person.  
**myope**, *múop*, a. (méd.) short-sighted.  
**miopie**, *múopē*, f. (méd.) short-sightedness, myopy, myopia.  
**myose**, *múox*, f. (méd.) myositis.  
**myosite**, *múxít*, f. (méd.) myositis, inflammation of the muscles.  
**myosotis**, *múxótis*, m. (bot.) scorpion-grass, myositis, forget-me-not, mouse-ear.  
**myotomie**, *múotomē*, f. (an., astr.) myotomy.  
**myriade**, *múriād*, f. myriad, ten thousand || -s d'étoiles, pl. myriads, thousands of stars.  
**myriagramme**, *múriagram*, m. myriagramme = 10,000 grammes.  
**myriamètre**, *múriāmétr*, m. myriametre = 10,000 metres.  
**myriapode**, *múriápód*, m. zool. myriapod.  
**myrmidon**, *múrmídon*, m. shrimp, pigny || Myrmidons, pl. Myrmidons, pl.  
**myrobolan**, *múrobólān*, m. (bot.) myrobalan.  
**myrobolanier**, *múrobólāniā*, m. (bot.) myrobalan-tree.  
**myrrhe**, *múr*, f. (bot., chim.) myrrh. [myrrhis].  
**myrrhis**, *múri*, m. (bot.) myrtacées, *múrtāsā*, f. pl. (bot.) myrtacées, pl.  
**myrte**, *múrt*, m. (bot.) myrtle

|| être couvert de -s et de lauriers, to be fortunate both in love and war.  
**myrtiforme**, *múrtifórm*, a. (bot.) myrtiform. [bilberry].  
**myrtille**, *múrtiyé*, f. (bot.) mystagogy, *mústágóghē*, f. mystagogy. [mystagogue].  
**mystagogue**, *mústágóg*, m. mystère, *mústēr*, m. mystery || sans autre -, without further ado || faire -de qc., to make a mystery of a thing.  
**mystérieux**, -se, *mústārizū*, a. mysterious || façon -se, f. mysterious fashion || sens -, m. mystical sense, meaning || -sement, ad. mysteriously.  
**mysticisme**, *mústisim*, m. mysticism. [mysticalness].  
**mysticité**, *mústisítā*, f. mystification, *mústifikāsiōn*, m. mystifier, *mústifíur*, v. a. to mystify, to hoax. [mystic].  
**mystique**, *mústik*, m. & f. mystique, *mústik*, f. study of spirituality.  
**mystique**, *mústik*, a. mystical || testament -, m. (jur.) will handed sealed to a notary in presence of six witnesses || -ment, ad. mystically.  
**mythe**, *mít*, m. myth, fable.  
**mythique**, *mútik*, a. mythical.  
**mythisme**, *mútsim*, m. cience, doctrine of myths.  
**mythologie**, *mútológhē*, f. mythology.  
**mythologique**, *mútológhik*, a. mythological.  
**mythologiste**, *mútológhist*, mythologue, *mútológ*, m. mythologist.  
**myure**, *múur*, a. (méd.) sinking (of the pulse).

## N.

**N**, n, *én*, f. & m. (fourteenth letter of the alphabet) N, n.  
**n'** (contraction of ne), not.  
**nabab**, *nábáb*, m. Nabob.  
**nababie**, *nababē*, f. Nabobship. [dwarf].  
**nabot**, *nábo*, m. (fam.) shrimp.  
**nacarat**, *nákárā*, m. nacarat, bright orange-red.  
**nacarat**, *nákárā*, a. of the colour of nacarat.  
**nacelle**, *náwél*, f. wherry || (arch.) scotia, cuscament || la -de Saint Pierre, (fig.) the Roman Catholic Church.



**nacre**, *nâkr*, f. (com.) mother of pearl.

**nacré**, -e, *nâkrâ*, a. nacreous.  
**nacrer**, *nâkrâ*, v. a. to give the appearance of mother of pearl. [nacreite.]

**nacrite**, *nâkrîl*, m. (min.)  
**nacelle**, *nâdel*, f. (ich.) pilchard.

**nadir**, *nâdër*, m. (astr.) nadir.  
**naffe**, *nâf*, f. napha || eau de ~, f. orange-flower water.

**nage**, *nâxh*, f. swimming || (mar.) rowing, pulling || (mar.) row-boat (of a boat) || profuse perspiration || à la ~, swimming, by swimming || être tout en ~, to be all in a perspiration || se jeter à la ~, to leap into the water || passer la rivière à la ~, to swim over the river || se sauver à la ~, to get away by swimming.

**nageant**, -e, *nâxhân*, a. (blad.) nautic, swimming.

**nageants**, *nâxhân*, m. pl. (orn.) pinnipeds, pl.

**nagée**, *nâxhâ*, f. stroke in swimming || distance ~ swim through. [swimming (of fish).]

**nagement**, *nâxhâm*, m.  
**nageoir**, *nâxhâr*, m. swimming-place.

**nageoire**, *nâxhâr*, f. fin (of a fish) || cork or bladder to swim with || piece of wood floating in a pail, to keep the water steady.

**nager**, *nâxhâ*, v. a. (mar.) to row, to pull || ~ un vaisseau, (mar.) to tow a ship || ~, v. n. to swim || to float || to abound, to welter || ~ à culer, (mar.) to have sternway on || ~ dans l'opulence, (fig.) to roll in riches || ~ dans son sang, to be weltering in one's blood || en grande eau, (fig.) to be in clover, to live in abundance || ~ entre deux eaux, to waver between two parties.

**nageur**, *nâxhâr*, m., -se, f. swimmer || (mar.) rower.

**nagueres**, *nâgr*, ad. lately, but lately, but now, erewhile, not long ago. [water-nymph.]

**naïade**, *nâîâd*, f. naiad.  
**naïf**, *nâif*, m. nature without art || le ~ en littérature n'est pas le trivial, the simple in literature is not the trivial.

**naïf**, -ve, *nâif*, a. naïve, ingenuous, artless, innocent, unaffected, natural, plain, native, candid, simple || grâce -ve, f. native grace || -vement, ad. ingenuously, candidly.

**nain**, *nân*, m., -e, f. dwarf, pigmy || ~ jaune, Pope Joan (card game).

**nain**, -e, *nân*, a. dwarfish || arbres -s, m. pl. (hort.) dwarf-trees.

**naissance**, *nâsân*, f. birth || nativity || descent, extraction || rise, beginning, origin, dawn || jour de ~, m. birth-day || lieu de ~, m. birth-place || de basse ~, of low extraction || de haute ~ high-born || donner ~ à, to give rise to || être de ~, to be well-born || prendre ~ de, to originate in.

**naissant**, -e, *nâsân*, a. newly-born || rising, budding || beginning, nascent || dawning || infant || astre ~, m. (fig.) rising star || jour ~, m. (poet.) nascent, new-born day.

**naître**, *nâtr*, v. n. irr. to be born, to come into the world || to arise, to originate || to spring up, to dawn || faire ~ des soupçons, to give rise to suspicion.

**naïveté**, *nâîvêté*, f. ingenuousness, candour, artlessness, native simplicity || naïveté, simple thing.

**nanan**, *nânân*, m. (fam.) sweetmeats, goodies, dainties (childish expression), pl.

**nankin**, *nâxhân*, m. (com.) nankeen.

**nanti**, -e, *nânti*, a. furnished (with), stocked || être ~ de, to hold as a pledge.

**nantir**, *nântier*, v. a. to give as a pledge or security, to insure, to secure || se ~, to provide oneself || to take possession || to hold as a pledge.

**nantissement**, *nântismân*, m. security, pledge.

**napée**, *nâpâ*, f. forest-nymph.  
**napel**, *nâpel*, m. (bot.) monk's-hood.

**naphthaline**, *nâfthâlîn*, f. (chem.) naphthaline || gas-oil.  
**naphte**, *nâft*, m. (min.) naphtha. [napiform.]

**napiforme**, *nâpîfôrme*, a. (bot.)  
**napoléon**, *nâpôliôn*, m. napoleon (French gold coin = 20 francs = 15 s. 10½ d.).

**nappage**, *nâpâxh*, m. table-linen.

**nappe**, *nâp*, f. cloth, table-cloth || (in hunting) dead animal's skin || fowler's net || ~ d'autel, altar-cloth || ~ de communion, communion-cloth || ~ d'eau, sheet of water || mettre la ~, to lay the cloth || trancher la ~, to fall out || il a trouvé la ~ mise, (fig.) he has made a rich marriage.

**napperon**, *nâproun*, m. napkin.  
**narçisse**, *nârsîs*, m. (bot.) daffodil, narcissus || Narcisse,

(fig.) young man enamoured of himself. [narcotine.]

**narcotisme**, *nârkôtîsm*, f. (chim.) narcotic.

**narcotique**, *nârkôtîk*, m. (méd.) narcotic.

**narcotique**, *nârkôtîk*, a. (méd.) narcotic.

**narcotisme**, *nârkôtîsm*, m. (méd.) narcotism.

**nard**, *nâr*, m. (bot.) spike-nard || nard (as medicine).

**nargue**, *nârg*, f. (fam.) pshaw, push || dire ~ de, to snap one's finger at || ~ de l'amour! a fig for love!

**narguer**, *nârgâ*, v. a. to scorn, to set at defiance, to defy, to snap one's fingers (at).

**narguile**, *nârgîlâ*, m. narghile (Turkish, Persian pipe with a water-bowl through which the smoke passes).

**narine**, *nârin*, f. nostril.

**narquois**, *nârkwoâ*, m., -e, f. sharper, swindler.

**narquois**, -e, *nârkwoâ*, a. cunning, sly || quizzical.

**narquoiserie**, *nârkwoâzrê*, f. archness, craft.

**narrateur**, *nârrâteûr*, m., -trice, f. narrator, relator.

**narratif**, -ve, *nârrâtîf*, a. narrative, narratory || procès-verbal ~ du fait, m. (jur.) report in detail.

**narration**, *nârrâsîôn*, f., **narré**, *nârrâ*, m. narration, narrative, recital.

**narrer**, *nârrâ*, v. a. to narrate, to relate, to tell.

**narthex**, *nârtêks*, m. vestibule in ancient basilicas, situated before the nave.

**narval**, *nârvâl*, m. (zool.) narwhal, sea-unicorn.

**nasal**, -e, *nâzâl*, a. nasal || son ~, m. (gr.) nasal sound || -ement, ad. (gr.) with a nasal sound.

**nasale**, *nâzâl*, f. (gr.) nasal.

**nasaliser**, *nâzâlîzâ*, v. a. (gr.) to render nasal, to nasalise. [nasal sound.]

**nasalité**, *nâzâlîtâ*, f. (gr.)

**nasard**, *nâzâr*, m. (mus.) stopped quint, organ-pipe to imitate the human voice.

**nasard**, -e, *nâzâr*, a. snuffling, speaking through the nose. [on the nose.]

**nasarde**, *nâzârd*, f. filip, rap nasarder, *nâzârdâ*, v. a. to filip || to jeer, to banter.

**naseau**, *nâzo*, m. nostril (of animals) || fendeur de -x, m. (fig.) swaggerer.

**nasillant**, -e, *nâziyâr*, **nasillard**, -e, *nâziyâr*, a. snuffling, speaking through the nose.

**nasillard**, *nâziyâr*, m., -e,

f. snuffler, one who speaks through his nose.

**nasillement**, *nāṣiyēmān*, m. speaking through the nose.

**nasiller**, *nāsiyā*, v. n. to snuffle, to twang, to speak through the nose.

**nasilleur**, *nāsiyūr*, m., -se, f. snuffler.

**nasillonner**, *nāsiyōnā*, v. n. to speak a little through the nose.

**nasse**, *nās*, f. bow-net, wear || être dans la ~, (fig.) to be in a scrape, to sit in the mud.

**natal**, -e, *nātāl*, a. natal, native || jour ~, m. birth-day || lieu ~, m. birth-place || pays ~, m. native country.

**natation**, *nātasiōn*, f. swimming, natation || école de ~, f. swimming-school.

**natatoire**, *nātātōwā*, a. buoyant, swimming. [uve.]

**natif**, *nātif*, m., -ve, f. native, born || or, cuivre ~, m. (min.) native gold, copper || qualité

-ve, f. natural quality || il est ~ de, he is a native of.

**nation**, *nāsiōn*, f. nation, people || apôtre des -s, m. apostle of the infidels.

**national**, -e, *nāsiōnāl*, a. national || garde ~, m. soldier of the National Guard || garde

-e, f. National Guard (corps) || -ement, ad. nationally.

**nationaliser**, *nāsiōnālīzā*, v. a. to nationalise || se ~, to become nationalised.

**nationaliste**, *nāsiōnālīst*, m. ultra-Nationalist (in France).

**nationalité**, *nāsiōnālītā*, f. nationality, nationalness.

**nationaux**, *nāsiōnā*, m. pl. natives, pl. || protéger ses ~, to protect one's subjects (chiefly of subjects residing abroad).

**nativiste**, *nātīvist*, m. nativist. [birth] || Christmas.

**nativité**, *nātīvītā*, f. nativity, natron, *nātrōn*, natrum, *nātrōm*, m. (chim., min.) natron, soda.

**natte**, *nāt*, f. mat, matting, straw-mat, hassock || plait (of hair).

**natter**, *nātā*, v. a. to mat || to nattier, *nātā*, m. mat-maker || straw-plaiter.

**naturalibus**, *nātūrālībīs*, in ~, ad. (fam.) in naturalibus, in a state of nature.

**naturalisation**, *nātūrālīzāsiōn*, f. naturalisation.

**naturaliser**, *nātūrālīzā*, v. a. to naturalise.

**naturalisme**, *nātūrālīsm*, m. naturalism, naturalness.

**naturaliste**, *nātūrālīst*, m. naturalist || follower of Zola.

**naturalité**, *nātūrālītā*, f. state of being a native || droit de ~, m. right of a native.

**nature**, *nātūr*, f. nature || world || kind, species, sort || temper, constitution || des-

siner d'après ~, to draw from nature || payer en ~, to pay in kind.

**naturel**, *nātūrēl*, m. nature, naturalness || temper, genius, constitution, disposition of mind, feeling || life || homme d'un bon, d'un mauvais ~, m. good-natured, ill-natured man || au ~, from nature, naturally || to the life (culm.)

cooked plain (of beef) || chasser le ~, il revient au galop, nature cannot be forced.

**naturel**, -le, *nātūrēl*, a. natural, native, innate, inborn, inherent, genuine, genial || ingenuos, plain, home-bred || air ~, m. natural manners, pl. || enfant ~, m. illegitimate child || esprit ~, m. mother-wit || -lement, ad. naturally, by nature.

**naufnage**, *nofrāzh*, m. shipwreck, wreck || faire ~, to be wrecked || faire ~ au port, (fig.) to be shipwrecked in sight of port.

**naufagé**, *nofrāzhā*, m., -e, f. person shipwrecked.

**naufagé**, -e, *nofrāzhā*, a. wrecked, shipwrecked.

**naulage**, *nolāzh*, m. (mar.) freight (on the Mediterranean).

**naumachie**, *nomāshē*, f. naumachy, mock-seaflight.

**naupathie**, *nopeit*, f. sea-sickness. [ship's telescope.]

**nauscope**, *noskop*, m. (mar.) nauscopie, *noskopē*, f. (mar.) nauscropy, art of discovering the vicinity of ships or land from a distance. [nauscous.]

**nauséabond**, -e, *noxiābōn*, a. nausee, *noxi*, f. nausea || disgust || exciter des -s, to give qualms. [tilus (shell).]

**nautille**, *nofil*, m. (zool.) nautilus, *notik*, a. nautic(al).

**cartes** -s, f. pl. charts, sea-charts, pl. || -ment, ad. nautically.

**nautonnier**, *notōnīā*, m., -ère, f. (poët.) mariner, sailor, pilot.

**naval**, -e, *nāvāl*, a. naval || combat ~, m. sea-fight || forces -es, f. pl. naval forces, sea-forces. [load.]

**navée**, *nāvā*, f. (mar.) barge-navet, *nāvē*, m. (bot.) turnip || pictist, precisian.

**navetier**, *nāvītā*, m. (tech.) shuttle-maker.

**navette**, *nāvēt*, f. (tech.) weaver's shuttle || netting-needle || (bot.) rape-seed, rape || (com.) bill-jobbing || incense-box || ouvrier de la grande ~, m. damask-weaver || ouvrier de la petite ~, m. riband-weaver || faire la ~, to go and come back again, once or several times || (com.) to draw and redraw, to fly kites.

**naviculaire**, *nāvikūlār*, a. (an., bot.) navicular.

**navigabilité**, *nāvigābilitā*, f. navigableness, seaworthiness.

**navigable**, *nāvigābl*, a. navigable. [navigator.]

**navigateur**, *nāvigātūr*, m. navigateur, *nāvigātūr*, m. seafaring.

**navigation**, *nāvigāsiōn*, f. navigation || ~ à vapeur, steam-navigation || ~ hauturière, ~ au long cours, foreign, distant or proper navigation, foreign trade || ~ maritime, sea-navigation.

**navigner**, *nāvigā*, v. n. to navigate, to sail, to steer.

**naville**, *nāviyē*, f. irrigation-canal.

**navire**, *nāvēr*, m. ship, vessel || ~ à éperon, ram, ship with a ram-bow || ~ à deux, à trois ponts, two-decked, three-decked ship || ~ de guerre, man-of-war || ~ marchand, merchantman || ~ mixte, sailing- and steaming-vessel || ~ sous-marin, submarine vessel || ~ à brisé, tous vents sont contraires, (fig.) every wind is bad for a leaking boat.

**navrant**, -e, *nāvān*, a. heart-rending, heart-breaking.

**navré**, -e, *nāvūrā*, a. broken-hearted.

**navrer**, *nāvūrā*, v. a. to rend the heart, to wound, to distress.

**né**, né, ad. no, not || ~ pas, ~ point, not || ~ ... que, only, but || il n'a fait que cela, he only did that.

**né**, -e, *nā*, a. born || avengle- né, born blind, blind from one's birth || bien ~, of good birth || mort ~, still-born || nouveau- né, newly born (male) || nouveau- né, newly born (female) || premier- né, first-born || il est ~ coiffe, he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth.

**néanmoins**, *nānāmōis*, c. nevertheless, however, notwithstanding for all that.

**néant**, *nān*, m. nothingness, naught, nothing || homme de

~, m. man of nothing || mettre au ~, to set at naught.

**nébuleuse**, *nabûlêz*, f. (astr.) nebula.

**nébuleux**, -se, *nabûlêu*, a. nebulous, cloudy, gloomy, hazy, dim.

**nébulosité**, *nabûlôxité*, f. nebulosity, cloudiness || la ~ de certaines idées, (fig.) the haziness of certain notions.

**nécessaire**, *nâsêêr*, m. work-box || dressing-case || necessities, pl. || avoir le ~, to have a competency || se refuser le ~, to refuse oneself the necessities of life.

**nécessaire**, *nâsêêr*, a. necessary, requisite, needful, unavoidable, indispensable || ~ment, ad. necessarily, needs.

**nécessitant**, -e, *nâsêêtân*, a. compulsory

**nécessité**, *nâsêêtê*, f. necessity, exigence, compulsion, cogency, necessariness || indigence, need, want || -s, pl. necessities, pl. || de ~, necessarily, of necessity || par ~, of necessity, because of pressing need || aller à ses ~s, to ease oneself || faire de ~ vertu, to make a virtue of necessity || ~ est mère d'industrie, necessity is the mother of industry.

**nécessiter**, *nâsêêtê*, v. a. to necessitate || to compel, to force.

**nécessiteux**, *nâsêêtêu*, m., -se, f. needy, poor person.

**nécessiteux**, -se, *nâsêêtêu*, a. necessitous, needy.

**nec plus ultra**, *nek plus ûl-tra*, ad. ne plus ultra.

**nécrologe**, *nâkrôlôz*, m. obituary, necrology.

**nécrologie**, *nâkrôlôzê*, f. necrology. [necrologist]

**nécrologique**, *nâkrôlôzêk*, a. necromancy, *nâkrôlôzê*, f. necromancy.

**necromancien**, *nâkrôlôzê*, m., -ne, f. necromancer.

**nécropole**, *nâkrôpôl*, f. necropolis. [necrosis]

**nécrose**, *nâkrôz*, f. (med.) se nécroser, *nâkrôzê*, v. r. (med.) to be attacked by necrosis, to be gangrened.

**nectaire**, *nekêr*, m. (bot.) nectarium, nectary, honey-cup.

**nectar**, *nekêr*, m. nectar || de ~, nectarine, nectarious.

**nef**, *nef*, f. nave (of a church) || (poet.) ship || moulin à ~, m. ship-mill, mill built upon a boat.

**nefaste**, *nâfâst*, a. inauspicious, of evil omen, unlucky.

**néfle**, *nefl*, f. (bot.) medlar ||

vous recevrez des ~s, (pop.) that is too much to ask || I daresay, perhaps you would like still more. [medlar-tree]

**néflier**, *nâflê*, m. (bot.)

**négateur**, -trice, *nâgêtêur*, a. who habitually denies.

**négatif**, *nâgêtif*, m. (phot.) negative.

**négatif**, -ve, *nâgêtif*, a. negative, denying || -vement, ad. negatively.

**négation**, *nâgêstîon*, f. negation, denial. [negative]

**négative**, *nâgêtive*, f. refusal.

**négligé**, *nâglêzê*, m. undress, negligee.

**négligé**, -e, *nâglêzê*, a. unnoticed, slighted.

**négligeable**, *nâglêzêblê*, a. (math.) that can be neglected ||

**quantité** ~, f. small quantity which can be left aside.

**négligement**, *nâglêzêman*, m. carelessness, careless work (in arts).

**négliger ment**, *nâglêzêmanê*, ad. negligently, carelessly.

**négligence**, *nâglêzêtê*, f. negligence, carelessness, neglect || ~ de style, negligence of style

**négligent**, -e, *nâglêzê*, a. negligent, heedless, careless, neglectful, remiss.

**négliger**, *nâglêzê*, v. a. to neglect, to slight, to omit, to pass by, to pass over, to disregard, ~ l'occasion, to neglect the opportunity, se ~, to neglect oneself, to be careless in one's person.

**négoce**, *nâgôs*, m. traffic, trade, business, commerce, trading || faire un vilain ~, to carry on a dirty business.

**négociabilité**, *nâgôsêêblê*, f. negotiability.

**négociable**, *nâgôsêêblê*, a. negotiable, transferable.

**négociant**, *nâgôsêê*, m. merchant.

**négociateur**, *nâgôsêêtêur*, m., -trice, f. negotiator.

**négociation**, *nâgôsêêstîon*, f. negotiation || ~ d'une lettre de change, negotiation of a bill of exchange.

**négociier**, *nâgôsêê*, v. a. to negotiate, to be in treaty (for) || ~, v. n. to negotiate, to trade, to traffic || se ~, to be negotiating (of a thing). [negotiate]

**négraille**, *nâgrêê*, f. negro

**négre**, *nêgr*, m., -sse, f. negro || ~gress || travailler comme un ~, to work like a nigger.

**négrerie**, *nâgrêrê*, f. negroyard.

**négrier**, *nâgrêr*, m. slave-ship,

slaver || slave-dealer || bâtiment ~, m. slave-ship.

**négrillon**, *nâgrêyôn*, m., -ne, f. nigger child || (Am.) piccaninny. [gress]

**négrite**, *nâgrê*, f. young negro

**négus**, *nâgûs*, m. mulled wine with hot water || Negus (the sovereign of Abyssinia).

**neige**, *nêzê*, f. snow || amas de ~, m. (c. d. f.) snow-drift ||

**boule de ~**, f. snow-ball || flocons de ~, m. pl. flakes of snow || cufs à la ~, m. pl. (culin.) eggs beaten into froth ||

**oiseau de ~**, m. (orn.) snowbird || teint de ~, m. snowy, snow-white complexion.

**neiger**, *nêzê*, v. imp. to snow || il neige, it snows || il a neigé sur sa tête, (fig.) his, her hair is grey, he, she is grey-headed.

**neigeotte**, *nâzêlê*, v. n. to fall in small flakes (of snow).

**neigeux**, -se, *nêzêu*, a. snowy. [nelumbium]

**nelumbo**, *nâlêmbô*, m. (bot.)

**nénies**, *nâni*, f. pl. funeral dirge, nenia.

**neni**, *nêni*, ad. (fam.) no, not at all, no forsooth.

**nenufar**, *nênufâr*, m. (bot.) nenuphar, water-lily.

**néochristianisme**, *nâkhrêstianism*, m. neo-christianity, rationalism. [grapher]

**néographie**, *nâgrêê*, f. neo-graphy.

**néographisme**, *nâgrêêfism*, m. new way of spelling.

**néo-latin**, -e, *nâkêlê*, a. applied to the five modern languages derived from Latin.

**néologie**, *nâkêlôzê*, f. neology.

**neologie**, *nâkêlôzêk*, a. neological. [neologism]

**néologisme**, *nâkêlôzêsm*, m. neologue, *nâkêg*, m. neologist.

**néoménie**, *nâmêniê*, f. (astr.) new moon || neomenia, celebration of the new moon (in antiquity). [of innovations]

**néophobe**, *nâêfôb*, m. enemy

**néophobie**, *nâêfôbê*, f. abhorrence of novelties.

**néophyte**, *nâêfê*, m. neophyte, new convert.

**néoplasie**, *nâêplâzê*, f. (méd.) restoration by granulation, etc.

**néoplasme**, *nâêplâsm*, m. (méd.) morbid excrescence.

**néo-platonicien**, *nâêplâtônêstê*, m. Neoplatonist.

**néo-platonicien**, -ne, *nâêplâtônêstê*, a. Neoplatonist || école -ne, f. the Neoplatonists' school.

**néoplatonisme**, *nâêplâtônêstêsm*, m. Neoplatonism,

**néorama**, *nāōrāmā*, m. neo-rama. [teric.]

**néotérique**, *nāōtārik*, a. neo-népenthès, *nāpēntēs*, m. (bot.) nepenthes.

**néphralgie**, *nāfrālkhē*, f. (méd.) nephralgia, nephralgy, lumbago.

**néphrésie**, *nāfrāzē*, f. (méd.) nephritic disease, affection of the kidneys.

**néphrétique**, *nāfrātik*, f. (méd.) renal colic.

**néphrétique**, *nāfrātik*, a. (méd.) nephritic.

**néphrite**, *nāfrā*, f. (méd.) nephritis. [potism.]

**népotisme**, *nēpōtism*, m. ne-neptunien, *-ne, nēptūniēn*, a. Neptunian.

**Néréides**, *nārāid*, f. pl. Nereids, sea-nymphs, pl.

**nerf**, *ner(f)* (pl. *ner*), m. (an.) nerve, sinew || strength, fortitude || cord, slip of tape || ~ de bœuf, bull's pizzle || **attaque de -s**, f. (méd.) fit, nervous attack || **avoir du ~**, to have plenty of nerve.

**nerf-férule**, *nerfāur*, f. overreach (of horses). [(shell).]

**nérite**, *nārit*, f. (zool.) nerite

**néroli**, *nārōli*, m. neroli, essence of orange-blossoms.

**nerprun**, *nerprūn*, m. (bot.) purging-buckthorn.

**neuralson**, *nērvāson*, f. (méd.) nervous system.

**nerval**, *-e, nērvāl*, a. acting upon the nerves.

**nervé**, *-e, nērvā*, a. nerved.

**nerver**, *nērvā*, v. a. to cover with sinews || to cord (a book).

**nerveux**, *-se, nērvēū*, a. nervous || sinewy, vigorous, wiry || **fièvre -se**, f. (méd.) nervous fever. [nervine.]

**nervin**, *nērvīn*, m. (méd.) nervin, *-e, nērvīn*, a. (méd.)

neutric, good for the nerves.

**nervosisme**, *nērvōzism*, m., **nervosité**, *nērvōzītā*, f. (méd.) nervousity, nervousness.

**nerveuse**, *nērvur*, f. (arch.) nerve || (bot.) nerve (of a leaf) || slips (of tape), pl. || cording (of a book).

**nescience**, *nēsīāns*, f. ignorance, nescience.

**nescio vos**, *nēsīō vōs*, ad. (fam.) over the left! I wish you may get it!

**Nestor**, *nēstōr*, m. Nestor, the oldest and most respectable man of a body, assembly, etc.

**nestorianisme**, *nēstōriānism*, m. Nestorianism. [torian.]

**nestorien**, *nēstōriēn*, m. Nestorian, *-ne, nēstōriēn*, a. Nestorian.

**net**, *nēt*, m. fair copy.

**net**, *-te, nēt*, a. clean, pure, neat || clear, fair, perspicuous, easy, distinct, plain || (com.)

**net** || atelier ~, m. boycotted workshop || **compte** ~, m. clear account || **écriture** ~, f. fair hand || **réponse** ~, f. plain answer || **avoir la conscience** ~, to be free from guilt || **avoir la vue** ~, to have clear eyes || **faire maison** ~, to dismiss all the servants in one's household at the same time || **mettre au ~**, to make a fair copy || **je veux en avoir le cœur** ~, I will be satisfied about it || ~, ad. at once, entirely, freely, frankly, flatly || **refuser tout** ~, to refuse flatly || ~, ad. neatly, cleanly, clearly, frankly, plainly, flatly.

**netteté**, *nētētā*, f. cleanness, neatness, plainness, distinctness, blamelessness.

**nettoyage**, *nētōyājā*, m. nettoiment, *nētōwāmā*, m. cleaning, cleansing, clearing.

**nettoyer**, *nētōyā*, v. a. to clean, to cleanse, to scour, to wipe || ~ les plats, to wash up the plates || ~ le tapis, to sweep the stakes (in games) || ~ la tranchée, (mil.) to drive the besiegers from their trench || se ~, to clean oneself.

**nettoyeur**, *nētōyājār*, m., *-se*, f. scourer. [nine.]

**neuf**, *nēūf*, m. the number

**neuf**, *nēūf*, a. nine || ninth (of the month) || **Charles** ~, Charles the ninth.

**neuf**, *nēūf*, m. new || something new || **donnez-nous du ~**, give us something new.

**neuf**, *-ve, nēūf*, a. new || fresh, green, young, raw || inexperienced || ~ à ~, anew, again || de ~, new || **habillé de ~**, dressed in new clothes || **tout battant** ~, spick-and-span new, bran-new || **faire corps** ~, to take a new lease of one's life.

**neumes**, *nēūm*, m pl neumas, musical notes of the middle ages, pl.

**neutralement**, *nēutrālēmā*, ad. (gr.) neutrally, in a neutral sense.

**neutralisant**, *nēutrālīzān*, m. (chim.) neutralising body.

**neutralisant**, *-e, nēutrālīzān*, a. (chim.) neutralising.

**neutralisation**, *nēutrālīzāsiōn*, f. neutralisation.

**neutraliser**, *nēutrālīzā*, v. a. to neutralise || se ~, to counteract each other. [trality.]

**neutralité**, *nēutrālītā*, f. neutre, *nēūtr*, a. neuter, neu-

tral || (gr.) neuter || sels ~s, m. pl. (chim.) neutral salts || **verbe** ~, m. neuter verb.

**neuvaine**, *nēūvān*, f. neu-vaines, pl., nine days' devotion (in the Catholic Church).

**neuvième**, *nēūviēm*, m. ninth.

**neuvième**, *nēūviēm*, f. (mus.) ninth.

**neuvième**, *nēūviēm*, a. ninth || -ment, ad. ninthly.

**ne varietur**, *na vāriētūr*, ad. (jur.) in order that no change may be made.

**névé**, *nāvā*, m. a white bosom.

**neveu**, *nēvū*, m. nephew || petit ~, grandnephew || ~ à la mode de Bretagne, cousin once removed || nos ~s, nos

**arrière** ~s, pl. our posterity, our children's children.

**névralgie**, *nāvralkhē*, f. (méd.) neuralgia || ~ faciale, tic douloureux, facial neuralgia.

**névralgique**, *nāvralkhē*, a. (méd.) neuralgic. [neurotic.]

**névritique**, *nāvritik*, f. (méd.) névritique, *nāvritik*, a. (méd.) neurotic. [neurography.]

**névrographie**, *nāvrigrāphē*, f. névrologie, *nāvriōlōkhē*, f. neurology.

**névroptère**, *nāvriōptēr*, a. (zool.) neuropter, neuropterous.

**névrose**, *nāvroz*, f. (méd.) neurosis, nervous disorder.

**névrosé**, *nāvrozā*, m., *-e*, f. (méd.) afflicted with neurosis.

**névrotomie**, *nāvriōtōmē*, f. (an., chir.) neurotomy.

**newtonianisme**, *nēūlōniānism*, m. Newtonianism.

**newtonien**, *-ne, nēūlōniēn*, a. Newtonian.

**nez**, *na*, m. (an.) nose || face || scent (of dogs) || (mar.) nose, head (of a ship) || ~ acquin, hawk's nose, aquiline nose || ~ écrasé, ~ épaté, flat nose, pug nose || ~ retroussé, turned-up nose || ~ à ~, face to face || **avoir bon** ~, (fig.) to be sagacious || **se casser le ~**, **avoir un pied de ~**, (fig.) to be sadly disappointed || **donner du ~ en terre**, to miscarry || **donner sur le ~**, to give a slap in the face || **faire un pied de ~ à qn.**, to laugh at one || **fermer la porte au ~ à qn.**, to shut the door in one's face || **fourrer son ~ partout**, to meddle with everything || **jeter qd. au ~ de qn.**, (fig.) to cast a thing in another's teeth || **mener qn. par le bout du ~**, (fig.) to lead one by the nose || **ne pas voir plus loin que son ~**, (fig.) not to see further than (beyond)

one's nose || **parler du ~**, to speak through the nose, to snuffle || **rire au ~ de qn.**, to laugh in one's face || **tirer les vers du ~ à qn.**, (fig.) to pump one || **il saigne du ~**, his nose bleeds || **n'arrachez pas votre ~ pour faire dépit à votre visage**, do not cut off your nose to spite your face.

**ni, nî, c. neither** || **nor** || **or** || **~ bon ~ mauvais**, neither good nor bad || **~ moi non plus**, nor I either.

**niable, niâbl, a.** deniable.  
**niais, niê, m., -e, f.** nimny, simpleton.

**niais, -e, niê, a.** silly, simple, foolish || **-ement, ad.** sillily, foolishly. [to stand trifling.]

**niaisier, niêz, v. n.** to laddle, niaiserie, niêz, f. silliness, foolery, foolishness, trifle, nonsense.

**niaisot, niêz, m., -te, f.** little fool, little goose.

**nichard, -e, nishâr, a.** roguish, wagish.

**niche, nish, f. (arch.)** niche || **prauk, trick** (put upon one) || **~ du chien**, dog's kennel || **faire une ~ à qn.**, to play one a nasty trick.

**nichée, nishâ, f.** brood, crew, set, whole nest of young birds.

**nicher, nishâ, v. a.** to put in some place || **~, v. n.** to nestle, to make a nest || **se ~**, to nestle oneself.

**nichet, nishê, m.** nest-egg.

**nichoïr, nishuâr, m.** breeding-cage. [nickel.]

**nickel, -nêl, m. (chim.)**

**nickelê, -e, niklâ, a.** nickel-plated. [plate.]

**nickeler, nîlê, v. a.** to nickel-

**nicodeme, nikôdê m. (pop.)** silly-billy, booby, noodle.

**nicotene, nikotê, m. V. ni-**

**gautean.**

**nicotiane, nîlôsiân, f. (bot.)** nicotiana, tobacco-plant.

**nicotine, nikotin, f. (chim.)** nicotine. [sexton-beetle.]

**nickrophore, nikrôfir, m.**

**nictet, niktâ, v. n. (méd.)** to blink, to blink.

**nid, nî, m.** nest || **berth, post** || **~ à rats, (fig.)** sorry hovel || **trouver la pie au ~, (fig.)** to find what one seeks for || **petit à petit l'oiseau fait son ~**, little strokes fell great oaks.

**nidification, nidifikâsiôn, f.** nidification.

**nidifier, nidifîâ, v. n.** to nest.

**nidoreux, -se, nidôrêu, a. (méd.)** odorous.

**nièce, niês, f.** niece || **petite-~, grandnièce** || **~ à la mode de Bretagne**, cousin once removed.

**nielle, niêl, m.** niello, inlaid enamel-work || **(agr.)** mildew, blight || **(bot.)** roso-campion.

**nieller, niêlâ, v. a.** to inlay with enamel-work || **(agr.)** to blight, to blast, to smut.

**nielleur, niêlêur, m.** enameller of niello. [enameller of niello.]

**niellure, niêlur, f.** art of the nier, niâ, v. a. to deny, to gainsay, to disown || **~ une dette**, to refuse to acknowledge a debt.

**nife, nîf, f. (min.)** upper stratum of a slate-pit.

**nigaud, nigo, m., -e, f.** booby, simpleton. [gaudet.]

**nigaud, nigo, m. (orn.)** booby, nigaud, -e, nigo, a. silly, foolish, awfully stupid.

**nigauder, nigodâ, v. n.** to stand trifling || **to play the fool.**

**nigauderie, nigôbê, f.** foolery, tomfoolery, silliness || **foolish** trick.

**nigaut, nigo, m. (zool.)** newchaw.

**nille, nyê, f. (bot.)** tendril (of a vine) || **(blas.)** cross-moline.

**millê, -e, nîlâ, a. (blas.)** bearing cross-moline. [meter.]

**nilomètre, nilomêtr, m.** nilo-

**nilotique, nilôtik, a.** of the Nile. [glory || rain-cloud.]

**nimbe, nub, m.** nimbus, nipper, nipa, v. a. to fit out, to rig out || **se ~**, to rig oneself out.

**nippes, nîp, f. pl.** clothes, pl. || things, pl. || **furniture** || **apparel.**

**niqne, nîk, f.** sign of mockery or contempt || **faire la ~ à qn.**, to mock one.

**niquedouille, nikôdôiyê, m. (fam.)** blockhead.

**nirvana, nirvânâ, m.** self-

**denial and perfect peace of mind** (in Buddhism), nirvana.

**nitouche, nitôush, f.** demure hypocrite || **sainte ~**, demure-looking person || **air de sainte ~**, m. slimping, miming, plimpy manners, pl.

**nitrate, nitrat, m. (chim.)** nitrate. [nitrated.]

**nitraté, -e, nitratâ, a. (chim.)**

**nitre, nîtr, m. (chim.)** nitre, saltpetre. [nitrous.]

**nitreux, -se, nitrêu, a. (chim.)**

**nitrière, nitriêr, f.** nitre-bed.

**nitrification, nitrifikâsiôn, f.** nitrification. [nitrify.]

**se nitrifier, nitrifîâ, v. r.** to nitrify, nitrik, a. (chim.)

**nitric, -e, m.** nitric acid.

**nitrite, nitrit, f. (chim.)** nitrite. [(chim.) nitrogen.]

**nitrogène, nitrôzên, m.** nitrogène, nitrôzên, a. (chim.) nitrogenous.

**nitroglycérine, nitrôglîsârîn, f. (chim.)** nitroglycerine.

**nitro-muriatique, nitrômûriatik, a. (chim.)** nitromuriatic.

**nitrosité, nitrôxîlâ, f.** nitrous quality.

**niveau, nîvo, m.** level || **~ à bulle d'air**, spirit-level || **~ d'eau**, water-level || **~ de réflexion**, reflecting-level || **au ~ de**, on a level with, even with || **il n'est pas à votre ~, (fig.)** he is not on your level.

**niveler, nivlâ, v. a.** to level, to take the level (of) || **to make even** || **~ un compte, (com.)** to balance an account || **~ les fortunes**, to equalise the fortunes, to equalise fortune.

**niveleur, nivêlêr, m.** leveller.

**nivellement, nivêlmân, m.** levelling, taking the level.

**niéole, niêôl, f. (bot.)** snow-flake, snow-drop.

**niverseau, nîvro, m., niverolle,**

**nîvrôl, f. (orn.)** snow-bird || winter's flower.

**\*nivet, nivê, m. (com.)** abatement, allowance granted to agents. [sort of peach.]

**nivette, nîvêl, f. (hort.)** fine

**nirose, nîrôz, m.** Nirose, snow-month (fourth month of the French republican calendar, Dec. 21st — January 19th or 20th). [biliary.]

**nobiliaire, nobiliêr, m.** no-

**nobiliaire, nobiliêr, a.** of the nobility, aristocratic.

**nobilissime, nobîlîsim, m.** most noble (title).

**noblaille, nobliâyê, f.** mob of the nobility, reduced nobility.

**noble, nobl, m.** nobleman, noble || noble (coin).

**noble, nobl, a.** noble, great, elevated, illustrious || noble, generous, noble-minded, magnanimous || **parties -s de l'homme, f. pl.** noble sides of man || **avoir les sentiments -s**, to have exalted sentiments || **être - de sang**, to be of noble blood || **-ment, ad.** nobly, generously.

**noblesse, noblê, f.** nobility ||

nobleness, loftiness || haute ~, higher nobility || petite ~, inferior nobility || ~ oblige, nobly born must nobly do || ~ vient de vertu, virtue gives nobility.

**noce**, *nôs*, f. wedding, wedding-party || -s, pl. nuptials, pl., marriage, wedding || gâteau de ~, m. bride-cake || habit de ~, m. wedding-suit || repas de ~, m. wedding-feast || n'être pas à la ~, to be in no pleasant situation || faire la ~, to make holiday.

**noceur**, *nôseur*, m., -se, f. (pop.) reveller, pleasure-seeker, rake || boon companion.

**nocher**, *nôshâ*, m. (poët.) pilot || Charon, le pâle ~, Charon, the grim ferryman.

**noctambule**, *nôktâmbûl*, m. & f. (fam.) noctambulist, sleep-walker.

**noctambulisme**, *nôktâmbûlism*, m. (fam.) noctambulism.

**noctilique**, *nôktîlik*, a. (bot., phys.) noctiluca.

**nocturnal**, *nôktûrnâl*, m. matins, pl., morning-service.

**nocturne**, *nôktûrn*, m. nocturn (part of matins) || (mus.) nocturno || (fam.) night-man.

**nocturne**, *nôktûrn*, a. nocturnal, nightly, in the night-time || course ~, f. night-walk || études -s, f. pl. revelling || -ment, ad. nocturnally, by night.

(ness, culpability).

**nocuité**, *nôktiutê*, f. nocuous-

**nodosité**, *nôdozitê*, f. (an., bot.) nodosity, knottiness || (chir.) node.

**nodule**, *nôdul*, m. nodule.

**noduleux**, -se, *nôdulêux*, a. (bot.) nodulose, having dilata-

tions at intervals.

**nodus**, *nôdus*, m. (chir.) node.

**Noël**, *nôêl*, m. Christmas || Christmas-carol || arbre de ~, m. Christmas-tree || messe de ~, f. Christmas-matins, pl.

**nœud**, *nœu*, m. knot, joint || difficulty, intricacy, stress, knotty point || tie, bond, band || knob || knuckle || knot, knar (in wood) || (astr., bot., chir.) node || (mar.) knot || ~ de bouline, (mar.) bowline knot || ~ de la gorge, (an.) Adam's apple || ~ ascendant, descendant, (astr.) ascending, descending node || ~ coulant, noose || ~ gordien, Gordian knot || ~ serré, hard knot || nous filons dix ~s par heure, (mar.) we run ten knots an hour.

**noie-chien**, *nuêshien*, m. bloating-bout.

**noie-chrétien**, *nuêkrêtien*, m.

m. cockle-shell, light, shallow boat.

**noir**, *nuâr*, m. black || (agr.) brownrust || ~ de fumée, lump-black || ~ d'ivoire, ivory-black || ~ animal, animal charcoal, bone-black || broyer du ~, (fam.) to have the dismal || passer du blanc au ~, to go upon extremes || porter le ~, to be in mourning || teindre en ~, to dye black || voir tout en ~, to see everything in a bad light.

**noir**, -e, *nuâr*, a. black || dark, swarthy, foul, dirty, gloomy || base, wicked, heinous, dismal || bête -e, f. (fig.) pet aversion, eyesore || bêtes -es, f. pl. (in hunting) black game || blé ~, m. (bot.) buckwheat || temps ~, m. gloomy weather || avoir l'âme -e, to have a bad heart || rendre ~, to blacken.

**noirâtre**, *nuârâtrê*, a. blackish.

**noiraud**, -e, *nuêro*, a. of a darkish complexion, dark.

**noirceur**, *nuêrsêur*, f. blackness || heinousness, atrocity, treacherous action || baseness.

**noircir**, *nuêrsêr*, v. a. to blacken, to make black, to black || to sully, to smut, to stain, to tan || ~ la réputation de qn., to smutch, sully one's reputation, character || ~, v. n. to blacken, to grow black || se ~, to grow cloudy (of the weather) || se ~ par des infamies, to make oneself odious by one's crimes.

**noircisseur**, *nuêrsêsur*, m. dyer in black || ~ de papier, (fam.) scribbler. || black spot.

**noircissure**, *nuêrsisur*, f. **noire**, *nuâr*, f. (mus.) crotchet.

**noise**, *nuêz*, f. quarrel, squabble || chercher ~ à qn., to pick a quarrel with one.

**noiseraie**, *nuêzêrê*, f. hazelnut-plantation.

**noisetier**, *nuêzêtiêr*, m. (bot.) noisetie, *nuêzêl*, f. (bot.) hazelnut || couleux ~, f. hazel.

**noix**, *nuê*, f. (bot.) nut, walnut || kernel (of a fruit), pope's eye (of meat) || grinding-wheel (of coffee-mills) || plug (of cocks) || tumbler (of fire-arms) || ~ d'ajou, cachew-nut || ~ de galle, gall-nut || ~ du genou, (an.) knee-cap || ~ de terre, pig-nut || ~ muscade, nutmeg || ~ vomique, nut vomica || brun de ~, m. walnut-husk.

**nolet**, *nôlê*, m. compass-brick.

**noli me tangere**, *nôlî mâ tânzêrê*, m. (bot.) touch-me-not, noli me tangere.

**nolis(ement)**, *nôlî(smân)*, m. (mar.) naulage (freight in the Mediterranean).

**noliser**, *nôlîzê*, v. a. (mar.) to freight (in the Mediterranean).

**nolition**, *nôlîsîôn*, f. nolition.

**nom**, *nôm*, m. name || fame, reputation, celebrity || (gr.) noun || ~ de baptême, Christian name || ~ de guerre, assumed name, nickname || ~ collectif, (gr.) collective noun || ~ propre, proper name || ~ social, (com.) name of the firm || au ~ de, in the name of || de ~, named || en mon ~, in my name || décliner son ~, to give in one's name || nommer les choses par leur ~, to call a spade a spade || je ne le connais que de ~, I only know him by name || il n'est roi que de ~, he is only king in name.

**nomade**, *nômâd*, a. nomadic, wandering || peuples -s, m. pl. wandering tribes, pl.

**nomades**, *nômâd*, m. pl. nomads, nomads, pl.

**nomadiser**, *nômâdîzê*, v. n. to wander.

**nomadisme**, *nômâdism*, m. nomadic life. || mancy.

**nomancie**, *nômânêsi*, f. **nomables**, *nômbîl*, f. pl. (in hunting) numbles, entrails (of a hart), pl. ||ountable.

**nombrable**, *nômbrâblê*, a. **nombrant**, -e, *nômbrân*, a. (math.) abstract.

**nombre**, *nômbr*, m. number || numerosness || quantity || (jur., part.) quorum || (poët.) harmony (of verses) || ~ d'or, (astr.) golden number || ~ abstrait, ~ nombrant, abstract number || ~ cardinal, cardinal number || ~ collectif, collective number || ~ compétent, quorum (of members of a body) || ~ concret, ~ nommé, concrete number || ~ impair, odd number || ~ ordinal, ordinal number || ~ pair, even number || ~ premier, primary number || ~ rond, round number || dans le ~, among the number || ~ de fois, number of times, many times || depuis ~ d'années, for many, many years || être du ~, au ~ des savants, to be one of the learned || n'être pas en ~, not to form a quorum (of assemblies) || mettre au ~ de, to number among || surpasser en ~, to outpass.

**nombré**, -e, *nômbrê*, a. (math.) concret.

**nombrer**, *nômbrêr*, v. a. to 10

number, to count, to reckon, to compute, to sum up.

**nombreux**, -se, *nômbreux*, a. numerous || harmonious (of verses).

**nombril**, *nômbri*, m. (an.) umbilic, umbilicus, navel || (bot.) hilum, umbilicus.

**nome**, *nôm*, m. (poët., mus.) nome, bymn.

**nomenclateur**, *nômnâklâtêur*, m. nomenclator.

**nomenclature**, *nômnâklâtûr*, f. nomenclature, vocabulary.

**nominal**, -e, *nôminâl*, a. nominal || appel ~, m. (parl.) call of the house || (mil.) call of the names || valeur -e, f. nominal value || -ement, ad. nominally. [nominally]

**nominalisme**, *nôminâlisem*, m. nominalism || **nominaliste**, *nôminâlist* (pl. also *nominaux*), m. Nominalist.

**nominataire**, *nôminâtêr*, m. nominator || **nominateur**, *nôminâtêur*, m. nominator, patron, adwocée.

**nominatif**, *nôminâtif*, m. (gr.) nominative case.

**nominatif**, -ve, *nôminâtif*, a. of names || titre ~, m. title of which the owner's own name forms part || -vement, ad. by name.

**nomination**, *nôminâsiôn*, f. nomination, appointment, adwocée.

**nommé**, *nôm*, m., -e, f.; le ~ Paul, one Paul by name.

**nommé**, -e, *nôm*, a. nominated, appointed; named, said || à jour ~, at the appointed day || à point ~, in the nick of time || -ment, ad. particularly, especially, namely.

**nommer**, *nôma*, v. a. to name, to give a name, to surname, to call || to nominate, to appoint, to elect || se ~, to state one's name || to call oneself || comment se nomme-t-il? what's his name? [moethet.]

**nomothète**, *nômothêt*, m. nonon, *nôn*, ad. no, not || -da, no indeed, certainly not || ~ plus, no more, no longer || ~ seulement, not only || je crois que ~, I think not || je dis que ~, I say no || vous ne le croyez pas, ni moi ~ plus, you don't believe it, nor I either.

**non-activité**, *nônâktivité*, f. (mil.) being unattached (of officers). [& f. nonagenarian.]

**nonagénaire**, *nônâxhânêr*, m. nonagénaire, *nônâxhânêr*, a. ninety years of age.

**nonagésime**, *nônâxhârim*, a. (astr.) nonagesimal.

**nonagone**, *nônâgôn*, m. (géom.) nonagon.

**nonandre**, *nônândr*, a. (bot.) having nine stamina.

**nonante**, *nônât*, a. ninety.

**nonantième**, *nônântiêm*, a. ninetyeth.

**non-avenu**, -e, *nônâvnu*, a. nul, without effect.

**nonce**, *nôis*, m. nuncio.

**nonchalamment**, *nônshâlâmân*, ad. carelessly, heedlessly, indolently.

**nonchalance**, *nônshâlân*, f. carelessness, heedlessness, remissness, indolence.

**nonchalant**, -e, *nônshâlân*, a. careless, heedless, listless, remiss, supine.

**nonciature**, *nônâsiâtûr*, f. nunciature, dignity of a nuncio.

**non-conformiste**, *nônkonfôrmi*, m. nonconformist, dissenter.

**non-conformité**, *nônkonfôrmité*, f. nonconformity.

**none**, *nôn*, f. afternoon-prayers, pl., none.

**non-être**, *nônêtr*, m. non-existence, non-existence.

**nonidi**, *nônidi*, m. nonidi (the ninth day of the French republican decade).

**non-intervention**, *nônântêrvân*, f. non-intervention (in politics).

**nonius**, *nônîus*, m. (math.) nonius, sliding-rule.

**non-jouissance**, *nônshôisân*, f. (jur.) non-enjoyment.

**non-lieu**, *nônliu*, m. (jur.) absence of sufficient cause to give rise to an action at law, or to a prosecution || quashing of a suit.

**non-moi**, *nônmu*, m. all that which is not self.

**nonnain**, *nônin*, f. (fam.) nun.

**nonne**, *nôn*, f. nun || **pet de ~**, m. (culin.) paste-puff.

**nonnerie**, *nônêr*, f. nunnery.

**nonnette**, *nônêt*, f. young nun || (orn.) osprey || (culin.) gingerbread.

**nonobstant**, *nônôbstân*, prp. notwithstanding || ~ que, although.

**non-ouvré**, -e, *nônôvêrê*, a. unwrought (of raw materials).

**non-pair**, *nônper*, a. odd, not even (of numbers).

**nonpareil**, -le, *nônparêl*, a. matchless, unparalleled, nonpareil.

**nonpareille**, *nônparêlê*, f. (typ.) nonpareil || (com.) narrow ribbon || nonpareil (apple, sugar-plum).

**non-paiement**, *nônpayémân*, m. non-payment.

**non-plus-ultra**, *nônplûsûltrâ*, m. ne plus ultra.

**non-présence**, *nônprêsiân*, f. (jur.) default, non-attendance.

**non-prix**, *nônprî*, m. (com.) undervalue.

**non-résidence**, *nônraâsiân*, f. non-residence.

**non-réussite**, *nônraâsît*, f. failure, unsuccessfulness.

**non-sens**, *nônssân*, m. non-sense.

**\*nonuple**, *nônupl*, a. nine-  
**\*nonupler**, *nônuplê*, v. a. to increase nine times. [disuse.]

**non-usage**, *nônûzâzh*, m.

**non-valeur**, *nônvalêur*, f. unproductiveness, unprofitableness || (com.) bad debts, pl. || undervalue || ruinous price.

**non-vue**, *nônvi*, f. (mar.) fog, misty weather || out of sight. [of cloth].

**nopage**, *nôpâzh*, m. burling.

**napal**, *nôpal*, m. (bot.) nopal.

**noper**, *nôpâ*, v. a. to burl.

**nopes**, *nôp*, f. pl. shearings, pl., nop. [burier, shearer.]

**nopeur**, *nôpêur*, m., -se, f. noquets, *nôkê*, m. pl. (arch.) side-squares (of gutter-lead), pl.

**nord**, *N.*, *nôr*, m. North, septentrion || north-wind || **des Nords**, pl. shares of the French Northern railway, pl. || ~ **quart**

**Est** (N. E. <sup>1</sup> E.), (mar.) North-East and by East.

**nord-est**, *N. E.*, *nordêst*, m. North-East.

**nord-ester**, *nôrdêstê*, v. n. (mar.) to decline to the North-East, to turn towards the North-East (of the compass).

**nord-ouest**, *N. O.*, *nôrdouêst*, m. North-West.

**nord-ouester**, *nôrdouêstê*, v. n. (mar.) to decline to the North-West, to turn towards the North-West (of the compass). [Persian wheel.]

**norla**, *nôrlâ*, f. (tech.) noria.

**normal**, -e, *nôrma*, a. normal || école -e, f. normal school, school to form teachers

|| état ~, m. healthy state.

**normale**, *nôrma*, f. (géom.) normal, perpendicular.

**Normand**, *nôrma*, m., -e, f. Norman || répondre en ~, (fig.) to give an evasive answer

|| c'est un fin ~, (fig.) he is a crafty fellow.

**normand**, -e, *nôrma*, a. Norman || équivalent, evasive, ambiguous (of answers) || feigned (of reconciliations).

**nos**, *no*, pr. (pl. of notre) our.

**nosographie**, *nozografê*, f. nosography.

**nosologie**, *nosolōzhē*, f. (méd.)  
nosology.

**nostalgie**, *nōstālxhē*, f. (méd.)  
home-sickness, nostalgia.

**nostalgique**, *nōstālxhik*, a.  
(méd.) nostalgic || home-sick.

**nota**, *nōta*, m. marginal note,  
observation.

**notabilité**, *nōtābilitā*, f. res-  
pectability || person of im-  
portance, big-wig.

**notable**, *nōtābl*, a. notable, of  
note, remarkable, considerable,  
eminent, of influence || faits -s,  
m. pl. remarkable doings or  
facts || -ment, ad. notably,  
considerably.

**notables**, *nōtābl*, m. pl. no-  
tables, pl. || leading men, pl.

**notaire**, *nōtār*, m. notary, at-  
torney.

**notamment**, *nōtāmān*, ad.  
especially, particularly.

**notarial**, -e, *nōtāriāl*, a.  
(jur.) notarial. || profession.

**notariat**, *nōtāriā*, m. notary's  
notarié, -e, *nōtāriā*, a. (jur.)  
notarial. || tion.

**notation**, *nōtāsiōn*, f. nota-  
tion, note, f. note, mark, re-  
mark, annotation || bill || ac-  
count, memorandum || ~ d'in-  
fame, brand of infamy, blain-  
ish || ~ sensible, (mus.) leading  
note || bien attaquer la ~,  
(mus.) to make a note tell ||  
chanter la ~, (mus.) to sol-fa  
|| prendre des -s, to take  
notes || cela change la ~, that  
alters the state of affairs.

**noté**, -e, *nōtā*, a. (mus.)  
pricked, set, set down || être  
bien mal ~, (mus.) to be well,  
badly set to music, written, set  
down.

**noter**, *nōtā*, v. a. to note, to  
note down || to mark, to remark  
|| to notice, to take notice || to  
observe || to brand, to degrade  
|| ~ d'infamie, to brand with  
infamy. || copier.

**noteur**, *nōtēur*, m. music-  
notice, *nōtis*, f. notice, short  
account, short memoir, sum-  
mary, sketch || review (in news-  
papers).

**notification**, *nōtifika-siōn*, f.  
notification, publication.

**notifier**, *nōtifīā*, v. a. to no-  
tify, to make known.

**notion**, *nōsiōn*, f. notion,  
idea, conception || n'avoir  
qu'une faible ~ d'une chose,  
to have scarcely any idea of a  
thing.

**notoire**, *nōtōār*, a. notorious,  
manifest, evident || -ment, ad.  
notoriously, manifestly, pub-  
licly.

**notoriété**, *nōtōriētā*, f. noto-

riety, evidence, notoriousness ||  
acte de ~, m. notorial attesta-  
tion in the absence of written  
evidence.

**notre**, *nōtr*, pr. (pl. nos) our.  
**notre**, *nōtr*, pr. ours, our own  
|| les -s, pl. ours, our own, our  
friends, our relations, our  
people, pl. || nous et les -s, we  
and ours.

**Notre-Dame**, *nōtrdām*, f.  
name of churches || Our Lady,  
the Virgin Mary || festival in  
honour of Our Lady.

**Notre Seigneur**, *nōtr sē-  
gneur*, m. Our Lord (Jesus  
Christ).

**notule**, *nōtūl*, f. postil, short  
note (added to ancient texts).

**nouasse**, *nōās*, f. (bot.) wild  
nutmeg.

**noue**, *nōū*, f. pantile || gutter-  
lead || pasture-ground.

**noyé**, -e, *nōyā*, a. (méd.) tied,  
rickety || pièce bien -e, f.  
well-plotted dramatic piece.

**noûées**, *nōūā*, f. (in hunting)  
fewmets (of a stag); pl.

**nouement**, *nōūmān*, m. knot-  
ting || tying (of the cod-piece).

**nouer**, *nōūā*, v. a. to knot, to  
tie || to get up, to concoct ||  
l'aiguillette, to tie the cod-  
piece || ~ conversation, to  
enter into conversation || ~, v.  
n. (hort.) to knot || se ~, to  
fasten oneself || (méd.) to grow  
rickety.

**noûet**, *nōūē*, m. ragful.

**noûeux**, -se, *nōūēā*, a. knotty,  
knotted, nodose, full of knots.

**noûgat**, *nōūgā*, m. (culin.)  
almond-cake.

**noûilles**, *nōūiyē*, f. pl. (culin.)  
German strips of paste.

**noûlet**, *nōūlē*, m. gutter (of  
a roof). || spawn.

**nourrain**, *nōūrain*, m. fry,  
**nourri**, -e, *nōūriā*, a. nourished,  
fed, rich, copious || feu bien ~,  
m. (mil.) close fire || grain  
bien ~, m. (agr.) well-filled  
corn || style ~, m. (fig.) copious  
style.

**nourrice**, *nōūris*, f. nurse,  
wet-nurse || foster-mother || ~  
sèche, dry-nurse || mettre en  
~, to put (a child) out to nurse.

**nourricerie**, *nōūrisēri*, f. silk-  
worm nursery.

**nourricier**, *nōūrisiā*, m.,  
-ère, f. foster-father, fosterer ||  
foster-mother.

**nourricier**, -ère, *nōūrisiā*, a.  
(méd.) nutritious, nutritive ||  
père ~, m. foster-father.

**nourrir**, *nōūrir*, v. a. to feed,  
to nourish, to nurture, to sup-  
port, to maintain, to keep, to  
sustain || to suckle, to foster,

to nurse || to rear up, to bring  
up, to keep alive || to supply  
(with) || to cherish (hopes) || ~  
un serpent dans son sein,  
(fig.) to nurse a serpent in  
one's breast || se ~, to feed  
upon, to live upon || se bien,  
mal ~, to live well, poorly.

**nourrissage**, *nōūrisāx*, m.  
cattle-breeding, stock-farming.

**nourrissant**, -e, *nōūrisān*, a.  
nourishing, nutritive, nutri-  
tious.

**nourrisseur**, *nōūrisēur*, m.  
grazier, cattle-breeder, stock-  
farmer. || [tech.] feeding.

**nourrisseur**, *nōūrisēur*, a.  
**nourrisson**, *nōūrisōn*, m.  
nursling, foster-child, nurse-  
child.

**nourriture**, *nōūritūr*, f. nour-  
ishment, food, living, liveli-  
hood, diet, board || nurture.

**nous**, *nōū*, pr. we, us || to us ||  
each other || ~ autres, we || ~  
mêmes, ourselves || ~ ~ ai-  
mons, we love each other.

**nourre**, *nōūr*, f. (hort.) knot-  
ting || (méd.) rickets, pl.

**nouveau**, *nōūvō*, m. new,  
something new || à ~, (com.) on  
new account || qu'y a-t-il de ~?  
what is the news?

**nouveau**, *nōūvō*, m. new,  
recent || nouvel an, m. New  
Year || ~ débarqué, m., nou-  
velle débarquée, f. person  
just come up from the country  
|| nouvel habit, m. fresh coat ||  
habit ~, m. coat of a new  
fashion || homme ~, m. up-  
start || de ~, again, anew,  
afresh, ever again || de nou-  
velle date, recently || de nou-  
velle mode, new-fashioned ||  
nouvellement, ad. newly,  
lately, recently.

**nouveau-né**, *nōūvōnā*, m.,  
nouveau-née, f. new-born  
babe.

**nouveauté**, *nōūvōtē*, f. novelty,  
newness || innovation, change ||  
rarity || -s, pl. fancy-articles,  
pl. || magasin de -s, m. fancy-  
stationer, bazar.

**nouveau-venu**, *nōūvōvēnū*, m.,  
nouvelle-venue, *nōūvōvēnū*, f.  
new-comer.

**nouvelle**, *nōūvēl*, f. news, in-  
telligence, tidings, account ||  
nouvellette || envoyer savoir  
des -s de qn., to send to know  
how one is || recevoir des -s  
de, to hear from || donnez-moi  
de vos -s, let me hear from  
you || point de -s, bonnes -s,  
no news is good news.

**nouvelleté**, *nōūvēlētā*, f. (jur.)  
dispossession, disseizin.



28

**mâtigrâse**, *f.* description of medals. [(bot.) moneywort  
**nummulaire**, *nûmmûlêr*, *f.*  
**nummulite**, *nûmmûlît*, *f.* (zool.)  
nummulite.  
**nuncupatif**, *-ve*, *nûnkipâtîf*,  
*a. (jur.)* nuncupative, nuncupatory.  
**nundinaire**, *nûndînêr*, *a.* nundinary || **jour** ~, *m.* market-day (in antiquity).  
**nundinal**, *-e*, *nûndînâl*, *a.* nundinal.  
**nuptial**, *-e*, *nûpsûl*, *a.* nuptial, bridal || **lit** ~, *m.* bridal bed || **robe** ~, *f.* wedding-dress.  
**nuque**, *nûk*, *f. (an.)* nape of neck.  
**nutant**, *-e*, *nûlân*, *a. (bot.)* nutant.  
**nutation**, *nûlîsîôn*, *f. (astr.)* nutation || (*bot.*) nutation, curving of the stems and turning of plants in various directions without obvious cause.  
**nutritif**, *-ve*, *nûtrîfîf*, *a.* nutritive, nutritious, nourishing, substantial. || **trition**.  
**nutrition**, *nûtrîsîôn*, *f.* nutrition (du Péron), *nik-tâch*, *f. (bot.)* marvel of Peru, mirabilis. || (*méd.*) nyctalops.  
**nyctalope**, *nûktâlôp*, *m. & f.* nyctalope, *nyktalopê*, *f. (méd.)* nyctalopia, nyctalopy.  
**nymphé**, *nûnf*, *f.* nymph || **nymph**, grub (of insects) || **-s**, *pl. (an.)* nymphæ, *pl.*  
**nymphée**, *nûnfâ*, *f. (bot.)* nenuphar.  
**nymphéacées**, *nûnfâsê*, *f. pl. (bot.)* nymphæacæ, *pl.*  
**nymphée**, *nûnfâ*, *f. (arch.)* nymphæa || nymphæum (public bath of the ancients).  
**nymphéen**, *-ne*, *nûnfâîn*, *a.* nymphæan, frequented by nymphs.  
**nymphomane**, *nûnfômân*, *a. f. (méd.)* affected with nymphomania.  
**nymphomanie**, *nûnfômânê*, *f. (méd.)* nymphomania.  
**nymphotomie**, *nûnfôlômê*, *f. (chir.)* nymphotomy.  
**nystagme**, *nîstagnî*, *m. (méd.)* nystagmus.

## O.

**O**, *o*, *o*, *m.* (fifteenth letter of the alphabet), *O*, *o*.  
*o!* *o*, *oh!*  
**oasis**, *ôzîs*, *f.* oasis.  
**obclavé**, *-e*, *ôbklâvê*, *a. (bot.)* obclavate. || (*obconic(al)*).  
**obconique**, *ôbkonîk*, *a. (bot.)*

**obcordé**, *-e*, *ôbkôrdê*, *a. (bot.)* obcordate.  
**obédience**, *ôbâdîân*, *f.* permission (to leave one convent for another) || functions (in a convent), *pl.* || obedience (in Biblical style) || jurisdiction (of the Pope).  
**obédiencier**, *ôbâdîân-sîr*, *m.* obediencary, priest doing duty in another's benefice.  
**obédientiel**, *-le*, *a. ôbâdîân-sîr*, *a.* relating to obedience, obediencial.  
**obéir**, *ôbêr*, *v. n.* to obey, to be obedient, to bend, to yield, to comply with || **il faut lui** ~, *he must be obeyed* || **l'osier obéit**, the osier bends.  
**obéissance**, *ôbâsîân*, *f.* obedience, submission || dominion (of princes) || **être sous l'~ de père et mère**, to be under the legal authority of one's father and mother.  
**obéissant**, *-e*, *ôbâsîân*, *a.* obedient, submissive; pliant.  
**obélisque**, *ôbêlîsk*, *m.* obelisk.  
**obéré**, *-e*, *ôburê*, *a.* much in debt, over head and ears in debt, deeply involved.  
**obérer**, *ôburê*, *v. a.* to run in debt || **s'~**, to involve oneself in debt. || **pulent**.  
**obèse**, *ôbêz*, *a.* obese, corpulent.  
**obésité**, *ôbuzîtê*, *f.* obesity, corpulency. || **rose**.  
**obier**, *ôbiê*, *m. (bot.)* guelder-  
**obit**, *ôbi*, *m.* funeral obsequies, *pl.* obit (in the Catholic Church).  
**obituaire**, *ôbitûêr*, *m.* obituary, burial-register.  
**objecter**, *ôbâhêktê*, *v. a.* to object, to make objections || to upbraid (with), to reproach (with).  
**objectif**, *ôbâhêktîf*, *m.* object-glass (in optics) || (*mil.*) object, aim, end.  
**objectif**, *-ve*, *ôbâhêktîf*, *a.* objective || **-vement**, *ad.* objectively.  
**objection**, *ôbâhêktîôn*, *f.* objection || **aller au-devant d'une** ~, to meet an objection || **repousser une** ~, to overthrow an objection. || **objektivité**, *ôbâhêktîvîtê*, *f.* object, *ôbâhê*, *m.* object, subject, matter, business || object, end, view, aim, drift, purport || **article** || **-s**, *pl.* goods, *pl.* || **-s de première nécessité**, articles of indispensable use, *pl.* || **de risée**, laughing-stock.  
**objurgation**, *ôbâhûrgûstîôn*, *f.* objurgation, reproach, reprimand.  
**oblat**, *ôblâ*, *m.* lay-monk.

**oblation**, *ôblâsîôn*, *f.* oblation, offering. || bond-holder.  
**obligataire**, *ôbligâtêr*, *m.* obligator, obligator.  
**obligation**, *ôbligâsîôn*, *f.* obligation, duty || liability, engagement || bond || porteur d'~, *m. (com.)* bond-holder || **faire honneur à ses** ~s, (*com., jur.*) to pay one's debts.  
**obligatoire**, *ôbligâtêwêr*, *a.* obligatory, binding, compulsory, incumbent || **-ment**, *ad.* obligatorily, compulsorily.  
**obligé**, *ôblîghê*, *m.* apprentice || indentures of apprenticeship, *pl.*  
**obligé**, *ôblîghê*, *m. & f. (jur.)* obligor || **je suis votre** ~, I am obliged to you, I am your debtor. || **forced**.  
**obligé**, *-e*, *ôblîghê*, *a.* obliged, obligement, *ôblîghemân*, *ad.* obligingly.  
**obligeance**, *ôblîghân*, *f.* obligingness, kindness.  
**obligeant**, *-e*, *ôblîghân*, *a.* obliging, kind, courteous.  
**obliger**, *ôblîghê*, *v. a.* to oblige, to bind || to compel || to gratify || **~ un apprenti**, to bind one apprentice || **vosre devoir vèus y oblige**, you are in duty bound to do it || ~, *v. n.* to oblige, to favour || to impose obligations || **s'~**, to bind oneself, to promise to do.  
**oblique**, *ôblîk*, *a.* oblique, slanting, sloping || indirect || **pont** ~, *m.* skew-bridge || **employer des moyens** ~s, to use indirect, underhand means || **-ment**, *ad.* obliquely, askant, crookedly || indirectly.  
**obliquier**, *ôblîk*, *v. n. (mil.)* to wheel off obliquely, to oblique.  
**obliquité**, *ôblîkîtê*, *f.* obliquity, obliqueness, slant.  
**oblitération**, *ôblîtârâsîôn*, *f.* obliteration.  
**oblitérer**, *ôblîtêrê*, *v. a.* to obliterate, to efface, to blot out || **s'~**, to disappear. || **oval**  
**oblong**, *-ue*, *ôblôn*, *a.* oblong.  
**obole**, *ôbol*, *f.* obole, mite || **cela ne vaut pas une** ~, that is not worth a groat.  
**obombrer**, *ôbônbrê*, *v. a.* to obumbrate, to overshadow (Biblical style).  
**obrepce**, *ôbrêptîs*, *a.* obrepitious || **-ment**, *ad.* obrepitiously, by concealing the truth.  
**obreption**, *ôbrêptîôn*, *f.* obreption, reticence, concealment of the truth. || **lewd**.  
**obscène**, *ôbsên*, *a.* obscene.  
**obscénité**, *ôbsênîtê*, *f.* obscenity, obsceneness, lewdness, smuttness.

**obscur**, -e, *obskür*, a. dark, obscure, darksome, gloomy || unknown, retired || **clair**~, m. (*point*) light and shade, clear-obscure || **phrase** -e, f. unintelligible phrase, phrase of obscure meaning || **vie** -e, f. hidden life, obscure life || **il fait**~, it is dark.

**obscurant(in)**, *obskürant(-in)*, m. obscurantist, *obskürantist*, m. obscurant, enemy to the progress of human knowledge.

**obscurantisme**, *obskürantisme*, m. obscurantism.

**obscurcir**, *obskürsiren*, v. a. to obscure, to darken, to dim || **s'**~, to become dark || to grow dim || to become clouded (of human understanding) || **son front s'obscurcit**, his brow darkened.

**obscurcissement**, *obskürsismen* m. m. darkening, eclipse || dimness.

**obscurément**, *obskürämän*, ad. obscurely, dimly, confusedly.

**obscurité**, *obskürität*, f. obscurity, obscureness, darkness, gloom || **vivre dans l'**~, to live in obscurity, retirement.

**obscuration**, *obskürasjün*, f. obscuration, supplication (in rhetoric).

**obséder**, *obsäda*, v. a. to beset, to pester, to importune || to possess (of evil spirits).

**obseques**, *obsäk*, f. pl. obsequies, pl., funeral.

**obsequieux**, -se, *obsäküch*, a. obsequious || -sement, ad. obsequiously.

**obsequiosité**, *obsäküchit*, f. obsequiousness.

**observable**, *observäbl*, a. observable.

**observance**, *observän*, f. observance, rite.

**observantia**, *observänthin*, m. (observing (Franciscan monk).

**observateur**, *observätür*, m., -trice, f. observer.

**observateur**, -trice, *observätür*, a. observing, observant || **esprit**~, m. observant mind.

**observation**, *observäsijün*, f. observation, remark || **observance** || **corps d'**~, m. (*mil.*) corps of observation || **être en**~, to be on the look-out || **faire une**~, to make a remark.

**observatoire**, *observätür*, m. observatory.

**observer**, *observä*, v. a. to observe, to notice, to mind || to keep a watch (over), to examine, to watch || to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish || **s'**~,

to be circumspect || to eye each other.

**obsession**, *obsessjün*, f. obsession, besetting || being possessed (by evil spirits).

**obsidiane**, *obsidän*, f. (*min.*) obsidian.

**obsidional**, -e, *obsidönäl*, a. obsidional || **couronne** -e, f. obsidional crown.

**obstacle**, *öbstäkl*, m. obstacle, impediment, hindrance, obstruction, bar || **lever un**~, to remove an impediment.

**obstétrical**, -e, *öbstétrihäl*, a. (*méd.*) obstetric(al).

**obstétrique**, *öbstétrik*, f. (*méd.*) obstetrics, pl.

**obstination**, *öbstinäsjün*, f. obstinacy, pertinacity, stubbornness || pertinaciousness, obduracy.

**obstiné**, -e, *öbstinä*, a. obstinate, stubborn, self-willed, saucy, obdurate || **avoir un rhume**~, to have an obstinate cold || -ment, ad. obstinately, pertinaciously, stiffly.

**obstiner**, *öbstinä*, v. a. to make obstinate || **s'**~, to be obstinate, to insist on.

**obstrucif**, -ve, *östrükfiv*, a. obstructive, hindering || (*méd.*) obplative.

**obstruction**, *östrüksjün*, f. obstruction, hindrance, stoppage || (*méd.*) costiveness || (*part.*) intentional obstruction (of debates).

**obstructionisme**, *östrüksjünism*, m. (*part.*) obstructionism, habit of obstruction.

**obstructioniste**, *östrüksjünist*, m. (*part.*) obstructionist, obstructor of progress.

**obstruer**, *östrüa*, v. a. to obstruct, to stop up, to choke, to hinder.

**obtempérer**, *öbtempärä*, v. n. (*jur.*) to obey, to submit.

**obtenir**, *öbtän*, v. a. irr. to obtain, to get, to procure, to gain, to arrive (at) || **s'**~, to be obtained.

**obtention**, *öbtänjün*, f. obtaining, getting || *jur.* obtaining.

**obturateur**, *öbtürätür*, m. cover, lid || (*an.*) obturator (muscle).

**obturateur**, -trice, *öbtürätür*, a. stopping, covering.

**obturation**, *öbtüräsijün*, f. (*chir.*) obturation.

**obtus**, -e, *öbtü*, a. obtuse, blunt, dull || **angle**~, m. (*geom.*) obtuse angle || **il a l'esprit**~, (*fig.*) he is dull-witted.

**obtusangle**, *öbtüängl*, a. (*geom.*) obtuse-angular.

**obtusangulé**, -e, *öbtüängülä*, a. (*bot.*) obtuse-angled.

**obus**, *öbuz*, m. (*mil.*) howitzer || howitzer shell.

**obusier**, *öbüsär*, m. (*mil.*) howitzer.

**obvention**, *öbvänsjün*, f. obvention, ecclesiastical tax.

**obverse**(e), *öbvär*, *öbvärs*, m. obverse (of coins).

**obvier**, *öbvär*, v. n. to obviate, to prevent || ~ à un inconvénient, to obviate an inconvenience.

**oc**, *ök*, a. (in Old Provençal) yes || **langue d'**~, f. langue d'oc.

**oca**, *ökä*, f. (*bot.*) oca.

**occasse**, *ökäs*, a. (*astr.*) occasive.

**occasion**, *ökäsijün*, f. occasion, opportunity, occurrence, chance || cause, reason || **marchandises d'**~, f. pl. second-hand goods || **d'**~, accidentally || **en toute**~, on all occasions, in every occurrence, at all times || **par**~, by chance, accidentally || **prendre l'**~ **aux cheveux**, (*fig.*) to take time, opportunity, by the forelock || **profiter d'une**~, to take advantage of, to improve an opportunity. [*adventurer.*]

**occasionnaire**, *ökäsänär*, m.

**occasionnel**, -le, *ökäsänäl*, a. occasional, incidental || -lement, ad. occasionally, casually.

**occasionner**, *ökäsänärä*, v. a. to occasion, to cause, to induce.

**occident**, *öksidän*, m. Occident, West || **d'**~, western.

**occidental**, -e, *öksidänäl*, a. occidental, western, westerly.

**occidentaliser**, *öksidänätärä*, v. a. to occidentalise.

**occidentaux**, *öksidänö*, m. pl. natives or inhabitants of the Western countries, pl.

**occipital**, -e, *öksipital*, a. (*an.*) occipital.

**occiput**, *öksipü*, m. (*an.*) occiput, hinder part of the head.

**occire**, *ökser*, v. a. irr. to kill, to do to death.

**occis**, -e, *ökst*, a. slain, killed.

**occision**, *öksisjün*, f. killing, slaughter.

**occlusion**, *öklüsjün*, f. (*méd.*) shutting up, closing, occlusion.

**occultation**, *öklütäsijün*, f. (*astr.*) occultation.

**occulte**, *öklüt*, a. occult, hidden, secret || **sciences** -a, f. pl. occult sciences.

**occultisme**, *öklütism*, m. occultism, spiritism.

**occultiste**, *ôkültist*, m. occultist, spiritist.

**occupant**, *ôküpân*, m., -e, f. occupant, seizer, possessor || **occuper** || **droit du premier** ~, m. right of the first occupier.

**occupant**, -e, *ôküpân*, a. occupying || (*jur.*) concerned as the attorney.

**occupation**, *ôküpâsiôn*, f. occupation, employment, business, work || (*mil.*) occupation.

**occupé**, -e, *ôkupa*, a. busy, employed || **engagé** || **maison** -e, f. inhabited house.

**occuper**, *ôkupa*, v. a. to occupy, to employ, to busy || ~ **une place**, (*mil.*) to occupy a place || ~, v. n. (*jur.*) to appear, to be concerned as the attorney || **s'~**, to occupy oneself || to be busy, to apply oneself || **s'~ à une chose**, to be engaged in a thing || **s'~ à lire**, to be occupied in reading || **s'~ d'une chose**, to concern oneself with a thing.

**occurrence**, *ôkürâns*, f. occurrence, emergency, accident.

**occurent**, -e, *ôkürân*, a. occurring.

**océan**, *ôsân*, m. (*géo.*) ocean || **Océan**, Ocean (sovereign ruler of the ocean).

**océanides**, *ôsianid*, f. pl. Oceanides (Ocean's daughters), pl. [*zoöl.*] oceanic.

**océanique**, *ôsânîk*, a. (*bot.*) **océanographie**, *ôsânîgrâfi*, f. oceanography.

**ocellé**, -e, *ôsêlê*, a. (*bot.*) **zoöl.** ocellated.

**ochlocratie**, *ôklîkrâsê*, f. ochlocracy, mobocracy.

**ocre**, *ôkr*, m. (*min.*) ochre.

**ocrerie**, *ôkrêrê*, f. ochre manufactory.

**ocreux**, -se, *ôkrêû*, a. (*min.*) ochry, ochreous.

**octacorde**, *ôktâkôrd*, m. (*mus.*) octachord.

**octaèdre**, *ôktâêdr*, m. (*géo.*) octahedron.

**octaédrique**, *ôktâêdrik*, a. (*géo.*) octahedral.

**octandre**, *ôktândr*, a. (*bot.*) octandrian, octandrous.

**octandrie**, *ôktândrî*, f. (*bot.*) octandria. [*tant*, quadrant.

**octant**, *ôktân*, m. (*astr.*) octo-

**octante**, *ôktânt*, a. eighty, fourscore. [*eightieth*.

**octantième**, *ôktântiêm*, a. octave, *ôktâs*, f. octave || eight.

**octavin**, *ôktâvin*, m. (*mus.*) octave-flute, piccolo.

**octavo**, *ôktâvo*, m.; in-~, (*typ.*) octavo, in octavo.

**octavon**, *ôktâvôn*, m., -ne, f.

mestee, mustee, offspring of a European and a quadroon.

**octidi**, *ôktîdî*, m. octidi (eighth day of the French republican decade).

**ocil**, *ôktîl*, a. m. (*astr.*) ocille || **aspect** ~, m. ocille aspect.

**octobre**, *ôktôbr*, m. October.

**octogénaire**, *ôktôzjênêr*, m. & f. octogenarian.

**octogénaire**, *ôktôzjênêr*, a. octogenary. [*octogon*.

**octogone**, *ôktôgôn*, m. (*géo.*) octogone, *ôktôgôn*, a. (*géo.*) octogonal.

**oclopétalé**, -e, *ôktôpêtâlê*, a. (*bot.*) octopetalous.

**octophyllé**, *ôktôfîl*, a. (*bot.*) octophyllous. [*octostylar*.

**octostyle**, *ôktôstîl*, a. (*arch*) octroi, *ôktrôê*, m. town-duty, city-toll || grant, indult.

**octroyer**, *ôktrôyâ*, v. a. to grant, to concede. [*octuple*.

**octuple**, *ôktûpl*, a. eightfold, **octupler**, *ôktûplâ*, v. a. to increase eightfold.

**oculaire**, *ôkâlêr*, m. eye-glass.

**oculaire**, *ôkâlêr*, a. (*an. jur.*) in optics) ocular || **témoin** ~, m. eye-witness || **verre** ~, m. eye-glass || -ment, ad. ocularly, visibly, plainly.

**oculation**, *ôkûlâsiôn*, f. (*hort*) disbudbing || budding, inoculation.

**oculé**, -e, *ôkûlê*, a. (*bot. zoöl.*) oculate, oculated || furnished with eyes.

**oculer**, *ôkûlê*, v. a. (*hort.*) to bud, to graft, to inoculate, to ineyr.

**oculiste**, *ôkûlist*, m. oculist.

**odalisque**, *ôdâlisq*, f. odalisque, odalisk.

**ode**, *od*, f. (*prôt.*) ode. [*ode*.

**odelette**, *ôdêlê*, f. odelet, little **odéon**, *ôdâôn*, **odéum**, *ôdôm*, m. Odéon.

**odeur**, *ôdêûr*, f. odour, smell, scent, fragrance || (*fig.*) reputation, name || -s, pl. sweet scents, pl. || **être en bonne**, en **mauvaise** ~, (*fig.*) to be in good, bad reputation, to have a good, bad name || **sans** ~, scentless, odorless.

**odieux**, *ôdêû*, m. odium, odiousness || invidiousness.

**odieux**, -se, *ôdiêû*, a. odious, hateful, loathsome || -sément, ad. odiously, hatefully. [*ness*.

**odiosité**, *ôdiôzîtê*, f. odiousness.

**odomètre**, *ôdômêtr*, m. (*phys.*) odometer, podometer.

**odontalgie**, *ôdônâtâlzhê*, f. (*méd.*) odontalgia, odontalgia, toothache. [*méd.*] odontalgic.

**odontalgique**, *ôdônâtâlzhîk*, a.

**odontofide**, *ôdônôtôid*, a. (*an.*) odontoid. [*odontology*.

**odontologie**, *ôdônôtôlôzhê*, f. **odontotechnie**, *ôdônôtôtêknê*, f. dentistry, dental surgery.

**odorant**, -e, *ôdôrân*, a. odoriferous, fragrant, sweet-scented. [*smelling*.

**odorat**, *ôdôrâ*, m. smell, **odoration**, *ôdôrâsiôn*, f. (*méd.*) perception of odour.

\***odoré**, *ôdôrê*, v. a. to perceive by smelling.

**odoriférant**, -e, *ôdîrifêrân*, a. odoriferous, fragrant.

**odyle**, *ôdîl*, m. (*phys.*) od, od-force.

**Odyssée**, *ôdisê*, f. Odyssea (epic poem by Homer).

**œcuménicité**, *ôkûmânîsîtê*, f. œcumenicity.

**œcuménique**, *ôkûmânîk*, a. œcumencal || -ment, ad. œcumencally.

**œdémateux**, -se, *ôdêmâtêû*, a. (*méd.*) œdematous.

**œdème**, *ôdêm*, m. (*méd.*) œdema.

**Edipe**, *êdîp*, m. (*fig.*) man who easily guesses riddles.

**œil**, *ôû*, m. pl. **yeux**, *ôû*, (*an.*) eye || hole (in bread, cheese) || bubble (of soap) || lustre (of precious stones) || eye (of a needle) || (*bot.*) bud, button, eye (of a leaf) - (*typ.*) face (of a letter) **clin d'~**, m. twinkling of the eye, twink || **coup d'~**, m. glance, look || **beau coup d'~**, m. fine prospect || **à vue d'~**, by the eye, visibly || **à l'apace** || **au premier coup d'~**, at the first sight **d'un coup d'~**, at a glance || **entre quatre yeux**, between ourselves, themselves, between you and me || **pour vos beaux yeux**, for your pretty face, for your sake || **avoir l'~ à qch.**, to have an eye upon a thing || **avoir l'~ au** **guet**, to look out, to keep a good look-out || **avoir l'~ sur** **qn.**, to watch one || **avoir l'~ ouvert**, to keep a good look-out, to keep one's eye open || **avoir un bandeau sur les yeux**, to be blindfolded || **avoir bon pied, bon œil**, to be vigilant and alert || **couver des yeux**, to look lovingly (on) || **dévorer qn. des yeux**, to look one through and through || **faire signe de l'~**, to wink at one || **fermer les yeux sur qch.**, to wink at a thing || **ne pas fermer l'~**, not to close one's eyes || **cela saute aux yeux**, that stares one in the face || **il n'a des yeux que pour elle**, he sees nothing but her.

**œil-de-bœuf**, *œuidēbœf*, m. (arch.) bull's-eye, small oval window || **Œil-de-bœuf**, waiting-room in the palace of Versailles || **chronique de l'Œil-de-bœuf**, f. Court canon.

**œil-de-chat**, *œuidēshā*, m. (min.) cat's-eye.

**œil-de-perdrix**, *œuidēpērdri*, m. (méd.) soft corn between the toes || bright red champagne.

**œil-de-serpent**, *œuidēserpān*, m. (min.) serpentine-stone.

**œil-d'or**, *œuidōr*, m. (rch.) gold-funny.

**œillade**, *œuigād*, f. ogling, glance, sheep's eye, ogle || **jeter des -s**, to ogle.

**œillère**, *œuigēr*, f. (an.) canine tooth || eye-flap, blinker (of a horse).

**œillère**, *œuigēr*, a. f. (an.) of the eye || **dent -**, f. canine tooth.

**œillet**, *œuigē*, m. (bot.) pink, carnation || **œillet**, *œuigēt*, f. (mar.) eye || **de poète**, (bot.) sweet William.

**œilleterie**, *œuigētrē*, f. (hort.) carnation-bed.

**œilleteon**, *œuigētōn*, m. (hort.) offset, layer of a carnation || eye-hole in a telescope.

**œillette**, *œuigēt*, f. (bot.) field-popp.

**œnanthe**, *œnanthē*, f. (bot.) enologie, *œnanthē*, f. enology.

**œnomancie**, *œnomānsē*, f. a nomancy, divination by wine.

**œnomètre**, *œnomētrē*, m. œnometer.

**œnophile**, *œnōfil*, a. wine-loving || **société -**, f. company doing business in wines.

**œnophore**, *œnōfōr*, m. antique wine-vessel.

**œsophage**, *œsōfā*, m. (an.) œsophagus, gullet, wind-pipe.

**œsophagien**, *œsōfājien*, a. (an.) pertaining to the œsophagus.

**œstre**, *œstrē*, m. (zool.) gad-

**œuf**, *œuf*, m. egg || **-s**, *œuf*, pl. (of fish) || **-s à la coque**.

**à la mouillette**, (*œuf*) eggs in the shell || **-s au miroir**.

**sur le plat**, (*œuf*) fried eggs || **-s de Pâques**, Easter-eggs ||

**-s brouillés**, (*œuf*) buttered eggs || **-s pochés**, (*œuf*) poached eggs || **-s couvi**, addle

egg, stale egg || **-s frais**, new-laid egg || **jaune d' -**, m. yolk

**œuvé**, *œuvé*, a. hard-roed, with spawn (of fish).

**œuvre**, *œurr*, m. work || (arch.) clear || works (of musicians and engravers), pl. || performance || (min.) argentiferous lead ||

**dans -**, (arch.) in the clear || **hors d' -**, (arch.) from out to out || **sous -**, (arch.) underpinning || **travailler au grand -**, to seek the philosopher's stone.

**œuvre**, *œurr*, f. work || piece of work || act, action, deed || churchwarden's pew || fabric (fund appropriated for the repairs of a church) || bezel (of a precious stone) || **-s de piété**, pl. acts of piety || **-s inédites**, pl. unpublished works || **-s mêlées**, pl. miscellaneous works, miscellanea || **-s mortes**, pl. (mar.) upper-works, top-sides || **-s pies**, pl. pious works || **-s vives**, pl. (mar.) bottom-work || **maître des hautes -s**, m. hangman ||

**mettre un diamant en -**, to set a diamond || **mettre tout en -**, to use every means, to leave no stone unturned || **à l' -** on connaît l'ouvrier, the workman is known by his work || **la fin couronne l' -**, the end crowns all, all's well that ends well.

**œuvrette**, *œurret*, f. opusculum, *œuvriste*, *œuvriste*, m. collector of engravings.

**offensant**, *œfānsān*, a. offending, insulting.

**offense**, *œfāns*, f. offence, affront, injury, trespass, outrage.

**offensé**, *œfānsē*, m. offended || **offenser**, *œfānsē*, v. a. to offend, to give offence, to outrage || to hurt || to offend (against) || **s' -**, to take exception, to take offence (at), to feel offended.

**offenseur**, *œfānsēur*, m. offender, nigger.

**offensif**, *œfānsēf*, a. offensive || **-vement**, ad. offensively, by way of attack.

**offensive**, *œfānsēf*, f. offensive || **prendre l' -**, to take the offensive.

**offerte**, *œfert*, f. offertory, *offertoire*, *œfertōr*, m. offertory (in the Holy Mass).

**office**, *œfis*, m. office, function, employment, charge, service, turn || public worship || **-s**, pl. intercession || **le Saint Office**, the Holy Office, the Inquisition || **divin**, divine service, church-time || **avocat d' -**, m. advocate appointed by the judge || **exercer un -**, to hold an office || **faire qc. d' -**, to do a thing of one's own accord || **rendre à qn. un mauvais -**, to do one an ill turn.

**office**, *œfis*, f. pantry, servants' hall || dependencies of the kitchen, pl.

**official**, *œfisīāl*, m. official, judge (of a bishop's court).

**officialité**, *œfisīālité*, f. officiality || Doctors' Commons, pl.

**officiant**, *œfisīān*, m., -e, f. officiating priest || officiating nun.

**officiant**, *œfisīān*, a. official || **Official**, *œfisīāl*, m. Official Gazette.

**officiel**, *œfisīēl*, a. official || **-lement**, ad. officially.

**officier**, *œfisīēr*, m. officer || **sous -**, non-commissioned officer || **-s de la bouche**, pl. king's cooks, pl. || **de l'état civil**, registrar || **de major**, staff-officer || **-s du gobelet**, pl. king's butlers, pl. || **de marine**, naval officer || **de santé**, second class physician || **supérieur**, field-officer.

**officier**, *œfisīēr*, v. n. to officiate (in church) || **bien -**, (fam.) to play a good knife and fork.

**officière**, *œfisīēr*, f. officiating nun || officiousness.

**officieuseté**, *œfisīēzētā*, f. officiousness, *officieux*, *œfisīēz*, m. busybody || **faire l' -**, to be a busybody.

**officieux**, *œfisīēz*, a. officious, serviceable, obliging || **mensonge -**, m. white lie, lie told with the object of helping || **-sement**, ad. officiously, obligingly, courteously.

**officinal**, *œfisīnāl*, a. officinal, kept in the apothecary's shop.

**officine**, *œfisīn*, f. apothecary's shop, laboratory.

**offrande**, *œfrānd*, f. offering, present, oblation.

**offrant**, *œfrān*, m. bidder || **au plus - et dernier enchérisseur**, to the highest and last bidder.

**offre**, *œfr*, f. offer, proffer, proffer, *œfrer*, v. a. irr. to offer, to propose, to tender || to present || to yield, to give, to afford || **le combat**, to offer battle || **son épée à**, to put one's sword at the service of || **l'hommage de son respect**, to assure of one's respectful homage (French form of civility) || **s' -**, to offer oneself.

**offuscation**, *œfusikāsiōn*, f. (astr.) transient diminution of the brightness (of the sun).

**offusquer**, *œfusikā*, v. a. to offuscate, to dazzle, to darken, to dim, to cloud, to blind, to obscure.

**ogival**, *œgīvāl*, a. (arch.)

ogival || crâne ~, m. (an.) pointed head.

ogive, *ôghiv*, f. (arch.) ogive, oggee, pointed arch.

ogre, *ôgr*, m. ogre || manger comme un ~, (fam.) to eat like a wolf.

ogresse, *ôgrès*, f. ogress.

oh! o, oh! ho!

ohé! ôâ, hi! hallo there!

Ohm, *om*, m. (él.) Ohm, unit of electric resistance.

oidium, *ôdiûm*, m. (bot.) oidium, vine-mildew.

oie, *ôâ*, f. (orn.) goose || (fig.) niny || contes de ma mère l'~ m. pl. tales of mother Goose

jeu de l'~, m. game of goose.

oignon, *ôgnôn*, m. (bot.) onion || bulb, bulbous root || (méd.)

humion, callosity || chapelet d'~, m. rope of onions || être en rang d'~, (fig.) to be seated all in a row || regretter les ~s d'Egypte, (fig.) to sigh for the flesh-pots of Egypt.

oignonet, *ôgnôn*, m. (hort.) onionet, summer-pear.

oignonnière, *ôgnônier*, f. (hort.) onion-bed.

oil, *ôil*, ad. (Old French) yes || langue d'~, f. langue d'oïl.

oille, *ôile*, f. (culin.) olio, oglio. [anoit.]

oindre, *ôindr*, v. a. irr. to oing, *ôîn*, m. cart-grease, hog's grease.

oint, *ôîn*, m. anointed || l'~ du Seigneur, the Lord's anointed.

oiseau, *ôâso*, m. bird, fowl || creature (of a person) || mason's

bird || -x de basse-cour, pl. fowls, pl., poultry || -x de passage, birds of passage

~ de proie, bird of prey || ~ chanteur, singing-bird || ~ moqueur, mocking-bird || -x voyageurs, migratory birds

perspective à vol d'~, f. bird's-eye view || à vol d'~, as the crow flies, in a straight line

tirer aux ~x, to go fowling.

oiseau-mouche, *ôâsomôsh*, m. (orn.) humming-bird.

oiseau-trompette, *ôâsotrômpet*, m. (orn.) trumpeter.

oiseler, *ôâzêl*, v. a. to train birds || to man hawks || to fowl.

oiselet, *ôâzêl*, m. little bird, young bird. [bird-catcher.]

oiseleur, *ôâzêlêr*, m. fowler, oiselier, *ôâzêlêr*, m. bird-catcher.

oiselle, *ôâzêl*, f. hen-bird.

oisellerie, *ôâzêlêr*, f. fowling, bird-catching || bird-trade.

oiseux, -se, *ôâzêu*, a. idle, indolent, lazy || frivolous, idle ||

paroles ~ses, f. pl. idle words, frivolous talk. [terer.]

oisif, *ôâzêf*, m. idler, saunter, oisif, -ve, *ôâzêf*, a. unoccupied, unemployed, doing nothing, idle || uninvested (of money) || épée ~ve, f. idle sword

~vement, ad. idly. [bird]

oisillon, *ôâzêlôn*, m. (bot.) wallow in sloth.

oison, *ôâzôn*, m. (fam.) gosling, green goose || simpleton.

oisonnerie, *ôâzônêr*, f. excessive simplicity, gullibility, innocence. [olaccæ, pl.]

oléacées, *ôlââsâ*, f. pl. (bot.) oléagineux, -se, *ôlââzêuê*, a. oleaginous, oily.

oléandre, *ôlââdr*, m. (bot.) oleander, rose-bay.

oléocrane, *ôlââkrân*, m. (an.) olecranon, elbow.

oléifère, *ôlââfêr*, a. oil-bearing.

oléine, *ôlâîn*, f. (chem.) olein.

oléique, *ôlâîk*, a. (chem.) oleic.

oléoduc, *ôlâîdâk*, m. petroleum-duct. [oleraceous.]

oléracé, -e, *ôlêrâsê*, a. (bot.) olfactif, -ve, *ôlâfâktîf*, a. (an.) olfactory || nerf ~, m. olfactory nerve. [smell, olfaction.]

olfaction, *ôlâfâksôn*, f. (phys.) oliban, *ôlîbân*, m. (bot.) frankincense, olibanum.

olifant, *ôlîfân*, m. obsolete ivory horn, tusk.

olibris, *ôlîbrîs*, m. person of great pretensions.

oligarchie, *ôlîgârshê*, f. oligarchy. [oligarchical.]

oligarchique, *ôlîgârshîk*, a. oligarque, *ôlîgârê*, m. partisan of an oligarchy. [oligist.]

oligiste, *ôlîgîst*, m. (man) olim, *ôlîm*, m. registers of the Parliament of Paris, pl. (fam.) academician, pedantry, old-world ways, pl. [blade.]

olinde, *ôlînd*, f. Olinda sword.

olinder, *ôlîndâ*, v. n. (fam.) to draw one's sword.

olivaire, *ôlîvêr*, a. olivary, olive-like.

olivaizon, *ôlîvîzôn*, f. olive-season || crop of olives.

olivâtre, *ôlîvâtr*, a. olivaceous, olive-green.

olive, *ôlêr*, f. (bot.) olive || olive-colour || (arch.) olive-moulding.

olivette, *ôlîvêl*, f. olive-garden, olive-yard || -s, pl. dance performed in Provence after the olive-crop. [tree, olive.]

olivier, *ôlîvîêr*, m. (bot.) olivier, *ôlîvêr*, a. (min.) soft (of certain stones) || pierre ~, f. potstone, potter's stone.

olla podrida, *ôlâ pôdrîdâ*, f. (culin.) olla podrida, olio.

olographe, *ôlôgrâf*, m. (jur.) holograph.

olographe, *ôlôgrâf*, a. (jur.) holographic(al) || testament ~, m. will written with the testator's own hand.

olonier, *ôlônêr*, m. (bot.) strawberry-tree, cane-apple.

Olympe, *ôlîmp*, m. Olympus, heaven, sky.

Olympiade, *ôlîmpîâd*, f. Olympiad (period of four years).

olympique, *ôlîmpîk*, olympien, -ne, *ôlîmpîên*, a. olympic || jeux ~s, m. pl. olympic games.

omagre, *ômagr*, m. (méd.) gout in the shoulder.

ombelle, *ômbêl*, f. (bot.) umbel.

ombellé, -e, *ômbêlê*, a. (bot.) umbellated, umbellar.

ombellifère, *ômbêlîfêr*, a. (bot.) umbelliferous.

ombellifères, *ômbêlîfêr*, f. pl. umbelliferous plants, pl.

ombellule, *ômbêlûl*, f. (bot.) umbellet, umbellule.

ombilic, *ômbîlik*, m. (an.) umbilic, umbilicus.

ombilical, -e, *ômbîlikâi*, a. (an.) umbilical, || cordon ~, m. umbilical cord, navel.

ombiliqué, -e, *ômbîlikê*, a. (bot.) umbilicate, umbilicated.

ombrage, *ômbraj*, m. shade, umbrage || mistrust, suspicion || donner de l'~ à, to give umbrage to || prendre de l'~, to take umbrage at || [shade.]

ombrager, *ômbrajê*, v. a. to ombrageux, -se, *ômbrajêu*, a. easily taking umbrage || skittish (of horses).

ombre, *ômb*, m. ombre (game at cards) || [sch] umbra || ~ de rivière, [sch] umbra || amber, grayish (terre d'~), (f.) black-schere.

ombre, *ômb*, f. shade, shadow || spirit, ghost || [point] background || les ~s de la nuit, pl. the shades of night || -s chinoises, pl. shadow-works || couvert d'~, shady || n'avoir pas l'~ du bon sens, not to have a shadow of common sense || couvrir d'~, to shade || faire ~ à qn., to throw one into the shade, to eclipse one || se mettre à l'~, to get into the shade || passer sa vie dans l'~, to live in obscurity || prendre l'~ pour le corps, to take the shadow for the substance. [shaded.]

ombré, -e, *ômbêrê*, a. tinted, ombrelle, *ômbêlê*, f. parasol, ladies' sunshade.

**ombrer**, *ōbrā*, v. a. (*peint.*) to tint, to shade (a picture).

**ombreux**, *-se*, *ōbrēū*, a. unbragous, shady.

**ombromètre**, *ōbrōmētr*, m. rain-gauge, ombrometer.

**oméga**, *ōmagā*, m. omega (last letter of the Greek alphabet) || **l'alpha et l'oméga**, (*fig.*) the beginning and the end.

**omelette**, *ōmlēt*, f. (*culin.*) omelet || **tant de bruit pour une** ~, much ado about nothing.

**omettre**, *ōmētr*, v. a. irr. to omit, to leave out, to forget.

**omission**, *ōmisiōn*, f. omission || **sauf erreur et** ~, S. E. et O., errors excepted.

**omnibus**, *ōmnibūs*, m. omnibus, 'bus.

**omnipotence**, *ōmnipōtēns*, f. omnipotence, omnipotency.

**omnipotent**, *-e*, *ōmnipōtēn*, a. omnipotent, almighty.

**omniprésence**, *ōmniprēāns*, f. omnipresence, ubiquity.

**omniprésent**, *-e*, *ōmniprēāns*, a. omnipresent, ubiquitous, ubiquitous.

**omniscience**, *ōmnisciēns*, f. omniscient, *-e*, *ōmnisciēnt*, a. omniscient, all-knowing.

**omnium**, *ōmniūm*, m. omnium, open race for horses above three years old || great handicap (in races) || (*com.*) pool, trust.

**omnivore**, *ōmnivōr*, a. omnivorous, all-devouring.

**omophage**, *ōmōphāg*, m. eater of raw flesh.

**omoplate**, *ōmōplāt*, f. (*an.*) omoplate, scapula, shoulder-blade.

**omphalode**, *ōmfalod*, m. (*bot.*) omphalode.

**on**, *ōn*, pr. one, we, you, they, people, men, somebody || **croirait**, one would think || **croit**, it is thought, people think || **dit**, they say, it is said || **me l'a dit**, I was told || **croire sur un dit**, to believe upon hearsay || **se moquer du qu'en dira-t-on**, not to care what people say, to laugh at public talk || **si l'on croit**, if I am believed || **que dira-t-on** ? what will people say ?

**onagre**, *ōnāgr*, m. (*zool.*) onager, wild ass || (*bot.*) onothera.

**onanisme**, *ōnānism*, m. self-onc, *on*, *onques*, *ōnk*, ad. (*fam.*) never.

**once**, *ōns*, f. ounce (weight) || once, ounce, American tiger.

**onciale**, *ōnsiāl*, f. uncial.

**onciale**, *ōnsiāl*, a. f. uncial ||

**lettres** -es, f. pl. capital letters.

**oncirostre**, *ōnsirōstr*, a. (*orn.*) having a crooked beak or bill.

**oncle**, *ōnk*, m. uncle || **bel-**, the aunt's husband || **grand-**, grand-uncle || ~ d'Amérique, (*fam.*) wealthy relative || ~ à la mode de Bretagne, first cousin of one's father || (*fig.*) distant kinsman.

**oncotomie**, *ōnkōtōmē*, f. (*chir.*) opening of a tumour with a lancet, oncotomy.

**onction**, *ōnksiōn*, f. unction || anointing || grace, impressiveness || **extrême** ~, extreme unction.

**onctueux**, *-se*, *ōnktiēū*, a. unctuous, oily || impressive, pathetic || **-sement**, ad. impressively.

**onctuosité**, *ōnktiōsītā*, f. unctuousness, oiliness.

**onde**, *ōnd*, f. wave, billow, surge || **passer l'onde** noire, to pass the Stygian lake.

**ondé**, *-e*, *ōnda*, a. undulated, watered.

**ondée**, *ōndā*, f. shower || **recevoir une** ~, (*fig.*) to receive a storm of blows.

**ondécagone**, *ōndēkagōn*, m. (*geom.*) undecagon.

**onder**, *ōnda*, v. a. to water or wave, to babble (stuffs).

**ondin**, *ōndīn*, m., *-e*, f. Undine, genius of the water.

**on-dit**, *ōndī*, m. hearsay, report, public talk.

**ondolement**, *ōndōlēment*, m. half-baptism, private baptism.

**ondoyant**, *-e*, *ōndōyānt*, a. undulating, waving, flowing ||

**caractère** ~, m. (*fig.*) uncertain nature, temper.

**ondoyer**, *ōndōyā*, v. a. to half-baptize, to baptize privately || ~, v. n. to undulate, to wave, to rise in billows.

**ondulant**, *-e*, *ōndulānt*, a. undulating.

**ondulation**, *ōndulāsiōn*, f. undulation, waving.

**ondulatoire**, *ōndulātōwā*, a. undulatory.

**ondulé**, *-e*, *ōndulē*, a. undulate || (*bot.*) waved, wavy ||

**bellé** || **cheveux** -s, m. pl. wavy hair.

**onduler**, *ōndulā*, v. n. to undulate, to wave.

**onduleux**, *-se*, *ōndulēū*, a. undulating, waving, flowing.

**onéraire**, *ōnārēr*, a. (*jur.*) acting accountable || **tuteur** ~, m. (*jur.*) guardian in trust.

**onéreux**, *-se*, *ōnārēū*, a. burdensome, onerous || **-sement**, ad. onerously.

**onglade**, *ōnglād*, f. (*méd.*) ingrowing nail.

**ongle**, *ōngl*, m. (*an.*, *zool.*) nail (of fingers, claws) || claw || hoof || **donner un coup d'** ~, to give a scratch || **donner sur les** -s, to reprove sharply || **rogner les** -s à qn., to clip one's wings || **savoir une chose sur l'** ~, to have a thing at one's fingers' ends.

**onglé**, *-e*, *ōnglā*, a. (*blas.*) armed.

**onglée**, *ōnglā*, f. numbness at the fingers' ends, tingling under the nails.

**onglet**, *ōnglēt*, m. graver (in engraving) || guard (in book-binding) || (*typ.*) one leaf cancel || (*tech.*) mitre || **assemblage** à ~, m. mitre.

**onglette**, *ōnglēt*, f. small graver, punch.

**onguent**, *ōngān*, m. oint-

**onguentaire**, *ōngānēr*, a. unguentary.

**onguiculé**, *-e*, *ōngiuklā*, a. (*zool.*) unguiculate, unguiculated, digitated.

**onguiforme**, *ōngiufōrm*, a. unguiform.

**ongulé**, *-e*, *ōngulā*, a. hoofed.

**onirocritique**, *ōnirōkritik*, f. interpretation of dreams, oneiroscopy.

**oniromancie**, *ōnirōmānsē*, f. divination by dreams, oneiromancy.

**onocrotale**, *ōnōkrōtāl*, m. (*orn.*) pelican, onocrotalus.

**onomatopée**, *ōnomōtōpē*, f. (*gr.*) onomatopoea.

**ontologie**, *ōntōlōgē*, f. onto-

**ontologique**, *ōntōlōgik*, a. ontological.

**onyx**, *ōniks*, m. (*min.*) onyx.

**onze**, *ōnz*, m. eleven, the number eleven.

**onze**, *ōnz*, a. eleven || (of the month) the eleventh || **Louis** ~, Lewis the eleventh.

**onzième**, *ōnzēm*, m. eleventh, the eleventh part.

**ouzième**, *ōnzēm*, f. (*mus.*) onzième, *ōnzēm*, a. eleventh ||

**-ment**, ad. eleventhly.

**oolithe**, *ōōlit*, m. (*min.*) oolite, egg-stone.

**oolitique**, *ōōlitik*, a. oolitic.

**oonine**, *ōōnin*, f. (*chim.*) oonin, albumin.

**oophorite**, *ōōfōrit*, f. (*méd.*) oophoritis.

**opacité**, *ōpāsītā*, f. opaque-

**opale**, *ōpāl*, f. (*min.*) opal.

**opalescent**, *ōpālēsānt*, a. opalescent.

**opalin**, *-e*, *ōpālīn*, a. opaline.

**opéra**, *ōpārā*, m. opera || opera-house.

**opérant**, *-e*, *ōpārānt*, a. operat-

**opérateur**, *ôpâratêur*, m. -trice, f. operator || quack, mountebank || working-machine. [operative.]

**opératif**, -ve, *ôpâratif*, **opération**, *ôpârasîôn*, f. operation, working, performance || financial transaction || (*chir.*) operation.

**opérateurs**, *ôpâratêur*, a. operative || **médecine** ~, f. surgery. [(bot.) operculate.]

**operculaire**, *ôpêrkulêr*, a. **opercule**, *ôpêrkûl*, m. (*bot.*, *zool.*) operculum, cover.

**operculé**, -e, *ôpêrkulê*, a. (*bot.*, *zool.*) opercular, operculated.

**opérer**, *ôpârâ*, v. a. to operate, to work, to effect, to perform || **se faire** ~, (*chir.*) to undergo an operation || ~ v. n. to operate (of a medicine) || **un changement s'opère en lui**, a change is taking place in him.

**opérette**, *ôpâret*, f. operetta. **opes**, *ôp*, m. pl. (*arch.*) scuff-fold-holes, pl. [ophicleide.]

**ophicleide**, *ôfiklêid*, m. (*mus.*) **ophidiens**, -ne, *ôfidîên*, a. (*zool.*) ophidian.

**ophidiens**, *ôfidîên*, m. pl. (*zool.*) ophidians, ophidia, pl. **ophioglosse**, *ôfiglôs*, m. (*bot.*) ophioglossum.

**ophiolâtre**, *ôfiolâtr*, m. serpent-worshipper.

**ophiolâtrie**, *ôfiolâtrê*, f. ophiolatry, serpent-worship.

**ophiologie**, *ôfiolôjê*, f. ophiology. [ophiologist.]

**ophiologiste**, *ôfiolôjîst*, m. **ophiophage**, *ôfiôfag*, m. ophiophagus.

**ophite**, *ôfit*, m. (*min.*) ophite. **ophthalmalgie**, *ôftalmalzhê*, f. (*méd.*) pain in the eye.

**ophthalmie**, *ôftalmê*, f. (*méd.*) ophthalmia, ophthalmia.

**ophthalmique**, *ôftalmik*, a. (*méd.*) ophthalmic.

**ophthalmographie**, *ôftalmôgrâfê*, f. ophthalmography.

**ophthalmologie**, *ôftalmôlôzhê*, f. ophthalmology.

**ophthalmoscope**, *ôftalmôskôp*, m. (*méd.*) ophthalmoscope.

**opiacé**, -e, *ôpiâsê*, a. (*chim.*) containing opium.

**opiat**, *ôpiâ*, m. (*méd.*) opiate. **opiatif**, -ve, *ôpiâtif*, a. (*méd.*) opiate, obstructive.

**opilation**, *ôpilâsîôn*, f. (*méd.*) opilation, obstruction.

**opiler**, *ôpilâ*, v. a. (*méd.*) to opilate, to constipate.

**opimes**, *ôpin*, a. f. pl. opima || **dépouilles** ~, opima spolia, pl. **opinant**, -e, *ôpinân*, a. speaker, person that gives his opinion.

**opiner**, *ôpinâ*, v. n. to speak,

to give one's opinion, to vote || ~ du bonnet, to vote blindly, to be always of the opinion of others, to serve time.

**opiniâtre**, *ôpinîâtr*, a. obstinate, stubborn, self-willed, pertinacious || **-ment**, ad. obstinately, stubbornly.

**opiniâtré**, *ôpinîâtrê*, v. a. to contradict, to tease, to persevere stubbornly in one's opinion || **s'~**, to be obstinate.

**opiniâtreté**, *ôpinîâtrêtê*, f. obstinacy, stubbornness, pertinacity.

**opinion**, *ôpinîôn*, f. opinion, thought || vote || **aller aux ~s**, to put to the vote || **braver l'~ publique**, to brave public opinion || **c'est une affaire d'~**, it is a matter of opinion.

**opisthodomé**, *ôpistôdôm*, m. opisthodomé.

**opisthographie**, *ôpistôgrâf*, a. written on both sides || **feuille** ~, sheet, leaf bearing writing on both sides.

**opium**, *ôpiûm*, m. (*bot.*) opium.

**oplomachie**, *ôplômâshê*, f. fighting with heavy arms (in antiquity).

**opobalsamum**, *ôpobâlsâmôm*, m. (*bot.*) balm of Gilead, opobalsamum.

**opodeldoch**, *ôpôdêldôk*, m. (*chim.*) opodeldoc. [opossum.]

**opossum**, *ôpisûm*, m. (*zool.*) **opportun**, -e, *ôpôrîûn*, a. opportune, convenient, seasonable, well-timed, timely.

**opportunément**, *ôpôrîûmân*, ad. opportunely, seasonably.

**opportunisme**, *ôpôrîûnîsm*, m. opportunism (political system).

**opportuniste**, *ôpôrîûnist*, m. partisan of opportunism.

**opportunité**, *ôpôrîûnêtê*, f. opportunity, opportuneness, seasonableness, expediency, fitness of time || **se prévaloir de l'~**, to profit by, to take advantage of, the opportunity.

**opposable**, *ôpozâbl*, a. opposable. [opponent, adversary.]

**opposant**, *ôpozân*, m. opposing, opposite, adverse.

**opposé**, *ôpozâ*, m. opposite, reverse, contrary.

**opposé**, -e, *ôpozâ*, a. opposite, contrary, facing || disinclined.

**opposer**, *ôpozâ*, v. a. to oppose, to put in opposition || to place against || to go against, to stand against || **s'~**, to be opposed, to hinder, to object, to combat, to stem || to be contrary (to), to be against.

**opposite**, *ôpozâ*, m. opposite, contrary || **à l'~**, over, against, opposite.

**opposition**, *ôpozîsîôn*, f. opposition, resistance, protestation || **esprit d'~**, m. spirit of opposition || **parti de l'~**, m. (*parl.*) opposition party || **former ~ à la publication des bans**, to forbid the bans.

**oppresser**, *ôprêssâ*, v. a. to oppress, to depress, to deject || to hinder (respiration).

**opresseur**, *ôprêssêur*, m. oppressor.

**oppressif**, -ve, *ôprêssif*, a. oppressive || **-vement**, ad. oppressively.

**oppression**, *ôprêssîôn*, f. oppression, tyranny || **~ du peuple**, oppression of the people || **~ de poitrine**, oppression in the chest. [oppressing.]

**opprimant**, -e, *ôprimân*, a. **opprimé**, *ôprimâ*, m., -e, f.; les ~s, pl. the oppressed, pl.

**opprimé**, -e, *ôprimâ*, a. oppressed.

**opprimer**, *ôprimâ*, v. a. to oppress, to tyrannize over.

**opprobre**, *ôprobr*, m. ignominiousness, infamy, shame, obloquy, opprobrium, disgrace || **être l'~ de sa famille**, to be a shame to one's family.

**opatif**, *ôpatif*, m. (*gr.*) optative mood, optative.

**opatif**, -ve, *ôpatif*, a. optative.

**opter**, *ôplâ*, v. n. to choose.

**opticien**, *ôptîsîên*, m. optician.

**optime**, *ôptîmê*, ad. bravo, very well, capital, perfectly well. [optimism.]

**optimisme**, *ôptîmîsm*, m. **optimiste**, *ôptîmist*, m. optimist. [mistical.]

**optimist**, *ôptîmist*, a. optation, *ôptîôn*, f. option, choice.

**optique**, *ôptik*, f. optics, pl. || perspective || **~ du théâtre**, stage-illusion.

**optique**, *ôptik*, a. optic(al).

**opulemment**, *ôpûlêmân*, ad. opulently. [wealth.]

**opulence**, *ôpûlân*, f. opulence, opulent, -e, *ôpûlân*, a. opulent, wealthy.

**opuntia**, *ôpûnsîâ*, f. (*bot.*) opuntia, prickly pear.

**opuscule**, *ôpûskûl*, m. opus-cule, small treatise, tract.

**or**, *ôr*, m. (*min.*) gold || (*blas.*) or ~ **affiné**, refined gold || **~ monnayé**, gold specie || **~ vierge**, native gold || **âge d'~**, m. (*fig.*) golden age || **chaîne d'~**, f. golden chain || **cœur d'~**, m. (*fig.*) heart of gold ||



jours filés d'~ et de soie, m. pl. (poët.) halcyon days || soif de l'~, (fig.) thirst after money || acheter qc. au poids de l'~, to pay very dear for a thing, to buy a thing very dear || être tout cousu d'~, (fig.) to roll in riches || faire un pont d'~ à qu., to give one (conditionally) great advantages || c'est de l'~ en barre, it is as good as ready money || il parle d'~, (fig.) he talks most sensibly.

or, *ôr*, c. now, but || ~ ça, now, well now || ~ sus, commençons! now, let us begin!

oracile, *orakil*, m. oracle || en ~, like an oracle.

orage, *orâch*, m. storm, tempest || détourner l'~, (fig.) to avert the storm || l'~ gronde, the storm rages.

orageux, -se, *orâchêux*, a. stormy, tempestuous || agitated, restless || -sement, ad. tempestuously, boisterously, turbulently.

oraison, *ôrêxon*, f. oration, prayer || speech || ~ dominicale, the Lord's prayer || ~ funèbre, funeral oration || faire une ~, to say a prayer.

oral, *ôrâl*, m. veil used by the Pope. || -ement, ad. orally.

oral, -e, *ôrâl*, a. oral, verbal || orange, *ôrânch*, f. (bot.) orange || écorce d'~, f. orange-peel || rouelle d'~, f. slice of orange. || [coloured].

orangé, -e, *ôrânché*, a. orange-orangeade, *ôrânchad*, f.

orange, *ôrânch*, m. candied orange, *ôrânché*, m. (bot.) orange-tree.

oranger, *ôrânchêr*, m. -ère, f. orange-man || orange-woman.

orangerie, *ôrânchêrêrê*, f. (hort.) orange-house || orange-grove, orangery.

orangisme, *ôrânchîsm*, m. Orangism (English Protestant party in Ireland about 1800).

orangiste, *ôrânchîst*, m. orange-grower || Orange-man (in Ireland).

orang-outang, *ôrânôutân*, m. (zool.) orang-outang.

orant, *ôrân*, m., -e, f. orant, picture representing a person at prayer.

orateur, *ôrâtêur*, m. orator, speaker || ~-femme, female orator.

oratoire, *ôrâtêur*, m. oratory, chapel || Oratoire, Oratory (religious order).

oratoire, *ôrâtêur*, a. oratorical, oratorical || art ~, m. oratory || -ment, ad. oratorically.

oratorien, *ôrâtôrîen*, m. Oratorian. || [oratorio].

oratorio, *ôrâtôrîo*, m. (mus.) orbe, *ôrô*, m. (astr.) orbit,

orb, sphere || (ich.) orbis, orb-fish.

orbe, *ôrô*, a. dark, dead, mock (of walls) || (chir.) bruising.

orbiculaire, *ôrôkûlêr*, a. orbicular, spherical || -ment, ad. orbicularly.

orbiculé, -e, *ôrôkûlê*, a. (bot.) orbicular, orbiculate.

orbitaire, *ôrôlêr*, a. (an.) orbital, of the orbit.

orbite, *ôrôlê*, m. & f. (an.) orbit, socket of the eye, eye-pit || (astr.) orbit of a planet.

orcanète, *ôrkanê*, f. (bot.) dyer's bugloss, dyer's-gromwell, orcanete, alkanet.

orchestique, *ôrêstik*, f. art of dancing (in antiquity).

orchestique, *ôrêstik*, a. relating to dance.

orchestration, *ôrêstrâsion*, f. (mus.) scoring.

orchestre, *ôrêstr*, m. orchestra || band of musicians.

orchestre, *ôrêstr*, v. a. (mus.) to score.

orchestrier, *ôrêstrêr*, m. (mus.) orchestrier.

orchidees, *ôrôdê*, f. pl. (bot.) orchidaceae, pl.

orchis, *ôrêch*, m. (bot.) orchis, bee-flower, gnat-flower, fool-stone. || [chitis].

orchite, *ôrêchê*, f. (med.) orchitis.

ordalie, *ôrôlê*, f. ordeal.

ordinaire, *ôrôlêr*, m. usual fare, daily board to servants || menses, pl., ordinary allowance || (mil.) mess || ordinary practice || homme au-dessus de l'~, m. man above the common run || à l'~, as usual,

according to custom || d'~, pour l'~, most often, usually || selon son ~, as he usually does

avoir un bon ~, to keep a good table

ordinaire, *ôrôlêr*, a. ordinary, common, usual, customary || -ment, ad. ordinarily, commonly, usually.

ordinal, -e, *ôrôlêl*, a. (agr.) ordinal || nombre ~, m. ordinal number.

ordinand, *ôrôlênd*, m. candidate for holy orders.

ordinant, *ôrôlênt*, m. ordaining bishop. || [ordination].

ordination, *ôrôlênsion*, f. ordo, *ôrô*, m. ordo, priest's directory. || [frame].

ordon, *ôrôdn*, m. hammer-ordonnance, *ôrôdnâns*, m. & f. (mil.) orderly duty || orderly officer, orderly.

ordonnance, *ôrôdnâns*, f. ordonnance, ordinance, order, ordering, disposition || (méd.) prescription || habits d'~, m. pl. regimentals, pl. || officier d'~, m. (mil.) orderly officer.

ordonnement, *ôrôdnâns-mân*, m. (com.) written order of payment, draft, cheque.

ordonnancer, *ôrôdnânsêr*, v. a. (com.) to order the payment of a sum in writing.

ordonnateur, *ôrôdnânsêur*, m. ordainer, orderer, disposer || commissaire ~, m. public functionary who assigns payment of army and navy expenses.

ordonné, -e, *ôrôdnê*, a. ordered, prescribed || ordained || charité bien ~e commence par soi-même, charity begins at home. || [ordinate].

ordonnée, *ôrôdnê*, f. (geom.) ordonner, *ôrôdnêr*, v. a. to order, to ordain, to regulate, to direct, to command, to prescribe, to dispose, to enjoin, to decree || to confer holy orders.

ordre, *ôrêr*, m. order, disposition || class, tribe || order (of knighthood) || (religious) order || (arch.) order || l'ancien ~ des choses, the old order of things || ~ de bataille, (mil.) battle-array || ~ du jour, order of the day || billet ~, m. (com.) bill payable to order || promissory note "mot d'~, m. (mil.) watch-word, pass-word || conférer les ~s, to ordain || mettre ~ à ses affaires, to settle one's affairs || prendre les ~s, to take orders || j'y mettrai ~, I shall look to it. || [dust, sweepings, pl.]

ordure, *ôrêur*, f. filth, dirt, excrements, pl. || il a écrit des ~s, (fig.) he has written some vile, filthy things.

ordurier, *ôrêuriêr*, m. filthy person, obscene talker, smutty author || dirt-basket.

ordurier, -ère, *ôrêuriêr*, a. filthy || écrivain ~, m. (fam.) filthy writer.

orêade, *ôrôadê*, f. Oræad (nymph of the mountains).

\*orêe, *ôrê*, f. skirt of a forest.

oreillard, -e, *ôrêiyêr*, a. lop-eared (of horses).

oreille, *ôrêiyê*, f. (an.) ear || heating || litchet, tic (of shoes) || (agr.) earth-board (of ploughs) || (mar.) fluke (of anchors) || ~ de livre, dog's-ear in a book || avoir de l'~, to have a good ear || avoir bonne ~, to have a quick ear || avoir l'~ dure, to be dull of hearing || avoir les ~s rebat-

tues de qc., to have one's ears dunned with a thing || **avoir la puce à l'~**, (*fig.*) to be uneasy || **se boucher les -s**, to stop one's ears || **donner sur les -s à qn.**, to box one's ears || **échauffer les -s à qn.**, to put one in a passion || **faire la sourde ~**, to turn a deaf ear, (*to*) || **se faire tirer l'~**, (*fig.*) to be very reluctant, to yield unwillingly || **parler à l'~ à qn.**, to whisper in one's ear || **prêter l'~ à**, to listen to || **ventre affamé n'a pas d'~s**, a hungry belly has no ears.

**oreillé, -e**, *oréiyā*, a. (*blas.*) eared.

**oreille-d'ours**, *oréiyédōors*, f. (*bot.*) auricula, bear's-ear.

**oreille-de-souris**, *oréiyédé-sōōri*, f. (*bot.*) scorpion-grass, mouse-ear.

**oreiller**, *oréiyā*, m. pillow || **taie d'~**, f. pillow-case.

**oreillette**, *oréiyrt*, f. (*an.*) auricle of the heart || (*bot.*) ear || (*chir.*) pad for sore ears.

**oreillons**, *oréiyōn*, m. pl. (*méd.*) mumps, pl. || leather-cuttings (for making glue), pl.

**orémus**, *orémūs*, m. oremus, prayer. [*orography.*]

**oréographie**, *oréiōgrāfē*, f. ores, *ōr*, ad.; *d'~* et déjà, from this moment.

**orfevre**, *orfevr*, m. goldsmith, silversmith.

**orfèvrerie**, *orfevrēre*, f. goldsmith's trade, silversmith's trade || jewellery.

**orfévri, -e**, *orfevrī*, a. wrought by the goldsmith, by the silversmith.

**orfraie**, *orfrē*, f. (*orn.*) sea-eagle, osprey, ossifrage.

**orfoi**, *orfoi*, m. orfoys, pl., gold fringe (of chasubles).

**organdi**, *orgāndī*, m. (*com.*) organdee, book-muslin.

**organe**, *orgān*, m. organ || means, medium || **voix** || **avoir un bon ~**, to have a good voice || **être l'~ de qn.**, to be the agent of another.

**organeau**, *orgāno*, m. (*mar.*) anchor-ring.

**organique**, *orgānik*, a. organic(al) || **loi ~**, f. organic law || **maladie ~**, f. organic disease.

**organisateur**, *orgānizāteür*, m., -trice, f. organizer.

**organisateur**, *orgānizāteür*, -trice, a. organising.

**organisation**, *orgānizāsion*, f. organisation.

**organisé, -e**, *orgānizā*, a. organised || **tête bien -e**, f. (*fig.*) well-organised head.

**organiser**, *orgānizā*, v. a. to

organise || **s'~**, to become organised.

**organisme**, *orgānism*, m. **organiste**, *orgānist*, m. (*mus.*) organist.

**organisin**, *orgānsin*, m. (*com.*) organzine, thrown silk.

**organisage**, *orgānsināzh*, m. (*tech.*) organzining.

**organiser**, *orgānsinā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to organzine, to twist or throw (silk).

**orgasme**, *orgāsm*, m. (*méd.*) orge, *ōrah*, m.; ~ **mondé**, hulled barley || ~ **perlé**, pearl-barley.

**orge**, *ōrah*, f. barley || **sucré d'~**, m. barley-sugar || **être grossier comme un grain d'~**, to be a clown, a rough, rude fellow || **faire ses -s**, to feather one's nest. [(liquor).]

**orgeat**, *ōrahā*, m. orgeat

**orgelet**, *ōrahel*, m. (*méd.*) styte. [velvry] of the orges.

**orgiaque**, *ōrahik*, a. of orgie, *ōrah*, f. orgy || **-s**, pl. orges (feasts in honour of Bacchus), pl. || **faire des -s**, to make frantic revels.

**orgue**, *org*, m. (pl. orgues, f. (*mus.*) organ || ~ **de Barbarie**, barrel-organ, street-organ || ~ **de mer**, (*zool.*) organ-pipe coral; || **buffet d'~s**, m. organ-case || **facteur d'~s**, m. organ-builder || **point d'~**, m. (*mus.*) organ-point || **souffleur d'~s**, m. organ-blower, bellows-treader.

**orgueil**, *orgū*, m. pride, haughtiness, arrogance || **noble ~**, honest pride || **l'~ marche devant l'écrasement**, pride goes before a fall.

**orgueilleux, -se**, *orgūyēū*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant || **-sement**, ad. proudly, haughtily.

**orichalque**, *ōrikalk*, m. orichalcum, Corinthian copper.

**orient**, *ōriān*, m. East, Orient || **peuples d'Orient**, m. pl. Eastern nations, pl. || **Empire d'Orient**, m. Eastern empire.

**oriental, -e**, *ōriāntāl*, a. oriental, eastern. [m. Orientalism.

**orientalisme**, *ōriāntālism*, **orientaliste**, *ōriāntālist*, m. orientalist.

**orientation**, *ōriāntāsion*, f. orientation || (*mar.*) proper setting of the sails and yards.

**Orientaux**, *ōriāntō*, m. pl. Orientals, pl.

**orienté, -e**, *ōriāntī*, a. (*mar.*) set (of sails) || **bien mal ~**, (*mar.*) in a good, in a bad aspect || **carte bien -e**, f. map exactly drawn || **maison bien -e**, f. house well situated.

**orientement**, *ōriāntmān*, m. (*mar.*) trim (of sails).

**orienter**, *ōriāntā*, v. a. to set towards the East || (*mar.*) to trim (the sails) || to arrange || **s'~**, (*mar.*) to find out the East || to discover where one is || to find out the right way.

**orifice**, *ōrifis*, m. orifice, opening, aperture, mouth, hole || ~ **de nettoisement**, mud-holes (of a locomotive), pl.

**oriflamme**, *ōriflām*, f. oriflamme (standard of the ancient French kings).

**organ**, *orgān*, m. (*bot.*) mar-joram, origanum.

**originaire**, *ōriāhīnēr*, a. originary, originally come from || **native ~ment**, ad. originally, primitively.

**original**, *ōriāhīnāl*, m. original (of a manuscript, picture, etc.) || (*fig.*) strange fellow || **copier sur l'~**, to copy from the original.

**original, -e**, *ōriāhīnāl*, a. original, primitive || queer, odd, eccentric || **écrivain ~**, m. writer of genius || **-ement**, ad. originally, in an original manner.

**original**, *ōriāhīnāl*, *ōriānāl*, m. (*zool.*) elk (in Canada).

**originalité**, *ōriāhīnālité*, f. originality || eccentricity.

**origine**, *ōriāhīn*, f. origin, source, fountain || **dans l'~**, originally || **dès l'~**, from the very beginning.

**originel, -le**, *ōriāhīnāl*, a. original, primitive || **péché ~**, m. original sin || **-lement**, ad. originally, primitively.

**orillon**, *ōriyōn*, m. mould-board (of a plough) || handle (of a porringer) || (*mil.*) orillon || **-s**, pl. (*méd.*) mumps, pl.

**orin**, *ōrīn*, m. (*mar.*) buoy-rope (of an anchor).

**oringuer**, *ōringā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to lift, drag (the anchor) out of the ground.

**oripeau**, *ōripō*, m. Dutch gold || tinsel, tinsel-work.

**orle**, *ōrl*, m. (*arch.*) orle, orlet, orlo || (*blas.*) orle.

**orléans**, *ōrlān*, m. wine of Orleans || (*rom.*) light woollen cloth for summer wear.

**ormaie**, *ōrmē*, **ormiole**, *ōrmuā*, f. elm-grove, elm-plot.

**orme**, *ōrm*, m. (*bot.*) elm, elm-tree || **attendre sous l'~**, (*fig.*) to wait till doomsday.

**ormeau**, *ōrmo*, m. (*bot.*) young elm.

**ormille**, *ōrmīyē*, f. hedge of ormin, *ōrmīn*, m. (*bot.*) annual clary.

orne, *örn*, m. (bot.) ash-tree, flowering-ash, ornus.

ornemaniste, *örnemänist*, m. (arch.) ornament-maker.

ornement, *örnemän*, m. ornament, decoration, flowery attire.

ornemental, -e, *örnemäntäl*, a. ornamental.

ornementation, *örnemäntäl-siön*, f. ornamentation.

ornementer, *örnemäntä*, v. a. to ornament.

orner, *örna*, v. a. to adorn, to ornament, to beautify, to embellish, to grace, to decorate.

ornière, *örniër*, f. rut (of a road) || old track, beaten path, routine || suivre l'~, (fig.) to follow the beaten track || il boirait dans une ~, (fig.) he could drink out of a cart-rut (said of a person with a very long, thin face).

ornithogale, *örnithögäl*, m. (bot.) star-of-Bethlehem, ornithogalum.

ornithologie, *örnithölög*, f. ornithology.

ornithologiste, *örnithölögist*, ornithologue, *örnithölög*, m. ornithologist.

ornithomancie, *örnithömänsé*, f. ornithomancy.

ornithorynque, *örnithörünk*, m. (zool.) ornithorhynchus.

orobanche, *öröbänsh*, f. (bot.) broom-rape, chokeweed, orobanche, strangleweed.

orobe, *öröb*, f. (bot.) bitter-vetch, orobus.

orologie, *örölögkhé*, f. orology.

orange, *öröänsh*, f. (bot.) orange-agarie.

orpailleur, *örpäyür*, m. gold-searcher, gold-hunter.

orphelin, *örfelin*, m. -e, f. orphan.

orphelin, -e, *örfelin*, a. orphanhood, orphanage.

orphelinat, *örfelin*, m. orphan-asylum.

orphéon, *örfaön*, m. choral orpheonike, *örfaönk*, a. choral, singing || concours ~, m. glee-club, philharmonic society.

orphéoniste, *örfaönist*, m. member of a choral society.

orphie, *örfé*, f. (ich.) garfish.

orphique, *örfik*, m. votary of Orpheus || -s, pl. poems attributed to Orpheus, pl.

orphique, *örfik*, a. Orphic.

orphiques, *örfik*, f. pl. orgies (feasts in honour of Bacchus), pl.

orpiment, *örpimän*, m. (chim.) orpiment, yellow arsenic.

orpimenter, *örpimäntä*, v. a. to colour with orpiment.

orpin, *örpin*, m. (bot.) house-leek, orpine.

orque, *örk*, m. (ich.) ork.

orse, *örs*, f. (mar.) loof, luff.

orseille, *örseiyé*, f. (bot.) orchal, archal.

ort, *ör*, a. (com.) gross weight || peser ~, to weigh with a pack-cloth, to weigh gross weight.

orteil, *örtel*, m. (an.) great toe || se dresser sur ses -s, to stand on tip-toe.

orthodoxe, *örtödöks*, m. & f. orthodox person.

orthodoxe, *örtödöks*, a. orthodox.

orthodoxie, *örtödöksé*, f. orthodoxy.

orthodromie, *örtödörömé*, f. (mar.) orthodromy, course in a right line.

orthoëpie, *örtöüpe*, f. (gr.) orthoëpiste, *örtöüpast*, m. orthoëpist.

orthogonal, -e, *örtögönül*, a. (geom.) orthogonal, rectangular

|| -ement, ad. at a right angle.

orthogone, *örtögön*, a. (geom.) orthogonal, rectangular.

orthographe, *örtögräf*, f. (gr.) orthography, spelling || faute d'~, f. orthographical mistake.

orthographie, *örtögräfi*, f. (arch.) orthography.

orthographe, *örtögräfi*, v. a. (gr.) to spell correctly.

orthographique, *örtögräfik*, a. orthographical.

orthographe, *örtögräfik*, m. orthographer.

orthopédie, *örtöpädé*, f. (méd.) orthopaedy.

orthopédique, *örtöpädik*, a. (méd.) orthopaedic.

orthopédiste, *örtöpädist*, m. (méd.) orthopaedist.

orthopnée, *örtöpnä*, f. (méd.) orthopnea.

orthoptère, *örtöptér*, m. (zool.) orthopterous insect || -s, pl. orthoptera, orthoptera, pl.

orthoptère, *örtöptér*, a. orthopterous.

ortie, *örte*, f. (bot.) nettle || rowel (for horses) || ~ grièche, small nettle || jeter le froc aux -s, (fig.) to renounce one's vows, one's profession.

ortive, *örtir*, a. (astr.) ortive, easterly || amplitude ~, f. easterly amplitude.

ortolan, *örtölän*, m. (orn.) orule, *örül*, f. gilding.

orvale, *örväl*, f. (bot.) clary, orval.

orvet, *örvö*, m. (zool.) slow-orvietan, *örviétän*, m. quack-medicine, orvietan || marchand d'~, m. quack-doctor, quack.

oryctographie, *örüktygräfi*, f. oryctography.

oryctologie, *örüktyögkhé*, f. oryctologiste, *örüktyögkhist*, oryctologue, *örüktyög*, m. oryctologist.

oryzophage, *örözfäsh*, a. (zool.) rice-eating.

os, *ös*, m. (an.) bone || ~ de l'épaule, shoulder-blade || ~ de la jambe, shin-bone || ~ de seiche, cuttle-bone || jusqu'à la moelle des ~, to the backbone || il y laissera ses ~, he will lay, leave his bones there.

oscillant, -e, *össilän*, a. oscillating.

oscillation, *össiläsion*, f. oscillation, vibration || -s de l'opinion, pl. fluctuations of opinion.

oscillatoire, *össilätör*, a. osciller, *össilä*, v. n. (tech.) to oscillate, to vibrate, to fluctuate.

oscitant, -e, *össilän*, a. (méd.) oscitant || fièvre -e, f. oscitant fever.

oscitation, *össiläsion*, f. (méd.) oscitancy.

osculateur, *öskülätör*, -trice, a. (geom.) osculatory.

osculat, *öskülätör*, f. (geom.) osculation, intersection || embrace.

osé, -e, *ösa*, a. bold, daring.

osseille, *öseyé*, f. (bot.) sorrel.

oser, *ösa*, v. a. to dare, to venture, to be so bold as || ~, v. n. to dare.

oseraie, *ösrä*, f. osier-plot, osier, *ösä*, m. (bot.) osier, withy, water-willow || il est pliant comme de l'~, (fig.) he is as pliant as a reed, he has no backbone.

osmazome, *ösmärom*, m. (chim.) osmazome.

osmium, *ösmium*, m. (chim.) osmium.

osmonde, *ösmönd*, f. (bot.) ossature, *ösätür*, f. (an.) osseous frame, skeleton.

osselet, *ösle*, m. (an.) ossicle, small bone || knuckle-bone || osselet (of horses) || jouer aux -s, to play at cockle.

ossements, *ösämät*, m. pl. bones (of dead bodies), pl.

osseux, -se, *ösök*, a. bony, osseous.

ossianique, *ösünik*, a. of ossification, *ösifikäsion*, f. (méd.) ossification.

ossifier, *ösifä*, v. a. to ossify || s'~, (méd.) to ossify.

ossifique, *ösifik*, a. (méd.) ossifying.

ossifragne, *ösifrag*, m. (orn.) ossifrage, osprey, sea-eagle.

**ossillon**, *ošiŷon*, m. ossicle (of birds). [has large bones.  
**osou**, -e, *ošú*, a. bony, that  
**ossuaire**, *ošúer*, m. charnel-house, ossuary.  
**ostéine**, *ošáin*, f. (*chim.*) osseine, osteine (substance extracted from bones).  
**ostéite**, *ošáit*, f. (*med.*) osteitis.  
**ostensible**, *ošánsibl*, a. ostensible || -ment, ad. ostensibly. [ostensive, showing.  
**ostensif**, -ve, *ošánsif*, a.  
**ostensoir**(e), *ošánsuár*, m. monstrance, pyx.  
**ostentateur**, -trice, *ošántá-téur*, a. ostentatious.  
**ostentation**, *ošántátsiŷon*, f. ostentation, show, boast.  
**ostéocolle**, *ošátsókól*, f. bone-glue, osteocolla.  
**ostéoscope**, *ošátsókóp*, a. (*med.*) of the bones || douleur ~, f. osteocope. [*med.*] osteocopy.  
**ostéogénie**, *ošátsiŷhène*, f. ostéographie, *ošátsiŷgrafe*, f. osteography.  
**ostéolithé**, *ošátsólit*, m. (*géol.*) osteolite, petrified bone.  
**ostéologie**, *ošátsólzhé*, f. osteology.  
**ostéosarcome**, *ošátsósarkoz*, f. (*med.*) osteosarcoma.  
**ostéotomie**, *ošátsótimé*, f. (*chir.*) osteotomy.  
**ostracé**, -e, *oštrásé*, a. (*zool.*) ostracé, of the nature of the oyster. [ostracism.  
**ostracisme**, *oštrátsim*, m. ostracite, *oštrátsil*, f. (*géol.*) ostracite.  
**ostracoderme**, *oštrákóderm*, a. (*zool.*) having a bony covering. [oyster-culture.  
**ostréiculture**, *oštraikúltur*, f. ostréine, *oštráin*, f. (*chim.*) substance of the oyster.  
**ostrelin**, *oštrélin*, m. easterling. [barbarian.  
**ostrogot**, *oštrógo*, m. (*fam.*) otacoustique, *otakóustik*, a. (*med.*) otacoustic.  
**otage**, *otáz*, m. hostage, pledge || en ~, as an hostage.  
**otalgie**, *otázkhé*, f. (*med.*) otalgia, ear-ache.  
**otalgique**, *otázkhik*, a. (*med.*) relating to ear-ache.  
**ôté**, *otá*, prp. except, save, but || ~ cela je ferai tout, I'll do everything but that.  
**ôter**, *otá*, v. a. to take away, to take off, to take out, to pull off || to remove || to deprive (of) || ~ son chapeau & qn., to take off one's hat to one || ~ son gilet, to pull off one's waistcoat || ~ une tache, to take out a stain || je ne puis m'~ cela de la tête, I can't

get that out of my head || s'~ to get away || to take oneself away || to remove || to be removed || **ôtez-vous du chemin!** stand out of the way! **ôtez-vous de devant mes yeux!** get out of my sight!  
**otique**, *otik*, a. (*med.*) otic.  
**otite**, *otit*, f. (*med.*) otitis, inflammation of the ear.  
**otographie**, *otográfe*, f. otography, description of the ear.  
**otologie**, *otólázhé*, f. otology, anatomy of the ear.  
**otologique**, *otólázhik*, a. (*an.*) otologic(al), aural, auricular.  
**otopathie**, *otópáté*, f. (*med.*) otopathy.  
**otorrhagie**, *otórázhé*, otorrhée, *otórú*, f. (*med.*) bloody flux, discharge from the ears.  
**otoscope**, *otóskóp*, m. (*med.*) otoscope, instrument for viewing the ear.  
**otoscopie**, *otóskópi*, f. (*med.*) otoscopy, examination of the ear. [ototomy.  
**ototomie**, *otótómá*, f. (*an.*) ottette, *otét*, m. (*mus.*) ottet.  
**ottoman**, -e, *otomán*, a. Ottoman, Turkish.  
**ottomane**, *otóman*, f. ottoman, sofa.  
**ou**, *ó*, c. or. either, or else.  
**où**, *ó*, ad. where, whither || at which, in which, to which || when, that || ~ que, whither-soever || d'~, whence, from whence || par ~, which way || partout ~, wherever.  
**ouaille**, *uáge*, f. parishioner (of a pastor) || -s, pl. flock (of a pastor).  
**ouais!** *ué*, hey day! dear me! bless my soul! well-a-day!  
**ouate**, *uat*, f. wadding, padding, wad, cotton-wool, jeweller's cotton. [pad.  
**ouater**, *uátú*, v. a. to wad, to ouateux, -se, *uátú*, a. woolly.  
**oubli**, *óblit*, m. oblivion, forgetfulness, neglect || ~ de soi-même, self-forgetfulness || mettre en ~, to forget || tomber dans l'~, to fall into oblivion || to fall into neglect.  
**oublable**, *óblitábl*, a. liable to be forgotten || that deserves to be forgotten.  
**oublié**, *óblit*, f. wafer.  
**oublier**, *óblitú*, v. a. to forget, to lose memory (of), to be un-mindful (of) || to pass (th), to leave, to omit || ~ une offense, to forget an injury || s'~, to forget oneself || il s'est oublié jusqu'à dire, he forgot himself so far as to say.  
**oubliettes**, *óblitét*, f. pl. ou-

bliettes, pl., dungeon of death || mettre aux ~, (*fig.*) to relegate to limbo, forgetfulness.  
**oublier**, *óblitúer*, m. wafer-maker, wafer-man.  
**oublieux**, -se, *óblitúer*, a. forgetful, oblivious, apt to forget.  
**ouest**, *O. wést*, m. West, westerly, western (W.) || vent d'~, m. westerly wind.  
**ouf!** *óuf*, oh!  
**oui**, *uí*, m. yes || le ~ et le non, yes and no || dire le grand ~, to marry.  
**oui**, *uí*, ad. yes, ay || ~ da, (*fam.*) yes, ay, indeed! || ~ vraiment, yes indeed || il dit que ~, he said yes || dites un bon ~, say yes for good and all.  
**ouï**, -e, *óú*, a. heard || j'ai ~ dire, I have heard say.  
**ouï-dire**, *óúidér*, m. hearsay || par ~, by hearsay.  
**ouïe**, *óú*, f. hearing || -s, pl. gills (of fish), pl. || avoir l'~ bonne, to be quick of hearing || avoir l'~ dure, to be dull of hearing.  
**ouillage**, *óúyázh*, m. ullage, filling up (of a cask of wine).  
**ouiller**, *óúga*, v. a. to fill up a cask of wine, to replace (what has disappeared by leakage, absorption, etc.).  
**ouïr**, *óúer*, v. a. to hear.  
**oustiti**, *ústiti*, m. striated monkey.  
**ouléma**, *ólimá*, m. ulema (Turkish theologian). [cane.  
**ouragan**, *óragán*, m. hurri-cane, *óuráin*, v. a. to warp (cloth) || to plot, to brew || ~ un complot, to hatch a plot.  
**ourdissage**, *óúrdisázh*, m. ourdisseur, *óúrdísú*, f. warping, warp. [warper.  
**ourdisseur**, *óúrdísúer*, m. ourdissoir, *óúrdísúir*, m. warp-beam. [needle-work).  
**ourler**, *óúrlú*, v. a. to hem.  
**ourlet**, *óúrlé*, m. hem.  
**ours**, *óúrs*, m. (*zool.*) bear || ~ mal léché, (*hg.*) unlicked cub, ill-bred man.  
**ourse**, *óúrs*, f. (*zool.*) she-bear || **Orse**, (*astr.*) Ursa || **Grande Orse**, Ursa Major, Great Bear || **Petite Orse**, Ursa Minor, the Lesser Bear.  
**ourserie**, *óúrsé*, f. (*fam.*) grumpiness.  
**oursin**, *óúrsin*, m. (*zool.*) sea-urchin, sea-hedgehog.  
**oursiné**, -e, *óúrsiné*, a. (*bot.*) prickly.  
**ourson**, *óúrsón*, m. bear's cub.  
**outarde**, *ótárd*, f. (*orn.*) bustard. [young bustard.  
**outardeau**, *ótárdó*, m. (*orn.*)

**outil**, *ōtil*, m. tool, implement, utensil. [of tools.]

**outillage**, *ōtilijāsh*, m. stock  
**outillé**, -e, *ōtilijāsh*, a. furnished with tools || **il est mal ~ pour cette affaire**, he is badly prepared for this affair.

**outiller**, *ōtilijā*, v. a. to furnish with tools.

**outrage**, *ōtrāsh*, m. outrage, gross insult, injury || ~ **du temps**, ravages of time, pl.

**outrageant**, -e, *ōtrāshān*, a. outrageous, abusive, contumelious. [outrage, to abuse.]

**outrager**, *ōtrāshā*, v. a. to outrage, -se, *ōtrāshān*, a. outrageous, contumelious || **sement**, ad. outrageously || **on l'a battu ~ sement**, they beat him with the utmost fury.

**outrance**, *ōtrāsh*, f. extreme, excess || **combat à ~**, m. combat to the death. [goat-skin.]

**outre**, *ōtr*, f. leather-bottle, outre, *ōtr*, ad. further, beyond || **d'~ en ~**, through and through || **passer ~**, to go on, to take no notice (of a thing) ||

(*par*.) to proceed || ~, *ppr*. beyond, besides, above, in addition (to) || ~ **cela**, besides that || ~ **mesure**, beyond measure || **d'~ mer**, from beyond the sea, transatlantic, transatlantic || **en ~**, moreover.

**outré**, -e, *ōtrā*, a. exaggerated, irritated, incensed || extravagant, strained || **cheval ~ de fatigue**, m. horse jaded with fatigue || **~ ment**, ad. excessively, furiously, beyond measure.

**outrecuidance**, *ōtrékūāns*, f. presumption, arrogance.

**outrecuidant**, -e, *ōtrékūādān*, a. presumptuous, overweening.

**outrémer**, *ōtrémēr*, m. ultramarine || **bien d'~**, m. ultramarine (colour).

**outre-moitié**, *ōtrémōtiā*, ad. more than half.

**outrépasser**, *ōtrépāssā*, v. a. to go beyond, to exceed || ~ **ses droits**, to exceed one's rights.

**outrer**, *ōtrā*, v. a. to exaggerate || to overwork, to strain, to overharness || to provoke, to incense || ~ **un cheval**, to overdrive a horse || ~ **qq.**, to overdo a thing || ~ **qn.**, to incense one || **il outre tout**, he overdoes everything.

**ouvert**, -e, *ōvēr*, a. open, unfortified (of towns) || open, candid, sincere || **compte ~**, m. (com.) running account, open

account || **guerre ~e**, f. open war || **à bras ~s**, with open arms || **à livre ~**, (*mus.*) at sight || **tenir table ~e**, to keep open table || **~ement**, ad. openly, publicly || frankly, sincerely.

**ouverture**, *ōvērtyr*, f. opening, aperture, orifice || (*mus.*) overture || ~ **des Chambres**, opening of the Chambers || ~ **de la chasse**, opening of the hunt || beginning of the chase || ~ **de cœur**, (*fig.*) frankness, sincerity || ~ **d'esprit**, (*fig.*) quick comprehension || ~ **s de paix**, pl. overtures of peace || ~ **d'une succession**, beginning of a (the moment of entering into a) succession.

**ouvrable**, *ōvērābl*, a. working || jour ~, m. working-day.

**ouvrage**, *ōvērāsh*, m. work, piece of work || composition, production || workmanship, performance || job || ~ **à l'aiguille**, needle-work || ~ **de brique**, brickwork.

**ouvragé**, -e, *ōvērāshī*, a. wrought || flowered, figured.

**ouvrager**, *ōvērāshā*, v. a. to work || to figure, to flower, to adorn.

**ouvrant**, -e, *ōvērān*, a. opening || **à porte ~e**, at the opening of the gate.

**ouvré**, -e, *ōvērā*, a. wrought || diaphanous (of linen) || bois ~, m. prepared, hewn, worked wood || fer ~, m. wrought iron.

**ouvreau**, *ōvērā*, m. side-hole, man-hole || ~ **x**, pl. side-holes (of furnaces), pl.

**ouvree**, *ōvērā*, f. (*agr.*) ground ploughed in one day, day's work.

**ouvrer**, *ōvērā*, v. a. to work || to drape || ~ **la monnaie**, to coin money.

**ouvreur**, *ōvērūr*, m., -se, f. opener || -se de bancs, power-opener || -se de loges, box-opener.

**ouvrier**, *ōvērā*, m., -ère, f. workman, artisan, labourer, journeyman || workwoman.

**ouvrier**, -ère, *ōvērā*, a. operative, working || **abeille ~ère**, f. working-bee || **cheville ~ère**, f. pole-bolt (of a coach) || (*fig.*) prime-mover || **classe ~ère**, f. working classes, pl. || jour ~, m. working-day.

**ouvrir**, *ōvēr*, v. a. irr. to open, to set open || ~ **l'appétit**, to sharpen the appetite || ~ **son cœur à qn.**, to unbosom oneself to one || ~ **un avis**, to start an opinion || ~ **un compte à qn.**, (*com.*) to open an account with one || ~ **l'esprit à**

**qn.**, to make one understand || ~ **le feu**, (*mil.*) to open fire || ~ **les yeux à qn.**, to undeceive one || ~ **de grands yeux**, (*fig.*) to open one's eyes wide || ~, v. n. to open || s'~, to disclose oneself, to open one's mind || s'~ **un passage**, to make oneself a way.

**ouvroir**, *ōvērūr*, m. working-room || gratuitous industrial school for poor girls.

**ovaire**, *ōvēr*, m. (*an.*) ovary || (*bot.*) ovarium.

**ovalaire**, *ōvālēr*, a. (*an.*) ovale.

**ovale**, *ōvāl*, n. oval.

**ovale**, *ōvāl*, a. oval, oviform.

**ovarien**, -ne, *ōvārān*, a. ovarian.

**ovariotomie**, *ōvārīōtōmē*, f. (*chir.*) ovariotomy.

**ovation**, *ōvasiōn*, f. ovation.

**ove**, *ōv*, m. (*arch.*) ovolo.

**ovicule**, *ōvikūl*, m. (*arch.*) small ovolo. [oviduct.]

**oviducte**, *ōvidūkt*, m. (*an.*) ovifère, *ōvīfēr*, a. (*bot.*) oviferous. [shaped.]

**oviforme**, *ōvīfōrm*, a. egg-ovine, *ōvīn*, m. (*mar.*) buoy-rope of an anchor.

**ovine**, *ōvīn*, a. f. ovine.

**ovipare**, *ōvipār*, m. (*zool.*) oviparous animal.

**ovipare**, *ōvipār*, a. (*zool.*) oviparous. [ovoid.]

**ovoïde**, *ōvōid*, a. (*méd.*) ovoid.

**ovovivipare**, *ōvōvivipār*, a. (*zool.*) ovoviviparous.

**ovule**, *ōvul*, m. (*bot.*, *méd.*) ovule, ovulum. [oxalate.]

**oxalate**, *ōksālāt*, m. (*chim.*) oxalide, *ōksālīd*, f. (*bot.*) oxalis. [oxalic.]

**oxalique**, *ōksālīk*, a. (*chim.*) oxycrat, *ōksīkrāt*, v. a. to oxycrate (beverage). [gargle.]

**oxycrat**, *ōksīkrāt*, v. a. to oxydabilité, *ōksīdābīlīte*, f. (*chim.*) oxidability.

**oxydable**, *ōksīdābl*, a. (*chim.*) oxidable.

**oxydation**, *ōksīdāsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) oxidation. [oxide.]

**oxyde**, *ōksīd*, m. (*chim.*) oxyder, *ōksīdā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to oxidate || s'~, to become oxidised.

**oxygénable**, *ōksīghānābl*, a. (*chim.*) oxygenisable.

**oxygénation**, *ōksīghānāsiōn*, f. (*chim.*) oxygenation.

**oxygène**, *ōksīghēn*, m. (*chim.*) oxygen, vital air.

**oxygéné**, -e, *ōksīghānā*, a. (*chim.*) oxygenated.

**oxygèner**, *ōksīghānā*, v. a. (*chim.*) to oxygenate.

**oxygone**, *ōksīghōn*, n. (*géom.*) oxagonal, oxgonial.

**oxymel**, *ōksimēl*, m. (*chim.*) oxymel.  
**oxyphonie**, *ōksifōnē*, f. (*phony.*)  
**oxyregmie**, *ōksirégmē*, f. (*méd.*) oxyregmia.  
**oxyrhodin**, *ōksirōdīn*, m. oxyrhodine.  
**oyant**, *ōyān*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) auditor, hearer.  
**ozène**, *ōzēn*, f. (*méd.*) ozena.  
**ozone**, *ōzōn*, m. (*chim.*) ozone.

## P.

**P**, p, *pē*, m. (sixteenth letter of the alphabet) P, p.  
**paca**, *pākā*, m. (*zool.*) paca.  
**pacage**, *pākāzh*, m. pasture-land, pasture-ground.  
**pacager**, *pākāzhā*, v. n. to pasture, to graze.  
**pace**, *pāsā*; in -, m. monastic prison. [*bashaw.*]  
**pacha**, *pāshā*, m. pacha, pachalik, *pāshālik*, pachalic.  
**pachyderme**, *pāshidīrm*, a. (*zool.*) pachydermatous.  
**pachydermes**, *pāshidīrm*, m. pl. (*zool.*) pachyderma, pl.  
**pacifère**, *pāsisfēr*, a. paciferous, peace-bearing.  
**pacificateur**, *pāsisfikātūr*, m., -trice, f. pacificator, pacifier. [*trice*, a. pacifying.  
**pacificateur**, *pāsisfikātūr*, pacification, *pāsisfikāsiōn*, f. pacification, peace-making, pacifying.  
**pacifier**, *pāsisfīā*, v. a. to pacify, to appease, to soothe, to soften down.  
**pacifique**, *pāsisfik*, a. pacific, peaceable, peaceful || mild, gentle, quiet || -ment, ad. peaceably, peacefully, quietly.  
**pacotille**, *pākotīye*, f. (*mar.*) seaman's venture or luggage || marchandises de -, f. pl. slops, slop-made goods, ready-made, cheap goods, salework.  
**pacte**, *pākt*, m. pact, compact, agreement, convention, covenant || ~ de famille, family compact between two sovereigns of the same family || ~ de préférence, right of pre-emption.  
**pactiser**, *pāktīzā*, v. n. to make an agreement, a compact, to covenant.  
**Pactole**, *pāktōl*, m. Pactolus gold-bearing river in Lydia || fig. source of great wealth.  
**pādelin**, *pādīn*, m. (*chim.*) crucible.

**Padischa**, *pādīshā*, m. Padisha (title of the Sultan).  
**padou**, *pādō*, m. ferret-ribbon. [*triumphal song.*]  
**pean**, *pān*, m. pean.  
**paf!** *pāf*, pout! || faire -, to pop, to bang, to puff.  
**pagale**, *pāgē*, f. (*mar.*) paddle || our with a handle || aller à la -, to paddle.  
**Paganalies**, *pāgānālē*, f. pl. Paganalia, rural feasts in Rome, pl. [*paganism, heathenism.*]  
**paganisme**, *pāgānīsm*, m. pagayer, *pāgēyā*, v. n. (*mar.*) to paddle.  
**page**, *pāzh*, m. page || tour de -, m. schoolboy's trick || être hors de -, to be one's own master.  
**page**, *pāzh*, f. page (of a book) || haut, bas d'une -, m. top, bottom of a page || metteur en -, m. (*typ.*) checker, maker-up || mettre en -, (*typ.*) to make up, to chuck || c'est la plus belle ~ de sa vie, (*fig.*) it is the happiest time of his life.  
**pagination**, *pāzhināsiōn*, f. (*typ.*) pagination (of a book).  
**paginer**, *pāzhina*, v. a. (*typ.*) to page, to folio (a book).  
**pagne**, *pāgnē*, m. cotton drawers (worn by negroes), pl.  
**pagnon**, *pāgnōn*, m. (*com.*) pagnon, black supreme Sedan cloth.  
**pagnones**, *pāgnōn*, f. pl. wheel-axle, wheel-fusce.  
**pagode**, *pāgōd*, f. pagod, pagoda.  
**pālen**, *pālēn*, m., -ne, f. pagan, heathen || c'est un -, he is an impious wretch, an infidel || jurer comme un -, to swear like a Turk.  
**pālen**, -ne, *pālēn*, a. pagan, heathen. [*lowd person.*]  
**paillard**, *pāyār*, m., -e, f. paillard, -e, *pāyār*, a. wanton, libidinous, lewd.  
**paillarder**, *pāyārdā*, v. n. to lecher, to wench (*typ.*) to drah.  
**paillardise**, *pāyārdāz*, f. lechery, lewdness, lasciviousness. [*morry-Andrew.*]  
**paillasse**, *pāyās*, m. clown, paillasse, *pāyās*, f. straw mattress, pallassa.  
**paillasson**, *pāyāsōn*, m. straw-mat, mat straw-mattress.  
**paille**, *pāyē*, f. straw || chaff, flaw (in diamonds and gems) || (*min.*) chip, mote || menue -, chaff || brin de -, m. bit of straw || chapeau de -, m. straw-hat || feu de -, m. sudden short blaze, straw-fire || homme de -, m. (*fig.*) man-of-straw || mettre qn. sur la -, to reduce

one to beggary || tirer à la courte -, to draw cuts.  
**paillie**, *pāyē*, a. straw-colour.  
**paillé**, -e, *pāyā*, a. covered with straw || flawy (of metals and gems) || straw-coloured || (*blas.*) diapered.  
**paillée**, *pāyē*, f. straw-litter, short straw.  
**paillie-en-quene**, *pāyānkhēn*, m. (*orn.*) phaeton, tropic-bird.  
**pailler**, *pāyā*, m. farm-yard, straw-yard || stack of straw || chapon de -, m. barn-door capon || être sur son -, to be in one's stronghold.  
**pailler**, -ère, *pāyā*, a. of farm-yards.  
**paillet**, *pāyē*, m. bolt-spring.  
**paillet**, *pāyē*, a. m. pale (of wine). [*spangled.*]  
**paillété**, -e, *pāyētē*, a. paillétés, *pāyētē*, m. glittering, glistening.  
**pailllette**, *pāyēl*, f. spangle.  
**paillleur**, *pāyēl*, m., -se, f. dealer in straw.  
**paillieux**, -se, *pāyēl*, a. flawy, brittle (of metals) || fer -, m. brittle iron, iron containing flaws.  
**paillis**, *pāyēl*, m. (*hort.*) straw binding (for plants).  
**paillon**, *pāyōn*, m. large spangle || link (of a chain) || piece (of solder). [*tin.*]  
**paillonner**, *pāyōnā*, v. a. to pain, *pān*, m. bread || loaf (of cake) (of colour) || (*fig.*) lividhood || du -, some bread || un -, a loaf || un petit -, a roll || ~ à cacher, wafle || ~ de bougie, wax-stand, wax-candle || ~ d'épice, gingerbread || de ménage, home-made bread || ~ de munition, (*mil.*) ammunition-bread || (*fam.*) brown Tommy || de proposition, show-bread || de savon, cake of soap || ~ de sucre, sugar-loaf || ~ azyne, unleavened bread || ~ bénit, consecrated bread || ~ bis, brown bread || ~ frais, tendre, new bread || ~ mollet, soft bread || ~ perdu, (*culin.*) fritters, pl. || ~ rassis, stale bread || avoir son - cuit, to have a competency || mettre à qn. le - à la main, to put one into a way to live || ôter à qn. le - de la main, to take the bread out of another's mouth || vendre qc. pour un morceau de -, to sell a thing for next to nothing || c'est long comme un jour sans -, that is altogether too long and wearisome || on lui a fait passer le goût du -, they have killed him, done for him.

**pair**, *pèr*, m. peer, equal, mate, companion, fellow || (*com.*) par || mes -s, pl. my fellow-creatures, pl. || les douze -s de Charlemagne, the twelve paladins of Charlemagne || ~ d'Angleterre, Peer of England || de ~, on a par, on an equality || hors de ~, above one's equals || sans ~, matchless, unparalleled || aller de ~ avec qn., to go cheek by jowl with one || marcher de ~ avec qn., to be on an equal footing with one || traiter qn. de ~ à compagnon, to be hail-fellow well met with one || vivre au ~, to work one's fare in a family by giving lessons to their children || le change est au ~, (*com.*) the exchange is at par. **pair**, *pur*, a. like, similar || even (of numbers) || non ~, odd || ~ ou non, even or odd || -ement, ad. (*far.*) evenly. **paire**, *pèr*, f. pair, couple, brace || ~ d'amis, (*fam.*) two friends || ~ de ciseaux, pair of scissors || ~ de pigeons, brace of pigeons. **paire**, *pèra*, v. n. (*part.*) to pair, *païre*, f. process, a peer's wife. [*dom.*] **païrie**, *pèrè*, f. peerage, peer-ship, *pèrèlè*, a. peaceable, peaceful, quiet, still, gentle, placid, calm || -ment, ad. peaceably, peacefully, placidly. **païseau**, *pèse*, m. prop (for a shoe). [*of gloves.*] **païsson**, *pèson*, m. stretcher **païsson**, *pèson*, f. pasture (in forests). [*stretch (gloves).*] **païssonner**, *pèsona*, v. a. to pasture, *pètr*, v. n. irr. to graze, to feed (on), to crop, to eat || envoyer qn. ~, (*fig.*) to send one about his business || mener ~ les moutons, to drive the sheep to pasture, *se ~*, to feed. **païx**, *pè*, f. peace, quiet, rest, *paix*, osculatory || ~ fourrée, plâtrée, patched-up peace || ne donner ni ~ ni trêve à qn., to leave one no rest || garder la ~, to keep the peace || laisser en ~, to let alone || rompre la ~, to break the peace || troubler la ~, to disturb the peace || ! peace! be quiet! **pal**, *pal*, m. pale (punishment) [*plus*] pale. **palache**, *palâch*, f. falchion **palade**, *palâd*, f. (*mar.*) stroke of oar, knight-errant. **paladin**, *palâdin*, m. paladin, **palâtes**, *palâtes*, m. pl. lacustrine dwellings, pl. **palais**, *palè*, m. palace || Court of Justice || bâli || ~ de la fée

**Morgane**, (*phys.*) mirage, loom-  
ing || gens du ~, m. pl. lawyers ||  
style de ~, m. law-style ||  
terme de ~, m. law-term. ||  
palais, *palè*, m. (*an.*) palate ||  
taste || avoir le ~ fin, to be a  
gastronomer. **palan**, *palân*, m. (*mar.*) tackle.  
**palanche**, *palânsh*, f. yoke  
(for buckets, pails, etc.).  
**palançons**, *palânson*, m. pl.  
lathes for mud-plastering, pl.  
**palancre**, *palânkr*, f. fishing-  
line with smaller lines attached.  
**palanque**, *palânk*, f. (*mil.*)  
palisading, blindage, stockade.  
**palanquer**, *palânkè*, v. a.  
(*mar.*) to hoist by means of a  
tackle, to bowse. **palanquin**, *palânkin*, m.  
palanin, litter (of rich In-  
dians). **palanquinet**, *palânkinè*, m.  
(*mar.*) rudder-tackle. **palardeaux**, *palârdo*, m. pl.  
(*mar.*) bawse-piu. **palastre**, *palâstr*, **palâtre**,  
*palâtr*, m. case (of a lock).  
**palatale**, *palâtâl*, f. (*gr.*)  
palatal. **palatale**, *palâtâl*, a. (*gr.*)  
**palatinat**, *palâtînât*, m.  
palatinate. **palatine**, *palâtîn*, f. fur tippet.  
**pale**, *pâl*, f. flood-gate, sluice ||  
pale-board || blade (of an ear)  
|| cover of the Sacrament cup).  
**pâlè**, *pâl*, a. pale, pallid, wan,  
black || -s couleurs, f. pl.  
(*med.*) chlorosis, green-sick-  
ness || style ~, m. (*fab.*) tane  
style || un peu ~, palish  
**palé**, -e, *pâlè*, v. (*fab.*) paly.  
**paleace**, -e, *pâlèce*, a. (*bot.*)  
spangled. **paleage**, *palâich*, m. (*mar.*)  
unloading with shovels.  
**palée**, *pâlè*, f. row of stakes,  
of pales or piles. **palefrènerie**, *pâlfrèneri*, f.  
horsemanship, racing, turfman-  
ship. **palefrenier**, *pâlfrènier*, m.  
groom, ostler. **palefroi**, *pâlfrwâ*, m. palfrey.  
**paleographe**, *pâlèograf*, m.  
paleographer. **paleographie**, *pâlèografè*, f.  
paleography, study of ancient  
writings. **paleologue**, *pâlèolog*, a. re-  
lating to ancient writings.  
**paleontologie**, *pâlèontolèjè*,  
f. paleontology. **paleontologique**, *pâlèontolè-  
jèk*, a. paleontological.  
**paleontologiste**, *pâlèontolè-  
jèst*, m. paleontologist.  
**paleotherium**, *pâlèstârîon*,  
m. paleotherium (fossil).  
**paleron**, *pâlèron*, m. (*an.*)

shoulder-blade, shoulder-bone  
(of animals). || two-line pica.  
**palestine**, *pâlèstin*, f. (*typ.*)  
**palestre**, *pâlèstr*, f. wrestling-  
place, palestra. **palestrique**, *pâlèstrîk*, f.  
palestra (exercises among the  
ancients). **palestrique**, *pâlèstrîk*, a.  
palestric, relating to wrestling.  
**palet**, *pâlè*, m. quoit || jouer  
aux ~s, to play at quoits.  
**paleter**, *pâlè*, v. n. to play  
at quoits. [*great-coat.*] **paletot**, *pâlèto*, m. paletot.  
**palette**, *pâlèt*, f. (*point.*)  
pallet || battledore || float-  
board || pallet (of a watch).  
**palétuvier**, *pâlètiwîèr*, m.  
(*bot.*) mangrove, mangloe.  
**pâlèur**, *pâlèur*, f. paleness,  
pallidness, wanness || ghastli-  
ness || ~ mortelle, mortal  
pallor. **pâli**, *pâlî*, m. Pahlî, Pali  
language (of the priests on  
Ceylon). **palier**, *pâlîèr*, m. landing of a  
staircase, stair-head || de-  
meurer sur le même ~, to live  
on the same floor. **palification**, *pâlifikâsîon*, f.  
(*arch.*) palification. **palifier**, *pâlîfîèr*, v. a. (*arch.*)  
to drive piles, to pile. **palimpseste**, *pâlîmpstèst*, m.  
palimpsest (old manuscript  
written over again). **palindrome**, *pâlîndrôm*, m.  
palindrome. **palîngénésie**, *pâlînthânâsè*,  
f. palingenesis, regeneration.  
**palinod**, *pâlîno*, m. palinod  
(verses made in honour of the  
Immaculate Conception). **palinodie**, *pâlînodîè*, f. pa-  
linody, recantation || chanter  
la ~, to recant, to retract.  
**pâlîr**, *pâlîr*, v. a. to bleach,  
to make pale || ~, v. n. to grow  
pale, to turn pale, to wan ||  
son étoile pâlit, his star is on  
the wane. **palis**, *pâlî*, m. fence of pales ||  
space enclosed by pales.  
**palissade**, *pâlîsâd*, f. pa-  
lisade, palisado, paling, wooden  
fence || (*mil.*) stockade. **palissader**, *pâlîsâdèr*, v. a. to  
fence with palisades || (*mil.*) to  
stockade. **palissage**, *pâlîsâch*, m. (*hort.*)  
paling up, propping. **palissandre**, *pâlîsândr*, m.  
violet ebony. **palissant**, -e, *pâlîsân*, a.  
waning, turning pale. [*pailey.*] **palissé**, -e, *pâlîsâ*, a. (*blas.*)  
**palisser**, *pâlîsè*, v. a. (*hort.*)

to pale up, to prop, to nail up (the branches).

**palisson**, *pālison*, m. softening-iron, softening-board (of furriers).

**palure**, *pālūr*, m. (hort.) dry hawthorn to make hedges.

**palladium**, *pālādium*, m. (chim.) palladium || (fig.) palladium, safe retreat || **Palladium**, *Pālādium*, (image of Athene in Troy).

**Pallas**, *pālās*, f. (astr.) Pallas. **palliateur**, *pālātūr*, m. he who palliates.

**palliatif**, *pālātīf*, m. (méd.) palliative || cette réponse n'est qu'un ~, (fig.) that is but an evasive answer.

**palliatif**, -ve, *pālātīf*, a. (méd.) palliative.

**palliation**, *pālāsīōn*, f. palliation. **pallier**, *pālū*, v. a. to palliate, to cloak, to excuse.

**pallium**, *pālūm*, m. pallium, pall (of bishops).

**palma-christi**, *pālmākristī*, m. (bot.) castor-oil plant, ricinus, palma-christi.

**palme**, *pālmā*, m. scappling, stripping (of a mast or yard) of all the wood possible.

**palmaire**, *pālmēr*, a. (an.) relating to the palm of the hand || webbed (of birds).

**palmaires**, *pālmēr*, m. pl. bimanous animals, pl.

**palmarès**, *pālmārēs*, m. programme of a distribution of prizes in schools.

**palme**, *pālm*, m. (measure) palm, hand's breadth.

**palme**, *pālm*, f. (bot.) palm, palm-tree || palm-branch || (fig.) triumph, victory || ~ du martyre, crown of martyrdom || **huile de ~**, f. palm-oil || **remporter la ~**, to bear away the palm.

**palmé**, -e, *pālmā*, a. (zool.) palmed, palmed, webbed || (zool.) fire-toed || (bot.) handed.

**palmette**, *pālmēt*, f. (arch.) palm-leaf.

**palmier**, *pālmīā*, m. (bot.) palm, palm-tree || ~ à sagou, du Japon, sago-tree || ~ en éventail, macaw-tree || ~ hui-leux, palm-oil tree || ~ marin, sea palm-tree || ~ nain, dwarf palm.

**palmifère**, *pālmīfēr*, a. (bot.) palmine, *pālmīn*, f. (chim.) palmum.

**palmipède**, *pālmīpēd*, a. (zool.) palmiped, web-footed, fin-footed.

**palmipèdes**, *pālmīpēd*, m. pl. (zool.) palmipeds, pl.

**palmiste**, *pālmīst*, m. (bot.)

cabbage-tree, palmetto || **chou-palm**, top, crest of a cabbage-palm, which is edible.

**palmite**, *pālmū*, f. (bot.) pith or sap of the palm-tree, palmités.

**palombe**, *pālōmb*, f. (orn.) wood-pigeon, palumbus.

**palonnier**, *pālōniā*, m. trabar, spring-tree bar, whipple-tree (of a coach).

**palot**, *pālo*, m. (fam.) clod-hopper, bumbkin, clown.

**pālot**, -te, *pālo*, a. (fam.) palish, wannish.

**palpable**, *pālpābl*, a. palpable, obvious, plain, evident || l'injustice est ~, the injustice is plain. **palpable** || -ment, ad. palpably, evidently.

**palpe**, *pālp*, f. palp, feeler (of a chaffer).

[(an.) palpebral. **palpebral**, -e, *pālpēbral*, a.

**palper**, *pālpā*, v. a. to feel, to finger, to handle gently || to feel about || ~ de l'argent, (fam.) to finger money, to get money into one's fingers.

**palpitant**, -e, *pālpātān*, a. palpitating, panting || cœur ~, m. throbbing, beating heart. **membres** -s, m. pl. quivering members.

**palpitation**, *pālpitāsīōn*, f. palpitation || throbbing, throb || ~ de cœur, palpitations, pl.

**palpiter**, *pālpitā*, v. n. to palpitate || to throb, to pant || to flutter, to quiver.

**palplanche**, *pālpānsh*, f. (tech.) sheeting-pile.

**palsambien**! *pālsāmbiēn*, zounds! forsooth!

**paltoquet**, *pāltōkē*, m. (17 ap.) clownish fellow.

**paludéen**, -ne, *pālvīdēn*, a. paludal || fièvre -ne, f. (méd.) marsh-fever.

**palus**, *pālū*, m. (géol.) marsh, moor, fen, pool, bog.

**palustre**, *pālūstr*, a. (bot., zool.) paludal.

**pāmer**, *pāmā*, v. n. to swoon away || faire ~ qu. de rire, to make one split his sides with laughter || se ~, to swoon, to swoon away, to faint, to faint away || se ~ de joie, to be transported with joy || se ~ au soleil, to bask in the sun.

**pāmoison**, *pāmvāzīōn*, f. swoon, fainting-fit.

**pampa**, *pāmpā*, f. pampas, pl.

**pampe**, *pāmp*, f. (agr.) corn-blade.

**pamphile**, *pāmpīl*, m. pam (game) || (fam.) servile fellow.

**pamphlet**, *pāmpflē*, m. pamphlet, fugitive composition.

**pamphlétaire**, *pāmpflētār*, m. pamphleteer.

**pampiniforme**, *pāmpinīfōrm*, a. (an.) pampiniform.

**pamplemousse**, *pāmplēmōūs*, f. (bot.) shaddock, Siam orange.

**pampre**, *pāmprr*, m. vine-branch full of leaves || (arch.) vine-branches, pl., **pampre**.

**pampré**, -e, *pāmprrā*, a. (blas.) branched.

**pan**, *pān*, m. lappet, flap || skirt || large piece (of a wall) || **Pan**, *Pān*, (God of shepherds) || **fûte de Pan**, f. syrinx, Pan's pipe || ~, -e, *pānprrā*, a. (blas.) flap! slap!

**panacée**, *pānāsā*, f. (méd.) panacea, nostrum.

**panache**, *pānash*, m. plume, plume of feathers || crest || streaks of colour (in flowers), pl. || cap, top (of a church-lamp) || (arch.) sconce, sconcheon, squinch || **faire ~**, to pitch headforemost over the horse's neck (in a race).

**panaché**, -e, *pānāshā*, a. streaked, striped, variegated || (blas.) plumed || **glace** -e, f. (culin.) fruit ice-creams of various kinds and colours mixed together, pl. || **liste** -e, f. (part.) list of candidates of several parties.

(se) **panacher**, *pānāshā*, v. n. & r. to become streaked.

**panachure**, *pānāshur*, f. variety of colours, variegation || streak, stripe.

**panade**, *pānād*, f. (culin.) panado, bread-soup.

\*se **panader**, *pānādā*, v. r. to strut, to go strutting along.

**panage**, *pānāzh*, m. panage.

**panais**, *pānē*, m. (bot.) parpanama, *pānāmā*, m. Panama hat. || legged (of horses).

**panard**, -e, *pānar*, a. crook-panarine, *pānarīn*, f. (bot.) whitlowwort.

**panaris**, *pānārī*, m. (méd.) whitlow, panaris.

**Panathénées**, *pānātānē*, f. pl. Panathenea (feasts at Athens in honour of Minerva), pl.

**pan-britanisme**, *pānbritānism*, m. pan-Britainism, fanaticism for Greater Britain.

**pancaliers**, *pānkālīā*, m. (bot.) crisped cabbage, Savoy.

**pancarte**, *pānkartī*, f. placard || tariff, toll-table || writing-paper || visitor's book (in hospitals).

**pancrace**, *pānkrsā*, m. gymnastic exercises in antiquity, pl.

[pancratiast. **pancratiaste**, *pānkrsāstā*, m.



**pancratiaste**, *pānkrātīst*, a. pancratic(al).

**pancréas**, *pānkrēās*, m. (an.) pancreas || sweet-bread (in calves).

{(an.) pancratic.  
**pancrématique**, *pānkrēatik*, a.

**pandan**(ac)ées, *pāndān(ā)s*, f. pl. (bot.) pandanaceae, screw-pines || {jur.) Pandects, pl.

**Pandectes**, *pāndēkt*, m. pl. **pandémique**, *pāndāmik*, a. (méd.) pandemic.

**Pandemonium**, *pāndāmōnīōm*, m. Pandemonium || (fig.) pandemonium.

**pandiculation**, *pāndikūlāsīōn*, f. (méd.) pandiculation.

**Pandore**, *pāndōr*, f. Pandora || boîte de ~, f. Pandora's box || (fig.) source of evils.

**pandour**(e), *pāndōr*, m. Pandour || (fig.) coarse, brutal man.

**pané**, -e, *pānā*, a. (culin.) covered with bread-crumbs || eau -e, f. toast and water.

**panégyrique**, *panāshirik*, m. panegyric, eulogy.

**panégyriste**, *pānāshirist*, m. panegyrist, encomiast.

**paner**, *panā*, v. a. (culin.) to crumb, to cover (roast-meat) with bread-crumbs.

**panerée**, *panrā*, f. basketful.

**panetela**, *pānetālā*, f. panetela (Havanais cigar).

**paneterie**, *pāntrē*, f. pantry (of public establishments).

**panetier**, *pāntiēr*, m. panter, master of the pantry.

**panetière**, *pāntiēr*, f. shepherd's food-bag.

**paneton**, *pāntōn*, m. pastry-basket, cake-basket.

**pan-germanisme**, *pānthermanism*, m. pan-germanism.

**pangolin**, *pāngōlin*, m. (zool.) pangolin, short-tailed manis.

**pau-hellenisme**, *pānelatēsm*, m. pan-hellenism.

**panic**, *panik*, *panis*, *pānt*, m. (bot.) panic-grass, panic.

**panicule**, *panikūl*, f. (bot.) panicule.

**paniculé**, -e, *pānikūlā*, a. (bot.) paniculate, panicled.

**panier**, *pāniā*, m. basket, hamper || scuttle || hoop-petticoat || basketful || basket-chair (in watering-places) || percé, (fig.) spend-thrift || le dessus du ~, m. (fig.) the best in the basket, the top layer || jupe à -s, f. hoop-petticoat || vôte à anse de ~, f. (arch.) elliptical vault || adieu -s. vendanges sont faites, (fig.) it is all over with me.

**panification**, *pānifikāsīōn*, f. panification, making of bread.

French and English.

**panifier**, *pānifā*, v. a. to make bread.

**panique**, *pānik*, f. panic, sudden fright, panical fright.

**panique**, *pānik*, a. panical(al).

**panne**, *pān*, f. shag, plush || face (of a hammer) || grease, suet, fat (of swine) || tech.

**purlin** || (mar.) bringing-to || être dans la ~, (fam.) to be hard up, to be in difficulties || mettre en ~, (mar.) to bring-to, to heave-to || se tenir en ~, (mar.) to lie-to, to lie-by.

**panné**, -e, *pāni*, a. (fam.) shabby, poor, penniless.

**panneau**, *pāno*, m. panel, square || trap, gin, snare || panel (of a saddle) || ~ de lambris, wainscot-panel || ~ de porte, tympan of a door || donner dans le ~, to fall into the snare.

**panneauter**, *pānolā*, v. n. (in hunting) to set snares or traps.

**pannelle**, *pānēl*, f. (blas.) poplar-leaf.

**panneton**, *pāntōn*, m. key-bit || catch (of an espagnolette).

**pannicule**, *panikūl*, m. (an.) pannicle, muscular tegument, adipose membrane || (méd.) film (of the eye).

**pannoir**, *pāncōr*, m. heading-pannon, *pānōn*, m. (méd.) redness of the face || ~ de pilote, (mar.) dog-vane.

**panonceau**, *pānōso*, m. sentcheon.

**panoplie**, *pānōplē*, f. panoply.

**panorama**, *pānōramī*, m. panorama.

**panoramique**, *pānōramik*, a. pan pan! *pān pān*, rat-tat-tat! bang! flap! slap!

**pansage**, *pānsāzh*, m. dressing, grooming, rubbing (of a horse).

**pansard**, -e, *pānsar*, a. (fam.) panse, *pāns*, f. (fam.) paunch, belly || (zool.) eul, rumen (first stomach of ruminants).

**panse**, -e, *pānsā*, a. dressed (of wounds) || il est bien ~, (fig.) he has eaten a pretty quantity.

**pansement**, *pānsēmān*, m. dressing (of wounds) || rubbing, grooming (of horses).

**panser**, *pāns*, v. a. to dress (wounds) || to groom (horses).

**panslavisme**, *pānslavism*, m. panslavism.

**pansu**, -e, *pānsi*, a. (fam.) paunch-bellied, big-bellied, pot-bellied, tun-bellied.

**Pantagruel**, *pāntagruēl*, m. (fig.) great eater and drinker.

**pantagruélique**, *pāntagruēlik*, a. (fig.) given to heavy feeding.

**pantaloon**, *pāntālōn*, m. pantaloon, trousers, pl. pair of pantaloon or trousers || Pantaloon, (fig.) Pantaloon, merry Andrew || ~ collant, tight trousers.

**pantallonnade**, *pāntālōnnād*, f. (fam.) Pantaloon's dance, buffoonery || absurd subterfuge.

**pantelant**, -e, *pāntilān*, a. panting, heaving || quivering, palpitating.

**pantélégraphe**, *pāntēlāgrāf*, m. facsimile telegraph.

**panteler**, *pāntilā*, v. n. to gasp for breath, to pant.

**pantenne**, *pāntēn*, f. (mar.) situation (of a ship) riding apeak || vaisseau en ~, m. ship which rides apeak, disabled ship.

**panthéisme**, *pāntēism*, m. pantheism.

**panthéiste**, *pāntēist*, m. pantheistic, *pāntēistik*, a. pantheistic.

**panthéon**, *pāntēōn*, m. Pantheon || Pantheon, St. Genevieve Church in Paris, Pantheon.

**panthère**, *pāntiēr*, f. (zool.) panthere, panthere, *pāntiēr*, f. (in hunting) diag-net.

**panther**, *pāntiēr*, m. jumping figure, dancing Jack || (fam.) insignificant fellow.

**panther**, *pāntiēr*, v. a. to tie (silk) into skeins.

**pantographie**, *pāntōgrāf*, m. pantograph, copying-machine.

**pantographie**, *pāntōgrāf*, f. pantography.

**pantographique**, *pāntōgrāfik*, a. pantographic(al).

**pantois**, -e, *pāntiē*, a. stupefied, aglasiat.

**pantomètre**, *pāntōmētr*, m. (grom.) pantometer.

**pantomime**, *pāntōmim*, m. mimic, pantomimist.

**pantomime**, *pāntōmim*, f. pantomime, dumb-show.

**pantoufle**, *pāntōfl*, f. slipper || fer à ~, m. panton-shoe, panton || souliers en ~, m. pl. slip-shoes, shoes down at heel || en ~, slipshod, in one's slipshoes || raisonner comme une ~, (pop.) to talk like a jackass.

\***pantouffler**, *pāntōflā*, v. n. (pop.) to reason like a jackass || to run to and fro.

\***pantoufflerie**, *pāntōflēri*, f. piece of nonsense || stupid conversation. || slipper-maker.

**pantoufflier**, *pāntōflā*, m. Panurge, *pānūrah*, m. Panurge (one of Rabelais' char-

acters) || **mouton de ~**, m. (fig.) blind follower of the example of others.

**paon**, *pān*, m., -ne, f. (orn.) peacock || **pea-hen** || **des Pyrénées**, capercailzie || **~ bleu**, (ich.) peacock-fish || **queue-de-~**, m. (min.) iridescent sulphate of copper || **être un geai paré des plumes de ~**, to be a jay strutting in peacocks' feathers || **être glorieux comme un ~**, to be as magnificent as a peacock. [pea-chick.]

**paonneau**, *pāno*, m. (orn.) **papa**, *pāpa*, m. **papa**, dad, daddy, father. [Pope.]

**papable**, *pāpābl*, a. eligible as **papal**, -e, *pāpāl*, a. papal.

**papas**, *pāpis*, m. pope, priest of the Levant || (bot.) Jerusalem artichoke.

**papauté**, *pāpotā*, f. papacy, popedom, pontificate.

**papavéracé**, -e, *pāpāvārāsā*, a. (bot.) papaveraceous.

**papavéracées**, *pāpāvārāsā*, f. pl. (bot.) papaveraceae, pl.

**papaye**, *pāpayé*, f. (bot.) papaw (fruit). [papaw-tree.]

**papayer**, *pāpayā*, m. (bot.)

**pape**, *pāp*, m. Pope (head of the Catholic Church).

**papegai**, *pāpégā*, m. (orn.) popinjay || (orn.) macaw || wooden bird (to shoot at).

**papelard**, *pāplar*, m., -e, f. hypocrite [critical, sanctim.]

**papelard**, -e, *pāplar*, a. hypocrite

**papelardise**, *pāplardēz*, f. hypocrisy, sanctimony, sanctimoniousness. [poplin.]

**papeline**, *pāplān*, f. (com.)

**papasse**, *pāpāsā*, f. old dusty paper.

**papasser**, *pāprāsā*, v. n. (fam.) to rummage papers || to scribble paper.

**papassier**, *pāprāsā*, m. scribbler || man who likes to rummage papers, to amass old papers.

**paperrassier**, -ère, *pāprāsā*, a. (fam.) red-tape || formal.

**papeterie**, *pāpētē*, f. paper-mill, paper-manufactory || paper-making || paper-trade, stationery. [maker, stationer.]

**papetier**, *pāptiā*, m. paper-papist, m. paper || -s, pl. papers, writings, pl. || **petit ~**, (parl.) voting-paper || **petits ~s**, pl. scent (in a paper-chase) || ~ à dessiner, ~ Ingres, drawing-paper || ~ à écrire writing-paper || ~ à la cuve, à la main, hand-made paper, dipping-paper || ~ à lettres, note-paper, post-paper || -s de bord, (mar.) ship's papers || -s de

soie, ~ serpent, silver-paper || ~ brouillard, blotting-paper || ~ cassé, outside-sheets || ~

collé, sized paper || ~ coquille, post demy paper || ~ glacé, glazed paper || ~ gris, brown paper || ~ jésus, long royal paper, super-royal paper || ~

joseph, tissue-paper, silver-paper || ~ maché, papier maché || ~ mécanique, machine-made paper || ~ peint, teint, stained paper || ~ pelure, pelure paper || vellum-post || ~

soufflé, ~ velouté, flock-paper || ~ timbré, stamped paper || ~

volant, flying sheet || **chasse aux petits ~s**, f. paper-chase ||

**feuille de ~**, f. sheet of paper || **main de ~**, f. quire of paper ||

**être bien dans les ~s de qn**, (fam.) to be in favour with one || **gâter**, brouiller du ~, to waste paper, to write trash ||

**rayez cela de vos ~!** cross that out of your book !

**papier-monnaie**, *pāpiāmonā*, m. paper-money.

**papilionacé**, -e, *pāpilioniāsā*, **papillonacé**, -e, *pāpilioniāsā*, a. (bot.) papilionaceous

**papillaire**, *pāpiā*, a. (an.) papillary.

**papille**, *pāpiyē*, f. (an.) papilla, papillon, *pāpiyōn*, m. (ool.) butterfly || -s, pl. (mar.) sky-scrappers, pl. || -s de nuit, moth ||

**courir après les ~s**, (fig.) to occupy oneself with trifles ||

**c'est un ~**, (fig.) he is a butterfly.

**papillonage**, *pāpiyōnāzh*, m. flirtation.

**papillonner**, *pāpiyōnā*, v. n. to flutter about from one thing to another, to flirt.

**papillotage**, *pāpiyōnāzh*, m. twinkling of the eyes || putting (of hair) in curl-papers || (typ.) mackling, slurring.

**papillote**, *pāpiyōt*, f. curl-paper (for the hair) || (culin.) sweetmeat in paper cotelette

**en ~**, f. (culin.) cutlet fried in paper.

**papilloter**, *pāpiyōtā*, v. a. to put (hair) in paper || ~, v. n. to twinkle, to dazzle || to be gaily || (typ.) to mackle, to slur.

**papisme**, *pāpizm*, m. Papism, Popery.

**papiste**, *pāpist*, m. & f. Papist.

**papiste**, *pāpist*, a. Papistical || Popish.

**papotage**, *pāpōtāzh*, m. (fam.) chat, gossip, tittle tattle.

**papeux**, -se, *pāpēū*, a. (bot.) downy, pappous.

**papule**, *pāpūl*, f. (méd.) papula, pimple.

**papuleux**, -se, *pāpūlēū*, a. (bot., méd.) pimped.

**papyracé**, -e, *pāpirāsā*, a. papyraceous || thin and dry like paper.

**papyrus**, *pāpirās*, m. papyrus || (bot.) paper-rush.

**paquage**, *pākāzh*, m. packing (of fish).

**pâque**, *pāk*, f. Passover (Jewish feast) || -s closes, f. pl. Low-Sunday || -s fleuries, pl. l'alm-Sunday.

**paquebot**, *pākbo*, m. (mar.) packet, mail, mail-steamer, mail-packet. [fish.]

**paquer**, *pākā*, v. a. to pack

**paquerette**, *pākret*, f. (bot.) Easter-daisy.

**Pâques**, *pāk*, m. (pl.) Easter (of the Christians) || quinzaine de -s, f. Passion- and Easter-week || semaine de -s, f. Easter-week || faire ses -s, to receive the sacrament of Easter.

**paquet**, *pākō*, m. packet, bundle, parcel, pack || mail || lump (of persons) || trick ||

**donner à qn son ~**, (fig.) to give one a good answer, to silence one || **faire son ~**, to pack away, to pack up one's traps || **faire ses ~s pour l'autre monde**, (fig.) to set out for the long journey, to kick the bucket || **mettre en ~**, to put in a parcel || **recevoir son ~**, (fig.) to be sent to the right-about, to get the sack || **risquer le ~**, to engage in a doubtful enterprise.

**paqueter**, *pākū*, v. a. to bundle, to bind up in parcels, to roll up || V. empaqueter.

**paqueteur**, *pākū*, m., -se, f. packer || V. emballer.

**paquetier**, *pākū*, m. (typ.) piece-hand (compositor who does not make up into pages).

**paquette**, *pākū*, f. (bot.) ox-eye daisy.

**paqueur**, *pākū*, m. salt-fish packer, herring-packer.

**pâquis**, *pākū*, m. pasture || (in hunting) feeding-ground frequented by game.

**par**, *pār*, prp. by, through, out of, at, in, into, from, for, about, for the sake of, with || during || ~ amour, out of love || ~ le bas, downwards || ~ le bas, ~ en bas, from below || ~-ci ~-là, here and there, off and on || ~ de ça, this side || ~ dedans, within || ~ dehors, without || ~ delà, that side, on the other side || ~ derrière, behind, backwards || ~ dessous, under, underneath || ~-dessus,

on, upon, over, above, over and above || ~dessus le marché, into the bargain, extra || ~devant, before, forwards || (jur.) in the presence (of) || ~devers, by, with || ~le haut, upwards || ~le haut, ~ en haut, towards the top, upwards || ~ici, this way || ~là, that way || ~morceaux, ~pièces, in pieces, to pieces, into pieces || ~où? which way? || ~Paris, through Paris || ~le passé, formerly || ~trop, too much || de ~la loi, (jur.) in the name of the law || de ~le roi, in the King's name, by command of the King || tant ~tête, so much per head, so much for each person || aller ~bandes, to go in companies || distribuer ~chapitres, to divide into chapters || jeter ~la fenêtre, to throw out of the window || se promener ~les rues, to walk about the streets || tomber ~terre, to fall to the ground || voyager ~mer, to travel by water, on the sea || il faut en passer ~là, people must put up with it || il conclut ~le supplier (dei), he concluded by beseeching him (to).

para, *pārā*, m. para (Turkish coin worth about a half-penny).

parabase, *parābāṣ*, f. parabase (prologue in ancient Greek comedy).

parabole, *pārābōl*, f. parable || (geom.) parabola

parabolique, *pārābōlik*, a. parabolical || ~ment, ad. parabolically.

paraboloïde, *pārābōlōïd*, m. (geom.) paraboloid.

paracétesse, *parāśāṭṭāṣ*, f. (char.) paracanthosis, tapping.

parachever, *pārāśhva*, v. a. to finish, to complete || to trim.

parachronisme, *pārākrōnism*, m. parachronism.

parachute, *pārāśhūt*, m. parachute.

paraclet, *pārāklē*, m. paraclete, comforter (in the Bible).

parade, *pārād*, f. parade, show, state, pageant, pageantry, ostentation || (mil.) parade || parade, parrying (in fencing) || chambre de ~, f. state-apartment || lit de ~, m. bed of state || faire ~, (mar.) to dress a ship with flags || faire ~de qc., to make a display of a thing.

parader, *pārādā*, v. n. to show oneself, to strut along || faire ~un cheval, to show off the paces of a horse.

paradigme, *pārādīgm*, m. (gr.) paradigm.

paradis, *pārādīṣ*, m. paradise || (théât.) upper-gallery, (fam. among the gods) || (mar.) inner harbour || ~terrestre, paradise on earth || pomme de ~, f. (hort.) John-apple || implorer tous les saints du ~, to implore everybody's protection || Paris est le ~des femmes, Paris is woman's paradise.

paradisique, *pārādīśāṭik*, a. paradisiacal.

paradisier, *pārādīśāṭ*, m. (orn.) bird of paradise.

paradoxal, -e, *parādīśāṭ*, a. paradoxical || -ement, ad. paradoxically.

paradoxe, *pārādīśāṭ*, m. paradox, paradoxical || distribuer ~chapitres, to divide into chapters || jeter ~la fenêtre, to throw out of the window || se promener ~les rues, to walk about the streets || tomber ~terre, to fall to the ground || voyager ~mer, to travel by water, on the sea || il faut en passer ~là, people must put up with it || il conclut ~le supplier (dei), he concluded by beseeching him (to).

parafine, *pārāfīn*, f. (chim.) paraffine.

parafoudre, *pārāfōṣṭr*, m. (phys.) earth-wire.

parage, *pārāsh*, m. lineage, descent || degree || (mar.) latitude, quarter || -s, pl. (fig.) parts, pl. place || (mar.) piece of water || dame de haut ~, f. lady of high degree || que faites-vous dans ces ~s? what are you doing here, in these parts? || paralogisme, *pārālōgism*, m. paralogism.

paralogique, *pārālōgik*, a. paralogical || ~ment, ad. paralogically.

paralogisme, *pārālōgism*, m. paralogism.

parallèle, *pārālēl*, m. parallel, circle of latitude || mettre en ~, to put in parallel, to compare.

parallèle, *pārālēl*, f. (mil.) parallel, equally distant || -inent, ad. in parallel lines.

parallélipède, *pārālēlīpēd*, m. (geom.) parallelepiped.

parallélisme, *pārālēlism*, m. parallelism.

parallogramme, *pārālōggram*, m. (geom.) parallelogram || ~de Watt, parallel motion (in steam-engines) || ~articulé, parallel-joint.

parallélographe, *pārālōggrāf*, m. parallel-rule (tool).

paralogisme, *pārālōgism*, m. paralogism.

paralyser, *pārālīzā*, v. a. (méd.) to paralyze, to deaden || to render powerless, to paralyze || la peur paralyse les facultés, (fig.) fear paralyzes one's senses.

paralyse, *pārālīzē*, f. (méd.) paralysis, palsy.

paralytique, *pārālītīk*, m. & f. paralytic.

paralytique, *pārālītīk*, a. (méd.) paralytic(al), palsied.

paramètre, *pārāmētr*, m. (geom.) parameter.

parangon, *pārāṅgōn*, m. paragon, model || paragon, diamond without a blemish || gros ~, (typ.) double pica || petit ~, (typ.) paragon.

parangonnage, *pārāṅgōnāj*, m. (typ.) justifying.

parangonner, *pārāṅgōnā*, v. a. (typ.) to justify.

paranomasie, *pārānōmāzē*, f. paranomasy, resemblance of names.

parant, -e, *pārān*, a. ornamental, adorning.

paranymphe, *pārānīṣ*, m. paranymphe (best-maid, best-maid in ancient Greece).

parapet, *pārāpē*, m. (arch., mil.) parapet, parapet-wall, breast-work.

parapétal, *pārāpētāl*, m. (bot.) parapatium.

paraphe, *pārāpē*, m. V. parafe.

parapher, *pārāpē*, v. a. V. parafa.

paraphernal, -e, *pārāfērnāl*, a. (jur.) paraphernal || biens

mèn, m. pl. Chronicles (book in the Bible), pl.

paralipse, *pārālīps*, f. paralipsis (in rhetoric).

parallactique, *pārālāktīk*, a. (astr.) parallactic.

parallaxe, *pārālāks*, f. (astr.) parallax.

parallèle, *pārālēl*, m. parallel, circle of latitude || mettre en ~, to put in parallel, to compare.

parallèle, *pārālēl*, f. (mil.) parallel, equally distant || -inent, ad. in parallel lines.

parallélipède, *pārālēlīpēd*, m. (geom.) parallelepiped.

parallélisme, *pārālēlism*, m. parallelism.

parallogramme, *pārālōggram*, m. (geom.) parallelogram || ~de Watt, parallel motion (in steam-engines) || ~articulé, parallel-joint.

parallélographe, *pārālōggrāf*, m. parallel-rule (tool).

paralogisme, *pārālōgism*, m. paralogism.

paralyser, *pārālīzā*, v. a. (méd.) to paralyze, to deaden || to render powerless, to paralyze || la peur paralyse les facultés, (fig.) fear paralyzes one's senses.

paralyse, *pārālīzē*, f. (méd.) paralysis, palsy.

paralytique, *pārālītīk*, m. & f. paralytic.

paralytique, *pārālītīk*, a. (méd.) paralytic(al), palsied.

paramètre, *pārāmētr*, m. (geom.) parameter.

parangon, *pārāṅgōn*, m. paragon, model || paragon, diamond without a blemish || gros ~, (typ.) double pica || petit ~, (typ.) paragon.

parangonnage, *pārāṅgōnāj*, m. (typ.) justifying.

parangonner, *pārāṅgōnā*, v. a. (typ.) to justify.

paranomasie, *pārānōmāzē*, f. paranomasy, resemblance of names.

parant, -e, *pārān*, a. ornamental, adorning.

paranymphe, *pārānīṣ*, m. paranymphe (best-maid, best-maid in ancient Greece).

parapet, *pārāpē*, m. (arch., mil.) parapet, parapet-wall, breast-work.

parapétal, *pārāpētāl*, m. (bot.) parapatium.

paraphe, *pārāpē*, m. V. parafe.

parapher, *pārāpē*, v. a. V. parafa.

paraphernal, -e, *pārāfērnāl*, a. (jur.) paraphernal || biens

**paraphernaux**, m. pl. paraphernalia, pl., paraphernal property.

**paraphernaux**, *pārāferno*, m. pl. (*jur.*) paraphernalia, pl., wife's property.

**paraphimosis**, *pārāfimoziś*, m. (*chir.*) paraphimosis.

**paraphrase**, *pārāfrāz*, f. paraphrase.

**paraphraser**, *pārāfrāzē*, v. a. paraphraser, *pārāfrāzēr*, m., -se, f. amplifier.

**paraphraste**, *pārāfrāst*, m. paraphrast, commentator.

**paraplégie**, *pārāplūzhē*, f. (*med.*) paraplegia, general paralysis.

**parapluie**, *pārāplūi*, m. umbrella.

**parapoplexie**, *pārāpōplēksiē*, f. (*med.*) apparent, unreal apoplexy.

**parasange**, *pārāsanž*, f. parasang (Persian measure).

**parasélène**, *pārāsēlèn*, f. (*astr.*) paraselene, mock-moon.

**parasite**, *pārāzīt*, m. parasite, sponger, hanger-on.

**parasite**, *pārāzīt*, a. parasitic(al) || superfluous, redundant, recurring too frequently (of words).

**parasitisme**, *pārāzītism*, m. (*med.*) parasitism.

**parasol**, *pārāsōl*, m. parasol || plantes en -, f. pl. (*bot.*) umbelliferous plants.

**paratitulaire**, *pārātītillēr*, m. author of paratitula.

**paratitules**, *pārātītill*, m. pl. (*jur.*) paratitula, pl., short explanation of the titles of the Digest.

**paratonnerre**, *pārātōnēr*, m. conductor, lightning-conductor, lightning-rod || (*mar.*) marine conductor, conductor.

**paratremblement**, *pārātrēmblēmān*, m. (*phys.*) earthquake conductor.

**paravent**, *pārāvān*, m. screen, parbleu! *pārblēu*, zounds! faith! forsooth!

**parc**, *pārē*, m. park || pen (for cattle) || sheepfold || oyster-bed || (*mil.*) park || (*mar.*) locker || (in hunting) warren (for game) || ~ de construction, (*mar.*) dock-yard, navy-yard.

**parcage**, *pārākāz*, m. folding (of sheep) || penning (of cattle).

**parcellaire**, *pārseilēr*, a. by small portions || **cadastre** -, m. cadastre, register of the survey of lands divided into small portions.

**parcelle**, *pārseil*, f. particle, portion || instalment (in payments).

**parcellement**, *pārseilēmān*, m.

division (of landed property) || parcelling-out.

**parceller**, *pārseilē*, v. a. to parcel out, to allot.

**parce que**, *pārē kō*, c. because, since, as, inasmuch as, forasmuch as || why, wherefore.

**parchemin**, *pārshmin*, m. parchment || -s, pl. pedigree, titles of nobility, pl. || visage de -, m. (*fig.*) face like parchment.

[a. parchment-like.]

**parcheminé**, -e, *pārshminā*, **parcheminerie**, *pārshminēr*, f. parchment-manufacture || parchment-trade.

**parcheminier**, *pārshminēr*, m. parchment-maker.

**parcimonie**, *pārshminōē*, f. parsimony, sparingness.

**parcimonieux**, -se, *pārshminōētiē*, a. parsimonious, sparing || -s, pl. parsimoniously.

**parclozes**, *pārklōz*, f. pl. (*pl.*) lumber-boards, pl.

**parcourir**, *pārēkōrēr*, v. a. irr. to travel over, to run over, to go over, to perambulate || to take a survey, to look over || to peruse, to read over || to survey.

**parcours**, *pārēkōr*, m. line travelled over by a public conveyance || railway-line || **billet de** -, m. (*c. d. f.*) tree-ticket, railway-pass || **droit de** -, m. right to pasture one's cattle on another's ground.

[coat.] **pardessus**, *pārdesū*, m. over-pardi! *pārē*, yes, truly!

**pardon**, *pārōn*, m. pardon, forgiveness, mercy || **pardonage** -, s, pl. indulgences, pl. || je vous demande -, I beg your pardon || ~! excuse me!

**pardonnable**, *pārē mābl*, a. pardonable, excusable.

**pardonne**, *pārē nā*, v. a. to pardon, to forgive, to excuse || to spare || **la mort ne pardonne** à personne, death spares no one.

**paré**, *pārē*, a. adorned, ornamented || (*mar.*) ready prepared.

**paréage**, *pārēāz*, m. (*jur.*) joint possession of the same estate by two lords.

**paréatis**, *pārētis*, m. (*jur.*) Chancellor's permission to carry out a judgment outside the jurisdiction of the court which gave that judgment.

**parégorique**, *pārēgōrik*, a. (*med.*) paregoric.

**pareil**, *pārēi*, m. equal, fellow, match.

**pareil**, -le, *pārēi*, a. like, alike, equal, similar, such || à la -le, (*fam.*) in the same

manner || **sans** -, peerless, matchless || **être d'une probité sans** -le, to be honest beyond compare || **-lement**, ad. likewise, in like manner, equally, too.

**pareille**, *pārēiyē*, f. similar treatment, the like || **rendre la** -, to give like for like, to give tit for tat.

**parement**, *pārēmān*, m. ornament || facings (of dress), pl. || facing-stone || cuff (of sleeves) || altar-cloth || (*arch.*) facing || -s de fagots, pl. large sticks of a faggot, pl.

**parementier**, *pārēmānēr*, v. a. to line with facing-stones.

**parenchymateux**, -se, *pārēnshimātēu*, a. (*an.*) parenchymatous.

**parenchyme**, *pārēnshim*, m. (*an.*) parenchyma || (*bot.*) diploe (of leaves).

**parénèse**, *pārēnē*, f. **paraparnétique**, *pārēnētik*, a. parenetic, moral.

**parent**, *pārān*, m. relation, relative, kinsman, kin || -s, pl. parents, pl., father and mother || relatives, relations, kindred, pl. || **grands** -, s, grandfather and grandmother || **proche** -, near relative || (*jur.*) next of kin || ~ **paternel**, maternal, relation by the father's, by the mother's side.

**\*parentage**, *pārāntāz*, **parenté**, *pārāntā*, f. relationship, kinsfolk, kindred || relations, relatives, pl.

**parente**, *pārānt*, f. kinswoman.

**parentèle**, *pārāntēl*, f. kindred, kin, kinsfolk.

**parenthèse**, *pārāntēz*, f. (*gr.*) parenthesis || **entre** -, in parenthesis || **par** -, by way of parenthesis || **by-the-way**, by-the-by.

**parer**, *pārē*, v. a. to adorn, to embellish, to decorate, to attire, to deck, to set off, to set out || to guard, to shelter || to parry, to ward off || to flesh (hides) || to pare (horses' hoofs) || to make (cider) ferment || to dress out (a child) || (*mar.*) to clear (a cable) || (*mar.*) to clear (a cape) || **son langage**, (*fig.*) to embellish one's language || ~ **v. n.** to parry (in fencing) || to defend, to guard, to screen || ~ **un coup**, to ward off a blow || ~ **de la pointe**, (in fencing) to parry, to ward off with the point || **se** -, to adorn oneself, to dress || to guard oneself || to make a show, to boast.

**parère**, *pārēr*, m. (*com.*) advice, report, statement, survey.

**parésie**, *pārāsē*, f. (méd.) slight palsy.

**paresse**, *pārēs*, f. idleness, laziness, sloth, sluggishness, indolence || ~ d'esprit, dullness of mind || **petite** ~, do-little, lazybones.

**paresser**, *pārēsā*, v. n. to idle, to give oneself up to idleness.

**paresseux**, *pārēsēu*, m., -se, f. idle, lazy, indolent person, sluggard || (zool.) sloth.

**paresseux**, -se, *pārēsēu*, a. idle, slothful, lazy, sluggish, indolent, heavy || -sement, ad. lazily, idly.

**pareur**, *pārēur*, m. (tech.) finisher, parer.

**parfaire**, *pārfer*, v. a. irr. to perfect, to achieve, to complete, to finish, to make up.

**parfait**, *pārfe*, m. perfection || (gr.) perfect, preterit || **plus-**que-, (gr.) preterpluperfect.

**parfait**, -e, *pārfe*, a. perfect, finished, accomplished, complete || -ement, ad. perfectly, completely || exceedingly.

**parillage**, *pārīlāsh*, m. undoing (the threads of textile fabrics) || picking out (the threads).

**parfiler**, *pārīlā*, v. a. to undo (the threads of textile fabrics) || to pick out (the threads of).

**parfois**, *pārfois*, ad. sometimes, now and then, occasionally. [hook, ground-line.

**parfond**, *pārfoŋ*, m. ground-  
**parfondre**, *pārfoŋdr*, v. a. to fuse (enamel).

**parfournir**, *pārfoŋnier*, v. a. to furnish completely, to render complete, to make up.

**parfum**, *pārfoŋ*, m. perfume, odor, scent, fragrance || ~ de la louange, (fig.) incense of flattery.

**parfumer**, *pārfoŋmā*, v. a. to perfume, to scent, to sweeten || se ~, to use perfumes.

**parfumerie**, *pārfoŋmāri*, f. perfumery. [perfumer.

**parfumeur**, *pārfoŋmēur*, m.  
**parfumeur**, *pārfoŋmēur*, m. perfuming-dish.

**parhélie**, *pārēlī*, m. (astr.) parhelion, mock-sun.

**pari**, *pārī*, m. bet, wager, stake || ~ mutuel, form of continental betting at races, in which the bets on each race are pooled || **faire un** ~, to lay a bet, **tenir le** ~, to take the bet.

**paria**, *pārīā*, m. pariah || c'est un ~, (fig.) he is a pariah.

**pariade**, *pārīād*, f. (in hunting) paring-time of partridges.  
**parier**, *pārīā*, v. a. to bet, to lay a wager.

**pariétaires**, *pārīātēr*, f. (bot.) parietary, pellitory.

**pariétal**, -e, *pārīātāl*, a. (an.) parietal || (bot.) parietal, attached to the sides || os ~, m. (an.) parietal bone.

**parieur**, *pārīeur*, m., -se, f. bettor.

**parisette**, *pārīxēt*, f. (bot.) parisianiser, *pārīxiānīzā*, v. a. to Parisianise.

**parisianisme**, *pārīxiānīsm*, m. Paris idiom. [Parisian.

**parisien**, -ne, *pārīxiān*, a. parisienne, *pārīxiān*, f. (typ.) pearl type || Parisienne, Parisienne (patriotic song of the French). [(of coins).

**parisis**, *pārīxis*, a. of Paris  
**parisyllabique**, *pārīsilābik*, a. (gr.) parissyllabic.

**parité**, *pārītā*, f. parity, parallel case, resemblance.

**parjure**, *pārjūr*, m. perjury, false oath. [juror.

**parjure**, *pārjūr*, m. & f. per-  
**parjure**, *pārjūr*, a. perjured, forsworn.

**se parjurer**, *pārjūrā*, v. r. to perjure or forswear oneself, to be forsworn.

**parlage**, *pārīlāsh*, m. empty talk, chatter, prattle.

**parlant**, -e, *pārīlān*, a. speaking || (blas.) allusive || **armes** -es, f. pl. (blas.) coat of arms

expressive of the name of the person bearing it || **portrait** ~, m. (fig.) speaking portrait

**yeux** -s, m. pl. (fig.) speaking, expressive eyes.

**parlement**, *pārīlēmān*, m. parliament || ~ croupion, rump-parliament (in England 1659, in Germany 1845) || **contraire aux usages du** ~, un-parliamentary.

**parlementaire**, *pārīlēmāntēr*, m. (parl.) parliamentary || (mil.) bearer of a flag of truce, officer sent to communicate with the enemy.

**parlementaire**, *pārīlēmāntēr*, a. parliamentary || **vaisseau** ~, m. (mar.) cartel-ship, flag of truce.

**parlementer**, *pārīlēmāntā*, v. u. (mil.) to parley, to come to a parley.

**parler**, *pārīā*, m. speech, discourse, language, utterance, way of speaking || **avoir son franc** ~, to be free-spoken.

**parler**, *pārīā*, v. a. to speak (a language) || ~ français, to speak French || ~, v. n. to speak, to talk, to converse, to discourse || ~ à son bonnet, to speak to oneself || ~ à cheval | à qu., to speak to one im-

periously || ~ au cœur, to touch one's heart || ~ au hasard, to speak unthinkingly, carelessly, without understanding || ~ à l'oreille, to whisper || ~ à un sourd, to speak to a post || ~ d'abondance, to speak on the spur of the moment || ~ d'or, (fig.) to speak golden words || ~ en l'air, to talk at random || ~ en maître, to speak peremptorily || ~ raison, to speak reason || **faire** ~ de soi, to get oneself talked about || **trouver** à qui ~, to meet with one's match || **cela parle tout seul**, the thing speaks for itself || **il en parle à son aise**, it is easy for him to say so || **se** ~, to speak to each other, to converse together || to be spoken (of languages). [prating.

**parlerie**, *pārīlērē*, f. (fam.) **parleur**, *pārleur*, m., -se, f. talker, speech-maker || (él.) knocker (of the telephone) || **beau** ~, well-spoken man.

**parloir**, *pārīlwar*, m. parlour.

**parlotte**, *pārīlōt*, f. resort of speechmakers || exercise in pleading. [talkativeness.

**parlotage**, *pārīlōtāsh*, m. **parmentière**, *pārīlēmāntēr*, f. (bot.) potato.

**parmesan**, *pārīmēsān*, m. l'armesan cheese.

**parmi**, *pārīmi*, prp. among, amongst, amid, amidst.

**Parnasse**, *pārīnās*, m. Parnassus || ~ français, (fig.) French poets, pl., French poetry || **nourrissons du** ~, m. pl. nurslings of Parnassus, pl.

\***parnassien**, *pārīnāsīān*, m. (fin.) poet, son of Parnassus.

\***parnassien**, -ne, *pārīnāsīān*, a. Parnassian, pertaining to Parnassus.

**parodie**, *pārīdē*, f. parody.

**parodier**, *pārīdā*, v. a. to parody, to travesty.

**parodiste**, *pārīdōst*, m. parodist, author of a parody.

**paroi**, *pārīā*, f. wall, partition || (an.) coat, wall || -s de l'estomac, pl. (an.) coats of the stomach, pl. || -s d'un vase, pl. interior sides of a vase, pl.

**paroir**, *pārīār*, m. furrier's buttress, paring-knife.

**paroisse**, *pārīvis*, f. parish, parish-church, rectory || parishioners, pl.

**paroissial**, -e, *pārīvisiāl*, a. paroissial || église -e, f. parish-church.

**paroissien**, *pārīvisiān*, m., -ne, f. parishioner || Catholic prayer-book.

**parole**, *pārōl*, f. word || speech, language, utterance, voice, sentiment, saying, expression || promise || (*mil.*) parole || — **mémorables**, pl. notable sayings, pl. || **sur ma ~**, upon my word || **adresser la ~ à qn.**, to address one || **avoir la ~**, to be allowed to speak || (*part.*) to be upon one's legs || **céder la ~**, to give up one's turn for speaking, to decline speaking || **couper la ~ à qn.**, to interrupt one speaking || **se dédire de sa ~**, manquer de ~, to go from one's word || **demandeur la ~**, to request permission to speak || **être homme de ~**, to be as good as one's word || **être prisonnier sur ~**, to be a prisoner on parole || **perdre la ~**, to loose the use of one's tongue, to loose one's speech || **prendre la ~**, to begin to speak || (*part.*) to address the House || **se prendre de ~s**, to have words, to abuse one another || **porter la ~**, to speak, to be the spokesman || **il a la ~ lente**, his utterance is slow || **il a la ~ tremblante**, his voice falters || **il traîne ses ~**, he draws his words || **les ~s volent**, les effets restent, words are forgotten but their effect remains.

**paroli**, *pārōl*, m. paroli, double stake (at faro, etc.) || **faire ~**, to double || **rendre le ~ à qn.**, to outdo one.

**paronomase**, *pārōnomāz*, f. paronomasy (in rhetoric).

**paronomasie**, *pārōnomāzē*, f. resemblance between words of different languages.

**paronychie**, *pārōnīshē*, f. (*med.*) whitlow, paronychia.

**paronyme**, *pārōnim*, m. (*gr.*) paronymous word.

**paronyme**, *pārōnim*, a. (*gr.*) paronymous.

**paronymie**, *pārōnimē*, f. paronymy.

**paronymique**, *pārōnimik*, a. paronymous. [whitlow-wort.

**paronyque**, *pārōnik*, f. (*bot.*) parotide, *pārōtid*, f. (*an.*) parotid gland, parotis || (*med.*) parotitis, mumps.

**parotide**, *pārōtid*, parotidien, — *pārōtidien*, a. (*an.*) parotid.

**parotidite**, *pārōtidit*, f. (*med.*) mumps, parotitis || **vivres**, fives (of horses), pl.

**paroxysme**, *pārōksism*, m. (*med.*) paroxysm, fit (of disease) || **de la colère**, (*fig.*) height of one's anger.

**parpillot**, *pārpiyō*, m., — *e*, f. nickname for a Calvinist.

**parpaing**, *pārpiā*, m. perpend-stone.

**parquer**, *pārquē*, v. a. to enclose in a park, to fold (sheep), to pen, to pen up (cattle) || (*mil.*) to park || ~, v. n. to lie down or rest in a park || **se ~**, to be placed in an enclosure || (*mil.*) to be parked.

**Parques**, *pārquē*, f. pl. Fates, Weird Sisters, pl. '.

**parquet**, *pārquē*, m. bar (of a Court of Justice) || office (of the public prosecutor) || the public prosecutor and his officers || wood-flooring, inlaid floor (of a room) || (*théat.*) front-seats in the pit, pl. || (*mar.*) locker || ~ à boulets, (*mar.*) shot-locker.

**parquetage**, *pārquētāsh*, m. flooring.

**parqueter**, *pārquētā*, v. a. to parqueterie, *pārquētr*, f. making wood-flooring.

**parqueteur**, *pārquētēur*, m. maker of wood-floors.

**parrain**, *pārāin*, m. godfather, sponsor || second (in a duel) || (*mil.*) soldier selected by the culprit in a military execution to blindfold him || **servir de ~**, to stand sponsor.

**parrainage**, *pārāināsh*, m. godfatherhood.

**parricide**, *pārāsid*, m. parricide (the murder).

**parricide**, *pārāsid*, m. & f. parricide, matricide (the murderer).

**parricide**, *pārāsid*, m. & f. parricide, matricide (the murderer).

**parricide**, *pārāsid*, m. & f. parricide, matricide (the murderer).

**parse**, *pārs*, m. & f. Parse, *pārs*, m., — *e*, f. Parsee (follower of Zoroaster).

**parse**, *pārs*, m. & f. Parsee, a. pertaining to Parsee.

**parsemer**, *pārsēmā*, v. a. to strew, to spread, to besprinkle, to scatter loosely.

**part**, *pār*, m. (*jur.*) infant just born || litter, brood (of animals) || exposition de ~, f. (*jur.*) exposing of a new-born child || **supposition de ~**, f. (*jur.*) substitution of a new-born child || **suppression de ~**, f. (*jur.*) concealment of a new-born child.

**part**, *pār*, f. part, portion, share || interest, concern || part, side, place || ~ du lion, (*fig.*) lion's share || **billet de (faire)**

~, m. circular letter to announce a birth, a death, a marriage || à ~, apart, separately || **aside** || à ~ soi, to one's self || **autre** ~, somewhere else || **de ~ et d'autre**, de toutes ~s, on both sides, on either side, on all sides || **de ~ en ~**, on one side to the other || through

and through || **de toute ~**, everywhere, from all sides || **en quelque ~ que**, wherever || **nulle ~**, nowhere || **pour ma ~**, for my part || **quelque ~**, somewhere || **rallier à ~**, without joking, in good earnest || **avoir ~ à une affaire**, to have a share in a business || **avoir ~ au gâteau**, (*fig.*) to have a finger in the pie, to share in the profits of a thing || **faire la ~ des accidents**, (*fig.*) to make allowance for accidents || **faire la ~ d'une chose**, to keep account of a thing || **faire la ~ à qn.**, to give one his portion, his share, his due || **faire ~ à qn. de qc.**, to apprise one of a thing || **mettre à ~**, to set apart || **prendre ~ à**, to participate in, to be a party to || **prendre ~ à la douleur de qn.**, to sympathize with one's affliction || **prendre en bonne ~**, to take in a good sense || **prendre en mauvaise ~**, to take amiss || **tenir de bonne ~**, to have it from good hands || **dites-lui de ma ~**, tell him from me || **saluez-le de ma ~**, remember me to him.

**partage**, *pārtāsh*, m. share, portion, division, distribution, lot : ~ des eaux, summit-level, watershed, parting of the waters || **faire le ~**, to divide || **posséder un cœur sans ~**, to have one's undivided affections || **la prudence est le ~ des vieillards**, prudence is proper to old age.

**partagé**, — *pārtāshū*, a. reciprocal || **amour ~**, m. reciprocal love.

**partageable**, *pārtāshūbl*, a. partible, divisible into shares.

**partageant**, *pārtāshūn*, m. (*jur.*) sharer.

**partager**, *pārtāshū*, v. a. to part, to share, to divide, to parcel, to portion, to distribute || **partake (of)**, to participate (in) || **to take part (in)** || ~ **l'avis de qn.**, to be of the same opinion as another || ~ **le différend**, to split the difference || ~, v. n. to receive a share, to share || **se ~**, to be divided.

**partance**, *pārtāsh*, f. (*mar.*) departure, setting sail || **coup de ~**, m. sailing-gun || **signal de ~**, m. signal for sailing, blue Peter || **en ~**, on the point of sailing.

**partant**, *pārtān*, ad. (*fam., jur.*) therefore, and therefore, thus, for that reason.

**partement**, *pärtémān*, m. (*mar.*) departure (of a ship) from the meridian || small rocket less than an inch in diameter.

**partenaire**, *pärtèner*, m. & f. partner (at play or in dancing).

**parterre**, *pärtèr*, m. (*hort.*) parterre, flower-garden || (*théât.*) pit || (*théât.*) audience, public.

**parthénogénèse**, *pärtänö-älünèz*, f. parthenogenesis.

**parti**, *pärti*, m. party, part, cause, side || condition, offer || resolution || use, advantage || means, expedients, ways, pl. || profession, calling || party, faction || match || (*nét.*) scouting-party || **chef de ~**, m. ring-leader || **esprit de ~**, m. party-spirit || **faire un mauvais ~ à qn.**, to play one an ugly trick, to do one harm || **prendre son ~**, to come to a resolution, to form one's resolution || **prendre le ~ de qn.**, to take one's part, to side with one || **tirer ~ de qc.**, to reap advantage from a thing || **tirer le meilleur ~ de qc.**, to make the best of a thing || **c'est un bon ~**, he is a good match || **c'est un ~ pris**, his mind is made up.

**partiaire**, *pärtièr*, a.; colon ~, m. (*jur.*) farmer who gives a part of the produce of the land as rent.

**partial**, *-è*, *pärtiäl*, a. partial, biased || **-ement**, ad. partially, with partiality.

**se partialiser**, *pärtiälizè*, v. r. to be partial. (partiality.)

**partialité**, *pärtiälitè*, f. partiality.

**partibilité**, *pärtibilittä*, f. partibility.

**partible**, *pärtibl*, a. (*bot.*) partibus, *pärtibus*; in ~, ad. in partibus

**partibis**, *pärtibus*, m. bishop in partibus, bishop without a see.

**participat**, *pärtisipän*, m., **-e**, f. participating.

**participat**, *-è*, *pärtisipän*, a. participating, partaking.

**participation**, *pärtisipasiön*, f. participation, partaking, privity || imparting || **sans ma ~**, without my knowledge, unknown to me.

**participe**, *pärtisip*, m. (*gr.*) participle.

**participer**, *pärtisipèr*, v. n. to participate, to partake, to have a share (in), to be a party (to).

**particulariser**, *pärtikülärizè*, v. a. to particularise, to detail, to specify, to individuate || (*jur.*) to give fact, to give the particulars of a fact.

**particularisme**, *pärtiküläri-sm*, m. particularism.

**particulariste**, *pärtikülärist*, m. particularist.

**particularité**, *pärtikülärittä*, f. particularity, peculiarity || **-s**, pl. particulars, pl.

**particule**, *pärtikül*, f. particle, small portion || (*gr.*) particle.

**particulier**, *pärtikülü*, m. private man, particular individual || **être en son ~**, to be in one's own room || **en mon ~**, as for me, for my part.

**particulier**, *-ère*, *pärtikülü*, a. particular, peculiar, special, private || singular, circumstantial || **en ~**, by itself, separately, privately || **il n'y a rien de ~ entre lui et moi**, there is nothing private, no secret intercourse, between him and me || **-èrement**, ad. particularly, peculiarly, especially.

**partie**, *pärti*, f. part, portion, deal || match || game, sport, diversion || line (of business) || (*com.*) parcel || book-keeping || party, contracting party || **-s** accidentelles, pl. unessential, accidental parts, pl. || **~ carée**, pleasure-party consisting of two gentlemen and two ladies || **~ double**, (*com.*) double entry || **-s essentielles**, pl. essential parts, pl. || (*bot.*) stamens, pl., pistil, ovary || **~ fine**, (*fam.*) secret pleasure-party || **~ simple**, (*com.*) single entry || **en ~**, partly || **~ bien**, ~ mal, partly well, partly ill || **avoir affaire à forte ~**, to have to deal with more than one's match || **être de la ~**, to be of the party || **prendre qn. à ~**, to lay a misfortune to one's charge || **quitter la ~**, to give up, to throw up the game || **tenir bien sa ~**, to act one's part well.

**partiel**, *-le*, *pärtièl*, a. partial || **-lement**, ad. partially, in parts.

**partil**, *pärtil*, m. (*astr.*) space containing two stars, double star.

**partil**, *-è*, *pärtil*, a. (*astr.*) time in aspect || conjunction || **-s**, f. conjunction of two stars.

**partir**, *pärtèr*, m. start (of horses).

**partir**, *pärtèr*, v. n. irr. to part, to divide || **avoir maille à ~ avec qn.**, to have a crow to pluck with some person || **~**, v. n. to depart, to start, to set out, to go away || to proceed, to flow from || to go off (of fire-arrows) || **~ d'un éclat de rire**, (fig.) to burst out laughing || **~ d'un principe**, (fig.) to lay down a principle and draw a conclusion from it || **~ d'aujourd'hui**, from this day forward || **faire ~ un lièvre**, (in hunting) to start a hare || **faire ~ une perdrix**, (in hunting) to spring a partridge || **il part comme l'éclair**, he is off like lightning.

**partisan**, *pärtisän*, m. partisan, adherent, follower.

**partitif**, *-ve*, *pärtitüf*, a. (*gr.*) partitive. [parts, pl., score.]

**partition**, *pärtisiön*, f. (*mus.*) partout, *pärtöö*, ad. everywhere || **-on**, wherever.

**parturition**, *pärtürisiön*, f. (*med.*) parturition, labour, delivery (without midwifery).

**parure**, *pärür*, f. dress, attire, finery, ornament || **-s**, pl. pairings, shreds, pl. || **~ de diamants**, set of diamonds.

**parvenir**, *pärvenèr*, v. n. irr. to arrive, to reach, to attain, to get, to obtain, to succeed || (*fig.*) to make (one's) fortune, to come (to) preferment || **~ à ses fins**, to attain one's aim.

**parvenu**, *pärtènu*, m. upstart, parvenu.

**parvifolié**, *-è*, *pärtiföliä*, a. (*bot.*) small-leaved.

**parvis**, *pärvi*, m. porch (of a church) || (*poët.*) vestibule, hall, enclosure. [smallness.]

**parvité**, *pärtivittè*, f. littleness, pas, *pa*, m. pace, step, foot-step || stride, stalk, walk, gait || track (of a horse) || conduct || progress || precedence, pas || defile, narrow passage || (*geom.*) progression || **faux ~**, fault, error, slip || **~ d'armes**, passage of arms || **~ de clerc**, (*fig.*) sleeveless errand || blunder || **~ de fusée**, turn of the fusee (of a watch) || **~ de souris**, (*mil.*) berne || **~ de vis**, furrow of a screw || **-accélééré**, (*mil.*) quick time || **~ redoublé**, (*mil.*) double quick time || **~ à petits ~**, slowly || **de ce ~**, immediately, directly, at once, at the very moment, on the spot || **d'un ~ ferme**, assuré, with great resolution || **~ à ~**, step by step || **aller bon ~**, to walk pretty fast || **aller à ~ de loup**, to go softly || **aller à ~ mesurés**, to proceed with circumspection || **aller au ~**, to walk (of horses) || **avoir le ~**, to have precedence || **donner le ~**, to yield the pas || **doubler le ~**, to go faster || **faire un faux ~**, to make a false step || **faire un ~ en arrière**, to go back a little || **mar-**

cher à grands ~, to take long strides || **marcher à ~ comptés**, to walk very slowly || **marcher sur les ~ de qn.**, to tread in one's footsteps || **mettre un cheval au ~**, to walk a horse || **revenir sur ses ~**, to go back, to retrace one's steps || **sauter le ~**, to take a resolution || **suivre qn. ~ à ~**, to follow one step by step || **se tirer d'un mauvais ~**, (fig.) to get out of a scrape || **il n'y a que le premier ~ qui coûte**, the difficulty is in the outset, well begun is half done,

**pas, pá**, ad. no, not, not any || **~ du tout**, not at all || **~ un**, not one, none || **presque ~**, scarcely any || **pour ne ~ dire**, not to say || **je ne veux ~**, I will not, I won't.

**pascal, -e, páskál**, a. paschal || **agneau ~**, m. Easter-lamb, Páschal lamb.

**pas-d'âne, pádân**, m. sharp bridle-bit || basket-hilt (of a sword) || (bot.) colt's-foot.

**pasigraphie, pásigrafé**, f. pasigraphy, universal script type.

**pasilalie, páxilálé**, f. pasilaly, universal phonetic type.

**Pasquin, páskîn**, m. scaramouch.

**pasquin, páskîn**, m. pasquinade, páskínád, f. lampoon, pasquinade.

**passable, pásubl**, a. passable, tolerable, supportable || **indifferent** || middling || **~ment**, ad. passably, tolerably.

**passade, pásád**, f. passing or travelling through || fancy, whim, crotchet || **pass** (in fencing) || **passade** (in horsemanship).

**passage, pásázh**, m. passage, road, way || thoroughfare, arcade || **passage-money**, toll || **transition** || **~ à niveau**, (c. d. f.) crossing, crossing-road || **~ en dessous**, underground passage-way || **~ en dessus**, culvert || **oiseaux de ~**, m. pl. birds of passage || **se faire un ~**, to make or cut one's way through || **la vie n'est qu'un ~**, life is fleeting.

**passager, pásázhá**, v. a. to passage (a horse) || **~, v. n.** to passage (of horses).

**passager, pásázhi**, m., **-ère**, f. passenger, traveller, person passing through a place.

**passager, -ère, pásázhi**, a. passing, transitory, transient, fugitive, not lasting || **-épe-**

**ment**, ad. transiently, for a short time.

**passant, pásân**, m. passer-by, passenger.

**passant, -e, pásân**, a. much frequented || **chemin ~**, m. much frequented thoroughfare.

**passation, pásástiôn**, f. (jur.) drawing up a title-deed.

**passavant, pásávân**, m. permit, pass (of the custom-house) || (mar.) gangway.

**passé, pás**, f. pass, situation, state || **pass, passado** (in fencing) || **stake** (at play) || **odd money** || **port** (at billiards) || (mar.) channel || (typ.) overplus || (c. d. f.) free pass, free-ticket || **main de ~**, f. supernumerary sheets, pl., overprint || (mot de) **~** (m.) pass-word || **être en ~ d'avoir**

quelque emploi, to be in a fair way to procure employment || **~ !** let it be so ! || **~ encore pour cela**, well, let that be too ! || **~ encore pour cette fois !** let it pass for this once !

**passé, pásá**, m. things past, pl., past, time past || (gr.) past tense.

**passé, -e, pásá**, a. past, gone, over || **la pluie est -e**, the rain is over || **il a vingt ans -s**, he is past twenty.

**passé, pásá**, prp. after || beyond || **~ cette époque**, after that epoch || **~ l'équateur**, beyond the equator.

**passé-balle, pásbál**, m. bullet-gauge.

**passé-campane, páskánpân**, f. capellet, wind-gall (of horses).

**passé-carreau, pásakuro**, m. sleeve-board.

**passé-cheval, páschévél**, m. ferry-boat for horses.

**passé-debout, pásdebót**, m. permit for transit (of the custom-house).

**passé-dix, pásdís**, m. passage || **passé-droit, pásdrúá**, m. favour, wrong, injustice, disregard.

**passée, pásá**, f. (in hunting) flight (of woodcocks) in the evening || time when a flight (of woodcocks) passes by.

**passé-fleur, pásfléur**, f. (bot.) red rose-campion.

**passé-lacet, páslásé**, m. bodkin.

**passement, pásamân**, m. lace, **passementer, pásamânta**, v. a. to lace (clothes, furniture).

**passenterie, pásamântre**, f. lace-making || lace-trade || lace-fringe.

**passementier, pásamântiá**, m. lace-maker, lace-man.

**passé-métail, pásamété**, m.

meslin (mixture of  $\frac{2}{3}$  of wheat and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of rye).

**passé-muscet, pásamuská**, m. (hort.) muscadine grape.

**passé-parole, pásápárol**, m. (mil.) pass-parole.

**passé-partout, pásápártút**, m. pass-key, master-key, latch-key || **compas-saw** || engraver's passe-partout || (typ.) leads, pl.

**passé-passe, pás pás**, m. sleight of hand || **tour de ~**, m. legerdemain, hocus pocus || **faire des tours de ~**, to juggle.

**passé-pied, páspiá**, m. passe-pied (dance in Brittany).

**passé-pierre, páspiér**, **perce-pierre, perspiér**, f. (bot.) sea-samphire. ((for clothes)).

**passépoil, pásépúil**, m. piping || **passéport, pásépór**, m. passport, pass || **pass-bill** || letter of safe-conduct || (fig.) recommendation || (mar.) bill of health || **~ jaune**, pass for convicts released.

**passer, pásá**, v. a. to pass, to go over, to cross || to surpass, to exceed, to excel || to slip, to go beyond || to omit, to leave out || to pardon, not to mind || to allow, to grant || to put on (wearing-apparel) || to run (tape) || to strain (liquors) || to utter (base coin) || **~ un billet à l'ordre de qn.**, to endorse a bill to another's order || **~ un contrat**, to draw up a deed || **~ un défaut**, to overlook a fault || **~ l'éponge sur**, to wipe (the slate) clean of || (fig.) to wipe out, to forget || **~ une obligation**, to enter into a bond, to make a bond || **~ la rivière**, to pass over the river || **~ la rivière à la nage**, to swim over the river || **~ un soldat par les baguettes**, to make a soldier run the gauntlet || **~ son temps à se divertir**, to spend one's time in amusement || **faire ~ un mal**, to cure an illness || **passez-moi ce livre !** pass me that book ! || **passez-moi la rhubarbe**, je vous passerai le séné, one good turn-deserves another || **passez votre chemin !** go your way ! || **cela me passe**, that passes my comprehension || **il ne lui passe rien**, he forgives him nothing || **~, v. n.** to pass, to pass on, to pass along, to pass away || to pass by, to pass over || to fade, to vanish, to disappear, to cease || **~ à gué**, to ford || to wade through || **au-delà**, to surpass, to outreach || **~ au fil de l'épée**, to



put to the sword || ~ chez qn., to call on one || ~ condamnation sur soi-même, to pass sentence on oneself || ~ en revue, (mil.) to pass muster || ~ en sautant, to skip, to skip over || ~ outre, to go beyond, to exceed || ~ par, to pass through || ~ par les armes, (mil.) to shoot || ~ par-dessus toutes les formalités, to neglect all formalities || ~ pour, to pass for, to be considered for, to go for || ~ sous silence, to take no notice (of), to pass over in silence || ~ laisser ~, to overlook, not to mind || ~ cela m'a passé de l'esprit, that has slipped my memory || ~ cela est passé en proverbe, that has become a proverb || ~ il faut en ~ par là, we must submit || ~ il a passé par de rudes épreuves, he has gone through severe trials || ~ la fantaisie m'en est passée, my fancy is over || ~ mes beaux jours sont passés, my best days are over || ~ passez par ici! come this way! || ~ se ~, to happen, to pass, to come to pass || ~ to decay, to fall off || ~ to slip away || ~ to forbear, to make shift, to do without || ~ il se passe de peu, he is satisfied with little || ~ il ne peut se ~ de sa société, he cannot do without her society. || pepperwort.

**passerage**, *pasraħ*, m. (bot.)  
**passereau**, *pasro*, m. (orn.)  
sparrow || -x, pl. passerines, pl.  
**passerelle**, *pasrel*, f. foot-bridge, bridge for pedestrians.  
**passerine**, *pasrin*, f. (bot.)  
sparrowwort.

**passerinet**, *pasrinet*, f. (orn.) red-wing. || hollyhock.  
**passerose**, *pasrox*, f. (bot.)  
**passé-temps**, *pastiħ*, m. pastime, amusement, diversion.  
**passer**, *pasur*, m. ferryman, wherryman, waterman.  
**passé-velours**, *pasvelor*, m. (bot.) flower-gentle, prince's-leather. || strainer.

**passé-velours**, *pasvelor*, m. wine-pass-vogue, *pasvog*, m. (mar.) rowing vigorously.

**passé-volant**, *pasvolān*, m. intruder, interloper || (mar.) false muster || (mar., mil.) sham soldier (or sailor), who takes part in a review to make the regiment (or company) appear of full strength || cadgor, sponger, smell-feast || man who attends theatres on free passes.

**passibilité**, *pasibiħitā*, f. passibility, passibleness, lability, nesa.

**passible**, *pasibi*, a. passible, liable || être ~ d'une amende, to be liable to a fine, penalty.

**passif**, *pasif*, m. (com.) debts, liabilities, pl. || (gr.) passive.

**passif**, -ve, *pasif*, a. passive || dette -ve, f. debt, what one owes || -vement, ad. passively.

**passiflore**, *pasiflor*, f. (bot.) passion-flower, granadilla.

**passion**, *pasion*, f. passion || affection, love, fondness || la Passion, Passion, the last suffering of Christ || avec ~, passionately.

**passionné**, -e, *pasionnā*, a. passionate, passionately fond, impassioned || -ment, ad. passionately, fondly, eagerly, warmly.

**passionnel**, -le, *pasionnēl*, a. passionnal || drame ~, m. passion-play.

**passionner**, *pasionnā*, v. a. to impassion, to raise the passions || se ~, to be impassioned || to fly into a passion || se ~ pour, to be passionately fond of. **passivité**, *pasivētā*, f. passiveness.

**passoire**, *pasuār*, f. colander, strainer.

**pastel**, *pastēl*, m. (bot.) woad, dyer's-wood || (paint.) pastel, crayon. || jaw-snip.

**pastenade**, *pastenād*, f. (bot.)  
**pastèque**, *pastik*, f. (bot.) water-melon.

**pasteur**, *pastūr*, m. shepherd || clergyman, minister, pastor.

**pasteuriser**, *pastūrizā*, v. a. to Pasteurise, to treat (a diseased person) according to the disinfecting system of Pasteur.

**pastiche**, *pastish*, m. pasticheo, imitative picture || pastiche, imitation.

**pastille**, *pastiye*, f. lozenge.

**pastoral**, -e, *pastōral*, a. pastoral || rural, rustic, pastoral || bâton ~, m. crozier, pastoral staff || lettre -e, f. pastoral letter || -ement, ad. pastorally.

**pastorale**, *pastōrāl*, f. pastoral, shepherd's song.

**pastorien**, -ne, *pastōriūn*, a. after the Pasteur's method.

**pastoureaux**, *pastōro*, m., -elle, f. young shepherd boy || shepherd girl.

**pat**, *pāt*, m. stale-mate (at chess) || être ~, to be stale-mated.

**patache**, *pātāsh*, f. (mar.) plinnace, patache || coach, public conveyance.

**patàquès**, *pātākēs*, m. (fam.) fault which consists in sound-

ing a "t" for an "s", and vice versa. || dash in writing.  
**patarafe**, *pātārāf*, f. scrawl,  
**pataras**, *pātārās*, m. pl. (mar.) preventer shrouds, pl.

**patarasse**, *pātārās*, f. (mar.) caulking-iron, horsing-iron.

**patarasser**, *pātārāsā*, v. a. (mar.) to horse up, to caulk with a caulking-iron.

**patate**, *pātāt*, f. (bot.) batatas, sweet potato, kidney-potato.

**patati!** *pātātī*, hey! || faire ~ patate, to make much noise.

**patatras!** *pātātrā*, crack! thump! bang! slap!

**patand**, *pātān*, m. thick-footed dog, pup with large claws || être à nage ~, to swim (of dogs thrown into the river) || (fig.) to struggle to get out of the dilemma.

**patand**, -e, *pātān*, a. (fam.) clumsy, awkward, unswifty || ill-made (of persons).

**patande**, *pātād*, f. (fam.) romp, hodge.

**patangeage**, *pātānģāģ*, **patagement**, *pātāģēmāģ*, m. splashing, dabling.

**patanger**, *pātāģā*, v. n. to tramp in the mud, to splash || to become embarrassed || to babble, to talk nonsense.

**patchouli** *pātšūoli*, m. patchouli.

**pâte**, *pāt*, f. paste, dough || temper, constitution, disposition of mind || kind, sort || (typ.) pie || bonne ~ d'homme, (fam.) good-natured fellow || ~ d'Italie, macaroni, vermicelli, pl. || ~ brisée, short paste || ~ croquante, crisp paste || ~ feuilletée, puff paste || être comme un coq en ~, to be in a delightful position || mettre la main à la ~, (fig.) to do a thing oneself.

**pâté**, *pātā*, m. pie, pastry || blot (of ink) || block (of buildings) || (typ.) pie || faire le ~, to pack the cards (at play) || faire un ~ sur son cahier, (pop.) to make a blot on one's note-book.

**pâtée**, *pātā*, f. paste (for poultry) || mess (for dogs).

**patelin**, *pātlin*, m. wheedler, coxer. || ling, cajoling.

**patelin**, -e, *pātlin*, a. wheedling, cajolery.

**patelinier**, *pātlinā*, v. n. to wheedle, to coax, to gull.

**patelineur**, *pātlināur*, m., -se, f. wheedler. || (shell).

**patella**, *patēl*, f. (zool.) limpet patement, *pātēmān*, ad. evidently, obviously || publicly.

**patène, pātēn**, f. paten, patin, chalice-cover.

**patenôtre, pātôntr**, f. Pater-noster, the Lord's prayer || —s, pl. beads of a rosary, pl.

**patenôtrier, pātôntrîr**, m. bead-maker.

**patent, -e, pātēn**, a. patent, obvious, manifest || **lettres -es**, f. pl. letters patent.

**patente, pātēnt**, f. license, trade-tax, patent (for the exercise of a trade) || (*mar.*) bill of health || **payer** ~, to be liable to trade-tax || **payer une** ~, to take out, pay for a patent.

**patentable, pātēntabl**, a. patentable.

**patenté, pātēnté**, m. licensed dealer. [censured.]

**patenté, -e, pātēnté**, a. li-patenter, **pātēnté**, v. a. to license.

**pater, pātēr**, m. great bead (in a rosary) || **Pater (noster)**, m. the Lord's prayer, Pater-noster.

**pâter, pātā**, v. a. to paste (of ropers).

**patère, pātēr**, f. patera, cup || curtain-pin || cloak-pin || window-screw.

**paternel, -le, pātērnēl**, a. paternal, fatherly || **parents -s**, m. pl. relations on the father's side || —**lement**, ad. paternally, fatherly, like a father. [ternity, fathership.]

**paternité, pātērnitā**, f. pa-

**pâteux, -se, pātēū**, a. doughy, clammy, pasty, mealy, gluish || milky (of gems) || muddy (of roads) || **pain** ~, m. doughy, unbaked bread || style ~, m. (*fig.*) feeble, nerveless style ||

**avoir la bouche -se**, to have one's mouth clammy coated.

**pathétique, pātētik**, m. patheticalness, pathos.

**pathétique, pātētik**, a. pathetic(al), affecting, moving, touching || —**ment**, ad. pathetically, movingly.

**pathétisme, pātētism**, m. affected patheticalness.

**pathognomonique, pātōgnōmonik**, a. pathognomonic.

**pathologie, pātōlōjî**, f. pathology. [pathological(al).]

**pathologique, pātōlōjîk**, a. pathologiste, **pātōlōjîst**, m. pathologist. [fustian, rant.]

**pathos, pātōs**, m. pathos || **patibulaire, pātībūler**, a. patibulary || **avoir la mine** ~, to have a hanging look.

**patiemment, pātīēmān**, ad. patiently, with patience.

**patience, pāsīāns**, f. patience, endurance, sufferance, forbearance || puzzle (game) || (*bot.*)

patience, dock || être à bout de ~, to be out of patience, to lose patience || prendre ~, to take patience || prendre son mal en ~, to bear one's misfortune patiently || ~ | patience | patient, pāsīān, m., —e, f. patient, sufferer || (*jur.*) culprit about to be executed.

**patient, -e, pāsīān**, a. patient, enduring, forbear[ing].

**patienter, pāsīāntē**, v. n. to take patience, to have patience, to wait with patience.

**patin, pātīn**, m. sill (of a staircase) || —s, pl. skates, pattens, pl. || —s neige, pl. snow-shoes, skis, pl.

**patinage, pātīnāzh**, m. skating. [rust.]

**patine, pātīn**, f. patina (hne patiner, **pātīnā**, v. a. to handle, to fumble, to paw || to touch indiscreetly || ~, v. n. to skate.

**patineur, pātīnēūr**, m., —se, f. skater || (*fam.*) one who is fond of touching. [ing-rink.]

**patinoir, pātīnōir**, m. skating-rink.

**pâtir, pātēr**, v. n. to suffer, to drudge. [ground, pasture.]

**pâtis, pātī**, m. pasture-

**pâtissage, pātīsāzh**, m. right of pasture || kneading-dough.

**pâtisser, pātīsa**, v. a. to make pastry.

**pâtisserie, pātīsēr**, f. pastry || pastry-work || pastry-business.

**pâtissier, pātīsīr**, m., —ère, f. pastry-cook.

**pâtissoire, pātīsōir**, f. pastry-board, pastry-table.

**pâtisson, pātīsōn**, m. (*bot.*) squash-melon.

**patois, patuā**, m. patois, brogue, dialect peculiar to a province.

**pâton, pātōn**, m. pollards (for fattening poultry), pl.

**patraque, patrak**, f. (*fam.*) rubbish, trumpery-thing || gimcrack || rattle-trap || bad watch || sickly person.

**pâtre, pātēr**, m. herdsman, shepherd.

**patres, pātēs**: ad ~, ad. (*fam.*) to kingdom come, to one's fathers, to heaven.

**patriarcal, -e, pātīrīkāl**, a. patriarchal.

**patriarcat, pātīrīrkā**, m. patriarchate, patriarchship.

**patriarche, pātīrīrsh**, m. patriarch.

**patrice, pātīs**, m. patrician.

**patriciat, pātīsīā**, m. patriciate || order of patricians.

**patricien, pātīsīēn**, m. patrician.

**patricien, -ne, pātīsīēn**, a. patrician, of noble birth.

**patrie, pātēr**, f. native country, native land, home, fatherland, old country.

**patrimoine, pātīrmwān**, m. patrimony, inheritance, hereditary portion or share.

**patrimonial, -e, pātīrmōntūl**, a. patrimonial.

**patrimonialiser, pātīrmōntūlizā**, v. a. (*jur.*) to render patrimonial.

**patrimonialité, pātīrmōntūl-tā**, f. (*jur.*) patrimoniality.

**patriote, pātīrōt**, m. & f. patriot. [public-spirited.]

**patriote, pātīrōt**, a. patriotic, patriotic, **pātīrōtik**, a. patriotic || —**ment**, ad. patriotically, like a patriot.

**patriotisme, pātīrōtism**, m. patriotism. [exalted patriot.]

**patriotissime, pātīrōtīsim**, m. **patron, pātīrōn**, m. patron, protector, defender, guardian || principal, governor, master || patron saint || (*mar.*) master (of a ship) || advowee (of canon law) || pattern, sample, model || (*tech.*) templet || ~ de chaloupe, (*mar.*) cockswain of a long-boat || tailler sur un bon ~, to cut from, model after a good pattern.

**patronage, pātīrnāzh**, m. patronage || advowson.

**patronal, -e, pātīrnāl**, a. patronal || fête —e, f. festivals of the patron saint.

**patronne, pātīrn**, f. patronness, protectress.

**patronner, pātīrnē**, v. a. to patronise || ~, v. n. to pattern, to take the pattern (of) || to stencil.

**patronnesse, pātīrnēs**, a. f. patronising || dame ~, f. lady who gives her patronage.

**patronnet, pātīrnē**, m. (*pop.*) young waiter || baker's boy.

**patronymique, pātīrnōmik**, a. patronymic.

**patrouillage, pātīrōijāzh**, m. (*fam.*) puddle, muddle.

**patrouille, pātīrōijē**, f. (*mil.*) patrol || faire la ~, to patrol.

**patrouiller, pātīrōijē**, v. a. (*fam.*) to handle (things) in a dirty, clumsy manner || ~, v. n. (*mil.*) to patrol || (*fam.*) to puddle, to muddle, to tread in the mud, to paw about.

**patrouillis, pātīrōijē**, m. (*pop.*) hodge-podge, muddle.

**patte, pat**, f. (*zool.*) paw (of animals) || foot (of birds) || leg (of insects) || claw (of wild beasts) || dap (of pockets) || foot (of glasses) || —s d'ancre, pl. (*mar.*) flukes of an anchor || —s d'araignée, pl. spider's legs ||

—s d'écrevisse, pl. claws of a crawfish || —s de lapin, pl. small whiskers || —s de bouche, pl. scrawl || —s d'oise, pl. (fig.) crow's-foot (wrinkle round the eye) || donner un coup de ~, to give a rub || graisser la ~ à qn., to grease one's fist, to give one a sop, to fee or bribe one || marcher à quatre —s, (fig.) to go on all fours || passer sous la ~ de qn., to fall into one's clutches || toucher avec la ~, to paw.

patte-d'oise, *pätüvä*, f. (bot.) goose-foot || intersection of several roads.

patte-pelu, *pätpeü*, m., —e, f. wolf in sheep's clothing.

pattu, —e, *pätü*, a. rough-footed || large-footed, broad-footed || verre ~, m. lug-footed glass.

pâturage, *pätüräx*, m. pasture, pasture-ground || grazing.

pâtüre, *pätür*, f. food, pasture (for cattle) || provender, meat || vaine ~, public grazing-ground. [pasture, to feed.]

pâtürer, *pätürä*, v. n. to || pâtéreur, *pätürär*, m. (mil.)

pastor, soldier who has to attend to the feeding of the horses.

paturin, *pätürin*, m. (bot.) meadow-grass || — comprimé, wire-grass. [of a horse].

paturon, *pätürön*, m. pastern

pauciflore, *posiflör*, a. (bot.) bearing few flowers.

pauciradié, —e, *posirädü*, a. (bot.) pauci-radiate.

paucité, *posita*, f. paucity.

paulo-post-futur, *polipöst-fütür*, m. (gr.) paulo-post-future.

paume, *pom*, f. palm (of the hand) || tennis (game) || siffler qn. en ~, (pop.) to whistle to one with one's hand.

paumelle, *pomel*, f. (tech.) hand-leather || (bot.) long-eared barley.

paumer, *pomä*, v. a. (fam.) to give a punch || ~, v. n. (mar.) to tow, haul in hand over hand.

paumier, *ponü*, m. keeper of a tennis-court || ~ racketier, tennis racket-maker.

paumoyer, *ponüayü*, v. a. (m.c.) to underrun (a rope).

paumure, *pomur*, f. (in hunting) antlers, pl., crown of a stag's head. [pauperism.]

paupérisme, *poparizme*, m. paupière, *popiär*, f. (an.) eyelid, eyelash || (fig.) eye, eyes

|| ouvrir la ~, to awake || fermer la ~, (fig.) to sleep || (fig.) to die || to shut the eyes.

paupoire, *popwär*, f. iron plate used in flattening and levelling the bottoms of glass bottles.

pause, *poz*, f. pause, stop, rest, cessation || (mus.) stop,

rest, pause || ~ d'une mesure pleine, (mus.) bar-rest, semi-breve rest || demi-~, (mus.) half bar-rest.

pauser, *pozä*, v. n. (mus.) to pause, to make a pause.

pauvre, *pövr*, m. poor person || les —s, pl. the poor, pl. || ~ de l'assistance publique,

pauper || —s d'esprit, pl. poor in spirit (Biblical), pl. || ~ hon-

teux, bashful poor.

pauvre, *pövr*, a. poor, needy, indigent, wretched || paltry,

sorry || ~ hère, ~ diable, m. (fam.) poor devil || le ~ homme!

(fam.) poor silly fellow! || ~ sujet, m. barren subject ||

homme ~, m. poor man || langue ~, f. poor, defective

language || —ment, ad. poorly, beggarly, penuriously, needily.

pauvresse, *porres*, f. (fam.) poor woman, beggar-woman,

beggar-girl.

pauvret, *porč*, m., —te, f. poor creature, poor thing.

pauvreté, *porretä*, f. poverty, need, indigence, poorness,

paltriness, sorry thing || —s, pl. plitudes, pl. [pavement.]

pavage, *paräx*, m. paving || pavane, *pävän*, f. pavan

(Spanish dance).

se pavaner, *pävänä*, v. r. to strut along, to flaunt.

pavé, *pavä*, m. pavement || paving-stone || paved road || ~

de l'ours, (fig.) well-meant but prejudicial piece of friend-

ship || awkward praise || haut du ~, m. wall-side || battre le

du ~, (fam.) to idle about town || brûler le ~, (fig.) to drive like

the wind || être sur le ~, (fig.) to be without a home || to be

out of place || tâter le ~, (fig.) to proceed cautiously || to feel

a person's pulse || tenir le haut du ~, (fig.) to hold the first

rank. [ing] pavement.

pavement, *pävment*, m. paver, *pavä*, v. a. to pave.

pavesade, *päväsä*, f. (mar.) netting-sails, pl., pavisade,

target fence, topside.

paveur, *pävür*, m. pavier, pavior, paver.

pavie, *päv*, m. cling-stone.

pavie, *päv*, f. (hort.) nectarine. [to dress ship.]

pavier, *pävü*, v. a. & n. (mar.) pavillon, *pävüön*, m. pavilion,

summer-house || (arch.)

pavilion, part of an edifice || tent, tent-bed || colours, pl., flag, standard, ensign || veil (of the tabernacle) || bell (of a trumpet) || ~ blanc, flag of

truce || ~ chinois, Chinese bells (musical instrument), pl. || Pavillons Jaunes, Pavillons

Noirs, pl. Yellow Flags, Black Flags (Chinese rebels) || amener

le ~, (mar.) to strike || baisser ~, (fig.) to strike one's flag

|| to yield, to bow (to) || hisser le ~, to hoist the flag

|| se ranger sous le ~ de qn., to put oneself under one's protection || saluer du ~, to lower

colours in way of saluting.

pavois, *pävöis*, m. shield, buckler, target || (mar.) net-

ting, hammock-cloth, waistcoat.

pavoisement, *pävöizmäñ*, u. (mar.) dressing || grand ~, dressing all over with flags

|| petit ~, dressing with mast-head flags.

pavoiser, *pävörzä*, v. a. & n. (mar.) to dress ship.

pavot, *pävö*, m. (bot.) poppy.

payable, *payäbl*, a. payable, to be paid || billet ~ à vue, m. bill payable at sight.

payant, *payän*, m., —e, f. payer, person that pays || (com.) drawee.

payant, —e, *payän*, a. paying || billet ~, paying ticket ||

carte —e, f. bill at an eating-house.

paye, *payö*, f. wages, pl., pay, salary || bonne ~, (fig.)

good paymaster || haute ~, (mil.) extra pay for good

conduct stripes || morte ~, (fig.) bad paymaster.

payement, *payémän*, m. payment || non-~, non-payment ||

jour de ~, m. pay-day.

payer, *payä*, v. a. to pay, to pay off || to quit, to acquit ||

to reward, to recompense || ~ argent comptant, to pay down

|| ~ qn. de retour, to do a service in return for another,

to show one's thanks in a like way || ~ le tribut à la nature,

(fig.) to pay the debt of nature, to die || ~ les violons, to pay

the piper || ~ trop, to overpay || ~ d'audace, to face it out ||

~ d'effronterie, to brazen it out || ~ d'ingratitude, to be un-

grateful || ~ de bonne mine, to have but a good look || ~ de

même monnaie, to pay in like coin || ~ de belles pa-

roles, to pay with finespeeches || ~ de sa personne, to ex-

pose oneself to danger || ~ de

raisons, to give good reasons ||  
se faire ~, to call in one's  
debts, to get one's money, to  
get paid || se ~, to be bought ||  
se ~ de ses propres mains,  
to seize the goods of a creditor  
in payment || se ~ de raisons,  
to be satisfied with reasons.

paysur, *pâyêur*, m., -se, f.  
payer || paymaster.

pays, *pâi*, m. country || father-  
land, home, birth-place, native  
place || ~ de cocagne, land of  
plenty || ~ bas, low country ||  
~ natal, native country || ~  
plat, flat country || avoir le  
mal du ~, to be homesick ||  
battre du ~, courir le ~, to  
wander about, to ramble || être  
de son ~, (*fam.*) to be a  
simpleton || être en ~ de  
connaissance, to be among  
acquaintances || savoir la carte  
du ~, to know one's ground,  
one's people.

pays, *pâi*, m., -e, f. (*pop.*)  
compatriot, fellow-countryman  
|| fellow-countrywoman.

paysage, *pâyâzh*, m. land-  
scape || landscape-painting.

paysagiste, *pâyâzhist*, m.  
landscape-painter.

paysan, *pâyân*, m., -ne, f.  
peasant, countryman || peasant,  
countrywoman || à la -ne,  
peasant-like.

paysannerie, *pâyânnerie*, f.  
peasantry, pl. || manners of the  
peasantry, pl.

péage, *pâyâzh*, m. toll, turn-  
pike || toll-money || weigh-  
bridge || toll-house.

péager, *pâyâzh*, m. toll-  
gatherer || turnpike-man.

peau, *po*, f. (*an.*) skin || hide ||  
(*bot.*) peel || coat, husk, pelt ||

~ de chagrin, shagreen || rough  
skin || ~ d'Espagne, Spanish  
leather || peau d'Espagne  
(*seant*) || contes de ~ d'âne, m.  
pl. nursery tales || craindre  
pour sa ~, to be afraid of  
one's hide, to be a coward ||  
être dans la ~ de qn., (*fig.*)  
to be in one's shoes || ôter la  
~, to peel || vendre bien cher  
sa ~, (*fig.*) to sell one's life-  
dear || vendre la ~ de l'ours  
avant de l'avoir tué, to count  
one's chickens before they are  
hatched, to divide up a country  
before it is conquered.

peausserie, *posrê*, f. peltry ||  
skinner's trade, furrier's trade.

peaussier, *posâ*, m. skinner,  
turner, pelt-monger.

peaussier, *posâ*, a.; musclic  
~ u. *posâ* *canonico* *musclic*  
\*peautre, *posr*, m. ill-reputed

place || envoyer au ~, (*fam.*)  
to send to the devil.

pébrine, *pâbrin*, f. silk-worm  
disease.

pec, *pêl*, a. m. recently salted ||  
hareng ~, m. pickled herring.

pecari, *pâkâri*, m. (*zool.*)  
peccary, South American wild  
boar.

peccable, *pêkâbl*, a. peccable.

peccadille, *pêkâdiylê*, f. pec-  
cadille, slight fault.

peccant, -e, *pêkân*, a. pec-  
cant, morbid || humeur -e, f.  
(*méd.*) peccant humour.

peccata, *pêkâtâ*, m. (*fam.*)  
dolt, ass, blockhead.

peccavi, *pêkâvi*, m. peccavi,  
contrition, repentance.

pêche, *pêsh*, f. (*bot.*) peach ||  
~ hâtive, early peach || ~ tar-  
dive, late peach.

pêche, *pêsh*, f. fishing,  
fishery || ~ à la ligne, angling ||

aller à la ~, to go a-fishing.

pêché, *pâshâ*, m. sin, trespass ||  
~ grave, heinous sin || ~ irré-  
missible, unpardonable sin ||

~ mignon, besetting sin || ~  
original, original sin.

pêcher, *pâshâ*, v. n. to sin, to  
trespass, to transgress, to of-  
fend. [*peach-tree.*]

pêcher, *pêshâ*, m. (*bot.*)  
pêcher, *pêshâ*, v. a. to fish ||

to fish for || ~ un étang, to  
draw a pond || ~ à la ligne, to  
angle for || ~ au plat, to take  
what one likes out of the dish ||

~ en eau trouble, (*fig.*) to fish  
in troubled waters.

pêcherie, *pêshrê*, f. fishing-  
place || fishery, fishing.

pêchettes, *pêshet*, f. pl. small  
nets (for crayfish, etc.).

pêcheur, *pâshêur*, m., pêche-  
resse, *pâshrê*, f. sinner.

pêcheur, *pêshêur*, m., -se, f.  
fisher, fisherman || fisherwoman

|| ligne de ~, f. fishing-line.

pêcheur, -se, *pêshêur*, a.  
fishing || bateau ~, m. fishing-  
smack.

péco, *pâko*, m. pekoe (tea).

pécore, *pâkor*, f. (*fam.*) stupid  
creature, blockhead. [*Pert.*]

pecque, *pek*, f. (*fam.*) Miss  
pectine, -e, *pêktinâ*, a. (*an.*)  
~ zool. pectinal, like the teeth  
of a comb.

pectoral, *pêktôrâl*, m. (*méd.*)  
pectoral remedy || breast-plate  
(of the high priest of the Jews).

pectoral, -e, *pêktôrâl*, a.  
(*méd.*) pectoral, good for the  
breast.

péculat, *pâkûlâ*, m. pecula-  
tion || être coupable de ~, to  
peculate. [*peculator.*]

péculateur, *pâkûlâteur*, m.

pecule, *pâkûl*, m. peculium,  
stock of money saved up by  
one in the power of another ||  
savings, pl.

pecuniaire, *pâkûniêr*, a.  
pecuniary || peine ~, f. fine.

pecunieux, -se, *pâkûniêx*, a.  
monied, that has money.

pédagogie, *pâdâgôzhê*, f.  
pedagogy. [*pedagogical.*]

pédagogique, *pâdâgôzhik*, a.  
pedagogue, *pâdâgôg*, m.  
pedagogue.

pédale, *pâdâl*, f. (*mus.*) foot-  
board, trundle, pedal || -s, pl.  
pedals (of an organ), pl.

pédaler, *pâdâlâ*, v. n. to  
pedal, to cycle.

pédané, *pâdânâ*, a. m. (*jur.*)  
standing, subordinate || juges  
-s, m. pl. subordinate judges  
who formerly deliver'd judg-  
ment standing, without a  
raised seat.

pédant, *pâdân*, m., -e, f.  
pedant || pedantical woman.

pédant, -e, *pâdân*, a. pedant-  
ical. [*pedantry.*]

pédanterie, *pâdântrê*, f.  
pedanteresse, *pâdântrêsk*, a.  
pedantic || -ment, ad.  
pedantically.

pédantiser, *pâdântrê* (*tr*)/â,  
v. n. to assume a pedantic air,  
to play the pedant.

pédantisme, *pâdântism*, m.  
pedantry. [*derast.*]

péderaste, *pâdêrast*, m. pe-  
derastie, *pâdêrastê*, f. pe-  
derasty.

pédestre, *pâdêstr*, a. pedest-  
rian || -ment, ad. on foot.

pédicelle, *pâdikêl*, f. (*bot.*)  
pedicle, pedicel.

pédiculaire, *pâdikûlêr*, f.  
(*bot.*) lousewort, pedicularis.

pédiculaire, *pâdikûlêr*, a.  
(*mét.*) pedicular, lousy.

pédicule, *pâdikûl*, m. (*bot.*)  
pedicle || (*an.*, *zool.*) neck (of  
an organ) || (*arch.*) shaft (of  
a column).

pédiculé, -e, *pâdikûlâ*, n.  
(*an.*, *bot.*, *zool.*) pediculate.

pédicure, *pâdikûr*, m. corn-  
cutter. [*ture.*]

pédicure, *pâdikûr*, a. pedi-  
culive, *pâdikûr*, m. (*méd.*)  
foot-bath, pediluvium.

pédimane, *pâdimân*, m.  
(*zool.*) pedimane.

pédimane, *pâdimân*, a. (*zool.*)  
pedimanous. [*pedometer.*]

pédomètre, *pâdômêtr*, m.  
pédon, *pâdôn*, m. foot-mes-  
senger, runner.

pédonculaire, *pâdônkûlêr*, a.  
(*bot.*) peduncular.

pédoncule, *pâdônkûl*, m. (*bot.*)  
flower-stalk, peduncle.

**pédonculé**, -e, *pādonkūlā*, a. (bot.) pedunculate. [gasus.]

**Pégase**, *pāgāz*, m. (fig.) **Pépégolière**, *pāgōliēr*, f. (mar.) barge for melting tar.

**pehivi**, *pāivi*, a. **Pehleivi**, *Huzvareh*, [combining.]

**peignage**, *pēgnāzh*, m. wool-  
**peigne**, *pēgnē*, m. comb ||

card (to work wool with) ||  
brake, hatchel (to dress flax)

|| (an.) pubic bone || (*peint.*)  
graining-tool || malanders (of

horses), pl. || ~ à **démêler**,  
wide-toothed comb || ~ **fin**,

small-toothed comb || **donner**  
un coup de ~ à qn., to curry

one's hide.

**peigné**, *pēgnā*, m.: mal ~,  
(pop.) dirty, ill-dressed fellow.

**peigné**, -e, *pēgnā*, a. combed ||  
**jardin bien** ~, m. (fam.) well-

kept garden.

**peigner**, *pēgnū*, v. a. to  
comb || to comb (wool) || to

dress (flax) || (*fam.*) to drub,  
to beat || **se** ~, to comb oneself ||

(*pop.*) to belabour each other.

**peigneur**, *pēgnūr*, m. com-  
ber, wool-comber || flax-dresser.

**peignier**, *pēgnū*, m. comb-  
maker.

**peignoir**, *pēgnūār*, m. dress-  
ing-gown || combing-gown ||

bathing-gown.

**peignures**, *pēgnūr*, f. pl.  
combinges, pl., hair combed out.

**peindre**, *pēindr*, v. a. irr. to  
paint, to portray || to describe,

to delineate, to figure, to re-  
present, to depict || ~ à l'**huile**,

to paint in oil || ~ d'**après** na-  
ture, to paint from nature || ~

le **portrait**, to take likenesses  
|| **fait** à ~, very handsome || **se**

~, to paint oneself || to be re-  
presented.

**peine**, *pēn*, f. pain, punish-  
ment, penalty || trouble, labour,

toil, torment, difficulty || af-  
fliction, grief, misery, uneasi-  
ness || reluctance || ~ de **mort**,

~ capitale, pain of death,  
capital punishment || ~ com-

minatoire, punishment im-  
posed to compel one to fulfil

one's engagements || ~ **à** éter-  
nelles, pl. eternal fires, pl.,

hell || **homme** de ~, m. work-  
ing man, labouring man,

drudge || ~ **à** ~, hardly, scarcely  
|| **à** grande ~, with much dif-

ficulty, with great trouble ||  
**avec** ~, repugnantly || **sans** ~,

willingly, with pleasure || **avoir**  
de la ~ à, to find difficulty in ||

**avoir** ~ à, to be unwilling to ||  
**se** donner de la ~, to take

pains || **être** dans la ~, to be  
in misery || **être** en ~, to be

anxious || **faire** de la ~ à qn.,  
to grieve one || **se** mettre en ~

de, to trouble oneself about ||  
**mourir** à la ~, to die in the

attempt || **cela** n'en vaut pas  
la ~, it is not worth while ||

**j'ai** ~ à le croire, I can hardly  
believe it.

**peiné**, -e, *pēnū*, a. pained,  
grieved || laboured, elaborate,

stiff.

**peiner**, *pēnū*, v. a. to pain,  
to afflict, to make uneasy, to

trouble || to fatigue || ~, v. n. to  
toil, to labour || **se** ~, to take

pains. [ful, causing pain.]

**peineux**, -se, *pēnū*, a. pain-  
point, -e, *pēn*, a. painted,

coloured || **toiles** -es, f. pl.  
printed calico.

**peintre**, *pēindr*, m. painter ||  
~ animalier, animal-painter ||

~ de paysage, landscape-  
painter || ~ de portraits, por-

trait-painter, limner || ~ en  
bâtiments, house-painter ||

~ en miniature, miniature-  
painter.

**peinturage**, *pēntūrāzh*, m.  
painting on wood, on a wall ||

daub.

**peinture**, *pēntūr*, f. painting,  
picture || paint || portraiture,

painter's work || colours, pl. ||  
~ à l'**huile**, oil-painting || ~

**anecdotique**, genre-painting ||  
~ **au pastel**, crayon-drawing ||

~ des mœurs, (*fig.*) portrayal,  
description of manners and

customs || ~ en **détrempe**, dis-  
temper-painting || ~ en **mo-**

**saique**, mosaic-painting || en  
~, in appearance, in painting.

**peinturer**, *pēntūrā*, v. a. to  
paint with only one colour.

**peintureur**, *pēntūrūr*, m.  
bad painter, dauber.

**peinturlurer**, *pēntūrūrā*, v.  
n. (*fam.*) to daub

**pejoratif**, *pāzhōrātīf*, m. (*gr.*)  
word lowering the sense of the

word from which it is taken,  
pejorative.

**pejoratif**, -ve, *pāzhōrātīf*, a.  
(*gr.*, *fig.*) lowering or depre-

ciating the sense, pejorative.

**pekin**, *pākin*, m. (*com.*) **pekin**  
(textile fabric) || (*pop.*) nick-

name given by soldiers to  
civilians || non-masked person

on masquerades || **loufer** || (*Am.*)  
hummer.

**pelade**, *pēlād*, f. (*méd.*) alo-  
pecia, alopecia, shedding of

hair. [the hair of animals.]

**pelage**, *pēlāzh*, m. colour of  
**pelagianisme**, *pēlāzhianism*,  
m. Pelagius' tenets, pl., Pe-

lagianism.

**polagie**, *pālāzhō*, f. (*méd.*)

scaly, scurfy erysipelas || pe-  
lagia.

**pelagien**, -ne, *pēlāzhian*, a.  
Pelagian, relating to Pelagius.

**pelagiens**, *pēlāzhian*, m. pl.  
(*orn.*) sea-birds, pl.

**pelagique**, *pēlāzhik*, a. (*géol.*,  
*zool.*) pelagian, pertaining to

the sea.

**pelagoscope**, *pēlāgōskōp*, m.  
instrument for observing the

bed, bottom of water.

**pélamide**, *pēlāmīd*, f. (*ich.*)  
pelamis. [wood.]

**pelard**, *pēlār*, a. barked (of  
**pélasgique**, *pēlāzhik*, a. per-

taining to the Pelagians.

**pelaudcr**, *pēlōdā*, v. a. (*pop.*)  
to wallop, to beat soundly.

**pelé**, *pēlā*, m. (*fam.*) bald-  
pated man || il n'y avait que

trois ~s et un tondou, there  
was nothing but rag, tag and

bobtail. [mell.]

**pêle-mêle**, *pēlmēl*, m. pell-  
pêle-mêle, *pēlmēl*, ad. pell-

mell, confusedly, helter-skelter.

**peler**, *pēlā*, v. a. to peel, to  
pare || to make bald, to strip off

(the hair) || to scald (pigs) ||  
~ **une pomme**, to peel an apple ||

**se** ~, to peel off || to come off  
(of the hair).

**pélerin**, *pēlrīn*, m., -e, f.  
pilgrim, traveller || (*fig.*) dis-

sembler || (*orn.*) peregrine fal-  
con.

**pélerinage**, *pēlrīnāzh*, m. pil-  
grimage || **aller** en ~, to go on

a pilgrimage. [pelerine.]

**pélerine**, *pēlrīn*, f. sippet.

**pélican**, *pēlikān*, m. (*orn.*)  
pelican || (*chém.*) pelican.

**pelin**, *pēlīn*, m. lime-pit (for  
limes).

**pelisse**, *pēlis*, f. pehsece.

**pellagra**, *pēlāgr*, f. (*méd.*)  
pellagra. [shovel.]

**pellâtre**, *pēlātr*, f. pan (of a  
pelle, *pēl*, f. shovel, peel || ~

d'**aviron**, blade of an oar ||  
**ôter** avec la ~, to shovel out ||

il remue l'**argent** à la ~,  
(*fig.*) he shovels in money.

**pellèterie**, *pēlētīrī*, f. pelletée,  
*pēlētī*, f. shovelful. [shovel.]

**pelleron**, *pēlrōn*, m. baker's  
pelleterie, *pēltrā*, f. furs,

skins, pl., furriery, peltry ||  
furner's trade. [skinner.]

**pelletier**, *pēltī*, m. furrier,  
pelliculaire, *pēlikūlār*, a.

(*bot.*, *méd.*, *min.*) pellicular  
|| **plaque** ~, f. (*phot.*) film,

negative.

**pellicule**, *pēlikūl*, f. pellicle ||

(*phot.*) plate, film. [pellucid.]

**pellucide**, *pēlūsid*, a. (*phys.*)  
peloir, *pēlōir*, m. tower's

roller.

**pelotage**, *plōtāsh*, m. winding (yarn) into a ball || cot-wool || goats' hair from the East done up in balls || playing without observing the rules of the game (at billiards and tennis).

**pelote**, *plōt*, f. clew (of thread) || pin-cushion || pellet, small ball || blaze, star (on a horse's forehead) || ~ de neige, snow-ball || **faire sa ~**, (fig.) to save up a sum of money, to feather one's nest.

**peloter**, *plōtā*, v. a. to make up into a clew or ball || (fam.) to beat, to bang, to cuff || ~, v. n. to knock the ball about without playing regularly || **se ~**, to roll round || to dispute.

**peloton**, *plōtōn*, m. little ball (of worsted), clew (of thread) || lump (of fat) || tennis-ball || (fig.) knot, group (of people) || (in racing) the field || (mil.) platoon, company || **feu de ~**, m. (mil.) fire by platoons, firing by company.

**pelotonner**, *plōtōnā*, v. a. to wind into balls, to bottom || **se ~**, to group together, to gather into a round mass || to roll oneself up || (mil.) to form into platoons.

**pelouse**, *plōtōx*, f. lawn, grass-plot, green sward.

**peltaste**, *peltast*, m. targeteer (in antiquity).

**pelte**, *pelt*, f. target, pelta, small buckler. || **peltated**.

**pelté**, -e, *peltā*, a. (bot.)

**pelu**, -e, *pelū*, a. hairy,

woolly, haired, capillose.

**peluche**, *plūsh*, f. shag, plush, cotton and woollen druget.

**peluché**, -e, *plūshā*, **pelucheux**, -se, *plūshēu*, a. shaggy, plushed.

**pelucher**, *plūshā*, v. n. to become shaggy.

**pelure**, *pelur*, f. paring, peel (of fruit, etc.). || **pelvic**.

**pelvien**, -ne, *pelvīn*, a. (an.)

**pelvimètre**, *pelvīmētr*, m. (méd.) pelvimeter.

**pemmican**, *pemikān*, m. pemmican (dried meat).

**pemphigus**, *pānfigūs*, m. (méd.) pemphigus, vesicular fever.

**penaille**, *pénāyē*, f. rags, pl. || (ironically) monkey.

**penaillerie**, *pénāyērē*, f. rags, pl. || set of ragamuffins || (ironically) monks, pl.

**penaillon**, *pénāyēōn*, m. (fam.) rag || (fam.) an old offender || (ironically) monk.

**pénal**, -e, *pāndā*, a. penal ||

code ~, m. (jur.) criminal code. || (jur.) penal system.

**pénalité**, *pānālītā*, f. penalty || **penard**, *pénār*, m. (fam.) old fox || old offender || old libertine.

**pénates**, *pānāt*, m. pl. penates, household gods, pl. ||

~ **champêtres**, (fig.) country-seat || **revoir ses ~**, to see one's home again.

**penaud**, *péno*, -e, f. sheepish

**penaud**, -e, *péno*, a. aghast, abashed, sheepish.

**penchant**, *pānshān*, m. slope, declivity, steepness || inclination, bent, propensity,

**penchant**.

**penchant**, -e, *pānshān*, a. shelving, declining, sloping, bending, tottering.

**penché**, -e, *pānshā*, a. inclined, leaning || **airs -s**, m. pl. affected movements of the head or body, made with the intention of pleasing, bowing and scraping.

**penchement**, *pānshmān*, m. stoop, bent, stooping.

**pencher**, *pānshā*, v. a. to bend, to stoop, to incline, to lean, to bow down || ~ **vers sa ruine**, to totter to one's ruin || ~, v. n. to slope, to incline, to lean, to be disposed || **se ~**, to bend, to bend over, to stoop.

**pendable**, *pāndābl*, a. hanging, that deserves hanging || **cas ~**, m. hanging matter || **jouer à qn. un tour ~**, to play an abominable trick on one.

**pendaison**, *pāndāzōn*, f. (fam.) hanging on the gallows.

**pendant**, *pāndān*, m. counterpart, pendant, fellow || frog (of a sword-belt) || -s **d'oreilles**, pl. ear-rings, ear-drops, pl.

**pendant**, -e, *pāndān*, a. pendant, hanging || (fig.) pending, left undecided || **le procès est ~**, (jur.) the cause is pending.

**pendant**, *pāndān*, p.p. during || ~ **que**, whilst, while.

**pendard**, *pāndār*, m., -e, f. rogue, rascal, scoundrel, hang-dog, gallows-bird.

**pendeloques**, *pāndēloq*, f. pl. drops, dangling jewels, pl. || ear-bobs, pl.

**pendentif**, *pāndāntif*, m. (arch.) pendentive, sconce, squinche.

**penderie**, *pāndrē*, f. (tech.) drying-house || (fam.) hanging, putting to death.

**pendeur**, *pāndūr*, m. hang-man, executioner || (mar.) pennant, span.

**pendiller**, *pāndīyā*, v. n. to dangle, to swing.

**pendillon**, *pāndīyōn*, m. balance (in watches).

**pendoir**, *pāndōir*, m. string to hang bacon on.

**pendre**, *pāndr*, v. a. to hang, to hang up, to suspend || ~ **des brigands**, to hang robbers || ~, v. n. to hang, to hang down, to be suspended || **dire pis que ~ de qn.**, to say everything that is bad of one || **autant lui en pend au nez**, (fam.) the same thing might happen to him || **les joues lui pendent**, his cheeks are flabby || **se ~**, to hang oneself || **se ~ au cou de qn.**, to hang round one's neck, to throw one's arms about one.

**pendu**, *pāndū*, m. one that has been hanged || **avoir de la corde de ~ dans sa poche**, (fig.) to have the devil's own luck || **sec comme un ~**, (fam.) as thin as a rat, lath.

**pendu**, -e, *pāndū*, a. hanged, hung || **avoir la langue bien -e**, (fig.) to have a well-oiled tongue.

**pendule**, *pāndul*, f. time-piece, chimney-clock, ornamental clock || ~ **borne**, clock in a case || ~ **cartel**, clock with a dial-case. || **dultum**.

**pendule**, *pāndul*, m. **pendulerie**, *pāndulrē*, f. clockmaking.

**penduliste**, *pāndulist*, m. case-maker for timepieces.

**pène**, *pèn*, m. bolt (of a lock) || ~ **dormant**, dead bolt.

**pénétabilité**, *pénatrābilitā*, f. penetrability, perviousness.

**pénétrable**, *pénatrābl*, a. penetrable, pervious.

**pénétrant**, -e, *pénātrān*, a. penetrating, piercing || sharp, acute, sagacious || impressive, keen || **froid ~**, m. piercing cold. || **penetrating**.

**pénétratif**, -ve, *pénātrātif*, a. **pénétration**, *pénātrāsīōn*, f. penetration, acuteness, sagacity || **chemin de fer de ~**, m. railway crossing a new country.

**pénètre**, -e, *pénātrā*, a. penetrated || ~ **de douleur**, grieved to the heart.

**pénétrer**, *pénātrā*, v. a. to penetrate, to pierce || to pervade || to impress || to imbue || to search (into), to fathom || ~ **qn.**, (fig.) to see through one || ~, v. n. to penetrate, to get in, to pervade, to pierce || **se ~**, to impress oneself deeply, to fix deeply in one's mind.

**pénible**, *pānībī*, a. painful, laborious, difficult || **trouble-**

some || —ment, ad. painfully, laboriously. [pinnacle.]

—péniche, *pānīsh*, f. (mar.)  
pénicille, —e, *pānīstīlā*, a. (an.) pencil-shaped.

pénil, *pānīl*, m. (an.) pubes, mons Veneris.

péninsulaire, *pānīnsulēr*, a. (géog.) peninsular.

péninsule, *pānīnsul*, f. (géog.) peninsula.

pénitence, *pānītāns*, f. penitence, repentance, penance || faire ~, to fare poorly || faire ~ de ses péchés, to do penance for one's sins.

pénitencerie, *pānītānsrē*, f. penitentiary (office at the court of Rome) || penitentiary's Court.

pénitencier, *pānītānsrā*, m. penitentiary (priest) || penitentiary, reformatory, house of correction for young people.

pénitent, *pānītān*, m., —e, f. penitent.

pénitent, —e, *pānītān*, a. penitent, repentant, contrite.

pénitentiaire, *pānītānsiēr*, a. penitentiary || maison ~, f. reformatory, penitentiary.

pénitentiaux, *pānītānsiō*, pénitentielles, *pānītānsiēl*, a. pl. penitential.

pénitentiel, —le, *pānītānsiēl*, a. penitential.

pennage, *pēnāsh*, m. plumage (of a hawk) || wing-feathers, pl.

penne, *pēn*, f. flag-feather || plume-feather, beam-feather (of a hawk) || feather (of an arrow) || (mar.) peak, upper end (of a Latin yard).

penné, —e, *pēnā*, a. (bot.) pennated, pennate.

penniforme, *pēnīfōrm*, a. penniform.

pennon, *pēnōn*, m. pennon.

pénombre, *pānōmbēr*, f. (astr.) penumbra. [vane.]

penon, *pēnōn*, m. (mar.) dog-pennoncean, *pēnōnsō*, m. (mar.) ship's vane.

pensant, —e, *pānsān*, a. thinking || bien ~, right-minded, well-disposed || mal ~, evil-disposed, evil-thinking.

pensée, *pānsā*, f. thought, idea, conception || sentiment, meaning, design || opinion, belief, mind || sketch, first draught || (bot.) heart's-ease, pansy || arrière~, after-thought || secondes ~s, pl. second thoughts || ~mère, fundamental idea, key-note || dame de ses ~s, f. one's lady-love || concevoir de vastes ~s, to conceive vast projects || entrer dans la ~ de qn., to conceive one's meaning and

approve of it || lire dans la ~ de qn., to read one's thoughts.

penser, *pānsā*, m. (poét.) thought, reflection, inward reasoning.

penseur, *pānsūr*, v. a. to think, to think of || ~ du bien de, to think well of || ~ v. n. to think, to deem, to cogitate, to reflect, to meditate, to be of opinion || to hope || to look to, to take heed || to be near (to), to be like (to) || façon de ~, f. way of thinking || ~ à, to remember, to think of || ~ à mal, to mean harm, to have some ill design || ~ à soi, to look to oneself || à ce que je pense, in my mind, to my mind, in my opinion || j'ai pensé tomber, I was near falling.

penseur, *pānsūr*, m. thinker || libre ~, free-thinker.

penseur, *pānsūr*, a. thinking, reflecting.

pensif, —ve, *pānsif*, a. pensive, thoughtful, meditative.

pension, *pānsiōn*, f. pension, annuity, payment || boarding-house || board and lodging || boarding-school || board || livery (of horses) || (mil.) mess || demi~, half-board || ~ de retraite, retiring-pension || ~ bourgeoise, family boarding-house || ~ viagère, life-annuity || mettre ses chevaux en ~, to put one's horses out at livery || se mettre en ~, to go to a boarding-house || prendre qn. en ~, to board one, to receive one as a boarder.

pensionnaire, *pānsiōnēr*, m. & f. boarder || pensioner || pensionary || demi~, day-boarder. [boarding-school.]

pensionnat, *pānsiōnā*, m. pensionné, *pānsiōnā*, m. one who receives a pension, pensioner.

pensionner, *pānsiōnā*, v. a. pensiviser, *pānsiēlā*, f. pensiveness, musing.

pensum, *pānsōm*, m. imposition, task (at school).

pentacorde, *pēntākōrd*, m. (mus.) pentachord.

pentacèdre, *pēntākēdr*, m. (arch.) pillar with five sides || (géom., min.) figure or crystal with five facets.

pentaglotte, *pēntāglōt*, a. written in five languages || dictionnaire ~, m. pentaglot dictionary.

pentagone, *pēntāgōn*, m. (géom., min.) pentagon.

pentagone, *pēntāgōn*, a. (géom.) pentagonal.

pentamètre, *pēntāmētr*, m. (poét.) pentameter.

pentandrie, *pēntāndrē*, f. (bot.) pentandria.

pentapétalé, —e, *pēntāpētālā*, a. (bot.) pentapetalous.

pentaphylle, *pēntāfīl*, a. (bot.) pentaphyllous.

Pentapole, *pēntāpōl*, f. Pentapolis (country having five cities).

pentarchie, *pēntārakhā*, f. pentarchy (government by five rulers).

pentastyle, *pēntāstīl*, m. (arch.) row of five columns.

Pentateuque, *pēntātēuk*, m. Pentateuch (first five books of Moses).

pentathle, *pēntātl*, m. the five exercises amongst the ancient Greeks, pl.

pente, *pēnt*, f. declivity, slope, descent || acclivity, ascent || proneness, propensity, bent, inclination || valance (of a bed) || (mar.) sides (of an awning), pl. || aller en ~, to shelve down (of the ground).

Pentecôte, *pēntōkōt*, f. Pentecost, Whitsuntide || dimanche de la ~, m. Whitsunday.

penteoir, *pēntēār*, f. (mar.) pendant.

penture, *pāntūr*, f. iron-work (of a door or window) || iron-brace || hinge.

pénultième, *pānūltiēm*, f. (gr.) penult. penultima.

pénultième, *pānūltiēm*, a. last but one || (gr.) penultimate.

pénurie, *pāniērē*, f. penury, scarcity, want, distress.

péotte, *pāōt*, f. large Venetian gondola.

péperin, *pāpīrīn*, m. (min.) pepperine, volcanic stone.

pépie, *pāpī*, f. pip (disease of birds) || avoir la ~, (pop.) to be thirsty, dry || ôter la ~ à une poule, to pip a hen.

pépier, *pāpīr*, v. n. to chirp, to pip.

pépion, *pāpīōn*, m. (bot.) kernel, pip || ~ de raisin, grape-stone.

pépinière, *pāpīniēr*, f. (bot.) nursery, seed-plot.

pépiniériste, *pāpīniērīstā*, v. a. (hort.) to cultivate trees.

pépiniériste, *pāpīniērīst*, m. (hort.) nursery-man, nursery-gardener. [lump of gold.]

pépîte, *pāpī*, f. (min.) nugget.

pépion, *pāpīōn*, m. lady's cloak (in antiquity). [pepsin.]

pepsine, *pēpsīn*, f. (chim.) peptique, *pēptīk*, a. (méd.) pectic. [digestive remedy.]

peptone, *pēptōn*, f. (méd.)

**péràgration**, *péràgrasiôn*, *f.* (astr.) péràgration.

**péràmbulation**, *péràmbullasiôn*, *f.* péràmbulation.

**perçage**, *pérçážh*, *m.* (mar.) making holes for pegs.

**percale**, *pérkál*, *f.* (com.) cotton cambric.

**percaline**, *pérkálén*, *f.* glazed cotton || bookbinder's cloth.

**perçant**, *-e*, *pérçân*, *a.* piercing, penetrating, sharp, keen, acute, shrill || **esprit** ~, *m.* sharp, penetrating mind || **œil** ~, *m.* keen eye || **voix** ~-e, *f.* shrill voice.

**perce**, *pérç*; **en** ~, *ad.* broached, tapped || **mettre en** ~, to prick, to pierce, to broach.

**percé**, *-e*, *pérçé*, *a.* pierced, bored, perforated || **chaise** ~-e, *f.* close-stool || **habit** ~, *m.* coat in holes || **maison bien** ~-e, *f.* well-lighted house || **avoir le cœur** ~, to be struck to the heart || **c'est un panier** ~, (fig.) money burns in his pocket, he is a spendthrift.

**perce-bois**, *pérçwá*, *m.* (zool.) ligniperda, death-watch, borer (insect).

**percée**, *pérçé*, *f.* vista, glade, opening (in a wood) || **faire une** ~ **dans les rangs de l'ennemi**, (mil.) to hew a passage through the enemy's battalions.

**perce-feuille**, *pérçéfëuýé*, *f.* (bot.) thoroughwax.

**perce-forêt**, *pérçforé*, *m.* determined sportsman.

**perce-fournaise**, *pérçfóurnéx*, *f.* poker (in iron-mills).

**perçement**, *pérçémân*, *m.* piercing, opening || (c. d. f.) cutting, excavation || ~ **du St. Gothard**, tunnelling of the St. Gothard.

**perce-mousse**, *pérçémóds*, *f.* snow-drop.

**perce-oreille**, *pérçóreyé*, *m.* (zool.) earwig (insect).

**perce-pierre**, *pérçépýér*, *f.* (bot.) samphire.

**percepteur**, *pérçépýeur*, *m.* tax-gatherer, receiver of taxes.

**perceptibilité**, *pérçéptibilítá*, *f.* perceptibility, quality of being perceptible || liability to being collected (as taxes, etc.).

**perceptible**, *pérçéptibl*, *a.* perceptible, perceivable || collectible (of taxes).

**perceptif**, *-ve*, *pérçéptíf*, *a.* perceptive.

**perception**, *pérçépsiôn*, *f.* perception, faculty of perceiving || gathering, collecting, levying (of taxes).

**percer**, *pérçé*, *v. a.* to pierce, to bore, to drill, to broach, to tap, to open || to go through || to penetrate, to see through || to thrill || to tunnel || to force, to enter || to appear || ~ **un ais**, to bore a plank || ~ **l'avenir**, to foresee the future, to dive into futurity || ~ **un escadron**, (mil.) to cut a passage through a squadron || ~ **une forêt**, to make a road through a forest || ~ **la foule**, to force one's way through a crowd || ~ **les nuages**, to break through the clouds || ~ **d'outre en outre**, to run through and through || ~ **une porte dans un mur**, to open a door in a wall || ~ **un tonneau**, to tap, to broach a cask || **la pluie a percé ses habits**, his clothes are wet through, soaked with the rain || ~, *v. n.* to pierce, to come out, to come through || to burst, to break || to open, to appear, to peep out, to peep forth || to show oneself, to discover or manifest oneself || to transpire, to make one's way through a crowd || ~ **avec le bec**, to peck through || ~ **par son mérite**, to rise, to make one's way by one's merit || **les dents vont bientôt à cetenfant**, that child will soon cut his teeth, that child's teeth will soon come through || **se** ~, to stab oneself || **se** ~ **le cœur**, to strike oneself to the heart (with a sword, dagger, etc.) || **son vêtement se perce**, his clothes are worn through.

**perces**, *pérç*, *f. pl.* (mus.) holes (of a wind-instrument), *pl.*

**perceur**, *pérçeur*, *m.* borer.

**percevoir**, *pérçevóir*, *v. a.* irr. to perceive || to collect, to gather, to levy (taxes).

**perche**, *pérçh*, *f.* perche, pole, rod || (in hunting) first head (of a stag) || perch (measure) || (ich.) perch || **grande** ~, (fam.) walking rushlight || **petite** ~, (ich.) cole-perch || ~ **commune**, (ich.) barse.

**perché**, *pérçhú*, *m.* the being perched (of birds) || **au** ~, when perched.

**percher**, *pérçhâ*, *v. n.* to perch, to roost (on) || il est **perché au cinquième étage**, (fam.) he lives up among the clouds on the fifth floor || il est **toujours perché sur ses aileux**, he is always riding the high horse about, ringing the changes on, his nobility, ancestors || **se** ~, to perch oneself.

**percheron**, *pérçhôn*, *m.* horse of the French province "la Perche."

**perchis**, *pérçhí*, *m.* (agr.) rod-hurdles, *pl.*, fence.

**perchlorure**, *pérçlóur*, *m.* (chim.) perchloride, bichloride.

**perchoir**, *pérçwóir*, *m.* roost, perching-stick.

**perclus**, *-e*, *pérclú*, *a.* crippled, impotent || **avoir le cerveau** ~, to be crack-brained.

**percoir**, *pérçwóir*, *m.* piercer (to tap casks).

**perçu**, *-e*, *pérçú*, *a.* perceived || gathered, collected.

**percussion**, *pérçúsiôn*, *f.* percussion, stroke, verberation || **fusil à** ~, *m.* percussion-gun.

**percutante**, *pérçútânt*, *f.* (mil.) percussion.

**perdable**, *pérđábl*, *a.* losable.

**perdant**, *pérđân*, *m.*, ~-e, *f.* loser || **les gagnants et les** ~-s, *pl.* winners and losers, *pl.*

**perdant**, ~-e, *pérđân*, *a.* losing.

**perdition**, *pérđisiôn*, *f.* perdition, destruction, waste, wreck || **être en** ~, (mar.) to be in danger of stranding.

**perdre**, *pérđr*, *v. a.* to lose, to be deprived (of), to be out of pocket || to undo, to waste, to ruin, to be the ruin (of), to corrupt, to debauch, to put out of the way || to suffer a loss || to spoil || ~ **la carte**, (fam.) to lose one's wits || ~ **connaissance**, to lose consciousness || ~ **courage**, to despond || ~ **une gageure**, to lose a wager || ~ **haleine**, to lose one's breath || ~ **son latin**, to forget all one's Latin || ~ **l'occasion**, to let slip an opportunity || ~ **piéd**, to lose one's footing || ~ **la tête**, to lose all presence of mind || ~ **de vue**, to lose sight (of) || ~, *v. n.* to lose, to be a loser || (mar.) toebb || **se** ~, to lose oneself, to be lost || to lose one's way, to stray || to be spoiled || to be nonplussed || to go to wreck and ruin || to have a rambling way of arguing || to hole one's own ball (at billiards) || (mar.) to be carried away, to be cast away.

**perdreau**, *pérđro*, *m.* (orn.) young partridge.

**perdrigon**, *pérđrigôn*, *m.* (hort.) Pordragon plum.

**perdrix**, *pérđrí*, *f.* (orn.) partridge || ~ **de mer**, sea-partridge || ~ **grise**, common partridge || ~ **rouge**, red-legged partridge || **couple de** ~, *m.* brace of partridges.

**perdu**, ~-e, *pérđú*, *a.* lost, ruined, wasted || reprobate ||



bewildered || undermined || forlorn, stray || spoil || ~ **de dettes**, over head and ears in debt || **coup** ~, m. random shot || (*fig.*) chance lost || **enfants** ~s, m. pl. (*mil.*) forlorn-hope || **à corps** ~, desperately || headlong || **aux heures** ~es, at spare time, at leisure hours || **crier comme un** ~, to cry like a madman || **prêter de l'argent à fonds** ~, to lend money on a life-annuity.

\***perdurable**, *pərdyʁabl*, a. perdurable, lasting || **-ment**, ad. for ever.

**père**, *pɛʁ*, m. father, parent || **sic** || **nos** ~s, pl. our forefathers, pl. || **beau** ~, father-in-law || **le (très-) Saint Père**, Notre Saint Père, the Pope, the Holy Father || **à aux écus**, man with a great deal of money || **-s du désert**, old anchorites || **de famille**, father of a family || **la joie**, frank, gay and hearty fellow || **le Père éternel**, the eternal Father, the Almighty || **à noble**, (*théât.*) first old man || **à nourricier**, foster-father || **à spirituel**, father confessor, ghostly father || **de** ~ **en fils**, from father to son, from sire to son || **dormir avec ses** ~s, to sleep with one's fathers || **Hérodote est le** ~ **de l'histoire**, Herodotus is the father, creator of history.

**pérégination**, *parəgrɛnasion*, f. peregrination.

**périgrinité**, *parəgrɛnɪtɛ*, f. (*jur.*) alienism, state of a foreigner.

**périgrinomanie**, *parəgrɛnoman*, m. & f. globe-trotter.

**périgrinomanie**, *parəgrɛnoman*, f. globe-trotting.

**péremption**, *pəʁɛmpsiɔ̃*, f. (*jur.*) peremption, limitation || **à distance**, non-suited.

**péremptoire**, *pəʁɛmpɥɔʁ*, a. peremptory, decisive, definitive || **-ment**, ad. peremptorily.

**pérenne**, *pəʁɛn*, a. perennial, lasting through the year.

**pérennité**, *pəʁɛnɪtɛ*, f. perpetuity.

**péréquation**, *pəʁɛkɛsion*, f. assessment, assessing of taxes.

**peresprit**, *pəʁɛspʁi*, m. ambient fluid supposed by spiritualists to connect body and spirit.

**perfectibilité**, *pəʁfɛktibilite*, f. perfectibility. [*fectible*]

**perfectible**, *pəʁfɛktibl*, a. perfect, perfection, *pəʁfɛksion*, f. perfection || **la** ~ **en personne**, the

plink of perfection || **en** ~, perfectly, to perfection.

**perfectionnement**, *pəʁfɛksionmɑ̃*, m. improvement, improving || **leçons de** ~, f. pl. finishing lessons.

**perfectionner**, *pəʁfɛksionnɛ*, v. a. to perfect, to improve, to finish, to complete || to improve (on) || **se** ~, to improve.

**perfidie**, *pəʁfid*, m. & f. perfidious, treacherous, false-hearted person.

**perfidie**, *pəʁfid*, a. perfidious, treacherous, false || **-ment**, ad. perfidiously, treacherously.

**perfidie**, *pəʁfid*, f. perfidy, perfidiousness, treachery, treacherousness, false-heartedness || **perfidious** action, treacherous thing || **faire une** ~, to commit an act of perfidy.

**perfolié**, ~e, *pəʁfɔliɛ*, a. (*bot.*) perfoliate, perfoliated.

**perforant**, ~e, *pəʁfɔʁɑ̃*, a. perforating || *pəʁfɔʁɑ̃t*, m. (*tech.*) perforator.

**perforateur**, *pəʁfɔʁɑtɥɔʁ*, m. (*tech.*) perforator.

**perforatif**, ~ve, *pəʁfɔʁɑtif*, a. (*chir.*) perforative.

**perforation**, *pəʁfɔʁasiɔ̃*, f. perforation.

**perforer**, *pəʁfɔʁɛ*, v. a. to perforate, to pierce, to bore.

**pergolèse**, *pəʁgɔlɛz*, m. periglaze. [*ghost or fairy*].

**peri**, *pəʁi*, m. & f. peri (Persian) **periambe**, *pəʁiɑ̃b*, m. (*poét.*) periambus.

**perianthe**, *pəʁiɑ̃t*, m. (*bot.*) perianth, perianthium.

**periapte**, *pəʁiɑpt*, m. periapt (amulet worn round the neck).

**peribole**, *pəʁibol*, m. (*arch.*) peribolus. [*pericardium*].

**pericarde**, *pəʁikɑʁd*, m. (*an.*) pericardite, *pəʁikɑʁdɪt*, f. (*med.*) pericarditis.

**pericarpe**, *pəʁikɑʁp*, m. (*bot.*) seed-vessel, pericarp.

**périchondre**, *pəʁikɔ̃dʁ*, m. (*an.*) perichondrium.

**periclase**, *pəʁiklɑz*, m. (*min.*) periclase.

**périlclitant**, ~e, *pəʁiklitɑ̃*, a. in danger, dangerous, endangering.

**périlcliter**, *pəʁiklitɛ*, v. n. to be in danger, in jeopardy.

**péricrâne**, *pəʁikʁɑ̃*, m. (*an.*) pericranium.

**peridot**, *pəʁidɔ*, m. (*min.*) chrysolite, peridot.

**peridrome**, *pəʁidʁom*, m. (*arch.*) peridrome.

**périer**, *pəʁiɛ*, m. founder's iron rod || (*orn.*) yellow-hammer.

**périgée**, *pəʁizɛ*, m. (*astr.*) perigee, perigeum.

**périgée**, *pəʁizɛ*, a. (*astr.*) in its perigee.

**périgieux**, *pəʁizɛ*, m. (*min.*) Perigord stone. [*perihellon*].

**périhélie**, *pəʁiɛl*, m. (*astr.*) **périhélie**, *pəʁiɛl*, a. (*astr.*) in its perihelion.

**péril**, *pəʁil*, m. peril, danger, hazard, risk, jeopardy || **au** ~ **de ma vie**, at the risk of my life || **hors de** ~, out of danger || **prendre une affaire à ses risques et** ~s, to take the event of an affair upon oneself || **il y a** ~ **en la demeure**, there is danger in waiting.

**perilleux**, ~se, *pəʁizɛ*, a. perilous, dangerous, hazardous || **saut** ~, m. perilous jump (of rope-dancers) || **-sement**, ad. perilously, dangerously.

**périme**, ~e, *pəʁimɛ*, a. (*jur.*) superannuated || **instance** ~e, f. (*jur.*) nonsuit.

**périmé**, *pəʁimɛ*, v. n. (*jur.*) to be barred by limitation.

**périmètre**, *pəʁimɛtʁ*, m. (*geom.*) perimeter.

**périnéal**, ~e, *pəʁinɛ*, a. (*an.*) relating to the perineum.

**périnée**, *pəʁinɛ*, m. (*an.*) perineum.

**période**, *pɛʁiɔd*, m. pitch, summit, acme, utmost height.

**période**, *pɛʁiɔd*, f. period, epoch, revolution, return || (*astr.*, *med.*) **period** || (*gr.*)

**la dernière** ~ **de la vie**, the last years of my life.

**periodicité**, *pɛʁiɔdisite*, f. periodicity.

**periodique**, *pɛʁiɔdik*, a. periodic(al), recurrent || (*ar.*)

recurring, circulating || **fraction** ~, f. (*ar.*) recurring or

circulating decimal, repetend || **fraction** ~ **composée**, f. (*ar.*)

mixed circulating decimal || **-ment**, ad. periodically, by intervals.

**périeciens**, *pɛʁiɛsiɛ̃*, m. pl. (*gr.*) perieciens, perieci, pl.

**périophthalmie**, *pəʁiɔftalmi*, f. (*med.*) inflammation around the eyes. [*periosteum*].

**périoste**, *pəʁiɔst*, m. (*an.*) periosteitis, *pəʁiɔstɪt*, f. (*med.*)

periostitis, inflammation of the periosteum. [*periostitis*].

**periostose**, *pəʁiɔstɔz*, f. (*med.*) **péripatéticien**, *pəʁipatɛtisiɛ̃*, m. Peripatetic.

**péripatéticien**, ~ne, *pəʁipatɛtisiɛ̃*, m. Peripateticism.

**péripatétisme**, *pəʁipatɛtism*, m. Peripateticism.

**pérépétie**, *pəʁipɛtɛ*, f. sudden turn of fortune, peripetia || (*théât.*) catastrophe, event.

**péragation**, *pärägräsion*, *f.* (astr.) peragation.

**perambulation**, *päränbüläsion*, *f.* perambulation.

**perçage**, *päräsäh*, *m.* (mar.) making holes for pegs.

**percale**, *pärkäl*, *f.* (com.) cotton cambric.

**percaline**, *pärkälän*, *f.* glazed cotton || bookbinder's cloth.

**perçant**, *-e*, *päräsän*, *a.* piercing, penetrating, sharp, keen, acute, shrill || **esprit** ~, *m.* sharp, penetrating mind || **œil** ~, *m.* keen eye || **voix** ~, *f.* shrill voice.

**perce**, *päräs*; *en* ~, *ad.* broached, tapped || **mettre en** ~, to prick, to pierce, to broach.

**percé**, *-e*, *päräsä*, *a.* pierced, bored, perforated || **chaise** ~, *f.* close-stool || **habit** ~, *m.* coat in holes || **maison bien** ~, *f.* well-lighted house || **avoir le cœur** ~, to be struck to the heart || **c'est un panier** ~, (*fig.*) money burns in his pocket, he is a spendthrift.

**perce-bois**, *päräsüä*, *m.* (zool.) ligniperda, death-watch, borer (insect).

**percée**, *päräsä*, *f.* vista, glade, opening (in a wood) || **faire une** ~ **dans les rangs de l'ennemi**, (*mil.*) to hew a passage through the enemy's battalions.

**perce-feuille**, *päräsfeüüé*, *f.* (*bot.*) thoroughwax.

**perce-forêt**, *päräsforé*, *m.* determined sportsman.

**perce-fournaise**, *päräsörnäs*, *f.* poker (in iron-mills).

**perçement**, *päräsémän*, *m.* piercing, opening || (*c. d. f.*) cutting, excavation || ~ **du St. Gothard**, tunnelling of the St. Gothard.

**perce-moussé**, *päräsémös*, *f.* (*bot.*) snow-drop.

**perce-oreille**, *päräsörüüé*, *m.* (zool.) earwig (insect).

**perce-pierre**, *päräsüpär*, *f.* (*bot.*) samphire.

**percepteur**, *päräsépär*, *m.* tax-gatherer, receiver of taxes.

**perceptibilité**, *päräséptibilä*, *f.* perceptibility, quality of being perceptible || liability to being collected (as taxes, etc.).

**perceptible**, *päräséptibl*, *a.* perceptible, perceivable || collectible (of taxes).

**perceptif**, *-ve*, *päräséptif*, *a.* perceptive.

**perception**, *päräsépsion*, *f.* perception, faculty of perceiving || gathering, collecting, levying (of taxes).

**percer**, *päräsä*, *v. a.* to pierce, to bore, to drill, to broach, to tap, to open || to go through || to penetrate, to see through || to thrill || to tunnel || to force, to enter || to appear || ~ **un ais**, to bore a plank || ~ **l'avenir**, to foresee the future, to dive into futurity || ~ **un escadron**, (*mil.*) to cut a passage through a squadron || ~ **une forêt**, to make a road through a forest || ~ **la foule**, to force one's way through a crowd || ~ **les nuages**, to break through the clouds || ~ **d'outre en outre**, to run through and through || ~ **une porte dans un mur**, to open a door in a wall || ~ **un tonneau**, to tap, to broach a cask || **la pluie a percé ses habits**, his clothes are wet through, soaked with the rain || ~, *v. n.* to pierce, to come out, to come through || to burst, to break || to open, to appear, to peep out, to peep forth || to show oneself, to discover or manifest oneself || to transpire, to make one's way through a crowd || ~ **avec le bec**, to peck through || ~ **par son mérite**, to rise, to make one's way by one's merit || **les dents vont bientôt à cet enfant**, that child will soon cut his teeth, that child's teeth will soon come through || **se** ~, to stab oneself || **se** ~ **le cœur**, to strike oneself to the heart (with a sword, dagger, etc.) || **son vêtement se perce**, his clothes are worn through.

**perces**, *päräs*, *f. pl.* (*mus.*) holes (of a wind-instrument), *pl.*

**perceur**, *päräsür*, *m.* borer.

**percevoir**, *päräsüär*, *v. a.* irr. to perceive || to collect, to gather, to levy (taxes).

**perche**, *pärsh*, *f.* perche, pole, rod || (in hunting) first head (of a stag) || perch (measure) || (*ich.*) perch || **grande** ~, (*fam.*) walking rushlight || **petite** ~, (*ich.*) cole-perch || ~ **commune**, (*ich.*) barse.

**perché**, *pärshä*, *m.* the being perched (of birds) || **au** ~, when perched.

**percher**, *pärshä*, *v. n.* to perch, to roost (on) || **il est perché au cinquième étage**, (*fam.*) he lives up among the clouds on the fifth floor || **il est toujours perché sur ses ailes**, he is always riding the high horse about, ringing the changes on, his nobility, ancestors || **se** ~, to perch oneself.

**percheron**, *pärshön*, *m.* horse of the French province "la Perche."

**perchis**, *pärshä*, *m.* (*agr.*) rod-hurdles, *pl.*, fence.

**perchlorure**, *pärklörur*, *m.* (*chim.*) perchloride, bichloride.

**perchoir**, *pärshuär*, *m.* roost, perching-stick.

**perclus**, *-e*, *pärklü*, *a.* crippled, impotent || **avoir le cerveau** ~, to be crack-brained.

**percoir**, *pärshuär*, *m.* piercer (to tap casks).

**perçu**, *-e*, *pärshü*, *a.* perceived || gathered, collected.

**percussion**, *pärküsiön*, *f.* percussion, stroke, verberation || **fusil à** ~, *m.* percussion-gun.

**percuteurs**, *pärküütänt*, *f.* (*mil.*) percussion.

**perdable**, *pärätäl*, *a.* losable.

**perdant**, *pärätän*, *m.*, *-e*, *f.* loser || **les gagnants et les** ~, *pl.* winners and losers, *pl.*

**perdant**, *-e*, *pärätän*, *a.* losing.

**perdition**, *pärdisiön*, *f.* perdition, destruction, waste, wreck || **être en** ~, (*mar.*) to be in danger of stranding.

**perdre**, *pärdr*, *v. a.* to lose, to be deprived (of), to be out of pocket || to undo, to waste, to ruin, to be the ruin (of), to corrupt, to debauch, to put out of the way || to suffer a loss || to spoil || ~ **la carte**, (*fam.*) to lose one's wits || ~ **connaissance**, to lose consciousness || ~ **courage**, to despond || ~ **une gageure**, to lose a wager || ~ **haleïne**, to lose one's breath || ~ **son latin**, to forget all one's Latin || ~ **l'occasion**, to let slip an opportunity || ~ **piéd**, to lose one's footing || ~ **la tête**, to lose all presence of mind || ~ **de vue**, to lose sight (of) || ~, *v. n.* to lose, to be a loser || (*mar.*) to ebb || **se** ~, to lose oneself, to be lost || to lose one's way, to stray || to be spoiled || to be nonplussed || to go to wreck and ruin || to have a rambling way of arguing || to hole one's own hall (at billiards) || (*mar.*) to be carried away, to be cast away.

**perdreau**, *pärdro*, *m.* (*orn.*) young partridge.

**perdrigon**, *pärdrigön*, *m.* (*hort.*) Perdrigon plum.

**perdrix**, *pärdrä*, *f.* (*orn.*) partridge || ~ **de mer**, sea-partridge || ~ **grise**, common partridge || ~ **rouge**, red-legged partridge || **couple de** ~, *m.* brace of partridges.

**perdu**, *-e*, *pärdü*, *a.* lost, ruined, wasted || reprobate ||

bewildered || undermined || forlorn, stray || spoil || ~ de dettes, over head and ears in debt || coup ~, m. random shot || (fig.) chance lost || enfants ~, m. pl. (mil.) forlorn-hope || à corps ~, desperately || headlong || aux heures ~es, at spare time, at leisure hours || crier comme un ~, to cry like a madman || prêter de l'argent à fonds ~, to lend money on a life-annuity.

\*perdurable, *pérdurabl.* a. perdurable, lasting || -ment, ad. for ever.

père, *pér.* m. father, parent || sire || nos ~s, pl. of forefathers, pl. || beau~, father-in-law || stepfather || le (frères-) Saint Père, Notre Saint Père, the Pope, the Holy Father || ~ aux écus, man with a great deal of money || -s du désert, old anachorites || ~ de famille, father of a family || ~ la joie, frank, gay and hearty fellow || le Père éternel, the eternal Father, the Almighty || ~ noble, (théât.) first old man || ~ nourricier, foster-father || ~ spirituel, father confessor, ghostly father || de ~ en fils, from father to son, from sire to son || dormir avec ses ~s, to sleep with one's fathers || Hérodote est le ~ de l'histoire, Herodotus is the father, creator of history.

pérégrination, *périgrinasion*, f. peregrination.

pérégrinité, *périgrinité*, f. (jur.) alienism, state of a foreigner.

pérégrinomane, *périgrinoman*, m. & f. globe-trotter.

pérégrinomanie, *périgrinomanie*, f. globe-trotting.

peremption, *pérémption*, f. (jur.) peremption, limitation || ~ d'instance, non-suiting.

préemptoire, *pérémptoire*, a. preemptory, decisive, denitive || -ment, ad. perceptively.

pérenne, *perén.* a. perennial, lasting through the year.

pérennité, *perénité*, f. perpetuity.

péréquation, *péréquation*, f. assessment, assessing of taxes.

peresprit, *pérésprit*, m. ambient fluid supposed by spiritualists to connect body and spirit.

perfectibilité, *pérfectibilité*, f. perfectibility. || [lectible]

perfectible, *pérfectible*, a. perfectible.

perfection, *pérfection*, f. perfection || la ~ en personne, the

pink of perfection || en ~, perfectly, to perfection.

perfectionnement, *pérfectionnement*, m. improvement, improving || leçons de ~, f. pl. finishing lessons.

perfectionner, *pérfectionner*, v. a. to perfect, to improve, to finish, to complete || to improve (on) || se ~, to improve.

perfidie, *pérfid*, m. & f. perfidious, treacherous, false-hearted person.

perfidie, *pérfid*, a. perfidious, treacherous, false || -ment, ad. perfidiously, treacherously.

perfidie, *pérfid*, f. perfidy, perfidiousness, treachery, treacherousness, false-heartedness || perfidious action, treacherous thing || faire une ~, to commit an act of perfidy.

perfolié, -e, *pérfolié*, a. (bot.) perfoliate, perfoliated.

perforant, -e, *pérforant*, a. perforating || perforative.

perforateur, *pérforateur*, m. (tech.) perforator.

perforatif, -ve, *pérforatif*, a. (chem.) perforative.

perforation, *pérforation*, f. perforation.

perforer, *pérforer*, v. a. to perforate, to pierce, to bore.

perigolèse, *périgolèse*, m. pearl-grape. || [ghost or fairy].

peri, *pari*, m. & f. peri (Persian) || periambe, *périamb*, m. (poet.) periambas.

perianthe, *périanth*, m. (bot.) perianth, perianthium.

periapte, *périapt*, m. periapt (amulet worn round the neck).

peribole, *péribole*, m. (arch.) peribolus. || [pericardium].

pericarde, *péricard*, m. (an.) pericardium.

pericardite, *péricardite*, f. (med.) pericarditis.

pericarp, *périscarp*, m. (bot.) seed-vessel, pericarp.

périchondre, *périchondr*, m. (an.) perichondrium.

periclasé, *périlclax*, m. (min.) periclasé.

périlchant, -e, *périlchant*, a. in danger, dangerous, endangering.

périlcher, *périlcher*, v. n. to be in danger, in jeopardy.

périscane, *périscan*, m. (an.) periscanium.

péridot, *péridot*, m. (min.) chrysothe, peridot.

péridrome, *péridrom*, m. (arch.) peridrome.

périer, *péria*, m. founder's iron rod || (orn.) yellow-hammer.

périgée, *périxhâ*, m. (astr.) perigee, perigeum.

périgée, *périxhâ*, a. (astr.) in its perigee.

périgieux, *périgéu*, m. (min.) Perigord stone. || [perihelion].

périhélie, *périhélie*, m. (astr.) perihelion.

péril, *péril*, m. peril, danger, hazard, risk, jeopardy || au ~ de ma vie, at the risk of my life || hors de ~, out of danger || prendre une affaire à ses risques et ~s, to take the event of an affair upon oneself || il y a ~ en la demeure, there is danger in waiting.

périlleux, -se, *périgéu*, a. perilous, dangerous, hazardous || saut ~, m. perilous jump (of rope-dancers) || -sement, ad. perilously, dangerously.

périné, -e, *périné*, a. (jur.) superannuated || instance -e, f. (jur.) nonsuit.

périmètre, *périmètr*, m. (geom.) perimetre.

perinéal, -e, *périnéal*, a. (an.) relating to the perineum.

périnée, *périnée*, m. (an.) perineum.

période, *périod*, m. pitch, summit, acme, utmost height.

période, *périod*, f. period, epoch, revolution, return || (astr., méd.) period || (jur.) period, sentence || (mus.) phrase || la dernière ~ de la vie, the last years of my life.

périodicité, *périodisité*, f. periodicity.

périodique, *périodik*, a. periodical, recurrent || (ar.) recurring, circulating || fraction ~, f. (ar.) recurring or circulating decimal, repetend || fraction ~ composée, f. (ar.) mixed circulating decimal || -ment, ad. periodically, by intervals.

périocléens, *périocléens*, m. pl. (geog.) perocleus, pericel, pl.

périophthalmie, *périophthalmé*, f. (med.) inflammation around the eyes. || [periosteum].

périoste, *périost*, m. (an.) periosteum.

périostite, *périostite*, f. (med.) periostitis, inflammation of the periosteum.

périostose, *périostose*, f. (med.) periostitis.

péripatéticien, *péripatéticien*, -ne, *péripatéticien*, a. Peripatetic.

péripatétisme, *péripatétisme*, m. Peripateticism.

péripiétie, *péripiétie*, f. sudden turn of fortune, peripetia || (théât.) catastrophe, event.

**périphérie**, *pārīfārē*, f. (gém.)  
periphery, circumference.

**périphérique**, *pārīfārīk*, a.  
periphéric || round, globular.

**périphrase**, *pārīfrāz*, f. peri-  
phrasis, periphrase, circum-  
locution.

**périphraser**, *pārīfrāz*, v. n.  
to periphrase, to use circum-  
locutions, to talk in a round-  
about way.

**périphe**, *pārīpl*, m. periplus.

**péripleurésie**, *pārīpleurē-  
sion*, f. (méd.) peripneumony.

**périptère**, *pārīptēr*, m. (arch.)  
periptery. [peripteral.]

**périptère**, *pārīptēr*, a. (arch.)  
periptose, *pārīptox*, m. (méd.)  
crucial moment.

**périr**, *pārēr*, v. n. to perish,  
to die, to be destroyed, to be  
lost, to fail, to sink, to fall off ||  
(jur.) to be barred by limita-  
tion || ~ d'ennui, to die of  
boredom, to be bored to death ||  
~ de froid, to perish with cold

|| faire ~, to destroy. [anklet.  
périscélide, *pārīssélid*, f.

**périscélide**, *pārīssélid*, f.  
périscélens, *pārīssél*, m. pl.  
(gég.) periscelans, perisceli, pl.

**périscopique**, *pārīskōpik*, a.  
periscopical.

**périscopisme**, *pārīssifism*,  
m. (méd.) incision around the  
cranium. [fishable.

**périssable**, *pārīssābl*, a. per-  
périssable, *pārīssābl*, a. per-  
cockle-shell.

**périssologie**, *pārīssolōgīe*, f.  
tautology, perissology.

**péristaltique**, *pārīstaltik*, a.  
(méd.) peristaltic.

**péristole**, *pārīstōl*, f. (méd.)  
peristaltic motion of the in-  
testines. [peristyle.

**péristyle**, *pārīstīl*, m. (arch.)  
peristyle, *pārīstīl*, a. (arch.)  
ornamented with a peristyle.

**périssystole**, *pārīssistōl*, f.  
(méd.) perisystole (interval be-  
tween the contraction and di-  
lation of the heart).

**péritoine**, *pārītōin*, m. (an.)  
peritoneum. [peritonitis.

**péritonite**, *pārītōnit*, f. (méd.)  
peritonitis, *pārītōnit*, f. (méd.)  
perlash, *pārīlāsh*, f. perlash.

**perle**, *pērī*, f. pearl || (arch.)  
bead || (typ.) pearl || ~ arti-  
ficielle, glass-pearl, bead || ~ ba-  
roque, irregular pearl || ~ s  
fines, pl. native pearls, pl. ||  
herbe aux ~ s, f. (bot.) gromit,  
gromwell || nacre de ~, f.  
mother of pearl || semence  
de ~ s, f. smallest pearls || en-  
filer des ~ s, (fig.) to pick  
straws, to string pearls, to do  
nothing || jeter des ~ s devant  
les porceux, (fig.) to cast  
pearls before swine || c'est la

~ des hommes, (fig.) he is the  
best of men.

**perlé**, -e, *pōrlā*, a. pearled,  
set with pearls || beaded ||  
pearly || boiled twice (of sugar)  
|| (blas.) pearled || (mus.) bril-  
liant and delicate || bouillon ~,  
m. (culin.) pearly broth, good  
jelly-broth || orge ~, m. pearl-  
barley.

**perler**, *pōrlā*, v. n. to bead, to  
form globules || to rise in pearls,  
to sparkle || la sueur lui per-  
lait au front, the sweat stood  
out on his forehead.

**perlier**, *pōrlā*, m., -ère, f.  
(bot.) cudweed.

**perlier**, -ère, *pōrlā*, a. (zool.)  
of pearl || huître -ère, f. pearl-  
oyster.

**perlimpinpin**, *pōrlīmpīnpīn*,  
m.; poudre de ~, f. (pop.)  
quack's powder.

**perlite**, *pōrlīt*, f. (min.) perlite.

**perloir**, *pōrlōir*, m. punch.

**perlon**, *pōrlōn*, m. (poh.)  
sapphirine-garnet, swallow-  
fish, tub-fish.

**perlures**, *pōrlūr*, f. pl. (in  
hunting) curling (of horns).

**permanence**, *pōrmāns*, f.  
permanency, duration, con-  
tinuance || armée en ~, f.  
standing army || l'assemblée  
se déclare en ~, (parl.) the  
assembly declares its sittings  
permanent.

**permanent**, -e, *pōrmānt*, a.  
permanent, durable, lasting ||  
constant.

**perméabilité**, *pōrméabil-  
ité*, f. perméability, pervas-  
ibility.

**perméable**, *pōrméabl*, a. per-  
meable, pervious.

**Permesse**, *pōrmēs*, m. Per-  
messus || dieu du ~, m. Apollo.

**Permessides**, *pōrmēsīd*, f. pl.  
the Muses, pl.

**permettre**, *pōrmētr*, v. a. irr.  
to permit, to allow, to let, to  
suffer, to give leave || se ~,  
to indulge, to allow or suffer one-  
self || to take liberties.

**permis**, *pōrmī*, m. permit,  
license || ~ de chasse, hunting-  
license, shooting-license.

**permis**, -e, *pōrmī*, a. lawful,  
allowed || ~ à vous, à vous ~  
de, you may, you may do what  
you please, s'il m'est ~ de le  
dire, if I may say so.

**permission**, *pōrmīssion*, f.  
permission, allowance, license,  
leave, permit || avec votre ~,  
by your leave || abuser de la  
~, to go beyond bounds.

**permissionnaire**, *pōrmīssio-  
nair*, m. permittee || (mil.) soldier  
on furlough. [permixtion.

**permixtion**, *pōrmīksion*, f.

**permutable**, *pōrmūtābl*, a.  
(gr.) commutable.

**permutant**, *pōrmūtān*, per-  
mutateur, *pōrmūtēr*, m. per-  
muter.

**permutation**, *pōrmūtāsion*, f.  
permutation, exchange, truck.

**permuter**, *pōrmūtā*, v. a. to  
exchange || se ~, (gr.) to per-  
mute.

**pernicieux**, -se, *pōrnīsīōl*, a.  
pernicious, mischievous, in-  
jurious, prejudicial, harmful ||  
fièvre -se, f. (méd.) malignant  
fever || -sément, ad. perniciously, mischievously.

**peroné**, *pōronā*, m. (an.)  
shin-bone, fibula.

**peronnelle**, *pōronēl*, f. (fam.)  
silly, babbling woman.

**peroraison**, *pōrōrāsion*, f.  
peroration (in rhetoric).

**pérorer**, *pōrōrēr*, v. n. to ha-  
rangue, to speechify.

**pérorer**, *pōrōrēr*, m. ha-  
ranguer, speechifier.

**pérot**, *pōrō*, m. tree of the  
age of two cuttings.

**Pérou**, *pōrō*, m. (fig.) treas-  
ures of Peru, pl. || gagner le  
~, to make a fortune || ce n'est  
pas le ~, it is no great things.

**peroxyde**, *pōrōksīd*, m. (chim.)  
peroxide.

**perpendiculaire**, *pōrpāndī-  
kālār*, f. perpendicular line,  
perpendicular.

**perpendiculaire**, *pōrpāndī-  
kālār*, a. perpendicular || -ment,  
ad. perpendicularly.

**perpendicularité**, *pōrpāndī-  
kālārītē*, f. perpendicularity.

**perpendicule**, *pōrpāndīkāl*,  
m. perpendicle, plummet.

**perpétration**, *pōrpētrāsion*, f.  
(jur.) perpetration.

**perpétrer**, *pōrpētrā*, v. a.  
(jur.) to perpetrate, to commit  
a crime.

**perpétration**, *pōrpētrāsion*,  
f. perpetration.

**perpétuel**, -le, *pōrpētūēl*, a.  
perpetual, continual, ceaseless,  
never ceasing || -lement, ad.  
perpetually.

**perpétuer**, *pōrpētūēr*, v. a. to  
perpetuate || se ~, to be per-  
petuated, to endure.

**perpétuité**, *pōrpētūītē*, f. per-  
petuity, perpetual duration  
forcé à ~, m. lifer || à ~, for  
ever, for life || condamner aux  
travaux forcés à ~, to sentence  
to penal servitude for life.

**perplexe**, *pōrplēks*, a. per-  
plexed, embarrassed, irresolute.

**perplexité**, *pōrplēksītē*, f. per-  
plexity, embarrassment.

**perquisition**, *pōrkīksion*, f.

perquisition, search, minute inquiry || **mandat de ~**, m. (jur.) search-warrant.

**perquisitionner**, *pérkizisyon*, v. n. to make a perquisition || to search minutely.

**perré**, *péru*, m. (arch.) waterwings, pl.

**Ferrin-Dandin**, *périndandn*, m. (fam.) ignorant, greedy judge.

**perron**, *péron*, m. (arch.) steps, pl., perron || (c. d. f.) platform || (of a tram) front, back, standing-place, platform.

**perroquet**, *peróké*, m. (orn.) parrot || (fig.) parrot, popinjay (person) || (mar.) fore top-gallant sail || **mettre les -s en bannière**, (mar.) to let fly the fore top-gallant sails || **parler comme un ~**, to talk like a parrot, without understanding.

**perruche**, *perush*, f. (orn.) she-parrot, hen-parrot || (orn.) parrot || (mar.) mizen top-gallant sail.

**perruque**, *pérük*, f. periwig, peruke || ~ **à martean**, full-bottomed wig || ~ **à nœuds**, bobwig, bobtail-wig || **tête à ~**, f. barber's block || (fig.) pre-judiced old man.

**perruquier**, *pérüküä*, m., -ère, f. wig-maker, hair-dresser || hair-dresser's wife.

**pers**, -e, *pér*, a. bluish || **yeux ~**, m. pl. blue eyes.

**persane**, *persan*, f. chintz.

**perscruter**, *pérskrüä*, v. a. to investigate, to explore thoroughly, to fathom.

**persécutant**, -e, *pérsekütän*, a. troublesome, importuning, teasing.

**persécuter**, *pérsekütä*, v. a. to persecute, to trouble, to importune, to tease, to molest, to vex.

**persécuteur**, *pérsekütür*, m., -trice, f. persecutor || **persécutrix**.

**persécuteur**, -trice, *pérsekütür*, a. persecuting.

**persécution**, *pérseküsiön*, f. persecution.

**Persée**, *péru*, m. (astr.) Perseus, verament, persavaramä, ad. perseveringly.

**persévérance**, *pérseväräns*, f. perseverance, steadiness, constancy.

**persévérant**, -e, *pérsevärän*, a. persevering, steady, constant.

**persévérer**, *pérsevärä*, v. n. to persevere, to persist, to be steadfast.

**persicaire**, *périskär*, f. (bot.) water-jumper, persicaria.

**persicot**, *périskü*, m. persicot

(cordial made of alcohol and the meat of peach-stones).

**persienne**, *pérsien*, f. Venetian blind or shutter.

**persiflage**, *pérsifläh*, m. banter, bantering, quizzing, keen irony.

**persifler**, *pérsiflä*, v. a. to banter, to quiz, to smoke.

**persifleur**, *pérsiflür*, m. banterer, quiz.

**persil**, *pérsi*, m. (bot.) parsley || ~ **d'âne**, beaked parsley.

**persillade**, *pérsiyäd*, f. (culin.) slices of cold meat with vinegar and parsley, pl.

**persillé**, -e, *pérsiyä*, a. spotted, green (of cheese).

**persique**, *pérsik*, a. (arch.) Persian, Persian.

**persistance**, *pérsistäns*, f. persistence, persistency.

**persistant**, -e, *pérsistän*, a. persistent, persisting.

**persiste**, *pérsistä*, v. n. to persist, to persevere, to continue firm, to stand (to).

**personnage**, *pérsönsh*, m. personage, person || (théât.) character, part || **trancher du ~**, to act the great man, to be pulled up with one's importance. [m. egotism.]

**personnalisme**, *pérsönälism*, m. personality || **personnalité**, *pérsönälité*, f. personality || personal feeling || personal remark || personality, legal standing || self-love, selfishness || -s, pl. personal circumstances (of an individual), pl. || sonate, Church-benefice.

**personnat**, *pérsönä*, m. person, man, male, woman, female, child || exterior, appearance || (agr.) person || **jeune ~**, young lady, young girl || **à la première**, **seconde**, **troisième ~**, (agr.) in the first, second, third person || **en ~**, in person || **parlant à sa ~**, (jur.) speaking to him in person || **sans acception de -s**, without respect of persons || **aimer sa ~**, to love one's dear self || **payer de sa ~**, to fight bravely || to expose oneself to danger.

**personne**, *pérsön*, pr. nobody, no man, none, no one || anybody, anyone.

**personné**, -e, *pérsönä*, a. masked, personate.

**personnées**, *pérsönä*, f. pl. (bot.) personate or masked flowers, pl.

**personnel**, *pérsönül*, m. all the persons composing an establishment, pl., staff || (mar., mil.) personnel.

**personnel**, -le, *pérsönül*, a.

personal || **cote -le**, f. personal tax || **pronom ~**, m. (gr.) personal pronoun || -lement, ad. personally.

**personnification**, *pérsönifikasiön*, f. personification.

**personnifier**, *pérsönifikä*, v. a. to personify, to impersonate.

**perspectif**, -ve, *pérspektif*, a. perspective.

**perspective**, *pérspektiv*, f. perspective, view, prospect || ~ **à vol d'oiseau**, bird's-eye view || ~ **aérienne**, aerial perspective || ~ **spéculative**, theory of the perspective || **en ~**, in the distance || in expectation, in prospect.

**perspicace**, *pérsipkäs*, a. perspicacious, sagacious.

**perspicacité**, *pérsipkäsité*, f. perspicacity, penetration, sagacity.

**perspicuité**, *pérsipküüä*, f. perspicuity, clearness.

**perspiration**, *pérsipräsiön*, f. perspiration.

**persuader**, *pérsuädä*, v. a. to persuade, to convince, to make to believe, to induce, to prevail || ~, v. n. to persuade, to convince || **se ~**, to persuade oneself || to be persuaded || to fancy, to think, to imagine.

**\*persuasible**, *pérsuäsil*, a. persuadable, persuadable.

**persuasif**, -ve, *pérsuäsil*, a. persuasive, persuading.

**persuasion**, *pérsuäsiön*, f. persuasion, firm belief, conviction. || (chim.) persulphuret.

**persulfure**, *pérsulfür*, m. perte, *pért*, f. lossings, pl., loss sustained || damage, ruin, waste, wastefulness || shipwreck || (mod.) flooding || pocketing it (at billiards) || ~ **de l'âme**, loss of (one's) soul || ~ **du Rhône**, (geog.) place where the Rhone disappears beneath the rocks || ~ **de temps**, waste of time || **allée à ~ de vue**, f. walk that reaches further than one can see || **à ~**, at a loss, with loss || **en pure ~**, to no purpose || **courir à sa ~**, to go to wreck and ruin || **être en ~**, to be a loser, to lose || **faire une ~**, to meet with a loss || **raisonner à ~ de vue**, to talk at random.

**pertinacité**, *pértinäsiüä*, f. pertinacity. [ad. pertinently.]

**pertinement**, *pértinämääd*, pertinence, *pértinäns*, f. pertinency.

**pertinent**, -e, *pértinään*, a. pertinent, apposite.

**pertuis**, *pértüü*, m. sluice,

narrow opening in a flood-gate || (*géog.*) straits, pl., channel.

**pertuisane**, *pértuizān*, f. halberd, partisan.

**pertuisanier**, *pértuizāniē*, m. guard over convicts.

**perturbateur**, *pérturbātēur*, m., -trice, f. disturber.

**perturbateur**, -trice, *pérturbātēur*, a. disturbing.

**perturbation**, *pérturbāsiōn*, f. perturbation, disturbance, commotion || disquiet (of mind).

**pertus**, -e, *pértū*, a. (*bot.*) pertused. [*periwinkle*]

**pervenche**, *pérvānsh*, f. (*bot.*) pervers, perrèr, m. wrong-doer, evil-doer.

**pervers**, -e, *pérvēr*, a. perverse, wicked, untoward || fro-ward (of children).

**perversion**, *pérvērsiōn*, f., **pervertissement**, *pérvērtis-sēmān*, m. perversion.

**perversité**, *pérvērsitā*, f. perversity, wickedness, untoward-ness, perverseness.

**pervertir**, *pérvērtir*, v. a. to pervert, to corrupt, to debauch, to be perverse (of) || ~ l'ordre des choses, to change, over-throw the order of things || ~ le sens de l'Écriture, to distort, misrepresent the mean- ing of the Scriptures.

**pervertissable**, *pérvērtissābl*, a. pervertible.

**pervertisseur**, *pérvērtisēur*, m. perverter, corruptor.

**pesade**, *pezād*, f. pesade, prancing (of horses).

**pesage**, *pezāzh*, m. weighing.

**pesamment**, *pezāmān*, ad. heavily, lumpishly, weightily, ponderously.

**pesant**, *pezān*, m. weight || il vaut son ~ d'or, he is worth his weight in gold.

**pesant**, -e, *pezān*, a. heavy, weighty, ponderous || lumpish, unwieldy || cumbersome || slug- gish, slow, dull || full weight (of coins) || cheval ~ à la main, m. hard-mouthed horse || ~, ad. weight, in weight.

**pesantéur**, *pezāntēur*, f. weight, weightiness, heaviness || unwieldiness, dullness, stu- pidity || ponderousness, pon- derosity || sluggishness (*phys.*)

**pesée**, *pezā*, f. weighing || all that is weighed at once || faire une ~, to weigh. [*lactometer*]

**pèse-lait**, *pezā-lā*, m. (*phys.*) pèse-lettres, *pezā-lā*, m. letter-scales, letter-weights, pl.

**pèse-liqueur**, *pezālikēur*, m. (*phys.*) hydrometer.

**peser**, *pezā*, v. a. to weigh, to ponder, to consider || ~ plus, to outweigh, to preponderate || ~ ses paroles, to weigh one's words || ~, v. n. to weigh, to be of weight, to be heavy || to bear 'upon, to dwell upon, to lean || ~ les conséquences de qe., to weigh the consequences of a thing || ~ sur l'estomac, to be heavy on one's stomach || cela me pèse sur le cœur, that lies heavy upon my mind || le secret lui pèse, the secret weighs heavy on him, burdens him.

**peseur**, *pezēur*, m. weigher.

**peson**, *pezōn*, m. steelyard.

**pessaie**, *pezē*, m. (*med.*) pessary, suppository.

**pesse**, *pez*, f. (*bot.*) common pitch-tree. [*peccinism*]

**pesimismo**, *pezimism*, m. pessimism.

**pessimiste**, *pezimist*, m. pessimist.

**peste**, *pest*, f. pest, plague, pestilence || ~! bless me! the deuce! || ~ soit du fou! plague on the fool!

**pester**, *pestā*, v. a. to inveigh against, to bluster.

**pestifère**, *pestifēr*, a. pesti- ferous, pestilential.

**pestiféré**, *pestifārā*, m., -e, f. person infected with the plague.

**pestiféré**, -e, *pestifārā*, a. in- fected with the plague.

**pestilence**, *pestilāns*, f. pestilence.

**pestilent**, *pestilān*, a. pesti- lential, pestilent || fièvre -e, f. contagious fever.

**pestilentiel**, -le, *pestilānsiēl*, pestilentieux, -se, *pestilānsiēl*, a. pestilential, infectious, contagious.

**pet**, *pi*, m. (*fam.*) fart, bonner.

**pétale**, *pétāl*, l. (*bot.*) flower-leaf, petal. [*petalous*]

**pétalé**, -e, *pétālā*, a. (*bot.*)

**pétalisme**, *pétalism*, m. pet- alism (popular justice in Syra- cuse).

**pétarade**, *petārād*, f. fart (of animals) || noise with the mouth.

**pétard**, *pétār*, m. (*mar.*) caulking-mallet || (*mil.*) petard || cracker (in fireworks) || (*fig.*) fire-brand, scandal.

**pétarder**, *petārda*, v. a. (*mil.*) to blow up with a petard.

**pétardier**, *petārdiā*, m. pe- tardier. [*brimmed hat*]

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétase**, *pétāz*, m. broad-foi

**pétaudière**, *pétodiēr*, f. (*fam.*)

higgledy-piggledy state of do- ings, Bedlam broke loose.

**pet-de-nonne**, *pétānōn*, m. (*culin.*) apple-flitter || ~-hon- teux, foist || -s-de-s, pl. small honey cakes, pl.

**pétichial**, -e, *pétāshāl*, a. (*med.*) petechial || fièvre -e, f. petechial fever.

**pétichies**, *pétāshē*, f. pl. (*med.*) petechiae, pl.

**pet-en-l'air**, *pétānēr*, m. (*fam.*) morning-jacket, kirtle.

**péter**, *petā*, v. n. to break wind behind, to fart, to bounce || to explode, to burst (of fire- arms) || ~ à qn. dans la main, (*pop.*) to leave one in the lurch || ~ plus haut que le cul, (*pop.*) to overrate one's capa- bilities.

**péteux**, *pétēu*, m., -se, f. farter || sorry fellow || on l'a chassé comme un ~, he was driven out with contempt and shame. [*sparkling, crackling*]

**pétillant**, -e, *pétilyān*, a. petillement, *petilyemān*, m. sparkling, crackling.

**pétiller**, *petilyā*, v. n. to sparkle, to crackle, ~ d'esprit, to be full of, brimming over with fun, humour || ~ d'impa- tience, to boil with impatience.

**petiolaire**, *petioliēr*, a. (*bot.*) petiolar. [*tirole*]

**pétiole**, *petiōl*, m. (*bot.*) pe- tiolole, -e, *petiōlā*, a. (*bot.*) petiolate.

**petit**, *peti*, m., -e, f. little- child || darling, dear || young (of animals), cub, kitten, pup, whelp || les -s, pl. litter.

**petit**, -e, *peti*, a. little, small, short : unimportant, petty, in- considerable, low || young || ~ homme, m. little man || ~ peuple, m. common people || ~ roi, m. petty king || homme ~, m. mean man || en ~, au ~, pied, on a small scale, in miniature || ~ à ~, by degrees || se faire ~, to make oneself small, to sing small || -ement, ad. meandy, poorly, sparingly.

**petit-bien**, *petibien*, m. pneu- matic despatch || cheap claret.

**petit-canon**, *petikānōn*, m. (*typ.*) two line English.

**petit-creveu**, *petikrēvā*, m. de- crepit youth || dandy, buck, exquisite, mascher.

**petit-deuil**, *petit dū*, m. half- mourning. [*granddaughter*]

**petite-fille**, *petitfeyē*, f. petite-guerre, *petitger*, f. sham-fight.

**petite-maitresse**, *pétilmā- tres*, f. lady of studied elegance.

**petite-nièce**, *pétitnièce*, f. grandniece. [giblets, pl.]

**petite-oie**, *pétit-oie*, f. (cuisine.) petites-maisons, *pétitméxôn*, f. pl. lunatic asylum.

**petitesse**, *pétites*, f. smallness, littleness, shortness, meanness, lowliness || *d'esprit*, narrowness of mind.

**petite-vérole**, *pétitvêrôl*, f. (méd.) small-pox || *~ volatile*, chicken-pox. [son.]

**petit-fils**, *pétifils*, m. grand-petit-gris, *pétigrî*, m. (zoöl.) miniver, Siberian squirrel.

**pétition**, *pétition*, f. petition, demand, request.

**pétitionnaire**, *pétitionner*, m. & f. petitioner.

**pétitionnement**, *pétitionnement*, m. petitioning (in writing).

**pétitionner**, *pétitionner*, v. n. to petition, to make a request.

**petit-lait**, *pétit*, m. whey, posset.

**petit-maitre**, *pétimètre*, m. cock-omb, dandy, masher, beau.

**petit-neveu**, *pétineveu*, m. grandnephew.

**petitoire**, *pétitoire*, m. (jur.) claim of the right of property in real estate.

**pétitoire**, *pétitoire*, a. (jur.) claiming the right of property in real estate.

**petit-parangon**, *pétiparagon*, m. (typ.) paragon.

**petit-pied**, *pétipied*, m. coffin-bone (of horses).

**petits-enfants**, *pétitsenfants*, m. pl. grandchildren, pl.

**Petits Paris**, *pétiparis*, m. pl. little essays on Paris, pl.

**Petits-Peres**, *pétiperes*, m. pl. Augustin Friars, Augustines, pl. (typ.) brevier. [foot.]

**peton**, *pétion*, m. (fam.) little pétoncie, *pétioncil*, m. (zoöl.) scallop (shell).

**petreau**, *pétro*, m. (hort.) sucker (of a tree), young shoot, scion, runner, tiller.

**petrel**, *pétrel*, m. (orn.) storm-petrel, mother Mary's chicken.

**pétreux**, *~ se*, *pétréu*, a. (an.) stone-like.

**pétri**, *~ e*, *pétrî*, a. kneaded || composed (of), formed (of) || *~ d'ignorance et de fierté*, full of ignorance and pride.

**pétrifiant**, *~ e*, *pétrifiant*, a. petrifying, petrificative.

**pétrification**, *pétrification*, f. petrification, petrification.

**pétrifier**, *pétrifier*, v. a. to petrify || *se ~*, to become stone, to petrify.

**pétrifique**, *pétrifique*, a. petrific.

**pétrin**, *pétrin*, m. kneading-

trough || scrape, hobble || *se mettre dans le ~*, (fig.) to get into a scrape. [to mould.]

**pétrir**, *pétrir*, v. a. to knead || pétrissable, *pétrissable*, a. kneadable || (fig.) submissive, yielding, easily led.

**pétrissage**, *pétrissage*, m. kneading.

**pétrisseur**, *pétrisseur*, m. kneader, journey-man baker.

**pétrole**, *pétrol*, m. petrol, petroleum, rock-oil.

**pétrolelette**, *pétrolelette*, f. petroleum autocar, motor-car worked by petroleum.

**pétroliser**, *pétroliser*, v. a. to commit arson by means of petroleum.

**pétroleur**, *pétroleur*, m. -se, f. incendiary who commits arson by means of petroleum || petrolist. [ship.]

**pétrolier**, *pétrolier*, m. tank-pétro-silex, *pétrosilex*, m. (min.) flint-stone.

**petto**, *pétto*, in ~, ad. in petto, secretly. [ad. petulantly]

**\*pétulamment**, *pétulamment*, ad. petulantly.

**pétulance**, *pétulance*, f. petulance, pertness.

**pétulant**, *~ e*, *pétulant*, a. petulant, pert, saucy.

**petuner**, *pétuner*, v. n. to snook, to take snuff.

**pétunia**, *pétunia*, f. (bot.) petunia.

**pétunisé**, *pétunisé*, m. (min.) petunise, stone used for making porcelain.

**peu**, *peu*, m. little, few || *encore un ~*, a little more || *un gros ~*, not too few.

**peu**, *peu*, ad. little, few || *à ~ de chose près*, nearly, about || *à ~ pres*, nearly, thereabout || *dans ~*, in a short time, in a little time || *dans ~ de jours*, in a few days || *~ à ~*, by degrees || *~ s'en faut*, within a little, there wants but little, nearly || *pour ~ que*, ever so little, however so little may be || *quelque ~*, a little || *si ~ que rien*, very little || *tant soit ~*, ever so little, as little as possible. [hog's-fennel.]

**peucédan**, *peucédan*, m. (bot.) peucelle, *peucelle*, f. assay-con.

**peulvan**, *peulvan*, m. menhir, upright cromlech.

**peuplade**, *peuplade*, f. tribe, horde, colony.

**peuple**, *peuple*, m. people, nation || multitude, vulgar, crowd || (bot.) sucker || (sch.) fry || (tech.) deal-wood || *bas ~*, mob || *~ roi*, sovereign people.

**peuple**, *peuple*, a. vulgar, com-

mon || accent ~, m. vulgar tone || avoir l'air ~, to have a common appearance.

**peuplement**, *peuplement*, m. peopling || stocking (of a poultry-yard, a pond) || planting new trees (in woods), afforestation.

**peupler**, *peupler*, v. a. to people, to populate || to stock (with inhabitants, with trees, with animals) || ~, v. n. to multiply, to breed || *se ~*, to become peopled.

**peuplier**, *pépulier*, m. (bot.) poplar || ~ tremblé, trembling poplar, aspen.

**peur**, *peur*, f. fear, fright, dread || le chevalier sans ~ et sans reproche, m. the knight without fear and without reproach (Chevalier Bayard) || *de ~ de*, for fear of || *de ~ que*, for fear that, lest || *sans ~*, fearless || *faire ~ à qn.*, to frighten one || *mourir de ~*, to be frightened to death.

**peureux**, *~ se*, *peureux*, a. timorous, fearful.

**peut-être**, *péut-être*, m. perhaps.

**peut-être**, *péut-être*, ad. perhaps, may be, perchance || ~ que oui, perhaps so.

**phaeton**, *phaeton*, m. (orn.) phaeton, tropic bird || phaeton, four-wheeled open chaise || Phaeton, Phaeton, Hechos, (soi ~ astr.) Auiiga, Waggoner.

**phagédénique**, *phagédénique*, a. (méd.) corrosive, phagedenic.

**phalange**, *phalange*, f. (an.) phalanx || phalax (in ancient Rome). [phalanger.]

**phalanger**, *phalanger*, m. phalangerite, *phalangerite*, m. soldier of a phalanx.

**phalanstère**, *phalanstère*, m. phalansterium.

**phalanstérien**, *phalanstérien*, m. -ne, f. phalansterian.

**phalaris**, *phalaris*, m. (bot.) canary-grass, phalaris.

**phalarope**, *phalarope*, m. (orn.) phalarope.

**phalène**, *phalène*, m. (zoöl.) moth, night-fly, phalena.

**phalères**, *phalères*, f. pl. ancient tokens or medals, pl.

**phalence**, *phalence*, a. (poët.) Greek or Latin verse of five feet.

**phallique**, *phallique*, a. phallic (relating to the Bacchic orgies and their emblem, the phallus).

**phallus**, *phallus*, m. phallus (the emblem that was solemnly borne in procession in the Bacchic orgies) || (bot.) morell, latticed mushroom.

- phanariote**, *fānārīōt*, m. Phanariot (Greek of the upper class, living in the Phanar, quarter of Constantinople).
- phanérogame**, *fānārōgām*, a. (bot.) phanerogamic, phanero-gamian, phanerogamous.
- phanérogames**, *fānārōgām*, f. pl. (bot.) phanerogamic plants, pl.
- phantasmagorie**, *fāntāsmāgōre*, f. V. fantasmagorie.
- phantasmasie**, *fāntāsmāzē*, f. (méd.) phantasm, illusion.
- pharaminal**, -e, *fāramīnāl*.
- pharamineux**, -se, *fāramīnēū*, a. marvellous, miraculous.
- pharaon**, *fārāōn*, m. faro, pharaon (card-game) || **Pharaon**, **Pharaoh** (name of the Egyptian kings before the Persian conquest).
- pharaonique**, *fārāōnīk*, a. Pharaonic || **monuments** -s, m. pl. monuments of the Pharaohs.
- phare**, *fār*, m. (mar.) light-house, beacon, beacon-light || ~ à éclipse, flashing light || ~ à feu fixe, fixed light || ~ flottant, floating light || ~ tournant, revolving light.
- pharillon**, *fārīyōn*, m. (mar.) little beacon-light || grate in which fishermen keep a fire (to attract and catch fish at night).
- pharisaeque**, *fārīzāīk*, a. Pharisaic(al).
- pharisaisme**, *fārīzāīsm*, m. Pharisaism, hypocrisy.
- pharisen**, *fārīzāīn*, m., -ne, f. Pharisee.
- pharmaceutique**, *fārmāsēūtīk*, f. pharmaceutics, pl.
- pharmaceutique**, *fārmāsēūtīk*, a. pharmaceutical.
- pharmacie**, *fārmāsē*, f. pharmacy || apothecary's shop || apothecary's business || dispensary (in hospitals) || medicine-chest.
- pharmacien**, *fārmāsēīn*, m. apothecary || chemist and druggist. {the, f. pharmacology.
- pharmacologie**, *fārmākōlōpharmacopée*, *fārmākōpā*, f. pharmacopoeia.
- pharmacopole**, *fārmākōpōl*, m. (fam.) vender of drugs.
- pharyngien**, -ne, *fārīngīāīn*, a. (an.) pharyngeal, pharyngeal.
- pharyngite**, *fārīngīāīt*, f. (méd.) pharyngitis.
- pharyngographie**, *fārīngōgrāfē*, f. (an.) description, study of the pharynx.
- pharyngoscope**, *fārīngōskōp*, m. (méd.) pharyngoscope.
- pharyngotomie**, *fārīngōtōmē*, f. (chir.) pharyngotomy.
- pharynx**, *fārīngks*, m. (an.) pharynx.
- phase**, *fāz*, f. stage, period || (astr.) phase, phasis, aspect || (él.) phase. [Moon.]
- Phébé**, *fābā*, f. (poét.) the
- phébus**, *fābūs*, m. bombast, fustian, bombastic style ||
- Phébus**, **Phœbus**, **Apollo**, **Sol**.
- phénicoptère**, *fānīkōptēr*, m. (orn.) flamingo, phenicopter.
- phénique**, *fānīk*, m. (chim.) carbolic, phénique || **acide** -, m. carbolic acid.
- phéniquer**, *fānīkū*, v. a. (chim.) to carbolise.
- phénix**, *fānīks*, m. phenix (fabulous bird) || **Phénix**, (astr.) **Phenix** || vous êtes le ~ des beaux esprits, you are the phenix of wits.
- phénocolle**, *fānōkōl*, f. (phot.) photographer's size.
- phénole**, *fānōl*, m. (chim.) phenol, carbonic acid.
- phénoménal**, -e, *fānōmānāl*, a. phenomenal.
- phénomène**, *fānōmēn*, m. phenomenon || odd fellow, crotchet-monger.
- philanthrope**, *fīlāntrōp*, m. philanthropist.
- philanthropie**, *fīlāntrōpē*, f. philanthropy.
- philanthropique**, *fīlāntrōpīk*, a. philanthropical.
- philatélie**, *fīlātālē*, f. philately, science of stamp-collecting.
- philatéliste**, *fīlātālīst*, m. philatelist, stamp-collector.
- philautie**, *fīlōtē*, f. self-love.
- philharmonique**, *fīlārmōnīk*, a. philharmonic. [hellénist.
- philhellène**, *fīlētēn*, m. Phil-
- philhellénisme**, *fīlēlūīsm*, m. philhellenism. [lippic.
- philippique**, *fīlīpīk*, f. phil-
- philistin**, *fīlīstīn*, m. philistin. [logy.
- philologie**, *fīlōlōgīē*, f. philo-
- philologique**, *fīlōlōgīk*, a. philological. [loger.
- philologue**, *fīlōlōg*, m. philo-
- philomatique**, *fīlōmātīk*, a. philomatic.
- philomèle**, *fīlōmēl*, f. (poét.) nightingale, philomel.
- philosophal**, -e, *fīlōsōfāl*, a. relating to philosophy || **Pierre** -e, f. philosopher's stone || **chercher la pierre** -e, (fig.) to seek the impossible.
- philosophe**, *fīlōsōf*, m. philosopher. [to philosophise.
- philosopher**, *fīlōsōfā*, v. n.
- philosophie**, *fīlōsōfē*, f. philosophy || (typ.) small pica.
- philosophique**, *fīlōsōfīk*, a. philosophical || -ment, ad. philosophically.
- philosophisme**, *fīlōsōfīsm*, m. philosophism.
- philosophiste**, *fīlōsōfīst*, m. philosopher. [love of art.
- philotechnie**, *fīlōtēknē*, f. philotechnique, *fīlōtēknīk*, a. philotechnic. [potlon.
- philtre**, *fīltr*, m. filter, love-
- philyrrhée**, *fīlērā*, f. (bot.) phillyrea. [phimosis.
- phimosie**, *fīmōzīz*, m. (méd.)
- phlébite**, *fīlōbīt*, f. (méd.) phlebitis, inflammation of the internal membrane of a vein.
- phlébolithe**, *fīlōbōlīt*, m. (méd.) stone in a vein or artery.
- phlébologie**, *fīlōbōlōgīē*, f. (an.) science of veins and arteries.
- phlébotome**, *fīlōbōtōm*, m. (chir.) fleam, lancet.
- phlébotomie**, *fīlōbōtōmā*, f. (chir.) phlebotomy, bleeding.
- phlébotomiser**, *fīlōbōtōmīzā*, v. a. (chir.) to bleed, to phlebotomise.
- phlébotomiste**, *fīlōbōtōmīst*, m. (chir.) phlebotomist, blooder.
- phlegmagogue**, *fīlēgnāgīg*, a. (méd.) expectorant.
- phlegmasie**, *fīlēgnāzē*, f. (méd.) inflammation, phlegmasy. [phlegmon.
- phlegmon**, *fīlēgmōn*, m. (méd.)
- phlegmoneux**, -se, *fīlēgmōnēū*, a. (méd.) phlegmonous.
- phlogistique**, *fīlōgīstīk*, m. (chim.) phlogiston.
- phlogose**, *fīlēgōz*, f. (méd.) phlogosis, burning, inflammation.
- phlox**, *fīlōks*, m. (bot.) phlox.
- phlyctène**, *fīlētēn*, f. (méd.) blister.
- phœnicure**, *fānīkur*, m. (orn.) red-tail, red-start.
- phonétique**, *fōnētīk*, f. phonics, phonetics, pl., science of sounds.
- phonétique**, *fōnētīk*, a. phonetic || **écriture** -, f. phonetic writing.
- phonique**, *fōnīk*, a. phonie || **signes** -s, m. pl. phonetic signs.
- phonogramme**, *fōnōgrām*, m. despatch forwarded by the phonograph. [phonograph.
- phonographie**, *fōnōgrāf*, m. phonolithe, *fōnōlīt* m. (min.) phonolite.
- phonomètre**, *fōnōmētr*, m. (phys.) phonometer.
- phoque**, *fōk*, m. (zool.) sea-dog, seal, phoca.
- phormion**, *fōrmīōn*, m. (bot.) phormium. [phosphate.
- phosphate**, *fōsāt*, m. (chim.)



**phosphaté**, -e, fösütä, a. (chim.) phosphoric.

**phosphite**, fösüt, m. (chim.) phosphite. [phosphorus.

**phosphore**, fösör, m. (chim.) phosphore.

**phosphoré**, -e, fösörä, a. (chim.) phosphorated, phosphoric.

**phosphorescence**, fösörä-sän, f. (chim., phys.) phosphorescence.

**phosphorescent**, -e, fösör-ressän, a. (chim., phys.) phosphorescent.

**phosphoreux**, -se, fösörëu, a. (chim.) phosphorous.

**phosphorique**, fösörük, a. (chim.) phosphoric.

**phosphure**, fösür, m. (chim.) phosphuret.

**phosphuré**, -e, fösürä, a. (chim.) phosphuretted.

**photo**, fotö, f. abbreviation of **photographie**.

**photo-avertisseur**, fotöavertisör, m. (c. d. f.) photo-scope.

**photoclub**, fotöklüb, m. photographer's club.

**photogène**, fotöghin, m. (phys.) luminous matter.

**photographe**, fotögraf, m. photographer, photographist || ~ à minute, instantaneous photographer.

**photographie**, fotögräfe, f. photography || photograph || ~ instantanée, instantaneous photograph, snap-shot.

**photographier**, fotögräfiä, v. a. to photograph.

**photographique**, fotögrafik, a. photographic.

**photo-gravure**, fotögrävur, f. photogravure, phototype.

**photolithographie**, fotölitögräfe, f. photolithography.

**photologie**, fotölozie, f. photology.

**photomètre**, fotömètr, m. (phys.) photometer.

**photométrie**, fotömätär, f. (phys.) photometry.

**photométrique**, fotömatrik, a. (phys.) photometric.

**photophobie**, fotöföbë, f. (med.) photophobia.

**photophone**, fotöfon, m. photophone.

**photosphère**, fotösfer, f. (astr.) photosphere.

**phoxe**, foks, f. (an.) long, misshapen head of a newly-born infant.

**phrase**, fräx, f. phrase, sentence, locution || ~ toute faite, common-topic, common-place.

**phrase**, -e, fräxa, a. (mus.) harmonious. [phraseology.

**phraseologie**, fräxälozie, f. phraseology.

**phraser**, fräxi, v. a. (mus.) to mark the phrases || ~, v. n. to phrase, to form phrases.

**phraseur**, fräxör, phrasier, fräxiä, m. phraseologist, prolix, verbose, tedious writer or talker.

**phréatique**, fräütik, a. (géol.) phreatic || nappe ~, f. subterranean water. [phrenic.

**phrénique**, fränik, a. (an.) phrenetic, fränit, f. (med.) phrenitis, inflammation of the brain || delirium.

**phrénologie**, fränölözie, f. phrenology. [phrenologic.

**phrénologue**, fränölözhik, a. phrenologist, fränölözhist, phrénologue, fränölog, m. phrenologist.

**phrygien**, -ne, fräikhün, a. Phrygian || bonnet ~, m. red cap (worn through the French revolution).

**phtiriase**, flüräiz, f. (méd.) pedicular disease, lousy disease, tinnias.

**phtisie**, flür, f. (méd.) consumption, tise, phthisic.

**phtisique**, flürk, m. & f. person in consumption.

**phtisique**, flürk, a. (méd.) consumptive, phthisical.

**phylactère**, flähter, m. talisman, phylactery. [phylite.

**phyllithe**, flüt, m. (géol.) phylloptère, flöptära (zool.) having membranous wings.

**phyloxera**, flöksara, m. (zool.) phylloxera.

**phyloxéré**, -e, flöksarä, a. (hort.) attacked with phylloxera.

**physicien**, fizäxin, m. natural philosopher.

**physico-mathématique**, fizäxomätamätik, a. physico-mathematic. [physocrat.

**physiocrate**, fizökrät, a. physiocracy, fizökrasä, f. physiocracy (system according to which public wealth is founded upon agriculture).

**physiognomie**, fizäxonomë, f. physiognomy (art).

**physiognomique**, fizäxönömik, a. physiognomic.

**physiographie**, fizägräfië, f. physiography.

**physiographique**, fizägräfiä, a. physiographical.

**physiologie**, fizälozie, f. physiology. [physiologist.

**physiologiste**, fizälozhist, m. physiologist.

**physionomie**, fizäxonomë, f. physiognomy, countenance, face, look, aspect.

**physionomiste**, fizäxönömist, m. physiognomist.

**physique**, fizik, m. natural

constitution of a man || exterior || avoir un beau ~, to have a fine physic, appearance.

**physique**, fizik, f. physics, pl., natural philosophy.

**physique**, fizik, a. physical || -ment, ad. physically.

**phytographie**, fizögräfe, f. phytography.

**phytolithe**, fizölit, m. petrified plant, phytolite. [tology.

**phytologie**, fizölözie, f. phytology.

**piaculaire**, päähülär, a. expiatory, piacular.

**piaffement**, päfman, m. pawing the ground (of horses).

**piaffer**, päfä, v. n. to paw the ground (of horses).

**piaffeur**, päföur, a. pawing the ground (of horses).

**piailler**, päiäya, v. n. to bawl, to squall, to scream.

**piailerie**, päiäyär, f. bawling, squalling. [f. squaller.

**piailleur**, päiäyör, m., -se, pian, piän, m. (méd.) fram-besia, yaws, pl.

**pianino**, pianino, m. (mus.) upright piano, cottage-piano.

**pianiste**, piänstä, m. (mus.) pianist. [piano, softly.

**piano**, piän, ad. (mus.) piano(forte), piän(fortö), m. piano-forte || grand ~ droit, cabinet-piano || ~ à queue, grand piano || ~ carré, square piano.

**pianotage**, piänöläiz, m. (fam.) strumming on the piano.

**pianoter**, piänölä, v. n. (fam.) to strum (on the piano).

**piastre**, piästr, m. piaster (Spanish and American coin).

**pianlard**, piälär, m. (pop.) whiner, puler.

**pialement**, piölman, m. (pop.) whining.

**pianler**, piölä, v. n. (pop.) to whine, to pule.

**pible**, piöl, m. (mar.) pole || mät ä ~, m. pole-mast.

**pic**, pik, m. pick, pickaxe || peak (of a mountain) || pique, sixth (at the game of piquet) || (orn.) woodpecker || (mar.) gaff || ä ~, pendicularly.

**pica**, pikä, m. (méd.) pica, longing of pregnant women.

**picador**, pikädör, m. picador (in Spanish bull-fight).

**picaresque**, pikärsäk, a. picaresque. [mixture of wine.

**piccolet**, pikölë, m. nasty pichenette, pishnët, f. fillup.

**picholine**, pikölin, f. (hort.) pickled olive.

**picholine**, pikölin, a. f. (hort.) pickled (of olives).

**picolets**, pikölë, m. pl. bolt-nuts, pl.

**picorée**, *pikōrā*, *f.* pickeering, pilfering, plundering, marauding.

**picorer**, *pikōrā*, *v. n.* to go plundering, to pickeer || to plagiarise.

**picoreur**, *pikōrūr*, *m.* marauder || plagiarist.

**picot**, *pikō*, *m.* purf (of lace) || splinter (of wood). || marked.

**picoté**, *-e*, *pikōtā*, *a.* pricked, **picotelle**, *pikōtél*, *f.* (orn.) nut-hatch.

**picotement**, *pikōtmān*, *m.* pricking (on the skin), tingling, itching.

**picoter**, *pikōtā*, *v. a.* to provoke, to tease || to prick, to tingle || to peck (of birds) || **se** ~, to tease each other.

**picoterie**, *pikōtrē*, *f.* teasing, bickering.

**picotin**, *pikōtīn*, *m.* peck (measure of oats) || (*fam.*) food.

**picrate**, *pikrāt*, *m.* (*chim.*) carbazotate, picrate.

**picrique**, *pikrik*, *a.* (*chim.*) carbazotic, picric.

**pictural**, *-e*, *piktūrāl*, *a.* pictorial.

**pie**, *pē*, *f.* (*orn.*) magpie, **pie** || **bavarder comme une** ~, to chatter like a magpie.

**pie**, *pē*, *a.* pious, charitable || **piebald** (of horses) || **œuvre** ~, *f.* pious foundation.

**pièce**, *piēs*, *f.* piece, fragment, part || **bit**, **parcel**, **patch** || apartment, room || (*mar.*) bolt (of canvas) || head (of cattle) ||

**punchon** (of wine, oil) || (*mét.*) piece (of ordnance), cannon || document || trick, prank || **-s**

**de batterie**, *pl.* heavy ordnance || **-s** **de campagne**, *pl.* field-pieces || **-s** **d'eau**, sheet of water || **-s** **de théâtre**, play || **-s** **justificatives**, *pl.* documents in proof, *pl.* || **rassemblage de**

**-s**, *m.* patchwork || **donner la** ~, to give something (a piece of money) || **emporter la** ~, to banter cruelly, to sting to the quick || **être armé de toutes**

**-s**, to be armed cap-a-pie || **être bien près de ses** ~, to be low in cash, to have very little money || **faire, jouer une**

**~ à qn.**, to play one a trick || **mettre en** ~, to tear, to pull to pieces. || [to piece.

**piécer**, *piāsā*, *v. a.* to patch, **piécette**, *piāsē*, *f.* small Spanish silver coin.

**piéd**, *piā*, *m.* (*an.*) foot || leg (of a table) || heel (of a mast) ||

**footing** || **track** || **stalk** (of plants) || **foot** (measure) || **petits** ~, *pl.* (in hunting) small fowls, *pl.*, small game || **-s** **de céleri**,

**stick of celery** || **-s** **de cochon**, *pl.* pettitoes || **-s** **de mouton**, *pl.* sheep's trollers || **-s** **et poings liés**, tied hand and foot || **~ plat**, (*fig.*) man de-

serving of no esteem or consideration || **coup de** ~, *m.* kick || **gens de** ~, *m. pl.* foot-

people || **haut-le** ~, *m.* (*fam.*) man with no fixed residence ||

**valet de** ~, *m.* footman || **à** ~, on foot, afoot || **à** ~ **d'œuvre**, delivered on the ground || **à** ~ **sec**,

without wetting one's feet || **au petit** ~, on a small scale || **au** ~ **de la lettre**, literally, strictly

speaking || **au** ~ **levé**, at a minute's warning || **d'arrache** ~, (*fam.*) without intermission ||

**de** ~ **en cap**, from top to toe, cap-a-pie || **de** ~ **ferme**, without stirring || **à** ~, step by step, by degrees || **sur le** ~ **de**,

at the rate of || **aller à** ~, to go on foot || **aller de bon** ~ **dans une affaire**, to deal fairly in a business || **avoir** ~,

not to be beyond one's depth || **avoir le** ~ **marin**, to have found one's sea-legs || **couper l'herbe sous le** ~ **à qn.**, (*fig.*)

to supplant one, to supersede or dispossess one || **donner un coup de** ~, to stick || **être en** ~,

to be in the exercise of one's functions || **faire haut le** ~, to run away, to disappear || **faire le** ~ **de grue**, (*fam.*) to wait humbly on one, to cringe ||

**faire un** ~ **de nez à qn.**, (*fam.*) to make a long nose at one || **faire le** ~ **de veau**, to make a bow, to make one's

**congé** || **lâcher** ~, to give way, to give ground || **marcher** ~ **s nus**, to walk barefoot || **marcher sur la pointe des** ~, to walk on tiptoe || **mettre** ~ **à terre**, to alight || **mettre une**

**armée sur** ~, (*tail.*) to raise an army || **mettre sous ses** ~, to trample on || **perdre** ~, to get out of one's depth || **sauter à** ~ **joint**, to jump with feet joined || **ne savoir sur quel**

**danser**, (*fig.*) to be put to one's last shift || **sécher sur** ~, to pine away, to linger away || **taper du** ~, to stamp, to trample || **tenir** ~, to stand firmly, to get a firm footing || **tenir** ~

**à poule**, to follow a business clove || **se trouver toujours sur ses** ~, to come to no harm || **il a été sur** ~ **toute la nuit**, he has been up all night || **bon** ~, **bon œil**! look out! have a care! be on your guard! || **haut-le** ~! be off with you! ||

**piéd-à-terre**, *piādātēr*, *m.*

resting-place, temporary lodging || country-box.

**piéd-bot**, *piābō*, *m.* club-foot.

**piéd-d'alouette**, *piādālōūt*, *m.* (*bot.*) larkspur.

**piéd-d'âne**, *piādān*, *m.* (*bot.*) kind of oyster.

**piéd-de-biche**, *piādēbīsh*, *m.* claw || (*chér.*) elevator, lever.

**piéd-de-bœuf**, *piādēbœuf*, *m.* hot cockles (game).

**piéd-de-chèvre**, *piādēshēvr*, *m.* large iron forceps used in forging.

**piéd-de-coq**, *piādēkōk*, *m.* (*bot.*) cock's-footgrass.

**piéd-de-griffon**, *piādēgrīfōn*, *m.* (*bot.*) sneeze-wort, black hellebore.

**piéd-de-lion**, *piādēliōn*, *m.* (*bot.*) lion's-foot.

**piéd-de-lit**, *piādēlī*, *m.* (*bot.*) wild basil.

**piéd-de-loup**, *piādēlōp*, *m.* (*bot.*) horehound.

**piéd-de-pigeon**, *piādēpīghōn*, *m.* (*bot.*) crane's-bill.

**piéd-de-poule**, *piādēpōl*, *m.* (*bot.*) crow-foot.

**piéd-de-veau**, *piādēvro*, *m.* (*bot.*) cuckoo-pint.

**piéd-d'oiseau**, *piādēōīso*, *m.* (*bot.*) bird's-foot.

**piéd-droit**, *piādēdrōit*, *m.* (*arch.*) pier, pierdrit.

**pedestal**, *piādēstāl*, *m.* pedestal || **servir de** ~ **à qn.**, to serve as a pedestal to another's glory.

**piéd-fort**, *piāfōr*, *m.* standard coin, proof-coin.

**piédouche**, *piādōish*, *m.* bracket-pedestal, piédouche, small pedestal (for busts, vases, etc.).

**piéplatisme**, *piāplātism*, *m.* vile, vulgar feelings, *pl.*

**piège**, *piēs*, *m.* snare, trap, gin, decoy || **dresser, tendre un** ~, to set a snare.

**pie-grèche**, *piēgrēs*, *f.* (*orn.*) shrike || (*fig.*) shrew. || **matier.**

**pie-mère**, *piēmēr*, *f.* (*an.*) pia || **pierraille**, *piērāīe*, *f.* road-metal.

**pierre**, *piēr*, *f.* stone, flint || gem, precious stone || (*mét.*) calculus || (*fig.*) steel, rock ||

**~ à aiguiser**, whetstone, grindstone || **~ à cauter**, potential stone || **~ à chaux**, chalkstone || **~ à faux**, ragstone || **~ à fusil**, flint || **~ d'achoppement**, tumbling-block || **~ d'attente**, tooling, corner-stone || (*fig.*) stepping-stone || **~ d'évier**, gutter-stone, kitchen-sink ||

**~ de dalle**, shaped stone, freestone || **~ de touche**, touch-stone || **~ angulaire**, corner-

stone || ~ **fausse**, strass, artificial gem, paste || ~ **fondamentale**, (fig.) foundation-stone || ~ **infernale**, lunar caustic || ~ **meulière**, mill-stone || grind-stone || ~ **milliaire**, mile-stone || ~ **philosophale**, philosopher's stone || ~ **s précieuses**, f. pl. precious stones || **faire d'une ~ deux coups**, to kill two birds with one stone || **jeter la ~ à qn.**, to attack one in words || **jeter des ~s dans le jardin de qn.**, (fig.) to throw out insinuations about one.

**pierrée**, *piérâ*, f. (hort.) rumbling drain.

**pierrieres**, *pièrrê*, f. pl. precious stones, jewels, pl.

**pierrette**, *pièrê*, f. pebble, little stone. [bridge-harlot.]

**pierreuse**, *pièrêux*, f. (pop.)

**pierreux**, -se, *pièrê*, a. stony, flinty || (med.) calculous.

**pierrier**, *pièria*, m. (mil.) swivel-gun.

**pierrot**, *pièrô*, m. (orn.) house-sparrow || **Pierrot**, clown, merry-Andrew || **être gai comme ~**, to be as jolly as a sandboy.

**pierrures**, *pièrrur*, f. pl. (in hunting) pearls (of a stag's horns), pl.

**piété**, *piâtâ*, f. piety, devotion || **gens sans ~**, m. pl. ungodly persons.

**piéter**, *piâtâ*, v. a. (mar.) to mark the draught of a vessel || ~, v. n. to put one's foot on the mark (of game) || **se ~**, to kick against the pricks.

**piétinage**, *piâtînâ*, m. stamping with one's feet.

**piétinement**, *piâtînâm*, m. moving about of the feet, stamping, patter.

**piétiner**, *piâtînâ*, v. n. to stamp, to drum, to strike the ground with one's feet || ~ **sur place**, (fig.) to make no progress, not to advance, to mark time.

**piétisme**, *piâtism*, m. pietism.

**piétiste**, *piâtist*, m. p.рист.

**pieton**, *piâtôn*, m., -ne, f. foot-passenger, pedestrian walker.

**piètre**, *piêtr*, a. (fam.) paltry, shabby, sorry, mean, wretched || **avoir une ~ mine**, to have a scruffy, starving, half-starved appearance || ~ **ment**, ad. shabbily, poorly, wretchedly.

**piètrerie**, *piêtrêre*, f. (fam.) sorry goods, pl., paltry stuff.

**piette**, *piet*, f. (orn.) snew, white-headed gousander.

**pieu**, *piê*, m. stake, pile.

**pieuvre**, *piêuvr*, m. (zool.) pulp, octopus.

**pieux**, -se, *piê*, a. pious, religious, devout, godly || ~ **sement**, ad. piously, devoutly.

**piffre**, *pifr*, m., -sse, f. (pop.) swag-bellied person || **glutton**.

**se piffrer**, *pifra*, v. r. (pop.) to eat greedily, to glut.

**pigache**, *piğâsh*, m. peaked shoe.

**pigeon**, *piğhôn*, m. (orn.) pigeon, dove || (fam.) dupe, gull || ~ **à capuchon**, helmet-pigeon, nun || ~ **à la crapaudine**, pl. (culin.) broiled pigeons, pl. || ~ **à grosse gorge**, cropper || ~ **culbutant**, tumbler || ~ **messager**, voyageur, carrier-pigeon, homing pigeon || ~ **mondain**, field-pigeon || ~ **pattu**, drum-pigeon || ~ **ramier**, wood-pigeon || **c'est un ~ à plumer**, (fig.) he is a pigeon (dupe) to be plucked || ~ **vole!** Jack is flying, Gull is flying (children's game).

**pigeonneau**, *piğhônâ*, m. (orn.) young pigeon || (fig.) dupe, gull.

**pigeonner**, *piğhônâ*, v. a. to plaster, to parrot || (fam.) to swindle, to dupe, to fleece.

**pigeonnier**, *piğhônâ*, m. pigeon-house, dove-cot.

**pigeonner**, -ère, *piğhônâ*, a. pigeon-breeding || **société -ère**, f. pigeon-breeding club or society.

**pigment**, *piğmân*, m. (an.) pigment [pina.]

**pigne**, *piğne*, f. (bot.) fir-cone || **piñoche**, *piğnoche*, v. n. to mumble, to eat slowly or squeamishly.

**pignon**, *piğnôn*, m. gable, gable-end (of a house) || **pinion** (of a watch) || (bot.) kernel (of a fir-cone) || **avoir ~ sur rue**, to have a house of one's own.

**pignonné**, -e, *piğnônâ*, a. (plus.) ascended.

**pignoratif**, -ve, *piğnôrâtif*, a. (jur.) mortgageable || having power to buy again || **contrat ~**, m. mortgage-bond || sale with the right reserved to repurchase at the original price plus interest.

**pilaire**, *piler*, a. (an.) relating || **pilastre**, *piłâstr*, m. (arch.) pilaster.

**pilan**, *piłô*, m. (culin.) pilaff.

**pîle**, *pił*, f. pile, heap || **mole** || pier (of a bridge) || **pîle**, reverse (of coins) || ~ **de cuivre**, pile of weights || ~ **voltaïque**, **de Volta**, **galvanique**, (ét.) galvanic or Voltaic battery || ~ **ou face**, **croix ou ~**, head

or tail, man or woman || **donner une ~ à qn.**, (pop.) to beat one soundly || **jouer à ~ ou face**, **à croix ou ~**, to play at head or tail, to toss.

**pîle-culée**, *piłkûlâ*, f. (arch.) abutment-pier.

**piler**, *piłâ*, v. a. to pound, to crush in a mortar.

**pilette**, *piłê*, f. wool-card.

**pileur**, *piłêur*, m. pounder.

**pileux**, -se, *piłê*, a. (an., bot., zool.) hairy, pilose.

**pilier**, *piłîr*, m. pillar, post, column || support, supporter || ~ **de cabaret**, **d'estaminet**, tavern-haunter, perpetual tippler.

**pillage**, *piğâsh*, m. pillage, pillard, *piğar*, m. pillager, plunderer.

**pillard**, -e, *piğâr*, a. pillaging, piller, *piğâ*, v. a. to pillage, to plunder, to ransack || to pilfer, to purloin || to attack (of dogs).

**pillerie**, *piğêre*, f. (fam.) pilage, plunder || extortion, pilfering.

**pileur**, *piğêur*, m. pillager, pilon, *piłôn*, m. pestle, stamper || **mettre au ~**, to tear up (books) || [pounding, pugna.]

**pilonnage**, *piłônâsh*, m.

**pilonner**, *piłônâ*, v. a. to pound, to pug.

**pilorî**, *piłôrê*, m. pillory || **mettre qn. au ~**, to defame somebody.

**pilorier**, *piłôrê*, v. a. to pillore, to put in the pillory.

**piloris**, *piłôrî*, m. (zool.) muskrat.

**piloselle**, *piłôsêl*, f. (bot.) stake (of timber) || timber (for stakes).

**pilotage**, *piłôdâsh*, m. pile-driving, pilng || pile-work || (mar.) pilotage.

**pilote**, *piłôt*, m. (mar.) pilot || ~ **côtier**, coasting-pilot || ~ **hauturier**, sea-pilot || ~ **laman**, **neur**, harbour-pilot, river-pilot.

**piloter**, *piłôtâ*, v. a. (mar.) to pilot || (fig.) to serve as a guide, to guide || ~, v. n. to drive piles in, to pile.

**pilotin**, *piłôtîn*, m. (mar.) pilot-boy.

**pilotis**, *piłôtî*, m. pile-work, pilng || stak (of bridges).

**pilulaire**, *piłûlêr*, m. (zool.) dung-beetle.

**pilulaire**, *piłûlêr*, f. (bot.) pill-pile, *piłûl*, f. pill || **aval** **la ~**, (fig.) to put up with a thing || **dorer la ~**, (fig.) to gild the pill.

**pimbêche**, *pimbêsh*, f. (fam.) pert minx, impertinent woman.

**piment**, *pimân*, m. (bot.) pimento, capsicum, all-spice.

**pimentade**, *pimântad*, f. (culin.) pimento-sauce.

**pimpant**, -e, *pimpân*, a. flaunting, spruce, showy, gaudy.

**pimprenelle**, *pimprenêl*, f. (bot.) pimpernel, burnet || ~ d'Afrique, honey-flower.

**pin**, *pîn*, m. (bot.) \*pine-tree, pine, Scotch fir || **pomme de ~**, f. fir-apple, fir-nut, fir-cone.

**pinacle**, *pinâkl*, m. pinnacle || **mettre qn. sur le ~**, (fig.) to praise one to the skies.

**pinale**, *pinê*, f. pine-plantation, pine-wood || (Am.) pinery.

**pinasse**, *pinâs*, f. (mar.) pinance.

**pinastre**, *pinâstr*, m. (bot.) pinaster, wild pine-tree.

**pinard**, *pinâr*, a. wearing the shoe at the toe (of horses).

**pince**, *pîns*, f. pliers, nippers, pl. || tongs, pl., gripe || lever, crow bar, handspike || claws, pl. || (chir.) forceps || toe (of a horse's foot) || edge (of a deer's hoof) || claw (of a lobster) || **petites -s**, pl. tweezers, pl. || -s à sucre, sugar-tongs, pl. || -s d'un cheval, horse's fore-teeth || ~ d'un fer à cheval, front of a horse-shoe.

**pinçé**, -e, *pînsâ*, a. affected, stiff || **partie -e d'un navire**, f. (mar.) rising of the ship's floor afore and abaft.

**pinceau**, *pînsô*, m. pencil, brush || **avoir un beau ~**, (fig.) to have a fine touch.

**pinçée**, *pînsâ*, f. pinch, quantify taken between the thumb and fingers.

**pinclier**, *pînsliâ*, m. (peint.) dip-cup, smush-pot, wash-box.

**pince-maille**, *pînsmâyê*, m. pinch-penny, skinflint.

**pincement**, *pînsamênt*, m. pinching. f. eye-glasses, pl.

**pince-nez**, *pînsnêz*, m. folders.

**pincer**, *pînsâ*, v. a. to pinch, to press, to gripe, to bite, to hold fast || to nip, to nip off || to rally, to banter, to satirise || to catch, to surprise, to overtake || to play (harp, guitar) || ~ le vent, (mar.) to hug the wind || se faire ~, to be caught, to be bitten || to be taken in || le froid commence à ~, the cold is beginning to nip || on a pinçé le voleur, they have caught the thief.

**pince-sans-rire**, *pînsânsrîrê*, m. (fam.) shuffler, fawner, sneak.

**pincette(s)**, *pînsêl*, f. (pl.)

pincers, nippers, tongs, pl. || il n'est pas à toucher avec des -s, one would not touch him with a pair of tongs.

**pinche**, *pînish*, m. (zool.) red-tailed wistid (little monkey).

**pinchebec**, *pînishbêk*, m. pinchbeck.

**pinchina**, *pînschînâ*, m. (com.) coarse woollen cloth.

**pinçon**, *pînsôn*, m. pinch, mark left upon the skin by a severe pinch.

**pinçure**, *pînsur*, f. pinching, pinch || crease (in cloth).

**pindarique**, *pîndarîk*, a. Pindaric.

**pindariser**, *pîndarîsêr*, v. n. to have an affected style || to talk or write fustian.

**pindariser**, *pîndarîsêr*, m. talker or writer of fustian.

**Pinde**, *pînd*, m. Pindus || (fig.) poets, pl., poetry || les déesses du ~, f. pl. the Muses.

**pinéal**, -e, *pinâal*, a. (an.) pinéal. [Burgundy grape.]

**pinéau**, *pîno*, m. (hort.) black pinée, *pînâ*, f. (com.) salt-cod.

**pingouin**, *pîngwîn*, m. (zool.) penguin, auk.

**pingre**, *pîngr*, m. miser, niggard, *pîngr*, a. avaricious, mean.

**pinine**, *pînin*, f. (chem.) rosin.

**pinne** (marine), *pînn* (marine), f. (zool.) pinna (shell).

**pinné**, -e, *pînâ*, a. (bot.) pinnate, pinnated.

**pinnule**, *pînil*, f. sight-vanes (of mathematical instruments), pl., pinule.

**pinque**, *pînl*, f. (mar.) pink.

**pinson**, *pînsôn*, m. (orn.) finch, chaffinch, green-finch || gai comme un ~, as gay as a lark.

**pinsonnée**, *pînsônê*, f. (in hunting, night-hawking).

**pintade**, *pîndê*, f. (orn.) pintado, Guinea-fowl.

**pinte**, *pînt*, f. pint (obsolete liquid measure).

**pinter**, *pîntê*, v. n. (fam.) to tinkle, to gurgle.

**piochage**, *pîschârê*, m. digging-work. [took.]

**pioche**, *pîsch*, f. pickaxe, mat-piocher, *piôcha*, v. a. to dig (the ground) with a pickaxe || ~, v. n. to work hard, to fag, to plod, to sap || (fam.) to study hard.

**piocheur**, *pîschêr*, m. digger || (fam.) hard-working student.

**piochon**, *pîschôn*, m. twibill.

**pion**, *pîôn*, m. pawn (at chess) || man (at draughts) || usher (in a school) || foot-soldier (in India)

poor helpless fellow, man

without resources || **damer le ~ à qn.**, to outdo one || mener une dame à ~, to crown a man (at draughts).

**pionner**, *pîônêr*, v. a. to take pawns (at chess).

**pionnier**, *pîônêr*, m. (mil.) pioneer || (fig.) pathfinder, advance-guard || -s de la civilisation, pl. the pioneers of civilisation.

**piou-piou**, *pîôpîô*, m. (fam.) foot-soldier, woin-crusher.

**pipe**, *pîp*, f. pipe, tobacco-pipe, smoking-pipe || pipe, wine-cask.

**pipeau**, *pîpo*, m. pipe (to play on), oaten pipe, shepherd's pipe || bird-call || lime-twig.

**pipée**, *pîpê*, f. catching (of birds) with a bird-call.

**pipelet**, *pîplê*, m. door-keeper, porter. [keeper's wife.]

**pipelette**, *pîpilê*, f. door-piper, *pîpê*, v. a. to catch (birds) with a bird-call || to cheat, to dupe, to trick || ~ des cartes, to prepare cards || ~ des dés, to cog, to load dice.

**piperie**, *pîpêr*, f. cheat, trickery, deceit, sleight.

**pipeur**, *pîpêr*, m. -euse, -eresse, f. cheat, sharper || trickster (at play).

**pipeur**, *pîpêr*, -eresse, a. cheating, deceitful.

**pipi**, *pîpi*, m. (orn.) titling, titlark, pipit || (fam.) urine, water || faire ~, to piddle.

**pipement**, *pîpipâmênt*, m. chirping, chirruping. [to chirp.]

**pipier**, *pîpiêr*, v. n. to chirrup.

**piquant**, *pîkân*, m. prickle || pungency, point || quill (of porcupines) || le ~ de la chose, the point of the matter || physionomie -e, (fig.) piquant, attractive face || raillerie -e, f. (fig.) cutting rally.

**piquant**, -e, *pîkân*, a. prickling, prickly, stinging, biting, sharp, tart, smart, bitter, cutting, keen, nipping, lively, pungent, pointed, piquant.

**pioque**, *pîk*, m. spade (at cards).

**pioque**, *pîk*, f. pike, lance || pikeman || umbrage, bickering, jangling, quarrel, grudge, pique || petite ~, slight quarrel, tilt || bois d'une ~, m. pike-staff || par ~, out of pique || être à cent ~s de, to be far off guessing || il a une ~ contre moi, he has a grudge against me.

**piqué**, *pîkê*, m. quilting.

**piqué**, -e, *pîkê*, a. quilted (of a petticoat) || larded (of a chicken). [fam.] sponger.

**pioque-assiette**, *pîkâssîêtê*, m.

**pioque-bœuf**, *pîkbœuf*, m.

cattle-drover || (*orn.*) beefeater, buphaga.

**pique-chasse**, *pikashās*, m. awl (of fire-workers).

**pique-nique**, *piknik*, m. picnic, clubbing || faire un ~, to have or get up a picnic.

**piquer**, *pikā*, v. a. to prick || to sting || to goad || to stitch || to quilt || to lard || to stimulate, to excite, to urge on, to goad on || to prick off, to mark off || to gall, to exasperate, to nettle, to pique || to spur (a horse) || (*chir.*) to puncture || ~ la curiosité, to excite one's curiosity || ~ un filet de bœuf, (*culin.*) to lard a fillet || ~ qn. d'honneur, to pique one || ~ une tête, to take a header || quelle mouche vous pique? what has put you into a passion? || ~, v. n. to sting, to be piquant || to spur (a horse) || ~ des deux, to spur a horse on both sides || (*fig.*) to go very fast || se ~, to be piqued, to be displeased, offended, nettled (at), to be angry (with), to feel affronted (at) || se ~ au jeu, to play deeper in consequence of losing || to grow warm in play || cette bière se pique, this beer is turning sour || ce papier se pique, this paper is becoming mildewed || se ~, to pride oneself, to plume oneself, to glory (in) || se ~ d'honneur, to make it a point of honour || to make much of one's honour, to stand on one's dignity.

**piquet**, *pikē*, m. picket, stake, peg, piquet (card-game) || (*mil*) picket || être au ~, to stand still in one place, to be in the corner (school-punishment) || être de ~, (*mil*) to be on picket duty || lever le ~, (*mil*) to strike the tents, to decamp || planter le ~, to take up one's quarters, to pitch the tents.

**piqueté**, -e, *pikta*, a. dotted (of lines).

**piquette**, *pikēt*, f. bad wine.

**piqueter**, *pikēur*, m. out-trider || studgroom || (in hunting) huntsman, whipper-in || ~ d'écurie, head-groom || ~ de vin, wine-taster.

**piqueter**, *pikēur*, m. -se, f. piquier, *pikā*, m. pikenann. **piqure**, *pikur*, f. pricking, prick, sting, puncture || quilting, stitching (of needle-work) || worm-hole || warbles, pl., pricking, laming (of horses by bad shoeing).

**pirate**, *pirāt*, m. pirate, corsair, buccaneer, freebooter || ex-

tortioner || faire le ~, to scour the seas.

**pirater**, *pirātā*, v. n. to pirate, to exercise piracy, to rob at sea.

**piraterie**, *pirātrē*, f. piracy || **\*piratique**, *pirātik*, a. piratical.

**pire**, *pīr*, m.; le ~, the worst. **pire**, *pīr*, a. worse, worst || le remède est ~ que le mal, the cure is worse than the disease || il n'y a ~ eau que celle qui dort, still waters run deep. [pear-shaped.]

**piriforme**, *pirīform*, a. (*an.*) **pirogue**, *pīrog*, f. (*mar.*) pirogue, canoe. [green.]

**pirole**, *pirol*, f. (*bot.*) winter-piron, *pirom*, m. (*tech.*) hinge.

**pirouette**, *piroēt*, f. pirouette (of horses) || whirling, whirling round || (*fig.*) subterfuge || il a payé ses créanciers en ~, he has evaded his creditors by means of subterfuges, by means of a trick.

**pirouetter**, *piroētā*, v. n. to pirouette (of horses) || to turn upon one leg. [dug.]

**pis**, *pī*, m. (*zool.*) teat, udder, **pis**, *pī*, a. worse, worst || de mal en ~, de ~ en ~, worse and worse || qui ~ est, what is worse || mettre les choses au ~, to suppose the worst || mettre qn. au ~, to bid one do his worst.

**pis-aller**, *piālā*, m. worst, the last shift || au ~~, when the worst comes to the worst, at worst. [pisasphaltum.]

**pisasphalte**, *pisāsfalt*, m. **pisiculteur**, *pissikultēur*, m. pisciculturist.

**pisciculture**, *pissikultur*, f. pisciculture, fish-culture.

**pisciculturer**, *pissikultūrā*, v. n. to practise pisciculture.

**piscification**, *pissikātūr*, f. artificial pisciculture.

**piscine**, *piśin*, f. piscina, pond, reservoir || bathing-place, swimming-tank || ~ probatique, piscine of Bethesda.

**piscivore**, *pissivōr*, a. (*zool.*) piscivorous. [sonry.]

**pisé**, *pišā*, m. pisé (of masonry), *pišā*, a.; mur ~, m. clay wall. [pisé.]

**pisser**, *pišā*, v. n. to build in **pisser**, *pišā*, m. (*pop.*) urine, piss.

**pissoir**, *pišā*, m. (*fam.*) dull insensible fellow.

**pisement**, *piśmān*, m. (*med.*) evacuation of urine. **pisserlit**, *piśānī*, m. pissabed || (*bot.*) dandelion.

**pisser**, *pišā*, v. n. to piss, to

piddle, to make water, to pump ship.

**pisser**, *pišōr*, m., -se, f. pisser, piddler, one who frequently makes water.

**pissoir**, *pišōr*, m. pissing-place, public urinal.

**pissoter**, *pišōtā*, v. n. to piss often and little.

**pissoière**, *pišōtiēr*, f. public urinal || paltry fountain, dribbling spout.

**pistache**, *pištāsh*, f. (*bot.*) pistachio, pistachio-nut.

**pistachier**, *pištāshā*, m. (*bot.*) pistachio-tree.

**piste**, *pišt*, f. foot-prints, pl., track, trace || ~ vélocipédique, bicycling-ground || suivre qn. à la ~, to trace one.

**pisteur**, *pištūr*, m. tracer, tracker || occasional railway-porter || hotel porter who recruits strangers on their arrival.

**pistil**, *pištil*, m. (*bot.*) pistil.

**pistillaire**, *pištīlār*, a. (*bot.*) pistillaceous.

**pistole**, *pišōl*, f. pistole (Spanish gold coin) || il est connu de ~, he is rolling in riches.

**pistolet**, *pišōlē*, m. pistol || ~ d'arçon, holster-pistol || coup de ~, m. pistol-shot || à la portée du ~, within a pistol-shot || tirer un coup de ~, to shoot off a pistol.

**piston**, *pišōn*, m. piston || sucker (of a pump) || ~ moteur, main piston, loaded piston || cornet à ~, m. cornet, key-bugle || fusil à ~, m. percussion-gun.

**pistonner**, *pišōnā*, v. a. to patronise || ~, v. n. to play the cornet, bugle.

**pistrine**, *pištrīn*, f. flour-mill.

**pitance**, *pišāns*, f. (*fam.*) pittance, allowance (of food) ||

**maigre** ~, short allowance || aller à la ~, to go to market.

**pitard**, *pišō*, m., -e, f. (*pop.*) lubber, lubberly person, clown.

**pîte**, *piš*, f. (*bot.*) American agave.

**piteux**, -e, *pišēu*, a. (*fam.*) pitiful, woful, wretched, rueful || faire ~-se chère, to fare badly || faire ~-se mine, to look rueful || ~-sement, ad.

piteously, sadly, wofully.

**pitie**, *pišā*, f. pity, compassion || regarder qn. en ~, to despise one, to look upon one with contempt || c'est grand ~, it is a great pity || il chante à faire ~, he sings pitifully.

**piton**, *pišōn*, m. screw, screw-staple, screw-ring || peak (in the French colonies).

**pitoyable**, *pīwāyābī*,  
piteous, pitiable, pitiful || des-  
picable, contemptible || com-  
passionate || -ment, ad. piti-  
fully, piteously || wretchedly.

**pitre**, *pitr*, m. clown outside  
a booth || good fellow || (fig.)  
saw jester.

**pitrepite**, *pitrēpī*, m. (com.)  
very spirituous liquor (in the  
French colonies).

**pittoresque**, *pītrēsk*, a. pic-  
turesque, graphic || -ment, ad.  
in a picturesque manner.

**pituitaire**, *pītuītēr*, a. (an.)  
pituitary.

**pituite**, *pītuīt*, f. (méd.) pi-  
tuitous, phlegmatic.

**pituitieux**, -se, *pītuītīch*, a.  
(méd.) pituitous, phlegmatic.

**pitryasie**, *pītrīāz*, f. (méd.)  
pityriasis.

**pivert**, *pīvēr*, m. (orn.) wood-  
pigeon, *pīrvān*, m. (orn.)  
bullfinch, knat-snapper.

**pivot**, *pīvō*, m. pivot, spindle,  
pin || (bot.) tap-root || c'est le  
~ sur lequel tourne toute  
l'affaire, (fig.) that is the point  
on which the argument turns.

**pivotant**, -e, *pīvōtān*, a.  
(bot.) tap-rooted || racine -e,  
f. tap-root.

**pivoter**, *pīvōtā*, v. n. to turn  
on a pivot || (bot.) to shoot a  
perpendicular root.

**pizzicato**, *pītsikāto*, ad. (mus.)  
pizzicato.

**\*placabilité**, *plakabīlītē*, f.  
\*placable, *plākabl*, a. plac-  
able.

**placage**, *plākāzh*, m. veneer-  
ing (of wood) || plating (of  
metals) || patchwork.

**placard**, *plākār*, m. placard ||  
cup-board in a wall || (tech.)  
door-leaps || (typ.) slip || porte  
en ~, f. panel-door.

**placarder**, *plākārdā*, v. a. to  
placard, to post up || ~ qn., to  
satirise one.

**place**, *plās*, f. place, room,  
space || post, office, condition,  
employment || seat || square (in  
a town) || fortress, stronghold ||

~ d'armes, (mil.) parade || ~  
de fiacres, hackney-coach  
stand || homme en ~, m. man  
in office || voiture de ~, f.  
hackney-coach || avoir crédit  
sur la ~, to have credit in the  
market || n'être pas à sa ~,  
not to be in one's (its) place ||  
(fig.) to be out of character ||

faire ~, to clear the way || faire  
~ nette, to leave bare walls,  
to strip a house, lodging ||

mettre qn. à sa ~, to put an-  
other in one's place, to resign  
one's place, office to another ||  
obtenir une ~ dans le cœur

de qn., to find a corner in  
one's heart || réserver une ~,  
to secure a seat || mettez-vous  
à ma ~, put yourself in my  
place.

**placement**, *plāsmān*, m.  
placing || putting out, invest-  
ment (of money) || (com.) sale,  
selling || ~ de tout repos,  
safe investment || bureau de  
~, m. registry-office (for ser-  
vants), intelligence-office.

**placenta**, *plāsāntā*, m. (an.,  
bot.) placenta.

**placer**, *plāsā*, m. placer,  
gold-digger || gold-diggings, pl.

**placer**, *plāsā*, v. a. to place,  
to set, to put, to dispose, to  
seat, to rank || to put out (at  
interest) || ~ de l'argent à la  
banque, to lodge money in the  
bank || ~ de l'argent dans  
les fonds publics, to invest  
money in the funds || ~ ses  
bons mots, to bring out one's  
jokes || ~ qn., to get one a  
place || avoir le cœur bien  
placé, to have one's heart in  
the right place || il place bien  
ses faveurs, he distributes his  
favours with discretion || se ~,  
to obtain a situation || to sit  
down in a place.

**placet**, *plāst*, m. petition

**placeur**, *plāsūr*, m. person  
that places servants.

**placide**, *plāsīd*, a. placid,  
calm || -ment, ad. placidly.

**placidité**, *plāsīdītē*, f. placid-  
ity, calmness.

**placier**, *plāsūt*, m., -ère, f.  
owner of a market-place, un-  
derletter of standings || (com.)  
town traveller || (mar.) skinner  
agent for servants.

**plafond**, *plāfōn*, m. ceiling  
~ en corniche, soffit || ~ en  
vousseure, cove.

**plafonnage**, *plāfōnāzh*, m.  
plafonnement, *plāfōnāmā*,  
m. ceiling-work.

**plafonner**, *plāfōnā*, v. a. to  
ceiling, to make a ceiling.

**plafonneur**, *plāfōnār*, m.  
ceiling-maker, plasterer.

**plagal**, -e, *plāgāl*, a. (mus.)  
plagal.

**plage**, *plāzh*, f. flat and low  
sea-shore || ~ de sable, sandy  
beach.

**plagiaire**, *plāzhīār*, m. pla-  
giat, *plāzhīār*, m. (jur.)  
plagiarism.

**plaid**, *plē*, m. (jur.) plea ||  
plaidable, *plēdābl*, a. (jur.)  
pladable || jour ~, m. court-  
day.

**plaidant**, -e, *plēdān*, a. plead-  
ing, litigant || avocat ~, m.  
pleader, barrister.

**plaider**, *plēdā*, v. a. to plead,  
to litigate || to argue || ~ le  
faux, to plead, sustain the  
wrong || ~ qn., to sue one at  
law || ~, v. n. to be at law, to  
plead.

**plaideur**, *plēdēr*, m., -se, f.  
plaidoirie, *plēdōwārē*, f. plead-  
ing || barrister's speech.

**plaidoyer**, *plēdōwāyā*, m. (jur.)  
speech at the bar, defence.

**plaie**, *plē*, f. wound, sore ||  
plague, evil || -s du cœur, pl.  
(fig.) troubles, sores of the  
heart, pl. || les dix -s d'Egypte,  
the ten plagues of Egypt || ~  
envenimée, ranking sore ||

panser une ~, to dress a sore.

**plaignant**, *plēgānān*, m., -e,  
f. (jur.) complainant, plaintiff,  
prosecutor.

**plaignant**, -e, *plēgānān*, a.  
plain, *plēn*, m. slack lime-pit  
(of tanners).

**plain**, -e, *plēn*, a. plain, even,  
flat || en -e campagne, in  
open field.

**plain-chant**, *plēnshān*, m.  
(mus.) plain-chant, chant.

**plaindre**, *plēdrē*, v. a. irr. to  
pity, to compassionate, to com-  
miserate || to grudge || se ~, to  
complain || to grieve, to mourn ||  
se ~ en justice, to lodge a  
complaint in court || se ~ qc.,  
to refuse a thing to oneself.

**plaine**, *plēn*, f. plain, field,  
level ground || moderate party  
(in the French revolution, 1793).

**plain-pied**, *plēnpīd*, m.;  
chambres de ~, f. pl. rooms  
on one floor || il est entré de  
~ dans cette famille, (fig.)  
he got into this family without  
the least difficulty.

**plainte**, *plēnt*, f. complaint,  
plaint || groaning, groan || por-  
ter ~, (jur.) to lodge a com-  
plaint.

**plaintif**, -ve, *plēntīf*, a. plain-  
tive, complaining, mournful,  
doleful, querulous || -vement,  
ad. plaintively, dolefully,  
mournfully.

**plaire**, *plēr*, v. n. irr. to  
please, to be agreeable, to give  
pleasure, to delight || se ~ à,  
to delight (in), to take pleasure  
(in), to like, to love || to be  
pleased (with) || ~, v. imp. to  
please || plait-il? what do you  
say? your pleasure? || s'il vous  
plait, if you please || plât à  
Dieu! would to God! || à Dieu  
ne plaise! God forbid!

**plaisamment**, *plēzāmān*, ad.  
pleasantly, ludicrously, laugh-  
ably, divertingly, humorously.

**plaisance**, *plēzāns*, f. plea-  
sure || maison de ~, f. villa.

**plaisant**, *plēxān*, m. jester, joker || **mauvais** ~, sorry jester.

**plaisant**, -e, *plēxān*, a. pleasant, diverting, humorous, ludicrous, jocose, comical, pretty.

**plaisanter**, *plēxāntā*, v. a.; ~ **qn.**, to jest with one || to banter one || ~, v. n. to jest, to joke, to banter || **pour** ~, in jest, jesting.

**plaisanterie**, *plēxāntērē*, f. pleasantry, joking, jesting || **je**, joke, mockery || **mauvaise** ~, vulgar pleasantry || ~ **à part**, seriously, in good earnest || **écarter la** ~, to ward off a jest || **entendre la** ~, to be a clever jester || **se prêter à la** ~, to humour the jest.

**plaisir**, *plēxēr*, m. pleasure, delight, joy || sport, diversion, entertainment, recreation || **à** ~, favour, courtesy, kindness || **à** ~, will, consent, approbation || **menus** -s, pl. pocket-money || **conte fait à** ~, m. made-up story, tale, lie || **partie de** ~, f. pleasure-party || **à** ~, at one's ease, leisurely, well-to-do || **par** ~, for pastime, for sport || **faire** ~, to do a pleasure || **se faire un** ~ (de), to take pleasure (in) || **faites-moi un** ~! do me a favour!

**plamée**, *plāmā*, f. tanner's lime (serving to remove hair from hides).

**plamer**, *plāmā*, v. a. to steep in lime, to slacken (hides).

**plamoter**, *plāmōta*, v. a. to brush off (the sugar-leaves).

**plan**, *plān*, m. plane, level surface, plan, draught, design, model || **à** ~, scheme, project || ground-perspective || **arrière** - ~, (*grand*) back-ground || **à vol d'oiseau**, bird's-eye view || ~ **d'arrimage**, (*mar.*) tier || ~ **de niveau**, datum line || ~ **en relief**, relief plan || ~ **en incliné**, inclined plan || **faire l'elevation d'un** ~, to give a raised plan || **lever un** ~, to take a plan || **lever des** -s, to survey || **mettre en** ~, to leave in the lurch.

**plan**, -e, *plān*, a. plain, even, smooth, level, flat.

**planche**, *plānsh*, f. plank, board || plate, copper-plate (of an engraving) || (*hort.*) bed, border || ~ **à débarquer**, (*mar.*) gangboard || ~ **de salut**, sheet-anchor || **faire la** ~, to swim, float on one's back || **faire la** ~ **aux autres**, to show others the way || **monter sur les** -s, (*théat.*) to tread the boards.

**planchéage**, *plānshāiāzh*, m. planing, boarding, flooring.

**planchéier**, *plānshāiā*, v. a. to plank, to floor with planks.

**plancher**, *plānshā*, m. floor || ceiling || (*mar.*) stage || supporting board (of a locomotive) || ~ **des vaches**, (*pop.*) dry land || ~ **carrelé**, brick or stone floor || ~ **parqueté**, inlaid wooden floor.

**planchette**, *plānshēt*, f. little board || (*math.*) circumferentor, plane-table.

**plançon**, *plānson*, m. (*hort.*) sapling, slip, set, shoot, twig, offset. || (*swegian*) maple.

**plane**, *plān*, m. (*bot.*) Nor-plane, *plan*, f. turning-chisel || drawing-knife || spoke-shave.

**planéité**, *plānēitē*, f. (*gém.*) planeness.

**planer**, *plānā*, v. a. to plane, to planish, to make smooth || ~ **le cuivre**, to beat copper smooth || ~ **une peau**, to strip the wool off the skin || ~, v. n. to hover, to soar, to tower, to look down from on high || **le génie de l'homme plane sur l'univers**, human genius soars above the universe || **le milan plane**, the kite hovers.

**planétaire**, *plānētār*, m. (*astr.*) planetary || planetary.

**planétaire**, *plānētār*, a. (*astr.*) planetary.

**planete**, *plānēt*, f. (*astr.*) planet.

**planétoïde**, *plānētōid*, m. (*astr.*) planetoid, asteroid.

**planétolabe**, *plānētōlāb*, m. (*astr.*) planetolabe.

**planeur**, *plāneur*, m. plan-nisher, flattener, polisher.

**planimétrie**, *plānīmētrē*, f. (*gém.*) planimetry.

**planisphère**, *plānīsfer*, m. (*gém.*) planisphere.

**plano**, *plāno*, in ~, ad. (*typ.*) broad-side. || (*ing.*) chisel.

**planoir**, *plānoir*, m. polish-plant, *plān*, m. (*hort.*) plant, twig, set, slip || **jeune** ~, plantation of young trees || vineyard newly set.

**plantage**, *plāntāzh*, m. plantation (of sugar-canes, tobacco, etc.) || planting.

**plantain**, *plāntān*, m. (*bot.*) plantain.

**plantaire**, *plāntār*, a. (*an*) of the sole of the foot, plantar.

**plantard**, *plāntār*, m. (*hort.*) slip (of a willow, poplar).

**plantation**, *plāntāsiōn*, f. plantation || planting.

**plante**, *plānt*, f. (*bot.*) plant || (*an.*) sole (of the foot) || **Jardin des Plantes**, m. botanical and zoological gardens, pl.

**planter**, *plāntā*, v. a. to plant || to fix, to settle, to place || ~ **là qn.**, to give one the slip, to leave one in the lurch || ~ **le piquet en quelque lieu**, to take up one's quarters in any place || **se** ~, to place oneself || **se** ~ **devant qn.**, to stand in another's light.

**planteur**, *plāntēur*, m. planter, cultivator || ~ **de choux**, (*am.*) country-squire.

**plantigrade**, *plāntigrād*, m. (*zool.*) plantigrade || -s, pl. plantigrades, plantigrada, pl.

**plantigrade**, *plāntigrād*, a. (*zool.*) plantigrade. || (*dit-ble.*)

**plantoir**, *plāntoir*, m. (*hort.*) planter, *plāntōn*, m. (*mil.*) orderly || **être de** ~, to be on orderly's duty. || (*planticle.*)

**plantule**, *plāntul*, f. (*bot.*) plantule, -se, *plānturēu*, a. (*am.*) plentiful, copious, abundant || **c'est une** -se **nature**, (*fig.*) he has a rich nature || -sement, ad. plentifully, copiously.

**planure**, *plānur*, f. shavings (of wood), chips, pl.

**plaque**, *plāk*, f. plate (of metal) || slab || badge || ~ **tour-nante**, (*c. d. f.*) turn-plate, turn-table. || (*metal.*)

**plaqué**, *plākā*, m. plated plaque, -e, *plākā*, a. plated.

**plaqueminier**, *plākminīā*, m. (*bot.*) date-plum tree.

**plaquer**, *plākā*, v. a. to plate, to lay on || to veneer || ~ **qc. au nez de qn.**, (*fig.*) to throw a thing in one's face, to reproach one with a thing.

**plaque**, *plākā*, f. small thin book || farthing.

**plaqueur**, *plākēur*, m. plater || veneerer. || (*stone.*)

**plaquis**, *plākī*, m. casing with plasticité, *plāstisitā*, f. plasticity. || (*tic art.*)

**plastique**, *plāstik*, f. plas-plastique, *plāstik*, a. plastic.

**plastron**, *plāstrōn*, m. breast-plate || plastron (in fencing) || drill-plate || (*am.*) butt, laugh-ing-stock.

**se plastronner**, *plāstrōnā*, v. r. to fence with a plastroned fencing-master.

**plat**, *plā*, m. dish, mess || flat side (of a thing) || -s de balance, pl. scales of a bal-ance, pl. || ~ **de l'équipage**, (*mar.*) mess for seven men || camarade de ~, m. (*mil.*) messmate || coups de ~ d'épée, m. pl. strokes with the flat side of the sword || ~ **à** ~, flat, flatly, flatwise || **tomber à** ~, to fall flat on the ground, to

fall utterly || à -s couverts, clandestinely, underhand || tout (à) ~, altogether, entirely || mettre les petits -s dans les grands, (fig.) to spare nothing (in an entertainment) || servir un ~ de son métier, to give a specimen of one's works.

plat, -e, *plā*, a. flat, dull, insipid, spiritless || ampoth, plain || calme ~, m. dead calm || cheval ~, m. lank horse || pays ~, m. flat country || physionomie -e, f. unmeaning countenance || vaisselle -e, f. plate || vin ~, m. flat wine || battu à -e couture, (mil.) utterly defeated || -ement, ad. flatly, dully, without spirit.

platane, *plātān*, m. (bot.) plane-tree, platane.

plat-bord, *plābōr*, m. (mar.) gunnel, gunwale, port-lark || lisses de ~, f. pl. drift-rails.

plate, *plāt*, f. (blas.) plate.

plateau, *plāto*, m. tray, teatray, tea-board, waiter || plateau || (géol.) table-land, upland.

plate-bande, *plātbānd*, f. (arch.) border || (hort.) platband || ~ de baie, (arch.) lintel of a door or window.

plâtée, *plātā*, (arch.) massive foundation-wall || dishful.

plate-forme, *plātfōrm*, f. platform, flat roof || (c. d. f.) turn-table, turn-rail, turnplate || ~ de fondation, (tech.) sleepers, pl.

plate-longe, *plātōlōng*, f. leading rein || kicking-strap (for horses). || flatness.

\*plateur, *plātūr*, f. (fam.) plateure, *plātūr*, f. (min.) vein which, after sinking vertically, assumes a horizontal direction, flocking lode.

plateuse, *plātūz*, f. (ich.) plate.

platière, *plātīēr*, f. plain at the foot of a hill || stream running across a road.

platière, *plātīēr*, f. fine linen made in Picardy and Breslau.

platine, *plātīn*, m. (chim.) platinum (metal).

platine, *plātīn*, f. lock (of fire-arms) || (tech.) plate || (typ.) platine || -s de montre, pl. plates of a watch, pl. || -s de serrure, lock-plate, scutcheon of a lock.

platinifère, *plātīnifēr*, a. (min.) platiniferous, containing platinum.

platitude, *plātītūd*, f. flat-

ness, dullness, platitude || -s, pl. senseless words, pl.

platonicien, *plātōnisīēn*, m., -ne, f. Platonist.

platonicien, -ne, *plātōnisīēn*, a. Platonian.

platonique, *plātōnīk*, a. Platonian, sentimental.

platonisme, *plātōnīsm*, m. Platonism.

plâtrage, *plātrāzh*, m. plaster-work, plastering || unsolid work.

plâtras, *plātrā*, m. rubbish of plaster, old plaster.

plâtre, *plātr*, m. plaster || cast in plaster || battre qn comme ~, (fam.) to beat one to a mummy.

plâtré, -e, *plātrā*, a. plastered || paix -e, f. (fig.) patched-up peace || visage ~, m. painted face.

plâtrer, *plātrā*, v. a. to plaster || (agr.) to manure with plaster || to patch up, to piece up.

plâtreux, -se, *plātrūz*, a. (géol.) chalky.

plâtrier, *plātrīēr*, th. plasterer.

plâtrière, *plātrīēr*, f. chalk-pit, plaster-quarry.

plausibilité, *plōzībilitē*, f. plausibility.

plausible, *plōzībīl*, a. plausible, specious || -ment, ad. plausibly, speciously.

plèbe, *plēb*, f. mob, common people.

plébéen, *plēbēēn*, m., -ne, plébéen, -e, *plēbēēn*, a. plebeian.

plébiscitaire, *plēbīssīēr*, a. of the nature of a plebiscite.

plébiscite, *plēbīssīt*, m. plebiscite.

plectre, *plēktr*, m. (mus.) plectrum, small ivory staff used by the ancients in playing on the lyre.

Pleiades, *plēiād*, f. pl. (astr.) Pleiads, the seven stars, pl.

plein, *plēn*, m. full space, full part || plenum || ~ de la lune, full of the moon || le ~ et le vide, the full and the empty, the theories of plenum and vacuum || dans le ~, in the middle || battre son ~, to be at one's acme || porter ~, (mar.) to keep the sails full.

plein, -e, *plēn*, a. full, filled, abounding, replete, copious, entire || -e lune, full moon || -e récolte, f. plentiful crop || chienne -e, f. bitch with young || voix -e, f. full voice || en -jour, in broad daylight || en -mer, out at sea, in the main sea || en -midi, at high noon || en -e nuit, in the dead of the night || en -s paix,

in the midst of peace || en -e rue, in the middle of the street || en -vent, in the open air || avoir le cœur ~, to have one's heart full || donner à -es mains, to bestow largely || être ~ de soi-même, to be self-conceited || être ~ de vin, to be fuddled || voguer à -es voiles, to go with full sails || ~, ad. full || à ~, fully, entirely, completely || à pur et à ~, fully, completely, altogether || en ~, fully, entirely || tout ~, a great many, very many, numbers || -ement, ad. fully, to the full, entirely, quite.

plein-air, *plēnēr*, m. (peint.) picture painted in the open air.

plénier, *plēniēr*, a. f. plenary || cour ~, f. plenary court || indulgence ~, f. plenary indulgence.

pléniopotentiaire, *plēniōpōtēnsīēr*, m. plenipotentiary.

pléniopotentiaire, *plēniōpōtēnsīēr*, a. plenipotentiary.

plénitude, *plēnitūd*, f. plenitude, fullness || ~ des temps, fullness of time. || pleonasm.

pléonisme, *plēnōnīsm*, m. pleonasm, *plēnōnīstīk*, a. pleonastic.

plésiosaure, *plēziōsōr*, m. (géol.) plesiosaurus.

plessimètre, *plēsīmētr*, m. (méd.) plessimeter.

plethora, *plētōr*, f. (méd.) plethora.

pléthorique, *plētōrīk*, a. pleu-pleu, *plēpplēu*, plui-plui, *plūplūi*, m. (orn.) green woodpecker.

pleur, *plūr*, m. weeping, lamentation || -s de l'aurore, pl. (poet.) dew || -s de la vigne, pl. bleeding of the vine || essuyer ses -s, to dry one's tears, to console oneself.

pleurard, *plēurār*, m. (fam.) pining child, squalling child, blubberer.

pleure, *plēur*, *plēvr*, *plēvr*, f. pleure-misère, *plēurmīzēr*, pleure-pain, *plēurpān*, m. (pop.) curmudgeon.

pleurer, *plēurā*, v. a. to weep, to bewail, to mourn || ~, v. n. to cry, to weep, to shed tears || ~ à chaudes larmes, to shed bitter tears || ~ à volonté, to cry at will || ~ de joie, to weep for joy. || pleurisy.

pleurésie, *plēurēsīē*, f. (méd.) pleuritic, *plēurītīk*, a. (méd.) pleuritic(al).

pleureur, *plēurēr*, m. (zool.) sapajou, weeper (monkey).

pleureur, *plēurēr*, m., -se, f. weeper, mourner, bewailer,



sniveller || -ses, f. pl. weeping-women (at funerals), pl. || bands of canibic worn on the sleeves at the beginning of mourning, pl.

**pleureur**, -se, *plēūrēūr*, a. weeping, crying, tearful || *saule* ~, m. (bot.) weeping-willow.

\***pleureux**, -se, *plēūrēū*, a. weeping, inclined to weep, lachrymose.

**pleurnichement**, *plēūrniśh-mān*, m. pleurnicherie, *plēūrniśhré*, f. whining.

**pleurnicher**, *plēūrniśhā*, v. n. (fam.) to whine, to snivel, to whimper || to feign weeping.

**pleurnicheur**, *plēūrniśhēūr*, -se, f. (fam.) whimperer, sniveller. [fich.] place.

**pleuronecte**, *plēūrōnēkt*, m. pleuropneumonia, *plēūrōpneumonia*, f. (med.) pleuro-pneumonia.

**pleutre**, *plēūr*, m. (fam.) coward, contemptible fellow || morosus.

**pleuvair**, *plēūrēūr*, v. imp. it to rain || il pleut à petites gouttes, it drizzles || il pleut à verse, it pours with rain || l'argent y pleut, it rains richly there || comme s'il en pleuvait, in great quantities, copiously, a great quantity.

**plexus**, *plēksūs*, m. (an.) plexus. [an-tic.]

**pleyon**, *plēyōn*, m. (hort.) pli, *plē*, m. plait, fold, bend, wrinkle, crease || *mauvais* ~, rumple || ~ du bras, bend of the arm || *sous le même* ~, under the same cover || *sous* ~ chargé, registered (of letters, etc.) || il a pris son ~, he has taken his bent.

**pliable**, *pliable*, a. pliable, pliant, flexible, supple, bending.

**pliage**, *pliyā*, m. folding

**pliant**, *plēān*, m. camp-stool, folding-chair, joint-stool.

**pliant**, -e, *plēān*, a. pliant, pliable, bending, supple, flexible, docile || *siège* ~, m. folding-stool.

**plica**, *plēkā*, **plique**, *plēk*, f. (med.) elf-lock, plica.

**placatille**, *plakatīl*, a. (bot.) twining, plicate.

**placiforme**, *plāisifōrm*, a. in the shape of a fold.

**plie**, *plē*, f. (fich.) pliance.

**plié**, *plē*, m. bend of the knee (in dancing). [closed.]

**plié**, -e, *plā*, a. (blas.) plié, *plē*, v. a. to fold, to fold up || to bend, to bow, to bring under || ~ *bagage*, to pack off, to decamp || ~ *les voiles*, (mar.) to furl the sails || ~, v. n. to bend ||

to yield || (mil.) to give way || le roseau plie et ne rompt pas, the reed bends, but does not break || se ~, to bow, to bend || to stoop (at).

**plier**, *plēūr*, m., -se, f. plinger, *plēūrshā*, v. a. to dip (candles).

**plingeure**, *plēūzhēūr*, f. dipping (of candles). [skirt.]

**plinth**, *plānt*, f. (arch.) plinth, **plioir**, *plēār*, m. folder, folding-knife, folding-stick.

**plique**, *plēk*, f. (med.) elf-lock, plect, trichoma.

**plissé**, -e, *plīsā*, m. plait, fold, pucker, gather.

**plissé**, -e, *plīsā*, a. plaited, folded, plicate || corrugated.

**plissement**, *plismān*, m. folding || plaiting.

**plisser**, *plīsā*, v. a. to plait || ~, v. n. to form plaits.

**plisson**, *plīsōn*, m. (culin.) dumping.

**plissure**, *plīsūr*, f. plaiting.

**ploc**, *plōk*, m. ((mar.) ploc, sheathing-hair.

**plomb**, *plōn*, m. (chim., min.) lead || shot || plummet, plumb-line || custom-house seal || *sink* || *menu* ~, small shot || ~ de vitres, came || *cul de* ~, m. stay-at-home, home-bird || *mine de* ~, f. black-lead pencil || *sommeil de* ~, m. (fig.) profound, deep sleep || ~ ~, perpendicularly, directly || *tomber à* ~, to plumb || il a du ~ dans la tête, (fig.) he has plenty of ballast, he is a man of sense.

**plombage**, *plōbzāzh*, m. leading, lead-work.

**plombagine**, *plōmbāzhān*, f. (chim., min.) plumbago, black-lead. [varnish.]

**plombé**, *plōmbā*, m. red

**plombé**, -e, *plōmbā*, a. leaded || leady || sealed || *dent* -e, f. tooth that has been stopped || *teint* ~, m. livid complexion.

**plombée**, *plōmbā*, f. (chim.) red lead.

**plomber**, *plōmbēūr*, v. a. to lead, to fit with lead || to mark or stamp with lead || to stop (a tooth) || to plumb (a wall).

**plomberie**, *plōmbēūr*, f. plumb-ery || lead-manufactory || lead-works, pl.

**plombier**, *plōmbēūr*, m. custom-house officer who affixes the lead-stamps on merchandise. [her, plumber.]

**plombier**, *plōmbā*, m. plumbiferous, *plōmbifère*, *plōmbifēr*, a. (chim., min.) plumbiferous.

**plongé**, -e, *plōnzā*, a. immersed || dipped (of candles) || sunk (in despair).

**plongeant**, -e, *plōnzān*, a. plunging, coming from a height || feu ~, m. (mil.) fire coming from above.

**plongée**, *plōnzā*, f. (mil.) glacia, talus of the parapet.

**plongement**, *plōnzāmān*, m. plunging || dipping || dip || pitching (of carriages and ships).

**plongeon**, *plōnzhōn*, m. (orn.) plungeon, diver, sea-diver || faire le ~, to dive || to duck || to flinch.

**plonger**, *plōnzā*, v. a. to plunge, to dip, to immerse || ~, v. n. to dive || to dip || to duck || to take a downward direction || to pitch (of carriages and ships) || se ~, to plunge || se ~ dans la douleur, to abandon oneself to grief.

**plongeur**, *plōnzēūr*, m. plunger, diver || plunger (of a locomotive). [plunging.]

**plongeur**, *plōnzhēūr*, a. (tech.) plouque, *plōk*, f. bundle of carded wool.

**ploquer**, *plōkē*, v. a. (mar.) to coat with sheathing-hair.

**plot**, *plō*, m. (él.) plot, electric limit.

**ploutocratie**, *plōtōkrāsē*, f. plutocracy. [flexible.]

**ployable**, *plēyābl*, a. pliable, **ployant**, -e, *plēyān*, a. bending, bowing.

**ployer**, *plēyā*, v. a. to fold, to bend, to bow || to fold up || ~, v. n. to yield, to submit || se ~, to be bent, to be folded || to bend, to give way.

**pluie**, *plū*, f. rain || (fig.) shower, abundance || de neige, snow and rain mixed || ~ d'or, golden rain (firework) || ~ battante, pelting rain || jour de ~, m. rainy day || faire la ~ et le beau temps, to do what one pleases || parler de la ~ et du beau temps, to talk of indifferent things || le temps est à la ~, it looks likely to rain.

**plumage**, *plūmāzh*, m. feathers, pl., plumage.

**plumail**, *plūmāi*, m. feather-broom, duster.

**plumasseau**, *plūmāsō*, m. quill (for harpsichords) || (chir.) plectret (for wounds) || feather (of arrows) || feather-broom, duster. [feather-trade.]

**plumasserie**, *plūmāsārē*, f. **plumassier**, *plūmāsā*, m. feather-merchant.

**plume**, *plūm*, f. feather (of birds) || quill, pen || plume || bonne ~, (fig.) good penman || ~ d'acier, steel-pen, metallic pen || ~ de corbeau, crow-quill

|| bec d'une ~, m. nib of a pen || être au poil et à la ~, to be fit for anything || se laisser aller au courant de la ~, to write off-hand, to be guided by one's pen.

plumeau, *plumo*, m. feather-broom, duster || pen-stand.

plumée, *plumée*, f. penful, dip of ink || plucking goose-feathers || quantity of feathers plucked from a bird || (fig.) cheat.

plumer, *pluma*, v. a. to plume, to pluck || (fig.) to fleece || ~qn., (fig.) to fleece one.

plumet, *plumet*, m. plume, ostrich-feather || plume of feathers.

plumetis, *plumetis*, m. tam-bouring (embroidery).

plumette, *plumet*, f. light woollen stuff.

plumoux, -se, *plumoux*, a. plumous, plumose, feathery.

plumipèdes, *plumipèd*, m. pl. (orn.) plumipeds, pl.

plumitif, *plumitif*, m. minute-book (of a judge) || (fam.) quill-driver, scribbler. [plumule]

plumule, *plumule*, f. (bot.)

plupart, *plupart*, f. most, most part, greatest part || generality, most people || la ~ du temps, generally, usually || pour la ~, mostly || la ~ écrivent, most people write. [ity]

pluralité, *pluralité*, f. plural.

pluriel, *pluriel*, m. (gr.) plural, plural number.

pluriel, -le, *pluriel*, a. (gr.) plural.

plus, *plu*, ad. most, over || moreover, also || further || besides || (alg.) plus || no more, not any more || le ~, the most, the utmost || ~ de larmes, no more tears || ~ de soupirs, no more sighs || ~ loin, further || ~ près, nearer || ~ tard, later || ~ tôt, sooner || au ~ tôt, as soon as possible || de ~, besides || de ~ en ~, more and more || d'autant ~, the more so || ni ~ ni moins, neither more nor less || ~ ou moins, more or less || sans ~ différer, without further delay || sans ~ de façon, without any more ado || (tout) au ~, at most || n'avoir ~ rien, to have nothing more left || ~ je la vois, ~ je la hais, the more I see her, the more I hate her || je n'y retournerai ~, I will go there no more || il a ~ de vingt ans, he is above twenty years || il a tout au ~ trente ans, he is thirty at most.

plusieurs, *pluieurs*, a. m. & f. pl. several, many, sundry, divers.

plus-pétition, *plupétition*, f. (jur.) demand exceeding the rights of the plaintiff, exorbitant demand.

plus-que-parfait, *pluquéparfait*, m. (gr.) pluperfect tense.

plus-value, *pluvaleur*, f. superior value.

Pluton, *pluton*, m. Pluto (Roman god of Hades).

plutonien, -ne, *plutonien*, plutonique, *plutonik*, a. (géol.) Plutonic.

plutonisme, *plutonisme*, m. (géol.) Plutonism. [tonist]

plutoniste, *plutoniste*, m. Plutôt, *plûtôt*, a. rather, sooner.

pluvial, *pluvial*, m. pluvial, a bishop's cope.

pluvial, -e, *pluvial*, a. (bot., zool.) pluvial, of rain || eau ~e, f. rain-water. [pluyer]

pluvier, *pluvier*, m. (orn.)

pluvieux, -se, *pluvieux*, a. rainy, pluvious, showery.

pluviomètre, *pluviomètre*, m. (phys.) pluviometer, udometer, rain-gauge.

pluviose, *pluviose*, m. Pluviose, rain-month (fifth month of the French republican calendar, from January 20th to February 19th).

pneu(matique), *pneu(matik)*, m. pneumatic tyre (of a bicycle, etc.). [pneumatics, pl.]

pneumatique, *pneumatik*, f. pneumatique, *pneumatik*, a. (anc., bot., chem., phys.) pneumatic || machine ~, f. (phys.) air-pump.

pneumatocèle, *pneumatocèle*, f. (méd.) pneumatocele.

pneumatode, *pneumatode*, a. (méd.) having short and quick breathing || having the stomach distended with wind.

pneumatographie, *pneumatographie*, f. pneumatography.

pneumatologie, *pneumatologie*, f. pneumatology.

pneumatose, *pneumatose*, f. (méd.) pneumatoses.

pneumonie, *pneumonie*, f. (méd.) pneumonia.

pneumonique, *pneumonique*, m. & f. person suffering with pneumonia.

pneumonique, *pneumonik*, a. (méd.) pneumonic || wholesome for the lungs.

pneumoscience, *pneumoscience*, f. cattle-plague.

pneumotomie, *pneumotomie*, f. (chir.) dissection of the lungs.

poallier, *poallier*, m. (tech.) socket, supporting-piece.

pochade, *pochade*, f. (paint.) rough sketch.

pochard, *pochard*, m. boozer || billycock.

poche, *poché*, f. pocket, bag || pouch || pucker || sack (of an abscess) || crop (of a bird) || wrinkle (in clothes) || kit, small

fidèle || argent de ~, m. pocket-money || dictionnaire de ~, m. pocket-dictionary || mouchoir de ~, m. pocket-handkerchief || acheter chat en ~, to buy a pig in a poke || jouer de la ~, to lighten the pocket, to come down with the money || mettre en ~, to pocket || payer de sa ~, to pay out of one's pocket || ce vêtement fait des ~s, this coat falls, sits in wrinkles.

poché, -e, *poché*, a. black and blue (of eyes) || poached (of eggs) || blotted (of writings).

pochée, *pochée*, f. pocketful.

pocher, *pocher*, v. a. to pouch, to bruise || ~ les yeux à qu., to give one a pair of black eyes.

pocheter, *pocheter*, v. a. to keep in one's pocket || ~, v. n. to be kept in one's pocket.

pochette, *pochette*, f. small pocket, small purse || net (for rabbits) || kit, small fiddle.

podagraire, *podagraire*, f. (bot.) goatwort, goatweed.

podagre, *podagre*, m. & f. gouty person.

podagre, *podagre*, f. (méd.) podagra, gout in the foot.

podagre, *podagre*, a. (méd.) podagrical, gouty.

podestat, *podestat*, m. podesta (magistrate in Italy).

podium, *podium*, m. (arch.) podium. [diameter]

podomètre, *podomètre*, m. podometer.

podospérme, *podospérme*, m. (bot.) funiculus.

poêle, *poêle*, m. stove || room where the stove is placed || pall || canopy (in church) || porter les cordons du ~, to be a pall-bearer.

poêle, *poêle*, f. frying-pan.

poêlée, *poêlée*, f. frying-paful.

poêlette, *poêlette*, f. small pan.

poëlier, *poëlier*, f. stove-maker.

poëlon, *poëlon*, m. sauce-pan, skillet. [ful]

poëlonnée, *poëlonnée*, f. skillet.

poème, *poème*, m. poem.

poésie, *poésie*, f. poetry, poetry.

poète, *poète*, m. poet || poetess || laureat, poet laureate || femme ~, f. poetess.

poëterean, *poëterean*, m. (fam.) poetaster, wretched poet.

\*poëtesse, *poëtesse*, f. poetess.

poétique, *poétique*, f. poetics, pl. poétique, *poétique*, a. poetic(al) ||

licence ~, f. poet's license ||  
—ment, ad. poetically.

poétiser, *poëtizā*, v. n. to  
versify, to rhyme, to poetise.

poids, *puwā*, m. weight ||  
burden || heaviness, gravity ||  
moment, importance, conse-  
quence || agir avec ~, to act  
with circumspection || avoir  
du ~, to weigh, to be weight ||  
avoir deux ~ et deux me-  
sures, to see both sides of a  
question, to judge impartially ||  
vendre une chose au ~ de  
l'or, to sell a thing extremely  
dear.

poignant, -e, *puwignān*, a.  
poignant, sharp, severe, acute,  
keen, nipping.

poignard, *puwignār*, m. po-  
narde, dagger || touched-up  
dress || coup de ~, m. stab ||  
mettre le ~ sur la gorge de  
qn., to compel one at the  
sword's point, to hold a knife  
to one's throat.

poignarder, *puwignārdā*, v. a.  
to ponnard, to stab with a po-  
nard || to touch up (a dress).

poigne, *puwignē*, f. grasp of  
the hand || (fig.) strength ||  
préfet ~, m. strict prefect.

poignée, *puwignā*, f. hilt (of  
a sword) || handful || handle ||  
~ de mains, hand-shaking ||  
~ à ~, by handfuls.

poignet, *puwignē*, m. (an.)  
wrist || wrist-band (of linen) ||  
cuff (of a gown).

poil, *puwā*, m. hair || wool (of  
some animals) || nap (of cloth,  
hats) || colour (of horses) || (bot.)  
filaments, pl., wool, bristle ||  
~ follet, downy beard || soft  
hair, down || brave à quatre  
-s, m. one who knows what's  
what, who knows what he is  
about, who knows a thing or  
two || ugly customer, Tartar ||  
chien qui est au ~ et à la  
plume, (in hunting) dog for  
leather and leather || être au ~  
et à la plume, to be fit for any-  
thing || faire le ~ à un cheval,  
to trim a horse || monter un  
cheval à ~, to ride a horse  
bare-back || il y a laissé de  
son ~, (fig.) he was pretty well  
beeced there.

poilu, -e, *puwīlā*, a. hairy.  
pointillade, *puwitsiādā*, f.  
Barbadoes flower-fence.

pointon, *puwitsōn*, m. punch,  
punchoon || bodkin || stamp (of  
coins) || (tech.) king-post.

pointonnage, *puwitsōnāzh*,  
m. stamping, marking with a  
stamp.

pointonner, *puwitsōnā*, v. a.  
to stamp, to mark with a stamp.

poindre, *puwādr*, v. a. irr. to  
sting || oignez villain, il vous  
poindra; poignez villain, il  
vous oindra, save a thief from  
the gallows and he will cut  
your throat || ~, v. n. to peep,  
to dawn, to appear || le jour  
commence à ~, day is begin-  
ning to break, to dawn.

poing, *puwān*, m. fist, hand ||  
coup de ~, m. cuff, blow with  
the fist || à ~ fermé, with  
clinchd fist || se battre à  
coups de ~, to fight with  
fisticuffs, to box, to cuff || dor-  
mir à -s fermés, to sleep  
soundly || faire le coup de ~  
avec qn., to have a set-to with  
one || montrer le ~ à, to double,  
shake one's fist at || serrer le  
~, to clench the fist.

point, *puwā*, m. point || dot ||  
stitch (made with a needle) ||  
hole (of a strap) || case, condi-  
tion, state || height, degree,  
pitch || period || mark, sign,  
token || difficulty, moment, im-  
portance || \* speak || deux -s,  
colon || un ~, full stop || ~ d'ad-  
miration, d'exclamation, note  
of exclamation || ~ d'Angle-  
terre, Brussels point (lace) ||  
~ d'appui, (tech.) support,  
fulcrum || du compas, (mar.)  
point of the sea-compass || de  
côté, (méd.) pain in the side,  
stitch, pleurisia || ~ d'hon-  
neur, point of honour || ~ d'in-  
terrogation, note of interroga-  
tion || du jour, break of  
day || du navire, (mar.)  
ship's place, position || d'or-  
gue, (mus.) pause || ~ d'or-  
vent d'une voile, (mar.) tack  
of a sail || de vue, point of  
view, prospect || de vue dé-  
passé, exploded theory, idea  
that has had its day || et  
virgule, semicolon || -s car-  
dinaux, pl. cardinal points,  
pl. || lettre de deux -s, f.  
(typ.) two-line letter || à ~, in  
the nick of time || à ~ nommé,  
at the appointed time || au  
dernier ~, in the highest de-  
gree || au plus haut ~, to the  
utmost pitch || de tout ~, in all  
points, in every respect, in  
every sense || de ~ en ~, ex-  
actly, punctually || faire venir  
qn. à son ~, to bring one over  
to one's own views || mettre  
les ~s sur les i, to be very  
punctilious || il fut sur le ~  
d'être tué, he was very near  
being killed || faute d'un ~  
Martin perdit son âne, for  
want of a nail the miller lost  
his mare.

point, *puwā*, ad. not, not at  
all, no, not any, none || ~ du  
tout, not at all, no such thing ||  
je n'ai ~ d'argent, I have no  
money at all.  
pointage, *puwāzhā*, m. (mar.,  
mil.) pointing, aiming, level-  
ling || (part.) nominal vote.  
pointal, *puwātal*, m. (tech.)  
prop, girder.  
\* pointe, *puwātl*, f. point, sharp  
end || pointed tool || tack, tin-  
tack || head (of an arrow or  
lance) || bodkin || etching-  
needle || (fig.) sharpness, tart-  
ness, pungency, pun, witicism ||  
~ du jour, break or dawn of  
day || ~ d'une plume, nib of a  
pen || ~ de terre, (geog.) fore-  
land, promontory || du vin,  
flavour of wine || être en ~ de  
vin, to have a drop || faire  
une ~, to turn aside || (mil.)  
to deviate from the line || lancer  
une ~ à qn., to make a caustic  
remark at one || pousser sa ~,  
to pursue one's point || tailler  
en ~, to cut point-wise.  
pointement, *puwātmān*, m.  
(mil.) pointing, levelling.  
pointer, *puwātlā*, v. a. to prick,  
to mark, to dot, to point || to  
level, to take aim || to scar || to  
sprout || to sharpen || to pierce,  
to stick || (typ.) to register || ~  
la carte, (mar.) to prick the  
chart, to work the ship's  
reckoning || ~, v. n. to point,  
to dot || to spring up, to soar,  
to fly high || to rear (of horses).  
pointeur, *puwātlār*, m.  
pointer, marker || (mil.) pointer  
of a cannon.  
pointillage, *puwātlāzhā*, m.  
dotting, stippling (of engrav-  
ings).

pointille, *puwātlāyē*, f. bickering  
about a trifling subject ||  
trifle, trifling point.

dot, to stipple || to prick || to  
nip, to touch || to cavil || to  
nettle, to tease.

pointillerie, *puwātlāyē*, f.  
bickering, cavilling, fribbling.

pointilleux, -se, *puwātlāyētlā*,  
a. cavilling, punctilious, par-  
ticular, carping.

pointu, -e, *puwātlā*, a. pointed,  
sharp-pointed, peaked || avoir  
l'esprit ~, to attempt at wit-  
icism || rendre ~, to point, to  
sharpen.

pointure, *puwātlār*, f. size (of  
shoes) || (mar.) reef || (typ.)  
point.

poire, *puwār*, f. (bot.) pear ||  
weight (of a steel-yard) || ~ à  
poudre, powder-flask, powder-

**pomper**, *põnpä*, v. a. to pump, to suck up || to work a pump || ~, v. n. to pump.

**pompoux**, -se, *põnpõu*, a. pompous, stately, splendid, magnificent || -sement, ad. pompously, splendidly.

**pompier**, *põnpia*, m. fireman || pump-maker || fire-engine maker.

**pompon**, *põnpõn*, m. trinket, top-knot || (mil.) tuft || à vous le ~, (fig.) the advantage is yours.

**pomponner**, *põnpõnũ*, v. a. to dress, to deck out, to ornament || se ~, to dress oneself up.

**Ponant**, *põnã*, m. West.

**pompage**, *põnsãxh*, m. (tech.) rubbing with pumice-stone.

**ponce**, *põns*, f. (min.) pumice-stone || pounce (in drawing) || pierre ~, f. pumice-stone.

**ponceau**, *põnsõ*, m. (bot.) corn-poppy, red poppy, corn-rose || (arch.) one-arched bridge || (c. d. f.) culvert || crimson-red colour. [coloured.]

**ponceau**, *põnsõ*, m. poppy-pincer, *põnsã*, v. a. to pumice || to pounce (drawing).

**ponceux**, -se, *põnsõu*, a. (geol., min.) pumiceous.

**pouche**, *põnsh*, m. hot punch.

**poucif**, *põnsif*, m. drawing pounce || (fam.) hackneyed expression, trite locution.

**poucire**, *põnsir*, m. (bot.) large odorous lemon.

**poucia**, *põnis*, m. drawing pounced. [puncture, tapping.]

**pouction**, *põnsiõn*, f. (chir.) pouctionner, *põnsiõnã*, v. n. (chir.) to puncture, to tap.

**punctualité**, *põnktuãlitã*, f. punctuality.

**punctuation**, *põnktuãsiõn*, f. (gr.) punctuation.

**pouctué**, -e, *põnktuã*, a. dotted, punctuated || pointed.

**pouctuel**, -le, *põnktuãl*, a. punctual || -lement, ad. punctually.

**pouctuer**, *põnktuã*, v. a. (gr.) to punctuate, to point || mal ~, to mispoint.

**pouage**, *põndãxh*, m. tonnage (duty per ton in England).

**pondérabilité**, *põndãrãbilitã*, f. ponderability.

**pondérable**, *põndãrãbl*, a. ponderable, weighable.

**pondérateur**, -trice, *põndãrãtãur*, a. balancing.

**pondération**, *põndãrãsiõn*, f. f. poisoning, balancing || (phys.) ponderation.

**pondérer**, *põndãrã*, v. a. to poise, to balance.

**pondeuse**, *põndõuã*, f. layer, laying hen.

**pondre**, *põndr*, v. a. to lay eggs || ~, v. n. to brood.

**poney**, *põnã*, m. (fam.) poney (500 Frs.).

**ponger**, *põnãhã*, v. n. to absorb water (of leather). [pongo.]

**pongo**, *põngo*, m. (zool.)

**pont**, *põn*, m. bridge || deck (of a ship) || faux ~, (mar.)

asses' bridge, crib || ~ de bateaux, floating-bridge, boat-

bridge || ~ de circonstances, temporary bridge || ~ de la

dunette, poop-deck, King's parade || ~ de radeaux, raft-

bridge || ~ de service, foot-

bridge || ~ de tonnage, (mar.)

tonnage-deck || -s et chaus-

sées, Department, Commis-

sion, Board of ways and roads || ~abri, (mar.) awning-deck ||

~ arqué, (mar.) cambered

deck || ~ cambré, (mar.)

sagged deck || ~ canãl, tubular

bridge || ~ coupé, (mar.)

half-deck || ~ dormant, fixed

bridge || ~ inférieur, (mar.)

lower deck || ~ supérieur, (mar.)

upper deck || ~ sus-

pendu, suspension-bridge ||

chain-bridge || ~ tournant,

swing-bridge || ~ volant, fly-

ing-bridge || (mar.) hanging

stage || faire un ~ d'or à qn.,

to make one great pecuniary

concessions. [pontonnage.]

**pontage**, *põntãxh*, m. V.

**pontal**, *põntãl*, m. (mar.)

depth of hold.

**pont-aqueduc**, *põntãkãdũk*,

m. aqueduct-bridge.

**ponte**, *põnt*, m. punter (at

cards) || ponto (at ombre).

**ponte**, *põnt*, f. laying of eggs.

**ponté**, -e, *põntã*, a. (mar.)

decked (of a ship). [cargo.]

**pontée**, *põntã*, f. (mar.) deck-

boarder, *põntã*, v. n. to punt

(at play) || (arch.) to board,

plank a bridge.

**pontet**, *põntã*, m. trigger-

guard (of fire-arms) || saddle-

tree.

**ponticello**, *põntũshãlõ*, m.

(mus.) bridge (of a violin).

**pontife**, *põntif*, m. pontiff,

high-priest || souverain ~,

Pope.

**pontifiant**, *põntifãn*, ponti-

fical, *põntifãkãl*, m. pontifical.

**pontifiant**, -e, *põntifãn*, a.

solemn, ceremonious.

**pontifical**, -e, *põntifãkãl*, a.

pontifical, sacerdotal || -ement,

ad. pontifically.

**pontificat**, *põntifãfikã*, m. pon-

tificate, papacy.

**pontifier**, *põntifikã*, v. n. to pontificate, to celebrate high mass as a prelate.

**pontil**, *põntil*, m. pontilil.

**pontiller**, *põntiliã*, v. a. to make use of the pontilil.

**pontin**, -e, *põntin*, a. Pontine

|| Marais Pontins, m. pl.

Pontine Marshes (between

Rome and Naples), pl.

**pont-levis**, *põntlevi*, m. draw-

bridge || flap (of trousers) ||

pontlevis, rearing (of horses).

**pont-neuf**, *põntnũf*, m. street-

ballad, street-song, vulgar bal-

lad.

**ponton**, *põntõn*, m. (mil.)

pontoon || bridge of boats ||

ferry-boat || (mar.) hulk.

**pontonnage**, *põntõnãxh*, m.

hire of a ferry-boat || bridge-

toll, pontage.

**pontonnier**, *põntõniã*, m.

(mil.) pontonier || pontage-

gatherer.

**pontuseau**, *põntũsõ*, m. water-

line in paper || cross-rod.

**pope**, *põp*, m. pope, priest (of

the Greek Church).

**popeline**, *põplin*, f. poplin

(textile fabric).

**poplité**, -e, *põplitã*, a. (an.)

poplitic, popliteal.

**popoté**, *põpit*, f. (fam.) poor

meal, meagre repast.

**popotiner**, *põpitãnã*, v. n. to

save, to lay by.

**populace**, *põpilãs*, f. popu-

lace, mob, rabble, tagrag and

bobtail. [seeker of popularity.]

**populacier**, *põpilãsiã*, m.

populacier, -ère, *põpilãsiã*, a.

populacier, pertaining to the mob.

**populaire**, *põpilãr*, a. popu-

lar, vulgar, plebeian || -ment,

ad. popularly.

**populariser**, *põpilãrizã*, v. a.

to popularise || se ~, to make

oneself popular.

**popularisme**, *põpilãrĩsm*, m.

populism, seeking popularity.

**popularité**, *põpilãritã*, f.

popularity.

**population**, *põpilãsiõn*, f.

population.

**populeum**, *põpilãsiõm*, m.

(chim., méd.) unguentum

populi.

**populeux**, -se, *põpilũ*, a.

populo, *põpilũ*, m. (fam.)

plump little boy. [game].

**poquette**, *põkãt*, f. poke

poquer, *põkã*, v. a. to make a

dead chuck.

**poracé**, -e, *põrãã*, a. pora-

ceous, leek-green || bile -e, f.

greenish bile.

**porc**, *põrk*, m. (zool.) hog, pig,

pork || ~ frais, pork || ~ de

deux ans, hog, hogget ||

~ marin, sea-hog, porpus.

porcelainage, *pórselénáš*, m. painting on porcelain.

porcelaine, *pórsélién*, f. porcelain, china, china-ware || cowry. porcelainier, *pórséliéná*, m. workman in a china-manufactory.

porcelainier, -ère, *pórséliéná*, a. porcelain, relating to porcelain. (cockroach (insect)).

porcelet, *pórsèlé*, m. (xool.) porc-épic, *pórképik*, m. (xool.) porcupine || (fig.) waspy, cross person.

porchaison, *pórhéshon*, f. (in hunting) wild-boar season.

porche, *pórhé*, m. (arch.) porch, portico.

porcher, *pórhé*, m., -ère, f. swineherd, hogherd || (pop.) nasty fellow.

porcherie, *pórhé*, f. pig-sty. porcine, *pórsin*, a. f. (xool.) porcine || bêtes — s, f. pl. pigs, pl. pore, *pórhé*, m. (an., bot., phys.) pore. [having pores.

poreux, -se, *póréú*, a. porous, porion, *pórsion*, m. (bot.) dalfodil. [(geom.) porism.

porisme, *pórsim*, m. corollary || pornographe, *pórnógráf*, m. pornographic writer.

pornographie, *pórnógráf*, f. pornography. [porousness.

porosité, *pórsité*, f. porosity, porphyre, *pórfir*, m. (min.) porphyry || porphyry grinding-table (in dispensaries).

porphyrisation, *pórfirizáshon*, f. (chim.) porphyrisation, grinding with a miller.

porphyriser, *pórfirizáshon*, v. a. (chim.) to porphyrise, to grind.

porques, *pórk*, f. pl. (mar.) riders, pl. || ~ de fond, floor-riders.

porrection, *pórkéshon*, f. porrection (presentation of the instruments used in the ministry in conferring minor orders).

porrigo, *pórigó*, m. (méd.) porrigo.

port, *pórhé*, m. port, harbour, haven || wharf || (mar.) tonnage, burden (of a ship) || postage || carriage || portliness, presence, deportment, port, air || ~ à marée, tide-harbour || ~ de lettres, postage || ~ de marée, d'échouage, dry harbour || ~ d'une plante, (bot.) aspect of a plant || ~ de refuge, refuge-harbour || ~ de voix, (mus.) portamento-voice || ~ fermé, blind harbour || ~ franc, free-port || ~ intermédiaire, intermediate port || ~ militaire, men-of-war harbour || ~ permis, luggage allowed on board ship || franc de ~, post-paid || ver-

mis de ~ d'armes, m. license to carry arms || arriver à bon ~, to arrive safely || elle a un ~ de reine, her walk is that of a queen. [that can be worn.

portable, *pórtábl*, a. wearable, portage, *pórtázh*, m. conveyance, portage (at waterfalls in America) || (mar.) luggage allowed on board ship to sailors.

portail, *pórtáil*, m. front-gate || portal, doorway.

portant, *pórtán*, m. sedan-chair bearer.

portant, -e, *pórtán*, a. bearing || l'un — l'autre, one with another, on an average || être bien ~, mal ~, to be in good, bad, health || tirer sur qn. à bout ~, to shoot at one quite close.

portatif, -ve, *pórtátf*, a. portable || dictionnaire ~, m. pocket-dictionary.

porte, *pórhé*, f. door || gate, gateway, doorway || eye (for hooks) || fausse ~, postern || ~ à deux battants, folding-doors, pl. || ~ de la boîte à fumée, smoke-box door || ~ de derrière, back-door || ~ du foyer, fire-door of a locomotive || ~ s d'une ville, d'un bassin, pl. gates of a town, of a dock, pl. || ~ battante, baize-door || ~ cochère, coach-gate, yard-gate || ~ croisée, garden glass-door || Porte Ottomane, la Sublime Porte, the Ottoman, the Sublime Porte || ~ vitrée, glass-door || ~ à ~ close, with closed doors, secretly || de ~ en ~, from door to door || écouter aux ~ s, to be an eavesdropper || être aux ~ s du tombeau, (fig.) to be at death's door || il faut qu'une ~ soit ouverte ou fermée, (fig.) the matter must be decided one way or the other || fermer la ~ au nez de qn., to shut the door in one's face || frapper à la ~, to knock at the door || mettre la clef sous la ~, (fig.) to remove clandestinely from a house || mettre qn. à la ~, to turn one out of doors || prendre la ~, to make for the door, to leave the room || refuser la ~, to deny admittance.

porté, -e, *pórté*, a. inclined, prone || (blas.) borne slantwise || tout ~ à, ready to || il est ~ par la loi que, it is provided by the law that.

porte-affiche, *pórtáfísh*, m. sandwich-man.

porte-aiguille, *pórtáigüé*, m. needle-case || needle-book ||

(chir.) needle-holder, needle-bearer.

porte-allumettes, *pórtálüh-mét*, m. match-box.

porte-arquebuse, *pórtárké-buz*, m. the king's gun-charger or gun-bearer. [plate-stand.

porte-assiette, *pórtásiét*, m. porte-auge, *pórtósh*, m. hodman, mason's labourer.

porte-baguettes, *pórtábágué*, f. ramrod-pipe.

porte-baïonnette, *pórtabáionet*, m. bayonet-belt.

porte-balance, *pórtabálané*, m. scale-holder. [packman.

porteballe, *pórtébál*, m. pedlar, porte-bannière, *pórtébánier*, m. standard-bearer.

porte-barres, *pórtébár*, m. pole-ring.

porte-bonheur, *pórtébônéur*, m. small bracelet, lucky bracelet.

porte-bossoir, *pórtébúséar*, m. (mar.) knee under the cat-head.

porte-bougie, *pórtébóúzhé*, m. (chir.) bougie-pipe, guide for a bougie. [wimble-stock.

porte-broche, *pórtébrosch*, m. porte-carabine, *pórtékáribin*, m. carbine-swivel.

porte-cartes, *pórtékárt*, m. card-rack, card-case.

porte-chape, *pórtésháp*, m. cope-bearer. [hat-box.

porte-chapeau, *pórtésháp*, m. porte-choux, *pórtéshon*, m. hoise for carrying vegetables to market, cob. [cigar-holder.

porte-cigare, *pórtésigár*, m. porte-cigarettes, *pórtésigáret*, m. cigar-case.

porte-clefs, *pórtékélé*, m. turn-key, underjailer || (mus.) key-board. [stock-stiffener, pad.

porte-collet, *pórtékólé*, m. porte-collier, *pórtékóliá*, m. (mar.) belaying-cleat, snatch, dumb-anatch. [pencil-case.

porte-crayon, *pórtékriyón*, m. porte-croisée, *pórtékroázá*, f. French casement.

porte-croix, *pórtékroáz*, m. cross-bearer.

porte-crosse, *pórtékroés*, m. crossier-bearer || (mil.) carbine-bucket.

porte-culotte, *pórtékúlot*, m. (fam.) impertuous wife.

porte-curedent, *pórtékúrdén*, m. tooth-pick case.

porte-Dieu, *pórtédiéu*, m. priest that carries the Host to sick persons.

porte-drapeau, *pórtédrapéu*, m. (mil.) ensign-bearer, ensign.

portée, *pórtá*, f. reach (of the hand, arm, mind) || comprehension, capacity, ability, power,

compass || import, extent (of signification) || shot (of a missile weapon) || (*mil.*) range (of cannon) || brood, litter || (*arch.*) pitch || bearing || resting-point || (*mus.*) scale, line (in a page of music) || —s, pl. traces left by a stag's horns, pl. || la ~ la ~ du fusil, within gun-shot || hors de la ~ du canon, beyond the range of cannon || être à ~ de, to have the power to || être à la ~ de la voix de qn., to be within hearing (of one) || se mettre à la ~ de qn., to come down to the level of one || cela n'est pas à ma ~, that is not within my reach || cela passe ma ~, that is beyond my compass.

porte-enseigne, *pörtänsëgnë*, m. standard-bearer.

porte-épée, *pörtäpë*, m. sword-bearer || sword-belt, sword-hanger. [*spur-strap.*]

porte-éperon, *pörtäpëron*, m.

porte-étendard, *pörtäländär*, m. standard-bearer || (*mil.*)

cornet. [*stirrup-strap.*]

porte-étriers, *pörtätürä*, m.

porte-étrivières, *pörtätürivier*, m.

stirrup-rings, pl., stirrup-bar. [*m. fan-carrier.*]

porte-éventail, *pörtävälä*, m.

porte-faix, *pörtäfä*, m. porter,

street-porter. [*shoe case.*]

porte-fer, *pörtäfer*, m. horse-

porte-feuille, *pörtäfüilë*, m.

portfolio || pocket-book || charge

(of a minister) || (*com.*) bill-

case || bills, pl.

porte-flambeau, *pörtfländö*, m.

torch-bearer || linkman, link-

boy || light-bearer.

porte-fourchette, *pörtfür-*

*shë*, f. knife-rest.

porte-fromage, *pörtfrömaxh*,

m. cheese-tray.

porte-garçonne, *pörtgär-*

*göös*, m. (*mar.*) cartridge-box.

porte-guidon, *pörtgüidön*, m.

cornet || standard-bearer.

porte-guignon, *pörtgü-*

*gnön*, m. horse-malheur, *pört-*

*mälür*, m. harbinger of ill-

luck, ill omen.

porte-hache, *pörtähäsh*, m.

(*mil.*) axe-case.

porte-haubans, *pörthobän*,

m. (*mar.*) chain-wales, pl.

porte-huillier, *pörtüülä*, m.

cruet-stand.

porte-lanterne, *pörtläntern*,

m. (*zool.*) lantern-fly.

porte-lettres, *pörtälëtr*, m.

letter-case.

porte-ligueurs, *pörtlikëür*, m.

liquor-frane. [*bumbkin.*]

porte-lof, *pörtlöf*, m. (*mar.*)

portemanteau, *pörtmäntö*, m.

portmanteau, cloak-bag || row

of pegs (for cloaks, hats, etc.).

porte-masse, *pörtémäs*, m.

mace-bearer.

porte-mèche, *pörtémësh*, m.

wick-holder (of lamps) || (*chir.*)

tent-probe.

portement, *pörtémän*, m.

(*poët.*) carrying || ~ de croix,

carrying the cross.

porte-missel, *pörtmisël*, m.

desk for a prayer-book.

porte-mitre, *pörtémitr*, m.

mitre-bearer.

porte-monnaie, *pörtmönë*,

m. flat purse. [*watch-stand.*]

porte-montre, *pörtémöitr*, m.

porte-montres, *pörtémöitr*, m.

show-case for watches.

porte-mors, *pörtémör*, m.

heading-rein.

porte-mouchettes, *pörtémö-*

*shët*, m. snuffers-tray.

porte-mousqueton, *pörté-*

*möskölön*, m. (*mil.*) carbine-

swivel.

porte-muse, *pörtémux*, m.

(*zool.*) musk-deer, musk.

porte-objet, *pörtöbjët*, m.

part of microscopes for holding

the object viewed.

porte-page, *pörtépäh*, m.

(*typ.*) page-paper.

porte-paquet, *pörtpäkë*, m.

tail-teller.

porte-parapluies, *pörtépärä-*

*plüü*, m. umbrella-stand.

porte-parole, *pörtëparöl*, m.

arbitrator, intercessor, medi-

ator. [*shoemaker's punch.*]

porte-pièce, *pörtëpiës*, m.

porte-pierre, *pörtëpiër*, m.

(*chir.*) caustic-case.

porte-pipe, *pörtëpip*, m. pipe-

case. [*pen-holder.*]

porte-plume, *pörtëplüm*, m.

porte-plumes, *pörtëplüm*, m.

pen-case. [*leather-bearer.*]

porte-plumet, *pörtëplümë*, m.

porte-pressé, *pörtëprës*, m.

bookbinder's bench.

porte-queue, *pörtëküü*, m.

train-bearer. [*stout.*]

porter, *pörtär*, m. porter,

porter, *pörtä*, v. a. to carry,

to bear || to wear || to bring,

to convey || to suffer, to endure ||

to produce, to yield, to bring

forth || to induce, to prompt,

to prevail, to excite, to persuade ||

to contain || to declare, to mani-

fest || to support || to measure ||

~ les armes, (*mil.*) to shoulder

arms || ~ bonheur, to bring

good luck || ~ une botte,

to make a thrust (in fencing) ||

~ le deuil, to be in mourning ||

~ envie, to envy || le ~ haut,

to carry it high || le mous-

quet, to be a soldier || la

parole, to be spokesman || ~ le

piéd en dedans, to tread in-

wardly || ~ qn. à la vengeance,

to excite one to revenge || ~ ses

regards vers, to cast one's

eyes upon || ~ une santé,

to drink a health, to toast || la

tête haute, to carry one's head

high || ~ ses vues bien haut,

to have great designs || somme

qui porte intérêt, f. sum that

yields interest || l'arrêt porte

condamnation, the sentence

carries condemnation along

with it || la déclaration porte

que, the declaration expresses

that || cela porte coup, that

hits home || il ne le portera

pas en paradis, he will reap

his reward on this side of the

grave || ~, v. n. to bear, to rest,

to lie || to aim (at) || to hit,

to take effect || to reach || to bear

young, to go with young (of

animals) || ~ à la tête, to go to

the head (of wine) || ~ au Nord,

(*mar.*) to stand to the North ||

~ de gueules, (*blas.*) to bear

gules || raisonnement qui

porte à faux, m. inconclusive

argument || ce cheval porte

beau, this horse breeds well ||

les voiles portent, (*mar.*) the

sails are full || sa vue porte

loin, his eye reaches far || se ~,

to be, to do (of health) || to be

inclined, to tend, to incline ||

to be disposed || to be worn ||

to be prone || se ~ bien, to be

well || ne pas se ~ bien, to be

unwell || se ~ fort pour qn.,

to answer for one, to become

security for one || se ~ héritier,

to bear oneself as heir, to claim

a succession || se ~ mieux, to

be better || se ~ sur les lieux,

to repair to the place || cette

pièce rénaissit, la foule s'y

porte, that piece takes, people

go in crowds to see it || com-

ment vous portez-vous ? how

do you do ? how are you ?

portereau, *pörtëro*, m. flood-

gate of a sluice.

porte-respect, *pörtërespë*, m.

mark of dignity || weapon car-

ried for self-defence, life-pro-

server || person of an impos-

ing exterior. [*curtain-pole.*]

porte-rideau, *pörtëridö*, m.

porte-rôtie, *pörtërotë*, m. toast-

stand, toast-rack. [*saw-fly.*]

porte-scie, *pörtëscë*, m. (*zool.*)

porte-tapisserie, *pörtätä-*

*piärë*, m. frame for tapestry.

porte-trait, *pörtëtrë*, m. trace-

strap, trace-rolin.

porteur, *pörtëür*, m., —se, f.

porter, bearer || basket-woman ||

(*com.*) holder.

**porte-valise**, *pórtévâlîz*, m. Papal officer who precedes the cavalcaades.

**porte-vent**, *pórtévân*, m. (*mus.*) wind-canal (of an organ).

**porte-verge**, *pórtévêrch*, m.

**porte-vergure**, *pórtévêrg*, m. (*mar.*) iron-horse.

**porte-vis**, *pórtévîs*, m. screw-piece.

**porte-voix**, *pórtévwa*, m.

**portier**, *pórtiâ*, m., -ère, f. porter, door-keeper || portress.

**portière**, *pórtiêr*, f. curtain before a door || carriage-door, coach-door.

**portière**, *pórtiêr*, a. f. of an age to bear (of cows, etc.).

**portillon**, *pórtiyôn*, m. trel-lised gate at railway-crossings.

**portion**, *pórsiôn*, f. portion, part, piece, share || allowance, pittance || diminuer la ~ de qn., to shorten one's commons.

**portioncule**, *pórsiônkül*, f. small portion.

**portique**, *pórtik*, m. (*arch.*) portico, porch.

**portoir**, *pórtiâr*, m. Bath-chair, chair for invalids.

**porteur**, *pórtôr*, m. (*min*) porter, black marble with deep yellow veins.

**portrait**, *pórtre*, m. portrait, picture, likeness || ~ à l'huile, portrait in oil || ~ en grand, portrait on a large scale || ~ en pied, full length portrait || ~ chargé, caricature || ~ flatté, flattering portrait || peintre de ~s, m. portrait painter.

**portraitiste**, *pórtrist*, m. portrait-painter.

**portraiture**, *pórtitûr*, f. portraiture, art of taking portraits.

**portrait** || **livre de ~**, m. drawing-book.

**portulan**, *pórtulan*, m. (*mar.*) sailing-directions, pl.

**posage**, *pozâch*, m. laying, laying down (of a heavy thing).

**pose**, *poz*, f. laying, laying down || posture, attitude || hanging (of bells) || laying (of a stone) || (*mil.*) stationing (of sentries) || temps de ~, m. (*phot.*) exposure.

**posé**, -e, *pozâ*, a. sedate, staid, sober, grave || placed, laid, set || écriture -e, f. steady hand || homme bien - dans le monde, m. man in a good position || cela ~, il s'en suit, this being granted, it follows that || -ment, ad. sedately, staidly, composedly.

**posée**, *pozâ*, f. (*mar.*) fit place for running ashore or beaching.

**poser**, *pozâ*, v. a. to set, to put, to lay down, to place, to

post up || to suppose, to grant.

to admit || (*mus.*) to pitch || (*ar.*) to put down || to hang (bells) || ~ à cru, to erect (timber frame-work) without a foundation || ~ à plat, to lay down flat || ~ à sec, to lay down dry || ~ en fait, to lay down as a fact || ~ l'arme à terre, (*mil.*) to ground arms || ~ des gardes, to post guards || ~ une question, to state a question || posons que cela soit, let us suppose it to be so || ~, v. n. to bear, to lean, to rest || to sit (for one's picture) || to take a posture || se ~, to pitch (of birds) || to assume an attitude.

**posseur**, *pozêur*, m., -se, f. pig, snob, one who is affected in his manners, attitude || ~ de sonnettes, bell-hanger.

**positif**, *pozitif*, m. positive, reality || (*gr.*) positive, positive degree.

**positif**, -ve, *pozitif*, a. positive, practical, certain || homme ~, m. matter-of-fact man || -vement, ad. positively.

**position**, *pozisiôn*, f. position, situation || posture || stand, place || circumstances, pl., station of life || ~ critique, critical position || dans une bonne ~, well off.

**positivisme**, *pozitivism*, m. positivism.

**positiviste**, *pozitivist*, m. positivist, partisan of positivism.

**pospolite**, *pozpôlit*, f. pospolite (the armed nobility in Poland).

**possédé**, *posula*, m., -e, f. person possessed || il se dé-mène comme un ~, he lays about him, acts like a madman.

**posséder**, *posula*, v. a. to possess, to own, to hold, to enjoy, to be possessed (of), to be master (of), to have || to understand, to know || bien ~ une langue, to be thoroughly master of a language || bien ~ son sujet, to have a thorough command of one's subject || le diable le possède, the devil torments him || se ~, to have self-command, to command one's temper, to master one's passions || ne se ~ point, to be beside oneself || il ne se pos-sède pas de joie, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy.

**possessionneur**, *pozseuseur*, m. possessor, owner, master || occupier, occupant.

**possession**, *pozseusi*, m. (*gr.*) possession.

**possession**, -ve, *pozseusi*, a. (*gr.*) possessive.

**possession**, *pozseusiôn*, f. pos-

session, enjoyment, occupation || -s, pl. estates, pl., landed property || ~ antérieure, pro-occupancy || prise de ~, f. taking possession || mettre en ~, to give possession, to invest.

**possessionnel**, -le, *pozseusiônêl*, a. marking, showing possession.

**possessionnaire**, *pozseusiâr*, m. (*jur.*) possessor of real property.

**possessionnaire**, *pozseusiâr*, a. (*jur.*) possessory || action ~, f. possessory action.

**posset**, *posé*, m. posset, beer-se possibiliser, *pozibilîza*, v. r. to become possible.

**possibilité**, *pozibilîta*, f. possibility.

**possible**, *pozibl*, m. possi-bility, feasibility || faire tout son ~, to do one's utmost.

**possible**, *pozibl*, a. possible || il est ~ qu'il le fasse, he may possibly do it.

**postal**, -e, *pôstâl*, a. postal, relating to the post-office || carte -e, f. post-card || con-vention -e, f. postal contract.

**postcommunion**, *pôstkomünîôn*, f. post-communion, prayer after communion.

**postdate**, *pôstdât*, f. post-date.

**postdater**, *pôstdâtâ*, v. a. to postdate.

**poste**, *pôst*, m. post, place, station, employment, office || (*mar.*) berth || (*mil.*) guard-house || ~ de chirurgiens, (*mar.*) surgeons' berth || ~ de combat, (*mar.*) quarters, pl. || ~ des malades, (*mar.*) cock-pit || ~ d'un vaisseau, (*mar.*) station of a ship.

**poste**, *pôst*, f. post, post-house || post-office || mail || stage-coach || postboy, post-man, postilion || -s, pl. (*arch.*) Vitruvian scrolls, pl. || grande ~, general post-office || petite ~, penny-post || ~ pneuma-tique, - tubulaire, pneumatic despatch || ~ restante, till called for (of letters) || aller en ~, to travel post || courir la ~, to ride post.

**posté**, -e, *pôstâ*, a. placed, station-ed.

**poste-aux-choux**, *pôstoshôb*, postels, *pôstêl*, m. pl. old tussels fit for use, pl.

**poster**, *pôstâ*, v. a. to station, to post, to place || se ~, to take a position.

**postérieur**, *pôstêrieur*, m. posterior, later || hind || -ement, ad. subsequently, after-wards, after, since.

**posteriori**, *pöstäriöri*; à ~, ad. (in logics) a posteriori.

**posteriorité**, *pöstäriöritä*, f. posteriority.

**postérité**, *pöstäritä*, f. descendants, pl. || posterity, offspring, issue || passer à la ~, to be handed down to posterity.

**postface**, *pöstfäs*, f. epilogue, after-address.

**postfixe**, *pöstfikä*, m. (gr.) postfix, termination.

**posthume**, *pöstüm*, m. posthumous child.

**posthume**, *pöstüm*, a. posthumous || œuvres -s, f. pl. posthumous works.

**postiche**, *pöstish*, m. capital joke, drollery.

**postiche**, *pöstish*, a. superadded, sham, substitute, false || (mil.) doing another's duty provisionally || caporal ~, m. soldier doing corporal's duty || comte ~, m. fictitious count || dents -s, f. pl. false teeth. [clerk] || post-horse.

**postier**, *pöstia*, m. post-office postillion, *pöstiyön*, m. postilion, postboy || mark above the half (in tricktrack).

**postposer**, *pöstpozä*, v. a. to put after || to transpose (in bookbinding).

**postpositif**, -ve, *pöstpozitif*, a. (gr.) postpositive.

**postposition**, *pöstpozitsiön*, f. (gr., med.) postposition.

**postscénium**, *pöstsäniüm*, m. postscenium (in antiquity).

**post-scriptum**, *pöstskriptüm*, m. postscript.

**postulant**, *pöstülän*, m., -e, f. postulant, candidate.

**postulat(um)**, *pöstülät(um)*, m. (in logics) postulate.

**postulateur**, *pöstülätür*, m. postulator.

**postulation**, *pöstüläsion*, f. (jur.) attorneyship || ~ illicite, pettifoggery.

**postuler**, *pöstülä*, v. a. to apply (for), to solicit, to sue, to stand (for) || ~ une place, to put up for a place || ~, v. n. (jur.) to plead, to be concerned as the attorney.

**posture**, *pöstür*, f. posture, attitude, situation || se mettre en ~ de frapper, to prepare to strike, to take up a threatening position.

**pot**, *po*, m. pot || tankard, jug || ~-à-feu, fire-work || ~ de chambre, chamber-pot || bête comme un ~, as stupid as a post || courir la fortune du ~, to take pot-luck || découvrir le ~ aux roses, (fig.) to find out the secret || faire le ~ à

deux anses, (fig.) to set one's arms akimbo || mettre en ~, to pot || payer les ~s cassés, to pay the damage || tourner autour du ~, (fig.) to beat about the bush. [potable.

**potable**, *pötäbl*, a. drinkable, **potache**, *pötäsh*, m. member of a college, collegian.

**potage**, *pötäsh*, m. (culin.) pottage, porridge, soup.

**potager**, *pötäshä*, m. kitchen-stove || kitchen-garden || soup-pan.

**potager**, -ère, *pötäshä*, a. oleraceous || herbes -ères, f. pl. (hort.) pot-herbs.

**potamot**, *pötämö*, m. (bot.) pond-weed.

**potasse**, *pötäs*, f. (com.) potash || ~ d'Amérique, pearl-ash. [chim.] potassium.

**potassium**, *pötäsüm*, m. **pot-au-feu**, *pötöfö*, m. (culin.) soup and boiled meat.

**pot-de-vin**, *pötövin*, m. (fig.) bonus, bribe || gratuity || goodwill || premium.

**pote**, *pot*, a. f.; main ~, f. (fam.) big, swollen, sore hand.

**poteau**, *pöto*, m. post, stake || ~ cornier, corner-post || ~ frontière, boundary-post.

**potée**, *pöta*, f. potful || putty (of tin) || luting-loam || ~ d'enfants, (fam.) houseful of children || d'étain, pewter.

**potelé**, -e, *pötä*, a. fleshy, blowed, sleek.

**potelet**, *pöté*, m. (tech.) strut.

**potelot**, *pötö*, m. black-head.

**potence**, *pötäs*, f. gallows, pl., gibbet || sliding rule (for measuring the height of men and horses) || prop || crutch (in the form of a T) || potence (of a watch) || (mar.) gallows-out || gibier de ~, m. Newgate bird.

**potencé**, -e, *pötänsé*, a. (blas.) crossed at the extremities.

**potentat**, *pötäntä*, m. potentate.

**potentiel**, -e, *pötänsiél*, a. (médi.) potential || -lement, ad. (médi.) potentially.

**potentille**, *pötäntiyé*, f. (bot.) cinque-foil. [earthenware.

**poterie**, *pöté*, f. pottery, **poterne**, *pötérn*, f. (mil.) postern, back-gate.

**potiche**, *pötish*, f. China or Japan vase.

**potier**, *pötä*, m. potter || ~ d'étain, pewterer || terre à ~, f. potter's clay.

**potin**, *pötin*, m. (tech.) pinch-beck || (pop.) cancan.

**potin(age)**, *pötin*, *pötinäsh*, m. (fam.) gossip, tittle-tattle, rigmarole.

**potineur**, *pötinäür*, m. tale-bearer, tattler.

**potinier**, *pötinä*, m. place or village full of petty scandal.

**potion**, *pöstön*, f. (médi.) potion, draught.

**potiron**, *pötirön*, m. (bot.) pumpkin, pumpkin, toad-stool.

**pot-pourri**, *pötpöri*, m. jar filled with all sorts of flowers || (culin.) hotch-potch || medley || (mus.) potpourri.

**pou**, *pö*, m. (zool.) louse || -x, pl. lice, pl. || laid comme un ~, horribly ugly || chercher des -x à la tête de qn., to pick quarrel with one.

**\*pouacre**, *pöäkr*, m. niggard, nasty fellow.

**\*pouacre**, *pöäkr*, a. lousy, nasty, filthy.

**\*pouacrerie**, *pöäkréré*, f. filthiness, nastiness.

**pouah!** *pöä*, laugh! fie!

**poubelle**, *pöbél*, f. dust-bin.

**pouce**, *pöös*, m. (an.) thumb || inch || n'avoir pas un ~ de terre, not to have an inch of ground || jouer du ~, (prop.) to finger the cash, to pay money || manger sur le ~, to take a snack || se mordre les -s, (fig.) to repent (of it) || mettre les -s à qn., (fig.) to wrest a secret from one.

**poucet**, *pöör*, m. small thumb || petit Poucet, Tom Thumb.

**poucettes**, *pöset*, f. pl. manacles, thumb-screws, pl.

**poucier**, *pöösä*, m. thumb-stall. [padiuasy (silk).

**pou-de-soie**, *pödesöie*, m. pouding, *pöding*, m. (culin.) pudding.

**poudingue**, *pöding*, m. (min.) pudding-stone.

**poudre**, *pöör*, f. dust || powder || gunpowder || ~ à canon, gunpowder || ~ d'or, gold-dust || ~ sans fumée, smokeless powder || café en ~, m. ground coffee || soute aux -s, f. (mar.) powder-magazine, the Magazine || sucre en ~, m. powdered sugar, powder-sugar || tabac en ~, m. snuff || jeter de la ~ aux yeux de qn., to throw dust into the eyes of one, to impose on one || mettre le feu aux -s, to fan the flame || réduire en ~, to pulverise || tirer sa ~ aux môleaux, to take trouble about trifles || il n'a pas inventé la ~, he is no conjurer, he will never set the Thames on fire.

**poudrer**, *pöörä*, v. a. to powder (the hair) || se ~, to powder one's hair.



**poudrette**, *pōdrēt*, f. (agr.) dried night-soil.

**poudreux**, -se, *pōdrēux*, a. dusty, powdery.

**poudrier**, *pōdrīr*, m. sand-box, pounce-box || (mar.) half-hour watchglass || gunpowder-maker.

**poudrière**, *pōdrīr*, f. powder-mill || powder-magazine || sand-box.

**poudrin**, *pōdrīn*, m. (mar.)

**poudroyer**, *pōdrōiyā*, v. n. to be dusty (of roads) || to rise from the dust.

**pouf**, *pōf*, m. puff, bombastic advertisement || round sofa || ! plump! bang!

**pouf**, *pōf*, a. crumbling under the chisel, sandy (of stones).

**pouffer**, *pōffa*, v. n.; ~ de rire, to burst out into laughter.

**pouillé**, *pōiyā*, m. register (of benefices).

**pouiller**, *pōiyā*, v. a. (fam.) to rail (at), to abuse || se ~, to louse oneself.

**pouillier**, *pōiyère*, f. lumber-room for foul clothes || extreme misery.

**pouilles**, *pōiyé*, f. pl. (fam.) abusive language || il m'a chanté ~, he abused me.

**pouilleux**, *pōiyé*, m., -se, f. lousy person || (fig.) beggarly person.

**pouilleux**, -se, *pōiyé*, a. lousy.

**pouillier**, *pōiyé*, m. hedge-alcove.

**pouillot**, *pōiyé*, m. (orn.)

**poulailler**, *pōiyé*, m. hen-house, poultry-house, hen-coop, hen-roost || poultry-cart || poultener.

**poulain**, *pōlān*, m. foal, colt || pulling-ladder || (mét.) bubble.

**poulaine**, *pōlān*, f. (mar.) head-rail, figure-head || beer-ladder, draz-ladder, souliers

à la ~, m. pl. slippers with long turned-up toes.

**poulain**, *pōlān*, m. pool (at cards) || the dealer's stake (at ombre).

**poularde**, *pōlārd*, f. fat poule, *pōl*, f. (orn.) hen, female of the cock || pool, stake (at play) || jeune ~, pullet || ~ d'eau, moor-hen || ~ d'Inde, Turkey-hen || ~ de neige, white partridge || ~ monillées, (fam.) milk-sop || lait de ~, m. yolk of egg and sugar dissolved in hot water || faire venir la chair de ~ à qn., to make one's flesh creep, to make one shudder || gagner la ~, to win, take the pool (at play).

**poulet**, *pōl*, m. chick,

chicken || love-letter, billet-doux || note-paper (stationery).

**poulette**, *pōlēt*, f. young hen, pullet || (fam.) lass, young girl.

**pouliche**, *pōlish*, f. female colt, filly.

**poulie**, *pōlē*, f. pulley || (mar.) block || ~ à fouet, tail-block || ~ de guinderesse, top-block.

**poulier**, *pōliā*, v. a. to hoist with a pulley.

**poulerie**, *pōlière*, f. block-manufacture || block-shed.

**pouleur**, *pōliēr*, m. block-maker.

**pouliner**, *pōlinā*, v. n. to poulinière, *pōlinār*, f. breeding mare.

**poulinière**, *pōlinār*, a. f. breeding (of mares).

**pouliot**, *pōliō*, m. (bot.) penny-royal, pulliot.

**poulot**, *pōlō*, m. little child.

**poulotter**, *pōlōt*, v. a. to fondle, to coo to, to pet.

**poulpe**, *pōlp*, m. (zool.) octopus, pouty.

**poulpeton**, *pōlpētōn*, m. (cuis.) bashed meat.

**poulpetonnière**, *pōlpētōniēr*, f. chafing-dish || stewing-pan.

**pouls**, *pōl*, m. (an. & med.) pulse || tâter le ~, to feel the pulse || se tâter le ~, to consult one's own strength.

**poumon**, *pōmōn*, m. (an.) lungs, pl., lung || inflammation du ~, f. (med.) inflammation of the lungs.

**poupard**, *pōpār*, m. (fam.) baby, babe, brat || child in swaddling-clothes.

**poupart**, *pōpār*, m. (zool.) punga, lobster.

**poupe**, *pōp*, f. (mar.) poop, stern, tuck || ~ à voûte, overhanging dome-stern || carrée, square tuck || ~ pointue, pink tuck || ~ ronde, round tuck || vent en ~, m. stern-wind, wind right aft || avoir le vent en ~, to sail before the wind || (fig.) to be in luck's way || mettre vent en ~, to bear away before the wind.

**poupée**, *pōpā*, f. doll, puppet || baby || (arch.) poppy-head || bunch (of hemp or flax) tied to the distaff || greffe en ~, f. (hort.) crown-graft || enter en ~, (hort.) to graft in the bark.

**poupelier**, *pōplā*, m. poupetier, *pōplā*, m. doll-maker.

**poupelin**, *pōplān*, m. (cuis.) light pastry || suckling baby.

**poupin**, *pōpīn*, m., -e, f. person affectedly amant in dressing.

**poupin**, -e, *pōpīn*, a. dash-poupon, *pōpōn*, m., -ne, f.

chubby-cheeked baby || ma -ne, my darling.

**pour**, *pōr*, m. for, pro || le(s) ~ (-s) et le(s) contre(s), the pro(s) and con(s).

**pour**, *pōr*, prp. for || on account of || instead of || in order || on the side (of) || towards || to || ~ ainsi dire, as it were, so to say || ~ ce qui est de moi, as for my part || ~ cet effet, therefore, and therefore || ~ Dieu, for God's sake || ~ lors, at that time, then, after that || ~ moi, for my part, as for me || ~ le moins, at least || ~ peu que, ever so little, however so little || ~ que, in order that, that, so that, to || ~ toujours, ~ jamais, for ever.

**pourboire**, *pōrbōir*, m. drunk-money || (fig.) bribe.

**pourceau**, *pōrsō*, m. (zool.) hog, pig, swine || ~ d'Epicure, (fam.) Epicurean || ~ de mer, sea-hog, porpoise.

**pourcelet**, *pōrslē*, m. (zool.) young pig || wood-louse.

**pourcentage**, *pōrsāntāsh*, m. percentage.

**pourchasser**, *pōrshāsh*, v. a. to pur-ue, to seek eagerly.

**pourfendeur**, *pōrfāndēr*, m. bully, hector.

**pouffendre**, *pōrfāndr*, v. a. to spit, to cleave asunder || to kill outright.

**poufêcher**, *pōrlāshā*, v. a. to lick || se ~, to lick one's lips || to hug oneself || to anticipate a pleasure.

**pourparler**, *pōrpārāl*, m. parley, conference.

**pourpier**, *pōrpīā*, m. (bot.) purslain.

**pourpoint**, *pōrpōwā*, m. doublet || tirer à brûle-~, to fire point blank, to shoot close.

**pourpointier**, *pōrpōwānā*, m. doublet-maker.

**pourpre**, *pōrp*, m. (med.) purples, pl. || (zool.) purple (shell) || purple (colour).

**pourpre**, *pōrp*, f. purple (stuff) || purple-dye || (fig.) sovereign dignity || cardinalate || (bias.) purpure.

**pourpre**, *pōrp*, a. purple.

**pourpré**, -e, *pōrp*, a. purple, purpled, of a purple colour || fièvre -e, f. (med.) petechial fever, purpura.

**pourprier**, *pōrpriā*, m. (zool.) purpura (shell).

**pourpré**, *pōrp*, m. en-pourquoi, *pōrkūvā*, m. the why and the wherefore, the reason why.

**pourquoi**, *pōrkūvā*, ad. why? wherefore, for what reason? ||

~ cela? why so? || ~ pas? why not? || ~, c. why, for what, on what account || *c'est* ~, therefore.

*pourri*, *pöörî*, m. rottenness || *pourri*, -e, *pöörî*, a. rotten || *cœur* ~, m. (fig.) corrupt, low fellow || *temps* ~, m. damp, wet weather.

*pourrir*, *pöörîr*, v. a. to rot, to make putrid || (fig.) to ripen (a cold) || ~, v. n. to rot, to grow rotten || *se* ~, to get rotten.

*pourrissage*, *pöörîsâsh*, m. (tech.) retting (of flax, hemp).

*pourrissoir*, *pöörîsuâr*, m. (tech.) retting-vat, steeping-trough.

*pourriture*, *pöörîtur*, f. rot, rottenness, putrefaction || (agr.) brown rust || rot (of horses).

*poursuite*, *pöörîsüî*, f. pursuit, chase, running after || prosecution, persecution || -s, pl. (jur.) proceedings, pl., suit || *intenter des* -s, (jur.) to take or institute proceedings.

*poursuivant*, *pöörîsüivân*, m. suitor, wooer || candidate || (jur.) plaintiff, prosecutor || ~ d'armes, *pöörîsüivân* at arms.

*poursuivant*, -e, *pöörîsüivân*, a. pursuing || (jur.) suing.

*poursuiveur*, *pöörîsüivêur*, m. pursuer.

*poursuivre*, *pöörîsüîr*, v. a. irr. to pursue, to run after, to chase, to hunt, to follow || to persecute, to annoy, to beset || to seek for, to solicit, to endeavour to obtain || (jur.) to sue || to prosecute || ~ son chemin, to pursue one's road, to proceed on one's way || ~ un procès, to carry on a lawsuit || ~, v. n. to pursue, to continue || *se* ~, (jur.) to be prosecuted.

*pourtant*, *pöörîân*, ad. however, howsoever, nevertheless, notwithstanding, for all that, yet, still, though.

*pourtour*, *pöörtör*, m. circumference, periphery, compass, extent.

*pourvoi*, *pöörvüê*, m. (jur.) appeal for reversal of judgment || ~ en grâce, petition for mercy.

*pourvoir*, *pöörvüâr*, v. a. irr. to provide, to supply, to furnish, to stock || to put in possession, to invest (with) || to endow || ~, v. n. to see (to), to look (to) || to appoint, to nominate || ~ à un bénéfice, to appoint, nominate or prefer to a living || ~ à sa subsistance, to provide for one's support || *se* ~, to provide oneself (with) || *se* ~ en cassa-

tion, to make application for a reversal of judgment || *se* ~ en grâce, to petition for mercy || *se* ~ en justice, to sue at law || *se* ~ par appel, to enter an appeal.

\**pourvoyance*, *pöörvüâyâns*, f. care, precaution.

*pourvoyeur*, *pöörvüâyêur*, m. purveyor, provider, victualer.

*pourvu que*, *pöörvü ké*, c. provided that || ~ ~ vous le fassiez, provided you do it.

*poussa*, *pöösâ*, m. tumbler, cork-tumbler.

*pousse*, *pöös*, f. shoot, sprout (of trees) || heaves, pl., asthma, broken wind (of horses) || cutting (of teeth) || thickness (of wine).

*poussé*, -e, *pöösâ*, a. pushed || cheval ~ de nourriture, m. horse that has been overfed || vin ~, m. turbid, diseased wine.

*pousse-balle*, *pöösbâl*, m. small iron cylinder for pushing the ball into a carbine.

*pousse-caillon*, *pööskäilöô*, m. (pop.) gendarme || foot-soldier.

*pousse-cul*, *pööskül*, m. bum-pusher.

*poussée*, *pöösâ*, f. pushing, thrusting || push, thrust || growth, shoot || ~ de monde, crowd, throng || donner la ~ à qn., to press one hard.

*pousse-pousse*, *pöösöpöös*, m. sedan chair on wheels || Bath chair.

*pousser*, *pöösâ*, v. a. to push, to thrust, to force, to shove, to impel, to drive on, to give a push or thrust (to) || to throw, to hit || to provoke, to incite, to instigate, to urge, to stir up || to carry on, to extent || to help on, to bring or assist forward || ~ à bout, to drive to extremities || to cause to lose all patience || to shock greatly || ~ à la roue, (fig.) to help, to put one's shoulder to the wheel || ~ dehors, to thrust out || ~ en avant, to push on || ~ une botte, to give a lunge || ~ des cris, to scream out, to utter cries || ~ sa pointe, to pursue one's point || ~ la porte au nez de qn., to slam the door in one's face || ~ qn. de questions, to question one closely || ~ des soupîrs, to heave sighs || ~ une tranchée, (mil.) to forward a trench || ~ des travaux, to push on work || ~, v. n. to sprout, to sprout forth, to germinate, to shoot (of plants) || to grow (of the hair or nails) || to bulge, to jut out (of walls) || to be broken-

winded (of horses) || to push on, to push forward, to go on || *se* ~, to push oneself forward || to push forward one another || to make one's way in the world.

*pousse-rincette*, *pöösrînsêl*, m. glass of brandy taken after coffee.

*poussez*, *pöösê*, m. grey impure salt || glass of wine or beer.

*poussezette*, *pöösêl*, f. push-pin (game).

*pousseur*, *pöösêur*, m., -se, f. pusher, shover || utterer of sighs.

*poussier*, *pöösîâr*, m. coal-dust || turf-dust || gunpowder-dust.

*poussière*, *pöösîêr*, f. dust, powder || (bot.) pollen, male seed || ~ de la mer, spray || tirer qn. de la ~, to raise one from the dunghill || il fait de la ~, it is dusty.

*poussiéroux*, -se, *pöösîêrêux*, *poussif*, -ve, *pöösîf*, a. pursty (of persons) || short-winded, short-breathed (of horses).

*poussin*, *pöösîñ*, m. chick, young chicken.

*poussinière*, *pöösîniêr*, f. basket for chickens || Poussinière, (astr.) the Pleiades, pl.

*pousseur*, *pöösêur*, m. pusher, driver (tool).

\**poutrage*, *pöötérâsh*, m., *poutraison*, *pöötérâsôn*, f. (tech.) timber-work || framing of joists.

*poutre*, *pöötêr*, f. beam || post, rafter.

*poutrelle*, *pöötêrêl*, f. small beam || (tech.) stop-plank.

*pouvoir*, *pöörvüâr*, m. power, sway, authority, might, force || possession || -s, pl. (jur.) power of attorney || ~ exécutif, Executive, executive power || ~ judiciaire, Justice, judiciary power || ~ législatif, legislative power || ~ spirituel, spiritual power, power spiritual || ~ temporel, temporal power || avoir un ~, (jur.) to have a power or letter of attorney || avoir une chose en son ~, to have a possession || être au ~ de qn., to be at another's mercy || il a plein ~ de, he has full powers to || il est en son ~ de, he has it in his power to.

*pouvoir*, *pöörvüâr*, v. n. irr. to be able, to can, to may || n'en ~ mais, (fam.) not to have had anything to do in a thing || n'en ~ plus, to be worn out, to be done up, to be completely exhausted || je n'y puis rien, I cannot help it || je ne puis pas le faire, I cannot do it || je puis pas le faire, I

may not do it || **je ne puis rien à cela**, I can do nothing in that business || **vous pouvez tout sur lui**, you have great power over him || **cela se peut**, cela peut être, that may be || **cela ne se peut pas**, that is impossible.

**pouzzolane**, *pōitsōlān*, f. pouzzolana, pozzolana.

**pragmatique**, *prāgmātīk*, f. pragmatic sanction.

**pragmatique**, *prāgmātīk*, a. pragmatic.

**prairial**, *prīriāl*, m. Prairial, meadow-month (ninth month of the French republican calendar, from May 20th to June 18th).

**prairie**, *prīrē*, f. meadow, mead || **prairie**, Savannah || **-s artificielles**, pl. grounds sown with grass or clover, pl.

**praline**, *prālin*, f. burnt almond, crisp almond.

**praliner**, *prālīnā*, v. n. to burn (almonds) with sugar, to crust in sugar.

**prame**, *prām*, f. (mar.) pram, flat-bottomed vessel.

**prase**, *prāz*, f. (min.) prase (precious stone).

**praticabilité**, *prātīkābilitā*, f. practicability, practicableness.

**praticable**, *prātīkābl*, a. practicable, feasible, possible, performable, operable || **passable** (of roads) || **porte ~ fenêtré** ~, f. (archit.) real door, real window.

**praticables**, *prātīkābl*, m. pl. (the it.) real (not painted) objects.

**praticien**, *prātīsiān*, m., -ne, f. practitioner (in law and medicine) || sculptor's rough-hewer.

**praticien**, *prātīsiān*, a. practising.

**pratiquant**, -e, *prātīkān*, a. regularly performing religious duties.

**pratique**, *prātīk*, f. practice, practical part, exercise, use, habit, observance, usage || doing, dealing || customer, custom || practices (of physicians, attorneys) || **Punch's whistle**, squeaker || (mar.) pratique || **sourdes** -s, pl. clandestine dealings, pl. || **terme de ~**, m. law-term || **donner ~ à un vaisseau**, (mar.) to admit a vessel to pratique || **mettre en ~**, to put into practice, to practise || **obtenir, recevoir ~**, (mar.) to take pratique || **c'est une bonne ~**, he is a good customer.

**pratique**, *prātīk*, a. pertaining to practice || practical, ex-

perienced || -ment, ad. practically.

**pratiquer**, *prātīkā*, v. a. to practise, to exercise || to frequent, to converse (with), to keep company (with), to associate (with) || to tamper (with) || ~ **un chemin**, to open a road || ~ **des intelligences**, to get intelligence || ~ **la médecine**, to practise physic || ~ **des témoins**, to suborn witnesses || ~ **v. n.** to practise || (mar.) to have free intercourse || **se ~**, to be in use, to be customary, to be usual.

**pré**, *prā*, m. meadow, pasture-ground || paddock, enclosure || place where a duel is fought || **-s à marmites**, pl. floating meadows, pl.

**préachat**, *prāūshā*, m. prepayment. || to prepay.

**prêcheter**, *prāūshā*, v. n. preadamites, *prāūdūmī*, m. pl. Preadamites, pl.

**préalable**, *prāūbl*, m. preliminary || necessary preliminary || **au ~**, previously, first of all.

**préalable**, *prāūbl*, a. previous || previously necessary || **question ~**, f. (part.) previous question || -ment, ad. previously, first of all, before all.

**préambule**, *prāūbūl*, m. preamble, introductory discourse || **point de ~** ! none of your pre-facing!

**préau**, *prāo*, m. courtyard (of a convent or jail).

**prébende**, *prāūdūl*, f. prebend || prebendary.

**prébendé**, -e, *prāūdū*, a. that enjoys a prebend.

**prébendier**, *prāūdūtiā*, m. prebendary.

**précaire**, *prākēr*, m. (jur.) temporary possession.

**précaire**, *prākēr*, a. precarious, uncertain, eventual || -ment, ad. precariously.

**précaution**, *prākōsiōn*, f. precaution || caution || -s **oratoires**, pl. means taken by a speaker to earn the good graces of his audience, pl. || oratorical precautions, pl.

**précautionné**, -e, *prākōsiōnā*, a. cautious, wary.

**précautionner**, *prākōsiōnā*, v. a. to warn, to caution || **se ~**, to be cautious || to take measures (against).

**précautionneux**, -se, *prākōsiōnē*, a. precautionary.

**précédemment**, *prāsādāmān*, ad. before, previously, formerly.

**précédent**, *prāsādān*, m. precedent, example.

**précédent**, -e, *prāsādān*, a. preceding, precedent, foregoing, former.

**précéder**, *prāsādā*, v. a. to precede, to go before, to go first || to have the precedence, to have precedence.

**précinte**, *prāsītī*, f. (mar.) wale, bend, ribband || ~ **basse**, deuxième ~, m. main-wale || troisième, quatrième ~, channel-wale. || precentor.

**précenteur**, *prāsāntiūr*, m. précepte, *prāsēpt*, m. precept, rule || command, precept.

**précepteur**, *prāsēptiūr*, m. preceptor, tutor.

**préceptoral**, -e, *prāsēptīrāl*, a. preceptorial || magisterial.

**préceptorat**, *prāsēptōrā*, m. tutorage || tutorship.

**précession**, *prāsēsīōn*, f. (astr.) precession.

**prêche**, *prēsh*, m. Protestant sermon || Protestant church, meeting-house.

**prêcher**, *prēshā*, v. a. to preach || to preach up, to extol, to praise || ~ **un converti**, to wish to persuade a person of what he is already convinced || ~ **les fidèles**, to exhort the faithful || ~ **pour sa paroisse**, to praise from motives of self-interest || ~ **v. n.** to preach || ~ **dans le désert**, to preach without hearers.

**prêcheur**, *prēshēūr*, m., -se, f. preacher, sermoniser || ~ **dans le désert**, preacher to deaf ears || **Frère ~**, m. Dominican friar.

**précieuse**, *prāsītiē*, f. concited, finical or precise woman, prude.

**précieux**, -se, *prāsītiē*, a. precious, costly, valuable, dear || affected, over-nice, finical, precise || **tableau d'un fini ~**, m. picture elaborately finished || -sement, ad. preciously, carefully || elaborately.

**préciosité**, *prāsītiētā*, f. affectedness, affectation || prudishness.

**pré cipice**, *prāsīpī*, m. precipice, abyss, gulf || **être au bord du ~**, to be on the brink of a precipice || **marcher entre deux -s**, (fig.) to walk between two precipices.

**précipitable**, *prāsīpīābl*, a. (chim.) precipitable.

**précipitamment**, *prāsīpītāmān*, ad. precipitately, hurriedly, hastily, rashly, headlong.

**précipitant**, *prāsīpītān*, m. (chim.) precipitant.

**précipitation**, *prāsīpītāsiōn*, f.

f. precipitation, precipitancy, hurry || (*chim.*) precipitation || pas de ~ slow and sure does it! [precipitate.

**précipité**, *prāṣipitā*, m. (*chim.*) **précipité**, -e, *prāṣipitā*, a. precipitate, hasty, sudden, hurried, overhasty.

**précipiter**, *prāṣipitā*, v. a. to precipitate, to throw headlong, to hurl || to hurry, to quicken, to hasten, to accelerate || (*chim.*) to precipitate || ~ le mouvement, to increase the speed, pace || ~ sa retraite, to hurry one's retreat || se ~, to precipitate oneself || to spring forth, to dart, to rush, to dash.

**préciput**, *prāṣipū*, m. (*jur.*) preciput.

**précis**, *prāṣī*, m. abstract, summary, compendium, epitome.

**précis**, -e, *prāṣī*, a. precise, exact, distinct, strict, formal, just.

**précisément**, *prāṣāṁān*, ad. precisely, exactly, just || just so.

**préciser**, *prāṣixā*, v. a. to state precisely, to specify.

**précision**, *prāṣixiōn*, f. precision, preciseness.

**précité**, -e, *prāṣitā*, a. (*jur.*) precited, aforementioned.

**précoce**, *prākōs*, a. precocious, premature || fruit ~, m. early fruit.

**précocité**, *prākōsūtā*, f. precociousness, precocity, ripeness before time.

**précompter**, *prākōntū*, v. a. to deduct beforehand || (*com.*) to discount.

**préconception**, *prākōnsēpā-ōn*, f. preconception.

**préconçu**, -e, *prākōnsū*, a. preconceived.

**préconisation**, *prākōnizā-siōn*, f. preconisation (of a bishop).

**préconiser**, *prākōnizā*, v. a. to preconise, to declare that a bishop appointed by his sovereign has the requisite qualities || to cry up, to extol.

**préconnaissance**, *prākōnē-sāns*, f. foreknowledge.

**préconnaître**, *prākōnētr*, v. a. irr. to foreknow.

**précordial**, -e, *prākōrdiāl*, a. (*an.*) precordial.

**précurseur**, *prākūrsēūr*, m. precursor, forerunner, harbinger || le ~ du Messie, the precursor of the Messiah (St. John the Baptist).

**précurseur**, *prākūrsēūr*, a. precursory || signes -a, m. pl. premonitory signs, symptoms.

**prédéceder**, *prādāsāda*, v. a. to die before another, to die first, to predecease.

**prédéces**, *prādāsē*, m. predecease, death before that of another.

**prédécesseur**, *prādāsēsēūr*, m. predecessor.

**prédestination**, *prādēstīnā-siōn*, f. predestination || ~ à la grâce, predestination to be saved.

**prédestiné**, *prādēstīnā*, m., -e, f. one of the elect. [select.

**prédestiné**, -e, *prādēstīnā*, a. predestiner, *prādēstīnā*, v. a. to predestinate.

**prédétermination**, *prādētēr-mīnāsiōn*, f. predetermination.

**prédéterminer**, *prādētēr-mīnā*, v. a. to predetermine.

**prédial**, -e, *prādīāl*, a. predial || rentes -es, f. pl. ground-rents.

**prédicable**, *prādīkābl*, a. (in logic) predicable, attributable.

**\*prédicament**, *prādīkāṁān*, m. (in logic) predicament || être en mauvais ~, to have a bad repute.

**prédicant**, *prādīkān*, m. Calvinist preacher || sorry preacher.

**prédicât**, *prādīkā*, m. (*gr.* & in logic) predicate.

**prédicateur**, *prādīkāteūr*, m. preacher. [preaching.

**prédication**, *prādīkāsiōn*, f. predication, prophecy.

**prédilection**, *prādīlēksiōn*, f. predilection, preference, partiality.

**prédisposant**, -e, *prādīspō-zān*, a. (*méd.*) predisposing.

**prédisposer**, *prādīspōzā*, v. a. (*méd.*) to predispose.

**prédisposition**, *prādīspōzi-siōn*, f. (*méd.*) predisposition.

**prédominance**, *prādōmīnāns*, f. predominance.

**prédominant**, -e, *prādōmī-nān*, a. predominant, prevailing, prevalent.

**prédominer**, *prādōmīnā*, v. a. to predominate, to prevail.

**prééminence**, *prāuīmīnāns*, f. pre-eminence.

**prééminent**, -e, *prāuīmīnān*, a. pre-eminent.

**préemption**, *prāuīpsiōn*, f. pre-emption || droit de ~, m. right of claiming or reclaiming a thing before all others.

**préétabli**, -e, *prāuītāblī*, a. pre-established || harmonie -e, f. Leibnitz system.

**préétablir**, *prāuītāblēr*, v. a. to pre-establish.

**préexistant**, -e, *prāēgīstān*, a. pre-existent.

**préexistence**, *prāēgīstāns*, f. pre-existence. [to pre-exist.

**préexister**, *prāēgīstā*, v. n. **préface**, *prāfās*, f. preface, preamble, introduction, exordium. [preface.

**préfacette**, *prāfāsēt*, f. short preface, -e, *prāfāktōrāl*, a. relating to a French prefect.

**préfecture**, *prāfēktūr*, f. prefecture, prefectship || prefect's house || prefect's offices, pl. || ~ de police, prefecture of police || ~ maritime, marine prefecture.

**préférable**, *prāfārābl*, a. preferable || -ment, ad. preferably, in preference, rather.

**préférence**, *prāfārāns*, f. preference || de ~, in preference || ambitionner les -, to aim at all distinctions || mériter la ~, to deserve preference.

**préférer**, *prāfārā*, v. a. to prefer, to choose, to like better.

**préfet**, *prāfē*, m. prefect (in ancient Rome) || French prefect || chief inspector of school studies in France || ~ de police, chief magistrate for the police of Paris.

**préfinir**, *prāfīnēr*, v. a. (*jur.*) to appoint a term within which certain acts are to be performed.

**préfix**, -e, *prāfīks*, a. (*jur.*) prefixed, appointed.

**préfixe**, *prāfīks*, m. (*gr.*) prefix.

**préfixe**, *prāfīks*, a. (*gr.*) prefixed.

**\*préfixion**, *prāfīksiōn*, f. (*jur.*) settled time, prefixion.

**préfloraison**, *prāfīlēksiōn*, f. (*bot.*) prefloration.

**préfoliation**, *prāfīliāsiōn*, f. (*bot.*) vernation, foliation.

**prégaton**, *prāgātōn*, m. first drawing of wire.

**\*prégnant**, -e, *prāgnān*, a. acute, sharp, violent || mal ~, m. acute disease.

**\*prégnation**, *prāgnāsiōn*, f. gestation (of animals).

**préhensile**, *prāhēnsīl*, a. (*zool.*) prehensil. [prehension.

**préhension**, *prāhēnsiōn*, f. prehension.

**préhistorique**, *prāhīstōrik*, a. prehistoric(al).

**préjudice**, *prāhūdīs*, m. prejudice, hurt, detriment, injury || au - de, to the prejudice of || sans - de, without prejudice to || cela vous portera ~, that will be detrimental to you.

**préjudiciable**, *prāhūdīsīābl*, a. prejudicial, detrimental, injurious.

**préjudicialux**, *prāhūdīsīāl*, a. m. pl. (*jur.*) payable before subsequent proceedings can be

taken (of costs) || **frais** ~, m. pl. (*jur.*) previous costs.

**préjudiciel**, -le, *prākhūdiēsiēl*, a. (*jur.*) interlocutory || **question** -le, f. interlocutory question to be decided previous to the principal action.

**préjudicier**, *prākhūdiēstā*, v. n. to prejudice, to do prejudice, to be prejudicial or detrimental, to hurt.

**préjugé**, *prākhūzhū*, m. prejudice, prepossession, presumption, **présage** || (*jur.*) precedent || **exempt** de -s, sans -s, unprejudiced.

**préjuger**, *prākhūzhū*, v. a. to prejudge, to prejudicate, to foresee || (*jur.*) to give an interlocutory judgment.

**prélart**, *prālur*, m. (*mar.*) tarpauling.

**se prélasser**, *prālāsā*, v. r. to strut, to affect an air of gravity, dignity, haughtiness.

**prélat**, *prālā*, m. prelate.

**prélation**, *prālāsīōn*, f. preference.

**prélature**, *prālātūr*, f. prelacy. **prele**, *pril*, f. (*bot.*) shavegrass, horsetail.

**prélegs**, *prālē*, m. (*jur.*) prelegacy, legacy giving the preference to one of the legatees.

**préleguer**, *prālīgū*, v. a. to leave a pre-legacy, to give a legacy with preference.

**préler**, *prālā*, v. a. (*tech.*) to rub with horsetail.

**prélèvement**, *prālēvmān*, m. previous deduction.

**prélever**, *prālēv*, v. a. to levy previously, to deduct, to take off first.

**préliminaire**, *prālīmīnēr*, a. preliminary, previous, prefatory || **-ment**, ad. preliminarily, previously.

**préliminaires**, *prālīmīnēr*, m. pl. preliminaries, pl.

**prélire**, *prālēr*, v. a. irr. (*typ.*) to read a first time.

**prélude**, *prālūd*, m. (*mus.*) prelude || **les éclairs sont le ~ de l'orage**, (*fig.*) lightning is the prelude of storm.

**préluder**, *prālūdā*, v. n. (*mus.*) to prelude, to play a prelude, to flourish || **~ à une chose** par une autre, to make one thing a prelude to another.

**prématuré**, -e, *prāmātūrā*, a. premature, untimely, too early || **mort** -e, f. untimely end || **-ment**, ad. prematurely.

**prématurité**, *prāmātūrītā*, f. prematureness.

**préméditation**, *prāmādītāsiōn*, f. premeditation, forethought.

**prémédité**, -e, *prāmādītā*, a. premeditated || **prempense** || **action** -e, f. premeditated action || **coup** ~, m. premeditated blow. **préméditer**, *prāmādītā*, v. a. premeditate, to conceive beforehand.

**prémices**, *prāmīs*, f. pl. first-fruits, firstlings, premices, pl.

**premier**, *prēmīā*, m. first || first floor || **jeune** ~, (*théât.*) actor who performs the part of lovers.

**premier**, -ère, *prēmīā*, a. first || foremost || chief, principal || former, ancient, old, primitive, primeval || **~ coût**, m. prime-cost || **~ ministre**, m. Prime Minister, Premier || **nos ~ parents**, m. pl. our first parents || **~ venu**, m. first comer || **matière** -ère, f. raw material || **~ en date**, senior || **au ~ abord**, at first view || **~ en ~ lieu**, in the first place || **~ èrement**, ad. first, in the first place.

**première**, *prēmīēr*, f. first || (*théât.*) first representation (of a new piece) || **jeune** ~, actress who performs the parts of lovers. [first-born.]

**premier-né**, *prēmīānā*, m. premises, *prāmīs*, f. pl. (in logic) premises, pl.

**prémonitoire**, *prāmōnītūrā*, a. (*méd.*) premonitory || **diarrhée** ~, f. diarrhoea regularly preceding cholera.

**prémontrés**, *prāmōntrā*, m. pl. Premonstrants (regular order of canons of Prémontré in Picardy), pl.

**prémunir**, *prāmūnēr*, v. a. to forewarn, to caution, to provide beforehand || **se** ~, to be provided || to provide (against) || **se ~ contre le froid**, to be provided against the cold.

**prémunition**, *prāmūnīsīōn*, f. premunition.

**prenable**, *prēnābl*, a. that may be taken || (*mil.*) pregnable.

**prenant**, *prēnān*, m. taker, receiver.

**prenant**, -e, *prēnān*, a. having to receive money || prehensible || **quene** -e, f. (*zool.*) prehensile tail.

**prendre**, *prāndr*, m. act of taking || **au fait et au ~**, at the scratch, when it comes to the scratch.

**prendre**, *prāndr*, v. a. irr. to take, to take up, to seize, to catch, to snatch, to lay hold (of), to apprehend, to fetch || to pick out || to call for || to help oneself (to) || to assume || to receive, to accept || to swallow ||

~ à la gorge, to seize by the throat || ~ en amitié, to conceive a friendship (for) || ~ sur le fait, to catch in the very act || ~ de l'âge, to get on in years, to age || ~ l'air, to take an airing || ~ des airs, to assume airs || ~ les armes, to take up arms || ~ avis, to take one's advice || ~ les avis, to gather the votes || ~ bien son temps, to hit the time well || ~ les choses de travers, to take things amiss || ~ congé, to take leave || ~ le plus court, to take the shortest way || ~ les devants, to set out before one || ~ des engagements, to contract engagements || ~ exemple sur qn., to take an example from one || ~ fait et cause pour qn., to take one's part, to undertake one's defence || ~ faveur, to begin to be in fashion || ~ femme, to take a wife, to marry || ~ feu, to catch fire || (*fig.*) to become animated || ~ forme, to come into shape || ~ haleine, to take breath || ~ langue, to get intelligence || ~ le large, (*mar.*) to stand out to sea || (*fig.*) to take to one's heels || ~ médecine, to take physic || ~ ses mesures, to take one's measures, the necessary measures || ~ la monche, (*fig.*) to be angry for a trifle || ~ naissance, to take its rise || ~ l'occasion aux cheveux, (*fig.*) to take time by the forelock || ~ la parole, to begin to speak || ~ part à qc., to take part, to be concerned in a thing || ~ le parti de qn., to side with one || ~ la poste, to take post-horses || ~ qc. en mauvaise part, to take a thing ill || ~ qn. par la main, to take one by the hand || ~ racine, to take root || ~ sa revanche, to take one's revenge || ~ la rue à droite, to take the street on the right || ~ sérieusement qc., to take a thing in earnest || ~ du tabac, to take snuff || ~ terre, to land || ~ le vent, (*mar.*) to sail near the wind || ~ du ventre, to develop a stomach, to get stout || ~ une ville d'assaut, (*mil.*) to take a town by storm || ~ le voile, to take the veil || à tout ~, upon the whole, in the main, to sum up all || **je vous y prends**, now I have caught you || **il prend beaucoup sur lui**, he takes much on himself, he assumes much || **on ne sait par où le ~**, one does not know how to treat him, to deal with him || **l'envie me prend d'y**

**aller**, the fancy takes me to go there || ~, v. n. to take, to turn || to take root || to freeze, to congeal || to burn up, to begin to burn || to coagulate || to curdle (of milk) || to succeed || ~ à droite, to take to the right || ~ pour argent comptant, to take for gospel || le ~ sur un, hant ton, to speak laughingly || ~ froid, to catch a cold || ~ garde, to take heed || se ~, to be taken, to be caught || to congeal, to freeze || se ~ à, to take hold of || s'en ~ à qn., to lay the fault upon one || s'y ~, to act, to proceed || s'y bien ~, to go the right way to work || se ~ à rire, to begin to laugh || se ~ d'amitié pour qn., to take a liking for one || se ~ de paroles avec qn., to have high words with one || se ~ de vin, to get drunk.

**preneur**, *préneur*, m., -se, f. taker || lessee || (com.) purchaser, buyer, customer || catcher (of animals) || ~ de rats, rat-catcher || ~ de tabac, snuff-taker.

**preneur**, *préneur*, a. that takes a prize || **vaisseau** ~, m. (mar.) captor.

**prénom**, *prânôn*, m. Christian name, front name || **prénommer**, *prânômâ*, v. a. to give a Christian name.

**prénotion**, *prânôtion*, f. pre-notion, conjecture, surmise.

**préoccupation**, *prânôkupâsion*, f. preoccupation, prepossession (of the mind) || brown study.

**préoccupé**, -e, *prânôkupâ*, a. preoccupied, absorbed in mind || biased, prejudiced.

**préoccuper**, *prânôkupâ*, v. a. to prepossess, to preoccupy the mind, to bias, to prejudice || to engross.

**préopinant**, *prânôpinân*, m. (parl.) previous speaker, last speaker.

**préopiner**, *prânôpinâ*, v. n. (parl.) to vote before another.

**préordination**, *prânôrdinâsion*, f. preordination.

**préordonner**, *prânôrdinâ*, v. a. to preordain, to predetermine.

**préparant**, -e, *prâpârân*, a. (an.) spermiatic || **vaisseaux** -e, m. pl. (an.) spermiatic duct.

**préparateur**, *prâpârâteûr*, m. preparer.

**préparatif**, *prâpârâtîf*, m. preparative, preparation || **faire des -s de guerre**, (mil.) to make preparations, to prepare for war.

**préparation**, *prâpârâsion*, f.

preparation, getting ready || composition || ~ à la mort, preparation for death.

**préparatoire**, *prâpârâteûr*, m. preparative.

**préparatoire**, *prâpârâteûr*, a. preparative, preliminary, previous.

**préparer**, *prâpârâ*, v. a. to prepare, to fit || to make ready || to provide || (agr.) to till || ~ les voies à qn., (fig.) to pave the way for one || se ~, to get ready, to prepare oneself.

**prépondérance**, *prâpônâdârân*, f. preponderance, preponderancy.

**prépondérant**, -e, *prâpônâdârân*, a. preponderant || **voix** -e, f. (parl.) casting-vote.

**préposé**, *prâpoxâ*, m. custom-house officer, excise-officer || overseer.

**préposer**, *prâpoxâ*, v. a. to set over, to entrust (to), to charge (with).

**prépositif**, -ve, *prâpôzîtîf*, a. (gr.) prepositive.

**préposition**, *prâpôzîsion*, f. (gr.) preposition.

**prépuce**, *prâpûs*, m. (an.) prepuce, foreskin.

**prérogative**, *prârôgâtîv*, f. prerogative.

**près**, *prê*, prp. near, by, nigh to, close to, hand by, at hand, nearly, nigh || almost || à beaucoup ~, by a great deal, nothing near || à cela ~, save that, that excepted || nevertheless, for all that || à peu ~, pretty near, nearly, almost || de ~ et de loin, far and nigh || tout ~, very near, close by || combat-tre de ~, to fight hand to hand || suivre de ~, to follow close || il ne regarde pas de si ~, he does not examine into things as much as that.

**présage**, *prâxâh*, m. presage, pronostic, foreboding, omen || de mauvais ~, ominous.

**présager**, *prâxâhâ*, v. a. to presage, to forebode, to portend || se ~, to be foreboded.

**pré-salé**, *prâsala*, m. mutton from sheep that have fed in meadows watered by the sea || (agr.) sea-watered meadow.

**presbyopie**, *prêsbôp*, f. (méd.) far-sightedness, presbyopia.

**presbyte**, *prêsbî*, m. & f. far-sighted person, presbyte.

**presbyte**, *prêsbî*, a. far-sighted, presbyte.

**presbytéral**, -e, *prêsbîtêriâl*, a. priestly || maison -e, f. vicarage, parsonage.

**presbytère**, *prêsbîlêr*, m.

vicarage, parsonage, parsonage-house, manse || presbytery.

**presbytérianisme**, *prêsbîtêriânism*, m. Presbyterianism.

**presbytérien**, *prêsbîtêriân*, m., -ne, f. Presbyterian.

**presbytérien**, -ne, *prêsbîtêriân*, a. Presbyterian.

**presbytie**, *prêsbîsê*, f. (méd.) far-sightedness, presbyopia.

**prescience**, *prêssîân*, f. prescience, foreknowledge.

**prescinder**, *prêssîndâ*, v. n. to prescind.

**prescriptible**, *prêskriptîbl*, a. (jur.) prescriptive, liable to limitation or prescription.

**prescription**, *prêskriptîon*, f. prescription, precept || (jur.) limitation, prescription || **inter-**

**ruption de la ~**, f. (jur.) bar to a limitation || **établi par ~**, (jur.) prescriptive || **se perdre par ~**, (jur.) to be lost by limitation.

**prescrire**, *prêskrêr*, v. a. irr. to prescribe, to direct, to order, to enjoin, to command || se ~, (jur.) to be lost or acquired by limitation.

**préséance**, *prâsâân*, f. precedence || **avoir la ~ sur**, to take precedence over.

**présence**, *prâsân*, f. presence || sight view || deux armées qui sont en ~, f. pl. two armies that are in sight of each other || en ~ de, in the presence of || en ma ~, before me || **avoir de la ~ d'esprit**, to have presence of mind || **faire acte de ~**, to make one's appearance || **mettre en ~**, to bring face to face.

**présent**, *prâzân*, m. present, present time || present, gift || (gr.) present tense || ~ du ciel, god-send || **pour le ~**, for the present || **donner en ~**, to give as a present.

**présent**, -e, *prâzân*, a. present || **esprit ~**, m. ready wit || à ~, at present || **dès ~**, from this time, from this very instant || **jusqu'à ~**, till now || **avoir la mémoire -e**, to have a happy memory || **être ~**, to be present, to stand by || **-ement**, ad. now, at present, presently.

**présentable**, *prâzântâbl*, a. presentable, fit to present.

**présentateur**, *prâzântâteûr*, m. patron, presenter of benefices.

**présentation**, *prâzântâsion*, f. presentation, presentment || à ~, (com.) on presentation, upon demand || **en retard de ~**, (com.) overdue.

**présenter**, *prâzântâ*, v. a. to present, to offer, to hold out,

to hand, to tender, to expose, to show || to introduce (to a person) || ~ les armes, to present arms || ~ ses lettres de créance, to exhibit one's credentials || ~ qn. dans une société, to introduce one into a society || ~ ses respects à qn., to give one's kind regards to one || ~, v. n. (*mar.*) to stem || ~ au vent, to stem the wind || se ~, to present oneself, to appear || to offer oneself || to occur, to happen || il ne sait pas se ~, he has no address || il se présente un bon parti pour lui, a good match offers for him. **présenteur**, *präsenteur*, m. presenter.

**préservateur**, *präsentvôrter*, m., -trice, f. preserver. **préservateur**, -trice, *präsentvôrter*, a. preservative.

**préservatif**, *präsentvâtif*, m. preservative. [a. preservative.

**préservatif**, -ve, *präsentvâtif*, **préservation**, *präsentvâsion*, f. preservation.

**préserver**, *präsentvâ*, v. a. to preserve, to save, to keep, to defend || se ~, to keep off, to guard against.

**présidence**, *präsentân*, f. presidency, **président**, *präsentân*, m. president, chairman || speaker (in the House of Commons) || ~ d'âge, president by seniority.

**présidente**, *präsentân*, f. lady president || president's lady.

**présidentiel**, -le, *präsentân*, a. presidential.

**présider**, *präsentâ*, v. a. to preside, to be president (of), to be chairman (of) || ~, v. n. to be chairman, to be in the chair.

**présides**, *präsent*, m. pl. presidés (Spanish penal colonies), pl. [presidential.

**présidial**, *präsentîâl*, m. (*jur.*) **présidial**, -e, *präsentîâl*, a. pertaining to a presidential || **juges présidiaux**, m. pl. presidential judges.

**présomptif**, -ve, *präsentpîtif*, a. presumptive, presumed, apparent (of heirs) || **héritier** ~, m. heir presumptive || heir apparent.

**présomption**, *präsentpôsion*, f. presumption, presumptuousness, self-conceit || surmise, conjecture.

**présomptueux**, -se, *präsentpêu*, a. presumptuous, conceited, arrogant, presuming || -sement, ad. presumptuously.

**presque**, *prêské*, ad. almost,

nearly, all but || scarcely || ~ jamais, hardly ever.

**presqu'île**, *prêskâl*, f. (*géog.*) peninsula.

**presqu'ombre**, *prêskômbre*, f. (*astr.*) penumbra. [ing.

**pressage**, *prêssâj*, m. press-pressamment, *prêssâmân*, ad. pressingly, earnestly.

**pressant**, -e, *prêssân*, a. pressing, urgent, urging, earnest || importunate || l'occasion est ~e, the occasion is pressing.

**presse**, *prêss*, f. press (news-papers) || press (machine) || printing-press || crowd, throng || (*mar.*) unpress, forcing men into service || urgency || hurry || (*hort.*) hard peach || ~ à copier, copying-machine || ~ à satiner, hot-press, cold-press || ~ d'imprimerie, printing-press || ~ des matelots, (*mar.*) press-gang || liberté de la ~, f. liberty of the press || être sous ~, (*typ.*) to be in the press || faire gémir la ~, to publish something || mettre sous ~, to send to press || la ~ y est, it has a great run, people flock there.

**pressé**, -e, *prêssé*, a. in haste, in a hurry || urgent || aller au plus ~, to mind the main chance || être ~ d'argent, to be straitened for money || \*~ment, ad. hurriedly, hastily, precipitately.

**pressée**, *prêssé*, f. press-ful.

\***pressement**, *prêssêmân*, m. pressing, compression.

**pressensation**, *prêssensâsion*, f. press-sensation, **pression** || ~ magnétique, (*méd.*) magnetic press-sensation, **presage**.

**pressentiment**, *prêssântimân*, m. presentiment, misgiving, foreboding.

**pressentir**, *prêssântîr*, v. a. irr. to have a presentiment of, to forebode || ~ qn., to sound one, to ascertain one's intentions.

**presse-papiers**, *prêssépâpiu*, m. paper-weight.

**presser**, *prêssâ*, v. a. to press, to squeeze || to throng, to crowd || to hasten, to hurry || to be hard upon, to importune || to urge || (*mar.*) to impress (sailors) || la faim le presse, hunger is overpowering him || le temps presse, time presses || ~, v. n. to be urgent, to require haste || se ~, to make haste || to crowd || to lie close.

**presser**, *prêssâ*, v. a. to press, to squeeze || to throng, to crowd || to hasten, to hurry || to be hard upon, to importune || to urge || (*mar.*) to impress (sailors) || la faim le presse, hunger is overpowering him || le temps presse, time presses || ~, v. n. to be urgent, to require haste || se ~, to make haste || to crowd || to lie close.

**pressier**, *prêssî*, m. (*typ.*) press-man.

**pression**, *prêssion*, f. pression,

pressure || haute, moyenne, basse ~, high, mean, low pressure (of a steam-engine) || ~ de régime, working-pressure || ~ morale, moral pressure.

**pressis**, *prêssî*, m. (*culin.*) gravy squeezed out of meat || juice of herbs.

**pressoir**, *prêssvôr*, m. press || press-house || wine-press.

**pressurage**, *prêssirâj*, m. wine-pressing || pressure (of fruits).

**pressurer**, *prêssûrâ*, v. a. to press (grapes, apples) || to squeeze || to oppress, to grind down, to extort by force.

**pressureux**, *prêssûrêux*, m. presser (of fruit).

**prestance**, *prêstâns*, f. portliness, port, bearing, imposing deportment || homme de belle ~, m. man of good address.

**prestant**, *prêstân*, m. (*mus.*) principal stop (of an organ), diapason.

**prestation**, *prêstâsion*, f. prestation, payment in kind || ~ de serment, taking of an oath.

**preste**, *prêst*, a. quick, nimble, smart || il a la main ~, he is quick-handed || ~ment, ad. nimbly, quickly.

**prestesse**, *prêstês*, f. agility, nimbleness, quickness.

**prestidigitateur**, *prêstîdîghîtâteur*, m. juggler.

**prestidigitation**, *prêstîdîghîtâsion*, f. jugglery,legerdemain.

**prestige**, *prêstêj*, m. prestige, fascination, enchantment || magic spell, illusion.

**prestigieux**, -se, *prêstêghîêux*, a. bewitching, illusive.

**prestimonie**, *prêstîmônê*, f. prestimony. [presto.]

**presto**, *prêsto*, ad. (*mus.*) prestolet, *prêstôlê*, m. priestling (in a bad sense).

**présomable**, *prêssûmâbl*, a. presumable.

**presumer**, *prêssûmâ*, v. n. to presume, to suppose, to conjecture || ~ trop de qn., to presume too much upon one || il est ~, it is to be supposed.

**presupposer**, *prêssûpozâ*, v. a. to presuppose, to take for granted.

**présupposition**, *prêssûpôzîsion*, f. presupposition.

**prêture**, *prêtur*, f. (*zool.*) rennet, runnet.

**prêt**, *prê*, m. loan, money lent || (*mil.*) advance-money.

**prêt**, -e, *prê*, a. ready, prepared, in readiness || willing, disposed || tenir ~, to keep ready.

**pretantaine**, *prétantien*, f.; **courir** la ~, to ramble about, to gad up and down.  
**prêt**, *prêt*, m. thing lent || c'est un ~ rendu, it is but tit for tat.

**prétendant**, *prétendant*, m. claimant, candidate || pretender to the throne || suitor, wooer.

**prétendre**, *prétendre*, v. a. to pretend (to), to lay claim (to) || ~ à la main d'une femme, to seek the hand of a woman in marriage || ~ à tout, to aspire to everything || je prétends que, I claim that || ~, v. n. to pretend, to maintain, to mean, to uphold || à ce qu'on prétend, as report goes.

**prétendu**, *prétendu*, m., -e, f. intended, future husband || future wife.

**prétendu**, -e, *prétendu*, a. pretended, sham, feigned || c'est un ~ bel-esprit, he is a would-be wit.

**prête-nom**, *prête-nom*, m. he who lends his name to another, straw-man.

**prétentieux**, -se, *prétentieux*, a. assuming, high-flown.

**prétention**, *prétention*, f. pretention, claim, demand || homme à ~s, m. man of great pretensions.

**prêter**, *prêter*, m. loan.

**prêter**, *prêter*, v. a. to lend || to afford || to give, to father || to afford || ~ le flanc, to expose oneself || ~ main-forte à qn., to assist one, to come to one's assistance || ~ l'oreille, to give ear || ~ secours, to lend a helping hand || ~ serment, to take oath || la lune prête sa lumière, the moon sheds her light || ~, v. n. to lend || to stretch (of leather, gloves) || se ~, to give way || to humour || to comply || to indulge || se ~ à la plaisanterie, to take a jest.

**prête-rendu**, *prête-rendu*, m. retaliation, requital.

**préterit**, *préterit*, m. (gr.) preterit, preterperfect tense.

**préterition**, *préterition*, f. preterition, pretermission.

**prêtre**, *prêtre*, m. pretor (of ancient Rome).

**prêtreur**, *prêtreur*, m., -se, f. lender || ~ sur gages, pawnbroker.

**prétexte**, *prétexte*, m. pretext, pretence || show, colour, mask. [text, tunic.]

**prétexte**, *prétexte*, f. preterpretexter, *prétexte*, v. a. to feign, to affect, to sham, to pretend, to make a pretext.

**prétintaille**, *prétintaille*, f.

trimmings, pl., furbelow, appendage.

**prétintailier**, *prétintailier*, v. a. to trim, to set off, to furbelow (a dress).

**prétoire**, *prétoire*, m. pretorium, prefecture.

**prétorianisme**, *prétorianisme*, m. sword-law. [torian.]

**prétorien**, *prétorien*, m. pretorian, -ne, *prétorien*, a. pretorian.

**prétraille**, *prétraille*, f. (pop.) black coats, pl., priesthood.

**prêtre**, *prêtre*, m. priest || grand ~, high priest || ~ habitué, parish-priest.

**prêtresse**, *prêtresse*, f. priestess.

**prétrise**, *prétrise*, f. priesthood. [ship.]

**préturé**, *préturé*, f. pretor.

**preuve**, *preuve*, f. proof, evidence, testimony, token || trial, ordeal || argument, reason || proof-glass || (com.) proof-sample || faire ses ~s, to give one proofs || to prove one's capability || to show what one is capable of || faire ~ de noblesse, to prove one's nobility.

**preux**, *preux*, m. valiant knight.

**preux**, *preux*, a. m. brave, stout, valiant, gallant.

**prévaloir**, *prévaloir*, v. n. irr. to prevail, to prevail over || se ~, to avail oneself, to take advantage (of).

**prévaricateur**, *prévaricateur*, m. prevaricator, double-dealer.

**prévaricateur**, -trice, *prévaricateur*, a. prevaricating.

**prévarication**, *prévarication*, f. prevarication, double-dealing, malversation, betrayal of one's trust.

**prévariquer**, *prévariquer*, v. n. to prevaricate, to betray one's trust.

**prévenance**, *prévenance*, f. kind attention, readiness to oblige.

**prévenant**, -e, *prévenant*, a. ready to anticipate one's wishes || prepossessing, pre-engaging || air ~, m. engaging manner.

**prévenir**, *prévenir*, v. a. irr. to precede, to come before, to be beforehand (with), to anticipate, to get the start (of) || to prevent, to hinder || to prepossess, to prejudice, to predispose, to bias || to warn, to inform || ~ le mal, to avert disaster || ~ qn. de qc., to apprise one of a thing || se ~, to be prepossessed || to be prejudiced.

**préventif**, -ve, *préventif*, a. preventive || prison -ve, f. imprisonment before sentence ||

-vement, ad. in a preventive manner || (jur.) on suspicion, while awaiting trial.

**prévention**, *prévention*, f. prevention, preventing || prepossession, prejudice, bias || (jur.) state of being impeached or arraigned || être en ~, to be under accusation.

**prévenu**, *prévenu*, m., -e, f. (jur.) accused (before trial).

**prévenu**, -e, *prévenu*, a. (jur.) accused (before trial).

**prévision**, *prévision*, f. prevision, foresight || déjouer les ~s de qn., to baffle one's expectations. [foresec.]

**prévoir**, *prévoir*, v. a. irr. to prévôt, *prévôt*, m. provost || (mar.) marshal || (grand) ~ de l'armée, (mil.) provost-marshal || ~ de salle, instructor of fencing under the fencing-master.

**prévôtal**, -e, *prévôtal*, a. provostal, pertaining to a provost || cour -e, f. (jur.) provost-court || -ement, ad. by the provost-court. [ship.]

**prévôté**, *prévôté*, f. provost-forevoyance, *prévôté*, f. foresight, forecast, forethought.

**prévoyant**, -e, *prévoyant*, a. provident, forecasting, heedful.

**priapees**, *priapee*, f. pl. obscene poems or pictures, pl.

**priapisme**, *priapisme*, m. (med.) priapism.

**prie**, *prie*, m., -e, f. person invited, guest. [sing-desk.]

**prie-Dieu**, *prie-Dieu*, m. pray-prier, *prie*, v. a. to pray, to implore, to supplicate, to entreat, to beseech, to request, to call upon || to invite, to beg, to desire, to bid || ~ à dîner, to invite to dinner || ~ de dîner, to beg to stay at dinner || Je vous en prie, I beg of you || ~, v. n. to pray, to say one's prayers.

**prière**, *prière*, f. prayer, request, entreaty, suit || livre de ~s, m. prayer-book || faire sa ~, to say or perform one's prayers.

**prieur**, *prieur*, m., -e, f. superior of a convent, prior || prioresse, [the prior's house.]

**prieuré**, *prieuré*, m. priory, prima donna, *prima donna*, f. first opera-singer.

**primage**, *primage*, m. (com., mar.) primage, allowance paid to the captain.

**primaire**, *primaire*, a. primary, preparatory || école ~, f. elementary school.



**primat**, *primā*, m. primate, Metropolitan.

**primatial**, -e, *primāsiāl*, a. primatial, primatial || **église** -e, f. Metropolitan Church.

**primatie**, *primāsē*, f. primacy, primateship.

**primauté**, *primolā*, f. pre-eminence, primacy, supremacy || playing first (at cards).

**prime**, *prim*, f. prime, premium, bounty || advance-money || drawback (at customs) || (*com.*) agio || pebble (in jewellery) || prime (the first of the canonical hours succeeding lauds) || (*mus.*) tonic || à ~, (*com.*) at a premium.

**prime**, *prim*, a. (*alg.*) accented.

**prime**, *prim*; de ~ **abord**, ad. (*fam.*) at first, at first sight || de ~ **face**, ad. at first, prima facie || de ~ **saut**, ad. (*fam.*) all at once, at the first effort.

**primer**, *primā*, v. a. to surpass, to excel, to outstrip, to overmaster || to give a prize (at a show) || ~, v. n. to take the lead || to play first, to lead (at play) || cet homme **prime** partout, this man takes the leads everywhere.

**primesautier**, -ère, *primso-tia*, a. quick of thought, ready-witted || thoughtless, inconsiderate.

**primeur**, *primēūr*, f. (*hort.*) first fruits of the season, pl. || early vegetables, pl., early fruit, early flower || (*fig.*) first love.

**primeuriste**, *primēūrist*, m. cultivator of early fruit.

**primevère**, *primvēr*, f. (*bot.*) primrose, cowslip, oxlip.

**primicieriat**, *primisariā*, m. demerit (in some churches).

**primicier**, *primisai*, m. primicerius, dean (in certain churches).

**primidi**, *primidi*, m. Primidi (first day of the decade in the French republican calendar).

**primipare**, *primipar*, a. primiparous, giving birth for the first time. [*primitive*.

**primitif**, *primitiif*, m. (*gr.*) primitif, -ve, *primitiif*, a. primitive, primordial, original, primeval || -vement, ad. primitively, originally.

**primo**, *primo*, ad. firstly, first, in the first place.

**primogéniture**, *primoxhantur*, f. primogeniture, birth-right.

**primordial**, -e, *primordiāl*, a. primordial || -ement, ad. primordially.

**primulacées**, *primulāsā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) primulaceae, pl.

**prince**, *prins*, m. prince || -s de l'Eglise, pl. princes of the Church, pl. || ~ du sang, prince of the blood || ~ des ténèbres, prince of darkness (in theology).

**prince-consort**, *prinskōnsōr*, m. prince-consort (in England).

**prince-marchand**, *prins-mārshān*, m. very rich merchant.

**princeps**, *prinsēps*, m. (*typ.*) invariable || édition ~, f. prince, first, earliest or princeps edition.

**princerie**, *prinsērie*, f. deanship (in certain churches).

**princess**, *prinsēs*, f. princess || faire la ~, to give oneself royal airs.

**princier**, -ère, *prinsīā*, a. princely, like a prince || famille -ère, f. princely family.

**principal**, *prinsipāl*, m. principal thing, chief point, material point, main point || (*jur.*) principal cause of action || principal, capital (of money) || principal, head-master (of a college).

**principal**, -e, *prinsipāl*, a. principal, prime, chief, main || (*astr.*) primary || -ement, ad. principally, chiefly, especially.

**principalat**, *prinsipaldā*, m. head-mastership (of a college).

**principat**, *prinsipā*, m. Imperial dignity (among the Romans).

**principauté**, *prinsipotalā*, f. principality, principedom.

**principe**, *prinsēp*, m. principle, element, rudiment, beginning, source, origin, outset || maxim, principle || homme sans -s, m. unprincipled man || dès le ~, from the very origin || partir d'un ~, to set out from a principle || poser un ~, to lay down a principle.

**principicule**, *prinsēpikūl*, m. petty prince, princelet.

**printanier**, -ère, *printāniā*, a. of spring, vernal || fleurs -ères, f. pl. spring-flowers.

**printemps**, *printān*, m. spring, spring-time || (*fig.*) bloom, prime || ~ de la vie, spring-time of life.

**priori**, *priori*; à ~, ad. a priori.

**priorité**, *prioritā*, f. priority.

**pris**, -e, *prī*, a. taken, caught, seized || ~ de vin, in liquor, the worse for liquor || ~ par les yeux, deceived by appearances || homme bien ~ dans sa taille, m. well-shaped man.

**prisable**, *prizābl*, a. estimable, valuable.

**prise**, *prēx*, f. taking, capture, capturing || dose || pinch || hold || (*mar.*) prize || ~ de corps, (*jur.*) arrest || ~ d'eau, deflection of a portion of the water of a river || water thus deflected || concession giving the right to thus deflect water || ~ d'habit, taking the habit || ~ de possession, (*jur.*) taking possession || ~ d'une ville, (*mil.*) taking of a town || décret de ~ de corps, (*jur.*) writ of arrest || part de ~, f. (*mar.*) prize-money || amarrer une ~, (*mar.*) to mth a prize || donner ~ à la critique, to lay oneself open to criticism || être aux ~s avec la mauvaise fortune, (*fig.*) to be struggling with adversity || être de bonne ~, (*mar.*) to be a lawful prize || lâcher ~, to let go one's hold || prendre une ~ (de tabac), to take a pinch (of snuff) || en venir aux ~s, to come to blows, to grapple with one another.

**prisee**, *prizā*, f. estimate, appraising.

**priser**, *prizā*, v. a. to prize, to rate, to appraise, to estimate, to value || to have an esteem (for) || ~, v. n. to take snuff || tabac à ~, m. snuff || se ~, to think a great deal of oneself.

**priseur**, *prizēūr*, m., -se, f. snuff-taker.

**priseur**, *prizēūr*, a. who appraises || commissaire ~, m. auctioneer. [*prismatic*.

**prismatique**, *prismatik*, a. prisme, *prism*, m. (*géom.*) & in optics) prism || voir dans un ~, (*fig.*) to see things in the light of one's own prejudices.

**prismoïde**, *prismoid*, m. (*min.*) prismoid. [*prismoidal*.

**prismoïde**, *prismoid*, a. (*min.*) prison, *prizon*, f. prison, jail, goal || imprisonment, confinement.

**prisonnier**, *prizoniā*, m., -ère, f. prisoner || ~ d'Etat, State prisoner || ~ de guerre, prisoner of war || ~ sur parole, prisoner on parole.

**privatif**, -e, *privitiif*, a. (*gr.*) privative || (*jur.*) in severalty || -vement, ad. exclusively.

**privation**, *privasiōn*, f. privation, deprivation, bereavement || loss, want || ~ des droits civils, deprivation of civil rights.

**privauté**, *privotā*, f. extreme familiarity, intimacy.

**privé**, *prizā*, m. water-closet, W. C. || priy, urinal closet.

**privé**, -e, *privé*, a. private || **conseil d'Etat** ~, m. Privy-Council || **oiseau** ~, m. tame bird || **vie** ~-e, f. private life || **de son autorité** ~-e, of one's own authority || -ment, ad. privately || familiarly.

**priver**, *privā*, v. a. to deprive, to bereave || to tame (animals) || **se** ~, to deprive oneself.

**privilege**, *privilegium*, m. privilege, immunity || (*jur.*) preference || (*théol.*) license.

**privilegié**, *privilegiatus*, m., -e, f. privileged person.

**privilegié**, -e, *privilegiatus*, a. privileged, exempt || (*théol.*) licensed || (*jur.*) entitled to preference (of creditors).

**privilegié**, *privilegiatus*, v. a. to grant a privilege, to privilege.

**prix**, *pretium*, m. price, cost, value, rate || worth, merit || prize, reward || ~ de mévente, ruinous price, price at a sweeping reduction || ~ fait, settled price || ~ fixe, (*com.*) set price, no abatement || chose de ~, f. thing of great value || à quelque ~ que ce soit, cost what it may, at any price || at any rate || à vil ~, under price, dirt-cheap || à ~ d'argent, by dint of money || au ~ de, at the expense of || in comparison of || au ~ coûtant, at cost price, at prime cost || hors de ~, uncommonly dear || ~ pour ~, one compared with the other, man for man || mettre la tête d'un homme à ~, to set a price upon a man's head || remporter le ~, to carry off the prize || vendre à tout ~, to sell at any price.

**probabilisme**, *probabilismus*, m. probabilism.

**probabiliste**, *probabilist*, m. probabilist.

**probabilité**, *probabilitas*, f. probability, likelihood.

**probable**, *probabilis*, a. probable, likely || opinion ~, f. likely opinion || temps ~, m. probable time || -ment, ad. probably, likely.

**probant**, -e, *probans*, a. probatory (of documents) || convincing (of reasons) || en forme ~-e, in an authentic form.

**probation**, *probatio*, f. probation, trial, noviciate.

**probatoire**, *probatorius*, a. probatory, probative.

**probe**, *probus*, a. honest, uprightness, integrity, uprightness.

**problématique**, *problematica*, f. problematical, controvertible || -ment, ad. problematically.

**problème**, *problem*, m. problem, question proposed || poser un ~, to state a problem || la vie est un ~, life is a problem, is a mystery.

**proboscide**, *proboscidea*, f. (*blas.*, *zool.*) proboscis.

**proboscidiens**, *proboscidei*, m. pl. (*zool.*) proboscidiens, pl.

**procédé**, *procedere*, m. proceeding, behaviour, method, procedure, way of acting || process || -s, pl. delicate, gentlemanly manners, pl.

**procéder**, *procedere*, v. n. to behave, to conduct oneself || to proceed, to issue, to come from, to arise out (of) || to act, to go forward || (*jur.*) to proceed, to carry on a juridical process.

**procédure**, *procedura*, f. (*jur.*) proceedings, pl., legal procedure.

**procès**, *proces*, m. process, lawsuit, action, trial || sans autre forme de ~, without any more ado || être en ~, to be at law || faire le ~ à qn., to call one to account || gagner son ~, to gain one's suit || intentionner un ~ à qn., to bring or enter an action against one, to institute proceedings against one || perdre son ~, to be cast.

**processif**, -ve, *proseus*, a. litigious, quarrelsome.

**procession**, *processio*, f. procession.

**processional**, *processionalis*, m. processional, *processionalis*, m. pl. (*zool.*) processional caterpillars, pl.

**processionnel**, -le, *processionalis*, a. processional || -lement, ad. in procession.

**processionner**, *processionare*, v. n. to go in procession || to make a procession.

**procès-verbal**, *proceverbalis*, m. process verbal, protocol, record, authentic written minute of an official proceeding || minutes of the transactions of a society, pl.

**prochain**, *proximus*, m. neighbour, fellow-citizen.

**prochain**, -e, *proximus*, a. near, nearest, next, high, approximate, approaching, proximate, near at hand || -ement, ad. in a short time, shortly.

**proche**, *proximus*, a. near, next, near at hand, high, neighbouring || ~ parent, near relation || ~, ad. & prp. near, high || de ~ en ~, from place to place, gradually one after another.

**proches**, *proximi*, m. pl. near

relations, relatives, kinsmen, pl., kin, kindred.

**prochroisme**, *prochronism*, m. prochronism.

**procidence**, *procidens*, f. (*med.*) proclivity, prolapsus.

**proclamer**, *proclamare*, m. proclaimer, promulgator.

**proclamation**, *proclamatio*, f. proclamation, publication.

**proclamer**, *proclamare*, v. a. to proclaim, to cry out, to trumpet, to announce || se ~, to proclaim oneself. [unaccented word.]

**proclitique**, *proclitic*, m. (*gr.*) proclitic, *proclitic*, a. (*gr.*) unaccented.

**procombant**, -e, *procombans*, a. (*bot.*) procumbent.

**proconsul**, *proconsul*, m. proconsul.

[a. proconsular.]

**proconsulaire**, *proconsularis*, m. proconsulat, *proconsulatus*, m. proconsulship.

**procrastination**, *procrastinatio*, f. procrastination.

**procrastiner**, *procrastinare*, v. a. to procrastinate, to adjourn, to put off.

**procréation**, *procreatio*, f. procreation, generation.

**procréer**, *procreare*, v. a. to procreate, to generate, to beget.

**procurateur**, *procurator*, m. Procurator (of Venice and Genoa).

**procuratie**, *procuratio*, f. procuratorship (of Venice and Genoa) || Procurator's palace.

**procurator**, *procurator*, f. procurator, power of attorney || power, warrant, proxy.

**procure**, *procurare*, f. office of a proxy (in a convent).

**procurement**, *procuratio*, f. administration.

**procurer**, *procurare*, v. a. to procure, to provide, to get, to help (to) || se ~, to get for oneself.

**procureur**, *procurator*, m., -atrice, f. proxy || proctor, solicitor, attorney || ~ à la prison, substitute editor who works off a fine by a term of imprisonment || ~ général, Attorney General.

**procureuse**, *procuratrix*, f. procurress. [m. predictator.]

**productateur**, *productator*, m. productator, *productator*, f. productatorship.

**prodigalement**, *prodigaliter*, ad. prodigally, lavishly, profusely.

**prodigalité**, *prodigalitas*, f. prodigality, profusion, lavishness, wastefulness.

**prodige**, *prodigium*, m. prodigy, wonder, marvel.

**prodigieux**, -se, *prōdīkhiōū*, a. prodigious, amazing, stupendous, marvellous, wondrous || -sement, ad. prodigiously, stupendously, amazingly, wonderfully. [spendthrift.

**prodigue**, *prōdīg*, m. prodigal, prodigues, *prōdīg*, a. prodigal, profuse, lavish, wasteful || l'enfant ~, m. the prodigal son.

**prodiguer**, *prōdīgā*, v. a. to lavish, to waste, to squander away, to spend prodigally || ~ sa vie, to throw away one's life || se ~, to offer oneself.

**proditoire**, *prōdītūār*, a. treacherous, traitorous || -ment, ad. (*jur.*) traitorously.

**prodrôme**, *prōdrōm*, m. fore-runner || introduction, preface || (*méd.*) premonitory symptoms, pl.

**producteur**, *prōdūtēūr*, m. producer || ~ de bestiaux, cattle-breeder.

**producteur**, -trice, *prōdūtēūr*, a. productive, producing. **productibilité**, *prōdūtībilitē*, f. productibleness.

**productible**, *prōdūtībīl*, a. productible. [productive.

**productif**, -ve, *prōdīktīf*, a. production, *prōdūktiōn*, f. production, act of producing || (*jur.*) exhibition (of deeds) || -s de l'art, pl. art productions, products of art || -s du sol, pl. products of the soil.

**productivité**, *prōdūtīvītā*, f. productiveness.

**produire**, *prōdūēr*, v. a. irr. to produce, to bring forth || to bear, to yield || to be productive (of), to be the cause (of) || to exhibit, to show (title-deeds) || ~ son fils dans le monde, to send forth one's son into the world || le capital produit des intérêts, capital brings in, produces interest || ce siècle a produit de grands hommes, this century has produced some great men || ~ v. n. (*jur.*) to deliver (particulars), to show (title-deeds) || se ~, to introduce oneself, to make one's way.

**produit**, *prōdūt*, m. product, produce, yield || (*ar.*) proceeds, pl. product || ~ net, (*com.*) net proceeds, pl.

**proème**, *prōēm*, m. preface. **proéminence**, *prōmīnētūs*, f. prominence, prominency, protuberance.

**proéminent**, -e, *prōmīnētū*, a. prominent, protuberant.

**profanateur**, *prōfānātūr*, m. profaner. [profanation.

**profanation**, *prōfānāsiōn*, f.

**profanatoire**, *prōfānātōār*, a. profanatory.

**profane**, *prōfān*, m. profane man || the profane || mêler le ~ au sacré, to mingle the profane with the sacred.

**profane**, *prōfān*, a. profane, unholily || -ment, ad. profanely. **profaner**, *prōfānā*, v. a. to profane, to defile, to pollute.

**profectif**, -e, *prōfēktīf*, a. (*jur.*) profective, inherited from one's ascendants.

**proférer**, *prōfārā*, v. a. to utter, to speak.

**profès**, *prōfē*, m., -esse, f. professed friar || professed nun.

**profès**, -esse, *prōfē*, a. professed || maison -esse, f. religious house, cloister.

**professer**, *prōfēsā*, v. n. to profess, to declare publicly, to make a profession (of) || to practise, to exercise || to teach, to lecture (on) || ~, v. n. to be a professor, a lecturer.

**professeur**, *prōfēsūr*, m. professor, teacher || lecturer.

**profession**, *prōfēsiōn*, f. profession, calling, business, trade || profession, declaration || ~ de foi, confession of faith || c'est un ivrogne de ~, he is a habitual drunkard.

**professionnel**, *prōfēsiōnēl*, m. professional man.

**professionnel**, -le, *prōfēsiōnēl*, a. professional.

**professoral**, -e, *prōfēsōrāl*, a. professorial, pedantical.

**professorat**, *prōfēsōrā*, m. professorship || teaching.

**professorerie**, *prōfēsōrēriē*, f. professorship.

**profil**, *prōfil*, m. profile, side-face. [to profile.

**profiler**, *prōfilā*, v. a. (*peint.*) profit, *prōfi*, m. profit, gain, benefit, emolument, utility, interest, advantage || progress || use || improvement || ~s éven-tuels, pl. perquisites, pl. || au ~ de, for the benefit of, for the use of || mettre tout à ~, to improve everything to the best advantage.

**profitable**, *prōfitābl*, a. profitable, beneficial, serviceable.

**profiter**, *prōfitā*, v. n. to profit, to gain || to avail oneself (of), to benefit || ~ de l'occasion, to improve the opportunity || ~ en sagesse, to improve in wisdom || biens mal acquis ne profitent pas, ill-gotten gains never prosper.

**profond**, *prōfōn*, m. depth, abyss || du plus ~ de mon cœur, from the depth of my heart.

**profond**, -e, *prōfōn*, a. deep || profound || unfathomable || heavy (of sighs) || ~ sommeil, m. sound sleep || nuit -e, f. dark night || puits ~, m. deep well || science -e, f. profound learning.

**profondément**, *prōfōndāmān*, ad. deep, profoundly, soundly || saluer ~, to bow low.

**profondeur**, *prōfōndēūr*, f. depth, deepness || profoundness, profundity || penetration || length. [ad. profusely.

**profusément**, *prōfūxāmān*, ad. profusely.

**profusion**, *prōfūziōn*, f. profusion, profuseness, lavishness || avec ~, profusely, lavishly.

**progéniture**, *prōkhūnītūr*, f. (*fam.*) progeny, offspring.

**prognathe**, *prōgnāt*, a. prognathous, prognathic.

**prognathisme**, *prōgnātlsm*, m. prognathous state, prognathism.

**prognostique**, *prōgnōstik*, a. (*méd.*) that furnishes the prognosis, prognostic.

**programme**, *prōgrām*, m. programme, bill || race-card || ~ de spectacle, (*théât.*) play-bill.

**progrès**, *prōgrē*, m. progress || advancement, improvement, proficiency.

**progresser**, *prōgrēsā*, v. n. to progress, to improve, to advance.

**progressif**, -ve, *prōgrēsīf*, a. progressive, advancing || -vement, ad. progressively.

**progression**, *prōgrēsiōn*, f. progression || (*math.*) progression, mathematical proportion.

**progressiste**, *prōgrēsist*, m. progressist.

**prohibé**, -e, *prōībā*, a. prohibited, forbidden || armes -es, f. pl. prohibited weapons || degré ~, m. degree of relationship (which forbids marriage).

**prohiber**, *prōībā*, v. a. to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict.

**prohibitif**, -ve, *prōībītīf*, a. prohibitive, prohibitory.

**prohibition**, *prōībisiōn*, f. prohibition, interdiction.

**prohibitionniste**, *prōībisiōnist*, m. (*com.*) prohibitionist.

**proie**, *prōā*, f. prey || booty, spoil, plunder || oiseau de ~, m. bird of prey || être en ~ à la douleur, to be preyed upon by grief, to be a prey to grief.

**projectile**, *prōkhēktū*, m. projectile, missile. [écule.

**projectile**, *prōkhēktū*, a. projection, *prōkhēksiōn*, f. projection, casting.

**projecture**, *prôxhêktur*, f. (arch.) projecture.

**projet**, *prôxhê*, m. project, scheme, design, plan || first sketch, rough draught || ~ de loi, (part.) bill || **homme** -s, m. schemer, projecting spirit.

**projecter**, *prôxhêtâ*, v. a. to project, to scheme, to contrive, to plan || to contemplate, to intend, to purpose || to delineate || to throw forward || to design || ~, v. n. to form projects || se ~, to jut out, to shoot out, to be prominent, to project.

**projecteur**, *prôxhêtêur*, m. projector || schemer || (g.) projector.

**prolapsus**, *prôlâpsis*, m. (méd.) prolapse, prolapsus.

**prolégomènes**, *prôlêgômên*, m. pl. prolegomena, pl.

**prolepse**, *prôlêps*, f. prolepsis (in rhetoric).

**proleptique**, *prôlêptik*, a. (méd.) proleptic(al).

**prolétaire**, *prôlâtêr*, m. proletarian. [tary.]

**prolétaire**, *prôlâtêr*, a. proletarian, *prôlâtaria*, m. proletarian. [proliferous.]

**prolifère**, *prôlîfêr*, a. (bot.) prolific, procreative.

**prolifère**, *prôlîfêr*, a. prolix, diffuse, verbose, tedious || **discours** -, m. tedious speech || -ment, ad. prolixly.

**prolixité**, *prôlîksîtê*, f. prolixity, prolixness, diffusiveness.

**prologue**, *prôlôg*, m. prologue, introduction, preface.

**prolongation**, *prôlôngâsîôn*, f. prolongation, delay.

**prolonge**, *prôlôngê*, f. (mil.) lashing, binding-rope || small ammunition-cart || ambulance-stretcher.

**prolongement**, *prôlôngêmân*, m. extension, lengthening.

**prolonger**, *prôlôngêr*, v. a. to prolong, to lengthen, to protract, to draw out || (géom.) to produce || (mar.) to bring (a ship) alongside (of another) || ~ le terme d'un paiement, to give a longer time for payment || se ~, to be prolonged, to extend.

**promenade**, *prômnâd*, f. walking, walk, airing || promenade, walk, walking-place || ~ à cheval, ride || ~ à pied, walk || ~ en bateau, row, sail || ~ en voiture, drive || ~ militaire, march made for training and exercising the men || **faire une** ~, to take a walk, to go for a walk || **faire une** ~ en voiture, to take a drive, to go for a drive || **faire un tour de** ~, to take a walk.

**promener**, *prômnâ*, v. a. to take out for a walk, for an airing, for a drive, for a ride || to lend about || ~ qu., to bandy one about || ~ ses yeux, ses regards, to turn one's eyes, to glance one's eye over || se ~, to walk, to take a walk, to go for a walk, to promenade || se ~ à cheval, to take a ride, to go out riding || se ~ en voiture, to take a drive || se ~ sur l'eau, to go for a row, for a sail || **allez vous** -! (fam.) go about your business! || qu'il aille se -! (pop.) let him go and be hanged! [cart for children.]

**promenette**, *prômnêt*, f. go-promener, *prômnêur*, m., -se, f. person walking for pleasure, walker, pedestrian || person that takes another out to walk || rider, person taking a ride || person taking a drive.

**promenoir**, *prômnêur*, m. walk, walking-place, promenade.

**promesse**, *prômêss*, f. promise, word || promissory note, bond, note of hand || ~ d'actions, (com.) scrip, interim share certificate.

**promettant**, *prômêtân*, m. (jur.) promisor, promiser.

**prometteur**, *prômêtêur*, m., -se, f. promiser.

**promettre**, *prômêtr*, v. a. irr. to promise, to engage || ~ monts et merveilles, to promise wonders || ~ plus de beurre que de pain, to promise more than one is able to do || ~, v. n. to promise, to be promising, to bid fair || se ~, to purpose, to design, to resolve, to hope.

**prominence**, *prôminâns*, f. prominence. [prominent.]

**prominent**, -e, *prôminân*, a. promiss, *prômi*, m., -e, f. betrothed || mon -, my fiancé || ma -se, my fiancée.

**promis**, -e, *prômi*, a. promised || terre -e, f. Land of Promise || chose -e, chose due, a promise is a promise.

**promiscuité**, *prômniskûitê*, f. promiscuousness || promiscuous intercourse.

**promission**, *prômissîôn*, f. promise (in Biblical style) || terre de -, f. Land of Promise.

**promontoire**, *prômnôtûêr*, m. (géog.) promontory, headland.

**promoteur**, *prômnôtêur*, m. promoter, chief manager.

**promotion**, *prômnôsîôn*, f. promotion.

**promouvoir**, *prômnôvûêr*, v. a. irr. to promote, to advance, to raise.

**prompt**, -e, *prôl*, a. prompt, quick, ready, speedy, sudden, swift, hasty || **passionate** || **avoir la répartie** -e, to have a quick answer || il a la main -e, he is quick, hasty with his fist || -ement, ad. promptly, readily, hastily.

**promptitude**, *prômnîtûtê*, f. promptitude, quickness, hastiness, speed, briskness, readiness, swiftness, speediness, suddenness || ~ d'esprit, readiness of mind. [noted.]

**promu**, -e, *prômi*, a. promulgation, *prômnûlgâsîôn*, f. promulgation, publication.

**promulguer**, *prômnûgâ*, v. a. to promulgate, to publish.

**pronaos**, *prônâôs*, m. (arch.) pronaos. [pronator.]

**pronateur**, *prônâtêur*, m. pronateur, *prônâtêur*, a. (an.) pronator. [pronation.]

**pronation**, *prônâsîôn*, f. (an.) prône, *prôn*, m. Sunday sermon || (fig.) tiresome lecture || **recommander qu. au** ~, to recommend one to the prayers of the congregation.

**prôner**, *prônâ*, v. a. to praise, to extol, to cry up, to preach up, to commend, to set forth || il prône cette action partout, he cries up this action everywhere || ~, v. n. to lecture, to remonstrate.

**prôneur**, *prônêur*, m. (fig.) tiresome adviser, lecturer, prosier, rebukeful prattler.

**pronom**, *prônôn*, m. (gr.) pronoun.

**pronominal**, -e, *prônônînâl*, a. (gr.) pronominal || -ement, ad. (gr.) pronominally.

**prononçable**, *prônônâbl*, a. pronounceable.

**prononcé**, *prônônâsê*, m. (jur.) judgment delivered || ~ du jugement, delivery of judgment.

**prononcé**, -e, *prônônâsê*, a. decided, decisive || (peint.) prominent.

**prononcer**, *prônônâsê*, v. a. to pronounce, to articulate, to mark distinctly, to give utterance, to utter || to declare || to deliver (a speech) || (jur.) to deliver (judgment), to pass (sentence) || (peint.) to delineate strongly, to bring out, to give prominence (to) || ~, v. n. to decide, to declare (one's sentiment) || to pronounce || se ~, to express one's sentiments.

**prononciation**, *prônônâsîôn*, f. pronunciation, utterance.

**pronostic**, *prônôstik*, m. prognostic, prognostication || (*méd.*) prognosis.

**pronostiquer**, *prônôstikâ*, v. a. to prognosticate, to predict, to foretell.

**pronostiqueur**, *prônôstikêûr*, m. prognosticator, foreteller.

**propagande**, *propâgând*, f. propaganda.

**propagander**, *propâgândâ*, v. n. to issue propaganda.

**propagandiste**, *propâgândist*, m. propagandist.

**propagateur**, *propâgâteûr*, m. propagator, spreader.

**propagation**, *propâgâsion*, f. propagation, spread, diffusion || **des idées**, spread, diffusion of ideas.

**propager**, *propâxâ*, v. a. to propagate, to spread abroad, to diffuse || **se ~**, to be propagated.

**propension**, *propânâsion*, f. propensity, bent, inclination, propension, disposition, tendency.

**prophète**, *prôfêt*, m., -sse, f. prophet, seer || prophetic || **nul n'est ~ en son pays**, a prophet is of no account in his own country.

**prophétie**, *prôfasê*, f. prophecy, prophesying.

**prophétique**, *prôfâtik*, a. prophetic(al) || **-ment**, ad. prophetically. [to prophesy.]

**prophétiser**, *prôfâtiza*, v. a. prophesise.

**prophylactique**, *prôfîlaktik*, f. (*méd.*) science of prophylactic medicine || prophylaxis, prevention of disease.

**prophylactique**, *prôfîlaktik*, a. (*méd.*) prophylactic(al).

**propice**, *prôpis*, a. propitious, favourable || **ainsi Dieu me soit ~** ! so help me God !

**propitiation**, *prôpîasîon*, f. propitiation.

**propitiatoire**, *prôpîâtêûr*, m. mercy-seat, propitiatory.

**propitiatoire**, *prôpîâtêûr*, a. propitiatory.

**proplastique**, *prôplâstik*, f. art of making moulds.

**propolis**, *prôpôli*, f. virgin-wax, propolis.

**proportion**, *prôpôrâsion*, f. proportion, relation, ratio || **à ~**, proportionally || proportionally || proportionably || **toute ~ gardée**, in proportion.

**proportionnalité**, *prôpôrâsionnâlitê*, f. proportionality.

**proportionné**, -e, *prôpôrâsionâ*, a. proportioned, suited || **figure bien ~e**, f. well-proportioned figure || **-ment**, ad. in proportion to.

**proportionnel**, -le, *prôpôrâsionnêl*, a. (*chim.*, *math.*) proportional || **moyenne ~le**, f. (*math.*) proportional || **-lement**, ad. proportionably, proportionately.

**proportionner**, *prôpôrâsionnâ*, v. a. to proportion, to proportionate, to suit, to fit, to accommodate to adjust || **~ sa dépense à son revenu**, to proportion one's expenditure to one's revenue.

**propos**, *prôpo*, m. words, pl., discourse, talk || design, purpose, resolution || **à ~**, m. seasonableness, pertinency, pertinence, propriety || **d'un enfant**, pl. childish talk || **de table**, table-talk || **à ~**, seasonable || fitting, fit, proper, to the purpose || **à propos**, seasonably, pertinently, opportunely || **à ~ de bottes**, (*fam.*) without any earthly reason || **à ~ de quoi** ? for what reason ? why ? || **à quel ~** ? what about ? || **à tout ~**, at every turn, ever and anon || **fort à ~**, in the nick of time || **hors de ~**, not to the purpose, impertinently || **mal à ~**, ill-timed, unseasonable || unseasonably || **faire un ferme ~ de**, to make a firm resolution to || **à ~**, j'ai oublié de vous dire l'autre jour, now I think of it, I forgot to tell you the other day || **je me moque de ~** ? what do I care for people's tattle ?

**proposable**, *prôpoxâbl*, a. fit to be proposed.

**proposant**, *prôpoxân*, m. French Protestant student in divinity.

**proposer**, *prôpoxâ*, v. a. to propose, to propound || to make a motion || to present, to offer || to suggest || to designate || to motion || **à ~**, v. n. to propose || **l'homme propose et Dieu dispose**, man proposes and God disposes || **se ~**, to propose, to purpose, to intend doing a thing.

**proposition**, *prôpoxisîon*, f. proposition || proposal, motion || **pains de ~**, m. pl. show-bread.

**propre**, *prôpr*, m. characteristic or peculiar quality || property || (*gr.*) proper sense, literal sense || (*jur.*) real estate, real property || **le ~ et le figuré**, the literal and figurative sense || **avoir en ~**, to own || **n'avoir rien en ~**, to have no property, to have nothing of one's own || **posséder en ~**, to possess in one's own right.

**propre**, *prôpr*, a. one's own ||

proper, fit, suitable, apt, appropriate, adapted, calculated, fitted, qualified || clean, pure || correct, accurate, right || tidy, nice, neat, fair || very, same, very same, selfsame || **amour ~**, m. self-love || **nom ~**, m. proper name || **en main ~**, in one's own hands || **ce sont ses ~s paroles**, those are his very words || **-ment**, ad. properly, in a strict sense || cleanly, neatly, tidily || **à ~ment parler**, strictly speaking.

**propret**, -te, *prôprê*, a. (*fam.*) spruce, neat, tidy, nice.

**propreté**, *prôprêtê*, f. cleanliness, cleanliness || neatness, spruceness, tidiness, niceness.

**propriétaire**, *prôprîâtêûr*, m. proprietor (in ancient Rome).

**propriétaire**, *prôprîâtêûr*, m. & f. owner, proprietor || proprietress || landlord || landlady || **nu ~**, (*jur.*) owner who is not possessed of the usufruct of his property.

**propriété**, *prôprîâtê*, f. propriety, property || ownership || estate || peculiar quality, essential faculty || propriety, correctness of words || **-s**, pl. lands, estates, pl., landed property || **nue ~**, (*jur.*) property without the usufruct of it || **~ bâtie**, houses, pl., real estate || **~ littéraire**, copy-right.

**propulseur**, *prôpulsêûr*, m. (*tech.*) propeller || **à ~ hélice**, (*mar.*) screw-propeller.

**propulsion**, *prôpulsîon*, f. propulsion. [Propykeia, pl.]

**propylées**, *prôpilâ*, m. pl. prorata, prorâtê, m. proportion || **au ~ de**, pro rata.

**prorogatif**, -ve, *prôrogâtif*, a. prorogative, that prolongs time.

**prorogation**, *prôrôgâsion*, f. prolongation || (*parl.*) prorogation.

**proroger**, *prôrôxâ*, v. a. to prolong (time), to protract || (*parl.*) to prorogue.

**prosaïque**, *prôzâik*, a. prosaic || (*fig.*) dull || **mener une vie ~**, to lead a dull life || **-ment**, ad. in a dull manner.

**prosaïfseur**, *prôzâîzê*, v. n. to write in prose, to write prose || to make prosy.

**prosaïsme**, *prôzâîsm*, m. mere prose, prosaic poetry || prosiness, dullness || **~ de l'existence**, (*fig.*) prosaicism of existence.

**prosaïste**, *prôzâîstêûr*, m. prose-writer, prosaist.

**proscénium**, *prôscênium*, m. (*théât.*) proscenium.

**proscripteur**, *pröskriptör*, m. proscriber.

**proscription**, *pröskripsion*, f. proscription, outlawry || ~ d'un usage, abolition of a custom.

**proscrire**, *pröskrër*, v. a. irr. to proscribe, to outlaw || to banish, to expel || to reject, to explode.

**proscrit**, *pröskrî*, m., -e, f. proscribed person, outlaw, exile.

**prose**, *prox*, f. prose || **mettre en ~**, to turn into prose.

**prosecteur**, *prösektör*, m. (an.) prospector.

**prosélyte**, *pröxälit*, m. & f. proselyte, convert.

**prosélytisme**, *pröxälitism*, m. proselytism. [prosody]

**prosodie**, *pröxödë*, f. (gr.) prosodie, *pröxödik*, a. (gr.) prosodial, prosodical ||

**-ment**, ad. prosodically.

**prospopée**, *prööpöpä*, f. prospopoeia, personification.

**prospecteur**, *pröspektör*, m. (in mining) prospector.

**prospectus**, *pröspektüs*, m. prospectus.

**prospère**, *pröspër*, a. prosperous, thriving || propitious, successful.

**prosperer**, *pröspärä*, v. n. to prosper, to thrive, to speed, to be successful.

**prosperité**, *pröspärütä*, f. prosperity, well-being.

**prospheye**, *prösfex*, f. (méd.) prosthesis.

**prostate**, *pröstät*, f. (an.) prostata, prostate gland.

**prostatique**, *pröstätik*, a. (an.) prostatic, prostate.

**prostration**, *pröstärnäsiön*, f., **prosternement**, *pröstärnemän*, m. prostration, prostration.

**prosterner**, *pröstärnä*, v. a. to prostrate || **se ~**, to fall down, to prostrate oneself.

**prothèse**, *pröstèx*, f. (chir., gr.) prosthesis.

**prostituée**, *pröstitüä*, f. prostitute, whore.

**prostituér**, *pröstitüä*, v. a. to prostitute || **~ sa plume**, (fig.) to prostitute, dishonour one's pen || **se ~**, to prostitute oneself.

**prostitution**, *pröstitüsiön*, f. prostitution, whoredom.

**prostration**, *pröstäräsiön*, f. prostration, posternation ||

(méd.) prostration. [prostyle]

**prostyle**, *pröstil*, m. (arch.) prostyle, *pröstil*, a. (arch.)

provided with a prostyle.

**protagoniste**, *prötlägnist*, m.

(théât.) protagonist, principal character (in a piece).

**protase**, *prötläx*, f. (théât.) protasis. [protatic]

**protatique**, *prötlätik*, a. (théât.)

**prote**, *pröt*, m. (typ.) foreman, overseer.

**protecteur**, *prötektör*, m., -trice, f. protector, patron, patroniser, fosterer ||

protectress, patroness.

**protecteur**, -trice, *prötektör*, a. protective, patronising, fostering || **système ~**, m. protective system (duties).

**protection**, *pröteksiön*, f. protection, patronage, defence, tuition, support || **il a de puissantes ~s**, he has powerful patronage.

**protectionniste**, *pröteksiönist*, m. protectionist.

**protectionniste**, *pröteksiönist*, a. (com.) protectionist.

**protectorat**, *prötektörä*, m. protectorate, protectorship.

**Protée**, *prötlä*, m. Proteus || (fig.) tricky person.

**protégé**, *prötläxä*, m., -e, f. protégé || **protégé ~** dependant.

**protéger**, *prötläxä*, v. a. to protect, to patronise, to shield, to countenance, to defend.

**protestant**, *prötestän*, m., -e, f. Protestant. [protestant]

**protestant**, -e, *prötestän*, a. protestantism, *prötestänism*, m. Protestantism.

**protestataire**, *prötestätär*, m. protestator.

**protestation**, *prötestätüsiön*, f. protestation, protest || **~ d'amitié**, profession of friendship.

**protester**, *prötestä*, v. a. to protest || to vow, to promise ||

**~ une lettre de change**, (com.) to protest a bill of exchange ||

**~ v. n.** to protest || **~ de nullité**, to protest against the validity of a deed.

**protêt**, *prötlä*, m. (com.) protest || **faire un ~ devant un notaire**, to enter a protest before a notary || **faire signifier un ~**, to give warning of a protest. [prothesis]

**prothèse**, *pröstèx*, f. (chir.)

**prothorax**, *pröthräks*, m. (zool.) prothorax.

**protocanonique**, *prötläkänönik*, a. proto-canonical || not belonging to the Apocrypha.

**protocarbure**, *prötläkärbur*, m. (chim.) carburet.

**protochlorure**, *prötläklörur*, m. (chim.) protochloride.

**protococcus**, *prötlököküs*, m. protococcus, Priestley's green matter.

**protocole**, *prötlököl*, m. pro-

toocol || formulary, precedent-book. [protomartyr]

**protomartyr**, *prötlömärtir*, m.

**protonotaire**, *prötlönötär*, m. protonotary.

**protophytes**, *prötlöfit*, m. pl. protophyta, pl.

**protoplasme**, *prötlöpläsm*, m. protoplasm. [totype, original]

**prototype**, *prötlötip*, m. pro-

**prototype**, *prötlötip*, a. prototypical || **étalon ~**, m. standard.

**protoxyde**, *prötlökxid*, m. (chim.) protoxide.

**protozoaire**, *prötlözär*, a. (zool.) protozoic || **animaux ~s**, m. pl. protozoa.

**protubérance**, *prötlübäräns*, f. (an., astr.) protuberance.

**protubérant**, -e, *prötlübärän*, a. protuberant.

**protuteur**, *prötlütör*, m. (jur.) joint-guardian.

**prou**, *pröu*, ad. enough, much || **peu ou ~**, little or much.

**proue**, *pröu*, f. (mar.) bows, pl., prow, beak, stem, head, fore-part (of a ship).

**prouesse**, *pröbës*, f. prowess, bravery, valour || feat of valour.

**prouvable**, *pröväbl*, a. provable, demonstrable.

**prouver**, *prövä*, v. a. to prove, to evince, to betoken, to substantiate, to make good || **qui prouve trop**, ne prouve rien, who proves too much, proves nothing.

**provéditeur**, *prövädlör*, m. proveditor (in Venice).

**provenance**, *pröväns*, f. (com.) production, extraction.

**provenant**, -e, *prövään*, a. proceeding, coming from.

**provende**, *pröväänd*, f. provender, provision, food.

**provenir**, *pröväär*, v. n. irr. to proceed (from), to issue, to accrue, to arise (from), to come (from).

**proverbe**, *prövärb*, m. proverb, saying, by-word, adage, saw || **passer en ~**, to become proverbial.

**proverbial**, -e, *prövärbäl*, a. proverbial || **-ement**, ad. proverbially.

**providence**, *prövidäns*, f. (fig.) tutelary genius || Providence, Providence (of God) ||

**être la ~ de qn.**, (fig.) to be a god-send to one.

**providentiel**, -le, *prövidänsiel*, a. providential.

**proviègement**, *pröviègnémän*, m. layering of vines.

**proviègnier**, *pröviègnä*, v. a. to layer vines || **~, v. n.** (agr.) to increase. [vine, vine-sprig]

**provin**, *prövit*, m. layer of a

province, *próvincs*, f. province, country, shire || *gens de ~*, m. pl. country-people.

provincial, *próvinciál*, m., -e, f. provincial, superior (of a monastic fraternity) || country-gentleman || country-gentlewoman.

provincial, -le, *próvinciál*, a. provincial, country-like || *manières -es*, f. pl. country manners || -ement, ad. provincially.

provincialat, *próvinciálá*, m. provincialship (of convents).

provincialisme, *próvinciálism*, m. (gr.) provincialism.

proviséur, *próviséur*, m. head-master (of a Government College).

provision, *próvisiôn*, f. provision, stock, store, supply || (*com.*) stock on hand || *par ~*, provisionally, in the meantime || *faire sa ~ de bois*, to take or lay in one's stock of wood.

provisionnel, -le, *próvisiôn-nel*, a. provisional || -lement, ad. provisionally.

provisoire, *próvisuair*, m. provisional state.

provisoire, *próvisuair*, a. provisional, temporary, provisory || -ment, ad. provisionally.

provisorat, *próvisorá*, m. head-mastership (of a Government College).

provocant, -e, *próvokân*, a. provoking || *paroles -es*, f. pl. exciting, annoying talk.

provocateur, *próvokâteur*, m., -trice, f. provoker, instigator, abettor, setter-on, stirrer-up.

provocateur, -trice, *próvokâteur*, a. provoking, instigating, abetting || *agent ~*, m. hired plotter, agent of the police.

provocation, *próvokâsiôn*, f. provocation, instigation || *en duel*, challenge to fight.

provoquer, *próvoka*, v. a. to provoke, to challenge, to incense || *to promote*, to call forth || (*méd.*) to cause || *en duel*, to challenge.

proxénète, *próksânét*, m. pimp, pander, match-maker.

proximité, *próksimilé*, f. proximity, nearness || *de sang*, near relationship || *des temps*, nearness of the times. [common bunting.]

prayer, *próvâya*, m. (*orn.*)

prude, *prúd*, f. prude, prudish female. [pure.]

prude, *prúd*, a. prudish, de-prudently, *prúdâmân*, ad. prudently, discreetly, wisely.

prudence, *prúdâns*, f. prudence, discretion.

prudent, -a, *prúdân*, a. prudent, discreet, cautious.

pruderie, *prúdré*, f. prudery, demureness.

prud'homme, *prúdhôm*, m. upright, honest man || expert || *Conseil des -s*, m. Council of experts.

prune, *prûn*, f. (*bot.*) plum, prune || *de Brignoles*, prune || *de Damas*, clamsion || *de reine Claude*, green-gage || *sauvage*, skog || *ce n'est pas pour des -s*, (*fam.*) it is not for nothing.

pruneau, *prûno*, m. prune, dried plum. [of plum-trees.]

prunellaie, *prûné*, f. orchard

prunet, *prûné*, m. liquor made from sloes.

prunelle, *prûné*, f. (*bot.*) sloe, bullace || (*an.*) pupil, apple of the eye || *jouer de la ~*, (*fam.*) to ogle || *jus de ~*, m. (*fig.*) very sour wine.

prunellier, *prûniér*, m. (*bot.*) sloe-tree, bullace-tree.

prunier, *prûniâ*, m. (*bot.*) plum-tree.

prurigineux, -se, *prûrîhî-nuê*, a. (*méd.*) pruriginous.

prurigo, *prûrigo*, m. (*méd.*) prurigo.

prurit, *prûrit*, m. (*méd.*) prurency, prurience, pruritis.

prussiate, *prûsâit*, m. (*chim.*) prussiate.

prussique, *prûsik*, a. (*chim.*) prussic || *acide ~*, m. prussic acid. [Athenian Senator.]

prytane, *prûn*, m. prytanis

prytanée, *prûnâ*, m. prytaneum. [psalmist.]

psalmiste, *psâlmist*, m. psalmist.

psalmodie, *psâlmôdié*, f. psalmody || (*fam.*) sing-song.

psalmodier, *psâlmôdiâ*, v. a. to chant psalms || *~, v. n.* (*fam.*) to recite in a sing-song manner.

psaltérion, *psâltariôn*, m. (*mus.*) psaltery.

psaume, *psom*, m. psalm.

psautier, *psotiâ*, m. psalter, psalm-book || *chaplet of 160 beads* || nun's veil.

pschutt, *psût*, m. swelldom, chic. [toeratic swell.]

pschutteux, *psûtêux*, m. aris-

pseudo, *psêdo*; (in combinations) pseudo, not true, false.

pseudo-membrane, *psêdo-mênbrân*, f. (*méd.*) false membrane.

pseudonyme, *psêdonim*, m. pseudonymous, writer under a fictitious name.

pseudonyme, *psêdonim*, a. pseudonymous.

psora, *psorâ*, psore, *psôr*, f. (*méd.*) itch, psora.

psorique, *psorik*, a. (*méd.*) itchy, psoric.

psyché, *psîshâ*, f. cheval-glass, Psyche-glass, dressing-glass || *Psyché*, *Psyché*.

psychique, *psîshik*, a. psychical. [psychology.]

psychologie, *psîkôlôzhé*, f. psychologique, *psîkôlôzhik*, a. psychologist.

psychologiste, *psîkôlôzhist*, psychologue, *psîkôlôg*, m. psychologist.

psychopathie, *psîkôpâté*, f. (*méd.*) derangement of mind.

psychrométrie, *psîkrômêtré*, f. (*phys.*) psychrometry.

psylle, *psil*, m. snake-charmer.

ptérodactyle, *ptêrôdâktîl*, m. (*zool.*) pterodactyl (fossil).

ptyalisme, *ptiâllism*, m. (*méd.*) salivation, ptyalism.

puamment, *piâmân*, ad. stinkingly || impudently.

puant, *piân*, m. (*fam.*) stinkard || boaster, braggart.

puant, -e, *piân*, a. stinking || impudent, bare-faced.

puanteur, *piânêteur*, f. stink, stench, offensive smell.

pubère, *piûbêr*, a. pubescent.

puberté, *piûbertâ*, f. puberty.

pubescence, *piûbêsânss*, f. (*bot.*) pubescence, down.

pubescent, -e, *piûbêsân*, a. (*bot.*) pubescent, downy.

pubien, -ne, *piûiân*, a. (*an.*) pubic.

pubis, *piûis*, a. (*an.*) pubis || *os ~*, m. pubis, pubic bone, share-bone || *pubes*.

public, *publik*, m. public || *en ~*, publicly.

public, -que, *publik*, a. public || notorious || *rendre ~*, to publish || -quement, ad. publicly, in public.

publicain, *publikân*, m. publican, farmer of taxes || loan-jobber, extortioner.

publicateur, *publikâteur*, m. (*jur.*) publisher.

publication, *publikâsiôn*, f. publication || action of publish-

ing. [publicist.]

publiciste, *publistist*, m. publicist, *publistâ*, f. publicist, notoriety, notoriousness.

publier, *publiâ*, v. a. to publish, to make known, to proclaim || *les bans*, to publish the bans of marriage || *une ordonnance*, to issue an ordonnance || *qc. sur les toits*, (*fig.*) to cry a thing from the house-tops.

puce, *piis*, f. (*zool.*) flea || *d'eau*, water-beetle || *de mer*,

psyllus marinus || ~ de terre, earth-puceron || herbe aux -s, f. (bot.) fies-bane, seawort || avoir la ~ à l'oreille, (fig.) to be uneasy || mettre à qn. la ~ à l'oreille, (fig.) to give one cause for uneasiness. [virgin.]

puceau, *pūso*, m. (fam.) male hood, maidenhead, pucelage.

pucelle, *pūsel*, f. virgin, maid, maiden || (ich.) shad || la Pucelle (d'Orléans), the Maid of Orleans, Joan of Arc.

puceron, *pūserōn*, m. (zool.) puceron, plant-louse.

puddlage, *pūdlāzh*, m. puddlage (of metals).

puddler, *pūdlā*, v. a. to puddle (metals). [(of metals).]

puddleur, *pūdlēur*, m. puddler pudeur, *pūdeur*, f. bashfulness, shame, shamefacedness || modesty, decency. [bashful.]

pu dibond, -e, *pū dibōn*, a. pudibonderie, *pū dibōndrē*, f. false shame, prudery, mock modesty. [chastity.]

pu dicité, *pū dicitā*, f. pudicity, pudique, *pūdik*, a. chaste, bashful || -ment, ad. chastely, with pudicity.

puer, *pūā*, v. a. to stink (of), to smell (of) || il pue le vin, he stinks of wine || ~, v. n. to have an offensive smell, to stink, to smell horribly.

puéril, -e, *pūāril*, a. puerile, boyish, childish || -ement, ad. childishly, like a child.

\*puériliser, *pūārilīzā*, v. a. to make childish.

puérilité, *pūārilītā*, f. puerility, childishness.

puerpéral, -e, *pūārpārāl*, a. (méd.) puerperal || fièvre -e, f. puerperal fever.

puff, *pūf*, m. puff, exaggerated statement || faire le ~, to puff. [in.]

puffin, *pūfīn*, m. (orn.) puffin, *pūfīem*, m. puffing, puff, humbug, log-rolling, swindle. [pugilistic art.]

pugilat, *pūkhīlā*, m. boxing, pugile, *pūkhīl*, m. pugilist, boxer (in antiquity).

pugiliste, *pūkhīlist*, m. modern boxer.

pugnacité, *pūgnāsītā*, f. pugnacity, quarrelsome.

puine, *pūīn*, m. underwood, brush-wood, copse-wood.

puiné, *pūīnā*, m., -e, f. younger brother || younger sister || mon ~, my younger brother || ma -e, my younger sister.

puiné, -e, *pūīnā*, a. younger.

puis, *pūī*, ad. then, after-

wards, after that, next || et ~, and besides || et ~? what then? what next? well?

puisage, *pūīāzh*, m. drawing up (water).

puisard, *pūīār*, m. cess-pool || (min.) sump, water-sump || draining-well. [sink.]

puisatier, *pūīātīā*, m. well-puier, *pūīā*, v. a. to draw up, to fetch up || to take || (fig.) to imbibe (opinions) || ~ à la source, to go to the fountain-head, to draw from the source || ~, v. n. to draw, to borrow, to take || (mar.) to spring a leak.

puisette, *pūīxēt*, f. ladle.

puiseur, *pūīxēr*, m. drainer.

puisoir, *pūīxār*, m. ladle (for saltpetre).

puisque, *pūīskē*, c. since, seeing that, as, inasmuch, because, while.

puissamment, *pūīsamān*, ad. powerfully, potently, forcibly || exceedingly, very.

puissance, *pūīāns*, f. power || dominion, sway, empire || ability force || virtue, quality, property || moving power || horse-power (of a steam-engine) || (mar.) thickness (of a stratum).

Haute Puissance, High Mightiness (title) || traiter de ~ à ~, to treat on equal terms || cette femme est en ~ de mari, that woman is under the control of her husband || (jur.) that woman is a feme-covert.

puissant, *pūīsān*, m. powerful person || les -s de la terre, pl. the mighty of the earth || le Tout-Puissant, the Almighty.

puissant, -e, *pūīsān*, a. powerful, mighty, potent || energetic, efficacious, forcible || influential || wealthy, rich || lusty, stout, corpulent.

puits, *pūī*, m. well, hole (for water) || well-hole (of staircases) || (min.) pit, shaft || (mar.) well-room || ~ à bras, à pompe, pump-well || ~ à poulie, a. rone, draw-well || ~ d'aérage, (min.) air-shaft || ~ artésien, Artesian well || ~ commun, public well || ~ perdu, drain-well, blind well || c'est un ~ de science, (fig.) he is extremely learned.

pullulation, *pūlūlāsīōn*, f. rapid increase, swarming, pullulation.

pulluler, *pūlūlā*, v. n. to pullulate, to swarm, to increase, to multiply.

pulmonaire, *pūlmōnār*, f. (bot.) pulmonaria, pulmonary

grande ~, lungwort, Jerusalem

cowslip, sage of Jerusalem || ~ de chène, liverwort || ~ des Français, (bot.) golden lungwort.

pulmonaire, *pūlmōnār*, a. (an., méd.) pulmonary || phthisie ~, f. (méd.) pulmonary consumption, phthisis.

pulmonie, *pūlmōnīē*, f. (méd.) consumption, decline.

pulmonique, *pūlmōnīk*, m. & f. consumptive, person affected with consumption.

pulmonique, *pūlmōnīk*, a. (méd.) pulmonic, consumptive.

pulpation, *pūlpāsīōn*, f. (chim.) pulpation, reducing to pulp.

pulpe, *pūlp*, f. (bot., chim.) pulp || ~ cérébrale, (an.) cerebral substance.

pulper, *pūlpā*, v. a. (chim.) to reduce to pulp.

pulpeux, -se, *pūlpēū*, a. (bot., chim.) pulpy, pulpy.

pulsatif, -ve, *pūlsātīf*, a. (méd.) pulsative, pulsatory.

pulsatile, *pūlsātīl*, f. (bot.) pasque-flower, pulsatilla.

pulsation, *pūlsāsīōn*, f. (méd.) beating of the pulse, pulsation || (phys.) pulse || stroke, travel, motion of a piston.

pulsatoire, *pūlsātīcār*, a. (méd.) producing pulsation.

pulvérateur, *pūlvārātūr*, m. (orn.) pulverulent bird.

pulvérateur, -trice, *pūlvārātūr*, a. pulverulent.

pulvérescence, *pūlvārēsāsān*, f. pulverulence.

pulvérescent, -e, *pūlvārēsāsān*, a. pulverulent.

pulvérin, *pūlvārīn*, m. priming-powder || priming-powder horn || mist from water-falls.

pulvérisable, *pūlvārīzābl*, a. pulverisable.

pulvérisation, *pūlvārīzāsīōn*, f. pulverisation.

pulvériser, *pūlvārīzā*, v. a. to reduce to powder, to pulverise || to reduce to atoms || to annihilate.

pulvérulent, -e, *pūlvārīlēt*, a. easy to be reduced into powder || (bot.) pulverulent.

pumicin, *pūmāsīn*, m. palm-oil. [affected with ozæna.]

punais, -e, *pūnē*, a. (méd.) punaise, *pūnēz*, f. bug || drawing-pin || avoir le ventre plat comme une ~, (fig.) to have an empty stomach. [ozæna.]

punaisie, *pūnāzē*, f. (méd.) punch, *pūnāsh*, m. punch (beverage).

puniquer, *pūnīk*, a. Punie || foi ~, f. bad faith, duplicity.

punir, *pūnēr*, v. a. to punish,



to chastise, to inflict a punishment.

**punissable**, *púnissábl*, a. punishable, deserving of punishment. [punisher, avenger.

**punisseur**, *púnisseür*, m. punisseur, *púnisseür*, a. punishing, avenging.

**punition**, *púnisiön*, f. punishment, punishment, chastisement.

**pupillaire**, *púpillér*, a. (*jur.*) pupillary || **biens** —s, m. pl. property of a ward, of a minor || **membrane** —, f. (*an.*) pupillary membrane.

**\*pupillarité**, *púpillárité*, f. minority, nonage, pupilage, wardship.

**pupille**, *púpýlé*, m. ward, pupil (under the care of a guardian).

**pupille**, *púpýlé*, f. (*an.*) pupil, apple of the eye || female pupil.

**pupitre**, *púpitr*, m. desk, escrutoir.

**pur**, —e, *pür*, a. pure, genuine, unadulterated, unalloyed || clean, clear, pure || mere, downright || **gloire** —e, f. unsullied glory || **réputation** —e, f. untarnished reputation || **vin** —, m. wine without water || **à et à plein**, entirely, unreservedly || **en —e perte**, in vain, to no purpose || **par —e bonté**, out of mere kindness || **être en état de —e nature**, to be stark naked || **c'est la —e vérité**, it is the unvarnished truth || **—ement**, ad. purely || merely || **—ement et simplement**, unconditionally.

**pureau**, *püro*, m. part uncovered of slates, tiles. [soup. **purée**, *püra*, f. (*culin.*) pea-puree, *pürité*, f. purity, pureness, genuineness || (*fig.*) chastity, innocence || **de l'antique**, purity, chastity of the antique || **— d'expression**, de diction, purity of expression, of speech || **— du goût**, delicacy and purity of artistic or literary taste.

**purette**, *pürel*, f. (*min.*) puretta, black shining sand.

**purgatif**, *pürgatif*, m. (*med.*) purgative.

**purgatif**, —ve, *pürgatif*, a. (*med.*) purgative, purging.

**purgation**, *pürgásiön*, f. (*med.*) purgation, purge.

**purgatoire**, *pürgátür*, m. purgatory.

**purge**, *püräh*, f. purge, purging || **— d'hypothèques**, (*jur.*) paying off of a mortgage.

**purgeoir**, *pürähüör*, m. filter-reservoir.

**purger**, *pürähä*, v. a. to purge, to cleanse, to clear || (*med.*) to purge || **— son bien de dettes**, to clear one's estate || **— les hypothèques**, to pay off mortgages || **— le sucre**, to purify sugar || **— la ville des bandits**, (*fig.*) to rid the town of bandits || **se —**, to purge oneself, to take medicine.

**purgerie**, *pürähré*, f. bleaching-room (for sugar) || whitening place.

**purifiant**, —e, *pürifiän*, a. purifying, cleansing.

**purificateur**, *pürifikátür*, m. purifier.

**purification**, *pürifikásiön*, f. purification, cleansing || **Purification**, Candlemas-day.

**purificateur**, *pürifikátür*, m. purificatory, chalice-cloth.

**purifier**, *pürifiä*, v. a. to purify, to cleanse || to refine, to try (metals) || **se —**, to grow pure. [puriform.

**puriforme**, *püriförm*, a. (*med.*) purin, *pürin*, m. (*agr.*) liquid manure.

**purisme**, *pürism*, m. purism, affectation of pureness in speech.

**puriste**, *pürist*, m. purist.

**puritain**, *püritin*, m. —e, f. Puritan. [Puritan.

**puritain**, —e, *püritin*, a. puritanisme, *püritanism*, m.

**purpurin**, —e, *pürpürin*, a. purplish. [ple, bronze.

**purpurine**, *pürpürin*, f. purpulence, *pürüláns*, f. (*med.*) purulence, purulency, suppuration. [purulent.

**purulent**, —e, *pürülän*, a. pus, *pü*, m. (*med.*) pus, matter of a sore.

**pusillanime**, *püsillánim*, a. pusillanimous, faint-hearted.

**pusillanimité**, *püsillánimüté*, f. pusillanimity, faint-heartedness, cowardice.

**pustule**, *püstül*, f. (*med.*) pustule, pimple, blotch || (*bot.*) blister. [blistered.

**pustulé**, —e, *püstüla*, a. (*bot.*) pustuleux, —se, *püstülöü*, a. (*med.*) pustulous.

**putain**, *pütüin*, f. strumpet, street-walker, prostitute.

**putanisme**, *pütánism*, m. putanism, whoring, fornication || (*jur.*) putage, putanism.

**putassier**, *pütásta*, m. whore-monger, whore-master.

**putatif**, —ve, *pütátif*, a. putative, reputed, supposed || **—vement**, ad. reputedly.

**putois**, *pütüó*, m. (*zool.*) polecat. [a. putrefactive.

**putréfactif**, —ve, *püträfaktif*,

**putréfaction**, *püträfákstön*, f. putrefaction. [putrefied.

**putréfié**, —e, *püträfäsiä*, a. putréfier, *püträfäsiä*, v. a. to putrefy; || **se —**, to grow rotten, to rot.

**putrescible**, *pütrésstibl*, a. that can become putrescent.

**putride**, *pütridä*, a. (*med.*) putrid || **fièvre** —, f. putrid fever.

**putridité**, *pütridüté*, f. putridity, putridness. [mountain.

**puy**, *püt*, m. peak, mount, pygargue, *pügärg*, m. (*orn.*) sea-eagle, pygargus.

**pygmée**, *pügma*, m. pigmy, dwarf || **—s littéraires**, pl. lesser lights of literature.

**pylône**, *pülon*, m. porch of Egyptian temples.

**pylore**, *pülor*, m. (*an.*) pylorus.

**pyloride**, *pülöríd*, f. bivalve shell. [pyloric.

**pylorique**, *pülörík*, a. (*an.*) pyracanthé, *pürákánté*, m. pyracanth.

**pyrale**, *püräl*, f. (*zool.*) pyralis.

**pyramidal**, —e, *pürámidál*, a. pyramidal, pyramindal, pyramiddle || **—ement**, ad. pyramindally, pyramindically. [mid.

**pyramide**, *pürámid*, f. pyramider, *pürámidä*, v. n. to tower || to rise like a pyramid || to stand in a pyramindal form.

**pyrèthre**, *pürétr*, m. (*bot.*) feverfew, Spanish camomile.

**pyrétologie**, *pürétölögíe*, f. pyrethology. [nic(al).

**pyrique**, *pürík*, a. pyrotechnique, *pürík*, f. (*min.*) pyrites.

**pyriteux**, —se, *püritéü*, a. (*min.*) pyritic(al).

**pyritiser**, *püritizä*, v. a. (*min.*) to pyritise.

**pyrolatrie**, *pürölátré*, f. worship of fire, pyrolatry.

**pyroligneux**, —se, *pürölignéü*, a. (*chim.*) pyroligneous || **acide** —, m. pyroligneic acid. [logy.

**pyrologie**, *pürölögíe*, f. pyro-pyromancie, *pürömánásie*, f. pyromancy.

**pyromètre**, *pürömetr*, m. (*chim.*) pyrometer. [eater.

**pyrophore**, *püröfürä*, m. fire-pyrophore, *püröfür*, m. (*chim.*) pyrophorus.

**pyroscopie**, *püröskáf*, m. (*mar.*) steamer, steamboat.

**pyroscope**, *pürösköp*, m. pyroscope, instrument for measuring the intensity of heat.

**pyrosis**, *pürösis*, f. (*med.*) pyrosis.

**pyrostat**, *püröstä*, m. (*chim.*) apparatus for regulating fire.

**pyrotechnicien**, *pürötékništä*, m. pyrotechnist.

**pyrotechnie**, *pîrôlêknê*, f.  
pyrotechnics, pl., pyrotechny.  
**pyrotechnique**, *pîrôlêknîk*, a.  
pyrotechnic(al).

**pyrotique**, *pîrôttîk*, a. (méd.)  
pyrotic, caustic.

**pyroxène**, *pîrôksên*, m. (min.)  
pyroxene. [Pyrrhic verse.

**pyrrhique**, *pîrîk*, m. (poët.)  
pyrrhic, f. Pyrrhic

**pyrrhique**, *pîrîk*, f. Pyrrhic  
dance.

**pyrrhique**, *pîrîk*, a. Pyrrhic.  
**pyrrhonien**, *pîrônîân*, m.  
Pyrrhonian, Pyrrhonist.

**pyrrhonien**, -ne, *pîrônîân*,  
a. Pyrrhonic. [Pyrrhonism.

**pyrrhonisme**, *pîrônîsm*, m.  
**pythagoricien**, *pîlâgôrîstîân*,  
m. Pythagorean.

**pythagoricien**, -ne, *pîlâgô-*  
*ristîân*, a. Pythagoric.

**pythagorique**, *pîlâgôrîk*, a.  
Pythagoric(al).

**pythagorisme**, *pîlâgôrîsm*,  
m. Pythagorism.

**Pythia**, *pîtê*, f. Pythia (priestess  
of the Pythian Apollo).

**pythien**, -ne, *pîtiân*, **py-**  
**thique**, *pîtik*, a. Pythian.

**pythiques**, *pîtik*, f. pl. Pin-  
darus' odes, pl.

**python**, *pîlôn*, m. (zool.)  
python, boa || **Python**, (astr.)  
Python.

**pythionisse**, *pîlônîs*, f. py-  
thoress || soothsayer.

**pyurie**, *pîuri*, f. (méd.) py-  
uria, discharge of purulent  
urine.

**pyzine**, *pîksîn*, m. (bot.)  
**pyzine**, *pîksîn*, m. (bot.)

**gûlâ**, a. (bot.) quadrangular,  
with four corners.

**quadrat**, *k(w)âdrâ*, m. (typ.)  
quadrat.

**quadrat**, *k(w)âdrâ*, a. (astr.)  
quartile || aspect ~, m. (astr.)  
quartile aspect.

**quadratin**, *kâdrâttîân*, m. (typ.)  
M-quadrat || demi ~, (typ.)  
N-quadrat.

**quadratique**, *k(w)âdrâttîk*, a.  
(math.) quadratic.

**quadratrice**, *k(w)âdrâttîs*, f.  
(geom.) quadratrix.

**quadrature**, *k(w)âdrâture*, f.  
squareness, quadrature || (astr.)  
quartile || dial-work, movement  
(of a clock) || chercher la ~  
d'un cercle, to seek to square  
the circle.

**quadraturier**, *k(w)âdrâttûrî*,  
m. movement-maker.

**quadricepsulaire**, *k(w)âdrî-*  
*kêpsûlêr*, a. (bot.) quadri-  
capsular.

**quadrucorne**, *k(w)âdrîkôrn*, a.  
(zool.) quadricornous, four-  
horned.

**quadridenté**, -e, *k(w)âdrî-*  
*dânta*, a. (bot.) quadridentate.

**quadrinial**, -e, *k(w)âdrînîl*,  
a. quadrennial, lasting four  
years.

**quadrifide**, *k(w)âdrîfid*, a. (bot.)  
quadrifid, four-cleft.

**quadriflore**, *k(w)âdrîflôr*, a.  
(bot.) four-flowered, quadri-  
florous.

**quadrige**, *k(w)âdrîgh*, m. qua-  
driga (four-wheeled carriage in  
antiquity).

**quadrimeaux**, *k(w)âdrî-*  
*zhûmo*, a. m. pl. (an.) quadri-  
gemina || tubercules ~, m. pl.  
(an.) corpora quadrigenina.

**quadrilatéral**, -e, *k(w)âdrî-*  
*lâtêrâl*, a. (geom.) quadrilateral.

**quadrilatère**, *k(w)âdrîlâtêr*, m.  
(geom.) quadrilateral figure.

**quadrillage**, *kâdrîlâgh*, m.  
(tech.) pavement of square flags.

**quadrille**, *kâdrîlê*, m. qua-  
drille (dance).

**quadrille**, *kâdrîlê*, f. qua-  
drille, troop of horse in a tour-  
nament.

**quadrillé**, -e, *kâdrîlê*, a.  
checkered, plaid (of cloths) ||  
ruled both ways, in squares (of  
paper).

**quadrillion**, *kâdrîyîôn*, m.  
one thousand billions, pl.

**quadrilobé**, -e, *k(w)âdrîlobê*,  
a. (bot.) quadrilobate.

**quadriloculaire**, *kâdrîlôkû-*  
*lêr*, a. (bot.) quadrilocular.

**quadrimestre**, *kâdrîmêstr*,  
m. period of four months.

**quadrinôme**, *k(w)âdrînôm*, m.  
(alg.) quadrinomial.

**quadrupartî**, -e, *k(w)âdrîpârîtê*,  
a. (bot.) quadrupartite.

**quadriphyllé**, *k(w)âdrîfîlê*, a.  
(bot.) quadriphyllous.

**quadrirème**, *kâdrîrêm*, f.  
quadrirème (ship with four oars  
in antiquity).

**quadrissyllabe**, *k(w)âdrîsîlâb*,  
m. (gr.) quadrissyllable.

**quadrivalve**, *k(w)âdrîvâlv*, a.  
(bot.) quadrivalve, quadrival-  
vular, quadrivalvous.

**quadrivium**, *k(w)âdrîvîôm*, m.  
quadrivium.

**quadrumané**, *k(w)âdrîmân*, a.  
(zool.) quadrumanous.

**quadrumanes**, *k(w)âdrîmân*,  
m. pl. (zool.) quadrumanus, pl.

**quadrupède**, *k(w)âdrîpêd*, a.  
(zool.) quadruped, four-footed.

**quadrupèdes**, *k(w)âdrîpêd*, m.  
pl. (zool.) quadrupeds, pl.

**quadruple**, *k(w)âdrîpl*, f.  
doubleon (Spanish gold coin =  
84 francs).

**quadruple**, *k(w)âdrîpl*, a.  
quadruple, fourfold.

**quadrupler**, *k(w)âdrîplû*, v. a.  
to quadruplicate, to increase  
fourfold.

**quadruplex**, *k(w)âdrîplêks*, a.  
(in telegraphy) quadruplex ||  
système ~, m. quadruplex  
telegraphy, quadruplex work-  
ing.

**quai**, *kê*, m. quay, wharf ||  
droit de ~, m. wharfage.

**quaique**, *kêsh*, f. (mar.) ketch.

**quaker**, *k(w)âkêr*, m., -esse, f.  
Quaker || Quakeress.

**quakerisme**, *k(w)âkêrîsm*, m.  
Quakerism.

**qualifiable**, *kâlifîâbl*, a. that  
can be described, styled, named,  
entitled. [m. qualificator.

**qualificateur**, *kâlifîkâtêur*,  
**qualificatif**, *kâlifîkâtîf*, m.  
(gr.) qualificative.

**qualificatif**, -ve, *kâlifîkâtîf*,  
a. (gr.) qualifying.

**qualification**, *kâlifîkâsîôn*, f.  
qualification || title, name.

**qualifié**, -e, *kâlifîâ*, a. of  
quality || (jur.) with aggravating  
circumstances.

**qualifier**, *kâlifîâ*, v. a. to  
qualify, to name, to style, to  
entitle || se ~, to style oneself,  
to assume the title.

**qualité**, *kâlitê*, f. quality, prop-  
erty || accomplishment, quali-  
fication || rank || title || ~ de  
citoyen, quality, capacity of  
citizen || ~s de l'esprit, pl.  
accomplishments, qualities of  
the mind || personnes de ~,  
f. pl. persons of rank, gentle-  
folks || en ~ de secrétaire,  
as secretary, as being a secre-  
tary.

## Q

**Q, q, kû**, m. (seventeenth letter  
of the alphabet) Q, q.

**qu'**, *k'*, contraction of **que**.

**quadrernes**, *k(w)âdrên*, m. pl.  
two fours (at tricktrack), pl.

**quadragénaire**, *k(w)âdrâghâ-*  
*nêr*, m. & f. person forty years  
old.

**quadragénaire**, *k(w)âdrâghâ-*  
*nêr*, a. of forty || of forty years  
of age.

**quadragesimal**, -e, *k(w)â-*  
*drâghâxîmâl*, a. quadragesimal,  
lenten, Lenten.

**quadragesime**, *k(w)âdrâghâ-*  
*xîm*, f. Lent || la Quadrage-

**sime**, Quadragesima (first Sun-  
day in Lent).

**quadrangle**, *k(w)âdrângl*, m.  
(geom.) quadrangle, square.

**quadrangulaire**, *k(w)âdrâ-*  
*ghûlêr*, a. (geom.) quadrangular,  
four-cornered, square.

**quadrangulé**, -e, *k(w)âdrâ-*

**quand**, *kān*, ad. when, what time, whenever || if || depuis ~? since when? how long since? || jusqu'à ~? how long? till when? || ~, c. though, although || ~ même, even if, although, even though.

**quant**, *kān*, ad.; ~ à, as to, as for, concerning, respecting || ~ à moi, as for me || ~ au reste, for the rest.

**quant-à-moi**, *kāntiāmōi*, m. (fam.) personal pride, self-conceit || se mettre sur son ~, to give oneself airs || se tenir sur son ~, to assume a proud and reserved air.

**quantès**, *kānti*, a. f. pl.; toutes et ~ fois, toutes fois et ~, whenever, as often as.

**quantième**, *kāntiēm*, m. day of the month || montre à -s, f. watch indicating the dates || quel ~ (du mois) avous-nous? quel est le ~ du mois? what day of the month is it?

**quantitatif**, -ve, *kāntitālif*, a. quantitative.

**quantité**, *kāntitā*, f. quantity || great quantity, multitude, number, deal, great deal || quelle -! what a lot!

**quantum**, *kāntūm*, m. (fam.) quantum.

**quarantaine**, *kārantēn*, f. about forty || age of forty || (mar.) quarantine || faire la ~, to perform quarantine || lever la ~, to admit to pratique || mettre en ~, to boycott, to send to Coventry (among schoolboys) || purger sa ~, to clear one's quarantine || elle a dépassé la ~, she is in the forties.

**quarante**, *kārānti*, a. forty || les Quarante, pl. the forty || the forty members of the French Academy.

**quarantie**, *kārānti*, f. tribunal of the forty (at Venice).

**quarantième**, *kārāntiēm*, m. & f. fortieth. (fortieth).

**quarantième**, *kārāntiēm*, a. quaderonner, *kārāntiēm*, v. a. (arch.) to round off, to quarter-round.

**quart**, *kār*, m. quarter, fourth, <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> || (mar.) point, rhumb, rhumb-line (of the compass) || (mar.) watch || quart (measure) || ~ de cercle, (math.) quadrant || ~ d'heure, quarter of an hour || ~ d'heure de Rabelais, (fig.) the moment when one has to pay the price || any bad moment || ~ montant, (mar.) relief watch, fresh spell || officier de ~, m. (mar.) watch-officer,

officer of the watch || faire bon ~, (mar.) to keep a good look-out || faire son ~, (mar.) to be upon watch || médire du tiers et du ~, (fig.) to speak ill of everybody || passer un mauvais ~ d'heure, to have a bad time, a bad quarter of an hour || bon ~! (mar.) all's well!

**quart**, -e, *kār*, a. fourth || (méd.) quartan || fièvre -e, f. quartan ague, quartan.

**quartaine**, *kārten*, a. f. (méd.) quartan || fièvre ~, f. quartan ague.

**quartan(ier)**, *kārten*, *kār-tānia*, m. (in hunting) wild boar four years old.

**quartation**, *kār-tāsiōn*, f. quartation.

**quartaute**, *kārto*, m. quarter-cask.

**quarte**, *kār*, f. fourth (in fencing) || quart (at piquet) || (mus.) fourth.

**quarteron**, *kārtrōn*, m. fourth part (of a pound or of a hundred).

**quarteron**, *kārtrōn*, m., -ne, f. quadron, quateron (offspring of a European and a mulatto).

**quartidi**, *kār-tidi*, m. Quartidi (fourth day of the decade in the French republican calendar).

**quartier**, *kār-ti*, m. quarter, fourth part, <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> || (arch., blas., mil.) quarter || quarter (of a town, of the moon) || flap (of a saddle) || block (of stone) || flitch (of bacon) || -s, pl. ancestry, descent, line of ancestors || ~ de souler, hind-part, quarter of a shoe || ~ général, (mil.) head-quarters, pl. || demander ~, (mil.) to beg for quarter, for mercy || prendre ses ~s d'hiver, (mil.) to go into winter quarters.

**quartier-maitre**, *kār-tiēmtr*, m. (mar. mil.) quarter-master.

**quartile**, *kār-ti*, a.; ~ aspect, m. (astr.) quartile.

**quartinier**, *kār-tinā*, m. local police-officer.

**quarto**, *kārto*; in ~, m. (typ.) quarto, quarto-book.

**quarto**, *kārto*, ad. fourthly.

**quartz**, *kār-tis*, m. (min.) quartz.

**quartzes**, -se, *kār-tisē*, a. (min.) quartzose, quartz.

**quasi-contrat**, *kāzi-kōntrā*, m. (jur.) implied contract, quasi-contract.

**quasi-délit**, *kāzi-dālī*, m. (jur.) injury caused involuntarily.

**quasi** (de veau), *kāzi* (de vo),

m. (culin.) chump-end of a loin of veal.

**quasi(ment)**, *kāzi(mēn)*, ad. (fam.) as it were || almost, nearly, quasi.

**Quasimodo**, *kāzīmōdo*, f. Quasimodo || dimanche de la ~, m. Low Sunday.

**quass**, *kwās*, m. quass (Russian beverage).

**quassia**, *kwāsia*, f. (bot.) quassier, *kwāsia*, m. (bot.) staves-wood, quassia.

**quaternaire**, *kwātēniēr*, a. quaternary.

**quaterne**, *kātērn*, m. quaternion (in lottery, at lotto).

**quaterne**, -e, *kātērnā*, a. (bot.) quaternate.

**quatorze**, *kātōrz*, m. fourteenth (at piquet).

**quatorze**, *kātōrz*, a. fourteen || fourteen (of the month).

**quatorzième**, *kātōrxiēm*, m. fourteenth || fourteenth day.

**quatorzième**, *kātōrxiēm*, a. fourteenth || -ment, ad. fourteenthly.

**quatrain**, *kātērn*, m. (poét.) quatrain (stanza of four verses).

**quatre**, *kār*, m. four || fourth.

**quatre**, *kār*, a. four || fourth (of the month) || crier comme ~, to cry out lustily || être tiré à ~ épingles, to look as if one had just come out of a band-box || faire le diable à ~, to be very noisy, to make the devil to do || marcher à ~ pattes, (fam.) to go upon all fours || se mettre en ~, (fam.) to do one's utmost || se tenir à ~, (fam.) to make the greatest efforts (to) || l'un de ces ~ matins, one of these days, shortly, soon, later, afterwards || je vous le dirai entre ~ yeux, I will tell you, between you and me.

**Quatre-Septembre**, *kātērsēptānr*, m. Sept. 4. (birthday of the Third Republic).

**Quatre-temps**, *kātērtēn*, m. pl. Ember-days, pl., Ember-week.

**quatre-vingt**, *kātērvīn*, a. eighty || --s canons, m. pl. eighty cannon || ils étaient ~-s, there were eighty of them || l'an mil sept cent ~-s, the year 1780.

**quatre-vingt-dix**, *kātērvīn-dis*, a. ninety.

**quatre-vingtième**, *kātērvīntiēm*, m. & f. eightieth.

**quatre-vingtième**, *kātērvīntiēm*, a. eightieth.

**quatrième**, *kātēriēm*, m. fourth || pupil of the fourth class || fourth floor.

**quatrième, kâtrîm, f.** fourth (at piquet) || fourth class (in schools).

**quatrième, kâtrîm, a.** fourth || —ment, ad. fourthly, in the fourth place.

**quatour, kvôtiôr, m. (mus.)** quartet, quartette.

**quayage, kâçâç, m.** keyage, wharfrage.

**que, kè, pr.** whom, that, which, what || of whom, of which || to whom, to which || ~ voulez-vous? what do you want? || ~, c. that, if, when, as, than, till, until, but, only, lest, whether, because, how, how much, how many, why, unless, without, yet, for fear that, in order that, for, before, since, so, only, nothing but || je dis ~ oui, I say yes || je gage ~ si, I lay it is || il croit ~ non, he believes not || nous ne faisons ~ de commencer, we are but just beginning || ~ n'ai-je le temps? oh! that I had time!

**quel, -le, kèl, pr.** what || ~ qu'il soit, whatever he be, whoever he be || tel ~, such as it is || —le heure est-il? what is the time? what o'clock is it? || ~ homme est-ce? what man is it? what man is this?

**quelconque, kèlkônk, a.** whatever, whatsoever, any || d'une manière ~, anyhow, in any way whatever.

**quellement, kèlmân, ad.** in any way whatever || tellement ~, indifferently, so-so, middling.

**quelque, kèlké, a.** some, any, whatever, whatsoever || ~ jour, some day or other || ~ part, somewhere || ~ peu, a little || somewhat || en ~ lieu qu'il soit, wherever he is || en ~ temps que ce soit, at any time || il y a ~ années, some years ago || ~, ad. however, howsoever || some, about || ~ riche qu'il soit, however rich he may be.

**quelquefois, kèlkéfois, ad.** sometimes, now and then.

**quelques-uns, kèlkéxûn, m. pl., quelques-unes, kèlkéxûn, f. pl.** some, some people, a few, any.

**quelqu'un, kèlkûn, m., quel-qu'une, kèlkûn, f.** somebody, someone || anybody, anyone.

**quémander, kâmândâ, v. n.** to beg importunately and clandestinely.

**quémandeur, kâmândêur, m., -se, f.** importunate beggar.

**qui en dira-t-on, kân dirâôn, m. (fam.)** public talk.

**quenelle, kênêl, f. (culin.)** ball of forcemeat put into a pie.

**quenotte, kênôt, f. (fam.)** first tooth of infants.

**quenouille, kênôtiyê, f.** distaff || distaff-ful || (hort.) tree cut in the form of a distaff || —s, pl. (mar.) stern-pieces, pl. || — de [it, bedpost] || héritage tombé en ~, m. inheritance fallen to the female line || coiffer une ~, to cover a distaff.

**quenouillée, kênôtiyê, f.** dissonance || quenouillette, kênôtiyêt, f. small distaff || stopper || (bot.) distaff-thistle || (mar.) futtock-staff || —s de la poupe, pl. (mar.) stern-timbers, pl.

**quenouillon, kênôtiyôn, m.** skein of spun tow.

**quérabilité, kârâbilitâ, f. (jur.)** the necessity of sending for (rents) instead of simply receiving them.

**quérable, kârâbl, a. (jur.)** to be applied for by the creditor (of a debt).

**quercitron, kersitrôn, m. (bot.)** quercetron, yellow oak.

**querelle, kèrêl, f.** quarrel, brawl, broil, quattering, wrangling || ~ d'Allemand, (fig.) groundless quarrel, drunken quarrel || ~ de traversin, curtain-lecture || semeur de —s, m. (fig.) make-bate || chercher ~ à qn., to pick a quarrel with one || vider une ~, to settle a quarrel.

**quereller, kèrêlê, v. a.** to quarrel (with) || ~, v. n. to quarrel, to wrangle, to scold, to chide || se ~, to quarrel, to wrangle, to scuffle, to have words.

**querelleur, kèrêlêur, m., -se, f.** quarreller, wrangler.

**querelleur, -se, kèrêlêur, a.** quarrelsome || avoir l'humeur ~-se, to have a quarrelsome temper.

**quérir, kûrêr, v. a.** (only employed in the infinitive) to fetch || aller ~, to go and fetch || envoyer ~, to send for || venir ~, to come for.

**questeur, kvêstêur, m.** questioner, querist, inquirer.

**quête, kêt, f.** quest, search, inquiry || collection, gathering || (in hunting) beating about || (mar.) rake || se mettre en ~ de, to go in quest of.

**quêter, kêtê, v. a.** to be in quest or search (of) || to make a gathering or collection (for the poor) || (in hunting) to search.

**quêteur, kêtêur, m., -se, f.** gatherer, collector || frère ~, m. mendicant friar.

**queue, kû, f. (zool.)** tail || (bot.) stem, stalk (of a flower) || end, extremity || billard-cue || train, rear || (fig.) file, string (of persons) || "queue" cask holding a hog's head and a half || demi-~, half-"queue," cask holding one and a quarter hog's heads || ~ de l'armée, (mil.) rear of the army || ~ d'aronde, (tech.) dove-tail, swallow-tail || ~ d'un paon, peacock's tail || ~ de poêle, handle of a frying-pan || ~ de rat, (mar.) point of a cable || ~ d'une robe, train of a gown || ~ écourtée, bob-tail || ~ à ~ d'aronde, dove-tailed || n'avoir ni ~ ni tête, to have neither beginning nor end, to be senseless || faire ~, (fig.) to stand in a line || faire une fausse ~, (at billiards) to mis-cue || il est à la ~, he is behind.

**queue-de-cheval, kûdô-shûl, f. (bot.)** horse-tail.

**queue-de-lion, kûdôliôn, f. (bot.)** lion's-tail, motherwort.

**queue-de-pourceau, kûdô-pôrsô, f. (bot.)** hog's-fennel.

**queue-de-renard, kûdê-renur, f. (bot.)** prince's-feather.

**quessu-quessu, kûssikûssû, ad. (fam.)** all the same to me.

**quêter, kêtê, v. n.** to cue, to strike two balls at once (at billiards).

**queux, kêt, m.** none || cook || maître ~, chef, master of the kitchens.

**qui, kî, pr.** who, whoever || whom, whomsoever || which, that || what || some || ~ que ce

sortir de la ~, to wander from the question || de quoi est-il ~? what's the matter?

**questionnaire, kêtîônêr, m.** schedule of questions (at a technical inquest).

**questionner, kêtîônêr, v. a.** to question, to interrogate, to ask questions.

**questionneur, kêtîônêur, m., -se, f.** questioner, querist, inquirer.

**questure, kvêstur, f.** questorship || questor's office.

**quête, kêt, f.** quest, search, inquiry || collection, gathering || (in hunting) beating about || (mar.) rake || se mettre en ~ de, to go in quest of.

**quêter, kêtê, v. a.** to be in quest or search (of) || to make a gathering or collection (for the poor) || (in hunting) to search.

**quêteur, kêtêur, m., -se, f.** gatherer, collector || frère ~, m. mendicant friar.

**queue, kû, f. (zool.)** tail || (bot.) stem, stalk (of a flower) || end, extremity || billard-cue || train, rear || (fig.) file, string (of persons) || "queue" cask holding a hog's head and a half || demi-~, half-"queue," cask holding one and a quarter hog's heads || ~ de l'armée, (mil.) rear of the army || ~ d'aronde, (tech.) dove-tail, swallow-tail || ~ d'un paon, peacock's tail || ~ de poêle, handle of a frying-pan || ~ de rat, (mar.) point of a cable || ~ d'une robe, train of a gown || ~ écourtée, bob-tail || ~ à ~ d'aronde, dove-tailed || n'avoir ni ~ ni tête, to have neither beginning nor end, to be senseless || faire ~, (fig.) to stand in a line || faire une fausse ~, (at billiards) to mis-cue || il est à la ~, he is behind.

**queue-de-cheval, kûdô-shûl, f. (bot.)** horse-tail.

**queue-de-lion, kûdôliôn, f. (bot.)** lion's-tail, motherwort.

**queue-de-pourceau, kûdô-pôrsô, f. (bot.)** hog's-fennel.

**queue-de-renard, kûdê-renur, f. (bot.)** prince's-feather.

**quessu-quessu, kûssikûssû, ad. (fam.)** all the same to me.

**quêter, kêtê, v. n.** to cue, to strike two balls at once (at billiards).

**queux, kêt, m.** none || cook || maître ~, chef, master of the kitchens.

**qui, kî, pr.** who, whoever || whom, whomsoever || which, that || what || some || ~ que ce

soit, ~ que ce puisse être, whosoever it be || ~ viendra? who will come? || je n'ai vu ~ que ce soit, I have seen nobody || l'éclair ~ luit, the lightning which, that shines.

quía, *kuíá*, ad. naught || être à ~, to be at a stand, to be nonplussed || (*fam.*) to be short of cash, to be stone-broke || mettre à ~, to nonplus, to put at a stand.

quibus, *kwibús*, m. (*fam.*) plenty of money, wealth || avoir du ~, to be warm.

quiconque, *kíkónk*, pr. whoever, whosoever || whomsoever, whichever || all those who.

quidam, *kídám*, m., quidane, *kídán*, f. person of name unknown, a certain person || (*jur.*) quidam.

quiddité, *kwídítá*, f. quiddity. quiescent, -e, *kwíessán*, a. quiescent. [at rest.]

quiet, -ète, *kwíé*, a. quiet, quétisme, *kwíetism*, m. quietism.

quétiste, *kwíetíst*, m. quietist. quétude, *kwíetúd*, f. quetude, quietness, peace.

quignon, *kígñón*, m. (*fam.*) hunch, large piece of bread.

quilboquet, *kílbóké*, m. close measure, joiner's gage.

quillage, *kiyázá*, m. (*mar.*) keelage.

quille, *kiyé*, f. (*mar.*) keel || nine-pins, pl., skittle || fausse ~, (*mar.*) false keel || jeu de -s, m. game of skittles, a set of skittles || skittle-ground, skittle-alley || être reçu comme un chien dans un jeu de -s, to get a dog's reception.

quillé, *kiyá*, m. (*agr.*) vine-rot, rusting of the vine.

quiller, *kiya*, v. n. to throw for partners or for first play at nine-pins.

quillette, *kiyít*, f. (*agr.*) willow-twist set in ground for growth.

quillier, *kiyíá*, m. skittle-ground || skittles, pl. || large auger.

quilloir, *kiyíá*, m. skittle-ground || set of nine-pins.

quillon, *kiyón*, m. cross-har of a sword's hilt. [quinary.]

quinaire, *kwínér*, a. (*math.*) quincaille, *kínkáie*, f. ironmongery, hardware.

quincaille(rie), *kínkáie(ré)*, f. hardware, ironmongery.

quincailleur, *kínkáiyá*, m. hardware-man, ironmonger.

quinconce, *kínkóns*, m. (*hort.*) quincunx, chequerwise planting.

quindécagone, *kwíndákágón*, m. (*geom.*) quindecagon.

quindécemvir, *kwíndásán-vír*, m. quindécemvir.

quindécemvirat, *kwíndásán-vírá*, m. quindécemvirate.

quine, *kín*, m. five winning numbers (in a lottery), pl. || two cinque, two fives (at trick-track), pl.

quinine, *kínín*, f. (*chim.*) quinine, extract of quinquina.

quinola, *kínólá*, m. knave of hearts (at reversis).

quinquagénairé, *kwínkwá-zhánér*, m. & f. person fifty years old.

quinquagénairé, *kwínkwá-zhánér*, a. fifty years old.

Quinquagésime, *kwínkwá-zhazim*, f. Quinquagesima Sunday, Shrove-Sunday.

quinquangulé, -e, *kwínkwángulá*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangular.

quinquédenté, -e, *kwínkwá-déntá*, a. (*bot.*) quinquedentate.

quinquennal, -e, *kwínkwénnál*, a. quinquennial, repeated every five years.

quinquennales, *kwínkwénnál*, f. pl. festivals repeated every five years, pl.

quinquennat, *kwínkwénná*, m. quinquennium, period, space of five years.

quinquennium, *kwínkwénnóm*, m. five years' course of philosophy and theology.

quinquenove, *kínkénór*, m. quinquence (game at dice).

quinquérème, *kwínkwérrém*, f. quinquere (ship with five oars in antiquity). [lamp.]

quinquet, *kínké*, m. Argand quinquina, *kínkíná*, m. (*bot., chim.*) Peruvian bark, quinquina || (*bot.*) cinchona || ~ aromatique, cascarilla.

quint, *kín*, a. fifth || Charles-Quint, Charles the Fifth || Sixte-Quint, Sixtus the Fifth.

quintadiner, *kíntadíni*, v. n. to give a cracked sound (of organs).

quintafeul, *kíntáféul*, m. ascendant in the sixth degree.

quintaine, *kínán*, f., quintan, *kínán*, m. quinta (game).

quintal, *kíntál*, m. hundred-weight, quintal.

quintan, *kínán*, m. quintain.

quint(an)e, *kínt(an)*, a. (*méd.*) of five days || fièvre ~, f. five-day fever.

quinte, *kínt*, f. quint (at picket, in fencing) || (*mus.*) fifth || dead stop (of horses) || (*fig.*) freak, whim, fancy, maggot || (*méd.*) fit of coughing.

quintefeuille, *kíntíféuyé*, f. (*bot.*) cinque-foil.

quintelage, *kíntáláz*, m. (*mar.*) kentledge, iron ballast.

quinter, *kíntá*, v. n. (*mus.*) to employ consecutive fifths.

quintesscent, *kíntéssán*, m. a subdivision of the "decadents" in France.

quintessence, *kíntéssán*, f. quintessence || marrow.

quintessencier, *kíntéssénsiér*, v. a. to draw the quintessence (out of) || ~, v. n. (*fig.*) to be nice or critical || il ne faut pas trop ~, too much elaboration is a fault.

quintette, *kwíntét*, m. (*mus.*) quintette, quintet.

quintoux, -se, *kíntéú*, a. fanciful, whimsical, freakish, maggoty, humoursome || making dead stops (of horses).

quintidi, *kwíntídi*, m. Quintidi (fifth day of the decade in the French republican calendar).

quintil, -e, *kíntíl*, a. (*astr.*) quintile || aspect ~, m. quintile aspect.

quintillion, *kwíntílyón*, m. one trillion. [quintuple.]

quintuple, *kwíntúpl*, m. quintuple, *kwíntúpl*, a. quintuple, fivefold.

quintupler, *k(w)íntúplá*, v. a. to quintuple, to increase fivefold. [each at tennis.]

quinzain, *kínáín*, m. fifteen quinzaine, *kínázén*, f. about fifteen || fortnight || fortnightly payment.

quinze, *kínz*, m. fifteenth || les Quinze-Vingts, pl. Quinze-Vingts (hospital in Paris for three hundred blind men), pl. || un Quinze-Vingt, an inmate of Quinze-Vingts || (*fam.*) a blind man.

quinze, *kínz*, a. fifteen || fifteenth (of the month) || ~ jours, m. pl. a fortnight || d'aujourd'hui en ~, this day fortnight.

quinzième, *kínzíém*, m. fifteenth part,  $\frac{1}{15}$  || fifteenth day. [fifteenth.]

quinzième, *kínzíém*, f. (*mus.*) quinziesme, *kínzíém*, a. fifteenth || -ment, ad. fifteenthly, in the fifteenth place.

quiosse, *kíós*, f. smoothing-plane for hides.

quiosser, *kíóssé*, v. a. to scrape smooth.

quipos, *kípos*, m. pl. quippa, quippo (language of communication in Peru by tying knots into a string). [take.]

quiproquo, *kíproko*, m. mis-

**quatrième, kâtrîem, f.** fourth (at piquet) || fourth class (in schools).

**quatrième, kâtrîem, a.** fourth —ment, ad. fourthly, in the fourth place.

**quatour, kvôtiôr, m. (mus.)** quartet, quartette.

**quayage, kââah, m.** keyage, wharriage.

**que, ké, pr.** whom, that, which, what || of whom, of which || to whom, to which || ~ voulez-vous? what do you want? || ~, c. that, if, when, as, than, till, until, but, only, lest, whether, because, how, how much, how many, why, unless, without, yet, for fear that, in order that, for, before, since, so, only, nothing but || je dis ~ oui, I say yes || je gage ~ si, I lay it is || il croit ~ non, he believes not || nous ne faisons ~ de commencer, we are but just beginning || ~ n'ai-je le temps! oh! that I had time!

**quel, -le, ké, pr.** what || ~ qu'il soit, whatever he be, whoever he be || tel ~, such as it is || ~ le heure est-il? what is the time? what o'clock is it? || ~ homme est-ce? what man is it? which man is this?

**quelconque, kélkônk, a.** whatever, whatsoever, any || d'une manière ~, anyhow, in any way whatever.

**quellement, kélmân, ad.** in any way whatever || tellement ~, indifferently, so-so, middling.

**quelque, kéké, a.** some, any, whatever, whatsoever || ~ jour, some day or other || ~ part, somewhere || ~ peu, a little || somewhat || en ~ lieu qu'il soit, wherever he is || en ~ temps que ce soit, at any time || il y a ~ années, some years ago || ~, ad. however, howsoever || some, about || ~ riche qu'il soit, however rich he may be.

**quelquefois, kékéfois, ad.** sometimes, now and then.

**quelques-uns, kékékân, m. pl., quelques-unes, kékékân, f. pl.** some, some people, a few, any.

**quelqu'un, kélkân, m., quelqu'une, kélkân, f.** somebody, someone || anybody, anyone.

**quémander, kâmandâ, v. n.** to beg importunately and clandestinely.

**quémandeur, kâmandêur, m., -se, f.** importunate beggar.

**qu'en dira-t-on, kân dirâôn, m. (fam.)** public talk.

**quesnelle, kênél, f. (culin.)** ball of forcemeat put into a pie.

**quenotte, kênôt, f. (fam.)** first tooth of infants.

**quenouille, kênôtiyê, f.** distaff || distaff-ful || (hort.) tree out in the form of a distaff || -s, pl. (mar.) stern-pieces, pl. || ~ de lit, bedpost || héritage tombé en ~, m. inheritance fallen to the female line || coiffer une ~, to cover a distaff. [taff-ful]

**quenouillée, kênôtiyê, f.** distaff || distaff-ful || stopper || (bot.) distaff-thistle || (mar.) futtock-staff || -s de la poupe, pl. (mar.) stern-timbers, pl.

**quenouillon, kênôtiyôn, m.** skein of spun tow.

**quérabilité, kârâbilitâ, f. (jur.)** the necessity of sending for (rents) instead of simply receiving them.

**quérable, kârâbl, a. (jur.)** to be applied for by the creditor (of a debt).

**quercitron, kersitrôn, m. (bot.)** quercutron, yellow oak.

**querelle, kérel, f.** quarrel, brawl, broil, quarrelling, wrangling || ~ d'Allemand, (fig.) groundless quarrel, drunken quarrel || ~ de traversin, curtain-lecture || semeur de -s, m. (fig.) make-bate || chercher ~ à qn., to pick a quarrel with one || vider une ~, to settle a quarrel.

**quereller, kérelâ, v. a.** to quarrel (with), to pick a quarrel (with) || ~, v. n. to quarrel, to wrangle, to scold, to chide || se ~, to quarrel, to wrangle, to scuffle, to have words.

**querelleur, kérelâr, m., -se, f.** quarreller, wrangler.

**querelleur, -se, kérelêur, a.** quarrelsome || avoir l'humeur ~-se, to have a quarrelsome temper.

**quérir, kârêr, v. a.** (only employed in the infinitive) to fetch || aller ~, to go and fetch || envoyer ~, to send for || venir ~, to come for. [tor]

**questeur, kvêstêur, m.** question, kêtôn, f. question || query || interrogation || (jur.) issue || (jur.) question, rack to torture || ~ de droit public, matter, question of public right, of common law || faire

mettre ~, to ask a question || mettre à la ~, to put to the rack, to torture || mettre en ~, to question, to call in question ||

mettre une ~ sur le tapis, to bring up a question || résoudre une ~, to solve a question ||

sortir de la ~, to wander from the question || de quoi est-il ~? what's the matter?

**questionnaire, kêtônêr, m.** schedule of questions (at a technical inquest).

**questionner, kêtônêr, v. a.** to question, to interrogate, to ask questions.

**questionneur, kêtônêur, m., -se, f.** questioner, querist, inquirer.

**questure, kvêstêur, f.** questorship || questor's office.

**quête, kêt, f.** quest, search, inquiry || collection, gathering (in hunting) beating about || (mar.) rake || se mettre en ~ de, to go in quest of.

**quêter, kêt, v. a.** to be in quest or search (of) || to make a gathering or collection (for the poor) || (in hunting) to search.

**quêteur, kêtêur, m., -se, f.** gatherer, collector || frère ~, m. mendicant friar.

**queue, kéu, f. (zool.)** tail || (bot.) stem, stalk (of a flower) || end, extremity || billiard-cue || train, rear || (fig.) file, string (of persons) || "queue," cask holding a hoghead and a half || demi-~, half-queue, "cask holding one and a quarter hogheads" || ~ de l'armée, (mil.) rear of the army || ~ d'aronde, (tech.) dove-tail, swallow-tail || ~ d'un paon, peacock's tail || ~ de poêle, handle of a frying-pan || ~ de rat, (mar.) point of a cable || ~ d'une robe, train of a gown || ~ écourtée, bob-tail || ~ à ~ d'aronde, dove-tailed: "n'avoir ni ~ ni tête, to have neither beginning nor end, to be senseless" || faire ~, (fig.) to stand in a line || faire une fausse ~, (at billiards) to mis-cue || il est à la ~, he is behind.

**queue-de-cheval, kéudâ-shvâl, f. (bot.)** horse-tail.

**queue-de-lion, kvêdêlôn, f. (bot.)** lion's-tail, motherwort.

**queue-de-pourceau, kéudâ-pôrcêu, f. (lut.)** hog's-fennel.

**queue-de-renard, kéudê-renâr, f. (bot.)** prince's-feather.

**quessui-quemi, kéusikekêmî, ad. (fam.)** all the same to me.

**quenter, kéûdâ, v. n.** to cue, to strike two balls at once (at billiards).

**queux, kéu, m.** hone || cook || maître ~, chef, master of the kitchens.

**qui, kî, pr. who, whoever || whom, whomsoever || which, that || what || some || ~ que ce**

soit, ~ que ce puisse être, whosoever it be || ~ viendra? who will come? || **je n'ai vu ~ que ce soit**, I have seen nobody || **l'éclair ~ luit**, the lightning which, that shines.

**quais**, *kwiā*, ad. naught || **être à ~**, to be at a stand, to be nonplussed || (*fam.*) to be short of cash, to be stone-broke || **mettre à ~**, to nonplus, to put at a stand.

**quibus**, *kwiibus*, m. (*fam.*) plenty of money, wealth || **avoir du ~**, to be warm.

**quiconque**, *kikōnk*, pr. whosoever, whosoever || whomever, whichever || all those who.

**quidam**, *kidān*, m., **quidane**, *kidān*, f. person of name unknown, a certain person || (*jur.*) quidam.

**quiddité**, *kwiiditā*, f. quiddity. **quiescent**, -e, *kwiessān*, a. quiescent. [at rest.]

**quiet**, -ète, *kwiē*, a. quiet.

**quétisme**, *kwiétism*, m. quetism.

**quétiste**, *kwiétist*, m. quétist.

**quétude**, *kwiétud*, f. quétude, quietness, peace.

**quignon**, *kignōn*, m. (*fam.*) hunch, large piece of bread.

**quilboque**, *kilbōk*, m. close measure, joiner's gage.

**quillage**, *kijāzh*, m. (*mar.*) keelage.

**quille**, *kijé*, f. (*mar.*) keel || nine-pins, pl., skittle || fausse ~, (*mar.*) false keel || **jeu de -s**, m. game of skittles || set of skittles || skittle-ground, skittle-alley || **être reçu comme un chien dans un jeu de -s**, to get a dog's reception.

**quillé**, *kijā*, m. (*agr.*) vine-rot, rusting of the vine.

**quiller**, *kijā*, v. n. to throw for partners or for first play at nine-pins.

**quillette**, *kijēl*, f. (*agr.*) willow-twigg set in ground for growth.

**quillier**, *kijā*, m. skittle-ground || skittles, pl. || large auger.

**quilloir**, *kijicār*, m. skittle-ground || set of nine-pins.

**quillon**, *kijōn*, m. cross-bar of a sword's hilt. [quinary.]

**quinaire**, *kwinār*, a. (*math.*) quincaille, *kinkāijé*, f. ironmongery, hardware.

**quincaille(rie)**, *kinkāijé(ré)*, f. hardware, ironmongery.

**quincailleur**, *kinkāijé*, m. hardware-man, ironmonger.

**quinconce**, *kinkōns*, m. (*hort.*) quincunx, chequerwise planting.

**quindécagone**, *kwindākāgōn*, m. (*geom.*) quindecagon.

**quindécemvir**, *kwindāssān-vir*, m. quinderemvir.

**quindécemvirat**, *kwindāssān-virat*, m. quindecemvirate.

**quine**, *kīn*, m. five winning numbers (in a lottery), pl. || two cinque, two fives (at trick-track), p'.

**quinine**, *kīnīn*, f. (*chim.*) quinine, extract of quinquina.

**quinola**, *kīnolā*, m. knave of hearts (at reversis).

**quinquagénaire**, *kwinīkwā-zhānēr*, m. & f. person fifty years old.

**quinquagénaire**, *kwinīkwā-zhānēr*, a. fifty years old.

**Quinquagésime**, *kwinīkwā-zhāzīm*, f. Quinquagesima Sunday, Shrove-Sunday.

**quinquangulé**, -e, *kwinīkwāngulā*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangular.

**quinqüedenté**, -e, *kwinīkwā-dēntā*, a. (*bot.*) quinquedentate.

**quinquennal**, -e, *kwinīkwē-nāl*, a. quinquennial, repeated every five years.

**quinquennales**, *kwinīkwē-nāl*, f. pl. festivals repeated every five years, pl.

**quinquennat**, *kwinīkwē-nāt*, m. quinquennium, period, space of five years.

**quinquennium**, *kwinīkwē-nōm*, m. five years' course of philosophy and theology.

**quinquenove**, *kinkēnōr*, m. quinquenove (game at dice).

**quinqüerème**, *kwinīkwērēm*, f. quinquenove (ship with five oars in antiquity). [lamp.]

**quinquet**, *kīnke*, m. Argand

**quinquina**, *kinkīnā*, m. (*bot., chim.*) Peruvian bark. quinquina || (*bot.*) cinchona || ~ aromatique, casemilla.

**quint**, *kīn*, a. fifth || **Charles-Quint**, Charles the Fifth || **Sixte-Quint**, Sixtus the Fifth.

**quintadiner**, *kintādīnā*, v. n. to give a cracked sound (of organs).

**quintaleul**, *kintālēul*, m. ascendant in the sixth degree.

**quintaine**, *kintān*, f., **quintan**, *kintān*, m. quintia (game).

**quintal**, *kintāl*, m. hundred-weight, quintal.

**quintan**, *kintān*, m. quintain.

**quintanie**, *kintān*, a. (*med.*) of five days || **fièvre ~**, f. five-day fever.

**quinte**, *kint*, f. quint (at plect, in fencing) || (*mus.*) fifth || dead stop (of horses) || (*fig.*) freak, whim, fancy, maggot || (*med.*) fit of coughing.

**quintefeuille**, *kint/fūijé*, f. (*bot.*) cinque-fol.

**quintelage**, *kintālāzh*, m. (*mar.*) kentledge, iron ballast.

**quinter**, *kintā*, v. n. (*mus.*) to employ consecutive fifths.

**quintessent**, *kintēssān*, m. a subdivision of the "decadents" in France.

**quintessence**, *kintēssān*, f. quintessence || marrow.

**quintessencier**, *kintēssān-siēr*, v. a. to draw the quintessence (out of) ~, v. n. (*fig.*) to be nice or critical || **il ne faut pas trop ~**, too much elaboration is a fault.

**quintette**, *kintētē*, m. (*mus.*) quintette, quintet.

**quintoux**, -se, *kintēū*, a. fanciful, whimsical, freakish, maggotty, humoursome || making dead stops (of horses).

**quintidi**, *kintīdī*, m. Quintidi (fifth day of the decade in the French republican calendar).

**quintil**, -e, *kintīl*, a. (*astr.*) quintile || aspect ~, m. quintile aspect.

**quintillion**, *kintīlīyōn*, m. one trillion. [quintuple.]

**quintuple**, *kintīpl*, m.

**quintuple**, *kintīpl*, a. quintuple, fivefold.

**quintupler**, *k(w)intīplā*, v. a. to quintuple, to increase fivefold. [each at tennis.]

**quinzain**, *kintān*, m. fifteen

**quinzaine**, *kintān*, f. about fifteen || fortnight || fortnightly payment.

**quinze**, *kīnz*, m. fifteenth || **les Quinze - Vingt**, pl. Quinze - Vingt (hospital in Paris for three hundred blind men), pl. || **un Quinze-Vingt**, an inmate of Quinze-Vingt || (*fam.*) a blind man.

**quinze**, *kīnz*, a. fifteen || fifteenth (of the month) || ~ jours, m. pl. a fortnight || **d'aujourd'hui en ~**, this day fortnight.

**quinzième**, *kintāzīm*, m. fifteenth part,  $\frac{1}{15}$  || fifteenth day. [fifteenth.]

**quinzième**, *kintāzīm*, f. (*mus.*) quinziesme, *kintāzīm*, a. fifteenth || -ment, ad. fifteenthly, in the fifteenth place.

**quiosse**, *kios*, f. smoothing-plane for hides.

**quiosser**, *kiosā*, v. a. to scrape smooth.

**quipos**, *kīpos*, m. pl. quippa, quippo (language of communication in Peru by tying knots into a string). [take.]

**quiproquo**, *kīproko*, m. mis-

**Quirinal**, *kwirinal*, m. Quirinal.

**quirinales**, *kwirinal*, f. pl. Quirinalia, Roman feasts in honour of Romulus.

**quittance**, *kittāns*, f. receipt, discharge, acquittance || ~ pour solde de compte, receipt in full. [receipt]

**quittancer**, *kittāns*, v. a. to quitte, *kil*, a. quit, clear, free, rid, quits || discharged (from debt) || ~ à ~, tit for tat || jouer à ~ ou double, to play double or quits || tenir ~, to release, to disengage || il en fut ~ pour la peur, he got off for his fear || vous n'en serez pas ~ à si bon marché, you shall not come off so cheaply.

**quitter**, *kilā*, v. a. to leave, to quit, to part (with) || to give up, to give over || to leave off, to take off || to desist (from), to lay aside || to resign || to forsake, to let go || ~ la chasse, to give over hunting || ~ le commerce, to leave off trade || ~ l'épée, la robe, to lay down, put aside one's sword, one's robe || ~ le monde, to depart this life || ~ la partie, to give up the game || ~ prise, to let slip || se ~, to separate.

**quitas**, *kwitūs*, m. (com.) receipt in full, final settlement.

**qui-va-là?** *kivalā*, who goes there? || avoir réponse à ~, to have always an answer ready, to be stopped by no difficulty.

**qui-vive?** *kwivē*, m. (mil.) challenge-word, who goes there? || être sur le ~, to be upon the "qui vive," to keep a good look-out.

**quoailler**, *kwāiyā*, v. n. to wag or shake the tail (of a horse).

**quoi**, *kwā*, pr. which, what, whatever, that which || avoir de ~, to be rich || n'avoir pas de ~ vivre, to have not where-with to buy bread || nous avons de ~ le faire, we have the means to do it || il n'y a pas de ~, it is not worth mentioning || à propos de ~? on what occasion? || à ~ bon tant de façons? why so much ceremony? || ~! what! how! || ~ donc! how then! [although]

**quoique**, *kwāte*, c. though, quolibet, *kōlōbē*, m. quibble, quirk, pun, sorry joke.

**quorum**, *kōron*, m. (parl.) quorum.

**quote-part**, *kōpār*, f. quota, share, portion, dividend; contingent.

**quoter**, *kōtā*, v. a. to mark, to indorse, to quote.

**quotidien**, -ne, *kōtidien*, a. daily, quotidian, diurnal.

**quotient**, *kōtān*, m. (ar.) quotient || ~ d'une raison, (math.) exponent of a ratio.

**quotité**, *kōtā*, f. quota, share, part of a whole || ~ disponible, part of an estate of which the law allows free disposition.

**quotter**, *kōtā*, v. n. to stick, to catch, to rub (of the cogs of a watch) || cette dent quotte, this cog catches, grates.

## R.

**R, r, èr**, f. & m. (eighteenth letter of the alphabet) R, r.

**rabâchage**, *rābāshakh*, m., **rabâcherie**, *rābāshrē*, f. (fam.) useless and tiresome, eternal repetitions (in discourse), pl., tautology.

**rabâcher**, *rābāshā*, v. n. (fam.) to repeat the same thing over and over again, to make tiresome repetitions.

**rabâcheur**, *rābāshūr*, m., -se, f. (fam.) person who eternally repeats the same thing.

**rabais**, *rābē*, m. (com.) abatement, lessening, diminution, deduction, discount || être au ~, to be fallen in price || vendre au ~, to sell at reduced prices.

**rabaissement**, *rābēsēmē*, m. diminution of value || (fig.) humiliation.

**rabaisser**, *rābēsā*, v. a. to lower || to lessen, to diminish, to abate || to depreciate, to undervalue || (fig.) to humble || ~ l'orgueil de qn., to bring down one's pride || se ~, to humble oneself.

**raban**, *rābān*, m. (mar.) roland, rope-band.

**rabanner**, *rābanā*, v. a. (mar.) to bend (a sail), to fit (a sail) with robands and earings.

**rabat**, *rābā*, m. (com.) discount || clergyman's band || end of the roof of a tennis-court.

**rabat-joie**, *rābāzhwā*, m. sad talk, wet blanket, damper, check to joy, mar-joy.

**rabattage**, *rābātaxh*, m. (com.) deduction || picking (of wool). [hunting] beater.

**rabatteur**, *rābātūr*, m. (in rabattre, *rābāt*, v. a. irr. to pull down, to beat down, to

lower, to lay down || to diminish, to lessen, to abate, to deduct || to humble || to revoke || to plait, to flatten || to ward off || to turn, to turn aside || to tip (at nine-pins) || ~ le caquet de qn., to cut a person short || to bring down one's pride || ~ le gibier, (in hunting) to beat up the game || ~ v. n. to turn under || to turn off, to change one's direction || se ~, to lower one's pretensions, to come down || to leave one's road.

**rabattu**, -e, *rābātū*, a. abated || blunt, dull || tout compté, tout ~, everything well considered || couture -e, f. seam turned down.

**rabattue**, *rābātū*, f. (mar.) hances or falls of the file-rails, drift-rails, hance-rails, pl.

**rabbin**, *rābī*, **rabbin**, m. rabbin, rabbi ("rabbi" is used only as title before the name of Jewish doctors).

**rabbinage**, *rābīnāsh*, **rabbinism**, *rābīnism*, m. rabbinism. [binical]

**rabbinique**, *rābīnik*, a. rabbinist, **rabbiniste**, *rābīnist*, m. rabbinist. [rabology]

**rabdogie**, *rābdōgīe*, f. (ar.) **rabdomancie**, *rābdmānsē*, f. rabdomancy.

**rabalaisien**, -ne, *rāblēsīn*, a. humorous, Falstaffian.

**rabêtir**, *rābētir*, v. a. to stupefy, to make stupid || ~, v. n. to grow dull, stupid.

**rabiau**, *rābiō*, m. (mar.) remainder of grog or wine after it has been served out.

**rabidique**, *rābidik*, a. rabific, producing rabidness.

**rabionule**, *rābiol*, **rabiviol**, f. (bot.) turnip.

**rabique**, *rābīk*, a. (méd.) hydrophobic || of rabies, of canine madness.

**rable**, *rābl*, m. back of a hare or rabbit || (fam.) back of a person || rake, stirrer || -s, pl. (mar.) floor-bunkers, pl.

**rablé**, -e, *rāblā*, **rablu**, -e, *rāblū*, a. thick-backed (of a hare) || broad-backed (of a person) || square-built, robust.

**rablot**, *rāblō*, m. (hort.) shovel, spade.

**rablure**, *rāblur*, f. (tech.) rabbet, channel.

**rabonnir**, *rābōnēr*, v. a. to improve, to meliorate.

**raborder**, *rābōrdē*, v. a. (mar.) to board again.

**rabot**, *rābōt*, m. plane, jack-plane || bricklayer's beater || road-scraper || passer le ~ sur



un ouvrage, (fig.) to polish up a work. [ing.]

rabotage, *rābōtāzh*, m. planing.   
 raboter, *rābōtā*, v. a. to plane, to smooth with a plane || to polish, to refine.

raboteur, *rābōtēūr*, m. planer, mending-planer.

raboteux, -se, *rābōtēū*, a. knobbed, knotty, rough || craggy, cragged, rugged || uneven, harsh || style ~, m. (fig.) rough, harsh, unpolished style.

rabougri, -e, *rābōgrī*, a. stunted.

rabougri, *rābōgrēr*, v. a. to stunt, to hinder in growth || ~, v. n. to be stunted || se ~, to become stunted.

rabouillière, *rābōiēēr*, f. cony-burrow, rabbit's nest.

raboutir, *rābōtīr*, v. a. to piece, to join end to end.

rabrouer, *rābrōūr*, v. a. (fam.) to snub, to give sharp answers (to).

rabroueur, *rābrōēūr*, m., -se, f. (fam.) snappish person.

racage, *rākāzh*, m. (mar.) parcel, truss.

racahout, *rākāūd*, m. racahout, a nutritious fecula.

racaille, *rākaiē*, f. (fam.) rubble, rubbish.

racambeau, *rākābō*, m. (mar.) job-traveller.

racastillage, *rākāstīyāzh*, m. (mar.) repairing of the upper works of a vessel.

raccommode, *rākōmōdāzh*, m. mending, repairing, patching, darning, piecing.

raccommode, *rākōmōdā*, v. a. to mend, to repair, to piece, to patch, to botch, to darn || to adjust, to dress, to set right || to correct, to improve || to reconcile, to make friends again || se ~, to make it up again, to be reconciled.

raccommodeur, *rākōmōdēūr*, m., -se, f. mender, patcher.

racord, *rākōr*, m. joining, junction, levelling || ~ de rail, (c. d. f.) complement of a rail.

racordement, *rākōrdēmān*, m. union, junction || (arch.) levelling || (c. d. f.) junction || ligne de ~, f. (c. d. f.) junction-railway.

racorder, *rākōrdā*, v. a. to join, to unite || (arch.) to level.

racoupler, *rākōplā*, v. a. to couple again || to yoke again.

racourcir, *rākōrsī*, m. abridgment, epitome || (point.) fore-

shortening || en ~, abridged, briefly || (point.) foreshortened.

racourcir, -se, *rākōrsī*, a. shortened, abridged, abbreviated || à bras ~, (fam.) with might and main.

racourcir, *rākōrsēr*, v. a. to shorten, to make shorter || to abbreviate || to contract, to curtail || (point.) to foreshorten || ~ le bras, to bend the arm || ~ les moyens de qn., to reduce, weaken one's resources, fortune || ~, v. n. to become shorter, to shrink || se ~, to shorten || to contract oneself || to shrink.

racourcissement, *rākōrsēmān*, m. shortening, contraction || (point.) foreshortening.

racoutrement, *rākōtrēmān*, m. mending (of clothes).

racoutre, *rākōtrā*, v. a. to mend (clothes).

se racoutumer, *rākōtēmā*, v. i. (fam.) to accustom oneself again.

racroc, *rākro*, m. lucky hit, lucky chance, wind-fall, stroke of good fortune || par ~, by chance, by a lucky hit.

racrocher, *rākroshā*, v. a. to hook again, to hang up again || to recover, to get again || ~ les passants, (fam.) to accost the passers-by || se ~, to lay hold (of), to catch (at) || to cling || to retrieve oneself || to regain (advantages).

racrocheuse, *rākroshēūr*, f. street-walker.

race, *rās*, f. race, family, line, breed, cast, tribe, stock || ~ de vipères, (f.) generation of vipers || les ~s futures, pl. future ages, pl. posterity || cheval de ~, m. thoroughbred horse, blood-horse || croiser les ~s, to cross the breeds || les bons chiens chassent de ~, it runs in the blood, blood will show.

racé, -e, *rāsī*, a. thoroughbred, of good race or extraction, pure-blooded, full-blooded.

racé, *rāsa*, v. n. (of stallions) to reproduce their good qualities in their colts.

rachalander, *rāshālēndā*, v. a. (com.) to bring back customers.

rachat, *rāshā*, m. ransom, recovery, repurchase, redemption. [decomable.]

rachetable, *rāshātbl*, a. recoverable, *rāshā*, v. a. to buy back again || to ransom, to redeem, to buy off || to compensate, to make up (for) || to

atone (for) || ~ les prisonniers, (mil.) to ransom the prisoners || ~ une rente, to redeem an annuity || se ~, to free oneself || to be made up for.

racheux, -se, *rāshēū*, a. knotty, knobby, knaggy (of wood). [give the last polysb.]

rachever, *rāshēvā*, v. a. to rachialgia, *rāshēālzhō*, f. (med.) rachialgia, pain in the spine.

rachialgique, *rāshēālzhīk*, a. pertaining to rachialgia, spine-ache.

rachidien, -ne, *rāshīdiēn*, a. (an.) spinal, vertebral.

rachis, *rāshīs*, m. (an.) vertebral column, spine.

rachitique, *rāshītīk*, m. & f. rickety person.

rachitique, *rāshītīk*, a. (med.) rickety || (bot.) blighted, stunted.

rachitis, *rāshītīs*, m. (med.) rickets, pl., rachitis || (agr.) white blight.

rachitisme, *rāshītīsm*, m. (med.) rickets, pl., rachitis || (agr.) white blight.

racine, *rāsīnā*, f. (bot.) root || (jur.) radix || ~s d'une langue, pl. (fig.) roots, pl., origin of a language || ~ carrée, (alg.) square root || ~ cubique, (alg.) cube root || fruits pendants par les ~s, m. pl. (jur.) standing crops || couper la ~ au mal, (fig.) to strike at the root of an evil || prendre ~, to take or strike root.

raciner, *rāsīnā*, v. a. to dye with roots || ~, v. n. (hort.) to strike roots. [liquor.]

rack, *rak*, m. attack, rack

racle, *rakl*, f. scraper.

racle-boyau, *rākibōyō*, m. (fam.) catgut-scraper, bad fiddler.

racles, *rākli*, f. (fam.) beating, licking, drubbing || donner une ~ à qn., to give one a good thrashing.

racler, *rākli*, v. a. to scrape, to grate || to scrape off, to clear away by rubbing, to rub off || to strike (a measure) || ~ le boyau, (fam.) to scrape the fiddle || ~ d'un instrument, (fam.) to strum on an instrument. [road-scraper.]

racloir, *rākloēr*, m. scraper,

**racloire**, *rākhoār*, f. strickle (for striking a measure). [pl.]

**raclore**, *rāklor*, f. scrapings, **racolage**, *rākōlāzh*, m. enticing (men) to enlist, kidnapping.

**racoler**, *rākōlā*, v. a. to entice (men) to enlist, to kidnap.

**racoleur**, *rākōlōūr*, m. crimp, kidnapper.

**raconteage**, *rākōntāzh*, **racontar**, *rākōntār*, m. (fam.) prattle, gossiping || ~ des **journaux**, silly talk of the press.

**raconter**, *rākōntā*, v. a. to relate, to tell, to recount, to narrate || en ~, to relate many things.

**raconteur**, *rākōntōūr*, m., -se, f. relater, teller.

**racornir**, *rākōrnēr*, v. a. to make hard, to harden || to shrivel up, to dry up || se ~, to grow hard, to shrivel.

**racornissement**, *rākōrnismān*, m. hardening, shrivelling, drying up. [back.]

**racquit**, *rākī*, m. winning **racquitter**, *rākītā*, v. a. to win back again || to indemnify || se ~, to retrieve one's losses (at play).

**rade**, *rād*, f. (mar.) road, roadstead || ~ close, sheltered, closed road || ~ **foraine**, open, wild road || **navire en ~**, m. roader || **aller en ~**, to go into the road.

**radeau**, *rādo*, m. raft || ~ **de sauvetage**, life-raft.

**rader**, *rādā*, v. a. (mar.) to anchor in a roadstead || to strike (a measure) || ~ **du grain**, **du sel**, to strike a measure of grain, of salt (to level off the top of a measure of grain, etc.).

**radeur**, *rādōūr*, m. salt-measurer. [radiary, radiated.]

**radiaire**, *rādīēr*, a. (zool.) **radiaire**, *rādīēr*, radiés, *rādīēs*, m. pl. (zool.) radiata, pl. **radial**, -e, *rādīāl*, a. (an., géom.) radial.

**radiant**, -e, *rādīān*, a. radiant. **radiation**, *rādīāsiōn*, f. crossing out, erasure, obliteration || (jur.) paying off a mortgage || (phys.) irradiation || **demandeur** sa ~, to demand that one's name should be struck out.

**radical**, *rādīkāl*, m. radical. **radical**, -e, *rādīkāl*, a. radical || **système** ~, m. system of reform, radical system || ~ **éminent**, ad. radically. [radicalism.]

**radicalisme**, *rādīkālism*, m. radicalism, -e, *rādīkāl*, a. (bot.) radican, radication.

**radication**, *rādīkāsiōn*, f. (bot.) radication.

**radicelle**, *rādīēl*, **radicule**, *rādīkūl*, f. (bot.) radicle.

**radié**, -e, *rādīā*, a. (bot.) radiant, radiated, stellated || (blas.) radiant.

**radier**, *rādīā*, m. floor of a lock on a canal || apron of a dock.

**radier**, *rādīā*, v. a. to pay off (a mortgage) || to cross, to efface, to strike out.

**radieux**, -se, *rādīēū*, a. radiant, emitting rays, bright, shining.

**radiographie**, *rādīōgrāfē*, f. radiography, application of X-rays. [(astr.) radiometer.]

**radiomètre**, *rādīōmētr*, m. **radis**, *rādī*, m. (bot.) radish. **radius**, *rādīūs*, m. (an.) radius. [(to strike measures).]

**radoire**, *rādōīr*, f. strickle **radotage**, *rādōlāzh*, m., **radoterie**, *rādōtrē*, f. idle words, pl., foolish talk, nonsense, drivelling stuff.

**radoter**, *rādōtā*, v. n. to dote, to rave, to talk idly.

**radoterie**, *rādōtrē*, f. dotard's talk || raving.

**radoteur**, *rādōtōūr*, m., -se, f. dotard, driveller.

**radoub**, *rādōūb*, m. (mar.) repair, refitting (of a ship) || **bas-sin de ~**, m. dry-dock || **cale de ~**, f. graving-ship || **forme de ~**, f. graving-dock || **navire en ~**, m. ship undergoing repairs.

**radoubier**, *rādōūbīr*, m. (mar.) calker, caulker.

**radouci**, -e, *rādōūsi*, a. softened, allayed || appeased, pacified.

**radoucir**, *rādōūser*, v. a. to soften, to appease, to pacify, to make milder || se ~, to subside || to get soft.

**radoucissement**, *rādōūsis-mān*, m. softening, allaying, mitigation || getting milder (of the weather).

**raf**, *rāf*, m. (mar.) spring tide. **rafale**, *rāfāl*, f. (mar.) squall, sudden gust of wind.

**rafalé**, -e, *rāfālā*, a. storm-tossed, weather-beaten || (fig.) penniless, battered by Fortune.

**se raffaîsser**, *rāfēsū*, v. r. to sink again.

**raffermir**, *rāfērmēr*, v. a. to fasten, to harden || to strengthen, to fortify, to secure, to establish, to confirm || ~ **le courage de qn.**, to put one in heart again, to restore one's courage || se ~, to get strength.

**raffermissement**, *rāfērmis-mān*, m. strengthening, fastening, securing.

**raffes**, *rāf*, f. pl. leather-cuttings, shreds, pl.

**raffiler**, *rāfīlā*, v. a. to clip, to round the fingers (in glove-making). [fining.]

**raffinage**, *rāfīnāzh*, m. **raffiné**, -e, *rāfīnā*, a. refined || clever, keen, subtle, sharp || **esprit** ~, m. delicate, refined mind || **sucré** ~, m. refined sugar.

**raffinement**, *rāfīnmān*, m. refinement, subtlety, affected nicety || ~ **de cruauté**, (fig.) refinement of cruelty.

**raffiner**, *rāfīnā*, v. a. to refine || ~, v. n. to refine || ~ **sur le point d'honneur**, to be very nice upon the point of honour || se ~, to become refined || to become more knowing.

**raffinerie**, *rāfīnrē*, f. refinery || sugar-refinery, sugar-house.

**raffineur**, *rāfīnōūr*, m. refiner || ~ **de sucre**, sugar-baker, sugar-refiner.

**raffoler**, *rāfōlā*, v. n. to be passionately fond (of), to dote (on) || **il raffole de la musique**, he is extravagantly, passionately fond of music.

\***raffolir**, *rāfōlēr*, v. n. to go mad.

**rafastoler**, *rāfistōlā*, v. a. (fam.) to mend (clothes) || to restore.

**rafle**, *rāfl*, f. grape-stalk stripped of all its fruit || **rafle**, pair-royal (at dice) || **faire ~**, to sweep off the stakes || to sweep off everything || **les voleurs ont fait une ~ dans la maison**, the robbers have carried off everything in the house.

**rafler**, *rāflā*, v. a. to sweep away, to sweep off || to rafle, to sweep off (the stakes).

**rafraîchir**, *rāfreslēr*, v. a. to cool, to refresh, to refrigerate || to invigorate, to restore, to renew, to repair, to freshen, to freshen up, to rub up || to crop, to cut, to trim out (the ends of a thing) || ~ **les cheveux**, to clip the hair || ~ **une place**, (mil.) to supply a garrison with fresh men and provisions || ~ **une scie**, to sharpen up a saw || ~ **un tableau**, to cleanse up a picture || ~ **une tapisserie**, to restore a piece of tapestry || ~, v. n. to cool, to become cool || to be refreshing || se ~, to cool, to grow cool || to refresh oneself, to take refreshment || to recruit oneself, to recruit

one's strength || **se faire** ~, to get one's hair cut, one's beard trimmed, to have a wash and brush-up || **le vent se rafraichit**, the wind freshens.

**rafraichissant**, *rāfrāshishān*, m. (méd.) refrigerator.

**rafraichissant**, -e, *rāfrāshishān*, a. cooling, refrigerative.

**rafraichissement**, *rāfrāshishmān*, m. refreshment, cooling || cooling effect || -s, pl. refreshments, pl. || provisions, supplies, victuals, pl., grub || **faire les -s**, (mar.) to make fresh provisions || **servir des -s**, to serve refreshments.

**rafraichisseur**, *rāfrāshishūr*, **rafraichissoir**, *rāfrāshishuār*, m. cooler, cooling-tub || refrigerator.

**ragaeillardir**, *rāgāyīārdir*, v. a. (fam.) to give joy, to enliven, to cheer up, to make merry || **se** ~, to cheer up.

**rage**, *rāzh*, f. rage, raging, madness, fury, incensement || (méd.) canine madness, rabies canine, rabies, hydrophobia || **avoir la** ~, to be mad (of animals) || **écumer de** ~, to foam with rage || **faire** ~, to be quite the rage, to make a great disturbance || **il a la** ~ d'écrire, he has a mania for writing || **il a la** ~ du jeu, he has a passion for gambling || **il l'aime à la** ~, he loves her to distraction || **il dit** ~ de lui, he says all imaginable harm of him.

**ragé**, *rāgha*, v. n. (fam.) to be in a passion || to sulk, to pout.

**rageur**, *rāzhūr*, m., -se, f. (fam.) peevish person.

**ragot**, *rāgo*, m. (in hunting) wild boar two years old.

**ragot**, -e, *rāgo*, a. thick and short, clumpy || thick-set || squat (of animals).

**ragoût**, *rāgō*, m. (culin.) ragout, stew, hash || (fig.) incentive, something agreeable.

**ragoûtant**, -e, *rāgōtān*, a. savoury, relishing, delightful, agreeable, pleasing, tempting || **morceau** ~, m. tit-bit || **c'est un travail peu** ~, it is an unsavoury, unpleasant task.

**ragoûter**, *rāgōtā*, v. a. to restore the appetite, to revive one's stomach || to stir up, to quicken || **se** ~, to recover one's appetite.

**ragrafer**, *rāgrāfā*, v. a. to clasp again, to hook again.

**ragrandir**, *rāgrāndir*, v. a. to enlarge again || **se** ~, to become larger.

**ragréer**, *rāgrāē*, v. a. to repair,

to new-front (a house) || to restore, to renovate, to do up || to finish off, to give the finishing touch (to) || (hort.) to prune (branches) || (mar.) to rig anew, to refit || **se** ~, (mar.) to obtain fresh rigging.

**ragrément**, *rāgrāmān*, m. restoration, renovation, doing up || finishing up || (hort.) pruning, paving (of trees) || (mar.) fresh riggings, pl.

**ragué**, -e, *ragū*, a. (mar.) chafed, galled.

**raguer**, *rāgū*, v. a. (mar.) to chafe, to rub, to gall.

**rai**, *rē*, m. spoke (of a wheel).

**raja**, *rājā*, m. raja, rajah.

**ralatte**, *rālāt*, f. wife of a rajah.

**raid**, *rēd*, m. raid, inroad.

**raide**, *rēd*, a. tight, stiff, rigid || tough || steep, swift, rapid || inflexible, pertinacious || (mar.) taught, taut || ~, ad. quickly, swiftly || tightly || vigorously.

**raideur**, *rēdūr*, f. stiffness, rigidity || inflexibility || tightness || toughness || steepness || swiftness || formality || ~ **des prix**, (com.) steadiness, firmness of prices or quotations.

**raidillon**, *rēdīyōn*, m. ascent (in a road).

**raidir**, *rēder*, v. a. to stiffen, to tighten || to render inflexible, to make rigid || (mar.) to haul taught || **se** ~, to stiffen, to get stiff || to lighten || to resist, to bear up against || **se** ~ **contre l'adversité**, to bear up against misfortune.

**raie**, *rē*, f. line, dash (upon writing) || stripe, streak || stroke || parting (of hair) || (agr.) furrow || (ich.) ray, skate || ~ **bouclée**, (vch.) thornback || **étoffe à** ~, a. striped stuff || **faire sa** ~, to part one's hair.

**raifort**, *rēfōr*, m. (bot.) radish, horse-radish.

**rail**, *raī*, m. (c. d. f.) rail || ~ **à orniers**, tram-rail || ~ **à patin**, ~ **Vignoles**, broad-footed rail || ~ **à simple champignon**, single T-rail || ~ **ondulé**, fish-bellied rail.

**railer**, *rāyā*, v. a. to jeer, to banter, to rally || ~, v. n. to scoff, to jeer, to jest, to joke || **se** ~, to jest, to joke, to mock, to make game (of).

**rallierie**, *rāyēre*, f. railery, mockery, jest, joke, jeer, banter || ~ **à part**, in good earnest, seriously || **entendre** ~, to have the knack of railery, to take a jest || **entendre la** ~, to be a good hand at joking, to joke well.

**railleur**, *rāyēūr*, m., -se, f. jeerer, joker, banterer, mocker, scoffer, sneerer.

**railleur**, -se, *rāyēūr*, a. jeering, bantering, scoffing, jesting, fond of railery.

**railway**, *rēlwā*, m. railway, railroad. [timber].

**rainé**, *rēnē*, m. frame (of rainer, *rēnā*, v. a. to groove.

**rainette**, *rēnēt*, f. (zool.) tree-frog, green-frog.

**rainure**, *rēnur*, f. groove, rabbet || furrow, slot-hole.

**raiponce**, *rēpōns*, f. (bot.) rampion, rampion bell-flower.

**raire**, *rēr*, v. a. irr. to shave || ~, v. n. (in hunting) to croy (of stags).

**rais**, *rē*, m. V. **rai**.

**raisin**, *rēzīn*, m. (bot.) grapes, pl. || -s **secs**, pl. raisins, pl. || **grand** ~, royal (paper) || **grain de** ~, m. grape || **pépin de** ~, m. grapestone.

**raisiné**, *rēzīnā*, m. preserve of pears, quinces and grapes.

**raisinier**, *rēzīniū*, m. (bot.) grape-tree.

**raison**, *rēzōn*, f. reason, rationality, sense, judgment || motive, cause || ground, proof || **rate** || **ratio** || argument || (com.) firm || (jur.) claim || ~ **sociale**, (com.) firm || name of a firm || **être de** ~, m. imaginary being || **livre de** ~, m. book of accounts || **mariage de** ~, m. prudent marriage || **à** ~ **de**, en ~ **de**, at the rate of, in proportion to, according to || **à plus forte** ~, with greater reason, so much the more || **à telle fin que de** ~, to serve in case of need || at all events || in any case || **avec** ~, right || **comme de** ~, as it is fit || of course || **doué de** ~, reasonable || **en**, (math.) in a ratio || **plus que de** ~, more than one ought || more than is reasonable || **pour** ~ **à moi connue**, for reasons best known to myself || **pour** ~ **de quel**, by reason of which, for which cause, wherefore, on which account || **sans** ~, groundless, groundlessly || **avoir** ~, to be in the right || **donner** ~ **à qn.**, to decide in one's favour || **entendre** ~, to listen to reason, to hearken to reason, to yield to what is just || **faire** ~, to pledge in drinking, to drink a person's health, to toast one || **se faire** ~ **soi-même**, to do oneself justice, to take the law into one's own hands || **mettre qn. à la** ~, to bring one to reason || **parler** ~, to talk sense, to talk sensibly || **rendre**

~ de sa conduite, to give an account of one's conduct, to explain one's conduct || tirer ~ d'une injure, to obtain satisfaction for an injury || cet ouvrage n'a ni rime ni ~, there is neither rhyme nor reason in this work || il a perdu la ~, he has lost his senses, has gone out of his mind || il n'a point de ~, he wants sense, he is deficient in sense || point tant de ~s! none of your arguments! do not argue with me!

**raisonnable**, *râsonâbl*, a. reasonable, rational, thinking, sensible || just, convenient, proper, right, adequate, competent || moderate, tolerable || conscionable || -ment, ad. reasonably, rationally, agreeably to reason || moderately, pretty well.

**raisonné**, -e, *râxonâ*, a. supported by reasoning and by proof, founded on reasoning || explaining the reasons, analytical || analyse -e, f. annotated analysis || grammair -e, f. methodical grammar.

**raisonnement**, *râxonmân*, m. reasoning, ratiocination, argumentation || point de -s! no answers!

**raisonner**, *râxonâ*, v. a. to examine, to study || to apply one's reason (to) || (mar.) to he (to) || ~, v. n. to reason, to argue, to discourse, to deduce consequences (from) || ~ à la chaloupe, (mar.) to lie in order to be searched || ~ à perte de vue, to talk idly, wildly, to talk nonsense || ~ faux, to reason falsely || faire ~ un navire, (mar.) to hail a ship, to let her come near and speak.

**raisonneur**, *râxonêur*, m., -se, f. reasoner, arguer || impertinent answerer.

**raisonneur**, -se, *râxonêur*, a. impertinent, insolent || answering when reprimanded.

**rajeunir**, *râxhetinêr*, v. a. to make young || to restore to youth || to make look younger || (hort.) to lop, to prune (trees) || ~, v. n. to grow young again || to look young again || se ~, to make oneself look younger.

**rajeunissant**, -e, *râxhetinêssân*, a. restoring youth, invigorating.

**rajeunissement**, *râxhetinêssmân*, m. growing or making young again.

**rajustement**, *râxhustémân*, m. readjustment || putting in order || reconciliation.

**rajuster**, *râxhustêr*, v. a. to

readjust, to put in order again, to put to rights || to reconcile || ~ un habit, to arrange a coat || se ~, to put oneself or one's dress in order.

**ralânt**, *râlân*, a. having the death-rattle || wheezing.

**râlê**, *râl*, m. (orn.) rail.

**râlê(ment)**, *râl(mân)*, m. rattling (in the throat) || ~ de la mort, death-rattle.

**ralentir**, *râlântêr*, v. a. to abate, to slacken || to lessen, to diminish, to mitigate, to moderate || se ~, to slacken || to relax, to abate || to grow remiss, to relent.

**ralentissement**, *râlântêssmân*, m. slackening, relenting, remissness, cooling, abatement.

**râler**, *râlâ*, v. n. to have a rattling in the throat.

**râlingue**, *râlîng*, f. (mar.) leech, bolt-rope (of a sail) || ~ de chute, leech-rope || ~ de fond, foot-rope || ~ de tête, head-rope || mettre une voile en ~, to spill a sail, to ease off the sheets.

**râlinguer**, *râlîngêr*, v. a. (mar.) to rope (a sail), to sew the bolt-ropes (to a sail) || ~, v. n. (mar.) to shiver or spill (the sail).

**râliement**, *râlîmân*, m. rallying, rally || mot de ~, m. rallying-word, countersign || point de ~, m. rallying-place || signe de ~, m. rallying-sign.

**râlie-papier**, *râlîpâpiêr*, m. rally-paper || paper-claspe.

**râlier**, *râlîr*, v. a. to rally || ~ le navire au vent, (mar.) to bring the ship to the wind || to haul the wind again || se ~, to rally.

**rallonge**, *râlîngê*, f. piece added to lengthen || ~ d'une robe, cking piece || ~ d'une table, leaf of a table.

**rallongement**, *râlîngêsmân*, m. lengthening.

**rallonger**, *râlîngêr*, v. a. to lengthen, to make longer.

**rallumer**, *râlîmêr*, v. a. to light up anew, to kindle again, to rekindle || se ~, to break out again, to revive.

**ramadan**, *râmâdân*, m. Ramadan, Mahometan fast.

**ramadouer**, *râmâdôer*, v. a. to soften by caresses or flattery.

**ramage**, *râmâzh*, m. flowers (on stuff), pl. || flowering || singing, chirping, warbling (of birds) || prattle, prattling || ouvrage ~, m. flowered work.

**ramager**, *râmâzhêr*, v. n. to warble, to chirp (of birds).

**ramagrir**, *râmâgrêr*, v. a. to make lean again || to make

leaner || ~, v. n. to grow lean again.

**ramagrissement**, *râmêgrîssmân*, m. growing thin again.

**ramailage**, *râmâiyâzh*, m. scraping off the hair (of skins).

**ramailer**, *râmâiyêr*, v. a. to scrape off the hair (of skins) before shamoying (them).

**ramaire**, *râmîr*, a. (bot.) belonging to the branches.

**ramas**, *râmâ*, m. heap, collection || troop, set, lot || ~ de curiosités, collection of curiosities.

**ramasse**, *râmâs*, f. mountain-sledge || toboggan || switchback railway (in Russia).

**ramassé**, -e, *râmâsê*, a. thick-set || squat || (bot.) clustered || picked up.

**ramasser**, *râmâsêr*, v. a. to pick up, to gather, to collect, to rake together || to pick up, to take up || to assemble || to draw in a mountain-sledge || (fam.) to belabour || ~ toutes ses forces, (fig.) to muster all one's troops || ~ qn., to belabour one || se faire ~, to ride on a switchback (in Russia) || cela ne vaut pas le ~, that is not worth picking up || se ~, to get up again after a fall || to roll itself up (of an animal).

**ramasseur**, *râmâsêur*, m. collector || mountain-sledge driver.

**ramassis**, *râmîsê*, m. medley, compound, olio, mishmash || rabble, mob || ~ de papiers inutiles, collection, heap of useless papers.

**ramassoir**, *râmâssêur*, m. scraper (tool).

**ramazan**, *râmâzân*, V. ramabour, *râmâbêur*, m. (hort.) redning, summer-apple.

**rame**, *râm*, f. oar, scull || ream (of paper) = 20 quires || (hort.) stick, prop (for peas) || être à la ~, (fig.) to tug at the oar || to work hard.

**ramé**, -e, *râmê*, a. (in hunting) beginning to appear (of the antlers of a young stag) || balles -es, f. pl. double shot || boulets -s, m. pl. bar-shot || pois -s, m. pl. peas that grow upon sticks.

**rameau**, *râmô*, m. (bot.) bough, branch || branch, subdivision || (of a mountain) spur || (an.) branch || dimanche des Rameaux, m. Palm-Sunday.

**ramée**, *râmê*, f. green arbour || (bot.) boughs or branches with their leaves, pl. || danser sous la ~, to dance under

interlaced boughs, under the green.

**ramendable**, *rāmāndābl*, a. (*tech.*) that can be mended, mendable.

**ramendage**, *rāmāndāzh*, m. (*tech.*) mending with gold leaves.

**ramender**, *rāmāndā*, v. a. to lower (the price of provisions) || to mend (gilding) || to dye again || (*agr.*) to manure again || ~, v. n. to fall in price (of provisions). [bringing back.

**ramenement**, *rāmānmān*, m. **ramener**, *rāmna*, v. a. to bring back || to bring again || to retrieve || to reclaim || to recall || to bring over, to pacify || to restore (to health) || to throw again (at dice) || to lower its head (of a horse) || ~ à la maison, to bring home || ~ qn. à ses devoirs, to bring one back to his duty || se ~, to carry its head (of a horse).

**ramequin**, *rāmkin*, m. (*culin.*) toasted cheese, cheese-cake.

**ramer**, *rāmā*, v. a. (*hort.*) to stick (peas) || to prop (plants) || ~, v. n. to row, to pull || (*fig.*) to tug at the oar || (*fig.*) to work hard || l'oiseau rame en l'air, the bird swings itself, wings its way up into the air.

**rameureau**, *rāmno*, m. (*orn.*) young ring-dove. [case.

**ramette**, *rāmēt*, f. (*typ.*) job-ramateur, *rāmūr*, m. rower, oarsman, paddler.

**rameux**, -se, *rāmēu*, a. branching, branchy, ramous.

**ramier**, *rāmia*, m. (*orn.*) ring-dove.

**ramification**, *rāmifikasiōn*, f. ramification, branching out.

**se ramifier**, *rāmifia*, v. r. to ramify, to branch out.

**ramilles**, *rāmīyé*, f. pl. twigs, pl. bavin.

**ramingue**, *rāmīng*, a. restive, resty (of horses).

**ramolindrir**, *rāmāindrē*, v. a. to lessen, to make less.

**ramoïtir**, *rāmōitir*, v. a. to moisten, to make damp || se ~, to become damp.

**ramollir**, *rāmōlir*, v. a. to soften, to make soft || to soak (hides) || to enervate || ~ le courage, to dampen one's courage || se ~, to grow soft || to relent.

**ramollissant**, *rāmōllisān*, m. (*med.*) emollient.

**ramollissant**, -se, *rāmōllisān*, a. (*med.*) softening.

**ramollissement**, *rāmōllisēmān*, m. softening || ~ du cerveau, (*med.*) softening of the brain.

**ramon**, *rāmōn*, m. garden-broom (made of branches of trees).

**ramonage**, *rāmōnāzh*, m. chimney-sweeping.

**ramoner**, *rāmōnā*, v. a. to sweep (a chimney).

**ramoneur**, *rāmōnūr*, m. chimney-sweeper, sweep.

**rampant**, *rānpān*, m. (*arch.*) coping.

**rampant**, -e, *rānpān*, a. creeping, crawling || cringing, crouching, servile || (*blas.*) rampant || hommes -s, m. pl. servile fellows.

**rampe**, *rānp*, f. flight (in a staircase) || stairs, pl. || hand-rail, pl., baluster || (*théat.*) foot-lamps, foot-lights, pl. || (*c. d. f.*) inclined plane, slope.

**rampement**, *rānpēmān*, m. creeping, crawling (of reptiles).

**ramper**, *rānpā*, v. n. to creep, to crawl || to crouch, to cringe

~ devant les grands, to cringe before the great.

**rampin**, *rānpīn*, a. going on the tip of the hoofs of its hind feet (of a horse).

**ramponeau**, *rānpōno*, m. cork-tumbler | couteau à la ~, m. large knife.

**ramure**, *rāmūr*, f. branches (of a tree), pl. || antlers (of a stag), pl.

**rancart**, *rānkār*, m. (*fam.*) refuse, waste | mettre au ~, to throw aside.

**rance**, *rāns*, m. rancidness | sentir le ~, to have a rancid taste

**rance**, *rāns*, f. (*mar.*) strengthening-timber in a ship's upper-works | (*tech.*) game-tree, stilling.

**rance**, *rāns*, a. rancid.

**rancette**, *rānsēt*, f. sheet-iron (for stove-pipes).

**ranche**, *rānsh*, f. peg (of a ladder), rung, round (of a rack-ladder) | tack (of a crane).

**rancher**, *rānshā*, m. rack-ladder, roost-ladder.

**ranchet**, *rānshē*, m. pin, bolt.

**ranchier**, *rānshā*, m. (*blas.*) scythe-blade.

**rancidité**, *rānsiditā*, rancis-sure, *rānsisur*, f. rancidity, rancidness.

**ancio**, *rānsio*, a. grown yellow by age (of Spanish wine).

**rancier**, *rānsēr*, v. n. to grow rancid.

**rançon**, *rānsōn*, f. ransom | mettre à ~, to set a ransom upon.

**rançonnement**, *rānsēmān*, m. ransoming, extortion, ex-action, blackmail.

**rançonner**, *rānsōnā*, v. a. to ransom, to set a ransom (upon) || to levy contributions || to extort money.

**rançonneur**, *rānsōnūr*, m. (*fam.*) extortioner.

**rancune**, *rānkūn*, f. rancour, grudge, spite, ill-will, malice | sans ~, without malice.

**rancunier**, -ère, *rānkūniā*, a. rancorous, spiteful, resentful.

**randon**, *rāndōn*, m. covered wood-path || fondre en ~ sur sa proie, to swoop down impetuously on its prey.

**randonnée**, *rāndonā*, f. (in hunting) round, circuit, doubling (of game).

**rang**, *rān*, m. row, range || rank, degree, station, order, class, dignity || (*mar.*) rate (of ships) || (*typ.*) frame || (*théat.*) tier (of boxes) || à son ~, in one's turn || au même ~, in the same row || de premier ~ first-rate | en ~ d'oignon, in a row || être sur les -s, to be candidate || mettre au ~ de, to reckon amongst || se mettre sur les -s, to enter the lists, to come forward as a candidate

occuper un ~ élevé, to rank high || soutenir son ~, to sustain one's position, rank || tenir un ~, to hold a rank, to make a figure.

**rangé**, -e, *rānshā*, a. steady || bataille -e, f. pitched battle | homme ~, m. steady man.

**rangée**, *rānshā*, f. row, range, file, string, line.

**ranger**, *rānshā*, v. a. to range, to rank, to put in ranks || to arrange, to set in order || to set to rights || to put out of the way || to subject, to subdue || to keep back || to reckon (amongst) || ~ une armée en bataille, (*mil.*) to draw up an army in battle-array || ~ la côte, (*mar.*) to hug the shore || ~ le vent, (*mar.*) to haul close to the wind || se ~, to make room, to step aside, to clear the way, to get out of the way || to reform, to take to regular habits || to draw up (of troops, carriages) || to fall in (of soldiers) || se ~ à l'avis de qn., to embrace the opinion of one || se ~ autour d'une table, to draw around a table || se ~ du parti de qn., to side with one || se ~ sous l'obéissance de qn., to submit to one || le vent se range à l'arrière, (*mar.*) the wind veers aft. [(blas.) rein-deer.

**rang(ier)**, *rānsh(i)ā*, m. ranguillon, *rāngiōn*, m. (*typ.*) point (of the tympan).

**ranimer**, *rānimā*, v. a. to reanimate, to revive, to restore || to stir up, to animate || to enliven || ~ la conversation, to enliven the conversation || se ~, to revive || to brighten up, to cheer up. [ranular.]

**ranulaire**, *rānūlār*, a. (an.)  
**ranule**, *rānūl*, f. (méd.) ranula (tumour) || (of horses) barb.

**rans des vaches**, *rānṣ dā vāsh*, m. cow-keeper's tune (celebrated Swiss air of the herdsmen in the mountains of Switzerland).

**rapace**, *rāpās*, m. rapacious person || rapacious bird || -s, pl. birds of prey, pl.

**rapace**, *rāpās*, a. rapacious ravenous, greedy, grasping.

**rapacité**, *rāpāsītā*, f. rapacity, ravenousness, rapaciousness, greediness.

**rapage**, *rāpāsh*, m. rasping.

**rapaiser**, *rāpēsā*, v. a. to appease again.

**rapatelle**, *rāpātēl*, f. horsehair cloth for sieves.

**rapatriage**, *rāpātrīāsh*, m. (fam.) reconciliation.

**rapatriement**, *rāpātrīmēt*, m. return home || sending back of shipwrecked sailors or other aliens to their country by Consuls || return of troops from distant countries.

**rapatrier**, *rāpātrīā*, v. a. to send back foreigners to their own land || (fam.) to reconcile.

**rape**, *rāp*, f. rasp, rasper, grater || mulanders, grapes (of horses), pl.

**rapé**, *rāpā*, m. rappee || fresh grapes put into a vessel of spoiled wine to mend it, pl. || rape-wine || ~ de coqueaux, chips to refine wine, pl.

**rapé**, -e, *rāpā*, a. shabby || threadbare. [grate.]

**rapier**, *rāpā*, v. a. to rasp, to rapetasser, *rāpāsā*, v. a. to patch up, to botch, to piece.

**rapetasseur**, *rāpāsēsūr*, m. botcher, piecer || cobbler.

**rapetisse**, *rāpāsī*, f. narrowing, diminishing (of meshes).

**rapetisser**, *rāpāsā*, v. a. to belittle, to lessen, to shorten || se ~, to humble oneself.

**rapette**, *rāpēt*, f. (bot.) goosegrass.

**raphé**, *rāfā*, m. (an.) raphe.

**rapide**, *rāpīd*, m. (mar.) rapids, pl.

**rapide**, *rāpīd*, a. rapid, swift, quick, fleet || -ment, ad. rapidly, swiftly, quickly, lightly, fleetly, fast.

**rapidité**, *rāpīditā*, f. rapidity, rapidness, fleetness.

**rapicéage**, *rāpīāsāsh*, **rapicement**, *rāpīsmān*, m. piecing, patching, botching.

**rapicéer**, *rāpīāsā*, v. a. to piece, to patch, to botch.

**rapicetage**, *rāpīēsāsh*, m. m. piecing, patching || patchwork.

**rapiceter**, *rāpīēsā*, v. a. to piece, to patch, to botch || to piece all over. [tailor.]

**rapicéur**, *rāpīāsēsūr*, m. job-rapière, *rāpīēr*, f. rapier.

**rapin**, *rāpīn*, m. painter's apprentice || dauler.

**rapine**, *rāpīn*, f. rapine, plunder, pillage, robbery, spoil.

**rapiner**, *rāpīnā*, v. a. to pillage, to rob, to pilfer, to get by rapine.

**rapineur**, *rāpīnēsūr*, m. -se, f. plunderer, pillager.

**rapontic**, *rāpōntīk*, m. (bot.) rhapsodic(um).

**rapareillement**, *rāpārēlēmēt*, m. matching || (mar.) setting sail again.

**rapareiller**, *rāpārēlīyā*, v. a. to match, to get the fellow (of) || (mar.) to set sail again.

**rapparier**, *rāpārīā*, v. a. to match, to find one to complete a pair.

**rappel**, *rāpāl*, m. recall, recalling, calling back, revocation || (mil.) roll-call || drums beating to arms, pl. || unpaid call of a salary || (com.) fresh call (on shares) || (cl.) call || ~ à l'ordre, (part.) call to order || battre le ~, (mil.) to beat to arms.

**rappeler**, *rāpāl*, v. a. to call gain, to call back, to recall || to call home || to recall to mind

~ ses esprits, to recover oneself || - sa mémoire, to trace back in one's memory || ~ qn. à l'ordre, (part.) to call one to order || ~ qn. à la vie, to restore one to life || se ~, to remember, to recollect.

**\*rappliquer**, *rāpīkū*, v. a. to apply again.

**rapport**, *rāpār*, m. proceeds, pl., produce, revenue, bearing, profit || output (of a mine) || report, account, relation, information, statement, return, notice || story, tale || likeness, resemblance || affinity, analogy, similitude, relation || harmony, correspondence, connection, uniformity || ratio, proportion || intercourse, communication, acquaintance, concern || rising (of the stomach), eructation || pièces de ~, f. pl. inlaid works || patchwork || terres de ~, f. pl. artificial soil || par ~ à,

with reference to, with regard to || sous le ~ de, with respect to, in the light of || avoir ~ à, to relate to, to refer to || être en plein ~, to be in full bearing, to be very productive || faire un ~, to make a return, to draw up a report || mettre une personne en ~ avec une autre, to bring a person in contact with another || il a fait cela par ~ à vous, he did that on account of you || il n'y a aucun ~ entre ces choses, there is no connection between these things.

**rapportable**, *rāpōrtābl*, a. (jur.) that must be refunded (to the heirs' estate).

**rapporté**, -e, *rāpōrtā*, a. brought back || ouvrage de pièces -es, m. inlaid work || terres -es, f. pl. artificial soil.

**rapporter**, *rāpōrtā*, v. a. to bring back, to bring again, to carry back || to bring away, to bring home, to carry home || to report, to relate, to tell || to return || to inform (of), to give notice (of), to give an account || to cite, to quote, to allege || to revoke, to recant, to repeal, to abrogate, to abolish || to ascribe, to attribute || to yield, to bear, to bring forth, to bring in, to produce, to bring profit || to trace, to set down || ~ l'effet à la cause, to refer the effect to its cause || ~ du journal au grand-livre, (com.) to post from the journal to the ledger || ~ une loi, to repeal a law || ~ tout à soi, to aim at nothing else but one's private interest || ~, v. n. to bring in, to produce, to yield revenue || to pay well, to be profitable || to fetch and bring (of dogs) || se ~ (à), to relate (to), to refer (to), to have a reference (to) || to resort (to), to allude (to) || to agree, to correspond, to coincide, to tally || s'en ~ à, to refer oneself to, to trust to.

**rapporteur**, *rāpōrtēsūr*, m. reporter, referendary, referer || (prom.) protractor || tell-tale, tale-bearer || ~ d'un comité, (part.) committee-reporter || office de ~, m. office of a reporter, of a judge-advocate.

**rapporteuse**, *rāpōrtēsūz*, f. tale-bearer, chatterbox || c'est une ~-se, she is a tale-bearer, gossip, scandal-monger.

**rapprendre**, *rāpārādr*, v. a. to learn again, to learn anew.

**rapprovoiser**, *rāpārīvōzīz*, v. a. to tame again.

**rapprochage**, *rāprōshāch*, m. (hort.) thinning.

**rapprochement**, *rāprōsh-mān*, m. drawing nearer, bringing together, placing near || junction || comparison, comparing || reconciliation, reconciliation.

**rapprocher**, *rāprōshā*, v. a. to draw near again, to bring together, to approach again || to bring nearer || to compare, to set in opposition || to put closer || **se** ~, to come near again || to come or draw nearer || to begin to be friends again, to draw towards a reconciliation.

**rapisode**, *rāpsod*, m. rhapsody. **rapodie**, *rāpsodī*, f. rhapsody. [(fam.)] rhapsodist.

**rapodiste**, *rāpsodīst*, m. **rapt**, *rāpt*, m. rape, abduction || ~ de séduction, abduction to which the victim has been induced to consent || ~ de violence, abduction by force. **rāpure**, *rāpur*, f. raspings, pl. **rapuroir**, *rāpurōir*, m. refining-vessel. [truck.]

**raque**, *rāk*, m. (mar.) parrel-raquetier, *rāktā*, m. racket-maker, battledore-maker. **raqueton**, *rāktōn*, m. large racket.

**raquette**, *rākā*, f. racket, battledore || (bot.) Indian fig, opuntia || -s à neige, f. pl. snowshoes, skis, pl.

**rare**, *rār*, a. rare, uncommon, extraordinary, unusual || scarce || scanty, thin || slow (of the pulse) || **barbe** ~, f. scanty beard || **homme** ~, m. man of extraordinary merit || -ment, ad. seldom, rarely, not often.

**raréfactif**, -ve, *rārāfaktif*, **raréfiant**, -e, *rārāfiān*, a. rarefying.

**rarefaction**, *rārāfāksion*, f. (phys.) rarefaction.

**raréifiable**, *rārāfiābl*, **rarescible**, *rārēssibīl*, a. (phys.) rarefiable. [rarefying.]

**raréfiant**, -e, *rārāfiān*, a. **raréfier**, *rārāfiā*, v. a. to rarely, to make thin || **se** ~, to become rarefied.

**rareissance**, *rārāsāns*, f. (hyp.) state of rarefaction.

**raressibilité**, *rārēssibīlītā*, f. (hyp.) rarefiability.

**rareté**, *rārta*, f. rarity, rareness, scarceness || -s, pl. curiosities, pl. || pour la ~ du fait, for the singularity of the fact. [rare, extremely rare.]

**rarissime**, *rārīsim*, a. very rare, *rā*, m. short-nap cloth || (mar.) race || ~ de carène,

(mar.) shipwright's floating-stage, hanging-stage, flake || à ~, au ~ de, nearly level with.

**ras**, -e, *rā*, a. shorn, close-shaved, close-haired, bare || plain, smooth, open, flat || short-naped || -e campagne, f. open field || mesure -e, f. strickle-measure || serge -e, f. napless serge || **vaisseau** ~, m. (mar.) strait-sheered ship || velours ~, m. shorn velvet || couper ~, to cut off close || faire table -e, (fig.) to throw aside old notions || to eat up all.

**rasade**, *rāzād*, f. bumper, brimmer || boire ~, to drink off a bumper.

**rasant**, -e, *rāzān*, a. (mil.) grazing, enfiling || tir ~, m. horizontal firing, shooting || vue -e, f. view of a flat, open country from a low station.

**rase**, *rāz*, f. (mar.) caulking-pitch. [razed ship.]

**rasé**, *rāzā*, m. (mar.) razee, **rasé**, -e, *rāzā*, a. shaved, grazed, touched || (mar.) razed, demolished || ~ de frais, new-shaven.

**rasement**, *rāzmān*, m. (mil.) razing to the ground, demolishing, pulling down.

**raser**, *rāzā*, v. a. to shave || to raze, to rake, to demolish, to pull down || to glauce, to graze, to touch, to hover || to skim over || to lay flat || ~ la côte, (mar.) to hug the coast || ~, v. n. to shave || to graze, to pass very close (to) || to raze, to cease to mark (of horses) || **se** ~, to shave oneself || **se faire** ~, to get shaved.

**rasette**, *rāzet*, f. rash, serge || (mus.) spring (in an organ).

**rasibus**, *rāzībīs*, ad. (fam.) quite close, close by, cheek || swigger || être ~, to be gone, lost.

**rasière**, *rāzīr*, f. strickle-measure, corn-measure.

**rasoir**, *rāzōir*, m. razor || cuir à ~, m. razor-strap || pierre à ~, f. hone || repasser un ~, to set a razor.

**raspation**, *rāspāsiōn*, f. (chim.) raspation.

**raspatoire**, *rāspātōir*, m. (chir.) respiratory. [bugle.]

**rasnade**, *rāzād*, f. glass brand.

**rasassiant**, -e, *rāsāsiān*, a. satiating, filling, cloying.

**rasassissement**, *rāsāsimān*, m. satiety, being satiated || ~ des plaisirs, (fig.) surfeit of pleasures.

**rasassier**, *rāsāsiā*, v. a. to satiate, to sate, to cloy, to fill, to glut || to satisfy || ~ qu. de

dégoût, (fig.) to vex, spite one in every possible way || **se** ~, to sate oneself.

**rasse**, *rās*, f. coal-basket.

**rassement**, *rāsāmbā*, m. assembling || riotous meeting, mob || (mil.) muster, mustering, collecting.

**rassembler**, *rāsāmbā*, v. a. to assemble, to reassemble, to gather together || to bring or put together again || to get together || to collect || (mil.) to muster (troops) || **se** ~, to meet again, to congregate.

**rasseoir**, *rāsōir*, v. a. irr. to seat again, to reseat || to replace, to put in its place again || to settle, to calm, to soften down || ~ ses esprits, to recover oneself || ~, v. n. to settle (of liquids) || **se** ~, to sit down again, to be seated again || to settle (of liquids).

**rasseréner**, *rāsārānā*, v. a. to make serene, to clear up || **se** ~, to grow serene.

**rassiegrer**, *rāsūghā*, v. a. (mil.) to besiege again.

**rassis**, *rāsi*, m. old horse-shoe set on again with new nails.

**rassis**, -e, *rāsī*, a. settled, sedate, calm, staid, cool || pain ~, m. stale bread || de sens ~, with sound judgment.

**rassortiment**, *rāsōrtimān*, m. (com.) taking in a stock of goods for the season || matching (of colours).

**rassortir**, *rāsōrtir*, v. a. to match (colours) || **se** ~, (com.) to take in a new stock of goods for the season, to make a new assortment.

**rassotement**, *rāsōrtimān*, m. bewitching, infatuation.

**rassoter**, *rāsōtā*, v. a. (fam.) to bewitch, to infatuate.

**rassurant**, -e, *rāsūrān*, a. encouraging, comforting.

**rassurer**, *rāsūrā*, v. a. to tranquillise, to encourage, to remove one's fears || to consolidate, to secure || **se** ~, to tranquillise oneself, to take courage again || le temps se rassure, the weather is settling.

**rastacouère**, *rāstākōēr*, m. fashionable awindler, one of the swell mob.

**rasure**, *rāzur*, f. shaving.

**rat**, *rā*, m. (zool.) rat || (fig.) whim, naggot || flash (in the pan) || ~ de cave, (fig.) excise-man || small wax-taper || ~ d'eau, water-rat || ~ d'égoût, sewer-man || ~ de Pharaon, ichneumon || mort aux -s, f.

(bot.) rat's-bane || avoir des ~s, (fig.) to have crotchets (in one's head) || prendre un ~, (fig.) to get a crotchet into one's head. [aqua vite.]

ratafia, *râtâfia*, m. ratafia || \*ratang, *râtân*, m. ratan. | ratanhia, *râtânâ*, m. (bot.) rhatany.

ratatiné, -e, *râtâtînâ*, a. shrivelled, shrunk, wrinkled || withered || pomme -e, f. shrivelled, dried apple || vieille -e, f. (fam.) wrinkled old crone.

se ratatiner, *râtâtînâ*, v. r. to shrink, to shrivel, to shrivel up. [(pop.) bad stew, cagmag.] ratatouille, *râtâtôûiyé*, f. rate, *rât*, f. (an.) spleen, milt || épanouir la ~, to drive away the spleen, to make merry || s'épanouir la ~, to drive away one's spleen, to be merry.

raté, *râtâ*, m. miss-fire || wasted talent || failure.

raté, -e, *râtâ*, a. rat-gnawn || gibier ~, m. missed bird.

ratéan, *râtô*, m. (hort.) rake || ward (of a watch) || (mar.) rake.

râtelage, *râtêlâch*, m. (hort.) raking.

râtelée, *râtêlâ*, f. (hort.) raking || rakeful || dire sa ~, to tell one's tale. [rake.]

râtelier, *râtêlâ*, v. a. (hort.) || râtelier, *râtêlêur*, m. (hort.) raker.

râtelier, *râtêlêur*, m. rack, crutch (in stables) || (mil.) arm-rack || (mar.) rack || (fam.) set of teeth || ~ de fausses dents, set of false teeth || manger à plus d'un ~, to enjoy more than one well-paid position.

râtelle, *râtêl*, f. anthrax (among pigs).

rater, *râtâ*, v. n. to miss, to fail, not to obtain || not to reach || il a raté cette place, he has failed to obtain that place || ~, v. n. to miss fire, to flash in the pan. [sical.]

ratier, -ère, *râtêrâ*, a. whin-ratière, *râtêrêr*, f. rat-trap. | ratification, *râtîfikâsîon*, f. ratification, sanction.

ratifier, *râtîfîâ*, v. a. to ratify, to sanction.

ratillon, *râtîyôn*, ratereau, *râtô*, m. (orn.) wren.

ratine, *râtîn*, f. ratteen (woollen stuff).

ratiner, *râtînâ*, v. a. to fricze.

ratiocination, *râtîôsînâsîon*, f. ratiocination, reasoning.

ratiociner, *râtîôsînâ*, v. n. to ratiocinate, to reason, to argue.

ration, *râtîon*, f. ration, share

of provisions or forage || (mar., mil.) daily allowance.

rational, *râtîônâl*, m. pectoral, breastplate (of the high priest of the Jews).

rationalisme, *râtîônâlîsm*, m. rationalism. [rationalist.]

rationaliste, *râtîônâlîst*, m. | rationalité, *râtîônâlîté*, f. rationality.

rationnel, -le, *râtîônêl*, a. rational, mental, founded on reason || horizon ~, m. rational horizon (the centre of which is the centre of the earth) || méthode -le, f. rational method || quantité -le, f. rational quantity (expressed in finite terms) || traitement ~, m. (med.) rational, non-empirical treatment.

rationnement, *râtîônêmân*, m. (mil.) short rations, pl., short allowance.

rationner, *râtîônâ*, v. a. to allowance, to put on a short allowance.

ratiss, *râtî*, m. (tech.) suet.

ratissage, *râtîsâch*, m. scraping, raking.

ratisser, *râtîsâ*, v. a. to scrape off, to rake. [scraper.]

ratissoire, *râtîsôâr*, f. ratissage, *râtîsur*, f. scrapings, pl.

raton, *râtôn*, m. (fam.) small rat || (zool.) raceon || (culin.) cheese-cake.

rattecher, *râtêchêr*, v. a. to tie again, to fasten again || to connect, to attach || se ~, to be connected or allied (with).

ratte, *rât*, f. (zool.) field-mouse.

ratteindre, *râtêndrêr*, v. a. irr. to retake, to catch again || to come up (with), to overtake.

rattendrir, *râtêndrêr*, v. a. to soften again, to make tender again.

rattiser, *râtêzâ*, v. a. to stir up (the fire) again || to incite again.

ratrapper, *râtâpêr*, v. a. to retake, to catch again, to overtake, to recover || se ~, to overtake, catch up each other.

ratûre, *râtûr*, f. erasure, scratch || word crossed out.

ratûrer, *râtûrêr*, v. a. to scratch out, to blot out || to scrape, to erase, to efface.

ratûreur, *râtûrêur*, m. parchment-scraper. [hoarseness.]

raucité, *rosîtâ*, f. raucity, raouque, *rok*, a. hoarse, harsh, rough.

ravage, *râvâch*, m. ravage, havoc || damage, mischief.

ravager, *râvâchêr*, v. a. to

ravage, to lay waste, to devastate.

ravaguer, *râvâchêur*, m. ravager, devastator, destroyer.

ravale, *râvâl*, f. leveller, roller (to smoothe the ground).

ravalement, *râvâlmân*, m. rough-casting (of a wall) || piano à ~, m. pianoforte with a double row of keys || tomber dans le ~, (fig.) to fall into disparagement, to become disparaged.

ravaler, *râvâlêr*, v. a. to swallow down again || to lower, to put down || to debase, to disparage, to vilify, to depreciate || to roughcast (a wall) || ~ la gloire à qn., (fig.) to run down one's glory || se ~, to debase or humble oneself.

ravaudage, *râvodâch*, m. mending (of old clothes) || patching, botching, bungling || darning (of stockings).

ravauder, *râvodêr*, v. a. to mend (old clothes) || to darn (stockings) || to patch, to botch up || to revile || to abuse, to rattle, to tease, to bustle about indoors || ~ qn., to abuse, revile one || to tease, plague one.

ravauderie, *râvodrê*, f. trifles, silly things, pl., nonsense, idle stuff.

ravaudeur, *râvodêur*, m., -se, f. mender (of old clothes, stockings) || patcher, botcher || idle talker.

ravaux, *râvô*, m. pl. (in hunting) hunting-poles, pl.

rave, *râv*, f. (bot.) radish, long radish. [ravelin.]

ravelin, *râtêlîn*, m. (mil.) ravenelle, *râvêlê*, f. (bot.) wall-flower.

raverdoir, *râvêrdêur*, m. brewer's oval vat.

ravi, -e, *râvê*, a. raptured, transported || ~ de joie, overjoyed || ~ en extase, in ecstasies. [ing, weatherly.]

ravier, *râvêrâ*, a. (mar.) gripp-ravière, *râvêrêr*, f. (agr.) radish-bed, radish-plot.

ravigote, *râvigôt*, f. (culin.) sauce with shallots.

ravigoter, *râvigôtêr*, v. a. (fam.) to revive, to cheer.

ravigotis, *râvigôtî*, m. regale-ment, treat.

ravilir, *râvêlêr*, v. a. to vilify, to debase, to disgrace, to downgrade, to lower.

ravilissement, *râvêlêmân*, m. vilifying, debasement.

ravin, *râvîn*, m. ravine, gutter made by a flood. [torrent.]

ravine, *râvîn*, f. mountain-ravinement, *râvînêmân*, m.



hollowing (of land) by rain-water into a gutter.

**raviner**, *rāvīnā*, v. a. to hollow (land) into gutters (of rain-water).

**ravioles**, *rāvīl*, f. pl. (*culin.*) dish of cheese, eggs and minced herbs.

**ravir**, *rāvēr*, v. a. to take away, to tear away, to ravish || to delight, to enrapture, to charm || ~ le bien d'autrui, to steal the property of another || ~ à, wonderfully, admirably.

**ravissement**, *rāvīsmān*, m. altering one's mind || thinking better (of).

**se raviser**, *rāvīzā*, v. r. to alter one's mind, to come round || to think better (of it).

**ravissant**, -e, *rāvīśān*, a. rapacious, ravenous || (*fig.*) ravishing, delightful, admirable, enchanting, lovely || **aigle** ~, m. rapacious eagle || **musique** -e, f. enchanting music.

**ravissement**, *rāvīsmān*, m. (*fig.*) ravishment, rapturous transport, rapture, ecstasy || rape (of Helen, of Proserpine).

**ravisseur**, *rāvīścar*, m. ravisher. (*mān*, m. revictualing.

**ravitaillement**, *rāvīlāyē* - ravitailleur, *rāvīlāyā*, v. a. to revictual.

**raviver**, *rāvīvā*, v. a. to revive, to brisk up, to reanimate || to brighten up, to cheer || ~ d'anciennes calomnies, to take up old calumnies, || ~ le feu, to make a fire burn up.

**ravoir**, *rāvīr*, v. a. irr. (only employed in the infinitive) to have again, to get again || to recover, to get back.

**ray**, *re*, m. funnel-net.

**rayage**, *rajāz*, m. (*agr.*) scratching || erasing || rifling (of a gun) || cut-ruts, pl.

**rayaux**, *reyo*, m. pl. moulds for gold or silver coins, pl.

**rayé**, -e, *riyā*, a. (*mil.*) rifled || canon ~, m. rifled cannon.

**rayer**, *riyā*, v. a. to scratch out, to strike or cross out || to erase, to expunge || to stripe (textile fabrics) || (*mil.*) to rifle (a gun-barrel). [towers].

**rayère**, *riyēr*, f. hoop-hole (in ray-grass, *regrās*, m. (*bot.*) ryegrass.

**rayon**, *riyām*, m. ray (of light), beam || shelf || spoke (of a wheel) || (*sch.*) ray || radius (of a fortress) || (*agr.*) furrow || -s d'une bibliothèque, pl. shelves of a library, of a bookcase || ~ d'espérance, (*fig.*) ray of hope || ~ de miel,

honey-comb || ~ visuel, line of sight || faisceau de -s, m. (*phys.*) pencil of rays || dans un ~ de dix lieues, within a radius of ten leagues.

**rayonnant**, -e, *riyōnān*, a. radiant, beaming, sparkling, shining, darting forth rays.

**rayonné**, *riyōnā*, m. radiary || -s, pl. (*zool.*) radiata, pl.

**rayonné**, -e, *riyōnā*, a. radiated, stellated.

**rayonnement**, *riyōnmān*, m. radiance, radiancy || (*phys.*) radiation.

**rayonner**, *riyōnā*, v. n. to radiate, to beam, to shine, to irradiate || ~ de joie, to be radiant with joy.

**rayure**, *riyur*, f. stripe (of textile fabrics) || rifling (of fire-arms).

**raz**, *rā*, m. (*mar.*) race, bore, underflow || ~ de marée, eugre, spring-tide.

**razzia**, *rāzīā*, f. raid, razzia.

**rê**, *rā*, m. (*mus.*) D (note) || re (in vocal music). [tionary.

**réacteur**, *rāktiār*, a. reactor.

**réactif**, *rāktif*, m. (*chim.*) reagent || test || la potasse est un ~, potash is a reagent.

**réactif**, -ve, *rāktif*, a. reactive || force -ve, f. reactionary force, power.

**réaction**, *rāksion*, f. reaction.

**réactionnaire**, *rāksionēr*, m. reactionist. [reactionary.

**réactionnaire**, *rāksionēr*, a. reactivator, *rāktivā*, v. a. to give new life (to) || ~ le commerce, to give a new impetus to business.

**readmettre**, *rādmetr*, v. a. irr. to readmit, to admit again.

**readmission**, *rādmision*, f. readmission, readmittance.

**readapter**, *rādāptā*, v. a. to readapt.

**readoption**, *rādāpsion*, f. act of adopting again, readoption.

**réaggrave**, *rāgrār*, f. last admonition before excommunication, reagravation.

**réaggraver**, *raigrārā*, v. a. to censure by a reagravation.

**réagir**, *rāāher*, v. n. to react || ~ contre ses passions, to react morally against one's passions.

**réajournement**, *rāāhōrnē-mān*, m. (*jur.*) readjournment, new summons.

**réajourner**, *rāāhōrnā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to readjournal. [coin].

**réal**, *rāl*, m. real (Spanish **réal**, -e, *rāl*, a. of the royal galley.

**réalgar**, *rālār*, m. (*min.*) realgar.

**réalisable**, *rālāxābl*, a. realisable || that can be converted into land (of money) || that can be converted into money (of estates).

**réalisation**, *rālāxāšion*, f. realisation, realising || conversion into money.

**réaliser**, *rālāxā*, v. a. to realise || to convert into money || ~ sa fortune, to realise, to turn all one has into money || se ~, to be realised.

**réalisme**, *rālāism*, m. realism, materialism. [materialist.

**réaliste**, *rālāist*, m. realist.

**réalité**, *rālāitā*, f. reality, effective existence || en ~, really.

**réapparition**, *rāāpārision*, f. reappearance || (*med.*) return (of a fever).

**réappel**, *rāāpēl*, m. second call, second calling over || (*jur.*) second appeal.

**réappeler**, *rāāplā*, v. a. to call over a second time || (*jur.*) to appeal once more.

**réapposer**, *rāāposā*, v. a. to set on again, to reapply || to re-append.

**réapposition**, *rāāposiōn*, f. reapposing, reappending.

**réarmement**, *rāārmēmān*, m. re-arming, arming again.

**réarmer**, *rāārmā*, v. a. to arm again, to give arms again.

**réarpentage**, *rāārpāntāz*, m. resurvey, admeasurement.

**réarpenter**, *rāārpāntā*, v. a. to resurvey, to admeasure.

**réassemblage**, *rāāsāmbāz*, m. reassemblage, reassembling.

**réassembler**, *rāāsāmbā*, v. a. to reassemble, to gather together again.

**réasservir**, *rāāsārvēr*, v. a. irr. to subjugate again.

**réassignation**, *rāāsāgnāsiōn*, f. (*jur.*) new summons.

**réassigner**, *rāāsāgnā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to summon again, to resummon, to reassign.

**réassurance**, *rāāsāirāns*, f. (*com.*) reinsurance.

**réassurer**, *rāāsāirā*, v. a. (*com.*) to reinsure.

**réatteler**, *rāātālā*, v. a. to put to again (of horses).

**réattraction**, *rāātrāksion*, f. (*phys.*) reattraction.

**reatu**, *rāātū*; in -, ad. (*jur.*) impeached of a crime.

**rebâiller**, *rebāyā*, v. n. to yawn again. [again].

**rebaiser**, *rebēsā*, v. a. to kiss

**rebaisser**, *rebēsā*, v. a. to lower again, to let down again || se ~, to bend down again.

**rebander**, *rebāndā*, v. a. to bend (a bow) again || to blind up again (a wound) || to put another bandage (over the eyes).  
**rebaptisant**, *rebāptisān*, m. rebaptiser.

**rebaptisation**, *rebāptisāshon*, f. rebaptisation, baptising again. [rebaptise.]

**rebaptiser**, *rebāptisā*, v. a. to **rébarbatif**, -ve, *rābarbātif*, a. cross, stern, peevish, snappish, waspish, crabbed.

**rebardement**, *rebārdmān*, m. (hort.) removal of soil.

**rebarder**, *rebārdā*, v. a. (hort.) to cut or edge (a bed) || to remove soil to collect rain-water.

**rebat**, *rebā*, m. diving the hoops of casks.

**rebâter**, *rebātā*, v. a. to put a pack-saddle on again.

**rebâtir**, *rebâtēr*, v. a. to rebuild, to build again.

**rebatte**, *rebātūr*, v. a. irr. to beat again || to shuffle (the cards) || to repeat, to tell over and over again.

**rebatu**, -e, *rebātū*, a. trite, hackneyed, worn out, common-place || *j'en ai les oreilles -es*, I am sick of hearing it so often.

**rebaudir**, *rebōder*, v. a. (in hunting) to encourage (the hounds) by caressing (them) || ~, v. n. to hang down the tail (of hounds that have come upon the track). [fiddle.]

**rebec**, *rebēk*, m. (fam.) rebek, rebelle, *rebēl*, m. rebel, revolver, mutineer.

**rebelle**, *rebēl*, a. rebellious, disobedient || refractory (of metals) || (méd.) obstinate || **beauté** ~, f. unfeeling beauty || **substances** -s, f. pl. substances hard to melt.

**se rebeller**, *rebēllē*, v. r. to rebel, to revolt, to rise in rebellion, to mutiny.

**rébellion**, *rebēllion*, f. rebellion, revolt, insurrection.

**rebénir**, *rebénir*, v. a. to bless again || to consecrate anew.

**se rebéquer**, *rebēkē*, v. r. (fam.) to be saucy, impertinent, malapert.

**rebercer**, *rebērsā*, v. a. to rock again, to lull to sleep again.

**se rebiffer**, *rebēfā*, v. r. to refuse obedience, to resist.

**reblanchir**, *rebānshēr*, v. a. to wash again || to bleach or bleach again || to whitewash again. [pl., goose-grass.]

**reble**, *rebēl*, m. (bot.) cleavers, **reboire**, *rebōir*, v. a. irr. to drink again || to resorb.

**reboisement**, *rebōismān*, m.

reafforestation (of land once occupied by forests).

**reboiser**, *rebōisā*, v. a. to overgrow with wood (land once occupied by forests).

**rebondi**, -e, *rebōndī*, a. plump, chubby. [rebound.]

**rebondir**, *rebōndēr*, v. n. to **rebondissement**, *rebōndis-*

*mān*, m. rebounding.

**rebord**, *rebōr*, m. border, hem || ledge || brim.

**reborder**, *rebōrdā*, v. a. to new-border, to new-line.

**rebottement**, *rebōtmān*, m.; ~ d'un arbre, (hort.) regrafting of a tree.

**rebotter**, *rebōtā*, v. a. to make boots again (for) || ~ un arbre, (hort.) to regraft a tree || **se** ~, to put on one's boots again.

**rebouchement**, *rebōushmān*, m. stopping up again, blunting.

**reboucher**, *rebōushā*, v. a. to stop up again || to block up again || to stuff up || to cork again || **se** ~, to be stopped up again, to get filled up || to bend.

**rebouillir**, *rebōuillēr*, v. n. irr. to boil again.

**rebouiser**, *rebōuisā*, v. a. to clean and polish (hats).

**rebougeonner**, *rebōurzōnā*, v. n. to bud again.

**rebours**, *rebōir*, m. wrong side (of a stuff) || (fam.) wrong way (of the grain) || (fig.) reverse, contrary, opposite || **à**, an ~, the wrong way, against the grain || **marcher à** ~, to go backwards.

**rebours**, *rebōir*, a. (fam.) cross, cross-grained, crabbed || **bois** ~, m. wood with crossed fibres. [starting-bolt.]

**rebousse, *rebōis*, f. (mar.)**

**rebouter**, *rebōtā*, v. a. to set (a limb). [setter.]

**rebouteur**, *rebōtētūr*, m. bone-

**reboutonner**, *rebōtōnā*, v. a. to button again || **se** ~, to button one's coat again.

**rebras**, *rebṛā*, m. arm of a glove. [bridle again.]

**rebrider**, *rebṛida*, v. a. to **rebrocher**, *rebṛōshā*, v. a. to stitch (books) again.

**rebrodier**, *rebṛōdā*, v. a. to re-embroider.

**rebrouiller**, *rebṛōnyā*, v. a. to embroil again || to make to quarrel again.

**rebrousse**, *rebṛōs*, f. napping-tool, tassel || **à** ~ poll, against the hair, against the grain, the wrong way.

**rebroussement**, *rebṛōismān*, m. turning back || (géom.) inflexion of a curve.

**rebrousser**, *rebṛōsā*, v. a. to

turn up (the hair) || ~ chemin, (fig.) to go back.

**rebroussette**, *rebṛōsēt*, f., **rebroussoir**, *rebṛōsōir*, m. teasel, napping-tool.

**rebroyer**, *rebṛōyā*, v. a. to grind again.

**rebrûler**, *rebṛulā*, v. a. to re-burn || to re-distill.

**rebrunir**, *rebṛunēr*, v. a. to new-burnish.

**rebuffade**, *rebūsfād*, f. rebuff, rebuke, repulse, denial, snappish answer.

**rébus**, *rēbūs*, m. rebus, pun.

**rebut**, *rebū*, m. outcast, trash, waste, rubbish, trumpery || **riffraff**, mob || repulse, rebuff, rejection, refusal || dead-letter office (at the post) || **bois de** ~, m. ofal timber || **marchandises de** ~, f. pl. waste-goods, refuse

**papier de** ~, m. waste-paper

**mettre au** ~, to throw aside ||

**mettre une lettre au** ~, to send a letter to the dead-letter office || **c'est le** ~ du genre humain, he is the outcast of mankind.

**rebutant**, -e, *rebūtān*, a. repulsive, disagreeable, loathsome, forbidding || **travail** ~, m. tedious work.

**rebute**, *rebūt*, f. Jew's harp.

**rebuter**, *rebūta*, v. a. to rebuff, to repulse, to thrust away || to refuse, to reject || to disgust, to shock, to dishearten, to repel || **se** ~, to be discouraged, disheartened.

**recacher**, *rekāshā*, v. a. to hide again, to conceal again.

**recacheter**, *rekāshā*, v. a. to seal again.

**récalcitrant**, -e, *rēkāltsitrān*, a. stubborn, refractory, restive, reluctant, averse, perverse.

**récalcitrer**, *rēkāltsitrā*, v. a. to be refractory, to resist stubbornly || to be restive, to kick (of horses).

**recaler**, *rekālā*, v. a. to plane.

**recamer**, *rekamā*, v. a. to trim with embroidery.

**récapitulatif**, -ve, *rēkāptilū-*

*lātif*, a. recapitulatory.

**récapitulation**, *rēkāptilū-*

*shion*, f. recapitulation, summing up.

**récapituler**, *rēkāptilū*, v. a. to recapitulate, to sum up.

**recarder**, *rekārda*, v. a. to card again.

**recarreler**, *rēkārālā*, v. a. to new-pave, to new-sole, to pave (a floor) anew.

**recasser**, *rēkāsā*, v. a. to break again || (agr.) to break up (stubble-land), to first-

plough, to give a first ploughing (to).

**recassis, rékâst, m. (agr.)** stubble-land that has been broken up || first-ploughing.

**recéder, résâdâ, v. a.** to restore again, to let have back again.

**recel, résêl, m. (jur.)** receiving and concealing (of stolen goods).

**recélé, résâlâ, m. (jur.)** concealment (of goods belonging to a succession, etc.).

**recèlement, résêlmân, m. (jur.)** concealment (of malefactors) || receiving (of stolen goods).

**recéler, résâlâ, v. a. (jur.)** to conceal (malefactors) || to receive (stolen goods) || to keep close || to contain, to conceal || ~, v. n. (in hunting) to be concealed.

**recéleur, résêlêur, m. -se, f.** concealer, receiver (of stolen goods), "fence".

**recémment, résâmân, ad.** recently, newly, lately.

**recensement, résênsêmn, m.** census enumeration, numbering, counting, statement.

**recenser, résânsâ, v. a.** to make a census || to examine.

**recension, résênsiôn, f.** review (of a book) by a critic.

**récent, -e, résân, a.** recent, new, late || **avoir la mémoire** -e d'une chose, to have a thing fresh in one's memory.

**recépage, résêpâj, m. (hort.)** cutting down (trees) close to the ground. || (in a forest)

**recépée, résêpâ, f.** clearing

**recepter, résêpt, v. a. (hort.)** to cut down (trees) close to the ground.

**récepissé, résêpîsâ, m.** receipt (for documents, papers) || acknowledgment of receipt.

**réceptacle, résêptâkl, m.** receptacle || (bot.) torus.

**récepteur, résêptêur, m. (in telegraphy)** receiving-apparatus || receiver (of a telephone).

**réceptibilité, résêptîbilité, f.** receptivity, receptivity.

**réceptif, -ve, résêptîf, a. (un-)** receptive.

**réception, résêptîôn, f.** reception, receipt, receiving || levee, drawing-room || admittance (to a society, academy, etc.) || **accuser d'une lettre**, to acknowledge the receipt of a letter. || curled up.

**recercé, -e, résêrkâ, a. (bias.)**

**recercier, résêrkî, v. a.** to hoop anew, to rehoop (a cask).

**recette, résêt, f.** receipt (of money) || receiver's office || recipe, medical prescription.

**recevabilité, résêvâbilité, f. (jur.)** admissibility.

**recevable, résêvâbl, a.** receivable || (jur.) admissible, allowed. || gatherer.

**receveur, résêvêur, m.** tax-receiver, **résêvêur, v. a.** irr. to receive, to take in, to accept || to let in || to approve, to allow, to admit || to welcome || to lodge || to entertain || ~ une blessure, to receive, get a wound || ~ qn. en grâce, to take one into one's favour || être reçu comme un chien, to get a dog's reception || ~, v. n. to receive, to receive company || to hold a levee, a drawing-room.

**recez, résê, m. (jur.)** recess.

**réchafauder, résêfôdê, v. a.** to make a new scaffolding.

**réchampir, résêchâmpêr, v. a. (print)** to set off, to touch up (a picture).

**rechange, résêchâj, m.** changing again || spare things, pl. || (com) re-exchange || (mar.) spare stores, pl. || avoir un habit de ~, to have a spare coat. || to change again.

**rechanger, résêchâj, v. a.**

**rechanter, résêchânt, v. a.** to sing again || to repeat, to tell often. || escape, to recover.

**réchapper, résêchâpê, v. n.** to recharge, **résêchâj, v. n.** to charge || venir à la ~, (fig.) to return to the charge.

**rechargement, résêchârjê-mân, m.** loading again, reloading

**recharger, résêchârjê, v. a.** to load again || to charge again, to enjoin over again || (mil.) to make a second charge || ~ les ennemis, (mil.) to charge the enemy again.

**rechasser, résêchâsê, v. a.** to drive away again, to drive back again, to turn out again || ~, v. n. to hunt again. || dish.

**réchaud, résêô, m.** chafin-

**réchauffage, résêôfâj, m.** warming up || (fig.) second-hand work || reheating || balling (of metals).

**réchauffé, résêôfê, m. (culin.)** food warmed up || (fig.) stale, old, raked-up story || cet ouvrage n'est que du ~, this work is all stale, old stuff.

**réchauffé, -e, résêôfê, a.** stale, old.

**réchauffement, résêôfê-mân, m. (hort.)** lining, renewing of dung (round a hot-bed).

**réchauffer, résêôfê, v. a.** to heat again, to make hot again, to warm up || (fig.) to reanimate, to rekindle || ~ une couche, (hort.) to manure a bed anew || se ~, to warm oneself || to grow warm || to become warmer || to be revived again.

**réchauffoir, résêôfôir, m.** plate-warmer, dish-warmer.

**rechausser, résêôsê, v. a.** to put on shoes or stockings again || to set new cogs (to a wheel) || to underpine (a wall) || (hort.) to mould up (a tree).

**rechaussoir, résêôswêr, m.** squeezer.

**rêche, résê, a.** rough, coarse, sour (to the taste, touch) || crabbed (of persons).

**recherche, résêrêsh, f.** search, quest, inquiry, investigation, pursuit, research, seeking || scrutiny, examination || labour-  
ed refinement, studied elegance, finery || addresses, pl., courtship, suit || research, mending with tiles or slates || ~ de la paternité, inquiry into the paternity (of a child).

**recherché, -e, résêrêshê, a.** of studied elegance or refinement || affected || far-fetched || in demand || sought after || **gravure** -e, f. rare etching (much sought after) || toilette -e, f. careful, elegant toilette.

**rechercheur, résêrêshêur, v. a.** to seek again, to look again (for) || to seek (after), to look (for), to search, to search (for or after) || to search (into), to inquire (into), to investigate || to endeavour to obtain, to aspire (to), to desire, to strive (for or after) || to run (after), to seek || to court, to woo, to ask (in marriage) || to finish off, to polish || ~ un cheval, to animate a horse.

**rechercheur, résêrêshêur, m.** researcher, inquisitor.

**rechigné, -e, résêjîgnê, a.** crabbed, grim, grim-faced, glum, sulky, cross, sour.

**rechignement, résêjîgnê-mân, m.** sulking, frowning, sullenness, crabbedness.

**rechigner, résêjîgnê, v. n.** to look sulky, sullen, grim, sour, crabbed.

**rechute, résêût, f.** fresh fall, new fall, second fall, relapse.

**récidive, résêdîv, f. (méd.)** recidivation, relapse || (jur.) repetition (of an offence) || être en ~, to be an old offender.

**récidiver, résêdîvê, v. n.** to relapse, to fall again (into the

same fault, vice, error) || to commit (the same crime) again.

**récidiviste**, *rāsīdīvist*, m. relapser, backslider || habitual criminal || (*jur.*) recidivist.

**récif**, *rāsīf*, m. (*mar.*) shallow, shelf of rocks, reef.

**récipe**, *rāspā*, m. recipe. medical prescription || receipt.

**réciplangle**, *rāspīāṅg*, m. (*math.*) recipiangle.

**réciptendaire**, *rāspīāṅdār*, m. candidate for reception, new member.

**réciptent**, *rāspīāṅt*, m. (*chim.*) recipient, receiver || well, cistern.

**réciptocation**, *rāspīāṅsīōn*, f. reciprocation.

**réciptocité**, *rāspīāṅsītā*, f. reciprocity, reciprocalness, reciprocation.

**réciptroque**, *rāspīāṅrōk*, m. like || rendre le ~, to give like for like. (*logic, math.*) converse.

**réciptroque**, *rāspīāṅrōk*, f. (*in*) reciprocation, mutual || (*math.*) converse, reciprocal || -ment, ad.

reciprocally, mutually || (*in* logic, *math.*) conversely.

**réciptroquer**, *rāspīāṅrōk*, v. a. (*fam.*) to reciprocate, to requite, to be even (with).

**recirer**, *rāsīrā*, v. a. to wax again.

**réciision**, *rāsīīōn*, f. (*jur.*) recision, disannulling.

**réciit**, *rāsī*, m. recital, relation, account, narration, statement, narrative, tale || (*mus.*) recitative.

**réciitant**, -e, *rāsīlān*, a. (*mus.*) solo, solo-part.

**réciitateur**, *rāsīlātūr*, m. reciter, relator, narrator.

**réciitatif**, *rāsīlātīf*, m. (*mus.*) recitative.

**réciitation**, *rāsīlāsīōn*, f. recitation, reciting || repetition || second citation.

**réciiter**, *rāsīlā*, v. a. to tell, to relate, to account, to give an account (of) || to recite, to repeat, to rehearse || to declaim || (*mus.*) to sing in recitative || ~, v. n. to recite (at schools) || (*mus.*) to perform a recitative.

**réclamer**, *rāklāmā*, m., -e, f. (*jur.*) claimant, plaintiff.

**réclamation**, *rāklāmāsīōn*, f. claim, claiming, demand || protestation, complaint || opposition.

**réclame**, *rāklām*, f. (*typ.*) catchword, primer || (*théât.*) cue || editorial announcement in newspapers || advertisement, puff.

**réclamer**, *rāklāmā*, v. a. to beg, to call for, to call upon, to

claim, to implore, to beseech, to entreat || to reclaim, to claim back, to demand back again ||

(*in* hunting) to call off || (*jur.*) to lay claim (to), to claim || ~, v. n. to oppose, to object, to contradict, to protest || se ~, to be reclaimed || se ~ de qn., to say one is known to a person, to make use of the name of one.

**réclamer**, *rāklāmpā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to fish (a mast or yard).

**réclinaison**, *rāklīnāsīōn*, f. reclination, leaning backwards.

**réclinant**, -e, *rāklīnān*, a. reclining. || recline, to lean

**récliner**, *rāklīnā*, v. n. to reclouer, *reklōā*, v. a. to nail again.

**reclure**, *reklūr*, v. a. irr. to shut up, to confine || se ~, to seclude oneself.

**reclus**, *reklū*, m., -e, f. recluse, monk || nun.

**reclus**, -e, *reklū*, a. sequestered, cloistered up.

**reclusion**, *reklūsiōn*, f. reclusion, seclusion, retirement || (*jur.*) confinement, imprisonment || detention.

**recocher**, *rekōshā*, v. a. to beat (paste) with the hand.

**recoigner**, *rekōṅnā*, v. a. to knock again, to hit again || to strike again || to drive back

**récoṅnitif**, -ve, *rākoṅnitīf*, a. (*jur.*) recognising (a liability) || acte ~, m. ratification of a liability.

**récoṅnition**, *rākoṅnīsīōn*, f. (*jur.*) recognition || ~ d'un acte, ratification of a liability.

**recoiffer**, *rekōṅfā*, v. a. to dress (the head or hair) again || to readjust (the head-dress) || to cap again (bottles).

**recoīn**, *rekōīn*, m. corner, nook, by-place || innermost recess || -s du cœur, pl. (*psy.*) one's inmost heart.

**récolement**, *rāklāmūn*, m. (*jur.*) cross-examination, reading the preceding evidence to a witness || verification.

**récoler**, *rāklō*, v. a. (*jur.*) to re-examine, to verify.

**\*récollecion**, *rāklōksīōn*, f. contemplation, pious reflection (devotional style).

**récollement**, *rāklōmūn*, m. pasting again || healing (of a wound).

**recoller**, *rekōlā*, v. a. to paste again, to glue again.

**récollet**, *rāklō*, m., -te, f. Recollect, Franciscan friar or nun of strict observance.

**\*se récolliger**, *rāklōhā*, v. r. to collect oneself (devotional style).

**récolte**, *rāklōt*, f. harvest, crop || faire la ~, to get in the harvest.

**récolter**, *rāklōtā*, v. a. to reap, to get in || se ~, to be got in (of crops).

**recommandable**, *rēkōmāndābl*, a. commendable, praiseworthy.

**recommandation**, *rēkōmāndāsīōn*, f. recommendation || esteem, value || injunction, pressing advice || (*jur.*) detainder || lettre de ~, f. letter of introduction.

**recommandatoire**, *rēkōmāndātūr*, a. recommendatory.

**recommander**, *rēkōmāndā*, v. a. to recommend || to enjoin, to request, to charge || to notify, to declare || to exhort || (*jur.*) to lodge (a detainder against a debtor) || se ~, to recommend oneself || se ~ à Dieu, to implore the divine mercy.

**recommencement**, *rēkōmānsīn*, m. beginning anew, recommencing.

**recommencer**, *rēkōmānsā*, v. a. to recommence, to begin anew, again or afresh || ~ de plus belle, ~ sur nouveaux frais, to begin again with fresh vigour, to begin again worse than before || c'est toujours ~, there is no end to it || ~, v. n. to begin again || ~ un élève, to recommence the instruction of a pupil.

**recommenceur**, *rēkōmānsār*, m., -se, f. one who begins again || repeater.

**récompense**, *rāklōpāns*, f. reward, recompense, requital || compensation || en ~, in return.

**récompenser**, *rāklōpānsā*, v. a. to reward, to recompense, to requite || to compensate || to make up for, to repay, to remunerate.

**recomposable**, *rēkōpōzābl*, a. (*chim.*) that can be recomposed.

**recomposer**, *rēkōpōzā*, v. a. to re-compose || (*typ.*) to compose again.

**recomposition**, *rēkōpōzāsīōn*, f. (*chim.*) reposition || ~ d'un manuscrit, (*typ.*) re-composing, re-setting of a manuscript.

**recompter**, *rāklōtā*, v. a. to count over again.

**réconciliable**, *rāklōnāsīābl*, a. reconciliable.

**réconciliateur**, *rāklōnāsīātūr*, m., -trice, f. reconciler.

**réconciliation**, *rāklōnāsīāsīōn*, f. reconciliation, reconcilia-

**réconcilier**, *rêkônslîlâ*, v. a. to reconcile, to conciliate, to make friends again || ~ une église, to consecrate a church anew || se ~, to become friends again.

**réduction**, *rêkôndüksîon*, f. (jur.) renewal of the lease (express or tacit) || **tacite** ~, continuance of a lease on the old conditions without formal renewal.

**reconduire**, *rêkôndûir*, v. a. irr. to lead back, to show out, to reconduct, to accompany to the door || to see home, to accompany home || to hiss, to cat-call.

**reconduite**, *rêkôndût*, f. accompanying to the door || seeing home, seeing out.

**reconfesser**, *rêkônfsâ*, v. a. to confess again.

**reconfirmer**, *rêkônfirmâ*, v. a. to confirm again.

**réconfortatif**, -ve, *rêkônfsôrtatif*, a. strengthening, comforting.

**réconfortation**, *rêkônfsôrtâsion*, f. cheering up, comforting.

**réconforter**, *rêkônfsôrtâ*, v. a. to comfort, to cheer up || to strengthen, to fortify.

**réconfrontation**, *rêkônfrôntâsion*, f. (jur.) confronting again, new confrontation.

**reconfronter**, *rêkônfrôntâ*, v. a. (jur.) to confront again.

**reconnaisable**, *rêkônêsâbl*, a. recognisable.

**reconnaissance**, *rêkônêsâns*, f. gratitude, thankfulness || reward, return || examination, recognition || acknowledgment || recognisance || confession || (mar., mil.) reconnoitring || reconnoitring party || acte de ~ d'un enfant naturel, m. (jur.) formal and legal acknowledgment of a natural child || faire une ~ (mar., mil.) to reconnoitre.

**reconnaissant**, -e, *rêkônêsân*, a. grateful, thankful.

**reconnaître**, *rêkônêtr*, v. a. irr. to recognise, to know again || to acknowledge, to admit, to own, to confess, to allow || to find out, to discover || to know || to be grateful, to return thanks || (mil.) to recognise, to explore || ~ un gouvernement, to recognise (formally) a government || faire ~ un officier, to proclaim an officer || se ~, to know oneself again || to know what one has to do || to know where one is || to be well up (in a thing) || to see one-

self || to collect oneself || to acknowledge one's fault.

**reconnu**, -e, *rêkônû*, a. acknowledged || certain, notorious.

**reconquérir**, *rêkônkarêr*, v. a. irr. to reconquer || to regain, to recover.

**reconstitution**, *rêkônstitûsion*, f. (jur.) transfer, substitution, assignment.

**reconstruction**, *rêkônstrûksion*, f. reconstruction, rebuilding.

**reconstruire**, *rêkônstrûir*, v. a. irr. to build again, to rebuild.

**reconsulter**, *rêkônslûtr*, v. a. to consult again, to ask advice again.

**recontar**, *rêkônâ*, v. a. to tell again, to relate over again.

**recontinuer**, *rêkônûnûr*, v. a. to resume continuing.

**recontracter**, *rêkôntraktrâ*, v. a. to contract again.

**reconvenant**, *rêkônânâ*, m. (jur.) counter-pleader.

**reconvenir**, *rêkônvenêr*, v. n. irr. (jur.) to bring a counter-plea or cross-demand.

**reconvention**, *rêkônvenûsion*, f. (jur.) counter-plea, counter-charge, counter-suit, cross-demand.

**reconventionnel**, -le, *rêkônvenûsionêl*, a. (jur.) cross (of demands).

**reconvocation**, *rêkônvôkûsion*, f. re-convention.

**reconvoquer**, *rêkônvôkâ*, v. a. to convene again, to reassemble.

**recopier**, *rêkôpiâ*, v. a. to copy again.

**recoquillement**, *rêkôkilyêman*, m. turning or shinking up, shrivelling, curling up || being dog's-eared (of the leaves of books).

**recoquiller**, *rêkôkûr*, v. a. to curl up, to turn, to shrivel up || to dog's-ear (leaves of books) || se ~, to turn or curl up || to be dog's-eared (of the leaves of books).

**record**, *rêkôr*, m. (jur.) record, attestation || record, maximum of velocity attained by bicyclists || **détenir le ~**, to hold the record.

**recorder**, *rêkôrdâ*, v. a. to rehearse (a lesson) || to con (one's lesson) || to learn by heart || to twist again || (jur.) to record || se ~, to concert with one.

**recorriger**, *rêkôrîrâ*, v. a. to correct again, to revise.

**recorra**, *rêkôr*, m. bumbailiff, summoner.

**reconcher**, *rêkônshâ*, v. a. to

put to bed again || se ~, to go to bed again.

**recoudre**, *rêkôûdr*, v. a. irr. to sew again, to stitch again.

**recoupage**, *rêkôûpâsh*, m. cross polishing.

**recoupe**, *rêkôûp*, f. bran, pollard || chippings, stone-chips, pl., rubble.

**recoupement**, *rêkôûpmân*, m. (arch.) offset, recess, hollowing.

**recoupette**, *rêkôûpêt*, f. sharps, pl., grit, coarse meal.

**recourber**, *rêkôûrbâ*, v. a. to bend round, to make crooked || se ~, to grow crooked, to bend.

**recourir**, *rêkôûrêr*, v. n. to run again || to have recourse (to), to apply (to).

**recours**, *rêkôûr*, m. resource, refuge, recourse, relief, redress, resort || ~ en cassation, (jur.) petition of appeal || ~ en grâce, (jur.) petition for pardon.

**recousse**, *rêkôûs*, f. (mar.) recapture (of a ship).

**recovered**, *rêkôûvêr*, v. a. to brood again.

**reouvrable**, *rêkôûvrâbl*, a. recoverable (of money).

**\*recouvreance**, *rêkôûvrâns*, f. recovering.

**recouvrement**, *rêkôûvrêman*, m. recovery, regaining || payment || cap (of a watch) || (arch.) overlapping || -s, pl. outstanding debts, pl. || faire un ~, to recover an outstanding debt.

**recouvrer**, *rêkôûvrâ*, v. a. to recover, to regain, to get again.

**recouvrir**, *rêkôûvrêr*, v. a. irr. to cover again || to cover, to mask, to hide || il cherche à ~ sa faute, he is trying to conceal his mistake, fault || se ~, to cover oneself again || to become cloudy again.

**recrachier**, *rêkrâshâ*, v. a. to spit out again || ~ v. n. to spit again.

**récréance**, *rêkrââns*, f. provisional possession (of the revenue of a living) || lettres de ~, f. pl. letters of recall, credentials (of an ambassador).

**récréatif**, -ve, *rêkrââtîf*, a. recreative.

**récréation**, *rêkrââsion*, f. recreation, diversion, amusement || play (of children).

**récréer**, *rêkrââ*, v. a. to create again, to recreate || ~ un emploi, to re-create, to institute anew a place, position.

**récréer**, *rêkrââ*, v. a. to recreate, to divert, to amuse || se ~, to take recreation, to divert oneself.

**récurement**, *rākramān*, m. (méd.) recement, secretion.  
**récurementieux**, -se, *rākramānāsiu*, **récremen**(ti)tiel, -le, *rākramān(t)siel*, a. (méd.) recemental, recementitious.  
**recrépér**, *rēkrāpōr*, v. a. to patch again, to roughcast || to replaster, to give a fresh coat of plaster || to patch up, to dress up || ~ un vieux conte, (fig.) to patch up, dish up an old story, bill || ~ son visage, (fig.) to paint one's face.  
**recruser**, *rēkrūsā*, v. a. to dig up again || to investigate anew. [sift again].  
**recrible**, *rēkrībā*, v. a. to se récrier, *rākriū*, v. r. to exclaim, to utter an exclamation || to cry out || to express surprise. [ōn, f. recrimination].  
**récrimination**, *rākrimināsi*, **récriminoire**, *rākrimināsiwār*, a. recriminatory.  
**récriminer**, *rākriminā*, v. n. to criminate, to retort.  
**récrire**, *rākriēr*, v. a. irr. to write again || to write over again, to rewrite.  
**recroître**, *rēkrōitr*, v. n. irr. to grow again.  
**se recroqueviller**, *rēkrōkviyā*, v. r. to curl, to shrivel, to shrivel up. [get dirty again].  
**se recrotter**, *rēkrōtā*, v. r. to **recru**, *rēkrū*, m. sprout || aftergrowth (in clearings).  
**recru**, -e, *rēkrū*, a. worn-out, jaded, quite tired, knocked-up.  
**recrudescence**, *rēkrūdēssāns*, f. (méd.) recrudescence, increase.  
**recrudescent**, -e, *rēkrūdēssān*, a. (méd.) recrudescent.  
**recrue**, *rēkrū*, f. (mil.) recruiting || recruits, pl., recruit || faire des -s, to raise recruits.  
**recrutement**, *rēkrūtēmān*, m. (mil.) recruiting, recruitment.  
**recruter**, *rēkrūtā*, v. a. (mil.) to recruit || se ~, to recruit.  
**recruteur**, *rēkrūtēūr*, m. recruiting sergeant || recruter.  
**recruteur**, *rēkrūtēūr*, a. (mil.) recruiting.  
**recta**, *rēktā*, ad. (fam.) exactly, punctually. [rectangle].  
**rectangle**, *rēktāngl*, m. rectangle, *rēktāngl*, a. (géom.) rectangular, right-angled.  
**rectangulaire**, *rēktāngulār*, a. (géom.) rectangular, right-angled.  
**recteur**, *rēktēūr*, m. rector (of an academy, etc.) || provost || parson.  
**recteur**, -trice, *rēktēūr*, a. which directs || esprit ~, m. (chim.) aromatic || penne

-trices, f. pl. (orn.) tail-feathers. [stable].  
**rectifiable**, *rēktifiābl*, a. rectifiable, *rēktifiāblēūr*, m. rectifier.  
**rectificatif**, -ve, *rēktifiātif*, a. rectifying.  
**rectification**, *rēktifikāsiōn*, f. rectification || (chim.) rectification, refining by distillation.  
**rectifier**, *rēktifiā*, v. a. to rectify, to mend, to reform, to redress || (chim.) to rectify, to refine by distillation || ~ une courbe, (géom.) to rectify a curve. [lineal, rectilinear].  
**rectiligne**, *rēktilignē*, a. rectitude, *rēktilūā*, f. righteousness, uprightness, rectitude.  
**recto**, *rēkto*, m. first page (of a leaf), odd page || right-hand page. [rectorial].  
**rectoral**, -e, *rēktōrāl*, a. **rectorat**, *rēktōrā*, m. rectorship, rectorate. [rectum].  
**rectum**, *rēktōm*, m. (an.) **reçu**, *rēsū*, m. receipt, acquittance, discharge || au ~ de, on receipt of.  
**reçu**, -e, *rēsū*, a. traditional, established, usual, customary.  
**recueil**, *rēkūēl*, m. collection, selection, repertory.  
**recueillement**, *rēkūēlēmān*, m. contemplation, holy meditation. [meditative].  
**recueilli**, -e, *rēkūēl*, a. **recueillir**, *rēkūēl*, v. a. irr. to gather, to collect, to get in, to lay together, to heap together, to reap || to pick up || to receive || to compile || ~ ses esprits, to collect oneself || ~ ses forces, to collect one's strength || ~ une succession, to inherit an estate || ~ les voix, to collect the votes || se ~, to collect oneself, to collect one's thoughts, one's ideas || to wrap oneself up in pious meditations || se ~ en soi-même, to retire within oneself.  
**recueillir**, *rēkūēl*, m. rope-maker's twisting-tool, spindle.  
**recuire**, *rēkūēr*, v. a. irr. to cook again || to boil over again || to anneal (metals) || to blanch (coins).  
**recuisson**, *rēkūsiōn*, f. annealing || four à ~, m. annealing-arch.  
**recuit**, *rēkūt*, m., -e, f. annealing of metals || reheating of liquids || -es, pl. curds, pl.  
**recuit**, -e, *rēkūt*, a. (méd.) heated, grown thick, enlarged.  
**recuiteur**, *rēkūitēūr*, m. blancher (at the mint).

**recul**, *rēkūl*, m. recoil || kicking (of fire-arms).  
**reculade**, *rēkūlād*, f. retreat || backing (of carriages) || hon-teuse ~, shameful retreat.  
**recule**, -e, *rēkūlā*, a. put back || distant, remote.  
**reculée**, *rēkūlā*, f. space allowing to move back || moving back, retreat || feu de ~, m. roasting fire.  
**reculement**, *rēkūlmān*, m. drawing back || backing (of carriages) || breach (of saddles) || delay, demur, deferring.  
**reculer**, *rēkūlā*, v. a. to put back, to pull or draw back || to rein back (a horse) || to delay, to defer, to put off || ~ les frontières, to extend the limits || ~, v. n. to go back, to fall back, to give ground || to retreat, to recede || to recoil (as a cannon) || faire ~ qn., to drive one back || il faut ~ pour mieux sauter, one must go back to take a better leap || se ~, to recede, to draw back || to be extended || to sit further off.  
**reculons**, *rēkūlōn*; à ~, ad. backwards || the wrong way || worse and worse || gagner sa vie à ~, to retrograde, to go back in one's business.  
**recupérable**, *rākūpārābl*, a. recoverable.  
**recupération**, *rākūpārāsiōn*, f. recovery || (astr.) emersion.  
**recupérer**, *rākūpārā*, v. a. to recover, to retrieve || se ~, to retrieve one's losses.  
**recusage**, *rākūrāsān*, m. scouring || scouring-room.  
**recuser**, *rākūrā*, v. a. to scour.  
**récurrent**, -e, *rākūrān*, a. (méd.) recurrent, returning.  
**recursaire**, *rākūrāsār*, a. (jur.) giving rise to an appeal.  
**réusable**, *rākūxābl*, a. (jur.) exceptionable, liable to exception. [jur.] recusant.  
**recusant**, -e, *rākūxān*, a. **recusation**, *rākūxāsiōn*, f. (jur.) recusal, exception, challenge (of jurors, witnesses).  
**recuser**, *rākūxā*, v. a. (jur.) to challenge (jurors, witnesses) || se ~, to decline judging or voting || to excuse oneself (of jurors, judges).  
**rédacteur**, *rādāktēūr*, m. editor, writer (of periodicals, newspapers) || compiler, author || clerk (in a public office) || ~ en chef, principal editor.  
**rédaçtion**, *rādāksiōn*, f. drawing up (deeds) || editing (periodicals) || editorship || compiling, wording || editor's office || editors, pl.

**rédaçtrice, rédactrice, f.** female editor, editress.

**redan, redān, m. (arch.)** skew-back || (mil.) redan, indented work. [dance again.]

**redanser, redānsā, v. n. to** rebuke, to reproach. || **\*redarguer, redārgā, v. a. to** rebuke, to reproach.

**reddition, redīstion, f. (mil.)** surrender || ~ d'un arrêt, delivery of a judgment, publication of a decree || ~ de compte, giving in of accounts.

**redditionnaire, redīstionnēr, m.** giver-in (of accounts).

**redébattre, redābāt, v. a. irr.** to debate again.

**redéclarer, redāklārā, v. a. to** declare again, anew.

**redédier, redādīā, v. a. to** dedicate anew. [to undo again.]

**redéfaire, redāfā, v. a. irr.** redéjeuner, redāzheunā, v. n. to breakfast again.

**redéliérer, redālībarā, v. a. to** deliberate upon again, to consider again.

**redélivrer, redālīvrā, v. a. to** set at liberty a second time.

**redemander, redēmāndā, v. a. to** demand, to ask again || to ask back again.

**redemeurer, redēmēūrā, v. n. to** dwell again, to stay or live again.

**redémolir, redāmōlīr, v. a. to** demolish again || to pull down again. [redeemer, saviour.]

**redempteur, redānpctūr, m.** redemption, redānpctiōn, f.

redemption || release, deliverance || ransom (of Christian captives). [m. Redemptorist.]

**redemptoriste, redānpctōrist, redents, radān, m. pl.** indented work || notches, pl.

**redépêcher, redapīshā, v. a. to** despatch again || to send back hastily.

**redescendre, redāskāndr, v. a. to** take down again || ~, v. n. to come or go down again.

**redessiner, redēsīnā, v. a. to** draw again. [debtor.]

**redevable, redēvābl, m. & f.** redevable, redēvābl, m. a. indebted, obliged (to) || beholden, beholdng.

**redevance, redēvāns, f. rent,** quit-rent, ground-rent, tenure || due, service.

**redévancier, redēvānsiā, m., -ère, f.** tenant owing rent, due or service. [to become again.]

**redevenir, redēvīnēr, v. n. irr.** redévider, redāvīdā, v. a. to wind up again.

**redévoir, redēvōdr, v. a. irr.** to owe still, to remain in another's debt.

**redhibition, redībisiōn, f. (jur.)** redhibition, action at law to render (a sale) null and void.

**redhibitoire, redībītwār, a. (jur.)** redhibitory, rendering (a sale) null and void.

**rediger, redīzhā, v. a. to** write down, to word, to draw up.

**se redimer, redīmā, v. r. to** redeem or free oneself.

**redimibilité, redīmībīlītā, f.** repurchasability, redeemability.

**redingote, redīngōt, f.** surcoat, frock-coat, great-coat, riding-coat.

**redire, rādīr, v. a. irr.** to repeat, to tell or say again || to report, to reveal || trouver à ~, to find fault (with).

**rediseur, redīseūr, m., -se, f. (fam.)** tell-tale || tautologist.

**redissoudre, redīsōdr, v. a. irr.** to dissolve again.

**redistribuer, redīstribūā, v. a. to** distribute again.

**redistribution, redīstribūsiōn, f.** fresh distribution.

**redite, redīt, f.** repetition, tautology. [divide again.]

**redviser, redīvīzā, v. a. to** redempter, redānpctī, v. a. to subdue again.

**redondance, redōndāns, f.** redundancy, redundancy, superfluity of words.

**redondant, -e, redōndān, a.** redundant.

**redonder, redōndā, v. n. to** be redundant || to be overloaded.

**redonner, redōnā, v. a. to** give again || to give back again || to return, to restore || to deal again (at cards) || ~, v. n. to give oneself up again || to fall again (into), to take to again || (mil.) to charge again || se ~, to indulge again (in) || to give way again.

**redorer, redōrā, v. a. to** new-gild, to gild over again, to regild. [to sleep again.]

**redormir, redōrmēr, v. n. irr.** redotation, redōtāsiōn, f. re-endowment, re-settlement.

**redoublant, redōblān, m.** pupil that remains a second year in the same class.

**redoublé, -e, redōblā, a.** redoubled, increased, reduplicate, repeated || pas ~, m. (mil.) double quick time || rimes -es, f. pl. (poét.) double rhymes.

**redoublement, redōblēmān, m.** redoubling, increase || reduplication || (méd.) paroxysm.

**redoubler, redōblā, v. a. to** redouble, to increase, to reiterate || to line again, to put a new lining (to) || ~ une robe,

to line a skirt again || ~, v. n. to increase, to redouble || to continue two years in the same class (at school) || ~ de jambes, to quicken one's pace || ~ de soins, to be doubly careful.

**redou(1), redōō(1), m. (bot.)** tanner's sumac.

**redoutable, redōtābl, a.** redoutable, formidable, dreadful, terrible.

**redoute, redōt, f.** ridotto, public entertainment || (mil.) redoubt.

**redouter, redōtā, v. a. to** dread, to fear || se faire ~, to keep oneself in awe.

**redowa, redōvā, f.** redowa (Russian dance). [net.]

**redre, redr, m.** large sweep-dressment, redrēmān, m. straightening || re-erection || redress, relief (from a grievance).

**redresser, redrēsā, v. a. to** make straight, to set upright || to re-erection || to put right || to set up again || to mend, to correct, to put to rights, to set to rights, to reform || to redress (grievances) || to overreach || ~ le jugement, to rectify one's judgment || ~ qn., to correct one, to set one to right || se ~, to get up again, to stand erect again || to become straight again || to sit up.

**redresseur, redrēsūr, m.** dresser, avenger, righter.

**redressoir, redrēsūr, m.** planisher.

**redū, redū, m.** remainder due.

**réducteur, radūktūr, m. (chr.)** apparatus for reducing a dislocation.

**réductibilité, radūktībīlītā, f.** reducibility, reducibleness.

**réductible, radūktībl, a.** reducible. [reductive.]

**réductif, -ve, radūktīf, a.** réduction, radūksiōn, f. reduction, subjugation || (chim., chir., math.) reduction || (com.) allowance, abatement || ~ des francs en centimes, reduction of francs to centimes.

**réduire, radūr, v. a. irr.** to reduce, to diminish || to subdue, to subjugate, to conquer, to force, to oblige || to decrease, to lessen || (chim., chir., math.) to reduce || ~ une décoction, to boil down a decoction || ~ une fracture, (méd.) to reduce a fracture || ~ un portrait, to reduce a portrait, a picture, to reproduce a picture in miniature || ~ un silence, to silence, to reduce to silence || se ~, to

be reduced || to reduce oneself || to amount, to come to.

**réduit**, *rādūt*, m. small habitation, retreat, by-place || (mil.) reduct.

**reduplicatif**, *-ve*, *rādūplīkā-*  
*śif*, a. reduplicative.

**reduplication**, *rādūplīkāśiṇ*, f. reduplication.

**réédification**, *rādīfīkāśiṇ*, f. rebuilding. [rebuild.]

**réédifier**, *rādīfīā*, v. a. to rebuild. [rebuild.]

**rééditer**, *rādītīā*, v. a. to publish anew (books).

**réel**, *-le*, *rāel*, a. real, actual || substantial || true || **-lement**, ad. really, in reality.

**réélection**, *rāelēkśiṇ*, f. re-election. [re-eligibility.]

**rééligibilité**, *rāelīxhībīlā*, f. rééligible, *rāelīxhībīl*, a. rééligible.

**réélire**, *rāālēr*, v. a. irr. to elect again, to re-elect.

**réengagiste**, *rāāngā rāhīst*, m. (mil.) re-engaged, re-enlisted soldier.

**réengendrer**, *rāānāhāndrā*, v. a. to regenerate, to begot anew. [stags.]

**réer**, *rāā*, v. n. to bell (of réescompte, *rāēskōnt*, in. (com.) rediscout.

**réescompter**, *rāēskōntū*, v. a. (com.) to rediscout.

**réexaminer**, *rāēxāmīnā*, v. a. to examine anew.

**réexpédier**, *rāēkspādīā*, v. a. to send off again, to forward again.

**réexpédition**, *rāēkspādīśiṇ*, f. sending off again, forwarding again.

**réexportation**, *rāēkspōrtā-*  
*śiṇ*, f. re-exportation.

**réexporter**, *rāēkspōrtā*, v. a. to re-export.

**réexposer**, *rāēkspōzā*, v. a. to re-expose || to re-exhibit.

**réexposition**, *rāēkspōzīśiṇ*, f. re-exposure || re-exhibition.

**réfâcher**, *rāfāshā*, v. a. to vex or anger again || **se** ~, to grow angry again.

**réfaçonner**, *rāfāśmā*, v. a. to fashion anew, to do or make again. [re-hate.]

**réfaction**, *rāfāksīṇ*, f. (com.) **refaire**, *rāfēr*, v. a. irr. to do again || to do over again, to re-make || to make anew || to begin anew, to recommence, to mend, to repair || to deal again (at cards) || **se** ~, to recover one's strength || to refresh oneself.

**refaisage**, *rāfāśāz*, m. double tanning (of hides).

**refait**, *rāfē*, m. drawn game (at play) || (in hunting) new horns, pl.

**refait**, *-e*, *rāfē*, a. done again || new-made || amended || squared.

**refaucher**, *rāfōshā*, v. a. to mow again.

**refaucher**, *rāfōshā*, v. a. to mow again.

**refection**, *rāfēkśiṇ*, f. refection, meal of religious communities || sustenance, nourishment, food || recovery of strength by rest and food.

**refectoire**, *rāfēktūrā*, m. refectory, dining-room (in convents, boarding-schools).

**refectoirier**, *rāfēktūrā*, m. butler (in convents).

**refend**, *rāfēn*, m. splitting || (arch.) channel (in a wall) || bois de ~, m. cleft timber || mur de ~, m. partition-wall || pierre de ~, f. corner-stone.

**refendre**, *rāfēndr*, v. a. to split or cleave again || to saw or cut lengthwise || to saw (stone) into slabs || to quarter (timber).

**référé**, *rāfārā*, m. (jur.) application to a judge sitting in chambers || **en** ~, in chambers.

**référence**, *rāfārāns*, f. reference || pattern-card, sample-book. [referendary.]

**référéndaire**, *rāfārānār*, m. référendariat, *rāfārāndārīā*, m. referendaryship.

**referendum**, *rāfārāndūm*, m. plebiscite (in Switzerland).

**référer**, *rāfārā*, v. a. to refer || to ascribe || ~, v. n. to report, to make a report || **se** ~, to refer, to have a reference || **s'en** ~ à l'avis de qn., to refer to the opinion of one.

**refermer**, *rāfārā*, v. a. to shut again || ~ une plaie, to close a wound || **se** ~, to shut or close again. [shoe (a horse).]

**referrer**, *rāfārā*, v. a. to new-refueller, *rāfārāp*, v. a. (tech.) to make a double-lapping rabbit.

**refeuilleter**, *rāfēuīlētā*, v. a. to turn over and over (the leaves of a book) || to read again cursorily. [double groove.]

**refeuillure**, *rāfēuīlūr*, f. **refêcher**, *rāfāshā*, v. a. to thrust, stick or drive in again.

**se refiger**, *rāfāshā*, v. r. to congregate again.

**refin**, *rāfīn*, m. the finest wool.

**refixer**, *rāfīkā*, v. a. to fix again. [re-singe.]

**reflamber**, *rāfāmbā*, v. a. to re-flatter, *rāfātā*, v. a. to flatter again.

**réfêchi**, *-e*, *rāfāshī*, a. reflected, done with deliberation, deliberate, considerate || re-flective || (bot.) reflex || crime

~, m. premeditated crime || mouvement ~, m. (at tennis) back-hander || verbe ~, m. (gr.) reflected verb.

**réfêchir**, *rāfāshēr*, v. a. to reflect, to reverbate, to reflect back || ~, v. n. to reflect, to reflect on, to think, to consider, to ponder || **se** ~, to be reflected.

**réfêchissant**, *-e*, *rāfāshīśān*, a. (phys.) reflecting, reflective, reflexive.

**réfêchissement**, *rāfāshīśmān*, m. reflection, reverbation.

**réflecteur**, *rāfāktūr*, m. (phys.) reflector || ~ électrique, electrical reflector.

**réflecteur**, *rāfāktūr*, a. (phys.) reflective, reflecting.

**réflet**, *rāfē*, m. reflection, reflex (of light) || ~ de la gloire, (fig.) reflection of glory.

**réflecter**, *rāfātā*, v. a. to reflect (light, colours) || **se** ~, to be reflected. [Spanish wool.]

**refleurir**, *rāfūr*, m. second fleurir, *rāfūr*, v. n. to blossom again, to bloom or flower again || to flourish again.

**refleurissement**, *rāfūrīsmān*, m. re-flourescence, re-flowering. [reflex, reflected.]

**reflexe**, *rāfēks*, a. (phys.) reflexibility, *rāfēksībīlā*, f. (phys.) reflexibility.

**reflexible**, *rāfēksībīl*, a. (phys.) reflexible.

**reflexion**, *rāfēksīṇ*, f. reflection, meditation, thought, musing || toute ~ faite, all things considered.

**refluer**, *rāfūā*, v. n. to reflow, to flow back, to ebb.

**reflux**, *rāfū*, m. reflux, refluxuation, (mar.) ebb, ebbing || la fortune a son flux et son ~, (fig.) fortune has both ebb and flow.

**refondre**, *rāfōndr*, v. a. to melt again, to remold || to cast again, to recast || to mould anew || to new-cast, to improve || to remodel || ~ la monnaie, to recoin the money.

**refonte**, *rāfōnt*, f. re-founding, recasting || **remodeling** || new-coinage (of money).

**reformer**, *rāfārā*, v. a. to forge again, to new-forge.

**réformable**, *rāfārāmbīl*, a. re-formable || (mil.) liable to half-pay. [re-trice, f. reformer.]

**réformateur**, *rāfārāmātūr*, m., **réformation**, *rāfārāmāśiṇ*, f. reformation, reformation || ~ des monnaies, re-stamping of the coin.

**réforme**, *rāfōrm*, f. reform, reformation || (mil.) reduction ||



congé de ~, m. (mil.) discharge  
|| traitement de ~, m. (mil.)  
half-pay || être en ~, (mil.)  
to be on half-pay || être mis à la  
~, (mil.) to be put on half-pay.

réformé, *rāfōrmā*, m., -e, f.  
Protestant, Reformer, Calvinist.

réformé, -e, *rāfōrmā*, a. reformed || officier ~, m. (mil.) half-pay officer.

réformer, *rēfōrmā*, v. a. to form again, to form anew.

réformer, *rāfōrmā*, v. a. to reform, to mend, to correct, to improve || ~ un officier, (mil.) to dismiss an officer on half-pay || ~ son train, to reduce the number of one's servants || ~ des troupes, (mil.) to discharge soldiers || se ~, to be reformed.

réformiste, *rāfōrmist*, m. reformist, reformer.

réfortifier, *rēfōrtifiā*, v. a. to fortify again.

refouetter, *rēfuitā*, v. a. to whip or flog again || ~ de la creme, to whip cream again.

refouillement, *rēfōyēmān*, m. sinking cavities deeper in order better to set off the prominent parts of a sculptural work, routing-out.

refouiller, *rēfōyā*, v. a. to dig deeper || to search again || to sink (sculptures) deeper, to rout out.

refoulement, *rēfōlmān*, m. driving back || flowing back || ebbing || ramming (of a gun) || running backward (of a train).

refouler, *rēfōlā*, v. a. to drive back, to repel || to ram (of a gun) || ~ la marée, (mar.) to go against tide || ~, v. n. to flow back, to ebb || la marée refoule, the tide is ebbing.

refouloir, *rēfōlār*, m. (mil.) cannon-rammer.

refourbir, *rēfōrbēr*, v. a. to furbish again.

refournir, *rēfōrnēr*, v. a. to provide anew (with).

réfractaire, *rāfrāktār*, m. (mil.) recruit who does not join his regiment.

réfractaire, *rāfrāktār*, a. refractory, stubborn, obstinate, contumacious || mine, pierre, roche ~, f. fire-proof, refractory || ing. stone, rock.

refracter, *rāfrāktār*, v. a. (phys.) to reflect || se ~, to be refracted.

réfractif, -ve, *rāfrāktif*, a. (phys.) refractive.

réfraction, *rāfrāksion*, f. (phys.) refraction.

réfractoire, *rāfrāktuār*, f. refractory curve.

refrain, *rēfrān*, m. refrain, burden (of a song) || (fig., fam.) constant theme || c'est son ~, it is his constant theme, it is the same thing over and over again.

refrain, *rēfrān*, m. (mar.) back-water, backsweep. se refranchir, *rēfrānshēr*, v. r. (mar.) to be freed by the pumps, to lighten.

réfrangibilité, *rāfrānshibilitā*, f. (phys.) refrangibility. réfrangible, *rāfrānshibīl*, a. (phys.) refrangible.

refrapper, *rēfrāpā*, v. a. to strike or knock again || to new-stamp (money).

refrayer, *rēfrāyā*, v. a. to beat (a path) again.

refrêner, *rēfrānē*, v. a. to bridle, to curb, to restrain, to repress.

réfrigérant, *rāfrāshārān*, réfrigératif, *rāfrāshārātif*, m. (chim.) refrigerant, cooler || (méd.) refrigerative.

réfrigérant, -e, *rāfrāshārān*, réfrigératif, -ve, *rāfrāshārātif*, a. (chim.) refrigerant, cooling || (méd.) refrigerative.

réfrigération, *rāfrāshārāsion*, f. (chim.) refrigeration.

réfrigérateur, *rāfrāshārātīr*, a. (chim.) refrigerative.

refringent, -e, *rāfrānshān*, a. (phys.) refracting.

refrire, *rēfrēr*, v. a. irr. to fry again. [again.]

refriser, *rēfrīzā*, v. a. to curl.

refrogné, -e, *rēfrōgnā*, a. grim, scowling, frowning || visage ~, m. (fam.) scowling face.

refrognement, *rēfrōgnēmān*, m. frown, knitting of one's brows || (fam.) sullen look.

se refrognier, *rēfrōgnā*, v. r. to frown, to knit one's brows.

refroid, *rēfrōid*, m. tanner's cooling-loft. [chilled, cooled.]

refroidi, -e, *rēfrōyā*, a. cooled.

refroidir, *rēfrōyār*, v. a. to chill, to cool || to make cold || ~, v. n. to grow cold || se ~, to become cold or cool || to slacken, to relax, to relent.

refroidissement, *rēfrōyāsion*, m. cooling, coolness, coldness || (méd.) bad cold || il y a du ~ dans leur amitié, (fig.) there is a coolness in their friendship. [rub again.]

refrotter, *rēfrōtā*, v. a. to rub.

refuge, *rēfūzh*, m. refuge, shelter || lieu de ~, m. place of safety, asylum || la dénégation est son ~, he takes refuge in denial, he makes a pretext of denial.

réfugié, *rāfūzhā*, m., -e, f. refugee.

se réfugier, *rāfūzhā*, v. r. to take refuge, to seek shelter, to shelter || il se réfugie dans le mensonge, he shelters himself behind a lie.

refuir, *rēfūēr*, v. n. (in hunting) to double.

refuite, *rēfūit*, f. (in hunting) shift, doubling || user de ~s, (fig.) to make use of, to deal in, evasions.

refus, *rēfū*, m. refusal, denial || thing refused || ~ net, flat refusal || enfonceur un pieu jusqu'à ~ de mouton, (arch.) to ram a pile in until driven home || essuyer un ~, to meet with a refusal || ce pieu est au ~, this pile is set, is driven home. refusable, *rēfūzābl*, a. refusable.

refuser, *rēfūzā*, v. a. to refuse, to deny, to withhold, to reject || to decline, not to accept || ~ la porte à qn., to deny one admittance || ~, v. n. to refuse || to decline || to refuse to advance (of a horse) || (mar.) to scant (of the wind) || se ~, to deny oneself, to deprive oneself (of) || to grudge oneself || to withstand || to avoid, to shun || se ~ une chose, to deny oneself, to deprive oneself of, a thing || se ~ à une chose, to withstand, resist a thing || to admit, permit a thing.

refusés, *rēfūzā*, m. pl. rejected painters (those whose pictures have not been admitted at an official exhibition) || salon des ~, m. gallery where rejected pictures are exhibited.

refuseur, *rēfūzūr*, m., -se, f. refuser. [sable.]

réfutable, *rāfūtābl*, a. refutable, refutable, m. refuter, confuter.

réfutation, *rāfūtāsion*, f. refutation, confutation, disproof.

réfutoire, *rāfūtāuār*, a. refuting, confuting.

réfuter, *rāfūtā*, v. a. to refute, to confute. [againable.]

regagnable, *rēgāgnābl*, a. regagner, *rēgāgnā*, v. a. to regain, to win again, to recover, to get again || to retrieve || to return, to reach || to go back again, to return (to) || ~ la dessus, to get the upper hand again || ~ la maison, to return home || ~ le vent sur l'ennemi, (mar.) to get the weather-gauge of the enemy.

regaillasser, *rēgāyāssār*, v. a. to make merry, to enliven.

regain, *rēgān*, m. (agr.) after-

math, after-grass || avoir un ~ de jeunesse, (fig.) to enjoy a return of one's youth.

**régâl, rāgāl**, m. feast, treat, entertainment || c'est un ~ pour moi de vous voir, (fig.) it is a real treat, quite a pleasure to me to see you.

**régalede, rāgāldē**, f. (fam.) entertaining at table || rousing fire || boire à la ~, to gulp down. [amusing, pleasant.]

**régâlât, -e, rāgālāt**, a. **régale, rāgāl**, m. (mus.) regal (in the organ).

**régale, rāgāl**, f. royal privilege of enjoying the revenues of vacant bishoprics in France.

**régale, rāgāl**, a. f. royal || eau ~, f. (chem.) aqua regia, nitro-hydrochloric acid.

**régalemeut, rāgālmāt**, m. assessment || (arch.) levelling.

**régaler, rāgālā**, v. a. to treat, to feast, to entertain, to regale || (arch.) to level || to assess (taxes) || ~ ses amis, to regale, entertain one's friends || il nous régala d'un joli conte, he treated us to a fine story || se ~, to treat one another || to enjoy oneself.

**régaleur, rāgālēur**, m. spreader of earth or clay.

**regalien, rāgālīn**, a. m. regal, of the rights of the crown || droit ~, m. regal prerogative.

**regaliste, rāgālīst**, m. holder of a living granted by the king.

**regard, rāgār**, m. look, gaze, glance, stare || (tech.) draft-hole || -s, pl. eyes, pl. || attention, notice || en ~, opposite || fixer les -s de qn., to catch one's eyes, to be looked up to || jeter un ~ sur, to cast a glance at || lancer un ~, to dart a look || sa conduite attire tous les -s, his conduct attracts everyone's attention.

**regardant, rāgārādān**, m. looker-on, spectator, beholder.

**regardant, -e, rāgārādān**, a. too strict, particular || economical, saving, near.

**regarder, rāgārādā**, v. a. to look (at, on, upon) || to behold, to see || to look up to look up (to), to mind, to consider, to examine || to face, to be opposite || to regard, to concern, to belong (to) || ~ comme, to consider as || ~ fixement, to stare (at) || ~ du coin de l'œil, à la dérobée, to look askance || ~ de mauvais œil, to look on with displeasure || ~ de travers, to look cross (at) || ~ en arrière, to look behind || ~ qn. de haut en bas, to look down

on one with contempt || ~ qn. en pitié, to look at one with a pitiful eye || cela ne me regarde pas, that has nothing to do with me || ~, v. n. to look (into), to face, to be opposite, to front || to mind, to pay regard (to) || y ~ deux fois, (fig.) to look well first, || to know a trick worth two of it || y ~ de près, (fig.) to be very particular (about it) || regardez-y bien! take heed! || se ~, to look at each other || to look upon oneself (as) || to consider one another (as) || to examine oneself (in a looking-glass) || to be in front to each other.

**regarnir, rāgārnr**, v. a. to furnish again || to retrim.

**regate, rāgāt**, f. regatta, boat-race || courir dans une ~, to sail, to pull in a race.

**regayer, rāgāyā**, v. a. to comb (hemp). [comb.]

**regayoir, rāgāyōir**, m. hemp-regayure, regayur, f. refuse of hemp.

**regazonnement, rāgāzōnmāt**, m. planting (land) with grass.

**regazonner, rāgāzōnā**, v. a. to plant (land) with grass.

**regel, rāzhel**, m. new frost.

**regeler, rāzhelā**, v. n. to freeze again.

**régence, rāzhāns**, f. regency, schoolmastership || mœurs ~, f. pl. dissolute manners.

**régénérateur, rāzhānārātūr**, m., -trice, f. regenerator.

**régénérateur, -trice, rāzhānārātūr**, a. regenerating, reproducing.

**régénération, rāzhānārātīōn**, f. regeneration, reproduction.

**régénérer, rāzhānārā**, v. a. to regenerate || se ~, to be regenerated or renewed.

**régent, rāzhān**, m. regent || master (of a college) || le Régent, the Regent, diamond, Pitt diamond || ~ de la Banque de France, governor of the Bank of France.

**régent, -e, rāzhān**, a. regent. **régenter, rāzhāntā**, v. n. to teach || to govern as a regent || to domineer, to bluster || il veut ~ partout, he wants to lord it over everybody.

**régentin, -e, rāzhāntīn**, a. pedantic.

**regermier, rāzhērmā**, v. n. to regeminate, to bud or sprout again.

**regicide, rāzhēid**, m. regicide (murder and murderer).

**regicide, rāzhēid**, a. regicidal.

**régie, rāzhē**, f. administration, management || excise-office || excise-officers, pl.

**regimbement, rāzhēbēmāt**, m. kicking, wincing (of a horse).

**regimber, rāzhēbē**, v. n. to kick, to wince (of horses) || to resist || il regimbe contre l'épéron, (fig.) he kicks against the pricks.

**régime, rāzhīm**, m. regimen || form of government || law, rule || diet || discipline || (gr.) objective case || mettre au ~, to diet. [ment.]

**régiment, rāzhīmāt**, m. regimentaire, rāzhīmātēr, a. regimental.

**région, rāzhīōn**, f. region, country || (an.) part (of the body) || ~ du cœur, (an.) region of the heart || ~ supérieure, upper region.

**régional, -e, rāzhīōnāl**, a. pertaining to a region.

**regionalism, rāzhīōnālīsm**, m. local patriotism || provincialism.

**régir, rāzhēr**, v. a. to govern, to rule || to administer, to manage. [ager.]

**régisseur, rāzhīsēur**, m. manager, registrar, registry (in the Pope's chancery).

**registre, rāzhīstr**, m. register, record || plate of iron (in stoves) || damper (of chimneys) || vane (of a locomotive) || register (of an organ) || (mus.) draw-stop (typ.) register. [register.]

**registrar, rāzhīstrā**, v. a. to regulate, rāglāzā, m. regulating (of a watch, clock) || ruling (of paper).

**règle, rāgl**, f. rule || ruler || precept, statute, maxim, method, order || pattern, model || -s, pl. monthly courses, menses, pl. || les quatre -s, the four first rules (of arithmetic) || ~ de trois, (ar.) rule of three, rule of proportion, golden rule || dans les -s, according to rule || en ~, regular, right || être, se mettre en ~, to be in due form, to have everything in order || cela est de ~, that is the rule || il n'y a point de ~ sans exception, there are exceptions to every rule.

**réglé, -e, rāglā**, a. ruled || regulated, regular, orderly, punctual, fixed, certain, steady || bois en coupe -e, m. wood of which a part is cut each year || poulx ~, m. (méd.) regular pulse || ~ comme un papier de musique, (fig.) as re-

gular as a clock-work || -ment, ad. regularly, exactly.

**règlement**, *règlēmān*, m. regulation, rule, order, standing order || laws, by-laws, pl. || statute. [a. regulating.

**règlementaire**, *règlēmāntièr*, **règlementation**, *règlēmāntāsiōn*, f. making regulations.

**règlementer**, *règlēmānlā*, v. a. to make regulations, to multiply regulations.

**régler**, *rāglā*, v. a. to rule, to regulate, to square, to set in order || to settle, to determine, to decide || to discipline || to assign || ~ un différend, to settle a difference || ~ une pendule, to set a clock right || se ~, to become regular || to regulate oneself (by) || se ~, to follow the example (of) || se ~ sur la vertu, to be guided by virtue || je ne me règle pas sur cela, I don't go by that.

**réglet**, *rāglē*, m. (arch.) girth || (typ.) rule.

**réglette**, *rāglēt*, f. (typ.) reglet.

**régleur**, *rāglūr*, m., -se, f. ruler (of paper).

**régliste**, *rāglīs*, f. (bot.) liquorice, licorice || ~ en bâton, stick-liquorice || bois de ~, m. liquorice-root || jus de ~, m. Spanish liquorice.

**régloir**, *rāglūr*, m. burnisher, burnishing-tool.

**régleur**, *rāglūr*, f. ruling, drawing of lines.

**régnant**, -e, *rāgnān*, a. reigning || prevailing, prevalent || predominating || maladie -e, f. prevailing malady.

**régne**, *rēgnē*, m. reign || prevalence || tiara (of the Pope) || crown over the high altar (in Catholic churches) || ~ animal, végétal, minéral, animal, vegetable, mineral kingdom.

**régner**, *rāgnū*, v. n. to reign, to rule, to govern, to bear sway || to prevail || to be in fashion || to extend along.

**régnicole**, *rāgnīkol*, m. & f. native. [live.

**régnicole**, *rāgnīkol*, a. na-regnification, *rēgnīflēmān*, m. swelling (of water) when stopped by some obstacle.

**regonfler**, *rēgnōflē*, v. a. to swell again || to inflate || ~ v. n. to overflow (of water) when stopped by an obstacle.

**regorgement**, *rēgnōrmān*, m. overflowing (of liquids) || ~ de la bile, (med.) redundancy of bile.

**regorger**, *rēgnōrzhā*, v. n. to overflow, to run over || to abound (with), to have too

much || faire ~ qc. à qn., (fig.) to surfeit one with a thing || il regorge de santé, (fam.) he is brimming over with health.

**regouler**, *rēgnōlā*, v. n. to snub, to answer crabbedly, to give a surfeit.

**regourmer**, *rēgnōrmā*, v. a. to cuff again. [taste again.

**regouter**, *rēgnōtā*, v. a. to regat, *rēgnā*, m. huckstering, forestalling, regrating || huckster's shop.

**regrattage**, *rēgnātāzh*, m. regrating (in masonry).

**regratter**, *rēgnātā*, v. n. to scratch again, to scrape again || to grate (in masonry) || ~, v. n. to huckster || to haggle || to make illegitimate petty profits || il regratte sur tout, he haggles about everything.

**regratterie**, *rēgnātrā*, f. huckster's trade || huckster's wares, pl., huckstery.

**regrattier**, *rēgnātrā*, m., -ère, f. huckster, regrater || huckstress.

**recréer**, *rēgnā*, v. a. (mar.) to freshen. [to graft again.

**regreffer**, *rēgnāf*, v. a. (hort.) **regrelage**, *rēgnāzh*, m. second bleaching (of wax).

**regreler**, *rēgnālā*, v. a. to bleach again (wax).

**regress**, *rēgnē*, m. (jur.) regress.

**regressif**, -ve, *rāgnāsf*, a. regressive.

**regression**, *rāgnāsiōn*, f. (in rhetoric) regression.

**regret**, *rēgnē*, m. regret, grief, sorrow, compunction, || à ~, with regret, with reluctance, unwillingly, grudgingly || à mon grand ~, to my great sorrow.

**regrettable**, *rēgnētā*, a. lamentable, regrettable, deplorable.

**regretter**, *rēgnētā*, v. a. to regret, to grieve (at), to be sorry (for), to repent, to mourn.

**regros**, *rēgnō*, m. coarse bark (for tanning).

**regrossir**, *rēgnōsēr*, v. a. to widen (the shade-lines of an engraving).

**reguinder**, *rēgnūlā*, v. a. to hoist up again, to lift up again || se ~, to soar again (of a hawk).

**regularisation**, *rāgnūlāsiōn*, f. regularisation, putting in order, making regular.

**regulariser**, *rāgnūlāzā*, v. a. to put in order, to regularise.

**régularité**, *rāgnūlītā*, f. regularity, strict observance of rules || strictness, punctuality, exactness || clerical profession, the clergy, the cloth.

**régulateur**, *rāgnūlātūr*, m. regulator, moderator || standard.

**régulateur**, -trice, *rāgnūlātūr*, a. regulating.

**régulation**, *rāgnūlāsiōn*, f. regulation.

**régule**, *rāgnūl*, m. (chim.) regulus, pure metal.

**régulier**, *rāgnūlā*, m. regular (of monks).

**régulier**, -ère, *rāgnūlā*, a. regular || punctual, exact || figure

-ère, f. regular features, pl. || verbe ~, m. (gr.) regular verb ||

-èrément, ad. regularly, punctually.

**réhabilitation**, *rāgnūlītāsiōn*, f. rehabilitation.

**réhabilitatoire**, *rāgnūlītātūr*, a. (jur.) capable of rehabilitation.

**réhabilité**, *rāgnūlītā*, m. (jur.) rehabilitated bankrupt.

**réhabiliter**, *rāgnūlītā*, v. a. to rehabilitate, to reinstate, to re-establish (one) in his former state and rights || se ~, to rehabilitate oneself.

**réhabiter**, *rāgnūlītā*, v. a. to habituate again, to reaccustom || se ~, to fall into an old habit again. [since again.

**rehacher**, *rēhāshā*, v. a. to rehanter, *rēhāntā*, v. a. to frequent again.

**rehasarder**, *rēhāzārdā*, v. a. to venture again.

**rehaussé**, -e, *rēhōsā*, a. enhanced, heightened || set off || enriched.

**rehaussement**, *rēhōsmān*, m. heightening, raising || increase of value (of coin).

**rehausser**, *rēhōsā*, v. a. to raise, to heighten, to make higher || to set off || to enrich || to enhance, to raise the value (of) || to extol, to cry up, to set forth || ~ le mérite, la beauté, to enhance, heighten (one's) merit, (one's) beauty.

**rehautes**, *rēhō*, m. pl. (peint.) lightest or brightest parts (of a picture), pl.

**reheurter**, *rēhēurtā*, v. a. to knock or hit again.

**reillère**, *rāyēr*, f. mill-trough, mill-stream.

**réimportation**, *rāgnūlātāsiōn*, f. (com.) reimportation.

**réimporter**, *rāgnūlātā*, v. a. (com.) to reimport.

**réimposer**, *rāgnūpōzā*, v. a. to reassess || (typ.) to reimpose.

**réimposition**, *rāgnūpōziōn*, f. further assessment || (typ.) reimposing.

**réimpression**, *rāgnūpziōn*, f. reprinting || reprint.

**réimprimer**, *rāgnūpzmā*, v. a. to print again, to reprint.

**rein**, *rēn*, m. (an.) kidney ||

—s, pl. (an.) loins, reins, pl., back || chute des —s, f. (méd.) fall of the back || douleur des —s, f. (méd.) lumbago || se casser les —s, to break one's neck || poursuivre qn. l'épée dans les —s, to pursue one close || il n'a pas les —s assez forts, (fig.) he is not of the right kidney, he has not got it in him. [form.]

reinaire, *rèner*, a. (bot.) reni-  
reincorporer, *rènkörpörä*  
v. a. to reincorporate.

reine, *rèn*, f. queen || ~ des anges, du ciel, Virgin Mary || ~ douairière, queen dowager || ~ mère, queen mother || ~ rég-  
nante, reigning queen, queen regnant || faire la ~, to act the queen. [greenage (plum).]

reine-claude, *rènküd*, f. (bot.)  
reine-des-près, *rèndapra*, f. (bot.) meadow-sweet.

reine-marguerite, *rènmargi-  
rit*, f. (bot.) starwort, China aster.

reinette, *rènet*, f. (hort.) russet, rennet (apple) || ~ d'An-  
gleterre, golden pippin.

réinfester, *rèinfèstèr*, v. a. to  
reinfest, to taint again.

réinstallation, *rèinstallasiön*,  
f. reinstallation.

réinstaller, *rèinstälä*, v. a.  
to reinstal. [backed, loined.]

reinté, —e, *rèntè*, a. strong-  
reintégrand, *rèntègränd*, f. (jur.) reintegration, reinstating,

restoring (to the possession of  
one's property).

réintégration, *rèntègrasiön*,  
f. reintegration, reinstatement.

réintégrer, *rèntègrä*, v. a.  
to reintegrate, to reinstate (one  
into his own).

réinterroger, *rèntèrèshä*,  
v. a. to question again.

reinventer, *rèinventä*, v. a.  
to invent anew.

réinviter, *rèinvitè*, v. a. to  
invite again.

reis, *rèis*, m. chief (Turkish  
title) || ~ effendi, Turkish sec-  
retary of state.

réitératif, —ve, *rèitèratif*, a.  
repeated, reiterative.

réitération, *rèitèrasiön*, f.  
reiteration, repetition.

réitérer, *rèitèrè*, v. a. to  
reiterate, to repeat.

reître, *rèitr*, m. reître, German  
horse soldier (of the 14th and  
15th centuries) || vieux —, (fig.)  
old fox.

rejaillir, *rèjhälyör*, v. n. to  
sprout or gush out, to sport, to  
gush, to stream, to spring out ||  
to turn back, to rebound, to  
reflect, to fly back, to flash, to

start back || la honte rejaillira  
sur vous, the shame will recoil  
upon you.

rejaillissement, *rèjhälyis-  
màn*, m. gushing out, spouting  
forth, spurting, spurting out ||  
starting or springing back, re-  
bounding, flying back, reflec-  
tion || flashing (of light).

rejaunir, *rèjhönör*, v. n. to  
grow yellow again.

rejet, *rèjhè*, m. rejection,  
throwing out || (bot.) young  
shoot, sprig, sprout, layer.

rejetable, *rèjhètabl*, a. re-  
jectable.

rejeter, *rèjhètä*, v. a. to reject,  
to throw back, to drive back ||  
to cast or throw up, out || to  
throw away || to refuse to ac-  
cept, to disapprove || to deny ||  
to set aside || ~ une faute sur  
qn., to put the fault, cast the  
blame onto one || ~, v. n. to  
shoot (of plants) || se ~ sur,  
to have recourse to || to com-  
pensate oneself by.

rejeton, *rèjhètön*, m. (bot.)  
shoot, sprout || (hort.) scion,  
off-spring, offset, layer, sucker ||  
illustre —, (fig., poet.) illus-  
trious scion.

rejetonner, *rèjhètönä*, v. n.  
(hort.) to take off the suckers ||  
~, v. n. to sprout.

rejoindre, *rèjhèindr*, v. a. irr.  
to rejoin, to join again || to  
meet again || to reunite || ~  
son régiment, to rejoin one's  
regiment || se ~, to meet again,  
to come again together || to be  
joined together again.

rejointement, *rèjhèin-  
tèmmàn*, m. rejoining (in  
masonry).

rejointoyer, *rèjhèintèyay*,  
v. a. to rejoin, to flush the  
joints, to flush up.

rejouer, *rèjhèör*, v. a. to play  
again || to act again || ~, v. n.  
to recall a move (at chess and  
draughts).

rejoui, *rèjhèör*, m. —e, f.  
joyal person || gros —, (fam.)  
jolly fellow, good chap.

réjoui, —e, *rèjhèör*, a. joyous,  
joyful, jovial, merry.

rejouir, *rèjhèör*, v. a. to re-  
joice, to gladden, to give joy,  
to exhilarate, to divert, to  
cheer, to delight, to make  
merry, to entertain || se ~, to  
delight one-self, to rejoice || se  
~ de, to be glad of.

réjouissance, *rèjhèössiän*,  
f. rejoicing, merry-making ||  
make-weight, log || coarse meat  
|| bone || —s, pl. rejoicings, pl.  
réjouissant, —e, *rèjhèössiän*,

a. jovial, joyous, cheerful ||  
gladsome, amusing, cheering.  
rejouer, *rèjhèöshè*, v. a. to  
re-try, to judge again.

relâchant, *rèlâshàn*, m. (méd.)  
laxative, aperient.

relâchant, —e, *rèlâshàn*, a.  
(méd.) loosening, opening, re-  
laxing, aperient.

relâche, *rèlâsh*, m. intermis-  
sion, discontinuance, rest, re-  
spite || (theat.) no performance  
|| relaxation || sans ~, inces-  
santly.

relâche, *rèlâsh*, f. (mar.)  
calling at a port || harbour fit  
to put into.

relâché, —e, *rèlâshè*, a. loose,  
remiss, lax || homme fort ~,  
m. very loose liver || morale  
—e, f. loose, lax morality.

relâchement, *rèlâshèment*, m.  
laxness, looseness, slackness ||  
loosening, relaxing, slackening  
rest, relaxation || remission ||  
abatement, diminution || laxity  
(of morals) || looseness (of man-  
ners).

relâcher, *rèlâshè*, v. a. to  
slacken, to release, to loose, to  
unbend, to relax, to weaken,  
to let go || to yield, to give up,  
to abate || ~, v. n. to remit, to  
relax, to abate || (mar.) to touch  
a port, to call at a port || se ~,  
to grow loose, to slacken || to  
give way, to relax || to get  
milder (of the weather) || se ~  
l'esprit, to unbend one's  
mind.

relais, *rèlè*, m. fresh horses,  
pl., relay || stage where fresh  
horses are taken || change of  
horses || aller en ~, to ride  
with fresh horses || être de ~,  
to be at leisure.

relaissé, *rèlèssè*, a. m. (in hunt-  
ing) resting, lying squat (of  
hares).

relaisser, *rèlèssè*, v. n. (in  
hunting) to rest (of hares).

relancer, *rèlànssè*, v. a. to  
answer sharply or roughly, to  
urge, to snub || to take up, to  
put down by an answer, to turn  
out again || (in hunting) to  
start || ~ qn., to urge one on ||  
to answer one sharply, to set  
one down. [lapse.]

relaps, *rèlèps*, m. —e, f. re-  
relaps, —e, *rèlèps*, a. a. re-  
lapsed || relapsed into heresy.

relârgir, *rèlèrshèr*, v. a. to  
widen, to let out (clothes).

relârgissement, *rèlèrshèssè-  
màn*, m. widening, letting out  
(of clothes).

relater, *rèlètä*, v. a. (jur.) to  
state, to relate.

relateur, *rèlètèur*, m. relater.

**relatif**, *relâtiif*, m. (gr.) relative.

**relatif**, -ve, *relâtiif*, a. relative, relating || -vement, ad. relatively.

**relation**, *relâsiôn*, f. relation, reference || account, recital, narrative, statement || connection || -s, pl. relations, connections, pl., intercourse.

**relationnaire**, *relâsiônner*, m. story-teller, teller of travellers' tales. [lativeness.]

**relativité**, *relâtiivité*, f. re-relatter, *relâta*, v. a. to new-lath. [again.]

**relayer**, *relâvâ*, v. a. to wash relaxation, *relâksâsiôn*, f. (méd.) relaxation || laxness ||

release, enlargement (of a prisoner).

**relaxé**, -e, *relâksâ*, a. (chir.) relaxed || muscle ~, m. relaxed muscle.

**relaxer**, *relâksâ*, v. a. (méd.) to relax || to enlarge, to release (a prisoner).

**relayer**, *relâvâ*, v. a. to relieve (one), to take (one's) place || ~, v. n. to take fresh horses || se ~, to relieve one another.

**relayer**, *relâvêur*, m. post-master (for post-horses).

**relâcher**, *relâshâ*, v. a. to lick again.

**relégation**, *relâgâsiôn*, f. banishment, exile, relegation.

**relâguer**, *relâgâ*, v. a. to banish, to exile, to relegate || to send off || to shut up, to consign || se ~, to seclude oneself.

**relent**, *relâti*, m. mustiness, mouldiness, fustiness, musty smell.

**relevailles**, *relâviyâ*, f. pl. churching of a woman.

**relevant**, -e, *relâvâ*, a. (jur.) held, being holden.

**relevé**, *relâvâ*, m. extract, abstract, statement, report || shifting of a horse's shoe.

**relevé**, -e, *relâvâ*, a. raised, high, exalted, elevated || **pensée** -e, f. noble thought || **viande** d'un goût ~, f. (culin.) high-seasoned meat.

**relevée**, *relâvâ*, f. (jur.) afternoon || de ~, in the afternoon || à deux heures de ~, at two o'clock in the afternoon.

**relèvement**, *relâvêmân*, m. raising again || (mar.) floating, bringing aboard, getting off.

**relever**, *relâvâ*, v. a. to raise again || to lift up, to turn up, to take up, to raise || to cease, to free, to relieve || to extol, to heighten || to cry up, to set off || to notice, to remark || to

quicken || to give a relish (to) || to criticise || to tuck up (a gown) || (mar.) to set aboard ||

~ une accouchée, to church a woman || ~ l'ancre, (mar.) to shift the position of the anchor || ~ une broderie, to set off an embroidery || ~ une côte, (mar.) to take the bearings of a coast, to survey a coast || ~ le courage de qn., to raise the drooping spirits of one || ~ le gant, (fig.) to pick up the gauntlet || ~ la garde, (mil.) to relieve the guard || ~ un mot, (fig.) to lay hold of a word || ~ qn., to take one up || to reflect on one || ~ le quart, (mar.) to set the watch || ~ la tête, to raise, hold up one's head again || (fig.) to take new courage || se faire ~ de ses vœux, to get one's vows annulled || ~, v. n. to recover, to get better || to depend, to be dependent || to be amenable || ~ de couches, to be church'd || ~ de maladie, to be just recovered from illness || se ~, to rise again || to get up again || to rise, to rise up, to get up || to recover || to retrieve oneself || to relieve one another.

**releveur**, *relâvêur*, m. (an.) elevator || (tech.) lifter.

**releveur**, *relâvêur*, a. elevating, lifting. [(of casks).]

**relâge**, *relâgâ*, m. hooping relief, relief, m. relief, relieve, embossment, embossed work || bas ~, low relief, basso relievo || demi ~, demi-relievo || haut ~, full relief, high relief, alto relievo || donner du ~, (fig.) to set off, to make conspicuous.

**relâge**, *relâgâ*, m. gun-powder (for fire-works).

**relâge**, *relâgâ*, v. a. to bind (books) || to hoop (casks).

**relâgeur**, *relâgêur*, m. book-binder. [f. friar, monk || nun.]

**relâgeux**, *relâgêux*, m. -se, **relâgeux**, -se, *relâgêux*, a. religious, pious, devout, devotionally || strict, punctual, exact || -sement, ad. religiously, piously || punctually, strictly.

**relâgeuse**, *relâgêuse*, f. (orn.) house-swallow.

**relâgeux**, *relâgêux*, f. religion || piety, goodness, faith || entrer en ~, to take the vows.

**relâgeux**, *relâgêux*, f. religiosity, *relâgêuxité*, f. excessive scrupulousness.

**relâger**, *relâgâ*, v. a. to file again || to work up, to improve.

**relâquaire**, *relâkêr*, m. shrine, reliquary.

**relâquat**, *relâkâ*, m. remainder

(of an account), balance || remains (of a disease), pl.

**relâquataire**, *relâkêtiêr*, m. debtor owing a balance.

**relâque**, *relâk*, f. relic || -s, pl. relics, pl., remain.

**relâre**, *relâre*, v. a. irr. to read over again. [books.]

**relâre**, *relâre*, f. binding (of relocation), *relâkâsiôn*, f. (jur.) letting anew.

**relâre**, *relâshâ*, v. a. to lodge again || ~, v. n. to dwell again.

**relâre**, *relâshâ*, m. spawning-time (of herrings).

**relâre**, *relâshâ*, v. a. to let again || to underlet || to praise again.

**relâre**, *relâshâ*, v. n. to shine, to glitter || tout ce qui reluit n'est pas or, all is not gold that glitters.

**relâreux**, -e, *relâshêux*, a. bright, shining, glittering.

**relâquer**, *relâkâ*, v. a. (fam.) to ogle, to leer (upon), to cast sheep's eyes (on) || ~ une propriété, to covet, to have one's eyes on, a property.

**relâstrer**, *relâstrâ*, v. a. to give a new gloss.

**relâcher**, *relâshâ*, v. a. to chew again || (fig.) to revolve in one's mind, to ruminate || ~ ses phrases, (fam.) to turn over one's words in one's mind, to pick one's words carefully.

**relâçonner**, *relâshôn*, v. a. to repair (a building).

**relâillage**, *relâvâgâ*, m. scraping (of hides).

**relâiller**, *relâvâgâ*, v. a. to scrape (hides).

**relâiller**, *relâvâgâ*, v. a. to enamel again.

**relânder**, *relândâ*, v. a. to send word again || to send for again. [eat again.]

**relânger**, *relângêshâ*, v. a. to remanement, *relâmânâm*, m. handling again || doing over again || repairing || (typ.) over-running.

**relânier**, *relâniâ*, v. a. to handle again || to do over again || to repair, to retouch || to rewrite || (typ.) to over-run.

**relâchander**, *relâshândâ*, v. a. to haggle or cheapen again.

**relâcher**, *relâshâ*, v. n. to march again || to walk or go again.

**relârier**, *relâriâ*, v. a. to marry again, to join again in matrimony, to marry || se ~, to marry again, a second time.

**relâquable**, *relâkâbl*, a. remarkable, observable, con-

spicuous, worthy of note |  
-ment, ad. remarkably.

remarque, *rémârk*, f. remark, observation, notice.

remarquer, *rémârkâ*, v. a. to remark, to take notice (of), to observe, to note, to notice, to distinguish || to mark again, to make another mark || *se faire* ~, to attract notice.

remasquer, *rémâskâ*, v. a. to mask again || *se* ~, to put on one's mask again.

remastiquer, *rémâstikâ*, v. a. to re-cement.

remballer, *rânbâlâ*, v. a. to pack up again.

remarquement, *rânbârk-mân*, m. re-embarkation.

rembarquer, *rânbârkâ*, v. a. to re-embark, to ship again || *se* ~, to re-embark, to go on board again || to engage again.

rembarrier, *rânbârâ*, v. a. to repel, to repulse || to set down to give a sharp answer.

remblai, *rânbîlâ*, m. filling up || pugging || (c. d. f.) embankment.

remblaver, *rânbîlâvâ*, v. a. (agr.) to resow (with corn).

remblayer, *rânbîlâyâ*, v. a. to fill up (with rubbish) || (c. d. f.) to embank.

remboitement, *rânbôitêmân*, m. (chir.) setting (of a bone) || fitting in again, clamping.

remboîter, *rânbôitâ*, v. a. (chir.) to set (a bone) || to fit in, to clamp (pieces of joinery).

remboucher, *rânbôôchâ*, v. a. to refill.

rembourrage, *rânbôôràzh*, m. rembourrement, *rânbôôr-mân*, m. stuffing || quilting || bolstering || (fam.) stuffing up (of a person).

rembourrer, *rânbôôrâ*, v. a. to stuff (with flocks or hair) || *se* ~, (fam.) to eat gluttonously, to stuff.

rembourroir, *rânbôôrôir*, m. remboursable, *rânbôôrsâbl*, a. repayable, reimbursable, redeemable.

remboursement, *rânbôôrs-mân*, m. reimbursement, repayment.

rembourser, *rânbôôrsâ*, v. a. to reimburse, to repay, to refund || *se* ~, to reimburse, repay oneself.

rembrasser, *rânbârsâ*, v. a. to kindle again, to rekindle.

rembrasser, *rânbârsâ*, v. a. to embrace again.

rembrocher, *rânbôrôshâ*, v. a. to put on the spit again.

rembruni, *rânbôrûnî*, a. darkened, dull, brown, gloomy,

dark || temps ~, m. cloudy, lowering weather.

rembrunir, *rânbôrûnîr*, v. a. to darken, to make dark or darker || to clouden || (fig.) to render sad || *se* ~, to become darker || to become cloudy, gloomy || (fig.) to grow sad.

rembrunissement, *rânbôrûnismân*, m. darkening.

rembuchement, *rânbûsh-mân*, m. (in hunting) return to the lair, to the wood.

se rembucher, *rânbûshâ*, v. r. (in hunting) to return to its lair (of game).

remède, *rémêd*, m. remedy || (méd.) clyster || ~ à tous les maux, plaster for all sores || de bonne femme, old woman's remedy || sans ~, past remedy.

remédiable, *rémâdiâbl*, a. remédier, *rémâdiâ*, v. n. to remedy, to help || on ne saurait y ~, that is past remedy, that can't be helped.

remêler, *rémêlâ*, v. a. to mix again || to shuffle again.

remémoratif, *rémâmô-râtif*, a. commemorative.

remenée, *rémênâ*, f. (arch.) discharging arch, relieving arch.

remener, *rémênâ*, v. a. to bring back, to carry back || to take back, to lead back.

remerciement, *rémêrsimân*, m. thanks, pl. || faire des ~s, to return thanks.

remercier, *rémêrsiâ*, v. a. to thank, to give or return thanks || to decline, not to accept || to dismiss, to discharge, to send away || (fam.) to sack.

reméré, *rémêrâ*, m. (jur.) redemption || faculté de ~, f. power of redemption.

remesurer, *rémêsurâ*, v. a. to measure again.

remettre, *rémêtr*, v. a. rr. to put again, to put on again, to wear again || to put back, to put back again || to give back || to reinstate, to restore || to recover, to make well || to remit, to return, to deliver up || to remit, to forgive || to delay, to defer, to put off || to remove || to entrust (with) || ~ une affaire à qn., to leave a thing to one's care || ~ de l'argent, to remit money || ~ une armée sur pied, to raise new forces || ~ une chose à la décision de qn., to refer a matter to one || ~ l'esprit, to soothe the mind || ~ les péchés, to forgive sins || ~ une question sur le tapis,

to bring up a question again || ~ qn., to recognise one, to recollect one, to know one again || ~ à terre, to reland || ~ à la voile, (mar.) to set sail again || ~ au droit chemin, to bring into the right way || ~ dans l'esprit, to cause to remember, to remind || ~ d'un jour à l'autre, to put off from day to day || ~ en bonne intelligence, to reconcile || ~ en possession, to reinstall, to put in possession again || faire ~, to cause something to be de-livered || *se* ~, to recover, to grow well again || to compose or recover oneself || (in hunting) to light (of birds) || to resume || to call to mind || to set oneself again || *se* ~ en chemin, to continue one's journey || *se* ~ en mer, to go to sea again || s'en ~ à qn., to refer a thing to one.

remuebler, *rémêublâ*, v. a. to refurbish, to furnish again.

réminiscence, *râminissân*, f. reminiscence, remembrance, recollection.

rémpêdes, *râmpêd*, m. pl. (zoöl.) remipeds, pl.

remisage, *rémîsâzh*, m. putting (a carriage) into the coach-house.

remise, *rémîz*, m. livery-remise, *rémîz*, f. delivery, giving up || remittance || abatement (of a sum), reduction || allowance, commission || delay, deferring, putting off || coach-house || cover (for game) || place of lighting (of partridges) || être sous la ~, to be on the shelf || faire une ~, to make a remittance, to remit.

remiser, *rémîzâ*, v. a. to put (a carriage) in the coach-house.

remissible, *râmîsibl*, a. remissible, pardonable, excusable.

remission, *râmîsiôn*, f. remission, forgiveness, mercy, indulgence || (méd.) relaxation || lettres de ~, f. pl. royal letters patent discharging a prisoner if his defence should prove true.

remissionnaire, *râmîsiônêr*, m. criminal who has obtained his pardon.

remittent, *râmîtân*, a. (méd.) remitting.

remmailer, *rânmûiâyâ*, v. a. to mend by taking up stitches.

remmailoter, *rânmûiôtâ*, v. a. to wrap up in swaddling-clothes again.

remmancher, *rânmânâzhâ*, v. a. to put in a new haft or

handle, to new-handle || ~ une affaire, (fig.) to engage anew in an affair.

remmener, *rēmēnā*, v. a. to take back, to lead back.

remodeler, *rēmōdlā*, v. a. to model anew. [rēmōlade.

rémolade, *rēmōlād*, f. V. rémolar, *rēmōlār*, m. (mar.) oar-keeper (of a galley).

rémole, *rēmōl*, f. (mar.) whirlpool eddy.

rémollient, -e, *rēmōliān*, rémollitif, -ve, *rēmōlitif*, a. (méd.) emollient.

remontage, *rēmōntāx*, m. new-footing (of shoes) || new-fronting (of boots) || (tech.) remounting, fitting up, adjusting. [helt-strap.

remontant, *rēmōntān*, m.

remontant, -e, *rēmōntān*, a. shooting || (hort.) flowering in autumn again || rosier ~, m. (hort.) late-flowering rose.

remonte, *rēmōnt*, f. (mil.) new horses to remount a battery of cavalry, pl. || remount || remounting || new leap (of studs) || aller en ~, to purchase remounts.

remonter, *rēmōntā*, v. a. to go up again, to reascend || to put together again || (mil.) to remount (cavalry) || to fit up || to wind up (a watch) || to new-foot (shoes) || to new-stock (a gun) || ~ des bottes, to new-front boots || ~ un instrument, (mus.) to new-string a musical instrument || ~ un magasin, to stock a warehouse anew || ~ une rivière, to ascend a river || ~ qn., (fig.) to revive the spirits of one || ~ sur le trône, to reascend the throne || la rente remonte, the stock is rising || se ~, to stock oneself again || to recover one's health.

remonteau, *rēmōntuār*, m. watch-key || ~ sans clé, keyless action (in watches).

remontance, *rēmōntāns*, f. remonstrance, admonition, warning. [remonstrant.

remontant, *rēmōntān*, m.

remontar, *rēmōntār*, v. a. to remonstrate || to represent, to show again, to demonstrate || (in hunting) to show where the game has passed || se ~, to show oneself again.

rémora, *rēmōrā*, m. & f. (ich.) remora, suck-fish || (fig.) impediment, obstacle, hindrance.

remordre, *rēmōrdr*, v. a. irr. to bite (ouç) again || to attack again || ~, v. n. (fig.) to try

again || il n'y veut plus ~, he has enough of it.

remords, *rēmōrd*, m. remorse, compunction.

remorquage, *rēmōrkāx*, m. (mar.) towing, towage.

remorque, *rēmōrk*, f. (mar.) towing || câble de ~, m. tow-rope || se mettre à la ~ de qn., to put oneself under the influence of one || prendre à la ~, to take in tow.

remorquer, *rēmōrkā*, v. a. to tow, to have in tow || ~ à couple, to tow abreast || ~ en arbalète, to tow astern.

remorqueur, *rēmōrkēūr*, m. (mar.) towing-vessel, towing-boat, tug, tug-boat.

remorqueuse, *rēmōrkēūr*, f. (c. d. f.) dragging-locomotive, mountain-locomotive.

remotis, *rēmōtis*; à ~, ad. aside || mettre à ~, to put by.

remoucher, *rēmōsha*, v. a. to snuff (the candle) again || to wipe (another's nose) || se ~, to blow one's nose again.

remoudre, *rēmōd*, v. a. irr. to grind (corn) again.

remoudre, *rēmōd*, v. a. irr. to sharpen, to whet again.

remouiller, *rēmōiā*, v. a. to wet again, to dip again.

rémouade, *rēmōād*, f. (culin.) sharp mustard sauce || ~praintment (for horses).

rémouage, *rēmōāx*, m. oat-bran.

rémouleur, *rēmōlēūr*, m. grinder, knife-grinder.

remous, *rēmō*, m. (mar.) eddy shoot.

rempaillage, *rānpāiāx*, m. mending (of chairs) with straw.

rempailler, *rānpaiā*, v. a. to put a new straw-bottom (to a chair).

rempaillieur, *rānpaiēūr*, m. -se, f. chair-mender, chair-bottomer.

rempaquement, *rānpākmdān*, m. barrelling (of herrings).

rempaqueter, *rānpākta*, v. a. to pack up again.

remparer, *rānpārā*, v. a. to fortify (a place) || se ~, to intrench oneself || to take possession again. [bulwark.

rempart, *rānpār*, m. rampart, remplaçant, *rānpāśān*, m. substitute.

remplacement, *rānpāśmdān*, m. (mil.) replacing, providing (substitutes for the army) || fresh supply || reinvestment || en ~ de, instead of, in place of.

remplacer, *rānpāśā*, v. a. to replace, to take the place (of) || to put in the place (of) || (mil.)

to serve as a substitute || to re-invest || se ~, to be replaced || se faire ~, to get replaced || (mil.) to get a substitute.

remplage, *rānpāāx*, m. ragged stones (to fill the inside of a wall with), pl. || filling up (of a wine-cask) || vin de ~, m. wine used for filling up casks.

rempli, *rānpilā*, m. tuck, fold, plait. [replete.

rempli, -e, *rānpilā*, a. full, remplier, *rānpilā*, v. a. to make a tuck, to fold in, to tuck in.

remplir, *rānpilr*, v. a. to fill, to fill up || to fill again || to cram, to stuff || to take up, to occupy || to furnish, to supply || to perform, to discharge, to fulfil || to answer, to come up (to) || ~ d'admiration, to fill with admiration || ~ l'attente de qn., to answer one's expectation || ~ ses engagements, to fulfil one's engagements || ~ un poste, to hold a post || ~ une tâche, to perform a task || se ~, to become full, to fill.

remplissage, *rānpilāx*, m. filling, filling up, filling out || rubbish, trash || mending lace || (mar.) dead wood || jouer les ~s, (théât.) to play subordinate parts.

remplisseuse, *rānpilāx*, f. filler-in, point-lace mender.

remploi, *rānpilā*, m. (jur.) re-investment.

remployer, *rānpilāyā*, v. a. to employ again.

remplumer, *rānpilūā*, v. a. to new-feather || (mus.) to quill again || se ~, to get new feathers || to retrieve one's loss || to thrive, to pick up, to get stout again. [to pocket again.

rempocher, *rānpōshā*, v. a. rempoigner, *rānpōiānā*, v. a. to lay hold of again.

empoisonner, *rānpōśōnā*, v. a. to poison again.

empoisonnement, *rānpōśōmān*, m. re-stocking with fish.

empoisonner, *rānpōśōnā*, v. a. to re-stock with fish.

reporter, *rānpōrtā*, v. a. to carry or take back || to carry or take away, off || to bear off || to obtain, to get || ~ un prix, to carry off a prize || ~ la victoire, to get the victory, to carry the day.

repotage, *rānpōtāx*, m. (hort.) potting || potting up again.

repoter, *rānpōtā*, v. a. (hort.) to pot || to put into another pot.

**remprionnement**, *rānpri-  
ñōnmāh*, m. remprisonnement.

**rempriisoner**, *rānpriñōnā*, v. a. to reimprison, to imprison again. [to borrow again.

**remprunter**, *rānpṛāṇā*, v. a. **remuag**, *rēmūāh*, m. moving, stirring.

**remuant**, -e, *rēmūān*, a. stirring, restless, busy || turbulent, unquiet || esprit ~, m. turbulent spirit || restless mind || **nation** -e, f. restless, easily excited nation.

**remue-ménage**, *rēmūmā-  
nāh*, m. stir, rummage, bustle, disturbance, confusion || changing servants || transposing pieces of furniture, moving of household goods.

**remuement**, *rēmūmān*, m. stirring, moving, commotion, trouble, emotion.

**remuer**, *rēmūd*, v. a. to move, to stir, to rouse, to shake, to turn up || to affect || ~ une affaire, (fig.) to re-open a matter || ~ du blé, (agr.) to stir corn || ~ ciel et terre, (fig.) to move heaven and earth || ~ un enfant, to unsuckle and dress a baby || ~ des meubles, to rummage furniture || ~ la terre, to dig the ground || ~ la tête, to shake one's head || ~, v. n. to stir, to move || to fidget || se ~, to bestir oneself.

**remueur**, *rēmūūr*, m. mover, stirrer || workman that turns corn about in a granary to prevent it spoiling.

**remuense**, *remuēūz*, f. nurse that swaddles a baby.

**rémunérateur**, *rāmūnārā-  
tūr*, m., -trice, f. remunerator, rewarder.

**rémunérateur**, -trice, *rāmūnārātūr*, **rémunératif**, -ve, *rāmūnārātīf*, a. remunerative.

**rémunération**, *rāmūnārāsi-  
ōn*, f. remuneration, reward.

**rémunérateur**, *rāmūnārā-  
tūr*, a. remuneratory.

**rémunérer**, *rāmūnārā*, v. a. to remunerate, to reward, to recompense. [muzzle again.

**remuseler**, *rēmūālā*, v. a. to **renâcler**, *renākālā*, v. n. to snuffle, to snort || (fig.) to be reluctant || il **renâcle à faire** cette démarche, he is reluctant to take this step.

**renager**, *renākhā*, v. n. to swim again. [ney-shaped.

**renâire**, *renār*, a. (bot.) kid-  
**naissance**, *renēsāis*, f. n. v. birth, regeneration || **renaissance**, revival (of science and arts, 15th century) || **laine** ~, f. shoddy.

**renaissant**, -e, *renēsān*, a. springing up again, growing up again, reviving || **besoin** toujours ~, m. ever-recurring want.

**renaitre**, *renētr*, v. n. irr. to be born again, to come to life again, to revive || to appear again, to come again, to rise again || to grow again || ~ à la vie, to return to life.

**rénal**, -e, *rānāl*, a. (an.) renal.

**renard**, *renār*, m. (zool.) fox || dog-fox || leak (in engineering) || (mar.) cant-hook || (fam.) vomit || (fig.) fox, cunning dog, sly fellow || ~ américain, raccoon || ~ marin, see-ape || le ~ **prêche aux poules**, the devil rebukes sin.

**renarde**, *renārd*, f. (zool.) she-fox, bitch fox || (fig.) vixen. **renardeau**, *renārdō*, m. (zool.) fox's cub.

**renarder**, *renārdā*, v. n. to play the fox || (fam.) to vomit.

**renardier**, *renārdī*, m. fox-catcher.

**renardière**, *renārdīr*, f. fox-hole, fox-earth.

**rencaissage**, *renākīsāh* **rencaissement**, *renākīsān*, m. (hort.) putting again (trees, shrubs) into wooden boxes || putting again into the cash-box.

**rencaisser**, *renākīsā*, v. a. (hort.) to put again (trees, shrubs) into wooden boxes, to put again into the cash-box.

**renchainer**, *renāshenā*, v. a. to chain up again.

**renchéri**, *renāshērī*, m., -e, f. particular, nice person || **faire le** ~, to give oneself airs, to be mighty particular, to be exceedingly delicate.

**renchérir**, -e, *renāshērī*, a. risen in price, higher-priced, particular, nice of persons.

**renchérir**, *renāshērī*, v. a. to raise the price (of) || ~, v. n. to grow dear, to get dearer || ~ **sur** qn., to improve upon one || to go beyond one || to outdo one.

**renchérissement**, *renāshā-  
rismān*, m. rise in price.

**renclouer**, *renākhlō*, v. a. (mil.) to spike (guns) again.

**rencoigner**, *renākhlōnī*, v. a. (fam.) to drive into a corner.

**rencontre**, *renākhlōtr*, m. (blas.) encounter.

**rencontre**, *renākhlōtr*, f. accidental meeting, encounter, encounter || (mil.) engagement, accidental fight || (mar.) collision || juncture, occurrence, opportunity, case || ~ des atomes,

(phys.) conjunction of atoms || **marchandise de** ~, f. second-hand things, pl. || **roue de** ~, f. balance-wheel (of a clock) || **vaisseaux de** ~, m. pl. (chem.) set of vessels fitting into each other || **aller, venir à la** ~ de qn., to go, to come to meet one || j'évite sa ~, I avoid meeting him || la ~ eut lieu ce matin, they met, the duel took place this morning.

**rencontrer**, *renākhlōtrī*, v. a. to meet, to meet with, to fall in (with) || to find, to encounter || to light (upon) || ~, v. n. to have good or ill luck || to speak to the purpose, to make a hit || to guess || (in hunting) to be on the scent (of hounds) || **se** ~, to meet, to meet with each other || to coincide, to agree || to happen, to be met (with) || **les beaux esprits se** **rencon-** **trent**, (fig.) fine wits are of one mind.

**rencorser**, *renākhlōrsā*, v. a. to make a new body (to a gown).

**rencourager**, *renākhlōrāshā*, v. a. to spirit up again.

**rendable**, *renādāh*, a. payable by, due from the vassal to his lord in case of war.

**rendage**, *renādāh*, m. produce of raw materials || daily produce (of a mine-kiln) || mintage.

**rendant-compte**, *renādān-  
kōnt*, m. (jur.) one who renders an account.

**rendement**, *renādāmān*, m. produce, yield || (el.) electric power (of a motor) || ~ du blé, yield of corn.

**se rendetter**, *renādētā*, v. r. to run into debt again, to contract fresh debts.

**rendeur**, *renādūr*, m., -se, f. one who renders, restorer.

**rendez-vous**, *rāndāvō*, m. rendezvous, appointed meeting place of resort.

**rendormir**, *renādōrmīr*, v. a. irr. to fall to sleep again || **se** ~, to fall asleep again, to go to sleep again.

**rendossier**, *renādōsā*, v. a. to put on (an article of clothing) again || to re-endorse (a bill of exchange) || **je** **rendossai** mon **humilité**, (fig.) I again put on the cloak of humility.

**rendoubler**, *renādōshlā*, v. a. to turn in or down, to fold up (needle-work).

**rendre**, *renār*, v. a. to render, to restore, to return, to give back || to repay, to refund, to pay back, to pay again || to de-



liver, to yield, to render up || to cast out, to cast up, to eject, to throw up, to void || to produce, to bear, to bring in || to express, to represent, to convey || to translate || to exhale, to emit, to send forth, to issue || ~ l'âme, to give up the ghost, to expire || ~ les armes, to lay down one's arms || ~ un arrêt, to issue a decree || ~ le bien pour le mal, to return good for evil || ~ compte, to give an account (of) || ~ la justice, to administer justice || ~ justice à qn., to do justice to one || ~ la liberté, to restore to liberty || ~ sa parole à qn., to disengage one of his promise || ~ une place, (mil.) to surrender a place || ~ qn. à lui-même, to bring one to, round || ~ le quart, (mar.) to return the watch || ~ raison à qn., to give one satisfaction || ~ raison de qc., to explain the cause of a thing || ~ ses respects, to pay one's duty || ~ une sentence, to pass a sentence, to give a verdict || ~ service à qn., to serve one || ~ témoignage, to bear witness || ~ visite, to pay a visit || Dieu vous le rende! may God reward you! || ~, v. n. to evacuate, to void || to run (of wounds) || to lead (of roads) || se ~, to go, to repair, to resort, to proceed || to yield, to surrender, to submit || to render oneself, to become, to turn || se ~ a son devoir, to go where one's duty calls || se ~ à Paris, to repair, proceed to Paris || se ~ compte de qc., to account for a thing || se ~ maître d'une place, to make oneself master of a place || se ~ malade, to make oneself ill || se ~ partie contre qn., to declare against one || se ~ prisonnier, to surrender oneself prisoner.

rendu, *rāndū*, m. return, tit for tat, c'est un prêt ~, that is tit for tat.

rendu, -e, *rāndū*, a. exhausted, worn out, knocked up, tired out || overspent (of horses).

renduire, *rāndūier*, v. a. irr. to new-plaster, to daub again.

rendurcir, *rāndūiser*, v. a. to make harder || se ~, to become harder.

réne, *rēn*, f. rein || prendre les ~s, to take the reins || prendre les ~s de l'Etat, (fig.) to govern the kingdom, to reign.

renégat, *rēnégā*, m., -e, f. renegade, renegado.

renégation, *rēnégāsiōn*, f. renunciation. [snow again.

renaiser, *rēnēsā*, v. imp. to \*réner, *rēnā*, v. a. to bridle (a horse). [paring-knife.

renette, *rānēt*, f. farrier's renetter, *rānētā*, v. a. to pare (a horse's hoof).

renettoyer, *rēnētōyā*, v. a. to clean again.

renfaiage, *rānfētāsh*, m. (arch.) new roofing.

renfalter, *rānfēlā*, v. a. (arch.) to new-roof.

renfermé, *rānfērēmā*, m. mustiness, fustiness || confined air, close air || sentir le ~, to smell close.

renfermer, *rānfērēmā*, v. a. to shut up, to confine || to contain, to comprehend, to include || se ~, to shut oneself up, to confine oneself || se ~ en soi-même, to retire within oneself.

renfiler, *rānfīlā*, v. a. to new-string, to thread again.

renflammer, *rānfīlāmā*, v. a. to rekindle, to inflame again.

renfle, -e, *rānfīlā*, a. swollen, swelling || (bot.) inflated.

renflement, *rānfīlēmā*, m. swelling, enlargement || (an.) protuberance || (arch.) swelling (of a pillar) || (bot.) struma.

renfler, *rānfīlā*, v. n. to swell, to swell out.

renflouage, *rānfīlōsh*, m. (mar.) getting (a ship) afloat again.

renflouer, *rānfīlōer*, v. a. (mar.) to get (a ship) afloat again.

renfoncement, *rānfōnmēmā*, m. deepening, hollow, cavity || (arch.) break || (geol.) background || (typ.) indentation || recess, remoteness.

renfoncer, *rānfōnsā*, v. a. to plunge deeper, to pull further on || to set a new bottom (to a cask) || (typ.) to indent || ~ le chapeau, to pull one's hat over one's eyes.

renforce, -e, *rānfōrsā*, a. strong, stout, thick || substantial || (fig.) wealthy, purse-proud || (fam.) thick-set, downright, regular || sot ~, m. (fam.) regular, downright fool || bourgeois ~, m. (fam.) substantial citizen.

renforcement, *rānfōrsēmā*, m. strengthening, reinforcing.

renforcer, *rānfōrsā*, v. a. to strengthen, to reinforce || to increase, to argument || se ~, to grow stronger || (mil.) to be reinforced.

renforcer, *rānfōrsā*, v. a. to

make stronger || ~, v. n. to become stronger.

renformir, *rānfōrmēr*, v. a. to plaster, to parget, to mend (a wall).

renformis, *rānfōrmī*, m. parget, pargeting, plastering, new coat (of a wall).

renformoir, *rānfōrmōir*, m. glove-stretcher.

renfort, *rānfōr*, m. reinforcement, relief, supply || cheval de ~, m. remount, extra mount.

renfrogner, *rānfrognā*, v. n. V. refrogner.

rengagé, *rāngāzhā*, m. (mil.) re-enlisted soldier.

rengagement, *rāngāzhēmā*, m. re-engagement || pledging or pawning again || (mil.) re-enlistment.

rengager, *rāngāzhā*, v. a. to re-engage, to engage again || to pledge or pawn again || (mil.) to re-enlist || se ~, (mil.) to enlist again.

rengaine, *rāngān*, f. (fam.) common-place repetition, stuff and nonsense, threadbare talk || worn-out expedient.

rengainer, *rāngānā*, v. a. to sheath, to put up one's sword || ~ son compliment, (fig.) to reserve one's compliment.

rengendre, *rānshāndrā*, v. a. to begot anew.

rengorgement, *rāngōrāzhēmā*, m. high demeanour, self-importance, briding up.

se rengorger, *rāngōrāzhā*, v. r. to carry it high, to bridle up, to swell with self-importance.

se rengourdir, *rāngōrāder*, v. r. to grow benumbed again.

rengraisser, *rāngrēsā*, v. a. to fatten again || ~, v. n. to grow fat again || se ~, to grow fat or stout again.

rengrènement, *rāngrēmēmā*, m. re-engage.

rengrèner, *rāngrānā*, v. a. to put (corn) in the mill-hopper again || (tech.) to throw (a machine) into gear again || to re-coin.

reni, *rēnī*, m. denial.

renuable, *rēnīā*, a. doniable.

renié, -e, *rēnā*, a. denied, abjured || être ~ des dieux et des hommes, to be disowned of gods and men.

reniement, *rēnīēmā*, m. denying, denial, disowning || denial (of St. Peter).

renier, *rēnīā*, v. a. to deny, to disown || to forswear, to abjure, to disclaim || ~, v. n. to blaspheme.

reniflement, *rēnīfēmā*, m.

**renifflerie**, *renifflérē*, f. sniffing, snivelling.

**reniffler**, *renifflā*, v. n. to sniff, to snivel, to turn up one's nose || (fig.) to manifest unwillingness.

[f. sniffer]  
**renifleur**, *reniflōur*, m., -se, f. bone-setter. [spring-time.]

**reniforme**, *reniform*, a. (bot.) kidney-shaped. [renicity.]

**renitence**, *renitēns*, f. (méd.) renitent, -e, *renitān*, a. (méd.) renitent.

**reniveler**, *renivlā*, v. a. to level again.

**renne**, *rēn*, f. (zool.) reindeer.

**renom**, *renōn*, m. renown, fame, reputation, report, note, name.

**renommé**, -e, *renōmā*, a. renowned, famed, famous, noted, celebrated.

**renommée**, *renōmā*, f. renown, fame, name, celebrity, reputation || report, rumour, news ||

**Renommée**, *Fame* || **courir après la ~**, to run after, pursue fame ||

**bonne ~ vaut mieux que ceinture dorée**, a good name is better than riches.

**renommer**, *renōmā*, v. a. to name again, to re-elect || to make famous or renowned, to render famous ||

**se faire ~**, to spread one's fame || **se ~**, to make use of the name of one.

**renonçant**, *renōsān*, m. (jur.) one who renounces (a property or an inheritance).

**renonce**, *renōis*, f. renounce, revoke, want of a colour (at cards).

**renoncement**, *renōismān*, m. renouncing, renouncement || ~ à soi-même, abnegation, self-denial.

**renoncer**, *renōisā*, v. n. to renounce, to give up, to disclaim, to disown, to revoke, to forego, to relinquish || to renounce, to revoke (at cards).

**renonciataire**, *renōisāiēr*, m. (jur.) releasee.

**renonciateur**, *renōisāiēur*, m., -trice, f. (jur.) renouncer.

**renonciation**, *renōisāsiōn*, f. renunciation, renouncement, disclaiming.

**renonculation**, *renōisāsiōn*, f. pl. (bot.) renunculaceae, pl.

**renoncule**, *renōisāsiōn*, f. (bot.) crow-foot, ranunculus, spearwort.

**renouée**, *renōdā*, f. (bot.) whitlow-grass, knot-grass, knot-berry, polygonum, bloodwort.

**renouement**, *renōdmān*, **renouement**, *renōdmān*, m. renewing, renewal.

**renouer**, *renōdā*, v. a. to tie

again, to knot again || to join again, to put together || to renew, to resume ||

to be friends again || ~, v. n. to resume one's connexion.

**renoueur**, *renōdōur*, m., -se, f. bone-setter. [spring-time.]

**renouveau**, *renōdōvō*, m. renewable, *renōdōvābl*, a. renewable.

**renouveler**, *renōdōvlā*, v. a. to renew, to make anew || to renovate, to revive, to refresh ||

to resuscitate || ~ son attention, to be more attentive || ~, v. n. to renew ||

~ d'appétit, to eat again with a fresh appetite || ~ d'ardeur, to be more eager ||

~ d'attention, to redouble one's attention || ~ se ~, to be renewed || to be revived.

**renouvellement**, *renōdōvlānā*, m. renewal, renewing, renovation || repetition, restoration || revival. [renovator.]

**renouveleur**, *renōdōvlāur*, m. renouvateur, -trice, *renōdōvlāur*, a. renovating.

**renovation**, *renōdōvāsiōn*, f. renovation.

**renseignement**, *rensēignēmān*, m. information, intelligence || inquiry || direction, indication || account || -s, pl. reference ||

**bureau de -s**, m. intelligence-office || à titre de ~, (jur.) given without oath under the discretionary authority of a judge ||

**aller aux -s**, to go and make inquiries || **donner des -s**, to give information ||

**prendre des -s**, to make inquiries.

**renseigner**, *rensēignā*, v. a. to inform, to direct, to tell, to show || to teach or instruct again.

**renseignement**, *rensēignēmān*, m. (agr.) re-sowing.

**rensement**, *rensēmān*, v. a. (agr.) to sow again.

**rentamer**, *rentāma*, v. a. to cut into again || (pq.) to begin again || (fig.) to resume.

**rentassé**, -e, *rentāsā*, a. thick-set.

**rentasser**, *rentāsā*, v. a. to heap up again.

**rente**, *rent*, f. rent, revenue, yearly income || rent, annuity || pension || funds, pl., stock || ~ féodale, fee-farm rent || ~ foncière, ground-rent || ~ viagère, life-annuity ||

**taux de la ~**, m. price of stocks || **acheter des -s**, to buy stock ||

**vivre de ses -s**, to live on one's own income || **la ~ hausse**, the stocks are rising.

**renté**, -e, *rentā*, a. having

an income || **bien ~**, rich, wealthy, well-to-do.

**renter**, *rentā*, v. a. to endow with an income || to new-foot (a stocking). [bury again.]

**renterrer**, *rentērā*, v. a. to rentier, *rentiā*, m., -ère, f. independent gentleman || independent lady || stockholder, fundholder || annuitant.

**rentoilage**, *rentōilāix*, m. garnishing again with cloth || (peint.) stretching (a picture) upon new canvas.

**rentoiler**, *rentōilā*, v. a. to furnish with new cloth || (peint.) to stretch or paste (an old painting) on new canvas.

**renton**, *rentōn*, m. groove, notch. [barrel up again.]

**rentonner**, *rentōnā*, v. a. to rentortiller, *rentōrtiā*, v. a. to twist again || se ~, to wrap oneself up again (in).

**rentrage**, *rentrazh*, m. bringing in, taking in.

**rentraîner**, *rentrēnā*, v. a. to drag or carry along again.

**rentraire**, *rentrēr*, v. a. irr. to darn, to renter, to fine-draw.

**rentraiture**, *rentrētūr*, f. darning, rentering, fine-drawing, joining on.

**retrant**, *rentrān*, m. person that takes the place of him who has lost at play, new player.

**retrant**, -e, *rentrān*, a. (gram. m.) re-entering.

**retrayer**, *rentrēyār*, m., -se, f. fine-drawer.

**rentré**, -e, *rentrā*, a. (méd.) suppressed, checked, driven in.

**rentrée**, *rentrā*, f. re-entering, re-entrance || re-opening, beginning || re-appearance || (com.) returns, pl. || receipt, payment, getting-in, in-coming || (in hunting) return || ~ d'un acteur, (théat.) re-appearance of an actor || ~ des Chambres, reopening of Parliament || ~ des impôts, receipt of the taxes.

**rentrer**, *rentrā*, v. a. to put in, to bring in, to get in || (méd.) to drive in || (mar.) to bowse in || (agr.) to house (the harvest) || (typ.) to indent || ~ les vendanges, to gather in the vintage ||

**faire ~ ses fonds**, to collect, to get in one's revenues, money || ~, v. n. to enter again, to go in again || to return || to re-enter, to join again || to become again, to get again || to re-open (of courts of law, colleges, schools) || to re-appear, to make one's re-appearance (of an actor) || to come in, to be got in (of

money) || to buy in (at cards) || (*méd.*) to be driven in, to be suppressed or checked || (*mus.*) to chime in || ~ dans le devoir, to return to duty || ~ dans les bonnes grâces de qn., to regain the favours of one || ~ dans l'ordre, to resume order || ~ en fureur, to fall into a passion again || ~ en grâce, to reingratiate oneself || ~ en possession, to re-enter into possession || ~ en soi-même, to descend into oneself, to review one's own conduct.

**renture**, *rântûr*, f. meeting of bench-marks (in cotton-printing). || invade again.

**renvahir**, *rântvâr*, v. a. to envelopper, *rântvâpâ*, v. a. to wrap up again.

**renvenimer**, *rântvénîmî*, v. a. to envenom again || to exasperate || to make (a sore) fester again || se ~, to rankle (of wounds).

**renverger**, *rântvêrzhâ*, v. a. to edge or border (baskets).

**renvergeure**, *rântvêrzhêur*, f. basket-edging.

**renverse**, *rântvêrs*; à la ~, ad. backwards, upon one's back.

**renversé**, -e, *rântvêrsé*, a. thrown down || (*blas*) inverted || **encolure** -e, f. plant neck (of a horse) || c'est le monde ~, (*fig.*) it is the world turned upside down || il a l'esprit ~, (*fig.*) his brain is turning.

**renversement**, *rântvêrsmân*, m. overturning, overthrowing, overthrow || turning upside down || subversion, destruction, ruin || deranged, disordered state (of things) || (*ar.*) inversion || (*chir.*) eversion, retroversion, prolapse || (*mus.*) inversion, revert, reverting.

**renverser**, *rântvêrsâ*, v. a. to overthrow, to throw down, to pull down || to turn upside-down, to turn topsy-turvy || to upset, to tumble down, to overturn || (*chir.*) to retrovert || (*mil.*) to rout, to put to flight || to subvert, to disorder, to ruin || ~ à coups de canon, to batter down || ~ l'encre, to spill the ink, to knock the ink over || ~ l'esprit de qn., (*fig.*) to turn one's brains || ~ la monarchie, (*fig.*) to overthrow the monarchy || se ~, to turn upside-down, to upset, to be upset, to overset, to be overset, to capsize || to throw oneself backwards || to lie on one's back.

**renverseur**, *rântvêrsêur*, m. overthrower || subverter.

**renvi**, *rântvî*, m. revy, what is layed above the stakes (at cards).

**renvider**, *rântvidâ*, v. a. to wind up, to cop (in spinning).

**renvier**, *rântviâ*, v. a. to revy, to lay above the stakes (at cards).

**renvoi**, *rântvîwâ*, m. returning, sending back || dismissal, dismissal, discharge, sending away || caret, reference (in books) || (*jur.*) adjournment || (*jur.*) reference to another judge || (*phys.*) reverberation (of the sound) || (*mil.*) paying off, dismissal (of troops) || -s, pl. (*med.*) rising of the stomach || ~ dans les bureaux, (*part.*) sending to the committee || **marchandise de ~**, f. unsold goods.

**renvoyer**, *rântvîwâ*, v. a. to send back, to send again || to send away, to return || to dismiss, to discharge || to refer || to drive back || to throw back || to edge, to put off || to reflect (light or heat) || to reverberate (sounds) || ~ aux calendes grecques, (*fig.*) to put off till doom-day || ~ la balle à qn., (*fig.*) to give one as good as he sends || ~ une femme, to repudiate a wife || ~ le lecteur à une note, to refer the reader to a note || ~ un plaideur de sa demande, (*jur.*) to refuse a suitor his demand.

**réoccupation**, *raîkipîsiôn*, f. reoccupation.

**réoccuper**, *raîkipâ*, v. a. to occupy again, to reoccupy.

**réopiner**, *raîpîna*, v. n. to deliver one's opinion again.

**réorchestrer**, *raîrêstrâ*, v. a. (*mus.*) to compose a new score.

**réordination**, *raîrdînîsiôn*, f. second ordination, reordination.

**réordonner**, *raîrdônâ*, v. a. to ordain again, to reordain.

**réorganisation**, *raîrganîzâsiôn*, f. reorganisation.

**réorganiser**, *raîrganîzâ*, v. a. to reorganise || se ~, to be reorganised. || re-opening.

**réouverture**, *raîvêrtûr*, f. **repair**, *repêr*, m. haunt, den (of a wild beast) || (in hunting) dung of hares, wolves || ~ de voleurs, den, haunt of thieves.

**répaissir**, *rapêser*, v. a. to thicken again || ~, v. n. to grow thicker.

**repaitre**, *repêtr*, v. a. irr. to feed, to take food, to bait || ~ qn. d'espérances, (*fig.*) to feed one on hopes || ~ ses yeux

de la vue d'un objet, to feast one's eyes upon a thing || **être repu**, (*fam.*) to be glutted || se ~, to delight (in) || to feed (on or upon) || to feast (on) || se ~ de chimères, (*fig.*) to give oneself up to vain imaginings.

**répandre**, *rapândâr*, v. a. to spread, to spill, to shed, to diffuse, to scatter || to distribute, to bestow || to exhale, to pour out || to propagate, to spread abroad || ~ des larmes, to shed tears || ~ du sang, to shed blood || se ~, to be spread or overspread || to be shed || to be spilt || to be spread abroad || to burst out, to break out, to launch out || se ~ dans le monde, to go out in society || se ~ en louanges, en invectives, to launch, burst out into praise, into invectives.

**répandu**, -e, *rapândû*, a. spilt, shed || **être fort ~ dans le monde**, to mix a great deal in society, to go out a great deal, to frequent society.

**réparable**, *rapârâbl*, a. repairable, retrievable.

**répavage**, *rapârâzh*, m. second shearing (of cloth).

**réparaître**, *rapârîtr*, v. n. irr. to reappear, to appear anew || to show oneself again.

**réparateur**, *rapârâteur*, m., -trice, restorer, repairer || ~ de torts, redresser of grievances.

**réparateur**, *rapârâteur*, -trice, a. reparative, restorative, mending.

**réparation**, *rapârâsiôn*, f. repairing, mending; amends, pl., reparation, satisfaction, -s, pl. repairs, pl., repair || ~ d'honneur, honourable amends, pl., satisfaction || **faire ~ à qn.**, to make amends to one.

**réparatoire**, *rapârâteur*, a. reparative. || [mangelwurzel.]

**repérée**, *rapêrâ*, f. (*bot.*) beet, **réparer**, *rapârâ*, v. a. to attire or dress again.

**réparer**, *rapârâ*, v. a. to repair, to restore, to mend || to redeem, to atone (for), to make amends (for) || to make up (for) || to recover, to recruit, to re-establish || to indemnify || ~ ses pertes, to retrieve one's losses || ~ le temps perdu, to recover or retrieve lost time, to make up for lost time.

**répareur**, *rapârêur*, m. (*tech.*) repairer.

**réparation**, *rapârâsiôn*, f. (*astr.*) reappearance (of a star after an eclipse).

**reparler**, *repārū*, v. n. t. speak again.

**repartager**, *repārānshū*, v. a. to portion out again.

**repartie**, *repārīe*, f. repartee reply, rejoinder.

**répartiment**, *repārītimān*, m. assessment (of taxes).

**repartir**, *repārīr*, v. a. irr. to reply, to answer, to repartee to retort || ~, v. n. to set off again.

**répartir**, *repārīr*, v. a. t. portion out, to distribute, to divide || to assess (taxes).

**répartiteur**, *repārītēūr*, m. assessor (of taxes) || billet-master.

**répartiteur**, *repārītēūr*, a. assessing (of taxes).

**répartition**, *repārītīōn*, f. repartition, division || assessment (of taxes).

**repas**, *repā*, m. repast, mea ~ de noces, wedding-feast, wedding-entertainment || ~ en gras, meat-dinner, meat-breakfast || ~ en maigre, fish-dinner, fish-breakfast || faire ses ~, to take one's meals.

**repassage**, *repāsāsh*, m. ironing (of linen) || dressing (of a hat) || grinding, honing, setting, whetting (of cutlery) (agr.) raking.

**repasse**, *repās*, f. second runnings (in distilling), pl.

**repasser**, *repāsā*, v. a. to pass again, to repass || to polish, to improve || to iron out, to iron || to cross again, to carry over again || to grind, to hone, to whet, to set (cutlery) || to think over, to turn over, to revolve in one's mind || to go over, to look over || to repeat || to carry a second time || to dye again || ~ un compte, to look over an account || ~ sa leçon, to rehearse one's lesson || ~ du linge, to iron, iron out linen || ~ une rivière, to re-cross a river || ~ sur un cuir, to strop || ~ sur la meule, to grind || ~ sur la pierre, to set, to whet || ~, v. n. to pass again, to pass by again || to call again (on one) || to look in again (on one) || ~ devant qn., to pass again before one. [fine wool-card]

**repasette**, *repāsē*, f. very repasser, *repāsēūr*, m. pointer of pins || grinder of knives. [ironer]

**repasseuse**, *repāsēūz*, f. repassoire, *repāsūr*, m. grinding-stone || ~ à crayon, pencil-pointer.

**repaver**, *repāvā*, v. a. to new-pave, to repave, to pave anew

**repayer**, *repāyā*, v. a. to pay again, to repay || to pay a second time.

**repêcher**, *repēshā*, v. a. t. fish up again || to take out of the water. [comb again]

**repeigner**, *repēgnā*, v. a. to rebind, *repēndr*, v. a. irr. to paint again || to touch up, to retouch.

**repeint**, *repēn*, m. repainted or restored parts (of a picture).

**repandre**, *repāndr*, v. a. to hang up again.

**repennelle**, *repēnēl*, f. springe, snare (for birds).

**repenser**, *repānsā*, v. n. to think of again, to revolve in one's mind.

**repentance**, *repāntāns*, f. repentance, contrition, penitence.

**repentant**, -e, *repāntān*, a. repentant, penitent, contrite.

**repentie**, *repāntē*, f. penitent woman || Filles -, f. pl. religious institution for penitent women, Magdalen hospital.

**repentir**, *repāntē*, m. repentance, penitence, contrition, compunction || (penit.) penitence, correction.

**se repentir**, *repāntē*, v. r. to repent, to rue, to regret.

**repépion**, *repēpiōn*, m. (tech.) small bodkin.

**repercer**, *repērsā*, v. a. to pierce again || to tap again.

**répercussif**, *repērkuṣif*, m. (med.) repellent, repeller.

**répercussif**, -ve, *repērkuṣif*, a. (med.) repellent.

**répercussion**, *repērkuṣiōn*, f. (med.) repercussion || (phys.) reverberation.

**répercuter**, *repērkuṣē*, v. a. to repercuss || (phys.) to reverberate, to echo || (phys.) to reflect || (med.) to drive back || se ~, (med.) to reverberate.

**reperdre**, *repēdr*, v. a. to lose again.

**repère**, *repēr*, m. (tech.) bench-mark || (tech.) datum.

**répertoire**, *repērtwār*, m. repertory, table, list || piece restée au ~, f. (theat.) sack-piece.

**répétailleur**, *repētiṭēūr*, v. a. to make tedious repetitions, to repeat over and over again.

**répéter**, *repāpā*, v. a. to repeat, to say or tell again || to do again || (theat.) to rehearse || (jur.) to demand again || l'écho répète, the echo repeats || les glaces répètent les objets, mirrors reflect objects || se ~, always to say the same thing.

**répétiteur**, *repāpātiṭēūr*, m. tutor, private master || assistant

professor of certain schools || (mar.) repeater, repeating-ship.

**répétition**, *repāpāsiōn*, f. repetition, reiteration || (theat.) rehearsal || private tuition || (jur.) recovering money which one has paid too much || mon- tre à ~, f. repeating watch, repeater.

**repétrir**, *repātrēr*, v. a. to knead again || to form again.

**repeuplement**, *repāpēmān*, m. repopling || ~ d'un étang, re-stocking of a pond.

**repeupler**, *repēuplā*, v. a. to repopulate || ~ un étang, to new-stock a pond || se ~, to be-repopulated.

**repic**, *repik*, m. repick (at piquet) || faire qn. ~ et capot, (fam.) to utterly nonplus one.

**repiler**, *repilā*, v. a. to pound again.

**repiquage**, *repikāsh*, m. (hort.) transplantation (of a young plant).

**repiquer**, *repika*, v. a. to prick again || (hort.) to prick || (agr.) to transplant || to pick up an engineering.

**repit**, *repī*, m. respite, delay, reprieve || rest, breathing-time || donner du ~, to reprieve.

**remplacement**, *repīsmān*, m. replacing, putting or setting again, reinvestment (of funds).

**replacer**, *repīsā*, v. a. to replace, to put in place again || to reinvest (funds).

**replaider**, *repīdā*, v. n. to plead again, to go to law again.

**replanchier**, *repīlāshūā*, v. a. to new-floor.

**replantation**, *repīlānsiōn*, f. replantation.

**replanter**, *repīlānā*, v. a. to replant, to plant again.

**replâtrage**, *repīlātrāsh*, m. plastering || re-plastering || botching up, patching up || (fig.) insincere reconciliation, hollow peace (fig.) hushing up.

**replâtrer**, *repīlātrā*, v. a. to plaster || to re-plaster || (fig.) to botch, to patch up || (fig.) to hush up || il faut ~ ses sottises, (fig.) one must try to hide, cover up one's mistakes.

**replet**, -ete, *repīé*, a. replete, copulent, bulky, obese, fat, stout, lusty, portly, plump.

**réplétion**, *repīlētīōn*, f. repletion, stoutness, obesity, fatness, surfeit.

**repleuvier**, *repīlēuār*, v. imp. irr. to rain again.

**repli**, *repī*, m. fold, plaid, crease || winding, sinuosity || recense || coil || ~s du cœur humain, pl. (fig.) innermost re-

cesses of the human heart || **serpent**, pl. coils of the serpent.

**repliement**, *rēplimān*, m. (*mil.*) folding, turning back || (*mil.*) taking apart or away (of a bridge).

**replier**, *rēplīā*, v. a. to fold again, to tuck, to wind, to writh, to twist, to coil || (*mil.*) to force back || **se ~**, to twist, wind or fold oneself, to writh || to fall back || **se ~ sur soi-même**, to turn one's thoughts inwardly, to retire within oneself || to turn suddenly round (of horses).

**réplique**, *rāplīk*, f. reply, answer, repartee || (*jur.*) rejoinder || (*théat.*) cue || (*mus.*) repeat || **cette raison est sans ~**, that reason is unanswerable.

**répliquer**, *rāplīk*, v. n. to reply, to answer || to return, to retort, to rejoin || (*jur.*) to put in a rejoinder, to rejoin.

**replisser**, *rēplisā*, v. a. to plait again.

**repliolement**, *rēplīomān*, m. V repliement.

**replonger**, *rēplōnshā*, v. a. to plunge again, to dip again, to duck again, to re-immers || **se ~**, v. n. to dive again, to dive anew || **se ~**, to plunge anew.

**repolir**, *rēpolīr*, v. a. to polish, to polish anew.

**répondant**, *rēpōndān*, m. (*jur.*) bail, surety, security, bondsman || **répondant** (in schools), clerk who makes the responses (in the church service).

**répondre**, *rēpōndr*, v. a. to answer, to reply || to write back || (in the church service) to make the responses (to) || **se ~**, v. n. to answer, to reply || to correspond, to respond, to agree, to satisfy, to answer, to come up || to make a suitable return || to reach, to be heard || to be answerable, to be accountable, responsible || to be security (for) || (*com.*) to make a continuation or prolongation (Exchange term) || **se ~ à une lettre**, to answer a letter || **ne pas ~ à l'attente publique**, to fall short of public expectation || **se ~ ad rem**, to answer to the point || **se ~ au salut de qn.**, to return one's bow || **se ~ de qn.**, to be answerable, responsible for a thing, for one || **se ~ en justice**, to plead || **se ~ en Normandie**, to give a shuffling answer || **je vous en réponds!** I'll be bound for it, I answer

for it! || **sa douleur lui répond jusqu'au coude**, the pain makes itself felt up to his elbow || **cette expression répond bien à mon idée**, that phrase answers to my idea well || **qui répond, paie**, he who makes himself responsible is liable to pay || **se ~**, to correspond, to suit, to agree || to sympathise with each other.

**répons**, *rāpōn*, m. response (at church) || (*typ.*) response.

**réponse**, *rāpōns*, f. answer, reply || response || (*jur.*) joinder || **se ~ à une réplique**, (*jur.*) rejoinder || **se ~ de Normandie**, equivocal, shuffling answer || **se ~ de primes**, (*com.*) settlement of bonuses.

**report**, *rēpōr*, m. carrying over or forward (in book-keeping) || sum carried over, amount brought forward || (*com.*) continuation, prolongation (Exchange term) || **faire un ~**, to bring forward (in book-keeping) || to make a continuation or prolongation (Exchange term).

**reportage**, *rēpōrtāsh*, m. reporter's work, newspaper reporting.

**reporter**, *rēpōrtēr*, m. reporter || **reporter**, *rēpōrtā*, v. a. to carry back, to carry back again, to carry over || to repeat || to trace back || to carry forward, to carry over, to bring forward (in book-keeping) || **se ~**, v. n. (*com.*) to make a continuation, a prolongation, to carry on (Exchange term) || **se ~**, to go back, to return.

**repos**, *rēpōs*, m. rest, repose, ease, quiet, tranquillity || pause || resting-place || landing-place (in a staircase) || (*tech.*) quarter-pause || (*mus.*) stop, pause || **se ~ dominical**, Sabbath rest || **échappement à ~**, m. dead beat of a watch || **lit de ~**, m. couch || **en ~**, at rest, motionless || **être en ~**, to be at ease || **mettre en ~**, to make easy, to set at ease || **mettre un fusil au ~**, to half-cock a musket || **perdre le ~**, to lose one's rest || **prendre du ~**, to take rest || **se tenir en ~**, to keep quiet || **laissez-moi en ~**! let me alone!

**reposé**, *—e*, *rēpōzā*, a. rested, settled || refreshed, sedate || **à tête —e**, with a refreshed mind.

**reposée**, *rēpōzā*, f. (in hunting) lair of a wild beast, lodge.

**reposer**, *rēpozā*, v. a. to place again, to lay again, to set again || to refresh, to ease, to

relieve || (*mil.*) to ground (arms) || **sans ~**, restlessly || **à la tête**, to ease the head || **à sa vue sur un objet**, to find relief to one's eye in an object || **n'avoir pas où ~ la tête**, to have no place to rest one's head || **laisser ~**, to give rest || **se ~**, v. n. to rest, to lie || to lie down, to lay oneself down || to lie as a corpse || to settle (of liquors) || **laisser ~**, (*agr.*) to lay up (ground) || **se ~**, to repose oneself, to rest || to sleep || to perch, to light (of birds) || to pause || to cool, to abate || to dwell upon || to rely (on), to confide (in) || (*mar.*) to lie on one's oars (of rowers) || **se ~ sur**, to depend on, to rely on || **se ~ sur ses lauriers**, (*fig.*) to rest on one's laurels || **se ~ sur qn. pour une affaire**, to entrust one with an affair.

**reposer**, *rēpozēr*, m. resting-place, setting-tub || pause || altar set up in the streets for a procession.

**reposer**, *rēpozēr*, v. a. to repose, to repose again.

**reposséder**, *rēposādā*, v. a. to repous, *rēpōd*, m. mortar made with brick-dust.

**repouser**, *rāpōzāu*, v. a. to marry again.

**repousseant**, *—e*, *rēpōzēsān*, a. repulsive, repulsory, repelling, disgusting, forbidding.

**repoussé**, *rēpozā*, m. repoussé || travail de ~, m. chased, embossed work.

**repoussement**, *rēpōzēmān*, m. repulsing, repelling || recoil (of arms).

**repousser**, *rēpōzā*, v. a. to repulse, to repel, to rebuff, to drive back, to force back, to push back || to thrust back || (*typ.*) to prick in || **une demande**, to reject a demand || **se ~ l'ennemi**, to repulse the enemy || **se ~ la tentation**, to repel temptation || **se ~**, v. n. to recoil || to be repulsive || to kick (of fire-arms) || to shoot up, to come up again (of plants) || to grow again (of the hair).

**repousseur**, *rēpōzēur*, m. driving-bolt, driver || dentist's punch || **—s**, pl. (*point.*) setting off, set-off.

**reponstage**, *rēpōstāsh*, m. shaking (of gunpowder).

**repointer**, *rēpozā*, v. a. to shake (gunpowder).

**répréhensible**, *rāprādnshbl*, a. reprehensible, reprovable, censurable, blamable.

**répréhensif**, *—ve*, *rāprādnstīf*, a. reprehensive.

**répréhension**, *rāprādnshīōn*, f. reprehension, reproof, reprimand, rebuke, blame.

**reprendre**, *reprāndr*, v. a. irr. to retake, to take again || to recover || to resume, to begin again || to take back || to catch again || to rebuke, to blame, to find fault (with) || to sew (a rent in cloth) || (*arch.*) to underpin || ~ *courage*, to take courage again || ~ *le dessus*, to get the upper hand again || ~ *ses esprits*, to recover one's senses || ~ *haleine*, to take breath || to breathe again || ~ *une instance*, to continue an interrupted case || ~ *qc. de plus haut*, to begin a thing farther back || ~ *en sous-œuvre*, to repair (a building) from below, to underpin || ~, v. n. to begin again || to reply, to answer || to begin to recover || to take root again || to close up again (of wounds) || to return (of diseases) || to freeze again (of rivers) || to set in again (of cold) || to come in again (of fashion) || *se* ~, to correct oneself, to take oneself up.

**reprenneur**, *reprēneur*, m., -se, f. fault-finder, carper.

**représailles**, *reprāzāiye*, f. pl. reprisals, pl., retaliation || *lettres de* ~, f. pl. letters of marque and reprisal || *user de* ~, to make reprisals, to retaliate.

**représentant**, *reprāzāntān*, m. representative, proxy.

**représentatif**, -ve, *reprāzāntātif*, a. representative || **gouvernement** ~, m. representative government.

**représentation**, *reprāzāntāsiōn*, f. representation, exhibition, performance, production || show, display || mien, air, appearance || (*théât.*) acting (of a play) || remonstrance, expostulation || idea, notion || representativeness || catafalque, empty coffin and pall || (*jur.*) representation (in successions).

**représenter**, *reprāzāntā*, v. a. to represent, to describe, to depict, to delineate, to figure || to show, to exhibit, to produce, to bring forth, to lay before || to remonstrate, to put in mind || (*théât.*) to perform, to act (a play) || to resemble, to look like || to be the representative (of) || to stand in the place (of) || ~ *an naturel*, to depict to the life || ~, v. n. to represent, to set forth || to maintain or keep one's dignity || to have an imposing or stately appearance, a noble deportment || *se* ~, to present oneself again || to appear again, to present itself

again || to imagine, to fancy, to picture to oneself.

**répressif**, -ve, *rāprēsif*, a. repressive, preventive.

**répression**, *rāprēsisiōn*, f. repression, suppression, hindrance.

**reprêtrer**, *reprêtē*, v. a. to lend **reprier**, *reprīā*, v. a. to pray again || to ask again.

**réprimable**, *rāprimābl*, a. repressible.

**réprimande**, *rāprimānd*, f. reprimand, rebuke, reproof, reprehension, lecture || *faire une* ~, to lecture, to reprimand.

**réprimander**, *rāprimāndr*, v. a. to reprimand, to reproof, to rebuke, to chide, to lecture, to upbraid. [*repressive*]

**réprimant**, -e, *rāprimānt*, a. repriming, restraining, to curb, to quell, to check, to keep down, to put down.

**repris** (de justice), *reprī*, m. convict || ticket-of-leave man.

**reprise**, -e, *reprīā*, a. retaken, resumed, taken up again || (*chir.*) reset (of a bone)

**reprise**, *reprēs*, f. retaking, resuming, recommencing, renewing || resumption, recovery || reconquest || revival || horse-drawing, darn, lesson in horse-training || (*rech.*) underpinning, underpropping of a wall.

(*mar.*) recapture (of a ship) || recaptured ship || (*mus.*) repetition, mark of repetition || (*théât.*) reproduction (of a play) || (*mus.*) burden (of a song) || -s, pl. (*jur.*) claims, pl. || à plusieurs -s, at different times || by statute

**faire des** -s, to darn || **faire des** -s perdues, to fine-draw.

**repriser**, *reprīzā*, v. a. to darn

**repriseuse**, *reprīzeuz*, f. darning, fine-drawer.

**reprôbateur**, -trice, *reprôbātēur*, a. reproving, censuring, eprobatory.

**reprôbation**, *rāprôbāsiōn*, f. reprobation, censure, blame.

**reprôchable**, *rāprôchābl*, a. reproachable, exceptionable.

**reproche**, *reprôch*, m. reproach, taunt, imputation, expostulation, censure || -s, pl. (*jur.*) objections (to the admissibility of a witness), pl., exception || *sans* ~, reproachless, blameless, free from reproach.

**reprocher**, *reprôchā*, v. a. to reproach, to upbraid, to expostulate || to rebuke, to taunt || ~ *les morceaux* à qn., to grudge one every bit he eats || ~ *des témoins*, (*jur.*) to object to the admissibility of

witnesses || *se* ~, to reproach oneself.

**reproducteur**, -trice, *reprôduktēur*, a. reproductive.

**reproductibilité**, *reprôduktēbilitā*, f. reproducibility.

**reproductible**, *reprôduktēbl*, a. reproducible.

**reproductif**, -ve, *reprôduktif*, a. reproductive.

**reproduction**, *reprôduksiōn*, f. reproduction || republication, reprinting.

**reproduire**, *reprôduir*, v. a. irr. to reproduce, to produce again || to republish, to reprint || ~ *un système*, to present anew a (forgotten) system || *se* ~, to come again, to reappear || to occur again.

**repromettre**, *reprômētr*, v. a. irr. to promise again.

**réprovable**, *rāprôvābl*, a. reprehensible, censurable.

**réprouvé**, *rāprôvū*, m. reprobate. [*prove* again.]

**reprouver**, *reprôvūr*, v. a. to reprouver, *rāprôvā*, v. a. to repubate, to disown || to condemn

**reps**, *rēs*, m. (*com.*) repp (silk or woollen fabric).

**reptile**, *reprtīl*, m. (*zool.*) reptile || (*fig.*) reptile, crawling wretch || (*fig.*) journalist in government pay.

**reptile**, *reprtīl*, a. (*zool.*) creeping, reptile. [*glutted*]

**repu**, -e, *reprū*, a. (*pop.*) republican, *rāpublikān*, m., -e, f. republican.

**républicain**, -e, *rāpublikān*, a. republican.

**républicaniser**, *rāpublikānizā*, v. a. to republicanise.

**républicanisme**, *rāpublikānizāsiōn*, m. republicanism.

**république**, *rāpublik*, f. republic, commonwealth || ~ *des lettres*, learned world, literary world, republic of letters.

**répudiation**, *rāpudāsiōn*, f. repudiation, divorce || rejection.

**repudier**, *rāpudiā*, v. a. to repudiate, to divorce || to reject, to put away.

**repue**, *reprū*, f. seedling || ~ *franche*, (*fam.*) free-board.

**répugnance**, *rāpugnāns*, f. repugnance, reluctance, dislike, unwillingness || *avec* ~, reluctantly, repugnantly.

**répugnant**, -e, *rāpugnān*, a. repugnant || opposite, contrary.

**répugner**, *rāpugnā*, v. n. to be repugnant, to be contrary, to excite repugnance || to feel

reluctant || to feel repugnance (at) || to imply a contradiction || cet usage répugne à nos mœurs, this habit is contrary to our customs.

repulluler, *repullulā*, v. n. to repullulate, to abound, to swarm || to increase fast.

repulsif, -ve, *repulsif*, a. (phys.) repulsive, repelling.

répulsion, *repulsion*, f. (phys.) repulsion || (fig.) aversion, disgust. || purge again.

repurger, *repurger*, v. a. to repuration, *repullulā*, f. reputation, repulse, name, fame, character || en ~, in repute, in request || avoir la ~ de, to pass for, to have the reputation of || connaître qn. de ~, to know one by report || se mettre en ~, to get into repute.

réputer, *réputer*, v. a. to repute, to hold, to reckon, to account, to consider.

requérable, *requérable*, a. (jur.) requirable.

requérant, *requérant*, m., -e, f. plaintiff, applicant, petitioner.

requerrant, -e, *requerrant*, a. (jur.) suing.

requérir, *requérir*, v. a. irr. to require, to request, to demand, to claim, to summon, to beg || to fetch again || ce travail requiert de l'attention, this work demands one's attention.

requête, *requête*, f. request, petition, suit, demand, application || (in hunting) cast. note on the horn to call back the hounds after a check, in order to make a cast || maître des ~s, in returning officer of the council of state.

requêter, *requêter*, v. a. (in hunting) to make a cast, to search again.

requiem, *requiem*, m. requiem || messe de ~, f. mass for the dead, requiem mass.

requin, *requin*, m. (fish) shark.

requinqué, -e, *requinqué*, a. (fam.) spruce, adorned.

se requinquer, *requinquer*, v. r. (fam.) to deck oneself out, to dress oneself up, to spruce oneself, to trim oneself.

requiper, *requiper*, v. a. to equip again, to fit out anew || (mar.) to new-rig.

requis, -e, *requis*, a. required, requisite, proper || âge ~, m. competent, required age.

réquisition, *réquisition*, f. requisition, application || à la ~ du tribunal, at the summons of the court || on a mis les chevaux en ~, they have requisitioned the horses.

réquisitionnaire, *réquisitionnaire*, m. (mil.) conscript, enlisted soldier.

réquisitoire, *réquisitoire*, m. (jur.) public prosecutor's address to the court.

resacer, *resacer*, v. a. to consecrate again.

resaluer, *resaluer*, v. a. to salute or bow again || to return the salute.

resarcler, *resarcler*, v. a. (hort.) to weed again.

rescellement, *rescellement*, m. re-sealing. || again.

resceller, *resceller*, v. a. to seal

rescindant, *rescindant*, m. (jur.) demand to annul an act or judgment.

rescinder, *rescinder*, v. a. (jur.) to annul, to rescind, to cancel, to make nul and void.

rescision, *rescision*, f. (jur.) annulment, rescission.

rescisoire, *rescisoire*, m. (jur.) principal object of a rescission.

rescisoires, *rescisoires*, a. (jur.) accessory.

rescousse, *rescousse*, f. retaking of a thing or person carried off by force, rescue, help || à la ~ ! help ! help !

rescription, *rescription*, f. check, assignment, order to pay a sum of money.

rescrit, *rescrit*, m. rescript, mandate, edict.

réseau, *réseau*, m. net-work, netting, net || (an.) plexus || (arch.) tracery, (geom.) train of triangles, ~ des chemins de fer, system of railroads.

resection, *resection*, f. (chir.) amputation of part of a diseased or broken bone.

réseda, *réseda*, m. (bot.) reseda, mignonnette.

réséquer, *réséquer*, v. a. (chir.) to amputate (part of a diseased or broken bone).

réservation, *réservation*, f. reserve, reservation.

réserve, *réserve*, f. reserve, reservation || caution || limitation, exception || modesty || (mil.) body of reserve || (Am.) (Indian) reservation || armée de ~, f. reserves, pl. || army of reserve || commerce de ~, m. speculative purchase of goods with a view to sale at a profit later || officier de ~, m. reserve-officer || à la ~ de, with the reservation of || en ~, in reserve, in store || sans ~, unreservedly, without reserve, without exception, freely || mettre en ~, to lay by, to reserve || se tenir sur la ~, to

be reserved, to be on one's

réserve, -e, *réserve*, a. reserved, laid by || reserved, wary, circumspect, cautious, prudent || modest, shy, coy.

réserver, *réserver*, v. a. to reserve, to save, to lay by, to lay up, to set apart, to keep in store || se ~, to reserve to oneself || to wait for an opportunity || se ~ la réplique, to reserve to oneself the right of reply.

réserviste, *réserviste*, m. (mil.) reservist, reserve-man.

réservoir, *réservoir*, m. reservoir, tank, cistern, well || fish-pond, tank || (an.) receptacle.

résident, -e, *résident*, a. residing, resident, dwelling.

résidence, *résidence*, f. residence, place of abode, dwelling || royal residence.

résident, *résident*, m. resident, minister at a foreign court.

résider, *résider*, v. n. to reside, to dwell, to live, to be lodged || la question réside en ceci, the question lies, consists in this.

résidu, *résidu*, m. settlement (of liquids) || residue || (ar.) remainder || (chim.) residuum.

résoffier, *résoffier*, v. a. to hiss again || to whistle again.

résignant, *résignant*, m. resigner.

résignataire, *résignataire*, m. resignation, *résignation*, f. resignation || faire ~ de ses droits, to resign one's rights || supporter qc. avec ~, to bear a thing with resignation.

résigner, *résigner*, v. a. to resign, to give up || se ~, to resign oneself, to submit.

résiliation, *résiliation*, f., résiliement, *résiliement*, f., *résiliation*, m. (jur.) cancelling, annulling.

résilier, *résilier*, v. a. (jur.) to cancel, to annul.

résille, *résille*, f. hair-net || Spanish head-dress.

résine, *résine*, f. (bot., chim.) resin, resin || (chim.) colophony || élastique, caoutchouc || frotter de ~, to rosin.

résineux, -se, *résineux*, a. resinous, resiniferous, resinateous.

résinifère, *résinifère*, a. resiniferous, yielding resin.

répiscence, *répiscence*, f. repentance, repentance || venir à ~, to repent.

résistance, *résistance*, f. resistance, opposition || pièce de

~, f. (*oulin.*) solid joint, round of beef || **sans** ~, unresistingly || **faire** ~, to resist || **obéir sans** ~, to obey unresistingly.

**résistant**, -e, *râzistân*, a. tough, unyielding, firm.

**résister**, *râzistâ*, v. n. to resist, to oppose, to withstand || to endure.

**résistible**, *râzistibl*, a. resolute, determined, bold, stout-hearted.

**résoluble**, *râzôlibl*, a. (*math.*) solvable, resolvable || **condition** ~, f. avoidable condition || **problème** ~, m. solvable problem.

**résolument**, *râzôlûmân*, ad. resolutely, boldly, determinedly, stoutly.

**résolutif**, *râzôlûtîf*, m. (*méd.*) discutient, dissolvent.

**résolutif**, -ve, *râzôlûtîf*, a. (*méd.*) resolute, resolute, discutient.

**résolution**, *râzôlûsion*, f. resolution, determination, decision, resolve || (*jur.*) cancelling || (*méd.*) dispersion (of a tumour) || **avec** ~, resolutely, stoutly || **changer de** ~, to alter one's mind.

**résolutoire**, *râzôlûtûir*, a. (*jur.*) resolatory, having the power of rendering void.

**résolvant**, *râzôlvân*, m. (*méd.*) resolute.

**résolvant**, -e, *râzôlvân*, a. (*méd.*) resolving.

**résonance**, *râzônâs*, f. resonance, resounding, sonorous, sounding.

**résonnement**, *râzônâmân*, m. resound, resounding, resonance, clanking.

**résonner**, *râzônâ*, v. n. to resound, to clank.

**résorber**, *râzorôbâ*, v. a. (*méd.*) to reabsorb || **se** ~, to (*méd.*) to be reabsorbed.

**résorption**, *râzorôpsion*, f. reabsorption.

**résoudre**, *râzôdr*, v. a. irr. to resolve, to determine, to decree, to conclude, to decide, to settle || to dissolve, to melt || to solve || (*jur.*) to annul, to cancel, to make void || **un bail**, to cancel a lease || **un problème**, to solve a problem || **une question**, to settle a question || **une tumeur**, (*méd.*) to resolve a tumour || **se** ~, to be determined upon || to be resolved || to be dissolved || **se** ~ à, to resolve on, to bring oneself to || **à quoi vous résolvez-vous?** what resolution have you come to?

**résous**, *râzôd*, m., **résoute**, *râzôdt*, f.; a. resolved, melted || **brouillard** ~ en pluie, m. fog resolved into rain.

**respect**, *rêspê* ou *rêspêkt*, m. respect, reverence, deference, dutifulness, regard || **humain**, worldly fear, regard for public opinion || **sauf votre** ~, saving your presence || **se faire porter** ~, to make oneself respected, to impress with respect, with awe || **présenter ses** -s à qn., to pay one's respects to one || **tenir en** ~, to keep in awe.

**respectable**, *rêspêktabl*, a. respectable, venerable.

**respecter**, *rêspêktâ*, v. a. to respect, to reverence, to revere, to honour || **se** ~, to respect each other || to behave honourably, to act becomingly.

**respectif**, -ve, *rêspêktîf*, a. respective || **nos dettes** -ves, our respective debts || -vement, ad. respectively.

**respectueux**, -se, *rêspêktû*, a. respectful, reverential, dutiful, submissive || **présentez mes hommages** ~, give my kind respects || -sement, ad. respectfully, reverentially, submissively, dutifully.

**respirable**, *rêspirabl*, a. respirable, breathable, vital.

**respiration**, *rêspirâsion*, f. respiration, breathing difficulty de ~, f. shortness of breath.

**respiratoire**, *rêspiratûir*, a. respirer, *rêspîrâ*, v. a. to breathe, to inhale || to thirst (after), to long (for) || **la joie**, to be inspired with joy || **la vengeance**, to thirst after vengeance || ~, v. n. to breathe, to respire || to take breath, to rest || **après qc.**, to desire a thing ardently || **enfin je respire!** a respite at last!

**resplendir**, *rêsplândir*, v. n. to shine brightly, to shine with effulgence.

**resplendissant**, -e, *rêsplândissant*, a. resplendent, effulgent, bright.

**resplendissement**, *rêsplândissâm*, m. resplendence, effulgence.

**responsabilité**, *rêspônâbilité*, f. responsibility, liability.

**responsable**, *rêspônâbl*, a. responsible, answerable, liable, accountable.

**responsif**, -ve, *rêspônâsîf*, a. (*jur.*) responsory, responsive.

**ressac**, *rêsak*, m. (*mar.*) recoil of waves, surf.

**ressaigner**, *rêsiônâ*, v. a. (*chir.*) to bleed again.

**ressaisir**, *rêsâsîr*, v. a. to seize again || to recover possession (of).

**ressasser**, *rêsâsâ*, v. a. to sift again || (*fig.*) to examine minutely || **les mêmes choses**, (*fig.*) to repeat the same things over and over again.

**ressaut**, *rêso*, m. (*arch.*) resault, jutting out, projection.

**ressauter**, *rêsolâ*, v. n. to leap back || (*arch.*) to project, to jut out.

**ressécher**, *rêsûshâ*, v. a. to dry again.

**resseller**, *rêselâ*, v. a. to ressemblance, *rêsanblân*, f. resemblance, likeness, similarity || **avoir de la** ~ avec, to resemble.

**ressemblant**, -e, *rêsanblân*, a. resembling, like.

**ressembler**, *rêsanblâ*, v. n. to resemble, to be like, to have a likeness, to take after || **se** ~, to resemble one another, to be like each other, to be alike || to be uniform || **qui se ressemblent**, s'assemble, birds of a feather flock together || **les jours se suivent et ne se ressemblent pas**, day follows day, but are not all alike, neither good nor ill-fortune are lasting.

**ressemelage**, *rêsemêlâ*, m. soling, new-soling (of boots, shoes) || new-footing (of stockings).

**ressemer**, *rêsemâ*, v. a. (*agr.*) to sow again.

**ressenti**, -e, *rêsentî*, a. felt || (*print.*) strongly expressed.

**ressentiment**, *rêsentimân*, m. resentment, desire of vengeance after pain || **à de fièvre**, slight return of fever || **plein de** ~, resentful.

**ressentir**, *rêsentîr*, v. a. to resent, to feel, to experience || to have a sense (of) || **se** ~, to feel the effects (of), to perceive, to resent || **se** ~ d'une injure, to be resentful of an insult, injury, outrage.

**resserre**, *rêsrê*, f. lumber.

**resserrement**, *rêsrêmân*, m. contraction, tightening, stoppage, obstruction || (*méd.*) stricture || **de cœur**, oppression of heart.

**resserrer**, *rêsrâ*, v. a. to tie || to bind again, to bind tighter, to shut up closer, to keep more closely || to compress, to straighten || to restrain, to con-



fine || (*méd.*) to constipate || to rivet || to put up again || (*mar.*) to take in sails again || (*mil.*) to close again || (*typ.*) to lock up again || pays resserré par la mer, m. country restricted, hemmed in by the sea || ~ les liens de l'amitié, to bind, draw closer the bonds of friendship || ~ son sujet, to compress, condense one's subject || se ~, to contract itself || to retrench one's expenses || to get colder (of the weather) || to become closer or tighter.

resservir, *resservir*, v. a. irr. to serve again.

ressort, *ressort*, m. spring || elasticity || (*jur.*) extent of jurisdiction, resort || department, province || energy, force, activity || cause, means || faire ~, to fly back, to spring || faire jouer tous ses ~s, to use every effort, to resort to all means || juger en dernier ~, to judge without appeal || juger en premier ~, to judge in the first resort || cela n'est pas de mon ~, that is not my province.

ressortir, *ressortir*, v. n. irr. to go out again || to be set off || faire ~, to show off.

ressortir, *ressortir*, v. n. to be under the jurisdiction (of) || to be appealable (to a court).

ressortissant, *ressortissant*, m. subject of a state, citizen.

ressortissant, *ressortissant*, a. lying under the jurisdiction of.

ressouder, *ressouder*, v. a. to solder again.

ressource, *ressource*, f. resource, shift, expedient, means || homme de ~, m. man fertile in expedients || malheur sans ~, m. irreparable misfortune || je suis perdu sans ~, I am irretrievably ruined.

ressouvenance, *ressouvenance*, f., ressouvenir, *ressouvenir*, m. remembrance, recollection, memory.

se ressouvenir, *ressouvenir*, v. r. irr. to remember, to recollect.

ressuer, *ressuer*, m. (*chim.*) eliquation || (*tech.*) sweating.

ressuer, *ressuer*, v. a. (*chim.*) to eliquate, to refine || (*tech.*) to sweat.

ressui, *ressui*, m. (in hunting) drying-place of deer.

ressusciter, *ressusciter*, v. a. to resuscitate, to raise from the dead, to revive, to bring to life again || ~ une mode, to revive a fashion || ~, v. n. to rise from the dead, to come to life again.

ressuyer, *ressuyer*, v. a. to wipe, to dry again || se ~, to dry || to air (of linen).

restant, *restant*, m. remainder, rest, remnant, residue || -s d'un dîner, pl. remains of a dinner, pl.

restante, -e, *restante*, a. remaining, left || poste -e, to be kept till called for, Post Office (of letters).

restauration, *restauration*, m. mending, darning.

restaurant, *restaurant*, m. restorative || dining-rooms, pl., eating-house, tavern.

restaurant, -e, *restaurant*, a. restorative.

restaurateur, *restaurateur*, m., -trice, f. restorer || eating-house keeper || ~ des lettres, restorer of letters, etc.

restauratif, -ve, *restauratif*, a. (*méd.*) restorative.

restauration, *restauration*, f. restoration, re-establishment || revival || restoration (of a banished dynasty, in England and France) || Restauration, reign of Lewis XVIII and Charles X in France.

restaurer, *restaurer*, v. a. to restore, to re-establish || to revive || se ~, to take refreshment.

reste, *reste*, m. leavings, pl. rest, residue, remnant, remainder, scrap, robe || -s de l'antiquité, pl. remains of antiquity, pl. || -s mortels, pl. mortal remains, pl. || au, du ~, besides, as for the rest || however, nevertheless || de ~, left, remaining, enough and more than enough || et le ~, and so forth, et cetera || s'en aller sans demander son ~, to sneak off || avoir de ~, to have something left and to spare, to have remaining || donner le ~ à qn., to give it to one, to let one have it || to put one in a fix, to nonplus one || être de ~, to be left, to remain || être en ~, to be in arrears, to be behind-hand || jouer de son ~, to play one's last stake.

rester, *rester*, v. n. to remain, to be left || to stay, to stop, to continue, to keep || to lodge || to stay behind || (*mar.*) to bear || (*mus.*) to hold || ~ chez soi, to stay at home || où en sommes-nous restés? where did we leave off? || restons-en là, let us stop here || que me reste-t-il à faire? what remains for me to do? || c'est tout ce qui me reste, that is all I have left.

restituable, *restituable*, a. repayable.

restitué, -e, *restitué*, a. restored || médailles -es, f. pl. restituted coins.

restituer, *restituer*, v. a. to give back again, to return || to refund.

restituteur, *restituteur*, m. restorer (of the text of authors).

restitution, *restitution*, f. restitution, restoration || (*jur.*) relief.

restreindre, *restreindre*, v. a. irr. to restrain, to restrict, to limit, to confine || to stint, to curb. [restrictive.]

restrictif, -ve, *restrictif*, a. restriction, restriction.

restriction, *restriction*, f. restriction, restraint || ~ mentale, mental reservation.

restringent, -e, *restringent*, a. (*méd.*) astringent.

résultant, -e, *résultant*, a. resulting, arising, resultant.

résultante, *résultante*, f. resultant (of engines).

résultat, *résultat*, m. result, consequence.

résulter, *résulter*, v. n. to result, to follow, to be the consequence.

résumé, *résumé*, m. résumé, recapitulation, summary, epitome, short account || (*jur.*) summing up of a judge || au, en ~, upon the whole, after all, to sum up all, to sum up.

résumer, *résumer*, v. a. to sum up, to recapitulate, to give a summary || se ~, to sum up one's arguments.

résumption, *résumption*, f. resumption.

résurrectif, -ve, *résurrectif*, a. life-giving, life-restoring.

résurrection, *résurrection*, f. resurrection, resuscitation.

résurrectionniste, *résurrectionniste*, m. resurrectionist, resurrection-man, stealer of dead bodies. [screen.]

rétable, *rétable*, m. altar.

rétablir, *rétablir*, v. a. to re-establish, to restore, to repair || to reinstall || to set up again || ~ son honneur, to retrieve one's honour || ~ sa santé, to recover one's health || se ~, to grow well, to recover || to be restored.

rétablissement, *rétablissement*, m. re-establishing, restoration, reinstalling, reinstatement || recovery of health, recovery || revival || sans espoir de ~, past recovery.

retaille, *retaille*, f. shreds, parings, clippings, scrapings, chips, pl., piece cut off.

**retaillement**, *retāiyemān*, m. cutting again.

**retailer**, *retāiyā*, v. a. to cut again, to mend again || to prune again (trees).

**retamage**, *retāmāsh*, m. thinning over again.

**retamer**, *retāmā*, v. a. to thin over again.

**retāmeur**, *retāmēur*, m. tinker.

**retaper**, *retāpā*, v. a. to do up (a hat) || to dress and powder (a wig) || to turn up (the hair) || il a été bien retapé en cette occasion, (fig.) he was roughly handled, maltreated on this occasion.

**retard**, *retār*, m. delay, stop, hindrance, retardment || slowness (of a watch, clock) || éprouver du ~, to suffer delay || être en ~, to be late || to be in arrears || to be behind time, to be backward.

**retardataire**, *retārdātēr*, m. late, behind-hand || (mil.) recruit that has not joined his regiment.

**retardateur**, —trice, *retārdātūr*, a. (phys.) retarding.

**retardation**, *retārdāsion*, f. retardation, delay.

**retardement**, *retārdēmān*, m. delay, stop, hindrance, retardment.

**retarder**, *retārdā*, v. a. to retard, to delay, to put off, to hinder, to defer || to put back (clocks) || ~, v. n. to lose, to go too slow (of clocks and watches) || to come later every day (of age, fits).

**retâter**, *retâtā*, v. a. to touch and feel again || to grope about again || to begin again || se ~, to ponder (on), to revolve in one's mind, to consider.

**retaxer**, *retākā*, v. a. to reassess a tax. || to dye again.

**reteindre**, *retēndr*, v. a. irr. to re-dye.

**reteindre**, *retēndr*, v. a. irr. to extinguish again. [able.]

**retenable**, *retēnābl*, a. retain-  
**retendeur**, *retēndēur*, m. stretcher (of cloth).

**réteudoir**, *retēndwār*, m. tuning-horn (of organ-builders).

**retendre**, *retēndr*, v. a. to bend again (a bow) || to set again (traps).

**réteindre**, *retēndr*, v. a. to spread again, to stretch again.

**retenir**, *retēnr*, v. a. irr. to retain, to detain, to keep back, to withhold || to deduct || to restrain, to prevent, to keep (from), to hinder || to bespeak || to hire || to secure || to reserve || to remember || to hold back || (ar.) to carry || ~ sa colère, to

bridle one's anger || ~ un domestique, to engage a servant || ~ son haleine, to hold one's breath || ~ sa langue, to restrain one's tongue || ~ ses larmes, to restrain one's tears, to forbear weeping || un logement, to hire a lodging || ~ une place, to secure a place || ~ qn., to detain one || ~ le rire, to bite one's lips, to stifle a laugh || posez neuf et retenez quatre, (ar.) set down nine and carry four || ~, v. n. to hold back (of horses) || to breed (of mares) || se ~, to restrain oneself || to control oneself || to forbear || to seize hold || to hold back (of horses).

**reterter**, *retētār*, v. a. to try again, to make a second attempt.

**retentif**, —ve, *retētif*, a. (an.) retention, reservation || (jur.) retaining || ~ d'urine, (med.) ischuria. [m. (jur.) detain.]

**retentionnaire**, *retēnsionnēr*,  
**retentir**, *retēntēr*, v. n. to resound, to ring, to re-echo || toute la terre retentit de ses louanges, (fig.) the whole country rings with his praises.

**retentissant**, —e, *retētissān*, a. resounding, ringing, echoing, sonorous || sensational

**retentissement**, *retētismān*, m. resounding, re-echoing, echo || (fig.) sensation, surprise || cet événement aura du ~, this event will make a noise.

**rétenum**, *retēnum*, m. (jur.) mental reserve || (jur.) tacit clause, proviso.

**retenu**, —e, *retēnū*, a. reserved, cautious, circumspect, discreet, prudent, wary || coy, shy.

**retenue**, *retēnū*, f. reservedness, reserve, discretion, caution, circumspection, prudence || moderation, modesty || withholding, stoppage || allowance, deduction || être en ~, to be kept in (at school) || observer de la ~, to observe propriety.

**reterçage**, *retersage*, *retērsāsh*, m. fourth dressing (of vines).

**reterçer**, *retērsēr*, *retērsā*, v. a. to give (vines) the fourth dressing. [in antiquity.]

**retiaire**, *retēr*, m. net-fighter

**reticence**, *retāsion*, f. reserve, concealment, reticence.

**réticulaire**, *retikūlār*, a. (an.) reticular.

**réticule**, *retikūl*, f. (phys.) reticule (of a telescope) || work-

**réticulé**, —e, *retikūlā*, a. (arch., bot.) reticulated.

**rétif**, *retīf*, m., —ve, f. restive, unyielding person || faire le ~, to be restive, unyielding.

**retif**, —e, *retīf*, a. restive, obstinate, stubborn, sturdy.

**réforme**, *retīfōrm*, a. retiform, reticular.

**rétime**, *retīm*, f. (an.) retium, tunic of the eye.

**retirade**, *retirād*, f. (mil.) retrade, intrenchment behind a fortification.

**retiration**, *retirāsion*, f. (typ.) second form, backing, printing of the second page, of the inner form.

**retiré**, —e, *retirā*, a. retired, solitary, lonesome, secluded.

**retirement**, *retirmān*, m. (chr.) contraction of the nerves and muscles.

**retirer**, *retirā*, v. a. to redraw, to draw again, to pull again || to draw out || to reap, to obtain, to recover, to get || to redeem || to harbour || to shoot again, to fire again || to lodge, to shelter || to withdraw || to remove (from school, prison) || to derive (profit) || ~ son amitié, to withdraw one's friendship || ~ son enjeu, to withdraw one's stakes || ~ un gage, to take things out of pawn || ~ de la gloire, to derive glory || ~ sa parole, to take back one's promise, to go back from one's word || ~ qn. du vice, to draw one away, redeem one, from vice || ~, v. n. to ebb, to go down, to withdraw (of the tide)

se ~, to retire, to withdraw (from), to retreat, to draw back, to leave, to forsake || to shrink || se ~ de bonne heure, to keep good hours || se ~ du commerce, to retire from business || se ~ du service, to quit the service.

**retoiser**, *retōwāzā*, v. a. to measure over again.

**retombée**, *retōnbā*, f. (arch.) spring (of a vault), springing (of an arch).

**retomber**, *retōnbā*, v. n. to fall down again || ~ malade, to fall ill again || ~ dans la même faute, to relapse in the same fault || la punition en retombera sur vous, the punishment (for it) will fall on you.

**retondre**, *retōndr*, v. a. to shear off, to clear off (an arch.) || to clear off (us again, to beents).

**retou**, *retōwāzā*, m. to closely || to clear, throwwater, lighten || to restrain, m.

**retordre**, *rétordir*, v. a. to wring again, to twist again, to twist (silk, thread) || **donner du fil à ~ à qn.**, (*fig.*) to give one a great deal of trouble.

**retorquer**, *rétorquer*, v. a. to retort.

**retors**, -s, *rétor*, a. twisted || (*fam.*) shrewd, cunning, artful || **c'est un homme ~**, he is a crafty fellow.

**rétorsion**, *rétorsion*, f. retorsion, retorting.

**retorsoir**, *rétorsoir*, m. cord-spinner's wheel. || *fort.*

**retorte**, *rétort*, f. (*chim.*) retortiller, *rétortiller*, v. a. to twist again.

**retouche**, *rétouche*, f. (*peint.*) retouching, touching up.

**retoucher**, *rétoucher*, v. a. to retouch again, to touch up, to improve || ~, v. n. to touch again. || *do over again.*

**retourper**, *rétourper*, v. a. to retour, *retor*, m. return, coming back, returning || requital, thing given in acknowledgment || turning, winding || decline of life || vicissitude || (*mar.*) homeward voyage || ~ **de chasse**, luncheon after hunting || **aller et ~**, (*mar.*) voyage out and in || **en ~ de**, in return for || **sans ~**, for ever, irretrievably, irreparably, irrevocably || **avoir de fâcheux ~s**, to be odd, whimsical || **être de ~**, to have returned || **être sur le ~**, to be upon the decline of life, to be going downhill || **faire un ~ sur soi-même**, to reflect upon oneself, to examine oneself || **payer de ~**, to return the like || **je serai de ~ à midi**, I shall be back at twelve o'clock || **la fortune a ses ~s**, fortune has her vicissitudes.

**retourne**, *rétourner*, f. turn-up card, trumps, trump-card.

**retourner**, *rétourner*, v. a. to turn, to turn up || to turn over, to revolve || to turn (clothes) || to turn up (a card at play) || ~ **un habit**, to turn a coat || ~ **qn.**, (*fam.*) to make one change one's mind || ~, v. n. to return, to go back, to go again, to go back again || to turn up (at cards) || ~ **en arrière**, to turn back || ~ **sur ses pas**, to retrace one's steps || **voyons de quoi il retourne**, let us see what is going on || ~, v. n. to turn round, to turn oneself || to look behind || **s'en ~**, to return home || to turn back || **il saura bien se ~**, he will know how

to manage, how to get out of the difficulty.

**retournure**, *rétournure*, f. second dipping (of candles).

**retracer**, *rét tracer*, v. a. to trace again || to retrace || to relate, to recount || **se ~**, to recall to mind.

**rétractable**, *rét ractabl*, a. || retractable, revocable.

**rétraction**, *rét raction*, f. retraction, recantation, repeal, disavowal.

**rétracter**, *rét racter*, v. a. to retract, to recall, to recant, to revoke, to repeal || **se ~**, to retract, to recant, to make a retraction. || *tractile.*

**rétractile**, *rét ractil*, a. || rétractilité, *rét ractilité*, f. retractility. || (*méd.*) retraction.

**rétraction**, *rét raction*, f. retraduire, *rét rader*, v. a. irr. to translate again.

**retraire**, *rét rier*, v. a. irr. (*jur.*) to redeem (an estate).

**retrait**, *rét r*, m. shrinking, contraction, (of metals, wood, clay) || (*arch.*) off-set || (*parl.*) withdrawal (of a bill) || (*jur.*) redeeming, redemption, regaining possession || ~ **d'emploi**, (*mil.*) being on half-pay by punishment (of officers) || ~ **d'un projet de loi**, (*parl.*) withdrawal of a bill.

**retrait**, -s, *rét r*, a. (*agr.*) lean, shrunk (of grain) || shrunk (of wood) || (*blas.*) retreated, rebated.

**retraite**, *rét r*, f. retreat || retuning, retirement || refuge, hiding-place, shelter, sanctuary || haunt, lurking-place || pension, retiring-pension || (*mil.*) retired pay, half-pay || preparation for communion || contraction, shrinking (of metals, wood, clay) || (*com.*) draft || (*mil.*) tattoo || **cloche de ~**, f. curfew || **officier en ~**, m. retired officer || **battre la ~**, (*mil.*) to retreat || **battre la ~**, (*mil.*) to beat the tattoo || **donner à qn. sa ~**, to pension one off || **donner ~ à qn.**, to shelter one || **sonner la ~**, (*mil.*) to sound the retreat || to beat the tattoo.

**retraité**, -s, *rét r*, a. superannuated, who is pensioned off || **officier ~**, m. officer on the retired-list.

**retraiter**, *rét r*, v. a. to treat of anew || (*mil.*) to put on the retired-list || ~, v. n. to beat the tattoo || to retire, to retreat.

**retranchement**, *rét r*, m. retrenchment, re-

trenching, suppression, subtraction, abridging, curtailment || (*mil.*) intrenchment, retrenchment || **forcer qn. dans ses derniers ~s**, to force one in his stronghold.

**retrancher**, *rét r*, v. a. to retrench, to cut off, to curtail, to cut short, to abridge || (*ar.*) to subtract, to deduct || (*mil.*) to intrench || **se ~**, to confine oneself || to curtail one's expenses || (*mil.*) to intrench oneself || **il se retranche dans un silence mystérieux**, he confines himself to, intrenches himself in mysterious silence.

**retranscrire**, *rét r*, v. a. irr. to copy out again.

**retravailler**, *rét r*, v. a. to do over again.

**retraverser**, *rét r*, v. a. to cross or traverse again.

**retrayant**, *rét r*, m., -s, f. (*jur.*) party recovering possession || re-emptor, repurchaser.

**rétréci**, -s, *rét r*, a. narrow, cramped, contracted, shrunk.

**rétrécir**, *rét r*, v. a. to straten, to make narrower, to take in || to contract || to cramp, to narrow || **se ~**, to become narrow or narrower || to shrink, to contract.

**rétrécissement**, *rét r*, m. narrowing, shrinking, contracting, cramping || narrowness, contractedness || (*méd.*) stricture.

**rétreindre**, *rét r*, v. a. irr. to haumer out (a piece of metal).

**retrempe**, *rét r*, f. tempering again (of metals).

**retremper**, *rét r*, v. a. to temper again (metals) || to soak again || to give renewed force || **se ~**, to acquire renewed strength.

**retresser**, *rét r*, v. a. to weave again, to twist again.

**rétribuer**, *rét r*, v. a. to retribute, to remunerate || to give a fee or salary || (*to*) || **se ~**, to acquire renewed strength.

**rétribution**, *rét r*, f. retribution, reward, requital, recompense. || *curry again.*

**rétriller**, *rét r*, v. a. to rétroacte, *rét r*, m. retroactive deed.

**rétroactif**, -ve, *rét r*, a. retroactive || -vement, ad. retroactively. || *retraction.*

**rétroaction**, *rét r*, f. rétroactivité, *rét r*, f. reactivity. || *retract.*

**rétroagir**, *rét r*, v. a. to rétrocedant, *rét r*, m.

& f. (*jur.*) retrocedant, one who retrocedes (an estate, etc.).

**rétrocéder**, *rätrosädä*, v. a. (*jur.*) to reassign, to reconvey.

**rétrocession**, *rätrosésion*, f. (*jur.*) retrocession, reconveyance, redemise || (*astr.*) retrogradation.

**rétrocessionnaire**, *rätrosésionér*, m. (*jur.*) one who makes a retrocession.

**rétroflexion**, *rätrosféksion*, f. retroflexion, state of being bent back || act of bending back.

**rétrogradation**, *rätrogrädäsion*, f. (*astr.*) retrogradation, retrogression, retrocession.

**rétrograde**, *rätrogräd*, a. retrograde.

**rétrograder**, *rätrogrädä*, v. n. to retrograde, to go backward.

**rétrospectif**, -ve, *rätrospektif*, a. retrospective || **coup-d'œil** ~, m. retrospective, backward glance.

**retroussé**, -e, *rätrosä*, a. turned-up, tucked-up, cocked-up || **nez** ~, m. turned-up nose, snub-nose.

**retroussement**, *rätrosmänt*, m. turning up, tucking up, cocking up.

**retrousser**, *rätrosä*, v. a. to turn up, to tuck up, to cock up, to tie up || (*mar.*) to truss up (sails) || ~ **sa robe**, to tuck up one's gown || **se** ~, to turn up, to tuck up, to tie up.

**retroussis**, *rätrosi*, m. cock, flap (of a hat) || boot-top, top (of a boot) || facing (of a uniform). || thing found again.

**retrouvaille**, *rätrosöyie*, f. **retrouver**, *rätrosövä*, v. a. to find again, to refind, to recover || to-recognise || to retrieve || **se** ~, to find one another || to find oneself again || to be found again || **se** ~ **dans un lieu**, to be again in a place.

**réroversion**, *rätrosversion*, f. (*med.*) inflection of the matrix.

**rets**, *rä*, m. net, netting, snare || ~-**saillant**, racket || **tendre ses** ~, to lay snares.

**rétudier**, *rätüdiä*, v. a. to study again. || killing.

**réfuer**, *rätüä*, v. a. to continue

**réfus**, -e, *rätü*, a. (*bot.*) retuse. || for ferment again.

**réfuer**, *rätüä*, v. a. to bathe

**réunion**, *rätüion*, f. reunion, union, junction || meeting, assembly, company || **maison de** ~, f. meeting-house || **salle de** ~, f. assembly-room.

**réunir**, *rätüir*, v. a. to unite, to join, to annex || to reunite, to join again, to bring together

again, to reannex || to assemble, to collect, to muster || to combine || to call together || to reconcile, to unite || **se** ~, to unite, to join || to unite again, to join again || to come together, to club together || to meet (at an appointed place) || to blend, to be bleaded.

**réussir**, *rätüsir*, v. n. to succeed, to have a good success, to prosper, to thrive, to have success.

**réussite**, *rätüsiti*, f. success, successfulness, prosperity, good issue, prosperous result || **faire une** ~, (at cards) to score a success.

**revacciner**, *rävaksinä*, v. a. (*med.*) to revaccinate.

**revalidation**, *rävälidätsion*, f. (*jur.*) rendering valid again

**revalider**, *rävälidä*, v. a. (*jur.*) to restore validity, to make valid again.

**revaloir**, *rävälöir*, v. a. irr. to return like for like, to give an equivalent.

**revanche**, *rävänsh*, f. revenge, retaliation, return || revenge (at play) || **en** ~, by way of retaliation || in return

**prendre sa** ~, to return like for like || to take vengeance

**revancher**, *rävänshä*, v. a. to side with, to defend || to revenge || to return (good for evil, etc.) || **se** ~, to return like for like || to have one's turn

to revenge, to be revenged

**revancheur**, *rävänshür*, m. avenger.

**révasser**, *räväsä*, v. n. (*fam.*) to muse, to dream || to have troubled dreams.

**révasserie**, *räväsäre*, f. (*fam.*) musing, dreaming || uncon- nected dreams, pl.

**révasseur**, *räväsür*, m. (*fam.*) muser, dreamer.

**rêve**, *räv*, m. dream || (*fig.*) idle fancy, vision, day-dream.

**revêche**, *rävësh*, a. harsh, rough, sharp || unruly, cross-grained, ill-natured, dogged, peevish, cross, untractable.

**rêve-croix**, *rävkrü*, m. fancy-monger, visionary.

**réveil**, *rävi*, m. arousing || awaking, waking || waking-time || alarm, alarm-clock, alarm-watch, alarm || (*mil.*) reveille || **de la nature**, (*fig.*) spring || **il a eu un fâcheux** ~, he was cruelly awakened.

**réveille-matin**, *rävüyemä*, tfin, m. alarm, alarm-clock, alarm-bell || disturber of morning-repose || (*fam.*) chauticleer, cock.

**réveiller**, *rävüyä*, v. a. to awake, to wake, to arouse from sleep || to rouse up, to call up || to quicken, to revive, to stir up || **il ne faut pas le chat qui dort**, let sleeping dogs lie || **se** ~, to awake, to awaken, to be awakened || to be roused, to be renewed, re- vived || **se** ~ **en sursaut**, to start up out of one's sleep.

**réveilleur**, *rävüyür*, m. awakener.

**réveillon**, *rävüyön*, m. col- lation taken after midnight || (*print.*) strong touch of light.

**réveillonner**, *rävüyönä*, v. n. to keep Christmas eve.

**révélateur**, *rävälätür*, m. revealer, discoverer, detector, informer || **être le** ~ **de ses complices**, (*jur.*) to be, turn King's or Queen's evidence.

**révélation**, *rävälätsion*, f. re- velation, discovery, disclosure || (*jur.*) information.

**révéler**, *rävälä*, v. a. to re- veal, to discover, to disclose, to detect, to lay open || to be- tray, to peach, to blab || **son génie se révélera**, his genius will be revealed, discovered.

**revenant**, *rävänä*, m. ghost, spectre, apparition, sprite.

**revenant**, -e, *rävänä*, a. pleasing, prepossessing.

**revenant-bon**, *rävänbön*, m. bonus, emolument, neat profit || perquisite.

**revendanger**, *rävändänzhä*, v. n. to gather in the vintage again.

**revendeur**, *rävändür*, m., -se, f. regrater, huckster, hazzler, retailer || dealer in old clothes.

**revendication**, *rävändikä*, sion, f. (*jur.*) claim, claiming, demand || **action en** ~, f. (*jur.*) action in pursuit of a claim.

**revendiquer**, *rävändikä*, v. a. to claim, to demand, to reclaim.

**revendre**, *rävändr*, v. a. to sell again, to resell || **en** ~ **à qn.**, (*fam.*) to be deeper than one || **en avoir** ~, to have enough of it, and to spare.

**revenir**, *rävür*, v. n. irr. to come again, to come back, to return, to come back again || to recover, to recover oneself || to come to oneself || to get over || to present oneself, to occur, to recur || to alter one's mind, to change one's opinion, to re- tract, to recant || to resume, to reconsider || to adopt, to em- brace, to come over (to) || to cost, to stand (in), to amount (to) || to be like || to retrieve || to

suit, to match, to please || to arise, to result, to proceed || to haunt, to appear || viande qui revient, f. meat that rises in one's stomach || ~ à la charge, to make new attempts || ~ à ses moutons, (fig.) to return to one's subject, to one's favourite topic || ~ à l'opinion des autres, to embrace the opinion of others || ~ à soi, to become oneself again, to recover one's senses, one's breath || ~ de ses folies, to leave off one's old pranks || ~ d'une maladie, to recover from sickness || ~ de ses préjugés, to shake off one's prejudices || ~ sur l'eau, (fig.) to get afloat again, to recover one's losses || ~ sur le compte de qn., to change one's opinion in regard to one || en ~ d'une belle, to have a narrow escape || faire ~ qn., to call one back || faire ~ de la viande, (culin.) to parboil meat || il a un air qui revient à tout le monde, he has a manner that all find pleasant || il revient à vue d'œil, he recovers visibly || les deux choses reviennent au même, the two things amount to the same, are tantamount to the same, come to the same || cet habit revient à tant, that coat costs so much || la jeunesse revient de loin, those that have youth on their side, easily recover from the most dangerous fits of illness || ce nom ne me revient pas, I do not recollect that name || j'en reviens toujours là que, I persist in thinking that || je n'en reviens pas, I cannot recover from my astonishment || il me revient de toutes parts, everybody informs me || il ne m'en revient rien, I get nothing by it.

revente, *rèvent*, f. resale, selling again, reselling || re-grating || de ~, second-hand.

reventer, *rèventât*, v. a. (mar.) to fill (a sail) again.

revenu, *revén*, m. revenue, income, rent || —s casuels, pl. perquisites, pl. || état des —s, m. rental.

revenue, *revén*, f. young shoots, pl., young wood (of a coppice).

réver, *rèvé*, v. a. to dream, to long (for), to desire ardently, to dream (of) || ~, v. n. to dream, to be in a dream || (fig.) to muse, to think (of), to reflect, to ruminate, to consider ||

to rave, to be light-headed || to

talk idly || to have a wandering mind.

réverbérant, —e, *ràvèrbàràñ*, a. reverberating (heat, light) || producing reverberation.

réverbération, *ràvèrbàràsiôn*, f. (phys.) reverberation (of heat, light) || repercussion.

réverbérer, *ràvèrbèr*, m. reflector, reverberatory plate || reflecting-lamp, street-lamp || feu de ~, m. reverberatory fire.

réverbérer, *ràvèrbèrâ*, v. a. to reverberate (heat, light).

reverdis, *rèverdè*, f. (mar.) spring-tide.

reverdir, *rèverdèr*, v. a. to paint green again || ~, v. n. to become green again || (fig.) to grow young again || to grow influential again.

reverdissement, *rèvèrdiâsmân*, m. growing green again.

révéremment, *ràvèramân*, ad. reverently.

révérence, *ràvèràns*, f. reverence, veneration, respect || bow, courtesy || Votre Révérence, Your Reverence (title) || faire une profonde ~, tirer sa ~ à qn., (fam.) to make a low bow to one.

révérentielle, *ràvèrànsièl*, a. f. reverential || crainte ~, f. reverential awe, awe of the parents.

révérencieux, —se, *ràvèrànsièch*, a. reverential || bowing and scraping || —sement, ad. reverentially. [verend.]

Révérend, *ràvèràñ*, m. Reverend, —e, *ràvèràñ*, a. reverend || très—, right reverend.

révérendissime, *ràvèràndissim*, a. most reverend, right reverend.

révérent, *ràvèrà*, v. a. to revere, to reverence, to venerate, to hold in veneration.

réverie, *rèvèrè*, f. reverry, musing || raving, delirium || il se plait dans ses —s, he delights in his day-dreams.

revénir, *revèrur*, v. a. to varnish over again, to glaze again.

revers, *rèvèr*, m. back, reverse (of a coin or medal) || lapel (of a coat) || facing (of clothes) || top (of boots) || back stroke || reverse, misfortune, calamity, change for the worse || ~ de la médaille, (fig.) the other side of the picture || coup de ~, m. back-handed stroke || essayer des ~, to experience misfortunes.

réversal, —e, *rèvèrsâl*, a. (jur.) reversal, revertible.

reverseau, *rèvèrsao*, m. flashing-board (for doors and windows).

reversement, *rèvèrsamân*, m. (mar.) trans-shipping.

reverser, *rèvèrsâ*, v. a. to pour out again || to pour off || (mar.) to transfer from one ship to another, to trans-ship.

reversi, *rèvèrsî*, m. reversis (card-game).

réversibilité, *ràvèrsibîlîtâ*, f. (jur.) revertibility, power of reverting.

réversible, *ràvèrsibîl*, a. (jur.) revertible, returnable, reversible. [reversion.]

réversion, *ràvèrsiôn*, f. (jur.) reversion, *rèvèrsuâr*, m. weir (of a river) || gutter.

revertier, *rèvèrtiâ*, m. sort of backgammon.

revêtement, *rèvètmân*, m. (arch.) lining, coating, casing, facing, covering || veneering || (mil.) revêtement.

revêtir, *revèir*, v. a. irr. to clothe, to give clothes (to) || to dress || to invest || to bestow || to put on, to assume || to line, to cover || ~ un habit, to put on a coat || ~ un mur de plâtre, to re-plaster a wall, to cover a wall anew with plaster || ~ un personnage, to assume a character || ~ qn. d'une dignité, to invest one with a dignity || se ~, to clothe oneself, to array oneself, to dress.

revêtement, *revètmâm*, m. (jur.) investment || lining.

revêtu, —e, *revètû*, a. clothed, clad || arrayed || invested.

réveur, *revèur*, m., —se, f. dreamer, muser, visionary.

réveur, —se, *revèur*, a. pensive, musing, museful, thoughtful || avoir une âme —se, to be of a pensive mind. [lagain.]

révider, *revèdâ*, v. a. to empty || revient, *revèin*, m. prix de ~, m. (com.) net cost.

revirade, *revèradè*, f. back-game (at backgammon).

revirement, *revèrmân*, m. (fig.) sudden change || (com.) transfer || (mar.) tacking || ~ d'un navire, tacking of a vessel || il s'est opéré un ~ dans sa conduite, a sudden change has taken place in his conduct.

revirer, *revèrâ*, v. n. (fig.) to turn round, to change sides, to be turn-coat, to rat || (mar.) to tack about. [can be revised.]

révisable, *rèvisâbl*, a. that réviser, *rèvisâ*, v. a. to revise, to review, to correct, to examine.

**réviseur**, *räviseür*, m. re-viser, examiner.

**révision**, *rävistion*, f. revisal, revision, review, re-examination || (*typ.*) revise || ~ de procès, rehearing || conseil de ~, m. (*mél.*) board that examines the recruits and decides about their admissibility into the army || sujet à ~, questionable, subject to revision || faire la ~ d'une feuille, (*typ.*) to revise a sheet.

**révival**, *räviväl*, m. revival (religious feast in North America).

**révivaliste**, *rävivälíst*, m. one who assists to an American revival.

**révivification**, *rävivifikäsion*, f. (*chim.*) revivification, vivification.

**révivifier**, *rävivifisä*, v. a. to revive, to revivify, to vivify, to call to life || ~ un métal, (*chim.*) to revive a metal.

**revivre**, *rävür*, v. n. irr. to revive, to come to life again || faire ~, to bring to life again || faire ~ une erreur, (*fig.*) to bring up again, to revive a fault, mistake || je sens ~ mon amitié, (*fig.*) I feel my friendship reviving || les pères revivent dans leurs enfants, (*fig.*) fathers live again in their children. [*revocability*]

**révocabilité**, *rävökäblisä*, f. revocable, *rävökäbl*, a. revocable, repealable, reversible. **révocatif**, -ve, *rävökätif*, **révocatire**, *rävökätvär*, a. (*jur.*) revocatory.

**révocation**, *rävökäsion*, f. revocation, repeal, revoking, recall || (*jur.*) disclaimer.

**revocai**, *rävöäst*, ad. (*fam.*) here . . . again || me ~! here am I again!

**revolla**, *rävöällä*, ad. (*fam.*) there . . . again || le ~! there he is again!

**revoir**, *rävöär*, m. seeing or meeting again || à ~, to be looked through again || au ~! good-bye, till we meet again!

**revolir**, *rävöär*, v. a. irr. to see again, to meet again || to revise, to review, to re-examine.

**revolturner**, *rävödtärä*, v. a. to carry back again.

**revoler**, *rävölä*, v. n. to fly again || to fly back.

**revolin**, *rävölin*, m. (*mar.*) eddy of wind, sudden gust of wind. [*revolving*, shocking]

**révoltant**, -e, *rävöltän*, a. **révolte**, *rävölt*, f. revolt, rebellion, mutiny || ~ des sens contre la raison, (*fig.*) revolt

of sense against reason || avoir l'esprit de ~, to be rebellious-minded. [*volter*]

**révolté**, *rävöltä*, m. rebel, **révolter**, *rävöltä*, v. a. to cause to revolt or rebel, to stir up, to rouse || to shock, to excite indignation, to offend, to startle || ~, v. n. to revolt, to rebel || se ~, to rebel, to revolt || to be indignant.

**révolu**, -e, *rävölä*, a. revolved, accomplished.

**révolutif**, -ve, *rävöltif*, a. (*bot.*) revolute || (*méd.*) that which causes a revolution.

**révolution**, *rävölüsion*, f. revolution || reciprocation (in locomotives).

**révolutionnaire**, *rävölüsionär*, m. revolutionist.

**révolutionnaire**, *rävölüsionär*, ad. a. revolutionary || -ment, ad. in a revolutionary manner.

**révolutionner**, *rävölüsionä*, v. a. to revolutionise || ~ un malade, (*fig.*) to thoroughly rouse, agitate a patient.

**revolver**, *rävölvär*, m. revolver || revolving stand in picture-galleries.

**revomir**, *rävömr*, v. a. to vomit again, to throw up again.

**révoquer**, *rävökä*, v. a. to revoke, to repeal, to recall, to countermand || ~ en doute, to call in question.

**revouloir**, *rävölvär*, v. a. irr. to wish again (for), to desire again. [*to travel* again]

**revoyager**, *rävöyärä*, v. n. **revu**, -e, *rävü*, a. revised, corrected.

**revue**, *rövä*, f. review, revisal, survey, search, muster, examination || literary magazine || passer en ~, (*mél.*) to review.

**révulsif**, -ve, *rävölsif*, m. (*méd.*) revulsive.

**révulsif**, -ve, *rävölsif*, a. (*méd.*) revulsive. [*revulsion*]

**révulsion**, *rävölüsion*, f. (*méd.*) rez, *rä*, prp. level with, even with || ~-pied, ~-terre, level or even with the ground.

**rez-de-chaussée**, *rävöshösä*, m. ground-floor.

**rhabdologie**, *rävölvä*, f. rhabdology.

**rhabdomancie**, *rävölmänäsä*, f. rhabdomancy.

**rhabillage**, *rävöyärä*, m. **rhabillement**, *rävöymäntä*, m. (*fam.*) mending, botching.

**rhabiller**, *rävöyärä*, v. a. to clothe anew, to dress again || (*fam.*) to mend, to patch up.

**rhabilleur**, *rävöyärä*, m. (*fam.*) bone-setter || patcher-up of old arms, watches, etc.

**rhagade**, *rägä*, f. (*méd.*) syphilitic fissure.

**rhapontic**, *rävöntik*, m. (*bot.*) bastard monk's-rhubarb.

**rhénan**, -e, *ränän*, a. (*géog.*) Rhenish. [*rheoscope*]

**rhéoscope**, *rävösköp*, m. (*él.*) rhéostat, *rävöstä*, m. (*él.*) rheostat. [*rheotome*]

**rhéotome**, *rävöstöm*, m. (*él.*) rhéotrope, *rävötröp*, m. (*él.*) commutator, rheotrope.

**rhésus**, *rävüs*, m. (*zool.*) pig-tailed baboon.

**rhéteur**, *rävöür*, m. rhetorician, bombastic orator.

**rhétoricien**, *rävörisiön*, m. rhetorician.

**rhétorique**, *rävörik*, f. rhetoric, oratory || figures de ~, f. pl. rhetorical figures, figures of speech || faire sa ~, to be in the class of rhetoric || y perdre sa ~, to be unable to persuade.

**Rhin**, *rîn*, m. Rhine (river) || vin du ~, m. Rhenish wine.

**rhinante**, *rävänit*, f. (*bot.*) cock's-cumb. [*Rhinegrave*]

**rhingrave**, *rävgräv*, m. rhingraviat, *rävgräv*, m. dignity of a Rhinegrave.

**rhinocéros**, *rävöörös*, m. (*zool.*) rhinoceros.

**rhinoplastie**, *rävöplästä*, f. (*méd.*) rhinoplasty.

**Rhodanque**, *rävönik*, f. republic formed in Switzerland in 1798 of the cantons of Bern, Friburg and Valais.

**rhodium**, *rävöüm*, m. (*min.*) rhodium.

**rhododendron**, *rävöländrön*, m. (*bot.*) rose-bay, rhododendron || alpine rose.

**rhombe**, *rövöb*, m. (*geom.*) rhomb, rhombus || (*sch.*) rhombus.

**rhomboèdre**, *rävöbèdr*, m. (*geom.*) rhombohedron.

**rhomboidal**, -e, *rävöbäidä*, a. (*geom.*) rhomboidal.

**rhomboides**, *rävöbäid*, m. (*an.*) rhomboid.

**rhubarbe**, *rävöärä*, f. (*bot.*) rhubarb || ~ des moines, herb-patience || ~ blanche, white jalap.

**rhum**, *rüm*, m. rum.

**rhumatique**, *rümätik*, m. **rhumatismal**, -e, *rümätismäl*, a. (*méd.*) rheumatic.

**rhumatisant**, *rümätisän*, m. -e, f. person suffering with rheumatism, rheumatic subject.

**rhumatisant**, -e, *rümätisän*, a. rheumatic.

**rhumatisme**, *rümätisem*, m. (*méd.*) rheumatism.

**rhume**, *rüm*, m. (*méd.*) cold || ~ de cerveau, cold in the

head || ~ de poitrine, cold on the chest || attraper un ~, to catch a cold.

rhumerie, *rômre*, f. place for fermenting melasses || rum-distillery.

rhus, *rû*, m. (bot.) sumac.

rhypographie, *ripôgrâf*, m. painter of vulgarities.

rhypographie, *ripôgrâf*, f. painting of vulgarities.

rhythme, *ritm*, m. V. rythme.

rhythmique, *ritmik*, a. V. rythmique.

\*riaillerie, *riâtîyêrê*, f. titling, riant, *-e*, *riân*, a. laughing, smiling, cheerful || plaisant || en ~, laughingly, in jest.

ribambelle, *ribâmbêl*, f. (fam.) long list, long string || lot of people.

riband, *ribo*, m., -e, f. de-riband, -e, *ribo*, a. ribald, lewd, debauched.

\*ribauderie, *ribodrê*, f. ribaldry, debauchery, lewdness, licentiousness.

ribandure, *ribodur*, f. crease, fold (in cloth). || ribbonman.

ribbonien, *ribônîen*, m. riblette, *riblet*, f. (culin.) collop of veal, rasher.

ribleur, *riblêur*, m. prowler.

ribord, *ribor*, m. (mar.) gar-board-streak.

ribordage, *ribôrdâj*, m. (mar.) damage done by running foul in a port or in the roads || indemnity for the damage thus done.

ribote, *ribot*, f. (pop.) debauch, revelry || être en ~, to be on the spree || faire ~, to revel.

riboter, *ribôtê*, v. n. (pop.) to revel, to enjoy oneself.

riboteur, *ribôteur*, m., -se, f. (pop.) reveller, person on the spree.

ricanement, *rikânman*, m., ricanerie, *rikânre*, f. (fam.) chuckling, sneering, sneer.

ricaner, *rikaw*, v. n. (fam.) to sneer, to chuckle.

ricaneur, *rikâneur*, m., -se, f. sneerer, giggler. || sneering.

ricaneur, -se, *rikâneur*, a. ric-a-ric, *rikârik*, ad. (fam.) strictly, rigidly, exactly, neither more nor less.

richard, *richâr*, m. (fam.) rich fellow, monied man.

riche, *rich*, m. rich man || les ~s, pl. the rich, pl. || le mau- vais ~, the rich man of the Gospel.

riche, *rich*, a. rich, wealthy, opulent || copious, abundant, fertile || ~ parti, m. good match or marriage || langue ~,

f. copious language || -ment, ad. richly, opulently, copiously.

richesse, *richêss*, f. riches, pl., richness, wealth, wealthiness, opulence || copiousness || fecundity || -s, pl. riches, pl., wealth, fortune || contentement passe ~, contentment is better than riches.

richissime, *richîsim*, a. (fam.) excessively rich.

ricin, *risin*, m. (bot.) palma Christi, castor-oil plant || huile de ~, f. castor-oil.

ricocher, *rikôshê*, v. n. to rebound || (mil.) to ricochet.

ricochet, *rikôshê*, m. (mil.) ricochet || duck and drake, rebound on the water || suc- cession, chain, series || feu à ~, m. (mil.) ricochet firing || cette nouvelle nous est venue par ~, that news was spread in- directly.

ricius, *riktius*, m. grin, grim- ridains, *ridîn*, m. pl. wrinkles in the sand or ground at the bottom of the sea.

ride, *rid*, f. wrinkle (on the face) || ripple (on the water) || (mar.) lamard.

ridé, *ridê*, a. wrinkled || shrivelled || (bot.) rugose.

rideau, *rido*, m. curtain || screen (of trees) || (mil.) rideau || lever de ~, m. (thêât.) short amusing play given at the beginning of the evening || bais- ser le ~, (thêât.) to drop the curtain || se tenir derriere le ~, to keep behind the scenes || tirer le ~, (thêât.) to draw the curtain || tirer le ~ sur qc., (fig.) to draw a veil over a thing.

ridées, *redê*, f. pl. (m. hunt- ing, fowling, pl., dung of a stag. || staff-side (of a cart).

ridelle, *ridêl*, f. side-ladder, rider, *redê*, v. a. to wrinkle (skin) || to ripple (water) || to crumple, to shrivel, to corrugate || se ~, to be wrinkled || to ripple (of water) || to frown.

ridicule, *ridikûl*, m. ridicule, ridiculousness || se donner un ~, to make oneself appear ridi- culous || tomber dans le ~, to become ridiculous || tourner qn. en ~, to ridicule one.

ridicule, *ridikûl*, a. ridiculous, laughable || se rendre ~, to ridi- cule || se rendre ~, to make oneself ridiculous || -ment, ad. ridiculously.

ridiculiser, *ridikûlisê*, v. a. to ridicule, to make ridiculous.

ridiculissime, *ridikûlisim*, ad. (fam.) most ridiculous.

ridiculisé, *ridikûlisê*, f. ridi- culous thing.

rien, *riên*, m. nothing, nought, not anything || mere nothing, trifle, mere trifle || anything || -s, pl. bagatelles, mere no- things, pl. || homme de ~, m. man of no capacity || au-des- sous de ~, worse than nothing || en moins de ~, in the twink- ling of an eye || moins que ~, very little || pour ~, for no- thing, for a mere trifle || n'a- boutir à ~, to come to nothing || cela ne fait ~, that does not matter || ce n'est ~ que cela, it is anything but that, it is quite another thing || comme si de ~ n'était, as if nothing at all was the matter || c'est un grand diseur de ~-s, he is an empty windbag || cet homme ne m'est ~, that man is no- thing to me || je n'en feral ~, I shall do nothing of the sort || on ne fait ~ de ~, nothing can be made out of nothing || ne faites semblant de ~, pretend not to mind it, not to see it || y a-t-il ~ de plus beau au monde? is there any- thing finer to be found in the world? || y a-t-il ~ de nou- veau? is there any news?

rieur, *riêur*, m., -se, f. laughter || jeerer, banterer || avoir les ~s de son côté, to have the laughers on one's side.

riflard, *riflar*, m. horse-plane, jack-plane || (fig.) old umbrella || putting-tool for stoves.

ri fier, *rifê*, v. a. to rifle || to file.

ri fier, *rifêur*, m. rifier, knife-file.

rigodon, *rigodôn*, m. V. rigide, *rihid*, a. rigid, rigoro- us, austere, severe, strict, harsh || -ment, ad. rigorously, strictly.

rigidité, *rihiditê*, f. rigidity, rigidity, severity, strictness.

rigodon, *rigodôn*, m. rigadon (dance).

rigolard, *rigôlâr*, rigolo, *rigôlo*, m. jolly fellow, jolly chap || queer thing || (fam.) revolver.

rigole, *rigol*, f. trench, drain, gutter, kennel || culvert (of roads).

rigoler, *rigôlê*, v. a. to make rigorisisme, *rigôrisim*, m. rigorism, rigorosity, auster- ity || puritanism || hyper- criticism.

rigoriste, *rigôrist*, m. rigorist || puritan || hypercritic.

rigoriste, *rigôrist*, a. over- severe, over-rigid.

rigoureux, *rigôreû*, -se, a. rigorous, stern, severe, sharp || -sement, ad. rigorously, strictly, severely.

**rigueur, rigueur**, *f.* rigour, severity || sternness, sharpness || ~ de l'hiver, inclemency of the winter || ~ du sort, *pl.* (*fig.*) sternness of fate || à la ~, rigorously, strictly || jouer de ~, to play the strict rule of the game || tenir ~ à qn., to treat one coolly in spite of his advances || traiter qn. avec ~, to be severe upon one || cette règle est de ~, this rule is indispensable.

**rillette, riyèt**, *f.* (*culin.*) potted meat of pork.

**rimaille, rimaiyé**, *f.* (*fam.*) rhyming.

**rimailler, rimaiyâ**, *v. n.* (*fam.*) to make paltry verses.

**rimailler, rimaiyâ**, *m.* (*fam.*) rhymster, poetaster, sorry rhymist.

**rimé, rim**, *f.* (*poët.*) rhyme || ~s, *pl.* verses, *pl.* || ~s croisées, alternate verses || il n'y a ni ~ ni raison dans ce qu'il dit, there is neither rhyme nor reason in what he says.

**rimier, rimâ**, *v. a.* to rhyme, to make verses.

**rimier, rimâ**, *m.* rhymist, versifier, poetaster.

**rinçage, rinsâzh**, *m.* rinsing.

**rinçeau, rinsô**, *m.* (*arch.*) foliage || (*blas.*) bough.

**rinçebouche, rinsbôsh**, *m.* finger-glass, finger-bowl.

**rinçée, rinsâ**, *f.* (*pop.*) good beating, strong dose (of it) || downpour (of rain).

**rinçer, rinsâ**, *v. a.* to rinse || ~ du linge, to rinse, wash linen || se ~ la bouche, to rinse one's mouth || avoir été bien rincé, (*fam.*) to have been drenched || (*pop.*) to have had it hot and strong. [*vat.*]

**rinçoir, rinsuâr**, *m.* rinsing-rinçure, rinsur, *f.* slops, *pl.* house-maid's water || (*fig.*) wine with too much water.

**rinforzando, rinfortsândo**, *ad.* (*mus.*) rinforzando.

**ringard, ringâr**, *m.* (*tech.*) fire-iron, large poker.

**riolé, -e, riôl**, *a.* streaked.

**riote, riot**, *f.* little quarrel, bickering. [*to* titter.

**rioter, riôtâ**, *v. n.* to giggle, rioteur, riôtêur, *m.* -se, *f.* giggler, titterer.

**ripaille, ripaiyé**, *f.* (*fam.*) feasting, junketing || faire ~, to feast, to junket.

**ripe, rip**, *f.* mason's scraper.

**riper, ripâ**, *v. a.* to scrape, to scratch.

**ripopée, ripôpâ**, *f.* (*fam.*) slop, *pl.*, mixture of the dregs of several bottles of wine ||

(*pop.*) slipslop || bad wine || medley.

**riposte, ripôst**, *f.* repartee, smart reply || parry and thrust (in fencing).

**riposter, ripôstâ**, *v. n.* to repartee, to make a smart reply, a game, to return || to parry and thrust (in fencing) || il riposta par un soufflet, he answered with a blow.

**ripuaire, ripuêr**, *a.* riparian (of the ancient German tribes living on the banks of the Rhine).

**rire, rêr**, *m.* laugh, laughing, laughter || giggle || grin || gros ~, horse-laugh || ~ étouffé, suppressed laugh, giggle || ~ moqueur, sneer || ~ niais, silly laugh || ~ sardonique, sardonic grin || accès de ~, *m.* fit of laughter || être pris d'un fou ~, to be seized with a fit of uncontrollable laughter || partir d'un éclat de ~, to burst out laughing.

**rire, rêr**, *v. n.* irr. to laugh, to smile || to be merry || to be in jest, to joke || to make game (of), to scoff (at) || ~ à gorge déployée, to laugh immoderately || ~ aux anges, to laugh to oneself || de qc., to laugh at a thing || not to mind it ~ sous cape, dans sa barbe, to laugh in one's sleeve || ~ jaune, ~ du bout des dents, to laugh the wrong side of one's mouth || et de ~, (*fam.*) and they began to laugh pour ~, for fun, in play || apprêter ~, to make oneself a laughing-stock || avoir le mot pour ~, to be facetious, to be ready with one's joke || crever, pâmer de ~, to die with laughing || éclater de ~, to break out into laughter, to burst out laughing || pincer sans ~, to jest bitingly, to nip on the sly without laughing || se tenir les côtes de ~, to split one's sides with laughing || cela fait ~, that makes one laugh || je le disais pour ~, I said it in jest || il n'y a pas là de quoi ~, there's nothing to laugh at in that || vous voulez ~, you are jesting || tout rit dans la nature, (*fig.*) all nature has a smiling aspect || la fortune lui rit, (*fig.*) fortune smiles upon him || rira bien qui rira le dernier, he laughs best who laughs last || se ~, to laugh (at), to make sport (of).

**ris, rî**, *m.* laugh, smile, laughter || ~ de veau, (*culin.*)

sweet-bread of veal || ~ forcé, forced laugh.

**ris, rî**, *m.* (*mar.*) reef || prendre un ~, to take in a reef.

**risban, risbân**, *m.* (*mil.*) battery for the defence of a port.

**risberme, risbêrm**, *f.* (*mil.*) risberm, grated fortification.

**risconter, riskôntrâ**, *v. a.* (*com.*) to recount.

**risée, rizâ**, *f.* laugh, laughter, derision, mockery, laughing-stock, butt || (*mar.*) gust, flow squall || servir de ~ à qn., to be the butt, laughing-stock of one.

**riser, rizâ**, *v. a.* (*mar.*) to strike (a sail), to reef.

**risette, rizêl**, *f.* little child's laugh. [*ility.*]

**risibilité, rizibîlîtâ**, *f.* risible, risible, comical || -ment, *ad.* laughably.

**risquable, riskâbl**, *a.* adventurous, hazardous.

**risque, risk**, *m.* risk, hazard, peril || à ses ~s et périls, at one's risks || à tout ~, at all risks || au ~ de, at the risk of.

**risquer, riskâ**, *v. a.* to risk, to hazard, to venture, to run the risk (of) || ~ le paquet, (*fam.*) to risk all || ~ sa vie, to venture one's life || qui ne risque rien n'a rien, nothing venture, nothing win || se ~, to risk, to venture.

**rissole, risôl**, *f.* (*culin.*) rissole || sausage-roll || meat tart.

**rissole, -e, risôla**, *a.* (*culin.*) brown, browned || sun-burnt.

**rissolet, risôlâ**, *v. a.* (*culin.*) to roast or fry brown || se ~, to grow brown or crisp.

**ristorne, ristôrâ**, *f.* (*com.*) transfer (of an article) || cancelling (of an insurance).

**\*ristorner, ristôrâ**, *v. a.* (*com.*) to carry to another account || to cancel (an insurance).

**ristourner, ristôrnu**, *v. a.* V. contrepasser. [*rite.*]

**rit(e), rit**, *m.* ceremonies, *pl.*, ritournelle, ritôrnêl, *f.* (*mus.*) ritornello || burden (of a song) || tedious repetition.

**ritualisme, ritûâlism**, *m.* ritualism. [*lit.*]

**ritualiste, ritûâlîst**, *m.* ritualist.

**rituel, ritûêl**, *m.* ritual, prayer-book.

**rivage, rivâzh**, *m.* shore, strand, sea-side, sea-shore || bank (of rivers) || water-side.

**rival, riâd**, *m.* -e, *f.* rival, competitor.

**rival, -e, riâd**, *a.* rival.

**rivaliser, riâdîzâ**, *v. n.* to rival, to vie, to compete, to



strive (with), to emulate, to be in competition.

**rivalité**, *rivalité*, *f.* rivalry, rivalry, competition, emulation.

**rive**, *riv*, *f.* bank, shore (of rivers) || border, skirt (of woods).

**river**, *rivā*, *v. a.* to rivet, to clinch || ~ *q.n.* son clou, (*fig.*) to silence one, to give one a clincher || ~ *les fers de q.n.*, (*fig.*) to bind faster one's chains.

**riverain**, *rivāin*, *m.* borderer, one who possesses property situated along a river, forest, road or street.

**riverain**, *e*, *rivāin*, *a.* bordering (on rivers or woods).

**rivet**, *rivé*, *m.* rivet, clinch, riveted part (of a nail).

**rivière**, *riyér*, *f.* river || ~ *de diamants*, diamond-necklace, stream of diamonds || *bras d'une* ~, *m.* branch of a river || *gens de* ~, *m. pl.* watermen || *oiseaux de* ~, *m. pl.* water-fowl || *mettre les peaux en* ~, to soak the skins.

**rivoir**, *rivvār*, *m.* rivetting-hammer.

**rivulaire**, *rivulér*, *a.* (*bot.*) growing in brooks. [*river*]

**rivure**, *riur*, *f.* hinge-pin, *rixdale*, *riksdāl*, *f.* rix-dollar (coin).

**rix**, *riks*, *f.* scuffle, brawl, affray, quarrel, dispute, conflict, altercation, squabble.

**riz**, *ri*, *m.* (*bot.*) rice || ~ *au lait*, (*culin.*) rice-milk.

**rizaire**, *riyār*, *a.* (*agr.*) producing rice.

**rize**, *ret*, *m.* sum of fifteen thousand ducats (in Turkey).

**rizière**, *riyér*, *f.* rice-field, rice-plantation.

**rizolite**, *rizolite*, *f.* (*géol.*) petrified root.

**rob**, *rob*, *m.* (*méd.*) rob, peccoral, syrup || rubber (at whist).

**robe**, *rob*, *f.* robe, gown, dress || (*coat of animals*) || husk, peel (of vegetables) || cloth (of clergymen) || long robe (of lawyers) || ~ *de chambre*, morning-gown, dressing-gown || ~ *de cigare*, wrapper, outside leaf of a cigar || ~ *d'enfant*, frock || *gens de* ~, *m. pl.* gentlemen of the long robe.

**rober**, *rōbā*, *v. a.* to lark (madder) || to rub (with fish-skin).

**Robert**, *rōbér*, *m.* (*culin.*) sauce of onions, pepper and vinegar.

**robin**, *rōbin*, *m.* (*fam.*) lawyer, limb of the law.

**robinet**, *rōbiné*, *m.* spigot,

cock, spout, tap, plug || ~ *à deux eaux*, two-way, double-valve cock || ~ *d'essai*, de vidange, blow-off cock || ~ *d'essai des pompes*, pet-cock || *fermer le* ~, to turn off the cock || *ouvrir le* ~, to turn on the cock.

**robinier**, *rōbinū*, *m.* (*bot.*) robinia, locust-tree, common acacia.

**roboratif**, *-e*, *rōbōratif*, *a.* (*méd.*) strengthening, roborant.

**robre**, *rōbr*, *m.* (*bot.*) gall-oak || rubber (whist).

**roburite**, *rōburit*, *f.* roburite (explosive).

**robuste**, *rōbust*, *a.* robust, strong, nervous, stout, vigorous, hardy, sturdy || *avoir une foi* ~, to believe anything whatever || *-ment*, *ad.* robustly, stoutly. [*fat chess*].

**roc**, *rōk*, *m.* rock || castle, rock

**rocaille**, *rōkailé*, *f.* rock-work, grotto-work || *vase de* ~, *f.* Louis XV vase.

**rocaille**, *rōkailé*, *a.* in Louis XV style.

**rocailleux**, *rōkailéux*, *m.* grotto-maker.

**rocailleux**, *-se*, *rōkailéux*, *a.* pebbly, stony, rocky, flinty || rugged, rough.

**rocambeau**, *rōkambō*, *m.* (*mar.*) jib-traveller.

**rocambole**, *rōkambōl*, *f.* (*bot.*) rocambole || (*fam.*) trite poor joke

**roccelle**, *rōksēl*, *f.* (*bot.*) jarchil.

**roche**, *rōsh*, *f.* rock || (*fig.*) insensibility || *cœur de* ~, *m.* (*fig.*) heart of flint || *homme de la vieille* ~, *m.* (*fig.*) man of the old stamp.

**rocher**, *rōshā*, *m.* rock || *mur-ré* (shell) || *plein de* ~s, rocky || *sans* ~s, rockless || *parler aux* ~s, to preach to sticks and stones, to preach to the winds.

**rocheraie**, *rōshér*, *f.* (*orn.*) rock-pigeon

**rochet**, *rōshé*, *m.* rocket (surplice) || clank || ratchet || rack, ratch (of a watch)

**rocheux**, *-se*, *rōshéux*, *a.* rocky.

**rochoir**, *rōshuār*, *m.* borax-bux.

**rock**, *rōk*, *rouc*, *rōk*, *m.* rock (fabulous bird of the Eastern tales). [*antiquated style*].

**rococo**, *rōkōkō*, *m.* rococo, rococo, *rōkōkō*, *a.* antiquated, old-fashioned.

**roucou**, *rōkōu*, *m.* V. roucou.

**roucouer**, *rōkōu*, *v. a.* V. roucouer.

**roucouer**, *rōkōu*, *m.* V. roucouer.

**roude**, *rod*, *m.* (*mar.*) stern-post.

**rôder**, *rōdā*, *v. n.* to rove, to roam, to ramble about || to prowl.

**rôdeur**, *rōdeur*, *m.* rover, rambler, roamer || prowler || vagrant. [*tab.*]

**rodoir**, *rōdōir*, *m.* tanner's

**rodomont**, *rōdomōn*, *m.* (*fam.*) rodomont, braggadocio, blusterer, ranter, bully || *faire le* ~, to rodomontade.

**rodomontade**, *rōdomōntād*, *f.* (*fam.*) rodomontade, boasting, bluster, swaggering, bravado.

**rogation**, *rōgāsiōn*, *f.* rogation (draft of a law presented to the people in ancient Rome) || *Rogations*, *pl.* Rogation || *semaine des Rogations*, Rogation week.

**rogatoire**, *rōgāsiōr*, *a.* (*jur.*) rogatory, interrogatory, of examination || *commission* ~, *f.* commission of inquiry.

**rogatons**, *rōgāsiōn*, *m. pl.* (*culin.*) scraps, pl., broken meat || waste paper.

**Roger-bontemps**, *rōzhā-bōntān*, *m.* jolly fellow, boon companion.

**rogne**, *rōgné*, *f.* (*méd.*) mange, scab, scurf, inveterate itch.

**rogne-cul**, *rōgnēkū*, *m.* scraper.

**rognelement**, *rōgnēmētān*, *m.* cutting, paring, clipping.

**rogne-pied**, *rōgnēpié*, *m.* but-tern, paring-knife.

**rogner**, *rōgnā*, *v. a.* to cut, to clip, to pare, to crop, to prune, to lop || to cut short || ~ *les ongles à q.n.*, (*fig.*) to pare, to cut another's nails || ~ *la portion à q.n.*, to take away one's portion, part.

**rogneur**, *rōgnuār*, *m.* clipper (of coin).

**rogneux**, *-se*, *rōgnēux*, *a.* (*méd.*) mangy, scabby, scurvy, itchy || (*fig.*) miserable, mangy, measly.

**rognoir**, *rōgnuār*, *m.* cutting-press || bookbinder's plough.

**rognon**, *rōgnōn*, *m.* (*culin.*) kidney || (*fam.*) loins, *pl.* || hip || testicle (of some animals) || *mine en* ~s, *f.* kidney-shaped ore. [*growl*, to grumble.

**rognonner**, *rōgnōnā*, *v. n.* to rognure, *rōgnuār*, *f.* clippings, parings, shreds, shreds, *pl.* || ~s, *pl.* leavings, *pl.*, refuse.

**rogomme**, *rōgōm*, *m.* (*fam.*) spirits, *pl.*, brandy, dram || *voix de* ~, *f.* croaking voice.

**rogue**, *rōg*, *a.* proud, haughty.

**rogues**, *rōg*, *m. pl.* fish-roe.

**rol**, *rōl*, *m.* king || ~ *d'armes*, king at arms || ~ *de la créa-*

tion, Lord of creation || ~ chevalier, name for Francis I || ~ citoyen, name for Louis Philippe || ~ soleil, name for Louis XIV || coup du ~, m. cannon (at billiards) || gâteau des Rois, m. Twelfth-day || jour des Rois, m. Twelfth-day || pied de ~, m. twelve-inch rule || de par le ~, in the King's name || être heureux comme un ~, to be as happy as a king || vivre en ~, to live like a king || c'est un morceau de ~, that is a morsel fit for a king, a kingly morsel || vive le ~! long live the King!

roitelet, *roitelet*, m. petty king, kinglet || (*orn.*) wren || ~ huppé, golden-crested wren || ~ triple bandeau, fire-crested wren.

rôle, *rôle*, m. roll, scroll, list, catalogue || (*théât.*) part, character (in a play) || (*jur.*) sheet (of law-writing) || ~ de combat, (*mar.*) quarter-bill || ~ d'équipage, (*mar.*) muster-roll || ~ de quart, (*mar.*) watch-bill || à tour de ~, in turn, by rotation, alternately, by turns || sortir de son ~, to be out of character.

rôler, *rôler*, v. n. to lengthen (written documents) in order to increase costs (of attorneys) || (*fam.*) to record.

rôlet, *rôle*, m. (*théât.*) part, character (of an actor) || être au bout de son ~, to be at one's wits' end || jouer bien son ~, to play one's part well.

rollier, *rollier*, m. (*orn.*) roller.

romain, *romain*, m. (*typ.*) Roman, primer || gros ~, (*typ.*) large primer || petit ~, (*typ.*) long, small primer.

romain, -e, *romain*, a. Roman || calendrier ~, m. Romanish calendar || chandelle -e, f. Roman-candle || église -e, f. Church of Rome || laitue -e, f. (*bot.*) cos lettuce.

romaine, *romaine*, f. steel-yard || (*bot.*) cos lettuce.

romaisque, *romaisk*, m. modern Greek language.

romaisque, *romaisk*, f. Greek national dance.

romaisque, *romaisk*, a. Romaic, modern Greek.

roman, *romain*, m. novel || romance || romancing tale, marvellous tale || Romance (language) || ~ à clef, sensational novel, shilling shocker || cela tient du ~, that is like a romance.

roman, -e, *romain*, romance, *romains*, a. Romanic, Romance ||

langue -e, f. Romance || style ~, m. (*arch.*) romanesque style. romance, *romains*, f. (*mus.*) ballad, song. [novel-writing. romancerie, *romainsrê*, f. romancero, *romainsrô*, m. collection of ancient Spanish poetry, and of ancient poetry in any language.

romancier, *romainstâ*, m. novel-writer, novelist || romance-writer.

romanesque, *romainesk*, m. romanticness || mental exaltation.

romanesque, *romainesk*, a. romantic(al), fanciful || -ment, ad. romantically.

romaniser, *romainisâ*, v. a. to make the Roman influence prevail || to romance, to impart an air of fiction (to).

\*romanisme, *romainism*, m. Romanism (name of the Catholic Church in England).

\*romaniste, *romainist*, m. Papist || Romanist.

\*romanticisme, \* *romantism*, m. romanticism.

romantique, *romantik*, m. romanticist || romanticness.

romantique, *romantik*, a. romantic(al), fanciful || -ment, ad. romantically.

romantisme, *romantism*, m. romanticness.

romarin, *romarîn*, m. (*bot.*) rombailet, *româiye*, m. (*mar.*) fur in timber.

rombalière, *rombalièr*, f. (*mar.*) sheathing-board.

romescot, *romeskô*, m. Romescot, Peter's-pence (in England). [*m.* grimalkin.

Rominagrobis, *rominagrobî*, rompement, *rompmôn*, m. distracting noise || ~ de tête, vexatious business.

rompre, *rompr*, v. a. irr. to break, to break off, to break asunder, to break through, to pull down, to destroy, to ruin, to pull down || to train up, to train, to break in || to fall out (with) || to divert, to turn off || (*med.*) to rupture || (*phys.*) to retract || (*peint.*) to blend || ~ une armée, to disband an army || ~ son ban, to break one's ban || ~ le caractère, to break in, to tame || ~ les chiens, (in hunting) to call off the hounds || ~ un coup, to deaden a blow || ~ l'eau à un cheval, to interrupt a horse in drinking || ~ un enchantement, (*fig.*) to shatter an enchantment || ~ ses fers, to burst one's chains, to escape || ~ la glace, to break the ice || ~ un homme aux

affaires, to train a man up to business || ~ son jedne, to break one's fast || ~ une lance avec qn., (*fig.*) to split, break a lance with one || ~ la paille avec qn., (*fig.*) to break off a bargain with one, to break off negotiations || ~ le pain, to break bread || ~ sa prison, to break out of prison || ~ le silence, to break silence || à tout ~, to the utmost || cet acteur a été applaudi à tout ~, that actor was applauded to the skies || ~, v. n. to break, to break asunder || to discontinue, to snap, to have done || ~ court, to break off short || ~ en visière avec qn., to quarrel suddenly with one || to tell to one the truth to his face || se ~, to break || se ~ le cou, to break one's neck || (*fig.*) to ruin oneself || se ~ la tête à qc., to beat one's brains about a thing.

rompu, -e, *rompi*, a. broke, broken || nombre ~, m. (*ar.*) fraction || à bâtons -s, by snatches, by fits and starts || tout ~ de fatigue, quite worn out with fatigue || être ~ aux affaires, to be trained up or used to business.

rompurer, *rompur*, f. (*typ.*) break of a moulded letter.

romsteck, *romstêk*, m. (*culin.*) rump-steak || rump of beef.

ronce, *rons*, f. (*bot.*) bramble, briar || blackberry bush || -s, pl. (*fig.*) thorns, difficulties, pl.

ronceraie, *ronsarî*, f. brake.

ronchon, *ronshôn*, m. grumbler, growler, snarler.

ronchonner, *ronshônâ*, v. n. to grumble, to growl.

rond, *rou*, m. round, circle, orb, ring || danser en ~, to dance in a ring.

rond, -e, *ron*, a. round, round, circular, spherical || plain-dealing, frank, easy || even (of money, accounts) || l'homme tout ~, m. (*fam.*) man without any shape or figure || période -e, f. full and rounded period || de -e bosse, in alto-relievo || un peu ~, roundish || -ement, ad. roundly, sincerely, frankly, plainly || brakly, vigorously.

ronde, *ronâ*, f. (*mil.*) patrol, round || roundelay, table-song || round-hand (writing) || (*mus.*) semibreve || à la ~, round about || boire à la ~, to drink all round || faire la ~, (*mil.*) to go the rounds || passer à la ~, to pass or hand round.

rondache, *rondash*, f. round shield, round buckler.

**roude-de-cuir**, *rōndkūr*, m. red-tapiss.

**roudeau**, *rōdo*, m. rondeau, roundelay || (*mus.*) rondo.

**roudelet**, *-te*, *rōdēt*, a. (*fam.*) roundish, plumpy.

**roudelettes**, *rōndēt*, f. pl. (*mar.*) sail-cloth made in Brittany.

**roudelette**, *rōndēt*, f. rundle, ring || target || washer (of a wheel) || round chisel (of sculptors). [*ground-ivy.*]

**rounette**, *rōndēt*, f. (*bot.*) roundness, rotundity || (*fig.*) openness, sincerity, plain dealing || (*fig.*) flow, fullness || (*mar.*) curve, compass used in shipbuilding. [*round log, cudgel.*]

**roudin**, *rōdin*, m. billet, roudiner, *rōdinā*, v. a. to cudgel || ~ d'importance, to cudgel soundly.

**roudon**, *rōdin*, m. swoop, impetuosity || **en** ~, with impetuosity.

**roude-point**, *rōnpēin*, m. (*arch.*) apside || place where several streets or walks meet.

**rouffiant**, *-e*, *rōnflān*, a. snoring || (*fig.*) sonorous, big-sounding, high-sounding, loud.

**rouffement**, *rōnflēmān*, m. snoring, snore || snorting (of horses) || humming || roaring, rumbling || peal (of organs).

**rouffier**, *rōnflā*, v. n. to snore, to snort || to roar (of cannon, wind, thunder) || humming (of spinning-tops) || to peal (of organs) || to snort (of horses).

**rouffeur**, *rōnflēur*, m., -se, f. snorer.

**ronge**, *rōngāh*, f. (in hunting) running (of stags).

**rongeant**, *-e*, *rōngān*, a. gnawing, corroding || (*med.*) corrosive.

**ronge-maille**, *rōngēmāyē*, m. nibbler, squirrel nibble.

**rongement**, *rōngēmān*, m. gnawing, nibbling.

**ronger**, *rōngā*, v. a. to gnaw, to nibble, to pick || to corrode, to eat up, to consume, to waste || (*fig.*) to fret, to prey upon the mind || ~ le frein, son frein, to clamp the bit || (*fig.*) to chafe, to fret inwardly || ~ ses ongles, to bite one's nails || donner un os à ~ à qn., (*fig.*) to grant one a favour || to cut out work for one || le chagrin le ronger, he is gnawed, preyed upon by grief, sorrow.

**rongeur**, *rōngēūr*, m. (*zool.*) rodent, gnawing animal.

**rongeur**, *rōngēūr*, a. gnawing, biting || consuming, cor-

roding || ver ~, m. (*fig.*) never-dying worm, remorse of conscience. [*purring (of cats).*]

**ronron**, *rōnrōn*, m. purr, ronronner, *rōnrōnā*, v. n. to purr (of cats).

**roquefort**, *rōkfōr*, m. Roquefort cheese.

**roquelaur**, *rōklōr*, m. rain-cloak, roquelaur.

**roquentin**, *rōkēntin*, m. old dotard, codger, grey-beard.

**roquer**, *rōkā*, v. n. to castle, to rook (at chess).

**roquet**, *rōkē*, m. pug-dog || (*fam.*) dog, cur (of persons).

**roquetin**, *rōkētin*, m. small bobbin. [*cruc.*]

**roquette**, *rōkēt*, f. (*bot.*) rocket, roquette, *rōkēte*, f. preserved orange-peel. [*stay-rod.*]

**ros**, *rōt*, *rō*, m. weaver's reed, rosace, *roāds*, f. (*arch.*) rose, rose-work, rosace || (*arch.*) rose-window. [*rosaceous.*]

**rosacé**, *-e*, *rōzā*, a. (*bot.*) rosacées, *rōzā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) rosace, pl., rose-tribe.

**rosage**, *rōzāh*, m. (*bot.*) rose-hay, oleander || rosin (of dyes). [*rose-hay, oleander.*]

**rosagine**, *rōzāhin*, f. (*bot.*) rosaire, *rōzēr*, m. rosary, chaplet.

**rosat**, *rōzā*, a. rosate, of roses || miel ~, m. honey of roses.

**rosâtre**, *rōzātr*, a. rose, rosy, rosbif, *rōsbif*, m. (*culin.*) roast-beef.

**rose**, *rōt*, m. rose-colour, rose, *rūt*, f. (*bot.*) rose || (*arch.*) rose-window || rose-cut diamond || ~ de diamants, cluster of diamonds || ~ d'Inde, African marigold || ~ des vents, (*mar.*) card, fly, compass-card || ~ gueldre, Guelder-rose || ~ mousse, moss-rose || ~ tre-mière, rose-mallow || laurier ~, rose-laurel || saison des ~s, (*fig.*) spring-time || découvrir le pot aux ~s, (*fig.*) to find out the secret. [*coloured.*]

**rose**, *rōt*, a. rosy, pink || rose-rosé, *-e*, *rōzā*, a. rosy, roseate, roseau, *rōzō*, m. (*bot.*) reed, reed-cane || reed-grass || couvert de ~s, reeded || plein de ~s, reedy || être comme un ~, to be a feeble, broken reed.

**rose-croix**, *rōzkrōd*, m. Rosicrucian.

**rosée**, *rōzā*, f. dew || oozing blood (of horses) || ~ du ciel, dew of heaven || ~ du soleil, (*bot.*) sun-dew.

**roset**, *rōzē*, m. (*zool.*) stoat, yellow ermine. [*bank.*]

**roselière**, *rōzēlēr*, f. reed-

roselle, *rōzēl*, f. (*orn.*) red-wing. [*measles, pl., roscola.*]

**roséole**, *rōzōl*, f. (*med.*) roséale, *rōzēr*, f. rosery.

**roseaux**, *rōzō*, m. pl. common Russian furs, pl.

**rose-thé**, *rōzā*, f. (*bot.*) tea-rose || rose with a scent like tea.

**rosette**, *rōzēt*, f. rosette || (*bot.*) small rose || rose-diamond, rose || cake (of metal) || (*typ.*) red ink || (*ich.*) grey gurnard || tip (in hat-making) || (*point.*) rossette, roset.

**rosiclaire**, *rosiclère*, *rōzklēr*, f. red silver-ore.

**rosier**, *rōzā*, m. (*bot.*) rose-tree, rose-bush || rose-fancier.

**rosière**, *rōzēr*, f. rosier, maid of Nanterre who has obtained the rose as a reward for good conduct || (*ich.*) minnow, pink.

**rosion**, *rōzōn*, m. (*arch.*) rose-work. [*ich.*] roach.

**rosse**, *rōs*, f. jade, sorry horse || **roses**, *rōs*, a. wasted in lewd and licentious pursuits.

**rosée**, *rōzā*, f. (*pop.*) drubbing, licking.

**rosser**, *rōzā*, v. a. to hang, to drub, to lick, to belabour, to trash, to curry, to maul soundly.

**rosserie**, *rōzēr*, f. fight, row, scuffle.

**rossignol**, *rōsīgnōl*, m. (*orn.*) nightingale || pipe or flute made of bark || stop (of an organ) || (*tech.*) wedge || picklock (of thieves) || (*am.*) unsaleable goods, pl., shopkeeper, slug, sticker || ~ d'Arcadie, (*am.*) jackass || ~ de muraille, (*orn.*) red-start.

**rossignoler**, *rōsīgnōlā*, v. n. to imitate the song of the nightingale.

**rossignolet**, *rōsīgnōlēt*, m. young nightingale.

**rossinante**, *rōsīnānt*, f. (*fig.*) jade, sorry horse || **Rossinante**, *Rōsīnānt*, m. (*Don Quixote's* horse). [*liquor.*]

**rossolis**, *rōsōl*, m. rossolis rostral, *-e*, *rōstrāl*, a. rostrated, beaked || colonne ~e, f. (*arch.*) rostral column.

**rostre**, *rōstr*, m. (*zool.*) rostrum, beak || ~s, pl. (*arch.*) rostrum. [*rostrated.*]

**rostré**, *-e*, *rōstrā*, a. rostrate, rot, *rō*, m. (*pop.*) belch, belching, eructation || weaver's stay-reed.

**rôt**, *rō*, m. (*culin.*) roast, roast-meat || second course || gros ~, joint of meat || petit ~, roast of game.

**rotacé**, *-e*, *rōtācē*, a. (*bot.*) rotate, rotated.

rotateur, *rôlâteur*, m. (an.)  
rotator || -s, pl. (zool.) rota-  
tories, pl. [rotatory]

rotateur, *rôlâteur*, a. (an.)  
rotatif, -ve, *rôlâtif*, a. rota-  
tive, rotary.

rotation, *rôlâtion*, f. rotation.

rotatoire, *rôlâtoir*, a. (phys.)  
rotatory.

rotatoires, *rôlâtoirs*, m. pl.  
(zool.) rotifers, rotatories, wheel-  
animals, wheel-insects, wheel-  
animalcules, pl.

rote, *rot*, f. Rota (court of  
Rome). [belch.]

roter, *rotâ*, v. n. (fam.) to

rôti, *rôti*, m. (cûtin.) roast,  
roast-meat.

rôtie, *rôti*, f. toast || une ~,  
a piece of toast.

rotifère, *rôtiſer*, m. (zool.)  
wheel-animal, rotifer.

rotiforme, *rôtiſorm*, a. (bot.)  
wheel-shaped.

rotin, *rôlin*, m. (bot.) rotang,  
rattan, rattan-cane.

rôtir, *rôler*, v. a. to roast, to  
bake, to burn, to broil || to toast  
(bread) || to parch || ~ le balai,  
to drudge in obscurity || nous  
avons bien rôti le balai en-  
semble, (fam.) we had a wild,  
gay time together || ~, v. n. to  
roast, to broil, to parch.

rôtissage, *rôtiſâſh*, m. roast-  
ing, toasting. [shop.]

rôtisserie, *rôtiſer*, f. cook-  
rôtisseur, *rôtiſeur*, m., -se,  
f. keeper of a cook-shop || ~ en  
blanc, poulterer.

rôtissoire, *rôtiſoir*, f. roast-  
ing-screen, roaster, Dutch oven.

rotonde, *rôtiſid*, f. rotunda,  
rotundo || rotunda, inside back  
part (of a diligence).

rotondité, *rôtiſiditâ*, f. ro-  
tundity, roundness || fatness,  
plumpness.

rotoquer, *rôtiſkâ*, v. a. to  
blaze (trees) again.

rotule, *rôtiſ*, f. (an.) patella,  
knee-cap, knee-pan.

roture, *rôtiſur*, f. plebeian state,  
villanage, commonalty || cleft  
(of a glacier).

roturier, *rôtiſiſtâ*, m., -ère, f.  
plebeian, commoner.

roturier, -ère, *rôtiſiſtâ*, a.  
vulgar, mean || of mean birth ||  
-èrement, ad. meanly, com-  
monly, vulgarly || after the  
manner of plebeians.

rouable, *rôdâbl*, m. rake (for  
an oven).

rouage, *rôdâſh*, m. wheels,  
pl., wheel-work, machinery ||  
movement (of a clock) || les ~s  
du gouvernement, pl. (fig.)  
the machinery of government.

rouan, *rôdâſh*, m. roan horse.

rouan, -ne, *rôdâſh*, a. roan  
(of horses).

rouanne, *rôdâſh*, f. brand-iron  
(of excise officers) for marking  
wine-casks.

rouanner, *rôdâſhâ*, v. a. to  
brand (wine-casks, as excise  
officers do). [timber-marker.]

rouannette, *rôdâſhâ*, f. (tech.)  
rouant, *rôdâſh*, a. m. (blas.)  
with outspread tail.

roublard, *rôdâſhâr*, m. ex-  
ceedingly rich man || slyboots,  
cunning, sharp fellow.

rouble, *rôdâbl*, m. rouble, rouble  
(Russian coin).

rouche, *rôdâſh*, f. (mar.) hull,  
carcass (of a ship).

roucou, *rôdâſh*, m. (bot.) ar-  
notto, arnotto-tree, *rôcou* ||  
(for dyeing).

roucouer, *rôdâſhâ*, v. a. to  
dye or paint with annatto.

roucoulement, *rôdâſhâ*, m.  
m. cooling (of doves).

roucouler, *rôdâſhâ*, v. n. to  
coo (of pigeons) || ~ aux pieds  
d'une femme, to make love to  
a woman in a maudlin, spooney,  
silly manner.

roucouyer, *rôdâſhâ*, m. (bot.)  
roucou, roucou-tree, arnotto-  
tree.

roue, *rôd*, f. wheel || (mil.)  
truck || wheel (torture) || la  
cinquième ~ à un carrosse,  
(fig.) the fifth wheel to a  
carriage (entirely superfluous  
person or thing) || ~ de câble,  
(mar.) coil || ~ de compte,  
notch-wheel (of a clock) ||  
~ de la fortune, (fig.)

wheel of fortune || ~ de gou-  
vernail, (mar.) steering-wheel  
~ de rencontre, balance-  
wheel (of a clock) || ~ dentée,  
cog-wheel || ~ motrice, driving-  
wheel || faire la ~, to tumble  
over and over, to do the wind-  
mill || mettre des bâtons  
dans les ~s, to thwart, pou-  
sser à la ~, to help on in an  
affair || cet homme fait la ~,  
(fig.) that man struts about ||  
le paon fait la ~, the peacock  
spreads his tail.

roué, *rôdâ*, m. roué, rake,  
profligate.

roué, -e, *rôtiſ*, a. exhausted  
with fatigue, jaded || arrant ||  
wide-awake, sharp, up to a  
thing or two || (in hunting)  
close (of deer's horns).

rouelle, *rôdâ*, f. round slice ||  
rowel (of horses) || ~ de veau,  
fillet of veal.

rouennerie, *rôdâſhâr*, f. printed  
cotton goods, pl.

rouer, *rôdâ*, v. a. to break  
upon the wheel || to crush, to

jade || ~ un câble, (mar.) to  
coil a cable || ~ qn. de coups,  
to beat one unmercifully, to  
thrash one soundly.

rouerie, *rôdâſh*, f. trickery,  
rakish, profligate act.

rouet, *rôdâ*, m. small wheel ||  
spinning-wheel || seutechon (of  
a lock) || purr (of a cat) || (mar.)  
sheave || ~ de moulin, cog-  
wheel of a mill || ~ de tisse-  
rand, weaver's cloth-beam ||  
faire le ~, to purr (as cats do).

rouette, *rôdâ*, f. (tech.) osler-  
twig. [wheel.]

roue-vis, *rôdâſh*, f. screw-  
rouge, *rôdâſh*, m. red colour,  
red || redness, blush || rouge,  
paint || (orn.) shoveller || ~ de  
garance, madder || ~ brun,  
brownish red || ~ sanguin,  
blood-red || ~ vif, vivid red ||  
le ~ lui monta au visage, he,  
she blushed, coloured.

rouge, *rôdâſh*, f. red card (at  
play) || la Rouge, the Red  
Republic || ~ et noire, game of  
hazard.

rouge, *rôdâſh*, a. red || ~ cuivre,  
copper-coloured || ~ sang,  
blood-red, blood-shot || dra-  
peau ~, m. red (revolutionary)  
flag || fer ~, m. red-hot iron ||  
devenir ~, to blush || se fa-  
cher tout ~, to get seriously  
angry || tirer sur qn. à bou-  
lets ~s, to load one with insult  
and invective.

rougeâtre, *rôdâſhâr*, ad. red-  
dish || couleur ~, f. reddish-  
ness.

rougeaud, *rôdâſh*, m., -e, f.  
(fam.) red-faced person.

rougeaud, -e, *rôdâſh*, a. ruddy,  
ruddy-faced.

rouge-bord, *rôdâſhâr*, m.  
bumper of red wine.

rouge-gorge, *rôdâſhâr*, f. (bot.)  
redbreast, robin red-  
breast. [cow-wheat.]

rouge-herbe, *rôdâſhâr*, f. (bot.)  
rougeole, *rôdâſh*, f. (med.)  
measles, pl., rubella.

rouge-queue, *rôdâſhâr*, f.  
(orn.) red-tail, red-tail.

rouget, *rôdâſh*, m. (ich.) gurnet,  
red gurnet, red surmullet.

rouge-trogne, *rôdâſhâr*, f.  
red face (from drinking).

rougette, *rôdâſh*, f. (zool.)  
fox-bat.

rougeur, *rôdâſhâr*, f. redness,  
ruddiness || blush, glow, colour  
|| -s, pl. (med.) rosy-drop.

rougi, -e, *rôdâſh*, a. reddened.

rougir, *rôdâſhâr*, v. a. to redden,  
to make red || to mix red wine  
with water || ~, v. n. to redden,  
to grow red || to blush, to colour  
up || ~ de ses actions, to blush

for one's actions, one's behaviour || **faire** ~ **qn.**, to put one to the blush.

**rougissure**, *rôxhîsur*, f. redness (of copper).

**roui**, *rôûi*, m. steeping, soaking, maceration || retting (of hemp) || fustiness.

**rouille**, *rôûillé*, f. rust, rustiness (of metals) || (*bot.*) mildew, blight, blast || ~ **des préjugés**, (*fig.*) ignorance, grossness of prejudice || **chargé de** ~, (*bot.*) mildewed.

**rouillé**, -e, *rôûiyâ*, a. rusty || **esprit** ~, m. (*fig.*) mind grown rusty.

**rouiller**, *rôûiyâ*, v. a. to rust, to make rusty || to impair || to blight || **se** ~, to grow rusty.

**rouilleux**, -se, *rôûiyêû*, a. ferruginated, of a rusty colour.

**rouillure**, *rôûiyur*, f. rust, rustiness.

**rouir**, *rôûir*, v. a. to steep, to soak, to macerate, to ret (hemp or flax) || **se** ~, to be retted.

**rouissage**, *rôûisâzh*, m. steeping, soaking, retting (of hemp or flax).

**roulade**, *rôûlâd*, f. roll, rolling || (*cout.*) collar || (*mus.*) roulade, quaver, trill.

**roulage**, *rôûlâzh*, m. carriage (of goods) || waggon, cart || ~ **accéléré**, fly-waggon || **bureau de** ~, m. waggon-office.

**roulant**, *rôûlânt*, m. vagabond, tramp, vagrant.

**roulant**, -e, *rôûlânt*, a. rolling, easy (of roads) || **feu** ~, m. (*mil.*) running-fire || **feu** ~ **de plaisanteries**, m. (*fig.*) running fire of jokes || **matériel** ~, m. (*c. d. f.*) rolling-stock || **presse** -e, f. (*typ.*) press at work.

**rouleau**, *rôûlo*, m. roll, roller, rolling-pin || roll (of a rope) || twist, roll (of tobacco) || (*ind.*, *typ.*) roller || (*tech.*) shrove || ~ **de papier**, roll of paper || **être au bout de son** ~, to be at one's wits' end || to be at the end of one's tether || **plier en** ~, to roll up.

**roulée**, *rôûlê*, f. net for catching lampreys || (*fam.*) drubbing, thrashing.

**roulement**, *rôûlêmân*, m. rolling, roll || (*mus.*) roll || roll (of a drum) || rotation, volutation || ~ **d'affaires**, (*com.*) sale and returns, course, whirl of business || ~ **de tambour**, rolling of drums || ~ **de tonnerre**, rolling of thunder || ~ **d'yeux**, rolling of the eyes.

**rouler**, *rôûlê*, v. a. to roll, to roll up || to wind up || to roll

(upon wheels) || to revolve, to turn over || ~ **carrosse**, to keep a carriage || ~ **sa vie**, to pass one's life || ~ **les yeux**, to roll one's eyes || **faire** ~ **la presse**, to set the press agoing || ~, v. n. to roll, to revolve || to tumble || to toss || **to keep going** || to succeed by rotation || ~ **sur l'or**, (*fig.*) to roll in riches || **toutroulelà-dessus**, all turns upon that || **ils roulent ensemble**, they take their turns || **pierre qui roule n'amasse pas mousse**, a rolling stone gathers no moss || **se** ~, to roll oneself || to wallow || to wind || to tumble. [roller.]

**roulet**, *rôûlê*, m. latter's roulette, *rôûlêr*, f. roller, truckle, little wheel || truckle-bed || bath-chair || caster || (*gém.*) cycloid || roulette (game of hazard) || ~ **d'enfant**, go-cart || ~ **de relieur**, book-binder's fillet || **lit à** -s, m. bedstead on casters || **cela va comme sur des** -s, that is getting along as if on wheels.

**rouleur**, *rôûleur*, m. vagabond, tramp, vagrant || (*zol.*) vine-grub, vine-fretter || (*mar.*) rolling vessel, roller || (*min.*) trammer.

**rouleuse**, *rôûlêûz*, f. (*zol.*) any caterpillar living on leaves || (*pop.*) vagabond, rolling stone.

**roulier**, *rôûliê*, m. waggoner, carter. [smock-fruck.]

**roulière**, *rôûliêr*, f. waggoner's roulière, *rôûlêr*, a. f.; **route** ~, f. waggon-road.

**roulis**, *rôûli*, m. (*mar.*) rolling motion, rolling (of a ship).

**rouloir**, *rôûlêir*, m. roller, rolling-cylinder || rolling-board (for wax-candles). [a ladder.]

**roulon**, *rôûlôn*, m. rundle (of) roulotte, *rôûlêr*, f. gipsy-cart.

**roumer**, *rôûmê*, v. n. to snarl, to gnarl, to grunt.

**roupie**, *rôûpê*, f. rupee (East-Indian coin) || (*am.*) snivel, drop at the nose. [snively.]

**roupieux**, -se, *rôûpiêû*, a. roupilleur, *rôûpiyêr*, v. n. (*am.*) to doze, to slumber || to have a drop at the nose.

**roupilleur**, *rôûpiyêr*, m., -se, f. (*am.*) dozer, slumberer, dozing person.

**rouquet**, *rôûkê*, m. (in hunting) buck-hare.

**roure**, *rôûr*, m. V. **rouvre**.

**roussable**, *rôûsabl*, m. place for curling and smoking herrings. [reddy.]

**roussâtre**, *rôûâtr*, a. ruddish.

**rousseau**, *rôûso*, m. (*fam.*) red-haired man.

**rousseau**, *rôûso*, a. m. (*fam.*) red-haired.

**rousselet**, *rôûsêlê*, m. (*hort.*) russet pear.

**rousserolle**, *rôûsêrôl*, f. (*orn.*) great sedge-warbler.

**roussette**, *rôûsêlê*, f. (*ich.*) sea-dog, dog-fish.

**rousseur**, *rôûsêur*, f. redness, ruddiness, ruddishness || -s, pl., taches de ~, f. pl. freckles, pl. || **avoir des** -s, to be freckled.

**roussi**, *rôûsê*, m. smell of burning, burnt smell || Russian leather. [scorch, to singe.]

**roussiller**, *rôûsiyê*, v. n. to rousin, *rôûsîn*, m. strong, thick-set stallion || ~ **d'Arcadie**, (*am.*, *fig.*) ass, jackass.

**roussir**, *rôûsêr*, v. a. to make reddish || to singe, to scorch || to dye of a fawn-colour || ~ **de la farine**, (*culin.*) to brown flour (with butter).

**roussissage**, *rôûsiâzh*, m. dyeing reddish.

**rouster**, *rôûstê*, v. a. (*mar.*) to woold, to wind (ropes).

**rousture**, *rôûstur*, f. (*mar.*) woolding, winding (of ropes).

**rout**, *rôûr*, m. rout, assembly.

**routailleur**, *rôûtiyêr*, v. a. (in hunting) to track (a deer with the bloodhound).

**route**, *rôûl*, f. road, path, way, horse-way || direction, course, route || riding (in a forest) || (*mar.*) course, track, run, way || **grand** ~, highway || ~ **de traverser**, cross road || ~ **estimée**, (*mar.*) dead reckon-

ing || **feuille de** ~, f. (*mil.*) route || way-bill (of public conveyances) || **être en** ~, to be on one's way || **faire** ~, (*mar.*) to sail || **faire fausse** ~, to take the wrong road || (*mar.*) to alter the course || **porter à** ~, (*mar.*) to make a straight course ||

**rester en** ~, to remain behind.

**routier**, *rôûtiê*, m. tract chart || man of experience || **vieux** ~, (*am.*) old stager.

**routier**, -ère, *rôûtiêr*, a. of roads || **carte** -ère, f. road-map.

**routine**, *rôûtin*, f. routine, practice || **vieille** ~, old routine (of business) || ~ **du monde**, worldly experience, knowledge of mankind || **par** ~, by routine.

\***routiner** (*qn. à qc.*), *rôûtinêr*, v. a. to accustom (one) by routine (to a thing).

**routinier**, *rôûtinêr*, m., -ère, f. person acting by routine.

**routinier**, -ère, *rôûtinêr*, a. by routine.

**routoir**, *rôûoêr*, m. retting-pit, retting-pond.

**rouverin**, *rôuvérin*, a. blistered, brittle, hot-shot (of metals).

**rouvieux**, *rôuvieux*, m. mange (of horses and dogs).

**rouvieux**, -se, *rôuvieux*, a. mangy (of horses).

**rou(v)re**, *rôr, rôver*, m. (bot.) holm-oak, holly.

**rouvrir**, *rôuvrir*, v. a. irr. to open again || to re-open (a wound).

**roux**, *rôu*, m. reddish colour || russet || (zool.) field-mouse || (culin.) brown butter-sauce || ~ **ardent**, fiery red.

**roux**, -sse, *rôu*, a. red-haired, russet, ruddish, brownish  
**lune** -sse, f. April moon || month of April.

**royal**, -e, *roiyâl*, a. royal, kingly, regal, kinglike

-ement, ad. royally, kingly.

**royale**, *roiyâl*, f. tuft of beard just below the underlip.

**royalisme**, *roiyâlisme*, m. royalism. [royalist.

**royaliste**, *roiyâlist*, m. & f. royalist.

**royaliste**, *roiyâlist*, a. royalist.

**royaume**, *roiyom*, m. kingdom, realm || **au ~ des aveugles** les borges sont rois, in the land of the blind a one-eyed man is king.

**royauté**, *roiyoté*, f. royalty, kingship || **marques de la ~**, f. pl. regalia, pl. || **abdiquer la ~**, to abdicate the throne.

**ru**, *rû*, m. channel (supplied by a small stream).

**ruade**, *ruad*, f. kick (of horses) || **détacher une ~**, to give a kick.

**ruart**, *ruâr*, m. (min.) stamp-rubace(lle), *rubâs(êl)*, f. ruby of a light colour.

**ruban**, *rubân*, m. ribbon || (arch.) beading || ~ **d'eau**, (bot.) burr-reed || ~ **de fil**, tape || ~ **s vocaux**, -s **de la glotte**, pl. (an.) vocal cords, pl. || **garniture de -s**, f. set of ribbons.

**rubané**, -e, *rubâné*, a. ribbon-like, flattened (of animals) || **canon ~**, m. twisted gun-barrel.

**rubaner**, *rubânâ*, v. a. to trim with ribbons || to twist (a band of iron to turn it into gun-barrels).

**rubanerie**, *rubânêrê*, f. ribbon-weaving || ribbon-trade.

**rubanier**, *rubânîer*, m. ribbon-weaver || (bot.) burr-reed.

**rubanier**, -ère, *rubânîer*, a. ribbon || **industrie -ère**, f. ribbon-manufacturing.

**rubasse**, *rubâsê*, f. (min.) coloured crystal.

**rubéfaction**, *rubâfâksion*, f. (méd.) rubescence, rubefaction.

**rubéfiant**, -e, *rubâfîân*, a. (méd.) rubefacient.

**rubéfier**, *rubâfîâ*, v. a. (méd.) to rubify. [robin-redbreast.

**rubeline**, *rubîlin*, f. (orn.)

**rubéole**, *rubâol*, f. (méd.) measles, pl., rubéola, rubella.

**rubiacé**, -e, *rubîâsâ*, a. red-coloured.

**rubiacées**, *rubîâsâ*, f. pl. (bot.) rubiaceae, pl. [horse.

**rubican**, *rubîkân*, m. rubican

**rubican**, *rubîkân*, a. m. rubican.

**Rubicon**, *rubîkôn*, Rubicon || **passer le ~**, (fig.) to take a desperate step.

**rubicond**, -e, *rubîkôn*, a. rubicund || **nez ~**, m. red, coppery nose. [rubification.

**rubification**, *rubîfikâsion*, f.

**rubigineux**, -se, *rubîzîneû*, a. ferruginated || **rosier ~**, m. (hort.) rose-tree bearing roses of the colour of iron-mould.

**rubine**, *rubîn*, f. (chim.) ruby || ~ **d'argent**, ruby-silver, red silver || ~ **d'arsenic**, realgar.

**rubis**, *rubî*, m. (min.) ruby || red pimple || ~ **balais**, balais

rub || ~ **spinelle**, spinel ruby || **faire ~ sur l'ongle**, (fig.) to drink to the last drop || **payer ~ sur l'ongle**, (fig.) to pay to the last farthing || **il a des ~ sur le nez**, he has rubies (pustules) on his nose.

**rubricaire**, *rubîkîêr*, m. rubrician, rubriciste.

**rubricateur**, *rubîkâteûr*, m. artist who illuminated manuscripts (in the middle ages).

**rubrique**, *rubîk*, f. method || title || (min.) ruddle, red chalk || -s, pl. rubric of canon law || directions in the liturgy, pl. || **sous la ~ de**, under the head of || **savoir toutes les -s**, (fam.) to be up to the tricks.

**ruche**, *rûsh*, f. hive, bee-hive || swarm || quilling, frilling.

**ruche** (needle-work) || **châtrer une ~**, to cut away the wax and honey from a hive.

**ruchée**, *rûshâ*, f. swarm of bees || output of a hive.

**rucher**, *rûshâ*, m. stand for bees, bee-house, apiary.

**rucher**, *rûshâ*, v. a. to quill, to frill.

**\*rudanier**, -ère, *rudânîâ*, a. (fam.) churlish, pettish, surly.

**rué**, *ruê*, a. rough, rugged, harsh, hard, severe, sharp, rude || disagreeable || fierce, rigid, strict || uncouth, unpollished || boisterous, troublesome || impetuous, violent ||

-ment, ad. roughly, rudely, harshly.

**rudenté**, -e, *rudânîâ*, a. (arch.) cabled (of columns).

**rudenture**, *rudânîur*, f. (arch.) cabling, rudenture.

**rudéral**, -e, *rudârâl*, a. (bot.) ruderal, growing among ruins.

**rudération**, *rudârâsion*, f. (arch.) ruderation.

**rudesse**, *rudês*, f. rudeness, roughness, harshness || ruggedness || fierceness, tumultuousness || austerity, severity, strictness || troublesomeness || rude thing.

**rudiment**, *rudîmân*, m. rudiment, element || ~ **de queue**, rudiment of a tail.

**rudimentaire**, *rudîmânîêr*, a. rudimental, rudimentary, elementary || **science ~**, f. rudimentary science, science in embryo.

**rudolement**, *rudwâmân*, m. rude, rough treatment.

**rudoyer**, *rudwâya*, v. a. to use roughly || to speak harshly (to) || to ill-treat (a horse).

**rue**, *rû*, f. street, lane || (bot.) rue || ~ **de chèvre**, (bot.) goat's-rue || ~ **de traverse**, cross street || ~ **écartée**, back street || ~ **passante**, much-frequented street || **avoir pignon sur ~**, to have a house of one's own || **courir les -s**, to run much the streets || (fig.) to be in everyone's mouth || (fig.) to be common.

**ruée**, *ruâ*, f. (agr.) heap of straw for dung. [bed-side.

**ruelle**, *ruêl*, f. narrow lane || **rueller**, *ruêla*, v. a. to mould (vines).

**ruer**, *ruâ*, v. a. to fling, to hurl, to throw, to cast || ~, v. n. to kick (of horses) || **se ~**, to rush upon, to fall foul upon one. [kicks (of horses).

**ruer**, -se, *ruêr*, a. that ruffian, *ruîân*, m. ruffian, pander, lewd pimp.

**rugine**, *rûzhîn*, f. (chir.) rugine, scalp.

**ruginer**, *rûzhînâ*, v. a. (chir.) to scalp || to sawp (a tooth).

**rugir**, *rûzhêr*, v. n. to roar, to bellow || ~ **de colère**, to bellow with anger.

**rugissant**, -e, *rûzhîsân*, a. roaring, bellowing.

**rugissement**, *rûzhîsmân*, m. roar, roaring, bellowing.

**rugosité**, *rugôzîtâ*, f. rugosity, roughness, unevenness || wrinkle. [goss, wrinkled.

**rugueux**, -se, *rugêû*, a. ruilée, *ruîlâ*, f. mortar put under tiles, verge.

**ruiler, rüilä, v. a.** to level, to mark.

**ruine, rüin, f.** ruin, decay, fall, overthrow, destruction || —, pl. ruins, pl. || **battre en ~, (mil.)** to batter down || **courir à sa ~, to go to ruin, to go to wreck and ruin.**

**ruiné, -e, rüinä, a.** ruined, gone || **tempérament ~, m.** worn-out constitution.

**ruiner, rüinä, v. a.** to ruin, to destroy, to demolish, to lay waste || to undo, to overthrow, to spoil || to impoverish || **se ~, to decay, to fall to decay || to ruin oneself.**

**ruineux, -se, rüinöü, a.** falling to ruins || ruinous, hurtful || **luxe ~, m.** ruinous luxury.

**ruinure, rüinur, f. (tech.)** notching, nicking.

**ruisseau, rüiso, m.** brook, rivulet || street-kennel || — **x de sang, pl. (fig.)** rivers of blood || **les petits ~x font les grandes rivières, many a mickle makes a muckle || cela traîne dans le ~, (fig.)** this is trivial.

**ruisselant, -e, rüislän, a.** streaming, running, gushing out || trickling.

**ruisseler, rüislä, v. n.** to gush, to stream || to trickle down.

**ruisselet, rüislé, m.** rivulet. **rumb, rümb, m. (mar.)** rhumb, rhumb-line.

**rumen, rümén, m.** paunch, rumen, farding-bag (first stomach of ruminants).

**umeur, rüméür, f.** rumour, report, uproar, noise, clamour || — **publique, public report.**

**ruminant, -e, rüminän, a. (zool.)** ruminating.

**ruminants, rüminän, m. pl. (zool.)** ruminants, pl.

**rumination, rüminäsion, f.** rumination, chewing the cud.

**ruminer, rümina, v. a.** to ruminate || to think over, to muse over || —, **v. n. (fig.)** to ruminate, to chew the cud || to ponder (upon), to muse (on) || — **une idée, to chew the end of an idea.**

**runes, run, f. pl.** runes, runic characters, pl.

**runique, rünik, a.** runic.

**runographie, rüniögräf, m.** runic writer.

**runographie, rüniögräfe, f.** treaty on runic writing.

**ruolz, rüols, m.** German silver || (fig.) sham, counterfeit production or ware.

**ruotte, rüöl, f. (agr.)** drain, trench.

**rupestral, -e, rüpesträl, a. (bot.)** growing on rocks.

**ruptile, rüptil, a. (bot.)** breaking open.

**ruption, rüpsion, f. (paint.)** ruption.

**ruptoire, rüptuär, m. (chir.)** potential cautery.

**rupture, rüptur, f.** breaking, bursting, rupture, falling out || (médec.) fracture, rupture, hernia || (paint.) mixture (of colours) || ~ **d'un mariage, breaking off of a match || ~ d'un os, fracture of a bone || ~ de la paix, breaking, breaking-off of peace || ~ d'un tendon, rupture of a sinew.**

**rural, -e, rüräl, a.** rural.

**ruse, -rux, f.** artifice, craft, wile, deceit, ruse, cunning, trick || (in hunting) double.

**rusé, -e, rüzá, a.** artful, deceitful, crafty, cunning, sharp, sly, subtle, designing.

**ruser, rüzá, v. n.** to use deceit or guile, to dodge, to play shiftn, tricks || (in hunting) to double.

**russifier, rüsifü, v. a.** to Russify, to Russianise.

**russophile, rüsifil, m.** Russophile. [Russophile]

**russophobe, rüsöfob, m.** rustand, rüsto, m. (fam.) rustic || clod-hopper.

**rustaud, -e, rüsto, a.** clownish, boorish, rustic, coarse, uncouth, cloddish.

**rusticité, rüstisité, f.** rusticity, clownishness, churlishness, uncouthness.

**rustique, rüstik, m.** rustic, clown || (arch.) rustic order.

**rustique, rüstik, a.** rustic, rural || artless, rude, boorish || langage ~, m. boorish language || **ouvrage ~, m.** rustic work || **vie ~, f.** country life || — **ment, ad.** rustically, rudely, boorishly.

**rustiquer, rüstikä, v. a. (arch.)** to rusticate, to jag out.

**rustre, rüstr, m.** boor, clown.

**rustre, rüstr, a.** clownish, churlish, boorish, rude.

**rut, rül, f.** rut, rutting (of deer). [Swedish turnip]

**rutabaga, rütäbägä, m. (bot.)** rutillant, -e, rütillän, a.

**rutillant, -e, rütillän, a.** rutillant.

**ruotoir, rütoär, m.** retting-pit || retting-pond.

**rythme, rüm, m. (mus.)** rhythm, rhythmus.

**rythmique, rümik, a. (mus.)** rhythmical.

S.

**S, s, és, m. & f.** (nineteenth letter of the alphabet) S, s.

**s, contraction of se.**

**sa, së, pr. f.** his, her, its, one's.

**sabbat, sabbä, m.** Sabbath || (pop.) witch-vigil, nocturnal meeting of witches || (fig.) uproar, scolding, racket, clamour, brawling || corn-van, corn-fan || ~ **de chats, caterwauling.**

**sabbataire, sabbäer, m. & f.** Sabbatarian || Seventh-day Baptist.

**sabbatual, sabbätäl, a.** Sabbatic, Sabbath || **repos ~, m.** Sabbath rest.

**sabbatique, sabbätik, a.** sabbatical || **année ~, f.** sabbatical year, Sabbath-year.

**sabbatiser, sabbätixä, v. n.** to keep the Sabbath.

**sabbatisme, sabbätism, m.** sabbatism, Sabbath observance.

**sabéen, sabbäin, m.** Sabian.

**sabéen, -ne, sabbäin, a.** Sabian.

**sabéisme, sabbäism, m.** Sabicism, star-worshipping.

**sabellianisme, sabbéliänism, m.** Sabellianism. [lian]

**sabellien, sabbéliän, m.** Sabellian.

**sabine, sabin, f. (bot.)** savin.

**sabinite, sabbinit, f. (min.)** savin-stone.

**sable, säbl, m.** sand, gravel, grit || (médec.) gravel || (zool.) sable, zibeline || hour-glass || (bias.) sable || ~ **mouvant, shifting sand || avoir du ~ dans les yeux, (fig.)** to be ready to fall asleep at a moment's notice || **bâtir sur le ~, (fig.)** to build on the sand.

**sablé, -e, säblä, a.** laid work with sand || **fontaine -e, f.** filtering-fountain.

**sabler, säblä, v. a.** to sand, to gravel, to cover with sand || to drink off, to toss off || — **un verre de vin, to toss off a glass of wine.**

**sableux, säbléür, m.** sand-mould maker || toper, tippler.

**sableux, -se, säbléü, a.** sandy.

**sabliser, säblä, m.** hour-glass, sand-glass || sand-box || (mar.) glass, watch-glass.

**sablère, säblär, f.** sand-pit, gravel-pit || (arch.) wall-plate, torsi || (tech.) raising-piece || (c. d. f.) sleeper.

**sablon, säblön, m.** grit, small sablonner, säblönä, v. a. to scour with sand.

**sablonneux, -se, säblönöü, a.** sandy, gritty.

**sablonnier**, *sāblōniā*, m. sand-man, seller of sand.

**sablonnière**, *sāblōnière*, f. sand-pit, gravel-pit.

**saborder**, *sābōr*, m. (mar.) gunport || ~ de charge, ballastport || mille ~! confound it! dash it! hang it all!

**saborder**, *sābōrdā*, v. a. to scuttle (a ship).

**sabot**, *sābō*, m. sabot, clog, wooden shoe || horse's hoof || trigger, brake, rope-drag || top, gig, whirl-gig, teetotum || socket (of furniture) || (fig.) sorry fiddle || (mil.) lance-rest || (zool.) turban, turban-shell || **dormir comme un ~**, (pop.) to sleep like a top.

**saboter**, *sābōtā*, v. a. to arm (the end of a stake) with an iron socket || (fam.) to do work quickly but slovenly || ~, v. n. to spin a top. || **Manufacture**

**saboterie**, *sābōtrē*, f. sabot  
**sabotier**, *sābōtiē*, m. sabot-maker, clog-maker.

**sabotière**, *sābōtière*, f. dance of people in wooden shoes.

**sabouler**, *sābōlā*, v. a. to touzle, to pull and haul, to toss about || to decry, to cut up, to revile, to rate. || **slaughtering**

**sabrade**, *sābrādā*, f. massacre, **sabre**, *sābr*, m. sabre || broadsword || cimetre, falchion, cutlass.

**sabrer**, *sābrā*, v. a. to strike or slash with a sabre, to sabre, to slaughter || (fig.) to huddle, to hurry over || ~ une affaire, to hurry over, to patch up an affair. || **sabretache**

**sabretache**, *sābrēlāsh*, f. (mil.)

**sabreur**, *sābrēūr*, m. brave soldier, but no strategist, swordsman, swashbuckler.

**sabuleux**, -se, *sābulēū*, a. gritty.

**saburrā**, -e, *sāburāl*, a. (méd.) relating to indigestion || **langue -e**, f. (méd.) furred tongue.

**saburra**, *sābur*, f. (méd.) impurities in the stomach, pl., indigestion.

**sac**, *sāk*, m. sack, bag || knapsack || sackcloth || bag, pouch (of animals) || plunder, sack, sacking, ransacking, pillaging || ~ à ouvrage, work-bag || ~ à vin, drunkard, wine-bibber || ~ de nuit, carpet-bag || **homme de corde et de ~**, m. Newgate bird, gallows-bird || **être pris la main dans le ~**, to be taken red-handed, in the act || **mettre une ville à ~**, to plunder or sack a town || **tirer d'un ~ deux moutures**, (fig.) to take double fees || **vider son ~**, to exhaust one's budget, to

have one's say out || **voir le fond du ~**, to sift a business to the bottom || **l'affaire est dans le ~**, the business is in a fair way.

**saccade**, *sākād*, m. check, rebuke || scolding, rating || saccade, ebrillade, sudden jerk with the bridle || **start**, fit, sudden movement || **par -s**, by fits and starts, by pushes.

**saccadé**, -e, *sākādā*, a. by jerks || **style ~**, m. abrupt style.

**saccader**, *sākādā*, v. a. to jerk, to check, to twitch (a horse).

**saccage**, *sākāzh*, m. havoc, confusion || trash, lumber, confused heap.

**saccagement**, *sākāzhmān*, m. plundering, pillaging, sacking, ransacking.

**saccager**, *sākāzhā*, v. a. to sack, to plunder, to pillage, to ransack || to overturn

**saccageur**, *sākāzhēūr*, m. sacker, plunderer.

**saccatier**, *sākatī*, m. coal-heaver (in smelting-houses).

**saccharate**, *sakarāt*, m. (chim.) saccharate.

**sacchareux**, -se, *sākārēū*, saccharin, -e, *sākārīn*, a. (bot., chim.) saccharine.

**saccharifère**, *sākārīfēr*, a. sacchariferous.

**saccharification**, *sākārīfikāsīōn*, f. (chim.) conversion into sugar.

**saccharifier**, *sākārīfīvī*, v. a. (chim.) to saccharify, to convert into sugar.

**saccharimètre**, *sākārīmētr*, m. (chim.) saccharometer.

**saccharin**, -e, *sakarīn*, a. saccharine || **industrie -e**, f. sugar industry.

**saccharines**, *sākārīn*, f. pl. (bot.) saccharins, pl.

**saccharique**, *sakarīk*, a. saccharic.

**saccharure**, *sākūrur*, f. mixture of alcohol or ether and white sugar.

**saciforme**, *sākīfirm*, a. (bot.) bagged. || **hood**

**sacerdoce**, *sāsērdōs*, m. priest-  
**sacerdocratie**, *sāsērdōkruāt*, f. hierarchy.

**sacerdotal**, -e, *sāsērdōtāl*, a. sacerdotal. || **ful**

**sachée**, *sāshā*, f. bagful, sack-  
**sachet**, *sāshē*, m. sachet, little bag || scent-bag || (am.) bell-bag.

**sachet**, *sāshē*, m., -te, f. friar, nun of the Order of the Sack.

**sacoche**, *sākōsh*, f. money-bag || saddle-bag || wallet.

**sacome**, *sākōm*, m. (arch.) size of a moulding.

**sacraire**, *sākriēr*, m. sacramarium, small pagan temple.

**sacramentaire**, *sākramāntiēr*, m. sacramentarian.

**sacramental**, -e, *sākramāntāl*, sacramental, -le, *sākramāntēl*, a. sacramental || -ement, -lement, ad. sacramentally.

**sacre**, *sākē*, m. anointing, coronation (of a king) || consecration (of a bishop) || (orn.) saker, saker-hawk || (fam.) villain, ruffian.

**sacré**, *sākri*, m. (the) sacred || **le ~ et le profane**, the sacred and the profane.

**sacré**, -e, *sākriā*, a. sacred, holy, sainted, consecrated, inviolable || (fam.) damned, cursed || (an.) sacral || **livres -s**, m. pl. Holy Writ || **ordres -s**, m. pl. (the) great ordinations || ~ tonnerre! confound it! hang it all!

**sacrement**, *sākriēmān*, m. Sacrament || Matrimony, Marriage || **le saint ~**, Holy Sacrament || Host || monstrance || office du saint ~, m. Communion-service || **administrer les derniers -s à qu.**, to administer the last Sacrament, to give the extreme unction to one.

**sacrer**, *sākriā*, v. a. to anoint, to crown (a king) || to consecrate (a bishop) || ~, v. n. to curse, to swear, to curse and swear.

**sacrifiable**, *sākrifiābl*, a. that should be sacrificed.

**sacrificateur**, *sākrifikātēūr*, m. sacrificer || **souverain ~**, high-priest. || **a. sacrificial**

**sacrificatoire**, *sākrifikātēūr*, **sacrificature**, *sākrifikātūr*, f. office of sacrificer, priesthood.

**sacrifice**, *sākrifis*, m. sacrifice, offering, peace-offering.

**sacrifier**, *sākrifia*, v. a. to sacrifice, to make offerings || to immolate, to offer to heaven || to devote (time to a thing) || ~, v. n. to sacrifice || ~ à la mode, aux préjugés, to conform, make sacrifices to fashion, to prejudices || se ~, to sacrifice oneself.

**sacrilège**, *sākrilēzh*, m. & f. sacrilegist, sacrilegious person.

**sacrilège**, *sākrilēzh*, m. sacrilege.

**sacrilège**, *sākrilēzh*, a. sacrilegious || -ment, ad. sacrilegiously.

**sacripant**, *sākripān*, m. Hector, bully, rodomont.



**sacristain, sākristēn, m.** sacristan || sexton.

**sacristie, sākristiē, f.** sacristy, vestry || audit-house (of cathedrals). [nun.]

**sacristine, sākristin, f.** vestry-sacro-saint, -e, *sākrosstēn*, a. doubly holy, most holy.

**sacrum, sākrom, m. (an.)** sacrum || os ~, m. sacral bone, sacrum.

**sadisme, sādism, m.** lewdness, lechery || pornography.

**sadiste, sādist, m.** lewd person || pornographer.

**saducéen, sādūsēn, m., -ne, f.** Sadducee.

**saducéen, -ne, sādūsēn, a.** Sadducean. || Sadducism.

**saducisme, sādūsēism, m.** safran, *safrān*, m. (bot.) saffron, crocus || ~ du gouvernail, (mar.) after-piece of the rudder.

**safrané, -e, sāfrānā, a.** saffron, saffroned || yellow (of the face).

**safraner, sāfrānā, v. a.** to saffron, to dress or make yellow with saffron.

**safranière, sāfrāniēr, f.** saffron-ground, saffron-plantation. || (chim.) safflower.

**safranum, safrānōm, m.** safre, *safr*, m. (chim.) zaffre || (lilas.) sen-caglet.

**safré, safr, a. (pop.)** greedy, gluttonous.

**saga, sagā, f.** Saga (legend or mythological tradition of the north-German nations).

**sagace, sagas, a.** sagacious, acute, shrewd.

**sagacité, sagāsītā, f.** sagacity, sagaciousness, acuteness, shrewdness.

**sagamore, sāgmōr, m.** sagamore (Indian chief).

**sage, sājā, m.** wise man, sage || les sept -s, pl. the wise men of Greece, pl.

**sage, sājā, a.** sage, wise, prudent, judicious, wary, discreet || rational, sensible, good || cool, staid, well-behaved, virtuous, modest, steady || gentle, quiet (of horses) || être ~, (of children) to be good, to be a good child || -ment, ad. sagely, wisely, prudently, judiciously.

**sage-femme, sājāfām, f.** mid-wife, accoucheuse.

**sagesse, sājās, f.** wisdom, sagaciousness, prudence, discretion || steadiness, sobriety || goodness (of children) || gentleness (of horses, dogs) || prix de ~, m. prize for good behaviour.

**sagette, sājāet, V.** sagittaire.

**sagine, sājān, f. (bot.)** pearl-grass, pearl-wort.

**Sagittaire, sājāhīr, m. (astr.)** Sagittarius, Archer (sign of the zodiac).

**sagittaire, sājāhīr, f. (bot.)** arrow-head, adder's-tongue.

**sagittale, sājāhītā, a. f. (an.)** sagittal || suture -e, f. sagitta, sagittal suture.

**sagitté, -e, sājāhītā, a. (bot.)** arrow-headed, sagittated, arrow-shaped.

**sagon, sagōd, m. (bot.)** sago. sagoutier, *sagōd(t)ia*, m. (bot.) sago-tree.

**sagouin, sājōūn, m., -e, f. (zool.)** sagoin || she-sagoin || (fig.) slovenly fellow || slovenly woman.

**S. A. I. (Son Altesse Impériale), Tsāi, His or Her Imperial Highness.**

**saie, sē, f.** goldsmith's brush, scratch-brush, scraper.

**sailetter, sāyētā, v. a.** to clean with the scraper.

**saignant, -e, sējānā, a.** bleeding, bloody || (culin.) nearly raw, rear, underdone (of roast meat) || viande -e, f. rare meat, raw meat || la plaie est encore -e, (fig.) the wound is still raw, open (the pain is still recent).

**saignée, sējān, f. (chir.)** bleeding, blood-letting, phlebotomy || quantity of blood abstracted || small of the arm || drain, trench for draining || (fig.) heavy payment, great expense || drain.

**saignement, sējānmāt, m.** bleeding || ~ du nez, nose-bleeding.

**saigner, sējān, v. a.** to bleed, to let blood, to breathe a vein || to drain, to cut a drain || to bleed or drain (one), to get money (out of one) || ~, v. n. to bleed || ~ du nez, to have nose-bleeding || (fig.) to want courage, to show the white feather || le cœur me saigne, (fig.) it grieves me to the very heart || je saigne du nez, my nose bleeds || se ~, (fig.) to drain oneself of cash.

**saigneur, sējānūr, m. (fam.)** bleeder, blood-letter || partisan of bleeding.

**saigneux, -se, sējānū, a.** bloody || bout ~, m. (culin.) scrag-end, neck of lamb, mutton, veal.

**sailant, -e, sāiyān, a.** projecting, jutting out || (blas.) salient || striking, remarkable, forcible, conspicuous || angle

~, m. (mil.) salient angle of any work.

**saille! sāiyē, (mar.)** haul! sailler, *sāiyā, v. a. (mar.)* to push, to haul, to sway up.

**saille, sāiyē, f.** projectile, jutting out || prominence || start, spurt || sudden gush || sudden fit, sally || (arch.) jetty bearing out || (fig.) witticism, irony or flash of wit, sudden idea || corniche en ~, f. (arch.) projecting cornice || réprimer les -s de la jeunesse, to restrain the passions of youth.

**sailir, sāiyēr, v. a.** to cover, to leap, to serve (of animals) || to line (of dogs) || ~, v. n. to jut out, to project, to protrude, to rabbit || to gush out, to spout out (of liquids) || (point.) to stand out || faire ~ un mur, to fit a wall with a projecting top.

**sain, -e, sājā, a.** sound, healthy, healthful, wholesome, sane, hale || judicious, sound || ~ et sauf, safe and sound || -ement, ad. soundly, healthily || judiciously. || spurge-flax.

**sainbois, sāinhōis, m. (bot.)** saindoux, *sāindō*, m. lard, hog's lard.

**sainfoin, sāinwājān, m. (bot.)** fenugreek, sainfoin.

**saint, sājā, m., -e, f.** saint || patron saint || ~ du jour, (fig.) lion of the day, man who is all the fashion || communion des -s, Communion of Saints || mettre au nombre des -s, to canonise || prêcher pour son ~, to preach for self-interest || il ne sait à quel ~ se vouer, he does not know which way to turn himself || il vaut mieux s'adresser à Dieu qu'à ses -s, it is better to apply to the chief than to his subordinates.

**saint, -e, sājā, a.** holy, saint, sacred, sanctified, godly, blessed || pious, religious || sanctified, hallowed, consecrated || le Saint Empire, m. the ancient German Empire || le Saint Esprit, m. the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost || ~ homme, m. godly man || le -office, m. the Holy Office, the Inquisition || le -père, m. the Holy Father, the Pope || le -siège, m. the Holy See || la -Vierge, f. the Holy Virgin, Virgin Mary || l'Ecriture -e, la -e Ecriture, f. Holy Writ || lieu ~, m. sanctuary || la semaine -e, f. Holy-week, Passion-week || la terre -e, f. Holy Land || le Vendredi ~, m. Good Friday || les Villes -es, f. pl. the holy

cities || feu de ~ Antoine, m. erysipelas, Saint Anthony's Fire || mal de ~ Jean, m. falling-sickness || -ement, ad. holily, piously.

**saint-Augustin**, *sāntogüstīn*, m. (typ.) English.

**sainte-barbe**, *sāntbārb*, f. (mar.) magazine, powder-room.

**sainte-Nitouche**, *sāntni-tōsh*, f. sanctimonious-looking person.

**sainteté**, *sāntetā*, f. holiness, sanctity, sacredness || **Sa Saint-teté**, His Holiness, the Pope.

**Saint-Jean**, *sāntzhān*, f. Midsummer, June 24th || ce n'est que de la ~, he is only a novice, he is quite inexperienced, unfiged.

**Saint-Martin**, *sāntmārtīn*, f. Martinmas-day, November 11th.

**Saint-Michel**, *sāntmishēl*, f. Michaelmas, September 29th.

**saint-simonien**, *sāntsimō-niēn*, m., -e, f. Saint-Simonian, communist.

**saint-simonisme**, *sāntsimō-nism*, m. system of the Count of Saint-Simon.

**saïque**, *sāik*, f. saik (Levantine vessel). [trainee]

**saisi**, *sāzī*, m. (jur.) dis-saisie, *sāzē*, f. (jur.) seizure, distraint, distress || ~ immobilière, distress on real property || ~ mobilière, distress on personal property.

**saisie-arrêt**, *sāzēārēt*, f. (jur.) attachment || garnishment (in London).

**saisie-brandon**, *sāzēbrān-dōn*, f. (jur.) execution on growing crops.

**saisie-exécution**, *sāzēgāxū-kusīōn*, f. (jur.) distress on movable goods.

**saisie-gagerie**, *sāzēgāgē-rē*, (jur.) execution by way of security for house-rent.

**saisie-revendication**, *sāzē-rēvāndikāsīōn*, f. (jur.) attachment of goods claimed, pending litigation of the claim.

**saisine**, *sāzīn*, f. (jur.) seisin || (mar.) temporary seizing.

**saisir**, *sāzōr*, v. a. to seize, to seize upon, to catch, to gripe, to lay hold (of), to catch or get hold (of), to take hold (of) || to understand, to comprehend, to perceive, to discern || to attack || to come upon, to strike, to impress || (jur.) to seize, to distraint, to confiscate, to sequester || ~ facilement, to be quick of understanding || ~ qn. au collet, to collar one || ~ un

tribunal d'une affaire, to lay an affair before a court || être saisi par le froid, to be overcome with cold || elle resta toute saisie, she stood as if suddenly turned to stone || se ~, to lay hold (on), to catch hold (of) || se ~ de qn., to apprehend one.

**saisir-arrêter**, *sāzērārētē*, v. a. (jur.) to attach || to garnish (in London).

**saisir-exécuter**, *sāzērāgāxū-kūtā*, **saisir-gager**, *sāzērgāgā*, v. a. to distraint (on), to seize for debt.

**saisissable**, *sāzīsābl*, a. (jur.) seizable, distrainable || attachable.

**saisissant**, *sāzīsān*, m., -e, f. (jur.) distrainer, execution creditor.

**saisissant**, -e, *sāzīsān*, a. keen, sharp, piercing || thrilling, striking, startling || (jur.) distraining.

**saisissement**, *sāzīsmān*, m. sudden shock, violent impression, chill, pang || ~ de cœur, (fig.) oppression of the spirits.

**saison**, *sāzōn*, f. season || proper time, moment || morte ~, dead season, dull, slack time || marchande des quatre ~s, f. (female) coster-monger || être de ~, to be seasonable || être en pleine ~, to be in (their) prime (of flowers and fruits) || cela est hors de ~, that is ill-tuned || that is out of season.

**saki**, *sākit*, m. (zool.) saki (monkey). [salaciousness]

**salacité**, *sālāsītā*, f. salacity, **salade**, *sālād*, f. (hort., culin.) salad, salading || (mil.) sallet, morion, helmet || fatiguer la ~, (culin.) to mix the salad.

**saladier**, *sālādīr*, m. salad-dish, salad-bowl || salad-basket.

**salage**, *sālāzh*, m. salting.

**salaire**, *sālēr*, m. wages, pl. || salary, pay, hire || reward || un chétif ~, a miserable pittance, starve-belly pay.

**salaison**, *sālēsōn*, f. salting-provisions, pl., salt-meat.

**salamalec**, *sālāmālek*, m. (fam.) low bow.

**salamandre**, *sālāmāndr*, f. (fam.) salamander.

**salamandres**, *sālāmāndr*, m. pl. spirits of the fire, pl.

**salangane**, *sālāngān*, f. (orn.) esculent swallow of which the nest is a delicacy among the Chinese.

**salant**, -e, *sālān*, a. salt, containing salt || marais ~, m. salt-marsh.

**salarié**, *sālārīā*, m. person receiving a salary || hireling || placeman.

**salariier**, *sālārīā*, v. a. to give salary or wages (to).

**salaud**, *sālō*, m., -e, f. sloven, dirty fellow || slut, dirty woman. [stutish]

**salaud**, *sālō*, a. (fam.) slovenly, **sale**, *sāl*, m. & f. sloven, coarse, dirty person.

**sale**, *sāl*, a. dirty, nasty, filthy, foul, soiled || ~ affaire, f. (fig.) dirty business || parole ~, f. (fig.) dirty, filthy language || -ment, ad. dirty, nastily, filthily.

**salé**, *sālē*, m. salt-spring || (typ.) advance of pay || le grand ~, the deep sea || petit ~, pork newly-salted, pickled pork.

**salé**, -e, *sālē*, a. salted, salt, briny || (fig.) biting, keen || broad, coarse || propos ~s, m. pl. coarse, obscene talk || sources ~es, f. pl. salt-springs || un peu ~, saltish || cette épigramme est ~e, that is a biting epigram.

**salep**, *sālēp*, m. (bot.) salep || ~ des Indes occidentales, arrow-root.

**saler**, *sālē*, v. a. to salt, to salt down || (Am.) to coru (beef) || ~ ses pratiques, (fig.) to overcharge one's customers for goods.

**saleron**, *sālērōn*, m. bowl of a salt-cellar or salt-box.

**saleté**, *sālētā*, f. dirt, filth, soil, dirtiness, nastiness, filthiness || (fam.) dirty thing || (fig.) coarseness, obscenity, squalor.

**saleur**, *sālēūr*, m. salter, curer.

**salicaire**, *sālīkār*, f. (bot.) purple-willow herb, salicaria.

**salicole**, *sālīkōl*, a. relating to the production of salt.

**salicoque**, *sālīkōk*, f. (zool.) shrimp, prawn.

**salicor**, *sālīkōr*, m., **salicorne**, *sālīkōrn*, f. (bot.) salt-wort, glasswort.

**salicylate**, *sālīsīlāt*, m. (chim.) salicylate.

**salien**, *sālīēn*, m. pl. Frankish tribe || priests of Mars (at Rome), pl.

**salière**, *sālīēr*, f. salt-cellar, salt-box || (an.) hollow behind the collar-bone (of persons) || hollow over the eyes (of horses).

**salifère**, *sālīfēr*, a. (min., géol.) saliferous. [salifiable]

**salifiable**, *sālīfīābl*, a. (chim.) salification, *sālīfīkāsiōn*, f. (chim.) salification. [to salify]

**salifier**, *sālīfīā*, v. a. (chim.)

**saligaud**, *sālīgo*, m., -e, (pop.) sloven || slut.

**salignon**, *sālīgnōn*, m. salt-cat, loaf of salt. || thistle.

**saligot**, *sālīgō*, m. (bot) water-salin, *sālīn*, m. salt-marsh, salt-spring.

**salin**, -e, *sālīn*, a. saline, salinous, briny, brimsh.

**salinage**, *sālīnāzh*, m. crystallising of salt.

**saline**, *sālīn*, f. salt-works, pl., salt-mine, salt-pit || salt-fish, salt-meat.

**salinier**, *sālīniā*, m. proprietor of a salt-pit || worker of salt-works. || f. Salic law.

**salique**, *sālīk*, a. Salic || loi-, **salir**, *sālēr*, v. a. to dirt, to foul, to soil, to cully, to stain, to taint, to dirty || ~ la réputation de qn., (fig.) to soil, stain one's reputation || se -, to get dirty.

**salissant**, -e, *sālīssān*, a. that which soils or dirties || **couleur** -e, f. colour that soon soils. || young slut.

**salisson**, *sālīssōn*, f. (fam.) salissure, *sālīsur*, f. spot of dirt, spot, stain.

**salivaire**, *sālīvēr*, a. (an) salivary, salival.

**salivant**, -e, *sālīvān*, a. (med.) salivant.

**salivation**, *sālīvāssōn*, f. (med.) salivation. || spittle.

**salive**, *sālīv*, f. (med.) saliva, **saliver**, *sālīvēr*, v. n. (med.) to salivate, to spit, to slobber, to slobber.

**salle**, *sāl*, f. saloon, hall, room, parlour || (hot.) house-ward (in hospitals) || ~ à manger, dining-room || ~ d'asile, infant-school, asylum for infants || ~ d'assemblée, assembly-room || ~ d'audience, audience-chamber || ~ de bain, bath-room, bathing-room || ~ de billard, billiard-room || ~ du commun, the servants' hall || ~ de danse, dancing-room || dancing-school || ~ d'escrime, fencing-school || ~ de police, lock-up || ~ de la presse, press-room || ~ de spectacle, play-house || ~ de verdure, green arbour.

**salmigondis**, *sālīmīgōndī*, m. (culin., fig.) hotch-potch, salmagundi, medley.

**salmis**, *sālīmī*, m. (culin.) jugged game, jugged hare.

**saloir**, *sālōār*, m. salt-box || salting-tub, powdering-tub.

**salon**, *sālōn*, m. drawing-room, saloon, parlour || le Salon, yearly exhibition of paintings in Paris || -s, pl.

fashionable world || **homme de** -, m. man of fashion.

**salonneur**, *sālīnōēr*, m. reporter for exhibitions of paintings. || libiting artist.

**salonniste**, *sālīnīst*, m. ex-salope, *sālōp*, f. slut || disorderly woman || **marie**-, (mar.) mul-boat, dredge-barge.

**salope**, *sālōp*, a. slovenly, sluttish || -ment, ad. sluttishly.

**saloper**, *sālōpt*, v. a. to botch, to bungle, to blunder || -, v. n. to criticise works of art.

**saloperie**, *sālōprē*, f. slovenliness, sluttishness || smut, coarse language.

**salopette**, *sālōpēt*, f. smock-frock || bib, slabbering bib.

**salorge**, *sālōrzh*, m. loaf of salt. || (chem.) nitrication.

**salpêtrage**, *sālpetrāzh*, m. **salpêtre**, *sālpetr*, m. (min.) saltpetre, nitrate || il n'est que feu et -, he is very hot-headed, he flares up at the least thing.

**salpêtrier**, *sālpetrēr*, v. a. to throw saltpetre over a space of ground || to produce saltpetre || se -, to nitrate, to throw out saltpetre. || saltpetrous.

**salpêtreux**, -se, *sālpetrēū*, a. **salpêtrieux**, *sālpetrēū*, m. saltpetre-maker.

**salpêtrière**, *sālpetrērēr*, f. saltpetre-works, pl. || la Salpêtrière, asylum for old women and insane females in Paris.

**salsepareille**, *sālsparēyē*, f. (bot.) salsaparilla.

**salsifis**, *sālsīfī*, m. (bot.) salsify || ~ des prés, ~ sauvage, goat's-beard || ~ d'Espagne, ~ noir, viper's-glass.

**salsingieux**, -se, *sālsāshēnēū*, a. (bot.) saltish, sal-singuous. || tion.

**saltation**, *sāltsāssōn*, f. saltation, saltigrade, *sāltsigrād*, f. pl. (zool.) saltigrada, jumping spiders, pl.

**saltimbanque**, *sāltsībānēū*, m. mountebank, quack.

**salubre**, *sālūbr*, a. salubrious, wholesome, healthful.

**salubrité**, *sālūbrītē*, f. salubrity, wholesomeness, healthfulness.

**saluer**, *sālūr*, v. a. to salute, to greet, to bow (to) || to hail || to proclaim || ~ Empereur, to proclaim Emperor || ~ de la main, to wave the hand || ~ de onze coups de canon, (mar.) to fire a salute of eleven guns.

**salure**, *sālūr*, f. saltiness, brine.

**salut**, *sālūt*, m. salvation || safety, welfare || salute, salutation, bow, greeting, hail ||

(mar., mil.) salute || ~ au drapeau, saluting of the flag || ~ de la patrie, saving of the country || **armée du Salut**, f. Salvation Army || **aller au** -, to take the sacrament, to seek the benediction of the Church || **faire un** -, to make a bow || (mar., mil.) to fire a salute.

**salutaire**, *sālūtār*, a. salutary, wholesome, beneficial, advantageous || -ment, ad. beneficially.

**salutation**, *sālūtāssōn*, f. salutation, bowing, bow, courtesy || ~ angélique, the words of the angel Gabriel, are Maria.

**salutiste**, *sālūtīst*, m. Salvationist, member of the Salvation Army.

**salvage**, *sālvrāzh*, m. salvage || droit de -, m. salvage-rights.

**salvanos**, *sālvrānos*, m. (mar.) life-buoy.

**salvation**, *sālvrāssōn*, f. salvation || -s, pl. (jur.) rejoinder.

**salve**, *sālvr*, f. (mil.) salve, volley, discharge || ~ d'applaudissements, (fig.) round of applause.

**Salvé**, *sālvr*, m. Salve Regina (in the Catholic Church).

**samaritain**, *sāmārītīn*, m., -e, f. Samaritan.

**samaritain**, -e, *sāmārītīn*, a. Samaritan.

**samedi**, *sāmdī*, m. Saturday || ~ saint, Saturday before Easter.

**samediste**, *sāmdīst*, m. Saturday reporter of a newspaper.

**samestre**, *sāmsēstr*, m. Smyrna coral, semester. || pimperlal.

**samole**, *sāmol*, f. (bot.) water-samoureux, *sāmōrēū*, m. flat Dutch canal-boat.

**sanatorium**, *sānvītrīōm*, m. sanatorium.

**san-benito**, *sānbēnito*, m. san benito (yellow winding-sheet worn by those condemned by inquisition).

**sancir**, *sānsēr*, v. n. (mar.) to founder, to sink.

**sanctifiant**, -e, *sānktīfīān*, a. sanctifying.

**sanctificateur**, *sānktīfīkā-tūr*, m. sanctifier.

**sanctification**, *sānktīfīkāssōn*, f. sanctification || ~ du dimanche, keeping of Sunday.

**sanctifier**, *sānktīfīā*, v. a. to sanctify, to hallow, to make holy || to keep holy.

**sanction**, *sānksīōn*, f. sanction, ratification || (parl.) assent || enforcement.

**sanctionner**, *sānksīōnēr*, v. a. to sanction, to ratify.

**sanctuaire**, *sānktūār*, m.

Sanctuary || Holy of Holies (in churches). [sandal-wood.]

sandal, *sāṇḍāl*, m. (bot.)

sandale, *sāṇḍāl*, f. sandal || fencing-shoe.

sandalier, *sāṇḍālīr*, m. sandal-maker.

sandaraque, *sāṇḍarāk*, f. (bot.) sandarac, pounce.

sandat, *sāṇḍāt*, sandre, *sāṇḍr*, m. (ich.) perch-pike.

sandjak, *sāṇḍjak*, m. sangiac, district, province (of Turkey) ||

~ Bey, governor of a province.

sandjakat, *sāṇḍjakāt*, m. dignity of the governor of a sangiac.

sandwich, *sāṇḍwīč*, m. (culm.) sandwich || homme ~,

~ à réclames, sandwich-man.

sang, *sāṇ*, m. (an.) blood ||

(fig.) race, parentage, family, birth || (fig.) kindred, relationship ||

cheval demi~, m. half-blood horse || cheval pur~, m. thoroughbred horse ||

homme de ~, m. blood-thirsty man || liens du ~, m. pl. family ties, blood-relationship ||

prince du ~, m. prince of the blood || voix du ~, f. (fig.) cry of blood to blood || se battre

au premier ~, to fight till the blood runs || se faire du mauvais ~, to make, stir up bad blood || laver une injure dans le ~, (fig.) to wipe out an insult, injury in blood || mettre à feu et à ~, to put to fire and sword || suer ~ et eau, to toil and mool.

sang-de-dragon, *sāṇ(de)-drāgon*, m. (bot.) dragon's-blood.

sang-froid, *sāṇfroid*, m. coolness, composure, sang-froid || de ~, in cold blood, with composure || perdre son ~, to lose one's temper.

sanglade, *sāṇglād*, f. lash, cut (with a whip).

sanglant, ~e, *sāṇglāṇ*, a. bloody, covered with blood || cruel, outrageous, very offensive, cutting || affront ~, m. outrageous affront || satire ~e, f. cutting satire || viande ~e, f. raw roast-meat.

sangle, *sāṇgl*, f. strap, band, thong || girth (of saddles).

sangler, *sāṇglā*, v. a. to strap, to girth, to bind with a girth || ~ un coup de poing, to deal a blow || se ~, to lace oneself tightly.

sanglier, *sāṇglīr*, m. (zool.) wild-boar || ~ de mer, sea-hog.

sanglons, *sāṇglōṇ*, m. pl. (mar.) crotches, crutches, pl.

sanglot, *sāṇglō*, m. sob || -s,

pl. sobbings, pl. || -s entrecoupés, broken sobbings.

sangloter, *sāṇglōtā*, v. n. to sob.

sangue, *sāṇsū*, f. (zool.) leech || (fig.) extortioner, blood-sucker.

sanguificatif, ~ve, *sāṇguīfīkātīf*, a. converting into blood.

sanguification, *sāṇguīfīkāsiōṇ*, f. sanguification.

sanguifier, *sāṇguīfīā*, v. a. to sanguify || se ~, to sanguify.

sanguin, ~e, *sāṇgīṇ*, a. sanguine || sanguineous, blood-coloured || vaisseau ~, m. (an.) blood-vessel || jaspe ~, m. (min.) red jasper.

sanguinaire, *sāṇgīṇēr*, f. (bot.) bloodwort.

sanguinaire, *sāṇgīṇēr*, a. sanguinary, bloody, blood-thirsty, murderous.

sanguine, *sāṇgīṇ*, f. (min.) red chalk, blood-stone || red chalk drawing. [scatter-tree.]

sanguinelle, *sāṇgīṇēl*, f. (bot.) sanguinole, *sāṇgīṇōl*, f. (bot.) nectarine.

sanguinolent, ~e, *sāṇgīṇōlāṇ*, a. (med.) running or mixed with blood, bloody.

sanhédrim, *sāṇḍrīm*, m. Sanhedrim (chief Council in Jerusalem).

sanicle, *sāṇīkl*, f. (bot.) self-sanicle, *sāṇē*, f. (mar.) sanicle, pus. [sanious, purulent.]

sanieux, ~se, *sāṇīō*, a. (mar.) sanitaire, *sāṇīār*, a. sanitary || cordon ~, m. sanitary line.

sans, *sāṇ*, prp. without but for, were it not for, had it not been for || ~ amis, friends || ~ cela, were it not for that || ~ doute, without doubt, no doubt || ~ que, without || ~ quoi, otherwise || ~ y penser, unawares, unthinkingly.

sansara, *sāṇsārā*, m. (in Buddhism) sansara, the turmoil of the world.

sans-cœur, *sāṇkōūr*, m. & f. unfeeling, heartless person.

sanscrit, *sāṇskṛt*, m. Sanscrit (language).

sanscrit, ~e, *sāṇskṛt* Sanscrit.

sans-culotte, *sāṇkulōt*, m. sans-culotte, ultra republican of the lowest class of people (during the French revolution) || (fig.) ragged fellow, ragamuffin.

sans-culottisme, *sāṇkulōtīsm*, m. system of the sans-culottes.

sans-culottides, *sāṇkulōtīd*, f. pl. the five superannuated days of the year in the calendar of the first French republic,

pl. || festivals hold during those complementary days, pl.

sans-dent, *sāṇḍāṇ*, f. (fam.) toothless old woman.

sans-façon, *sāṇfāsiōṇ*, sans-gêne, *sāṇzhēṇ*, m. unceremoniousness, absence of ceremony.

sans-fleur, *sāṇflōūr*, m. (hort.) fly-apple. [starling.]

sanjonnet, *sāṇsiōṇē*, m. (orn.) sans-patrie, *sāṇpātrē*, m. man of no country, rank cosmopolitan.

sans-peau, *sāṇpō*, m. (hort.) summer-pear.

sans-prendre, *sāṇprāṇḍr*, m. sans prendre (at ombre).

sans-souci, *sāṇsōōsī*, m. jolly fellow.

sans-travail, *sāṇtrāvāyāṇ*, m. man out of work || les ~~, pl. the unemployed. [santalin.]

santaline, *sāṇtālīṇ*, f. (chim.) santé, *sāṇtā*, f. health, healthiness, soundness || toast to the health || billet de ~, m. certificate of health || bureau de ~, m. board of health || maison de ~, f. private hospital, private medical establishment || officier de ~, m. officer of health || surgeon of an interior degree || porter une ~, to propose, drink a health || à votre ~! your health!

santoline, *sāṇtālīṇ*, f. lavender-herb || (bot.) worm-seed.

santon, *sāṇtōṇ*, m. santon (Turkish monk) || santon's tomb in Algeria.

santonine, *sāṇtōṇīṇ*, f. (bot.) antemena santonica || (chim.) santonin.

sanve, *sāṇv*, f. (bot.) charlock.

sapa, *sāpā*, m. grape-jelly, sapa.

sapajou, *sāpājōū*, m. (zool.) sapajou (monkey) || (fam.) mar-moist.

sapan, *sāpāṇ*, m. (bot.) sapan-sape, *sāp*, f. (mil.) sap, sapping, undermining || aller à la ~, to sap, to undermine.

sapèque, *sāpēk*, f. coin used in Cochinchina.

saper, *sāpā*, v. a. (mil.) to sap, to cut away, to undermine || ~ les bases de la société, (fig.) to undermine the foundations of society || ~ une muraille, to undermine a wall.

sapeur, *sāpōūr*, m. (mil.) sapper || ~-pompiers, fireman.

sapeuse, *sāpōūs*, f. bearded woman.

saphène, *sāfēṇ*, f. (an.) saphena. [sapphic.]

saphique, *sāfīk*, a. (poét.)

saphir, *säfer*, m. (min.) sapphire. [blue chalcedony.]  
 saphirine, *säfirin*, f. (min.)  
 sapide, *säpüd*, a. tastable, tasteful, sapid. [sapidness.]  
 sapidité, *säpüdité*, f. sapidity.  
 Sapience, *säpiäns*, f. Wisdom, the book of Solomon ||  
 Sapienza, Roman university.  
 sapientiaux, *säpiänsio*, a. m. pl. sapiential || livres ~, m. pl. books of Wisdom.  
 sapin, *säpin*, m. (bot.) fir, fir-tree || (fam.) hackney-coach || sentir le ~, to have one foot in the grave.  
 sapine, *säpin*, f. fir-plank.  
 sapinière, *säpinier*, f. forest of fir-trees.  
 saponacé, -e, *säpönüsä*, a. saponaceous, soapy, saponary.  
 saponaire, *säponür*, f. (bot.) soapwort.  
 saponification, *säpönifika-sion*, f. (chim.) saponification.  
 saponifier, *säpönifa*, v. a. (chim.) to convert into soap || se ~, to saponify. [saponific.]  
 \*saporifique, *säporifik*, a.  
 sapot ill e, *säpötivär*, f. (bot.) sapota-fruit || sapota-tree  
 sapotier, *säpötia*, m. (bot.)  
 saquebude, *saköbüd*, f. (mus.) sackbut, trombone.  
 sarabande, *särabänd*, f. saraband (dance).  
 sarbacane, *särbäkän*, f. aucane, pea-shooter.  
 sarcasme, *sarkasm*, m. sarcasm, taunt. [caustic-act.]  
 sarcastique, *sarkastik*, a. sar-castical.  
 sarcelle, *särcel*, f. (orn.) teal.  
 sarcelage, *särcälä*, m. (hort.) weeding. [to weed.]  
 sarcler, *särcälä*, v. a. (hort.)  
 sarcléur, *särcleür*, m. (hort.) weeder. [weeding-hook, hoe.]  
 sarcloir, *särcloir*, m. (hort.)  
 sarclure, *särcloir*, f. (hort.) weeding, pl.  
 sarcocarpe, *särcökärp*, m. (bot.) sarcocarp. [sarcocoele.]  
 sarcocèle, *särcököl*, m. (chir.)  
 sarcocolle, *särcököl*, f. (bot.) sarcocolla.  
 sarcocollier, *särcökölä*, m. (bot.) sarcocolla-tree.  
 sarco-hydrocèle, *särcöködrö-cöl*, m. (chir.) sarco-hydrocele.  
 sarcollithe, *särcölit*, f. (min.) sarcollite. [sarcology.]  
 sarcologie, *särcölögié*, f. [sarcology.]  
 sarcologique, *särcölögik*, a. (un.) sarcological.  
 sarcologue, *särcölög*, m. (an.) sarcologist.  
 sarcomatéux, -se, *särcömät-ü*, a. (chir.) sarcomatous.  
 sarcome, *särcöm*, m. (chir.) sarcoma.

sarcomphale, *särcömful*, m. (chir.) sarcomphalum.  
 sarcophage, *särcöfäsh*, m. sarcophagus.  
 sarcophage, *särcöfäsh*, a. (med.) caustic, corrosive, es-charotic. [itch-mite.]  
 sarcopte, *särcöpt*, m. (zool.)  
 sarcotique, *särcököl*, m. (med.) sarcotic.  
 sarcotique, *särcököl*, a. (med.) sarcotic, engendering flesh.  
 Sardanapale, *särdänüpäl*, m. (fig.) effeminate man.  
 sarde, *särd*, f. (ich.) grampus.  
 sardine, *särdin*, f. (ich.) sardine, anchovy, pilchard.  
 sardinière, *särdiniär*, f. sardine-igt. [sardonyx.]  
 sardoine, *särdün*, f. (min.)  
 sardonien, -ne, *särdünin*,  
 sardonique, *särdönik*, a. sardonie, sardonian || ris ~, m. sardonie grin.  
 sargasse, *särgäs*, f. (bot.) gulf-weed, sargassum.  
 sarigue, *särig*, f. (zool.) opossum.  
 sarment, *särmän*, m. (hort.) vine-shoot || jus de ~, m. (pop.) juice of the grape || wine.  
 sarmenter, *särmänä*, v. a. (hort.) to collect, pick up the cuttings from the vine.  
 sarmenteux, -se, *särmän-ü*, a. (bot.) sarmentous, sarmentose. [Saracenie.]  
 sarracénique, *särsäcänik*, a.  
 sarrasin, *särsäsin*, m. (agr., bot.) buck-wheat || (typ.) out-sider, blackleg.  
 sarrasine, *särsäsin*, f. (mil.) horse, portulaca.  
 sarrasiner, *särsäsinä*, v. n. (typ.) to print below the regular tariff.  
 sarrau, *särsä*, sarrot, *särsä*, m. smock-trick. [wort.]  
 sarrette, *särsät*, f. (bot.) saw-sarrette, *särsät*, f. (bot.) savory, common mignon.  
 sar(t), *särsä*, m. (bot.) sea-weed.  
 sas, *säs*, m. bolting-sieve || sluice-chamber, lock-chamber || passer au ~, to sift || passer au gros ~, (fig.) to examine superficially, to look over cursorily. [sassafras.]  
 sassafras, *säsäfrä*, m. (bot.)  
 sasse, *säs*, f. (mar.) scoop, boat's scoop. [ing.]  
 sassement, *säsämän*, m. siftings.  
 sassement, *säsämän*, m. siftings.  
 sasser, *säsä*, v. a. to sift, to bolt || to winnow (corn) || to scan, to canvass, to scrutinize || cette affaire a été sassée et ressassée, (fig.) this matter

has been sifted over and over again.

sasset, *säsä*, m. little sieve.  
 sassoire, *säsüär*, f. splinter-bar (of a coach) || (mar.) carriage of the tiller. [m. Satan.]  
 Satan, *sätän*, (fam. Satanais).  
 satané, -e, *sätänä*, a. (pop.) roguish, wanton, mischievous, devilish || c'est un ~ fripon, he is a cunning rascal.

satanique, *sätänik*, a. satanic (al), devilish.

satellite, *sätälit*, m. (astr.) satellite || (fig.) ruffian, abettor, satchite.

satellite, *sätälit*, a. (an.) companion || veines ~, f. pl. companion veins. [surfeit.]

satieté, *sätätä*, f. satiety, satine, *sätin*, n. satin || ~ de Chine, atlas. [satinet.]

satina, *sätinä*, f. (com.) satinage, *sätinäsh*, m. satin-ing, glazing (of paper).

satinaire, *sätinär*, m. satin-weaver.

satiné, -e, *sätinä*, a. satin-like || glazed (of paper) || hot-pressed, glossed.

satiner, *sätinä*, v. a. to satin || to glaze (paper) || to hot-press || ~, v. n. to become as soft as satin. [hot-presser.]

satineur, *sätinäür*, m. presser, satire, *sätür*, f. satire, lampoon.

satirique, *sätirik*, m. satirist.

satirique, *sätirik*, a. satirical || -ment, ad. satirically.

satiriser, *sätiräsa*, v. a. to satirise, to lampoon.

satiriste, *sätirist*, m. satirist.

satisfaction, *sätisfäksion*, f. satisfaction, contentment || satisfaction, atonement || faire ~ à qn., to give one satisfaction.

satisfactoire, *sätisfäktüär*, a. satisfactory.

satisfaire, *sätisfäsa*, v. a. irr. to satisfy, to content, to please || to make amends, to give satisfaction (to) || to gratify (one's passion) || to supply (wants) || ~, v. n. to satisfy, to discharge || to perform || to gratify, to indulge || ~ à ses engagements, to meet one's engagements || se ~, to indulge oneself.

satisfaisant, -e, *sätisfäsän*, a. satisfactory, pleasing, gratifying.

satisfait, -e, *sätisfäsä*, a. satisfied, contented || il est fort ~ de sa personne, he thinks a lot of his appearance.

satisfecit, *sätisfäsü*, m. written attestation of satisfaction.



**saltier** || jumper (of a watch) || stew-pan || **en ~**, cross-wise || (blas.) saltier-wise.

**sauvage**, *sovázh*, m. & f. savage, wild man || wild woman.

**sauvage**, *sovázh*, a. savage, wild, untamed, shy || unsociable, uncivilised || brutal, rude || **feu ~**, m. (med.) scab in children's faces || **pommier ~**, m. (bot.) crab-tree || **—ment**, ad. savagely, wildly.

**sauvageon**, *sovázhon*, m. (hort.) wild stock, wild tree.

**sauvagerie**, *sovázhrie*, f. unsociableness, shyness.

**sauvagesse**, *sovázhés*, f. uncivilised female || scold, shrew.

**sauvagin**, *sovázhin*, m. taste or smell of water-fowl.

**sauvagin**, *—e*, *sovázhin*, a. fishy, ruminous (of taste).

**sauvagine**, *sovázhin*, f. wild water-fowl || **—**, m. (com.) common unprepared peltry.

**sauvagisme**, *sovázhism*, m. unsociability, unsociableness.

**sauvegarde**, *sovárd*, f. safeguard, safe-keeping || shield, protection || **—s**, pl. (mar.) manropes, pl.

**sauvegarder**, *sovárdá*, v. a. to protect, to guard.

**sauve-qui-peut**, *sov kípou* m. panic, rout, headlong flight || **—**, m. save himself who can!

**sauver**, *sova*, v. a. to save, to preserve, to rescue, to deliver || to spare, to economise || **— les apparences**, to save appearances || **se ~**, to escape, to run away, to fly away, to make one's escape, to make off || to abscond, to take refuge, to provide for one's safety.

**sauve-rabans**, *sovárahán*, m. pl. (mar.) puddings of the yards, pl.

**sauvetage**, *sovázh*, m. (mar.) salvage || **appareil de ~**, m. life-saving apparatus || **canot, bateau de ~**, m. life-boat || **ceinture de ~**, f. life-belt.

**sauveteur**, *sovétur*, n. (mar.) salvor, **bateau ~**, m. salvage-vessel.

**sauvette**, *sovét*, **sauvinette**, *sovínét*, f. duck-stone (game). **sauveteur**, *sovétur*, m. savor, deliverer || **le Sauveur**, Saviour, Redeemer.

**sauveur**, *sovétur*, a. all-saving. **sauve-vie**, *sovév*, f. (bot.) wall-rue, tentwort.

**sauvagement**, *sávámán*, ad. learnedly, skillfully, from experience. [vanahs.]

**savane**, *sáván*, f. (géog.) savanna. **savant**, *sáván*, m., **—e**, f.

scholar, learned person || **les ~s**, pl. the literati, pl.

**savant**, *—e*, *sáván*, a. learned, erudite, knowing, skillful.

**savantasse**, *sávántás*, m. dabbler, dilettante, sciolist.

**savantissime**, *sávántísim*, a. most learned.

**savate**, *sávát*, f. old shoe || bungler || hunt the slipper (game) || foot-boxing || (mar.) shoe, bed for the bill || **trainer la ~**, (fam.) to be as poor as Job.

**savaterie**, *sávátré*, f. place where old shoes are sold.

**saveter**, *sávít*, v. a. to cobble || to bungle, to botch.

**saveterie**, *sávtré*, f. cobbling, shoe-patching.

**savetier**, *sávítá*, m. cobbler || bungler, botcher.

**saveur**, *sávér*, f. savor, flavour, sapor, relish, taste.

**savoir**, *sávér*, m. knowledge, learning, scholarship, science.

**savoir**, *sávér*, v. a. irr. to know, to understand || to have a knowledge (of), to be aware (of) || to be able, to be skilled || to be acquainted (with) || to be sensible (of) || **~ gré à qn.**, to take it kindly of one || **~ vivre**, to know how to behave, to be mannerly || **~ de bonne part**, to have from good hands or authority || **faire ~**, to acquaint, to give notice or intelligence, to notify || **Dieu le sait, si je l'ai fait**, God knows if I did it || **pas que je sache**, not to my knowledge || **je ne saurais qu'y faire**, I cannot help it || **~**, v. n. to be learned, to know || to be a person of learning || **à ~**, viz., that is to say, namely, to wit || **se ~**, to become known.

**savoir-faire**, *sávérfár*, m. wits, pl., tact, management.

**savoir-vivre**, *sávérvívér*, m. good manners, pl., good breeding, mannerly behaviour.

**savoisien**, *—ne*, *sávívísien*, V. **savoyard**.

**savon**, *sávón*, m. soap || soaping || (pop.) rebuke, scolding, wiggling || **~ de toilette**, soap-ball || **donner un ~ à qn.**, (pop.) to blow one up.

**savonnage**, *sávónázh*, m. soaping || washing with soap || **eau de ~**, f. soap-suds, pl.

**savonner**, *sávónu*, v. a. to soap || to wash with soap, to lather || (fam.) to lecture || **se ~**, to bear washing, to wash (of fabrics).

**savonnerie**, *sávónr*, f. soap-

works, pl., soap-house || soap-trade.

**savonnette**, *sávónét*, f. soap-ball, wash-ball, savonet || **montrer à ~**, f. watch with a metal case over its glass.

**savonneux**, *—se*, *sávónéu*, a. soapy.

**savonnier**, *sávóniér*, m. soap-maker, soap-boiler || (bot.) soapberry-tree. [soapwort.]

**savonnière**, *sávóniér*, f. (bot.) soapwort.

**savonnement**, *sávónmán*, m. savouring, relish, taste.

**savourer**, *sávóru*, v. a. to savour, to relish || **~ les plaisirs**, to enjoy, appreciate pleasures.

**savourer**, *sávóru*, m. (culin.) marrow-bone (of beef or pork).

**savoureux**, *—se*, *sávóréu*, a. tasteful, relishing, savoury || **—sement**, ad. savourily, with relish.

**savoyard**, *sáváyár*, m., **—e**, f. inhabitant of Savoy || (fig.) unmannerly fool, person.

**savoyard**, *—e*, *sáváyár*, a. of Savoy. [ool.] saxatile.

**saxatile**, *sáksátíl*, a. (bot.) saxe, saks, m.; vieux ~, china manufactured at Meissen.

**saxhorn**, *sáksörn*, m. saxhorn, sax-cornet.

**saxifrage**, *sáksífráz*, f. (bot.) saxifrage, stonebreak.

**saxophone**, *sáksífon*, m. (mus.) saxophone.

**saye**, *sé*, f. say, light serge.

**sayette**, *sáyt*, f. sagathee (stuff), factory of sagathee.

**sayetterie**, *sáyttré*, f. manufactory of sagathee.

**sayetteur**, *sáyttré*, m. sagathee-weaver. [interlude.]

**saynète**, *sénét*, f. Spanish sayon, *sayón*, m. sayon (great-coat). [poll.]

**sbirre**, *shir*, m. shirro, catch-scabellon, *shabelón*, m. (arch.) stand, socle, small pedestal (for a bust). [scabious.]

**scabieuse**, *shábiéu*, f. (bot.) scabieus, *—se*, *shábiéu*, a. (med.) scabious, scabby.

**scabreux**, *—se*, *shábréu*, a. scabrous, rugged, rough, uneven || (fam.) delicate, ticklish || (fig.) difficult, slippery, dangerous || **affaire —se**, f. ticklish affair. [hard.]

**scalde**, *sháld*, m. Scandinavian scalène, *shalén*, a. (géom.) scalene, scalenous. [scalpel.]

**scalpel**, *shálpel*, m. (chir.) scalper, *shálpá*, v. a. to scalp. **scalpeur**, *shálpéur*, m. scalper.

**scamionnée**, *shámóné*, f. (bot.) scammony.

**scandale**, *shándál*, m. scandal, scandalousness, exposure,

offence || pierre de ~, f. stumbling-block || faire du ~, to make an exposure.

**scandaleux**, -se, *skāndālū*, a. scandalous, shameful || ~sement, ad. scandalously.

**scandaliser**, *skāndālīxā*, v. a. to scandalise || se ~, to be scandalised.

**scander**, *skāndā*, v. a. to scan.

**scape**, *skāp*, m. (bot.) flower-bearing stem, scape || (mar.) beam, shank (of an anchor).

**scapha**, *skāfā*, m. (an.) scapha.

**scaphandre**, *skāfāndr*, m. cork-jacket (for swimming).

**scaphandrier**, *skāfāndrīā*, m. diving-ship.

**scaphoïde**, *skāfōid*, a. (an.) scaphoid.

**Scapin**, *skāpīn*, m. Scapino, roguish servant (on the French stage). [scapolite.]

**scapolite**, *skāpōlīt*, f. (min.)

**scapulaire**, *skāpūlēr*, m.

scapular, scapulary || (chir.)

shoulder-band.

**scarabée**, *skārābā*, m. (zool.) beetle, scarab.

**Scaramouche**, *skārāmōsh*, m. braggart, swaggerer, scaramouch. [parrot-fish.]

**scaré**, *skār*, m. (ich.) scarus,

**scarieux**, -se, *skārīē*, a.

(bot.) membranous, scarious,

**scarificateur**, *skārīfikātūr*, m.

(chir.) scarificator (person) ||

scarifier (instrument).

**scarification**, *skārīfikāsīōn*, f.

(chir.) scarification.

**scarifier**, *skārīfīā*, v. a. (chir.)

to scarify. [dive.]

**scariole**, *skārīōl*, f. (bot.) en-

**scarlatine**, *skārlatīn*, f. (méd.)

scarlatina, scarlet.

**scarlatine**, *skārlatīn*, a. f.

(méd.) scarlatine || **fièvre** ~, f.

scarlet fever.

**scason**, *scazon*, *skāzōn*, m. (poét.) iambic verse with a spondee on the sixth foot.

**scatologie**, *skātōlōgīē*, f. ob-

scene literature.

**sceau**, so, m. seal || impression

of a seal || sanction, act of con-

firmation || ~ de Notre-Dame,

(bot.) black briony || ~ de ré-

probation, brand of reprobation,

**garde du petit ~**, Lord

Privy Seal || **garde des ~s**, Lord

keeper of the Great Seal ||

**sous le ~ du secret**, (fig.)

under the seal of secrecy ||

**mettre le ~ à une affaire**, to

seal, confirm an affair || to de-

termine, terminate an affair.

\***scel**, *scēl*, m. (jur.) seal.

**scélérat**, *sālārā*, m. scoundrel,

villain, unprincipled wretch.

**scélérat**, -e, *sālārā*, a. wicked, nefarious, flagitious, villainous.

**scélératesse**, *sālārātēs*, f. wickedness, villany, flagitiousness, atrociousness.

**scélite**, *sālīt*, f. (min.) stone

representing the human leg.

**scellé**, *sēlā*, m. (jur.) seal ||

**bris de ~**, m. unlawful break-

ing of the seals || **apposer les**

**-s**, to affix the seals, to seal

up || **lever les -s**, to take off

the seals.

**scellement**, *sēlmān*, m. (arch.)

cementing, cramping, fasten-

ing.

**sceller**, *sēlā*, v. a. to seal, to

seal up, to put an official seal

(to) || to ratify || (arch.) to cramp,

to bed, to make fast || ~ une

**alliance**, (fig.) to ratify an

alliance.

**scelleur**, *sēlūr*, m. scalar.

**scénario**, *sānārīō*, m. scenery

of a drama, comedy, etc.

**scène**, *sēn*, f. scene || stage,

scenery || **être en ~**, to be

upon the stage || **faire une ~ à**

**qn.**, to blow one up, to have a

row with one || **mettre sur la**

**~**, to represent on the stage ||

**mettre une pièce en ~**, to

get up a piece for the stage.

**scénique**, *sānīk*, a. scenical,

theatrical. [scenography.]

**scénographie**, *sānōgrāfīē*, f.

scenography, *sānōgrāfīk*, a.

scenographical || -ment, ad.

scenographically.

**scénopégie**, *sānōpēgīē*, f. feast

of tabernacles (among the

Jews).

**scepticisme**, *sēptīzīm*, m.

scepticism. [doubt.]

**sceptique**, *sēptīk*, m. sceptic,

**sceptique**, *sēptīk*, a. scepti-

tical.

**sceptre**, *sēpt*, m. scepter ||

**seay**, dominion || ~ de fer,

(fig.) iron rule || le ~ et l'en-

censoir, royal and ecclesiastical

power.

**schabraque**, *shābrāk*, f. (mil.)

shabrack (cloth trappings of a

cavalry officer's charger).

**schah**, *shā*, m. shah (of

Persia).

**schako**, *shāko*, m. V. shako.

**schapska**, *shāpskā*, m. Polish

shako. [comm.]

**schelling**, *shēlīn*, m. shilling

**schéma**, *shēmā*, m. (astr.,

geom.) schema, scheme.

**schénante**, *shānānt*, m. (bot.)

lemmon-grass.

**scherzo**, *shērtzō*, m. (mus.)

sportive piece (in a symphony,

sonata). [skiedam.]

**schiedam**, *shēdām*, m. V.

**schittes**, *shīt*, m. pl. Shiites,

schismatic Mahometans, pl.

**schismatique**, *shīsmātīk*, m.

schismatic. [schismatical.]

**schismatique**, *shīsmātīk*, a.

**schisme**, *shīsm*, m. schism.

**schiste**, *shīst*, m. (min.)

schist, slate.

**schisteux**, -se, *shīstēū*, a.

(min.) schistous, slaty.

**schlague**, *shlāg*, f. (mil.)

flogging.

**schlich**, *shlīk*, m. (min.) slick.

**schnick**, *shnīk*, m. coarse,

common brandy. [schooner.]

**schooner**, *shōōnēr*, m. (mar.)

schorl, *shōrl*, m. (min.) schorl.

**sciage**, *siāzh*, m. sawing ||

**bois de ~**, m. saw-wood, timber

fit for sawing.

**sciant**, -e, *siān*, a. (pop.)

wearisome, boring.

**sciaterique**, *siātarīk*, a. (astr.)

sciatherical.

**sciatiqne**, *siātīk*, f. hip-gout,

sciatica. [scatrical.]

**sciatiqne**, *siātīk*, a. (méd.)

**scie**, se, f. saw || (ich.) saw-

fish || (fam.) bore, trouble ||

~ à main, hand saw || ~ de

**scieur de long**, pit-saw.

**sciemment**, *siāmān*, ad.

knowingly, wittingly.

**science**, *siāns*, f. science,

learning, knowledge, skill,

scholarship || ~ infuse, intuition.

**scientifique**, *siēntīfīk*, a.

scientific || -ment, ad. scien-

tifically.

**scier**, *siā*, v. a. to saw, to

cut down || ~ le dos à qn.,

(fig.) to bore one || ~, v. n. to

saw || (mar.) to back water ||

**se ~**, to be cut with a saw.

**scierie**, *siēriē*, f. saw-mill ||

sawing-machine.

**scieur**, *shēr*, m. sawyer ||

~ de long, wood-sawyer ||

**fosse de ~ de long**, f. saw-pit.

**scille**, *siyē*, f. (bot.) sea-onion,

quill. [scillitun.]

**scillitine**, *siāltīn*, f. (chim.)

scillitine, *siātīk*, a. (bot.)

of squill.

**scinder**, *sīndū*, v. a. (jur.) to

rescind, to divide. [skink.]

**scinque**, *siñk*, m. (zool.)

**scintillant**, -e, *siñtilyān*, a.

scintillant, sparkling.

**scintillation**, *siñtilyāsīōn*, f.

**scintillement**, *siñtilyāmān*, m.

scintillation, scintillating.

**scintiller**, *siñtilyī*, v. n. to

scintillate, to sparkle.

**sciographie**, *siōgrāfīē*, f.

(arch.) sciography.

**sciographique**, *siōgrāfīk*, a.

(arch.) sciographical.



**scion**, *sion*, m. (bot.) shoot, scion, offshoot, sucker.

**sciottique**, *stōptik*, a. sciottic.

**sciote**, *siot*, f. stone-saw.

**scirpe**, *sirp*, m. (bot.) club-rush. [sible]

**scissile**, *siell*, a. (min.) scis-

**scission**, *stōtōn*, f. secession,

**scission**, division of opinions ||

**faire ~**, to secede.

**scissionnaire**, *stōtōnēr*, m.

seceder, seceding member.

**scissionnaire**, *stōtōnēr*, a.

seceding. [fissure]

**scissure**, *sisur*, f. (an., geol.)

**sciure**, *siur*, f. saw-dust, saw-

powder.

**sciarée**, *sklārā*, f. (bot.) clary.

**scéroze**, *sklāroz*, f. (méd.)

sclerosis, induration of the cel-

lular tissue.

**scélérophthalmie**, *sklārōftalmē*,

f. (méd.) inflammation of the

conjunctiva. [sclerotic]

**scérōtique**, *sklārōtik*, f. (an.)

**scolaire**, *skolār*, a. acadmic,

of schools || **année ~**, f. scholar

year, ten months.

**scolarité**, *skolārītā*, f. rights

of a University student, pl. ||

time of study required to ob-

tain degrees.

**scolastique**, *skōlāstik*, m.

scholastic, school-man

**scolastique**, *skōlāstik*, f.

scholastics, pl., scholastic

divinity.

**scolastique**, *skōlāstik*, a.

scholastic || **academic**, of

schools || **-ment**, ad. scholastic-

ally. [rust]

**scolia**, *skōlā*, m. (geom.)

scholium.

**scolie**, *skōlē*, f. table-song (in

ancient Greece), scholium.

**scolopendre**, *skolōpēdr*, f.

(zool.) centiped, scolopendra ||

(bot.) hart's-tongue.

**scombre**, *skōmbēr*, m. (ich.)

scomber. [scurry]

**scurbut**, *skōrbūt*, m. (méd.)

**scurbutique**, *skōrbūtik*, a.

(méd.) scurbutic(al).

**scordium**, *skōrdēm*, m. (bot.)

water-germander.

**scorie**, *skōrē*, f. scoria, dross

(of metals) || **~ volcanique**,

(geol.) cinders, pl., volcanic

scoria.

**scorification**, *skōrifikāsiōn*,

f. scorification (of metals).

**scorificateur**, *skōrifikātūr*,

m. (chim.) capel, test-crucible.

**scorifier**, *skōrifīā*, v. a. to

scorify. [scorpion's-tail]

**scorpioide**, *skōrpiōid*, f. (bot.)

**scorpiojelle**, *skōrpiōjēll*, f.

(chim.) scorpion-oil.

**scorpion**, *skōrpiōn*, m. (zool.)

scorpion || **Scorpion**, (astr.)

Scorpion (sign of the zodiac).

**scorpione**, *skōrpiōn*, f. (bot.)

scorpion-grass, scorpion's-tail.

**scorsonère**, *skōrsōnēr*, f. (bot.)

viper's-grass.

**scotie**, *skōsā*, f. (arch.) scotia.

**scottish**, *skōtših*, f. schottisch

(dance).

**scribe**, *skriv*, m. scribe (among

the Jews) || copyist, transcriber.

**scripteur**, *skriptūr*, m.

writer of the Pope's bulls.

**scriptural**, -e, *skriptūrāl*, a.

scriptural.

**scrofalaire**, *skrofālēr*, f. (bot.)

figwort, brownwort, blind-

nettle, scrofularia.

**scrofules**, *skrofūl*, f. pl.

(méd.) scrofula, pl., king's-

evil. [scrofulous person]

**scrofuleux**, *skrofūlē*, m.

**scrofuleux**, -se, *skrofūlē*, a.

(méd.) scrofulous. [scroful]

**scrotal**, -e, *skrōtāl*, a. (an.)

**scrotocèle**, *skrōtōsēl*, m.

(chir.) scrotocèle.

**scrotum**, *skrotm*, m. (an.)

scrotum, culeus, purse.

**scrupule**, *skrapul*, m. scruple,

scrupulosity, qualm || doubt,

perplexity || **scruple** (weight) ||

**se faire des ~s**, to scruple.

**scrupuleux**, *skrupilē*, m.,

-se, f. over-nice, overscrup-

ulous person.

**scrupuleux**, -se, *skrupilē*,

a scrupulous || nice, rigorous,

precise || **-sement**, ad. scrup-

ulously || nicely, carefully.

**scrutateur**, *skrutātūr*, m.,

-trice, f. explorer, searcher,

investigator, scrutator. [part.]

scrutator (of a ballot).

**scrutateur**, -trice, *skrutā-*

**licar**, a. scrutinising, investigat-

ing, searching.

**scruter**, *skrutē*, v. a. to scruti-

nise, to investigate, to search

closely.

**scrutin**, *skrutin*, m. (parl.)

ballot, balloting || **~ de liste**,

balloting for a number, list of

persons || **~ par assis et levé**,

recording of votes by rising

or remaining seated || **~ in-**

**dividuel**, balloting for a single

individual || **dépouiller le ~**,

to ascertain the result of the

ballot || **élire par ~**, to elect by

ballot.

**sculptable**, *skūltābl*, a. fit to

be sculptured or carved.

**sculpter**, *skūltā*, v. a. to

sculpture || to carve.

**sculpteur**, *skūltūr*, m. sculp-

tor || carver. [sculptural]

**sculptural**, -e, *skūltūrāl*, a.

sculpture, *skūltūr*, f. sculp-

ture, statuary || sculpture,

carving || carved work.

**scutiforme**, *skūtīfōrm*, a.

scutiform, shaped like a buckler.

**scutum**, *skūtōm*, m. scutum

(shield of heavy-armed Roman

soldiers).

**Scylla**, *sūā*, f. Scylla (whirl-

pool in the straits of Messina) ||

**tomber de Charybde en ~**,

(fig.) to fall out of the frying-

pan into the fire.

**scytale**, *sītāl*, m. (zool.)

scytale (snake of the same

thickness throughout).

**scytale**, *sītāl*, f. Spartan

cryptography.

**se**, *se*, pf. oneself, himself,

herself, itself, themselves ||

each other, one another || **cela**

**~ pent**, that may be.

**séance**, *sāns*, f. sitting, time

of meeting (of deliberative as-

semblies) || meeting || seat, right

of sitting || sitting (for one's

portrait) || **~ tenante**, forth-

with, at this sitting || **faire**

**une ~**, to sit (at play, at table,

etc.) || **lever la ~**, to close the

meeting.

**séant**, *sān*, m. sitting up-

right in bed || **être sur son ~**,

to be up in bed || **tomber sur**

**son ~**, to fall backward.

**séant**, -e, *sān*, a. becoming,

decent, seemly || (jur.) sitting.

**seau**, *so*, m. pail, bucket || il

**pleut à ~**, it is raining in

torrents, in sheets.

**sebécé**, -e, *sebasā*, a. seba-

ceous, tallowy || **glandes -es**,

f. pl. (an.) sebaceous glands.

**sebate**, *sabat*, m. (chim.)

sebate. [sebesten-plum]

**sebeste**, *sābest*, m. (bot.)

sebestier, sebestia, m. (bot.)

sebesten-plumtree.

**sebile**, *sābil*, f. tray || wooden

bowl || tub || bucket.

**sec**, *sek*, m. dryness || dry

weather || fodder || **c'est un**

**grand ~**, he is a tall, spare

fellow.

**sec**, *sèche*, *sek*, a. dry, dried,

sapless, droughty || lean, spare

|| (fig.) cold, unfeeling, sharp ||

barren (of fields) || dissatisfied

(of looks) || hard (of paintings) ||

severe (of reprimands) || **cœur**

**~**, m. unfeeling heart || **com-**

**pliment ~**, m. cold compli-

ment || **consultation sèche**,

f. lawyers' consultation, in

which an opinion is given with-

out the grounds for it being

explained || **coup ~**, m. smart

stroke || **perte sèche**, f. dead

loss || **vaisseau à ~**, m. ship

under bare poles || **à ~**, dried

up || **être à ~**, to have no

money, to be penniless || (*mar.*) to be high and dry on shore || **manger du pain** ~, to live on dry bread || **mettre un étang à** ~, to drain a pond || **mettre qn. à** ~, to drain one of his money || ~, ad. dryly || sharply || **boire** ~, to drink hard || **répondre** ~, to give a blunt answer || **séchement**, ad. dryly || sharply || plainly || bluntly || in a dry style.

**séable**, *sākābl*, a. scissible. **sécant**, -e, *sākān*, a. (*geom.*) secant. [*secant.*]

**sécante**, *sākānt*, f. (*geom.*) **sécateur**, *sakātūr*, m. (*hort.*) pruning-shears, pl. [*secant.*]

**sécantistes**, *sāsāntist*, m. pl. Italian masters in literature and art of the 17th century.

**sécession**, *sāsēsōn*, f. secession || **guerre de** ~, f. (American) war of secession.

**sécessionniste**, *sāsēsōnist*, m. secessionist. [*drying.*]

**séchage**, *sāsāzh*, m. (*tech.*) **sèche**, *seiche*, *sish*, f. (*sch.*) cuttle-fish.

**sécher**, *sāshū*, v. a. to dry, to dry up, to make dry || ~ **la classe**, to play truant, to shirk one's work || ~ **les larmes**, (*fig.*) to dry (one's) tears || ~ **les plâtres**, to be the first tenant of a new-built house || ~, v. n. to dry, to wither || ~ **d'ennui**, (*fig.*) to be bored to distraction || ~ **sur pied**, to pine away || **faire** ~ **du linge**, to spread out linen to dry || **se** ~, to dry oneself.

**sécheresse**, *sāshrēs*, f. dryness, drought || aridity, barrenness.

**sécherie**, *sāshrē*, f. (*tech.*) drying-house, drying-place.

**sécheron**, *sāshron*, m. (*agr.*) parched meadow.

**sèches**, *sish*, f. pl. lands left dry by the sea, pl.

**séchoir**, *sāshwār*, m. drying-room || dryer, clothes-horse.

**second**, *ségōm*, m. helper, second, assistant || **au** ~, on the second floor || **en** ~, in a subordinate capacity, second in command, second || (*mar.*) mate || **sans** ~, matchless || **servir de** ~, to act as second (in a duel).

**second**, -e, *ségōm*, a. second || **eau** -e, f. (*chim.*) lye-water || **de** -e **main**, second-hand || -ement, ad. secondly, in the second place.

**secondie**, *ségōnd*, f. second (of time) || second class (in schools) || (*mus.*) second.

**secondaire**, *ségōndēr*, a. se-

condary, accessory || -ment, ad. secondarily, accessorially.

**secondier**, *ségōndā*, v. a. to second, to assist, to back, to support, to help, to favour.

**secondine**, *ségōndin*, f. (*bot.*) secundina || -s, pl. after-birth.

**secouade**, *sékōād*, f. wiggling.

**secouement**, *secōument*, *se-kōōmān*, m. shaking, jolting, jogging, tossing.

**secouer**, *sékōō*, v. a. to shake, to shake off || to toss, to jolt || to discard || ~ **le joug**, to shake off the yoke || ~ **la tête**, to shake one's head || **cette nouvelle l'a secoué**, (*fig.*) this news has shaken him || **son père l'a secoué**, (*fam.*) his father has given him a good dressing down || **se** ~, to shake oneself, to take exercise.

**secourable**, *sékōōrābl*, a. helpful, willing to help.

**secourir**, *sékōōrēr*, v. a. irr. to succour, to assist, to help, to relieve || **se** ~, to succour one another.

**secours**, *sékōōr*, m. succour, assistance, help, relief, chapel of ease || **crier au** ~, to cry for help || **donner du** ~, **prêter** ~, to render assistance, venir au ~, to step forward to one's assistance || **au** ~! help! help!

**secousse**, *sékōōs*, f. shake, shock, jerk, cluck, toss, tossing, blow || commotion, agitation, shock.

**secret**, *séktré*, m. secret || secrecy || secret drawer || solitary confinement || ~ **professionnel**, official secret || **en** ~, in secret, secretly, in private, privately || **être du** ~, to be in the secret || **mettre un prisonnier au** ~, to put a prisoner in solitary confinement || **c'est mon** ~, that is not a fair question, that is my secret or affair.

**secret**, -ète, *séktré*, a. secret, hidden, concealed, recomdite, private, undiscovered, silent, close, reserved || **conseil** ~, m. privy council || **escalier** ~, m. back-stairs, pl. || **fonds** -s, m. pl. secret service fund || **maladie** -ète, f. venereal disease || **tenir** ~, to keep secret || -ète-ment, ad. secretly, privately, in secret.

**secrète**, *séktré*, f. secret prayer (before mass).

**secrétaire**, *séktrātr*, m. secretary, clerk || **écrittoire**, **secrétaire** || (*orn.*) secretary-bird || ~ **d'Etat**, secretary of State.

**secrétairerie**, *séktrātrērē*, f. secretary's office.

**secrétariat**, *séktrātrātrā*, m. secretaryship.

**secréter**, *sāktrātrā*, v. a. to secrete || to prepare (hair) for felting. [*secretion.*]

**secrétion**, *sāktrāstōn*, f. (*med.*) **secrétivité**, *séktrātrivité*, f. (in phrenology) secretiveness.

**secrétoire**, *sāktrātrātr*, a. secretary. [*secretary.*]

**sectaire**, *séktrēr*, m. sectarian, sectateur, *séktrātūr*, m. sectator, votary, follower, disciple.

**secte**, *séktr*, f. sect, clan || **faire** ~ **à part**, to separate from others. [*sector.*]

**secteur**, *séktrūr*, m. (*geom.*) **sectile**, *séktril*, a. sectile.

**section**, *sékstōn*, f. (*chir.*, *geom.*) section || (*fig.*) section, division.

**sectionnaire**, *sékstōnēr*, m. inhabitant of a section.

**sectionnement**, *sékstōnmān*, m. dividing into parts.

**sectionner**, *sékstōnā*, v. a. to divide into parts.

**séculaire**, *sākulār*, a. secular, coming once in a century || a hundred years old || venerable || **année** ~, f. secular year, jubilee. **chêne** ~, m. oak a hundred years old.

**secularisation**, *sākulārīzāsōn*, f. secularisation.

**seculariser**, *sākulārīzā*, v. a. to secularise.

**secularité**, *sākulārītā*, f. secular jurisdiction. [*laic.*]

**seculier**, *sākulātr*, m. layman, **seculier**, -ère, *sākulātr*, a. secular, worldly || **bras** ~, m. (*fig.*) secular power, jurisdiction || **clergé** ~, m. secular clergy || -èrement, ad. secularly.

**secundo**, *ségōnd*, ad. secondly.

**securite**, *sakurād*, f. security, safety || assurance.

**sedan**, *sedān*, m. Sedan-cloth.

**sedanaise**, *sedānēs*, m. (*typ.*) pearl.

**sédatif**, *sadātīf*, m. sedative.

**sédatif**, -ve, *sadātīf*, a. (*med.*) sedative, calming.

**sédentaire**, *sadāntēr*, a. sedentary || inactive || **garnison** ~, f. (*mil.*) local garrison || **os** ~, m. (*an.*) hip-bone, ischion || -ment, ad. in a sedentary manner.

**sédentarité**, *sadāntārītā*, f. sedentariness, sedentary life.

**sédiment**, *sadīmān*, m. grounds, setlings, dregs, lees, pl., **sédiment** || **terrain de** ~, m. (*geol.*) alluvion.

**sédimentaire**, *sadīmāntēr*, a. sedimentary.

**sédimenteux**, -se, *sadīmān-*

critical show || **faire** ~, to feign  
to pretend, to dissemble || **n**

faire ~ de rien, to take no notice of anything.

**sembler**, *sāmbā*, v. n. to seem, to appear, to look || il me semble, methinks, I fancy || que vous en semble? what do you think of it? || il me semble que, I fancy that || si bon lui semble, if he thinks fit.

**semé**, -e, *sēmā*, a. sown || (blas.) seeded, strewed || ~ d'étoiles, star-spangled.

**séméiologie**, *sāmāiōlōgī*, f. semeiology, semeiotics.

**séméiotique**, *sāmāiōtīk*, f. (méd.) semeiotics, pl.

**semelle**, *semēl*, f. sole (of a shoe) || foot (of a stocking) || length (of a foot) || shoe (of an anchor) || (tech.) sleeper || dormant-tree || ~ de dérive, (mar.) lee-board || battre la ~, to pad the hoof, to tramp || ne pas reculer d'une ~, not to draw back a single step, not to give way an inch.

**semence**, *sēmāns*, f. (agr., hort.) seeds, pl., seed || fine sprigs, pl. || (fig.) cause, origin || ~ de diamants, diamond-sparks || ~ de perles, seed-pearls.

**semencine**, *sēmānsīn*, f. sementine, *sēmāntīn*, f. (bot.) worm-seed.

**semen-contrā**, *sāmēnkōntrā*, m. (bot.) worm-seed, semen-contrā.

**semer**, *sēmā*, v. a. (agr.) to sow || to spread, to scatter, to sprinkle, to strew || to disseminate || ~ de l'argent, (fig.) to be lavish with one's money || ~ la discorde, (fig.) to sow discord || il faut ~ pour recueillir, one must sow before one can reap.

**semestral**, -e, *sēmēstrāl*, a. half-yearly, every six months || during six months.

**semestre**, *sēmēstr*, m. six months, pl., half-year || half-year's income || (mil.) six months furlough.

**semestriel**, -le, *sēmēstrīl*, a. half-yearly.

**semestrier**, *sēmēstriā*, m. (mil.) officer on furlough for six months.

**semeur**, *sēmēūr*, m. sower, seedsman || disseminator.

**semi**, *semī*, ad. semi, demi, half. [a. Semi-Arian.

**semi-arien**, -ne, *sēmīārīn*, semi-circulaire, *sēmīārīkūlār*, a. semicircular.

**semi-double**, *sēmīdōbl*, a. (bot.) semi-double.

**semi-flocculeux**, -se, *sēmī-*

*flokkulēū*, a. (bot.) semi-flocculous.

**sémillant**, -e, *sāmīyān*, a. brisk, lively, sprightly, frisky. semi-lunaire, *sēmīlūnār*, a. semi-lunar.

**séminaire**, *sāmīnār*, m. seminary, clerical college.

**séminai**, -e, *sāmīnāl*, a. (bot.) seminal.

**séminariste**, *sāmīnārīst*, m. sémination, *sāmīnāsīōn*, f. (bot.) sémination.

**séminifère**, *sāmīnīfēr*, a. (bot.) spermatophyte.

**semi-pélagiens**, *sēmīpālāzīān*, m. pl. (zoöl.) semi-pelagians, pl.

**semi-périodique**, *sēmīpārīōdīk*, a. semi-periodical.

**semi-preuve**, *sēmīprēūr*, f. imperfect proof, beginning of a proof.

**semis**, *sēmī*, m. seed-plot, sémite, *sāmīt*, m. Semite (descendant of Sem).

**sémitique**, *sāmītīk*, a. Semitic.

**semi-ton**, *sēmītōn*, m. (mus.) semitone.

**semi-tonique**, *sēmītōnīk*, a. by semitones, chromatic.

**semoir**, *semūr*, m. (agr.) seed-lap, seed-lip, drill-machine.

**semonce**, *sēmōns*, f. lecture, rebuke, reprimand || coup de ~, m. (mar.) gun fired at a ship to demand proofs of its neutrality.

**semoncer**, *sēmōnsā*, v. a. to lecture, to reprimand, to admonish.

**semoule**, *sēmōl*, f. semoule, semolina, paste in grains.

**semper-virens**, *sempervirēns*, m. (bot.) honey-suckle.

**semper-virens**, *sempervirēns*, a. (bot.) semper-virens, evergreen.

**sempiternal**, -le, *sēmīpītīr-nēl*, a. everlasting, sempiternal, perpetual.

**sénat**, *sānā*, m. senate || sénateur, *sānātūr*, m., -trice, f. senator, senator's wife.

**sénatorerie**, *sānātūrērē*, f. senatorship || residence of a senator.

**sénatorial**, -e, *sānātūrīāl*, a. sénatorien, -ne, *sānātūrīān*, a. senatorian, patrician.

**sénatus-consulte**, *sāmīās-kōnsūlt*, m. senatus-consultum.

**senau**, *sēno*, m. (mar.) snow brig-rigged vessel with supplementary mast.

**séné**, *sānā*, m. (bot.) senna.

**sénéchal**, *sānashāl*, m., -e, f. seneschal, high bailiff || seneschal's wife.

**sénéchaussée**, *sānāshosā*, f.

seneschal's court or jurisdiction.

**senéçon**, *sēsēsōn*, m. (bot.) senégre, *sēsēgr*, senégré, *sēsēgrā*, m. (bot.) fenugreek.

**sénéstre**, *sānēstr*, a. (blas.) sinister.

**sénévé**, *sānvā*, m. (bot.) senvy, charlock, black mustard.

**sénile**, *sānīl*, a. senile, relating to old age.

**sénilité**, *sānīlītā*, f. senility.

**sens**, *sān(s)*, m. sense, judgment, understanding, intellect, reason, sensibleness, mind, intelligence || meaning, import, signification, purport || sentiment, opinion || way, direction || bon ~, good sense || bon ~ naturel, mother-wit || ~ commun, commonsense || ~ figuré, figurative sense || ~ propre, proper sense || à contre-~, the wrong way || en ~ inverse, in a contrary direction || en tous ~, every way || ~ dessus dessous, upside down, topsy turvy || ~ devant derrière, hind before, the hind part foremost, the wrong way || abonder en son ~, to abound in one's own sense, to be wedded to one's own opinion || donner un faux ~, to give a false interpretation || être dans son bon ~, to be in one's right senses || être hors de son bon ~, to be out of one's wits || reprendre ses ~, to come to one's senses || j'abonde dans votre ~, I am of your opinion.

**sensation**, *sānsāsīōn*, f. sensation || nouvelle à ~, f. sensational news || faire ~, to make a stir, to cause a great sensation. [bel. a. sensational.

**sensationnel**, -le, *sānsāsīō-sensé*, -e, *sānsā*, a. sensible, intelligent, judicious, wise || -ment, ad. sensibly, judiciously.

**sensibiliser**, *sānsībīlīzā*, v. a. (physiol.) to render sensitive, to sensitize.

**sensibilité**, *sānsībīlītā*, f. sensibility, sensibleness, sensitiveness, feeling || tenderness, compassion, tender-heartedness || sorrows.

**sensible**, *sānsībl*, f. (mus.) leading note.

**sensible**, *sānsībl*, a. sensible, perceptible, obvious, palpable, evident || sensible, sensitive, feeling, sensibly affected, compassionate || visible (of the horizon) || sore, tender (of flesh) || endroit ~, m. sensitive part, sensible part || femme ~,

f. delicate woman || loving woman || note ~, f. (mus.) leading note || preuve ~, f. convincing proof || -ment, ad. sensibly, obviously, perceptibly, greatly.

**sensiblerie**, *sānsiblērē*, f. sentimentality, sentimentalism.

**sensitif**, -ve, *sānsitif*, a. sensitive.

**sensitive**, *sānsiliv*, f. (bot.) sensitive plant, mimosa.

**sensorial**, -e, *sānsōriāl*, a. (méd.) sensorial.

**sensorium**, *sānsōriūm*, m. sensorium, brain.

**sensualisme**, *sānsuālism*, m. sensualism, system of the sensualists.

**sensualiste**, *sānsuālist*, **sensuel**, *sānsuēl*, m. sensualist.

**sensualiste**, *sānsuālist*, a. sensual.

**sensualité**, *sānsualitē*, f. sensuality, voluptuousness, sensualism.

**sensuel**, -le, *sānsuēl*, a. sensual, voluptuous || -lement, ad. sensually.

**sentence**, *sāntāns*, f. sentence, maxim, saying || (jur.) judgment, sentence, verdict, decree. || convict.

**sentencié**, *sāntānsuē*, m., -e, **sentencier**, *sāntānsuē*, v. a. (jur.) to condemn, to sentence, to pass sentence (in criminal law).

**sentencieux**, -se, *sāntānsuē*, a. sententiously || **homme ~**, m. sententious fellow, who is always full of wise saws and maxims || -sement, ad. sententiously.

**sentène**, *sāntēn*, f. thread that ties up a skein.

**senteur**, *sāntēur*, f. scent, fragrance, smell, odour, perfume || **gants de ~**, m. pl. perfumed gloves || **pois de ~**, m. pl. (bot.) sweet peas.

**sentier**, *sāntiē*, m. path, foot-path, footway || ~ battu, beaten track.

**sentiment**, *sāntimān*, m. sentiment, sensation, feeling, affection || perception || consciousness, sense, sensibility || mind || opinion || inclination || ~ d'honneur, sentiment of honour || ~ intime, conviction, consciousness || **privé de ~**, senseless || **selon mon ~**, in my opinion || **voir le ~ des convenances**, to have a sense of propriety.

**sentimental**, -e, *sāntimān-tāl*, a. sentimental, affectionate || -ement, ad. sentimentally.

**sentimentalisme**, *sāntimān-tālism*, m. sentimentalism.

**sentimentalité**, *sāntimān-tālité*, f. sentimentality.

**sentine**, *sāntēn*, f. (mar.) well-room, sink (of a ship) || (fig.) sink (of vice).

**sentinelle**, *sāntinēl*, f. (mil.) sentry, sentinel || ~ avancée, scout || ~ perdue, forlorn sentinel || **faire ~**, être en ~, to keep or stand sentry, to be on the watch.

**sentir**, *sāntir*, v. a. irr. to feel, to have a sense (of), to be sensible (of), to perceive || to smell, to scent || to taste, to savour, to have a taste (of) || ~ le bouquin, to smell rammish || ~ le fagot, (fig.) to be stained, infested with heresy || ~ une fleur, to smell a flower || **faire ~ qc. à qn.**, to make one sensible of a thing, to impress one with the sense of a thing || **ne pouvoir ~ qn.**, (fam.) to find one unbearable || ~, v. n. to feel || **se ~**, to have an odour || to have a bad smell || ~ bon, to smell nice || ~ fort, to smell strong || ~ mauvais, to smell bad || **se ~**, to feel oneself || **se ~ mourir**, to feel oneself dying || **ne pas se ~ de joie**, to be mad with joy.

**seoir**, *sāir*, v. n. irr. to suit, to become.

**sépale**, *sāpāl*, m. (bot.) sepal.

**séparable**, *sāparābl*, a. separable || separative, separating.

**séparatif**, -ve, *sāparatif*, a. separation, *sāparasān*, f. separation, disjunction, partition, severing, disunion || partition || ~ de corps et de biens, (jur.) divorce a mensâ et thoro || **mur de ~**, m. partition-wall. || separative.

**séparatiste**, *sāparatist*, m. **séparatoire**, *sāparatōir*, a. (chim.) separatory.

**séparé**, -e, *sāparā*, a. separated || apart, separate || -ment, ad. separately, apart, distinctly, singly, severally, disjunctively.

**séparer**, *sāparā*, v. a. to separate, to disjoin, to disunite, to part, to sever, to set apart, to sunder, to take asunder, to drive asunder, to divide || to divorce || **se ~**, to part || to break up (of assemblies) || to withdraw oneself.

**sépia**, *sāpiā*, f. sepia.

**seps**, *sāps*, m. (zool.) seps, lizard. || (month) seventh.

**sept**, *sā*, a. seven || (of the Septante, *sāptānt*, m. pl. the seventy Greek translators of

the Old Testament || Version des ~, f. the Septuaginta.

**septante**, *sāptānt*, a. seventy.

**septembre**, *sāptānr*, m. September.

**septembrisade**, *sāptānrizād*, f. Massacre at Paris in September 1792.

**septembriseur**, *sāptānrizēur*, m. Septembrist (in 1792).

**septénaire**, *sāptānēr*, m. septenary. || [tenary.]

**septénaire**, *sāptānēr*, a. septennial, -e, *sāptēnāl*, a. septennial.

**septennalité**, *sāptēnālité*, f. seven years' duration.

**septennat**, *sāptēnā*, m. septennate, period of seven years (in politics).

**septentrion**, *sāptānrion*, m. North || (astr.) Lesser Bear.

**septentrional**, -e, *sāptānrionāl*, a. North, Northern.

**Septentrionaux**, *sāptānrionō*, m. pl. Northern races, nations, pl.

**septidi**, *sāptidi*, m. septidi (seventh day of the decade of the French republican calendar). || [part.]

**septième**, *sāptiēm*, m. seventh

**septième**, *sāptiēm*, f. sequence of seven cards || septième (at piquet) || (mus.) seventh.

**septième**, *sāptiēm*, a. seventh || -ment, ad. seventhly.

**septiforme**, *sāptiform*, a. (bot.) in form of paritions.

**\*septillion**, *sāptilyōn*, m. one quadrillion. || [ly.]

**septimo**, *sāptimo*, ad. seventh

**septique**, *sāptik*, a. (méd.) septic(al).

**septuagénnaire**, *sāptiāzhānēr*, m. & f. septuagenarian.

**septuagénnaire**, *sāptiāzhānēr*, a. septuagenary.

**Septuagésime**, *sāptiāzhāzim*, f. Septuagesima.

**septuor**, *sāptiōr*, m. (mus.) septet, septette, piece for seven instruments or voices. || [tuple.]

**septuple**, *sāptiupl*, m. septuple, *sāptiupl*, a. sevenfold. || [increase sevenfold.]

**septupler**, *sāptiupl*, v. a. to sepulchral, -e, *sāpulkral*, a. sepulchral, funerary, cadaverous || **voix -e**, f. cavernous voice. || [pulchre, tomb.]

**sépulcre**, *sāpulk*, m. sepulchre, monument || burying-place, burying-vault || **privé de ~**, left unburied.

**séquelle**, *sāqēl*, f. (fam.) gang, crew, party || set, host (of things) || se moquer de qn. et de toute sa ~, to laugh at

one and his entire set || ~ de questions, string of questions.  
séquence, *sākhās*, f. sequence (at cards). || f. sequestration.

séquestration, *sākhāstrāṣiṇ*, séquestre, *sākhīstr*, m. (jur.) sequestration || sequestrator || unlawful confinement || mettre en ~, to sequester || to confine illegally || se mettre en ~, to sequester oneself, to live in solitude.

séquin, *sākhīn*, m. zechin, sequin (Italian and Levantine gold coin).

sérail, *sārāī*, m. seraglio.  
sérail(coir), *sārāīn(suār)*, m. flax-comb, hatchel.

sérancier, *sārānsā*, v. a. to hatchel, to dress (flax or hemp).

sérancier, *sārānsūr*, m. hatcheller, flax-dresser.

séraucolin, *sārāukolīn*, m. (min.) Serancolin marble.

sérapeum, *sārāpūm*, m. Serapeum (Egyptian temple of Serapis).

séraphin, *sārāfīn*, m. seraph.  
séraphique, *sārāfik*, a. seraphic.

sérasquier, *sārāsākū*, m. seraskier (Turkish general).

serein, *sērīn*, m. evening-damp, night-damp, night-dew.

serein, -e, *sērīn*, a. serene, clear || placid, calm, quiet || goutte -e, f. (méd.) gutta serena, amaurosis.

sérénade, *sārānād*, serenade || donner une ~, to serenade.

Sérénissime, *sārānisīm*, m. Serene Highness (title).

sérénité, *sārāniā*, f. serenity, serenity || placidness, cheerfulness, equanimity.

séreux, -e, *sārēū*, a. (méd.) serous, watery || humeur -se, f. serosity.

serf, *sērīf*, m., -ve, f. serf, bondman || serf, bondwoman.

serf, -ve, *sērīf*, a. in bondage.

serfouette, *sērīfūl*, f. (hort.) hoe, weeding-hoe.

serfourir, *sērīfūr*, v. a. (hort.) to hoe, to loosen (the ground) with a hoe. || hoeing.

serfouissage, *sērīfūsākh*, m. serge, *sērzh*, f. serge (stuff).

sergent, *sērzhīn*, m. (mil.) sergeant || (tech.) joiner's cramp || (mar.) boldfast, ~ d'armes, sergeant at arms || ~ de police, policeman. || sergeantship.

sergenterie, *sērzhātrē*, f. sergent-fourrier, *sērzhānfūrīā*, m. (mil.) quartermaster.

sergier, *sērzhīā*, m. serge-gerie, *sērzhā*, f. serge-manufacture || serge-trade.

sergette, *sērzhēt*, f. (com.) thin and light serge.

sériaire, *sārīār*, a. serial, published by series.

séricicole, *sārīkīkīl*, a. of silk husbandry, sericultural.

sériciculture, *sārīkīkūltūr*, f. silk-culture.

série, *sārē*, f. séries, range, train || progression, succession.

sériér, *sārīā*, v. a. to divide into series.

sérieux, *sārīēū*, m. seriousness, earnestness, serious countenance, gravity || garder son ~, to keep one's countenance || prendre qc. au ~, to take a thing in earnest || prendre son ~, to grow serious, to begin to look grave.

sérieux, -se, *sārīēū*, a. serious, staid, grave, solemn || earnest, real || -sement, ad. seriously, in earnest || gravely, coolly.

serin, *sērīn*, m., -e, f. (orn.) canary, canary-bird || hen canary-bird.

seriner, *sērīnā*, v. a. to teach with the bird-organ || (fig.) to teach by means of a "crib."

serinette, *sērīnēt*, f. bird-organ, singer who sings without expression.

seringa, *sērīngā*, m. (bot.) syringa, pipe-tree.

seringue, *sērīng*, f. syringe, squirt || (fig.) dancer, greenhorn || ~ à lavement, dyster-pipe.

seringuer, *sērīngūr*, v. a. to syringe, to squirt || (mar.) to rake (a vessel).

serment, *sērīmān*, m. oath || faux ~, false oath || ~ de joueur, gambler's promise, brittle promise, promise unworthy of reliance || déferer le ~, (jur.) to tender the oath, to put (a person) upon (his or her) oath.

sermon, *sērīmōn*, m. sermon || (fam.) admonition, lecture.

sermonnaire, *sērīmōnār*, m. author of sermons || collection of sermons.

sermonnaire, *sērīmōnār*, a. adapted to sermons || style -, m. pulpit-style.

sermonner, *sērīmōnār*, v. a. (fam.) to preach, to lecture, to sermonise, to tutor.

sermonneur, *sērīmōnūr*, m. (fam.) lecturer, preacher, sermoniser.

sérosité, *sārōsītā*, f. (méd.) serosity, wateriness.

serpe, *sērīp*, f. bill, bill-hook || vice-knife || sickle || hedge-pruning-bill || fait à la ~, (fam.) roughly, badly done.

serpent, *sērīpān*, m. (zool.) serpent, snake, adder || (mus.) serpent-player || ~ à sonnettes, rattle-snake || langue de ~, f. (fig.) malignant tongue.

serpente, *sērīpāntēr*, m. (orn.) serpent-eater, secretary-bird || Serpenteaire, (astr.) Serpentarius.

serpenteaire, *sērīpāntēr*, f. (bot.) snake-root, dragon's wort, serpentaria. || paper.

serpenteau, *sērīpāntō*, m. (zool.) young serpent || small squib, serpent.

serpement, *sērīpāntmān*, m. meander.

serpenter, *sērīpāntēr*, v. n. to wind about, to meander, to serpentine.

serpentin, *sērīpāntīn*, m. worm (of a still) || cock (of a musket).

serpentin, -e, *sērīpāntīn*, a. snakish, snaky, serpentine.

serpentine, *sērīpāntīn*, f. (min.) serpentine-stone || serpentine-marble || (bot.) snake-wood, ophioxylon.

serpette, *sērīpēt*, f. (hort.) pruning-knife.

serpigneux, -se, *sērīpīhīnīcā*, a. (méd.) serpiginous.

serpillière, *sērīpīyēr*, f. packing-cloth, sarpar.

serpolet, *sērīpōl*, m. (bot.) wild thyme.

serrage, *sērīrāh*, m. (mar.) ceiling, interior planking.

seran, *sērān*, m. (ich.) salt-water perch.

serratule, *sērītūl*, f. (bot.) saw-wort, serratula.

serre, *sēr*, f. (hort.) greenhouse, orange-house, conservatory || claw, talon, paw (of birds of prey) || claw (of a crawfish) || pressure (of fruits) || banker's safe || gripe, small press || ~ chaude, (hort.) hot-house, forcing-house.

serre, -e, *sērā*, a. tight, close, compact, fast || locked-up || crowded || (fig.) close-fisted || (fam.) stingy, niggardly || concise (of the style) || small (of writing) || (bot.) serrate, serrated || drap bien ~, m. close-woven cloth || homme ~, m. close-fisted fellow || j'ai le cœur ~, my heart is oppressed with grief || ~, ad. hard, closely, soundly || very much || jouer ~, to play a close game, to play prudently, with caution || ~ment, ad. close, closely || niggardly, sparingly.

serre-bosse, *sērībōs*, f. (mar.) shank-painter.

**serre-étoupe**, *sèrèdòp*, f. stuffing-box (of a steam-engine).

**serre-file**, *sèrfil*, m. (mil.) hindman, last man in a file || (mar.) sternmost ship.

**serre-frein**, *sèrfrèin*, m. (c. d. f.) brakeman.

**serrement**, *sèrmàn*, m. squeezing, squeeze || pressing, clasping || ~ de cœur, heart-breaking, heart-grief, heaviness or oppression of heart || ~ de main, handshake, squeeze of the hand.

**serre-nez**, *sèrnâ*, m. twitch (for horses).

**serre-neud**, *sèrneû*, m. (chir.) ligature-tightener.

**serre-papiers**, *serpâpiâ*, m. paperholder.

**serer**, *sèrâ*, v. a. to press, to press closely || to squeeze, to tighten, to grasp, to wring || to fasten, to bind closely || to put close together || to crowd || to condense || to lock up || to clasp || to oppress (the heart) || to make fast || to tie (a knot) || ~ les blés, (agr.) to house the corn || ~ le bouton à qn., to urge one || ~ les dents, to set one's teeth || ~ son écriture, to write close || ~ la forme, (typ.) to lock up the form || ~ son jeu, to play close || ~ le poing, to clench the fist || ~ les rangs, (mil.) to close the ranks || ~ son style, to write in a concise style || ~ la terre, (mar.) to sail close to the land, to keep under the land || ~ le vent, (mar.) to hug the wind || ~ les voiles, (mar.) to fur, to hand the sails || ~ de près, to press or drive (a person) hard || se ~, to grow tighter || to press each other close || to stand close || to sit or to lie close || to crowd.

**serreté**, -e, *sèrtâ*, a. (bot.) serrate, indented.

**serre-tête**, *sèr-tit*, m. head-band || night-cap.

**serrette**, *sèrèt*, f. (bot.) saw-wort, serratula.

**serre-verger**, *sèrvèrjâ*, f. fruit-house, hothouse for fruit-growing.

**serroun**, *sèrôn*, m. serroun.

**serrure**, *sèrrûr*, f. lock || ~ à gâchette, French lock || ~ à loquet, trunk-lock || ~ à pompe, Brahman-lock || ~ à ressort, German spring-lock || ~ à ressort caché, rimlock || ~ de coffre, stock-lock, box-lock, cash-lock || ~ de sûreté, safety-lock || ~ Chubb, Chubb-lock.

**serrurerie**, *sèrrûrî*, f. lock-

smith's work || locksmith's trade.

**serrurier**, *sèrrûrî*, m. locksmith.

**sertir**, *sèrtîr*, v. a. to set (a stone) in the bezel (of a ring).

**sertissure**, *sèrtisûr*, f. setting (of a stone) in the bezel (of a ring).

**sérum**, *sèrôm*, m. (méd.) serum, serosity.

**servage**, *sèrvâj*, m. bondage, servitude.

**serval**, *sèrvâl*, m. (zool.) serval.

**servant**, *sèrvân*, m. servant, man-servant, waiter || ~ d'artillerie, (mil.) gunner.

**servant**, -e, *sèrvân*, a. servant, in waiting || fief ~, m. service-fee || frère ~, m. lay-brother.

**servante**, *sèrvân*, f. servant, maidservant, servant-maid || dumb-waiter || (typ.) catch, frisket-stand || ~ cuisinière, maid-of-all-work.

**serviable**, *sèrvuâbl*, a. serviceable, obliging, willing to do services || -ment, ad. serviceably, obligingly.

**service**, *sèrvîs*, m. service || duty, attendance || office, employment || divine service, divine worship || set, collection || course of dishes (at meals) || ~ d'argent, service of silver-plate || ~ d'un emprunt, interest and sinking-fund of a loan || ~ des intérêts, payment of interest || être au ~ de, to be in the service of || être de ~, to be upon duty || être en ~, to be in service, to be engaged as a servant || se mettre en ~, to go to service || rendre un mauvais ~ à qn., to render a bad service to one || il a trente ans de ~, he has served thirty years || qu'y a-t-il pour votre ~ ? what can I do for you ?

**serviette**, *sèrvîet*, f. napkin || towel || portfolio, case.

**servile**, *sèrvîl*, a. servile, cringing, slavish, menial.

**guerre** ~, f. slave-war, rising of slaves || œuvres -e, f. pl. manual labour || -ment, ad. servilely, slavishly.

**servilité**, *sèrvîlîté*, f. servility, servilence, slavishness.

**servir**, *sèrvîr*, v. a. irr. to serve, to attend, to wait (on), to be serviceable || to be of service, to be of use || to help at table || to pay (interest) || to assist (the priest) at mass || ~ une batterie, to work a battery || ~ Dieu, to serve, worship God || ~ une machine, to work a machine || ~ son maître à table, to wait upon one's master at table || ~ une

rente, to pay a rent, pension || être réduit à ~, to be obliged to go to service || Monsieur est servi, dinner is upon the table || ~, v. n. to serve, to be useful, to be of use || to be conducive, to be instrumental || to be a servant || to be a soldier || to bring in (dinner or supper) || ~ de jouet, to be the butt of another's jokes || ne ~ à rien, to be useless || ne ~ de rien, to be of no avail, to be in vain || se ~, to use, to make use of || to do a thing oneself || to help oneself (at table) || to avail oneself (of).

**serviteur**, *sèrvîtèur*, m. servant, man-servant, attendant, domestic || votre ~ ! your servant ! || I beg to be excused !

**servitude**, *sèrvîtûd*, f. servitude, bondage, dependance || (jur.) charge upon an estate for the benefit of another, compulsory obligation or service.

[on'a]

**ses**, *sè*, pr. pl. his, her, its.

**sésame**, *sèzâm*, m. (bot.) sesame || Sésame, ouvre-toi ! open, Sesame !

**sésamofide**, *sèzâmôid*, a. (an.) sesamoid.

**séséli**, *sèzèlî*, m. (bot.) hartwort, seseli. [sesquialter(al)]

**sesquialtre**, *sèskwâltr*, a. sesquidouble, *sèskwîdûbl*, a. (math.) sesquiduplicate.

**sesquipedale**, *sèskwîpèdâl*, a. sesquipedal || bombastic.

**sessil**, *sèsil*, a. (bot.) sessile.

**session**, *sèssîon*, f. session, sitting || term (of law-courts).

**sesterce**, *sèstèrs*, m. sesterce (Roman coin). [setaceous]

**sétacé**, -e, *sètâsè*, a. (bot.) sethim, *sèlîm*, m. (bot.) shittim.

**sétier**, *sètî*, m. obsolete measure varying according to place. [bristly, setigerous]

**sétigère**, *sètîjèr*, a. (bot.) seton, *sètôn*, m. (chir.) seton, rowel.

**seuil**, *sèûl*, m. threshold (of a door) || ground-sill || ~ de la vie, (fig.) threshold of life, one's entrance into the world.

**seuilets**, *sèuîjè*, m. pl. (mar.) port-sills, pl.

**seul**, -e, *sèûl*, a. one, sole, single || mere, only || by oneself || lonely, alone || un ~ homme, one man only || un ~ homme ~, a man alone || tout ~, all alone || -ement, ad. only, but, solely, merely, singly, barely. [lonely]

**seulet**, -te, *sèûlè*, a. alone,

**sève**, *sèp*, *f.* (*bot.*) sap, pith || vigour (of wine).  
**sévère**, *sèvèr*, *m.* (the) severe, (the) stern || passer du plaisant au ~, to pass from gay to stern.  
**sévère**, *sèvèr*, *a.* severe, rigid, stern, harsh, strict, rigorous, austere || —ment, *ad.* severely, sternly, rigidly.  
**sévérité**, *sèvèrité*, *f.* severity, rigour, rigidity, sternness, austerity. [*sappy*]  
**séveux**, —se, *sèvèu*, *a.* (*bot.*)  
**séVICES**, *sèvis*, *m. pl.* (*jur.*) assault, ill-treatment, ill-usage.  
**sévir**, *sèvir*, *v. n.* (*jur.*) to ill-use, to commit delinquency || ~ contre qn., to ill-treat one || la peste se vivait, the plague was raging.  
**sevrage**, *sèvrage*, *m.* weaning.  
**sevrer**, *sèvrè*, *v. a.* to wean || on la sevré des plaisirs, they have weaned him from pleasure || se ~, to abstain (from).  
**sèvres**, *sèvr*, *m.* china manufactured at Sèvres.  
**sevruse**, *sèvruse*, *f.* nurse who weans children, dry-nurse.  
**sexagénaire**, *sèksàzèhèr*, *m.* & *f.* sexagenarian.  
**sexagénaire**, *sèksàzèhèr*, *a.* sexagenary, sixty years old.  
**sexagésimal**, —e, *sèksàzèhèr*, *m.* & *f.* sexagesimal.  
**Sexagésime**, *sèksàzèhèr*, *f.* Sexagesima.  
**sexangulaire**, *sèksàngulèr*, *a.* (*geom.*) sexangular.  
**sexdigitaire**, *sèksàzèhèr*, *a.* six-fingered.  
**sexdigital**, —e, *sèksàzèhèr*, *a.* six-fingered || six-toed.  
**sexe**, *sèks*, *m.* sex || (le beau) ~, the fair sex, female sex.  
**sexennal**, —e, *sèksènal*, *a.* sexennial, recurring every six years.  
**sexennalité**, *sèksènalité*, *f.* quality of that which is sexennial.  
**sextane**, *sèkstàn*, *a. f.* (*méd.*) six-day || fièvre ~, *f.* fever recurring every six days.  
**sextant**, *sèkstàn*, *m.* (*geom.*) sextant.  
**sexté**, *sèkst*, *f.* (*mus.*) sixth || sixth canonical hour || the sixth book of Pope Boniface VIII.'s Decretales.  
**sexennat**, *sèkstènt*, *m.* sexennate, period of six years.  
**sextidi**, *sèkstidi*, *m.* sextidi (sixth day of the decade of the French republican calendar).  
**sextile**, *sèkstil*, *a.* (*astr.*)  
**sextile** || **aspect** ~, *m.* sextile aspect.

**sextillion**, *sèkstilyon*, *m.* one thousand trillions, pl.  
**sextule**, *sèkstul*, *m.* apothecaries' weight = 66 grains.  
**sextuor**, *sèkstüör*, *m.* (*mus.*) piece for six instruments or voices, sextet, sextette.  
**sextuple**, *sèkstüpl*, *m.* sextuple.  
**sextuple**, *sèkstüpl*, *a.* sixfold.  
**sextupler**, *sèkstüplèr*, *v. a.* to increase sixfold. [*quality*]  
**sexualité**, *sèksüalite*, *f.* sex-  
**sexuel**, —le, *sèksüèl*, *a.* sexual.  
**sgraffier**, *sgráfia*, *v. a.* to paint in graffito.  
**sgraffite**, *sgráfia*, *m.* (*peint*) sgraffito, drawing on the wall  
**shah**, *shâ*, *m.* Shah (of Persia).  
**shako**, *shako*, *m.* (*mil*) shako.  
**shérif**, *sharf*, *m.* shérif (country judge in England).  
**si**, *sî*, *m.* (*mus.*) B, si || ~ bé-mol, si flat || ~ dièse, si sharp  
**si**, *sî*, *ad.* so, so much || how-ever || yes || ~ bien que, so that || ~ petit qu'il soit, however little he is || ~ fait, vi-ment || je dis que ~, I say yes. je gage que ~, I lay it is so. si, *si*, *c. if* || ~ ce n'est que, unless, except || ~ vous le faites, if you do it.  
**sialagogue**, *sialögög*, *m.* (*méd.*) sialagogue.  
**sialisme**, *sialism*, *m.* (*méd.*) sialism.  
**siam**, *sîm*, *m.* game of Si-  
**siamoise**, *siamwèz*, *f.* Siamese (textile fabric).  
**sibilant**, —e, *sibilàn*, *a.* (*méd.*) hissing, sibilant || râlè ~, *m.* sibilant rônch, pl. [*ph. ess.*]  
**sibylle**, *sibul*, *f.* sibyl, pous-  
**sibyllin**, —e, *sibèlèr*, *a.* sibyl-  
**luc**, oracles —s, *m. pl.* Sibyl's oracles. [*sin. bravo.*]  
**sicaire**, *sikèr*, *m.* hired assassin.  
**siccatis**, *sikèf*, *m.* (*peint*) siccative. [*siccative*]  
**siccatis**, —ve, *sikèf*, *a.* (*peint*)  
**siccité**, *sikèlè*, *f.* dryness, siccité.  
**sicilienne**, *sikèlèn*, *f.* Sicilian  
**sicilique**, *sikèlèk*, *m.* apothecaries' weight = 57½ grains.  
**sicle**, *sikl*, *m.* shekel (Jewish coin). [*sideral*, *sideral*]  
**sideral**, —e, *sideral*, *a.* (*astr.*)  
**sideration**, *siderasèn*, *f.* (*astr.*) sideral influence || (*méd.*) sudden decline of force.  
**sideritis**, *sideritis*, *f.* (*bot.*) iron-wort, sideritis.  
**sideroxylon**, *sideroksilon*, *m.* (*bot.*) iron-wood.  
**siderotechnie**, *siderotèk*, *f.*  
**siderurgie**, *siderürzhe*, *f.* metallurgy of iron.  
**siècle**, *sikl*, *m.* hundred

years, pl., century || age, time, period || ~ d'or, golden age || fin-(de)-~, nervous exaltation of spirits towards the close of the nineteenth century || aux —s des —s, for ever and ever.  
**siège**, *sèzh*, *m.* seat, chair || bench (of a court of justice) || coach-box || coachman's box || see, bishopric || (*mil.*) siege || saint-~, the Holy See || lever le ~, to raise the siege || to withdraw || to go away || le cerveau est le ~ de la pensée, (*fig.*) the brain is the seat of thought.  
**siéger**, *sèzhèr*, *v. n.* to sit (of assemblies or courts) || to hold one's see (of bishops) || to sit (in a court of justice).  
**sien**, *sîm*, *m.* —ne, *f.* his own, her own, one's own || leg —s, pl. one's people, relations and friends, pl. || his family, his people, pl. || faire des —nes, to play one's pranks || à cha-cun le ~, to each his own.  
**sien**, —ne, *sîm*, *a.* his, hers, its || one's own.  
**sieste**, *sèst*, *f.* afternoon's nap, siesta.  
**sieur**, *sèür*, *m.* sir, mister.  
**siffiable**, *sifflèb*, *a.* that de-serves to be hissed.  
**siffiant**, —e, *sifflèr*, *a.* hissing, whistling, wheezing.  
**siffante**, *sifflèr*, *f.* (*gr.*) sibilant.  
**siffement**, *sifflèment*, *m.* hiss, hissing, whistling, whistling || whizzing, whiz (of the wind) || wheezing.  
**siffler**, *sifflè*, *v. a.* to whistle, to hiss at || to prompt || ~ un acteur, une pièce, to hiss an actor, a piece || ~, *v. n.* to whistle, to hiss || to wheeze || to whiz.  
**sifferie**, *sifflèrè*, *f.* hissing.  
**sifflet**, *sifflè*, *m.* whistle, cat-call || windpipe || (*mar.*) boat-swain's call || coup de ~, *a.* a whistling, a whistle || couper le ~ à qn., (*fam.*) to cut one's throat || to discomfite one's.  
**siffleur**, *sifflèur*, *m.* whistler, hisser || (*for.*) wood-wren.  
**siffleur**, —se, *sifflèur*, *a.* whistling (of birds) || wheezing (of horses). [*whistle*]  
**siffoter**, *sifflèr*, *v. a.* & *n.* to sigillate, sigillier, *a.* of seals, referring to seals, sigillative.  
**sigillè**, —e, *sikèlè*, *a.* (*min.*) of bole || terre —e, *f.* terra sigillata.  
**sigilbée**, *sikèlèbè*, *m.* sigilbée.  
**sigles**, *sigt*, *f. pl.* sigla (initial letters used as abbreviations in ancient writings), pl.



sigmoïde, *sigmoïd*, a. (an.) sigmoid(al).

signal, *signâl*, m. signal, sign || donner le ~, (fig.) to give the sign || to set the example. [memorable, notable]

signale, -e, *signâlâ*, a. signal, signalement, *signâlmân*, m. description (of a person in passports).

signaler, *signâlâ*, v. a. to signalise, to point out || to give the description (of) || (mar.) to make signals || se ~, to signalise oneself.

signalétique, *signâltik*, a. descriptive || état ~, m. (mil.) muster-roll.

signaleur, *signâlêr*, m. (c. d. f.) signalman || (in telegraphy) signaller.

signataire, *signâtêr*, m. subscriber, signer.

signature, *signâtur*, f. signature, signing, sign manual.

signe, *signé*, m. sign, mark || indication, token, badge || beck, beckon, nod || (astr.) constellation || sign (of the zodiac) || faire le ~ de la croix, to cross oneself || faire ~ de la main, to beckon with the hand || faire ~ de la tête, to nod.

signer, *signâ*, v. a. to sign, to subscribe || ~, v. n. to sign, to subscribe oneself || se ~, to make the sign of the cross, to cross oneself.

signet, *signé*, m. small sign || tassel, mark (for books).

signifiant, -e, *signîfîân*, a. significant, significative.

significatif, -ve, *signîfîkâtîf*, a. significant, expressive || vement, ad. significantly, with force.

signification, *signîfîkâsîôn*, f. signification, meaning, sense || (jur.) legal notice.

signifier, *signîfiâ*, v. a. to signify, to mean, to betoken || (jur.) to serve (a deed), to intimate, to notify. [solemn]

sil, *sîl*, m. (min.) sil, yellow silence, *sîlêns*, m. silence, stillness, quietness || (mus.)

silence, pause, stop || en ~, in silence, silently || garder le ~, to keep silence || imposer ~, to command silence || passer qc. sous ~, to pass a thing over in silence || rompre le ~, to break silence.

silencieux, -se, *sîlênsîêu*, a. silent, still || -sement, ad. silently.

silène, *sîlên*, m. (zool.) lovandu, Ceylon monkey || (bot.) silène, *Silenus*, m. Satyr, attendant of Bacchus.

silésienne, *sîlâxiên*, f. half-silk stuff used for lining.

silex, *sîlêks*, m. (fam.) flint, silex.

silhouette, *sîlôet*, f. silhouette, silhouette, *sîlikât*, m. (chim.)

silicate, *sîlikât*, m. (chim.) silicate.

silice, *sîlis*, f. (chim.) silica, siliceux, -se, *sîlisêu*, a. (min., géol.) siliceous.

silicique, *sîlisik*, a. (chim.) silicic. [silicium, silicon]

silicium, *sîlisîôm*, m. (chim.) silicium, *sîlikât*, f. (bot.)

silicule, *sîlikûl*, f. (bot.) silicle, silicula.

siliculeux, -se, *sîlikûlêu*, a. (bot.) siliculous, siliculose.

silique, *sîlik*, f. (bot.) silique, siliqua, cod.

siliqueux, -se, *sîlikêu*, a. (bot.) siliquous, siliquose.

sillage, *sîgârê*, m. (mar.) wake, steering-way.

siller, *sîgê*, v. n. (mar.) to run ahead.

sillet, *sîgê*, m. (mus.) nut (of stringed instruments).

sillomètre, *sigômêtr*, m. (mar.) log, sillometer.

sillon, *sigôn*, m. (agr.) furrow, ridge || wrinkle || track, trail (of light) || (an.) groove || (mar.) wake, track (of a ship) || faire son ~, to do one's day's work, the work of the day.

sillonner, *sigônâ*, v. a. (agr.) to furrow, to plough || to ridge, to cut || to wrinkle.

silo, *sîlo*, m. silo, pit for preserving grain.

silphium, *sîlfôm*, m. resinous gum of Cyrenaica.

silure, *sîlur*, m. (tech.) sheatfish [silurian]

silurien, -ne, *sîlûrîên*, a. (gêol.) affected ways, pp. affectation.

simarouba, *simarôba*, f. (bot.) simarouba. [some judges]

simarre, *sîmar*, f. gown of simbleau, *sîblêu*, m. (tech.) radon-line

simien, -ne, *sîmîên*, a. (zool.) simian, ape-like, of monkeys || type ~, m. simian type.

simiesque, *sîmîesk*, a. simian, apish, monkey-like.

similaire, *sîmilêr*, a. similar, homogenous.

similarité, *sîmilâritê*, f. similarity, homogeneity, likeness.

similitude, *sîmîlîtud*, f. similitude, similarity || comparison.

similor, *sîmilôr*, m. similor, pinchbeck. [simoniac]

simoniaque, *sîmoniâk*, m. simoniaque, *sîmoniâk*, a. simoniacal.

simonie, *sîmonê*, f. simony.

simoun, *sîmôn*, m. simoon, simoun.

simple, *sîmpl*, m. simple, medicinal-plant || (mus.) plain-song.

simple, *sîmpl*, a. simple, single || only one, but one, bare, mere || common, ordinary || plain, downright, harmless || silly, simple-minded || ~ homme, m. single man || ~ soldat, m. common soldier, private || donation pure et ~, f. (jur.) absolute, unconditional gift || homme ~, m. plain man || -ment, ad. simply, solely, only, merely || plainly, artlessly, ingenuously || sillily.

simplesse, *sîmplêss*, f. simplicity, artlessness, simpleness.

simplicité, *sîmplîsîtê*, f. simplicity, simpleness || artlessness, plainness || silliness.

simplification, *sîmplîfikâsîôn*, f. simplification.

simplifier, *sîmplîfiâ*, v. a. to simplify || se ~, to be simplified.

simulacre, *sîmulêr*, m. image of an idol || phantom, shadow || sham, feint || ~ de bataille, sham fight.

simulation, *sîmulâsîôn*, f. simulation, disguise, deceit || (jur.) feigning.

simulé, -e, *sîmulâ*, a. fictitious, feigned, pretended, false, counterfeit, sham.

simuler, *sîmulâ*, v. a. to feign, to sham || ~ une attaque, (mil.) to make a false attack.

simultané, -e, *sîmûlânê*, a. simultaneous || -ment, ad. simultaneously.

simultanéité, *sîmûlânêitê*, f. simultaneity, simultaneousness. [mustard-seed]

sinapi, *sînâpi*, m. (bot.) sinapisé, -e, *sînâpisê*, a. (méd.) infused with mustard-seed.

sinapisme, *sînâpîsm*, m. (méd.) sinapism, mustard-plaster.

sincère, *sîsêrê*, a. sincere, true, open-hearted, candid, plain, downright, ingenuous || -ment, ad. sincerely, plainly, ingenuously.

sincérité, *sîsêritê*, f. sincerity, candour, ingenuousness, plainness, openheartedness.

sincipital, -e, *sînsîpîtâl*, a. (an.) pertaining to the sinciput.

sinciput, *sînsîpût*, m. (an.) sinciput.

sinçon, *sîndôn*, m. Christ's shroud || (chir.) pledget.

sinécure, *sînêkur*, f. sinecure.

**sinécuriste, sinékurist, m.**  
sinecurist.

**aine qua non, sinā kwā nōn,**  
a. sine qua non, indispensable.

**singe, sināh, m. (zool.)**  
monkey, baboon || pantograph || monkey (of pile-drivers) || windlass || (fig.) ape, imitator ||

**payer en monnaie de ~,** to laugh at a man instead of paying him. || to ape, to mimic.

**singer, sināh, v. a. (fam.)**  
**singerie, sināhrē, f.** apishness, apish trick, grimace.

**singeur, sināhūr, m., singeresse, sināhrēs, f.** ape, imitator.

**\*singeur, sināhūr, singeresse, sināhrēs, a.** apish.

**singulariser, singulārizā, v. a.** to render odd.

**singularité, singulārité, f.** singularity, oddness, peculiarity || curiosity. [singular.]

**singulier, singulā, m. (gr.)**  
**singulier, -ère, singulū, a.** singular, odd, peculiar || combat ~, m. single combat ||

**-èrément, ad.** singularly, in a singular manner. [at sea.]

**sinistre, sinistr, m.** disaster

**sinistre, sinistr, a.** sinister, inauspicious || **angure ~, m.** unlucky omen || **-ment, ad.** sinisterously.

**sinistré, sinistrā, m., -e, f.** person ruined by fire, flood, etc.

**sinologie, sinolōgīh, f.** sinology, study of the Chinese language, etc.

**sinologique, sinolōgīh, a.** sinological (relating to sinology).

**sinologue, sinolōg, m.** sinologist (one versed in the Chinese language).

**sinombre, sinōmb, a.** shadow-sinon, sinōn, ad. else, or else, otherwise || except, save, if not || ~ que, except that, save but.

**sinople, sinopl, m. (hist.)**  
**sinople, vert.** [sinuate.]

**sinué, -e, sinuā, a. (bot.)**  
**sinueux, -se, sinuē, a.** winding, meandering, sinuous.

**sinuosité, sinuōsité, f.** turnings, pl., sinuosity, winding, meandering. [math.]

**sinus, sinūs, m. (an.)** sinus || **siphon, sifōn, m. (phys.)** siphon || (mar.) water-spout.

**sippage, sipaxh, m.** dressing (of spruce-leather).

**sire, sēr, m.** sire || **Sire, Sire** (title given to kings and emperors in addressing them) ||

**beau ~, noble sir || mugwump || pauvre ~, poor wretch.**

**sirene, siren, f.** siren, mermaid, sea-maid || ~ à vapeur, (mar.) siren, fog-horn.

**Sirius, sirius, m. (astr.)**  
**Sirius, dog-star.**

**siroc(co), sirōk(ō), m.** sirocco.

**sirop, siro, m.** syrup.

**siroter, sirōtā, v. n.** to sip, to tipple || **il aime à ~, he likes to sip his wine.**

**sirsacas, sirāsūkā, m. (com.)**  
**Indian cotton-cloth.**

**sirupeux, -se, siruprū, a. (chim.)** syrupy.

**sirventes, sirvānt, f. pl.** sirventes (poems of the Troubadours), pl.

**sis, -e, st, a. (jur.)** seated, sismographie, sismogrāf, f. seismography, account, description of earthquakes.

**sismologie, sismolōgīh, f.** seismology, study of earthquakes.

**sismomètre, sismomētr, m. (phys.)** seismometer, sismometer.

**sison, sison, m. (bot.)** honey-sistelle, sistel, f. (orn.) nut-hatch. [Egyptian tumbrel.]

**sistre, sistr, m.** sistrum.

**sisymbre, sizāmb, m. (bot.)** sisymbrium.

**Sisyphé, sizif, m.** Sisyphus || **rocher de ~, m. (fig.)** long, profitless, and hard work

**site, sit, m.** site, landscape, scenery.

**sitiologie, sitiolōgīh, f. (méd.)** atiology, dietetics.

**sitophage, sitōfakh, a. (zool.)** grain-eating, living on grain.

**sitôt, sitō, ad.** so soon, as soon as ~ que, as soon as.

**situation, sitūsion, f.** situation, site || position, state, circumstance, condition (mar.) bearing (of coasts) || en ~ de, able to. [situated, lying.]

**situé, -e, situā, a.** situate, situer, situā, v. a. to place, to seat, to situate.

**six, ses, sē, si, a.** six || sixth || **le ~ du mois, the sixth of the month.**

**sixain, sixān, m. (poét.)** stanza of six lines || six packs of cards.

**sixième, sixiēm, m.** sixth part || sixth day of a period || pupil in the sixth class (at school).

**sixième, sixiēm, f.** sequence of six cards (at play) || the sixth class (at school) || seizième (at piquet). [-ment, ad. sixthly.]

**sixième, sixiēm, a.** sixth || **sixte, sikst, f. (mus.)** sixth.

**sizette, sizet, f.** sizette (card-game).

**skiedam, skūdām, m.** Schiedam, Dutch spirits.

**skouptchina, skūptshinā, f.** Skupshina, Servian parliament.

**slave, slāv, m. & f.** Slav.

**slave, slāv, a.** Slav.

**slavophile, slāvōfil, m.** Slavophil, one who supports or advocates the Slavs.

**sloop, sloupe, slōop, m. (mar.)** sloop.

**smalah, smālā, f.** smalah (camp of a powerful chief among the Arabs).

**smalt, smält, m. (chim.)** smalt.

**smaragdin, -e, smārāgdin, a.** emerald-green.

**smaragdite, smārāgdīt, f. (min.)** smaragdite.

**smectique, smēktik, a. (min.)** suitable for scouring wool ||

**terre ~, f.** fuller's earth.

**smectite, smēktit, f. (min.)** fuller's earth.

**smérinthe, smārīnt, m. (zool.)** hawk-moth.

**smille, smiyē, f.** scapple-axe, beetle (of masons).

**smiller, smiyā, v. a.** to scapple.

**snob, snob, m. & f.** snob.

**snobisme, snobism, m.** snobism.

**sobranié, sóbrānti, f.** So-branje, Bulgarian parliament.

**sobre, sobr, a.** sober, temperate, abstemious, sparing ||

**-ment, ad.** soberly, temperately, moderately.

**sobriété, sobriété, f.** sobriety, soberness, temperance, moderation, abstemiousness.

**sobriquet, sobrik, m.** nickname, by-name || **donner un ~, to nickname.**

**soc, sok, m.** ploughshare.

**sociabilité, sociabilité, f.** sociability, sociableness, sociality, good fellowship.

**sociable, sociabl, m.** sociable (carriage) || sociable, 2-seated tricycle || small sofa.

**sociable, sociabl, a.** sociable, social, companionable, tractable ||

**-ment, ad.** sociably, socially.

**social, -e, sociāl, a.** social || (com.) belonging to a firm ||

**-ement, ad.** socially.

**socialisme, sociālism, m.** socialism || ~ de la chaire, professional socialism.

**socialiste, sociālist, m.** socialist.

**sociétaire, sociātiēr, m.** partner, associate, member of a company.

**sociétaire, sociātiēr, a.** belonging to a company.

**sociétariat, sociātiāriā, m.** partnership of a society.

**société, société, f.** society || company, partnership || club, college || haute ~, upper class ||

**~ à responsabilité limitée,**

limited liability company || ~ de commerce, trading-company || ~ en nom collectif, co-partnership || ~ anonyme, joint-stock company || ~ fille, branch society || règle de ~, f. (ar.) rule of fellowship.

**sociinism**, *sōsiniŝm*, m. Sociinism.

**sociinien**, *sōsinien*, m., -ne, f. Sociinian. [ciology.]

**sociologie**, *sōsiōlōjhi*, f. sociologist. [ciology.]

**socle**, *sōkl*, m. (arch.) socle, pedestal, foot, base, socket || ~ continu, basement.

**socque**, *sōk*, m. clog, galoche.

**socratique**, *sōkratik*, a. Socratic. [burning.]

**soda**, *sōdā*, m. (méd.) heart-sodique, *sōdik*, a. (chem.) sodic. [sodium.]

**sodium**, *sōdīm*, m. (chim.) sodium.

**sodomie**, *sōdime*, f. sodomy.

**sodomite**, *sōdīmīl*, m. sodomite.

**sœur**, *sūr*, f. sister || nun || belle~, sister-in-law || demi~, step-sister, sister by the father's or by the mother's side || les neuf ~s, the Muses, the sacred Nine, pl. || ~s de charité, sisters of mercy || ~ de lait, foster-sister || ~s consanguines, sisters by the father's side || ~s germaines, pl., sisters of the whole blood, full sisters || ~s jumelles, twin-sisters || ~ laïe, ~ converse, lay-sister || ~s utérines, sisters by the mother's side.

**sœurlette**, *sūrlet*, f. dear little sister.

**sofa**, *sōfā*, m. sofa, ottoman.

**sofite**, *sōfit*, m. (arch.) soffit || (théat.) flies, pl.

**sofi**, *sōfi*, m. sophi (Mahometan pantheist) || Sofi, Sophi (title of the Schah).

**soi**, *sōi*, pr. oneself, self, himself, herself, itself, themselves || ~même, oneself, it-self || amour de ~, m. self-love || à part ~, within oneself || être à ~, to be one's own master || rentrer en ~même, to reflect || revenir à ~, to come to oneself, to revive, to come to.

**soi-disant**, -e, *sōdisānt*, a. self-styled, would-be.

**soie**, *sōi*, f. silk || hair (of certain dogs) || bristle (of hog) || tongue (of knives) || ~ de bourse, boss-silk || ~ crue, a grège, raw silk || ~ plate, twisted silk || étoffes de ~, f. pl., silks, silk goods, silk-stuffs

|| jours filés d'or et de ~, m. pl. (fig.) happy days.

**soierie**, *sōiēre*, f. silk-trade, silk-manufacture || -s, pl. silks, silk goods, pl.

**soif**, *sōif*, f. thirst || avoir ~, to be thirsty || garder une poire pour la ~, to lay up something for a rainy day.

**soiffard**, *sōifār*, m. fuddler, toper, drunkard. [drinking.]

**soifferie**, *sōifēre*, f. excessive soigné, *sōignā*, m. (fam.) the cream of anything.

**soignée**, *sōignā*, f. (fam.) droll story, capital joke || sound drubbing.

**soigner**, *sōignā*, v. a. to take care (of), to look after, to attend (to), to mind, to nurse || se ~, to take care of oneself, to nurse oneself.

**soigneux**, -se, *sōignēux*, a. careful, attentive, mindful, respectful, solicitous || -sement, ad. carefully, attentively.

**soi-mouvant**, *sōimōvānt*, a. self-moving.

**soin**, *sōin*, m. care, attendance (on) || -s, pl. attentions, pl. || petits ~s, little attentions || avoir ~ de qc., to take care of anything || être aux petits ~s avec qn., to be all attention to one || rendre des ~s à qn., to pay attentions to one || aux ~s de M..., care of (c/o) Mr. N.

**soir**, *sōir*, m. evening, night, eve, afternoon || ce ~, this evening, to-night || hier (au) ~, last evening, last night || bon ~! good evening!

**soirée**, *sōiēre*, f. evening, duration of the evening || evening-party || ~ musicale, musical party.

**soiriste**, *sōirist*, m. reporter of evening parties, etc.

**soit**, *sōi*, ad. be it so, let it be so, well and good, I grant it || ainsi ~il, so be it.

**soit**, *sōi*, c. either, whether, or || ~ l'un, ~ l'autre, either one or the other.

**soixantaine**, *sōisāntēn*, f. about sixty years of age || une ~ de personnes, about sixty persons.

**soixante**, *sōisānt*, a. sixty, threescore || ~dix, seventy || ~douze, seventy-two.

**soixanter**, *sōisāntēre*, v. n. to reckon sixty (at piquet).

**soixantième**, *sōisāntiēm*, m. sixtieth part. [sixtieth.]

**soixantième**, *sōisāntiēm*, a. sol, *sōl*, m. soil || ground, ground-plot || (mus.) sol || sou, sou-piece, halfpenny.

**solaire**, *sōlēr*, a. solar, solary || cadran ~, m. sun-dial || fleur ~, f. solar flower || système ~, m. solar system. [cloth.]

**solamire**, *sōlāmēr*, f. sieve-solandres, *sōlāndr*, f. pl. solandres (of horses), pl.

**solanée**, *sōlānā*, f. (bot.) any member of the night-shade tribe. [night-shade.]

**solanum**, *sōlānōm*, m. (bot.) solbatu, -e, *sōlbātū*, a. surbated (of horses).

**solbature**, *sōlbātūr*, f. quitter-bone, quitter (of horses).

**soldanelle**, *sōldānēl*, f. (bot.) bind-wort, soldanella.

**soldat**, *sōldā*, m. soldier || simple ~, private soldier || ~ de la milice, militia-man || ce qui tombe dans le fossé est pour le ~, (fam.) the careful man profits by the negligence of others. [soldiery.]

**soldatesque**, *sōldātesk*, f. soldatesque, *sōldātesk*, a. soldier-like.

**solde**, *sōld*, m. (com.) balance of an account || ~ de marchandises, sale, remnant-sale || pour ~ de tout compte, in full of all demands.

**solde**, *sōld*, f. (mil.) pay, soldier's pay || demi~, half-pay.

**solder**, *sōldā*, v. a. to pay, to keep in pay || to liquidate || ~ un compte, to settle or close an account.

**sole**, *sōl*, f. sole (of animals) || (agr.) enclosure, break || (arch.) sleeper || (ich.) sole.

**soleaire**, *sōlāir*, a. (an.) soleair.

**solécisme**, *sōlāsism*, m. solecism.

**soleil**, *sōlēil*, m. sun || (bot.) sun-flower || (ich.) sun-fish || monstiance || (typ.) squabble || ~ couchant, sunset || coup de ~, m. (méd.) sun-stroke, siriasis || entre deux ~s, from morning to evening || adorer le ~ levant, (fig.) to worship the rising sun || se chauffer au ~, to bask in the sun.

**soleillé**, -e, *sōlēiyā*, a. sun-shiny, sunny.

**soleilleux**, -se, *sōlēiyēux*, a. sunny, open-air || études ~ses, f. pl. (arts) open-air studies.

**soléine**, *sōlāin*, f. solar oil.

**solennel**, -le, *sōlānēl*, a. solemn, pompous || authentic || -lement, ad. solemnly || in due form.

**solennisation**, *sōlānizāsiōn*, f. solemnisation, celebration.

**solenniser**, *sōlānizā*, v. a. to solemnise, to celebrate.

**solemnité**, *sôlânitâ*, f. solemnity, solemnness, ceremony || authenticity.

**solfatara**, *sôlfâtâr*, f. (géol.) solfatara, sulphur-mine.

**solfège**, *sôlfêzh*, m. (mus.) solfeggio. [to solfa.]

**solfer**, *sôlfâr*, v. a. (mus.) solidaire, *sôlidâr*, a. solidary,

solidaric || jointly liable || jointly and separately liable, in solidum.

**solidarité**, *sôlidâritâ*, f. solidarity || joint liability || joint and separate liability.

**solide**, *sôlid*, m. solid, solid body || solid figure || reality ||

aller au ~, to look to the main chance.

**solide**, *sôlid*, a. solid, not liquid || solid, strong, stable, steadfast, firm, fast || sound ||

substantial || (com.) solvent || esprit ~, m. sound mind,

judgment || c'est un homme ~, he is a sound, trustworthy man ||

~ment, ad. solidly, substantially || firmly.

**solidification**, *sôlidifikâsiôn*, f. solidification.

**solidifier**, *sôlidifâr*, v. a. to solidify, to concreate, to render solid.

**solidité**, *sôliditâ*, f. solidity, density, firmness, steadfastness, stability || substantialness || soundness.

**soliloque**, *sôlîlôk*, m. soliloquy.

**soliloquer**, *sôlîlôkâr*, v. n. to soliloquise.

**solins**, *sôlîn*, m. pl. (tech.) spaces between two joists or rafters, pl.

**solipède**, *sôlipêd*, a. (zool.) solipedous || -s, m. pl. (zool.) solipeds, pl.

**soliste**, *sôlist*, m. (mus.) solo player || solo singer.

**solitaire**, *sôlîtâr*, m. recluse, solitary || solitaire (diamond) ||

(méd.) tape-worm.

**solitaire**, *sôlîtâr*, a. solitary, lonely, lonesome || desert ||

~ment, ad. solitarily, lonesomely, in solitude, retired.

**solitude**, *sôlîtud*, f. solitude, loneliness, lonely life, lonely place, retiredness.

**solivage**, *sôlivâzh*, m. (arch.) joists and beams of a building,

pl., timber-work. [rafter.]

**solive**, *sôliv*, f. (tech.) joist, solivé, -e, *sôlivâ*, a. joisted,

built on joists.

**soliveau**, *sôlivô*, m. small joist || clumsy fellow.

**solicitable**, *sôlîsitâbl*, a. that may be solicited.

**solicitation**, *sôlîsitâsiôn*, f.

solicitation, entreaty || instigation || recommendation.

**soliciter**, *sôlîsitâr*, v. a. to solicit, to entreat, to urge, to move, to instigate, to sue, to incite, to induce || ~ un procès, une affaire, to take steps

to insure the success of a case, a matter.

**soliciteur**, *sôlîsitêur*, m., -se, f. solicitor || soliciteuse.

**solicitude**, *sôlîsitud*, f. solicitude, anxiety || -s de la vie, pl. cares of life, pl.

**solo**, *sôlo*, m. (pl. soli) (mus.) solstice, *sôlîstis*, m. (astr.) solstice.

**solsticial**, -e, *sôlîstîsiâl*, a. solubilisier, *sôlûbilîsâr*, v. a. (chim.) to make soluble.

**solubilité**, *sôlûbilîtâ*, f. solubility. [solvable.]

**soluble**, *sôlûbl*, a. soluble, solutif, -ve, *sôlûtif*, a. dissolving.

**solutionner**, *sôlûsiônâr*, v. a. to resolve (a question).

**solution**, *sôlûsiôn*, f. solution, resolution || dissolution || explication || (jur.) discharge, payment. [solvent.]

**solubilité**, *sôlûbilîtâ*, f. solvable, *sôlûbl*, a. solvent, able to pay. [somatology.]

**somatologie**, *sômâtôlôgi*, f. somatotomy, *sômâtôtomie*, f. (chir.) somatotomy, anatomy.

**sombrage**, *sômbrâzh*, m. first dressing of the vine.

**sombre**, *sômbr*, a. dark, dim, dull, gloomy, cloudy || melancholy, sad || sombre (of colours) || esprit ~, m. taciturn, melancholy, dreamy mind

**somme** ~, m. gloomy fellow || royaume ~, m. the internal regions, pl.

**sombrer**, *sômbrâr*, v. n. (mar) to founder, to sink, to go down.

**sommaire**, *sômâr*, m. summary, compendium, abstract, abridgment, epitome.

**sommaire**, *sômâr*, a. summary, compendious, concise, short || ~ment, ad. summarily, compendiously, succinctly, concisely, briefly.

**summation**, *sômâsiôn*, f. summons || challenge || interpellation || (math.) summation

|| signifier une ~ à qn, to serve a summons on one ~ respectueuse, formal application to his parents for consent to his marriage made by a person legally of age.

**somme**, *sôm*, m. nap, sleep || faire un ~, to take a nap.

**somme**, *sôm*, f. sum (of money) || amount || (math.)

sum || summary, compendium || load, burden || ~ totale, sum-total || bête de ~, f. beast of burden || en ~, ~ toute, (fig.) finally, to conclude.

**sommé**, -e, *sômâ*, a. (blas.) surmounted, sommé.

**sommell**, *sômêl*, m. sleep, rest || sleepiness, drowsiness || ~ magnétique, magnetic trance || avoir ~, to be sleepy || dormir d'un profond ~, to sleep soundly.

**sommeiller**, *sômêtiâr*, v. n. to slumber, to nap, to doze.

**sommelier**, *sômêliâr*, m., -ère, f. butler.

**sommellerie**, *sômêlêri*, f. butler's place || butlery, pantry.

**sommer**, *sôma*, v. a. to summon, to challenge, to call upon || (math.) to sum up, to cast up || ~ une place de se rendre, (mil.) to summon a stronghold to surrender.

**sommet**, *sômê*, m. summit, top, pinnacle, apex || (astr.) acme, zenith || (arch.) crown || (bot.) vertex || (geom.) apex, vertex.

**sommier**, *sômîâr*, m. pack-horse, sumpter-horse || hair-quilt || horsehair mattress || west-plank (of pianos) || wind-chest (of an organ) || register-book || (arch.) breast-summer, sommier || (typ.) press-checks, pl. || ~ élastique, spring-mattress.

**sommité**, *sômîtâ*, f. summity, top, apex, height || principal part. [in. & f. sommambulist.]

**somnambule**, *sômnanbul*, m. (med.) somnambulist.

**somnambulisme**, *sômnanbulism*, m. (med.) somnambulism.

**somnifère**, *sômniifâr*, m. (méd.) narcotic, soporific draught, sleeping-draught.

**somnifère**, *sômniifâr*, a. somniferous, somnific, narcotic.

**somnolence**, *sômnoîlâs*, f. somnolence, somnolency.

**somnolent**, -e, *sômnoîlân*, a. (méd.) somnolent.

**somnoier**, *sômnoîâr*, v. n. to be overcome with sleep.

**somptuaire**, *sômptuâr*, a. sumptuary || lois -s, f. pl. sumptuary laws.

**somptueux**, -se, *sômptuêr*, a. sumptuous, splendid, magnificent, costly || ~ement, ad. sumptuously, expensively.

**somptuosité**, *sômptuôzîtâ*, f. sumptuousness, splendour, magnificence, costliness.

**son**, *sôn*, m. brain, pollard ||

(phys.) sound || ~ des cloches, ringing of bells || ~ du tambour, beat of the drum || moitié farine, moitié ~, half bad, half good.

son, *sôn*, m., sa, *sâ*, f. (pl. ses) a. his, her, its, one's.

sonate, *sônât*, f. (mus.) sonata || ~, que me veux-tu! what a bore!

sonatine, *sônâtîn*, f. (mus.) sondage, *sônâzh*, m. (in mining) sounding.

sonde, *sônâ*, f. plummet, fathom-line || (mar.) sounding-line || (chir.) probe || -s, pl. soundings, pl. || (min.) bore || jeter la ~, (mar.) to heave the lead.

sonder, *sônâ*, v. a. to sound, to fathom, to try the depth, to plumb || (chir.) to probe || to search, to scrutinise, to explore, to feel one's way || ~ un fromage, to pierce a cheese || ~ qn., to pump one || ~ le terrain, to ascertain the state of things || ~, v. n. (mar.) to heave the lead, to take soundings.

sondeur, *sônâteur*, m. (mar.) leadsman, sounding-man.

songe, *sônzh*, m. dream, dreaming || voir en ~, to see in a dream || -s sont men-songes, (pop.) dreams are empty.

songe-craux, *sônzhkreû*, m. dreamer, visionary.

songe-malice, *sônzhmâlîs*, m. mischief-maker.

songer, *sônzhka*, v. a. to dream (in one's sleep) || to dream, to imagine, to think (of) || ne ~ que bals, que fêtes, to think of nothing but balls, fêtes || ~, v. n. to dream, to muse || to mean, to think || to purpose, to intend, to devise, to propose || to fancy, to imagine || to consider || sans y ~, unawares, unthinkingly.

sonica, *sônîkâ*, m. (at play) card that comes in the nick of time, sonica. [of time.

sonica, *sônîkâ* ad. in the nick sonna, *sônâ*, f. Sunna (religious book of the Mahommedans).

sonnaile, *sônâyê*, f. cattle-sonnailler, *sônâyâ*, m. bell-wether, bell-man.

sonnailler, *sônâyâ*, v. n. to ring often and without necessity.

sonnant, -e, *sônân*, a. sounding || sonorous || espèces -es, f. pl. ready money, hard cash, money down || à deux heures -es, at two o'clock exactly,

just as the clock was striking two || à l'heure -e, at the precise hour.

sonner, *sônâ*, v. a. to sound, to ring, to toll || to strike (of watches, clocks) || ~ le boute-selle, (mil.) to sound to horse || ~ les cloches, to ring the bells || ~ le dîner, to ring for dinner || ~ les gens, to ring for the servants || ~ la messe, to ring the bell for mass || ne ~ mot, not to let the least hint drop || not to say a word || ~, v. n. to sound, to emit a sound || to chink, to ring || to strike (of clocks) || ~ du cor, to blow the French horn || ~ de la trompette, to sound the trumpet.

sonnerie, *sônre*, f. ring of bells || bells (of a church), pl. || clock-work, striking part (of a clock) || (mil.) sound of the trumpet.

sonnet, *sônê*, m. sonnet.

sonnette, *sônêt*, f. little bell || engraver's mallet || (arch.) pile-driver || cordon de ~, m. bell-pull.

sonnetier, *sônêtâ*, m. bell-ringer || (orn.) curlew || boire comme un ~, (pop.) to drink like a fish, to drink oneself under the table.

sonnez, *sônâ*, m. two sixes, pl., twelve (at backgammon).

sonomètre, *sônômêtr*, m. (phys.) sonometer.

sonore, *sônôr*, a. sonorous, resounding.

sonorité, *sônôrîtâ*, f. sonopore, *sônôr*, f. sopor, m. || (méd.) comatous sleep, coma.

sophisme, *sôfîsm*, m. sophism || -s, pl. sophistry. || caviller.

sophiste, *sôfîst*, m. sophist, sophistication, *sôfîstikasyon*, f. sophistication, adulteration.

sophistique, *sôfîstik*, a. sophistical.

sophistiquer, *sôfîstikâ*, v. a. to sophisticate, to adulterate || ~, v. n. to act the sophist, to cavil.

sophistiquerie, *sôfîstikrê*, f. (fam.) sophistry, fallacy || adulteration.

sophistiquer, *sôfîstikêur*, m. (fam.) subtiliser || adulterator.

sophore, *sôfôr*, m. (bot.) sophora. || narcotic, opiate.

soporatif, *sôpôrâtîf*, m. (méd.) soporatif, -ve, *sôpôrâtîf*, a. soporiferous, somniferous, soporific.

soporeux, -se, *sôpôrêû*, a. soporifère, *sôpôrîfêr*, m. soporific.

soporifère, *sôpôrîfêr*, a. so-

soprano, *sôprâno*, m. (mus.) soprano, treble voice.

sorbe, *sôrb*, f. (bot.) sorb, sorb-apple.

sorbet, *sôrbê*, m. sherbet.

sorbetière, *sôrbêtêr*, f. ice-pail. || tree, service-tree.

sorbier, *sôrbîâ*, m. (bot.) sorb-sorbier, *sôrbîk*, a. (chum.)

sorbique, *sôrbîk*, a. sorbic acid.

sonorifique, *sôrbônîk*, f. one of the three arguments supported by each Sorbonist.

sonoriste, *sôrbônîst*, m. Sorbonist.

Sorbonne, *sôrbôn*, f. Sorbonne (seat of the Paris university).

sorbonnien, *sôrbônîân*, m. student of the Sorbonne.

sorcellerie, *sôrsêrê*, f. sorcery, witchery, witchcraft.

sorcier, *sôrsîâ*, m. sorcerer, wizard || conjuror, enchanter || vieux ~, wicked old man || il n'est pas grand ~, he is no conjurer.

sorcière, *sôrsîêr*, f. sorceress, witch, enchantress || vieille ~, old hag || Sabbat des ~s, m. witches' Sabbath, witch-vigil.

sordide, *sôrdîd*, a. sordid, filthy, niggardly, dirty, covetous, base || -ment, ad. sordidly, poorly.

sordidité, *sôrdîdîtê*, f. sordid-sorgho, *sôrgo*, m. (bot.) sorgho, sorghum.

sorie, *sôrê*, f. (com.) Spanish sorite, *sôrî*, m. (in logic) sorites.

sornette, *sôrnêr*, f. (fam.) idle talk, idle story, stuff || conter des -s, to talk nonsense.

sororiel, -e, *sôrôr(i)âl*, a. sororiant, -e, *sôrôrîân*, a. swelling (of the female breast).

sororicide, *sôrôrîsîd*, m. sororicide.

sort, *sôr*, m. fate, destiny, lot, chance, hazard, fortune existence || spell, charm || faire un ~ à qn., to procure one an existence || jeter un ~ à qn., to throw a spell over one || tirer un ~, to draw lots, to cast lots || le ~ en est jeté, the die is cast.

sortable, *sôrtâbl*, a. suitable.

sortant, *sôrtân*, m. person leaving office.

sortant, -e, *sôrtân*, a. leaving office || drawn, coming out (of lottery-tickets) || député ~, m. out-going deputy.

sorte, *sôrt*, f. sort, kind, species || manner, way, guise || -s, pl. stock-books (of a book-seller), pl. || de la ~, thus, so, in that manner, in that way ||

**solemnité**, *sōlennitā*, f. solemnity, solemnness, ceremony || authenticity.

**solfatare**, *sōlfātār*, f. (géol.) solfatara, sulphur-mine.

**solfège**, *sōlfēzh*, m. (mus.) solfeggio. [to solfa.]

**solfer**, *sōlfā*, v. a. (mus.) solidaire, *sōlidār*, a. solidary, solidaric || jointly liable || jointly and separately liable, in solidum.

**solidarité**, *sōlidaritā*, f. solidarity || joint liability || joint and separate liability.

**solide**, *sōlid*, m. solid, solid body || solid figure || reality || aller au ~, to look to the main chance.

**solide**, *sōlid*, a. solid, not liquid || solid, strong, stable, steadfast, firm, fast || sound || substantial || (com.) solvent || esprit ~, m. sound mind, judgment || c'est un homme ~, he is a sound, trustworthy man || -ment, ad. solidly, substantially || firmly.

**solidification**, *sōlidifikāsiōn*, f. solidification.

**solidifier**, *sōlidifiā*, v. a. to solidify, to concretize, to render solid.

**solidité**, *sōliditā*, f. solidity, density, firmness, steadfastness, stability || substantialness || soundness.

**soliloque**, *sōlōlōk*, m. soliloquy.

**soliloquer**, *sōlōlōk*, v. n. to soliloquize.

**solins**, *sōlān*, m. pl. (tech.) spaces between two joists or rafters.

**solipède**, *sōlipēd*, a. (zool.) solipedous || -s, m. pl. (zool.) solipeds, pl.

**soliste**, *sōlist*, m. (mus.) solo player || solo singer.

**solitaire**, *sōlitiēr*, m. recluse,

**solitaire**, *sōlitiēr*, a. solitary, lonely, lonesome || desert || -ment, ad. solitarily, lonesomely, in solitude, retired.

**solitude**, *sōlitūd*, f. solitude, loneliness, lonely life, lonely place, retiredness.

**solivage**, *sōlivāzh*, m. (arch.) joists and beams of a building, pl., timber-work. [rafter.]

**solive**, *sōliv*, f. (tech.) joist, solivé, -s, *sōliva*, a. joisted, built on joists.

**soliveau**, *sōlivo*, m. small joist || clumsy fellow.

**solicitable**, *sōlisitābl*, a. that may be solicited.

**solicitation**, *sōlisitāsiōn*, f.

solicitation, entreaty || instigation || recommendation.

**soliciter**, *sōlisitā*, v. a. to solicit, to entreat, to urge, to move, to instigate, to sue, to incite, to induce || ~ un procès, une affaire, to take steps to insure the success of a case, a matter.

**soliciteur**, *sōlisitēūr*, m., -se, f. solicitor || soliciteuse.

**solicitude**, *sōlisitūd*, f. solicitude, anxiety || -s de la vie, pl. cares of life, pl. [solo.]

**solo**, *sōlo*, m. (pl. soli) (mus.) solstice, *sōlitis*, m. (astr.) solstice.

**solsticial**, -e, *sōlstisial*, a. solubilisier, *sōlubilizā*, v. a. (chim.) to make soluble.

**solubilité**, *sōlubilitā*, f. solubility. [solvable.]

**soluble**, *sōlubl*, a. soluble, solutif, -ve, *sōlutif*, a. dissolving.

**solutionner**, *sōlisiōnā*, v. a. to resolve (a question).

**solution**, *sōlisiōn*, f. solution, resolution || dissolution || explication || (jur.) discharge, payment. [solventy.]

**solvable**, *sōlvābilitā*, f. solvable, *sōlvābl*, a. solvent, able to pay. [somatology.]

**somatologie**, *sōmatōlōjī*, f. somatotomy, *sōmatōtōmī*, f. (chir.) somatotomy, anatomy.

**sombrage**, *sōmbrazh*, m. first dressing of the vine.

**sombre**, *sōubr*, a. dark, dim, dull, gloomy, cloudy || melancholy, sad || sombre (of colours) || esprit ~, m. taciturn, melancholy, dreamy mind || hom-

**me** ~, m. gloomy fellow || royaume ~, m. the infernal regions, pl.

**sombrer**, *sōubra*, v. n. (mar) to founder, to sink, to go down.

**sommaire**, *sōmēr*, m. summary, compendium, abstract, abridgment, epitome.

**sommaire**, *sōmēr*, a. summary, compendious, concise, short || -ment, ad. summarily, compendiously, succinctly, concisely, briefly.

**sommation**, *sōmisiōn*, f. summons || challenge || interpellation || (math.) summation || signifier une ~ à qn., to serve a summons on one || ~ respectueuse, formal application to his parents for consent to his marriage made by a person legally of age.

**somme**, *sōm*, m. nap, sleep || faire un ~, to take a nap.

**somme**, *sōm*, f. sum (of money) || amount || (math.)

sum || summary, compendium || load, burden || ~ totales, sum-total || bête de ~, f. beast of burden || en ~, ~ toute, (fig.) finally, to conclude.

**sommé**, -s, *sōmā*, a. (blas.) surmounted, sommé.

**sommell**, *sōmēl*, m. sleep, rest || sleepiness, drowsiness || ~ magnétique, magnetic trance || avoir ~, to be sleepy || dormir d'un profond ~, to sleep soundly.

**sommelier**, *sōmēliēr*, v. n. to slumber, to nap, to doze.

**sommelier**, *sōmēliā*, m., -ère, f. butler.

**sommellerie**, *sōmēlri*, f. butler's place || butlery, pantry.

**sommer**, *sōma*, v. a. to summon, to challenge, to call upon || (math.) to sum up, to cast up || ~ une place de se rendre, (mil.) to summon a stronghold to surrender.

**sommet**, *sōmē*, m. summit, top || pinnacle, apex || (astr.) acme, zenith || (arch.) crown || (bot.) vertex || (géom.) apex, vertex.

**sommier**, *sōmā*, m. pack-horse, sumpter-horse || hair-quilt || horsehair mattress || west-plank (of pianos) || wind-chest (of an organ) || register-book || (arch.) breast-summer, summer || (typ.) press-checks, pl. || ~ élastique, spring-mat-

**resser**.

**sommité**, *sōmētā*, f. summit, top, apex, height || principal part. || m. & f. somnambulist.

**somnambule**, *sōmnāmbul*, a. (med.) somnambulant.

**somnambule**, *sōmnāmbul*, a. (med.) somnambulant.

**somnambulisme**, *sōmnāmbulism*, m. (med.) somnambulism.

**somnifère**, *sōmnifiēr*, m. (med.) narcotic, soporific draught, sleeping-draught.

**somnifère**, *sōmnifiēr*, a. somniferous, somnific, narcotic.

**somnolence**, *sōmnōlāns*, f. somnolence, somnolency.

**somnolent**, -e, *sōmnōlān*, a. (med.) somnolent.

**somnoler**, *sōmnōlā*, v. n. to be overcome with sleep.

**somptuaire**, *sōmptiēr*, a. sumptuary || lois -s, f. pl. sumptuary laws.

**somptueux**, -se, *sōmptiēz*, a. sumptuous, splendid, magnificent, costly || -sement, ad. sumptuously, expensively.

**somptuosité**, *sōmptiōzité*, f. sumptuousness, splendour, magnificence, costliness.

**son**, *sōn*, m. bran, pollard ||

(phys.) sound || ~ des cloches, ringing of bells || ~ du tambour, beat of the drum || moitié farine, moitié ~, half bad, half good.

son, *sōn*, m., *sa*, *sō*, f. (pl. *ses*) a. his, her, its, one's.

sonate, *sōnāt*, f. (mus.) sonata || ~, que me veux-tu! what a bore! [little sonata.]

sonatine, *sōnātīn*, f. (mus.) sondage, *sōndāzh*, m. (in mining) sounding.

sonde, *sōnd*, f. plummet, fathom-line || (mar.) sounding-line || (chir.) probe || -s, pl. soundings, pl. || (min.) bore || jeter la ~, (mar.) to heave the lead.

sonder, *sōndā*, v. a. to sound, to fathom, to try the depth, to plumb || (chir.) to probe || to search, to scrutinise, to explore, to feel one's way || ~ un fromage, to pierce a cheese || ~ qn., to pump one || ~ le terrain, to ascertain the state of things || ~, v. n. (mar.) to heave the lead, to take soundings.

sondeur, *sōndeur*, m. (mar.) leadsmen, sounding-man.

songe, *sōnch*, m. dream, dreaming || voir en ~, to see in a dream || -s sont men-songes, (pop.) dreams are empty.

songe-cieux, *sōnchkeū*, m. dreamer, visionary.

songe-malice, *sōnchmālls*, m. mischief-maker.

songer, *sōncha*, v. a. to dream (in one's sleep) || to dream, to imagine, to think (of) || ne ~ que bals, que fêtes, to think of nothing but balls, fêtes || ~, v. n. to dream, to muse || to mean, to think || to purpose, to intend, to devise, to propose || to fancy, to imagine || to consider || sans y ~, unawares, unthinkingly.

sonica, *sōnikā*, m. (at play) card that comes in the nick of time, sonica. [of time.]

sonica, *sōnikā*, ad. in the nick sonna, *sōnā*, f. Sunna (religious book of the Mahomedans). [bell.]

sonnaile, *sōnāyē*, f. cattle-sonnailler, *sōnāyā*, m. bell-wether, bell-man.

sonnailler, *sōnāyā*, v. n. to ring often and without necessity.

sonnant, -s, *sōnān*, a. sounding || sonorous || espèces -es, f. pl. ready money, hard cash, money down || à deux heures -es, at two o'clock exactly,

just as the clock was striking two || à l'heure -s, at the precise hour.

sonner, *sōnā*, v. a. to sound, to ring, to toll || to strike (of watches, clocks) || ~ le bon-selle, (mil.) to sound to horse || ~ les cloches, to ring the bells || ~ le dîner, to ring for dinner || ~ les gens, to ring for the servants || ~ la messe, to ring the bell for mass || ne ~ mot, not to let the least hint drop || not to say a word || ~, v. n. to sound, to emit a sound || to chink, to ring || to strike (of clocks) || ~ du cor, to blow the French horn || ~ de la trompette, to sound the trumpet.

sonnerie, *sōnrē*, f. ring of bells || bells (of a church), pl. || clock-work, striking part (of a clock) || (mil.) sound of the trumpet.

sonnet, *sōnē*, m. sonnet.

sonnette, *sōnēt*, f. little bell || engraver's mallet || (arch.) pile-driver || cordon de ~, m. bell-pull. [maker.]

sonnetier, *sōnētā*, m. bell-sonneur, *sōneur*, m. bell-ringer || (orn.) curlew || boire comme un ~, (pop.) to drink like a fish, to drink oneself under the table.

sonnez, *sōnē*, m. two sixes, pl., twelve (at backgammon).

sonomètre, *sōnomētr*, m. (phys.) sonometer.

sonore, *sōnor*, a. sonorous, resounding. [loudness.]

sonorité, *sōnōritā*, f. sonosopeur, *sōpōur*, f. sopor, m. || (med.) comatous sleep, coma.

sophisme, *sōfism*, m. sophism || -s, pl. sophistry. [caviller.]

sophiste, *sōfist*, m. sophist, sophistication, *sōfistikasion*, f. sophistication, adulteration.

sophistique, *sōfistik*, a. sophistical.

sophistiquer, *sōfistikē*, v. a. to sophisticate, to adulterate || ~, v. n. to act the sophist, to cavil.

sophistiquerie, *sōfistikrē*, f. (fam.) sophistry, fallacy || adulteration.

sophistiqueur, *sōfistikēur*, m. (fam.) subtiliser || adulterator.

sophore, *sōfōr*, m. (bot.) sopphora. [narcotic, opiate.]

soporatif, *sōpōratif*, m. (med.) soporatif, -ve, *sōpōratif*, a. soporiferous, somniferous, soporific.

soporeux, -se, *sōpōrē*, a. soporifère, *sōpōrifer*, m. soporific. [poriferous.]

soporifère, *sōpōrifer*, a. so-

soprano, *sōprāno*, m. (mus.) soprano, treble voice.

sorbe, *sōrb*, f. (bot.) sorb, sorb-apple.

sorbet, *sōrbē*, m. sherbet.

sorbetière, *sōrbētīer*, f. ice-pail. [tree, service-tree.]

sorbier, *sōrbīā*, m. (bot.) sorbier, *sōrbīk*, a. (chim.) sorbic || acide ~, m. sorbic acid.

sorbonique, *sōrbōnik*, f. one of the three arguments supported by each Sorbonist.

sorboniste, *sōrbōnist*, m. Sorbonist.

Sorbonne, *sōrbōn*, f. Sorbonne (seat of the Paris university).

sorbonnien, *sōrbōnīn*, m. student of the Sorbonne.

sorcellerie, *sōrsēre*, f. sorcery, witchery, witchcraft.

sorcier, *sōrsīā*, m. sorcerer, wizard || conjuror, enchanter || vieux ~, wicked old man || il n'est pas grand ~, he is no conjurer.

sorcière, *sōrsīēr*, f. sorceress, witch, enchantress || vieille ~, old hag || Sabbat des -s, m. witches' Sabbath, witch-vigil.

sordide, *sōrdid*, a. sordid, filthy, niggardly, dirty, covetous, base || -ment, ad. sordidly, poorly. [mess, baseness.]

sordidité, *sōrdiditā*, f. sordid-sorgho, *sōrgo*, m. (bot.) sorgho, sorghum. [lamb's-wool.]

sorie, *sōrē*, f. (com.) Spanish sorite, *sōrī*, m. (in logic) sorites.

sornette, *sōrnēt*, f. (fam.) idle talk, idle story, stuff || conter des -s, to talk nonsense. [sisterly.]

sororiel, -e, *sōrōriāl*, a. sororiant, -e, *sōrōriān*, a. swelling (of the female breast).

sororicide, *sōrōrisid*, m. sororicide.

sort, *sōr*, m. fate, destiny, lot, chance, hazard, fortune existence || spell, charm || faire un ~ à qn., to procure one an existence || jeter un ~ à qn., to throw a spell over one || tirer un ~, to draw lots, to cast lots || le ~ en est jeté, the die is cast.

sortable, *sōrtābl*, a. suitable.

sortant, *sōrtān*, m. person leaving office.

sortant, -e, *sōrtān*, a. leaving office || drawn, coming out (of lottery-tickets) || député ~, m. out-going deputy.

sorte, *sōrt*, f. sort, kind, species || manner, way, guise || -a, pl. stock-books (of a bookseller), pl. || de la ~, thus, so, in that manner, in that way ||

de quelque ~ que ce soit, in any way || de telle ~, to such a degree || de toute(s) ~ (s), of every kind, of all kinds || de ~ que, en ~ que, so that || en aucune ~, in no wise || parler de la bonne ~ à qn., to set one right, to reprove one.

**sortie**, *sörti*, f. going out, coming out, leaving, departure || outlet, issue, egress, way out || (com.) exportation || (théât.) exit || (mil.) sally, sortie || fausse ~, (théât.) wrong exit || ~ de bal, de théâtre, opera-cloak || ~ d'hôpital, long surtout || droit de ~, m. (com.) export duty || faire une ~ à qn., to give one a good blowing up.

**sortilège**, *sörtlêx*, m. sorcery, witchcraft, fascination.

**sortir**, *sörtir*, m. going out, coming out, leaving, quitting || au ~ du lit, on getting out of bed.

**sortir**, *sörtir*, v. a. irr. to get out, to bring out, to carry out, to take out || to extricate || (jur.) to obtain, to have || ~ un enfant, to take a child out || ~, v. n. to go out, to go abroad, to go forth, to come out, to come forth, to issue, to proceed || to depart, to deviate, to swerve || to rise, to emerge || to be born, to spring || to result, to ensue || to sally forth || (théât.) to exit, to make one's exit || to project, to be in relief || ~ des bornes de la bienséance, to overstep the rules of decency || ~ de cadence, (mus.) to be out of time || ~ du collège, to leave college, to have completed one's studies || ~ de son devoir, to deviate from one's duty || ~ de maladie, to recover from illness || ~ de la mémoire || to be erased from one's memory || ~ d'un mauvais pas, to get out of a scrape || ~ de table, to rise from table || ~ de la vie, to depart this life, to die || il vient de ~, he is just gone out || il sort de bonne race, he comes of good blood || cet ouvrage sort d'une bonne plume, this work is by, from a good writer.

**sosie**, *sôsê*, m. person exactly resembling another, fetch, double, second self.

**sot**, *sô*, m., -te, f. fool, block-head, simpleton, dolt || silly woman, foolish creature.

**sot**, -te, *sô*, a. stupid, silly, senseless, foolish || ~tement, ad. silly, foolishly, stupidly.

**soûte**, *sôtê*, f. satirical drama.

**sot-l'y-laisse**, *sôlîsê*, m. (culin.) parson's nose (of poultry), rump of a fowl, titbit.

**sottise**, *sôtîx*, f. silliness, folly, foolishness, stupidity || silly thing, foolish trick || insult || indecency || -s, pl. abusive language || dire des -s à qn., to call one names.

**sottiser**, *sôtîzê*, v. a. to commit blunders, to act foolishly.

**sottisier**, *sôtîziê*, m. person that says indecent things || collection of indecent tales or songs.

**sou**, *sô*, m. sou, halfpenny || n'avoir pas le ~, être sans le ~, to be penniless, not to be worth a farthing.

**soubassement**, *sôbûsmênt*, m. bed-valance || (arch.) basement, sub-basement || ~ d'une colonne, patten of a column.

**souberme**, *sôbêrm*, f. (mar.) freshets, land-floods, pl., back-water || upper water.

**soubresaut**, *sôbriso*, m. sudden leap or start, jolt, shock, gambol || (mil.) subaltus.

**soubrette**, *sôbret*, f. (théât.) abigail, waiting-woman.

**soubreveste**, *sôbrêvist*, f. sleeveless upper-coat

**soubuse**, *sôbûx*, f. (orn.) harrier.

**souche**, *sôsh*, f. block, trunk, stump, stock, stub, stem of trees || (bot.) subterranean stock || chimney-shaft, chimney-neck || counterfoil (of passports) || voucher (of checks, receipts) || tally || founder, head (of a dynasty), ancestor || ~ mere, ancestress || faire ~, to be the founder of a family or dynasty || c'est une ~, (fam.) he is a blockhead.

**souchet**, *sôshê*, m. ragstone, freestone || (bot.) gallingale || (orn.) shoveller-duck

**souchetage**, *sôshêtx*, m. counting of stumps in a wood || marking of wood for felling.

**soucheteur**, *sôshêtur*, m. surveyor of wood-cutting, of stocks, stubs in a forest.

**souchever**, *sôshêvêr*, v. a. (min.) to clear off the rubbish.

**soucheveur**, *sôshêvêur*, m. (min.) quarry-man.

**souci**, *sôsî*, m. care, anxiety, trouble, solicitude || (bot.) mari-gold || (orn.) golden-crested wren || sans ~, free from care || c'est là le moindre de mes ~s, that gives me but little concern.

**so soucier**, *sôsiê*, v. r. to care, to mind, to regard, to be anxious, to be uneasy || se ~

comme de l'an quarante, not to care a rush.

**soucieux**, -se, *sôsîsê*, a. anxious, full of care, uneasy, care-worn.

**soucoupe**, *sôkôp*, f. saucer || soudain, -e, *sôdîn*, a. sudden, unexpected, unlooked-for || ~ement, ad. suddenly, on a sudden, of a sudden, all of a sudden.

**soudaineté**, *sôdîntê*, f. suddenness, unexpectedness.

**soudan**, *sôdân*, m. Soldan (king of Egypt).

**soudard**, *sôdur*, m. (fam.) old, weather-beaten soldier.

**soude**, *sôd*, f. (chim.) soda, kali || (bot.) glass-wort || ~ blanche, (chim.) alkali salt.

**souder**, *sôdêr*, v. a. to solder, to weld || se ~, to consolidate.

**soudeur**, *sôdêur*, m. solderer.

**soudoir**, *sôdêir*, m. soldering-iron.

**soudoyer**, *sôdêyê*, v. a. to keep soldiers in pay.

**soudure**, *sôdur*, f. solder, soldering, welding.

**soufflage**, *sôflêtx*, m. glass-blowing || (mar.) sheathing, furring || new-planking (of a ship).

**souffle**, *sôfl*, m. breath, breathing || whiff, blast, breeze of wind || ~ divin, inspiration.

**souffle**, *sôfl*, m. (culin.) soufflé, soufflé-dish.

**soufflé**, -e, *sôflê*, a. (culin.) souflé || beignet ~, m. apple-fritter || omelette -e, f. omelet soufflé, blowing.

**soufflement**, *sôflêmân*, m.

**souffler**, *sôflêr*, v. a. to blow, to blow out || to breathe, to breathe out || to inflate || to whisper || to huff (at draughts) || to prompt (a player) || to put out, to extinguish (a candle) || (mar.) to sheathe || ~ les canons, (mil.) to scale the guns || ~ le chaud et le froid, to blow hot and cold || ~ à qn. un emploi, to forestall one by obtaining a situation for which he was trying || ne pas ~ mot, not to speak, not to say a word || ~ l'orgue, to blow an organ || ~, v. u. to blow || to breathe || to complain || ~ aux oreilles de qn., to whisper in one's ear || il n'oserait ~, he dares not complain.

**soufflerie**, *sôflêrê*, f. bellows-work || (mus.) organ-bellows, pl.

**soufflet**, *sôflê*, m. bellows, pl., pair of bellows || head (of a carriage) || box on the ear, slap in the face, cuff || (fig.) affront, humiliation.



**souffletade**, *sōfletād*, f. (fam.) repeated slapping in the face.

**souffleter**, *sōfletē*, v. a. to slap in the face, to box the ears (of), to cuff, to drub.

**souffleteur**, *sōfletēur*, m. slapper, cuffer.

**souffleur**, *sōfleur*, m. blower, organ-blower || glass-blower || punter || (théât.) prompter || punting horse. || (of horses).

**souffleur**, *sōfleur*, a. panting  
**soufflure**, *sōflur*, f. flaw (in metals) || bladder, bubble || seedy glass. || ferable.

**souffrable**, *sōftrābl*, a. sufferance, suffering, pain, affliction || endurance || affaire en ~, f. (jur.) suspended matter.

**souffrant**, -e, *sōftrā*, a. suffering, in pain || patient || enduring || diseased, unwell, ailing, unwell.

**souffre-douleur**, *sōftrédouleur*, m. (fam.) drudge, butt, fag, laughing-stock.

**souffreteux**, -se, *sōftrētēu*, a. (fam.) miserable, poorly.

**souffrir**, *sōftrir*, v. a. irr. to suffer, to bear, to endure, to abide || to undergo, to sustain, to tolerate, to stand || to allow, to permit, to let, to put up (with), to admit (of) || **souffrez que je parte**, permit, allow, suffer me to go (away) || ~, v. n. to suffer, to suffer pain, to be a sufferer || ~ comme un damné, to be in the greatest torture || ~ de la tête, to feel a pain in one's head.

**soufrage**, *sōftrāh*, m. (tech.) sulphuring.

**soufre**, *sōftr*, m. (chim.) sulphur, brimstone || fleur de ~, f. flour of brimstone.

**souffrir**, *sōftrā*, v. a. to sulphur, to dip in brimstone, to do over with brimstone || ~ des étoffes, to smoke cloth with brimstone || ~ du vin, to smoke the cask with brimstone before filling it with wine.

**souffrière**, *sōftrir*, f. (geol.) sulphur-mine.

**souffroir**, *sōftrōir*, m. (tech.) sulphuring-stove.

**souhait**, *sōhā*, m. wish, desire || à ~, at one's heart's ease, as one would have it, according to one's wish or desire || ~s de bonne année, pl. New-Year's wishes, greetings, pl.

**souhaitable**, *sōhātābl*, a. desirable, to be wished for.

**souhaïter**, *sōhātē*, v. a. to wish, to wish for, to desire, to long (for) || en ~, to wish one could get it.

**souhaïteur**, *sōhātēur*, m. wisher || ~ du jour de l'an, well-wisher on New-Year's day. || (sauce).

**souï**, *sōi*, m. (culin.) soy

**souillard**, *sōiyār*, m. (tech.) strut, strut-brace || sink.

**souillarde**, *sōiyārd*, f.

rinsing-room || rinsing-dish.

**souille**, *sōiyē*, f. (in hunting)

wallowing-place (of wild boars)

|| (mar.) bed (of a ship) after

having lain on the mud.

**souiller**, *sōiyā*, v. a. to soil, to dirty, to stain, to sully || to defile, to contaminate, to blemish || (fig.) to profane || ~ ses mains du sang innocent, (fig.) to imbrue one's hands in innocent blood || ~ sa réputation, (fig.) to smirch one's reputation || se ~, to disgrace oneself.

**souillon**, *sōiyōn*, m. & f. scullion || slot, sloven.

**souillure**, *sōiyur*, f. dirt, spot, stain, filth || impurity, blot || defilement, pollution || sans ~, spotless.

**souï**, *sōi*, m. one's fill, one's bellyful || dormir tout son ~, (pop.) to have one's sleep out, to have a hearty fill of sleep.

**souï**, -e, *sōi*, a. glutted, surfeited, cloyed, satiated || tipsy, drunk, fuddled || ~ comme une grive, as drunk as a lard.

**soulageant**, -e, *sōlāhānt*, a. easing, easing, relieving || comfortable.

**soulagement**, *sōlāhāmān*, m. relief, ease, assuagement, alleviation, comfort || help, solace.

**soulager**, *sōlāhā*, v. a. to relieve, to ease, to alleviate, to lighten, to disburden, to comfort, to assist, to ally || se ~, to relieve oneself.

**souïlard**, *sōlār*, m., -e, f. (fam.) drunkard.

**souïler**, *sōlāi*, v. a. to fill, to glut, to cloy, to satiate, to fuddle, to surfeit || ~ sa colère, (fig.) to glut one's anger, passion || se ~, to get drunk || to riot || to glut oneself.

**souïleur**, *sōlēur*, f. (fam.) sudden fright.

**souïvement**, *sōlēmān*, m. rising, commotion, movement, indignation || insurrection, revolt, rebellion || ~ de cœur, (méd.) rising in one's stomach, qualm.

**souïver**, *sōlā*, v. a. to lift, to raise, to raise up, to heave up, to take up || to excite, to stir up || to urge to insurrection || to make indignant || to moot (a question) || se ~, to rise, to

raise oneself || to revolt, to rise in insurrection, in arms || to be indignant || to swell (of the waves).

**souïler**, *sōlā*, m. shoe || -s ferrés, pl. hobnailed shoes || -s gris, -s de couleur, secret league of the German peasantry in the sixteenth century || être dans ses petits -s, (fam.) to be in an awkward, a critical position.

**souïère**, *sōlēr*, f. square bar-iron.

**souïers-bottes**, *sōlābōt*, m. pl. Blucher boots, pl.

**souïnement**, *sōlignēmān*, m. underlining. || underline.

**souïgner**, *sōlignā*, v. a. to souldoune, *sōlōōk*, m. five and six (at dominos).

**souïte**, *sōit*, f. (jur.) payment made by a party to a joint owner on division, to equalise the value of the parts divided.

**souïmettre**, *sōmētr*, v. a. irr. to submit, to subdue, to subjugate, to overcome, to bring under subjection || to refer || se ~, to submit, to yield, to give way, to obey, to be submissive.

**souïmis**, -e, *sōmī*, a. submissive, submitted, humble, dutiful, obsequious.

**souïmission**, *sōmīstīōn*, f. submission, submissiveness, obedience, compliance, subjection, obsequiousness || tender for a contract || deed of contract || (jur.) subscription || bond || -s cachetées, pl. sealed tenders, pl.

**souïmissionnaire**, *sōmīstīōnār*, m. & f. party that makes a tender for a contract.

**souïmissionner**, *sōmīstīōnār*, v. a. to make a tender (for), to tender.

**souïpape**, *sōpāp*, f. flap, valve, bung, stopper, plug, shutter || ~ à clapet, clack-valve || ~ à gorge, throttle-valve || ~ de sûreté, safety-valve || ~ de ventilation, air-flap, damper || ~ dormante, fixed valve.

**souïpatoire**, *sōpātōir*, a. serving for supper || diner ~, m. dinner taken at midday, midday meal serving for supper.

**souïpçon**, *sōpsōn*, m. suspicion || surmise, conjecture || taste, smack (small quantity) || ~ de fièvre, touch of fever || je ne prendrai qu'un ~ de vin, I will take a mere taste of wine,

**\*suspçonnable**, *sōpsōnābl*, a. suspicious, liable to be suspected.

**suspçonner**, *sōpsōnā*, v. a. to suspect, to surmise, to doubt, to mistrust.

**suspçonneux**, -se, *sōpsōnēū*, a. suspicious, inclined to suspect others, surmising, distrustful.

**soupe**, *sōp*, f. (*culin.*) soup, pottage, porridge || ~ à la bière, egg-flip || ~ au lait, milk porridge || ~ à perroquet, bread steeped in wine || ~ grasse, meat-soup || ~ maigre, vegetable soup || ~ scolaire, feeding of poor children || **tailleur la** ~, to cut pieces of bread into the soup.

**soupeau**, *sōpo*, m. ground-wrist (of a plough).

**soupeute**, *sōpēūt*, f. brace-springs, main braces (of a coach), pl. || strap (of a horse) || loft (for a servant's bed).

**souper**, *sōpā*, m. supper.

**souper**, *sōpā*, v. n. to sup, to take supper.

**soupeusement**, *sōpēsēmān*, m. weighing (with one's hand).

**soupeser**, *sōpēsā*, v. a. to weigh in the palm of the hand, to poise.

**soupeur**, *sōpēūr*, m., -se, f. person who takes supper.

**soupière**, *sōpiēr*, f. tureen, soup-tureen.

**soupir**, *sōpēr*, m. sigh, breath || gasp, groan (*mus.*) crotchet-rest || -s, pl. sighing || **le dernier** ~, the last breath, gasp || the last.

**soupirail**, *sōpērāil*, m. air-hole, vent-hole.

**soupirant**, *sōpērān*, m. wooer, admirer, lover.

**soupirer**, *sōpērā*, v. n. to sigh, to fetch sighs || to long, to pant after.

**soupireur**, *sōpērēūr*, m. (*fam.*) sigher || dangler.

**souple**, *sōpl*, a. supple, pliant, flexible, yielding, compliant || -ment, ad. pliantly, flexibly.

**souplesse**, *sōplēs*, f. suppleness, pliancy, pliability, tractableness, flexibility, docility, facility, compliance || **tours de** ~, m. pl. cunning tricks.

**souquenille**, *sōkūnyé*, f. smock-frock.

**souquer**, *sōkā*, v. a. (*mar.*) to round in, to bowse well taut.

**source**, *sōrā*, f. source, spring, fountain, fountain-head || well-spring || **prendre sa** ~, to take its rise (of a river) || **remonter à la** ~, to

proceed to the source || **cela coule de** ~, (*fig.*) that comes (straight) from the heart.

**sourcier**, *sōrsiā*, m. source-finder, pretended spring-finder.

**sourcil**, *sōrsā*, m. brow, eyebrow || **froncer le** ~, to knit one's brow, to frown.

**sourcilier**, -ère, *sōrsiliā*, a. (*an.*) supercilious.

**sourciller**, *sōrsigā*, v. n. to knit one's brows, to frown || to spring, to gush out (of water) || **sans** ~, without moving a muscle.

**sourcilieux**, -se, *sōrsiγū*, a. high, lofty, steeped, craggy, cloud-topped || (*fig.*) haughty, proud || melancholy, uneasy.

**sourd**, *sōr*, m., -e, f. deaf person || (*zool.*) salamander || **frapper comme un** ~, to strike hard || **faire le** ~, to lend or turn a deaf ear || **il n'est pire** ~ **que celui qui ne veut pas entendre**, none so deaf as he who will not hear.

**sourd**, -e, *sōr*, a. deaf || dull, hollow (of sound) || (*fig.*) insensible, inexorable || underhand, secret, rumbling (*math.*) incommensurable (of quantities) || irrational (of numbers) || **douleur** -e, f. dull pain

**lanterne** -e, f. dark-lantern, bull's-eye || **lime** -e, f. dead lie || **menées** -es, f. pl. underhand dealing || **voix** -e, f. hollow voice || **faire la** -e oreille, to lend a deaf ear, to turn a deaf ear || **il court un bruit** ~, it is whispered about || -ement, ad. secretly, in an underhand manner.

**sourdaud**, *sōrdo*, m. person dull of hearing.

**sourdeline**, *sōrdelin*, f. Italian bug-pipe.

**sourdine**, *sōrdin*, f. damper (of a piano) || sordine, sordet (of a trumpet) || **à la** ~, (*fig.*) on the sly, secretly.

**sourd-muet**, *sōrmiū*, m., **sourde-muette**, *sōrdmūt*, f. deaf-mute. [*cackle* (shell)]

**sourdon**, *sōrdōn*, m. (*zool.*)

**sourdre**, *sōrdr*, v. n. to spring, to issue, to arise, to gush, to spout.

**souriant**, -e, *sōriān*, a. smiling. [*mouse*]

**souriceau**, *sōrisāo*, m. little

**souricière**, *sōrisiēr*, f. mouse-trap || **se jeter dans la** ~, (*fam.*) to get one's neck into a noose. [*flating* to mice]

**souricin**, -e, *sōrisiān*, a. reed-

**souriquois**, -e, *sōrikuā*, a. of mice

**gent** -e, f. mouse tribe.

**sourire**, *sōrēr*, **souris**, *sōrī*, m. smile || ~ affecté, simpering || ~ moqueur, sneer.

**sourire**, *sōrēr*, v. n. irr. to smile || to please, to be agreeable (of things) || ~ à qn., to smile upon one.

**souris**, *sōrī*, f. mouse || mouse-colour || (*an.*) thenar, thick lower part of the thumb || **souris**, nasal cartilage (of horses) || **faire la** ~, to look, search cunningly through another's pockets || **le nid d'une** ~ **dans l'oreille d'un chat**, an impossibility, oil pressed from a stone.

**souris**, *sōrī*, a. mouse-coloured, mouse-grey || **cheval** ~, m. mouse-coloured horse.

**sournois**, *sōrnoī*, m., -e, f. dissembler, shuffler.

**sournois**, -e, *sōrnoī*, a. dissembled, sly, artful, cunning, malicious, trickish || sulky, close || -ement, ad. cunningly, slyly, on the sly.

**sournoiserie**, *sōrnoisrē*, f. cunning, slyness, shuffling.

**sous**, *sō*, prp. under, beneath, below, nigh || with || upon || in || sub || deputy || ~

**main**, underhand, secretly || ~

**peine de**, under pain of || ~

**peu de jours**, in a few days || ~

**peu de temps**, in a little while || ~

**presse**, (*typ.*) in the press || ~

**silence**, in silence || ~

**terre**, underground || ~

**les yeux**, before the eyes || **af-**

**firmer** ~ **serment**, to swear upon oath || **être** ~ **les armes**,

to be under arms || **être** ~ **la main**, to be handy || **être** ~ **la main de qn.**, to depend upon one || **être** ~ **les verroux**, to be under lock and key, in prison || **rire** ~ **cape**, to laugh in one's sleeve.

**sous-affermé**, *sōsāfērmī*, v. a. to underlet || to take an under-lease. [*under-agent*]

**sous-agent**, *sōsāshān*, m.

**sous-aide**, *sōsāid*, m. under-assistant.

**sous-amendement**, *sōsānēmētān*, m. (*parl.*) additional amendment, amendment to an amendment.

**sous-amender**, *sōsānēmētā*, v. a. to make an amendment to an amendment.

**sous-arbrisseau**, *sōsārbrīso*, m. (*hort.*) undershrub, sub-frutex. [*m. sub-almoner*]

**sous-aumônier**, *sōsāumōniā*, m.

**sous-axillaire**, *sōsāksilār*, a. (*bot.*) sub-axillary. [*leaze*]

**sous-bail**, *sōsbāil*, m. under-

**sous-bande**, *sōbbānd*, m. bookpost.

**sous-barbe**, *sōbbārb*, f. underlip (of a horse) || (*mar.*) short prop || ~ de beaupré, bob-stay.

**sous-bibliothécaire**, *sōbbībliotēkair*, m. under-librarian.

**sous-bois**, *sōbbwa*, m. under-wood, undergrowth.

**sous-bras**, *sōbbra*, m. dress-preserver.

**sous-brigadier**, *sōbbriḡādīā*, m. (*mil.*) sub-brigadier.

**sous-camérier**, *sōbkāmāriā*, m. under-chamberlain.

**sous-chantre**, *sōbbhānt*, m. sub-chantor. [head-clerk.]

**sous-chef**, *sōbbhēf*, m. second

**sous-chevron**, *sōbbhēvrōn*, m. (*tech.*) under-rafter.

**sous-clavier**, *sōbklaiv*, m. (*an.*) subclavius.

**sous-clavier**, -ère, *sōbklaiv-ēre*, a. (*an.*) subclavian.

**sous-clerc**, *sōbklerk*, m. under-clerk. [sub-committée.]

**sous-comité**, *sōbkōmitē*, m.

**sous-commissaire**, *sōbkōmissair*, m. (*mar.*) issuing-commissary.

**sous-contrefort**, *sōbkōntre-fōrt*, m. stuffer (of boots, shoes). [*(an.)* sub-costal.]

**sous-costal**, -e, *sōbkōstāl*, a.

**souscripteur**, *sōbskriptēūr*, m. subscriber || (*com.*) under-writer.

**souscription**, *sōbskripsitiōn*, f. subscription || signature || contribution.

**souscrire**, *sōbskriv*, v. a. irr. to subscribe, to sign || ~, v. n. to subscribe, to assent || to underwrite.

**souscrivant**, *sōbskriivān*, m. under-writer, acceptor.

**sous-cutané**, -e, *sōbkūtānē*, a. (*an., chir., zool.*) subcutaneous. [sub-delegate.]

**sous-délegué**, *sōbdēlugu*, m.

**sous-déleguer**, *sōbdēluguē*, v. a. to sub-delegate.

**sous-diaconat**, *sōbdialōnā*, m. subdeaconry, subdeaconship. [subdeacon.]

**sous-diacre**, *sōbdiakr*, m.

**sous-directeur**, *sōbdirektēūr*, m., -trice, f. sub-director || sub-directress.

**sous-direction**, *sōbdireksiōn*, f. sub-direction.

**sous-diviser**, *sōbdivīzā*, v. a. to subdivide. [subdivision.]

**sous-division**, *sōbdivisiōn*, f.

**sous-dominante**, *sōbdōmināntē*, f. (*mus.*) subdominant, fourth from the key-note.

**sous-double**, *sōbdōubl*, a. subduplicate, one of two || (*math.*) subduple.

**sous-doublé**, *sōbdōublē*, a. (*math.*) sub-duplicate.

**sous-doyen**, *sōbdōyēn*, m. sub-dean.

**sous-doyenné**, *sōbdōyēnē*, m. sub-deanship, sub-deanry.

**sous-entendre**, *sōbsēntāndr*, v. a. to understand, to mean without expressing || se ~, to be understood.

**sous-entendu**, *sōbsēntāndr*, m. thing understood.

**sous-entente**, *sōbsēntānt*, f. mental reservation.

**sous-entrepreneur**, *sōbsēntreprenēūr*, m. sub-contractor of public works.

**sous-espèce**, *sōbsēspēs*, f.

**sous-falte**, *sōbsfāt*, m. (*tech.*) under ridge-board. [lease.]

**sous-ferme**, *sōbsfērm*, f. under-

**sous-fermer**, *sōbsfērmā*, v. a. to underlet || to take an under-lease. [under-lessee.]

**sous-fermier**, *sōbsfērmīā*, m.

**sous-fondation**, *sōbsfōndāsiōn*, f. subpavement (of roads).

**sous-frère**, *sōbsfratē*, v. a. (*mar.*) to underlet (ships).

**sous-futaie**, *sōbsfūtē*, f. under-wood. [*(jur.)* counter-bond.]

**sous-garantie**, *sōbsgarāntiē*, f.

**sous-garde**, *sōbsgard*, f. trigger-guard (of a fire-arm).

**sous-genre**, *sōbsḡenr*, m. subgenus.

**sous-gorge**, *sōbsḡorḡ*, f. throat-band (of a bridle).

**sous-gouvernante**, *sōbsḡōvernāntē*, f. under-governess.

**sous-gouverneur**, *sōbsḡōvernēr*, m. deputy-governor.

**sous-greffier**, *sōbsḡrefiār*, m. deputy-registrar.

**sous-inféodation**, *sōbsinfēdāsiōn*, f. subinféodation.

**sous-intendance**, *sōbsintāndāns*, f. (*mil.*) residence, offices, charge and circuit of a deputy-commissary.

**sous-intendant**, *sōbsintāndānt*, m. deputy-commissary.

**sous-jacent**, -e, *sōbsḡāsēnt*, a. sub-jacent.

**sous-jupe**, *sōbsḡup*, f. under-skirt, under-petticoat.

**sous-lecteur**, *sōbslēktēūr*, m. sub-reader.

**sous-lieutenant**, *sōbsliētēnānt*, f. (*mil.*) ensigney || (*mar.*) second-lieutenancy.

**sous-lieutenant**, *sōbsliētēnānt*, m. (*mil.*) sub-lieutenant || (*mar.*) second lieutenant.

**sous-locataire**, *sōbslōkātār*, m. & f. under-tenant.

**sous-location**, *sōbslōkasiōn*, f. under-letting, under-tenancy.

**sous-louer**, *sōbslōē*, v. a. to underlet || to underhire.

**sous-main**, *sōsmān*, m. blotting-pad || writing-pad.

**sous-maitre**, *sōsmētr*, m. usher, under-master, assistant at a school.

**sous-maitresse**, *sōsmētrēs*, f. teacher in a school.

**sous-marin**, -e, *sōsmārīn*, a. submarine || underset (of currents).

**sous-maxillaire**, *sōsmāksilār*, a. (*an.*) sub-maxillary.

**sous-mentonnier**, *sōsmāntōniār*, m. chin-strap.

**sous-multiple**, *sōbsmūltipl*, m. sub-multiple.

**sous-normale**, *sōbsnōrmāl*, f. (*geom.*) sub-normal, sub-perpendicular.

**sous-occipital**, -e, *sōbsōksipūāl*, a. (*an.*) sub-occipital.

**sous-œuvre**, *sōbsōēvr*, f. (*arch.*) substruction, underpinning || reprendre en ~, to underpin.

**sous-officier**, *sōbsōfsiār*, m. (*mil.*) non-commissioned officer.

**sous-orbiculaire**, *sōbsōrbikūār*, a. (*bot.*) suborbicular, suborbiculate.

**sous-ordre**, *sōbsōrdr*, m. subordinate || en ~, in a subordinate capacity.

**sous-pénitencier**, *sōbspēnitēnsiār*, m. sub-penitentiary.

**sous-perpendiculaire**, *sōbspērpēndikūār*, f. (*geom.*) sub-perpendicular. [of trousers.]

**sous-pied**, *sōbspiē*, m. strap

**sous-précepteur**, *sōbspriēptēūr*, m. under-tutor.

**sous-préfecture**, *sōbsprēfektūr*, f. sub-prefecture.

**sous-préfet**, *sōbsprēfē*, m. sub-prefect. [sub-prior.]

**sous-prieur**, *sōbspriēūr*, m.

**sous-principal**, *sōbspriņsipāl*, m. vice-principal.

**sous-prote**, *sōbsprot*, m. (*typ.*) under-foreman.

**sous-rive**, *sōbsrivē*, f. hollow under the bank (of a river).

**sous-sacristain**, *sōbsōksristiār*, m. under-sacristan.

**sous-sécretaire**, *sōbsōskrētār*, m. under-secretary || ~ d'Etat, under-secretary of State.

**sous-sécrétariat**, *sōbsōskrētārīār*, m. under-secretaryship.

**sous-seing**, *sōbsēiņ*, m. private deed. [sub-salt.]

**sous-sel**, *sōbsēl*, m. (*rhim.*)

**sous-signé**, -e, *sōbsēiņnē*, a. undersigned, underwritten.

**sous-signer**, *sōbsēiņḡr*, v. a. to undersign, to sign.

**sous-sol**, *sōbsōl*, m. (*agr.*) sub-soil || (*arch.*) subterranean, cave.

**sous-tangente**, *sōstānḡānt*, f. (geom.) sub-tangent.

**sous-tendante**, *sōstāndānt*, f. (geom.) subtense chord-line.

**sous-tendre**, *sōstāndr*, v. a. (geom.) to subtend.

**sous-titre**, *sōstītr*, m. (typ.) sub-head.

**soustraction**, *sōstrāksīōn*, f. (ar.) subtraction || embezzlement, purloining.

**soustraire**, *sōstrār*, v. a. irr. to subtract, to deduct || to purloin, to pilfer || to shelter, to screen || to remove, to take away || se ~, to avoid, to escape, to flee, to exempt oneself || se ~ à la justice, to fly from justice, to abscond.

**sous-traitant**, *sōstrētānt*, m. sub-contractor (of public works).

**sous-traité**, *sōstrētā*, m. sub-contract (for public works).

**sous-traiter**, *sōstrētā*, v. a. to sub-contract, to make a sub-contract.

**sous-triple**, *sōstrīplā* (math.)

**sous-triplé**, -e, *sōstrīplé*, a. (math.) sub-triplicate || en raison -e, in a sub-triplicate ratio.

**soustyler**, *sōstīlēr*, f. sub-style, substyler line (of a sundial).

**sous-variété**, *sōsvārīetā*, f. sub-variety.

**sous-ventrière**, *sōsvāntīrēr*, f. belly-band, surcingle, wanty.

**sous-vicaire**, *sōsvīkār*, m. under-curate, sub-vicar.

**sous-vicariat**, *sōsvīkārīā*, m. sub-vicarship.

**soutache**, *sōtāsh*, f. narrow braid || (mil.) braid of a husar's shako.

**soutacher**, *sōtāshā*, v. a. to braid (needle-work).

**soutane**, *sōtān*, f. cassock.

**soutanelle**, *sōtānel*, f. short cassock.

**soute**, *sōt*, f. (mar.) store-room || ~ au biscuit, bread-room || ~ aux poudres, powder-room.

**soutenable**, *sōstānābl*, a. maintainable || supportable, tenable.

**soutenance**, *sōstānāns*, f. the sustaining a thesis.

**soutenant**, *sōstānān*, m. maintainer, respondent.

**soutenement**, *sōstānmān*, m. (arch.) support, prop || (jur.) written defence or explanation.

**souteneur**, *sōstānūr*, m. supporter, kept lover.

**soutenir**, *sōstīnr*, v. a. irr. to support, to sustain, to bear, to bear up || to maintain, to assert || to favour, to countenance || to prop, to prop up || to strengthen || to help, to as-

sist, to stand by, to back, to uphold || to endure, to bear up (against) || ~ la conversation, to keep up the conversation ||

~ son rang, to support one's rank || ~ un siège, (mil.) to sustain a siege || ~ la vérité, to defend truth || se ~, to keep oneself up, to bear up || to hold out, to resist || to continue one's success.

**soutenu**, -e, *sōstīnū*, a. sustained || continued || style ~, m. style correct in every part.

**souterrain**, *sōstērān*, m. cave || underground, subterranean place or passage || vault, tunnel.

**souterrain**, -e, *sōstērān*, a. subterraneous, subterranean ||

voies -es, f. pl. (fig.) underground practices || -ement, ad. underground || (fig.) secretly.

**soutien**, *sōstīn*, m. support, prop, stay || maintenance || sustenance || supporter, upholder, vindicator.

**soutirage**, *sōstīrāsh*, m. racking, drawing off (of liquors)

**soutirer**, *sōstīrā*, v. a. to rack, to draw off (liquors) || (fig.) to get out (of), to swindle (a man) out (of), to trick (a person) out (of a thing) || ~ de l'argent à qn., (fam.) to get, to diddle money out of one.

**souvenance**, *sōsvānāns*, f. remembrance.

**souvenez-vous-de-moi**, *sōsvānāsvōdmwā*, m. (bot.) forget-me-not, myosotis.

**souvenir**, *sōsvīnr*, m. remembrance, recollection, memory || keepsake || memorandum-book

se souvenir, *sōsvīnr*, v. r. irr. to remember, to recollect, to call to mind || to bear in mind.

**souvent**, *sōsvān*, a. often, oftentimes, many times, frequently.

**souverain**, *sōsvērān*, m., -e, f. sovereign, *sōsvērān*, m. sovereign (coin).

**souverain**, -e, *sōsvērān*, a. supreme, superlative, sovereign || cour -e, f. (jur.) supreme court || -ement, ad. sovereignly, absolutely || in the highest degree.

**souveraineté**, *sōsvērāntē*, f. sovereignty, dominion, supremacy, supreme power.

**soyeux**, -se, *sōsvēyū*, a. silken, silky, soft, downy.

**spacieux**, -se, *spāsvīū*, a. spacious, vast, wide, large, extensive, roomy, capacious ||

-ement, ad. apaciously, ridely.

**spadassin**, *spādāsīn*, m. bravo || hector, bully.

**spadille**, *spādītyē*, m. spadilla (at ombre).

**spahi**, *spāh*, m. spahi (Turkish horse soldier) || Algerian horse soldier in the French army.

**spalme**, *spālm*, m. (mar.) paying-stuff.

**spalmer**, *spālmā*, v. a. (mar.) to pay (a ship's) bottom.

**spalt**, *spāl*, m. (min.) fluor spar.

**spare**, *spār*, m. (sch.) gilt-head.

**spartan**, *spārtān*, **sparton**, *spārtōn*, m. (mar.) rope made of esparto.

**sparte**, *spārt*, f. (bot.) mat-sparterie, *spārtērē*, f. manufacture of esparto || esparto articles, pl.

**spasmatique**, *spāsmātīk*, a. (méd.) spasmodic(al).

**spasme**, *spāsm*, m. (méd.) spasm, convulsion.

**spasmodique**, *spāsmīk*, a. (méd.) spasmodic.

**spasmologie**, *spāsmōlōgīē*, f. spasmodology.

**spath**, *spāt*, m. (min.) spar.

**spathacé**, -e, *spāšācā*, a. (bot.) spathaceous.

**spathe**, *spāt*, f. (bot.) spathe.

**spathique**, *spātīk*, a. (min.) sparry, spathic.

**spatule**, *spātūl*, f. (chir.) spatula || (orn.) spoon-bill.

**spatulé**, -e, *spātūlā*, a. (bot.) spatulate.

**spécial**, -e, *spāsiāl*, a. special, especial, peculiar, particular || professional (of a person) || -ement, ad. especially.

**spécialiser**, *spāsiālīzā*, v. a. to specialise.

**spécialiste**, *spāsiālīst*, m. specialist.

**spécialité**, *spāsiālītē*, f. speciality || professional line of business.

**spécieux**, -se, *spāsiū*, a. specious, plausible || -ement, ad. speciously, plausibly, with fair appearance.

**spécificatif**, -ve, *spāsifikātīf*, a. specifying.

**spécification**, *spāsifikāsiōn*, f. specification.

**spécifier**, *spāsifikā*, v. a. to specify, to particularise.

**spécifique**, *spāsifik*, m. (méd.) specific remedy, specific.

**spécifique**, *spāsifik*, a. (phys.) specific(al) || -ment, ad. specifically.

**spécimen**, *spāsiēmē*, m. specimen, plausible || -ement, ad. speciously, plausibly, with fair appearance.

**spécificatif**, -ve, *spāsifikātīf*, a. specifying.

**spécification**, *spāsifikāsiōn*, f. specification.

**spécifier**, *spāsifikā*, v. a. to specify, to particularise.

**spécifique**, *spāsifik*, m. (méd.) specific remedy, specific.

**spécifique**, *spāsifik*, a. (phys.) specific(al) || -ment, ad. specifically.

**spécimen**, *spāsiēmē*, m. specimen, plausible || -ement, ad. speciously, plausibly, with fair appearance.

**spectacle**, *spēktākīl*, m. spectacle, show || play, theatrical representation, play, perform-

ance || view, public view || programme de ~, m. play-bill || salle de ~, f. play-house || se donner en ~, to expose oneself to public view || être en ~, to be exposed to public view.

\*spectacleux, -se, spēktākūlēu, a. pompous.

spectateur, spēktātūr, m., -trice, f. spectator, looker-on, by-stander || -s, pl. (théât.) audience.

spectateur, -trice, spēktātūr, a. looking on.

spectral, -e, spēktrāl, a. (phys.) spectral, pertaining to the spectrum.

spectre, spēktr, m. spectre, apparition, ghost, sprite, phantom || (phys.) spectrum.

spectroscopie, spēktrōskōpē, f. (phys.) spectroscopy.

spéculaire, spēkūlēu, a. (min.) specular.

spéculateur, spēkūlātūr, m., -trice, f. speculator || observer || theorist.

spéculatif, -ve, spēkūlātīf, a. speculative, contemplative || theoretical || esprit ~, m. speculative mind || -vement, ad. in a speculative manner.

speculation, spēkūlāsīōn, f. speculation, contemplation || theory.

spéculatoire, spēkūlātōir, a. speculator || observation || f. science of explaining celestial phenomena.

spéculer, spēkūlēu, v. n. to speculate || ~ sur les vins, to speculate in wine.

speculum, spēkūlūn, m. (chir.) speculum.

spencer, spēnsēr, m. spencer.

spergule, spērgūl, f. (bot.) spurrey.

spermaceti, spērmāsāl, m. spermaceti, sperm.

spermatique, spērmātīk, a. spermatie.

spermatocèle, spērmātōsēl, m. (méd.) spermatocele.

spermatologie, spērmātōlōgīe, f. spermatology.

spermatose, spērmātoz, f. semination.

sperme, spērm, m. sperm.

spermophile, spērmōfil, m. (zool.) ground-squirrel.

sphacèle, sfāsēl, m. (méd.) sphacelus.

sphacélé, -e, sfāsāl, a. (méd.) sphacelated.

sphénoïdal, -e, sfānōidāl, a. (an.) sphenoidal.

sphénoïde, sfānōid, m. (an.) sphenoid.

sphénoïde, sfānōid, a. (an.) sphenoid.

sphère, sfēr, f. (geom.) sphere, globe, circle, orb, orbit || (fig.) reach, authority, pale || cela est hors de sa ~, that is out of his sphere, not in his department.

sphéricité, sfāristīā, f. sphericity, sphericity, roundness.

sphérique, sfārik, a. spheric(al), globular, globose || tri-angle ~, m. curvilinear tri-angle || -ment, ad. spherically.

sphéristère, sfāristēr, m. ball-playing ground (in antiquity).

sphéristique, sfāristīk, f. art of ball-playing (among the ancients).

sphéroïdal, -e, sfārōidāl, a. sphéroïde, sfārōid, m. (geom.) spheroid.

sphéromètre, sfārōmēt, m. (in optics) spherometer.

sphincter, sfīnkter, m. (an.) sphincter.

spilix, sfīlks, m. spilix || (zool.) hawk-moth.

sphragistique, sfrāxhistīk, f. sphragistics, pl.

spic, spēk, m. (bot.) spica.

spica, spēkā, m. (chir.) spica-bandage.

spicanard, spēkānār, m. (bot.) spicilege, spīlēzh, m. miscellanea of literature.

spigèlie, spēkhāle, f. (bot.) worm-grass.

spina-bifida, spēnābīfidā, f. (med.) rickets, pl., rachitis.

spinal, -e, spēnāl, a. (an.) spinal.

spina-ventosa, spēnāvētōzā, f. (méd.) spina-ventosa.

spinelle, spēnēl, m. (min.) spinel, spinelle.

spinelle, spēnēl, a. (min.) light red || rubis ~, m. spinel ruby.

spinescent, -e, spēnēsēn, a. (bot.) ending in a sharp point.

spinifère, spēnīfēr, a. (bot.) spiniferous.

spiniforme, spēnīfōrm, a. (bot.) spinipède, spēnīpēd, a. (zool.) thorny-footed.

spinosisme, spēnōzīsm, m. spinosisme, spēnōzīsm, m. spinosiste, spēnōzīst, m. spinosist.

spiral, spērāl, m. spiral spring.

spiral, -e, spērāl, a. spiral, winding || -ement, ad. spirally, in a spiral form.

spirale, spērāl, f. (geom.) spiral || en ~, spirally, windingly.

spiration, spērāsīōn, f. spiration, spēr, f. spire || (geom.) helix || revolution of the helix.

spirée, spērē, f. (bot.) spiraea.

spirite, spērit, m. spirit-rapper, spiritist.

spiritisme, spēritīsm, m. tenets of the spirit-rapper, pl., spiritism.

spiritualisation, spēritūālīzāsīōn, f. (chim.) spiritualization.

spiritualiser, spēritūālīzēu, v. a. (chim.) to spiritualise.

spiritualisme, spēritūālīsm, m. spiritualism.

spiritualiste, spēritūālīst, m. spiritualist.

spiritualiste, spēritūālīst, a. spiritualité, spēritūālītē, f. spirituality, immateriality.

spirituel, spēritūēl, m. spirituality.

spirituel, -le, spēritūēl, a. spiritual, immaterial, incorporeal || intellectual, mental || intelligent, ingenious, witty || -lement, ad. spiritually || ingeniously, wittily.

spiritueux, spēritūēu, m. pl. spirits, pl.

spiritueux, -se, spēritūēu, a. spirituous, brisk, racy, mercurious.

splanchnique, spēlānkīk, a. splanchnologie, spēlānkīkōlōgīe, f. splanchnology.

spleen, spēn, m. spleen, melancholy.

splénalgie, spēlānkīk, f. splendeur, spēlāndūr, f. splendor, brightness, lustre, brilliancy, pomp, magnificence, glory.

splendide, spēlāndīd, a. splendide, spēlāndīd, a. splendid, magnificent, sumptuous || -ment, ad. splendidly, magnificently.

splénétique, spēlānētīk, a. splénique, spēlānīk, a. (an.) splenic(al).

spode, spēd, m. (chim.) spoliator, spēlātūr, m., -trice, f. spoiler, despoiler, plunderer, robber.

spoliator, -trice, spēlātūr, a. of spoliation, spoliatory || lois -trices, f. pl. despoiling, spoliating laws.

spoliation, spēlāsīōn, f. spoliation, plunder.

spolier, spēlā, v. a. to spoliator, to despoil.

spondalique, spēndālik, m. (poët.) spondac.

spondalique, spēndālik, a. (poët.) spondac.

spondée, spēndē, f. (poët.) spondac.

spondyle, spēndīl, m. (an.) spondyl, spondyle.

spondylite, spēndīlīt, f. (méd.) inflammation of the vertebrae.

spongiaire, spēnkhār, a. spongy, spongiuous, sponge-like.

spongieux, -se, spēnkhīēu, a. spongy, spongiuous.

**spongiosité**, *spõnxhõtõtã*, f. sponginess.  
**spongite**, *spõnxhõt*, f. (min.) spongite, spongy stone.  
**spontané**, -e, *spõtõnã*, a. spontaneous, free, voluntary || -ment, ad. spontaneously, voluntarily, of one's own accord.  
**spontanéité**, *spõtõnãõtã*, f. spontaneity, spontaneousness, voluntariness.  
**sporadique**, *spõrãdík*, a. (méd.) sporadic. [sporule]  
**spore**, *spõr*, f. (bot.) spore  
**sport**, *spõr*, m. sport.  
**sportif**, *spõrtif*, m. reporter on sporting matters.  
**sportique**, *spõrtík*, a. sporting, relating to sport.  
**sportsman**, *spõrtsmãn*, m. sportsman. [spumous]  
**spumeux**, -se, *spũmẽũ*, a. spumosity, spumosity, a. spumousness, frothiness.  
**sputation**, *spõtũsõtõ*, f. (méd.) sputation, expectoration.  
**squale**, *skwãl*, m. (ich.) dog-fish. [squalid]  
**squalide**, *skwãlĩd*, a. filthy, squamifère, *skwãmĩfẽr*, a. (zool.) squamiferous, scaly.  
**squamiforme**, *skwãmĩfõrm*, a. squamiform, scale-shaped.  
**squam(m)eux**, -se, *skwãmẽũ*, a. squamous, scaly.  
**square**, *skwẽr*, m. square, public place.  
**squarieux**, -se, *skwẽrũ*, a. rough, uneven.  
**squelette**, *skelõt*, m. skeleton || (mar.) carcass (of a ship).  
**squille**, *skĩyẽ*, f. (bot.) sea-onion, squill. [root]  
**squline**, *skũĩn*, f. (bot.) China squirr(h)e, *skĩr*, m. (méd.) scirrhus. [scirrhus]  
**scirrhus**, (méd.) scirrhus.  
**squirr(h)eux**, -se, *skĩrẽũ*, a. squirr(h)osity, *skĩrõtõtã*, f. (méd.) scirrhoty.  
**st!** st, bush! peace! silence!  
**Stabat**, *stãbõt*, m. Stabat Mater (Latin hymn set to music and sung in Roman Catholic churches during Holy Week).  
**stabiliser**, *stãbĩlĩzã*, v. a. to stabilise, to establish firmly.  
**stabilité**, *stãbĩlĩtã*, f. stability, stabieness, consistence, firmness, solidity, steadfastness, durability. [the Alps]  
**stablã**, *stãblã*, m. shut (in stable, *stãbl*, a. stable, durable, solid, permanent, lasting, steadfast.  
**stabulation**, *stãbulãsõtõ*, f. stabulation, stabling.  
**stade**, *stãd*, m. stadium, stade, furlong || (méd.) stage, period.  
**stage**, *stãzh*, m. time of pro-

bation, stage || residence (of a canon).  
**stagiaire**, *stãzhĩr*, m. licentiate in law going through his stage || **avocat** ~, m. licentiate in law not admitted to the bar.  
**stagier**, *stãzhĩã*, m. canon who keeps his term of residence.  
**stagnal**, -e, *stãgnãl*, a. living in marshes or swamps.  
**stagnant**, -e, *stãgnãtũ*, a. stagnant, stagnating.  
**stagnation**, *stãgnãsõtõ*, f. stagnation, stagnancy, suspense.  
**Stagirite**, *stãzhĩrĩt*, m. the Stagyrite, Aristoteles.  
**stalactifère**, *stãlãktĩfẽr*, a. bearing, having stalactites.  
**stalactiforme**, *stãlãktĩfõrm*, a. stalactiform, having the shape of a stalactite.  
**stalactite**, *stãlãktĩt*, f. (min.) stalactite. [min] stalactite.  
**stalagmite**, *stãlãgmĩt*, f. stalle, *stãl*, f. (théât.) stall.  
**stamenais**, *stãmẽnẽ*, m. pl. (mar.) lower buttocks, pl.  
**staminal**, -e, *stãmĩnãl*, a. (bot.) staminal.  
**stamineux**, -se, *stãmĩnẽũ*, a. (bot.) having stamina. [ron]  
**stampe**, *stãnp*, f. branding-stance, *stãns*, f. (poët.) stanza.  
**stangue**, *stãng*, f. (théât.) anchor-shank.  
**stannifère**, *stãnĩfẽr*, a. (min.) stanniferous, tinny || terrain ~, m. tin-ground || **veine** ~, f. tin-floor. [stannic]  
**stannique**, *stãnĩk*, a. (chim.) staphisaigre, *stãfĩzãgr*, f. (bot.) lousewort, licelane, stavesacre.  
**staphyle**, *stãfĩl*, f. (an.) uvula.  
**staphylin**, *stãfĩlĩn*, m. (zool.) member of the staphylinidae, rove-beetle, Devil's coach-horse.  
**staphylôme**, *stãfĩlõm*, m. (méd.) staphylosis, staphyloine.  
**starie**, *stãrẽ*, f. (mar.) demurrage. [Polish nobleman].  
**staroste**, *stãrõt*, m. starost  
**starostie**, *stãrõtĩtẽ*, f. starosty (Polish fief).  
**stase**, *stãz*, f. (méd.) stagnation, arrest (of circulating fluids). [Roman scales]  
**statère**, *stãtẽr*, f. statera  
**stathonder**, *stãthõndẽr*, m. stadholder (in Holland).  
**stathondérat**, *stãthõndẽrãt*, m. stadholdership || stadholder-ate. [lavender]  
**statice**, *stãtĩc*, f. (bot.) sea-station, *stãstĩõn*, f. station.  
**stand**, *stã*, stay, sojourn || short stay || action of standing ||

manner of standing || stand (of public coaches) || (c. d. f.) station, terminus || **chef de ~**, m. (c. d. f.) station-master.  
**stationnaire**, *stãstĩõnẽr*, m. (mar.) guard-ship.  
**stationnaire**, *stãstĩõnẽr*, a. stationary.  
**stationnale**, *stãstĩõnãl*, a. f. stationnal (of churches).  
**stationnement**, *stãstĩõnmãn*, m. stoppage || standing (of public coaches).  
**stationner**, *stãstĩõnã*, v. n. to stand (of public coaches) || to make a stay, to remain (at).  
**statique**, *stãtĩk*, f. statics, pl. **statique**, *stãtĩk*, a. (él.) statical || **électricité** ~, f. static electricity. [statician]  
**statisticien**, *stãtĩstĩõn*, m. **statistique**, *stãtĩstĩk*, f. statistics, pl. [istic(al)]  
**statistique**, *stãtĩstĩk*, f. statistics, pl. [istic(al)]  
**statuaire**, *stãtũĩr*, m. statuary (person). [tuary (art)]  
**statuaire**, *stãtũĩr*, f. statuariaire, *stãtũĩr*, a. statuary.  
**statue**, *stãtũ*, f. statue.  
**statuer**, *stãtũĩr*, v. a. to decree, to resolve, to ordain, to enact. [statue]  
**statuette**, *stãtũĩt*, f. small statu quo, *stãtũ kwo*, m. statu quo || in ~, in statu quo.  
**statu quo**, *stãtũ kwo*, m. size, height. [pl., statue]  
**statut**, *stãtũt*, m. regulations, **statutaire**, *stãtũtãĩr*, a. statut-able, conformable to statute.  
**steamer**, *stẽmĩr*, m. (mar.) steamer, steam-boat.  
**stearine**, *stẽãrĩn*, f. (chim.) stearine. [stearic]  
**stéarique**, *stẽãrĩk*, a. (chim.) **stéatine**, *stẽãtĩn*, f. (chim.) stearine.  
**stéatite**, *stẽãtĩt*, f. (min.) stéatite. [stéatocole]  
**stéatocèle**, *stẽãtũsĩt*, m. (méd.) **stéatôme**, *stẽãtõm*, m. (méd.) stéatoma. [stéatocèle-chase]  
**stéatocèle-chase**, *stẽãtũsĩt-chãssẽ*, m. **stéganographie**, *stẽãgãnõgrãf*, m. cryptographer, stéganographe.  
**stéganographie**, *stẽãgãnõgrãf*, f. cryptography, stéganographe.  
**stéganographique**, *stẽãgãnõgrãfĩk*, a. cryptographic, stéganographique(al).  
**stèle**, *stẽl*, f. (arch.) stela.  
**stellaire**, *stẽlãĩr*, f. (bot.) stichwort. [stellar, stellary]  
**stellaire**, *stẽlãĩr*, a. (astr.) **stellion**, *stẽlĩõn*, m. (zool.) stellion (lizard). [stellionate]  
**stellionat**, *stẽlĩõnãt*, m. (jur.)

**stellionataire**, *stéliōnātēr*, m. (*jur.*) person guilty of stellionate.

**sténographe**, *stānōgrāf*, m. stenographer, short-hand writer || (*part.*) reporter.

**sténographie**, *stānōgrāfi*, f. stenography, short-hand.

**sténographier**, *stānōgrāfiā*, v. a. to write in short-hand, to take down in short-hand.

**sténographique**, *stānōgrāfik*, a. stenographic(al) || **-ment**, ad. stenographically. [stiff.]

**stenté**, -e, *stāntā*, a. (*peint*) stentor, *stāntōr*, m. stentor.

**stentoré**, -e, *stāntōrā*, a. stentorian || **voix** -e, f. stentorian voice. [steppe.]

**steppe**, *stēp*, m. & f. (*géog.*) steppeur, *stēpēūr*, m. stepper (horse). [stercoraceous.]

**stercoraire**, *stērkorair*, a. stère, *stēr*, m. stère, cubic-metre. [stereobate.]

**stéréobate**, *stārēobāt*, m. stéréographie, *stārēogrāfi*, f. stereography.

**stéréographique**, *stārēogrāfik*, a. stereographical || **-ment**, ad. stereographically.

**stéréométrie**, *stārēomētrē*, f. (*géom.*) stereometry.

**stéréoscope**, *stārēōskōp*, m. stéréoscope.

**stéréotomie**, *stārēōtōmi*, f. (*géom.*) stereotomy.

**stéréotypage**, *stārēōtipāzh*, m. stéréotypage, *stārēōtip*, m. stéréotype, *stārēōtip*, m. stéréotype || (*fig.*) stereotyped, fixed, invariable.

**stéréotypeur**, *stārēōtipēūr*, m. stéréotypier.

**stéréotypie**, *stārēōtipē*, f. stéréotypographie || stéréotype printing || stéréotype-printing office.

**stérile**, *stārīl*, a. sterile, barren, unfruitful || **année** -, f. year of scarcity || **gloire** -, f. empty glory || **ouvrage** -, m. dry work || **vache** -, f. farrow cow || **-ment**, ad. barrenly.

**stérilisable**, *stārīlizābl*, a. that can be rendered sterile.

**stérilisateur**, *stārīlizātēūr*, m. stériliser.

**stériliser**, *stārīlizā*, v. a. to sterilise, to make barren.

**stérilité**, *stārīlitā*, f. sterility, barrenness, unfruitfulness || **de nouvelles**, scarcity of news.

**sterlet**, *stērīē*, m. (*ich.*) sterlet.

**sterling**, *stērīn*, m. sterling.

**sterling**, *stērīnā*, a. sterling || **livre** -m. pound sterling || **monnaie** -, f. sterling.

**stérne**, *stērē*, m. (*orn.*) tern, black tern.

**sternum**, *stērēnūm*, m. (*an.*) sternum, breast-bone.

**sternutatoire**, *stērēnūtātōār*, m. sternutatory.

**sternutatoire**, *stērēnūtātōār*, a. sternutative. [snoring.]

**sterteur**, *stērētēūr*, f. (*méd.*) stertoreux, -se, *stērētōrēū*, a. (*méd.*) stertorous.

**stéthoscope**, *stātōskōp*, m. (*méd.*) stethoscope.

**sthénie**, *stānē*, f. (*méd.*) sthenia.

**sthénique**, *stānik*, u. (*méd.*) sthenic, nervous.

**stibié**, -e, *stībīā*, a. (*chim.*) stibial, stibiated, antimonial.

**stick**, *stik*, m. (in sport) cane, stick.

**stigmaté**, *stīgnāt*, m. stigma, brand, scar, mark of infamy || spot, stain, trace, mark || (*bot.*) stigma || -s, pl. stigmata (of a saint), pl. [stigmatic.]

**stigmatique**, *stīgnātīk*, a. stigmatiser, *stīgnātīzā*, v. a. to stigmatise, to brand, to mark with a hot iron || (*fig.*) to defame, to stigmatise.

**stil de grain**, *stīl dē grēn*, m. (*peint.*) yellow colour.

**stillation**, *stīlasiōn*, f. (*phys.*) dropping, filtering.

**stillaire**, *stīlāvēir*, a. (*phys.*) stillatitious, falling in drops.

**stimulant**, *stīmulān*, m. stimulant, *stīmulūs* || (*méd.*) stimulant. [stimulating.]

**stimulant**, -e, *stīmulān*, a. stimulation, *stīmulasiōn*, f. stimulation.

**stimuler**, *stīmulā*, v. a. to stimulate, to excite, to rouse.

**stimulus**, *stīmulūs*, m. (*méd.*) stimulus.

**stipe**, *stīp*, m. (*bot.*) stipe, caudex. [grass, stipa.]

**stipe**, *stīp*, f. (*bot.*) feather-stipelle, *stīpēl*, f. (*bot.*) stipel.

**stipendiaire**, *stīpāndiār*, a. stipendiary, hired, receiving pay. [pendiary.]

**stipendier**, *stīpāndiār*, v. a. to keep in pay, to stipend.

**stipité**, -e, *stīpitā*, a. blanded at the bottom || (*bot.*) stipitate.

**stipulacé**, -e, *stīpūlāsā*, a. (*bot.*) stipulaceous.

**stipulant**, -e, *stīpūlān*, a. (*jur.*) stipulating.

**stipulation**, *stīpūlasiōn*, f. (*jur.*) stipulation || (*bot.*) stipulation. [pule, stipula.]

**stipule**, *stīpūl*, f. (*bot.*) stipuler, *stīpūlā*, v. a. (*jur.*) to stipulate, to covenant, to contract, to article.

**stipuleux**, -se, *stīpūlēū*, a. (*bot.*) stipulate.

**stipulifère**, *stīpūlīfēr*, a. (*bot.*) bearing stipules. [store.]

**stock**, *stōk*, m. (*com.*) stock, stockfish, *stōkfīsh*, m. (*com.*) stockfish. [cotton stuff.]

**stoff**, *stōf*, m. woollen stuff || **stoïcien**, *stōīsiān*, m., -ne, f. stoic. [stoical.]

**stoïcisme**, -ne, *stōīsiām*, a. stoïcisme, *stōīsiām*, m. stoicism, stoic philosophy || firmness || equanimity.

**stoïque**, *stōīk*, m. & f. stoic. stoïque, *stōīk*, a. stoic, stoical, unconcerned, unslakken || **-ment**, ad. stoically, like a stoic.

**stole**, *stol*, f. stola (among the ancients).

**\*stolidité**, *stōīdītā*, f. stolidity.

**stomacacé**, *stōmākāsē*, f. (*méd.*) sore mouth.

**stomacal**, -e, *stōmākāl*, a. (*an.*, *méd.*) stomachic, stomachal, cardial.

**stomachique**, *stōmāshīk*, m. (*méd.*) stomachic.

**stomachique**, *stōmāshīk*, a. (*an.*, *méd.*) pertaining to the stomach.

**stomalgie**, *stōmāljiē*, f. (*méd.*) pain in the mouth.

**stomate**, *stōmāt*, m. (*bot.*) stomatum.

**stopper**, *stōpē*, v. a. to stop (a railway train, a steamer or an engine). [age (a fire).]

**stoquer**, *stōkā*, v. a. to man-stoqueur, *stōkēūr*, m. fire-rake. [storax.]

**storax**, *stōrāks*, m. (*bot.*) store, *stōr*, m. spring-blind, spring-roller, window-blind || **baissier les** -s, to let the blinds down || **lever les** -s, to pull up the blinds.

**strabisme**, *strābīsm*, m. (*méd.*) strabism, squinting.

**strabite**, *strābīt*, a. (*méd.*) squinting.

**stramoine**, *strāmōin*, a. stramonium, *strāmōniūm*, m. (*bot.*) thorn-apple, stramony.

**strangulation**, *strāngulāsiōn*, f. strangulation.

**strangurie**, *strāngūrē*, f. (*méd.*) strangury.

**strass**, *strās*, m. strass, paste to imitate diamonds.

**strasse**, *strās*, f. (*com.*) floss-silk || wrapping-paper.

**stratagème**, *strātāghēm*, m. stratagem.

**stratarithmétique**, *strātārīthmētīk*, f. (mil.) stratarithmety, the art of drawing up or expressing a number of men in a geometrical figure.

**stratè**, *strāt*, f. (min.) stratum.

**stratégie**, *strātāyā*, f. strategy.

**stratégiste**, *strātāyāhīst*, m. strategist.

**stratège**, *strātāyāhīst*, m. stratège, strategus (in ancient Greece).

**stratification**, *strātīfīkāsiōn*, f. (min.) stratification.

**stratifier**, *strātīfīā*, v. a. (min.) to stratify.

**stratiforme**, *strātīfōrm*, a. (min.) stratiform, in the form of strata.

**stratocratie**, *strātōkrāsē*, f. stratocracy.

**stratographie**, *strātōgrāfē*, f. stratographic.

**stratigraphique**, *strātōgrāfīk*, a. stratigraphical, relating to military affairs.

**strelitz**, *strālīts*, m. pl. strelitz (Russian guards), pl.

**strette**, *strēt*, f. (mus.) stretta.

**strict**, *strīkt*, a. strict, precise, rigid, rigorous, severe.

**strictement**, *strīktmēt*, ad. strictly, precisely.

**stricture**, *strīktūr*, f. (med.) stricture.

**strident**, *strīdān*, a. shrill, jarring, screeching, grating, creaking, keen.

**strident**, *strīdān*, a. shrill, jarring, screeching, grating, creaking, keen.

**strider**, *strīdā*, v. n. to shrill, to yell, to scream, to creak, to rattle.

**strideur**, *strīdūr*, f. harshness, shrillness, creaking (of sound).

**stridulant**, *strīdulān*, a. stridulous, producing a harsh and creaking sound.

**stridulation**, *strīdulāsiōn*, f. stridulation.

**striduler**, *strīdul*, v. a. to chirp (of a cricket, etc.).

**strié**, *strīā*, a. striated.

**stris**, *strī*, f. pl. stris, pl. (arch.) filets, flutings, strigae, pl.

**strigile**, *strīgīl*, m. strigil (in antiquity).

**strigieux**, *strīgēū*, a. (bot.) strigous, strigose.

**striquer**, *strīkū*, v. a. to strip, to give the finish to cloth.

**striures**, *strīūr*, f. pl. strigae, flutings (of columns), pl.

**strobile**, *strōbīl*, m. (bot.) strobile.

**strobiliforme**, *strōbīlīfōrm*, a. (bot.) strobiliform.

**strombe**, *strōmb*, m. (agr.) hook for cleaning ploughshares.

**strongle**, *strōngl*, m. (zool.) worm ascaris.

**strontiane**, *strōntān*, f. (min.) strontium.

**strophe**, *stroph*, f. (poet.) strophe, stanza.

**structure**, *strūktūr*, f. structure, construction, form, make, shape.

**structureur**, *strūktūrā*, v. a. to structure, to erect.

**strumieux**, *strūmēū*, a. (med.) strumous.

**strychnine**, *strīknīn*, f. (chim.) strychnine, strychnia.

**strychnique**, *strīknīk*, a. (chim.) strychnic.

**strychnos**, *strīknos*, m. (bot.) strychnos.

**stryge**, *strēgh*, m. (zool.) stic, stic, m. stucco.

**stucateur**, *stūkhātūr*, m. worker in stucco.

**studieux**, *strūdīū*, a. studious.

**studeux**, *strūdīū*, a. studiously, carefully.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfaction**, *strūpīfīkāsiōn*, f. stupefaction, great astonishment.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**stupéfiant**, *strūpīfīānt*, a. (med.) stupefactive, benumbing.

**styloïde**, *stīlōīd*, a. (an.) styloid.

**stylomètre**, *stīlōmēt*, m. stylometer.

**styptique**, *stīptīk*, m. (med.) styptic.

**styptique**, *stīptīk*, m. (med.) styptic.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.

**styrax**, *stīrāks*, m. (bot.) Styr, stīks, m. Styr.



**subjonction**, *sûbzônksion*, f. subjonction.

**subjugal**, -e, *sûbzûgâl*, a. (mus.) subjugal, subordinate. \* **subjugation**, *sûbzûgâsion*, f. subjugation.

**subjuguer**, *sûbzûgû*, v. a. to subjugate, to subdue, to submit, to bring under subjection, to master.

**subjugeur**, *sûbzûgûr*, m. subduer.

**sublimable**, *sûblimâbl*, a. (chim.) sublimable, sublimatory.

**sublimation**, *sûblimâsion*, f. (chim.) sublimation, subliming.

**sublimatoire**, *sûblimâtûr*, m. (chim.) subliming-pot.

**sublime**, *sûblim*, m. sublime, sublimity, sublimeness.

**sublime**, *sûblim*, a. sublime, lofty, elevated || -ment, ad. sublimely. [sublimate.]

**sublimé**, *sûblimâ*, m. (chim.) sublimer, *sûblimâ*, v. a. (chim.) to sublimate.

**sublimité**, *sûblimât*, f. sublimity, sublimeness, loftiness.

**sublingual**, -e, *sûblingûâl*, a. (an.) sublingual.

**sublunaire**, *sûblûnâr*, a. sub-lunar, sub-lunar, terrestrial.

**submarin**, -e, *sûbmârîn*, a. submarine.

**submergé**, -e, *sûbmûrûhâ*, a. (bot.) submerse, submerged.

**submerger**, *sûbmûrûhâ*, v. a. to submerge, to drown.

**submersible**, *sûbmûrsibl*, a. that can be submersed || (bot.) submerse. [submersion.]

**submersion**, *sûbmûrsion*, f. subodorer, *sûbôdôrâ*, v. a. to scent at a distance.

**subondulé**, -e, *sûbôndûlû*, a. wave-shaped, wavy || rails -s, m. pl. undulated rails.

**subordination**, *sûbôrdinâsion*, f. subordination.

**subordonnée**, *sûbôrdônû*, m. subordinate.

**subordonné**, -e, *sûbôrdinâ*, a. subordinate || -ment, ad. subordinately.

**subordonner**, *sûbôrdônâ*, v. a. to subordinate.

**subornation**, *sûbôrnâsion*, f. subornation, bribing, bribery || (jur.) embracing (of juries).

**suborner**, *sûbôrnâ*, v. a. to suborn, to bribe, to tamper with || (jur.) to embrace (a jury).

**suborneur**, *sûbôrnûr*, m., -se, f. suborner, briber || (jur.) embracer (of juries).

**subpolaire**, *sûbpôlâr*, a. sub-polar. [(mar.) supercargo.]

**subrécargue**, *sûbrûkûrg*, m.

**subrécot**, *sûbrûkô*, m. (fam.) after-reckoning.

**subreptice**, *sûbrûptis*, a. sub-reptitious, fraudulent || -ment, ad. subreptitiously, fraudulently. [subreption.]

**subreption**, *sûbrûpsion*, f. subrogation, *sûbrôgâsion*, f. (jur.) subrogation, substitution.

**subrogatoire**, *sûbrôgûwâr*, a. (jur.) of a deed of subrogation.

**subrogé**, -e, *sûbrûkhâ*, a. (jur.) surrogated || ~ tuteur, m. (jur.) subrogate tutor, under-guardian.

**subroger**, *sûbrûkhâ*, v. a. (jur.) to subrogate, to surrogate, to substitute. [a. following.]

**subsécutif**, -ve, *sûbsûkûtif*, ad. subsequently, afterwards. [subsequent.]

**subséquent**, *sûbsûkûn*, a. subside, *sûbsid*, m. subsidy || -s, pl. supplies (of the State), subsidies, pl.

**subsidiare**, *sûbsidûr*, a. (jur.) subsidiary, auxiliary, ad. minicrual || -ment, ad. (jur.) subsidiarily || further, also, in the next place, likewise.

**subsistance**, *sûbsistâns*, f. subsistence, sustenance, support, maintenance, livelihood.

**subsistant**, -e, *sûbsistân*, a. subsisting.

**subsister**, *sûbsistû*, v. n. to subsist, to exist, to be extant, to have existence || to continue || to subsist, to live.

**substance**, *sûbstâns*, f. substance, real being || en ~, summarily, in substance.

**substantiel**, -le, *sûbstânsûl*, a. substantial || -lement, ad. substantially.

**substantif**, *sûbstântif*, m. (gr.) substantive, noun substantive.

**substantif**, *sûbstântif*, a. m.; verbe ~, m. (gr.) substantive verb (the verb "to be") || -vement, ad. (gr.) substantively.

**substituer**, *sûbstîtûâ*, v. a. to substitute, to subrogate || (jur.) to entail || se ~, to supersede.

**substitut**, *sûbstîtû*, m. substitute, deputy.

**substitution**, *sûbstîtûsion*, f. substitution || (jur.) entail, entailment. [substratum.]

**substratum**, *sûbstâtûm*, m. substraction, *sûbstûksion*, f. (arch.) substraction.

**substructure**, *sûbstûktûr*, f. (o. d. f.) substructure, earth-works and viaducts, pl.

**subterfuge**, *sûbtûrûah*, m.

subterfuge, shift, evasion, escape, pretext, blind.

**subtil**, -e, *sûbûl*, a. subtle, thin, fine, subtle || (fig.) acute, keen, sharp, smart, shrewd, crafty, artful, cunning || pen-sée -e, f. subtle, clever, delicate thought || poison ~, m. subtle poison || -ement, ad. cunningly, smartly.

**subtilisation**, *sûbûtlûsion*, f. (chim.) subtilisation.

**subtiliser**, *sûbûtlûâ*, v. a. to subtilise, to refine || (fam.) to take in || ~, v. n. to subtilise.

**subtilité**, *sûbûtlûâ*, f. subtil-ity, subtleness, rareness || sagacity, penetration || (fig.) artfulness, craftiness, cunning || expertness, adroitness || ~ d'es-prit, sharpness of the under-standing || ~ des sens, acute-ness of the senses.

**subulé**, -e, *sûbulâ*, a. (bot.) subulate, awl-shaped.

**suburbain**, -e, *sûbûrbûn*, a. suburban.

**suburbicaire**, *sûbûrbikâr*, a. suburbicary || within the diocese of Rome.

**subvenir**, *sûbvûnûr*, v. n. irr. to relieve, to assist, to help, to provide, to supply || to subvene.

**subvention**, *sûbvûnsion*, f. supply || subsidy, subvention, grant || aid, help.

**subventionner**, *sûbvûnsionâ*, v. a. to subsidise, to grant a relief in public money.

**subversif**, -ve, *sûbvûrsif*, a. subversive.

**subversion**, *sûbvûrsion*, f. subversion, overthrow, ruin || ~ de tous les principes, sub- version (overthrow) of all prin- ciples.

**subvertir**, *sûbvûrtûr*, v. a. to subvert, to overthrow, to de- stroy. [quintessence.]

**suc**, *sûk*, m. juice, essence, succédané, *sûksâdnâ*, m. (méd.) succedaneum.

**succéder**, *sûksâdû*, v. n. to succeed, to follow || to prosper, to be successful || se ~, to fol- low one another.

**succès**, *sûkûs*, m. success, prosperity || ~ d'estime, quiet success || ~ du moment, mo- mentary success || ~ de vogue, fashionable success.

**successeur**, *sûksûsûr*, m. successor.

**successibilité**, *sûksûsûbûlû*, f. (jur.) right of succession.

**successible**, *sûksûsûbl*, a. (jur.) heritable.

**successif**, -ve, *sûksûsûf*, a. successive || (jur.) in succession || -vement, ad. successively.

**succession**, *süksésion*, f. succession, inheritance, heritage || series, consecution.

**successorial**, -e, *süksésoriál*, a. relating to an inheritance.

**succin**, *süksin*, m. (min.) yellow amber, succin.

**succinate**, *süksinát*, m. (chim.) succinate.

**succinct**, -e, *süksinik*, a. succinct, concise, brief, compendious || *repas* ~, m. meagre repast || -ement, ud. succinctly, briefly, concisely.

**succinique**, *süksinik*, a. (chim.) drawn from amber.

**suction**, *süksion*, f. suction, sucking. [loss of a lawsuit.]

**succumbance**, *süksimbans*, f.

**succomber**, *süksombá*, v. n. to sink, to fall || to yield, to succumb || to be overcome, to be worsted, to fail || *le malade* a

**succombé**, the patient has succumbed, is dead.

**succotrin**, *süksótrín*, m. (bot.) Socotrine aloe.

**succube**, *süksúb*, m. succubus.

**succullement**, *süksülámán*, ad. with succulence.

**succulent**, -e, *süksülán*, a. succulent, juicy.

**succursal**, -e, *süksürsál*, a. additional.

**succursale**, *süksürsál*, f. branch establishment, branch || chapel of ease.

**succursaliste**, *süksürsálist*, m. curate of a chapel of ease.

**succussion**, *süksúsiôn*, f. (méd.) shaking. [ing, suck.]

**sucement**, *súsémán*, m. suck-

**sucer**, *súsá*, v. a. to suck, to suck in, to imbibe || to suck out || to suck up || to drain.

**sucet**, *súsé*, m. (ich.) remora, sucker, sucking-lish || (orn.) common wren.

**suceur**, *súséür*, m. sucker (person that sucks a wound to cure it) || (zool.) suction.

**sucoir**, *súsóür*, m. sucker || suctional organ (of insects).

**suçon**, *súsôn*, m. spot made by sucking.

**sucoter**, *súsótá*, v. a. to suck (at) || to suck over and over.

**sucrage**, *súkrázh*, m. sugaring || combination with sugar.

**sucré**, *súkr*, m. (chim., com.) sugar || *d'orge*, barley-sugar || *brut*, raw sugar, brown sugar || *candi*, sugar-candy || *pillé*, powdered sugar, ground sugar || *raffiné*, refined sugar, lump-sugar, loaf-sugar || *tors*, twisted sugar || *pain de* ~, m. sugar-loaf.

**sucré**, -e, *súkrá*, a. sugared, sweet, luscious || (fig.) prun,

demure || *prendre un air* ~, (fig.) to put on a demure air.

**sucrer**, *súkrá*, v. a. to sugar, to sweeten, to season with sugar, to put sugar (in).

**sucrerie**, *súkrérá*, f. sugar-works, pl., sugar-house, sugar-refinery || -s, pl. sweetmeat.

**sucrier**, *súkríá*, m. sugar-maker || sugar-basin, sugar-bowl.

**sucrier**, -ère, *súkríá*, a. of sugar || *industrie* -ère, f. sugar-making || sugar-trade.

**sucrin**, *súkrín*, a. (hort.) sugary (of melons).

**sucrillon**, *súkrí(y)ôn*, m. (agr.) pearl-barley.

**sud**, *súd*, m. South, (S.) || south-wind, souther || *quart-ouest* (S.  $\frac{1}{4}$  S. O.), (mar.) South by West (S. b. W.) || *du* ~, southern || *vers le* ~, southward || *faire le* ~, (mar.) to sail southward. [sudation.]

**sudation**, *súdásiôn*, f. (méd.) sudatory.

**sudatoire**, *súdátóür*, a. (méd.) sudatory.

**sud-est**, *súdest*, m. South-East || south-east wind

**sudistes**, *súdest*, m. pl. the Southern Confederate States during the American war of secession, pl. || the Southern States of Germany until 1871, pl.

**sudorifère**, *súdrífér*, a. (an) perspirative, perspiratory || (méd.) sudorific.

**sudorifique**, *súdrífik*, m. (méd.) sudorific.

**sudorifique**, *súdrífik*, a. (méd.) sudorific. [West.]

**sud-ouest**, *súdrúest*, m. South-souée, *súa*, f. (fam.) sudden fright || sweating system.

**suer**, *súa*, v. a. to sweat || ~ *un cheval*, to train a horse by sweating || ~ *sang et eau*, (fam.) to toil and moil || *il sue le crime*, he is suspected of (a) crime, he has a suspicious reputation || ~, v. n. to sweat, to be in a sweat, to perspire || (fig.) to toil, to drudge, to worry oneself || *faire ~ le tabac*, to heat tobacco.

**suerie**, *súér*, f. drying-room (for tobacco).

**suette**, *súét*, f. (méd.) sweating-sickness, bloody sweat.

**sueur**, *súeur*, f. sweat, perspiration, sweating || -s, pl. pains, pl., labour, toil || ~ *rentrée*, (méd.) suppressed perspiration || *à la ~ de ton front*, in the sweat of thy face (Gen. 3.19).

**Suez**, *súéx*, m.; les ~, Suez Canal shares, pl.

**suffire**, *súfér*, v. n. irr. to suffice, to be sufficient, to afford, to answer, to be enough, to be adequate || (cela) suffit, enough, that's enough, that will do || *à chaque jour suffit sa peine*, sufficient for the day is the evil thereof || *se* ~, to provide for oneself || to be sufficient in oneself.

**suffisamment**, *súfíxámán*, ad. sufficiently, enough.

**suffisance**, *súfíxáns*, f. sufficiency, adequacy || self-sufficiency, vanity, conceit, presumption || ability, capacity.

**suffisant**, *súfíxán*, m., -e, f. self-conceited person.

**suffisant**, -e, *súfíxán*, a. sufficient, enough || conceited, presumptuous, self-sufficient || able, competent.

**suffixe**, *súfíks*, m. (gr.) suffix.

**suffocant**, -e, *súfókán*, a. suffocating, choking, stifling || *chaleur* -e, f. stifling heat.

**suffocation**, *súfókásiôn*, f. suffocating, choking, stifling.

**suffoquer**, *súfóka*, v. a. to suffocate, to choke, to stifle, to smother, to throttle || ~, v. n. to smother, to be suffocated || ~ *de colère*, to burst with anger.

**suffragant**, *súfrágán*, m. suffragan.

**suffragant**, *súfrágán*, a. suffragan bishop.

**suffrage**, *súfrázh*, m. suffrage, vote || approbation, commendation || ~ *restreint*, partial suffrage, suffrage extended to certain classes of citizens only || ~ *universel*, manhood suffrage.

**suffumigation**, *súfúmígásiôn*, f. suffumigation.

**suffusion**, *súfúsiôn*, f. (méd.) suffusion.

**suggerer**, *súghérá*, v. a. to suggest, to hint, to intimate || to influence hypnotically.

**suggestif**, -ve, *súghéstíf*, a. suggestive.

**suggestion**, *súghéstíôn*, f. suggestion, hint, insinuation || idea conveyed by hypnotising.

**suggestionner**, *súghéstíóná*, v. a. to influence by hypnotism, to hypnotise.

**suggestionneur**, *súghéstíónéür*, m., -se, f. hypnotiser.

**suggestionnisme**, *súghéstíónism*, m. suggestion, hypnotism.

**sugillation**, *súghíllásiôn*, f. (méd.) bruise, contusion, sugillation.

**suicide**, *súísíd*, m. suicide,

self-murderer || suicide, self-murderer (jur.) *felo de se*.

suicidé, *súisida*, m., -e, f. self-murderer, suicide.

se suicider, *súisída*, v. r. to commit suicide, to make with oneself.

suie, *súe*, f. soot (agr.) *smut* || ~ de pin, pine-soot, smoke-black.

suif, *súif*, m. tallow, suet, fat || candle-grease (mar.) coat, stuff || donner un ~ à qn., (fam.) to blow up one || donner un ~ à un vaisseau, (mar.) to put a ship.

suiffer, *súifa*, v. a. to tallow || (mar.) to pay (a ship).

suifferie, *súifré*, f. tallow-manufactory.

sui generis, *súi zhénàrís*, a. of its own particular kind, sui generis.

suint, *súin*, m. grease (of wool-bearing animals).

suintement, *súinmân*, m. leaking, oozing, ooze.

suintier, *súitâ*, v. n. to ooze, to leak, to run out, to drop, to sweat.

suisse, *súis*, m. porter (of a mansion) || beadle (of a church).

suissier, *súisré*, f. dairy.

suite, *súil*, f. consequence, sequel, continuation || attendants, pl., train, attendance, retinue || series, succession || connection, order || consequence, result || set || -s, pl. (in hunting) testicles of the wild boar, pl. || esprit de ~, m. consistent character || dans la ~ du temps, in process of time || de ~, one after another || et ainsi de ~, and so forth, and so on || par ~, in consequence || sans ~, unconnected || tout de ~, immediately, at once || donner ~ à qc., to pursue a thing.

suitée, *súitâ*, a. f.; poulrière ~, f. brood-mare followed by her colt.

suisant, *súivân*, m., -e, f. follower, attendant || waiting-maid (théât.) chambermaid.

suisant, -e, *súivân*, a. following, subsequent, next, succeeding, ensuing.

suisant, *súivân*, prp. according to, agreeably to || in the opinion of || ~ que, as, according as.

suiwi, -e, *súiví*, a. connected, consistent || discours bien ~, m. coherent discourse || plan ~, m. well-concerted plan.

suivre, *súiv*, v. a. to follow, to go or come after, to be next, to go or come next || to attend, to accompany, to go

with || to pursue || to follow, to observe || to indulge, to give way (to) || ~ de près, de loin, to follow close, to follow at a distance || ~ le barreau, to study the law || ~ son chemin, to go one's way || ~ la côte, (mar.) to coast, to run down the coast, to range the coast || ~ la mode, to follow the fashion || ~ sa pointe, to pursue one's design, one's end || ~, v. n. to follow, to go or come after || to pay attention || to attend || se ~, to follow each other || to be connected.

sujet, *súzhé*, m. subject, person, individual || matter, object, cause, reason, motive, occasion, ground, account, argument || theme, topic || (hort.) stock || mauvais ~, worthless fellow, rogue.

sujet, -te, *súzhé*, a. subject, exposed, bound, obliged, liable, amenable, subjected || addicted, inclined || ~ à caution, not to be trusted ~, suspicious, not trustworthy || être ~ à l'heure, to be a slave to the hour.

sujétion, *súzhúsiôn*, f. subjection, dependance, constraint || tenir en ~, to keep in awe.

sujette, *súzhé*, f. female subject. [phate]

sulfate, *súlfât*, m. (chim.) sulfate.

sulfaté, -e, *súlfata*, a. (chim.) sulphatic.

sulphhydrate, *súlfidrá*, m. (chim.) hydrosulphate.

sulphhydrique, *súlfidrik*, a. (chim.) hydrosulphuric.

sulfite, *súlfít*, m. (chim.) sulphite.

sulfuration, *súlfúrásiôn*, f. (chim.) sulphuration.

sulfure, *súlfur*, m. (chim.) sulphuret. [sulphuretted]

sulfuré, -e, *súlfúra*, a. (chim.) sulfureux, -se, *súlfúréa*, a. sulphurous, sulphury, sulphureous. [(chim.) sulphuric]

sulfurique, *súlfúrik*, a. sultan, *súltân*, m. scent-satchel || Sultan.

sultane, *súltân*, f. Sultana, Sultanness || (mar.) Turkish man-of-war.

sumac, *súmak*, m. (bot.) sumach-tree || sumach.

sunnites, *súnil*, m. pl. Sunnites (orthodox Mahometans), pl. [be stopped up]

super, *súpâ*, v. n. (mar.) to superation, *súpâsiôn*, f. (astr.) superation.

superbe, *súpêrb*, f. vanity, haughtiness, arrogance, pride, vainglory, ostentation.

superbe, *súpêrb*, a. superb,

proud, haughty, supercilious, vainglorious || splendid, gorgeous, pompous, sumptuous, magnificent || -ment, ad. sumptuously, splendidly, costily. [proud, pl.]

superbes, *súpêrb*, m. pl. the supercherie, *súpêrshêrê*, f. cheat, fraud, fraudulence, deceit, trickery.

superfétation, *súpêrfâtâsiôn*, f. superfetation.

superficie, *súpêrfisê*, f. surface, superficies, outside || area || superficial knowledge.

superficiel, -le, *súpêrfisîêl*, a. superficial || shallow, not profound || examen, esprit ~, m. (fig.) superficial examination, mind || -lement, ad. superficially, slightly, lightly.

superfin, -e, *súpêrfîn*, a. superline.

superflu, *súpêrfli*, m. superfluity, superfluities.

superflu, -e, *súpêrfli*, a. superfluous, exuberant, redundant.

superfluité, *súpêrfliutê*, f. superfluity, overabundance.

supérieur, *súpâriêur*, m., -e, f. superior (of a monastery) || lady-superior (of a convent).

supérieur, -e, *súpâriêur*, a. superior, higher, upper || -ement, ad. in a superior manner || wonderfully well.

supériorité, *súpârioritê*, f. superiority, preeminence.

superlatif, *súpêrlâtif*, m. (gr.) superlative degree || au ~, superlatively || (gr.) in the superlative.

superlatif, -ve, *súpêrlâtif*, a. (gr.) superlative || -vement, ad. in the highest degree.

superposer, *súpêrpozâ*, v. a. to superpose, to place over.

superposition, *súpêrpozisiôn*, f. superposition, placing over.

superpurgation, *súpêrpûrgâsiôn*, f. (méd.) superpurgation.

superséder, *súpêrsâda*, v. a. (jur.) to supersede, to postpone.

superstitieux, -se, *súpêrstisîê*, a. superstitious || scrupulous, over-accurate || -sement, ad. superstitiously || over-nicely.

superstition, *súpêrstisiôn*, f. superstition || scrupulousness, over-nicety.

superstructure, *súpêrstúk-túr*, f. superstructure || (c. d. f.) permanent way.

super substantiel, -le, *súpêrsúbstânsîêl*, a. supersubstantial.

supin, *súpin*, m. (gr.) supine.

**supinateur**, *supināteur*, m. (an.) supinator.

**supination**, *supināsion*, f. supination, supinence.

**\*supplantateur**, *suplantāteur*, m. supplanter, ouster.

**supplantation**, *suplantāsion*, f. supplanting, ousting.

**supplantier**, *suplantā*, v. a. to supplant, to oust || se ~, to supplant one another.

**suppléance**, *supplāns*, f. function of a substitute.

**suppléant**, *supplān*, m., -e, f. substitute, assistant.

**suppléer**, *supplā*, v. a. to supply, to fill up, to make up || ~, v. n. to make up the deficiency.

**supplément**, *supplāmān*, m. supplement, addition, complement.

**supplémentaire**, *supplāmānēr*, a. supplementary, additionally.

**supplétif**, -ve, *supplētif*, a. suppletory || serment ~, m. (jur.) oath administered to one of the parties.

**suppliant**, *suppliān*, m., -e, f. supplicant, petitioner.

**suppliant**, -e, *suppliān*, a. supplicating.

**supplication**, *supplikāsion*, f. supplication, humble petition, entreaty, supppliance.

**supplice**, *supplis*, m. corporal punishment || torment, pain, anguish || **dernier** ~, capital punishment, pain of death || être au ~, to be upon the rack || tout ~ supplie, every pain craves for mercy.

**supplicié**, *supplisā*, m. criminal executed.

**supplicier**, *supplisā*, v. a. to put to death, to execute.

**supplier**, *suppliā*, v. a. to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate, to crave, to implore.

**supplique**, *supplik*, f. petition, address.

**support**, *suppōr*, m. support, prop || help, assistance || (arch.) pillar || (bias.) supporter || (tech.) strut || (tech.) fulcrum.

**supportable**, *suppōrtābl*, a. supportable, bearable || -ment, ad. tolerably.

**supporter**, *suppōrtā*, v. a. to support, to sustain, to uphold || to suffer, to endure, to bear (with) || to tolerate || to help, to assist || se ~, to be supported, endured || to endure, bear each other.

**supporteur**, *suppōrtēur*, m. (chir.) abdominal bandage.

**supposable**, *suppōzābl*, a. supposable.

**supposé**, -e, *suppozā*, a. supposed || suppositious, pretended, counterfeit, forged || nom ~, m. fictitious name || ~ qu'il y consente, suppose he consents to it. **supposer**, *suppozā*, v. a. to suppose, to put the case, to take it for granted, to grant, to infer, to put the supposition || to conjecture, to imagine || to impute, to attribute || ~ un enfant, to substitute a child, to palm a child (upon) || ~ un testament, to forge a testament. [suppositive.]

**suppositif**, -ve, *suppozitif*, a. supposition, *suppozision*, f. supposition, hypothesis || forger || ~ d'enfant, substitution, palming of a child.

**suppositoire**, *suppozitiār*, m. (méd.) suppository.

**suppôt**, *suppō*, m. agent, instrument, tool || abettor || ~ de Satan, imp of the Devil.

**suppression**, *suppresion*, f. suppression || ~ d'une charge, (jur.) non-suit, non-suiting || ~ d'urine, (méd.) ischuria.

**supprimer**, *supprimā*, v. a. to suppress, to conceal, to pass over in silence || to abolish, to repeal, to take off, to put down.

**suppuratif**, *suppuratif*, m. (méd.) suppurative.

**suppuratif**, -ve, *suppuratif*, a. (méd.) suppurative.

**suppuration**, *suppurāsion*, f. (méd.) suppuration.

**suppurer**, *suppurā*, v. n. (méd.) to suppurate.

**supputation**, *supputāsion*, f. computation, supputation, calculation.

**supputer**, *suppitā*, v. a. to compute, to calculate, to reckon, to suppute, to cast up.

**supranaturalisme**, *suprānāturalism*, m. supernaturalism, belief in revealed religion.

**suprématie**, *suprēmāsō*, f. supremacy.

**suprême**, *suprēm*, a. last, supreme || honneurs ~s, m. pl. funeral obsequies, pl., funeral || à l'heure ~, at the last hour, at the hour of death || au ~ degré, supremely, superlatively || -ment, ad. supremely.

**sur**, -e, *sūr*, a. sour, acid, acetous, sharp.

**sur**, *sūr*, prp. on, upon, over, in, by, near, about, towards, above || out of || on account of, respecting, concerning || **Frankfort** ~-le-Main, Frankfort on the Maine || ~ la brune, about dusk || ~ ces entrefaites, in the meanwhile, in the meantime || ~ mon honneur, upon

my honour || ~ ma parole, on, upon my word || on my recommendation || ~ les quatre heures, about four o'clock || ~ le soir, towards the evening || ~ la table, upon the table || ~ et tant moins, in deduction || ~ le tout, upon the whole || ~ toutes choses, above all || dix ~ quinze, ten out of fifteen || ~ ce je vous quitte, (fam.) upon this, after this I leave you || on, upon my leaving you || n'avoir pas d'argent ~ soi, to have no money about oneself || il s'excuse ~ son âge, he excused himself on account of his age || il prend trop ~ lui, he undertakes too much.

**sûr**, -e, *sûr*, a. sure, certain || safe, secure || trustworthy, trusty || à coup ~, pour ~, surely, most certainly, for certain, for sure || avoir la main ~e, to have a sure, steady hand || avoir le pied ~, to be sure-footed || être en lieu ~, to be out of harm's way || être ~ de son fait, to be sure of one's success || le temps n'est pas ~, the weather is uncertain, threatening || -ement, ad. surely, certainly || safely, securely.

**surabondamment**, *sûrābōndamēn*, ad. superabundantly.

**surabondance**, *sûrābōndāns*, f. superabundance, cut-and-come-again.

**surabondant**, -e, *sûrābōndān*, a. superabundant, excessive. [to superabound.]

**surabonder**, *sûrābōnda*, v. n. suracheter, *sûrāshētā*, v. a. to overpay.

**suraigu**, -ë, *sûrigü*, a. (mus.) very high, very sharp.

**surajoutement**, *sûrajōutēmān*, m. superaddition.

**surajouter**, *sûrajōūtā*, v. a. to superadd. [sural.]

**sural**, -e, *sûrāl*, a. (an.) suralimentation, *sûrālīmāntāsion*, f. excess of feeding, over-feeding.

**sur-aller**, *sûrālā*, v. a. (fin hunting) to go over track without barking (of a dog).

**sur-andouiller**, *sûrandūōllyā*, m. (fin hunting) surantler.

**surannation**, *sûrānāsion*, f. expiration.

**suranné**, -e, *sûrānā*, a. expired || superannuated, grown out of date, worn with age || antiquated.

**sur-arbitre**, *sûrārbitr*, m. umpire who decides between two other arbitrators.

**surard**, -e, *sûrâr*, a. of elder-flower || *vinaigre* ~, m. elder-flower vinegar.

**surate**, *sûrât*, m. each of the chapters of the Koran.

**surbaissé**, -e, *sûrbêssâ*, a. (arch.) surbaised (of vaults).

**surbaissement**, *sûrbêssmân*, m. (arch.) surbaisement, flattening, depression.

**surbaïsser**, *sûrbêssâ*, v. a. (arch.) to make elliptic, to flatten (an arch).

**surbande**, *sûrbând*, f. (chir.) bandage placed over a compress.

**surcens**, *sûrsân*, m. lord's surcharge, *sûrshârsh*, f. additional burden || overloading || word written over another.

**surcharger**, *sûrshârsh*, v. a. to overburden, to overcharge, to overload || to write over words || ~ d'impôts, to overtax || ~ de travail, to overtask || se ~ l'estomac, to overeat oneself. || to overhear.

**surchauffer**, *sûrshofa*, v. a. **surchauffures**, *sûrshofar*, f. pl. blisters, flaws, pl., overheating (of metals).

**surcomposé**, *sûrkômpozâ*, m. (chem.) double compound.

**surcomposé**, -e, *sûrkômpozâ*, a. (gr.) double compound.

**surconception**, *sûrkônsepshon*, f. double conception, superfection.

**surcostal**, -e, *sûrkôstâl*, a. (an.) behind the ribs.

**surcouper**, *sûrkôpa*, v. a. (at cards) to overtrump.

**surcroissance**, *sûrkroissâns*, f. exerescence, exerescency.

**surcroît**, *sûrkroî*, m. super-addition, increase, surplus || pour ~ de malheur, to complete the misfortune.

**surcroître**, *sûrkroître*, v. n. irr. to grow out (of).

**\*surdâtre**, *sûrdâtr*, a. deafish.

**surdemande**, *sûrdemândâ*, f. immoderate demand.

**surdent**, *sûrdân*, f. irregular tooth || wolf-tooth (of horses).

**surdimutité**, *sûrdimûtitâ*, f. deaf-muteness, deaf and dumb condition.

**surdité**, *sûrditâ*, f. (méd.) deafness, surdity.

**surdoré**, -e, *sûrdorâ*, a. double-gilt. || double-gild.

**surdoré**, *sûrdorâ*, v. a. to surdos, *sûrdo*, m. loin-strap, back-strap (of a horse).

**sureau**, *sûro*, m. (bot.) elder-tree, elder.

**surélevé**, -e, *sûrêlêvâ*, a. raised, elevated.

**surélever**, *sûrêlêvâ*, v. a. to

make higher, to increase the height. || little sorrel-wort.

**surette**, *sûrêl*, f. (bot.) sorrel.

**suréminent**, -e, *sûraminân*, a. pre-eminent.

**surémission**, *sûramissôn*, f. over-issue (in finances).

**surenchère**, *sûrênshêr*, f. outbidding, higher bid || **faire une ~ sur qn.**, to outbid one.

**surenchéir**, *sûrênshêrêr*, v. n. to outbid, to bid higher.

**surenchérisseur**, *sûrênshêrisêur*, m. outbidder.

**surérogation**, *sûrêrôgâshôn*, f. supererogation.

**surérogatoire**, *sûrêrôgâtêr*, a. supererogatory.

**surestarié**, *sûrêstârê*, f. (mar.) extra day-days, days of demurrage, pl. || **indemnité pour ~**, f. demurrage.

**surestimation**, *sûrêstimâshôn*, f. over-estimate.

**suret**, -ète, *sûrê*, a. sourish.

**sureté**, *sûrtê*, f. surety, security, safety || sureness, warranty, **souppape de ~**, f. safety-valve || en ~, in safe keeping, in good custody.

**surevaluation**, *sûrêvaluâshôn*, f. overvaluation, over-estimate.

**surevaluer**, *sûrêvaluâ*, v. a. to overvalue, to over-estimate.

**surexcitation**, *sûrêksitâshôn*, f. excessive excitement.

**surexciter**, *sûrêksitê*, v. a. to excite excessively.

**surface**, *surfâs*, f. surface, superficies, outside.

**surfaire**, *surfer*, v. a. irr. to overcharge, to overrate, to exact, to ask too much.

**surfaix**, *sûrfê*, m. surcingle.

**surfeuille**, *sûrfêvêlê*, f. (bot.) leaf that covers a bud.

**surfeuier**, *sûrfêvêrêr*, v. n. (bot.) to blossom again.

**surgarde**, *sûrgârd*, f. upper guard. || wool, raw wool.

**surge**, *sûrsh*, f. unwashed.

**surgeon**, *sûrshôn*, m. (hor.) sucker, shoot, spig || ~ d'eau, water-jet.

**surgir**, *sûrshêr*, v. n. to come to land, to land || to arise, to spring up || **faire ~**, to give rise (to) || **des difficultés surgissent**, difficulties arise.

**surhaussement**, *sûrshôsmân*, m. raising, making higher || overrating, raising of prices.

**surhausser**, *sûrshôssâ*, v. a. to overrate || to raise higher.

**surhumain**, -e, *sûrhûmân*, a. superhuman.

**surhuméral**, -e, *sûrhûmêrâl*, a. (an.) above the shoulder-blade.

**surinstitution**, *sûrînstitûshôn*, f. superinstitution.

**surintendance**, *sûrînândânshôn*, f. superintendence, presidency.

**surintendant**, *sûrînândân*, m., -e, f. superintendent || lady superintendent.

**surir**, *sûrêr*, v. n. to become, get sour, bitter.

**surjalé**, -e, *sûrshâlê*, a. (mar.) foul (of anchors).

**surjauler**, *sûrshâlê*, *sûrshâlê*, v. a. (mar.) to trip (the anchor) || to clear (an anchor) || ~, v. n. to foul (of anchors).

**surjet**, *sûrshê*, m. whip, over-casting (of seams).

**surjeter**, *sûrshêlê*, v. a. to whip, to overcast (seams).

**sur-le-champ**, *sûrshêshân*, ad. immediately, instantly.

**surlendemain**, *sûrlêndmân*, m. the day after to-morrow, two days after, the third day.

**surlier**, *sûrlêr*, v. a. (mar.) to whip (the end of a rope).

**surliure**, *sûrliur*, f. (mar.) lashing (on the end of a rope).

**surlonge**, *sûrlônsh*, f. sirloin, (of beef).

**surloinaire**, *sûrlônêr*, a. superlunar, superlunary.

**surmarcher**, *sûrmârshê*, v. n. (in hunting) to double.

**surmenage**, *sûrmênsh*, m. over-driving, over-working (of horses).

**surmener**, *sûrmênê*, v. a. to jade, to override, to overdrive (horses). || over-measure.

**surmesure**, *sûrmêsurê*, f. sur-meule, *sûrmêul*, f. runner-stone (of a mill).

**surmontable**, *sûrmônâblê*, a. surmountable, superable.

**surmonter**, *sûrmônêr*, v. a. to surmount, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer || to surpass, to outdo || ~, v. n. to rise above (of fluids) || se ~, to rise above oneself || to surpass oneself.

**surmoulage**, *sûrmûlêsh*, m. cast taken on a figure or ornament.

**surmoule**, *sûrmûlê*, m. cast taken on one of plaster.

**surmouler**, *sûrmûlêr*, v. a. to make a cast on a figure.

**surmouté**, *sûrmûê*, m. first runnings (of wine), pl.

**surmulet**, *sûrmûlê*, m. (ich.) grey mullet, surmullet.

**surmulot**, *sûrmûlô*, m. (zool.) Norway rat, surmulot.

**surnager**, *sûrnêshê*, v. n. to float on the surface, to swim on or upon || to survive.

**surnaitre**, *sûrnêtrê*, v. n. irr.

to grow upon || **le gui surnait** au chêne, mistletoe grows on the oak.

**surnaturalité**, *surnâtûrâlîtê*, f. supernaturalness.

**surnaturel**, -le, *surnâtûrêl*, a. supernatural, preternatural || extraordinary, astonishing || -lement, ad. supernaturally, preternaturally.

**surneigées**, *surnêshê*, f. pl. (in hunting) traces in the snow, pl. [cognomen].

**surnom**, *surnôn*, m. surname.

**surnommé**, -e, *surnônnê*, a.

surnamed, with the surname of.

**surnommer**, *surnômê*, v. a. to surname.

**surnuméraire**, *surnûmârêr*, m. supernumerary.

**surnuméraire**, *surnûmârêr*, a. supernumerary.

**surnuméraires**, *surnûmârêr*, m. supernumerary service.

**suroffre**, *sûrofr*, f. higher bid.

**suron**, *sûrôn*, m. seroon, untanned ox-hide, leather-bag || (bot.) earth-nut.

**suros**, *sûro*, m. splint, knot, knob (of horses).

**suroxydation**, *sûrôksîdâsîôn*, f. (chim.) peroxidizing.

**suroxyde**, *sûrôksîd*, m. (chim.) peroxide.

**suroxyder**, *sûrôksîdê*, v. a. (chim.) to peroxidize.

**suroxygéné**, -e, *sûrôksî-zhânê*, m. (chim.) overloaded with oxygen.

**surparticulière**, *sûrpartikûliêr*, a. f. (ar., mus.) superparticular || proportion || f. superparticular ratio.

**surpasser**, *sûrpâsê*, v. a. to surpass, to exceed, to excel, to outdo, to go beyond, to surmount, to outweigh || cela me surpasse, that is beyond my comprehension.

**surpayer**, *sûrpayê*, v. a. to overpay, to pay too dear.

**surpeau**, *sûrpê*, f. epidermis, upper skin, cuticle. [gyg.]

**surpente**, *sûrptênt*, f. (mar.)

surplus, surplus, m. surplus.

**surplomb**, *sûrplôn*, m. overhanging of buildings, want of perpendicularity.

**surplomber**, *sûrplônê*, v. a. to hang over || ce rocher surplombe le chemin, this rock overhangs the road || ~, v. n. to overhang, to jut out, to bulge out.

**surpluées**, *sûrplûê*, f. pl. (in hunting) traces on wet grass, pl.

**surplus**, *sûrplû*, m. surplus, overplus, remainder || au ~, moreover, furthermore, besides.

**surpoids**, *sûrpoê*, m. overweight, surplus.

**surpousse**, *sûrpoêssê*, f. (bot.) second growth.

**surprenant**, -e, *sûrprênan*, a. surprising, astonishing, amazing, stupendous.

**surprendre**, *sûrprêndrê*, v. a. irr. to surprise, to take by surprise, to overtake || to astonish, to amaze || to deceive, to catch, to insnare || to intercept.

**surpris**, -e, *sûrprî*, a. surprised, astonished || overtaken.

**surprise**, *sûrprêz*, f. surprise.

surprising, taking unawares || amazement || warning-piece (in a repeating-watch) || boîte à ~, f. Jack-in-the-box.

**surproduction**, *sûrprôdûsîôn*, f. over-production.

**surréal**, -e, *sûrrêal*, a. (an.) supracrenal.

**sur saturation**, *sûrsâtûrâsîôn*, f. (chim.) supersaturation.

**sur saturer**, *sûrsâtûrê*, v. a. (chim.) to supersaturate.

**sur saut**, *sûrso*, m. stat' en ~, startlingly || s'éveiller en ~, to start up out of one's sleep.

**sur sance**, *sûrsânsê*, f. (mar.) suspension.

**sur sel**, *sûrsêl*, m. (peint.)

sursemer, *sûrsêmê*, v. a. to sow over again.

**sur soir**, *sûrsûêr*, v. a. irr. (jur.) to suspend, to put off, to respite. [piece of a door.]

**sur senil**, *sûrsên*, m. heul-sursis, *sûrsê*, m. (jur.) suspension, delay, respite, reprieve, demurrer.

**sur solide**, *sûrsôlidê*, m. (mar.)

sur solid, *sûrsôlid*, a. (mar.)

sur tare, *sûrtâr*, f. (an.)

supertare.

**sur taux**, *sûrtô*, m. excessive taxation, over-assessment, overrate.

**sur taxe**, *sûrtâksê*, f. surcharge, additional tax || ~ d'entrepot, discriminating duty.

**sur taxer**, *sûrtâksê*, v. a. to overtax, to overassess, to overrate || to impose an additional tax (on.) [drawer.]

**sur tiré**, *sûrtîrê*, m. (com.)

sur tondre, *sûrtônêr*, v. a. to cut off the coarse parts of wool, to clip. [off (of skin).]

**sur tonte**, *sûrtônê*, f. peeling

**sur tout**, *sûrtût*, m. surtout, upper-coat || light cart, epergne, table-service.

**sur tout**, *sûrtût*, ad. above all, chiefly, especially.

**surveillance**, *sûrvêilyânê*, f. superintendence, supervision || watch, guard.

**surveillant**, *sûrvêilyân*, m., -e, f. inspector, overseer, warden. [vigilant.]

**surveillant**, -e, *sûrvêilyân*, a.

surveille, *sûrvêilyê*, f. the day before the eve, two days before || ~ de Noël, the second day before, two days before Christmas.

**surveillê**, -e, *sûrvêilyê*, a.

placed under police supervision || externe ~, m. outside pupil, day-boarder.

**surveiller**, *sûrvêilyê*, v. a. to superintend, to inspect, to survey, to overlook, to look after, to watch, to have an eye upon.

**survenance**, *sûrvênânsê*, f. (jur.) unexpected birth of children after the date of a donation.

**survenant**, *sûrvênân*, m., -e, f. person who comes unexpectedly, chance-comer, newcomer, unexpected visitor, chance-guest || (jur.) child born after, and not taken into account at, the time of a donation.

**sur vendre**, *sûrvêndrê*, v. a. to overcharge, to overrate, to sell too dear.

**survenir**, *sûrvênêr*, v. n. irr. to supervene, to survene, to come unexpectedly to come on, to happen unexpectedly.

**survente**, *sûrvêntê*, f. overcharge, selling extravagantly dear.

**surverter**, *sûrvêrtê*, v. n. (mar.) to blow hard, to overblow a storm, to increase to a storm. [upper-clothes, pl.]

**survêtement**, *sûrvêtmân*, m.

survêtir, *sûrvêtirê*, v. a. irr. to put on clothes over others.

**survider**, *sûrvîdê*, v. a. to lighten (a bag or vessel) that is too full.

**survie**, *sûrvîê*, f. (jur.) outliving, survival || survivorship.

**survivance**, *sûrvîvânsê*, f. reversion (of offices).

**survivancier**, *sûrvîvânsiê*, m. reversioner (of offices).

**survivant**, *sûrvîvân*, m., -e, f. survivor. [surviving.]

**survivre**, *sûrvîvrê*, v. n. irr. to survive, to outlive || ~ à son père, to outlive one's father || se ~ à soi-même, to lose one's natural faculties.

**sus**, *sû*, prp. upon || en ~, besides, moreover, over and above || courir ~ à qu., to fall upon one, to attack one || ~! come! cheer up!

**sus(a)in**, *suxān*, m. (mar.) quarter-deck, poop.

**susceptibilité**, *susceptibilité*, f. susceptibility, irritability, touchiness, irascibility, delicacy, sensitiveness.

**susceptible**, *susceptible*, a. susceptible, touchy, delicate, irascible, easily offended || être trop ~, to take offence too easily.

**susception**, *susception*, f. taking (of holy orders) || reception (of the Holy Cross) || act of reception (into oneself).

**\*suscitation**, *susctāsion*, f. instigation, solicitation.

**susciter**, *susctā*, v. a. to raise, to raise up, to stir up, to give rise or birth (to) || ~ une mauvaise affaire à qn., to prepare, raise up a difficulty, trouble for one.

**suscription**, *suskripsiōn*, f. superscription, direction, address.

**susdit**, -e, *susdī*, a. above-sus-énoncé, -e, *suxanōnsa*, a. above-mentioned.

**suserre**, *suxēr*, f. (orn.) nuslettee-thrush.

**susmentionné**, -e, *susmān-sionā*, a. above-mentioned, aforesaid.

**susnommé**, -e, *susnōmā*, a. (jur.) above-named.

**suspect**, -e, *suspekt*, a. suspected, suspicious, questionable.

**suspecter**, *suspektā*, v. a. to suspect, to mistrust.

**suspendre**, *suspēndr*, v. a. to hang, to hang up, to suspend, to stop, to delay, to put off || ~ ses paiements, to suspend payment || ~ son travail, to lay aside one's work.

**suspendu**, -e, *suspēndū*, a. suspended, hung up, pendulous || pont ~, m. suspension-bridge || voiture -e, f. spring-carriage || tenir les esprits -s, (fig.) to hold minds in suspense.

**suspens**, *suspēn* a. m. suspended, inhibited (of priests) || en -, in suspense.

**suspense**, *suspēns*, f. suspension, interruption, discontinuance.

**suspenseur**, *suspēnsōr*, a. m. (jur.) suspensor.

**suspensif**, -ve, *suspēnsif*, a. (jur.) suspensive, being a bar to subsequent proceedings || delaying, interdicting || points -s, m. pl. dots in writing to show that something has been left out.

**suspension**, *suspēnsion*, f. suspension, interruption, dis-

continuance, cessation || (jur.) privation for a time || ~ d'armes, (mil.) truce, armistice.

**suspensoir**, *suspēnsōir*, m. (chir.) suspensory bandage, suspensor.

**suspente**, *suspēnt*, f. (mar.) sling of a yard. [suspicion.]

**suspicion**, *suspēsiōn*, f. (jur.) sustentation, *sustēnsiōn*, f. sustentation, sustenance.

**sustenter**, *sustēntā*, v. a. to sustain, to maintain, to support, to feed, to nourish || se -, to maintain oneself.

**susurrer**, *suxūrsiōn*, f. susurration, whispering.

**susurrer**, *suxūrā*, v. n. to murmur softly, to whisper.

**suttee**, *sūtā*, *suttie*, *sūtē*, f. suttee (burning of Indian widows with the corpse of their husband) || widow thus burnt.

**suture**, *sūtūr*, f. (an.) suture || (bot.) seam.

**suzerain**, *suxrān*, m., -e, f. suzerain, lord paramount || suzerain, lady paramount.

**suzerain**, -e, *suxrān*, a. paramount.

**suzeraineté**, *suxrēntā*, f. suzerainty, seigniority.

**svelte**, *svelt*, a. slender, slim, lank || graceful, elegant, delicately formed.

**svelte**, *sveltē*, f. slenderness, lankness.

**sybarite**, *sibārit*, m. Sybarite.

**sybarite**, *sibārit*, a. Sybaritic.

**sybaritisme**, *sibāritism*, m. Sybaritism, voluptuousness || effeminateness.

**sycomore**, *sikōmōr*, m. (bot.) sycomore-tree, sycamore.

**sycomore**, *sikōmōr*, a. (zool.) fig-eating.

**sycophante**, *sikōfānt*, m. sycophant, knave, rogue, rascal, scoundrel.

**sycose**, *sikōz*, f. (méd.) sycosis, *sikōz*, m. spelling-book, primer.

**syllabe**, *sibā*, f. (gr.) syllable.

**syllabique**, *sibālik*, a. (gr.) syllabic || -ment, m. syllabically.

**syllabisation**, *sibāhisiōn*, f. (gr.) syllabification, dividing in syllables.

**syllabiser**, *sibāhisiā*, v. a. (gr.) to divide in syllables.

**syllabus**, *sibābus*, m. syllabus.

**syllapse**, *sikāps*, f. (gr.) syllepsis, substitution.

**sylogisme**, *sikōlism*, m. syllogism. [sylogistic(al).]

**sylogistique**, *sikōlistik*, a. sylphic, *sif*, m. sylph.

**syphide**, *sifid*, f. sylph,

syphid || taille de -, f. graceful, sylph-like figure.

**sylvain**, *sibvān*, m. sylvan || (min.) sylvanite.

**sylvatique**, *sibvātik*, sylvestre, *sibvāstr*, a. (bot.) sylvatic, wild, growing in forests.

**sylves**, *sibv*, f. pl. sylvia (collection of poetical works), pl.

**sylvicole**, *sibvikōl*, a. (zool.) living in forests, sylvan.

**sylviculture**, *sibvikultur*, f. cultivation of forests, forestry.

**sylvie**, *sibv*, f. (orn.) sylvia.

**symbole**, *sibōl*, m. symbol, type, emblem, token, sign || Apostle's creed.

**symbolique**, *sibōlik*, a. symbolical, typical, representative || -ment, ad. symbolically.

**symboliser**, *sibōlīzā*, v. a. to symbolise.

**symbolisme**, *sibōlism*, m. symbolism, representation of ideas and dogmas by symbols || modern literary school of "the Decadents" in France.

**symboliste**, *sibōlist*, m. symbolist, one who employs symbols. [metry, harmony.]

**symétrie**, *simatrē*, f. symmetry, *simatritik*, a. symmetrical || -ment, ad. symmetrically.

**symétriser**, *simatritizā*, v. n. to be or stand in symmetry.

**sympathie**, *sipātē*, f. sympathy, fellow-feeling.

**sympathique**, *sipātik*, a. sympathetic || encr -, f. sympathetic, colourless ink || remède -, m. sympathetic medicine [to sympathise.]

**sympathiser**, *sipātīzā*, v. n. sympathise, *sipatism*, m. (méd.) sympathism, attribution of the passions to emanations from one person to another.

**sympathiste**, *sipānist*, m. believer in sympathy.

**syphonie**, *sifonē*, f. (mus.) symphony. [symphonist.]

**symphoniste**, *sifonist*, m. symphonise, *sifoniz*, f. (an.) symphysis.

**symposiaque**, *siposizāk*, m. symposium, table-talk (among the ancients).

**symposiarque**, *siposizārk*, m. director of a feast (among the ancients).

**symptomatique**, *sipōtmātik*, a. (méd.) symptomatical.

**symptomatologie**, *sipōtmātikōlōgē*, f. symptomatology.

**sympôme**, *sipōm*, m. symptom, indication, sign.

**sympose**, *sipōz*, f. (méd.) atrophy, emaciation.

**synagélastique**, *sīnagēlās-*

**fik**, a.; poissons —s, m. pl. fish which swim in shoals, pl.

**synagogue**, *sināgōg*, f. synagogue. [synalepha.]

**synalèphe**, *sinālē*, f. (gr.)

**synallagmatique**, *sinālagmatik*, a. (jur.) synallagmatic, reciprocal.

**synanthéré**, —e, *sināntārā*, a. (bot.) synanthrous.

**synanthérées**, *sināntārā*, f. pl. (bot.) composite, pl.

**synanthérie**, *sināntārē*, f. (bot.) syngenesia.

**synanthérique**, *sināntārīk*, a. (bot.) synanthrous, having the anthers growing together.

**synarthrose**, *sinārtroz*, f. (an.) synarthrosis.

**synchondrose**, *sinchōndroz*, f. (an.) synchondrosis.

**synchronique**, *sīnkron*, *sīnkronīk*, a. synchronical, contemporary.

**synchronisme**, *sīnkronīsm*, m. synchronism.

**synchroniste**, *sīnkronīst*, m. synchronist, contemporary.

**synchyse**, *sinēks*, f. (gr.) synchysis. [med.] swooning.

**syncope**, —e, *sīnkōp*, a. syncope, *sīnkōp*, f. (med.) swoon, fainting, fit, syncope || (mus.) syncope || (gr.) syncope.

**syncope**, —e, *sīnkōp*, a. (gr.) syncope, *sīnkōp*, v. a. (gr., mus.) to syncope.

**synchrânien**, —ne, *sīnkranīn*, a. (an.) of the cranium.

**syncretisme**, *sīnkretīsm*, m. syncretism. [syncretist.]

**syncretiste**, *sīnkretīst*, m. \*

**syndérèse**, *sīndarēz*, f. remorse of conscience.

**syndic**, *sīndīk*, m. syndic, trustee, assignee || double six (at dominoes).

**syndical**, —e, *sīndīkāl*, a. syndical, relating to a syndic.

**syndicat**, *sīndīkī*, m. syndicate, syndicism || (com.) trust, ring, pool.

**syndiquer**, *sīndīkā*, v. a. to syndicate || to form a trust or pool.

**synecdoche**, *sīnekdōsh*, **synecdoque**, *sīnekdōk*, f. synecdoche. [synaresis.]

**synérèse**, *sīnārēz*, f. (gr.)

**synérose**, *sīnāroz*, f. (an.) synneurosis.

**syngnathe**, *sīngnāt*, m. (ich.) sea-needle, syngnathus, hornfish, horn-pike, gar.

**synodal**, —e, *sīnodāl*, a. synodal, synodical || —ement, ad. synodically.

**synode**, *sīnod*, m. synod.

**synodique**, *sīnodīk*, a. synodical.

**synonyme**, *sīnōnīm*, m. synonym, synonyme.

**synonyme**, *sīnōnīm*, a. synonymous. [synonymy.]

**synonymie**, *sīnōnīme*, f. synonymy.

**synonymique**, *sīnōnīmīk*, a. relating to synonymy || —ment, ad. synonymically.

**synopse**, *sinōp*, f. synopsis of the Gospel.

**synoptique**, *sinōptīk*, a. synoptic(al) || disposer en forme de tableaux —s, to tabulate.

**synoque**, *sīnōk*, f. (med.) synocha, synochus.

**synostéographe**, *sīnōstēogrāf*, m. student of, writer of a treatise on, the joints of the body.

**synostéologie**, *sīnōstēolōgīe*, f. treatise on, study of, the joints of the body.

**synostéotomie**, *sīnōstēotomīe*, f. (chir.) synosteotomy, dissection of the joints.

**synovial**, —e, *sīnōvīāl*, a. (an.) synovial. [synovia.]

**synovie**, *sīnōvīe*, f. (an.)

**syntaxe**, *sīntāks*, f. (gr.) syntax.

**syntaxer**, *sīntāksī*, v. n. (gr.) to state or teach the syntax of.

**syntaxique**, *sīntāksīk*, a. (gr.) syntactical.

**syntexis**, *sīntēksis*, f. (med.) syntexis, wasting, consumption.

**synthèse**, *sīntēz*, f. synthesis.

**synthétique**, *sinthētik*, a. synthetic || —ment, ad. synthetically.

**syntonique**, *sīntōnīk*, a. (in telegraphy) syntonie, syntonous.

**syphilis**, *sīfīlis*, f. (med.) syphilis, venereal disorder.

**syphilitique**, *sīfīlīk*, a. (med.) syphilitic, venereal.

**syriaque**, *sīrīk*, m. Syriac language. [lilac, syringa.]

**syringe**, *sīrīnch*, m. (bot.)

**syringotomie**, *sīrīngotōmīe*, m. (chir.) syringotomy.

**syringotomie**, *sīrīngotōmīe*, f. (chir.) syringotomy.

**syrtès**, *sīrt*, f. pl. quicksands, pl., syrt. [med.] systaltic.

**systaltique**, *sīstaltīk*, a. systematic.

**systématique**, *sīstamatīk*, a. systematical || —ment, ad. systematically.

**systématiser**, *sīstamatīzā*, v. a. to systematise.

**système**, *sīstēm*, m. system.

**ystole**, *sīstol*, f. (an.) systole, contraction (of the heart).

**systolique**, *sīstolīk*, a. (an.) systolic. [style.]

**systyle**, *sīstīl*, m. (arch.) sy-

style, *sīstīl*, a. (arch.) style. [syzygy.]

**syzygie**, *sīzīzhē*, f. (astr.)

## T.

**T**, *tī*, m. (twentieth letter of the alphabet) T, t || **bandage** en —, m. (chir.) T-bandage || T-square.

**t'**, contraction of *te* and *toi*.

**ta**, *tā*, m. (mus.) slight beat, tap on a drum.

**ta**, *tā*, pr. f. thy || V. ton.

**tabac**, *tabāk*, m. (bot.) tobacco || snuff || ~ à chiquer, chewing-tobacco || ~ à fumer, tobacco || ~ en carotte, pig-tail tobacco || ~ en poudre, ~ à priser, snuff || carotte de —, f. roll of tobacco || débitant de —, m. tobacconist, dealer in tobacco, tabac o-dealer.

**tabagie**, *tabākhē*, f. smoking-house, smoking-room.

**Tabarin**, *tabarīn*, m. merry-Andrew.

**tabatière**, *tābātīr*, f. snuff-box || fenêtre à —, f. trap-door window on the roof.

**tabellion**, *tabellīn*, m. hedge-lawyer, petty lawyer || village notary.

**tabellionage**, *tabellīnāsh*, m. duties or office of a tabellion.

**tabernacle**, *tabernākīl*, m. tent, tabernacle || pyx, tabernacle || fête des Tabernacles, f. feast of Tabernacles, Scenopagia.

**tabès**, *tabēs*, m. (med.) consumption, tabidness, tabitude.

**tabide**, *tabīd*, a. (med.) tabid, tabidical.

**tabifique**, *tābīfīk*, a. (med.) tabifying, consumptive.

**tabis**, *tabī*, m. tabby, waved silk. [of silk-stuffs.]

**tabisé**, —e, *tābīzā*, a. waved

**tabiser**, *tābīzā*, v. a. to tabby.

**tablature**, *tāblatur*, f. (mus.) tablature || donner de la ~ à qq., (fig.) to give trouble to one || entendre la —, (fig.) to be cunning.

**table**, *tabīl*, f. table || board (food) || table, index (of a book) || slab (of stone) || (an.) table || (mar.) mess (of officers) || bridge (at backgammon), pl. || la sainte —, the altar || (fig.) the communion || ~ à jouer, card-table, gaming-table || ~ à manger, dining-table || ~ à ouvrage, work-table || ~ de cuisine, kitchen-dresser || ~ d'harmonie, (mus.) sounding-



board || **-s de la loi**, pl. tables of the law, law of Moses || **~ de nuit**, night-table || **propos de ~**, m. table-talk || **-s astronomiques**, pl. astronomical tables, pl. || **~ pythagorique**, de Pythagore, (ar.) multiplication-table || **~ aimer la ~**, to love good cheer || **donner la ~ à qn.**, to board one || **manger à ~ d'hôte**, to eat at an ordinary || **mettre qn. sous la ~**, (fig.) to drink one under the table || **se mettre à ~**, to sit down to dinner || **tenir ~ (ouverte)**, to keep an open table, to keep an open house || **tenir bonne ~**, to feed high || **tenir ~ d'hôte**, to keep an eating-house.

**tableau**, *tāblo*, m. picture, painting || description, representation || list, roll, table, catalogue || (jur.) panel (of juries) || (mar.) stern-frame || (point) painting, piece || **~ de chevalet**, easel-piece || **-x vivants**, pl. tableaux, pl., animated statuary || **exposition de -x**, f. exhibition of paintings, salon || **former un ~**, (jur.) to array a panel.

**tableautin**, *tāblōtin*, m. little tablee, *tāblū*, f. all persons sitting round a table, pl.

**tabler**, *tabla*, v. n. to place one's men (at trick-track) || to feast, to junket, to banquet || **vous pouvez ~ là-dessus**, (fam.) you may depend upon it.

**tabletier**, *tāblētīa*, m., -ère, f. dealer in fancy turnery.

**tablette**, *tāblēt*, f. tablet, small table, shelf || cake (of chocolate), lozenge || (arch.) table || (mar.) rising-staff || **-s**, pl. memorandum-book, notebook.

**tableterie**, *tāblērie*, f. fancy-tabbler, *tabliā*, m. apron || splash-leather (of a coach) || platform, floor (of a bridge) || (mil.) platform.

**taborites**, *tāborīt*, m. pl. Tabourtes (Hussite sect), pl.

**tabou**, *tābōō*, m. sanctification || taboo.

**tabou**, *tābōō*, a. taboo, sanctified, intangible, unviolable.

**tabouret**, *tābōrēt*, m. foot-stool || tabouret, state-chair without back || (bot.) shepherd's-pouch || **~ électrique**, (phys.) insulating-stool || **avoir le ~**, to have the privilege of sitting down in the king's or queen's presence (speaking of ladies only).

**tabourin**, *tābōurin*, m. pl. Tabourin, *tābōō*, m. chim-tac, *tāk*, m. scab (of sheep).

**tacand**, *tākān*, m. (ich.) whitening-pout.

**tacet**, *tāsē*, m. (mus.) tacet, tace, pause || **garder le ~**, not to say a word.

**tache**, *tāsh*, f. spot, stain, speck, blot || blemish || **-s de rousseur**, pl. freckles, pl. || **~ originaire**, (fig.) original sin || **c'est une ~ dans sa vie**, (fig.) it's a stain upon his life.

**tâche**, *tāsh*, f. task || task-work, job || **ouvrier à la ~**, m. jobber || **prendre à ~ de faire qc.**, to make it one's business to do a thing || **travailler à la ~**, to work by the task, by the job, by the piece.

**tacher**, *tashā*, v. a. to stain, to spot || to taint, to tarnish, to blemish || **se ~**, to soil oneself.

**tâcher**, *tāshū*, v. n. to endeavour, to use one's endeavour, to try, to attempt, to strive.

**tâcheron**, *tāsheron*, m. jobber.

**tacheter**, *tāshēt*, v. a. to speckle, to spot, to mark with spots.

**tachygraphe**, *tāshigraf*, m. tachygrapher, short-hand writer.

**tachygraphie**, *tāshigrāfi*, f. tachygraphy, short-hand writing.

**tachygraphique**, *tāshigrāfīque*, *tāshī*, a. tacit, implied, implicit || **-ment**, ad. tacitly, impliedly.

**taciturne**, *tāshīturn*, a. taciturn, silent, reserved.

**taciturnité**, *tāshīturnīta*, f. taciturnity, habitual silence.

**tact**, *takt*, m. feeling, touch, tact || (fig.) tact, delicacy || **homme sans ~**, m. tactless man || **avoir du ~**, to be tactful.

**tac tac**, *tak tak*, m. tuck-tuck.

**tacticien**, *tāktēsīōn*, m. (mil.) tactician.

**tactile**, *tāktīl*, a. tactile, tactual, *tāktīlīta*, f. tactuality, tangibility.

**taction**, *tāktēsīōn*, f. taction, *tāktīk*, f. tactics, pl.

**tactique**, *tāktīk*, a. tactical.

**tadorne**, *tādōrn*, m. (orn.) shield-drake, shieldrake, shield-druck

**tael**, *tāel*, m. tael (Chinese and Japanese coin = 7 shil. English).

**taffetas**, *tāftā*, m. taffeta, taffety, lustring || **~ d'Angleterre**, court-plaster.

**taffetatier**, *tāftātīa*, m. taffeta-weaver.

**tafia**, *tāfū*, m. tafia, rum.

**tafaut**, *tayaut*, *taio*, m. (in hunting) tally-ho.

**tafconn**, *tātkōōn*, m. Tycoon. **taie**, *tē*, f. pillow-case || (méd.) film, speck, web or pearl on the eye.

**taillabilité**, *tāiyābīlītā*, f. liability to the villan-tax.

**taillable**, *tāiyābīl*, m. person who pays "taille".

**taillable**, *tāiyābīl*, a. liable to pay "taille" or villan-tax.

**taillade**, *tāiyād*, f. slash, gash, cut.

**taillader**, *tāiyādā*, v. a. to slash, to gash, to cut.

**taillanderie**, *tāiyādārie*, f. edge-tools, pl. || edge-tool trade.

**taillandier**, *tāiyāndīa*, m. edge-tool maker.

**taillant**, *tāiyān*, m. edge (of edge-tools).

**taille**, *tāiyē*, f. cut, cutting || edge (of a sword) || shape, waist (of a person) || size, stature, height || deal (at cards) || tax, talage, subsidy || tally-stick || "taille", villan-tax || (hort.) pruning || (mus.) tenor, tenor part || basse-, (mus.) counter-tenor, bass || haute-, (mus.) upper tenor || ~ réelle, land-tax || ~ personnelle, poll-tax || pierre de ~, f. free-stone || frapper d'estoc et de ~, to cut and thrust || il est de ma ~, he is of my size.

**taillé**, -e, *tāiyā*, a. cut, carved, trimmed.

**taille-crayon**, *tāiyēkreyōn*, *tāiyēdōōs*, f. copper-plate.

**taille-doucier**, *tāiyēdōōsīā*, m. copper-plate engraver.

**taille-mèche**, *tāiyēmēsh*, m. wick-cutter.

**taille-mer**, *tāiyēmēr*, m. (mar.) cut-water, break-water, wave-screen.

**taille-plume**, *tāiyēplūm*, m. **tailleur**, *tāiyā*, v. a. to cut, to cut out || to hew || to carve, to sculpture, to tally || to divide || to make or mend (pens) || (hort.) to prune, to trim || to deal (the cards) || ~ une bavette, (fam.) to gossip || ~ de la besogne à qn., to cut out work for one || ~ l'école, to shirk school, to play truant || ~ en pièces une armée, to cut an army to pieces || ~ en plein drap, to have everything at command.

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, f. woman-clipper (in coins).

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, v. a. to cut, to cut out || to hew || to carve, to sculpture, to tally || to divide || to make or mend (pens) || (hort.) to prune, to trim || to deal (the cards) || ~ une bavette, (fam.) to gossip || ~ de la besogne à qn., to cut out work for one || ~ l'école, to shirk school, to play truant || ~ en pièces une armée, to cut an army to pieces || ~ en plein drap, to have everything at command.

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, f. woman-clipper (in coins).

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, v. a. to cut, to cut out || to hew || to carve, to sculpture, to tally || to divide || to make or mend (pens) || (hort.) to prune, to trim || to deal (the cards) || ~ une bavette, (fam.) to gossip || ~ de la besogne à qn., to cut out work for one || ~ l'école, to shirk school, to play truant || ~ en pièces une armée, to cut an army to pieces || ~ en plein drap, to have everything at command.

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, f. woman-clipper (in coins).

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, v. a. to cut, to cut out || to hew || to carve, to sculpture, to tally || to divide || to make or mend (pens) || (hort.) to prune, to trim || to deal (the cards) || ~ une bavette, (fam.) to gossip || ~ de la besogne à qn., to cut out work for one || ~ l'école, to shirk school, to play truant || ~ en pièces une armée, to cut an army to pieces || ~ en plein drap, to have everything at command.

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, f. woman-clipper (in coins).

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, v. a. to cut, to cut out || to hew || to carve, to sculpture, to tally || to divide || to make or mend (pens) || (hort.) to prune, to trim || to deal (the cards) || ~ une bavette, (fam.) to gossip || ~ de la besogne à qn., to cut out work for one || ~ l'école, to shirk school, to play truant || ~ en pièces une armée, to cut an army to pieces || ~ en plein drap, to have everything at command.

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, f. woman-clipper (in coins).

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, v. a. to cut, to cut out || to hew || to carve, to sculpture, to tally || to divide || to make or mend (pens) || (hort.) to prune, to trim || to deal (the cards) || ~ une bavette, (fam.) to gossip || ~ de la besogne à qn., to cut out work for one || ~ l'école, to shirk school, to play truant || ~ en pièces une armée, to cut an army to pieces || ~ en plein drap, to have everything at command.

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, f. woman-clipper (in coins).

**tailleur**, *tāiyā*, v. a. to cut, to cut out || to hew || to carve, to sculpture, to tally || to divide || to make or mend (pens) || (hort.) to prune, to trim || to deal (the cards) || ~ une bavette, (fam.) to gossip || ~ de la besogne à qn., to cut out work for one || ~ l'école, to shirk school, to play truant || ~ en pièces une armée, to cut an army to pieces || ~ en plein drap, to have everything at command.

|| **garçon** ~, m. journeyman tailor. {maker || cutter-out.

**tailleuse**, *tāiyēux*, f. mantua-taille-vent, *tāiyēvān*, m. (mar.) storm-sail.

**tailleis**, *tāiyē*, m. copse, copice, underwood || cut || bois ~, m. copse.

**tailloir**, *tāiyēār*, m. trenches || (arch.) abacus. {tax.

**tailon**, *tāiyōn*, m. additional tain, *tān*, m. foil, tin-foil (for looking-glasses).

**taire**, *tār*, v. a. irr. to keep (a thing) a secret, to say nothing {of || to pass over in silence || to conceal, to suppress || **faire** ~ qn., to silence one || **se** ~, to hold one's tongue or peace, to keep silence, to remain silent || **se** ~ sur qc., not to speak of a thing.

**taisson**, *tēsōn*, m. (zool.) badger || (*ich*) badger-fish (boneless fish in the waters of Chili).

**taissonnière**, *tēsōniēr*, f. kennel or burrow of a badger.

**talapoin**, *tālapōin*, m. ~e, f. Indian priest || Indian nun || (zool.) talapoin, black-nosed baboon.

**talard**, *tālār*, m. tenter. **talç**, *talç*, m. (min.) talc, isinglass-stone.

**talçique**, *tālsik*, a. (min.) talçous, talçy.

**talent**, *tālān*, m. attainments, pl., talent, faculty, power, ability, capacity || talented person || **faire valoir son** ~, to make the best of one's abilities.

**talentueux**, -se, *tālāntiēux*, a. talented.

**talion**, *tālōn*, m. retaliation, talio || loi du ~, f. lex talionis.

**talisman**, *tālisman*, m. talisman.

**talismanique**, *tālismanik*, a. talismanic(al). {shoot.

**talle**, *tāl*, f. (hort.) sucker, taller, *tālā*, v. n. to throw out suckers. {pot-palm.

**tailipot**, *tālipō*, m. (bot.) talli-talmouse, *tālmōz*, f. (*culin*.) cheese-cake, curd-cake || (*fam*.) blow with the fist || slap in the face.

**Talmud**, *tālmūd*, m. Talmud (canonical interpretation of the Thora). {Talmudical.

**talmudique**, *tālmūdik*, a. talmudiste, *tālmūdīst*, m. Talmudist.

**taloche**, *tālōsh*, f. (*pop*.) thump or rash on the head.

**talon**, *tālōn*, m. (*am*.) beel || heel (of shoes, razors) || shoulder (of a sword) || stock (at cards) || voucher (of receipts,

checks) || (arch.) ogee || (mar.) sole (of a rudder) || ~ de souche, counterfoil || ~ rouge, one who pretends to fine manners at court || **marcher sur les** ~s de qn., (*fig*.) to tread upon one's heels || **montrer les** ~s, (*fig*) to take to one's heels || **tourner les** ~s, to retire, to draw back.

**talonner**, *tālōnā*, v. a. to pursue close || to be close at the heels (of) || to urge, to press || ~, v. n. (mar.) to strike the bottom, to rub, to graze.

**talonnnette**, *tālōnet*, f. heel-piece (of a stocking).

**talonnnières**, *tālōniēr*, f. pl. talaria, Mercury's heel-wings, pl. talus, *tālū*, m. slope, declivity || **couper en** ~, to hew in a slanting edge.

**taluter**, *tālitū*, v. a. to slope, to make sloping.

**taluteur**, *tālūtūr*, m. workman (in sloping).

**tamanoir**, *tāmānēār*, m. (zool.) great ant-eater.

**tamarin**, *tāmārā*, m. (bot.) tamarind (fruit).

**tamarinier**, *tāmārinā*, m. (bot.) tamarind-tree, Indian acacia. {tamarisk.

**tamaris**, *tāmārī*, m. (bot.) tambour, *tāmbōr*, m. drum || drummer || barrel (of a watch) || drum, barrel, tympan (of machines) || embriodery-frame || (*an*.) tympanum, (*arch*.) drum || (*mar*.) paddle-box (of steamboats) || ~ d'arrimage, (*mar*.) winger || ~ de basque, tabot, tambourine || ~ de courroie, drum, tumbler || ~ de porte, (green-baize) door, extra door to keep out the draught || ~ voilé, (*mil*.) muffled drum || battre le ~, to beat the drum || mener qn. ~ battant, to carry it with a high hand over one.

**tambourin**, *tāmbōrin*, m. tambourine, tabot, tabour.

**tambourinage**, *tāmbōrināsh*, m. drumming.

**tambouriner**, *tāmbōrinā*, v. a. to cry by the town-drummer || ~ une nouvelle, to cry out a piece of news || ~, v. n. to drum, to beat the drum.

**tambourineur**, *tāmbōrinēr*, m. drummer.

**tambour-maitre**, *tāmbōrmēt*, m. tambour-major, *tāmbōrmāshor*, m. (*mil*.) drum-major.

**tami(n)ier**, *tāmi(ni)ār*, m. (bot.) black briony, Indian acacia.

**tamis**, *tāmi*, m. sieve, bolter, searce || **passer au** ~, to sift, to bolt.

**tamisage**, *tāmišāsh*, m. sifting. **tamis(a)lle**, *tāmišāyē*, *tāmez*, f. (mar.) carriage of the tiller.

**tamiser**, *tāmišā*, v. a. to sift, to bolt, to searce || ~, v. n. (mar.) to shake (of the tiller).

**tamiseur**, *tāmišār*, m. sifter.

**tamisier**, *tāmišār*, m. sieve-maker.

**Tammany Hall**, *tāmāni hāl*, m. Tammany Hall (democratic association in New York).

**tamps**, *tānp*, f. wedge (in cloth manufacture).

**tamper**, *tānpā*, v. a. to fix the wedge (on the freezing-table).

**tampon**, *tānpōn*, m. plug || stopper, pad || (*mil*.) tompon || (*c. d. f.*) buffer.

**tamponnement**, *tānpōnmān*, m. plugging || (*c. d. f.*) collision of trains.

**tamponner**, *tānpōnā*, v. a. to plug, to stop, to bung.

**tam-tam**, *tāmtām*, m. tam-tam, Indian drum.

**tan**, *tān*, m. tan (before it is used) || tanner's bark.

**tanaisie**, *tānēsā*, f. (bot.) tansy, tanaecium.

**tancer**, *tānsā*, v. a. to reprimand, to rebuke, to taunt, to chide, to scold, to call names.

**tanche**, *tānsh*, f. (*ich*.) tench.

**tandem**, *tāndm*, m. tandem.

**tandisque**, *tāndīsh*, c. whilst, whereas, while.

**tandour**, *tāndōr*, m. warming-pan, chafin (in Turkey).

**tangage**, *tāngāsh*, m. (mar.) pitching, heaving and setting (of ships). {tanager.

**tangara**, *tāngārā*, m. (orn.) tangence, *tāngāshān*, f. (*gém*.) tangency.

**tangent**, -e, *tānshān*, a. (*gém*.) tangential.

**tangente**, *tānshānt*, f. (*gém*.) tangent || **s'échapper par la**-, (*fig*) to extricate oneself skillfully.

**tangibilité**, *tānshībīlā*, f. tangibility, tangibleness.

**tangible**, *tānshībīl*, a. tangible.

**tangoï**, *tāngōn*, m. (mar.) buukin, fore-sail boom.

**tangrum**, *tāngrōm*, m. fish manure || manure composed of fish offal. {f. (mar.) sea-sand.

**tangue de mer**, *tāng de mēr*, **tanguer**, *tāngā*, v. n. (mar.) to pitch, to heave and set, to pitch and send.

**tangueur**, *tāngūr*, m. (mar.) pile-driver, pitcher.

**tanière**, *tāniēr*, f. den (of wild beasts).

**tank**, *tānk*, m. tank, reservoir.  
**tan(n)in**, *tānīn*, m. (*chim.*)  
 tannin || -s, pl. tanning-ma-  
 terials, pl.

**tannage**, *tānāsh*, m. tanning.  
**tannant**, -e, *tānā*, a. (*fig.*)  
 tiresome, irksome || **homme** ~,  
 m. bore. [*grab.*]

**tanne**, *tān*, f. (*méd.*) conedo,  
 tanné, -e, *tānā*, a. tawny,  
 tan-coloured || **avoir la peau**  
 -e, to have a tanned skin.

**tannée**, *tānā*, f. tan (after it  
 is used) || waste tan.

**tanner**, *tānā*, v. a. to tan ||  
*(fam.)* to vex, to bore, to annoy.

**tannerie**, *tānrē*, f. tan-yard.

**tanneur**, *tāneur*, m. tanner.

**tanniser**, *tānīza*, v. a. to add  
 tan or tannin (to wine).

**tant**, *tān*, ad. so much, so  
 many, as much, as many || so ||  
 so far, as far || so long, as long ||  
 to such a degree || both || ~ de  
 fois, so often || ~ de monde,  
 so many people || ~ bon que  
 mauvais, both good and bad ||  
 ~ mieux, so much the better ||  
 ~ pis, so much the worse || ~  
 soit peu, ever so little || que,  
 as long as, so far as || ~ s'en  
 faut que, so far from || il est  
 vrai, so true it is || il y a  
 que, however, at all events ||  
 si ~ est que je puisse, if I can  
 || tous ~ que nous sommes,  
 every one of us, nous sommes  
 ~ à ~, we are even (at play).

**tantale**, *tāntal*, m. (*myth.*)  
 tantalum, columbium || **Tan-**  
**tales**, *Tantalus* || supplice de  
 Tantale, m. tantalum

**tantaliser**, *tāntālīza*, v. a. to  
 tantalise.

**tante**, *tānt*, f. aunt 'grand' ~,  
 great aunt || ~ à la mode de  
 Bretagne, parent's cousin-  
 german || **ma montre est chez**  
 ma ~, (*fam.*) my watch is up  
 the spout.

**tantet**, *tāntē*, m. (*fam.*) the  
 least bit, the least drop.

**tantinet**, *tāntīne*, m. (*fam.*)  
 ever so little.

**tantôt**, *tāntō*, ad. just now,  
 presently || by-and-by, soon,  
 anon || a while ago || sometimes  
 || à ~ good-bye for the present,  
 will see you again soon || **sur**  
**le** ~, this afternoon, towards  
 evening || **je reviendrai** ~, I  
 will come back again presently,  
 soon. [*ox-fly*, breeze.]

**taon**, *tān*, m. (*zool.*) gad-fly.

**tapage**, *tāpāsh*, m. noise,  
 brawl, bustle, row, racket, up-  
 roar, fray.

**tapageur**, *tāpāshūr*, m. noisy  
 fellow, blusterer, brawler || il

est ~ gai, ~ triste, at one  
 time he is gay, at others he is  
 sad.

**tape**, *tāp*, f. slap, rap, tap,  
 bung, thump.

**tapé**, -e, *tāpā*, a. pressed  
 and dried (of fruits) || **réponse**  
**bien** -e, f. (*fig.*) felicitous,  
 happy answer.

**tape-cu**, *tāpkū*, m. swing-  
 gate || carriage that jolts, un-  
 easy carriage || (*mar.*) lug-  
 mizen.

**tapée**, *tāpā*, f. (*fam.*) a lot, a  
 great number || ~ d'enfants,  
*(pop.)* crowd of children.

**taper**, *tāpā*, v. a. to strike, to  
 hit, to pat, to slap || to frizzle  
 (the hair) || (*peint.*) to sketch  
 freely || (*mar.*) to put a tampion  
 (in a gun) || ~, v. n. to hit, to  
 strike || to stamp || to strum  
 (musical instruments) || ~ du  
 pied, to stamp with one's foot.

**tapette**, *tāpēt*, f. little tap,  
 light blow || bung-mallet ||  
*(fam.)* tattler, babbler, twad-  
 dler.

**tapreur**, *tāpūr*, m. (*pop.*)  
 leuder || (*fam.*) strummer.

**tapinois**, *tāpīnois*; en ~, ad.  
 shily, stealthily, clandestinely.

**taploca**, *tāpīōka*, m. (*bot.*)  
 taploca.

**tapir**, *tāpēr*, m. (*zool.*) tapir.  
 se tapir, *tāpēr*, v. r. to squat,  
 to squat down, to crouch, to  
 skulk.

**tapis**, *tāpī*, m. carpet, rug ||  
 tapis, cover (for tables) || ~ vert,  
*(fig.)* sitting-room || gaming-  
 table || red-tapism || amuser le  
 ~, to speak to no purpose, to  
 talk idly || être sur le ~, to be  
 on the tapis || mettre une af-  
 faire sur le ~, to bring an  
 affair on the tapis.

**tapisser**, *tāpīsa*, v. a. to hang  
 with tapestry, to paper (a  
 room) to deck, to adorn.

**tapisserie**, *tāpīsēr*, f. hang-  
 ings, tapestry-hangings, pl.,  
 tapestry || upholstery || **faire**  
 ~, (*fam.*) to be a wallflower.

**tapissier**, *tāpīsiā*, m. tapestry-  
 maker, tapestry-worker, up-  
 holsterer. [*cart.*]

**tapissière**, *tāpīsīēr*, f. tilted  
 tapon, *tāpōn*, m. (*fam.*) bundle  
 (of clothes).

**tapoter**, *tāpōtā*, v. a. (*fam.*)  
 to pat, to tap || ~ du piano,  
*(fig.)* to thrum on the piano.

**tapure**, *tāpur*, f. frizzling (of  
 hair).

**taquer**, *tākū*, v. a. (*typ.*) to  
 plave down (a form).

**taquet**, *tākē*, m. angle-block ||  
*(mar.)* tackle-hook || (*mar.*)  
 kevel, cleat.

**taquin**, *tākīn*, m., -e, f.  
 teaser, torment.

**taquin**, -e, *tākīn*, a. teasing.  
**taquiner**, *tākīnā*, v. a. to tease,  
 to chaff, to banter, to plague.

**taquinerie**, *tākīnērē*, f. teasing,  
 fretfulness. [*planer.*]

**taquoir**, *tākōār*, m. (*typ.*)  
 taquon, *tākōn*, m. (*typ.*)  
 platin, lift, underlay.

**taquonner**, *tākōnā*, v. a. (*typ.*)  
 to put platins. [*ogee-plane.*]

**tarabiscot**, *tārābīskō*, m.  
 tarabiscoté, -e, *tārābīskōtā*,  
 a. planned with the ogee-plane ||  
 affected, artificial.

**tarabuster**, *tārībīstā*, v. a.  
*(fam.)* to bother, to pester, to  
 plague.

**tarare**, *tārār*, m. (*agr.*) win-  
 nowing-machine || ~! pshaw! ||  
 fiddlestick!

**tarasconade**, *tārāskōnād*,  
 f. swagger, bluster.

**taraud**, *tārō*, m. tap-borer,  
 screw-tap.

**taradage**, *tārōdāsh*, m. tap-  
 ping (of screws, etc.).

**tarauder**, *tārōda*, v. a. to tap  
 (screws, nuts, etc.) || to bother,  
 to scold.

**tard**, *tār*, m. late hour || **sur**  
 le ~, somewhat, rather late.

**tard**, *tār*, ad. late || late hour ||  
 au plus ~, at the latest || plus  
 ~, later || tôt ou ~, sooner or  
 later || trop ~, too late || il se  
 fait ~, it is getting late ||  
 mieux vaut ~ que jamais,  
 better late than never.

**tarder**, *tārā*, v. n. to delay,  
 to put off, to stay, to tarry ||  
 to loiter, to dally || ~, v. imp.  
 to long for || il me tarde de la  
 voir, I long to see her.

**tardif**, -ve, *tārīf*, a. tardy,  
 slow, late, dilatory || backward  
 || fruits -s, m. pl. (*hort.*) late  
 fruits || -vement, ad. tardily,  
 slowly. [*late-blooming.*]

**tardiflore**, *tārīfīlōr*, a. (*bot.*)

**tardigrade**, *tārīgrād*, a.  
*(zool.)* tardigradous || -s, m. pl.  
*(zool.)* tardigrades, pl.

**tardite**, *tārīdītā*, f. slowness ||  
 lateness in arriving || dullness  
 in learning. [*lateness.*]

**tardiveté**, *tārīdīvētā*, f. (*hort.*)

**tare**, *tār*, f. (*com.*) tare, waste  
 || (*fig.*) blemish, defect, imper-  
 fection || ~ incluse, (*com.*) in-  
 cluding package.

**taré**, -e, *tārē*, a. (*fig.*) blem-  
 ished, ill-famed || c'est un  
 homme ~, he is a man of bad  
 character, whose character is  
 lost. [*tella* (Italian dance).]

**tarentelle**, *tārāntāl*, f. taren-  
 tarentisme, *tārāntēm*, m.  
 (*méd.*) tarantism.

**tarentule**, *tārēntūl*, f. (zool.) tarantula || piqué de la ~, possessed (by a demon).  
**tarer**, *tārā*, v. a. (fig.) to hurt, to injure, to spoil, to damage || (com.) to tare || ~ la réputation de qn., to injure one's reputation || se ~, to spoil.  
**taret**, *tārē*, m. (zool.) teredo || ship-worm.  
**targe**, *tārah*, f. target.  
**targette**, *tārshēt*, f. flat bolt.  
**se targuer**, *tārgā*, v. r. to boast (of), to brag (of).  
**tari**, *tārī*, m. (bot.) tari (liquor extracted from palm-trees, coconut-trees, etc.).  
**tariér**, *tārīā*, m. (orn.) whinchat, white bustard.  
**tarière**, *tārīēr*, f. wimble, auger, center-bit || (zool.) terebra (insect).  
**tarif**, *tārīf*, m. tariff, rate of  
**tarifier**, *tārīfā*, v. a. to tariff, to rate.  
**tarin**, *tārīn*, m. (orn.) siskin.  
**tarir**, *tārēr*, v. a. to drain, to dry up, to exhaust || ~, v. n. to be drained || ne point ~ sur un sujet, (fig.) to talk incessantly on a subject || se ~, to dry up.  
**tarissement**, *tārīssān*, a. exhausting, drying up, exhausting.  
**tarlatane**, *tārīlātān*, f. (com.) taroté, e, *tārōtā*, a. checkered on the back (of cards).  
**tarots**, *tārō*, m. pl. checkered playing-cards, pl.  
**taroupe**, *tārōp*, f. hair between the eyebrows.  
**Tarpéen**, -ne, *tārpān*, a.; **Mont ~**, m., **Roche -ne**, f. Tarpeian Rock.  
**tarse**, *tārs*, m. (an.) tarsus, tarse.  
**tarsien**, -ne, *tārsīn*, a. (an.) tarsier, *tārsā*, m. (zool.) tarsier, jumping maki.  
**tartan**, *tārtān*, m. (com.) tartan (woollen stuff).  
**tartane**, *tārtān*, f. (mar.) tartan || beam-trawl (net).  
**tartare**, *tārtār*, m. Tartar (language) || courier (in Turkey) || **Tartare**, Tartarus, Hell, Hades, the shades below.  
**tartareux**, -se, *tārtārēū*, a. (chim.) tartarous.  
**tartarin**, *tārtārīn*, m. (zool.) Barbary ape || **Tartarin**, (fig.) ranter, blusterer, braggart.  
**tartarinade**, *tārtārīnād*, f. rodomontade.  
**tartariser**, *tārtārīxā*, v. a. (chim.) to tartarise, to refine with tartar.

**tarte**, *tārt*, f. (culin.) tart.  
**tartelette**, *tārtēlēt*, f. (culin.) little tart.  
**Tartempion**, *tārtānpīōn*, m. Mr. Thingumbob.  
**tartine**, *tārtīn*, f. slice of bread and butter || (fam.) long, tedious, uninteresting speech or newspaper article.  
**tartrate**, *tārtātrā*, m. (chim.) tartrate.  
**tartre**, *tātr*, m. (chim.) tartre.  
**tartrique**, *tātrīk*, a. (chim.) tartaric.  
**tartrite**, *tātrīt*, f. (chim.) tartaric acid.  
**Tartufo**, *tārtūf*, m. Hypocrite, Tartuffe.  
**tartuferie**, *tārtūfrē*, f. hypotartufo, *tārtūfā*, v. n. to make a false show of piety.  
**tas**, *tā*, m. heap, pile || crew, lot, set of persons || hand-anvil || (agr.) stock || ~ de foin, hay-cock.  
**tasse**, *tās*, f. cup, drinking-tasseau, *tāsō*, m. hand-anvil || hammer-beam, tassel.  
**tassée**, *tāsā*, f. cupful.  
**tassement**, *tāsmān*, m. (arch.) settling, sinking.  
**tasser**, *tāsā*, v. a. to heap up, to pile up || to ram, to beat down || ~, v. n. (arch.) to settle, to sink || (hort.) to grow thick || se ~, (arch.) to settle, to sink.  
**tassette**, *tāsēt*, f. tasses, tassets (of a cuirass), pl.  
**tâte**, *tāt*, f. sample, specimen.  
**tâtement**, *tātmān*, m. feeling, touching, handling.  
**tâte-minette**, *tātmīnēt*, f. midwife.  
**tâte-poule**, *tātpōl*, m. (fam.) cotquean, molly-cot, molly.  
**tâter**, *tāta*, v. a. to feel, to fumble, to grope || to try, to taste, to sound || ~ un nouveau venu, to sound a new comer (at fencing) || ~ le pouls, to feel the pulse || ~ le terrain, (fig.) to act cautiously || se ~, to examine one another.  
**tâteur**, *tātēūr*, m., -se, f. (fam.) irresolute person, doubter, taster.  
**tâte-vin**, *tātvīn*, m. wine-taster, wine-conner (instrument).  
**tatillon**, *tātiyōn*, m., -ne, f. (fam.) busy-body, fribble, trifler, potterer.  
**tatillonnage**, *tātiyōnāsh*, m. trifling, fribbling.  
**tatillonner**, *tātiyōnā*, v. n. (fam.) to indulge in trifles.  
**tâtonnement**, *tātōnmān*, m. groping, feeling one's way || hesitation.  
**tâtonner**, *tātōnā*, v. n. to feel

one's way, to grope || (fig.) to hesitate.  
**tâtonneur**, *tātōnēūr*, m., -se, **tâtōns**, *tātōn*, a., ad. feeling one's way, groping, feeling in the dark || in seeking one's way.  
**tatou**, *tātō*, m. (zool.) armadillo, dasypus, tatou.  
**tatouage**, *tātōāsh*, m. tattoo-tatouer, *tātōā*, v. a. to tattoo.  
**Tattersall**, *tātērsāl*, m. T. Tattersall (manège combined with horse-dealing).  
**taud**, *tā*, m. (blas.) cross-potence.  
**taudis**, *tōdi*, m. small and dirty lodging, hovel.  
**taugour**, *tōgōr*, m. rundlet for carriages.  
**taupe**, *top*, f. (zool.) mole || poll-evil (of horses) || (fig.) sneak, shuffler || c'est une vieille ~, (fig.) he is a sly old fox.  
**taupe-grillon**, *topgrīyōn*, m. (zool.) mole-cricket. [catcher].  
**taupier**, *topiā*, m. mole-taupière, *topiēr*, f. mole-trap.  
**taupin**, *topīn*, m. coward.  
**taupinière**, *topīniēr*, f. mole-hill || little hut.  
**taure**, *tōr*, f. (zool.) heifer.  
**taureador**, *tōraudōr*, m. V. torador.  
**taureau**, *tōrō*, m. (zool.) bull || **Taureau**, (astr.) Taurus (sign of the zodiac) || combat de ~, m. bull-fight || il a l'air d'un ~, he looks a strong burly fellow.  
**tauricorne**, *tōrikōrn*, a. (zool.) tauricornous.  
**taurillon**, *tōriyōn*, m. young taurobole, *tōrobōl*, m. sacrifice of a bull offered to Cybele.  
**taute**, *tōt*, f. (ich.) calmar, cuttle-fish.  
**tautochrone**, *tōtōkron*, a. tautochronous, isochronous.  
**tautochronisme**, *tōtōkrōnīsm*, m. tautochronism, isochronism.  
**tautogramme**, *tōtōgrām*, m. poem every word of which begins with the same letter.  
**tautologie**, *tōtōlōgīe*, f. tautology.  
**tautologique**, *tōtōlōgīk*, a. **taux**, *tō*, m. set price, assize, rate || assessment || ~ de l'intérêt, rate of interest.  
**tavaïlle**, *tavāīl*, f. chrisom-cloth || anti-macassar.  
**taveler**, *tāvā*, v. a. to spot, to speckle.  
**taville**, *tāvēl*, f. narrow lace, edging-lace || weaver's rod.  
**tavelure**, *tāvēūr*, f. spots, speckles, pl.  
**taverne**, *tāvērn*, f. tavern, pot-house, ale-house.

tavernier, *tävernü*, m., -ère, f. tavern-keeper.

tavillon, *tävion*, m. shingle.

taxamètre, *täksämètr*, m. taxametre, cab with mechanical regulation of fares.

taxateur, *täksälèur*, m. (jur.) taxer.

taxation, *täksäsion*, f. taxation, fixing of prices, poundage.

taxe, *täks*, f. price, set price, price fixed, assize || tax, toll, impost, assessment || ~ compensatoire, countervailing duties, pl.

taxer, *täksä*, v. a. to rate, to fix the price, to assize || to tax, to lay a tax upon || to charge, to accuse || ~ qn. d'avarice, to charge, accuse one of avarice.

taxidermie, *täksiderme*, f. taxidermy.

tayon, *täyon*, m. saddle about nine years old.

tchin, *tchin*, m. body of Russian functionaries.

te, *té*, pr. thee, to thee, you, to you || ~ voilà, there you are.

té, *tä*, m. (mil.) mine having the shape of a T. [nicheity]

technicite, *teknüsä*, f. technician, *teknik*, m. material execution. [pl.]

technique, *teknik*, f. technique, technique, *teknik*, a. technical -ment, ad. technically.

technologie, *teknölöshä*, f. technology.

technologique, *teknölöshik*, a. technological. [wood]

teck, *tek*, m. (bot.) teak-wood, *täkon*, m. (fish) m. young salmon. [structure]

tectonique, *täktönik*, f. (geol.) Te Deum, *täduüm*, m. Te Deum.

tégument, *tagüümän*, m. (bot., zool.) tegument || (an.) integument. [tegumentary]

tegmentaire, *tagüümäntär*, a. teignasse, *tägüäs*, f. cap against the scald || old rusty wig.

teigne, *tägüä*, f. scald, scurf (on the head) || (med.) ringworm of the scalp, trichonosis, tonsurans, tinea capitis || thrush (of horses) || (zool.) tuiy, moth (insect). [scurfy]

teigneux, -se, *tägüä*, a. teignolé, -e, *tägüölä*, a. frouzy.

teignon, *tägüön*, m. dirty head, frouzy hair.

teillage, *teyazh*, m. peeling hemp, stripping.

teille, *tägä*, f. hemp-harl.

teiller, *teyaz*, v. a. to peel or strip (hemp).

tailleur, *täyèur*, m., -se, f. stripper (of hemp).

teindre, *tändr*, v. a. irr. to dye, to tinge, to tincture, to stain, to colour.

teint, *tän*, m. dye, colour, tincture || complexion || bon ~, grand ~, fast colour, colour admitting of being washed || faux ~, mauvais ~, petit ~, fugitive colour || elle a bon ~, she has a good complexion.

teinte, *tän*, f. (paint.) tint, shade || demi-~, mezzotinto || une ~ de malice, (fig.) a spice of mischief.

teinté, -e, *tändä*, a. (paint.) tinted. [to tint, to touch]

teinter, *tändä*, v. a. (paint.) teinture, *tändur*, f. tincture, dye, dyeing, hue || (fig.) smattering, superficial knowledge.

teinturerie, *tändürre*, f. dye-works, pl. || dye-shop || dye-house.

teinturier, *tändürä*, m. dyer.

tel, -e, *täl*, a. such, like, similar || such a one || many a one || ~ quel, -le quelle, such as it is || ~ maître, ~ valet, like master, like man || Mr. un ~, Mr. So-and-so || -lement, ad. in such a manner, so || so much || so far || -lement que, so that || -lement quellement, so-so, indifferently. [(arch.) telamones, pl.]

telamones, *tälamön*, m. pl. télégramme, *tälägüüm*, m. telegram.

télégraphe, *tälägüäf*, m. telegraph || ~ à aiguille, single needle-telegraph || ~ à cadran, dial telegraph, disk-telegraph || ~ aérien, de Chappe, optical telegraph, signal telegraph || ~ enregistreur, recording telegraph || ~ éthéré, sans fil, wireless telegraph. [graphy]

télégraphie, *tälägüäfé*, f. télégraphier, *tälägüäfiä*, v. a. to telegraph.

télégraphique, *tälägüäfik*, a. telegraphic || -ment, ad. telegraphically.

télégraphiste, *tälägüärist*, m. telegraph-operator, telegraph-clerk.

télogue, *tälälög*, m. (mil.) military telegraph. [pathy]

télépathie, *tälapätä*, f. télé-telephone, *tälafön*, m. telephone. [to telephone]

téléphoner, *tälafönä*, v. n. téléphoniste, *tälafönist*, m. telephone-operator, telephonist.

téléphonographe, *tälafönögüäf*, m. telephonograph.

téléphorage, *tälaföräzh*, m. telephorage, electric conveyance of goods.

télescope, *täläsköp*, m. telescope, prospective glass.

télescoper, *täläsköpä*, v. n. to telescope, to be telescoped.

télescopique, *täläsköpik*, a. telescopic || planète ~, f. (astr.) asteroid. [paper]

tellière, *téliär*, f. foolscap.

tellure, *téliur*, m. (chim.) tellurium. [telluric]

tellurique, *téliürik*, a. (chim.) téméraire, *tämärä*, a. temerarious, bold, rash, foolhardy, audacious, daring || -ment, ad. rashly, boldly.

témérité, *tämäritä*, f. temerity, rashness, boldness, audacity, audaciousness.

témoignage, *tämügüäzh*, m. testimony, evidence || testimonial, attestation, certificate || proof, token, witness, mark, sign || ~ de la conscience, voice of conscience || ~ des sens, proof, witness of one's senses || en ~ de quoi, in witness whereof || rendre ~, to testify || rendre ~ à la vérité, to bear witness to the truth.

témoigner, *tämügüänä*, v. a. to show || to testify || ~, v. n. to witness, to bear witness, to testify.

témoin, *tämüün*, m. witness || evidence || testimony || proof || mark || second (in duels) || ~ à charge, (jur.) witness for the prosecution || ~ à décharge, (jur.) witness for the prisoner, for the defendant || ~ auriculaire, ear-witness || ~ oculaire, eye-witness || prendre ~, to call to witness.

témoin, *tämüün*, ad. witness || ~ les victoires qu'il a remportées, witness the victories which he has won.

tempe, *täp*, f. (an.) temple (of the head).

tempérament, *täpärämän*, m. temperament, constitution || temper || avoir du ~, to be of a passionate nature.

tempérance, *täpäränäs*, f. temperance, sobriety || société de ~, f. temperance, blue-ribbon society.

tempérançier, *täpäränäsä*, m. temperance-man || blue-ribbonist. [(med.) sedative]

tempérant, *täpäränä*, m. tempérant, -e, *täpäränä*, a. temperate, sober.

température, *täpäräntür*, f. temperature.

tempéré, *täpärä*, m. middle temperature, temperate (of barometers).

tempéré, -e, *täpärä*, a. temperate, mild || mixed (of the

form of government) || style ~, m. middle style.

**tempérer**, *tānpārā*, v. a. to temper, to moderate, to allay, to calm.

**tempestif**, -ve, *tānpēstif*, a. well-timed, seasonable, opportune.

**tempête**, *tānpēt*, f. tempest, storm, gale || trouble, commotion, uproar, tumult.

**tempêter**, *tānpētā*, v. n. to storm, to bluster, to rage, to scold.

**tempétueux**, -se, *tānpētūcū*, a. stormy, tempestuous || boisterous, turbulent, tumultuous, uproarious.

**temple**, *tānpī*, m. temple.

**templet**, *tānpīl*, m. weaver's stretcher.

**templier**, *tānpīlā*, m. templar, knight-templar || boire comme un ~, to drink like a fish.

**templu**, *tānpīlū*, m. weaver's stretcher.

**temporaire**, *tānpōrēr*, a. temporary || -ment, ad. temporarily.

**temporal**, -e, *tānpōrāl*, a. temporalité, *tānpōrālītā*, f. temporality.

**temporel**, *tānpōrēl*, m. temporalities (of a church), pl. || temporal power (of the Pope).

**temporel**, -le, *tānpōrēl*, a. temporal, temporary, transient || -lement, ad. temporally, for a time.

**temporisateur**, *tānpōrixātūr*, m., -trice, f. temporiser.

**temporisateur**, -trice, *tānpōrixātūr*, a. temporising, procrastinating.

**temporisation**, *tānpōrixāsītā*, f. temporisement, *tānpōrixāsītā*, m. temporising, temporisation, procrastination.

**temporiser**, *tānpōrixā*, v. n. to temporise, to delay, to procrastinate.

**temps**, *tān*, m. time, while, period, term || season || weather || opportunity, occasion || leisure

|| (gr.) tense || (mus.) time-stroke || gros ~, (mar.) foul weather, stormy weather || mauvais ~, bad weather || la nuit des ~, the night of time || à ~, in time || à quelque ~ de là, some time after || avec le ~, in course of time || dans le ~, formerly, of yore || de ~ en ~, from time to time, now and then || de tout ~, at all times || from time immemorial || en même ~, at the same time || en ~ et lieu, in proper time and place || pour un ~, for

awhile || s'accommoder au ~, to comply with the times || se donner du bon ~, to have a fine time of it || gagner du ~, to gain time || passer le ~ à, to pass away the time in || perdre le ~, to waste time || prendre son ~, to seize on the proper opportunity || il a fait son ~, he has served his time, he has had his day || il fait beau ~, it is fine weather.

**tenable**, *ténabl*, a. (mil.) tenable, capable of defence.

**tenace**, *ténas*, a. tenacious, adhesive, viscous, sticky || stubborn, obstinate || (fig.) covetous, stingy, niggardly || retentive (of the memory) || tough || -ment, ad. tenaciously.

**tenacité**, *ténasītā*, f. tenacity, tenaciousness, adhesiveness, stickiness, ropiness, viscosity || toughness || retentiveness (of the memory) || (fig.) stinginess, niggardliness.

**tenaille**, *ténāyē*, f. (mil.) tenaille || -s, pl. yincers, nippers, pinchers, tongs, pl.

**tenailler**, *ténāyā*, v. a. to torture with red-hot tongs

**tenaillon**, *ténāyōn*, m. (mil.) tenaillon.

**tenance**, *ténāns*, f. tenancy.

**tenancier**, *ténānsiā*, m., -ère, f. holder, sub-tenant || occupier, copyholder || franc ~, freeholder.

**tenant**, *ténān*, m. challenger, champion (at tournaments) || defender, champion || (blas) supporter || les ~s et aboutissants, pl. the adjacent lands, houses, etc., pl. || particulars, details, circumstances, pl. || tout d'un ~, contiguous, adjacent.

**tenant**, -e, *ténān*, a. holding, tenacious, close-listed || avare, stingy || séance -e, f. before the meeting separates.

**Ténare**, *ténār*, m. Ténarus, Hades, the pagans' hell.

**tendance**, *téndāns*, f. tendency, inclination

**tendant**, -e, *téndān*, a. tending, bent, inclined.

**tendelet**, *téndēl*, m. (mar.) awning, tilt. [tend-r.]

**tender**, *téndēr*, m. (c. d. f.) tenderie, *téndre*, f. trapping.

**tendeur**, *téndāūr*, m. spreader, layer (of snares) || hanger (of tapestry). [tendmou.]

**tendineux**, -se, *téndinēl*, a. tendon, *téndōn*, m. (an.) sinew, tendon. [affection.]

**tendre**, *téndr*, m. tenderness, tendre, *téndr*, a. tender, soft, moving, compassionate || affec-

tionate, fond, loving || young || delicate || new (of bread) || delicate (of colours) || -ment, ad. tenderly, affectionately.

**tendre**, *téndr*, v. a. to stretch, to spread, to bend, to lay || to hang up, to reach out || to strain || to set || to hold out || to hang (tapestry) || to pitch (tents) || ~ le bras à qn., to offer one's arm to one || to give one a helping hand || ~ la joue, to hold out the cheek || ~ un lit, to put up a bed || ~ la main, to stretch out one's hand || ~, v. n. to tend, to be inclined (towards), to aim (at) || to lead (to), to go (to) || to contribute || ~ à la perfection, to lead to perfection.

**tendreté**, -te, *téndrētē*, a. tendersish.

**tendresse**, *téndrés*, f. tenderness, fondness, affection, softness, delicateness.

**tendreté**, *téndrētē*, f. tenderness (of fruit, meat and vegetables).

**tendron**, *téndrōn*, m. (bot.) shoot of plants, tendril, spring || (fam.) young girl.

**tendu**, -e, *téndū*, a. bent, hung || stuff, tight || strained || situation -e, f. (fig.) strained situation.

**tendue**, *téndū*, f. place where nets are spread.

**ténèbres**, *ténēbr*, f. pl. darkness, obscurity, gloom, night || (fig.) ignorance, blindness || ténèbre (midnight mass sung on Good Friday), pl. || prince des ~, m. Satan.

**ténébreux**, -se, *ténēbrēl*, a. dark, obscure, tenebrous, gloomy, overcast || (fig.) underhand || -sement, ad. in darkness. [tēol.] black-beetle.

**ténébrion**, *ténēbrōn*, m. ténement, *ténēmā*, m. ténement. [tēnesmus.]

**ténésme**, *ténēs*, m. (med.) tetanus, tēnet, f. pl. (chir.) lithotomy forceps, pl., extractor.

**teneur**, *ténūr*, f. contents, terms, pl., purport, text.

**teneur de livres**, *ténūr dē līvr*, m. (rom.) book-keeper.

**ténia**, *tēniā*, m. (zool.) tapeworm, tēma.

**tenir**, *tēnēr*, v. a. irr. to hold, to keep, to contain || to enjoy, to possess || to maintain || to stop, to hinder || to occupy || to account, to consider, to look upon, to think || to have, to be possessed (of) || to have hold (of) || to perform (promises), to keep (one's word) ||

to depend (upon) || ~ le bec dans l'eau, to keep in suspense || ~ la caisse, to be a cashier || ~ la campagne, (mil.) to have taken the field || ~ la chambre, to be confined to one's room || ~ compte de, to pay attention to || ~ un enfant sur les fonts, to stand godfather or godmother to a child || ~ le haut du pavé, to hold the first rank || ~ le large, (mar.) to navigate on the high seas || ~ lieu de, to be instead of || to serve instead of || ~ lieu de père à qn., to be like a father to one || ~ les livres, to keep accounts, to be a book-keeper || ~ les livres en partie double, to keep books by double entry || ~ la mer, (mar.) to keep the sea || to be seaworthy || ~ qn. à distance, to keep one at a distance || ~ qn. par les lisières, to keep one in leading-strings || ~ son rang, to occupy one's position worthily || ~ rigueur à qn., to be strict with one || ~ table ouverte, to keep open house || ~ tête à qn., to cope with one || ~ à résister to one, faire ~ une lettre à qn., to forward a letter to one || ~, v. n. to hold fast || to be contiguous || to adhere, to stick || to be of the nature, to take (after) || to withstand, to resist || to remain, to keep together || to be connected (with) || to be desirous (of) || to result, to proceed || to subsist || ~ à, to take care || ~ bon, to hold out || to stick fast || ~ à un parti, to adhere to a party || ~ en bride, to keep under || ~ pour qn., to side with one || ~ au vent, (mar.) to sail close to the wind || je le tiens pour dit, I take it for granted || je n'y tiens plus, I cannot stand it any longer || il tient à le faire, he is anxious to do it || il me tient au cœur, I have it at heart || il ne tient pas à moi qu'il ne vienne pas, it is not my fault that he does not come || il tient de son père, he takes after his father || qu'à cela ne tienne, never mind, that makes no difference || s'il ne tient qu'à cela, if that is all || se ~, to stick, to adhere || to hold fast, to lay hold (of) || to stand, to stay, to be, to remain in a place || se ~ les bras croisés, to sit with one's arms crossed || se ~ bien à cheval, to sit well on horseback || se ~ à genoux, to be upon one's knees || se ~ à ne rien faire,

to stand doing nothing || se ~ en embuscade, to lie in ambush || se ~ sur ses gardes, to stand upon one's guard || se ~ droit, to stand upright || s'en ~, to abide by || ne savoir à quoi s'en ~, not to know what to think || je m'en tiens à votre avis, I stick to your advice || tenez! look! look here! look there! hold! now then! here! take it!

**tenon**, *ténōn*, m. tenon || bolt (of fire-arms) || nut (of an anchor).

**ténor**, *ténōr*, m. (mus.) tenor. **tenotomie**, *tenōtōmie*, f. (chir.) tenotomy. [tense.]

**tensif**, -ve, *ténsif*, a. (méd.) **tension**, *ténsiōn*, f. tension, tenseness, stiffness || ~ d'esprit, (fig.) intense application of mind.

**tenson**, *ténsōn*, f. (poét.) **tenzon** (poem of the troubadours). [tentacle.]

**tentacule**, *téntakūl*, m. (zool.) **tentant**, -e, *téntān*, a. tempting, enticing.

**tentateur**, *téntāteūr*, m., -trice, f. tempter. [tation.]

**tentation**, *téntasiōn*, f. temptation, *téntative*, f. attempt, trial, endeavour, effort

**tente**, *tānt*, f. tent, pavilion || (mar.) awning || (*chm.*) tent.

**tentement**, *téntēmān*, m. beating of the sword (in fencing).

**tenter**, *tāntā*, v. a. to tempt, to incite || to try, to essay, to attempt || ~ fortune, to tempt fortune. [pl., tapestry.]

**tenture**, *tāntūr*, f. hangings, **tenu**, -e, *tenū*, a. held, kept || bound, obliged || reputed, considered || à l'impossible nul n'est ~, there is no flying without wings.

**ténu**, -e, *tenū*, a. tenuous, thin, slender.

**tenuis**, *tenū*, f. holding (of assemblies), session || deportment, demeanour, bearing, carriage || (*mil.*) dress || attitude || appearance (of troops) || (*com.*) rate, price || (*com.*) book-keeping || (mus.) holding-note || (*mar.*) anchor-hold

**grande** ~, (*mil.*) full dress || **petite** ~, (*mil.*) undress || **tout d'une** ~, contiguous (of lands).

**ténuirostre**, *tenūōstr*, m. pl. (*orn.*) tenuirosters, pl.

**ténuité**, *tenūitē*, f. tenuity, thinness, slenderness.

**tenure**, *tēnur*, f. tenure, bond.

**tépide**, *tépīd*, a. tepid, lukewarm. [lukewarmness.]

**tépidité**, *tépīditē*, f. tepidity,

**ter**, *tēr*, a. & ad. (mus.) three times || third (house) of the same number || three-quarters. **tératologie**, *tārātōlōgīe*, f. teratology.

**tercer**, *tērsā*, v. a. to dress (vines) a third time. [triplet.]

**tercet**, *tērsē*, m. (poét.) tercet, **térébenthine**, *tārābāntīn*, f. turpentine.

**térébinthacées**, *tārābāntāsā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) the turpentine-tree tribe.

**térébinthe**, *tārābānt*, m. (*bot.*) turpentine-tree.

**térébrant**, -e, *tārābrān*, a. keen, lancing.

**térébrahte**, *tārābrān*, m. pl. (*zool.*) terebrantia, pl.

**térébration**, *tārābrāsiōn*, f. terebration, boring.

**tergeminé**, -e, *tērkhāmīnā*, a. (*bot.*) tergeminous, threefold.

**tergiversateur**, *tērkhivērsā-tēūr*, m., -trice, f. shuffler.

**tergiversation**, *tērkhivērsāsiōn*, f. tergiversation, shift, subterfuge, evasion.

**tergiver**, *tērkhivērsā*, v. n. to tergiversate, to shift, to use fetches, to practise evasion, to shuffle, to prevaricate.

**terin**, *tārīn*, m. (*orn.*) siskin.

**terme**, *tērm*, m. term, limit, bound, end || term of time.

appointed time || time || termination || quarter-day, quarter's rent || boundary || word, expression || -s, pl. state, condition || ~ de livraison, term, date of delivery || ~ de palais, law term || ~ de vente, sale limit || payer son ~, to pay one's rent || toucher au ~, to draw near the term || voici ses propres -s, these are his exact words.

**terminaison**, *tērminēsiōn*, f. (*gr.*) termination, end, ending.

**terminal**, -e, *tērmināl*, a. terminal, forming the extremity.

**terminatif**, -ve, *tērminātīf*, a. (*gr.*) terminational.

**terminer**, *tērminā*, v. a. to terminate, to end, to limit, to bound, to conclude, to complete, to bring to a close, to put an end (to) || se ~, to end, to come to an end, to a conclusion. [terminology.]

**terminologie**, *tērminōlōgīe*, f. **termite**, *tērmīl*, **termès**, *tērmēs*, m. (*zool.*) white ant, termites, termités.

**ternaire**, *tērner*, a. (*ar., chim., mus.*) ternary.

**terne**, *tērn*, m. trey (in the lottery) || two threes (at dice), pl.

**terne**, *térn*, a. tarnished, dull, dim || **wan**, *tame*, spiritless.

**terné**, -e, *térna*, a. (bot.) ternate, growing in threes.

**ternir**, *térnir*, v. a. to tarnish, to dull, to dim || to deaden || to stain, to sully || ~ **sa gloire**, (fig.) to tarnish one's glory || **se ~**, to fade (of colours) || to grow dull or dim.

**ternissure**, *ternissur*, f. tarnishing, fading || (fig.) dullness.

**terrage**, *térach*, m. claying (of sugar) || ground-rent, terrage.

**terrager**, *téraxhā*, v. a. to cover (vines) with fresh earth || to collect ground-rents.

**terrageur**, *téraxhœur*, m. collector of ground-rents.

**terraile**, *térâye*, f. earthen ware (of Escromie in France).

**terrain**, *térin*, m. ground, soil || ground-plot, piece of ground || **connaître le ~**, (fig.) to know how the land lies || **disputer le ~**, (fig.) to defend one's opinion || **être sur son ~**, (fig.) to speak on subjects one is familiar with || **gagner du ~**, to gain or get ground || **ménager le ~**, (fig.) to husband one's resources, to make good use of one's advantages || **perdre du ~**, (fig.) to lose ground.

**terral**, *terā*, m. (mar.) offshore wind, land-wind.

**terraqué**, -e, *terākā*, a. terraqueous. [rarium.]

**terrarium**, *térâriôm*, m. terrace, platform || leads, pl.

**terrassément**, *térâsmân*, m. banking, embankment, earth-work, earth-diggings, pl.

**terrasser**, *térâsā*, v. a. to knock down, to throw or fling down || to confound, to non-plus, to overwhelm || (fig.) to damp one's spirits, to discourage || (arch.) to fill in (walls) behind with earth-work || to terrace || **se ~**, (mil.) to intrench oneself.

**terrasseur**, *térâseur*, m. mud-wallor.

**terrasseux**, -se, *térâsêû*, a. earthy (of stones, marble).

**terrassier**, *térâsiā*, m. terrace-maker.

**terre**, *tér*, f. earth, land, ground, mould || estate || grounds, pl., dominion, territory || ~ **à foulon**, fuller's earth || ~ **à potier**, potter's earth || ~ **cuite**, baked clay || **terra-cotta** || ~ **ferme**, dry land, terra firma || ~ **franche**, (hort.) vegetable mould || ~ **glaise**, loam || clay || **aller par ~**, to go

by land || **aller ~ à ~**, (mar.) to coast, to range the coast, to run down the coast || **chasser sur les ~s d'autrui**, to encroach upon the rights of others || **se coucher à ~**, to lie flat on the ground || **mettre à ~**, to put down || (mar.) to land, to disembark || **mettre en ~**, to bury || **mettre pied à ~**, to alight || **perdre ~**, (mar.) to lose sight of land || to get out of one's depth (in swimming) || **prendre ~**, to land, to go ashore || **remuer ciel et ~**, (fig.) to move heaven and earth, to leave no stone unturned || **tomber à ~**, par ~, to fall down || **il ne va que ~ à ~**, (fig.) he is without elevated views.

**terré**, -e, *térū*, a. re-covered with earth || hidden in the ground || (mil.) sheltered with earthworks.

**terreau**, *téro*, m. (hort.) rotten dung, vegetable mould, compost. [turnerie in powder.]

**terre-mérite**, *térmerit*, f. terre-neuve, *ternéur*, m. Newfoundland dog.

**terre-neuvier**, *ternéria*, m. (mar.) banker || Newfoundland fisher || Newfoundland dog.

**terre-noix**, *teruica*, f. (bot.) earth-nut, ground-nut, pig-nut.

**terre-plein**, *terplin*, m. (mil.) terreplein || platform.

**terrer**, *terā*, v. a. to clay (sugar) || (hort.) to renew the mould (of) || ~, v. n. to burrow || **se ~**, to earth, to burrow, to hide oneself underground.

**terrestre**, *terêstr*, a. terrestrial, earthly.

**terrestreites**, *têrêstraites*, f. pl. (chim.) earthly particles, pl.

**terrette**, *têret*, f. (bot.) ground-ivy.

**terreur**, *térûr*, f. terror, dread, awe || **la Terreur**, the Reign of Terror (in France).

**terreux**, -se, *terûā*, a. terreous, earthy || dull (of colours) || cadaverous-looking (of the countenance).

**terrible**, *têribl*, a. terrible, dreadful, formidable, awful || wild (of children) || **enfant ~**, m. (fam.) talkative child that compromises one by his chattering || -**ment**, ad. terribly, dreadfully.

**terrien**, *têriân*, m., -ne, f. landowner, landholder.

**terrien**, -ne, *têriân*, a. relating to land.

**terrier**, *têriū*, m. terrier (dog) || hole, burrow, terrier || court-roll, register of lands.

**terrifié**, -e, *têrifîā*, a. terrified, dismayed.

**terrifier**, *têrifîā*, v. a. to frighten, to terrify.

**terrine**, *térin*, f. earthen vessel or pan || **pâté en ~**, m. (culin.) cold ragout.

**terrinée**, *térinā*, f. panful.

**terrir**, *têrêr*, v. n. to lay eggs in the earth or sand (of tortoises) || to approach land (of fishes) || (mar.) to land, to go ashore.

**territoire**, *têritûâr*, m. territory, domain || jurisdiction.

**territorial**, -e, *têritôriâl*, a. territorial || **armée -e**, f. territorial army, composed of men who have served both in the army and reserve, militia.

**territorien**, *têritôriân*, m. French militiaman.

**terroir**, *têrûâr*, m. soil, ground, land, earth || **avoir le goût du ~**, to have an earthly taste || **il sent le ~**, (fam.) he smacks of the soil.

**terroriser**, *têrôrizā*, v. a. to govern by terror.

**terrorisme**, *têrôrism*, m. terrorism. [rorist.]

**terroriste**, *têrôrist*, m. terrorist, *tercier*, *terciaire*, *tercier*, m. monk of the third order of St. Francis.

**tertiaire**, *terciar*, a. (gêol.) tertiary.

**tertio**, *têrsio*, ad. thirdly.

**tertre**, *têtr*, m. hillock, rising ground, mound.

**tes**, *te*, pr. pl. thy || V. ton.

**tesseaux**, *têso*, m. pl. (mar.) cross- and trestle-trees, pl.

**tessere**, *têser*, f. tally, ticket || watchword. [pl.]

**tesson**, *têson*, m. potsherds, test, *test*, m. shell || (chim.) test, cupel || **serment du ~**, m. test-oath (abolished in 1829).

**testacé**, *têstâsā*, m. (zool.) shelled animal, testacean.

**testacé**, -e, *têstâsā*, a. (bot., min., zool.) testaceous.

**testament**, *têstâmân*, m. testament, will, last will and testament, l'Ancien, le Nouveau Testament, the Old, the New Testament || **faire son ~**, to make one's will.

**testamentaire**, *têstâmânêr*, a. testamentary || disposition ~, f. disposition by will || **exécuteur ~**, m. executor of a will || **héritier ~**, m. heir by a will.

**testateur**, *têstâtêur*, m., -trice, f. testator || testatrix.

**tester**, *têstā*, v. n. to make one's will || **mourir sans ~**, to die intestate.



**testicules**, *těstikül*, m. pl. (an.) testicles, pl. [hair.]

**testif**, *těstif*, m. (com.) camel's

**testimonial**, -e, *těstimônia*, a. (jur.) testifying, testimonial

**lettres** -es, f. pl. testimonials

**têt**, *têt*, test, m. (chém.)

cupel, test || V. tesson.

**tétanique**, *tétanik*, a. (méd.)

tetanic, [tetanos, lock-jaw.]

**tétanos**, *tétanos*, m. (méd.)

tétard, *tétar*, m. (zool.) tad-

pole || pole-socket (of carriages)

|| (ich.) bull-head, miller's-

thumb.

**tétasses**, *tétās*, f. pl. (fam.)

flabby and hanging-down

breasts, pl.

**tête**, *têt*, f. (an.) head || brains,

wits, pl., mind, sense, judgment

|| presence of mind || front,

head, top || horns (of stags),

pl. || hair, head of hair || court-

card (of playing-cards) || (bot.)

capitulum || (mil.) van, vangu-

ard || ~ de mort, death's

head, skull of a dead person ||

~ baissée, headlong || ~ pelée,

bald head || ~ mal de ~, m.

head-ache || ~ signe de ~, m.

nod || de la ~ aux pieds,

from top to toe, from head to

foot || tant par ~, so much a

head || ~ à ~, between our-

selves, themselves || agir de ~,

to act with prudence || avoir

la ~ sèlée, to be crack-brained ||

avoir la ~ trop près du bon-

net, (fig.) to be hot-headed ||

avoir des affaires, des dettes

par-dessus la ~, to be over

head and ears in business, in

debt || avoir qc. en ~, to be

bent upon a thing || avoir

perdu la ~, (fig.) to have lost

one's wits || se casser, se

rompre la ~, to put one's

brains upon the rack || crier à

tue-~, to bawl out loud || don-

ner ~ baissée contre, to run

full butt at || faire à sa ~, to

follow one's own mind || laver

la ~ à qn., (fam.) to give it to

one || marcher à la ~, to march

at the head (of an army) ||

perdre la ~, to lose one's

presence of mind || ne savoir

ou donner de la ~, not to

know what to do || tenir à ~

qn., to resist one || la ~ me

fend, my head is ready to split ||

la ~ me tourne, my head is

giddy || la ~ lui a tourné, he

has lost his senses || il y va

de la ~, one's life is at stake ||

cela lui met martel en ~, that

worries him to death.

**tête-à-tête**, *têtâtêt*, m. tête-à-

tête, private conversation.

\*tête-bleu! *têtiblēu*, zounds!

**tête-morte**, *têtémort*, f. (chém.)

caput mortuum.

**téter**, *tētā*, *téter*, *tātā*, v. a.

to suck at the teat, to suck

milk (from women or animals)

|| ~, v. n. to suck || donner à ~,

to suckle, to give suck to

**tétière**, *tétier*, f. headstall (of

a bridle) || infant's cap.

**tétin**, *tétin*, m. nipple, teat.

**tétine**, *tétin*, f. cow's udder ||

dent made by a shot on a

cuirass.

**téton**, *tétōn*, m. teat, breast

of a woman || bouton du ~, m.

pap, nipple.

**tétonnière**, *tétōnrière*, f. tucker ||

band to support the breast of

a woman || (fam.) full-breasted

woman. [mus.] tetrachord.

**tétracorde**, *tétrakórd*, m.

**tétradactyle**, *tétradaktīl*, a.

(zool.) tetradactylous, having

four digits.

**tétradynamie**, *tétrādīnāmē*,

f. (bot.) tetradynamia.

**tétraedre**, *tétrædr*, m. (géom.)

tetrahedron. [tragon.]

**tétragone**, *tétragōn*, m. te-

tétragone, *tétragōn*, m. a. (géom.)

tetragonal. [tetragram.]

**tétragramme**, *tétrāgram*, m.

**tétralogie**, *tétrālōgie*, f. tetra-

logy. [tetrameter.]

**tétramètre**, *tétramètr*, m.

**tétrandrie**, *tétrāndrie*, f. (bot.)

tetrandria.

**tétrapétalé**, -e, *tétrāpétalē*, a.

(bot.) tetrapetalous.

**tétraphylle**, *tétrāfīl*, a. (bot.)

tetraphyllous.

**tétraptère**, *tétrāptēr*, a. (zool.)

tetrapterous, four-winged.

**tétrarchiat**, *tétrarka*, *tétrār-*

*shi*, m. tetrarchate. [trarchy.]

**tétrarchie**, *tétrarshe*, f. te-

tétrarque, *tétrark*, m. tet-

trarch.

**tétras**, *tétrā*, m. (orn.) grouse.

**tétrastyle**, *tétrāstil*, m. (arch.)

tetrestyle.

**tétrasyllabe**, *tétrāsīlāb*, m.

(gr.) tetrasyllabic. [harsh.]

**tétrique**, *tétrik*, a. rude, rough,

**tette**, *tēt*, f. teat, dug (of

animals).

**tette-chèvre**, *tètshèvr*, m.

(orn.) goat-sucker, fern-owl.

**tétu**, *tētū*, m. (tech.) granite-

hammer.

**tétu**, -a, *tētū*, a. stubborn,

obstinate, wilful, headstrong.

**teutonique**, *tētūnik*, a. Teu-

tonic.

**teutonisme**, *tētūnism*, m.

Teutonism, Germanism ||

German jingoism.

**texte**, *tékst*, m. text || passage

(of Scripture) || (jur.) purview ||

(typ.) brevier || gros ~, (typ.)

two line brevier || petit ~, (typ.)

brevier || revenir à son ~, to

return to the point. [fabric.]

**textile**, *tékstil*, m. textile

**textile**, *tékstil*, a. textile.

**textuaire**, *tékstīer*, m. tex-

tuary (book containing the text

without comment).

**textuel**, -le, *tékstīel*, a. tex-

tual || -lement, ad. textually,

verbatim, conformably to the

text, word for word.

**texture**, *tékstur*, f. texture,

weaving || connection.

**thalamé**, *tālām*, m. (bot.)

thalamus. [coin.]

**thaler**, *tālēr*, m. dollar (German

**thallium**, *tālīum*, m. (chém.)

thallium.

**thalweg**, *tālweg*, m. thalweg,

middle line (of a river).

**thane**, *tan*, m. thane (Saxon

or Danish baron).

**thapsie**, *tāpsē*, f. (bot.) deadly

carrot. [thaumatargus.]

**thaumatarge**, *tomātūrzh*, f. (bot.)

**thaumatarge**, *tomātūrzh*, a.

thaumatargic(al).

**thaumaturgie**, *tomātūrzhē*, f.

thaumaturgy.

**thé**, *tā*, m. (bot.) tea || tea-

party || (bot.) tea-tree || ~ dan-

sant, tea-party with dancing ||

boîte à ~, f. tea-caddy, tea-

canister || service, cabaret à

~, m. tea-service, tea-things,

tea-equipment, set of tea-things

|| donner un ~, to give a tea-

party.

**théandrique**, *tāāndrik*, a.

theandric, both divine and

human. [theanthropy.]

**theanthropie**, *tāāntropīē*, f.

**theanthropiste**, *tāāntropīst*,

m. theanthropist. [monk.]

**théatin**, *tāātīn*, m. Theatine

**théâtral**, -e, *tāātīl*, a. thea-

trical || -ement, ad. theatric-

ally.

**théâtre**, *tāāt*, m. theatre,

play-house, stage || plays (col-

lection), pl. || (fig.) theatre,

scene, place of action || ~ de la

guerre, seat of war || change-

ment de ~, m. change of

scenery || coup de ~, m. strik-

ing, unexpected event || (fam.)

clap-trap || pièce de ~, f. play

|| roi de ~, m. shadow of a king.

**théâtreux**, *tāātīrū*, a. m.;

**courriers** -, m. pl. theatrical

critics, reviewers of the stage.

**thébaïde**, *tābāīd*, f. lonely,

deserted place, deep solitude ||

**Thébaïde**, Egyptian desert

into which Christian hermits

had retired.

**théière**, *tāiēr*, f. tea-pot.

**théiforme**, *tāīform*, a. pre-

pared like tea (of infusions).

**théine**, *tāin*, *f.* (*chim.*) theine.  
**théisme**, *tāism*, *m.* theism.  
**théiste**, *tāist*, *m.* theist.  
**thématique**, *tāmātik*, *a.* thematic.

**thème**, *tēm*, *m.* theme, exercise || topic, subject.

**Thémis**, *tāmis*, *f.* Themis (goddess of justice) || (*fig.*) justice.

**thénar**, *tānār*, *a.* (*an.*) thenar.  
**théocratie**, *tāokrāsē*, *f.* theocracy.

**théocratique**, *tāōkrātik*, *a.* theocratic(al) || —ment, *ad.* theocratically.

**théodicée**, *tāōdīcē*, *f.* theodicy, justification of God's decrees.  
**théodolite**, *tāōdōlit*, *m.* (*math.*) theodolite.

**théodosien**, *tāōdōsīn*, *a.* Theodosian || **code** ~, *m.* code of laws published in the reign of the Emperor Theodosius II.

**théogonie**, *tāōgonē*, *f.* theogony. || **lating** to theogony.

**théogonique**, *tāōgonik*, *a.* rethological, *tāōlogāl*, *m.* theologal, lecturer on divinity in a chapter. || **théologique**, *divine*.

**théologal**, —e, *tāōlogāl*, *a.* théologique, *tāōlogāl*, *f.* office of a theologal.

**théologie**, *tāōlōxhē*, *f.* theology, divinity.

**théologien**, *tāōlōxhīn*, *m.* theologian, theologist, divine.

**théologique**, *tāōlōxhik*, *a.* théologique(al) || —ment, *ad.* theologically.

**théophilanthrope**, *tāōfīlāntrōp*, *m.* theophilanthropist.

**théophilanthropie**, *tāōfīlāntrōpē*, *f.* theophilanthropy.

**théophilanthropique**, *tāōfīlāntrōpik*, *a.* theophilanthropical. || **theorbo**, *archlute*.

**théorbe**, *tāōrb*, *m.* (*mus.*) **théorème**, *tāōrēm*, *m.* theorem.

**théoricien**, *tāōrisīn*, *m.* theorist. || **lating**.

**théorie**, *tāōrē*, *f.* theory, speculative, *tāōrīk*, *a.* theoretical, theoretical, speculative || —ment, *ad.* theoretically, speculatively.

**théoriste**, *tāōrist*, *m.* theorist.  
**théosophie**, *tāōsōfē*, *m.* theosophist. || **sophy**.

**théosophie**, *tāōsōfē*, *f.* theosophy.  
**thérapeutes**, *tārapētūt*, *m. pl.* Therapeutics (religious order), *pl.* || (*méd.*) therapeutics, *pl.*

**thérapeutique**, *tārapētūtik*, *f.* thérapeutique, *tārapētūtik*, *f.* (*méd.*) relating to therapeutics.

**thériacal**, —e, *tārīākāl*, *a.* (*chim.*) thériac(al).  
**thériac**, *tārīāk*, *f.* (*chim.*) thériac, treacle.

**thermal**, —e, *térmāl*, *a.* thermal || **eaux** —es, *f. pl.* warm mineral waters, thermæ.

**thermantique**, *térmāntik*, *a.* (*méd.*) stimulant.

**thermes**, *térm*, *m. pl.* thermæ, thermal baths, hot baths, *pl.*

**thermidor**, *térmidōr*, *m.* Thermidor, heat-month (eleventh month of the French republican calendar, from July 19th to August 17th).

**thermidoriens**, *térmidōrīn*, *m. pl.* Thermidorians (adversaries of the Reign of Terror in France, that overthrew Robespierre), *pl.*

**thermo-électricité**, *térmō-ālēktrīstīā*, *f.* (*phys.*) thermo-electricity.

**thermo-électrique**, *térmō-ālēktrik*, *a.* (*phys.*) thermo-electric.

**thermolampe**, *térmōlānp*, *f.* (*phys.*) lamp for heating.

**thermo-manomètre**, *térmō-mānōmētr*, *m.* thermometre-gauge (of steam-engines).

**thermomètre**, *térmomētr*, *m.* thermometer.

**thermométrique**, *térmomātrik*, *a.* thermometric.

**thermoscope**, *térmōskōp*, *m.* (*phys.*) thermoscope.

**thermostat**, *térmōstāt*, *m.* (*phys.*) thermostat.

**thésauriser**, *tāōrīzā*, *v. a.* to treasure up, to hoard up.  
**thésauriseur**, *tāōrīzāūr*, *m.* hoarder.

**these**, *tēz*, *f.* thesis, proposition, question, disputation, argument, theme, subject.

**roman à ~**, *m.* novel with a purpose || **cela change la ~**, that is another affair. that alters the matter.

**thesmophories**, *tésmōfōrē*, *f. pl.* Thesmophoria, *pl.*

**thesmothète**, *tésmōtēt*, *m.* thesmothete.

**théurgie**, *tāūrzhē*, *f.* theurgy  
**théurgique**, *tāūrzhik*, *a.* theurgical). || **cow-hair cloth**.

**thibaude**, *tībōd*, *f.* hair-cloth, thing, *tīng*, *m.* Thing on Scandinavia). || **thlaspi**.

**thlaspi**, *tīlāspī*, *m.* (*bot.*) **thomisme**, *tōmīsm*, *m.* Thomism, predestination.

**thomiste**, *tōmīst*, *m.* Thomist.  
**thon**, *tōn*, *m.* (*sch.*) tunny, tunny-fish, Spanish mackerel.

**thonaire**, *tōnār*, *m.* tunny-net.  
**thonine**, *tōnīn*, *f.* (*com.*) pickled tunny.

**thorac(h)ique**, *tōrās(h)ik*, *m.* (*méd.*) pectoral, berchic.  
**thorac(h)ique**, *tōrās(h)ik*, *a.* (*méd.*) pectoral, thoracic.

**thorax**, *tōrāks*, *m.* (*an.*) thorax, chest. || **lactecarium**.

**thridace**, *tīrīdās*, *f.* (*chim.*) **thrombose**, *tīrōbōz*, *m.* (*chir.*) thrombus. || **tree of life**.

**thuis**, *tūtā*, *m.* (*bot.*) thuja, **thuraire**, *tūrēr*, *a.* composed of incense. || **censer-bearer**.

**thuriféraire**, *tūrīfārēr*, *m.* **thurifère**, *tūrīfēr*, *a.* (*bot.*) thuriferous.

**thyade**, *tīād*, *f.* Bacchant.  
**thym**, *tīn*, *m.* (*bot.*) thyme.  
**thymbre**, *tīubr*, *m.* (*bot.*) winter-savory.

**thymus**, *tīmūs*, *m.* (*an.*) thymus, mammary gland.  
**thyroïde**, *tīrōīd*, *a.* (*an.*) thyroid.

**thyrs**, *tīrs*, *m.* thyrsus, Bacchus' spear || (*bot.*) thyrsac, thyrsus.

**tiare**, *tīār*, *f.* tiara.  
**tibi**, *tībī*, *m.* ballet-dancer's drawers, *pl.* || **shin**, shin-bone.

**tibia**, *tībīā*, *m.* (*an.*) tibia, **tibial**, —e, *tībīāl*, *a.* (*an.*) tibial, relating to the tibia.

**tibio-tarsien**, —ne, *tībīōtār-sīn*, *a.* (*an.*) tibio-tarsal.

**tic**, *tīk*, *m.* (*méd.*) tic || **bad**, ridiculous habit, convulsive motion || **crib-biting**, bad habits (of cattle) || ~ **douloureux**, (*méd.*) tic-douloureux, facial neuralgia. || **ptt-pat**.

**tic tac**, *tīk tīk*, *m.* tick-tack.

**tiède**, *tīēd*, *a.* lukewarm, tepid, indifferent || —ment, *ad.* lukewarmly || **coldly**, with indifference.

**tiédeur**, *tīēdūr*, *f.* lukewarmness, tepidity || **coldness**, indifference.

**tiédir**, *tīēdir*, *v. n.* to grow lukewarm, to cool || (*fig.*) to grow cool.

**tien**, *tīn*, *m.* thine, thy own || **les** —s, *pl.* thy people, thy family, thy relations and friends, thy kindred, *pl.*

**tien**, —ne, *tīn*, *pr.* thine.

**tiens**, *tīn*, *m.* un ~ **vaut mieux que deux tu l'auras**, a bird in the hand is better than two in the bush.

**tiens!** *tīn*, **tenez!** *tēnā*, *look!* look here! look there! now then!

**tierce**, *tīrs*, *f.* third (of time) || **tierce** (at cards) || **tiers** (in fencing) || (*mus.*) third, tierce || (*typ.*) press-revise || ~ **majeure**, (*mus.*) major third || ~ **mineure**, (*mus.*) minor third.

**tiercefeuille**, *tīērsfētīyē*, *f.* (*blas.*) trefol.

**tiercelet**, *tīērsēl*, *m.* tiercel, tiercelet, tiercel, cock-hawk).

**tiercement**, *tîrēmān*, m. (*théât.*) tertiating, enhancing the price by a third part || (*jur.*) outbidding by one third a price offered || ~ des officiers, (*milit.*) placing the officers and their companies according to the rank of seniority at public reviews.

**tiercer**, *tîrēsā*, v. a. (*théât.*) to enhance the price (of places) by a third part || (*agr.*) to plough a third time || (*jur.*) to outbid by one third a price offered || to number and place the companies and their officers according to the rank of seniority at reviews.

**tierceron**, *tîrēsōn*, m. (*arch.*) tierceron, intermediate rib of an arch. || (measure).

**tierçon**, *tîrēsōn*, m. tiercers, *tîer*, m. third, third person || third part,  $\frac{1}{3}$  || le ~ et le quart, everybody, all the world, cut and long-tail, tag-rag and bobtail.

**tiers**, -ce, *tîer*, a. third, of a third person || *fièvre* -ce, f. (*méd.*) tertian fever || main -ce, f. hand of a third person. **tiers-arbitre**, *tîer-arbitr*, m. umpire.

**tiers-état**, *tîer-état*, m. the people, the commons, pl. **tiers-parti**, *tîer-parti*, m. modulating party.

**tiers-point**, *tîer-pōin*, m. (*arch.*) three-point.

**tiers-poteau**, *tîer-pōto*, m. quarter-stall.

**tige**, *tîgh*, f. trunk, stem, body (of a tree) || stalk (of a plant) || leg (of a boot) || shank (of a key, of a candlestick, of an anchor) || head, stock (of a family) || straw (of corn) || tail (of a valve) || (*tech.*) rod || ~ du piston, piston-rod (of a locomotive) || ~ des tiroirs, slide-rod (of a locomotive) || *arbres* a basse ~, m. pl. dwarf trees, *arbres* à haute ~, m. pl. tall trees.

**tigette**, *tîghet*, f. (*arch.*) honeysuckle ornament at the springing of a volute.

**signasse**, *tîghas*, f. (*fam.*) old wig.

**ignon**, *tîghōn*, m. roll of hair twisted behind the head (of women).

**ignonner**, *tîghōner*, v. a. to curl the hair behind the head (of women) || *se* ~, (*prop.*) to pull caps, to seize each other by the hair behind.

**tigre**, *tîgh*, m. (*zool.*) tiger || *square-fish* || (*zool.*) \**tête-bieu* (*fr.*) groom.

**tigre**, -sse, *tîgh*, a. spotted like a tiger.

**tigré**, -e, *tîghrā*, a. spotted, speckled, striped like a tiger.

**tigresse**, *tîghrās*, f. tigress, female of the tiger.

**tilbury**, *tîlbūrī*, m. tilbury (carriage).

**tiliac**, *tîyāk*, m. (*mar.*) upper deck of merchant ships and river boats || *franc*~, lower deck. || trees.

**tillaie**, *tîyē*, f. grove of lime-trees. **tille**, *tîyē*, f. (*bot.*) bast of the lime-tree || (*mar.*) cabin of an undecked vessel.

**tillette**, *tîyēt*, f. sample slate.

**tillen**, *tîyāl*, m. (*bot.*) lime-tree, linden-tree.

**timar**, *tîmar*, m. timar (Turkish military fee).

**timariot**, *tîmārīōt*, m. timariot (proprietor of a Turkish military fee).

**timbale**, *tîmbāl*, f. kettle-drum, tambal || cup, drinking-cup || battle-drum covered with parchment. || drummer.

**timbalier**, *tîmbālīer*, m. kettle-drummer. **timbrage**, *tîmbraj*, m. stamping (of paper) with a government stamp.

**timbre**, *tîmbre*, m. stamp || bell, clock-bell || post-mark || thrill, tone, sound, voice || *bruits*, pl. head || *clous* / helmet || ~ électrique, electric bell avoir le ~ fêlé, (*fam.*) to be crack-brained

**timbré**, -e, *tîmbré*, a. stamped || (*blas.*) crested || *cerveau* ~, m. (*fig.*) cracked brain || *papier* ~, m. stamped paper.

**timbre-poste**, *tîmbre-post*, m. postage-stamp.

**timbrer**, *tîmbrev*, v. a. to stamp (paper) || (*blas.*) to crest || (*jur.*) to write at the top (of a paper) the nature and contents of it.

**timbreur**, *tîmbrev*, m. stamper of paper used for law-business.

**timbromane**, *tîmbromān*, m. passionate stamp-collector, philatelist.

**timide**, *tîmid*, a. timid, shy, timorous, bashful, fearful || -ment, ad. timidly.

**timidité**, *tîmiditē*, f. timidity, timorousness, shyness, fearfulness, coyness.

**timon**, *tîmōn*, m. pole (of a coach) || shafts (of a cart), pl. || beam (of a plough) || (*mar.*) helm, tiller (of a rudder) || (*tech.*) draught-bar || (*fig.*) helm, direction, government

*prendre le ~ des affaires*, to take the direction of affairs.

**timonerie**, *tîmōnrī*, f. (*mar.*) steerage, pilotage.

**timonier**, *tîmōnrī*, m. wheeler, wheel-horse || (*mar.*) steersman, helmsman.

**timoré**, -e, *tîmōrā*, a. timorous, fearful || scrupulous.

**tin**, *tîn*, m. (*mar.*) block of wood.

**tincal**, *tînkāl*, m. (*chim.*) tinkal. **tinctorial**, -e, *tînkōrīāl*, a. tinctorial.

**tine**, *tēn*, f. tub, water-cask. **tinet**, *tîné*, m. gambrel, butcher's stretcher.

**tinette**, *tînet*, f. kit, half a tub (of butter).

**tintage**, *tîntāj*, m. (*mar.*) stowing the casks or barrels with cleats.

**tintamarre**, *tîntāmār*, m. (*fam.*) clatter, hubbub, uproar, noise, hullabaloo.

**tintement**, *tîntēmān*, m. tinkling, ringing sound (of a bell) || toll, tolling || ~ d'oreilles, tinkling in the ears || ~ funèbre, funeral toll, knell.

**tinter**, *tîntā*, v. a. to strike or toll (a bell), to chink || to ring (for) || (*mar.*) to put upon the stocks, to prop || ~, v. n. to toll, to ring || to tinkle, to jingle ||

*les oreilles me tintent*, my ears tingle. || bells, glasses.

**tintin**, *tîntīn*, m. jingling (of tintoins, *tîntīn*, m. tinkling in one's ears || (*fig.*) uneasiness, anxiety || *avoir du* ~, to be upon thorns.

**tip**, *tîp*, m. (in racing) tip.

**tipster**, *tîpstēr*, m. tipster.

**tipule**, *tîpūl*, f. (*zool.*) tipula.

**tique**, *tîk*, f. (*zool.*) tick.

**tiquer**, *tîkē*, v. n. to have the tick, to crib-bite (of horses) || to be vicious.

**tiqueté**, -e, *tîktā*, a. variegated, speckled.

**tiqueture**, *tîktūr*, f. spotted condition. || (of horses).

**tiqueur**, *tîktūr*, m. crib-biter

**tir**, *tîr*, m. shooting, firing || shooting-ground, shooting-gallery.

**tir**, *tîr*, m. shooting, firing || shooting-place || ~ à la cible, target-shooting || *justesse du* ~, f. trueeness of the aim.

**tirade**, *tîrād*, f. tirade, long train or series of words || (*mus.*) tirade, slur || *tout d'une* ~, all at once, all at one time.

**tirage**, *tîraj*, m. drawing, pulling, draught || drawing (of a lottery) || winding off (of silk) || (*mar.*) towing || towing-path || (*typ.*) working off, pulling, printing off || ~ au sort, drawing of lots || ~ des métaux, drawing of metals.

**tiraillement**, *tirāiyémān*, m. plucking, pulling and hauling about, twinge, twitching || ~ d'entrailles, pain in the stomach.

**tirailleur**, *tirāiyēur*, v. a. to pull about, to haul about, to tug, to twitch || to bother, to tease, to plague || ~, v. n. to shoot badly || (*mil.*) to skirmish || *se* ~, to pull one another about.

**tirailleurie**, *tirāiyērie*, f. disorderly, aimless, desultory firing || (*mil.*) sharp-shooting || skirmish.

**tirailleur**, *tirāiyēur*, m. (*mil.*) sharp-shooter, rifleman || skirmisher.

**tirant**, *tirān*, m. string (of a purse) || shoe-strap, boot-strap || iron bar, crank, crank-iron || bolt, holdfast || brace (of a drum) || (*mar.*) ship's gauge, ship's draught || ~ d'eau, (*mar.*) draught of water (of a ship) || ~ d'excentrique, eccentric rod (of a locomotive). || draw-net. **tirasse**, *tirās*, f. (in hunting) **tirasser**, *tirāsā*, v. a. (in hunting) to catch with a draw-net || ~, v. n. to set or lay a draw-net.

**tire**, *tēr*, f. quick jerk (of the wing) || **vol à la ~**, m. pick-pocketing || **voleur à la ~**, m. pick-pocket || **tout d'une ~**, at a stretch, without any stop.

**tiré**, *tirā*, m. shooting || (*com.*) drawee (of bills).

**tiré**, -e, *tiru*, a. drawn || wire-drawn || **avoir la figure -e**, to have a drawn face || **être ~ à quatre épingle**, to be placed with extreme care.

**tire-balle**, *tērbāl*, m. (*chir.*) forceps || (*mil.*) ramrod-screw, worm-screw.

**tire-botte**, *tērbōt*, m. boot-hook || boot-jack.

**tire-bouchon**, *tērbōshōn*, m. cork-screw || (*fam.*) ringlet (of hair). || paring-chisel.

**tire-boucler**, *tērbōklā*, m.

**tire-bourre**, *tērbōur*, m. worm or screw to unload a gun.

**tire-bouton**, *tērbōtōn*, m. button-hook, buttoner.

**tire-braise**, *tērbreā*, m. rake (for embers).

**tire-clou**, *tērkłō*, m. nail-drawer || claw-hammer || slater's hammer.

**tire-d'aile**, *tērdāl*, m. quick jerk of the wings || **voler à ~**, to fly as swiftly as possible.

**tire-étoupe**, *tērdētp*, m. (*tech.*) worm. || fork.

**tire-fiente**, *tērfiant*, m. dung-

**tire-fond**, *tērfōn*, m. screw-ring, turret || (*chir.*) elevator.

**tire-laine**, *tērlēn*, m. screw for the wool-prop.

**tire-laisse**, *tērlēs*, m. (*fam.*) balk, sudden disappointment.

**tire-larigot**, *tērlārigō*, m.; boire à ~, (*pop.*) to drink hard, to drink like a fish.

**tire-ligne**, *tērlignē*, m. ruler, ruling-pen, drawing-pen.

**tirelire**, *tērlēr*, m. song (of the lark). || box.

**tirelire**, *tērlēr*, f. money-tirelire, *tērlirā*, v. n. to sing (like a lark). || row-spoon.

**tire-moelle**, *tērmōāl*, m. mar-

**tire-pied**, *tērpīā*, m. shoe-maker's stirrup.

**tire-plomb**, *tērpłōn*, m. glazier's vice || glazier's lead-flattening mill.

**tire-point**, *tērpwēn*, m., **tire-pointe**, *tērpwēnt*, f. prickler used in stitching.

**tirer**, *tirā*, v. a. to draw, to pull, to tug, to pluck, to take off, to pull out || to gather, to collect, to extract, to get || to discharge, to fire, to shoot, to fire or shoot (at) || to receive, to recover, to reap || to exact, to trace, to delineate || to conclude, to infer, to deduce || to extricate, to free (from) || to put on, to draw on || to draw down || to draw up || to tap (liquors) || to tighten a rope || to stretch (linen) || to draw (a bill) || to take out (a tooth)

(*typ.*) to work, to work off, to pull off, to print || ~ dedans, to pull in || ~ en arrière, to pull back || ~ en bas, to pull down || ~ en haut, to pull up || ~ une affaire en longueur, to protract, to prolong a piece of business || ~ avantage d'une chose, to derive advantage from a thing || ~ ses bottes, to pull off one's boots || ~ de l'eau, to draw water || ~ son épingle du jeu, (*fig.*) to get out of an affair || ~ des estampes, to pull prints || ~ une estocade, to make a pass (in fencing) || ~ des fusées, to fire rockets || ~ un fusil, to shoot a gun || ~ l'horoscope, to cast one's destiny || ~ la langue, to put out one's tongue || ~ les larmes des yeux, (*fig.*) to draw tears from one's eye || ~ une loterie, to draw a lottery || ~ un oiseau, to shoot at a bird || ~ l'or, to wire-draw gold || ~ parti de, to turn to account, to make use of || ~ pied on aile d'une chose, to reap some benefit from a thing

by hook or by crook || ~ du

profit de qq., to draw profit from a thing || ~ qn. de la bous, to take one from the gutter || (*fig.*) to lift one up out of his misery || ~ qn. d'erreur, to undeceive one || ~ la racine carrée, la racine cubique d'un nombre, (*alg.*) to extract the square, the cubic root from a number || ~ sa révérence, to make one's bow || ~ les rideaux, to open the curtains || to close or pull the curtains || ~ satisfaction d'une injure, to obtain satisfaction for an injury || ~ sa source, son origine, to be descended (from) || ~ le suc des herbes, to extract the juice of herbs || ~ une vache, to milk a cow || ~ vanité d'une chose, to take pride in a thing || ~ vengeance, to be revenged || ~ les vers du nez à qn., (*fig.*) to draw a secret out of one || ~, v. n. to draw || to make for || to tend, to border, to verge || to shoot, to fire || ~ au blanc, to fire at a mark, to fire at a target || ~ à conséquence, to have serious consequences || ~ à la courte-paille, to draw lots || ~ à sa fin, to be dying || ~ au large, to take to flight || ~ à sel, to fire or load with blank cartridge || ~ au sort, to draw lots || ~ sur un oiseau, to pop at a bird || ~ sur qn., (*com.*) to draw on one || ~ sur le rouge, to be reddish || *se* ~, to get out of, to get through, to extricate oneself || *se* ~ d'affaire, to get out of the difficulty || *se* ~ d'affaire sain et sauf, to get off scot-free || *se* ~ d'embaras, to extricate oneself from difficulties || *s'en* ~, to come, get, carry it off.

**tire-racine**, *tērrāsin*, m. stump-forceps (of a dentist).

**tiré**, *tirē*, m. (*gr.*) hyphen || ship of parchment (in book-binding).

**tiretaine**, *tērlēn*, f. (*com.*) linsey-woolsey.

**tire-tête**, *tērtēt*, m. (*chir.*) forceps (used in obstetrical operations).

**tireur**, *tērtūr*, m. drawer, one who draws || shot, marksman || (*mil.*) sharp-shooter, rifleman || (*com.*) drawer (of a bill of exchange) || sportsman || ~ d'horoscope, fortune-teller || ~ d'or, gold-wiredrawer || c'est un bon ~, he is a good shot.

**tireuse**, *tērtūs*, f.; ~ de cartes, fortune-teller, sooth-sayer.

**tire-veille**, *tērtvēyē*, f. (*mar.*); ~ de beaupré, mau-ropes to

the bowsprit, ridge-ropes, pl. || ~ d'échelle, gang-way.

**tiroir**, *tirwâr*, m. drawer, locker (of a table) || (*tech.*) slide, slide-box || (*mil.*) middle rank, second rank || (*mar.*) sleeping-berth || pièce à —, f. comedy of episodes, light and flimsy comedy.

**tironien**, —ne, *tirônîen*, a. Tironian || abréviation —ne, f. Tironian note. [drink]

**tisane**, *tixân*, f. (*méd.*) diet-tisard, *tixâr*, m. door of an oven.

**tison**, *tixôn*, m. brand, fire-brand || ~ de discorde, (*fig.*) apple of discord || (person) brand of discord || ~ d'enfer, (*pop.*) hell-bound.

**tisonné**, —e, *tixônâ*, a. having marks of burning || gris —, m. horse marked with black spots, dapple-grey horse.

**tisonner**, *tixônâ*, v. a. to stir the fire, to poke the fire.

**tisonneur**, *tixônêur*, m. —se, f. stoker, person who is fond of poking the fire.

**tissonnier**, *tixônîâ*, m. poker (in forges). [texture]

**tissage**, *tixâzh*, m. weaving.

**tisser**, *tixâ*, v. a. to weave || to lay the groundwork of lace.

**tisserand**, *tixârân*, m. weaver || ~ en drap, wool-weaver || ~ en soie, silk-weaver.

**tisseranderie**, *tixârândrî*, f. weaving business, weaver's trade. [textile fabrics]

**tisseur**, *tixâr*, m. weaver (in tissu, *tixû*, m. tissue || texture, textile fabric || (*fig.*) con-texture || (*an.*) tissue || ~ metallique, gauze wire, gauze wire-work || ~ réticulaire, (*an.*) reticular body.

**tissu**, —e, *tixû*, a. woven, interwoven || jours —s d'or et de soie, m. pl. (*fig.*) happy days.

**tissure**, *tixûr*, f. tissue, texture, weaving, web || (*fig.*) con-texture (of a discourse).

**tissutier**, *tixûtîâ*, m. weaver of silk textures || riband-dealer.

**Titan**, *tîtân*, m. Titan || œuvre de —, f. gigantic work.

**titane**, *tîtân*, m. titanium, *tîtânôm*, m. (*chim.*) titanium.

**titannique**, *tîtânîk*, a. pertaining to Titan. [ithymal]

**titthymale**, *tîtthîmâl*, m. (*bot.*) titillat, —e, *tîtthîyân*, a. tickling, titillating.

**titillation**, *tîtthîyâsîôn*, f. titillation, tickling || slight agitation.

**titiller**, *tîtthîyâ*, v. n. to titillate, to tickle, to feel a tickling.

French and English.

**titrage**, *tîtrâzh*, m. (*chim.*) quantitative analyse.

**titre**, *tîtr*, m. title || title-page || right || quality || standard (of coin) || (*jur.*) title-deed, title, deed, indenture || à ~ de, by right of, in virtue of || à ~ d'ami, as a friend || à bon ~, à juste ~, justly, with reason || donner un ~ à, to entitle to.

**titré**, —e, *tîtrâ*, a. titled, who has a title || to which a title is attached (of estates).

**titrer**, *tîtrâ*, v. a. to give a title or dignity, to title.

**titrier**, *tîtrîâ*, m. curator of the deeds (in monasteries).

**titubant**, —e, *tîlûbân*, a. staggering.

**titubation**, *tîlûbâsîôn*, f. (*astr.*) titubation, nutation.

**tituber**, *tîlûbâ*, v. n. to stagger.

**titulaire**, *tîlûâr*, a. titular, titular, incumbent.

**Titus**, *tîlûs*, m.; à la —, style of hair-dressing introduced in 1793 by Talma.

**toast**, *tôst*, m. toast, health || porter un ~, to drink a health, to give a toast

**toaster**, *tôstâ*, v. n. to toast, to give or propose a toast, to drink health.

**toasteur**, *tôstêur*, m. toaster.

**toc**, *tôk*, m. rap, knock.

**tocane**, *tôkân*, f. fore-run-mings, pl., unpressed wine.

**tocsin**, *tôksîn*, m. tocsin, alarm-bell || sonner le ~ sur qn., (*fig.*) to raise a hue and cry after one.

**toddy**, *tôdî*, m. American punch, German grog.

**todier**, *tôdîr*, m. (*orn.*) today.

**toge**, *tôg*, f. toga.

**tohu-bohu**, *tôhûbôû*, m. chaos || (*fig.*) confusion, uproar, pell-mell. [thou, you, yourself]

**toi**, *twaî*, pr. thee, thyself.

**toile**, *twaî*, f. cloth, linen-cloth, linen || (*théât.*) curtain || (*print.*) canvas || (*print.*) painting, picture, piece || —s, pl. (in hunting) toils, pl. || ~ à voile, sailcloth, duck, canvas || ~ d'araignée, cobweb || ~ d'emballage, pack-cloth || ~ de Pénélope, Penelope's web || —s de sabord, (*mar.*) port-sails || ~ cirée, oil-cloth || ~ écruée, brown holland || ~ ouvree, huckaback || ~ peinte, printed calico || marchand de —s, m. linen-draper || l'araignée file sa —, f. the spider spins his web.

**toilé**, *twaîâ*, m. lace-ground.

**toillerie**, *twaîrî*, f. linen-cloth trade, linen-draper.

**toilette**, *twaîlê*, f. toilet, dressing-table || toilet, dress,

attire (of a female) || trimming (of horses) || grande —, full dress || cabinet de —, m. dressing-room, dressing-closet || revendeuse à la —, f. old-clothes woman, dealer in ladies' left-off wearing-apparel || elle fait sa —, she is dressing.

**toilier**, *twaîlîâ*, m. —ère, f. dealer in linen, linen-draper || linen-cloth maker.

**toise**, *twaîz*, f. toise = 6.39 feet || fathom || mesurer les autres à sa —, to measure others by one's own standard.

**toisé**, *twaîzâ*, m. measuring || (*math.*) mensuration.

**toisé**, —e, *twaîzâ*, a. measured, judged || homme —, m. man whose measure is appreciated || c'est une affaire —e, the matter is closed.

**toiser**, *twaîzâ*, v. a. to measure || (*fig.*) to eye from head to foot || ~ qn., (*fig.*) to take one's measure || ~ un soldat, (*milit.*) to take the height of a soldier || se —, to be measured, to measure. [sur]

**toiseur**, *twaîzêur*, m. meas-

**toison**, *twaîzôn*, f. fleece || l'Ordre de la Toison d'or, the Order of the Golden Fleece.

**toit**, *twaî*, m. roof, top (of a house) || dwelling, house || top (of a mine) || ~ à deux croupes, (*arch.*) compass-roof, span-roof || ~ paternel, paternal roof, habitation || loger sous le même —, to live under the same roof || prêcher sur les —s, to proclaim (a thing) from the house-top. [roof-work]

**toiture**, *twaîtur*, f. roofing.

**tokai**, *tôkay*, *tôkê*, m. Tokay wine. [iron || plate, sheet]

**tôle**, *tôl*, f. sheet-iron, wrought

**tolérable**, *tôlarâbl*, a. tolerable, supportable, bearable || middling, passable, tolerable || —ment, ad. tolerably || passably.

**tolérance**, *tôlarâns*, f. tolerance, toleration, indulgence, connivance || allowance, deduction (of coin) || (*jur.*) sufferance.

**tolérant**, —e, *tôlarân*, a. tolerant, tolerating, indulgent.

**tolérantisme**, *tôlarânîsm*, m. too great toleration.

**tolérer**, *tôlarâ*, v. a. to tolerate, to suffer, to allow of || to connive, to wink (at).

**tôlerie**, *tôlîrî*, f. sheet-iron manufactory || sheet-iron goods, pl. || flattening-mill.

**toilet**, *tôlê*, m. (*mar.*) tholepin.

**toletière**, *tôlêtîrî*, f. (*mar.*) row-lock.

**tollé**, *tôlâ*, m. hue and cry ||

**crier ~ sur qn.**, (*fam.*) to raise a hue and cry against one.  
**tomahawk**, *tómáok*, *m.* tomahawk.

**tomaison**, *tómézon*, *f.* (*typ.*) division into volumes, numbering of volumes || number of a volume. [*mat.*, love-apple.

**tomate**, *tómát*, *f.* (*bot.*) to-matobac, *tómák*, *m.* (*chim.*) tombac.

**tombal**, -e, *tómbál*, *a.* funerary || pierre -e, *f.* tomb-stone.

**tombant**, -e, *tómbán*, *a.* falling down || flowing || (*fig.*) drooping || weakly || à la nuit -e, at the fall, approach of night.

**tombe**, *tómb*, *f.* tomb, grave || tomb-stone, grave-stone, **descendre dans la ~**, to sink into the grave.

**tombeau**, *tómbó*, *m.* tomb, grave, sepulchre || grave-stone, monument || **mettre au ~**, to bring down to the grave, to cause the death of another.

**tombée**, *tómbá*, *f.* fall (of day) || turning of the scale || à la ~ du jour, de la nuit, at night-fall. [*mound*, tumulus.

**tombelle**, *tómbél*, *f.* sepulchral tomb, *tómbé*, *v. a.* to throw down, to knock or cast down || ~, *v. n.* to fall, to fall down, to drop, to tumble, to tumble down, to sink || to break in, to hit on, to light || to come down, to decay, to fall away, to dwindle, to droop, to come out || to die away, to abate || to sag, to hang, to incline || to sin || ~ **malade**, to fall sick || ~ **raide mort**, to fall down dead || ~ **à, par terre**, to fall down || ~ **dans le sens de qn.**, to agree with one's sentiments || ~ **d'accord**, to agree || ~ **de faiblesse**, to drop down from weakness || ~ **de fièvre en chaud mal**, (*fig.*) to jump out of the frying-pan into the fire || ~ **de son haut**, des **neus**, to be extremely amazed || ~ **du haut mal**, to have the falling sickness || ~ **en apoplexie**, to fall down in a fit of apoplexy || ~ **en enfance**, to become childish || ~ **en partage**, to fall to one's lot || ~ **sous la main**, to fall into one's hands || ~ **sous le vent**, (*mar.*) to fall to leeward || ~ **sur les bras de qn.**, to find oneself unexpectedly in one's charge || ~ **sur ses pieds**, to fall upon one's feet || **se laisser ~**, to get a fall || **les bras m'en tombent**, I let my arms drop to my side || **le sort est tombé sur lui**, the lot has fallen upon

him || **le jour tombe**, the day is closing.

**tombereau**, *tómbro*, *m.* tumbril, dung-cart. [*man*, carter.  
**tombetier**, *tómbétíá*, *m.* cart-tombreur, *tómbéur*, *m.* workman who pulls down buildings || (*com.*) bear.

**tombola**, *tómbólá*, *f.* tombola (game and lottery). [*book*.

**tome**, *tom*, *m.* tome, volume, **tomelleux**, -se, *tómbélú*, *a.*; **matière -se**, *f.* (*an.*) colouring matter (of the blood).

**tomenteux**, -se, *tómbántéú*, *a.* (*an.*, *bot.*) tomentous, tomentose, downy. [*in tomes*.

**tomer**, *tómá*, *v. a.* to divide *ton*, *tón*, *m.* tune, note, sound, voice || accent, tone || style, taste, strain, manner || bon ~, good language and manners || **changer de ~**, to sing to another tune, to change one's tone || **donner le ~**, to give the tone, to lead the fashion || (*mus.*) to pitch, to tune || **le prendre sur un ~**, to assume airs || **le prendre sur un ~ de fierté**, to take a high tone || **c'est le ~ qui fait la musique**, it is the manner which shows the intention || **il donne le ~ à la conversation**, he takes the lead in conversation. [*pr thy*, your

**ton**, *tón*, *m.* ta, to (*pl.*) **tes** **tonalchile**, *tonalshil*, *m.* (*com.*) Guinea pepper.

**tonalisation**, *tonálizasyon*, **tonalité**, *tonalidá*, *f.* (*mus.*) tonality.

**tonarion**, *tónáritón*, *m.* flute with which the tone was given to orators in old times.

**tondaille**, *tóndáil*, *f.* sheepshearing.

**tondaison**, *tóndáyon*, *f.* shearing, sheep-shearing.

**tondeur**, *tóndéur*, *m.* shearer, clipper || sheerman, cloth-worker.

**tondeuse**, *tóndéú*, *f.* shearing-machine. [*tonus*.

**tondin**, *tóndín*, *m.* arch) **tondre**, *tóndr*, *v. a.* to shear, to clip, to crop || to shave, to trim || ~ **du drap**, to shear cloth || ~ **une haie**, to clip a hedge || ~ **sur un enf.** (*pop.*) to skin a flint || **se laisser à la laine sur le dos**, (*fig.*) to allow oneself to be fleeced.

**tondu**, -e, *tóndú*, *a.* shorn || **il n'y avait que trois ~s et un pelé**, there was nothing but ragtag and bobtail.

**tonicité**, *tónisité*, *f.* tonic condition (of the human body or any of its parts).

**tonique**, *tónik*, *m.* (*méd.*) tonic. **tonique**, *tónik*, *f.* (*mus.*) tonic, key-note.

**tonique**, *tónik*, *a.* (*gr.*, *méd.*, *mus.*) tonic. [*tetanus*.

**tonisme**, *tónism*, *m.* (*méd.*) **tonka**, *tónká*, *m.* (*bot.*) tonkabeau.

**tonlieu**, *tóntíú*, *m.* sum paid for standing in the market.

**tonnage**, *tónázh*, *m.* (*mar.*) tonnage || **droit de ~**, *m.* tonnage.

**tonnant**, -e, *tóntán*, *a.* thundering || Jupiter ~, *m.* Jupiter the thunderer.

**tonne**, *tón*, *f.* tun, wooden vessel || cask || (*mar.*) can-buoy || (*mar.*, *c. d. f.*) ton = 1000 kil. || (*zool.*) spotted tun (shell).

**tonneau**, *tónó*, *m.* cask || (*mar.*) ton = 1000 kil. = 1 cubic-metre || ~ **percé**, (*fam.*) spend-thrift || **mettre un ~ en perce**, to breach a cask. [*ing.*

**tunnelage**, *tónláz*, *m.* cooper-tunnelier, *tónlá*, *v. a.* (in hunting) to tunnel (game), to ensnare, to entrap. [*ke z.*

**tonnelet**, *tónlé*, *m.* small cask, **tonneleur**, *tónléur*, *m.* (in hunting) tunceller (one who takes partridges with a tunnel-net).

**tonnelier**, *tónléur*, *m.* cooper. **tonnelle**, *tónlé*, *f.* arbour, green arbour || (*arch.*) semi-circular wagon-headed vault || (in hunting) tunnel-net (for catching partridges).

**tonnellerie**, *tónlére*, *f.* cooperage || cooper's trade || (*mar.*) cooper's shed.

**tonner**, *tóná*, *v. n.* to inveigh || ~, *v. imp.* to thunder || ~ **contre le vice**, to thunder against vice || **il tonne**, it thunders.

**tonnerre**, *tónér*, *m.* thunder, thunderbolt || (*fig.*) thundering noise || **coup de ~**, **éclat de ~**, *m.* peal of thunder, clap of thunder || **voix de ~**, *f.* (*fig.*) voice of thunder. [*tonil*.

**tonsille**, *tónsilyé*, *f.* (*an.*) **tonsure**, *tónsur*, *f.* tonsure || **prendre la ~**, to put on the cowl.

**tonsuré**, *tónsúra*, *m.* clergyman who has received the tonsure. [*the tonsure* (to).

**tonsurer**, *tónsúra*, *v. a.* to give **tonte**, *tónt*, *f.* shearing, sheep-shearing || shearing-time.

**tontine**, *tóntin*, *f.* tontine.

**tontinier**, *tóntiníá*, *m.* -ère, *f.* sharer of a tontine.

**tontisse**, *tóntis*, *f.* shearings, pl. || hangings coated with the shearings of cloth, pl. || **papier-**, *m.* flock-paper, hang-

ing-paper coated with the shearings of cloth.

**tontisse**, *tontis*, a. f. of shearings of woollen cloth.

**tonture**, *tontur*, f. shearing (of leaves, grass) || clipping (of trees) || shearings, clippings, pl., flock (of cloth) || (*mar.*) sheer (of a ship).

**topaze**, *tópáz*, f. (*min.*) topaz.

**tope!** *tóp*, done! agreed!

**tope**, *tóp*, v. n. to agree, to consent, to accept.

**topette**, *tópét*, f. little bottle of thin white glass. [gouty]

**tophacé**, -e, *tófásá*, a. (*med.*)

**tophe**, *tóf*, **tophus**, *tófus*, m. (*med.*) tophus.

**topinambour**, *tópínambóor*, m. (*bot.*) Jerusalem artichoke.

**topique**, *tópik*, m. (*med.*) topic.

**topique**, *tópik*, f. art of finding topics, arguments (in rhetoric). [topic(al)]

**topique**, *tópik*, a. (*med.*)

**topographe**, *tópógráf*, m. topographer. [topography]

**topographie**, *tópógráf*, f. topographical.

**topographique**, *tópógráfik*, a. topographical.

**toquade**, *tókád*, f. (*fam.*) infatuation, oddity.

**toque**, *tók*, f. flat cap plaited all around || trencher-cap, bonnet || (*fam.*) mortar-board.

**toquer**, *tók*, v. a. to offend || to hit, to knock || (*fam.*) to craze.

**toquet**, *tóké*, m. moh-cap.

**torche**, *tórksh*, f. torch, link, flambeau.

**torche-cul**, *tórkshú*, m. (*pop.*) bum-boder, trash, paltry stuff || (*pop.*) closet-paper.

**torche-nez**, *tórkshné*, m. twitch (for horses) || barnacles, pl.

**torche-pinceau**, *tórkshpínso*, m. wiper, rubber.

**torche-pot**, *tórkshpót*, m. (*orn.*) nut-hatch, wood-pecker.

**torcher**, *tórksh*, v. a. to wipe, to rub clean || to work badly || to beat || **ouvrage mal torché**, m. badly done, executed work.

**torchère**, *tórkshér*, f. torch, cresset, tall candelabrum.

**torchette**, *tórkshét*, f. twisted osier.

**torchis**, *tórkshí*, m. mud, loam || mur de ~, m. mud-wall.

**torchon**, *tórkshón*, m. towel, dish-cloth, dish-cloth || duster, rubber, house-cloth || wisp of straw || **c'est un ~**, (*fig.*) she is a sloven || **le ~ brûle entre eux**, (*fig.*) their relations are discordant. [neck]

**torcol**, *tórkól*, m. (*orn.*) wry-

**tordage**, *tórdázsh*, m. twisting || throwing (of silk).

**tordeur**, *tórdéur*, m., -se, f. twister || throwster (of silk).

**tord-nez**, *tórné*, m. twitch (for horses) || barnacles, pl.

**tordre**, *tódr*, v. a. irr. to twist, to writhe, to wring, to twist, to writhe || (*fig.*) to contort, to disfigure || to throw (silk) || -se cou à une poule, to wring a chicken's neck || ~ une loi, to twist a law || ~ un passage, to twist a passage (of an author) || se ~, to twist, to writhe.

**tore**, *tór*, m. (*arch.*) torus, tore. [reador]

**toréador**, *tóráádór*, m. to-

**toréantique**, *tóréántik*, f. art of chasing and engraving on metals and ivory (in antiquity).

**torziolo**, *tórgiól*, f. (*med.*) whilow || (*pop.*) blow on the face or head.

**tormentille**, *tórmántiyé*, f. (*bot.*) sepfail, tormentil.

**terminal**, -e, *tórmínál*, a. (*med.*) causing gripes.

**toron**, *tóron*, m. (*mar.*) strand (of a rope) || (*arch.*) great torus.

**torpédo**, *tórpédó*, m. (*mar.*) torpedo.

**torpeur**, *tórpéur*, f. torpor, numbness, torpidity, torpidness. [pud.]

**torpide**, *tórpíd*, a. (*med.*) tor-

**torpille**, *tórpíyé*, f. (*veh.*) torpedo, electric ray, numfish, cramp-fish || (*mar.*) torpedo || ~ à mouvement d'horloge, clock-work torpedo || ~ d'exercice, dummy torpedo || ~ automobile, locomotive torpedo || ~ vigilante, waking torpedo.

**torpiller**, *tórpíya*, v. a. (*mar.*) to torpedo.

**torpilleur**, *tórpíyúr*, m. (*mar.*) torpedo-gunner || ba-

**teau** ~, m. (*mar.*) torpedo-boat.

**torporifique**, *tórpórfik*, a. (*med.*) torporific, benumbing.

**torque**, *tórk*, f. (*blas.*) torque.

**torquer**, *tórká*, v. a. to twist (tobacco) into a roll.

**torquet**, *tóké*, m. (*fam.*) humbug, snare || **donner dans le ~**, to be taken in.

**torquette**, *tórkét*, f. twisted tobacco || fish-basket, hamper || quantity of sea-fish thus carried || fowl or game wicker-basket. [tobacco-spinner]

**torqueur**, *tórkéur*, m. (*tech.*)

**torréfaction**, *tórafakshón*, f. torrefaction. [torrefy]

**torréfier**, *tóráfíá*, v. a. to torrent, *tórré*, m. torrent, stream || ~ de larmes, (*fig.*) flood of tears.

**torrentiel**, -le, *tórréniél*, a. (*géol.*) torrential || pluies -les, f. pl. torrential rains.

**torrentueux**, -se, *tórréniél*, a. torrent-like || **rivière -se**, f. river in torrent.

**torride**, *tórríd*, a. torrid || zone ~, f. torrid zone, intertropical zone.

**tors**, -e, *tór*, a. twisted, wry, crooked || wreathed || **bouche -e**, f. wry mouth || **colonne -e**, f. twisted column || **jambes -es**, f. pl. crooked legs.

**torsade**, *tórsád*, f. twisted string and tassel, twisted fringe || bullion (of epaulets).

**torse**, *tórs*, m. trunk (of a person) || **torso**, trunk (of a statue).

**torser**, *tórsá*, v. a. to twist (the shaft of a column).

**torsil**, -e, *tórsél*, a. twisted, contorted.

**torsion**, *tórsión*, f. torsion || tortuousness, crookedness.

**tort**, *tór*, m. wrong, injury, harm, hurt, detriment, prejudice, mischief || à ~, wrong, wrongly, wrongfully, without a cause || à ~ et à travers, at random, inconsiderately || à ~ ou à raison, right or wrong || avoir ~, to be wrong, to be in the wrong || **donner ~ à qn.**, to decide against one || **faire ~ à qn.**, to wrong one, to do one wrong. [mustard]

**tortelle**, *tórtél*, f. (*bot.*) hedge-

**torticollis**, *tórtikól*, m. (*med.*) wry neck, stiff neck || (*fam.*) ranter, hypocrite.

**tortil**, *tórtí*, m. (*blas.*) torse, a baron's wreath.

**tortillage**, *tórtíyázsh*, m. (*fam.*) rigmarole, blundering, embarrassed language.

**tortillant**, -e, *tórtíyán*, a. wreathing || (*blas.*) twisted, knotted.

**tortillement**, *tórtíyémán*, m. twisting, twist || wrench || shifting, shuffling.

**tortiller**, *tórtíyá*, v. a. to twist, to wriggle, to writhe || ~ v. n. to shuffle, to use shifts || to waddle, to widdle-waddle || se ~, to wriggle, to writhe || il n'y a pas à ~, there is no evasion possible || no evasions!

**tortillière**, *tórtíyé*, **tortiyère**, f. winding walk || serpentine.

**tortillon**, *tórtíyón*, m. country girl (servant) || tortillon (head-dress).

**tortin**, *tórtín*, m. thick-twisted tapestry. [executioner]

**tortionnaire**, *tórsiónér*, m. **tortionnaire**, *tórsiónér*, a. (*jur.*) wrongful, illegal, unjust || -ment, ad. (*jur.*) wrongfully.

**tortionner**, *tórsióná*, v. a. to

strain (a text, a passage of an author).

**tortis**, *tōrtī*, m. garland, wreath || twist (of threads) || (*blas.*) circle of pearls (round a baron's coronet).

**tortu**, -e, *tōrtū*, a. crooked, tortuous, bandy || avoir l'esprit ~, (*fig.*) to be cross-grained.

**tortue**, *tōrtū*, f. (*zool.*) tortoise, land-tortoise || (*Am.*) gopher || (*zool.*) turtle, sea-turtle || (*mar.*) transport-ship || (*mil.*) testudo (of the ancient Romans) || marcher à pas de ~, to go at a snail's pace.

**tortuer**, *tōrtū*, v. a. to make crooked || se ~, to grow crooked, to warp.

**tortueux**, -se, *tōrtū*, a. crooked, tortuous, winding, bending in and out || (*fig.*) crafty, artful || -sement, ad. with turnings in and out.

**tortuosité**, *tōrtuosité*, f. tortuosity, crookedness.

**torture**, *tōrtur*, f. torture, rack, pain, torment || être à la ~, to be on the rack.

**torturer**, *tōrtur*, v. a. to torture, to put to the rack || ~ un texte, to strain a text.

**tory**, *tōrt*, m. Tory.

**tory**, *tōrt*, a. Tory.

**torysme**, *tōrtism*, m. Toryism.

**toste**, *tōst*, m. V. toast.

**toaster**, *tōst*, v. a. V. toaster.

**tôt**, *tō*, ad. soon, shortly || ~ ou tard, sooner or later || au plus ~, as soon as possible, at soonest || trop ~, too soon.

**total**, *tōtāl*, m. totality, whole, **total**, *tōtāl*, m. whole sum, sum total || au, en ~, upon the whole, taken all in all, when all comes to all.

**total**, -e, *tōtāl*, a. total, whole, entire, utter, universal, complete || -ement, ad. totally, wholly, entirely, completely.

**totalisateur**, *tōtālizatōr*, m. totalisator (betting-apparatus in races).

**totaliser**, *tōtālīz*, v. a. to form a total (of), to form into a total.

**totalité**, *tōtālité*, f. totality, whole, the whole quantity || en ~, the whole.

**tôtes**, *tōt*, f. pl. (*mar.*) thwart and seats (of a boat), pl.

**toton**, *tōtōn*, m. teetotum (game).

**tonage**, *tōnāz*, m. (*mar.*) towage, towing, warping || chain-towage. [roller-towel.

**tonaille**, *tōnāyē*, f. towel.

**touch**, *tōk*, m. sewer.

**toucan**, *tōkân*, m. (*orn.*)

toucan || Toucan, (*astr.*) Toucan.

**touchant**, -e, *tōshān*, a. touching, moving, affecting || pathetic || ~, prp. touching, concerning, respecting, with respect to, with regard to, about. [needle.

**touchan(d)**, *tōshor*, m. touche-touche, *tōsh*, f. touch || trial key (of a piano, organ, etc.) || fret (of violins, guitars, etc.) || (*peint.*) touch, stroke || (*typ.*) inking (the form) || pierre de ~, f. touch-stone.

**touché**, -e, *tōshā*, a. touched, affected || pièce -e, pièce jouée, if you touch your man, you must play it (at chess).

**touche-à-tout**, *tōshātōt*, m. (*fam.*) meddler.

**toucher**, *tōshā*, m. touch, feeling || (*mus.*) touch, manner of playing (an instrument).

**toucher**, *tōshā*, v. a. to touch, to feel, to handle, to finger || to move, to affect || to concern, to relate (to), to regard || to allude (to), to touch (on) || to paint, to depict, to draw || to express, to convey || to play (musical instruments) || to assay, to try (precious metals) || to receive (money) || to beat, to strike or whip (animals) || (*typ.*) to ink || ~ ses appointements, to receive one's salary || ~ la grosse corde, to touch upon the main point (of an affair) || ~, v. n. to touch, to reach || to approach, to draw near || to meddle (with) || to be affected, to be moved || to change, to alter || to convert, to regard, to interest || (*mar.*) to ground || to touch || to strike || ~ à sa fin, to draw towards its conclusion || to be dying, to be near death || ~ dans la main, to shake hands || il n'a pas l'air d'y ~, he looks as if he butted would not melt in his mouth || sa maison touche à la mienne, his house is next to mine || se ~, to join closely, to be contiguous || to touch one another || touchez, cocher, allons plus vite! drive on, coachman, let us go faster!

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover. [lie down! down!

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**toucher**, *tōshēur*, m. cattle-drover.

**tonneur**, *tōnneur*, m. (*mar.*) towing-boat, tug-boat, tug.

**toniffe**, *tōf*, f. tuft, bunch, cluster, clump || wisp (of straw) || thicket.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*hort.*) to suffocate heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.

**tonifier**, *tōfī*, v. n. (*fam.*) suffocating heat, stifling heat.



your turn || il s'est donné un ~ de reins, he has strained his loins.

**tour, tôr, f.** tower, steeple || rook, castle (at chess).

**touraille, tôrâiyê, f.** malt-kiln. || dried shoot of grain.

**touraillon, tôrâiyôn, m.** tourbe, tôrb, f. turf, peat || mob, vulgar herd || au milieu de cette ~ littéraire, among this literary crowd, mob.

**tourbeux, -se, tôrbêû, a.** turf, peaty. || cutter.

**tourbier, tôrbîê, m.** peat-tourbière, tôrbîêr, f. turf-pit, peat-bog, peat-moss.

**tourbillon, tôrbilyôn, m.** whirlwind, whirl, vortex, tornado, whirlpool || eddy || ~ des plaisirs, (fig.) whirl, whirlpool of pleasure.

**tourbillonnement, tôrbilyônmân, m.** whirling.

**tourbillonner, tôrbilyônêr, v. n.** to whirl, to eddy, to wind, to go whirling round.

**tourd, tôr, m. (sch.)** haberdine. || field-fare.

**tourdeille, tôrdêilê, f. (orn.)** tourdille, tôrdiyê, a. dirty (of grey). || little tower.

**tourde, tôrdê, f.** turret.

**tourêt, tôrê, m.** wheel (of a lathe) || drift || reel.

**tourie, tôrê, f.** carboy.

**tourière, tôriêr, f.** nun who attends to the turning-box in a nunnery.

**tourillon, tôriyôn, m.** trundle || pivot, spindle || arbor, axle-tree.

**touriste, tôrist, m.** tourist.

**tourlouron, tôrlôrôn, m. (fam.)** foot-soldier.

**tourlouroute, tôrlôrôtê, f. (fam.)** fun, spree, lark.

**tourmaline, tôrmaîn, f. (min.)** tourmalin.

**tourment, tôrmân, m.** torment, torture, pain, anguish, vexation || plague, scourge.

**tourmentant, -e, tôrmânâtê, m.** tormenting, teasing, troublesome.

**tourmente, tôrmânt, f. (mar.)** tempête, storm, heavy gale || (fig.) disturbance.

**tourmenter, tôrmântêr, v. a.** to torment, to torture, to rack, to plague, to trouble, to vex, to grieve || to tease, to harass, to annoy, to pester || to jolt || (mar.) to strain (a ship) || se ~, to agitate oneself || to be uneasy, to fret || to labour very hard || to tumble, to toss || to be restless (of horses) || to warp (of wood).

**tourmenteux, -se, tôrmânê, a. (mar.)** stormy (of reefs).

**tourmentin, tôrmântîn, m. (mar.)** storm-jib, fore-staysail || (orn.) petrel, storm-finch.

**tournage, tôrnâj, m. (mar.)** kevel, cleat.

**tournailler, tôrnâiyê, v. n.** to go round and round one place.

**tournant, tôrnân, m.** turn, turning || turning-space (for a carriage) || whirlpool, vortex || (fig.) crooked way || au ~ de la rue, at the corner of the street.

**tournant, -e, tôrnân, a.** turning || mouvement ~, m. (mil.) out-flanking of an enemy's position, turning his troops || pont ~, m. turn-bridge, swing-bridge, revolving-bridge.

**tournaute, tôrnânt, f.** runner, upper millstone.

**ournasser, tôrnâsê, v. a.** to shape (a piece) on the turning-wheel.

**ourné, -e, tôrnê, a.** awry || spoiled || lait ~, m. sour milk || bien ~, well-shaped.

**ourne-à-gauche, tôrnâgosh, m. (tech.)** winch.

**ournebride, tôrnebrîd, m.** inn near a country-seat, to receive the servants and horses of visitors.

**ournebroche, tôrnebrôsh, m.** jack, kitchen-jack, roasting-jack || turnspit (of persons, dogs).

**ournée, tôrnê, f.** round, turn, walk || visit || circuit, progress || journey || faire sa ~, to make one's round || il est en ~, he is gone circuit (of judges, etc.).

**ourne-feuillet, tôrnêfêiyê, m.** bunch of book-ribbons.

**ourne-gants, tôrnêgân, m.** glove-stick.

**ournement, tôrnêmân, m.** turning, whirling || ~ de tête, swimming in the head, giddiness.

**ourne-oreille, tôrnêrêiyê, f. (agr.)** moulding-board (of a plough). || (orn.) turn-stone.

**ourne-pierre, tôrnêpiêr, m.** turner, tôrnê, v. a. to turn, to turn round, to move round, to twirl round, to revolve || to turn off || to turn up || to construe, to interpret || ~ casaque, to change side || ~ une chose en raillerie, to make a jest of a thing || ~ une personne à son gré, to manage one as one likes || ~ la tête à qn., (fig.) to turn one's head || to inspire one with wrong sentiments || ~

tout en bien, to put a good construction upon everything || to see a bright side to everything || ~, v. n. to turn, to turn round, to wheel, to revolve, to tack about || to change || to ripen, to colour || to spoil, to turn, to pall (of liquids) || to turn up (of cards) || to shift (of the wind) || ~ autour du pot, to beat about the bush || ~ en bien, to change for the better || ne plus savoir de quel côté se ~, not to know which way, where to turn || cela tournera mal, that will come to no good || la chance a tourné, the tables are turned || la tête me tourne, my head is giddy || la tête lui a tourné, he has lost his senses.

**ournesol, tôrnêsol, m. (bot.)** turnsol, girasole, sun-flower || dyer's croton.

**ournette, tôrnê, f.** yarn-winder, cotton-winder || squirrel's cage, turning-cage.

**ourneur, tôrnêûr, m.** turner.

**ournesse, tôrnêûs, f.** reeler.

**ourne-vent, tôrnêvân, m.** cowl on chimneys.

**ournevire, tôrnêvêr, m. (mar.)** messenger, voyol, viol.

**ournévis, tôrnêvis, m.** screw-driver, screw-key, turn-screw.

**ourniquet, tôrnîkê, m.** turnstile, turnpike || (tech.) screw-jack, sash-pulley || (chir.) swivel.

**ournique, tôrnîkê, m.** roller.

**ournis, tôrnî, m.** staggers, pl., dizziness (of sheep).

**ournisse, tôrnîs, f. (tech.)** filling-post, middle-post.

**ournol, tôrnôl, m.** tourment, tourney, tilt, joust.

**ournement, tôrnêmân, m.** turning round, wheeling round || staggers, pl., dizziness (of sheep) || ~ de tête, giddiness in the head, giddiness.

**ournois, tôrnô, a. of Tours** || livre ~, m. Tours currency.

**ournoyant, -e, tôrnôiyân, a.** whirling, turning, revolving.

**ournoyer, tôrnôiyê, v. n.** to turn round and round, to wheel round || to shuffle, to beat about the bush, to tergiversate.

**ournure, tôrnûr, f.** figure, shape, cast, appearance || turn, direction || bustle, pad, dress-improver || turn (of mind) || avoir bonne, mauvaise ~, to be, to have a good, a bad figure || prendre une bonne ~, to take a good turn.

**ourte, tôrtê, f. (culin.)** tart.

**ourteau, tôrtê, m. (culin.)** oil-cake || (zool.) large edible crab || roundel.

**tourtereau**, *tōrtéro*, m. (orn.) young turtle-dove.

**tourterelle**, *tōrtièrèl*, f. (orn.) turtle-dove. [pan, pie-dish.]

**tourtière**, *tōrtièr*, f. tart-tourtoir, *tōrtuâr*, f. (in hunting) hunting-pole.

**tourtre**, *tōrtir*, f. stock-dove. **thousselle**, *tōssèl*, f. lammas wheat.

**Toussaint**, *tōssân*, f. All-Saints-day, All-Hallows (1st of November). [to cough.]

**tousser**, *tōssâ*, v. n. to hem, **tousserie**, *tōssèr*, f. habitual coughing. [cougher.]

**tousseur**, *tōssèur*, m., -se, f. **toussoter**, *tōssôta*, v. n. to cough slightly. [crares.]

**tout**, *tōôt*, m. tout agent (at tout, *tōô*, m. whole, all) everything, everything || ~ bien considéré, all things being well considered || ~ ou rien, the whole or nothing || en ~, upon the whole, in all || par-dessus ~, above all || (pas, point) du ~, not at all || rien du ~, nothing at all || jouer le ~ pour le ~, to risk all to gain all || est-ce là ~? is that all || il est propre à ~, he is fit for anything || il veut ~ avoir, he wants to have all || il y a une différence du ~ au ~, there is an utter difference, they are different in everything.

**tout**, -e, *tōô*, a. all, each, any, every, whatever, whole || tous, toutes, pl. all, all of them || ~ mon bien, all my property || ~ homme, every man || ~ le jour, the whole day || ~ le monde, all the world, everybody || ~ à hasard, at all hazards || c'est ~ un, it is all the same || -es les fois que, -es et quantes fois, as often as || courir à -es jambes, to run full speed || ~, ad. wholly, entirely, quite, all, thoroughly || although, though, however || ~ à coup, suddenly || ~ à fait, quite, wholly, entirely || ~ à l'heure, just now || ~ au moins, at the least || ~ au plus, at the most || ~ de bon, in earnest || ~ d'un coup, all on a sudden || ~ autre, quite different || ~ beau, softly || ~ bonnement, simply || ~ nu, stark naked || être ~ yeux, ~ oreilles, to be all eyes, all ears || ~ comme vous voudrez, just as you please || ~ le long de la rivière, all along the river || ~ malade qu'il est, ill as he is || il est ~ malade, he is ill all over || il est couché ~ de son long, he is lying down at full length.

**toute-bonne**, *tōôbôn*, f. (bot.) clary, all-good. [allspice.]

**toute-épice**, *tōôtâpis*, f. (bot.)

**toutefois**, *tōôtfuâ*, ad. yet, nevertheless, however, still.

**tout-ensemble**, *tōôtânssâmb*, m. ensemble (in arts).

**toutenague**, *tōôtâg*, f. (min.) tutenag || speller.

**toute-présence**, *tōôtprâssân*, f. omnipresence, ubiquity.

**toute-puissance**, *tōôtpuîssân*, f. omnipotence, almighty power. [tutisan.]

**toute-saine**, *tōôtssân*, f. (bot.)

**toute-science**, *tōôtssiân*, f. omniscience. [gammon.]

**toute-table**, *tōôtâbl*, f. back-toutou, *tōôtô*, m. (fam.) bow-wow, little dog, pet.

**tout-ou-rien**, *tōôtourien*, m. neck or nothing || repeating spring (of a watch).

**tout-puissant**, -e, -e, *tōôpuîssân*, a. almighty, omnipotent || le Tout-Puissant, Almighty God.

**toux**, *tōô*, f. cough, coughing || ~ qui sent le sapin, (fam.) church-yard cough || quinte de ~, f. fit of coughing.

**toxicodendron**, *tōksik-dêtrôn*, m. (bot.) toxicodendron.

**toxicologie**, *tōksikolôjî*, f. toxicology. [poison.]

**toxique**, *tōksik*, m. (med.)

**toxique**, *tōksik*, a. (med.) poisonous. [guards-man.]

**traban**, *trâbân*, m. lie-traçant, -e, *trâssân*, a. (bot.) running (of roots).

**tracas**, *trâka*, m. bustle, noise, splutter, disorder, confusion, crashing, din.

**tracassant**, -e, a. annoying, worrying.

**tracasser**, *trâkâssâ*, v. a. (fam.) to vex, to tease, to plague, to pester, to annoy, to trouble || ~, v. n. to bustle, to be busy.

**tracasserie**, *trâkâssèr*, f. (fam.) pester, bother, plague || brawl, bickering || cavil, chicanery || quarrel, brawl, row.

**tracassier**, *trâkâssîr*, m., -ère, f. (fam.) troublesome person, mischief-maker || chicaner, caviller || pesterer || busy-body, shifter, shuffler, intermeddler.

**tracassier**, -ère, *trâkâssîr*, a. (fam.) pestering, bothering || mischief-making || cavilling, shuffling.

**trace**, *trâs*, f. trace, track, mark, footsteps, step, print of the foot || sign, impression, mark, vestige || outline, sketch (in hunting) trail || (in hunting) slot of deer.

**tracé**, *trâssâ*, m. drawing, de-

lineation || outline, sketch, draught || laying out (of roads, ground).

**tracélet**, *trâssèl*, traceret, *trâssèr*, m. tracing-point.

**tracement**, *trâssâm*, m. laying out (of roads, grounds).

**tracer**, *trâssâ*, v. a. to trace, to draw, to draw out, to make out, to sketch, to plan || to lay out (roads, grounds) || ~ l'image d'une chose, to picture a thing in words || ~ des règles de conduite à qn., to set out, regulate for one what he has to do || ~ la route à qn., to mark out one's way, road for one || to set one the example || ~, v. n. (bot.) to spread their roots (of trees).

**trachée** (-artère), *trâshâ* (artir), f. (an.) windpipe, trachea. [tracheitis.]

**trachéite**, *trâssâit*, f. (med.)

**trachéotomie**, *trâssâotôm*, f. (chir.) tracheotomy.

**trachyte**, *trâshât*, m. (min.) trachyt.

**traçoir**, *trâssuâr*, m. tracer.

**tractif**, -ve, *trâktif*, a. (tech.)

**tractive** || force -ve, f. traction-power.

**tractile**, *trâktîl*, a. tractile.

**traction**, *trâktsiôn*, f. traction (tech.) thrust (of suspension bridges).

**tractoire**, *trâktuâr*, **tractrice**, *trâktîr*, f. (geom.) tractor.

**traditeur**, *trâdtuâr*, m. traditor. [ton k fur] deliverer.

**tradition**, *trâdisiôn*, f. tradition.

**traditionnaire**, *trâdisiônâr*, m. traditionalist, Talmudist.

**traditionnel**, -le, *trâdisiônèl*, a. traditional || -lement, ad. traditionally.

**traducteur**, *trâduktuâr*, m., -trice, f. translator, interpreter.

**traduction**, *trâduksiôn*, f. translation, version.

**traduire**, *trâduir*, v. a. irr. to translate, to interpret, to render || (jur.) to indict, to arraign, to remove || ~ à livre ouvert, to translate at sight || ~ en justice, to bring to a court of justice.

**traduisible**, *trâduissîbl*, a. translatable. [ing, trade.]

**trafic**, *trâfik*, m. traffic, trade-trafficant, *trâfikân*, m. traf-

ficker || trader, tradesman.

**traffiquer**, *trâfikâ*, v. n. to traffic, to trade, to deal.

**tragacanthé**, *trâgakânth*, f. (bot.) tragacanth, gum-dragon.

**tragédie**, *trâghêdî*, f. tragedy.

**tragédien**, *trâghêdiân*, m., -ne, f. tragedian.

**tragi-comédie**, *trākhikōmū-de*, f. tragi-comedy.

**tragi-comique**, *trākhikōmīk*, a. tragi-comical.

**tragique**, *trākhik*, m. tragedian || tragic writer || tragic-ness || **prendre qc. au ~**, to take a thing too seriously || **tourner au ~**, to assume a tragical appearance.

**tragique**, *trākhik*, a. tragic(al) || **mort ~**, f. tragie, violent death || **-ment**, ad. tragically.

**trahir**, *trāer*, v. a. to betray, to bewray, to be false (to), to deceive || to disappoint || to disclose, to discover || **se ~**, to betray oneself.

**trahison**, *trāizōn*, f. treachery, treacherousness, treason || **crime de haute ~**, m. crime of high treason.

**traille**, *trāitē*, f. flying-bridge-trailer, *trāiya*, v. a. to pull suddenly, to jerk.

**train**, *trān*, m. pace, rate, footstep || attendants, pl., train, suite || manner, way || noise, bustle || skeleton (of a carriage) || quarters (of a horse), pl. || train (of boats) || raft || float (of wood) || (*typ.*) carriage || (*r. d. f.*) train || ~ d'aller, ~ descendant, down-train || ~ d'arrivée, ~ montant, up-train || ~ d'artillerie, (*mil.*) artillery train || ~ de bois, train, string of wood-rails || ~ de plaisir, excursion-train || ~ de retour, return-train || ~ de grande vitesse, fast train || ~ de petite vitesse, goods-train || ~ de voyageurs, passenger-train || ~ en navette, train that goes backwards and forwards between two places || ~ express, express train, express || ~ mixte, mixed train || ~ omnibus, slow train, parliamentary train || ~ poste, mail-train || **mise en ~**, f. (*typ.*) making ready || **fort en ~**, in high spirits || **tout d'un ~**, all at once, all together || **aller grand ~**, to go at a great rate, to go very fast || **aller toujours son ~**, to go on at the old rate || **être en ~**, to be in good spirits, to be in the mood || **faire du ~**, to make a noise || **se mettre en ~ de faire une chose**, to set oneself about a thing.

**trainage**, *trānāsh*, m. sledging, sleighing.

**trainaut**, -e, *trānā*, a. dragging, trailing || **style ~**, m. heavy style || **voix -e**, f. drawling voice.

**trainard**, *trēnār*, m. lagging, loiterer, staggler.

**trainasse**, *trēnās*, f. (*bot.*) knot-gouss, florin.

**trainasser**, *trēnāsā*, v. n. to draw out, to spin out, to delay, to be dilatory (about) || to lag behind.

**traine**, *trēn*, f. dragging || **bateau à la ~**, m. (*mar.*) boat in tow || **perdreux en ~**, m. pl. young partridges that cannot fly.

**traineau**, *trēno*, m. sledge, sled, sleigh || trammel, drag-net, draw-net || **course en ~**, f. sledge-race.

**traine-buissons**, *trēnāisōn*, m. (*orn.*) hedge-sparrow.

**trainée**, *trēnā*, f. train (of gunpowder) || trail (long line of anything spilt) || (in hunting) lure, bait (for wolves) || (*fam.*) trollop, street-walker.

**traine-malheur**, *trēnā-mā-lār*, m. wretch, unhappy, worthless wretch.

**traine-potence**, *trēn-pōtāns*, m. Newgate-bird, gaol-bird, gallows-bird, hang-gallows fellow.

**trainer**, *trēnā*, v. a. to drag, to drag, to pull off, to spin out, to lengthen, to protract || ~ dans la boue, to drag || (*fig.*) to defame || ~ sa chaîne, (*fig.*) to live a hard life || ~ les choses en longueur, to protract things || ~ la jambe, to drag one's leg, to walk with difficulty || ~ ses paroles, to draw out one's words || ~ qn., (*fig.*) to put one off || ~, v. n. to trail, to drag, to lag || to droop || to languish, to linger || to be about || to be protracted, lengthened, spun out || **voire robe traine**, your gown sweeps the ground || **se ~**, to creep along, to crawl || to drag oneself along, to lag, to lag behind.

**traine-sauvage**, *trēn-sāvāsh*, f. Canadian sledge.

**traîneur**, *trēnār*, m. straggler, lagging || (in hunting) hunter who catches game with a trammel || (*mar.*) ship in the rear || (*mil.*) camp-follower || ~ de sabre, sword-dangler.

**traire**, *trāer*, v. a. irr. to milk.

**trait**, *trā*, m. arrow, dart, bolt, thunderbolt, shaft || stroke, trace, hit, trait || touch (of a pencil) || dash (of the pen) || lash, leather string || leash (for dogs) || kerf (of a saw) || turn (of the scale) || draught, gulp || trick || feature, lineament (of one's face) || prime move (at

chess, draughts) || thought, fancy, sentiment || behaviour || action, act || gold or silver wire || ~s de l'Amour, pl. shafts of Love || ~ d'esprit, flash of wit, witicism || ~ de raillerie, banter || ~ de satire, satirical stroke || ~ de scie, cut of (with) a saw || ~ d'union, (*gr.*) hyphen || ~ piquant, smart hit || cheval de ~, m. draught-horse || avaler tout d'un ~, to swallow at one draught || boire à longs ~s, to quaff || décocher, lancer un ~, to shoot, to let fly an arrow || faire des ~s, to make flourishes || goûter un plaisir à longs ~s, to relish a pleasure || chacun me lança son ~, everyone had a fling at me.

**trait**, -e, *trā*, a. wire-drawn (of precious metals).

**traitable**, *trātbl.* a. tractable, manageable, gentle || ductile, malleable, pliant, soft (of metals).

**traitant**, *trātbl.* m. contractor || farmer (of the public revenues).

**traite**, *trā*, f. distance of way, stage, journey || trade or trading (on the African coast) || (*com.*) draft, bill || ~ des nègres, des noirs, slave-trade || ~s et remises, pl. bill-account || ~ sur place, (*com.*) local bill || bâtiment de ~, m. slave-ship, slave || accepter une ~, (*com.*) to accept a draft, bill || faire la ~, to carry on the slave-trade || to trade with the coast of Africa || faire ~ sur qn., (*com.*) to draw on one || faire honneur à une ~, (*com.*) to honour a draft.

**traité**, *trātbl.* m. treatise, tract, essay, dissertation, treaty, convention, pact, pacton || ~ de commerce, commercial treaty || ~ de paix, treaty of peace.

**traitemēt**, (*trātbl.*) m. treatment || reception, entertainment || emolument (of a place), pl. salary || usage || (*med.*) dressing (of wounds) || (*med.*) treatment || (*min.*) preparation, dressing (of ores) || mauvais ~s, pl. ill-treatment.

**traiter**, *trātbl.* v. a. to treat, to discuss or discourse on || to behave (to), to manage, to use || to treat (for), to negotiate, to be in treaty (for) || to entertain, to board || to execute, to do || (*med.*) to treat || ~ de haut en bas, to treat with contempt || ~ qn. de Turc à More, to treat one like a Turk || ~, v. n. to treat, to discuss || to negotiate || to entertain, to treat || to keep

an ordinary, a boarding-house. **se** ~, to treat oneself || to be one's own physician || **se bien** ~, to make good cheer.

**traiteur**, *trêtrûr*, m. eating-house keeper || Louisiana trader.

**traître**, *trêtrûr*, f. cooper's hoop-cramp.

**traître**, *trêtrûr*, m., -sse, f. traitor, treacherous man || traitress, treacherous woman.

**traître**, -sse, *trêtrûr*, a. treacherous, perfidious, traitorous, false || **ce vin est ~**, this is an insidious wine || **il ne m'en a pas dit un mot**, (*fam.*) he never told me a single word about it.

**traîtreusement**, *trêtrûrman*, ad. treacherously, traitorously.

**traîtrise**, *trêtrûr*, f. treachery.

**trajectoire**, *travêktûâr*, f. (*géom.*) trajectory.

**trajet**, *travêj*, m. passage, voyage, journey || (*chir.*) course.

**tralala**, *trâlâlâ*, m. finery, rig-out || **grand ~**, full dress, full rig. || draw-net, trammel.

**travail**, *trâmâi*, m. drag-net, frame, *trâm*, f. wool, waf, warp, weft || (*fig.*) plot, conspiracy || **la ~ de sa vie**, (*fig.*) the course of his life.

**tramer**, *trâmâ*, v. a. to weave || (*fig.*) to plot, to hatch, to brew, to contrive || ~ une conspiration, to hatch a conspiracy || **se ~**, to be in course of being plotted.

**trameur**, *trâmêur*, m. weaver.

**trameuse**, *trâmêux*, f. pirn, bobbin (in weaving).

**tram-omnibus**, *trâmômni-bûs*, m. tram-car.

**tramontain**, -e, *trâmônîni*, a. lying beyond the mountains, tramontane.

**tramontane**, *trâmônîni*, f. North wind, tramontane || North || North star (in the Mediterranean) || **perdre la ~**, (*fig.*) to be at a loss what to do, to be at one's wits' end.

**tramway**, *trâmûê*, m. tramway, tram || (*Am.*) street-car || ~ de pénétration, tramway connecting the capital and one of its suburbs.

**tranchant**, *trânshân*, m. edge, (of cutting instruments) || (*agr.*) web (of cutters) || **épée à deux ~s**, f. two-edged sword.

**tranchant**, -e, *trânshân*, a. sharp, cutting || decisive, peremptory || **couleurs ~es**, f. pl. glaring, loud colours || **écuyer ~**, m. gentleman-carver.

**tranche**, *trânsh*, f. slice, collop, chop, steak || edge (of

books) || (*ar.*) period, set || ~ de lard, rashers of bacon || livre doré sur ~, m. book with gilt edges.

**tranchée**, *trânshê*, f. trench, drain, ditch || (*c. d. f.*) cut, cutting, excavation || -s, pl. (*mil.*) trenches, approaches, pl.

|| (*méd.*) gripes, pl., griping || (*méd.*) throes, pains of a woman in labour, pl. || -s rouges, gripes of horses || avoir des -s, (*méd.*) to be griped.

**trancheuse**, *trânshûf*, f. headband (of a book) || cross-chain (of a bridle) || bar (in a shoe)

**trancheur**, *trânshûr*, v. a. to cover the headband (of a book) with silk or thread.

**tranchelard**, *trânshlâr*, m. larding-knife, slicing-knife.

**tranche-montagne**, *trânsh-mônâgnê*, m. (*fam.*) bully, hector, swaggerer.

**trancher**, *trânshê*, v. a. to cut, to cut off, to cut into || to decide, to determine, to settle || ~ la difficulté, to remove the obstacle || ~ le mot, to say the word, to speak out, to speak it out || ~, v. n. to determine, to decide, to set up (for), to affect

to glare, to show (of colours) || to cut || ~ court, to cut short || ~ net, to tell one's mind plainly

|| ~ du grand seigneur, to give oneself the airs of a lord || ~ du petit-maitre, to affect the beau.

**tranchet**, *trânshê*, m. paring-knife || shoemaker's knife || shank (of chisels).

**tranchis**, *trânshî*, m. row of squared slates.

**tranchoir**, *trânshûr*, m. trancher, plate.

**trangles**, *trângl*, f. pl. (*blas*) barulets, pl.

**tranler**, *trânîlê*, v. a. (in hunting) to follow the track (of a stag) at random.

**tranquille**, *trânkîl*, a. tranquil, quiet, calm, still, peaceful, sedate || easy (in mind) || **laissez-moi ~**, let me alone || -ment, ad. quietly, peaceably, calmly.

**tranquilliser**, *trânkîlîzê*, v. a. to tranquillise, to quiet, to make easy, to calm || **se ~**, to become tranquil, to grow easy.

**tranquillisant**, -e, *trânkîlîzân*, a. tranquillising.

**tranquillité**, *trânkîlîtê*, f. tranquillity, tranquillness, calmness, serenity, sedateness.

**transaction**, *trânshâksîôn*, f. transaction, compromise || agreement, convention.

**transalpin**, -e, *trânshâlpîn*, a.

(*géog.*) lying beyond the Alps, transalpine.

**transatlantique**, *trânshâtlân-tîk*, a. (*géog.*) transatlantic.

**transbordement**, *trânshôr-demân*, m. trans-shipment.

**transborder**, *trânshôrêr*, v. a. to trans-ship.

**transcendance**, *trânshân-dân*, f. transcendence, transcendency.

**transcendant**, -e, *trânshân-dân*, a. transcendent.

**transcendental**, -e, *trânshân-dân-tîl*, a. transcendental.

**transcripteur**, *trânshkrîptêur*, m. transcriber.

**transcription**, *trânshkrîpsîôn*, f. transcription, copy || (*mus.*) transcription.

**transcrire**, *trânshkrêr*, v. a. irr. to transcribe, to copy.

**transe**, *trân*, f. pangs, pl., fight, affright || **être dans des ~s mortelles**, to be in mortal fright. || [transcript.]

**transept**, *trânsept*, m. (*arch.*) transferable, *trânsharabl*, a. transferable (*com.*) endorsable.

**transférer**, *trânshêrêr*, m. conveying (of convicts).

**transférer**, *trânshêrêr*, v. a. to transfer, to transport, to convey || to remove || to make over || to translate (a bishop) || to postpone (a ceremony).

**transfert**, *trânshêr*, m. transfer (of property).

**transfiguration**, *trânshîgurâ-sîôn*, f. transfiguration.

**transfiguré**, *trânshîgurê*, v. a. to transfigure || **se ~**, to be transfigured.

**transilage**, *trânshîlâj*, m. (*mar.*) marling.

**transiler**, *trânshîlêr*, v. a. (*mar.*) to marl.

**transformateur**, *trânshîr-mêur*, m. (*é. l.*) transformer.

**transformation**, *trânshîr-mâ-sîôn*, f. transformation, transmutation, metamorphose.

**transformer**, *trânshîr-mê*, v. a. to transform, to transmute, to metamorphose || **se ~**, to transform.

**transfuge**, *trânshîfûj*, m. (*milit.*) deserter || fugitive, turncoat. || [to transfuse.]

**transfuser**, *trânshîfûzêr*, v. a. transfusion, *trânshîfûzîôn*, f. transfusion.

**transgresser**, *trânshêrêssêr*, v. a. to transgress, to violate, to trespass against.

**transgresseur**, *trânshêrêssêur*, m. transgressor, offender.

**transgression**, *trânshêrêssîôn*, f. transgression, violation.

**transhumance**, *trânshûmân*, f.

f. annual migration (of sheep, etc.) || changing of pasture.

**transhumer**, *trāṇṣimū*, v. a. to change pasturage (from the plains to the hills).

**transi**, -e, *trāṇṣi*, a. chilled, benumbed || **amoureux** -, m. (*fam.*) bashful lover.

**transiger**, *trāṇṣizhā*, v. n. to make a compromise, to come to terms, to compound, to transact. [compoundable.]

**transigible**, *trāṇṣizhibl*, a. **transir**, *trāṇsir*, v. a. to chill, to benumb || to overcome (with fear) || -, v. n. to be chilled, to shiver.

**transissement**, *trāṇṣisēmān*, m. chill, numbness with cold, shivering.

**transit**, *trāṇṣit*, m. transit || **marchandises en** -, f. pl. goods in transit.

**transitif**, -ve, *trāṇṣitif*, a. (*gr.*) transitive || **roches** -ves, f. pl. (*géal.*) transition rocks || **verbe** -, m. (*gr.*) verb transitive || -vement, ad. transitively.

**transition**, *trāṇṣisison*, f. transition.

**transitoire**, *trāṇṣitueār*, a. transitory, transient.

**traducteur**, *trāṇṣlātūr*, m. translator. [*jur.*] translating.

**translatif**, -ve, *trāṇṣlatif*, a. **translation**, *trāṇṣlasyon*, f. translation (of bishops) || removal || (*jur.*) transfer || postponement (of a ceremony).

**translucide**, *trāṇṣlucid*, a. (*phys.*) translucent.

**translucidité**, *trāṇṣluciditā*, f. (*phys.*) translucency.

**transmarin**, -e, *trāṇsmārīn*, a. transmarine.

**transmetteur**, *trāṇsmetūr*, m. (in telegraphy) transmitter.

**transmettre**, *trāṇsmetr*, v. a. to transmit, to convey, to deliver, to forward, to send on || to make over, to transfer

**transmigrant**, -e, *trāṇsmigrān*, a. migratory.

**transmigration**, *trāṇsmigrāsion*, f. transmigration.

**transmissibilité**, *trāṇsmisibilitā*, f. transmissibility, transference.

**transmissible**, *trāṇsmisibl*, a. transmissible, transferable.

**transmission**, *trāṇsmision*, f. transmission.

**transmittable**, *trāṇsmittābl*, a. transmittable.

**transmuter**, *trāṇsmūt*, v. a. to transmute.

**transmutabilité**, *trāṇsmutāblitā*, f. transmutability.

**transmutatif**, -ve, *trāṇsmutatif*, a. that which transmutes.

**transmutation**, *trāṇsmūtāsion*, f. transmutation, change.

**transpadan**, -e, *trāṇspādān*, a. (*géog.*) transpadane, lying beyond the Po.

**transparence**, *trāṇspārāns*, f. transparency, diaphaneity.

**transparent**, *trāṇspārān*, m. transparency || sheet with lines.

**transparent**, -e, *trāṇspārān*, a. transparent, diaphanous.

**transpercer**, *trāṇspérās*, v. a. to transpire, to run through, to pierce through and through.

**transpirable**, *trāṇspirābl*, a. perspirable.

**transpiration**, *trāṇspirāsion*, f. perspiration, transpiration.

**transpirer**, *trāṇspira*, v. n. to perspire, to transpire || to exhale || (*fig.*) to become known, to get abroad (of news) || **ce secret commence à** -, this secret is beginning to leak out.

**transplan teur**, *trāṇsplān(t)ūr*, m. (*hort.*) transplant (person).

**transplantation**, *trāṇsplān(t)asyon*, f. **transplantement**, *trāṇsplāntēmān*, m. transplantation. [*v. a.* to transplant.]

**transplanter**, *trāṇsplānt*, a. **transplantoir**, *trāṇsplāntūr*, m. (*hort.*) transplant (instrument).

**transport**, *trāṇspir*, m. transport, conveyance || carriage || transfer, assignment || (*fig.*) ecstasy, rapture || ~ **au cer** -ve, (*mad.*) delirium, drunkenness || ~ **de joie**, transport of joy || **frais de** -, m. pl. (*com.*) carriage || **vaisseau de** -, m. transport-ship.

**transportable**, *trāṇspōrtābl*, a. transportable.

**transportation**, *trāṇspōrtāsion*, f. transportation, banishment.

**transporté**, *trāṇspōrtā*, m., -e, f. one who has been banished. [rapr. transported.]

**transporté**, -e, *trāṇspōrtā*, a. **transporter**, *trāṇspōrtā*, v. a. to transport, to convey || to transport, to banish || to transfer, to make over || to enrapture || **se** -, to go, to repair || **se** - **sur les lieux**, to go to the place. [transposable.]

**transposable**, *trāṇspōzābl*, a. **transposer**, *trāṇspōza*, v. a. to trans-  
pose.

**transpositeur**, *trāṇspōzitūr*, a. (*mus.*) transposing || piano ~, m. transposing piano.

**transpositif**, -ve, *trāṇspōzitif*, a. (*gr.*) transpositive.

**transposition**, *trāṇspōzāsion*, f. transposition.

**transrhénan**, -e, *trāṇsrānān*, a. (*géog.*) beyond the Rhine.

**transsubstantiation**, *trāṇs-sūbstānsiāsion*, f. (in theology) transubstantiation.

**transsubstantier**, *trāṇssūbstānsiā*, v. a. to transubstantiate.

**transsudation**, *trāṇssūdāsion*, f. transudation, sweating.

**transsuder**, *trāṇssūdā*, v. n. to transude.

**transtéverin**, -e, *trāṇstāvérin*, a. (*géog.*) lying beyond the Tiber.

**transtravat**, *trāṇstrāvā*, *trāstrāvā*, a. with white marks on two feet diagonally opposed (of horses).

**transvasation**, *trāṇsvāzāsion*, f. **transvasement**, *trāṇsvāzēmān*, m. decanting, decantation, transfusion.

**transvaser**, *trāṇsvāzā*, v. a. to decant, to transfuse.

**transversal**, -e, *trāṇsvērāl*, **transverse**, *trāṇsiērsā*, a. transversal, transverse, crosswise, athwart.

**transversalement**, *trāṇsvērālēmān*, ad. transversely, crosswise.

**transvider**, *trāṇsrīdā*, v. a. to pour from one vessel into another.

**trantran**, *trāṇtrān*, m. (*fam.*) the old jog-trot || jog-trot routine || **knack** || **savoir le** -, to be an old stager || **savoir le** - **du palais**, to be up to the ways of the law-courts.

**trapan**, *trāpān*, m. (*arch.*) top of a stair || (*tech.*) draining-board. [in silk manufacture].

**trapette**, *trāpēt*, f. small rod

**trapeze**, *trāpēs*, m. (*gém.*) trapezium || (*an.*) trapezium || trapezus.

**trapeze**, *trāpēs*, a. (*an.*) trapezoidal || **muscle** -, m. trapezius || **os** -, m. trapezium.

**trapeziforme**, *trāpāzifōrm*, a. trapeziform.

**trapezoïde**, *trāpāzōid*, m. (*gém.*) trapezoid.

**trapezoïde**, *trāpāzōid*, a. (*an.*) trapezoidal.

**trapp**, *trap*, m. (*géal.*) trap.

**trappe**, *trap*, f. trap, pitfall || trap-door || **fausse** -, (*théât.*) drop, slot. [rat-catcher.]

**trappeur**, *trāpēūr*, m. trapper || **trappiste**, *trapist*, m. Trappist, monk of the order of La Trappe.

**trappistine**, *trāpistin*, f. **trapu**, -e, *trāpū*, a. squat, dumpy, thick-set.

**traque**, *trāk*, f. (in hunting) beating for game.

**traquenard**, *trāknār*, m. trap for noxious animals || rocking-pace (of a horse), ambling.

**traquer**, *trākā*, v. a. (in hunting) to beat a wood (for game), to entrap || to encircle, to enclose || ~ des brigands, to surround robbers.

**traquet**, *trākē*, m. trap for fétid animals || mill-clapper || (*orn.*) stone-chatter.

**traqueur**, *trākūr*, m. (in hunting) beater, hunt-man who beats a wood, game-driver.

**trass**, *trās*, m. (*min.*) trass (a volcanic stone).

**traumatique**, *travūtk*, m. (*chm.*) vulnerary.

**traumatique**, *travūtk*, a. (*méd.*) traumatic || **fièvre** ~, v. wound-fever. || *tornado*.

**travade**, *trāvād*, f. (*mar.*) travail, *tracā*, m. labour, work || toil, trouble || piece of work || employment || (*mél.*) travail (of a woman in labour) || any intellectual work, composition, essay || task, performance || study || effect, power (of an engine) || **travaux**, pl. works, pl. || workman-ship || ~ d'enfant, child-birth, labour, travail || **travaux forcés**, hard-labour, penal servitude, work at the galleys || **travaux publics**, public works || ~ utile de la vapeur, useful effect of the steam || à force de ~, by dint of labour, with painstaking || être en ~, to be in labour (of a woman) || se mettre au ~, to set to work.

**travail**, *trāvāi*, m. (pl. **travaux**) trave, travis, brake for the shoeing of refractory horses || reports of heads of departments to Ministers, or of Ministers to the Sovereign.

**travailler**, *trāaiya*, v. a. to work, to work at, to labour || to elaborate, to fashion || to work up || to overwork, to exercise (a horse) || to cultivate, to improve (the ground) || to perfect || to torment || ~ son style, to polish one's style || être travaillé d'un mal, to be tormented by disease || ~, v. n. to labour, to work, to toil || to study || to ferment (of wine) || to digest with difficulty (of the stomach) || to endeavour, to make it one's duty || (*mar.*) to labour, to complain, to strain (of ships in the heaving of the sea) || to chink (of walls) || to warp (of wood) || ~ à l'aiguille, to work with the needle || se ~, to fret, to toil or torment one-

self || se ~ l'esprit, to worry oneself.

**travailleur**, *trāvāyūr*, m., -se, f. workman, labourer, hand || workwoman, female hand || hard-working man || laborious woman.

**travailleur**, -se, *trāvāyūr*, a. laborious, industrious, assiduous, hard-working.

**travat**, *trāvā*, a. with white marks on the feet of the same side (of horses).

**travée**, *trāvā*, f. (*arch.*) bay (of joists) || ~ de balustres, row of balusters, balustrade || ~ de pont, truss of bridges.

**travers**, *trāvēr*, m. breadth || whim, caprice, oddity, eccentricity, freak || à ~, across, athwart, through || à ~ champs, across the fields || à tort et à ~, at random || au ~ de, through || de ~, askew, cross, cross-wise, wrong || (*fig.*) awry, crooked || en ~, cross, cross-wise, across, sidewise || avoir l'esprit de ~, to be wrong-headed, to be of a cross-grained temper || donner dans des ~, to fall into irregularities || regarder qn. de ~, to look black at one.

**traverse**, *trāvērā*, f. cross-bar, cross-piece, traverse (cross-road) (*tech.*) cross-beam under || (*mél.*) traverse || (*v. a. f.*) sleeper || (*fig.*) impediment, thwarting obstacle || à la ~, untowardly || se jeter à la ~, to place oneself in the way.

**traversable**, *trāvērābā*, a. passable. || (*scale-beam*).

**traversant**, *trāvērān*, m. traversé, -e, *trāvērā*, a. crossed || cheval bien ~, m. broad-shouldered horse.

**traversée**, *trāvērā*, f. (*mar.*) voyage, passage.

**traverser**, *trāvērā*, v. a. to cross, to go or pass over, to get over, to travel over || to travel through || to go across, to traverse || (*fig.*) to thwart, to disturb, to cross, to vex, to disconcert || ~ l'ancre, (*mar.*) to fish the anchor || ~ une rivière à la nage, to swim over a river || ~ les voiles, (*mar.*) to flatten in the sails || se ~, to thwart each other || traverser (of horses) || (*mar.*) to get or bring the broadside to bear.

**traversier**, -ère, *trāvērā*, a. cross, crossing || **barque** -ère, f. ferry || **flûte** -ère, f. German flute.

**traversière**, *trāvērāiēr*, f. (*tech.*) straining-beam.

**traversin**, *trāvērān*, m.

bolster || (*tech.*) cross-beam || -s, pl. curlings, stretchers, pl. **traversaine**, *trāvērāsin*, f. (*arch.*) transom, sleeper || (*mar.*) foot-bridge. || (*travertin*).

**travertin**, *trāvērān*, m. (*min.*) **travesti**, *trāvēstī*, m. travesty || (*théât.*) gentleman's part acted by a lady.

**travesti**, -e, *trāvēstī*, a. travestied, disguised || **bal** ~, m. fancy-dress ball, costume-ball || **rôle** ~, m. (*théât.*) rôle in which the actor is disguised.

**travestir**, *trāvēstēr*, v. a. to disguise, to travesty || (*fig.*) to parody, to burlesque || se ~, to disguise oneself.

**travestissement**, *trāvēstīsmān*, m. disguise, travesty.

**travouil**, *trāvōi*, m. yarn-winder, reel.

**travure**, *trāvūr*, f. (*mar.*) small cabin (in barges).

**trayon**, *trēyon*, m. dug, teat (of cows, goats).

**trebellianique**, *trabēliānik*, a : **quarte** ~, f. (*mar.*) the fourth part of a succession which the heir had a right to receive by giving up the rest (in ancient Rome). || full weight (of coins).

**trebuchant**, *trabūshān*, a. trebuchant, -e, *trabūshān*, a. of weight, of full weight (of coins).

**trebuchement**, *trabūshāmān*, m. stumbling, downfall.

**trebucher**, *trabūshēr*, v. n. to stumble, to trip, to slip, to err || to wigh down (of coins).

**trebuchet**, *trabūshēr*, m. as-say-balance || bird-trap, gin, snare, pit-fall.

**trecheur**, *trāshēr*, m. **tre-scheur**, *trāshēr*, m. (*blas.*) tressure. || (*draw*).

**trefiler**, *trāfilā*, v. a. to wire-draw mill. || (*draw*).

**trefileur**, *trāfilūr*, m. wire-treffe, *trēfl*, m. (*bot*) trefoil, clover || clubs (at cards), pl. || (*arch.*) trifol.

**tréflé**, -e, *trāflā*, a. (*blas.*) bottony || mis-stamped (of coins). || stamp (coins).

**tréfler**, *trāflā*, v. a. to mis-trefonçner, *trāfōnā*, m. forest-owner || lord of the manor, landlord.

**tréfonds**, *trāfōn*, m. (*jur.*) right of property || connaître le fonds et le ~ d'une affaire, to know the top and bottom of, to be thoroughly acquainted with an affair.

**treillage**, *trēiāzh*, m. trellis, lattice || treillage (of a garden) || **fence** || arbour.

to 1000 ft. above the base of the main body of the formation.

- tresseur, trësseur**, m., -se, f. plaiter.
- tréssoir, trëssoir**, m. instrument to plait hair with.
- tréteau, träto**, m. trestle || -x, pl. stage (of a mountebank) || **monter sur les -x**, to appear upon the boards.
- treuil, trëül**, m. windlass || hand-wheel || (tech.) wheel and axle. [net.]
- treuille, trëüille**, f. shrimp.
- trêve, trëv**, f. truce, cessation, of hostilities || ~ des confesseurs, suspension of parliamentary discussion for the benefit of Christmas and New-Year's business || ~ de pêche, truce as regards fishing, permission to fish without molestation in the enemy's waters || ~ marchande, truce for the purposes of commerce || ~ de compliments! a truce to compliments!
- trévier, trävü**, m. sail-maker.
- trévière, trävër**, m. (mar.) parbuckle. [to sling.]
- trévirer, trävërä**, v. a. (mar.) \*trézailier, träväyü, v. n. to become covered with cracks.
- tri, trë**, m. tri (card-game) || trick (at whist).
- triade, triäd**, f. triad.
- triage, tri(äxh)**, m. choosing, picking, culling, sorting.
- triauxles, trävü**, f. pl. refuse cards, pl.
- triandre, triändr**, a. (bot.) triandrous. [triandria.]
- triandrie, triändre**, f. (bot.) triangle, triängl, m. (astr., géom., mus.) triangle || (mar.) triangular, hanging-stage for caulking, flake.
- triangulaire, trivügülr**, a. triangular || -ment, ad. triangularly.
- triangulation, triängülüsön**, f. triangulation, tracing triangles || trigonometrical survey.
- triangulé, -e, triängülä**, a. triangled.
- trianon, triänön**, m. pavilion.
- trias, triäs**, m. (géol.) trias.
- triasique, triäzik**, a. (géol.) triassic. [unnatural woman.]
- tribade, tribäd**, f. shameless.
- tribord, tribör**, m. (mar.) starboard || starboard-watch.
- tribordais, tribörä**, m. (mar.) starboard-watch.
- triboulet, tribölë**, m. triblet (of goldsmiths) || (fig.) buffoon, merry-Andrew. [tribrach.]
- tribraque, tribräk**, m. (poët.) tribu, tribü, f. tribe, clan.
- tribulation, tribülüsön**, f. tribulation, distress.
- tribun, tribün**, m. tribune.
- tribunal, tribünäl**, m. tribunal, judgment-seat || court of justice.
- tribunat, tribünä**, m. tribunate, tribuneship.
- tribune, tribün**, f. rostrum, tribune || gallery.
- tribunitien, -ne, tribünistën**, a. tribunitian, emanating from the tribune.
- tribut, tribü**, m. tribute || payer le ~ à la mer, (fig.) to be sea-sick || payer le ~ à la nature, (fig.) to pay the debt of nature, to die. [butary.]
- tributaire, tribütär**, a. tributephale, trisäful, a. tributephalous, having three heads.
- triceps, triseps**, m. (an.) triceps.
- tricher, trishü**, v. a. (fam.) to bubble, to trick, to cheat (at play).
- tricherie, trishrë**, f. (fam.) cheat, cheating, trickery at play.
- tricheur, trishür**, m., -se, f. (fam.) cheat, trickster at play.
- trichine, trishön**, f. (zool.) thread-worm, trichina spiralis (of pigs).
- trichinose, trishnöx**, f. (méd.) trichinosis, flesh-worm disease.
- trichine, trikhin**, m. trichinum.
- tricoises, triküä**, f. pl. farmer's pincers, pl.
- tricolor, trikölör**, m. (bot.) three-coloured auranth.
- tricolore, trikölör**, a. three-coloured || drapeau ~, m. three-coloured flag. [cornered hat.]
- tricorne, trikörn**, m. three-tricot, trikö, m. knitting || net-work || knitted vest || (fam.) cudgel. [ting of stockings.]
- tricotage, trikötsh**, m. knitter, trikötä, v. a. to knit (stockings) || to make (sweater) || ~, v. n. to walk quickly and cautiously.
- tricotéur, trikötür**, m., -se, f. knitter || -ses, pl. women who, during the French revolution, attended political assemblies whilst knitting.
- trictac, triktrak**, m. trick-track, backgammon || backgammon-board.
- tricycle, trisühl**, m. three-wheeled carriage || tricycle.
- tride, trid**, a. strong and speedy (of horses).
- trident, tridän**, m. fish-gig, trident.
- tridenté, -e, tridändä**, a. (bot.) tridented, trident-pointed.
- tridi, tridü**, m. triid (third day of the decade in the French republican calendar).
- triduo, tridüo**, m. triduo, religious exercises which last three days, pl.
- trièdre, trièdr**, a. (géom.) trihedral, having three sides.
- triennal, -e, triënal**, a. triennial.
- triennalité, triënnälitë**, f. trienniality, term of three years.
- triennat, triënd**, m. space of three years || triennial charge.
- trier, triä**, v. a. to pick, to pick out, to cull, to sort || ~ sur le volet, (fam.) to pick out carefully, to pick and choose.
- triérarchie, triärärshë**, f. trierarchy (in antiquity).
- triérarque, triärärk**, m. trierarch.
- trieur, triür**, m., -se, f. sorter.
- trifacial, -e, trifasül**, f. (an.) trifacial, three-faced.
- trifide, trifid**, a. (bot.) trifid.
- triflore, triflör**, a. (bot.) three-flowered, trifloral.
- triforium, triförüm**, m. blind story, triforium (in antiquity).
- trifouiller, triföüyä**, v. n. to ransack (after), to rummage (for).
- trifouilleur, triföüyür**, m. trigramme, trigam, a. that has been married three times.
- trigamie, trigame**, f. trigamy.
- trigastrique, trigastrik**, a. (an.) trigastrie, three-bellied.
- trigaud, trigo**, m. shuffler.
- trigaud, -e, trigo**, a. cunning, crafty. [shuffle.]
- trigauder, trigohi**, v. n. to trigauderie, trigodré, f. shuffling trick, artful trick, foul play.
- trige, trësh**, m. vehicle with three horses, three-in-hand || unicorn team.
- trigémeau, trishämo**, m. (an.) triplet, one of three children at a birth.
- trigle, triql**, m. (fish.) gurnard.
- triglottisme, triglotam**, m. triglotism. [triglyph.]
- triglyphe, triglif**, m. (arch.) trigone, trigon, m. (geom.) trigon. [f. trigonometry.]
- trigonométrie, trigonamétrie, trigonométrique, trigonamétrik**, a. trigonometrical, -ment, ad. trigonometrically.
- trigyne, traxin**, a. (bot.) trigynous, having three pistils, styles or carpels. [trilateral.]
- trilatéral, -e, trilätural**, a. trilatère, trilätär, m. triangle.
- trilingue, triling**, a. trilingual || inscription ~, f. inscription in three languages. [trill.]
- trille, trily**, m. (mus.) quaver.
- triller, trily**, v. n. (mus.) to trill, to quaver, to shake.



**trillion**, *trilyon*, m. one billion.  
**trilobé**, -e, *trilobā*, a. (bot.)  
trilobate. [trilob.] trilobular.

**triloculaire**, *trilokulier*, a.  
**trilogie**, *triloxhē*, f. trilogy.  
**trimardeur**, *trimardēur*, m.  
highwayman.

**trimbaler**, *trimbālā*, v. a.  
(fam.) to drag about, to trail.

**trimer**, *trimā*, v. n. to run  
up and down || to drudge.

**trimestre**, *trimestr*, m. quarter  
of a year || quarter's money ||  
three months, pl.

**trimestriel**, -le, *trimestriēl*,  
a. quarterly. [trimester.]

**trimètre**, *trimētr*, m. (poët.)  
**trin(e)**, *trīn*, *trin*, a. m. (astr.)

trine || ~ aspect, m. trine aspect.  
**tringa**, *tringā*, m. (orn.)

tringa.  
**tringle**, *tringl*, f. curtain-rod  
|| butcher's rail || (arch.) tringle,  
reglet, listel.

**tringler**, *tringlā*, v. a. (tech.)  
to line out, to mark with  
chalked lime. [klin.]

**tringlette**, *tringlēt*, f. lather-  
trinitaire, *trinier*, m. Trini-  
tarian.

**trinité**, *trinitā*, f. trinity ||  
Trinité, Trinity-Sunday || à  
Paques ou à la Trinité, once  
perhaps, never.

**trinôme**, *trinōm*, m. (alg.)  
trinomial quantity, trinomial

**trinquant**, *trīnkār*, m. small  
fishing-boat.

**trinquer**, *trīnkā*, v. n. to  
touch glasses in drinking, to  
drink healths, to toast.

**trinet**, *trīnkē*, m. (mar.)  
fore-mast in lateen vessels.

**trinetin**, *trīnkētīn*, m.  
(mar.) top-sail. [storm-jib.]

**trinquette**, *trīnkēt*, f. (mar.)  
**trio**, *trio*, m. (mus.) trio,  
triolet || c'est un beau ~,  
(fam.) they are three beauties.

**triolet**, *trīolē*, m. (poët.) riolet  
|| (mus.) triolet.

**triomphal**, -e, *trīōmfāl*, a.  
triumphal || -ement, ad.  
triumphantly.

**triomphant**, -e, *trīōmfān*, a.  
triumphant, victorious, glori-  
ous. [triumpher.]

**triomphateur**, *trīōmfātēur*, m.  
**triomphe**, *trīōmf*, m. triumph,  
victory || arc de ~, m. triumphal  
arch. [at cards.]

**triomphe**, *trīōmf*, f. triumph  
triumpher, *trīōmfā*, v. n. to  
triumph, to obtain victory, to  
carry the day. [garbage.]

**tripaille**, *trīpāyā*, f. (fam.)  
**tripartite**, *trīpārītē*, a. tri-  
partite.

**tripartition**, *trīpārītīōn*, f.

tripartition, division into three  
parts.

**tripe**, *trīp*, f.; -s, pl. guts,  
pl., tripe || ~ de velours,  
(com.) imitation-velvet, mock-  
velvet || œufs à la ~, m. pl.  
(culin.) hard-boiled eggs cut  
up and fricasseed || manger de  
la ~, to eat tripe || rendre -s  
et boyaux, to vomit one's  
very intestines.

**triperie**, *trīprē*, f. tripe-shop,  
tripe-house. [tripetalous.]

**tripétale**, *trīpētāl*, a. (bot.)  
**tripette**, *trīpēt*, f. small tripe  
|| cela ne vaut pas ~, (pop.)  
that is not worth a pinch of  
snuff. [triphthong.]

**triphthongue**, *trīphthōng*, f. (gr.)  
**triphylle**, *trīfīl*, a. (bot.) tri-  
phyllous.

**tripier**, *trīpiā*, m. tripe-  
dresser, tripe-man, tripe-  
dealer.

**triple**, *trīpl*, m. treble.  
**triple**, *trīpl*, a. triple, three-  
fold, treble || -ment, ad. trebly.

**triplement**, *trīplēmānt*, m.  
trebling, three-fold increase.

**triplier**, *trīplā*, v. a. to treble,  
to triple.

**triplette**, *trīplēt*, f. triplet.  
**triplicate**, *trīplikātā*, m. tri-  
plicate (third copy).

**triplice**, *trīplis*, f. triplicate.  
**triplicité**, *trīplikētā*, f. tri-  
plicity, trebleness.

**triplique**, *trīplik*, f. (jur.)  
sur-rejoinder.

**tripliquer**, *trīplikā*, v. n. (jur.)  
to make a sur-rejoinder.

**tripoli**, *trīpolī*, m. (min.)  
rotten-stone, tripoli.

**tripolir**, *trīpōlēr*, v. a. to polish  
with rotten-stone.

**tripot**, *trīpō*, m. gambling-  
house, gaming-house || bad  
house, house of ill fame.

**tripotage**, *trīpōtāzh*, m. (fam.)  
mishmash || medley, jumble ||  
jobbing || underhand dealing ||  
swindle, bubble || gossiping  
story.

**tripotée**, *trīpōtē*, f. (fam.)  
sound drubbing || recevoir une  
~, to get a thrashing.

**tripoter**, *trīpōtā*, v. n. to brew  
mischief || to huddle, to make  
a mess || to act in an under-  
hand manner || to humbug.

**tripotier**, *trīpōtīā*, m., -ère,  
f. bungler, low intriguer.

**triptyque**, *trīptīk*, f. (paint.)  
triptych.

**trique**, *trīk*, f. stick, cudgel ||  
faire marcher qn. à coups  
de ~, to bound, cudgel one  
along, out with blows.

**triqueballe**, *trīkbāl*, f. (mil.)  
truck, cart for cannons.

**trique-madame**, *trīkmādām*,  
f. (bot.) white stone-crop.

**triquet**, *trīkē*, m. tennis-bat ||  
slater's stage.

**triquêtre**, *trīkētr*, f. triquetra,  
ancient Sicilian symbol con-  
sisting of three human legs  
joined in the centre.

**trirème**, *trīrēmē*, m. the  
Pope's triple crown, tiara.

**trirème**, *trīrēm*, f. (mar.)  
trireme.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

**trisaïeul**, *trīzāiēul*, m., -e, f.  
great-great-grandfather || great-  
great-grandmother.

- hackneyed, worn-out || -ement, ad. trivially.
- trivialité**, *trivialitā*, f. triviality, trivialness.
- trivium**, *trivium*, m. trivium.
- truc**, *trūk*, m. truck, bartering, exchange, chop || ~ pour ~, even-handed exchange.
- trocart**, *trōkār*, trois-quarts, *trwākār*, m. (chir.) trocar.
- trochaïque**, *trōkhāik*, m. (poët.) trochaic.
- trochaïque**, *trōkhāik*, a. (poët.) trochanter, *trōkhāntēr*, m. (an.) trochanter.
- trochee**, *trōchē*, m. (poët.) trochee.
- trōchē**, *trōkā*, f. (agr.) brushwood, copse.
- trōchē**, *trōsh*, m. pl. (in hunting) trochets, m. cluster (of fruit or flowers).
- trochile**, *trōshil*, m. (arch.) trochilus || (orn.) trochilus.
- trochisques**, *trōshisk*, m. pl. (chim.) troche, trochiscus.
- trochure**, *trōshūr*, f. (in hunting) trochings, pl., surantler, cluster of horns.
- trône**, *trōen*, m. (bot.) privet.
- troglodyte**, *trōglodit*, m. (zool.) chimpanzee || (orn.) wren || -s, pl. troglodytes, pl.
- trogne**, *trōgnē*, f. (fam.) full face, phiz.
- trognon**, *trōgnōn*, m. core (of a pear or apple) || stump (of a cabbage).
- trois**, *trwā*, m. three, the trois, *trwā*, a. three || third || le ~ du mois, the third of the month.
- troisième**, *trwāxiem*, m. the third part,  $\frac{1}{3}$ .
- troisième**, *trwāxiem*, f. the troisième, *trwāxiem*, a. third || -ment, ad. thirdly, in the third place.
- trois-mâts**, *trwāxmā*, m. (mar.) three-masted, three-masted ship.
- trois-quarts**, *trwākār*, m. (com.) brandy or alcohol of 36 degrees.
- trôle**, *trōl*, f., **ouvrier à la ~**, m. furniture-hawker.
- trölée**, *trōlā*, f. company, band || set.
- tröler**, *trōlā*, v. n. to stroll about, to tramp about, to ramble.
- trölle**, *trōl*, m. (bot.) globe-trolle, *trōl*, f. (in hunting) trolling.
- trolley**, *trölē*, m. (tech.) trolley.
- trömbe**, *trōmb*, f. (astr.) spout || (tech.) water-blowing machine || ~ de mer, water-spout || ~ de terre, whirlwind, cyclone.
- tromblon**, *trōmbōn*, m. trombone, *trōmbōn*, m. (mus.) trombone.
- tromboniste**, *trōmbōnist*, m. trombone-player, trombonist.
- trompe**, *trōmp*, f. trumpet, trumpet, horn || proboscis, trunk (of an elephant) || Jew's harp || (arch.) trompe-vault || -s de Fallope, pl. (an.) Fallopian tubes, pl. || publier une chose à son de ~, to proclaim something by sound of trumpet || (fig.) to trumpet forth something.
- trompe-la-mort**, *trōmp-lāmōr*, m. patient who unexpectedly recovers, person snatched from the jaws of death.
- trompe-l'œil**, *trōmp-l'œi*, m. (peint.) still-life deception.
- tromper**, *trōmpā*, v. a. to deceive, to cheat, to dupe, to beguile, to delude, to impose (upon) || to defraud (of) || to elude || to take in || ~ son ennui, to divert one's melancholy || se ~, to mistake, to be mistaken, to make a mistake || vous vous trompez, you are mistaken.
- tromperie**, *trōmpriē*, f. deceit, fraud, cheat, cheating, imposition, take-in.
- trompeter**, *trōmpetā*, v. a. to publish by sound of trumpet || (fam.) to blab out || to scream (of eagles).
- trompetteur**, *trōmpetūr*, m. trompette, *trōmpet*, m. trumpeter, trumpet.
- trompette**, *trōmpet*, f. trumpet || (fig.) trumpeter, person who divulges all he knows || (zool.) trumpet-shell || deloger sans ~, to march off in silence || to steel away || emboucher la ~, (of poets) to soar || sonner de la ~, to blow the pipe.
- trompeur**, *trōmpūr*, m., -se, f. deceiver, cheat, impostor, deluder, betrayer.
- trompeur**, -se, *trōmpūr*, a. deceitful, beguiling, delusive, fallacious, cheating, false, fraudulent.
- trompillon**, *trōmpiyōn*, m. (arch.) trompe-heart || ~ de voûte, pendentive.
- tronc**, *trōn*, m. (bot.) trunk, stem, stump, stock (of a family) || poor-box || (arch.) shaft (of a broken pillar) || (geom.) frustrum.
- tronchet**, *trōnshē*, m. cooper's tronçon, *trōnshōn*, m. stump, broken piece, fragment || (c.d.f.) portion (of a line).
- tronçonner**, *trōnshōnā*, v. a. to truncate, to lop, to cut up.
- trône**, *trōn*, m. throne.
- trôner**, *trōnā*, v. n. to sit on a throne || (fig.) to lord (over).
- trônière**, *trōniēr*, f. (mil.) loop-hole, embrasure.
- tronquer**, *trōnkā*, v. a. to mutilate, to truncate, to detruncate || to mangle, to garble (a book).
- trop**, *trō*, m. exuberance, excess, superfluity, luxuriance.
- trop**, *trō*, ad. too much, too many, too, over, exceedingly || ~ cuit, (*culin.*) over-done || pas ~ bien, not very well || de ~, too much, too many, over || par ~, too much || c'en est ~, that is too much || ~ est ~, enough is as good as a feast || je ne sais ~ quel parti prendre, I am not at all certain which side to take.
- trope**, *trōp*, m. trope, figure, metaphor (in rhetoric).
- trôphée**, *trōfā*, m. trophy || ~ de bal, ball properties || ~ de chasse, hunting-trophy || faire ~ de qc., to glory in a thing.
- trôphique**, *trōfik*, a. trophic.
- tropical**, -e, *trōpikāl*, **trôpique**, *trōpik*, a. tropical || (bot.) diurnal || chaleur -e, f. (fig.) tropical heat.
- trôpique**, *trōpik*, m. tropic.
- trôpologique**, *trōpōlōgik*, a. tropological.
- trôp-plein**, *trōplm*, m. over-troquer, *trōkā*, v. a. to truck, to barter, to exchange, to chop and change || ~ son cheval borgne contre un aveugle, (fig.) to change for the worse.
- trôqueur**, *trōkūr*, m., -se, f. hatter, trucker.
- trot**, *trō*, m. trot (of horses) || aller au ~, to trot || aller au grand ~, to ride very fast.
- trottade**, *trōtād*, f. (fam.) small stretch.
- trotte**, *trōt*, f. trot, run, trip, trotte-chemin, *trōtshēm*, m. (orn.) stone-chatter.
- trotte-menu**, *trōtménū*, m. (fam.) slow-trotting.
- trotter**, *trōtā*, v. a. to trot out (a horse) || ~, v. n. to trot, to trot about || cette idée me trotte dans la tête, this idea keeps running in my head.
- trotteur**, *trōtūr*, m. trotter, trotting-horse || horse-breaker.
- trotteuse**, *trōtūz*, f. second-hand of a watch.
- trottier**, -ère, *trōtūā*, a. (fam.) fond of walking.
- trottin**, *trōtin*, m. errand-boy, foot-boy.
- trottiner**, *trōttīnā*, v. n. to trottoir, *trōtūr*, m. foot-path, foot-way, pavement || (Am.) side-walk (of streets).

**trou**, *trôd*, m. hole, gap, orifice, mouth, peep-hole || **hazard** (at tennis) || (*am.*) foramen, orifice || ~ d'homme, man's hole (in a locomotive) || **boire comme un ~**, (*fig.*) to drink like a fish || **boucher un ~**, to stop a gap or hole || **faire un ~ plus grand qu'il n'est**, (*fig.*) to make bad worse || **mettre la pièce à côté du ~**, (*fig.*) to put the plaster beside the sore.

**troubadour**, *trôbâdôr*, m. troubadour.

**troubant**, -e, *trôblân*, a. disturbing, troubling.

**trouble**, *trôbl*, m. agitation, tumult, uneasiness, disorder, confusion, disturbance || -s, pl. troubles, commotions, broils, pl. || -s civils, civil broils.

**trouble**, *trôbl*, a. thick, troubled, muddy || dull, dim, cloudy, overcast || gloomy || **avoir la vue ~**, to be dim-sighted || **pêcher en eau ~**, (*fig.*) to fish in troubled waters.

**troubleau**, *trôblo*, m. small hoop-net (for fishing).

**trouble-fête**, *trôblfê*, m. (*fam.*) mar-joy, kill-joy, trouble-feast, troublesome guest.

**troubler**, *trôbla*, v. a. to trouble || to make thick or muddy || to muddle, to turn || to dim, to dull || to disorder, to confound, to disconcert, to agitate, to perplex, to put to trouble || to interrupt || to spoil || to discompose, to confuse, to annoy, to ruffle || **se ~**, to grow thick or muddy || to become turbid || to turn, to sour, to become sour, to turn sour || to be confused, disconcerted, agitated || to become overcast, foggy, to get cloudy (of the weather) || to become dim. [*holes.*]

**troué**, -e, *trôvê*, a. full of **trouée**, *trôvê*, f. opening, gap, large hole.

**trouer**, *trôvê*, v. a. to bore, to perforate, to make a hole in || (*tech.*) to hole || **se ~**, to have a hole, to be riddled through.

**trou-madame**, *trômadâm*, m. pigeon-holes, pl., bagatelle (a game).

**troupe**, *trôp*, f. troop, company, band, crew, gang, set, flock, shoal, crowd || -s, pl. (*ind.*) troops, forces, pl. || -s de terre, land-troops || **aller en ~**, to flock together.

**troupeau**, *trôpô*, m. flock, herd, drove || -s de gros bétail, drove of cattle.

**troupier**, *trôpiâ*, m. trooper, soldier || **vieux ~**, old campaigner.

**trousse**, *trôds*, f. truss, bundle || razor-case || bunch || quiver || (*chir.*) case (of instruments) || **être aux ~s de qn.**, to be at another's heels.

**troussé**, -e, *trôssê*, a. tucked up || well-shaped, well-set, well-turned || ~ à la diable, (*fam.*) infamously done, arranged || **discours bien ~**, m. neat, pretty speech.

**trousseau**, *trôso*, m. trousseau (of a lady about to be married) || out-fit (of nuns, school-boarders) || (*an.*) fasciculus || ~ de clef, bunch of keys.

**trousse-col**, *trôskôl*, m. (*orn.*) wry-neck.

**trousse-étriers**, *trôssêtrîâ*, m. stirrup-leather.

**trousse-galant**, *trôsgâlân*, m. (*fam.*) cholera.

**trousse-pête**, *trôspêt*, m. (*fam.*) hussy, jade || Miss Pert.

**trousse-queue**, *trôssêkû*, f. tail-case (for a horse).

**troussequin**, *trôsskîn*, m. cantle (of a saddle).

**trousser**, *trôssâ*, v. a. to tress || to tie up, to tuck up, to pin up, to turn up || (*fig.*) to despatch (business) || to hasten || ~ **bagage**, to pack up and run away || ~ **un poulet**, (*culin.*) to truss a chicken || **se ~**, to tuck up one's clothes.

**troussis**, *trôssî*, m. part tucked up. [*can be found.*]

**trouvable**, *trôvabl*, a. that **trouvaille**, *trôvâvê*, f. thing found by chance || good-rod, piece of good luck, windfall.

**droit de ~**, m. trovage, salvage.

**trouvé**, -e, *trôvê*, a. found || **bien ~**, happy, felicitous || **enfant ~**, m. founding || **hôpital des enfants -s**, m. foundlings-hospital.

**trouver**, *trôvê*, v. a. to find, to find out, to discover, to detect || to meet (with), to light (on) || to think, to deem, to judge || to like || **aller ~ qn.**, to go to see one, to wait upon one || ~ **bon**, to approve, to think fit || ~ **mauvais**, to disapprove, to dislike || to take ill || ~ **à redire**, to find fault with || ~ **la mort**, to find one's death, to meet with one's death || **se ~**, to find oneself, to be present, to be, to be by || to happen, to chance, to chance to be || to prove, to turn out || to be found, to meet || **se ~ bien de qc.**, to benefit by a thing, to be satisfied with a thing || **se ~ mal**, to feel ill, to feel unwell.

**trouvère**, *trôvêr*, m. Trou-

vère (old name for a poet of the North of France).

**trouveur**, *trôvêvêr*, m., -se, *finder*.

**truand**, *trûân*, m., -e, f. vagrant, vagabond, truand.

**truandaille**, *trûândâyê*, f. vagrants, beggars, pl.

**truander**, *trûândêr*, v. n. (*fam.*) to mump, to beg.

**truanderie**, *trûândêrî*, f. (*fam.*) mumping, begging, vagrancy.

**truan**, *trûo*, m. fishing-net.

**truble**, *trûbl*, m. small hoop-net for fishing.

**truc**, *trûk*, m. (*fam.*) knack, dodge || (*théât.*) machinery || il a le ~, he is up to it. he has a knack to do it.

**trucheman**, **truchement**, *trûshâm*, m. interpreter, dragoman, dragman.

**trucher**, *trûshê*, v. n. to beg (from indolence).

**trucheur**, *trûshêvêr*, m. one who begs (from indolence).

**truck**, *trûk*, m. (*c. d. f.*) truck.

**trucculent**, *trûkûlân*, a. truculent.

**truelle**, *trûêl*, f. mason's trowel || fish-trowel.

**truellef**, *trûêl*, f. trowelful.

**truellette**, *trûêlê*, f. small trowel.

**truffe**, *trûf*, f. (*bot.*) truffie.

**truffer**, *trûfê*, v. a. (*culin.*) to stuff with truffles.

**truffeur**, *trûfêvêr*, m. (*fam.*) sharper, cheat.

**truffière**, *trûfiêr*, f. truffie-plot, truffie-ground.

**truffier**, *trûfiêr*, m. (*bot.*) privet.

**truie**, *trûê*, f. (*zool.*) sow.

**truisme**, *trûism*, m. truism.

**truite**, *trûê*, f. (*ich.*) trout || ~ saumonée, salmon-trout || **vivier à -s**, m. trout-stream.

**truité**, -e, *trûê*, a. trout-coloured (of dogs, horses) || spotted (of porcelain) || **fonte -e**, f. pig-iron spotted white and grey.

**trulle**, *trûl*, f. large net.

**trullisation**, *trûlîsâsîôn*, f. (*arch.*) trowelling.

**trumeau**, *trûmô*, m. (*culin.*) leg of beef || (*arch.*) pier || pier-glass.

**truquer**, *trûkê*, v. a. to counter-truquer, *trûkêvêr*, m. counterfeiter, falsifier.

**trasquin**, *trûskîn*, m. beam-compass, marking-gauge.

**tsar**, *tsâr*, m. V. **czar**.

**tsarine**, *tsârîn*, f. V. **czarine**.

**tsarowitz**, *tsârôvîts*, m. V. **czarowitz**.

**tu**, *tû*, pr. thou, you.

**tuable**, *tuabl*, a. that can or must be killed.

**tuage**, *tūāzh*, m. killing and dressing (of a hog).

**tuant**, -e, *tūān*, a. (fam.) killing, toilsome, laborious, tedious, boring.

**tu-autem**, *tūōtēm*, m. main point, main thing, rub, difficulty.

**tubage**, *tūbāzh*, m. (tech.) tube, *tūb*, m. tube, pipe || (an.) duct.

**tuber**, *tūbā*, v. a. to tube || ~, v. n. to convey by the pneumatic post.

**tubéracé**, -e, *tūbārāsā*, a. (bot.) truffe-like.

**tubercule**, *tūbērkhūl*, m. (bot., méd.) tubercle.

**tuberculé**, -e, *tūbērkhūlā*, a. (bot.) tuberculate, tubercled.

**tuberculeux**, -se, *tūbērkhūlēsū*, a. (bot., méd.) tubercular, tuberculous, tubercled.

**tuberculisat**, *tūbērkhūlīzāsīōn*, f. (méd.) formation and growth of tubercles.

**tubéreuse**, *tūbārēsū*, f. (bot.) tuberosity. || (bot.) tuberous.

**tubéreux**, -se, *tūbārēsū*, a. **tubérifère**, *tūbārīfēr*, a. (bot., zool.) tubiferous.

**tubérosité**, *tūbārōzītā*, f. (an.) tuberosity. || form, tubeform.

**tubiforme**, *tūbīfōrm*, a. **tubitubulaire**, *tūbītūlār*, a. tubular.

**tubule**, *tūbūl*, m. tubule, small tube. || tubulated, tubulons.

**tubulé**, -e, *tūbūlā*, a. tubular, **tubuleux**, -se, *tūbūlēsū*, a. tubulous.

**tubulites**, *tūbūlīt*, m. pl. (géol.) fossil tubes, pl.

**tubulure**, *tūbūlūr*, f. (bot.) tubule || (chim.) tubulature.

**tudesque**, *tūdēsk*, a. Teutonic, Germanic || (fig.) rough, coarse, inelegant. || [sounds]!

**tudieu!** *tūdiēsū*, oddsbud!

**tué**, -e, *tūā*, v. V. **tuer**; ~ à l'ennemi, killed, fallen in battle.

**tue-chien**, *tūshīn*, m. (bot.) dog's-bane, meadow-saffron, colicicum. || wolf's-bane.

**tue-loup**, *tūlōd*, m. (bot.) **tuer**, *tūā*, v. a. to kill, to slay, to slaughter, to butcher, to massacre || (fam.) to kill, to tire to death || (fig.) to while away || ~ le temps, to kill time || se ~, to commit suicide || (fig.) to take great trouble.

**tuerie**, *tūrē*, f. slaughter, massacre, carnage, butchery.

**tue-tête**, *tūtēt*; ~ à ~, ad. (fam.) as loud as one can, with all one's might (of shouting and quarrelling).

**tueur**, *tūēūr*, m. killer, slayer

|| ~ de gens, (fam.) braggadocio. || men's shed.

**tue-vent**, *tūvān*, m. work-tuffean, *tūf(o)*, m. (min.) tuf, tufa. || tuffaceous.

**tufacé**, -e, *tūfāsā*, a. (min.) **tufier**, -ère, *tūfīā*, a. (min.) of the nature of tuf.

**tuilage**, *tūlāzh*, m. last dressing (of cloth).

**tuile**, *tūl*, f. tile || ~ de Guienne, gutter-tile || ~ en S. pantile || ~ faitière, crest-tile || il me tombe une ~ sur la tête, (fig.) this is a bolt from the blue. || [bit of a tile.]

**tuileau**, *tūlō*, m. broken tile, **tuilerie**, *tūlērē*, f. tile-fields, tile-works, pl., tile-kin || les Tuileries, pl. the Tuileries (a palace in Paris), pl.

**tailleur**, *tūlēr*, m. tiler, brick-layer. || [maker.]

**tuillier**, *tūlū*, m. tiler, tile-tulipe, *tūlīp*, f. (bot.) tulip.

**tulipier**, *tūlīpīā*, m. (bot.) tulip-tree.

**tulle**, *tūl*, m. tulle (lace) || ~ uni, plain tulle. || [maker.]

**tulliste**, *tūlīst*, m. tulle-tumefaction, *tumafaktsiōn*, f. (méd.) tumefaction, swelling.

**tuméfier**, *tūmafīā*, v. a. (chim., méd.) to tumefy || se ~, to swell.

**tumeur**, *tūmūr*, f. tumor || warbles (of horse), pl.

**tumulaire**, *tūmūr*, a. belonging to a tomb || pierre ~, f. tomb-stone.

**tumulte**, *tūmūlt*, m. tumult, uproar, hubbub, riot, commotion || en ~, tumultuously.

**tumultuaire**, *tūmūltūr*, a. tumultuary || against the law || -ment, ad. tumultuarily.

**tumultueux**, -se, *tūmūltūēsū*, a. tumultuous, riotous || -sement, ad. tumultuously.

**tumulus**, *tūmūlūs*, m. sepulchral mound, barrow, tumulus.

**tungstène**, *tūngstēn*, m. (min.) tungsten.

**tuniqué**, *tūnīk*, f. tunic || (an.) tunic, coat, film || (bot.) tunic || (an.) tunic (of the eye) || (an.) wall-coat (of the stomach).

**tuniqué**, -e, *tūnīkā*, a. (bot.) tunicated.

**tunnel**, *tūnēl*, m. tunnel.

**tuque**, *tūk*, f. (mar.) tarpawlin.

**turban**, *tūrbān*, m. turban || prendre le ~, to turn Mahometan. || [bin.]

**turbine**, *tūrbīn*, f. (tech.) turbine, *tūrbīnā*, a. (bot., zool.) turbinate, turbinated.

**turbinite**, *tūrbīnīt*, f. (géol.) turbinite, turbitite.

**turbith**, *tūrbīt*, m. (bot.) turbith, turpeth || ~ minéral, (chim.) subsulphate of mercury.

**turbot**, *tūrbō*, m. (ich.) turbot.

**turbotière**, *tūrbōtīēr*, f. turbot-kettle. || [young turbot.]

**turbotin**, *tūrbōtīn*, m. (zool.) turbullement, *tūrbūlāmān*, ad. turbulently.

**turbulence**, *tūrbūlāns*, f. turbulence, turbulency.

**turbulent**, -e, *tūrbūlān*, a. turbulent, tumultuous, noisy || rude, violent.

**Turc**, *türk*, m., **Turque**, f. Turk || être fort comme un ~, to be a veritable Samson || c'est un ~, he is cruelly inexorable.

**turc**, *türk*, m. (zool.) woodworm.

**turc**, *turque*, *türk*, a. Turkish || à la turque, in the Turkish fashion, manner.

**turcie**, *tūrsē*, f. dike, mole, embankment, stone-causeway.

**\*turcisme**, *tūrsism*, m. Turcism.

**turco**, *tūrko*, m. turco (soldier of the native Algerian troops in French service).

**turcomans**, *tūrkōmān*, m. pl. Turcoman people.

**turdure**, *tūdur*, f. (fam.) toi de roi, conclusion of a song || c'est toujours la même ~, it is always the same thing over and over again.

**turf**, *tūrf*, m. turf.

**turfiste**, *tūrfīst*, m. turfite, lover of races.

**turgescence**, *tūrhēssāns*, f. turgescence, turgescency, turgidness.

**turgescant**, -e, *tūrhēssān*, a. turgid, turgescant.

**turgide**, *tūrhīd*, a. swelled, bombastic.

**turion**, *tūriōn*, m. (bot.) first young shoot (of a plant).

**turlupin**, *tūrlūpīn*, m. punster, banterer, sorry or disagreeable jester, maker of bad conundrums.

**turlupinade**, *tūrlūpīnād*, f. sorry jesting, bad joke, bad conundrum || faire des ~s, to pun, to make puns.

**turlupiner**, *tūrlūpīnā*, v. a. to jeer, to tease, to banter, to pun, to turn into ridicule || ~, v. n. to be a punster.

**turlurette**, *tūrlūrēt*, f. beggar's guitar || (fam.) roundelay.

**turlut**, *tūrlū*, m. (orn.) titlark. || [organ.]

**turlutaine**, *tūrlūtān*, f. bird-turlututu, *tūrlūtūtū*, m. reed-pipe. || [fiddle!]

**turlututu!** *tūrlūtūtū*, saddle-

**turneps**, *túrnpés*, *m.* (*bot.*) field-turnip.

**turpitude**, *túrptúd*, *f.* turpitude, baseness, villainess, knavery.

**\*turquerie**, *túrkre*, *f.* bar-turquet, *túrké*, *m.* (*zool.*)

little dog || (*agr.*) bearded wheat.

**turquette**, *túrkét*, *f.* (*bot.*) rupture-wort.

**turquin**, *-e*, *túrkín*, *a.* dark (of blue) || *bleu* ~, *m.* deep blue.

**turquoise**, *túrkwáz*, *f.* (*min.*) turquoise, turkoi.

**tussilage**, *túsiláz*, *m.* (*bot.*) colt's-foot, horse-foot, tussilago.

**tut**, *m.* *tute*, *f.* *tút*, (*chim.*) crucible.

**tutelaire**, *tútélr*, *a.* tutelary, guardian || *ange* ~, *m.* guardian angel.

**tutelle**, *tútél*, *f.* (*jur.*) tutelage, guardianship, wardship ||

committeeship (of lunatics) || **enfants en** ~, *m.* pl. children under the care of a guardian ||

**être tenu en** ~, not to be one's own master.

**tuteur**, *tútéur*, *m.*, *-trice*, *f.* (*jur.*) guardian, warden ||

committee of lunatics || (*hort.*) prop.

**tutie**, *túté*, *f.* (*chem.*) tutty.

**tutoiement**, *tutúemán*, *m.* theing and tholing, saying thee and thou.

**tutoyer**, *tútúyá*, *v. a.* to thee and thou || **se** ~, to say thee and thou to each other.

**tuyau**, *túyo*, *m.* tube, pipe, conduit, funnel, tunnel ||

stalk (of corn) || stalk, stem (of feathers) || barrel (of a quill) ||

nozzle (of bellows) || shank (of tobacco-pipes) || golfing (of frills) || (*fam.*) confidential hint ||

**~ d'aspiration**, suction-pipe || **~ de la cheminée**, flue of the chimney ||

**~ de conduite**, delivery-pipe ||

**~ de dégagement de vapeur**, waste steam-pipe ||

**~ d'échappement de vapeur**, blast-pipe ||

**~ d'embranchement**, branch-pipe, branching-pipe ||

**~ de fontaine**, water-pipe ||

**~ de trop-plein**, waste-pipe ||

**~ atmosphérique**, vacuum-pipe ||

**parler dans le** ~ **de l'oreille**, to whisper into one's ear ||

**ils** sont comme des ~ **x d'orgue**, they form a perfect descending ratio (of several children with the same difference in height between each two downwards).

**tuyautage**, *túyotáz*, *m.* fluting.

**tuyauter**, *túyotá*, *v. a.* to gaffer (linen, frills) || to give a fluting.

**tuyauterie**, *túyotré*, *f.* system of pipes || pipe-trade.

**tuyère**, *túyér*, *f.* towel, tue-iron || blast-pipe.

**tympan**, *túpan*, *m.* (*an.*) drum of the ear, tympanum ||

(*arch.*, *mach.*, *typ.*) tympan || spandrel (of bridges).

**tympaniser**, *túpanízá*, *v. a.* to slander, to decry, to run down, to inveigh (against).

**tympanite**, *túpanít*, *f.* (*méd.*) tympanite, tympany || wind (in horses).

**tympanon**, *túpanón*, *m.* (*mus.*) dulcimer, psalter.

**type**, *típ*, *m.* type, symbol, prototype, model, figure ||

(*astr.*) plan-drawing || (*fam.*) noodle, ampletion ||

**~s**, *pl.* (*typ.*) types, moulded letters, printing-letters, pl.

**typha**, *tífa*, *m.* (*bot.*) reed-mace, Indian grass.

**typhlite**, *tíflít*, *f.* (*méd.*) typhlitis.

**typholide**, *tífól*, *a.* (*méd.*) typhomanie.

**typhomanie**, *tífómáné*, *f.* (*méd.*) brain-fever, typhomania.

**typhon**, *tífon*, *m.* hurricane, whirlwind, typho.

**typhus**, *tífus*, *m.* (*méd.*) typhus, typhus-fever, camp-fever, gaol-fever.

**tyrique**, *típiq*, *a.* typic(al), figurative, emblematic(al), symbolical.

**typochromie**, *túptókromé*, *f.* (*typ.*) coloured impression.

**typographe**, *túptógráf*, *m.* typographer, printer.

**typographie**, *túptógráfé*, *f.* typography, printing || printing-office, printer's office.

**typographique**, *túptógráfik*, *a.* typographical ||

**-ment**, *ad.* typographically.

**typolithe**, *túptólít*, *f.* (*min.*) typolite.

**typolithographie**, *túptólítógráfé*, *f.* typolithography.

**typologie**, *túptolóhié*, *f.* typology, spirit-rapping.

**tyran**, *tírán*, *m.* tyrant.

**tyrannau**, *tíránó*, *m.* petty tyrant.

**tyrannicide**, *tíránítsíd*, *m.* tyrannicide (murder and murder).

**tyrannie**, *tíráné*, *f.* tyranny ||

**~ de la mode**, (*fig.*) tyranny, power of fashion.

**tyrannique**, *tíránik*, *a.* tyrannic(al), tyrannous ||

**-ment**, *ad.* tyrannically, tyrannously.

**tyranniser**, *tíránízá*, *v. a.* to tyrannise (over).

**tyrolienne**, *tírólíén*, *f.* moun-song || Tyrolean dance.

**tyrolithe**, *tírólít*, *f.* (*min.*) tyrolite.

**tzar**, *tsár*, *m.* etc. V. czar, tzigane, *tsigán*, *m.* & f. gipsy.

## U.

**U, u, ú**, *m.* (twenty-first letter of the alphabet) U, u.

**ubéreux**, *-se*, *úbéréú*, *a.* copious, abundant.

**ubiquiste**, *úbikúíst*, *m.* ubiquitous, ubiquitarian ||

**être** ~, to be ubiquitous.

**ubiquitaire**, *úbikúístér*, *m.* ubiquitous.

**ubiquité**, *úbikúísté*, *f.* ubiquity.

**udomètre**, *údómétr*, *m.* (phys.) rain-gauge, pluviometer.

**uhlan**, *úlán*, *m.* (*mil.*) ulan, German lancer.

**ukase**, *úkáz*, *m.* ukase (edict of the Emperor of Russia).

**ulcération**, *úlsárásió*, *f.* (*méd.*) ulceration ||

(*fig.*) embittering.

**ulcère**, *úlsér*, *f.* (*méd.*) ulcer.

**ulcéré**, *-e*, *úlsárá*, *a.* ulcerated, ulcerous ||

**cœur** ~, *m.* (*fig.*) heart full of deep resentment ||

**conscience** ~, *f.* (*fig.*) gangrened conscience.

**ulcérer**, *úlsárá*, *v. a.* (*méd.*) to ulcerate ||

(*fig.*) to embitter, to exasperate ||

**g'** ~, (*méd.*) to exulcerate. ||

(*méd.*) ulcerous.

**ulcéreux**, *-se*, *úlsáréú*, *a.* uléma, uléma, *m.* uléma

(Turkish doctor of law).

**uligineux**, *-se*, *úligínéú*, *a.* (*bot.*, *zool.*) uliginous, oozy, marshy, boggy.

**ulmaire**, *úlmér*, *f.* (*bot.*) common meadow-sweet.

**ulmine**, *úlmín*, *f.* (*chem.*) ulmin.

**ulmique**, *úlmik*, *a.* (*chim.*) ulster, ulster, *m.* ulster.

**ultérieur**, *-e*, *últáréú*, *a.* ulterior, subsequent, further, farthermost ||

**-ement**, *ad.* subsequently, later, beyond.

**ultimatum**, *últimátóm*, *m.* ultimatum, final decision.

**ultimogéniture**, *últimóghénítur*, *f.* ultimogéniture.

**ultra**, *últra*, *m.* ultra, ultraist, person of violent opinions.

**ultraisme**, *últárisim*, *m.* principles of ultras, pl., ultraism.

**ultramondain**, *-e*, *últármóndáin*, *a.* ultramundane.

**ultramontain**, *últármóntáin*, *m.* ultramontane.

**ultramontain**, *-e*, *últármóntáin*, *a.* ultramontane, beyond the mountains.

**ultramontanisme**, *ultrā-montanīsm*, m. ultramontanism.  
**ultra-révolutionnaire**, *ultrā-révōlūšionēr*, a. ultra-revolutionary.

**umbral**, *ūbrl*, m. (*ich.*) umber.  
**umbron**, *ūbrōn*, m. umbo.

**un**, *ūn*, m. one, the number one || ~ à ~, one by one, one after the other || l'~ après l'autre, one after another || l'~ et l'autre, both, each other || les ~s et les autres, all, all together || l'~ portant l'autre, one with another, in the gross || ni l'~ ni l'autre, neither, neither the one nor the other.

**un**, -e, *ūn*, a. a, an, any.  
**unanime**, *ūnānim*, a. unanimous, of one mind || -ment, ad. unanimously, with one consent.

**unanimité**, *ūnānimīti*, f. unanimity, general consent.

**unau**, *ūno*, m. (*zool.*) sloth.

**unciale**, *ūnsiāl*, a. V. onciale.

**unguiculé**, -e, *ūngūikūlā*, a. (*an.*) unguiculate.

**unguis**, *ūngwis*, m. (*an.*)

**uni**, -e, *ūn*, a. united || even, smooth, level || plain, simple, unaffected || à l'~, level ||

**-ment**, ad. evenly, smoothly, at an even rate || plainly, simply.

**unicorne**, *ūnikōrn*, f. (*zool.*)

**unième**, *ūniēm*, a. first ||

**vingt et ~**, twenty-first ||

**-ment**, ad. firstly.

**unification**, *ūnifikāšion*, f. unification || amalgamation.

**unifier**, *ūnifiā*, v. a. to unify, to unite || to amalgamate.

**uniflore**, *ūniflor*, a. (*bot.*) uniflorous.

**uniforme**, *ūnifōrm*, m. regimentals, pl., uniform.

**uniforme**, *ūnifōrm*, a. even, uniform, regular.

**uniformément**, *ūnifōrmāmēn*, ad. uniformly, equally, evenly, consistently.

**uniformiser**, *ūnifōrmisā*, v. a. to render uniform.

**uniformité**, *ūnifōrmīti*, f. uniformity, even tenour, evenness, consistency.

**unilatéral**, -e, *ūnilātārāl*, a. (*bot.*) unilateral || (*jur.*) binding on one party only (of contracts).

**uniloculaire**, *ūnilōkūlār*, a. (*bot.*) unilocular.

**unilocal**, *ūnilōkāl*, a. (*bot.*) unilocal.

**unilocal**, *ūnilōkāl*, a. (*bot.*) unilocal.

**unilocal**, *ūnilōkāl*, a. (*bot.*) unilocal.

**unilocal**, *ūnilōkāl*, a. (*bot.*) unilocal.

**unipersonnel**, -le, *ūnipēr-sōnēl*, a. (*gr.*) unipersonal.

**unique**, *ūnik*, a. only, sole, single || unique || -ment, ad. simply and solely || above the rest, uniquely.

**unir**, *ūnir*, v. a. to unite, to join (together), to combine || to level, to smoothe, to (make) even, to plane || to pair || s'~, to unite, to join together || to be united.

**unisexe**, -e, *ūnisēksīā*, unisexual, -le, *ūnisēksīēl*, a. (*bot.*) unisexual.

**unisson**, *ūnisōn*, m. unity, concord || (*mus.*) unison, keeping time || être à l'~, to live in concord.

**unitaire**, *ūnitār*, m. unitarian.

**unitarisme**, *ūnitārism*, m. unitarianism.

**unité**, *ūnitā*, f. unity, unit || unity, concord, harmony.

**unitif**, -ve, *ūnitif*, a. of pure love.

**univalve**, *ūnivāl*, a. (*bot.*) univalve || univalvular (of mussels).

**univers**, *ūnivēr*, m. universe.

**universaliser**, *ūnivērsalizā*, v. a. to make universal.

**universalisme**, *ūnivērsālism*, m. universalism, doctrine of the universalists.

**universaliste**, *ūnivērsālist*, m. universalist.

**universalité**, *ūnivērsāliti*, f. universality, generality.

**universaux**, *ūnivērō*, m. pl. universals, pl.

**universel**, -le, *ūnivērāl*, a. universal, general || residuary (of legatees) || (in logic) predicable || -lement, ad. universally, generally.

**universitaire**, *ūnivērsitār*, a. belonging to the university, university . . .

**université**, *ūnivērsiti*, f. university.

**univocation**, *ūnivōkāšion*, f. univocation, agreement of sounds.

**univoque**, *ūnivōk*, a. univocal.

**upas**, *ūpā*, m. (*bot.*) upas-tree, poison-tree.

**urane**, *ūrān*, m. (*chim.*) uranium.

**urante**, *ūrānīl*, m. (*chim.*) uranography, description of the heavens.

**uranologie**, *ūrānōlōgīe*, f. uranology.

**uranométrie**, *ūrānōmētri*, f. uranometry.

**uranoscope**, *ūrānōskōp*, m. (*ich.*) uranoscopus.

**urate**, *ūrāt*, m. (*chim.*) urate || lithate.

**urbain**, -e, *ūrbān*, a. urban, belonging to a town or city.

**urbanité**, *ūrbāniti*, f. urbanity, civility, politeness, courtesy, good breeding.

**urcéolé**, -e, *ūrsūlā*, a. (*bot.*) urceolate.

**ure**, *ūr*, m. (*zool.*) ure-ox.

**urée**, *ūrā*, f. (*chim.*) urea.

**urètre**, *ūrētr*, m. (*mar.*) pre-venter.

**urètre**, *ūrētr*, m. (*an.*) urethra.

**urétrite**, *ūrētriti*, f. (*med.*) urethritis.

**urgence**, *ūrzhāns*, f. urgency, urgent, -e, *ūrzhān*, a. urgent, pressing, instant.

**urinaire**, *ūrīnār*, a. (*an.*) urinary || voies -s, f. pl. urinary passages.

**urinal**, *ūrīnāl*, urinoir, *ūrīnār*, m. urinal, urinary.

**urinateur**, *ūrīnatūr*, m. diver.

**urine**, *ūrīn*, f. urine, chamber-lye || stale (of animals).

**uriner**, *ūrīnā*, v. n. to urinate, to make or pass water || to stale (of animals).

**urineux**, -se, *ūrīnū*, a. urinous.

**urique**, *ūrīk*, a. (*chim.*) uric || acide ~, m. uric acid.

**urne**, *ūrñ*, f. urn || pitcher || ballot-box.

**uronomie**, *ūrōnōmīe*, f. uronology.

**uronologie**, *ūrōnōlōgīe*, f. (*med.*) uronology, science of, treatise on urine.

**urson**, *ūrson*, m. (*zool.*) ur-son-seal || urson.

**ursine**, *ūrson*, f. (*zool.*) cabbage-moth.

**urticaire**, *ūrtikār*, f. (*bot.*) urticaria, nettle-rash.

**urtication**, *ūrtikāšion*, f. (*chir.*) urtication, rubbing with nettles.

**urticées**, *ūrtisā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) us, us, m. pl. (*jur.*) usage, use || ~ et coutumes, uses and customs, pl.

**usage**, *ūzāzh*, m. usage, use, custom, practice, way || fashion || -s, pl. church-books, books of common prayer and hymns, pl. || ~ du monde, good manners, pl., good breeding || en cours d'~, in use || hors d'~, out of use, out of fashion || obsolete.

**usager**, *ūzāzhu*, m. (*jur.*) usance, *ūzāzhu*, f. (*com.*) use, usance.

**usant**, -e, *ūzān*, a. (*jur.*) making use (of), using, enjoying.

**usé**, -e, *ūzā*, a. worn-out, threadbare || (*fig.*) old, stale.

**user**, *ūzā*, m. wear, service.

**user**, *ūzā*, v. a. to wear out,

to wear off || to use up, to waste, to consume, to spend || (*chir.*) to eat off, to consume || ~ les souliers, to wear out shoes || ~, v. n. to use, to make use of || en ~ bien, mal avec qn, to use one well, ill || s'~, to be worn out || to waste, to decay || to be spent || to wear out.

**usinage**, *úzinázh*, m. machine-work, working by machinery.

**usine**, *úzin*, f. works, pl., manufactory || quiz-class || ~ à gaz, gas-works.

**usiner**, *úziná*, v. n. to work by machinery.

**usiniér**, *úzinia*, m. manager of a manufactory.

**usité**, -e, *úvítá*, a. usual, used, in use, common, ordinary, frequent. [quebaugh, whisky.

**usquebac**, *úskbak*, m. us-ustensillage, *ústánsilázh*, m. equipment with machinery.

**ustensile**, *ústénsil*, m. utensil || implement, tool || -s de cuisine, pl. kitchen-utensils, pl. [ustion.

**ustion**, *ústión*, f. (*chim. chir.*) ustulation, *ústúbiástion*, f. (*chim.*) ustulation.

**usucaption**, *úskúpiúti*, f. (*jur.*) usucaption, acquisition by long use.

**usuel**, -le, *úvúil*, a. usual, customary || -lement, a. usually, customarily.

**usurfructuaire**, *úskúfrúktüér*, a. (*jur.*) usufructuary.

**usufruit**, *úskúfrúit*, m. (*jur.*) usufruct, use.

**usufruitier**, *úskúfrúitia*, m. (*jur.*) usufructuary, beneficial occupant.

**usurairer**, *úskúérér*, a. usurious || -ment, ad. usuriously.

**usure**, *úskur*, f. usury, unlawful or exorbitant interest || wear, wear and tear, wearing || donner avec ~, to pay with interest.

**usurer**, *úskúra*, v. n. to wear out, to become worn || to practise usury. [usurer.

**usurier**, *úskúra*, m., -ère, f. usurpateur, *úskúpátüér*, m., -trice, f. usurper, intruder, invader, spoiler, spoliator.

**usurpation**, *úskúpásiúti*, f. usurpation, intrusion, invasion, spoliation.

**usurper**, *úskúrpá*, v. a. to usurp || to encroach. [note C. ut, út, m. (*mus.*) ut, do, the

**utérin**, -e, *útárin*, a. uterine, by the mother's side || **fureur** -e, f. (*med.*) nymphomania, lutor uterinus.

**utérins**, *útárin*, m. pl. brothers and sisters by the same mother, by the same

uterus, *útáris*, m. (*an.*) uterus, matrix, womb.

**utile**, *útíl*, m. utility || joindre l'~ à l'agréable, to combine utility with pleasure.

**utile**, *útíl*, p. useful, of use, advantageous, serviceable, beneficial, profitable || subservient || -ment, ad. usefully, advantageously, profitably, beneficially.

**utiliser**, *útíllizá*, v. a. to find use (for), to turn to account, to avail oneself of. [arian.

**utilitaire**, *útíllitér*, m. utilitarianism, *útíllitarizm*, m. utilitarianism.

**utilité**, *útíllá*, f. utility, usefulness, benefit, profit, service, purpose || -s, pl. (*théat.*) utilities || (*fam.*) actors who play several minor parts, pl.

**utinet**, *útíné*, m. cooper's mallet.

**utopie**, *útópé*, f. utopia.

**utopiste**, *útópist*, m. utopist.

**utopiste**, *útópist*, a. utopian.

**utriculaire**, *útúrikúér*, f. (*bot.*) bladder-wort.

**utriculaire**, *útúrikúér*, n. utricule, -e, *útúrikúla*, a. (*bot.*) utricular.

**utricule**, *útúrikúla*, m. (*bot.*) utricule || small leather bag.

**uvai**, -e, *úvái*, a. of grapes || station -e, f. grape-vine station. [choroid coat of the eye.

**uvée**, *úvái*, f. (*an.*) uvea, **uvulaire**, *úvúér*, a. (*an.*) uvular. [palate.

**uvule**, *úvúla*, f. (*an.*) uvula.

**uxoricide**, *úksúrisid*, m. (*jur.*) murder of a wife by her husband || husband who murders his wife. [uxorial.

**uxorien**, -ne, *úksúria*, f. vacancy || uzifure, *úzfúr*, m. (*chem.*) cannular made of sulphur and mercury.

**vacance**, *vákáns*, f. vacancy || (*part*) recess || -s, pl. holidays, pl., vacation || grandes -s, long vacation.

**vacant**, -e, *vákán*, a. vacant, unoccupied, unfilled || (*jur.*) in abeyance.

**vacarme**, *vákárm*, m. tumult, rout, bustle, hubbub || faire ~, to make an uproar.

**vacation**, *vákásiúti*, f. vacation (of courts) || time of sitting (of public officers) || vacancy (of an office) || day's sale (of auctions) || -s, pl. vacation || **Chambre des -s**, f. court sitting during the recess.

**vaccin**, *vákstín*, m. (*med.*) vaccine-matter, cow-pox.

**vaccinable**, *vákstínábl*, a. (*med.*) that may be vaccinated.

**vaccinal**, -e, *vákstínúil*, a. (*med.*) vaccine. [vaccinator.

**vaccinateur**, *vákstínátüér*, m. vaccination, *vákstínásiúti*, f. vaccination.

**vaccine**, *vákstín*, f. (*med.*) vaccine, cow-pox || vaccination.

**vacciner**, *vákstíná*, v. a. (*med.*) to vaccinate.

**vache**, *vásh*, f. (*zool.*) cow || neat's leather || ~ à lait, milk-cow, dairy-cow || ~ de bande, first-rate cow among others of the same size || étable à -s, f. cow-house || plancher des -s, m. dry land, terra firma || manger de la ~ enrégée, (*fig.*) to endure great hardships || C'est la ~ à lait, (*fig.*) he is the goose that lays the golden eggs || that is our gold-mine.

**vacher**, *váshá*, m., -ère, f. cow-herd, neat-herd, cow-keeper.

**vacher**, -ère, *váshá*, a. bovine, relating to cows || foire -ère, f. cow-market.

**vacherie**, *váshré*, f. cow-house || gross blunder.

**vachette**, *váshét*, f. kip (leather).

**vacillant**, -e, *vákílán*, a. irresolute, undecided, vacillating || reeling, staggering, tottering, wavering.

**vacillation**, *vákílásiúti*, f. irresolution, indecision, vacillation || reeling, staggering, wavering.

**vaciller**, *vákíllá*, v. n. to vacillate, to reel, to stagger, to totter, to waver.

**vacuisme**, *vákúizm*, m. doctrine of the vacuists, vacuism.

**vacuiste**, *vákúist*, m. vacuist.

**vacuité**, *vákúité*, f. vacuity, emptiness. [vacuole.

**vacuole**, *vákúól*, f. (*an.*) vacuole, *vákúól*, m. vacuole, stake, go (at play). [monastic prison.

**vade-in-pace**, *vádúnpás*, m. vademanque, *vádúmánk*, m. shortness of cash, decrease of

## V.

**V, v, vé**, m. (twenty-second letter of the alphabet) V, v.

**va**, *vá*, m. va, go (at pharao).

**va**, *va*, ad. (*fam.*) be it so! done! || ~ pour cela! I consent! very well, then!

**vacance**, *vákáns*, f. vacancy || (*part*) recess || -s, pl. holidays, pl., vacation || grandes -s, long vacation.

**vacant**, -e, *vákán*, a. vacant,

the money in reserve (in banking). [vademecum, manual.]

**vademecum**, *vādēmākēm*, m. **va-et-vient**, *vāēvīn*, m. see-saw motion, reciprocating motion || pass-ropes, traversing gear || small ferry-boat || running hither and thither.

**vagabond**, *vāgābōn*, m., -e, f. vagabond, tramp.

**vagabond**, -e, *vāgābōn*, a. vagabond, vagrant, rambling.

**vagabondage**, *vāgābōndāzh*, m. vagrancy || roguery.

**vagabonder**, *vāgābōndā*, v. n. to be a vagabond, to roam, to wander, to tramp about.

**vagant**, *vāgān*, f. (mar.) wrecker.

**vagin**, *vāzhīn*, m. (an.) vagina.

**vaginal**, -e, *vāzhīnāl*, a. (an.) vaginal. [(bot.) sheath-like.]

**vaginant**, -e, *vāzhīnāl*, a. **vagir**, *vāzhēr*, v. n. to wail, to mewl (of infants).

**vagissement**, *vāzhīsmān*, m. wailing, mewling (of infants).

**vague**, *vāg*, m. vagueness, looseness || uncertainty || vacuum, empty space. [surge.]

**vague**, *vāg*, f. wave, billow.

**vague**, *vāg*, a. vague, indeterminate, unconfined || loose.

**terres** -s, f. pl. waste-land || -ment, ad. vaguely, indeterminately.

**vaguestre**, *vāgmēstr*, m. (mil.) waggon-master, baggage-master.

**vaguer**, *vāgā*, v. n. to wander about, to ramble, to rove, to stray, to straggle, to range about. [ceiling, foot-walking.]

**vagrage**, *vāgrāzh*, m. (mar.) **vagrir**, *vāgrā*, v. a. (mar.) to plank the timbers.

**vagres**, *vāgr*, f. pl. (mar.) planks and thick stuff (of a ship's ceiling).

**vaillement**, *vāiyāmēn*, ad. valiantly, stoutly, courageously.

**vailleance**, *vāiyāns*, f. valour, stoutness, courage, bravery.

**valliant**, *vāiyān*, m. a man's worth.

**valliant**, -e, *vāiyān*, a. valiant, valorous, brave, gallant || ~, ad. worth, in value || n'avoir pas un sou ~, not to be worth a penny (of persons).

**vallantise**, *vāiyāntēz*, f. (fam.) valiantness, prowess, valorous feat, achievement.

**vain**, -e, *vīn*, a. vain, fruitless, ineffectual, unprofitable || vainglorious, ostentatious, presumptuous || frivolous, shadowy, empty, trifling || en ~, in vain || -ement, ad. vainly, in vain, fruitlessly || to no purpose.

**vaincre**, *vānkr*, v. a. irr. to vanquish, to defeat, to overcome || to surpass, to outdo, to get the better (of) || se ~, to conquer one's passions || se laisser ~, to give way (to).

**vaincu**, *vānkū*, m. one who is conquered || malheur aux -s, woe to the vanquished, "Vac victis".

**vaincu**, -e, *vānkū*, a. conquered, vanquished, defeated, overcome.

**vainqueur**, *vānktūr*, m. vanquisher, conqueror, subduer, victor. [victorious.]

**vainqueur**, *vānktūr*, a. **vain-vifs**, *vānvīf*, m. pl. hotspur.

**vair**, *vēr*, m. (blas.) vair.

**vairé**, -e, *vāirā*, a. (blas.)airy. **vairon**, *vērōn*, m. (teh.) minnow.

**vairon**, *vērōn*, a. silver-eyed, wall-eyed (of horses) || odd-eyed (of persons).

**vaisseau**, *vāso*, m. ship, vessel || structure, inside (of a building) || (an.) vessel, tube || (bot.) duct || ~ à deux, à trois ponts, two-, three-decker || ~ d'avis, advice-ship || ~ du désert, (poet.) ship of the desert (the camel) || ~ de l'Etat, (fig.) ship of State || ~ de guerre, man-of-war || ~ de ligne, ship of the line || ~ de la marine royale, His. Her Majesty's ship || ~ marchand, merchant-man, trading-vessel || ~ négrier, Guinea-man

**vaisseau-cercueil**, *vāsoēr-kēū*, m. coffin-hulk, unseaworthy vessel.

**vaisseau-école**, *vāsoēkol*, m. training-ship, drill-ship.

**vaisselle**, *vāssēl*, f. dishes and plates, table-utensils, pl. || plate || ~ d'étain, pewter ware || ~ de terre, earthenware, crockery || ~ plate, silver-plate || ~ unie, plain plate.

**vaissellerie**, *vāssēlēr*, f. kitchen utensils, pl.

**val**, *vāl*, m. (pl. vaux) valley, dale || par monts et par vaux, up hill and down dale.

**valable**, *vālābl*, a. valid, lawful || -ment, ad. validly, in due form.

**valencienne**, *vālānsēn*, f. Valencienne lace.

**valériane**, *vālārīān*, f. (bot.) **valentin**, *vālāntīn*, m., -e, f. Valentine.

**valet**, *vālē*, m. valet, footman, groom, man-servant || knave (at cards) || hold-fast (of a joiner) || door-weight || ~ à canon, (mar.) wad, jack || ~

d'artillerie, artilleryman, soldier that serves the cannon || ~ de chambre, valet || ~ de chiens, whipper-in || ~ de ferme, farmer's man || ~ de pied, footman || maître~, (agr.) headman || faire le bon ~, to be over-officious. [duty.]

**valetage**, *vālāzh*, m. valet's valetaille, *vālāyē*, f. (pop.) pack of footmen.

**valet-à-patin**, *vālētāpātīn*, m. (chir.) ligature-forceps.

**valetier**, *vālēr*, v. n. to cinge, to dance attendance, to wait, to trot.

**valetudinaire**, *vālētūdīnēr*, m. & f. valetudarian.

**valetudinaire**, *vālētūdīnēr*, a. valetudinary, sickly, infirm.

**vaieur**, *vālēr*, f. value, worth, price || valour, courage, bravery, gallantry || import, meaning, signification || -s, pl. (com.) bills, pl., paper || ~ en compte, (com.) cash value || ~ reçue, (com.) value received || terre en ~, f. land in good cultivation || être en ~, to bear a good price || mettre en ~, to improve (land).

**valeureux**, -se, *vālērūrē*, a. valiant, brave, courageous, valorous, gallant || -s-ement, ad. valiantly, bravely.

**Valhalla**, *vālālā*, m. Valhalla, Odin's paradise.

**validation**, *vālādisiōn*, f. (jur.) rendering valid.

**valide**, *vālīd*, a. valid, legal, lawful, good in law || healthy, sound || -ment, ad. validly, legally, lawfully.

**Valide**, *vālīd*, f.; Sultane ~, f. mother of the Grand Seigneur.

**valider**, *vālīdē*, v. a. (jur.) to validate, to render valid, to ratify, to confirm, to authorise.

**validité**, *vālīdītē*, f. validity, validness.

**valise**, *vālēz*, f. valise, cloak-bag, portmanteau. [frogbit.]

**valisnerie**, *vālīsnērē*, f. (bot.) **Valkyries**, *vālkrērē*, f. pl. Walkyrie, maiden messengers of Odin, pl.

**vallaire**, *vālēr*, a. vallary, vallar || couronne ~, f. vallar crown. [dale, dell.]

**vallée**, *vālā*, f. valley, vale, **vallon**, *vālōn*, m. little valley, dale.

**valoir**, *vālūr*, v. n. irr. to be worth, to be as good as, to be equal (to) || to produce, to yield, to procure, to bring || ~ mieux, to be better || faire ~, to set off, to make the best (of) || se faire ~, to set off oneself to advantage || to maintain



one's right or title || faire ~ des terres, to cultivate an estate || to improve land || cela vaut fait, that is as good as done || cela ne vaut rien, that is no good || vaille que vaille, for better or worse, at all events.

**valse**, *vāls*, f. waltz (dance).  
**valser**, *vālsē*, v. n. to waltz.  
**valseur**, *vālsēūr*, m., -se, f. waltzer.

**vulture**, *vāltūr*, f. (mar.) wooding.

**value**, *vālū*, f. value || moins ~, inferior value || plus ~, superior value. [valvate.]

**valvaire**, *vālvēr*, a. (bot.)  
**valve**, *vālv*, f. (bot., zool.)

valve, valvula || clack-door.

**valvulaire**, *vālvūēr*, a. (bot.)  
valvular.

**valvule**, *vālvūl*, f. (bot.)  
valvule || (an.) valvlet.

**vampire**, *vānpēr*, m. (zool.)  
vampire || (fig.) blood-sucker.

**van**, *vān*, m. (agr.) fan, winnowing-fan.

**vandale**, *vāndāl*, m. (fig.) barbarian || Vandale, Vanial.

**vandale**, *vāndāl*, a. vandalic.

**vandalisme**, *vāndālism*, m. vandalism. [dact., dant.]

**vandoise**, *vāndūēs*, f. (ich.)

**vanille**, *vānīl*, f. (bot.)  
vanilla, vanilla-tree || vanilla (fruit).

**vaniller**, *vānīyā*, v. a. (culin.)  
to flavour with vanilla.

**vanillerie**, *vānīyēr*, f. vanillaplantation.

**vanillier**, *vānīyā*, m. (bot.)  
vanilla-tree.

**vanité**, *vānītā*, f. vanity, vain-glory, self-conceit || faire ~ de qc., to be proud of a thing || que vous avez de ~! how full of vanity you are!

**vaniteux**, -se, *vānītēū*, a. foolishly vain.

**vanne**, *vān*, f. water-gate, flood-gate, paddle-door || eaux ~s, f. pl. dung-water.

**vanneau**, *vānō*, m. (orn.) lapwing, turnit.

**vanner**, *vānā*, v. a. to winnow, to fan, to ventilate || to place sluice-gates.

**vannerie**, *vānēr*, f. basket-work || basket-trade.

**vannette**, *vānēt*, f. server, basket for feeding corn to horses.

**vanneur**, *vānpūr*, m. win-

**vannier**, *vānīā*, m. basket-maker.

**vallée**, *vāllāf*, m. leaf (of a folding-door or window) || window-shutter || leaf of a lock-gate, in or ~

**vantard**, *vāntār*, m., -s, f. boaster, braggart.

**vantard**, -e, *vāntār*, a. boasting, boastful, big-talking.

**vantardise**, *vāntārdēs*, f. habitual boasting.

**vanter**, *vāntū*, v. a. to vaunt, to cry up, to praise, to extol || se ~ de, to boast of || to plume oneself on || il n'y a pas de quoi se ~, there is nothing to brag of.

**vanterie**, *vāntēr*, f. boasting, bragging || brag, boast.

**vantiller**, *vāntīyā*, v. a. to dam up (water with planks).

**va-nu-pieds**, *vānūpiā*, m. (fam.) tatterdemalion.

**vapeur**, *vāpūr*, m. steamer || ~ à hélice, steam-propeller || ~ du commerce, merchant-steamers.

**vapeur**, *vāpūr*, f. vapour, fume, steam, damp, smoke, exhalation || -s, pl. vapours, hysterics, pl. || bain de ~, m. vapour-bath || bateau ~, m. steam-boat, steamer || machine ~, f. steam-engine || navigation ~, f. steam-navigation || paquebot ~, m. steam-packet || registre de ~, m. throttle-valve (of a steam-engine) || en ~, with steam on.

**vaporation**, *vāpōrāsīōn*, f. (chim.) evaporation.

**vaporeux**, -se, *vāpōrū*, a. vapourous, vapourish || (peint.) actual; femme ~se, f. vapourish woman, woman subject to the vapours || style ~, m. (fig.) nebulous, uncertain style.

**vaporisable**, *vāpōrīzābl*, a. (chim.) vaporisable.

**vaporisateur**, *vāpōrīzātūr*, m. (méd.) vaporiser.

**vaporisation**, *vāpōrīzāsīōn*, f. vaporisation, conversion into steam.

**vaporiser**, *vāpōrīzā*, v. a. to vaporise, to reduce to vapour.

**vaque-à-tout**, *vākātō*, m. (fam.) busybody.

**vaquer**, *vākā*, v. n. to be vacant, void, empty || (jur.) to be in vacation, not to sit || ~ à ses affaires, to attend to one's business || ~ à l'étude, to be diligent in study.

**vaigne**, *vāgnē*, f. tide-sluice (of salt-marshes).

**vander**, *vārdā*, v. a. to drain (herrings).

**varangues**, *vārdāg*, f. pl. (mar.) floor-timbers (of a ship), pl. || ~ fort acculées, rising floor-timbers amidships.

**var**, *vār*, f. vare (Spanish measure).

**varech**, *vārēk*, m. (bot.) varec, sea-weed || (jur.) wreck, sunken ship.

**varenne**, *vārēn*, f. waste-land || ~ du Louvre, Royal preserve.

**vareuse**, *vārēūz*, f. pea-jacket.

**vari**, *vārī*, m. (zool.) vari, ring-tailed lemur.

**variabilité**, *vāriābilitā*, f. variability, changeableness.

**variable**, *vārīābl*, a. variable, changeable, fickle, unsettled, unsteady, unequal.

**variant**, -e, *vārīān*, a. variable, fickle.

**variante**, *vārīānt*, f. variant, different reading || difference in different editions (of a book).

**variation**, *vārīāsīōn*, f. variation, change, variety || alteration. [varicose vein.]

**varice**, *vārīs*, f. (méd.) varix, varicella, varicel.

**varicelle**, *vārīcēl*, f. (méd.) varicella, swine-pox.

**varicocèle**, *vārīkōsēl*, f. (méd.) varicocele.

**varier**, *vārīā*, v. a. to vary, to variegate, to diversify || ~, v. n. to vary, to change, to be changeable || to be at variance, to disagree || to be fickle.

**variété**, *vārīdā*, f. variety, diversity, change || -s, pl. miscellanea, varieties, pl., medley.

**variole**, *vārīōl*, f. (méd.) variola, small-pox.

**varioleux**, *vārīōlēū*, m., -se, f. (méd.) person suffering from small-pox.

**varioloque**, *vārīōlīk*, a. (méd.) variolous, variolar, variolic.

**variolithe**, *vārīōlīt*, f. (min.) variolite.

**varioloïde**, *vārīōlōīd*, f. (méd.) varioloid, chicken-pox.

**variorum**, *vārīōrūm*, m. variorum (in literature).

**variqueux**, -se, *vārīkēū*, a. (méd., zool.) varicose.

**varlet**, *vārīē*, m. varlet, page || plough-peg.

**varlope**, *vārlop*, f. jointer, jointing-plane, smoothing-plane.

**varloper**, *vārlopā*, v. n. to joint, to use the smoothing-plane.

**varre**, *vār*, f. harpoon (for catching turtle).

**varrer**, *vārā*, v. a. to harpoon (turtle).

**vasard**, -e, *vārd*, a. muddy, oozy, slimy, silty, miry.

**vasculaire**, *vāskūlē*, f. vascular, -se, *vāskūlēū*, a. (an.) vascular || (bot.) vasculiform.

**vase**, *vāz*, m. vase, urn,

vessel || ~ de nuit, chamber-  
tensil || ~s cinéraires, pl.  
funeral urns.

vase, *váz*, f. slime, mud, mire.

vasseline, *váslin*, f. (chim.)  
vaseline.

vaseux, -se, *vázéu*, a. muddy,  
miry, oozy, slimy.

vasistas, *vásistás*, m. vasis-  
tas, casement-window || judas-  
hole. [fountain].

vasque, *vâsk*, f. basin (of a  
vassal, *vâsil*, m. vassal.

vassalité, *vâsilâté*, f. land  
held by vassals.

vasselage, *vâslâsh*, m. vas-  
salage.

vassoles, *vâsol*, f. pl. (mar.)  
comings (of the hatches), pl.

vaste, *vâst*, a. vaste, spacious,  
extensive, great, large || -ment,  
ad. vastly.

vastitude, *vâstîtud*, f. vast-  
ness || desert.

Vatican, *vâtikân*, m. Vatican  
(the Pope's palace in Rome) ||  
(fig.) papal power.

\*vaticinateur, *vâtisinâteûr*,  
m. foreteller.

\*vaticination, *vâtisinâsion*,  
f. foretelling, prophecy.

\*vaticiner, *vâtisinâ*, v. n. to  
foretell, to predict.

va-tout, *vâtôd*, m. staking all  
one has (at cards) || faire ~~,  
to stake one's all.

vau-leau, *vôlô*; à ~~, adv.  
down the stream.

vancour, *vokôr*, m. potter's  
board.

vau-de-route, *vodrôt*, à ~~,  
ad. routed || mettre à ~~,  
to rout. [vaudeville].

vaudeville, *vodvil*, m. (théât.)  
vaudevilliste, *vodvilist*, m.  
vaudeville-writer.

vaurien, *vorîân*, m., -ne, f.  
good-for-nothing, scamp,  
ne'er-do-weel. [vulture].

vautour, *vôtôr*, m. (orn)  
vautrait, *vôtré*, m. (in hunt-  
ing) equipage for wild boar-  
hunting.

vautre, *rot*, m. (in hunting)  
boar-hound.

se vautrer, *vôtrâ*, v. r. to  
wallow, to welter, to tumble,  
to spread oneself out.

vavasseur, *varasôur*, m.  
vavasseur, vassal of a vassal.

veau, *vo*, m. (zool.) calf ||  
(culin.) veal || calf's leather ||  
(fam.) lazy fellow || ~ de lait,  
sucking-calf || longue de ~, f.  
(culin.) loin of veal || rouelle  
de ~, f. (culin.) fillet of veal ||  
adorer le ~ d'or, (fig.) to  
worship the golden calf || faire  
un ~, to calve || relier en ~,  
to bind in calf || tuer le ~

gras, (fig.) to kill the fatted  
calf, to celebrate one's return.

vécordie, *vâkôrdé*, f. stupidity.

vecteur, *vêkteûr*, m. (astr.)  
vector || rayon ~, m. radius  
vector.

Vêda, *vâdâ*, m. Veda (the  
sacred books of the Hindoos).

védasse, *vâdâs*, f. weed-ashes  
(for dyeing), pl.

vedette, *vedêt*, f. (mil.) ve-  
dette, scout || watch-box || écrire  
qc. en ~, to write a thing in a  
line by itself || mettre en ~,  
(mil.) to place on vedette.

védique, *vâdik*, a. relating to  
the Veda, Vedic. [table].

végétale, *vâshâtâbl*, a. vege-  
téal, *vâshâtîl*, m. \*vege-  
table || végétaux, pl. vegetables,  
culinary plants, pl.

végétal, -e, *vâshâtâl*, a. vege-  
table, vegetative.

végétalisation, *vâshâtâlîzâ-  
sion*, f. (bot.) conversion into  
vegetation, into vegetable  
matter. [vegetability].

végétalité, *vâshâtâlité*, f.  
végétant, -e, *vâshâtân*, a.  
vegetating. [vegetative].

végétatif, -ve, *vâshâtâtif*, a.  
végétation, *vâshâtâsion*, f.  
vegetation.

végéter, *vâshâtâ*, v. n. to  
vegetate, to grow || il ne fait  
que ~, (fig.) he merely vege-  
tates, he scarcely has the use  
of his faculties.

véhémence, *varâmân*, f.  
vehemence, impetuosity, herce-  
ness, violence.

véhément, -e, *vâimân*, a.  
vehement, impetuous, violent ||  
-ement, ad. vehemently, [dur.]  
strongly.

véhicule, *vâikûl*, m. vehicle ||  
(fig.) means.

vehme, *vém*, f. Vehmic Court.

vehmique, *vémik*, a. Vehmic.

veillant, -e, *vêiyân*, a. awake,  
waking, sedulous, wakeful.

veille, *vêye*, f. watch, watch-  
ing, sitting up, vigil || eve, day  
before || -s, pl. night-studies,  
pl. || ~ des armes, night of  
prayer passed in a chapel in  
which are his arms by one to  
be knighted the following day ||  
~ de Noël, Christmas-eve ||  
être à la ~ de, to be on the  
point of.

veillée, *vêiyâ*, f. sitting up to  
work in company || night at-  
tendance (upon a sick person) ||  
contes de la ~, m. pl. evening-  
tales, night-tales.

veiller, *vêiyâ*, v. a. to watch  
(over), to look (after) || ~ un  
malade, to sit up with a sick

person || ~, v. n. to watch, to  
wake, to sit up || to lie awake ||  
to be on the watch || ~ à, to  
take care of, to attend, to see ||  
~ sur soi-même, to be upon  
one's guard.

veilleur, *vêiyêur*, m. watcher  
by a dead person || ~ de nuit,  
night-watchman.

veilleuse, *vêiyêûz*, f. night-  
lamp || night-light || la sainte  
~, an ever-burning lamp in  
Catholic churches.

veillotte, *vêiyôt*, f. (agr.)  
cock of hay || (bot.) meadow-  
saffron.

veine, *vèn*, f. (an., min.)  
vein || subterranean spring ||  
(fig.) vein || bonne ~, run of  
good luck (at play) || être en  
de, to be in the humour for ||  
je suis en ~, my hand is in,  
I am in good form.

veiné, -e, *venâ*, a. veined,  
streaky.

veiner, *venâ*, v. a. (peint.) to  
vein || (tech.) to veneer.

veineux, -se, *venêû*, a.  
veined, [an.] venous, vinal.

vélar, *varar*, m. (bot.) hedge-  
garlic, hedge-mustard.

vélaut! *valô*, (in hunting)  
tally-ho!

velche, *vêsh*, m. (fam.) Goth,  
ignorant person.

veler, *vâlâ*, v. n. to calve.

vêlîn, *vêlîn*, m. vellum.

vellété, *vêlêta*, f. velicity,  
slight desire.

veloce-club, *vâloshklûb*. vélo-  
club, *vâshklûb*, m. cyclist's  
club. [stage-coach].

velocifère, *vâloshfêr*, f. fast  
velocipède, *vâloshpêd*, m. hy-  
cycle, velocipede.

velocipédiste, *vâloshpêdist*,  
m. cyclist.

vélocité, *vâloshîté*, f. velocity,  
swiftness, nimbleness, ra-  
pidity, speed.

vélodrome, *vâshdrom*, m.  
cycling-ground. [cycling].

vélo-sport, *vâshspôr*, m.

vélo-state, *vâloshât*, m. stand  
for bicycles.

velours, *vêlôr*, m. velvet || ~  
à côtes, corduroy || ~ de co-  
ton croisé, velveteen || ~ ci-  
sélé, cut-velvet || ~ façonné,  
figured velvet || ~ ras, short-  
nap velvet || faire patte de ~,  
(fig.) to conceal the iron hand  
under the velvet glove.

velouté, *vêlôtâ*, m. velveting,  
flock surface || (bot.) velvet ||  
(méd.) mucous membrane.

velouté, -e, *vêlôtâ*, a. velvet,  
velvety, tufted, velvet-like.

velouter, *vêlôtâ*, v. a. to  
make like velvet

**veloutier**, *velōtā*, m. velvet-maker.

**voltage**, *vōltāzh*, m. measuring (of liquid) by the "velte".

**velte**, *vēl*, f. obsolete measure (about six quarts), "velte."

**velter**, *vēltā*, v. a. to measure (liquids) by the "velte".

**velu**, -e, *vēlu*, a. hairy, shaggy.

**velvete**, *vēlvēt*, f. (bot.) water-wort, spurious tooth-flax.

**venaison**, *venēzōn*, f. venison || venison-season.

**venal**, -e, *vēnāl*, a. venal, mercenary || avoir l'âme -, to have a mercenary soul, nature || -ement, ad. in a venal, mercenary manner.

**venalité**, *vēnalitā*, f. venality, mercenariness.

**venant**, *vēnān*, m. comer || à tout -, to the first comer.

**vendable**, *vāndābl*, a. vendible, saleable, marketable.

**vendange**, *vāndāzh*, f. vintage || -s, pl. time for vintage || faire -, to make vintage || (fig.) to make a good thing (of).

**vendanger**, *vāndānzhā*, v. a. to gather the vintage || -, v. n. (fig.) to make illicit profits || to vintage.

**vendangeur**, *vāndānzhēur*, m. vintage, grape-gatherer.

**Vendemiaire**, *vāndēmīer*, m. Vendemiaire, vintage-month (first month of the French republican calendar, from September 22d to October 22d).

**venderesse**, *vāndres*, f. (jur.) vendor, seller.

**vendetta**, *vēndetā*, f. vendetta.

**vendeur**, *vāndēur*, m., -se, f. seller, vendor || lady who takes a stall at a bazar || ~ d'orviétan, quack, mountebank.

**vendition**, *vāndisitiōn*, f. (s. r.) sale, vendition.

**vendre**, *vāndr*, v. a. to sell, to sell out, to vend || (fig.) to betray || à -, to be sold, for sale || cherement sa vie, to sell one's life dearly || ~ son fonds de boutique, to sell off, to sell out one's stock || se -, to sell, to be sold || se -, to sell oneself.

**vendredi**, *vāndrēdi*, m. Friday || ~ saint, Good-Friday.

**vené**, -e, *vēnā*, a. high, tainted (of meat).

**venéneux**, -se, *vēnānēu*, a. venomous, poisonous (of animals only).

**venir**, *vēnā*, v. n. (only employed in the infinitive and participle) to run domestic animals in order to make their

flesh tender || faire ~ de la viande, to keep meat until it gets high.

**vénérable**, *vānārābl*, a. venerable, reverend || -ment, ad. venerably.

**vénération**, *vānārāsitiōn*, f. veneration, reverence.

**vénérer**, *vēnārā*, v. a. to venerate, to reverence, to regard with deep respect.

**vénerie**, *vānrē*, f. (in hunting) venery, hunting || hunting-train.

**vénérien**, -ne, *vānārīn*, a. (méd.) venereal || mal -, m. syphilis.

**venette**, *vēnēt*, f. fright || avoir la -, to be in a panic, in a fright || donner la -, to frighten.

**veneur**, *vēnēur*, m. huntsman || grand -, Royal huntsman || le grand ~ de Fontainebleau, the wild huntsman, Herve the Hunter.

**venez-y-voir**, *vēnazēvār*, m. (fam.) catcall, cheat, sell || trifle.

**vengeance**, *vānzhāns*, f. vengeance, revenge || esprit de -, m. revengefulness || tirer de ~, to be revenged for an affront.

**vengeur**, *vānzhēur*, v. a. to revenge, to avenge, to resent, to take revenge (for) || se -, to revenge oneself (upon one), to take vengeance (for).

**vengeur**, *vānzhēur*, m., vengeresse, *vānzhēris*, f. avenger, revenger.

**vengeur**, *vānzhēur*, vengeresse, *vānzhēris*, a. avenging.

**veniat**, *vēniat*, m. (jur.) venial summons to an inferior magistrate to attend his superior.

**véniel**, -le, *vēniēl*, a. venial || -lement, ad. venially || pêcher -lement, to commit a venial sin.

**venimeux**, -se, *vēnimēu*, a. venomous (of animals) || poisonous || c'est une langue -se, (fig.) he, she has a malignant tongue.

**venin**, *vēnīn*, m. venom, poison, venomousness || il a jeté tout son -, (fig.) he has vented all his spite || morte la bête, morte le -, dead men don't bite.

**venir**, *vēnēr*, m. coming || l'aller et le -, the coming and going.

**venir**, *vēnēr*, v. n. irr. to come, to come along, to be coming, to arrive || to happen,

to chance, to occur || to grow, to thrive (of plants) || to run, to flow, to issue || to arise, to proceed || to derive, to emanate || à -, future, to come || ~ à bout de, to succeed in || ~ à bout de qc., to get to the bottom of a thing || ~ au fait, to come to the point || ~ au jour, to come forth || to be published || ~ au monde, to come into the world || en ~ aux extrémités, to come to extremities || en ~ aux mains, to come to blows || faire -, to send for || il en vint jusqu'à le menacer, he went so far as to threaten him || il faut le voir -, we must see what his intentions are || où voulez-vous en -? what are you aiming at? ~ de, (followed by an infinitive) to have just || il vient d'arriver, he has just arrived || il vient de partir, he has just gone.

**vent**, *vān*, m. wind, gale || (méd.) flatulency || (fig.) vanity, emptiness || (fig.) hint || breath || (in hunting) scent || ~ du boulet, (mil.) windage of the ball || au -, (mar.) windward || sous le -, (mar.) leeward || aller selon le -, (mar.) to sail with the wind || (fig.) to be a time-server || avoir des -, to be troubled with flatulency, wind || avoir - de qc., to have a hint of a thing || avoir ~ et marée, to have both wind and tide with one || avoir le dessus du -, (mar.) to have the weather-gauge || filer ~ arrière, (mar.) to sail before the wind || lâcher un -, to break wind || porter le nez au -, to carry (in the) wind || tourner à tout -, to veer about with every gust of wind || (fig.) to be a perfect weather-cock || autant en emporte le -, all that is idle talk || il fait du -, it is windy.

**ventail**, *vāntāl*, m. folding-door || (blas.) aventail, vizor, (of a helmet).

**vente**, *vānt*, f. sale, selling || wood-telling, clearing || ~ aux enchères, auction || lots et -, pl. feudal tax on the sale of heritages || marchandises dures à la -, f. unsaleable goods, pl. || en -, for sale || assésor les -, to mark (trees) to be felled.

**ventelle**, *vāntēl*, f. paddle-valve (of lock-gates).

**venter**, *vāntā*, v. a. (agr.) to winnow (corn) || -, v. n. inup. to blow || il vente, the wind blows.

**venteux**, -se, *vāntēū*, a. windy, tempestuous || (*méd.*) flatulent.

**ventilateur**, *vāntilātēūr*, m. ventilator || (*phys.*) air-exhauster.

**ventilation**, *vāntilāsīōn*, f. ventilation || (*jur.*) estimation, at a relative value.

**ventiler**, *vāntilā*, v. a. to ventilate || (*jur.*) to estimate at a relative value || to moot, to discuss.

**Ventôse**, *vāntōz*, m. Ventose, wind-month (sixth month of the French republican calendar).

**ventosité**, *vāntōsītā*, f. (*méd.*) flatulency, ventosity.

**ventouse**, *vāntōz*, f. (*chir.*) cupping-glass || ventilator || (*mar.*) ventiduct, draught-hole || **appliquer des -s**, (*chir.*) to cup. || (*chir.*) to cup.

**ventouser**, *vāntōzā*, v. a. ventouseur, *vāntōzēūr*, m. (*chir.*) cupper.

**ventral**, -e, *vāntṛāl*, a. (*an.*, *méd.*, *zool.*) ventral.

**ventre**, *vāntṛ*, m. (*an.*) belly, stomach, womb || **bas-**, (*an.*) abdomen || **à terre**, at full gallop || **àimer son -**, (*fig.*) to be fond of good cheer || **passer sur le - à qn.**, to tell one to the ground || to make head against one || **~ affamé n'a pas d'oreille**, a hungry belly has no ears || **j'ai mal au -**, I've got a stomach-ache.

**ventrebien!** *vāntṛbiēū*, zounds!

**ventrée**, *vāntṛā*, f. litter, brood (of animals).

**ventre-saint-gris!** *vāntṛ-sāṅgrī*, odds bobs!

**ventricule**, *vāntṛikūl*, m. (*an.*) ventricle.

**ventridolents**, *vāntṛidolān*, m. pl. needy wretches, starvelings, pl.

**ventrière**, *vāntṛiēr*, f. girth (of a horse) || (*tech.*) purlin.

**ventriloque**, *vāntṛilōk*, m. ventriloquist.

**ventriloque**, *vāntṛilōk*, a. ventriloquous.

**ventriloquie**, *vāntṛilōkē*, f. ventriloquy.

**ventrouiller**, *vāntṛōiyyā*, v. n. to break wind || (*fam.*) to fart || **se -**, to wallow in the mire, in the mud.

**ventru**, -e, *vāntṛū*, a. bel-lied, gore-bellied, big-bellied, corpulent.

**venu**, -e, *vnū*, a. come || **nouveau** ~, new-comer || **nouveaux** ~s, pl. new-comers, pl. || **être bien -**, to be welcome.

**venue**, *vnū*, f. coming, arrival || growth (of plants) || **allées et -s**, pl. coming and going || **tout d'une -**, all at once.

**venule**, *vānūl*, **veinnule**, *vē-nūl*, f. (*an.*) little vein.

**Vénus**, *vānūs*, f. (*astr.*) Venus, morning-star, evening-star || Venus (in mythology).

**\*vénusté**, *vānistā*, f. handsomeness, grace, charm.

**vêpres**, *vēpr*, f. pl. vespers, pl.

**ver**, *vēr*, m. (*zool.*) worm, maggot || (*zool.*) moth, moth-worm, mite || **~ à soie**, silk-worm || **~ de fromage**, cheese-mite || **~ de fumier**, muck-worm || **~ de terre**, earth-worm || **~ luisant**, glow-worm || **~ rongeur**, (*fig.*) undying worm || **~ solitaire**, tape-worm || **tirer les -s du nez à qn.**, to pump one || **un - se recoquille bien**, the worm will turn.

**véracité**, *vārāsītā*, f. veracity, faithfulness, sincerity.

**vérande**, *vārāṇḍā*, f. verandah.

**vérate**, *vārātṛ*, m. (*bot.*) veratrum.

**vératrine**, *vārātṛīn*, f. (*chim.*) veratrin, veratrin.

**verbal**, -e, *verbal*, a. verbal, oral, nuncupatory || (*gr.*) verbal, pertaining to a verb || **procès-**, m. (*jur.*) official written report || **-ement**, ad. verbally, by word of mouth.

**verbalisation**, *vērbālāsāsān*, f. drawing up of a verbal statement.

**verbaliser**, *vērbālāsā*, v. n. to draw up a statement, to state facts. || verbalism.

**verbalisme**, *vērbālism*, m. verbalism.

**verbe**, *verb*, m. (*gr.*) verb || **le Verbe**, the Word || **avoir le - haut**, to have a loud voice || (*fig.*) to take a high tone.

**verbénacées**, *vērbēnāsā*, f. pl. (*bot.*) verbenaceae, pl.

**verberation**, *verbarāsīōn*, f. verberation.

**verbeux**, -se, *vērbēū*, a. verbose, prolix, wordy || **-ement**, ad. verbosely, with many words.

**verbiage**, *vērbāyā*, m. idle words, pl., idle talk, verbiage.

**verbiager**, *vērbāyā*, v. n. to be verbose, to be prolix.

**verbiageur**, *vērbāyār*, m., -se, f. prolix talker. || word.

**verboquet**, *vērbōkē*, m. line, verbosité, *vērbōsītā*, f. verbosity, prolixity, talkativeness.

**ver-coquin**, *vēr-kōkīn*, m. (*zool.*) vine-fretter, vine-grub ||

staggers (disease of sheep), pl. || (*fam.*) whim, caprice.

**verdange**, *vērdāṅkh*, m. (*orn.*) yellow-hammer.

**verdâtre**, *vērdātṛ*, a. greenish.

**verdée**, *vērdā*, f. white Tuscan wine.

**verdelet**, -te, *vērdēl*, a. wine-tart || (*fam.*) vigorous (of old people).

**verderie**, *vērdērā*, f. verderer's range || verderer's jurisdiction.

**verdescent**, -e, *vērdēssān*, a. becoming green.

**verdet**, *vērdē*, m. verdigris.

**verdeur**, *vērdēūr*, f. verdure, viridity, greenness, green || **sap** || tartness, harshness, roughness (of wine) || (*fam.*) vigour, freshness (of old people) || (*fig.*) acrimony.

**verdict**, *vērdikt*, m. (*jur.*) verdict, finding of a jury ||

**rendre un -**, to deliver a verdict.

**verdier**, *vērdiā*, m. verderer, ranger of forests || (*orn.*) greenfinch. || weaver's frame.

**verdillon**, *vērdilyōn*, m. carpet.

**verdir**, *vērdīr*, v. a. to paint green || **~**, v. n. to become green || to be covered with verdigris. || tom-tit.

**verdon**, *vērdōn*, m. (*orn.*) verdoyant, -e, *vērdōyān*, a. verdant, to become green.

**verdoyer**, *vērdōyā*, v. n. to be verdant or green.

**verdure**, *vērdūr*, f. verdure, greenness, green || grass || (*culin.*) pot-herbs, pl.

**verdurier**, *vērdūriā*, m. green-grocer, costermonger.

**véreux**, -se, *vērēū*, a. worm-eaten, maggoty, rotten || (*fig.*) suspected of a concealed vice or defect || **papier -**, m. (*com.*) doubtful paper, unsafe bills.

**verge**, *vērāh*, f. rod, switch, wand, twig || **yard** || shank (of an anchor) || handle (of a whip) || -s, pl. rod, birch || **~ de pompe**, pump-spear || **gouverner avec une - de fer**, (*fig.*) to rule with a rod of iron ||

**passer par les -s**, (*mil.*) to run the gauntlet.

**vergé**, -e, *vērāhā*, a. laid (of paper) || streaky (of textile fabric).

**vergeage**, *vērāhāyā*, m. measuring with the yard.

**vergée**, *vērāhā*, f. square-rood.

**verger**, *vērāhā*, m. orchard, fruit-garden.

**verger**, *vērāhā*, v. a. to measure with a yard.

**vergeter**, *vērāhēlā*, v. a. to beat or clean with a cane, to brush.

**vergetier**, *vērzhētū*, m. brush-maker || brush-seller.

**vergette**, *vērzhēt*, f. brush, clothes-brush, cane || -s, pl. hoops (of a drum), pl.

**vergetures**, *vērzhētūr*, f. pl. (méd.) weals, wales, pl.

**vergeure**, *vērzhūr*, f. wire-mark (in paper).

**verglacé**, -e, *vērglāsū*, a. covered with rime, frost.

**verglas**, *vērglū*, m. glazed frost, rime.

**vergogne**, *vērghōgnē*, f. shame || sans -, shameless.

\***vergogneux**, -se, *vērghōgnēū*, a. reserved, shy.

**vergue**, *vērg*, f. (mar.) yard, sail-yard || grande -, main-yard || ~ à corne, gaff || ~ de civadière, sprit-sail yard || ~ de grand perroquet, main top-gallant yard || ~ de misaine, fore-yard || cargaison sous -, f. (mar.) cargo aboard.

**véricle**, *vērīkl*, f. paste, imitation of precious stones.

**véridicité**, *varīdisitē*, f. veracity, credibility.

**véridique**, *varīdīk*, a. voracious || -ment, ad. voraciously, truthfully.

**vérificateur**, *vērīfikātūr*, m. verifier, examiner, tester (of work) || auditor (of accounts).

**vérification**, *varīfikasīōn*, f. verification, examination, test || auditing.

**vérifier**, *varīfīa*, v. a. to verify, to inspect, to examine, to test || to audit (accounts) || to try (weights, measures).

**vérin**, *varīn*, m. screw-jack.

**vérine**, *varīn*, f. Varinas (canister) || (mar.) binnacle-lamp.

**vérisme**, *varīsm*, m. verism, realism put to the utmost pitch.

**vériste**, *varīst*, m. verist, realistic artist.

**véritable**, *varītabl*, a. veritable, true, genuine, real, right, pure, staunch || -ment, ad. really, indeed, verily, truly, in truth.

**Véritas**, *vērītās*, m. (mar.) ship's register || bureau -, m. office for the registering of ships, Lloyd.

**vérité**, *varītā*, f. truth, verity || à la -, it is true, I confess, indeed || en -, in truth, truly, indeed || dire la -, to speak the truth || dire à qn. ses -s, to tell one the plain truth.

**verjus**, *vērzhū*, m. verjuice || sour grapes, pl.

**verjuté**, -e, *vērzhūtā*, a. tart, sharp, rough (of wine).

**verjuter**, *vērzhūtā*, v. a. to flavour or mix with verjuice.

**verlainiste**, *vērlēnist*, m. adherent of the Verlaine school.

**verle**, *vērī*, f. gauging-rule.

**vermeil**, *vērmeī*, m. silver-gilt.

**vermeil**, -le, *vērmeī*, a. vermeil, ruby, ruddy, rosy, coral || Mer Vermeille, f. Gulf of California, Purple Sea.

**vermeille**, *vērmeīyē*, f. (min.) ruby.

**vermicelle**, *vērmişēl*, m. (culin.) vermicelli.

**vermicellier**, *vērmişēlū*, m. vermicelli-maker.

**vermiculaire**, *vērmişūlēr*, f. (bot.) stone-crop.

**vermiculaire**, *vērmişūlēr*, a. vermicular, worm-shaped || (an.) vermiform.

**vermicule**, -le, *vērmişūlā*, a. (arch.) vermiculated, vermicular.

**vermiculures**, *vērmişūlūr*, f. pl. (arch.) vermiculated work.

**vermiforme**, *vērmişōrm*, a. worm-shaped || (an., zool.) vermiform.

**vermifuge**, *vērmişūxh*, a. (méd.) vermifuge.

**vermiller**, *vērmiş*, v. n. to scratch for worms (of boars).

**vermillon**, *vērmişōn*, m. vermilion, cinnabar, red lead.

**vermillonner**, *vērmişōnīa*, v. a. to paint red, to vermilion || -, v. n. to grub up the earth for worms (of badgers).

**vermine**, *vērmiş*, f. vermin || (pop.) noob, rabble.

**vermineux**, -se, *vērmişēū*, a. (méd.) caused by worms.

**vermisseau**, *vērmişō*, m. (zool.) vermicule, grub, small worm.

**vermivore**, *vērmişōr*, a. (zool.) vermivorous, worm-eating.

**se vermouler**, *vērmişōlī*, v. r. to grow worm-eaten.

**vermoulu**, -e, *vērmişōlū*, a. worm-eaten, rotten.

**vermoulure**, *vērmişōlūr*, f. worm-hole, rottenness in wood || dust from a worm-hole.

**vermout**, *vērmişōt*, m. bitters (wine and wormwood), pl.

**vermaculaire**, *vērmişūlūr*, a. vernacular.

**vernaille**, *vērmişūyē*, f. (min.) vernal, -e, *vērmişūl*, a. vernal, spring.

**vernation**, *vērmişōn*, f. (bot.) vernation, foliation.

**verne**, *vērīn*, m. (bot.) alder, alder-bush.

**vernier**, *vērmişā*, m. (math.) vernier, sliding-rule.

**vernir**, *vērmiş*, v. a. to varnish, to glaze, to japan.

**vernis**, *vērmiş*, m. varnish, glaze, glazing, gloss, polish || ~ du Japon, (bot.) Japanese sumach-tree || ~ de politesse, (fig.) varnish, veneer of politeness || donner un -, to polish, to set off.

**vernissage**, *vērmişāsūh*, m. varnishing, glazing || "private view" (of an art exhibition) || (théât.) dress-rehearsal of a play.

**vernisser**, *vērmişā*, v. a. to varnish, to glaze, to japan.

**vernisseur**, *vērmişōr*, m. varnisher.

**vernissure**, *vērmişūr*, f. varnishing.

**vérole**, *vārōl*, f. (méd.) pox, syphilis || petite -, small-pox || petite ~ confluyente, confluent pox || petite ~ volante, chicken-pox || grain de petite -, m. pock-mark.

**vérolé**, -e, *vārōlū*, a. (méd.) pocked, suffering from syphilis.

**vérolique**, *vārōlik*, a. (méd.) syphilitic, pock-marked.

**véron**, *vārōn*, m. (ich.) minnow.

**véronique**, *vārōnik*, f. (bot.) speedwell, veronica.

**véroter**, *vārōtā*, v. n. to scratch for worms (of birds).

**vérotis**, *vārōtī*, m. worms (for bait), pl.

**verraille**, *vērāiyē*, f. small glass-ware.

**verrat**, *vērā*, m. (zool.) boar.

**verre**, *vēr*, m. glass || grand -, tumbler || ~ à boire, drinking-glass || ~ à pied, à vin, wine-glass || ~ de cristal, crystal-glass || ~ de roche, flint-glass || ~ de vin, glass of wine || ~ ardent, burning-glass || ~ blanc, crown-glass || ~ grossissant, magnifying-glass || boire dans le ~ de qn., (fig.) to be on terms of great intimacy with one || choquer les -s, to touch glasses || qui casse les -s, les paie, who breaks, pays.

**verré**, -e, *vērā*, a. glassy || papier -, m. glass-paper, sand-paper (for polishing).

**verrée**, *vērā*, f. glassful, brimmer.

**verrerie**, *vērārī*, f. glass-works, pl. || glass-ware || glass-making.

**verrier**, *vērārī*, m. glassman, glass-maker, glass-blower || dealer in glass-ware || glass-basket.

**verrière**, *vērārī*, f. glass-stand || painted window.

**verrine**, *vērārī*, f. glass-tube for barometers.

verroterie, *vērōtrē*, f. glassware || glass-trinket || glass-beads, pl.

verrou, *vērōō*, m. bolt || s'enfermer au ~, to bolt oneself in || être sous les ~s, to be in close confinement || to be shut up || fermer au ~, to bolt (a door).

verrouiller, *vērōōiyā*, v. a. to bolt, to bar || se ~, to bolt oneself in.

verrucaire, *vērūkār*, f. (bot.) wart, verrucaria.

verruce, *vērū*, f. wart.

verruqueux, -se, *vērūkēū*, a. warty || wart-like || (méd.) tubercled.

vers, *vēr*, m. verse, line || ~ sans rimes, ~ blancs, pl. blank verse || ~ alexandrin, alexandrine verse || ~ libres, pl. verses of different measure.

vers, *vēr*, prp. towards, about, to || ~ les trois heures, about three o'clock.

versade, *vērsād*, f. overturn, overturning, upset.

versage, *vērsāh*, m. (agr.) first ploughing (of fallow ground).

versant, *vērsān*, m. declivity, side (of mountains).

versant, -e, *vērsān*, a. hable to upset (of carriages).

versatile, *vērsātīl*, a. versatile, inconstant, changeable, variable.

versatilité, *vērsātīlītā*, f. versatility, variability, inconstancy.

verse, *vērs*, f. coal-basket || measure (35 lbs) of charcoal || ~ des blés, laying of corn (after wind).

verse, *vērs*, a. (géom.) versed || sinus ~, m. versed sine.

verse, *vērs*; à ~, ad. hard, fast, cats-and-dogs (of rain).

versé, -e, *vērsā*, a. versed, skilled, conversant, experienced, expert, proficient.

Verseau, *vērsō*, m. (astr.) Aquarius (sign of the zodiac).

versement, *vērsēmēt*, m. payment, deposit of money || ~ partiel, instalment.

verser, *vērsā*, v. a. to pour, to pour out || to shed, to spill || to lodge, deposit money || ~ des larmes, to shed tears || ~, v. n. to overturn, to upset, to be overturned (of vehicles) || to be laid, to be beaten down (of standing corn).

verset, *vērset*, m. Bible-verse.

versicolore, *vērsīkōlōr*, a. versicoloured, [verne.]

versicule, *vērsīkūl*, m. little

versificateur, *vērsīfikātōūr*, m. versifier.

versification, *vērsīfikāsīōn*, f. versification, versifying.

versifier, *vērsīfiā*, v. a. to turn into verse || ~, v. n. to versify, to make verses.

version, *vērsīōn*, f. version, translation.

verso, *vērsō*, m. verso, back page (of a leaf) || (typ.) left-hand page, reverse.

versoïr, *vērsuār*, m. mould-board (of a plough).

verste, *vērst*, f. verst (Russian mile).

vert, *vēr*, m. green, green colour || grass, green meat || tartness, roughness (of wine) || ~ d'iris, iris green || ~ de mer, sea-green || employer le ~ et le sec, to leave no stone unturned || manger son blé en ~, to anticipate one's revenues || mettre des chevaux au ~, to turn horses out to grass.

vert, -e, *vēr*, a. green || brisk, fresh, lusty || sharp, harsh (of things) || tart, rough (of wine) || raw (of hides), vigorous, robust (of old age) || green, unripe (of fruits) || ~ galant, m. (fam.) quick, alert, vigorous fellow || morue -e, f. undried fish || pois ~, m. green hastings' réponse -e, f. sharp answer || -ement, ad. briskly, stoutly, smartly, harshly, vigorously, sharply.

vert-de-gris, *vērlogrē*, m. (chim.) verdigris (of copper).

vertébral, -e, *vērtebrāl*, a. (an.) vertebral || colonne -e, f. (an.) spinal column.

vertèbre, *vērtebr*, f. (an.) vertebra, chine-bone.

vertébré, -e, *vērtebrā*, a. vertebrated.

vertébrés, *vērtebrā*, m. pl. (zool.) vertebrates, vertebrate, vertebrate animals, pl.

vertelle, *vērte*, f. bung in the water-gate (of a salt-pond).

vertenelles, *vērtenēl*, f. pl. (mar.) hooks and hinges (of a rudder).

vertèrre, *vērteirēl*, f. staple (of a bolt).

vertex, *vērteks*, m. (an.) vertex.

vertical, -e, *vērteikāl*, a. vertical, perpendicular || -ement, ad. vertically, perpendicularly.

verticale, *vērteikāl*, f. vertical.

verticalité, *vērteikālītā*, f. verticality, verticalness.

verticille, *vērteisil*, f. (bot.) verticil, whorl (round a stalk).

verticillé, -e, *vērteisilā*, a. (bot.) verticillate.

verticité, *vērteisilā*, f. verticity (of the sea-compass).

vertige, *vērteikā*, m. vertigo, dizziness, giddiness, swimming in the head || staggers (of sheep and horses), pl.

vertigineux, -se, *vērteikāh-nēi*, a. giddy, dizzy, subject to giddiness.

vertigo, *vértigō*, m. vertigo || frolic || (fig.) maggot, whim, crotchet || staggers (of sheep), pl.

vertigineux, -se, *vērteikēū*, a. turning spirally, spiral.

vertu, *vērū*, f. virtue, virtuousness || property, faculty, force, power || en ~ de, by virtue of, in pursuance of || faire de nécessité ~, to make a virtue of necessity.

vertubleu! *vērteikēū*, vertu-chou! *vērteishōō*, bless my heart!

vertueux, -se, *vértiēū*, a. virtuous, upright, worthy || chaste || -ement, ad. virtuously, uprightly, worthily.

vertugadin, *vértigadīn*, m. (hort.) laughingale.

verve, *vērē*, f. warmth, heat (of fancy), (poetical) rapture || animation, liveliness || avoir de la ~, to be sprightly, to be spirited.

verveine, *vērēin*, f. (bot.) vervain [vavet.]

vervelle, *vērērl*, f. veivel, verveux, *vērēū*, m. sweep-net, hoop-net.

verveux, -se, *vērēū*, a. animated, spirited.

vésanie, *vērānē*, f. (méd.) insanity, madness.

vesce, *vēs*, f. (bot.) vetch.

vesceron, *vērōn*, m. (bot.) wild vetch.

vésicaire, *vēsīkār*, f. (hort.) winter-cherry.

vésical, -e, *vēsīkāl*, a. (an.) vesical.

vésicant, -e, *vēsīkātān*, a. (méd.) resuscatory, blistering.

vésicants, *vēsīkātān*, m. pl. (méd., zool.) vesicants, pl.

vésication, *vēsīkāsīōn*, f. (méd.) blistering.

vésicatoire, *vēsīkātōūr*, m. blister, blistering plaster.

vesicatoire, *vēsīkātōūr*, a. resuscatory, blistering.

vésiculaire, *vēsīkūlār*, a. vesicular, [bladder.]

vésicule, *vēsīkūl*, f. vesicle, vésiculeux, -se, *vēsīkūlēū*, a. vesiculate, bladdery.

vésouli, *vēsōūl*, m. juice of sugar-cane.

vespasienne, *vēspsāsīōn*, f. [jurinary.]

**Vesper, vèspèr**, m. (astr.) Vesper, Venus.

**vespéral, -e**, vèspāral, a. western, westerly, Hesperian. **vespérie, vèspère**, f. last thesis necessary to obtain a doctor's degree || (fig.) severe scolding.

**vespertilion, vèspértiliôn**, m. (zool.) vesperilio.

**vespétro, vèspétro**, m. vespetro (liquor). || fizzle.

**vesse, vès**, f. (pop.) fizzling, **vesse-de-loup, vèsdélô**, f. (bot.) puff-ball. || fizzle.

**vesser, vèsà**, v. n. (pop.) to vesser, **vèsèur**, m. (pop.) fizzer || (fig.) coward.

**vessie, vèsè**, f. (zool.) bladder, blister || (an.) bladder || fish-bladder.

**veissigon, vèsigôn**, m. wind-gall (in horses).

**veissir, vèsèr**, v. n. (chim.) to vent.

**Vesta, vèstà**, f. (astr.) Vesta.

**vestale, vèstâl**, f. Vestal.

**veste, vèst**, f. waistcoat, round jacket || -s, pl. (mar.) halliards (of a lateen yard), pl.

**vestiaire, vèstier**, m. vestry || robing-room || dressing-room || cloak-room.

**vestibule, vèstibûl**, m. vestibule, entry, lobby, porch || (an.) vestibule.

**vestige, vèstijè**, m. vestige, step, track, footstep || sign, token, mark, trace.

**veston, vèstôn**, m. jacket.

**Vésuvien, -ne, vèzuvien**, a. Vesuvian.

**vêtement, vètmân**, m. garment, vestment. -s, pl. clothes, pl., dress, wearing-apparel, raiment.

**vétérân, vatarân**, m. (mil.) veteran || pupil who stays a second year in the same class at school.

**vétérance, vatarâns**, f. (mil.) quality of a veteran.

**vétérinaire, vatarinâr**, m. veterinary surgeon.

**vétérinaire, vatarinâr**, a. veterinary.

**vétille, vètiyè**, f. (fam.) trifle.

**vetiller, vètiyâ**, v. n. (fam.) to trifle, to stand upon trifles.

**vétillier, vètiyâr**, m., -se, f. (fam.) trifter, punctilious person.

**vétilleux, -se, vètiyèl**, a. minute, punctilious, over-nice, full of difficulties.

**vêtir, vètr**, v. a. irr. to clothe, to vest, to array, to apparel || se ~, to dress oneself.

**vêto, vato**, m. (parl.) veto, refusal || droit de ~, m. right of refusal.

**vêtu, -e, vèti**, a. dressed, clothed, clad, arrayed || ~ de blanc, dressed in white.

**vêture, vètur**, f. taking of the habit, the veil (of friars and nuns).

**vétusté, vèustâ**, f. ancientness, antiquity, oldness || decay.

**\*vétuyver, vètyvèr**, m. (bot.) whorl-flowered bent-grass.

**veuf, vèuf**, m., -ve, f. widower || widow.

**veuf, -ve, vèuf**, a. widowed || Eglise -ve, f. church which was once, but is no longer, a cathedral church || Eglise -ve de son évêque, f. church deprived of its bishop.

**veule, vèul**, a. (hort.) too light (of ground) || long, small and weak (of branches) || homme ~, m. (fig.) nerveless, vigorous fellow.

**veulerie, vèulèr**, f. feebleness, weakness.

**veuvage, vèvâjè**, m. widowhood || viduity.

**veuve, vèuv**, f. widow || (orn.) vidua, whidah-linch, widow-bird. || provoking.

**vexant, -e, vèksân**, a. vexing, vexateur, vèksatèr, m. vexatious person.

**vexation, vèksasiôn**, f. vexation, molestation. || tious.

**vexatoire, vèksatèr**, a. vexatious.

**vexer, vèksè**, v. a. to vex, to plague, to harass, to annoy, to molest.

**vexillaire, vèksillèr**, m. vexillary, standard-bearer (in ancient Rome).

**vexillaire, vèksillèr**, a. (nat.) vexillary || signaux -s, m. pl. (mar.) flag-signals.

**via, viâ**, ad. by way of, by.

**viabilité, vèbiabilité**, f. viability (of infants) || condition of the roads (of a country).

**viable, viabl**, a. viable, likely to live.

**viaduc, vèdük**, m. viaduct.

**viager, vèyâjè**, m. life-interest.

**viager, -ère, vèyâjè**, a. for life, during life || rente -ère, f. life-annuity.

**viandage, vèândâjè**, m. animal food.

**viande, vèând**, f. (culin.) meat, viand || menue ~, f. low and game || ~ de boucherie, butcher's meat || ~ sur pied, living cattle || ~ blanche, white meat || ~ faisandée, tainted meat || ~ noire, brown meat, game || ce n'est pas ~ pour ses oiseaux, that is meat for his master.

**viander, vèândè**, v. n. (in hunting) to graze (of deers).

**viandis, vèândè**, m. pasture, grazing.

**viatique, vètiâk**, m. viaticum.

**vibord, vèbôr**, m. (mar.) waist (of a ship).

**vibrant, -e, vèbrân**, a. vibrating, oscillating.

**vibratile, vèbrâtil**, a. (phys.) vibratile.

**vibratilité, vèbrâtilité**, f. (phys.) vibratilité.

**vibration, vèbrâsiôn**, f. vibration, oscillation. || bratory.

**vibratoire, vèbrâtoir**, a. vibrating, vèbrâ, v. a. to vibrate, to oscillate.

**vibron, vèbrôn**, m. (zool.) vibrio, vibron || (fig.) man about town, worldling.

**vicair, vèkâr**, m. vicar, delegate || curate || le ~ de Jésus Christ, the Pope || cardinal ~, m. Cardinal appointed to the ecclesiastical supervision of the city of Rome.

**vicairie, vèkèrè**, f. vicariat, vèkèrè, m. curacy, curateship.

**vicarial, -e, vèkèrâl**, a. vicarial, of a curate.

**vicarier, vèkèrâr**, v. n. to officiate as curate.

**vice, vis**, m. vice, fault || blemish, defect, imperfection || pauvreté n'est pas ~, poverty is no crime.

**vice, vis**, m. (fam.) proxy.

**vice, ris**, (in composition) vice-...

**vice-amiral, vèsamirâl**, m. vice-admiral || second ship (of a fleet).

**vice-amirauté, vèsamirôté**, f. vice-admiralty. || [baillif].

**vice-bailli, vèbiâji**, m. vice-vice-chancelier, vèksènsèl, m. vice-chancellor.

**vice-consul, vèksônsul**, m. vice-consul.

**vice-consulat, vèksônsulâ**, m. vice-consulate.

**vice-gérant, vèshèrân**, m. vice-gent, deputy-manager.

**vice-légat, vèslagâ**, m. vice-legate. || [vice-legateship].

**vice-légation, vèslagasiôn**, f. vicennial, -e, vèsnèl, a. vicennial, of, for, after twenty years.

**vice-présidence, vèsprèzidâns**, f. vice-presidency.

**vice-président, vèsprèzidân**, m. vice-president.

**vice-recteur, vèskèktèr**, m. rector's representative.

**vice-reine, vèsrèin**, f. vice-queen || viceroys's wife.

**vice-roi, vèsrô**, m. viceroys.

**vice-royauté**, *visrōyotā*, f. viceroyalty, viceroyship.  
**vice-sénéchal**, *visānāshāl*, m. deputy-seneschal.  
**vice versa**, *visā versā*, ad. vice versa, reciprocally.  
**viciable**, *visābl*, a. corruptible || liable to vice.  
**vicié**, -e, *visā*, a. vitiated, depraved, corrupted || foul (of air).  
**vicier**, *visā*, v. a. to vitiate, to taint, to corrupt, to deprave.  
**vicieux**, -se, *visiēu*, a. vicious, sinful, lewd || faulty, defective || -sement, ad. viciously, wickedly, lewdly.  
**vicinal**, -e, *visināl*, a. parochial, parish (of roads).  
**vicinalité**, *visinālité*, f. condition of the roads of a parish.  
**vicissitude**, *visisitūd*, f. vicissitude, revolution, change.  
**vicomte**, *vikōnt*, m. viscount.  
**vicomté**, *vikōnté*, m. viscounty || viscountship.  
**vicomtesse**, *vikōntēs*, f. viscountess.  
**victimaire**, *viktimēr*, m. victimarius (priest assistant at sacrifices in ancient Rome).  
**victime**, *viktim*, f. victim, sufferer, sacrifice || cōtēlette à la ~, f. (*culin.*) cutlet cooked between two others so as to receive the juice of all three.  
**victimer**, *viktimā*, v. a. to victimise || to sacrifice || to make a laughing-stock (of).  
**victoire**, *viktuār*, f. victory, conquest, triumph || chanter ~, to cry victory, to sing a psalm of victory, to exult, to triumph || remporter la ~, to win the day, to gain the victory.  
**victorial**, -e, *viktiōriāl*, a. relating to victory.  
**victorieux**, -se, *viktiōriēu*, a. victorious, triumphant, conquering, prevailing || -sement, ad. victoriously, triumphantly.  
**victuaille**, *viktiāye*, f. provisions, pl. || -s, pl. (*mar.*) stores, victuals, eatables, pl.  
**vidame**, *vidām*, m. vidame.  
**vidame**, *vidāmā*, m., *vidamie*, *vidamē*, f. vidameship.  
**vidange**, *vidānxh*, f. clearing, emptying, removing || night-work (of cesspools) || -s, pl. (*méd.*) lochia, pl. || night-soil || système de ~, m. cesspoolage.  
**vidangeur**, *vidānxhēur*, m. night-man.  
**vide**, *vid*, m. void, gap, chasm, hole || vacuum, emptiness, blank || ~ des grandeurs, vanity of greatness || à ~, empty.

**vide**, *vid*, a. empty, void, devoid, vacant, vacuous || (*mus.*) open || cœur ~, m. heart deprived of all affection || corde à ~, f. (*mus.*) open string || les mains ~s, empty-handed || la tête ~, empty-headed.  
**vide-bouteille**, *vidbōtēllyē*, m. country-box.  
**videlle**, *vidēl*, f. jaggling-iron.  
**vide-poches**, *vidpōsh*, m. lady's work-table.  
**vide-pomme**, *vidpōm*, m. (*tech.*) apple-scoop.  
**vider**, *vidā*, v. a. to empty, to make empty, to evacuate, to vacate, to clear, to unload || to end, to decide, to settle || to drain (a pond) || to bore (a key) || to gut (fish) || to pink (cloth) || to clean (poultry) || ~ ses comptes, to make up one's accounts.  
**vidimer**, *vidimā*, v. a. to compare and certify (a copy).  
**vidimus**, *vidimus*, m. certifying (a copy).  
**vidrecome**, *vidrikōm*, m. tumbler, large drinking-cup.  
**viduité**, *viduité*, f. viduity, widowhood.  
**vidure**, *vidur*, f. pinking.  
**vie**, *vē*, f. days, pl., life, lifetime || livelihood, living || food, subsistence || way of living, course of life || spirit, animation || à ~, for life || à la ~ et à la mort, in life and death || en ~, alive || (jamais) de la, de ma, de sa ~, (never) in one's, my, his life, etc. || sa ~ durant, during his life || avoir la ~ dure, to be tenacious of life || faire la ~, to live fast, to live || gagner sa ~, to get one's livelihood || mendier sa ~, to beg one's bread, to live by begging || prodiguer sa ~, to throw away one's life.  
**viédase**, *viēdāx*, m. (*fam.*) puppy, jackanapes.  
**viell**, -le, *riēt*, a. old, aged || -lement, ad. after the manner of old people || V. vieux.  
**vieillard**, *viēyār*, m. old man.  
**vieille**, *viētyē*, f. old woman, old wile.  
**vieillerie**, *viētyērē*, f. old things, pl. || old clothes, old goods, pl., old stuff, old lumber, rubbish, trash.  
**vieillesse**, *viētyēs*, f. old age || oldness || mourir de ~, to die of old age.  
**vieillir**, *viētyēr*, v. a. to age, to make old || to make look old || ~, v. n. to grow old, to get old || to look old || to become obsolete (of words) || to get out of fashion

|| se ~, to exaggerate one's age, to pretend to be older than one is.  
**vieillissant**, -e, *viētyēsān*, a. growing old, ageing.  
**vieillessement**, *viētyēsān*, m. growing old, ageing.  
**vieillot**, -te, *viētyō*, a. oldish, elderly, somewhat old.  
**vielle**, *viēl*, f. hurdy-gurdy.  
**viellé**, *viēlā*, a.; bouf ~, m. fat ox of the carnival.  
**vieller**, *viēlā*, v. n. to play the hurdy-gurdy || (*fam.*) to stand trifling.  
**vieilleur**, *viēlūr*, m., -se, f. organ-grinder.  
**viennois**, *viēnoā*, m. Vienna pastry.  
**vierge**, *viērzh*, f. virgin, maid || **Vierge**, (*astr.*) Virgo (sign of the zodiac) || la Vierge, image of the Virgin || la Sainte Vierge, the Holy Virgin.  
**vierge**, *viērzh*, a. virgin, virginal, maiden || pure || cire ~, f. virgin wax || forêt ~, f. primeval, untrodden, virgin forest || métaux -s, m. pl. native metals.  
**viergette**, *viērzhēt*, a. virginal.  
**vieux**, *viēu*, m. old man || anything that is old.  
**vieux**, *viēu*, m., *viēl*, *viēt*, m., *vielle*, *viētyē*, f. a. old || aged, advanced in years || ancient, venerable || ~ jeu, m. antiquated formality, stale business || ~ comme les rues, as old as the hills.  
**vieux-oung**, *viētyēuŋ*, m. hog's grease, cart-grease.  
**vif**, *vif*, m. quick || (*jur.*) living person || (*arch.*) shaft (of a column) || couper dans le ~, to cut to the quick || être touché au ~, to be touched to the quick.  
**vif**, -ve, *vif*, a. live, alive, living || quick, lively, brisk, vivid, sprightly, fiery, smart, mettlesome, ardent, eager, keen, alert, nimble || sharp, violent (of pain) || vivid, bright (of colours) || -ve arête, f. sharp edge || chaux -ve, f. quick-lime || eau -ve, f. spring-water || froid ~, m. piercing cold || haie -ve, f. quickset hedge || roc ~, m. solid rock || living rock || yeux -s, m. pl. sparkling eyes || de -ve voir, by word of mouth || -vement, ad. quickly, lively, briskly, sharply, vigorously, eagerly, keenly, deeply, smartly || angrily || poignamment || acutely || spiritedly || with animation.  
**vif-argent**, *vi-fārzhān*, m. (*chim.*) quicksilver, mercury.



**vigie**, *vīxhē*, f. (mar.) look-out || look-out man || (c. d. f.) seat on the top of guard's vans || lurking-rock || **être en ~**, to lie in ambush || (mar.) to be on the look-out.

**vigier**, *vīxhā*, v. n. (mar.) to be on the look-out.

**vigilamment**, *vīxhāmān*, ad. vigilantly, watchfully.

**vigilance**, *vīxhāns*, f. vigilance, watchfulness.

**vigilant**, -e, *vīxhān*, a. vigilant, watchful, attentive, diligent.

**vigile**, *vīxhīl*, f. vigil, eve of a holiday.

**vigne**, *vīgnē*, f. (bot.) vine || vineyard || ~ de Judée, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade || ~ blanche, white briony || ~ sauvage, wild wine || ~ vierge, wild grape || **être dans les -s**, (pop.) to be half-seas-over || planter de la ~, to set vines || planter une ~, to plant a vineyard.

**vigneron**, *vīgnērōn*, m., -ne, f. vine-dresser.

**vigneronnage**, *vīgnērōnāzh*, m. vintage.

**vignette**, *vīgnēt*, f. vignette, flourish, head-piece.

**vignettiste**, *vīgnētist*, m. vignettist, vignette artist.

**vignoble**, *vīgnōbl*, m. vineyard || propriétaire de ~, m. wine-grower.

**vignoble**, *vīgnōbl*, a. wine-growing || pays ~, m. wine-country.

**vignot**, *vīgnō*, **vigneau**, *vīgnō*, m. (zool.) periwinkle.

**vigogne**, *vīgōgn*, m. hat made of vicugna. [wool]

**vigogne**, *vīgōgn*, m. vicugna-vigorite, **vigorite**, *vīgōrit*, m. vigonite (explosive).

**vigotte**, *vīgōt*, f. (mil.) gauge for cannon-balls.

**vigoureux**, -se, *vīgōrēux*, a. vigorous, stout, strong, hardy, lusty, energetic, forcible || -ement, ad. vigorously, briskly, stoutly, forcibly.

**viguerie**, *vīgēr*, f. provostship (in Languedoc and Provence).

**vigueur**, *vīgēur*, f. vigour, strength, force, stoutness, mettle, power, sturdiness, energy, spirit || dans la - de la jeunesse, in the prime of youth.

**viguiet**, *vīgūt*, m. royal provost (in Languedoc and Provence).

**vil**, -e, *vīl*, a. vile, base, mean, despicable, contemptible, low, shabby, wretched || à ~ prix, dog-cheap, at a sweeping re-

duction || -ement, ad. vilely, basely, meanly, abjectly.

**villain**, *vīllān*, m., -e, f. villain, villain (in feudalism) || niggard, blackguard || (fam.) naughty boy, naughty girl || oignez ~, il vous poindra; poignez ~, il vous oindra, a bad man will return evil for good.

**villain**, -e, *vīllān*, a. vile, villainous, ugly, pitiful, miserable, unhandsome || worthless, shabby, nasty, filthy, slovenly, wicked || sordid, wretched, infamous, scandalous || obscene || il m'a joué un ~ tour, he has played me a nasty trick || -ement, ad. villainously, basely, nastily, filthily, dishonourably, deplorably.

**vilayet**, *vīlāyē*, m. vilayet, Turkish province.

**vilebrequin**, *vīlbrēkīn*, m. centre-bit wobble.

**vilenie**, *vīlēr*, f. villainy, filth, nastiness, foulness || niggardliness, sordid avarice || trash, unwholesome food || mean action || -s, pl. offensive language, obscenity.

**vilété**, *vīlēt*, f. cheapness, low price, rumsop, piece || unimportance, insignificance.

**vilipender**, *vīlīpānd*, v. a. to vilify, to despise, to undervalue. [house]

**villa**, *vīllā*, f. villa, country-village, **villas**, f. (fam.) ill-

built and thinly-peopled town.

**village**, *vīllāzh*, m. village || ~ frontière, border village || coq du ~, m. (fig.) cock of the walk

gens de ~, m. pl. country-folk, villagers || il est bien de son ~, he knows nothing of what is going on in the world.

**villageois**, *vīllāzhōis*, m., -e, f. villager, countryman || countrywoman.

**villageois**, -e, *vīllāzhōis*, a. country-dweller, rustic.

**villanelle**, *vīllānēl*, f. country lay (a dancing tune).

**vill**, *vīl*, f. town, city || ~ de commerce, commercial town || ~ maritime, sea-port town || hôtel de ~, m. town-house || guildhall || diner en ~, to dine out || être à la ~, to be in town || être en ~, to be out, not at home.

**villégiature**, *vīllāzhīātūr*, f. summer resort, villégiatura.

**villette**, *vīlēt*, f. (fam.) townlet.

**villoux**, -se, *vīllū*, a. (bot.) villous, villous, downy.

**villosité**, *vīllōsītā*, f. (bot.) villosity, downiness.

**vimair**, *vīmēr*, m. wind-fall (in forests).

**vin**, *vīn*, m. wine || ~ de Bourgogne, Burgundy || ~ de Champagne, Champagne || ~ de trois feuilles, wine three years old || ~ de garde, wine that will keep || ~ du Rhin, Rhenish wine, Hock || ~ qui a beaucoup de corps, strong-bodied wine || ~ brûlé, mulled wine || ~ clair, claret || ~ éméché, dead wine || ~ mousseux, sparkling wine || ~ non mousseux, still wine || sac à ~, m. (pop.) drunken sot || aimer le ~, to be a wine-bibber || cuver son ~, to sleep oneself sober || être en pointe de ~, to have had a drop too much || être entre deux ~s, to be half-seas-over || être pris de ~, to be the worse for liquor || mettre de l'eau dans son ~, (fig.) to come down a peg or two, to become more moderate in one's pretensions || offrir un ~ d'honneur, to present with a draught of honour || tremper son ~, to dilute one's wine || il a le ~ mauvais, he is quarrelsome in his liquor.

**vinage**, *vīnāzh*, m. mixing of alcohol with wine.

**vinagre**, *vīnāgr*, m. vinegar.

**vinagrier**, *vīnāgrī*, v. a. to season with vinegar.

**vinagerie**, *vīnāgrī*, f. vinegar manufactory, vinegar yard.

**vinagrette**, *vīnāgrēt*, f. (culin.) vinegar-sauce || (culin.) meat seasoned with vinegar || bath chair.

**vinagrier**, *vīnāgrī*, m. vinegar-merchant, vinegar man || vinegar-bottle (in cruets) || (bot.) sumac-tree.

**vinair**, *vīnēr*, a. fit to hold wine || vaisseaux -s, m. pl. wine-casks.

**vinasse**, *vīnās*, f. weak wine.

**vincible**, *vīnsībī*, a. vanquishable, vincable.

**vindas**, *vīndās*, m. (tech.) windlass.

**vindicatif**, -ve, *vīndīkātīf*, a. vindictive, revengeful.

**vindicté**, *vīndīktē*, f. (jur.) prosecution of crime || ~ publique, prosecution by the public prosecutor.

**vinée**, *vīnā*, f. vintage, crop of wine.

**viner**, *vīnā*, v. a. to add alcohol to wine.

**vinetier**, *vīnētī*, m. (bot.) barberry-tree.

**vinette**, *vīnēt*, f. (bot.) long-leaved sorrel.

**vive-la-joie**, *vivulaxhoá*, m. (fam.) jolly, merry companion.  
**vivelle**, *vivél*, f. darned patch || (sch.) saw-fish.

**viveur**, *vivéur*, m., -se, f. high liver, free liver, man or woman enjoying life. || pond.

**vivier**, *viviā*, m. pond, fish-  
**vivifiant**, -e, *vivifān*, a. vivify-  
 ing, enlivening, quickening.

**vivification**, *vivifikāsiōn*, f. vivification, vivifying || revival.

**vivifier**, *vivifiā*, v. a. to vivify, to quicken, to revive || to enliven, to animate, to give new life (to).

**vivifique**, *vivifik*, a. vivify-  
 ing. [zool.] viviparous.

**vivipare**, *vivipār*, a. (bot.,  
**vivisecter**, *vivisektā*, v. a. (med.) to vivisect.

**vivisection**, *viviseksiōn*, f. vivisection.

**vivoter**, *vivotā*, v. n. to live poorly, to live from hand to mouth, to rub on, to make shift to live, just to make two ends meet.

**vivre**, *vivr*, m. living, board, food || -s, pl. provisions, victuals, pl. || bureau des -s, m. (mar., mil.) victualling-office || couper les -s à qn., to cut off one's bread.

**vivre**, *vivr*, v. n. irr. to live, to be living, to be alive, to exist || to subsist, to be maintained || to behave, to lead a life || ~ au jour le jour, ~ au jour la journée, to live from hand to mouth, to rub on || ~ de, to live upon || ~ de ses économies, to live upon one's savings || ~ de son travail, to live by one's labour || ~ en prince, to live like a prince || ~ mal avec qn., to be on bad terms with one || apprendre à ~, to learn manners || faire ~, to maintain, to entertain, to feed || savoir ~, to be a person of good manners.

**vivres-pain**, *vivrepān*, m. (mil.) bread-store.

**vivres-viande**, *vivreviān*, m. pl. (mil.) meat-store.

**vizir**, *vizēr*, m. vizier || grand ~, Grand Vizier (in Turkey).

**vizirat**, *vizirā*, m. vizirate, viziership.

**vladika**, *vlādikā*, m. Vladika, Montenegrin sovereign.

**vlan!** *vlān*, slap! bang!

**vocablé**, *vokāblé*, m. vocablé, word, term, name.

**vocabulaire**, *vokābülār*, m. vocabulary.

**vocabuliste**, *vokābülisl*, m. vocabulist, author of a vocabulary.

**vocal**, -e, *vokāl*, a. vocal, oral || **musique** -e, f. vocal music.

**vocalisation**, *vokālīzāsiōn*, f. (mus.) vocalisation, exercise in singing, pitching of the voice.

**vocalise**, *vokālēr*, f. piece of music for vocalising the voice.

**vocaliser**, *vokālīzā*, v. n. (mus.) to vocalise, to sing from notes. [captive case.]

**vocatif**, *vokātf*, m. (gr.) vocation, *vokāsiōn*, f. vocation, calling, call || talent, natural gift.

**vociférateur**, *vōsifārātūr*, m. -trice, f. clamourer, brawler.

**vociférations**, *vōsifārasiōn*, f. pl. vociferations, pl., brawling.

**vociferer**, *vōsifārā*, v. n. to vociferate, to bawl, to c. y. out.

**vœu**, *vœū*, m. vow, votive offering || vow, solemn promise || wish, desire || prayer || -x, pl. vows (religious ceremony), pl. || faire ~ de jeûner, to make a vow of abstinence || faire des -x pour qn., to offer up prayers for one.

**vogue**, *vōg*, f. vogue, fashion, credit, repute || (mar.) momentum, way || être en ~, to be in vogue, in fashion || mettre en ~, to bring into vogue, into fashion.

**vogue-avant**, *vōgārān*, m. (mar.) stroke-oar.

**voguer**, *vōgā*, v. a. (mar.) to row, to impel (a boat) by rowing, to pull, to ride || **vogue la galère!** come what may! come weal, come woe!

**vogueur**, *vōgēūr*, m. rower || swimming-apparatus.

**voici**, *vwāsi*, prp. see here, behold, look here, here is, here are, this is, these are || en ~ bien d'une autre, this is still more singular || me ~, here I am || le ~ qui vient, here he comes || **Monsieur que ~**, this gentleman || ~ venir le printemps, spring is coming.

**voie**, *vwa*, f. way, road, track, trace, path || means || gauge, breadth (between the wheels of carriages) || (c. d. f.) gauge, width (of a railway-bed), permanent way, four-foot way || (in hunting) track (of deer) || (chim.) process || (mar.) leak || conveyance, means of conveyance || cart-load || two pails (of water) || -s d'accommodement, pl. conciliation, means of settlement || ~ de bois, load of wood || -s de droit, pl. due course of law || ~ de

garage, d'évitement, (c. d. f.) shunting-line, siding || -s et moyens, pl. ways and means || ~ ferrée, railway, railroad || ~ permanente, (c. d. f.) permanent way || superstructure || **faire une ~ d'eau**, (mar.) to spring a leak || **mettre sur la ~**, to put in the right path || **en venir aux ~s de fait**, to come to blows, to use violence.

**voilà**, *vwālā*, prp. see there, behold, that is, those are, there is, there are || **comme vous ~!** what a strange figure you cut! || **en ~ assez**, that is enough || **le ~**, there he is || **les ~**, there they are || **qui va bien**, that is going on well now || ~ tout, that is all.

**voile**, *vwāl*, m. veil || cover, mask, disguise || (fig.) colour, show, pretence, cloak || ~ du palais, (an.) soft palate || **jeter un ~ sur**, to draw a veil over || **prendre le ~**, to take the veil (of a nun).

**voile**, *vwāl*, f. sail || vessel, ship, sail || à pleines -s, under full sail || déployer les -s, to unfurl a sail || faire ~, to sail || forcer de -s, to crowd sails || mettre à la ~, to set sail.

**voilé**, -e, *vwālā*, a. (mar.) provided with sails, rigged || religieuse -e, f. veiled nun || **voix** -e, f. (fig.) clouded voice.

**voiler**, *vwālā*, v. a. to veil, to cover || to cloak, to hide, to colour, to conceal, to blind, to disguise || **se ~**, to wear a veil.

**voilerie**, *vwālēr*, f. (mar.) sail-making || sail-loft, sail-yard.

**voilette**, *vwālēt*, f. small veil || (mar.) small lateen sail.

**voilier**, *vwālēr*, m. (mar.) sail-maker || sailer, sailer-ship || bon ~, fast sailer.

**voilure**, *vwālūr*, f. (mar.) set of sails || trim of the sails.

**voir**, *vwār*, v. a. irr. to see, to behold, to look (at) || to perceive, to discern, to observe, to consider || to mind || to be sensible (of), to penetrate (into) || to be on visiting terms (with), to frequent the society (of) || ~ le jour, (poët.) to be born || **faire ~**, to let see, to show || **faire ~ du pays à qn.**, to lead one a dance || **il ne voit personne**, he sees no company || ~, v. n. to see, to have one's sight || to look out, to inspect || to superintend || ~ clair, to see clearly || ~ en songe, to see in

a dream || **ne** ~ goutte, not to see a bit, not to see in the least || **voyons!** let us see! come! || **se** ~, to visit one another || to look upon oneself || **se faire** ~, to show oneself.  
**voire**, *voîr*, ad. (*fam.*) even, nay.

**voirie**, *voîrîe*, f. public road, high-way || commission of public ways || flaying-place.  
**voir-venir**, *voîrvenêr*, m. wait, waiting.

**voisin**, *voîzîn*, m., -e, f. neighbour || **être** -s, to be next-door neighbours.

**voisin**, -e, *voîzîn*, a. neighbouring, bordering, adjacent, next || next-door || **être** ~ de la ruine, to be next door to ruin, to be ruined.

**voisinage**, *voîzinâch*, m. neighbourhood, vicinity, proximity || neighbours, pl. || (*jur.*) venue.

**voisiner**, *voîzînâ*, v. n. to visit one's neighbours || to be neighbourly.

**voiturage**, *voîtûrâch*, m. carts, vans, pl., conveying (goods) in cars.

**voiture**, *voîtûr*, f. carriage, coach || conveyance, vehicle || fare, load || ~ à deux chevaux, coach and pair || ~ de louage, job-coach || ~ de place, cab, hackney-coach || ~ de remise, livery-coach || ~-panier, basket-carriage || **lettre** de ~, f. way-bill, bill of freight || **place** de -s, cab-stand || **aller** en ~, to ride in a carriage.

**voiturier**, *voâtûrâ*, v. a. to carry, to cart, to convey, to transport.

**voiturette**, *voâtûrèt*, f. single-seated auto-car.

**voiturier**, *voâtûrîâ*, m. carrier, wagoner, driver.

**voiturin**, *voâtûrîn*, m. driver and owner of a carriage || carriage driven by the owner.

**voix**, *vôx*, f. voice, cry || vote, suffrage || opinion, judgment || ~ de tête, (*mus.*) falsetto || à haute ~, loudly, aloud || à l'unanimité des ~, without a dissentient voice || de vive ~, by word of mouth || **aller** aux ~, to put to the vote || **donner** sa ~, to give one's vote.

**vol**, *vôl*, m. robbery, theft, robbing, larceny || stolen goods, pl. || ~ de grand chemin, highway robbery || ~ de nuit avec effraction dans une maison habitée, burglary.

**vol**, *vôl*, m. flight, soaring, flying || à ~ d'oiseau, as the

crow flies || **prendre** son ~, to pursue one's own career.

**volable**, *vôlâbl*, a. liable to be stolen.

**volage**, *vôlâch*, a. fickle, inconstant, unsteady, volatile, changeable || (*mar.*) crank.

**volaille**, *vôlâyê*, f. fowls, pl., poultry || **marchand** de ~, m. poulterer.

**volailler**, *vôlâyây*, m. poulterer || poultry-yard.

**volant**, *vôlân*, m. shuttle-cock || flounce (of a dress) || sail (of a wind-mill) || fly (of a mill, of a roasting-jack) || (*tech.*) fly-wheel || **jouer** au ~, to play at battledore and shuttle-cock.

**volant**, -e, *vôlân*, a. flying, winged || volatile || loose (of paper) || (*mar.*) travelling || **camp** ~, m. (*mil.*) flying camp || **fusée** -e, f. sky-rocket || **pont** ~, m. flying-bridge.

**volapuk**, *vôlapûk*, m. volapuk. **volatil**, -e, *vôlîtîl*, a. airy, light || (*chim.*) volatile.

**volatile**, *vôlîtîl*, m. winged creature.

**volatile**, *vôlîtîl*, a. winged. **volatilisable**, *vôlîtîlizabl*, a. (*chim.*) volatilisable.

**volatilisation**, *vôlîtîlizâsîôn*, f. (*chim.*) volatilisation.

**volatiliser**, *vôlîtîlizâ*, v. a. (*chim.*) to volatilise || **se** ~, to volatilise, to become volatile.

**volatilité**, *vôlîtîlitê*, f. (*chim.*) volatility, volatileness.

**volaille**, *vôlâyê*, f. (*fam.*) poultry.

**vol-au-vent**, *vôlôvân*, m. (*culin.*) vol-au-vent, puff-paste.

**volcan**, *vôlkân*, m. (*géol.*) volcano || **danser** sur un ~, (*fig.*) to dance on, over a volcano.

**volcanique**, *vôlkânîk*, a. volcanicised, -e, *vôlkânîzâ*, a. volcanicised.

**volcaniser**, *vôlkânîzâ*, v. a. (*fig.*) to vulcanise.

**volcanisme**, *vôlkânîsm*, m. vulcanism.

**vole**, *vôl*, f. vole, slam (at cards) || **faire** la ~, to win the vole, to make a slam.

**volée**, *vôlê*, f. flight (of birds) || covey, bevey, flock, brood, company || rank, quality || (*mil.*) volley (of guns) || (*mar.*) broadside || peal (of bells) || shower (of blows) || swing-tree (of a coach) || **haute** ~, fashionable world || ~ de coups de bâton, volley of blows with a stick || à la ~, rashly, hastily, inconsiderately || flying, in the air || **semer** à la ~, to sow by

hand || **sonner** à toute ~, to ring a full peal || **tirer** à toute ~, to fire at random.

**voler**, *vôlê*, v. a. to steal, to rob, to plunder || **il ne l'a pas volé**, he richly deserved it, it serves him quite right.

**voler**, *vôlê*, v. n. to fly, to fly about, to soar, to be upon the wing, to take wing || ~ au secours, (*fig.*) to fly to one's assistance || ~ en éclats, to fly into pieces. [*thief.*]

**volereau**, *vôlro*, m. awkward

**volerie**, *vôlêrê*, f. robbery, theft, pilfering.

**volet**, *vôlê*, m. shutter || dove-cot || (*mar.*) small sea-compass || (*bot.*) water-lily || **trîs** sur le ~, (*fam.*) culled with great care || picked.

**volêr**, *vôlê*, v. n. to flutter, to flicker.

**volette**, *vôlêl*, f. small hurdle || -s, pl. fringe (of a fly-net).

**voleur**, *vôlûr*, m., -se, f. thief, robber || **crier** au ~, to cry out "stop thief!" || au ~! thieves! stop thief!

**volière**, *vôlêr*, f. aviary || pigeon-cot || large bird-cage.

**volige**, *vôlizh*, f. (*tech.*) batten, thin deal. [*lontê.*]

**volition**, *vôlîsîôn*, f. v. vo-

**volontaire**, *vôlônîêr*, m. volunteer || ~ d'un an, (*mil.*) young man of the upper classes, who at his own cost serves one year in the army.

**volontaire**, *vôlônîêr*, a. voluntary, spontaneous || obstinate, wilful, heady || -ment, ad. voluntarily, spontaneously.

**volontariat**, *vôlônîârîâ*, m. (*mar.*) volunteering, voluntary service || position of a volunteer.

**volonté**, *vôlônîâ*, f. will || -s, pl. whims, fancies, caprices, pl. || bonne ~, good-will, willingness || dernières -s, last will and testament || mau-

vaise ~, ill-will, unwillingness || à ~, at will, at pleasure || de bonne ~, willingly, heartily.

**volontiers**, *vôlônîâr*, ad. willingly, cheerfully, readily, gladly, easily, with pleasure.

**volt**, *vôl*, m. (*él.*) volt, unit of electromotive power.

**voltaique**, *vôlâyîk*, a. (*él.*) voltaic || pile ~, m. voltaic pile.

**voltairisme**, *vôlâyîsm*, m. (*él.*) voltaism.

**voltairianisme**, *vôlâyîrîânîsm*, m. Voltairism.

**voltairien**, *vôlâyîrîên*, m. believer, partisan in Voltaire's philosophy.

**voltairien**, -ne, *völtèriän*, a. Voltairian.

**voltamètre**, *völtämètr*, m. V. voltmètre.

**volte**, *völt*, f. volt (in fencing, of horses).

**volte-face**, *völtfäs*, f. turning of the face || faire ~~, (mil.) to face about || to turn one's back.

**voltèr**, *völtä*, v. n. to make a volt, to shift one's place (in fencing).

**voltige**, *völtixh*, f. slack-rope || dancing on the slack-rope || tumbling || vaulting (of horses).

**voltigeant**, -e, *völtixhän*, a. fluttering, flickering.

**voltigement**, *völtixhmän*, m. flutter || tumbling || vaulting (on a slack-rope).

**voltigeur**, *völtixheür*, m. vaulter, tumbler || (mil.) voltigeur.

**voltmètre**, *völtmètr*, m. (él.) voltameter, instrument for measuring a voltaic current.

**voluble**, *völübä*, a. (bot.) voluble, volubilate.

**volubilis**, *völübilis*, f. (bot.) convolvulus, bind-weed.

**volubilité**, *völübilitä*, f. volubility, fluency.

**volue**, *völt*, f. weft-spool.

**volume**, *völüm*, m. volume || bulk, size, mass, compass.

**volumineux**, -se, *völümünè*, a. voluminous, bulky, considerable, large.

**voluté**, *völüpüä*, f. voluptuousness, sensual pleasure.

**volutaire**, *völüpüär*, a. (jur.) spent on ornamental repairs.

**voluptueux**, *völüpüütä*, m. voluptuary, sensualist.

**voluptueux**, -se, *völüpüütè*, a. voluptuous, libidinous, sensual, luxurious || -sèment, ad. voluptuously.

**volute**, *völüt*, f. (arch.) volute, scroll || (bot.) volva || voluta (of shells).

**voluter**, *völütä*, v. a. to wind (silk-threads) || (arch.) to make volutes.

**volva**, *völtä*, volve, *völt*, f. (bot.) volva, wrapper.

**volvulus**, *völülüs*, m. (méd.) ileus, iliac passion. || vomer.

**vomer**, *vömèr*, m. (an.) os vomique, *vömik*, f. (méd.) vomica.

**vomique**, *vömik*, a. (bot.) vomie || noix ~, f. vomie-nut, nux-vomica.

**vomiquier**, *vömiküä*, m. (bot.) nux-vomica tree.

**vomir**, *vömèr*, v. a. to vomit, to bring up, to disgorge, to

belch, to spew || ~ des injures, (fig.) to vomit out, spit out abuse || ~, v. n. to vomit || faire des efforts pour ~, to retch. vomissement, *vömismän*, m. vomiting.

**vomitif**, *vömütf*, m. (méd.) vomit, vomitory, emetic.

**vomitif**, -ve, *vömütf*, a. (bot., méd.) vomitive.

**vomitoire**, *vömütwär*, m. (méd.) emetic || vomitory (large doors of the Roman theatres in antiquity).

**vomito negro**, *vömüto nägro*, m. (méd.) yellow fever.

**vomituration**, *vömütürision*, f. (méd.) vomituration, retching.

**vorace**, *vöräs*, a. voracious, gluttonous, ravenous || -ment, ad. with voracity, ravenously.

**voracité**, *vöräsité*, f. voracity, voraciousness, gluttony, greediness, ravenousness.

**vos**, vo, pr. (pl. of votre) your.

**votant**, *vötän*, m. voter.

**votant**, -e, *vötän*, a. voting, that has a vote.

**votation**, *vötäsion*, f. voting.

**vote**, *vöt*, m. vote, voice, suffrage || double ~, double vote || ~ à main levée, vote by show of hands || ~ par assis et levé, vote given by rising in one's seat.

**voter**, *vötä*, v. a. to vote || ~ une loi, to vote a law || ~, v. n. to vote, to give one's vote.

**votif**, -ve, *völif*, a. votive, votary.

**votre**, *vötr*, pr. your || ~ serviteur, your servant

**vôtèr**, *vötr*, m. your own, yours || les ~s, pl. your relations, your friends, etc., pl. || je suis un des ~s, I am one of your party || vous avez fait des ~s, you have been playing pranks. || les ~s, yours.

**vôtèr**, *vötr*, pr.; le ~, la ~, vouer, *vöüt*, v. a. to vow, to devote, to dedicate, to consecrate || se ~, to devote oneself.

**vouge**, *vözh*, f. (in hunting) boar-spear.

**vouloir**, *völvèür*, m. will || pleasure || design, intent || bon ~, good-will || mauvais ~, ill-will.

**vouloir**, *völvèür*, v. a. irr. to will, to be willing, to wish, to be pleased || to intend || to require || to want || to consent, to grant, to admit || en ~ à qc., to have a longing for a thing || en ~ à qn., to bear one ill-will, to have a grudge against one || que voulez-vous? what do you want? || qu'est-ce que cela veut dire? what does it

mean? || veuillez me dire, please to tell me || Dieu le veuille! God grant it! || ce que femme veut, Dieu le veut, a woman must have her way || je le veux bien, I consent to it || je vous veux du bien, I am your well-wisher || il ne sait ce qu'il veut, he does not know his own mind.

**vous**, *vöö*, pr. you, ye || c'est ~, it is you || de ~ à moi, between you and me.

**vousseau**, *vööso*, vousseoir, *vööswär*, m. (arch.) vousseir, arch-stone.

**voussure**, *vöösur*, f. (arch.) arch or bending of a vault.

**voûte**, *völt*, f. (arch.) vault, arch || ~ d'arête, groined vault || ~ du ciel, (fig.) canopy of heaven || ~ de décharge, relieving vault || ~ imparfaite, diminished arch || ~ oblique, skew arch || ~ surbaissée, surbaised vault || clef de ~, f. crown of an arch || (fig.) keystone, main point.

**voûté**, -e, *völtä*, a. vaulted, crooked || round-shouldered.

**voüter**, *völtä*, v. a. to vault, to arch || ~ un fer à cheval, to hallow a horseshoe || se ~, to stoop, to crouch || to grow round-shouldered.

**vouvoyer**, *vöüvüyä*, v. a. to address one by the pronoun "you".

**voyage**, *vöüyäzh*, m. voyage, journey, travel, trip, tour, excursion || (mar.) produce of a sea-voyage || ~ d'aller, (mar.) outward voyage || ~ de long cours, (mar.) long voyage || ~ de retour, return-voyage || ~ par mer, voyage || ~ par terre, journey || être en ~, to be upon a journey, to be abroad || faire un ~, to take a journey.

**voyager**, *vöüyäzhä*, v. n. to travel, to voyage, to journey, to go a journey.

**voyageur**, *vöüyäzhèür*, m. traveller || passenger.

**voyageur**, -se, *vöüyäzhèür*, a. travelling || commis ~, m. commercial traveller || oiseau ~, m. migratory bird || train ~, m. (c. d. f.) passenger-train.

**voyant**, *vöüyän*, m., -e, f. clairvoyant || clairvoyante.

**voyant**, -e, *vöüyän*, a. seeing, who is not blind || gaudy, showy (of colours).

**voyelle**, *vöüyél*, f. (gr.) vowel.

**voyer**, *vöüyä*, m. surveyor (of roads and highways).

**voyeur**, *vöüyèür*, m. (théât.) hole or opening made in the

curtain for observing the body of the house.

**voyou**, *vōyōō*, m. black-guard boy, dirty street-boy, young loafer, street-arab.

**voyoucratie**, *vōyōōkrāsē*, f. mobocracy, ochlocracy.

**voyode**, *vōvōd*, m. waiwode.

**vrac**, *vṛāk*, m. (mar.) disorder

|| en ~, pell mell || **charger en**

~, to lade in bulk.

**vrai**, *vṛē*, m. the truth ||

(fam.) regular brick || à dire

~, à vrai ~, to speak the

truth || au ~, in truth, truly ||

cela sort du ~, that is not

keeping to the truth.

**vrai**, -e, *vṛē*, a. true, real,

genuine, sincere, right, serious

|| régular, arrant || fit, proper ||

~ coquin, m. arrant knave ||

~ savant, m. thorough scholar

|| ~, ad. in truth, truly, really,

sincerely || -ment, ad. truly,

indeed || verily, in truth || for-

sooth!

**vraisemblable**, *vṛēsāmbhāb*,

m. likelihood, probability.

**vraisemblable**, *vṛēsāmbhāb*,

ad. likely, probably || -ment,

ad. likely, probably.

**vraisemblance**, *vṛēsāmbhāns*,

f. likelihood, probability.

**vrille**, *vṛiyē*, f. gimlet, wimble,

piercer, drill, borer || -s, pl.

(bot.) claspers, tendrils, pl.

**vriller**, *vṛiyā*, v. a. to bore ||

~, v. n. to ascend spirally.

**vrillerie**, *vṛiyérē*, f. gimlet-

making.

**vrillette**, *vṛiyēt*, f. (zool.)

death-watch (beetle).

**vrillier**, *vṛiyā*, m. gimlet-

maker.

**vrillon**, *vṛiyōn*, m. small

**vu**, *vū*, prp. seeing, consider-

ing || ~ que, considering that ||

~ son âge, considering his age.

**vue**, *vū*, f. sight, eyesight ||

eyes, pl. || view, prospect || light,

window || survey, inspection ||

aim, design || plan à ~ d'oiseau,

m. bird's-eye view || à ~, (com.)

at sight || à ~ de nez, nearly,

about || à ~ d'œil, visibly, by

the eye || à ~ de pays, at a

guess, measuring by the eye ||

à huit jours de ~, (com.) eight

days after sight || à perte de ~,

as far as one can see, at random

|| dans la ~ de, with a view to

|| avoir en ~, to have in

view || avoir la ~ basse, to

be near-sighted || avoir la ~

bonne, to have good eyes ||

avoir la ~ courte, to be short-

sighted || avoir des ~ sur, to

have designs upon || baisser

la ~, to cast one's eyes down ||

donner dans la ~, to look

handsome, to please || entrer

dans les ~s de qu., to share

the views of one || être en ~,

to be in view || garder à ~,

to watch closely || lever à ~

d'œil, to work, judge by the

eye || perdre de ~, to lose

sight (of).

**vulcain**, *vūlkān*, m. (zool.)

vulcan (butterfly) || **Vulcain**,

(astr.) Vulcan.

**vulcanien**, -ne, *vūlkānīn*, a.

(géol.) vulcanian, Plutonian.

**vulcanisation**, *vūlkānīzāsī-*

*ōn*, f. (tech.) vulcanisation.

**vulcaniser**, *vūlkānīzā*, v. a.

(tech.) to vulcanise.

**vulcanisme**, *vūlkānīsm*, m.

(géol.) vulcanism, Plutonism.

**vulcaniste**, *vūlkānīst*, m.

vulcanist, Plutonist.

**vulgaire**, *vūlgēr*, m. common

people, the vulgar, pl.

**vulgaire**, *vūlgēr*, a. vulgar,

common, vile, trivial, mean ||

-ment, ad. vulgarly, com-

monly.

**vulgarisateur**, *vūlgārīzātūr*,

m. vulgariser.

**vulgariser**, *vūlgārīzā*, v. a.

to vulgarise, to popularise || se

~, to become vulgarised.

**vulgarité**, *vūlgārītā*, f. vul-

garity, commonness, triviality.

**Vulgate**, *vūlgāt*, f. Vulgate

(translation of the Bible autho-

rised by the Catholic Church).

**vulnérable**, *vūlnārābl*, a.

vulnerable.

**vulnérable**, *vūlnārēr*, f. (bot.)

woundwort, kidney-vetch.

**vulnérable**, *vūlnārēr*, a. (bot.,

med.) vulnerary, good for

wounds || eau ~, f. arquebusade

water.

**vulpin**, *vūlpīn*, m. (bot.)

vulpin, -e, *vūlpīn*, a. (zool.)

fox-like.

**vulpine**, *vūlpīn*, f. (chim.)

vulpine.

**vultueux**, -se, *vūltūū*, a.

(med.) red and swollen (of the

face).

[var. of vulva.

**vulvaire**, *vūlvēr*, a. (an.) vul-

vaire, *vūlv*, f. (an.) vulva.

**vulvite**, *vūlvīt*, f. (med.) vul-

vititis, inflammation of the vulva.

**vieux**, cattle-van || ~ à couloir,

corridor || ~ à pétrole,

tank-wagon || ~ ambulance,

infirmary car, ambulance-car ||

~ bar, ~ cabaret, bar-wagon ||

~ boîte, ~ écurie, horse-box

|| ~ cavalier, horse-van || ~

citerne, tank-van || ~ closets,

closet-car || ~ débout, 4th class

carriage || ~ frein, brake-van ||

~ funéraire, funeral car || ~

glacière, ~ à glace, ice-wag-

gon || ~ lit, sleeping-car || ~

poste, postal-car || ~ restaur-

ant, ~ buffet, dining-car || ~

salon, drawing-room car, Pul-

man's car || ~ tabagie, smok-

ing-compartment || ~ rendu,

(com.) carriage paid (to station).

**Wallace**, *vāllās*, m. water-

post (in Paris) || (fam.) pump-

water.

**warandeur**, *vārāndūr*, m.

overseer of herring-salting.

**warrant**, *vārān*, m. war-

rantier || (com.) dock-warrant.

**warrantage**, *vārāntāzh*, m.

warranting (of goods) || loan

upon warrant.

**warranter**, *vārāntā*, v. a. to

warrant (goods).

**watergang**, *vātērgāng*, m.

small ditch in Flanders (dry

or full).

**watt**, *vāt*, m. (él.) watt, unit

of electric energy (volt × am-

père) || ~ heure, m. electric

watt-hour, hour-watt || ~ se-

conde, m. electric watt-second.

**wattman**, *vātman*, m. con-

ductor of an electric tram.

**wehme**, *vēm*, wehmique,

*vāmtik*, V. wehme, wehmique.

**whig**, *vīg*, m. Whig || parti ~,

m. the Whigs, pl.

**whiggisme**, *vīgism*, m. Whig-

gism, system of the Whigs.

**whiskey**, *vīskī*, m. whiskey.

**whist**, *vīst*, m. whist.

**wiski**, *vīskī*, m. whiskey ||

gig, trap.

[wolftram.

**wolftram**, *vōlftrām*, m. (min.)

wombat, *vōmbā*, m. (zool.)

wombat (marsupiate mammal

of Australia).

**wong-tchi**, *vōntshē*, m.

wongshy, wongsky, Chinese

colouring matter.

**wormien**, -ne, *vōrmīn*, a.;

os -s, m. pl. (an.) wormian

bones (triquetra).

## W.

**W**, w, *vōōbtrā*, m. (only em-

ployed in words of foreign

languages) W, w.

**wagon**, *vāgōn*, m. railway-

carriage, waggon || ~ à bes-

## X.

**X**, x, *īks*, m. (twenty-third

letter of the alphabet) X, x ||

(math.) x, unknown quantity.

**xanthium**, *ksāntiōm*, m. (bot.) xanthum.

**xénélasie**, *ksēnālāsē*, f. exclusion of foreigners from a town.

**xénies**, *ksānē*, f. pl. xenia, presents, pl. || epigrams, pl.

**xénodochie**, *ksānōdōshē*, f. hospitality.

**xénographie**, *ksānōgrāfē*, f. xenography.

**xénophile**, *ksānōfil*, m. xenophile, one who is fond of strangers or foreigners.

**xénophobe**, *ksānōfob*, m. xenophobe, one who dislikes strangers or foreigners.

**xérasie**, *ksārāsē*, f. (méd.) xerasia, alopecia.

**xérophagie**, *ksārōfāzhē*, f. xerophagy.

**xérophthalmie**, *ksārōftālmē*, f. (méd.) xerophthalmia.

**xiphias**, *ksifās*, m. (astr.) xiphias || (ich.) sword-fish.

**xiphoïde**, *ksifōid*, a. (an.) xiphoid || ensiform.

**xyloglyphe**, *ksilōglif*, m. engraving on wood.

**xyloglyphie**, *ksilōglifē*, f. engraving on wood.

**xylographe**, *ksilōgrāf*, m. xylographer, wood-engraver.

**xylographie**, *ksilōgrāfē*, f. xylography, wood-engraving.

**xylographique**, *ksilōgrāfik*, a. xylographic.

**xyloïde**, *ksilōid*, a. resembling wood.

**xyloïlâtre**, *ksilōlāt*, m. worshipper of wooden images.

**xyloïlatrie**, *ksilōlātē*, f. worship of wooden images.

**xylogologie**, *ksilōlōzhē*, f. treatise on woods. [tree.]

**xylon**, *ksilōn*, m. (bot.) cotton-wood.

**xylophages**, *ksilōfāzh*, m. pl. (zool.) xylophagans, pl.

**xylopie**, *ksilōpē*, f. (bot.) xylopie. [sword-fish.]

**xyphia**, *ksifās*, m. (ich.) xyridae, xyridae, pl.

**xyridacées**, *ksiridāsē*, f. pl. (bot.) xyridaceae, xyridae, pl.

**xyste**, *ksist*, m. (arch.) xyst, xystus, xystos. [xyster.]

**xystre**, *ksistr*, m. (méd.)

it || by it, by them || with him, with her, with it, with it, with them || for it, for them || in it, in them || at it, at them.

**yacht**, *tākt*, m. (mar.) yacht.

**yack**, *tāk*, m. (zool.) yak.

**yam**, *tām*, m. (bot.) yam.

**yankee**, *tānkē*, m. & f. Yankee.

**yard**, *tārd*, m. yard (measure).

**yatagan**, *tātāgān*, m. yataghan (Turkish dagger).

**yable**, *tēbl*, m. (bot.) dwarf-elder, danewort. [onk.]

**yeuse**, *tēūz*, f. (bot.) holm-yeux, *tēū*, pl. of œil.

**yole**, *tōl*, f. (mar.) yawl.

**yourte**, *tōort*, f. Kampschatkan subterranean dwelling.

**youyou**, *tōōōō*, m. (mar.) dinghey.

**ypréau**, *tprāo*, m. (bot.) broad-leaved elm, Ypres elm.

**yttria**, *ttrū*, m. (chim.) yttria, yttrium-oxide.

**yucca**, *tūka*, m. (bot.) yucca.

## Z:

**Z, z, zēt**, m. (twenty-fifth letter of the alphabet) Z, z.

**zacinthe**, *zāsint*, f. (bot.) zacintha, wild succory.

**zagaie**, *zāgē*, f. zagaye (javelin of the Negroes on the Senegal).

**zain**, -e, *zān*, a whole-coloured (of horses).

**zani**, *zānī*, m. merry-Andrew (of the Italian theatre).

**zanonia**, *zānōniā*, m. (bot.) zanonina.

**zèbre**, *zēbr*, m. (zool.) zebra || (fam.) cisbeo.

**zébré**, -e, *zēbrā*, a striped like a zebra || (fam.) descended from a cisbeo.

**zébrure**, *zēbrur*, f. stripes like those of the zebra, pl.

**zēbu**, *zābū*, m. (zool.) zebu, bison.

**zédouaire**, *zādōēr*, m. (bot.) zedouary, wild ginger.

**zédoteur**, *zādoteur*, m, -trice, f. zealot.

**zèle**, *zēl*, m. zeal || avec ~, zealously.

**zélé**, -e, *zālū*, a. zealous, ardent, passionate.

**zélote**, *zābīt*, m. zealot.

**Zēd** (Avesta), *zēnd* (āvēstā), m. Zend, Zend Avesta.

**zénith**, *zāntī*, m. (astr.) zenith.

**zénithal**, -e, *zāntīl*, a. (astr.) of the zenith, zenithal.

**zénonisme**, *zānōnism*, m. stoicism, doctrine of Zeno.

**zéolithe**, *zāōlīt*, m. (min.) zeolite.

**zéphyr**, *zāfēr*, m. zephyr.

**zéro**, *zāro*, m. (ar.) nought || cipher || zero (of the thermometer) || c'est un ~, (fig.) he is a mere cipher.

**zest!** *zēst*, pshaw! crack! || être entre le zist et le ~, to be wavering.

**zeste**, *zēst*, m. zest || straw, fig (least thing) || ~ de citron, zest, taste of lemon || ~ d'une noix, zest, woody, thick skln of the kernel of a walnut.

**zététique**, *zātātīk*, a. zetetic, proceeding by enquiry.

**zeugma**, *zēūgmā*, m. (gr.) zeugma.

**zézalement**, *zāzēmān*, m. bad pronunciation which consists in giving to g or j the soft sound of z.

**zézayer**, *zāzāyā*, v. n. to pronounce g or j like z.

**zibeline**, *zībēlīn*, f. (zool.) zibeline, sable || sable-fur.

**zibet**, *zībē*, m. (zool.) civet-cat.

**zigzag**, *zīgzāg*, m. cranks, pl., zigzag || faire des ~s, to stagger.

**zinc**, *zānk*, m. (chim.) zinc || side-board.

**zincage**, *zānkāzh*, m. (tech.) zinc-coating.

**zincographie**, *zānkōgrāf*, m. zincographer.

**zincographie**, *zānkōgrāfē*, f. zincography.

**zingari**, *zīngārī*, m. & f. gipsy.

**zingue**, *zāng*, m. (fam.) tavern-keeper.

**zinguer**, *zāngā*, v. a. (tech.) to cover or lay with zinc.

**zingueur**, *zāngēur*, m. zinc-worker.

**zinzolin**, *zīnzōlīn*, m. reddish-violet colour. [con.]

**zircon**, *zīrkōn*, m. (min.) zircon, zīst, v. zest.

**zizanie**, *zāzānē*, f. (bot.) drank-grass || (fig.) dissension, variance. [bunting.]

**zizi**, *zāzī*, m. (orn.) cirli-zodiacal, -e, *zōdiākāl*, a. (astr.) zodiacal.

**zodiaque**, *zōdiāk*, m. (astr.) zodiac. [shingles, pl.]

**zong**, *zōmā*, f. (méd.) zona || zone, *zōn*, f. belt || (géog.) zone || ~ glaciale, frigid zone || ~ tempérée, temperate zone || ~ torride, torrid zone.

**zoné**, -e, *zōnā*, a. zoned.

**zooglyphites**, *zōōglifit*, m. pl. (géol.) zooglyphites (stones bearing the impressions of animals), pl. [graphy.]

**zoographie**, *zōōgrāfē*, f. zoography.

**zoolâtre**, *zōōlāt*, m. animal-worshipper.

## Y.

**Y, y, īgrūk**, m. (twenty-fourth letter of the alphabet) Y, y.

**y, ī**, ad. here, there, thither || within, at home || il ~ a, there is, there are || vous ~ êtes, you are right.

**y, ī**, pr. to him, to her, to it, to them || of them, of her, of

**zoolâtrie**, *zoôlâtrē*, f. zoolatry, animal worship.

**zoolithé**, *zoôlî*, m. (*gêol.*) zooliths.

**zoologie**, *zoôlôxhē*, f. zoology.

**zoologique**, *zoôlôxhîk*, a. zoological.

**zoologiste**, *zoôlôxhîst*, **zoologue**, *zoôlôg*, m. zoologist, faunist.

**zoophage**, *zoôfûxh*, a. zoophage, feeding upon animals.

**zoophore**, *zoôfôr*, m. (*arch.*) zoophorus (frieze).

**zoophyte**, *zoôfî*, m. zoophyte.

**zoophytologie**, *zoôfîlôlôxhē*, f. zoophytology.

**zootomie**, *zoôlômē*, f. zootomy.

**zopissa**, *zôpîsâ*, m. (*mar.*) zopissa (old pitch and tar scraped from ships).

**zostère**, *zôstêr*, m. (*bot.*) seawrack grass || (*méd.*) shingles, pl.

**Zouave**, *zoôûv*, m. (*mil.*) Zouave.

**zutisme**, *zûlîsm*, m. devil-may-care feeling.

**zygoma**, *zîgômâ*, m. (*an.*) zygoma.

**zygomatique**, *zîgômâîk*, a. (*an.*) zygomatic.

**zymologie**, *zîmôlôxhē*, f. (*chim.*) zymology.

**zymosimètre**, *zîmôxîmètr*, m. (*chim.*) zymosimeter, zymometer.

**zymotechnie**, *zîmôlôknē*, f. zymology, treatise on fermentation.

## Noms géographiques.

**Abbeville**, *ābrīl*, f. Abbeville.  
**Abdère**, *ābdēr*, f. Abdera.  
**Abruzzi**, *abruz*, f. Abuzzo ||  
 -s, pl. *ābuzzi*, pl.  
**Abylène**, *ābīlēn*, f. Abylena.  
**abyssin**, -e, *ābīsīn*, a. Abyssinian.  
**Abyssinie**, *ābīsīnē*, f. Abyssinia.  
**Acadie**, *ākādē*, f. Acadia.  
**Acarnanie**, *ākārnānē*, f. Acarnania.  
**acarnanien**, -ne, *ākārnānīn*, a. Acarnanian.  
**Achaïe**, *ākāiē*, f. Achaia.  
**achéen**, -ne, *āshāīn*, a. Achaian.  
**Acôres**, *āsôr*, f. pl. Azores, pl.  
**adriatique**, *ādriātik*, f. Adriatic.  
**Africa**, *āfrīkā*, V. Afrique.  
**africain**, -e, *āfrīkīn*, a. African.  
**Afrique**, *āfrīk*, f. Africa.  
**Agerrhus**, *āghārus*, m. Aggerhuys.  
**albain**, -e, *ālbān*, a. Albanese.  
**albanais**, -e, *ālbānē*, a. Albanese.  
**Albanie**, *ālbānē*, f. Albania.  
**Albe**, *ālb*, f. Alba.  
**albigéois**, -e, *ālbīghōi*, a. Albigenese.  
**Aléoutiennes**; îles ~, *ālē  
 ālōūtīn*, f. pl. Aleutian Islands, pl.  
**Alep**, *ālēp*, m. Aleppo.  
**Alexandrette**, *ālēksāndrēt*, f. Alexandretta.  
**Alexandrie**, *ālēksāndrē*, f. Alexandria.  
**Algarves**, *ālgārvē*, f. pl. Algarva.  
**Alger**, *ālgha*, m. Algiers.  
**algérien**, -ne, *ālēghārīn*, a. Algerian.  
**Alicante**, *ālikānt*, f. Alicant.  
**Allemagne**, *ālmāgnē*, f. Germany.  
**allemand**, -e, *ālmān*, a. German.

**Alpes**, *ālp*, f. pl. Alps, pl.  
**Alsace**, *ālsās*, f. Alsace.  
**alsacien**, -ne, *ālsāsīn*, a. Alsacian.  
**Altona**, *āltōnā*, m. Altona.  
**amalecite**, *āmālāsīt*, a. Amalekite.  
**Amazones**; fleuve des ~, *flēv  
 dē zamazon*, m. Amazon river, Marañon.  
**Amboine**, *āmboīn*, f. Ambon.  
**américain**, -e, *āmārīkīn*, a. American.  
**Amérique**, *āmārīk*, f. America.  
**Amirauté**; îles de l'~, *et dē  
 āmīrōtā*, f. pl. Admiralty Islands, pl.  
**Amis**; îles des ~, *et dē zāmī*, f. pl. Friendly Islands, pl.  
**Ancône**, *ānkōn*, f. Ancona.  
**Andalousie**, *āndālōzē*, f. Andalusia.  
**Ander**; Saint~, *sānt āndēr*, m. St. Andrew.  
**André**; Saint~, *sānt āndrē*, m. St. Andrews.  
**Anglais**, *ānglē*, m., -e, f. Englishman || Englishwoman.  
**anglais**, -e, *ānglē*, a. English.  
**Angleterre**, *ānglētor*, f. England.  
**anséatique**, *ānsēātīk*, a.; ville ~, f. Hanse town.  
**Antigue**, *āntīg*, f. Antigua.  
**Antilles**, *āntīg*, f. pl. West Indies, Caribbean Islands, pl.  
**Antioche**, *āntīōsh*, f. Antioch.  
**Anvers**, *āntēr*, m. Antwerp.  
**Apenins**, *āpnīn*, m. pl. Apeninnes, pl.  
**Apollinie**, *āpolīnē*, f. Apollonia.  
**apulien**, -ne, *āpūlīn*, a. Apulian.  
**Aquitaine**, *ākīlēn*, f. Aquitania.  
**arabe**, *arāb*, a. Arabian.  
**Arabie**, *arābē*, f. Arabia || ~ Déserte, *arābē dāzert*, Arabia Deserta || ~ Heureuse, *arābē ēurēūz*, Arabia Felix || ~ Pétrée, *arābē patrā*, Arabia Petrea.

**aragonais**, -e, *ārāgōnē*, a. Aragonese.  
**Arbelles**, *ārbel*, f. pl. Arbela.  
**Arcadie**, *ārkadē*, f. Arcadia.  
**arcadien**, -ne, *ārkadīn*, a. Arcadian.  
**Archipel**, *ārshīpēl*, m. Archipelago.  
**argien**, -ne, *ārzhīn*, a. Argive.  
**Argolide**, *argolīd*, f. Argolis.  
**Arménie**, *ārmānē*, f. Armenia.  
**arménien**, -ne, *ārmānīn*, a. Armenian.  
**asiatique**, *āsīātīk*, a. Asiatic.  
**Asie**, *āsē*, f. Asia || ~ Mineure, Minor Asia.  
**Assyrie**, *āsīrē*, f. Assyria.  
**assyrien**, -ne, *āsīnīn*, a. Assyrian. || klian.  
**Astracan**, *āstrākān*, m. Astrakhan.  
**Asturies**, *astūrē*, f. pl. Asturias.  
**Athènes**, *ātēn*, f. Athens.  
**athénien**, -ne, *ātāmīn*, a. Athenian.  
**Attique**, *ātīk*, f. Attica.  
**Augsbourg**, *ogshōr*, m. Augsburg.  
**Aulide**, *ōlēd*, f. Aulis.  
**Aurigny**, *ōrīgnī*, m. Aldernay.  
**Austrasie**, *ostrāzē*, f. Austrasia. || Austrasian.  
**austrasien**, -ne, *ostrāzīn*, a. Austrasian.  
**Austrie**, *ōstrē*, f. Austria.  
**austrien**, -ne, *ōstrīn*, a. Austrian.  
**Autriche**, *ōtrīsh*, f. Austria.  
**autrichien**, -ne, *ōtrīshīn*, a. Austrian. || court.  
**Azincourt**, *āzīnkōr*, m. Agincourt.  
**Azof**, *āzōf*, m. Asoph.  
**Babylone**, *bābīlūn*, f. Babylon.  
**babylonien**, -ne, *bābīlōnīn*, a. Babylonian.  
**Bactre**, *baktīr*, f. Bactria.  
**Bactriane**, *baktīrān*, f. Bactriana.  
**bactrien**, -ne, *bāktīrīn*, a. Bactrian.  
**Bade**, *bād*, m. Baden.



- Bâle**, *bâl*, f. Basil.  
**Baltique**, *bâltik*, a.; **mer** ~, f. Baltic sea.  
**Barbade** (la), *bârbâd*, f. Barbadoes.  
**Barbaresques**; **Etats** ~, *âd bârbâresk*, m. pl. Barbary States, pl.  
**Barbarie**, *bârbârê*, f. Barbary.  
**Barboude**, *bârbôd*, f. Barbuda.  
**Barcelone**, *bârsêlôn*, f. Barcelona.  
**Barthélemi**; **Saint** ~, *sîn bârtâlêmi*, f. St. Bartholomew.  
**Basan**, *bâzân*, m. Bathan.  
**Batavie**, *bâtâvê*, f. Batavia.  
**Bavarois**, -e, *bâvârûd*, a. Bavarian.  
**Bavière**, *bâviêr*, f. Bavaria.  
**Belge**, *bêlâh*, m. & f. Belgian.  
**Belgique**, *bêlâhik*, f. Belgium.  
**Bénévent**, *bânuvân*, m. Benevento.  
**Bengale**, *bîngâl*, m. Bengal.  
**Beotie**, *béose*, f. Beotia.  
**Beotien**, -ne, *béosiîn*, a. Beotian.  
**Berg-op-zoom**, *bêrgôpzoom*, m. Bergen-op-zoom.  
**Berlin**, *berlîn*, m. Berlin.  
**Bermudes**; **îles** ~, *êl bêrmûd*, f. pl. Bermudas, pl.  
**Berne**, *bêrn*, f. Bern.  
**Bersabée**, *bersahâ*, f. Beer-sheba. [arabia]  
**Bessarabie**, *bêsârâbê*, f. Bessarabie.  
**Béthénie**, *bêthik*, f. Bactica.  
**Biscaye**, *biskâi*, f. Biscay.  
**Biscayen**, -ne, *bîskâiîn*, a. Biscayan.  
**Bithynie**, *bîthînê*, f. Bithynia.  
**Bithynien**, -ne, *bûthînûn*, a. Bithynian.  
**Bizance**, *bizâns*, f. Byzantium.  
**bizantin**, -e, *bizântîn*, a. Byzantine.  
**Bohême**, *bôêm*, f. Bohemia.  
**bohémien**, -ne, *bôêmûn*, a. Bohemian.  
**Bois-le-Duc**, *bûêldûk*, m. Bois le Duc.  
**Bologne**, *bilôgnê*, f. Bologna.  
**Bolonais**, *bolnê*, m. Bolognese.  
**Bordeaux**, *bôrdô*, m. Bourdeaux.  
**Boristhène**, *bôrîstên*, m. Borysthenes.  
**bosniaque**, *bôsniâk*, a. Bosnian.  
**Bosnie**, *bosnê*, f. Bosnia.  
**Bosphore**, *bôsfôr*, m. Bosphorus.  
**Bothnie**, *botnê*, f. Bothnia.  
**Bourgogne**, *bôrgôgnê*, f. Burgundy.  
**bourguignon**, -ne, *bôrgôgnûn*, a. Burgundian.  
**Bragance**, *brâgâns*, f. Braganza.  
**Brandebourg**, *brâutlboôr*, m. Brandenburg.  
**Brême**, *brêm*, f. Bremen.  
**Brésil**, *brâzil*, m. Brazil.  
**brésilien**, -ne, *brâzilûn*, a. Brazilian.  
**Bressan**, *brêsân*, m. Bresciano.  
**Bresse**, *brês*, f. Brescia.  
**Bretagne**, *brêlâgnê*, f. Brittany (French province).  
**Bretagne**, *brêlâgnê*, f. Britain.  
**breton**, -ne, *brêlôn*, a. Breton || British.  
**Brindes**, *brînd*, m. Brindisi.  
**Britanniques**; **îles** ~, *êl brîtânîk*, f. pl. British Isles, pl.  
**Brunswick**, *brûnsvîk*, m. Brunswick.  
**brunswickois**, -e, *brûnsvîkûn*, a. Brunswickian.  
**Bruxelles**, *brûsêl*, f. Brussels.  
**Bucharie**, *bûkhâre*, f. Bucharia.  
**Bude**, *bud*, f. Buda.  
**bulgare**, *lûb'v'v*, a. Bulgarian.  
**Bulgarie**, *bûlgârê*, f. Bulgaria.  
**Burse**, *burs*, f. Bursa.  
**Cachemire**, *kâshmêr*, m. Cashmere.  
**Cadix**, *kâdîks*, m. Cadiz.  
**cafre**, *kafr*, a. Caffre.  
**Cafreterie**, *kafrêrê*, f. Caffraria.  
**Caire**; **le** ~, *le kâr*, m. Cairo.  
**Calabre**, *kalabr*, f. Calabria.  
**Calcedoine**, *kâlsâdûn*, f. Chalcedonia. [donia]  
**Calédonie**, *kâlâdônê*, f. Calcalédonien, -ne, *kâlêlônûn*, a. Calcedonian.  
**Californie**, *kalîfôrnê*, f. California || **Nouvelle** ~, Upper California. [muck]  
**Calmouck**, *kalmoûk*, m. Cal-Cambaie, *kâmê*, f. Cambay.  
**Campagne de Rome**, *kâmpâgnê de rom*, f. Campagna Romana. [peachy]  
**Campêche**, *kâmpêsh*, f. Cambray.  
**canadien**, -ne, *kânâdiîn*, a. Canadian.  
**Canal Saint-Georges**, *kânâl sînzhôrzh*, m. St. George's channel.  
**Canarie**, *kânârê*, f. Canary.  
**Candie**, *kândê*, f. Candia.  
**candiot**, -e, *kândiô*, a. Candian.  
**Cannes**, *kân*, f. pl. Cannes. pl. || Cannes.  
**Canterbery**, *kântêrbârê*, m. Canterbury.  
**Cap**, m.; ~ **de Bonne-Espérance**, *kâp de bonespérâns*, Cape of Good Hope || ~ **Nord**, *kâp nôr*, Cape North || ~ **Vert**, *kâp vêr*, Cape Verde.  
**Capitanate**, *kâpitânât*, f. Capitanata.  
**Capoue**, *kâpôê*, f. Capua.  
**Cappadoce**, *kâpâdos*, f. Cappadocia.  
**Caralbe**; **îles** ~, *êl kârâbê*, f. pl. Leeward and Windward Islands, pl. [inan]  
**Caramanie**, *kârâmânê*, f. Ker-Carêlie, *kârâlê*, f. Carélia.  
**Carie**, *kârê*, f. Caria.  
**carien**, -ne, *kârîên*, a. Carian.  
**Carinthie**, *kârînthê*, f. Carinthia.  
**Carnate**, *kârnât*, m. Carnatic.  
**Carniole**, *kârniôl*, f. Carniola.  
**Caroline**, *kârôlîn*, f. Carolina.  
**Carolines**; **îles** ~, *êl kârôlîn*, f. pl. Caroline Islands, pl.  
**Carpates**; **Monts** ~, *môn kârpât*, m. pl. Carpathian Mountains, pl.  
**Carthagène**, *kârtâzhên*, f. Carthage.  
**carthaginois**, -e, *kârtâzhînûn*, a. Carthaginian.  
**Caspienne (mer)** ~, (*mêr*) *kâspîên*, f. Caspian Sea.  
**castillan**, -e, *kâstîyân*, a. Castilian.  
**Castille**, *kâstîyê*, f. Castile.  
**atalan**, -e, *kâtâlân*, a. Catalan. [lonia]  
**Catalogne**, *kâtâlôgnê*, f. Catalonia.  
**Catane**, *katîn*, f. Catania.  
**Catégat**, *kâtâgâ*, m. Cattagat.  
**Caucase**, *kokâs*, m. Caucasus.  
**Célesyrie**, *sâlâsîrê*, f. Cœlesyria. [berna]  
**Celtibérie**, *sêltîbârê*, f. Celticeltibérien, -ne, *sêltîbârîîn*, a. Celtiberian. [lonia]  
**Céphalonne**, *sêfâlônê*, f. Cephallonia.  
**Cerdagne**, *sêrdâgnê*, f. Cerdagna.  
**Césarée**, *sêzârâ*, f. Cesarea.  
**Ceylan**, *sêlân*, f. Ceylon.  
**Chalcédoine**, *kâlsâdûn*, f. Chalcedonia.  
**Chaldée**, *kâldâ*, f. Chaldaea.  
**chaldéen**, -ne, *kâldâîn*, a. Chaldean. [Champaign]  
**Champagne**, *shânpâgnê*, f. Chanaan; **pays** de ~, *pâi dê kânân*, m. Chanaan.  
**Chaonia**, *kâoniê*, f. Chaonia.  
**Charybde**, *kârîbûd*, m. Char-ybdis. [heia]  
**Chéronée**, *kârônâ*, f. Chæro-China, *shân*, f. China.  
**chinois**, -e, *shîn'v'v*, a. Chinese.  
**Christophe**; **Saint** ~, *sîn krîstôf*, m. St. Kitts.  
**Chypre**, *shîpr*, f. Cyprus.  
**Cilicie**, *sîlsê*, f. Cilicia.  
**cilicien**, -ne, *sîlsêûn*, a. Cilician. [pl]  
**Cimbres**, *sînbr*, m. pl. Cimbrri.  
**Circassie**, *sîrkâsê*, f. Circassia.  
**circassien**, -ne, *sîrkâsîîn*, a. Circassian. [Cochin-china]  
**Cochinchine**, *kôshînshîn*, f. cochinchinois, -e, *kôshînshînûn*, a. Cochin-chinese.  
**Coimbre**, *kôîvbr*, m. Coimbra.  
**Colchide**, *kôlsîêd*, f. Colchis.

Cologne, *kölögnē*, m. Cologne.  
Colombie, *kölömbē*, f. Columbia.  
Colonnes d'Hercule, *kölön dērkiul*, f. pl. Hercules' Pillars, pl.

Compostelle, *kompōstēl*, f. Compostella. [penhagen]

Copenhague, *kōpēnhāg*, f. Co.  
Cordillères, *kōrdiyēr*, f. pl. Cordilleras, pl.

Cordoue, *kōrdōō*, f. Cordova.

Corée, *kōrā*, f. Corea.

Corfou, *kōrfōō*, m. Corfu.

Corinthe, *kōrīnē*, f. Corinth.

corinthien, —ne, *kōrīnūīn*, a. Corinthian.

Cornouailles, *kōrnōōāiyē*, f. Cornwall || pointe de ~, f. Land's End.

Corogne, *kōrōgnē*, f. Corunna.

Corse, *kōrā*, f. Corsica.

corse, *kōrā*, a. Corsican.

Cosaque, *kōzāk*, m. Cossack.

Côte d'Or, *kōt dōr*, f. the Gold Coast (in Africa).

Courlande, *kōrlānd*, f. Courland.

Cracovie, *krākōvē*, f. Cracow.

Crémonaise, *kramōnē*, m., —e, f. Cremonese.

Crémone, *kramōn*, f. Cremona.

Crète, *krēt*, f. Crete.

crétois, —e, *krētōō*, a. Cretan.

Crimée, *krīmā*, f. Crimea.

croate, *krōāt*, a. Croatian.

Croatie, *krōāsē*, f. Croatia.

crotoniate, *krōtōniāt*, a. Crotonian.

Cumes, *kum*, f. Cumæ.

Curaçao, *kūrāso*, m. Curaçoa.

cypriot, —e, *siptiō*, a. Cyprian.

Cyrenaïque, *siūniuk*, f. Cyrenaica.

Cythere, *sītēr*, f. Cythera.

dace, *dās*, a. Dacian.

Dacie, *dīsē*, f. Dacia.

Dalécarlie, *dālākārlē*, f. Dalecarlia. [a. Dalecarlian]

dalécarlien, —ne, *dālākārlīn*, a. Dalmatian.

dalmate, *dālmāt*, a. Dalmatian.

Dalmatie, *dālmātē*, f. Dalmatia.

Damas, *dāmās*, m. Damascus.

Damiette, *dāmīēt*, f. Damietta.

Danemarck, *dānmārk*, m. Denmark.

Danois, *dānuō*, m., —e, f. Dane.

danais, —e, *dānuō*, a. Danish.

Dardanelles; les ~, *lēs dār-dānēl*, f. pl. Dardanelles, pl. ||

détroit des ~, *dātrwō dē dār-dānēl*, m. Hellespont.

Dardanie, *dārdānē*, f. Dardania. [Dardanian]

dardanien, —ne, *dārdāniīn*, a.

Darien, *dārīn*, m. Darien.

Daunie, *donē*, f. Daunia.

daunien, —ne, *doniīn*, a. Daunian. [phiny]

Dauphiné, *doīnā*, m. Dau-

Davis; détroit de ~, *dātrwō dē dāvis*, m. Davis' Strait.

Décan, *dākān*, m. Deccan.

Dehly, *dēli*, m. Delly.

Delphes, *dēlf*, m. Delphos, Delphi. [marara]

Demarari, *dēmārārī*, m. De-

Domingue; Saint~, *sāndō-mīng*, m. St. Domingo.

Dominique, *dōmīnīk*, f. Dominica.

Doride, *dōrīd*, f. Doris.

dorien, —ne, *dōriīn*, a. Dorian.

Douvres, *dōvr*, m. Dover.

Dresde, *dresd*, f. Dresden.

Dunkerque, *dānkērk*, m. Dunkirk.

Ebre, *ēbr*, m. Ebro.

Ecbatane, *ēkbatān*, f. Ecbatana.

Ecluse, *ākluks*, f. Sluys.

Ecosse, *ākos*, f. Scotland.

écossais, —e, *ākosē*, a. Scotch.

Edimbourg, *ādīnbōor*, m. Edinburgh.

Egypte, *ākhīpt*, f. Egypt.

égyptien, —ne, *ākhīpsēīn*, a.

Elbe, *ēlb*, f. Elba. [Egyptian]

éleén, —ne, *ālāīn*, a. Eleen.

Elide, *ālīd*, f. Elis.

Elseneur, *ēlsēnār*, m. Elsinore.

Emathie, *āmātē*, f. Emathia.

Eolie, *āolē*, f. Eolia.

éolien, —ne, *āolīn*, a. Eolian.

Ephèse, *āfēs*, f. Ephesus.

éphésien, —ne, *āfēsēīn*, a. Ephesian. [rus]

Epidaure, *āpidōr*, m. Epidaur-

épidaurien, —ne, *āpidōriīn*, a. Epidaurcan.

Epire, *āper*, m. Epirus. [dor]

Equateur, *ākūātūr*, m. Equa-

Escaut, *ēsko*, m. Sheld.

Esclaves; Côte des ~, *kōt dēx ēsklāv*, f. Slave Coast.

esclavon, —ne, *ēsklāvīn*, a. Slavonian. [comia]

Esclavonie, *ēsklāvīnē*, f. Sclav-

Espagne, *ēs-pāgnē*, f. Spain.

Espagnol, *ēs-pāgnōl*, m., —e, f. Spaniard. [Spanish]

espagnol, —e, *ēs-pāgnōl*, a.

Estremadure, *ēs-trēmādūr*, f. Estremadura.

Etats-Unis, *ālaxūnī*, m. pl. United States, pl.

Ethiopie, *ātīopē*, f. Ethiopia.

éthiopien, —ne, *ātīopiīn*, a. Ethiopian.

Etolie, *ātōlē*, f. Etolia.

Etrurie, *ātūrīē*, f. Etruria.

étrusque, *ātūrāk*, a. Etrurian.

Eubée, *ēubā*, f. Euboea.

eubéen, —ne, *ēubāīn*, a. Eube-

ean.

Euphrate, *ēūfrāt*, m. Euphrates.

Euripe, *ēūrip*, m. Euripus.

Europe, *ēūrop*, f. Europe.

européen, —ne, *ēūropāīn*, a. European.

Fer; ile de ~, *ēl dē fēr*, f. Ferro.

Fernambouc, *fērnamōōk*, m. Pernambuco.

Ferrare, *fērār*, f. Ferrara.

Figulères, *figūrē*, f. Figueras.

Finistère; Cap ~, *kāp fīnīstēr*, m. Land's End (in England) ||

Cape Finisterra (in Spain).

finlandais, —e, *fīnlāndē*, a. Finlander.

Finlande, *fīnlānd*, f. Finland.

Fionie, *fīonē*, f. Fionia, Fyen.

Flamand, *flāmān*, m. Fleming.

flamand, —e, *flāmān*, a. Flemish.

Flandre, *flāndr*, f. Flanders.

Flessingue, *flesīng*, m. Flushing. [Florentino]

Florentin, *flōrāntīn*, m., —e, f.

Floride, *flōrēd*, f. Florida.

Fontarabie, *fōntārābē*, f. Fontarabia. [Forest]

Forêt-Noire, *fōrēnwār*, f. Black

Formose, *fōrmōz*, f. Formosa.

Français, *frānsē*, m., —e, f.

Frenchman || Frenchwoman.

français, —e, *frānsē*, a. French.

France, *frāns*, f. France.

Frankfort, *frānkfōr*, m. Frankfort. [conia]

Franconie, *frānkōnē*, f. Fran-

Fribourg, *frībōor*, m. Friburgh.

Frioul, *friōl*, m. Friuli.

Frise, *frēz*, f. Friesland.

Frison, *frēzōīn*, m., —ne, f. Frieslander.

Frontignan, *frōntīgnān*, m. Frontignac.

Gabaon, *gābāōn*, m. Gibeon.

Gadès, *gādēs*, m. Gades (Ca-

gaète, *gātē*, f. Gacta. [diz]

Galatie, *gālīsē*, f. Galatia.

Galgola, *gālgōlā*, m. Gilgal.

Galice, *gālīs*, f. Galicia.

Galicie, *gālīsē*, f. Galicia.

Galles, *gāl*; pays de ~, *pāy dē gāl*, m. Wales || Nouvelle ~, *nōvērīgāl*, f. New South Wales.

gallois, —e, *gālōī*, a. Welsh.

Gambie, *gāmbē*, f. Gambia.

Gand, *gān*, m. Ghent.

Gange, *gānkh*, m. Ganges.

Gascogne, *gāskōgnē*, f. Gascony.

gascon, —e, *gāskōn*, a. Gascon.

Gaule, *gāl*, f. Gaul.

Géants; Chaussée des ~, *shōst dē khāōn*, f. Giant's Causeway (in Ireland).

Gédroisie, *khādrōīsē*, f. Mekran.

Gènes, *khēn*, f. Genoa.

Genève, *khénēv*, f. Geneva.

genevois, —e, *khēnvōō*, a. Genevese.

généois, —e, *khānvōō*, a. Genoese.

Géorgie, *khāōrkhē*, f. Georgia.

géorgien, —ne, *khāōrkhēīn*, a. Georgian. [man]

germain, —e, *khērmiīn*, a. Ger-

Germanie, *xhèrmānē*, f. Germania.

Gessen, *xhèssēn*, m. Goshen.

Gironne, *xhîrôn*, f. Girona.

glaciale; mer ~, *mèr glâsiâl*, f. the Frozen Ocean. [cester.]

Glocester, *glôcêstêr*, m. Gloucester.

Gnesne, *gnêsn*, f. Gnesna.

Golconde, *gôlkônd*, f. Golconda.

Golfe, *gôlf*, m.; ~ d'Arabie, *gôlf dârabê*, Gulf of Arabia || ~ du Bengale, *gôlf dâ bêngâ*, Gulf of Bengal || ~ de Bothnie, *gôlf dâ bôtnê*, Gulf of Bothnia || ~ de Finlande, *gôlf dâ fîn-lând*, Gulf of Finland || ~ de Lépante, *gôlf dâ lèpânt*, Gulf of Lepanto || ~ du Mexique, *gôlf dâ mèksèk*, Gulf of Mexico || ~ de Perse, *gôlf dâ pèrs*, Gulf of Persia || ~ de Venise, *gôlf dâ vénèz*, Gulf of Venice.

Goth, *gô*, m. Goth.

Gothenborg, *gôthênbôr*, m. Gothenburg, Gothenburg.

Gothie, *gôlê*, f. Gothland, Gothia. [tingen.]

Gottingue, *gôttîng*, f. Gottingue.

Graines; Côte des ~, *kôt dâ grên*, f. Grain Coast. [cus.]

Granique, *grânîk*, m. Granique.

Grec, ~ que, *grèk*, a. Greek, Grecian.

Grèce, *grès*, f. Greece.

Grenade, *grênâd*, f. Granada.

Groënland, *grôênlând*, m. Greenland.

Groënlandais, *grôênlândê*, m., ~e, f. Greenlander.

Groningue, *grônîng*, f. Groningen. [daloupe.]

Guadeloupe, *gwâdâlôp*, f. Guadeloupe.

Gueldre, *gêldr*, f. Guelders.

Guinée, *gînâ*, f. Guinea.

Guyane, *gûiân*, f. Guiana.

Hainaut, *hèno*, m. Hainault.

Halcarneas, *hâlikâr-nâs*, f. Halicarnassus. [burgh.]

Hambourg, *hâmbôôr*, m. Hambourg.

Hambourgeois, *hâmbôôr-xhêwâ*, m., ~e, f. Hambourgher.

Hanovre, *hanôvêr*, m. Hanover.

hanovrien, ~ne, *hânovriân*, a. Hanoverian. [Havannah.]

Havane; la ~, *lâ hârin*, f. Haye; la ~, *lâ hê*, f. Hague.

Hébre, *hêbr*, m. Hebrus.

hébraïque, *abrâîk*, a. Hebrew.

Hébrides, *âbrêd*, f. pl. Hebrides, pl.

Hélène; Sainte-~, *sêntêlên*, f. Saint Helena.

Helvétie, *êlêvisê*, f. Helvetia.

helvétien, ~ne, *êlêvisiân*, a. Helvetian.

Héracle, *hârâklâ*, f. Heraclea.

Herculanum, *hêrkulânôm*, m. Herculaneum.

Hespérie, *êspârê*, f. Hesperia.

hespérien, ~ne, *êspârîiân*, a. Hesperian.

hessois, ~e, *hêswâ*, a. Hessian.

Hibernie, *hîbêrnê*, f. Hibernia.

hibernien, ~ne, *hîbêrniân*, a. Hibernian.

Hindoustan, *hîndôstân*, m. Hindostan, Hindoostan.

Hircanie, *îrkânê*, f. Hircania.

hircanien, ~ne, *îrkâniân*, a. Hircanian.

Hollandais, *hôlândê*, m., ~e, f. Dutchman || Dutchwoman. [Dutch.]

hollandais, ~e, *hôlândê*, a. Hollande, *hôlând*, f. Holland.

Hongrie, *hôngrê*, f. Hungary.

hongrois, ~e, *hôngrwâ*, a. Hungarian.

Hydaspe, *îdâsp*, m. Hydaspes (Jeloum).

Ibérie, *îbârê*, f. Iberia. [rian.]

ibérien, ~ne, *îbârîiân*, a. Iberian.

Idumée, *îdûmâ*, f. Idumea.

iduméen, ~ne, *îdûmâiân*, a. Idumean.

Jéna, *îânâ*, m. Jena.

Ilion, *îliôn*, m. Ilium (Troy).

illinois, ~e, *îlîncâ*, a. Illinese.

Illyrie, *îlîrê*, f. Illyricum.

illyrien, ~ne, *îlîriân*, a. Illyrian.

Inde, *înd*, f. India. [rian.]

Indes, *înd*, f. pl. India, pl. || ~ occidentales, *înd xôksîlântâl*, West Indies || ~ orientales, *înd xôriântâl*, East Indies.

indien, ~ne, *îndîiân*, a. Indian.

Indostan, *îndôstân*, m. Hindoostan.

Ingrie, *îngrê*, f. Ingria.

Ionie, *îônê*, f. Ionia.

ionien, *îoniân*, a. Ionian || îles ~nes, f. pl. the Ionian isles, pl.

Irlandais, *îrlândê*, m., ~e, f. Irishman || Irishwoman.

irlandais, ~e, *îrlândê*, a. Irish.

Irlande, *îrlând*, f. Ireland.

Islande, *îslând*, f. Iceland.

Isle-de-France, *êlêfrâns*, f. Isle of France.

Istrie, *îstrê*, f. Istria.

istrien, ~ne, *îstriân*, a. Istrian.

Italie, *îtalê*, f. Italy.

italien, ~ne, *îtâlîiân*, a. Italian.

ithacien, ~ne, *îlâstiân*, a. Ithacian.

Ithaque, *îlâk*, f. Ithaca. [can.]

Jamaïque, *xhâmâîk*, f. Jamaica.

japon, *xhâpôn*, m. Japan.

japonnais, ~e, *xhâpônê*, a. Japanese. [vanese.]

javanais, ~e, *xhâvânê*, a. Javanese.

Jaxarte, *xhâksârt*, m. Jaxartes.

Jérusalem, *xhârûzâlem*, m. Jerusalem.

Jordain, *xhôdrâîn*, m. Jordan.

Judée, *xhîdâ*, f. Judea.

Königsberg, *kêunîgsbêr*, m. Königsberg. [pl.]

Kouriles, *kôrîl*, f. pl. Kuriles.

Krapachs; Monts ~, *mônîkrâ-pâk*, m. pl. Carpathian Mountains, pl.

Lacédémon, *lâsâdâmon*, f. Lacedæmon.

lacédémonien, ~ne, *lâsâdâ-mônîiân*, a. Lacedæmonian.

Laconie, *lâkônê*, f. Laconia.

laconien, ~ne, *lâkônîiân*, a. Laconian.

Lagénie, *lâghânê*, f. Lagenia.

Lampsaque, *lâmpsâk*, m. Lampsacus. [cester.]

Lancastre, *lânkâstêr*, m. Lancaster.

Laodicée, *lâodîsâ*, f. Laodicea.

laodicéen, ~ne, *lâodîsâiân*, a. Laodicean. [pl.]

Lapithes, *lâpîl*, m. pl. Lapithæ.

Lapon, *lâpôn*, m., ~ne, f., Laplander.

Laponie, *lâpônê*, f. Lapland.

Laquedives; îles ~, *êl lâkdev*, f. pl. Laccadives, pl.

Larrons; îles des ~, *êl dâ lârrôn*, f. pl. Ladrone Islands, Mariana Islands, pl.

Leipsig, *lèpsîk*, m. Leipsic, Leipzig.

Lépante, *lèpânt*, f. Lepanto.

lestrigon, ~ne, *lêstrîgôn*, a. Lestrigonian. [cosyria.]

Leucoasie, *lèukôsîrê*, f. Leu-

levantin, ~e, *levântîiân*, a. Levantine.

Leyde, *lêd*, f. Leyden.

Liban, *libân*, m. Libanus.

Liburnie, *libûrnê*, f. Liburnia.

liburnien, ~ne, *libûrniân*, a. Liburnian.

Libye, *libê*, f. Libya.

libyen, ~ne, *libîiân*, a. Libyan.

Liège, *liêzh*, m. Liège.

Ligurie, *ligûrê*, f. Liguria.

ligurien, ~ne, *ligûriân*, a. Ligurian.

Lille, *lîl*, m. Lile. [gurian.]

Limbourg, *lîmbôôr*, m. Lim-

bourg.

Lisbonne, *lîstôn*, f. Lisbon.

Lithuanie, *lîtiânê*, f. Lithuania.

lithuanien, ~e, *lîtiânîiân*, a. Lithuanian.

Livadie, *lîvâdê*, f. Livadia.

Livonie, *lîvônê*, f. Livonia.

livonien, ~ne, *lîvônîiân*, a. Livonian.

Livourne, *lîvôörn*, f. Leghorn.

Locride, *lôkrêd*, f. Locria.

locrien, ~ne, *lôkrîiân*, a. Locrian. [bardy.]

Lombardie, *lômbârdê*, f. Lombardy.

Londres, *lônêr*, m. London.

Lorette, *lôrêl*, f. Loretto.

Lorraine, *lôrên*, f. Lorraine.

Louisiane, *lôûsiân*, f. Louisiana.

Lucanie, *lûkânê*, f. Lucania.

lucanien, -ne, *lúkânîân*, a. Lucanian.

Lucayes, *lúkè*, f. pl. Bahama Islands, pl.

Lucie; Sainte-, *sântîlûsè*, f. St. Lucia.

Lucques, *lúk*, f. Lucca.

Lucquois, -e, *lúkûé*, a. Luc-cesc.

Lusace, *lûzás*, f. Lusatia.

Lusitanie, *lûxîlânè*, f. Lusitania. [Luxemburgh.

Luxembourg, *lûksânboôr*, m.

Lycaonie, *lûkâînè*, f. Lycaonia.

Lycaonien, -ne, *lûkâônîân*, a. Lycaonian.

Lycie, *lûsè*, f. Lycia.

lycien, -ne, *lûsîân*, a. Lycian.

Lydie, *lûdè*, f. Lydia.

lydien, -ne, *lûdîân*, a. Lydian.

Lyon, *lîôn*, m. Lyons.

Macédoine, *mâsâdoân*, f. Macedonia. [a. Macedonian.

macédonien, -ne, *mâsâdonîân*, f. Madeira.

Magdebourg, *magdeboôr*, m. Magdeburgh.

Magellan; Détroit de -, *datrôwè dé mâchelân*, m. Straits of Magellan, pl.

Maïssour, *mâsôur*, m. Mysore.

Majorque, *mâzhôrk*, f. Majorca, Majorca.

malais, -e, *mâlè*, a. Malay.

Malines, *mâlîn*, f. Mechlin.

Malte, *mâlt*, f. Malta.

maltais, -e, *mâltè*, a. Maltese.

Mantoue, *mântôô*, f. Mantua.

Marattes, *mârât*, m. pl. Maharratas, pl.

Mardas, *mârd*, m. pl. Mardi, pl.

Marguerite, *mârgerît*, f. Margaria.

Mariannes; îles -, *êl mârîân*, f. pl. Mariana Islands, pl.

Maroc, *mârôrk*, m. Morocco.

Marquises; îles -, *êl mârkhèz*, f. pl. Marquesas, pl.

Martinique, *mârtînik*, f. Martinique. [tricht.

Mastricht, *mâstrîkt*, m. Mues-

Maure, *mor*, m. & f. Moor.

maure, *mor*, a. moorish.

Maurice; île -, *êl morîs*, f. Mauritius. [ritania.

Mauritanie, *morîlînè*, f. Mau-

Mayence, *mâyânîs*, f. Maintz.

Mecklembourg, *mêkltûnbôôr*, m. Mecklemburgh.

Mecque; la -, *lâ mêt*, f. Mecca.

mède, *mêd*, a. Median.

Médie, *madè*, f. Media.

Médine, *madîn*, f. Medina.

Méditerranée, *mâdîterânâ*, f. Mediterranean.

Mégare, *mâgâr*, f. Megara.

mégarien, -ne, *mâgarîân*, a. Megarian.

Mer, f.; ~ Egée, *mêr âghâ*, Aegean sea || ~ Glaciale, *mêr glâstâh*, Frozen Ocean || ~

icarienne, *mêr îkârîen*, Icarian sea || ~ Morte, *mêr môrt*, Dead Sea || ~ Noire, *mêr*

*noâr*, Black sea || ~ Rouge, *mêr rôzh*, Red Sea || ~ Ver-

meille, *mêr vermèyè*, Gulf of California.

Mésie, *mâxè*, f. Mesia.

mésien, -ne, *mâxîân*, a. Mes- sian. [Mesopotamia.

Mésopotamie, *mâxôpôtâmè*, f. Messin, *mèssîn*, m., -e, f. citizen of Metz.

Messine, *mèssîn*, f. Messina.

messinien, -ne, *mèssînîân*, a. Messinian.

Metz, *mèt*, m. Metz.

Meuse, *mèûz*, f. Meuse, Maas.

mexicain, *mèksîkîân*, a. Mexi- can.

Mexique, *mèksîk*, m. Mexico.

Middlebourg, *midlèboôr*, m. Middleburgh.

Milan, *mîlân*, m. Milan.

milanais, -e, *mîlanè*, a. Mila- nese. [lesian.

milésien, -ne, *mîlâxîân*, a. Mi- let, *mîlè*, m. Miletus.

Mingrelie, *mîngrelè*, f. Mingre- lia.

Minorque, *mînôrk*, f. Minorca.

Misnie, *mîsnè*, f. Misnia.

mitylénien, -ne, *mîtlânîân*, a. Mitylean.

Modène, *môdèn*, f. Modena.

Mogol, *môgôl*, m. Mogul.

Moldavie, *môldave*, f. Mol- davia.

Molosses, *môlôs*, m. pl. Mo- lossi, pl. [lucas, pl.

Moluques, *môlûk*, f. pl. Mo- morave, *môra*, a. moravian.

Moravie, *moravè*, f. Moravia.

Morée, *môra*, f. Morea.

Morlaque, *môrluke*, f. Mor- laquia.

Moscou, *môskôô*, m. Moscow.

Moscovie, *môskôvè*, f. Moscow.

moscovite, *moskovîl*, a. Mus- covite.

Murcie, *mûrsè*, f. Murcia.

Mycènes, *mûsèn*, f. Mycene.

Mysie, *mîaz*, f. Mysia.

Naples, *nâpl*, f. Naples.

Napoli, *nâpôlî*, m. Napoli || ~ de Romanie, *nâpôlî dé rô- mânè*, Nauplia.

napolitain, -e, *nâpolitîân*, a. Neapolitan.

Navigateurs; Archipel des -, *ârkîpèl dé navîgâteûr*, m. Navigator's Islands, pl.

Néerlande, *nêrlând*, f. Nether- lands, pl.

Négrepont, *nêgrèpôn*, m. Ne- gropont.

Neubourg, *nèûboôr*, m. Neu- burgh. [Neufchatel.

Neuchâtel, *nèûshâtel*, m.

Neustrie, *nèûstrè*, f. Neustria.

Nicomédie, *nîkômâdè*, f. Ni- comedia.

Nicosie, *nîkôzè*, f. Nicosia.

Niemen, *nîâmèn*, m. Niemen.

Nigritie, *nîgrîtè*, f. Nigritia, Negroland.

Nil, *nîl*, m. Nile.

Nimègue, *nîmèg*, f. Nimeguen.

Nîmes, *nêm*, f. Nîmes.

Ninive, *nînivè*, f. Niniveh.

normand, -e, *nôrmân*, a. Nor- man. [mandy.

Normandie, *nôrmândè*, f. Nor- mandy.

Norvège, *nôrvèzh*, f. Norway.

norvégien, -ne, *nôrvâzhîân*, a. Norwegian.

Nouvelle; ~ Angleterre, *nôv- èlânglètèr*, f. New-England || ~ Ecosse, *nôvèlâkos*, f. Nova-

Scotia || ~ Hollande, *nôvèl- hôlând*, f. New-Holland || ~ Zemle, *nôvèlztzênlè*, f. Nova Zembla.

Nubie, *nûbè*, f. Nubia.

nubien, -ne, *nûbîân*, a. Nubian.

Numance, *nûmâns*, f. Nu- mantia.

numantien, -ne, *nûmânsîân*, a. Numantian. [midæ, pl.

Numides, *nûmîd*, m. pl. Nu- midie, *nûmîdè*, f. Numidia.

Océan, m.; ~ Atlantique, *ôsatîn ôllântîk*, Atlantic Ocean || ~ Pacifique, *ôsatîn pâsîfik*, Pacific Ocean.

Océanie, *ôsatînè*, f. Oceania.

Oldembourg, *ôldènbôôr*, m. Oldemburgh.

Olympe, *ôlînp*, m. Olympus.

Olympie, *ôlînpè*, f. Olympia.

Olynthe, *ôlînt*, f. Olinthus.

olynthien, -ne, *ôlîntîân*, a. Olynthian. [the Orkneys, pl.

Orcadès; îles -, *êl ôrkâd*, f. pl.

Orénoue; l' -, *ôrânûk*, m. the Orinoco. [burgh.

Osnabruck, *ôsnâbrûk*, m. Osnab- ruck, *ôstând*, f. Ostend.

Ostie, *ôstè*, f. Ostia.

ostrogoth, -e, *ôstrîgo*, a. Ostrogoth.

Otahiti, *ôtâhîl*, f. Otahelte.

Orante, *ôrânt*, f. Otanto.

Onessant, *ôvèssân*, m. Ushant.

Ours; monts -, *mônîz ôûrûl*, m. pl. Uralian Chain.

Pactole, *pâktôl*, m. Pactolus.

padouan, -e, *pâdoôn*, a. Paduan.

Padoue, *pâdoû*, f. Padua.

Palerne, *pâlèrm*, f. Palermo.

Palmyre, *pâlmèr*, f. Palmyra.

Palus-Méotides, *pâlûsmèôtèd*, m. Palus-Meotis.

Pampelune, *pānpūn*, f. Pampeluna. [phylla].  
 Pamphyllie, *pānpūlī*, f. Pamphylie.  
 Pannonie, *pānnōnē*, f. Pannonia.  
 Pannonien, -ne, *pānnōniān*, a. Pannonian. [Paphlagonia].  
 Paphlagonie, *pāpūlāgōnē*, f. Paphlagonien, -ne, *pāpūlāgōniān*, a. Paphlagonian.  
 Papouasie, *pāpūvāzē*, f. Papua.  
 Paris, *pāri*, m. Paris.  
 Parme, *pārm*, f. Parma.  
 Parnasse, *pārnās*, m. Parnassus.  
 parthe, *pārt*, a. Parthian.  
 Parthie, *pārtē*, f. Parthia.  
 Pas-de-Calais, *padekalē*, m. Straits of Dover, pl.  
 Patagon, -e, *pātāgōn*, a. Patagonian. [gonia].  
 Patagonie, *pātāgōnē*, f. Patagonie.  
 Pavie, *pāvē*, f. Pavia.  
 Pays-Bas, *pāvā*, m. pl. Netherlands, pl.  
 Péloponnèse, *pēlōpōnēz*, m. Peloponnesus.  
 péloponésien, -ne, *pēlōpōniāzīn*, a. Peloponnesian.  
 Pensylvanie, *pēnsilvānē*, f. Pennsylvania.  
 Pergame, *pērgām*, m. Pergamos.  
 Perse, *pērs*, f. Persia.  
 perse, *pērs*, persan, -e, *pērsān*, a. Persian.  
 Perside, *pērsid*, f. Persis, Fars, Farsistan.  
 Pérou, *parō*, m. Peru.  
 Pérouse, *parōz*, f. Perugia.  
 péruvien, -ne, *pēriuvīn*, a. Peruvian. [Petersburgh].  
 Pétersbourg, *pētrshōr*, m. Pharsale, *farsal*, f. Pharsalia.  
 Phase, *faz*, f. Phasis.  
 Phénicie, *fanisē*, f. Phenicia.  
 phénicien, -ne, *fanisīn*, a. Phénician. [ladelphia].  
 Philadelphie, *filādēlfē*, f. Philadelphie.  
 Philippines : îles -, *el filipin*, f. pl. Philippine Islands, pl.  
 Philisbourg, *filisbōr*, m. Philisburgh. [lithine].  
 philistin, -e, *filistīn*, a. Phocée, *fōsā*, f. Phoea.  
 phocéén, -ne, *fōsān*, a. Phocéen.  
 Phocide, *fōsid*, f. Phocis.  
 Phrygie, *frizhe*, f. Phrygia.  
 phrygien, -ne, *frizhīn*, a. Phrygian.  
 Picardie, *pikārdē*, f. Picardy.  
 Pictes, *pikt*, m. pl. Picts, pl.  
 Piémont, *piāmōn*, m. Piedmont. [Piedmontese].  
 piémontais, -e, *piāmōntē*, a. Pinde, *piūd*, m. Pindus.  
 Pise, *pēz*, f. Pisa.  
 Plaisance, *plēzāns*, f. Placentia.  
 Podolie, *podolē*, f. Podolia.  
 Poitiers, *poitiā*, m. Poitiers.  
 Pologne, *pōlāgnē*, f. Poland.

Polonais, *pōlōnē*, m., -e, f. Pole, Polander.  
 polonais, -e, *pōlōnē*, a. Polish.  
 Poméranie, *pōmārānē*, f. Pomerania. [relia].  
 Pomérolie, *pōmārālē*, f. Pomerania.  
 Pont, *pōn*, m. Pontus.  
 Pont-Euxin, *pōntēuksīn*, m. Pont-Euxine.  
 Porto, *pōrto*, m. Porto, Oporto.  
 portugais, -e, *pōrtūgē*, a. Portuguese. [gal].  
 Portugal, *pōrtūgāl*, m. Portugal.  
 Pouille, *pōūyē*, f. Apulia.  
 Presbourg, *prēsbōr*, m. Presburg.  
 Propontide ; la -, *lū prōpōntid*, f. Propontis.  
 Provinces-Unies, *prōvīnsiūn*, f. pl. United Provinces, pl.  
 Prusse, *prūs*, f. Prussia.  
 prussien, -ne, *prūsīn*, a. Prussian. [lemals].  
 Ptolémaïde, *ptōlēmāid*, f. Ptolemaïde.  
 Pultawa, *pūltāvā*, f. Pultowa.  
 Pyrénées, *pīrānē*, f. pl. Pyrenean Mountains, Pyrenees, pl.  
 ragusain, -e, *rāgūzīn*, a. Ragusan.  
 Raguse, *rāguz*, f. Ragusa.  
 Ratisbonne, *rātisbōn*, f. Ratisbon.  
 Ravenne, *rāvēn*, f. Ravenna.  
 Rhétie, *rātē*, f. Rhetia.  
 rhétien, -ne, *rātīn*, a. Rhetian.  
 Rhin, *rīn*, m. Rhine.  
 Rhodes, *rod*, m. Rhodes.  
 rhodien, -ne, *rodīn*, a. Rhodian.  
 Rhiphées ; Monts -, *mōn rīfā*, m. pl. Rhiphaei Mountains, pl.  
 Rocheux ; Monts -, *mōn roschē*, m. pl. Rocky Mountains, pl.  
 Romagne, *rōmāgnē*, f. Romagna.  
 romain, -e, *rōmān*, a. Roman.  
 Romanie, *rōmānē*, f. Romania.  
 Rome, *rom*, f. Roma, Rome.  
 Romélie, *rōmālē*, f. Romelia.  
 Rosette, *rōzēt*, f. Rosetta.  
 Roumanie, *rōmānē*, f. Rumania.  
 russe, *rūs*, a. Russian.  
 Russie, *rūsē*, f. Russia.  
 Sagonte, *sāgōnt*, f. Saguntum.  
 Sahara, *sāārā*, m. Sahara.  
 Salamanque, *sālāmānk*, f. Salamanca.  
 Salamine, *sālāmīn*, f. Salamis.  
 salaminien, -ne, *sālāmīniān*, a. Salaminian. [nieli].  
 Salonique, *sālōntē*, f. Salonique.  
 Saltzbourg, *sālsbōr*, m. Salzburg.  
 Saluces, *sālūs*, f. Saluzzo.  
 Samarie, *sāmārē*, f. Samaria.

samaritain, -e, *sāmārītān*, a. Samaritan. [igitia].  
 Samogitie, *sāmōkhitē*, f. Samogitiedie, *sāmōvīd*, a. Samoid. [lana].  
 Santillane, *sāntilān*, f. Santillane.  
 Saragosse, *sārāgōs*, f. Saragossa. [dinia].  
 Sardaigne, *sārdāgnē*, f. Sardaigne, *sārd*, a. Sardinian.  
 Sardes, *sārd*, f. Sardis.  
 Sarmatie, *sārmātē*, f. Sarmatia.  
 sarrasin, *sārāzīn*, a. Saracen.  
 Saverne, *sāvērē*, f. Severn.  
 Savoie, *sāvōvā*, f. Savoy.  
 savoisien, -ne, *sāvōvāzīn*, a. savoyard, -e, *sāvōvāzār*, a. Savoyard.  
 Saxe, *sāks*, f. Saxony.  
 saxon, -ne, *sāksōn*, a. Saxon.  
 Scamandre, *skāmāndr*, m. Scamander.  
 scandinave, *skāndīnāv*, a. Scandinavian.  
 Scandinavie, *skāndīnāvē*, f. Scandinavia.  
 Scanie, *skānē*, f. Scania.  
 Schaffhouse, *schāfūz*, f. Schaffhausen. [vonia].  
 Sclavonie, *sklāvōnē*, f. Sclavonie, *sīt*, a. Scythian.  
 Scythie, *sītē*, f. Scythia.  
 Sébastien ; Saint-, *sēsās-bāstīn*, m. Saint Sebastian.  
 Ségovie, *sāgōvē*, f. Segovia.  
 Seleucie, *sālēūsē*, f. Seleucia.  
 Serbe, *serb*, m. & f. Servian.  
 serbien, -ne, *serbiān*, a. Servien, -ne, *serviūn*, a. Servian.  
 Servie, *serre*, f. Servia.  
 siamois, -e, *sīāmōwā*, a. Siamese.  
 Sibérie, *sībārē*, f. Siberia.  
 sibérien, -ne, *sībārīn*, a. Siberian.  
 Sichem, *sīshēm*, m. Shechem.  
 Sicile, *sītīl*, f. Sicily.  
 sicilien, -ne, *sītīlīn*, a. Sicilian.  
 Sicyone, *sītōn*, f. Sicyon.  
 sidonien, -ne, *sidōnīn*, a. Sidonien.  
 Silésie, *sīlāzē*, f. Silesia.  
 silésien, -ne, *sīlāzīn*, a. Silesian.  
 Sinal, *sīnāl*, m. Sinai.  
 Smyrne, *sīmīrn*, f. Smyrna.  
 Sodome, *sōdōm*, f. Sodom.  
 Sogdiane, *sōgūdīn*, f. Sogdiana.  
 Sonde : îles de la -, *ēl dé lā sōdā*, f. pl. Sunda Islands, pl.  
 Sorlingues, *sōrlīng*, f. pl. Scilly Isles, pl.  
 Souabe, *swāb*, f. Swabia.  
 Sparte, *spārī*, f. Sparta.  
 spartiate, *spārsītī*, a. Spartan.  
 Spitzberg, *spīzber*, m. Spitzbergen.

- Steinkerque**, *stīnkérk*, m. Steenkirk.  
**Strasbourg**, *strāsbōr*, m. Strasburgh.  
**Strophades**, *strōfād*, f. pl. Strophad Islands, pl.  
**Styrie**, *stīrē*, f. Styria.  
**Sudermanie**, *sūdērmānē*, f. Sudermanland.  
**Sudètes**; **Monts** ~, *mōn sūdēt*, m. pl. Sudetic Mountains, pl.  
**Suède**, *sūdē*, f. Sweden.  
**Suédois**, *-ē*, *sūdōwē*, a. Swedish.  
**Sueves**, *sūdē*, m. pl. Suevi, pl.  
**Suisse**, *sūis*, f. Switzerland.  
**Suisse**, *sūis*, m. & f., Suisse, *sūisē*, f. Swiss.  
**suisse**, *sūis*, a. Swiss.  
**Sund**, *sūdā*, m. the Sound.  
**Surate**, *sūrāt*, f. Surat.  
**Suziane**, *sūziān*, f. Suziana.  
**syracusain**, *-ē*, *sīrākūzīn*, a. Syracusan.  
**Syracuse**, *sīrākux*, f. Syracusa.  
**Syrie**, *sūrē*, f. Syria.  
**syrien**, *-ne*, *sīrīn*, a. Syrian.
- Tabago**, *tābāgo*, m. Tobago.  
**Tag**, *tāgh*, m. Tagus.  
**Tamise**, *tāmēz*, f. Thames.  
**Tanger**, *tānkhā*, m. Tangiers.  
**Tarente**, *tārānt*, f. Tarentum.  
**tarentin**, *-ē*, *tārāntīn*, a. Tarentine.  
**Tarse**, *tārs*, f. Tarsus.  
**tartare**, *tārtār*, a. Tartar.  
**Tartarie**, *tārtārē*, f. Tartary.  
**Tauride**, *torīd*, f. Taurida.  
**Tauris**, *torīs*, f. Tabriz, Tabreez.  
**Taurus**, *torīs*, m. Taurus.  
**Ténériffe**, *tānārīf*, f. Tenerif.  
**Tercère**, *tērsēr*, f. Tercera.  
**Ternate**, *tērnāt*, m. Ternat.  
**Terre**; ~ **de Feu**, *tērdēfēu*, f.  
**Terra del Fuego** || ~ **de Van Diemen**, *tērdēvāndīāmēn*, f.  
**Van Diemen's Land**, *Tasmania* || ~ **Ferme**, *tērfērm*, f.  
**Terra Firma** || ~ **Magellanique**, *tērmāghēlānik*, f. Terra Magellanica || ~ **Neuve**, *tērnēuv*, f. Newfoundland || ~ **Sainte**, *tērsānt*, f. Holy Land.  
**Tessin**, *tēsīn*, m. Tessin, Ticino.
- Thébaïde**, *tābāid*, f. Thebaid.  
**thébaïn**, *-ē*, *tābīn*, a. Theban.  
**Thermopyles**, *tērmōpīl*, f. pl. Thermopylae, pl.  
**Thessalie**, *tēsālē*, f. Thessaly.  
**thessalien**, *-ne*, *tēsālīn*, a. Thessalian.  
**thessalonien**, *-ne*, *tēsālōnīn*, a. Thessalonian.  
**Thessalonique**, *-ē*, *tēsālōnik*, f. Thessalonica.  
**thrace**, *trās*, a. Thracian.  
**Thurgovie**, *tūrgōvē*, f. Thurgau.  
**Thuringe**, *tūrīnāh*, f. Thuringia.  
**thuringien**, *-ne*, *tūrīnāhīn*, a. Thuringian.  
**Tibre**, *tēbr*, m. Tiber.  
**Tigre**, *tēgr*, m. Tigris.  
**Tobolsk**, *tōbōlsk*, m. Tobolski.  
**Tolède**, *tōlēd*, f. Toledo.  
**Tonkin**, *tōnkīn*, m. Tonquin.  
**tonkinois**, *-ē*, *tōnkīnūē*, a. Tonquinese.  
**toscane**, *-ē*, *tōskān*, a. Tuscan.  
**Toscane**, *tōskān*, f. Tuscany.  
**Transylvanie**, *trānsīlvānē*, f. Transylvania.  
**Trasimène**, *trāxīmēn*, m. Trasimenus.  
**Trébie**, *trābē*, f. Tivoli.  
**Trébisonde**, *trābīzōnd*, f. Trebizond.  
**Trente**, *trānt*, m. Trent.  
**Treves**, *trēv*, f. Trier.  
**Trieste**, *trīēst*, f. Trieste.  
**Trinité**, *trīnītā*, f. Trinidad.  
**tripolitain**, *-ē*, *trīpōlītīn*, a. Tripolite.  
**Troade**, *trōād*, f. Troas.  
**Troie**, *trōē*, f. Troy.  
**troyen**, *-ne*, *trōēyīn*, a. Trojan.  
**tunisien**, *-ne*, *tūnīzīn*, a. Tunisian.  
**turc**, *tūrē*, a. Turk.  
**turque**, *tūrē*, a. Turk.  
**Turcomanie**, *tūrkomānē*, f. Turcomania.  
**Turquie**, *tūrē*, f. Turkey.  
**Tyr**, *tēr*, f. Tyre.  
**tyrien**, *-ne*, *tīrīn*, a. Tyrian.  
**tyrrhénien**, *-ne*, *tīrānīn*, a. Tyrrhenian.
- Ukraine**, *ukrēn*, f. Ukraine.  
**ukraine**, *ukrēn*, a. Ukrainian.
- Unis**; **Etats** ~, *ālā zūnīt*, m. pl. the United States, pl.  
**Urbino**, *ūrbīn*, m. Urbino.  
**Utique**, *ūtīk*, f. Utica.  
**Utrecht**, *ūtērē*, m. Utrecht.
- Valachie**, *vālāshē*, f. Wallachia.  
**Valence**, *vālāns*, f. Valencia.  
**Valette**, *vālēt*, f. Valetta.  
**vandale**, *vāndāl*, a. Vandal.  
**Varsovie**, *vārsōvē*, f. Warsaw.  
**véien**, *-ne*, *vāīn*, a. Veyan.  
**Vénètes**, *vanēt*, m. pl. Veneti, pl.  
**Venise**, *vēnēx*, f. Venice.  
**vénitien**, *-ne*, *vānīsīn*, a. Venetian.  
**Venouse**, *vēnōx*, f. Venusium.  
**Vermeille**; **Mer** ~, *mēr vērmēye*, f. Gulf of California.  
**Vérone**, *vērōn*, f. Verona.  
**Vésuve**, *vāzūv*, m. Vesuvius.  
**Vétéraire**, *vālārāvē*, f. Wetteravia.  
**Vicence**, *vīsāns*, f. Vicenza.  
**Vicentin**, *vīsāntīn*, m., *-ē*, f. Vicentine.  
**Vienne**, *vīēn*, f. Vienna (in Austria) || **Vienne** (in France).  
**Virginie**, *vīrzhīnē*, f. Virginia.  
**Visapour**, *vīzāpōr*, m. Visapore.  
**Vistule**, *vīstūl*, f. Vistula.  
**volsque**, *vōlsk*, a. Volscian.
- wallon**, *-ne*, *vālōn*, a. Walloon.  
**Wardence**, *vārdūs*, m. Wardhuys.  
**Westmanie**, *vēstmānē*, f. Westmanna.  
**Westphalie**, *vēstfālē*, f. Westphalia.  
**Wibourg**, *vībōr*, m. Wiburgh.  
**Wolfenbittel**, *vōlfēnbūtēl*, m. Wolfenbüttele.  
**Wurtemberg**, *vūrtēnbēr*, m. Württemberg.  
**Wurtzbourg**, *vūrtsbōr*, m. Wurtzburgh.
- Xanthe**, *ksānt*, m. Xanthus.  
**Xérès**, *ksarēs*, **Xérez**, *ksarēx*, m. Xeres.
- Zélande**, *zālānd*, f. Zealand.  
**Zuider-zee**, *zūidērzā*, m. Zuyder-zee.

## Noms propres.

Aaron, *ârôn*, m. Aaron.  
 Abel, *âbel*, m. Abel.  
 Abigail, *âbigail*, f. Abigail.  
 Abraham, *âbrâam*, m. Abraham.  
 Achille, *âshil*, m. Achilles.  
 Adam, *âdâm*, m. Adam.  
 Adélaïde, *âdalâïd*, Adélaïs, *âdalâïs*, f. Adelaide.  
 Adeline, *âdlin*, f. Adelin.  
 Adolphe, *âdolf*, m. Adolphus.  
 Adrien, *âdriën*, m. Adrian.  
 Agathe, *âgât*, f. Agatha.  
 Aglaé, *âglâe*, f. Aglaja.  
 Agnes, *âgnîs*, f. Agnes.  
 Aimée, *emû*, f. Amy.  
 Alain, *âlîn*, m. Alan, Allen.  
 Alaric, *âlârik*, m. Alaric, Alric.  
 Alban, *âlban*, m. Alban.  
 Albert, *âlber*, m. Albert.  
 Alexandre, *âleksândr*, m. Alexander.  
 Alfred, *âifréil*, m. Alfred.  
 Alix, *alîks*, f. Alice.  
 Alithée, *âlîtâ*, f. Alithen.  
 Alphonse, *âlfôn*, m. Alphonso.  
 Aluin, *âlûîn*, m. Alwin.  
 Ambroise, *âmbrûâz*, m. Ambrosius.  
 Amédée, *âmâdê*, m. Amedeus, Amadeus.  
 Amélie, *âmâlê*, f. Amella.  
 Anastase, *ânâstâz*, m. Anastasius.  
 André, *ândrâ*, m. Andrew.  
 Angélique, *ânghâlik*, f. Angelica.  
 Anne, *ân*, f. Anna, Hannah.  
 Anselme, *ânselm*, m. Anselm.  
 Antoine, *ântwân*, m. Anthony.  
 Antoinette, *ântwânêt*, f. Antonia.  
 Arabelle, *ârâbêl*, f. Arabella.  
 Archambaut, *ârshâmbo*, Archibald, *ârshibald*, m. Archibald.  
 Arnaud, *ârno*, m. Arnold.  
 Artus, *ârtûs*, m. Arthur.  
 Athanase, *âtânâz*, m. Athanasius.

Auguste, *ogûst*, m. & f. Augustus || Augusta.  
 Augustin, *ogûstîn*, m. Austin.  
 Balthasar, *bâltâzâr*, m. Balthasar.  
 Baptiste, *bâptist*, m. Baptist.  
 Barbara, *bîn bârâ*, Barbe, *barb*, f. Barbara.  
 Barnabé, *bârnbâ*, m. Barnaby.  
 Barthélemi, *bartâlmê*, m. Bartholomew.  
 Basile, *bâzêl*, m. Basil.  
 Baudouin, *bodwîn*, m. Baldwin.  
 Béatrice, *bââtîs*, f. Beatrix, Beatrice.  
 Benjamin, *bînzhâmîn*, m. Benjamin.  
 Benoît, *bênwâ*, m. Bennet, Benedict.  
 Benoîte, *bênwât*, f. Benedicta.  
 Bernard, *bêrnâr*, m. Bernard.  
 Berthe, *bêrt*, f. Bertha.  
 Bertrand, *bêtrâîn*, m. Bertram.  
 Blaise, *blêz*, m. Blaz.  
 Blanche, *blânsh*, f. Blanch, Bianca.  
 Bonaventure, *bônâvântur*, Bonadventure.  
 Boniface, *bônifâs*, m. Boniface.  
 Bonne, *bôn*, f. Bona.  
 Brigitte, *brixhîl*, f. Brigit, Bidget.  
 Caroline, *kârôlîn*, f. Caroline.  
 Cassandre, *kâsândr*, f. Cassandra.  
 Catherine, *kâtrîn*, f. Catharine.  
 Cécile, *sistil*, f. Cecily, Cecilia.  
 Célestine, *sâlestîn*, f. Celestine.  
 César, *sazâr*, m. Cæsar.  
 Charité, *shârîtâ*, f. Charity.  
 Charles, *shârî*, m. Charles.  
 Charlotte, *shârlôt*, f. Charlotte.  
 Chrétien, *krâtîîn*, m. Christian.  
 Chrétienne, *krâtîên*, f. Christiana, Christina.  
 Christophe, *kristôf*, m. Christopher.

Chrysostome, m. *krîzôstom*, Chrysostom.  
 Claire, *k'êr*, f. Clare.  
 Claude, m. & f. *klod*, Claudius || Claudia.  
 Claudine, *klodîn*, f. Claudia.  
 Clément, *klâmân*, m. Clement.  
 Clémentine, *klâmânîên*, f. Clementina.  
 Clotilde, *klôtîld*, f. Clotilda.  
 Conrad, *kônîrâl*, m. Courard.  
 Constance, *kônstâns*, f. Constance.  
 Corinne, *kôrîn*, f. Corinna.  
 Corneille, *kôrniyê*, m. Cornélius.  
 Crépin, *krâpîn*, m. Crispin.  
 Cyprien, *sîprîîn*, m. Cyprian.  
 Cyrille, *sîrêl*, m. Cyril.  
 Damaris, *dâmârî*, m. Damaris, Damarosee.  
 Daniel, *dânîl*, m. Daniel.  
 David, *dârid*, m. David.  
 Débora, *dâborâ*, f. Deborah.  
 Denis, *dênî*, m. Denys, Dennis, Dionysius.  
 Denise, *dênêz*, f. Dennis.  
 Diane, *diân*, f. Diana.  
 Dominique, *dôminîk*, m. Dominic.  
 Doris, *dôris*, f. Doris.  
 Dorothee, *dôrôtâ*, f. Dorothy, Dorothea.  
 Dunstan, *dûnstân*, m. Dunstan.  
 Edgar, *êdgâr*, m. Edgar.  
 Edmond, *êdmôn*, m. Edmund.  
 Edouard, *êdoôr*, m. Edward.  
 Eléazar, *âlâzâr*, m. Eleazar.  
 Eléonor, *âlânôr*, f. Eleanor.  
 Elie, *âlê*, m. Elias.  
 Elisabeth, *âlîzâbêl*, f. Elisabeth.  
 Elise, *âlêz*, f. Elisa.  
 Ellis, *âlîzâ*, m. Ellis, Elissa.  
 Eméril, *âmîr*, f. Emery.  
 Emilie, *âmîlê*, f. Emily, Emmy.  
 Emmanuel, *êmânûêl*, m. Emmanuel.

**Emma**, *ém*, f. Emma.  
**Erasmus**, *arâsm*, m. Erasmus.  
**Esaias**, *asâias*, m. Esaias.  
**Esther**, *éster*, f. Esther, Hester.  
**Etienne**, *âtien*, m. Stephen, Steven.  
**Eugene**, *êûzhèn*, m. Eugene.  
**Eugenie**, *êûzhène*, f. Eugenia.  
**Eustace**, *êûstâc*, f. Eustace.  
**Eve**, *év*, f. Eve.  
**Everard**, *êvrâr*, m. Everard.

**Fabien**, *fâbîen*, m. Fabian.  
**Fanchon**, *fânshôn*, f. Fanchette, *fânshet*, f. Fanny.  
**Félicité**, *fâhsitâ*, f. Felicity.  
**Félix**, *fâiks*, m. Felix.  
**Ferdinand**, *ferdinân*, m. Ferdinand.  
**Flore**, *flôr*, f. Flora.  
**Florence**, *florâns*, f. Florence.  
**François**, *frânsuâ*, m. Francis.  
**Françoise**, *frânsuâx*, f. Frances.  
**Frédéric**, *frâdârik*, m. Frederick.

**Gabriel**, *gâbrîël*, m. Gabriel.  
**Gaspard**, *gâspâr*, m. Jasper.  
**Gautier**, *gôtiâr*, m. Walter.  
**Gédonin**, *ghâdônîn*, m. Godwin.  
**Genièvre**, *zhênîfred*, m. Winifred, Winifred.  
**Geoffroy**, *ghôfruâ*, m. Geoffrey, Jeffery.  
**George**, *ghôrâzh*, m. George.  
**Gerard**, *ghârâr*, m. Gerard.  
**Gertrude**, *ghêrtrud*, f. Gertrude.  
**Gervais**, *ghêrvê*, m. Gervas.  
**Gilbert**, *ghîlbêr*, m. Gilbert.  
**Gilles**, *ghêl*, m. Gilles.  
**Godfrey**, *ghôfruâ*, m. Godfrey.  
**Grace**, *grâs*, f. Grace.  
**Grégoire**, *grâgvâr*, m. Gregory.  
**Guillaume**, *ghiyom*, m. William.  
**Guillaumette**, *ghiyomêt*, f. Wilhelmina.  
**Gustave**, *ghustâv*, m. Gustavus.  
**Guy**, *gê*, m. Guy.

**Hannibal**, *hânîbâl*, m. Hannibal.  
**Harold**, *hârôld*, m. Harold.  
**Hector**, *hêktôr*, m. Hector.  
**Hélène**, *âlen*, f. Helena, Helen.  
**Henri**, *ânri*, m. Henry.  
**Henriette**, *ânriêt*, f. Henrietta.  
**Herbert**, *hêrbêr*, m. Herbert.  
**Hierôme**, *hiârôm*, m. V. Jérôme.  
**Hilaire**, *hêr*, m. Hilary.  
**Horace**, *grâs*, m. Horatio.  
**Hubert**, *hûbêr*, m. Hubert, Hobart.  
**Hugues**, *hug*, m. Hugh.

**Humfroy**, *hûnfrwa*, m. Humfrey, Humphrey.

**Ignace**, *îgnâs*, m. Ignatius.  
**Irenée**, *îranâ*, m. Irenæus.  
**Isaac**, *îzâk*, m. Isaac. [bella.  
**Isabelle**, *îzâbêl*, f. Isabel, Isabella.  
**Isidore**, *îsidôr*, m. Isidorus.

**Jacob**, *zhâkôh*, m. Jacob.  
**Jacobine**, *zhâkôlin*, f. Jacobine.

**Jacqueline**, *zhâklin*, f. Joan.  
**Jacques**, *zhâk*, m. James.  
**Jaquette**, *zhâkêt*, f. Jaquet.  
**Jacquot**, *zhâkô*, m. Jem, Jimmy.

**Jean**, *zhân*, m. John.  
**Jeanne**, *zhân*, f. Jane.  
**Jeanneton**, *zhântôn*, f. Jeannette, *zhânêt*, f. Jenny.

**Jeannot**, *zhânô*, m. Jack, Johnny.

**Jenny**, *zhênî*, f. Jenny.

**Geoffroy**, *ghôfruâ*, m. V. Geoffrey.

**Jérémie**, *zhârâmê*, m. Jeremy.

**Jérôme**, *zhârôm*, m. Jerome.

**Job**, *zhob*, m. Job.

**Jocelin**, *zhôslîn*, m. Josselin.

**Jonathan**, *zhônâtân*, m. Jonathan.

**Joseph**, *ghozêf*, m. Joseph, Joe.

**Josephine**, *ghozêfen*, f. Josephine.

**Jude**, *zhud*, m. Jude.

**Judith**, *zhûdît*, f. Judith.

**Jules**, *zhul*, m. Julius.

**Julie**, *zhul*, f. Julia.

**Julien**, *zhuliân*, m. Julian.

**Julienne**, *zhuliên*, f. Juliana.

**Juliette**, *zhuliet*, f. Gillet.

**Justin**, *zhûstin*, m. Justin.

**Justine**, *zhûstin*, f. Justina.

**Lambert**, *lânliêr*, m. Lambert.

**Lancelot**, *lânslô*, m. Lancelot.

**Laure**, *lôr*, f. Lora, Laura.

**Laurent**, *lôrân*, m. Laurence.

**Lazare**, *lâzâr*, m. Lazarus.

**Léon**, *lôn*, m. Leo.

**Léonard**, *lônâr*, m. Leonard.

**Leopold**, *lêpôld*, m. Leopold.

**Louis**, *lôn*, m. Lewis.

**Louise**, *lôn x*, f. Louisa.

**Louison**, *lônâxôn*, Lisette, *lîxêt*, f. Loo.

**Luc**, *lûk*, m. Luke.

**Lucie**, *lûsê*, f. Lucy.

**Lucien**, *lûsiên*, m. Lucian.

**Lucrèce**, *lûkrês*, f. Lucretia.

**Lydie**, *lûd*, f. Lydia.

**Madeleine**, *mâdlên*, f. Magdalen.

**Madelon**, *mâdlôn*, f. Maudlin.

**Marc**, *mârk*, m. Mark.

**Margot**, *mârgô*, f. Madge, Marget, Margery, Meg, Peggy, Padge, Page.

**Marguerite**, *mârgêrit*, f. Margaret, Marget, Margery.  
**Marie**, *mârê*, f. Mary, Maria.  
**Marthe**, *mârt*, f. Martha.  
**Martin**, *mârtîn*, m. Martin.  
**Mathilde**, *mâtild*, f. Maud, Maude.  
**Mathias**, *mâtîûs*, m. Matthias.  
**Mathieu**, *mâtîêû*, m. Matthew.  
**Maurice**, *môrîs*, m. Maurice, Morice, Morris.  
**Michel**, *mîshel*, m. Michael.

**Nanette**, *nânît*, **Ninon**, *nî-nôn*, f. Nan, Nancy, Nanny.

**Natan**, *natân*, m. Nathan.

**Nathaniel**, *nâtânîêl*, m. Nathaniel.

**Nicolas**, *nîkôlâ*, m. Nicholas.

**Noé**, *noâ*, m. Noah.

**Olivia**, *ôlîv*, f. Olivia.

**Olivier**, *ôlîvî*, m. Oliver.

**Olivy**, *ôlîv*, f. V. Olivia.

**Onésime**, *ônâsîm*, m. Onesimus.

**Onfroy**, *ônfruâ*, m. Humphrey.

**Othon**, *ôthôn*, m. Otho.

**Philibert**, *phîlibêr*, m. Philibert.

**Philippe**, *phîp*, m. Philip.

**Philippine**, *phîpîn*, f. Philippa.

**Phillis**, *phîlis*, f. Phillis.

**Phinée**, *phînê*, m. Phineas.

**Pie**, *pe*, m. Pius.

**Pierre**, *pyêr*, m. Peter.

**Polycarpe**, *polîkârp*, m. Polycarpus.

**Priscille**, *prîssîl*, f. Priscilla.

**Prudence**, *prûdâns*, f. Prudence.

**Rachel**, *râshêl*, f. Rachel.

**Radegonde**, *râdegônd*, f. Radegunda.

**Randolph**, *rândôlf*, m. Randall.

**Raoul**, *râôbl*, m. Ralph.

**Raphaël**, *râfâel*, m. Raphael.

**Raymond**, *rêmôn*, m. Raymond.

**Rebecca**, *rêbêkâ*, f. Rebecca.

**Régine**, *râzhîn*, f. Regina.

**Renald**, *renô*, m. Reynold.

**Richard**, *rîshûr*, m. Richard.

**Robert**, *robêr*, m. Robert, Rupert.

**Robin**, *rôbîn*, m. Bob.

**Rodolphe**, *rôdôlf*, m. Rolph, Ralph.

**Roger**, *rôzhâ*, m. Roger.

**Roland**, *rôlân*, m. Rowland, Orlando.

**Rosalie**, *rôzâlê*, f. Rosalia.



- Rosamonde**, *rōxāmōnd*, f. Sophie, *sōfē*, f. Sophia.  
 Rosamund. Stanislaus, *stānislās*, m. Tibald.  
**Rose**, *rox*, f. Rose. Stanislaus. Thomas, *tōmā*, m. Thomas.  
**Rosette**, *rōxēt*, f. Rosy. Suénon, *siuānōn*, m. Sweeney. Timothée, *tīmōtē*, m. Timothy.  
**Sabine**, *sābīn*, f. Sabine, Sa- Suzanne, *sūzān*, f. Susan, Tobie, *tōbē*, m. Toby.  
 bina. Susannah. **Suzette**, *sūzēt*, **Suzon**, *sūzōn*,  
 Salomon, *sālēmōn*, m. Solo- f. Sue, Sukey. Ulric, *ulrik*, m. Ulric.  
**Samson**, *sānsōn*, m. Sampson. f. Sue, Sukey. Urbain, *urbān*, m. Urban.  
**Samuel**, *sāmūel*, m. Samuel. **Théodore**, *tāōdōr*, m. Theo-  
**Sara**, *sārā*, f. Sarah. dore. **Théodoric**, *tāōdōrik*, m. Theo-  
**Sébastien**, *sābastiūn*, m. Se- dorick.  
 bastian. **Théodose**, *tāōdōz*, m. Theo-  
**Sigismond**, *sihismōn*, m. dosius.  
 Sigismund. **Théodosie**, *tāōdōzē*, f. Theo-  
**Silvain**, *silvīn*, m. Silvan. dosia.  
**Silvestre**, *silvēstr*, m. Sil-  
 vester. **Théophile**, *tāōfel*, m. Theo-  
**Siméon**, *siuāmōn*, m. Simeon. philus.  
**Simon**, *siuāmōn*, m. Simon. **Thérèse**, *tāōzē*, f. Theresia.  
**Thibaud**, *tībo*, m. Theobald, Valentin, *vālāntīn*, m. Valen-  
 Tibald. Valérie, *vālārē*, f. Valery.  
**Thomas**, *tōmā*, m. Thomas. Véronique, *vārōnik*, f. Vero-  
**Timothée**, *tīmōtē*, m. Timothy. mica.  
**Tobie**, *tōbē*, m. Toby. Vincent, *vīnsān*, m. Vincent.  
**Zacharie**, *zākārē*, m. Zachary,  
 Zach.  
**Zachée**, *zāshē*, m. Zacharus.

# Verbes

Infinitif	Présent		Imparfait du Subjonctif
	de l'Indicatif	du Subjonctif	
<b>absoudre</b>	j'absous, s, t; nous absolvons, ez, ent	que j'absolve, es, e; vions, iez, ent	
<b>acquérir</b>	j'acquiers, s, t; nous acquérons, ez, ils acquièrent	que j'acquière, es, e; acquérons, iez, acquièrent	que j'acquiesse, es, qu'il acquit; que nous acquissions, iez, ent
<b>aller</b>	je vais, tu vas, il va; nous allons, vous allez, ils vont	que j'aille, que tu ailles, qu'il aille; que nous allions, que vous alliez, qu'ils aillent	que j'allasse, es, qu'il allât; que nous allassions, iez, ent
<b>assaillir</b>	j'assaille, es, e; nous assaillons, ez, ent	que j'assaille, es, e; que nous assaillons, iez, ent	que j'assailisse, es, qu'il assaillit; que nous assaillions, iez, ent
	j'assieds, s, d; nous asseyons, ez, ils asseyent ou j'assois, s, t; nous assoyons, ez, ils assoient	que j'asseye ou que j'assoie, que nous asseyions	que j'assisse, es, qu'il assît; que nous assissions
<b>astreindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>avoir</b>	j'ai, tu as, il a; nous avons, vous avez, ils ont	que j'aie, que tu aies, qu'il ait; que nous ayons, que vous ayez, qu'ils aient	que j'eusse, que tu eusses, qu'il eût; que nous eussions, que vous eussiez, qu'ils eussent
<b>boire</b>	je bois, s, t; nous buvons, ez, ils boivent	que je boive, es, e; buvions, iez, boivent	que je busse, es, qu'il bût; que nous bussons, iez, bussent
<b>bouillir</b>	je bous, tu bous, il bout; nous bouillons, vous bouillez, ils bouillent	que je bouille, es, e; que nous bouillions, iez, ent	que je bouillisse, es, qu'il bouillît; que nous bouillions, iez, ent
<b>braire</b>	il braie, ils braient	qu'il brale, qu'ils braient	
<b>bruire</b>	il bruit, ils bruissent		
<b>ceindre</b>	je ceins, s, t; nous ceignons, ez, ent.	que je ceigne, es, e; que nous ceignons, iez, ent	que je ceignisse, que nous ceignissions
<b>choir</b>	—		
<b>circoncire</b>	je circoncis, s, t; nous circoncons, ez, ent	que je circonscise, que nous circoncons	
<b>clorre</b>	e clos, tu clos, il clôt	—	
<b>conclure</b>	je conclus, s, t; nous concluons, ez, ent	que je conclue, es, e; que nous concluons, iez, ent	que je conclusse, es, qu'il conclût; que nous conclusions, iez, ent
<b>conduire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>confire</b>	je confis, s, t; nous confisons, ez, ent	que je confise, es, e; que nous confisons, iez, ent	que je confissee, es, qu'il confît; que nous confissions
<b>connaître</b>	je connais, s, il connaît; nous connaissons	que je connaisse	que je connusse, qu'il connût
<b>conquérir</b>	se conjugue comme acquérir		
<b>construire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>contredire</b>	je contredis, s, t; nous contredisons, ez, ent	le reste comme dire	
<b>coudre</b>	je couds, s, d; nous cousons, ez, ent	que je couse	que je cousisse
<b>courir</b>	je cours, s, t; nous courons, ez, ent	que je coure, es, e	que je courusse, qu'il courût

# irréguliers.

Imparfait	Parfait défini	Futur	Impératif	Participe présent	Participe passé
j'absolvais	—	j'absoudrai	absous, absolvez	absolvant	absous
j'acquérais	j'acquis	j'acquerrai	acquiérez	acquérant	acquis
j'allais	j'allai	j'irai	va, allons, allez	allant	allé
j'assaillais	j'assaillis	j'assaillirai	assaille, assaillons, assailliez	assaillant	assailli
j'asseyais ou j'assoysais, nous asseyions	j'assis, nous assimes	j'assiérai ou j'asseyerai, a; nous assiérons, ez, ont	assieds ou assois, asseyons, asseyez ou assoyons, assoyez	asseyant, assoyant	assis
j'avais	j'eus, tu eus, il eut; nous eûmes, vous eûtes, eurent	j'aurai, as, a; nous aurons, ez, ont	aie, ayons, ayez	ayant	eu
je buvais, nous buvions	je bus, nous bûmes	je boirai, nous boirons	bois, buvons, buvez	buvant	bu
je bouffais, nous bouillions	je bouillis, nous bouillîmes	je bouillirai, nous bouillirons	bous, bouillons, ez	bouillant	bouilli
il brayait, ils brayaient	—	il braira, ils brairont	—	brayant	—
il bruissait, ils bruissaient	—	—	—	—	—
je ceignais	je ceignis	je ceindrai	ceins, ceignons, ceignez	ceignant	ceint
—	—	—	—	—	chu
je circonçais	je circoncis	je circoncirai	circoncis, circonci-sons, ez	circoncisant	circoncis
—	—	je clorai	clos	—	clos
je conclusais	je conclus, nous conclûmes, vous conclûtes, ils conclurent	je conclurai, nous conclurons	conclus, concluons, concluez	concluant	conclu
je confisais	je confis	je coufirai	confis, confisons, ez	confisant	confit
je connaissais	je connus	je connaîtrai	connais, connaissons, ez	connaissant	connu
je couais	je couais	je coudrai	couds, cousons, ez	cousant	cousu
je courais	je courus	je courrai	cours, courons, ez	courant	couru

Infinitif	Présent		Imparfait du Subjonctif
	de l'Indicatif	du Subjonctif	
<b>couvrir</b>	je couvre, es, e; nous cou- rons	que je couvre	que je couvrisse
<b>craindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>croire</b>	je crois, s, t; nous croyons, ez, ils croient	que je croie, es, e; que nous croyions, iez, qu'ils croient	que je crusse, qu'il crût
<b>croître</b>	je crois, s, t; nous croissons	que je croisse, que nous croissions	que je crusse, qu'il crût
<b>cueillir</b>	je cueille, es, e; nous cueil- lons	que je cueille	que je cueillisse
<b>cuire</b>	je cuis, s, t; nous cuisons	que je cuise	que je cuisasse
<b>déchoir</b>	je déchois, s, t; nous dé- choyons, vous déchoyez, ils déchoient	que je déchoie, que nous dé- choyions, que vous dé- choyez, qu'ils déchoient	que je déchusse
<b>dédire</b>	je dédis, s, t; nous dédisons, vous dédisiez, ils dédisent	que je dédise	que je dédisse
<b>défaillir</b>	je défaus, s, t; nous défail- lons, vous défailliez, ils dé- faillent	que je défaille	que je défaillisse
<b>détruire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>devoir</b>	je dois, s, t; nous devons vous devez, ils doivent	que je doive, es, e; que nous devions, que vous deviez, qu'ils doivent	que je dusse
<b>dire</b>	je dis, s, t; nous disons vous dites, ils disent	que je dise, es, e; que nous disions, iez, ent	que je disse
<b>dissondre</b>	se conjugue comme absoudre		
<b>dormir</b>	je dors, s, t; nous dormons, ez, ent	que je dorme	que je dormisse
<b>échoir</b>	il échoit		que j'échusse
<b>éclore</b>	il éclôt; ils éclosent	qu'il éclore; qu'ils éclosent	
<b>écrire</b>	j'écris, s, t; nous écrivons, ez, ent	que j'écrive, es, e; que nous écrivions, iez, qu'ils écri- vent	que j'écrivisse, es, qu'il écrivît; que nous écri- vissions, iez, ent
<b>empeindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>enduire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>enfreindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>s'enquérir</b>	se conjugue comme acquérir		
<b>épreindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>être</b>	je suis, tu es, il est; nous sommes, vous êtes, ils sont	que je sois, s, t; que nous soyons, que vous soyez, qu'ils soient	que je fusse, es, qu'il fût; que nous fussions, iez, ent
<b>exclure</b>	se conjugue comme conclure		
<b>faillir</b>	le faux, tu faux, il faut		
<b>faire</b>	je fais, s, t; nous faisons, vous faites, ils font	que je fasse, es, e; que nous fassions, iez, ent	que je fisse, es, qu'il fit, que nous fissions, iez, ent
<b>falloir</b>	il faut	qu'il faille	qu'il fallût
<b>feindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>friser</b>	je fris, s, t		
<b>fuir</b>	je fuis, s, t; nous fuyons, ez, ils fuient	que je fuie, es, e; que nous fuyions, iez, fuient	que je fuisse, es, qu'il fût; que nous fuiss- sions, iez, ent
<b>gésir</b>	i-git, il git; nous gisons, ez, ent		
<b>haïr</b>	e hais, s, t; nous haïssons, ez, ent	que je haïsse, es, e; que nous haïssions, ez, ent	que je haïsse, es, qu'il haït; que nous haïss- sions, iez, ent
<b>induire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>instruire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>interdire</b>	interdis, s, t; nous inter- disons, ez, ent	le reste comme dire	
<b>introduire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>joindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>lire</b>	je lis, s, t; nous lisons, ez, ils lisent	que je lise, es, e; que nous lisions, iez, ent	que je lusse, es, qu'il lût; que nous lussions, iez, ent

Imparfait	Parfait défini	Futur	Impératif	Participe présent	Participe passé
je couvrais	je couvris	je couvrirai	couvrez, couvrons, ez	couvrant	couvert
je croyais	je crus	je croirai	crois, croyons, ez	croyant	cru
je croissais	je crûs	je croîtrai	crois, croissons, ez	croissant	crû
je cueillais	je cueillis	je cueillerai	cueille, cueillons, ez	cueillant	cueilli
je cuisais —	je cuisis je déchus, nous déchûmes	je cuirai je décherrai	cuis, cuisons, ez —	cuisant —	cuit déchu
je dédisais	je dédis	je dédirai	dédis, dédisons, ez	dédisant	dédit
je défaillais	je défaillis	je défaudrai	—	défaillant, fail- lant	défailli, failli
je devais	je dus	je devrai	dois, devons, ez	devant	dû
je disais	je dis	je dirai	dis, disons, dites	disant	dit
je dormais — —	je dormis j'échus —	je dormirai il écherra front il éclora; ils éclo- neront	dors, dormons, ez — —	dormant échéant —	dormi échu éclos
j'écrivais	j'écrivis, nous écrivîmes	j'écrirai	écris, écrivons, ez	écrivant	écrit
j'étais	je fus, s, t; nous fûmes	je serai, as, a	sois, soyons, soyez	étant	été
je faillais je fusais	je faillis je fis, nous fîmes	je faudrai je ferai, as, a; ferons, ez, ont.	— fais, faisons, faites	faillant faisant	failli fait
il fallait —	il fallut —	il faudra je firai, as, a je fuirai, as, a; fuirons, es, ont	— fris fuis, fuyons, fuyez	— — fuyant	[var.] fallu (ju- frit fui
je gisais, nous gisions	—	—	—	gisant	—
je haïssais, nous haïssions	je haïs, nous haïmes	je haïrai	haïs, haïssons, ez	haïssant	haï
je lisais	je lus	je lirai	lis, lisons, lisez	lisant	lu

Infinitif	Présent		Imparfait du Subjonctif
	de l'Indicatif	du Subjonctif	
<b>luire</b>	je luis, s, t; nous luisons, ez, ent	que je luise, es, e; que nous luisions	—
<b>maudire</b>	je maudis, s, t; nous maudissons, ez, ent	que je maudisse, es, e; maudissions, iez, ent	que je maudisse, es, qu'il maudit; que nous maudissions
<b>médire</b>	se conjugue comme dédire		
<b>mentir</b>	je mens, s, t; nous mentons, ez, ent	que je mente, es, e; que nous mentions	que je mentisse, es, qu'il mentit; que nous mentissions, iez, ent
<b>mettre</b>	je mets, s; nous mettons, ez, ent	que je mette, es, e; mettions, iez, ent	que je misse, es, qu'il mit; missions, iez, ent
<b>moudre</b>	je mouds, s, d; nous moulons, ez, ent	que je moule, es, e; moulions, iez, ent	que je moulusse, es, qu'il moulût; que nous moulussions
<b>mourir</b>	je meurs, s, t; nous mourons, ez, ils meurent	que je meure, que nous mourions	que je mourusse, que nous mourussions
<b>mouvoir</b>	je meus, s, t; nous mouvons, ez, ils meuvent	que je meuve, es, e; que nous mouvions	que je musse, es, qu'il mût, que nous mussions
<b>naître</b>	je nais, s, il naît; naissons, ez, ent	que je naisse, es, e; naissons, iez, ent	que je naquisse, es, qu'il naquit; que nous naquissions
<b>nuire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>offrir</b>	se conjugue comme couvrir		
<b>oindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>ouïr</b>	—	—	—
<b>ouvrir</b>	se conjugue comme couvrir		
<b>paître</b>	je pais, s, il pait; nous paissons	que je paisse, que nous paissons	—
<b>paraître</b>	je parais, s, il paraît; nous paraissions, ez, ent	que je paraisse, que nous paraissions	que je parusse, es, qu'il parût; que nous parussions
<b>partir</b>	je pars, s, t; nous partons, ez, ent	que je parte, es, e; que nous partions, iez, ent	que je partisse, es, qu'il partît; que nous partissions
<b>peindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>plaindre</b>	se conjugue comme ceindre		
<b>plaire</b>	je plais, s, il plaît; nous plaçons, ez, ent	que je plaise, es, e; que nous plaissions	que je plusse, es, qu'il plût; que nous plussions
<b>pleuvoir</b>	il pleut	qu'il pleuve	qu'il plût
<b>poindre</b>	il point	—	—
<b>pourvoir</b>	je pourvois, s, t; nous pourvoyons, ez, ils pourvoient	que je pourvoie, es, e; que nous pourvoyions, iez, ils pourvoient	que je pourvusse, es, qu'il pourvût; que nous pourvussions
<b>pouvoir</b>	je puis (peux), tu peux, il peut; nous pouvons, ez, ils peuvent	que je puisse, es, e; que nous puissions	que je pusse, es, qu'il pût; que nous pussions
<b>prédire</b>	je prédis, s, t; nous prédisons, vous prédisiez, ils prédisent	le reste comme dire	
<b>prendre</b>	je prends, s, d; nous prenons, ez, ils prennent	que je prenne, es, e; que nous prenions	que je prisse, es, qu'il prit; que nous prissions
<b>prévoir</b>	se conjugue comme voir.		
<b>puer</b>	je pue, es, e; nous puons, ez, ent	que je pue, es, e; que nous puions	que je puasse, es, qu'il puât; que nous puassions
<b>réduire</b>	se conjugue comme cuire		
<b>se repentir</b>	se conjugue comme mentir		
<b>requérir</b>	se conjugue comme acquérir		
<b>répondre</b>	je résous, s, t; nous résolvons, ez, ent	que je résolve, es, e; résolvions, iez, ent	que je résolusse, es, qu'il résolût; que nous résolussions

Imparfait	Parfait défini	Futur	Impératif	Participe présent	Participe passé
je luisais	—	je luirai	luis, luisons, ez	luisant	lui (invariable) maudit
je maudissais	je maudis, nous maudimes	je maudirai	maudis, maudissez	maudissant	—
je mentais, nous mentionnions	je mentis, nous mentionnâmes	je mentirai	mens, mentez	mentant	menti
je mettais, nous mettions	je mis, s, t; nous mîmes	je mettrai	mets, mettons, ez	mettant	mis
je moulais, nous moulions	je moulus, s, t; nous moulûmes	je moudrai	mouds, moulons, ez	moulant	moulu
je mourais, nous mourions	je mourus, nous mourûmes	je mourrai, a; nous mourrons	meurs, mourons, ez	mourant	mort
je mourais, nous mourions	je mus, nous mûmes	je mourrai, nous mourrons	meus, mouvons, ez	mouvant	mu
je naissais, nous naissions	je naquis, nous naquîmes	je naîtrai	nais, naissons, ez	naissant	né
j'oyais (rare)	j'ouïs (rare)	—	oyons (rare), oyez	—	ouï
je paissais, nous paissions	—	je paîtrai	pais, paissions, ez	paissant	pu
je paraisais	je parus, s, t; nous parûmes	je paraîtrai	paraîs, paraissions, paraïssez	paraissant	paru
je partais, nous partions	je partis, s, t; nous partîmes	je partirai	pars, partons, partez	partant	parti
je plaisais, nous plaisions	je plus, s, t; nous plûmes	je plairai	plais, plaisons, plaisez	plaisant	plu
il pleuvait	il plut	il pleuvra	qu'il pleuve	pleuvant	plu
je pourvoyais	je pourvus	je pourvoirai	pourvois, pourvoyez	pourvoyant	pourvu
je pouvais, nous pouvions	je pus, tu pus, il put; nous pûmes, vous pûtes, ils purent	je pourrai	qu'il puisse	pouvant	pu
je prenais, s, t; nous prenions	je pris, s, t; nous prîmes	je prendrai	prends, prenons, prenez	prenant	pris
je puais	—	je pueraï	qu'il pue (ne s'emploie pas)	puant	—
je résolvais, nous résolvions	je résolus, s, t; nous résolûmes, âtes, ûrent	je résoudreai	résous, résolvons, résolvez	résolvant	résolu

Infinitif	Présent		Imparfait du Subjonctif
	de l'Indicatif	du Subjonctif	
<b>restreindre</b>	se conjugue comme <b>ceindre</b>		
<b>rire</b>	je ris, s, t; nous rions, ez, ent	que je rie, es, e; que nous rions, iez, ent	que je risse, es, qu'il rit; que nous rissions
<b>saillir</b> *	il saille, ils saillent	qu'il saille	qu'il saillit
<b>savoir</b>	je sais, s, t; nous savons, ez, ent	que je sache, es, e; que nous sachions	que je susse, es, qu'il sût; que nous sussions
<b>séduire</b>	se conjugue comme <b>cuire</b>		
<b>sentir</b>	se conjugue comme <b>mentir</b>		
<b>seoir</b> (pré- sider, être placé)	—	—	—
<b>seoir</b> (être convenable)	il siéa, ils siéent	qu'il siéa, qu'ils siéent	—
<b>servir</b>	je sers, s, t; nous servons, ez, ent	que je serve, es, e; que nous servions	que je servisse, es, qu'il servit; que nous servissions
<b>sortir</b>	je sors, s, t; nous sortons, ez, ent	que je sorte, es, e; que nous sortions	que je sortisse, es, qu'il sortit; que nous sortissions
<b>souffrir</b>	se conjugue comme <b>couvrir</b>		
<b>suffire</b>	je suffis, s, t; nous suffisons, ez, ent	que je suffise, es, e; que nous suffissions, iez, ent	que je suffisse, es, qu'il suffit; que nous suffissions
<b>suivre</b>	je suis, s, t; nous suivons, ez, ent	que je suive, es, e; que nous suivions	que je suivisse, es, qu'il suivit; que nous suivissions
<b>surseoir</b>	je sursois, s, t; nous sursoyons, ez, ils sursoient	—	—
<b>taire</b>	je tais, s, t; nous taisons, ez, ent	que je taise, es, e; que nous taisions	que je tusse, es, qu'il tût; que nous tussions
<b>teindre</b>	se conjugue comme <b>ceindre</b>		
<b>tenir</b>	je tiens, s, t; nous tenons, ez, ils tiennent	que je tienne, es, e; que nous tenions	que je tinisse, es, qu'il tint; que nous tinissions
<b>tistre</b>	—	—	—
<b>traduire</b>	se conjugue comme <b>cuire</b>		
<b>traire</b>	je trais, s, t; nous trayons, ez, ils traient	que je traie, es, e; que nous trayions	—
<b>tressaillir</b>	se conjugue comme <b>assaillir</b>		
<b>vaincre</b>	je vaincs, s, c; nous vainquons, ez, ent	que je vainque, es, e; que nous vainquions, iez, ent	que je vainquisse, es, qu'il vainquit; que nous vainquissions
<b>valoir</b>	je vau, x, t; nous valons, ez, ent	que je vaille, es, e; que nous valions, iez, qu'ils vaillent	que je valusse, es, qu'il valût; que nous valussions
<b>venir</b>	se conjugue comme <b>tenir</b>		
<b>vêtir</b>	je vêts, s, t; nous vêtons, ez, ent	que je vête, es, e; que nous vêtions	que je vêtisse, es, qu'il vêtit; que nous vêtissions, iez, ent
<b>vivre</b>	je vis, s, t; nous vivons, ez, ent	que je vive, es, e; que nous vivions	que je vécusse, es, qu'il vécût; que nous vécuissions, iez, ent
<b>voir</b>	je vois, s, t; nous voyons, ez, ils voient	que je voie, es, e; que nous voyions	que je visse, es, qu'il vit; que nous vissions, iez, ent
<b>vouloir</b>	je veux, tu veux, il veut; nous voulons, ez, ils veulent	que je veuille, es, e; que nous voulions	que je voulusse, es, qu'il voulût; que nous voulussions

\* saillir: dans le sens de jaillir est régulier.



Imparfait	Parfait défini	Futur	Impératif	Participe présent	Participe passé
je riais, nous rions il saillait, ils saillaient je savais, nous savions	je ris, s, t; nous rimes je sus, nous sûmes	je rirai il saillera je saurai	ris, rions, riez sache, sachez sachons, sachant	riant saillant sachant séant	sailli su — sis
il seyait, ils seyaient je servais, nous servions	je servis, nous servîmes	je servirai	qu'il siée, qu'ils siècent sers, servons, ez	seyant servant	— servi
je sortais, nous sortions	je sortis, nous sortîmes	je sortirai	sors, sortons, sortez	sortant	sorti
je suffisais	je suffis, nous suffîmes	je suffirai	suffis, suffisons, ez	suffisant	suffi
je suivais, nous suivions	je suivis, nous suivîmes	je suivrai	suis, suivons, suivez	suivant	suivi
je sursoyais, nous sursoyi- ons je taisais, nous taisions	je sursis, nous surîmes je tus, nous tûmes	je surseoirai, nous surseoi- rons je tairai	— taïs, taisons, taisez	sursoyant taisant	suris tu
je tenais, nous tenions	je tins, s, t; nous tinîmes, vous tintes, ils tinrent	je tiendrai	tiens, tenons, tenez	tenant	tenu tissu
je trayais, nous trayions		je trairai	trais, trayons, tra- yez	trayant	trait
je vainquais, je nous vain- quions je valais	je vainquis, nous vainquîmes je valus, s, t; nous valûmes	je vaincrai je vaudrai	vaincs, vainquons, vainquant valez, qu'ils vaillent	vainquant valant	vaincu valu
je vêtais, nous vêtions	je vêtis, nous vêtîmes	je vêtirai	vêts, vêtons, vêtez	vêtant	vêtu
je vivais, nous vivions	je vécus, nous vécûmes	je vivrai	vis, vivons, vivez	vivant	vécu
je voyais	je vis, s, t; nous vîmes	je verrai	vote, voyons, voyez	voyant	vu
je voulais, nous voulions	je voulus, tu voulut, nous voulûmes	je voudrai	veux ou veutte, voulant voulons, voulez ou veuilles	voulant	voulu



# Λ.

**A, a, ā, s.** (première lettre de l'alphabet), **A, a, m.** || he does not know ~ from b, il ne sait ni a ni b.

**A. 1., ā wūn', a.** de première a. ā, (et dans la composition de quelques mots, pour at, in, on etc.): ~ day, par jour || ~foot, à pied || so much ~ man, tant par tête || to be ~bed, être au lit || to go ~hunting, aller à la chasse.

**a, ā, an, ān, art.** un, une.

**abacist, āb'āst, s.** qui suppute.

**aback, ābāk', ad. (mar.)** en arrière, sur le mât || coiffé, masqué.

**abaction, ābāk'shūn, s. (jur.)** enlèvement des bestiaux, m.

**abacus, āb'ak'us, s.** abaque, m. || arch., math || table à calculer.

**abaft, ābāft', prp.** arrière || ~, ad. vers la poupe, en arrière.

**abalienate, ābā'liēnat, v. a. (jur.)** aliéner.

**abalienation, ābā'liēn ā'shūn, s.** aliénation, f.

**abandon, ābān'dn, v. a.** abandonner, se déister de || to ~ oneself, s'abandonner, se livrer.

**abandoned, ābān'dnd, a.** abandonné || misérable, infâme.

**abandoner, ābān'dnēr, s.** celui qui abandonne.

**abandoning, ābān'dn īng, s.** abandon, m.

**abandonment, ābān'dn mēnt, s.** abandonnement, abandon, m. || laisser aller, m.

**abase, ābās', v. a.** baisser, abaisser || rabattre, avilir, ravaler.

**abasement, ābās'mēnt, s.** abaissement, m., dépression, humiliation, f., ravallement, m.

**abash, ābāsh', v. a.** déconcerter, confondre, interdire, intimider.

**abashment, ābāsh'mēnt, s.** confusion, consternation, f. || honte, f.

**abatable, ābātābl, a.** révocable.

**abate, ābāt', v. a.** abattre, rabattre, rabaisser || diminuer, abréger, réduire || faire cesser, annuler || to ~ pain, apaiser la douleur || to ~ pride, rabaisser l'orgueil || to ~ the price, rabaisser le prix || ~, v. n. s'abattre, diminuer || s'arrêter || s'anéantir, s'affaiblir || perdre de son effet.

**abatement, ābāt'mēnt, s.** diminution, f., affaiblissement, retranchement, m. || rabais, m., remise, f.

**abater, ābātēr, s.** qui diminue, qui affaiblit || destructeur, m. [s. abatis, f.]

**abattis, ābāt'tē ou ābāt'tis, abb, āb, s.** trame, chaîne, lisse, f. || ~wool, s. chaîne de tisserand.

**abbacy, ābbāsī, s.** dignité d'abbé, f. || abbaye, f.

**abbati(c)al, āb bā'sh'tāl, āb-bat'īāl, a.** abbatial.

**abess, āb'ē's, s.** abbesse, f.

**abbey, āb'ēi, s.** abbaye, f., couvent, m. || ~land, s. dépendances d'une abbaye, f. pl.

**abbot, āb'b't, s.** abbé, m.

**abbotship, āb'b'tshīp, s.** dignité d'abbé, f.

**abbreviate, ābbrē'vīāt, v. a.** abréger, raccourcir.

**abbreviation, ābbrē'vī ā'shūn, s.** abréviation, f., abrégé, m.

**abbreviator, ābbrē'vīātēr, s.** abrégiateur, m.

**abbreviatory, ābbrē'vīātērī, a.** abrégatif.

**\*abbroche, ābbrōch', v. a.** accaparer. [cédare, m.]

**abc, ābē'sē, s.** alphabet, abécédare.

**abdicate, āb'dīkāt, v. a.** abdiquer, renoncer || déposséder || ~, v. n. abdiquer.

**abdication, āb'dīkāt'shūn, s.** abdication, renonciation, f.

**abdicator, āb'dīkātēr, s.** personne qui abdique, qui renonce. [chette, f.]

**abditory, āb'dī'tērī, s.** ca-

**abdomen, āb'dō'mēn ou āb-dō'mēn, s.** abdomen, bas-ventre, m.

**abdominal, āb'dōm'īnāl, ab-**

**dominous, āb'dōm'īn ūs, a.** abdominal || ~regions, s. pl. région abdominale, f.

**abdominoscopy, āb'dōm'īn-ōs'kōpī, s. (méd.)** abdomino-

**scopy, f.**

**abduce, āb'dūs', v. a.** retirer, séparer, détourner, enlever.

**abducent, āb'dū'sēnt, a. (an.)** abducteur.

**abduct, āb'dūkt', v. a. (jur.)** enlever, ravir || détourner une mineure.

**abduction, āb'dūkt'shūn, s.** abduction, f. || enlèvement, m.

**abductor, āb'dūktēr, s.** ravisseur, m. || (an.) abducteur, m.

**abeam, ābēm', ad. (mar.)** près du bau. [comporter.]

**\*abeam, ābām', v. n.** irr. se abécédarian, ābē'sē dār'īān, s. qui enseigne l'alphabet.

**\*abecedary, ābē'sē dār'ī, a.** abécédare.

**abed, ābēd', ad.** au lit, couché.

lāte, hāl, fār, lāw, āsk (grasse, lāst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōl, prōts.

hōw; bōy; fōt, tūde, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, xal; thing, thera.

English and French,

**abernethy**, *āb'ēr-nē-thī*, s. biscuit sec, m.

**aberrance**, *āb'ēr-rāns*, **aberrancy**, *āb'ēr-rān-s*, **aberration**, *āb'ēr-rā-shūn*, s. aberration, f., égarment, m., erreur, f.

**aberrant**, *āb'ēr-rānt*, a. errant, s'écartant.

**aberruncate**, *āb'ēr-rūng-kāt*, v. a. déraciner, extirper.

**abet**, *āb'ēt*, v. a. exciter, encourager || soutenir.

**abetment**, *āb'ēt-mēt*, **abetting**, *āb'ēt-ing*, s. instigation, f., encouragement, m. || appui, m.

**abetter**, *āb'ēt-tēr*, s. instigateur, fauteur, m.

**abeyance**, *āb'ē-āns*, s. (jur.) ; **lands in ~**, terres jacentes, f. pl.

**abhor**, *āb'hōr*, v. a. abhorrer, avoir en horreur.

**abhorrence**, *āb'hōr-rēns*, s. horreur, f.

**abhorrent**, *āb'hōr-rēt*, a. saisi d'horreur, détestant || contraire à || -ly, ad. avec horreur.

**abhorrer**, *āb'hōr-rēr*, s. ennemi juré, ennemi déclaré, m.

**abhorring**, *āb'hōr-ring*, s. horreur, f.

**abidance**, *āb'id-āns*, s. séjour, **abide**, *āb'id*, v. a. attendre

souffrir || soutenir || résister || ~, v. n. demeurer, habiter || continuer || I ~ by his testimony, je m'en rapporte à son témoignage || to ~ by a promise, être fidèle à une promesse || to ~ by an opinion, soutenir une opinion || to ~ in (by) a thing, se tenir à une chose.

**abider**, *āb'id-ēr*, s. habitant, **abiding**, *āb'id-ing*, a. durable, stable, permanent || -ly, ad. d'une manière fixe et stable.

**abigail**, *āb'ig-āl*, s. servante-maitresse, soubrette, f.

**ability**, *āb'il-ē-tī*, s. habileté, capacité, f., savoir, m., intelligence, f. || **abilities**, pl., talents, moyens, m. pl. || portée, f.

**abintestate**, *āb'in-tēs-tēt*, a. ab-intestat.

**abject**, *āb'jekt*, s. individu de la plus basse condition, m.

**abject**, *āb'jekt*, a. abject, méprisable, vil, bas || -ly, ad. basement.

**\*abject**, *āb'jekt*, v. a. rejeter avec mépris, dédaigner.

**abjectness**, *āb'jekt-nēs*, **abjection**, *āb'jek-shūn*, s. bassesse, humiliation, dégradation, f.

**abjectness**, *āb'jekt-nēs*, s. abjection, bassesse, lâcheté, f.

**abjudicate**, *āb'jō-dī-kāt*, v. a. (jur.) débouter de la plainte.

**abjudication**, *āb'jō-dī-kā-shūn*, s. (jur.) déboutement, m.

**abjuration**, *āb'jūr-ā-shūn*, s. abjuration, f. || **abjuratoire**, *āb'jūr-ā-tōrī*, a.

**abjure**, *āb'jūr*, v. a. abjurer, renoncer avec serment.

**abjuring**, *āb'jūr-ing*, s. abjuration, f., renoncement, m.

**ablactate**, *āb'lāk-tāt*, v. a. sevrer.

**ablactation**, *āb'lāk-tā-shūn*, s. ablactation, f., sevrage, m. || (hort.) greffe, f.

**ablaqueation**, *āb'lā-kwē-ā-shūn*, s. ablaqueation, f., déchaussement, m. || **ablation**, *āb'lā-shūn*, s. (chr.)

**ablative**, *āb'lā-tīc*, s. ablatif, m. || ~ absolute, (gr.) ablatif absolu, m. || lève.

**ablative**, *āb'lā-tīc*, a. qui enflamme, a. en flammes || flamboyant.

**able**, *āb'l*, a. capable, à même, en état, habile, vigoureux || ~ in estate, riche || to be ~, être en état, être à même, pouvoir || ~ bodied, a. robuste || ~ seaman, s. marin habile, compétent, m.

**ableness**, *āb'l-nēs*, s. habileté, capacité, f. || force, f.

**ablet**, *āb'l-ēt*, s. (vch.) ablette, f.

**ablocate**, *āb'lō-kāt*, v. a. louer, donner à ferme. || louage, m.

**ablocation**, *āb'lō-kā-shūn*, s. **abloom**, *āb'lōm*, ad. en fleurs.

**abluent**, *āb'lō-nt*, a. abluant, détersif, qui nettoie.

**ablution**, *āb'lō-shūn*, s. ablution, f. || lotion, f. || to perform one's ~s, faire ses ablutions.

**ably**, *āb'lī*, ad. habilement.

**abnegate**, *āb'nē-gāt*, v. a. nier, désavouer, rejeter.

**abnegation**, *āb'nē-gā-shūn*, s. abnégation, résignation, f., refus, m.

**abnegator**, *āb'nē-gā-tēr*, s. celui qui nie, qui renonce, renoncateur, m. || [enouer.

**\*abnodate**, *āb'nō-dāt*, v. a. **\*abnodation**, *āb'nō-dā-shūn*, s. enlèvement des nœuds, ébranchement, m.

**abnormal**, *āb'nōr-māl*, a. anormal, irrégulier, difforme.

**abnormality**, *āb'nōr-māl-ē-tī*, s. anomalie, f.

**abnormity**, *āb'nōr-māl-ē-tī*, s. irrégularité, difformité, f.

**aboard**, *āb'ōrd*, ad. (mar.) à bord || to go ~, s'embarquer || to fall ~ of a ship, aborder un vaisseau.

**abode**, *āb'ōd*, s. demeure, f. séjour, m. || habitation, f. || to take up one's ~, s'établir, se fixer, se domicilier.

**abode**, *āb'ōd*, v. a. présager || ~, v. n. être de bon ou de mauvais augure.

**abode**, *āb'ōd*, v. Abide.

**abodement**, *āb'ōd-mēt*, **aboding**, *āb'ōd-ing*, s. présage, pronostic, m. || pressentiment, m.

**abolish**, *āb'ōl-ēsh*, v. a. abolir, anéantir, annuler.

**abolishable**, *āb'ōl-ēsh-āb'l*, a. qui peut être abolir, abolissable.

**abolisher**, *āb'ōl-ēsh-ēr*, s. qui abolit. || s. abolissement, m.

**\*abolishment**, *āb'ōl-ēsh-mēt*, **abolition**, *āb'ōl-ēsh'n*, s. abolition, f., anéantissement, m.

**abolitionist**, *āb'ōl-ēsh'n-ēst*, s. novateur, m. || partisan de l'abolition de l'esclavage, m.

**abominable**, *āb'ōm-ēn-āb'l*, a. abominable, détestable.

**abominableness**, *āb'ōm-ēn-āb'l-nēs*, s. horreur, exécution, f.

**abominably**, *āb'ōm-ēn-āb'lī*, ad. abominablement.

**abominate**, *āb'ōm-ēn-āt*, v. a. abhorrer, détester || to be ~ed, être en abomination, en horreur.

**abomination**, *āb'ōm-ēn-ā-shūn*, s. abomination, détestation, horreur, f. || [accoster.

**\*abord**, *āb'ōrd*, v. a. aborder, **aboriginal**, *āb'ōrij-nāl*, a. originaire, primitif.

**aborigines**, *āb'ōrij-nēs*, s. pl. aborigènes, indigènes, m. pl.

**abort**, *āb'ōrt*, v. n. avorter, faire une fausse couche.

**abortion**, *āb'ōr-shūn*, s. avortement, m., fausse couche, f., avorton, m.

**abortive**, *āb'ōrt-ēv*, a. abortif, avorté || échoué || ~ child, avorton, m. || -ly, ad. avant terme, prématurément.

**abortiveness**, *āb'ōrt-ēv-nēs*, s. avortement, m. || non-succès, m. || [der en ou de.

**abound**, *āb'ōund*, v. n. abonder, **abounding**, *āb'ōund-ing*, s. abondance, f., débordement, m. || accroissement, m.

**about**, *āb'ōut*, prp. & ad. autour de, environ, vers || à l'égard de || all ~, partout || round ~, tout autour || ~ the break of day, vers le point du jour || what are you ~ ? que faites-vous ? qu'allez-vous faire ? || what ~ the other ? et l'autre ? || I have no money ~ me, je n'ai point d'argent sur moi || such is my opinion ~ it, telle

est mon opinion à ce sujet || to be ~, être sur le point de || to bring ~, paraître, accomplir || to bring ~ one's purposes, réussir dans ses desseins || to come ~, se trouver, arriver || to come ~ one, duper qn || to drink ~, boire à la ronde || to go ~ a thing, se préparer à faire qc. || to look ~, regarder de tous côtés || to put ~, (mar.) faire virer de bord || to set ~, se mettre à || to take a turn ~ the garden, faire un tour de jardin || man ~ town, boulevardier, flâneur, m. || roué, m.

above, *äbuv'*, prp. & ad. au-dessus de, par-dessus, sur, plus que, plus de || en haut || ci-dessus || là-haut, dans le ciel || ~ an hour, plus d'une heure || from ~, d'en haut || as ~, comme ci-dessus || ~ all, surtout || over and ~, par-dessus, en outre || that is ~ my reach, c'est au-dessus de ma portée || it is ~ my strength, cela dépasse mes forces || to be ~, être au-dessus de, surpasser || (mar.) en amont || ~ground, en vie.

aboveboard, *äbäv'börd*, a. & ad. franc(ement), sans déguisement, de bonne foi.

\*abrade, *äbrat'*, v. a. effacer, user en frottant.

abraham, *äbra'häm*, *ä'bra'häm*; to shām ~, faire la sainte mitouche.

\*abraid, *äbräid'*, v. a. éveiller || ~, v. u. se lever.

abrasion, *äbrä'zhu:n*, s. rature, abrasion, f.

abreast, *äbräst'*, ad. de front, à côté l'un de l'autre || vis-à-vis de || (mar.) par le travers.

abreption, *äbröp'shün*, s. enlèvement, m.

abridge, *äbrid'*, v. a. abréger, retrancher, restreindre || priver || gêner.

abridged, *äbrid'id'*, a. abrégé || ~ of ou from, dépourvu de, privé de.

abridger, *äbrid'yér*, s. abrégiste, abrégeur, m., réduction, diminution, f. || perce, percé.

abroach, *äbröch'*, ad. en abroach, *äbröch'*, v. a. mettre en perce, percer.

abroad, *äbrä'äd'*, ad. dehors, au dehors, à l'étranger || at home and ~, au dedans et au dehors || there is a report ~, le bruit court || to go ~, sortir || to set ~, publier, propager || to take one ~, em-

mener qn. || to walk ~, se promener.

abrogate, *äbrögät'*, a. abrogé, abol. || roger, annuler.

abrogate, *äbrögät'*, v. a. abrogation, *äbrögä'shün*, s. abrogation, cassation, f.

abrupt, *äbrüpt'*, a. abrupte, précipité || brusque || escarpé || ~ style, style décousu, m. || ~ly, ad. brusquement, avec précipitation, tout à coup.

abruption, *äbrüp'shün*, s. abruption, f. || perte, destruction, f.

abruptness, *äbrüpt'nës*, s. brusquerie, rudesse, aspérité, rude surface, f.

abscess, *äbs'sës*, s. (chr.) abcès, *üçëre*, m.

abscond, *äbs'künd'*, v. a. rocher, couper en deux, diviser.

abscessa, *äbs'sës*, s. (grom.)

\*abscission, *äbs'siz'shün*, s. (chr.) abscission, f., retranchement, m., amputation, f.

abscond, *äbs'künd'*, v. a. cacher || ~, v. n. se cacher, s'évader, se soustraire aux poursuites de la justice.

absconder, *äbs'künd'ér*, s. qui se cache, fugitif, m.

absconding, *äbs'künd'ing*, s.

\*abscension, *äbs'küns'hün*, s. action de se cacher, f.

absence, *äbs'sens*, s. absence, f., éloignement, m. || ~ of mind, distraction, f. || leave of ~, congé, m., permission de s'absenter, f.

absent, *äbs'ent*, a. absent, éloigné || to be ~, être distrait || ~ly, ad. par distraction.

absent, *äbs'ent'*, v. a. éloigner || to ~ oneself, s'absenter, s'éloigner.

absentee, *äbs'ent'ë*, s. absent (de son pays ou de son poste), m.

absenteeism, *äbs'ent'ë'izm*, s.

absenter, *äbs'ent'ér*, s. absent, m.

absinthe, *äbs'sinth*, s. absinthian, *äbs'sin'thün*, a. d'absinthe.

absinthiated, *äbs'sinth'iät'ëd*, a. imprégné d'absinthe.

absist, *äbs'ist'*, v. n. se désister de, se retirer || cesser.

absolute, *äbs'olüt'*, a. absolu, illimité, arbitraire pur et simple || ~ly, ad. absolument, totalement, vraiment, véritablement, positivement.

absoluteness, *äbs'olüt'nës*, s. pouvoir absolu, despotisme, arbitraire, m.

absolution, *äbs'olüt'shün*, s. absolution, f. || absoute, f.

absolutism, *äbs'olüt'izm*, s. absolutisme, m.

absolutist, *äbs'olüt'ist*, s. absolutiste, m. & f.

absolutory, *äbs'olüt'ör'y*, a. absolutoire, qui absout.

absolve, *äbs'zolv'*, v. a. absoudre, délier, décharger || finir.

absolver, *äbs'zolv'ér*, s. qui absout, qui dégage.

\*absonant, *äbs'än'änt*, a. contraire, absurde, discordant.

absorb, *äbs'sörb'*, v. a. absorber || engloutir || préoccuper.

absorbent, *äbs'sörb'ënt*, s. (an.) vaisseau absorbant, m.

absorbent, *äbs'sörb'ënt*, a. absorbant.

absorption, *äbs'sörp'shün*, s. absorption, extinction, f.

absorptive, *äbs'sörp'tiv*, a. qui a la faculté d'absorber || (chim.) absorbant.

abstain, *äbs'stän'*, v. n. s'abstenir, se priver de || to ~ from food, s'abstenir de nourriture.

abstainer, *äbs'stän'ér*, s. abstenant, m., celui qui s'abstient || total ~, personne qui a fait vœu de tempérance.

abstaining, *äbs'stän'ing*, s. abstinence, f.

abstemious, *äbs'stēm'ius*, a. abstiné, sobre || ~ly, ad. sobrement, avec abstinence.

abstemiousness, *äbs'stēm'ius'nës*, s. abstinence, sobriété, tempérance, modération, f.

abstention, *äbs'stēr'shün*, s. privation, abstention, f.

absterge, *äbs'stér'*, v. a. absterger, nettoyer.

abstergent, *äbs'stérj'ënt*, s. (méd.) abstergent, m.

abstergent, *äbs'stérj'ënt*, a. abstergeant.

abstersion, *äbs'stēr'shün*, s. (méd.) abstersion, f.

abstersive, *äbs'stēr'siv*, a. (méd.) abstersif || qui nettoie, qui approprie.

abstinence, *äbs'tin'ëns*, s. abstinence, privation volontaire, f. || day of ~, jour maigre, m.

abstinent, *äbs'tin'ënt*, a. abstiné, sobre || ~ly, ad. sobrement.

abstract, *äbs'träkt'*, s. abrégé, résumé, sommaire, m. || in the ~, par abstraction, abstractivement.

abstract, *äbs'träkt'*, a. abstrait || ~ly, ad. abstractivement.

abstract, *äbs'träkt'*, v. a.

abstraire, séparer, abréger, soustraire, dérober.

**abstracted**, *ābs trākt'ēd*, a. abstrait || séparé || purifié || **abstrus** || abstraction faite de || -ly, ad. abstractivement || absolument.

**abstractedness**, *ābs trākt'ēd-nēs*, s. caractère abstrait, m. || distraction, f.

**abstracter**, *ābs trākt'ēr*, s. auteur d'un résumé, m.

**abstraction**, *ābs trākt'shūn*, s. abstraction || distraction, f.

**abstractive**, *ābs trākt'iv*, a. abstraktif, extrait || -ly, ad. abstraitement.

**abstractness**, *ābs trākt'nēs*, s. abstraction, subtilité, f.

**abstruse**, *ābs trōs'*, a. caché, abstrus || -ly, ad. abstractivement, obscurément.

**abstruseness**, *ābs trōs'nēs*, s. obscurité, difficulté, f.

**\*absume**, *ābs ūm'*, v. a. consumer insensiblement.

**absurd**, *āb sērd'*, a. absurde || insensé || -ly, ad. absurde-ment, irrationnellement.

**absurdity**, *āb sērd'itī*, **absurdness**, *āb sērd'nēs*, s. absurdité, f.

**abundance**, *āb ūnd'āns*, s. abondance, quantité, f. || prospérité, f.

**abundant**, *āb ūnd'ānt*, a. abondant || to be -, abonder || -ly, ad. abondamment, largement, copieusement.

**abusable**, *āb ūs'ābl*, a. dont on peut abuser.

**abuse**, *āb ūs'*, s. abus, outrage, m. || erreur, f. || séduction, f. || to load one with -, charger qn. d'injures.

**abuse**, *āb ūs'*, v. a. abuser, faire un mauvais usage de || dire des injures, maltraiter || tromper || séduire.

**abuser**, *āb ūs'ēr*, s. trompeur, séducteur, abuseur, m.

**abusive**, *āb ūs'iv*, a. abusif, choquant, injurieux || -ly, ad. abusivement, outrageusement, injurieusement.

**abusiveness**, *āb ūs'iv nēs*, s. outrage, m., insolence, f., langage injurieux, m.

**abut**, *āb ūt'*, v. n. aboutir, confiner, s'embrancher.

**abutment**, *āb ūt'mēt*, s. about, aboutissement, m. || (arch.) arc-boutant, m.

**abuttal**, *āb ūt'āl*, s. borne, limite, f.

**abutting**, *āb ūt'īng*, a. aboutissant, saillant.

**abyssm**, *ā bīsm'*, s. abîme, gouffre, m.

**abysmal**, *ā bīsm'āl*, a. sans fond, profond, impénétrable.

**abyss**, *ā bīs'*, s. abîme, gouffre, m. || enfer, m.

**A. C.**, *ā sō*, (anno Christi), après J.-C.

**ac.**, (com.) compte.

**acacia**, *ā kās'ia*, s. acacia, m.

**academial**, *āk ādēm'īāl*, a. académique.

**academian**, *āk ādēm'īān*, s. académicien, m.

**academic**, *āk ādēm'ik*, s. académicien, m.

**academic(al)**, *āk ādēm'ik(āl)*, a. académique || -ly, ad. académiquement.

**academician**, *āk ādēm'īsh'n*, **academicist**, *āk ādēm'is't*, s. académicien, m.

**academy**, *āk ādēm'ī*, s. académie, école, f. || pension, f.

**acajou**, *āk ājō*, s. acajou, m.

**acanaceous**, *āk ānās'ēs ūs*, a. (bot.) acanacé.

**acanthine**, *āk ānth'īn*, a. (bot.) acanthacé || en forme d'acanthé.

**acanthus**, *āk ānth'us*, s. (bot., arch.) acanthé, f.

**acatalectic**, *āk ātālēkt'ik*, s. acatalectique, m.

**acatalectic**, *āk ātālēkt'ik*, a. acatalectique.

**acatalepsy**, *āk ātālēp'sī*, s. acataleptie, incompréhensibilité, f.

**acataleptic**, *āk ātālēp'tik*, a. acataleptique.

**accede**, *āk sēd'*, v. n. accéder, accepter, consentir.

**accedence**, *āk sēd'ēns*, s. consentement, m.

**accelerate**, *āk sēl'ēr āl*, v. a. accélérer, hâter.

**acceleration**, *āk sēl'ēr ā'shūn*, s. accélération, f.

**accelerative**, *āk sēl'ēr āt'iv*, **accelerator**, *āk sēl'ēr āt'ēr*, a. accélérateur.

**accelerator muscle**, *āk sēl'ēr āt'ēr mūs'l*, s. (un.) muscle accélérateur, m.

**\*accend**, *āk sēnd'*, v. a. allumer, enflammer.

**\*accendible**, *āk sēnd'ībl*, a. inflammable.

**\*accendibility**, *āk sēnd'ībīl'itī*, s. (chim.) inflammabilité, f.

**\*accension**, *āk sēn'shūn*, s. action d'allumer, f. || (chim.) inflammation, f. || m., parole, f.

**accent**, *āk sēnt*, s. accent, ton, accent, *āk sēnt'*, v. a. accen-tuer, écrire les accents || arti-culer.

**accented**, *āk sēnt'ēd*, a. (gr.) accentué.

**accentuate**, *āk sēnt'ūāt*, v. a. accentuer.

**accentuation**, *āk sēnt'ū ā-shūn*, s. accentuation, f.

**accept**, *āk sēpt'*, v. a. (com.) accepter || comprendre || en-tendre || recevoir, agréer.

**acceptability**, *āk sēpt'ābīl'itī*, **acceptableness**, *āk sēpt'ābl'nēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est acceptable, admissibilité, f. || droit au bon accueil, m.

**acceptable**, *āk sēpt'ābl*, a. acceptable, agréable.

**acceptably**, *āk sēpt'āblī*, ad. agréablement.

**acceptance**, *āk sēpt'āns*, s. ac-ception, approbation, f., ac-cueil, m. || worth -, qui vaut la peine d'être accepté || to beg one's ~ of a thing, prier qn. d'accepter qc. || to cancel an -, (com.) annuler une ac-ception || to furnish with an -, revêtir d'une acceptation || to leave for -, laisser à l'ac-ception || to present for -, présenter à l'acceptation || to refuse -, refuser à l'accepta-tion.

**acceptation**, *āk sēpt'ān'shūn*, s. acceptation, f. || accueil, m., ré-ception, f. || (d'un mot), f.

**accepted**, *āk sēpt'ēd*, a. ac-cepté, reçu.

**accepter**, *āk sēpt'ēr*, V. **ac-ceptor**.

**\*accitilation**, *āk sēpt'īl'ā-shūn*, s. (jur.) reçu, m., quit-tance verbale, f.

**\*accepting**, *āk sēpt'īng*, s. ac-ception, f.

**\*acceptive**, *āk sēpt'iv*, a. prêt à accepter.

**acceptor**, *āk sēpt'ēr*, s. (com.) accepteur, m.

**access**, *āk sēs'*, s. accès, m. || abord, m. || entrée, f. || to have ~ to one, approcher qn. || to have free -, avoir libre accès, avoir ses entrées de faveur.

**accessible**, *āk sēs'ābl*, a. ac-cessible, abordable.

**accession**, *āk sēs'sh'n*, s. ac-cession, f. || augmentation, f., sur-croît, m. || adhérence, f. || ~ to the throne, avènement au trône, m. || accroissement, m., acquisition, f.

**accessional**, *āk sēs'sh'nāl*, a. additionnel. || m.

**accessit**, *āk sēs'sīt*, s. accessit, **accessorily**, *āk sēs'sēr'īlī*, ad. accessoirement, de complicité.

**accessoriness**, *āk sēs'sēr'ī-nēs*, s. complicité, participa-tion, f.

lāle, hāl, fār, lāth, āsk, (grāse, lāst); hēre, gāl, hēr; mīno, ēnn; nō, hōt, prōve;

**accessory**, *āk sēs'sēr ĩ.s. (jur.)* complice, accessoire, m.

**accessory**, *āk sēs'sēr ĩ, a.* accessoire, additionnel || **to be ~ to a crime, (jur.)** être complice d'un crime.

**accidence**, *āk s'ē dēns, s. (gr.)* rudiment, m. || **(phys.)** rudiments, m. pl.

**accident**, *āk s'ē dēt, a.* accident, cas fortuit, malheur, sinistre, m.

**accidental**, *āk s'ē dēt'l, a.* accidentel, fortuit, casuel, de hasard || **accessoire** || **-ly**, ad. accidentellement, par hasard.

**accidentalness**, *āk s'ē dēt'l-nēs, s.* qualité de ce qui est accidentel, f. || **hasard**, cas imprévu, m.

**acpetrine**, *āk s'ē p'ē trīn, a.* accipitru.

**accipient**, *āk s'ē p'ē tēt, s.* receveur, m.

\***accite**, *āk s'īt, v. a.* citer, appeler, assembler, convoquer.

\***acclaim**, *āk klām, a.* acclamation, *āk klām-shun, s.* acclamation, f., applaudissement, m.

**acclaim**, *āk klām, v. a.* acclamer, [acclamé.

**acclimated**, *āk klām'itēd, a.* acclimatation, *āk klām'itē-shun, s.* acclimatation, f.

**acclimatise**, *āk klām'itēz, v. a.* acclimater.

**acclivity**, *āk klām'itē, s.* montée, élévation, f., penchant d'une colline, m.

\***acclivous**, *āk klām'vūs, a.* montant, en pente.

\***acclay**, *āk klōy, v. a.* emplir, rassasier. [du fracas.

\***accol**, *āk klōy, v. n.* faire accolade, f.

\***accommodable**, *āk kōm'mōdabl, a.* accommodable, conforme à.

\***accommodableness**, *āk kōm'mōdābl-nēs, s.* faculté de s'accommoder, f.

**accommodate**, *āk kōm'mōdāt, v. a.* accommoder, ajuster, régler, agencer || **pourvoir**, fournir || **to be -d**, s'allier, être conforme || **-v. n.** être conforme à, s'accorder, s'ajuster.

\***accommodately**, *āk kōm'mōdāt'ly, ad.* convenablement.

**accommodating**, *āk kōm'mōdāt'ing, a.* accommodant, ajustant, commode || **fournissant**, flexible, coulant || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière accommodante.

**accommodation**, *āk kōm'mōdāt'shun, s.* adaptation, f. || **accommodement**, m. || **ajuste-**

ment, arrangement, m., convenance, commodité, f. || **logement**, m. || **-bill, (com.)** billet de complaisance, m., papier fait, effet fictif, m. || **-ladder, (mar.)** échelle de commandement, f.

**accommodator**, *āk kōm'mōdāt'ēr, s.* qui accommode.

**accompaniment**, *āk kōm'pnī'mēt, s.* accompagnement, m.

**accompanist**, *āk kōm'pnī'st, s. (mus.)* accompagnateur, m.

**accompany**, *āk kōm'pnī, v. a.* accompagner || **-v. n.** s'associer, cohabiter.

**accomplice**, *āk kōm'plīs, s.* associé, complice, m.

**accomplish**, *āk kōm'plīsh, v. a.* accomplir, exécuter, réaliser || **achever**, perfectionner, remplir.

**accomplishable**, *āk kōm'plīshabl, a.* réalisable.

**accomplished**, *āk kōm'plīsh't, a.* accompli, parfait, distingué.

**accomplisher**, *āk kōm'plīsher, s.* qui accomplit, exé-

**accomplishment**, *āk kōm'plīsh'mēt, s.* accomplissement, m. || **perfection**, f., talent, m., qualité, f., mérite, m. || **connaissance**, f., art d'agrément, m.

\***accopt**, *āk kōm'pt, s.* compte, m.

\***accountant**, *āk kōm'pānt, s.* calculateur, arithmétique, m.

**accord**, *āk kōrd, s.* accord, m., union, symétrie, f. || **of one's own ~**, de son propre gré || **with one ~**, d'un commun accord || **to live in perfect ~**, vivre dans un accord parfait.

**accord**, *āk kōrd, v. a.* accorder, ajuster || **-v. n.** s'accorder, s'ajuster, convenir.

**accordance**, *āk kōrd'āns, s.* , *ellī* || **convenance**, conformité, f. || **in ~ with**, conformément à, en conformité de.

**accordant**, *āk kōrd'ānt, a.* accordant, conforme à, propre à || **à l'unisson** de.

**according (to)**, *āk kōrd'ing, prep.* selon, suivant || **to go ~ to the times**, s'accommoder aux circonstances || **-s.** selon que || **-ly**, ad. conformément, convenablement.

**accredion**, *āk kōrd'ī'ūn, s. (mus.)* accordéon, m.

**accost**, *āk kōst, v. a.* accoster, aborder || **approcher** de || **to ~ one in a familiar style**, parler à qn. sur un ton familier.

**accostable**, *āk kōst'ābl, a.* abordable.

**accouchement**, *āk kōsh'māng* ou *āk kōsh'mēt, s.* accouchement, enfantement, m., délivrance, f.

**accoucher**, *āk kōsh'ēr, s.* accoucher, *āk kōsh'ēr, s.* compte, calcul, m. || **valeur**, considération, f. || **importance**, f. || **distinction**, f., cas, m. || **récit**, détail, m. || **cause**, raison, f. || **(com.)** facture, f. || **banking ~**, compte de banque || **old ~**, ancien compte || **outstanding ~**, compte non soldé || **on ~**, à compte || **for one's ~**, pour son compte || **in one's ~**, à son avis || **on ~ of**, à cause de || **on that ~**, par cette raison || **on your ~**, par rapport à vous || **on, upon no ~**, en aucune manière || **by all ~s**, au dire de tout le monde || **to balance an ~**, balancer un compte || **to keep an ~**, tenir compte || **to keep -s**, tenir des livres || **to give an ~**, rendre compte || **to pass, carry to ~**, porter en compte || **to turn to ~**, tirer du profit de || **to be of no ~**, ne pas compter || **to call to ~**, faire rendre compte || **to find one's ~ in**, trouver son compte à || **to make ~ of**, faire cas de || **to give an ~ of oneself**, se signaler, se distinguer || **to take ~ of**, prendre note de || **to take into ~**, mettre en ligne de compte, faire la part de || **-book**, s. livre de compte, m. || **-current**, s. compte-courant, m. || **-sales**, s. pl. (com.) compte de vente, m.

**account**, *āk kōsh'ēr, v. a.* compter, calculer || **estimer**, considérer, regarder || **to ~ for a thing**, rendre raison de qc. || **to ~ it**, regarder comme || **-v. n.** *supputer* || **rendre** compte de, rendre raison de, être responsable.

**accountability**, *āk kōsh'ēr'ābl'itē, s.* accountability, *āk kōsh'ēr'ābl'itē, s.* responsabilité, f. || **[responsable]**.

**accountable**, *āk kōsh'ēr'ābl, a.* accountable, *āk kōsh'ēr'ābl, a.* responsable, f. || **[responsable]**.

**accountant**, *āk kōsh'ēr'ānt, s.* chiffrer, calculateur, comptable, m.

**accounting**, *āk kōsh'ēr'ānt'ing, s.* action de compter, f. || **there is no ~ for tastes**, il ne faut point disputer sur les goûts.

**accouple**, *āk kōp'l, v. a.* accoupler, unir.

**accouplement**, *āk kōp'l'mēt, s.* accouplement, m.

**accoutre**, *āk kōst'ēr, v. a.* accoutre, équiper || **armer**.

**accoutrement**, *āk kō' tōr mēnt*, s. accoutrement, équipement, ornement, m. [calmer.

\***accroy**, *āk kō' y*, v. a. adoucir, **accredit**, *āk krēd' it*, v. a. croire || accréditer, mettre en réputation.

\***accreditation**, *āk krēd' it tā' shūn*, s. créance, f. || croyance, f. **accredited**, *āk krēd' it ēd*, a. accrédité, admis.

**acrescent**, *āk krēs' sēnt*, a. croissant.

**accretion**, *āk krēs' shūn*, s. accretion, f., accroissement, m.

\***accretive**, *āk krē' tīv*, a. croissant.

**accrue**, *āk krō'*, v. n. accroître, s'augmenter || provenir || résulter.

\***accrument**, *āk krō' mēnt*, s. accroissement, m., augmentation, f.

**accubation**, *āk kū' bā' shūn*, **accumbency**, *āk kū' mēns' t*, s. posture à demi couchée, f.

**accumbent**, *āk kū' mēnt*, s. commensal (dans l'antiquité), m.

**accumbent**, *āk kū' mēnt*, a. à demi couché.

**accumulate**, *āk kū' mū' lāt*, v. a. accumuler, amasser || to money, entasser de l'argent || ~, v. n. s'accumuler, s'entasser, s'amoncèler.

**accumulation**, *āk kū' mū' lā' shūn*, s. accumulation, f., entassement, amas, m. || (jur.) cumul, m.

**accumulative**, *āk kū' mū' lātīv*, a. accumulatif || -ly, ad. par accumulation, cumulatif.

**accumulator**, *āk kū' mū' lātīr*, accumulateur, m.

**accuracy**, *āk kū' rā' sī*, **accuracy**, *āk kū' rā' sī*, s. exactitude, justesse, f., soin, m.

**accurate**, *āk kū' rāt*, a. exact, juste || soigneux || -ly, ad. exactement. [dire, anathématiser.

**accursed**, *āk kē' sēd*, v. a. maudire, exécuter.

**accusable**, *āk kū' zā' bl*, a. accusable || coupable.

**accusant**, *āk kū' zānt*, s. accusateur, m.

**accusation**, *āk kū' zā' shūn*, s. accusation, inculpation, f.

**accusative**, *āk kū' zā' tīv*, s. (gr.) accusatif, m.

**accusative**, *āk kū' zā' tīv*, a. de l'accusatif || accusant || -ly, ad. comme accusatif || par voie d'accusation.

**accusatory**, *āk kū' zā' tōr' t*, (jur.) accusatoire.

**accuse**, *āk kū' zā'*, v. a. accuser, censurer || to ~ one of theft, accuser qn. de vol.

**accused**, *āk kū' zād*, s. (jur.) accusé, m. [inculpé.

**accused**, *āk kū' zād*, a. accusé, **accuser**, *āk kū' zā' ēr*, s. accusateur, m., accusatrice, f.

**accustom**, *āk kūs' tm*, v. a. accoutumer, habituer || ~, v. n. avoir coutume de || cohabiter avec || to ~ oneself, s'habituer.

\***accustomance**, *āk kus' tm- āns*, s. accoutumance, f.

\***accustomarily**, *āk kus' tm- ārlī*, ad. usuellement, selon la coutume.

\***accustomary**, *āk kus' tm- ārlī*, a. accoutumé, usuel, ordinaire. [accoutumé, habitué.

**accustomed**, *āk kus' tm- ād*, a. accoutumé, selon la coutume.

**accustomedness**, *āk kus' tm- ādnēs*, s. accoutumance, habitude, f.

**ace**, *ās*, s. as, m., obole, f. || (fig) point, rien, m. || within an ~ of, à deux pas de.

**acephalous**, *ā' sē' fā' lūs*, a. acéphale || (med.) né sans tête.

**acephaly**, *ā' sē' fā' lī*, s. acéphalie, f.

**acerb**, *ās' ērb'*, a. acerbe, âcre, dur, rude.

**acerbate**, *ās' ērb' āt*, v. a. rendre âcre, âgrir.

**acerbity**, *ās' ērb' ītī*, s. acerbité, âgreur, âpreté, sévérité, dureté, f. [d'âcreté.

**aceric**, *ās' ēr' īk*, a. acérique, **acerous**, *ās' ēr' ūs*, a. acéré.

**acervate**, *ās' ēr' vāt*, v. a. entasser, amasser.

**acervation**, *ās' ēr' vāt' shūn*, s. entassement, m., accumulation, f.

**acescency**, *ās' ēs' sēns' t*, s. acescence, âgreur, acidité, f.

**acescent**, *ās' ēs' sēnt*, a. âgissant. [(an.) cavité cotyloïde, f.

**acetabulum**, *ās' ēt' āb' ūl' ūm*, s. acetate, *ās' ēt' āt*, s. (chem.)

**acetic**, *ās' ēt' īk* ou *ās' ēt' īk*, a. (chem.) acétique. [thier.

**acetify**, *ās' ēt' īfī*, v. a. acétifier, *ās' ēt' īfī*, s. acétite, m. [a. acéteux.

**acetous**, *ās' ēt' ūs* ou *ās' ēt' ūs*, **ache**, *āk*, s. mal, m., douleur, souffrance, f. || (bot.) moïnde, f.

**ache**, *āk*, v. n. faire mal, souffrir || my head - s, j'ai mal à la tête || ~bone, s. os de la hanche, m. [entable.

**achievable**, *ā' chēv' ābl*, a. exécutable, *ā' chēv' āns*, s. exploit, m.

**achieve**, *ā' chēv'*, v. a. achever,

exécuter || acquérir || to ~ a victory, remporter une victoire.

**achievement**, *ā' chēv' mēnt*, s. achèvement, m. || exécution, f., exploit, m. || fait d'armes, m. || œuvre, production, f. || écusson, m., armoiries, f. pl.

**achieve**, *ā' chēv' ēr*, s. exécuter, m. || auteur, m.

**aching**, *āk' īng*, s. peine, souffrance, f.

**achor**, *āk' ōr*, s. (med.) achores, f. pl. || croûte de lait, f. || teigne, f. [achromatique.

**achromatic**, *āk' rōm' āt' īk*, a. acid, *ās' īd*, s. acide, m.

**acid**, *ās' īd*, a. acide, piquant || -ly, ad. aigrement.

**acidifiable**, *ās' īd' īfī ābl*, a. (chem.) acidifiable.

**acidification**, *ās' īd' īfī kā' shūn*, s. acidification, f.

**acidify**, *ās' īd' īfī*, v. a. acidifier, rendre acide.

**acidity**, *ās' īd' ītī*, **acidity**, *ās' īd' ītī*, **acidity**, *ās' īd' ītī*, s. acidité, f.

**acidulate**, *ās' īd' ūl' āt*, v. a. aciduler || -d drops, pastilles aciculaires, f. pl.

**acidulous**, *ās' īd' ūl' ūs*, a. acide, âgrot, f. laire, granulé.

**acinous**, *ās' īn' ūs*, a. granuleux, *ās' īn' ūl' āt*, v. a. reconnaître || avoir || être reconnaître || répondre à || avoir, confesser, convenir || accuser réception.

**acknowledge**, *āk' nōl' ēdj' ēr*, s. qui reconnaît.

**acknowledging**, *āk' nōl' ēdj' īng*, a. reconnaissant.

**acknowledgment**, *āk' nōl' ēdj' mēnt*, s. reconnaissance, f., aveu, m., concession, gratitude, f. || excuse, f. || tribut, m. || accusé de réception, m. || remerciements, m. pl.

**acme**, *āk' mē*, s. sommet, comble, m. || fig. apogée, f.

**acne**, *āk' nē*, s. (med.) acné, m.

**acolyte**, *āk' ōl' īt*, s. acolyte, m.

**aconite**, *āk' ōn' īt*, s. acouite, m.

**acorn**, *āk' ōrn*, s. gland, m. || patelle, f. || (mar.) pomme de giroquette, f. [de gland.

**acorned**, *āk' ōrn' d*, a. chargé d'acorns, *āk' ōrn' ūs*, s. (bot.)

**acore**, m.

**acotyledon**, *āk' ōl' īt' ēdn*, s. (bot.) acotylédone, f.

**acotyledonous**, *āk' ōl' īt' ēdn' ūs*, a. acotylédone.

**acoustic**, *āk' ōs' tīk* ou *āk' ōs' tīk*, a. acoustique.

**acoustics**, *āk' ōs' tīks* ou *āk' ōs' tīks*, s. acoustique, f.

**acquaint**, *āk' kwānt'*, v. a.



instruire, informer, faire savoir, apprendre, connaître || to ~ oneself with a thing, apprendre qc., faire la connaissance de qc.

**acquaintable**, *āk kwānt'ābl*, n. abordable, accessible.

**acquaintance**, *āk kwānt'āns*, s. connaissance, liaison, f. || to improve upon ~, gagner à être connu.

**acquaintanceship**, *āk kwānt'āns ship*, s. connaissance, f.

**acquainted**, *āk kwānt'ēd*, a. connu, familier || to be ~ with a thing, savoir qc. || to grow ~ with one, faire la connaissance de qn. || to make ~, introduire qn. || faire la connaissance de qn.

**\*acquest**, *āk kwēst'*, s. (jur.) acquêt, m., acquisition, f.

**acquiesce**, *āk kwē'sēs*, v. n. acquiescer, se soumettre, adhéser, accéder.

**acquiescence**, *āk kwē'sēs'sens*, s. acquiescement, consentement, m. || soumission, f.

**acquiescent**, *āk kwē'sēs'sent*, a. consentant || soumis.

**acquirability**, *āk kwē'rābīl'itē*, s. faculté d'acquiescer.

**acquirable**, *āk kwē'rābl*, a. qu'on peut acquiescer.

**acquire**, *āk kwē'r*, v. n. acquiescer, obtenir || acquiescer.

**acquired**, *āk kwē'rēd*, a. acquis, obtenu.

**acquisition**, *āk kwē'rish'n*, s. acquisition, f., talent, m., lumière, f. pl.

**acquiescent**, *āk kwē'rē'sent*, a. acquiescent, m. || to be an ~ of, acquiescer qc.

**acquisition**, *āk kwē'rish'n*, s. acquisition, f., acquêt, m. || connaissance, f.

**acquisitive**, *āk kwē'rīsh'iv*, a. acquis, obtenu.

**acquisitiveness**, *āk kwē'rīsh'iv'ness*, s. désir d'acquiescer, m. || acquisitivité, f.

**acquit**, *āk kwē't*, v. n. acquiescer, absoudre, délier || to ~ oneself of, s'acquiescer de.

**\*acquittal**, *āk kwē'tītl*, s. acquiescement, m., décharge, f.

**acquittance**, *āk kwē'tāns*, s. acquiescement, m., quittance f. || (com.) acquit, m.

**acre**, *āk'ēr*, s. acre, arpent, m. || a ten~ field, un champ de dix arpents.

**acred**, *āk'ērd*, a. propriétaire

**acrid**, *āk'rid*, a. acre.

**acridity**, *āk'rid'itē*, s. acridité, f.

**acridness**, *āk'rid'nēs*, s. acridité, f.

**acrimonious**, *āk'rimō'nīūs*, a. acrimonieux, acre || -ly, ad. avec rancune, avec aigreur.

**acrimoniousness**, *āk'rimō'nīūs'nēs*, s. acrimonie, acreté, f.

**acridity**, *āk'ritē*, s. acreté, acridité, f.

**acrobat**, *āk'rōbāt*, s. acrobate, f.

**acrobatic**, *āk'rōbāt'ik*, a. acrobatique, f.

**acrosire**, *āk'rō'spīr*, s. (bot.) plumule, gemmule, f. || germe, n. || semence, f.

**across**, *āk'rō'ss*, ad. en travers, de travers, en croix || to come ~, tomber sur, trouver, rencontrer.

**acrostic**, *āk'rō'stik*, s. acrostiche, m.

**act**, *ākt*, v. n. & n. agir, opérer, faire || se comporter || jouer, représenter || to ~ one's part well, jouer bien son rôle || to ~ up to, répondre à || to ~ upon, agir d'après.

**acting**, *ākt'ing*, s. action, f. || (theat.) jeu, m.

**acting**, *ākt'ing*, a. qui agit || actif || délégué || (jur.) onénaire || (tech.) à effet.

**action**, *āk'shun*, s. action, f., fait, m. || bataille, f. || procès, m. || naval ~, combat naval, m. || to bring an ~, intenter un procès || to bring into ~, mettre à effet || (mil.) engager || to rouse to ~, soulever || to take ~, agir || in ~, engagé || ~-taking, a. litigieux. [sujet à procès.]

**actionable**, *āk'shun'ābl*, a. actionable, *āk'shun'āri*, actionnaire, m.

**active**, *āk'tiv*, a. actif, agile, ingambe, vif || -ly, ad. activement, promptement.

**activeness**, *āk'tiv'nēs*, s. activité, vivacité, agilité, f.

**actless**, *āk'tlē's*, a. insipide.

**actor**, *āk'tēr*, s. acteur, comédien, m. || comédienne, f.

**actress**, *āk'trēs*, s. actrice, comédienne, f.

**actual**, *āk'tuāl*, a. actuel, réel || -ly, ad. actuellement, réellement, présentement.

**actuality**, *āk'tuāl'itē*, s. actualité, réalité, f.

**actlessness**, *āk'tuāl'nēs*, s. actualité, réalité, f.

**actuary**, *āk'tuār'i*, s. greffier, secrétaire, m.

**actuate**, *āk'tuāt*, v. n. mettre en action, exciter, animer, guider || inciter.

**actuated**, *āk'tuāt'ēd*, a. mis en action, poussé.

**actuation**, *āk'tuāt'shun*, s. opération efficace, f.

**acute**, *āk'ūāt*, v. n. aiguiser, aiguiser, f.

**aculeate**, *āk'ūlēāt*, a. aigu, pointu || (bot.) pourvu d'épines || pourvu d'un aiguillon, d'un dard.

**acumen**, *āk'ūmēn*, s. pointe, f. || pénétration d'esprit, finesse, f.

**\*acuminate**, *āk'ūmīnāt*, v. n. aiguiser, former en pointe.

**acuminated**, *āk'ūmīnāt'ēd*, a. en pointe, aigu, subtil || (bot.) acuminé.

**acumination**, *āk'ūmīnāt'shun*, s. pointe || fig. pénétration d'esprit, finesse, f.

**acute**, *āk'ūāt*, a. aigu, pointu || subtil, sensible || violent || ~ accent, (gr.) accent aigu, m. || -ly, ad. en pointe || subtilement, finement.

**acuteness**, *āk'ūāt'nēs*, s. pointe, f. || subtilité, pénétration d'esprit, perspicacité, f. || force, f. || état aigu, m. || intensité, f.

**adactyle**, *ādākt'il*, a. adactyle, f. [verbe, m.]

**adage**, *ādāj*, s. adage, proverbial, f. || adagio, lentement.

**adagio**, *ādāj'ō*, ad. (mus.) adagio, lentement.

**adamant**, *ādāmānt*, s. diamant, m. || aimant, m.

**adamantine**, *ādāmānt'in*, a. de diamant, en diamant.

**adapt**, *ādāpt*, v. n. adapter, ajuster, accommoder, proportionner. [s. adaptabilité, f.]

**adaptability**, *ādāptābīl'itē*, s. adaptabilité, f. || adaptable, *ādāptābl*, a. adaptable, applicable.

**adaptation**, *ādāptā'shun*, s. adaptation, f. || à adapter.

**adapted**, *ādāpt'ēd*, a. propre à, approprié.

**add**, *ād*, v. n. ajouter, joindre || to ~ up, additionner || ~ to this, -ed to which, en outre, ajoutez (que).

**\*addem**, *ād dem*, v. n. estimer, juger.

**adder**, *ād'dēr*, s. serpent, m., vipère, f. || ~'s tongue, (bot.) ophioglosse, m. || ~'s wort, (bot.) bistorte, f.

**addibility**, *ād'dībīl'itē*, s. faculté d'ajouter, f.

**addible**, *ād'dībīl*, a. qu'on peut ajouter.

**addict**, *ād'dīkt*, v. n. s'adonner, f.

ner, se consacrer, s'abandonner || to be ~ed to, s'adonner, se livrer à.

**addictedness**, *äd dikt'əd nēs*, s. dévouement, abandonnement, attachement, m. || goût, m., disposition, f.

**addiction**, *äd dikt'shün*, s. dévouement, attachement, m. || adjudication, f.

**additament**, *äd dīt'ä mēt*, s. addition, f. || ajoutage, m.

**addition**, *äd dīsh'n*, s. addition, augmentation, f., accroissement, surcroît, m. || (ar.) addition, f. || in ~, en outre, de plus, en sus || in ~ to which, au surplus, d'ailleurs.

**additional**, *äd dīsh'nāl*, s. addition, continuation, f.

**additional**, *äd dīsh'nāl*, a. additionnel || ~ly, ad. en sus, de plus, en outre.

**addle**, *äd'äl*, a. stérile, infécond || ~headed, étourdi, écervelé || ~pated, écervelé, imbécile.

**addle**, *äd'äl*, v. a. rendre stérile || rendre couvri || troubler.

**addled**, *äd'äld*, a. gâté, corrompu || fig. stérile || ~ egg, œuf clair, œuf de couleuvre, m. \***addoom**, *äd dōm*, v. a. juger, adjuger.

**address**, *äd drēs'*, s. adresse, f. || pétition, f. || recherche en mariage, f. || dextérité, habileté, f. || allocution, f., discours, m. || hommage, m., cour, f. || to pay one's ~es to, faire la cour à || of good ~, ayant l'air connu ou il faut, de bonne tenue ou tournure.

**address**, *äd drēs'*, v. a. préparer || adresser, parler à, aborder || faire la recherche de, apostropher || to ~ oneself to, s'adresser à.

**addressee**, *äd drēs'sē*, s. destinataire, m.

**addresser**, *äd drēs'sēr*, s. pétitionnaire, m.

**addressing**, *äd drēs'sīng*, s. action d'adresser, f. || dédicace, f.

**adduce**, *äd dūs'*, v. a. amener, produire, mettre en avant || alléguer, avancer || citer || apporter || fournir.

**adducent**, *äd dū'sēnt*, a. propre à conduire.

**adducible**, *äd dū'sibl*, a. qu'on peut alléguer.

**adduction**, *äd duk'shün*, s. allégation, citation, f. || adduction, f.

**adductive**, *äd duk'tīv*, a. adductif.

**adductor**, *äd dukt'ör*, s. (an.) adducteur, m.

**ademption**, *äd ěmp'shün*, s. ademption, f.

**adenography**, *ä ěn'ög'rā'fī*, s. adénographie, f.

**adenology**, *ä ěn'öl'ōjī*, s. adénologie, f.

**adept**, *ädēpt'*, s. adepte, m.

**adept**, *ädēpt'*, a. habile, savant, d'adepte.

**\*adoption**, *äd ěp'shün*, s. obtention, f., succès, m.

**adequacy**, *äd ěkwā'sī*, **adequateness**, *äd ěkwā'nēs*, s. égalité, proportion, suffisance, f. || juste rapport, m.

**adequate**, *äd ěkwēt*, a. égal, proportionné || juste, suffisant || adéquat || ~ly, ad. proportionnellement, justement, en juste proportion, suffisamment.

**adhere**, *äd hēr'*, v. n. adhérer, s'attacher, se lier, s'en tenir à.

**adherence**, *äd hēr'ēns*, s. adhérence, adhésion, f., attachement, m., fidélité, f.

**adherent**, *äd hēr'ēnt*, **adherer**, *äd hēr'ēr*, s. adhérent, partisan, dépendant, m.

**adherent**, *äd hēr'ēnt*, a. adhérent, attaché, collé.

**adhesion**, *äd hē'shün*, s. adhésion, adhérence, f.

**adhesive**, *äd hē'sīv*, a. adhérent, tenace, visqueux || ~ly, ad. par adhérence.

**adhesiveness**, *äd hē'sīv'nēs*, s. ténacité, viscosité, adhérence, adhésion, f.

**\*adhibit**, *äd hīb'īt*, v. a. appliquer, employer.

**\*adhibition**, *äd hīb'ish'n*, s. application, f., emploi, m.

**\*adhortation**, *äd hōrt'ä'shün*, s. exhortation, f.

**\*adhortatory**, *äd hōrt'ät'ör'ī*, a. exhortatoire.

**adiantum**, *äd iānt'üm*, s. (bot.) adiantum, m.

**adiaphorous**, *äd iā'f'ör'ūs*, a. (chim.) indifférent, neutre.

**adieu**, *äd'ü*, ad. adieu || to bid ~, dire adieu.

**ad infinitum**, *äd īn fīnī'tūm*, ad. à l'infini.

**ad interim**, *äd īn'tēr'īm*, ad. par interim.

**adipic**, *äd i'p'ik*, a. adipeux.

**adipocerate**, *äd i'p'ō'sēr'ät*, v. a. convertir en adipocire.

**adipocere**, *äd i'p'ō'sēr*, s. adipocire, f. [adipeux.]

**adipose**, *äd i'p'ō's*, a. (an.) adit, *äd'it*, s. (min.) entrée, f. || galerie d'écoulement, f.

**adjacence**, *äd jās'ēns*, ad-

**jacency**, *äd jās'ēn sī*, s. contiguïté, f., voisinage, m., proximité, f.

**adjacent**, *äd jās'ēnt*, a. adjacent, voisin, limitrophe || attenant || contigu. [tectif, m.]

**adjective**, *äd jēkt'iv*, s. adjectivement, *äd jēkt'iv lī*, ad. adjectivement.

**adjoin**, *äd jōyn'*, v. a. joindre à, ajouter || ~, v. n. être contigu à, avoisiner, être attenant.

**adjoining**, *äd jōyn'īng*, a. voisin || ~ room, s. cabinet, m.

**adjourn**, *äd jōrn'*, v. a. ajourner, renvoyer, remettre.

**adjournment**, *äd jōrn'mēt*, s. ajournement, délai, m.

**adjudge**, *äd judj'*, v. a. adjuger, juger, condamner || décider, décréter, arrêter.

**adjudgment**, *äd judj'mēt*, s. jugement, m., décision, f., décret, arrêt, m.

**adjudicate**, *äd jō'dīk'ät*, v. a. (jur.) adjuger.

**adjudicating**, *äd jō'dīk'ätīng*, a. (jur.) adjudicatif.

**adjudication**, *äd jō'dīk'ät'shün*, s. (jur.) adjudication, f.

**adjudicator**, *äd jō'dīk'ät'ēr*, s. (jur.) adjudicateur, m.

**adjunct**, *äd jūngkt'*, s. adjoint, accessoire, m.

**adjunct**, *äd jūngkt'*, a. adjoint, uni, joint, secondaire.

**adjunction**, *äd jūngkt'shün*, s. adjonction, f. || jonction, addition, f.

**adjunctive**, *äd jūngkt'iv*, a. joignant || ~ly, ad. par addition.

**adjuration**, *äd jūr'ä'shün*, s. adjuration, f., appel sacré, m. || invocation, f.

**adjure**, *äd jūr'*, v. a. adjurer, imposer un serment.

**adjurer**, *äd jūr'ēr*, s. personne qui adjure, f.

**adjust**, *äd jüst'*, v. a. ajuster, arranger, régler, accommoder || déterminer, fixer, arrêter.

**adjustable**, *äd jüst'äbl*, a. qui s'ajuste, qu'on peut ajuster, qui s'adapte.

**adjuster**, *äd jüst'ēr*, s. ajusteur, m.

**adjustment**, *äd jüst'mēt*, s. ajustement, accommodement, m., conciliation, f., arrangement, m., parure, f. [m.]

**adjutage**, *äd jüt'āj*, s. ajutoir.

**adjutancy**, *äd jüt'än sī*, s. (mil.) grade d'adjutant, agencement, m. || classification, f., ordre, m.

**adjutant**, *äd jüt'än*, s. adjutant, aide-major, second, m.

\*adjutor, *ädjô'tér*, s. aide, assistant, m. [tante, f.]

\*adjutrix, *ädjô'triks*, s. assistante, f.

\*adjuvant, *ädjô'vânt*, s. (méd.) adjuvant, m.

\*adjuvant, *ädjô'vânt*, a. aidant, favorable, utile.

ad libitum, *ädlib'itüm*, ad. à son gré.

admesasure, *äd'mész'ör*, v. a. mesurer qd. à qu. || proportionner à || régler.

admeasurement, *äd'mész'örment*, s. mesurage, m., mesure, dimension, f. || règlement, m. [s. mesureur, m.]

admeasurer, *äd'mész'örér*, s. mesureur, m.

\*admensuration, *äd'mén'sura'shün*, s. division en parties mesurées, égalisation, f.

\*adminicle, *ädmin'ikl*, s. adminicule, m., aide, f.

\*adminicular, *ädmin'ik'ülär*, a. aidant, servant d'aide, qui aide.

administer, *ädmin'is'tér*, v. a. administrer, gouverner, fournir || to ~ an oath, faire prêter serment || to ~ physic, faire prendre médecine || to ~ the sacraments, administrer les sacrements || ~ v. n. subvenir, contribuer, pourvoir.

\*administratorial, *ädmin'is'triäl*, a. administratif.

administrable, *ädmin'is'trabl*, a. susceptible d'administration.

administrate, *ädmin'is'trat*, v. a. administrer.

administration, *ädmin'is'tra'shün*, s. administration, f., gouvernement, m. || distribution, f. || (jur.) gestion de la succession, f.

administrative, *ädmin'is'trativ*, a. administratif || -ly, ad. par voie administrative.

administrator, *ädmin'is'tratör*, s. administrateur, exécutif, régent, m.

administrationship, *ädmin'is'tra'térshíp*, s. emploi d'administrateur, m.

administratrix, *ädmin'is'tratiks*, s. administratrice, f.

admirability, *ädmirä'biliti*, s. admirabilité, f.

admirableness, *ädmiräbl'nés*, s. qualité de ce qui est admirable, excellence, f. || beauté, f.

admirable, *ädmiräbl*, a. admirable, merveilleux, excellent.

admirably, *ädmiräbl'*, ad. admirablement, à merveille, à ravir.

admiral, *äd'miräl*, s. amiral, m. || lord high ~, grand amiral, m.

ral, m. || rear ~, contre-amiral, m. || vice ~, vice-amiral, m.

admiralship, *äd'mirälshíp*, s. amirauté, f., amiralat, m.

admiralty, *äd'miräl'ti*, s. amirauté, f. || board of ~, conseil d'amirauté, m.

admiration, *äd'mirä'shün*, s. admiration, surprise, f., étonnement, m. || note of ~, (gr.) point d'admiration, m.

admirative, *äd'mirä'tiv*, a. admiratif, *äd'mir'ing*, a. admirateur || -ly, ad. avec admiration.

admire, *äd'mir'*, v. a. & n. admirer || s'étonner || adorer.

admirer, *äd'mir'er*, s. admirateur, m., admiratrice, f.

admissibility, *äd'mis'sibiliti*, s. qualité d'être admissible.

admissible, *äd'mes'sibl*, a. admissible, valable.

admissibly, *äd'mis'sibl'*, ad. d'une manière admissible, recevable.

admission, *äd'mish'n*, s. admission, réception, concession, f. || entrée, f., accès, m. || ticket of ~, billet d'entrée, m. || no ~! défense d'entrer! || ~ money, s. entrée, f., prix d'entrée, m.

admit, *äd'mit'*, v. a. admettre, recevoir, accorder, permettre || conduire, comporter.

\*admittable, *äd'mit'täbl*, a. admissible.

admittance, *äd'mit'täns*, s. admission, f., accès, m. || entrée, f. || concession, f. || price of ~, prix d'entrée, m. || no ~! défense d'entrer!

admix, *äd'miks'*, v. a. mêler.

admixture, *äd'miks'tur*, s. mixture, f., mélange, m., action de mélanger, f.

admonish, *äd'mön'ish*, v. a. avertir, reprendre, exhorter, instruire, rappeler à || reprendre avec douceur, admonester.

admonisher, *äd'mön'ish'er*, s. moniteur, m., personne qui reprend, qui avertit, f.

admonishment, *äd'mön'ish'ment*, s. admonition, exhortation, f., avertissement, m., réprimande, f., avis, conseil, m. || admonition, f.

admonitive, *äd'mön'itiv*, a. admonitif, d'avertissement.

admonitor, *äd'mön'itör*, s. admoniteur, conseiller, m.

admonitory, *äd'mön'itör'i*, a. avertissant. [adjectif, m.]

adnoun, *äd'nöün*, s. (gr.) adjectif, m.

ado, *äd'ö*, s. peine, difficulté,

f., vacarme, m. || façons, cérémonies, f. pl. || without more ~, sans plus de façons || to have much ~ to, avoir de la peine à || much ~ about nothing, beaucoup de bruit pour rien || to make no more ~, n'en faire ni une ni deux.

adolescence, *äd'öl'es'ens*, s. adolescence, f.

adolescent, *äd'öl'es'ent*, s. adolescent, m.

adopt, *äd'öpt'*, v. a. adopter.

adopted, *äd'öpt'id*, a. adoptif, adopté || ~ father, père adoptif, m.

adopter, *äd'öpt'er*, s. qui adopte.

adoption, *äd'öpt'shün*, s. adoption, f.

adoptive, *äd'öpt'iv*, a. adoptif.

adorable, *äd'öräbl*, a. adorable.

adorableness, *äd'öräbl'nés*, s. qualité de ce qui est adorable, f. [tablement.]

adorably, *äd'öräbl'*, ad. admirablement.

adoration, *äd'örä'shün*, s. adoration, f., hommage, m.

adore, *äd'ör'*, v. a. adorer.

adorer, *äd'ör'er*, s. adorateur, m., adoratrice, f.

adorn, *äd'örn'*, v. a. orner, décorer, parer || to ~ oneself, se parer.

\*adoration, *äd'örn'ä'shün*, s. décoration, ornementation, f.

adorned, *äd'örn'id*, a. décoré, m.

adorning, *äd'örn'ing*, a. adornement, *äd'örn'ment*, s. ornement, m., parure, f., embellissement, m.

adown, *äd'öün'*, ad. en bas, vers la terre, sur la terre, lo long de || en bas de.

adrift, *äd'rift'*, a. à flot, en dérive || au hasard || (mar.) à l'abandon.

adrogation, *äd'rögä'shün*, s. (jur.) adrogation, f.

adroit, *äd'roit'*, a. adroit, habile || -ly, ad. adroitement.

adroitness, *äd'roit'nés*, s. adresse, dextérité, f.

adscititious, *äd'sit'ish'üs*, a. ajouté, supplémentaire || étranger, emprunté || extérieur.

\*adstringent, *äd'strin'jént*, v. astringent.

adularia, *äd'ülä'r'ä*, s. (min.) adulaire, f.

\*adulate, *äd'ülät'*, v. a. aduler, flatter. [adulation, f.]

adulation, *äd'ülä'shün*, f. adulation, f.

adulator, *äd'ülä'tör*, s. adulateur, m., adulateur, f.

adulatory, *äd'ülä'tör'i*, a. adulateur, flateur.

how; boy; [söt, tübe, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**adultriss**, *äd'ü lä trës*, s. adultriss, f.

**adult**, *ädüll'*, s. adulte, m. & f.  
**adult**, *ädüll'*, a. adulte, adolescent.

**adulterant**, *ädüll'tër änt*, a. falsificateur.

**adulterate**, *ädüll'tër ät*, v. n. commettre un adultère || adultrier, falsifier, altérer, froter, corrompre, sophistiquer.

**adulterate**(d), *ädüll'tër èt*, *ädüll'tër ät ed*, a. adultère, froaté, falsifié || -ly, ad. en adultère.

**adulterateness**, *ädüll'tër èt-nës*, **adulteration**, *ädüll'tër ä-shün*, s. adultration, falsification, froterie, sophistication, f. [falsificateur, m.]

**adulterator**, *ädüll'tër ätër*, s. adultrier, *ädüll'tër er*, s. adultère, m.

**adulteress**, *ädüll'tër ès*, s. adultriss, *ädüll'tër èn*, a. adultère, m.

**adulterous**, *ädüll'tër üs*, a. adultère || -ly, ad. en adultère, comme adultère || impur.

**adultery**, *ädüll'tër i*, s. adultère, m.

**adulthood**, *ädüll'tüs*, s. âge adulte, m., adolescence, f.

**adumbrant**, *ädüm'bränt*, a. qui donne une ressemblance légère || ébauché || esquissé || depeint.

**adumbrate**, *ädüm'brät*, v. a. ombrager, esquisser, ébaucher || peindre.

**adumbration**, *ädüm'brä-shün*, s. ébauche, esquisse, f. || peinture, f.

**aduncous**, *ädüm'küus*, a. courbé, tortu, crochu.

**adure**, *ädür'*, v. n. brûler.

**adust**, *ädüst'*, \***adusted**, *ädüst'äd*, a. brûlé, ardent || (müd.) aduste.

**adustion**, *ädüst'shün*, s. adustion, brûlure, f. || (chir.) cauterisation, f.

**advance**, *ädväs'*, s. avance, f., avancement, m., approche, f., progrès, m. || in -, d'avance, par avance || (com.) en hausse || to make -, (com.) faire les premiers pas || a great ~ upon, une grande avance sur || ~guard, s. (mil.) garde avancée, f. || ~money, s. avance, f.

**advance**, *ädväs'*, v. a. avancer, promouvoir, approcher || accélérer, proposer || to ~ the price, élever ou hausser le prix || ~, v. n. s'avancer, faire des progrès.

**advancement**, *ädväs'mënt*,

s. avancement, progrès, perfectionnement, m.

**advancer**, *ädväs'sër*, s. promoteur, protecteur, m.

\***advancive**, *ädväs'siv*, a. tendant à avancer.

**advantage**, *ädvän'tej*, s. avantage, m., supériorité, f. || profit, m. || slight ~, léger avantage || to ~, avantageusement || to take ~ of, tirer profit de || to take an ~ of one's kindness, abuser de la bonté de qn. || to the best ~, au plus grand avantage, au mieux des intérêts || ~ground, s. terrain avantageux, m., position avantageuse, f.

\***advantage**, *ädvän'tej*, v. a. avantager, favoriser || profiter.

\***advantaged**, *ädvän'tejd*, a. avantagé, favorisé.

**advantageous**, *ädvän'täjüs*, a. avantageux, profitable, convenable || -ly, ad. avantageusement.

**advantageousness**, *ädvän'täjüs nës*, s. avantage, profit, m.

**advent**, *ädvent'*, s. Avent, m. || advent -, s. venue, arrivée, f.

**adventitious**, *ädvent'ishüs*, a. adventice, accidentel, casuel || -ly, ad. par aventure.

**adventive**, *ädvent'iv*, a. accidentel.

**adventual**, *ädvent'uäl*, a. de l'Avent.

**adventure**, *ädven'tür*, s. aventure, f., accident, hasard, m. || by ~, par hasard || at all ~s, à tout risque || à toute chance || to seek ~, chercher les aventures, courir après les aventures.

**adventure**, *ädven'tür*, v. a. aventurer, risquer, hasarder || ~, v. n. s'aventurer, se hasarder || se risquer.

**adventurer**, *ädven'tür'er*, s. aventurier, m.

\***adventuresome**, *ädven'tür'süm*, a. hasardeux.

**adventuresomeness**, *ädven'tür'süm nës*, s. esprit aventureux, m., hardiesse, f.

**adventurine**, *ädven'tür'ën*, s. (min.) aventurine, f.

**adventurous**, *ädven'tür'üs*, a. aventureux, hardieux || -ly, ad. avec témérité, courageusement.

**adventurousness**, *ädven'tür'üs nës*, s. hardiesse, audace, f.

**adverb**, *ädverb'*, s. adverbe, m.

**adverbial**, *ädverb'üäl*, a. (gr.) adverbial || -ly, ad. (gr.) adverbiallement.

**adversary**, *ädvër'säri*, s. adversaire, ennemi, rival, m.

**adversative**, *ädvër'sätiv*, a. (gr.) adversatif.

**adverse**, *ädvër's'*, a. adverse, contraire || opposé || ennemi, hostile, mal disposé || -ly, ad. d'une manière contraire, opposée, hostile || désagréable-ment. [poser.]

**adverse**, *ädvër's'*, v. n. s'opposer, **adverseness**, *ädvër's'nës*, s. opposition, aversion, f. || hostilité, f.

**adversity**, *ädvër'sit'*, s. adversité, infortune, misère, f.

**advert**, *ädvert'*, v. n. faire attention, remarquer || faire allusion || regarder, considérer.

**advertence**, *ädvert'ën's*, \***advertency**, *ädvert'ën'si*, s. attention, considération, f.

**advertent**, *ädvert'ënt*, a. attentif, soigneux.

**advertise**, *ädvër'tis*, v. a. informer, avertir || afficher || annoncer.

**advertisement**, *ädvër'tis'mënt*, s. avertissement, avis, m. || annonce, affiche, f.

**advertiser**, *ädvër'tis'er*, s. qui annonce || petites affiches, f. pl. || donneur d'avis, m. || feuille d'annonces, f.

**advertising**, *ädvër'tis'ing*, s. avis, m. || ~agent, s. agent d'une feuille d'annonces, m. || feuille d'annonces, f.

**advice**, *ädvis'*, s. avis, conseil, m., information, consultation, f. || letter of ~, (com.) lettre d'avis || to give ~, donner avis || to take ~, prendre conseil || to take one's ~, suivre le conseil de qn. || ~boat, s. aviso, m.

**advisable**, *ädvis'äbl*, a. prudent, judicieux || convenable || sage, utile || bien vu.

**advisability**, *ädvis'äbil'it'*, s. advisabilité, f.

**advisableness**, *ädvis'äbl'nës*, s. prudence, sagesse, f. || convenance, f. || utilité, f.

**advise**, *ädvis'*, v. a. & n. conseiller, prévenir || débiter, considérer || instruire, informer || donner avis.

**advised**, *ädvis'd*, a. avisé || prudent, réfléchi, mûri || to keep one ~, tenir qn. au courant || ill ~, malavisé || peu judicieux, mal vu || well ~, bien avisé || judicieux || -ly, ad. délibérément, prudemment, de propos délibéré, sciemment, judicieusement.

\***advisedness**, *ädvis'äd'nës*, s. délibération, prudence, f.

**adviser**, *ädvis'er*, s. conseiller, m.

**advocacy**, *äd'vö ká sē*, s. plaidoirie, f. || défense, f. || intercession, f.  
**advocate**, *äd'vö kēt*, s. avocat, m. || défenseur, m.  
**advocate**, *äd'vö kät*, v. a. défendre, soutenir.  
**advocatship**, *äd'vö kē shīp*, s. profession d'avocat, f.  
**advolution**, *äd'völ'üshün*, s. action de rouler ensemble, f.  
**advowee**, *äd'vöw'ē*, s. patron, collateur, m.  
**advowson**, *äd'vöw'sn*, s. (jur.) patronage, m., collation, f.  
**adynamia**, *ä di näd'mä ä*, s. (méd.) adynamie, f.  
**adze**, *ädz*, s. doloir, herminette, f.  
**ægis**, *æ'jīs*, s. égide, f.  
**ægophony**, *æg'fō'ni*, s. (méd.) égophonie, voix chevrotante, f.  
**æra**, *æ'rä*, s. ère, époque, f.  
**ærate**, *æ'rät*, v. a. (chim.) aérer || — *d waters*, s. pl. eaux aérées, f. pl.  
**aerial**, *æ'rīäl*, a. aérien.  
**aerie**, *æ'rī*, s. aie, f.  
**aeriform**, *æ'rī'färm*, a. aériiforme.  
**aerify**, *æ'rī'fī*, v. a. remplir d'air. [aérophage, f.]  
**aerography**, *æ'rō'grä'fī*, f.  
**aerolite**, *æ'rō'lit*, s. aéroliithe, f.  
**aerologist**, *æ'rō'lō'jīst*, s. savant dans l'aérologie, m.  
**aerology**, *æ'rō'lō'jī*, s. aérologie, f.  
**aeronomy**, *æ'rō'män'sī*, s. aéromanie, f. [mètre, m.]  
**aerometer**, *æ'rō'mē'tēr*, s. aéro-  
**aerometry**, *æ'rō'mē'trī*, s. aéro-  
 métrie, f. [mètre, m.]  
**aeronaut**, *æ'rō'näüt*, s. aéro-  
**aeronautic**, *æ'rō'näüt'ik*, a. aérostatique.  
**aeronautics**, *æ'rō'näüt'iks*, s. pl. science de l'aéronautie, f.  
**aerostat**, *æ'rō'stat*, s. aérostat, m. [rostatique, f.]  
**aerostatic**, *æ'rō'stat'ik*, a. aéro-  
**aerostation**, *æ'rō'stät'shün*, s. aérostation, f. [gineux, f.]  
**aeruginous**, *æ'rō'jī'nūs*, s. crum-  
**æsthetic**, *æ'sthē'tīk*, s. esthétique, *æ'sthē'tik*, a. esthétique.  
**æstheticism**, *æ'sthē'tis'm*, s. qualité de l'esthétique; goût pour la science du beau.  
**æsthetics**, *æ'sthē'tiks*, s. pl. esthétique, f.  
**æther**, etc., V. ether, etc.  
**afar**, *a'fär*, ad. loin, de loin.  
**afear**, *ä'fērä*, a. effrayé.  
**affability**, *ä'fä'bīl'itē*, s. affabilité, f.  
**affableness**, *ä'fä'bīnēs*, s. affa-

**affable**, *ä'fä'bīl*, a. affable, gracieux. [affabilité, f.]  
**affably**, *ä'fä'bīlē*, ad. avec  
**affair**, *ä'fär*, s. affaire, f. || mercantile — s, les affaires de commerce || to wind up one's — s, liquider ses affaires || as — s are, stand, au point où en sont les choses || at the head of — s, à la tête des affaires.  
**affect**, *ä'fekt*, v. a. affecter, émuvoir, toucher || aimer || feindre || prétendre à || convaincre || intéresser.  
**affectation**, *ä'fekt'üshün*, s. affectation, f.  
**affected**, *ä'fekt'ēd*, a. affecté, précieux || touché || disposé || — ly, ad. avec affectation.  
**affectedness**, *ä'fekt'ēdnēs*, s. affectation, f.  
**affecting**, *ä'fäkt'ing*, a. pathétique, touchant, attendrisant || — ly, ad. d'une manière touchante, attendrissante.  
**affection**, *ä'fekt'shün*, s. affection, passion, f. || tendresse, f. || modification, f. || maladie, f. || to bear ~ to, to entertain ~ for, porter de l'affection à || to hold one in great ~, affectionner beaucoup qu || to set one's ~ on, placer ses affections dans, sur.  
**affectionate**, *ä'fekt'shün'ēt*, a. affectueux, passionné, tendre, doux || — ly, ad. affectueusement, tendrement.  
**affectionateness**, *ä'fekt'shün'ēt'nēs*, s. affection, tendresse, f.  
**affectioned**, *ä'fekt'shünd*, a. affectueux || enclin, disposé.  
**affectionous**, *ä'fekt'üus*, a. affectueux. [allérent, f.]  
**affluent**, *ä'f'f'üent*, a. (an.)  
**affluence**, *ä'f'f'üans*, s. affluent, f. pl. || confiance, f. || confiance en Dieu.  
**affiance**, *ä'f'f'üans*, v. a. fiancer || se fiancer à.  
**affianced**, *ä'f'f'üans't*, a. fiancé || — wife, fiancée, f. || ~ husband, fiancé, m.  
**affiancer**, *ä'f'f'üans'ēr*, s. qu'dresse un contrat de mariage.  
**affidavit**, *ä'f'f'üävit*, s. (jur.) déposition, attestation sous serment, f. [ter, f.]  
**affiliate**, *ä'f'f'üäl*, v. a. adop-  
**affiliation**, *ä'f'f'üäl'shün*, s. affiliation, adoption, f.  
**affinage**, *ä'f'f'ün'ä*, s. affina-  
 ge, m. [parent, f.]  
**affined**, *ä'f'f'ünd*, a. allié à  
**affinity**, *ä'f'f'ün'itē*, s. affinité, alliance, f. || ressemblance, f. || (chim.) affinité, f.

**affirm**, *ä'f'f'erm'*, v. a. affirmer, confirmer, déclarer.  
**affirmable**, *ä'f'f'erm'äbīl*, a. qu'on peut affirmer.  
**affirmant**, *ä'f'f'erm'änt*, s. qui affirme, déposant, m.  
**affirmation**, *ä'f'f'erm'äshün*, s. affirmation, assertion, confirmation, f. || (jur.) déclaration solennelle, f.  
**affirmative**, *ä'f'f'erm'ätiv*, s. affirmative, affirmation, f. || to reply in the ~, répondre par l'affirmative.  
**affirmative**, *ä'f'f'erm'ätiv*, a. affirmatif || — ly, ad. affirmativement. [fime, f.]  
**affirm**, *ä'f'f'erm'är*, s. qui affixe, *ä'f'f'iks*, s. particule, f. || (gr.) affixe, m.  
**affix**, *ä'f'f'iks'*, v. a. joindre, annexer, attacher || to ~ a seal, apposer un sceau || (bias.) placer.  
**affixture**, *ä'f'f'iks'tür*, s. chose attachée, f. [flement, m.]  
**affiation**, *ä'f'f'üshün*, s. soufflation, f. || inspiration, f. || haleine, f.  
**afflict**, *ä'f'f'ikt'*, v. a. affliger, chagriner, tourmenter || to ~ oneself, s'affliger, se chagriner.  
**afflictedness**, *ä'f'f'ikt'ēdnēs*, s. affliction, f., chagrin, m. || douleur, f. [fige, f.]  
**afflicter**, *ä'f'f'ikt'ēr*, s. qui afflige, *ä'f'f'ikt'ing*, a. affligent, chagrinant.  
**affliction**, *ä'f'f'ikt'shün*, s. affliction, f., chagrin, m., douleur, misère, calamité, disgrâce, f.  
**afflictive**, *ä'f'f'ikt'iv*, a. affligent, chagrinant.  
**affluence**, *ä'f'f'üans*, s. affluence, f., concours de monde, m. || abondance de biens, f. || opulence, f.  
**affluent**, *ä'f'f'üent*, a. affluent || abondant, riche.  
**affluence**, *ä'f'f'üent'nēs*, s. affluence, abondance, f.  
**afflux**, *ä'f'f'üks*, affluxion, *ä'f'f'üks'shün*, s. affluence, f.  
**afford**, *ä'f'f'örd*, v. a. produire, fournir, donner, offrir, rendre || permettre || avoir de quoi || avoir les moyens de || to ~ oneself, se donner || I cannot ~ it, mes moyens ne me le permettent pas. [vertir en forêt, f.]  
**afforest**, *ä'f'f'ör'ēt*, v. a. con-  
**afforestation**, *ä'f'f'ör'ēt'shün*, s. terres mises en forêt, f. pl. [affranchir, f.]  
**affranchise**, *ä'f'f'rän'chiz*, v. a.  
**affranchissement**, *ä'f'f'rän'chiz'mēt*, s. affranchissement,

**affray**, *äffrā*, s. querelle, f., tumulte, m. || échauffourée, f. || batterie, f. || mêlée, f.

**affray**, *äffrā*, v. a. effrayer.

**affright**, *äffrit*, s. frayeur, épouvante, f. || effroi, m.

**affright**, *äffrit*, v. a. épouvanter, effrayer.

**affrightedly**, *äffrit'ēdli*, ad. avec épouvante, avec effroi.

**affrighter**, *äffrit'ēr*, s. qui effraie.

**affront**, *äffrunt*, s. affront, outrage, m., insulte, f. || injure, f. || **to give an** ~, insulte || **to pocket an** ~, avaler ou boire un affront || **to put an** ~ on one, faire un affront à qn. || **to put up with**, to swallow, to brook an ~, digérer, supporter un affront.

**affront**, *äffrunt*, v. a. affronter, insulter, braver.

**affronter**, *äffrunt'ēr*, s. qui fait un affront, qui insulte || offenseur, m.

**affronting**, *äffrunt'ing*, a. offensant, outrageant.

**\*affrontive**, *äffrunt'iv*, a. insultant, outrageant.

**affrontiveness**, *äffrunt'iv-ness*, s. caractère offensant, m.

**affuse**, *äff'üz*, v. a. verser sur.

**affusion**, *äff'üz-shun*, s. action de verser sur, f. || affusion, f. || aspersion, f.

**\*affy**, *äff'i*, v. a. flancer || ~, v. n. avoir confiance en.

**afield**, *ä'fēld*, ad. au champ.

**\*afire**, *ä'fir*, ad. en feu.

**\*afiat**, *ä'fiät*, ad. de niveau, à plat.

**afloat**, *ä'flōt*, ad. à flot, flottant, lancé || **to set** ~, (mar.) mettre à flot || mettre en circulation, en train.

**afoot**, *ä'fōot*, ad. à pied, en marche || sur pied || en train.

**\*afore**, *ä'fōr*, prp. & ad. devant, avant || par devant, auparavant || ~mentioned, a. ci-dessus mentionné || ~named, a. ci-dessus nommé.

**aforegoing**, *ä'fōrgō'ing*, a. précédent, antécédent.

**aforehand**, *ä'fōrhänd*, a. d'avance, par avance.

**aforesaid**, *ä'fōrsaid*, a. susdit.

**aforethought**, *ä'fōrthōt*, a. prémédité.

**aforetime**, *ä'fōrtim*, a. autrefois, jadis.

**afraid**, *ä'frād*, a. effrayé, épouvanté || **to be** ~ of, craindre || **to be** ~ to, craindre (de), avoir peur.

**afresh**, *ä'frēsh*, ad. de nouveau || (fam.) de plus belle.

**Africander**, *äfrīkänd'ēr*, s. qui est né en Afrique de parents européens, africander, m.

**afront**, *äfrunt*, ad. de front, en face.

**aft**, *äft*, ad. (mar.) en arrière, de l'arrière || **fore and** ~, (mar.) en avant et en arrière.

**after**, *äfter*, prp. & ad. après, derrière || selon || ensuite || long ~, longtemps après || **one** ~ another, l'un après l'autre || ~ all, après tout || **to go** ~ one, suivre qn. || **to look** ~ one, rechercher qn. || **to take** ~ one, ressembler à qn. || ~ one's own heart, tout à fait de son goût || ~ages, s. pl. postérité, f. || ~birth, s. arrière-faix, m. || ~clap, s. second coup, m. || ~comer, s. successeur, m. || ~cost, s. sucroit de dépense, m. || ~crop, s. seconde récolte, f. || ~days, s. pl. jours à venir, m. pl. || ~dinner, s. après-dînée, f., après-dîner, m. || ~dream, s. rêverie, f. || ~enquiry, s. recherche ultérieure, f. || ~game, s. dernière ressource, revanche, f. || ~grass, s. regain, m. || ~growth, s. seconde récolte, f., regain, m. || ~guard, s. (mar.) surveillant de l'arrière, m. || ~hope, s. espoir, avenir, m. || ~hours, s. pl. avenir, m. || ~life, s. avenir, m., vie ultérieure, f., le reste de la vie || ~love, s. second amour, m., seconde inclination, f. || ~pains, s. (path.) tranchées, f. pl. || douleurs qui suivent l'accouchement, f. pl. || ~part, s. dernière partie, f. || ~piece, s. petite pièce de théâtre, farce, f. || ~proofs, s. pl. preuves ultérieures, f. pl. || ~reckoning, s. nouveau compte, m. || révision des comptes, f., subrecoit, m. || ~state, s. état futur, m. || ~supper, s. après-souper, m. || ~taste, s. arrière-goût, déboire, m. || ~times, s. pl. avenir, m. || ~wit, s. esprit de l'escalier, m. || ~wrath, s. rancune, f., ressentiment, m. || ~years, s. pl. années subséquentes, f. pl.

**aftermath**, *äftermāth*, s. regain, m. || dernier.

**aftermost**, *äftermōst*, s. le

**afternoon**, *äfternōn* ou *äfternōn*, s. après-midi, f.

**good** ~! bonjour!

**afterthought**, *äfterthōt*, s. arrière-pensée, f.

**afterward(s)**, *äfterwörd(x)*, ad. ensuite, après, dans la suite.

**aga**, *ägā*, s. aga, m.

**again**, *ägān*, ad. encore, de nouveau, de plus, d'un autre côté, de retour || **over** ~, encore une fois || **as much** ~, encore une fois autant, une fois de plus || ~ and ~, à plusieurs reprises, mille et mille fois, sans cesse.

**against**, *ägēnst*, prp. contro, vers, sur || ~ the grain, à contre-poil, à contre-cœur || **over** ~, vis-à-vis, à l'opposé || **to run** ~, courir contre || se jeter sur || rencontrer.

**agamous**, *ägāmūs*, a. (bot.) agame, sans organes sexuels.

**agape**, *ägāp*, a. la bouche béante. || agarie, m.

**agaric**, *ägārik*, s. (bot.)

**agate**, *ägēt*, s. agate, f.

**agaty**, *ägētī*, a. d'agate.

**agave**, *ägav*, s. (bot.) agavé, m.

**\*agazed**, *ägāzd*, a. ébahi, abasourdi.

**age**, *āj*, s. âge, m., génération, f. || old ~, vieillesse, f. || dark ~s, années de ténèbres, m. pl. || middle ~s, moyen-âge, m. || offend ~, dans l'âge tendre, d'innocence || **to be under** ~, être mineur, être en tutelle || **to be of** ~, être majeur || **to be of an** ~, être du même âge || **to be of middle** ~, être entre deux âges || **what** ~ are you? quel âge avez-vous? || **in this** ~, aujourd'hui || **from** ~ to ~, d'âge en âge || **of discretion**, âge de raison || **to look one's** ~, paraître son âge || **to come of** ~, atteindre l'âge de majorité || **to be twenty years of** ~, avoir vingt ans.

**aged**, *ājed*, a. âgé || the ~, pl. les vieillards, m. pl. || -ly, ad. en vieillard.

**agency**, *äg'ēn sī*, s. agence, f. || action, fonction, f. || intermédiaire, m. || influence, f. || commission, f. || **general** ~, (com.) agence générale, f. || ~business, s. (com.) agence, f.

**agenda**, *ājēn'da*, s. agenda, m.

**agent**, *ājēnt*, s. agent, employé, m. || commissionnaire, m. || homme d'affaires, m.

**agent**, *ājēnt*, a. agissant, agent, actif.

**agglomerate**, *äg glōm'mēr āt*, v. a. agglomérer, mettre en peloton, assembler || ~, v. n. s'assembler.

**agglomeration**, *äg glōm'mēr-ājēn*, s. agglomération, f., amas, m.

**agglutinant**, *äg glō'tēnānt*, s. (méd.) remède agglutinant, m.

**agglutinant**, *äg glō'tin änt*, a. agglutinant.

**agglutinate**, *äg glō'tin äv*, a. agglutiner, rejoindre || **to be** -d, s'agglutiner.

**agglutination**, *äg glō'tin ä'-shun*, s. agglutination, f.

**agglutinative**, *äg glō'tin ä'tiv*, a. (med.) agglutinatif.

**aggrandise**, *äg'grän dīz*, v. a. agrandir || augmenter.

**aggrandissement**, *äg'grän dīz'ment*, s. agrandissement, m.

**aggrandiser**, *äg'grän dīz'ēr*, s. qui agrandit.

**aggravate**, *äg'gräv ät*, v. a. aggraver || exagérer || charger || renforcer || pousser à bout.

**aggravation**, *äg'gräv ä'shün*, s. aggravation, exagération, f. || circonstance aggravante, f. || provocation, f.

**aggregate**, *äg'grē gēt*, s. agrégé, m. || in the ~, en somme.

**aggregate**, *äg'grē gēt*, a. ramassé, rassemblé || -ly, ad. collectivement, en masse.

**aggregate**, *äg'grē gäl*, v. a. rassembler || réunir || composer.

**aggregation**, *äg'grē gä'shün*, s. aggrégation, f., assemblage, amas, m. || total, m. || (chem.) concentration, f. || (phys.) aggrégation, f. || [agrégatif.]

**aggregative**, *äg'grē gäl'iv*, a. \***aggregator**, *äg'grē gäl'ēr*, s. collecteur en masse, m.

\***aggress**, *äg'grēs'*, v. a. attaquer le premier || provoquer au combat.

**aggression**, *äg'grēs'h'n*, s. agression, première attaque, f.

**aggressive**, *äg'grēs'siv*, a. offensif, hostile || -ly, ad. d'une manière agressive.

**aggressor**, *äg'grēs'sēr*, s. agresseur, m.

\***aggrievance**, *äg'grēv'äns*, s. tort, affront, m., injustice, f.

**aggrieve**, *äg'grēv'*, v. a. chagriner || faire tort à || offenser || -ly, v. n. se chagriner.

\***aggroup**, *äg'grōp'*, v. a. (peut.) grouper, rassembler.

**aghaust**, *äg'gäst'*, a. épouvanté, effrayé || frappé d'épouvante, d'effroi.

**agile**, *äg'il*, a. agile, léger, actif || -ly, ad. légèrement.

**agileness**, *äg'il'nis*, **agility**, *äg'il'iti*, s. agilité, légèreté, souplesse, f.

**agio**, *äg'iō*, s. agio, m. || (banque) change, m.

**agitable**, *äg'i'täbl'*, a. qu'on peut agiter.

**agitate**, *äg'i'täl*, v. a. agiter, remuer, troubler || discuter.

**agitation**, *äg'i'tä'shün*, s. agitation, f., mouvement, trouble, m. || discussion, f. || **to be in an ~**, avoir de l'agitation || **to be in ~**, être en question, être sur le tapis.

**agitor**, *äg'i'tätör*, s. agitateur, m. || agent, m. || meneur, fauteur, m.

**aglet**, *äg'lēt*, s. aiguillette, f.

**agnail**, *äg'näl*, s. (chir.) panaris, m., envie, f. (de l'ongle).

**agnate**, *äg'nät*, s. agnat, m.

**agnatic**, *äg'nät'ik*, a. agnatique.

**agnation**, *äg'nät'shün*, s. agnation, f.

\***agnise**, *äg'nüz'*, v. a. reconnaître, avouer.

**agnomen**, *äg'nō'mēn*, **agnomination**, *äg'nō'mēn ä'shün*, s. surnom, m. || [l'iste.]

**agnostic**, *äg'nōs'tik*, s. agnostique.

**agnosticism**, *äg'nōs'tisiz'm*, s. agnosticisme, m.

**agnus-castus**, *äg'nūs cäs'tus*, s. agnus castus, virex, m.

**ago**, *äg'ō*, ad. passé || long ~, a long while, time ~, il y a longtemps || a year ~, il y a un an || some time ~, il y a quelque temps || how long ~? combien de temps y a-t-il?

**agog**, *äg'ōg'*, ad. avec empressement || avec feu || **to be ~**, désirer || **to be all ~**, avoir la tête montée || **to set ~**, faire désirer, donner envie.

**agoing**, *äg'ō'ing*, a. en mouvement, en action || **to set ~**, mettre en mouvement, mettre en train.

**agone**, *äg'ōn'*, ad. passé.

\***agonism**, *äg'ōn'iz'm*, s. combat pour un prix, m., lutte, f.

**agonist**, *äg'ōn'ist*, s. combattant, m.

**agonise**, *äg'ōn'iz*, v. a. être à l'agonie, agoniser.

**agonised**, *äg'ōn'iz'd*, a. qui souffre l'agonie.

**agonising**, *äg'ōn'iz'ing*, a. déchirant || atroce || poignant || -ly, ad. avec une angoisse extrême.

**agony**, *äg'ōn'i*, s. agonie, f.

**agood**, *äg'ōgd'*, ad. sérieusement, tout de bon.

**agouti**, *äg'ō'ti*, s. agouti, m.

**agrammatist**, *äg'ram'mät'ist*, s. homme illettré, m.

**agrarian**, *äg'rär'ian*, a. agraire.

**agree**, *äg'rē*, v. a. & n. mettre d'accord, réconcilier || s'ac-corder, consentir, convenir || **to ~ on the price of an article**, convenir du prix d'une marchandise || **to ~ to a con-**

**dition**, se soumettre à une condition || **they ~ in nothing**, ils ne sont d'accord sur rien.

**agreeability**, *äg'rē'bilit'i*, **agreeableness**, *äg'rē'äbl'nis*, s. conformité, convenance, f., rapport, m. || agrément, m. || aménité, f.

**agreeable**, *äg'rē'äbl'*, a. agré-able || convenable, conforme à.

**agreeably**, *äg'rē'äbl'it'*, ad. agréablement, conformément à.

**agreed**, *äg'rēd'*, a. convenu, accordé, d'accord || **it is ~ in by all**, tous sont d'accord là-dessus.

**agreeing**, *äg'rē'ing*, a. d'accord, conforme.

**agreeing**, *äg'rē'ing*, **agree-**

**ment**, *äg'rē'mēt*, s. accord, m., harmonie, concorde, ressem-

**blance**, conformité, f. || rapport, m. || bonne intelligence, conven-

**tion**, f. || accommodement, m. || **to come to an ~**, tomber

**d'accord** || **by private ~**, à l'amiable || **to make an ~**,

passer un accord || **on an ~ that**, à condition que, à condition de.

\***agrestic(al)**, *äg'rēst'ik(al)*, a. rustique, champêtre, agreste.

**agricultural**, *äg'rikültür'al*, a. qui a rapport à l'agriculture,

agricole.

**agriculture**, *äg'rikültür*, s. agriculture, f., labourage, m.

**agriculturist**, *äg'rikültür'ist*, s. agriculteur, m.

**agrimony**, *äg'rīmūn'i*, s. (bot.) aigremonie, f.

**agriot**, *äg'riōt*, s. griotte, f.

**agronomy**, *äg'rōn'ōm'i*, s. agronomie, f.

**aground**, *äg'rō'nd'*, ad. (mar.) à terre, échoué || **to be ~**, être échoué || **to run ~**, échouer || s'échouer, se mettre à la côte.

**ague**, *äg'ū*, s. fièvre, f. || **burn-**

**ing ~**, fièvre chaude, f. || **tertian ~**, fièvre tierce, f. || **to have an ~**, avoir la fièvre ||

**~fit**, s. accès de fièvre, m. || **~powder**, s. fébrifuge, m. ||

**~proof**, a. à l'épreuve de la fièvre || **~spell**, s. charme fé-

**brutige**, m. || **~struck**, a. atteint de fièvre intermittente ||

**~tree**, s. (bot.) sassafras, m.

**agued**, *äg'ü'd*, a. fébricitant.

**aguish**, *äg'ü'ish*, a. fiévreux || ardent.

**aguishness**, *äg'ü'ish'nēs*, s. aguish fiévreux, f., état fé-

**brile**, m.

**ah, ä, äha! ä hä!**, ah! hélas!

**ahead**, *ähäd'*, a. (mar.) en avant, devant || à la tête, en

tête || inconsidérément, étourdiment || **wind** ~, (*mar.*) vent devant || **to get** ~ of, devancer || **to keep** ~ of, garder l'avance sur.

\***ahigh**, *ā hī*, ad. en haut.  
**ahoy!** *ā hōy*, (*mar.*) ho!  
**ahull**, *ā hūl*, a. (*mar.*) à sec, à mats et à cordes.

**ahungry**, *ā hūng'grī*, a. affamé, tourmenté par la faim.  
**aid**, *ād*, s. aide, assistance, f., secours, m. || **with, by the** ~ of, à l'aide de || **to come to one's** ~, venir en aide à qn. || **to lend one's** ~, prêter secours.

**aid**, *ād*, v. a. aider, assister, secourir || **to** ~ each other, s'entraider.

\***aidance**, *ād'āns*, s. assistance, f. [*table*].

\***aidant**, *ād'ānt*, a. secourant.  
**aide-de-camp**, *ād'dē kāmp*, s. (*milit.*) aide-de-camp, m.

**aider**, *ād'ēr*, s. assistant, m. || allié, m. [*abandonné*].

**aidless**, *ād'lēs*, a. délaissé, aiglet, *ā'glēt*, s. (*blas.*) aiglon, m.

**aigrette**, *ā'grēt*, s. aigrette, f.  
**ail**, *āl*, v. a. inquiéter, chagriner, causer de la peine || **what - s you?** quel mal avez-vous? || **what - s your foot?** qu'avez-vous au pied? || **nothing - s me**, je n'ai rien.

**ailing**, *āl'ing*, a. malade, indisposé, souffrant.  
**ail(ment)**, *āl'mēt*, s. mal, m., incommode, indisposition, f.

**aim**, *ām*, s. point de mire, m., visée, f., but, m. || vue, f.; dessein, m. || conjecture, f. || **to miss one's** ~, manquer son coup || **to take one's** ~, prendre sa visée, viser || **to take** ~ at, viser || coucher en joue.

**aim**, *ām*, v. a. & n. diriger, ajuster || viser à, se diriger vers || deviner || aspirer, méditer. [*fig. aspirant*].

**aimer**, *ām'ēr*, s. qui vise || **aimless**, *ām'lēs*, a. sans but, incertain, vague.

**air**, *ār*, s. air, m. || vent léger, m. || chant, m. || chanson, f. || mine, apparence, f. || **confined** ~, air renfermé, m. || **foul** ~, air vicié || **light - s**, airs déçagés, m. pl. || **in the** ~, en l'air || **in the open** ~, au grand air, en plein air || **to take the** ~, prendre l'air || (*fig.*) **to build castles in the** ~, bâtir des châteaux en Espagne || **to give oneself - s**, se donner des airs || **to have an** ~ of good breeding, avoir l'air d'un

homme comme il faut || **to let in some** ~, donner de l'air || ~-balloon, s. ballon aérostatique, m. || ~-bladder, s. vessie natatoire, f. || ~-built, a. bâti en l'air, chimérique || ~-castle, s. château en l'air, m. || ~-cell, s. (*bot.*) cellule aérienne, f. || ~-cushion, s. coussin à air, m. || ~-drawn, a. imaginaire || ~-gun, s. fusil à vent, m. || ~-hole, s. soupirail, m. || ~-passages, s. pl. voies aériennes, f. pl. || ~-pump, s. machine pneumatique, f. || ~-shaft, s. bure d'airage, f. || ~-thread, s. fil de la bonne Vierge, m. || ~-tight, a. imperméable à l'air || ~-tightness, s. imperméabilité à l'air, f. || ~-valve, s. soupape à air, f. || ~-vessel, s. récipient, m.

**air**, *ār*, v. a. aérer, mettre à l'air, exposer à l'air || éventer || **to** ~ one's opinions, dire franchement sa manière de penser.

**airer**, *ār'ēr*, s. ventilateur, m.  
**airily**, *ār'ilī*, ad. légèrement.  
**airiness**, *ār'īnes*, s. vivacité, légèreté, f. || exposition à l'air, f.

**aring**, *ār'ing*, s. tour de promenade, m. || aérage, m. || **to take an** ~, prendre l'air.

**airless**, *ār'lēs*, a. privé d'air.

**airy**, *ār'ī*, a. aérien || léger, illusoire, enjoué.

**aisle**, *ī*, s. aile (d'une église), f. || nef latérale, f., bas côté, m.

**ail**, *āl*, s. ilot, m.

**ajar**, *ājār*, a. entrebaillé, entreouvert.

**akimbo**, *ākīm'bō*, ad. appuyé sur les hanches || **with one's arms** ~, les poings sur les hanches.

**akin**, *ākīn*, a. parent, allié.

**alabaster**, *āl'ābāstēr*, s. alabastré, m. [*baire*].

**alabaster**, *āl'ābāstēr*, a. d'alabastre || **alack-a-day!** *ā lāk*, hélas! ouais!

**alacrity**, *āl'āk'rītī*, s. vivacité, gauceté, ardeur, f. || **with** ~, avec empressement || allégresse, f. [*mode*].

**alamode**, *āl'āmōd*, ad. à la mode, *āl'ānd*, ad. à terre.

**alarm**, *ālārm*, s. alarme, épouvante, f. || réveil, m. || **false** ~, fausse alarme || **to take** ~, s'inquiéter || **to raise an** ~, alarmer, donner l'alarme || **to sound the** ~, sonner l'alarme || ~-bell, s. tocsin, m. || ~-clock, ~-watch, s. réveil-matin, réveil, m. || ~-post, s. poste d'alarme, m.

**alarm**, *ālārm*, v. a. alarmer, inquiéter.

**alarming**, *ālārm'ing*, a. alarmant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière alarmante. [*miste*, m.].

**alarmist**, *ālārm'ist*, s. alarmant, *ālārm'ist*, s. alarmant, *ālārm'ist*, s. alarmant.

**alas!** *ālās*, hélas!

\***alate**, *ālāt*, ad. dernière-ment.

\***alated**, *ālāt'ēd*, a. allé.

**alatern**, *āl'ātern*, s. (*bot.*) alatern, m.

**alb**, *ālb*, s. aube (d'ecclésiastique), f. [*tros*, m.].

**albatross**, *āl'bāt'rōs*, s. albatre, *āl'bāt'rōs*, s. albatre, bien que. [*schissant*].

**albescence**, *āl'bēs'sēns*, a. blanchissement, *āl'bēs'sēns*, a. blanchissement.

**albinism**, *āl'bīnīzīm*, s. (*méd.*) albinisme, m.

**albino**, *āl'bīnō*, s. albinos, m.

**Albion**, *āl'bīōn*, s. Albion, m., Angleterre, f.

**albugineous**, *āl'bū'jīn'ūs*, *āl'bū'jīn'ūs*, a. albugineux.

**albugo**, *āl'bū'gō*, s. (*méd.*) albugo, m.

**album**, *āl'būm*, s. album, souvenir, m. [*lune*, f.].

**albumen**, *āl'bū'mēn*, s. albumine, *āl'bū'mīn'ūs*, a. albumineux.

**albumnary**, *āl'bū'nārī*, s. (*bot.*) alburne, m.

**alcaic**, *āl'kā'ik*, a. alcaïque.

**alcald**, *āl'kā'd*, s. alcade, m.

**alchemical**, *āl'kēm'ik* (*āl*), a. alchimique || ~ly, ad. par un procédé alchimique.

**alchemist**, *āl'kēm'ist*, s. alchimiste, m. [*f*].

**alchemy**, *āl'kēm'ī*, s. alchimie, *āl'kēm'ī*, s. alchimie.

**alcohol**, *āl'kō'hōl*, s. alcool, m.

**alcoholic**, *āl'kō'hō'ik*, a. alcoolique.

**alcoholisation**, *āl'kō'hō'līzā'shōn*, s. alcoolisation, f.

**alcoholise**, *āl'kō'hō'līz*, v. a. alcooliser.

**alcoholometer**, *āl'kō'hō'lōm'ē'tēr*, s. alcoolomètre, m. [*m*].

**Alcoran**, *āl'kō'rān*, s. alcoran, *āl'kō'rān*, s. alcoran.

**alcove**, *āl'kōv*, s. alcove, f. || bosquet, m.

**alder**, *āl'dēr*, s. (*bot*) aune, m. || ~plot, s. aunaie, f.

**alderman**, *āl'dēr'mān*, s. alderman, *āl'dēr'mān*, s. alderman.

**aldermanlike**, *āl'dēr'mān'lik*, *āl'dēr'mān'lik*, ad. d'alderman, en alderman.

**ale**, *āl*, s. ale (sorte de bière forte), f. || ~-bench, s. banc de cabaret, m. || ~-berry, s. bière épiceée, f. || ~-brewer, s. brasseur d'ale, m. || ~-conner, s. officier qui a l'inspection sur

*late*, *hāt*, *fār*, *lōtō*, *āk* (*grüss*, *lāt*) ; *häre*, *gēt*, *här* ; *nuno*, *inn* ; *nō*, *höt*, *pröve* ;



les brasseurs, m. || \*~draper, s. cabaretier qui vend de la bière à pot et à pinte, m. || ~gar, s. vinaigre d'ale, m. || ~hoof, s. (bot.) lierre terrestre, m. || ~house, s. cabaret, m. || ~house-keeper, s. cabaretier, m. || ~knight, s. buveur, pilier de cabaret, m. || ~shot, s. écot de cabaret, m. || ~stake, s. bouchon de cabaret, m. || ~taster, V. ale-conner || ~vat, s. cuve de brasseur, f. || ~wife, s. cabaretière, f. || sie, f.

alecost, *äl'köst*, s. (bot.) tané-alee, *äl'ē*, ad. (mar.) sous le vent || hard ~! (mar.) pincez le vent ! || m.

alembic, *äl'ēn'bik*, s. alambic, *length*, *äl'ēn'gth*, ad. tout du long. || laut.

alert, *äl'ērt*, a. alerte || vigi-alertness, *äl'ērt'nēs*, s. vivacité, vigilance, f.

alexandrine, *äl'ēgz'än'drīn*, a. (poët.) alexandrin.

alexipharmac(al), *äl'ēks'fīrm'ik(al)*, a. alexipharmique.

alga, *äl'gä*, s. (bot.) algue, f.

algaly, *äl'gäli*, s. (chir.) algalie, f.

algazel, *äl'gäzäl*, s. gazelle, f.

algebra, *äl'jēbrä*, s. algèbre, f.

algebraic(al), *äl'jēbrä'ik(al)*, a. algébrique || -ly, ad. algébriquement. || gébriste, m.

algebraist, *äl'jēbrä'ist*, s. al-algid, *äl'gid*, a. froid, glacé.

algidity, *äl'gid'itē*, s. froid, m., froidure, f. || sant.

algific, *äl'jif'ik*, a. refroidis-

algor, *äl'gör*, s. froid excessif, m. || algues.

algous, *äl'gus*, a. abondant en

alguzil, *äl'güzäl*, s. algua-

alib, *äl'ib*, s. (jur.) alibi, m.

alien, *äl'ien*, s. étranger, i (jur.) de pays étranger || étran-

alig, *äl'ig*, s. (jur.) loi sur les étrangers, f. || ~office, s. bureau des étrangers, m.

alien, *äl'ien*, a. étranger éloigné, étrange.

alienability, *äl'ienäbilitē*, s. qualité d'être aliénable, f. || aliénabilité, f.

alienable, *äl'ienäbl*, a. alié-

alienate, *äl'ienät*, a. abandonné.

alienation, *äl'ienät*, v. a. alié-

alienation, *äl'ienät*, s. alié-

alievation, *äl'ēv'ät'shūn*, s. alié-

ment d'esprit, m., aliénation

mentale, f. || nateur, m.

alienator, *äl'ienätör*, s. alié-

alience, *äl'ienē*, s. aliéna-

alight, *äl'it*, a. allumé || to

alight, *äl'it*, v. n. descendre,

mettre pied à terre, s'abattre,

tomber.

alike, *äl'ik*, a. & ad. comme

semblable || également || à la

fois, de même, pareillement ||

to be ~, ressembler || ~-

minded, a. unanime.

align, *äl'in*, v. a. aligner.

alignment, *äl'in'mēt*, s. ali-

giment, m.

aliment, *äl'imēt*, s. aliment,

m., nourriture, f.

alimental, *äl'imēt'äl*, a. ali-

mentaire, nutritif || -ly, ad.

d'une manière nutritive.

alimentariness, *äl'imēt'ēr-*

inēs, s. qualité nutritive, f.

alimentary, *äl'imēt'ēri*, a.

alimentaire, nourrissant.

alimentation, *äl'imēt'ä-*

shūn, s. alimentation, f.

alimony, *äl'imōni*, s. pension

alimentaire, f.

aliquant, *äl'ikwānt*, a. (math.)

aliquante. || aliquote.

aliquot, *äl'ikwōt*, a. (math.)

\*alish, *äl'ish*, a. semblable à

de l'ale, tant l'ale.

alive, *äl'iv*, a. vivant, en vi-

ga || while ~, de son vivant ||

dead or ~, mort ou vif || more

dead than ~, plus mort que

vit, no man ~, personne au

monde || to be ~ to, être sen-

sible ou attentif à.

alkalescency, *äl'kälēs'sēn*, s.

s. alcalinescence, f.

alkalescent, *äl'kälēs'sēnt*, a.

alcalinescent.

alkali, *äl'kālī*, s. alcali, m.

alkalify, *äl'käl'if*, v. a. alcali-

liser.

alkaline, *äl'kālīn*, a. alcalin.

alkalisation, *äl'käl'izä'shūn*

s. alcalisation, f. || liser.

alkalise, *äl'käliz*, v. a. alcali-

alkanet, *äl'kanēt*, s. (bot.)

ocouette, f. || m.

Alkoran, *äl'kōran*, s. alcoran

f. pl.

all, *äl*, s. tout, m., toutes

choses, f. pl. || to be ~ in ~ to

one another, faire son tout

l'un de l'autre || ~accom-

plished, a. parvenu, accompli

~beauteous, a. souverainement

beau || ~bountiful, a. infiniment

bon || ~efficient, a. tout efficace

|| ~fools-day, s. premier jour d'avril, m. || ~

hallowmas, ~hallowtide, s.

la Toussaint || ~merciful, a.

miséricordieux || ~potent, ~

powerful, a. tout-puissant ||

~Saints-day, s. la Toussaint

~Souls-day, s. le jour des

Morts || ~sufficient, a. suffi-

sant || ~wise, a. infiniment

sage.

all, *äl*, a. & ad. tout || en-

tièrement, seulement || ~ of

them, tous || one and ~, tous

sans exception || ~the same,

tout de même || ~the better,

tant mieux || for ~ I know,

que je sache || it is ~the same,

c'est tout de même || above ~,

par-dessus tout, surtout || after

~, après tout || on ~ fours, à

quatre pattes || ~hail! salut!

salut à vous! || ~of (on) a sud-

den, tout à coup || not at ~,

point du tout || nothing at ~,

rien du tout || ~along, tout le

long de || tout le temps || ~at

once, tout d'un coup || once

for ~, une fois pour toutes ||

~but, excepté || it is ~over,

tout est fini || that is ~, voilà

tout, c'est tout || with ~speed,

au plus vite || by ~means,

certainement.

allay, *äl'ä*, s. alliage, m.

allay, *äl'ä*, v. a. aloyer || mo-

dérer, tempérer.

allayer, *äl'ä*, s. personne

ou chose qui tempère, etc.

allayment, *äl'ä'mēt*, s. allé-

gement, m. || adoucissement, m.

allegation, *äl'ēgä'shūn*, s. al-

légation, f. || (jur.) articula-

tion, f. || déclarer.

allege, *äl'ēj*, v. a. alléguer ||

\*allegeable, *äl'ēj'äbl*, a. qu'on

peut alléguer. || m.

allegor, *äl'ēj'är*, s. alléguateur,

allegiance, *äl'ēj'äns*, s. allé-

geance, f. || obéissance, fidélité,

f. || oath of ~, s. serment de

fidélité, m. || serment d'allé-

geance (en Angleterre), m.

\*allegiant, *äl'ēj'änt*, a. loyal,

fidèle.

allegoric(al), *äl'ēj'ör'ik(äl)*,

a. allégorique || -ly, ad. allé-

goriquement.

allegorise, *äl'ēj'ör'iz*, v. n.

allégoriser.

allegorist, *äl'ēj'ör'ist*, s. allé-

goriseur, auteur d'allégories, m.

allegory, *äl'ēj'ör'i*, s. allé-

gorie, f.

allegro, *äl'lägrō*, s. (mus.)

allegro, m. || luita, m.

alleluiah, *äl'lēl'yäh*, s. allé-

lieviate, *äl'lēv'iat*, v. a. allé-

ger || adoucir, soulager.

alleviation, *äl'lēv'iat'shūn*, s.

hoö; böy; föö, tube, tiab. || chair, joy; game, ycs; soul, zeal; thing, there.

allègement, m. || soulagement, adoucissement, m.

**alloy**, *āl'lē*, s. allée, f., passage, m. || **blind** ~, cul-de-sac, m., impasse, f. [lucé.]

**alliacious**, *āl'liā'shūs*, a. allia-  
**alliance**, *āl'li'āns*, s. alliance, f. || parenté, f.

**allied**, *āl'liād*, s. allié || parent.  
**allies**, *āl'liēs*, s. pl. les alliés, les confédérés, m. pl.

\***alligate**, *āl'ligāt*, v. a. lier.

**alligation**, *āl'ligā'shūn*, s. action de lier, réunion, f. || (math.) règle d'alliage, f.

**alligator**, *āl'tigātēr*, s. alligator, m. || caïman, crocodile d'Amérique, m.

**align**, *āl'lin*, **alignement**, *āl'lin'mēt*, V. align, alignement. [heurt, m.]

**allision**, *āl'li'shūn*, s. choc, alliteration, *āl'li'tēr'ā'shūn*, s. allitération, f.

**alliterative**, *āl'li'tēr'ā'tiv*, a. qui a rapport à l'allitération.

**allocate**, *āl'tō'kāt*, v. a. al-  
louer.

**allocation**, *āl'lō'kā'shūn*, s. (com.) allocation, disposition, f., arrangement, m.

**allocation**, *āl'lō'kā'shūn*, s.

allocation, harangue, f.

**allodial**, *āl'lō'diāl*, a. allodial.

**allodium**, *āl'lō'di'ūm*, s. franc-  
alleu, m.

**allonge**, *āl'lūnj*, s. botte, f. || longue, f.

**allonge**, *āl'lūnj*, v. a. al-  
longer (une botte).

\***alloo**, *āl'lō*, v. a. exciter, pousser.

**allopathic**, *āl'lō'pāth'ik*, a. (méd.) allopathique.

**allopathy**, *āl'lō'pāth'is*, (méd.) allopathie, f.

\***alloquy**, *āl'lō'kwī*, s. allocu-  
tion, conversation, f.

**allot**, *āl'lōt*, v. a. départir, ac-  
corder, assigner || (jur.) allotir.

**allotment**, *āl'lōt'mēt*, s. part, portion, f. || décret, m. || répar-  
tition, distribution, f., lot, m.

\***allottery**, *āl'lōt'ēr'is*, s. por-  
tion, f.

**allow**, *āl'lōw*, v. a. allouer ||  
accorder, permettre, autoriser ||  
reconnaître || avouer || to ~ of,  
souffrir, admettre || ~ me, per-  
mettez-moi.

**allowable**, *āl'lōw'ābl*, a. al-  
louable || permis, convenable.

**allowableness**, *āl'lōw'ābl'nēs*,  
s. convenance, f. || légitimité, f.

**allowably**, *āl'lōw'ābl'ly*, ad.  
convenablement || légitimement.

**allowance**, *āl'lōw'āns*, s. ad-  
mission, f. || permission, f., as-

sentiment, m. || ration, portion,  
f. || pension, f. || indulgence,  
excuse, f. || (com.) bonification,  
f. || **short** ~, s. ration réduite,  
f. || to be on short ~, être  
rationné || to make ~s for,  
tenir compte de || être indul-  
gent.

**allowance**, *āl'lōw'āns*, v. a.

mettre à la ration, rationner.

**alloy**, *āl'lōj*, s. alliage, m. ||

mélange, m., impurité, f.

**alloy**, *āl'lōj*, v. a. allier (des  
métaux) || altérer, flétrir, dimi-  
nuer.

\***alloyage**, *āl'lōj'ij*, s. alliage,  
mélange, m. [m.]

**allspice**, *āl't'spīs*, s. piment,

**allude**, *āl'lūd'*, v. n. faire al-  
lusion, vouloir, entendre par-  
ler || avoir trait à, se rapporter.

**allure**, *āl'lūr'*, v. a. leurrer,  
séduire, amorcer, entraîner ||  
exciter, engager.

**allurement**, *āl'lūr'mēt*, s.  
amorce, l., appât, charme, m.,  
séduction, f.

**allurer**, *āl'lūr'ēr*, s. charmeur,  
séducteur, flatteur, m.

**alluring**, *āl'lūr'ing*, s. appât,  
attrait, m.

**alluring**, *āl'lūr'ing*, a. attra-  
yant, séduisant || -ly, ad. d'une  
manière attrayante, entraî-  
nante, séduisante.

**alluringness**, *āl'lūr'ing'nēs*, s.  
séduction, tentation, f.

**allusion**, *āl'lū'shūn*, s. allu-  
sion, comparaison, figure, f. ||

in ~ to, par allusion à.

**allusive**, *āl'lū'siv*, a. qui fait  
allusion, figuré || -ly, ad. par  
allusion à.

**allusiveness**, *āl'lū'siv'nēs*, s.

allusion, f.

**alluvia**, *āl'lū'viā*, s. pl. terres

d'alluvion, f. pl.

**alluvial**, *āl'lū'viāl*, **alluvius**,  
*āl'lū'vius*, a. d'alluvion.

**alluvium**, *āl'lū'vi'ūm*, s. alluvion, f.

**ally**, *āl'lī*, s. allié, m. || parent,

m.

**ally**, *āl'lī*, v. a. allier, joindre.

**almagist**, *āl'mā'jīst*, s. (astr.)

almageste, m.

**almanac**, *āl'mā'nāk* ou *āl'lē-*  
*nū'nāk*, s. almanach, m. || **nau-**  
**tical** ~, s. almanach maritime,  
calendrier, m.

**almightiness**, *āl'mīt'ī'nēs*, s.

toute-puissance, f.

**almighty**, *āl'mīt'ī*, a. tout-

puissant.

**almond**, *āl'mūnd*, s. (bot.)

amande, f. || (an.) amygdale,

f. || **bitter** ~, amande amère ||

**burnt** ~, praline, f. || **sugared**

~, amande lissée || **sweet** ~,  
amande douce || **milk of** ~, s.  
lait d'amandes, amandé, m. ||  
~ **flower** ~, s. fleur d'amande,  
f. || ~ **furnace** ~, s. fourneau  
d'affûner, m. || ~ **paste** ~, s.  
pâte d'amande, f. || ~ **tree** ~, s.  
amandier, m.

**almoner**, *āl'mōn'ēr*, s. aumô-

nier, m. [nerie, f.]

**almonry**, *āl'mōn'rī*, s. aumô-

almost, *āl'mōst*, ad. presque,

à peu près.

**alms**, *āl'mz*, s. pl. aumône,

charité, f. || to give ~, faire la

charité || ~ **box** ~, ~ **chest**, s.

tronc pour les aumônes, m. ||

~ **deed** ~, s. acte de charité, m. ||

~ **giver** ~, s. aumônier, m. || ~

**giving** ~, s. aumônes, f. pl. || ~

**house** ~, s. maison de charité,  
hôpital, m.

\* **almsman**, *āl'mz'mān*, s. qui

vit d'aumônes.

\* **almage**, *āl'māj*, s. amage, m.

**aloes**, *āl'ōz*, s. aloès, m. || ~

**wood** ~, s. bois d'aloès, m.

**aloetic**, *āl'ō't'ik*, s. médica-

ment aloétique, m.

**aloetic**, *āl'ō't'ik*, a. aloétique.

**aloft**, *āl'ōft*, ad. (mar.) en

haut, en l'air.

**alone**, *āl'ōn'*, a. & ad. seul ||

seulement || let me ~, laissez-

moi en repos, laissez-moi tran-

quille.

**along**, *āl'ōng*, ad. le long de,

tout le long de, au long || ~

**with** ~, avec || de même que ||

**take this** ~, emportez cela ||

**come** ~! venez donc! allons!

**alongside**, *āl'ōng'sīd*, prp.

(mar.) côte à côte, bord à bord.

**aloof**, *āl'ōf*, ad. de loin ||

(mar.) au large, au lof || to

**hold**, to keep ~, se tenir à

l'écart.

**alosa**, *āl'ō'sā*, s. alose, f.

**aloud**, *āl'ōd*, ad. haut, à

haute voix.

**alow**, *āl'ō*, ad. (mar.) bas, en

bas || ~ and **aloft**, en bas et

en haut.

**alpaca**, *āl'pāk'ā*, s. alpaga, al-

paca, m. [bet, m.]

**alphabet**, *āl'f'ibēt*, s. alpha-

**alphabetic(al)**, *āl'f'ibēt'ik(al)*,  
a. alphabétique || -ly, ad. al-

phabétiquement.

**alpine**, *āl'pīn*, a. des Alpes,

alpin, alpestre.

**already**, *āl'rēd'ī*, ad. déjà.

**alright**, *āl'rīt* = all right.

**also**, *āl'sō*, ad. aussi, égale-

ment, encore.

**altar**, *āl'tēr*, s. autel, m. ||

~ **cloth** ~, s. nappe d'autel, f. ||

*kāle*, *hāl*, *fār*, *lāō*, *dek* (grasse, lâté); *hēre*, *gūt*, *hēr*; *mīne*, *inn*; *nō*, *hūt*, *grōve*;

~piece, s. tableau d'autel, retable, m. || ~screen, s. contre-retable, m. || ~wise, ad. en forme d'autel.

**alter**, *al'tér*, v. a. altérer, changer || to ~ one's mind, changer de sentiment || to ~ one's behaviour, changer de conduite || ~, v. n. s'altérer, changer.

**alterability**, *al'tér'äb'il'itë*, alterableness, *al'tér'äbl'nës*, s. état de ce qui est alterable, m. [rable, changeant.]

**alterable**, *al'tér'äbl*, a. altérable, *al'tér'äbl't*, ad. de manière à pouvoir être changé.

**alteration**, *al'tér'ä'sh'än*, s. altération, f., changement, m. || to require ~, demander du changement.

**alternative**, *al'tér'ä'tiv*, s. (méd.) alternatif, m. [itératif.]

**alternative**, *al'tér'ä'tiv*, a. alternation, *al'tér'ä'sh'än*, s. alternation, f., débat, m.

**altern**, *al'tér'n*, a. alternatif, alterne.

**alternacy**, *al'tér'n'ä'së*, s. alternative, f. || succession, f.

**alternant**, *al'tér'n'änt*, a. (bot.) alterne.

**alternate**, *al'tér'n'ä*, a. alternatif, réciproque || ~motion, s. va-et-vient, m. || ~ly, ad. alternativement, tour à tour.

**alternate**, *al'tér'n'ä*, v. a. & n. alterner || succéder tour à tour.

**alternateness**, *al'tér'n'ä't'nës*, s. alternat, m., réciprocity, f.

**alternation**, *al'tér'n'ä'sh'än*, s. alternation, vicissitude, f. || (général.) alternance, f.

**alternative**, *al'tér'n'ä'tiv*, s. alternative, f., choix, m. || parti (à prendre), m.

**alternative**, *al'tér'n'ä'tiv*, a. alternatif || ~ly, ad. alternativement.

**alternativeness**, *al'tér'n'ä't'nës*, s. alternative, f. || ff.

**altha**, *äl'théä*, s. (bot.) althée.

**although**, *äl'tho'*, *äl'tho'*, c. quoique, bien que.

**altiloquence**, *äl'til'ö'kw'ens*, s. langage pompeux, phébus, m.

**altimetry**, *äl'tim'ë'tri*, s. altimétrie, f.

**altitude**, *äl'titüd* ou *äl'titüd'*, s. hauteur, élévation, ex-celence, f. || (astr.) altitude, f. || to take the ~, prendre l'altitude.

**\*altivolant**, *äl'tiv'öl'änt*, a. au vol élevé. [violon, m.]

**alto**, *äl'to*, s. (mus.) gros altogether, *äl'tö'gë'th'er*, ad. entièrement, tout à fait.

**alto-relievo**, *äl'tör'ë'l'ë'v'ö*, s. plein, haut relief, m.

**altruism**, *äl'tr'ë'z'm*, s. altruisme, m. [m.]

**altruist**, *äl'tr'ë'z't*, s. altruiste.

**altruistic**, *äl'tr'ë'z't'ik*, a. qui se rapporte à l'altruisme.

**aludel**, *äl'lö'dél*, s. (chim.) aludel, m.

**alum**, *äl'üm*, s. alun, m. || ~stone, s. alun de roche, m. || ~pit, s. alunière, f. || ~water, s. eau d'alun, f. || ~works, s. aluminère, fabrique d'alun, f.

**alumina**, *äl'lö'm'inä*, s. alumine, f. [nage, m.]

**aluming**, *äl'lö'm'ing*, s. aluminite, *äl'lö'm'it*, s. (min.) aluminite, f.

**aluminium**, *äl'üm'ün'üm*, s. aluminium, m. [alumineux.]

**aluminous**, *äl'lö'm'ün'üs*, a. aluminé, *äl'üm'ish*, a. aluni-que. [miel, f.]

**alveary**, *äl'rë'ärë*, s. ruche à alvéoles, *äl'rë'öl*, s. alvéole, m.

**always**, *äl'wë'z*, ad. toujours, continuellement. [m.]

**amadou**, *äm'ä'dö*, s. amadou, *äm'ä'dö'*, ad. vigoureusement, avec violence, avec force, avec fureur || avec précipitation. [chim.] amalgame, m.

**amalgam**, *äm'al'gäm'ä*, s. amalgame, *äm'al'gäm'ä*, v. a. amalgamer, se mêler, fondre.

**amalgamation**, *äm'al'gä'mä'sh'än*, s. amalgamation, f.

**amanuensis**, *ä'män'ü'n'ë's*, s. secrétaire, copiste, m.

**amaranth**, *äm'ä'rä'n'th*, s. amarante, f.

**amaranthine**, *äm'ä'rä'n'thin*, a. d'amarante.

**amaryllis**, *äm'ä'r'il'l'is*, s. (bot.) amaryllis, f. [jeau, m.]

**\*amass**, *äm'äs'*, s. amas, mon-  
amass, *äm'äs'*, v. a. amasser, ramasser. [leur, virtuose, m.]

**amateur**, *äm'ä'tör*, s. ama-  
amateur, *äm'ä'tör*, a. causant l'amour, érotique || ~po-  
amateur, *äm'ä'tör*, m. ad. amoureux, m.

**amatorially**, *äm'ä'tör'äl'l'*, ad. amoureuxment.

**amaurosis**, *äm'ör'ö's'is*, (méd.) amaurose, f.

**amaurotic**, *äm'ör'ö't'ik*, a. amaurotique.

**amaze**, *äm'äz'*, s. étonne-  
ment, m., consternation, f.

**amaze**, *äm'äz'*, v. a. épon-  
vanter, surprendre, étonner  
interdire, émerveiller, ébahir.

**amazed**, *äm'äzd'*, a. ébahi,  
surpris || ~ly, ad. avec étonne-  
ment.

**amazedness**, *äm'äz'ëd'nës*,  
amazement, *äm'äz'm'ënt*, s.  
étonnement, m., surprise, f.,  
ébahissement, m. || abatte-  
ment, m.

**amazing**, *äm'äz'ing*, a. éton-  
nant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière  
surprenante.

**amazon**, *äm'äz'ön*, s. ama-  
zone, f. || (fig.) virago, f.

**amazonian**, *äm'äz'ön'än*, a.  
d'amazon || ~habit, s. habit  
d'amazon, m.

**\*ambages**, *äm'bä'gës*, s. des  
ambages, des détours, m. pl.

**\*ambassade**, *äm'bäs'säd'*, V.  
embassy.

**ambassador**, *äm'bäs'sä'dër*,  
s. ambas-a-deur, m.

**ambadress**, *äm'bäs'sä'drës*, s. ambassadrice, f.

**\*ambassage**, *äm'bäs'säj*,  
\*ambassy, *äm'bäs'sä*, s. am-  
bassade, f.

**amber**, *äm'bër*, s. ambre, m. ||  
yellow ~, ambre jaune || ~  
coloured, a. de couleur am-  
brée || ~seed, s. ambrette, f.

**amber**, *äm'bër*, a. d'ambre.

**amber**, *äm'bër*, v. a. ambre,  
parluer d'ambre.

**ambergis**, *äm'bër'grïs*, s.  
ambre gris, m.

**ambidexter**, *äm'bì'dëk's'tër*, s.  
ambidextre, m. || homme à  
double face, m.

**ambidexterity**, *äm'bì'dëk's-  
të'r'itë*, ambidextrousness,  
*äm'bì'dëk's'trüs'nës*, s. ambid-  
extérité, f. || double jeu, m. ||  
duplicité, f.

**ambidextrous**, *äm'bì'dëk's-  
trüs*, a. ambidextre.

**ambient**, *äm'bì'ënt*, a. am-  
biant, environnant.

**ambiguity**, *äm'bì'gü'itë*, am-  
biguousness, *äm'bì'gü'üs'nës*,  
s. ambiguïté, équivoque, f.

**ambiguous**, *äm'bì'gü'üs*, a.  
ambigu, équivoque, douteux ||  
~ly, ad. ambiguëment, d'une  
manière équivoque.

**ambition**, *äm'bì'sh'n*, s. am-  
bition, f., désir immodéré, m.

**ambition**, *äm'bì'sh'n*, v. a.  
ambitionner.

**ambitionless**, *äm'bì'sh'n'lës*,  
a. dépourvu d'ambition.

**ambitious**, *äm'bì'sh'üs*, a.  
ambitieux || to be ~ of, am-  
bitionner || ~ly, ad. ambitieu-  
sement.

**ambitiousness**, *äm'bì'sh'üs-  
nës*, s. nature ambitieuse, am-  
bition, f.

**amble**, *äm'b'l*, s. amble, m.

**amble**, *äm'b'l*, v. n. ambler,  
aller l'amble || to make a

*höu; böy; füt; tüde, tüb* || chair, joy; gams; yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



**amphitheatre**, *am'fi thē ā tēr*, s. amphithéâtre, m.

**amphitheatrical**, *am'fi thē ā trī kāl*, a. amphithéatral.

**ample**, *am'pl*, a. ample, large.

**ampleness**, *am'plnēs*, s. ampleur, étendue, f.

**\*ampliation**, *am'plī ā shūn*, s. ajournement d'un jugement criminel, m., amplification, prolixité, augmentation, exagération, f.

**amplification**, *am'plī fī kā shūn*, s. amplification, exagération, f. | phicateur, m.

**amplifier**, *am'plī fī er*, s. amplifier, agrandir, augmenter, exagérer || ~, v. n. s'étendre.

**amplitude**, *am'plī tūd*, s. ampleur, largeur, f. || étendue, f. || éelat, m. | ment.

**amplify**, *am'plī fī*, v. a. amplifier, agrandir, augmenter, exagérer || ~, v. n. s'étendre.

**amputate**, *am'pūtāt*, v. a. (char.) amputer || élaguer.

**amputation**, *am'pūt ā shūn*, s. (char.) amputation, f.

**amuck**, *ā muk*, a. furieux, enragé || **to run ~**, attaquer avec acharnement. | f.

**amulet**, *am'ulēt*, s. amulette.

**amuse**, *ā mūz*, v. a. amuser, divertir || **trouper** || **to be ~d**, s'amuser.

**amusement**, *ā mūz mēt*, s. amusement, divertissement, m., distraction, f.

**amuser**, *ā mūz'ēr*, s. amuseur, m. || trompeur, m.

**amusing**, *ā mūz'īng*, a. amusant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière amusante. | sant, agréable.

**\*amusive**, *ā mūz'iv*, a. amusant, f. | lyser, faire l'analyse.

**amygdalate**, *ā mīg'dālīt*, a. d'amygde. | amygdaliu.

**amygdaline**, *ā mīg'dālīn*, a.

**amygdaloid**, *ā mīg'dālīd*, s. (min.) amygdaloïde, f.

**amygaleous**, *āmīl'ā shūs*, a. amygale.

**an**, *ān*, art. un, une.

**\*an**, *ān*, c. et, comme st.

**anabaptism**, *ān ā bāp'tīz m*, s. anabaptisme, m.

**anabaptist**, *ān ā bāp'tīst*, s. anabaptiste, m.

**anabaptistic(al)**, *ān ā bāp'tīst'īk(āl)*, a. relatif aux anabaptistes.

**\*anabaptistry**, *ān ā bāp'tīst'ri*, s. anabaptisme, m.

**anabaptise**, *ān ā bāp'tīz*, v. a. rebaptiser.

**\*anacardium**, *ān ā kār'dī um*, s. anacarde, f.

**anachorite**, *ān ā kōrīt*, s. anachorète, m.

**anachronism**, *ān ā k'rōn'īz m*, s. anachronisme, m.

**anachronistic**, *ān ā k'rōn'īst'īk*, a. qui contient un anachronisme.

**anacoluthon**, *ān ā kōl'thōn*, s. (gr.) anacoluthie, f.

**anacreontic**, *ān ā krōn'ōnt'īk*, a. anacréontique.

**anagogical**, *ān ā gōg'ī kāl*, a. anagogique. | gramme, f.

**anagram**, *ān ā grām*, s. anagramme, f.

**anagrammatic**, *ān ā grām'māt'īk*, a. d'anagramme.

**anagrammatise**, *ān ā grām'māt'īz*, v. a. & n. anagrammatiser.

**anagrammatist**, *ān ā grām'māt'īst*, s. anagrammatiste, m.

**analecets**, *ān ā lēk'ēts*, s. pl. analecetes, m. pl.

**analemma**, *ān ā lēm'mā*, s. (astr.) analemma, m.

**analepsis**, *ān ā lēp'sīs*, s. (méd.) analepse, f.

**analeptic**, *ān ā lēp't'īk*, a. (méd.) analeptique.

**analogical**, *ān ā lōj'ī kāl*, a. analogique || ~ly, ad. analogiquement.

**analogicalness**, *ān ā lōj'ī kāl'nēs*, s. analogie, f.

**analogue**, *ān ā lōj'ī*, v. a. expliquer analogiquement.

**analogy**, *ān ā lōj'ī*, s. analogie, m.

**analogue**, *ān ā lōj'ī*, s. analogue, m.

**analogist**, *ān ā lōj'īst*, s. amateur des analogies ou parallèles, m.

**analogous**, *ān ā lōj'ī gūs*, a. analogue || ~ly, ad. analogiquement.

**analogue**, *ān ā lōj'ī*, s. analogue, f.

**analogy**, *ān ā lōj'ī*, s. analogie, f.

**analyse**, *ān ā līz*, v. a. analyser, *ān ā līz'ēr*, s. analyste, m.

**analysis**, *ān ā līz'īs*, s. analyse.

**analyst**, *ān ā līst*, s. analyste, m.

**analytic(al)**, *ān ā lī'īk(āl)*, a. analytique || ~ly, ad. analytiquement.

**analytics**, *ān ā lī'īks*, s. pl. art de l'analyse, m. || analytique, f.

**anamorphosis**, *ān ā mōr'fō sīs*, s. anamorphose, f.

**anamorphous**, *ān ā mōr'fūs*, a. anamorphique. | nu.

**ananas**, *ān ā nās*, s. ananas.

**anapest**, *ān ā pēst*, s. (poét.) anapeste, m.

**anapestic**, *ān ā pēs't'īk*, a. anapestique.

**anaphora**, *ān ā fōr ā*, s. anaphore, f.

**anarchic(al)**, *ān ārk'īk(āl)*, a. anarchique. | anarchisme, m.

**anarchism**, *ān ārk'īz m*, s. anarchisme, m.

**anarchist**, *ān ārk'īst*, s. anarchiste, m.

**anarchy**, *ān ārk'ī*, s. anarchie.

**anasarca**, *ān ā sār'kā*, s. (méd.) anasarque, f.

**anasarcous**, *ān ā sār'kūs*, a. de la nature de l'anasarque.

**anastomosis**, *ān ās tō mō sīs*, s. (an.) anastomose, f.

**anastrophe**, *ān āst'rōf'ī*, s. (gr.) anastrophe, f. | thème, m.

**anathema**, *ā nāth'ē mā*, s. anathème, m.

**anathematical**, *ā nāth'ē mā't'īkāl*, a. d'anathème || ~ly, ad. en forme d'anathème.

**anathematisation**, *ā nāth'ē mā tī zā shūn*, s. excommunication, f.

**anathemise**, *ā nāth'ē mā't'īz*, v. a. anathématiser.

**anathematised**, *ā nāth'ē mā't'īz'd*, a. anathémé.

**atomic(al)**, *ān ā tōm'īk(āl)*, a. atomique || ~ly, ad. atomiquement.

**atomise**, *ān ā tōm'īz*, v. a. atomiser, disséquer.

**atomist**, *ān ā tōm'īst*, s. atomiste, m.

**anatomy**, *ān ā tōm'ī*, s. anatomie, m.

**ancestor**, *ān ā sēs'tēr*, s. ancêtre, m.

**ancestry**, *ān ā sēs'trī*, s. aïeux, m. pl. || extraction, f.

**ancestral**, *ān ā sēs'trāl*, a. d'ancêtres, héréditaire.

**ancestress**, *ān ā sēs'trēs*, s. ascendante, f. | ancêtre, aïeule, f.

**anchor**, *āng'kēr*, s. ancre, f. || fig. ancre de salut, planche de salut, f. || sheet~, maîtresse ancre, f. || best bower~, ancre de flot || flood~, ancre de flot || foul~, ancre surjallée || sea~, ancre du large || shore~, ancre de terre || small bower~, ancre d'affourche || spare~, ancre de rechange || stream~, ancre de toute || to cast, to drop~, jeter l'ancre || to ride at~, être à l'ancre || to weigh~, lever l'ancre || to come to an~, être établi sur ses amarres || ~ground, s. mouillage, m. || ~smith, s. forger d'ancre, m. || ~stock, s. jas d'ancre, m.

**anchor**, *āng'kēr*, v. a. ancrer, jeter l'ancre, mouiller || ~, v. n. mouiller, mettre à l'ancre.

**anchorage**, *āng'kēr'īj*, s. ancrage, mouillage, m.

**anchoret**, *āng'kēr'ēt*, an-

how; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.



intention, f. || esprit, m. || animosité, f.

anise, *ân'is*, s. anis, m.

aniseed, *ân'iséd*, s. graine d'anis, f.

anker, *âng'kér*, s. quartan, f.

ankle, *âng'kl*, s. (an.) cheville du pied, f. || ~bone, s. cheville du pied, f., astragale, m. || ~joint, s. (an.) cou-de-pied, m.

ankled, *âng'kléd*, a. pourvu de chevilles.

anklet, *âng'klét*, s. périclélide, m.

annal, *ân'nâl*, s. annuaire, m.

annals, *ân'nâls*, s. pl. annales, f. pl.

annat(e), *ân'nâts*, s. annate, f.

anneal, *ân'nêl*, v. a. recuire, purifier.

annelides, *ân'nêlîdês*, m. pl. annélides, m. pl.

annex, *ân'nêks*, v. a. & n. annexer || joindre, attacher || se joindre, s'attacher.

annexation, *ân'nêks'â'shîon*, s. annexion, *ân'nêk'shîon*, s. annexion, jonction, f.

annex(e), *ân'nêks'*, s. annexe, f.

annexed, *ân'nêks'éd*, a. ci-joint || (sur) ci-annexé.

annihilable, *ân'nî'hîlâbl*, a. annihilable, qui peut être anéanti.

annihilate, *ân'nî'hîlât*, v. a. annihiler, anéantir, détruire.

annihilation, *ân'nî'hîlâ'shîon*, s. annihilation, f., anéantissement, m.

anniversary, *ân'nîv'êr'sêrî*, s. anniversaire, m.

anniversary, *ân'nîv'êr'sêrî*, s. anniversaire, m.

annominative, *ân'nôm'înâ'shîon*, s. annominative, alliteration, f.

annotate, *ân'nô'tât*, v. a. annoter, *ân'nô'tâ'shîon*, s. annotation, note, f.

annotator, *ân'nô'tâtêr*, s. annotateur, m.

announce, *ân'nô'ens*, v. a. annoncer, proclamer.

announcement, *ân'nô'ens'mênt*, s. annonce, f., avis, m.

announcer, *ân'nô'ens'sêr*, s. qui annonce.

annoy, *ân'nôy*, v. a. ennuyer, troubler, molester, contrarier, être désagréable à.

annoy(ance), *ân'nôy'(âns)*, s. ennui, tourment, m., incommodité, contrariété, tracasserie, f.

annoying, *ân'nôy'îng*, a. ennuyant, contrariant || ~ly, ad. ennuyamment, avec ennui.

annual, *ân'nû'âl*, s. annuaire, m. || (bot.) plante annuelle, f.

annual, *ân'nû'âl*, a. annuel || ~ly, ad. annuellement, par an.

annuary, *ân'nû'ârî*, s. annuaire, m.

annuitant, *ân'nû'îlânt*, s. détenteur d'une rente annuelle, rentier, m.

annuity, *ân'nû'îtî*, s. annuité, rente annuelle, f. || life ~, contingent ~, rente viagère, f. || Government ~, rente sur l'Etat, f. || writ of ~, bref d'annuité || to sink money in the purchase of an ~, acheter une rente || to redeem an ~, racheter une rente || to settle an ~ on one, constituer une rente à qu.

annul, *ân'nûl*, v. n. annuler, annular(y), *ân'nûlâr'î*, s. annulaire.

annulate(d), *ân'nûlât'éd*, a. annulet, *ân'nûlêl*, s. petit anneau, m. || (arch.) armille, f. pl.

annulment, *ân'nûl'mênt*, s. annulation, f.

annunciation, *ân'nûn'sî'â'shîon*, s. annunciation, annonce, promulgation, f., avis, m.

anodyne, *ân'ô'dîn*, s. remède anodin, m.

anodyne, *ân'ô'dîn*, a. anodin.

anoint, *ân'ôyn't*, v. a. oindre, frotter d'une matière onctueuse.

anointed, *ân'ôyn't'éd*, a. oint || the Lord's ~, l'oint du Seigneur, m.

anointer, *ân'ôyn't'êr*, s. qui anoint, *ân'ôyn't'mênt*, s. onction, f.

anomalistic, *ân'nôm'â'lîs'tîk*, a. (astr.) anomalistique.

anomalous, *ân'nôm'â'lûs*, a. irrégulier, anormal, anomal || ~ly, ad. irrégulièrement.

anomaly, *ân'nôm'ûlî*, s. anomalie, irrégularité, f.

anon, *ân'ôn*, ad. tout à l'heure || ever and ~, de temps en temps, à tout moment.

anonymous, *ân'ôn'îmîs*, s. anonyme || ~ly, ad. anonymement.

anorexy, *ân'ôrêk'sî*, s. (méd.) anorexie, f.

anormal, *ân'nôr'mâl*, a. anormal, *ân'ul'tôr*, a. un autre, autrui || one ~, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres, réciproquement || one with ~, l'un portant l'autre, l'un dans l'autre || one after ~, l'un après l'autre || that is quite ~ thing, c'est tout autre chose || just such ~, tel que, telle que.

ansated, *ân'sat'éd*, a. avec des anserines, *ân'sér'în*, a. d'oie.

answer, *ân'sêr*, s. réponse, réplique, f. || in ~ to, en réponse à || no ~ || point de raisonnement.

answer, *ân'sêr*, v. a. & n. répondre || raisonner || réussir || you will ~ for it, vous en serez responsable || to ~ for a fault, justifier une faute || to ~ for a friend, répondre pour un ami || that will not ~, cela ne réussira pas, cela n'ira pas.

answerable, *ân'sêr'âbl*, a. responsable, comptable || convenable à, conforme.

answerableness, *ân'sêr'âbl'nês*, s. responsabilité, convenance, f. || convenablement.

answerably, *ân'sêr'âblî*, ad. answerer, *ân'sêr'êr*, s. répondant, antagoniste, adversaire, m.

answering, *ân'sêr'îng*, a. correspondant || sympathique.

answerless, *ân'sêr'lês*, a. sans réponse, sans réplique.

ant, *ânt* (pour: if it), pourvu qu'il.

ant, *ânt*, s. fourmi, f. || ~bear, ~eater, s. fourmilier, m. || ~hill, s. fourmilière, f. || ~lion, s. fourmilion, m.

antagonise, *ân'tâg'ônîz*, v. n. être adversaire, s'opposer.

antagonism, *ân'tâg'ônîzm*, s. antagonisme, m.

antagonist, *ân'tâg'ônîst*, s. antagoniste, m.

antagonistic, *ân'tâg'ônîs'tîk*, a. antagoniste || ~ally, ad. d'une manière hostile.

antarctic, *ân'târk'tîk*, a. antarctique.

anteact, *ân'tê'âkt*, s. acte antécédence, *ân'tê'sê'dêns*, s. antériorité, priorité, f.

antedecent, *ân'tê'sê'dênt*, a. antécédent || ~ly, ad. antécédemment.

antecessor, *ân'tê'sê'sêr*, s. antécédenteur, m.

antechamber, *ân'tê'châm'bêr*, s. antichambre, f.

antechapel, *ân'tê'châp'êl*, s. avant-corps de chapelle, m.

antecursor, *ân'tê'kêr'sêr*, s. précurseur, m.

antedate, *ân'tê'dât*, v. a. antediluvian, *ân'tê'dî'lûvî'ân*, a. antédiluvien.

antelope, *ân'tê'lôp*, s. antilope, *ân'tê'mêr'id'î'ân*, a. avant midi.

antemetical, *ân'tê'mê'tîk*, a. (méd.) antimététique.

antemundane, *ân'tê'mûn'dân*, a. avant la création du monde.

antennae, *ân'tên'nê*, s. pl. antennes, f. pl.





**anus**, *á'nús*, s. (an.) anus, m.  
**anvil**, *án'vít*, s. enclume, f. ||  
**hand~**, *small* ~, enclumeau, m. ||  
**upon the ~**, (fig.) sur le métier ||  
**~block**, s. billot d'enclume, m.

**anxiety**, *áng'xí'té*, s. anxiété, inquiétude, f. ||  
**~**, *désir*, m. || in ~, dans l'anxiété.

**anxious**, *áng'shús*, a. inquiet, soucieux ||  
**~ly**, ad. avec anxiété, avec inquiétude, sollicitude. ||  
**anxiety**, inquiétude, f. ||  
**anxiousness**, *áng'shús'nés*, s. any, *én'í*, a. quelque, quelqu'un, aucun ||  
**~ man**, tout homme ||  
**in ~ place**, en tout lieu ||  
**~ further**, plus loin ||  
**~ longer**, plus longtemps, davantage ||  
**~ more**, encore || plus.

**anybody**, *én'tóbód'í*, anyone, *én'íwún*, pr. une personne quelconque, quelqu'un, qui que ce soit.

**anyhow**, *én'íhóu*, ad. de quelque manière que ce soit || au moins. ||  
**anything**, *én'í'thíng*, a. quel-  
**anyway**, *én'íwá*, ad. d'une manière quelconque || au moins ||  
**quoi qu'il en soit**.

**anywhere**, *én'íhwár*, ad. nulle part, partout.  
**anywise**, *én'íwíz*, ad. d'une manière quelconque. ||  
**anorist**, *á'óríst*, s. (gr.) aoriste, aorta, *á'ór'tá*, s. (un.) aorte, f. aortal, *á'ór'tál*, aortic, *á'ór'tík*, a. (an.) aortique. ||  
**apace**, *áp'ás*, ad. vite, à grands  
**apart**, *áp'árt*, ad. à part, séparément, en dehors ||  
**to come** ~, se séparer, se disjoindre.

**apartment**, *áp'árt'mént*, s. appartement, m., chambre, f. ||  
**~s to let**, "chambres à louer" ||  
**a suite of ~s**, un appartement. ||  
**apathetic**, *áp'á'thé'tík*, a. apathy, *áp'á'thí*, s. apathic, insensibilité, f. ||  
**apathic**, f. ||  
**ape**, *áp*, s. singe, m. ||  
**imitate** ~, ap, v. a. singe, imiter.  
**apeak**, *áp'ák*, ad. (mar.) à pic, en pente.  
**aperient**, *áp'ér'íent*, s. (méd.) apéritif, m.  
**aperient**, *áp'ér'íent*, s. apertive, *áp'ér'ítív*, a. (méd.) apéritif. ||  
**aperture**, *áp'ér'shún*, s. ouverture, *áp'ér'túr*, f. s. ouverture, orifice, f.

**apery**, *áp'ér'í*, s. singerie, moquerie, f. ||  
**apetulous**, *áp'et'ú'lús*, a. (bot.) apex, *áp'eks*, s. sommet, m., pointe, f. ||  
**apophthegm**, *áp'ó'thém*, s. apophthegme, m., sentence, f.

**aphelion**, *áf'él'íon*, s. (astr.) aphélie, m. ||  
**apheresis**, *áf'ér'és'is*, s. (gr.) aphony, *áf'ón'í*, s. aphonie, f. aphorism, *áf'ór'íz'm*, s. aphorisme, m.

**aphoristic(al)**, *áf'ór'íst'ík(ál)*, a. aphoristique, f. ||  
**~ly**, ad. en aphorisme.

**aphrodisiac(al)**, *áf'ródíx'ák(ál)*, a. (méd.) aphrodisiaque.

**aphrodite**, *áf'ródít*, s. (min.) magnésite, écume de mer, f.

**aphthae**, *áf'thé*, s. pl. (méd.) aphtes, m. pl. ||  
**aphyllous**, *áf'ý'lús*, a. (bot.)

**apiary**, *áp'íer'í*, s. lieu où l'on met les ruches, apiaire, m.

**apiece**, *áp'és*, ad. par pièce, par tête, chacun.

**apish**, *áp'ish*, a. bouffon ||  
**trick**, singerie, f. ||  
**~ly**, ad. en singe.

**apishness**, *áp'ish'nés*, s. singerie, humeur imitative, bouffonnerie, f.

**apitpat**, *áp'ít'pát*, ad. tic-tac ||  
**avec palpitation**.

**apocalypse**, *áp'ók'á'líps*, s. apocalypse, f.

**apocalyptic(al)**, *áp'ók'á'líp'tík(ál)*, a. apocalyptique.

**apocope**, *áp'ók'ópé*, s. (gr.) apocope, f.

**apocrypha**, *áp'ók'rí'fá*, s. pl. livres apocryphes, m. pl.

**apocryphal**, *áp'ók'rí'fál*, a. apocryphe.

**apocryphalness**, *áp'ók'rí'fálnés*, s. non-authenticité, incertitude, f.

**apocynum**, *áp'ós'núm*, s. (bot.) apocyn, m.

**apodal**, *áp'ód'ál*, a. apode.

**apode**, *áp'ód*, s. apode, m.

**apodictic(al)**, *áp'ódíkt'ík(ál)*, a. apodictique.

**apogee**, *áp'ódjé*, apogeeum, *áp'ódjé'úm*, s. (astr.) apogée, m.

**apologetic**, *áp'ól'ójét'ík*, a. apologétique ||  
**~ally**, ad. d'une manière apologétique.

**apologetics**, *a'pól'ójét'íks*, s. pl. apologétique, m.

**apologise**, *áp'ól'ójíz*, v. n. faire une apologie ||  
**to ~ for one**, faire des excuses pour quelqu'un.

**apologiser**, *áp'ól'ójíz'ér*, s. apologiste, m.

**apologist**, *áp'ól'ójíst*, s. apologue, *áp'ól'óg*, s. apologue, m. ||  
**~able**, f. ||  
**~**, excuse, f.

**apology**, *áp'ól'ójí*, s. apologie.

**aponeurosis**, *áp'ónúr'ós'is*, s. (an.) aponevrose, f.

**apophthegm**, *áp'ó'thém*, s. apophthegme, m., sentence, f.

**apoplectic(al)**, *áp'óplék'tík(ál)*, a. apoplectique.

**apoplexy**, *áp'óplék'sí*, s. (méd.) apoplexie, f. ||  
**to fall down in a fit of ~**, to be seized, struck, with ~, être frappé d'apoplexie.

**aport**, *áp'ört'*, ad. (mar.) apostasy, *áp'ós'tá'sí*, s. apostasie, f.

**apostate**, *áp'ós'tét*, s. apostat, apostatical, *áp'ós'tát'íkál*, a. apostat.

**apostatise**, *áp'ós'tát'íz*, v. n. apostasier, renoncer à sa religion ||  
**renier**, abjurer.

**apostaxis**, *áp'ós'ták'sís*, s. (méd.) apostaxis, f.

**apostemate**, *áp'ós'témát*, v. n. se former en apostème.

**apostemation**, *áp'ós'témát'shún*, s. formation d'un apostème, f.

**aposteme**, *áp'ós'tém*, s. apostème, abcès, m.

**apostle**, *áp'ós'sl*, s. apôtre, apostleship, *áp'ós'sl'shíp*, s. apostolat, m.

**apostolic(al)**, *áp'ós'tól'ík(ál)*, a. apostolique ||  
**~ creed**, s. symbole des apôtres, m. ||  
**~ly**, ad. apostoliquement.

**apostolicalness**, *áp'ós'tól'íknés*, s. apostolité, f.

**apostrophe**, *áp'ós'tró'fē*, s. apostrophe, f.

**apostrophic**, *áp'ós'tró'fík*, a. en forme d'apostrophe ||  
**(gr.)** avec l'apostrophe.

**apostrophise**, *áp'ós'tró'fíz*, v. a. apostropher ||  
**mettre une apostrophe**.

**apostume**, *áp'ós'tóm*, v. apothecary, *áp'óth'é'ká'ri*, s. apothicaire, pharmacien, m. ||  
**~s-shop**, s. boutique de pharmacien, pharmacie, f.

**apothegm**, *áp'ó'thém*, s. apophthegme, m.

**apothegmatic(al)**, *áp'ó'thém'át'ík(ál)*, a. en forme d'apophthegme.

**apothegmatise**, *áp'ó'thém'át'íz*, v. n. (gr.) parler par apophthegmes.

**apothecosis**, *áp'óth'é'ós'is*, s. apozem, *áp'ózém*, s. (méd.) apozème, m., tisane, f.

**apozemic(al)**, *áp'ózém'ík(ál)*, a. (méd.) d'apozème.

**appal**, *áp'pál'*, v. a. faire pâlir, épouvanter, effrayer ||  
**~**, v. n. pâlir, s'épouvanter.

**appalling**, *áp'pál'íng*, a. effrayant, épouvantable ||  
**~ly**, ad. épouvantablement ||  
**extrêmement**.

**appallment**, *áp'pál'mént*, s.

frayer, f., découragement, m., épouvante, f., effroi, m.  
**appanage**, *ăp'pân'ăj*, s. ap-  
 nage, m.

**apparatus**, *ăp'pâr'ă-tŭs*, s.  
 appareil, préparatif, m. || outils,  
 m. pl.

**apparel**, *ăp'pâr'el*, s. vête-  
 ment, ajustement, m. || garde-  
 robe, parure, f., ornement, m. ||  
 (mar.) équipement, m. || wear-  
 ing-~, habits, m. pl., hardes,  
 f. pl.

**appareil**, *ăp'pâr'el*, v. a. ha-  
 biller, vêtir || parer || (mar.)  
 équiper.

**apparent**, *ăp'pâr'ent*, a. ap-  
 parent, visible || évident || ma-  
 nifeste || **heir** ~, héritier pré-  
 somptif, m. || -ly, ad. appa-  
 rement, évidemment, osten-  
 siblement, ouvertement.

**apparentness**, *ăp'pâr'ent nēs*,  
 s. évidence, f.

**apparition**, *ăp'pâr'ish'ŭn*, s.  
 apparition, vision, f., spectre,  
 m. || pariter, sergent, m.

**apparitor**, *ăp'pâr'itor*, s. ap-  
 peacher, *ăp'pek'*, v. a. ac-  
 cuser, consuer.

**appeal**, *ăp'pel*, s. appel, m. ||  
 accusation, f. || sommation (d'un  
 témoin), f. || **court of** ~, (jur.)  
 cour d'appel, f. || **to lodge an** ~,  
 interjeter appel || **without**  
**farther** ~, sans appel.

**appeal**, *ăp'pel*, v. a. & n. ac-  
 cuser || appeler || (jur.) évoquer  
 à un tribunal supérieur.

**appealable**, *ăp'pel'ăbl*, a. dont  
 on peut appeler, sujet à appel ||  
 qui relève de.

\* **appealant**, *ăp'pel'ânt*, s.  
 (jur.) appelant, m.

**appealing**, *ăp'pel'ing*, a. im-  
 plorant, touchant || -ly, ad. en  
 implorant.

**appealingness**, *ăp'pel'ing nēs*,  
 s. manière touchante, f.

**appear**, *ăp'per*, v. n. paraître,  
 apparaître, comparaître || **to**  
**make** ~, faire voir, montrer ||  
**to** ~ **for** one, répondre pour  
 qu. || **to** ~ **against**, (jur.) se  
 porter partie contre || **it would**  
 ~, il paraîtrait.

**appearance**, *ăp'per'ăns*, s. ap-  
 parition, f. || comparaison, f. ||  
 contenance, f. || probabilité, f. ||  
**at first** ~, au premier abord ||  
**in all** ~, apparemment || **to all**  
 ~-s, selon toute apparence || **to**  
**save** ~-s, **to keep up** ~-s, sauver  
 les apparences || **for the sake**  
 of ~-s, for ~ sake, pour sauver  
 les apparences || **there is every**  
 ~, selon toute apparence || **to**  
**judge by** ~-s, à en juger d'après

les apparences || **to wear an** ~  
 of, avoir l'air de || **non** ~, (jur.)  
 contumace, f. || **to make an** ~,  
 paraître || **to make one's** ~,  
 paraître, comparaître, se mon-  
 trer, faire acte de présence,  
 faire son entrée || **to make**  
**one's first** ~, (théât.) faire son  
 début, débiter.

**appearer**, *ăp'per'er*, s. (jur.)  
 personne qui paraît, compa-  
 rant, m. || conciliable.

**appeasable**, *ăp'pēz'ăbl*, a. ré-  
 appeasableness, *ăp'pēz'ăbl-  
 nēs*, s. disposition à s'apaiser, f.

**appease**, *ăp'pēz* v. a. apaiser,  
 calmer.

**appeasement**, *ăp'pēz'mēt*, s.  
 pacification, tranquillité, f.

**appeaser**, *ăp'pēz'er*, s. paci-  
 ficateur, m. || tissant.

**appeasive**, *ăp'pēz'iv*, a. adou-  
 appellant, *ăp'pel'ânt*, s. (jur.)

appelant, m. || accusateur, m. ||  
 aspirant, m. || provocateur, m.

**appellate**, *ăp'pel'ăt*, s. ac-  
 cusé, intimé, m.

**appellation**, *ăp'pel'ă-shŭn*, s.  
 appellation, dénomination, f. ||  
 désignation, qualification, f.

**appellative**, *ăp'pel'ătiv*, s.  
 (gr.) nom appellatif, m. || nom  
 commun, m.

**appellative**, *ăp'pel'ătiv*, a.  
 (gr.) appellatif || -ly, ad. d'une  
 manière appellative, au moyeu  
 d'un nom commun.

**appellatory**, *ăp'pel'ăt'ôr*, a.  
 (jur.) accusatoire.

**appellee**, *ăp'pel'ē*, s. (jur.)  
 intimé(e), m. (& f.)

**appellor**, *ăp'pel'ôr*, s. appe-  
 lant, m.

**append**, *ăp'pend*, v. a. ap-  
 pendre || suspendre, apposer,  
 ajouter, annexer.

**appendage**, *ăp'pend'ăj*, s. dé-  
 pendance, f., accessoire, m. ||  
 apannage, appendice (sciences),  
 m. || accessoire, m.

**appendant**, *ăp'pend'ânt*, s.  
 appendant, *ăp'pend'ânt*, a.

suspendu à || dépendant || at-  
 tenant. || pendice, m.

**appendix**, *ăp'pend'iks*, s. ap-  
 perception, *ăp'per'sep'-  
 shŭn*, s. perception, f.

**appertain**, *ăp'per'tân*, v. n.  
 appartenir à, concerner.

\* **appertenance**, *ăp'per'ten-  
 âns*, s. appartenance, dépen-  
 dance, f.

\* **appetence**, *ăp'pēt'ens*, \* **ap-  
 petency**, *ăp'pēt'ens*, s. appé-  
 tence, f., désir, m., envie, f.

\* **appetent**, *ăp'pēt'ent*, a. am-  
 bitieux, désireux, avide.

**appetibility**, *ăp'pēt'ib'ă-ti*, s.

appétibilité, qualité d'être dé-  
 sirable, f. || pétique, désirable.  
 \* **appetible**, *ăp'pēt'ibl*, a. ap-  
 pêtiser, *ăp'pēt'iz'er*, s. chose  
 qui excite l'appétit f. || (méd.)  
 apéritif, m. || appêtissant.

**appetising**, *ăp'pēt'iz'ing*, a.  
 appétit, *ăp'pēt'it*, s. appétit,  
 m. || désir, m. || **ravenous**  
 ~, appétit de cheval, m. || **a**  
**good** ~ **to you**! bon appétit! ||  
**to have a good** ~, avoir bon  
 appétit || **to whet or sharpen**  
**one's** ~, aiguiser l'appétit || **to**  
**get an** ~, gagner de l'appétit ||  
**to have an** ~, avoir de l'ap-  
 pêtit || **to spoil one's** ~, faire  
 perdre l'appétit à qn.

**applaud**, *ăp'plôud*, v. a. a-  
 plaudir. || applaudisseur, m.

**applauder**, *ăp'plôud'er*, s.  
 applausse, *ăp'plôus's*, s. ap-  
 plaudissement, m. || round of

~, salvo d'applaudissements,  
 f. || **to elicit** ~, appeler les ap-  
 plaudissements.

**apple**, *ăp'pl*, s. pomme, f. ||  
 (bot.) pommier, m. || **Adam's** ~,  
 s. pomme d'Adam, f. || **crab** ~,  
 s. pomme sauvage, f. || **love** ~,  
 s. tomate, f. || **oak** ~, s. pomme

de chêne, noix de galle, f. ||  
**pine** ~, s. ananas, m. || ~ of  
 one's eye, pupille, prunelle, f.

(fig.) favori, mignon, m. ||  
 ~core, s. trognon de pomme,  
 m. || ~dumpling, s. marmelade

de pommes, f. || ~grove, s.  
 pommier, f. || ~loft, s. fruitier

à pommes, m. || ~paring, ~  
 peel, s. pelure de pomme, f. ||

~pie, s. pouding aux pommes,  
 m. || ~sauce, s. marmelade de

poires, f. || ~tree, s. pome-  
 nier, m. || ~woman, s. fruiti-  
 ère, f. || ~yard, s. pommie-  
 raie, f.

**appliance**, *ăp'pli'ăns*, s. ap-  
 plication, f. || moyen, m. || re-  
 mède, m.

**applicability**, *ăp'pli'ă-bi'ă-ti*,  
 s. applicableness, *ăp'pli'ă-bl'nēs*,  
 s. adhérence, convenance, f.

**applicable**, *ăp'pli'ăbl*, a. ap-  
 plicable. || conformément à.

\* **applicably**, *ăp'pli'ă-bli*, ad.  
 applicant, *ăp'pli'ănt*, s. pé-  
 titionneur, sollicitateur, m. ||

postulant, m. || (jur.) deman-  
 deur, m. || concret, nombré.

**applicant**, *ăp'pli'ănt*, s. (math.)  
 application, *ăp'pli'ă-shŭn*, s.

application, f., emploi, usage,  
 m. || attention, f. || rapport, m.,  
 sollicitation, demande, f. ||

**to make (an)** ~ to, s'adresser à ||  
**to make a written** ~, faire sa  
 demande par écrit.

**applicative**, *áp'plí ká tít*, a. qui contient une adresse.

**applicatory**, *áp'plí ká tít*, a. applicable, pratique.

**applied**, *áp'plí*, a. appliqué.

**applier**, *áp'plí ér*, s. aspirant, sollicitateur, in.

**apply**, *áp'plí*, v. a. & n. appliquer, employer || s'adresser (à) || convenir (à) || to ~ oneself to, s'appliquer à, s'attacher à || to ~ colours, appliquer, couler les couleurs || to ~ for, rechercher, solliciter, brigner.

**appoint**, *áp'póynt*, v. a. & n. fixer, nommer, désigner || arrêter || équiper || ordonner à.

**appointable**, *áp'póynt ábl*, a. qui peut être nommé.

**appointed**, *áp'póynt éd*, a. fixé, indiqué, nommé, désigné || (mil.) équipé, armé.

**appointee**, *áp'póynt té*, s. fonctionnaire nommé, m.

**appointer**, *áp'póynt ér*, s. qui nomme, qui prescrit, qui ordonne.

**apportionment**, *áp'póynt mént*, s. arrêt, décret, ordre, m. || apportionnements, m. pl., emploi, m. || équipement, m. || by ~, comme nous en étions convenus || to make an ~ with, donner (un) rendez-vous à qn. || to keep an ~, être fidèle au rendez-vous.

**apportion**, *áp'pór shún*, v. a. diviser, partager, proportionner, répartir.

**apportioner**, *áp'pór shún ér*, s. qui fait le partage, répartiteur, m.

**apportionment**, *áp'pór shún mént*, s. division, f., partage, m., répartition, f.

**appose**, *áp'póz*, v. a. examiner, considérer || interroger || apposer. [nature, m.]

**apposer**, *áp'póz ér*, s. examinateur, m.

**apposite**, *áp'pózít*, a. convenable, bien appliqué, à propos, applicable || -ly, ad. convenablement, à propos, justement.

**appositeness**, *áp'pózít nés*, s. convenance, justesse, f.

**apposition**, *áp'pózítsh'un*, s. apposition, f.

**appraise**, *áp'práx*, v. a. appréier, priser, évaluer.

**appraisement**, *áp'práx mént*, s. estimation, évaluation, prise, f.

**appraiser**, *áp'práx ér*, s. appréiateur, commissaire-priseur, estimateur, m.

**appreciable**, *áp'préshí ábl*, a. appréciable.

**appreciate**, *áp'préshí ábl*, v. a. estimer, apprécier, évaluer || ~, v. n. augmenter de prix, hausser de valeur.

**appreciation**, *áp'préshí áshún*, s. appréciation, évaluation, f.

**appreciative**, *áp'préshí á tít*, a. appréciatif || -ly, ad. d'une manière appréciative.

**appreciator**, *áp'préshí á tít ér*, s. appréciateur, m.

**appreciatory**, *áp'préshí á tít ér*, a. appréciatif.

**apprehend**, *áp'préshénd*, v. a. appréhender || arrêter, saisir || concevoir || craindre || prendre || embrasser || comprendre || présumer.

**apprehender**, *áp'préshénd ér*, s. penseur, m., qui conçoit.

**apprehensible**, *áp'préshénsíbl*, a. appréhensible, concevable.

**apprehension**, *áp'préshénsíshún*, s. appréhension, crainte, f. || conception, f. || prise, arrestation, f. || to be dull of ~, avoir la conception dure || to be quick of ~, avoir la conception vive || to be wild with ~, avoir la verve || under ~ of, that, crainte de, de peur de || to strike with ~, inspirer, donner de la crainte.

**apprehensive**, *áp'préshénsísh*, a. intelligent, susceptible || craintif || appréhensif, inquiet, alarmé || to be ~ for, craindre pour || to be ~ of, avoir peur de || -ly, ad. avec timidité, avec crainte, avec intelligence.

**apprehensiveness**, *áp'préshénsísh nés*, s. conception, f. || crainte, f. || facilité, f.

**apprentice**, *áp'prén'tís*, s. apprenti, m. || clerc, m. || (méi.) élève, m. || (mar.) novice, m. || to article an ~, mettre qn. en apprentissage.

**apprenticeship**, *áp'prén'tíshíp*, s. apprentissage, m. || novice, m. || to serve one's ~, faire son apprentissage.

**appriser**, *áp'príx*, v. a. apprendre || informer, instruire.

**apprisement**, *áp'príx mént*, V. appraisement.

**approach**, *áp'próch*, s. approche, f., accès, abord, m. || rapprochement, m. || progrès, pas, m. || abords, m. pl. || on his ~, à son approche || an ~

towards, un rapprochement vers, un pas vers.

**approach**, *áp'próch*, v. a. & n. approcher || s'approcher de || aborder.

**approachable**, *áp'próch ábl*, a. accessible, abordable.

**approacher**, *áp'próch ér*, s. venant, m. || survenant, m.

**approaching**, *áp'próch'íng*, s. (hor.) greffe par approche, f.

**approaching**, *áp'próch'íng*, a. approchant, prochain.

**approachment**, *áp'próch'mént*, s. approche, f.

**approbate**, *áp'pró bét*, a. approuvé.

**approbation**, *áp'pró bá'tshún*, s. approbation, f., aven, m. || warm ~, vive approbation || one's unqualified ~, toute son approbation || to look ~, approuver du regard || to meet one's ~, avoir l'approbation de qu. || to nod ~, incliner la tête en signe d'approbation.

**\*approbative**, *áp'pró bá'tít*, s. approbation, f.

**\*approbatory**, *áp'pró bá'térít*, a. approbatif.

**approprable**, *áp'pró prí ábl*, a. convenable.

**appropriate**, *áp'pró prí ábl*, a. convenable, approprié, propre || -ly, ad. convenablement || à juste titre.

**appropriate**, *áp'pró prí ábl*, v. a. approprier, adapter, destiner, réserver, affecter, appliquer || attribuer || to ~ to oneself, s'approprier, s'emparer de.

**appropriateness**, *áp'pró prí ábl nés*, s. convenance, justesse, f.

**appropriation**, *áp'pró prí áshún*, s. (jur.) appropriation, f. || inféodation, destination, f. || emploi, m. || rapport, m. || particularité, f.

**appropriative**, *áp'pró prí á tít*, a. qu'on peut s'approprier, s'aroger.

**appropriator**, *áp'pró prí á tít ér*, s. possesseur laïque d'un bien de l'église, m. || personne qui applique, destine, emploie.

**approvable**, *áp'próv ábl*, a. digne d'approbation, estimable.

**approval**, *áp'próv ábl*, s. approbation, f.

**approve**, *áp'próv*, v. a. approuver, agréer, consentir à || faire voir || améliorer || to ~ oneself, se montrer, se faire approuver.

**approvement**, *áp'próv mént*, s. approbation, amélioration, f.

**approver**, *áp'próv ér*, s. approbateur, m. || (jur.) révélateur, m.

**approving**, *äp pröv'ing*, a. approbatif || -ly, ad. avec approbation.

**approximate**, *äppröks'imēt*. a. approximatif || -ly, ad. approximativement.

**approximate**, *äppröks'imāt*, v. a. approcher || ~, v. n. s'approcher de.

**approximation**, *äppröks'imä'shün*, s. approximation, approche, f., rapprochement, m.

**approximative**, *äppröks'imätiv*, a. approximatif.

**appulse**, *äppuls'*, s. choc, heurt, m. || impulsion, f. || abord, débarquement, m.

**appurtenance**, *äppért'énäns*, s. appartenance, f.

**appartenant**, *äppért'énänt*, a. appartenant.

**apricot**, *äpríköt*, s. abricot, m. || ~tree, s. abricotier, m.

**April**, *äprül*, s. avril, m. || to make one an ~fool, donner un poisson d'avril à qn.

**apron**, *äprón*, s. tablier, m. || couvre-lumière, m. || (mar.) éperon, || ~man, s. ouvrier, m.

**aproned**, *äprónd*, a. portant a-propos, *äprópó*, ad. d'une manière convenable.

**apsis**, *äpsis*, s. (arch.) abside, f. || (astr.) apside, f.

**apt**, *äpt*, a. apte || propre, enclin à || prompt, porté à || ~to forgive, enclin à pardonner || to be ~to, être porté ou disposé à || -ly, ad. convenablement, à propos. [ajuster.

**\*aptate**, *äptät*, v. a. adapter, apter, *äptér*, s. aptère, m.

**apteral**, *äptéräl*, a. (arch.) sans colonnes latérales.

**apterous**, *äptérüs*, a. aptère.

**aptitude**, *äptitüd*, s. aptitude, disposition, f.

**aptness**, *äptnäs*, s. convenance, f., rapport, m. || disposition, pente, f.

**aptote**, *äptöt*, s. (gr.) nom indéclinable, m.

**apyrous**, *äpürüs*, a. apyre, infusible.

**aqua**, *äkwä*; ~fortis, s. eau-forte, f. || ~marine, s. aigue-marine, f. || ~regia, s. (chim.) eau régale, f. || ~vite, s. eau-de-vie, f.

**aquarelle**, *äkwärel'*, s. aquarelle, f. [aquarium, m.

**aquarium**, *äkwär'üm*, s. Aquarium, *äkwär'üs*, s. (astr.) Verseau, m.

**aquatic(al)**, *äkwät'ik(äl)*, a. aquatique, aquatile.

**aquatint**, *äkwätint*, s. aquatinta, f. [duc, m.

**aqueduct**, *äkwädükt*, s. aqueduc, a. aqueux.

**aqueousness**, *äkwéüs'näs*, s. aqueosité, f.

**aquiform**, *äkwöf'orm*, a. qui a l'apparence de l'eau.

**Aquila**, *äkwälä*, s. (astr.) Aigle, m.

**aquiline**, *äkwäl'in*, a. aquilin, \*aquilon, *äkwälön*, s. aquilon, m., bise, f.

**\*aquosity**, *äkwös'itü*, V. aqueousness.

**Arab**, *äräb*, s. Arabe, m. || street ~, s. mendiant des rues de Londres, m.

**arabesque**, *äräbesh'*, s. arabesque, f. [arabe, m.

**arabic**, *äräb'ik*, s. (langue) arable, *äräbl*, a. labourable.

**arachnoid**, *äräknöyd*, s. (an.) arachnoïde, f.

**araneous**, *äräneüs*, a. araigneux || d'araignée || de toile d'araignée. [lète, f.

**\*arbalist**, *ärbäl'ist*, s. arbaliste, *ärbäl'ister*, s. arbalétrier, m.

**arbiter**, *ärbitér*, s. arbitre, arbitrabile, *ärbiträbl*, a. arbitral. [s. arbitrage, m.

**arbitrament**, *ärbiträ'ment*, arbitrairement, *ärbiträ'rüt*, ad. arbitrairement.

**arbitrariness**, *ärbiträ'riness*, s. arbitraire, m. [bitaire.

**arbitrary**, *ärbiträ'rü*, a. arbitrate, *ärbiträt*, v. a. décider, débattre, juger, prononcer, arbitrer.

**arbitration**, *ärbiträ'shün*, s. arbitrage, jugement, m., décision, f. || by ~, par voie d'arbitrage || ~bond, s. (jur.) compromis, m.

**arbitrator**, *ärbiträtör*, s. arbitrateur, *ärbiträ'ment*, s. décision, f. || transaction, f.

**arbitress**, *ärbitrés*, s. arbitre (femme), f.

**arborescous**, *ärhö'rösüs*, a. (bot.) arboré, d'arbre.

**arborescence**, *ärhö'rös'séns*, s. arborescence, f.

**arborescent**, *ärhö'rös'sént*, a. arborescent. [arhisseau, m.

**\*arbores**, *ärhö'rét*, s. arbuste, arboriculture, *ärbör'ikultúr*, s. arboriculture, f.

**arborisation**, *ärbör'izä'shün*, s. arborisation, f.

**\*arborise**, *ärbör'iz*, v. a. arboriser. [riste, m.

**\*arborist**, *ärbör'ist*, s. arboriste, *ärbör'*, s. berceau, bosquet, m.

**\*arbutane**, *ärbü'tiän*, a. (bot.) d'arbutier.

**arbutus**, *ärbü'tüs*, s. (bot.) arbutier, m. || ~berry, s. (bot.) arbutue, f. || raisin d'ours, m.

**arc**, *ärk*, s. (arch.) astr., géom., arc, m. || voûte, arche, f.

**arcade**, *ärkäd*, s. (arch.) arcade, f. [cadien.

**Arcadian**, *ärkä'diän*, a. Arcanum, *ärkä'nüm*, s. secret, m. || (méd.) Élixir, m.

**arch**, *ärk*, s. arche, f. || Arc-cintre, m. || voûte, f., arc-en-ciel, m. || triumphal, arc de triomphe, m. || ~butment, s. arc-boutant, m. || ~head, s. (arch.) tête de voûte, f. || ~stone, s. (arch.) voussoir, vousseau, m.

**arch**, *ärk*, a. fin, rusé, fleissé, grand (de premier rang) || -ly, ad. avec finesse || avec malice.

**arch**, *ärk*, v. a. entrer, arquer || voûter.

**archæological**, *ärkē'ölög'ik(äl)*, a. archéologique.

**archæology**, *ärkē'ölög'ik*, s. archéologie, f. [isme, m.

**archaism**, *ärkä'izm*, s. archaïque, *ärkä'izet*, s. archaïsme, m.

**archangel**, *ärkä'äng'el*, s. archange, m. [archangelique.

**archangelic**, *ärkä'äng'elik*, a. archbishop, *ärkbish'öp*, s. archevêque, m.

**archbishopric**, *ärkbish'öp'rik*, s. archevêché, m.

**archbutler**, *ärkbüt'lér*, s. grand-échançon, m.

**archdeacon**, *ärkdē'kōn*, s. archidiacon, m.

**archdeaconry**, *ärkdē'kōn'ri*, s. archidiaconé, m.

**archdeaconship**, *ärkdē'kōn'ship*, s. archidiaconat, m.

**archducal**, *ärkdü'käl*, a. archiducal. [archiduchesse, f.

**archduchess**, *ärkdü'kēs*, s. archiduchesse, f. [duc, m.

**archduchy**, *ärkdü'küt*, s. archiduché, m.

**archduke**, *ärkdük'*, s. archiduc, m. [archiduché, m.

**archdukedom**, *ärkdük'edöm*, s. archiduché, m. [jarque.

**arched**, *ärcht*, a. voûté, clutré, archæology, *ärkē'ölög'ik*, s. V. archæology.

**archer**, *ärch'ér*, s. archer, archalétrier, m.

**archery**, *ärch'ér'ü*, s. art de tirer l'arc, m. [consistoire, m.

**Archess-Court**, *ärch'ész'kört*, s. archetypal, *ärkē'tipäl*, a. archétype, original.

**archetype**, *ärkē'tip*, s. archétype, modèle, m. [mon, m.

**archfiend**, *ärch'fēnd*, a. démon, s. ennemi juré, m.

*läte, hält, fär, läuf, äsk (grasse, lüst); höre, gäl, hér; mine, änn; nö, höl, gröve;*

**archheretic**, *ärch'hër'ëtik*, s. grand hérétique, m.

**archhypocrite**, *ärch'hü'pö-krit*, s. hypocrite, cagot, m.

**archical**, *är'käl*, a. principal, primitif, élémentaire.

**archidiaconal**, *är'kî'dü'äk'ö-näl*, a. archidiaconal.

**archiepiscopacy**, *är'kë'pë's'köpë'si*, s. archiepiscopat, m.

**archiepiscopal**, *är'kë'pë's'köpäl*, a. archiepiscopal.

**archimandrite**, *är'kî'män'drit*, s. archimandrite, m.

**arching**, *ärch'ing*, s. arche, voûte, f. [archipol, m.]

**Archipelago**, *är'kë'pë'lägö*, s. architecte, m.

**architectonic**, *är'kî'tëktön'ik*, a. architectonique.

**architectonics**, *är'kî'tëktön'iks*, s. pl. science de l'architecture, f.

**architectural**, *är'kî'tëktüräl*, a. architectural.

**architecture**, *är'kî'tëktür*, s. architecture, f.

**architrave**, *är'kî'trāv*, s. (arch.) architrave, f.

**archival**, *är'kî'väl*, a. des archives.

**archivault**, *är'kî'vauëlt*, s. (arch.) archivolte, f.

**archives**, *är'kî'vëz*, s. pl. archives, f. pl. [viste, m.]

**archivist**, *är'kî'vist*, s. archi-archlike, *är'kî'lik*, ad. en arche, en voûte.

**archlute**, *är'kî'lüt*, s. (mus.) théorie, m.

**archness**, *är'kî'nës*, s. espion-gerie, finesse, malice, f. [m.]

**archon**, *är'kôn*, s. archonte, archpresbyter, *är'ch'prëx'bî-tër*, s. archipêtre, m.

**archpresbytery**, *är'ch'prëx'bî-të-ri*, s. archipêtre, m.

**archpriest**, *är'ch'prëst*, s. archipêtre, m.

**archprimate**, *är'ch'pri'mat*, s. grand-primat, m.

**archprophet**, *är'ch'pröfët*, s. grand prophète, m.

**archstone**, *är'ch'stôn*, s. (arch.) voussoir, m.

**archtraitor**, *är'ch'trätër*, s. traître insigne, m.

**archtreasurer**, *är'ch'trëx'hür-ër*, s. architrésorier, m.

**archvillain**, *är'ch'vilän*, s. scelerat, grand méchant, m.

**archvillany**, *är'ch'vil'ni*, s. sceleratesse, f.

**archway**, *är'ch'wä*, s. arcade, f. [portail, m.]

**archwise**, *är'ch'wëz*, ad. en forme de voûte.

**arctic**, *är'kî'tik*, a. arctique.

**arcuate**, *är'kü'ët*, s. en forme d'arc. [cuation, courbure, f.]

**arcuation**, *är'kü'ä'shün*, f. ar-  
\***arcubalister**, *är'kü'bäl'të-ter*, s. arbalétrier, m.

**ardency**, *är'dën'si*, s. ardeur, véhémence, f.

**ardent**, *är'dënt*, a. ardent, brûlant, violent || -ly, ad. ardemment, passionnément.

**ardour**, *är'dër*, s. ardeur, chaleur, passion, f.

**arduous**, *är'dü'üs*, a. ardu || rude, difficile || -ly, ad. difficilement.

**arduousness**, *är'dü'üs'nës*, s. arduosité, difficulté, f.

**are**, *är*, s. (mesure) are, m.

**area**, *är'ä*, s. are, arène, f. || surface; superficie, étendue, place, f., parvis, m.

**\*aread**, *är'ëd*, v. a. conseiller, diriger.

**areal**, *är'ëäl*, a. de superficie.

**arefaction**, *är'ëfäk'shün*, s. arefaction, f.

**\*arefy**, *är'ëfi*, v. a. sécher.

**arena**, *är'ënä*, s. arène, f. || (mod.) gravelle, f.

**arenaceous**, *är'ënä'shüs*, arenose, *är'ënäz*, a. arenoux, sableux.

**arenation**, *är'ënä'shün*, s. bain de sable, m.

**areola**, *är'ëölä*, areole, *är'ëöl*, s. (an., med.) aréole, f.

**areometer**, *är'ëöm'ë'tër*, s. areomètre, m.

**areometry**, *är'ëöm'ë'trë*, s. areométrie, f.

**areopagite**, *är'ëöp'äg'it*, s. areopagite, m.

**Areopagus**, *är'ëöp'äg'üs*, s. areopage, m.

**areostyle**, *är'ëöstül*, s. (arch.) areostyle, m.

**argal**, *är'gäl*, s. tartre, m.

**argemone**, *är'gë'mönë*, s. (bot.) argémone, f., pavot épineux, m.

**argent**, *är'jënt*, a. argenté.

**argental**, *är'jën'täl*, a. d'argent.

**argentate**, *är'jëntät*, s. (chim.) azotate d'argent, m.

**argention**, *är'jën'të'shün*, s. argente, f. [a. argentifère.

**argenteiferous**, *är'jëntë'fë'üs*, argentine, *är'jëntin*, a. argentin.

**argill**, *är'jil*, s. argile, f. || (orn.) cigogne à sac, f. || marabout, m.

**argillaceous**, *är'jill'ë'shüs*, argillous, *är'jill'üs*, a. argileux.

**argilliferous**, *är'jill'ë'fë'üs*, a. argillifère. [gonnate, m.]

**Argonaut**, *är'gönauët*, s. Ar-

**argosy**, *är'gö'si*, s. vaisseau marchand, m., caraque, f.

**argue**, *är'gü*, v. a. & n. argu-  
menter, disputer, plaider || ac-  
cuser, annoncer, soutenir.

**arguer**, *är'gü'ër*, s. argumen-  
tateur, m.

**argument**, *är'gü'mënt*, s. argu-  
ment, m. || discussion, f. ||  
sujet, m. || these, f.

**argumental**, *är'gü'mëntäl*, a. argumentant.

**argumentation**, *är'gü'mën-tä'shün*, s. argumentation, f.

**argumentative**, *är'gü'mën-tätiv*, a. qui contient des argu-  
ments, de raisonnement || -ly,  
ad. comme argument.

**argumentativeness**, *är'gü-mën'tätiv'nës*, s. action d'argu-  
menter, de raisonner, f.

**argus**, *är'güs*, s. argus, m.

**\*argute**, *är'güt*, a. aigu || fin,  
subtil. [tilité, f.]

**arguteness**, *är'güt'nës*, s. sub-  
Arian, *är'ian*, s. Arien, m.,  
Arienne, f.

**Arian**, *är'ian*, a. arien.

**arianism**, *är'ian'izm*, s. arian-  
isme, m.

**arid**, *är'ül*, a. aride, sec.

**aridity**, *är'id'itë*, aridness, *är'id'nës*, s. aridité, sécheresse, f.

**Aries**, *är'ëz*, s. Bélier (sigue  
du zodiaque), m.

**ariation**, *är'ëäl'shün*, s. choc, m.

**arietta**, *är'ëäl'tä*, s. ariette, f.

**aright**, *är'rit*, ad. droit, bien ||  
to set ~, redresser, rectifier.

**arise**, *är'iz*, v. n. s'élever,  
s'élever contre || s'offrir, pro-  
venir, se soulever, surgir.

**arisen**, *är'izän*, V. arise.

**Aristarch**, *är'is'türk*, s. Ari-  
starque, m.

**aristocracy**, *är'is'tök'rä'si*, s.  
aristocratie, f.

**aristocrat**, *är'is'tök'rät*, s.  
aristocrate, m.

**aristocratical**, *är'is'tök'rät'ik* (äl), a. aristocratique || -ly,  
ad. aristocratiquement.

**aristocraticalness**, *är'is'tök'rät'ik'äl'nës*, s. caractère aris-  
tocratique, m.

**aristotelian**, *är'is'tö'të'lian*,  
a. aristotélicien.

**aristotelianism**, *är'is'tö'të'li-  
än'izm*, s. aristotélisme, m.

**arithmetical**, *är'ith'më'tik*, s.  
arithmétique || -ly,  
ad. arithmétiquement.

**arithmetician**, *är'ith'më-  
tish'än*, s. arithméticien, m.

**ark**, *árk*, s. arche, f. || ~ of the covenant, arche d'alliance, f.

**arm**, *árm*, s. bras, m. || branche (d'un arbre) || **arm**, f. || **fire**~, arme à feu || **fore**~, avant-bras || ~-s, bras dessus bras dessous || **to fold one's** ~-s, croiser les bras || **with open** ~-s, à bras ouverts || **with** ~-s folded, les bras croisés || **at** ~-s length, à portée de bras || **a child in** ~-s, bébé, m. || **master** at ~-s, maître d'armes, m. || **man** at ~-s, homme d'armes, m. || **passage of** ~-s, passe d'armes, f. || ~-chair, s. fautoeil, m. || ~-hole, s. aisselle, f. || **emmanchure**, f. || ~-pit, s. creux de l'aisselle, m.

**arm**, *árm*, v. a. armer || ~, v. n. s'armer, prendre les armes.

**armada**, *ármá dá*, s. armada, f. || flotte, f. || **madille**, f.

**armadilla**, *ármá dí lla*, s. armadillo, *ármá dí llo*, s. tatou, m.

**armament**, *ármá mént*, s. \***armamentary**, *ármá mént-á ri*, s. arsenal, m. || **mure**, f.

**armature**, *ármá túr*, s. ar-  
**armful**, *árm'fúl*, s. brassée, f.

**armiger**, *ármí jer*, s. écuyer, m. || valet, m.

**armigerous**, *ármí'ér ús*, a. portant les armes.

**armillary**, *ármí lla rí*, a. (*astr.*, *géog.*) armillaire.

\***armipotence**, *ármí p'ó téns*, s. force dans la guerre, vaillance, f. || **puissant** en armes.

\***armipotent**, *ármí p'ó tént*, a.

**armistice**, *ármí stís*, s. armistice, trêve, f.

**armless**, *ármí lés*, a. sans bras.

**armlet**, *ármí lét*, s. brassard, bracelet, m. || (*géog.*) petit bras.

**armorial**, *ármí ó rí al*, a. armorial, m. || **moriste**, m.

**armourist**, *ármí é rí st*, s. ar-  
**armour**, *ármí é r*, s. armure, f.

**chain**~, cotto de mailles, f. || **suit of** ~, armure complète, f.

|| ~-bearer, s. écuyer, m. || ~-clad, ~-plated, a. (*mar.*) blindé, cuirassé.

**armoured**, *ármí é rd*, a. armé || blindé, m. || **murier**, m.

**armourer**, *ármí é r é r*, s. ar-  
**armoury**, *ármí é r í*, s. arsenal, m. || salle d'armes, f.

**arms**, *ármz*, s. pl. armes, f. pl. || (*blas.*) armes, armoiries, f. pl.

**small** ~, armes à feu, f. pl. || **man** at ~, homme d'armes, m. || **master of** ~, maître d'es-  
criture, m. || **passage of** ~, pas  
d'armes, m. || **cessation of** ~,

**armistice**, f. || **by force of** ~, par la force des armes || **to beat** to ~, (*mil.*) battre le rappel, la générale || **to be under** ~, être sous les armes || **to rise** in ~, se lever en armes || **to take up** ~, prendre les armes || **to lay down one's** ~, mettre bas les armes || V. arm.

**army**, *ármí*, s. armée, f.

**arnica**, *ármí ká*, s. (*bot.*) ar-  
nique, f., arnica, m.

**arnotto**, *ármí tó*, s. rocou, m. || rocuyer, m.

**arn't**, *ármí* = are not.

\***arnut**, *ármí út*, s. (*bot.*) noi-  
sette de terre, f.

**aroma**, *ármí má*, s. arôme, m.

**aromatic(al)**, *ármí má'ík (ál)*, a. aromatique.

**aromatics**, *ármí má'íks*, s. pl. parfums, m. pl.

**aromatise**, *ármí má'í* ti-  
xá'shun, s. aromatisation, f.

**aromatise**, *ármí má'í* x, v. a. aromatiser, parfumer, em-  
baumer. || aromatique.

**aromatous**, *ármí má'í* ús, a.

**arose**, *ármí*, v. arise.

**around**, *ármí nd*, prp. & ad. autour de, en rond, en cercle || all ~, tout autour.

**arouse**, *ármí é x*, v. a. soulever || éveiller, exciter, réveiller.

**arow**, *ármí*, ad. en ligne, en rang. || **arpeggio**, *ármí p'j*, s. (*mus.*)

**arquebusade**, *ármí kú bús*, s. eau d'arquebusade, f.

**arquebuse**, *ármí kú bús*, s. ar-  
quebuse, f.

**arquebusier**, *ármí kú bús'í é r*, s. arquebusier, m.

**arrak**, *ármí rák*, s. arack, m.

**arraign**, *ármí é n*, v. a. ar-  
ranger, rédiger || accuser, tra-  
duire en justice.

**arraignment**, *ármí é n mént*, s. accusation, f., (*jur.*) mise en accusation, f., jugement, m. || interrogatoire préliminaire, m.

**arrange**, *ármí é n*, v. a. ar-  
ranger, mettre en ordre.

**arrangement**, *ármí é n mént*, s. arrangement, m., disposi-  
tion, f. || agencement, m. || ac-  
commodement, m. || **to make** ~s with, faire, prendre des  
arrangements avec.

**arranger**, *ármí é n é r*, s. ar-  
rangeur, meneur, m.

**arrant** *ármí é nt*, s. insigne, fleffe, infâme || franc, vrai, achevé || ~ lie, franc mensonge.

|| ~ly, ad. méchamment, honteusement || ouvertement, notoirement.

**arras**, *ármí rás*, s. tapisserie, f.

**array**, *ármí*, s. ordre de ba-  
taille, m. || rang, m., rangée, f. || vêtement, m. || pompe, f. || (*jur.*) liste des douze jurés, f. || in battle~, en ordre de  
bataille.

**array**, *ármí*, v. a. mettre en  
ordre de bataille || vêtir.

**arrear**, *ármí é r*, s. arriéré, m. ||  
arrérages, m. pl. || **to pay up** one's ~s, payer son arriéré || in ~s, en arrière (de compte).

**arreage**, *ármí é r í*, s. arré-  
rages, m. pl.

**arrest**, *ármí é st*, s. arrêt, m., saisie, arrestation, f. || **to be** under ~, être aux arrêts, être sous les verrous || **to place or** put under ~, mettre aux ar-  
rêts.

**arrest**, *ármí é st*, v. a. arrêter, || saisir, retenir.

\***arrestation**, *ármí é st á shun*, s. arrestation, f.

**arrival**, *ármí vól*, s. arrivée, f., abord, m. || (*mar.*) arrivage, m. || compagnie qui arrive, f.

\***arrivance**, *ármí vól ús*, s.

**arrive**, *ármí v*, v. n. arriver, parvenir à || **aborder** || atteindre.

**arrogance**, *ármí gáns*, \***arrogancy**, *ármí gáns í*, s. ar-  
rogance, présomption, f.

**arrogant**, *ármí gánt*, a. arro-  
gant, insolent || ~ly, ad. arro-  
gamment, insolemment.

**arrogate**, *ármí gó g*, v. a. s'ar-  
roger, usurper.

**arrogation**, *ármí gó g shun*, s. prétention, f. || **rogant**.

**arrogative**, *ármí gó g í*, a. ar-  
rogatif, s. flèche, f. || ~grass, s. (*bot.*) herbe à la  
flèche, f. || ~head, s. (*bot.*) sa-  
gittaire, fléchère, f.

**arrowroot**, *ármí ró rót*, s. herbe à la flèche, f. || arrowroot, m.

**arroy**, *ármí ró í*, a. de flèches || en forme de flèche.

**arse**, *ármí*, s. cul, derrière, m.

**arsenal**, *ármí sé nál*, s. arsenal, m. || (*chim.*) arséniate, m.

**arseniate**, *ármí sé ní é t*, s.

**arsenic**, *ármí sé ní k*, s. arsenic, m. || **white** ~, s. arsenic blanc, m.

**arsenical**, *ármí sé ní k í*, a. (*chim.*) arsénical, arsénique.

**arsenicate**, *ármí sé ní k á l*, v. a. combiner avec l'arsenic.

**arsenite**, *ármí sé ní t*, s. (*chim.*) arsénite, m.

**arson**, *ármí sún*, s. (*jur.*) crime d'incendiaire, m.

**art**, *ármí*, s. art, m. || habileté, f. || artifice, m. || **black** ~, s. magie, f. || **liberal** ~s, pl. arts  
libéraux, m. pl. || **fine** ~s,

beaux-arts, m. pl. || **master of** —, maître-es-arts, m.

**art**, *âr, a. d'art.*

**arterial**, *âr têr'îâl*, a. artériel.

**arteriology**, *âr têr'îôl'ôjî*, s. artériologie, f.

**arteriotomy**, *âr têr'îôl'ômt*, s. artériotomie, f.

**artery**, *âr têr'î*, s. artère, f.

**artesian**, *âr têx'îân*, a. artésien || **well**, s. puits artésien, m.

**artful**, *âr t'fûl*, a. artificieux, plein d'art, fait avec art || **habile**, adroit || **ly**, ad. artistement.

**artfulness**, *âr t'fûl'nês*, s. habileté, adresse, ruse, finesse, f.

**arthritic(al)**, *âr thrî'tîk (âl)*, a. (méd.) arthritique.

**arthrosis**, *âr thrô'sîs*, s. (an.) articulation, f.

**artichoke**, *âr tî'chûk*, s. artichoke, *âr tî'kl*, s. article, m. || condition, stipulation, f. || substance, matière, f. || **definite** —, (gr.) article défini.

**article**, *âr tî'kl*, v. n. articuler || **stipuler**.

**articled**, *âr tî'kl'd*, a. rédigé en articles || **engagé** par contrat écrit.

**articulaire**, *âr tî'kl'ûlar*, a. (an.) articulé || **ly**, ad. distinctement.

**articulate**, *âr tî'kl'ûl*, v. a. articuler || **stipuler**.

**articulateness**, *âr tî'kl'ûl'nês*, s. qualité d'être articulé, articulation, f.

**articulation**, *âr tî'kl'ûl'shûn*, s. articulation, f. || (an.) jointure des os, f. || (m.) fraude, f.

**artifice**, *âr tî'fîs*, s. artifice, artificer, *âr tî'fî'sr*, s. artisan, ouvrier, m.

**artificial**, *âr tî'fîsh'l*, a. artificiel || **ly**, ad. artificiellement, avec art.

**artificiality**, *âr tî'fîsh'îl'îl'tî*, s. état artificiel, m.

**\*artificialness**, *âr tî'fîsh'îl'nês*, s. état artificiel, m.

**artillerist**, *âr tî'l'îr'îst*, s. artilleur, m.

**artillery**, *âr tî'l'îr'î*, s. artillerie, f. || **field** —, artillerie de campagne, f. || **heavy** —, grosse artillerie, f. || **horse** —, artillerie à cheval, f. || **man** —, artilleur, m.

**artisan**, *âr tî'zân*, s. artisan, artiest, *âr tî'z*, s. artiste, m.

**artistic(al)**, *âr tî's'tîk (âl)*, a. artistique || **ly**, ad. artistiquement, avec art.

**artless**, *âr tî'ls*, a. sans art, ingénu, simple, naïf || **ly**, ad. naïvement.

**artlessness**, *âr tî'ls'nês*, s. simplicité, naïveté, f.

**\*artsman**, *âr ts'mn*, s. artiste, m. || **savant**, m.

**arum**, *âr'ûm*, s. (bot.) arum, m.

**arundineous**, *âr'ûn'dî'n'ûs*, a. plein de roseaux.

**aruspex**, *âr'ûs'pêks*, **aruspice**, *âr'ûs'pîs*, s. aruspice, m.

**as**, *âs*, s. as, m.

**as**, *âs*, c. comme, aussi, que, selon que, suivant, tandis que, puisque || **for**, quant à || **if**, comme si || **to**, selon, suivant || **quant à** || **though**, comme si || **well** —, aussi bien que || **soon** —, aussitôt que || **an honest man**, en honnête homme || **it were**, pour ainsi dire || **were I** — you, si j'étais à votre place || **rich** — **he is**, tout riche qu'il est || **much** —, autant que || **great** —, aussi grand que || **he came towards her**, à mesure qu'il avançait vers elle || **to be dressed** —, être habillé en || **so** —, ainsi que || **yet**, encore.

**asafetida**, *âs â'fê'tî'dâ*, s. assa foetida, f.

**asarum**, *âsâr'ûm*, s. (bot.) asaret, m.

**asbestine**, *âs bês'tîn*, a. incombustible, asbestin.

**asbestos**, *âs bês'tôs*, s. asbeste, amiante, m.

**ascend**, *âs sênt*, v. a. & n. monter, s'élever || **graver** || **faire** une ascension.

**ascendable**, *âs sênt'âbl*, a. où l'on peut monter.

**ascendant**, *âs sênt'ânt*, s. ascendant, m. || **dessus**, m., supériorité, f. || **in the** —, en ligne ascensionnelle || (fig.) prospérant.

**ascendant**, *âs sênt'ânt*, a. supérieur || (astr.) ascendant.

**ascendency**, *âs sênt'ên'sî*, s. ascendance, supériorité, f., pouvoir, m., hauteur, f. || **to have the** — over, avoir le dessus sur.

**ascension**, *âs sênt'shûn*, s. Ascension, *âs sênt'shûn*, s. Ascension, f.

**ascensional**, *âs sênt'shûn'âl*, a. ascensionnel.

**ascend**, *âs sênt*, s. montée, f. élévation, f. || **pente**, inclinaison, f. || **côteau**, m.

**ascertain**, *âs sêr'tân*, v. a. assurer, s'assurer de, prouver, constater, reconnaître, vérifier || **régler**.

**ascertainable**, *âs sêr'tân'âbl*, a. qu'on peut déterminer.

**ascertainer**, *âs sêr'tân'ér*, s. qui s'assure || qui règle.

**ascertainment**, *âs sêr'tân'mênt*, s. règle établie, certitude, fixation, vérification, f.

**ascetic**, *âs sê'tîk*, s. ascète, m.

**asceticism**, *âs sê'tîs'm*, s. ascétisme, m.

**asci**, *âs'î*, s. (géog.) ascien, m. || (ascites, f.)

**ascites**, *âs'î'tês*, s. (méd.) ascite(al), *âs'î'tîk (âl)*, a. ascite, ascitique.

**ascition**, *âs sê'tîsh'ûs*, a. ajouté || **supplémentaire** || **additionnel**.

**asclepiad**, *âs klê'pî'âd*, s. asclepiade, f.

**ascribable**, *âs krî'bâbl*, a. qu'on peut attribuer.

**ascribe**, *âs krî'b*, v. a. attribuer, imputer.

**ascription**, *âs krîp'shûn*, s. attribution, imputation, f.

**ash**, *âsh*, s. frêne, m. || **bois** du frêne, m. || **colour**, s. couleur de cendre, m. || **coloured**, a. cendré || **fire**, s. feu couvert, m. || **pan**, s. cendrier, m. || **pit**, s. cendrier, m. || **stand**, — **tray**, s. coupe à cendres, f. || **tree**, s. frêne, m. || **Ash-Wednesday**, s. mercredi des Cendres, m.

**ashamed**, *âshâm'd*, a. honteux, confus || **to be** — of, avoir honte de || **ly**, ad. avec honte.

**ashen**, *âsh'en*, a. de frêne.

**ashes**, *âsh'êz*, s. pl. cendres, f. pl., cendre, f. || **to burn**, **to reduce to** —, réduire en cendres. || (m.) libage, m.

**ashlar**, *âsh'lar*, s. moellon.

**ashore**, *âsh'ôr*, ad. à terre || **to get** —, débarquer || **to run** —, faire côte, échouer.

**ashy**, *âsh'î*, a. cendré || **pâle** || **terreux**.

**aside**, *âs'îd*, s. (théât.) à part, m. || **in an** —, à part.

**aside**, *âs'îd*, ad. de côté, à part || **to lay** —, mettre à part, mettre de côté || **to turn** —, détourner || **to take one** —, prendre qu. en particulier.

**asinary**, *âs'înârî*, s. asinine, a. d'âne.

**asinago**, *âs'înâgô*, s. âne, sot, m. || imbecille, nigaud, m.

**ask**, *âsk*, v. a. demander, réclamer || **interroger** || **s'informer** || **prier** || **inviter** || **to** — **after**, s'informer de || **to** — **again**, redemander || **to** — **for**, demander qu. pour lui parler || **demander** || **to** — **a question**, faire une question || **to** — **one's advice**, demander conseil à qu. || **about!** allez vous promener!

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

**askance**, *âs kân's*, **askant**, *âsk'ânt*, s. regard oblique, m.

*hôte; boy; fût, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

**às kânt**, ad. obliquement, de travers.

**asker, àsk'ér**, s. demandeur, pétitionnaire, questionneur, sollicitateur, m. [avec mépris.]

**askew, às kû**, ad. de travers || **asking, àsk'ing**, s. demande, f. || it is not worth the ~, cela ne vaut pas la peine de le demander || to be had for the ~, à obtenir pour rien, pour un morceau de pain.

**aslant, à slânt**, ad. obliquement, de côté, de biais.

**asleep, à slep**, ad. endormi || en repos || **fast ~**, profondément endormi || to fall ~ again, se rendormir.

**aslope, à slöp**, ad. obliquement, en pente.

**asp, àsp**, s. (bot.) tremble, m. || **aspic** (serpent), m.

**asparagus, àp'pà rã gûs**, s. (bot.) asperge, f. || **bundle of ~**, botte d'asperges, f. || **head of ~**, tête d'asperge, f.

**aspect, às'pèkt**, s. aspect, m., mine, f., air, rapport, m., exposition, f. || (an.) face, f. || (astr.) aspect, m. || **southern ~**, exposition au midi, f. || to wear an ~, avoir l'air de.

**aspen, às'pèn**, s. (bot.) tremble, m.

**aspen, às'pèn**, a. de tremble.

**asper, às'pér**, s. (gr.) esprit rude, m. || **aspre**, m. (monnaie turque).

**\*asperate, às'pèrât**, v. a. rendre rude, rugueux.

**asperity, às'pèrité**, s. aspérité, apreté, f. || **sévérité**, f.

**asperse, às'pèrs'**, v. a. asperger || diffamer, calomnier, noircir, vilipender. [niateur, m.]

**asperse, às'pèrs'**, s. calomnieuse aspersion, s. aspersion, f. || diffamation, calomnie, f. [u.]

**asphalt, às'fält**, s. asphalte.

**asphalt, às'fält**, v. a. asphaltiser. [mineux]

**asphaltic, às'fält'ik**, a. bitumeux.

**asphaltite, às'fält'it**, a. d'asphalte || (géog.) asphaltite.

**asphaltum, às'fält'um**, V. asphalt.

**asphodel, às'födél**, s. (bot.) asphodèle, m.

**asphyxia, às'fiks'iã**, s. asphyxie, f.

**aspic, às'pik**, s. aspic (serpent), m. || (bot.) aspic, m. || (mél.) couleuvre, f. || ~jelly, s. aspic, m. [rant, m.]

**aspirant, às'pèrânt**, s. aspirant.

**aspirate, às'pèrât**, v. a. aspirer.

**aspirate, às'pèrât**, aspirated, às'pèrâtéd, a. aspiré.

**aspirate, às'pèrât**, aspiration, às'pèrâ'shün, s. aspiration, f., désir ardent, élan, m.

**aspire, às'pèr'**, v. n. aspirer, souhaiter ardemment, prétendre, s'élever || to ~ after, soupirer pour. [ambitieux, m.]

**aspire, às'pèr'**, s. aspirant.

**aspiring, às'pèr'ing**, s. aspiration, f., désir, élan, m.

**aspiring, às'pèr'ing**, a. aspirant || ambitieux.

**asquint, àskwint**, ad. obliquement, de travers, en louchant.

**ass, às**, s. âne, baudet, m. || **lourdau**, m. || **she-~**, ânesse, f. || **young ~**, ânon, m. || **jack-~**, bourriquet, m. || ~driver, s. ânier, m.

**assafoetida, às'áfèl'èdã**, V. assafoetida. [attaquer.]

**assail, às'säl**, v. a. assaillir, assaillable, às'säl'abl, ad. attaquant.

**assaillant, às'säl'ânt**, assailler, as'säl'ér, s. assaillant, agresseur, m.

**assailment, às'säl'mènt**, s. attaque, f., assaut, m.

**\*assart, às'särt'**, v. a. essarter, défricher. [sin, m.]

**assassin, às'säs'sin**, s. assassin, assassinate, às'säs'sinat, v. a. assassiner, égorger.

**assassination, às'säs'sinã'shün**, s. assassinat, m.

**assassinator, às'säs'sinã'tér**, assassin, m. [assassin.]

**\*assassinous, às'säs'sin'us**, a. assaillant, às'säl'èl, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assault, às'säult'**, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

**assaultable, às'säult'abl**, a. attaquant.

**assault, às'säult'**, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assault, às'säult'**, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

**assault, às'säult'**, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assault, às'säult'**, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

**assault, às'säult'**, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assault, às'säult'**, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

**assault, às'säult'**, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assault, às'säult'**, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

**assault, às'säult'**, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assault, às'säult'**, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

**assault, às'säult'**, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assault, às'säult'**, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

**assault, às'säult'**, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assault, às'säult'**, v. a. assaillir, attaquer, commettre des voies de fait.

**assault, às'säult'**, s. assaut, m., attaque, f. || (jur.) menace, tentative de voies de fait, f. || **aggravated ~**, voies de fait graves, f. pl. || **indecent ~**, attentat à la pudeur, m. || ~ and battery, attentat contre la personne, m. || to be brought up for ~, être traduit en police correctionnelle pour voies de fait || to make an ~, attaquer, assaillir || to take by ~, (mil.) prendre d'assaut ou par assaut.

**assayer, às'sä'ér**, s. essayeur, m.

**assemblage, às'sèm'blëj**, s. assemblage, m. || **assemblée, às'sèm'blé**, v. a. assembler, rassembler || ~, v. n. s'assembler, se réunir.

**assembler, às'sèm'blér**, s. qui rassemble, meneur, m.

**assembling, às'sèm'blëj**, s. rassemblement, m.

**assembly, às'sèm'blé**, s. assemblée, réunion, f. || **assistance, às'sès'tãs**, f. || to meet in ~, se réunir en assemblée publique || ~room, s. salle d'assemblée, f.

**assent, às'sènt'**, s. consentement, assentiment, m. || **sanction, às'sàn'shün**, f. (langage parlementaire).

**assent, às'sènt'**, v. n. consentir à, approuver, assentir.

**assenter, às'sènt'ér**, s. qui donne son assentiment, approbateur, m.

**assentingly, às'sènt'ing'li**, ad. par l'assentiment, avec approbation.

**assert, às'sèrt'**, v. a. affirmer, maintenir, soutenir, défendre, avancer, prononcer, proclamer, revendiquer.

**assertion, às'sèr'shün**, s. assertion, défense, revendication, f.

**assertive, às'sèrt'iv**, a. positif, dogmatique, confirmatif || ~ly, ad. positivement.

**assertor, às'sèrt'ér**, s. défenseur, protecteur, soutien, m.

**assertory, às'sèrt'èr'i**, a. affirmatif.

**assess, às'sès'**, v. a. taxer, imposer. [posable.]

**assessable, às'sès'sabl**, a. imposable.

**assessment, às'sès'mènt**, s. taxe, imposition, f., recensement, m.

**assessor, às'sès'sér**, s. assesseur, répartiteur des impôts, m.

**assets, às'sèt'**, s. pl. (jur.) biens d'un défunt, m. pl., masse active, f. || ~ and debts, (com.) actif et passif.

**asseverate, às'sèv'ér'at**, v. a. affirmer solennellement.

**asseveration, às'sèv'ér'ã'shün**, s. affirmation solennelle, f. [sidiuite.]

**assiduity, às'sid'ü'ité**, s. assiduité, a. assidu, appliqué || ~ly, ad. avec assiduité.

**assiduousness, às'sid'ü'us'nès**, s. assiduité, f.

**assign, às'sin'**, s. (jur.) ayant-droit, m. || ayant-cause, m. & f.



**assign**, *äs sîn*, v. a. assigner, désigner, destiner, attacher, appliquer, déterminer, fixer (un temps) || to ~ over, transférer. [signable] cession.

**assignable**, *äs sîn'äbl*, a. assignat, *äs sîng'ät*, s. assignat, m.

**assignment**, *äs sîng'äshün*, s. assignation, cession, f. || rendez-vous, m.

**assignee**, *äs sî'nē*, s. délégué, m. || cessionnaire, m. || official ~, syndic provisoire, m.

**assigner**, *äs sî'nēr*, s. qui assigne, commettant, indicateur, m. || (*jur.*) cédant, m.

**assignment**, *äs sî'n'mēt*, s. assignation, destination, f. || cession, f. || (*jur.*) transfert, m.

**assignor**, *äs sî'n'ör*, s. (*jur.*) cédant, m. [assimilable]

**assimilable**, *äs sî'n'äbl*, a. assimilable, *äs sî'n'äbl*, v. a. assimiler, rendre semblable.

**assimilation**, *äs sî'n'ä-lä*, s. assimilation, f.

**assist**, *äs sîst'*, v. a. assister, aider, appuyer, favoriser || (*jur.*) prêter main-forte à.

**assistance**, *äs sîst'äns*, s. assistance, aide, f., secours, m., collaboration, f. || (*jur.*) main-forte, f.

**assistant**, *äs sîst'änt*, s. aide, adjoint, collaborateur, sous-maître, m.

**assistant**, *äs sîst'änt*, a. assistant, aidant || ~ locomotive, s. locomotive auxiliaire, f.

**assister**, *äs sîst'ēr*, s. aide, m.

**assistless**, *äs sîst'ēs*, a. sans secours.

**assize**, *äs sîz'*, s. assises, f. pl. || cour de justice, f. || ordonnance, f., taux, m.

**assize**, *äs sîz'*, v. a. fixer le prix d'une denrée, taxer.

\* **assizer**, *äs sîz'ēr*, s. inspecteur des poids et mesures, m.

**assizes**, *äs sîz'ēs*, s. pl. assises, f. pl. || court of ~, Cour d'assises, f.

**assizor**, *äs sîz'ör*, s. juré, m.

**associability**, *äs sō'shā bîl'*, s. sociabilité, f.

**associable**, *äs sō'shā bl*, a. qu'on peut joindre, sociable.

**associate**, *äs sō'shā'ēl*, s. associé, compagnon, m. || camarade, membre, m.

**associate**, *äs sō'shā'ēl*, a. associé, confédéré.

**associate**, *äs sō'shā'ēl*, v. a. & n. associer, s'associer.

**association**, *äs sō'shā'shün*, s. association, alliance, f.

**associator**, *äs sō'shā'ätēr*, s.

confédéré, m. || membre d'une association, m.

**assonance**, *äs'sō'nāns*, s. assonance, f. [nant]

**assonant**, *äs'sō'nānt*, a. assonant, *äs sōrt'*, v. a. assortir, arranger || ~, v. n. s'assortir || convenir.

**assortment**, *äs sōrt'mēt*, s. assortiment, assemblage, m.

**assuage**, *äs swāj'*, v. a. apaiser, fléchir, adoucir, calmer || ~, v. n. se calmer, s'apaiser, diminuer.

**assuagement**, *äs swāj'mēt*, s. adoucissement, soulagement, m. [ceissant, touchant]

**assuasive**, *äs swā'sîv*, a. adouci-

\* **assubjugate**, *äs suv'jō gāt*, v. a. subjuguier.

\* **assuetude**, *äs sîc'üt*, s. coutume, habitude, f.

**assumable**, *äs sūm'äbl*, a. supposable, présumable.

**assumably**, *äs sūm'äbl*, ad. selon toute probabilité.

**assume**, *äs sūm'*, v. a. & n. prendre, s'attribuer || être arrogant || supposer || it is ~d that, on prétend que || to ~ a character, revêtir un personnage || to ~ a discourse, prendre la parole, assumer, prendre la responsabilité.

**assumer**, *äs sūm'ēr*, s. arrogant, prétentieux, m.

**assuming**, *äs sūm'îng*, a. arrogant, ambitieux || présomptueux || ~ly, ad. avec arrogance.

**assuming**, *äs sūm'îng*, c. prétendu (que). [messe verbale, f.]

**assumpsit**, *äs sūm'sî*, s. pro-

**assumption**, *äs sūm'shün*, s. supposition, présomption, f. || emprunt, m. || assumption, f. || emploi, m., application, admission, f. [Assomption, f.]

**Assumption**, *äs sūm'shün*, s.

**assumptive**, *äs sūm'tîv*, a. supposé, que l'on peut prendre, admettre || assumptif.

**assurance**, *äs shōr'äns*, s. assurance, confiance, sécurité, conviction, f., aplomb, m. (*com.*) assurance, f.

**assure**, *äs shōr'*, v. a. assurer, garantir, certifier.

**assured**, *äs shōrd'*, a. assuré, sûr, certain || ~ly, ad. assurément, certainement.

**assuredness**, *äs shōrd'nēs*, s. certitude, f. [assureur, m.]

**assurer**, *äs shōr'ēr*, s. (*com.*)

**asteism**, *äs'tē'îzm*, s. ironie, f.

**aster**, *äs'tēr*, s. (*bot.*) aster, m. || China ~, reine-marguerite, f. [têrie, f.]

**asteria(s)**, *äs'tēr'î'ä(s)*, s. as-

**asteriated**, *äs'tēr'î'ä'äd*, a. étoilé.

**asteriatite**, *äs'tēr'î'ä'tî't*, s. astéro pétrifié, f.

**asterisk**, *äs'tēr'îsk*, s. (*typ.*) astérisque, m.

**asterism**, *äs'tēr'îzm*, s. (*astr.*) astérisme, m.

**astern**, *äs'tēr'n*, ad. (*mar.*) en derrière du vaisseau.

**asteroid**, *äs'tēr'ôyd*, s. astéroïde, m. [nique, débile]

**asthenic**, *äs'thē'n'îk*, a. asthénique, *äs'th'mā*, s. asthme, m.

**asthmatic(al)**, *äs'th'mät'îk' (äl)*, a. asthmatique.

**astir**, *äs'tēr'*, ad. actif || debout || levé.

**astonish**, *äs'tōn'îsh*, v. a. étonner, surprendre.

**astonishing**, *äs'tōn'îsh'îng*, a. étonnant || ~ly, ad. étonnamment.

**astonishingness**, *äs'tōn'îsh'îng'nēs*, s. caractère étonnant, m.

**astonishment**, *äs'tōn'îsh'mēt*, s. étonnement, m., surprise, f. || to strike with ~, frapper d'étonnement || to fill with ~, donner de l'étonnement || to recover from one's ~, revenir de son étonnement || to the ~ of all, to everyone's ~, au grand étonnement de tout le monde.

**astound**, *äs'tōnd'*, v. a. consterner, étourdir, abasourdir.

**astounding**, *äs'tōnd'îng*, a. étonnant, consternant || ~ly, ad. étonnamment, d'une manière étonnante. [calfourchon]

**astraddle**, *äs'trad'äl*, ad. à astragal, *äs'trag'äl*, s. (*arch.*) astragale, m.

**astragalus**, *äs'trag'äl'üs*, s. (*an.*, *bot.*) astragale, m.

**astrakhan**, *äs'trāk'hān'*, s. astrakan, m.

**astral**, *äs'trāl*, a. astral.

**astray**, *äs'tray*, ad. hors du chemin || to go ~, s'égarer || to lead ~, égarer, détourner, séduire. [astrée, f.]

**astrea**, *äs'trē'ä*, s. (*astr.*)

**astrect, *äs'trîk'*, v. a. resserrer, comprimer.**

**astriiction**, *äs'trîk'shün*, s. restriction, f., resserrement, m. || constraint, f. || (*mod.*) constriction, f.

**astride**, *äs'trîd'*, ad. à califourchon, à cheval || les jambes écartées. [rer, resserrer]

\* **astringe**, *äs'trîng'*, v. a. ser-

**astringency**, *äs'trîng'ēn'sî*, s. qualité astringente, f.

**astrigent**, *äs'trîng'ēt*, a. astringent, m.

**astringent**, *äs strinj' ént*, a. astringent.

**astringer**, *äs strinj'ér*, s. autoursier, m. [astroscopie, f.]

**astroscopy**, *äs trös'kóp i*, s. astrographie, f. [labe, m.]

**astrolabe**, *äs trö'láb*, s. astrologer, *äs tröl'ójer*, astrologian, *äs tröl'óji án*, s. astrologue, m.

**astrologic(al)**, *äs tröl'ójik(ál)*, a. astrologique || -ly, ad. astrologiquement.

**astrologise**, *äs tröl'ójik*, v. n. exercer l'astrologie.

**astrology**, *äs tröl'óji*, s. astrologie, f. [astronome, m.]

**astronomer**, *äs trón'ómér*, s. astronomie(al), *äs trón'óm-ik(ál)*, a. astronomique || -ly, astronomiquement.

**astronomy**, *äs trón'ómí*, s. astronomie, f.

**astrut**, *äs strút*, a. gonflé, bouffi || -, ad. en se rengorgeant.

**astute**, *äs túr*, a. fin, rusé || -ly, ad. avec ruse.

**astuteness**, *äs tút'nés*, s. finesse, ruse, pénétration, f.

**asunder**, *äs sún'dér*, ad. séparément || on deux || far -, wide -, bien loin l'un de l'autre || to cut, tear -, couper, déchirer en deux.

**asylum**, *äs sylv'm*, s. asile, refuge, m. || lunatic -, maison d'aliénés, f. || to afford an - to, to give -, to, donner asile à.

**asymptote**, *äs'ím tót*, s. (géom.) asymptote, f.

**asymptotic(al)**, *äs'ím tót'ik(ál)*, a. (géom.) asymptotique.

**at**, *át*, prp. à, dans, en, sur, après, contre || chez || ~ home, chez soi || à la maison, au logis || ~ leisure, à loisir || ~ war, en guerre || ~ peace, en paix || ~ first, d'abord || ~ length, enfin || ~ hand, tout près, sous la main || ~ fault, en défaut || ~ odds, en dispute || ~ a word, en un mot || ~ his request, sur sa demande || all - once, tout à la fois, tout d'un coup || to be - it, y être || to be hard - it, y travailler ferme || to play ~ cards, jouer aux cartes.

**atabal**, *át'ábál*, s. atabale, m.

**ataghan**, *át'ágán*, s. yatagan, m. [raxe, f.]

**\*ataraxy**, *át'árákxi*, s. ataxia, *átáks'ia*, s. (méed.) ataxie, f.

**ate**, *éi* ou *áz*, V. eat.

**Athanasian**, *át'hán'ázian*, a.

de Saint Athanase || ~ creed, symbole de Saint Athanase, m.

**atheism**, *át'héizm*, s. athéisme, m.

**atheist**, *át'héíst*, s. athée, m.

**atheistic(al)**, *át'héíst'ik(ál)*, a. athéistique || -ly, ad. en athée. [Athénée, m.]

**Athenæum**, *át'hén'ém*, s. athéon, *át'héés*, a. athée.

**athirst**, *át'héíst*, ad. altéré.

**athlete**, *át'hét*, s. athlète, m.

**athletic**, *át'hét'ik*, n. athlétique, robuste || -ally, ad. en athlète.

**athleticism**, *át'hét'isizm*, s. qualité de l'athlète, f.

**athletics**, *át'hét'iks*, s. pl. athlétique, f.

**athwart**, *át'vákwért*, prp. & ad. (mar.) à travers, de travers, par le travers, en large, à l'encontre de.

**atilt**, *át'ilt*, ad. en joutant, en combattant, en champ clos || en champion.

**a-tip-toe**, *át'ipt'ót*, ad. sur le bout des pieds. [atlante, m.]

**atlantes**, *át'lán'tés*, s. (arch.) atlas, *át'lás*, s. atlas, m.

**atmosphere**, *át'mös'fēr*, s. atmosphère, f.

**atmospheric(al)**, *át'mös'fér'ik(ál)*, a. atmosphérique.

**atom**, *át'óm*, s. atome, m. || ~theory, s. système des atomes, m. [atomique, m.]

**atomic(al)**, *át'óm'ik(ál)*, a. atomist, *át'óm'íst*, s. partisan de la doctrine des atomes, atomiste, m.

**atone**, *át'ón*, v. a. & n. expier || s'accorder || to ~ for, tenir lieu de || to ~ for a fault, expier une faute.

**atonement**, *át'ón'mént*, s. concorde, bonne intelligence, expiation || compensation, f.

**atone**, *át'ón'ér*, s. médiateur, réconciliateur, m. [nique, f.]

**atonic**, *át'ón'ik*, a. (méed.) atony, *át'ón'í*, s. (méed.) atonie, f. [sommet, m.]

**atop**, *át'óp*, ad. au haut, au atrabilarian, *át'ráb'ílar'ion*, atrabilarious, *át'ráb'ílar'ius*, a. atrabilaire, mélancolique.

**atrabilariousness**, *át'ráb'ílar'ius'nés*, s. mélancolie, f.

**atrabillous**, *át'ráb'íli'ús*, a. atrabilaire.

**atramental**, *át'rámén'tál*, atramentous, *át'rámén'tús*, a. d'encre, noir comme l'encre.

**\*atred**, *át'réd*, a. noirci.

**atrip**, *át'rip*, ad. (mar.) levé, déplacé.

**atrocious**, *át'rö'shús*, a.

atroce, énorme || -ly, ad. d'une manière atroce.

**atrociousness**, *át'rö'shús'nés*, **atrociti**, *át'rös'ití*, s. atrocité, cruauté, f.

**atrophy**, *át'rö'fí*, s. atrophie, maigreur, f. || (méed.) consomption, f.

**attach**, *át'tách*, v. a. attacher || arrêter, saisir, faire prisonnier; gagner || (jur.) mettre opposition à || to ~ credit, ajouter fct.

**attachable**, *át'tách'ábl*, (jur.) saisissable.

**attachment**, *át'tách'mént*, s. attachement, m., affection, f. saisie, f., arrêt, m.

**attack**, *át'ták*, s. attaque, f., assaut, m. || (méed.) accès, m.

**attack**, *át'ták*, v. a. attaquer, assaillir. [taquable, m.]

**attackable**, *át'ták'ábl*, a. at-  
tacker, *át'ták'ér*, s. agresseur, m. || assaillant, m.

**attain**, *át'tán*, v. a. atteindre, attraper, acquérir, obtenir || parvenir, arriver à || to ~ to perfection, arriver à la perfection.

**attainable**, *át'tán'ábl*, a. qu'on peut atteindre || qui peut s'acquérir.

**attainableness**, *át'tán'ábl'nés*, s. qualité de pouvoir être obtenu, f.

**attainder**, *át'tán'dér*, s. conviction d'un crime, f. || flétrissure, souillure, atteinte, f. || (jur.) sentence de mort rendue contre une personne coupable de haute trahison ou de félonie, f.

**attainment**, *át'tán'mént*, s. acquisition, f., progrès, talent, m., possession, connaissance, f.

**attaint**, *át'táint*, s. atteinte, f. || tache, flétrissure, f. || (jur.) poursuite dirigée contre un jury pour faux verdict, f.

**attaint**, *át'táint*, v. a. déclarer coupable || flétrir, souiller.

**attainture**, *át'táint'úr*, s. reproche, m., note d'infamie, f.

**\*attaminate**, *át'tám'ínát*, V. contaminate.

**\*attask**, *át'tásk*, v. a. taxer.

**\*attaste**, *át'tást*, V. taste.

**attempt**, *át'tém'pér*, v. a. tempérer, adoucir, adapter, régler.

**attempt**, *át'tém't*, s. essai, m. || attentat, m. || épreuve, f. || tentative, entreprise, f. || attaque, f. || first -, coup d'essai || to make the -, faire l'essai || to perish in the -, périr à l'épreuve || an ~ on one's life, attentat contre la vie de qn. ||

to make an ~ at, attenter contre, sur.

**attempt**, *ăt tēm't*, v. a. & n. essayer, tenter, entreprendre, s'efforcer || assaillir, attaquer || s'attaquer à || to ~ one's life, attenter aux jours de qn.

**attemptable**, *ăt tēm't'ăbl*, a. exposé aux attaques.

**attempter**, *ăt tēm't'er*, s. agresseur, m. || personne qui essaie, f.

**attend**, *ăt tēnd'*, v. a. & n. suivre, escorter, accompagner, servir, attendre || assister || faire attention, écouter, observer || s'attacher, appartenir à || to ~ to business, vaquer aux affaires || to ~ upon the Lord, servir le Seigneur.

**attendance**, *ăt tēn'dāns*, s. service, m. || soins, m. pl., attention, f. || soins pour un malade, m. pl. || to be in ~, être de service || to dance ~, faire antichambre || to pay ~, rendre hommage.

**attendant**, *ăt tēn'dānt*, s. serviteur, domestique, m. || compagnon, m. || ~s, pl. gens, pl. train, m., escorte, suite, f.

**attender**, *ăt tēn'd'er*, s. compagnon, associé, m.

**\*attent**, *ăt tēnt'*, a. attentif.

**attention**, *ăt tēn'shun*, s. attention, f. || to pay ~, faire attention, prêter attention || to give ~, prêter attention.

**attentive**, *ăt tēn'tiv*, a. attentif, soigneux || ~ly, ad. attentivement, avec attention.

**attentiveness**, *ăt tēn'tiv'nēs*, s. attention, f. || ténant.

**attennant**, *ăt tēn'ānt*, a. atténué, *ăt tēn'ūāl*, v. a.

atténuer, diminuer.

**attenuate**(d), *ăt tēn'ūāt*, *ăt tēn'ūātēd*, a. atténué.

**attenuating**, *ăt tēn'ūāt'ing*, a. atténuant.

**attenuation**, *ăt tēn'ūāt'shun*, s. atténuation, diminution, f., amoindrissement, m.

**\*atter**, *ăt tēr*, s. pus, m., morve, f.

**attest**, *ăt tēst'*, v. a. attester, certifier, témoigner.

**attestation**, *ăt tēst'*, *ăt tēs'tē'shun*, s. attestation, f., témoignage, m.

**attestor**, *ăt tēs'tēr*, s. témoin, m.

**attic**, *ăt tīk*, s. (arch.) attique, attical, *ăt tīk'al*, a. attique classique, [une forme attique]

**atticise**, *ăt tīk'iz*, v. a. donner atticisme, *ăt tīk'iz'm*, s. atticisme, m.

**\*attiguous**, *ăt tīg'ūūs*, v.

**\*attinge**, *ăt tīnj'*, v. a. toucher, atteindre.

**attire**, *ăt tīr*, s. vêtement, ornement, m., parure, f., atours, m. pl. || parer.

**attire**, *ăt tīr*, v. a. vêtir.

**attirer**, *ăt tīr'er*, s. personne qui habilite, qui pare, f.

**attitude**, *ăt tī tūd*, s. attitude, posture, f.

**attitudinise**, *ăt tī tūd'īn'iz*, v. n. prendre des poses, poser.

**attolent**, *ăt tōl'ent*, s. (an.) releveur, m. || élévateur, m.

**attorney**, *ăt tēr'nī*, s. procureur, m. || letter or power of ~, procuration, f. || ~ at law, (jur.) avoué, m. || ~ general, s. procureur du roi || ~ office, s. étude d'avoué, f.

**attorneyship**, *ăt tēr'nī'ship*, s. fonction de procureur, d'avoué, f. || entraîner || inviter, gagner.

**attract**, *ăt trākt'*, v. a. attirer.

**attractability**, *ăt trākt'ăbīl'itī*, s. pouvoir de l'attraction, m. || [trable].

**attractable**, *ăt trākt'ăbl*, a. attractif, *ăt trākt'ib*, a. attracteur. || ad. par attraction.

**attractingly**, *ăt trākt'inglī*, s. attraction, *ăt trākt'shun*, s. attraction, f., attrait, m.

**attractive**, *ăt trākt'iv*, a. attractif, attrayant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière attractive.

**attractiveness**, *ăt trākt'iv'nēs*, s. vertu attractive, f.

**attractor**, *ăt trākt'er*, s. agent qui attire, m.

**attributable**, *ăt trīb'ūăt'ăbl*, a. qui peut être attribué, attribuable, imputable.

**attribute**, *ăt trīb'ūt*, s. attribut, m. || qualité, f.

**attribute**, *ăt trīb'ūt*, v. a. attribuer, imputer.

**attribution**, *ăt trīb'ūshūn*, s. attribution, f. || réputation, f. || gloire, m. || (gr.) attribut, m.

**attributive**, *ăt trīb'ūt'iv*, s. attributive, *ăt trīb'ūt'ib*, a. qui énonce l'attribut, attributif.

**attribution**, *ăt trīb'ūt*, a. usé par le frottement.

**attribution**, *ăt trīb'ūt*, s. attrition, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**attrition**, *ăt trīb'ūt'nēs*, s. attrition, f.

**aubin**, *ăw'bin*, s. aubin, m.

**auburn**, *ăw'bern*, a. brun obscur, châtain clair.

**auktion**, *ăw'kshūn*, s. encan, m., vente à l'enchère, f. || sale by ~, vente aux enchères, à l'encan, f. || to sell by ~, vendre aux enchères, à l'encan || ~mart, s. hôtel des ventes (aux enchères), m. || ~room, s. salle des ventes (aux enchères), f.

**auctionary**, *ăw'kshūn'ărī*, a. concernant l'encan.

**auctioneer**, *ăw'kshūn'ēr*, s. qui vend à l'encan, crieur juré, commissaire-priseur, m.

**\*aucupation**, *ăw'kūp'ăshūn*, s. chasse aux oiseaux, f.

**audacious**, *ăw'dă'shūs*, a. audacieux, effronté || ~ly, ad. audacieusement.

**audaciousness**, *ăw'dă'shūs'nēs*, s. audace, impudence, f.

**audibility**, *ăw'dībīl'itī*, s. audibleness, *ăw'dībīl'nēs*, s. qualité d'être intelligible, facilité d'être entendu, f., son entendu, m.

**audible**, *ăw'dībl*, a. qu'on peut entendre, intelligible.

**audibly**, *ăw'dīblī*, ad. à haute voix.

**audience**, *ăw'diēns*, s. audience, f. || auditoire, m. || ~chamber, s. salle d'audience, f.

**audient**, *ăw'diēnt*, s. auditeur, m.

**audit**, *ăw'dīt*, s. audition, déposition, f. || (jur.) examen d'un compte, m. || ~ of the witnesses, déposition des témoins, f. || ~house, s. sacristie d'une cathédrale, f. || ~office, s. cour des comptes, f.

**audit**, *ăw'dīt*, v. a. examiner des comptes, apurer.

**audition**, *ăw'dīsh'n*, s. audition, f.

**auditor**, *ăw'dīt'er*, s. auditeur, vérificateur des comptes, m. || [charge d'auditeur, f.]

**auditorship**, *ăw'dīt'er'ship*, s. auditor, *ăw'dīt'er*, s. auditoire, m., assemblée, f., tribunal, m. (siège des juges).

**auditory**, *ăw'dīt'ērī*, a. auditif || ~passage, s. (an.) conduit auditif, m. || [qui écoute]

**audress**, *ăw'dīt'rēs*, s. celle auf, of, s. benêt, fou, m.

**auger**, *ăw'gēr*, s. tarière, f., vilebrequin, m., mèche, f. || ~bit, s. (tech.) mèche de tarière, f.

**aught**, *ăwt*, pr. quelque chose || for ~, autant que.

**augment**, *ăw'gēmēt*, v. a. & n.

hōr; bōy; fōd, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.  
English and French.

augmenter, accroître, s'accroître. [a. augmentable.

**augmentable**, *aug'méntábl*, augment(ation), *aug'mént-(á'shún)*, s. augmentation, f., accroissement, m.

**augmentative**, *aug'méntá-tív*, a. augmentatif.

**augmenter**, *aug'méntér*, s. augmentateur, m.

**augur**, *aug'gér*, s. augure, devin, prophète, m.

**augural**, *aug'gúrál*, a. augural.

**augur(ate)**, *aug'gér, aug'gúrál*, v. n. augurer, conjecturer.

**\*auguration**, *aug'gúrá'shún*, s. divination, f., présage, m.

**\*augurer**, *aug'gúrer*, v. a. augurer. [gural.

**augural**, *aug'gúrál*, a. augural.

**\*augurise**, *aug'gúrix*, v. a. deviner.

**augurous**, *aug'gúrús*, a. présageant, prédisant.

**augurship**, *aug'gér shíp*, s. charge d'augure, f.

**augury**, *aug'gúrí*, s. augure, présage, m.

**August**, *aug'gúst*, s. août, m.

**august**, *aug'gúst*, a. auguste, majestueux, grand, imposant || -ly, ad. par divination.

**Augustinian**, *aug'gúst'ín*, *aug'gúst'ín'án*, a. augustinien.

**augustness**, *aug'gúst'nes*, s. majesté, grandeur, f.

**auk**, *auk*, s. pingouin, m.

**aulic**, *au'lik*, a. aulique, de la cour.

**aulin**, *aulén*, s. aune, f. [m.

**\*aunage**, *aul'nij*, s. aunage, \*aunalled, *aul'máld*, a. émaillé.

**aunt**, *ánt*, s. tante, f. || **great-**, grand'tante, f.

**aura**, *au'rá*, s. (méd., phys.) exhalaison, f.

**aural**, *au'rál*, a. (méd.) relatif à l'oreille || -ly, ad. par l'oreille.

**aurate**, *au'rát*, a. (chim.) aurated, *au'rátéd*, a. qui ressemble à l'or. [doré.

**auréole**, *au'réól*, s. auréole, f.

**auricle**, *au'ríkl*, s. (an.) auricule, f. || (bot.) oreillette, f.

**auricula**, *au'ríkúlá*, s. (bot.) auricule, oreille d'ours, f.

**auricular**, *au'ríkú'lár*, a. auriculaire || ~ tube, s. cornet acoustique, m. || ~-confession, s. confession auriculaire, f. || -ly, ad. à l'oreille.

**auriculated**, *au'ríkú'lá'téd*, a. (bot.) auriculé. [aurifère.

**auriferous**, *au'rífér'ús*, a. aurist, *au'ríst*, s. auriste,

médecin pour les maladies de l'oreille, m.

**aurora**, *au'rórá*, s. aurore, f. || ~ borealis, aurore boréale, f.

**auroral**, *au'rórál*, a. d'aurore.

**auscultate**, *aus'kúltát*, v. a. (méd.) ausculter.

**auscultation**, *aus'kúltá't-shún*, s. action d'écouter || (méd.) auscultation, f. [prédire.

**\*auspicate**, *aus'píkát*, v. a. auspices, *aus'pí'séz*, s. pl. auspices, m. pl. || protection, f. under the ~ of, sous les auspices de. [présage.

**auspicial**, *aus'písh'al*, a. qui auspicious, *aus'písh'ús*, a. propice, favorable, de bonne augure || -ly, ad. sous d'heureux auspices.

**auspiciousness**, *aus'písh'ús-nes*, s. heureux succès, m., prospérité, f. [autan, m.

**auster**, *aus'tér*, s. auster, austère, *aus'tér*, a. austère, sévère, revêché || -ly, ad. avec austérité.

**austereness**, *aus'tér'nes*, s. austerité, sévérité, rigueur, f.

**austin-friar**, *aus'tín'fríar*, s. religieux augustin, m.

**austral**, *aus'trál*, a. austral.

**australise**, *aus'tráliz*, v. a. tendre au sud.

**authentic(al)**, *au'thén'tík(al)*, a. authentique, vrai, véritable || -ly, ad. authentiquement.

**authenticity**, *au'thén'tík-ítis*, s. authenticité, f.

**authenticate**, *au'thén'tíkat*, v. a. authentifier, prouver, légaliser, constater.

**authentication**, *au'thén'tí-ká'shún*, s. légalisation, f.

**author**, *au'ther*, s. auteur, m. || cause, f.

**authoress**, *au'ther'és*, s. femme auteur, f.

**authoritative**, *au'thór'ítá'tiv*, a. autorise, autoritaire || -ly, ad. avec autorité.

**authoritativeness**, *au'thór'ítá'tiv-nes*, s. apparence imposante, importance, f.

**authorisation**, *au'thórízá'shún*, s. autorisation, f., pouvoir, m. [autoriser.

**authorise**, *au'thóríz*, v. a. authority, *au'thór'ítí*, s. autorité, f. || influence, puissance, f. || on good ~, de bonne source || to have ~ to, être autorisé à || to be in ~, avoir la puissance en main || to be an ~, être une autorité, faire autorité.

**authorship**, *au'thór shíp*, s. qualité d'auteur, profession d'auteur, f. || littérature, f. **autobiographic(al)**, *au'tó-bi-ó-gráf'ík(al)*, a. autobiographique.

**autobiographer**, *au'tó-bi-ó-grá'f-ér*, s. autobiographe, m.

**autobiography**, *au'tó-bi-ó-grá'f-í*, s. autobiographie, f.

**auspicious**, *aus'písh'ús*, a. favorable, propice.

**autocracy**, *au'tókrá'sí*, s. autocratie, f.

**autocrat**, *au'tókrát*, s. autocrate, m.

**autocratic(al)**, *au'tókrát'ík(al)*, a. d'autocrate, despotique, autocratique. [autocratie, f.

**autocratix**, *au'tókrá'tríks*, s. auto-da-fé, *au'tó dá fé*, s. autodafe, m.

**autograph**, *au'tógráf*, **autographic(al)**, *au'tógráf'ík(al)*, a. autographe. [autographie, f.

**autography**, *au'tógrá'f-í*, s. automatique(al), *au'tó má'tík'ík(al)*, a. automatique || -ly, ad. automatiquement.

**automaton**, *au'tóm'á'tón*, s. automate, m. [automatique.

**automatons**, *au'tóm'á'tóns*, a. autonomes, *au'tóm'á'tóns*, a. autonome. [autonomie, f.

**autonomy**, *au'tóm'á'tón-í*, s. autopsie, *au'tópsí*, s. (méd.) autopsie, f. [m.

**autumn**, *au'túm*, s. automne, autumnal, *au'tumn'al*, s. (bot.) plante automnale, f.

**autumnal**, *au'tumn'al*, a. autumnal, d'automne.

**auxiliary**, *au'gú'íár'í*, a. auxiliaire, assistant || ~ forces, s. pl. troupes auxiliaires, f. pl.

**avail**, *á'vél*, s. avantage, m. || utilité, efficacité, f. || of what ~ is it? à quoi cela sert-il?

**avail**, *á'vél*, v. a. & n. favoriser, aider || servir, être utile, suffire || it ~s nothing, cela ne sert à rien || to ~ oneself off, profiter de; se prévaloir de, se servir de.

**available**, *á'vélá'bl*, a. avantageux, profitable, utile || valable.

**availableness**, *á'vélá'bl'nes*, s. utilité, efficacité, f.

**availably**, *á'vélá'blí*, ad. avantageusement, valablement || utilement || avec profit.

**availing**, *á'vél'íng*, a. utile, profitable. [lanche, f.

**avalanche**, *á'vélá'nsh*, s. avalanche, *á'vél*, v. n. s'enfouir, s'abaisser.

**avant**, *á'vóng'*, ~-courier, s.

avant-courrier, m. || ~guard, s. avant-garde, f. ||

**avarice**, *äv'äris*, s. avarice, **avaricious**, *äv'ä'rish'üs*, a. avaricieux, avaré || ~ly, ad. avarice, avaricieusement. **avariciousness**, *äv'ä'rish'üs n'äs*, s. avarice, f.

**avast**, *äv'äst'*, ad. (mar.) avasté, c'est assez || ~! tiens bon ! ||

**avaunt** || *äv'äünt'*, hors d'ici ! ||

**avell**, *äv'el'*, v. a. arracher.

**avenage**, *äv'enij*, s. avenage, m.

**avenge**, *äv'énj'*, v. a. venger, punir || **to ~ oneself upon one**, se venger de qc. sur qn.

**avengence**, *äv'énj'äns*, s. vengeance, f. **avengement**, *äv'énj'ment*, s. vengeance, f.

**avenger**, *äv'énj'er*, s. vengeur, m. || vengeresse, f.

**avengeress**, *äv'énj'er'äs*, s. vengeresse, f. ||

**avenging**, *äv'énj'ing*, a. ven-

**avens**, *äv'énz*, s. (bot.) benoite, f. ||

**aventure**, *äv'en'tür*, s. aventure, *äv'énü*, s. avenue, f. ||

**av'ée**, f. || entrée, f.

**aver**, *äv'er*, v. a. avérer, affirmer, certifier.

**average**, *äv'er'ij*, s. corvée, f. || avarie, f. || contribution, f. ||

moyen proportionnel, m. ||

**rough ~**, avarie grosse, f. ||

**general ~s**, pl. avaries communes, f. pl. ||

**petty ~s**, pl. menues avaries, f. pl. ||

**upon an ~**, l'un dans l'autre ||

**to make good an ~**, indemniser d'une avarie ||

**~price**, s. prix moyen, m. ||

[moyen.]

**average**, *äv'er'ij*, a. commun,

**average**, *äv'er'ij*, v. a. calculer, prendre le terme moyen,

tuer la répartition moyenne.

**avermment**, *äv'er'ment*, s. vérification, affirmation, f. ||

preuve, f. ||

[v. a. déraciner.]

**averruncate**, *äv'er'ing'lä't*,

**averruncation**, *äv'er'ing'lä't'shün*, s. déracinement, m.

**aversion**, *äv'er'si'shün*, s. aversion, f., dégoût, m.

**averse**, *äv'er's*, a. contraire ||

opposé, défavorable ||

**to be ~**, to, avoir de l'aversion pour,

repugner ||

~ly, ad. à contre-

cur, malgré soi, à regret.

**averseness**, *äv'er'snäs*, s. aversion, répugnance, f., éloignement, m. ||

[alon, répugnance, f.]

**aversion**, *äv'er'shün*, s. aver-

**avert**, *äv'ert'*, v. a. détourner,

éloigner, écarter ||

~v, v. n. s'é-

loigner de.

**aviary**, *äv'ä'ri*, s. volière, f.

**avidious**, *äv'id'i'üs*, a. avide ||

~ly, ad. avidement.

**avidity**, *äv'id'i'ti*, s. avidité, f., désir insatiable, m.

**avise**, *äv'is'*, v. a. aviser, conseiller.

[m.]

**aviso**, *äv'is'ö*, s. (mar.) aviso,

**avocate**, *äv'ö'kä't*, v. a. dé-

tourner, empêcher.

**avocation**, *äv'ö'kä'shün*, s.

éloignement, m. ||

distraction, occupation, f.

**avoid**, *äv'öyd'*, v. a. éviter,

fuir ||

révoquer, annuler ||

~v, v. n. se retirer, s'esquiver.

**avoidable**, *äv'öyd'äbl*, a. évi-

table.

**avoidance**, *äv'öyd'äns*, s. ac-

tion d'éviter, fuite, f. ||

annulation, f.

**avoidless**, *äv'öyd'läs*, a. in-

évitable, inéluctable, fatal.

**avoirdupuis**, *äv'er du pöy'z*,

s. poids de seize onces, à la

livre, m. ||

(com.) avoir du poids.

[fuite, f.]

**avolation**, *äv'ö'lä'shün*, s.

**avouch**, *äv'ö'ch'*, s. déclara-

tion, f., témoignage, m.

**avouch**, *äv'ö'ch'*, v. a. affir-

mer ||

témoigner, attester ||

produire.

**avouchable**, *äv'ö'ch'äbl*, a.

justifiable, soutenable.

**avoucher**, *äv'ö'ch'er*, s. qui

affirme, témoin, m.

**avouchment**, *äv'ö'ch'ment*,

s. témoignage, m. ||

garantie, f.

**avow**, *äv'ö'*, v. a. avouer,

confesser, déclarer.

**avowable**, *äv'ö'äbl*, a. qu'on

peut avouer, avouable.

**avowal**, *äv'ö'äl*, s. aveu, m.,

confession, déclaration, f.

**avowed**, *äv'ö'äd'*, a. avoué,

déclaré ||

~ly, ad. ouvertement,

de son aveu.

[avoué, m.]

**avowee**, *äv'ö'ö'*, s. patron,

**avower**, *äv'ö'ö'*, s. qui

avoue, qui justifie.

**avowry**, *äv'ö'ö'ri*, s. (jur.)

défense, justification, f. ||

**to make ~**, (jur.) faire des aveux.

**avulsion**, *äv'ül'shün*, s. sépa-

ration, f. ||

(médec.) avulsion, f.

**avuncular**, *äv'üng'kü'lär*, a.

avunculaire.

**await**, *äv'äw'*, s. embuscade,

embûche, f.

**await**, *äv'äw'*, v. a. attendre ||

être réservé pour.

**awake**, *äv'äk'*, a. éveillé, sou-

nable ||

**broad, wide ~**, bien

éveillé ||

vigilant.

**awake**, *äv'äk'*, v. a. & n.

éveiller ||

réveiller, ranimer ||

s'éveiller, se réveiller.

**awaken**, *äv'äk'en*, v. a. éveil-

ler, réveiller. ||

[éveille.]

**awakener**, *äv'äk'en'er*, s. qui

**awakening**, *äv'äk'en'ing*,

**awaking**, *äv'äk'ing*, s. réveil,

m., qui provoque le réveil.

**award**, *äv'äw'ärd'*, s. juge-

ment, m., décision, sentence,

f., décret, m.

**award**, *äv'äw'ärd'*, v. a. & n.

adjudger ||

prononcer un juge-

ment, juger, déterminer, dé-

créter.

[bitre, juge, m.]

**awarder**, *äv'äw'ärd'er*, s. ar-

**aware**, *äv'äw'*, a. vigilant,

attentif, instruit ||

**to be ~ of**,

s'attendre à ||

être sur ses gar-

des ||

entrevoir, se douter de,

avoir connaissance de.

**aware**, *äv'äw'*, v. n. se garder

de, prendre garde à.

**awash**, *äv'ösh'*, ad. (mar.)

baigné par les vagues.

**away**, *äv'äw'*, ad. loin, au loin,

absent ||

arrière ||

**right ~**, tout

droit ||

tout de suite ||

**talk ~**!

parlez toujours ! ||

**to be ~**,

être absent ||

**to carry ~**,

em-

porter, enlever ||

**to fly ~**, s'en-

voler, s'enfuir ||

**to give ~**,

donner ||

**to go ~**, s'en aller ||

**to push ~**, repousser ||

**to run ~**,

s'enfuir ||

**to send ~**,

ren-

voyer, congédier ||

**to take ~**,

enlever.

**away!** *äv'äw'*, va-t-en ! ||

**with it!** emportez-le !

**awe**, *äv'*, s. crainte, f., res-

pect, m. ||

**to keep in ~**, tenir

dans le respect ||

**to stand in ~ of**, craindre, redouter ||

**to strike, fill with ~**, frapper de

terreur.

**awe**, *äv'*, v. a. effrayer, inspi-

rer du respect, tenir dans l'as-

sujectionnement.

**awear**, *äv'er'*, v. weary.

**aweather**, *äv'ö'ö'th'er*, ad. (mar.)

au vent, du côté du vent.

**aweigh**, *äv'ö'*, ad. (mar.) à

plomb, pendant.

**aweless**, *äv'ö'läs*, a. irrespec-

teux, insolent.

**awesome**, *äv'ö'süm*, a. impos-

sant, solennel. ||

[de terreur.]

**awestruck**, *äv'ö'strik'*, a. frappé

**awful**, *äv'ö'f'ül*, a. imposant,

respectable, terrible ||

~look-

ing, a. à l'aspect terrible ||

~ly, ad. respectueusement.

**awfulness**, *äv'ö'f'ül'näs*, s. ca-

ractère terrible, m., terreur, f. ||

solennité, f. ||

[per.]

**awhapse**, *äv'huäp'*, v. a. frap-

per, *äv'huä'*, ad. pendant

quelque temps, un instant.

**awk(ward)**, *äv'ök'(wärd')*, a.

gauché, maladroît ||

grossier ||

*höw; böy; fööt, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

embarrassant, malencontreux, disgracieux || ~ trick, s. maladresse, gaucherie, f. || ~ly, ad. maladroitement, lourdement.

**awkwardness**, *ôk'wôrd nês*, s. maladresse, gaucherie, f.

**awl**, *ôwl*, s. alêne, f., poinçon, m. || ~maker, s. alénier, m.

~shaped, a. en alêne || subulé, *awn*, *ôwn*, s. (bot.) barbe, arête, f.

**awned**, *ôwn'd*, a. (bot.) monté en épi. [tendelet, m.]

**awning**, *ôwn'ing*, s. tente, f., **awoke**, *ôwôk'*, v. awake.

**awork(ing)**, *ôwerk' (ing)*, ad. au travail.

**awry**, *ôri'*, ad. de travers, contrefait || de guingois || to go ~, aller de côté.

**axial**, *ôks' (i) ôl*, a. de l'axe.

**axe**, *ôks*, s. hache, cognée, f.

**axilla**, *ôks' il' lă*, s. aisselle, f.

**axillar(y)**, *ôks' il' lăr' (i)*, a. axillaire. [m., maxime, f.]

**axiom**, *ôks' i' om*, s. axiome, **axiomatic(al)**, *ôks' i' omăt' ik' (ôl)*, a. d'axiome.

**axis**, *ôks' is*, s. axe, m.

**axle**, *ôks' l*, s. essieu, m. || ~pin, s. esse, f. || ~tree, s. essieu, m. [sants indienne, f.]

**ayah**, *ôyă*, s. bonne d'en-

**ay**, *ôy*, *ôy*, s. boule blanche, voix pour, f. || the ~s and the noes, les ouïs et les nones, les pour et les contre || the ~s have it! les ouïs l'emportent!

**ay**, *ôy*, *ôy*, s. pour toujours, à jamais || ~, ad. oui || (mar.) bon quart.

**azalea**, *ôză' lēă*, s. (bot.) azalée, f. [azimut, m.]

**azimuth**, *ôz' i' miłh*, s. (astr.)

**azote**, *ôz' ôl*, s. azote, m.

**azotic**, *ôz' ôl' ik*, a. (chim.) azotique.

**azure**, *ôz' ūr*, s. azur, m. || ~stone, s. pierre d'azur, f., lapis lazuli, m.

**azure(d)**, *ôz' ūr' (d)*, a. azuré.

**azurite**, *ôz' ūr' it*, s. (min.) lazulite, f. [m.]

**azyme**, *ôz' im*, s. pain azyne, **azymite**, *ôz' im' it*, s. azymite, m.

**azymous**, *ôz' im' ūs*, a. azyne.

## B.

**B, b, bē**, s. (deuxième lettre de l'alphabet), **B, b, m.** || (mus.) ~ flat, bémol, m. || ~ natural, bécarré, m.

**baa, bā**, s. bêlement, m.

**baa, bā**, v. n. bêler.

**babble**, *băb' bl*, v. n. babiller, bavarder, balbutier, murmurer.

**babble(ment)**, *băb' bl' (mēt)*, s. babil, caquet, m.

**babbling**, *băb' bl' er*, s. babillard, bavard, m.

**babbling**, *băb' bl' ing*, s. babil, murmure du ruisseau, m. ||

**babillage**, m.

**babe**, *băb*, s. petit enfant, bambin, enfant nouveau-né, poupon, m.

**\*babery**, *băb' ēr' y*, s. babiole, f., joujou, m.

**baboon**, *băb' ōn*, s. babouin, m.

**baby**, *băb' i*, s. petit enfant, m. || poupon, poupard, m., poupée, f. || ~things, s. pl. babioles, f. pl., layette, f.

**baby**, *băb' i*, a. enfant, d'enfant. [enfant.]

**\*baby**, *băb' i*, v. a. flatter en

**babyhood**, *băb' i' hōd*, s. enfance, f., bas âge, m.

**babyish**, *băb' i' sh*, a. enfantin, de petit enfant.

**baccalaureate**, *băk' kă lăw' rē*, s. baccalauréat, m.

**bachanal**, *băk' a' năl*, a. ivre || d'orgie, de débauche.

**bachanalian**, *băk' a' năl' ian*, s. ivrogne, débauché, m.

**bachanalian(ian)**, *băk' a' năl' ian*, s. bachique.

**bachanals**, *băk' a' năl' s*, s. pl. Bacchanales, fêtes de Bacchus, f. pl.

**bachchant**, *băk' kănt'*, s. prêtre de Bacchus, m. [chante, f.]

**bachchante**, *băk' kănt' ē*, s. bac-

**bachchic**, *băk' k' ch*, a. bachique.

**bacciferous**, *băk' sif' ēr' ūs*, a. bacifère.

**bachelor**, *băch' ēl' ōr*, s. célibataire, garçon, m. || bachelier, m.

**bachelorship**, *băch' ēl' ōr' ship*, s. célibat, m. || baccalauréat, m.

**back**, *băk*, s. dos, derrière, m. || reus, m. pl. || revers, m. || dossier, m. || fond, m. || ~ of a chair, dos, dossier de chaise, m. || at the ~ of, au dos de || ~ to ~, dos à dos || to fall upon one's ~, tomber à la renverse || to turn one's ~ upon, tourner le dos à || to have a strong ~, supporter tout || with one's ~ to the engine, (c. d. f.) en arrière || behind one's ~, derrière le dos || to break one's ~, casser les reins à qn. || front, s. façade de derrière, f. || ~room, s. chambre sur le derrière, f. || ~yard, s. arrière-cour, f.

**back**, *băk*, ad. en arrière || en retour || a few years ~, il y a

de cela quelques années || to be ~, être de retour || to call ~, rappeler || to come ~, revenir || to give ~, rendre || to go ~, retourner || to send ~, renvoyer || to take ~, reprendre || to trace ~, faire remonter || suivre.

**back**, *băk*, v. a. & n. monter, dresser (un cheval) || mettre sur le dos || soutenir, appuyer || faire reculer || parier pour || to ~ out, revenir sur ses pas || to ~ the sails, coiffer les voiles.

**backbite**, *băk' bit*, v. a. parler mal des absents, calomnier || médire.

**backbiter**, *băk' bit' ēr*, s. calomniateur, m. || médisant, détracteur, m.

**backbiting**, *băk' bit' ing*, s. médisance, f. || calomnie, détraction, f. [revers, m.]

**backblow**, *băk' blō*, s. coup de

**backboard**, *băk' bōrd*, s. dossier, m.

**backbone**, *băk' bōn*, s. épine du dos, f. || épine dorsale, f. || râble (de lapin, de lièvre), m.

**backdoor**, *băk' dōr*, s. porte de derrière, porte de dégagement, f. || (fig.) faux-fuyant, m.

**backdoor**, *băk' dōr*, a. (fig.) clandestin.

**backed**, *băkd*, a. qui a un dos || soutenu, appuyé || à dos || à dossier.

**backer**, *băk' ēr*, s. partisan, m. || parieur, gageur, m.

**backfriend**, *băk' frēnd*, s. ennemi secret, m. || faux ami, m.

**backgammion**, *băk' gam' m' n*, s. trietac, m. || ~board, s. trietac (table), m.

**background**, *băk' grōund*, s. fond, entourage, m. || arrière-plan, m. || in the ~, dans l'ombre, dans l'oubli.

**backhanded**, *băk' hănd' ēd*, a. & ad. avec le revers de la main || ~ blow, s. coup de revers, m. [m.]

**backing**, *băk' ing*, s. massif,

**backside**, *băk' sīd*, s. derrière, m. [f. (d'armes à feu).]

**backsight**, *băk' sīt*, s. hausse,

**backslide**, *băk' slīd*, v. n. apostasier.

**backslider**, *băk' slīd' ēr*, s. apostat, inidèle, m.

**backsliding**, *băk' slīd' ing*, s. tergiversation, f.

**backstairs**, *băk' stărx*, s. pl. escalier dérobé, m.

**backstairs**, *băk' stărx*, a. clandestin, caché || intrigant.

**backsword**, *băk' sōrd*, s. espadon, sabre, m.

*lăle, hăt, făr, lăre, ôk (grasse, lûst); hère, gêt, hër; mîne, tîn; nû, hôt, prôve;*

**backstays**, *băk'stāx*, s. pl. (mar.) galhaubans, m. pl.

**backward**, *băk'wərd*, a. paresseux, stupide || arrière, en retard, en arrière, lent, tardif || -ly, ad. à contre-cour.

**backward(s)**, *băk'wərd(s)*, ad. à reculons, à la renverse || à rebours, en arrière || **to fall ~** tomber à la renverse || **~ and forwards**, en long et en large.

**backwardness**, *băk'wərd'nēs*, s. paresse, lenteur, répugnance, f.

**backwoods**, *băk'wūdz*, s. pl. forêts vierges de l'Amérique, f. pl.

**backwoodsman**, *băk'wūdz-mān*, s. squatter, m.

**bacon**, *bā'kən*, s. lard, m. || **flitch of ~**, flèche de lard, f. || **gammon of ~**, jambon, m. || **rasher, slice of ~**, tranche de lard, f. || **to save one's ~**, se sauver.

**bacul**, *băk'ul*, s. (fort.) herse, f.

**bad**, *bād*, s. mal, m. || **to go to the ~**, se démoraliser.

**bad**, *bād*, a. mauvais, méchant || **~ of a fever**, maladie de la fièvre || **that is ~!** c'est mauvais ! || **that is too ~!** c'est trop fort ! || **from ~ to worse**, de mal en pis || -ly, ad. mal || -ly dressed, mal mis || **to want ~ly**, avoir grandement besoin de.

**bade**, *bād*, V. bid. [signe, m.

**badge**, *bādj*, s. marque, f.

**badge**, *bādj*, v. a. marquer.

**badgeless**, *bādj'lēz*, a. sans marque.

**badger**, *bādj'ēr*, s. blaireau, m. || **~legged**, a. à jambes de blaireau.

**badger**, *bādj'ēr*, v. a. importuner, harceler, pourchasser.

**badian**, *bād'i'an*, s. (bot.) badiane, f.

**badigeon**, *bād'i'jūn*, s. badinadage, *bād'ināj*, s. badinadage, m.

**badness**, *bād'nēs*, s. état mauvais, m., méchanceté, f.

**baftie**, *băf'ti*, s. défaite, dérouté, f.

**baftie**, *băf'ti*, v. a. déjouer, éluder || confondre, bafouer.

**baffier**, *băf'fēr*, s. qui déjoue.

**baffling**, *băf'fling*, a. qui confond, qui déjoue.

**bag**, *bāg*, s. sac, m. || **cabas**, m. || poche, f. || bourse à cheveux, f. || sac aux lettres, m. || valise, f. || alutage, m. (du gibier) || **carpet ~**, sac de nuit, m. || **cloak ~**, portemanteau, m. || **hawking ~**, gibecière, f. || **sweet ~**, sachet, m. || **to pack off ~ and baggage**.

faire plier bagage (à qu.) || **to make a good ~**, faire bonne chasse.

**bag**, *bāg*, v. a. & n. mettre dans un sac, ensacher || gonfler comme un sac || blouser || s'enfler.

**bagatelle**, *bāg'ătēl*, s. bagatelle, chose futile, f.

**bagful**, *bāg'fūl*, s. sachée, f.

**baggage**, *bāg'gij*, s. bagage, m. || femme de mauvaise vie, coquette, prostituée, f.

**bagging**, *bāg'ging*, s. toile à sac, f.

**baggy**, *bāg'gī*, a. godant.

**bagman**, *bāg'mān*, s. (fam.) coureur voyageur, m.

**bagno**, *bān'ō*, s. bains, m. pl. || maison de prostitution, f. || quartier des esclaves, bagné, m.

**bagpipe**, *bāg'pīp*, s. corne-bagpipe, *bāg'pīp*, s. joueur de cornemuse, m.

**bah!** *bā*, *bah!* ah bah !

**bail**, *bāil*, s. caution, f. cautionnement, m., sécurité, garantie, f. || **on ~**, sous caution || **to give ~**, donner caution || **~bond**, s. cautionnement, m.

**bail**, *bāil*, v. a. cautionner || **to ~ out**, mettre qn. en liberté en se rendant caution.

**bailable**, *bāil'ābl*, a. admis à fournir caution.

**bailee**, *bāil'ē*, s. dépositaire, m.

**bailer**, *bāil'ēr*, s. (mar.) écope, escoue, f.

**bailiff**, *bāil'if*, s. bailli, m. || sergent, huissier, m. || **~s follower**, s. recors, m.

**bailing**, *bāil'ing*, s. cautionnement, m.

**bailiwick**, *bāil'iwik*, s. bailiège, m. || fief, f. || seigneurie, f. || **~**, s. seigneurie, f.

**\*bailment**, *bāil'mēt*, s. nantissement, m.

**bailor**, *bāil'ōr*, s. caution, f. || dépositant, m.

**bait**, *bāt*, s. appât, m., amorce, f. || rafraichissement, m.

**ground ~**, amorce au fond de l'eau, f. || **white ~**, ablette, f.

**bait**, *bāt*, v. a. & n. amorcer || appâter, leurrer || s'arrêter (pour prendre des rafraichissements) || harceler.

**baiting**, *bāil'ing*, s. amorce, f. || **bull ~**, combat de taureaux, m.

**baize**, *bāiz*, s. serge croisée, f., drap de billard, m.

**bake**, *bāk*, v. a. & n. cuire au four || faire le pain, boulanger.

**baked**, *bākt*, a. cuit au four.

**bakehouse**, *bāk'hūz*, s. boulangerie, f., fournil, m.

**bakemeats**, *bāk'mēts*, s. pl.

viande cuite au four, f. || pâtisserie, f.

**baker**, *bāk'ēr*, s. boulanger, m. || **~s-man**, s. mitron, m. || **~s-shop**, s. boulangerie, f.

**~s-trade**, s. boulangerie, f. || **~legged**, a. bancal, cagneux.

**bakery**, *bāk'ērī*, s. boulangerie, f.

**baking**, *bāk'ing*, s. action de cuire au four || fournée, f.

**~pan**, s. tourtière, f. || **~dish**, s. sébile, f.

**balance**, *bāl'āns*, s. balance, pondération, f. || équilibre, m. || balancier (d'une montre), m. || surplus d'un compte, m., solde d'un compte, f. || **to turn the ~**, faire pencher la balance || **to lose one's ~**, perdre l'équilibre || **to strike a ~**, (com.) établir une balance, le bilan || **to hold the ~ between**, tenir la balance égale entre || **~beam**, s. balancier, m. || **~sheet**, s. (com.) bilan, m. || **~weight**, s. poids de balance, m. || contrepoids, m.

**balancing**, *bāl'āns'ing*, v. a. & n. pondérer, peser, contrebalancer || balancer, hésiter || **to ~ an account**, régler un compte.

**balancer**, *bāl'āns'ēr*, s. qui pèse.

**balancing**, *bāl'āns'ing*, s. balancement, m. || **~pole**, s. balancier (des danseurs de corde), m.

**balass-ruby**, *bāl'ās'rōbī*, s. balasson, s. balasson, m.

**balconied**, *bāl'kōnid*, a. orné, muni de balcons.

**balcony**, *bāl'kōnī*, s. balcon, m.

**bald**, *bald*, a. chauve || **~head**, s. tête chauve, f. || **~pated**, a. chauve || -ly, ad. nûment.

**baldachin**, *bāl'dākin*, m. baldachin, m.

**baldardash**, *bāl'dərdāsh*, s. fatras, galimatias, phébus, m.

**baldness**, *bāld'nēs*, s. calvitie, f. || (fig.) platitude, f.

**baldric**, *bāl'drīk*, s. baudrier, m. || ceinture, f. || ceinturon, m.

**bale**, *bāl*, s. balle, f., paquet, m. || (com.) ballot, m. || colis, m. || uisère, f.

**bale**, *bāl*, v. a. emballer || (mar.) agréner, vider l'eau avec l'escoue.

**baleful**, *bāl'fūl*, a. triste, funeste, fatal || -ly, ad. tristement, malheureusement.

**\*balister**, *bāl'īstēr*, s. arbalète, f.

**balk**, *băk*, s. poutre, f., che-

vron, m. || désappointement, préjudice, m.

**balk**, *balk*, v. a. désappointer, entraver, frustrer || laisser échapper, omettre || *regimber* (chevaux). [*regimbe*]

**balky**, *balky*, a. rétif || qui **ball**, *ball*, s. balle, boule, bille, f. || globe, m. || bal, m. || **billiard**~, *billiard*, s. balle, f. || **cannon**~, *cannon*, m. || **eye**~, *eye*, globe, m., pupille, prunelle, f. || **fancy**~, *fancy*, bal costumé, m. || **foot**~, *foot*, ballon, m. || **masked**~, *masked*, bal masqué, m. || **musket**~, *musket*, balle, f. || **snow**~, *snow*, boule de neige, f. || **spent**~, *spent*, balle morte, f. || ~ of the hand, paume de la main, f. || ~ of thread, peloton de fil, m. || to load with ~, charger à balle || ~cartridge, s. cartouche à balle, f. || ~room, s. salle de bal, f.

**ball**, *ball*, v. n. se peloter.  
**ballad**, *ballad*, s. ballade, f. || ~maker, s. faiseur de ballades, m. || ~monger, s. marchand de ballades, m. || ~singer, s. chanteur en foire, m. || ~writer, s. auteur de ballades, m. [*des vaudevilles*].

**ballad**, *ballad*, v. n. chanter  
**ballast**, *ballast*, s. (mar.) lest, m. || ~heaver, s. chargeur de lest, m. || ~lighter, s. bateau lesteur, m. [*lester*].  
**ballast**, *ballast*, v. a. (mar.) ballasting, *ballasting*, s. lestage, m. || ensablement, m. || empierrement, m.

**ballet**, *ballet*, s. ballet, m. || ~girl, s. danseuse d'Opéra, f. || ~master, s. directeur des ballets, m.

**balling**, *balling*, s. rechauffage, ballage, m. (des métaux).  
**ballister**, *ballister*, V. baluster.

**ballistic**, *ballistic*, a. qui a rapport à la balistique.

**ballistics**, *ballistics*, s. pl. balistique, f.

**balloon**, *balloon*, s. ballon, aérostat, m. || **captive**~, *captive*, ballon captif, m. || **fire**~, *fire*, Montgolfière, f. || **pilot**~, *pilot*, ballon d'essai, m.

**balloonist**, *balloonist*, s. ballonier, m.

**ballot**, *ballot*, s. scrutin, m., boule pour voter, f. || by ~, au scrutin secret || ~box, s. urne du scrutin, f.

**ballot**, *ballot*, v. n. ballotter.  
**balloting**, *balloting*, s. ballotage, scrutin, m.

**balm**, *balm*, s. baume, m. || menthe, mélisse, f. || (fig.) sou-

lagement, m. || ~mint, s. (bot.) mélisse, f.

**balm**, *balm*, v. a. oindre, frotter de baume || (fig.) soulager.  
**balmy**, *balmy*, a. balsamique, embaumé, parfumé.

**balneary**, *balneary*, s. bain, m. || chambre de bain, salle de bain, f.

**balneation**, *balneation*, s. étuvement, m., action de baigner, f.

**balneatory**, *balneatory*, a. qui a rapport au bain || de bain, balnéaire.

**balsam**, *balsam*, s. baume, onguent, m. || (bot.) balsamine sauvage, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) balsamier, m. || a. balsamique.  
**balsamic(al)**, *balsamic(al)*, s. balsamine, *balsamin*, s. (bot.) balsamine, f.

**baluster**, *baluster*, s. balustre, m. || rampe d'escalier, f.

**balustered**, *balustered*, a. à balustres. [*balustrade*, f.]

**balustrade**, *balustrade*, s. bambou, *bambou*, s. bambou, m.

**bamboozle**, *bamboozle*, v. a. embabouiner, fourber, tromper, embrouiller.  
**bamboozler**, *bamboozler*, s. enjoleur, trompeur, m.

**ban**, *ban*, s. ban, m., publication de mariage, f. || interdiction, f., anathème, m. || under the ~ of, au ban de.

**ban**, *ban*, v. a. maudire, proscrire, bannir.

**banana**, *banana*, s. (bot.) banane, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) bananier, m. [*banco*, de banque].

**banco**, *banco*, a. (com.)

**band**, *band*, s. bande, f., bande, m., ligature, f., lien, m., chaîne, f., bandeau, m. || troupe, f. || in ~s, sous bandes || ~box, s. boîte de carton, f.

**band**, *band*, v. a. bander || réunir en troupe || liquer || ~, v. n. se liquer.

**bandage**, *bandage*, s. bandeau, m. (*chir.*) bandage, m. || ~maker, s. bandagiste, m.

**bandana**, *bandana*, s. indienne, f. [*fasné*].

**banded**, *banded*, a. rayé

**bandelet**, *bandelet*, s. bandelette, f., filet, m. [*dian*].

**bandian**, *bandian*, V. bandit.

**bandit**, *bandit*, s. bandit, brigand, m.

**bandog**, *bandog*, s. chien d'attache, matin, m.

**bandoleer**, *bandoleer*, s. bandoulière, giberne, f. [*role*, f.]

**bandrol**, *bandrol*, s. bande-

**bandy**, *bandy*, s. crosse, f. || ~legged, a. qui a les jambes tortues, bancal.

**bandy**, *bandy*, v. a. & n. bander, pousser la balle || se renvoyer la balle || discuter, contester || to ~ words with one, se prendre de paroles avec qn.

**bane**, *bane*, s. poison, m. || ruine, f. || ~berry, s. (bot.) herbe de St. Christophe, f.

**bane**, *bane*, v. a. empoisonner.

**baneful**, *baneful*, a. venimeux || destructif || mortel || ~ly, ad. funestement, mortellement.

**banefulness**, *banefulness*, a. qualité de ce qui est venimeux, chose fatale, destructive, f.

**banewort**, *banewort*, s. (bot.) morelle, f. [*tape*, f.]

**bang**, *bang*, s. coup, m., **bang**, *bang*, v. a. battre, rosser, ébriller, maltraiter || ~! pan!

**bang**, *bang*, s. roulée, **bang**, *bang*, s. bracelet indien, m., paillette, f. || ~ears, s. pl. oreilles pendantes, f. pl.

**bangle**, *bangle*, v. a. dissiper.

**banian**, *banian*, s. robe de chambre, f. || ~days, s. pl. jours maigres, m. pl. || ~tree, s. (bot.) figuier d'Adam, m.

**banish**, *banish*, v. a. bannir, exiler, proscrire.

**banisher**, *banisher*, s. qui bannit, proscripteur, m.

**banishment**, *banishment*, s. bannissement, exil, m.

**banister**, *banister*, s. (arch.) balustre, m., rampe d'escalier, f.

**banjo**, *banjo*, s. banjo, m.

**banjoist**, *banjoist*, s. joueur de banjo, m.

**bank**, *bank*, s. digue, f., bord, rivage, m. || banc, m. || banque, f. || branch~, succursale de banque, f. || joint-stock~, banque par actions, en commandite, f. || savings~, caisse d'épargne, f. || to keep the~, tenir la banque || ~account, v. compte de banque, m. || ~bill, ~note, s. billet de banque, m. || ~book, s. carnet de banque, m. || ~clerk, s. commis de banque, m. || ~holiday, s. fête légale, f. || ~stock, s. action de la banque, f.

**bank**, *bank*, v. a. entourer de digues || mettre de l'argent dans une banque || to ~ with, avoir pour banquier.

**banker**, *banker*, s. banquier, m.

*lâte, hât, fâr, lâô, âsk (grasse, lâst); hère, gël, hër; mîne, ïnn; nû, hêt, prûve;*



**banking-house**, *bāngk'ing-hōws*, s. maison de banque, f.

**bankrupt**, *bāngk'rūpt*, s. banqueroutier, m. || **fraudulent** ~, banqueroutier frauduleux, m. || **to be, become a ~**, faire banqueroute. [faillite]

**bankrupt**, *bāngk'rūpt*, a. en banqueroute, f. || **bankrupt**, *bāngk'rūpt*, v. a. mettre en faillite || **perdre, ruiner**.

**bankruptcy**, *bāngk'rūpt sī*, s. banqueroute, faillite, f. || **Court of ~**, Cour des faillites, f.

**banner**, *bān'nēr*, s. bannière, f., étendard, m.

**bannered**, *bān'nēr'd*, a. (mil.) portant ses bannières; (mar.) pavisé.

**banneret**, *bān'nēr'ēt*, s. chevalier banneret, m.

**bannerol**, *bān'nēr'ōl*, s. bannerole, f. [d'avoiné, f.]

**bannock**, *bān'nōk*, s. galette bann, *bānks*, s. pl. publication de mariage, f. || **to publish the ~ of marriage**, publier les bans || **to forbid the ~**, faire opposition au mariage.

**banquet**, *bāng'kwet*, s. banquet, festin, m.

**banquet**, *bāng'kwet*, v. n. banqueter, se régaler, faire un festin. [qui donne un festin]

**banqueter**, *bāng'kwet'ēr*, s. banqueting, *bāng'kwet'ing*, s. banquet, m.

**banquette**, *bān'kwēt*, s. (fort.) banquette, f.

**bantam**, *bān'tām*, s. bantam, m., poule naine, f.

**banter**, *bān'tēr*, s. raillerie, plaisanterie, f. [plaisanter]

**banter**, *bān'tēr*, v. a. railler, banterer, *bān'tēr'er*, s. railleur, moqueur, m.

**bantering**, *bān'tēr'ing*, s. raillerie, f., persiflage, m.

**bantering**, *bān'tēr'ing*, a. railleur, [enfant, poupon, m.]

**bantling**, *bān'tīng*, s. petit banyan, *bān'tām*, v. banian.

**baptise**, *bāp'tīz*, v. a. baptiser. [baptise]

**baptiser**, *bāp'tīz'ēr*, s. qui baptise, m. || **certificat of ~**, acte de baptême, extrait baptismal, m. || **private ~**, ondolement, m. [baptismal]

**baptismal**, *bāp'tīz'māl*, s. baptiste, m. [baptistère, m.]

**baptist**, *bāp'tīst*, s. baptiste, m. [baptistère, m.]

**baptist(e)ry**, *bāp'tīst'ērī*, s. baptist(e)al, *bāp'tīst'īk(āl)*, a. du baptême.

**bar**, *bār*, s. barre, barrière, f. **barreau**, m. || **comptoir de**,

cabaret, m. || (fig.) **empêchement**, m. || ~ **of rest**, s. (mus.) barre, f. || ~ **iron**, s. tor en barres, m. || ~ **keeper**, s. garçon de comptoir, m. || ~ **room**, s. salon de cabaret, m. || ~ **shot**, s. (mil.) boulet ramé, m.

**bar**, *bār*, v. a. barrer, barrer le chemin || empêcher, prohiber, défendre, excepter || (jur.) interrompre || (blas.) barrer.

**barb**, *bārb*, s. barbe, f. || **barbillon**, m. || **pointe, arête**, f. || cheval de Barbarie, m.

**barb**, *bārb*, v. a. faire la barbe || aiguiser || raser.

**barbarian**, *bār'bar'īān*, s. barbare, sauvage, m.

**barbarian**, *bār'bar'īān*, a. barbare, sauvage. [bare]

**barbaric**, *bār'bar'īk*, a. barbarism, *bār'bar'īzīm*, s. (gr.) barbarisme, m.

**barbarity**, *bār'bar'ītī*, s. barbarie, cruauté, f.

**barbarise**, *bār'bar'īz*, v. a. rendre barbare || faire des barbarismes.

**barbarous**, *bār'bar'ūs*, a. barbare, inhumain || ~ly, ad. impudemment, effrontément.

**barbarousness**, *bār'bar'ūs-nēs*, s. barbarie, cruauté, f.

**barbary**, *bār'bar'ī*, s. cheval barbe, m.

**barbated**, *bār'bāt*, *bār'bāt'ēd*, a. barbe lē (bot.) barbu.

**barbecue**, *bār'be-kū*, s. cochon rôti tout entier, m.

**barbecue**, *bār'be-kū*, v. a. faire rôtir en entier (un animal).

**barbed**, *bār'bd*, a. bardé, barbelé || ~ **wire**, s. fil de fer barbelé, m.

**barbel**, *bār'bd*, s. barbeau, m. || **barbes**, f. pl. || **barbillons**, m. pl.

**barber**, *bār'bēr*, s. barbier, m. || ~ **s basin**, s. plat à barbe, m. || ~ **s block**, tête à perruque, f. || ~ **surgeon**, s. chirurgien-barbier, m.

**barber**, *bār'bēr*, v. a. barber, coiffer. [vmette, f.]

**barberry**, *bār'bēr'ī*, s. épine-barbet, *bār'bd*, s. barbet, m. || caniche, f. || ~ **little, young ~**, barbiechon, m.

**barbican**, *bār'bīkn*, s. (fort.) barbicanne, f.

**barbles**, *bār'blz*, s. barbillons, m. pl. [maladie de chevreaux].

**barcarolle**, *bār'kār'ōl*, f. (mus.) barcarolle, f.

**barb**, *bār'bd*, s. barde, poète, m.

**barded**, *bār'd'ēd*, a. bardé.

**bardic**, *bār'd'īk*, a. de barde || poète.

**bardish**, *bār'd'īsh*, a. de barde.

**bardism**, *bār'd'īzīm*, s. science des bardes, f.

**bare**, *bār*, a. nu, découvert || simple || à nu || ~ly, ad. à nu || seulement, simplement || pauvrement.

**bare**, *bār*, v. a. mettre à nu, découvrir, dépouiller || tirer du fourreau.

**bareback(ed)**, *bār'bāk(ēd)*, ad. à dos nu, à nu, à poil.

**barebones**, *bār'bōnz*, s. personne très maigre, f. || squelette, m. || corps décharné, m. || décharné, m.

**barefaced**, *bār'fāst*, a. impudent, effronté || ~ly, ad. impudemment, effrontément.

**barefacedness**, *bār'fāst'ēd-nēs*, s. effronterie, impudence, f.

**barefoot(ed)**, *bār'fōt(ēd)*, a. nu-pieds. [rongé au vif.]

**\*baregawn**, *bār'nādn*, a. bareheaded, *bār'hēd'ēd*, a. nu-tête. [jambe.]

**barelegged**, *bār'lēgd*, a. nu-bareness, *bār'nēs*, s. nudité, f. || paucivété, f.

**bargain**, *bār'gēn*, s. marché, accord, contrat, m. || a ~ is a ~, 'tis a ~, c'est une affaire faite || **into the ~**, par-dessus le marché || **to make, strike a ~**, conclure un marché || **to buy a ~**, faire un bon marché || **to get the best of the ~**, avoir la meilleure part || **to make the best of a bad ~**, se tirer d'affaire le mieux possible.

**bargain**, *bār'gēn*, v. n. faire marché, marchander.

**bargainee**, *bār'gēn'ē*, s. acquéreur, m.

**bargainer**, *bār'gēn'ēr*, s. qui propose un marché, vendeur, m. [de parade, m., barque, f.]

**barge**, *bārj*, s. bateau, canot bargeman, *bārj'mn*, s. batelier, canotier, m.

**bargemaster**, *bārj'māst'ēr*, s. patron du barque, m.

**barilla**, *bār'ill'ā*, s. (chim.) barille, soude, f. [m.]

**baritone**, *bār'ītōn*, s. baryton, *bārj*, *bārj*, s. écorce, f. || barque, f., bateau, m. || abolement, m. || ~ **barred**, a. décoré, tiqué || ~ **bound**, a. à écorce grosse || ~ **mill**, s. moulin à tan, m. || ~ **stave**, s. écorcier, m.

[v. n. aboyer, glapir.]

**bark**, *bārj*, v. a. écorcer || ~, **barker**, *bārj'ēr*, s. qui écorce les arbres || aboyeur, m.

**barking**, *bàrk'ing*, s. écorce-ment, m. || glapissement, m.  
**barkless**, *bàrk'lès*, a. sans écorce.

**barky**, *bàrk'è*, a. d'écorce.  
**barley**, *bàrl'è*, s. orge, f. ||  
**pearl** ~, orge perlé, m. ||  
**~bird**, s. verdier, m. ||  
**~bread**, s. pain d'orge, m. ||  
**~corn**, s. grain d'orge, || ~meal,  
 s. farine d'orge, f. || ~sugar,  
 s. sucre d'orge, m. || ~water,  
 s. eau d'orge, tisane, f.

**barm**, *bàrm*, s. levain, m.,  
 levure, f. || (de comptoir, m.)  
**barman**, *bàrm'm*, s. garçon  
**barmaid**, *bàrm'màd*, s. fille de  
 comptoir, f.

**barmy**, *bàrm'i*, a. où il y a du  
 levain, de la levure.

**barn**, *bàrn*, s. grange, f.,  
 grenier, m. || ~floor, s. aire  
 d'une grange, f. || [grange]

**barn**, *bàrn*, v. a. mettre en  
**barnacle**, *bàrn'akl*, s. torche-  
 nez, pince-nez, m., morailles,  
 f. pl. || (baromètre, m.)

**barometer**, *bàr'omèt'r*, s.  
**barometric(al)**, *bàr'omèt'-  
 rik(àl)*, a. barométrique || ~ly,  
 ad. au moyen du baromètre.

**baron**, *bà'ôn*, s. baron, m. ||  
**Lord Chief** ~, Président de la  
 Cour de l'Échiquier, m.

**baronage**, *bà'ôn'ij*, s. baron-  
 nage, m., dignité de baron,  
 f. || [bonne, f.]

**baroness**, *bà'ôn'is*, s. ba-  
**ronet**, *bà'ôn'it*, s. baron-  
 net, m. || knight ~, cheva-  
 lier baronnet, m.

**baronetage**, *bà'ôn'et'ij*, s.  
 corps des baronnets, m.

**baronetcy**, *bà'ôn'et'si*, s.  
 dignité de baronnet, f.

**baronial**, *bà'ôn'ial*, a. se  
 rapportant au baron || baron-  
 ial || de baron. || [f.]

**barony**, *bà'ôn'ij*, s. baronnie

**baroscope**, *bà'r'oskop*, s. ba-  
 roscope, m. || [rouche, f.]

**barouche**, *bà'r'ash*, s. ba-  
**racan**, *bà'ràkàn*, s. boun-  
 racan, m.

**barrack(s)**, *bà'r'ak(s)*, s. pl.  
 baraque, caserne, f. || to be in  
 ~, (mil.) être caserné || to  
 quarter in ~, caserner || to  
 confine to ~, consigner.

**barrack**, *bà'r'ak*, v. a. ca-  
 serner. || [neur, m.]

**barrator**, *bà'rà'tér*, s. chican-  
**barratrous**, *bà'rà'trùs*, a.  
 entache de baraterie || ~ly, ad.  
 de baraterie.

**barratry**, *bà'rà'trì*, s. (mar.)  
 baraterie, f. || chicane, f.

**barred**, *bàrd*, a. barré.

**barrel**, *bàrr'èl*, s. baril, m.,  
 barrique, f. || cylindre, canon  
 (d'une arme à feu), m. || tam-  
 bour de l'oreille, m. || barillet  
 d'une montre, m. || ~bellied,  
 gros comme une barrique.

**barrel**, *bàrr'èl*, v. a. mettre  
 en baril, entonner.

**barren**, *bàrr'èn*, a. stérile,  
 infructueux || ~ly, ad. stérile-  
 ment.

**barrenness**, *bàrr'èn'nès*, s.  
 stérilité, aridité, sécheresse, f.

**barricade**, *barricadò*, *bàrr'-  
 rikad'ò*, s. barricade, f. ||  
 (mar.) batavole, f.

**barricade**, *bàrr'ikad'*, v. a.  
 barricader || (mar.) bastinguer.

**barrier**, *bàrr'ier*, s. barrière,  
 limite, f. || obstacle, m.

**barrister**, *bàrr'ister*, b. avo-  
 cat plaçant, m.

**barrow**, *bàrr'ò*, s. voiture à  
 bras, civière, f. || tombe, f. ||  
 colline, f. || verrat, m. || hand-  
 ~, brancard || ~grease, s. graisse  
 de porc, f. || ~hog, s. porc  
 châtre, m. || ~pig, s. verrat,  
 m.

**barrowman**, *bàrr'ò'mm*, s.  
 brouettier, brancardier, m.

**\*barse**, *bàrs*, s. perche com-  
 mune, f. || [troc, trafic, m.]

**barter**, *bàrt'er*, s. échange,  
**barter**, *bàrt'er*, v. a. & n.  
 échanger, troquer, trafiquer.

**barterer**, *bàrt'er'r*, s. bro-  
 canteur, trafiquant, m. || [m.]

**bartery**, *bàrt'er'i*, s. échange,  
**bartizan**, *bàrt'izan*, s. (arch.)  
 galerie en sautoir, f.

**baryta**, *bàrr'it'a*, s. (min.)  
 baryte, f.

**barytone**, *bàrr'it'on*, s. (mus.)  
 baryton, m. || [de baryton]

**barytone**, *bàrr'it'on*, a. (mus.)  
**basalt**, *bàsàll't*, s. basalte, m.

**basaltic**, *bàsàll't'ik*, a. ba-  
 saltique.

**bascule**, *bàs'kùl*, s. bascule, f.

**base**, *bàs*, s. base, f., pié-  
 destal, m. || (mus.) basse-taille, f.

**|| thorough** ~, (mus.) basse  
 fondamentale, f. || ~counter,  
 s. basse-contre, f. || ~viol, s.  
 basse de viole, f.

**base**, *bàs*, a. bas, vil, mé-  
 prisable, lâche, infâme || illégit-  
 time || ~born, a. de basse  
 naissance || ~court, s. cour  
 d'entrée d'un château, basse-  
 cour, f. || ~minded, a. ignoble ||  
 ~ly, ad. bassement, lâchement,  
 honteusement, vilainement.

**base**, *bàs*, v. a. baser, asseoir.

**baseless**, *bàs'lès*, a. sans fon-  
 dement. || [dation, base, f.]

**basement**, *bàs'mènt*, s. fon-

**baseness**, *bàs'nès*, s. bas-  
 sesse, lâcheté, infamie, f. || il-  
 légimité, f. || [rougir]

**bash**, *bàsh*, v. n. avoir honte,

**bashaw**, *bàshàw*, s. pachà,  
 m.

**bashful**, *bàsh'fùl*, a. hon-  
 teux, pudique, timide, mo-  
 deste || ~ly, ad. pudiquement,  
 timidement, modestement.

**bashfulness**, *bàsh'fùl'nès*, s.  
 pudeur, timidité, f., embarras,  
 m., mauvaise honte, f.

**basic**, *bà'sik*, a. (chim.) ba-  
 sique.

**basil**, *bà'sil*, s. (bot.) basilic,  
 m. || biseau, m. || basane, f.

**basilar(y)**, *bàz'ilàr'è*, a. ba-  
 silaire. || [silique, f.]

**basilic(a)**, *bàz'il'ik(à)*, s. ba-  
 asilicon, *bàz'il'ik'n*, s. ba-  
 silicon, m. || [m.] cuvette, f.

**basilisk**, *bàz'il'isk*, s. basilic,  
**basin**, *bà'sn*, s. bassin, m. ||  
 réservoir, bol, m. || (mar.)

darce, f. || cuvette, f. || holly-  
 water ~, bénitier, m. || (wash)-  
 hand ~, cuvette, f.

**basis**, *bà'sis*, s. base, f., fon-  
 dement, m.

**bask**, *bàsk*, v. a. & n. chauf-  
 fer, se chauffer || to ~ in the  
 sun, se chauffer au soleil.

**basket**, *bàs'ket*, s. panier, m.,  
 corbeille, f. || back ~, hotte,  
 f., mannequin, m. || hand ~,  
 panier à bras, m. || waste-  
 paper ~, panier à papier, de  
 rebut, m. || to put all one's  
 eggs in one ~, mettre tous  
 ses œufs dans un panier || ~  
 hilt, s. garde en coquille, f. ||  
 ~maker, s. vannier, m. || ~  
 work, s. vannerie, f.

**basketful**, *bàs'ket'fùl*, s. pa-  
 nier plein, m. || [relief, m.]

**bas-relief**, *bàs'r'el'èf*, s. bas-  
**bas**, *bàs*, s. natte, f. || basse,  
 f. || (bot.) tilleul d'Amérique, m.

**bas**, *bàs*, a. (mus.) grave,  
 bas || ~viol, s. (mus.) basse  
 de viole, f.

**\*basset**, *bàs'sèt*, s. bassette  
 (jeu de cartes), f.

**bassinette**, *bàs'sin'et*, s. ber-  
 ceau, m.

**bassock**, *bàs'sòk*, s. natte, f.

**bassoon**, *bàs'sòn*, s. (mus.)  
 basson, m.

**bassoonist**, *bàs'sòn'ist*, s.  
 basson (joueur de basson), m.

**bast**, *bàst*, a. teille, tille, f.

**bastard**, *bàs'tèrd*, s. bâtard,  
 m.

**bastard**, *bàs'tèrd*, a. bâtard,  
 supposé || ~ly, ad. en bâtard.

**bastardise**, *bàs'tèrd'iz*, v. a.  
 déclarer bâtard.

**bastardism**, *bās'térđ'izm*, s. bastardise, f. [tardise, f. **bastardy**, *bās'térđ'i*, s. bastarde, *bāst*, v. a. bâtonner, étriller || arroser le rôti || faul-filer.

**bastille**, *bās'tīl*, s. bastille, f. **bastinnade**, *bāstīnād*, s. bastonnade, f. **bastinnade**, *bāstīnād*, v. a. donner la bastonnade, bâ-tonner.

**basting**, *bāst'ing*, s. baston-nade, f. || arrosment (de la viande), m. || ~ladle, s. cuiller à arroser le rôti, f.

**bastion**, *bās'tiun*, s. (fort.) bastion, m., demi-lune, f.

**bat**, *bāt*, s. chauve-souris, f. ||

**bâton**, m., crosse, f. || ~

**fowling**, s. chasse aux flam-beaux, f.

**bat**, *bāt*, v. a. battre || ~, v. n. (au jeu de crosse) jouer du bâton. [patate, f.

**batatas**, *bā'tat'is*, s. (bot.)

**batch**, *bich*, s. fourcée, f.

**bate**, *bāt*, s. dispute, que-relle, f.

**bate**, *bāt*, v. a. rabattre, di-minuer || ~, v. n. diminuer, baisser, s'abattre.

\* **bateful**, *bāt'fūl*, a. litigieux, contentieux.

**bateless**, *bāt'lē's*, a. indomp-table || insatiable.

**bath**, *bāth*, s. bain, m. || **dry**

~, étuve, f. || **foot**~, bain

de pieds, m. || **hip**~, bain de

siège, demi-bain, m. || **hot**~,

bain chaud, m. || **shower**~,

douche, f. || **vapour**~, bain de

vapeur, m. || **water**~, bain

marie, m. || **Order of the Bath**,

Ordre du Bain || **brick**, s.

buque à nettoyer les coutaux,

f. || **bun**, s. baba chaud, m. ||

**chair**, s. chaise roulante pour

malades, f. || **house**, s. mai-son

de bains, f. || **keeper**, s.

bagneur, m. || **metal**, s. si-mi-lon, m. || **room**, s. salle de

bains, f.

**bathe**, *bāth*, v. a. & n. baigner,

cuver || se baigner || **to ~ with**

tears, arroser de larmes.

**bather**, *bāt'ēr*, s. baigneur,

m., baigneuse, f.

**bathing**, *bāt'ing*, s. bain, m. ||

**sea**~, s. bains de mer, m. pl. ||

**closet**, s. cabinet de bain, m.

|| **dress**, ~gown, s. pei-gneur, m. || ~establishment, s.

établissement de bains, m. || ~

machine, s. voiture de bain,

f. || ~room, s. salle de bains,

f. || ~tub, s. baignoire, f.

**bathos**, *bā'thōs*, s. pathos, m.

**bating**, *bāt'ing*, prp. hormis, excepté, à . . . près.

**batiste**, *bā'tīst*, s. batiste, m.

**batlet**, *bāt'lēt*, s. battoir (pour battre le linge), m.

**bâton**, *bāt'ōn*, s. bâton, gour-din, m. || bâton (de commande-ment), m. [tricot, m.

\* **baton**, *bāt'ōn*, s. bâton,

**batrachian**, *bāt'rāk'iān*, s.

batracien, m.

**batrachian**, *bāt'rāk'iān*, a.

des batraciens.

\* **battalia**, *bāt'tāl'iā*, s. ordre

de bataille, corps d'armée, m.

**battalion**, *bāt'tāl'iun*, s. ba-taillon, m.

**battel**, *bāt'tēl*, v. a. & n. rendre

fertile || s'engraisser.

\* **batteler**, *bāt'tēler*, s. étu-diant d'Oxford, m. || pensio-naire, m.

**batten**, *bāt'tn*, s. battant, m.,

chasse (de tisserand), f. || latte, f.

**batten**, *bāt'tn*, v. a. & n. en-graisser, fertiliser || s'engrais-ser || **to ~ down the hatches**,

(mar.) fermer les écoutes.

**batter**, *bāt'tēr*, s. feuilleté,

m., pâte feuilletée, f.

**batter**, *bāt'tēr*, v. a. battre,

renverser || bousquer || **to ~ down**,

battre en ruine || **to ~ with**

ordnance, canonner, battre à

coups de canon

**battered**, *bāt'tērd*, a. battu,

usé, ruiné.

**batterer**, *bāt'tēr'er*, s. qui

frappe, qui démolit || abatteur,

m. || batteur, m.

**battering**, *bāt'tēr'ing*, s. (mil.)

action de battre en brèche, f. ||

~piece, s. pièce de siège, f. ||

~ram, s. bélier, m. || ~train,

s. artillerie de siège, f.

**battery**, *bāt'tēr'i*, s. batterie,

f. || **galvanic** ~, (phys.) pile

galvanique, f. || **assault and**

~, (jur.) coups et blessures,

m. pl.

**battling**, *bāt'tling*, s. jeu de

crosse, m. [souris.

\* **battish**, *bāt'tish*, a. de chauve-

battre, *bāt'tl*, s. bataille, f.,

combat, m., action, f. || ~ar-

ray, s. ordre de bataille, m. ||

~axe, s. hache, f.

**battle**, *bāt'tl*, v. n. livrer ba-

taille, combattre, en venir aux

maines.

**battledore**, *bāt'tl'dōr*, s. bat-

toir, m., raquette, f. || ~and

**shuttle-cock**, s. volant, m.

**battlement**, *bāt'tl'mēt*, s.

(fort.) créneau, m.

**batton**, *bāt'ton*, s. volige, f.

\* **batty**, *bāt'ti*, a. de chauve-

souris.

**banble**, *bā'bl*, s. babiole,

bagatelle, f., colifichet, m. ||

breloque, f.

**baulk**, *bā'bk*, V. balk.

**bavaro**, *bāv'ārō*, s. polo-naise (redingote), f.

**bavin**, *bāv'ān*, s. cotret, m. ||

javelle, f. [Ecosse], m.

**bawbee**, *bā'wē*, s. liard (en

anglais), V. bawble.

\* **bawcock**, *bā'w'kōk*, s. gail-lard, petit-maitre, m.

**bawd**, *bā'wēd*, s. entremetteur,

m., entremetteuse, f.

\* **bawdric**, *bā'w'drik*, s. cein-turon, baudric, m.

**bawdy**, *bā'w'di*, a. obscène ||

~house, s. lieu de prostitu-tion, m.

**bawl**, *bā'wl*, v. n. crier, brailler,

crier, || **to ~ out**, crier à tue-tête.

**bawler**, *bā'wl'er*, s. crieur, braillur,

m. [lerie, crierie, f.

**bawling**, *bā'wl'ing*, s. crieil-

baw, *bā'wl*, s. enclos, m.

**bay**, *bē*, s. (bot.) laurier, m. ||

(mar.) baie, rade, f., golfe,

m. || abois, m. pl. || **light**~,

isabelle, m. || **small**~, (mar.)

anse, f. || **at**~, aux abois || **to**

**be**, stand at ~, être aux abois ||

**to keep at**~, tenir en respect ||

~berry, s. (bot.) laurier, m. ||

~cherry, s. (bot.) laurier-

cense, m. || ~salt, s. sel gris,

m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) laurier,

m. || ~window, s. fenêtre

entière, f.

**bay**, *bā*, a. bai, châtain || **light**~,

bai clair || **dark**~, bai brun ||

**light**~ horse, cheval alezan,

m.

**bay**, *bā*, v. n. aboyer.

\* **bayard**, *bā'rd*, s. cheval bai,

m. ; bayeur, gobe-mouche, m.

**bayardly**, *bā'rd'li*, a. aveugle ||

stupide. [a ouvertures.

**bayed**, *bā'd*, a. (arch.) à baies,

**baying**, *bā'ing*, s. aboiement,

m. [nette, f.

**bayonet**, *bā'ūn'ēt*, s. baïon-

bayonet, *bā'ūn'ēt*, v. a. blesser,

tuer avec la baïonnette.

**bazaar**, *bā'zār*, s. bazar, m.

[ad. avant J. C.

**B C (Before Christ)**, *bē sē*,

be, *bē*, v. n. irr. être, exister ||

**so ~ it**, ainsi soit-il || **so it is**,

il en est ainsi || **it is** de fait ||

**there is**, there are, il y a ||

**there she is** ! la voilà ! || **how**

**is it with you?** how are

**you?** comment vous portez-

**vous?** || **to ~ cold**, avoir froid ||

**it is warm**, cold, etc., il fait

chaud, froid || **what is** the

**matter?** qu'y a-t-il ? || **it is** no

hoïe; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game; yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**matter**, n'importe || to ~ **right**, **wrong**, avoir raison, avoir tort || it is nothing to me, cela ne me fait rien || to ~ **better**, se porter mieux || valoir mieux || he is not to know it, il ne doit pas le savoir || **how old is he?** quel âge a-t-il? || **he is twenty**, il a vingt ans || **as it were**, pour ainsi dire || it may ~ (that), il se peut que || if it were not for, sans || to let one ~, lâcher qn. || laisser qn. tranquille || ~ **that as it may**, quoiqu'il en soit.

**beach**, *bēch*, s. rivage, m. || bord, m., plage, f.

**beached**, *bēcht*, a. exposé aux vagues. [des anses.]

**beachy**, *bēch'i*, a. qui forme

**beacon**, *bē'kn*, s. (mar.) feu, phare, fanal, m.

**beacon**, *bē'kn*, v. a. allumer.

**beaconage**, *bē'kn'ij*, s. droit de phare, droit de balise, m.

**beaconed**, *bē'knd*, a. à fanal, à phare.

**bead**, *bēd*, s. grain de collier, chapelet, m. || to tell one's ~s, dire son chapelet || to thread ~s, enfiler des perles || ~**maker**, s. patenôtrier, m. || ~**roll**, s. liste de ceux pour qui les prières doivent prier, f. || ~**tree**, s. (bot.) azéclara, m. [perles.]

**beaded**, *bē'dēd*, a. garni de

**beadle**, *bē'dl*, s. bedeau, m.

**beadleship**, *bē'dl'ship*, s. charge de bedeau, f.

**beadsman**, *bēd'smn*, s. intercesseur, m.

**beadswoman**, *bēd'swōmn*, s. femme qui intercède, f. || hospitalière, f.

**beagle**, *bē'gl*, s. basnet, m.

**beak**, *bēk*, s. bec, m. || promontoire, m. || magistrat, m. || ~**iron**, s. bigorne, f.

**beaked**, *bē'k*, a. à bec.

**beaker**, *bē'kēr*, s. tasse à bec, f., gobelet, m.

**beakful**, *bē'kfūl*, s. becquée, f.

**beam**, *bēm*, s. poutre, f. || fléau de balance, m. || bois du cerf, m. || timon, m. || ensouple, f. || rayon (de soleil), m. || (mar.) bau, m. || alisier commun, m. ||

**abaft** the ~, en arrière du maître-bau || ~**compass**, s. compas à verge, m. || ~**ends**, s. pl. côté, m.

**beam**, *bēm*, v. a. darder des rayons || ~, v. n. rayonner.

**beaming**, *bēm'ing*, s. rayonnement, m. [nant.]

**beaming**, *bēm'ing*, a. rayon-

**beardless**, *bēm'lēz*, a. sans rayons, sans éclat, terne.

**beamy**, *bēm'i*, a. rayonnant, radieux.

**bean**, *bēm*, s. fève, f. || broad-~

~**fève**, f. || French-~, **kidney-~**, haricot, haricot vert, m. || ~**feast**, s. fête des Rois, f. || ~**fed**, a. nourri de fèves ||

~**tree**, s. (bot.) érythryne, f.

**bear**, *bār*, s. ours, m. || (bourse)

jouer à la baisse, baissier, m. ||

**Great Bear**, (astr.) grande Ourse, f. || she-~, ourse, f. ||

~**baiting**, s. combat d'ours, m. || ~**berry**, -s' **whortle-**

**berry**, s. (bot.) raisin d'ours, m. || ~**bind**, s. (bot.) lieron

des haies, m. || ~**driver**, s. meneur d'ours, m. || ~**garden**, s. fosse aux ours, f. || pétau-

dière, f. || ~**hunt**, s. chasse à l'ours, f. || ~**s-ear**, s. (bot.)

oreille d'ours, f. || ~**ward**, s. gardeur d'ours, m.

**bear**, *bār*, v. a. & n. irr. porter || emporter || supporter,

souffrir || produire || faire voir || se porter, se comporter || peser ||

être situé || se diriger vers || to ~ **away**, emporter, obtenir ||

to ~ **down**, abattre, renverser || to ~ **forward**, pousser en

avant || to ~ **off**, détourner, remporter || to ~ **out**, supporter ||

to ~ **upon**, s'élever contre || to ~ **with**, supporter

patiemment || to ~ **fruit**, porter fruit || to ~ **hard upon**, peser

fort sur || to ~ **interest**, porter de l'intérêt || to ~ **witness**, porter témoignage || to ~ **com-**

**pany**, tenir compagnie || to ~ **one** a **grudge**, en vouloir à qn. || to ~ **the charges**, the

expense, faire face aux frais || to ~ **be born**, naître || to ~ **be**

**borne**, être porté, supporté.

**bearable**, *bār'abl*, a. supportable, tolérable.

**beard**, *bērd*, s. barbe, f. || dent (d'une flèche), f. || to take off

one's ~, se faire la barbe || to say to one's ~, dire à la barbe

de qn.

**beard**, *bērd*, v. a. prendre par la barbe || s'opposer ouvertement || défer.

**bearded**, *bērd'ēd*, a. barbu.

**beardless**, *bērd'lēz*, a. imberbe, sans barbe || ~ **boy**, s. blanc bec, m.

**beardlessness**, *bērd'lēz'nēs*, s. manque de barbe, m.

**bearer**, *bār'er*, s. porteur, m. || support, m. || per ~, par le porteur.

**bearing**, *bār'ing*, s. armes, armoiries, f. pl. || situation, f. || mine, f., air, m. || maintien, m.,

conduite, f. || ~**block**, s. support, m. || ~**cloth**, s. robe baptismale, f. || ~**neck**, s. tou-

rrillon, m. || ~**out**, s. (arch.) saillie, f. || ~**rein**, s. rêne, f. ||

~**surface**, s. point d'appui, m. || ~**wall**, s. mur de refend, m. [l'ours.]

**bearish**, *bār'ish*, a. comme

**bearlike**, *bār'lik*, a. semblable à un ours. [d'ours.]

**bearskin**, *bār'skin*, s. peau

**beast**, *bēst*, s. bête, f., animal, m. || wild ~, bête féroce, saur-

vage, f. || ~**of burden**, bête de somme, f.

\***beastial**, *bēst'ial*, **beast-**

**like**, *bēst'lik*, a. en brute, bestial.

**beastliness**, *bēst'linēs*, s. bestialité, brutalité, saleté, obscé-

rité, f.

**beastly**, *bēst'li*, a. brutal, bestial, sale, vilain, malpropre.

**beat**, *bēt*, s. coup, battement, m. || pulsation (du pouls), f. || tournée (du gardien), f. || ~ **of the drum**, batterie du tambour, f. || ronde, f. || lieu où se fait une battue, m.

**beat**, *bēt*, v. a. & n. irr. battre, frapper || piler, brouiller || pour-

sivre || vaincre, l'emporter sur, défaire || palpirer, être agité ||

to ~ **about**, (mar.) louveryer || to ~ **away**, (carte), éloigner ||

to ~ **back**, repousser || to ~ **down**, abattre, rabattre || auca-

ntir || to ~ **in**, faire entrer de force || to ~ **off**, éloigner, chasser || to ~ **up**, attaquer à l'improviste || to ~ **about the bush**, tâter le terrain, sonder le gué || to ~ **black and blue**, meurtrir || to ~ **down the price**, faire baisser le prix || to ~ **one hollow**, battre qn. à plate couture || to ~ **the drum**, battre le tambour || to ~ **time**, battre la mesure || to ~ **up to windward**, (mar.) courir des bordées.

**beaten**, *bēt'n*, a. battu, frayé.

**beater**, *bēt'er*, s. pilon, bat-

toir, m., demoiselle, f. || bat-

teur, m.

**beatific(al)**, *bē'ātif'ik(āl)*, a. béatifique || ~**ly**, ad. d'une manière béatifique.

**beatification**, *bē'ātif'ikā-*

**shun**, s. béatification, f.

**beatify**, *bē'ātif'ē*, v. a. béatifier, rendre bienheureux.

**beating**, *bē'ting*, s. coup || bat-

tement (du pouls), m. || châti-

ment, m.

**beatitude**, *bē'ātitūd*, s. béa-

titude, félicité, f.

**beau**, *bô*, s. élégant, petit-maitre, m. || **amant**, m. || **to set up for a ~**, faire le beau, faire le petit-maitre. [fat.]

**beauish**, *bô'ish*, a. pimpant, **beauteous**, *bô'ti'us*, a. beau || **-ly**, ad. d'une belle façon, très bien.

**beauteousness**, *bô'ti'us nês*, s. beauté, bonne grâce, f.

**beautiflier**, *bô'ti'fi'êr*, s. qui embellit.

**beautifol**, *bô'ti'fôl*, a. beau, agréable, superbe || **-ly**, ad. admirablement, parfaitement bien. [beauté, f.]

**beautiffulness**, *bô'ti'fôl nês*, s. **beautify**, *bô'ti'fi*, v. a. orner, embellir || **-ly**, v. n. s'embellir.

**beauty**, *bô'ti*, s. beauté, f., charmes, m. pl. || **-spot**, s. mouche pour le visage, f. || grain de beauté, m. || **-wash**, **-water**, s. cosmétique, m.

**beaver**, *bê'vêr*, s. castor, m. || chapeau de castor, m. || visière, f.

**beavered**, *bê'verêl*, a. coiffé d'un castor || à visière, muni de visière (casque).

**becafico**, *bekaf'êkô*, s. (orn.) bec-figue, m.

**becalm**, *bê'kâm*, v. a. calmer, apaiser || (mar.) abriter || **to be -ed**, (mar.) être pris de caluue.

**becalming**, *bê'kâm'ing*, s. calme, m.

**because**, *bê'kâz*, c. parce que, à cause de || **~ of**, à cause de. [arriver, survenir.]

**bechance**, *bê'châns*, v. a. & n. \* **becharm**, *bê'châr'm*, v. a. enchanter, charmer.

\* **bechic**, *bê'kik*, a. (méd.) béchique.

**beck(ou)**, *bê'k(n)*, s. signe, signe de tête, m. || petit ruisseau, m. || **to be at one's ~ and call**, être aux ordres de qu.

**beck(ou)**, *bê'k(n)*, v. a. inviter, appeler || **~**, v. n. faire un signe du doigt, de la main.

**becloud**, *bê'klôud*, v. a. couvrir de nuages, voiler.

**become**, *bê'kôm*, v. a. & n. irr. devenir, être propre à || **devenir** || se faire || **that coat ~ you**, cet habit vous va bien || **what will ~ of me?** que deviendrai-je? [rire, f.]

**becoming**, *bê'kôm'ing*, s. pa-becoming, *bê'kôm'ing*, a. convenable, à bienséant, qui va bien || **-ly**, ad. convenablement, proprement.

**becomingness**, *bê'kôm'ing-nês*, s. convenance, bienséance, f.

**bed**, *bêd*, s. lit, m. couche, f.,

carreau, m. || (mar.) souille, f. || (de canon) coussin de mire, m. || **~ of a river**, lit de rivière

**feather**~, lit de plume || **field-**~, lit de camp || **flower**~, parterre, m. || **folding**~, lit brisé || **four-post**~, lit à quenouilles

**press**~, lit en forme d'armoire || **sick**~, lit de malade

**straw**~, pailleasse, f. || **tent**~, lit à tombeau || **to be brought to**~, accoucher || **to go to**~, se coucher || **~bolt**, s. boulon

qui traverse l'affût du canon, m. || **~clothes**, s. pl. couvertures d'un lit, f. pl. || **~frame**, s. bois de lit, m. || **~hangings**, s. pl. tenture de lit, f. || **~maker**, s. qui fait les lits d'un collège || **~mate**, s. compagnon (m.), compagne (f.) de lit || **~moulding**, s. (arch.) filet, m.

**~screw**, s. écrou de lit, m. || **~post**, s. colonne de lit, f. || **~presser**, s. grand dormeur, m. || **~straw**, s. pailleasse, f.

**~swerver**, s. époux (m.), épouse (f.) infidèle || **~work**, s. travail facile, m.

**bed**, *bêl*, v. a. coucher || mettre au lit, loger, nicher || **fixer** seeller.

**bedabble**, *bê'dâbl*, v. a. mouiller, tremper, éclabousser, asperger.

**bedaggle**, *bê'dâg'gl*, v. a. crotter, couvrir de boue.

**bedarken**, *bê'dâr'kn*, v. a. assombrir, obscurcir.

**bedash**, *bê'dâsh*, v. a. éclabousser, mouiller.

**bedaub**, *bê'dâub*, v. a. barbouiller, enduire, chamarrer.

**bedazzle**, *bê'dâz'zl*, v. a. éblouir.

**bedded**, *bê'dêd*, a. à lits || double~, à deux lits.

**bedding**, *bê'ding*, s. garniture de lit, f., linge de lit, m., literie, f.

**bedchamber**, *bê'dchâm bêr*, s. chambre à coucher, f.

**bedeck**, *bê'dêk*, v. a. orner, parer. [tal, hospice, m.]

**bedehouse**, *bê'dhoies*, s. hôpital, *bê'dr'ôl*, v. a. lutiner.

**bedew**, *bê'dêw*, v. a. humecter, arroser. [mouille, f.]

**bedewer**, *bê'dêw'êr*, s. chose qui bedefellow, *bê'dêfêlô*, s. compagnon de lit, m. [gnoir, m.]

**bedgown**, *bê'dgôwn*, s. pei- \* **bedight**, *bê'dîr*, v. a. orner, parer. [voiler.]

**bedim**, *bê'dim*, v. a. obscurcir, **bedizen**, *bê'dîz'n*, v. a. parer bizarrement.

**bedlam**, *bê'dlm*, s. petites maisons, f. pl., hospice des aliénés, m.

**bedlamite**, *bê'dlm'it*, s. luna-tique, aliéné, fou, m., follo, f.

**bedlamlike**, *bê'dlm'ik*, ad. en fou, comme un fou, comme une folle.

**bedraggle**, *bê'drâg'gl*, v. a. gâter ses habits, crotter le bas de la robe, éclabousser.

**bedrench**, *bê'drênl'êr*, v. a. mouiller, tremper, abreuver.

**bedridden**, *bê'drîd(ân)*, a. alité, grabataire.

**bedroom**, *bê'drôom*, s. cham-bre à coucher, f., dortoir, m.

**bedrop**, *bê'drôp*, v. a. arroser, marquer, tacher.

**bedstead**, *bê'dstêd*, s. bois de lit, m. || lit, m. [m.]

**bedtick**, *bê'dtik*, s. édedon, **bedtime**, *bê'dtim*, s. temps de se coucher, m.

\* **bedung**, *bê'dûng*, v. a. fumer, engraisser, engraisser avec du fumier. [le lit.]

**bedward**, *bê'dwêrd*, ad. vers **bedwarf**, *bê'dwêrf*, v. a. empêcher de croître, rendre crétin.

**bedye**, *bê'dî*, v. a. teindre.

**bee**, *bê*, s. abeille, mouche à miel, f. || **bull**~, taon, m. || **bumble**~, **humble**~, bourdon, m. || **hive**~, abeille domestique de ruche || **queen**~, reine abeille, mère abeille

**sewing**~, (Am.) réunion lo dames charitables travaillant pour les pauvres, f. || **spelling**~, concours d'orthographe entre jeunes gens, servant de jeu et d'amusement, m. || **working**~, abeille ouvrière, f. || **swarm of**~, essaim d'abeilles, m. || **to ring**~, carillonner les abeilles || **~board**, s. tablette à ruches, f. || **~bread**, s. pollen, m. || **~eater**, s. (orn.) guépier, m. || **~flower**, s. (bot.) orchis, m. || **~garden**, s. rucher, m. || **~glue**, s. propolis, m. || **~hive**, s. ruche, f. || **~house**, s. rucher, m. || **~like**, a. d'abeille || **~line**, s. ligne droite, f. || **~master**, s. éleveur d'abeilles, m.

**beech**, *bêch*, s. (bot.) hêtre, m. || **~martin**, s. fouine, m. || **~mast**, s. engraissement au moyen des saines, m., saines, f. pl. || **~nut**, s. saine, f. || **~oil**, s. huile de saine, f. || **~plantation**, s. hêtraie, f. || **~tree**, s. (bot.) hêtre, m.

**beechen**, *bêch'n*, a. de hêtre.

**beef**, *bêf*, s. chair de bœuf, f., du bœuf || **boiled**~, bouilli, m. || **corned**, **salt**~, bœuf

**matter**, n'importe || to ~ **right**, **wrong**, avoir raison, avoir tort || it is nothing to me, cela ne me fait rien || to ~ **better**, se porter mieux || valoir mieux || he is not to know it, il ne doit pas le savoir || **how old is he**? quel âge a-t-il? || **he is twenty**, il a vingt ans || **as it were**, pour ainsi dire || it may ~ (that), il se peut que || if it were not for, sans || to let one ~, lâcher qn. || laisser qn. tranquille || ~ that as it may, quoiqu'il en soit.

**beach**, *bēč*, s. rivage, m. || bord, m., plage, f.

**beached**, *bēčt*, a. exposé aux vagues. [des anses.]

**beachy**, *bēč'ī*, a. qui forme **beacon**, *bē'kn*, s. (mar.) feu, phare, fanal, m.

**beacon**, *bē'kn*, v. a. allumer.

**beaconage**, *bē'kn'j*, s. droit de phare, droit de balise, m.

**beaconed**, *bē'knd*, a. à fanal, à phare.

**bead**, *bēd*, s. grain de collier, chapelet, m. || to tell one's ~s, dire son chapelet || to thread ~s, enfilier des perles || ~ **maker**, s. patenôtrier, m. || ~ **roll**, s. liste de ceux pour qui les prières doivent prier, f. || ~ **tree**, s. (bot.) azéclac, m. [perles]

**beaded**, *bēd'ēd*, a. garni de **beadle**, *bēdl*, s. bedeau, m. **beadleship**, *bēdl'ship*, s. charge de bedeau, f.

**beadsmān**, *bēd'smān*, s. intercesseur, m.

**beadswoman**, *bēd'swōmān*, s. femme qui intercède, f. || hospitalière, f.

**beagle**, *bēgl*, s. basset, m.

**beak**, *bēk*, s. bec, m. || promontoire, m. || magistrat, m. || ~ **iron**, s. bigorne, f.

**beaked**, *bēkt*, a. à bec.

**beaker**, *bēk'er*, s. tasse à bec, f., gobelet, m.

**beakful**, *bēk'fūl*, s. becquée, f.

**beam**, *bēm*, s. poutre, f. || d'éc de balance, m. || bois du cerf, m. || timon, m. || ensouple, f. || rayon (de soleil), m. || (mar.)

bau, m. || aliser commun, m. || **abaft** the ~, en arrière du maître-bau || ~ **compass**, s. compas à verge, m. || ~ **ends**, s. pl. côté, m.

**beam**, *bēm*, v. a. darder des rayons || ~, v. n. rayonner.

**beaming**, *bēm'ing*, s. rayonnement, m. [nant.]

**beaming**, *bēm'ing*, a. rayonnant

**beardless**, *bēm'lēs*, a. sans rayons, sans éclat, terne.

**beamy**, *bēm'ē*, a. rayonnant, radieux.

**bean**, *bēn*, s. fève, f. || broad ~, fève, f. || French ~, kidney ~, haricot, haricot vert, m. || ~ **feast**, s. fête des Rois, f. || ~ **fed**, a. nourri de fèves || ~ **tree**, s. (bot.) érythryne, f.

**bear**, *bār*, s. ours, m. || (bourse) jouer à la baisse, baissier, m. || **Great Bear**, (astr.) grande Ourse, f. || she ~, ours, f. || ~ **baiting**, s. combat d'ours, m. || ~ **berry**, ~s **whortleberry**, s. (bot.) raisin d'ours, m. || ~ **bind**, s. (bot.) liseron des haies, m. || ~ **driver**, s. meneur d'ours, m. || ~ **garden**, s. fosse aux ours, f. || pétau-

dière, f. || ~ **hunt**, s. chasse à l'ours, f. || ~ **s-ear**, s. (bot.) oreille d'ours, f. || ~ **ward**, s. gardeur d'ours, m.

**bear**, *bār*, v. a. & n. irr. porter || emporter || supporter, souffrir || produire || faire voir || se porter, se comporter || peser || être situé || se diriger vers || to ~ **away**, emporter, obtenir || to ~ **down**, abattre, renverser || to ~ **forward**, pousser en avant || to ~ **off**, détourner, remporter || to ~ **out**, supporter || to ~ **upon**, s'élever contre || to ~ **with**, supporter patiemment || to ~ **fruit**, porter fruit || to ~ **hard upon**, peser fort sur || to ~ **interest**, porter de l'intérêt || to ~ **witness**, porter témoignage || to ~ **company**, tenir compagnie || to ~ **one a grudge**, en vouloir à qn. || to ~ **the charges**, l'expense, faire face aux frais || to ~ **be born**, naître || to ~ **be borne**, être porté, supporté.

**bearable**, *bār'ābl*, a. supportable, tolérable.

**beard**, *bērd*, s. barbe, f. || dent (d'une flèche), f. || to take off one's ~, se faire la barbe || to say to one's ~, dire à la barbe de qn.

**beard**, *bērd*, v. a. prendre par la barbe || s'opposer ouvertement || défier.

**bearded**, *bērd'ēd*, a. barbu.

**beardless**, *bērd'lēs*, a. imberbe, sans barbe || ~ **boy**, s. blanc bec, m.

**beardlessness**, *bērd'lēs'nēs*, s. manque de barbe, m.

**bearer**, *bār'er*, s. porteur, m. || support, m. || per ~, par le porteur.

**bearing**, *bār'ing*, s. armes, armoiries, f. pl. || situation, f. || mine, f., air, m. || maintien, m.,

conduite, f. || ~ **block**, s. support, m. || ~ **cloth**, s. robe baptismale, f. || ~ **neck**, s. tou-

rillon, m. || ~ **out**, s. (arch.) saillie, f. || ~ **rein**, s. rêne, f. || ~ **surface**, s. point d'appui, m. || ~ **wall**, s. mur de refend, m. || l'ours.

**bearish**, *bār'ish*, a. comme **bearlike**, *bār'lik*, a. semblable à un ours. [d'ours, f.]

**bearskin**, *bār'skīn*, s. peau **beast**, *bēst*, s. bête, f., animal, m. || **wild** ~, bête féroce, sauvage, f. || ~ **of burden**, bête de somme, f.

\* **beastish**, *bēst'ish*, **beastlike**, *bēst'lik*, a. en brute, bestial.

**beastliness**, *bēst'līnēs*, s. bestialité, brutalité, saleté, obscénité, f.

**beastly**, *bēst'ly*, a. brutal, bestial, sale, vilain, malpropre.

**beat**, *bēt*, s. coup, battement, m. || pulsation (du pouls), f. || tournée (du gardien), f. || ~ **of the drum**, batterie du tambour, f. || ronde, f. || lieu où se fait une battue, m.

**beat**, *bēt*, v. a. & n. irr. battre, frapper || piler, brouiller || poursuivre || vaincre, l'emporter sur, défaire || palpirer, être agité || to ~ **about**, (mar.) louveryer || to ~ **away**, écarter, éloigner || to ~ **back**, repousser || to ~ **down**, abattre, rabattre || anéantir || to ~ **in**, faire entrer de force || to ~ **off**, éloigner, chasser || to ~ **up**, attaquer à l'improviste || to ~ **about the bush**, tâter le terrain, sonder le gué || to ~ **black and blue**, meurtrir || to ~ **down the price**, faire baisser le prix || to ~ **one hollow**, battre qn. à plate couture || to ~ **the drum**, battre le tambour || to ~ **time**, battre la mesure || to ~ **up to windward**, (mar.) courir des bordes.

**beaten**, *bēt'n*, a. battu, frayed.

**beater**, *bēt'er*, s. pilon, battoir, m., demoiselle, f. || batteur, m.

**beatific(al)**, *bēāt'if'ik(āl)*, a. béatifique || ~ **ly**, ad. d'une manière béatifique.

**beatification**, *bēāt'if'ikā'shun*, s. béatification, f.

**beatify**, *bēāt'if'ī*, v. a. béatifier, rendre bienheureux.

**beating**, *bēt'ing*, s. coup || battement (du pouls), m. || châti-

ment, m.

**beatitude**, *bēāt'itūd*, s. béatité, félicité, f.

**beau**, *bō*, s. élégant, petit-maitre, m. || **amant**, m. || **to set up for a ~**, faire le beau, faire le petit-maitre. [sat.]

**beauish**, *bō'ish*, a. pimpant, **beauteous**, *bū'tē'ūs*, a. beau || **-ly**, ad. d'une belle façon, très bien.

**beauteousness**, *bū'tē'ūs nēs*, s. beauté, bonne grâce, f.

**beautify**, *bū'tī'fī'ēr*, s. qui embellit.

**beautiful**, *bū'tī'fūl*, a. beau, agréable, superbe || **-ly**, ad. admirablement, parfaitement bien. [beauté, f.]

**beautiffulness**, *bū'tī'fūl nēs*, s. **beautify**, *bū'tī'fī*, v. a. orner, embellir || **~, v. n.** s'embellir.

**beauty**, *bū'tī*, s. beauté, f., charmes, m. pl. || **~spot**, s. mouche pour le visage, f. || **grain de beauté**, m. || **~wash**, **~water**, s. cosmétique, m.

**beaver**, *bē'vēr*, s. castor, m. || chapeau de castor, m. || visière, f.

**beavered**, *bē'vēr'd*, a. coiffé d'un castor || à visière, muni de visière (casque).

**becaño**, *bē'kā'fē'kō*, s. (orn.) bec-figue, m.

**becalm**, *bē'kāl'm*, v. a. calmer, apaiser || (mar.) abriter || **to be ~ed**, (mar.) être pris de calme. **becalming**, *bē'kāl'm'ing*, s. calme, m.

**because**, *bē'kā'z*, c. parce que, à cause de || **~ of**, à cause de. [arriver, survenir.]

**bechance**, *bē'chāns'*, v. a. & n. \* **becharm**, *bē'chā'm'*, v. a. enchanter, charmer.

\* **bechie**, *bē'kī'ē*, a. (méd.) béchique.

**beck(on)**, *bē'k(ə'n)*, s. signe, signe de tête, m. || petit ruisseau, m. || **to be at one's ~ and call**, être aux ordres de qn.

**beck(on)**, *bē'k(ə'n)*, v. a. inviter, appeler || **~, v. n.** faire un signe du doigt, de la main.

**becloud**, *bē'klō'ūd*, v. a. couvrir de nuages, voiler.

**become**, *bē'kū'm'*, v. n. & n. irr. convenir, s. propre à || **devenir** || se faire || **that coat ~s you**, cet habit vous va bien || **what will ~ of me?** que deviendrai-je? [rûre, f.]

**becoming**, *bē'kū'm'ing*, s. **becoming**, *bē'kū'm'ing*, a. convenable à, bienséant, qui va bien || **-ly**, ad. convenablement, proprement.

**becomingness**, *bē'kū'm'ing nēs*, s. convenance, bienséance, f. **bed**, *bēd*, s. lit, m. couche, f.,

carreau, m. || (mar.) souille, f. || (de canon) coussin de mire, m. || **~ of a river**, lit de rivière

**feather ~**, lit de plume || **field ~**, lit de camp || **flower ~**, parterre, m. || **folding ~**, lit brisé

**four-post ~**, lit à quenouilles || **press ~**, lit en forme d'armoire

**~ sick ~**, lit de malade || **state ~**, lit de parade || **straw ~**, pailleasse, f. || **tent ~**, lit à tombeau

**to be brought to ~**, accoucher || **to go to ~**, se coucher || **~boit**, s. boulon qui traverse l'affût du canon, m. || **~clothes**, s. pl. couvertures d'un lit, f. pl. || **~frame**, s. bois de lit, m. || **~hangings**, s. pl. tenture de lit, f. || **~maker**, s. qui fait les lits d'un collège || **~mate**, s. compagnon (m.), compagne (f.) de lit || **~moulding**, s. (arch.) filet, m. || **~screw**, s. écrou de lit, m. || **~post**, s. colonne de lit, f. || **~presser**, s. grand dormeur, m. || **~straw**, s. pailleasse, f. || **~swerver**, s. époux (m.), épouse (f.) infidèle || **~work**, s. travail facile, m.

**bed**, *bēd*, v. a. coucher || mettre au lit, loger, nicher || **fixer** || sceller.

**bedabble**, *bē'dā'b'l*, v. a. mouiller, tremper, éclabousser, asperger.

**bedaggle**, *bē'dā'g'l*, v. a. crotter, couvrir de boue.

**bedarken**, *bē'dār'kən*, v. a. assombrir, obscurcir.

**bedash**, *bē'dā'sh'*, v. a. éclabousser, mouiller.

**bedaub**, *bē'dā'ūb'*, v. a. barbouiller, enduire, chamarrer.

**bedazzle**, *bē'dā'z'l*, v. a. éblouir.

**bedded**, *bēd'dēd*, a. à lits || **double ~**, à deux lits.

**bedding**, *bēd'ding*, s. garniture de lit, f., linge de lit, m., literie, f.

**bedchamber**, *bēd'chām bēr*, s. chambre à coucher, f.

**bedeck**, *bē'dēk'*, v. a. orner, parer. [tal, hospice, m.]

**bedehouse**, *bēd'hō'ēs*, s. hôpital.

**bedevil**, *bēd'ēv'īl*, v. a. lutiner.

**bedew**, *bēdū'*, v. a. humecter, arroser. [mouille, f.]

**bedewer**, *bēdū'ēr*, s. chose qui bedevil.

**bedfellow**, *bēd'fēllō*, s. compagnon de lit, m. [gnoir, m.]

**bedgown**, *bēd'gō'ūn*, s. peignoir.

\* **bedight**, *bēdī't*, v. a. orner, parer. [volier.]

**bedim**, *bēdīm'*, v. a. obscurcir.

**bedizen**, *bēdī'zən*, v. a. parer bizarrement.

**bedlam**, *bēd'lm*, s. petites maisons, f. pl., hospice des aliénés, m.

**bedlamite**, *bēd'lm'īt*, s. luna-tique, aliéné, fou, m., folle, f.

**bedlamlike**, *bēd'lm'īk*, ad. en fou, comme un fou, comme une folle.

**bedraggle**, *bēdrā'g'l*, v. a. gâter ses habits, crotter le bas de la robe, éclabousser.

**bedrench**, *bēdrēnč'l*, v. a. mouiller, tremper, abreuver.

**bedridden**, *bēd'rid(dən)*, a. alité, grabataire.

**bedroom**, *bēd'rōom*, s. chambre à coucher, f., dortoir, m.

**bedrop**, *bēdrōp'*, v. a. arroser, maigrir, tacher.

**bedstead**, *bēd'stēd*, s. bois de lit, m. || lit, m. [m.]

**bedtick**, *bēd'tīk*, s. édreton.

**bedtime**, *bēd'tīm*, s. temps de se coucher, m.

\* **bedung**, *bēdū'ng*, v. a. fumer, engraisser, engraisser avec du fumier. [le lit.]

**bedward**, *bēd'wērd*, ad. vers

**bedwarf**, *bēd'wō'ērf*, v. a. empêcher de croître, rendre crétin.

**bedye**, *bēd'yē*, v. a. teindre.

**bee**, *bē*, s. abeille, mouche à miel, f. || **bull ~**, taon, m. || **bumble ~**, **humble ~**, bourdon, m. || **hive ~**, abeille domestique de ruche || **queen ~**, reine abeille, mère abeille || **sewing ~**, (Am.) réunion

des dames charitables travaillant pour les pauvres, f. || **spelling ~**, concours d'orthographe entre jeunes gens, servant de jeu et d'amusement, m. || **swarm of ~s**, essaim d'abeilles, m. || **to ring ~s**, carillonner les abeilles || **~board**, s. tablette à rucher, f. || **~bread**, s. pollen, m. || **~eater**, s. (orn.) guêpier, m. || **~flower**, s. (bot.) orchis, m. || **~garden**, s. rucher, m. || **~glue**, s. propolis, m. || **~hive**, s. ruche, f. || **~house**, s. rucher, m. || **~like**, a. d'abeille || **~line**, s. ligne droite, f. || **~master**, s. éleveur d'abeilles, m.

**beech**, *bēch*, s. (bot.) hêtre, m. || **~martin**, s. fouine, m. || **~mast**, s. engraissement au moyen des faines, m., faines, f. pl. || **~nut**, s. faine, f. || **~oil**, s. huile de faine, f. || **~plantation**, s. hêtraie, f. || **~tree**, s. (bot.) hêtre, m.

**beechen**, *bēch'n*, a. de hêtre.

**beef**, *bēf*, s. chair de bœuf, f., du bœuf || **boiled ~**, bouilli, m. || **corned, salt ~**, bœuf

salé, m. || **roast-**, rosbif, m. || **round of** ~, s. rouelle, f. || **steak**, s. bifteck, m., grillade de bœuf, f. || **witted**, a. lourd comme un bœuf.

**beefsteater**, *bēf'stēter*, s. garde de la maison du roi, m.

**been**, *bēn*, V. be.

**beer**, *bēr*, s. bière, f. || **small** ~, bière forte, f. || **straw** ~, petite bière, f. || **barrel**, s. baril à bière, m. || **engine**, s. pompe à bière, f. || **house**, s. cabaret, m. || **money**, s. pourboire, m. || **shop**, s. débit de bière, m. [des abeilles, f.]

**beeswax**, *bēz'waks*, s. cire  
**beet**, *bēt*, s. betta, f. || **chard**, s. (bot.) carde poirée, f.

**beetle**, *bēt*, s. escarbot, m. || demoiselle, f., battoir, m.

**black-**, *stercoraire*, m. || **horn-**, *stag-*, cerf-volant, m. || **browed**, a. qui a les sourcils proéminents || **stock**, s. manche de mailloche, m.

**beetle**, *bēt*, v. n. saillir, avancer, s'avancer, surplomber.

**beetroot**, *bētrōt*, s. betterave, **beeves**, *bēvz*, pl. de beef.

**befall**, *bē'fāl*, v. n. arriver, survenir, échoir.

**befeathered**, *bē'fēth'erd*, a. emplumé.

**befit**, *bē'fīt*, v. a. convenir à, être propre à. [venable]

**befitting**, *bē'fīt'ing*, a. convenant, **be'fom'**, v. n. couvrir d'écumé.

[duper, séduire]

**befool**, *bē'fōl*, v. a. tromper, **before**, *bē'fōr*, prp. & ad.

avant, devant, en présence de || auparavant, avant que, avant de || plus haut || **an hour** ~, une heure auparavant || **I knew it** ~, je le savais déjà || **to have** ~ one, avoir sous les yeux.

**beforehand**, *bē'fōr'hænd*, ad. d'avance, par avance, auparavant || **to be** ~ **with one**, prévenir qu. || **to take up** ~, anticiper.

[autrefois, jadis]

**beforetime**, *bē'fōr'tīm*, ad. **\*beforetime**, *bē'fōr'tūn*, v. n. arriver, survenir à. [souiller]

**befoul**, *bē'fōl*, v. a. salir, **be'freckled**, *bē'frēk'ld*, a. couvert de taches de rousseur.

**befriend**, *bē'frēnd'*, v. a. favoriser, traiter en ami.

**be'fringe**, *bē'frīnj'*, v. a. franger, garnir de franges.

**befurred**, *bē'fērd'*, a. fourré.

**beg**, *bēg*, v. a. demander, prier || **accorder** || ~, v. n. mendier, gueuser || **I ~ your pardon**, je vous demande par-

don || **I ~ to inform you**, j'ai l'honneur de vous prévenir.

**beget**, *bē'gēt*, v. a. engendrer, produire, causer.

**begetter**, *bē'gēt'tēr*, s. qui engendre, père, auteur, producteur, m. [peut demander]

**\*beggable**, *bē'gābl*, a. qu'on

**beggar**, *bē'gēr*, s. mendiant, gueux, m. || **mendiant**, gueuse, f.

**beggar**, *bē'gēr*, v. a. appauvrir, réduire à la mendicité || **priver** || **to ~ description**, dépasser toute description.

**beggarliness**, *bē'gēr'līnēs*, s. mendicité, gueuserie, pauvreté, misère, f.

**beggarly**, *bē'gēr'lī*, a. indigent, pauvre, misérable, chétif.

**beggarly**, *bē'gēr'lī*, ad. pauvrement, chétivement.

**beggary**, *bē'gēr'i*, s. indigence, mendicité, misère, f.

**begging**, *bē'gīng*, s. action de mendier, f. || **to go a-**, aller à la quête.

**begin**, *bē'gīn'*, v. a. & n. commencer, débiter || **naître** || **to ~ again**, recommencer.

**beginner**, *bē'gīn'ner*, s. commençant, débutant, novice, m.

**beginning**, *bē'gīn'ing*, s. commencement, origine, principe, m. [entourer, cerner]

**begird**, *bē'gērd'*, v. a. ceindre || **begirt**, *bē'gērt'*, V. begird.

**begnaw**, *bē'gnāw'*, v. a. ronger, corroder.

**begone!** *bē'gōn'*, va-t-en ! loin d'ici ! allez-vous en ! retire-toi ! [beget]

**begot(ten)**, *bē'gōt'(tēn)*, V.

**\*begrease**, *bē'grēs'*, v. a. enduire de graisse, graisser.

**begrimed**, *bē'grīm'*, v. a. barbouiller, souiller.

**begrudge**, *bē'grūj'*, v. a. envier, plaindre, refuser à.

**beguile**, *bē'gūl'*, v. a. tromper, duper || **surprendre** || **amuser** || **charmer** || **séduire** || **faire oublier** || **abuser**. [séducteur, m.]

**beguiler**, *bē'gīl'ēr*, s. trompeur, **beguin**, *bē'gīn'*, s. béguin, m.

**begin**, *bē'gīn'*, V. begin.

**be'half**, *bē'hāf'*, s. faveur, cause, défense, f. || **profit**, m. || **part**, f. || **on ~ of**, au nom de || **in my ~**, en ma faveur.

**behave**, *bē'hāv'*, v. n. se comporter, se conduire.

**behaviour**, *bē'hāv'yēr*, s. conduite, f. || manières, f. pl., savoir-vivre, air gracieux, m. || **to be upon one's best ~**, être sur ses gardes, se tenir bien.

**behead**, *bē'hēd'*, v. a. décapiter.

**beheading**, *bē'hēd'ing*, s. dé-

capitation, f. || (de Saint Jean Baptiste) décollation, f.

**behemoth**, *bē'hēmōth*, s. béhémoth, m. [ment, ordre, m.]

**behest**, *bē'hēst'*, s. commande-  
**behind**, *bē'hīnd'*, prp. & ad.

derrière, en croupe || **par derrière**, en arrière || **before and ~**, par devant et par derrière || **to be ~ in one's work**, être en arrière de son travail || **to get up ~**, monter en croupe.

**behindhand**, *bē'hīnd'hænd*, ad. en arrière, en reste.

**behold**, *bē'hōld'*, v. a. regarder, contempler, considérer.

**behold!** *bē'hōld'*, voici ! voilà !

vois ! voyez ! regardez !

**beholden**, *bē'hōld'ēn*, a. obligé, redevable.

**beholder**, *bē'hōld'ēr*, s. spectateur, observateur, témoin, m.

**behoof**, *bē'hōf'*, s. profit, avantage, m., faveur, f.

**\*behoovable**, *bē'hōv'ābl*, a. avantageux, nécessaire.

**beho(ove)**, *bē'hōv'*, *bē'hōv'*, v. n. ; it ~s, il convient, il faut, il importe.

**\*behoeful**, *bē'hōv'fūl*, a. utile, lucratif. [contre]

**behowl**, *bē'hōl'*, v. n. hurler

**being**, *bē'ing*, s. être, m., existence, f. || **to call into ~**, donner naissance à || **to give ~ to**, mettre au jour.

**being**, *bē'ing*, a. étant || **the time ~**, le temps présent || **for the time ~**, actuel, du moment.

[ser.]

**\*bejade**, *bē'jad'*, v. a. harasser, **belabour**, *bē'lāb'ēr*, v. a. battre, rosser, travailler, abattre.

**belace**, *bē'lās'*, v. a. galonner || attacher, donner les étrivières à.

**belated**, *bē'lāt'ēd*, a. surpris par la nuit, retardé, attardé.

**belatedness**, *bē'lāt'ēdnēs*, s. lenteur, f., retard, m.

**\*belay**, *bē'lā'*, v. a. boucher un passage, arrêter || **mettre en embuscade** || (mar.) amarrer.

**belaying-pin**, *bē'lā'ing pin*, s. (mar.) taquet, m.

**belch**, *bēlsh*, s. rot, m.

**belch**, *bēlsh*, v. n. roter, vomir, rejeter, rendre || **to ~ out blasphemies**, vomir des blasphèmes. [m.]

**belcher**, *bēlsh'ēr*, s. roteur, **belcham**, *bēlsh'ām*, s. vieille décrépite, sorcière, f. || vieille, f.

**beleaguer**, *bē'lē'gēr*, v. a. assiéger, bloquer.

**beleaguering**, *bē'lē'gēr'ing*, s. assiégeant, m. [dérivé]

**belee**, *bē'lē'*, v. a. (mar.) faire



**belemnitic**, *bēlēm'nī'tik*, a. belemnitique.

\***beleper**, *bēlēp'ér*, v. a. infecter de la lèpre.

**bel fry**, *bēl'frī*, s. beffroi, clocher, m.

**Belial**, *bē'li'al*, s. bétail, m.

**belie**, *bēlī*, v. a. contrefaire, feindre || calomnier || démentir.

**belief**, *bēlīf*, s. croyance, foi, f. || opinion, f. || **past all**, || incroyable || **light of**, || crédule || **hard of**, || incrédule || **to the best of one's**, || autant qu'on le sache || **to put one's** || in, mettre sa confiance en.

**believable**, *bēlīv'ābl*, a. croyable.

**believe**, *bēlīv*, v. a. & n. croire, penser, juger, s'imaginer || **if he is to be** — d, à l'en croire.

**believer**, *bēlīv'ér*, s. croyant, fidèle, m. [yance, f.]

**believing**, *bēlīv'ing*, s. croyant || **ly**, ad. avec foi.

**belike**, *bēlīk*, ad. apparemment, peut-être.

**belime**, *bēlīm*, v. a. engluier.

**belittle**, *bēlītīt*, v. a. diminuer || déprécier.

**bell**, *bēl*, s. cloche, f. || grelot, m. || sonnette, f. || **dumb-**, halète, m. || **hand-**, sonnette, f. || **little**, clochette, f. ||

**chime of** — s, carillon, m. || **to ring the**, sonner la cloche ||

**to toll a**, sonner, tinter || **clapper**, s. battant de cloche, m. ||

**flower**, s. (bot.) campanule, clochette, f. || **founder**, s. fondeur de cloches, m. || **foundry**, s. fonderie de cloches, f. ||

**glass**, s. cloche de verre, f. || **hanger**, s. poseur de sonnettes, m. || **man**, s. réveil-matin, m. ||

**metal**, s. métal de cloche, m. || **mouthed**, — **shaped**, a. en cloche, évasé || **pull**, s. cordon de sonnette, m. ||

**ringer**, s. sonneur, m. || **rops**, s. corde de cloche, f. || **tower**, s. beffroi, m. ||

**turret**, s. (arch.) clocheton, m. || **wether**, s. bétail à la sonnette, m. ||

**bella-donna**, *bēlā'dōn'nā*, s. (bot.) belle-dame, belladonne, f.

**belle**, *bēl*, s. élégante, jeune demoiselle, f. [grelot.]

**belled**, *bēld*, a. à clochette, à bellucose, *bēlīkōz*, a. bellucieux. [ventre.]

**belled**, *bēlīd*, a. ventru, à **belligerant**, *bēlīj'ér'ānt*, s. puissance belligérante, f.

**belligerent**, *bēlīj'ér'ānt*, a. belligérant, belliqueux.

**bellling**, *bēl'ling*, s. brame-ment, m. (du cerf).

**bellow**, *bēlō*, v. n. beugler, mugir || gronder (du tonnerre).

**bellowing**, *bēlō'ing*, s. beuglement, mugissement, grondement, m.

**bellows**, *bēlōz*, s. pl. soufflet, m. || **pair of**, s. soufflet, m. ||

**blower**, s. souffleur d'orgue, m.

**belly**, *bēlī*, s. ventre, m., pause, f., sein, m. || **lower**, bas-ventre, m. ||

**of a lute**, table de luth || **ache**, s. mal de ventre, m., colique, f. ||

**band**, s. sous-ventrière, sangle, f. ||

**bound**, a. constipé || **god**, s. glouton, m. ||

**man**, s. crieur public, m. || **pinched**, a. affamé ||

**timber**, s. (fig.) vivres, m. pl. || **worm**, s. ver intestinal, m.

**belly**, *bēlī*, v. n. se gonfler, s'enfler || **bomber** || faire ventre.

**bellyful**, *bēlīf'ūl*, s. soûl, rassasiement, m. || **to eat one's**, manger tout son soûl.

**belock**, *bēlōk*, v. a. fermer à clef. [tenir à, concerner.]

**belong**, *bēlōng*, v. n. appartenir, appartenir, s. bien, m. ||

**belonging**, *bēlōng'ing*, s. bien, m. ||

**beloved**, *bēlōv'd*, a. bien-aimé, chéri.

**below**, *bēlō*, prp. & ad. au-dessous de || en bas, là-bas, ci-dessous, ci-après || (mar.) à vau-

**l'eau**, en aval de || **to go**, (mar.) aller en aval.

**belswagger**, *bēlsuəg'gēr*, s. fanfaron, m.

**belt**, *bēlt*, s. ceinturon, m., ceinture, f. ||

**baudrier**, s. baudrier, m. || **shoulder-**, s. bandoulière, f. ||

**maker**, s. faiseur de ceinturons, ceinturier, m. || **strap**, s. belière, f. ||

**allonge** de ceinturon, f.

**belt**, *bēlt*, v. a. ceindre.

**belted**, *bēlt'ēd*, a. ceint.

**belting**, *bēlt'ing*, s. ceinture, f. || **course**, s. (arch.) chaîne, f.

**belvedere**, *bēl'vè'dēr*, s. belvédère, m.

**belwether**, *bēl'wēth'ēr*, v. bell-wether. [fau.]

\***bemad**, *bē'mād*, v. a. rendre

\***bemask**, *bē'māsk*, v. a. masquer. [traiter, rosser.]

\***bemaul**, *bē'māul*, v. a. mal-

**bequire**, *bē'mīr*, v. a. embourber, crotter.

**bemoan**, *bē'mōn*, v. a. déplorer, plaindre.

**bemoaner**, *bē'mōn'ēr*, s. qui

pousse des cris plaintifs, qui déplore. lamentations, f. pl.

**bemoaning**, *bē'mōn'ing*, s. bemoack, *bē'mōk*, v. a. se moquer de.

[bourber.]

\***bemol**, *bē'mōl*, v. a. em-

\***bemoisten**, *bē'mōis'tn*, v. a. humecter. [mou, m.]

\***bemol**, *bē'mōl*, s. (mus.) bé-

\***bemonster**, *bē'mōn'stēr*, v. a. rendre monstrueux. [plorer.]

**bemourn**, *bē'mōrn*, v. a. dé-

**bemuddle**, *bē'mūd'dl*, v. a. dé-

concerter, stupéfier.

**bemused**, *bē'mūz'd*, a. as-

soupi || révant. [de ben, f.]

**ben**, *bēn*, s. (bot.) ben, m., noix

**bench**, *bēnsh*, s. banc, établi, m. ||

**cour de justice**, f. || (d'un canal) berne, f. ||

**King's Bench**, cour royale, f. ||

**to play to empty** — es, jouer pour les banquettes.

**bench**, *bēnsh*, v. a. & n. garnir de bancs || assoir sur un banc ||

**bencher**, *bēnsh'ēr*, s. avocat du parquet, m. ||

**conseiller municipal**, m.

**bend**, *bēnd*, s. courbure, f. || (fig.) inclinaison, f. || (mar.)

**neud**, m. || bande, f. || **of a ship**, côte d'un vaisseau, f.

**bend**, *bēnd*, v. a. bander, cam-

**brer** || plier, courber, fléchir ||

**to ~ a net**, tendre un filet || **to ~ the knee**,

fléchir le genou || **to ~ the brow**, froncer le sourcil ||

**to ~ one's mind** to, s'appliquer à ||

**to ~ one's endeavours**, diriger ses efforts ||

**to ~ a sail**, (mar.) envergurer une voile ||

**to ~ a cable**, (mar.) étalinger un câble ||

**to ~**, v. n. plier, se courber, se pencher ||

**to ~**, s. résoudre à || **to ~ back**, se pencher en arrière ||

**to ~ forward**, se pencher en avant.

**bendable**, *bēnd'ābl*, a. qui peut être courbé, pliable.

**bender**, *bēnd'ēr*, s. qui courbe, qui bande.

**bending**, *bēnd'ing*, s. courbure, f. ||

**détour**, m. **bending**, *bēnd'ing*, a. courbé, incliné. [f.]

**bendy**, *bēnd'ī*, s. (blas.) bande, beneath, *bēnēth*, prp. & ad.

sous, au-dessous de || en bas, là-bas, ici bas. [maré, m.]

**benedict**, *bēn'ēdīkt*, s. homme benedictine, *bēn'ēdīk'tīn*, s. benedictin, m. || benedictine, f. benedictine, *bēn'ēdīk'tīn*, a. de l'ordre de St. Benoit.

*hōt; bōy; fōt, tūbe, tūb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**benediction**, *bén'édik'shūn*, s. bénédiction, bénédicité, f.  
**benedictory**, *bén'édikt'ér'ī*, a. qui exprime des vœux.

**benefaction**, *bén'éf'ik'shūn*, s. bienfait, m., faveur, grâce, f., don, m., œuvre de bienfaisance, f. [bienfaiteur, m.]  
**benefactor**, *bén'éf'ikt'ér*, s.  
**benefactress**, *bén'éf'ikt'rēs*, s. bienfaitrice, f.

**benefice**, *bén'éf'is*, s. bénéfice, m. [un bénéfice.]  
**beneficed**, *bén'éf'ist*, a. qui a une **beneficence**, *bén'éf'isēns*, s. bienfaisance, générosité, f.  
**beneficent**, *bén'éf'isēt*, a. bienfaisant, généreux || -ly, ad. avec bienfaisance.

**beneficial**, *bén'éf'ish'l*, a. avantageux, profitable, bienfaisant, salutaire || (jur.) qui a droit au bénéfice || -ly, ad. avantageusement, utilement.

**beneficialness**, *bén'éf'ish'l'nēs*, s. utilité, f., profit, m.

\***beneficiary**, *bén'éf'ish'ēr'ī*, s. bénéficiaire, m. || feudataire, m. & f. (feodalité).

\***beneficial**, *bén'éf'ish'ēt*, a. bienfaisant.

**benefit**, *bén'éf'it*, s. bienfait, bénéfice, m. || profit, m., jouissance, f. || ~ of clergy, immunité, f., privilège, m. || for the ~ of, au profit de, au bénéfice de || ~night, s. représentation à bénéfice, f. || ~society, s. société de secours mutuels, f.

**benefit**, *bén'éf'it*, v. a. faire du bien à, favoriser || servir || ~, v. n. tirer du profit de, bénéficier.

\***benet**, *bén'ēt*, v. a. prendre **benevolence**, *bén'ev'olēns*, s. bienveillance, bonne volonté, faveur, f.

**benevolent**, *bén'ev'olēt*, a. bienveillant, bienfaisant, charitable || -ly, ad. avec bienveillance, bénévolement.

**bengalee**, *béng'ālē*, s. bengali, m. (langue du Bengale) || (orn.) pinson du Bengale, m.

**Bengal-light**, *béng'ālikt'īt*, s. feu de Bengale, m.

\***benight**, *bén'īt*, v. a. obscurcir, voiler.

**benighted**, *bén'īt'ēd*, a. surpris par la nuit, anéanti || ignorant.

**benign**, *bén'īn*, a. bienin, bon || élément || salubre || -ly, ad. bienignement, favorablement. [bienveillant, gracieux.]

**benignant**, *bén'īg'nānt*, a. **benignity**, *bén'īg'nītē*, s. bienveillance, bonté, douceur, f.

**benison**, *bén'īzōn*, s. bénédiction, f.

**benjamin**, *bén'jā'mīn*, s. (bot.) benjoin, m., assa dulcis, f.

**benнет**, *bén'net*, s. (bot.) bennoite, f. || (mar.) galiote, f.

**bent**, *bént*, s. courbure, f. || déclivité, f. || détermination, tendance, f. || ~grass, s. (bot.) agrostide, f. [miné, résolu.]

**bent**, *bént*, a. courbé || déterminer, *bénum'*, v. a. engourdir, assoupir, stupéfier.  
**benumbedness**, *bénum'd'nēs*, **benumbing**, *bénum'ing*, s. engourdissement, m.

**benzin**, *bén'zēn*, V. benzoin. **benzoic**, *bén'zō'ik*, a. (chim.) benzoïque. [m.]

**benzoin**, *bén'zō'in*, s. benjoin, **benzoline**, *bén'zō'lēn*, s. benzoline, f.

\***bepaint**, *bépānt*, v. a. peindre, barbouiller, peindre.

\***bepepper**, *bépép'pér*, v. a. poivrer. [per.]

\***bepinch**, *bépīnsh*, v. a. pinbepaster, *bépīst'ér*, v. a. (fam.) plâtrer.

\***beplume**, *bépłōm'*, v. a. (fam.) emplumer.

**bepowder**, *bépōw'dér*, v. a. poudrer. [l'ouanger.]

**bepraise**, *bép'raiz*, v. a. louer.

\***bepurple**, *bép'p'pl*, v. a. teindre couleur de pourpre.

**bequeath**, *békwe'th*, v. a. léguer.

**bequeathable**, *békwe'th'ābl*, a. transmissible par testament.

**bequeather**, *békwe'th'ér*, s. testateur, m.

**bequeathment**, *békwe'th'mēt*, s. legs, héritage, m. [vilepender.]

**berate**, *bérāt*, v. a. insulter.

\***berattle**, *bérāt'l*, v. a. grossier || tort || conspirer.

**berberry**, *bér'ber'ī*, s. (bot.) épine-vinette, f.

**bereave**, *bér'ev*, v. a. irr. dépouiller, priver de, enlever a.

**bereavement**, *bér'ev'mēt*, s. privation, f.

**berest**, *bér'ist*, V. bereave.

**Berenice's hair**, *bér'ēn'is'ēr'hār*, s. (astr.) Chevelure de Bérénice, f.

**berg**, *bérg*, V. ice-berg.

**bergamot**, *bér'gāmōt*, s. bergamote, f. || parfum, m.

**berhyme**, *bér'īm*, v. a. célébrer en mauvais vers.

**berlin**, *bér'līn*, s. berline (voiture), f. [f.]

**berme**, *bérm*, s. (fort.) bermé, **Bernardine**, *bér'nār'dīn*, a. des Bernardins, de St. Bernard.

**berried**, *bér'riād*, a. chargé de baies.

**berry**, *bér'rī*, s. baie, f., grain, m. || ~bearing, a. (bot.) baccifère.

**berth**, *bér'th*, s. (mar.) cabine, f. || (mar.) éclipse, f. || (mar.) mouillage, m.

**beryl**, *bér'īl*, s. béril, m., aigue-marine, f. [béril.]

**berylline**, *bér'īl'īn*, a. do

**bescrawl**, *bé'skrāwl*, **bescribble**, *bé'skrīb'l*, v. a. griffonner, barbouiller (de l'écriture).

**bescreen**, *bé'skrēn*, v. a. cabeseech, *bé'sēch*, v. a. supplier, prier, conjurer.

**beseecher**, *bé'sēch'ēr*, s. supplicant, m. [cher, céler.]

**beseeching**, *bé'sēch'ing*, s. supplique, supplication, f.

**beseech**, *bé'sēch'ing*, a. suppliant || -ly, ad. d'une manière suppliante, instantment.

**be seem**, *bé'sēm*, v. n. convenir, être convenable.

**be seem**, *bé'sēm'ing*, s. bienveillance, décence, f.

**be seem**, *bé'sēm'ing*, s. bienveillance, décence, f.

**be seem**, *bé'sēm'ing*, s. bienveillance, décence, f.

**be seem**, *bé'sēm'ing*, s. bienveillance, décence, f.

**be seem**, *bé'sēm'ing*, s. bienveillance, décence, f.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**besetting**, *bé'sēt'ing*, a. habituel || ~ sin, s. péché d'habitude, m. [dure.]

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

**beset**, *bé'sēt*, v. a. irr. assiéger, obséder, embarrasser.

*lute, hūt, fār, lāō, āsk (grāss, lāst); hāre, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōl, prōve;*

**besotted**, *bə'sɒtəd*, a. in-fatigé, abruti || \*~ly, ad. sottement, stupidement.

\***besottedness**, *bə'sɒtəd nəs*, s. stupidité, f.

**besought**, *bə'sɔʊt*, v. **bespangle**, *bə'spɔŋɡl*, v. a. orner de paillettes, parsemer.

**bespatter**, *bə'spætər*, v. a. éclabousser, crotter || **diffamer** || déchirer, asperger, noircir, flétrir.

\***bespawl**, *bə'spɔʊl*, v. a. couvrir de crachats, cracher sur.

**bespeak**, *bə'spi:k*, v. a. demander d'avance || retenir, louer || commander || s'adresser à || montrer, annoncer || to ~ a coach, retenir, arrêter une voiture || to ~ one's attention, se concilier l'attention de qn.

**bespeaker**, *bə'spi:kər*, s. commentant, m.

**bespeckle**, *bə'spɛkl*, v. a. tacher, marquer, moucheter.

**bespew**, *bə'spi:*, v. a. cracher sur. [assaisonner.

**bespice**, *bə'spi:s*, v. a. épicer. **bespoke(n)**, *bə'spɔ:k(n)*, V. **bespeak**.

**bespot**, *bə'spɒt*, v. a. tacher, salir, souiller, crotter.

**bespread**, *bə'spreɪd*, v. a. couvrir de, répandre sur, semer de.

\***besprent**, *bə'sprent*, a. arrosé || semé.

**besprinkle**, *bə'sprɪŋɡl*, v. a. arroser, asperger.

**besprinkler**, *bə'sprɪŋɡlɪər*, s. personne qui arrose.

\***bespurt**, *bə'spɜ:t*, v. a. asperger.

**best**, *bɛst*, a. le meilleur, la meilleure || at ~, au mieux || for the ~, pour le mieux || to the ~ of my remembrance, autant que je puis m'en souvenir || to do one's ~, faire de son mieux || to make the ~ of a thing, tirer d'une chose le meilleur parti possible || to act for the ~, agir pour le mieux || the ~ of it is that..., le meilleur est que... || to have the ~ of it, avoir le dessus.

**best**, *bɛst*, ad. le mieux || ~ of all, tant mieux || he thought ~ to obey, il jugea plus à propos d'obéir. [tacher.

**bestain**, *bɛstəɪn*, v. a. tacher.

**bestead**, *bɛstɛd*, v. a. profiter || traiter, servir.

**bestial**, *bɛstɪəl*, a. bestial, brutal || ~ly, ad. bestialement, brutalement. [abrutir.

**bestialise**, *bɛstɪəlaɪz*, v. a. bestialité, *bɛstɪəlɪti*, s. bestialité, brutalité, f.

**bestiarius**, *bɛstɪərɪəs*, s. bestiaire, m.

**bestick**, *bɛstɪk*, v. a. irr. percer de traits || couvrir.

**bestir**, *bɛstɪər*, v. a. (se) remuer, (se) mettre en mouvement, en action.

**bestow**, *bɛstəʊ*, v. a. donner, accorder, dispenser, distribuer || donner en mariage || employer à || to ~ a charity, donner l'aumône || to ~ oneself (on), se donner (en mariage à).

**bestowal**, *bɛstəʊəl*, s. disposition, f. || action d'accorder, de donner, f.

**bestower**, *bɛstəʊər*, s. donateur, dispensateur, m., dispensatrice, f.

**bestowing**, *bɛstəʊɪŋ*, s. don, m., donation, f.

**bestowment**, *bɛstəʊmənt*, s. dispensation, f. [enfourcher.

\***bestraddle**, *bɛstrədʌd*, v. a. \***bestraught**, *bɛ'strɔ:t*, a. distraint, fou, insensé, égaré.

**bestrew**, *bɛ'strəʊ*, v. a. irr. arroser, répandre.

**bestride**, *bɛ'strɪd*, v. a. irr. enjamber, traverser, franchir || être monté sur || to ~ a horse, monter un cheval. [orner.

**bestud**, *bɛ'stʊd*, v. a. garnir.

**bet**, *bɛt*, s. pari, m., gageure, f.

**bet**, *bɛt*, v. a. parier, gager.

**betake**, *bɛ'teɪk*, v. a. irr. livrer || to ~ oneself, avoir recours à || s'adonner, s'appliquer à || se sauver.

\***beteem**, *bɛ'teɪm*, v. a. produire || donner || souffrir.

**betel**, *bɛ'tɛl*, s. (bot.) betel, m. || ~nut, s. (bot.) noix d'arec, f.

**bethink**, *bɛ'tɪŋk*, v. n. considérer, réfléchir || to ~ oneself, se rappeler, s'aviser de, songer à.

**Bethlehem**, *bɛθ'le'hɛm*, s. Bedlam, hospice pour les aliénés, m.

**Bethlemite**, *bɛθ'le'mɪt*, s. habitant de Bedlam, m.

\***bethral**, *bɛ'thɹəl*, v. a. asservir, subjuguier, rendre esclave.

\***bethump**, *bɛ'tʌmp*, v. a. battre, rosser, frapper.

**betide**, *bɛ'tɪd*, v. n. arriver à || woe ~ you! malheur à vous! || ~, v. a. advenir à, annoncer.

**betimes**, *bɛ'tɪmz*, ad. à temps, bientôt, de bonne heure.

**betoken**, *bɛ'təʊkən*, v. a. signifier, désigner, indiquer, dénoter.

**beton**, *bɛ'tɒn*, s. béton, m.

**betony**, *bɛ'tɒni*, s. (bot.) bétoine, f.

\***betoss**, *bɛ'tɒs*, v. a. agiter, troubler, balloter, berner.

**betray**, *bɛ'treɪ*, v. a. trahir, découvrir || tromper, laisser, abandonner. [son, f.

**betrayal**, *bɛ'treɪəl*, s. trahison, f.

**betray**, *bɛ'treɪ*, v. a. trahir, découvrir || tromper, laisser, abandonner. [son, f.

\***betrim**, *bɛ'trɪm*, v. a. orner, décorer, parer, embellir.

**betroth**, *bɛ'trɒθ*, v. a. fiancer, accorder en mariage.

**betrothal**, *bɛ'trɒθəl*, \***betrothing**, *bɛ'trɒθɪŋ*, \***betrothment**, *bɛ'trɒθmənt*, s. fiançailles, accordailles, f. pl.

**betrothed**, *bɛ'trɒθəd*, a. fiancé.

\***betrust**, *bɛ'trʌst*, v. a. confier à, placer entre les mains de.

**betrustment**, *bɛ'trʌstmənt*, s. dépôt, m., chose confiée, f. || confiance, f.

**better**, *bɛ'tɜ:tər*, s. meilleur, m. || supérieur, m. || supériorité, f., avantage, m.

**better**, *bɛ'tɜ:tər*, a. & ad. meilleur, mieux || it is ~, il vaut mieux || so much the ~, tant mieux || for the ~, pour le mieux || I had ~, je ferais mieux || ~ and ~, de mieux en mieux || to be ~, se porter mieux, aller mieux || valoir mieux || the ~... the ~... plus... plus... || to get the ~ of, l'emporter sur || to think ~ of it, se raviser.

**better**, *bɛ'tɜ:tər*, v. a. améliorer || avancer, surpasser || soutenir.

**bettering**, *bɛ'tɜ:tərɪŋ*, **betterment**, *bɛ'tɜ:tərmənt*, s. amélioration, f. || ~house, s. maison de correction, f.

**betting**, *bɛ'tɪŋg*, s. pari, m., gageure, f. || ~man, s. parieur, m. [geur, m.

**bettor**, *bɛ'tɒr*, s. parieur, gageur, m.

**betty**, *bɛ'tɪ*, s. monseigneur, crochet de serrurier, m., petite fausse clef, f.

**betumbled**, *bɛ'tʌmbləd*, a. en désordre, délaît.

**between**, *bɛ'twɛn*, prp. entre, au milieu de || ~ wind and water, à fleur d'eau || (mar.) à la flottaison || ~ this and tomorrow, d'ici à demain || ~ decks, s. pl. (mar.) entrepont, m.

**betwixt**, *bɛ'twɪkst*, prp. entre || ~ and between, entre les deux.

**bevel**, *bɛ'vəl*, s. équerre, f., biais, m. [biseau.

**bevel**, *bɛ'vəl*, a. de biais, en biais.

**bevel**, *bɛ'vəl*, v. a. couper à angle || ~, v. n. être de biais, biaiser.

**bevelling**, *bévél'ling*, s. coupe en écharpe, f. | bials.

**bevelling**, *bévél'ling*, a. do beverage, *bévér'ij*, s. breuvage, m., boisson, f.

**bevil**, *bév'il*, V. bevel.

**bevy**, *bév'i*, s. volée (d'oiseaux), f. || compagnie (de perdrix), f. || troupe (d'animaux), f. || réunion (de dames), f.

**bewail**, *béwál'*, v. a. déplorer, lamenter, regretter, pleurer || ~, v. n. se lamenter.

**bewailer**, *béwá'ér*, s. personne qui déplore, qui pleure, f.

**bewailing**, *béwá'ing*, s. lamentation, plainte, f.

**beware**, *béwár'*, v. n. se garder de, faire attention.

**beweepe**, *béwép'*, v. a. pleurer sur, mouiller de larmes.

**bewet**, *béwét'*, v. a. humecter, arroser.

**bewhisker**, *béwhisk'ér*, v. a. parer de favoris.

**bewilder**, *béwíldér*, v. n. perdre dans des détours || embrouiller, embarrasser, égarer, effurer, ravir, transporter.

**bewildermen**, *béwíldér'mént*, s. embarras, m.

**bewitch**, *béwíçh'*, v. a. ensorceler, enchanter.

**bewitcher**, *béwíçh'ér*, s. ensorceleur, enchanteur, m.

**bewitchery**, *béwíçh'ér'i*, s. ensorcellement, sortilège, m.

**bewitchful**, *béwíçh'fúul*, a. enchanteur, ravissant.

**bewitching**, *béwíçh'ing*, a. séduisant, enchanteur || -ly, ad. d'une manière enchanteresse.

**bewitchment**, *béwíçh'mént*, V. bewitchery.

**bewray**, *béwá'*, v. a. trahir, découvrir, déceler, tromper.

**bewrayer**, *béwá'ér*, s. trahire, perle, m.

**bey**, *bá*, s. bey, m.

**beyond**, *béyónd*, prp. au delà, par delà, au-dessus de, hors de || ~ measure, outre mesure ||

~ one's reach, au-dessus de sa portée || to go ~, passer outre, surpasser || circonvenir.

**bezant**, *bézánt*, s. (bias.) besant, m.

**bezantier**, *bézánt'ér*, s. second andoulier (du cerf), m.

**bezel**, *bézél*, s. chaton d'une bague, m. | besy, m.

**bezique**, *bézík'*, s. bézigue, bezoar, *bézór'*, s. bézoard, m.

**bezzle**, *bézél'*, v. a. gaspiller, dissiper dans la débauche.

**biangular**, *biáng'gú'lar*, *bi-angulát*(d), *bi-áng'gú'lát*(éd), a. biangulaire.

**bias**, *bí'ás*, s. biais, m. || ligne oblique, f. || inclinaison, f. || direction, tendance, prétexte, f., préjugé, m. | travers.

**bias**, *bí'ás*, ad. de biais, de bias, *bí'ás*, v. a. pencher, aller en biaisant || diriger || détourner.

**bib**, *bíb*, s. bavette, f.

\***bib**, *bíb*, v. n. buvoter.

**bibacious**, *bí'bá'shús*, a. buveur, ivrogne, m. | veur, m.

**bibber**, *bí'bér*, a. biberon, bu-

**Bible**, *bí'b'l*, s. bible, f., ancien testament, m.

**biblical**, *bí'b'í'kl*, a. biblique.

**bibliographer**, *bí'b'lí'og'ráf'ér*, s. bibliographe, f.

**bibliographic(al)**, *bí'b'lí'og'ráf'ík*(al), a. bibliographique.

**bibliography**, *bí'b'lí'og'ráf'í*, s. bibliographie, f.

**bibliomania**, *bí'b'lí'omá'ní'á*, s. bibliomanie, f.

**bibliomaniac**, *bí'b'lí'omá'ní'ák*, s. bibliomane, m.

**bibliophile**, *bí'b'lí'of'í'ul*, **bibliophilist**, *bí'b'lí'of'í'íst*, s. bibliophile, m.

**bibliothecal**, *bí'b'lí'oth'é'kl*, a. concernant une bibliothèque.

**biblist**, *bí'b'líst*, s. bibliste, m.

**bibulous**, *bí'b'ú'lús*, a. spongieux.

**bicarbonate**, *bí'k'ér'bón'út*, s. (chim.) bicarbonate, m.

**bice**, *bis*, s. (peint) vert pâle, petit-gris, bleu pâle, m.

**biceps**, *bí'séps*, s. (an.) biceps, m.

**bicipital**, *bí'síp'ít'ál*, **bicipitous**, *bí'síp'ít'ús*, a. (an.) bicipitale.

**bicker**, *bík'ér*, v. n. escarmoucher, s'escarmoucher || brouillonner, se peccer, se chamailler.

**bickerer**, *bík'ér'ér*, s. escarmoucheur, m. || querelleur, m.

**bickering**, *bík'ér'ing*, s. escarmouche, altercation, dispute querelle, f.

\***bickern**, *bí'k'ér'n*, s. bigorne, f., bec, m. || enclume à deux cornes, f.

**bicornie**, *bí'k'ér'n*, s. bicornus, *bí'k'ér'nus*, a. bicornu, à deux cornes.

**bicorporal**, *bí'k'ér'pór'ál*, a. ayant deux corps.

**bicycle**, *bí'sí'kl*, s. bicyclette, f. | bicyclette, f. | bicyclette, f.

**bicyclist**, *bí'sí'klíst*, s. bicyclette, f. | bicyclette, f.

**bid**, *bíd*, s. enchère, f.

**bid**, *bíd*, v. a. commander, ordonner, demander, prier, inviter || offrir (un prix) || to ~ up, enchérir || to ~ defiance, défier, braver || to ~ fair, pro-

mettre || to ~ farewell, dire adieu || to ~ one welcome, souhaiter la bienvenue.

**bidden**, *bí'd'én*, V. to bid.

**biddet**, *bí'd'et*, s. offrand, m. || higher ~, enchérisseur, m. || highest ~, dernier enchérisseur, (le) plus offrand, m.

**bidding**, *bí'd'ing*, s. ordre, commandement, m. || invitation, f. || enchère, f.

**bide**, *bíd*, v. a. & n. irr. endurer, souffrir || demeurer, habiter.

**bidental**, *bí'dén'tál*, a. bidenté, à deux dents.

**bidet**, *bí'dét*, s. bidet (petit cheval), m. || bidet (petit meuble), m. | tion, f.

\***biding**, *bí'ding*, s. habitation, *bí'dun*, s. bidon, m.

**biennial**, *bí'én'ní'ál*, a. biennal, b. annuel || -ly, ad. tous les deux ans.

**bier**, *bér*, s. brancard, m. || bière, f., cerucell, m., civière, f.

\***biestings**, *bé'stingz*, s. premier lait d'une vache qui vient de vèler, m. | face.

**bifacial**, *bí'fá'sí'ál*, a. à double bifurques, *bí'fúr'ús*, a. ambigu, équivoque.

**biferous**, *bí'fér'ús*, a. bifère, qui produit deux fois par an.

**bifid**, *bí'fíd*, \***bifidate**(d), *bí'fí'dat*(ed), a. bifide, fendu en deux.

**bifold**, *bí'fúld*, a. double.

**biform**, *bí'fórm*, a. de deux formes, *bí'fúr'úk*, fourchu.

**bifurcate**(d), *bí'fúr'kát*(ed), a. bifurcation, *bí'fúr'kát'shún*, s. bifurcation, f.

**big**, *bíg*, a. gros, grand || enflé, plein, fier, orgueilleux ||

**woman ~ with child**, femme enceinte, f. || to be ~ with pride, crever d'orgueil || to grow ~, grossir || to look ~, avoir l'air fier || paraître enceinte || to talk ~, parler avec fierté || -ly, ad. grandement, orgueilleusement. | ggame, m.

**bigamist**, *bíg'amíst*, s. bigame, *bíg'amí*, s. bigamie, f.

\***biggin**, *bíg'gín*, s. béguin (couffeur), m.

**bight**, *bíl*, s. crique, f. || ~ of a rope, balant d'un corlage, m.

**bigness**, *bíg'nés*, s. grosseur, épaisseur, grandeur, f.

**bigot**, *bíg'ót*, s. bigot, m., bigote, f., dévot, m., dévot, f.

**bigot(ed)**, *bíg'ót*(ed), a. bigot, cagot || -ly, ad. en bigot, en cagot. | m. || bigoterie, f.

**bigotry**, *bíg'ót'rí*, s. bigotisme, *bigwig*, *bíg'wíg*, s. (fam.) gros bonnet, m.

**bilander**, *bil'ân dâr*, s. (mar.)  
bélandre, m. [téral.  
**bilateral**, *bil'ât'ér'âl*, a. bila-  
**bilberry**, *bil'bér'ri*, s. (bot.)  
airelle, myrtille, f.  
**bilbo**, *bil'bô*, s. rapière, f. ||  
**bilboes**, pl. fers (des prison-  
niers), m. pl.  
**bile**, *bil*, s. bile, f. || ~duct,  
s. (an.) conduit cholédoque, m.  
**bilge**, *bi'j*, s. largeur du fond  
d'un navire, f. || ~pump, s.  
pompe de cale, f. || ~water, s.  
eau de fond de cale, f.  
**bilge**, *bilj*, v. n. (mar.) faire  
eau (à fond de cale).  
**biliary**, *bil'i'ârî*, a. (an.) bila-  
naire || ~duct, s. (an.) voies  
biliaires, f. pl. [lingue.  
**bilingual**, *bil'ing'wâl*, a. bi-  
**bilious**, *bil'yûs*, a. bilieux.  
**biliousness**, *bil'yûs nês*, s.  
état, tempérament bilieux, m.  
**bilk**, *bilk*, v. a. sifonner,  
tromper, escroquer, flouer.  
**bill**, *bil*, s. bec (d'oiseau),  
m. || serpe, serpette, hache, f. ||  
billet, mémoire, m., note, f. ||  
bill, m. || écriture, m. || projet  
de loi, m. || doctor's~, s. or-  
donnance de médecin, f. ||  
**private**~, bill d'intérêt local,  
m. || **public**~, bill d'intérêt  
public, m. || ~ of divorce, s.  
lettre de divorce, f. || ~ of ex-  
change, s. lettre de change, f. ||  
~ of fare, s. carte d'un restau-  
rant, f. || ~ of indictment, s.  
acte d'accusation, m. || ~ of lad-  
ing, s. lettre de voiture, f. ||  
~ of mortality, s. registre  
mortuaire, m. || ~ of parcels,  
s. facture, f. || ~ payable at  
sight, s. billet à vue, m. ||  
~ payable to bearer, s. billet  
au porteur, m. || to throw out  
a~, rejeter un projet de loi ||  
to accept a~, accepter un effet ||  
to honour a~, faire honneur  
à un effet || to take up a~,  
acquitter une facture || to pro-  
vide for payment of a~,  
(com.) faire les fonds d'un effet ||  
to find a true ~ against,  
(jur.) déclarer en état de pré-  
vention || expiration of a~,  
s. échéance d'un effet, f. || ~  
broker, s. courtier de change,  
m. || ~brokerage, s. courtage  
de change, m. || ~sticker, s.  
afficheur, m.  
**bill**, *bil*, v. a. afficher, annon-  
cer || ~, v. n. se becqueter, se  
caresser.  
**billed**, *bild*, a. à bec...  
**billet**, *bi'lêt*, s. billet, m. ||  
**bûche**, f. [billet de logement.  
**billet**, *bi'lêt*, v. a. donner un

**billiard**, *bil'yérâ* || ~ball, s.  
bille, f. || ~cue, s. queue de  
billard, f. || ~marker, s. gar-  
çon de billard, m. || ~player,  
s. joueur au billard, m. || ~  
**pocket**, s. blouse, f. || ~room,  
s. salle de billard, f. || ~table,  
s. table de billard, f., billard,  
m.  
**billiards**, *bil'yérâx*, s. pl. bil-  
lard, m. || game of~, s. partie  
de billard, f. || to play~, jouer  
au billard.  
**Billingsgate**, *bil'ling'gât*, s.  
marché aux poissons à Lon-  
dres, m. || billingsgate, langue  
des halles, m.  
**billion**, *bil'yûn*, s. billion, m.  
**billow**, *bil'wô*, s. vague, f.,  
flot, m. [des vagues.  
**billow**, *bil'wô*, v. n. rouler.  
**billowy**, *bil'wî*, a. roulant  
comme une vague, houleux.  
**billycock**, *bil'î kôk*, s.  
chapeau rond anglais, m.  
**bilobate**(d), *bi'lô bât (éd)*.  
**bilobed**, *bi'lôbd*, a. (bot.) bi-  
lobé. [biloculaire.  
**bilocular**, *bi'lôk'û lar*, a. (bot.)  
\* bimanous, *bi'mâ nûs*, a.  
bimane.  
**bimonthly**, *bi'mûnthlî*, a.  
bimensuel || ~, ad. tous les deux  
mois.  
**bin**, *bîn*, s. endroit où l'on  
serre des provisions, m., dé-  
pense, huche, f.  
**binary**, *bi'nârî*, a. binaire.  
**bind**, *bind*, s. tige de houblon, f.  
**bind**, *bind*, v. a. & n. lier,  
attacher || relier || restreindre,  
obliger || se lier, se resserrer ||  
to ~ over, obliger de com-  
paraître || to ~ up, bander ||  
to ~ a book, relier un livre ||  
to ~ a carpet, border un tapis ||  
to ~ a shoe, border un sou-  
lier || to ~ by covenant, obliger  
par contrat || to ~ one appren-  
tice, mettre qn. en apprentis-  
sage || to ~ up a wound, bander  
une plaie || to be bound to,  
être tenu de.  
**bind**, *bind'ér*, s. relieur (de  
livres), m. || bandage, m.  
**bindery**, *bind'érî*, s. atelier  
de relieur, m.  
**binding**, *bind'ing*, s. bandage,  
m. || reliure, f. || bordure, f.  
**binding**, *bind'ing*, a. obliga-  
toire || (jur.) commissaire.  
**bindweed**, *bind'wêd*, s. (bot.)  
liseron, m.  
**binnacle**, *bin'nâ lî*, s. (mar.)  
habitude, m. [m.  
**binocle**, *bin'ôkl*, s. binocle,  
**binocular**, *bin'ôk'û lar*, a. bi-  
nocolaire.

**binomial**, *bin'ômîâl*, a. bi-  
nôme. [graphe, m.  
**biographer**, *bi'ôg'râ fôr*, s. bio-  
**biographic(al)**, *bi'ô grâf'ik*  
(âl), a. biographique.  
**biography**, *bi'ôg'râ fî*, s. bio-  
graphie, f.  
**biparous**, *bi'pâr'ûs*, a. qui pro-  
duit deux petits à la fois.  
**bipartite**, *bi'pâr'tît*, a. qui  
divise en deux. [en deux.  
**bipartite**, *bi'pâr'tît*, a. divisé  
\* bipartition, *bi'pâr'tish'n*, s.  
division en deux, f.  
**biped**, *bi'pêd*, s. bipède, m.  
**bipedal**, *bi'pêd'âl*, a. bipédal.  
**biquadratic**, *bi'kwôd'râ'tik*, a.  
bicarré || d'équation.  
**birch**, *bêrch*, s. bouleau, m. ||  
verge de bouleau, f. || ~tree,  
s. (bot.) bouleau, m.  
**birch(en)**, *bêrch'n*, a. de  
bouleau. [su.  
**birching**, *bêrch'ing*, s. fouet.  
**bird**, *bêrd*, s. oiseau, m. ||  
**cock**~, oiseau mâle, m. || hen-  
~, oiseau femelle, m. || migra-  
**tory**~, oiseau de passage, m. ||  
**song**~, oiseau chanteur, m. ||  
to kill two ~s with one stone,  
(fig.) faire d'une pierre deux  
coups || a little ~ told me,  
mon petit doigt me l'a dit || a  
~ in the hand is worth two  
in the bush, un tiens vaut  
mieux que deux tu l'auras ||  
~s of a feather flock to-  
gether, ce qui se ressemble  
s'assemble || ~fancier, s. ama-  
teur d'oiseaux, m. || ~organ,  
s. serinette, f. || ~s-eye, s. œil  
d'oiseau, m. (tabac anglais) ||  
~s-eye-view, s. vue d'oiseau,  
f. || ~s-foot, s. (bot.) ornithopée,  
f. || ~s-nest, s. nid d'oiseau,  
m. || ~s-nest, v. a. dénicher  
des oiseaux || ~s-nesting, s.  
oisellerie, f. || ~witted, a. à  
tête de linotte.  
**bird**, *bêrd*, v. n. attraper des  
oiseaux, oiseler.  
**birdbolt**, *bêrd'bôlt*, s. espèce  
de petite flèche pour tuer les  
oiseaux, f. [volière, f.  
**birdcage**, *bêrd'kâj*, s. cage,  
**birdcall**, *bêrd'kâwl*, s. appeau,  
pipenu, m.  
**birdcatcher**, *bêrd'kâch'ér*,  
**birder**, *bêrd'ér*, s. oiseler, m.  
**birdlike**, *bêrd'lîk*, ad. en oi-  
seau, comme un oiseau.  
**birdlime**, *bêrd'lîm*, s. glu, f.  
**birdman**, *bêrd'mân*, s. oise-  
leur, m.  
**birth**, *bêrth*, s. naissance,  
couche, f., enfantement, m.,  
portée, f. || (mar.) moulage,  
parage, m. || from his ~ up

*hob; boy; fôul, tûbe, tûb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

wards, dès sa naissance || ~ wort, s. (bot.) aristoloche, f.  
**birthday**, *bérth'dā*, s. jour de naissance, m.

**birthplace**, *bérth'plās*, s. lieu natal, m.

**birthright**, *bérth'rit*, s. droit bis, bis, ad. (com.) bis.

**biscotin**, *bis'kōtīn*, s. biscotin, m. || mer, m. || biscuit, m.

**biscuit**, *bis'kwīt*, s. biscuit de bisect, *bis'ēkt*, v. a. couper en deux.

**bisection**, *bī'sēk'shūn*, s. division en deux parties égales, f.

**bisexual**, *bī'sēks'ūāl*, a. bis-sexuel.

**bishop**, *bish'ap*, s. évêque, m. || fou (aux échecs), m. || bishop, bischof (liqueur), m. || to consecrate a ~, sacrer un évêque || ~s-weed, s. (bot.) annui, m., podagraire, f.

**bishopdom**, *bish'ap'dām*, s. épiscopat, m. || évêque.

**bishoplike**, *bish'ap'lik*, a. en bishoply, *bish'ap'li*, ad. d'une manière épiscopale || épiscopale-ment.

**bishopric**, *bish'ap'rik*, s. \*bisk, *bisk*, s. bisque, f. || potage succulent, m. || mutli, m.

**bismuth**, *bīz'mūth*, s. bis-bison, *bī'sūn*, s. bison, m.

**bisque**, *bisk*, s. bisque, f. || (culin.) bisque, f.

**bissextile**, *bīs'sēks'tīl*, s. bis-sexe, m. || année bissextile, f.

**bissextile**, *bīs'sēks'tīl*, a. bis-sextil.

\*bisson, *bīs'sūn*, a. aveugle.

**histort**, *bīs'tōrt*, s. (bot.) historte, f. || histouri, m.

**histoury**, *bīs'tōr'ī*, s. (chir.) histre, *bīs'tēr*, s. bistre, m.

**bit**, *bīt*, s. mors, frein, m. || morceau, m. || bouchée, f. || brin, m. || panneton, m. || mot a ~, pas un brin, pas le moins du monde || to bite the ~, ronger son frein || the horse has taken the ~ between its teeth, le cheval a pris le mors aux dents, le cheval s'est emporté.

**bit**, *bīt*, v. a. brider, emboucher (un cheval).

**bit**, *bīt*, V. bite, v. a. & n.

**bitch**, *bīch*, s. chienne, f.

**bite**, *bīt*, s. morsure, bouchée, f. || tromperie, escroquerie, f. || larron, m.

**bite**, *bīt*, v. a. irr. mordre, piquer || couper || attraper, duper || to ~ off, couper avec les dents || to ~ one's nose off, (fig.) manger le nez à qn.

**biter**, *bīt'ēr*, s. celui qui mord || fourbe, trompeur, m.

**biting**, *bīt'ing*, s. morsure, f.

**biting**, *bīt'ing*, a. mordant, piquant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière mordante.

**bitless**, *bīt'lēs*, a. sans mors.

**bittacle**, *bīt'tāk*, V. bin-nacle.

**bitten**, *bīt'tn*, V. bite, v. a. & n.

**bitter**, *bīt'tēr*, a. amer, mordant || acharné, cruel || satirique || ~ly, ad. amèrement || cruellement.

**bitterish**, *bīt'tēr'ish*, a. aigre-

**bitterishness**, *bīt'tēr'ish'nēs*, s. amertume modérée, f.

**bittern**, *bīt'tēr'n*, s. (orn.) butor, m.

**bitterness**, *bīt'tēr'nēs*, s. amertume, f. || malice, animosité, f. || satire, f.

**bitters**, *bīt'tēr's*, s. pl. stomachique, bitter, m.

**bitterwort**, *bīt'tēr'wert*, s. (bot.) grande gentiane, f.

**bitumen**, *bīt'ū'mēn*, s. bitume, m. || bitumener.

\*bituminate, *bīt'ū'mīnīt*, v.

bituminisation, *bīt'ū'mīnī-zā'shūn*, s. bituminisation, f.

bituminous, *bīt'ū'mīn'ūs*, a. bitumineux.

bivalve, *bī'vāl*, s. bivalve, m.

bivalve, *bī'vāl*, s. bivalve, m.

bivouac, *bī'vō'āk*, s. bivouac, m. || quer.

bivouac, *bī'vō'āk*, v. n. bivouac-

blab, *blab*, v. a. & n. divulguer, bavarder, babiller, jaser, conter || répéter, redire || dire || révéler, trahir.

blab(ber), *blāb('bēr)*, s. bavard, m. rapporteur, m. || rapporteuse, f. || vard, babillard.

blabbing, *blāb'bing*, a. bab-

black, *blāk*, s. couleur noire, f. || deuil, m. || prunelle, f. || noir (nègre), m. || lamp-~, noir de fumée, m.

black, *blāk*, a. noir, sombre || triste || atroce || to beat ~ and blue, meurtrir de coups || to give one a ~ eye, pocher les yeux à qn. || ~art, s. magie, f. || ~book, s. livre noir, livre de punitions, m. || ~current, s. (bot.) caëcis, m., grosseille noire, f. || ~eye, s. coup de poing sur l'oeil, m. || ~friar, s. franciscain, m. || ~game, s. (orn.) coq de bruyère, m. || ~lead, s. mine de plomb, f. || ~looks, s. pl. regards de travers, m. pl. || ~pudding, s. boudin, m. || ~ly, ad. avec noirceur.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

black, *blāk*, v. a. noircir, rendre noir.

blackball, *blāk'bā'bol*, s. cirage en boule, m. || boule noire, f.

blackball, *blāk'bā'bol*, v. a. injurier, noircir || rejeter au scrutin.

blackberry, *blāk'bēr'rī*, s. (bot.) s. mûre de ronce, f.

blackbird, *blāk'bērd*, s. (orn.) merle, m.

blackboard, *blāk'bōrd*, s. tableau noir, tableau, m. (dans les écoles).

blacken, *blāk'n*, v. a. & n. noircir, obscurcir || diffamer || devenir noir.

blackguard, *blāk'gārd*, s. polisson, drôle, galopin, m.

blackguardism, *blāk'gārd-izm*, s. polissonnerie, f.

blackguardly, *blāk'gārd'li*, a. & ad. comme un vaurien. || m.

blackish, *blāk'ish*, s. cirage, blackish, *blāk'ish*, a. noi-

rate.

blackleg, *blāk'leg*, s. esroc, m. (au jeu) || débaucheur non-

autoisé, m. || ~s, pl. piétiin, m. (du mouton).

blackletter, *blāk'lēt'tēr*, s. lettre gothique, f.

blackmail, *blāk'māl*, s. rançon payée à des bandes de voleurs, f. || rançonner.

blackmail, *blāk'māl*, v. a.

blackness, *blāk'nēs*, s. noirceur, f. || forgeron, m.

blacksmith, *blāk'smith*, s.

blackthorn, *blāk'thōrn*, s. (bot.) épine noire, f.

bladder, *blād'dēr*, s. vessie, f. || pustule, f. || bulle, f. || (an.) vésicule, f. || (bot.) vésicule, ampoule, f.

bladder, *blād'dēr*, a. gonfle, ampoulé. || culcex.

bladdery, *blād'dēr'ī*, a. vésib-

blade, *blād*, s. lame, f. || (fig.) compère, compagnon, m. || jolly ~, gai compère, m. || ~ of grass, brin d'herbe, m. || ~ of an oar, plat, m. || ~bone, s. (an.) omoplate, m. || lame.

blade, *blād*, v. a. mettre une

bladed, *blād'ēd*, a. lamellé.

blain, *blān*, s. pustule, tumeur, f. || mable, coupable.

blamable, *blām'ābl*, a. blâ-

blamableness, *blām'ābl'nēs*, s. faute, culpabilité, f.

blamably, *blām'āblī*, ad. coupablement.

blame, *blām*, s. blâme, m. || réprimande, offense, f. || to lay the ~ on one, déverser le blâme sur qn.

blame, *blām*, v. a. blâmer, censurer. || mable, coupable.

blameful, *blām'fūl*, a. blâ-

**blameless**, *blām'less*, a. irréprochable || -ly, ad. irréprochablement. || s. innocence, f.  
**blamelessness**, *blām'less nēs*, s. blâmer, *blām'ēr*, s. censeur, m.

**blameworthiness**, *blām'wērthī nēs*, s. démerite, m.  
**blameworthy**, *blām'wērthī*, a. blâmable.

**blanch**, *blānsh*, v. a. blanchir || *peler* || *faire pâlir* || *blaiser*, *tergiverser*, *éluder* || ~, v. n. pâlir. || *chisseur*, m.

**blancher**, *blānsh'ēr*, s. blanchissant, *blānsh'ing*, s. blanchiment, m. || ~house, s. blanchisserie, f.

**bland**, *blānd*, a. doux, flatteur || -ly, ad. aimablement, flatteusement.

**blandiloquence**, *blāndīlōkwēns*, s. langage caressant, m.  
**blandish**, *blāndīsh*, v. a. adoucir, cajoler.

**blandishing**, *blāndīsh'ing*, s. blandissement, *blāndīsh'mēt*, s. caresses, paroles flatteuses, f. pl., calinerie, châtieue, f.

**blank**, *blānk*, s. blanc, papier blanc, m. || billet blanc, m. || but, m.

**blank**, *blānk*, a. blanc || pale || sans rime || ~cartridge, s. cartouche sans balle, f. || ~paper, s. papier blanc, m. || ~verse, s. vers blanc, m. || -ly, ad. blanchement || avec pâleur.

**blank**, *blānk*, v. a. confondre, déconcerter || effacer.

**blanket**, *blāng'kēt*, s. couverture de lit, f. || bianchet, m. || blanchette, f.

**blanket**, *blāng'kēt*, v. a. couvrir d'une couverture de lit || *berner*. || *berneur*, m.

\* **blanketeer**, *blāng'kē'tēr*, s. blankness, *blāngk'nes*, s. blancheur, pâleur, f. || *couler*.

**blare**, *blār*, v. n. mugir, rugir || **blarney**, *blār'nē*, s. flageonnerie, blague, f. || *flageonner*.

**blarney**, *blār'nē*, v. a. ejouler, **blaspheme**, *blāsfēm*, v. a. blasphémer.

**blasphemer**, *blāsfēm'ēr*, s. blasphémateur, m.

**blasphemous**, *blāsf'ēmūs*, a. blasphématoire || -ly, ad. avec impiété, en impié.

**blasphemy**, *blāsf'ēmī*, s. blasphème, m.

**blast**, *blāst*, s. bouffée de vent, bise, f. || son, m. || broussure, f. || infection, f. || ~engine, s. soufflet, m. || ~furnace, s. haut fourneau, m. || ~pipe, s. tuyau d'échappement, m.

**blast**, *blāst*, v. a. brûler || foudroyer || anéantir, confondre.

**blaster**, *blāst'ēr*, s. destructeur, détricateur, m.

**blasting**, *blāst'ing*, s. (min.) sautage, m. || *tructeur*.

**blasting**, *blāst'ing*, a. des- \* **blastment**, *blāst'mēt*, s. souffie contagieux, m.

**blatant**, *blātānt*, a. beuglant. \* **blay**, *blā*, s. (ich.) able, m., alette, f.

**blaze**, *blāz*, s. flamme, f. || bruit, rapport, m. || étoile d'un cheval, f. || lumière, f., feu, éclat, lustre, m., splendeur, f.

**blaze**, *blāz*, v. a. & n. publier, divulguer || enflammer || flamber, brûler || to ~ out, éclater || faire connaître || publier.

**blazer**, *blāz'ēr*, s. boute-feu, m. || veste colonée des joueurs de paume ou au cricket, f.

**blazing**, *blāz'ing*, a. flamboyant, brillant.

**blazon**, *blāz'ōn*, s. blason, m. || révélation, f. || divulgation, f.

**blazon**, *blāz'ōn*, v. a. blasonner || célébrer || proclamer, publier. || *son*, m.

**blazonry**, *blāz'ōnrī*, s. blancher, *blāz'ēr*, s. blanchisseur, m.

**bleaching**, *blēch'ing*, s. blanchissage, m. || ~ground, s. blanchisserie, f. || ~liquid, s. eau de javelle, f.

**bleak**, *blēk*, s. (ich.) able, m. (bleaky), *blēk'ī*, a. pale, blême || froid, glacial || to grow ~, blêmir || -ly, ad. froidement.

**bleakness**, *blēknēs*, s. froid, m. || froidure, f.

**blear**, *blēr*, a. chassieux, troublé || ~eyed, a. chassieux.

**blear**, *blēr*, v. a. troubler la vue.

**blearedness**, *blērd'nēs*, s. vue troublée par la chassie, chassie, f.

**bleat**, *blēt*, v. bèlement, m.

**bleat**, *blēt*, s. bêlement.

**bleating**, *blēt'ing*, s. bêlement, m. || f., globe, m.

**bleb**, *blēb*, s. pustule, cloche, **blebby**, *blēb'bī*, a. globuleux.

**bleed**, *blēd*, v. a. & n. irr. saigner, répandre son sang.

**bleeding**, *blēd'ing*, s. saignée, f., saignement, m.

**blemish**, *blēm'ish*, s. tache, f. || défaut, déshonneur, m. || honte, honte, f.

**blemish**, *blēm'ish*, v. a. tacher, souiller || diffamer, dénigrer, ternir, vilipender.

**blemishless**, *blēm'ish'less*, a. sans tache || irréprochable.

**blench**, *blēnsh*, v. a. & n. empêcher, arrêter || reculer, se retirer en arrière.

**blend**, *blēnd*, v. a. mêler, confondre || nuancer, fondre, mélanger || to ~ with, fondre avec. || *blende*, f.

**blende**, *blēnd*, s. (min.) **blending**, *blēnd'ing*, s. mélange, m., fusion, f.

**blennorrhœa**, *blēn'ōrrē'ā*, s. (méd.) blennorrhée, f.

**bless**, *blēs*, v. a. bénir, faire prospérer || glorifier || God ~ you! Dieu vous bénisse!

**blessed**, *blēs'sēd*, a. béni, bienheureux, saint || -ly, ad. heureusement.

**blessefulness**, *blēs'sēdnēs*, s. béatitude, sainteté, félicité, f.

**blesser**, *blēs'sēr*, s. qui bénit. **blessing**, *blēs'sing*, s. bénédiction, f. || bonheur, m.

**blest**, *blēst*, V. **blessed**.

**blight**, *blīt*, s. brune, f. || broussure, f. || (agr.) nielle, f. || *détrissure*, tache, f.

**blight**, *blīt*, v. a. brouir || (agr.) nieller || *détrir*.

**blind**, *blīnd*, s. store, m. || (fort.) blinde, f. || **Venetian** ~, jalousie, f.

**blind**, *blīnd*, a. aveugle, obscur || **stone** ~, complètement aveugle || ~ of one eye, borgne || ~side, s. côté faible, m. || -ly, ad. aveuglément.

**blind**, *blīnd*, v. a. aveugler || obscurcir, blinder.

**blindfold**, *blīnd'fōld*, a. les yeux bandés, aux yeux bandés.

**blindfold**, v. a. bander les yeux.

**blindman's - buff**, *blīndmānz'būf*, s. colin-maillard, m.

**blindness**, *blīnd'nēs*, s. cécité, f., aveuglement, m.

**blindworm**, *blīnd'wōrm*, s. orvet, m.

**blink**, *blīnk*, s. coup d'œil, m., lueur, f., clignement, clignotement, m. || *cligner*.

**blink**, *blīnk*, v. n. clignoter, \* **blinkard**, *blīnk'ārd*, s. qui a la vue faible, qui clignote.

**blinkers**, *blīnk'ērs*, s. pl. ceillères, f. pl. || visière, f., bandeau, m. || *félicité*, f.

**bliss**, *blīs*, s. bonheur, m., **blissful**, *blīs'fōl*, a. heureux, bienheureux || -ly, ad. heureusement.

**blissfulness**, *blīs'fōl'nēs*, s. bonheur, m., félicité parfaite, f.

\* **blissless**, *blīs'less*, a. sans bonheur, malheureux.

*blōw*; *bōy*; *fōot*, *tūbe*, *tūb*. || *chair*, *joy*; *game*, *yes*; *soul*, *zeal*; *thing*, *there*.

**blister**, *blis'tér*, s. pustule. f. || vésicatoire, m., vessie, ampoule, cloche, f. || ~-fly, s. cantharide, f.  
**blister**, *blis'tér*, v. a. & n. appliquer des vésicatoires faire venir des ampoules.  
**blite**, *blit*, s. (bot.) blette, f.  
**blithe(some)**, *blith'(süm)*, a. gai, joyeux || -ly, ad. gaie-ment, joyeusement.  
**blithe(some)ness**, *blith-(süm)nés*, s. allégresse, f.  
**blizzard**, *bliz'zärd*, s. tourmente de neige, f.  
**bloat**, *blät*, v. a. & n. enfler, bouffir || s'enfler. [bouffi.  
**bloat(ed)**, *blät'(éd)*, a. enflé, bloatedness, *blät'ednes*, s. enflure, bouffissure, f.  
**bloater**, *blät'ér*, s. hareng saur, m.  
**blobber**, *blób'bér*, s. bulle, f. globule, m. || (zool.) ortie de mer, f.  
**blobberlip**, *blób'bér lip*, s. grosse lèvre, f. [a. lippu.  
**lobberlipped**, *blób'bér lip*, s. [a. lippu.  
**block**, *blök*, s. bloc, billot, m. || obstacle, m. || lourdaut, m. || forme du chapeau, f. || encier, m. || (mar.) poutille, f. || **stumbling**~, pierre d'achoppement, f. || he is a chip of the old ~, bon chien chasse de race || ~-tin, s. étain fin, m.  
**block**, *blök*, v. a. bloquer || to ~ a hat, mettre un chapeau sur la forme.  
**blockade**, *blök'äd*, s. blocus, m. || ~runner, s. forceur de blocus, m.  
**blockade**, *blök'äd*, v. a. bloquer, faire le blocus de.  
**blockhead**, *blök'héd*, s. lourdaut, m., gunache, f., imbécile, m. [stupide, sot.  
**blockheaded**, *blök'héd'ed*, a. blockhouse, *blök'höus*, s. fort, m., forteresse, f.  
**blockish**, *blök'ish*, a. stupide, sot || -ly, ad. stupidement.  
**blockishness**, *blök'ish'nés*, s. stupidité, bêtise, f.  
**blocklike**, *blök'lik*, a. comme une bêche, comme un imbécile.  
**blonde**, *blönd*, s. blonde, f.  
**blond-lace**, *blönd'läs*, s. blonde, f.  
**blood**, *blüd*, s. sang, m. || famille, f. || (fig.) élégant, m. || half-~, a. demi-sang, échappé de sang || in cold ~, de sang-froid || to let ~ saigner || to breed ill ~, faire du mauvais sang, semer la discorde || to steep one's hands in ~, tremper ses mains dans le sang || to make

one's ~ run cold, glacer le sang || to stir men's ~, agiter, émeuvoir les gens || ~coloured, a. couleur du sang || ~heat, s. chaleur de sang, f. || ~horse, s. cheval de pur sang, m. || ~red, a. rouge comme du sang || ~vessel, s. (an.) vaisseau sanguin, m. || ~wood, s. (bot.) bois de Campêche, m. || ~wort, s. (bot.) sanguinaire, f. blooded, *blüd'éd*, a. à sang... cold~, à sang froid || de sang-froid || froid || full~, de pur sang || véritable || pléthorique || hot~, warm~, à, au sang chaud.  
**bloodguiltiness**, *blüd'gülti-nés*, s. meurtre, assassinat, m.  
**bloodguilty**, *blüd'gülti*, a. souillé de meurtre.  
**bloodhound**, *blüd'höünd*, s. limier, m. [lement.  
**bloodily**, *blüd'ili*, a. cruel.  
**bloodiness**, *blüd'inés*, s. état de ce qui est ensanglanté, m.  
**bloodless**, *blüd'lés*, a. qui n'a pas de sang. [saigne.  
**\*bloodlet**, *blüd'lét*, v. a. bloodletter, *blüd'létter*, s. saignée, f. [aigneur, m.  
**bloodletting**, *blüd'létting*, s. bloodshed, *blüd'shéd*, s. meurtre, carnage, m.  
**\*bloodshedder**, *blüd'shéd-der*, s. meurtrier, m.  
**bloodshedding**, *blüd'shéd-ding*, s. effusion de sang, f.  
**bloodshot**, *blüd'shöt*, a. plein de sang, saigné injecté de sang (des yeux).  
**bloodstone**, *blüd'stön*, s. (min.) hématite, sanguine, f.  
**bloodsucker**, *blüd'säcker*, s. anémone, f. || (fig.) ravisseur, m.  
**bloodthirstiness**, *blüd'thirsti-nés*, s. soif de sang, f.  
**bloodthirsty**, *blüd'thirsti*, a. sanguinaire.  
**bloody**, *blüd'i*, a. ensanglanté, sanguinaire || ~flux, s. dysenterie, f. || ~minded, a. auguraire. [glanter.  
**bloody**, *blüd'i*, v. a. cu-an-bloom, *blöm*, s. fleur, f. || traicheur, f. || ~of life, (fig.) printemps de la vie, m. || ~of youth, (fig.) fleur de l'âge, f.  
**bloom**, *blöm*, v. n. pousser les fleurs, fleurir.  
**bloomer**, *blöm'ér*, s. costume d'homme porté par les femmes, s. || bloomeriste, dame qui porte des habits d'homme, f.  
**bloomerism**, *blöm'érizm*, s. bloomérisme, m.  
**bloomingly**, *blöm'ingli*, ad. d'une manière florissante.

**bloomless**, *blöm'lés*, a. sans fleur. [de fleurs, fleuri.  
**bloomy**, *blöm'i*, a. couvert de fleurs, fleuri.  
**blossom**, *blös'sm*, s. fleur, f.  
**blossom**, *blös'sm*, v. n. fleurir.  
**blossomy**, *blös'smi*, a. fleuri.  
**blot**, *blöt*, s. tache, f. || pâté, m., tache d'encre, f. || tache infamante, f.  
**blot**, *blöt*, v. a. effacer, raturer || ternir, tacher || ~, v. n. faire des taches || to ~ out, effacer, rayer || this paper ~s, ce papier boit. [tule, f.  
**blotch**, *blöch*, s. tache, pus-blotch, *blöch*, v. a. noircir.  
**blotchy**, *blöch'i*, a. couvert de pustules, pustuleux.  
**\*blote**, *blöt*, v. a. fumer, écher à la fumée || (des harengs) umier à moitié. [case.  
**blotter**, *blöt'tér*, v. blotting-blotting, *blöt'ting* || ~case, ~pad, s. buvard, m. || ~paper, papier brouillard, m.  
**blouse**, *blöcs*, s. blouse, f.  
**blow**, *blö*, s. coup, m., atteinte, f. || piqûre, f. || at a ~, at one ~, d'un seul coup || without striking a ~, sans coup férir || to ward off a ~, parer, de tourner un coup || to deal one a ~, porter un coup à qn. || to come to ~s, en venir aux mains.  
**blow**, *blö*, v. a. & n. souffler, enfler, s'épanouir || sonner || répandre || to ~ away, dissiper en soufflant, chasser || to ~ out, éteindre en soufflant || to ~ over, passer, se calmer || to ~ up, faire sauter (par la poudre) || souffler en l'air || to ~ upon, décrier || to ~ out one's brains, se brûler la cervelle || to ~ one's nose, se moucher || to ~ one up, faire une scène à qn. || to ~ the coals, attiser le feu || to ~ the trumpet, sonner de la trompette || ~fly, s. monche à viande, f. || ~hole, s. soupirail, évent, m.  
**blower**, *blö'tér*, s. souffleur, m.  
**blowing**, *blö'ing*, s. soufflé, m. || soufflement, m.  
**blowpipe**, *blö'pip*, s. chalumeau, m. [flue, f.  
**\*blowze**, *blö'ez*, s. fille joufflue.  
**\*blowzed**, *blö'ez'd*, s. blowzy, *blö'zi*, a. échevelé || halé || haut en couleur.  
**blubber**, *blüb'bér*, s. graisse de baleine, f. || (zool.) ortie de mer, f.  
**blubber**, *blüb'bér*, v. a. & n. s'enfler les joues à force de pleurer || pleurer à chaudes larmes.

*bläse, häß, färs, läse, äsk* (grasse, laet); *häre, gäl, hër; mäne, tün; nöl, löst, pröve;*



**bludgeon**, *blū'jŭn*, s. gourdin, assommoir, m., trique, f.  
**blue**, *blŭ*, s. bleu, m. || **Prussian**~, bleu de Prusse, m. || **sky**~, bleu de ciel || **true** ~, marqué au bon coin.

**blue**, *blŭ*, a. bleu || **to look ~ at one**, regarder qn. d'un mauvais œil || **~devils**, s. pl. humeurs noires, f. pl., spleen, m. || **~eyed**, a. aux yeux bleus || **~ly**, ad. en bleu.

**blue**, *blŭ*, v. a. teindre en bleu, bleuir.

**bluebell**, *blŭ'hŕl*, s. (bot.) jacinthe des prés, f.

**blueberry**, *blŭ'bŕrŭ*, s. (bot.) myrtille, f.

**bluebottle**, *blŭ'bŕtl*, s. (bot.) bluet, m. || **~**, a. bleue, f.

**bluejacket**, *blŭ'jŕket*, s. marin, m. [bleu, f.]

**blueness**, *blŭ'nŕs*, s. couleur bleustocking, *blŭ'stŕk ŭng*, s. bas-bleu, m., femme bel-esprit, f.

**bluff**, *blŭf*, s. (mar.) falaise, **bluff**, *blŭf*, a. raide, grossier, bourru, crâché, colère || **~ly**, ad. grossièrement.

**bluffness**, *blŭf'nŕs*, s. bouffissure, f. || brusquerie, rudesse, f.

**bluish**, *blŭ'ish*, a. bleuâtre.

**bluishness**, *blŭ'ishnŕs*, s. bleu pâle, m.

**blunder**, *blun'dŕ*, s. bévue, bêtise, anecdotte, grosse faute, f.

**blunder**, *blun'dŕ*, v. a. & n. faire une bévue, errer, embrouiller, confondre || **to ~ out**, parler en étourdi, lâcher.

**blunderbuss**, *blun'dŕ bŭs*, s. espingole, f.

**blunderer**, *blun'dŕŕŕ*, **blunderhead**, *blun'dŕ'hŕd*, s. nœble, lourdaud, maladroit, loup de bévues, m. || brouillon, m., brouillonne, f.

**blundering**, *blun'dŕŕng*, s. étourderie, bévue, f.

**blunderingly**, *blun'dŕŕnglŭ*, ad. en étourdi, à l'étourdie

**blunt**, *blunt*, a. émoussé || grossier, brusque || **~witted**, a. ayant l'esprit lourd || **~ly**, ad. sans pointe, sans tranchant || brusquement.

**blunt**, *blunt*, v. a. émousser || affaiblir, réprimer, étourdir || (fig.) adoucir.

**bluntness**, *blunt'nŕs*, s. état émoussé, m. || brusquerie, grossièreté, f.

**blur**, *blŕ*, s. tache, flétrissure, f.

**blur**, *blŕ*, v. a. tacher || effacer, barbouiller.

**blurt**, *blŕt*, v. a. parler in-

considérément, lâcher à l'aventure, laisser échapper (en paroles).

**blush**, *blŭsh*, s. rougeur, pudeur, f. || **to put one to the ~**, faire rougir qn. || **at the first ~**, au premier coup d'œil, à première vue.

**blush**, *blŭsh*, v. a. rougir || **~**, v. n. rougir (par pudeur ou de honte) [dique].

**blushful**, *blŭsh'fŭl*, a. pubescent, *blŭsh'fŭl*, a. rougissant, modeste || **~ly**, ad. modestement.

**blushless**, *blŭsh'lŕs*, a. sans pudeur, éhonté, effronté.

**blushy**, *blŭshŭ*, a. rouge, rougeâtre.

**bluster**, *blustŕ*, s. tempête, f. || **bruit**, m., vanterie, fanfaronnade, f.

**bluster**, *blustŕ*, v. n. tempêter, faire du fracas, gronder.

**blusterer**, *blustŕŕŕ*, s. fanfaron, redoubant, tapageur, m.

**blustering**, *blustŕŕng*, s. **blustering**, *blustŕŕng*, a. tumultueux, bruyant, violent, bo! bo! hou! [orageux].

**boa**, *bŕ*, s. (zool.) boa, m. || **boa** (fourrure), m. || **~constrictor**, s. boa constricteur, devin, m.

**boar**, *bŕ*, s. verrat, porc, m. || **wild**~, sanglier, m. || **~hound**, s. harrier, m. || **~hunt**, s. chasse aux sangliers, f. || **~pig**, s. marcadass, m. || **~spear**, s. épée, m.

**boar**, *bŕ*, v. n. porter le nez au vent.

**board**, *bŕd*, s. planche, f. || table, f., tableau, m. || (fig.) nourriture, f. || pont d'un vaisseau, bord, m. || conseil, m., assemblée, f. || **above**~, **bonnet** || **on**~, à bord || **over**~, par-dessus bord || **~and lodging**, pension, f. || la table et le logement || **~ of green cloth**, conseil des menus plaisirs, m. || **~ of trade**, conseil de commerce, m. || **to ~ to**, bord à bord || **in** ~s, cartonné || **to have one's ~**, avoir la table || **to put to ~**, mettre en pension || **~wages**, s. pl. argent pour la nourriture, m., frais de table, m. pl.

**board**, *bŕd*, v. a. & n. planchier, border || **aborder** || **mettre en pension** || être en pension.

**boarder**, *bŕdŕŕ*, s. pensionnaire, m. || interne, m. & f. (mar.) abordeur, m. || **day**~, demi-pensionnaire, m. || par-

**lour**~, pensionnaire en chambre, m.

**boarding**, *bŕd'ŕng*, s. pension, f. || planchéage, m. || (mar.) abordage, m. || **~house**, s. pension bourgeoise, f. || **~school**, s. pension, f., pensionnat, m. || **to put one on ~**, payer la pension à qn.

**boarish**, *bŕ'ish*, a. de sanglier || brutal, grossier.

**boast**, *bŕst*, s. vanterie, ostentation, f.

**boast**, *bŕst*, v. a. & n. vanter, louer || **to ~ of**, se vanter de, se glorifier de || ébaucher.

**boaster**, *bŕstŕŕ*, s. vanteur, fanfaron, m.

**boastful**, *bŕst'fŭl*, a. vantard, fier, vain || **~ly**, ad. en fanfaron.

**boasting**, *bŕst'ŕng*, s. vanterie, jactance, f. || gloriole, f. || orgueil, m. || **~tool**, s. ébauchoir, m.

**boasting**, *bŕst'ŕng*, a. hâbleur, fanfaron || **~ly**, ad. avec, par ostentation.

**\*boastless**, *bŕst'lŕs*, a. sans ostentation, sans pompe.

**boat**, *bŕt*, s. bateau, m., barque, f. || **advice**~, avis, m. || **long**~, chaloupe, f. || **~builder**, s. constructeur de bateaux, m. || **~hook**, s. gaffe, f. || **~house**, s. hangar à bateaux, m. || **~load**, s. batellée, f.

**boating**, *bŕt'ŕng*, s. batelage, m. [telier, m.]

**boatman**, *bŕt'mn*, s. batellier, m. || **boatswain**, *bŕ'swŕn*, s. bossoman, m. || **~s mate**, s. contre-maitre, m.

**bob**, *bŕb*, s. pendan d'oreilles, m. || refrain, m. || coup, m. || **balancier**, m. || **perruque à neud**, f.

**bob**, *bŕb*, v. a. & n. battre || tromper, folâtrer || pendiller, balancer || bafouer || écourter (la queue).

**bobbin**, *bŕb'ŕn*, s. bobine, f., fuseau à dentelle, m. || **~net**, s. tulle-bobin, bobin, m. || **~work**, s. ouvrage au fuseau, m.

**bobtail**, *bŕb'tŕl*, s. queue courte, queue écourtée, f. || canaille, f.

**bobtailed**, *bŕb'tŕld*, a. écourté.

**bobwig**, *bŕb'wŕg*, s. perruque d'abbé, f. [cassin, m.]

**bocassine**, *bŕk'ŕsŕn*, s. bou-bode, *bŕd*, v. a. & n. présager, pronostiquer.

**modement**, *bŕd'mŕnt*, s. présage, pronostic, m.

**\*bodge**, *bŕj*, v. n. hésiter, manquer.

**bodice**, *bôd'is*, s. corset, m. corsege, m.  
**bodied**, *bôd'id*, a. corpulent.  
**bodiless**, *bôd'iless*, a. incorporel.  
**bodily**, *bôd'ily*, a. corporel.  
**réel** || ~, ad. corporellement.  
**boding**, *bôd'ing*, s. présage, augure, m.  
**boding**, *bôd'ing*, a. qui a le pressentiment de l'avenir.  
**bodkin**, *bôd'kin*, s. poinçon, m. || fer à friser, m.  
**body**, *bôd'i*, s. corps, m. || substance, f. || personne, f. || société, compagnie, f. || gros d'une armée, m. || caisse (d'une voiture), f. || tronc (d'un arbre), m. || any~, quelqu'un, tout le monde || **dead** ~, cadavre, m. || **every**~, tout le monde || **no**~, personne || **some**~, quelqu'un || **in a** ~, en corps || ~-**clothes**, s. pl. housse, couverture, f.  
**body**, *bôd'i*, v. a. donner du corps, donner une forme, produire.  
**bodyguard**, *bôd'igård*, s. gardes du corps, m. pl.  
**bog**, *bôg*, s. marais, marécage, m. || ~-**bean**, s. (*bot.*) trèfle d'eau, m. || ~-**rush**, s. jonc de marais, m. || ~-**trotter**, s. habitant d'un pays marécageux, m. [enfoncer].  
**boggy**, *bôg'gi*, v. a. embourber, *boggy*, *bôg'gi*, v. bogie, boggy.  
**boggie**, *bôg'gi*, a. & n. embrouiller || sauter du peur || hésiter.  
**\*boggler**, *bôg'glér*, s. personne umide, f., peureux, m. || couard, barguigneux, m.  
**boggling**, *bôg'gling*, s. hésitation, crainte, f.  
**boggy**, *bôg'gi*, a. marécageux.  
**bogie**, *bôg'gi*, s. épouvantail, m. || croque mitaine, m.  
**bogus**, *bô'gus*, a. contrefait || fictif.  
**bohea**, *bô'hé*, s. thé bon, m.  
**boil**, *bôyl*, s. furoncle, ulcère, m.  
**boil**, *bôyl*, v. a. & n. bouillir, faire bouillir || faire cuire || **to** ~ **again**, rebouillir, recuire || **to** ~ **away**, diminuer à force de bouillir || **to** ~ **to rags**, pourrir à force de cuire.  
**boiler**, *bôyl'er*, s. chaudron, m. || chaudière, f. || ~-**tube**, s. tube de bouillier, m.  
**boilery**, *bôyl'éry*, s. bouillierie, f.  
**boiling**, *bôyl'ing*, s. bouillonnement, m. || ébullition, f.  
**boiling**, *bôyl'ing*, a. qui bout || bouillant || cuisant || brûlant.

**boisterous**, *bôys'tér'üs*, a. bruyant, vif, orageux, violent, furieux, impétueux || ~-**ly**, ad. violemment, impétueusement.  
**boisterousness**, *bôys'tér'üs-ness*, s. tumulte, m., véhémence, f.  
**\*bolary**, *bôl'éry*, a. bolaire.  
**bold**, *bôld*, a. hardi, courageux || insolent, effronté || **to be** ~, **to make** ~, prendre la liberté || **to make** ~ **with one**, prendre des libertés avec qu. || ~-**ly**, ad. hardiment, courageusement.  
**\*bolden**, *bôld'en*, v. a. en-ardir, encourager.  
**boldness**, *bôld'nës*, s. hardiesse, effronterie, f., courage, n., assurance, f.  
**bole**, *bôl*, s. tronc, m. || bol, a., terre grasse, f. || mesure de ix boisseaux, f.  
**boll**, *bôl*, s. tige, f. || capsule, balle, f.  
**bollard**, *bôl'erd*, s. (*mar.*) orps-mort, m.  
**bolster**, *bôl'ster*, s. traversin, chevet, m. || compresse, f. || (*mar.*) coussin de fermeté, m.  
**bolster**, *bôl'ster*, v. a. soutenir la tête sur un traversin, servir de chevet || mettre une compresse || **to** ~ **up**, rembourser || étayer.  
**bolsterer**, *bôl'ster'er*, s. dé-censeur, m. || ap. n. soutien, m.  
**bolt**, *bôlt*, s. floche, f., clou, rait, javelot, m., cheville, f. || erreur, m. || fers aux pieds, m. pl. || **to draw a** ~, tirer un erreur || ~-**rope**, s. (*mar.*) ralingue, f. || ~-**upright**, a. & d. tout droit.  
**bolt**, *bôlt*, v. a. verrouiller, cheviller, hier || enchaîner, tanser || due hardiment, ha her. || emporter || prendre le mors aux dents || (d'un cheval) s'emporter || ~, v. n. s'échapper, s'esquiver || **to** ~ **in**, enfermer au verrou || entrer brusquement || **to** ~ **out**, s'élançer, sortir, prendre le clef des champs || **to** ~ **one** out, mettre le verrou contre qu. || tour, m. || tamis, sas, m.  
**bolter**, *bôl'ter*, s. bluteau, blut-  
**bolting**, *bôl'ting*, s. action de fermer au verrou, f., blutage, m. || chevillage, m. || ~-**cloth**, s. étamine, f. || ~-**house**, s. buiterie, f. || ~-**hutch**, s. huche à bluter, f. || ~-**mill**, ~-**tub**, s. barquet à bluter, bluteau mécanique, m.  
**bolus**, *bô'lüs*, s. (*méd.*) bol, m.  
**bomb**, *bôm*, s. bombe, f. || bruit éclatant, m. || ~-**ketch**, ~-**vessel**,

s. bombarde, f. || ~-**proof**, a. à l'épreuve de la bombe.  
**bombard**, *bôm'bârd*, v. a. bombarder || ~, v. n. résouner, retentir.  
**bombardier**, *bôm'bârd'er*, s. bombardier, m.  
**bombardment**, *bôm'bârd'ment*, s. bombardement, m.  
**\*bombardo**, *bôm'bârd'ô*, s. (*mus.*) bombardio, f.  
**bombast**, *bûm'bâst*, s. bour-soufflage, phébus, m.  
**bombast**, *bûm'bâst*, v. a. enfler.  
**bombast(ic)**, *bûm'bâst, bûm-bâst'ik*, a. boursofflé, ampoulé.  
**\*bombastry**, *bûm'bâstr'y*, s. boursofflage, m., enflure, f.  
**bombazine**, *bûm'ba-zen*, s. bombazine, alépine, f.  
**bona fide**, *bônâ'fêdê*, a. & ad. éreusement de bonne foi.  
**bonanza**, *bônân'zâ*, s. source de richesses, f. || beau temps, m. || prospérité, f.  
**bond**, *bônd*, s. chaîne, f., lien, m., liaison, obligation, f. || bon, a. || (*com.*) entrepôt, m. || **in** ~, (*com.*) à l'entrepôt, en entrepôt || **to enter into a** ~, (*jur.*) passer une obligation || ~-**holder**, s. porteur de bon, m.  
**bond**, *bônd*, v. a. entreposer.  
**bondage**, *bônd'j*, s. captivité, servitude, f., esclavage.  
**bonded**, *bônd'ed*, a. (*com.*) entroposé.  
**bonder**, *bônd'er*, s. (*com.*) entropositaire, m.  
**bondholder**, *bônd'hôld'er*, s. détenteur d'obligations, m.  
**bondingwarehouse**, *bônd-ing'vau'houz*, s. magasin d'entrepôt, m. || [esclave, f].  
**bondmaid**, *bônd'mâld*, s. esclave.  
**bondman**, *bônd'mân*, s. esclave, serf, m.  
**bondservant**, *bônd'sér'vnt*, s. esclave.  
**bondslave**, *bônd'slâv*, s. esclave, m. || [esclavage, m].  
**bondservice**, *bônd'sér'vis*, s. bondsmen, *bônd'smân*, s. répondant, garant, m. || caution, f.  
**bondstone**, *bônd'stôn*, s. boutisse, f. || [esclave, f].  
**bondwoman**, *bônd'wô'mân*, s. bone, *bôn*, s. os, m. || arête, f. || ~s, pl. ossements, m. pl. || des d'os, m. pl. || bobines d'os, f. pl. || ~ of contention, pomme de discorde, f. || **to have a** ~ **to pick with one**, avoir q. à démêler avec qu. || **to make no** ~, ne faire aucun scrupule || ~-**ache**, s. douleurs ostéocopes, f. pl. || ~-**black**, s. noir animal,

*lâte, hât, fâr, lâw, ask (grâss, lûst); hère, gêt, hêr; mîno, inn; nô, hêt, prôve;*

m. || ~earth, s. phosphate de chaux, m.

bone, *bôn*, v. a. désosser.

boned, *bônd*, a. désossé || à os || high~, à os saillants || large~, ossu.

boneless, *bôn'lēs*, a. sans os || sans arête. [manque d'os, m.]

bonelessness, *bôn'lēs nēs*, s. bonesetter, *bôn'set lér*, s. chirurgien, m. [m.]

bonfire, *bôn'fir*, s. feu de joie, bonnet, *bôn'net*, s. bonnet, m. [fort., mar.]

bonnette, f. || ~box, s. carton à chapeau, m.

bonnet, *bôn'net*, v. n. ôter le chapeau. [d'un chapeau.]

bonneted, *bôn'net'ed*, a. coiffé bonnibel, *bôn'nibél*, \*bonni-

lass, *bôn'nitās*, s. joie hilie, f. bonnily, *bôn'nitlī*, ad. gaie-

ment, agréablement. boninness, *bôn'nit nēs*, s.

gaieté, amabilité, gentillesse, f. bonny, *bôn'nī*, a. gai, joli,

gentil, joyeux. bonny-clabber, *bôn'nī klābber*, s. petit-lait, m.

bonus, *bō'nus*, s. boni, don gratuit, m.

bony, *bō'nī*, a. osseux, ossu. bonze, *bōnz*, s. bonze, m.

booby, *bō'bī*, s. bœuf, m. boobyish, *bō'bīsh*, a. nigaud.

book, *bōok*, s. livre, m. blue~, Livre Bleu, m.

note~, carnet, m. || red~, Livre Rouge, m. || to be in

one's bad ~s, être mal dans les papiers de qn. || to bring

one to ~, forcer qn. à s'expliquer, à rendre des comptes || ~

keeper, s. teneur de livres, m. || ~keeping, s. tenue des livres,

f. || ~learned, a. savant, érudit || ~learning, s. érudition, f. ||

science indigeste, f., pécanisme, m. || ~trade, s. commerce de livres, m., librairie, f.

book, *bōok*, v. a. enregistrer, inscrire. [relevoir, m.]

bookbinder, *bōok'binder*, s. bookbinding, *bōok'baundīng*, s.

reliure, f. [liègue, f.] bookcase, *bōok'kās*, s. biblio-

bookful, *bōok'fūl*, a. pédant. booking, *bōok'īng*, s. enregis-

trément, m. (de paquets) || ~office, s. bureau, m. (de chemins

de fer, voitures publiques). bookish, *bōok'ish*, a. pédant ||

savant. [bibliomanie, f.] \*bookishness, *bōok'ish nēs*, s.

bookmaker, *bōok'māker*, s. bookmaker, m. (dans les courses

de chevaux). bookmaking, *bōok'māking*, s.

fabrication de livres, f. || pro-

fession du bookmaker, f. (dans les courses).

\*bookman, *bōok'mān*, s. homme d'étude, savant, m.

\*bookmate, *bōok'māt*, s. compagnon d'étude, m.

bookseller, *bōok'sēllér*, s. libraire, m. || second-hand ~, bouquiniste, marchand de livres

d'occasion, m. bookselling, *bōok'sēllīng*, s.

commerce de livres, m., librairie, f. [lage de livres, m.]

bookstall, *bōok'stāl*, s. étal-bookworm, *bōok'wērm*, s.

grand liseur, bouquiniste, m. || (zool.) lepidisme, ciron, m.

boom, *bōm*, s. (mar.) longue perche, f. || (mar.) boute-hors,

m. || arc-boutant, m. boom, *bōm*, v. n. aller à toutes

voiles || s'élever avec impétuosité.

boomerang, *bōm'ēr āng*, s. boomerang (sorte de javelot

d'Australie), m. booming, *bōm'īng*, s. bruit

répétitif, m. boon, *bōn*, s. présent, don, m.,

faveur, f. [joyeux.] boon, *bōn*, a. gai, enjoué,

boor, *bōr*, s. paysan, rustre, m. boorish, *bōr'ish*, a. rustique,

grossier || ~ly, ad. en rustre, grossièrement.

boorishness, *bōr'ish nēs*, s. rusticité, grossièreté, f. [f.]

boose, *bōz*, s. étable à vaches, boot, *bōt*, s. profit, gain, avan-

tage, butin, m. || botte, f. || Blucher~, s. pl. souliers-bottes,

m. pl. || dress~, s. pl. bottes fines, f. pl. || half~, s. pl.

bottines, f. pl. || Hessian~, s. pl. bottes à l'écuycère, f.

pl. || top~, s. pl. bottes à revers, f. pl. || Wellington~, s. pl.

bottes, f. pl. || to ~, par-dessus le marché || de surcroît || ~

catcher, s. décroiteur (dans un hot), m. || tire-botte, m. || ~

hose, s. housseaux, m. pl. || ~leg, s. tige de botte, f. || ~strap,

s. urant (de botte), m. || ~tops, s. pl. revers de bottes, m. pl. ||

~tree, s. embauchoir, m. boot, *bōt*, v. a. & n. mettre ses

bottes || profiter, enrichir || servir à || profiter à || botter.

booted, *bōt'ed*, a. en bottes, botté.

\*booth, *bōth*, s. tente, ba-boothook, *bōt'hōok*, s. tire-

botte, m. [m.] bootjack, *bōt'jāk*, s. tire-botte,

bootless, *bōt'lēs*, a. inutile, vain || ~ly, ad. inutilement ||

vaine-ment.

bootmaker, *bōt'māker*, s. bot-

tier, m. boots, *bōtz*, s. décroiteur, m.

booty, *bō'tī*, s. butin, m. booze, *bōz*, v. n. boire avec

excès, boire sec. boozier, *bōz'ēr*, s. ivrogne, m.

boozey, *bōz'ī*, a. ivre, gris. bopeep, *bō'pēp*, s. cligne-mu-

sette, f. || dérober, f. || cache-cache, m. || to play at ~, lancer

des regards furtivement. borachio, *bō'rāk'īō*, s.

ivrogne, m. boracic, *bō'rās'ik*, a. (chim.)

boracique || borique. borage, *bō'rāj*, s. bourrache, f.

borax, *bō'rāks*, s. borax, m. border, *bōr'dér*, s. bord, m.,

bordure, f. || frontière, f. border, *bōr'dér*, v. a. border,

orner d'une bordure || confiner || ~, v. n. confiner, toucher.

borderer, *bōr'dér*, s. habi-

tant des frontières, m. bordering, *bōr'dér'īng*, s.

frontière, f. bordering, *bōr'dér'īng*, a.

adjacent, contigu. bore, *bōr*, s. trou, m. || perceir,

m., ville, f. || calibre, m. || per-

sonne ennuyeuse, f. || (fam.) cauchemar, m. || (des choses)

ennui, m., corvée, f. || (mar.) raz de marée, m. || ~cole, s.

(bot.) chou vert, non-pommé. bore, *bōr*, v. a. trouser, percer ||

ennuyer, importuner. \*boreal, *bōr'eāl*, a. boréal.

boreas, *bōr'eās*, s. borée, vent du nord, m.

boredom, *bōr'dm*, s. ennui, m. \*boree, *bōr'e*, s. bourrée, f.

borer, *bōr'ēr*, s. perceir, m., ville, f. || forceir, m. || perceur,

m. || tarière, f. boring, *bōr'īng*, s. forage, son-

dage, m. || alésage, m. born, *bōrn*, a. né || low~,

de basse naissance || to be ~, naître. [m.]

boron, *bō'rōn*, s. (chim.) bore, borough, *bōr'ō*, s. bourg, m. ||

pocket~, s. bourg représenté par un ou plusieurs députés au

parlement || rotten ~, bourg pourri, m.

borrow, *bōr'rō*, s. emprunt, m. || caution, f. [ter.]

borrow, *bōr'rō*, v. a. emprun-

borrower, *bōr'rōr*, s. em-

prunteur, m. [bosquet, m.]

bocage, *bōs'kē*, s. bocage, bosh, *bōsh*, s. figure, f.

bosky, *bōs'kī*, a. boisé. bosom, *bōs'ām*, s. sein, m. ||

cœur, m. || entrailles, f. pl. ||

hôte; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

in the ~ of, au sein de || ~ friend, s. ami intime, m.

bosom, *bōs'əm*, v. a. tenir secret.

boss, *bōs*, s. bosse, saillie, f. || relief, m. || (jeu) calot, m. || (paume) bosse, f. || ~eyed, n. borgne || louché.

bossage, *bōs'sā*, s. bossage, \*bossy, *bōs'sī*, a. saillant, en saillie || en relief.

botanic(al), *bōtān'ik(al)*, a. botanique || ~ly, ad. conformément à la botanique.

botanise, *bōtā'nīz*, v. n. botaniser, herboriser.

botanist, *bōtā'nist*, s. botaniste, m. || [f.

botany, *bōtā'nī*, s. botanique, botch, *bōch*, s. enflure, pustule, f., ulcère, m. || raccommode, m. || (fig.) ravantage, replâtrage, bousillage, m.

botch, *bōch*, v. a. rapetasser, rapiécer || massacrer || replâtrer, ravander.

botcher, *bōch'ēr*, s. ravadeur, m., ravadeuse, f. || savetier, m.

\*botchery, *bōch'ērī*, botching, *bōch'ing*, s. rapiécage, ravantage, m.

\*botchy, *bōch'ī*, a. couvert d'éruptions, ulcéré || rapiécé || gaché.

\*bote, *bōt*, s. dédommagement, m., compensation, amende, f. || droit, m.

both, *bōth*, pr. tous les deux, l'un et l'autre || ~, c. aussi, tant || ~... and ~..., non seulement... mais encore... || et... et...

bother, *bōth'ēr*, v. a. embarrasser, ennuyer, tracasser.

bother(ation), *bōth'ēr*, *bōth'ēr'ā'shun*, s. ennui, m.

bothersome, *bōth'ēr'səm*, a. vexant, troublant, importun, ennuyeux.

bottle, *bōtl*, s. bouteille, f. || flacon, m. || ~ of hay, botte de foin, f. || ~brush, s. goupillon, m. || ~companion, s. camarade de bouteille, m. || ~cork, s. bouchon de bouteille, m. || ~flower, s. (bot.) buiet, m. || ~friend, s. ami de bouteille, m. || ~gourd, s. (bot.) gourde, f. || ~nosed, a. ayant un gros nez || ~rack, s. planche à bouteilles, m. || ~tit, s. mésange à longue queue, f.

bottle, *bōtl*, v. a. mettre en bouteilles || bottler.

bottled, *bōtl'd*, a. en bouteille || ventru. || bouteilles, f.

botting, *bōt'ing*, s. mise en bottom, *bōt'm*, s. fond, fon-

dement, m. || bas, m. || peloton, m. || sédiment, m., lie, f. || carène, f. || vallée, f. || bâtiment, navire, m. || at ~, to the ~

à fond || to stand upon a good ~, être bien établi || to sink to the ~, couler à fond || from top to ~, de fond en comble.

bottom, *bōt'm*, v. a. fonder, bâtir sur, baser || ~, v. n. se fonder || être assis.

bottomed, *bōt'm'd*, a. à fond || flat~ boat, s. bateau plat, m.

bottomless, *bōt'm'les*, a. sans fond.

bottomry, *bōt'm'rī*, s. (com. mar.) contrat à la grosse, m.

bodinerie, bomerie, f. || ~loan, s. prêt à la grosse, m. || [m

boudoir, *bō'dwēr*, s. boudoir, bough, *bōē*, s. branche d'arbre, f., rameau, m.

bought, *bawt*, s. courbure, f., pli, contour, m.

bougie, *bō'jē*, s. bougie filée, f. boulder, *bō'd'r*, s. galet, m.

boultin, *bōlt'in*, s. (arch.) quant de rond, m.

bounce, *bō'ns*, s. bruit soudain, fracas, m., habillerie, vanterie, f.

bounce, *bō'ns*, v. a. se précipiter avec bruit, boudir || se vanter, éclater, faire le fanfaron, blaguer.

bouncer, *bō'ns'ēr*, s. vanter, fanfaron, menteur, m.

bouncing, *bō'ns'ing*, a. gros, énoime, admirable || ~ly, ad. avec bruit || en fanfaron.

bound, *bō'nd*, s. borne, limite, f. || saut, élan, m. || within ~s, avec modération || ~stone, s. borne, f.

bound, *bō'nd*, v. a. & n. irr. borner, limiter, restreindre || sauter, bondir || homeward~ (mar.) en retour || outward~ (mar.) en partance, en cours de voyage || whither are you ~? où allez-vous?

boundary, *bō'nd'ērī*, s. borne, limite, f.

bounden, *bō'nd'en*, a. obligé, redevable, obligatoirement, impérieux.

bounding, *bō'nd'ing*, a. bondissant, sautant || limitrophe.

boundless, *bō'nd'les*, a. sans borne, illimité.

boundlessness, *bō'nd'les'nēs*, s. immensité, infinité, f.

bounteous, *bō'nt'e'us*, bountiful, *bō'nt'if'ūl*, a. bon, bienfaisant, généreux || ~ly, ad. libéralement, généreusement.

bounteousness, *bō'nt'e'us'nēs*, \*bountifulness, *bō'nt'if'ūl'nēs*, s. bienfaisance, libéralité, f.

bounty, *bō'nt'ē*, s. bonté, munificence, largesse, libéralité, f., don, m.

bouquet, *bō'kē*, s. bouquet, m. bourgeois, *bō'rā'wā*, s. (typ.) gaillarde, f.

bourgeois, *bēr'jūn*, v. n. bourgeoiser. || [mite, f.

bourn(e), *bōrn*, s. borne, li-bout, *bō'it*, s. fois, f., coup, m. || partie de plaisir, affaire, f. || for this ~, pour cette fois, pour ce coup || to have a ~ to-gether, être aux prises || to have a ~ of it, s'en donner || at one ~, d'un seul coup.

bovine, *bō'vin*, a. bovine. bow, *bōw*, s. salut, m., révérence, courbette, f. || (mar.) avant, m., proue, f.

bow, *bōw*, s. arc, m. || archet, m. || argon (d'une selle), m. || jong, m. || cross~, arbalète, f. || ~ of a ship, bossoir, m. || to draw the long ~, blaguer, gasconner || to have two strings to one's ~, avoir deux cordes à son arc || ~bent, a. courbé, crochu || ~hand, s. main de l'archet, f. || ~legged, a. à jambes arquées, balcal || ~net, s. masse de pêcheur, f. || ~shot, s. portée d'un arc, f.

bow, v. a. & n. courber, plier, fléchir, incliner || s'incliner, saluer || ~ing and scraping, flagornerie, f., vente à terre, m.

bowed, *bō'ed*, a. incliné, courbé.

bowel, *bō'el*, v. a. arracher les entrailles, éviscérer.

bowelless, *bō'el'les*, a. sans entrailles, sans pitié.

bowels, *bō'el's*, s. pl. entrailles, f. pl. compassion, f. || boyaux, m. pl. || intestins, m. pl.

bower, *bō'ēr*, s. cabane, f., bosquet, berceau, m. || ancre d'affourche, f. || demeure, f.

bower, *bō'ēr*, v. a. entourer || habiter, demeurer.

bowery, *bō'ērī*, s. plein de bosquets, en charmie || touffu, ombragé. || [eau-poignard, m.

bowie-knife, *bō'ī'nf*, s. cou-bowl, *bōl*, s. bol, m. || godet, bassin, m. || boucle, f.

bowl, *bōl*, v. a. jouer à la boule. bowlder, *bō'd'r*, s. galet, m.

bowler, *bō'ēr*, s. qui joue à la boule. || [line, f.

bowline, *bō'līn*, s. (mar.) bou-bowling-green, *bō'līng grēn*, s. bowlingin, parterre de gar-zon, m.

lute, hūl, fār, lūō, āsk (gräss, lüst); hère, gēt, her; mine, inn; nō, hūt, grōve;

**bowman**, *bō'mn*, s. archer, m.  
**bowse**, *bō's*, v. a. (mar.) palanquer, haler. [bœuprè, m.]  
**bowsprit**, *bō'sprīt*, s. (mar.)  
**bowstring**, *bō'strīng*, s. corde d'arc, f. [faisceau d'arcs, m.]  
**bowyer**, *bō'yēr*, s. archer, m. ||  
**box**, *bōks*, s. (bot.) buis, m. ||  
 boîte, f., coffre, m. || (théât.) loge, f. || tronc (pour les pauvres), m. ||  
 siège (du cocher), m. || **Christmas**~, étrennes, f. pl. ||  
**strong**~, coffre-fort, m. || ~  
 on the ear, soufflet, m. || ~  
 keeper, s. ouvrier de loges, m. ||  
 ~maker, s. layotier, m. ||  
 ~tree, s. (bot.) buis, m.  
**box**, *bōks*, v. a. & n. mettre dans une boîte, renfermer, souffleter || **boxer** || to ~ one's ears, souffleter qu.  
**\*boxen**, *bōks'n*, a. de buis.  
**boxer**, *bōks'ēr*, s. boxeur, m.  
**boxing**, *bōks'īng*, s. mise en boîte, f. || boxe, f. || ~match, s. combat à coups de poing, m.  
**boy**, *bōy*, s. garçon, enfant, m.  
**boy**, *bōy*, v. a. imiter l'enfant, traiter en enfant.  
**boyar**, *bōy'ēr*, s. boyard, m.  
**boycott**, *bōy'kut*, v. a. boycotter. [coteur, m.]  
**boycotter**, s. *bōy'kut'ēr*, boycotting, *bōy'kut'īng*, s. boycottage, m. ||  
**boyhood**, *bōy'hōōd*, s. enfance.  
**boyish**, *bōy'ish*, a. enfantin, puéril || ~ly, ad. puérilement, en enfant.  
**boyishness**, *bōy'ish'nēs*, s. enfantillage, m., puérilité, f.  
**brace**, *brās*, s. bandage, hen, m., attache, f. || paire, f. || soupente, f. || (mar.) bras, m. || (arch.) tirant, m. || ancre, f. || (mus.) accolade, f. || ~ of partridges, couple de perdrix, f.  
**brace**, *brās*, v. a. lier, attacher, nouer, serrer, bander. [m.]  
**bracelet**, *brās'let*, s. bracelet.  
**bracer**, *brās'ēr*, s. bandage, m.  
**braces**, *brās'sēz*, s. pl. bretelles, f. pl.  
**\*brach**, *brāk*, s. braque, f.  
**brachial**, *brāk'iāl*, a. brachial.  
**bracing**, *brās'īng*, a. (méd.) fortifiant. [fougère, f.]  
**bracken**, *brāk'ēn*, s. (bot.)  
**bracket**, *brāk'ēt*, s. tascac, m. || crochet, f. || console, f.  
**brackish**, *brāk'ish*, a. salé, saumâtre.  
**brackishness**, *brāk'ish'nēs*, s. goût saumâtre, m., âpreté, f.  
**brad**, *brād*, s. clou sans tête, m., pointe, f.  
**bradawl**, *brād'awl*, s. alêne à brédir, f., pasco-corde, m.

**brag**, *bräg*, s. vanterie, ostentation, f. [habler, v.]  
**brag**, *bräg*, v. n. se vanter, braggadocio, *bräg gū dō chō*, s. fanlaron, hableur, m.  
**\*braggardism**, *bräg'gēr-dīz-m*, s. fanfaronnerie, f.  
**braggart**, *bräg'gēr*, **bragger**, *bräg'gēr*, s. fanlaron, bravache, m. [rie, forlanterie, f.]  
**bragging**, *bräg'gīng*, s. vantance.  
**bragging**, *bräg'gīng*, a. vantard || ~ly, ad. en fanlaron.  
**\*bragless**, *bräg'lēs*, a. sans ostentation. [mané, m.]  
**brahmin**, *brā'mīn*, s. brahmin (hindou), a. brahmanique.  
**brahminism**, *brā'mīn'īz-m*, s. brahmanisme, m. [f.]  
**braid**, *brād*, s. tresse, tissure.  
**braid**, *brād*, v. a. tresser, entrelacer. [guér.]  
**brail**, *brāl*, v. a. (mar.) car.  
**brain**, *brān*, s. cerveau, m., cervelle, f. || jugement, entendement, m. || to blow out one's ~, se brûler la cervelle || to puzzle one's ~, se creuser la cervelle. [la cervelle, f.]  
**brain**, *brān*, v. a. faire sauter.  
**\*brainish**, *brān'ish*, a. furieux, violent, insensé, à tête chaude.  
**brainless**, *brān'lēs*, a. éeervélé, étourdi. [m.]  
**brainpan**, *brān'pān*, s. crâne.  
**brainsick**, *brān'sīk*, a. fou, insensé || ~ly, ad. follement.  
**brainsickness**, *brān'sīk'nēs*, s. folie, insensation, f., état d'un éeervélé, m., étourderie, f.  
**brainstone**, *brān'stōn*, s. méandrine, f. [spirituel, s.]  
**brainy**, *brān'i*, a. intelligent.  
**braise**, *brāz*, s. dauber, étuver, braiser.  
**brake**, *brāk*, s. (bot.) fougère, f. || buisson, m. || buisoir, m. || brimbale, f. || fougère, ren-croche, f. || (agr.) casse-motte, m. || (mar.) bidon, m. || huche au pain, f. || frein, m.  
**braky**, *brāk'i*, a. épineux, piquant. [bracassailles, f. pl.]  
**bramble**, *brām'bli*, s. ronce, f.  
**brambling**, *brām'blīng*, s. pinson de montagne, m.  
**bramin**, s. *brā'mīn*, V.  
**brahmin**, s. *brā'mīn*, f. pl. *brān*, s. son, m., issues.  
**branch**, *brānsh*, s. branche, f. || bois (du cert), m. || (c. d. f.) embranchement, m. (com.) succursale, f.  
**branch**, *brānsh*, v. a. & n. diviser en branches || pousser des

branches, se diviser || (c. d. f.) s'embrancher.  
**brancher**, *brānsh'ēr*, s. arbre qui pousse des branches || oiseau branchier, m.  
**branchiopode**, *brāng'kō'pōd*, s. branchiopode, m.  
**branchless**, *brānsh'lēs*, a. sans branches, ébranché.  
**branchy**, *brānsh'i*, a. branchu, touffu.  
**brand**, *brānd*, s. brandon, tison, m. || foudre, f. || féttrissure, f. || épée, f. || ~new, a. tout battant neuf.  
**brand**, *brānd*, v. a. marquer d'un fer chaud || difflamer || flétrir.  
**brandgoose**, *brānd'gōs*, s. (orn.) tadorne, m. [lique, f.]  
**branded**, *brānd'ēd*, a. alcool.  
**branding-iron**, *brānd'īng'īr-n*, s. fer à marquer, m.  
**brandish**, *brān'dīsh*, v. a. brandir, secouer.  
**brandisher**, *brān'dīsh'ēr*, s. personne qui brandit, f.  
**brandy**, *brān'dī*, s. eau-de-vie, f. || cherry~, eau-de-vie de cerise, f.  
**\*brangle**, *brāng'gl*, s. querelle, dispute, f.  
**\*brangle**, *brāng'gl*, v. n. se disputer, disputer.  
**brank-ursine**, *brāng'k'ūr'sīn*, s. (bot.) branche-ursine, acanthe, f. [blant au son, m.]  
**branny**, *brān'ni*, a. ressemblant.  
**brasier**, s. *brās'īēr*, V. brazier.  
**brass**, *brās*, s. cuivre jaune, airain, m. || impudence, f. || red ~, tombac, m. || to have ~, avoir du toupet || ~foil, s. cuivre battu, m. || ~founder, s. fondeur de laiton, m. || ~foundry, s. fonderie de laiton, f. || ~visaged, a. effronté || ~wares, s. dinanderie, f. || ~wire, s. fil de laiton, m. || ~work, s. ouvrage de cuivre, m. || ~works, s. pl. usine à cuivre, f. [laiton, m.]  
**brass**, *brās*, v. a. couvrir de.  
**\*brassiness**, *brās'īnēs*, s. ressemblance à l'airain, f.  
**brassy**, *brās'sī*, a. d'airain || impudent. [blin, m.]  
**brat**, *brāt*, s. marmot, bamba-vado, *brā'rādō*, s. brava-de, rododomade, f.  
**brave**, *brāv*, s. brave, téméraire, bravache, m.  
**brave**, *brāv*, a. brave, vaillant, courageux || ~ly, ad. bravement, courageusement.  
**brave**, *brāv*, v. a. braver, faire le brave.

*boēy*; *bōy*; *fōōl*, *tūbe*, *tīb*. || chair; joy; game; yes; soul; zeal; thing; there,

**bravery**, *brâ'véri*, s. bravoure, vaillance, f.

**bravo**, *brâ'vô*, s. assassin gages, bravo, m.

**bravo!** *brâ'vô*, fort bien!

**bravura**, *brâ'vô'ra*, s. (mus.) air de bravoure, m.

**brawl**, *brâ'ul*, s. criailerie, querelle, clabauderie, f. || *mêlée*, f.

**brawl**, *brâ'ul*, v. n. criailier, brailler, clabauder || gronder || murmurer.

**brawler**, *brâ'ul'ér*, s. criailleur, querelleur, braillard, m.

**brauderie**, *brâ'ul'ing*, s. clabauderie, criailerie, f.

**braudling**, *brâ'ul'ing*, a. clabauder, brailler || *-ly*, ad. en clabaudant.

**brawn**, *brâ'wn*, s. partie charnue, f. || force musculaire, f. || chair de sanglier, f. || *pettisé*, m. || masse de chair, f. charnure fermée, f.

**brawn**, *brâ'wn*, v. a. fortifier. \***brawner**, *brâ'wn'ér*, s. sanglier tué pour être servi sur la table, m.

**brawniness**, *brâ'wn'î'nês*, s. force, fermeté, dureté, f.

**brawny**, *brâ'wn'i*, a. charnu musculéux, robuste, vigoureux

**bray**, *brâ*, s. braillement, braire. m. || résonnement, retentissement, m.

**bray**, *brâ*, v. a. & n. broyer, piler || braire || résonner, retentir || faire résonner, faire retentir.

**brayer**, *brâ'ér*, s. braillard m. || broyon d'imprimeur, m.

**braying**, *brâ'ing*, s. braillement, m. || résonnement, retentissement, m.

**braying**, *brâ'ing*, a. qui braille || résonnant, retentissant.

**braz**, *brâz*, v. a. souder || rendre impudent || braser || aguerir || durcir.

**brazen**, *brâ'zn*, a. d'airain || impudent, effronté || de laiton, de cuivre jaune || *-face*, s. front d'airain, m. || *-faced*, a. impudent, effronté || *-ly*, ad. impudemment, effrontément.

**brazen**, *brâ'zn*, v. n. être impudent, faire le brave || *to ~ it out*, payer d'effronterie.

\***brazenness**, *brâ'zn'nês*, ressemblance au cuivre, f. || impudence, effronterie, f.

**brazier**, *brâ'zi'ér*, s. chaudière, dinandier, m.

**Brazil**, *brâ'zil*; *-nut*, s. noix du Brésil, f. || *-wood*, s. brésillet, bois du Brésil, m.

**breach**, *brê'ch*, s. brèche, f. ||

rupture, violation, infraction, f. || *~ of the peace*, rupture de paix, f. || *~ of promise*, manque de parole, m.

**bread**, *brêd*, s. pain, m. || nourriture, f. || *brown ~*, pain bis, m. || *daily ~*, pain quotidien, m. || *new ~*, pain frais, m. || *stale ~*, pain rassis, m. || *to earn one's ~*, gagner sa vie || *to take the ~ out of one's mouth*, ôter à qn. le pain de la main || *on ~ and water*, au pain et à l'eau || *a loaf of ~*, un pain || *~* miche de pain, f. || *slice of ~ and butter*, beurrée, f. || *he butters his ~ on both sides*, il ne met pas d'eau dans son vin || *~ fruit*, (bot.) s. fruit à pain, m., châtaigne de Malabar, f. || *~ room*, s. (mar.) soute au pain, f. || *~ tree*, s. (bot.) arbre à pain, jacquier, m. || pain.

**breadless**, *brêd'lês*, a. sans pain, jaquet, m.

**breadth**, *brêdth*, s. largeur, f., lè, m.

**break**, *brâk*, s. rupture, ouverture, f. || pause, f. || *ah-nê'a*, m. || *fein*, m. || *~ of day*, pointe du jour, aube, f. || *~ iron*, s. enclume, f. || *~ share*, s. cours de ventre, m. (des chevaux) || *~ stone*, s. (bot.) scabotage, m.

**break**, *brâk*, v. a. & n. arr. rompre, briser, détruire, fracasser || *dempter*, subjuguier || faire banqueroute || violer || intercepter || prévenir || croquer, se fendre || s'affaiblir || se manifester || *to ~ away*, s'arracher || se dissiper || *to ~ down*, détruire || s'abattre || *to ~ forth*, éclater || *to ~ from*, s'échapper || *to ~ in*, enlancer || pénétrer, introduire || *to ~ off*, s'arrêter, interrompre, empêcher || *to ~ out*, éclater, se répandre || *to ~ through*, se frayer un chemin || *to ~ up*, dissoudre, détruire || ouvrir || *to ~ a horse*, dresser un cheval || *to ~ bread with one*, être familier avec qn. || *to ~ in upon conversation*, interrompre la conversation || *to ~ loose*, s'échapper, se sauver || *to ~ one's heart*, briser le cœur à qn. || *to ~ one of an ill habit*, corriger qn. d'une mauvaise habitude || *to ~ one's word*, manquer à sa parole || *to ~ open*, enfoncer || *to ~ up a camp*, lever un camp || *to ~ with one*, se brouiller avec qn.

**breakable**, *brâk'abl*, a. cassant, fragile. || casse, f.

**breakage**, *brâk'ij*, s. (com.) breaker, *brâk'ér*, s. briseur, m. ||

**brisant**, *brî'sant*, s. (mar.) écueil, m. ||

**breakfast**, *brêk'fâst*, s. déjeuner, m. ||

**breakfast**, *brêk'fâst*, v. n. déjeuner, m. ||

**breakfast**, *brêk'fâst*, s. fracture, rupture, f. || brisement, m. ||

**breakneck**, *brêk'nêk*, s. casse-cou, m. || précipice, m. ||

**breakwater**, *brêk'wô'têr*, s. (de pont) brise-lames, brise-mier, m. || (de port) avant-bec, arrière-bec, rempart, m., digue, f. ||

**bream**, *brâm*, s. (ich.) brème, f. ||

**bream**, *brâm*, v. a. (mar.) briser, briser, m. ||

**breast**, *brêst*, s. poitrine, f. || conscience, f. || poitrail (du cheval), m. || *to make a clean ~ of it*, épancher son cœur, s'épancher || *~ bone*, s. (an.) sternum, m. || *~ deep*, a. jusqu'à la poitrine || *~ high*, a. jusqu'à la poitrine || *~ pin*, s. épingle (sur la poitrine), broche, f. ||

**breast**, *brêst*, v. a. attaquer de front, résister.

**breastplate**, *brêst'plât*, s. plastron, m. || cuirasse, f. ||

**breastwork**, *brêst'wêrk*, s. parapet, fronteau, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

**breath**, *brêth*, s. haleine, respiration, f. || souffle, m. ||

*lute*, *hâl*, *fâr*, *lûte*, *âsk* (grâce, lûte); *hère*, *gât*, *hêt*; *mâne*, *inn*; *nû*, *hêt*, *prêve*;

**breeches**, *brich'ez*, s. pl. culotte, paire de culottes, f.  
**breaching**, *bréch'ing*, s. reculement, m. || avaloire, f. || fessée, f.  
**breed**, *bréd*, s. race, espèce, f. || portée, couvée, f. || \*~bats, s. boute-feu, m.  
**breed**, *bréd*, v. a. & n. irr. engendrer || donner naissance || produire || élever || multiplier || être enceinte || s'accroître, naître || to ~ up, élever.  
**breeder**, *bréd'ér*, s. producteur, père, m. || femelle féconde, f.  
**breeding**, *bréd'ing*, s. éducation, instruction, f. || nourrissement, m. || **good ~**, bonne éducation, f.  
**breeze**, *bréz*, s. brise, f. || vent frais, m. || taon, faisan, m.  
**breezy**, *bréz'z*, a. rafraîchi par la brise.  
**brent-goose**, *brén't'gôs*, s. (orn.) tudouze, bécotin, m.  
**brethren**, *bréth'ren*, s. pl. frères, confrères, m. pl.  
**breve**, *brév*, s. (mus.) brève, f. **brevet**, *brév'et*, v. brevet, m. **brevet**, *brév'et*, a. (mil.) breveté, m. || bréviaire, m.  
**brevari**, *brév'ari*, s. abrégé.  
**brevier**, *brév'er*, s. (jur.) petit texte, m.  
**brevery**, *brév'ry*, s. brévété, précision, concision, f.  
**brew**, *brû*, s. brassin, m.  
**brew**, *brû*, v. a. & n. brasser, (fig.) tramer || mélanger || machiner || faire le métier de brasseur.  
**\*brewage**, *brû'ij*, s. mélange de différentes liqueurs, m.  
**brewer**, *brû'er*, s. brasseur, m.  
**brewery**, *brû'ér-ry*, s. brasserie, f.  
**brewing**, *brû'ing*, s. brassage, m. || brassin, m.  
**briar**, *brî'er*, s. (bot.) églantier, m. || **sweet~**, (bot.) églantier odorant, m. || **~root**, s. (bot.) ronce, f.  
**bribe**, *brîb*, s. bribe, f. || présent donné pour corrompre, m. || prix, m. || appât, m.  
**bribe**, *brîb*, v. a. gagner par des présents, corrompre, suborner.  
**briber**, *brîb'ér*, s. corrupteur, séducteur, suborneur, m.  
**bribery**, *brîb'ér-ry*, s. corruption, subornation, séduction, f.  
**bric-a-brac**, *brîk'ab'râk*, s. bric-à-brac, m.  
**brick**, *brîk*, s. brique, f. || pain brun anglais, m. || (fam.) gaillard, m. || **~clay**, s. terre

à brique, f. || **~kiln**, s. four à brique, m., briqueterie, f.  
**brick**, *brîk*, v. a. garnir de briques, briqueter.  
**brickbat**, *brîk'bât*, s. fragment de brique, m.  
**brickdust**, *brîk'düst*, s. poussière de brique pilée, f.  
**bricklayer**, *brîk'lâ-er*, s. maçon en briques, briqueteur, m. || briquetier, m.  
**brickmaker**, *brîk'mâk'ér*, s. brickmaking, *brîk'mâk'ing*, s. fabrication de briques, f.  
**brickwork**, *brîk'wérk*, s. briquetage, m.  
**\*bricky**, *brîk'z*, a. plein de briques || formé de briques.  
**bridal**, *brîd'l*, s. noces, f. pl.  
**bridal**, *brîd'l*, a. nuptial || **~bed**, s. lit nuptial, m. || **~song**, s. épithalame, m.  
**bride**, *brîd*, s. fiancée, épouse, f. || **~bed**, s. lit nuptial, m. || **~cake**, s. gâteau de noces, m. || **~chamber**, s. chambre nuptiale, f.  
**bridegroom**, *brîd'grôm*, s. fiancé, futur, nouveau marié, époux, m.  
**bridesmaid**, *brîd'z'mâd*, s. fille d'honneur, demoiselle d'honneur, f.  
**\*bridesman**, *brîd'z'mân*, s. chevalier d'honneur, garçon d'honneur, m.  
**bridewell**, *brîd'wêl*, s. maison de correction, f.  
**bridge**, *brîj*, s. pont, m. || cheval (d'un instrument à cordes), m. || dos (du nez), m. || **~flying~**, pont volant, m. || **suspension~**, pont suspendu, m.  
**bridge**, *brîj*, v. a. construire un pont || **to ~ over**, jeter un pont sur, m. || pont.  
**bridgeless**, *brîj'les*, a. sans bride, f.  
**bridle**, *brîd'l*, s. bride, f. || frein, m. || **~hand**, s. main de la bride, f.  
**bridle**, *brîd'l*, v. a. brider, mettre la bride, tenir en bride || gouverner || ~, v. n. se rengorger || **to ~ up**, se redresser.  
**bridoon**, *brîd'ôn*, s. bridon, filet, m.  
**brief**, *brîf*, s. abrégé, résumé, m. || brevet, m. || assignation, f. || (mus.) brève, f. || (jur.) cause, f.  
**brief**, *brîf*, a. bref, court || concis, succinct || **~ly**, ad. brièvement.  
**briefness**, *brîf'nês*, a. (jur.) sans cause.  
**briefness**, *brîf'nês*, s. brève, f. || précision, f.

**brier**, *brî'er*, s. V. brier.  
**brillery**, *brî'ér-ry*, a. plein de ronces.  
**brig**, *brîg*, s. (mar.) brick, m.  
**brigade**, *brîg'ád*, s. brigade, f.  
**brigade**, *brîg'ád*, v. a. former en brigades, embriquer.  
**brigadier**, *brîg'á-dér*, s. brigadier, m. || m.  
**brigand**, *brîg'ánd*, s. brigand, m.  
**brigandage**, *brîg'ánd'tj*, s. brigandage, m.  
**brigantine**, *brîg'ánt'ên*, s. brigantin, m., brigantine, f.  
**brilliant**, *brîl'*, a. luisant, brillant, reluisant || illustre, éclatant || **it is ~**, il fait jour || **~ly**, ad. splendidement, brillamment.  
**brighten**, *brîl'n*, v. a. & n. faire briller, polir || rendre illustre || s'éclaircir, devenir clair || **to ~ up**, éclaircir || égayer.  
**brightness**, *brîl'nês*, s. lustre, m., clarté, splendeur, f., éclat, m. || (fig.) joie, f.  
**Bright's disease**, *brîts dî-zêz*, s. (méd.) néphrite albumineuse, maladie de Bright, f.  
**\*brigue**, *brîg*, s. dispute, cabale, intrigue, f.  
**brilliance**, *brîl'yâns*, s. brillant, m.  
**brilliance**, *brîl'yâns*, s. éclat, m., splendeur, f. || lant, m.  
**brilliant**, *brîl'yânt*, s. brillant, m.  
**brilliant**, *brîl'yânt*, a. brillant, étonnant.  
**brilliantine**, *brîl'yânt'ên*, s. brillant, m.  
**brilliantness**, *brîl'yânt'nês*, s. V. brilliancy.  
**\*brille**, *brîlz*, s. pl. poils des paupières d'un cheval, m. pl.  
**brim**, *brîm*, s. bord, m. || **ex-tremité**, f. || **to the ~**, jusqu'au bord.  
**brim**, *brîm*, v. a. remplir jusqu'au bord || ~, v. n. être plein jusqu'au bord, au comble.  
**brimful**, *brîm'fûl*, a. plein jusqu'au bord.  
**brimless**, *brîm'lês*, a. sans bord.  
**brimmer**, *brîm'mér*, s. rase, f. || rougebord, m.  
**brimstone**, *brîm'stôn*, s. soufre, m. || **~match**, s. allumette, f. || **~mine**, s. soufrière, sulfatère, f. || sulfureux, m.  
**brimstone**, *brîm'stôn*, a. **\*brinded**, *brîm'déd*, a. tacheté, tavelé, moucheté.  
**\*brindle**, *brîn'dl*, s. tavelure, rayure, f. || **brinded**, *brîn'déd*, a. V. brine, *brîn*, s. saumure, f. || (fig.) larmes, f. pl.

*hoû; boy; fôst, tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game; yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

**brine**, *brîn*, v. a. tremper dans la saumure, saler.

**bring**, *bring*, v. a. irr. apporter || amener, conduire, guider || prévaloir sur || to ~ about, venir à bout de || mener à bonne fin, faire réussir || effectuer || to ~ away, emporter || emmener || to ~ back, rapporter, ramener || to ~ down, faire descendre, baisser || rabaisser || to ~ forth, produire || to ~ forward, mettre en avant || produire || présenter || représenter || to ~ in, produire, valoir || to ~ off, tirer d'affaires, faire acquitter || to ~ on, attirer, occasionner || to ~ out, faire sortir, faire paraître, découvrir || to ~ over, convertir || to ~ to, faire reprendre connaissance à || (*mar.*) mettre en panne, à la cape || to ~ together, assembler || reconcilier || to ~ under, subjuguier, réprimer || to ~ up, élever, instruire || mettre en usage || faire avancer || to ~ upon, attirer || to ~ into question, mettre en question || to ~ into fashion, mettre à la mode || to ~ to light, mettre au jour || to ~ to poverty, réduire à la pauvreté || to ~ to mind, se rappeler || to ~ to bed, (*méd.*) accoucher || to ~ to pass, exécuter, effectuer, venir à bout de || to ~ to trouble, engager dans de mauvaises affaires || to ~ oneself to, en venir à || se résoudre à || (*fig.*) to ~ one upon the stage, exposer qn. en public || to ~ word to anyone, porter la nouvelle à qn. || brought forward, (*com.*) transporté.

**bringer**, *bring'er*, s. porteur, m. || ~up, s. instituteur, m.

**bringing**, *bring'ing*, s. action d'apporter etc., f. || ~up, s. éducation, f.

**\*brinish**, *brî'nish*, *briny*, *brî'm*, a. salé, amer, saumâtre.

**brink**, *brîngk*, s. bord, m. || (*fig.*) extrémité, f. || to be on the ~ of ruin, être à la veille de sa ruine || on the very ~ of, à deux doigts de.

**brisk**, *brîsk*, a. vigoureux, vif, allègre, animé, spiritueux, piquant, éveillé || ~ly, ad. vigoureusement, galement.

**brisk**, *brîsk*, v. n. (to ~ up) animer, émeutiller, s'émeutiller, prendre une attitude hardie || se tenir droit.

**brisket**, *brîsk't*, s. poitrine

(d'un animal), f. || brechet, m. || ~bone, s. sternum, m.

**briskness**, *brîsk'nês*, s. vivacité, gaieté, vigueur, ardeur, f. || **bristle**, *brîs'el*, s. soie de cochon, soie de sanglier, f., poil raide, m.

**bristle**, *brîs'el*, v. a. & n. relever, redresser || se hérissier || to ~ up to one, aborder hardiment qn.

**bristly**, *brîs'li*, a. couvert de soies || épineux, hérissé.

**Britannia-metal**, *brîlân'nîl mêt'l*, s. métal anglais, britannia, m.

**brittle**, *brîtl*, a. frêle, fragile, cassant || casuel.

**brittleness**, *brîtl'nês*, s. fragilité, f.

**\*brize**, *brêz*, s. taon, m.

**broach**, *brôch*, s. broche, f. || agrafe, épingle, f.

**broach**, *brôch*, v. a. embrocher, mettre à la broche || percer || publier || inventer || (*mar.*) to ~ to, faire chapelle.

**broacher**, *brôch'êr*, s. broche, f. || inventeur, auteur, m., personne qui émet, qui publie la première, f.

**broad**, *braud*, a. large, ample, grand || spacieux || grossier || obscène || ~bean, s. fève de marais, f. || ~brimmed, a. à larges bords || ~shouldered, a. cané des épaules || ~stone, s. pierre de taille, f. || ~day-light, s. grand jour, m. || ~ly, ad. largement.

**broadcast**, *braud'kâst*, s. (*agr.*) semis à la volée, m.

**broadcast**, *braud'kâst*, a. & ad. au vol, en courant || (*agr.*) à la volée. [drap fin, m.]

**broadcloth**, *braud'kloth*, s.

**broaden**, *braud'ên*, v. n. s'élargir. [peu large.]

**\*broadish**, *braud'ish*, a. un

**broadness**, *braud'nês*, s. largeur, f. || (*fig.*) grossièreté, f.

**broadside**, *braud'sîd*, s. flanc d'un vaisseau, m. || bordée, f., côté, bord, m.

**broadsword**, *braud'sôrd*, s. espadaon, sabre, m.

**broadwise**, *braud'wîz*, ad. en large. [m.]

**brocade**, *brôkâd*, s. brocart, brocadé, *brôkâd'êd*, a. de brocart || habillé de brocart.

**\*brocade**, *brô'kay*, s. courtage, m. || friperie, f. || trafic de vieilles hardes, m.

**brocatello**, *brôkâ'têllo*, s. brocatelle, f.

**broccoli**, *brôk'kôli*, s. (*bot.*) brocoli, chou-fleur, m.

**\*brock(et)**, *brôk'ê(t)*, s. daquet, jeune cerf, m. || broquart, m.

**brogue**, *brôg*, s. espèce de soulier, sabot, m. || patois, m.

**\*broider**, *brôy'dêr*, v. a. broder.

**broil**, *brôyl*, s. brouillerie, dispute, f. || tumulte, m.

**broil**, *brôyl*, v. a. & n. griller || se griller, brûler.

**broiler**, *brôyl'êr*, s. grill, m. || boute-feu, m. || (*fig.*) perturbateur, m.

**\*broke**, *brôk*, v. n. faire le métier de courtier, faire le courtage.

**broken**, *brôkn*, a. cassé, brisé, navré || in ~ words, décousu || ~ English, anglais baragouiné || ~backed, a. (*mar.*) arqué || ~hearted, a. ayant le cœur contrit || ~winded, a. poussif || ~ly, ad. sans suite, à batons rompus, par saccade, par intermittence.

**brokenness**, *brôkn'nês*, s. inégarité, f. || (*fig.*) contrition, affliction, f.

**broker**, *brôk'êr*, s. courtier, m. || friper, m. || brocanteur, m.

**brokerage**, *brôk'êr'ij*, s. courtage, m.

**brome**, *brôm*, *bromine*, *brô'mîn*, s. (*chim.*) broum, m. || ~grass, *brôm'grâs*, v. (*bot.*) brome, m. || [bromure, m.]

**bromide**, *brôm'id*, s. (*chim.*)

**bronchial**, *brông'kiâl*, *bronchie*, *brông'kik*, a. (*an.*) bron-

chique.

**bronchitis**, *brông'kitîs*, s. (*méd.*) bronchite, f., catarrhe pulmonaire, m.

**bronchocele**, *brông'kô'sêl*, s. bronchocele, goitre, m.

**bronchotomy**, *brông'kô'tômî*, s. bronchotomie, f.

**bronze**, *brônz*, s. bronze, m. || en dalle, f. || to paint in ~, bronzer.

**bronze**, *brônz*, v. a. bronzer.

**bronzing**, *brônz'ing*, s. action (f.), art (m.) de bronzer.

**brooch**, *brôch*, s. joyau, m. || (*jeu*) caniveau, m.

**brood**, *brôd*, a. couvée, race, lignée, enguence, f. || ~mare, s. jument poulainière, f.

**brood**, *brôd*, v. a. & n. soigner, nourrir || couvrir || to ~ over, méditer.

**broody**, *brôd'i*, a. couvant.

**brook**, *brîsk*, s. ruisseau, m. || ~weed, s. (*bot.*) mouron d'eau, m.

**brook**, *brôk*, v. a. & n. en-

durer, souffrir || (*fig.*) avaler, digérer, boire.

*late*, *hâl*, *fâr*, *lâw*, *âsk* (*grâss*, *lâst*); *hore*, *gêt*, *hêr*; *mîno*, *ûnn*; *nô*, *hêl*, *prôve*;



**brooklet**, *brôk'let*, s. ruisseau, petit ruisseau, m.  
**broom**, *brôm*, s. genêt, m. ||  
**balai**, m. || **~raps**, s. (*bot.*) clandestine, orobanche, f.

**broomstaff**, *brôm'stâf*, s. manche à balai, m. ||  
**broomstick**, *brôm'stik*, s. genêt.

**broomy**, *brôm'y*, a. couvert de  
**broth**, *brôth*, s. bouillon, potage, m. || **jelly~**, consommé, m.

**brothel**-(house), *brôth'el*-(*hous*), s. bordel, m.

**brother**, *brôth'ér*, s. frère, m. ||  
**elder** ~, aîné, m. || **younger** ~, cadet, m. || **foster~**, frère de lait, m. || **half~**, demi-frère, m. || **in arms**, frère d'armes, m. || **in-law**, s. beau-frère, m.

**brotherhood**, *brôth'érhûd*, s. fraternité, confrérie, f.

**brotherless**, *brôth'êrless*, a. sans frère.

**brotherly**, *brôth'êrli*, a. fraternel, de frère || ~, ad. fraternellement, en frère. [m.]

**brougham**, *brô'hâm*, s. coupé.

**brow**, *brôw*, s. sourcil, m. ||  
**front**, air, m. || **to bend, knit the ~**, froncer le sourcil ||  
**bound**, a. couronné, qui a le front ceint.

**brow, brôw**, v. a. limiter, border, border.

**browbeat**, *brôw'bêl*, v. a. déconcerter, mater.

**browbeating**, *brôw'bêl'ing*, s. langage arrogant, m.

**browless**, *brôw'less*, a. effronté.

**brown**, *brôwn*, s. couleur brune, f., brun, m. || (*culin.*) rissole, m.

**brown**, *brôwn*, a. brun, de couleur brune || **~ bread**, s. pain bis, m. || **~ paper**, s. papier gris, m. || **~ study**, s. pensées sombres, f. pl. || air sombre, m. || **~ sugar**, s. cassonade, f.

**brown, brôwn**, v. a. & n. brunir || (*culin.*) se dissoler.

**brownish**, *brôwn'ish*, a. brunâtre || (*de papier*) goudronné.

**brownness**, *brôwn'nês*, s. couleur brune, f.

**browse**, *brôuz*, v. a. brouter.

**browse**-(wood), *brôuz'wûd*, s. brout, m. || sure, bosse, f.

**bruise**, *brôz*, s. meurtrissure, brôz, v. a. piler, concasser || meurtrir.

**bruising**, *brôz'ing*, s. racée de coups, f. || contusion, f. ||  
**~mill**, s. moulin à égruger, m.

**bruit**, *brô'it*, s. bruit, rapport, m., rumeur, f.

**bruit**, *brô'it*, v. a. faire courir un bruit || ébruiter. [d'hiver.]  
**brumal**, *brô'mâl*, a. brumal.  
**brunette**, *brô'nêt*, s. brunette, brune, f. || brugno, m.

**\*brunion**, *brôn'yûn*, s. (*bot.*)  
**brunt**, *brûnt*, s. choc, m., violence, f., feu (d'armes), m. || (*fig.*) escarmouche, f. || batterie, f.

**brush**, *brûsh*, s. brosse, vergette, f. || queue de renard, f. ||  
**attaque**, f., assaut, m. || **~maker**, s. brossier, vergetier, m.

**brush**, *brûsh*, v. a. & n. brosser, décroter || peindre avec un gros pinceau || passer légèrement, raser || effleur || **wash and ~up**, lavage, écurage, m.

**brusher**, *brûsh'ér*, s. qui se sert d'une brosse

**brushing**, *brûsh'ing*, s. petite tache, f., allure légère et rapide, f.

**brushwood**, *brûsh'wûd*, s. broussaille, f. pl.

**\*brusby**, *brûsh'y*, a. rude, hérissé, poileux.

**Brussels-sprouts**, *brûs'sêl-sprâuts*, s. pl. (*bot.*) choux de Bruxelles, m. pl. [craquer.]

**brustle**, *brû'st*, v. n. péculier, brutal, *brûtl*, a. brutal, cruel || **~ly**, ad. brutalement, cruellement.

**brutalise**, *brûtl'îz*, v. a. & n. abrutir || s'abrutir.

**brutality**, *brûtl'îtî*, s. brutalité, cruauté, f.

**brute**, *brôt*, s. brute, bête, f.

**brute**, *brôt*, a. brutal, sauvage. [tir, dégrader.]

**brutify**, *brûtl'îf*, v. a. abrutir

**brutish**, *brûtl'ish*, a. brut, brutal || sensuel || ignorant || inhumain, cruel, abrut || **~ly**, ad. brutalement.

**\*brutishness**, *brûtl'ish'nês*, s. brutalité, cruauté, f.

**\*brutism**, *brûtl'îz'm*, s. abrutissement, m. || caractère de la brute, m. || bryone, f.

**bryony**, *brî'ôn'y*, s. (*bot.*)

**bubble**, *bûb'bl*, s. bulle d'air, f. || bagatelle, f. || fourberie, duperie, f., globe, m. || vaine chimère, f. || jouet, m. || entre-

prise illusoire, f. || (*méd.*) halle, ampoule, cloche, f. || **to blow soap~s**, faire des bulles de savon.

**bubble**, *bûb'bl*, v. a. & n. duper, tromper || bouillonner, murmurer || **to ~ up**, bouillonner.

**bubbler**, *bûb'bl'ér*, s. fourbe, trompeur, m. || lonnement, m.

**bubbling**, *bûb'bl'ing*, a. bouillonnant, *bûb'bl'ing*, a. bouillonnant || murmurant.

**bubo**, *bû'bô*, s. bubon, m.

**buccanier**, *bûk'kâ'nêr*, s. boucanier, filibustier, m.

**bucephalus**, *bû'sêf'â'lûs*, s. bucéphale, m.

**buck**, *bûk*, s. daim, chevreuil, m. || bouc, bouquin, m. || lapin, m. || lessive, f. || coffre, m. ||

**\*~basket**, s. panier à lessive, m. || **~bean**, s. (*bot.*) trèfle d'eau, m. || **~hound**, s. chien de chasse à courre, m. || **~jumper**, s. buck-jumper (cheval non dressé d'Amérique et d'Australie), m. || **~shot**, s. chevrotines, f. pl.

**buck**, *bûk*, v. a. & n. lessiver, laver || s'accoupler, être en rut || donner de la tête || ~, v. n. faire le saut de mouton.

**buckeye**, *bûk'êr*, s. (*zool.*) marsouin, m.

**bucket**, *bûk'êl*, s. seau, m.

**bucketful**, *bûk'êl'fûl*, s. contenu d'un seau, m.

**buckeye**, *bûk'êr*, s. (*bot.*) marrou d'Ohio, m.

**\*bucking**, *bûk'ing*, s. lessive, f. || **~cloth**, s. charrier, m. ||

**~tub**, s. cuvier, m.

**buckish**, *bûk'ish*, a. recherché, prétentieux.

**buckle**, *bûkl*, s. boucle, f. || boucle de cheveux, f.

**buckle**, *bûkl*, v. a. & n. boucler, mettre en boucles || plier || se soumettre || **to ~ to**, s'ap- piquer à.

**buckler**, *bûkl'ér*, s. bouclier, m., arme défensive, f. || **~shaped**, a. en bouclier || scutiforme. [fendre.]

**buckram**, *bûk'râm*, s. bougran, m. || toile gommée, f. || collet monté, m. [gran.]

**buckram**, *bûk'râm*, a. de bou-

skinskin, *bûk'skin*, s. peau de daim, f. || **~breeches**, pl. culotte de peau, f.

**buckthorn**, *bûk'thôrn*, s. (*bot.*) nerprun, arbrisseau, m.

**buckwheat**, *bûk'vêr*, s. (*bot.*) sarrasin, blé noir, m.

**bucolic**, *bûkôl'ik*, s. bucoliques, f. pl.

**bucolic**, *bûkôl'ik*, a. bucolique.

**bud**, *bûd*, s. bouton, bourgeon, jet, germe, m., origine, f.

**bud**, *bûd*, v. a. & n. écussonner || boutonner, bourgeonner, fleurir || germer.

**buddhism**, *bûd'dîz'm*, s. bouddhisme, m. [dhisté, m.]

**buddhist**, *bûd'dîst*, s. bouddhiste, m.

**budding**, *bûd'ding*, s. bourgeonnement, m. || (*hort.*) greffe en écusson, f.



**bungler**, *būng'glōr*, s. mauvais ouvrier, massacreur, m.

**bungling**, *būng'glīng*, a. maladroit || -ly, ad. maladroitement.

**bunion**, *būn'yūn*, s. œil de perdrix, cor au pied, m.

**bunk**, *būngk*, s. couchette de bateau, f. || à charbon, m.

**bunker**, *būng'kər*, s. tonneau

**bunt**, *būnt*, s. cavité, f. || ~ of a sail, fond d'une voile carrée,

**bunt**, *būnt*, v. n. s'enfler. [m.]

**bunting**, *būnt'ing*, s. étamine, f. || (orn.) bruant, m.

**buntlines**, *būnt'linz*, s. (mar.) cargue-fonds, f. pl.

**buoy**, *bōy*, s. (mar.) bouée, f. || ~-rope, s. (mar.) orin, m.

**buoy**, *bōy*, v. a. & n. faire flotter || flotter, nager || to ~ up, soutenir sur l'eau.

**buoyancy**, *būy'ānsī*, s. légèreté, faculté de surnager, f. || élan, m., fermeté, f.

**buoyant**, *būy'ant*, a. flottant, léger || -ly, ad. légèrement.

**bur**, *bēr*, s. (bot.) bardane, f., glotonner, m. || arête, m.

**burbot**, *būr'būt*, s. barbote, f.

**burden**, *bēr'dn*, s. fardeau, m., charge, f. || refrain, m. || (mar.) port, tonnage, m. || beast of ~, bête de somme, f.

**burden**, *bēr'dn*, v. a. charger, surcharger, embarrasser, opprimer.

**burdensome**, *bēr'dns-əm*, a. pesant, onéreux, à charge, lourd, ennuyeux.

**\*burdensomeness**, *bēr'dns-səməns*, s. fardeau, m. || incommodité, f.

**burdock**, *bēr'dōk*, s. V. bur.

**bureau**, *bō'rō*, s. bureau, secrétaire, m. || gamote, f.

**burgamot**, *bēr'gāmōt*, s. **burgess**, *bēr'jəs*, s. délégué d'un bourg, m. || bourgeois, habitant, m.

**burgesship**, *bēr'jəs'šīp*, s. poste de délégué d'un bourg, m. || bourgeoisie, f.

**burgh**, *būr'ō*, s. bourg, m.

**burgher**, *bēr'gər*, s. citoyen, franc bourgeois, m.

**burghership**, *bēr'gər'šīp*, s. droit de bourgeoisie, m.

**burglar**, *bēr'glər*, s. cambrioleur, m.

**burglars**, *bēr'glər's*, a. (-ly, ad.) de vol de nuit avec effraction dans une maison habitée || (jur.) avec circonstances aggravantes.

**burglary**, *bēr'glərī*, s. cambriolage, vol avec effraction, m.

**\*burgmote**, *bēr'gmōt*, s. bail-

**burgomaster**, *bēr'gmāstər*, s. bourgmestre, m. [m.]

**burgonet**, *bēr'gūnēt*, s. armet, burgrave, *bēr'grāv*, s. burgrave, m. || [s. burgraviat, m.]

**burgvaship**, *bēr'grāv'šīp*, **Burgundy**, *bēr'gūndī*, s. vin de Bourgogne, m.

**burial**, *bēr'īāl*, s. enterrement, ensevelissement, m. || enfouissement, m. || sépulture, f. || inhumation, f. || tombeau, m., funérailles, f. pl. || ~-ground, ~-place, s. cimetière, m. || ~service, s. service funèbre, office des funérailles, requiem, m. [m.]

**burier**, *bēr'īər*, s. fossoyeur, burine, *būr'īn*, s. burin, m.

**burk**, *bēr'k*, v. a. étrangler qu. pour livrer son cadavre à l'anatomie || to ~ a question, étouffer une question. [le drap.]

**burl**, *bēr'l*, v. a. épineux, fouter

**burler**, *bēr'lər*, s. épineuse, f. **burlesque**, *bēr'lesk*, s. burlesque, m. [lesque, bouffon.]

**burlesque**, *bēr'lesk*, a. burlesque, *bēr'lesk*, v. a. tourner en ridicule, travestir.

**burlesquer**, *bēr'lesk-ər*, s. personne qui fait du burlesque, f.

**burliness**, *bēr'līnəs*, s. grossier, f. || fanfaronnade, f. [m.]

**\*burling**, *bēr'līng*, s. nageage, **burly**, *bēr'lī*, a. replet, gros et gras.

**burn**, *bēr'n*, s. brûlure, f.

**burn**, *bēr'n*, v. a. & n. ir. brûler, calciner || cuire (durcir au feu), cauteriser || mendier || desirer ardemment || to ~ away, se brûler, se consumer || to ~ out, consumer || passer au feu || to ~ up, brûler bien || être brûlé || to ~ to ashes, réduire en cendres || to ~ wood, brûler du bois. [durable, inflammable.]

**burnable**, *bēr'n'ābl*, a. combustible, inflammable.

**burner**, *bēr'n-ər*, s. brûleur, m. || bec à gaz, m.

**burnet**, *bēr'nēt*, s. (bot.) pimprenelle commune, f.

**burnet**, *bēr'nēt*, a. brun.

**burning**, *bēr'nīng*, s. brûlure, f., feu, m., combustion, f. || ~glass, s. miroir ardent, m.

**burning**, *bēr'nīng*, a. brûlant, en feu, ardent || tout chaud || tout récent || vif, extrême || to smell something ~, sentir le brûlé.

**burnish**, *bēr'nīsh*, s. bruni, m. || brunissage, f. || élat, m.

**burnish**, *bēr'nīsh*, v. a. bruir, polir || ~, v. n. lustrer.

**burnisher**, *bēr'nīsh-ər*, s. brunisseur, brunissoir, m.

**burnishing**, *bēr'nīsh'īng*, s. brunissage, m. || ~stick, s. brunissoir, m. [nous, m.]

**burnoose**, *bēr'nōs*, s. bour-

**burnt**, *bērnt*, V. burn, v. a. & n. || ~offering, s. holocauste, m. || ~sugar, s. caramel, m.

**bur**, *bēr*, s. bout de l'oreille, m. || meule, f.

**burrel**, *būr'rēl*, s. beurré rouge, m. || ~-fly, s. taon, m. || ~-shot, s. mitraille, f.

**burrow**, *būr'rō*, s. trou de lapin, terrier, chaper, m.

**burrow**, *būr'rō*, v. n. enclorre, terrer, se terrer.

**bursar**, *bēr'sər*, s. trésorier, économe d'un collège, m. || boursier, m.

**bursarship**, *bēr'sər'šīp*, s. trésorerie, f. || économat, m.

**bursary**, *bēr'sərī*, s. économat, m. || bourse (d'un élève), f.

**burse**, *bēr's*, s. bourse, f.

**burst**, *bēr'st*, s. action de crever, rupture, explosion, f. || fracas, éclat, m.

**burst**, *bēr'st*, v. n. irr. crever, se crever, éclater, se briser || to ~ into a house, se précipiter dans une maison || to ~ into tears, fondre en larmes || to ~ out into laughter, éclater de rire || to ~ upon one's ears, frapper l'oreille || to ~ with laughing, mourir de rire.

**\*bursten**, *bēr'stən*, a. horneux.

**\*burt**, *bēr't*, s. limande, f.

**\*burthen**, *bēr'thən*, V. burden. [lanquin, m.]

**burton**, *bēr'tn*, s. demeure, f.

**bury**, *bēr'ī*, v. a. enterrer || cacher, ensevelir, plonger, enterrer || to ~ alive, enterrer vivant.

**burying**, *bēr'īng*, s. enterrement, m., funérailles, f. pl. || ~place, ~ground, s. cimetière, sépulture, m.

**bus**, *bəs*, s. omnibus, m.

**bushy**, *būsh'ī*, s. collaek, m.

**bush**, *būsh*, s. buisson, m. || bouchon de calatret, m. || to beat about the ~, tâter le terrain, sonder le gué.

**bush**, *būsh*, v. n. devenir touffu.

**bushel**, *būsh'əl*, s. bushel, boisseau, m. || ~maker, s. boisselier, m. || ~making, s. boissellerie, f. [buissonneux, m.]

**bushiness**, *būsh'īnəs*, s. état

**Bushman**, *būsh'm'n*, s. Bosjeman, Boschmann, m.

**bushy**, *būsh'ī*, s. buissonneux, touffu.



proverbe, m. || sobriquet, m. || risée, f. || [sant, m.]

byzantine, *bīzāntīn*, s. be-  
byzantine, *bīzāntīn*, a. by-  
zantin.

## C.

C, c, *sē*, s. (troisième lettre de l'alphabet || (mus.) ut, do || (mus.) clef d'ut, f.)

cab, *kāb*, s. fiacre, m. ||

hansom~, cabriolet anglais, m. || ~driver, s. cocher de fiacre, m. || ~stand, s. station de fiacres, f., avantage, m.

cab, *kāb*, v. n. courir après.

cabal, *kābāl*, s. cabale, f. || faction, f., complot, m., intrigue, f.

cabal, *kābāl*, v. n. cabaler.

cabalist, *kābālist*, s. cabaliste, m.

cabalistic(al), *kābālīstīk*-(al), a. cabalistique.

\*caballer, *kābālēr*, s. cabaleur, intrigant, m.

cabbage, *kābīj*, s. (bot.) chou, m. || headed~, chou cabus, m. ||

turnip~, chou navet, m. ||

Savoy~, chou frisé, m. ||

head, s. pomme de chou, f. ||

~palm, s. axe d'Amérique, chou palmiste, m. || ~sprout, s. chou cavalier, m. || ~stalk, s. tige de chou, f. || ~stump, s. trognon de chou, m.

cabbage, *kābīj*, v. a. voler (du drap) || escroquer || ~, v. n. (hort.) pommer.

cabin, *kābīn*, s. cabinet, m., cabane, chaumière, f. || (mar.) cabine, f. || ~boy, s. mousse, apprenti matelot, m. || ~mate, s. camarade de chambre, m.

cabin, *kābīn*, v. a. & n. en-fermer dans une cabane || vivre dans une cabane.

cabined, *kābīnd*, a. étroit comme une cabane.

cabinet, *kābīnet*, s. cabinet, m. || coffre, m., armoire à tiroirs, f. || boudoir, m. || sanc-tuaire, m. || nécessaire, m. ||

seat in the~, entrée au conseil, f. || ~council, s. conseil privé du roi, conseil des ministres, m. || ~maker, s. ébéniste, m. || ~making, ~work, s. ébénisterie, f. || ~photograph, s. photographie de cabinet, f.

cabie, *kābī*, s. (mar.) câble, m. || chain~, câble-chaîne, m. || sheet~, mâtrelle-cable, grand câble, m. || to slip the

~, (mar.) slier par le bout ||

~s-length, s. encablure, f.

cable, *kābī*, v. a. (arch.) orner || ~, v. n. câbler.

cabled, *kābīd*, a. attaché avec un câble || (arch.) rudenté.

cablegram, *kābīgrām*, s. câblegramme, m.

cabman, *kābmān*, s. cocher de fiacre, m.

caboose, *kābōs*, s. (mar.) cambuse, f., cuisine d'un bâti-ment, f. || (mar.) fourneaux, m. pl. || de caret, m. pl.

caburns, *kābernz*, s. pl. fils

cachalot, *kāsh'ālōt*, s. cacha-lot, m. || [a. cachectique.

cachectic(al), *kākeh'tīk*-(al), cachet, *kāsh'ā*, s. lettre de cachet, f. || [chexie, f.]

cachexy, *kākeh'stī*, s. ca-

cachinnation, *kākh'īn'ā-shun*, s. éclat de rire, rire ex-cessif, m.

\*cack, *kāk*, v. n. faire caca.

cackle, *kākē*, s. gloussement de la poule, m.

cackle, *kākē*, v. n. glousser

caquet, ricaper.

cackler, *kākēr*, s. qui glousse, m. || babillard, coque-teur, m.

cackling, *kāk'ling*, s. glousse-ment, caquetage, m.

\*cacochymic, *kākō'kīm'ik*, a. (med.) cacochyme.

cacography, *kākō'grāfī*, s. ca-cographie, mauvaise écri-ture, f. || [cacophonique.

\*cacophonic, *kākō'fon'ik*, a. cacophony, *kākō'fōn'tī*, s. ca-cophonie, f. || [tus, m.]

cactus, *kāk'tūs*, s. (bot.) cac-

cad, *kād*, s. commissionnaire, valet de place, m. || conducteur d'omnibus, m. || flâneur, m. || fat, m. || [dastral

cadastral, *kādā'strāl*, a. ca-

cadaverous, *kādā'ver'ūs*, a. cadavéreux.

caddis, *kād'dis*, s. caddis, m. grosse serge, f. || ~fly, s. phry-gane, frigate, f.

caddy, *kād'dī*, s. botte à thé

thé, f. || ~spoon, s. cuillère

cade, *kād*, s. caque, f., baril

\*cade, *kād*, a. apprivoisé doux. || [ement, m.]

cade, *kād*, v. a. élever délica-

cadence, *kādēns*, s. (mus.) déclin, m., cadence, f.

cadence, *kādēns*, v. a. (mus.) cadencer.

cadent, *kādēnt*, a. qui tombe.

cadenza, *kādēn'zā*, s. (mus.) cadence, f. || [volontaire, m.]

cadet, *kādēt*, s. cadet, m.

cadetship, *kādēt'shīp*, s. rang d'un cadet, d'un volontaire,

|| [fardeau || colporter.

cadge, *kāj*, v. a. porter un

cadger, *kājēr*, s. coquetier, marchand de volailles, m.

cadi, *kādī*, s. cadi, m.

cadmium, *kād'mīūm*, s. cad-mium, m. || [cité, f.]

caducity, *kād'w'stī*, s. cadu-

caducous, *kād'w'kūs*, a. caduc.

caesura, *sē zū'rā*, s. (poét.)

caesure, f. || [caféine, f.]

caffeine, *kāf'fāīn*, s. (chim.)

caftan, *kāf'tān*, s. caftan, m.

cage, *kāj*, s. cage, f. || pri-son, f.

cage, *kāj*, v. a. mettre en

cage, encager || emprisonner.

caiman, *kā'mān*, s. caïman,

alligator, m.

caïque, *kā'īk*, s. caïque, f.

cairn, *kārn*, s. monceau de

caïre, *kā'īr*, s. vil esclave,

m. || fourbe, m. || malheureux,

m. || misérable, m.

cajole, *kājōl*, v. a. cajoler ||

caresser. || [m., cajoleuse, f.]

\*cajoler, *kājōlēr*, s. cajoleur,

cajolerie, *kājōlēr'tī*, s. cajo-

cake, *kāk*, s. gâteau, m.,

niche, f. || pain (de cire, de

couleur, de pastel, etc.), m. ||

tablette, f. || pelote, f. || bride-

~, gâteau de noces, m. ||

twelfth~, gâteau des rois, m.

cake, *kāk*, v. a. & n. pétrir ||

cailler, se former en croûte,

coller.

calabash, *kāl'ābāsh*, s. cale-

basse, courge, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) calebassier, m.

\*calade, *kāl'ād*, s. (mar.) ca-

lade, f.

calamary, *kāl'āmār'tī*, s. (bot.)

calamaria (isoète des marais), f.

calamine, *kāl'āmīn*, s. cala-

mine, f. || [calament, m.]

calamint, *kāl'āmīn'tī*, s. (bot.)

calamite, *kāl'āmīt*, s. cala-

mite, f.

calamitous, *kāl'āmīt'ūs*, a.

calamiteux, malheureux || ~ly,

ad. désastreusement, malheu-

reusement.

\*calamitousness, *kāl'āmīt'ūs*

ness, calamity, *kāl'āmīt'tī*,

s. calamité, misère, f.

calamus, *kāl'āmūs*, s. cala-

mus, m. || [landre, f.]

calandra, *kāl'ān'drā*, s. ca-

calapash, *kāl'āpāsh*, s. cara-

pace, f.

calash, *kāl'āsh*, s. calèche, f.

hōtē; bōy; fōt; tūbē, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French,

**calcareous**, *kāl'kār'ōūs*, a. calcaire. [calcédoine, f.]

\***calcedony**, *kāl'sē'dōn'ī*, s. calcedoine. [calcedoine, f.]

\***calceiferous**, *kāl'sī'fēr'ūs*, a. calcaire. [calcaire, f.]

**calcinable**, *kāl'sin'ābl*, a. calcinable. [calcinable, f.]

\***calcinat**, *kāl'sin'āt*, V. calcine. [calcination, f.]

**calcination**, *kāl'sī'nā'shōn*, f. calcination. [calcination, f.]

**calcinatory**, *kāl'sī'nā'tēr'ī*, s. vaisseau à calciner, m.

\***calcine**, *kāl'sīn*, v. a. calciner, réduire en chaux.

**calcium**, *kāl'sī'ūm*, s. (chim.) calcium, m. [calcium, m.]

**calculable**, *kāl'kū'lābl*, a. calculable. [calculable, f.]

**calculate**, *kāl'kū'lāt*, v. a. calculer, compter, supputer || ajuster.

**calculated**, *kāl'kū'lā'tēd*, a. calculé, adapté, propre à, favorable à.

**calculation**, *kāl'kū'lā'shōn*, s. calcul, m., supputation, f., compte, m. || **rough** ~, calcul approximatif, m. || **error in** ~, erreur de calcul, f.

**calculator**, *kāl'kū'lā'tēr*, s. calculateur, m.

**calculatory**, *kāl'kū'lā'tēr'ī*, a. calculatoire.

**calculose**, *kāl'kū'lōz*, a. calculé, m., calculeux, pierreux. [calcul, m.]

**calculus**, *kāl'kū'lūs*, s. (médec.) calcul, m., chaudière, f.

\***calefaction**, *kāl'ē'fā'kshōn*, s. calefaction, f.

\***calefactive**, *kāl'ē'fā'ktīv*, a. calefactif.

\***calefactory**, *kāl'ē'fā'ktēr'ī*, a. calefactif.

\***calefy**, *kāl'ē'fī*, v. n. devenir chaud, s'échauffer.

**calendar**, *kāl'ē'ndēr*, s. calendrier, almanach, m.

**calender**, *kāl'ē'ndēr*, s. ca. laudre, machine pour lustrer le drap, f.

[lendes, f. pl.]

**calends**, *kāl'ē'ndz*, s. pl. cale. [calend, f.]

**calenture**, *kāl'ē'ntūr*, s. cale. [calenture, f.]

**calfe**, *kāl'f*, s. veau, m. || mollet, m. || **fatted** ~, veau gras, m. || **in** ~, relié en veau || **'s-fry**, s. fraise de veau, f. || **'s-skin**, ~'s leather, s. peau de veau, f.

**calibre**, *kāl'ī'bēr*, s. calibre, m. || (tech.) compas d'épaisseur, m.

**calico**, *kāl'ī'kō*, s. calicot, m., indienne, f. || ~printer, s. imprimeur d'indiennes, imprimeur de toiles peintes, m.

**calid**, *kāl'ī'd*, a. chaud, brûlant.

**caligraphy**, *kāl'ī'grā'fī*, s. calligraphie, f.

**calipash**, *kāl'ī'pāsh*, s. graise verte de la carapace supérieure, f.

**caliph**, *kāl'ī'f*, s. calife, m.

**calisthenics**, *kāl'ī'sthē'nī'k*, s. pl. exercices calisthéniques, pour filles, m. pl.

**caliver**, *kāl'ī'vēr*, s. petit mousquet, m.

**calix**, *kāl'ī'ks*, s. calice d'une fleur, m. [fater, f.]

**calc**, *kāl'ēk*, v. a. (mar.) cal. [fater, f.]

**calker**, *kāl'ēk'ēr*, s. calificateur, calfat, m. [radou, m.]

**calking**, *kāl'ēk'īng*, s. calfat, call, *kāl'ēl*, s. appel, m., invitation, f., commandement, ordre, m. || autorité, f., droit, m. || prétention, f. || profession, f. || **bird** ~, appeau, pipeau, m. || **within** ~, à portée de la voix || **to give one a** ~, aller voir qn. || **~bell**, s. sonnette de fabrique, cloche du diner, f. || **~boy**, s. domestique, garçon, m.

**call**, *kāl'ēl*, v. a. appeler, nommer || rappeler || **'ater** || assembler || commander, ordonner || annoncer || **to** ~ again, rappeler || **to** ~ again, tirer à côté || **to** ~ at, passer dans un endroit || **to** ~ away, appeler || faire sortir || **to** ~ back, révoquer, rappeler, faire revenir || **to** ~ for, réclamer, demander, envoyer chercher, aller prendre || **to** ~ forth, faire naître, produire || **to** ~ in, faire entrer, inviter || **to** ~ off, rappeler, détourner || **to** ~ on, faire une visite à, passer chez || **to** ~ out, faire sortir, appeler à haute voix || appeler en duel || **to** ~ together, convoquer, assembler || **to** ~ up, faire monter, élever || **to** ~ upon, solliciter, implorer || passer chez || **to** ~ in money, retirer de la monnaie de la circulation || **to** ~ one after, nommer qn. après || **to** ~ out murder, crier au meurtre || **to** ~ to witness, prendre à témoin.

**caller**, *kāl'ēl'ēr*, s. visiteur, m.

**callidity**, *kāl'ēl'ītī*, s. ruse, finesse, f.

**calling**, *kāl'ēl'īng*, s. vocation, f. || profession, f., métier, m. || emploi, m.

**caliper**, *kāl'ī'pēr*, s. compas d'épaisseur, m.

**callosity**, *kāl'ō'sītī*, s. callosité, f., calus, cal, m.

**calous**, *kāl'ūs*, a. calleux || insensible || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-

nière calleuse || avec insensibilité.

**callousness**, *kāl'ūs'nēs*, s. callosité, f. || insensibilité, f.

**callow**, *kāl'ō*, a. sans plumes || jeune. [m.]

**callus**, *kāl'ūs*, s. calus, cal, calm, *kām*, s. calme, m., tranquillité, bonace, f. || **dead** ~, (mar.) calme plat, m.

**calm**, *kām*, a. calme, tranquille || **be** ~! calmez-vous! || ~ly, ad. tranquillement, paisiblement. [ser, adoucir.]

**calm**, *kām*, v. a. calmer, apaiser, calmer, *kām'ēr*, s. qui calme.

**calmness**, *kām'nēs*, s. calme, m., tranquillité, f.

**calomet**, *kāl'ō'mēt*, s. calomet, m. [m.]

**caloric**, *kāl'ō'rīk*, s. calorique, calorific, *kāl'ō'rīfīk*, a. calorifique. [calorimètre, m.]

**calorimeter**, *kāl'ō'rī'mē'tēr*, s. calorimètre, m.

**calotte**, *kāl'ō't*, s. calotte, f.

**calthirop**, *kāl'thī'rōp*, s. hausse-trappe, f. || (bot.) croix de malte, herse, f.

**calumba**, *kāl'ū'm'bā*, s. (bot.) calombar, m. [de paix, m.]

**calumet**, *kāl'ū'mēt*, s. calumet caluminate, *kāl'ū'm'nāt*, v. a. calomnier, diffamer.

**calumination**, *kāl'ū'm'nā'shōn*, s. diffamation, calomnie, f.

**calumniator**, *kāl'ū'm'nā'tēr*, s. calomniateur, m.

**calumniatory**, *kāl'ū'm'nā'tēr'ī*, a. calomnieux, diffamant.

**calumny**, *kāl'ū'm'nī*, s. calomnie, diffamation, f.

**calvary**, *kāl'vārī*, s. calvaire, calve, *kāv*, v. n. veler [m.]

**calvinism**, *kāl'vī'nīz'm*, s. calvinisme, m. [viniste, m.]

**calvinist**, *kāl'vī'nīst*, s. calviniste, m.

**calvinistic**, *kāl'vī'nīstīk*, a. calviniste, calvinistique.

**calx**, *kāl'k*, s. chaux, f. [m.]

**calyx**, *kāl'ī'ks*, s. (bot.) calice, camber, *kām'ber*, s. can- brure, f. [banquier, m.]

**cambrist**, *kām'brīst*, s. changeur, cambric, *kām'brīk*, s. toile de Cambrai, batiste, f. [tiste, f.]

**cambric**, *kām'brīk*, a. de ba- came, *kām*, s. plomb de vi- trier, m.

**came**, *kām*, V. come.

**camel**, *kām'l*, s. chameau, m. || ~backed, a. à dos de cha- meau || ~driver, s. chamelier, m. || ~s-hair, s. poil de cha- meau, m. [amélia, m.]

**camellia**, *kām'ē'lī'ā*, s. (bot.) camelopard, *kām'ē'lē'pārād*, s. camelopard, m., girafe, f.

*lāle*, *hāl*, *fār*, *lāle*, *āsk* (grass, lüst); *hēre*, *gēl*, *hēr*; *mīne*, *īnn*; *nō*, *hōl*, *grōve*;

\***camelot**, *kām'ōlōt*, s. camelot, m. [maïen, m.]  
**cameo**, *kām'ēō*, s. camée, ca-  
**camera**, *kām'ērā*; in ~, au cabinet du juge d'instruction  
 ~obscure, s. chambre obscure, f. [voûté.  
**camerated**, *kām'ērātēd*, s. camisée, s. (mil.)  
**camisade**, attaque de nuit, f.  
**camleted**, *kām'lētēd*, a. coloré, marbré.  
**camomile**, *kām'ōmīl*, s. (bot.)  
 camomille, f.  
**camp**, *kāmp*, s. camp, m. ||  
 to pitch a ~, planter le piquet,  
 camper || to break up ~, lever  
 le camp || ~bedstead, s. lit  
 de camp, lit brisé, m. || ~stool,  
 s. plant, siège pliant, m.  
**camp**, *kāmp*, v. a. & n. cam-  
 per || dresser un camp.  
**campaign**, *kāmp'pān*, s. cam-  
 pagne, expédition militaire, f.  
**campaign**, *kāmp'pān*, v. n.  
 faire une campagne.  
**campaigner**, *kāmp'pān'ēr*, s.  
 vétéran, vieux soldat, m.  
**\*campaniform**, *kāmp'pān'ī-  
 fārm*, a. (bot.) campaniforme.  
**campanile**, *kāmp'pān'īl*, s.  
 (arch.) campanile, m., campan-  
 nile, f. (bot.) campanule, f.  
**campanula**, *kāmp'pān'ulā*, f.  
 campeachy-wood, *kāmp-  
 pēch'i'wōd*, s. V. logwood.  
**\*campestral**, *kāmp'pēstrāl*,  
**\*campestrian**, *kāmp'pēstriān*,  
 a. champêtre, rustique.  
**camphor**, *kāmp'for*, s. cam-  
 phre, m. || ~oil, s. huile cam-  
 phrée, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.)  
 camphrier, m.  
**camphorate**, *kāmp'fōrēt*, a.  
 imprégné de camphre.  
**camping**, *kāmp'ing*, s. campe-  
 ment, m. || (jeu) balle au camp, f.  
**campeon**, *kāmp'pēōn*, s. (bot.)  
 passe-fleur, f.  
**can**, *kān*, s. canote, f., bi-  
 don, m., burette, f.  
**can**, *kān*, v. n. irr. pouvoir,  
 être capable de, savoir. [m.  
**canal**, *kā'nāl*, s. canal, conduit,  
**canalisation**, *kā'nāl'izā'shūn*,  
 s. canalisation, f. [naliser.  
**canalise**, *kā'nāl'īz*, v. a. ca-  
**canary**, *kā'nār'ī*, s. vin des  
 Canaries, m. || ~bird, s. can-  
 nari, serin, m. || ~seed, s.  
 graine des Canaries, f.  
**cancel**, *kā'nēl*, v. a. (jur.)  
 annuler || effacer, anéantir,  
 détruire, annuler, résilier, bis-  
 férer, rayer.  
**\*cancellation**, *kā'nēl'izā-  
 shūn*, s. annulation, f.  
**cancer**, *kā'nēr*, s. cancro, m.,

écrevisse de mer, f. || (chir.)  
 cancer, carcinome, m.  
**cancerate**, *kā'nēr'āt*, v. n.  
 se changer en cancer, s'ulcérer.  
**cancerous**, *kā'nēr'ūs*, a. can-  
 céreux.  
**\*cancerousness**, *kā'nēr'ūs-  
 nēs*, s. état cancéreux, m.  
**canocrine**, *kāng'krēn*, a. qui  
 tient du cancre.  
**cancroïde**, *kāng'krōyd*, a.  
 (méd.) cancroïde.  
**candelabrum**, *kān'dēlā'brūm*,  
 s. candelabre, m.  
**candent**, *kān'dēnt*, a. em-  
 brasé, très-chaud, incandescent.  
**candid**, *kān'dīd*, a. candide,  
 franc || ~ly, ad. franchement,  
 ingénuement.  
**\*candidate**, *kān'dīdēt*, s. can-  
 didat, aspirant, m.  
**candidature**, *kān'dīdātūr*, s.  
 candidature, f.  
**candidness**, *kān'dīd'nēs*, s.  
 candeur, ingénuité, naïveté, f.  
**candied**, *kān'dīd*, a. candi,  
 confit, lissé || ~peel, s. citron-  
 nat, m.  
**candle**, *kān'dl*, s. chandelle,  
 f. || dipped~, chandelle com-  
 mune, f. || mould~, chandelle  
 moulée, f. || rush~, chandelle  
 de veille, f. || wax~, bougie, f. ||  
 to burn the ~ at both ends,  
 (fig.) brûler la chandelle par les  
 deux bouts, gaspiller, dépenser  
 follement || to hold a ~ to the  
 devil, (fig.) jeter un os au  
 chien (de peur qu'il ne morde) ||  
 ~ends, s. pl. bouts de chan-  
 delle, m. pl. || bécécie indirect,  
 m. || ~light, s. lumière d'une  
 chandelle, f. || ~snuffer, s.  
 mouchettes, f. pl. || ~wick, s.  
 mèche de chandelle, f.  
**Candlemas**, *kān'dl'mās*, s.  
 Chandeleur, f.  
**candlestick**, *kān'dl'stik*, s.  
 chandelier, m.  
**candour**, *kān'dēr*, s. candeur,  
 franchise, loyauté, f.  
**candy**, *kān'di*, s. candi, m. ||  
 sugar~, s. (Am.) sucre d'orge,  
 m.  
**candy**, *kān'di*, v. a. & n. cou-  
 firer au sucre || se candir.  
**can**, *kān*, s. canne, f., ro-  
 seau, bâton, m. || Bengal ~,  
 rotin, m. || Malacca ~, canne  
 de Malac, f. || walking~, ba-  
 dine, f. || ~chair, s. chaise  
 cannée, f.  
**can**, *kān*, v. a. donner des  
 coups de canne, bâtonner.  
**canella**, *kā'nēl'ā*, s. (bot.)  
 cannelle, f.  
**canescent**, *kā'nēs'sēnt*, a. qui  
 blanchit, blanchâtre.

**canicula**, *kā'nīk'ulā*, s. (astr.)  
 canicule, f. [niculaire.  
**canicular**, *kā'nīk'ulār*, a. ca-  
**canine**, *kā'nīn*, a. canin || ~  
 hunger, s. faim canine, f.  
**caning**, *kān'ing*, s. coups de  
 canne, m. pl.  
**canister**, *kān'īstēr*, s. cor-  
 beille, boîte à thé, f. || ~shot,  
 s. boîte de fer-blanc, f. || tir à  
 mitraille, m.  
**canker**, *kāng'kēr*, s. chancre,  
 m. || (fig.) ver rongeant, m. ||  
 \*~fly, s. ver rongeant des  
 fruits, m.  
**canker**, *kāng'kēr*, v. a. & n.  
 corrompre, ronger || infecter ||  
 se corrompre.  
**cankered**, *kāng'kērd*, a. rongé,  
 gangrené || hargneux.  
**cankerous**, *kāng'kēr'ūs*, a.  
 cancreux || rongant.  
**cannel-coal**, *kān'nī'kōl*, s.  
 cannel-coal, m.  
**cannibal**, *kān'nībāl*, s. can-  
 nibale, anthropophage, m.  
**cannibalism**, *kān'nībāl'izm*,  
 s. cannibalisme, m., anthropo-  
 phagie, f.  
**canon**, *kān'nōn*, s. canon,  
 m. || (au billard) carambolage,  
 m. || ~ball, s. boulet de ca-  
 non, m. || ~proof, a. à l'épreuve  
 du canon || ~shot, s. coup de  
 canon, m., portée de canon, f.  
**cannonade**, *kān'nōn'ād*, s.  
 canonade, f. [cannonner.  
**cannonade**, *kān'nōn'ād*, v. a.  
 canonner, *kān'nōn'ēr*, s. ca-  
 nonnier, m.  
**cannot**, *kān'nōt* = can not.  
**canular**, *kān'nū'ler*, a. tubu-  
 leux. [piroque, f.  
**canoe**, *kā'nō*, s. canot, m. ||  
 canoeing, *kā'nō'ing*, s. cano-  
 tage, m.  
**canon**, *kān'ōn*, s. canon, m.,  
 règle, f. || chanoine, m. || ~law,  
 s. droit canon, m.  
**\*canoness**, *kān'ōn'nēs*, s.  
 chanoinesse, f.  
**canonical**, *kā'nōn'īkāl*, a. ca-  
 nonique, canonic || ~ly, ad.  
 canoniquement.  
**\*canonicalness**, *kā'nōn'ī-  
 kāl'nēs*, s. canonicité, f.  
**canonicals**, *kā'nōn'īkāl*, s. pl.  
 costume de cérémonie (de cha-  
 noines), m.  
**\*canonicate**, *kā'nōn'īkāl*, s.  
 canonicat, m. [niste, m.  
**canonist**, *kān'ōn'īst*, s. cano-  
 nisation, *kān'ōn'īzā'shūn*, s.  
 canonisation, f.  
**canonise**, *kān'ōn'īz*, v. a. ca-  
 noniser, mettre au nombre des  
 saints.  
**canorny**, *kān'ōn'ī*, s. canon-

hoï; bōy; fōō, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yce; soul, xal; thing, thera.

**ship**, kân'ôn shép, s. canonicat, m. [vert d'un dais.

**canopied**, kân'ô piâ, a. cou-canopy, kân'ô pi, s. dais, baldaguin, pavillon, m. || voûte azurée, f., dôme des cieus, m. **canopy**, kân'ô pi, v. a. couvrir d'un dais.

\***canorous**, kân'ô'ûs, a. mélodieux, harmonieux. [not. **can't**, kânt = cannot, **can cant**, kânt, s. argot, jargon, m. || encan, m. || langage hypocrite, m. || by ~, à l'encan || **to sell by ~**, vendre à l'encan, vendre à l'enchère.

**cant**, kânt, v. a. parler avec affectation || vendre à l'encan || (mar.) chavirer || ~word, s. terme d'argot, m.

**cantaloupe**, kân'tâ lôp, s. (bot.) cantaloup, m.

**cantankerous**, kân'tâng'kér-ûs, a. obstiné, mutin.

**cantankerousness**, kân'tâng'kér'ûs nês, s. malice, perversité, laidure, f.

**cantata**, kân'tâ'tâ, s. cantate, f.

**canteen**, kân'tên, s. cantine, m.

**canter**, kân'tér, s. faux dévot, hypocrite, m. || petit galop, m. [doucement.

**canter**, kân'tér, v. n. galoper **cantharides**, kân'thur'idéz, s. pl. cantharides, f. pl.

**canthus**, kân'thûs, s. (an.) canthus, m. [m.]

**canticle**, kân'ti kl, s. cantique, m.

**cantilever**, kân'ti le ver, s. (arch.) modillons unis, m. pl.

**canting**, kân'ting, s. langage affecté, argot, m.

**canting**, kân'ting, a. cafard, hypocrite || ~ly, ad. en cafard, en gémissant, avec afféterie.

**cantle**, kân'tl, v. a. morceler, diviser. [m.]

\***cantlet**, kân'tlèt, s. fragment, m.

**canto**, kân'tô, s. chant, m.

**canton**, kân'tôn, s. canton, m., contrée, f.

\***cantonise**, kân'tôn'îs, v. a. diviser en cantons.

**cantonment**, kân'tôn'mént, s. cantonnement, m.

**cantred**, kân'tréd, s. centaine de villages, f. [canule, f.]

**canula**, kân'û lâ, s. (chir.) canvas, kân'vâs, s. canevas, m., toile, f. || ~back-duck, s. (orn.) barnache, f.

**canvass**, kân'vâs, s. sollicitation, recherche, f.

**canvass**, kân'vâs, v. a. & n. examiner, débattre || solliciter, rechercher.

**canvasser**, kân'vâs sêr, s. sol-

liciteur, m. || scrutateur, m. || brigueur de suffrages, m.

**canzonet**, kân'zôn'êl, s. chansonnette, f.

**caoutchouc**, kâ'ôt chôk, s. cap, kâp, s. bonnet, m., casquette, f. || chapeau de cardinal, m. || salut, m. || plaque sur la lumière d'un canon, f. || ~

a-pie, de pied en cap || **to doff one's ~**, ôter son bonnet, saluer || ~maker, s. bonnetier, m.

**cap**, kâp, v. a. & n. ôter ou enlever le bonnet, décoiffer || coiffer || se découvrir.

**capability**, kâ'pâ bil'itî, \***capableness**, kâ'pâ bl'nês, s. capacité, f. [propre à.

**capable**, kâ'pâ bl, a. capable, s. capacious, kâ'pâ shûs, a. large, spacieux, ample, vaste, étendu || ~ly, ad. amplement, largement.

\***capaciousness**, kâ'pâ shûs-nês, s. capacité, largeur, f.

**capacitate**, kâ'pâs'itât, v. a. rendre capable.

**capacity**, kâ'pâs'itî, s. capacité, intelligence, qualité, f.

**caparison**, kâ'pâr'isun, s. caparçon, m. [caparaçonner.

**caparison**, kâ'pâr'isun, v. a. cape, kâp, s. cap, promontoire, m. || collet d'un manteau, m. [hèdre, f.]

**Capella**, kâ'pêl'î, s. (astr.) caper, kâ'pêr, s. cabriolet, f., entrechat, m. || capre, f. || **to cut -s**, faire des cabrioles || ~bush, s. (bot.) câptier, m.

**caper**, kâ'pêr, v. n. cabrioler, faire des cabrioles.

**capercailzie**, kâ'pêr'kâl'î, s. coq de bruyère, m.

**caperer**, kâ'pêr'êr, s. faiseur de cabrioles, m. [m.]

**capering**, kâ'pêr'ing, s. saut, m.

**capful**, kâ'p'fûl, s. (mar.) a ~ of wind, léger souffle de vent, m.

**capias**, kâ'piâs, s. (jur.) mandat d'amener, m.

**capillaceous**, kâ'pîl'â'shûs, capillary, kâ'pîl'êrî, a. capillaire.

**capillary**, kâ'pîl'êrî, s. sirop de capillaire, m.

**capillament**, kâ'pîl'â'mént, s. (bot.) hilet, m., étamine, f.

**capital**, kâ'pî'tâl, s. capitale, métropole, f. || (arch.) chapiteau, m. || capital, m. || (com.) fonds social, m.

**capital**, kâ'pî'tâl, a. capital, principal, excellent || ~ letter, s. lettre majuscule, f. || ~ly, ad. capitalement, criminellement.

**capitalist**, kâ'pî'tâl'ist, s. capitaliste, m.

**capitation**, kâ'pî'tâ'shûn, s. capitation, f. || taxe par tête, f. || dénombrement, m. [m.]

**Capitol**, kâ'pî'tôl, s. Capitole, m.

**capitular**, kâ'pî'tul'êr, s. capitulaire, membre d'un chapitre, m.

**capitulate**, kâ'pî'tul'êr, v. n. rédiger article par article || capituler.

**capitulation**, kâ'pî'tul'êr'shûn, s. capitulation, reddition, f.

**capitulator**, kâ'pî'tul'êr's, qui capitule.

**capon**, kâ'p'n, s. chapon, m.

**capon**, kâ'p'n, v. a. chaponner.

**caponniers**, kâ'pôn'niâr, s. (fort.) caponnière, f.

**capot**, kâ'pôt, s. capot, m.

**capot**, kâ'pôt, v. a. faire capot.

**capped**, kâpt, a. coiffé, couronné || (hort.) à recouvrement.

**caprice**, kâ'prîs, s. caprice, m., fantaisie, bizarrerie, f.

**capricious**, kâ'prîsh'ûs, a. capricieux, fantasque || ~ly, ad. capricieusement.

**capriciousness**, kâ'prîsh'ûs-nês, s. caprice, m., humeur fantasque, f. [Capricorne, m.]

**Capricorn**, kâ'prî'kôrn, s. \***capricorn**, kâ'prî'fôb, s. (bot.) chèvrefeuille, m.

**capriform**, kâ'prî'fôrm, a. en chèvre.

**caprine**, kâ'prî'n, a. lascif.

**capriole**, kâ'prî'ol, s. cabriole, f. [poivre de Guinée, m.]

**capsicum**, kâ'p'sîkum, s. capsaze, kâ'p'sîz, v. a. & n. (mar.) renverser || chavirer.

**capstan**, kâ'p'stan, s. cabestan, m.

**capsula**, kâ'p'sulâ, s. (an.) capsule, f. [capsulaire.

**capsular(y)**, kâ'p'sul'êr'î, a. capsulat(ed), kâ'p'sulât'êd, a. enterré dans une capsule.

**capsule**, kâ'p'sul, s. capsule, f.

**captain**, kâ'p'tên, s. capitaine, chef, m. || **flag-~**, capitaine de pavillon, m. || **post-~**, capitaine de vaisseau, m. || ~ of foot, capitaine d'infanterie, m. || ~ of horse, capitaine de cavalerie, m. || ~ of a ship of the line, capitaine de haut bord, m.

**captaincy**, kâ'p'tên'sî, **captainship**, kâ'p'tên'shîp, s. grade de capitaine, m., capitainerie, f.

**caption**, kâ'p'shûn, s. arrêt, m., prise de corps, capitation, f. || artifice, m.

**capitious**, kâ'p'shûs, a. cap-

lâle, hât, fâr, lâit, âsk (grâss, lâst) ; hère, gèr, hêr ; mine, înn ; nê, hêt, prôve ;



teux, insidieux. || vétilleux, chicaner || -ly, ad. captieuse-ment.

**captiousness**, káp'shúes nés, s. chicanerie, humeur pointilleuse, disposition à la critique, f. || susceptibilité, f.

**captive**, káp'tiv, v. a. faire prisonnier, captiver, capter || séduire.

**captivating**, káp'tiv áting, a. captivant || attrayant || -ly, ad. d'une manière séduisante.

**captivation**, káp'tiv áshún, s. séduction, fascination, f., enchantement, m.

**captive**, káp'tiv, s. captif, m.

**captive**, káp'tiv, a. captif || to take ~, faire prisonnier.

**captivity**, káp'tiv'ití, s. captivité, f., esclavage, m.

**captor**, káp'tér, s. capteur, preneur, m. || prise, f.

**capture**, káp'túr, s. capture, capture, káp'túr, v. a. cap- turer, prendre.

**capuchin**, káp'úchín, s. capu- cecin, m. || capote, f.

**Capulet**, káp'úlit, s. Capulet, m. || the -s and the Mon- tagues, pl. les Capulets et les Montagues, m. pl.

**car**, kár, s. charrette, f. || nacelle d'un ballon, f.

**carabineer**, kár'ábinér, s. carabinier, m. || caracole, f.

**caracole**, kár'ákol, s. (mar.) caracole, kár'ákol, v. n. ca- racoler.

**carambole**, kár'ámbol, s. ca- carambole, kár'ámbol, v. n. caramboler.

**caramel**, kár'áml, s. cara- rapace, kár'ápas, s. car- rape, f.

**carat**, kár'át, s. carat, m.

**caravan**, kár'aván, s. carava- ne, f. || [s. caravansérail, m.

**caravansary**, kár'aván'serí, caravel, kár'árel, s. caravelle, f.

**caraway**, kár'áwá, s. (bot.) carvi, cumin des prés, m.

**carbine**, kár'bén, s. cara- bine, f.

**carbolic**, kár'bólik, a. (chim.) carbonique || ~ acid, s. acide carbonique, m.

**carbon**, kár'bón, s. (chim.) carbonaceux, kár'bón áshús, a. qui contient du car- bone, carbonique.

**\*carbonado**, kár'bón'dá, s. carbonnade, grillade, f.

**carbonate**, kár'bón'et, s. (chim.) carbonate, m.

**carbonic**, kár'bón'ík, a. car- bonique || ~ acid, s. (chim.) acide carbonique.

**carbonisation**, kár'bón'íshún, s. (chim.) carbonisation, f.

**carbonise**, kár'bón'ix, v. a. (chim.) carboniser.

**carboy**, kár'bóy, s. dame- Jeanne, bouteille clissée, f.

**carborundum**, kár'bó'rún- dúm, s. (chim.) carborundum, m.

**carbuncle**, kár'búngkl, s. escarboucle, f. || (méd.) car- boncle, m.

**carbuncled**, kár'búngkléd, a. orné d'escarboucles || bour- geonné || (méd.) charbonneux.

**carbuncular**, kár'búng'kúlér, a. rouge comme l'escarboucle.

**carburet**, kár'bú'rét, s. (chim.) carbure, m.

**carburetted**, kár'bú'rét'éd, a. carburisé, kár'bú'ríz, v. a. (chim.) carboniser.

**\*carcanet**, kár'kánl, s. col- lier de pierres, carcan, m.

**carcass**, kár'kás, s. carcasse, f., squelette, m., charogne, f.

**carcinoma**, kár'sín'ómá, s. (méd.) carcinome, m.

**carcinomatous**, kár'sín'óm- átus, a. (méd.) carcinomateux.

**card**, kárd, s. carte à jouer, f. || carte, adresse, f. || carde, f.

**court**~, haute carte, f. || trump~, atout, m. || marked

~, pl. cartes piquées, f. pl. || pack of -s, s. jeu de cartes, m. || to cut the -s, couper les cartes || to deal the -s, donner les cartes, faire les cartes || to play -s, jouer aux cartes || to shuffle the -s, mêler les cartes || ~case, s. porte-cartes, m. || ~factory, s. carterie, f.

~maker, s. fabricant de cartes, cartier, m. || ~room, s. salle de jeu, f. || ~sharper, s. fieur de cartes, grec, m. || ~table, s. table à jeu, f.

**card**, kárd, v. a. carder, pigner la laine || ~, v. n. jouer aux cartes.

**cardamom**, kárd'ámóm, s. cardboard, kárd'bórd, s. car- ton, m.

**cardboard**, kárd'bórd, a. de carder, kárd'ér, s. cardeur, m.

**cardiacial**, kárd'íák (ái), a. cordial, cardiaque.

**cardialgy**, kárd'íálgí, s. (méd.) cardialgie, f. || [nal, m.]

**cardinal**, kárd'ínál, s. cardi- cardinal, kárd'ínál, a. cardi- nal, principal.

**cardinalate**, kárd'ínál'et, s. cardinalship, kárd'ínál'ship, s. cardinalat, m.

**cardoan**, kárd'ón, s. (bot.) cardon d'Espagne, m.

**care**, kár, s. souci, soin, m. || inquiétude, f. || attention, f. || to take ~, avoir soin, prendre soin || to take ~ for, se mettre en peine || to have a ~, prendre garde à, se garder || take ~! gardez-vous! prenez garde! || ~-crazed, a. accablé de soins, soucieux || ~-taker, s. per- sonne qui prend soin de qc. || ~-worn, a. usé par les soucis.

**care**, kár, v. n. se soucier de, s'inquiéter de, craindre || I do not ~, je ne m'en soucie pas || what do I ~? que m'im- porte? || [carène, f.]

**careen**, kár'én, s. (mar.) careen, kár'én, v. a. (mar.) caréner, radouber.

**careenage**, kár'én'áj, s. (mar.) carénage, m.

**career**, kár'ér, s. carrière, course, route, f.

**career**, kár'ér, v. n. courir avec vitesse || s'avancer, s'élaner.

**careful**, kár'fúl, a. soigneux, attentif || circumspect || to be ~, être plein de sollicitude || avoir soin || prendre garde || -ly, ad. soigneusement, prudem- ment.

**carefulness**, kár'fúl'nés, s. soin, m., vigilance, solici- tude, f.

**careless**, kár'lés, a. insou- ciant, négligent || -ly, ad. né- gligemment, avec insouciance.

**carelessness**, kár'lés'nés, s. insouciance, négligence, in- différence, f.

**caress**, kár'és, s. caresse, f.

**caress**, kár'és, v. a. caresser.

**caressingly**, kár'és'íng'í, ad. d'une manière caressante.

**caret**, kár'et, s. (typ.) renvoi, guidon, m.

**cargo**, kár'gó, s. (mar.) car- gaison, f. || to take in ~, prendre chargement.

**cargoose**, kár'gó's, s. (orn.) grêbe huppé, m.

**cariatides**, kár'íá'idéz, s. pl. (arch.) cariatides, f. pl.

**caricature**, kár'íká'túr, s. caricature, f. || [caricaturer, s.]

**caricature**, kár'íká'túr, v. a. caricaturiser, kár'íká'túr'íst, s. faiseur de caricatures, cari- caturiste, m.

**carious**, kár'íús, a. (méd.) caries, kár'íéz, s. carie, f.

**carious**, kár'íús, a. carié, pourri || (méd.) carié || to be- come, to get ~, se carier.

**\*cark**, kárk, s. soin, souci, m.

**\*cark**, kárk, v. n. être in- quiet, se chagriner.

- carling**, kār'ling, s. (mar.) carlingue, f. [tier, m.]
- carman**, kār'mn, s. charre
- carmelite**, kār'mē'til; ~friar, s. carme, m. || ~nun, s. carmélite, f. || ~water, s. eau des carmes, f.
- carminative**, kār'mīn'atīv, a. (méd.) carminatif. [m.]
- carmine**, kār'mīn, s. carmin
- carmine**, kār'mīn, a. carminé. [massacre, m.]
- carnage**, kār'nij, s. carnage
- carnal**, kār'nāl, a. charnel, sensuel || ~ly, ad. charnellement, sensuellement.
- \***carnalise**, kār'nīl'iz, v. n. s'abandonner à la sensualité.
- carnalist**, kār'nāl'ist, s. homme sensuel, m. [sualité, f.]
- carnality**, kār'nāl'itē, s. sensualité, f.
- carnation**, kār'nā'shūn, s. couleur de chair, carnation, f. || (bot.) œillet-giroflée, m. || ~colour, s. incarnat, m.
- carneous**, kār'nē'ūs, a. charnu, charneux.
- carney**, kār'nē, s. ranule, f.
- carnification**, kār'nīfīkā'shūn, s. carnification, f.
- carnify**, kār'nīfē, v. n. se carnifier. [val, m.]
- carnival**, kār'nī'vāl, s. carnaval
- carnivorous**, kār'nīv'ō'ūs, a. carnivore, carnassier.
- carnosity**, kār'nōs'itē, s. carnosité, f.
- \***carny**, kār'nē, v. n. pateliner.
- carob**, kār'ōb, s. (bot.) caroubier, m. || caroube, f.
- carol**, kār'ōl, s. chanson, f., chant, m. || Christmas ~, chant de Noël, m.
- carol**, kār'ōl, v. a. chanter, chanter des louanges || ~, v. n. grisoller (de Palouette).
- carotids**, kār'ōt'id, s. pl. carotides, f. pl.
- carousal**, **carouse**, kār'ōx' (āl), s. carroussel, m.
- carouse**, kār'ōx', v. a. & n. riboter, faire la débauche, boire copieusement.
- carouser**, kār'ōx'ēr, s. riboteur, grand buveur, m.
- carp**, kār'p, s. carpe, f. || **young** ~, carpeau, carpillon, m.
- carp**, kār'p, v. n. censurer, blâmer, glosier.
- carpenter**, kār'pēn'tēr, s. charpentier, m.
- carpentry**, kār'pēn'trē, s. charpenterie, f. [censeur, m.]
- carper**, kār'pēr, s. critique
- carpet**, kār'pet, s. tapis, m. || ~bag, s. sac de nuit, m. || ~knight, s. poltron, cagnard,
- carpet**, kār'pet, v. a. tapisser, couvrir d'un tapis.
- carping**, kār'ping, s. critique || ~ly, ad. malignement.
- carpology**, kār'pō'lōjī, s. carpologie, f. [carpe, m.]
- carpus**, kār'pūs, s. (an.)
- 'carriage**, kār'rīj, s. transport, m., voiture, f. || wagon, m. || affût de canon, m. || maintien, m., conduite, f. || port, m. || close ~, voiture fermée, f. || gentleman's ~, voiture de maître, f. || open ~, voiture ouverte, f. || ~and four, voiture à quatre chevaux, f. || ~and pair, voiture à deux chevaux, f. || beast of ~, s. bête de charge, f. || ~builder, s. carrossier, m. || ~dog, s. épagneul moucheté, m. || ~entrance, s. portière, f. || ~horse, s. cheval de trait ou de voiture, m. || ~way, s. chaussée, f., pavé, m.
- carrier**, kār'rīēr, s. porteur, roulier, vouturier, m. || ~pigeon, s. pigeon-messenger, pigeon voyageur, m.
- carriion**, kār'rīun, s. charogne, f. || ~crow, s. corneille noire, f. [ronale, f.]
- caronade**, kār'rōn'ad, s. carotte, f.
- carrot**, kār'rōt, s. carotte, f.
- carroty**, kār'rōtī, a. roussâtre, roux.
- carry**, kār'rē, v. a. & n. porter, mener, conduire || l'enporter sur, vaincre, obtenir || faire voir, montrer || comprendre || continuer || se comporter || to ~ about, porter partout, colporter || to ~ along, away, emporter || to ~ back, rapporter, ramener || to ~ down, descendre || to ~ forth, sortir en portant || to ~ forward, (com.) reporter || to ~ off, emporter, enlever || to ~ on, pousser, poursuivre || to ~ over, transporter || to ~ up, porter en haut, monter || to ~ a resolution, an amendment, enlever un vote, un amendement || to ~ it off, l'emporter || to ~ on a design, pousser un projet || to ~ on a trade, tenir boutique || to ~ the day, remporter la victoire || ~all, s. grand sac de voyage, m. [port, m.]
- carrying**, kār'rī'ing, s. transport, m.
- cart**, kār't, s. charrette, voiture, f., fourgon, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de charrette, m. || ~house, s. hangar, m. || ~load, s. charretée, f. || ~rut, s. ornière, f. || ~shed, s. hangar,
- m. || ~wheel, s. roue de charrette, f.
- cart**, kār't, v. a. & n. charrier, rouler, voyager dans un char || to ~ away, emporter en voiture. [transport, m.]
- cartage**, kār'tij, s. prix de cartel, kār'tēl, s. cartel, déd., m. [voiturier, m.]
- carter**, kār'tēr, s. charretier
- cartesian**, kār'tē'siān, a. cartésien. [chartreux, m.]
- carthusian**, kār'thō'siān, s. cartilage, kār'tilēj, s. (an.) artilage, m.
- cartilaginous**, kār'tilij'ī'nūs, a. cartilagineux.
- cartoon**, kār'tōn, s. carton, m.
- cartouch**, kār'tōsh', **cartridge**, kār'trīj, s. cartouche, f. || blank ~, cartouche à poudre ou à exercice, f. || ~box, s. iberne, f. || ~paper, s. papier cartouches ou à gargarisses,
- cartulary**, kār'tū'lērt, s. cartulaire, serre-papiers, m.
- cartwright**, kār'trīt, s. charman, m. [caroncule, f.]
- caruncle**, kār'ring'kl, s. (chir.) carve, kār'v, v. a. & n. sculpter, raver || couper, découper, déver.
- carver**, kār'vēr, s. sculpteur, graveur, m. || cœuyer tranchant, m.
- carving**, kār'ving, s. sculpture, gravure, action de découper, f.
- caryatides**, kār'iāt'idēz, s. pl. (arch.) caryatides, f. pl.
- cascade**, kas'kad', s. cascade, f.
- case**, kās, s. cas, m. || état, m. || boîte, f., étui, écriu, m. || ~ in point, cas dont il s'agit || in ~, en cas que || in the ~ of, à l'égard de || in good ~, en bonne santé || in ill, sad ~, en mauvaise santé || as the ~ stands, dans l'état où sont les choses || should the ~ occur, le cas échéant || that alters the ~, cela change la thèse ou la note || to put the ~, poser le cas || ~knife, s. couteau de cuisine, m. || ~shot, s. mitraille, f.
- case**, kās, v. a. encasiser || mettre dans un étui, envelopper, cacher || to ~ in, encasiser. [enducir, m.]
- caseharden**, kās'hārd'ēn, v. a.
- casemate**, kās'māt, s. (fort.) casemate, f.
- casement**, kās'mēnt, s. petite fenêtre, croisée, f.
- caseous**, kās'ō'ūs, a. caseux.

lale, hāt, fār, lāō, āsk (grasse, lāst); hēre, gēt, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōvō;

**casern**, *kā xern'*, s. caserne, f.  
**cash**, *kāsh*, s. argent comptant, m., caisse, f. || **~account**, s. compte de caisse, m. || **~balance**, s. solde en caisse, m. || **~book**, s. livre de caisse, m. || **~box**, s. caisse, cassette, f. || **~keeper**, s. caissier, m. || **~price**, s. prix du comptant, m.

**cash**, *kāsh*, v. a. convertir en espèces || **escompter**, m. ||  
**cashier**, *kāsh'er*, s. caissier, **cashier**, *kāsh'ēr*, v. a. casser, congédier. || **mire**, m.  
**cashmere**, *kāsh'mār*, s. cache-  
**\*cashoo**, *kā shō'*, s. cachou, m.

**casing**, *kā'ing*, s. étui, fourreau, revêtement, chambranie, entourage, m. ||

**cas**, *kāsk*, s. baril, tonneau, **casket**, *kāsk'et*, s. cassette, petite boîte, f., écriin, m.  
**casket**, *kāsk'et*, v. a. mettre en cassette.

**casque**, *kāsk*, s. casque, m.  
**\*cassate**, *kās'sat*, v. a. casser.  
**cassation**, *kās sū shūn*, f. cassation, f. || **manioe**, m.

**cassava**, *kās'sā vā*, s. (bot.)  
**casia**, *kās'si ā*, s. (bot.)  
**cassee**, f., acacia, m. ||

**cassock**, *kās'suk*, s. soutane, **cast**, *kāst*, s. jet, coup, m. || regard, m. || (théat.) distribution, f. || (fig.) nuance, f. || moule, m., forme, f. || apparence, f. caractère, m. || **to have a ~ in one's eye**, loucher.

**cast**, *kāst*, a.; ~iron, s. fonte, f. || ~iron, a. de fonte, en fonte || ~steel, s. acier fondu, m.

**cast**, *kāst*, v. a. & n. irr. Jeter, lancer, répandre || renverser, rejeter || défaire, vaincre || muer, se dépouiller de ||

**computer**, calculer || tirer au sort || fonder, modeler || se jeter

mettre bas avant terme || juger, considérer || **to ~ about**, chercher des expédients || **to ~ aside**, jeter à l'écart, rejeter

**to ~ away**, faire échouer, rejeter, prodiguer || **to ~ by**, rejeter, abandonner || **to ~ down**, rejeter, abattre || **to ~ forth**, jeter dehors, pousser, produire || **to ~ off**, renvoyer, rejeter ||

abandonner, laisser en arrière || **to ~ out**, r. jeter, chasser || prononcer || **to ~ up**, additionner, calculer || voir ||

**to ~ a look**, lancer un regard || **to ~ anchor**, jeter l'ancre, mouiller || **to ~ down one's eyes**, baisser les yeux || **to ~ in**

**one's mind**, méditer || **to ~ into prison**, jeter en prison || **to ~ up one's eyes**, lever les yeux.

**castanets**, *kās tā nēt's*, s. pl. castagnettes, f. pl.

**castaway**, *kāst'ā wā*, s. chose inutile, f. || homme perdu, m.

**caste**, *kāst*, s. caste, tribu, f.

**castellan**, *kās'tel lān*, s. châtelain, m. ||

**castellany**, *kās'tel lān't*, s. castellan, m. ||

**castellate**, *kās'tel lāt*, v. a. encasteler, entourer.

**castellated**, *kās'tel lāt'ed*, a. encastillé, enchassé.

**caster**, *kās'ter*, s. qui jette ||

calculateur, m. || roulette, f.

**castigate**, *kās'tigāt*, v. a. châtier, punir.

**castigation**, *kās'tigāt'shūn*, s. châtiement, m., punition, discipline, f. ||

**castigator**, *kās'tigāt'ēr*, s. castigateur, m. ||

**castigatory**, *kās'tigāt'ēr't*, a. punissant, vengeur.

**casting**, *kās'ting*, s. action de jeter, f. || calcul, m. || fonte, f. || (mar.) abâtée, f. ||

**~house**, s. fonderie, f. || **~net**, s. épervier, filet à pêcher, m. ||

**~voice**, ~vote, s. voix prépondérante, f.

**castle**, *kās'sl*, s. château, fort, m. || **to build ~s in the air**, faire des châteaux en Espagne ||

**~building**, s. réveries extravagantes, f. pl.

**castle**, *kās'sl*, v. n. roquer.

**castled**, *kās'sld*, a. chargé, orné de châteaux.

**castor**, *kās'tōr*, s. castor, m. ||

**~oil**, s. huile de ricin, f.

**castorine**, *kās'tōr'īn*, s. castorine, f. ||

**castrate**, *kās'trāt*, v. a. castrater, f.

**castration**, *kās'trāt'shūn*, s. castration, f.

**casual**, *kāz'ūāl*, a. casuel, accidentel, fortuit ||

**~ly**, ad. casuellement, par accident, fortuitement, accidentellement.

**casualist**, *kāz'ūāl'ist*, s. partisan de la doctrine du hasard.

**casualness**, *kāz'ūāl'nēs*, s. casualité, f., hasard, m.

**casualty**, *kāz'ūāl'ti*, s. cas fortuit, accident, hasard, m.

**casuist**, *kāz'ūāl'st*, s. casuiste, m.

**casuistical**, *kāz'ūāl'st'ikāl*, a. relatif aux cas de conscience, de casuiste, qui fait le casuiste ||

**~ly**, ad. en casuiste.

**casuistry**, *kāz'ūāl'st'rī*, s. casuisme, m.

**cat**, *kāt*, s. chat, m. || **she~**, chatte, f. || **tom~**, matou, m. ||

(fig.) **to turn ~ in the pan**, changer de parti, tourner casseque || petit cheval, m. ||

(mar., mil.) fouet, m. || **~call**, s. sifflet, appeau, m. ||

**~head**, s. (mar.) bossoir, m. || **~hole**, s. chatière, f. ||

**~mint**, s. (bot.) cataire, f. || **~o'-nine-tails**, s. fouet à neuf cordes, marinier, m. ||

**~s-eye**, s. (min.) œil de chat, f.

**catachresis**, *kāt'ā krēs'is*, s. catachrèse, f.

**catacrestical**, *kāt'ā krēs't'ikāl*, a. trop recherché.

**cataclysm**, *kāt'ā klīzm*, s. cataclysm, déluge, m.

**catacomb**, *kāt'ā kōōm*, s. pl. catacombes, f. pl.

**catacoustics**, *kāt'ā kōōst'iks*, s. pl. catacoustique, f.

**catalfalque**, *kāt'ā fālq*, s. catalfalque, m.

**\*catagraph**, *kāt'ā gráf*, s. catagraph, dessin, m.

**catalectic**, *kāt'ā lēk't'ik*, a. (poét.) catalectique.

**catalepsy**, *kāt'ā lēp'st's*, (méd.) catalepsie, f.

**cataleptic**, *kāt'ā lēp't'ik*, a. (méd.) cataleptique.

**catalogue**, *kāt'ā lōg*, s. catalogue, m. ||

**catalogue**, *kāt'ā lōg*, v. a. cataloguer.

**catalogue**, *kāt'ā lōg*, v. a. cataloguer.

**cataplasme**, *kāt'ā plāsm*, s. cataplasme, m. ||

**catapult**, *kāt'ā pūlt*, s. catapulte, f. ||

**catapult**, *kāt'ā pūlt*, s. catapulte, f. ||

**~to couch a ~**, abattre une cataracte. ||

**catarrh**, *kāt'ār*, s. catarrhe, catarrhal, *kāt'ār'al*, a. catarrhal, catarrheux.

**catarrhal**, *kāt'ār'al*, a. catarrhal, catarrheux.

**catarrhus**, *kāt'ār'rūs*, a. catarrhal, catarrheux.

**catastroph**, *kāt'ār'trō'fē*, s. catastrophe, f.

**catch**, *kāch*, s. capture, prise, f. ||

**~**, s. crampon, m., griffe, f. || loquet, auveron, m. ||

**~**, s. butin, profit, m. || court intervalle, m. ||

**~penny**, s. pince-maille, liardeur, lésineur, moyen d'attraper de l'argent, m.

**catch**, *kāch*, v. a. & n. irr. prendre, saisir, attraper, gagner ||

**~**, s. frapper la vue || puiser || surprendre || pincer || être à l'affût de ||

**~**, s. gagner || réussir auprès de || accrocher, s'accrocher, s'engager || être catagieux, se communiquer ||

**~**, s. up, happier, ramasser || **~**, s. cold, s'enrhumer || **~**, s. fire, prendre feu ||

**~**, s. to ~ a fall, faire une chute || **~**, s. (a sound), entendre || **~**, s. to ~ hold of, se

saisir de || he will ~ it! il lui en prendra mal!

**catcher**, *káč'ér*, s. qui attrape, écornifueur m.

**catching**, *káč'ing*, a. contagieux. [sier, sergent, m.]

**catchpoll**, *káč'pól*, s. huis-catchword, *káč'wórd*, s. (typ.) réclame, f.

**catechise**, *kát'ékíz*, v. a. catéchiser, examiner.

**catechism**, *kát'ékíz'm*, s. catéchisme, m.

**catechist**, *kát'ékíst*, s. catéchiste, m.

**catechumen**, *kát'ékú'mén*, s. catéchumène, m. & f.

**categorical**, *kátégór'ikál*, a. catégorique || -ly, ad. catégoriquement. [gorie, f.]

**category**, *kátégór'i*, s. catécatechumen, *káténár'ván*, a. ressemblant à une chaîne, caténiforme. [chainier, m.]

**\*catenate**, *kát'énát*, v. a. en-

**\*catenation**, *kát'énášún*, s. enchaînement, m.

**cater**, *kát'ér*, v. n. faire des provisions, pourvoir.

**caterer**, *kát'ér'ér*, s. pourvoyeur, m. [voyeuse, f.]

**cateress**, *kát'ér'és*, s. pour-

**\*caterpillar**, *kát'ér'píllér*, s. chenille, f.

**caterwaul**, *kát'ér'wául*, s. sabbat des chats, m. || charivari, m.

**caterwaul**, *kát'ér'wául*, v. n. miauler, faire le sabbat.

**\*cates**, *káts*, s. pl. friandises, f. pl. [boyau, f.]

**catgut**, *kát'gút*, s. corde à Catharine-wheel, *kát'ér'ínwél*, s. roue de fortune ou de Ste Cathérine, fenêtre en rosace, f. [cathartique, m.]

**cathartic(al)**, *káthár'tík(ál)*, a. cathartique, purgatif.

**cathedral**, *káthédral*, s. cathédrale, f. [thédralique, m.]

**cathedral**, *káthédral*, a. catheter, *kát'hétér*, s. (chir.) sonde, f., cathéter, m.

**catholic**, *káth'ólík*, s. catholique, m. & f.

**catholic**, *káth'ólík*, a. catholique. [rendre catholique, m.]

**catholicise**, *káth'ólísíz*, v. a. catholicism, *káth'ólíz'm*, s. catholicisme, m.

**\*catholicon**, *káth'ólík'ón*, s. (méd.) catholicon, m.

**catkin**, *kát'kín*, s. (bot.) chaton, m.

**catlike**, *kát'lík*, a. de chat.

**catling**, *kát'íng*, s. (chir.) scalpel, m. || corde à violon, f.

**\*catoptrical**, *ká'óp'tríkál*, a. catoptrique. [catoptrique, f.]

**catoptrics**, *ká'óp'tríks*, s. pl. catsup, *kát'súp*, s. saumure de champignons, f.

**cattle**, *kát'tl*, s. bétail, m., aumailles, f. pl. || ~show, s. exposition de bétail, f. || ~van, s. (o. d. f.) wagon-écurie, m.

**caudal**, *káw'dál*, a. caudal.

**caudle**, *káw'dl*, s. (culin.) chaudéau, m. || brouet (d'ac-

couchée), m.

**candle**, *káw'dl*, v. a. faire du brouet.

**cauf**, *káw'f*, s. banneton, m.

**caught**, *káw't*, V. catch, v. a. & n.

**caul**, *káw'l*, s. coiffe, f. || (fig.) to be born with a ~, être né coiffé.

**cauldron**, *káw'l'drón*, s. chaudron, m., chaudière, f.

**cauliferous**, *káw'lí'ér'ús*, a. (bot.) caulière.

**cauliflower**, *káw'lí'flóúr*, s. (bot.) chou-fleur, m. [lunaire, f.]

**cauline**, *káw'lín*, a. (bot.) cau-

**causal**, *káw'sál*, a. causal, causatif || -ly, ad. suivant l'ordre des causes. [sauté, f.]

**causality**, *káw'sál'ítí*, s. cau-

**causative**, *káw'sát'ív*, a. causatif.

**cause**, *káw'z*, s. cause, f. || source, raison, f., fondement, m. || proceeds, m. || from another ~, d'ailleurs || to give ~ of, donner lieu de.

**cause**, *káw'z*, v. a. causer, être cause de || to ~ sorrow, causer du chagrin.

**causeless**, *káw'z'lis*, a. sans cause, sans raison || -ly, ad. sans cause, sans sujet.

**causelessness**, *káw'z'lis'nés*, s. absence de fondement, f.

**\*causer**, *káw'z'ér*, s. qui cause, agent, m.

**causeway**, *káw'wá*, s. chaussée, digue, f.

**caustic**, *káw's'tík*, s. caustique, sel alcali, m. || lunar ~, pierre infernale, f.

**caustic**, *káw's'tík*, a. caustique, corrosif. [causticité, f.]

**causticity**, *káw's'tís'ítí*, s.

**\*cautel**, *káw'tél*, s. précaution, f.

**\*cautelous**, *káw'tél'ús*, a. cauteleux, prévoyant, prudent, rusé, fin || ~ly, ad. avec finesse.

**\*cautelousness**, *káw'tél'ús'nés*, s. précaution, sagesse, prévoyance, circonspection, f.

**caterisation**, *kát'ér'íz'á-shún*, s. cautérisation, f.

**canterise**, *káw'tér'íz*, v. a. cautériser.

**cautery**, *káw'tér'í*, s. (chir.) cautère, m., pierre infernale, f.

**caution**, *káw'shún*, s. prudence, garantie, précaution, f., avis, avertissement, m.

**caution**, *káw'shún*, v. a. avertir, garantir, prévenir.

**cautionary**, *káw'shún'ér'í*, a. mis en gage, cautionnaire.

**cautioner**, *káw'shún'ér*, s. répondant, m.

**cautious**, *káw'shús*, a. prudent, vigilant || -ly, ad. prudemment, avec circonspection.

**cautiousness**, *káw'shús'nés*, s. circonspection, prudence, prévoyance, f.

**cavalcade**, *ká'vál'kád'*, s. cavalcade, f.

**cavalier**, *ká'vá'tér*, s. cavalier, cavalier, *ká'vá'tér*, a. cavalier, brusque, arrogant || -ly, ad. cavalièrement, avec hauteur.

**cavalierness**, *ká'vá'tér'nés*, s. manières cavalieres, f. pl. || f.

**cavalry**, *ká'vá'lrí*, s. cavalerie, \*cavate, *ká'vát'*, v. a. creuser, perver. [cavatine, f.]

**cavatina**, *ká'vát'íná*, s. (mus.) cavation, *ká'vát'shún*, s. excavation, f. [antre, f.]

**cave**, *ká'v*, s. caverne, cavité, cave, *ká'v*, v. n. habiter dans une caverne || to ~ in, (fam.) céder, s'écrouler.

**caveat**, *ká'vé'út*, s. avertissement, m. || to enter a ~, mettre un arrêt.

**cavern**, *ká'vér'n*, s. caverne, f.

**caverned**, *ká'vér'nd*, s. cavernous, *ká'vér'nús*, a. caverneux, creux. [cavegon, m.]

**cavesson**, *ká'vés'sn*, s. caviare, *ká'vár*, s. caviar, m.

**cavil**, *ká'víl*, s. chicane, subtilité, f.

**cavil**, *ká'víl*, v. a. & n. chicaner, pointiller, sophistiquer.

**\*cavillation**, *ká'víl'ú'shún*, s. humeur chicanière, chicane, f.

**caviller**, *ká'víl'ér*, s. chicaner, m.

**cavillingly**, *ká'víl'íng'lí*, ad. en chicanerie.

**\*cavilious**, *ká'víl'ús*, a. capiteux, chicanier. [cavin, m.]

**\*cavin**, *ká'vín*, s. (mil.) cavity, *ká'víl'í*, s. cavité, f., creux, m.

**caw**, *káw*, v. n. croasser.

**Cayenne (pepper)**, *ká'én'* (*pép'pér*), s. poivre de Cayenne, poivre long, m.

**cayman**, *ká'mán*, V. caiman.

**cease**, *sés*, v. a. & n. mettre

lâte, hât, fâr, lâw, âsk (grâss, lâst); hère, gêt, hór; mine, inn; nô, hêt, prôce;

fin à, cesser, discontinuer || to ~ to be, s'anéantir.

**ceaseless**, *sēs'lēs*, a. continué, sans cesse || -ly, ad. sans cesse, toujours. [m.]

**cedar**, *sē'dēr*, s. (bot.) cèdre.

**cede**, *sēd*, v. a. céder, rendre.

**cedilla**, *sēdīl'ā*, s. cédille, f.

**cedrine**, *sē'drīn*, a. de cèdre.

**ceil**, *sēl*, v. a. plafonner, lambriser, boiser.

**ceiling**, *sēl'īng*, s. plafond, m.

**celandine**, *sēl'ān dīn*, s. (bot.) celandine, f.

**celebrate**, *sēl'ēbrāt*, v. a. célébrer, solenniser. [scélēbrē.

**celebrated**, *sēl'ēbrātēd*, a.

**celebration**, *sēl'ēbrāsh'ūn*, s.

célébration, louange, éloge, f.

**celebrator**, *sēl'ēbrātēr*, s. qui célèbre, panégyriste, m.

**celebrity**, *sēl'ēbrītī*, s. célébrité, f., renom, m.

**celerity**, *sēl'ēritī*, s. célérité,

vitesse, f. || promptitude, f.

**celery**, *sēl'ērī*, s. céleri, m.

**celestial**, *sēl'stīāl*, s. habitant du ciel, m. || (fig.) Chi-

nois, m.

**celestial**, *sēl'stīāl*, a. céleste,

divin || -ly, ad. d'une manière céleste.

**celiac**, *sēl'īāk*, a. (méd.) cé-

liac, s. état

**celibacy**, *sēl'ībāsī*, s. état

célibat, m. [m.]

**celibate**, *sēl'ībāt*, s. célibat,

cell, *sēl*, s. cellule, f. || cavité,

f., cabanon, compartiment, m.

**cellar**, *sēl'ēr*, s. cave, f., cel-

lier, m. [f. pl.]

**cellarage**, *sēl'ēr'āj*, s. caves,

**cellaret**, *sēl'ēr'ēt*, s. sommeli-

er, cave à liqueurs, f.

**cellarist**, *sēl'ēr'īst*, s. cel-

lier, m. [laire.]

**cellular**, *sēl'lūlār*, a. cellu-

laire, s. cellule, f.

**celluloid**, *sēl'lū'īd*, s. (chim.)

celluloïde, m. [cellulose, f.]

**cellulose**, *sēl'lū'īd*, s. (chim.)

cellulose, s. hauteur, éminence, f.

**cement**, *sēm'ēt*, s. ciment,

m. || lien, m.

**cement**, *sēm'ēt*, v. a. de n.

cimenter || se cimenter || se ré-

unir. [s. cimentation, f.]

**cementation**, *sēm'ētāsh'ūn*, f.

**cementer**, *sēm'ētēr*, s. qui

cimente || lien, m.

**cemetery**, *sēm'ētērī*, s. cime-

tère, m.

**cenatory**, *sē'nātērī*, a. con-

cernant le souper.

**cenobites**, *sē'nōbītēz*, s. pl. cé-

nobites, m. pl.

**cenobitical**, *sē'nōbīt'īk(āl)*,

a. cenobitique.

**cenotaph**, *sē'nōtāf*, s. céno-

taphe, m.

**cense**, *sēns*, s. cens, impôt,

m. || taxe, f. || rang, m.

**cense**, *sēns*, v. a. encenser,

parfumer. [m.]

**censer**, *sēn'sēr*, s. encensoir,

**censor**, *sēn'sōr*, s. censeur,

critique, m. [censeur, sévère.]

**censorial**, *sēn'sōr'īāl*, a. de

censeur, s. se

**censorious**, *sēn'sōr'īūs*, a.

critique, caustique || -ly, ad.

en censeur.

**censoriousness**, *sēn'sōr'īūs-*

nēs, s. disposition à critiquer,

sévérité, f.

**censorship**, *sēn'sōr'shīp*, s.

fonction de censeur, dignité de

censeur, f.

**censurable**, *sēn'sūr'ābl*, a.

censurable, répréhensible.

**censurableness**, *sēn'sūr'ābl-*

nēs, s. qualité d'être cen-

surable, f.

**censure**, *sēn'sūr*, s. censure,

réprimande, f., blâme, m. || to

avoid ~, pour éviter le blâme.

**censure**, *sēn'sūr*, v. a. censur-

er, blâmer, réprimander.

**censurer**, *sēn'sūrēr*, s. cen-

seur, frondeur, m.

**census**, *sēnsūs*, s. recense-

ment, dénombrement, m.

**cent**, *sēnt*, s. cent, m. || five

per ~, cinq pour cent.

**centaur**, *sēn'tūr*, s. centaure,

**centaury**, *sēn'tūrī*, s. (bot.)

centauree, f.

**centenarian**, *sēn'tēn'ārī'ān*,

s. centenaire, m.

**centenarian**, *sēn'tēn'ārī'ān*,

s. centenaire, f. [taire, f.]

**centenary**, *sēn'tēn'ārī*, s. cen-

tennaire, m. [taire, f.]

**centennial**, *sēn'tēn'ārī'āl*, a.

de cent ans, séculaire. [m.]

**centesimal**, *sēn'tēsī'māl*, s.

centième, m.

**centifolious**, *sēn'tī'fōl'ūs*,

a. à cent feuilles.

**centigrade**, *sēn'tīgrād*, a. cen-

tigrade.

**centigramme**, *sēn'tīgrām*, s.

centigramme, m.

**centimetre**, *sēn'tī'mētr*, s.

centimètre, m.

**centipede**, *sēn'tī'pēd*, s. mille-

pièdes, m., scolopendre, f.

**cento**, *sēn'tō*, s. centon, m. ||

fragments, m. pl.

**central**, *sēn'trāl*, a. central ||

-ly, ad. centralement.

**centralise**, *sēn'trālīz*, v. a.

centraliser. [central, m.]

**centrality**, *sēn'trāl'ītī*, s. point

**centre**, *sēn'tēr*, s. centre, mi-

lieu, m. || ~ of gravity, centre

de gravité, m. || ~bit, s. mèche

anglaise, mèche à mouche, à

tétine, f. || ~board, s. (mar.)

fausse quille, f.

**centre**, *sēn'tēr*, v. a. & n. con-

centrer || être au centre || se con-

centrer, reposer sur.

**centric(al)**, *sēn'trīk(āl)*, a. au

centre, central || -ly, ad. dans

une position centrale.

**\*centricness**, *sēn'trīk'āl-*

nēs, s. position centrale, f.

**centrifugal**, *sēn'trīf'ūgāl*, a.

centrifuge. [centripète.]

**centripetal**, *sēn'trīp'ētāl*, a.

centumvir, s. centumvir, s.

centumvir, m. [tuple.]

**\*centuple**, *sēn'tūpl*, a. cen-

centuplate, s. centuplier, répéter cent

fois. [culaire.]

**\*centurial**, *sēn'tūrī'āl*, a. sé-

centurion, s. centurion, m. [f.]

**century**, *sēn'tūrī*, s. centaine,

cephalic, *sēf'āl'ī*, s. (méd.)

céphalalgie, f.

**cephalic**, *sēf'āl'ī*, a. cépha-

lique. [phée, m.]

**Cepheus**, *sēf'ūs*, s. (astr.) Cè-

phée, s. céramique, s. céram.

**ceramic**, *sērām'īk*, a. céra-

mique, s. céram, m.

**\*cerate**, *sēr'āt*, v. a. enduire

de cire, cirer. [bère, m.]

**Cerberus**, *sēr'bēr'ūs*, s. cer-

cère, s. v. a. cirer, enduire

de cire, cirer.

**cereal**, *sēr'īāl*, s. céréales, f. pl.

**cereal**, *sēr'īāl*, a. céréale.

**cerabellum**, *sēr'ēb'ēl'ūm*, s.

cerveau, m. [brai.]

**cerebral**, *sēr'ēbrāl*, a. céré-

brique, s. cérébrite, f.

**cerecloth**, *sēr'ēlōth*, s. toile

de cire, f. || sparadrap, m.

**cerement**, *sēr'mēt*, s. toile

de cire pour les embaumements,

f., suaire, m.

**ceremonial**, *sēr'mōn'īāl*, s.

cérémonial, m., étiquette, f.

**ceremonial**, *sēr'mōn'īāl*, a.

cérémonial || -ly, ad. d'après

le cérémonial.

**ceremonious**, *sēr'mōn'īūs*,

a. cérémonieux || -ly, ad. avec

cérémonie.

**ceremoniousness**, *sēr'mō-*

n'īūs nēs, s. amour des céré-

monies, m., politesse céré-

monieuse, f.

**ceremony**, *sēr'mōn'ī*, s. céré-

monie, f. || façons, f. pl. || with-

hoïo; boï; fōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

out ~, sans façon || to stand on ~, faire des façons || **master of the ceremonies**, s. maître des cérémonies, m. [rine, f.]  
**cerine**, *sér'in*, s. (chim.) cé-  
**certain**, *sér'tin*, a. certain,  
 sûr || évident || précis, fixe, po-  
 sitif || to make ~, assurer, ar-  
 rêter || -ly, ad. certainement,  
 assurément.

\***certainness**, *sér'tin nés*, cer-  
 tainty, *sér'tin it*, s. certitude,  
 assurance, f. || to bet on a ~,  
 parier à coup sûr.

\***certes**, *cér'tés*, ad. certes, as-  
 surément.

**certificate**, *sér'tif'ikét*, s. certi-  
 ficat, m., attestation, f. || ~ of  
 health, bulletin, bulletin de  
 santé, m. || (de banqueroute)  
 concordat, m. || (de baptême,  
 de naissance) extrait, m.

**certificate**, *sér'tif'ikál*, v. a.  
 délivrer un certificat.

**certification**, *sér'tif'iké'shún*,  
 s. certification, attestation, f.

**certifier**, *sér'tif'ier*, s. qui cer-  
 tifie, certificateur, m.

**certify**, *sér'tif'í*, v. a. certi-  
 fier, attester. [tude, f.]

**certitude**, *sér'tit'úd*, s. certi-  
 cerné, *sér'ú'le'ín*, s. certi-  
 cerulean, *sér'ú'le'ín*, s. ceru-  
 leous, *sér'ú'le'ús*, a. bleu, azure.  
 cerumen, *sér'ú'mén*, s. céru-  
 men, m.

**ceruse**, *sér'ús*, s. céruse, f.,  
 blanc de plomb, m. [ical.

**cervical**, *sér'v'ikál*, a. (an.) cer-  
 cesarian, *sér'xar'án*, a. (an.);  
 ~ section, s. opération césar-  
 ienne, f. [gazon.

\***cespitous**, *sés'p'it'ús*, a. de  
 cess, *sés*, s. taxe, cotisation, f.  
 cess, *sés*, v. a. taxer, imposer  
 une taxe || ~, v. n. cesser de  
 remplir un service.

**cessation**, *sés'sh'ún*, s. césa-  
 tion, discontinuation, f. || ~  
 of arms, suspension d'armes, f.

\***cessibility**, *sés'sí'bil'it'í*, s.  
 (jur.) cessibilité, f.

**cessible**, *sés'sí'bl*, a. (jur.)  
 cessible, résignable.

**cession**, *sés'sh'ún*, s. cession, f.,  
 abandon, m. [cessionnaire.

**cessionary**, *sés'sh'ún'ári*, a.  
 cesspool, *sés'pól*, s. puisard,  
 m. || fosse d'aisance, f.

**cestus**, *sés't'ús*, s. ceste, m.

**cesura**, *sés'ú'rá*, s. (poét.) césu-  
 re, f. [cée, m.]

**cetacean**, *sé'tí'sé'án*, s. cétá-  
 cetaceous, *sé'tá'sé'ús*, a. cétá-  
 cé.

\***chad**, *chíd*, s. (sch.) alose, f.  
 chafe, *cháf*, s. échauffement,  
 emportement, m., fureur, f.

**chafe**, *cháf*, v. a. & n. échauf-

fer, irriter, mettre en colère ||  
 s'échauffer, se mettre en co-  
 lère.

**chafer**, *cháf'ér*, s. escarbot,  
 hanneton, m. || personne qui  
 s'irrite, f. [rie, forge, f.]

**chafery**, *cháf'ér'í*, s. chauffe-  
 chaff, *cháf*, s. bourrier, chaff,  
 m. || balle, bâte, f. || raillerie,  
 f. || ~ of oats, paille d'avoine,  
 f. || ~-cutter, s. coupe-paille,  
 hache-paille, m.

**chaff**, *cháf*, v. a. railler.

**chaffer**, *cháf'ér*, s. railleur, m.

\***chaffer**, *cháf'ér*, s. mar-  
 chandise, f.

\***chaffer**, *cháf'ér*, v. a. & n.  
 acheter, échanger || marchan-  
 der, barguigner.

**chafferer**, *cháf'ér'ér*, s. ache-  
 teur, barguigneur, marchan-  
 deur, m. [son, m.]

**chaffinch**, *cháf'finsh*, s. pin-  
 \***chaffless**, *cháf'lés*, a. sans  
 balle, sans bourrier.

**chaffy**, *cháf'fí*, a. qui res-  
 semble à de la balle.

**chafing**, *cháf'ing*, s. échauffe-  
 ment, m. || ~dish, s. réchaud,  
 m. || ~pan, s. chaufferette, f.

**chagreen**, *shá'grén*, **chagrin**,  
*shá'grín* ou *shá'grín*, s. chag-  
 grin, dépit, m.

**chagrin**, *shá'grín*, v. a. chag-  
 griner, contrarier, attrister.

**chain**, *chán*, s. chaîne, f. ||  
 -s, pl. fers, m. pl., esclavage,  
 m. || to load with ~, charger  
 de chaînes ou de fers || ~gang,  
 s. chaîne de malfaiteurs, f. ||

~mail, s. cote de mailles, f. ||

~maker, s. chaîneur, m. || ~

pump, s. chapelet, m. || ~shot,  
 s. boulet ramé, m. || ~stitch,  
 s. point de chaînette, point au  
 tambour, m. || ~stitch, v. a.  
 faire des points au tambour ||

~wales, s. pl. (mar.) porte-  
 haubans, m. pl. || ~work, s.  
 point de chaînette, m.

**chain**, *chán*, v. a. enchaîner,  
 mettre à la chaîne || rendre  
 esclave.

**chair**, *chár*, s. chaise, f. || siège,  
 m. || (d'un professeur) chaire,  
 m. || (d'un président) fauteuil,  
 m. || arm~, fauteuil, m. ||

bath~, chaise de bain, f. ||

easy~, bergère, f. || sedan~,  
 chaise à porteurs, f. || Mr. ...  
 in the ~, M. ... Président,  
 ou M. ... au fauteuil || ~bot-  
 tom, s. fond d'un siège, m. ||

~bottomer, s. empaillleur de  
 chaises, m. || ~mender, s.  
 rempaillleur de chaises, m.

**chair**, *chár*, v. a. porter en  
 triomphe le nouvel élu.

**chairman**, *chár'mn*, s. prési-  
 dent, m. [s. présidence, f.]

**chairmanship**, *chár'mnshíp*,  
 chaise, *sház*, s. chaise, f., ca-  
 briolet, m. [chulaza, f.]

**chalaza**, *chál'ázá*, s. (bot.)  
**chalcedonic**, *chál'sé'dón'ík*, a.  
 calcedonique.

**chalcedony**, *chál'sé'dón'í*, f.  
 calcedoine, f.

\***chalcographer**, *chál'kóg'rá-  
 fér*, s. chalcographe, m.

\***chalcography**, *chál'kóg'ráf'í*,  
 s. chalcographie, f.

**chaldron**, *chál'ól'drón*, s. char-  
 retée de charbon qui contient  
 trente-six boisseaux, f.

**chalice**, *chál'ís*, s. calice, m.,  
 coupe, f.

**chalk**, *chál'ók*, s. craie, f. ||  
 red ~, crayon rouge, m. || ~

cutter, s. ouvrier qui extrait  
 la craie, m. || ~pit, s. craye-  
 re, f. || ~stone, s. pierre à chaux,  
 f. || (méd.) tophus arthritique,  
 m.

**chalk**, *chál'ók*, v. a. marquer  
 avec de la craie || crayonner,  
 dessiner || niarner || to ~ out,  
 tracer || to ~ up, passer en  
 compte, noter à la craie.

**chalkiness**, *chál'ók'ínés*, s.  
 nature crayeuse, f.

**chalky**, *chál'ók'í*, a. plein de  
 craie, crayeux.

**challenge**, *chál'lénj*, s. appel,  
 défi, cartel, m. || réclamation, f. ||  
 concours, m. || (mil.) qui-vive,  
 m. || right of ~, droit de ré-  
 cuser, m.

**challenge**, *chál'lénj*, v. a. ap-  
 peler en duel, défier, accuser ||  
 réclamer, s'arroger || (mil.) re-  
 connaître.

**challengeable**, *chál'lénj'ábl*,  
 a. qu'on peut réclamer.

**challenger**, *chál'lénj'ér*, s. qui  
 fait un défi || agresseur || pré-  
 tendant, m. [ferrugineuse, f.]

**chalybeate**, *kál'ib'í'et*, s. eau  
 chalybeate, *kál'lib'ít'et*, a.  
 (méd.) chalybé, ferrugineux.

**chamade**, *shá'mád'*, s. (mil.)  
 chamade, f.

**chamber**, *chám'bér*, s. cham-  
 bre, f. || cabinet d'avocat, m. ||

privy ~, chambre du conseil  
 privé, m. || in ~, (jur.) en ré-  
 féré || ~fellow, s. camarade de  
 chambre, m. || ~pot, ~uten-  
 sil, s. pot de chambre, m.

**chamber**, *chám'ber*, v. a. & n.  
 enfermer dans une chambre ||  
 être débauché, intriguer.

**chamberlain**, *chám'bér'lín*, s.  
 chambellan, m. || Lord High  
 Chamberlain, Grand Cham-  
 bellan, m.

**chamberlainship**, *chām'bér-lîn ship*, s. chambellanie, f.

**chambermaid**, *chām'bér mād*, s. femme de chambre, f.

**chambrel**, *chām'brel*, s. jarret, m. [mélon, m.]

**chameleon**, *kā mē'lē'ūn*, s. ca-

**chamfer**, *chām'fēr*, chamfret, *chām'frēt*, s. chanfrein, m., cannelure, f.

**chamfer**, *chām'fēr*, v. a. chanfreiner, canneler.

**chamois**, *shām'wā*, s. chamois, m. || peau de chamois, f.

**champ**, *chāmp*, v. a. & n. mâcher, mordre, ronger.

**champagne**, *chāmpagn*, s. champagne, s. plaine, cun-

**champagne**, *chāmpagn*, v. a. & n. mûcher, mordre, ronger.

**champion**, *chām'pion*, s. champion, combattant, défenseur, m.

**champion**, *chām'pion*, v. a. délier au combat, donner un cartel.

**chance**, *chāns*, s. hasard, m., chance, f., accident, m. || **the main** ~, chance de salut, f. || ~ of arms, sort des armes, m. || **by** ~, par hasard || **to take one's** ~, hasarder, risquer || ~medley, s. homicide involontaire, m. [fortuit, s.]

**chance**, *chāns*, a. accidentel, chance, *chāns*, v. n. arriver, avenir, survenir. [sardeux, s.]

**chanceful**, *chāns'fūl*, a. ha-

**chancel**, *chān'sēl*, s. presbytère, sanctuaire, m.

**chancellor**, *chān'sēl lēr*, s. chancelier, m. || Lord High Chancellor, Grand Chancelier, m. || ~ of the Exchequer, ministre des finances, m.

**chancellorship**, *chān'sēl lēr-ship*, s. dignité de chancelier, f.

**chancery**, *chān'sēr*, s. chancellerie, f. [cère, m.]

**chancere**, *shāng'kēr*, s. chan-

**chancrous**, *shāng'krūs*, a. chancereux.

**chandelier**, *shān'dē lēr*, s. lustre, candélabre, m.

**chandler**, *chān'dlēr*, s. chandelier, m. || fabricant de chandelles, m. || regrattier, m. || échopplier, m.

**chandlery**, *chān'dlēr*, s. chandelierie, f. || échoppe, f.

**chanfrin**, *chān'frīn*, s. chanfrein, m.

**change**, *chāng*, s. changement, m., vicissitude, altération, f. || monnaie, bourse, f. || **small** ~, petite monnaie, f. || **on** ~, à la bourse || **by way of** ~, pour

changer || **the** ~ is at par, le change est au pair.

**change**, *chāng*, v. a. & n. changer, troquer, donner la monnaie de || (de la lune) se renouveler || **to** ~ countenance, changer de visage || **to** ~ one's mind, changer d'avis.

**changeability**, *chāng'ā bī'l'ī tī*, s. variabilité, f.

**changeable**, *chāng'ā bīl*, a. changeant, inconstant.

**changeableness**, *chāng'ā bīl-nēs*, s. inconstance, f.

**changeably**, *chāng'ā bīl*, ad. d'une manière inconstante.

**changeless**, *chāng'lēs*, a. invariable, immuable.

**changing**, *chāng'īng*, s. enfant supposé, enfant changé en nourrice, m. || homme inconstant, m. [geur, m.]

**\*changer**, *chāng'ēr*, s. chan-

**channel**, *chān'nl*, s. canal, m. || lit d'une rivière, m. || cannelure (d'une colonne), f.

**channel**, *chān'nl*, v. a. canneler, creuser, sillonner.

**chant**, *chānt*, s. chant, m., mélodie, f. || plain-chant, m.

**chant**, *chānt*, v. a. & n. chanter || réciter || célébrer. [m.]

**chanter**, *chānt'ēr*, s. chantre, chanticleur, *chān'tī kler*, s. coq, m. [fam.] réveille-matin, chantre du jour, m.

**chanting**, *chānt'īng*, s. chant, m., intonation, f.

**\*chantress**, *chānt'rēs*, s. chanteuse, cantatrice, f.

**chantry**, *chānt'ri*, s. chanterie, f.

**chaos**, *kā'ōs*, s. chaos, m., confusion, f. [confus, s.]

**chaotic**, *kā'ōt'ik*, a. chaotique, chap, *chāp*, s. fente, crevasse, gerçure, f. || chaland, m. || gargon, individu, m.

**chap**, *chāp*, v. a. & n. fendre, crevasser, entr'ouvrir || se fendre || marchander || se gercer.

**\*chape**, *chāp*, s. attache, f., crampon, m., chape, bouteille, f.

**chapel**, *chāp'l*, s. chapelle, f. || ~ of ease, succursale, f.

**chapel**, *chāp'l*, v. a. & n. déposer dans une chapelle || (mar.) faire chapelle.

**\*chapeless**, *chāp'lēs*, a. sans attache, sans bouteille.

**chapellany**, *chāp'lān*, s. chapelle d'église, f.

**chapelry**, *chāp'lēr*, s. juridiction d'une chapelle, f.

**chaperon**, *shāp'ēr'ōn*, s. chaperon, m. [chaperonner, v.]

**chaperon**, *shāp'ēr'ōn*, v. a.

**chaperonage**, *shāp'ēr'ōn'ij*, s. protection (de chaperon), f.

**chapfallen**, *chāp'fāl'ūn*, a. découragé || à machoire tombante || l'oreille basse.

**chapiter**, *chāp'ītēr*, s. chapiteau d'une colonne, m.

**chaplain**, *chāp'līn*, s. chapelain, m.

**chaplaincy**, *chāp'līn'st*, chaplainship, *chāp'līn'shīp*, s. chapellicie, f., office de chapelain, m.

**\*chapless**, *chāp'lēs*, a. qui a les joues creuses.

**chaplet**, *chāp'lēt*, s. chapelet, m., guirlande, f. || aigrette (du paon), f.

**chapman**, *chāp'mn*, s. acheteur, chaland, m.

**chapped**, *chāpt*, s. chappy, *chāp'pī*, a. gerçé, crevassé.

**chaps**, *chāps*, s. embouchure d'un canal, f. || gueule, f. || mâchoires, f. pl. || mâchoires d'étau, f. pl.

**chapter**, *chāp'tēr*, s. chapitre, m. || assemblée (de chanoines etc.) || **to hold a** ~, tenir chapitre.

**chapter**, *chāp'tēr*, v. a. réprimander, chapiturer.

**char**, *chār*, s. travail fait dans un jour, m., tâche, f.

**char**, *chār*, v. a. & n. faire du charbon de bois || travailler à la journée, expédier, faire || carboniser.

**character**, *kār'āktēr*, s. caractère, m. || lettre, écriture, f. || réputation, renommée, f. || rôle, personnage, m. || condition, f. || description, peinture, f. || in ~, dans le vrai || à sa place || **by the** ~, sous le nom || **a man of bad** ~, un homme de mauvaise réputation || **books of a certain** ~, livres d'un certain genre || **he is a man of** ~, c'est un homme d'honneur || **what ~ does he play?** quels rôles joue-t-il ? || **to be a** ~, être un original || **to give a** (bad) ~, donner des (de mauvais) renseignements || **to take away one's** ~, perdre la réputation de qn.

**character**, *kār'āktēr*, v. a. empreindre, imprimer, tracer.

**characteristic**, *kār'āk'tēr'ist'ik*, s. caractéristique, f.

**characteristic**, *kār'āk'tēr'ist'ik*, a. caractéristique || ~ally, ad. d'une manière caractéristique.

**characterise**, *kār'āk'tēr'iz*, v. a. caractériser, dépeindre.

**characterless**, *kār'āk'tēr'lēs*, a. sans caractère.

\***charactery**, *kār'aktérī*, s. marque, impression, f. [*f.* **charade**, *shār'ād*, s. charade, **charcoal**, *chār'kōl*, s. charbon de bois, m. || ~**burner**, s. charbonnier, m.

**chard**, *chārd*, s. carde, f. **charge**, *chārj*, s. charge, f. [*m.* fardeau, m. || soin, m. || garde, f. || accusation, demande, f., ordre, emploi, m. || attaque, f. || ~s, pl. frais, m. pl. || at the ~s, of, aux frais de, aux dépens de || to give one in ~, faire arrêter qn. || to take ~ of, se charger de, avoir soin de || to take one in ~, arrêter qn. || ~house, s. école gratuite, f. || ~sheet, s. (*jur.*) acte d'accusation, m.

**charge**, *chārj*, v. a. charger, imposer || couler || grever || enjoinde || accuser || attaquer || demander || attribuer || to ~ one with a crime, accuser qn. d'un crime || to ~ by oath, adjurer par serment || to ~ on, to one, mettre sur le compte de qn.

**chargeable**, *chārj'ābl*, a. à charge, dispendieux || accusable.

\***chargeableness**, *chārj'ābl-nēs*, s. frais, m. pl., dépenses, f. pl. || cherté, f., haut prix, m. \***chargeably**, *chārj'āblī*, ad. à grands frais

\***chargeful**, *chārj'fūl*, a. dispendieux.

**charger**, *chārj'ér*, s. grand plat, m. || cheval de bataille, m. **charily**, *chār'īlī*, ad. avec économie, soigneusement.

**chariness**, *chār'īnēs*, s. prudence, f. || soin, m. || mesquinerie, f.

**chariot**, *chār'īōl*, s. chariot, m. || coupé, m. || ~**race**, s. course de chars, f. [*r.* **chariot**, *chār'īōl*, v. n. voiture **chariotser**, *chār'īōl'ér*, s. conducteur de chars, m.

**charitable**, *chār'īlāblī*, a. charitable, bienfaisant || ~**society**, s. société de bienfaisance, f.

**charitableness**, *chār'īlāblī-nēs*, s. bienfaisance, f.

**charitably**, *chār'īlāblī*, ad. charitablement.

**charities**, *chār'īlīz*, s. pl. charités, f. pl.

**charity**, *chār'īlī*, s. charité, f. || amour de Dieu et du prochain, m. || bienveillance, amonition, f. || sister of ~, sœur de charité, sœur grise, f. || to beg ~, demander l'aumône || ~ begins at home, charité bien

ordonnée commence par soi-même || ~**school**, s. école de charité, f. || ~**dinner**, s. banquet de cérémonie, m.

**charlatan**, *chār'lātan*, s. charlatan, m.

**charlatanical**, *chār'lātan'īkl*, a. de charlatan.

**charlatanry**, *chār'lātan'rī*, s. charlatanerie, f., charlatanisme, m., duperie, f.

**Charles's-Wain**, *chār'lz ēk-wān'*, s. (*astr.*) grande Ourse, f., Chariot, m. [*s.* **charlock**, *chār'lōk*, s. (*bot.*)

**charm**, *chārm*, s. charme, enchantement, m.

**charm**, *chārm*, v. a. charmer, enchanter. [*li.* m.

**charman**, *chār'mn*, s. journa-  
**charmer**, *chār'm'ér*, s. en-

chanteur, m., enchantresse, f. || charmeur, m., charmeuse, f.

**charming**, *chār'm'īng*, a. charmant, ravissant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière charmante.

**charmingness**, *chār'm'īng-nēs*, s. charme, attrait, m.

**charmless**, *chār'm'lēz*, a. sans charme, sans attraits.

**charnel**, *chār'nī*, a. qui contient ou renferme des cadavres || ~house, s. charnier, m.

**chart**, *chār't*, s. carte, f. || **nautical** ~, carte marine, f.

**charter**, *chār'tér*, s. charte, constitution, f., lettres patentes, f. pl. || ~house, s. chartreuse, f. || ~party, s. charte-partie, f.

**charter**, *chār'tér*, v. a. (*mar.*) fréter, affréter || privilégier || instituer par une charte.

**chartered**, *chār'tér'd*, a. privilégié || ~company, s. compagnie privilégiée, f.

**chartist**, *chār'tīst*, s. chartiste, m. || agitateur, m.

**charwoman**, *chār'wūm'n*, s. femme à la journée, f.

**charwork**, *chār'wérk*, s. gros ouvrage, m.

**chary**, *chār'ī*, a. soigneux, circonspect, économe, chiche.

**chase**, *chās*, s. chasse, f. || poursuite, f. || canon de classe, m. || châssis, m.

**chase**, *chās*, v. a. chasser || poursuivre || ciseler.

**chaser**, *chās'ér*, s. chasseur, m. || ciseleur, m. [*f.* **chasing**, *chās'īng*, s. ciselure,

**chasm**, *kāzm*, s. ouverture, f., creux, m. || brèche, f. || vide, m. || abîme, m. [*s.* **chasselas**, *chās'sēlās*, s. chas-

**chaste**, *chāst*, a. chaste, pudique, honnête, pur || ~ly, ad. chastement.

**chasten**, *chās'n*, v. a. châtier, punir. [*chastity*.

**chasteness**, *chās't'nēs*, s. V. **chastening**, *chās'n'īng*, s. châtiement, m.

**chastening**, *chās'n'īng*, a. qui châtie, châtiante.

**chastise**, *chās'tīz*, v. a. châtier, corriger.

**chastisement**, *chās'tīz'mēt*, s. châtiement, m., punition, f.

**chastiser**, *chās'tīz'ér*, s. châ-tieur, m.

**chastity**, *chās'tī-tī* ou *chās'tī-tī*, s. chasteté, pureté, f.

**chasuble**, *chās'ūblī*, s. chasuble, f.

**chat**, *chāt*, s. caquet, babil, m. || (*orn.*) traquet, m.

**chat**, *chāt*, v. n. causer, jaser. **chateau**, *shā'tō*, s. château, m.

\***chatellany**, *shāt'elān'ī*, s. châtellenie, f. [*chatoyant*.

\***chatoyant**, *shāt'ōy'ānt*, a. \***chatoiyement**, *shāt'ōy'mēt*, s. chatoisement, m.

**chattel**, *chāt'īl*, s. mobilier, m., biens mobiliers, m. pl. || **goods and** ~s, biens et effets.

**chatter**, *chāt'tér*, s. babil, caquet, m.

**chatter**, *chāt'tér*, v. n. jaser, babiller, causer || claquer.

**chatterer**, *chāt'tér'ér*, **chatter-box**, *chāt'tér'bōks*, s. bavard, jaseur, m., caillète, jacasce, f.

**chatting**, *chāt'tīng*, s. babil, caquet, m., causerie, f.

**chatty**, *chāt'tī*, a. bavard.

**chatwood**, *chāt'wūd*, s. broussailles, f. pl., fagotage, m.

**chaunt**, *chānt*, V. **chant**, & v. **chaw**, *chāw*, s. bapouze, f. || bouchée, f.

**chaw**, *chāw*, v. a. mâcher.

\***chawdron**, *chāw'drōn*, s. entrailles d'un animal, f. pl.

**cheap**, *chēp*, s. achat, m. **cheap**, *chēp*, a. à bon marché,

à bon compte || **dirty** ~, *dog* ~, à vil prix || to make oneself ~, faire des visites trop fré-

quentes || ~**Jack**, s. colporteur, marchand ambulante, m. || ~ly, ad. à bon marché.

**cheapen**, *chēp'n*, v. a. marchander, offrir un bas prix, faire baisser de prix.

**cheapener**, *chēp'n'ér*, s. marchandeur, m.

**cheapness**, *chēp'nēs*, s. bon marché, bas prix, m.

**cheat**, *chēt*, s. fraude, fourberie, tricherie, f. || fourbe, m.

**cheat**, *chēt*, v. a. trouter, flouter, tricher.

**cheater**, *chēt'ér*, s. flou, fripon, m.

*lâte, hât, fâr, lâk, âsk (grüss, lüst); hère, gél, hër; mîne, inn; nō, hôt, prōve;*



**cheating**, *chē'ing*, s. action de tromper, circonvention, f.  
**cheatingly**, *chē'ing lī*, ad. par tromperie.

**check**, *chēk*, s. échec, m. || obstacle, frein, m. || réprimande, f. || contremarque, f. || assignation, f. || (com.) bon, mandat, chèque, m. || dégout, m. || to give a ~ to, faire une réprimande || réprimer || to sustain a ~, éprouver un échec || ~roll, s. état de maison, m. || ~string, s. cordon de communication avec le cocher d'une voiture, m. || ~taker, s. contrôleur (pour les contre-marches), m.

**check**, *chēk*, v. a. & n. réprimor, retenir || blâmer || donner échec || s'arrêter, intervenir || vérifier || examiner || to ~ one's anger, réprimer sa colère.

**checker**, *chēk'ēr*, v. a. marquer, bigarrer, nuancer || mêler || ~board, s. échiquier, m. || ~work, s. marqueterie, f.

\***checkless**, *chēk'lēś*, a. irrésistible. [et mat.]

**checkmate**, *chēk māt'*, s. échec  
**checkmate**, *chēk māt'*, v. a. faire échec et mat.

**checky**, *chēk'ī*, a. marqueté || mélange, mêlé.

**cheek**, *chēk*, s. joue, f. || ~by jowl, tête-à-tête || ~s of a mast, pl. gabarous, m. pl., jumelles, f. pl. || ~bone, s. os molaire, m., pommette, f. || ~strap, a. courroie d'arrêt, f. || \*~tooth, s. dent mâche-lière, f.

**cheek**, *chēk*, v. a. être impertinent, insolent envers.

**cheeky**, *chēk'ī*, a. joufflu || impertinent, insolent.

**cheep**, *chēp*, v. n. gazouiller.

**cheer**, *chēr*, s. chère, f., repas, m. || gaieté, humeur, f. || acclamation, f. || applaudissement, m. || consolation, f. || vivat, m. || to be of good ~, prendre courage.

**cheer**, *chēr*, v. a. encourager, applaudir, animer, réjouir, égayer || ~, v. n. s'égayer, se réjouir || to ~ up, prendre courage, se réjouir. [disseur.]

\***cheerer**, *chēr'ēr*, s. applaudisseur, *chēr'fōl*, a. gai, joyeux, enjoué || ~ly, ad. gaie-ment, joyeusement.

**cheerfulness**, *chēr'fōl nēs*, s. joie, gaieté, f., enjouement, m.

**cheerily**, *chēr'īlī*, ad. gaie-ment. [gaieté, f.]

**cheeriness**, *chēr'īnēs*, s.

**cheering**, *chēr'ing*, s. applaudissements, m. pl.

**cheering**, *chēr'ing*, a. consolant, réjouissant, encourageant.

**cheerless**, *chēr'lēś*, a. triste, mélancolique, sans plaisir.

**cheery**, *chēr'ī*, a. gai.

**cheese**, *chēs*, s. fromage, m. || ~cake, s. talmouse, f. || ~frame, s. caserette, f. || ~mite, s. mite domestique, f. || ~monger, s. fromager, m. || ~paring, a. crasseux, pligre || ~press, s. presse pour presser le lait caillé, f. || ~rennet, s. caillé-lait, m. || ~vat, s. fromager, m., écuisse, f.

**cheesy**, *chēs'ī*, a. fromageux, caséux.

**cheetah**, *chēt'ā*, s. nom indien de la panthère.

**chemical**, *kēm'īkl*, s. produit chimique, m.

**chemical**, *kēm'īkl*, a. chimique || ~fabric, s. fabrique de produits chimiques, f. || ~ly, ad. par voie chimique, chimiquement.

**chemise**, *chēm'ēs*, s. chemise de femme, f. [missette, f.]

**chemisette**, *chēm'ī sēt'*, s. chemisette, m. || dispensing ~, pharmacien, m. || ~s shop, s. pharmacie, f. [mie, f.]

**chemistry**, *kēm'īs trī*, s. chimie, f. || chenille, *shēn'īl'*, s. chenille (silk-cord), f.

**cheque**, *chēk*, s. chèque, bon, m. || ~book, s. livre de mandats, m.

**chequered**, *chēk'ērd*, a. bigarré, bariolé, diapré.

**chequers**, *chēk'ēr*, s. pl. marqueterie, f., plaqué, m.

**cherish**, *chēr'ish*, v. a. chérir, aimer, protéger || nourrir.

**cherishable**, *chēr'ish ābl*, a. chérissable.

**cherisher**, *chēr'ish ēr*, s. protecteur, m.

**cherry**, *chēr'ī*, s. cerise, f. || wild ~, groitte, f. || black-heart ~, guigne, f. || ~brandy, s. eau-de-vie de cerise, f. || ~cheeked, a. aux joues couleur de cerise || ~laurel, s. (bot.) laurier-cerise, m. || ~orchard, s. cerisaie, f. || ~stone, s. noyau de cerise, m. || ~tree, s. cerisier, m.

**chert**, *chērt*, s. (min.) quartz, m. [m.]

**cherub**, *chēr'ūb*, s. chérubin, cherubique, *chēr'ūb ik*, a. chérubique. [lique]

\***cherubin**, *chēr'ūb īn*, a. angé-hermin, *chēr'vī*, s. cerfeuil, m.

\***chesnut**, *chēs'nūt*, V. **chestnut**.

**chess**, *chēs*, s. échecs, m. pl. || to play at ~, jouer aux échecs || ~board, s. échiquier, m. || ~man, s. pion, m. || ~player, s. joueur d'échecs, m. || ~tree, s. pl. (mar.) dogues d'amure, m. pl.

**chest**, *chēst*, s. caisse, f., coffre, m. || poitrine, f. || poitrail (du cheval), m. || ~of drawers, commode, f. || ~founded, a. courbaturé, f. || ~founding, s. courbature, f.

**chested**, *chēst'ēd*, a. qui a de la poitrine || deep ~, qui a la poitrine creuse.

**chestnut**, *chēs'nūt*, s. châtaigne, f., marron, m. || horse ~, alezan, cheval roux, m. || mar-ron d'Inde, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) châtaignier, marronnier, m.

**cheval-glass**, *shē vāl glās*, s. psyché, f.

**chevalier**, *shē vāl lēr*, s. chevalier, cavalier, m.

**chevaux-de-frise**, *chē vō dē frēs*, s. (mil.) chevaux-de-frise, m. pl. [grénaut, m.]

**cheven**, *chēv'ēn*, s. caboché, f.

\***cheveril**, *chēv'ēr īl*, s. chevreau, cabri, m. [chevron, m.]

**chevron**, *shēv'rōn*, s. (blas.) chevron, v. a. & n. mâcher || méditer, rêver, tramer || to ~ tobacco, cliquer || to ~ the cud, ruminer. [tion, f.]

**chewing**, *chō'ing*, s. mastication, *shī kàn'*, s. chicane, f.

**chicane**, *shī kàn'*, v. n. chicaner. [caner, m.]

**chicaner**, *shī kàn'ēr*, s. chicanerie, tromperie, f.

**chick**, *chīk*, v. n. germer, pousser || ~pea, s. pois chiche, pois de senteur, m.

**chick(en)**, *chīk'ēn*, s. poulet, m., poulette, f., poussin, m. || to be no ~, ne plus être un blanc-bec || ~hearted, a. timide, peureux || ~pox, s. petite vérole volante, f.

\***chickling**, *chīk'īng*, s. pous-sin, petit poulet, m.

**chickweed**, *chīk'vēd*, s. (bot.) mouron, m. [chicorée, f.]

**chicory**, *chīk'ōrī*, s. (bot.) chid, *chīd*, V. chide, v. a. & n.

**chide**, *chīd*, s. bruit sourd, m.

**chide**, *chīd*, v. a. & n. ir-ronder, censurer, quereller, blâmer || se quereller.

**chider**, *chīd'ēr*, s. grondeur, querelleur, m.

**chiding**, *chīd'ing*, s. gron-derie, querelle, f. || bruit, m.



v. a. chloroformiser, chloroformer. [chlorose, f. chlorosis, klōrō'sis, s. (méd.) chlorotic, klōrō'tik, a. chlorotique.]

chock, chōk, s. (mar.) coin, taquet, m. || ~full, a. complètement plein.

chock, chōk, v. a. (Am.) faire entrer le coin.

chocolate, chōk'ōl, s. chocolat, m. || ~cream, s. crème au chocolat, f. || ~drop, s. tablettes de chocolat, f. pl. || ~pot, s. chocolatière, f.

choice, chōis, s. choix, m., option, f. || ~élite, f. || variété, f. || assortiment, m. || Hobson's ~, choix forcé, m., option, alternative entre telle chose ou rien, f. (c'est à prendre ou à laisser) || to make ~ of, choisir.

choice, chōis, a. choisi, rare, excellent || précieux, soigné, d'élite || ~ly, ad. avec choix, avec soin. [n'a pas le choix.]

\*choiceless, chōis'lē, a. qui choiceness, chōis'nēs, s. discernement dans le choix, m., délicatesse, f. || beauté recherchée.

choir, kēir, s. chœur, m. || f. choke, chōk, s. foin d'un artichaut, m.

choke, chōk, v. a. suffoquer, étouffer, étrangler || engorger, boucher || ~, v. n. étouffer.

chokepear, chōk'pār, s. poire d'angoisse, f. || sarcasme, m.

choker, chōk'ēr, s. qui suffoque, qui étouffe || argument sans réplique, m. || grande cravate, f.

choking, chōk'ing, s. étranglement, m. || suffocation, f.

choky, chōk'i, a. étouffant, suffoquant. [f.]

choler, kōl'ēr, s. bile, colère, cholera, kōl'ēr'ā, s. choléra, m. || ~morbus, s. choléra morbus, m. [riforine.]

choleraic, kōl'ēr'ā'ik, a. cholé- choleric, kōl'ēr'ik, a. bilieux, colérique.

\*cholerianness, kōl'ēr'ik'nēs, s. colère, humeur bilieuse, f.

cholérine, chōl'ēr'in, s. (méd.) cholérine, f.

choose, chōz, v. a. & u. irr. choisir, trier || élire || ne pouvoir s'empêcher de || to ~ out, faire un choix || to ~ rather, aimer mieux || he cannot ~ but, il est forcé de le faire || I ~ to do it, il me plaît de le faire.

chooser, chōz'ēr, s. qui choisit || électeur, m.

choosing, chōz'ing, s. élection, f.

chop, chōp, s. côtelette, tranche, f. || fente, f. || gueule, f. || ~s, pl. bouche, gueule, f. || embouchure, f. || (mar.) courtes vagues, f. pl. || ~ and change, alternative, vicissitude, f. || ~house, s. cabaret, m.

chop, chōp, v. a. & n. couper en petits morceaux, hacher || gercer || donner dans || tourner, échanger, troquer || to ~ in, devenir à la mode || to ~ up, dévorer || to ~ upon, donner précipitamment dans, tomber sur || to ~ and change, tourner sens dessus dessous || troquer.

\*chopfallen, chōp'fāl'n, a. abattu, désolé.

chopin, chōp'in, s. chopine, f. chopper, chōp'pēr, s. coupe-ret, m.

chopping, chōp'ping, s. trafic, raisonnement, m. || (mar.) clapotage, m. || ~block, s. billot, hachoir, m. || ~board, s. hachoir, trancheur, m. || ~knife, s. coupe-ret, m.

chopping, chōp'ping, a. gros et gras, bien nourri, gaillard, vigoureux. [fentes.]

choppy, chōp'pī, a. plein de chops, chōps, V. chop, s.

choragus, kōr'ā'gās, s. chorège, m.

choral, kōl'ār'āl, a. de chœur, en chœur || ~ly, ad. en chœur.

chord, kōl'ōrd, s. corde d'instrument, f. || (mus.) accord, m.

chord, kōl'ōrd, v. a. garnir de cordes, monter, accorder un instrument à cordes.

\*choregraphy, kōr'ē'grā'fī, s. chorégraphie, f.

choriambus, kōr'ī'āmb'ūs, s. (poët.) choriamb, m.

chorist(er), kōr'ist' (ēr), s. choriste, m.

choreographer, kōr'ē'grā'fer, s. chorographe, m.

choreographic al, kōr'ē'grā'f'ik(āl), a. chorographique.

choregraphy, kōr'ē'grā'fī, s. chorographie, f. || chœur, m.

chorus, kō'ūs, s. chœur, chose(n), chōz' (n), V. choose.

chough, chōuf, s. choucas, m.

\*chouse, chōus, s. dupe, f. || duperie, fourberie, f.

\*chouse, chōus, v. a. duper. fourber.

chism, krī'm, s. schisme, m.

chismatory, krī'm'at'ērī, s. chismal, m.

Christ, krīst, s. Christ, m.

christen, krī's'n, v. a. baptiser. [chrétienté, f.]

christendom, krī's'n'dòm, s.

christening, krī's'n'ing, s. baptême, m.

christian, krīst'yān, s. chrétien, m., chrétienne, f. || to become a ~, se faire chrétien || ~name, s. nom de baptême, prénom, m.

christian, krīst'yān, a. chrétien || ~ly, ad. en chrétien.

christianise, krīst'yān'iz, v. a. faire chrétien, rendre chrétien, christianiser.

\*christianism, krīst'yān'iz'm, christianity, krīst'i'ān'itē, s. christianisme, m. || to embrace ~, se faire chrétien.

christianlike, krīst'yān'lik, a. en chrétien.

Christmas, krī's'mās, s. Noël, jour de Noël, m. || ~box, s. crèches, f. pl. || ~card, s. carte de Noël, f. || ~carol, s. chant de Noël, m. || ~day, s. Noël, m. || ~rose, s. rose de Noël, rose d'hiver, f.

chromatic, krō'māt'ik, a. chromatique.

chromatics, krō'māt'iks, s. pl. chromatique, f.

chromo, krō'mō: ~lithograph, s. chromo-lithographie, m. || ~lithography, s. chromo-lithographie, f.

chronic, krōn'ik, a. chronique.

chronicle, krōn'ikl, s. chronique, f., annales, f. pl.

chronicle, krōn'ikl, v. a. mettre dans les annales || enregistrer. [chroniqueur, m.]

chronicler, krōn'iklēr, s. chronogram, krōn'ō'gram, s. chronogramme, m.

chronologist, krōn'ōl'ōjēr, s. chronologist, krōn'ōl'ōjīst, s. chronologiste, m.

chronological, krōn'ōl'ōjī'kī, a. chronologique || ~ly, ad. suivant l'ordre chronologique.

chronology, krōn'ōl'ōjī, s. chronologie, f.

chronometer, krōn'ōm'ēt'ēr, s. chronomètre, m.

chrysalis, krī's'āl'is, s. chrysalide, nymphe, f.

chrysanthemum, krī'sān'thēm'm, s. (bot.) chrysanthème, m. [chrysolithe, f.]

chrysolite, krī's'ōl'it, s. (min.) chrysoprase, krī's'ōprāz, s. (min.) chrysoprase, f.

chub, chub, s. (ich.) chabot, meunier, m.

chubbed, chūbd, chubby, chūb'bi, a. qui a la tête grosse || ~cheeked, jouflu.

chubbiness, chūb'bī'nēs, s. état potelé, m. [m.]

chuck, chūk, s. gloussement,

**chuck**, *chūk*, v. a. & n. donner un petit coup sous le menton || glousser.

**chuckfarthing**, *chūk'fār-thing*, s. fossette (jeu), f.

**chuckle**, *chūk'l*, s. rire étouffé, m. || ~head, s. nigaude, benêt, m. || ~headed, a. stupide, têtue.

**chuckle**, *chūk'l*, v. a. & m. glousser, croteler || caresser || rire aux éclats. [m.]

\***chuff**, *chūf*, s. rustre, butor, \***chuffy**, *chūf'ī*, ad. grossièrement.

\***chuffiness**, *chūf'īnēs*, s. grossièreté, rusticité, f.

\***chuffy**, *chūf'ī*, a. brusque, grossier.

**chum**, *chūm*, s. camarade de chambre, m. || tabac à mâcher, m.

**chump**, *chūmp*, s. billot, bloc, m. || ~chop, s. côtelette (de mouton), f. [bois, m.]

**chunk**, *chūngk*, s. tronçon de **church**, *cherch*, s. église, f., temple, m. || high~, Église anglicane, f. || low~, Église puritaine, f. || to be asked in~, publier les bans || ~ale, s. fête patronale, fête de village, f. || ~attire, s. habit sacerdotal, m. || ~living, s. revenus d'une cure, m. pl. || ~music, s. musique sacrée, f. || ~rate, ~tax, s. impôt ecclésiastique, m., obvention, f. || ~service, s. culte divin, office divin, m.

**church**, *cherch*, v. a. célébrer l'office des relevailles.

**churchdom**, *cherch'dōm*, s. autorité ecclésiastique, f.

**churching**, *cherch'ing*, s. relevailles, f. pl.

**churchlike**, *cherch'lik*, a. en ecclésiastique.

**churchman**, *cherch'mn*, s. ecclésiastique, m.

**churchwarden**, *cherchwā'den*, s. marguillier, m.

**churchwoman**, *cherch'wōmān*, s. paroissienne, f.

**churchyard**, *cherch'yārd*, s. cimetière, m.

**churl**, *chērl*, s. paysan, m. || manant, m. || avaré, m.

**churlish**, *chērl'ish*, a. grossier, brutal, avaré || ~ly, ad. grossièrement, brutalement.

**churlishness**, *chērl'ishnēs*, s. grossièreté, brutalité, f.

**churly**, *chērl'ī*, a. rude, grossier, rustaud.

**churn**, *chērn*, s. baratte, f. || ~staff, s. batte à beurre, f.

**churn**, *chērn*, v. a. baratter, battre, agiter.

**churning**, *chērn'ing*, s. action

de baratter, f. || quantité de beurre fait dans l'opération, m.

**chyle**, *kīl*, s. (an.) chyle, m.

**chylification**, *kīl'īfāk'shūn*, chylification, *kīl'īfāk'shūn*, s. chylification, f.

**chylous**, *kīl'ūs*, a. chyleux, de chyle.

**chyme**, *kīm*, s. chyme, m.

**chymic(al)**, *kīm'ik(l)* etc., V. chemical etc.

**cibarious**, *sībār'ūs*, a. nourrissant, mangeable.

**cibol**, *sīb'ōl*, s. ciboule, f.

**cicada**, *sīkā'dā*, s. cigale, f.

**cicatrice**, *sīkā'tris*, s. cicatrice, f.

**cicatrice**, *sīkā'trīkl*, s. cicatrice, f. || germe (d'un œuf), m. [shūn, s. cicatrisation, f.]

**cicatrisation**, *sīkā'trīzā'shūn*, s. cicatrisation, f.

**cicatrize**, *sīkā'trīz*, v. a. cicatrizer.

**cicely**, *sīs'ēlī*, V. chervil.

**cicerone**, *sīs'ēr'ōne*, s. cicerone, guide, m. [ciceronien, m.]

**ciceronian**, *sīs'ēr'ōniān*, a. cicuta, *sīkā'tī*, s. cicutaire, f.

**Cid**, *sīd*, s. œd, chef, m.

**cider**, *sī'dēr*, s. cidre, m. || **new** ~, cidre doux, m. || **strong** ~, gros cidre, m.

\***ciderkin**, *sī'dēr'kīn*, s. petit cidre, m.

**cierge**, *sī'ērj*, s. cierge, f.

**cigar**, *sīgār*, s. cigare, f. || ~case, s. étui à cigares, m. || ~divan, s. fumoir, m. || ~holder, s. porte-cigare, m.

**cigarette**, *sīgār'et*, s. cigarette, f. || ~case, s. étui à cigarettes, m. || ~holder, s. porte-cigarette, m.

**ciliary**, *sīl'yārī*, a. ciliaire.

**ciliated**, *sīl'yārīd*, a. (bot.) cilié.

**cimbal**, *sīm'bāl*, V. cymbal.

**cimeter**, *sīm'etēr*, s. cimeterre, m. [cinchone, m.]

**cinchona**, *sīnk'ōnā*, s. (bot.) cincture, *sīngk'tūr*, s. ceinture, f.

**cinder**, *sīn'dēr*, s. cendre du charbon de terre, fraïsil, coke, m., escarbille, f. || ~wench, s. chiffonnière, f. [raire, m.]

**cinerary**, *sīn'ēr'ūrī*, a. ciné-  
**cineration**, *sīn'ēr'ūrīn*, s. ciné-  
cineration, f. [dré, m.]

**cinereous**, *sīn'ēr'ūs*, a. cen-  
cingle, *sīng'gl*, s. saugle de  
cheval, m.

**cinnabar**, *sīn'nābār*, s. cin-  
nabar, vermillon, m.

**cinnamon**, *sīn'nāmōn*, s. can-  
nelle, f., cinnamome, m.

**cinque**, *sīngk*, s. un cinq ||  
**Cinque-Ports**, s. les Cinq

Ports || \*~spotted, a. quin-  
quépunctué.

**cinquefoil**, *sīngk'fōyl*, s. (bot.) quintefeuille, potentille, f.

\***cion**, *sī'ōn*, s. scion, rejeton, m. || (an.) luetto, f.

**cipher**, *sī'fēr*, s. chiffre, zéro, m. || to be a mere ~, être un homme nul, une parfaite nullité.

**cipher**, *sī'fēr*, v. a. & n. chiffrer || calculer || écrire en chiffres.

**ciphering**, *sī'fēr'ing*, s. action de chiffrer, f., calcul, m. || ~book, s. cahier d'arithmétique, m.

**Circéan**, *sēr'sēr'ān*, a. de Circé.

\***circinate**, *sēr'sīn'ād*, v. a. compasser, arrondir.

\***circination**, *sēr'sīn'ād'shūn*, s. mouvement circulaire, m. || tour de compas, m.

**circle**, *sēr'kl*, s. cercle, m. || assemblée, f.

**circle**, *sēr'kl*, v. a. & n. entourer, environner, tenir ensemble || se mouvoir circulairement. [de cercle, m.]

**circled**, *sēr'kl'd*, a. en forme

**circlet**, *sēr'kl'et*, s. petit cercle, m. [laire, en cercle, m.]

**circling**, *sēr'kl'ing*, a. circu-  
**circuit**, *sēr'kl'it*, s. circuit, m., rotation, f. || circonférence, f. || (jur.) tournée, f. || on ~, en tournée || to go on ~, aller en tournée || to put in ~, (él.) mettre dans le circuit || to put out of ~, (fl.) mettre hors du circuit || ~court, s. tribunal de district, m.

**circuit**, *sēr'kl'it*, v. n. tourner en rond.

**circuiteer**, *sēr'kl'ēr*, s. qui fait un tour, m. || Juge en tournée, m. [circuit, m.]

**circuition**, *sēr'kl'ūr'it*, s. qui fait des détours, détourné || ~ly, ad. d'une manière détournée, par détours || to speak ~ly, prendre des détours.

\***circuity**, *sēr'kl'ūr'it*, s. cir-  
cuit, détour, m., circonlocu-  
tion, f. [laire, f.]

**circular**, *sēr'kl'ūr*, a. circu-  
**circular**, *sēr'kl'ūr*, a. circu-  
laire || ordinaire || ~ly, ad. cir-  
culairement, en cercle || ~  
letter, s. lettre circulaire, f. || ~  
note, s. (com.) bon, mandat, m.

**circularity**, *sēr'kl'ūr'it*, s. forme circulaire, f.

**circulate**, *sēr'kl'ūr*, s. (ar.)  
fraction périodique, f.

**circulate**, *sēr'kl'ūr*, v. a. & n.

lāle, hāt, fār, lōw, āsk (grasse, lāst); hēre, gōt, hēr; mīne, tēn; nō, hōt, prōve;

n. faire circuler || circuler || passer de main en main.

**circulating**, sér k'ū lā' ŭng, a. circulant || ~ library, s. cabinet de lecture, m. || ~ medium, s. agent monétaire, agent de circulation, m.

**circulation**, sér k'ū lā' shūn, s. circulation, f.

**circulatory**, sér k'ū lā' tēr' ī, a. circulaire, circulatoire.

**circumambien**, sér k'ūm-ām' b'ēn sī, s. entourage, m., entours, m. pl., enceinte, f.

**circumambient**, sér k'ūm-ām' b'ī ānt, a. entourant, environnant, ambiant, circum-ambiant.

**circumambulate**, sér k'ūm-ām' bū lāt, v. n. faire le tour de, se promener.

**circumambulation**, sér k'ūm-ām' bū lā' shūn, s. détour, m.

**circumcise**, sér k'ūm sīx, v. a. circoncire.

**circumcision**, sér k'ūm sī' h'n, s. circoncision, f.

**circumduct**, sér k'ūm dūkt', v. a. (jur.) annuler, abroger.

**circumduction**, sér k'ūm-dūkt' shūn, s. (jur.) annulation, abolition, f.

**circumference**, sér k'ūm' f'ir-ēns, s. circonférence, enceinte, f. **circumference**, sér k'ūm' f'ir-ēns, v. a. borner, renfermer.

**circumferentor**, sér k'ūm f'ēr-ēnt' ēr, s. planchette, f. || boussole, f.

**circumflex**, sér k'ūm flēks, s. (gr.) accent circonflexe, m.

**circumfluence**, sér k'ūm' flō-ēns, a. environnement, m.

**circumfluent**, sér k'ūm' flō' ēnt, a. coulant autour || environnant.

**circumfluous**, sér k'ūm' flō' ūs, a. coulant autour || environnant.

**circumforaneous**, sér k'ūm-fōr' ū nēs, a. ambulat, forain.

**circumfuse**, sér k'ūm' fūz, v. a. répandre autour.

**circumfusion**, sér k'ūm fū'-shūn, s. action de répandre, f. || expansion, f.

**circumgyrate**, sér k'ūm j'ir' āl, v. n. tourner sur soi-même.

**circumgyration**, sér k'ūm j'ir-ā' shūn, s. circonvolution, rotation, f.

**circumjacent**, sér k'ūm jū'-s' ēnt, a. environnant.

**circumligation**, sér k'ūm lī-gā' shūn, s. lien, m.

**circumlocution**, sér k'ūm lō-kū' shūn, s. circonvolution, f.

**circumlocutory**, sér k'ūm lōk' ū tēr' ī, a. périprastique, indirect.

**\*circumure**, sér k'ūm mūr', v. a. entourer de murs.

**circumnavigable**, sér k'ūm-nāv' i gā' bl, a. circumnavigable.

**circumnavigate**, sér k'ūm-nāv' i gā' t, v. a. naviguer autour de.

**circumnavigation**, sér k'ūm-nāv' i gā' shūn, s. circumnavigation, navigation autour de, f.

**circumnavigator**, sér k'ūm-nāv' i gā' tēr, s. circumnavigateur, m. || a. circompolaire.

**circumpolar**, sér k'ūm pō' lēr, a. circumpolaire.

**circumrotation**, sér k'ūm rō-tā' shūn, s. mouvement circulaire autour de, m.

**\*circumrotatory**, sér k'ūm-rō' tā' tēr' ī, a. rotatoire.

**circumscribe**, sér k'ūm skrib', v. a. circonscrire, limiter.

**circumscription**, sér k'ūm-skrib' shūn, s. circonscription, f.

**circumscriptive**, sér k'ūm-skrib' tīv, a. qui circonscrit || -ly, ad. en circonscrivant.

**circumspect**, sér k'ūm spēkt, a. circumspect, prudent || -ly, ad. avec circonspection.

**circumspection**, sér k'ūm-spēkt' shūn, s. circonspection, prudence, f.

**circumspective**, sér k'ūm-spēkt' tīv, a. circumspect, attentif, vigilant || -ly, ad. avec circonspection.

**circumspectness**, sér k'ūm-spēkt' nēs, s. circonspection, prévoyance, prudence, f.

**circumstance**, sér k'ūm stāns, s. circonstance, f., événement, m. || état, m., condition, f., affaires, f. pl. || extenuating -s, circonstances atténuantes || to be in narrow -s, être dans l'embarras || to be in easy -s, être à l'aise || under present -s, dans les conjonctures actuelles.

**circumstance**, sér k'ūm stāns v. a. placer dans une certaine condition.

**circumstanced**, sér k'ūm-stāns, a. circonstanicié, situé.

**circumstantial**, sér k'ūm-stān' shāl, a. accidentel || circonstanicié || ~ evidence, s. (jur.) preuve tirée d'indices, f. || -ly, ad. accidentellement || en détail.

**circumstantiate**, sér k'ūm-stān' shī āt, v. a. circonstanicier, détailler.

**\*circumvallate**, sér k'ūm-vāl' lāt, v. a. entourer de fortifications, de remparts.

**circumvallation**, sér k'ūm-vāl' lā' shūn, s. circonvallation, f.

**circumvent**, sér k'ūm vēnt', v. a. circonvenir, tromper, duper, enjôler.

**circumvention**, sér k'ūm vēn'-shūn, s. fraude, imposture, f.

**\*circumventive**, sér k'ūm-vēnt' tīv, a. trompeur, mensonger.

**circumvest**, sér k'ūm vēst', v. a. entourer d'un vêtement, envelopper.

**circumvolution**, sér k'ūm vō-lō' shūn, s. circonvolution, f., tournolement, m.

**\*circumvolve**, sér k'ūm vōlv', v. a. tourner autour de.

**circus**, sér k'ūs, \*cirque, sérk, s. cirque, m. || [reux.

**circuous**, sér rūs, a. (bot.) cir-

**circus**, sér rūs, s. (bot.) cir-

**cirrh**, m., vrille, f. || [alpin.

**cisalpine**, sis āl' pīn, a. cis-

**cist**, sis, s. tégument, m.,

**cistern**, sis tērn, s. citerne,

**cistus**, sis tūs, s. ciste, m.

**\*cit**, sit, s. petit bourgeois,

**citadel**, sū āl' dēl', a. citadelle,

**\*cital**, sū āl', citation, sis ā-

**citatory**, sis āl' tēr' ī, a. citatoire.

**cite**, sit, v. a. citer || assigner,

**citer**, sū tēr, s. qui assigne ||

**cither(n)**, sū tēr(n), s. (mus.)

**\*citicism**, sit' i sīm, s. mœurs

**\*cited**, sit' id, a. de cité, de

**citing**, sit' ŭng, s. action de

**citizen**, sit' i zēn, s. bourgeois,

**citizenlike**, sit' i zēn līk, a. de

**citizenship**, sit' i zēn shīp, s.

**citrate**, sit' rēt, s. (chim.) ci-

**citric**, sit' rīk ou sit' rīk, a.

**citron**, sit' rōn, s. (bot.)

**citron**, sit' rōn, s. (bot.)

**citronnier**, sit' rōn nīr, m. ||

**citrouille**, sit' rōl, s. citrouille, f. ||

**city**, sit' ī, s. cité, ville, f. ||

**mother-~**, s. ville métropoli-

**cives**, sīx, V. chives.

hoï; bōj; fōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

**civet**, *siv'et*, s. civette, f. ||  
**~cat**, s. civette, f. [citoyen.  
**civic**, *siv'ik*, a. civique, du  
**civil**, *siv'il*, a. civil, civilisé,  
 honnête || ~ **engineer**, s. in-  
 génieur civil, m. || ~ **law**, s.  
 droit civil, m. || ~ **service**, s.  
 service civil, m. || ~ **war**, s.  
 guerre civile, f. || ~ **ly**, ad. ci-  
 vilement, honnêtement.  
**civilian**, *siv'il'ian*, civilist,  
*siv'ilist*, s. docteur en droit  
 civil, m. || étudiant en droit  
 civil, m. || [s. civilisation, f.  
**civilisation**, *siv'ilizashun*,  
**civilise**, *siv'iliz*, v. a. civili-  
 liser, rendre poli. [sateur, m.  
**civiliser**, *siv'iliz'er*, s. civili-  
 sateur, m. || [s. civilité,  
 politesse, honnêteté, f. || **to**  
**show one** ~, être aimable en-  
 vers qn. [m.  
**\*civism**, *siv'izm*, s. civisme.  
**clack**, *klāk*, s. claquet, cliquet  
 d'un moulin, m. || ~ **valve**, s.  
 soupape à clapet, f.  
**clack**, *klāk*, v. n. claquer,  
 cliqueter || lâcher.  
**clacker**, *klāk'er*, s. cliquet de  
 moulin, m. || (*fam.*) caqueteur,  
 jaseur, m.  
**clacking**, *klāk'ing*, s. clique-  
 clac, *klād*, V. clothe. [tis, m.  
**clad**, *klād*, a. vêtu, habillé.  
**claim**, *klām*, s. demande, pré-  
 tentation, f., droit, m., réclama-  
 tion, f. || **to have a** ~ **to**, avoir  
 des droits sur || **to lay** ~ **to a**  
**thing**, prétendre à qc., ré-  
 clamer qc.  
**claim**, *klām*, v. a. réclamer,  
 demander, prétendre || **to** ~ **as**  
**one's own**, revendiquer qc.  
**claimable**, *klām'ābl*, a. ce qui  
 peut être réclamé, claimable.  
**claimant**, *klām'ant*, **claimer**,  
*klām'er*, s. réclamateur, pré-  
 tendant, m.  
**clair-obscure**, *klār'ōb skūr'*,  
 s. claire-obscur, m.  
**clam**, *klām*, s. vénéus (co-  
 quille), f. || **to be as happy as a**  
**clam**, être heureux comme un poisson  
 dans l'eau.  
**clam**, *klām*, v. n. s'engluier,  
 se prendre à la glu || être moite.  
**clamber**, *klām'bēr*, v. n. grim-  
 per. [viscosité, f.  
**clamminess**, *klām'mīnēs*, s.  
**clammy**, *klām'mī*, a. vis-  
 queux, tenace, gluant, pâteux,  
 moite, collant.  
**clamorous**, *klām'ōr ūs*, a.  
 bruyant, tumultueux || ~ **ly**, ad.  
 à grand bruit.  
**\*clamorousness**, *klām'ōr ūs-  
 nēs*, s. clameurs, f. pl.

**clamour**, *klām'ēr*, s. clameur,  
 f., bruit, m.  
**clamour**, *klām'ēr*, v. n. crier,  
 faire du bruit, vociférer || **to** ~  
**against**, se récrier contre.  
**clamourer**, *klām'ēr'er*, s. qui  
 pousse des cris || clabauder, m.  
**clamp**, *klāmp*, s. emboiture,  
 f. || crampon, support, appui,  
 m. || ~ **irons**, s. pl. crampon de  
 fer, m. [soutenir, supporter.  
**clamp**, *klāmp*, v. a. emboiter ||  
**clan**, *klān*, s. clan, m., fa-  
 mille, race, clique, f.  
**clan**, *klān*, v. n.; **to** ~ **to-**  
**gether**, s'ameuter, s'attrouper  
 || se liguier || s'organiser en  
 bande.  
**clandestine**, *klān'destīn*, a.  
 clandestin, secret || ~ **ly**, ad.  
 clandestinement.  
**clandestineness**, *klān'destīn-  
 nēs*, s. clandestinité, f.  
**clang**, *klāng*, s. son aigu, son  
 perçant, cliquetis, m.  
**clang**, *klāng*, v. a. faire ré-  
 sonner || ~, v. n. rendre un son  
 aigu || résonner || crier.  
**\*clangorous**, *klāng'ōr ūs*, a.  
 bruyant, tapageur || résonnant.  
**clangour**, *klāng'er*, s. son  
 aigu, son perçant, son, m.  
**clank**, *klāngk*, s. bruit aigu,  
 cliquetis, m.  
**clank**, *klāngk*, v. a. & n. faire  
 tinter || tinter, rendre un son  
 aigu, résonner.  
**clannish**, *klān'nīsh*, a. qui  
 appartient à un clan || animé  
 de l'esprit de clan.  
**clanship**, *klān'ship*, s. asso-  
 ciation par clans, f.  
**clansman**, *klān'smān*, s. mem-  
 bre d'un clan, m.  
**clap**, *klāp*, s. bruit soudain,  
 éclat, m. || battement des mains,  
 m. || claquer (coup), f. || **at one**  
 ~, tout d'un coup, en une fois ||  
 ~ **board**, s. douve, f. || ~ **~dish**,  
 s. écuelle, f. || ~ **net**, s. filet  
 pour attraper les oiseaux, m. ||  
 ~ **trap**, s. truc, m., attrape-  
 parterre, f. || puff, m., dupe-  
 rie, f.  
**clap**, *klāp*, v. a. & n. frapper,  
 battre, applaudir || appliquer,  
 ajouter à || frapper || caresser ||  
 jeter, pousser || lancer, flanquer  
 || fourrer (hors de propos)  
 || mettre || **to** ~ **hands**, frapper,  
 battre des mains || **to** ~ **up an**  
**agreement**, faire un accord ||  
**to** ~ **up together**, lier en-  
 semble, emballer || **to** ~  
**spurs to a horse**, éperonner  
 un cheval.  
**clapper**, *klāp'pēr*, s. qui  
 frappe || claqueur, applaudis-

seur, m. || \*~ **claw**, v. a. dire  
 des sottises, quereller.  
**clapping**, *klāp'ping*, s. batte-  
 ment, applaudissement, m.  
**claque**, *klāk*, s. claque, f.,  
 claqueur, m.  
**clare-obscure**, *klār'ōb skūr'*,  
 V. clair-obscur.  
**claret**, *klār'et*, s. vin de Bor-  
 deaux, m. || ~ **cup**, s. bordeaux  
 frappé, m. || limonade, f. || ~  
**jug**, s. carafe à bordeaux, f.  
**clarification**, *klār'ifīkā-*  
*shun*, s. clarification, f.  
**clarifier**, *klār'ifī'er*, s. vase  
 pour clarifier la liqueur, filtre,  
 m.  
**clarify**, *klār'ifī*, v. a. & n.  
 clarifier, purifier || se clarifier,  
 s'éclaircir.  
**clarinet**, *klār'īnēt*, s. (*mus.*)  
 clarinette, f. [clairon, m.  
**clarion**, *klār'īon*, s. (*mus.*)  
**clary**, *klār'ī*, s. (*bot.*) arvale, f.  
**clash**, *klāsh*, s. cliquetis, choc,  
 m. || (*fig.*) opposition, contra-  
 diction, contestation, f. || heurt,  
 m. || conflit, m.  
**clash**, *klāsh*, v. a. & n. faire  
 du bruit en frappant, se butter,  
 se choquer, s'entrechoquer ||  
 s'opposer || être en conflit, être  
 aux prises.  
**clashing**, *klāsh'ing*, s. oppo-  
 sition, contradiction, f. || choc,  
 conflit, m.  
**clasp**, *klāsp*, s. agrafe, boucle,  
 f. || fermoir (d'un livre), m. ||  
 embrassement, m. || **hook of a**  
 ~, crochet d'une agrafe, m. ||  
 ~ **knife**, s. couteau qui se  
 ferme, couteau à gaine, m.  
**clasp**, *klāsp*, v. a.agrafer ||  
 embrasser || fermer avec un  
 fermoir || **cadénasser** || étrein-  
 dre, serrer || saisir || sauter (au  
 cou) || se jeter || enlacer || join-  
 dre (les mains).  
**clasper**, *klāsp'ēr*, s. (*bot.*)  
 vrille, f., filament, m.  
**class**, *klās*, s. classe, f., rang,  
 ordre, m. || **lower** ~ **es**, les  
 basses classes, les classes in-  
 férieures || **middle** ~ **es**, les  
 classes moyennes || **upper** ~ **es**,  
 les hautes classes || **working**  
 ~ **es**, les classes ouvrières, la-  
 borieuses || **in the second**  
 ~, en seconde || ~ **mate**, s. ca-  
 marade de classe, m. || ~ **room**,  
 s. classe, salle d'école, f.  
**class**, *klās*, v. a. classer,  
 ranger par classes.  
**classic**, *klās'sīk*, s. auteur  
 classique, m.  
**classic(al)**, *klās'sīk(āl)*, a.  
 classique || **scholar**, s. inti-  
 miste et helléniste, m. || hu-

lāle, hāt, fūr. lūwē, āsk (grāss, lāsst) ; hāre, gēl, hēr ; mīne, tēm ; nō, hōl, prōve ;

maniste, m. || -ly, ad. d'une manière classique.

**classification**, *klās s' fī kār-shūn*, s. classification, f., classement, m.

**classify**, *klās's'fī*, v. a. classer, distribuer par classes.

**classing**, *klās's'ing*, s. classification, f., classement, m.

**clatter**, *klāt'tēr*, s. fracas, bruit, tapage, m.

**clatter**, *klāt'tēr*, v. a. & n. faire sonner || retentir, résonner || bavarder, babiller.

**clatterer**, *klāt'tēr'er*, s. clauditeur, babillard, tapageur, m.

**clattering**, *klāt'tēr'ing*, a. bruyant.

**clauder**, *klāw dē d*, s. (bot.)

**clause**, *klāwz*, s. clause, stipulation, condition, f. || sentence, f. || membre d'une phrase, m. || [tral.]

**clausal**, *klāw's'trāl*, s. clausal, *klāw's'trāl*, s. (bot.)

**clavate**, *klāv'vāt*, s. noueux.

**clav**, *klāv*, v. **cleave**.

**clavichord**, *klāv'ikōrd*, s. clavicorde, m.

**clavicle**, *klāv'ikl*, s. (an.)

**clavus**, *klāv'ūs*, s. (méd.) migraine, f. || (bot.) ergot (maladie des céréales), m.

**claw**, *klāw*, s. griffe, serre, f. || pince (d'une écrevisse), f. ||

**hammer**, s. marteau à panne fendue, m.

**claw**, *klāw*, v. a. égratigner, gratter || batter || déchirer, tonber sur || s'éclapper || to ~

**away**, off, réprimander, râliser.

**clawback**, *klāw'bāk*, s. flateur, m.

**clawed**, *klāw'd*, a. armé de griffes, de serres.

**clawless**, *klāw'lēs*, a. sans griffe, sans ongles.

**clay**, *klā*, s. argile, terre glaise, f. || \*~cold, a. inanimé, insensible || ~land, s. terrain argileux, m. || ~marl, s. marne argileuse, f. || ~pit, s. argilière, carrière, f. || ~slate, s. schiste argileux, m. || ~soil, s. terrain glaiseux, m.

**clay**, *klā*, v. a. couvrir d'argile, glaiser, marner.

**clayey**, *klā'y*, s. pl. chies, f. pl.

**clayey**, *klā'y*, s. pl. chies, f. pl.

**claying**, *klā'ing*, s. terrage du sucre, m. || corroi d'un mur, m. ||

**~house**, s. étuve à sucre, f.

**claymore**, *klā'mōr*, s. grande épée écossaise, f.

**clean**, *klēn*, a. propre, pur, net || élégant || to make ~, nettoyer || ~, -ly, ad. nettement, entièrement, tout à fait.

**clean**, *klēn*, v. a. nettoyer || to ~ out, (fam.) déshabiller, saigner, nettoyer qn. || to ~ up the room, faire la chambre.

**cleaner**, *klēn'ēr*, s. qui nettoie || dégraisseur, m.

**cleanlily**, *klēn'lī*, ad. proprement, nettement.

**cleanliness**, *klēn'līn's*, **clean-ness**, *klēn'ne's*, s. propreté, netteté, pureté, f.

**cleanly**, *klēn'lī*, a. propre, net, élégant.

**cleanse**, *klēnz*, v. a. nettoyer, purifier, dépurar, écurer.

**cleanser**, *klēnz'ēr*, s. cureur, m. || détersif, m.

**cleansing**, *klēnz'ing*, s. nettoyage, m. || (fig.) purification, f.

**cleansing**, *klēnz'ing*, a. dépuratoire, abstensif.

**clear**, *klēr*, a. clair, serin || net || évident || irrécusable || libre || to be ~ from, être exempt, innocent de || to get ~, sortir d'une affaire || to keep ~ of, ne pas se heurter, flouter contre || s'abstenir || to stand ~, être hors de danger || ~headed, a. clairvoyant, intelligent || ~sighted, a. clairvoyant, pénétrant || ~sightedness, s. pénétration, clairvoyance, f. || ~, -ly, ad. clairement, absolument, évidemment.

**clear**, *klēr*, v. a. & n. rendre clair, clarifier, purifier, nettoyer || liquider, absoudre || acquitter || gagner || débarrasser || justifier || (agr.) défricher || (mar.) parer, dégager || to ~ away, enlever || ôter || desservir || to ~ off, se libérer de || enlever || se dissiper || to ~ up, éclaircir || débrouiller || s'éclaircir || se découvrir || to ~ accounts, liquider des comptes || to ~ for action, (mar.) faire branle-bas de combat || to ~ off debts, éteindre des dettes || to ~ the chest, dégager la poitrine || to ~ the table, desservir || to ~ the way, faire place || to ~ up a difficulty, résoudre une difficulté.

**clearage**, *klēr'ij*, s. enlèvement, débarras, m.

**clearance**, *klēr'āns*, s. (com.) acquit, dégageant, m. || (mar.) congé, m. || ~sale, s. vente au rabais, f. || liquidation, f.

**clearer**, *klēr'er*, s. qui éclaircit, qui purifie.

**clearing**, *klēr'ing*, s. action d'éclaircir, f., débrouillement, m. || ~house, s. chambre de

liquidation des banquiers de Londres, f.

**clearness**, *klēr'nēs*, s. clarté, splendeur, f., éclat, m. || évidence, pureté, innocence, f.

**clearstarch**, *klēr'stārch*, v. a. empeser.

**clearstarcher**, *klēr'stārch'ēr*, blanchisseur de linge fin, f.

**cleat**, *klēt*, s. (mar.) taquet de manœuvres, m.

**cleave**, *klēv*, v. a. & n. irr. fendre, diviser || se fendre || se coller, s'attacher à || s'en-tr'ouvrir. || [fendeur, m.]

**cleaver**, *klēv'ēr*, s. coupeur, cief, *klēf*, s. (mus.) cief, f.

**cleft**, *klēf*, s. fente, crevasse, cleft, *klēf*, v. **cleave**. || [f.]

**clématite**, *klēm'ātis*, s. (bot.) clématite, f.

**clémency**, *klēm'ēnsī*, s. clémence, miséricorde, f. || douceur (du temps), f.

**clement**, *klēm'ēt*, a. clément, miséricordieux || -ly, ad. avec clémence.

**clench**, *klēnsh*, v. clinch.

**\*clepe**, *klēp*, v. a. irr. appeler, nommer.

**clepsydra**, *klēpsī'drā*, s. clept, *klēpt*, v. clepe.

**clergy**, *klēr'j* ou *klūr'j*, s. clerge, m.

**clergyman**, *klēr'j'mān*, s. ec-clésiastique, prêtre, m.

**cleric**, *klēr'ik*, s. clérical, m.

**clerical**, *klēr'ik'āl*, a. clérical, ecclésiastique || ~ error, s. erreur d'écriture, f. || -ly, ad. cléricalement.

**clerk**, *klārk*, s. clerc, ecclésiastique, m. || homme de lettres, savant, m. || commis, secrétaire, m.

**clerkless**, *klārk'lēs*, a. illettré.

**clerklike**, *klārk'līk*, a. en clerc, en savant.

**clerkly**, *klārk'lī*, a. savant, érudite || ~, ad. savamment.

**clerkship**, *klārk'ship*, s. clercat, m. || emploi de clerc, de commis, m.

**clever**, *klēv'ēr*, a. habile, adroit || -ly, ad. habilement, adroitement.

**cleverness**, *klēv'ēr'nēs*, s. habileté, dextérité, f.

**clew**, *klē*, s. peloton, m. || (mar.) point de voile, m. || ~garnet, s. (mar.) cargue, re-trainte, f.

**clew**, *klē*, v. a. (mar.) re-trousser || to ~ up, carguer.

**click**, *klīk*, s. loquet, m.

**click**, *klīk*, v. n. faire tic-tac, cliqueter.

**clicker**, *klīk'ēr*, s. garçon fri-

\* **plier**, m. || **compère**, m. || (*typ.*)  
**metteur en pages**, m. || cheval  
 qui forge, m.  
**clicking**, *klik'ing*, s. (*typ.*)  
 mise en pages, f.  
**client**, *kli'ent*, s. client, m.  
**cliental**, *kli'entäl*, a. de client,  
 dépendant.  
 \* **cliented**, *kli'ent ed*, a. qui  
 a des clients.  
**clientele**, *kli'ent el*, client-  
 ship, *kli'ent shíp*, s. clientèle, f.  
**cliff**, *kli'f*, s. rocher escarpé,  
 m., falaise, f. [boteux.  
**cliffy**, *kli'fi*, a. escarpé, ra-  
 climacteric, *kli'mäk'terik*, s.  
 époque climatérique, f.  
**climacteric(al)**, *kli'mäk'ter'ik*,  
*kli'mäk'ter'ikl*, a. climatérique.  
**climate**, *kli'met*, climature,  
*kli'mätür*, s. climat, m., con-  
 trée, f. [rer, habiter.  
**climate**, *kli'mät*, v. n. demeu-  
**climax**, *kli'mäks*, s. climax,  
 m., gradation, f.  
**climb**, *klim*, v. a. & n. irr.  
 monter, grimper, gravir sur.  
**climber**, *klim'er*, s. qui monte,  
 qui grimpe. [m.  
**clima**, *klim*, s. climat, pays,  
**clinch**, *klinsh*, s. équivoque,  
 m. || **pointe**, f. || bonne repartie,  
 f. || (*mar.*) étalogue, f.  
**clinch**, *klinsh*, v. a. tenir  
 ferme, serrer les poings || river  
 un clou || (*mar.*) étalogue.  
**clinchier**, *klinsh'er*, s. cram-  
 pon, m. || (*fig.*) bonne repartie,  
 f. || personne qui fait une bonne  
 repartie, f.  
**cling**, *kling*, v. n. irr. s'at-  
 tacher, se coller à || se crampon-  
 ner || se tenir || s'accrocher ||  
 ~stone, s. pavier, m.  
**clinging**, *kling'g*, a. gluant, vis-  
 queux. [nique.  
**clinic(al)**, *klin'ik(al)*, a. cli-  
**click**, *klingk*, s. tintement, m.  
 || cliquetis, m.  
**clink**, *klingk*, v. a. & n. faire  
 résonner || résonner, tinter.  
**clinkers**, *klingk'erz*, s. pl.  
 chautignolles, f. pl.  
**cliquant**, *kling'kánt*, s. clin-  
 quant, faux brillant, faux éclat,  
 m. [embrassement, m.  
**clip**, *kli'p*, s. coup de poing, m. ||  
**clip**, *kli'p*, v. a. embrasser ||  
 couper || tondre || to ~ money,  
 rogner la monnaie || to ~ one's  
 words, manger ses mots.  
**clipper**, *kli'p'er*, a. rogneur,  
 m. || tondeur, m. || (*mar.*) fin  
 voilier, m. [f.  
**clipping**, *kli'p'ing*, s. rogneur,  
 clique, *kli'k*, a. clique, f.  
**clivers**, *kli'v'erz*, s. pl. (*bot.*)  
 grateron, m.

**cloaca**, *kloä'kä*, s. (*an., chir.*)  
 cloaque, bout du rectum, m.  
**cloak**, *klok*, s. manteau, m. ||  
 under the ~ of, sous le man-  
 teau, sous le couvert de || ~  
 room, s. garde-robe, f. || (*c. d. f.*)  
 distribution, salle des baga-  
 ges, f.  
**cloak**, *klok*, v. a. couvrir d'un  
 manteau || pallier, masquer.  
**cloaked**, *klok't*, a. dissimulé ||  
 \*~ly, ad. en cachette.  
**clock**, *klok*, s. horloge, pen-  
 dule, f. || (de bas) coin, m. ||  
 one o'~, une heure || ten o'~,  
 dix heures || twelve o'~, midi,  
 m. || minuit, m. || ~case, s.  
 cage d'horloge, de pendule, f. ||  
 ~dial, s. plaque (d'une pen-  
 dule), f. || ~maker, s. hor-  
 loger, m. || ~making, s. hor-  
 logerie, f. || ~setter, s. qui  
 monte l'horloge.  
**clock**, *klok*, v. n. glousser.  
**clocked**, *klok't*, a. (de bas) à  
 coins.  
**clockwork**, *klok'werk*, s. mou-  
 vement, m., rénauges, m. pl. || by  
 ~, régulièrement || to go like ~,  
 être réglé comme un papier de  
 musique. [canique.  
**clockwork**, *klok'werk*, a. nié-  
**clod**, *klod*, s. motte de terre,  
 f. || lourdaut, m. || ~pate,  
 ~poll, s. sot, lourdaut, m. ||  
 ~pated, a. stupide, hébété.  
**clod**, *klod*, v. a. & n. pelotter  
 à coups de motte || se coaguler,  
 se cailler.  
**cloddy**, *klod'di*, a. plein de  
 mottes, terreux.  
**clodhopper**, *klod'höpp'er*, s.  
 rustre, rustaud, m. [f.  
**cloff**, *klof*, s. fente, crevasse,  
**clog**, *klog*, s. charge, f. || en-  
 traves, f. pl. || sabot, m., claque,  
 f. || ~dance, s. bourrée, f.  
**clog**, *klog*, v. a. & n. embar-  
 rasser, charger || s'unir, s'atta-  
 cher. [barras, m., gêne, f.  
**clogginess**, *klog'giness*, s. em-  
**cloggy**, *klog'gi*, a. embarrass-  
 sant, obstruant.  
**cloister**, *klois'ter*, s. cloître,  
 monastère, m.  
**cloister**, *klois'ter*, v. a. enfer-  
 mer dans un cloître.  
 \* **cloistral**, *klois'teräl*, a.  
 claustral. [tré, reclus.  
**cloistered**, *klois'ter'd*, a. cloi-  
**cloisterer**, *klois'ter'er*, s. re-  
 clus, m. [gieuse, reclus, f.  
 \* **cloistress**, *klois'tres*, s. reli-  
 gieuse.  
 \* **clomb**, *klim*, V. climb.  
**close**, *klos*, s. clos, enclos,  
 closeau, m. || clôture, conclu-  
 sion, f. || at the ~ of night, à  
 nuit close || to draw to a ~,

tirer ou toucher à sa fin, prendre  
 fin.

**close**, *klos*, a. fermé, serré,  
 concis, étroit, solide || retiré,  
 solitaire || visqueux, glutineux ||  
 obscur || avarice, tendu || (*fig.*)  
 mystérieux || discret || attentif  
 appliqué || in ~ confinement,  
 au secret || \*~bodied, a.  
 s'ajustant au corps || ~ fight,  
 s. combat corps à corps, m.,  
 lutte furieuse, f. || ~fisted,  
 \*~handed, a. avarice, mesquin  
 || ~fistedness, \*~handed-  
 ness, s. lésine, gredinerie,  
 chipoterie, f. || avarice, f. ||  
 ~room, s. chambre qui n'a  
 pas d'air, f. || ~set, a. dru ||  
 ~stool, s. chaise percée, selle,  
 f. || ~style, s. style concis,  
 f. || ~time, s. temps prohibé,  
 défends, m. || ~weather, s.  
 temps lourd, m. || ~ly, ad.  
 secrètement, à la dérobée || de  
 près.

**close**, *klos*, ad. de près, d'une  
 manière serrée, secrètement ||  
 laconiquement || ~by, tout près ||  
 to live ~, vivre à l'étroit, avec  
 économie || to write ~, écrire  
 fort serré.

**close**, *klos*, v. a. & n. fermer,  
 boucher, renfermer, conclure,  
 terminer || consolider || se fer-  
 mer || s'unir || se consolider ||  
 to ~ in (upon), close || s'ap-  
 procher de, entourer || to ~ up,  
 fermer || to ~ upon, convenir,  
 s'accorder || to ~ with, tomber  
 d'accord || se saisir de, em-  
 poigner || to ~ an account,  
 close un compte || to ~ up a  
 letter, fermer une lettre.

**closeness**, *klos'nes*, s. clô-  
 ture, f. || solitude, solidité, f. ||  
 secret, m. || avarice, f.

**closer**, *klos'er*, s. qui conclut ||  
 polisseur, m.

**closet**, *klos'et*, a. cabinet, m. ||  
 water~, lieu d'aisance, m. pl.,  
 garde-robe, f. || \*~sin, s. péché  
 caché, m. [dans un cabinet.

**closet**, *klos'et*, v. a. enfermer  
**closeting**, *klos'eting*, s. in-  
 triques de cabinet, f. pl.

**closh**, *klos'h*, s. solbature, f.  
**closing**, *klos'ing*, s. clôture,  
 conclusion, fin, f.

**closure**, *klos'ur*, s. clôture,  
 cloison, fermeture, f., enclos, m.

**clot**, *klot*, s. concrétion, coagu-  
 lation, f. || grumeau, m. || cal-  
 lot, m. [coaguler.

**clot**, *klot*, v. n. se cailler, se  
 coaguler.  
**cloth**, *kloeth*, s. toile, f., drap,  
 m. || broad~, drap fin, m. ||  
 personnes aisées, dans l'ai-  
 sance, f. pl. || brown~, toile

läte, hät, fär, löu, äsk (grasse, laité); hëro, gël, hër; mîne, inn; nō, höl, pröve;



écru, f. || cotton ~, toile de coton, f. || horse ~, couverture à cheval, f. || long ~, guinée (étouffe), f. || table ~, nappe, f. || woollen ~, étoffe de laine, f. || bound in ~, a. reliure en toile, f. || to belong to the ~, porter la robe noire || to lay the ~, mettre la nappe || to remove the ~, enlever la nappe, ôter le couvert || ~-measure, s. métrage, m. || ~-shearer, s. tondeur de drap, m. || ~-trade, s. commerce de drap, m.

clothe, *klōth*, v. a. & n. irr. habiller, vêtir, couvrir || se vêtir, s'habiller.

clothes, *klōths*, s. pl. habits, m. pl., hardes, f. pl., vêtement, m. || bed ~, lit complet, m., garniture de lit, f. || cast-off ~, détroqué, f. || dress ~, habit de gala, m. || plain ~, habit bourgeois, m., tenue civile, f. || short ~, culottes, f. pl. || small ~, pantalons, m. pl. || swaddling ~, maillot, m. || suit of ~, s. habillement complet, m. || to put on one's ~, s'habiller || to take off one's ~, se déshabiller || ~-basket, s. manne, f. || ~-horse, s. séchoir, m. || ~-line, s. étendage, m. || ~-peg, s. porte-manteau, m. || ~-pin, s. épingle à linge, f.

clothing, *klōthing*, s. drapier, m. || ~, *klōthing*, s. vêtement, habillement, m.

clothweaver, *klōthwēvēr*, s. tisserand en drap, m.

clothworker, *klōthwōrk'tēr*, s. drapier, m.

clotpoll, *klōtpōl*, s. lourdaud, m. || ~, *klōtpōl*, a. coagulé.

\*clotter, *klōt'tēr*, v. n. se coaguler, se cailler.

clotty, *klōt'tī*, a. plein de moût de terre, grumeleux.

cloud, *klōud*, s. nue, nue, f., nuage, m. || to be under a ~, être dans l'adversité || to be all in the ~, être aux nues || être dans les nuages.

cloud, *klōud*, v. a. & n. couvrir de nuages, obscurcir || bigarrer, noier || se couvrir de nuages, s'obscurcir || ~-capped, ~-topped, a. s'élevant jusqu'aux nues || ~-compelling, a. qui amasse des nuages || (fig.) soucieux.

clouded, *klōud'ēd*, a. couvert de nuages, sombre, mélancolique.

cloudily, *klōud'īlī*, ad. obscurément.

cloudiness, *klōud'īnēs*, s. obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl. || (fig.) tristesse, f.

cloudless, *klōud'lēs*, a. sans nuages, serein.

cloudy, *klōud'ī*, a. nuageux, obscur || intelligible || sombre, mélancolique || trouble.

clough, *klōb*, s. précipice, m. || (com.) surpoids, trait, m.

clout, *klōut*, s. torchon, m. || pièce, f. || butte, f. || clou à tête plate, m. || pièce pour raccommoder, f. || lange, f. || couche, f. || braie, f.

clout, *klōut*, v. a. rapetasser, raccommoder.

clove, *klōv*, s. clou de girofle, m. || gousse d'ail, f. || ~-gilly-flower, s. (bot) girofée musquée, f. || ~-pink, s. (bot.) œillet, odoriférant, m.

clove, *klōv*, V. cleave.

cloven, *klōv'n*, a. : ~-footed, ~-hoofed, a. fissipède, fourchu.

clover, *klōvēr*, s. trèfle, m., luzerne, f. || to live in ~, vivre dans l'abondance. [de trèfle.]

clovered, *klōv'erd*, a. couvert

clown, *klōwn*, s. paysan, rustre, manant, m. || pailasse, bouffon, m.

clownish, *klōwn'ish*, a. rustique, grossier || ~-ly, ad. en rustre, grossièrement, incivilement.

clownishness, *klōwn'ishnēs*, s. rusticité, incivilité, f.

cloy, *klōy*, v. a. enclouer (un canon) || ravassier, soûler.

cloakless, *klōk'lēs*, a. qui ne peut rassasier.

\*cloyment, *klōy'mēt*, s. satiété, f., dégoût, adassissement de cœur, m.

club, *klūb*, s. massue, f., gourdin, m. || trèfle, m. || club, m., société, f. || ~-fist, s. gros poing, m., grosse main, f. || ~-fisted, a. qui a de grosses mains || ~-footed, a. qui a les pieds tortus, pied-bot || ~-headed, a. à grosse tête, lourdaud || ~-law, s. loi du plus fort, f. || ~-room, s. salle d'assemblée, f. || ~-shaped, a. noueux.

club, *klūb*, v. a. contribuer à || payer son écot || ~, v. n. se cotiser, se réunir.

\*clubbist, *klūb'bīst*, s. membre d'un club, m.

cluck, *klūk*, v. a. glousser.

clucking, *klūk'ing*, s. gloussement, m. [guide, m.]

clue, *klī*, s. peloton, m. || clump, *klūmp*, s. bloc de bois, m. || ~ of trees, groupe d'arbres, bouquet d'arbres, m.

clumsily, *klūm'zīlī*, ad. grossièrement, gauchement, maladroitement.

clumsiness, *klūm'zīnēs*, s. grossièreté, maladresse, f.

clumsy, *klūm'zī*, a. grossier, maladroit, lourd.

clung, *klīng*, V. cling.

cluster, *klūs'tēr*, s. amas, groupe, m., masse, f. || ~ of trees, groupe d'arbres, m. || ~ of grapes, grappe de raisin, f. cluster, *klūs'tēr*, v. a. & n. mettre en tas, faire des tas || croître en grappes || pousser par grappes. [pes, en pelotons.]

clustery, *klūs'tērī*, a. en grappe.

clutch, *klūch*, s. prise, f. || griffe, patte, f. || (tech.) dent, f.

clutch, *klūch*, v. a. & n. tenir ferme dans la main, serrer le poing, saisir, empoigner.

\*clutter, *klūt'tēr*, s. bruit, vacarme, tintamarre, m.

\*clutter, *klūt'tēr*, v. n. faire du bruit.

clyster, *klīs'tēr*, s. clystère, lavement, m. || ~-pipe, s. canule, f.

coacervate, *kōās'ēr'vāt*, v. a. entasser, mettre en tas.

\*coacervation, *kōās'ēr'vāshūn*, s. entassement, amas, m.

coach, *kōch*, s. carrosse, m., voiture, f. || hackney ~, fiacre, m. || stage ~, diligence, voiture publique, f. || ~ and six, voiture à six chevaux || to keep a ~, avoir équipage, tenir carrosse || ~-box, s. siège du cocher, m. || ~-builder, s. carrossier, m. || ~-hire, s. louage de carrosse, m. || ~-horse, s. cheval de carrosse, m. || ~-house, s. remise, f. || ~-maker, s. carrossier, m. || ~-office, s. bureau de voitures, m. || bureau des messageries, m.

coach, *kōch*, v. a. mener en carrosse || seriner || endoctriner.

coachman, *kōch'mn*, s. cocher, m. [semble.]

\*coact, *kōākt'*, v. n. agir en coaction, *kōākt'shūn*, s. contrainte, f.

\*coactive, *kōākt'iv*, a. coactif, coercitif || ~-ly, ad. par coercion. [adapté, ajusté.]

coadapted, *kōādāpt'ed*, a. coadapté, *kōādjust'*, v. a. ajuster une chose à une autre.

coadjustment, *kōādjust'mēt*, s. ajustement, m. || accord, m.

coadjutor, *kōādjō'tēr*, s. coadjuteur, associé, coopérateur, aide, adjoint, m.

coadjutorship, *kōādjō'tērship*, s. coadjutorerie, f.

\*coadjutant, *kōādjō'rānt*, a. coadjutant.



cockchafer, *kōk'chā fēr*, s. hanconnet, m.

cockcrow(ing), *kōk'krō'ing*, s. chant du coq, m.

cocked-hat, *kōk'hāt*, s. chapeau à trois cornes, m. || to knock one into a ~, (fam.) rosser qn. d'importance.

cocker, *kōk'ēr*, s. amateur de combats de coqs, m.

cocker, *kōk'ēr*, v. a. choyer, mignarder.

cockerel, *kōk'ēr'ēl*, s. cochet.

\*cockering, *kōk'ēr'ing*, s. mignardise, f.

\*cocket, *kōk'ēt*, s. cachet de la douane, m. || de coqs, m. douane, m.

cockfight, *kōk'fīt*, s. combat de coqs, m.

cockhorse, *kōk'hōrs*, s. dada, m. || (fam.) faible, dada, m.

cockhorse, *kōk'hōrs*, a. à cheval || triomphant, fier.

cockle, *kōk'lē*, s. pétoncle, m. || (bot.) ivraie, nielle, f. || ~-shell, s. bucard, f. || ~-stairs, s. pl. escalier en spirale, m.

cockle, *kōk'lē*, v. a. & n. plier en spirale || se plisser, se rider || reconquiller, moutonner.

cockled, *kōk'ld*, a. en forme de coquille, à coquille.

cockney, *kōk'nē*, s. badaud, flâneur de Londres, m. || f.

cockroach, *kōk'rōch*, s. blatte, cockspur, *kōk'spēr*, s. ergot du coq, m. || de chaloûpe, m.

cockswain, *kōk'swān*, s. patron de coque, m.

cocktail, *kōk'tāil*, s. cocktail, m.

cocky, *kōk'ī*, a. (fam.) fier, arrogant.

cocoa, *kōk'ō*, s. (bot.) cocotier, m. || ~nut, s. coco, m.

cocoon, *kōk'kōn*, s. cocon, m.

coctile, *kōk'til*, a. cuit au four.

coction, *kōk'shūn*, s. coction, cod, *kōd*, s. cosse, gousse, f. || scrotum, m. || -s, pl. bourses, f. pl. || (an.) ~liver oil, s. huile de foie de morue, f.

cod, *kōd*, v. a. enfermer dans une cosse.

coda, *kōd'ā*, s. (mus.) coda, m.

coddler, *kōd'dēr*, s. cueilleur de pois, m.

coddle, *kōd'dl*, v. a. mitonner, choyer, dorlôter || dauber, étuver.

coddling, *kōd'dling*, s. gâterie, code, *kōd*, s. code, m.

codfish, *kōd'fīsh*, s. morue, f.

codger, *kōd'jēr*, s. rustre, manant, m. || grippe-sou, pince-maille, m. || [dicille, m.

codicil, *kōd'isil*, a. (jur.) codicillaire, *kōd'isil'yāri*, a. (jur.) codicillaire.

codilla, *kōd'il'lā*, s. codille, m.

codling, *kōd'ling*, s. pomme hâtive, f. || petite morue, f.

coefficient, *kō'ēf'ish'ēnt*, s. math.) coefficient, m.

\*coefficiently, *kō'ēf'ish'ēnt'lī*, ad. d'une manière coopérative.

coeliac, *sēl'tāk*, a. cœliaque.

coemption, *kō'ēmp'shūn*, s. (jur.) coemption, f.

coequal, *kō'ē'kwāl*, a. coégal, égal || -ly, ad. coégalement.

coequality, *kō'ē'kwāl'itē*, s. coégalité, f.

coerce, *kō'ērs*, v. a. tenir en bride, retenir, restreindre.

coercible, *kō'ērs'ibl*, a. coercible.

coercion, *kō'ērs'hūn*, s. (jur.) coercion, contrainte, f.

coercive, *kō'ērs'iv*, a. coercitif || -ly, ad. par contrainte.

coessential, *kō'ēs'sēn'shāl*, a. coessentiel, de même essence || -ly, ad. d'une manière coessentielle, avec participation à la même essence.

coestablishment, *kō'ēs'tāb'līsh'mēt*, s. établissement commun, m.

\*coestate, *kō'ēs'tāt*, s. bien commun, m., possession par indivis, f.

coetaneous, *kō'ētā'nē'ūs*, a. contemporain. [ternel.

coeternal, *kō'ētēr'nāl*, a. coéternité, *kō'ētēr'nitē*, s. coéternité, f. [porain.

coeval, *kō'ēvāl*, a. contemporain, coexécuteur, *kō'ēg'zēk'yūtēr*, s. (jur.) coexécuteur d'un testament, m.

coexist, *kō'ēg'zīst*, v. n. coexister, exister ensemble.

coexistence, *kō'ēg'zīst'ēns*, s. coexistence, f. [coexistant.

coexistent, *kō'ēg'zīst'ēnt*, a. coextend, *kō'ēks'tēnd*, v. a. & n. s'étendre aussi loin qu'un autre || s'étendre, se prolonger.

coextension, *kō'ēks'tēn'shūn*, s. s'étendue égale, f.

coextensive, *kō'ēks'tēn'siv*, a. qui s'étend également.

\*coextensiveness, *kō'ēks'tēn'siv'nēs*, s. extension égale, f.

coffee, *kōf'ī*, s. café, m. || ~with milk, café au lait, m. || ~berry, s. (bot.) fève de café, f. || ~cup, s. tasse à café, f. || ~house, s. café (lieu), m. || ~man, s. cafetier, m. || ~mill, s. moulin à café, m. || ~plantation, s. cafetière, cafetier, f. || ~pot, s. cafetière, f. || ~roaster, s. brûloir à café, m. || ~room, s. salon d'hôtel, m. ||

~tree, s. (bot.) cafiar, cafiar, m. [fort, m., caisse, f.

coffer, *kōf'ēr*, s. coffre, coffre-coffer, *kōf'ēr*, v. a. encoffrer.

\*coffier, *kōf'ēr'ēr*, s. garde des coffres, trésorier, m.

coffin, *kōf'fīn*, s. bière, f., cercueil, m. || cornet de papier, m. || tablettes, f. pl. || ~maker, s. faiseur de cercueils, m.

coffin, *kōf'fīn*, v. a. mettre en bière.

co-founder, *kō'fōund'ēr*, s. fondateur en commun, m.

cog, *kōg*, s. dent de roue, f., alluchon, m. || ruse, f., cran, m. || ~wheel, s. roue dentée, f.

cog, *kōg*, v. a. & n. garnir de dents || dire des mensonges, flatter, cajoler || to ~ the dice, piper les dés.

cogency, *kō'jēn'sī*, s. force, puissance, f.

cogent, *kō'jēnt*, a. fort, puissant || -ly, ad. irrésistiblement.

cogged, *kōgd*, a. denté, dentelé, crénelé. [tronpeur.

cogging, *kōg'gīng*, a. flatteur, cogitable, *kōy'tābl*, a. sur quoi l'on peut réfléchir, à quoi l'on peut penser.

cogitate, *kōy'tāt*, v. n. penser, méditer.

cogitation, *kōy'tā'shūn*, s. pensée, méditation, f.

cogitative, *kōy'tā'tīv*, a. pensif, rêveur.

cognate, *kōg'nēt*, a. allié, proche || analogue || cognat.

\*cognition, *kōg'nā'shūn*, s. parenté, consanguinité, f. || (jur.) cognition, f.

cognisable, *kōn'izābl*, a. (jur.) qui peut être reconnu de la justice, du ressort de, de la compétence de.

cognisance, *kōn'izāns*, s. compétence, f., jugement, m. || marque, enseigne, f. || (blas.) cimier, m. || to take ~ of a thing, prendre connaissance de qn.

cognisant, *kōn'izānt*, a. instruit, compétent.

\*cognisee, *kōn'izē*, s. (jur.) demandeur, m.

\*cognisor, *kōn'izōr*, s. (jur.) défendeur, m. || auteur d'une obligation, m.

cognition, *kōg'nīsh'n*, s. connaissance, f. || conviction, f. || cognition, f.

cognitive, *kōg'nītiv*, a. capable de connaître, qui connaît. [nom, m.

cognomen, *kōg'nō'mēn*, s. sur-

\*cognominal, *kōg'nōm'īnāl*, a. de même nom, de surnom.

**cognoscible**, *kōg nōs' t'bi*, a. qui peut être connu.

**co-governor**, *kō gū'ér nér*, s. corégent, m. [cotuteur, m.]

**co-guardian**, *kō gār'd'gān*, s. cohabitant, *kō hāb'it ānt*, s. habitant du même endroit, m.

**cohabitation**, *kō hāb'it'ān shūn*, s. cohabitation, f. [m.]

**coheir**, *kō āi'*, s. cohéritier, **coheirress**, *kō āi'ēs*, s. cohéritière, f.

**cohere**, *kō hēr'*, v. n. être attaché, s'accorder, convenir.

**coherence**, *kō hēr'ēns' (t)*, s. cohérence, cohésion, liaison, f., rapport, m.

**coherent**, *kō hēr'ēt*, a. cohérent, conséquent, suivi || ~ly, ad. d'une manière cohérente.

**cohesion**, *kō hē'zhūn*, s. cohésion, adhérence, f., rapport, m., liaison, f.

**cohesive**, *kō hē'siv*, a. cohérent, s'unissant, gluant.

**cohesiveness**, *kō hē'siv nēs*, s. cohésion, f.

**\*cohobate**, *kō hōb'āt*, v. a. (chim.) cohober, rectifier.

**cohort**, *kō hōrt*, s. cohorte, f. **coif**, *kōif*, s. coiffe, calotte, f.

**coif**, *kōif*, v. a. coiffer. [f.] **coiffure**, *kōif'fūr*, s. coiffure, **coign**, *kōyn*, s. coin, m.

**coil**, *kōyl*, s. (mar.) corde rouée, f. || bruit, tumulte, m.

**coil**, *kōyl*, v. a. dévider, mettre en peloton, rouer || replier || (mar.) glèner, lever.

**coin**, *kōyn*, s. coin, m., encoignure, f. || monnaie, f.

**coin**, *kōyn*, v. a. monnayer || forger, inventer || to ~ money, frapper monnaie.

**coinage**, *kōyn'tj*, s. monnayage, m. || droit de brassage, m. || invention, f.

**coincide**, *kōyn'sid'*, v. n. coïncider, se rapporter.

**coincidence**, *kōyn'sid'ēns*, s. coïncidence, f., rapport, m. || point of ~, s. point de rencontre, m.

**coincident**, *kō yn'sid'ēt*, a. coïncident, d'accord.

**coindication**, *kō yn'dik'ān shūn*, s. co-indication, f.

**coiner**, *kōyn'ér*, s. monnayeur, m. || faux-monnayeur, m. || forger, m.

**coinheritance**, *kō yn'hēr'itāns*, s. héritage commun, m.

**coinheritor**, *kō yn'hēr'it'ār*, s. cohéritier, m.

**coining**, *kōyn'ing*, s. monnayage, m. || ~press, s. balancier monétaire, m. [m.]

**coistril**, *kōys'trīl*, s. poltron, coition, *kō ish'n*, s. accouplement, coit, m. [junir.]

**\*cojoin**, *kōjōyn'*, v. a. joindre, **coke**, *kōk*, s. coke, m. || ~oven, s. fourneau à coke, m.

**cokernut**, *kō'kér nūt*, s. (Am.) noix de coco, f.

**colander**, *kūl'ān dēr*, s. tamis, m., passoire, f. [tion, f.]

**colation**, *kō lū' shūn*, s. filtration, f.

**\*colbertine**, *kōl'bér tīn*, s. (bot.) colbertine, f.

**colchicum**, *kōl'chī kūm*, s. (bot.) colchique, m.

**cold**, *kōld*, s. froid, m., froid, m., rhume, m. || to catch; take (a) ~, s'enrhumer || to have a ~, avoir un rhume || to tremble with ~, trembler de froid.

**cold**, *kōld*, a. froid || indolent, sérieux || to be ~, avoir froid || to feel ~, sentir du froid || to give one the ~ shoulder, regarder qn. par-dessus l'épaule

|| ~blooded, a. qui a le sang froid, froid || ~bloodedness, s. sang-froid, m. || ~chisel, s. ciseau à froid, m., tranchée à froid, f. || ~cream, s. cold-cream (cosmétique), m. || ~hearted, a. insensible, glacé || ~heartedness, s. insensibilité, f. || ~ly, ad. froidement, avec indifférence.

**coldish**, *kōld'ish*, a. un peu froid, frais.

**coldness**, *kōld'nēs*, s. froid, m., froideur, f. || indifférence, f.

**cole**, *kōl*, s. (bot.) chou frisé, f. **coleoptera**, *kōl'opt'ēr a*, s. pl. coléoptères, m. pl.

**colesseed**, *kōl'sēd*, s. (bot.) graine de chou, f.

**co-lessee**, *kōl'sēs'ē*, s. (jur.) copreneur, m.

**colewort**, *kōl'wōrt*, s. (bot.) chou vert, jeune chou, m.

**colic**, *kōlik*, s. colique, f., tranchées, f. pl. || painter's ~, colique des peintres, de Poitou, colique saturnine, métallique, f.

**\*coll**, *kōl*, v. a. arçoler, embrasser. [collaborer.]

**collaborate**, *kōl'lāb'ōr'āt*, v. n. collaboration, *kōl'lāb'ōr'āt'*, s. collaboration, f.

**collaborator**, *kōl'lāb'ōr'āt'ēr*, s. collaborateur, m.

**collapse**, *kōl'lāps'*, s. affaissement, écroulement, m.

**collapse**, *kōl'lāps'*, v. a. tomber ensemble, s'affaisser, se coller, s'écrouler.

**collar**, *kōl'lār*, s. collet, m. **collier**, m., collerette, f.

**stand-up-~**, collet monté, col militaire, m. || turned-down-~, collet rabattu, cassé, m. || ~bone, s. (an.) clavicule, f.

**collar**, *kōl'lār*, v. a. colleter, prendre au collet || mettre un collet à. [lerette, f.]

**collarette**, *kōl'lār'ēt'*, s. collate, *kōl'lāt*, v. a. comparer || conférer (un bénéfice) || collationner.

**collateral**, *kōl'lāt'ēr āl*, a. collatéral || indirect || côte à côte || ~ly, ad. collatéralement || indirectement.

**collateralness**, *kōl'lāt'ēr āl-nēs*, s. parenté collatérale, f.

**collation**, *kōl'lā'tiōn*, s. collation, comparaison, confrontation, f. || gôlter, m.

**\*collative**, *kōl'lā'tiv*, a. collatif. [teur, m.]

**collator**, *kōl'lāt'ēr*, s. collateur, m.

**colleague**, *kōl'lēg*, s. collègue, camarade, m.

**colleague**, *kōl'lēg*, v. a. joindre, réunir || donner pour collègue.

**colleagueship**, *kōl'lēg'shīp*, s. association, f.

**collect**, *kōl'lēkt*, s. collecte, oraison, quête, f.

**collect**, *kōl'lēkt*, v. a. & n. recueillir, ramasser, compiler || rassembler || conclure, inférer || se réunir, s'amasser || to ~ oneself, se recueillir, revenir de sa surprise.

**collected**, *kōl'lēkt'ēd*, a. réuni, calme, tranquille || ~ly, ad. ensemble, en masse.

**\*collectedness**, *kōl'lēkt'ēd-nēs*, s. recueillement, m., présence d'esprit, f.

**\*collectible**, *kōl'lēkt'ib'l*, a. qui peut être recueilli.

**collection**, *kōl'lēk'shūn*, s. collection, f. || recueil, annas, m., compilation, f., assemblage, m.

**collective**, *kōl'lēkt'iv*, a. assemblé || (gr.) collectif || ~ly, ad. collectivement.

**collectiveness**, *kōl'lēkt'iv nēs*, s. union, association, f.

**collector**, *kōl'lēkt'ēr*, s. collecteur, perceuteur, compilateur, m.

**collectorship**, *kōl'lēkt'ēr'shīp*, s. charge, place de receveur, f.

**colle**, *kōl'lē*, s. colle, m., communauté, f., corps, m.

**collegial**, *kōl'lēj'āl*, a. collégial, de collège.

**collegian**, *kōl'lēj'ān*, s. mem-

bre d'un collège, collégien, lycéen, m.

**collegiate**, *kôl'jé'it*, s. membre d'un collège, écolier, m.

**collegiate**, *kôl'jé'it*, a. collégial, organisé comme un collège.

**collet**, *kôl'lét*, s. chaton d'une bague, m. [ger, m.]

**colley**, *kôl'ik*, s. chien de berger, m.

**collide**, *kôl'id*, v. a. frapper, heurter contre.

**collier**, *kôl'liér*, s. charbonnier, m. || marchand de charbon de terre, m. || bâtiment charbonnier, m.

**colliery**, *kôl'liér'î*, s. mine de charbon, f. || commerce de charbon, m. [ensemble.]

**colligate**, *kôl'ig'at*, v. a. lier

**colligation**, *kôl'ig'ashun*, s. enchaînement, m.

**collimation**, *kôl'im'ashun*, s.

**\*collineation**, *kôl'ine'ashun*, s. ajustement, m.

**\*colliquable**, *kôl'ik'wâ'bl*, a. aisé à dissoudre.

**colliquament**, *kôl'ik'wâ'mént*, s. substance fondue, fonte, f. || partie fœtale de l'œuf, f., commencement de l'embryon, m.

**\*colliquant**, *kôl'ik'wânt*, a. fondant.

**\*colligation**, *kôl'ik'wâ'shun*, s. colligation, décomposition, f. || fonte, f. || fusion, liquéfaction, f.

**\*colligative**, *kôl'ik'wâ'tiv*, a. fondant, dissolvant.

**\*colliquefaction**, *kôl'ik'wâ'fak'shun*, s. liquéfaction, f. || liquéfaction simultanée de plusieurs substances, f.

**collision**, *kôl'ish'n*, s. collision, f., choc, frottement, m.

**\*collocate**, *kôl'ô'kât*, v. a. colloquer, placer.

**collocation**, *kôl'ô'kâ'shun*, s. collocation, f., placement, m.

**\*collocation**, *kôl'ô'kâ'shun*, s. conversation, f., entretien, m. || conférence, f.

**colloidion**, *kôl'ô'fî'ôn*, s. (chim.) colloïdion, m.

**collop**, *kôl'ô'p*, s. tranche, f., morceau, m.

**colloquial**, *kôl'ô'kwâ'âl*, a. dialogué, f., placement, m.

**\*colloquialism**, *kôl'ô'kwâ'âl'iz'm*, s. dialogisme, m.

**\*colloquist**, *kôl'ô'kwâ'ist*, s. interlocuteur, m.

**colloquy**, *kôl'ô'kwâ'î*, s. colloque, m., conférence, conversation, f.

**\*collow**, *kôl'ô*, s. sulo, f.

**\*collude**, *kôl'ô'd*, v. n. (jur.)

colluder, conniver, être d'intelligence.

**collum**, *kôl'lûm*, s. (bot.) tige

**collusion**, *kôl'lû'shun*, s. collusion, connivence, f.

**collusive**, *kôl'lû'siv*, a. collusoire || -ly, ad. collusoirement.

**collusiveness**, *kôl'lû'siv'nés*, s. collusory, *kôl'lû'sér'î*, a. collusoire.

**\*colly**, *kôl'li*, s. suie, f., noir, collyrium, *kôl'li'ri'ûm*, s. collyre, m.

**colocynth**, *kôl'ô'sinth*, s. (bot.) colon, *kô'lôn*, s. (gr.) deux points, m. || (an.) colon, m.

**colonel**, *kér'nél*, s. colonel, m. || lieutenant-colonel, lieutenant-colonel, m.

**colonelcy**, *kér'nél'sî*, colonelship, *kér'nél'ship*, s. grade de colonel, m.

**colonial**, *kôl'ôn'î'âl*, a. colonial || Colonial Office, s. bureau colonial, m.

**colonisation**, *kôl'ôn'î'â'shun*, s. colonisation, f.

**colonise**, *kôl'ôn'î'z*, v. a. coloniser, *kôl'ôn'î'z*, s. colon, m.

**colonist**, *kôl'ôn'î'st*, s. colon, m.

**colonitis**, *kôl'ôn'î'tis*, s. (méd.) colite, f.

**colonnade**, *kôl'ôn'nâd*, s. colonnade, *kôl'ôn'î'z*, s. colonie, peuplade, f.

**\*slave-**, colonie d'esclaves, f.

**colophon**, *kôl'ô'fôn*, s. dernière page d'un livre, f.

**colophony**, *kôl'ô'fôn'î*, s. colophane, f.

**\*coloquintida**, *kôl'ô'kwâ'nt'idâ*, s. coloquinte, f.

**color**, *kul'ér*, (Am.) V. colour.

**colorate**, *kul'ér'et*, a. coloré, teint.

**colossal**, *kôl'ôs'sâl*, a. colossal, *kôl'ôs'sé'ûm*, s. Colosseum, Colisée, m.

**colossus**, *kôl'ôs'sûs*, s. colosse, colour, *kul'ér*, s. couleur, f.

**teint**, m. || prétexte, m. || -s, pl. drapeau, étendard, m.

**(mar.) pavillon national, m. || fast -**, *ôon* teint, m. || fugitive -, faux teint, m. || **water-** -s, pl. gouache, f. || **with flying** -s, (mil.) tambour battant et enseignes déployées || **to change** -s, changer de couleur, de visage || **~blind**, a. affecté de daltonisme || **~blindness**, s. daltonisme, m. || **dichromatopsie**, f. || **~sergeant**, s. (mil.) enseigne, m.

**colour**, *kul'ér*, v. a. & n. colorer, colorier || badigeonner, nuancer || pallier || prendre couleur, se colorer, rougir.

**colourable**, *kul'ér'â'bl*, a. spécieux, plausible.

**colourably**, *kul'ér'â'bl*, ad. plausiblement.

**coloured**, *kul'ér'd*, a. colorié || enluminé || nuancé.

**colouring**, *kul'ér'îng*, s. colorant, m., couleur, f. || badigeonnage, m.

**colourist**, *kul'ér'îst*, s. coloriste, m.

**colourless**, *kul'ér'lës*, a. sans couleur, pâle, incolore.

**colourlessness**, *kul'ér'lës'nës*, s. état incolore, m.

**colourman**, *kul'ér'mân*, s. marchand de couleurs, m.

**colt**, *kôl*, s. poulain, m. || jeune étourdi, m. || **~s-foot**, s. (bot.) pas d'âne, m.

**colt**, *kôl*, v. a. & n. courir à otia, plâtrer, affiler || faire payer son noviciat, brimer. [lâre.]

**coltish**, *kôl'îsh*, a. badin, folâtre, *kôl'û'brîn*, a. de serpent || méchant. [centa, m.]

**colum**, *kô'lûm*, s. (bot.) placumbary, *kô'lûm'bâr'î*, s. columbar, m.

**columbine**, *kôl'ûm'bîn*, s. (bot.) columbine, églantine, f.

**columbine**, *kôl'ûm'bîn*, a. de pigeon, gorge-de-pigeon.

**column**, *kô'lûm*, s. colonne, f., pilier, m.

**columnar**, *kôl'ûm'nâr*, a. en forme de colonne. [lure, f.]

**\*colure**, *kô'lûr*, s. (astr.) **colza-oil**, *kôl'â'ôyl*, s. huile de colza, f.

**coma**, *kô'mâ*, s. (méd.) maladie soporeuse, f. || (astr.) chevelure, f. [tion, f.]

**\*comart**, *kô'mârt*, s. conven-

**\*comate**, *kô'mâ't*, s. compagnon, camarade, m.

**comatose**, *kô'mâ'tôz*, a. comateux.

**comb**, *kôm*, s. peigne, m. || crête (d'un coq), f. || rayon (de miel), m. || **flax-**, *sérân*, m. || **horse-**, *étrille*, f. || **~brush**, s. brosse pour nettoyer les peignes, f. || **~case**, s. étui à peigne, m., trousse, f.

**comb**, *kôm*, v. a. peigner || carder || étriller (un cheval) || s'écarter.

**combat**, *kûm'bât*, s. combat, m., lutte, f. || **single-**, *duel*, m.

**combat**, *kûm'bât*, v. a. & n. combattre, se battre.

**combattant**, *kûm'bât'ânt*, s. combattant, m.

**combative**, *kûm'bât'îv*, a. d'humeur belliqueuse.

**combativeness**, *kûm'bât'îv'nés*, s. combativité, f. (en phrénologie).

hoïe; bôy; fôut, tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**comber**, *kôm'ér*, s. peigneur, m. || cardour de laine, m.  
**\* combinable**, *kôm bin' à bl*, a. combinable, compatible.

**combine**, *kôm bin' èt*, a. fiancé.

**combination**, *kôm bin' d' shün*, a. combinaison, f., complot, m., conspiration, f. || union, association, f. || cabale, ligue, f. || —s, pl. pantalon-chemise, m.

**combine**, *kôm bin'*, v. a. & n. combiner, joindre, arranger || se liquer || s'unir.

**combined**, *kôm bünd'*, a. combiné || coalisé.

**combing**, *kôm'ing*, s. faux toupet, m. || —s, pl. peignage, (des laines), m.

**comblless**, *kôm'lès*, a. sans crête.

**\* combust**, *kôm büst'*, a. (astr.)

**\* combustibility**, *kôm büst' i- bül' i tē*, s. combustibilité, f.

**combustible**, *kôm büst' i bl*, s. combustible, m.

**combustible**, *kôm büst' i bl*, a. combustible.

**combustibleness**, *kôm büst' i- bül' nēs*, s. combustibilité, f.

**combustion**, *kôm büst' yün*, s. combustion, f., embrasement, m.

**\* conflagration**, f. || (fig.) tumulte, désordre, m.

**come**, *kôm*, v. n. irr. venir, arriver || devenir || procéder || to ~, à venir, futur || to ~ about, arriver, se faire || to ~ across, croiser || contrarier || to ~ after, suivre || to ~ again, revenir || to ~ along, s'en venir, marcher || to ~ apart, se séparer, se diviser, se disjoindre || to ~ at, atteindre, parvenir, obtenir || to ~ away, s'en venir, se retirer || se détacher || to ~ back, revenir || to ~ by, passer par || se procurer || obtenir || to ~ down, descendre || to ~ forth, apparaître || to ~ forward, s'avancer, se présenter || to ~ in, entrer || arriver à || s'introduire, servir à || to ~ into, entrer dans || s'exposer || consentir, approuver || to ~ off, tirer son origine de, en arriver || to ~ off, s'éloigner de || se tirer d'affaire || to ~ on, avancer, s'avancer || prospérer || to ~ out, sortir, paraître || devenir public, débiter || to ~ over, traverser || s'en aller || s'élever, déborder || to ~ round, venir, arriver || se remettre, se rétablir || to ~ to, parvenir || se rendre, consentir || revenir à soi || to ~ together, venir ensemble || se réunir || to ~ up, croître,

monter || se monter à, s'élever à || s'approcher || to ~ upon, tomber sur, attaquer || the time to ~, l'avenir || ~ (on) allons ! ~ what may, will ! quel qu'il en arrive ! adienne que pourra ! || to take things as they ~, prendre les choses comme elles sont, s'accommoder aux circonstances || to ~ in for, prétendre à || to ~ into the world, naître || to ~ near, s'approcher de || to ~ next, suivre immédiatement || to ~ off from, laisser, abandonner || to ~ out with, laisser échapper, lâcher || découvrir || to ~ to nothing, aboutir à rien || to ~ to pass, arriver, venir || to ~ to terms, s'accorder || s'arranger || tomber d'accord || to ~ up with, atteindre || to ~ to oneself, reprendre ses esprits, revenir à soi.

**comedian**, *kôm ē d' i ün*, s. comédien, m.

**comedy**, *kôm' ē d' i*, s. comédie, comeliness, *kôm' i l' nēs*, s. beauté, grace, f.

**comely**, *kôm' i l'*, a. gracieux, décent, convenable || ~, ad. avec grâce, décentement, honnêtement.

**comer**, *kôm' ē r*, a. venant, venu, m. || new ~, nouvel arrivé, m.

**comestible**, *kôm' ē s' t i bl*, s. comestible, *kôm' ē s' t i bl*, a. comestible, mangeable.

**comet**, *kôm' ē t*, a. comète, f.

**cometary**, *kôm' ē t' ē r i*, a. cométaire, de comète.

**cometography**, *kôm' ē t' ō g' r' a- f' i*, s. cometographie, f.

**comfit**, *kôm' f' i t*, s. confiture sèche, dragée, f. || \* ~-maker, s. confiseur, m.

**comfiture**, *kôm' f' i t' ū r*, s. confiture, f.

**comfort**, *kôm' f' ē r t*, s. secours, m., assistance, f. || consolation, f., agrément, m. || aïssance, aïse, f., bien-être, m. || creature —s, pl. les agréments matériels de la vie || to take ~, se consoler.

**comfort**, *kôm' f' ē r t*, v. a. conforter, fortifier, consoler.

**comfortable**, *kôm' f' ē r t' ā b l*, a. confortable, consolant, agréable, à son aise.

**comfortableness**, *kôm' f' ē r t' ā b l' nēs*, s. agrément, m., aïse, f., bonheur, m.

**comfortably**, *kôm' f' ē r t' ā b l' i*, ad. commodément, agréablement, confortablement.

**comforter**, *kôm' f' ē r t' ē r*, a. con-

solateur, m. || cache-nez de laine, m. || paraclet, m., le Saint-Esprit || Job's ~, messager de malheur, porteur de mauvaises nouvelles, m.

**comfortless**, *kôm' f' ē r t' lēs*, a. inconsolable, désagréable.

**comfr(e)y**, *kôm' f' r' i*, a. (bot.) grande consoude, f.

**comic(al)**, *kôm' i k' (āl)*, a. comique || drôle, facétieux || ~ly, ad. comiquement.

**comicality**, *kôm' i k' ā l' i t' ē*, s. comicalness, *kôm' i k' ā l' nēs*, s. comique, m., plaisanterie, f.

**coming**, *kôm' i ŋ*, s. venue, arrivée, f. || ~in, s. revenu, m., rente, f. || entrée, f. || ~on, s. approche, f. || ~out, s. sortie, f. || ~together, s. union, f.

**coming**, *kôm' i ŋ*, a. futur, à venir || prêt à venir, enclin.

**comity**, *kôm' i t' ē*, s. politesse, f., savoir-vivre, m.

**comma**, *kôm' m' ā*, s. (gr.) virgule, f. || (mus.) comma, f. || inverted —s, pl. (gr.) guillemets, m. pl.

**command**, *kôm' m' ā n d'*, s. commandement, ordre, m. || first, second in ~, commandant en chef, chef, m., commandant en second, sous-chef, m. || I am at your ~, je suis à vos ordres.

**command**, *kôm' m' ā n d'*, v. a. & n. commander, ordonner, gouverner || to ~ oneself, se posséder, se maîtriser.

**commandant**, *kôm' m' ā n d' ā n t*, s. commandant, m.

**commander**, *kôm' m' ā n d' ē r*, s. commandant, général, chef, commandeur, m.

**commandery**, *kôm' m' ā n d' ē r i*, s. commanderie, f.

**commanding**, *kôm' m' ā n d' i ŋ*, a. commandant, imposant.

**commandment**, *kôm' m' ā n d' m' ē n t*, s. commandement, ordre, précepte, m. || the ten —s, pl. décalogue, m. || [frontière, f.]

**\* commark**, *kôm' m' ā r k*, s. \* commaterial, *kôm' m' ā l' ē r' i- ā l*, a. de la même matière.

**\* commatism**, *kôm' m' ā t' i z m*, s. style coupé, m.

**\* commensurable**, *kôm' m' ē n' s' ū r' ā b l*, V. commensurable.

**\* commemorable**, *kôm' m' ē m' - m' ō r' ā b l*, a. mémorable, notable.

**commemorate**, *kôm' m' ē m' - m' ō r' ā t*, v. a. commémorer || célébrer, solenniser.

**commemoration**, *kôm' m' ē m' - m' ō r' ā shün*, s. commémora-

tion, f. || célébration, f. || souvenir, m. || solennisation, f.  
**commemorative**, *kôm mêm'-môr' à tîo*, a. commémoratif.  
**commence**, *kôm mên's*, v. a. & n. commencer || débiter || devenir.

**commencement**, *kôm mên's-mên't*, s. commencement, début, m.

**commend**, *kôm mên'd*, v. a. louer, vanter, prôner || recommander.

**commendable**, *kôm mên'd-â-bi*, a. recommandable, louable.

**commendably**, *kôm mên'd-â-bi*, ad. louablement.

**commendam**, *kôm mên'dâm*, s. commande, f., bénéfice par intérim, m.

**commendation**, *kôm mên'-dâ'shun*, s. recommandation, louange, f.

**commendatory**, *kôm mên'd-â ter i*, a. à la louange de || ~ letter, s. lettre de recommandation, f.

**commender**, *kôm mên'd-êr*, s. louangeur, prôneur, panégyriste, m.

**commensurability**, *kôm-mên'sûr à bi' tî*, s. commensurabilité, f.

**commensurable**, *kôm mên'-sûr âbi*, a. commensurable, proportionné.

**commensurate**, *kôm mên'-sûr êt*, a. proportionné, égal || ~ly, ad. proportionnellement.

**commensurate**, *kôm mên'-sûr ât*, v. a. réduire à une mesure commune, proportionner.

**commentary**, *kôm mên't-ur i*, s. commentaire, m.

**comment**, *kôm mên't*, v. a. commenter || ~, v. n. commenter, gloser || to ~ upon, commenter sur.

**commentator**, *kôm mên't-ûr*, s. commentateur, annotateur, m.

**\*commenter**, *kôm mên't-êr*, s. commentateur, annotateur, m.

**commentations**, *kôm mên'-tîsh'us*, a. imaginaire, controuvé, d'interprétation.

**commerce**, *kôm mên's*, s. commerce, trafic, négoce, m. || Chamber of Commerce, s. chambre de commerce, f.

**commerce**, *kôm mên's*, v. n. faire du commerce || entretenir un commerce, avoir des rapports avec.

**commercial**, *kôm mên'shâi*, s. commercial, de commerce ||

~traveller, s. commis-voyageur, m. || voyageur de commerce, m. || ~ly, ad. commer-

cialement, selon l'usage reçu dans le commerce.

**commination**, *kôm mên'-shûn*, s. menace, f. || commination, f.

**comminatory**, *kôm mên'-têr i*, a. comminatoire, menaçant.

**commingle**, *kôm mên'g-l*, v. a. & n. mêler, mélanger.

**comminute**, *kôm mên'ûl*, v. a. concasser, pulvériser.

**comminution**, *kôm mên'û-shûn*, s. pulvérisation, f.

**commiserable**, *kôm mên'-êr-âbi*, a. digne de commisération.

**commiserate**, *kôm mên'-êr-â-t*, v. a. avoir compassion, plaindre.

**commiserative**, *kôm mên'-êr-â-tîr*, a. plein de compassion || ~ly, ad. par compassion, par pitié.

**commiseratingly**, *kôm mên'-êr-â-tîng-lî*, ad. avec commisération.

**commiseration**, *kôm mên'-êr-â'shun*, s. commisération, pitié, f.

**commissariat**, *kôm mên'-sâr-i-ê-t*, **commissaryship**, *kôm-mis-ser-i-ship*, s. commissariat, m., intendance militaire, f.

**commissary**, *kôm mên'-sâr i*, s. commissaire, m. || délégué, m.

**commission**, *kôm mên'-sîsh'ûn*, s. commission, charge, f., emploi, brevet, m. || Court of High Commission, Cour Prévôtale, f. || on ~, en commission || to charge a ~, faire payer commission || to discharge a ~, s'acquitter d'une commission || ~agent, s. expéditeur, m.

**commission**, *kôm mên'-sîsh'ûn*, v. a. donner commission, députer, déléguer.

**commissioner**, *kôm mên'-sîsh'ûn-êr*, s. commissaire, m. || commissioinaire, commis, agent, gérant, m.

**commissionership**, *kôm-mên'-sîsh'ûn-êr-ship*, s. état de commissioinaire, m.

**commissure**, *kôm mên'-sûr*, s. (an.) jointure, f.

**commit**, *kôm mên't*, v. a. commettre, confier || livrer, emprisonner || compromettre || engager || lier || to ~ oneself, se compromettre, se livrer.

**commitment**, *kôm mên't-mên't*, s. emprisonnement, m. arrestation, f. || perpétration (d'un crime), f. || warrant of ~, mandat de dépôt, m.

**committees**, *kôm mên't-tî*, s. comité, bureau, m. || commission,

f. || conseil judiciaire, m. || **standing** ~, comité permanent, m. || ~man, s. membre d'un comité, m.

**committeeship**, *kôm mên't-tî-ship*, s. tutelle, curatelle, f.

**committer**, *kôm mên't-têr*, s. qui commet || coupable, m.

**commix**, *kôm mên'-kîs*, v. a. & n. mélanger, mêler || se mêler.

**commixion**, *kôm mên'-kîsh'ûn*, s. **commixture**, *kôm mên'-kîsh'ûn*, s. mélange, m., mixtion, f.

**commodate**, *kôm mên'-dât*, s. (jur.) commodat, m.

**commode**, *kôm mên'-dât*, s. commode, f. || coiffure de femme, f.

**commodious**, *kôm mên'-dî-ûs*, a. commodieux, propre, convenable, aisé || ~ly, ad. convenablement, à l'aise.

**commodiousness**, *kôm mên'-dî-ûs-nêss*, s. commodité, convenance, f., avantage, m.

**commodity**, *kôm mên'-dî-tî*, s. commodité, convenance, f. || intérêt, profit, m. || denrée, marchandise, f. || staple ~, denrée principale, f.

**commodore**, *kôm mên'-dôr*, s. commodore, m. || bâtiment convoyeur, m.

**common**, *kôm mên'*, s. commune, f. || bruyère, f., landes, f. pl.

**common**, *kôm mên'*, a. commun, ordinaire, vulgaire, public || in ~, en commun || ~council, s. conseil de ville, m. || ~hall, s. salle du commun, f. || hôtel de ville, m. || ~law, s. droit coutumier, f. || ~people, s. menu peuple, m., populace, f. || Common-Pleas, s. cour des plaids communs, f. || ~sense, s. sens commun, m. || ~ly, ad. communément, ordinairement.

**common**, *kôm mên'*, v. n. avoir droit à la vaine pâture || vivre en commun.

**commonable**, *kôm mên'-âbi*, a. tenu en commun, du domaine public.

**commonage**, *kôm mên'-y*, s. droit de communes, m.

**commonalty**, *kôm mên'-âli-tî*, s. communauté, f., vulgaire, m., bourgeoisie, f.

**commoner**, *kôm mên'-êr*, s. homme du commun, m. || membre de la maison des communes, m. || usager, m. || étudiant de second rang dans l'université d'Oxford, m.

**\*commonition**, *kôm mên'-tîsh'ûn*, s. avertissement, avis, m.

**commonness**, *kôm mên'-nêss*,

s. **communauté**, f. || participation, f. || généralité, f. || fréquence, f.

**commonplace**, *kôm'mün-plās*, s. lieu commun, m., pensée triviale, f.

**commonplace**, *kôm'mün-plās*, a. banal, trivial.

**commons**, *kôm'münx*, s. pl. ordinaire, m. || peuple, m. ||

**House of Commons**, chambre des communes, f. || **Doctor's Commons**, Ecole de droit fondée à Londres par le Dr. Harvey en 1682, f. || Cour de justice séculière et ecclésiastique à Londres, siège de l'Amirauté et du Chancelier de l'archevêque de Canterbury, f.

**commonsense**, *kôm'mün-sens*, a. sensé, logique.

**commonweal**, *kôm'mün-wēl*, **commonwealth**, *kôm'mün-wēlth*, s. république, f.

**commorance**, *kôm'mōr'āns*, **commorancy**, *kôm'mōr'āns*, s. habitation, f., séjour, m.

**commorant**, *kôm'mōr'ānt*, a. habitant.

**commotion**, *kôm'mō'shūn*, s. commotion, émeute, agitation, sédition, f.

**commotioner**, *kôm'mō'shūn-ēr*, s. séditionnaire, m.

\* **commove**, *kôm'mōv'*, v. a. troubler, agiter. [communal.

**communal**, *kôm'mū'nāl*, a. commune, *kôm'mūn*, v. n. converser, communiquer ensemble, conférer.

**communicability**, *kôm'mū'nīkābīlītē*, s. communicabilité, f.

**communicable**, *kôm'mū'nīkābl*, a. communicable.

**communicant**, *kôm'mū'nīkānt*, s. communicant, m.

**communicate**, *kôm'mū'nīkā*, v. a. & n. communiquer, faire part || communier.

**communication**, *kôm'mū'nīkāshūn*, s. communication, liaison, f., commerce, m. || to break off all ~, rompre toute relation || intercepter toute communication || to hold ~ with, être en communication avec || to keep up ~ with, entretenir des rapports avec.

**communicative**, *kôm'mū'nīkāshīv*, a. communicatif, ouvert.

**communicativeness**, *kôm'mū'nīkāshīv'nēs*, s. communicabilité, f. || franchise, f., caractère communicatif, m.

**communicatory**, *kôm'mū'nīkāshīv*, a. communicatoire.

**communion**, *kôm'mū'nīshūn*, s. communication, société, f. || commerce, m. || communion, sainte Cène, f. || to administer the ~, communier || ~cup, s. calice, m. || ~service, s. office du Saint Sacrement, m. || ~table, s. sainte table, f.

\* **communist**, *kôm'mū'nīst*, s. communiste, communistard, m.

**communistic**, *kôm'mū'nīstīk*, a. communiste.

**community**, *kôm'mū'nītē*, s. communauté, société, f.

**commutability**, *kôm'mū'tābīlītē*, s. commutabilité, permutation réciproque, f.

**commutable**, *kôm'mū'tābl*, a. commuable, échangeable, rachetable.

**commutation**, *kôm'mū'tāshūn*, s. commutation, f., changement, m.

**commutative**, *kôm'mū'tāshīv*, a. commutatif.

**commute**, *kôm'mūt*, v. a. & n. commuter, changer, échanger || remplacer, tenir lieu de.

\* **commutual**, *kôm'mū'tuāl*, a. mutuel, réciproque.

**compact**, *kôm'pākt*, s. pacte, contrat, m., convention, f.

**compact**, *kôm'pākt*, a. compact, condensé || brief, concis || ~ly, ad. d'une manière compacte, brièvement.

**compact**, *kôm'pākt*, v. a. joindre, lier ensemble, assembler.

**compactness**, *kôm'pākt'nēs*, s. compacité, densité, f.

**companion**, *kôm'pān'yūn*, s. compagnon, m., compagne, f. || (mil.) camarade, frère, m. || **lady**~, s. demoiselle, dame de compagnie, f. || ~ladder, s. (mar.) escalier de la chambre, de la cabine, m.

**companionable**, *kôm'pān'yūnābl*, a. sociable || d'un commerce facile.

**companionably**, *kôm'pān'yūnāblī*, ad. en bon compagnon.

**companionship**, *kôm'pān'yūnshīp*, s. compagnie, association, camaraderie, f.

**company**, *kôm'pānī*, s. compagnie, assemblée, f., cercle, m., troupe, f. || chartered ~, compagnie de commerce privilégiée, f. || joint-stock ~, société par actions, f. || ship's ~, (mar.) équipage, m. || strolling ~, (théât.) cabotins en tournée, m. pl. || in ~ with, en société de, ensemble || to bear, keep ~, tenir compagnie à || to have ~, avoir du monde || to see ~, recevoir.

**company**, *kôm'pānī*, v. a. & n. accompagner, tenir compagnie || s'associer.

**comparable**, *kôm'pārābl* ou *kôm'pār'ābl*, a. comparable.

**comparably**, *kôm'pārāblī* ou *kôm'pār'āblī*, ad. par comparaison, en comparaison.

**comparative**, *kôm'pārātlv*, s.; \* ~ degree, (gr.) degré de comparaison, comparatif, m.

**comparative**, *kôm'pārātlv*, a. comparatif || relatif || ~ly, ad. comparativement, relativement.

**compare**, *kôm'pār*, v. a. comparer, collationner, confronter.

**comparison**, *kôm'pārīshūn*, s. comparaison, f., rapport, m., analogie, f. || beyond ~, sans comparaison || in ~ with, en comparaison de || to draw, make ~s, commenter || ~s are odious, toute comparaison cloche, est odieuse, comparaison n'est pas raison.

**compart**, *kôm'pārt*, v. a. (arch.) partager, diviser.

**compartiment**, *kôm'pārt'ment*, s. compartiment, m., division, f.

**compass**, *kôm'pās*, s. cercle, circuit, tour, m. || portée, f. || conférence, f. || enceinte, f. || boussole, f. || point of the ~, (mar.) air (m.), air (f.) de vent || in a short ~ of time, en peu de temps || to keep within ~, se renfermer dans de justes limites, garder les convenances || to reduce to a narrow ~, réduire à d'étroites proportions.

**compass**, *kôm'pās*, v. a. entourer, assiéger, obtenir || compiler || to ~ about, entourer || to ~ in, enfermer.

**compasses**, *kôm'pās'sēs*, s. pl. compas (instrument), m.

**compassion**, *kôm'pāsh'n*, s. compassion, commisération, f. || in ~, en commisération || to excite ~, exciter la pitié || to move with ~, attendrir, fléchir || to take ~ on, avoir pitié de.

**compassionate**, *kôm'pāsh'n-ēl*, a. compatissant, miséricordieux || ~ly, ad. avec compassion.

**compassionate**, *kôm'pāsh'n-ēl*, v. a. avoir compassion, avoir pitié.

**compaternity**, *kôm'pāternīshīp*, s. compaternité, f., compérage, m.

läte, hätt, fär, lätt, äsk (gräss, läst); häre, gäl, här; mine, änn; nö, hot, pröve;



**compatibility**, kûm pát'í bl' fí, s. compatibilité, convenance, f.

**compatible**, kûm pát'í bl, a. compatible, convenable.

**compatibleness**, kûm pát'í bl nés, V. compatibility.

**compatibly**, kûm pát'í blí, ad. convenablement.

**compatriot**, kûm pát'í riút, s. compatriote, m.

**compeer**, kôm pēr, s. com-père, camarade, compagnon, confrère || (fam.) acolyte, m.

**compeer**, kôm pēr, v. a. aller de pair avec, égalier.

**compel**, kôm pēl, v. a. forcer, contraindre, astreindre, obliger, saisir, enlever.

**compellable**, kûm pēl'ā bl, a. (jur.) contraignable.

**compellation**, kôm pēl'ā shûm, s. désignation, f., titre, m. || apostrophe, invocation, f.

**compeller**, kûm pēl'ēr, s. qui force, qui contraint.

**compelling**, kûm pēl'ing, V. compulsion.

**compend**, kôm pēnd, s. sommaire, extrait, abrégé, m.

**compendious**, kûm pēn'di ūs, a. abrégé, concis, raccourci || -ly, ad. succinctement, brièvement, en abrégé.

**compendiousness**, kûm pēn'di ūs nés, s. brièveté, concision, f.

**compendium**, kûm pēn'di ūm, s. compendium, abrégé, précis, m.

**compensate**, kôm pēn sāt, v. a. & n. compenser || dédommager.

**compensation**, kôm pēn sāt shûm, s. compensation, f., dédommagement, m. || to make ~, compenser, balancer.

**compensative**, kûm pēn sāt'iv, a. qui compense, équivalent. || ter f. a. compensatoire.

**compensatory**, kûm pēn sāt'iv, a. compensatoire.

**compete**, kôm pēt, v. a. & n. être, entrer en concurrence, concourir, rivaliser.

**competence**, kôm pēt'ēns, s. compétence, f. || nécessaire, m. || capacité, aptitude, aisance, f. || to have a ~, avoir de quoi vivre.

**competent**, kôm pēt'ēnt, a. suffisant, convenable, raisonnable || (jur.) compétent || -ly, ad. suffisamment, convenablement, raisonnablement.

**competition**, kôm pēt'ish'n, s. concurrence, rivalité, f., concours, m. || in ~, en concurrence.

**competitive**, kûm pēt'it'iv, a. en compétition || ~ examination, s. examen au concours, examen professionnel, m.

**competitor**, kûm pēt'it'ēr, s. compétiteur, concurrent, m.

**compilation**, kôm pi lā' shûn, s. compilation, f., extrait de plusieurs ouvrages, m.

**compile**, kôm pīl, v. a. compiler, composer. || pilateur, m.

**compiler**, kôm pīl'ēr, s. compiler, compositeur, m.

**complacency**, kûm plā'sēns, s. complaisance, f. || complaisance, f. || civilite, f.

**complacent**, kûm plā'sēnt, a. complaisant, civil, poli || -ly, ad. avec complaisance, complaisamment.

**complain**, kûm plān, v. a. & n. déplorer || se plaindre, se lamenter || (peint.) laisser deviner les formes recouvertes par quelque vêtement || (méd.) accuser.

**complainant**, kûm plān'ānt, s. (jur.) demandeur, plaignant, m.

**complain**, kûm plān'ēr, s. complainant, m.

**complaining**, kûm plān'ing, s. plaintes, lamentations, f. pl.

**complainingly**, kûm plān'ing lī, ad. lamentablement.

**complaint**, kûm plānt, s. plainte, f., mécontentement, m. || maladie, f. || cause for ~, raison de se plaindre, f. || to lodge a ~, (jur.) former une action.

**complaisance**, kûm plāz'āns, s. complaisance, condescendance, f.

**complaisant**, kûm plāz'ānt, a. complaisant, obligeant, affable || -ly, ad. complaisamment. [nivelé.]

**complanate**, kôm plān'ēt, a. complanate, kôm plān'ēt ou kôm plā'nat, v. a. aplanir, éga-liser.

**complement**, kôm plē'mēt, s. complément, m. || achèvement, m. || complètement, m. || mon-tant, m. || (mar., mil.) complet, nombre complet, m.

**complemental**, kôm plē'mēt'āl, s. complémentaire, kôm plē'mēt'ēr i, a. complémentaire.

**complete**, kûm plēt, a. complet, achevé, parfait, au comble || -ly, ad. complètement, entièrement.

**complete**, kûm plēt, v. a. compléter, accomplir, achever, perfectionner.

**\*completely**, kûm plēt'mēt, s. accomplissement, m. || perfection, réalisation, f.

**completeness**, kûm plēt'nés, s. perfection, f., complet, m., fin, f.

**completion**, kûm plēt shûn, s. accomplissement, achèvement, comble, m. [complétif.]

**completive**, kûm plēt'iv, a. completif, m.

**completory**, kûm plēt'ēr i, s. complies, f. pl.

**completory**, kûm plēt'ēr i, a. qui complète. [lection, f.]

**complex**, kôm plēks, a. col-plex, kôm plēks, a. com-plexe, composé, compliqué || -ly, ad. d'une manière com-plexe, en général.

**complexedness**, kôm plēks'ēd nés, s. complexité, complica-tion, f.

**complexion**, kûm plēks shûn, s. complexion, f., tempéra-ment, m. || teint, m. || ruddy ~, teint enluminé, m. || to put a different ~ on the matter, donner un autre tour à la question.

**complexional**, kûm plēks shûn'āl, a. qui dépend du tem-pérament || -ly, ad. par tem-pérament.

**complexioned**, kûm plēks shûn'ād, a. complexionné, de teint, de couleur.

**complexity**, kôm plēks'it'ē, s. complexité, kôm plēks nés, s. complexité, complication, f.

**completable**, kûm plēks'ābl, a. flexible, complaisant.

**compliance**, kûm plēks'āns, s. condescendance, complaisance, f. || in ~ with, suivant, selon, conformément à.

**compliant**, kûm plēks'ānt, a. complaisant || -ly, ad. avec complaisance.

**complicity**, kôm plēks'ānt, s. complicité, f.

**complicate**, kôm plēks'ānt, v. a. compliquer, embrouiller.

**complicate(d)**, kôm plēks'ānt'ēd, a. compliqué, de divers genres.

**complicatedness**, kôm plēks'ānt'ēd nés, s. complication, kôm plēks'ānt'ēd shûn, s. complication, confusion, f. || mélange, m.

**\*complice**, kôm plēks'ānt'ēd, s. complice, m.

**complier**, kûm plēks'ānt'ēd, s. per-sonne complaisante, f.

**compliment**, kôm plēks'ānt'ēd, s. compliment, m., cérémonie, flatterie, f. || -s of the season, compliments de bonne année, m. pl. || give my ~s to ~, mes respects à ..., mille choses

à... || to pay a ~, faire un compliment.

**compliment**, *kôm plî mên't*, v. a. complimenter, flatter, faire cadeau.

**complimental**, *kôm plî mên't-âl*, **complimentary**, *kôm plî mên't-êr't*, a. plein de compliments, flatteur || -ly, ad. par compliment, avec des compliments.

**complimenter**, *kôm plî mên't-êr*, s. complimenter, faconnier, flatteur, m.

**complines**, *kôm plî nîx*, s. pl. complices, f. pl.

**\*complot**, *kôm p'lot*, s. complot, m., conspiration, f.

**comply**, *kôm plî*, v. n. condescendre, s'accommoder à, se soumettre || acquiescer, se rendre à, adhérer.

**component**, *kôm pôn'ênt*, s. composé, m. || constituant, m.

**component**, *kôm pôn'ênt*, a. qui compose || ~ parts, s. pl. parties constituantes, f. pl.

**comport**, *kôm p'ort*, s. conduite, manière d'agir, f.

**comport**, *kôm p'ort*, v. a. souffrir, endurer || s'accorder, convenir || to ~ oneself, se comporter, se conduire || to ~ with, supporter.

**\*comportable**, *kôm p'ort-âbl*, a. qui s'accorde avec, convenable, conséquent.

**comportment**, *kôm p'ort-mên't*, s. conduite, façon, f.

**compose**, *kôm p'ox*, v. a. composer || arranger, apaiser, calmer || accommoder || to ~ a difference, accommoder un différend || to ~ a page, composer une page || to ~ oneself, se disposer à, se calmer, se remettre.

**composed**, *kôm p'ox'd*, a. composé, calme, tranquille || -ly, ad. sérieusement, tranquillement, avec calme.

**composedness**, *kôm p'ox-êd-nês*, s. calme, m., tranquillité, f.

**composer**, *kôm p'ox-êr*, s. auteur, écrivain, m. || compositeur, m.

**composing**, *kôm p'ox-ing*, s. composition, f. || (méd.) calmant, m. || ~stick, s. (typ.) composeur, m. || posé.

**composite**, *kôm p'ox-it*, a. composition, *kôm p'ox-îsh'n*, s. composition, f. || mélange, m. || arrangement, ajustement, m. || (jur.) transaction, f. || in one's whole ~, dans toute sa nature. [composé.]

**compositive**, *kôm p'ox-î-tîv*, a.

**compositor**, *kôm p'ox-î-têr*, s. compositeur, m.

**compost**, *kôm p'ost*, s. engrais, fumier, m. [graisser, fumer.]

**compost**, *kôm p'ost*, v. a. engraisser, *kôm p'ost-êr*, s. engrais, compost, m.

**composure**, *kôm p'ox-hûr*, s. composition, structure, f. || tranquillité, f. || accommodation, arrangement, m.

**computation**, *kôm p'ô-tû-shûn*, s. festin, m., libation, f.

**comptator**, *kôm p'ô-tâ-têr*, s. riboteur, buveur, m.

**compound**, *kôm p'oi-ênd*, s. compose, m., composition, f., mélange, m. [composé.]

**compound**, *kôm p'oi-ênd*, a.

**compound**, *kôm p'oi-nâ*, v. a. & n. composer, arranger || faire un accord, s'accommoder || to ~ a difference, terminer un différend || to ~ for, s'abonner.

**\*compoundable**, *kôm p'oi-ênd-âbl*, a. qu'on peut composer.

**compounder**, *kôm p'oi-ênd-êr*, s. qui fait une composition || arbitre, auteur de transaction, m. || entremetteur, m.

**comprehend**, *kôm prê-hênd*, v. a. comprendre, contenir, concevoir.

**comprehensible**, *kôm prê-hên-si-bl*, a. compréhensible, saisissable, intelligible.

**comprehensibleness**, *kôm prê-hên-si-bl-nês*, s. compréhensibilité, f.

**comprehensibly**, *kôm prê-hên-si-bl-ênt*, ad. d'une manière expressive.

**comprehension**, *kôm prê-hên-shûn*, s. compréhension, f., sommaire, m. || intelligence, conception, f.

**comprehensive**, *kôm prê-hên-sîv*, a. intelligent, énergique || vaste, d'une vaste intelligence || compréhensif || -ly, ad. en abrégé || largement.

**comprehensiveness**, *kôm prê-hên-sîv-nês*, s. précision, énergie, richesse d'idées, f. || compréhensivité, f.

**compress**, *kôm prês*, s. (chir.) compresse, f.

**compress**, *kôm prês*, v. a. comprimer, resserrer.

**compressibility**, *kôm prê-sî-bîl-î-tî*, **compressibleness**, *kôm prê-sî-bl-nês*, s. compressibilité, f.

**compressible**, *kôm prê-sî-bl*, a. compressible.

**compressive**, *kôm prês-êv*, a. compressif.

**compression**, *kôm prêsh-ûn*, **compressure**, *kôm prêsh-ûr*, s. compression, condensation, f.

**comprisal**, *kôm prîx-âl*, s. sommaire, m.

**comprise**, *kôm prîx*, v. a. comprendre, contenir, renfermer.

**compromise**, *kôm pr'ô-mîx*, s. (jur.) compromis, m., transaction, f.

**compromise**, *kôm pr'ô-mîx*, v. a. faire un compromis, s'arranger, compromettre, transiger. [compromettre.]

**\*compromit**, *kôm pr'ô-mî-t*, v. a. **\*comprovincial**, *kôm pr'ô-rîn-shûl*, a. de la même province.

**\*compt**, *kômpt*, s. compte, m.

**\*computable**, *kômpt-âbl*, a. comptable, responsable.

**comptroller**, *kômpt-rôl-lêr*, s. contrôleur, m.

**\*compulsive**, *kôm pûl-sû-tîr*, a. forcé.

**compulsatory**, *kôm pûl-sâ-tô-rî*, **compulsory**, *kôm pûl-ser-î*, a. obligatoire.

**compulsion**, *kôm pûl-shûn*, s. contrainte, violence, f.

**compunction**, *kôm pûngt-shûn*, s. compunction, contrition, f., vif remords, m.

**\*compunctions**, *kôm pûngt-shûs*, a. contrit, repentant.

**compunctive**, *kôm pûngt-îv*, a. qui cause des remords.

**compurgation**, *kôm p'êr gâ-shûn*, s. (jur.) justification par le serment d'un autre, f.

**compurgator**, *kôm p'êr gâ-têr*, s. (jur.) témoin qui prouve par serment l'innocence d'un autre, cojurant, m. [calculable.]

**computable**, *kôm put-âbl*, a.

**compute**, *kôm put-âl*, v. a. compter, supputer.

**computation**, *kôm pû-tâ-shûn*, s. supputation, f., compte, calcul, m. || computation, f., comput, m. [ter, calculer.]

**compute**, *kôm pû-t*, v. a. compter, *kôm put-êr*, s. calculateur, computeur, m.

**comrade**, *kôm-rêd*, s. camarade, m. [camaraderie, f.]

**comradeship**, *kôm-rêd ship*, s. con, kon, s. contre, m. || pro and ~, pour et contre.

**con**, kon, v. a. apprendre par cœur || frapper, savoir, répéter, repasser, relire || -ning-tower, s. (mar.) tourelle de commandement, f. [v. a. voir.]

**\*concamerate**, *kôm kâm-êr-ât*, **concameration**, *kôm kâm-êr-â-shûn*, s. voûte, arche, f.

lâle, hâll, fâr, lôw, âsk (grâss, lâst); hêre, gêt, hêr; mîne, inn; nô, hêt, prôve;

**concatenate**, *kôn kât's nâi*, v. a. enchaîner, lier ensemble.

**concatenation**, *kôn kât's nâi-shùn*, s. enchaînement, m. || succession, concaténation, f.

\***concavation**, *kôn kâ'wâ-shùn*, s. action de rendre concave, f. [creux.]

**concave**, *kôn kâw*, a. concave, \***concaveness**, *kôn kâw nês*, **concavity**, *kôn kâw'î tî*, s. concavité, f.

**concavo**, *kôn kâw'ô*: ~**concave**, a. concave de deux côtés || ~**convex**, a. concave d'un côté et convexe de l'autre.

**conceal**, *kôn sêl*, v. a. celer, cacher, dissimuler.

\***concealable**, *kôn sêl'âbl*, a. qu'on peut cacher.

**concealedness**, *kôn sêl'êd-nês*, s. secret, m., obscurité, f.

\***concealer**, *kôn sêl'er*, a. qui cache, recéleur, m., recéleuse, f. || (*jur.*) non-révéléateur, m.

**concealment**, *kôn sêl'mênt*, s. recèlement, m. || retraite, cachette, f. || in ~, en cachette.

**concede**, *kôn sêd'*, v. a. concéder, accorder.

**conceit**, *kôn sêi'*, s. conception, pensée, idée, opinion, idée fantasque, f. || vanité, f., entêtement, m. || out of ~ with, desenchanté de || to be of a quick ~, avoir la conception vive.

[guiner, penser, croire.]

**conceit**, *kôn sêi'*, v. a. s'immu-

**conceited**, *kôn sêi'êd*, a. imaginé, recherché, vain, présomptueux || -ly, ad. d'une manière fantasque, avec suffisance, avec vanité.

\***conceitedness**, *kôn sêi'êd-nês*, s. amour-propre, m., nité, présomption, f.

\***conceitless**, *kôn sêi'lês*, a. sans idée, stupide.

**conceivable**, *kôn sêi'âbl*, a. concevable, intelligible.

**conceivableness**, *kôn sêi'âbl-nês*, s. possibilité d'être conçu, qualité de concevoir, f.

**conceivably**, *kôn sêi'âbl*, ad. d'une manière intelligible.

**conceive**, *kôn sêi'*, v. a. & n. concevoir, comprendre || penser.

[conçoit, qui comprend]

**conceiver**, *kôn sêi'er*, s. qu \*

**concert**, *kôn sênt*, s. concert, m., harmonie, f.

**concertate**, *kôn sên trâl*, v. a. concentrer.

**concentration**, *kôn sên trâl-shùn*, s. concentration, f.

\***concentre**, *kôn sên'ter*, v. a. & n. concentrer, aboutir au même centre.

**concentric(al)**, *kôn sên'trik-ül*, a. concentrique || -ly, ad. d'une manière concentrique.

\***concentual**, *kôn sên'tüäl*, a. harmonieux.

**concept**, *kôn sêpt*, s. formule, projet, m.

**conceptacle**, *kôn sêpt'ä kl*, s. réceptacle, m.

\***conceivable**, *kôn sêpt'ä kl*, a. concevable, intelligible.

**conception**, *kôn sêp'shùn*, s. conception, f. || notion, idée, f. || projet, dessein, m.

\***conceptions**, *kôn sêp'shüs*, **conceptive**, *kôn sêp'tiv*, a. propre à concevoir, fécond.

**concern**, *kôn sêrn'*, s. affaire, cause, f. || intérêt, égard, m., inquiétude, f., trouble, m. || of the utmost ~, de la plus grande importance.

**concern**, *kôn sêrn'*, v. a. concerner, toucher, regarder, appartenir || inquiéter || to ~ one self with, se mêler de || to all whom it may ~, à tous ceux qu'il appartient.

**concerned**, *kôn sêrn'd*, a. intéressé, touché, affligé, inquiété || -ly, ad. avec intérêt, avec empressement.

**concerning**, *kôn sêrn'ing*, prp. concernant, touchant.

**concernment**, *kôn sêrn'mênt*, V. concern, s.

**concert**, *kôn sêrt*, s. concert, m. || symphonie, f. || unisson, m. || in ~, de concert.

**concert**, *kôn sêrt'*, v. a. & n. ajuster, composer, se concerter, concerter, prendre des mesures ensemble.

\***concertation**, *kôn sêrt'ä-shùn*, s. différend, m., querelle, f. || dispute, f., débat, m.

**concerto**, *kôn chôr'to*, s. (mus.) concerto, m.

**concession**, *kôn sêsh'n*, s. concession, chose accordée, f.

aveu, m.

\***concessionary**, *kôn sêsh'n-êr*, s. concessionnaire, m.

\***confessionary**, *kôn sêsh'n-êr*, a. de confession.

\***concessionist**, *kôn sêsh'n-êst*, s. concessionnaire, m.

**concessive**, *kôn sê'siv*, a. qui implique concession || -ly, ad. par voie, en forme de concession.

[coquille, f.]

**conch**, *kôngk*, s. coque, f. ||

**conchology**, *kông kô'ô jû*, s. conchyliologie, f.

**conchylious**, *kông kô'ô jûs*, a. de coquillage.

\***conciliable**, *kôn sêl'âbl*, a. conciliable, conciliant.

**conciliar**, *kôn sêl'âr*, a. de concile.

**conciliate**, *kôn sêl'âi*, v. a. concilier, réconcilier.

**conciliation**, *kôn sêl'âi-shùn*, s. conciliation, f.

**conciliator**, *kôn sêl'âi'tôr*, s. conciliateur, m.

**conciliatory**, *kôn sêl'âi'tôr'î*, a. conciliant.

**concinnity**, *kôn sên'nî'tî*, s. dé-

**concinnous**, *kôn sên'nîs*, a. dé-

**concise**, *kôn sê's*, a. concis, succinct || -ly, ad. succincte-

**concision**, *kôn sê'sh'n*, s. coupure, f. || destruction, f. || circoscision, f.

\***concitation**, *kôn sê'tâ'shùn*, s. remuement, m.

**conclamation**, *kôn klâ'mâ-shùn*, s. acclamation, f.

**conclave**, *kôn'kläv*, s. s. con-

**conclude**, *kôn klô'd*, v. a. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, a. con-

**concludency**, *kôn klô'dên'st*, s. conclusion, conséquence, f.

\***concludent**, *kôn klô'dên't*, a. con-

**conclude**, *kôn klô'dér*, s. qui tire une conclusion.

**concluding**, *kôn klô'ding*, a. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

**conclusion**, *kôn klô'ding*, s. con-

*hòu; bôj; fôôt, tûbê, tiô. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

**concomitant**, *kün kóm'i lán't*, a. concomitant || -ly, ad. en compagnie.

**concomitate**, *kün kóm'i tát*, v. a. accompagner.

**concord**, *kóng ká'dord*, s. concord, union, harmonie, f. || convention, f.

**concord**, *kóng ká'dord*, v. a. s'accorder, se mettre d'accord.

**concordance**, *kón kór d'áns*, s. concordance (des saintes Ecritures), f.

\***concordant**, *kón kór d'ánt*, s. s'accordant, harmonieux || -ly, ad. de concert, ensemble.

\***concordat**, *kón kór d'át*, s. concordat (avec le Pape), m.

\***concorporal**, *kón kór p'ór ál*, a. du même corps.

\***concorpore**, *kón kór p'ór-út*, v. a. incorporer.

\***concorporation**, *kón kór p'ór w'shún*, s. incorporation, f.

**concourse**, *kón kóre*, s. concours, m., affluence, foule, réunion, f. || créer ensemble.

\***concreate**, *kón kré ál*, v. a.

\***concrecence**, *kón kré'scén's*, s. concrétion, f. || un.

**concrete**, *kón krét*, s. concret, concret, *kón krét*, a. concret, solidité || figé || -ly, ad. par concret, d'une manière concrète.

**concrete**, *kón krét*, v. a. & n. concrétiser || s'unir en une masse, se solidifier.

**concreteness**, *kón krét nés*, s. coagulation, concrétion, f.

**concretion**, *kón kré'shún*, s. concrétion, composition, f., mélange, m. || (médecin.) calcul, m.

**concretive**, *kón kré'tiv*, a. coagulant.

\***concrew**, *kón kré'*, v. n. croître ensemble || se mêler.

**concubinage**, *kün kü'bin t'j*, s. concubinage, concubinat, m.

**concubine**, *kóng kü'bin*, s. concubine, f.

\***conculcate**, *kón kü'l kál*, v. a. fouler aux pieds.

**concupiscence**, *kón kü'p'is-sén's*, s. concupiscence, convolutive, f.

\***concupiscent**, *kón kü'p'is-sént*, a. concupiscent, libidineux, lascif.

\***concupiscible**, *kón kü'p'is-síbl*, a. concupiscible.

**concur**, *kün kór*, v. n. concourir || convenir, s'accorder, être d'accord, contribuer.

**concurrence**, *kün kór'réns*, s. concours, m., combinalson, concurrence, f. || assentiment, m. ||

coopération, f. || in ~, concurrentement.

**concurrent**, *kün kór'rént*, s. concurrent, m., concurrente, f., compétiteur, m.

**concurrent**, *kün kór'rént*, a. concurrent || -ly, ad. concurrentement.

**concussion**, *kün kúsh'n*, s. concussion, extorsion, f. || agitation, commotion, secousse, f. || extorsion, f. || ébranlement, m.

**concussive**, *kün kús'siv*, a. qui a le pouvoir d'ébranler.

**condemn**, *kün dém*, v. a. condamner, censurer.

**condemnable**, *kün dém'nábl*, a. condamnable, blâmable.

**condemnation**, *kón dém'ná-shún*, s. condamnation, f.

**condemnatory**, *kón dém'ná-tér'i*, a. condamatoire.

**condemned**, *kün dém'd*, a. condamné || ~cell, s. cellule de condamné, f.

**condemner**, *kün dém'mér*, s. qui condamne, censeur, m.

**condensability**, *kün dém'sá-bí-lít'i*, s. condensabilité, f.

**condensable**, *kün dém'sá-bl*, a. condensable, qui peut être condensé.

[V. condense.]

\***condensate**, *kón dém'sát*, s. condensate, *kón dém'sát*, a. condensé.

**condensation**, *kón dém'sá-shún*, s. condensation, condensation, f. || a. condensatif.

**condensative**, *kün dém'sá-tiv*, s. condense, *kün dém's*, v. a. & n. condenser, se condenser, se resserrer.

**condenser**, *kün dém'sér*, s. condensation, *kün dém'sí-ti*, s. solidification, condensation, densité, f.

**condescend**, *kón dém'sénd*, v. n. condescendre, se conformer, s'accommoder, consentir || daigner.

\***condescendence**, *kón dém'sénd's*, s. condescension, *kón dém'sénd'shún*, s. condescendance, complaisance, f.

**condescending**, *kón dém'sénd'íng*, a. condescendant, obligeant, complaisant || -ly, ad. par condescendance.

**condign**, *kün dín*, a. digne, proportionné, mérité, juste, condigne || -ly, ad. condignement, suivant ses mérites || (de punition) justement.

\***condignity**, *kün dín'ít'i*, s. mérite, m., condignité, f.

\***condignness**, *kün dín'nés*,

s. condignité, proportion, convenance, f.

**condiment**, *kón dém'mént*, s. assaisonnement, m.

\***condisciple**, *kón dém'sí-pl*, s. condisciple, m. || sonner.

\***condite**, *kün dít*, v. a. assaier.

\***conditement**, *kün dít'mént*, s. confection, f., électuaire, m.

**condition**, *kün dích'n*, s. condition, f., état, rang, m. || clause, f. || tempérament, m., constitution, f. || position, f. || in ~, en bon état, en bonne condition || out of ~, en mauvais état || upon ~, sous condition, conditionnellement.

**condition**, *kün dích'n*, v. a. stipuler.

**conditional**, *kün dích'n'ál*, s. conditionnel, m. || (an.) restriction, f.

**conditional**, *kün dích'n'ál*, a. (gr.) conditionnel || -ly, ad. conditionnellement.

**conditionality**, *kün dích'n'ál'ít'i*, s. qualité de ce qui est conditionnel, f.

\***conditional**, *kün dích'n'ér'i*, a. stipulé, convenu.

\***conditionate**, *kün dích'n'ét*, a. réglé par des conditions.

\***conditionate**, *kün dích'n'át*, v. a. conditionner, régler.

**conditioned**, *kün dích'nd*, a. conditionné || de condition, de rang.

**condole**, *kündól*, v. a. & n. s'affliger, pleurer, plaindre || to ~ with, faire ses compliments de condoléance.

\***condolement**, *kündól'mént*, s. chagrin, m., douleur, affliction, f. || [condolence, f.]

**condolence**, *kündól'éns*, s. condoler, *kündól'ér*, s. qui fait des condoléances.

**condonation**, *kón dón'ná'shún*, s. pardon, m. || [donner.]

**condone**, *kündón*, v. a. s'pardoner, *kündón'ér*, s. (orn.) condor, m.

**conduce**, *kün dús*, v. a. & n. conduire || servir, tendre, contribuer à.

[s. tendance, f.]

**conducement**, *kün dús'mént*, s. conduible, *kün dús'íbl*, a. contribuant à, utile, avantageux.

\***conduciveness**, *kün dús'sív'nés*, s. tendance, utilité, f.

**conduct**, *kün dúkt*, s. conduite, direction, f., guide, m. || safe-ly, sauf-conduit, m.

**conduct**, *kün dúkt*, v. a. mener, conduire, guider, diriger.

**conduction**, *kün dúk'áhún*, s. éducation, f.

lâte, hát, fâr, lôw, áak (grasse, lât) ; hère, gél, héc ; mine, tén ; nû, hól, prôve ;

**conductor**, kün dük'tér, s. conducteur, guide, directeur, m.

**conductress**, kün dük'trēs, s. conductrice, f. [tuyau, m.]

**conduit**, kün'dü, s. conduit, **conduplicate**, kün dü'p'li kái, v. a. condupliquer, ployer en double. [dyle, m.]

**condyle**, kün'dil, s. (an.) concône, kôn, s. cône, m.

**coney**, kō'nī, s. lapin, m. || ~burrow, s. terrier de lapin, m., rabouillière, lapinière, f.

**confabulate**, kün fáb'ü lüt, v. n. s'entretenir ensemble, causer.

**confab(ulation)**, kün'fáb, kün fáb ü'la'shun, s. entretien familial, m., causerie, f. [lire, m.]

**\*confect**, kün'fikt, v. a. confectionner, kün'fekt'shun, s. confection, f.

**\*confectionary**, **confectionery**, kün'fekt'shün'éri, s. confiserie, pâtisserie, f. || bonbons, m. pl., sucreries, f. pl.

**confectioner**, kün'fekt'shün'ér, s. confiseur, pâtissier, m.

**confederacy**, kün'fed'ér ä st, s. confédération, alliance, ligue, f. || (jur.) association illégale, f.

**confederate**, kün'fed'ér et, s. confédéré, f.

**confederate**, kün'fed'ér et, a. confédéré, allié.

**confederate**, kün'fed'ér et, v. n. se confédérer, se liquer.

**confederation**, kün'fed'ér ü'shun, s. confédération, fédération, f.

**confér**, kün'fēr, v. a. & n. conférer, comparer || tenir conseil, communiquer || accorder.

**conference**, kün'fēr'ns, s. conférence, conversation, comparaison, f.

**conferrer**, kün'fēr'rér, s. qui confère, qui accorde.

**conferring**, kün'fēr'rēng, s. conférence, f.

**confess**, kün'fis', v. a. & n. confesser, avouer || se confesser, reconnaître.

**confessedly**, kün'fis'sä'li, ad. incontestablement, sans contredit, de son aveu || de l'aveu de tout le monde.

**confession**, kün'fesh'n, s. confession, déclaration, profession de foi, f. || **auricular** ~, confession auriculaire, f. || **lying** ~, confession in extremis, f. || **to go to** ~, aller à confesse.

**confessional**, kün'fesh'näl, **\*confessionary**, kün'fesh'nä'ri, s. confessionnal, m.

**\*confessionist**, kün'fesh'n-

ist, s. confesseur de foi, confessionniste, m. [fesseur, m.]

**confessor**, kün'fēs'sér, s. confest, kün'fest', a. avoué, reconnu.

**confidant**, kün'fidänt, s. confident, dépositaire, m.

**confide**, kün'fid', v. a. & n. confier || se fier, se confier en, compter sur.

**confidence**, kün'fid'ēns, s. confiance, assurance, f. || effronterie, hardiesse, f. || **to put** ~ in one, mettre sa confiance en qn.

**confident**, kün'fid'ēt, a. sûr, assuré || effronté || ~ly, ad. avec confiance, hardiment.

**confidential**, kün'fid'ēn'shāl, a. confidentiel || secret || ~ly, ad. confidentiellement.

**\*confidentness**, kün'fid'ēnt'nēs, s. confiance, assurance, hardiesse, f. [confidence, f.]

**confider**, kün'fid'r, s. qui a confiding, kün'fid'ing, a. confiant, plein de confiance || ~ly, ad. en confiance.

**configuration**, \* kün'fig ü'rä'shun, s. configuration, f.

**\*configure**, kün'fig'ger, v. a. donner une forme, configurer.

**\*confuable**, kün'fui'abl, a. qu'on peut borner.

**confine**, kün'fin, s. confins, m. pl., frontière, f., bord, m., limite, f.

**confine**, kün'fin', v. a. & n. confiner, borner, limiter || enfermer, emprisonner || **to oneself**, confiner à, toucher à.

**confined**, kün'fud', a. limité || relégué || **to be** -d, être en couches || **to be** -d to one's bed, être retenu au lit.

**\*confineless**, kün'fin'lē's, a. sans bornes, illimité.

**confinement**, kün'fin'mēt, s. contrainte, f. || emprisonnement, m. || (mil.) arêts, m. pl. || couches, f. pl. || **solitary** ~, emprisonnement cellulaire, enclément, m. || (jur.) confinement.

**confiner**, kün'fin'ér, s. habitant des frontières, voisin, m.

**confinity**, kün'fin'iti, s. proximité, f., voisinage, m., contiguïté, f.

**confirm**, kün'fērm', v. a. confirmer, assurer, ratifier || établir. [qu'on peut confirmer.]

**\*confirmable**, kün'fērm'äbl, a. **confirmation**, kün'fēr mä'shun, s. confirmation, ratification, évidence, f. || affermissement, m.

**confirmative**, kün'fērm'ä'tiv,

**confirmatory**, kün'fērm'ä'tēr i, a. confirmatif || ~ly, ad. en confirmation.

**confirmed**, kün'fērm'ä, a. invétéré, uetlé, enraciné || **to be** ~, faire sa première communion || ~ **habit**, s. habitude invétérée, f.

**confirmedness**, kün'fērm'äd'nēs, s. état fixe, caractère invétéré, m. [confiscable, a.]

**\*confiscable**, kün'fis käbl, a. **confiscate**, kün'fis kät, v. a. confisquer, saisir.

**confiscate(d)**, kün'fis kät(äd), a. confisqué.

**confiscation**, kün'fis kät'shun, s. confiscation, f.

**confiscator**, kün'fis kät'ér, s. (jur.) saisisant, m.

**confiscatory**, kün'fis kät'ēr i, a. (jur.) confiscant.

**\*confit**, kün'fikt, s. qui se confesse.

**\*confiture**, kün'fikt'ür, s. confiture, f. [attacher, m.]

**\*confix**, kün'fiks', v. a. fixer, **\*confiagrat**, kün'flü'grät, a. brûlant, embrasé, en conflagration.

**conflagration**, kün'flü grät'shun, s. incendie, embrasement, m., conflagration, f.

**conflict**, kün'flikt, s. conflit, combat, m., lutte, f.

**conflict**, kün'flikt', v. n. lutter, combattre.

**conflicting**, kün'flikt'ing, a. contradictoire, de conflit, en conflit || ~ **evidence**, s. preuves contradictoires, f. pl.

**confluence**, kün'flü'ēns, **conflux**, kün'fluks', s. confluent, m. || concours, m.

**confluent**, kün'flü'ēt, a. confluent. [forme, s.]

**conform**, kün'färm', a. conform, kün'färm', v. a. & n. rendre conforme || se conformer, s'accommoder à.

**conformability**, kün'färm'ä'biliti, s. conformabilité, f.

**conformableness**, kün'färm'äbl'nēs, s. conformité, f.

**conformable**, kün'färm'äbl, a. conforme, conséquent.

**conformably**, kün'färm'äbl, ad. conformément à, conséquemment.

**conformation**, kün'fär mä'shun, s. conformation, organisation, f., arrangement, m.

**conformist**, kün'färm'ist, s. conformiste, m.

**conformity**, kün'färm'it'i, s. conformité, convenance, égalité, f. || in ~, en conformité.

\***confortation**, *kün fōr tū-shūn*, s. corroboration, f.  
**confound**, *kün fōund'*, v. a. confondre, brouiller, embarrasser || détruire.

**confounded**, *kün fōund'éd*, a. confus || maudit, sacré, damné, satané, fichu || -ly, ad. diablement, terriblement, bigrement.

\***confoundedness**, *kün fōund'éd nēs*, s. confusion, f., embarras, m.

\***confounder**, *kün fōund'ér*, s. qui confond || désolateur, destructeur, m.

\***confraternity**, *kün frā tēr'n-ī-tī*, s. confraternité, confrérie, f.  
**confront**, *kün frānt'*, v. a. faire face à, affronter || confronter || comparer.

\***confrontation**, *kün frānt'ā-shūn*, s. confrontation, f.

**confuse**, *kün fūz'*, v. a. confondre, mêler || mettre en désordre, troubler, embrouiller.

**confused**, *kün fūzd'*, a. confus || désordonné || -ly, ad. confusément.

\***confusedness**, *kün fūz'éd-nēs*, s. confusion, f., renversement, désordre, m., ruine, f. || honte, f. || to put to ~, confondre.

**confutable**, *kün fūt'abl*, a. réfutable. [réfutation, f.]

**confutation**, *kün fū t'ā-shūn*, s. confute, *kün fūt'*, v. a. réfuter, prouver le contraire.

\***confuter**, *kün fūt'er*, s. qui réfute. [adieu, m.]

**congé**, *kōnjā*, s. salut, congé, **congé**, *kōnjā*, v. n. prendre congé.

**congeal**, *künjēl'*, v. a. & n. congeler, glacer || se prendre.

**congealable**, *künjēl'abl*, a. congelable.

**congealment**, *künjēl'mēnt*, **congelation**, *kōnjēl'ā-shūn*, s. congelation, f.

**congener**, *kōnjē'nēr*, **congenerous**, *kōnjē'nērūs*, a. congénère.

\***congenerousness**, *kōnjē'nērūs nēs*, s. identité de genre, nature congénère, f.

**congenial**, *künjē'nīāl*, a. congénial, homogène || dans le génie || naturel || sympathique, semblable || conforme.

**congeniality**, *kōnjē'nīāl'ī-tī*, \***congenialness**, *künjē'nīāl-nēs*, s. affinité, f. || congénialité, analogie, parenté, f.

**congenital**, *kōnjē'nīāl*, a. naturel || (méd.) congénital, qu'on apporte en naissant.

**conger**, *kōng'gōr*, s. (ich.) congre, m., anguille de mer, f.  
**congeries**, *kōngjēr'īx*, s. aggrégation, accumulation, masse informe, f. [ser, entasser.]

**congest**, *künjēst'*, v. a. amasser, **congested**, *künjēst'éd*, a. (méd.) congestionné.

**congestion**, *künjēst'yūn*, s. anas, m. || (méd.) congestion, f.

**congestive**, *künjēst'īv*, a. (méd.) congestif.

**conglobate**, *kōngglō bēl* ou *kōngglō bēt*, a. conglobé, conglomère.

**conglobate**, *kōngglō bāt* ou *kōngglō bāt*, v. a. former en globe, conglomérer || se pelotonner (des animaux).

**conglobation**, *kōngglō bā-shūn*, s. conglobation, f., corps rond, m.

\***conglobate**, *kōngglōb'*, **conglomerate**, *kōngglōm'erāt*, v. n. se conglomérer, se réunir en globules.

**conglomerate**, *kōngglōm'erēt*, s. (min.) conglomérat, m.

**conglomerate**, *kōngglōm'erēt*, a. congloméré

**conglomeration**, *kōngglōm'er ā-shūn*, s. conglomération, f.

**conglutinate**, *kōngglō t'nāt*, v. a. & n. conglutiner, coller || se conglutiner, se coller, se joindre, adhérer.

**conglutination**, *kōngglō t'nā-shūn*, s. conglutination, fusion, f.

**conglutinative**, *kōngglō t'nāt'īc*, a. conglutinatif.

**congratulant**, *kānggrāt'ū-bēnt*, a. qui félicite, qui congratule.

**congratulate**, *kānggrāt'ū tāt*, v. a. & n. féliciter, congratuler || se réjouir

**congratulation**, *kānggrāt'ū bēn'shūn*, s. congratulation, félicitation, f.

**congratulator**, *kānggrāt'ū lātēr*, s. personne qui félicite, f.  
**congratulatory**, *kānggrāt'ū lātēr'ī*, a. de félicitation.

\***congree**, *kōnggrē'*, v. a. & n. **congrete**, *kōnggrēt'*, v. a. se saluer réciproquement.

**congregate**, *kōnggrēgāt*, v. a. & n. assembler, amasser || se rassembler.

**congregation**, *kōnggrēgā-shūn*, s. congrégation, assemblée, f.

**congregational**, *kōnggrēgā-shūn āl*, a. concernant une congrégation || public.

**congregationalist**, *kōnggrēgā-shūn āl'ist*, s. membre d'une

église indépendante, congréganiste, m.

**congress**, *kōnggrēs*, s. choc, m. || congrès, m., assemblée, rencontre, f. [compagnie, f.]  
**congression**, *kōnggrēs'h'n*, s. **congressional**, *kōnggrēs'h'nāl*, a. du congrès.

**congressive**, *kōnggrēs'siv*, a. se rencontrant.

**congruent**, *kōnggrō ēnt*, a. conforme, convenable, suffisant.

**congruity**, *kōnggrō'ī-tī*, s. congruité, convenance, f.

**congruous**, *kōnggrō'ūs*, a. conforme || -ly, ad. d'une manière conforme, conformément.

**conic(al)**, *kōn'ik(āl)*, a. conique || -ly, ad. en forme de cône. [conicité, f.]

**conicalness**, *kōn'ikāl nēs*, s. **conics**, *kōn'iks*, s. pl. science des sections coniques, f.

**conifer**, *kōn'īfēr*, s. (bot.) conifère, m. [(bot.) conifère.

**coniferous**, *kōn'īfēr'ūs*, a. \***conjector**, *kūnjēkt'ēr*, s. qui conjecture, devineur, m.

**conjectural**, *kūnjēkt'chūrāl*, a. conjectural || -ly, ad. conjecturalement, par conjecture.

**conjecture**, *kūnjēkt'chūr*, s. conjecture, f. [conjecturer.

**conjecture**, *kūnjēkt'chūr*, v. a. \***conjecturer**, *kūnjēkt'chūr'ēr*, s. faiseur de conjectures, m. || conjectureur, m.

**conjobble**, *kōnjōb'l*, v. n. examiner, discuter.

**conjoin**, *kūnjōjn'*, v. a. & n. **conjoinde** || se joindre, s'unir.

**conjoint**, *kūnjōjnt'*, a. conjoint, joint, uni || -ly, ad. conjointement, ensemble.

**conjugal**, *kōnjūg'al*, a. conjugal, matrimonial || -ly, ad. conjugalement.

**conjugate**, *kōnjūgāt*, v. a. (gr.) conjuguer || marier, unir.

**conjugation**, *kōnjūgā-shūn*, s. (gr.) conjugaison, f. || union, f., assemblage, m.

**conjunct**, *kūnjūngkt'*, a. conjoint, uni || -ly, ad. conjointement.

**conjunction**, *kūnjūngkt'shūn*, s. union, ligue, f. || (gr.) conjunction, f. || in ~ with, conjointement avec.

**conjunctiva**, *kōnjūngkt'īv*, s. (an.) conjonctive, f.

**conjunctive**, *kūnjūngkt'īv*, a. (gr.) conjonctif, adjonctif || uni || -ly, ad. conjointement.

\***conjunctiveness**, *kūnjūngkt'īv nēs*, s. conjonction, f.

**conjuncture**, *kūnjūngkt'chūr*,

s. conjonction, occasion, f. || liaison, f. || rencontre, f.

**conjunction**, *kün jō n' shün*, s. conjonction, f., complot, m. || enchantement, m. || adjuration, sorcellerie, f.

**conjure**, *kün jōr*, v. a. conjurer || conspirer, comploter.

**conjure**, *kün jōr*, v. n. conjurer, ensorceler, charmer || to ~ down, exorciser || to ~ up, conjurer.

**\*conjurement**, *kün jōr m'ent*, s. supplication, f.

**conjurer**, *kün jōr'ér*, s. enchanteur, sorcier, escamoteur, m. || to be no ~, n'être pas grand sorcier, n'avoir pas inventé la poudre.

**conjuring**, *kün jōr'ing*, s. sorcellerie, f. || ~-trick, s. artifice de la magie, m.

**conjuror**, *kün jōr'ér*, s. (jur.) celui qui est lié avec d'autres par un serment.

**connaissance**, *kün n'is'sens*, s. naissance commune, f.

**connate**, *kün'nat*, a. nê en même temps, inné || (bot.) conné.

**\*connatural**, *kün nāt'u'ral*, a. de même nature, naturel, en rapport naturel || \*~ly, ad. naturellement.

**connaturality**, *kün nāt'ü'ral'it'i*, s. connaturalness, *kün nāt'ü'ral'nes*, s. homogénéité, affinité naturelle, f.

**connect**, *kün'uk't*, v. a. joindre, lier || unir.

**connected**, *kün'uk't'ed*, a. joint, uni || parenté || compréhensible || to be ~ with, être uni avec, être en relation avec || ~ly, ad. conjointement, en combinaison avec || clairement.

**connecting-rod**, *kün'nek't'ing'rod*, s. bielle d'une locomotive, f.

**connection**, *kün'nek'shun*, s. connexion.

**connective**, *kün'nek'tiv*, a. connectif || ~ly, ad. conjointement, ensemble.

**connector**, *kün'nek'tör*, s. tube de communication, raccord, m.

**conner**, *kün'nir*, s. vérificateur de mesures, m.

**connexion**, *kün'nek'shun*, s. connexion, union, f. || rapport, m., suite, f. || relations, f. pl.

**connexive**, *kün'nek'siv*, a. conjonctif, unissant.

**conning-tower**, *kün'ning-töw'ér*, s. (mar.) tourelle de commandement, f.

**convivance**, *kün'niv'äns*, s. convivence, f.

**convive**, *kün'niv*, v. n. conviver, favoriser, tolérer.

**connivent**, *kün'niv'ent*, a. qui connive || caliné.

**conniver**, *kün'niv'ér*, s. personne qui connive, f.

**connoisseur**, *kün'nüs'sör*, s. connaisseur, m.

**connoisseurship**, *kün'nüs'sör'ship*, s. savoir de connaisseur, m.

**connotate**, *kün'nō'tät*, connote, *kün'nō't*, v. a. signifier || renfermer, contenir.

**connotation**, *kün'nō'tät'shun*, s. signification, f.

**connubial**, *kün'nüb'äl*, a. conjugal, matrimonial.

**connumeration**, *kün'nü'mér-ä'shun*, s. addition, f.

**conoid**, *kön'nyōd*, s. (géom.) conoïde, m.

**conoidic(al)**, *kön'nyōd'ik(äl)*, a. \*conquassate, *kün'kwäs'sät*, v. a. ébranler, agiter.

**conquer**, *küng'ker*, v. a & n. conquérir, vaincre, dompter, subjuguier.

**conquerable**, *küng'ker'abl*, a. conquéringly, *küng'hér'ing'li*, ad. en conquérant.

**conqueror**, *küng'kér'ör*, s. conquérant, vainqueur, m.

**conquest**, *küng'kwöst*, s. conquête, victoire, f. || to make a ~ of, faire la conquête de.

**consanguineous**, *kün'säng-gün'ü's*, a. consanguin.

**consanguinity**, *kün'säng-gün'ü'ti*, s. consanguinité, f.

**consience**, *kün'shens*, s. conscience, f. || tender ~, conscience délicate, scrupuleuse || matter of ~, affaire de conscience, f.

**cas de conscience**, m. || in ~, on, upon my ~, sur ma conscience || in all ~, vraiment, ma foi ! || ~money, s. argent restitué à l'Etat pour acquit de conscience, en matière de fraude || ~smitten, a. accablé de remords.

**conscientious**, *kün'sh'én'shüs*, conscientieux || ~ly, ad. consciencieusement.

**conscientiousness**, *kün'sh'én'shüs'nes*, s. délicatesse de conscience, f., scrupule, m. || impartialité, f.

**\*conscionable**, *kün'shün'abl*, a. raisonnable, juste.

**\*conscionableness**, *kün'shün'abl'nes*, a. équité, justice, f.

**\*conscionably**, *kün'shün'äbl'ly*, ad. raisonnablement.

**conscious**, *kün'shüs*, a. qui sait, persuadé de || to be ~ of guilt, se sentir coupable || avoir conscience de, savoir || ~ly, ad. sciemment, à bon escient.

**consciousness**, *kün'shüs'nes*, s. sentiment intime, m., conscience, conviction, f.

**\*conscribe**, *kün'skrīb*, v. a. (mil.) recruter, faire des recrues.

**conscript**, *kün'skrīpt*, s. conscript, m. recrue, f.

**conscript**, *kün'skrīpt*, a. conscription, *kün'skrīpt'shun*, s. conscription, f., enrôlement, n.

**consecrate**, *kün'sé'krät*, v. a. consacrer, dévouer, dédier || sacrer.

**consecrate(d)**, *kün'sé'krät'(ed)*, a. consacré, sacré, saint.

**consecration**, *kün'sé'krät'shun*, s. consécration, canonisation, f. || sacre, m. (d'un évêque, d'un roi).

**consecrator**, *kün'sé'krät'ör*, s. consécrateur, consacrant, m.

**consecratory**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly*, a. sacramental.

**consecratory**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly*, s. consécration, f., corollaire, m. || induction, déduction, f.

**consecratory**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly*, a. consécration, résultat.

**consecution**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly*, s. suite de conséquences, succession, f. || (astr.) consécution, f.

**consecutive**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly*, a. consécutif, successif || ~ly, ad. consécutivement, de suite, conséquemment.

**consecutiveness**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly'nes*, s. consécution, f.

**consequence**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly'nes*, s. consécution, f.

**consequence**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly'nes*, s. consécution, f.

**consequence**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly'nes*, s. consécution, f.

**consequence**, *kün'sé'krät'ör'ly'nes*, s. consécution, f.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

**consent**, *kün'sent*, s. consentement, m., approbation, f. || avec, m. || accord, m. || by common ~, d'un commun accord || with one ~, unanimement.

m. || of no ~, sans conséquence, de nulle importance.

**consequent**, *kôn'sé'kwént*, s. suite, conséquence, f. || (math.) conséquent, m.

**consequent**, *kôn'sé'kwént*, **consequential**, *kôn'sé'kwént-shāl*, a. conséquent || important || hautain || logique || suffisant || —ly, ad. conséquemment, par conséquent.

**consequentness**, *kôn'sé'kwént nés*, \***consequentialness**, *kôn'sé'kwént-shal'nés*, s. justesse de raisonnement. liaison d'un discours, suite logique, suffisance, f.

\***consertion**, *kôn'sér'shūn*, s. convenance, f.

**conservable**, *kôn'sér'vābl*, a. qui peut être conservé.

**conservancy**, *kôn'sér'vāns sī*, s. conservation, f.

**conservant**, *kôn'sér'vānt*, a. conservant, conservateur.

**conservation**, *kôn'sér'vā-shūn*, s. conservation, garde, f. **conservatism**, *kôn'sér'vā-tizm*, s. conservatisme, m.

**conservative**, *kôn'sér'vā-tīv*, s. conservateur, m.

**conservative**, *kôn'sér'vā-tīv*, a. conservateur.

**conservator**, *kôn'sér'vā-tōr*, s. conservateur, protecteur, m.

**conservatory**, *kôn'sér'vā-terī*, s. magasin, m. || (mus.) conservatoire, m. || (hort.) serre, f.

**conservatory**, *kôn'sér'vā-terī*, a. conservant, conservateur. [serve, confiture, f.]

**conserve**, *kôn'sér'v*, s. conserve, *kôn'sér'v*, s. a. conserver, garder || confire.

**conserver**, *kôn'sér'v'er*, s. conservateur, m. || confiseur, m.

**consider**, *kôn'sid'er*, v. a. & n. considérer, examiner || débiter, méditer || estimer || récompenser || to ~ of, réfléchir à.

**considerable**, *kôn'sid'er'ābl*, a. considérable, important, grand, notable.

\***considerableness**, *kôn'sid'er'ābl'nés*, s. importance, grandeur, supériorité, f.

**considerably**, *kôn'sid'er'ā-blī*, ad. considérablement, beaucoup.

\***considerance**, *kôn'sid'er'āns*, s. considération, réflexion, f.

**considerate**, *kôn'sid'er'ēt*, a. circospect, prudent || attentif || modéré || réfléchi || indulgent || —ly, ad. d'une manière ré-

fléchie, avec indulgence, considérément.

**considerateness**, *kôn'sid'er'ēt'nés*, s. circospection, prudence, f.

**consideration**, *kôn'sid'er'ā-shūn*, s. considération, f. || importance, f. || égard, m. || influence, f. || examen, m. || man of ~, homme d'importance, m. || for a ~, contre gratification || of no ~, de peu de valeur || to take into ~, prendre en considération.

**considerer**, *kôn'sid'er'ēr*, s. qui considère, penseur, m.

**considering**, *kôn'sid'er'ing*, c. attendu que, vu que, considérant || en égard à.

**consign**, *kôn'sin'*, v. a. & n. consigner || transférer, envoyer en consignment || confier || se soumettre, se dévouer, consentir || to ~ to oblivion, condamner à l'oubli.

**consignatory**, *kôn'sin'ā-tērī*, s. consignataire, dépositaire, m.

**consignation**, *kôn'sin'ā-shūn*, V. consignment.

**consignee**, *kôn'sin'ē*, s. (com) consignataire, m.

**consigner**, *kôn'sin'er*, s. qui consigne, qui confie || consignateur, m.

**consignment**, *kôn'sin'mēnt*, s. consignment, f.

**consist**, *kôn'sist'*, v. n. consister || être, exister || être composé.

**consistence**, *kôn'sist'ēns*, **consistency**, *kôn'sist'ēns sī*, s. consistance, substance, f. (fig) permanence, stabilité, f. || rapport, m.

**consistent**, *kôn'sist'ēnt*, a. constant, fixe || conforme, d'accord || compatible || solide || —ly, ad. conséquemment, d'une manière compatible.

**consistorial**, *kôn'sis'tōr'īāl*, a. consistorial.

\***consistorian**, *kôn'sis'tōr'ī-ān*, a. presbytérien.

**consistory**, *kôn'sis'tērī*, s. consistoire, m.

\***consociate**, *kôn'shī'āl*, s. associé, complice, m.

\***consociate**, *kôn'shī'āl*, v. a. & n. associer, unir || s'associer à.

**consociation**, *kôn'shī'ā-shūn*, s. association, alliance, f.

**consolable**, *kôn'sōl'ābl*, a. consolable.

\***consolate**, *kôn'sōl'āl*, v. a. consoler, soulager.

**consolation**, *kôn'sōl'ā-shūn*,

s. consolation, f., soulagement, m. || (fig.) dédommagement, m. || little bit of ~, éche de consolation, f.

**consolatory**, *kôn'sōl'ā-tērī*, s. lettre de condoléance, f.

**consolatory**, *kôn'sōl'ā-tērī*, a. consolant, consolateur.

**console**, *kôn'sōl*, s. (arch.) console, f.

**console**, *kôn'sōl*, v. a. con-  
solater, *kôn'sōl'er*, s. con-  
solateur, m.

**consolidant**, *kôn'sōl'ēdānt*, s. (chir.) consolidant, m.

**consolidant**, *kôn'sōl'ēdānt*, a. (chir.) consolidant.

**consolidate**, *kôn'sōl'ēdāt*, v. a. & n. consolider, raffermir || se consolider, se raffermir.

**consolidation**, *kôn'sōl'ēdā-shūn*, s. consolidation, f. || con-  
junction, réunion, f.

**Consols**, *kôn'sōl's*, s. pl. con-  
solidés, m. pl. || fonds publics, m. pl. || rentes consolidées, f. pl.

**consonance**, *kôn'sōn'āns*, **consonancy**, *kôn'sōn'āns sī*, s. consonance, conformité, f., accord, m. || (gr.) consonne, f.

**consonant**, *kôn'sōn'ānt*, s. consonant, *kôn'sōn'ānt*, a. d'accord avec, conforme à || —ly, ad. conformément à.

**consonantness**, *kôn'sōn'ānt-nés*, s. conformité, f., accord, m.

\***consonous**, *kôn'sōn'ūs*, a. (mus.) consonant, harmonieux, à l'unisson.

**consort**, *kôn'sōrt*, s. compa-  
gnon, m., compagne, f. || as-  
socié, consort, m. || époux, m., épouse, f. || mari, m., femme, f. || Prince Consort, époux de la reine régente, m. || Queen Consort, reine, femme du roi, f.

**consort**, *kôn'sōrt*, v. a. & n. joindre, marier || s'associer, s'unir, vivre ensemble || to ~ with, fréquenter.

\***consortable**, *kôn'sōrt'ābl*, a. comparable.

**consortship**, *kôn'sōrt'ship*, s. association, société, f.

\***conspectuity**, *kôn'spēkt'ū-tī*, s. vue, f., regard, m.

\***conspectuity**, *kôn'spēkt'ū-tī*, s. clarté, évidence, f.

**conspicuous**, *kôn'spīk'ūs*, a. visible, apparent, remar-  
quable || to make oneself ~, se mettre en évidence, en vue || —ly, ad. visiblement, éminem-  
ment || évidemment.

**conspicuousness**, *kôn'spīk'ūs-nés*, s. clarté, f., éclat, m.,

lute, hāt, fār, lā'e, āsk (grass, lūet); hōre, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōl, prōve;



célebrité, réputation, visibilité, f. || distinction, f.

**conspiracy**, *kūn spī'ā sū*,  
**conspiration**, *kūn spī'ā shūn*,  
s. conspiation, f.

\***conspirant**, *kūn spī'ānt*, a.  
conspirant, conjuré.

**conspirator**, *kūn spī'ā tēr*,  
\***conspirer**, *kūn spī'ēr*, s. cou-  
spirateur, conjuré, m.

**conspire**, *kūn spī'*, v. n.  
conspirer, comploter.

**conspiringly**, *kūn spī'ing lì*,  
ad. par conspiation.

**conspissation**, *kūn spī's sū-*  
*shūn*, s. épaississement, in.

**constable**, *kūn'stā bl*, s. con-  
stable || conuétable, m. || to  
outrun the ~, dépenser au-  
delà de ses revenus.

**constableness**, *kūn'stā bl-*  
*ship*, s. fonction de constable, f.

\***constablewick**, *kūn'stā bl-*  
*wick*, s. juridiction d'un gou-  
verneur, f.

**constabulary**, *kūn'stābū-*  
*ler i*, s. corps des constables, m.

**constancy**, *kūn'stāns i*, s.  
constance, persévérance, fer-  
meté, stabilité, f.

**constant**, *kūn'stānt*, s. (math.)  
constante, quantité constante, f.

**constant**, *kūn'stānt*, a. con-  
stant, ferme || -ly, ad. con-  
stantment, invariablement ||  
continuellement.

\***constellate**, *kūn'stel lāt*, v. a.  
unir plusieurs corps luisants,  
former une constellation.

**constellation**, *kūn'stē lā-*  
*shūn*, s. constellation || réunion  
brillante, f.

**conservation**, *kūn'ster nū-*  
*shūn*, s. conservation, f.

**constipate**, *kūn'stīpāt*, v. a.  
constiper || obstruer.

**constipation**, *kūn'stīpā shūn*,  
s. constipation, f. || obstruc-  
tion, f.

**constituency**, *kūn'stī lū ēn sī*,  
s. collège électoral, m., les  
électeurs, m. pl.

**constituent**, *kūn'stī tū ēnt*, s.  
constituant, commettant, au-  
teur, m.

**constituent**, *kūn'stī tū ēnt*, a.  
constituant, essentiel.

**constitute**, *kūn'stītūt*, v. a.  
constituer, établir, commettre,  
députer, assigner, organiser.

**constituter**, *kūn'stītūtēr*, s.  
constituant, m.

**constitution**, *kūn'stītūt shūn*,  
s. constitution, f. || ordonnance,  
m. || tempérament, caractère,  
m. || organisation, loi, f., règle-  
ment, m. || complexion, f.

**constitutional**, *kūn'stītūt-*  
*shūn āl*, a. constitutionnel, con-  
forme à la constitution || qui  
tient à la constitution || -ly,  
ad. constitutionnellement, par  
tempérament.

**constitutional**, *kūn'stītūt-*  
*shūn āl tū*, s. constitutionna-  
lité, f.

**constitutionist**, *kūn'stītūt-*  
*shūn īst*, s. partisan de la con-  
stitution, constitutionnel, m.

**constitutive**, *kūn'stītūtīv*, a.  
constitutif, essentiel.

**constrain**, *kūn'strān*, v. a.  
contraindre, forcer, arrêter,  
gêner, comprimer || obliger par  
voie de justice.

**constrainable**, *kūn'strān-*  
*ā bl*, a. contraignable.

**constrainedly**, *kūn'strān'ē-*  
*lī*, ad. par contrainte.

\***constrainer**, *kūn'strān'ēr*, s.  
qui contraint.

**constraint**, *kūn'strānt*, s.  
contrainte, gêne, violence, f. ||  
by ~, par contrainte || (jur.)  
par coercition under ~, dans  
la contrainte.

**constrict**, *kūn'strīkt*, v. a.  
comprimer, condenser, rac-  
courcir.

**constriction**, *kūn'strīkt shūn*,  
s. compression, constriction, f.,  
resserrement, m. || (méd.) ten-  
sion violente, f.

**constrictor**, *kūn'strīktēr*, s.  
(an.) constructeur, m. || boa ~,  
(zool.) boa constricteur, m.

\***constringe**, *kūn'strīng*, v. a.  
comprimer, resserrer, con-  
denser.

**constringent**, *kūn'strīng'ēnt*,  
a. (méd.) constrigent.

**construct**, *kūn'strukt*, v. a.  
construire, bâtir, tracer, dis-  
poser.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
(an.) constructeur, m. || boa ~,  
(zool.) boa constricteur, m.

\***construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

**constructor**, *kūn'struktēr*, s.  
constructeur, m.

\***constructure**, *kūn'strūkt-*  
*chūr*, s. construction, f. || fa-  
brique, f. || (gém.) figure, f.

**construe**, *kūn'strū*, v. a.  
construire, arranger, expliquer,  
traduire, interpréter.

**constructive**, *kūn'strūktiv*, a.  
qui peut se construire || -ly,  
ad. par induction || implicite-  
ment.

destructif || pulmonaire, phthisique, consomptif, poitrinaire.

**consumptiveness**, *kūn sūm'fiv nés*, s. disposition à la consommation, f.

\***contabulate**, *kūn tū'ū lāt*, v. a. parqueter, planchier.

\***contabulation**, *kūn tū'ū lā-shūn*, s. parquelage, planchéage, lambrissage, m.

**contact**, *kūn tāk't*, s. contact, m. || attouchement, rapport, m., relation, f.

**contagion**, *kūn tājūn*, s. contagion, infection, f.

**contagious**, *kūn tājūs*, a. contagieux.

**contagiousness**, *kūn tājūs-nés*, s. caractère contagieux, m.

**contain**, *kūn tūn'*, v. a. & n. contenir, comprendre || réprimer || se contenir, vivre dans la contenance || to oneself, se contenir, se contraindre.

**containable**, *kūn tūn'ābl*, a. capable d'être contenu.

**contaminate**, *kūn tām'inēt*, a. souillé, gâté, contaminé.

**contaminate**, *kūn tām'ināt*, v. a. souiller, corrompre, contaminer.

**contamination**, *kūn tām'in-āshūn*, s. souillure, contamination, f. || priser, dédaigner.

**contemn**, *kūn tēm'*, v. a. méconter, *kūn tēm'er*, s. contemneur, m.

\***contemperament**, *kūn tēm'pér ā mēt*, s. tempérament, m., modification, f.

\***contemperation**, *kūn tēm'pér ā shūn*, s. action de tempérer, proportion, f.

**contemplate**, *kūn tēm'plāt*, v. a. & n. contempler, étudier, méditer.

**contemplation**, *kūn tēm'plā-shūn*, s. contemplation, méditation, f. || vue, f., projet, m. || in ~, en vue.

**contemplative**, *kūn tēm'plā-tiv*, a. contemplatif || -ly, ad. avec réflexion, contemplativement.

**contemplator**, *kūn tēm'plā-tēr*, s. contemplateur, m.

**contemporaneity**, *kūn tēm-por ā nē'itē*, s. contemporanéité, f.

**contemporaneity**, *kūn tēm-por ā nē'itē*, s. contemporanéité, f.

**contemporaneous**, *kūn tēm-por ā nē'us*, a. contemporain || -ly, ad. à la même époque.

**contemporary**, *kūn tēm'pōr-ēr tē*, s. contemporain, m.

**contemporary**, *kūn tēm'pōr-ēr tē*, a. contemporain.

**contempt**, *kūn tēm't*, s. mé-

pris, dédain, m. || ~ of court, (jur.) contumace, f. || to bring into ~, faire tomber dans le mépris || to feel ~ for one, avoir du mépris pour qn. || to hold one in ~, faire peu de cas de qn.

**contemptible**, *kūn tēm't ī bl*, a. contemptible, chétif, méprisable || to grow ~, s'avilir || to make ~, avilir.

**contemptibleness**, *kūn tēm't ī bl nés*, s. dédain, m. || objection, f., avilissement, m.

**contemptibly**, *kūn tēm't ī bl*, ad. d'une manière vile, d'une manière méprisable.

**contemptuous**, *kūn tēm'ti-ūs*, a. méprisant, dédaigneux || -ly, ad. avec mépris.

**contemptuousness**, *kūn tēm'ti-ūs nés*, s. mépris, m., insolence, arrogance, f.

**contend**, *kūn tēnd'*, v. a. & n. contester, disputer, combattre || prétendre, maintenir || to ~ for, combattre pour.

\***contendent**, *kūn tēnd'ent*, contester, disputer, combattre || rival, rival, antagoniste, contendant, m.

**contending**, *kūn tēnd'ing*, a. luttant || dispuant || adverse.

**content**, *kūn tēnt'*, s. contentement, m., satisfaction, f. || -s, pl. contenu, sommaire, m. || matières, f. pl. || table of -s, table des matières, f.

**content**, *kūn tēnt'*, a. content, satisfait.

**content**, *kūn tēnt'*, v. a. contenter, satisfaire, plaire || to oneself, se contenter.

\***contentation**, *kūn tēnt'ā-shūn*, s. contentement, m.

**contented**, *kūn tēnt'ēd*, a. content, satisfait || to be ~ with, se contenter de || -ly, ad. avec contentement || to live ~ly, vivre content.

**contentedness**, *kūn tēnt'ēd-nés*, s. contentement, m., satisfaction, f.

**contention**, *kūn tēnt'shūn*, s. contention, dispute || émulation, f., zèle, m. || bone of ~, pomme de discorde, f.

**contentious**, *kūn tēnt'shūs*, a. contentieux, litigieux, querelleux || -ly, ad. contentieusement.

**contentiousness**, *kūn tēnt'shūs nés*, s. humeur querelleuse, f. || incontent.

\***contentless**, *kūn tēnt'lēs*, a. contentment, *kūn tēnt'mēt*, s. contentement, m., satisfaction, f.

\***conterminat**, *kūn tēr'min-ēt*, a. limitrophe.

**conterminous**, *kūn tēr'min-ūs*, a. voisin, limitrophe.

**contest**, *kūn tēst'*, s. contestation, dispute, f., combat, m.

**contest**, *kūn tēst'*, v. a. contester, disputer, lutter.

**contestable**, *kūn tēst'ā bl*, a. contestable.

\***contestation**, *kūn tēs'tā-shūn*, s. contestation, querelle, f. || témoignage, m.

**contested**, *kūn tēs'tēd'*, a. contesté, disputé.

\***contestless**, *kūn tēs'tēlēs*, a. incontestable.

**context**, *kūn tēkst'*, s. contexte, m., suite d'un discours, f. || [treilacer, her.

**context**, *kūn tēkst'*, v. a. entexturer, *kūn tēkst'tēr*, s. contexture, f., tissu, m. || (fig.) enchaînement des parties d'un ouvrage d'esprit, m.

\***contignation**, *kūn tīg'nā-shūn*, s. contignation, charpente, f.

**contiguity**, *kūn tīg'gū'itē*, s. contiguïté, f.

\***contiguoussness**, *kūn tīg'gū'itē nés*, s. contiguïté, f.

**contiguous**, *kūn tīg'gū'itē*, a. contigu, joignant, attentant || -ly, ad. d'une manière contigüe.

**continence**, *kūn tī'nēs*, s. continence, *kūn tī'nēs*, s. continence, chasteté, retenue, modération, f.

**continent**, *kūn tī'nēt*, s. continent, m., terre ferme, f.

**continent**, *kūn tī'nēt*, a. continent, chaste, modéré || -ly, ad. modérément, chastement.

**continental**, *kūn tī'nēt'āl*, a. continental, du continent.

**contingence**, *kūn tī'nēs*, s. contingence, *kūn tī'nēs*, s. contingence, f., hasard, m. || éventualité, f. || cas fortuit, m.

**contingent**, *kūn tī'n'jēt*, s. cas fortuit, m. || contingent, m.

**contingent**, *kūn tī'n'jēt*, a. contingent, casuel || -ly, ad. casuellement, par accident, fortuitement.

\***contingentness**, *kūn tī'n'jēt nés*, s. casualité, f. || contingence, f.

**continuable**, *kūn tī'n'ū ā bl*, a. qui peut être continué.

**continual**, *kūn tī'n'ū āl*, a. continué, perpétuel || -ly, ad. continuellement, continûment.

**continuance**, *kūn tī'n'ū āns*, s. continuation, durée, continuité, f. || séjour, m. || (jur.) ajournement, m.

lāt, hūl, fār, lāo, dāk (grasse, lât) ; hōre, gāl, hōr ; mīne, tīm ; nō, hōt, prōve ;

\*continue, *kün tün'üē*, a. continu.

**continuation**, *kün tün'ü ā-shün*, s. continuation, continuité, f. [s. durée, f.]

\***continuative**, *kün tün'ü ā-tō*, continuator, *kün tün'ü ā-tēr*, s. continuateur, m.

**continue**, *kün tün'ü*, v. a. & n. continuer, demeurer, durer || persévérer.

**continued**, *kün tün'üē*, a. continué || **continuél** || \* -ly, ad. continuellement, continûment.

\***continuer**, *kün tün'ü ēr*, s. continuateur, m.

**continuity**, *kün tün'ü t'ī*, s. continuité, suite, f.

**continuous**, *kün tün'ü üs*, a. continu || -ly, ad. sans cesse, continûment.

**contort**, *kün tōr't*, v. a. tordre. **contorted**, *kün tōr'tēd*, a. tordu, tors || (bot.) tortue.

**contortion**, *kün tōr' shün*, s. contorsion, grimace, f.

**contortionist**, *kün tōr' shün-ist*, s. celui qui fait des contorsions || acrobate, homme serpent, m.

**contour**, *kün tōr*, s. contour, m., circonférence, f.

**contra**, *kün trā*, pr. d'autre part || -bass, s. (mus.) contrebasse, f.

**contreband**, *kün trā bānd*, s. contrebande, f. || ~ of war, contrebande de guerre, f.

**contreband**, *kün trā bānd*, a. de contrebande.

**contraband**, *kün trā bānd*, v. a. faire la contrebande.

**contrabandist**, *kün trā bānd-ist*, s. contrebandier, m.

**contract**, *kün trākt*, s. contrat, pacte, m. || adjudication, f.

**contract**, *kün trākt*, v. a. & n. abréger, raccourcir || **contracter** || se rétrécir || faire un contrat || to ~ a cold, s'enrhumer, prendre froid, gagner, attraper un froid.

\***contractedly**, *kün trākt' ēd-lī*, ad. par contraction.

\***contractedness**, *kün trākt' ēd nēs*, s. resserrement, rétrécissement, m.

**contractibility**, *kün trākt' ī-bīl' ītī*, **contractility**, *kün trākt' īl' ītī*, s. contractibilité, f.

**contractible**, *kün trākt' ī-bī*, a. contractile. [contractant.]

**contracting**, *kün trākt' īng*, a. **contraction**, *kün trākt' shün*, s. contraction, f. || raccourcissement, m. || (math.) abréviation, f.

**contractor**, *kün trākt' lōr*, s.

contractant, fournisseur, entrepreneur, m.

**contradict**, *kün trā dīkt*, v. a. contredire, contrarier.

\***contradictor**, *kün trā dīkt' ēr*, s. contradicteur, m.

**contradiction**, *kün trā dīkt' shün*, s. contradiction, f., contredit, m., contrariété, f. || **spirit of ~**, s. esprit de contradiction, m.,

\***contradictions**, *kün trā dīkt' shüs*, a. contradictoire, opposé.

\***contradictionsness**, *kün trā dīkt' shüs nēs*, s. contradiction, f.

**contradictorily**, *kün trā dīkt' ēr lī*, ad. contradictoirement.

**contradictoriness**, *kün trā dīkt' ēr ī nēs*, s. contradiction, opposition, f.

**contradictory**, *kün trā dīkt' ēr ī*, s. proposition contradictoire, f.

**contradictory**, *kün trā dīkt' ēr ī*, a. contradictoire.

**contradistinct**, *kün trā dīstīngkt'*, a. distingué, opposé.

**contradistinction**, *kün trā dīstīngkt' shün*, s. distinction par les qualités opposées, f.

**contradistinctive**, *kün trā dīstīngkt' tw*, a. marquant une distinction tranchée.

**contradistinguish**, *kün trā dīstīngkt' gwīsh*, v. a. distinguer par les qualités opposées.

**contraffsüre**, *kün trā fīsh' üs*, s. (chr.) contre-fsüre, f.

**contraindicate**, *kün trā īn- dīkat*, v. a. (méd.) indiquer le contraire.

\***contraindication**, *kün trā īn dī kat' shün*, s. (méd.) contre-indication, f.

**contralto**, *kün trāl'tō*, s. (mus.)

\***contramure**, *kün trā mūr*, s. (fort.) contre-mur, m.

**contraposition**, *kün trā pō-zīsh' nēs*, s. opposition, f.

**contrariety**, *kün trā rī' ēlī*, s. contrariété, opposition, f.

**contrarily**, *kün trā rīlī*, ad. contrairement, différemment.

**contrariness**, *kün trā rī nēs* ou *kün trā rī nēs*, s. contrariété, f.

\***contrarious**, *kün trā rī üs*, a. contraire, opposé || \* -ly, ad. au contraire, contrairement.

**contrariwise**, *kün trā rī wīz*, ad. au contraire, autrement.

**contrary**, *kün trā rī*, s. contraire, opposé, m. || on the ~, au contraire || to the ~, pour le contraire.

**contrary**, *kün trā rī*, a. contraire, opposé || ~minded, a

qui est d'un avis contraire, opposé. [trairer, contredire.]

**contrary**, *kün trā rī*, v. a. con-

**contrast**, *kün trāst*, s. contraste, m.

**contrast**, *kün trāst*, v. a. con-

**contravallation**, *kün trā vāl-lū shün*, s. (fort.) contravallation, f.

**contravene**, *kün trā vēn'*, v. a. contrevenir, enfreindre, violer.

**contravention**, *kün trā vēn'-shün*, s. contravention, infraction, opposition, f.

\***contributory**, *kün trīb' ü-tēr ī*, a. contributaire.

**contribute**, *kün trīb' ü*, v. a. & n. contribuer, payer, fournir.

**contribution**, *kün trīb' shün*, s. contribution, f., don volontaire, m. || (com.) assurance mutuelle, f.

**contributive**, *kün trīb' ü t'w*, i. qui contribue.

**contributor**, *kün trīb' ü tēr*, s. qui contribue, collaborateur, m.

\***constraste**, *kün trīs'tū*, v. a. affliger, contrister.

**contrite**, *kün trīt*, a. contrit, brisé || -ly, ad. avec componction.

**contrition**, *kün trīsh' nēs*, s. contrition, f., repentir, m.

**contrivable**, *kün trīb' übl*, a. qui peut être trouvé, qu'on peut arranger, combiner.

**contrivance**, *kün trīv' āns*, s. invention, i., plan, complot, artifice, m.

**contrive**, *kün trīv'*, v. a. & n. inventer, projeter, concevoir, essayer, venir à bout, trouver

\***contriver**, *kün trīv' ēr*, s. inventeur, m.

**control**, *kün trōl'*, s. contrôle, m., inspection, autorité, f. || without ~, sans gêne || to have ~ over oneself, maîtriser ses passions, exercer de l'empire sur soi-même.

**control**, *kün trōl'*, v. a. contrôler, gouverner, surveiller || to ~ oneself, se contrôler.

**controllable**, *kün trōl' übl*, a. sujet à contrôle, gouverné.

**controller**, *kün trōl' lēr*, s. contrôleur, m.

**controllership**, *kün trōl' lēr-shīp*, s. charge de contrôleur, f.

**controlment**, *kün trōl' mēt*, s. contrôle, m., inspection, surveillance, f.

**controversial**, *kün trōv' ēr-shāl*, a. controversé, contesté, de polémique.

**controversy**, *kün trōv' ēr sī*, s.

controverse, dispute, f., procès, m. || polémique, f. || lutte, f., différend, m.

controvert, *kôn trô vèrt'*, v. a. débattre, contredire, contro-verser.

controvertible, *kôn trô vèrt'-i bl*, a. contestable, controvert-sable.

controvertist, *kôn trô vèrt'-ist*, s. controvertiste, m.

contumacious, *kôn tū mā-shus*, a. obstiné, opiniâtre, re-vêche || -ly, ad. opiniâtrément.

contumaciousness, *kôn tū mā-shus nēs*, contumacy, *kôn tū mā sī*, s. opiniâtréité, obstination, f. || (*jur.*) contumace, f.

contumelious, *kôn tū mē'li us*, a. outragant, offensant, injurieux || -ly, ad. avec outrage, d'une manière offensante.

contumely, *kôn tū mē'li*, s. affront, outrage, m., insulte, grossièreté, f.

confuse, *kūn tūz'*, v. a. piler, broyer || confusionner.

confusion, *kūn tū'zhūn*, s. confusion, meurti-issure, f.

conundrum, *kūn un'di um*, s. mauvaise plaisanterie, turlupina-de, f., quelibet, m.

convalescence, *kôn vā lēs-sēs*, convalescency, *kôn vā lēs-sēs sī*, s. convalescence, f.

convalescent, *kôn vā lēs-sēt*, s. convalescent, m.

convalescent, *kôn vā lēs-sēt*, a. convalescent || -hospital, s. hospice pour les convalescents, m. | convalescent.

convenable, *kūn vēn'ābl*, a. convene, *kūn vēn'*, v. a. & n. assembler, convoquer || s'assembler.

convener, *kūn vēn'ēr*, s. qui convoque, président, m.

convenience, *kūn vēn'ēns*, \*convenience, *kūn vēn'ēns sī*, s. convenance, aise, commodité, conformité, f. || at your ~, selon vos convenances, à votre aise.

convenient, *kūn vēn'sēt*, a. convenable, commode, aisé || -ly, ad. convenablement, commodément. | monastère, m.

convent, *kôn vēnt'*, s. couvent, convent, *kôn vēnt'*, v. a. & n. citer, ajourner || se réunir.

conventicle, *kūn vēn'tī kl*, s. conventicule, conciliabule, m.

\*conventicler, *kūn vēn'tī kl-ēr*, s. qui fréquente les conventicules.

convention, *kūn vēn'shūn*, s. rassemblement, m., convention, assemblée, f., contrat, m.

conventional, *kūn vēn'shūn-āl*, a. conventionnel || -ly, ad. conventionnellement.

conventionalism, *kūn vēn'shūn al'iz m*, s. routine, f., us et coutumes, pl.

conventionalist, *kūn vēn'shūn al'ist*, s. formaliste, m.

conventionality, *kūn vēn'shūn al'itē*, s. qualité de ce qui est conventionnel.

\*conventionaly, *kūn vēn'shūn ēl'ē*, a. conventionnel, réglé par convention.

\*conventioner, *kūn vēn'shūn ēr*, s. membre d'une convention, m.

\*conventionist, *kūn vēn'shūn ist*, s. contractant, m.

conventual, *kūn vēn'tū al*, s. conventuel, moine, religieux, m. | conventuel, monastique.

conventual, *kūn vēn'tū al*, a. converge, *kūn vēr'ē*, v. n. (*geom.*) converger.

convergence, *kūn vēr'ēns*, s. (*geom.*) convergence, f.

convergent, *kūn vēr'ēnt*, a. (*geom.*) convergent.

conversible, *kūn vērs'ā bl*, a. sociable, agréable dans la conversation.

conversableness, *kūn vērs'ā bl nēs*, s. sociabilité, f. || amabilité, f.

conversably, *kūn vērs'ā bl*, ad. d'une manière sociable, honnêtement.

conversant, *kūn vēr'sēt*, a. versé dans || familier || qui concerne || to be ~ with, être versé dans.

conversation, *kūn vērs'shūn*, s. conversation, entretien, f. || société, f., commerce, m. || to draw one into the ~, faire participer qu. à une conversation

|| to drop the ~, abandonner le sujet || to enter into ~, lier conversation.

conversational, *kūn vēr'sā-shūn al*, a. de conversation || divertissant || -ly, ad. en conversation.

conversationalist, *kūn vēr'sā-shūn al'ist*, s. personne amusante, f. | a. social, pratique.

\*conversative, *kūn vērs'atīv*, conversazione, *kūn vēr'satīvōne*, s. soirée, f.

converse, *kūn vērs*, s. conversation, familiarité, f., commerce, m. || converse, f. || (*math.*) inverse, f.

converse, *kūn vērs*, a. (*math.*) inverse, réciproque || -ly, ad. réciproquement.

converse, *kūn vērs*, v. n. con-

verser, s'entretenir || fréquenter, hanter, avoir commerce.

conversion, *kūn vēr'shūn*, s. conversion, transmutation, apostasie, f.

conversive, *kūn vērs'iv*, a. so-ciable, communicatif.

convert, *kôn vērt'*, s. converti, prosélyte, m.

convert, *kôn vērt'*, v. a. & n. convertir, changer || appliquer || se convertir.

convertir, *kūn vērt'ēr*, s. (*fam.*) convertisseur, m.

convertibility, *kūn vērt'ēbīl-itē*, s. convertibilité, f.

convertible, *kôn vērt'ē bl*, a. convertible, transmutable.

convertibly, *kôn vērt'ē bl*, ad. par la conversion, réciproque-ment. | verti, m.

\*convertite, *kôn vērt'it*, s. con-convex, *kôn vēks*, a. convexe || -ly, ad. de forme convexe.

convexity, *kôn vēks'itē*, con-convexness, *kôn vēks'nēs*, s. con-convexité, f.

convexo-concave, *kôn vēks ō-kôn kāv'*, a. convexo-concave.

convey, *kūn vā'*, v. a. porter, trans-porter, transmettre || com-muniquer, énoncer || to ~ away, emporter || to ~ in, introduire || to ~ out, mettre dehors || em-porter. | transportable.

conveyable, *kūn vā'ābl*, a. conveyance, *kūn vā'āns*, s. transport, envoi, m. || trans-mission, communication, ces-sion, f. || (*jur.*) translation de propriété, f. || acte translatif de propriété, m. || ~ by water, transport par eau, m. || by private ~, par occasion.

conveyancer, *kūn vā'ān sēr*, s. notaire qui dresse les con-trats de transport, m.

conveyancing, *kūn vā'ān-sing*, s. action de dresse des actes translatifs de propriété, f. || notariat, m.

\*conveyer, *kūn vā'ēr*, s. vol-turier, commissaire, m.

\*vicinity, *kôn vī sīn'itē*, s. voisinage, m.

convict, *kôn vīkt*, s. con-damné, forçat, m.

convict, *kôn vīkt*, a. con-damné.

convict, *kūn vīkt'*, v. a. con-vaincre, trouver coupable.

conviction, *kūn vīkt'shūn*, s. conviction, f. || (*jur.*) condam-nation, f.

convince, *kūn vīns'*, v. a. con-vaincre || mettre en évidence.

\*convincement, *kūn vīns'-ment*, s. conviction, f.

\*convincible, *kün vîns' i bl*, a. convaincant.

convincing, *kün vîns' ũng*, a. convaincant || -ly, ad. d'une manière convaincante.

convincingness, *kün vîns' ũng nês*, s. caractère convaincant, m., évidence, f.

\*convive, *kön vîv*, s. convive, m. [célèbre, joyeux.

convivial, *kün vîv' i al*, a. so-

conviviality, *kön vîv' i al' i tî*, s. bonne humeur, convivialité, f. convocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

vocate, *kön vîv' kât*, V. con-

cool, *köl*, v. a. & n. rafraîchir, refroidir || se rafraîchir, se refroidir || adoucir.

cooler, *köl'ér*, s. rafraîchisseur, m. || réfrigérant, m.

coolle, *köl'ê*, s. couli, coulee, m.

cooling, *köl' ũng*, s. rafraîchissement, m.

cooling, *köl' ũng*, s. rafraîchissement, m.

coolish, *köl'ish*, a. un peu frais, presque froid.

coolness, *köl'nês*, s. fraîcheur, froideur, f. || indifférence, f. [bouis, m.

coom, *kôm*, s. suie, f., cam-

comb, *kôm*, s. mesure de blé contenant quatre boisseaux, f.

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

coop, *kôp*, s. tonneau, m., barrique, f. || cage, f., pou-

la tête || combattre, lutter || to ~ with one, faire tête à qn.

\*copesmate, *köp's'mæt*, s. camarade, m.

copeck, *köp'pêk*, s. copeck (monnaie russe), m.

Copernican, *köp'pér'nî kân*, a. copernicien. [scribe, m.

copier, *köp'î'ér*, s. copiste, copier, *köp'î'ng*, s. faite d'un bâtiment, couronnement, m. ||

~stone, s. (arch.) pierre à bahut, f.

copious, *köp'pî'ús*, a. copieux, abondant, riche || -ly, ad. copieusement.

copiousness, *köp'pî'ús nês*, s. abondance, richesse, f.

\*copped, *köp't*, a. luppé.

coppel, *köp'pl*, s. coupelle, f.

copper, *köp'pér*, s. cuivre, m. || monnaie de cuivre, f. ||

yellow ~, cuivre jaune, laiton, m. || ~coloured, a. cuivré ||

~nose, s. nez bourgeonné, m. || ~wire, s. fil de cuivre, m. ||

~works, s. pl. manufacture de cuivre, f. || ~worm, s. mite, f., ciron, m.

copper, *köp'pér*, v. a. cuivrer.

copperas, *köp'pér'äs*, s. couperose, f. [cuivre.

copperish, *köp'pér'ish*, a. de copperplate, *köp'pér'plât*, s. taille-douce, estampe, f.

coppersmith, *köp'pér'smîth*, s. chaudronnier, m.

coppery, *köp'pér'î*, a. cuivreux, érugineux.

coppiece, *köp'pî's*, s. taillis, m.

\*coppie, *köp'pî*, V. cobble.

copra, *köp'prä*, s. coprah, m.

copse, *köps*, s. taillis, m. || ~wood, s. broussailles, f. pl.

copse, *köps*, v. a. entretenir des taillis. [tique.

coptic, *köp'tîk*, a. copte, copula, *köp'ulä*, s. copule, f.

copulate, *köp'ulät*, v. a. & n. joindre, accoupler || s'accoupler.

copulation, *köp'ulä'shün*, s. copulation, f., mariage, m. || réunion, f. [(gr.) copulatif.

copulative, *köp'ulä'tîv*, a. copy, *köp'î*, s. copie, f. ||

exemplaire, m. || exemple, f. [(jur.) expédition, f. || fair-~, mise au net, f. || rough-~, brouillon, m. || ~book, s. cahier, livre de copie de lettres, m.

copy, *köp'î*, v. a. & n. copier, transcrire, contrefaire, imiter ||

to ~ out, faire une copie.

copyhold, *köp'î'höld*, s. droit de posséder un bien pour un certain temps, m.



**corporalship**, *kôr'pô râi shîp*, s. escouade de caporal, f., caporalat, m. [corporé]

**corporate**, *kôr'pô rêl*, a. in-corporativeness, *kôr'pô rêl-nês*, s. organisation d'un corps politique, f.

**corporation**, *kôr'pô râi shûn*, s. corporation, communauté, f. **corporeal**, *kôr'pô rêl*, a. corporel, matériel || \* -ly, ad. corporellement, matériellement.

**corporeity**, *kôr'pô rêl-tî*, s. corporeité, matérialité, f.

**corporify**, *kôr'pô rêl-î fi*, v. a. corporifier. [Saint-Elme, m.]

**corpulent**, *kôr'pô lûnt*, s. feu corps, *kôr*, s. corps, m.

**corpse**, *kôrps*, s. cadavre, m. **corpulence**, *kôr'pû lûns*, **corpulency**, *kôr'pû lûn-sî*, s. corpulence, f., embonpoint, m.

**corpulent**, *kôr'pû lûnt*, a. corpulent, replet, gras.

**Corpus-Christi-day**, *kôr-pûs kris'tî dâi*, s. Fête-Dieu, f.

**corpuscule**, *kôr'pûs-sûl*, s. corpuscule, atome, m.

**corpuscular**, *kôr'pûs' kû lûr*, a. corpusculaire.

**corradiation**, *kôr râ dî â-shûn*, s. réunion des rayons de lumière en un point, f.

**correct**, *kôr'rékt*, a. correct, exact || châtié || -ly, ad. correctement, exactement.

**correct**, *kôr'rékt*, v. a. corriger || châtier, punir || retoucher || adoucir || -ed copy, copie corrigée, f.

**correction**, *kôr'rék'shûn*, s. correction, f., châtiement, amendement || adoucissement, m. || house of ~, maison de correction, f. || under ~, sauf correction, sauf respect.

**correctional**, *kôr'rék'shûn-âi*, a. correctionnel || -ly, ad. correctionnellement.

**\*corrector**, *kôr'rékt'shûn-êr*, a. habitant d'une maison de correction, m.

**corrective**, *kôr'rékt'îv*, s. correctif, m., modification, f.

**corrective**, *kôr'rékt'îv*, a. correctif.

**correctness**, *kôr'rékt'nês*, s. exactitude, correction, pureté de langage, f.

**corrector**, *kôr'rékt'êr*, s. correcteur, réformateur, m.

**corrector**, *kôr'rékt'êr*, s. correcteur, m. [corrélatif]

**correlate**, *kôr'ré lâi*, v. n. être en corrélation, *kôr'ré lâi shûn*, s. corrélation, f. [corrélatif, m.]

**correlatif**, *kôr'ré lâi*, s. corrélatif, m.

**correlative**, *kôr'ré lâi-tîv*, s. correlative, *kôr'ré lâi-tîv*, a.

corrélatif, réciproque || -ly, ad. corrélativement.

**correlativeness**, *kôr'ré lâi-tîv-nês*, s. corrélation, f.

**\*correction**, *kôr'rép'shûn*, s. réprimande, censure, f.

**correspond**, *kôr'ré spôn'd*, v. n. correspondre, se rapporter, s'accorder || correspondre avec qn.

**correspondence**, *kôr'ré spôn'd-ens*, s. correspondance, f. || rapport, commerce, m. || intelligence, f. || to be in ~ with one, être en correspondance avec qn. || to keep up a ~, entretenir une correspondance.

**correspondent**, *kôr'ré spôn'd-ênt*, s. correspondant, m.

**correspondent**, *kôr'ré spôn'd-ênt*, a. correspondant, convenant, conforme || -ly, ad. à propos.

**corresponding**, *kôr'ré spôn'd-ing*, **\*corresponsive**, *kôr'ré spôn'd-siv*, a. conforme, sortable || -ly, ad. d'une manière correspondante.

**corridor**, *kôr'ri dôr*, s. corridor, m. [rigible, punissable]

**corrigible**, *kôr'rij-îbl*, a. corrigibleness, *kôr'rij-îbl-nês*, s. qualité d'être corrigible, f.

**corroborant**, *kôr'rob'ôr-ânt*, s. corroborant, m.

**corroborant**, *kôr'rob'ôr-ânt*, a. corroborant.

**corroborate**, *kôr'rob'ôr-âi*, v. a. corroborer, fortifier, confirmer.

**corroboration**, *kôr'rob'ôr-â-shûn*, s. corroboration, confirmation, f.

**corroborative**, *kôr'rob'ôr-â-tîv*, s. (méd.) corroborant, m.

**corroborative**, *kôr'rob'ôr-â-tîv*, a. corroboratif, corroborant, fortifiant.

**corrode**, *kôr'rod*, v. a. corroder, ronger.

**corrodent**, *kôr'rod-ênt*, a. corrodant, corrosif.

**corrodability**, *kôr'rod-â-bîl-tî*, **corrosibility**, *kôr'rod-sî-bîl-tî*, **corrosibleness**, *kôr'rod-sî-bîl-nês*, s. susceptibilité d'être corrodé, f.

**corrodible**, *kôr'rod-â-bîl*, **corrosible**, *kôr'rod-sî-bîl*, a. qui peut être corrodé ou rongé.

**corrosion**, *kôr'rod'shûn*, s. corrosion, f. || (fig.) destruction, f. [rosif, m.]

**corrosive**, *kôr'rod'sîv*, s. corrosif, *kôr'rod'sîv*, a. corrosif || inquiétant, tourmentant || ~ sublimate, s. corrosif

sublimé, m. || \* -ly, comme un corrosif. [s. corrosivité, f.]

**corrosiveness**, *kôr'rod'sîv-nês*, s. corrosivité, f.

**corrugant**, *kôr'rû gânt*, a. (an.) corrugateur.

**corrugate**, *kôr'rû gât*, v. a. riquer, plisser, froncer.

**corrugation**, *kôr'rû gât'shûn*, s. corrugation, f., froncement, plissement, m.

**corrupt**, *kôr'rûpt*, a. corrompu, gâté || séduit, suborné || -ly, ad. par corruption || de mauvaise foi.

**corrupt**, *kôr'rûpt*, v. a. & n. corrompre, gâter || séduire, suborner || se corrompre, se gâter.

**corrupter**, *kôr'rûpt'êr*, s. corrupteur, suborneur, m.

**corruptibility**, *kôr'rûpt-î-bîl-tî*, s. corruptibilité, f.

**corruptible**, *kôr'rûpt-î-bîl*, a. corruptible, vénal, servile.

**\*corruptibly**, *kôr'rûpt-î-bîl*, ad. d'une manière corruptible.

**corruption**, *kôr'rûpt'shûn*, s. corruption, dépravation, f. || pourriture, f. [ruptif]

**corruptive**, *kôr'rûpt'îv*, a. corruptif, *kôr'rûpt'îv*, s. corruptif, m.

**corruptness**, *kôr'rûpt'nês*, s. corruption, pourriture, f.

**\*corruptress**, *kôr'rûpt'rês*, s. corruptrice, séductrice, f.

**corsage**, *kôr'sîj*, s. corsage, m. [forban, m.]

**corsair**, *kôr'sâr*, s. corsaire, corsé, *kôr's*, V. **corpsa**. [m.]

**cors(e)let**, *kôr's-êl*, s. corselet, corset, *kôr's-êl*, s. corset, m. || ~maker, s. fabricant de corsets, m., corsetier, m., corsetière, f.

**cortege**, *kôr'tâj*, s. cortège, m., suite, f. [f. pl.]

**cortes**, *kôr'têz*, s. pl. cortès, cortical, *kôr'tîk-âi*, a. (bot.) cortical.

**corticated**, *kôr'tîk-â-têd*, n. ressemblant à l'écorce, cortical.

**corticose**, *kôr'tîk-ôz*, a. (bot.) cortiqueux.

**coruscant**, *kôr'rus'kânt*, a. brillant, éclatant, coruscant.

**coruscate**, *kôr'rus'kât*, v. a. briller, luire.

**coruscation**, *kôr'rus'kât'shûn*, s. coruscation, f., éclat, m., lueur, f. [f.]

**corvet(te)**, *kôr'vêl*, s. corvette, corybanté, *kôr'î bân'tîk*, a. corybantique.

**corymbiferous**, *kôr'îm bîf-êr-ûs*, a. (bot.) corymbifère.

**corymbosae**, *kôr'îm bôz*, a. (bot.) corymbé, corymbueux.

**coryphæus**, *kôr i f'ê us*, s. coryphée, m.

**corecant**, *kô s'ê kân't*, s. (math.) cosécante, f.

**\*cossey**, *kô x'ê*, V. cosy.

**\*cosier**, *kô x'ê r*, s. ravaudeur, bousilleur, savetier, m.

**cosily**, *kô x'ê lî*, ad. confortablement, agréablement.

**cosine**, *kô sin*, s. (math.) cosinus, m.

**cos-lettuce**, *kôs l'ê t'is*, s. (bot.)

**cosmetic**, *kôx m'ê t'ik*, s. cosmétique, m.

**cosmetic**, *kôx m'ê t'ik*, a. cosmétique, m.

**\*cosmical**, *kôx m'ê t'ik*, a. (astr.) cosmique.

**cosmogony**, *kôs m'ô g'ôn i*, s. cosmogonie, f.

**cosmographer**, *kôs m'ô g' r'â f'ê r*, s. cosmographe, m.

**cosmographical**, *kôs m'ô g' r'â f'ê k (al)*, a. cosmographique.

**cosmography**, *kôs m'ô g' r'â f'ê*, s. cosmographie, f.

**cosmological**, *kôs m'ô l'ô g' i k l*, a. cosmologique.

**cosmology**, *kôs m'ô l'ô g' i*, s. cosmologie, f.

**cosmometry**, *kôs m'ô m' ê t' r'ê*, s. cosmométrie, f.

**cosmopolitan**, *kôs m'ô p'ô l' i t'ân*, cosmopolite, *kôs m'ô p' ô l'it*, s. cosmopolite, m.

**cosmopolitan**, *kôs m'ô p'ô l' i t'ân*, a. cosmopolitain, cosmopolite.

**Cossack**, *kôs s'â k*, s. cosaque, cosset, *kôs s'ê t*, s. agneau élevé à la main, agneau privé, m. || favori, m., favorite, f.

**cost**, *kôst*, s. prix, m., frais, m. pl., dépense, f., dépens, m. pl. || **first ~**, prime ~, prix coûtant, m. || **free of ~**, gratis || sans dépens || **to my ~**, à mes dépens || **to convict in -s**, condamner aux dépens || **at ~ price**, au prix de revient, sur le pied de la facture.

**cost**, *kôst*, v. n. coûter, valoir.

**costa**, *kôst'â*, s. (bot.) côte, nervure médiane, f.

**costal**, *kôs t'âl*, a. (an.) costal.

**\*costard**, *kôs t'ê r d*, s. pomme rouge et grosse, f.

**coster-monger**, *kôst' ê r m'ung g'ê r*, s. marchand ambulancier de légumes, fruitier ambulancier, marchand des quatre saisons, m.

**costive**, *kôs t'iv*, a. constipé.

**costiveness**, *kôs t'iv n'ê s*, s. constipation, f.

**costless**, *kôs t'ê s*, a. sans frais.

**costliness**, *kôs t'ê l' n'ê s*, s. grande dépense, somptuosité, f.

**costly**, *kôs t'ê*, a. cher, cot-

teux || somptueux, opulent, de luxe.

**costmary**, *kôst' m'â r'ê*, s. (bot.) tanaisie, balsamite odorante, f.

**costume**, *kôs t'û m* ou *kôs t'û m'*, s. costume, m.

**costumed**, *kôs t'û m d'*, a. costumé, habillé.

**cosy**, *kô x'ê*, a. confortable || commode et petit || causeur.

**cot**, *kô t*, s. cabane, chaumière, f. || lit d'enfant, m. || (mar.) lit de bord, m. || **dove ~**, pigeonier, colombier, m. || **sheep ~**, parc, m.

[s. cotangente, f.]

**cotangent**, *kô t'ân g'ênt*, (math.)

**cote**, *kô t*, s. cabane, f. || rebut de laine, m. || **dove ~**, **sheep ~**, V. cot.

[s. coterie, f.]

**cote**, *kô t*, v. a. attacher, attacher, *kô t'ê r*, s. coterie, *kô t'ê r n'ê t*, a. coterne.

**cotillion**, *kô t'ê l'ion*, s. cotillon (danse), m.

**cotland**, *kô t'ân d*, s. clos, m.

**\*cotquean**, *kô t'k'ê n*, s. jocrisse, chausse-la-couche, m.

**cottage**, *kô t'ê t*, s. cabane, chaumière, f. || villa, f. || ~ piano, s. piano de campagne, m.

**cottager**, *kô t'ê t'ê r*, s. cottier, *kô t'ê r*, s. habitant d'une cabane, paysan, m.

**cotton**, *kô t'ôn*, s. coton, m. || toile de coton, f. || **gun ~**, coton-poudre, fulminant, m. || **reel of ~**, bobine de coton, f. || ~ gin, s. machine à égrouter le coton, f. || ~ growing, s. culture de coton, f. || ~ jenny, s. métier à filer le coton, m. || ~ mill, s. filature de coton, f. || ~ tree, s. (bot.) cotonnier, m. || ~ wool, s. ouate, f. || ~ yarn, s. fil de coton, m.

**cotton**, *kô t'ôn*, v. n. se cotonner || s'accorder, s'unir || **to ~ to one**, prendre qn. en amitié.

**\*cottonous**, *kô t'ôn u s*, cottony, *kô t'ôn i*, a. cotonneux.

**couch**, *kô t'ê ch*, s. lit, m., couche, f. || bergère, f. || ~ fellow, s. compagnon de lit, m. || ~ grass, s. (bot.) chiendent, m.

**couch**, *kô t'ê ch*, v. a. & n. coucher || eucher, renfermer || se coucher, être couché (f. chur.)

abaisser (la cataracte) || **to ~ in writing**, exprimer par écrit.

**couchant**, *kô t'ê ch'ân*, a. couchant, couché.

**coucher**, *kô t'ê ch'ê r*, s. oculiste qui abat la cataracte || greffier, m.

[bette, f.]

**couching**, *kô t'ê ch'ing*, s. couchouche, *kô t'ê ch'ê s*, a. sans asile.

**cougar**, *kô g'ôr*, s. cougar, puma, lion d'Amérique, m.

**cough**, *kâuf* ou *kôf*, s. toux, f. || **churchyard ~**, (méd.) toux sèche, toux de renard, f. || **whooping ~**, (méd.) toux quinteuse ou fêrme, coqueluché, f. || **to have a ~**, avoir la toux || ~ drops, ~ lozenges, s. pl. pastilles pectorales, f. pl. || ~ mixture, s. poudre pectorale, f.

**cough**, *kâuf* ou *kôf*, v. a. tousser.

**cougher**, *kâuf'ê r* ou *kôf'ê r*, s. tousseur, m., tousseuse, f.

**coughing**, *kâuf'ing* ou *kôf'ing*, s. action de tousser, toux, could, *kôul*, V. can.

[f. couldn't, *kôudn't* == could not.]

**coulter**, *kôl'tê r*, s. coutre, m.

**council**, *kôl'ê n'sîl*, s. conseil, m. || conèle, m. || **cabinet ~**, conseil des ministres, m. || **common ~**, conseil municipal || **privy ~**, conseil privé, m. || ~ of war, conseil de guerre, m. || ~ board, s. table du conseil, f. || corps de conseillers, m., séance du conseil, f. || ~ chamber, s. chambre du conseil, f.

**councillor**, *kôl'ê n'sîl'ê r*, s. conseiller, m.

**counsel**, *kôl'ê n'sêl*, s. conseil, avis, m. || consultation, f. || dessin, m. || avocat, m. || **to ask ~ of one**, demander conseil à qn. || **to hold ~**, tenir conseil || **to keep one's ~**, garder le secret, être discret || **to take ~**, recevoir des conseils.

**counsel**, *kôl'ê n'sêl*, v. a. conseiller || ~ keeper, s. personne discrète, f., confident, m. || ~ keeping, a. discret, secret.

**counsellable**, *kôl'ê n'sêl'â bl*, a. disposé à recevoir des conseils.

**counsellor**, *kôl'ê n'sêl'ê r*, s. conseiller, m. || avocat, m. || **privy ~**, conseiller privé, conseiller d'Etat, m.

**counsellorship**, *kôl'ê n'sêl'ê r'ship*, s. charge de conseiller d'Etat, f.

**count**, *kâunt*, s. nombre, compte, m. || comte, m. || ~ wheel, s. roue régulatrice de la sonnerie (d'une horloge), f.

**count**, *kâunt*, v. a. compter, calculer, supputer || **estimer** || **to ~ upon**, compter sur.



countable, *koünt' ä bl*, a. comptable.

countenance, *koünt'tén äns*, s. countenance, f., visage, m., mine, f. || air, regard, m. || protection, f. || (*fig.*) faveur, f., appui, m. || the knight of the rueful ~, chevalier de la triste figure || to be in ~, être en faveur || to change ~, changer de visage || to give ~, encourager, protéger || to put out of ~, déconcerter.

countenance, *koünt'tén äns*, v. a. soutenir, maintenir, favoriser || encourager.

countenancer, *koünt'tén äns-er*, s. protecteur, fauteur, m. counter, *koünt'ter*, s. comptoir (de boutique), m. || calculateur, m. || jeton, m. || prison, f. || écusson, m. || (*mus.*) haute-contre || \*~caster, s. teneur de livres, m. || ~jumper, s. (*jam.*) garçon de boutique, cahoc, chevalier du mètre, m.

counter, *koünt'ter*, a. & ad. contre, en opposition || to run ~to, perdre la voie, tomber en défaut || ~attraction, s. attraction en sens contraire, f. || ~bass, s. contre-basse, f. || ~bond, s. sous-garantie donnée au garant, f. || ~evidence, s. (*jur.*) déposition contradictoire, f. || ~gauge, v. a. contre-jurer || ~indication, s. contre-indication, f. || ~irritant, s. contre-stimulant, m. || ~motion, s. mouvement contraire, m. || ~opening, s. (*chir.*) contre-ouverture, f. || ~order, s. contre-ordre, m. || ~order, v. a. donner contre-ordre || ~petition, s. contre-pétition, f. || ~project, s. contre-projet, m. || ~revolution, s. contre-révolution, révolution en sens contraire de la première, f. || ~security, s. V. ~bond || ~signature, s. contresigne, m. || ~statement, s. assertion contraire, f.

counteract, *koünt'ter äkt*, v. a. agir contre, contre-balancer, compenser, contrarier, neutraliser.

counteraction, *koünt'ter äk'shun*, s. opposition, f.

counterbalance, *koünt'ter-bal äns*, s. contrepoids, m.

counterbalance, *koünt'ter-bal äns*, v. a. contre-balancer.

counterbuff, *koünt'ter buf*, s. coup rendu, contre-coup, m.

counterbuff, *koünt'ter buf*, v. a. donner un contre-coup.

\*counterchange, *koünt'ter-chäng*, s. contre-échange, m.

\*counterchange, *koünt'ter-chäng*, v. a. échanger, troquer.

\*countercharm, *koünt'ter-chärm*, s. contre-charme, m.

\*countercharm, *koünt'ter-chärm*, v. a. détruire l'effet d'un enchantement.

\*countercheck, *koünt'ter-chék*, s. opposition, f. || réprimande, force opposée, f.

\*countercheck, *koünt'ter-chék*, v. a. contrecarrer, s'opposer. [*dröo*, v. a. culquer.

\*counterdraw, *koünt'ter-draw*, s. contrelacon, imitation, f. || imposteur, fourbe, m. || fourberie, f.

counterfeit, *koünt'ter fet*, a. contrefait, faux || \*~ly, ad. par contrefaçon, faussement, en faisant semblant.

counterfeit, *koünt'ter fet*, v. a. contrefaire, imiter.

counterfeiter, *koünt'ter fet-er*, s. contrefacteur, m. || faux-monnayeur, faussaire, m.

counterfeiting, *koünt'ter fet-ing*, s. contrelacon, f.

counterfoil, *koünt'ter föyl*, s. taille, contre-taille, f.

counterfort, *koünt'ter fört*, s. contrefort, m.

counterguard, *koünt'ter gürd*, s. contre-garde, f.

counterlight, *koünt'ter lüt*, s. contre-jour, faux jour, m.

countermand, *koünt'ter-mänd*, s. contremandement, m.

countermand, *koünt'ter-mänd*, v. a. contremander.

countermarch, *koünt'ter-märch*, s. contremarche, f.

countermarch, *koünt'ter-märch*, v. n. faire une contremarche. [*s.* contremarque, f.

countermark, *koünt'ter märk*, s. contremarque, f.

countermark, *koünt'ter märk*, v. a. contremarquer.

countermine, *koünt'ter min*, s. contre-mine, f.

countermine, *koünt'ter min*, v. a. contre-miner || (*fig.*) opposer || déjouer une intrigue.

counterminer, *koünt'ter min-er*, s. contre-miner, m.

\*countermure, *koünt'ter mür*, s. (*fort.*) contre-mur, m.

\*countermure, *koünt'ter mür*, v. a. contre-murer.

\*counterpace, *koünt'ter päz*, s. mesure opposée, f.

counterpane, *koünt'ter pän*, s. courtépointe, f.

counterpart, *koünt'ter pärt*, s. (*mus.*) contre-partie, f. || copie, f.

counterplea, *koünt'ter plé*, s. (*jur.*) réplique, f.

counterplot, *koünt'ter plöt*, s. contre-ruse, f.

counterplot, *koünt'ter plöt*, v. a. contre-projeter.

counterpoint, *koünt'ter pöjnt*, s. (*mus.*) contrepoint, m.

counterpoise, *koünt'ter pöjz*, s. contrepoint, contre-poids, m.

counterpoise, *koünt'ter pöjz*, v. a. contre-peser, contre-balancer.

counterpoison, *koünt'ter pöjzn*, s. antidote, contrepoison, m.

counterproof, *koünt'ter präf*, s. contre-épreuve, f.

counterscarp, *koünt'ter skärp*, s. (*fort.*) contescarpe, f.

counterscarp, *koünt'ter skärp*, v. a. contrescarper.

counterseal, *koünt'ter säl*, v. a. contre-sceller.

countersign, *koünt'ter sün*, v. a. contresigner.

countertenor, *koünt'ter tén-er*, s. (*mus.*) haute-contre, f.

countervail, *koünt'ter väl*, s. équilibre, m.

countervail, *koünt'ter väl*, v. a. équilibrer, contre-balancer.

\*counterview, *koünt'ter vü*, s. opposition, f., contraste, m.

\*counterwork, *koünt'ter wérk*, v. a. contrecarrer, déjouer, confondre. [*tesse*, f.

countess, *koünt'tés*, s. comtesse, *koünt'ting*, s. calcul, m. || to be good at ~, être bon calculateur

~house, s. comptoir, bureau, m.

countless, *koünt'tés*, a. in-nombrable.

countified, *künt'tri fid*, a. provincial || campagnard

country, *künt'tri*, s. pays, m., contrée, campagne, f. || pays natal, m. || mother~, mère-patrie, f. || in the ~, à la campagne, en province || to go into the ~, aller à la campagne || to scour the ~, parcourir la campagne || ~ballad, s. chanson populaire, f. || ~box, s. pied-à-terre, m. || ~bred, a. élevé à la campagne || ~dance, s. contredanse, f. || ~gentleman, s. gentilhomme campagnard ou de province, m. || ~house, ~seat, s. maison de campagne, f. || ~squire, s. gentilhomme campagnard, m.

country, *künt'tri*, a. rustique, campagnard, grossier.

countryman, *künt'tri-män*, s. campagnard, villageois, m. || compatriote, m.

countrywoman, *künt'tri-wö-män*, s. femme campagnarde, villageoise, f. || compatriote, f.

*woömn*, s. paysanne, villageoise, f. || compatriote, f.

*county, köün'ti*, s. comté, département, m. || *~court*, s. cour d'assises des provinces, f. || *~town*, s. chef-lieu, m.

*coupee, köp'a*, s. coupé, m.

*couple, küp'l*, s. couple, paire, laisse, f. || *couple*, m.

*couple, küp'l*, v. a. & n. coupler, marier || s'accoupler || se marier.

*\*couplement, küp'l'ment*, s. couplet, *küp'lét*, s. couplet, distique, m., deux vers rimés, m. pl.

*coupling, küp'ling*, s. accouplement, m. || maille, f. || *~chain*, s. (c. d. f.) chaîne d'atelage, f. || *~pin*, s. boulon, m.

*coupon, köp'pön*, s. coupon, m.

*courage, kü'r'ij*, s. courage, m.

*courageous, kü'r'ij'üs nés*, s. courage, m., valeur, f. || *to damp one's* ~, décourager qn., démoraiser || *to pluck up* ~, reprendre courage || *to summon up all one's* ~, prendre son courage à deux mains.

*courageous, kü'r'ij'üs*, a. courageux || *~ly*, ad. courageusement.

*courant, kö'rünt'*, s. couranto, *kö'rünt'ö*, s. courante (danse), f. || gazette, f.

*\*courb, körb*, v. n. se courber.

*courier, köör'ier*, s. courrier, m., exprès, m.

*course, körs*, s. course, carrière, f. || cours, ordre, m., marche, f. || service (nombre de plats), m. || manière de vivre, conduite, voie, f., moyen, m. || arène, f. || terrain de course, m. || hippodrome, m. || (géol.) filon, m. || of ~, naturellement, de droit, par conséquent || *in due* ~, dans l'ordre régulier || *to attend a* ~, suivre un cours || *that is a matter of* ~, cela va sans dire || *to take a middle* ~, tenir le milieu || *to take its* ~, prendre son cours || *~s*, pl. (mar.) basses voiles, f. pl. || (méd.) règles des femmes, f. pl.

*course, körs*, v. a. & n. pour suivre, chasser || courir.

*coursier, körs'er*, s. coursier, m. || chasseur, m.

*coursing, körs'ing*, s. chasse, m.

*court, kört*, s. cour, f. || cour de justice, f., tribunal, m. || passage, cul-de-sac, m. || *criminal* ~, cour de justice, f. || *Police* ~, tribunal de police, m. || *in open* ~, en plein tribunal || *to be great at* ~, être bien à la cour || *to pay one's*

~, faire sa cour || *~baron*, s. cour foncière, f. || *~bred*, a. élevé à la cour || *~card*, s. carte peinte, figure, f. || *~chaplain*, s. chapelain du roi, m. || *~day*, s. jour où l'on administre la justice, m. || jour d'audience, m. || *~dress*, s. habit de cour, m. || *~dresser*, s. flatteur, m. || *~fashion*, s. mode de cour, f. || *~favour*, s. faveur des princes, eau bénite de cour, f. || *\*~hand*, s. écriture de palais, f. || *~house*, s. palais de justice, m. || *~leet*, s. cour foncière d'informations, f. || *~like*, a. élégant, poli || *~martial*, s. cour martiale, f., conseil de guerre, m. || *~plaster*, s. taffetas d'Angleterre, m.

*court, kört*, v. a. faire sa cour, courtoiser || flatter, cajoler || presser, solliciter.

*courteous, kert'yüs*, a. courtois, honnête, affable, civil, poli || *~ly*, ad. honnêtement, poliment, obligeamment.

*courteousness, kert'yüs'nés*, s. politesse, complaisance, f.

*courter, kört'er*, s. courtisan, flatteur, m.

*courtesan, kert'ëxän*, s. courtisane, f. || *courtesy, kert'si*, s. courtoisie, civilité, politesse, faveur, f. || *by* ~, par courtoisie || *to drop a* ~, faire une révérence.

*courtesy, kert'si*, v. n. faire la révérence || *~title*, s. titre de courtoisie, m.

*courtier, kört'yér*, s. courtisan, flatteur, m.

*courtliness, kört'linés*, s. politesse, élégance, f.

*courtly, kört'li*, a. de cour, élégant, galant.

*courtship, kört'ship*, s. cour, f. || civilité, complaisance, assiduité auprès d'une femme, f.

*courtyard, kört'yärd*, s. vestibule, m.

*cousin, küz'n*, s. cousin, m., cousine, f. || *second* ~ cousin issu de germains, m. || *~german*, s. cousin-germain, m.

*cousinship, küz'n'ship*, s. parenté, f.

*cove, köv*, s. crique, f., abri, m. || (fum.) gaillard, m. || *ter.*

*cove, köv*, v. a. cambrier, voler.

*covenant, küv'énant*, s. contrat, accord, m., convention, f.

*covenant, küv'énant*, v. n. convenir, stipuler, contracter.

*covenant, küv'énant*, s. ligueur, débiteur, covenantaire,

*covenous, köv'énüs*, a. frauduleux.

*coveny, köv'én tri*, s. ban, m. || *to send to* ~, exclure de la société || mettre au ban.

*cover, küv'er*, s. couvert, m., enveloppe, f., couvercle, m.

*abri, m., protection, f. || pré-*

*texte, m. || under* ~ of, sous le couvert de || *to get under* ~, se mettre à l'abri || *to lay a* ~, mettre un couvert.

*cover, küv'er*, v. a. couvrir, cacher, déguiser || *cover* || *to* ~ up, découvrir.

*covering, küv'er'ing*, s. couverture, f. || vêtement, m.

*coverlet, küv'er'lét*, *coverlid, küv'er'lid*, s. couverture de lit, f.

*covert, küv'ért*, s. couvert, abri, gîte, m., tanière, f. || *~way*, s. (fort.) chemin couvert, m.

*covert, küv'ért*, a. couvert, caché || à l'abri || *~ly*, ad. secrètement, en cachette.

*covertness, küv'ért'nés*, s. secret, m., ombre, f.

*coverture, küv'er'tür*, s. couverture, défense, f. || condition de la femme mariée, f.

*covet, küv'et*, v. a. & n. convoiter, ambitionner.

*covetable, küv'et'äbl*, a. convoitable || désirable.

*covetous, küv'ët'üs*, a. avide, ambitieux, avare || *~ly*, ad. avec avarice, sordidement.

*covetousness, küv'ët'üs'nés*, s. convoitise, avarice, cupidité, avidité, f.

*covey, küv'é*, s. couvée, volée.

*\*covin, küv'in*, s. fraude, f. || collusion, f.

*cow, köö*, s. vache, f. || *milch* ~, vache à lait, f. || *~berry*, s. (bot.) arelle, canneberge, f. ||

*~catcher*, s. (c. d. f.) chassapierres, m. || *~dung*, s. bouse de vache, f. || *~grass*, s. (bot.) gramin, m. || *~herd*, s. vacher, m. || *~hide*, s. peau de vache, f. || *~house*, s. vacherie, étable à vaches, f. || *~keeper*, s. vacher, m. || *\*~leech*, s. médecin vétérinaire, m. || *~parsley*, s. (bot.) cerfeuil sauvage, m. ||

*\*parsnip*, s. (bot.) borce, pascée, acanthé, f. || *~pen*, s. parc aux vaches, m. || *~wheat*, s. blé de vache, blé noir, m. || (bot.) queue-de-renard, mé-lampyre, m.

*cow, köö*, v. a. intimider, épou-

*coward, köw'erd*, s. poltron, m. || lâche, couard, m.

*cowardice, köw'erd'is*, *cow-*

*ardliness, köw'erd'linés*, s.

lâcheté, couardise, poltronnerie, f. [tron, lâche.

**coward(ly)**, *kōw'əd(lī)* a. pol-  
**cowardly**, *kōw'əd lī*, ad. en  
poltron, lâchement.

**cowboy**, *kōw'bōy*, s. (Am.)  
vacher à cheval, m. [dompté.

**cowed**, *kōw'd*, a. intimidé.  
**cower**, *kōw'ér*, v. a. abriter [il  
entourer de soins, chérir [v. n.  
se baisser, s'accroupir [se blot-  
tir, se tapir, s'affaïsser.

**cowl**, *kōwl*, s. capuchon, ca-  
puce, m.

**co-worker**, *kō wérk'ér*, s. col-  
laborateur, m. [m.

**cowpox**, *kōw'pōks*, s. vaccin.  
**cowrie**, *kōw'ri*, s. cauris  
(coquille numismale en  
Afrique), m.

**cowslip**, *kōw'slīp*, s. (bot.)  
primevère, f. [os innominé, m.

**coxa**, *kōks'ā*, s. (an.) os coxal.  
**coxcorn**, *kōks'kōm*, s. som-  
met de la tête, m. [cête (d'un  
coq), f. [ (fam.) fat, m. [petit-  
maître, m. [ (bot.) céclosie,  
amarante, f.

\***coxcornical**, *kōks kōm'ī kāl*,  
a. fat, vain. [fatuité, f.

\***coxcorn**, *kōks'kōm'ri*, s.  
**coxswain**, *kōks' sūn* ou  
*kōks'n*, V. cockswain.

**coy**, *kōy*, a. modeste, réservé [il  
-ly, ad. avec réserve, modesté-  
ment, timidement.

**coy**, *kōy*, v. a. & n. caresser [il  
être réservé.

**coyness**, *kōy'nēs*, s. réserve,  
modestie, f. [pruderie, f.

\***coz**, *kuz*, s. (fam.) cousin, m.  
**cozen**, *kūz'n*, v. a. tromper,  
duper, abuser, jouer.

\***cozenage**, *kūz'n'ij*, a. four-  
berie, duperie, f., artifice, m.

\***cozener**, *kūz'nér*, s. fourbe,  
trompeur, m.

**crab**, *krah*, s. crabe, écrevisse  
de mer, f. [personne acariâtre,  
f. [~apple, s. pomme sau-  
vage, f. [~(apple)-tree, s.  
pommier sauvage, m. [~fish,  
s. écrevisse, f. [~louse, s. pou  
du pubis, m. [morpion, m.

**crabbed**, *krah'béd*, a. revêche,  
bourru [difficile, acariâtre [il  
(style) rude [il, ad. durement,  
d'un air revêche, rudement.

\***crabbedness**, *krah'béd'nēs*,  
s. apreté, f. [il air revêche, m.,  
difficulté, rudesse, f.

\***crabby**, *krah'bī*, a. difficile.  
\***craber**, *krah'bér*, s. rat d'eau,  
m.

**crack**, *krāk*, s. fente, f. [il  
craquement, bruit, m. [défaut,  
m. [il fou, fanfaron, m. [il van-  
terie, f. [il folle, f. [il in a ~, en

un clin d'œil [il the ~ of doom,  
le dernier jugement [il ~-

**brained**, a. timbré, fou [il ~-

**hemp**, s. gibier de potence, m.

**crack**, *krāk*, v. a. & n. fendre,  
crevasse [il briser [il rendre stu-  
pide [il se fendre, se fêler [il cra-  
quer [il se vanter [il (fig.) rompre,  
briser [il to ~ a joke, faire une  
plaisanterie.

**cracked**, *krāk't*, a. fendu [il  
(fam.) timbré, idiot [il to be  
~, être timbré.

**cracker**, *krāk'tér*, s. fanfaron,  
m. [il pétard, m. [il biscuit de  
mer, m. [m.

**cracking**, *krāk'ing*, s. bruit,  
crackle, *krāk't*, s. craquement,  
bruit, m. [pétiller.

**crackle**, *krāk't*, v. n. craquer,  
**crackling**, *krāk'ling*, s. cra-  
quement, m. [lin, m.

**cracknel**, *krāk'nēl*, s. craque-  
ment, m. [il m.

**cradle**, *krād'l*, s. berceau, m. [il  
(fig.) enfance, f. [il to rock the  
~, remuer le berceau, bercer [il

**from one's ~**, dès le berceau,  
dès la plus tendre enfance [il

**~clothes**, s. pl. garniture d'un  
berceau, f.

**cradle**, *krād'l*, v. a. mettre  
dans un berceau, bercer.

**craft**, *krāft*, s. métier, m., pro-  
fession, f. [il artifice, m., four-  
berie, f. [il barque, f.

**craftily**, *krāft'īlī*, ad. artifi-  
cieusement, avec ruse.

**craftiness**, *krāft'iness*, s. ruse,  
 finesse, f., stratagème, m., astu-  
cie, f. [il vrier, artisan, m.

**craftsman**, *krāft'smān*, s. ou-  
vrier, m. [il craftsmanship, *krāft'sma-  
ship*, s. travail d'un artisan, m.

\***craftsmaster**, *krāft'smā-  
stér*, s. artisan habile, bon ou-  
vrier, m. [il cieux.

**crafty**, *krāft'ī*, a. rusé, artifi-  
cier, m. [il rocher escarpé,  
cou, m.

**cragged**, *krāg'gēd*, a. robo-  
teux, escarpé, rocailleux.

**cragginess**, *krāg'gēd'nēs*, s. état  
rocheux, m. [il de rochers.

**craggy**, *krāg'gī*, a. parsemé  
de rochers.

**crake**, *krāk*, s. (orn.) râle, m.

**cram**, *krām*, s. (fam.) men-  
songe, m. [il surmenage des étu-  
diants à l'époque des examens,  
m.

**cram**, *krām*, v. a. & n. rem-  
plir, fourrer [il farcir, engras-  
ser [il rassasier [il se farcir [il se  
bourrer [il to ~ for an exami-  
nation, piocher son examen [il

**to ~ poultry**, gaver de la vo-  
laille. [il rûme, bout-rûmé, m.

**crambo**, *krām'bō*, s. jeu de

**crammer**, *krām'mér*, s. bache-  
lier à forfait, répétiteur, m.

**cramp**, *krāmp*, s. crampe, f. [il  
obstacle, m. [il crochet, m. [il (fig.)  
gêne, entrave, contrainte, f. [il

**~fish**, s. torpille, f. [il ~iron,  
s. crampon, m.

**cramp**, *krāmp*, v. a. donner  
la crampe [il empêcher, res-  
treindre [il cramponner [il ar-  
racher [il to ~ out, tirer de  
force. [il rolle, f.

**crampit**, *krāmp'it*, s. bout-  
crampons, *krām'pōnx'*, s. pl.  
crampons, m. pl.

\***crantage**, *krān'ij*, s. droit de  
grue, m. [il whortleberry.

**cranberry**, *krān'bēr'ri*, V.  
**crane**, *krān*, s. (orn.) grue, f. [il  
(tech.) siphon, m. [il grue, f.

**crane**, *krān*, v. a.; (tech.) to  
~ up, lever, enlever, hisser au  
moyen d'une grue.

**cranesbill**, *krān'sbīl*, s. (bot.)  
bec-de-grue, m. [il (bot.) géra-  
nium, m.

**craniology**, *krā nī'ōl'ōjī*, s.  
craniologie, f. [il m.

**cranium**, *krān'itūm*, s. crâne,  
crank, *krāngk*, s. manivelle,  
f. [il détour, m. [il levier de  
cloche, m. [il crampon, m. [il

**axe coudé**, m. [il (Am.) fou,  
m. [il ~arm, s. manivelle, f. [il

**~boat**, s. bateau volage, m.

**crank**, *krāngk*, a. vigoureux,  
gaillard, éveillé, dispos [il (mar.)  
hault de côté, jaloux, volage.

\***crankle**, *krāng'kl*, s. détour,  
zigzag, m.

\***crankle**, *krāng'kl*, v. a. & n.  
couper en zigzag [il serpent.

**cranky**, *krāng'kī*, a. gaillard.

**crannied**, *krān'īd*, a. fendu,  
crevasse, gerçé.

**cranny**, *krān'ī*, s. fente,  
crevasse, gerçure, f. [il m.

**crape**, *krāp*, s. crêpe (étouffe),  
crape, *krāp*, v. a. crêper.

**crapulous**, *krāp'ūlūs*, a. em-  
puleux, ivrogne.

**crash**, *krāsh*, v. a. & n. rom-  
pre, briser [il craquer.

**crashing**, *krāsh'ing*, s. cra-  
quement, fracas, m.

**crasis**, *krā'sis*, s. tempéra-  
ment, m. [il (gr.) crase, f.

**crass**, *krās*, a. épais, gros-  
sier, crasse.

\***crassitude**, *krās'sitūd*, s.  
grosseur, épaisseur, f.

\***cratch**, *krāch*, s. crèche, f.,  
râtelier, m.

**crate**, *krāt*, s. caisse à claire-  
voie, f. [il panier à verrerie, m.

**crater**, *krātér*, s. cratère, m.

\***craunch**, *krānsh*, v. a.  
grincer les dents.

**cravat**, *krā'vāt*, s. cravate, f. cravate, *krāv*, v. a. supplier, implorer.

**craven**, *krā'vən*, s. coq battu et découragé, m. || (fig.) lâche, m. **craven**, *krā'vən*, v. a. poltron.

**craven**, *krā'vən*, v. a. intimider. \***craver**, *krā'ver*, s. demandeur, solliciteur, m.

**craving**, *krā'ving*, s. désir insatiable, m. || besoin impérieux, m.

[table, affamé.] **craving**, *krā'ving*, a. insaciable, *krā'v*, s. (orn.) jabot, m.

**crawfish**, *krāw'fish*, s. écrevisse, f. || sea-~, langoustine, f. **crawl**, *krāwl*, s. bordigue, f.

**crawl**, *krāwl*, v. n. ramper, se traîner || s'humilier || avoir la chair de poule.

**crawler**, *krāwl'ér*, s. reptile, m. **crayfish**, *krā'fish*, V. **crawfish**.

**crayon**, *krā'ūn*, s. pastel, crayon, m. || red-~, (min.) sanguine, f.

**crayon**, *krā'ūn*, v. a. crayonner. **craze**, *krāz*, v. a. briser, fracasser || étourdir || frapper de folie || déranger le cerveau || to ~ tin, brayer l'étain.

**crazed**, *krāzd*, a. écrasé, brisé || atteint de folie.

\***crazedness**, *krāz'əd nēs*, **craziness**, *krāz'īnēs*, s. fissure, fente, f. || imbécillité, f. || aliénation mentale, f. [ment.]

**crazily**, *krāz'īlī*, ad. follement. **crazy**, *krāz'ī*, a. cassé, décrépit, caduc || faible, fou.

**creak**, *krēk*, v. n. crier, craquer, glapir.

**cream**, *krēm*, s. crème, f. || clotted ~, crème aigre, caillée, f. || whipped ~, crème fouettée, f. || ~cheese, s. fromage à la crème, m. || ~coloured, a. couleur café au lait || ~jug, ~pot, s. pot à la crème, m. || ~laid, a. (papier) blanc-jaunâtre.

**cream**, *krēm*, v. a. & n. écrémier || se couvrir de crème, crémer.

**creamery**, *krēm'ér ī*, s. crèmerie, f. [crème, crémieux.]

**creamy**, *krēm'ī*, a. plein de crème, *krēs*, s. pli, faux pli, m., ancreur, f.

**crease**, *krēs*, v. a. faire un faux pli, chiffonner.

**create**, *krēat*, v. a. créer, produire, causer, constituer.

**creation**, *krēat'shun*, s. création, f. || nature, espèce, f.

**creative**, *krēat'iv*, ou *krēat'iv*, a. créateur, inventif. [m.]

**creator**, *krēat'ér*, s. créateur, **creature**, *krēat'ur*, s. créature,

f., animal, m. || être, m. || fellow-~, semblable, m. || ~comforts, s. pl. confort, m., commodités de la vie, f. pl.

**credence**, *krēd'ēns*, s. créance, foi, croyance, f. || to find ~ among, trouver créance auprès de.

[titres de foi, m. pl.] **credenda**, *krēd'ēndā*, s. pl. ardent, *krēd'ēnt*, a. croyant, *crédule* || accredité.

**credentials**, *krēd'ēn'shlz*, s. pl. lettres de créance, f. pl.

**credibility**, *krēd'ēb'īlītī*, \***credibleness**, *krēd'ēb'īnēs*, s. crédibilité, véracité, véracité, f.

[ble, digne de foi.] **credible**, *krēd'ēb'l*, a. croyable, **credibly**, *krēd'ēb'lī*, ad. d'une manière croyable.

**credit**, *krēd'it*, s. crédit, m. || foi, croyance, f. || témoignage, m. || influence, f. || on ~, upon ~, à crédit || letter of ~, s. lettre de crédit, f. || to be a ~ to, faire honneur à qn. || to gain ~, acquérir du crédit || to give ~, ajouter foi à || to give on ~, donner à crédit || to give ~ to one for, croire qn. capable de || to place to one's ~, créditer qn. de || to take upon ~, prendre à crédit.

**credit**, *krēd'it*, v. n. croire, ajouter foi à || faire crédit, donner à crédit, faire honneur à || se fier à.

**creditable**, *krēd'it'āb'l*, a. honorable, estimable.

**credibility**, *krēd'it'āb'īlītī*, s. réputation, estime, f.

**credibly**, *krēd'it'āb'lī*, ad. honorablement, honnêtement.

**creditor**, *krēd'it'ér*, s. créancier, m. [créancier, f.]

\***creditrux**, *krēd'it'rūks*, s. crédule, *krēd'it'ul*, s. crédulesse, *krēd'it'ul'ūs*, s. crédule, f. || imbécillité, f.

**credulous**, *krēd'it'ul'ūs*, a. crédule || faible d'esprit || ~ly, ad. avec crédule, crédulement.

**creed**, *krēd*, s. croyance, foi, f. || symbole, m. || the Apostles' ~, le symbole des Apôtres.

**creek**, *krēk*, s. crique, petite baie, anse, f.

**creaky**, *krēk'ī*, a. plein de détours, sinueux.

**creel**, *krēl*, s. manne à marée, carcasse, f. || panier d'osier, m.

**creep**, *krēp*, v. n. ramper || se traîner, s'humilier || to ~ away, s'éloigner en rampant, continuer son chemin en rampant || to ~ in, se couler, se glisser || (fig.) s'insinuer || to ~ on, s'avancer lentement || to ~ out,

s'esquiver || ~hole, s. terrier, refuge, m. || excuse, f. || échappatoire, f., faux fuyant, m.

**creeper**, *krēp'ér*, s. (bot.) plante rampante, f. || chenet, m. || Virginia ~, (bot.) vigne folle, vigne vierge, f. || ~s, pl. socques, m. pl.

**creeping**, *krēp'ing*, s. rampeement, m. || (méd.) fornication, f. || (fig.) manières rampantes, f. pl., flagornerie, f., ventrisme, terre, m.

**creeping**, *krēp'ing*, a. rampant || ~ly, ad. en rampant || lentement.

**cremate**, *krēmāt*, v. a. brûler, incinérer.

**cremated**, *krēmāt'ēd*, a. entaillé, échanuré.

**cremation**, *krēmāt'shun*, s. crémation, incinération des corps, f. [crématoire, m.]

**crematory**, *krēmāt'ér ī*, s. four crématoire, *krēmāt'ur*, s. crémature, f.

**crenellated**, *krēn'ēlāt'ēd* ou *krēn'ēlāt'ēd*, a. crénelé.

**crenulate**, *krēn'ūlēt*, a. (bot.) crénelé.

**creole**, *krē'ol*, s. créole, m. & f. **creosote**, *krē'osāt*, s. créosote, f. [maladies, f. pl.]

**crepane**, *krēp'ān*, s. (méd.) crepitate, *krēp'itāt*, v. n. pétiler, craquer.

**crepitation**, *krēp'it'ā'shun*, s. pétillement, m., crépitation, f. **crepon**, *krēp'ān*, s. crépon, m.

**crept**, *krēpt*, V. **creep**.

**crepuscular**, *krēpus'kūl'ér*, a. crépusculaire. [puscule, m.]

**crepuscule**, *krēpus'kūl*, s. crépuscule, *krēs'sēt*, s. croissant, premier quartier de la lune, m.

**cressant**, *krēs'sēt*, \***cressive**, *krēs'siv*, a. croissant.

**cress**, *krēs*, s. (bot.) cresson, m. || water-~, cresson de fontaine, m.

**cretset**, *krēs'sēt*, s. fanal, phare, flambeau, m., torche, f.

**crest**, *krēs't*, s. crête, huppe, f. || vivacité, fierté, f. || cimier, m.

**crest**, *krēs't*, v. a. crêter, marquer, sillonner, orner d'un cimier, d'un panache.

**crested**, *krēs't'ēd*, a. huppé || à crête || à aigrette.

**crestfallen**, *krēs't'fāl'n*, a. abattu, découragé, penaud.

**crestless**, *krēs't'lēss*, a. sans armoiries, de basse extraction, roturier. [tacé.]

**cretaceous**, *krēs'tā'shūs*, a. créétin, *krēs'tīn*, s. créétin, m.

*lūte*, hāl, fār, lāw, āsk (grāse, lūst) ; *hēre*, gēl, hēr ; *mīne*, īnn ; *nō*, hūl, prōve ;

**cretonne**, *kré tōn'*, s. cretonne, f. [sente, f. crevice, *krév'is*, s. crevasse, crevice, *krév'is*, v. a. crevasser. crew, *krō*, s. troupe, bande, f. || équipage d'un vaisseau, m. crew, *krō*, v. crew, v. n. crewel, *krō'l*, s. peloton de laine, m.

**crib**, *krīb*, s. mangeoire, crèche, étable, cabane, f. || berceau, lit d'enfant, m. || pont aux ânes, guide-âne, m. || ~ biter, s. liqueur, m.

**crib**, *krīb*, v. a. renfermer || escamoter, voler, chiper.

**cribbage**, *krīb'bū*, s. cribbage (jeu de cartes), m. || ~ board, s. planche servant au jeu de cribbage, m.

**cribble**, *krīb'bl*, s. cribble, m. **crick**, *krīk*, s. cric-crac, m. || torticolis, m., crampe, f.

**cricket**, *krīk'ēt*, s. criquet, grillon, m. || cricket (jeu), m.

**cricketer**, *krīk'ēt'ēr*, s. joueur de cricket, m. [m. crier, *krī'ēr*, s. crieur public, crime, *krīm*, s. crime, m.

**criminal**, *krīm'ināl*, s. criminel, m. **criminal**, *krīm'ināl*, a. criminel, coupable || ~ly, ad. criminellement.

**criminality**, *krīm'ināl'itē*, s. criminalité, f., crime, m., culpabilité, f.

**criminate**, *krīm'inūt*, v. a. incriminer, accuser.

**crimination**, *krīm'inūt'shūn*, s. accusation, incrimination, f.

**criminatory**, *krīm'ināt'ēr'i*, a. criminel, accusatoire.

**crimp**, *krīmp*, s. embaucheur, racleur, m.

**crimp**, *krīmp*, a. friable || fragile. [friser.

**crimp**, *krīmp*, v. a. embaucher.

**crimping-iron**, *krīmp'īng'īrn*, s. frisoir, f. || godron, m.

**crimple**, *krīmp'pl*, v. a. rider, froncer. [m.

**crimson**, *krīm'zn*, s. cramoisi, crimson, *krīm'zn*, a. cramoisi.

**crimson**, *krīm'zn*, v. a. teindre en cramoisi. [nière, f.

**crine**, *krīn*, s. crin, m. || cringe, *krīnj*, s. salut, m., courbette, soumission servile, f.

**cringe**, *krīnj*, v. n. ramper, s'abaisser || to ~ to, fuire le chien couchant auprès de qn.

**cringing**, *krīnj'īng*, s. flagorneur, m., âme vile, f.

**cringing**, *krīnj'īng*, s. soumission servile, bassesse, f.

**cringing**, *krīnj'īng*, a. servile, rampant.

**cringle**, *krīnj'gl*, s. (mar.) patte ralingue, f., anneau d'étau, m.

**crinigerous**, *krīnj'ēr'ūs*, a. couvert de poil, velu, poilu, hirsute. [sinuosité, f.

**crinkle**, *krīnj'kl*, s. pli, m., **crinkle**, *krīnj'kl*, v. a. faire des zigzags, serpenter.

**crinoline**, *krīn'ōlēn'*, s. crinoline, f. [poil, velu.

**crinose**, *krīn'ōs*, a. plein de **crinosity**, *krīn'ōs'itē*, s. état d'être chevelu, m., abondance de poil, f.

**cripple**, *krīp'pl*, s. estropié, perclus, avorton, m.

**cripple**, *krīp'pl*, v. a. estropier || mettre hors de combat || (mar.) causer des avaries.

**crippleness**, *krīp'pl'nēs*, s. état d'un estropié, m., claudication, f. [ment décisé, m.

**crisis**, *krī'sis*, s. crise, f., **crisp**, *krīsp*, a. frisé, dentelé || friable || ~ly, ad. en boucles, d'une manière crispée.

**crisp**, *krīsp*, v. a. & n. friser, denteler || se crêper, se friser.

**crispation**, *krīsp'ā'shūn*, s. crispation, f.

**crisping-iron**, *krīsp'īng'īrn*, s. fer à friser, m.

**crispness**, *krīsp'nēs*, s. état d'être crépu ou frisé, m., friasure, f. || fragilité, f. [frisé.

**crispy**, *krīsp'i*, a. crispé, **criss-cross-row**, *krīs'krōs-rō*, s. alphabet disposé en forme de croix, m.

**criterion**, *krī'tēr'īūn*, s. critérium, signe, m. [seur, m.

**critic**, *krī'tik*, s. critique, **critical**, *krī'tikāl*, a. critique, judicieux, délicat || ~ly, ad. en critique, exactement.

**criticalness**, *krī'tikāl'nēs*, s. exactitude, précision, f.

**criticise**, *krī'tī'sīz*, v. a. & n. critiquer, censurer, satiriser.

**criticism**, *krī'tī'sīzm*, s. critique, **critique**, *krī'tāk*, s. critique, censure, f.

**croak**, *krōk*, s. coassement, m. || coassement, m.

**croak**, *krōk*, v. a. coasser || coasser, crier.

**croaker**, *krōk'ēr*, s. messager de malheur, m. || grognon, m.

**crochet**, *krō'shā*, s. crochet à broder, m. [ter.

**crochet**, *krō'shā*, v. a. crocher.

**crook**, *krōk*, s. pot de terre, m. || suie, f. || marchand ambulant de porcelaines et verreries,

**crook**, *krōk*, v. a. & n. noircir || se noircir.

**crockery** (-ware), *krōk'ēr'ī* (*wār*), s. faïence, f., grès, m.

**crockets**, *krōk'ētz*, s. pl. (arch.) tasseaux, m. pl.

**crocodile**, *krōk'ōdīl*, s. crocodile, m. || ~s tears, s. pl. larmes de crocodile, f. pl.

**crocus**, *krōk'ūs*, s. (bot.) crocus, safran, m.

**croft**, *krōft*, s. petit clos, m. **crofter**, *krōft'ēr*, s. petit fermier, m. [f. || pécore, f.

**crone**, *krōn*, s. vieille brebis, **cronet**, *krōn'ēt*, s. couronne (aux pieds du cheval), f.

**crony**, *krōn'i*, s. ami intime, compère, m. || old ~, vieille connaissance, f.

**crook**, *krōk*, s. croc, crochet, m. || boulette, f. || (fig.) détour, m. || by hook or by ~, de façon ou d'autre, à bis et à blanc || ~-back, s. bossu, m. || ~-backed, a. bossu, voûté.

**crook**, *krōk*, v. a. & n. courber, plier || se courber, faire coude.

**crooked**, *krōk'ēd*, a. courbé, tortu, bossu || pervers, revêché || ~ly, ad. de travers, tortueusement.

**crookedness**, *krōk'ēd'nēs*, s. courbure, sinuosité, f.

**croon**, *krōn*, v. a. & n. bourdonner, fredonner, roucouler.

**crop**, *krōp*, s. jabot, estomac d'un oiseau, m. || épi de blé, m. || moisson, f. || cheval écourté, m. || ~-eared, a. qui a les oreilles coupées, essorillé, bretaudé || ~-sick, a. malade d'indigestion || ~-sickness, s. indigestion, f.

**crop**, *krōp*, v. a. & n. couper, écourter || moissonner || bretauder. [sité.

**cropper**, *krōp'pōl*, a. rassa-

**cropper**, *krōp'pōl*, s. pigeon grand-gosier, m. || to come a ~, (fam.) tomber tout de son long, donner du nez en terre.

**croquet**, *krōk'kū*, s. croquet, m.

**crozier**, *krōk'hēr*, s. crosse, houlette, f.

**cross**, *krōs*, s. croix, f. || (fig.) peine, affliction, f., malheur, m.

**cross**, *krōs*, a. oblique || contraire, opposé || pervers, contradictoire, malheureux || ~ as two sticks, grogneur || ~, prp. & ad. au travers de, à travers, de travers || hot ~ bun, s. gâteau du Vendredi-Saint || ~ armed, a. (avec) les bras croisés || (bot.) à pales croisées || opposé, croisé || ~-bar,

s. croisée, f. || ~bar-shot, s. boulet ramé, m. || \*~bite, s. tromperie, duperie, f. || \*~bite, v. a. tromper, duper || ~bones, s. pl. os croisés, m. pl. || ~breed, s. race croisée, f. || ~cut, s. chemin de traverse, raccourci, m. || ~examination, s. interrogatoire fait artificieusement, interrogatoire contradictoire, m. || ~examine, v. a. interroger contradictoirement || ~eyed, a. louche, louchant || ~fire, s. (mil.) feu croisé, m. || ~grained, a. qui a des fibres irrégulières || (fig.) pervers || to be ~grained, avoir l'esprit mal tourné || ~hatch, v. a. contre-bacher || ~legged, a. les jambes croisées || ~piece, s. entretoise, traverse, f. || ~purpose, s. propos interrompu, m., contradiction, f., contresens, malentendu, m. || ~énigme, f. || to play at ~purposes, se contrecarrer || ~question, v. a. (jur.) interroger contradictoirement || ~road, s. chemin de traverse, m. || ~row, s. alphabet, m. || ~section, s. coupe transversale, f. || ~trees, s. pl. (mar.) barres de hune, f. pl. || \*~way, s. chemin de traverse, m. || ~wind, s. vent contraire, m. || ~ly, ad. en travers, malheureusement, de mauvaise humeur.

**cross, krôs, v. a.** croiser || traverser || contredire, contrarier || contrecarrer, franchir || to ~ a cheque, tirer deux lignes parallèles sur le recto d'un chèque pour assurer qu'il n'est négociable que par les personnes accréditées dans les banques || to ~ oneself, se croiser.

**crossbill, krôs'bîl, s.** bec croisé, m. || f.

**crossbow, krôs'bô, s.** arbalète, **crossbowman, krôs'bômn, s.** arbalétrier, m.

**crossing, krôs'sîng, s.** endroit où l'on traverse, m. || (c. d. f.) croisement, m. || ~sweep(er), s. balayeur des carrefours, m.

**crossness, krôs'nês, s.** intersection, f. || méchanceté, malice, mauvaise humeur, f.

**crosswise, krôs'wîz, ad.** en croix, en travers, en sautoir.

**crotch, krôch, s.** crochet, hameçon, m.

**crochet, krôch'et, s. (mus.)** noire, f. || étal, m. || caprice, m. || bizarrerie, lubie, marotte, f. || ~rest, s. (mus.) soupir, m.

**crotchety, krôch'et'i, a.** capricieux, fantasque.

**croton-oil, krô'tûn ôil, s.** huile de croton tiglium, f.

**crouch, krôuch, v. n.** se baisser, se coucher, ramper || flatter. **crouchingly, krôuch'îng lî, ad.** servilement.

**croup, krôp, s.** croupion, m., croupade (d'un cheval), f. || (vét.) croup, m. || pade, f.

**croupade, krôp'ad', s.** croupier, **krôp'îer, s.** croupier (au jeu), m.

**crow, krô, s.** corneille, f. || levier, m. || barre, f. || chant du coq, m. || ~carion~, (orn.) corneille noire, corbaine, f. || as the ~flies, en droite ligne || to have a ~ to pluck with one, avoir maille à partir avec qn. || ~s-foot, s. (bot.) renoncule, f. || (mar.) araignée, f. || (mil.) chausse-trappe, f.

**crow, kro, v. n.** irr. coquetter || se vanter, triompher || to ~ over, chanter victoire.

**crowbar, krô'bâr, s.** pince, f., levier de fer, m.

**crowd, krôid, s.** foule, presse, populace, f. || espèce de violon, f. || to get through the ~, percer la foule.

**crowd, krôid, v. a. & n.** presser, fouler, entasser, encombrer || se rassembler en foule, s'attrouper || to ~ in, enfiler || entasser || to ~ out, sortir en foule || to ~ on sail, (mar.) faire force de voiles.

**crowded, krôid'ed, a.** pressé, rempli, bondé, foule.

**\*crowder, krôid'er, s.** joueur de violon, ménétrier, m.

**crowding, krô'îng, s.** coquetterie, chant du coq, m.

**crown, krôwn, s.** couronne, guirlande, f. || sommet, m. || calotte, f. || (mar.) collet, m. || (fig.) accomplissement, m. || forme (d'un chapeau), f. || ton-sure, f. || (fig.) royauté, puissance, f. || ~agent, s. procureur du roi, de la république, m. || ~glass, s. verre de cristal, cristal, m. || ~jewels, s. pl. joyaux de la couronne, m. pl. || ~land, s. domaine de la couronne, m. || ~prince, s. prince héritier, m. || ~scab, s. teigne, f. pl. || ~wheel, s. roue de rencontre, f. || ~work, s. (fort.) couronnement, m.

**crown, krôwn, v. a.** couronner || dâmer (un pion) || to ~ all, pour y mettre le comble, pour combler. || crucial.

**crucial, krô'shîâl, a. (chim.)**

**cruciate, krô'shîâl, v. a.** tourmenter, torturer. || m.

**crucible, krô'sîbl, s.** creuset, **cruciferous, krô'sîf'érûs, a.** crucifère.

**\*crucifier, krô'sîf'îer, s.** qui crucifie, bourreau, m. || flx, m.

**crucifix, krô'sîf'îks, s.** crucifixion, **krô'sîf'îshûn, s.** cruciflement, cruciflement, m., crucifixion, f.

**cruciform, krô'sîf'ôrm, a.** en forme de croix.

**crucify, krô'sîf'î, v. a.** crucifier, attacher à la croix, mettre en croix.

**crude, krôd, a.** cru || âpre || indigeste || imparfait || ~ly, ad. crûment.

**crudeness, krôd'nês, crudity, krô'dîti, s.** crudité, f. || indigestion, f.

**cruel, krô'el, a.** cruel, inhumain, féroce, sanguinaire || ~ly, ad. cruellement, inhumainement, horriblement.

**cruelness, krô'el'nês, cruelty, krô'el'tî, s.** cruauté, inhumanité, barbarie, f.

**cruet, krô'et, s.** burette, f., huiler, vinaigrier, m. || ~stand, s. porte-huiler, m.

**cruse, krôz, s.** petite tasse, petite coupe, f. || (mar.) course, croisière, f. || to go on a ~, aller en croisière. || croiser.

**cruse, krôz, v. n. (mar.)** cruiser, **krôz'er, s. (mar.)** croiseur, m.

**crumb, krûm, s.** mie, miette, f. || ~scoop, s. ramasse-miettes (brosse ou couteau), m. || ~tray, s. ramasse-miettes (auge), m.

**crumble, krûm'bl, v. a. & n.** émietter, émietter || réduire en poudre || tomber en poussière, s'écraser insensiblement || to ~ away, tomber en ruines.

**crummy, krûm'mî, a.** plein de mie || tendre.

**\*crump, krûmp, a.** bossu, voûté || courbé, crochu.

**crumplet, krûmp'let, s.** sorte de galette anglaise, f.

**crumple, krûmp'pl, v. a.** chiffonner, faire des plis, rider || froisser.

**\*crumpling, krûmp'plîng, s.** pomme ratatinée, f.

**crunch, krûnsh, v. a.** croquer. **crupper, krûp'pîr, s.** croupière d'une selle, f. || croupe, f.

**crural, krô'râl, s. (an.)** crural, m. || f.

**crusade, krô'sâd, s.** croisade, **crusader, krô'sâd'ér, s.** croisé, m.

lâte, hât, fûr, laû, âsk (grâss, lûst); hûro, gél, hêr; mîne, înn; nê, hêt, prôve;

**cruset**, *krò'sèl*, s. creuset, m.  
**crush**, *krùsh*, s. froissement,  
 choc, m. || écrasement, m.

**crush**, *krùsh*, v. a. & n.  
 écraser, briser || froisser || op-  
 primer, décourager, renverser,  
 ruiner || se condenser. [m.]

**crusher**, *krùsh'èr*, s. briseur,  
**crushing**, *krùsh'ing*, s. broi-  
 lement, écrasement, m. || ~mill,  
 s. concasseur, écraseur, m.

**crushing**, *krùsh'ing*, a. (fam.)  
 distingué || a ~ blow, un coup  
 terrible, violent.

**crust**, *krüst*, s. croûte, f. || in-  
 crustation, f. || **kissing**~, (du  
 pain) boursure, f.

**crust**, *krüst*, v. a. & n. enve-  
 lopper, enduire || se croûter.

**crustacea**, *krus'tā'sē*, s. pl.  
 crustacés, m. pl. [crustacé.]

**crustaceous**, *krus'tā'sēus*, a.  
**crusted**, *krus'tēd*, a. incrusté ||

mûr, reposé, déposé (du vin).  
**crustily**, *krus'tīli*, ad. de  
 mauvaise humeur.

**crustiness**, *krus'tīnēs*, s.  
 encroûtement, m. || (fig.) mau-  
 vaise humeur, f.

**crusty**, *krus'tī*, a. couvert  
 d'une croûte || (fig.) de mau-  
 vaise humeur, rude, emporté ||

ombrageux || hargneux, morose.  
**crutch**, *krutch*, s. béquille, f. ||

croix, f. || voir de béquilles.  
**crutch**, *krutch*, v. n. se sei-  
 cry, *krā*, s. cri, m. || acclama-  
 tion, f. || lamentation, clameur,  
 f. || ~ of hounds, meute de  
 chiens, f.

**cry**, *kri*, v. a. & n. crier,  
 crier || publier, proclamer ||  
 s'écrier, se lamenter, pleurer ||

to ~ down, décrier, décri-  
 dater || s'opposer || to ~ off, se  
 débarrasser, se dépitier || to ~

out, s'écrier, pousser des cris ||  
 to ~ up, louer, vanter, prôner ||

to ~ fire, crier au feu || to ~

for aid, crier au secours ||

to ~ one's eyes out, se gâter  
 les yeux à force de pleurer,  
 pleurer à en perdre la vue.

**craving**, *krā'ing*, s. cri, m.  
 (verser des larmes) action d'  
 pleurer, f., pleurs, m. pl.

**craving**, *krā'ing*, a. criant || a  
 ~ shame, scandal, scandal  
 criant, inouï, m. [f.]

**crypt**, *kript*, s. crypte, voûte,  
 \*cryptical, *kript'ik(ā)*, a.  
 secret, caché, occulte.

**cryptogam**, *kript'ōgām*, s.  
 (bot.) cryptogame, f.

**cryptographic(al)**, *kript'ō-  
 graf'ik(ā)*, a. cryptographique.

**cryptography**, *kript'ōg'rā'fī*,  
 s. écriture en chiffres, f. || crypto-  
 graphie, stéganographie, f.

**crystal**, *kris'tāl*, s. cristal, m.  
**crystal(line)**, *kris'tāl(tīn)*, a.  
 cristallin, de cristal.

**crystallisation**, *kris'tāl tī-  
 zā'shūn*, s. cristallisation, f.

**crystallise**, *kris'tāl tīz*, v. a.  
 & n. cristalliser || se cristal-  
 liser.

**crystallising-pan**, *kris'tāl-  
 tīz'ing pān*, s. (chim.) cristal-  
 lisateur, m.

**crystallography**, *kris'tāl-  
 lōg'rā'fī*, s. cristallographie, f.

**cub**, *kūb*, s. petit d'un animal,  
 m. || an unlicked ~, (fam.)  
 un ours mal léché.

**cub**, *kūb*, v. n. laire des pe-  
 tits, mettre bas.

**cubature**, *kūbā'tūr*, s. action  
 de cuber, f. || (géom.) cubature,  
 f. || cubage, m.

**cubby-hole**, *kūb'bī hōl*, s. pe-  
 tite armoire, f.

**cube**, *kūb*, s. (géom.) cube,  
 m. || ~root, s. (géom.) racine  
 cubique, f.

**cube**, *kūb*, v. a. cuber.

**cubeb(s)**, *kūb'ēb(x)*, s. (bot.)  
 cubèbe, m. [bique, cube.]

**cubic(al)**, *kūb'ik(ā)*, a. cu-  
**cubicle**, *kūb'ikl*, s. division  
 cloisonnée d'un dortoir, f.

**cubit**, *kūb'it*, s. coudée (me-  
 sure), f. [d'une coudée.]

**cubital**, *kūb'itāl*, a. long  
 \*cucking-stool, *kuk'ing stōl*,  
 s. sellette de correction, f.

\*cuckold, *kuk'ōld*, s. cor-  
 nard, coeu, m. [coeu.]

\*cuckold, *kuk'ōld*, v. a. faire  
 cuckoo, *kook'ō*, s. (orn.) cou-  
 cou, m. || ~clock, s. pendule à  
 coucou, f. [capuchonné.]

**cucullate**, *kū'kulāt*, a. en-  
 cucumber, *kū'kumb'r*, s. con-  
 combre, m. || ~frame, s.  
 châssis aux concombres.

**cucurbit**, *kū'kēr'bīt*, s. (chim.)  
 cucurbitate, f.

**cucurbitaceous**, *kū'kēr'bītā-  
 sēus*, a. (bot.) cucurbitacé.

**cud**, *kud*, s. nourriture dé-  
 posée dans la panse, f. || pan-  
 de (des ruminants), f. || chique de  
 tabac, f. || to chew the ~,  
 ruiner, remâcher || méditer

~bear, s. couleur violette, f.  
 prune de Monsieur, f.

**cuddle**, *kūd'dī*, v. n. se tapir,  
 se tenir coi || s'embrasser étroi-  
 tement.

**cuddy**, *kūd'dī*, s. (mar.) cui-  
 sine d'un navire, f. || vestibule,  
 m.

**cudgel**, *kūj'ēl*, s. tricot, bâ-  
 ton, gourdin, m. || to take up

the ~s for one, prendre la dé-  
 fense de qn. || ~play, s. es-  
 crime au bâton ou à la  
 canne, f. [rossor.]

**cudgel**, *kūj'ēl*, v. a. battre,  
**cudgeller**, *kūj'ēll'r*, s. spa-  
 dassin, bretteur, m.

**cudgelling**, *kūj'ēll'ing*, s. bas-  
 tonnade, f.

**cue**, *kū*, s. queue, f. || ré-  
 clame, f. || (théât.) réplique, f. ||  
 (fig.) avis, mot, m. || instruc-  
 tion, f. || veine, f. || mot du  
 guet, m. || conseil, m. || hu-  
 meur, fantaisie, f. || in (good)

~, de bonne humeur || to give  
 one his ~, emboucher qn., le  
 mâcher à qn., faire le bec à  
 qn. || to miss ~, (billard), faire  
 un manque de touche, faire  
 fausse queue.

**cue**, *kū*, v. a. tresser en queue.  
**cuff**, *kūf*, s. coup de poing,  
 m. || revs d'une manche, m. ||  
 coup de patte, m.

**cuff**, *kūf*, v. a. & n. donner  
 des coups de poing, souffleter ||  
 se battre à coups de poing.

**cuirass**, *kwi'rās*, s. cui-  
 rasse, f. [cuirassier, m.]

**cuirassier**, *kwi'rās'sēr*, s.  
 \*cuish, *kwi'sh*, \*cuiss, *kwi's*,  
 s. cuissard, m.

**culinary**, *kū'līn'ērī*, a. de  
 cuisine, culinaire. [s.]

**cull**, *kūl*, v. a. cueillir || choi-  
 cullender, *kū'lēn'dēr*, V. co-  
 lander. [qui choisit.]

**culler**, *kū'l'r*, s. qui cueille,  
 \*cullion, *kū'līūn*, s. coquin,  
 gueux, m. || drôle, m. || nigaud,  
 m. || (bot.) orchis, m.

\*cullionly, *kū'līūn'li*, a. &  
 ad. de gueux, bas, vil || de drôle,  
 vilement.

**cullis**, *kū'līs*, s. coulis, m.  
 \*cully, *kū'li*, s. dupe, f., im-  
 bécile, m. [tromper.]

\*cully, *kū'li*, v. a. duper,  
 culmerifous, *kū'l mī'f'ēr ūs*, a.  
 (bot.) culmifère.

**culminate**, *kū'l'mīnāt*, v. n.  
 (astr.) culminer.

**culmination**, *kū'l'mīnā'shūn*,  
 s. (astr.) culmination, f.

**culpability**, *kū'l'pā'bīl'itē*, s.  
 culpabilité, f.

**culpable**, *kū'l'pā'bī*, a. cou-  
 pable, blâmable.

**culpably**, *kū'l'pā'bīlī*, ad. d'une  
 manière coupable, criminelle-  
 ment.

**culprit**, *kū'l'prīt*, s. coupable,  
 accusé, m. || criminel, m., cri-  
 minelle, f.

**cult**, *kūlt*, s. culte, m.

**culter**, *kū'l't'r*, s. coutre, soc,  
 m.

*hōy*; *bōy*; *fōt*, *tūbe*, *tūb*. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**cultivable**, *kūl'fivābl*, a. cultivable. [tiver || améliorer]

**cultivate**, *kūl'fivāt*, v. a. cultiver. [cultivation, *kūl'fivā'shūn*, s. cultivation, culture, f.]

**cultivator**, *kūl'fivā'tēr*, s. cultivateur, m.

**culture**, *kūl'tūr*, s. culture, f. **cultured**, *kūl'tūrd*, a. cultivé || éclairé || a ~ man, un homme du monde.

**culver**, *kūl'vēr*, s. pigeon, m. || pigeon ramier, m. [levrine, f.]

**culverin**, *kūl'vēr'in*, s. couculvert, *kūl'vēr't*, s. souterrain, m. || (c. d. f.) conduit souterrain, ponceau, m. || rigole, f. || petit aqueduc, m.

**cumber**, *kūm'bēr*, v. a. embarrasser, incommoder.

**cumbersome**, *kūm'bēr'sūm*, a. embarrassant, incommode || -ly, ad. d'une manière embarrassante.

**cumbrance**, *kūm'brāns*, s. encombrement, embarras, m., gêne, f.

**cumbrous**, *kūm'brūs*, a. incommode || -ly, ad. d'une manière embarrassante. [m.]

**cumin**, *kūm'in*, s. (bot.) cumun, *kūm'ūlāt*, v. a. accumuler, amasser.

**cumulation**, *kūm'ūlā'shūn*, s. accumulation, f. [cumulatif, *kūm'ūlāt'iv*, a.]

**cuneated**, *kū'nē'āted*, a. cuneiforme, *kū'nē'ī'fōrm*, (an.) cuneiforme.

**cunning**, *kūn'ning*, s. adresse, habileté, ruse, f., artifice, m., fourberie, f.

**cunning**, *kūn'ning*, a. habile, adroit, rusé, artificieux || fin || -ly, ad. artificieusement, avec ruse.

**cunningness**, *kūn'ning'nēs*, s. ruse, finesse, fourberie, f.

**cup**, *kūp*, s. coupe, tasse, f., gobelet, m. || (bot.) calice, m. || ventouse, f. || parting~, stirrup~, coup de l'étrier, m. || in one's ~s, dans les vagues du Seigneur || ~ and ball, bilboquet, m. || ~bearer, s. échanson, m. || ~shaped, a. en forme de coupe. [rifer]

**cup**, *kūp*, v. a. ventouser, **cupboard**, *kūb'bērd*, s. buffet, m. || armoire, f.

**\*cupboard**, *kūb'bērd*, v. a. mettre dans un buffet.

**cupel**, *kū'pēl*, s. coupelle, f.

**cupellation**, *kū'pēl'ā'shūn*, s. coupellation, f.

**cupful**, *kūp'fūl*, s. tasse, tasse pleine, f.

**cupidity**, *kū'pid'itē*, s. cupidité, f., désir déréglé, m.

**cupola**, *kū'pōlā*, s. coupole, f., dôme, m.

**cupper**, *kūp'pēr*, s. sacrificateur, m. || ventouseur, m.

**cupping**, *kūp'ping*, s. application de ventouses, f. || ~glass, s. ventouse, f.

**cupreous**, *kū'prē'ūs*, a. cupreux. [cupulé, *kū'pūlē*, a. (bot.)]

**cur**, *kēr*, s. chien dégénéré, roquet, horet, m.

**curability**, *kūr'ā'bīl'itē*, **curableness**, *kūr'ā'bīl'nēs*, s. curabilité, f. [guérissable, *kūr'ā'bī*, a.]

**curable**, *kūr'ā'bī*, a. curable, **curaçoa**, *kūr'ā'sō*, s. curaçao (liqueur), m.

**curacy**, *kūr'ā'sī*, **curateship**, *kūr'ēt'ship*, s. cure, f. || vicariat, m. [pasteur, m.]

**curate**, *kūr'ēt*, s. vicaire, **curative**, *kūr'ā'tiv*, a. curatif.

**curator**, *kūr'ā'tēr* ou *kūr'ā'tēr*, s. curateur, m. || administrateur, m.

**curb**, *kērb*, s. frein, m. || gourmette, f. || restreinte, f. || (de puits) margelle, f. || ~bit, s. mors avec gourmette, m. || ~chain, s. gourmette, f.

**curb**, *kērb*, v. a. mettre un frein, gourmer || tenir en bride || restreindre. [dure de pavé, f.]

**curbstone**, *kērb'stōn*, s. bordure, *kēr'kū'mā*, s. (bot.) curcuma, m. || (bot.) souchet, m.

**\*curd**, *kērd*, v. a. coaguler, cailler, figer.

**curdle**, *kērd'l*, v. a. & n. coaguler || se coaguler, se cailler.

**curd(s)**, *kērd(s)*, s. pl. lait caillé, m. [caillé, *kērd'ī*, a.]

**curdy**, *kērd'ī*, a. coagulé, **cure**, *kūr*, s. cure, f. || guérison, f., traitement, m. || ~of souls, charge d'âmes, f.

**cure**, *kūr*, v. a. guérir, remédier || confire.

**cureless**, *kūr'lē's*, a. incurable, inguérissable.

**curer**, *kūr'er*, s. médecin, **curfew**, *kēr'fū*, s. couvre-feu, m. || ~bell, s. couvre-feu, m.

**curiality**, *kūr'ial'itē*, s. privilège de la cour, m.

**curing**, *kūr'ing*, s. guérison, f. || to be past~, être incurable || ~house, s. purgerie, f.

**curio**, *kūr'io*, s. curion, m.

**curiosity**, *kūr'io'sitē*, s. curiosité, rareté, f. || ~shop, s. magasin de raretés, m.

**curious**, *kūr'ius*, a. curieux || rare, extraordinaire || exact, propre, élégant, délicat, re-

cherché || -ly, ad. curieuse-ment, attentivement, exactement, élégamment.

**curl**, *kērl*, s. boucle de cheveux, frisure, f. || to come out of~, se défriser || ~paper, V.

**curling-paper**.

**curl**, *kērl*, v. a. & n. friser, boucler, tisser || se friser, se boucler || s'entortiller || to ~ up, friser. [courlis, m.]

**curlaw**, *kērl'ū*, s. courlieu, **curliness**, *kērl'ī'nēs*, s. frisure, f.

**curling**, *kērl'ing*, s. frisure, f. || ~irons, ~tongs, s. pl. frisoir, fer à friser, m. || ~paper, s. papillote, f.

**curly**, *kērl'ī*, a. frisé, bouclé || (fig.) onduleux || ~headed, a. à tête frisée.

**curmudgeon**, *kēr'mū'jōn*, s. avare, ladre, m.

**curmudgeonly**, *kēr'mū'jōn'lē*, a. avare, vilain, ladre.

**currant**, *kūr'rānt*, s. (bot.) groseille, f. || gadelle, f. || raisin de Corinthe, m. || black~, cassis, m. || red~, groseille rouge, f. || ~bush, s. groseillier, m. || gadelier, m.

**currency**, *kūr'rēns'ī*, s. circulation, f., cours, m., contenance, f. || legal~, monnaie légale, f. || paper~, papier-monnaie, m. || to give ~ to, donner cours à. [m.]

**current**, *kūr'rēnt*, s. courant, **current**, *kūr'rēnt*, a. courant, **current**, *kūr'rēnt*, m. commun || to pass ~, avoir cours || -ly, ad. qui coule sans interruption || généralement || continuellement || couramment. [m.]

**curricule**, *kūr'rik'l*, s. cabriolet, **curriculum**, *kūr'rik'ūlūm*, s. cours d'étude, m.

**currier**, *kūr'riēr*, s. corroyeur, m.

**currish**, *kūr'rish*, a. hargneux, brutal || -ly, ad. rudement, brutalement.

**curishness**, *kūr'rish'nēs*, s. humeur brutale, f.

**curry**, *kūr'ri*, s. curry, m., épice des Indes, f. || ~powder, s. curry, m.

**curry**, *kūr'ri*, v. a. corroyer || (triller) || maltraiter || to ~ favour with one, gagner la bienveillance de qn. par des flatteries. [étrille, f.]

**currycomb**, *kūr'rik'ōm*, s. curse, *kērs*, s. malédiction, imprecation, f.

**curse**, *kērs*, v. a. & n. maudire, jurer, blasphémer.

**cursed**, *kēr'sēd*, a. maudit ||



détestable || -ly, ad. abominablement, misérablement.  
**cursedness**, kër'séd nēs, s. état de celui qui est maudit, m. || noirceur, f. |teur, m.  
**curser**, kër'sēr, s. blasphémateurship, kër'shīp, s. humeur hargneuse, f.  
**cursor**, kër'sēr, s. boîte de compas à verge, f. |hâte.  
**cursorily**, kër'sēr īlī, ad. à la cursoriness, kër'sēr īnēs, s. rapidité, f.  
**curstory**, kër'sēr ī, a. rapide, léger, superficiel.  
**curst**, kër'st, v. **curse**.  
**curt**, kër't, a. court, bref, sec || -ly, ad. courtement, brièvement, m. || salope, f.  
**curtail**, kër'tāl, s. courttaud, **curtail**, kër'tāl, v. a. courttauder, écourter || retrancher, démembrer || to ~ off, priver de.  
**curtailment**, kër'tāl mēt, s. réduction, f.  
**curtain**, kër'tīn, s. rideau, m., toile, f. || (fort.) courtine, f. || to draw the ~, tirer le rideau || ~lecture, s. sermonne conjugale, m. || ~ring, s. anneau de rideau, m. || ~rod, s. tringle, f.  
**curtain**, kër'tīn, v. a. garnir de rideaux || (fig.) envelopper.  
**curtal**, kër'tāl, s. courttaud, m.  
**curtness**, kër'tnēs, s. brièveté, f. |f.  
**curts**(e)y, kër'ts, s. révérence, **curts**(e)y, kër'ts, v. n. faire la révérence. |courbe.  
**curvated**, kër'vālēd, a. courbé, **curvation**, kër'vā'shūn, s. courbure, kër'vā'tūr, s. courbure, f. || ~ of the spine, (méd.) voussure, lordose, scoliose, cyphose, f. |bure, f.  
**curve**, kër'v, s. courbe, **curve**, kër'v, v. a. courber, entr. |arrondi, entré.  
**curved**, kër'vd, a. courbé, **curvet**, kër'vēt ou kër'vēt, s. courbette, f.  
**curvet**, kër'vēt ou kër'vēt, v. n. faire des courbettes.  
**curvilinear**, kër'vīlīn'ēl, s. **curvilinear**, kër'vīlīn'ēl, a. curviligne.  
**cushion**, kōsh'n, s. coussin, **cushion**, kōsh'n, v. a. assoir sur un coussin.  
**cushioned**, kōsh'nēd, a. garni de coussins.  
**cusp**, kūs'p, s. (astr.) corne du croissant, f. || (arch.) lobe, m.

**cuspidate**(d), kūs'pī dāt(ū), a. pointu, aigu.  
**custard**, kus'tērd, s. flan, m., **custard**, kus'tērd, s. flan, m., **custodian**, kus'tōdīān, s. gardien, m.  
**custody**, kūs'tōdī, s. garde, f., emprisonnement, m., sûreté, f. || in good ~, sous bonne garde || to take into ~, arrêter, emprisonner.  
**custom**, kūs'tūm, s. coutume, habitude, f. || douane, f., droits d'entrée, m. pl. || (com.) clientèle, pratique, f., chaland, m. pl. || by ~, out of ~, par coutume || ~s inward, droits d'entrée, m. pl. || ~s outward, droits de sortie, m. pl. || ~house, s. douane, f. || ~house officer, s. douanier, m.  
**custom**, kūs'tūm, v. a. & n. payer les droits d'entrée || avoir coutume.  
**customable**, kūs'tūm ābl, a. accoutumé, commun, ordinaire, habituel.  
**customably**, kūs'tūm āblī, ad. suivant la coutume.  
**customarily**, kūs'tūm ēr īlī, ad. habituellement.  
**customariness**, kūs'tūm ēr īnēs, s. coutume, fréquence, f.  
**customary**, kūs'tūm ēr ī, s. loi des douanes, f.  
**customary**, kūs'tūm ēr ī, a. habituel, conforme à l'usage, ordinaire, coutumier.  
**customed**, kus'tūmd, a. achalandé.  
**customer**, kūs'tūm ēr, s. chaland, m. || pratique, f. || chance-~ client d'occasion, m.  
**cut**, kūt, s. tranche, coupure, f., morceau, m. || blessure, f. || pièce, f. || planche, estampe, gravure, f. || trompe, façon, f. || découpe, f. || entrechat, m. || (words) ironie incisive, f., reproche vif, mot piquant, m. || short ~, chemin de traverse, m. || under ~, filet, m. || upper ~, faux filet, m. || ~and-thrust, à tort et à travers.  
**cut**, kūt, v. a. & n. irr. couper, trancher, tailler || fendre || sculpter || traverser || se couper || percer || to ~ away, couper, ôter || to ~ down, abattre || détacher || abréger || réduire || to ~ in, (cartes) couper || to ~ off, couper, trancher || to ~ out, former || découper || assigner, adapter || surpasser || to ~ up, couper, découper || déraciner || to ~ a ball, (billard) friser une bille || to ~ a figure, faire figure, jouer un rôle || to

~ and come again, abondance, f. || to ~ capers, faire des gambades || to ~ for deal, (jeu de cartes) couper || to ~ open, ouvrir en coupant || to ~ short, couper court || interrompre || réduire || to ~ to pieces, briser en morceaux || to ~ to the heart, percer, déchirer, fendre le cœur || to ~ up rough, (fam.) se fâcher || to be ~ up, avoir le cœur déchiré.  
**cut**, kūt, a., V. cut, v. a. & n. || ~ and dry, tout fait || à froid.  
**cutaneous**, kūt'ānē'ūs, a. (an.) cutané. |d'huile, m.  
**cutch**, kūch, s. cachon, frai **cut**, kūt, a. (Am.) rusé, mard, roué, fin, rompu.  
**cuticle**, kūt'īkl, s. pellicule, f., épiderme, m. |cutaneous.  
**cuticular**, kūt'īk'ulēr, V. **cutlas**(s), kūt'lās, s. coute-las, m.  
**cutler**, kūt'lēr, s. coutelier, m. |f.  
**cutlery**, kūt'lēr ī, s. coutellerie, **cutlet**, kūt'lēt, s. côtelette, f. || veal ~, côtelette de veau, f.  
**cutpurse**, kūt'pērs, s. coupeur de bourses, m.  
**cutter**, kūt'tēr, s. instrument tranchant, m. || dent incisive, f. || cutter (bateau), m.  
**cutthroat**, kūt'thrōt, s. coupe-jarret, m.  
**cutthroat**, kūt'thrōt, a. cruel, barbare || ~ place, s. coupe-gorge, m.  
**cutting**, kūt'tīng, s. coupe, rognure, déchiqueture, f. || (c. d. f.) tranchée, f. || (hort.) bouture, f. || ~ of teeth, pousse des dents, f. || ~out board, s. emporte-pièce, m.  
**cutting**, kūt'tīng, a. piquant || satirique || -ly, ad. d'une manière piquante.  
**\*cuttle**, kūt'tl, s. (ich.) sèche, f. || mauvaise langue, f. || ~ bone, s. os de sèche, m. || ~fish, s. sèche, f.  
**cutty-pipe**, kūt'tī pīp, s. brûle-goutte, m.  
**cutwater**, kūt'wōtēr, s. (mar.) taille-mer, m. || (orn.) coupeur d'eau, bec-en-ciseaux, m.  
**Cwt.** = hundredweight.  
**cyanide**, sī'ān īd, s. (chim.) cyanide, m. |cyanite, m.  
**cyanite**, sī'ān īt, s. (chim.) cyclamen, sīk'lāmēn, s. (bot.) **eyclamen**, m. || pain de pourcoau, m.  
**cycle**, sī'kl, s. cycle, m., course, f. || vélodrome, m.

**cycling**, *sī'klīng*, s. cyclisme, m. || sport vélocipédique, m.  
**cycloid**, *sī'klōyd*, s. cycloïde, f.  
**cyclone**, *sī'klōn*, s. cyclone, m. [encyclopédie, f.]  
**cyclopædia**, *sī'klōp'edīā*, s. encyclopédie, f. [m.]  
**cyclopedic**, *sī'klōp'edīk*, a. encyclopédique.  
**cyclops**, *sī'klōps*, s. cyclope, cyclostyle, *sī'klōstīl*, s. (arch.) style à plein-cintre, m.  
**cygnet**, *sī'gnēt*, s. (orn.) jeune cygne, m.  
**cylinder**, *sī'līndēr*, s. cylindre || corps de pompe, m.  
**cylindric(al)**, *sī'līn'drīk(āl)*, a. cylindrique.  
**cymar**, *sī'mār*, s. simarre, f.  
**cymbal**, *sīm'bāl*, s. (mus.) cymbale, f. [s. cynthiopie, f.]  
**cynanthropy**, *sīn'ānthrōpī*, s. cynique, *sīn'īk*, s. cynique, misanthrope, m.  
**cynic(al)**, *sīn'īk(āl)*, a. cynique, impudent || -ly, ad. d'une manière cynique, cyniquement.  
**cynicalness**, *sīn'īkāl nēs*, cynicism, *sīn'īsīm*, s. cynisme, m., impudence, f., humeur cynique, f.  
**cynosure**, *sīn'ōsūr*, s. (astr.) petite Ourse, f. || cynosure, f.  
**cypher**, *sī'fēr*, V. cipher.  
**cypress**, *sī'prēs*; ~-tree, s. (bot.) cyprès, m. || ~grove, s. cyprière, f., bois de cyprès, m.  
**cyst**, *sīst*, **cystis**, *sīstīs*, s. tumeur, vessie, f., kyste, m.  
**Czar**, *zār*, s. czar, m.  
**Czarina**, *zār'nā*, s. czarine, f. [rēwītch, m.]  
**Czarowitz**, *zār'ōwītz*, s. cza-

## D.

**D, d, dē**, s. (quatrième lettre de l'alphabet) D, d, m. || (mus.) ré, m.  
**dab**, *dāb*, s. lambeau, m., guemille, f. || éclaboussure, f. || barbu, f. || (sch.) limande, f. || to be a ~ at a thing, (fam.) avoir le chic de.  
**dab**, *dāb*, v. a. toucher, frapper avec quelque chose de mou || danber || éponger à petits coups.  
**dabble**, *dābbl*, v. a. & n. barbouiller, éclabousser, mouiller || se vautrer dans la boue || bousiller || se mêler de qch.  
**dabbler**, *dābblēr*, s. barboteur, m. || bousilleur, m.  
**dabchick**, *dāb'chīk*, s. (orn.)

poule d'eau, f. || (orn.) plongeon, m.  
**dabster**, *dāb'stēr*, s. malin, passé maître, m. [f.]  
**dace**, *dās*, s. (ich.) vandoise, dactyl, *dāktīl*, s. ductile, m.  
**dad(dy)**, *dād(dī)*, s. papa, m.  
**dade**, *dād*, v. a. mener à la lisière. [vertical, m.]  
**dado**, *dādō*, s. (arch.) dé, fût \*daff, *dāf*, v. a. \*rejeter, repousser.  
**daffodil**, *dāf'fō dīl*, s. (bot.) asphodèle, narcisse, m.  
**daft**, *dāf*, V. daff. [dague, f.]  
**\*dag**, *dāg*, s. pistolet, m., **dagger**, *dāg'gēr*, s. poignard, m. || (typ.) croix, f. || to look ~s at one, percer ou foudroyer qch. du regard || to be at ~s drawn, être à couteaux tirés.  
**daggle**, *dāg'gl*, v. a. & n. éclabousser || s'éclabousser, se croûter. [croûte, f.]  
**\*daggletail**, *dāg'gl tāl*, a. tout **daguerreotype**, *dā'gēr'ēōtīp*, s. daguerreotype, m. [m.]  
**dahlia**, *dā'liā*, s. (bot.) dahlia, **daily**, *dā'li*, s. journal quotidien, m.  
**daily**, *dā'li*, a. journalier, quotidien || ~, ad. journellement, quotidiennement.  
**daintily**, *dān'tīlī*, ad. délicatement.  
**daintiness**, *dān'tīnēs*, s. délicatesse, irlandaise, f.  
**dainty**, *dān'tī*, s. friandise, délicatesse, f.  
**dainty**, *dān'tī*, a. délicieux, délicat, irland || élégant.  
**dairy**, *dā'ri*; ~house, s. laiterie, f. || ~woman, s. laitière, crémière, f. [tière, f.]  
**dairymaid**, *dā'ri'māld*, s. laitière, crémière, f.  
**dairymaid**, *dā'ri'māld*, s. gargon de laiterie, laitier, m.  
**dais**, *dā'is*, s. dais, m.  
**daisy**, *dā'zī*, s. (bot.) marguerite, pâquerette, f. || parvenue, m. || **ox-eye** ~, (bot.) chrysanthème, m. || ~cutter, s. cheval qui rase le gazon, m.  
**~rake**, s. râteau à gazon, m.  
**daker-hen**, *dā'kēr hēn*, s. (orn.) râle des champs, m.  
**dale**, *dāl*, s. vallée, f. || **up hill and down** ~, par monts et par vaux.  
**dalliance**, *dāl'lāns*, s. carresses, f. pl., badinage conjugal, m. || déliai, m. [folâtre, m.]  
**dallier**, *dāl'līēr*, s. badin, dally, *dāl'lī*, v. n. badiner, folâtrer, se jouer || tarder, différer.  
**dalmatic**, *dāl'māl'tīk*, s. dalmatique, f.

**dam**, *dām*, s. mère d'un animal, f. || môle, m., écluse, digue, f. || barrage, m.  
**dam**, *dām*, v. a. arrêter par un môle, diguer || to ~ up, endiguer || (fig.) contenir, arrêter.  
**damage**, *dām'ij*, s. dommage, m. || préjudice, m. || ~s, pl. (jur.) dommages, m. pl. || dommages et intérêts, m. pl. || to be liable to ~s, être sujet à dommages-intérêts || to sustain ~s, éprouver des pertes, souffrir dommage || to claim ~s, intenter une action en dommages-intérêts.  
**damage**, *dām'ij*, v. a. endommager.  
**damageable**, *dām'ij ābl*, a. dommageable.  
**damaging**, *dām'ij'īng*, a. nuisible. [prune de damas, f.]  
**damascene**, *dām ās sēn*, s. **damask**, *dām'ask*, s. damas, m. || ~rose, s. rose incarnate, f. || ~weaver, s. ouvrier de la grande navette, m.  
**damask**, *dām'ask*, a. damassé.  
**damaskeen**, *dām ās kēn*, v. a. damasser || damasquiner.  
**damaskeening**, *dām ās kēn'īng*, s. damasquinerie, f. || damasquinerie, f.  
**dame**, *dām*, s. dame, f. || femme, f. || ~school, s. école tenue par des dames, f.  
**damn**, *dām*, v. a. damner, condamner || suffire. [noble, f.]  
**damnable**, *dām'nābl*, a. damnable, **damnableness**, *dām'nābl nēs*, s. nature damnable, f.  
**damnablely**, *dām'nāblī*, ad. criminellement, damnablement.  
**damnation**, *dām'nā'shun*, s. damnation, f.  
**damnatory**, *dām'nā'tērī*, a. condamnatore.  
**damned**, *dām'd*, a. damné, détestable, maudit || **you be ~!** allez au diable!  
**damnify**, *dām'nī fī*, v. a. endommager, gâter, nuire à.  
**damp**, *dāmp*, s. humidité, f., brouillard, m., vapeur, f. || découragement, m. || **choke** ~, mouffettes, f. pl., gaz délétères, m. pl. [moite || abattu, f.]  
**damp**, *dāmp*, a. humide, **damp**, *dāmp*, v. a. humecter, mouiller || abattre, ralentir.  
**damp**, *dāmp'ēr*, s. étouffoir, m. || étouffoir, m. || bourdine, f. || registre (d'une cheminée), m.  
**dampish**, *dāmp'īsh*, a. un peu humide.  
**dampness**, *dāmp'nēs*, s. humidité, moiteur, f.

*lâte, hāt, fūr, lōw, āsk (grasse, lât); hère, gēl, hēr; mīne, kēn; nō, hōl, prōus;*

**damsel**, *dām'sel*, s. demoiselle, f. || jeune paysanne, f.

**damson**, *dām'sn*, s. (bot.) prune de damas, f. || ~tree, s. prunier de damas, m.

**dance**, *dāns*, s. danse, f. || **to lead the ~**, mener la danse || **to lead one a ~**, donner une peine inutile à qn. || **St. Vitus' ~**, danse de St. Guy, f., mal de St. Jean, m.

**dance**, *dāns*, v. a. & n. danser || **to ~ attendance**, attendre en vain, faire antichambre, faire le pied de grue.

**dancer**, *dān'sér*, s. danseur, m., danseuse, f. || **rope-~**, danseur de corde, acrobate, m.

**dancing**, *dān'sing*, s. art de danser, m. || ~class, s. leçon de danse, f. || ~master, s. maître de danse, m. || ~room, s. salle de danse, f. || ~school, s. école de danse, f.

**dandelion**, *dān'dē lī ōn*, s. (bot.) dent-de-lion, pissenlit, m.

**dandiprat**, *dān'dī prāt*, s. ragot, nabot, m. || **dorloter**.

**dandle**, *dān'dl*, v. a. bercer, **dandruff**, *dān'druf*, s. crasse de la tête, rogne, f.

**dandy**, *dān'dī*, s. petit-maitre, élégant, dandy, m.

**dandy**, *dān'dī*, a. gommeux, de petit-maitre.

**dandyism**, *dān'dīzīm*, s. mœurs de la jeunesse dorée, f. pl., la gomme. || **hible**, f.

**daneuort**, *dān'wērt*, s. (bot.) danger, *dān'jer*, s. danger, péril, m. || **to be in ~**, être en danger || **to run a ~**, courir un danger.

**dangerous**, *dān'jēr ūs*, a. dangereux, périlleux || ~ly, ad. dangereusement.

**dangle**, *dāng'gl*, v. n. pendiller, être suspendu.

**dangler**, *dāng'glér*, s. damoiseau, gaudelureau, m.

**dank(ish)**, *dāngk'ish*, a. humide, moite.

**dankishness**, *dāngk'ish nēs*, s. humidité, f.

\***dap**, *dāp*, V. dab.

**daphne**, *dāp'nē*, s. (bot.) bois-gentil, nœcéron, m.

**dapper**, *dāp'pér*, a. actif, vif, éveillé, fringant, pétillant.

\***dapperling**, *dāp'pér līng*, s. nain, m.

**dapple**, *dāp'pl*, a. pommelé, bigarré || ~grey, s. gris-pommelé, m.

**dapple**, *dāp'pl*, v. a. pommeler, bigarrer, tacher.

\***dare**, *dār*, s. défi, m.

**dare**, *dār*, v. a. et n. irr. défier, provoquer, braver || oser, avoir la hardiesse || ~devil, s. risquer tout, casse-cou, m.

\***dareful**, *dār'fūl*, a. défiant.

\***darer**, *dār'ér*, s. homme audacieux, m.

**daring**, *dār'īng*, a. hardi, audacieux || ~hardy, téméraire || ~ly, ad. hardiment, courageusement.

**daring(ness)**, *dār'īng (nēs)*, s. hardiesse, audace, f.

**dark**, *dār*, s. obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl. || ignorance, f. || **to be all in the ~**, être plongé dans les ténèbres.

**dark**, *dār*, a. sombre, obscur || mélancolique || ignorant || ~lantern, s. lanterne sourde, f. || ~as ~pitch, noir comme dans un four.

**dark(en)**, *dār'k'n*, v. a. & n. obscurcir, aveugler || s'obscurcir. || obscurcissement, m.

**darkening**, *dār'k'n īng*, s. **darkie**, *dār'kī*, s. (fam.) mulâtre, m. || obscur, sombre.

**darkish**, *dār'k'ish*, a. un peu **darkling**, *dār'k'līng*, a. ténébreux || ignorant || ~ly, ad. obscurément.

**darkness**, *dār'k'nēs*, s. obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl. || **utter ~**, obscurité complète, f.

**darksome**, *dār'ksūm*, a. obscur, sombre. || un, favorite, f.

**darling**, *dār'līng*, s. favori, **darling**, *dār'līng*, a. favori, mignon. || reprise, f.

**darn**, *dār*, s. rentraiture, f. || **darn**, *dār*, v. a. rentraire || reprendre || raccommoder. || f.

**darnel**, *dār'nēl*, s. (bot.) livraie, **darnier**, *dār'nēr*, s. rentrayeur, ravauteur, m.

**darning**, *dār'n īng*, s. rentraiture, f. || raccommodage par des reprises, m. || ~needle, s. aiguille à ravauder, f. || ~yarn, s. fil à rentraire, m.

\***darrain**, *dār'rān*, v. a. ranger en bataille, s'apprêter.

**dart**, *dārt*, s. dard, trait, javelot, m.

**dart**, *dārt*, v. a. & n. darder. lancer || jeter || voler comme un trait || **to ~ forth**, out, s'élaner, fondre.

**darter**, *dār'tér*, s. dardeur, m.

**dash**, *dāsh*, s. collision, f. froissement, m. || trait, coup, m. || petit brin, grain, m. || mélange, m., teinte, f. || ~o: a pen, trait de plume, m. || a: one ~, tout d'un coup || **to cut a ~**, faire sensation, faire | de l'éclat.

**dash**, *dāsh*, v. a. & n. heurter || éter, briser || éclaousser || arroser || mêler || raturer, effacer || confondre || saillir, s'écouler || **to ~ down**, se précipiter || **to ~ off**, expédier à la hâte || **to ~ out**, barbouiller, faire à la hâte || **to ~ in pieces**, mettre en pièces || **to ~ one's hopes**, truster les espérances de qu.

**dashed**, *dāsh't*, a. penaud.

**dashing**, *dāsh'īng*, a. brillant, pimpant || fougueux || superbe || ~ly, ad. avec éclat, élégamment.

**dastard**, *dās'tērd*, s. lâche, poltron, m.

\***dastard(ise)**, *dās'tērd īz*, v. a. intimider, effrayer.

**dastardliness**, *dās'tērd (lī)nēs*, s. lâcheté, poltronnerie, f.

**dastardly**, *dās'tērd lī*, a. lâche, poltron. || f. pl.

**data**, *dā'tā*, s. pl. données, **datary**, *dā'tēr ī*, s. dataire, m., daterie, f.

**date**, *dāt*, s. date, f. || époque, f. || durée, f. || fin, f. || (bot.) datte, f. || ~ of a coin, millésime, m. || **out of ~**, qui n'est plus d'usage, vieilli || **under ~ of**, à la date de || **to fix a ~**, prendre date || ~palm, ~tree, s. (bot.) dattier, m. || ~plum, s. (bot.) prune-datte, f.

**date**, *dāt*, v. a. dater, mettre la date. || sans bornes.

**dateless**, *dāt'lēs*, a. sans date. || **dative**, *dāt'iv*, s. (gr.) datif, m.

**dativ**, *dāt'iv*, a. (jur.) ordonné, désigné.

**daub**, *dāub*, s. barbouillage, m., croûte, f.

**daub**, *dāub*, v. a. barbouiller || enduire, pailier, déguiser || chamarrer || flagorner || séduire, corrompre || ~, v. n. faire l'hypocrite.

**dauber**, *dāub'ér*, s. barbouilleur, mauvais peintre, m. || croûton, m.

**daubing**, *dāub'īng*, s. barbouillage, m. || flatterie, f.

\***dauby**, *dāub'ī*, a. visqueux, tenace || gluant.

**daughter**, *dāw'tēr*, s. fille, f. || god-~, filleule, f. || **grand-~**, petite-fille, f. || **great-grand-~**, arrière-petite-fille, f. || **step-~**, fille d'un autre lit, belle-fille, bru, f. || ~in-law, s. belle-fille, bru, f.

**daughtery**, *dāw'tēr lī*, ad. de fille soumise, filial.

**daunt**, *dāwnt*, v. a. dompter || intimider || effrayer.

**dauntless**, *dāwnt'lēs*, a. indomptable, intrépide || ~ly, ad. intrépidement.

**dauntlessness**, *dəwnt'less-nēs*, s. intrépidité, f. [m.]

**Dauphin**, *dəw'fin*, s. dauphin, [m.]

**Dauphiness**, *dəw'finēs*, s. dauphine, f. [m.]

**davit**, *dəv'it* ou *dəv'it*, s. (mar.) davier, m. [geai, m.]

**daw**, *dəw*, s. (orn.) choucou, [m.]

**dawdle**, *dəw'dl*, v. n. fainéanter, lanterner, musser, [m.]

**dawdler**, *dəw'dlēr*, s. fainéant, m. || misard, m.

**dawdling**, *dəw'dling*, s. fainéantise, f. || goureux, [m.]

**dawdling**, *dəw'dling*, a. lan-

**dawn**, *dəwn*, s. point (m.) ou pointe (f.) du jour, aube, f. [m.]

**dawn**, *dəwn*, v. n. poindre, commencer à paraître, [m.]

**dawning**, *dəwn'ing*, s. aube, aurore, f. [m.]

**day**, *dē*, s. jour, m., journée, f. || clarté, f. || broad, open ~, grand jour, plein jour, m. ||

**Christmas**~, Noël, m. || fine ~, beau jour, m. || holy~, jour de fête, m. || New-Year's~, jour de l'an, nouvel an, m. ||

**saint's**~, fête, f. || settling~, liquidation de quinzaine, f. ||

**wedding**~, jour de noces, m. ||

**week**~, jour ouvrable, m. ||

**the livelong**~, tout le long du jour, toute la sainte journée ||

**break of**~, jour naissant, m., aube, f. || to~, this ~, aujourd'hui ||

**the next**~, le lendemain ||

**the third**~, le surlendemain ||

**every**~, tous les jours ||

**every other**~, de deux jours l'un ||

**this** ~ **sen-** night, il y a aujourd'hui huit jours ||

**the** ~ **before** **yester-** day, avant-hier ||

**the** ~ **after** **to-morrow**, après-demain ||

**some** ~ **or** **other**, un de ces jours ||

**by**~, chaque jour ||

**from** ~ **to**~, d'un jour à l'autre ||

**at an early**~, au premier jour ||

**in broad**~, en plein jour ||

**in his** ~, de son temps ||

**in these** ~, de nos jours ||

**in my younger** ~, dans mon jeune âge ||

**in the** ~ **of old**, au temps jadis ||

**all** ~ **long**, pendant toute la journée ||

**in the face of**~, en plein jour, au grand jour ||

**to be**~, faire jour ||

**to have** **one's**~, faire son temps ||

**to pass the time of**~, (fam.) faire passer le temps ||

**to turn** ~ **into** **night**, faire du jour la nuit et de la nuit le jour ||

**to win the** ~ **remporter** la victoire ||

**~book**~, s. journal, m. ||

**~dream**~, s. rêve de jour, m. ||

**~labour**~, **~work**~, s. tâche, f.,

travail d'un jour, m., journée, f. ||

**~labourer**~, s. journalier, m. ||

**~scholar**~, s. élève externe, m. ||

**~school**~, s. externat, m. ||

**~star**~, s. étoile du matin, f. ||

**daybreak**, *də'brāk*, s. point d'été, f. ||

**daylight**, *də'lit*, s. clarté du jour, f. ||

**dayspring**, *də'spring*, s. point d'été, f. ||

**daytime**, *də'tim*, s. jour, m., journée, f. ||

**daze**, *dāz*, s. pierre luisante, f. ||

**dazzle**, *dāz'xl*, v. a. & n. éblouir ||

**~séduire** || être ébloui || devenir obscur, [sement, m.]

**dazzling**, *dāz'xling*, s. éblouissant, f. ||

**dazzling**, *dāz'xling*, a. éblouissant ||

**~ly**, ad. d'une manière éblouissante, [m.]

**deacon**, *dē'kn*, s. diacre, m. ||

**deaconess**, *dē'knēs*, s. diaconesse, f. ||

**deaconry**, *dē'knri*, **deacon-** ship, *dē'knship*, s. diaconat, m. ||

**dead**, *dēd*, s. silence profond, m. ||

**in the** ~ **of night**, dans le silence de la nuit ||

**the** ~, pl. les morts, [m.]

**dead**, *dēd*, a. mort, inanimé ||

**insensible**, mélancolique ||

**inhabited** ||

**lying** ~, (de l'argent) mort, oisif ||

**~born**~, a. mort-né ||

**~calm**~, s. (mar.) calme plat, m. ||

**~centre**~, s. point mort, m. ||

**~drunk**~, a. ivre-mort ||

**~heat**~, s. course indécise ||

**~house**~, s. dépositaire, m., morgue, f. ||

**~language**~, s. langue morte, f. ||

**~letter**~, s. lettre tombée au rebut, restée en souffrance, f. ||

**~letter** office, s. bureau des rebuts, m. ||

**~march**~, s. (mus.) marche funèbre, f. ||

**~shot**~, s. bon tireur, m. ||

**~subject**~, s. (an.) sujet, m. ||

**assoupir** || évanescer, [m.]

**dead**, *dēd*, v. a. amortir, [m.]

**deadeye**, *dēd'ē*, s. (mar.) cap-de-mouton, m. ||

**deadlights**, *dēd'lit*, s. (mar.) faux sabords, m. pl. ||

**deadliness**, *dēd'līs*, s. mortalité, f. ||

**deadlock**, *dēd'lōk*, s. serrure fautive ou fautive, f. ||

**to be at** ~, être arrêté, [m.]

**deadly**, *dēd'li*, a. mortel ||

**im-** placable || ad. mortellement ||

**implacablement**, [m.]

**deadness**, *dēd'nēs*, s. mort, f. ||

**froideur**, langueur, f. ||

**insipidité**, f. ||

**deadwater**, *dēd'wātēr*, s. eau morte, f. ||

**deaf**, *dēf*, a. sourd ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

**~stone**~, s. insensibilité ||

~ as those who will not hear, il n'est pire sourd que celui qui ne veut pas entendre ||

**~mute**~, s. sourd-muet, m. ||

**~ly**, ad. sourdement, [m.]

**deafen**, *dēf'n*, v. a. rendre sourd ||

**~étourdir**, [m.]

**deafening**, *dēf'n'ing*, a. assourdissant, [f.]

**deafness**, *dēf'nēs*, s. surdité, f. ||

**deal**, *dēl*, s. quantité, partie, f. ||

**~(jeu de carte)** donne, f. ||

**bois de sapin**, m. ||

**a great** ~, une grande partie, beaucoup ||

**to lose one's** ~, perdre sa donne ||

**it is your** ~, à vous la donne, [m.]

**deal**, *dēl*, v. a. & n. distribuer ||

**dispenser**, répandre ||

**traficquer**, commercer ||

**agir**, s'entreprendre ||

**se comporter** ||

**to** ~ **by**, traiter ||

**to** ~ **in**, se mêler de, s'occuper de ||

**to** ~ **out**, répartir ||

**to** ~ **with**, traiter, agir ||

**combattre** ||

**to** ~ **ill** by one, en user mal avec qn, [m.]

**\*dealbation**, *dē āl bā' shūn*, s. (chim.) blanchiment, m. ||

**dealer**, *dēl'ēr*, s. marchand, trafiquant, m. ||

**qui donne les cartes** ||

**double**~, trompeur, fourbe, m. ||

**general**~, négociant, m. ||

**plain**~, homme de bonne foi, m. ||

**in stocks**, courtier, m. ||

**dealing**, *dēl'ing*, s. commerce, négoce, m. ||

**conduite**, f. ||

**relations**, affaires, f. pl. ||

**pro-** cédé, m. ||

**double**~, duplicité, fausseté, f. ||

**plain**~, franchise, bonne foi, f. ||

**deal**, *dēl*, V. deal, v. a. & n. ||

**dean**, *dēn*, s. doyen, m. ||

**deanery**, *dēn'ērī*, **deanship**, *dēn'ship*, s. doyenné, décanat, m. ||

**dear**, *dēr*, a. cher ||

**bien aimé** || favori ||

**coûteux** || odieux, nuisible ||

**oh** ~ (me) ! ouais ! ||

**near and** ~, qui touche de près ||

**to cost** ~, coûter cher ||

**~bought**, acheté fort cher, coûteux, f. ||

**~ly**, ad. chèrement ||

**teudrement**, [cher enfant, m.]

**dearie**, *dēri*, s. (fam.) \*dear, *dērn*, a. triste, morose, [m.]

**~dresse**, f. ||

**chereté**, f. ||

**deariness**, *dērn'ēs*, s. tendresse, famine, f. ||

**stérilité**, f. ||

**death**, *dēth*, s. mort, f., trépas, m. ||

**~diées**, m. ||

**certificate of** ~, extrait mortuaire, acte de décès, m. ||

**sentences of** ~, arrêt de mort, m. ||

**to be at** ~s door, être à deux doigts de la mort ||

**to be the** ~ of one, [m.]

lâte, hâl, fâr, lâw, âak (grâss, lâst) ; hère, gêt, hër ; mine, ên ; nû, hêt, grève ;

causer la mort de qn. || to be in at the ~, assister à l'halali || a case of life and ~, un cas de vie et de mort || to die the ~, être mis à mort || to do to ~, mettre à mort || to face ~, affronter la mort || to put one to ~, mettre qn. à mort, tuer qn. || to the ~, à mort || ~ stares him in the face, il a la mort entre les dents || ~-bed, s. lit de mort, m. || ~-blow, s. coup de mort, m. || ~-dealing, a. délectère, mortifère || ~-penalty, s. peine de mort, peine capitale, f. || ~-rattle, s. râle de la mort, m. || ~-s-head, s. tête de mort, f. || ~-warrant, s. ordre d'exécution, m. || ~-watch, s. psique pulsatoire, m., horloge de la mort, f. || ~-wound, s. blessure mortelle, f.

deathful, *dēth'fūl*, a. meurtrier, sangulaire. [mortel]

deathless, *dēth'lis*, a. immortel, *dēth'lik*, a. mortel, lugubre || léthargique.

deathly, *dēth'li*, a. ressemblant à la mort || mortel.

\*deathsman, *dēth's'mn*, s. bourreau, m.

debar, *dē bār'*, v. a. exclure, s'opposer.

debar, *dē bār'*, v. a. débarquer, *dē bār' à shūn*, s. débarquement, m.

debase, *dē bās'*, v. n. abaisser, avilir || gâter || falsifier, billonner || abâtardir || altérer.

\*debasement, *dē bās'mēt*, s. abaissement, avilissement, m. || billonage, m. || ravalement, m. || abâtardissement, m. || altération, f. [m.]

debaser, *dē bās'ér*, s. qui avilit, debasing, *dē bās'ing*, s. billonnage, m.

debasings, *dē bās'ing*, a. avilissant. [testable]

debatable, *dē bāt'ābl*, a. combatte, *dē bāt'*, s. débat, m., controverse, dispute, f. || contestation, f. || délibération, f.

debate, *dē bāt'*, v. a. & n. débattre, discuter, disputer.

debater, *dē bāt'ér*, s. disputeur, controversiste, m.

debating, *dē bāt'ing*, s. discussion, f. || ~society, s. club pour débattre, m.

debauch, *dē bāuch'*, s. débauche, f., excès, m. || to have a ~, faire la débauche.

debauch, *dē bāuch'*, v. n. débaucher, corrompre || prostituer, profaner || pervertir || entraîner.

debauched, *dē bāuch'ed*, a. dé-

bauché || ~-ly, ad. dans la débauche.

\*debauchedness, *dē bāuch'ed-nēs*, s. débauche, f.

debauchee, *dē bāuch'ē*, s. débauché, m.

debaucher, *dē bāuch'ér*, s. débaucheur, m. || corrupteur, m., corruptrice, f.

debauchery, *dē bāuch'ēr'ī*, s. débauche, f., libertinage, m.

debauchment, *dē bāuch'mēt*, s. corruption des mœurs, f.

\*debel, \*debellate, *dē bēl' (lul)*, v. a. vaincre, subjuguier, conquérir.

debenture, *dē bēn'tūr*, s. reconnaissance, f. || to make a ~, donner un reçu || ~book, s. cahier de primes, de drawbacks, m. || ~stock, s. rentes privilégiées, f. pl.

debentured, *dē bēn'tūrd*, a. qui a droit au drawback.

\*debile, *dē bil'*, a. débile, faible. [débilité, affaiblir]

debilitate, *dē bil'itāt*, v. a. débilitation, *dē bil'itā'shūn*, s. débilitation, T. || affaiblissement, m. [faiblesse, f.]

debility, *dē bil'itē*, s. débilité, débit, *dē bīt*, s. débit, m. || to carry to one's ~, porter au débit de qn. || ~account, s. compte débiteur, m.

debit, *dē bīt*, v. a. débiter.

debon(n)air, *dē bōn'ār*, a. de bon air, bien élevé, élégant || ~ly, ad. élégamment.

\*debon(n)airness, *dē bōn'ār-nēs*, s. bonhomie, élégance, honnêteté, f. [boucher]

debouch, *dē bōuch'*, v. n. débris, *dē brē*, s. débris, m.

debt, *dēt*, dette, f. || floating ~, dette flottante, f. || national ~, dette nationale, f. || out-

standing ~, dette en suspens, f. || out of ~, libéré de dettes || to be in ~, être endetté || to be in the ~ of one, être le débiteur de qn. || to recover a ~, recouvrer une dette || to run into ~, faire des dettes.

\*debted, *dē tēd*, a. endetté.

\*debtee, *dē tē*, s. créancier, m.

debtless, *dēt'lē*, a. sans dettes, exempt de dettes.

debtor, *dēt'ér*, s. débiteur, m. || ~ and creditor, (jur., com.) doit et avoir, m.

debut, *dē būt*, s. début, m.

decadal, *dēk'ād'āl*, a. composé de dix. [dizaine, f.]

decade, *dēk'ād*, s. décade, f. || decadence, *dēk'ādēs*, s. décadence, f., déclin, m.

decagon, *dēk'āgūn*, s. décagone, m. [gramme, m.]

decagram, *dēk'āgrām*, s. décacalitre, *dēk'ā lētr*, r. décacalitre, m. [logue, m.]

decalogue, *dēk'ālōg*, s. décacameron, *dēk'ām'ēr ūn*, s. décaméron, m.

decamp, *dē kāmp'*, v. a. décamper, se retirer.

\*decampment, *dē kāmp'mēt*, s. décampeement, m.

decant, *dē kānt'*, v. a. transvaser || (chim.) décanter.

decantation, *dē kān tū'shūn*, s. (chim.) décantation, f.

decanter, *dē kānt'ér*, s. carafe, f. || ~stand, s. porte-carafe, m.

decapitate, *dē kāp'itāt*, v. a. décapiter. [s. décapitation, f.]

decapitation, *dē kāp'itāt'shūn*, s. décapitation, f.

decay, *dē kā*, s. déclin, m., décadence, f., déperissement, m. || ~ of time, ravages du temps, m. pl. || to fall into ~, to go to ~, se gâter, déperir.

decay, *dē kā*, v. a. & n. affaiblir, ruiner, détruire || s'affaiblir || s'écroûler, dégenerer || se gâter, s'user, se consumer || ~ed with age, cassé de vieillesse.

decease, *dē sēs'*, s. décès, trépas, m.

decease, *dē sēs'*, v. n. décéder, mourir. [m.]

deceased, *dē sēs't*, s. défunt, deceased, *dē sēs't*, a. décédé.

deceit, *dē sēt'*, s. fraude, tromperie, f. || artifice, m. || déception, f. || supercherie, f. || perfidie, f. || ruse, f. || séduction, illusion, f. || dol, m.

deceitful, *dē sēt'fūl*, a. frauduleux, trompeur || ~ly, ad. frauduleusement.

deceitfulness, *dē sēt'fūl nēs*, s. qualité trompeuse, f. || appâts trompeurs, m. pl.

deceitless, *dē sēt'lēs*, a. sans dissimulation, loyal.

deceivable, *dē sēt'ābl*, a. facile à tromper || trompeur.

deceivableness, *dē sēt'ābl nēs*, s. facilité à être trompé, f.

deceive, *dē sēt'*, v. a. décevoir, tromper || to be ~d, se tromper.

deceiver, *dē sēt'ér*, s. trompeur, fourbe, m.

December, *dē sēm'bēr*, s. décembre, m. [cémvir, m.]

decemvir, *dē sēm'vēr*, s. dédecemviral, *dē sēm'vēr'āl*, s. dédecemviral. [dédecemvirat, m.]

decemvirate, *dē sēm'vēr'ēt*, s. décence, *dē sēs'n*, s. décence, bien-séance, f. [cennal]

decennial, *dē sēm'nē'āl*, a. dé-

**decent**, *dě'sent*, a. décent, convenable, honnête, bienséant || —ly, ad. décentement, convenablement.

\***deceptibility**, *dě'sěp'ti-bi-l'i-ti*, s. facilité à être trompé, f.

\***deceptible**, *dě'sěp'ti-bl*, a. sujet à être trompé, décevable. **deception**, *dě'sěp'sh'ün*, s. déception, tromperie, imposture, fraude, f. || **liable to** ~, sujet à être trompé.

\***deceptive**, *dě'sěp'sh'üs*, **deceptive**, *dě'sěp'tiv*, \***deceptor**, *dě'sěp'ter*, a. trompeur, déceptif || —ly, ad. d'une manière décevante.

\***deception**, *dě'sěp'sh'ün*, s. diminution, excision, f. **decession**, *dě'sěsh'n*, s. départ, m. || [enchanter.

\***decharm**, *dě'chärm*, v. a. dés-  
decidable, *dě'sid'ä-bl*, a. susceptible d'être décidé.

**decide**, *dě'sid'*, v. a. décider, résoudre.

**decided**, *dě'sid'id*, a. décidé, résolu || —ly, ad. décidément, résolument, assurément.

\***decidence**, *dě'sid'ens*, s. chute, f. || [judge, m.

**decider**, *dě'sid'er*, s. arbitre, **deciduous**, *dě'sid'üs*, a. (bot.) décidu.

**decimal**, *dě's'i-mäl*, s. (math.) décimal, m., fraction décimale, f. || **recurring** ~, (math.) fraction périodique, f.

**decimal**, *dě's'i-mäl*, a. décimal || ~fractions, s. pl. (ar.) fractions décimales, f. pl.

**decimate**, *dě's'i-mät*, v. a. prendre la dime || décaler.

**decimation**, *dě's'i-mä'sh'ün*, s. décimation, f. || dime, f.

\***decimator**, *dě's'i-mät'er*, s. décimateur, m.

**decipher**, *dě's'i-fēr*, v. a. déchiffrer || décrire, dépeindre.

**decipherable**, *dě's'i-fēr-ä-bl*, a. déchiffrable, lisible.

**decipherer**, *dě's'i-fēr'er*, s. déchiffreur, m.

**deciphering**, *dě's'i-fēr'ing*, s. déchiffrement, m.

**decision**, *dě'si'sh'ün*, s. décision, f., jugement, m., résolution, fermeté, f. || **air of** ~, air décidé, m. || **to come to** ~, en venir à une décision || ~ of character, s. caractère décidé, m.

**decisive**, *dě'si's'iv*, a. décisif || **decisive** || —ly, ad. résolument || avec décision.

**decisiveness**, *dě'si's'iv-nēs*, s. pouvoir décisif, m.

**deck**, *děk*, s. (mar.) tillac,

pont, m. || **fore**~, passavant, m. || **gun**~, pont de la batterie, m. || **half**~, pont coupé, m. || **lower**~, frane tillac, m. || **main**~, premier pont, m. || **quarter**~, gaillard d'arrière, m. || **to clear the** ~s, nettoyer le pont, faire évacuer, débayer || ~chair, s. chaise de bord, f. || ~hand, s. manœuvrier, m. || ~passenger, s. passager de pont, m.

**deck**, *děk*, v. a. couvrir || orner, parer, ajuster.

**decked**, *děkt*, a. décoré, paré.

**decker**, *děk'er*, s. décorateur, m. || **three**~, s. vaisseau à trois ponts, m. || **two**~, s. vaisseau à deux ponts, m.

**decking**, *děk'ing*, s. couverture, f. || ornement, m.

**declaim**, *děkläm'*, v. a. & n. déclamer, haranguer || défendre.

**declaimer**, *děkläm'er*, s. déclamateur, rhéteur, m.

**declamation**, *děklämä'sh'ün*, s. déclamation, harangue, f. || **empty** ~, discours vide de sens, m. || déclamateur, m.

\***declamator**, *děkläm'ä'ter*, s. **declamatory**, *děkläm'ä'ter*, a. déclamatoire.

\***declearable**, *děklär'ä-bl*, a. probable.

**declaration**, *děklär'ä'sh'ün*, s. déclaration, manifestation, f. || demande, f., arrêt, m. || **to make a** ~, faire une manifestation.

**declarative**, *děklär'ä'tiv*, a. déclaratif, qui déclare, qui annonce.

**declaratorily**, *děklär'ä'ter'i-l'i*, ad. d'une manière déclaratoire.

**declaratory**, *děklär'ä'ter'i*, a. déclaratoire, affirmatif, énonciatif.

**declare**, *děklär'*, v. a. & n. déclarer, annoncer, signifier || publier, se déclarer || **to** ~ oneself satisfied, se déclarer satisfait || **to** ~ war, déclarer la guerre.

**declared**, *děklär'id*, a. déclaré, formel, avoué, connu || —ly, ad. formellement, ouvertement.

\***declaration**, *děklär'ment*, s. déclaration, f.

**declarer**, *děklär'er*, s. déclarateur, m.

**declension**, *děklēn'sh'ün*, s. déclin, m., pente, chute, f. || déclinaison, f. || déclinable, *děklēn'ä-bl*, a. (gr.)

**declination**, *děklēn'ä'sh'ün*, s. déclination, f. || déclin, m., décadence, f. || abatement, m.,

déclination, f. || (astr., gr.) déclinaison, f.

**declinatory**, *děklēn'ä'ter'i*, s. déclinatoire, m.

**decline**, *děklēn'*, s. déclin, m., décadence, consommation, f. || **on the** ~, sur le déclin, en décadence || **to fall into a** ~, devenir pulmonique.

**decline**, *děklēn'*, v. a. & n. pencher, faire pencher, baisser || éviter, refuser, décliner || **dé-**vier || déchoir, dégénérer || tomber en décadence.

**declining**, *děklēn'ing*, a. incliné, penchant.

**declivity**, *děklēn'it*, s. déclivité, inclinaison, f.

\***declivous**, *děkliv'üs*, a. déclive, en pente.

**decoat**, *děk'öt*, v. a. faire bouillir || égréner.

**decoctible**, *děk'öt'ä-bl*, a. qui peut être infusé.

**decoction**, *děk'öt'sh'ün*, s. décoction, f. || [coller.

**decollate**, *děk'öt'lät*, v. a. décollation, *děk'öt'lät'sh'ün*, s. décollation, f. || [colorer.

**decolor**, *děk'öl'er*, v. a. décolorer, *děk'öl'er'sh'ün*, s. décoloration, f. || [colorer.

**decompose**, *děk'öp'üz*, v. a. décomposer, analyser.

**decomposition**, *děk'öp'üz'it*, a. décomposé.

**decomposition**, *děk'öp'üz'it*, s. décomposition, analyse, altération, dissolution, f.

**decompound**, *děk'öp'üz'id*, v. a. décomposer.

**decomposable**, *děk'öp'üz'id-ä-bl*, a. décomposable || réductible.

**decorate**, *děk'ör'ät*, v. a. décorer, orner, embellir.

**decoration**, *děk'ör'ä'sh'ün*, s. décoration, f. || [coratif.

**decorative**, *děk'ör'ät'iv*, a. décorateur, *děk'ör'ät'er*, s. décorateur, m. || **house**~, décorateur en bâtiment, m.

**decorous**, *děk'ör'üs*, a. bien-sant, décent, convenable || —ly, ad. décentement, convenablement. || [s. bien-séance, f.

**decorousness**, *děk'ör'üs-nēs*, s. décoricate, *děk'ör'it'ät*, v. a. décorer, peler.

**decoration**, *děk'ör'it'ät*, s. décoration, f.

**decorum**, *děk'ör'üm*, s. décorum, m., décence, f. || **to observe a** ~, observer le décorum || **to offend against** ~, choquer les bienséances.

**decoy**, *děk'öy*, s. appât, m., séduction, f. || ~bird, s. ap-

peau, m. || ~duck, s. canard privé, m.

decoy, *dē kōy*, v. a. allurer, séduire, amorcer.

decrease, *dē krēs* ou *dē krēs*, s. décroissement, m., diminution, f.

decrease, *dē krēs*, v. a. & n. diminuer || décroître.

decreasingly, *dē krēs'ing lī*, ad. en décroissance.

decree, *dē krē*, s. décret, statut, m., loi, f. || to issue a ~, lancer un décret.

decree, *dē krē*, v. a. & n. décréter, décréter, résoudre.

decurement, *dē krēmēt*, s. diminution, f., déchet, m.

decrepit, *dē krēp'it*, a. décrépité. [*chim.*] décrépiter.

decrepitate, *dē krēp'itāt*, v. a. decrepitation, *dē krēp'itāt*, s. (*chim.*) décrépitation, f.

\*decrepitness, *dē krēp'itnēs*, decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

decrepitude, *dē krēp'itūd*, s. décrépitude, f.

1. décuassation, f., entre-croisement, m.

dedicate, *dē dī'kāt*, v. a. dédier || dévouer || adresser.

dedicate(d), *dē dī'kāt(ēd)*, a. dédié, consacré.

dedication, *dē dī'kāt'shūn*, s. dédicace, consécration, f.

dedicator, *dē dī'kāt'ēr*, s. dédicateur, m.

dedicatory, *dē dī'kāt'ēr ī*, a. dédicatoire || ~epistle, s. épître dédicatoire, f.

\*dedition, *dē dī'shūn*, s. (*mil.*) dédition, f.

\*dedolation, *dē dōl'ā'shūn*, s. (*chim.*) dédolation, f.

deduce, *dē dūs*, v. a. déduire, inférer || dériver || transplanter.

\*deducement, *dē dūs'mēt*, s. conséquence, f. [*val.*]

deducible, *dē dūs'ibī*, a. déductible, *dē dūkt'*, v. a. déduire, déduire, rabattre.

deduction, *dē dūkt'shūn*, s. conclusion, f. || deduction, f., raisin, m.

deductive, *dē dūkt'iv*, a. qu'on peut déduire || ~ly, ad. conséquemment.

deed, *dēd*, s. action, f., acte, fait, exploit, m. || title~, titre, document, m. || in very ~, en vérité, véritablement || to execute a ~, faire un exploit || to take the will for the ~, prendre l'intention pour le fait. [*un acte*] céder.

deed, *dēd*, v. a. faire passer

deedful, *dēd'fūl*, a. actif, rempli d'exploits. [*lâche*]

deedless, *dēd'lēs*, a. inactif,

\*deem, *dēm*, s. pensée, f.

deem, *dēm*, v. n. juger, penser.

deemster, *dēm'stēr*, s. juge, m.

deep, *dēp*, a. & ad. profond,

creux || pénétrant || grave, sérieux || foncé (des couleurs) || rusé, fin || in the ~ of night, dans l'obscurité de la nuit || to drink ~, boire beaucoup || ~drawn, a. profondément aspiré, profond || ~laid, a. profond, bien préparé || ~mourning, s. grand deuil, m. || ~monthed, a. à voix grave || ~notion, s. pensée abstraite, f. || ~read a. versé dans la littérature, lettré || ~rooted, a. profondément enraciné || ~toned, a. à tons graves || ~ly, ad. profondément, extrêmement, sérieusement. [*creuser*] obscurcir.

deepen, *dēp'n*, v. a. enfoncer,

deepening, *dēp'n'ing*, s. enfoncement, m. [*deur*]

deepness, *dēp'nēs*, s. profond, der, daim, m., bête

sauve, f. || fallow ~, daim, m. ||

~ed ~, cerf commun, m. || to hunt ~, chasser le cerf || ~hound, s. chien de chasse, chien courant, m. || ~hunt, s. chasse à courre, f. || ~hunting, s. chasse aux bêtes sauvages, f. || ~stalker, s. traqueur, m. || ~stalking, s. chasse à l'affût, f. || ~stealer, s. braconnier, m. deface, *dē fās*, v. a. défigurer, rater || ruiner, détériorer, dégrader.

defacement, *dē fās'mēt*, s. défigurement, m., destruction, dégradation, f. [*teur*]

defacer, *dē fās'ēr*, s. destructeur de facto, *dē fās'ēr*, a. & ad. de fait || ~and de jure, de fait et de droit.

\*defalcate, *dē fāl'kāt* ou *dē fāl'kāt*, v. a. déduire, rancher, défalquer, soustraire.

defalcation, *dē fāl'kāt'shūn*, s. défalcation, déduction, f.

defalcator, *dē fāl'kāt'ēr*, s. celui qui défalque, qui décompte.

defamation, *dē fām'shūn*, s. diffamation, calomnie, f.

defamatory, *dē fām'ōr'ēr*, s. diffamatoire. [*mer*, décrier.

defame, *dē fām*, v. a. diffamer, défamé, *dē fām'ēr*, s. diffamateur, m.

default, *dē fawlt*, s. défaut, m., faute, f., crime, m. || in ~of, a. défaut de || to go by ~, faire défaut.

default, *dē fawlt*, v. a. & n. violer, manquer || faire défaut.

default, *dē fawlt'ēr*, s. homme infidèle à son devoir, à sa promesse, m. || concussionnaire, délinquant, m. || (*jur.*) défailant, m.

defaillance, *dē fawlt'shūn*, s. contre-lettre, annulation, f. || (*jur.*) abrogation, f. [*lulable*]

\*defeasible, *dē fē's'ibī*, a. annulé, *dē fēt*, s. défaite, déroute, annulation, f.

defeat, *dē fēt*, v. a. défaire, mettre en déroute || déjouer, annuler. [*ff*]

defeat, *dē fēt'ūr*, s. défaite, déroute, *dē fēt'ūr*, v. a. clarifier, raffiner.

defecation, *dē fē'kāt'shūn*, s. défécation, f., raffinage, m.

defect, *dē fēkt* ou *dē fēkt*, s. faute, défécuosité, f., défaut, m., omission, f.

\*defectibility, *dē fēkt'ibīl'ētī*, s. imperfection, f., défaut, m.

\*defectible, *dē fēkt'ibī*, a. défecueux, imparfait.

defection, *dē fēk'shūn*, s. défecution, apostasie, f.

defective, *děfekt'iv*, a. défectif || -ly, ad. défectueusement.

defectiveness, *děfekt'ivnės*, s. défectuosité, imperfection, f.

defence, *děfens*, s. défense, protection, apologie, f. || in ~ of, pour protéger || in self ~, pour sa propre défense || to make a ~, faire une apologie (justifier).

defenceless, *děfens'lės*, a. defencelessness, *děfens'lės-nės*, s. absence de moyens de défense, f., état désarmé, de faiblesse, m.

defend, *děfend*, v. a. défendre, protéger || fortifier || interdire, prohiber || to ~ oneself, se défendre.

defendable, *děfend'abl*, a. défendant, *děfend'ant*, s. défenseur, m. || (jur.) défendeur, m.

defender, *děfend'er*, s. défenseur, m. || avocat, défendeur, m.

defense, *děfens*, v. défense. défensible, *děfens'ibl*, a. défensif.

defensive, *děfens'iv*, s. défensive, f. || sauve-garde, f. || to stand on the ~, se tenir sur la défensive.

defensive, *děfens'iv*, a. défensif || -ly, ad. en état de défense, sur la défensive. [m.]

defenso, *děfens'os*, s. défends, *děfens*, v. a. & n. discuter, remettre || tarder || s'en rapporter.

deference, *děfer'ens*, s. déférence, f., respect, m., complaisance, f. || with all due ~, avec tout le respect dû.

deferent, *děfer'ent*, s. qui conduit, véhicule, m. [rent.]

deferent, *děfer'ent*, a. désé-ferential, *děfer'entšal*, a. respectueux || -ly, ad. respectueusement. [lai, m.]

deferment, *děfer'ment*, s. dé-ferrier, *děfer'ir*, s. retardataire, m.

defiance, *děf'ians*, s. défi, cartel, m. || to bid ~, défier, braver || in ~ of, en defiance de || to bid ~ to, opposer de la défiance à.

defiant, *děf'iant*, a. défiant || -ly, ad. avec défiance.

defiatory, *děf'iat'or'i*, a. de défi.

deficiency, *děf'ish'ens*, deficiency, *děf'ish'entš*, s. défaut, m., défectuosité, imperfection, insuffisance, f. || to supply, make good a ~, suppléer à l'insuffisance de.

deficient, *děf'ish'ent*, a. dé-

fectueux, imparfait, insuffisant || to be ~ in, manquer de || -ly, ad. imparfaitement, insuffisamment. [déficit, m.]

deficit, *děf'itš*, s. (com.) déficit, *děf'itš*, s. celui qui fait un défi, qui brave || brava- che, fanfaron, m.

deflading, *děf'lad'ing*, s. défillement, m. [dénfil, m.]

defile, *děf'il* ou *děf'ul*, s. défile, *děf'ul*, v. a. & n. souil-ler || débaucher || défilier || cor-rompre.

defilement, *děf'il'ment*, s. souillure, corruption, f.

defiler, *děf'al'er*, s. corrup- teur, débaucheur, m.

definable, *děf'in'abl*, a. définissable.

define, *děf'in*, v. a. & n. dé- finir, expliquer || limiter || dé- cider, déterminer.

definer, *děf'in'er*, s. définis- seur, m.

definite, *děf'init*, a. défini, exact, précis || -ly, ad. exacte- ment, précisément.

definiteness, *děf'init'nės*, s. précision, détermination, f.

definition, *děf'in'ic'ion*, s. définition, f.

definitive, *děf'init'i*, a. défini- tif, positif || -ly, ad. définitive- ment, positivement.

definitiveness, *děf'init'iv- nės*, s. défini, m., détermination, f., positif, m.

deflagrability, *děf'lagra- bil'iti*, s. combustibilité, f.

deflagrable, *děf'lagrabl*, a. combustible.

deflgrate, *děf'igrat*, v. a. (chim.) faire brûler avec flamme, flamber.

deflagration, *děf'igrat'shun*, s. (chim.) déflagration, f.

deflect, *děf'lekt*, v. n. déclin-er, détourner, dévier.

deflection, *děf'lekt'shun*, s. dé- tour, écart, m. || (astr.) décli- naison, déviation, f.

deflective, *děf'lekt'iv*, a. (bot., an.) débile.

defloration, *děf'lor'at'shun*, s. défloration, f. || (fig.) essence, crème, f.

\*deflower, \*deflowerer, *děf'lor'er*, v. a. déflorer, déflueur, flétrir.

\*deflower, \*deflowerer, *děf'lor'er*, s. qui déflore, déflora- teur, m.

defluent, *děf'liu'ent*, a. (astr.) planète qui s'éloigne toujours plus de la conjonction, f.

defluxion, *děf'liuk'shun*, s. fluxion, f., écoulement, m.

\*defoliation, *děf'ol'iat'shun*, s. effeuillage, f.

\*deforce, *děf'ors*, v. a. dé- tenir à titre précaire.

\*deforcement, *děf'ors'ment*, s. détention, usurpation, f.

deform, *děf'orm*, v. a. dé- former.

deform(ed), *děf'orm(d)*, a. difforme || -ly, ad. d'une ma- nière difforme.

\*deformation, *děf'orm'at- shun*, s. déformation, f., enlal- dissement, m.

\*deformedness, *děf'orm'ed'nės*, s. difformité, f.

deformer, *děf'orm'er*, s. dé- formateur, m.

deformity, *děf'orm'it'i*, s. difformité, f. [der, tromper.]

defraud, *děf'rav'd*, v. a. frau- defrauder, *děf'rav'd'er*, s. fraudeur, m. [défraudation, f.]

defrauding, *děf'rav'd'ing*, s. \*defraudment, *děf'rav'd'ment*, s. action de frauder, f.

defray, *děf'ra*, v. a. défrayer, payer la dépense. [frayeur, m.]

\*defrayer, *děf'rav'er*, s. dé- \*defrayment, *děf'rav'ment*, s. remboursement des frais, dé- frai, m.

deft, *děft*, a. adroit, gentil || -ly, ad. adroitement.

deftness, *děft'nės*, s. adresse, élégance, f. [m.]

defunct, *děf'ungkt*, s. défunt, defunct, *děf'ungkt'*, a. d- funt, feu, trépassé.

\*defunction, *děf'ungkt'shun*, s. mort, f., décès, m.

\*defy, *děf'is*, s. défi, m.

defy, *děf'is*, v. a. défier, braver.

\*degarnish, *děgarn'ish*, v. a. dégarnir.

degeneracy, *děj'en'er'at'si*, s. dégeneration, f., abâtardisse- ment, dépréssion, m., dé- cadence, f.

degenerate, *děj'en'er'at*, a. dégénéré || vil || -ly, ad. dé- périsant. [dégénérer.]

degenerately, *děj'en'er'at- nės*, s. dégeneration, f.

degeneration, *děj'en'er'at- shun*, s. dégeneration, f. || fatty ~ of the heart, (med.) dégeneration du cœur, f.

\*degenerous, *děj'en'er'us*, a. dégénéré || -ly, ad. en dé- gènescence, basement.

\*deglutinate, *děgl'utin'at*, v. a. dégluer, décoller.

deglutition, *děgl'utin'at'shun*, s. déglutition, f.

degradation, *děg'rād'shun*, s. dégradation, f., avilissement, m., bassesse, f.



**degrade**, *dēgrād'*, v. a. dégrader, avilir.

**degraded**, *dēgrād'ēd*, a. dégradé, détérioré.

\***degradation**, *dēgrād'mōnt*, s. dégradation, f.

**degrading**, *dēgrād'ing*, a. dégradant || -ly, ad. d'une manière dégradante.

**degre**, *dēgrē*, s. degré, m. || qualité, condition, f., ordre, rang, m. || intervalle, m. || **of high**, low ~, d'un degré supérieur, inférieur || **by** -, peu à peu || **in an eminent** ~, à un degré supérieur, éminent || **in some** ~, en quelque sorte || **to a certain** ~, à un certain degré || **to a high** ~, à un haut degré.

**dehiscence**, *dēhī'sēns*, v. n. (bot.) s'ouvrir à la maturité.

**dehiscence**, *dēhī'sēns*, s. (bot.) déhiscence.

\***dehort**, *dēhōrt*, v. a. dissuader, déconseiller.

**dehortation**, *dēhōrtā'shūn*, s. dissuasion, f.

\***dehortatory**, *dēhōrtā'tērī*, a. déhortatoire.

**decide**, *dē'sīd*, s. décide, f.

**deification**, *dē'fīkā'shūn*, s. déification, f.

**deify**, *dē'fī*, v. a. déifier || louer à l'excès. [corder.]

**deign**, *dān*, v. n. daigner, accédeintegrate, *dē'īntegrāt*, v. a. diminuer.

**deism**, *dē'īz*, m. s. déisme, m.

**deist**, *dē'īst*, s. déiste, théiste, m.

\***deistic(al)**, *dē'īstīk'al*, a. déiste, déiste, divinité, f.

**deject**, *dē'jēkt*, v. a. abattre, déjected, *dē'jēkt'ēd*, a. abattu, découragé || -ly, ad. d'un air affligé, dans l'abattement, tristement.

**dejectedness**, *dē'jēkt'ēdnēs*, s. abatement, m., tristesse, f. || faiblesse, f. || **to fall into a state of** abject ~, tomber d'épuisement, de faiblesse.

\***dejecture**, *dē'jēktūr*, s. (méd.) excréments, m. pl.

**de jure**, *dē'jōrē*, a. & ad. de droit.

**delaine**, *dē'lān*, s. moussé.

\***delate**, *dē'lāt*, v. a. transporter || accuser || dénoncer.

**delation**, *dē'lāt'ōn*, s. délation, accusation, f. || transport, m.

\***delator**, *dē'lāt'ōr*, s. accusateur.

**delatory**, *dē'lāt'ōrī*, a. accusant.

**delay**, *dē'lā*, s. délai, retard,

**delay**, *dē'lā*, v. a. & n. différer, retarder || frustrer || s'arrêter, cesser.

\***delayer**, *dē'lā'ēr*, s. temporisateur, m. || temporisateur, m.

**delectable**, *dē'lēkt'ābl*, a. délectable.

**delectableness**, *dē'lēkt'ābl'nēs*, s. agrément, délice, m.

**delectably**, *dē'lēkt'āblī*, ad. délectablement || délectablement.

**delectation**, *dē'lēkt'ā'shūn*, s. délectation, f., délices, f. pl.

**delegate**, *dē'lēgēt*, s. délégué, député, m.

**delegate**, *dē'lēgēt*, a. délégué.

**delegate**, *dē'lēgāt*, v. a. déléguer, députer.

**delegation**, *dē'lēgā'shūn*, s. délégation, ambassade, f.

**delegator**, *dē'lēgāt'ōr*, s. (jur.) délégataire, m., délégitrice, f.

**delete**, *dē'lēt*, v. a. effacer.

**deleterious**, *dē'lēt'ērī'ūs*, a. mortel, venimeux.

**deletion**, *dē'lēt'ōn*, s. rature, f. || destruction, f. || grattage, m.

**delf**, *dēlf*, s. canière, fouille, mine, f.

**deliberate**, *dē'līb'ērēt*, a. circospect, prudent || -ly, ad. avec délibération, délibérément.

**deliberate**, *dē'līb'ērāt*, v. délibérer.

**deliberateness**, *dē'līb'ērēt'nēs*, s. circospection, prudence, f.

**deliberation**, *dē'līb'ērāt'ōn*, s. délibération, f. || to take into one's ~, prendre une délibération.

**deliberative**, *dē'līb'ērātīv*, a. délibératif || -ly, ad. résolument.

\***deliberator**, *dē'līb'ērāt'ōr*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**delicacy**, *dē'līk'āsī*, s. délicateur, délicateur, s.

**vertir**, réjouir, plaire || se divertir, se plaire || to ~ in, prendre plaisir à.

**delighted**, *dē'līt'ēd*, a. charmé, réjoui || -ly, ad. avec plaisir, volontiers.

**delightful**, *dē'līt'fūl*, a. délicieux, charmant || -ly, ad. délectablement.

\***delightfulness**, *dē'līt'fūl'nēs*, s. délice, agrément, m. || harme, m.

**delineate**, *dē'līn'ētāt*, v. a. tracer, dessiner, décrire.

**delineation**, *dē'līn'ētāt'ōn*, s. délinéation, esquisse, f.

**delineator**, *dē'līn'ētāt'ōr*, s. dessinateur, peintre, m.

**delinquency**, *dē'līng'kwēnsī*, s. délit, m.

**delinquent**, *dē'līng'kwēnt*, a. délinquant, criminel.

**deliquate**, *dē'līkwāt*, v. n. se fondre, se dissoudre, se liquéfier.

[s. Liquefaction, f.]

\***deliquation**, *dē'līkwāt'ōn*, s. liquéfaction, f.

**deliquescent**, *dē'līkwēs'sēnt*, a. (chim.) déliquescent.

**delirious**, *dē'līrī'ūs*, a. délirant, en délire || -ly, ad. en délire.

**deliriousness**, *dē'līrī'ūs'nēs*, s. délirium, *dē'līrī'ūm*, s. délire, m. || tremens, s. (méd.) délire, m. || délirium tremens, m.

**delitescence**, *dē'lītēs'sēns*, s. retraite, f.

[agile.]

\***deliver**, *dē'līv'ēr*, a. dégagé || délivrer, *dē'līv'ēr*, v. a. délivrer, arracher || abandonner || remettre, rendre || réclamer || accoucher || to ~ over, transmettre, livrer || to ~ up, livrer, rendre, abandonner || to ~ oneself up to, se livrer à || to be ~ed of a child, être accouchée || stand and ~! la bourse ou la vie!

\***deliverable**, *dē'līv'ērābl*, a. qui peut être délivré, à délivrer.

**deliverance**, *dē'līv'ērāns*, s. délivrance, f., affranchissement, m. || accouchement, m. || manière de parler, f. || acquittement, m.

**deliverer**, *dē'līv'ēr'ēr*, s. libérateur, m. || narrateur, m. || sauveur, m. || (fam.) délivreur, m.

**delivery**, *dē'līv'ērī*, s. délivrance, f. || accouchement, m. || livraison, f. || parceller, s. colis postal, m. || ~-pipe, s. tuyau de conduite, m. || ~-roller, s. rouleau de décharge, m.

**dell**, *dēl*, s. fossé, m., vallée.

**delta**, *dē'lā*, s. (géog.) delta, m.

**deltoid**, *dělt'oid*, s. (an.) deltoïde, m. [tojden]

**deltoid**, *dělt'oid*, s. (an.) del-

**deludable**, *děld'adbl*, s. a. facile à tromper, illusionnable.

**delude**, *děld'ud*, v. a. tromper, en imposer à, abuser, séduire || to ~ oneself, s'abuser.

**deluded**, *děld'ed*, a. aveugle || bercé d'illusions.

**deluder**, *děld'ed*, s. trompeur, imposteur, m.

**deluge**, *dělt'uj*, s. déluge, m.

**deluge**, *dělt'uj*, v. a. inonder, submerger.

**delusion**, *dělt'xhūn*, s. tromperie, illusion, f. || to be (labouring) under a ~, être dans l'erreur.

**delusive**, *dělt'siv*, **delusory**, *dělt'ser'i*, a. trompeur, illusoire.

**delusiveness**, *dělt'siv nēs*, s. apparence trompeuse, f. [m.]

**delve**, *dělv*, s. creux, fossé,

**delve**, *dělv*, v. a. creuser, fouir. [bêcheur, m.]

**delver**, *dělv'er*, s. fossoyeur,

**demagogic**, *dēm ā gōj'ik*, a. démagogique.

**demagogue**, *dēm ā gōg'*, s. démagogue, m.

**demagogy**, *dēm ā gōj'i*, s. démagogie, f. [mesne]

**demain**, *dēmān*, V. de-

**demand**, *dēmānd*, s. de-

mande, requête, pétition, f. || question, f. || vente, f. || besoin, m. || formal ~, demande formelle, f. || in great, little ~, être bien, peu demandé || payable on ~, payable sur demande || to be in ~, être demandé.

**demand**, *dēmānd*, v. a. demander, réclamer, exiger || questionner. [a. exigible]

**demandable**, *dēmānd'abl*, **demandant**, *dēmānd'ant*, s. (jur.) demandeur, m.

**demand**, *dēmānd'er*, s. créancier, m. (jur.) demandeur, m. || acheteur, m.

**demarcate**, *dēmār'kāt*, v. a. marquer, délimiter.

**demarcation**, *dēmār'kā'shūn*, s. démarcation, f. || line of ~, a. ligne de démarcation, f.

**demean**, *dēmēn*, v. a. se comporter || s'humilier || to ~ oneself, se démenner.

**demean(our)**, *dēmēn'ēr*, s. conduite, f. [ment, fou]

**demented**, *dēmēn'tēd*, a. démentia, *dēmēn'si'ā*, s. (méd.) démence, aliénation mentale, f. [rite, m.]

**demerit**, *dēmēr'it*, s. démé-

merit, *dēmēr'it*, v. a. dé-

meriter. [maine, m.]

**demesne**, *dēmān*, s. do-

**semi-quaver**, s. (mus.) double-

**demisable**, *dēmā'ā bl*, a. (jur.) susceptible d'être as-

**demise**, *dēmā'ā* ou *dēmā'ā*, s. démission, f. || mort, f.,

**demise**, *dēmā'ā*, v. a. léguer,

**demiss**, *dēmā's*, a. humble.

**demission**, *dēmā'si'ōn*, s. relâchement, m., dégradation, f.

**demissive**, *dēmā'siv*, a. humble, soumis. [abaïsser]

**demit**, *dēmīt*, v. a. démettre,

**democracy**, *dēmōkrā'si*, s. démocratie, f. [mocrate, m.]

**democrat**, *dēmōkrat*, s. dé-

**demolish**, *dēmōlish*, v. a. démolir, abattre.

**demolisher**, *dēmōlish'er*, s. démolisseur, m.

**demolishment**, *dēmōlish'mēt*, démolition, *dēmōlish'n*, s. démolition, f.

**demon**, *dēmōn*, s. démon, m.

**demoness**, *dēmōnēs*, s. dia-

**demoniac**, *dēmōniāk*, s. démoniaque, possédé, m.

**demoniacal**, *dēmōniāk(āl)*, a. démoniaque.

**demonology**, *dēmōnōlōj'i*, s. démonologie, f.

**demonstrability**, *dēmōn'strābilit'i*, s. démonstrabilité, f.

**demonstrable**, *dēmōn'strābl*, a. démonstrable.

**demonstrableness**, *dēmōn'strābl'nēs*, s. état démonstrable, m. [bli, a. clairement]

**demonstrably**, *dēmōn'strābl*, **demonstrate**, *dēmōn'strāt*, v. a. démontrer, prouver.

**demonstration**, *dēmōn'strā'shūn*, s. démonstration, évi-

**demonstrative**, *dēmōn'strā'tiv*, a. démonstratif || -ly, ad. démonstrativement.

**demonstrator**, *dēmōn'strā'tēr*, s. démonstrateur, argu-

**demonstratory**, *dēmōn'strā'tēr'i* ou *dēmōn'strā'tēr'i*, s. démonstrateur, m.

**demoralisation**, *dēmōrāl'izā'shūn*, s. démoralisation, f.

**demoralise**, *dēmōrāl'iz*, v. a. démoraliser.

**demulcent**, *dēmūl'sēnt*, s. (méd.) émoullent, adoucissant, m. [(méd.), adoucissant]

**demur**, *dēmūr*, s. doute, m., hésitation, difficulté, objection, f. || to make a ~, faire une objection.

**demur**, *dēmūr*, v. a. & n. douter, différer || hésiter || dé-

**demure**, *dēmūr*, a. sobre || modeste, prude || -ly, ad. en prude.

**demureness**, *dēmūr'nēs*, s. modestie, prudence, f.

**demurrage**, *dēmūr'rāj*, s. (mar.) surestaries, indemnité de surestaries, f.

**demur**, *dēmūr'rér*, s. (jur.) surseance, f., délai, m. || to put in a ~, mettre en évidence.

**demy**, *dēm'i*, s. papier carré, m. || post~, petit format, m. || printing~, papier coquette, m. [paite, m.]

**den**, *dēn*, s. caverne, f., re-

**den**, *dēn*, v. n. habiter une caverne.

**denary**, *dēnār'i*, a. dénaire.

**denationalisation**, *dēnā'shūnāl'izā'shūn*, s. dénationalisation, f.

**denationalise**, *dēnā'shūnāl'iz*, v. n. dénationaliser.

**denaturalise**, *dēnātūrāl'iz*, v. a. dénaturaliser.

**denay**, *dēnā'*, V. denial.

**dendrite**, *dēnd'rīt*, s. (ana) dendroïte, dendrite, f.

**dendroid**, *dēnd'rōid*, a. (bot) dendroïde.

**deniable**, *dēnā'ābl*, a. niable.

**denial**, *dēn'āl*, s. refus, m., abjuration, f. || flat ~, refus net, m. || to meet with a ~, essuyer un refus || to take no ~, ne pas accepter de refus.

**denier**, *dēn'ēr*, s. renier, refuseur, m. || to be a ~ of, nier || renier || refuseur.

**denizen**, *dēn'izēn*, s. citoven.

**denizen**, *dēn'izēn*, v. a. al-

**denominable**, *dēnōm'inābl*, a. exprimable.

**denominate**, *dēnōm'ināt*, v. i. dénommer, nommer.

**denomination**, *dēnōm'inā'shūn*, s. dénomination, f., nom, m. || to come under the ~ of, être désigné sous le nom de.

**denominative**, *dēnōm'ināt'iv*, a. dénominatif.



poser || consigner, mettre en gage. [dépositaire, m.]

depository, *dē pō'x'ī ēr'ī*, s.

deposition, *dē pō'x'ī sh'ūn*, s.

déposition, f., témoignage, m.

depositor, *dē pō'x'ī lōr*, s. dé-

posant, dépositeur, m.

depository, *dē pō'x'ī tōr'ī*, de-

pot, *dē pō*, s. dépôt, magasin, m.

depravation, *dē prā'vā sh'ūn*, s.

dépravation, corruption, f.

deprave, *dē prāv*, v. a. dé-

praver, corrompre.

depraved, *dē prāv'd*, a. dé-

pravé, corrompu || -ly, ad.

avec dépravation.

\*depravedness, *dē prāv' ēd-*

nēs, \*dépravement, *dē prāv-*

ment, v. dépravation.

depraver, *dē prāv' ēr*, s. dé-

pravateur, corrupteur, m.

depravity, *dē prāv' īt*, s. cor-

ruption, méchanceté, f.

deprecate, *dē prē' kāl*, v. a. dé-

tourner par la prière, prier

contre, s'opposer à, prier, con-

jurer de nous épargner un mal.

deprecation, *dē prē' kā sh'ūn*, s.

déprecation, f.

\*deprecative, *dē prē' kā tīv*,

deprecatory, *dē prē' kā tōr'ī*, a.

déprécatif. [suppliant]

deprecator, *dē prē' kā tōr*, s.

déprecateur, *dē prē' sh'āt*, v. a.

faire baisser le prix, déprécier

|| dénigrer.

depreciation, *dē prē' sh'ī ā-*

sh'ūn, s. dépréciation, f.

depreciator, *dē prē' sh'ī ā tōr*,

s. dépréciateur, m. || to be a ~

of, déprécier.

depredate, *dē prē' dāt*, v. a.

pillier || ravager || consumer.

predation, *dē prē' dā sh'ūn*,

s. prédation, f., pillage, m. ||

ruine, f., ravage, m. || to com-

mit -s, ravager, ruiner.

predator, *dē prē' dā tōr*, s.

déprédateur, spoliateur, m.

predatory, *dē prē' dā tōr'ī*, a.

de prédation, de pillage, dé-

prédatif.

\*deprehend, *dē prē' hēnd*, v. a.

surprendre, découvrir.

depress, *dē prēs*, v. a. dépri-

mer, abaisser || mortifier.

depressed, *dē prēs't*, a. op-

primé, déprimé, oppressé.

depression, *dē prēs'h'n*, s.

dépression, f. || humiliation,

déjection, f. || prostration, f. ||

(com.) stagnation, f.

depressive, *dē prēs'siv*, a. dé-

pressif, accablant, découra-

geant. [presseur, m.]

depressor, *dē prēs'sēr*, s. op-

deprimant, *dē prē' mēt*, a.

(an.) aplati, déprimé.

\*deprivable, *dē prīv' ābl*, a.

révocable.

deprivation, *dē prīv' ā sh'ūn*,

s. privation, f. || (jur.) déposi-

tion, f. [de || déposer.

deprive, *dē prīv*, v. a. priver

dépriver, *dē prīv' ēr*, s. per-

sonne qui dépoille, qui prive ||

pilleur, m.

depth, *dēpth*, s. profondeur,

f., abîme, m. || obscurité, f. ||

~ of a science, profondeur

d'une science, f. || in the ~ of

winter, dans la rigueur de

l'hiver || to be out of one's ~,

perdre pied || être embarrassé.

\*depurate, *dē pūr' ēt*, a. dé-

puré, clarifié.

\*depurate, *dē pūr' ēt*, v. a. dé-

purer, clarifier, purifier.

\*deputation, *dē pūt' ā sh'ūn*,

s. députation, clarification, f.,

nettoyage, m.

depuratory, *dē pūr' ā tōr'ī*, a.

dépuratoire, dépuratif.

deputation, *dē pūt' ā sh'ūn*, s.

députation, délégation, f.

depute, *dē pūt*, v. a. députer,

délégner.

deputy, *dē pūt' īt*, s. député,

délégué, m. || ~chairman, s.

vice-président, m.

derail, *dē rāl*, v. n. dérailler.

derailment, *dē rāl' mēt*, s.

déraillement, m.

derange, *dē rānj*, v. a. dé-

ranger || to be -d, avoir l'esprit

dérangé.

derangement, *dē rānj' mēt*,

s. dérangement, m.

derbio, *dēr bīō*, s. derbio, m.

Derby, *dēr bī*, s. course an-

nuelle instituée par Derby, f.

derelict, *dēr ēlīkt*, a. aban-

donné.

dereliction, *dēr ēlīk' sh'ūn*, s.

abandonnement, renoncement,

délaissement, m.

deride, *dērīd*, v. a. railler,

se moquer de. [raillier, m.]

derider, *dērīd' ēr*, s. moqueur,

deridingly, *dērīd' īng lī*, ad.

par dérision.

derision, *dērīsh' n*, s. déri-

sisive, *dērīsh' īv*, s. defisory,

*dērīsh' ēr' ī*, a. dérisoire, moqueur ||

-ly, ad. par dérision.

derivable, *dērīv' ābl*, a. déri-

vable.

derivation, *dērīv' ā sh'ūn*, s.

dérivation, f. || source, f. || dé-

tour, m.

derivative, *dērīv' ā tīv*, s. (gr.)

dérivé, m. || (méd.) dérivatif, m.

derivative, *dērīv' ā tīv*, a. dé-

rivé de || -ly, ad. par dériva-

tion.

derive, *dērīv*, v. a. & n. dé-

river || provenir, procéder || to

~ comfort from, trouver du

bien-être dans || -d quantity,

s. (math.) dérivée, f.

derm, *dērm*, derma, *dēr'mā*,

dermis, *dēr mīs*, s. (an.)

derme, m.

dermal, *dērm' āl*, a. (an.) du

derme, de la peau, dermatique.

dermatology, *dērm ā tōl' ō jī*,

s. dermatologie, f.

dermatosis, *dērm ā tōr' sīs*, s.

(méd.) inflammation de la peau,

dermatose, f. [dité, avili]

derogate, *dēr ōgāt*, a. déré-

rogate, *dēr ōgāt*, v. a. & n.

déroger, déprécier.

derogation, *dēr ōgāt' sh'ūn*, s.

dérégation, diffamation, f.

\*derogatorily, *dēr ōgāt' tōr' īlī*,

ad. de manière à ravilir, à

porter atteinte. [dérogatoire.

derogatory, *dēr ōgāt' īt*, a.

derick, *dēr rīk*, s. (mar.)

martinet d'artimon, m. || ~ and

a pan, martinet et ses branches,

m.

dervish, *dēr' vīsh*, s. dervis, m.

descant, *dēs kānt*, s. contre-

point, m. || commentaire, m. ||

chanson, f. || discours, m.

descant, *dēs kānt*, v. n. dis-

courir || divaguer || commenter.

descanter, *dēs kānt' ēr*, s. dis-

coursier, m.

descend, *dēs sēnd*, v. a. & n.

descendre || faire une irruption ||

tirer son origine de || to ~ into

oneself, rentrer en soi-même.

descendant, *dēs sēnd' ānt*, s.

descendant, m.

descendant, *dēs sēnd' ānt*, a.

descendant || issu de.

descendible, *dēs sēnd' ābl*, a.

qu'on peut transmettre, trans-

missible.

descension, *dēs sēn' sh'ūn*, s.

descente, chute, f., abaisse-

ment, m.

descent, *dēs sēnt*, s. descente,

f. || origine, f. || invasion, f.

descendants, m. pl., postérité,

f. || lineal ~, descente en ligne

directe, f. || to make a ~ on,

faire une descente, une irrup-

tion dans.

describable, *dēs skrib' ā bl*, a.

qu'on peut décrire, à décrire.

describe, *dēs skrib'*, v. a. dé-

crire, dépeindre.

describent, *dēs skrib' ēnt*, a.

(gén.) générateur || ~ line, s.

ligne génératrice, f.

describer, *dēs skrib' ēr*, s. des-

cripteur, m. [qui découvre.

descrier, *dēs skrib' ēr*, s. celui

description, *dēs skrib' sh'ūn*, s.

description, f. || signalement,

lâte, hât, fâr, lâte, âsk (grâce, lât); hère, gél, hér; mine, tnn; nō, hël, grōve;

m. || to answer a ~, répondre au signalement || to give a ~ of, faire une description de.

**descriptive**, *dě skriptiv*, a. descriptif || -ly, ad. d'une manière descriptive.

**descry**, *dě skr'v*, s. découverte, **descry**, *dě skr'v*, v. a. découvrir, apercevoir.

**desecrate**, *děs'ē krāt*, v. a. **desecration**, *děs'ē krāt' shūn*, s. profanation, f.

**desert**, *děs'ērt*, s. désert, m., solitude, f. || [taire].

**desert**, *děs'ērt*, a. désert, solitaire, **desert**, *děs'ērt*, s. dessert, m. || mérite, m.

**desert**, *děs'ērt*, v. a. désertier || abandonner, délaisser.

**deserter**, *děs'ērt'ēr*, s. déserteur, m. || [sertion, f.

**desertion**, *děs'ērt'shūn*, s. désertion, f. **desertless**, *děs'ērt' lēs*, a. sans mérite, indigne || \* -ly, ad. sans l'avoir mérité.

**deserve**, *děs'ērv*, v. a. mériter, être digne || to ~ well of a thing, bien mériter de qc. || to richly ~, bien mériter.

**deservedly**, *děs'ērv'ēd l'f*, ad. à juste titre.

**deserve**, *děs'ērv'ēr*, s. homme de mérite, m. || homme distingué, m. || [rite, m.

**deserving**, *děs'ērv'ing*, s. mérité, m. **deserving**, *děs'ērv'ing*, a. méritoire, de mérite, méritant.

\* **desiccant**, *děs'ēk' kāt*, s. (med.) remède dessiccatif, m.

**desiccate**, *děs'ēk' kāt*, v. a. (med.) dessécher.

**desiccation**, *děs'ēk' kāt' shūn*, s. (med.) dessiccation, f.

**desiccative**, *děs'ēk' kāt' l'v*, a. (med.) dessiccatif.

**desideratum**, *děs'ēd'ēr'āt'ūm*, s. omission, lacune, chose nécessaire, f., manque, besoin, m. || to be a ~, être une chose nécessaire.

**design**, *dě z'īn*, s. dessein, m., intention, f. || plan, motif, m. || through ~, à dessein.

**design**, *dě z'īn*, v. a. dessiner || se proposer, avoir l'intention || destiner || concevoir.

**designate**, *dě z'īn'āt*, v. a. désigner, indiquer, distinguer.

**designation**, *dě z'īn'āt' shūn*, s. désignation, f. || destination, f.

**designative**, *dě z'īn'āt' fē*, a. désignant, dénotant, marquant.

**designedly**, *dě z'īn'ēd l'f*, ad. à propos, exprès.

**designer**, *dě z'īn'ēr*, s. auteur, inventeur, m.

**designing**, *dě z'īn'ing*, a. insidieux, fourbe || intrigant.

\* **designless**, *dě z'īn' lēs*, a. sans dessein || -ly, ad. sans intention.

\* **designment**, *dě z'īn'mēnt*, s. complot, m. || plan d'un ouvrage, m. || [din, folâtre.

\* **desipient**, *děs'ip'ēnt*, a. ha-désirable, *dě z'īr' ā bl*, a. désirable, souhaitable.

**desirability**, *dě z'īr' ā b'it' t'f*, s. caractère désirable, m.

**desirableness**, *dě z'īr' ā b'it' nēs*, s. caractère désirable, m.

**desirably**, *dě z'īr' ā b'it' l'f*, ad. à souhait.

**desire**, *dě z'īr*, s. désir, m., envie, f. || by ~ of, à la demande de || to gratify one's ~s, satisfaire ses désirs || to inflame with ~, enflammer de désirs.

**desire**, *dě z'īr*, v. a. désirer, souhaiter || demander, prier || to leave nothing to be ~d, ne laisser rien à désirer.

**desireless**, *dě z'īr' lēs*, a. exempt de désir.

**desirer**, *dě z'īr'ēr*, s. désireur, demandeur, m.

**desirous**, *dě z'īr'ūs*, a. désireux, avide || to be ~, désirer || \* -ly, ad. ardemment.

\* **desirousness**, *dě z'īr'ūs'nēs*, s. désir, m. || [ister de, cesser.

**desist**, *dě z'ist*, v. n. se dé-

\* **desistance**, *dě z'ist'āns*, s. desistement, m., cessation, f.

**desk**, *děsk*, s. pupitre, m.

**desmography**, *dě z'm'gr'f'f*, s. desmographie, f.

**desmology**, *dě z'm'ōl'ōj*, s. desmologie, f.

**desmotomy**, *dě z'm'ōl'ōm'f*, s. (chir.) desmotomie, f.

**desolate**, *děs'ōl'ēt*, a. désolé, solitaire || triste || ruiné || désert || ineulte || to make ~, désoler || -ly, ad. en désert.

**desolate**, *děs'ōl'ēt*, v. a. désoler, dépeupler.

\* **desolateness**, *děs'ōl'ēt'nēs*, s. lieu désolé, désert, m.

**desolator**, *děs'ōl'āt'ēr*, s. désolateur, dévastateur, m.

**desolation**, *děs'ōl'āt' shūn*, s. désolation, f. || mélancolie, f.

**despair**, *děs'pār*, s. désespoir, m. || in ~, au désespoir || to be the ~ of, faire le désespoir de || to drive to ~, réduire au désespoir.

[pérer, se désespérer.

**despair**, *děs'pār*, v. n. désespérer, **despairer**, *děs'pār'ēr*, s. désespéré, m. || ad. désespérément.

**despairingly**, *děs'pār'ing l'f*, s. **despatch**, *děs'pāč*, s. expé-

dition, diligence, f. || dépêche, f. || to use ~, faire diligence || --boat, s. (mar.) aviso, m. || --box, s. buvard de voyage, m.

**despatch**, *děs'pāč*, v. a. dépêcher, expédier || tuer.

**despatcher**, *děs'pāč'ēr*, s. expéditionnaire, homme expéditif, m. || [a. expéditif.

\* **despatchful**, *děs'pāč'fūl*, s. **despatching-office**, s. *děs'pāč'ing'ōf'is*, s. bureau expéditeur, m.

**desperado**, *děs'pēr'ā dō*, s. désespéré, furieux, m.

**desperate**, *děs'pēr'ēt*, a. désespéré || téméraire || furieux, terrible || -ly, ad. désespérément, terriblement || en fureur.

**desperateness**, *děs'pēr'ēt'nēs*, s. fureur, f., acharnement, m.

**desperation**, *děs'pēr'ēt' shūn*, s. désespoir, m.

**despicable**, *děs'pik'ābl*, a. méprisable, vil.

**despicableness**, *děs'pik'ābl'nēs*, s. bassesse, f., action vile ou ignoble, f. || propos déshonorant, m. || [vilement.

**despicably**, *děs'pik'ābl'f*, ad. méprisable, *děs'pik'ābl*, a. méprisable.

\* **despical**, *děs'pik'āl*, s. mé-

\* **despise**, *děs'piz*, v. a. mé-

\* **despisedness**, *děs'piz'ēt'nēs*, s. mépris, état d'avilissement, m.

**despiser**, *děs'piz'ēr*, s. contempteur, dédaigneux, m.

**despising**, *děs'piz'ing*, s. dédain, m.

**despite**, *děs'pit*, s. dépit, m., malice, f. || in ~ of, en dépit de || in one's ~, en dépit de qn.

**despite**, *děs'pit*, v. a. vexer, dépit.

**despiteful**, *děs'pit'fūl*, a. malicieux, haineux || -ly, ad. malicieusement.

**despitefulness**, *děs'pit'fūl'nēs*, s. malice, haine, f.

**despoll**, *děs'pōl*, v. a. dépouiller, priver de.

**despoil**, *děs'pōl'ēr*, s. spoliateur, m.

\* **despoliation**, *děs'pōl'ēt' shūn*, s. spoliation, f.

**despond**, *děs'pōnd*, v. n. désespérer, perdre courage, s'abattre.

**despondence**, *děs'pōnd'ēt'nēs*, s. désespoir, découragement, m.

**despondent**, *děs'pōnd'ēt' l'f*, a. désespéré, découragé, abattu.

**desponding**, *děs'pōnd'ing*, a.

hōt; bōy; fūl; tūbe, tūb. chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.

décourageant, désespérant ||  
-ly, ad. désespérément, avec  
découragement. [tyran, m.]  
despot, *děs'pōt*, s. despote,  
despotic, *děs'pōt'ik*, a. despo-  
tique || -ally, ad. despotique-  
ment. [despotisme, m.]  
despotism, *děs'pōt'izm*, s.  
desquamate, *děskwāt' māt*,  
v. a. écailier.  
desquamation, *děskwāt'mā-  
shūn*, s. (chir.) desquamation,  
exfoliation des os, f. [m.]  
dessert, *děsxer't*, s. dessert,  
destination, *děst'ln' a'shūn*, s.  
destination, f. || to forward to  
its ~, faire parvenir à destina-  
tion || to send to its ~, donner  
cours à.  
destine, *děst'ln'*, v. a. des-  
tiner, préparer, réserver.  
destiny, *děst'ln'i*, s. destinée,  
f. destin, m. || to fulfil one's  
~, accomplir sa destinée || to  
yield to ~, se soumettre à sa  
destinée. [donné] privé de.  
destitute, *děst'it'it*, a. aban-  
donné, destitute, *děst'it'it*, v. a.  
abandonner.  
destitution, *děst'it'it'shūn*, s.  
délaissement, dénûment, aban-  
don, m., privation, indigence, f.  
destroy, *děst'roy*, v. a. dé-  
truire, dévaster, exterminer ||  
tuer.  
destroyer, *děst'roy'ēr*, s. de-  
structeur, m. || torpedo-~,  
(mar.) torpilleur, m.  
destructibility, *děstr'ukt'ib'it'i*,  
s. destructibilité, f.  
destructible, *děstr'ukt'ib'l*, a.  
périssable, destructible.  
destruction, *děstr'ukt'shūn*, s.  
destruction, perdition, f.  
destructive, *děstr'ukt'iv*, a.  
destructif, pernicieux || -ly, ad.  
d'une manière destructive.  
destructiveness, *děstr'ukt'iv-  
nēs*, s. qualité destructive, f.  
desudation, *děsūd'at'shūn*, s.  
desudation, f.  
desuetude, *děs'wēt'ūd*, s. dé-  
suetude, f., non-usage, m. ||  
to fall into ~, tomber en désue-  
tude.  
desultorily, *děs'ult'ēr'it'i*, ad.  
sans liaison, sans suite, à ba-  
tons rompus.  
desultoriness, *děs'ult'ēr'it'i-  
nēs*, s. défaut de suite, m.  
desultory, *děs'ult'ēr'it'i*, a. in-  
constant, variable, sans liaison,  
découé, sans suite.  
detach, *dě'tach*, v. a. dé-  
tacher, séparer. [détaché.  
detached, *dě'tach't*, a. séparé,  
detachment, *dě'tach'mēt*, s.  
(mil.) détachement, m.

détail, *dě'tāl* ou *dě'tāl*, s. dé-  
tail, m. || in ~, en détail || -s,  
pl. particularités, f. pl.  
detail, *dě'tāl*, v. a. détailler ||  
particulariser. [m.]  
détailler, *dě'tāl'ēr*, s. détaillant,  
détain, *dě'tān*, v. a. détenir,  
retenir, retarder, arrêter.  
\*detainder, *dě'tān'dēr*, s.  
(jur.) décret d'emprisonne-  
ment, mandat de dépôt, m.  
detainer, *dě'tān'ēr*, s. déten-  
teur, m.  
detaining, *dě'tān'ing*, detain-  
ment, *dě'tān'mēt*, s. détention,  
f. [couvrir || distinguer  
detect, *dě'tekt*, v. a. dé-  
tecter, *dě'tekt'ēr*, s. qui de-  
couvre || dénonciateur, révéla-  
teur, m. [couverte, f.]  
detection, *dě'tekt'shūn*, s. dé-  
tection, *dě'tekt'it*, s. détec-  
tive, agent de la police secrète,  
m. || private ~, agent secret,  
m. || private ~office, s. bu-  
reau d'agents secrets, m. ||  
~force, s. brigade de sûreté, f.  
detective, *dě'tekt'iv*, a. dé-  
tectif.  
detent, *dě'tēnt*, s. détente, f.  
detention, *dě'tēnt'shūn*, s. dé-  
tention, f., emprisonnement, m.  
deter, *dě'tēr*, v. a. détourner,  
dissuader.  
deterge, *dě'terj*, v. a. dé-  
terger, nettoyer.  
detergent, *dě'terj'ēt*, s. (med.)  
détersif, m.  
detergent, *dě'terj'ēt*, a. (med.)  
détergent, détersif.  
deteriorate, *dě'tēr'ōrat*, v. a.  
détériorer.  
deterioration, *dě'tēr'ōrat'shūn*,  
s. détérioration, f.  
\*determent, *dě'tēr'mēt*, s.  
empêchement, obstacle, m.  
determinable, *dě'tēr'mābl*,  
a. déterminable.  
determinant, *dě'tēr'mānt*, s.  
déterminant, m.  
determinate, *dě'tēr'mēt'it*, a.  
déterminé, décidé, décisif, ré-  
solu || -ly, ad. positivement,  
absolument.  
determinate, *dě'tēr'mēt'it*, v.  
a. déterminer, fixer.  
determination, *dě'tēr'mināt'shūn*,  
s. détermination, déci-  
sion, f. || to come to a ~, en-  
venir à une détermination.  
determinative, *dě'tēr'mināt'iv*,  
a. déterminant.  
determine, *dě'tēr'min*, v. a.  
& n. déterminer, fixer, décider ||  
arrêter.  
determined, *dě'tēr'mind*, a.  
déterminé, résolu || -ly, ad.  
résolument.

\*deterrence, *dě'tēr'rē'shūn*,  
s. exhumation, f.  
\*deterioration, *dě'tēr'ōrat'shūn*, s. dé-  
terioration, f., nettoisement, m.  
\*detersive, *dě'tēr'siv*, s.  
(med.) détensif, m.  
\*detersive, *dě'tēr'siv*, a.  
(med.) détensif.  
detest, *dě'tēst*, v. a. détester,  
abhorrer, haïr.  
detestable, *dě'tēst'ābl*, a. dé-  
testable, abominable.  
detestableness, *dě'tēst'ābl'it'i*,  
s. abomination, nature dé-  
testable, f. [détestablement.  
detestably, *dě'tēst'ābl'it'i*, ad.  
détestation, *dě'tēst'āshūn*, s.  
détestation, exécution, f.  
deterster, *dě'tēst'ēr*, s. per-  
sonne qui déteste, ennemi juré,  
m. [trouer.  
dethrone, *dě'thrōn'*, v. a. dé-  
trôner, détronement, *dě'thrōn'mēt*,  
s. détrônement, m., déposition,  
f. [trouer, m.]  
dethroner, *dě'thrōn'ēr*, s. dé-  
trôneur, *dě'thrōn'*, s. somma-  
tion de rendre un dépôt, f.  
detonate, *dě'tōnat*, v. a. & n.  
(chem.) détoner || faire détoner.  
detonating, *dě'tōnat'ing*, a.  
détonant, fulminant || -jar, s.  
eudiomètre, m. || -powder, s.  
poudre explosive, f.  
detonation, *dě'tōnat'shūn*, s.  
(chem.) détonation, f.  
detort, *dě'tōrt*, v. a. détour-  
ner, altérer [m.]  
detortion, *dě'tōrt'shūn*, s. écart,  
détour, *dě'tōr* ou *dě'tōr*, s.  
détour, m., déviation, f.  
detract, *dě'trakt*, v. a. dégrader,  
detracteur.  
detracting, *dě'trakt'ing*, a.  
médisant, detracteur, -ly, ad.  
en médisant.  
detraction, *dě'trakt'shūn*, s.  
detraction, médisance, f.  
\*detractive, *dě'trakt'iv*, \*de-  
tractory, *dě'trakt'ēr'it'i*, a. diffa-  
matoire, detracteur, m.  
detractor, *dě'trakt'ēr*, s. dé-  
tracteur, *dě'trakt'ēr's*, s. dé-  
tractress, *dě'trakt'ēr's*, s. dé-  
tractrice, médisante, f.  
detriment, *dě'trīmēt*, s. dé-  
triment, m., perte, f. || to the  
~ of, au détriment de.  
detrimental, *dě'trīmēt'al*, a.  
(fin.) part non avantageux, m.  
detrimental, *dě'trīmēt'al*, a.  
préjudiciable, funeste || to be ~,  
être funeste. [trition, f.]  
\*detrition, *dě'trīt'shūn*, s. dé-  
trition, *dě'trīt'shūn*, s. dé-  
tritus, *dě'trīt'shūn*, s. (géol.)  
détritus, m. [scipiter, refouler.  
\*detruce, *dě'trōd*, v. a. pri-  
ver, détruire, *dě'trōd'it*, v. a.  
étrier, écouler, troubler.

lôte, hôte, fû, laôte, ask (grâs, lât); hère, gcl, hcr, mine, inn; nû, hûl, prôte;

\***detruncation**, *dē trūng k'ā-shūn*, s. étêtement, m., mutilation, f. action de précipiter, f.

\***detrusion**, *dē trō' shūn*, s. deuce, deusse, *dūs*, s. deux, m. || diantre, diable, m. || **that is the very ~**, c'est une affaire du diable || **the ~ is in it**, le diable s'en mêle || **(the) ~ take it**, diantre soit de... || **what the ~!** que diable! || **to play the ~ with**, faire le diable avec.

**denced**, *dū'sēd*, a. endiable || -ly, ad. diablement.

**Deuteronomy**, *dū tēr ōn' ō mī*, s. Deutéronome, m.

**devastate**, *dēv'ās tāt*, v. a. dévaster.

**devastation**, *dēv'ās tā' shūn*, s. dévastation, f.

**devastator**, *dēv'ās tā' tēr*, s. dévastateur, m.

**develop**, *dēv'ēlp*, v. a. développer || **the case -ed fresh interest from**, le cas est devenu plus intéressant à cause de.

**developer**, *dēv'ēlp'ēr*, s. mixture pour développer les photographies, f.

**development**, *dēv'ēlp'mēt*, s. développement, m.

**devest**, *dēv'ēt*, v. a. dévétir, dépousser, dépouiller.

**deviate**, *dēv'ēat*, v. n. dévier, s'égarer.

**deviation**, *dēv'ēā'shūn*, s. déviation, f., égarement, m., erreur, f.

**devise**, *dēv'īs*, s. invention, f., expédient, projet, m. || devise, f. [ventif.]

\***devilceful**, *dēv'is'fūl*, a. in-devil, *dēv'ī*, s. diable, m. ||

**blue -s**, pl. humeur noire, f. ||

**printer's ~**, galopin, m. ||

**a bit of a ~**, un peu diable ||

**a ~ of a fellow**, un diable d'homme ||

**between the ~ and the deep sea**, perdu sans retour ||

**~ take it!** que le diable l'emporte! ||

**how the ~!** comment diable! ||

**needs must when the ~ drives**, contre la force il n'y a pas de résistance ||

**there is the ~ to pay**, c'est là le diable ||

**what the ~!** que diable! ||

**to give the ~ his due**, ne pas trop médiocre de son prochain ||

**to play the ~ with**, faire le diable avec ||

**to hold a candle to the ~**, jeter un os à un chien (de peur qu'il ne morde).

**devil**, *dēv'ī*, v. a. (enlin) assaillir avec du poivre de Cayenne.

**devilish**, *dēv'īsh*, a. diabolique || -ly, ad. diaboliquement.

**devilishness**, *dēv'īsh'nēs*, s. caractère diabolique, m.

**devious**, *dēv'īūs*, a. déviant, écarté, vagabond, errant, détourné || -ly, ad. en déviant.

**deviousness**, *dēv'īūs'nēs*, s. déviation, action de s'écarter du droit chemin.

**devisable**, *dēv'īz'ābl*, a. susceptible d'être inventé.

**devise**, *dēv'īz*, s. legs, m. ||

**by ~**, par testament.

**devise**, *dēv'īz*, v. a. & n. inventer, imaginer || léguer.

**devisees**, *dēv'īz'ēs*, s. légataire, héritier, m.

**deviser**, *dēv'īz'ēr*, s. inventeur, auteur, m. [m.]

**devisor**, *dēv'īz'ēr*, s. testateur.

\***devitrification**, *dēv'ītrīf'īkā'shūn*, s. (chim.) dévitrification, f. [chim.] dévitrifier.

\***devitrify**, *dēv'ītrīf'ī*, v. a. & n. devoid, *dēv'ōjt*, a. vide,

exempt, privé de || ~ of all interest, sans aucun intérêt.

\***devoir**, *dēv'īr*, s. devoir de bienséance, m. ||

**to pay one's -s**, rendre ses devoirs à

**devolution**, *dēv'ōl'ū'shūn*, s. dévolution, acquisition, f.

**devolve**, *dēv'ōlv*, v. a. & n. dérouler || transmettre || tomber en partage, échoir.

**devote**, *dēv'ōt*, v. a. dévouer, dédier || maudire, excuser ||

**to ~ oneself to**, se vouer à.

**devoted**, *dēv'ōt'ēd*, a. dévoué || -ly, ad. avec dévouement.

**devotedness**, *dēv'ōt'ēdnēs*, s. dévouement, m.

**devotee**, *dēv'ōt'ē* ou *dēv'ōt'ē*, s. bigot, faux dévot, m.

**devotion**, *dēv'ō'shūn*, s. dévotion, f. || affection, f., attachement, m. ||

**at one's -s**, très-dévoué à qu. ||

**to perform one's -s**, faire ses dévotions.

**devotional**, *dēv'ō'shūn'āl*, a. dévot, religieux.

\***devotionalist**, *dēv'ō'shūn'āl'ist*, s. faux dévot, m.

**devoir**, *dēv'ōr*, v. a. dévorer || engloutir.

**devourer**, *dēv'ōr'ēr*, s. dévoreur, gourmand, m.

**devouring**, *dēv'ōr'īng*, a. dévorant || -ly, ad. goulément.

**devout**, *dēv'ōt*, a. dévot, pieux, religieux || -ly, ad. dévotement.

[sans dévotion.]

\***devoutless**, *dēv'ōt'lēs*, s. dévoutness, *dēv'ōt'lēs*, s. dévotion, piété, f.

**dew**, *dū*, s. rosée, f. || ~-berry, s. (bot.) baie de ronce, f. ||

~-bespangled, a. étincelant de gouttes de rosée ||

~-drop, s.

goutte de rosée, f. || ~-worm, s. ver de terre, lombric, m.

**dew**, *dū*, v. a. arroser, mouiller.

**dewlap**, *dū'lāp*, s. fanon, m.

**dewy**, *dū'ī*, a. couvert de rosée.

**dexter**, *dēks'tēr*, a. (blas.) droit.

**dexterity**, *dēks'tēr'ītī*, s. dextérouness, *dēks'tēr'ūs'nēs*, s. dextérité, adresse, f.

**dexterous**, *dēks'tēr'ūs*, a. adroit, habile, expert || -ly, ad. avec dextérité.

\***dextral**, *dēks'trāl*, a. droit.

**dextrine**, *dēks'trīn*, s. (chim.) dextrine, f. [terous.]

\***dextrous**, *dēks'trūs*, V. dextérouness, *dēks'tēr'ūs'nēs*, s. dextérité, adresse, f.

**dew**, *dū*, s. dew, m.

**dhow**, *d'ho*, s. (mar.) cabotier, m. [diabète, m.]

**diabetes**, *dī'ābē'tēs*, s. (méd.) diabétique, *dī'ābē'tik*, a. (méd.) diabétique.

**diabolic(al)**, *dī'ābōl'īk(āl)*, a. diabolique || -ly, ad. diaboliquement.

**diabolicalness**, *dī'ābōl'īk'āl'nēs*, s. état diabolique, m., diablerie, f.

\***diabolism**, *dī'ābōl'īz'm*, s. machination infernale, f. || infame, f. || diablerie, f.

**diacoustic**, *dī'ākō's'tīk*, a. (phys.) diacoustique.

**diachylon**, *dī'āk'īl'ōn*, s. (méd.) diachylon, m. [diacron.]

**diaconal**, *dī'āk'ōn'āl*, a. de diacoustiques, *dī'ākō's'tīks*, s. pl. diacoustique, f. [m.]

**diadem**, *dī'ādēm*, s. diadème.

\***diademmed**, *dī'ādēm'd*, a. ceint d'un diadème. [diérèse, f.]

**diarresis**, *dī'ār'ēs'īs*, s. (gr.) diatetics, *dī'ātē'tīks*, s. pl. (méd.) diététique, f.

**diagnose**, *dī'āg'nōz* ou *dī'āg'nōz*, v. a. (méd.) diagnostiquer. [diagnose, f.]

**diagnosis**, *dī'āg'nōz'īs*, s. diagnostic, *dī'āg'nōz'īk*, s. (méd.) diagnostique, f., diagnostic, m. [diagonale, f.]

**diagonal**, *dī'āg'ō'nāl*, s. (géom.) diagonal, *dī'āg'ō'nāl*, a. diagonal || -ly, ad. diagonalement.

**diagram**, *dī'āgrām*, s. diagramme, m.

**dial**, *dī'āl*, s. cadran, m. ||

**sun-**, cadran solaire, m. ||

**moon-**, cadran lunaire, m. ||

~-plate, s. cadran (de montre), m. [m.]

**dialect**, *dī'ālēkt*, s. dialecte, dialectic(al), *dī'ālēkt'īk(āl)*, s. logique || -ly, ad. dialectiquement, en forme de dialecte.

**dialectician**, *dī'ālēkt'īsh'ān*, s. dialecticien, logicien, m.

hōtē; bōŷ; fōtē, tūbē, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**dialectics**, *dī'ālē'tiks*, s. pl. dialectique, logique, f.  
**dialing**, *dī'āl'ing*, s. gnomonique, f.  
 \***dialogical**, *dī'āl'ōj'ikāl*, a. dialogique, f.  
 \***dialogise**, *dī'āl'ōj'iz*, v. n. dialogiser.  
 \***dialogist**, *dī'āl'ōj'ist*, s. dia-

\***dialogistic**, *dī'āl'ōj'istik*, a. dialogique || \*~ally, ad. sous forme de dialogue.  
**dialogue**, *dī'āl'ōg*, s. dialogue, m. || to carry on a ~, s'entretenir avec qn.  
**dialogue**, *dī'āl'ōg*, v. n. dialoguer, converser. [tiéma, m.]

**dialysis**, *dī'āl'ē'sis*, s. (gr.)  
**diamagnetism**, *dī'ām'ig'nē'tizm*, s. diamagnétisme, m.  
**diamagnetic**, *dī'ām'ig'nē'tik*, a. diamagnétique.  
**diameter**, *dī'ām'ē'tēr*, s. diamètre, m.  
**diametrical**, *dī'ām'ē'tr'ikāl*, a. diamétral || ~ly, ad. diamétralement || ~ly opposed to, diamétralement opposé à.  
**diamond**, *dī'ām'ind*, s. diamant, m. || cut ~, diamant taillé, m. || rose ~, diamant rose, m. || rough ~, diamant brut, m. || wrought ~, diamant façonné, m. || ~ of the second water, diamant de seconde eau, m. || ~ cut ~, à bon chat bon rat || ~bearing, a. diamantifère || ~bed, s. dépôt de diamant, m. || ~cutter, s. diamantaire, m. || ~cutting, s. taille du diamant, f. || ~dust, s. poudre de diamant, f. || ~merchant, s. marchand de diamants, m. || ~powder, s. égrisse, poussière de diamant, f. || ~setter, s. monteur de diamants, m.  
**diamond**, *dī'ām'ind*, a. de diamant. [diandrie, f.]

\***diandria**, *dī'ān'dr'ia*, s. (bot.)  
**diapason**, *dī'ā'pā'son*, s. (mus.) diapason, m., octave, f.  
 \***diapente**, *dī'ā'pē'tē*, s. (mus.) quinte, f.  
 f. || **diaper**, *dī'ā'pēr*, s. linge ouvré, damassé, m. [damasser, v.]

**diaper**, *dī'ā'pēr*, v. a. diapper.  
**diaphaneity**, *dī'ā'fā'nē'itē*, s. diaphanéité, f.  
 \***diaphanic**, *dī'ā'fā'n'ik*, **diaphanous**, *dī'ā'fā'n'us*, a. diaphane, transparent.  
**diaphonic**, *dī'ā'fō'n'ik*, s. (méd.) diaphonie ou diaphonie, m.

**diaphoresis**, *dī'ā'fō'rē'sis*, s. (méd.) diaphorèse, f.  
**diaphoretic**, *dī'ā'fō'rē't'ik*, a. (méd.) diaphorétique.  
**diaphragm**, *dī'ā'frām*, s. (an.) diaphragme, m.

**diaphysis**, *dī'ā'f'is*, s. (an.) diaphyse, f.  
**diarist**, *dī'ār'ist*, s. qui tient **diarrhoea**, *dī'ār'rō'ē*, s. (méd.) diarrhée, f.  
**diary**, *dī'ār'ē*, s. journal, m.  
**diastole**, *dī'ās'tōlē*, s. (an.) diastole, f.  
 \***diastyle**, *dī'ās'tīl*, s. (arch.) diathermal, *dī'ā'thēr'māl*, a. (phys.) diatermane. [m.]

**diatom**, *dī'ā'tōm*, s. diatome.  
**diatonic**, *dī'ā'tōn'ik*, a. (mus.) diatonique. [f.]  
**diatribe**, *dī'ā'trīb*, s. diatribe.  
**dibble**, *dīb'b'l*, s. (hort.) plantoir, m.  
**dibble**, *dīb'b'l*, v. a. (hort.) planter avec le plantoir.  
**dibbling-machine**, *dīb'bl'ing-mā'sh'n*, s. (hort.) plantoir, m.  
**dibstone**, *dīb'stōn*, s. petite pierre, f., petit caillou, m.  
 \***dicacity**, *dī'kās'itē*, s. babail, m. || pétulance, f.

**dice**, *dīs*, s. (pl. de die), dés, m. pl. || loaded ~, des pipés, m. pl. || to cog the ~, pipier les dés || ~box, s. cornet à dé, m.  
**dicephalous**, *dī'sē'phā'l'us*, a. (bot., zool.) à double tête.  
**dicer**, *dīs'er*, s. joueur de dés, m.  
**dichotomy**, *dī'k'ō'tōmē*, s. (astr.) dichotomie, f.  
**dichromatic**, *dī'k'ō'm'it'ik*, a. (phys.) dichromatique.  
**dicing**, *dīs'ing*, s. jeu de dés, m. || ~house, s. maison de jeu, f.  
**dickens**! *dī'k'ēnz*, **diantre**! || what the ~! que diantre!  
**dicky**, *dī'k'ē*, s. (fam.) pastron de chemise, m., siège de laquais, m.  
**dicotyledonous**, *dī'k'ō'tē'lē'dō'n'us*, a. (bot.) dicotylédone.

**dictate**, *dī'k'tēt*, s. règle, f., précepte, m.  
**dictate**, *dī'k'tāt*, v. a. dicter, prescrire, déclarer.  
**dictation**, *dī'k'tā'sh'n*, s. dictée, f. || to write at ~, écrire sous la dictée.  
**dictator**, *dī'k'tat'ēr*, s. \*dictateur, m. [dictatorial, a.]

**dictatorial**, *dī'k'tat'ōr'ē'l*, a. **dictatorship**, *dī'k'tat'ōr'sh'ip*, s. dictature, f. || autorité, f.  
**diction**, *dī'k'sh'n*, s. diction, f., style, m.  
**dictionary**, *dī'k'sh'n'ēr'ē*, s. dictionnaire, m. || commercial ~, dictionnaire de com-  
 \***didactic**, *dī'dā'k't'ik*, a. didactique || ~ly, ad. d'une manière didactique.

**didactics**, *dī'dā'k't'iks*, s. pl. la didactique. [plongeon, m.]  
**didapper**, *dī'dā'pēr*, s. (orn.)  
**diddle**, *dī'd'l*, v. a. & n. duper || marcher d'un pas incertain, chanceler. [didyme, a.]  
**didymous**, *dī'd'ē'm'ūs*, a. (bot.)  
**die**, *dī*, s. teinture, f., teint, m. || angle, m. || coin (pour frapper la monnaie), m. || (pl. dice) dé, m. || hasard, m., V. dice, pl. || the ~ is cast, le sort en est jeté.  
**die**, *dī*, v. a. teindre || ~, v. n. irr. mourir || expirer || flétrir || s'éteindre || to ~ away, se mourir || s'éteindre || s'évanouir || to ~ off, s'éteindre || mourir les uns après les autres || to ~ by inches, mourir à petit feu || to ~ of hunger, mourir de faim || to ~ of grief, mourir de chagrin || to ~ of old age, mourir de vieillesse || to ~ with laughing, mourir de rire.  
**dieresis**, *dī'ēr'ē'sis*, V. dieresis.  
**diesis**, *dī'ēs'is*, s. (mus.) dièse.  
**diet**, *dī'ēt*, s. nourriture, f. || diète, f., régime de vie, m. || assemblée politique, f. || ~ of the empire, diète de l'empire, f. || full ~, (méd.) portion entière, f. || low ~, (méd.) demi-portion, f. || to be on low ~, être au régime || ~drink, s. liqueur médicamenteuse, f.  
**diet**, *dī'ēt*, v. a. & n. nourrir || être au régime || se nourrir.  
**dietary**, *dī'ēt'ērē*, a. de régime.  
 \***dieter**, *dī'ēt'ēr*, s. qui met au régime, qui vit de régime.  
**dietetic**, *dī'ēt'ē't'ik*, a. (méd.) diététique.  
**dietetics**, *dī'ēt'ē't'iks*, s. pl. (méd.) diététique, f.  
**dietist**, *dī'ēt'ist*, s. diététiste, m., personne habile dans la diététique, f.  
**differ**, *dī'fēr*, v. a. distinguer || ~, v. n. différer || être dissemblable.  
**difference**, *dī'fēr'ēns*, s. différence, f., dispute, f., différend, m. || material ~, différence marquée, f. || that makes a ~! cela fait quelque chose! || to adjust a ~, régler un différend || to pay the ~, faire l'appoint || to have a ~, être en différend || to split the ~, partager le différend. [différencier, v.]  
**difference**, *dī'fēr'ēns*, v. a. **different**, *dī'fēr'ēnt*, a. différent, divers || ~ly, ad. différemment.  
**differential**, *dī'fēr'ēn'sh'ēl*, a. (math.) différentiel.

lāle, hāl, fār, lā'ū, āsk (gräss, lāst); hūc, gīl, hēr; mūne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;



**differentiate**, *dif fər'ən'shēl*, v. a. (math.) différencier.

**differing**, *dif fər'ing*, a. diffé-rent. [dur.]

**difficile**, *dif'fī-sil*, a. pénible, **difficult**, *dif'fī-kūlt*, a. difficile || pénible || —ly, ad. difficilement.

**difficulté**, *dif'fī-kūlti*, s. difficulté, f., obstacle, embarras, m. || objection, f. || **to be in difficulties**, être dans l'embarras || être dans la peine || être dans la gêne || **to raise a ~**, soulever des difficultés.

**diffidence**, *dif fī'dens*, s. défiance, f.

**diffident**, *dif fī'dent*, a. défiant || —ly, ad. avec défiance, timidement.

**diffraction**, *dif frāk'shūn*, s. diffraction, f.

**\*disfranchise**, *dif frān'chiz*, v. a. priver de ses privilèges || priver du droit électoral.

**\*disfranchisement**, *dif frān'chiz-ment*, V. disfranchisement.

**diffuse**, *dif'fuz*, a. diffus, répandu || prolixe || —ly, ad. diffusément. [étendre.]

**diffuse**, *dif'fuz*, v. a. répandre, **diffused**, *dif'fuzd*, a. diffus, en désordre || —ly, ad. diffusément.

**diffusible**, *dif'fuz-ib'l*, a. extensible || diffusible.

**diffusive**, *dif'fuz-iv*, a. répandu, dispersé || —ly, ad. diffusément.

**diffusiveness**, *dif'fuz-iv-ness*, diffusion, *dif'fuz-iv-nēss*, s. diffusibilité, f. || diffusion, dispersion, propagation, f. || abondance, prolixité, f.

**dig**, *dig*, s. éboulement, m. || coup, m. || attaque, f.

**dig**, *dig*, v. a. & n. rég. & irr. creuser, bêcher, percer || **to ~ out**, extraire || **to ~ up**, déterrer. [digastrique.]

**\*digastric**, *dig'as-trik*, a. (an.)

**digest**, *dij'est*, s. digeste, m.

**digest**, *dij'est*, v. a. & n. digérer, faire la digestion || ranger || rédiger || (chir.) suppurer, mûrir une plaie.

**digestor**, *dij'est-ēr*, s. digesteur, m. || remède digestif, m.

**digestibility**, *dij'est-i-bil'i-tē*, s. ce qui est facile à digérer, digestibilité, f.

**digestible**, *dij'est-ib'l*, a. facile à digérer, de facile digestion, digestible.

**digestion**, *dij'est-shūn*, s. digestion, f. || réduction, f. || maturation f. || **difficult of ~**,

d'une digestion difficile || difficile à digérer.

**digestive**, *dij'est-iv*, s. digestif, remède suppuratif, m.

**digestive**, *dij'est-iv*, a. digestif || ~ canal, s. canal digestif, m.

**digger**, *dij'gēr*, s. fossoyeur, bêcheur, terrassier, ouvrier mineur, m.

**digging**, *dij'gīg*, s. creusement, m., fouille, f., terrassement, m.

**\*dight**, *dīt*, v. a. parer, orner.

**digit**, *dij'it*, s. doigt (mesure), m. || nombre exprimé par un seul chiffre, m.

**digital**, *dij'it-āl*, a. digital.

**digitated**, *dij'it-dīt*, a. (bot.) **digité** [toot.] digitigrade.

**digitigrade**, *dij'it-igrād*, a.

**diglyph**, *dij'glif*, s. (arch.) diglyphe, m.

**\*dignification**, *dij'n'fi-kā-shūn*, s. exaltation, élévation, f.

**dignified**, *dij'n'fi-d*, a. revêtu d'une dignité || digne, noble.

**dignify**, *dij'n'fi*, v. a. élever à quelque dignité, honorer

**dignitary**, *dij'n'fi-tār-i*, s. dignitaire, m.

**dignity**, *dij'n'itē*, s. dignité, f., rang, mérite, m. || dignities, pl. principes généraux, m. pl.

**digress**, *dij'grēs*, v. n. s'écarter, faire une digression, s'écarter.

**digression**, *dij'grē-shn*, s. digression, f., écart, m. || **to make a ~**, faire une digression.

**\*digressional**, *dij'grē-sh-n-āl*, digressive, *dij'grēs-iv*, a. de digression || —ly, ad. par digression.

**digynian**, *dij'jin-i-ān*, digynous, *dij'jin-us*, a. (bot.) digyne.

**\*dijudicate**, *dij'jū-dī-āt*, v. a.

**dike**, *dīk*, s. fosse, canal, m., veine, digue, f. [digue.]

**dike**, *dīk*, v. a. entourer d'un

**\*dilacerate**, *dil'as-rāt*, v. a. (chir.) lacérer || déchirer, lacérer.

**\*dilaniate**, *dil'ā-nī-āt*, v. a. déchirer, détruire.

**\*dilapidate**, *dil'ap-i-dīt*, v. a. dilapider, démolir.

**dilapidated**, *dil'ap-i-dīt-d*, s. dilapide, ruiné, m.

**dilapidation**, *dil'ap-i-dīt-shūn*, s. dilapidation, destruction, dégradation, f.

**dilapidator**, *dil'ap-i-dīt-ēr*, s. dilapidateur, m.

**dilatability**, *dil'āt-ā-bil'i-tē*,

**\*dilatableness**, *dil'āt-ā-bil-nēss*, s. dilatabilité, f. [table.]

**dilatable**, *dil'āt-ā-b'l*, a. dila-

**dilatation**, *dil'ā-tā-shūn*, s. dilatation, extension, f.

**dilate**, *dil'āt*, v. a. & n. dilater, étendre || se dilater, s'étendre.

**dilator**, *dil'āt-ēr*, s. (an.) dilatat, dilateur, m.

**dilating**, *dil'āt-ing*, dilation, *dil'ā-tā-shūn*, s. extension, dilata-

tion, f. [tardivement.]

**dilatorily**, *dil'ā-tēr-i-lē*, ad.

**\*dilatoriness**, *dil'ā-tēr-i-nēss*, s. procrastination, s'ennuie, f.

**dilatory**, *dil'ā-tēr-i*, a. dilatoire, temporisant.

**dilemma**, *dilēm'mā*, s. dilemme, m. || **to put one in a ~**, (fam.) mettre qn. dedans, mettre qn. dans de beaux draps.

**dilettante**, *dil'ēt-tān'tē*, s. amateur des beaux-arts, m.

**diligence**, *dil'ijēns*, s. diligence, promptitude, f.

**diligent**, *dil'ij-ent*, a. diligent, assidû, prompt || —ly, ad. diligemment.

**dill**, *dil*, s. (bot.) aneth, m.

**\*dilucid**, *dil'ū-sīd*, a. transparent, clair, évident.

**\*dileunt**, *dil'ē-unt*, a. délayant, attardant.

**dilute**, *dil'ūt*, v. a. délayer, détrempier, atténuer, affaiblir.

**diluter**, *dil'ūt-ēr*, s. dissolvant, m. [ment, m.]

**dilution**, *dil'ūt-shūn*, s. dilution, diluvial, *dil'ūt-ē-āl*, diluvian, *dil'ūt-i-ān*, a. diluvien.

**dim**, *dim*, a. (des yeux) trouble || sombre, obscur || —

**eyed**, —sighted, a. qui a la vue trouble || —ly, ad. d'une manière trouble, obscurément.

**dim**, *dim*, v. a. offusquer, éblouir.

**dime**, *dīm*, s. (Am.) dime monnaie d'argent des États-Unis, f.

**dimension**, *dīmēn'shūn*, s. dimension, étendue, f.

**dimensionless**, *dīmēn'shūn-lēs*, a. sans bornes.

**\*dimensity**, *dīmēn's-tē*, s. étendue, f.

**dimensive**, *dīmēn's-iv*, a. qui marque la dimension.

**\*dimidiate**, *dīm-id-i-āt*, v. a. diviser en deux parties égales.

**\*dimidiation**, *dīm-id-i-āt-shūn*, s. division en moitiés, f.

**diminish**, *dīm-in'ish*, v. a. & n. diminuer, amoindrir, décroître, décrocher.

**\*diminishable**, *dīm-in'ish-ā-b'l*, a. susceptible de diminution.

[diminué, amoindri.]

**diminished**, *dīm-in'ish-t*, a.

**diminisher**, *dīmīn'ishér*, s. qui diminue.

**diminishing**, *dīmīn'ish'ing*, a. désavantageux || \*~ly, ad. d'une manière désavantageuse, désavantageusement.

**diminuent**, *dīmīn'ū'ent*, a. diminuant.

**diminution**, *dīmīn'ū'shūn*, s. diminution, dégradation, f., dénigrement, m.

**diminutive**, *dīmīn'ū'tiv*, s. (gr.) diminutif, m. || in ~, en petit, au petit pied.

**diminutive**, *dīmīn'ū'tiv*, a. petit, chétif || (gr.) diminutif || ~ly, ad. d'une manière diminutive.

\***diminutiveness**, *dīmīn'ū'tivness*, s. petitesse, f.

\***dimission**, *dīmīsh'n*, s. démission, f., congé, m.

\***dimissory**, *dīmī'sōr'ī*, a. (jur.) dimissorial || ~ letters, lettres dimissoriales, f. pl.

**dimity**, *dīm'itī*, s. (stoff) basin, m.

\***dimming**, *dīm'ming*, s. obscurité, f. [obscurci.]

\***diminish**, *dīm'mish*, a. ternir.

**dimness**, *dīm'nēs*, s. obscurcissement de la vue, m. || stupidité, f.

**dimple**, *dīm'pl*, s. fossette, f.

**dimple**, *dīm'pl*, v. a. former une fossette.

**dimpled**, *dīm'pld*, a. qui a des fossettes || naif.

**dimply**, *dīm'plī*, ad. plein de fossettes. [m.]

**din**, *dīn*, s. bruit, tintamarre.

**din**, *dīn*, v. a. étourdir || to ~ a thing into one's ears, (fam.) étourdir les oreilles à qn., être pendu aux oreilles de qn.

**dine**, *dīn*, v. a. & n. donner à dîner || dîner || to ~ out, dîner en ville || to ask one to ~, inviter qn. à dîner.

**diner**, *dīn'er*, s. dîneur, m. || ~out, s. (fam.) pique-assiette, m.

**dingle**, *dīng*, v. a. jeter avec violence || faire le fanfaron || ~dong, s. din-dan, m.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dingley**, *dīng'y*, a. sautoir.

**dinner**, *dīn'ér*, s. dîner, m. || to ask one to ~, inviter qn. à dîner || ~ is on the table! le dîner est servi! || ~service, s. service du table, m. || ~time, s. heure du dîner, m. || ~waggon, s. servante (meuble), f.

**dinnerless**, *dīn'ér'lēs*, a. sans avoir dîné, sans dîner.

**dint**, *dīnt*, s. coup, m., force, violence, f. || by ~ of, à force de.

**dint**, *dīnt*, v. a. faire une marque en donnant un coup, bousser.

\***dinumeration**, *dīnūm'rā'shūn*, s. dénombrement, m.

**diocesan**, *dī'ō'sān*, s. diocésain, m.

**diocese**, *dī'ō'sēs*, s. diocèse, m.

**diodon**, *dī'ō'dōn*, s. diodon, m.

\***diocia**, *dī'ō'siā*, s. (bot) diocée, f.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**diocian**, *dī'ō'siān*, s. (bot) diocian, m.

**dip'tér'ūs**, a. (arab., bot.) diptère.

**diptych**, *dīpt'ik*, s. diptiques, m. pl.

**dire**, *dīr*, a. terrible, affreux, hideux.

**direct**, *dīr'ēkt*, a. direct, droit || clair || ~ly, ad. directement, de suite.

**direct**, *dīr'ēkt*, v. a. diriger, régler || ordonner, adresser || montrer.

**direction**, *dīr'ēk'shūn*, s. direction, f., règlement, commandement, m. || but, m. || adresse, f. || in all ~s, dans toutes les directions || to take over the ~ of, prendre la direction de.

\***directive**, *dīr'ēkt'iv*, a. directif.

**directness**, *dīr'ēk'nēs*, s. droiture, f.

**director**, *dīr'ēkt'ér*, s. directeur, guide, m.

**directorial**, *dīr'ēkt'ér'īāl*, a. directeur.

**directorship**, *dīr'ēkt'ér'ship*, s. directorat, m.

**directory**, *dīr'ēkt'ér'ī*, s. directory, m. || livre d'adresses, m.

**directress**, *dīr'ēkt'rēs*, s. directrice, f.

**directrix**, *dīr'ēk'trīks*, s. directrice, f.

**direful**, *dīr'fūl*, v. dire.

**direness**, *dīr'nēs*, s. horreur, terreur, f.

**dirge**, *dérj*, s. chant funèbre.

\***dirigent**, *dīr'ij'ēnt*, s. (gén-m.) dirigeur, f.

\***dirigent**, *dīr'ij'ēnt*, a. dirigeur, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, s. saleté, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

**dirty**, *dér'tī*, v. a. salir, f.

lute, hāl, fār, lātē, āsk (gräss, lüst); hōre, gēl, hēr; mine, inn; nō, hēt, prōve;

\*disaccommodation, *dís-ák-kóm mó dá shián*, s. inconvenance, gêne, f.

\*disaccord, *dís ák káw'd*, a. en désaccord || désuni.

\*disaccord, *dís ák káw'd*, v. a. refuser.

disacustom, *dís ák kús'túm*, v. a. désaccoutumer.

\*disacknowledge, *dís ák-nól'ej*, v. a. désavouer.

\*disacquaintance, *dís ák-kwán'táns*, s. manque de connaissance, m. || négligence, f. || (com.) cessation de commercer, f.

disadvantage, *dís ád-vánt'ij*, s. désavantage, m., perte, f. || to be at, under a ~, être sous une condition défavorable.

disadvantage, *dís ád-vánt'ij*, v. a. désavantager.

disadvantageous, *dís ád-vánt'jús*, a. désavantageux || -ly, ad. désavantageusement.

disadvantageousness, *dís ád-vánt'jús-nés*, s. désavantage, m., condition défavorable, f.

\*disaffect, *dís áf-fékt*, v. a. & n. indisposer, mécontenter || être indisposé, hâlé.

disaffected, *dís áf-fékt'ed*, a. indisposé, mécontent || -ly, ad. sans affection, avec prévention.

disaffectedness, *dís áf-fékt'ed-nés*, s. a. indisposition, f., mécontentement, m.

disaffection, *dís áf-fékt'shán*, s. désaffection, aversion, f.

\*disaffirm, *dís áf-férm*, v. a. rélater, désavouer, nier.

disaffirmance, *dís áf-férm-áns*, s. rélutation, négation, f.

\*disafforest, *dís áf-fórest*, v. a. ouvrir une forêt, enlever au régime des lous forestières.

disagree, *dís ágr'e*, v. n. différer || ne pas s'accorder avec || être dissemblable || être nuisible á.

disagreeable, *dís ágr'e ábl*, a. contraire, opposé || désagréable, déplaisant || -s, a. pl. désagrément, m.

disagreeableness, *dís ágr'e ábl-nés*, s. désagrément, m., disconvenance, contrariété, f.

disagreeably, *dís ágr'e ábl*, ad. désagréablement.

disagreement, *dís ágr'e-mént*, s. différence, disconvenance, opposition, f.

disallow, *dís ál-lów*, v. a. & n. débiter || désapprouver, rejeter.

\*disallowable, *dís ál-lów-ábl*, a. non permis, qu'on doit désapprouver.

\*disallowance, *dís ál-lów-áns*, s. défense, prohibition, désapprobation, f.

disally, *dís ál-lí*, v. a. séparer, divorcer || méallier.

\*disanchor, *dís ángk'ér*, v. a. lever l'ancre.

\*disanimate, *dís án'í-mút*, v. a. priver de la vie || décourager, consterner.

\*disanimation, *dís án'í-mút-shán*, s. privation de la vie, f. || découragement, m., consternation, f.

\*disannul, *dís ánn'ul*, v. a. annuler, abolir, abroger.

\*disannulment, *dís ánn'ul-mént*, s. annulation, f.

\*disapparel, *dís áppár'el*, v. a. dépouiller. [disparaitre.]

disappear, *dís áppér*, v. n. disparaître.

disappearance, *dís áppér-áns*, s. disparition, f.

disappoint, *dís áppóint*, v. a. désappointer, frustrer, priver, tromper.

disappointment, *dís áppóint-mént*, s. désappointement, m., mauvaise réussite, contrariété, f. || to meet with a ~, éprouver une contrariété.

disappreciate, *dís áppré-shi-át*, v. a. déprécier.

disapprobation, *dís áppró-bá-shén*, s. désapprobation, f., blâme.

disapprobatory, *dís áppró-bá-tó-rí*, a. désapprobatif.

disappropriate, *dís áppró-pri-át*, a. désapproprié, dépouillé.

disapprove, *dís áppróv*, v. a. désapprouver, blâmer, censurer.

disarm, *dís árm*, v. a. désarmer.

disarmament, *dís árm-á-mént*, s. désarmement, m.

disarming, *dís árm-ing*, s. désarmement, m.

disarrange, *dís árráng*, v. a. mettre en désordre, déranger.

disarrangement, *dís árráng-mént*, s. dérangement, désordre, m.

disarray, *dís árré*, s. désordre, m. || to be all in ~, être tout en désordre.

disarray, *dís árré*, v. a. mettre en désordre || déshabiller.

disarticulate, *dís ártík'ú-lát*, v. n. (chir.) désarticuler.

disarticulation, *dís ártík'ú-lá-shén*, s. (chir.) désarticulation, f. || v. a. désunir.

disassociate, *dís ássó-shi-át*, v. a. désassocier.

disaster, *dís ástér*, s. désastre, malheur, m., calamité, f.

disaster, *dís ástér*, v. a. affliger, désoler.

disastrous, *dís ást'érús*, a. désastreux, funeste || -ly, ad. désastreusement.

disastrousness, *dís ást'érús-nés*, s. malheur, m., nature désastreuse, f.

\*disauthorise, *dís áw'thé-ríz*, v. a. retirer l'autorité.

disavow, *dís ávów*, v. a. désavouer, dénier.

disavowal, *dís ávów-ál*, s. désavouement, f.

disband, *dís bánd*, v. a. & n. licencier, congédier || se retirer du service || se disperser || se débâter, se dissoudre.

\*disbark, *dís bárk*, v. a. débarquer.

disbelief, *dís bí-léf*, s. incrédulité, f., refus de croire, m.

disbelieve, *dís bí-lév*, v. a. révoquer en doute.

disbeliever, *dís bí-lév'ér*, s. incrédule, m.

disbench, *dís bénsh'*, v. a. chasser d'un siège.

\*disbranch, *dís bránsht'*, v. a. ébrancher. [géommer.]

disbud, *dís búd'*, v. a. ébourer.

disburden, *dís bér'dn*, v. a. & n. décharger, alléger || se soulager. [bourser, dépenser.]

disburse, *dís bér's*, v. a. déboursier, dépenser.

disbursement, *dís bér's-mént*, s. déboursier, m., dépense, f. || mise de fond, f.

disburser, *dís bér's'er*, s. qui débourse, qui dépense || payeur, disc, *dís*, s. disque, m. || m.

disical, *dís ík'ál*, a. ressemblant à un disque.

\*discandy, *dís kánd't*, v. n. se dissoudre.

discard, *dís kárd*, s. action de rejeter, f. || renvoi, m., exclusion, f. || jeu écart, m.

discard, *dís kárd*, v. a. congédier, renvoyer || écartier.

\*discase, *dís kás'*, v. a. désahabiller, dépouiller.

\*disception, *dís sép'tá-shún*, s. dispute, f.

discern, *dís zérn'*, v. a. discerner, découvrir, distinguer.

discerner, *dís zérn'ér*, s. qui discerne, juge, critique, censeur, m.

discernible, *dís zérn'í-bl*, a. perceptible, visible, compréhensible.

discernibleness, *dís zérn'í-bl-nés*, s. apparence, f. || différence, f. || visibilité, f.

discernibly, *dís zérn'í-bl*, ad. visiblement.

**discerning**, *dis xern'ing*,  
**discernment**, *dis xern' ment*,  
s. discernement, m., pénétra-  
tion, f. || *of no ~*, sans discernement.

**discerning**, *dis xern'ing*, a.  
judicieux, pénétrant || -ly, ad.  
judicieusement.

\* **discerp**, *dis scerp'*, v. a. dé-  
chirer. || *bit'iti*, s. fragilité, f.

\* **discerptibility**, *dis scerpti-*  
\* **discerptible**, *dis scerpti bl'*, a.  
séparable.

**discharge**, *dis chârj'*, s. dé-  
charge, f., affranchissement, m. ||  
élagissement, m. || absorption,  
f. || acquit, congé, m. || (*méd.*)  
suppuration, f. || ~ *in full*, dé-  
charge pleine et entière, f. ||  
~ *valve*, s. soupape d'écoule-  
ment, f.

**discharge**, *dis chârj'*, v. a. &  
n. décharger, débarquer || dé-  
barrasser || déher, acquitter ||  
remplir, exécuter || détruire ||  
congrédier || se décharger, se  
dissiper || fondre || *to ~ one's*  
*duty*, faire son devoir || *to ~ a*  
*prisoner*, élargir un prison-  
nier.

**discharger**, *dis chârj'* é, s.  
déchargeur, m., (pl.) excita-  
teur, m. || (*tech.*) rougeur, m.  
**disciple**, *dis si'pl*, s. disciple,  
élève, m.

**disciple**, *dis si'pl*, v. a. élever,  
instruire || dresser, châtier.

**discipleship**, *dis si'pl ship*, s.  
état (m.), condition (f.) de  
disciple.

|| a. disciplinable.

**disciplinable**, *dis si'pl na'bl*,  
**disciplinableness**, *dis si'*  
*pl na'bl ness*, s. docilité, f., apti-  
tude à recevoir de l'instruction.

**disciplinarian**, *dis si'pl nâr-*  
**ian**, **disciplinary**, *dis si'pl nâr-*  
**ian**, a. de discipline, disciplin-  
aire.

**disciplinarian**, *dis si'pl nâr-*  
**ian**, **disciplinary**, *dis si'pl nâr-*  
**ian**, a. de discipline, disciplin-  
aire.

**discipline**, *dis si'pl'n*, s. disci-  
pline, f., ordre, règlement,  
m., soumission, mortification,  
f. || science, f. || peine, f., châti-  
ment, m.

**discipline**, *dis si'pl'n*, v. a. a.  
discipliner, élever || régler ||  
châtier.

|| favoriser, renier.

**disclaim**, *dis klâm'*, v. a. dés-  
avouer.

**disclaimer**, *dis klâm'er*, s.  
blasphémateur, m. || renieur, m.  
|| contradiction, f. || (*jur.*) dénég-  
ation, f.

**disclaiming**, *dis klâm'ing*,  
**disclamation**, *dis klâm'a'shun*,  
s. désaveu, renoncement, m.

**disclose**, *dis klôs'*, v. a. dé-

celer, découvrir, révéler, dévoiler.  
|| *vélateur*, m.

**discloser**, *dis klôs'er*, s. ré-  
vélateur, m.

**disclosure**, *dis klôs'chur*, s.  
découverte, révélation, f.

**discobolus**, *dis kôb'ôlûs*, s.  
discobole, m.

**discoloration**, *dis kül'er â-*  
**shun**, s. changement de cou-  
leur, m., décoloration, f.

**discolour**, *dis kül'er*, v. a. dé-  
colorer, déteindre.

**discomfit**, *dis kûm'fit*, v. a.  
défaire, subjuguer.

**discomfiture**, *dis kûm'fit'ar*,  
s. défaite, déroute, f.

**discomfort**, *dis kîon'fort*, s.  
chagrin, m., affliction, douleur,  
f., désagrément, malaise, m.

**discomfort**, *dis kîon'fort*, v. a.  
chagriner, affliger.

\* **discomfortable**, *dis kîon-*  
**fort'abl, a. inconfortable || in-  
confortable || mal à son aise  
|| (*form.*) inconfortable.**

**discommend**, *dis kum'mend'*,  
v. a. blâmer, désapprouver.

\* **discommendable**, *dis kum-*  
**men'd'a'bl, a. blâmable, con-  
damnable.**

**discommendableness**, *dis-*  
**kum'men'd'a'bl ness, s. état de ce  
qui est blâmable.**

\* **discommendation**, *dis*  
**kum'men'da'shun, s. blâme.**

\* **discommender**, *dis kum-*  
**men'd'er, s. censurer, m.**

**discommode**, *dis kôm'*

\* **discommodious**, *dis kôm'*  
**mod'ius, a. incommode.**

\* **discommodity**, *dis kôm'*  
**mod'i'ti**, s. incommode, f.

désagrément, m.

\* **discommon**, *dis kôm'môn*, v.  
a. priver de droit de pâtre.

**discompose**, *dis kôm'pôz'*, v. a.  
déranger, affliger, chagriner.

**discomposedness**, *dis kôm'*  
**pôz'ed ness, s. décomposition, f.**

\* **discomposture**, *dis kôm'pôz'*  
**chur**, s. décomposition, f.

\* **discompt**, *dis kôm'pt*, s. dé-  
compte, m.

\* **disconcert**, *dis kân'sert'*, v. a.  
déranger, troubler.

\* **disconformity**, *dis kân'*  
**form'i'ti**, s. incongruité, f.

\* **discongruity**, *dis kân'*  
**grui'ti**, s. incongruité, f.

**disaccord**, m.

**disconnect**, *dis kûn'nect'*, v. a.  
désunir, séparer.

**disconnection**, *dis kûn'nect'*  
**shun**, s. désunion, division, f.

\* **disconsent**, *dis kûn'sent'*, v.  
n. différer d'avis.

**disconsolate**, *dis kôn'sô lêt*,  
a. inconsolable, sans espoir ||  
-ly, ad. inconsolablement.

**disconsolateness**, *dis kôn'-*  
**sô lêt'ness**, s. inconsolabilité, f.

\* **disconsolation**, *dis kôn'sô*  
**lêt'ashun**, s. désola-  
tion, affliction, f. || manque de  
consolation, m.

**discontent**, *dis kûn'tent'*, s.  
mécontentement, chagrin, m.

**discontent**, *dis kûn'tent'*, v. a.  
mécontenter, chagriner.

**discontented**, *dis kûn'tent'ed*,  
a. mécontent, inquiet || -ly, ad.  
avec chagrin, avec mécontente-  
ment.

\* **discontentedness**, *dis kûn-*  
**tent'ed'ness**, s. mécontente-  
ment, m.

**discontinuance**, *dis kûn'tîn-*  
**u'ans**, s. discontinuation, in-  
terruption, f.

**discontinue**, *dis kûn'tîn'u*, v.  
a. & n. discontinuer, interrom-  
pre, se désunir.

**discontinuity**, *dis kûn'tîn'u-*  
**it'i**, s. discontinuité, désunion, f.

**discontinuous**, *dis kûn'tîn'u-*  
**us**, a. discontinu, béant.

**discord**, *dis kôrd'*, s. dis-  
cord, m.

**discordant**, *dis kôrd'ant'*, a.  
discordant, contraire, || -ly, ad.  
d'une manière discordante.

**discount**, *dis kônt'*, s. ex-  
acte, m., à

partir, compter, rabattre.

**discount**, *dis kônt'*, v. a. es-  
compter, rabattre.

\* **discountable**, *dis kônt'a'bl*,  
a. bon pour l'escompte, (com.)  
escomptable.

**discountenance**, *dis kônt'*  
**enans**, s. froideur, désapprou-  
vation, désaveu, f.

**discountenance**, *dis kônt'*  
**enans**, v. a. désapprouver, con-  
fondre.

**discountenancer**, *dis kônt'*  
**enans'er, s. qui traite avec  
froideur, qui décourage || con-  
tempneur, m.**

**discounter**, *dis kônt'er*, s.  
escompteur, m.

**discourage**, *dis kûr'rij'*, v. a.  
décourager, intimider || dis-  
suader.

**discouragement**, *dis kûr'rij-*  
**ment, s. découragement, m.**

**discourageur**, *dis kûr'rij'er*, s.  
qui décourage.

**discouraging**, *dis kûr'rij'ing*,

lûle, hûl, fûr, lûle, à k (grâse, hîst), hère, gêt, hér, mîne, înn; nô, hûl, prôve;

a. décourageant || -ly, ad. d'une manière décourageante.

**discourse**, *dis'kôrs*, s. discours, entretien, m. || traité, m. || to hold ~ with, avoir un entretien avec || s'entretenir avec.

**discourse**, *dis'kôrs*, v. a. & n. parler, discuter || discourir, s'entretenir, raisonner.

\***discourser**, *dis'kôrs'er*, s. discourreur, dissertateur, m.

**discursive**, *dis'kôrs'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué.

\***discourteous**, *dis'kôrt'yûs*, a. impoli, mévil || -ly, ad. incivilement.

**discourtesy**, *dis'kôrt'is*, s. discourtoisie.

\***discous**, *dis'kûs*, a. large, plat || (fig.) déformé.

**discover**, *dis'kuv'r*, v. a. découvrir || divulguer || to ~ oneself, se montrer || se faire connaître.

**discoverable**, *dis'kuv'r'êbl*, a. qui peut être découvert, trouvé, vu.

**discoverer**, *dis'kuv'r'êr*, s. qui découvre || -er, m.

**discovery**, *dis'kuv'r'î*, s. découverte, f. || to make a ~, faire une découverte, faire une

discredit, *dis'kred'it*, s. discrédit, m., ignominie, f. || to the ~ of, pour le déshonneur de || à la honte de

**bring into** ~, discréditer, décrier || perdre de réputation || to bring ~ on one, faire tomber quelqu'un

discredit, *dis'kred'it*, v. a. discréditer, déshonorer || ne pas croire

**discreditable**, *dis'kred'it'êbl*, a. déshonorant, ignoble

**discreet**, *dis'kret*, a. discret, prudent || -ly, ad. discrètement

**discreetness**, *dis'kret'nes*, s. discrétion, f.

**discrepancy**, *dis'krep'ans*, s. discrepancy, *dis'krep'ans*, s. différence, opposition, f.

**discrepant**, *dis'krep'ant*, a. discordant, contraire

**discrete**, *dis'kret*, a. discret, séparé, disjoint

**discretion**, *dis'kresh'n*, s. discrétion, f.

**discreet**, *dis'kret*, a. discret, prudent, sage

**discreetly**, *dis'kret'li*, ad. discrètement

**discreetness**, *dis'kret'nes*, s. discrétion, f.

**discreetly**, *dis'kret'li*, ad. discrètement

**discreetly**, *dis'kret'li*, ad. discrètement

**discreetly**, *dis'kret'li*, ad. discrètement

**discreetly**, *dis'kret'li*, ad. discrètement

**discreetly**, *dis'kret'li*, ad. discrètement

**discreetly**, *dis'kret'li*, ad. discrètement

**discreetly**, *dis'kret'li*, ad. discrètement

**discrete**, *dis'kret'iv*, a. discret, séparé

**discriminable**, *dis'krim'in'êbl*, a. appréciable, reconnaissable

**discriminate**, *dis'krim'in'êl*, a. distinguer, différencier || -ly, ad. distinctement

**discriminate**, *dis'krim'in'êl*, v. a. discerner, distinguer, sé-

\***discriminateness**, *dis'krim'in'êtnes*, s. différence, f.

**discrimination**, *dis'krim'in'êsh'n*, s. différence, distinction, f.

**discriminative**, *dis'krim'in'êtiv*, a. distinctif, caractéristique, judicieux || -ly, ad. judicieusement

**discrown**, *dis'kru:n*, v. a. découronner

\***disculpate**, *dis'kulp'et*, v. a. disculper, justifier

**disculpation**, *dis'kulp'êsh'n*, s. disculpation, f.

\***discumbency**, *dis'kumb'êns*, s. posture d'une bête, f.

**discumber**, *dis'kumb'r*, v. a. débarrasser, dégager

**discursion**, *dis'kush'n*, s. excursion, f.

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursiveness**, *dis'kush'iv'nes*, s. discursivité, f.

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

**discursive**, *dis'kush'iv*, a. discursif, dialogué

maladie bleue, cyanose, f., icterus bleu, m. || Bright's ~, maladie de Bright, f. || new ~, péripneumonie des bœufs, f.

**disease**, *dis'êz*, v. a. rendre malade || incommoder || to be ~d, être malade.

\***diseasedness**, *dis'êz'êd'nes*, s. état maladif, m., indisposition, f.

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

\***diseased**, *dis'êz'êd*, a. malade, indisposé

holy; boy; food; tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul; seal; thing; there.

**disenfranchise**, *dis'én frân'chiz*, V. disfranchise.

**disengage**, *dis'én gaj'*, v. a. & n. dégager, débarrasser || se dégager.

**disengaged**, *dis'én gaj'd'*, a. dégagé, vacant, libre.

**\*disengagement**, *dis'én gaj'mént*, s. désengagement, m., liberté, f.

**\*disennoble**, *dis'én nō bl'*, v. a. dégrader, enlever la noblesse || avilir.

**\*disenroll**, *dis'én rōl'*, v. a. effacer, rayer d'un registre.

**\*disenslave**, *dis'én slāv'*, v. a. délivrer, affranchir de l'esclavage.

**disentail**, *dis'én tāl'*, v. a. (jur.) dégrever une substitution.

**disentangle**, *dis'én täng'gl'*, v. a. dégager, débrouiller, débarrasser.

**disentanglement**, *dis'én täng'gl'mént*, s. dégagement, débrouillement, m.

**\*disenthrall**, *dis'én thrāl'*, v. a. délivrer, affranchir.

**\*disenthralment**, *dis'én thrāl'mént*, s. affranchissement, m. [v. a. détener.

**\*disenthroned**, *dis'én thrōn'*, v. a. priver du droit.

**\*disentomb**, *dis'én tōm'*, v. a. exhumer || faire revivre.

**\*disentrance**, *dis'én trāns'*, v. a. faire revenir qn. de sa léthargie.

**\*disentwine**, *dis'én tuw'*, v. a. désempaler, désempaler.

**\*disespouse**, *dis'és pōuz'*, v. a. divorcer.

**disestablish**, *dis'és tablish'*, v. a. rendre incertain || dérangé || enfoncer || détruire || bouleverser.

**disestablishment**, *dis'és tablish'mént*, s. séparation (de l'Eglise et de l'Etat), f.

**\*disesteem**, *dis'és tēm'*, v. mésestime, f., mépris, m. || to sink into ~, perdre l'estime, tomber dans le mépris.

**\*disestime**, *dis'és tēm'*, v. a. mésestimer.

**disfavour**, *dis'fū'vēr*, s. défaveur, disgrâce, f. || difformité, f. || to be in ~ with one, être en disgrâce auprès de qn.

**disfavour**, *dis'fā'vēr*, v. a. disgracier || rendre difforme.

**disfiguration**, *dis'figū'rā'shun*, s. difformité, altération de la figure, f.

**disfigure**, *dis'fig'ēr*, v. a. défigurer, déformer. [figuré.]

**disfigured**, *dis'fig'ēr'd*, a. défiguré, difforme, m. || difformité, laideur, f.

**disforest**, *dis'fōr'ēst*, v. a. abattre une forêt.

**disfranchise**, *dis'frān'chiz*, v. a. priver des franchises, des privilèges.

**disfranchisement**, *dis'frān'chiz'mént*, s. privation des franchises, f. [dépouiller, priver.]

**\*disfurnish**, *dis'fēr'nish*, v. a. \*disgarnish, *dis'gār'nish*, v. a. dégarmer.

**\*disgarrison**, *dis'gār'risōn*, v. a. retirer la garnison.

**\*disglorify**, *dis'glōr'if'i*, v. a. déshonorer.

**disgorge**, *dis'gōr'j*, v. a. (an.) rendre gorge || vomir || (des fleurs) se décharger dans || to make one ~, (fig.) faire rendre gorge à qn.

**\*disgorgement**, *dis'gōr'j'mént*, s. vomissement, m.

**disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, s. disgrâce, déshonneur, honte, f. || to be in ~, être en disgrâce || to hold it a ~, tenir à honte || to the ~ of, à la honte de.

**disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, déshonorer.

**disgraceful**, *dis'grās'fūl*, a. honteux, ignominieux -ly, ad. honteusement, ignominieusement.

**\*disgracefulness**, *dis'grās'fūl'nēs*, s. ignominie, honte, f.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. qui déshonore, to be a ~ of, faire la honte de.

**\*disgraceous**, *dis'grās'ōus*, a. disgracieux.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**\*disgrace**, *dis'grās'*, v. a. disgracier, masquer.

**lieat**, m. || side~, entrée, f., entremets, m. || hors-d'œuvre, m. || to wash up the ~es, laver la vaisselle || ~cloth, ~clout, s. torchon, m. || ~cover, s. couvercle, m., cloche de plat, f. || ~water, s. lavure d'éuelles, eau de vaisselle, f.

**dish**, *dish'*, v. a. mettre on servir dans un plat || to ~ up, mettre dans le plat, dresser ou apprêter les mets.

**dishabille**, *dish'āb'il'*, s. dishabillé, négligé, m.

**\*dishabit**, *dish'āb'it'*, v. a. chasser de sa demeure, démeurer.

**\*disharmony**, *dish'hārm'nī*, s. disharmonie, f.

**\*dishearten**, *dish'hārt'n'*, v. a. décourager.

**disheartening**, *dish'hārt'n'ing*, a. décourageant, désespérant, décourageant.

**\*dishevel**, *dish'hēv'el*, v. a. décheveler, mettre en désordre.

**dishevelled**, *dish'hēv'ēld*, a. déchevelé, ébouriffé.

**dishevelment**, *dish'hēv'ēl'mént*, s. état déchevelé, m. [plat, f.]

**\*dishful**, *dish'fūl*, s. plat, m.

**\*dishonest**, *dish'on'ēst*, a. malhonnête, deshonnête, déloyal, infidèle -ly, ad. malhonnêtement.

**\*dishonesty**, *dish'on'ēstī*, s. deshonnêteté, impudicité, f. [friponnerie, f.]

**dishonour**, *dish'on'ēr*, s. déshonneur, m., honte, infamie, f.

**dishonour**, *dish'on'ēr*, v. a. déshonorer || débaucher.

**dishonourable**, *dish'on'ērāb'l'*, a. déshonorant, déshonorable.

**dishonourableness**, *dish'on'ērāb'l'nēs*, s. deshonnêteté, déloyauté, f.

**dishonourably**, *dish'on'ērāb'l'y*, ad. ignominieusement.

**dishonourer**, *dish'on'ēr'ēr*, s. qui déshonore. [le cornet.]

**dishorn**, *dish'hōrn'*, v. a. couper.

**\*dishumour**, *dish'ūm'ēr*, s. mauvaise humeur, f.

**\*disimprovement**, *dis'im'prōv'mént*, s. détérioration, f.

**\*disincarcerate**, *dis'in'kār'sér'ēt*, v. a. mettre en liberté.

**disinclination**, *dis'in'klīnā'shun*, s. manque d'affection, m., aversion, f.

**disincline**, *dis'in'klīn'*, v. a.

*lute, lūt, fār, lōt, āsk* (grasse, lūst); *hīre, gīt, hēr; mīne, inn; nū, hēl, grōve;*

causer du dégoût || to be -d, ne pas être disposé.

**disincorporate**, *dīs ĭn kōr-pōrāt*, v. a. désincorporer, séparer. [désincorporer.]

**disinfect**, *dīs ĭn fēk't*, v. a. désinfectant, *dīs ĭn fēk't ānt*, s. désinfectant, m.

**disinfectant**, *dīs ĭn fēk't ānt*, a. désinfectant.

**disinfection**, *dīs ĭn fēk'shūn*, s. désinfection, f.

**disingenuity**, *dīs ĭn jēn ū-ġē-tē*, s. mauvaise foi, f., manque de sincérité, m., déloyauté, f.

**disingenuous**, *dīs ĭn jēn ū ūs*, a. de mauvaise foi, artificieux, déloyal || -ly, ad. artificieusement.

**disingenuousness**, *dīs ĭn jēn ū ūs nēs*, s. manque de bonne foi, m.

**disinheriton**, *dīs ĭn hēr ĭ-tōn*, s. (jur.) exherédation, f.

**disinherit**, *dīs ĭn hēr ĭt*, v. a. déshériter.

**disinheritance**, *dīs ĭn hēr ĭ-tāns*, s. exherédation, f.

**dislinal**, *dīs ĭn lūm'*, v. a. exhumier.

**disintegrable**, *dīs ĭntē-grāt-āb*, a. susceptible de se désagréger.

**disintegrate**, *dīs ĭntē-grāt*, v. a. désagréger.

**disinter**, *dīs ĭntēr*, v. a. désintéresser, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt*, s. désintéressement, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt*, s. désintéressement, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt*, s. désintéressement, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt*, s. désintéressement.

**disinterested**, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt-ēd*, a. désintéressé || -ly, ad. avec désintéressement.

**disinterestedness**, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt-ēd nēs*, s. désintéressement, m. [s. exhumation, f.]

**disinterest**, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt*, v. a. désintéresser, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt*, s. désintéressement, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt*, s. désintéressement, *dīs ĭntēr ĭt*, s. désintéressement.

**disinvite**, *dīs ĭnvīt*, v. a. désinviter, dépriser.

**disinvolve**, *dīs ĭnvōlv*, v. a. délier.

**disjoin**, *dīs ĭjōn*, v. a. déjoindre, désunir, disjoindre.

**disjoint**, *dīs ĭjōnt*, v. a. & n. démettre, disloquer, démembrer & découper (une volaille) || se déjoindre || se disloquer.

**disjointed**, *dīs ĭjōnt (ēd)*, a. disjoint, disloqué, sans liaison, décomposé || -ly, ad. séparément.

**disjunct**, *dīs ĭjŭŋkt*, a. disjoint, séparé.

**disjunction**, *dīs ĭjŭŋk'shūn*, s. désunion, séparation, disjonction, f.

**disjunctive**, *dīs ĭjŭŋk'tīv*, a.

(gr.) disjonctif || -ly, ad. séparément, à part.

**disk**, *dĭsk*, V. disc.

**dislike**, *dĭs lĭk'*, s. dégoût, m., répugnance, f. || to take a ~ to, avoir de l'aversion, du dégoût pour.

**dislike**, *dĭs lĭk'*, v. a. ne pas aimer || désapprouver.

**dislike**, *dĭs lĭk'n*, v. a. rendre différent, dissemblable.

**dislike**, *dĭs lĭk'n*, s. différence, dissemblance, f.

**dislike**, *dĭs lĭk'r*, s. désapprobateur, m.

**dislike**, *dĭs lĭk'ng*, s. dégoût, m., répugnance, f.

**dislimb**, *dĭs lĭm'*, v. a. démembrer. [loquer] déplacer.

**dislocate**, *dĭs lōkāt*, v. a. disloquer, *dĭs lōk'shūn*, s. (an., méd.) dislocation, luxation, f. || déplacement, m. || (méd.) compound -, luxation compliquée, f. || (méd.) partial -, luxation simple, f.

**dislodge**, *dĭs lōj*, v. a. & n. déloger, déplacer & changer de demeure || quitter un poste.

**disloyal**, *dĭs lōyāl*, a. déloyal, perfide || -ly, ad. déloyalement.

**disloyalty**, *dĭs lōyāl'tē*, s. déloyauté, a. triste, funeste, sinistre -s, s. pl. mélancolie, humeur noire, f. || to have the -s, avoir le spleen || -ly, ad. funestement, tristement.

**dismalness**, *dĭs māl'nēs*, s. horreur, f., tristesse, f.

**dismantle**, *dĭs māt'nl*, v. a. priver, dépouiller || (mil.) démanteler.

**dismask**, *dĭs mās'k*, v. a. démasquer.

**dismast**, *dĭs mās't*, v. a. démast.

**dismasted**, *dĭs mās'tēd*, a. (mar.) démasté, désemparé.

**dismay**, *dĭs mē*, s. crainte, épouvante, frayeur, f., découragement, m. || to strike with -, frapper d'effroi, de terreur.

**dismay**, *dĭs mē*, v. a. épouvanter || décourager || consterner.

**disme**, dim. V. dime.

**dismember**, *dĭs mēm'bēr*, v. a. démembrer, déchirer.

**dismembering**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'ng*, s. démembrement, a. démembrant, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismemberment**, *dĭs mēm'bēr'mēt*, s. démembrement, m. [voyer, congédier.]

**dismissive**, *dīs mĭs'sĭv*, a. de renvoi.

**dismortgage**, *dīs mōr'gĭj*, v. a. dégager un bien hypothéqué.

**dismount**, *dīs mōnt'*, v. a. & n. démonter, désarçonner || descendre, mettre pied à terre.

**dismaturalise**, *dīs nāt'ū rāl-ĭz*, v. a. dénaturaliser.

**dismatured**, *dīs nāt'ūrd*, a. dénaturé.

**disobedience**, *dīs ōbē'dĭēns*, s. désobéissance, f.

**disobedient**, *dīs ōbē'dĭēnt*, a. désobéissant || -ly, ad. malgré les ordres.

**disobey**, *dīs ōbā*, v. a. désobéir || to be -ed, être désobéi.

**disobligation**, *dīs ōblĭgā'shūn*, s. désobligeance, f., déplaisir, m.

**disoblige**, *dīs ōblĭj*, v. a. désobliger, rendre un mauvais office. [fenseur, m.]

**disobliger**, *dīs ōblĭj'er*, s. of-disobliger, *dīs ōblĭj'ng*, a. désobligeant || -ly, ad. désobligeamment.

**disobligingness**, *dīs ōblĭj'ng nēs*, s. désobligeance, f.

**disorbed**, *dīs ōrb'd*, a. déplacé de son orbite.

**disorder**, *dīs ōr'dər*, s. désordre, tumulte, trouble, m., agitation, f. || indisposition, f. || to be in -, être en désordre, à l'abandon || to throw into -, mettre en désordre.

**disorder**, *dīs ōr'dər*, v. a. mettre en désordre, déranger || rendre malade.

**disordered**, *dīs ōr'dər'd*, a. en désordre, déréglé || indisposé, malade.

**disorderliness**, *dīs ōr'dər'lĭnēs*, s. désordre, m., confusion, f.

**disorderly**, *dīs ōr'dər'lĭ*, a. confus, tumultueux || déréglé || ~ house, s. maison de tolérance, f. || ~ person, s. personne désordonnée, déréglée, d'une inconduite notoire || ~, ad. irrégulièrement, confusément.

**disordinate**, *dīs ōr'dĭnēl*, a. désordonné, déréglé || ~-ly, ad. désordonnément.

**disorganisation**, *dīs ōr'gānĭzā'shūn*, s. désorganisation, f.

**disorganise**, *dīs ōr'gānĭz*, v. a. désorganiser.

**disorientated**, *dīs ōr'ĭēnt-ā-tēd*, a. désorienté.

**disown**, *dīs ōn'*, v. a. désavouer, renoncer à, renier.

**disoxydate**, *dīs ōksĭ'dāt*, v. a. (chim.) désoxyder.

hōb; bōj; fūl, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, real; thing, there.

**disoxydation**, *dis'ôksîdâ-shûn*, s. (chim.) désoxydation, f.

**disoxygenate**, *dis'ôksîjên'ât*, v. a. (chim.) désoxygéner.

**\*dispair**, *dis'pâr*, v. a. dépareiller.

**disparage**, *dis'pâr'ij*, v. a. déprécier, dénigrer || mésestimer.

**disparagement**, *dis'pâr'ij-mênt*, s. déshonneur, blâme, m., injure, f. || mésestimation, f. || dépréciation, f. || **without** -to, sans faire tort à || sans déshonneur pour.

**disparager**, *dis'pâr'ij'er*, s. qui déshonore || médisant.

**disparaging**, *dis'pâr'ij'ing*, a. déshonorant, dénigrant || -ly, ad. d'une manière dénigrante || avec mépris.

**\*disparate**, *dis'pâr'it*, a. disparate, inégal || -s, s. pl. disparates, m. pl., choses contraires, f. pl.

**disparity**, *dis'pâr'itî*, s. disparité, différence, f.

**\*dispark**, *dis'pârk*, v. a. ouvrir un parc || déclore.

**dispart**, *dis'pârt*, s. mire, f.

**dispart**, *dis'pârt*, v. a. diviser, séparer || marquer le point de mire || se fendre, se séparer.

**dispassion**, *dis'pâsh'n*, s. impassibilité, f., calme, sang-froid, m.

**dispassionate**, *dis'pâsh'n'et*, a. calme || -ly, ad. sans passion.

**dispatch**, *dis'pâtch*, V. **despatch**. [perser, dissiper.]

**dispel**, *dis'pel*, v. a. dissuader, dissuader || **dispensable**, *dis'pens'abl*, a. rémissible || dispensable.

**dispensableness**, *dis'pens'âbl'ness*, s. exemption, f.

**dispensatory**, *dis'pens'er'î*, s. dispensaire, m.

**dispensation**, *dis'pen'sâ-shûn*, s. dispensation, f.

**\*dispensative**, *dis'pen'sâ-tiv*, a. dispensatif || -ly, ad. par dispense.

**\*dispensator**, *dis'pen'sâ'ter*, dispenser, *dis'pens'er*, s. dispensateur, m.

**\*dispense**, *dis'pens*, s. dispense, permission, f.

**dispense**, *dis'pens*, v. a. dispenser, distribuer || **exempter** || se passer de.

**dispensing**, *dis'pens'ing*, a. de dispensation, de dispense || -chemist, s. pharmacien, m. || -power, s. droit de grâce, m.

**dispeople**, *dis'pepl*, v. a. dépeupler.

**\*dispeople**, *dis'pepl'er*, s. dépeupleur.

**\*dispeople**, *dis'pepl'er*, s.

**\*disperge**, *dis'pérj*, v. a. asperger.

**disperse**, *dis'pêrs*, v. a. disperser, dissiper || distribuer, épargner, répandre.

**\*dispersedly**, *dis'pêrs'êd'li*, ad. séparément.

**disperser**, *dis'pêrs'er*, s. qui disperse.

**dispersion**, *dis'pêr'shun*, s. dispersion, f.

**dispersive**, *dis'pêr'siv*, a. qui tend à disperser, dispersant || (chim.) dispersif.

**dispirit**, *dis'pîrit*, v. a. décourager, intimider.

**dispirited**, *dis'pîrit'êd*, a. découragé.

**-ly**, ad. avec découragement, désespérément.

**dispiritedness**, *dis'pîrit'êd-ness*, s. découragement, abattement, m., démoralisation, f.

**dispiriting**, *dis'pîrit'ing*, a. décourageant, rebutant, desolant || -ly, ad. d'une manière démoralisante, de couraçaute.

**\*dispiteous**, *dis'pîte'us*, a. gredou, médisant.

**displace**, *dis'plâs*, v. a. déplacer, destituer.

**displacement**, *dis'plâs'mênt*, s. déplacement, m., destitution, f. || **of** ... **tons** -, pour déplacement de ... tonnes.

**\*displacery**, *dis'plâs'êrî*, s. de plaisir, m., incivilité, f.

**\*displant**, *dis'plânt*, v. a. déplanter, transplanter.

**\*displantation**, *dis'plânt'â-shûn*, s. transplantation, f.

**display**, *dis'plâ*, s. de plaidement, étalage, m., manifestation, f. || **parade**, m. || **to make a great** -, faire un grand faste.

**display**, *dis'plâ*, v. a. déployer, étaler, faire parade.

**\*displayer**, *dis'plâ'er*, s. celui qui dépose.

**\*displeasing**, *dis'plêz'ing*, a. déplaisant, déplaisant.

**\*displease**, *dis'plêz*, v. a. & n. déplaire, fâcher, offenser.

**displeased**, *dis'plêz'êd*, a. fâché, mécontent.

**\*displeasedness**, *dis'plêz'êd-ness*, s. déplaisance, m.

**displeasing**, *dis'plêz'ing*, a. déplaisant, désagréable || -ly, ad. d'une manière déplaisante.

**\*displeasingness**, *dis'plêz'ing-ness*, s. déplaisance, chagrin, m.

**displeasure**, *dis'plêz'êr*, s. déplaisir, m., indignation, f., courroux, m. || **heavy** -, grand déplaisir, m. || **to fall under one's** -, déplaire à quelqu'un || **to one's** -, à son déplaisir.

**\*displode**, *dis'plôd*, v. a. & n.

décharger, tirer || faire explosion.

**\*displasion**, *dis'plô'ashûn*, s.

**\*dispoil**, *dis'pôil*, V. **despoil**. [déplumer, dépouiller.]

**\*displume**, *dis'plôm'*, v. a. dispoil, *dis'pôil*, s. récréation, f., divertissement, m.

**disport**, *dis'pôrt*, v. a. & n. amuser || s'amuser.

**disposable**, *dis'pôz'âbl*, a. disponible.

**disposal**, *dis'pôz'âl*, s. disposition, f., pouvoir, m. || **by the** - of, par ordre de || **to place at one's** -, mettre à la disposition.

**dispose**, *dis'pôz*, s. disposition, f. || puissance, f. || humeur, f.

**\*dispose**, *dis'pôz*, v. a. & n. disposer, diriger, arranger, décider, marchander, contracter.

**to** - for, préparer || **to** - of, disposer, se débarrasser de.

**disposed**, *dis'pôz'êd*, a. disposé, préparé || porté, incliné || **to be** - to, être porté à || **to be well, ill** - towards one, être bien, mal disposé pour qn., avoir de bonnes, de mauvaises dispositions pour qn.

**disposer**, *dis'pôz'er*, s. disposé, arbitre, m.

**disposition**, *dis'pôz'ish'n*, s. disposition, f., ordre, m. || inclination, f. || caractère, m.

**\*dispositive**, *dis'pôz'it'iv*, a. dispositif || -ly, ad. d'une manière dispositive.

**dispossess**, *dis'pôz'z's*, v. a. déposséder.

**dispossession**, *dis'pôz'z'sh'n*, s. dépossession, f.

**\*dispossessor**, *dis'pôz'z's'er*, s. dépossesseur, m.

**\*disposure**, *dis'pôz'êr*, s. disposition, f.

**dispraise**, *dis'prâz*, s. blâme, reproche, m. || **no** - to, sans critique.

**dispraise**, *dis'prâz*, v. a. blâmer, censurer, condamner.

**\*dispraiser**, *dis'prâz'er*, s. censeur, critique, m.

**\*dispraisible**, *dis'prâz'êbl*, a. blâmable.

**\*dispraising**, *dis'prâz'ing*, a. critique, défavorable || -ly, défavorablement.

**\*dispread**, *dis'prêd*, v. a. disperser, répandre.

**\*disprepare**, *dis'prêpâr*, v. a. déprécier, dépriser.

**\*disprise**, *dis'prîz*, v. a. déprécier, dépriser.

**\*disprofit**, *dis'prîf'it*, s. désavantage, m.

lute, lut, fûr, lûw, âsk (grasse, lâst); hère, gel, hér, mine, énn; nû, hdt, prêre;



**disproof**, *dis prōf*, s. réfutation, f.

**\*disproportion**, *dis prō pōr-shūn*, s. disproportion, f.

**disproportion**, *dis prō pōr-shūn*, v. a. disproportionner.

**disproportionable**, *dis prō pōr-shūn ābl*, V. disproportionation, disproportionnate.

**\*disproportionableness**, *dis prō pōr-shūn ābl nēs*, V. disproportionateness.

**\*disproportionably**, *dis prō pōr-shūn ā bl*, ad. inégalement.

**disproportional**, *dis prō pōr-shūn āl*, a. disproportionné || -ly, ad. sans proportion, disproportionnement.

**\*disproportionateness**, *dis prō pōr-shūn āt nēs*, s. disproportion, f.

**\*disprovable**, *dis prōv' ā bl*, a. qu'on peut relater, réfutable.

**disprove**, *dis prōv'*, v. a. réfuter, démentir.

**disprover**, *dis prōv'er*, s. démenteur, m.

**\*dispunishable**, *dis pūn' ā bl*, a. exempt de punition.

**\*dispurveyance**, *dis pū' vān's*, s. manque de provisions, m.

**disputable**, *dis pū' t ā bl*, a. disputant, disputant, s. controversiste, argumentateur, m.

**disputation**, *dis pū' t ā shūn*, s. disputation, dispute, controverse, f.

**disputations**, *dis pū' t ā shūn*, s. disputative, disputateur, a. disputateur, chicanier.

**disputatiousness**, *dis pū' t ā shūn's nēs*, s. disposition à la dispute, à la contestation, f.

**dispute**, *dis pū' t*, s. dispute, contestation, f.

**dispute**, *dis pū' t*, v. a. & n. disputer, argumenter, discuter, débattre.

**disputer**, *dis pū' t'er*, s. disputant, s. incriminateur, f.

**disqualification**, *dis kū' āl f' ik' shūn*, s. incapacité, f.

**disqualify**, *dis kū' āl f' y*, v. a. rendre incapable, rendre inhabile.

**disquiet**, *dis kwi' ēt*, s. inquiétude, f., trouble, m.

**disquiet**, *dis kwi' ēt*, a. inquiet || -ly, ad. avec inquiétude || dans l'agitation.

**disquiet**, *dis kwi' ēt*, v. a. inquiéter, troubler.

**disquieter**, *dis kwi' ēt'er*, s. perturbateur, m.

**disquieting**, *dis kwi' ēt' īng*, s. inquiet, m.

**disquietous**, *dis kwi' ēt' ūs*, a. inquiet, agité || -ly, ad. d'une manière inquiète.

**\*disquietness**, *dis kwi' ēt' nēs*, s. inquiétude, f.

**disquietude**, *dis kwi' ēt' ūd*, s. inquiétude, f.

**disquisition**, *dis kwi' ēt' shūn*, s. recherche, f., examen, m.

**\*disrank**, *dis rāng*, v. a. dégrader.

**disrate**, *dis rāt*, v. a. dédisregard, *dis rē gārd*, a. manque d'attention, m. || mépris, dédain, m. || indifférence, f.

**disregard**, *dis rē gārd*, v. a. disregarder, *dis rē gārd'er*, s. détracteur, m.

**\*disregardful**, *dis rē gārd' fūl*, a. méprisant, dédaigneux ||

**\*-ly**, ad. avec mépris, dédaigneusement.

**disrelish**, *dis rē lish*, s. mauvais goût, dégoût, m.

**disrelish**, *dis rē lish*, v. a. donner un mauvais goût, dégoûter, ne pas aimer.

**disrepaire**, *dis rē pā'r*, s. état de ce qui est en mauvaise condition, m. || in -, en mauvais état.

**disreputable**, *dis rē pū' t ā bl*, a. déshonorable.

**disreputably**, *dis rē pū' t ā bl*, ad. avec déshonneur, honteusement.

**\*disreputation**, *dis rē pū' t ā shūn*, s. disrepute, *dis rē pū' t*, s. disgrâce, f., déshonneur, m.

**disrespect**, *dis rē s pēkt*, s. manque de respect, m., incivilité, irrévérence, f.

**\*disrespectable**, *dis rē s pēkt' ā bl*, a. irrévérencieux, irrévérent.

**\*disrespecter**, *dis rē s pēkt'er*, s. celui qui manque de respect.

**disrespectful**, *dis rē s pēkt' fūl*, a. irrespectueux || -ly, ad. impoliment.

**disrespectfulness**, *dis rē s pēkt' fūl' nēs*, s. incivilité, f.

**disrobe**, *dis rōb*, v. a. déshabiller, dépoiler.

**disroot**, *dis rōt*, v. a. déraciner.

**\*disruption**, *dis rūp' shūn*, s. disruption, rupture, déchirure, f.

**\*disruptive**, *dis rūp' t' īv*, a. qui cause une rupture, une fracture.

**dissatisfaction**, *dis sāt' īs f' ūk' shūn*, s. mécontentement, m.

**\*dissatisfactorily**, *dis sāt' īs f' ūk' t' ēr' ī l' ī*, ad. méchamment.

**dissatisfactoriness**, *dis sāt' īs f' ūk' t' ēr' ī nēs*, s. incapacité de donner satisfaction, f.

**dissatisfactory**, *dis sāt' īs f' ūk' t' ēr' ī*, a. peu satisfaisant, insuffisant.

**dissatisfied**, *dis sāt' īs f' īd*, a. mécontent, fâché.

**dissatisfy**, *dis sāt' īs f' ī*, v. a. mécontenter, déplaire.

**\*dissat**, *dis sāt*, v. a. déplacer.

**dissect**, *dis sēkt*, v. a. disséquer.

**dissectible**, *dis sēkt' ī bl*, a. qui peut être disséqué.

**dissecting**, *dis sēkt' īng*, s. dissection, f., dépecement, m. ||

**-knife**, s. scalpel, disséqueur, m. ||

**-room**, **-theatre**, s. salle de dissection, f., amphithéâtre d'anatomie, m. ||

**table**, s. table de dissection, f.

**dissection**, *dis sēkt' shūn*, s. dissection, f. ||

**-wound**, s. blessure faite en disséquant un cadavre.

**dissector**, *dis sēkt'er*, s. disséqueur, anatomiste, m.

**disseize**, *dis sēz'*, v. a. (jur.) dessaisir, déposséder.

**disseized**, *dis sēz'er*, s. (jur.) celui qui est dépossédé illégalement.

**disseizin**, *dis sēz' īn*, s. (jur.) action de déposséder, f.

**disseizor**, *dis sēz'er*, s. (jur.) celui qui dépossède illégalement.

**\*dissemination**, *dis sēm' īn' shūn*, s. dissémination, f.

**dissemble**, *dis sēm' bl*, v. a. & n. dissimuler, déguiser || user d'artifice, simuler.

**dissembler**, *dis sēm' bl'er*, s. dissimulateur, hypocrite, m.

**dissembling**, *dis sēm' bl' īng*, s. feinte, f.

**dissemblingly**, *dis sēm' bl' īng' ī*, ad. avec dissimulation, en hypocrite.

**disseminate**, *dis sēm' īn' āl*, v. a. semer, repandre || to be -, se disséminer || widely -d, fort disséminé || (méd.) discret.

**dissemination**, *dis sēm' īn' ā shūn*, s. dissémination, dissémination, propagation, f.

**disseminative**, *dis sēm' īn' ā t' īv*, a. qui tend à se disséminer, à se propager.

**disseminator**, *dis sēm' īn' ā t'er*, s. semeur, m. || propagateur, m.

**dissension**, *dis sēm' shūn*, s. dissension, discord, f.

**\*dissensious**, *dis sēm' shūs*, a. querelleur.

**dissent**, *dis sēt*, s. dissentiment, m., différence d'opinion, f. [de sentiment]

**dissent**, *dis sēt*, v. n. différer

hōe; bōy; fūl; tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**dissenter**, *dīs sĕnt'ĕr*, **dissentient**, *dīs sĕn'shĕnt*, s. dissident, m.

**dissentient**, *dīs sĕn'shĕnt*, a. de sentiments opposés, d'un autre avis. [dissident]

**dissenting**, *dīs sĕnt'ing*, a. dissensions, *dīs sĕn'shūs*, a.

V. dissensions.

**dissipement**, *dīs sĕp'mĕnt*, s. (bot.) cloison du péricarpe, f.

\***dissert**, *dīs sĕrt'*, v. n. dissenter, discuter.

**dissertation**, *dīs sĕrt'ā'shūn*, s. dissertation, f.

**dissertator**, *dīs sĕrt'āt'ĕr*, s. dissertateur, m.

\***disserve**, *dīs sĕrv'*, v. a. desservir, nuire.

\***disservice**, *dīs sĕr'vīs*, s. mauvais service, tort, m.

\***disserviceable**, *dīs sĕr'vis-ābl*, a. nuisible, préjudiciable.

\***disserviceableness**, *dīs sĕr'vis-ābl'nĕs*, s. prejudice, m.

\***dissettle**, *dīs sĕtl'*, v. a. dé-ranger. [parer, détacher]

**dissilver**, *dīs sĕlv'r*, v. a. sé-  
\***dissilverance**, *dīs sĕlv'rāns*, s. séparation, f.

\***dissidence**, *dīs sĕd'ĕns*, s. différence d'opinion, f.

**dissident**, *dīs sĕd'ĕnt*, s. dissident, m.

**dissillience**, *dīs sĕl'ĕns*, **dissilition**, *dīs sĕl'ĕsh'n*, s. action d'éclater en morceaux, f.

**dissimilar**, *dīs sĕm'ĕlĕr*, a. dissemblable, hétérogène —ly, ad. dissemblablement.

**dissimilarity**, *dīs sĕm'ĕl'ĕr-ĭ-tĕ*, **dissimilitude**, *dīs sĕm'ĕl'ĕ-tūd*, s. dissemblance, différence, f.

[a. dissimuler]

**dissimulate**, *dīs sĕm'ū-lāt*, v. dissimulation, *dīs sĕm'ū-lā'shūn*, s. dissimulation, hypocrisie, f.

\***dissipable**, *dīs sĕp'ābl*, a. qui peut être dissipé.

**dissipate**, *dīs sĕp'āt*, v. a. dissiper, dépenser. [dissipé]

**dissipated**, *dīs sĕp'āt'ĕd*, a.

**dissipation**, *dīs sĕp'ā'shūn*, s. dissipation, dispersion, f.

\***dissociability**, *dīs sō'shĕ-ā-bl'ĭ-tĕ*, a. insociabilité, f.

\***dissociable**, *dīs sō'shĕ-ā-bl*, a. peu sociable, insociable || peu communicatif || misanthrope. [séparer, dénuir]

**dissociate**, *dīs sō'shĕ-āt*, v. a. dissociation, *dīs sō'shĕ-ā'shūn*, s. dénuir, f.

**dissolubility**, *dīs sōl'ū-bl'ĭ-tĕ*, s. solubilité, f.

**dissoluble**, *dīs sōl'ū-bl*, a. dissoluble, soluble.

**dissolute**, *dīs sōl'ūt*, a. dissolu, débauché —ly, ad. dissolument.

**dissoluteness**, *dīs sōl'ūt'nĕs*, s. dissolution, débauche, f.

**dissolution**, *dīs sōl'ūt'shūn*, s. dissolution, f. || fusion, f. || cassation, f. || dérèglement de mœurs, m. || mort, f.

**dissolvable**, *dīs sōl'v'ābl*, a. dissoluble.

**dissolve**, *dīs sōl'v'*, v. a. & n. dissoudre || fondre, dénuir || se dissoudre || se dissiper.

**dissolvent**, *dīs sōl'v'ĕnt*, **dissolver**, *dīs sōl'v'ĕr*, s. dissolvant, destructeur, m.

**dissolvent**, *dīs sōl'v'ĕnt*, a. dissolvant.

**dissonance**, *dīs sō'nāns*, s. (mus.) dissonance, f. || sonant.

**dissonant**, *dīs sō'nānt*, a. dissuade, *dīs suād'*, v. a. dissuader, déconseiller || to ~ one from, dissuader qu. de.

**dissuader**, *dīs suād'ĕr*, s. celui qui dissuade, qui déconseille.

**dissuasion**, *dīs suād'shūn*, **dissuasive**, *dīs suād'siv*, s. dissuasion, f.

**dissuasive**, *dīs suād'siv*, a. dissuadant. [séparer]

\***dissunder**, *dīs sĕn'dĕr*, v. a. dissyllabic, *dīs sĕl'bĭk*, a. (gr.) dissyllabique.

**dissyllable**, *dīs sĕl'bĭtĕ*, s. (gr.) dissyllabe, m.

**distaff**, *dĭst'āf*, s. quenouille, f. || to ply the ~, filer la quenouille || ~load, s. quenouille, f. || ~thistle, s. quenouille, f.

\***distain**, *dĭst'ān*, v. a. tacher, distance, *dĭst'āns*, s. distance, f., éloignement, m. || respect, m. || réserve, f. || meridional ~, (géog.) distance méridionale, f. || at a ~, de loin || in the ~, dans le lointain, au loin || in point of ~, au point de vue de la distance || out of ~, au-delà des bornes || to keep at a ~, se tenir à distance || to keep one's ~, garder son rang.

**distance**, *dĭst'āns*, v. a. éloigner || laisser derrière.

**distant**, *dĭst'ānt*, a. éloigné, reculé || a ~ resemblance, une faible ressemblance, f. || —ly, ad. dans le lointain || faiblement || avec réserve || he spoke —ly, il parla froidement || —ly related, de parenté éloignée.

**distaste**, *dĭst'āst*, s. dégoût, déplaisir, m. || chagrin, m.

**distaste**, *dĭst'āst*, v. a. avoir

du dégoût, donner un mauvais goût || désapprouver || répugner.

**distasteful**, *dĭst'āst'fŭl*, a. dégoûtant, désagréable, choquant, malveillant.

**distastefulness**, *dĭst'āst'fŭl'nĕs*, s. dégoût, m. || désagréement, m., malveillance, f.

**distemper**, *dĭstĕm'pĕr*, s. maladie, f. || mauvais humeur, m. || détrempe, f. || to paint in ~, peindre en détrempe.

**distemper**, *dĭstĕm'pĕr*, v. a. rendre malade, déranter.

\***distemperature**, *dĭstĕm'pĕr-ā-tur*, s. intempérie, f.

**distempered**, *dĭstĕm'pĕrd*, a. dérangé, fêlé, excessif.

**distend**, *dĭstĕnd'*, v. a. étendre, élargir.

\***distensibility**, *dĭstĕn'sĭ-bĭl'ĭ-tĕ*, s. dilatabilité, f.

\***distensible**, *dĭstĕn'sĭ-bl*, a. dilatable.

**distension**, *dĭstĕn'shūn*, s. extension, dilatation, f. [f.]

\***distent**, *dĭstĕnt'*, s. étendue, \***disthroner**, *dĭst'hrōn*, v. a. détroner.

**distich**, *dĭstĭk'*, s. (po.) distil, *dĭstĭl'*, v. a. & n. distiller || tomber goutte à goutte.

**distillation**, *dĭstĭl'ā'shūn*, s. distillation, f.

\***distillatory**, *dĭstĭl'ā't'ĕrĭ*, a. distillatoire.

**distiller**, *dĭstĭl'ĕr*, s. distillateur, f.

**distillery**, *dĭstĭl'ĕrĭ*, s. distillerie, f.

**distinct**, *dĭstĭng'kt*, a. distinct, différent, clair —ly, ad. distinctement || clairement.

**distinct**, *dĭstĭng'kt*, v. a. distinguer ||

**distinction**, *dĭstĭng'kshūn*, s. distinction, f. || différence, f. || séparation, f. || to make a ~, faire une distinction.

**distinctive**, *dĭstĭng'ktĭv*, a. distinctif, —ly, ad. distinctivement. [s. netteté, clarté, f.]

**distinctness**, *dĭstĭng'kt'nĕs*, **distinguish**, *dĭstĭng'gwĭsh*, v. a. & n. distinguer, discerner, spécifier || to ~ oneself, se distinguer.

**distinguishable**, *dĭstĭng'gwĭsh-ā-bl*, a. qu'on peut distinguer || séparé, divisé || remarquable || qu'on peut discerner || to be ~, être reconnaissable.

**distinguished**, *dĭstĭng'gwĭsh'ĕd*, a. distingué, séparé || éminent.

**distinguishable**, *dĭstĭng'gwĭsh-ā-bl*, s. observateur judicieux, m.

late, hāt, fār, jāc, ūsk (grāss, lās); hāre, gār, hĕr; mīne, īnn; nō, hēt, prōce;

\***distinguishingly**, *dīs tīng'gish'ing lī*, ad. avec distinction, honorablement.

\***distinguishment**, *dīs tīng'gish'mēt*, s. distinction, f.

\***distill**, *dis'til*, v. a. ôter les droits, priver des droits, des privilèges.

**distort**, *dis'tōrt*, v. a. tordre, contourner, défigurer, dénaturer, distordre.

**distortedly**, *dīs tōrt'ēd lī*, ad. d'une manière altérée, torturée.

**distortion**, *dis'tor'shun*, s. contorsion, grimace, distortion, f.

**distraict**, *dīs trākt*, v. a. rég. & irr. distraire, détourner || séparer || interrompre, troubler || rendre fou.

**distraicted**, *dīs trākt'ed*, a. distraint, troublé, fou || **to be quite** ~, être complètement fou || **to drive** ~, rendre fou || -ly, ad. follement, éperdument.

**distraictedness**, *dīs trākt'ēd'nēs*, s. folie, manie, f.

**distraction**, *dis'trik'shun*, s. distraction, f., dérangement d'esprit, m., folie, f. || **to** ~, à la folie.

**distrain**, *dis'train*, v. a. & n. (jur.) saisir, faire une saisie, se saisir de.

**distrainable**, *dis'train'abl*, a. (jur.) saisissable.

**distraîner**, *dis'train'er*, s. (jur.) saisissant, m.

**distraint**, *dis'traint*, (jur.) saisie, f. || **distraict**.

**distraught**, *dis'traucht*, v. distress, *dis'tres*, s. saisie, f., anxiété, m., misère, f., malheur, m. || **distress**, *dis'tres*, f.

**distress**, *dis'tres*, v. a. saisir, réduire à la misère, rendre malheureux, affliger.

\***distressedness**, *dis'tres'sed'nēs*, s. détresse, souffrance, f.

\***distressful**, *dis'tres'fūl*, a. misérable, malheureux || -ly, ad. misérablement.

**distressing**, *dis'tres'sing*, a. douloureux, affligant || -ly, ad. douloureusement.

**distributable**, *dis'tribut'abl*, a. distribuable.

**distribute**, *dis'tribūt*, v. a. distribuer. || **distributeur**, m.

**distributor**, *dis'tribūt'or*, s. distributeur, f.

**distribution**, *dis'tribu'shun*, s. distribution, f.

**distributive**, *dis'trib'utiv*, a. distributif || -ly, ad. distributivement.

\***distributiveness**, *dis'trib'utiv'nēs*, s. distribution, administration, f.

**district**, *dīs'trīkt*, s. district, département, m. || région, f. ||

\***inspector**, s. inspecteur d'arrondissement, m. ||

\***school**, s. école de district, f.

**distringas**, *dīs'tringās*, s. (jur.) mandat de saisie-exécution, m.

**distrust**, *dīs'trust*, s. méfiance, f., soupçon, m.

**distrust**, *dīs'trust*, v. a. se méfier, se défier de.

**distrustful**, *dīs'trust'fūl*, a. méfiant, déchant || -ly, ad. avec méfiance.

**distrustfulness**, *dīs'trust'fūlnēs*, s. méfiance, f., soupçon, m. || sans défiance.

**distrustless**, *dīs'trust'les*, a. disturb, *dis'turb*, v. a. troubler, déranger, empêcher.

**disturbance**, *dis'turb'ans*, s. trouble, dérangement, m. || émeute, f.

**disturber**, *dis'turb'er*, s. perturbateur, m. || -style, m.

**distyle**, *dis'til*, s. (arch., bot.) disunion, *dis'yun'yun*, s. désunion, f. || discussion, f.

**disunite**, *dis'yun'it*, v. a. & n. désunir || séparer || brouiller || se désunir.

\***disunity**, *dis'yun'itē*, s. désunion, séparation, f.

\***disusage**, *dis'uz'ij*, disuse, *dis'uz*, s. désuétude, f., non-usage, m. || **to fall into** ~, tomber en désuétude || -ly, ad. périmé.

**disuse**, *dis'uz*, v. a. désaccoutumer, désaccoutumer.

\***disvaluation**, *dis'val'yu'āshun*, s. dépréciation, f., discred, m., déconsidération, f.

\***disvalue**, *dis'val'yu*, v. a. déprécier, rabaisser.

\***disvouch**, *dis'vōch*, v. a. désavouer.

**ditch**, *dīch*, s. fossé, m. || **to die in a** ~, mourir au bord d'un fossé, mourir sur un fumier || ~like, a. comme un fossé.

**ditch**, *dīch*, v. a. fossoyer.

**ditcher**, *dīch'er*, s. faiseur de fossés, m.

**dithyrambic**, *dī'thī'rāmb'ik*, s. (poet.) dithyrambe, m.

**dithyrambic**, *dī'thī'rāmb'ik*, a. dithyrambique.

**ditone**, *dī'tōn*, s. (mus.) tierce majeure, f. || dictame, m.

**ditany**, *dī'tān*, s. (bot.)

\***ditied**, *dī'tīd*, a. mis en musique || qui peut être chanté.

**ditto**, *dī'tō*, ad. dito.

**ditzy**, *dī'tzī*, s. chanson, f.

**diuresis**, *dī'ur'ē'sis*, s. (med.) diurèse, f.

**diuretic(al)**, *dī'ūr'ē'tīk(əl)*, a. (med.) diurétique. || m.

**diurnal**, *dī'ūr'nāl*, s. journal, diurnal, *dī'ūr'nāl*, a. diurne, journalier || -ly, ad. journallement.

\***diuturnity**, *dī'ūt'ōrn'itē*, s. durée, longueur de temps, f.

**divan**, *dī'vān*, s. divan, m.

**divaricate**, *dī'vār'ikāt*, v. a. & n. diviser en deux, se diviser.

**divarication**, *dī'vār'ikā'shun*, s. division en deux, f.

**dive**, *dāv*, v. a. & n. plonger, s'enfoncer, approfondir.

\***divellicate**, *dī'vel'īkāt*, v. a. déchirer, arracher.

**diver**, *dī'ver*, s. plongeur, m. || **great Northern** ~, grand plongeur, plongeur imbrim,

m. || **black-throated** ~, lumme, m. || **red-throated** ~, plongeur, cat-main, m. || [verger.]

**diverge**, *dī'verj*, v. n. divergences, *dī'verj'ēns*, s. (geom.) divergence, f.

**divergent**, *dī'verj'ēnt*, a. (geom.) divergent.

**divergingly**, *dī'verj'ēng lī*, ad. en divergeant. || [seurs.]

**divers**, *dī'vers*, a. divers, pluri-diverse, *dī'vers*, a. divers, différent || -ly, ad. différemment, diversement.

**diversification**, *dī'vers'ifīkā'shun*, s. changement, m., variation, f.

**diversify**, *dī'vers'ifī*, v. a. diversifier, varier.

**diversion**, *dī'ver'shun*, s. diversion, f. || divertissement, m.

**diversity**, *dī'ver'sitē*, s. diversité, différence, f.

**divert**, *dī'vert*, v. a. détourner, divertir, amuser.

**diverter**, *dī'vert'er*, s. divertisseur, amuseur, m.

**diverting**, *dī'vert'ing*, a. amusant, plaisant.

**divertingness**, *dī'vert'ing'nēs*, s. divertissement, m.

**divertise**, *dī'vert'īs*, v. a. divertir, plaire.

\***divertissement**, *dī'vert'is'mēt*, s. divertissement, m.

\***divertive**, *dī'vert'iv*, a. divertissant.

**divest**, *dī'vest*, v. a. dépouiller, enlever, ôter.

**divestiture**, *dī'vest'itūr*, s. dépouillement, m. || [visible.]

\***dividable**, *dī'ved'ābl*, a. divisible, *dī'ved'*, s. (Am.) chaîne de montagnes, f.

**divide**, *dī'ved*, v. a. & n. diviser, partager || se diviser || se désunir.

**divided**, *dīvīd'ēd*, a. partagé || en désaccord || honours ~, honneurs partagés, m. pl. || \*~ly, ad. séparément.

**dividend**, *dīvīd'ēnd*, s. (ar.) dividende, m. || portion, f. || **unclaimed** ~, dividende non-réclamé, m.

**divider**, *dīvīd'ēr*, s. distributeur, m. || diviseur, m.

**dividing**, *dīvīd'īng*, a. divisant || (phys.) séparant || séparatif. [sible] || divisé.

\***dividual**, *dīvīd'ūāl*, a. divination, *dīvīn'āshūn*, s. divination, f. [vin, m.]

\***divinator**, *dīvīn'ā'tēr*, s. do-  
\***divinatory**, *dīvīn'ā'tērī*, a. divinatorie.

**divine**, *dīvīn'*, s. ecclésiastique, théologien, m.

**divine**, *dīvīn'*, a. divin || céleste || ~ly, ad. divinement.

**divine**, *dīvīn'*, v. a. & n. deviner, présager.

**divineness**, *dīvīn'nēs*, s. qualité divine, divinité, f.

**diviner**, *dīvīn'ēr*, s. devin, m.

\***divineress**, *dīvīn'ērēs*, s. devineresse, f.

**diving**, *dīvīng*, s. plongement, m. || ~apparatus, s. appareil de plongeur, scaphandre, m. || ~bell, s. cloche de plongeur, f. || ~board, s. planche de plongeur, f. || ~dress, s. costume de plongeur, m.

**divining**, *dīvīn'īng*; ~cap, s. bonnet magique, m. || ~rod, s. baguette divinatoire, f.

**divinity**, *dīvīn'itē*, s. divinité, f., Dieu, m. || **doctor of ~**, docteur en théologie, m.

**divisibility**, *dīvīzībīl'itē*, s. divisibilité, f. [sible]

**divisible**, *dīvīzībīl'*, a. divisible, f.

\***divisibleness**, *dīvīzībīnēs*, s. divisibilité, f.

**division**, *dīvīzh'n*, s. division, f. || partage, m. || désunion, f. || **compound ~**, (ar.) division complexe, f. || **to take a ~**, faire une scission. [divisionnaire]

**divisional**, *dīvīzh'nāl*, a. **divisor**, *dīvīz'ēr*, s. (ar.) diviseur, m. || common ~, (ar.) diviseur commun, m. [cer]

**divorce**, *dīvōrs'*, v. a. divor-  
\***divorcement**, *dīvōrs'mēnt*, s. divorce, m. || **bill of ~**, lettre de divorce, f. || **to sue for a ~**, attaquer en divorce.

**divorcer**, *dīvōrs'ēr*, s. celui qui divorce, qui répudie.

**divorcible**, *dīvōrs'ībīl'*, a. susceptible de divorce. [divorce]

\***divorcive**, *dīvōrs'iv*, a. de

**divulgar**, *dīvūlgā'shūn*, s. divulgation, révélation, f.

**divulge**, *dīvūlj'*, v. a. divulguer, publier.

**divulger**, *dīvūlj'ēr*, s. divulgateur, m. [publication, f.]

\***divulging**, *dīvūlj'īng*, s. \***divulsion**, *dīvūl'shūn*, s. action d'arracher, f. || convulsion, f.

\***divulsive**, *dīvūl'siv*, a. qui arrache, déchire.

**dizen**, *dīzn*, v. a. parer, orner. [dissement, m.]

**dizziness**, *dīzn'itē*, s. étourdissement, m. [étourdi, v.]

**dizzy**, *dīzn'ī*, a. étourdi, volage. [ner la tête, étourdir]

**dizzy**, *dīzn'ī*, v. a. faire tourner, *dō*, s. bruit, vacarme, m. || ~all, s. factotum, m. || ~little, s. vaurien, m.

**do**, *dō*, v. a. & n. irr. faire, agir || terminer, effectuer || cuire, faire cuire || **to ~ off**, défaire, ôter || **to ~ over**, enduire, couvrir || **to ~ up**, arranger || plier || emballer || réparer || **to ~ without**, se passer de || **how ~ you ~?** comment vous portez-vous? || **that will ~!** cela suffit! c'est bien! cela va! || **that will not ~, that won't ~**, cela ne va pas || **to ~ amiss**, faire mal || **to ~ away with**, détruire || **to ~ away with oneself**, se suicider || **to have to ~ with**, avoir affaire à || **to ~ over again**, refaire || **I will have nothing to ~ with him**, je ne veux rien avoir à faire avec lui || **to ~ nothing of the kind**, ne rien faire de la sorte || **to ~ for one**, faire l'affaire de qu. || ~! je vous en prie! non, non! laissez-moi! || V. aussi done et don't.

**do**, *dō*, = ditto, idem.

**dobber**, *dōb'ēr*, s. flotte, f.

**dobbin**, *dōb'bin*, s. rosse, hardelle, f. [bule, m.]

\***dobule**, *dōb'ūl*, s. (sch.) docible, *dōs'ibīl*, *dō'sūl*, a. docile.

**doc(ible)ness**, *dōs'ibīl'nēs*, *dōs'ibīl'nēs*, docilité, f. [masie, f.]

**docimacy**, *dōs'imāsī*, s. docimé, *dōk*, s. queue écourtée, m. || bassin, m., darse, f., chantier, m. || **dry-~**, (mar.) bassin de radoub, m. || **to dry-~**, (mar.) radoub, m. || **floating-~**, bassin à flot, m. || **graving-~**, bassin de radoub, m. || ~dues, s. pl. droits de bassin, m. pl. || ~weed, s. (bot.) mau-  
vaise herbe, ivraie, f.

**do**, *dōk*, v. a. écourter,

courtauder || (mar.) faire entrer dans un bassin.

**dockage**, *dōk'īj*, s. frais de dock, de dépôt, m. pl.

**docket**, *dōk'ēt*, s. étiquette, f. || dénonciation de banque-  
route, f. || **to strike a ~**, dénoncer une banqueroute.

**docket**, *dōk'ēt*, v. a. étiqueter.

**dockyard**, *dōk'yārd*, s. chantier de construction navale, m.

**doctor**, *dōk'tēr*, s. docteur, m. || médecin, m. || ~of laws, docteur en droit, m. || **Doctors'-Commons**, s. pl. collège des docteurs en droit, m. || l'officialité, f. [menter]

**doctor**, *dōk'tēr*, v. a. médica-  
\***doctoral**, *dōk'tērāl*, a. doctoral || ~ly, ad. en docteur.

\***doctorate**, *dōk'tēr'ēt*, s. doctorat, m.

\***doctorate**, *dōk'tēr'āt*, v. a. conférer le grade de docteur.

\***doctress**, *dōk'tēr'ēs*, s. femme médecin, f.

**doctorly**, *dōk'tēr'lī*, ad. en docteur, en savant.

**doctorship**, *dōk'tēr'shīp*, s. doctorat, m. [trinal]

**doctrinal**, *dōk'trīnāl*, a. doctrine, *dōk'trīn*, s. doctrine, f., enseignement, m., préceptes, m. pl.

**document**, *dōk'ūmēt*, s. document, m., pièce, f.

**document**, *dōk'ūmēt*, v. a. munir de documents || enseigner.

\***documental**, *dōk'ūmētāl*, **documentary**, *dōk'ūmēt'ārī*, a. documentaire || authentique.

**dodder**, *dōd'dēr*, s. (bot.) épithyme, m., cuscute, f.

**doddering**, *dōd'dērīng*, a. entouré de cuscute || (fig) brisé, intime.

**doddle**, *dōd'l*, v. a. dandiner.

**dodecagon**, *dōd'ek'ag'ōn*, s. (géom.) dodécagone, m.

\***dodecandria**, *dōd'ek'ān'drīā*, s. (bot.) dodécandrie, f.

**dodge**, *dīj*, s. ruse, finesse, f. || (fam.) colle, bourde, f.

**dodge**, *dīj*, v. n. tergiverser, balaier. [m.]

**dodger**, *dīj'ēr*, s. chicanier, **dodgy**, *dīj'ē*, a. artificieux, fin, sornois, rusé. [m.]

**dodo**, *dōd'ō*, s. (orn.) solitaire, **doe**, *dō*, s. daine, f. || ~rabbit, s. lapine, f. || ~skin, s. peau de dain, f.

\***doer**, *dō'ēr*, s. faiseur, m.

**doff**, *dōf*, v. a. ôter, décoller, trier, déshabiller.

**dog**, *dōg*, s. chien, m. || chenet, m. || **carriage-~**, danois mou-

cheté, m. || house-~, chien de garde, de basse-cour, m. || hunting-~, sporting-~, chien courant, m. || lap-~, bichon, m. || a sad ~, un triste sujet || shepherd's-~, chien de berger, m. || a sly ~, un fin mâle || watch-~, chien de garde, de cour, m. || to die like a ~, crever comme un chien || to lead a ~'s life, mener une vie de chien || to set on a ~, lancer un chien || to set a ~ on to one, haler un chien après qn. || to go to the ~s, se perdre, périr || prendre le chemin de la ruine || ~bane, s. (bot.) aconit jaune, m. || ~biscuit, s. biscuit de chien, m. || ~boit, s. farine grossière pour chiens, m. || ~briar, s. (bot.) églantier, m. || ~cheap, a. à vil prix || ~days, s. pl. canicule, f. || ~fancier, s. amateur de chiens, m. || ~fight, s. combat de chiens, m. || ~grass, s. (bot.) chiendent, m. || ~hole, ~kennel, s. chenil, m. || ~Latin, s. latin de cuisine, m. || ~louse, s. teigne, f. || ~mad, a. enragé || ~s-ear, s. corne, oreille, f. || larron, m. || ~s-eared, a. marqué d'un pli || corné || ~s-meat, s. viande pour les chiens, f. || ~star, s. (astr.) Canicule, f., Sirius, m. || ~teeth, s. pl. dents canines, f. pl. || ~trick, s. mauvais traitement, m. || ~trot, s. petit trot, m. || ~watch, s. (mar.) petits quarts, m. pl. || ~weary, a. très-fatigué, harassé.

dog, dóg, v. a. guetter, épier. dogate, dóg'et, s. dogat, m. dogberry, dóg'berrí, s. (bot.) cornouille, f. || m. dogcart, dóg'kárt, s. dogcart, doge, dóg, s. doge, m. dogfish, dóg'fish, s. chien de mer, m.

dogged, dóg'géd, a. bourru, de mauvaise humeur || opiniâtre || ~ly, ad. d'un air bourru || avec opiniâtreté.

doggedness, dóg'géd'nés, mauvaise humeur, f. || obstination, f. || entêtement, m.

dogger, dóg'gér, s. dogre (bâtiment hollandais), m.

doggerel, dóg'ger'él, s. rimailler, f. || vers burlesques ou rabeux, m. pl.

doggerel, dóg'ger'él, a. irrégulier || méprisable || aljectif.

doggish, dóg'gish, a. de chien || brutal, servile, bas.

dogma, dóg'má, s. dogme, m. dogmatic(al), dóg'mát'ík(ál),

dogmatique || ~ly, ad. dogmatiquement.

dogmaticalness, dóg'mát'ík-ál'nés, s. ton dogmatique, m.

dogmatise, dóg'mát'ix, v. a. dogmatiser.

dogmatism, dóg'mát'ixm, s. ton dogmatique, m.

dogmatist, dóg'mát'íst, s. dogmatiseur, m.

dogrose, dóg'rôx, s. (bot.) rose sauvage, f. || penon, m.

dogvane, dóg'vân, s. (mar.) dogwood, dóg'wôod, s. bois du cornouiller, m. || sert, f. doily, dóg'li, s. serviette à des- doing, dóg'ing, s. action, f., fait, m., affaire, f. || ~s, pl. événements, exploits, m. pl.

doing, dóg'ing, a. faisant || it's a ~, on y travaille || to keep one ~, tenir qn. en haleine. || f. doit, dóg't, s. obole (monnaie), dole, dól, s. distribution, f. || partage, m. || chagrin, m., douleur, f. || coup, m. || ~meadow, s. pré qui appartient à plusieurs personnes, m.

dole, dól, v. a. distribuer || to ~ out, distribuer, répartir.

doleful, dól'fúl, dolesome, dól'súm, a. triste, lugubre || ~ly, ad. tristement.

dolefulness, dól'fúl'nés, \*dolesomeness, dól'súm'nés, s. tristesse, f., chagrin, m.

doll, dól, s. poupée, f.

dollar, dól'lér, s. dollar, m.

dolman, dól'mán, s. dolman, m.

dolomite, dól'omít, s. (min.) dolomie, dolomite, f.

dolorous, dól'ér'us, a. douloureux || lugubre || ~ly, ad. douloureusement.

dolour, dól'ér, s. douleur, peine, f., chagrin, m. || m. dolphin, dól'fín, s. dauphin

dolt, dól't, s. sot, benêt, m.

dolt, dól't, v. a. & n. hébété || se conduire en benêt.

doltish, dól'tish, a. bête, stupide || ~ly, ad. stupidement.

doltishness, dól'tish'nés, stupidité bête, f.

dom, dóm, (jur.) s. arrêt, m. || juridiction, f. || s. domaine, m.

domain, dóm'an ou dóm'án, s. domaine, m.

dome, dóm, s. dôme, m. || ~shaped, a. en forme de dôme.

domesday, dóm'x'dá, V doomsday. || m. domestique, dóm'st'ík, s. domestique(al), dóm'st'ík(ál), a. domestique, privé || approuvoisé || ~ly, ad. appartenant à la maison ou à la famille.

domesticate, dóm'st'ík'ál, v. a. domestiquer, apprivoiser.

domestication, dóm'st'ík'ál-shún, s. apprivoisement, m.

domesticity, dóm'st'ík'ál'té, s. domesticité, f. || [clie, in.]

domicile, dóm'í'sí, s. domicile, dóm'í'sí, v. a. demeurer || domicilier || to be ~d, être domicilier.

domiciliary, dóm'í'sí'yér't, a. domiciliaire || ~ visit, a. visite domiciliaire, f.

dominant, dóm'í'nánt, s. (mus.) dominante, f.

dominant, dóm'í'nánt, a. dominant || ~ly, ad. en dominant.

dominate, dóm'í'nát, v. a. dominer.

domination, dóm'í'nát'shún, s. domination, puissance, f.

dominative, dóm'í'nát'iv, a. dominateur. || [dominateur, m.]

\*dominator, dóm'í'nát'ér, s. domineer, dóm'ín'ér, v. n. dominer, maîtriser.

domineering, dóm'ín'ér'ing, a. impérieux || ~ly, ad. impérieusement.

dominical, dóm'ín'ík'ál, a. dominical, du Seigneur.

dominican, dóm'ín'ík'án, s. dominicain, m.

dominion, dóm'ín'yún, s. domination, f. || domaine, territoire, m.

domino, dóm'ín'ô, s. domino, m. || to play ~es, jouer aux dominos.

don, dón, s. don, dom (titre espagnol, portugais), m. || ~s, pl. (fam.) vieux, m. pl.

don, dón, v. a. mettre, vêtir, revêtir. || [donation, un legs.]

donate, dón'át, v. a. faire une donation, dón'át'shún, s. donation, f., don, m.

donative, dón'át'iv, s. don, présent, m. || [taire.]

donatory, dón'át'ér't, a. donateur, don, V. do || ~! soit! tope! || as good as ~, comme si c'était fait || it is ~, c'est fait || the business is ~, l'affaire est finie || what is to be ~? qu'y a-t-il à faire? || he is ~ for, il est ruiné, coulé || to have ~ with, en finir avec.

donee, dón'é, s. donataire, m.

\*donjon, dón'yún, s. donjon, cachot, m.

donkey, dóng'kí, s. baudet, m. || don't be a ~! ne fais pas l'âne! ne sois pas si bête! || ~chaise, s. voiture à âne, f. || ~engine, s. petit cheval, m. || cheval, m. || machine alimentaire ou nourricière, f.

donor, dón'ér, s. (jur.) donateur, m.

**don't, dɒnt** = do not || ~! ne le faites pas! non, non! je t'en prie! laisse-moi!

**donzel, dɒnzəl**, s. page, damoiseau, m.

**doodle, dɒdl**, s. fainéant, m.

**doom, dɒm**, s. jugement, m. ||

destin, m., ruine, f.

**doom, dɒm**, v. a. juger, condamner, destiner.

**doomsday, dɒmz'dæ**, s. jour du jugement dernier, m. || ~

**book**, s. grand cadastre d'Angleterre, m.

**door, dɔr**, s. porte, entrée, f. ||

**back-~**, (fig.) échappatoire, m.,

porte de derrière, porte de dé-

gagement, f. || **communica-**

**ting-~**, porte de communica-

tion, f. || **folding-~**, pl. porte

à deux battants, f. || **front-~**,

porte d'entrée, f. || **glass-~**,

porte vitrée, f. || **house-~**, porte

latarde, f. || **street-~**, porte

d'entrée, f. || **next ~ to**, (fam.)

à la première porte de || **within**

**-s**, à la maison, au logis || **to**

**keep within -s**, garder la

maison || **to answer the ~**,

ouvrir la porte || **to go out**

**of -s**, sortir du logis || **to lay**

**the fault at one's ~**, rejeter la

faute de qc. sur qn. || **to put to**

**the ~**, to turn out of **-s**, mettre

à la porte || **~bar**, s. pen-

sature de porte, f. || **~case**,

s. chambranle, m. || **~jamb**,

**~post**, s. jambage de porte,

m. || **~keeper**, s. portier, m. ||

**~knob**, s. bouton de porte,

m. || **~mat**, s. paillasson, m. ||

**~plate**, s. écusson de porte,

m. || **~sill**, s. seuil de la porte, m.

**doorstep, dɔr'step**, s. seuil de

porte, m.

**doorway, dɔr'we**, s. embra-

sure de la porte, f. || **corps**, f.

**doquet, dɔkɛt**, s. prise de

**door-beetle, dɔr'bɛl**, s. bour-

don (insecte), m.

**dorian, dɔr'ian**, **doric, dɔr'ik**,

a. dorien, dorique.

**dormant, dɔr'mant**, a. dor-

mant, caché, secret.

**dormer-window, dɔr'mɛr-**

**win'do**, s. lucarne, f.

**dormitory, dɔr'mitɔri**, s. dor-

toir, m. || cimetière, m.

**dormouse, dɔr'maʊs**, s. mar-

motte, f.

**\*dorn, dɔrn**, s. (ich.) rale, f.

**dorrer, dɔr'rɛr**, v. dor.

**dorsal, dɔr'sal**, a. dorsal.

**dorsel, dɔr'sɛl**, **dorser, dɔr-**

**scr**, s. panier, m., hotte, f.

**dorture, dɔr'tʃɜr**, s. dortoir, m.

**dory, dɔri**; **John-~**, s. (ich.)

dorée, f.

**dose, dɔs**, s. prise, f. || po-

tion, f.

**dose, dɔs**, v. a. (méd.) doser.

**\*dossil, dɔs'sil**, s. dossier, m.

**dossil, dɔs'sil**, s. (chir.) bour-

donnet, m.

**dot, dɔt**, s. point, m. || petite

**dot, dɔt**, v. a. pointiller || mar-

quer de points.

**dotage, dɔt'ɛʒ**, s. radotage, m.,

folie, imbécillité, f.

**\*dotal, dɔt'æl**, a: dotal, de la

dot. || **~teur**, m.

**dotard, dɔt'ɛrd**, s. vieux rado-

totard, **dɔt'ɛrd lɛ**, ad. de rado-

teur. || **~tion**, f.

**dotation, dɔt'æʃən**, s. dota-

**~dote, dɔt**, v. n. radoter, rêver,

aimer éperdument, raffoler.

**\*doter, dɔt'ɛr**, V. dotard.

**doting, dɔt'ɪŋ**, a. engoué, fol-

lement amoureux, passionné ||

**~ly**, ad. éperdument, folle-

ment || **to be ~ly fond of**, aimer

follement. || **~imbécile**.

**\*dotish, dɔt'ɪʃ**, a. radoteur,

**~dotted, dɔt'ɪd**, a. ponctué,

marqué d'un point, pointillé.

**dotterel, dɔt'tɛrɛl**, s. gullard,

m. || **~duplicité**, ruse, f.

**double, dʌbl**, s. double, m.,

**double, dʌbl**, a. & ad. double ||

faux, dissimulé || **~or quits!**

quitte ou double! || **to see ~**,

voir double || **~action**, s.

double mouvement, m. || **~**

**barrelled**, a. à deux canons ||

**~chin**, s. double menton, m. || **~**

**dealer**, s. homme faux, double,

dissimulé, m. || **~dealing**, s.

duplicité, dissimulation, mau-

vaise foi, f. || **~Dutch**, s. paro-

leses incompréhensibles, f. pl.,

charabia, m. || **~edged**, a. à

deux tranchants || **~lock**, v. a.

fermer à double tour || **\*~**

**meaning**, s. ambiguïté, f. ||

**\*~minded**, a. dissimulé,

trompeur || **~tongued**, a.

fourbe, menteur.

**double, dʌbl**, v. a. & n. doub-

ler, plier || devenir double ||

revenir sur ses pas || **jour**

**double** || dissimuler, us. r. d'ar-

tifice, ruser || **to ~ down**, faire

un pli a.

**doubleface, dʌbl'fæs**, s. du-

plicité, fourberie, f.

**doublefaced, dʌbl'fæst**, a. à

deux visages, dissimulé.

**doubleness, dʌbl'nes**, s. du-

plicité, f. || **~**

**doubler, dʌbl'ɪr**, a. doubler,

**doublet, dʌbl'ɪt**, s. pourpoint,

doublet, m. || **~couple**, f.

**~doubling, dʌbl'ɪŋ**, s. action

de doubler, f. || **~blon**, m.

**doubleloon, dʌbl'lu:n**, s. dou-

ble, **dʌbl'li**, ad. double-

ment.

**doubt, daʊt**, s. doute, m. || in-

certitude, f., soupçon, m., dif-

ficulté, f. || **beyond a ~**, hors

de doute || **without a ~**, no ~,

sans doute || **to be in ~**, être

en doute || **to have one's ~s**

**about**, avoir des doutes sur ||

**to make no ~ of**, ne pas

douter de || **to raise a ~**, élever

un doute || **suspecter un doute** ||

**to resolve a ~**, résoudre un

doute || **there is no ~ of it**,

cela ne fait aucun doute.

**doubt, daʊt**, v. a. & n. douter,

se douter, soupçonner || hésiter,

craindre.

**\*doubtable, daʊt'əbl**, a. dou-

teux. || **~**

**doubter, daʊt'ɪr**, s. douteur,

**doubtful, daʊt'fʊl**, a. dou-

teux, incertain || soupçonneux ||

**~ly**, ad. douteusement, ambi-

guement.

**doubtfulness, daʊt'fʊlnɪs**, s.

doute, m., ambiguïté, f.

**doubling, daʊb'ɪŋ**, a. dou-

teux, incertain || **~ly**, ad. dou-

teusement.

**doubtless, daʊt'les**, a. & ad.

sans doute, sans peur || **\*~ly**,

ad. indubitablement.

**douceur, dʊ'sɜr**, s. douceur,

gratification, f.

**dough, daʊ**, s. pâte, f. || **~**

**baked**, a. à demi cuit || **~nut**,

s. (culin.) pet de nonne, beignet,

m.

**doughtiness, daʊt'ɪnɪs**, s.

vaieur, pousseur, f. || **~**

**doughty, daʊt'ɪ**, a. preux,

**doughy, daʊ**, a. pâteux.

**douse, daʊs**, v. a. & n. jeter

dans l'eau, tomber dans l'eau ||

(mar.) larguer.

**dove, daʊv**, s. colombe, f., pi-

geon, m. || **ring-~**, ramier, m.

**turtle-~**, tourterelle, f. || **~**

**coloured**, a. couleux gorge de

pigeon, colombin || **~cot**, ~

**house**, s. colombier, pigeon-

nier, m.

**dovelike, daʊv'ɪk**, a. doux

comme la colombe, colombin.

**dovetail, daʊv'teɪl**, s. queue

d'aronde, f.

**dovetail, daʊv'teɪl**, v. a. joindre

par des queues d'aronde.

**dowager, daʊ'ɛʒɪr**, s. douai-

rière, f.

**dowdy, daʊ'di**, s. femme mal

habillée, f. || gros paquet, m.

**dowdy, daʊ'di**, a. maladroit ||

grossier.

**dowel, daʊəl**, s. goujon, m.

**dower, daʊɪr**, s. dot, f. ||

douaire, m.

**lûc, hât, fâr, lôw, âsk** (grasse, lâsi); **hère, gêt, hér;** **mène, înn;** **nô, hêt, prôve;**

**dowered**, *dôw'êrd*, a. doté || doué. [dot, sans douaire.

**dowerless**, *dôw'êr lês*, a. sans \***dowery**, *dôw'êr i*, V. **dower**.  
**dowlas**, *dôw'lâs*, s. espèce de grosse toile, f.

**down**, *dôwn*, s. duvet, m., plume menue, f. || plaine, f.

**down**, *dôwn*, prp. & ad. vers le bas || en bas, par terre || **upside**~, sens dessus dessous ||

**up and ~**, ça et là || **the ups and ~ of life**, les hauts et les bas de la vie || **to lie ~**, se coucher || **to live ~**, subjuguer, vaincre, réfuter || **to set ~**, mettre par écrit || **to sit ~**, s'asseoir || **~sitting**, s. action de s'asseoir, f., repos, m. || **~train**, s. train descendant, m.

**down**, *dôwn*, v. a. abattre, dompter, humilier.

**downcast**, *dôwn'kâst*, a. abattu, baissé. [ruine, f.

**downfall**, *dôwn'fâll*, s. chute.

**downfallen**, *dôwn'fâll'n*, a. ruiné, tombé.

**downhearted**, *dôwn'hârt'êd*, a. abattu, découragé.

**downhill**, *dôwn'hîl*, a. incliné, penchant ||, ad. en descendant.

**downing**, *dôwn'îng*, a. près d'accoucher. [f.

**downpour**, *dôwn'pôr*, s.averse.

**downright**, *dôwn'rit*, a. évident, ouvert, franc ||, ad. perpendiculairement, à plomb || simplement.

**\*downrightness**, *dôwn'rit'nês*, s. franchise, f. [f. pl.

**downs**, *dôwns*, s. pl. dunes.

**downstairs**, *dôwn'stârz*, a. situé à l'étage inférieur.

**downstairs**, *dôwn'stârz*, ad. à l'étage inférieur.

**downtrodden**, *dôwn'trôd'dn*, a. foulé aux pieds.

**downward**, *dôwn'wêrd*, a. qui tend vers le bas, incliné, déclinant || abattu.

**downward(s)**, *dôwn'wêrd'z*, ad. en bas, vers le centre || **to look ~**, baisser les yeux.

**downy**, *dôwn'î*, a. duveté, couvert de duvet || doux.

**dowry**, *dôw'î*, V. **dower**.

**dowse**, *dôws*, v. a. souffleter.

**doxology**, *dôks'ôl'ôjî*, s. doxologie, f.

**\*doxy**, *dôks'î*, s. catin, f.

**doyley**, *dôyl'î*, V. **dolly**.

**doz**, *dôz* = **dozen**.

**doze**, *dôz*, v. a. & n. assoupir, endormir || s'endormir.

**dozen**, *dôz'n*, s. douzaine, f. || **baker's ~**, treize à la douzaine.

**round ~**, une douzaine complète || **by the ~**, à la douzaine,

par douzaines || **thirteen to the ~**, treize à la douzaine || à coups perdus.

**dozing**, *dôz'îng*, **dozy**, *dôz'î*, a. assoupi, à demi endormi.

**drab**, *drâb*, s. gros drap, m. || putain, prostituée, f. || couleur fauve, f. [clair.

**drab**, *drâb*, a. de couleur fauve.

**drab**, *drâb*, v. n. faire la putain || avoir commerce avec des putains.

**drabble**, *drâbl'bl*, V. **draggle**.

**drachm**, *drâm*, s. drachme, drague, m. [dure, f.

**\*draff**, *drâf*, s. rebut, m., or.

**\*draffish**, *drâf'fish*, a. vil, sans valeur. [m. (V. **draught**).

**draft**, *drâft*, s. traite, f., bon.

**drag**, *drâg*, s. drague, f., tramail, m. || crochet, croc, m. || petite charrette, f.

**drag**, *drâg*, v. a. & n. traîner, tirer de force || maltraiter || traîner, pendre à terre || **to ~ away**, arracher || **to ~ down**, faire descendre de force || **to ~ out**, faire sortir de force || **~boat**, s. dragueur, m. || **~chain**, s. enrayure, f. || **~net**, s. drague, f.

**draggle**, *drâg'gl*, v. a. & n. crotter, salir en laissant traîner à terre || se crotter || **~tail**, s. salisson, salope, f. || **~tailed**, a. traîné dans la crotte, dans la boue.

**dragoman**, *drâg'ômn*, s. drogman, trucheman (interprète en Orient), m.

**dragon**, *drâg'n*, s. dragon, m. || **~fish**, s. (zool.) dragon, m., vive, f. || **~fly**, s. demoiselle, libellule, f. || **~s-blood**, s. (bot.) sang-de-dragon ou sang-dragon, m. || **~tree**, s. (bot.) dragonnier, m.

**dragonade**, *drâg'ônâd*, s. dragonnade, f. [dragon, m.]

**dragonet**, *drâg'ônêl*, s. petit

**\*dragonish**, *drâg'ôn'ish*, a. de la forme d'un dragon.

**dragonlike**, *drâg'ôn'lik*, a. en dragon || fureux.

**dragoon**, *drâg'ôn*, s. (mil.) dragon, m.

**dragoon**, *drâg'ôn*, v. a. dragonner, gendarmier || soumettre.

**drain**, *drân*, s. canal, conduit, fossé d'écoulement, m. || **box**~, drain en boîte, m. || **covered**~, aqueduc, m. || **to run a ~**, diriger un drain || **~pipe**, s. tuyau de drainage, m.

**drain**, *drân*, v. a. mettre à sec || égoutter || **to ~ to the dregs**, vider ou boire jusqu'à la lie.

**drainable**, *drân'âbl*, a. qu'on peut égoutter.

**drainage**, *drân'îjî*, s. écoulement, m. [m.]

**drainer**, *drân'êr*, s. égouttoir.

**draining**, *drân'îng*, s. écoulement, drainage, m.

**drake**, *drâk*, s. canard, m.

**drám**, *drâm*, s. dracme, m. || petite quantité, f., un peu || **a ~ of brandy**, petit verre d'eau-de-vie, m. || **~shop**, s. cabaret, assommoir, m.

**drám**, *drâm*, v. n. boire des liqueurs fortes || boire la goutte.

**drama**, *drâ'mâ*, s. drame, m.

**dramatic(al)**, *drâ'mâ'tik(â)*, a. dramatique || **~ly**, ad. dramatiquement. [dramatise.

**dramatise**, *drâ'mâ'tîz*, v. a. dramatiser, *drâm'â'tîst*, s. auteur dramatique, dramatiser, m. [dramatist, m.]

**drank**, *drângk*, V. **drink**, v. a.

**drape**, *drâp*, v. a. faire du drap || persister || draper.

**draper**, *drâp'êr*, s. drapier, marchand de draps, m. || **linen**~, marchand de toile, m.

**drapery**, *drâp'êr'î*, s. draperie, f. || manufacture de draps, f.

**drastic**, *drâs'tîk*, a. (méd.) drastique || **to take ~ measures**, prendre des mesures énergiques.

**draught**, *drâft*, s. trait, coup, breuvage, m. || esquisse, f. || égout, m. || **irrigation**, m. || **trait**, f., bout, m. || **surpoids**, m. || **réaction**, expédition, f. || **at one ~**, d'un seul coup || **on ~**, puisé au tonneau, au fût || **~board**, s. damier, m. || **~compass**, s. compas à branches, m. || **~horse**, s. cheval de trait, m. || **~house**, s. cloaque, m. || **~ox**, s. bœuf de trait, m. || **~s**, pl. jeu de dames, m. || **to play at ~s**, jouer aux dames.

**draught**, *drâft*, v. a. dessiner || dresser || rédiger.

**draughtsman**, *drâft'smn*, s. dessinateur, m.

**draughty**, *drâft'î*, a. sans confort, sans agrément || exposé aux courants d'air. [a. irr.]

**drive**, *drâv*, V. **drive**, v. a. & n.

**draw**, *drâw*, s. tirage, m. || loterie, f.

**draw**, *drâw*, v. a. & n. irr. tirer, traîner || attirer || respirer || ouvrir, découvrir || tracer, dessiner, enduire || vider (une bouteille) || se retirer, se retrécir || **to ~ along**, entraîner || **to ~ aside**, tirer à l'écart || **to ~ away**, entraîner || **to ~ back**,

retirer || se retirer || se reculer ||  
to ~ forth, sortir || tirer || ar-  
racher || to ~ in, retirer || at-  
tirer, entraîner || to ~ off,  
éloigner || extraire, distiller ||  
se retirer, battre en retraite ||  
to ~ on, entraîner, occasionner ||  
mettre || attirer || s'approcher ||  
to ~ out, tirer (les vers du nez)  
a) || délayer, retarder, allonger ||  
to ~ together, rassembler, réu-  
nir || to ~ up, tirer en haut ||  
relever, élever || ranger, orga-  
niser || se ranger || s'arrêter ||  
to ~ breath, respirer || to ~  
near, rapprocher || to ~ one-  
self up, se redresser || to ~ on  
one's patience, s'armer de  
patience || ~knife, s. (tech.)  
plane, f. || ~latch, s. châl-  
nette, f. || ~net, s. tirasse, f. ||  
~well, s. puits à bras, m.  
drawback, *drā'bak*, s. rabais,  
escompte, décompte, désavan-  
tage, obstacle, m. || f.  
drawbar, *drā'bar*, s. bielle,  
drawbridge, *drā'brīj*, s.  
pont-levis, m. || cepteur, m.  
drawee, *drā'ē*, s. (com.) ac-  
drawer, *drā'ēr*, s. qui tire ||  
(com.) tireur, m. || tiroir, m. ||  
dessinateur, m. || chest of ~s,  
commode, f.  
drawers, *drā'ēr*, s. pl. ca-  
leçon, m. || pantalons, m.  
bathing~, caleçon de bain,  
m. || pair of ~, caleçon, m.  
drawing, *drā'īng*, s. action  
de tirer, f. || dessin, art de des-  
siner, m. || rough~, ébauche,  
f. || ~board, s. planche à des-  
sin, f. || ~master, s. maître de  
dessin, m. || ~paper, s. papier  
à dessin, m. || ~pen, s. ure-  
ligne, m. || ~pin, s. clou à  
papier, m. || punaise, f. || ~plate,  
s. filière, f. || ~room, s. salon,  
m. || salon de compagnie, m. ||  
to hold a ~room, recevoir  
les dames (se dit du souverain).  
drawl, *drā'el*, v. a. traîner (les  
paroles).  
drawing, *drā'īng*, a. trai-  
nant || qui traîne ses paroles.  
drawn, *drā'ēn*, V. draw, v. a.  
& n. irr.  
draw, *drā*, s. haquet, traineau,  
m. || ~cart, s. camion, m. ||  
~horse, s. cheval de char-  
rette, m. || tier, m.  
drawman, *drā'mn*, s. charre-  
\*drazel, *drā'el*, s. salope,  
souillon, f. || leur, f.  
dread, *drēd*, s. crainte, ter-  
dread, *drēd*, s. terrible, épou-  
vantable. || redouter.  
dread, *drēd*, v. a. & n. craindre,  
dreader, *drēd'ēr*, s. qui craint.

dreadful, *drēd'fūl*, a. terrible ||  
~ly, ad. terriblement.  
dreadfulness, *drēd'fūlnēs*, s.  
horreur, frayeur, f. || pitié.  
dreadless, *drēd'lēs*, a. intré-  
\*dreadlessness, *drēd'lēs'nēs*,  
s. intrépidité, f.  
dreadnought, *drēd'nāūt*, s.  
audacieux, m. || gros drap, m. ||  
paletot de gros drap, m.  
dream, *drēm*, s. rêve, songe,  
m., rêverie, f. || waking~, rêve  
du jour, m. || beau songe, m.,  
vaine espérance, f.  
dream, *drēm*, v. a. & n. irr.  
songer, rêver || s'imaginer || to  
~ away one's time, perdre,  
passer son temps en rêvant.  
dreamer, *drēm'ēr*, s. songeur,  
rêveur, m. || rêvant.  
dreamily, *drēm'īlī*, ad.  
dreaming, *drēm'īng*, a. lent,  
pesant || ~ly, ad. lentement,  
pesamment. || des rêves, m.  
dreamland, *drēm'lānd*, s. pays  
dreamless, *drēm'lēs*, a. qui  
ne rêve pas, sans rêves ~ly,  
ad. sans rêves.  
dreamlike, *drēm'lik*, a. sem-  
blable à un rêve, à un songe ||  
comme un rêve.  
dreamt, *drēm't*, V. dream,  
v. a. & n. irr. || chimérique  
dreamy, *drēm'ī*, a. rêveur ||  
drear, *drēr*, a. horrible, triste.  
drearly, *drēr'lī*, ad. triste-  
ment. || leur, tristesse, f.  
dreariness, *drēr'nēs*, s. hor-  
dreary, *drēr'ī*, V. drear.  
dredge, *drēd'j*, s. drège, drague,  
f. || mélange d'orger et d'avoine,  
m. || travail saupoudrer.  
dredge, *drēd'j*, v. a. pêcher au  
dredger, *drēd'jēr*, s. pêcheur  
d'huitres, m.  
dredging-machine, *drēd'īng-  
māshēn*, s. machine à draguer,  
à curer, à creuser, f., cure-m  
à vapeur, m.  
dree, *drē*, v. n. souffrir, subir.  
dregginess, *drēg'īnēs*, s. lie,  
boue, f.  
\*dreggish, *drēg'īsh*, dreggy,  
*drēg'ī*, a. plein de lie, trouble.  
dregs, *drēgz*, s. pl. lie, f., sé-  
diment, m. || fèces, f. pl. || to  
the ~, jusqu'à la lie.  
drench, *drēnsh*, s. breuvage,  
m., médecine pour un ani-  
mal, f.  
drench, *drēnsh*, v. a. mouiller,  
trempier, abreuver || faire avaler  
une médecine. || abreuve.  
drencher, *drēnsh'ēr*, s. qui  
dress, *drēs*, s. vêtement, m.,  
parure, f. || evening~, cos-  
tume du soir, m. || fancy-  
habit de travestissement, m. ||

morning~, toilette du matin,  
f. || walking~, habit, m.,  
robe de ville, f. || article of ~,  
objet de toilette, m. || ~circle,  
s. (théât.) premier rang de  
balcon, m. || ~coat, s. frac,  
m. || ~clothes, s. pl. habits,  
vêtements de soirée, m. pl.  
dress, *drēs*, v. a. & n. vêtir,  
habiller, parer || pauser (une  
plaisie) || apprêter, accommoder  
(des viandes) || dresser, rom-  
pre (un cheval) || s'habiller ||  
s'aligner || to ~ down, passer  
|| to ~ out, up, parer,  
orne || to ~ flax, séraner du  
lin || to ~ hemp, broyer le  
chanvre || to ~ a ship, pa-  
voiser un vaisseau || to ~ a  
tree, tailler un arbre || to ~ the  
vine, tailler la vigne.  
dresser, *drēs'ēr*, s. valet de  
chambre, m., femme de cham-  
bre, f. || coiffeur, m., coiffeuse,  
f. || dressoir, buffet, m.  
dressing, *drēs'īng*, s. pa-  
rure, toilette, f. || bandage, ac-  
commode, m. || ~bag, ~  
case, s. nécessaire de toilette,  
nécessaire, m., trousse de  
voyage, f. || ~gown, s. robe de  
chambre, f. || ~jacket, s. ca-  
misole, f. || ~room, s. cabinet  
de toilette, m. || ~table, s.  
table à toilette, toilette, f.  
dressmaker, *drēs'māk'ēr*, s.  
couturier, m., couturière, f.  
dressmaking, *drēs'māk'īng*,  
s. confection, f. || toilette.  
dressy, *drēs'ī*, a. aimant la  
drew, *drē*, V. draw, v. a. & n.  
drib, *drīb*, s. goutte, f. || n. irr.  
drib, *drīb*, v. a. retrancher,  
écourter, détalquer.  
dribble, *drībbl*, v. a. & n.  
égoutter || tomber goutte à  
goutte. || somme, f.  
dribblet, *drībbl'ēt*, s. petite  
dried, *drīd*, V. dry, v. a. & n.  
drier, *drī'r*, s. (méd.) dessic-  
catif, m.  
drift, *drīft*, s. impulsion, f. ||  
ondée, f., orage, m. || but,  
objet, m. || portée, f. || monceau  
de neige, m. || tourbillon (de  
poussière), m. || to catch one's  
~, saisir la pensée de qn. || ~  
wood, a. bois flotté, m.  
drift, *drīft*, v. a. & n. pousser,  
chasser || entasser || s'amon-  
celer.  
drill, *drīl*, s. vrille, f., foret,  
m. || exercice, m. || habouin,  
m. || ~officer, a. officier in-  
structeur, m. || ~plough, s.  
semoir, m. || ~sergeant, s.  
sergent qui exerce les soldats,

lôte, hāl, fār, lāw, dāk (grās, lāst); hère, gēl, hōr; mīne, tēn; nō, hōt, pōdēs;



**drill, drill**, v. a. vriller || retarder || discipliner.

**drilling, drill'ing**, s. (agr.) semis, semoir, m. || (mil.) exercice, m., manœuvre, f. || ~-machine, s. machine à percer || (tech.) forage, alésage, m. **drily, dril'y**, ad. sèchement || froidelement. | breuvage, m.

**drink, drink**, s. boisson, f., **drink, drink**, v. a. & n. irr. boire, absorber || to ~ hard, to ~ deep, boire beaucoup, boire sec || to ~ in, (fig.) imbibé, absorber || recueillir || to ~ in one's words, être suspendu aux lèvres de qn. || to ~ one down, enivrer qn. || ~-money, s. pourboire, m. || ~-offering, s. libation, f. **drinkable, drink'ab**, a. buvable, potable.

**drinker, drink'ér**, s. buveur, biberon, m. || hard ~, bon buveur, m.

**drinking, drink'ing**, s. boire, m., boisson, f. || hard ~, action de boire à l'excès, f. || ~-bout, s. débauche de boisson, f. || ~-cup, s. coupe, f. || ~-fountain, s. fontaine publique, f. || ~-house, s. cabaret, m. || ~-song, s. chanson bachique ou macabrique, f.

**drip, drip**, s. ce qui tombe en gouttes || larmer, m.

**drip, drip**, v. a. & n. laisser tomber goutte à goutte || tomber goutte à goutte.

**dripping, drip'ing**, s. graisse du roti, f. || ~-pan, s. fêchete, f.

**drive, drive**, s. promenade en voiture, f. || (terme de chasse) battue, f. || to take a ~, faire une promenade en voiture || \*~boom, s. (mar.) bouterhors, m.

**drive, drive**, v. a. & n. irr. pousser || chasser, poursuivre || conduire, mener || obliger || entraîner || saisir || se diriger, donner || to ~ against, s'élever contre || to ~ along, pousser en avant || to ~ at, viser à || to ~ away, chasser, repousser || aller grand train || to ~ back, repousser || se retirer || to ~ from, chasser de, expulser || to ~ in, into, faire entrer, mettre dedans || to ~ off, chasser || allonger || to ~ on, pousser (les chevaux) || partir || to ~ out, chasser, faire sortir || sortir en voiture || to ~ hard, pousser ferme || to ~ home, battre jusqu'à refus de mouton || to ~ a bargain, faire

un marché || what are you driving at || à quoi voulez-vous en venir ?

**drivel, driv'el**, s. bave, salive, **drivel, driv'el**, v. n. baver || rdoter. | benêt, m.

**driveller, driv'eller**, s. idiot, **drivelling, driv'elling**, a. baveux, rdoteur. | irr.

**driven, driv'n**, V. drive, v. a. **driver, driv'ér**, s. conducteur, cocher, m.

**driving, driv'ing**, s. action de conduire, f. || but, m., tendance, f. || ~-apron, s. tablier (de voiture), m. || ~-gloves, s. pl. gants de cocher, m. pl. || ~-wheel, s. roue motrice, f.

**drizzle, driz'el**, v. a. & n. faire tomber en petites gouttes || tofifer en petites gouttes, bruner.

**drizzling rain, driz'ling rain**, s. pluie fine, brume, f.

**drizzly, driz'zli**, a. de brume.

**\*droll, dról**, s. bouffon, m.

**droll, dról**, a. drôle, plaisant, **droll, dról**, v. n. plaisanter, taire le bouffon, persiller.

**drollery, dról'eri**, s. bouffonnerie, f. | s'ant

**\*drollish, dról'li-sh**, a. plaisant, **dromedary, drum'ed'eri**, s. dromadaire, m.

**drone, drón**, s. faux-bourdon, m. || fauçant, m. || bourdonnement, m. || bruit sourd et confus, m. || ~-bee, s. abeille mâle, f. || ~-fly, s. guêpe frêle, f.

**drone, drón**, v. a. & n. bourdonner || vivre dans l'oisiveté || to ~ out, bourdonner lentement, psalmodier.

**droning, drón'ing**, s. fauçant || bourdonnant.

**\*dronish, drón'ish**, a. fauçant, passeux, || faillance, f.

**droop, dróp**, s. langueur, **droop, dróp**, v. a. & n. languir, tomber en défaillance || s'affliger, s'affaiblir, perdre ses forces || pencher, baisser.

**drooping, dróp'ing**, s. tristesse, a. accablement, m.

**drooping, dróp'ing**, a. penchant || abattu. | -ly, ad. languissant.

**drop, dróp**, s. goutte, f. || pendant d'oreille, m. || by ~s, ~-by ~, par gouttes, goutte à goutte || (phys.) Rupert's ~s, pl. larme batavique, de verre, f. || ~-bottle, s. compte-goutte, m. || ~-scene, s. rideau d'entr'acte, m. || ~-serene, s. (méd.) goutte seréne, f. | -stone, s. (min.) stalactite, f. || ~-wort, s. (bot.) filipendule, spirée, f.

**drop, dróp**, v. a. & n. égoutter, dégotter, tomber par gouttes || laisser tomber, laisser échapper, abandonner, cesser || mentionner, faire allusion à || s'évanouir || tacheter || tomber dans l'oubli || to ~ away, tomber l'un après l'autre || to ~ down, tomber (par terre) || faire tomber || to ~ in, entrer inopinément || to ~ off, décroître || s'en aller peu à peu || to ~ out, disparaître, s'évanouir || to ~ through, tomber à travers || (fig.) échouer || to ~ an acquaintance, rompre avec une connaissance || to ~ a controversy, renoncer à une discussion || to ~ a word, lâcher une parole || to let ~, laisser tomber, laisser échapper || (fig.) ne pas donner suite à.

**\*droplet, dróp'lét**, s. petite goutte, f.

**dropping, dróp'ping**, s. dégoûtément, n., goutte, f., dégoûtamment, m. || (phys.) stillation, stillicide, f. || ~ of the nose, roupie, f.

**dropping, dróp'ping**, a. qui se des-arms || ~-bottle, s. compte-goutte, m., pipette, f.

**~fire**, s. feu de file, m.

**droopsial, dróp'siál**, **dropsied, dróp'sid**, a. hydroppique.

**dropsy, dróp'st**, s. hydroppisme, f.

**dropt, dróp't**, V. drop, v. a. & n.

**dross, drós**, s. scorie, f. || immonde, f.

**drossiness, drós'ínés**, s. salété, impureté, f. || écume, f.

**drossy, drós't**, a. plein de scories || sale, écumeux, méchant.

**droughtiness, dróit'ínés**, s. sécheresse, f. || soif, f.

**droughty, dróit'i**, a. sec || altéré, aride. | troupe, loule, f.

**drove, drów**, s. troupeau, m. || **drove, drów**, V. drive, v. a. irr.

**drover, dróv'ér**, s. bouvier, m.

**down, dróen**, v. a. & n. noyer, inonder || plonger || to ~ oneself, se noyer.

**drowse, dróes**, v. a. & n. assoupir, s'assoupir || s'assoupir, être assoupi.

**drowsily, dróes'íli**, ad. en dormant || nonchalamment.

**drowsiness, dróes'ínés**, s. assoupissement, m., indolence, f.

**drowsy, dróes'í**, a. assoupi, endormi || pesant || to grow ~, s'assoupir || ~-headed, a. lourd, lent. | f.

**drub, drúb**, s. coup, m., rossée,

**drub, drub**, v. a. battre, rosser.  
**drubbing, drubbing**, s. bastonnade, f. || to give one a sound ~, donner une bonne volée de coups à qn. || rosser qn.  
**drudge, drudge**, v. n. piocher, travailler fortement.  
**drudge, drudge, drudge**, v. n. homme de peine, m. || piocheur, m. || manœuvre, goudjat, m. || cheval de bât, m.  
**drudgery, drudge**, s. travail pénible, m., corvée, f.  
**\*drudgingly, drudgingly**, ad. avec peine.  
**drug, drug**, s. drogue, f. || chose sans valeur, f. || to be a ~ in the market, (cloche) être de mauvaise vente || être dur à la vente. [saisonner].  
**drug, drug**, v. a. droguer, as-drugget, **drugget**, s. droguet, m. [guiste, apothicaire, m.]  
**drugget, drugget**, s. dro-druid, **druid**, s. druide, m.  
**druidess, druidess**, s. druidesse, f. [dique].  
**druidical, druidical**, s. druid-  
**drum, drum**, s. tambour, m., caisse, f. || coffre de meule, m. || to beat the ~, battre la caisse, le tambour || kettle-, timbale, f. || thé servi avant le dîner, m. || ~beat, s. coup de tambour, m. || ~head, s. dessus du tambour, m. || (mar.) tête (du cabestan), f. || ~head court-martial, s. conseil de guerre, m. || ~major, s. tambour-major, m. || ~maker, s. faiseur de tambours, de caisses, m.  
**drum, drum**, v. a. & n. battre le tambour || battre || tinter || to ~ out of the regiment, (mil.) chasser au son du tambour.  
**drummer, drummer**, s. tambour, m.  
**drumming, drumming**, s. bruit de tambour, m.  
**drumstick, drumstick**, s. baguette de tambour, f. || (culin.) cuisse de poulet, f. [d n. irr.]  
**drunk, drunk**, v. drink, v. a. drunk, **drunk**, s. soûl, ivre, enivré || dead ~, ivre-mort || as ~ as a lord, soûl comme une grive || to make ~, enivrer.  
**drunkard, drunkard**, s. ivrogne, m. || regular ~, franc ivrogne, m.  
**drunken, drunken**, s. ivre, ivrogne || abreuvé || ~ man, ivrogne, m. || ~ly, ad. en ivrogne. [s. ivrognerie, f.]  
**drunkness, drunkenness**, s. ivresse, f.  
**drupe, drupe**, s. (bot.) drupe, m. druse, **druse**, s. (min.) druse, f.

**dry, dry**, a. sec, aride || altéré || in a ~ state, à sec || to be ~, avoir soif, être altéré || to run ~, se dessécher || ~eyed, a. qui n'a pas de larmes || qui a les yeux secs || ~foot, ad. à pied sec || ~goods, s. pl. marchandises fines, f. pl. || ~land, s. terre ferme, f. || ~nurse, s. sevrée, f. || ~nurse, v. a. sevrer || ~rot, s. pourriture sèche, f. || ~salt-ing, s. épices salées, f. pl. || ~ly, ad. V. drily.  
**dry, dry**, v. a. & n. sécher, dessécher, essuyer || se sécher, se dessécher || to ~ up, des-sécher, essuyer || se taire.  
**dryad, dryad**, s. dryade, f.  
**dryer, dryer**, s. (méd.) des-siccatif, m.  
**drying, drying**, a. qui se sèche || siccatif || ~room, s. séchoir, m. || ~stove, s. étuve, f.  
**dryness, dryness**, s. sèche-  
**ress, dryness**, f. || dureté, froideur, f.  
**dryshod, dryshod**, a. à pied sec.  
**dual, dual**, a. (gr.) duel, m.  
**dualism, dualism**, s. dualisme, m.  
**duality, duality**, s. dualité, f.  
**dub, dub**, s. coup, m.  
**dub, dub**, v. a. faire ou créer chevalier || donner l'accolade.  
**dubiously, dubiously**, s. douteux, incertain, ambigu || ~ly, ad. douteusement.  
**\*dubitable, dubitable**, a. douteux, incertain. [dual].  
**ducal, ducal**, a. ducal, de ducat, **ducat**, s. ducat, m.  
**ducaton, ducat**, s. ducaton, m. [f].  
**duchess, duchess**, s. duchesse, f.  
**duchy, duchy**, s. duché, m.  
**duck, duck**, s. cane, f. canard, m. || inclination, révérence, f. || plongeon, m. || toile à voile, f. || canvas-backed ~, canard américain, m. || domestic ~, canard domestique, m. || wild ~, canard sauvage, m. || my ~, ma poulette, ma chérie || ~gun, s. canardière, f. || ~legged, a. qui a les jambes courtes || ~meat, ~weed, s. (bot.) lentille sauvage, f. || ~shooting, s. chasse aux canards, f.  
**duck, duck**, v. a. & n. jeter dans l'eau, plonger || baisser la tête || (mar.) to ~ up, cuever une voile. [m].  
**ducker, ducker**, s. plongeur, m.  
**duckie, duckie**, s. canard, m.

petit chat, petit canard (terme tendre), m.  
**ducking, ducking**, s. (mar.) cale, f. baptême, m. || to give one a ~, plonger qn. || ~stool, s. cage, f., siège à plonger, m.  
**duckling, duckling**, s. caneton, jeune canard, m.  
**duct, duct**, s. direction, f. || con-duit, m. || alimentary ~, (an.) tube digestif, m. || biliary ~, (an.) canal cholédoque, conduit biliaire, m. || thoracic ~, (an.) canal thoracique, m.  
**ductile, ductile**, a. ductile || traitable.  
**ductileness, ductileness**, s. ductilité, f. || ductility, s. ductilité, f. || souplesse, docilité, f. || dir.  
**dudder, dudder**, v. a. étour-  
**dgeon, dudder**, s. petit poignard, m. || mauvaise humeur, f. || to take in high ~, prendre en fort mauvaise part, se formaliser de.  
**due, due**, s. dû, droit, m., juste prétention, f. || impôt, m. || by ~, de droit || give him his ~! donnez-lui son dû!  
**due, due**, a. & ad. dû || re-  
**quies, due**, s. nécessaire || propre, convenable || exactement, directement.  
**duel, duel**, s. duel, m.  
**duel, duel**, v. n. se battre en duel.  
**dueller, dueller**, s. duelliste, spadassin, m.  
**duelling, duelling**, s. duel, m., action de se battre en duel, f. [code du duel, m.]  
**\*duello, duello**, s. duel, m. || dueness, dueness, s. exacti-  
**tude, convenance, f. [f].**  
**duenna, duenna**, s. duègne, f. || duet to, duet to, s. (mus.) duo, m. [laine].  
**duffel, duffel**, s. molleton de dufer, dufer, s. marchand ambulante, m. || stupide, m.  
**dug, dug**, s. mamelle, f., pis, m.  
**dug, dug**, v. dig. [m].  
**dugong, dugong**, s. (zool.) dugong, m.  
**duke, duke**, s. duc, m.  
**dukedom, dukedom**, s. duché, m. [doux, agréable].  
**dulcet, dulcet**, s. doux, m. || \*dulcification, dulcification, f. [shun, s. dulcoration, f.]  
**dulcify, dulcify**, v. a. rendre doux. [tympaon, m.]  
**dulcimer, dulcimer**, s. (mus.) dulcimer, s. (mus.) v. a. (chim.) dulcorer.  
**dulcoration, dulcoration**, s. (chim.) dulcoration, f.

lâle, hâl, fâr, lâl, âk (grasse, lâl); hère, gâl, hâr; mine, tîn; nû, hâl, grève;

dull, *dül*, a. stupide, émoussé, obtus || pesant, lourd || triste, ennuyeux || as ~ as ditch-water, triste comme un bonnet de nuit || to be ~ of hearing, être dur d'oreille || ~brained, a. stupide || à l'esprit lourd || ~ colour, s. couleur sombre, m. || ~coloured, a. sombre, mat || ~eyed, a. aux yeux ternes, mélancolique || \*~head, s. lourdaud, m. || ~sight, s. vue faible, f. || ~sighted, a. qui a la vue faible || ~witted, a. qui a l'esprit lourd, idiot.

dull, *dül*, v. a. & n. hébété, stupéfier || affaiblir, ternir || émousser, rendre obtus || s'émousser, s'engourdir.

dullard, *dül'ärd*, s. lourdaud, m. || (ment || lentement. dully, *dül'li*, ad. stupidité, bêtise, f. || pesant, lent, nonchalant, f. || manque d'éclat, m. || venablement.

duly, *dül'i*, ad. dûment, comme dûment, a. muet || ~ animal, pauvre animal || ~ to strike, réduire au silence ~bell, s. balêtre, m. || ~show, s. pantomime, f. || ~waiter, s. porte-assiettes, m. || ~ly, ad. sans parler.

dumb, *düm*, v. a. réduire au silence.

dumbfound, *düm'fönd*, v. a. rendre muet, confondre.

dumbness, *düm'näs*, s. mutisme, m. || silence, m.

dummy, *düm'mi*, s. mannequin, m. || (meuble) servante, f. || (mar.) bateau-embarcadere, m. || (whist) mort, m.

dump, *dümp*, s. chagrin, m., tristesse, distraction, absence d'esprit, f. || ~s, pl. mélancolie, f. || [sombre.

\*dumpish, *dümp'ish*, a. triste, \*dumpishness, *dümp'ish-näs*, s. tristesse, mélancolie, f.

dumping, *dümp'ing*, s. (culin.) boulette de farine

apple~, chausson de pomme, m. || [épais, ramassé.

dummy, *dümp'i*, s. court, pün, *dün*, s. crâncier importun, m.

dun, *dün*, a. brun obscur || obscur || ~bee, ~fly, s. taon, m. || ~cow, s. (ich.) raie chagrinée, f. || ~fish, s. morue préparée, f.

dun, *dün*, v. a. importuner un débiteur || ennuyer, corner aux oreilles de. || [rant, m.

dunce, *düns*, s. bête, f., igno-

\*duncery, *düns'eri*, s. bêtise, f. || [fam.) buse, f.

dunderhead, *dün'dör'höd*, s. dung, *düng*, s. fumier, m., fiente, crotte, f. || ~beetle, s. géotrupe stercoraire, fouille-

merde, m. || ~cart, s. tombereau, m. || ~fork, s. fourche à fumier, f. || ~hole, s. fosse à fumier, f. || ~yard, s. basse-

cour, f. || [graisser la terre.

dung, *düng*, v. a. fumer, endungeon, *dün'jün*, s. cachot, m.

dunghill, *düng'hil*, s. fumier, tas de fumier, m. || homme de rien, m.

dunghill, *düng'hil*, a. plein de fumier || vil, ignoble, de fumier, sale, dégoûtant.

dungy, *düng'i*, a. plein de fumier || bas, vil.

dunker, *düng'ker*, s. (orn.) milouin, m.

dunlin, *dün'lín*, s. (orn.) bécasseau, m. || alouette de mer, f.

dunnage, *dün'ni*, s. (mar.) fardage, m. || [de dettes, m.

dunner, *dün'ner*, s. collecteur dunning, *dün'ning*, s. saison de la morue, f. || importu-

nité, f. || [nature.

\*dunnish, *dün'nish*, a. brun dunnock, *dün'nük*, s. (orn.) accenteur mouchet, traine-buisson, m.

duodecimal, *dü'dös'simäl*, a. (ar.) duodécimal.

duodecimo, *dü'dös'simä*, s. un in-douze.

dupe, *düp*, s. dupe, f.

dupe, *düp*, v. a. dupe, tromper || [f.

\*dupery, *düp'eri*, s. duperie, \*duple, *dü'pl*, a. double.

duplicate, *dü'plikät*, s. duplication, m., copie, f. || in ~, en double, en double original, en duplicate.

duplicate, *dü'plikät*, a. double || de rechange.

duplicate, *dü'plikät*, v. a. doubler || piler en deux.

duplication, *dü'plikä'shün*, s. duplication, f. || pli, m. || (math.) multiplication par deux, f.

duplature, *dü'plikätür*, s. (an.) pli, m. || [plissé, f.

durability, *düräbilität*, s. durableness, *düräbl'näs*, s. durabilité, f. || [constant.

datable, *düräbl*, a. durable, durably, *düräblit*, ad. d'une manière durable.

dura-mater, *dürä'mätür*, s. (an.) dure-mère, f.

durance, *düräns*, s. durée,

f. || prison, f. || emprisonnement, m. || in ~ vile, en cage || (fam.) coffre.

duration, *dür'äshün*, s. durée, f. || of long ~, de longue durée.

duress, *dür'äs*, s. emprisonnement, m., contrainte, f.

during, *dür'ing*, prp. pendant, durant.

durst, *dürst*, V. dare.

dusk, *düsk*, s. commencement d'obscurité, m. || couleur foncée, f. || ~ of the evening, brune, f., crépuscule, m.

dusk, *düsk*, a. V. dusky.

dusk, *düsk*, v. a. & n. rendre obscur || s'obscurcir.

duskily, *düsk'ilig*, ad. obscurément. || [curité, f.

duskiness, *düsk'inäs*, s. obscurité, f.

\*duskish, *düsk'ish*, a. brun, sombre, noirâtre || ~ly, ad. obscurément.

dusky, *düsk'i*, a. obscur, sombre, foncé, bruni.

dust, *düst*, s. poussière, poudre, f. || coal~, poussier, m., poussière de charbon, f., charbon pilé, m. || file~, linaille, f. || gold~, poudre d'or, f. || to bite the ~, mordre la poussière || to come to ~, rentrer dans le néant || to throw ~ in one's eyes, jeter de la poudre aux yeux de qn. || to trample in the ~, fouler aux pieds || ~bin, ~hole, s. trou aux ordures, m. || ~cart, s. tombereau aux ordures, m. || ~pan, s. pelle à poussière, f.

dust, *düst*, v. a. épousseter || couvrir de poussière.

duster, *düst'er*, s. torchon, m.

dustiness, *düst'inäs*, s. état poudreux, m., pulvérescence, f.

dusting, *düst'ing*, s. époussetage, m. || to give one a ~, (fam.) donner une brosse à qn. || ~brush, s. brosse pour épousseter, f., plumeau, m. || ~sheet, s. housse, f.

dstman, *düst'män*, s. boueur, m. || [sière, poudreux.

dusty, *düst'i*, a. plein de poussière, Dutch, *düch*, ~cheese, s. fromage hollandais, m. || ~courage, s. courage obtenu après avoir bu des spiritueux, m. || ~oven, s. rôtissoire, f. || cuisinière, f.

dutious, *düt'üs*, dutiful, *düt'iföl*, a. obéissant, respectueux || obligatoire || ~ly, ad. respectueusement.

dutifulness, *düt'iföl'näs*, s. obéissance, f., respect, hommage, m.

**duty**, *dūti*, s. devoir, m. ||  
taxe, f., impôt, m. || devoirs,  
m. pl., civilités, f. pl. || on ~,  
de service || in ~ to, par res-  
pect || par soumission pour ||  
as in ~ bound, d'obligation ||  
to be on, upon ~, monter la  
garde || être de semaine || to  
be off ~, être libre || ne pas  
être de service || to pay ~,  
payer des droits || to pay  
one's ~, rendre ses devoirs ||  
to discharge a ~, s'acquitter  
d'un devoir || to fail in one's  
~, manquer à son devoir || to  
lay a ~ on, établir un droit  
sur || ~ call, s. petite visite, f.  
duumvir, *dūūm'vir*, s. duum-  
vir, m. || duumviral.  
duumviral, *dūūm'virāl*, a.  
duumvirate, *dūūm'virāt*, s.  
duumvirat, m.  
\*dwale, *duāl*, s. (bot.) bella-  
done, f. || [mée, m.  
dwarf, *duāw'rf*, s. nain, pyg-  
dwarf, *duāw'rf*, a. nain || ~-  
elder, s. (bot.) hieble, f.  
dwarf, *duāw'rf*, v. a. rendre  
nain.

dwarfish, *duāw'rf'ish*, a. nain,  
petit || méprisable || -ly, ad. en  
nain.

\*dwarfishness, *duāw'rf'ish-  
nēs*, s. petitesse de taille, f.

dwell, *duēl*, v. n. irr. habiter,  
résider, demeurer || s'arrêter  
sur.

dweller, *duēl'ler*, s. habitant.

dwelling, *duēl'ling*, s. habi-  
tation, demeure, f. || ~house,  
~place, s. demeure, f.

dwell, *duēl*, v. dwell.

dwindle, *duīn'dl*, v. a. & n.  
réduire, diminuer, décroître ||  
dégénérer || s'affaiblir || mai-  
grir || s'évanouir || to ~ away,  
déperir || réduire à rien.

dwt. = pennyweight.

dye, *di*, s. teinture, teinte,  
couleur, empreinte, f. || matière  
tinctoriale, f. || fast ~, teint  
solide, m. || grand teint, m.

fugitive ~, petit, faux teint, m.

~stuff, s. matière tincto-  
riale, f. || ~wood, s. bois tinc-  
torial, m. || ~works, s. pl.  
teinturerie, f.

dye, *di*, v. a. teindre, colorer ||  
a double-d ~ villain, un scé-  
lérat ficé.

dyeing, *dī'ing*, s. teinture, f.

dyer, *dī'er*, s. teinturier, m.

dying, *dī'ing*, a. mourant,  
moribond.

dyke, *dik*, s. fossé, m. || filon  
stérile, m. || faille, f.

dynamics, *dīnām'iks*, s. pl.  
dynamique, f.

dynamite, *dīnāmīt*, s. dyna-  
mite, f.

dynamo, *dīnāmō*, s. dynamo,  
dynamomètre, m.

dynast, *dīnāst*, s. dynaste, m.

dynastic, *dīnās'tik*, a. dy-  
nastique.

dynasty, *dīnās'tī*, s. dynastie,  
dyscataposis, *dīs kāt ā pō'sis*,  
s. (méd.) dyscatapose, f.

\*dyscrasia, *dīskra'zīā*, s.  
(méd.) dyscrasie, f.

dysenteric, *dīs ēntēr'ik*, a.  
dysentérique.

dysentery, *dīs ēntēr'ī*, s. dys-  
dyspepsia, *dīs pēp'sīā*, s.  
(méd.) dyspepsie, f.

dyspeptic, *dīs pēp'tik*, a.  
(méd.) dyspeptique.

\*dysphonia, *dīs fō'nā*, s.  
difficulté de s'exprimer, dys-  
phonie, f.

dyspnoea, *dīs pnē'ā*, s. (méd.)  
dyspnée, f.

dysuria, *dīs ū'riā*, s. (méd.)  
dysurie, f.

## E.

E, e, *ī*, s. (seign.) e lettre  
de l'alphabet E, e, m. (mus.)  
mi, m.

each, *ēk*, pr. chacun, ch-  
cune, chaque || ~ one, cha-  
cun, chacune, f. || other, l'  
autre, les uns les autres.

eager, *ē'gēr*, a. desirer,  
avid || empre || vif, ardent,  
violent || aig || -ly, ad. avide-  
ment, ardem.

eagerness, *ē'gēr-nēs*, s.  
pression, attachement,  
impétuosité, avidité || aig  
f.

eagle, *ē'gl*, s. (orn.) aigle,  
éclard, m. || imperial ~,  
imperial, m. || aigle de l'Emp.

sea-~*ē'gl*, s. (orn.) aigle-pêcheur,  
m. || aigle de mer, m. || pygare,  
m. || spread ~, aigle à ailes  
déployées, m. || ~eyed, a.  
ayant des yeux d'aigle ||

sighted, a. à vue d'aigle ||

stone, s. (min.) pierre d'aigle, f.

eaglet, *ē'glēt*, s. aiglon, m.

ear, *ēr*, s. oreille, f. || épi de  
blé, m. || anse, f. || box on the  
~, soufflet, m. || to bring about  
one's ~s, faire tourner sur le  
dos de qn. || to din into one's  
~, corner, rabâcher qn. aux  
oreilles de qn. || to give ~ to,  
prêter l'oreille || to go by  
the ~s, se perdre de que-  
relle || to have a good, cor-

rect ~, avoir l'oreille juste ||  
to have a quick ~, avoir  
bonne oreille || to have no ~  
for music, ne pas avoir l'oreille  
musicale || n'avoir pas l'oreille  
juste || to listen with both  
~s, être tout oreille || to prick  
up one's ~s, dresser les oreilles  
|| to set by the ~s, mettre aux  
prises || to turn a deaf ~ to,  
faire la sourde oreille || a word  
in your ~! un mot à l'oreille! ||

~drops, s. pl. pendants d'o-  
reilles, m. pl. || ~lap, s. lobe de  
l'oreille, m. || ~pick, s. cure-  
oreille, m. || ~piercing, s. qui  
perce l'oreille || au son perçant ||

~trumpet, s. cornet accou-  
stique, m. || ~witness, s. té-  
moin auriculaire, m.

ear, *ēr*, v. a. & n. labourer,  
monter en épi.

earache, *ērāk*, s. mal d'o-  
reille, m. || ~ard, s. ayant des  
oreilles || couvert d'épis.

earl, *ēr'l*, s. comte, m.

earldom, *ēr'l'dm*, s. dignité  
de comte, f.

earless, *ēr'lēs*, a. sans oreilles.

earliness, *ēr'līnēs*, s. précé-  
dence, promptitude, diligence, f.

early, *ēr'lī*, a. & ad. matinal ||  
précoc, hâtif || de bonne heure ||

it is the ~ bird that catches  
the worm, premier arrivé,  
premier servi || in the morn-  
ing, de bon matin || as ~ as  
possible, le plus tôt possible ||  
as ~ as you can, aussitôt que  
vous le pourrez || ~ vegetable,  
s. légume hâtif, m.

earmark, *ēr'mārk*, s. marque  
que l'on fait à l'oreille des bestiaux  
pour les reconnaître, m.

earn, *ēr'n*, v. a. gagner, ob-  
tenir, mériter.

earnest, *ēr'nēst*, a. sérieux,  
m. || chose sérieuse, f. || sage,  
m. || arries, f. pl. || in good ~,  
sérieusement, tout de bon || ~  
money, s. arries, f. pl.

earnest, *ēr'nēst*, a. ardent,  
brûlant, arde, empressé || to be  
~ with one, presser qn. || -ly,  
ad. sérieusement, instantanément.

earnestness, *ēr'nēstnēs*, s.  
ardeur, véhémence, sollicitude,  
f. || zèle, m. || diligence, f.

earnings, *ēr'nīngs*, a. pl.  
gains, m. pl. || d'oreille, f.

earring, *ēr'ring*, s. boucle  
d'oreille, f. || within ~, à la  
portée de l'oreille.

earth, *ērth*, s. terre, f. || monde,  
m. || fuller's ~, terre à foulon,  
m. || potter's ~, argile de potier,  
m. || acum of the ~, exarément

lâte, hât, sür, lœk, æk (grasse, lâst); hère, get, her; mine, tnn; nê, hêt, prûve;

de la terre, m. || **spot of** ~, coin de terre, m. || **to sink into the** ~, descendre dans la terre || ~bank, s. levée de terre, f. || remblai, m. || ~shaking, a. causant un tremblement de terre.

**earth, értl, v. a. & n.** couvrir de terre || se cacher sous terre. **earthboard, értl'bórd, s.** oreille de charrue, f., soc, m. **earthborn, értl'bórn, a.** terrestre. [attaché à la terre. **earthbound, értl'bóund, a.** earthen, értl'n, a. de terre, terreux. [poterie, f.

**earthenware, értl'énwár, s.** **earthflax, értl'flaks, s. (min.)** amiante, asbeste, m.

**earthiness, értl'ínés, s.** qualité terreuse, f. || grossièreté, f. **earthliness, értl'lí nés, s.** mondanité, grossièreté, f.

**\*earthling, értl'íng, s.** habitant de la terre, m.

**earthly, értl'í, a.** terrestre, mondain, temporel || **no ~ thing, rien au monde, absolument rien** || ~minded, a. mondain || ~mindedness, s. sensualité, f. || mondanité, f. **earthnut, értl'nút, s. (bot.)** truffe, f.

**earthquake, értl'kwík, s.** tremblement de terre, m.

**earthward, értl'wórd, ad.** vers la terre.

**earthwork, értl'wérk, s.** terrassement, m. || mouvement de terre, m.

**earthworm, értl'wérn, s.** ver de terre, lombrée, m.

**earthy, értl'í, a.** terreux || terreux, grossier. [m.]

**earwax, érwáks, s.** cire d'oreille, m.

**ease, éz, a.** aise, f., repos, m., tranquillité, f. || facilité, f. || chapel of ~, succursale, f. || **at ~**, à l'aise, à loisir || **at one's ~**, à son aise || **to speak with ~**, parler avec facilité || **to take one's ~**, prendre ses aises.

**ease, éz, v. a.** soulager, adoucir, secourir, délivrer, décharger. [quille, paisible.

**\*easeful, éz'fúl, a.** transeil, éz'í, a. ch~alet, m. || ~piece, s. tableau de chevalier, m.

**\*easement, éz'mént, s.** soulagement, secours, m., décharge, f. || ~s, pl. aisances, f. pl. lieux, m. pl.

**easily, éz'í, ad.** aisément, facilement || volontiers.

**easiness, éz'ínés, s.** aisance,

facilité, complaisance, tranquillité, f. || ~ of belief, crédulité, f.

**east, ést, a.** est, orient, m. || **East-end, s.** partie est (de Londres), f.

**Easter, éstér, s.** Pâques, m. pl. || ~day, s. jour de Pâques, m. || ~eve, s. veille de Pâques, f. || ~tide, s. quinzaine de Pâques, f. || ~week, s. semaine de Pâques, f.

**easterly, éstér'í, eastern, éstérn, a.** d'est, oriental.

**eastward, ést'wórd, ad.** vers l'orient, à l'est.

**easy, éz'í, a.** aisé || facile || disposé, tranquille, content || complaisant || to be of ~manners, être affable || to make ~, calmer || tranquilliser || ~chair, s. bergère, f. || ~going, a. insouciant, indifférent, accommodant.

**eat, é, v. a. & n.** irr. manger, dévorer || consommer || ronger || to ~ away, out, up, manger || ronger, dévorer || miner [mat.] saper || to ~ a good dinner, faire un bon dîner || to ~ one's words, se dédire, se rétracter || to ~ out of house and home, manger la laine sur le dos de qn.

**eatable, éz'áb, a.** mangeable.

**eatables, éz'áb, s.** pl. vivres, m. pl. || provisions, f. pl.

**eat, é, v. a.** eat.

**eater, éter, s.** mangeur, m. || corrodant, m.

**eating, é'íng, s.** manger, m. || ~house, s. restaurant, m. || ~house-keeper, s. restaurateur, m. || traiteur, m.

**eaves, éz, s.** laurier, m., égot d'un toit, m.

**eavesdrop, éz'dróp, v. n.** écouter aux portes, être aux écoutes.

**eavesdropper, éz'drúpper, s.** écouleur, espion, m.

**eavesdropping, éz'drúppíng, s.** action d'écouter aux portes, f.

**ebb, éb, s. (mar.)** ebbe, f., reflux, m. || décadence, f. || **at a low ~**, bien bas || ~tide, s. reflux, m., mer descendante, f. || [mar.] jasant, m.

**ebb, éb, v. n. (mar.)** rebuler, descendre, décliner.

**\*ebonist, éb'níst, s.** ébéniste, m. [bot.] ébracté.

**ebracteate, ébrákté'té, a.** ébriety, ébrí'té, s. ivresse, ébriété, f. [cade, f.

**ebrillade, ébrí'lád, s.** ac-

\*ebullency, ébúll'én'sí, s. débordement, m.

**\*ebullient, ébúll'én't, a.** bouillant, en ébullition.

**ebullition, ébúll'ísh'n, s.** ébullition, f., bouillonnement, m. || (fig.) violence, émotion, f.

**\*eccentric, ék'sén'trík, s.** personne excentrique, f., excentrique, original, m. || (tech.) excentrique, f. || (géom.) cercle excentrique, m.

**eccentric, ék'sén'trík, a.** (géom.) excentrique || bizarre || ~wheel, s. roue excentrique, f.

**eccentricity, ék'sén'trí'síté, f.** (géom.) excentricité, f. || bizarrerie, f.

**ecchymosis, ék'kím'ó'sís, s. (médec.)** ecchymose, f.

**Ecclesiastes, ék'kléz'í'ás'tés, s.** Ecclésiaste, m.

**ecclesiastic, ék'kléz'í'ás'tík, s.** ecclésiastique, m.

**ecclesiastic(al), ék'kléz'í'ás'tík(ál), a.** ecclésiastique || ~ly, ad. ecclésiastiquement.

**Ecclesiasticus, ék'kléz'í'ás'tíkus, s.** Ecclésiastique, m.

**echelon, ésh'él'ón, s. (mil.)** échelon, m.

**echo, ék'ó, s.** écho, m.

**echo, ék'ó, v. a. & n.** répéter || résonner, retentir.

**echoless, ék'ó'lés, a.** sans écho.

**echometer, ék'óm'é'tér, s.** échomètre, m.

**eclectic(al), ék'lék'tík(ál), a.** eclecticque || ~ly, ad. d'une manière eclecticque.

**eclipse, éklíp's, s.** éclipse, f.

**eclipse, éklíp's, v. a. & n.** éclipser || effacer, obscurcir || terminer || s'éclipser, s'obscurcir.

**~** [éclipse, f.]

**ecliptic, éklíptík, s. (astr.)** ecliptic, éklíp'tík, a. de l'écliptique, ecliptique. [gué, f.

**eclogue, ék'lóg, s. (poét.)** églogue, économique, ék'ón'ómíkal, économique, économe, ménager || ~ly, ad. économiquement.

**economise, ék'ón'ómíz, v. a.** économiser, ménager.

**economist, ék'ón'ómíst, s.** économiste, m. || économiste, m. || political ~, économiste politique, m.

**economy, ék'ón'ómí, s.** économie, f. || épargne, f. || frugalité, f. || political ~, économie politique, f. [taie, ravi.

**ecstasied, ék'stá'síed, a.** extasie, ék'stá'sí, s. extase, f., transport, ravissement, m. || to be in an ~ over, tomber en extase || s'extasier.

ecstatic(al), *ēk'stāt'ik(āl)*, a. extatique, ravissant.

ectype, *ēk'tīp*, s. ectype, m., copie, f. [a. oecuménique.]

ecumenic(al), *ēk'ūmē'n'ik(āl)*, eczéma, *ēks'ēmə* ou *ēks'ē'mā*, s. (méd.) eczéma, m.

\*edacious, *ēd'ā'shūs*, a. vorace, gourmand.

edacity, *ēd'ās'itē*, s. voracité, gourmandise, f.

edder, *ēd'dér*, s. fagotaille, f. edder, *ēd'dér*, v. a. garnir de fagots.

eddoes, *ēd'dōz*, s. (bot.) chou carafin, m. || colocace, f.

eddy, *ēd'dī*, s. tournant d'eau, tourbillon, m. || ~wind, s. rivoire, m.

eddy, *ēd'dī*, a. tournoyant.

eddy, *ēd'dī*, v. n. tournoyer, tourbillonner.

Eden, *ē'dēn*, s. Eden, m.

edentated, *ē'dēn'tā'tēd*, a. édenté.

edge, *ēj*, s. tranchant, m. || bord, m., extrémité, f. || tranche (d'un livre), f. || vivacité d'esprit, sagacité, f. || to set an ~ to give an ~ to, donner le fil à, aiguiser || to set one's teeth on ~, agacer (les dents) || to take off the ~, émousser.

edge, *ēj*, v. a. & n. aiguiser, affiler || border || agrir || exciter || to ~ along, avancer avec précaution || to ~ away, s'éloigner || to ~ forwards, avancer || to ~ in, entrer par ruse || to ~ towards, approcher, joindre.

edged, *ējd*, a. tranchant, aiguise || two~, à deux tranchants || ~tool, s. outil tranchant, m. || ~tools, s. pl. tailanderie, f. || ~tool maker, s. tailandier, m.

\*edgeless, *ēj'lēz*, a. émoussé.

\*edgeways, *ēj'wāz*, edge-wise, *ēj'wāz*, ad. sur le bord || de champ.

edging, *ēj'ing*, s. bord, m.

edibility, *ēd'ib'itē*, edibleness, *ēd'ib'nēs*, s. comestibilité, f. [comestible, m.]

edible, *ēd'ibl*, a. mangeable, edict, *ēd'ikt*, s. édit, m., ordonnance, f.

edification, *ēd'if'ikā'shūn*, s. édification, f. || instruction, f.

edifice, *ēd'ifis*, s. édifice, bâtiment, m. [édifiant, f.]

\*edifier, *ēd'if'ēr*, s. personne edify, *ēd'ifē*, v. a. édifier || bâtir, construire || instruire.

edifying, *ēd'if'ing*, a. édifiant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière édifiante.

edile, *ē'dīl*, s. édile, m.

edit, *ēd'it*, v. a. éditer, rédiger.

edition, *ēd'it'shūn*, s. édition, impression, f.

editor, *ēd'it'ēr*, s. éditeur, m.

editorial, *ēd'it'ēr'īāl*, a. d'éditeur.

editorship, *ēd'it'ēr'shīp*, s. emploi d'éditeur ou de rédacteur, m. [éditeur, f.]

editress, *ēd'it'rēs*, s. femme educate, *ēd'ū'kāt*, v. a. élever, instruire.

education, *ēd'ū'kā'shūn*, s. éducation, instruction, f.

educational, *ēd'ū'kā'shūn'āl*, a. d'éducation.

education(al)ist, *ēd'ū'kā'shūn(āl)'ist*, s. pédagogue scientifique, m.

educator, *ēd'ū'kāt'ēr*, s. éducateur, instituteur, m.

educe, *ēd'ūs*, v. a. tirer, dégager, extraire.

educible, *ēd'ūs'ibl*, a. qui peut être tiré, extrait || extensible || protractile || ductile.

educt, *ēd'ukt*, s. extrait, m.

\*education, *ēd'ū'kā'shūn*, s. action d'extraire, f., dégagement, m. [qui fait sortir, qui tire, f.]

\*educt, *ēd'ukt'ēr*, s. chose

\*edulcorate, *ēd'ul'kerāt*, v. a. (chim.) édulcorer.

edulcoration, *ēd'ul'kerāt'shūn*, s. (chim.) édulcoration, f.

eeek, *ēk*, s. eke.

eel, *ēl*, s. (ich.) anguille, f. || conger~, congre, m. || ~pout, s. lotte, f. || ~spear, s. trident, m.

eelpot, *ēl'pūt*, s. anguillière, f.

e'en, *ēn* = ever.

eer, *ēr* = ever.

eerie, *ēr'ē*, a. qui fait frissonner || de malaise.

eeriness, *ēr'ē'nēs*, s. fantaisie, f.

\*eff, *ēf*, V. est. [magorie, f.]

efface, *ēf'as*, v. a. effacer, détruire. [gable, f.]

effaceable, *ēf'as'ābl*, a. effacement, *ēf'as'mēt*, s. effacement, m., effacement, f.

effect, *ēf'ekt*, s. effet, résultat, m., réalité, f. || in ~, en effet || of no ~, sans effet || to take ~, réussir || ~s, pl. effets, meubles, biens, m. pl.

effect, *ēf'ekt*, v. a. effectuer, exécuter, produire. [sable, f.]

\*effective, *ēf'ekt'iv*, a. fait effective, *ēf'ekt'iv*, a. effectif, réel, actif || ~ forces, s. pl. force effective, f. || (mil.) effectif, m. || ~ly, ad. effectivement.

effectiveness, *ēf'ekt'iv'nēs*, s. qualité de produire de l'effet, f., effet, m. [effet, f.]

\*effectless, *ēf'ekt'lēs*, a. sans

effector, *ēf'fakt'ēr*, s. auteur, m.

effectual, *ēf'fakt'ūāl*, a. efficace, agissant, puissant || ~ly, ad. avec succès.

\*effectualness, *ēf'fakt'ūāl'nēs*, s. efficacité, f.

\*effectuate, *ēf'fakt'ūāl*, V. effect, v. a.

effeminacy, *ēf'fēm'īn'āsē*, effeminateness, *ēf'fēm'īn'ēt'nēs*, s. mollesse, délicatesse, effémation, f.

effeminate, *ēf'fēm'īn'ēt*, a. efféminé, voluptueux || ~ly, ad. mollement.

effeminate, *ēf'fēm'īn'ēt*, v. a. & n. efféminer, amollir || s'efféminer.

effervesce, *ēf'fēr'vēs*, v. n. être en effervescence.

effervescence, *ēf'fēr'vēs'sēns*, s. effervescence, f.

effervescent, *ēf'fēr'vēs'sēnt*, a. effervescent.

effervescing, *ēf'fēr'vēs'sing*, a. en effervescence || ~ draught, s. breuvage effervescent.

effete, *ēf'fēt*, a. stérile, usé.

efficacious, *ēf'fika'shūs*, a. efficace || salutaire || ~ly, ad. efficacement.

efficaciousness, *ēf'fika'shūs'nēs*, efficacy, *ēf'fika'sē*, s. efficacité, vertu, f.

efficiency, *ēf'fika'sēns*, a. efficace, efficient, vertu, influence, f.

efficient, *ēf'fika'sēnt*, s. agent, principe, m.

efficient, *ēf'fika'sēnt*, a. efficace || ~ly, ad. efficacement.

effigy, *ēf'fīgē*, s. effigie, image, représentation, f. || in ~, en effigie.

effleur, *ēf'flūr*, s. effleurir.

efflorescence, *ēf'flōrēs'sēns*, efflorescency, *ēf'flōrēs'sēnsē*, a. efflorescence, f. || fleuraison, f.

efflorescent, *ēf'flōrēs'sēnt*, a. efflorescent.

effluence, *ēf'flū'ēns*, s. effluent, *ēf'flū'ēt*, a. effluent.

effluvia, *ēf'flū'vīā*, effluvia, *ēf'flū'vīūm*, s. (phys.) émanation, f., vapeurs, effluves, f. pl.

effluvial, *ēf'flū'vīāl*, a. émanatique, qui provient des effluves.

efflux, *ēf'flūks*, effluxion, *ēf'flūks'shūn*, s. écoulement, m. || émanation, f.

effort, *ēf'fōrt*, s. effort, m.

\*effortless, *ēf'fōrt'lēs*, a. sans effort.

\*effrontery, *ēf'frōn'tērē*, s. effronterie, impudence, f.

\*effulge, *ēf'fūljē*, v. n. briller avec éclat, éclipser.

lâte, hât, fâr, lâw, âsk (grasse, lâst); hère, gâ, hâr; mine, înn; nâ, hât, prôse;

**effulgence**, *ēf'fūljəns*, s. splendeur, f., éclat, lustre, m. **effulgent**, *ēf'fūljənt*, a. éclatant. [dre, verber.]

**effusion**, *ēf'fūziən*, v. a. répandre, f. **effusion**, *ēf'fūziən*, s. effusion, f., épanchement, m.

**effusive**, *ēf'fūsiiv*, a. qui répand, qui se répand // -ly, ad. avec effusion // à profusion.

**effusiveness**, *ēf'fūsiivnəs*, s. effusion, f. // épanchement, m. **eff**, *ēft*, s. petit lézard, m.

**eft**, *ēft*, ad. après // vite, promptement, souvent.

**egad!** *ēgād'*, parbleu!

**egest**, *ējəst*, v. n. aller à la selle, vider. [cuation, f.]

**egestion**, *ējəst'gən*, s. éva-

**egg**, *ēg*, s. œuf, m. // œuf moult, m. // **soft-boiled**, *hərd-boild*, œuf à la coque, dur, m. // **rotten**, œuf couvi, m. // **to lay** -s, pondre // **basket**, s. panier à œufs, m. // porte-coquetterie, m. // **boiler**, s. cocotte, f. // **cup**, s. coquetier, m. // **flip**, s. lait de poule au rhum, m. // **plant**, s. (bot.) morille mélongène, aubergine, f. // **shell**, s. coque d'œuf, f. // **stand**, s. porte-coquetterie, m. [citer.]

**egg**, *ēg*, v. a. instiguer, ex-

**egger on**, *ēg'gəŋ*, s. instigateur, m. [tion, f.]

**egging**, *ēg'gɪŋ*, s. instiga-

**egplantine**, *ēg'plāntin*, s. (bot.)

**egantier**, m.

**egotism**, *ēg'ə'tizəm*, *ēg'ə'tizəm*, s. égotisme, m.

**egotist**, *ēg'ə'tist*, *ēg'ə'tist*, s. égotiste, m.

**egotistic(al)**, *ēg'ə'tistik* -  
[al], *ēg'ə'tistik* (al), a. pré-

**sumptueux** // -ly, ad. d'une

manière égoïste.

**egotise**, *ēg'ə'tiz*, v. n. agir

en égotiste.

**egregious**, *ēgrē'jəs*, a. émi-

nent, excellent // énorme, abo-

minable // -ly, ad. éminem-

ment. [egress'ən, s. sortie, f.]

**egress**, *ēgrəs*, **egression**, *ēgrə'shən*, s. égrégé, s. aigrette, f.

**egrot**, *ēgrət*, s. griotie, f.

**eh!** a. hein! [gukne, f.]

**eider**, *ēdər*, s. (orn.) eider, m.

**eiderdown**, *ēdər'daun*, s. éderon, m.

**eight**, *ait*, s. huit.

**eighteen**, *aitēn*, s. dix-huit.

**eighteenth**, *aitēnth*, s. (du

mois) le dix-huit // dix-huiti-

ème, m.

**eighteenth**, *aitēnth*, s. dix-

huitième // -ly, ad. dix-huiti-

ème.

**eightfold**, *ait'fəld*, a. octuple.

**eighth**, *ait'h*, s. (du mois) le

huit // huitième, m.

**eighth**, *ait'h*, s. huitième //

-ly, ad. huitièmement.

**eightieth**, *ait'it'h*, s. quatre-

vingtième.

**eightscore**, *ait'skər*, a. huit

vingtaines, f. pl., cent soixante.

**eighty**, *ait'i*, s. quatre-vingts.

**either**, *i'thər* ou *ē'thər*, pr. l'un

ou l'autre // chaque, chacun // on

~ side, de part et d'autre //

~, c. soit, ou, soit que.

**ejaculate**, *ējāk'ūlat*, v. a. éja-

cuier, lancer.

**ejaculation**, *ējāk'ūlā'shūn*, s.

éjaculation, émission, f.

**ejaculatory**, *ējāk'ūlāt'ər*, a.

subit, momentané // ~ prayer,

s. oraison éjaculatoire, f.

**eject**, *ējēkt*, v. a. jeter, pou-

sser dehors.

**ejection**, *ējēk'shūn*, s. expul-

sion, f. // (méd.) éjection, éva-

cuation, f.

**ejectionment**, *ējēkt'mēnt*, s. (jur.)

expulsion, expropriation, f.

**ejector**, *ējēkt'ər*, s. (jur.)

auteur d'une expulsion, m.

**eke**, *ēk*, c. en outre, aussi

bien que, même.

**eke**, *ēk*, v. a. augmenter, ac-

croître // prolonger // **to** ~ out,

allonger, donner petit à petit.

**elaborate**, *ēlab'ərēt*, a. tra-

vailé avec soin, soigné, éla-

boré // -ly, ad. exactement,

détaillé.

**elaborate**, *ēlab'ərēt*, v. a.

élaborer, travailler avec soin,

perfectionner.

**elaborateness**, *ēlab'ərēt'nəs*,

s. qualité d'être fort travaillé,

correction, f. // travail, m.

**elaboration**, *ēlab'ərēt'shūn*, s.

élaboration, f.

**elaborative**, *ēlab'ərēt'iv*, a.

élaboratoire // travaillé avec

minutie et peine.

**elaborator**, *ēlab'ərēt'ər*, s. qui

élabore, qui travaille beaucoup

élaborateur, m.

**elaidin**, *ēlaid'in*, s. (chim.)

claidine, f.

**elain**, *ēlā'in*, s. (chim.) claine,

eland, *ēlund*, s. élan d'Afrique,

m. [s'échapper.]

**elapse**, *ēlāps*, v. n. s'écouler,

élastique, s. élastique,

m.

**elastic**, *ēlās'tik*, a. élastique

// -ally, ad. avec élasticité.

**elasticity**, *ēlās'tis'itē*, s. élas-

ticité, f. [fier.]

**elate**, *ēlāt*, a. enorgueilli,

elate, *ēlāt*, v. a. rendre fier,

enorgueillir, exalter.

**elated**, *ēlāt'əd*, s. orgueilleux,

superbe // ené // \* -ly, ad. su-

perbement, avec orgueil.

**elation**, *ēlā'shūn*, s. fierté, f.,

orgueil, m.

**elbow**, *ēlbō*, s. coude, m. //

angle, m. // **at** ~, **at the** ~, près

de // out at ~s, percé, troué

aux coudes // percé par les

coudes.

**elbow**, *ēlbō*, v. a. & n. cou-

doyer // expulser // faire un

coudé // ~chair, s. fauteuil,

m. // ~deep, a. coudée, f. // ~

grease, s. gousse, m. // ~rest,

s. accoudoir, m. // ~room, s.

coudées franches, f. pl.

**eld**, *ēld*, s. vieillesse, f. // **of** ~,

ad. jadis, autrefois.

**elder**, *ēld'ər*, s. ancien, m. //

vieillard, m. // (bot.) sureau,

m. // -s, pl. ancêtres, m. pl. //

**dwarf** ~, (bot.) hièble, f. // ~

berry, s. (bot.) graine de su-

reau, f. // ~tree, s. (bot.)

sureau, m. // ~vinegar, s.

vinaigre surrau, m. // ~wine,

s. vin de sureau, m.

**elder**, *ēld'ər*, a. aîné, plus âgé.

**elderly**, *ēld'ərli*, a. d'un cer-

tain âge.

**eldership**, *ēld'ər'ship*, s. pri-

mogénéité, ancienneté, f.

**eldest**, *ēld'əst*, a. aîné, le pre-

mier né. [de démon.]

**eldritch**, *ēld'rit'h*, a. hideux,

électrique, *ēl'ēk'trik*, s. (bot.)

aunée, f.

**elect**, *ēl'ēkt*, a. élu, choisi

the ~, les élus, m. pl.

**elect**, *ēl'ēkt*, v. a. élire, choi-

sir, nommer.

**election**, *ēl'ēk'shūn*, s. élec-

tion, f., choix, m. // **general** ~,

élection générale, f. // ~time,

s. époque des élections.

**electioneer**, *ēl'ēk'shūn'ēr*, v. a.

travailler les électeurs, briguer,

recueillir les voix, aller aux

voix.

**electioneering**, *ēl'ēk'shūn'ēr-*

*ing*, s. manœuvres électorales,

f. pl. [~ly, ad. par choix.]

**elective**, *ēl'ēkt'iv*, a. électif //

elector, *ēl'ēkt'ər*, f. électeur, m.

**electoral**, *ēl'ēkt'ər'əl*, a. élec-

toral, d'électeur.

**electorate**, *ēl'ēkt'ər'ēt*, s.

électorat, m. [trio, f.]

**electress**, *ēl'ēkt'ər'ēs*, s. élec-

telectresship, *ēl'ēkt'ər'ship*, s.

dignité d'électeur, f.

**electric(al)**, *ēl'ēk'trik(al)*, a.

électrique // ~battery, s. bat-

terie électrique, f. // ~circuit,

s. circuit électrique, m. // ~

current, s. courant électrique,

m. // ~discharge, s. décharge





**embalm**, *ém bâm'*, v. a. embaumer. [baumeur, m.]  
**embalmer**, *ém bâm'ér*, s. em-  
**embalming**, *ém bâm'ing*, s. embaumement, m.

**embank**, *ém bângk'*, v. a. endiguer || faire une levée || remblayer.

**embankment**, *ém bângk'mént*, s. endiguement, remblai, m., digue, f.

**\*embarcation**, *ém bâr kâ-shûn*, V. **embarkation**.

**embargo**, *ém bâr'gô*, s. (mar.) embargo, m. || to lay an ~ on, mettre un embargo sur.

**embargo**, *ém bâr'gô*, v. a. mettre un embargo.

**embark**, *ém bâr'k*, v. a. & n. embarquer || s'embarquer.

**embarkation**, *ém bâr kâ-shûn*, V. **embarkation**.

**\*embarkment**, *ém bâr'k'mént*, s. embarquement, m.

**embarrass**, *ém bîr'râs*, v. a. embarrasser.

**embarrassing**, *ém bîr'râs-ing*, a. embarrassant || -ly, ad. d'une manière embarrassante.

**embarrassment**, *ém bîr'râs-mént*, s. embarras, m., gêne, f., dérangement, m.

**\*embase**, *ém bâs'*, v. a. corrompre, depraver, avilir.

**\*embasement**, *ém bâs'mént*, s. dépravation, f., avilissement, m.

[s. ambassadeur, m.]  
**\*embassador**, *ém bâs'sâd'ér*, s. ambassadeur, m.

**\*embassadress**, *ém bâs'sâd'ér-s*, s. ambassadrice, f.

**\*embassage**, *ém bîs'sij*, **embassy**, *ém bîs'sî*, s. ambassade, f. || message, m.

**\*embattle**, *ém bât'tl*, v. a. ranger en bataille.

**embattled**, *ém bât'tl'd*, a. rangé en bataille || écorné.

**\*embay**, *ém ba'*, v. a. mouiller, tremper || (mar.) enfermer dans une baie. [encapé.]

**embayed**, *ém bâd'*, a. (mar.) enbaie.

**embed**, *ém béd'*, v. a. enfourer, enboîter. [enbellir, orner.]

**embellish**, *ém bêt'lish*, v. a. embellir.

**embellisher**, *ém bêt'lish'ér*, s. embellisseur, m.

**embellishment**, *ém bêt'lish'mént*, s. embellissement, ornement, m. || to be an ~ to, embellir, être un ornement.

**embers**, *ém bér's*, s. pl. cendres chaudes, f. pl.

**ember-week**, *ém bér'wik*, s. semaine des Quatre-Temps, f.

**embezzle**, *ém bêt'sî*, v. a. gâter, malverser || s'approprier.

**embezzlement**, *ém bêt'sî-mént*, s. malversation, f.

**embezzler**, *ém bêt'sî'ér*, s. malversateur, m.

**embitter**, *ém bît'tér*, v. a. rendre amer || (fig.) empoisonner || algrir.

**\*emblaze**, *ém blâz'*, **emblazon**, *ém blâz'ôn*, v. a. blasonner || embellir.

[blasonneur, m.]  
**emblazoner**, *ém blâz'n'ér*, s. emblazonnement, m.

**emblazonment**, *ém blâz'n'mént*, s. blasonnement, m.

**emblazonry**, *ém blâz'ô'ri*, s. blason, m.

**emblem**, *ém blém'*, s. emblème, emblematic(al), *ém blém'ât'ik(al)*, a. emblématique || -ly, ad. emblématiquement.

**emblems**, *ém blém'ments*, s. pl. revenus des récoltes, m. pl.

**\*emblossom**, *ém blôs'sm*, v. a. fleurir.

**embodiment**, *ém bôd'i'mént*, s. corporification, f. || personnification, f. || incorporation, f.

**embody**, *ém bôd'i*, v. a. incorporer, réunir, résumer, rédiger.

**\*embogue**, *ém bôg'*, v. n. s'emboucher (d'une rivière).

**emboguing**, *ém bôg'ing*, s. embouchure, f.

**\*embolden**, *ém bôl'dn*, v. a. enhardir, encourager.

**embolism**, *ém bôl'izm*, s. (astr.) embolisme, m. || intercalation, f.

[m.]  
**embolus**, *ém bôl'ús*, s. piston, m.

**\*emborder**, *ém bôr'dér*, v. a. orner d'une bordure.

**\*embosom**, *ém bôs'sm*, v. a. recevoir dans son sein || ensevelir.

[graver en relief.]  
**emboss**, *ém bôs'*, v. a. bosseler

**embossing**, *ém bôs'sing*, s. ouvrage en relief, m.

**\*embossment**, *ém bôs'mént*, s. bosselage, travail en bosse, m.

**embottle**, *ém bôt'tl*, v. a. mettre en bouteilles.

**\*embow**, *ém bô'*, v. a. voûter, arquer.

[éventrer.]  
**embowel**, *ém bôw'el*, v. a.

**embower**, *ém bôw'ér*, v. a. habiter de boiserie, nicher.

**embrace**, *ém brâs'*, v. a. & n. embrasser || vêtir, entourer.

contenir || adopter, s'embrasser || assombrir, obscurcir.

**\*embrace-ment**, *ém brâs'mént*, s. embrassement, m., embrassade, étreinte, f. || espace, m.

[qui embrasse.]  
**embracer**, *ém brâs'ér*, s. celui

**embrasure**, *ém brâ'shiér*, s. embrasure, f.

**\*embrace**, *ém brâs'*, v. a. orner || encourager, enhardir.

**embrocate**, *ém brô'kât*, v. a.

(*méd.*) frotter avec des liqueurs médicinales.

**embrocation**, *ém brô'kâ'shién*, s. (*méd.*) embrocation, f.

**embroider**, *ém brô'y'dér*, v. a. broder, embellir.

**embroiderer**, *ém brô'y'dér'ér*, s. brodeur, m., brodeuse, f.

**embroidery**, *ém brô'y'dér'î*, s. broderie, f.

**embroil**, *ém brôy'l'*, v. a. embrouiller, confondre.

**embroilment**, *ém brôy'l'mént*, s. brouillerie, confusion, f.

**\*embrown**, *ém brôw'ôn*, v. a. rebrunir, assombrir, obscurcir.

[m.]  
**embryo**, *ém brî'ô*, s. embryon, embryology, *ém brî'ô'lôj'î*, s. embryologie, f.

**embryotomy**, *ém brî'ô'tôm'î*, s. (*chîr.*) embryotomie, f.

**emendation**, *ém mënd'â'shién*, s. amendement, m., correction, f.

**emendator**, *ém mënd'â'tér*, s. correcteur, m.

**emendatory**, *ém mënd'â'tér'î*, a. de correcteur (en fait d'ouvrages littéraires).

**emerald**, *ém ér'âld*, s. émeraude, f. || -green, s. vert d'émeraude, m.

**emerge**, *ém mérj'*, v. n. s'élever, sortir du, paraître.

**\*emergence**, *ém mérj'ôns*, s. émergence, f.

**emergency**, *ém mérj'ên sî*, s. émergence, apparition, f. || événement, accident, m., occurrence, f. || in an ~, dans les circonstances critiques, difficiles || -man, s. météore (personnel), m.

**emergent**, *ém mérj'ênt*, a. s'élevant, émanant || imprévu, inattendu || urgent.

**emersion**, *ém mér'shién*, s. (*astr.*) émergence, f.

**emery**, *ém ér'î*, s. émeri, m. || -cloth, s. toile d'émeri, f. || -paper, s. papier d'émeri, m.

**emetical**, *ém êt'ik*, s. (*méd.*) émetique, vomitif, m.

**emetical**, *ém êt'ik*, s. émetique, f.

**\*emetic**, *ém êt'ik*, s. (*méd.*) émetique, vomitif, m.

**emetic(al)**, *ém êt'ik(al)*, s. émetique, f.

**\*emication**, *ém êt'ik'shién*, s. étincellement, m. [urine, f.]

**\*emiction**, *ém êt'ik'shién*, s. émigrer, *ém'î'grânt*, s. émigrant, m.

**emigrant**, *ém'î'grânt*, s. émigré, m.

**emigrate**, *ém'î'grât*, v. u. émigrer.

[émigration, *ém'î'grâ'shién*, s.]  
**eminence**, *ém'în'ôns*, s. éminence, hauteur, célébrité, excellence, f. || His Eminence, Son Eminence.

**eminent**, *ém'în'ênt*, a. émi-





personne, chose qui donne de l'énergie, f.

**energy**, *énérjé*, s. énergie, vigueur, efficacité, f.

**enervate**, *énérvâ*, v. a. énerver, affaiblir.

**enervation**, *énérvâshün*, s. énervation, f. || amollissement, énervement, m. || affaiblir.

**enfeebish**, *énfëvîsh*, v. a. enfeebler, affaiblir.

**enfeebled**, *énfëbl*, v. a. affaiblir, débilitier.

**enfeeblement**, *énfëbl'mënt*, s. affaiblissement, m.

**enfeoff**, *énfë'of*, v. a. (jur.) inféoder. (jur.) inféodation, f.

**enfeoffment**, *énfë'of'mënt*, s. enfeoffement, m.

**enfetter**, *énfët'tér*, v. a. enchaîner, mettre dans les fers.

**enfever**, *énfëvër*, v. a. donner la fièvre || exalter.

**enfilade**, *énfîläd*, s. (mil.) enfilade, f.

**enfilade**, *énfîläd* ou *énfîläd*, v. a. (mil.) enfiler.

**enfold**, *énföld*, v. a. envelopper || embrasser.

**enforce**, *énförs*, s. force, f.

**enforce**, *énförs'*, v. a. & n. fortifier || contraindre, obliger || faire sentir || prouver, démontrer.

**enforceable**, *énförs'äbl*, a. que l'on peut imposer || qui peut être imposé, imposable.

**enforcedly**, *énförs'ädli*, ad. forcement, de force.

**enforcement**, *énförs'mënt*, s. violence, contrainte, f. || approbation, f.

**enforcer**, *énförs'er*, s. personne qui emploie la force, f. || monteur, agent, m.

**enfranchise**, *énfrän'chüz*, v. a. affranchir || délivrer.

**enfranchisement**, *énfrän'chüz'mënt*, s. affranchissement, m. || naturalisation, f.

**engage**, *éngä'*, v. a. & n. engager || mettre en gage || gagner || combattre, se battre, s'entrechoquer || s'engager || obliger, promettre || to be —, être occupé.

**engaged**, *éngäjd'*, a. engagé, occupé || \* —ly, ad. avec empressément, vivement.

**engagement**, *éngä'mënt*, s. engagement, m. || obligation, f. || occupation, f. || combat, m. || close —, (mil.) combat corps à corps, m. || to be under an —, être lié par un engagement || to meet one's —s, remplir ses engagements.

**engaging**, *éngä'ing*, a. engageant || —ly, ad. d'une manière engageante.

**\*engaol**, *énjäl'*, v. a. mettre en prison.

**engender**, *énjën'dér*, v. a. & n. engendrer, produire, faire naître.

**\*engild**, *énjild'*, v. a. dorer.

**engine**, *énjin*, s. machine, f. || moyen, artifice, m., ruse, f. || assistant, auxiliary —, machine auxiliaire, de renfort, f. || beam —, machine à balancier, f. || donkey —, petit cheval, m. || machine alimentaire, f. || fire —, pompe à incendie, f. || hand —, pompe à main, f. || portable —, locomobile, f. || stationary —, machine fixe, f. || steam —, machine à vapeur, f. || face, back to the —, dans, contre la direction de la locomotive || to put an — together, monter une machine || to work an —, faire jouer ou fonctionner une machine || — builder, s. constructeur de machines, mécanicien, m. || — driver, s. conducteur de machine, mécanicien-conducteur, m. || — house, s. charpente de la machine, f. || — pit, s. puits de machine, m. || — plane, s. plan de manœuvre, m. || — room, s. chambre de la machine, f. || — shed, s. remise à machine, f. || — trap, s. piège (pour animaux), m. || — turning, s. guilloché, m. || — works, s. pl. atelier de construction de machines, m.

**engineer**, *énjin'er*, s. ingénieur, m. || civil —, ingénieur civil, m. || naval —, ingénieur de la marine, f.

**engineer**, *énjin'ör*, v. a. faire l'ouvrage d'un ingénieur.

**engineering**, *énjin'ör'ing*, s. art de l'ingénieur, génie, m.

**\*engird**, *énjird'*, v. a. irriter, enflammer.

**English**, *én'glîsh*, v. a. trahir, engorger, v. a. avaler || dévorer.

**engraft**, *éngrä't'*, v. a. (hort.) greffer, enter.

**engrail**, *éngräl'*, v. p. denteler, engrêler.

**engrain**, *éngrän'*, v. a. teindre en grand teint.

**engrave**, *éngräv'*, v. a. graver, graver, buriner.

**engraver**, *éngräv'er*, s. graveur, m. || engraving, *éngräv'ing*, s. gravure, estampe, f. || copperplate —, gravure en taille-douce, au burin, f. || line —, gravure au trait, f. || steel —, gravure sur acier, f.

**engross**, *éngrös'*, v. a. épaissir || grossir, engraisser || s'em-

parer, accaparer || monopoliser || (jur.) grossoyer.

**engrosser**, *éngrös'sér*, s. accapareur, monopoleur, m.

**engrossing**, *éngrös'sing*, a. absorbant, intéressant.

**engrossment**, *éngrös'mënt*, s. accaparement, monopole, m.

**\*enguard**, *énjard'*, v. a. garder, protéger, défendre.

**engulf**, *énjülf'*, v. a. engouffrer, abîmer.

**enhance**, *énhâns'*, v. a. enrichir, hausser le prix || augmenter || exagérer.

**enhancement**, *énhâns'mënt*, s. enrichissement, m. || augmentation, f. || chériseur, m.

**enhancer**, *énhâns'er*, s. enrichisseur, m.

**\*enharbour**, *énhâr'bör*, v. a. habiter.

**enharmonic**, *énhâr'môn'ik*, a. (mus.) enharmonique.

**enigma**, *énig'mä*, s. énigme, f. || to speak in —s, parler par énigmes.

**enigmatic(al)**, *énig'mät'ik* (äl), a. énigmatique || —ly, ad. énigmatiquement.

**\*enigmatise**, *énig'mä'tîz*, v. a. parler par énigmes.

**enigmatist**, *énig'mät'ist*, s. faiseur d'énigmes, m.

**enjoin**, *énjôjn'*, v. a. enjoindre, ordonner, prescrire.

**\*enjoinment**, *énjôjn'mënt*, s. commandement, m.

**enjoy**, *énjôj'*, v. a. & n. jouir de, posséder || essayer || to — oneself, se réjouir, se divertir.

**enjoyable**, *énjôj'äbl*, a. dont on peut jouir || plaisant.

**enjoyer**, *énjôj'er*, s. qui jouit, possesseur, m.

**enjoyment**, *énjôj'mënt*, s. jouissance, possession, f. || plaisir, m.

**enkindle**, *énkîw'dl*, v. a. & n. allumer, embraser || exciter.

**\*enlace**, *énlâs'*, v. a. galonner, garnir de dentelles.

**\*enlard**, *énlârd'*, v. a. larder.

**enlarge**, *énlârg'*, v. a. & n. élargir || augmenter || étendre, dilater || s'étendre, se dilater, accroître.

**enlargement**, *énlârg'mënt*, s. augmentation, f. || élargissement, m. || délivrance, mise en liberté, f. || périphrase, f.

**enlarger**, *énlârg'er*, s. amplificateur, m.

**enlighten**, *énlî't'n*, v. a. éclairer, illuminer || instruire.

**enlightener**, *énlî't'n'er*, s. qui éclaire, qui instruit.

lâle, hâle, fâr, lâit, âak (grâss, lâst) ; hâre, gât, hâr ; mîne, înn ; nâ, hâ, grâve ;

\*enlink, *ên lîngk*, v. a. enchaîner, lier.

enlist, *ên lîst*, v. a. & n. enrôler, s'enrôler.

enlisting, *ên lîst'ing*, enlistment, *ên lîst'mént*, s. enrôlement, m. [égayer.]

enliven, *ên lîv'n*, v. a. animer, enlivener, *ên lîv'n ér*, s. qui anime || mobile, m., âme, f.

enlivening, *ên lîv'n'ing*, a. animateur || égayant || ranimant || vivifiant.

\*enmesh, *ên mész*, v. a. at-traper, embarrasser.

enmity, *ên mîti*, s. inimitié, haine, f. || open ~, inimitié déclarée, f.

ennesagon, *ên nê ã gôn*, s. (gém.) enneagone, m.

\*enneandria, *ên nê ãn'drî ã*, s. (bot.) eunéandrie, f.

\*enneatical, *ên nê ãt'ik ál*, a. de neuf à neuf || ~ days, tous les neuf jours.

ennoble, *ên nób'l*, v. a. ennobler, anoblir.

ennoblement, *ên nób'l'mént*, s. anoblissement, m. || élévation, f.

ennui, *ên nuí*, s. ennui, m., déplaissance, chagrin, m. pl.

enormity, *ên nór'm tí*, enormousness, *ên nór'mús nês*, s. énormité, f.

enormous, *ên nór'mús*, a. énorme || irrégulier || prodigieux || -ly, ad. énormément, excessivement.

enough, *ên ñf*, s. quantité suffisante, f.

enough, *ên ñf*, \*enow, *ên ów*, ad. assez, suffisamment || that's ~! c'est assez! || c'en est assez! || time ~! assez de temps!

\*enounce, *ên nóuns*, v. a. prononcer, déclarer.

enquire, *ên kwîr*, V. inquire.

enrage, *ên ráj*, v. a. irriter, exaspérer. [ranger.]

\*enrank, *ên rángk*, v. a. enrapt, *ên rápt*, \*enravis, *ên ráv'ish*, v. a. ravir, charmer.

enrapture, *ên ráp'túr*, v. a. transporter, ravir, ébousiasmer.

\*enravisement, *ên ráv'ish'mént*, s. ravissement, m.

\*enregister, *ên rên'stér*, v. a. enrégistrer. [orner] || embellir.

enrich, *ên rîch*, v. a. enrichir || enrichment, *ên rîch'mént*, s. enrichissement, m. || ornement, m. [per.]

\*enridge, *ên rîj*, v. a. allonger, *ên rîng*, v. a. en-coler, entourer.

enrobe, *ên rôb*, v. a. vêtir, habiller, décorer.

enrol(l), *ên rôl*, v. a. enrôler, enrégistrer, inscrire.

enroller, *ên rôl'ér*, s. enrégistrateur, m.

\*enrolling, *ên rôl'ling*, enrolment, *ên rôl'mént*, s. enrôlement, enrégistrement, m. || registre, m. [ciner.]

\*enroot, *ên rôt*, v. a. enraciner, *ên rôund*, v. a. environner.

ens, *ênz*, s. existence, entité, f.

\*ensample, *ên sàm'pl*, s. exemple, m. || patron, échantillon, m.

\*ensample, *ên sàm'pl*, v. a. représenter, donner l'exemple.

\*ensanguine, *ên sâng'guin*, v. a. ensanglanter. [forme.]

ensate, *ên sê't*, a. (bot.) enschedule, *ên shêd'ul*, v. a. insérer dans une cédule.

ensconce, *ên skôn's*, v. a. & n. couvrir, défendre || se cacher.

\*enseal, *ên sêl*, v. a. mettre un cachet, cacheter || sceller.

\*enseam, *ên sêm*, v. a. coudre || engraisser. [cautéliser.]

\*ensear, *ên sêr*, v. a. (mod.) ensemble, *ên sêng'bl*, s. ensemble, m., harmonie, f.

\*enshield, *ên shêld*, v. a. protéger, défendre. [châsser.]

enshrine, *ên shrîn*, v. a. enshroud, *ên shróud*, v. a. couvrir, abriter.

ensign, *ên sîn*, s. enseigne, f., drapeau, m. || marque, f., signe, m. || porte-drapeau, m. || ~ bearer, s. enseigne, porte-drapeau, m. [d'enseigne, f.]

ensigncy, *ên sîn'si*, s. charge

enslave, *ên sláv*, v. a. rendre esclave, opprimer || dégrader.

enslavement, *ên sláv'mént*, s. asservissement, esclavage, m.

enslaver, *ên sláv'ér*, s. qui asservit, oppresseur, m.

ensnare, *ên snár*, v. a. prendre au piège || séduire || embarrasser.

\*ensober, *ên só'ber*, v. a. dégriser, calmer.

\*ensphere, *ên sfér*, v. a. former en sphère, mettre dans une sphère.

ensue, *ên sú*, v. a. & n. suivre, poursuivre || s'en suivre, procéder. [chain, suivant.]

ensuing, *ên sú'ing*, a. pro-suisant, *ên shôr*, v. a. assurer.

entablature, *ên tá'blà'túr*, entablement, *ên tá'bl'mént*, s. (arch.) entablement, m.

\*entable, *ên tá'bl*, v. a. entabler.

entail, *ên tál*, s. (jur.) substit-

tution, f., bien substitué, m. || to break an ~, annuler une substitution || to cut off an ~, annuler une substitution.

entail, *ên tál*, v. a. (jur.) substituer || entraîner (faire suivre).

entailment, *ên tál'mént*, s. (jur.) substitution, f. || trans-

mission, f.

entangle, *ên tâng'gl*, v. a. embrouiller, embarrasser.

entanglement, *ên tâng'gl'mént*, s. embarras, m., perplexité, f.

entangler, *ên tâng'gl'ér*, s. qui embrouille, esprit brouillon, m.

entasis, *ên tá'sis*, s. (arch.) galbe, renflement, m.

\*entender, *ên tén'dér*, v. a. attendre, calmer.

enter, *ên'tér*, v. a. & n. entrer dans || admettre, inscrire, enrégistrer || initier, introduire || s'engager, entreprendre || pé-

nétre || to ~ a scholar, admettre un écolier || to ~ into orders, prendre les ordres || to ~ upon a business, entamer une affaire.

enterer, *ên'tér'ér*, s. commençant, débutant, m.

enteric, *ên'tér'ík*, a. (an.) entérique || ~ fever, s. fièvre entérique, f. [f.]

entering, *ên'tér'ing*, s. entrée, enteritis, *ên'tér'itis*, s. (méd.) entérite, f.

enterology, *ên'tér'ól'jî*, s. entérographie, f.

\*enterolith, *ên'tér'ól'ith*, s. (méd.) entérolithe, m.

enterology, *ên'tér'ól'jî*, s. entérologie, f.

enterotomy, *ên'tér'ól'ómí*, s. (chir.) entérotomie, f.

enterprise, *ên'tér'prîz*, s. entreprise, f.

enterprise, *ên'tér'prîz*, v. a. entreprendre, tenter, essayer.

\*enterprise, *ên'tér'prîz'ér*, s. homme entreprenant, m.

enterprising, *ên'tér'prîz'ing*, a. entreprenant.

entertain, *ên'tér'tân*, v. a. entrete-

tenir, traiter, régaler, amuser || concevoir || recevoir, ad-

opter || they ~ a great deal, ils mènent grand train, ils reçoivent beaucoup de monde.

entertain, *ên'tér'tân'ér*, s. (fam.) amphytrion, m. || hôte, m. || agréable compagnon, m.

entertaining, *ên'tér'tân'ing*, a. amusant, divertissant || -ly, ad. d'une manière amusante.

entertainment, *ên'tér'tân'mént*, s. entretien, m., conversation, f., régal, m. || accueil,

hôte; hôte; fût, lûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, xcal; thing, there.

English and French.

m., réception, f. || **dramatic** ~, divertissement dramatique, m. || **to afford** ~, offrir une réception || présenter de l'intérêt || offrir de l'amusement.

\***entertissued**, *ên tîr tîs sùd*, a. entrelacé.

\***entheastic**, *ên thê ãs tîk*, a. doué de l'énergie divine.

**enthal**, *ên thral'ól*, v. a. asservir, assujettir.

**enthralment**, *ên thral'ól m'ent*, s. asservissement, m.

**enthroned**, *ên thron'*, v. a. mettre sur le trône.

**enthronement**, *ên thron' m'ent*, s. intronisation, f.

**enthroning**, *ên thron' ing*, s. intronisation, f.

**enthousiasm**, *ên thû xî ãm*, s. enthousiasme, m., exaltation, f.

**enthusiast**, *ên thû xî ãs*, s. enthousiaste, m.

**enthusiastic(al)**, *ên thû xî ãs tîk(al)*, a. fanatique, exalté || -ly, ad. en enthousiaste.

**enthymeme**, *ên thî m'êm*, s. enthymème, m.

**entice**, *ên tîs*, v. a. attirer, leurrer, séduire || exciter.

**enticement**, *ên tîs m'ent*, s. incitation, instigation, tentation, séduction, f. || appas, m. pl.

**enticer**, *ên tîs'ér*, s. instigateur, séducteur, m.

**enticing**, *ên tîs'ing*, a. tentant, séduisant || -ly, ad. d'une manière séduisante.

**entire**, *ên tîr*, a. entier, complet || sincère || -ly, ad. entièrement, parfaitement || sincèrement.

**entireness**, *ên tîr n'ês*, s. intégrité, perfection, f. || loyauté, f.

**entirety**, *ên tîr'ê tî*, s. ensemble, m.

**entitle**, *ên tî tîl*, v. a. intituler || conférer un droit || **to be** -d to, avoir droit, titre à. || être, m.

**entity**, *ên tî tî*, s. entité, f.

**entail**, *ên tîl*, v. a. prendre dans des filets, embarrasser.

**entomb**, *ên tîm*, v. a. enterrer || ensevelir.

\***entombment**, *ên tîm m'ent*, s. ensevelissement, m. || tombeau, m.

\***entomic(al)**, *ên tî m'îk(al)*, a. entomoid, *ên tî m'îd*, s. (zool.) entomolite, m.

**entomolite**, *ên tî m'îl'it*, s. entomolite, f.

**entomological**, *ên tî m'îl'îk*, a. entomologique.

**entomologist**, *ên tî m'îl'îk'îst*, s. entomologiste, m.

**entomology**, *ên tî m'îl'îk'î*, s. entomologie, f.

\***entortilation**, *ên tîr tî lî'ân*, s. rond, tour, m.

**entrails**, *ên trâl*, s. pl. entrailles, f. pl. || intestins, m. pl.

**entrain**, *ên trân*, v. n. entraîner || entrer dans un train.

**entrammel**, *ên trâm m'l*, v. trammel.

**entrance**, *ên trâns*, s. entrée, avenue, f., passage, m. || commencement, m. || **carriage** -, porte cochère, f. || free -, entrée gratuite, f. || (théât.) entrées, f. pl. || **to force** an ~, forcer l'entrée || -fee, -money, s. entrée, f., prix d'entrée, m. || -hall, s. vestibule, m.

**entrance**, *ên trâns*, v. a. ravir || saisir de frayeur.

**entrancement**, *ên trâns m'ent*, s. sommeil léthargique, m. || profonde rêverie, f. || extase, f.

**entrap**, *ên tráp*, v. a. prendre dans un piège, attraper || surprendre.

**entrapment**, *ên tráp m'ent*, s. piège, m., surprise, f.

**entresure**, *ên trî z'ér*, v. a. amasser, accumuler, thésauriser.

**entreat**, *ên tîz'el*, v. a. & n. supplier, conjurer, prier; intercéder pour, parler en faveur de || traiter.

**entreater**, *ên trî'ér*, s. pétitionnaire, solliciteur, suppliant, m. || (jur.) requérant, m.

**entreaty**, *ên trî'et*, s. requête, prière, sollicitation, supplication, f. || earnest -, vives instances, f. pl. || **to join** in an -, joindre ses prières || **to yield** to -, céder aux instances de qn.)

**entrench**, *ên trî n'ch*, v. in-entrust, *ên trîst*, v. intrust.

**entry**, *ên trî s*, entrée, f., passage, m. || emigration, f.

**cross** -, contre-partie, f. || **double** -, partie double, f. || **single** -, partie simple, f. || **to make** an -, romancer l'entrée de || passer écurie, les écuries de || her.

\***entune**, *ên tûn'*, v. a. entonner.

**entwine**, *ên tîn'*, v. a. & n. entortiller, v. a. entrelacer, entortiller.

\***enucleate**, *ên nû'kl'et*, v. a. décoller, écaler, explorer.

**enucleation**, *ên nû'kl'et'ân*, s. énucléation, f. || explication, f.

**enumerate**, *ên nû'm'ér'et*, v. a. énumérer.

**enumeration**, *ên nû'm'ér'et'ân*, s. énumération, f., dénombrement, m.

\***enumerative**, *ên nû'm'ér'et'îv*, s. énumératif.

**enunciabile**, *ên nû'kl'et'îbl*, a. qu'on peut énoncer.

**enunciate**, *ên nû'kl'et'îv*, v. a. énoncer, déclarer, exprimer.

**enunciation**, *ên nû'kl'et'îv'ân*, s. énonciation, déclaration, f.

\***enunciative**, *ên nû'kl'et'îv'ân*, s. énonciatif || \* -ly, ad. d'une manière expressive.

**enuresis**, *ên ùr'ê'sis*, s. (méd.) énurésie, f.

\***enussal**, *ên ùs'sâl*, v. a. rendre esclave. || veigle.

\***enveigle**, *ên vî'gl*, v. in-velop, *ên vî'p*, v. a. enve-

lopper, couvrir.

**envelope**, *ên vî'lop*, s. enveloppe, couverture, f. || **registered** -, lettre chargée, f.

**envelopment**, *ên vî'lop m'ent*, s. entortillement, emballage, m.

**envenom**, *ên vên'âm*, v. a. envenimer || agir. || d'envie.

**enviable**, *ên vî'âbl*, a. digne envier, *ên vî'ér*, s. envieux, jaloux, m.

**envious**, *ên vî'êv*, a. envieux, jaloux || -ly, ad. par envie.

\***enviousness**, *ên vî'êv n'ês*, s. envie, jalousie, f.

**environ**, *ên vî'r'ân*, v. a. environner, entourer.

**environment**, *ên vî'r'ân m'ent*, s. entourage, m.

\***environs**, *ên vî'r'ân*, s. pl. environs, m. pl.

**envoy**, *ên vî'ôy*, s. envoyé, député, m. || ~ extraordinary, envoyé extraordinaire, m.

**envoyship**, *ên vî'ôy shîp*, s. dignité d'envoyé, f.

**envy**, *ên vî'ôy*, s. envie, jalousie, f. || demon of -, démon de la jalousie, m. || **to be eaten** up with -, être rongé d'envie.

**envy**, *ên vî'ôy*, v. a. & n. envier, porter envie à.

**enwrap**, *ên vrap*, v. a. envelopper, entourer, envelopper || embarrasser || transporter, ravir.

**enwreathed**, *ên vrap'êd*, a. ceint, couronné.

**eoecene**, *ên'ô'sen*, s. (géol.) éocène.

**eoelian**, *ên'ô'li'an*, a. éolien, co-

loque.

**epact**, *ên pakt*, s. épacte, f.

**epaule**, *ên poul*, s. (fort.) épaulement, f.

**épaulement**, *ên poul m'ent*, s. (fort.) épaulement, m.

**épaulet**, *ên poul'et*, s. épaulette.

**epenthesis**, *ên pên'tî'sis*, s. (gr.) épenthèse, f. || table, m.

**epergne**, *ên p'ern*, s. tabouret (de éphelis, *ên'ê'lis*, a. (méd.) éphé-

lie, tache de roussure, f.

**ephemeral**, *ên'ê'm'êr'âl*, s. éphémère, m.

**ephemeric**, *ên'ê'm'êr'îk*, a. éphémère.

lâte, hât, sûr, lâte, âak (grasse, lâste); hôte, gél, her; mine, inn; nû, hôt, prôte;

**ephemeris**, *ē fēm'ēr is*, s. (pl. ephemerides) éphémérides, f. pl.

**ephemerist**, *ē fēm'ēr ist*, s. astrologue, m. || faiseur d'éphémérides, m. [m.]

**epic**, *ēp'ik*, s. poème épique, epic, *ēp'ik*, a. épique, héroïque.

**epicene**, *ēp'isēn*, a. épiciène.

**epicolic**, *ēp'ikōl'ik*, a. (an.) épicoïlique.

**\*epicranium**, *ēp'ikrān'ium*, s. (an.) épiciâne, m.

**epicure**, *ēp'ikūr*, **epicurean**, *ēp'ikūr'ān*, s. épiciurien, gourmand, m.

**epicurean**, *ēp'ikūr'ān*, a. épiciurien, gourmand.

**epicureanism**, *ēp'ikūr'ān'izm*, s. épiciurisme, m.

**epicurism**, *ēp'ikūr'izm*, s. épiciurisme, m., sensualité, f.

**\*epicycle**, *ēp'isikl*, s. (astr.) épicyclo, m.

**epicycloid**, *ēp'isiklōid*, s. (geom.) épicycloïde, f.

**epidemic**, *ēp'idēm'ik*, **\*epidemy**, *ēp'idēm'i*, s. (méd.) épidémie, f. [a.] épidémiologie.

**epidermic(al)**, *ēp'idēm'ik(al)*, **\*epidermic**, *ēp'idēr'mik*, a. (an.) épidermique.

**epidermis**, *ēp'idēr'mis*, s. (an.) épiderme, m. [p.] adote, m.

**epidote**, *ēp'idōt*, s. (min.) épido, m.

**epigastric**, *ēp'igās'trik*, s. (an.) a. épigastrique.

**epigastrium**, *ēp'igās'triūm*, s. (an.) épigastre, m.

**epigene**, *ēp'igēn*, s. (min.) épigène, m. [g.] lotte, f.

**epiglot**, *ēp'iglōt*, s. (an.) épiglote, f.

**epigram**, *ēp'igrām*, s. épigramme, f.

**epigrammatic(al)**, *ēp'igrām'at'ik(al)*, a. épigrammatique || -ly, ad. épigrammatiquement, en forme d'épigramme.

**epigrammatise**, *ēp'igrām'mat'iz*, v. a. faire des épigrammes.

**epigrammatist**, *ēp'igrām'mat'ist*, s. épigrammatiste, m.

**epigraph**, *ēp'igrāf*, s. épigraphie, f.

**epilepsy**, *ēp'ilēps'i*, s. (méd.) épilepsie, f., mal caduc, m. [f.] fit of ~, attaque d'épilepsie, f.

**epileptic**, *ēp'ilēpt'ik*, s. épileptique, m. & f.

**epileptic**, *ēp'ilēpt'ik*, a. épileptique, m. [m.]

**epilogue**, *ēp'ilōg*, s. épilogue, m.

**\*epiloguise**, *ēp'u'log'iz*, v. a. résumer l'épilogue.

**Epiphany**, *ēp'if'ān'i*, s. Epiphanie, f. [p.] épiphonème, m.

**epiphonem**, *ēp'if'ōnēm*, s. épiphonème, m.

**episcopacy**, *ēp'is'kōp'ā'si*, s. épiscopat, m.

**episcopal**, *ēp'is'kōp'āl*, **episcopalian**, *ēp'is'kōp'āl'i'ān*, a. épiscopal, d'évêque.

**episcopalian**, *ēp'is'kōp'āl'i'ān*, s. épiscopale, m.

**\*episcopy**, *ēp'is'kōp'i*, s. surveillance, f. [m.]

**episode**, *ēp'isōd*, s. épisode, m.

**episodic(al)**, *ēp'isōd'ik(al)*, a. épisodique || -ly, ad. en forme d'épisode.

**epispastic**, *ēp'is'pās'tik*, s. (méd.) épispastique, m. [f.]

**epistle**, *ēp'istl*, s. épître, lettre, m.

**epistolary**, *ēp'istōl'ār'i*, a. épistolaire.

**\*epistolical**, *ēp'istōl'ik*, a. épistolaire (en forme d'épître).

**\*epistolise**, *ēp'istōl'iz*, v. n. épistoler, écrire une lettre.

**\*epistyle**, *ēp'istil*, s. (arch.) épistyle, m. [f.]

**epitaph**, *ēp'itāf*, s. épitaphe, m.

**\*epithalamium**, *ēp'ithal'ām'ium*, s. épithalamie, m.

**epithem**, *ēp'ithēm*, s. épithème, m.

**epithet**, *ēp'ithēt*, s. épithète, f. || to load with ~s, charger d'épithètes. [ab]rogé, m.

**epitome**, *ēp'itōmē*, s. épitome, m.

**epitomise**, *ēp'itōm'iz*, v. a. faire un abrégé.

**epitomiser**, *ēp'itōm'iz*, v. n. épitomiser, m.

**epitomis**, *ēp'itōm'ist*, s. abrégé, m.

**epoch**, *ēp'ōk*, s. époque, f.

**epode**, *ēp'ōd*, s. (poet.) épode, f.

**epopee**, *ēp'ōpē*, s. épopée, f.

**Epsom-salt**, *ēp'səm'sālt*, s. sel d'Epsom, m.

**epulis**, *ēp'ulis*, s. (méd.) épulis, f.

**equability**, *ēkwāb'il'it'i*, s. égalité, uniformité, f.

**equable**, *ēkwāb'l*, a. égal, uniforme. [m.]

**equably**, *ēkwāb'l'i*, ad. également, m.

**equal**, *ēkwāl*, s. égal, compagne, m.

**equal**, *ēkwāl*, a. égal, uniforme || semblable, impartial, équitable || -ly, ad. également || impartialement.

**equal**, *ēkwāl*, v. a. égaliser || égaier, être égal || payer de retour. [s.]

**equalisation**, *ēkwāl'izā'shun*, s. égalisation, f.

**equalise**, *ēkwāl'iz*, v. a. égaier, rendre égal.

**equality**, *ēkwāl'it'i*, s. égalité, m.

**equalness**, *ēkwāl'nēs*, s. égalité, uniformité, f.

**equality**, *ēkwāl'nēs*, s. égalité, m.

**equality**, *ēkwāl'nēs*, s. égalité, m.

**equality**, *ēkwāl'nēs*, s. égalité, m.

**\*equanimous**, *ēkwōn'īmūs*, a. d'une humeur égale || calme || indifférent.

**equation**, *ēkwō'shun*, s. (astr.) équation, f. || (math.) équation, f. || quadratic ~, équation du second degré, f. || personal ~, influence d'une personne sur son entourage, f.

**equator**, *ēkwō'tōr*, s. (astr.) équateur, m.

**equatorial**, *ēkwō'tōr'āl*, a. do l'équateur. [m.]

**equerry**, *ēkwēr'ri*, s. écuyer, m.

**equestrian**, *ēkwēs'tri'ān*, s. cavalier, écuyer, m.

**equestrian**, *ēkwēs'tri'ān*, a. équestre, à cheval.

**equiangular**, *ēkwō'āng'gūlēr*, a. (geom.) équiangle.

**equibalance**, *ēkwō'bāl'āns*, s. équilibre, m.

**equibalance**, *ēkwō'bāl'āns*, v. n. mettre en équilibre.

**equidistance**, *ēkwō'dis'tāns*, s. distance égale, équidistance, f.

**equidistant**, *ēkwō'dis'tānt*, a. (geom.) équidistant || -ly, ad. à distance égale.

**equiformity**, *ēkwō'fōrm'it'i*, s. égalité de forme, f.

**equilateral**, *ēkwō'lāt'ērāl*, a. équilatéral.

**equilibration**, *ēkwō'līb'rā'shun*, s. équilibre, m.

**\*equilibrionally**, *ēkwō'līb'rā'shun'āl'i*, ad. en équilibre.

**\*equilibrise**, *ēkwō'līb'rā'st*, s. équilibrer, m.

**equilibrium**, *ēkwō'līb'rām*, s. équilibre, m. || to keep one's ~, garder l'équilibre.

**\*equal**, *ēkwō'āl*, equine, *ēkwō'nāl*, s. cheval, m.

**equinoctial**, *ēkwō'nōk'shāl*, s. ligne équinoxiale, f.

**equinoctial**, *ēkwō'nōk'shāl*, a. équinoxial || ~ gales, s. pl. vents de l'équinoxe, m. pl. [noxe, m.]

**equinox**, *ēkwō'nōks*, s. équinoxe, m.

**equip**, *ēkwip*, v. a. équiper || -ed, équipé, accouté || (mar.) armé.

**equipage**, *ēkwip'ij*, s. équipement, m.

**equipment**, *ēkwip'mēt*, s. équipement, m.

**equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, s. équilibre, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

**\*equipoise**, *ēkwō'pōiz*, v. n. équilibrer, m.

hoir; boy; foot, tube, tub. chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**équitable**, *ék'wīl ābl*, a. équitable, raisonnable.

**équitablement**, *ék'wīl ābl nēs*, s. impartialité, justice, f.

**équitable**, *ék'wīl ā blī*, ad. équitablement.

**équitant**, *ék'wīl ānt*, a. (bot.) équitant, équatatif, chevre-chant.

**équitation**, *ék'wīl tū shūn*, s. équitation, promenade à cheval, f.

**equity**, *ék'wīl tī*, s. équité, impartialité, justice, f. || in ~, en toute équité || **Court of Equity**, cour d'équité, f.

**équivalence**, *ék'wīv ā lēns*, s. équivalence, *ék'wīv ā lēn sī*, s. égalité de valeur, f., équivalent, m.

**équivalent**, *ék'wīv ā lēnt*, s. équivalent, *ék'wīv ā lēnt*, a. équivalent, égal en valeur || to be ~, équivaloir || -ly, ad. d'une manière équivalente.

**equivocal**, *ék'wīv ō kāl*, a. équivoque, ambigu || -ly, ad. ambiguëment.

**equivocalness**, *ék'wīv ō kāl-nēs*, s. équivocation, *ék'wīv ō kāl-shūn*, s. équivoque, ambiguïté, f.

**equivocate**, *ék'wīv ō kāl*, v. n. équivoquer.

**equivocator**, *ék'wīv ō kāl ér*, s. homme équivoque, m.

**era**, *ēr'ā*, s. ère, époque, f.

**\*eradiate**, *ēr'ā dī'at*, v. n. rayonner. [radiation, f.]

**\*eradiation**, *ēr'ā dī'at-shūn*, s. \*eradicable, *ēr'ā dī'ik ābl*, a. déracinable.

**eradicate**, *ēr'ā dī'kāl*, v. a. déraciner, extirper, arracher.

**eradication**, *ēr'ā dī'kāl-shūn*, s. éradication, extirpation, f.

**\*eradicative**, *ēr'ā dī'kāl tī*, a. (méd.) éradicatif.

**erasable**, *ēr'āx ā bl*, a. effaçable.

**erase**, *ēr'āx*, v. a. raser, raturer.

**erasure**, *ēr'āxūr*, s. rature, effacement, f.

**erbia**, *ēr'bī'ā*, s. (chim.) erbine.

**erbium**, *ēr'bī'ūm*, s. (chim.) erbium, m.

**ere**, *ēr*, ad. & pr. auparavant, avant que, plutôt que || avant ||

~ long, avant peu, sous peu, bientôt || ~ now, auparavant, déjà.

**Erebus**, *ēr'ēbūs*, s. Erèbe, m.

**erect**, *ēr'ēkt'*, a. droit || soigneux, intrépide || vigoureux ||

\*-ly, ad. droit, debout.

**erect**, *ēr'ēkt'*, v. a. & n. ériger, élever || établir, fonder || encourager || s'ériger.

**\*erectable**, *ēr'ēkt' ābl*, a. que l'on peut dresser, élever, ériger.

**erectile**, *ēr'ēkt' īl*, a. (an.) érectile.

**erection**, *ēr'ēkt' shūn*, s. élévation, structure, f. || établissement, m. [qui élève.]

**erective**, *ēr'ēkt' līv*, a. qui érige.

**\*erectness**, *ēr'ēkt' nēs*, s. posture droite, f.

**erector**, *ēr'ēkt' ér*, s. érecteur, m., qui élève || fondateur, m.

**erelong**, *ār lōng*, ad. dans peu, bientôt.

**eremite**, *ēr'ēmīt*, s. ermite, m.

**\*ereption**, *ēr'ēp' shūn*, s. arrachement, ravissement, m.

**erewhile(s)**, *ār hwīl (x)*, V. erstwhile. [pourquoi.]

**ergo**, *ēr'gō*, ad. donc, c'est ergot, *ēr'gōt*, s. ergot, m.

**ergotism**, *ēr'gōt' īzīm*, s. contestations scolastiques, f. pl.

**\*ermelin**, *ēr'mēlīn*, ermine, *ēr'mīn*, s. hermine, f.

**ermined**, *ēr'mīnd*, a. vêtu d'hermine.

**erne**, *ēr'n*, s. grange, f.

**erode**, *ēr'ōd*, v. a. ronger, corroder.

**erose**, *ēr'ōx*, a. (bot.) érodé.

**erosion**, *ēr'ōshūn*, s. corrosion, f.

**erotic**, *ēr'ōt' īk*, a. érotique.

**erotomania**, *ēr'ōtōmā'nīā*, s. (méd.) érotomanie, f.

**err**, *ēr*, v. n. errer, s'égarer, se tromper.

**errand**, *ēr'rānd*, s. message, m., commission, f. || fool's ~, message impertinent, m. to go on an ~, aller faire un message, faire une commission ||

**to run -s**, faire des commissions || ~boy, s. commissionnaire, m. || (fam.) galopin, m.

**errant**, *ēr'rānt*, a. errant, vagabond || knight~, cavalier errant, m.

**\*errantry**, *ēr'rānt' rī*, s. vie errante, f. || knight~, chevalerie errante, f.

**errata**, *ēr'rā'tā*, s. pl. errata, m., fautes d'impression, f. pl.

**erratic**, *ēr'rā't' īk*, a. errant, vagabond || -ally, ad. sans règle, sans méthode. [m.]

**erratum**, *ēr'rā'tūm*, s. errata.

**errhine**, *ēr'rīn*, s. (méd.) erhin, m.

**erring**, *ēr'rīng*, s. égarement.

**erring**, *ēr'rīng*, a. errant, vagabond, égaré || dans l'erreur.

**erroneous**, *ēr'rō'nēūs*, a. er-

roné, errant || -ly, ad. par erreur, fausement.

**erroneousness**, *ēr'rō'nēūs-nēs*, s. erreur, fausseté, f.

**error**, *ēr'rōr*, s. erreur, f., égarement, m., méprise, bétise, faute, f. || gross ~, erreur grossière, f. || -s excepted, sauf erreur || in ~, dans l'erreur.

**erst**, *ērst*, ad. premièrement, autrefois.

**\*erstwhile**, *ērst hwīl*, ad. autrefois, naguère.

**erubescence**, *ēr ō bēs'sēns*, s. rougissement, f.

**\*erubescency**, *ēr ō bēs'sēn sī*, s. rougeur, f. [rougâtre.]

**\*erubescant**, *ēr ō bēs'sēnt*, a. eruct, *ēr'ukt'*, v. a. roter, éructer. (méd.)

**eructation**, *ēr'ukt' āshūn*, s. éructation, f.

**erudite**, *ēr'ō dīt*, a. érudit, instruit || -ly, ad. avec érudition.

**erudition**, *ēr'ō dīsh'n*, s. érudition, science, f., savoir, m.

**\*eruginous**, *ēr'ōjīnūs*, a. érucineux.

**eruption**, *ēr'ūp'shūn*, s. éruption, sortie impétueuse, f.

**eruptive**, *ēr'ūp't' īv*, a. éruptif.

**eryngo**, *ēr'ingō*, a. (bot.) panicaut, m.

**erysipelas**, *ēr'īsp'ēlūs*, a. (méd.) erysipèle, m.

**erysipelatos**, *ēr'īsp'ēlātūs*, a. (méd.) érysipélateux.

**escalade**, *ēs'kālād*, s. (sport) escalade, f. [escalader.]

**escalade**, *ēs'kālād*, v. n. (sport.) escalop, s. coquillage bivalve, m. [pade, f.]

**escapade**, *ēs'kāpād*, s. escapade, s. klap, s. fuite, évasion, f. || escapade, f. || bécote, f. || to have a narrow ~, l'échapper belle || to make one's ~, s'échapper.

**escape**, *ēs'kāp*, v. a. & n. échapper, éviter || s'échapper, s'évader, se soustraire || to ~ notice, échapper à l'attention.

**escapement**, *ēs'kāp'mēt*, s. échappement, m. || ~valve, s. soupape d'échappement.

**escarp**, *ēs'kārp*, v. a. (mil.) escarper.

**escarpment**, *ēs'kārp'mēt*, s. (milit.) escarpement, m.

**eschalot**, *ēs'hālōt*, s. (bot.) échalote, f. [f.]

**eschar**, *ēs'hār*, s. (an.) escarre.

**eschate**, *ēs'chēt*, s. (jur.) autuine, f.

**escheat**, *ēs'chēt*, v. n. (jur.) échoir par droit de confiscation ou d'autuine.

**\*escheatable**, *ēs'chēt' ā bl*, a. (jur.) sujet à la dévolution, réversible.



\***escheatage**, *ēs chēl'ŭj*, s. (*jur.*) droit au bien en deshérence, droit au bien confisqué, m. [*fuir*].

**eschew**, *ēs chō'*, v. a. éviter,

\***eschewance**, *ēs chō'āns*,

**eschewing**, *ēs chō'ing*, s. éche-

vin, m. [*suite*, f.].

**escort**, *ēs kōrt*, s. escorte,

**escort**, *ēs kōrt*, v. a. escorter,

accompagner.

\***escot**, *ēs kōl'*, v. a. payer.

**escritoire**, *ēs krittōir'*, s. écri-

toire, f. [*m.*, nourriture, f.].

**esculent**, *ēs k'ū lēnt*, s. aliment,

**esculent**, *ēs k'ū lēnt*, a. man-

geable. [*scutcheon*].

**escutcheon**, *ēs k'ūch'n*, V.

**esoteric**, *ēs ōtēr'ik*, a. ésoté-

rique || *-ly*, ad. d'une manière

ésotérique. [*m.*].

**espallier**, *ēs pāl'yēr*, s. espallier,

**esparcet**, *ēs pārs'ēt*, s. espar-

cette, f. [*sparte*, m.].

**esparto**, *ēs pārt'ō*, s. (*bot.*)

**especial**, *ēs pesh'āl*, a. spécial,

particulier || *-ly*, ad. spéciale-

ment, particulièrement.

\***especialness**, *ēs pesh'āl'nēs*,

s. spécialité, f.

\***espial**, *ēs pī'āl*, s. espion,

m. || découverte, f. || vue, f.

**espionage**, *ēs p'anj'ōn*, s.

espionnage, m.

**esplanade**, *ēs plānād'*, s. es-

planade, f. [*ital*, des noces.

**espousal**, *ēs pōw's'al*, a. nup-

ponsal, s. *espōw's'al*, s. pl.

noces, f. pl. [*ser* || marier.

**espouse**, *ēs pōw's'*, v. a. épou-

sespouser, *ēs pōw's'ēr*, s. défen-

seur, m. [*couvrir*].

**espy**, *ēs pī'*, v. a. épier || dé-

esquise, *ēs k'wīr'*, s. écuier,

châtelain, m. || (*titre*) Mon-

sieur, m.

**esquire**, *ēs k'wīr'*, v. a. servir

d'écuier, escorter.

\***ess**, *ēs*, s. (*tech.*) esse, f.

**essay**, *ēs'sā*, s. essai, m., ten-

tative, épreuve, f.

**essay**, *ēs'sā*, v. a. essayer,

tenter, éprouver. [*d'essais*, m.

**essayist**, *ēs'sā'ist*, s. auteur

essence, *ēs'sēns*, s. essence,

f. || parfum, m. [*funer*].

**essence**, *ēs'sēns*, v. a. par-

essential, *ēs'sēn'shāl*, s. es-

sentiel, m.

**essential**, *ēs'sēn'shāl*, a. es-

sentiel || *-ly*, ad. essentiellement.

**essentialness**, *ēs'sēn'shāl-*

*nēs*, s. extrême importance.

\***essentiate**, *ēs'sēn'shī'ūt*, v. a.

d. n. former l'essence || s'assai-

muler. [*exolue*, f.].

\***essoins**, *ēs'sōj'n*, s. (*jur.*)

\***essoins**, *ēs'sōj'n*, v. a. (*jur.*) exoluer.

**establish**, *ēs'tāb'lish*, v. a.

établir, fonder, instituer || af-

fermir, ratifier.

**establisher**, *ēs'tāb'lish'ēr*, s.

fondateur, instituteur, m. ||

créateur, m.

**establishment**, *ēs'tāb'lish-*

*mēt*, s. Etablissement, m., fon-

dation, f. || approbation, f. ||

base, f. || *on a peace*, war-~,

sur le pied de paix, de guerre ||

*to keep up a large ~*, mener

grand train, avoir un grand

état de maison. [*lettre*, f.].

**estafette**, *ēs'tāfēt'*, s. esta-

estate, *ēs'tāt'*, s. état, m.,

condition, f. || fortune, f. ||

*man's ~*, Age viril, m. || *per-*

*sonal ~*, (*jur.*) masse des biens

meubles, f. || *real ~*, masse des

biens immeubles, f. || *third ~*,

tiers-état, m. || *~agent*, s.

courtier d'immeubles, m.

**estate**, *ēs'tāt'*, v. a. établir,

doter. [*respect*, m.].

**esteem**, *ēs'tēm'*, s. estime, f.

**esteem**, *ēs'tēm'*, v. a. estimer,

honorer || *pen's'er*, juger.

**esteemer**, *ēs'tēm'ēr*, s. estima-

teur, appréciateur, m. || *tic*.

**esthetic**, *ēs'thē'tik*, V. *æsthe-*

**estimable**, *ēs'tim'ābl*, a. esti-

mable, appréciable.

\***estimableness**, *ēs'tim'ābl-*

*nēs*, s. qualité estimable, f.

**estimate**, *ēs'timēt'*, s. estima-

tion, évaluation, valeur, f., cal-

cul, m. || *rough ~*, devis ap-

proximatif, m. || *to give in an*

*~* (*com.*) donner un devis.

**estimate**, *ēs'timēt'*, v. a. esti-

mer, évaluer, calculer.

**estimation**, *ēs'timā'shūn*, s.

estimation, évaluation, f., cal-

cul, m. || jugement, m.

\***estimative**, *ēs'timāt'iv*, s. es-

timatif.

**estimator**, *ēs'timāt'ēr*, s. esti-

mateur, priseur, m. [*d'éc.*].

**estival**, *ēs'tiv'āl*, a. estival,

\***estivate**, *ēs'tiv'āl*, v. n. passer

l'hiver à la campagne, être en

villégiature.

**estivation**, *ēs'tiv'ā'shūn*, s. sé-

jour d'été, m., villégiature, f.

**estop**, *ēs'tōp'*, v. a. (*jur.*) for-

clorre, opposer une exception,

une fin de non-recevoir tirée de

l'aveu, des actes de la partie.

**estoppel**, *ēs'tōp'pl*, s. (*jur.*)

exception, f.

**estrade**, *ēs'trad'*, s. estrade, f.

**estrangle**, *ēs'trang'*, v. a. éloi-

guier, aliéner || indisposer || *to*

*~ oneself*, se tenir éloigné de,

ne plus fréquenter.

**estrangement**, *ēs'trang'mēt'*, s. éloignement, m.

**estrapade**, *ēs'trapād'*, s. es-

trapade, f. [*errer*].

\***estray**, *ēs'trā'*, v. n. s'égarer,

**estreat**, *ēs'trē'*, s. copie, f.

**estreat**, *ēs'trē'*, v. a. faire une

copie.

**estuary**, *ēs'tū'ēr'j*, s. embou-

chure (d'un lac etc.), f., estuaire,

n.

\***estuate**, *ēs'tū'āl*, v. n. avoir

un flux et un reflux || bouillir.

\***estuation**, *ēs'tū'ā'shūn*, s.

bouillonnement, m. [*forte*].

**etch**, *ēch*, v. a. graver à l'eau-

etching, *ēch'ing*, s. gravure à

l'eau-forte, f. || *~needle*, s.

pointe, f., burin, m.

**Eternal**, *ētēr'nāl*, s. Eternel,

Dieu, m.

**eternal**, *ētēr'nāl*, a. éternel ||

*-ly*, ad. éternellement.

\***eternalise**, *ētēr'nāl'iz*,

\***eternise**, *ētēr'nīz*, v. a. rendre

éternel, éterniser.

**eternity**, *ētēr'nīti*, s. éternité,

f. || *from all ~*, de toute éter-

mité || *to all ~*, éternellement.

**ether**, *ēt'ēr*, s. éther, m.

**ethereal**, *ēt'hēr'ēāl*, \***ether-**

**eous**, *ēt'hēr'ēūs*, a. éthéré || cé-

lestes. [*rendre éthéré*].

**etherealise**, *ēt'hēr'ēāl'iz*, v. a.

**ethic(al)**, *ēt'hīk'āl*, a. moral ||

*-ly*, ad. selon la morale.

**ethics**, *ēt'hīks*, s. pl. éthique,

morale, f.

**ethmoid**, *ēt'hīmōjd'*, s. (*an.*)

ethmoïde, m. [*narque*, m.].

\***ethnarch**, *ēt'h'nārk*, s. eth-

ethnic, *ēt'hīnik*, s. païen, ido-

latre, m.

**ethnic**, *ēt'hīnik*, a. ethnique.

**ethnographer**, *ēt'hnōgrāf'ēr*,

s. ethnographe, m.

**ethnographic(al)**, *ēt'hnō-*

*grāf'ik'āl* (*al*), s. ethnographique.

**ethnographist**, *ēt'hnōgrāf'ist*,

s. ethnographe, m.

**ethnography**, *ēt'hnōgrāf'ī*, s.

ethnographie, f.

**ethnological**, *ēt'hnōlōj'ik'āl*,

a. ethnologique. [*logie*, f.].

**ethnology**, *ēt'hnōlōj'ī*, s. eth-

nologie, f. [*m.*].

**ethyl**, *ēt'hīl*, s. (*chim.*) éthyle,

\***etiology**, *ēt'iolōj'ī*, s. étio-

logie, f. [*f.*].

**etiquette**, *ēt'ikēt'*, s. étiquette,

ettie, *ēt'ūl*, v. n. s'efforcer.

**etymological**, *ēt'imōlōj'ik'āl*,

a. étymologique.

**etymologie**, *ēt'imōlōj'ī*, v.

a. s'occuper d'étymologie.

**etymologist**, *ēt'imōlōj'ist*, s.

étymologiste, m.

*hoie; boij; fōt; tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, acal; thing, there.*

**etymology**, *et'imol'ôjî*, s. étymologie, f. [primitif, m.]  
**etymon**, *et'imôn*, s. (gr.) mot  
**eucharist**, *eu'krâst*, s. eucha-  
 ristie, f.

**eucharistic(al)**, *eu'krâst'ik-*  
 (âl), a. eucharistique.

**euchology**, *eu'kol'ôjî*, s. livre  
 de prières, m. [eucrasie, f.]

**eucrazy**, *eu'krâsî*, s. (méd.)  
**eudiometer**, *eu'diôm'ètèr*, s.  
 (chim.) eudiomètre, m.

**eulogic**, *eu'lôj'ik*, a. laudatif,  
 élogieux. [élogier.

**eulogise**, *eu'lôj'iz*, v. a. louer,  
**eulogistic**, *eu'lôj'ist'ik*, a. lou-  
 angeur.

**eulogium**, *eu'lôj'ium*, **eulogy**,  
*eu'lôj'î*, s. éloge, m. || to pass a  
 ~ on, faire l'éloge de.

**eunuch**, *eu'nûk*, s. eunuque, m.  
**eupatorium**, *eu'pâtôr'ium*, s.  
 (bot.) eupatoire, f.

**eupepsia**, *eu'pép'siâ*, s. (méd.)  
 eupépsie, f.

**euphemistical**, *eu'fémis'tik-*  
 (âl), a. euphémique || -ly, ad.  
 euphémiquement.

**euphonic**, *eu'fôn'ik*, **eupho-**  
**nious**, *eu'fôn'ius*, a. eupho-  
 nique || -ly, ad. euphoni-  
 quement || par euphonie.

**euphony**, *eu'fôn'î*, s. euphonie,  
 f. || for the sake of ~, par eu-  
 phonie. [euphorbe, m.]

**euphorbia**, *eu'fôr'biâ*, s. (bot.)  
**euphrasia**, *eu'frâziâ*, s. (bot.)  
 eufraise, f.

**euphuism**, *eu'fû'izm*, s. eu-  
 phuisme, m., manière du style,  
 m. [euplastique.

**euplastic**, *eu'plâst'ik*, a. (méd.)  
**eupripus**, *eu'rîp'us*, s. (géog.)  
 flux et reflux, m.

**euthanasia**, *eu'thânâziâ*, s.  
 euthanasie, mort douce, f.

**eutrophy**, *eu'trôf'î*, s. (phys.)  
 eutrophie, f.

**\*evacuant**, *evâk'ûânt*, s.  
 (méd.) évacuant, m.

**evacuate**, *evâk'ûât*, v. a. éva-  
 cuer, annuler.

**evacuation**, *evâk'ûâ'shûn*, s.  
 évacuation, f. [purgatif.

**\*evacuative**, *evâk'ûâ'tiv*, a.  
**\*evacuator**, *evâk'ûâ'tèr*, s.  
 qui annule, qui casse.

**evade**, *evâd'*, v. a. & n. éva-  
 der, éviter, échapper || s'éva-  
 der, s'échapper.

**\*evagation**, *evâgâ'shûn*, s.  
 évagation, excursion, f.

**\*evanescence**, *evân'ès'sèns*,  
 s. disparition, f., évanouisse-  
 ment, m.

**evanescent**, *evân'ès'sènt*, a.  
 s'évanouissant, éphémère || pas-  
 sager.

**\*Evangel**, *evân'jél*, s. Evan-  
 gile, m.

**evangelical**, *evân'jèl'ikâl*, a.  
 évangélique || -ly, ad. évangé-  
 liquement.

**evangelise**, *evân'jèl'iz*, v. a.  
 évangéliser, prêcher l'Evangile.

**\*evangelism**, *evân'jèl'izm*, s.  
 évangélisme, m.

**evangelist**, *evân'jèl'ist*, s.  
 évangéliste, m. [vanouir.

**\*evanish**, *evân'ish*, v. n. s'é-  
**\*evaporable**, *evâp'érâbl*, a.  
 s'évaporant facilement.

**evaporate**, *evâp'érât*, v. a. &  
 n. faire évaporer || s'évapo-  
 rer, se dissiper.

**evaporation**, *evâp'érâ'shûn*,  
 s. évaporation, f.

**evasion**, *evâ'shûn*, s. évasion,  
 f., subterfuge, prétexte, m.

**evasive**, *evâ'siv*, a. évasif ||  
 -ly, ad. évasivement.

**evasiveness**, *evâ'siv'nès*, s.  
 caractère évasif, m.

**eve**, *ev*, s. veille, vigile, f. ||  
 soir, m., soirée, f. || at ~, au, le  
 soir || upon the ~ of, à la veille  
 de.

**eviction**, *evêl'shûn*, s. évic-  
 tion, f. || balancement, m. [f

**even**, *ev'n*, s. soir, m., soirée,  
 even, *ev'n*, a. uni, aplani ||  
 égal, semblable || pair || to be  
 ~ with one, être quitte à quitte,  
 être de pair avec qn. || to make  
 ~, unir || -ly, ad. également ||  
 impartialement.

**even**, *ev'n*, v. a. aplanir,  
 unir || rendre égal.

**evenen**, *ev'ner*, s. qui ajuste.

**evenhanded**, *ev'n'hânded*, a.  
 impartial.

**evening**, *ev'n'ing*, s. soir, m.,  
 soirée, f. || last ~, hier au soir ||  
 in the ~, dans la soirée || ~  
 party, s. soirée, f. || rémou du  
 soir, f. || ~-song, s. hymne,  
 chant du soir, m.

**evenminded**, *ev'n'mind'ed*, a.  
 ayant l'égalité d'âme || calme,  
 d'une humeur égale.

**evenness**, *ev'n'nès*, s. égalité,  
 uniformité, f. || impartialité, f. ||  
 sérénité, f. || niveau, m.

**evensong**, *ev'n'song*, s. chant  
 du soir, m.

**event**, *evênt'*, s. événement,  
 m. || incident, m. || in the ~ of,  
 en cas de || at all ~s, à tout  
 événement || quoi qu'il en soit ||  
 to be quite an ~, être tout un  
 événement.

**\*eventerate**, *evên'térâd*, v. a.  
 éventrer. [d'évènements.

**eventful**, *evênt'fûl*, a. plein  
 d'événements, s. soirée,  
 f., soir, m.

**\*eventilate**, *evên'tîlât*, v. a.  
 vanner || discuter.

**eventration**, *evên'trâ'shûn*, s.  
 (méd.) éventration, f.

**eventual**, *evên'tû'âl*, a. éven-  
 tuel, casuel || -ly, ad. éven-  
 tuellement. [éventualité, f.

**eventuality**, *evên'tû'âl'itî*, s.  
**eventuate**, *evên'tû'ât*, v. n.  
 arriver || se terminer.

**ever**, *ev'èr*, ad. toujours, ja-  
 mais || en quoi que ce soit || for  
 ~, à jamais, toujours || for ~  
 and ~, pour toujours, à tout  
 jamais || ~ after, à partir de ce  
 temps-là || ~ and anon, de  
 temps en temps, de temps à  
 autre. [éternel.

**\*everduring**, *ev'èr'dûring*, a.  
**evergreen**, *ev'èr'grèn*, s. (bot.)  
 joubarbe, f. [jours vert.

**evergreen**, *ev'èr'grèn*, a. tou-  
**everlasting**, *ev'èr'lâst'ing*, s.  
 éternité, f.

**everlasting**, *ev'èr'lâst'ing*, a.  
 éternel, immortel || -ly, ad.  
 éternellement.

**everlastingness**, *ev'èr'lâst'-*  
*ing'nès*, s. perpétuité, f.

**evermore**, *ev'èr'môr'*, ad. tou-  
 jours, éternellement || for ~,  
 pour toujours.

**\*eversion**, *ev'èr'shûn*, s.  
 (méd.) renversement, m.

**evet**, *ev'èrt'*, v. a. renverser,  
 démolir.

**every**, *ev'èr'î*, a. chaque, cha-  
 cun, tout || ~ other day, tous  
 les deux jours || ~ way, de tous  
 côtés || ~ to whit, de tout point,  
 en tout point, totalement.

**everybody**, *ev'èr'î'bôdî*, **every-**  
**one**, *ev'èr'î'wân*, pr. tout le  
 monde, chacun. [partout.

**everywhere**, *ev'èr'î'hwâr*, ad.  
**evict**, *ev'ik't'*, v. a. (jur.) évic-  
 ter, prouver. [tion, évidence, f.

**eviction**, *ev'ik'shûn*, s. évic-  
 tion, f. [évidens, s. évi-

**evidence**, *ev'idèns*, s. évi-  
 dence, preuve, f. || disposition,  
 f., témoignage, m. || témoin,  
 m. || to turn Queen's ~, ré-  
 veler ses complices (pour être  
 gracié). [ver, montrer.

**evidence**, *ev'idèns*, v. a. prou-  
**evident**, *ev'idènt*, a. évident,  
 manifeste, clair || self~, de  
 toute évidence || -ly, ad. évi-  
 demment.

**evidentness**, *ev'idènt'nès*, s.  
 évidence, clarté, f.

**evil**, *ev'il*, s. mal, m., mé-  
 chance, f. || malheur, m. ||  
 maladie, f. || king's ~, (an.)  
 écrouelles, f. pl.

**evil**, *ev'il*, a. & ad. méchant,  
 mauvais || mal || ~eye, s. mau-  
 vais œil, m. || ~favoured, a.

*lâle, hâl, fûr, lâlê, âsk (grâss, lâst); hère, gèr, hér; mûne, înn; nê, hêl, prûve;*

qui a mauvaise mine, disgracieux || ~minded, a. mal intentionné || ~spirit, s. mauvais esprit, m. || ~ly, ad. mal.

evildoer, *ēvil dō'ēr*, s. malfaiteur, m.

evilness, *ēvil nēs*, s. méchanceté, malignité, f.

evilspeaking, *ēvil spēk'ing*, s. médisance, f.

evilspeaking, *ēvil spēk'ing*, a. evilwishing, *ēvil wīsh'ing*, a. mal intentionné.

evilworker, *ēvil wōrk'ēr*, s. malfaiteur, m.

evince, *ē'vins*, v. a. montrer, prouver, démontrer, manifester, témoigner, vaincre.

\*evincible, *ē'vins'ēbl*, a. démontable.

\*evincibly, *ē'vins'ēblī*, ad. démonstrativement, évidemment.

eviscerate, *ē'vīs'sērāt*, v. a. éventrer, vider, éviscérer || éviscer ses entrailles.

\*evitable, *ē'vītābl*, a. évitable.

evitate, *ē'vītāt*, v. a. éviter, écarter.

\*evitation, *ē'vītāt'shūn*, s. (c. d. f.) évitement, m. || fuite, séparation, f.

evocate, *ē'vōkāt*, evoke, *ē'vōk'*, v. a. évoquer, appeler, faire apparaître. || évocation, f.

\*evocation, *ē'vōkāt'shūn*, s.

\*evolution, *ē'vōlūt'shūn*, s. vol, m., volée, envolée, f.

evolute, *ē'vōlūt*, s. (geom.) développée, f.

evolution, *ē'vōlūt'shūn*, s. (mil.) évolution, f., développement, m., marche, f., mouvement, m. || to go through —s, manœuvrer.

evolutional, *ē'vōlūt'shūnāl*, a. relatif à l'évolution.

evolve, *ē'vōlv'*, v. a. & n. développer, s'étendre.

\*evomition, *ē'vōmīsh'n*, s. vomissement, m.

\*evulgate, *ē'vūlgāt*, v. a. publier, répandre.

\*evulgation, *ē'vūlgāt'shūn*, s. publication, divulgation, f.

evulsion, *ē'vūl'shūn*, s. évulsion, extraction, f.

ewe, *ū*, s. brebis, f. || ~lamb, s. agneau, s.

ewer, *ū'ēr*, s. aiguière, f., pot à eau, m.

ewry, *ū'ērī*, s. office royal pour la vaisselle, m.

\*exacerbate, *ēks'ās'ēr bāt*, v. a. aigrir, exaspérer.

exacerbation, *ēks'ās'ēr bāt'shūn*, s. exacerbation, irrita-

tion, aigreur, f. || aggravement, m.

exact, *ēg zākt'*, a. exact, ponctuel, précis, soigneux || ~ly, ad. exactement.

exact, *ēg zākt'*, v. a. & n. exiger, faire des exactions, extorquer. || m.

exacter, *ēg zākt'ēr*, s. exacteur, exacteur, m.

exaction, *ēg zākt'shūn*, s. exaction, extorsion, f.

exactitude, *ēg zākt'itūd*, exactness, *ēg zākt'nēs*, s. exactitude, précision, justesse, ponctualité, f.

exactor, *ēg zākt'ēr*, V. exacter.

exaggerate, *ēg zāg'ērāt*, v. a. exagérer, amplifier.

exaggeration, *ēg zāg'ērāt'shūn*, s. exagération, f.

\*exaggeratory, *ēg zāg'ērāt'ērī*, a. exagéré, emphatique.

exalt, *ēg zālt'*, v. a. élever || exalter || vanter.

exaltation, *ēg zālt'āt'shūn*, s. exaltation, élévation, f.

exalted, *ēg zālt'ēd*, a. élevé, sublime, exalté, loué.

\*examen, *ēg zām'n*, V. examination.

examinant, *ēg zām'nānt*, s. examination, *ēg zām'īnā'shūn*, s. examen, m. || concours, m. || inspection, f. || competi-

tion ~, concours, m. || to qualify for an ~, préparer à un examen || ~paper, s. texte d'examen, m.

examine, *ēg zām'īn*, v. a. examiner, interroger || discuter avec soin || peser mûrement.

examiner, *ēg zām'īn'ēr*, s. examinateur, interrogateur, m. || observateur, m. || (jur.) juge d'instruction, m.

example, *ēg zām'pl*, s. exemple, modèle, m. || for ~, par exemple || to give an ~, to set an ~, donner l'exemple || to make an ~ of one, faire un exemple de qn., faire servir qn. d'exemple || to take ~ by one, prendre exemple sur qn.

examply, *ēg zām'pl*, v. a. donner un exemple, démontrer par des exemples.

\*exanimate, *ēks'ān'īmēt*, a. inanimé || abattu, découragé.

\*exanimation, *ēks'ān'īmā'shūn*, s. inanition, f.

\*exanimous, *ēks'ān'īmūs*, a. sans vie.

\*exanthema, *ēks'ānthēmā*, s. (médi.) exanthème, m.

\*exanthematous, *ēks'ānthēmātūs*, a. (médi.) exanthématique, m.

exarch, *ēks'ārkh*, s. exarque,

\*exarchate, *ēks'ārkhāt*, \*ex-

archy, *ēks'ārkhī*, s. exarchat, m.

exasperate, *ēg zās'pēr āt*, v. a. exaspérer, irriter, provoquer.

exasperation, *ēg zās'pēr ā'shūn*, s. exaspération, irritation, f. || s. provocateur, m.

exasperator, *ēg zās'pēr āt'ēr*, \*excalceated, *ēks'kāl'sē'ūlēt*, a. déchaussé.

\*excandescence, *ēks'kān-dēs'sēns*, s. chaleur, incandescence, f. || colère, f.

\*excandescence, *ēks'kān-dēs'sēnt*, a. chaillé à blanc.

\*excarnate, *ēks'kār'nāt*, v. a. décharnier.

excarination, *ēks'kār'nāt'shūn*, \*excarification, *ēks'kār'nīfīkāt'shūn*, s. excarination, f.

excavate, *ēks'kāvāt*, v. a. excavier, creuser.

excavation, *ēks'kāvāt'shūn*, s. excavation, f. || cavité, f. || tran-

chée, f. || fouille, f., déblai, m.

exceed, *ēks'sēd*, v. a. & n. excéder, dépasser, outrepasser || exceller.

exceeding, *ēks'sēd'ing*, a. excédant, excessif || ~ly, ad. excessivement, extrêmement.

exceedingness, *ēks'sēd'ing-nēs*, s. excédant, m.

excel, *ēks'sēl*, v. a. & n. exceller, surpasser.

excellence, *ēks'sēl'ēns*, s. excellence, f. || prééminence, f. || supériorité, f. || perfection, f., mérite, m., qualité, f.

Excellency, *ēks'sēl'ēns'ēt*, s. Excellence (titre), f.

excellent, *ēks'sēl'ēnt*, a. excellent || éminent || ~ly, ad. excellentement.

excentric, *ēks'sēn'trīk*, V. eccentric, *ēks'sēn'trīk*, v. a. & n. excepter, exclure || récuser.

except(ing), *ēks'sēpt'ing*, c. & prp. à moins que, à moins de || excepté, hormis, hors.

exception, *ēks'sēp'shūn*, s. exception, exclusion, f. || répu-

gnance, f. || beyond ~, sans exception || à l'abri de toute critique || with this ~, avec cette exception || with the ~ of, à l'exception de || without ~, sans exception || to take ~ at, s'offenser de, se formaliser de.

exceptionable, *ēks'sēp'shūn-ābl*, a. récusable || reprochable.

exceptional, *ēks'sēp'shūnāl*, a. exceptionnel || ~ly, ad. exceptionnellement.

\*exceptionous, *ēks'sēp'shūs*, a. susceptible, pointilleux, délicat.

\***exceptionness**, *éks sêp'shús nés*, s. susceptibilité, f.

\***exceptive**, *éks sêp'tiv*, a. renfermant une exception.

\***exceptless**, *éks sêp'tlès*, a. sans exception.

\***exceptor**, *éks sêp'tér*, s. qui fait des objections || censeur, m.

\***excern**, *éks sêrn'*, v. a. re-jeter, séparer.

\***excerp**, *éks sêrp'*, v. a. choisir, tirer, extraire.

\***excerpt(ion)**, *éks sêrp't*, *éks-sêrp'shún*, s. extrait, m.

\***exceptor**, *éks sêrp'tér*, s. extracteur, m.

**excess**, *éks sês'*, s. excès, m., extrémité, f. || désordre, m. || to ~, à l'excès.

**excessive**, *éks sês'siv*, a. excessif, démesuré || -ly, ad. excessivement.

**excessiveness**, *éks sês'siv-nés*, s. excès, m.

**exchange**, *éks chānj'*, s. échange, contre-échange, troc, m. || bourse, f. || bill of ~, lettre de change, f. || in ~, (échange) || to sacrifice the ~, (échecs) échanger une pièce pour une autre de moindre valeur || ~broker, s. courtier, m. || ~office, s. bureau de change (des monnaies), m.

**exchange**, *éks chānj'*, v. a. échanger, changer, faire un échange. [a. échangeable.

**exchangeable**, *éks chānj'ābl*, a. échangeable.

**exchanger**, *éks chānj'ér*, s. changeur, agent de change, m.

**exchequer**, *éks chék'ér*, s. échiquier, trésor royal, m. ||

**Chancellor of the ~**, chancelier de l'Échiquier, m. || ~bill, s. bon du trésor, m.

**exchequer**, *éks chék'ér*, v. a. poursuivre devant la cour de l'Échiquier. [cipient.

**expient**, *éks sêp'tiél*, a. expient, s. bureau de change.

**exceivable**, *éks sêz'ābl*, a. assujéti à l'accise.

**excise**, *éks sêz'*, s. excise, accise, f. || ~office, s. bureau de l'accise, m. || ~officer, s. employé de la régie, m.

**excise**, *éks sêz'*, v. a. lever l'accise.

**exciseman**, *éks sêz'mn*, s. collecteur de l'accise, percepteur, m. [excision, extirpation, f.

**excision**, *éks sêz'n*, s. (chir.) excision, extirpation, f.

**excitability**, *éks sêd'ābil'ti*, s. excitabilité, f.

**excitable**, *éks sêd'ābl*, a. excitable, susceptible.

\***excitant**, *éks sêd'ānt*, s. excitant, m.

\***excitate**, *éks sêd'ānt*, v. excite.

**excitation**, *éks sêl'ū'shún*, s. excitation, f. || provocation, f.

\***excitative**, *éks sêl'ū'tiv*, a. excitatif, qui excite.

**excite**, *éks sêl'*, v. a. exciter, encourager || stimuler.

**excitement**, *éks sêl'mént*, s. excitation, f., encouragement, m. || motif, m.

**exciter**, *éks sêl'ér*, s. excitateur, m. || provocateur, m.

**excito-motary**, *éks sêl'ō mō'tér i*, a. (an.) excito-moteur.

**exclaim**, *éks klām'*, v. a. crier, s'écrier.

**exclaim**, *éks klām'ér*, s. crieur, m. || crieur, m. || déclamateur, m.

**exclamation**, *éks klā mā'shún*, s. exclamation, clameur, f. ||

**note of ~**, (gr.) point d'exclamation, m. [a. déclamatoire.

**exclamatory**, *éks klām'atér i*, exclure, *éks klōd'*, v. a. ex-

closure, excepter.

**exclusion**, *éks klō'zhún*, s. exclusion, exception, f. || to the ~ of, à l'exclusion de.

**exclusive**, *éks klō'sir*, a. exclusif || -ly, ad. exclusivement.

**excoitate**, *éks kōj'itāt*, v. a. inventer, imaginer.

**excoitation**, *éks kōj'itāt'shún*, s. excoitation, invention, f.

\***excommunicable**, *éks kum-mūn'ikābl*, a. qui mérite d'être excommunié.

**excommunicate**, *éks kum-mūn'ikāt*, v. a. excommunier.

**excommunication**, *éks kum-mūn'ikāt'shún*, s. excommunication, f. || on pain of ~, à la peine d'excommunication.

\***excommun**, *éks kum-mūn'iu*, v. excommunier.

**excoriate**, *éks kōr'iat*, v. a. excorier, *éks kōr'iat'shún*, s. (chir.) excoriation, f.

\***excoriate**, *éks kōr'iat*, v. a. excorier, décolorer.

**excoriation**, *éks kōr'iat'shún*, s. excoriation, f.

**excrement**, *éks krēm'ēt*, s. excrément, m.

**excremental**, *éks krēm'ētāl*, a. excrémental, excrémenteux.

**excrecence**, *éks krēs'sens*, s. (an., bot.) excroissance, f.

**excrecent**, *éks krēs'sent*, a. (an., bot.) formant une excroissance. [(med.) excretion, f.

**excretion**, *éks krēs'shún*, s. excréte, *éks krēs'tiv*, excre-

tory, *éks krēs'tér i*, a. (med.) ex-

crétoire.

**excruciate**, *éks krō'sh'it*, v. a. tourmenter, torturer.

**excruciating**, *éks krō'sh'it-ting*, a. atroce, affreux, horrible || -ly, ad. atrocement, horriblement.

**excruciation**, *éks krō'sh'it-ting*, s. torture, f.

**exculpate**, *éks kulp'at*, v. a. disculper, excuser.

**exculpation**, *éks kulp'at'shún*, s. disculpation, f.

**exculpatory**, *éks kulp'at'ér i*, a. justificatif.

**excursion**, *éks kōr'shún*, s. excursion, digression, f. || to be on an ~, être en excursion ||

to make an ~, faire une excursion || ~ticket, s. billet de train de plaisir, m. || ~train, s. train de plaisir, m.

**excursionist**, *éks kōr'shún'ist*, s. excursionniste, m.

\***excursive**, *éks kēr'siv*, a. qui s'égare || ~-ly, ad. en errant.

\***excursiveness**, *éks kēr'siv-nés*, s. égarement, m. || libéré, f.

**excusable**, *éks kūz'ābl*, a. excusable.

**excusableness**, *éks kūz'ābl-nés*, s. état d'être excusable, m.

\***excusation**, *éks kūz'āshún*, s. excusation, excuse, f.

**excusatory**, *éks kūz'at'ér i*, a. justificatif, apologétique.

**excuse**, *éks kūs'*, s. excuse, f. || justification, f. || in ~ of, pour excuser.

**excuse**, *éks kūs'*, v. a. excuser, disculper, justifier || dispenser, exempter || ~ me! pardon! excusez-moi! excusez!

**excuseless**, *éks kūs'lés*, a. inexcusable.

\***excuser**, *éks kūs'ér*, s. qui excuse, excusateur, m.

**exeat**, *éks'eat*, s. exeat, m.

**excecrable**, *éks'ekrābl*, a. exécration, détestable.

**excecrableness**, *éks'ekrābl-nés*, s. abomination, horreur, f.

**excecrably**, *éks'ekrābl*, ad. exécrationnement.

**excecrate**, *éks'ekrāt*, v. a. exécrer, abhorrer.

**excecration**, *éks'ekrāt'shún*, s. exécution, malédiction, f. || to hold in ~, avoir en exécution.

\***excecratory**, *éks'ekrāt'ér i*, s. formule exécutoire, f.

\***executable**, *éks'ekrāt'ābl*, a. exécutable.

**execute**, *éks'ekrāt*, v. a. exécuter || effectuer, accomplir || to ~ a commission, s'acquitter d'une commission.

**executer**, *éks'ekrāt'ér*, s. exécuteur, m.

**execution**, *éks'ekrāt'shún*, s. exécution, f. || accomplisse-

ment, m. || place of ~, lieu du supplice, m. || writ of ~, (jur.) exécutoire, m. || to do ~, faire de l'effet || (jur.) procéder à l'exécution. [s. bourreau, m.]  
**exécutionner**, *eks'ér'shün'ér*, exécuter, accomplir || faire sortir, montrer, déployer, faire éclater || to oneself, s'efforcer.  
**exertion**, *eks'ér'shün*, s. effort, m. || to make every ~, employer tous ses efforts.  
**exeunt**, *eks'sünt*, (théât.) sortent. [s'exfolier, se peler.]  
**\*exfoliate**, *eks'fó'liat*, v. n. exfoliation, *eks'fó'li'á'shün*, s. exfoliation, f.  
**exhalable**, *eks'hál'ábl*, a. qui peut s'exhaler, évaporable.  
**exhalation**, *eks'hál'á'shün*, \*exhalement, *eks'hál'mént*, s. exhalaison, évaporation, f.  
**exhale**, *eks'hál'*, v. a. & n. exhale, s'exhaler.  
**exhaust**, *eks'áúst*, v. a. épuiser, diminuer || ~-pipe, s. tuyau d'épuisement, m.  
**exhausted**, *eks'áúst'éd*, a. épuisé || (phys.) aspiré.  
**exhaustible**, *eks'áúst'íbl*, a. épuisable. [épuisement, m.]  
**exhaustion**, *eks'áúst'yün*, s. épuisement, *eks'áúst'les*, a. inépuisable, intarissable.  
**exhaustment**, *eks'áúst'mént*, s. épuisement, m. || saignée, f.  
**exhedra**, *eks'héd'rá*, s. (arch.) exèdre, m. [a. déshériter.]  
**\*exheredate**, *eks'hér'édát*, v. \*exheredation, *eks'hér'éd'á'shün*, s. exhéredation, f.  
**exhibit**, *eks'híb'it*, s. pièce, f., document, m.  
**exhibit**, *eks'híb'it*, v. a. exhiber, montrer, produire.  
**exhibitant**, *eks'híb'ítánt*, **exhibitor**, *eks'híb'ítér*, V. exhibitor.  
**exhibition**, *eks'híb'ish'n*, s. exhibition, exposition, f. || bourse, pension (aux universités), f. || international ~, exposition universelle, f.  
**exhibitioner**, *eks'híb'ish'n'ér*, s. boursier, m.  
**\*exhibitive**, *eks'híb'ítív*, a. représentant, exhibitif.  
**exhibitor**, *eks'híb'ítér*, s. exposeur, m. || accusateur, m. || exposant, m.  
**\*exhibitory**, *eks'híb'ítérí*, a. (jur.) exhibitoire.  
**exhilarate**, *eks'híl'ér'át*, v. a. égayar, réjouir, divertir.  
**exhilaration**, *eks'híl'ér'á'shün*, s. réjouissance, galeté, f.  
**exhort**, *eks'hórt*, v. a. exhorter, exciter.

**exhortation**, *eks'hórt'á'shün*, s. exhortation, f.  
**exhortative**, *eks'hórt'átív*, **exhortatory**, *eks'hórt'átérí*, a. exhortant.  
**exhorter**, *eks'hórt'ér*, s. qui exhorte, moniteur, admoniteur, m. [s. exhumation, f.]  
**exhumation**, *eks'hú'n'á'shün*, **exhume**, *eks'hú'm'*, v. a. exhumer, déterrer.  
**exigence**, *eks'ijéns*, **exigency**, *eks'ijén'sí*, s. exigence, f., besoin, m.  
**\*exigent**, *eks'ijént*, s. besoin pressant, m. || mauvaise affaire, f. [sant, urgent.]  
**exigent**, *eks'ijént*, a. pressant.  
**\*exigible**, *eks'ijébl*, a. exigible. [guité, f.]  
**exiguity**, *eks'ig'ítí*, s. exiguïté.  
**\*exiguous**, *eks'ig'ú'ús*, a. exigu, petit.  
**exile**, *eks'íl'*, s. exil, m. || exilé, m. || to be in ~, être en exil.  
**exile**, *eks'íl'*, v. a. exiler, bannir.  
**\*exilement**, *eks'íl'mént*, s. exil, bannissement, m. [ôtre.]  
**exist**, *eks'íst'*, v. n. exister, **existence**, *eks'íst'éns*, s. existence, f. || to be in ~, avoir de l'existence || to call into ~, appeler à l'existence, faire naître.  
**existent**, *eks'íst'ént*, a. existant || non-~, non-existant.  
**\*existimation**, *eks'íst'ím'á'shün*, s. existimation, estime, f.  
**exit**, *eks'ít'*, s. sortie, f., départ, m. || issue, f. || to make one's ~, sortir, faire sa sortie || disparaître de la scène.  
**\*extial**, *eks'fsh'ál*, a. funeste, mortel.  
**exodus**, *eks'ód'ús*, s. exode, m.  
**\*ex officio**, *eks'óf'físh'íó*, ad. d'office. [exogènes, f. pl.]  
**exogen**, *eks'ójén*, s. (bot.)  
**exomphalos**, *eks'óm'f'á'los*, s. (med.) exomphale, f.  
**exonerate**, *eks'ón'ér'át*, v. a. décharger, débarrasser, dégrèver. [s. exonération, f.]  
**exoneration**, *eks'ón'ér'á'shün*, **exonerative**, *eks'ón'ér'átív*, a. dégrévante, débarrassant.  
**exorable**, *eks'ér'ábl*, a. exorable.  
**exorbitance**, *eks'ór'bít'áns*, **exorbitancy**, *eks'ór'bít'áns'í*, s. énormité, f., excès, m.  
**\*exorbitant**, *eks'ór'bít'ánt*, a. exorbitant, énorme || -ly, ad. exorbitamment.  
**exorbitate**, *eks'ór'bít'át*, v. a. outrepasser, s'écarter, dévier.  
**exorcise**, *eks'ór'síz*, v. a. exorciser.

hóu; bōy; fōl, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**exorciser**, *eks'ör sör*, s. exorciste, m. || enchantement, sorcier, m. || exorcisme, m.

\***exorcism**, *eks'ör sör*, s. exorciste, m.

**exordium**, *eks'ör dör*, s. exorde, préambule, m.

\***exosseous**, *eks'ös sös*, a. déossé, sans os.

**exostosis**, *eks'ös tös*, s. (bot., méd.) exostose, f. || ténique.

**exoteric**, *eks'ötör*, a. exo-exotic, *eks'ötör*, s. (bot.) plante exotique, f. || étranger.

**exotic**, *eks'ötör*, a. exotique, expand, *eks'pänd*, v. a. & n.

déployer, développer, étendre || s'expandir, s'ouvrir.

**expansé**, *eks'päs*, s. expansion, dimension, f.

**expansibility**, *eks'päs ibil*, f. s. expansibilité, f.

**expansible**, *eks'päs ibl*, a. expansible.

**expansion**, *eks'pän'shün*, s. expansion, f., épanouissement, m. || développement, m.

**expansive**, *eks'pän'siv*, a. expansif.

**ex parte**, *eks'pärté*, a. (jur.) d'une seule partie, d'un seul côté. || to ~ on, s'étendre sur.

**expatriate**, *eks'pät'riät*, v. n. ; \***expatriator**, *eks'pät'riätör*, s. qui s'étend sur un sujet.

**expatriate**, *eks'pät'riät*, v. a. expatrier, exiler.

**expatriation**, *eks'pät'riät'shün*, s. expatriation, f.

**expect**, *eks'pekt*, v. a. attendre, espérer, s'attendre à.

\***expectable**, *eks'pekt'äbl*, a. qu'on doit attendre.

**expectance**, *eks'pekt'äns*, s. expectancy, *eks'pekt'äns*, s. attente, espérance, f.

**expectant**, *eks'pekt'änt*, s. qui attend, aspirant, m.

**expectant**, *eks'pekt'änt*, a. attendant, expectant || ~ly, ad. en attendant.

**expectation**, *eks'pekt'änt'shün*, s. attente, espérance, expectative, f. || in ~ of, dans l'attente de || beyond one's ~s, au-delà de son attente || to answer one's ~s, répondre à ses espérances.

**expectant**, *eks'pekt'änt*, m. expecter, *eks'pektör*, s. expectorant, *eks'pektör'änt*, s. (méd.) expectorant, m.

**expectorate**, *eks'pektör'ät*, v. a. expectorer, cracher.

**expectoration**, *eks'pektör'änt'shün*, s. expectoration, f.

**expectative**, *eks'pekt'änt'shün*, a. (méd.) expectorant.

**expedience**, *eks'pédiens*, expediency, *eks'pédiens*, s. expédient, m. || convenance, propriété, f.

**expedient**, *eks'pédiänt*, s. expédient, moyen, m. || to be reduced to an ~, en être réduit aux expédients || to hit upon an ~, tomber sur un expédient.

**expedient**, *eks'pédiänt*, a. expédient, convenable || ~ly, ad. convenablement.

**expedite**, *eks'pedit*, a. prompt, facile, déagagé || ~ly, ad. promptement.

**expedite**, *eks'pedit*, v. a. expédier, faciliter, accélérer.

**expedition**, *eks'pédi'shün*, s. expédition, f. || diligence, hâte, f.

**expeditions**, *eks'pédi'shün*, s. expédition, prompt, aisé || ~ly, ad. promptement.

**expel**, *eks'pel*, v. a. expulser, \***expellable**, *eks'pel'äbl*, a. susceptible d'être chassé.

\***expeller**, *eks'pelör*, s. qui expulse, expulseur, m.

**expelling**, *eks'pelör*, s. expulsion, f.

**expend**, *eks'pend*, v. a. dépenser, déboursier, employer, consacrer || consommer, absorber.

**expenditure**, *eks'pend'itür*, s. dépense, f., consommation, f.

**expense**, *eks'pens*, s. a. pense, f. || ~s, m. pl. || petty ~s, (com.) menus frais, m. pl. || at any ~, à tout prix || at great ~, à grands frais || at the ~ of, aux frais de || aux dépens de || free of ~, sans frais || in ~ of, à l'occasion || to go to the ~ of, se mettre en frais || to meet an ~, faire face à une dépense || to put one to ~, faire faire des dépenses à qu.

\***expenselul**, *eks'pens'ül*, a. dispendieux.

\***expenseless**, *eks'pens'less*, a. sans dépense, sans frais.

**expensive**, *eks'pensiv*, a. prodigue || dispendieux || liberal ~ly, ad. d'une manière dispendieuse, à grands frais.

**expensiveness**, *eks'pens'ivness*, s. prodigalité, f.

**experience**, *eks'périens*, s. expérience, pratique, f., usage, m., coutume, habitude, f. || from ~, par expérience.

**experience**, *eks'périens*, v. a. expérimenter, essayer || éprouver.

**experienced**, *eks'péri'änt*, a. expérimenté || qui a de l'expérience.

**experier**, *eks'périensör*, s. a. qui fait des expériences, opérateur, m.

**experiment**, *eks'péri'ment*, s. expérience, f., essai, m. || to make an ~, faire un essai, une expérience.

**experiment**, *eks'péri'ment*, v. a. & n. essayer, éprouver || expérimenter.

**experimental**, *eks'péri'mentäl*, a. expérimental || ~ly, ad. par expérience.

**experimentalist**, *eks'péri'mentäl'ist*, s. expérimentateur, m.

**expert**, *eks'pért*, s. expert, m.

**expert**, *eks'pért*, a. expert, habile, adroit || ~ly, ad. habilement, adroitement.

**expertness**, *eks'pért'ness*, s. habileté, adresse, f. || spiable.

\***expiable**, *eks'pi'äbl*, a. expiate, *eks'piät*, v. a. expier, réparer une faute.

**expiation**, *eks'piät'shün*, s. expiation, réparation, f.

**expiator**, *eks'piätör*, s. expiateur.

\***expilation**, *eks'piät'shün*, s. expiation, expiation, f., pillage, vol, m.

**expiration**, *eks'piät'shün*, s. expiration, expiation, f. || dernier soupir, m. || respiration, f.

**expire**, *eks'piär*, v. a. & n. respirer, exhiler || expirer || mourir. || spirant.

**expiring**, *eks'piär*, a. expirant, expirant, f.

**explain**, *eks'plän*, v. a. expliquer, éclaircir, commenter || to ~ away, faire disparaître à force d'explications.

\***explainable**, *eks'plän'äbl*, a. explicable.

**explainer**, *eks'plänör*, s. interprète, commentateur, m.

**explanation**, *eks'plän'änt'shün*, s. explication, f.

**explanatory**, *eks'plän'ätör*, a. explicatif.

**explication**, *eks'plän'änt'shün*, s. accompagnement, m.

**explicative**, *eks'plän'änt*, s. explicatif, m. || cheville, f.

**explicative**, *eks'plän'änt*, a. (jur.) explicatif.

**explicable**, *eks'plän'änt*, a. explicable, *eks'plän'änt*, v. a. expliquer || développer, déplier, dérouler. || explication, f.

**explication**, *eks'plän'änt'shün*, s. explication, *eks'plän'änt*, a. explicatif.

**explicator**, *eks'plän'äntör*, s. interprète, commentateur, m.

lule, hül, fär, lüle, äsk (gräss, läst); hère, göl, hær; märe, inn; nö, hül, gröpe;

**explicatory**, *eks'pli kà tēr ī*, a. explicatif. [livre], f.

**explicit**, *eks'plis'it*, s. fin (d'un

**explicit**, *eks'plis'it*, a. explicite, clair || -ly, ad. explicitement. [clarté, netteté, f.]

**explicitness**, *eks'plis'itnēs*, s. **explode**, *eks'plōd'*, v. a. & n. rejeter, blâmer, censurer, condamner || faire explosion.

**explode**, *eks'plōd'ér*, s. frondeur, censeur, m.

**exploit**, *eks'plōjt*, s. exploit, haut fait, m. || fait d'armes, m.

**exploit**, *eks'plōjt'*, v. a. exploiter, exécuter.

**\*exploitable**, *eks'plōjt'ábl*, a. qui peut s'exécuter, exécutable || exploitable.

**exploration**, *eks'plōr'āshūn*, s. exploration, recherche, f.

**examen**, m. [explorateur, m.]

**\*explorator**, *eks'plōr'ā tēr*, s. **exploratory**, *eks'plōr'ā tēr ī*, a. exploratoire.

**explore**, *eks'plōr'*, v. a. explorer, rechercher, examiner, sonder.

**\*exploremore**, *eks'plōr'mōr*, **exploring**, *eks'plōr'ing*, V. exploration. [rateur, m.]

**explorer**, *eks'plōr'ér*, s. **explosion**, *eks'plō'zhūn*, s. explosion, f.

**explosive**, *eks'plō'siv*, s. matière explosive, f. explosif, m.

**explosive**, *eks'plō'siv*, a. explosible || explosif || -ly, ad. avec explosion.

**exponent**, *eks'pōn'ēt*, s. (rig) **exponential**, *eks'pōn'ēshl*, a. (alg.) exponentiel.

**export**, *eks'pōrt*, s. a. exporter.

**exportable**, *eks'pōrt'ábl*, a. qui peut être exporté, exportable.

**exportation**, *eks'pōrt'āshūn*, s. exportation, f.

**~duty**, s. droit de sortie, m. ||

**~trade**, s. commerce d'exportation, m. [rateur, m.]

**exporter**, *eks'pōrt'ér*, s. **expose**, *eks'pōz'*, v. a. & n. exposer, découvrir, montrer [aba-

donner || compromettre || to ~ oneself, s'exposer, se compromettre || se découvrir, se mettre à nu.

**exposedness**, *eks'pōz'idnēs*, s. état d'une personne exposée à la tentation, m.

**exposer**, *eks'pōz'ér*, s. exposeur, m. || exposant, m.

**exposition**, *eks'pōz'ishūn*, s. exposition, explication, f., exposé, m.

**expositive**, *eks'pōz'itīv*, a. explicatif || (jur.) expositif.

**expositor**, *eks'pōz'itēr*, s. interprète, m.

**expostulate**, *eks'pōs'tūlāt*, v. a. disputer, contester.

**expostulation**, *eks'pōs'tūlāshūn*, s. débat, m., dispute, f. || plainte, f. [s. contesteur, m.]

**expostulator**, *eks'pōs'tūlātōr*, s. **expostulatory**, *eks'pōs'tūlātōr ī*, a. contestant.

**exposure**, *eks'pōz'hūr*, s. exposition, f. || situation, f. || scandale, éclat, pécil, m. || aspect, m. || (phot.) temps de pose, m. ||

**to make an ~**, faire un éclat, un scandale.

**expound**, *eks'pōnd'*, v. a. exposer, expliquer, éclaircir, interpréter. [interprète, m.]

**expounder**, *eks'pōnd'ér*, s. **expounding**, *eks'pōnd'ing*, s. explication, f.

**express**, *eks'pres'*, s. exprès, m., dépêche, f. || by ~, par exprès || par estafette.

**express**, *eks'pres'*, a. exprès, précis || semblable || -ly, ad. expressément.

**express**, *eks'pres'*, v. a. exprimer, énoncer, représenter, rassembler, désigner, figurer || to ~ oneself, s'exprimer, s'énoncer. [exprimable.]

**expressible**, *eks'pres'sibl*, a. **expression**, *eks'pres'hūn*, s. expression, f. || représentation, f. || pressurage, m. || beyond all ~, au-delà de toute expression.

**expressive**, *eks'pres'siv*, a. expressif || -ly, ad. d'une manière expressive.

**expressiveness**, *eks'pres'sivnēs*, s. énergie, f.

**expressness**, *eks'pres'nēs*, s. caractère formel, m.

**\*expressure**, *eks'pres'shūr*, s. expression, f. marque, impression, f. || reprocher, blâmer.

**\*exprobrate**, *eks'pōbrāt*, v. a. **expropriate**, *eks'pōpr'iat*, v. a. exproprier.

**expropriation**, *eks'pōpr'iatshūn*, s. expropriation, f.

**\*expugn**, *eks'pug'*, v. a. conquérir, prendre d'assaut.

**\*expugnable**, *eks'pug'nábl*, a. expugnable.

**\*expugner**, *eks'pūn'ér*, s. subjugueur, m., qui prend d'assaut.

**\*expulse**, *eks'puls'*, v. a. expulser, chasser. [pulsion, f.]

**expulsion**, *eks'pūl'shūn*, s. **expulsive**, *eks'pūl'siv*, a. (méd.) expulsif.

**expunction**, *eks'pūng'shūn*, s. anéantissement, m., abolition, f.

**expunge**, *eks'pūng'*, v. a. effacer, anéantir.

**expurgate**, *eks'pēr'gūt* ou *eks'pēr'gāt*, v. a. épurer, purger.

**expurgation**, *eks'pēr'gātshūn*, s. purgation, f.

**expurgator**, *eks'pēr'gātēr*, s. **purificateur**, m.

**expurgatory**, *eks'pēr'gātēr ī*, a. expurgatoire. [m.]

**exquisite**, *eks'kwiz'it*, s. fat, exquise, *eks'kwiz'it*, a. exquis, excellent, élégant || -ly, ad. d'une manière exquise.

**exquisiteness**, *eks'kwiz'itnēs*, s. excellence, délicatesse, f., goût exquis, m.

**\*exsanguinity**, *eks'sāng-gwēn'itē*, s. (méd.) anémie, f.

**\*exsanguinous**, *eks'sāng-gwēn'ūs*, a. (méd.) anémique || exsangué. [excisier.]

**\*exsect**, *eks'sekt'*, v. a. (chir.) **exsection**, *eks'sekt'shūn*, s. (chir.) excision, f. [sér.]

**\*exsert**, *eks'sirt'*, a. (bot.) **\*exsiccate**, *eks'sik'kāt*, v. a. sécher, dessécher.

**\*exsiccation**, *eks'sik'kātshūn*, s. dessiccation, f., dessèchement, m.

**exstipulate**, *eks'stīp'ulāt*, a. (bot.) exstipulé, exstipulaire.

**\*exsuction**, *eks'sūk'shūn*, s. (méd.) succion, f.

**\*exsudation, etc.**, *eks'sūd'shūn*, V. exudation, etc.

**extant**, *eks'tānt*, a. s'élevant || existant || exposé.

**\*extasy, etc.**, *eks'tā sī*, V. ecstasy, etc.

**extemporal**, *eks'tēm'pōrāl*, **extemporaneous**, *eks'tēm'pōr'ānēs*, **extemporary**, *eks'tēm'pōr'ārī*, a. improvisé || -ly, ad. à l'improviste.

**extempore**, *eks'tēm'pōrē*, ad. à l'improviste.

**extemporiness**, *eks'tēm'pōr'itnēs*, s. improvisation, f.

**extemporise**, *eks'tēm'pōr'iz*, v. a. improviser.

**extend**, *eks'tēnd'*, v. a. & n. étendre, élargir || communiquer || s'étendre. [dour, m.]

**extender**, *eks'tēnd'ér*, s. étendard, m.

**extendible**, *eks'tēnd'ēbl*, **extensible**, *eks'tēn'sibl*, a. extensible.

**extensibility**, *eks'tēn'sibīlītē*, **extensibleness**, *eks'tēn'sibl'nēs*, s. extensibilité, f.

**extension**, *eks'tēn'shūn*, s. extension, f., allongement, m.

**\*extensional**, *eks'tēn'shūnāl*, a. étendu.

**extensive**, *eks'tēn'siv*, a. vaste,





\***exulceratory**, *eks ül' sér ä-tér i*, a. exulceratif.

**exult**, *eks ül'*, v. n. exulter.

**exultant**, *eks ül' änt*, **exulting**, *eks ül' ing*, a. joyeux, triomphant — **ly**, ad. avec exultation.

**exultation**, *eks ül' tä'shün*, s. exultation, allégresse, f.

**exustion**, *eks üst'yün*, s. combustion, f.

**exuvia**, *eks ü'vü*, s. dépouille, **exuvial**, *eks ü'vüäl*, a. (zool.) qui provient de la dépouille d'un animal qui est dans la mue.

**eyas**, *väs*, s. (orn.) jeune faucon, m. || **nials**, m. || \***musket**, s. (orn.) jeune faucon mâle, m.

**eye**, *i*, s. oeil, m., vue, f. || bouton, bourgeon, m. || **black** ~, oeil noir || oeil poché || **bull's-** ~, œil-de-bœuf, m. || lanterne à réflecteur, f., noir de cible, m. || (*mar.*) margouillet (de poulie), m. || ~ of a needle, s. trou d'une aiguille, m. || in his ~s, dans ses yeux || with the naked ~, à l'œil nu || a sight for sore ~s, qc. de réconfortant pour la vue || in the twinkling of an ~, en un clin d'œil || to cast an ~ over, jeter un regard sur || to cast down one's ~s, baisser les yeux || to catch one's ~, frapper les yeux à qn. || to cry one's ~s out, s'épuiser en larmes || to give an ~ to, avoir l'œil sur || to have an ~ upon, avoir l'œil à || to have in one's ~, avoir dans l'œil || avoir en vue || to have one's ~s about one, avoir un oeil aux champs et l'autre à la ville || to keep a close ~ on, veiller de près sur || to open one's ~s, (*fig.*) desliser les yeux de qn. || to shut one's ~s to, (*fig.*) fermer les yeux sur || to strike the ~, frapper les yeux || ~ache, s. mal aux yeux, m. || \*~drop, s. larme, f. || ~glance, s. oeilade, f., regard, m. || ~opener, s. surprise, f. || éclaircissement, m. || ~piece, s. oculaire, m. || ~salve, s. (*chim.*) collyre, m. || ~string, s. fibre de l'œil, f. || ~tooth, s. dent cilière, f. || ~wash, ~water, s. eau pour les yeux, f. || ~witness, s. témoin oculaire, m.

**eye**, *i*, v. a. & n. regarder, avoir l'œil sur, examiner || paraître. [*l'œil*, f.]

**eyeball**, *i' böül*, s. prunelle de

**eyebolt**, *i' böül*, s. (*tech.*) piton à vis, m.

**eyebright**, *i'brül*, s. (*bot.*) eufrase, f.

**eyebrow**, *i'bröw*, s. sourcil, m.

**eyed**, *äd*, part. & a. aux yeux || lorgné, surveillé || **black-**~, aux yeux noirs || **blear-**~, aux yeux chasteux || **one-**~, borgne ||

**open-**~, aux yeux ouverts, vigilants || **weak-**~, a. aux yeux faibles. [*f. pl.*, lorgnette, f.]

**eyeglass**, *i'gläs*, s. lunettes, **eyelash**, *i'läs*, s. cil, m.

\***eyeless**, *i'lës*, a. sans yeux. **eyelet**, *i'lët*, s. oeillet, m.

**eyelid**, *i'lüt*, s. paupière, f. \***eyeshot**, *i'shot*, s. coup d'œil, **eyesight**, *i'sät*, s. vue, f. ||

**eyesore**, *i'sör*, s. chose désagréable à l'œil, f., objet d'aversion, m.

\***eyewink**, *i'wink*, s. clin d'œil, coup d'œil, m.

**eyot**, *i'öt*, s. flot, m.

**eyre**, *är*, s. gruerie, f. || chief-justice in ~, grand-maitre des eaux et forêts, m.

**eyrie**, *eyry*, *ä'ri*, s. aire (des oiseaux), f.

## F.

**F**, *f*, *cf*, s. (sixième lettre de l'alphabet) F, f, m. || (*mus.*) fa, m.

**fa**, *fä*, s. (*mus.*) fa, m.

**fabaceous**, *fä'bü'se us*, a. de fève, de la fève.

**fable**, *fäbl*, s. fable, f.

**fable**, *fäbl*, v. a. & n. faire des fables, feindre, inventer, imaginer.

**fabled**, *fäbl'd*, a. fabuleux || de la fable || inventé, imaginé.

**fabier**, *fäbiër*, s. fablier, m.

**fabliau**, *fäbliu*, s. fabliau, m.

**fabric**, *fäbrük*, s. fabrique, f. || bâtiment, m. || **fabri-**cant, m.

**fabricant**, *fäbr'ikant*, s. fabricant, **fabricate**, *fäbr'ik, päbr'ikät*, v. a. fabriquer || construire || imaginer, forger.

**fabrication**, *fäbr'ikäs'hün*, s. fabrication, construction, f.

**fabricator**, *fäbr'ikätör*, s. fabricant, inventeur, m. ||

**fabulist**, *fäbülist*, s. fabuliste, **fabulous**, *fäbü'lus*, a. fabuleux || -ly, ad. fabuleusement.

**fabulousness**, *fäbü'lus nës*, s. caractère fabuleux, m.

**facade**, *fä säd*, s. façade, f.

**face**, *fäs*, s. face, f., visage, m. || superficie, f. || façade, f.

**hardiase**, f. || extérieur, m., apparence, f. || **full** ~, figure

pleine || ~ to ~, face à face || in my ~, en ma présence || to one's ~, à la face de qn. || ~ to the engine, dans la direction de la locomotive || in the ~ of heaven, à la face du ciel || to fly in one's ~, insulter à qn. ||

braver, défier || to have a ~ of brass, avoir du front, du toupet || to have a good-looking ~, être bien de figure || to look in the ~, regarder en face || to make ~s, faire des grimaces || to put a good ~ on the matter, faire bonne contenance || to put on a new ~, changer de visage || ~ache, s. tic douloureux, m. || \*~ague, s. névralgie faciale, f. || \*~painter, s. miniaturiste, m. || \*~painting, s. art de peindre le portrait, m.

**face**, *fäs*, v. a. & n. faire face à, regarder en face || affronter, braver || faire des grimaces || faire Physoperte || to ~ about, faire volte-face || to ~ death, affronter la mort || to ~ with, couvrir, revêtir.

**facéd**, *fäst*, a. de visage || **bold-**, **brazen-**, impudent, effronté || **double-**, à deux visages || **fair-**, qui a un beau visage || **full-**, à figure pleine || **pale-**, à figure pâle || à figure de carène. [*sans visage.*]

**faceless**, *fäs'lës*, a. sans face, **facet**, *fäs'ët*, s. facette, f.

**facetious**, *fäs'ë'shüs*, a. facétieux, plaisant, bouffon, gai || -ly, ad. facéteusement.

**facetiousness**, *fäs'ë'shüs nës*, s. facétie, plaisanterie, f.

**facia**, *fä'siä*, s. (*arch.*) plate-bande, f.

**facial**, *fä'shiäl*, a. facial. Im.

**facies**, *fä'shiës*, s. (*med.*) facies, **facile**, *fäs'il*, a. facile, aisé || flexible || complaisant.

\***facileness**, *fäs'il nës*, s. facilité, f. || **facile**, rendre facile.

**facilitate**, *fä'sil'ität*, v. a. faciliter, **facilitation**, *fä'sil'ität'shün*, s. action de faciliter, f.

**facility**, *fä'sil'ität*, s. facilité, f. || **crédulité**, f. || adresse, affabilité, f.

**facing**, *fäs'ing*, s. revers d'une manche, m. || **parement**, m., façade, f. || ~board, s. (*tech.*) fascine, f. [*vis-à-vis.*]

**facing**, *fäs'ing*, a. en face, \***facinorousness**, *fä'sin'örüs*, a. méchant, atroce, scélérat.

\***facinorousness**, *fä'sin'örüs nës*, s. méchanceté, atrocité, f.

**facsimile**, *fäksim'ül*, s. facsimilé, m.

**fact**, *fäkt*, s. fait, m., action, réalité, f. || in ~, en effet || **matter of ~**, s. fait positif, m. || **matter of ~**, a. positif || in point of ~, au fait || the ~ is that, le fait est que.

**faction**, *fäktshün*, s. faction, cabale, f.

**\*factionary**, *fäktshün'ér*, s. homme de parti, factionnaire, m.

**\*factionist**, *fäktshün'ist*, s. factieux, m.

**\*factious**, *fäktshüs*, a. factieux, mutin || ~ly, ad. en factieux.

**\*factiousness**, *fäktshüs'nës*, s. esprit de sédition, m.

**\*factitious**, *fäktish'üs*, a. factice, artificiel || ~ly, ad. artificiellement.

**\*factitiousness**, *fäktish'üs'nës*, s. artifice, m.

**\*factor**, *fäkt'ör*, s. facteur, factorage, *fäkt'ör'ij*, s. factorage, m.

**factorial**, *fäkt'ör'ül*, a. qui appartient à une fabrique || à une factorerie.

**factorship**, *fäkt'ör'ship*, s. emploi de facteur, m.

**factory**, *fäkt'ör'is*, s. factorerie, f., comptoir, m. || ~hand, s. ouvrier de fabrique, m.

**factotum**, *fäkt'öt'üm*, s. factotum, m.

**\*factum**, *fäkt'üm*, s. (math.) **facture**, *fäkt'ür*, s. facture, façon, f.

**facula**, *fäkt'ül'i*, s. (astr.) facule, **faculty**, *fäkt'ül'i*, s. faculté, f. || pouvoir, m. || talent, m. || privilège, m. || **faculties**, pl. talents, m. pl.

**fad**, *fäd*, s. caprice, m., lubie, **faddish**, *fäd'dish*, a. qui fait des caprices, fantasque.

**faddle**, *fäd'dl*, v. a. & n. dorloter || niaiser.

**fade**, *fäd*, v. a. & n. faner, flétrir || se ternir || languir, se faner, se flétrir || to ~ away, s'évanouir || disparaître || se faner.

**fadeless**, *fäd'lës*, a. durable, **\*fadge**, *fäj*, v. n. convenir, cadrer.

**fading**, *fäd'ing*, s. flétrissure, **fading**, *fäd'ing*, a. qui disparaît, languissant, fugitif.

**\*fadingness**, *fäd'ing'nës*, s. nature passagère, instabilité, f.

**faeces**, *fë'sëz*, s. pl. (chim.) **feces**, f. pl., sédiment, m.

**fat**, *fät*, s. esclave, gougeat, m. || ~end, s. bout d'une pièce de drap etc.), m., queue, f.

**fat**, *fät*, v. a. & n. écuiller, froter || se fatiguer, se lasser, être harassé.

**fat(g)ot**, *fät'güt*, s. sagot, m. **fat(g)ot**, *fät'güt*, v. a. mettre en lagots || ~band, s. hart, f.

**fail**, *fäl*, s. faute, f., défaut, manque, m., omission, f. || mort, f. || without ~, sans faute.

**fail**, *fäl*, v. a. & n. abandonner || omettre || manquer, déchoir, périr, dépérir || échouer || faire faillite || to ~ in one's duty, manquer à son devoir.

**failing**, *fäl'ing*, s. faute, f. défaut, m.

**failure**, *fäl'ür*, f. manque, défaut, m. || banqueroute, f.

**\*fain**, *fän*, a. & ad. obligé, forcé, contraint || volontiers.

**\*fain**, *fän*, v. n. souhaiter, désirer ardemment.

**faint**, *fänt*, v. a. & n. abattre, décourager || s'évanouir, disparaître || perdre courage.

**faint**, *fänt*, a. languissant, faible || abattu, timide, lâche || ~ly, ad. faiblement.

**fainthearted**, *fänt'härt'äd*, a. timide, abattu, lâche || ~ly, ad. lâchement, en poltron.

**faintheartedness**, *fänt'härt'äd'nës*, s. lâcheté, timidité, poltronnerie, f.

**fainting**, *fänt'ing*, s. faiblesse, défaillance, f. || ~fit, s. évanouissement, m.

**faintish**, *fänt'ish*, a. affaibli, **\*faintishness**, *fänt'ish'nës*, s. faiblesse, f., abatement, m.

**\*fainting**, *fänt'ing*, a. timide, poltron.

**faintness**, *fänt'nës*, s. langueur, lâcheté, f., abatement, m.

**\*fainty**, *fänt'i*, a. faible, languissant.

**fair**, *fär*, s. beauté, belle femme, f. || foire, f. || ~time, s. temps de foire, m.

**fair**, *fär*, a. beau, agréable || sans tache, pur, clair || favorable || équitable, honnête || sincère || calme || to be ~ with one, agir de bonne foi avec qn. || that is not ~! ce n'est pas beau! || ~hair, s. cheveux blonds, m. pl. || ~play, s. franc jeu, m., de bonne guerre.

**~sex**, s. beau sexe, m. || ~dealing, s. bonne foi, probité, f. || ~faced, a. qui a la peau du visage blanche || ~spoken, a. élégant, éloquent.

**fair**, *fär*, ad. agréablement, favorablement, sincèrement, honnêtement || poliment || en bonne intelligence || set ~, beau fixe || to keep ~ with one, être bien avec qn. || to promise ~, donner de belles espérances.

**fairing**, *fär'ing*, s. présent de la foire, m.

**fairish**, *fär'ish*, a. assez bien, passable || ~ly, ad. agréablement, convenablement || honnêtement || sincèrement.

**fairness**, *fär'nës*, s. beauté, probité, candeur, f. || couleur blonde, f. || in ~ to, en bonne justice.

**fairy**, *fär'i*, s. fée, f. || ~land, s. terre féerique, f. || ~like, a. comme une fée || ~ring, s. cercle de fées, m. || ~tale, s. conte de fée, m.

**fairy**, *fär'i*, a. de fées.

**faith**, *fäth*, s. foi, croyance, f. || fidélité, f. || breach of ~, violation de foi, f. || to break ~ with, manquer de parole || to have ~ in, avoir foi en || to pin one's ~ to, jurer par qn. || to put ~ in, avoir foi à.

**faith**, *fäth*, par ma foi!

**faithful**, *fäth'fööl*, a. fidèle, sincère || ~ly, ad. fidèlement, sincèrement.

**faithfulness**, *fäth'fööl'nës*, s. fidélité, loyauté, f.

**faithless**, *fäth'lës*, a. infidèle, perfide, déloyal.

**faithlessness**, *fäth'lës'nës*, s. infidélité, perfidie, f. || déloyauté, f.

**fake**, *fak*, v. a. tromper, tricher, jouer un tour, frauder, falsifier, to ~ up, inventer, falsifier.

**fakir**, *fäker*, s. fakir, m.

**\*falcade**, *fäl'kad*, s. falcade, f.

**falcon**, *fäl'shun*, s. faucon, m. || ~, s. fauconnerie, f.

**falconer**, *fäl'knör* ou *fäl'knör*, s. fauconnier, m.

**falconet**, *fäl'knöt* ou *fäl'knöt*, s. fauconnier, m.

**falconry**, *fäl'knör'ij* ou *fäl'knör'ij*, s. fauconnerie, f.

**faldage**, *fäl'dä'ij*, s. droit de passage, m.

**faldstool**, *fäl'dst'öl*, s. marche-pied, m. || prie-Dieu, m. || plant, m.

**fall**, *fäl*, s. chute, f. || déclivité, f. || décadence, f. || dégradation, f. || baisse, f. || cascade, f. || embouchure (d'une rivière), f. || (Am.) automne, m., chute des feuilles, f. || to break one's ~, amortir la chute de qn. || to get a ~, faire une chute || to give a ~, faire tomber || to speculate for the ~, jouer à la baisse || to try a ~ with one, essayer une partie de lutte avec qn.

**fall**, *fəʊl*, v. a. & n. irr. laisser tomber || abaisser, abattre || metre bas || diminuer, décroître, s'apaiser || to ~ away, maigrir, dépérir || languir || périr || apostasier || to ~ back, retomber || manquer à sa parole || céder || to ~ behind, rester en arrière || to ~ down, tomber par terre || se prosterner || to ~ in, tomber dedans || s'écrouler || s'accorder || to ~ off, faire défection, abandonner, cesser || se révolter || to ~ on, tomber dans, attaquer || s'y mettre || to ~ out, arriver, survenir || se brouiller || to ~ over, tomber par-dessus || passer à l'ennemi || to ~ to, s'appliquer || s'adonner à || to ~ under, within, entrer dans, faire partie de || to ~ upon, attaquer || entreprendre || to ~ asleep, s'endormir || to ~ short, être au-dessous de || to ~ in love with, devenir amoureux de || to ~ in with, s'accorder avec || rencontrer || to let ~, *(geom.)* abaisser.

**fallacious**, *fəˈlɪʃəs*, a. faux, capiteux || -ly, ad. en sophiste.  
**fallaciousness**, *fəˈlɪʃənəs*, a. fausseté, fallacie, *fəˈlɪʃi*, s. tromperie, illusion, f., sophisme, m.  
**fallen**, *fəˈlən*, a. tombé, déchu, ruiné.  
**fallibility**, *fəˈlɪbɪlɪtɪ*, s. fallibilité, f.  
**fallible**, *fəˈlɪbl*, a. fallible.

**falling**, *fəˈlɪŋ*, s. chute, f. || ~away, s. décadence, f. || ~in, s. enfoncement, m. || ~out, s. querelle, mésintelligence, f. || ~sickness, s. épilepsie, f. || ~star, s. comète, f.

**fallopian**, *fəˈlɒpiən*, a. (an.) de Fallope (trompe de Fallope).  
**fallow**, *fəˈlɒ*, a. fauve, roussâtre || en friche || ~chat, s. *(zool.)* cul-blanc, m. || ~deer, s. bêtes fauves, f. pl.

**fallow**, *fəˈlɒ*, v. a. jachérer.  
**fallowing**, *fəˈlɒwɪŋ*, s. hénage, m.

**fallowness**, *fəˈlɒnəs*, s. stérilité, aridité, f.

**false**, *fəʊls* ou *fɔls*, a. & ad. faux, perfide, trompeur || fausement || ~ imprisonment, s. emprisonnement illégal, m. || ~hearted, a. trompeur, perfide || ~heartedness, s. perfidie, f. || -ly, ad. fausement.

**falsehood**, *fəʊlsˈhʊd*, f. fausseté, *fəʊlsˈhʊnəs*, s. fausseté, tromperie, imposture, f.  
**falsetetter**, *fəʊlsˈtɛtə*, s. (nuus.) fausset, m.

**falsifiable**, *fəʊlsɪˈfɪəbl*, a. qu'on peut falsifier, falsifiable.  
**falsification**, *fəʊlsɪˈfɪkəˈʃən*, s. falsification, contrefaçon, f.

**falsificator**, *fəʊlsɪˈfɪkəˈtər*, **falsifier**, *fəʊlsɪˈfɪər*, s. falsificateur, faussaire, m.

**falsify**, *fəʊlsɪˈfɪ*, v. a. & n. falsifier, contrefaire || mentir.

**falsity**, *fəʊlsɪˈtɪ*, s. fausseté, erreur, f.

**falter**, *fəʊlˈtər*, v. a. & n. passer au crible || bégayer, se troubler || échouer.

**faltering**, *fəʊlˈtərɪŋ*, s. bégayement, m., hésitation, irrésolution, f.

**faltering**, *fəʊlˈtərɪŋ*, a. bégayant, hésitant || -ly, ad. en bégayant.

**false**, *fəʊls*, s. pl. (an.) faux, f. fame, *fəʊm*, s. renommée, réputation, f. || nouvelle, f.

**famed**, *fəʊmɪd*, a. renommé, célèbre || far~, célèbre, dont la renommée s'étend au loin.

**\*fameless**, *fəʊmˈləs*, a. sans renommée.

**familiar**, *fəˈmɪljər*, s. ami

**familiar**, *fəˈmɪljər*, a. familier || domestique || commun || to be ~ with one, être familier avec qn. || to grow ~, s'approprier || to be on ~ terms with, avoir de la familiarité avec || -ly, ad. familièrement.

**familiarity**, *fəˈmɪljərɪtɪ*, s. familiarité, intimité, f.

**familiarise**, *fəˈmɪljərɪz*, v. a. familiariser.

**family**, *fəˈmɪli*, s. famille, f. || classe, espèce, f. || head of a ~, chef de famille, m. || young man of ~, fils de famille, m. || to be in the ~ way, être en route || ~ likeness, s. air de famille, m. || ~ man, père de famille, m. || ~ medicine, s. remède domestique, m. || ~ tree, s. arbre généalogique, m. || vault, s. sépulture héréditaire, f. || disette, f.

**faming**, *fəˈmɪn*, s. famine.

**famish**, *fəˈmɪʃ*, v. a. & n. affamer, mourir de faim.

**\*famishment**, *fəˈmɪʃmənt*, s. manque de nourriture, m.

**famous**, *fəˈmɪəs*, a. fameux, renommé || -ly, ad. d'une manière fameuse.

**famousness**, *fəˈmɪəsɪz*, s. célébrité, renommée, f.

**fan**, *fən*, s. éventail, m. || van, m. || soufflet, m. || (tech.) ventilateur, m. || (agr.) tarare, f. || -light, s. fenêtre en forme d'éventail, f. || ~like, a. en

éventail || ~palm, s. (*bot.*) corymbe parasol, m. || palmier-éventail, m. || ~shaped, a. en éventail || flabelliforme || ~tail (pigeon), s. pigeon papon, m. fan, *fən*, v. a. éventer || van-ner le grain.

**fanatic**, *fəˈnætɪk*, s. fanatique, visionnaire, m.

**fanatic(al)**, *fəˈnætɪk(əl)*, a. fanatique, furieux || -ly, ad. en fanatique.

**fanaticism**, *fəˈnætɪsɪz*, v. a. fanatisme, m. || imaginaire.

**fancier**, *fəˈnɪər*, s. amateur, m. || personne à fantaisies, f. || marchand de nouveautés, m.

**fanciful**, *fəˈnɪʃl*, a. fantaisique, bizarre || -ly, ad. d'une manière bizarre.

**fanfulness**, *fəˈnɪʃnəs*, s. caprice, m., bizarrerie, f.

**fancy**, *fənˈsɪ*, s. imagination, image, fantaisie, f., caprice, m., inclination, f. || to have a ~, avoir une idée, se figurer || to suit one's ~, être de son goût || to take a ~ to, prendre en affection || prendre fantaisie de || ~articles, s. pl. articles de fantaisie, m. pl. || ~ball, s. bal costumé, m. || ~dress, s. vêtement de fantaisie, m. || ~framed, a. imaginaire || ~free, a. au cœur libre || ~goods, s. pl. nouveautés (f. pl.), articles (m. pl.) de fantaisie || ~-monger, s. visionnaire, m. || ~price, s. prix exagéré, m. || ~sick, a. malade imaginaire || ~work, s. ouvrage de fantaisie, m.

**fancy**, *fənˈsɪ*, a. de fantaisie || costumé, paré, travesti.

**fancy**, *fənˈsɪ*, v. a. & n. se représenter, s'imaginer, se figurer || penser, estimer.

**fane**, *fən*, s. temple, m. || fatum, m. || basilique, f. || f. fanfare, *fənˈfær*, s. fanfare.

**\*fanfaron**, *fənˈfærən*, s. fanfaron, brayache, m.

**fanfaronade**, *fənˈfærənəd*, s. fanfaronnade, f. || serres, f. pl.

**fang**, *fəŋ*, s. défenses, griffes, fang, *fəŋ*, v. a. enpoigner, prendre, saisir avec les ongles.

**fanged**, *fəŋd*, a. armé de griffes.

**\*fangle**, *fəŋɡl*, s. invention.

**\*fangled**, *fəŋɡld*, a. imaginaire, inventé || new~, de nouvelle invention || d'un nouveau genre.

**fangless**, *fəŋɡləs*, a. sans défenses, sans griffes.

*hoïc; bôï; fôit; tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yec; soul, real; thing, theræ.*

\***fannel**, *fān'nl*, fanon, *fān'-ōn*, s. (hér., blas.) fanon, m., écharpe, f. [m.]  
 \***fanner**, *fān'nēr*, s. vanneur,  
 \***fantasia**, *fān'tā'siā*, s. (mus.)  
 fantaisie, f.

\***fantasied**, *fān'tā'siēd*, a.  
 plein de fantaisies, capricieux.

\***fantasm**, *fān'tā'zəm*, s. illu-  
 sion, f., fantôme, m.

\***fantastic(al)**, *fān'tās'tik(āl)*,  
 a. fantastique, imaginaire, bi-  
 zarre || -ly, ad. fantastique-  
 ment, bizarrement.

\***fantasticalness**, *fān'tās'tik-  
 āl'nēs*, s. fantaisie, f., caprice,  
 m., bizarrerie, f.

\***fantasy**, *fān'tā'stē*, s. fan-  
 taisie, f. [m.]

\***fantom**, *fān'tūm*, s. fantôme,  
 \***fakir**, *fā'kēr*, V. fakir.

\***far**, *fār*, a. & ad. éloigné, loin-  
 tain || loin, au loin || beaucoup,  
 très || by -, de beaucoup || so  
 -, jusque là || how - ? jus-  
 qu'où ? || as - as, aussi bien  
 que || and wide, de loin et de  
 près || be it from me, à Dieu  
 ne plaise || in so - as, en tant  
 que || so -, so good, c'est bien  
 jusqu'ici || from it! bien loin  
 de là ! tant s'en faut ! || -  
 fetched, a. recherché, affecté ||  
 -nighted, a. qui est pres-  
 byte || sagace || -sightedness,  
 s. presbytie, longue-vue, f. ||  
 sagacité, f.

\***faradisation**, *fār ā dīz ā'-  
 shūn*, s. (phys.) faradisation, f.  
 \***farce**, *fārs*, s. farce, f. [cir.]  
 \***farce**, *fāre*, v. a. (culin.) far-  
 farical, *fār'si kāl*, a. bouffon,  
 drôle || -ly, ad. burlesquement.  
 \***farclite**, *fār'silit*, s. (min.)  
 poudingue, m.

\***farcin**, *fār'sin*, farcy, *fār'-  
 si*, s. farcin, m. [paquet, m.]

\***farfel**, *fār'dl*, s. fardeau,  
 \***fare**, *fār*, s. passage, m.,

course, f. || mets, m. pl. || chère,  
 f. || prix du passage, m. || bill  
 of -, menu (d'un repas), m. ||  
 carte (de restaurant), m. || ser-  
 vice, m.

\***fare**, *fār*, v. n. passer, voya-  
 ger || manger, vivre || how -  
 it? comment cela va-t-il ? || to  
 - well, faire bonne chère.

\***farewell**, *fār'wel*, s. adieu,  
 m. || to bid one -, prendre  
 congé de qn. || to take -, dire  
 adieu.

\***farewell**, *fār'wel*, a. d'adieu.  
 \***farina**, *fār'ri nā*, s. (bot.)  
 pollen, m. || poussière sémi-  
 nale, f. || farine, f.

\***farinaceous**, *fār'ri nā'shūs*, a.  
 farineux.

\***farm**, *fārm*, s. ferme, mé-  
 tairie, f. || ~-bailiff, s. régis-  
 seur de ferme, m. || ~house,  
 s. maison de ferme, f. || ~

labourer, s. employé de ferme,  
 m. || ~yard, s. basse-cour, f.

\***farm**, *fārm*, v. a. donner à  
 ferme || prendre à ferme || bail-  
 ler || cultiver || to - out, donner  
 à ferme.

\***farmable**, *fārm'ābl*, a. cul-  
 tivable.

\***farmer**, *fārm'ēr*, s. fermier,  
 métayer, m. || gentleman -,  
 gentilhomme campagnard, m.

\***farming**, *fārm'ing*, s. acense-  
 ment, m. || agriculture, f. ||

~out, s. acensement, m.

\***farmost**, *fārm'ōst*, a. le plus  
 éloigné.

\***farmstead**, *fārm'stēd*, s. em-  
 placement de la ferme, m.

\***fariness**, *fār'nēs*, s. éloigne-  
 ment, m., distance, f.

\***farraginous**, *fār'āj'īnūs*, a.  
 composé de différents maté-  
 riaux. [mélange, m.]

\***farrago**, *fār'rāgō*, s. farrage,  
 \***farrier**, *fār'riēr*, s. maréchal,  
 maréchal ferrant, m.

\***farrier**, *fār'riēr*, v. a. faire le  
 métier de maréchal.

\***farriery**, *fār'riērē*, s. art vé-  
 térinaire, m., maréchalerie, f.

\***farrow**, *fār'ro*, s. petit cochon,  
 m. || cochonnette, f.

\***farrow**, *fār'ro*, v. a. cochonner.

\***fart**, *fārt*, s. pet, m.

\***fart**, *fārt*, v. a. péter.

\***farthel**, *fār'thl*, v. a. (mar.)  
 carguer.

\***farther**, *fār'thēr*, a. & ad. ul-  
 térieur || plus loin, au-delà (V.  
 further).

\***farthest**, *fār'thēst*, a. & ad.  
 le plus éloigné || au plus loin ||  
 au plus tard || at -, au plus  
 loin, au plus tard.

\***farthing**, *fār'thīng*, s. hard  
 anglais, m. [portugadin, m.]

\***farthingale**, *fār'thīngāl*, s.

\***farthingsworth**, *fār'thīngs-  
 wōrth*, s. quantité pour la va-  
 leur d'un farthing, f. [m. pl.]

\***fascas**, *fā'skās*, s. pl. faïences,  
 \***fascia**, *fāsh'ā*, s. bandage,  
 m., bandelette, f.

\***fasciated**, *fāsh'ā'ūl'ā*, a. bandé.

\***fasciation**, *fāsh'ā'shūn*, s.  
 bandage, m.

\***fascicle**, *fā'sikl*, s. fascicule,  
 m., touffe, f. [(bot.) fasciculé.]

\***fascicular**, *fā'sik'ulēr*, a.

\***fascinate**, *fā'sināt*, v. a. fas-  
 ciner, ensorceler.

\***fascinating**, *fā'sināt'ing*, a.  
 fascinateur || -ly, ad. en fasci-  
 nant.

\***fascination**, *fā'sin ā'shūn*, s.  
 fascination, sorcellerie, f.

\***fascine**, *fāsh'sēn*, s. fascine, f.

\***fash**, *fāsh*, v. a. vexer, taqui-  
 ner, tourmenter.

\***fashion**, *fāsh'n*, s. forme,  
 façon, f. || manière, mode, f. ||

usage, m. || rang, m. || in -, à  
 la façon de || à la mode || out  
 of -, passé de mode || after a  
 -, tel quel || after the - of, à la  
 façon de || à la mode de || to  
 dress in the -, se mettre à la  
 mode || ~piece, s. (mar.) cor-  
 nière, f. || estain, m. || ~plate,  
 s. gravure de mode coloriée, f.

\***fashion**, *fāsh'n*, v. a. former,  
 façonner, ajuster, mettre à la  
 mode.

\***fashionable**, *fāsh'n ābl*, a.  
 à la mode, de bon ton.

\***fashionableness**, *fāsh'n ābl-  
 nēs*, s. état de ce qui est à la  
 mode. [à la mode.]

\***fashionably**, *fāsh'n āblē*, ad.

\***fashionist**, *fāsh'n ist*, s.  
 fashionable, élégant, m.

\***fashionless**, *fāsh'n lēs*, a. in-  
 élégant, manquant de façon ||  
 n'ayant point de façon || sans  
 élégance.

\***fast**, *fāst*, s. jeûne, m. || to  
 break one's -, déjeuner || ~  
 day, s. jour de jeûne, m.

\***fast**, *fāst*, a. & ad. ferme, im-  
 prenable || vite, rapide || ferme-  
 ment || promptement || ~ by,  
 près de, auprès de || a - young  
 man, un jeune vœux || to be  
 ~ asleep, dormir d'un profond  
 sommeil || to play ~ and loose  
 with, tromper, blaiser || to  
 hold -, tenir ferme || to go -,  
 hâter les pas || to make -, fer-  
 mer || to speak -, parler vite ||  
 ~train, s. train rapide, m. ||  
 -ly, ad. fortement, serré.

\***fast**, *fāst*, v. n. jeûner, s'ab-  
 tenir de manger.

\***fasten**, *fās'n*, v. a. & n. atta-  
 cher, lier || joindre || fermer ||  
 s'attacher || se fixer || to ~ in,  
 se graver dans || to ~ one's  
 eyes upon one, fixer les yeux  
 sur qn. [tâche ou fixe qn.]

\***fastener**, *fās'nēr*, s. qui at-  
 tache, f. || fermement, f. || (tech.)  
 ferrement, m.

\***fastest**, *fāst'ēst*, a. jeûneur, m.

\***fastidious**, *fāst'id'īūs*, a. dé-  
 daigneux || -ly, ad. dédai-  
 gneusement, avec dégoût.

\***fastidiousness**, *fāst'id'īūs-  
 nēs*, s. dédain, m. || goût diffi-  
 cile, m. || caractère révilieux, m.

\***fastigate**, *fāst'igāt*, a. poin-  
 tu.

lūte, hūl, fār, lūte, āsk (grās, lūst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mīne, inn; nē, hēl, prōve;

**fasting**, *fāst'ing*, s. jeûne, m. || ~day, s. jour de jeûne, m. || **fastness**, *fāst'nēs*, s. fermeté, f., attachement, m. || fort, m. || **\*fastuous**, *fāst'ūūs*, a. fastueux, pompeux.

**fat**, *fāt*, s. gras, m., graisse, f. || the ~ of the land, la graisse de la terre, f. || fertilité, f. || the ~ is in the fire, le mal est fait.

**fat**, *fāt*, a. gras || grossier || riche || to grow ~, s'engraisser || to make ~, engraisser || ~brained, a. stupide || ~faced, a. & grosse, large face || ~headed, a. d'un esprit épais.

**fat**, *fāt*, v. a. & n. engraisser || devenir gras, s'engraisser.

**fatal**, *fāt'l*, a. fatal || funeste || ~ly, ad. par fatalité.

**fatalism**, *fāt'lizm*, s. fatalisme, m. || [m.]

**fatalist**, *fāt'līst*, s. fataliste, f. || **fatality**, *fāt'līt'itē*, || **\*fatalness**, *fāt'līnēs*, s. fatalité, f., destin, m.

**fate**, *fāt*, s. destin, sort, m. || the Fates, pl. les Parques, f. pl.

**fated**, *fāt'ed*, a. ordonné par le destin, destiné || ill~, dont le sort est malheureux.

**fateful**, *fāt'fēl*, a. néfaste, funeste || de bon ou de mauvais augure.

**father**, *fā'ther*, s. père, m. || to be gathered to one's ~s, être réuni à ses ancêtres || like ~, like son, tel père, tel fils || ~in-law, s. beau-père, m.

**father**, *fā'ther*, v. a. adopter || to ~ upon, attribuer

**fatherhood**, *fā'ther'hūd*, s. paternité, f. || [pays natal, m.]

**fatherland**, *fā'ther'land*, s. fatherless, *fā'ther'les*, a. sans père, orphelin.

**fatherliness**, *fā'ther'līnēs*, s. amour paternel, m.

**fatherly**, *fā'ther'li*, a. & ad. paternel || en père.

**fathom**, *fā'thəm*, s. brasses, toise, f. || ~line, s. corde, f. || ~wood, s. bois de corde, m. || (mar.) bois d'arrimage, m.

**fathom**, *fā'thəm*, v. a. sonder, approfondir || pénétrer.

**fathomable**, *fā'thə'məbl*, a. qu'on peut pénétrer, épuisable.

**fathomer**, *fā'thə'mər*, s. qui sonde.

**fathomless**, *fā'thə'mlē's*, a. sans fond. [diq.]

**\*fatidical**, *fāt'id'ikāl*, a. fatigable, *fāt'igəbl*, a. fatigable.

**\*fatigate**, *fāt'igāt*, fatigue, *fāt'ig*, v. a. fatiguer, lasser.

**fatigue**, *fāt'ig*, s. fatigue, peine, f. || to be worn out with ~, être rendu, n'en pouvoir plus de fatigue || ~duty, s. (mil.) service de corvée, m. ||

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

**\*fatiguing**, *fāt'ig'ing*, a. fatigant, m. pl. || [gant.]

de rubans, m. || rosette, f. || with ~, with your ~, under ~, avec votre permission || by the ~ of, à la faveur de || to ask a ~ of, demander une faveur à || to be in ~ of a party, se déclarer pour un parti || to be in ~ with one, être en grâce auprès de qn. || to find ~ with, trouver faveur auprès de || to get into ~, prendre faveur || to take it a ~, considérer comme une faveur || to wear a ~, porter des couleurs, (rubans).

**favours**, *fā'vər*, v. a. favoriser, accorder une faveur || ressembler à.

**favorable**, *fā'vərəbl*, a. favorable, convenable.

**favorableness**, *fā'vərəbl'nēs*, s. faveur, bonté, bénignité, f.

**favorably**, *fā'vərəbli*, ad. favorablement.

**favoured**, *fā'vərd*, a. favori, favorisé || ill~, laid, vilain || well~, bien fait, bien conformé.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

**favouredness**, *fā'vərd'nēs*, s. apparence, f. || protecteur, m.

hoï; boy; fœl, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, ycs; soul, xcal; thing, there

English and French.

craindre de || -ly, ad. terriblement. [craincte, terreur, f.]

**fearfulness**, *fēr'fūlnēs*, s.

**fearless**, *fēr'lēs*, a. intrépide, hardi || -ly, ad. sans crainte.

**fearlessness**, *fēr'lēs'nēs*, s.

intrépidité, hardiesse, f.

**fearsome**, *fēr'sūm*, a. effrayant || timide, timoré.

**feasibility**, *fēz'ibīlītī*, f.

**feasibleness**, *fēz'ibīlnēs*, s. chose faisable, f. [praticable.

**feasible**, *fēz'ibl*, a. faisable, feasibly, *fēz'iblī*, ad. d'une manière faisable, exécutable.

**feast**, *fēst*, s. festin, m., fête, bonne chère, f., repas, m. ||

**movable** ~, fête mobile, f.

**feast**, *fēst*, v. a. & n. fêter, régaler, se régaler, banqueter ||

repâire.

**\*feaster**, *fēst'ēr*, s. qui donne un festin || étard, m.

**feastful**, *fēst'fūl*, a. joyeux ||

somptueux.

**feasting**, *fēst'ing*, s. festin, m., fêtes, f. pl. [action, f.]

**feat**, *fēt*, s. fait, exploit, m., feat, *fēt*, a. adroit, habile ||

-ly, ad. adroitement.

**feather**, *fēth'ēr*, s. plume, f. ||

ornement, m. [f. || espèce, f.]

**volée**, f. || bagatelle, f. ||

**dresséd** ~, plume apprêtée, f.

**live** ~, plume vive, f. || birds of a ~, oiseaux de même plumage, m. pl. || to be in high ~, être en veine de gaieté, to show the white ~, saigner du nez ||

faire le poltron || ~bearing, a. pennière, peumière ||

**beater**, s. plumassier, m. (qui bat les plumes) || ~bed, s. lit de plumes, m. || ~broom, s. plumail, m. || ~dresser, s. plumassier, m. (qui apprête les plumes) || ~driver, s. qui nettoie les plumes || ~duster, s. plumau, m. || ~edged, a. en biseau || ~footed, a. pattu ||

**~grass**, s. (bot.) stipe, stipe empanné, m. || ~seller, s. plumassier, m. || ~trade, s. pluma-serie, f. || ~weight, s. chose insignifiante, f.

**feather**, *fēth'ēr*, v. a. couvrir ou orner de plumes || enrichir.

**feathered**, *fēth'ēr'd*, a. emplumé.

**\*featherless**, *fēth'ēr'lēs*, a. implumé, sans plumes.

**feathery**, *fēth'ērī*, a. couvert de plumes.

**feature**, *fēch'ūr*, s. trait, linéament, m. || prominent ~, trait saillant, m.

**feature**, *fēch'ūr*, v. a. ressembler en traits.

**featured**, *fēch'ūr'd*, a. ayant des traits || hard ~, qui a les traits durs || ill ~, laid || well ~, beau.

**featureless**, *fēch'ūr'lēs*, a. sans traits, (du visage) laid.

**feaze**, *fēz*, v. a. détordre, défilier.

**\*febricitant**, *fēbrī'sītānt*, a. (méd.) febricitant, fiévreux.

**\*febrifacient**, *fēbrī'fā'shūnt*, a. qui cause la fièvre.

**\*febrific**, *fēbrī'fīk*, a. (méd.) fiévreux (qui cause de la fièvre).

**febrifuge**, *fēbrī'fūj*, s. fébrifuge, m. [bric.

**febrile**, *fēbrīl*, a. (méd.) fé-

**February**, *fēbr'wērī*, s. février, m. [lie, f.]

**feces**, *fēsēs*, s. pl. fèces, f. pl.,

**fecula**, *fēk'ulā*, s. (chim.) fé-

**culc**, f., amidon, m.

**feculence**, *fēk'ulēns*, s. (méd.) féculence, f. [lent.

**feculent**, *fēk'ulēnt*, a. fé-

**\*fecund**, *fēk'und*, a. second, fertile [féconder.

**fecundate**, *fēk'undāt*, v. a.

**fecundation**, *fēk'undā'shūn*, s. fécondation, f.

**fecundity**, *fēk'undītī*, s. fé-

**condité**, fécondité, f.

**fed**, *fēd*, v. a. & n. irr.

**fedary**, *fēd'ārī*, s. associé, m.

**federal**, *fēd'ērāl*, s. fédéré, m.

**federal**, *fēd'ērāl*, a. fédéral, fédératif [fédéraliser.

**federalise**, *fēd'ērālīz*, v. a.

**federalism**, *fēd'ērālīz'm*, s. fédéralisme, m.

**federalist**, *fēd'ērālīst*, s. fédéraliste, m. [déré, hère.

**federate**, *fēd'ērāt*, a. confédération, *fēd'ērā'shūn*, s.

fédération, hère, f. [dératif.

**federative**, *fēd'ērātīv*, a. fée,

*fē*, s. fief, m., honoraire, salaire, m. || in ~ simple, en fief simple || ~farm, s. cense, f., fief, m.

**fee**, *fē*, v. a. récompenser, payer corrompre.

**feeble**, *fēbl*, a. faible, débile ||

to grow ~, s'affaiblir || ~-

**mindéd**, a. faible d'esprit, im-

**becile**.

**feebleness**, *fēbl'nēs*, s. faiblesse, imbecilité, f.

**feebly**, *fēblī*, ad. faiblement.

**feed**, *fēd*, s. nourriture, f. ||

**~cock**, s. robinet alimentaire, m. || ~engine, s. machine alimentaire, f. ||

**~pipe**, s. tuyau alimentaire, m. || ~pump, s. pompe alimentaire, f. ||

**~valve**, s. soupape alimentaire, f.

**feed**, *fēd*, v. a. & n. irr. nour-

rir || faire paître, paître, ro-

paître || se nourrir, manger ||

engraisser || to ~ on, upon, se nourrir de || to ~ a child,

donner à manger à un enfant ||

to ~ one's pride, nourrir l'orgueil de qn. || to ~ the fire,

entretenir le feu.

**feeder**, *fēd'ēr*, s. nourrisseur, m. ||

**mangeur**, m. || goursaud, m. ||

**~s**, pl. filons, m. pl.

**feeding**, *fēd'ing*, s. nourriture, f. ||

**~apparatus**, s. appareil alimentaire, m. ||

**~bottle**, s. biberon, m.

**feel**, *fēl*, s. sens du toucher, atouchement, m.

**feel**, *fēl*, v. a. & n. irr. sentir, toucher, éprouver || savoir, connaître || paraître.

**feeler**, *fēl'ēr*, s. antenne (des insectes), f. ||

**essai**, m. || ballon d'essai, m. || chas-

**se-poire**, m. || tentacle, m. || to

**put out a ~**, lancer un ballon d'essai.

**feeling**, *fēl'ing*, s. sentiment, m., sensibilité, f. ||

**~fellow** ~, unité de sentiment, f. || sym-

**pathie**, f. || to have no ~, n'avoir point de sentiment, d'entraî-

**ment**, to hurt one's ~, choquer qn.

**feeling**, *fēl'ing*, a. sensible, touchant || -ly, ad. sensiblement.

**feet**, *fēt*, s. pl. de foot.

**feetless**, *fētlēs*, v. footless.

**feign**, *fēin*, v. a. & n. feindre, inventer || dissimuler, en im-

**poser**.

**feigned**, *fēin'd*, a. feint, im-

**aginé**, inventé || -ly, ad. par-

**fiction**, fiction, fausseté, f.

**\*feignedness**, *fēin'dnēs*, s.

**feigner**, *fēin'ēr*, s. auteur de

**fiction**, m.

**feigning**, *fēin'ing*, feint, *fēin't*, s. feinte, f., déguisement, m.

**feint**, *fēin*, v. n. faire une

**feinte** (serment). [spar.

**feldspar**, *fēd'spār*, v. feli-

**felicitate**, *fēlīs'ītāt*, v. a. rendre heureux || féliciter, congratuler.

**felicitation**, *fēlīs'ītā'shūn*, s. félicitation, congratulation, f.

**\*felicitous**, *fēlīs'tūs*, a. heureux || -ly, ad. heureusement.

**felicity**, *fēlīs'ītī*, s. félicité, prospérité, f. [féllice.

**feline**, *fēlīn*, a. de chat, félin.

**fell**, *fēl*, s. peau, fourrure, f. ||

**amertume**, f. || tristesse, f.

**fell**, *fēl*, a. cruel, sanguinaire ||

**-y**, ad. cruellement.

**fell**, *fēl*, v. a. terrasser, ren-

**verser**, abattre.

**fell**, *fēl*, V. **fall**, v. n. irr.  
**fellah**, *fēl'ā*, s. (pl. *fellahs*),  
*fēl'ā hēn*) fellah, m.  
**seller**, *fēl'ēr*, s. bûcheron, m.  
**selling**, *fēl'ing*, s. abatis, m.  
**fellmonger**, *fēl'māng gēr*, s.  
 pelletier, fourreur, m.  
**\*fellness**, *fēl'nēs*, s. cruauté,  
 barbarie, f.  
**felloe**, *fēl'ō*, s. jante, f.  
**fellow**, *fēl'ō*, s. compagnon,  
 camarade, associé, m. || membre  
 d'un collège etc., m. || gueux,  
 misérable, m. || **cunning** ~, rusé  
 compère, m. || **old** ~, vieillard,  
 m. || **poor** ~! pauvre diable!  
 pauvre homme! || **asad** ~, triste  
 sire || **to be hail** ~ **well met**,  
 se traiter de pair à compagnon ||  
**~citizen**, s. concitoyen, m. ||  
**~commoner**, s. communal,  
 m. || **~creature**, s. semblable,  
 m. || **~feeling**, s. sympathie,  
 f. || **~helper**, s. coadjuteur, m. ||  
**~labourer**, s. collaborateur,  
 m. || **~prisoner**, s. compagnon  
 de prison, m. || **~scholar**, s.  
 compagnon d'étude, m. ||  
**~servant**, s. compagnon de ser-  
 vice, m. || **~soldier**, s. com-  
 pagnon d'armes, m. || **~stu-**  
**dent**, s. compagnon d'étude,  
 m. || **~sufferer**, s. compagnon  
 d'infortune, m. || **~traveller**, s.  
 compagnon de voyage, m.  
**fellow**, *fēl'ō*, v. a. assortir,  
 appareiller.  
**\*fellowlike**, *fēl'ōlik*, a. en  
 égal, en camarade.  
**fellowship**, *fēl'ōship*, s. com-  
 pagnie, société, association,  
 égalité, f. || bourse de collège, f. ||  
**good** ~, bonne camaraderie, f.  
**felo-de-se**, *fēl'dē sē*, s. (jur.)  
 suicide, m.  
**felon**, *fēl'ōn*, s. qui a commis  
 un crime capital, m. || (*med*)  
 panaris, m.  
**felon**, *fēl'ōn*, s. felonious, *fēl'ō-*  
*nēas*, a. félon, cruel, traître,  
 méhomain || **~wort**, s. (*bot.*)  
 ivraie, f. || **~ly**, ad. en criminel  
**felony**, *fēl'ōnē*, s. félonie, f. ||  
**to compound a ~**, traiter  
 avec un voleur pour la restitu-  
 tion des objets volés.  
**felspar**, *fēl'spār*, s. (min.)  
 feldspath, m.  
**felt**, *fēlt*, s. feutre, m., bourre,  
 f. || **~cloth**, s. feutrière, f. ||  
**~hat**, s. feutre, chapeau de  
 feutre, m. || **~maker**, s. feut-  
 rier, m.  
**felt**, *fēlt*, v. a. feutrer.  
**felt**, *fēlt*, V. **feel**, v. a. & n. irr.  
**feeling**, *fēl'ing*, s. feutrage,  
 m. || **~**, s. bouque, f.  
**felucca**, *fēl'ūk kō*, s. (*mar.*) fe-

**female**, *fē'māl*, s. femelle, f. ||  
 femme, f.  
**female**, *fē'māl*, a. femelle, fé-  
 minin, de femme || **~screw**, s.  
 écrou, m.  
**feme**, *fēm*, s. femme, f. || **~**  
**covert**, s. (*jur.*) femme mariée,  
 f. || **~sole**, s. (*jur.*) femme non  
 mariée, f.  
**\*feminality**, *fēm'īnāl'itē*, s.  
 nature féminine, f.  
**feminine**, *fēm'īnē*, a. fémi-  
 nin || efféminé, délicat, doux.  
**femininity**, *fēm'īn'itē*, s.  
 état d'être de la femme, carac-  
 tère de femme, m.  
**femoral**, *fēm'ērāl*, a. (*an.*)  
 fémoral.  
**femur**, *fēm'ēr*, s. fémur, m.  
**fen**, *fēn*, s. marécage, marais,  
 m. || **~born**, a. né dans les  
 marais || **~land**, s. terre maré-  
 cageuse, f.  
**fence**, *fēns*, s. rempart, m.,  
 garde, défense, f. || escrime, f.  
**fence**, *fēns*, v. a. & n. clore,  
 enclore, palissader, murir ||  
 escrimer || **to ~ in**, enclore || **to**  
**~ out**, déloger.  
**\*fenceful**, *fēns'fūl*, a. de dé-  
 fense, protecteur.  
**\*fenceless**, *fēns'lēs*, a. sans  
 défense.  
**encer**, *fēn'sēr*, s. escrimeur,  
 fencible, *fēns'ibl*, a. capable  
 de défense.  
**fencing**, *fēns'ing*, s. escrime,  
 f. || **~gloves**, s. pl. gants bour-  
 res, m. pl. || **~jacket**, s. gilet  
 d'armes, m. || **~master**, s.  
 maître d'armes, m. || **~match**,  
 s. assaut d'armes, m. || **~**  
**school**, s. salle d'armes, f.  
**\*fend**, *fēnd*, v. n. & n. parer,  
 détourner || se préserver de ||  
 éluder la question, rassurer ||  
**to ~ off**, parer, écarter, res-  
 pousser || (*mar.*) défendre,  
 parer, dénier.  
**fender**, *fēnd'ēr*, s. garde-feu,  
 m. || s. pl. *mar.* défenses, s. pl.  
**fenestral**, *fēn'strāl*, a. de  
 fenêtre, fenestral. || fenestre,  
*fēn'strēt*, s. fenestre, f.  
**fenian**, *fēn'īan*, s. finian, m.  
**fenianism**, *fēn'īan'izm*, s.  
 principe (m.) et méthode (f.)  
 des fenians.  
**fennel**, *fēn'ēl*, s. (*bot.*) fenouil,  
 fenny, *fēn'ē*, a. marécageux.  
**\*feod**, *fēd*, s. fief, m., tenure.  
**\*feodal**, *fēd'āl*, V. **feudal**. ||  
**\*feodary**, *fēd'ērē*, s. (*jur.*)  
 feudataire, m. || (*thef.*) *feoder*,  
 m.  
**\*feoff**, *fēf*, v. a. donner en  
 feoffee, *fēffe*, s. feudataire,  
 vassal, m.  
**feoffer**, *fēf'fēr*, s. donateur, m.

**\*feoffment**, *fēf'mēnt*, s. in-  
 feodation, f.  
**feretory**, *fēr'ēt'ērē*, s. chasse,  
 f. || reliquaire, m. || (*écroc.*)  
**ferine**, *fēr'īn*, a. sauvage,  
**ferment**, *fēr'mēnt*, v. a. & n.  
 faire fermenter, échauffer || fer-  
 menter.  
**fermentable**, *fēr'mēnt'ābl*, a.  
 fermentable, fermentescible.  
**ferment(ation)**, *fēr'mēnt*, *fēr-*  
*mēnt'āshōn*, s. fermentation, f.  
**fermentative**, *fēr'mēnt'ātiv*,  
 a. fermentant.  
**fermenting**, *fēr'mēnt'ing*, s.  
 fermentation, f.  
**fern**, *fēr'n*, s. (*bot.*) fougère, f. ||  
**~owl**, s. (*orn.*) engoulevent,  
 m. || **~plot**, s. fougèraie, f. || **~**  
**seed**, s. graine de fougère, f.  
**fernery**, *fēr'n'ērē*, s. fougèraie,  
 f. || **~**, s. fougère.  
**ferny**, *fēr'nē*, a. couvert de  
 ferocious, *fēr'ōshūs*, a. fé-  
 roce, rapace || **~ly**, ad. avec  
 férocité.  
**ferociousness**, *fēr'ōshūs'nēs*,  
 ferocity, *fēr'ōs'itē*, s. férocité,  
 cruauté, f. || (*rate*, m.)  
**ferrate**, *fēr'rāl*, s. (*chim.*) fer-  
 ret, *fēr'rēt*, s. furet, m. ||  
 fleuret, ruban étroit, m.  
**ferret**, *fēr'rēt*, v. a. fureter,  
 dénicher, fouiller || **to ~ out**  
**one's secret**, arracher le secret  
 à qn. || (*im.*) importun, m.  
**ferreter**, *fēr'rēt'ēr*, s. fureteur,  
 ferrage, *fēr'rīj*, s. péage, m.  
**ferric**, *fēr'rik*, a. (*chim.*) fer-  
 rique.  
**\*ferriferous**, *fēr'riferūs*, a.  
 (*min.*) ferrifère. || **~**,  
 ferrous, *fēr'ūs*, a. ferrugi-  
 neux, ferrugineux, *fēr'rīj'nēs*,  
*fēr'rīj'nēs*, a. ferrugineux  
**ferrule**, *fēr'rūl*, s. virole, f.  
**ferry**, *fēr'ē*, s. bac ou bateau  
 pour passer une rivière, m. ||  
 passage d'eau, m. || **~boat**, s.  
 bac, bateau, m. || **~man**, s.  
 batelier, passeur, m.  
**ferry**, *fēr'ē*, v. a. traverser  
 dans un bac ou bateau || **to ~**  
**one over**, passer qn. dans un  
 bateau.  
**fertile**, *fēr'til*, a. fertile, fé-  
 cond || **~ly**, ad. fertilement.  
**fertileness**, *fēr'til'nēs*, **fer-**  
**tility**, *fēr'til'itē*, a. fertilité, fé-  
 condité, f.  
**fertilisation**, *fēr'til'izāshōn*,  
 s. fertilisation, fécondation, f.  
**fertilise**, *fēr'til'iz*, v. a. ferti-  
 liser. || (*ls.*) *fēr'ul*, s. férule, f.  
**ferula**, *fēr'ulā*, **ferule**, *fēr'ul*,  
**ferule**, *fēr'ul*, v. a. châtier avec  
 la férule. || (*ls.*) *zèle*, m.  
**fervency**, *fēr'ven'sē*, s. ferveur,

**fervent**, *fēr'vēt*, a. fervent, zélé || -ly, ad. fervemment.

**fervid**, *fēr'vīd*, a. fervent, ardent, brûlant || -ly, ad. ardemment, vivement, avec feu, avec zèle.

\***fervidness**, *fēr'vīd nēs*, fervour, *fēr'vēr*, s. ferveur, ardeur, chaleur, f., zèle, m.

\***fescue**, *fēs'kū*, s. touche, f.

**fesse**, *fēs*, s. (blas.) fesse, f.

**festal**, *fēs'tāl*, a. de fête, joyeux, gai, enjoué.

**fester**, *fēs'tēr*, v. n. se corrompre, pourrir || suppurer.

**festering**, *fēs'tēr'ing*, s. suppuration, f. | cipité.

\***festinate**, *fēs'tīnēt*, a. pré-

**festival**, *fēs'tīvāl*, s. jour de fête, m. | joyeux, festival.

**festal**, *fēs'tīvāl*, a. de fête,

**festive**, *fēs'tīv*, a. joyeux, en-

**joy**, *fēs'tīv*, s. joie, f.

**festivity**, *fēs'tīv'itē*, s. fête,

**festoon**, *fēs'tōn*, s. feston, m.

**festoon**, *fēs'tōn*, v. a. festonner.

\***fet**, *fēt*, s. portion, partie, f.

**fetch**, *fēch*, s. stratagème, m.,

rusé, f. || prétexte, m., couleur, f.

**fetch**, *fēch*, v. a. aller chercher,

apporter, produire || arriver ||

valoir || to ~ away, emporter,

amener || to ~ down, faire

descendre || rabattre, abaisser ||

to ~ from, dériver || to ~ in,

faire entrer || to ~ out, pro-

duire || to ~ up, atteindre, con-

duire || to ~ and carry, (des

animaux) rapporter || to ~ a

**sigh**, pousser un soupir.

**fetcher**, *fēch'ēr*, s. qui va

chercher.

**fetich**, *fēt'ish*, s. fétiche, m.

**fetid**, *fēt'id*, a. fétide, puant.

**fetidness**, *fēt'id nēs*, s. puanteur, f.

**fetlock**, *fēt'lōk*, s. fanon, m. ||

~joint, s. boulet, m.

\***fetor**, *fēt'ēr*, s. puanteur, f.

**fetter**, *fēt'tēr*, v. a. enchaîner,

charger de chaînes.

**fetterless**, *fēt'tēr'lēs*, a. sans

entraves, libre.

**fettars**, *fēt'tēr'z*, s. pl. fers, m.

pl. || esclavage, m. || (pour

chevaux) entraves, f. pl.

**fettle**, *fēt'l*, v. a. s'occuper à

des bagatelles.

**fetus**, *fēt'us*, a. foetus, m.

**fend**, *fūd*, s. fief, m. || querelle,

animosité, f.

**fendal**, *fūd'dāl*, a. féodal.

**fendalism**, *fūd'dāl'izm*, a. féo-

dalisme, m. | lité, f.

**feudality**, *fūd'dāl'itē*, s. féoda-

lité, f.

**feudary**, *fūd'dēr'ī*, a. féodal.

**feudatory**, *fūd'dāt'ōr'ī*, s. feu-

dataire, m.

**feudist**, *fūd'ist*, s. feudiste,

m.

**fever**, *fēr'vēr*, s. fièvre, f. ||

**autumnal** ~, fièvre automnale,

f. || **burning** ~, fièvre ardente,

f. || **enteric** ~, fièvre entérique,

f. || **malignant** ~, fièvre ma-

lignee, f. || **scarlet** ~, fièvre

scarlatine, f. || **tertian** ~, fièvre

tercière, f. || to be in a ~ of im-

patience, être dans une fièvre

d'impatience || brûler d'impa-

tience. | fièvre.

**fever**, *fēr'vēr*, v. a. donner la

**feverfew**, *fēr'vēr'fū*, s. (bot.)

matricaire, f.

**feverish**, *fēr'vēr'ish*, \*fe-

verous, *fēr'vēr'ūs*, \*fevery, *fēr'*

v. i. a. fiévreux, ayant la fièvre ||

brûlant || -ly, ad. fiévreuse-

ment.

**feverishness**, *fēr'vēr'ish nēs*, s.

état fiévreux, m. || incon-

stance, f.

**few**, *fū*, a. peu || a ~, un peu ||

in ~, en peu de mots.

**fewer**, *fū'ēr*, V. fuel.

**fewer**, *fū'ēr*, a. moins.

**fewness**, *fū'nēs*, s. petit

nombre, m. || peu de mots, m.

**fey**, *fā*, a.; to be ~, être

destiné, condamné.

**fez**, *fēz*, s. fez, m.

**fiat**, *fī'āt*, s. décret, ordre, m.

**fib**, *fīb*, s. mensonge, conte, m.

**fib**, *fīb*, v. a. m. ntr, faire des

contes. | contes, m.

**fibber**, *fīb'ber*, s. faiseur de

fibres, *fīb'ēr*, s. fibre, f.

**fibril**, *fīb'rīl*, s. fibrille, f.

**fibrine**, *fīb'rin*, s. (chim.)

fibrine, f.

**fibrous**, *fīb'rūs*, a. fibreux.

**fibula**, *fīb'ulā*, s. (an.) péroné,

m. | tant, irrésolu.

**fickle**, *fīkl*, a. volage, incons-

tant, humeur volage, f.

\***fickly**, *fīklī*, ad. inconstam-

ment.

**fico**, *fē'kō*, s.; to give one

the ~, se moquer de qn.

**ficile**, *fīk'īl*, a. d'argile.

**fiction**, *fīk'shun*, s. fiction, f.

**fictional**, *fīk'shun'āl*, a. feint ||

contrefait, faux || fictif, factice ||

-ly, ad. par fiction.

**fictionousness**, *fīk'shun'ūs nēs*,

s. fiction, feinte, f.

**fid**, *fīd*, s. (mar.) épissioir, m.

**fidle**, *fīd'l*, s. violon, m. ||

~de-dee! bêtise! || ~faddle,

s. niaiserie, fadaise, bai-

verne, f. || ~faddle, v. n.

niaiser || ~stick, s. archet d'un

violon, m. || ~string, s. corde

de violon, f. | violon.

**fidle**, *fīd'l*, v. a. jouer du

**fidler**, *fīd'ler*, s. violoniste,

violon, m.

**fiddesticks!** *fīd'dl'etiks*, bah!

**fidling**, *fīd'ling*, s. jeu du

violon, m. || baguenauderie, f.

**fidling**, *fīd'ling*, s. qui ba-

guenaude || fastidieux.

**fidel commissus**, *fīd'ēl*

*kōm'mis'sūs*, s. (jur.) fidéicom-

missus, m. | (jur.) fidéjussion, f.

**fidjussion**, *fīd'ējush'n*, s.

**fidely**, *fīd'ēl'ī*, s. fidélité,

honnêteté, f.

**fidet**, *fīd'ēt*, s. mouvement

d'impatience, m., inquisitude,

f. || to give one the ~s, donner

des crispations à qn.

**fidet**, *fīd'ēt*, v. a. re-

muer, rétrograder.

**fidety**, *fīd'ēt'ī*, a. impatient.

**fiducial**, *fīd'ūs'īāl*, **fiduciary**,

*fīd'ūs'īēr'ī*, a. assuré, plein de

confiance. | sitaire, m.

**fiduciary**, *fīd'ūs'īēr'ī*, s. dépo-

sitaire, m.

**fief**, *fēf*, s. fief, m.

**field**, *fēld*, s. champ, m. || ~

of battle, champ de bataille,

m. || to take the ~ against,

ouvrir la campagne contre || ~

**artillery**, s. artillerie de cam-

pagne, f. || ~batterie, s. bat-

terie de campagne, m. || ~bed,

s. lit de camp, m. || ~day,

s. jour d'exercice à feu, m. || ~

**glass**, s. lunette de campagne,

f. || ~gun, s. pièce de cam-

pagne, f. || ~hospital, s. am-

bulance, f. || ~marshal, s.

feld-marchal, m. || ~mouse,

s. mulot, m. || ~officer, s. of-

ficier de l'état-major, m. || ~

**practise**, s. canon, m. || ~prac-

tice, s. tactique militaire, f. ||

\* ~preacher, s. aumônier

militaire, m. || ~sports, s. pl.

plaisir de la chasse, m. || ~

**train**, s. équipe d'artillerie

de campagne, m. | pagne.

**fielded**, *fēld'ēd*, a. en cam-

fieldfare, *fēld'fār*, s. litorne, f.

**fend**, *fēnd*, s. démon, ennemi,

m.

**fendish**, *fēnd'ish*, a. dialo-

gique, infernal || -ly, ad. d'une

manière infernale.

**fendishness**, *fēnd'ish nēs*, s.

méchanceté infernale, f.

**fendlike**, *fēnd'lik*, a. en en-

nemi.

**fierce**, *fēr's*, a. féroce, cruel ||

-ly, ad. avec féroclité.

**fierceness**, *fēr's nēs*, s. féro-

cité, cruauté, f.

**fieriness**, *fēr'īnēs*, s. chaleur,

f. || fougue, f. | fougueux.

**fiery**, *fīr'ī*, a. de feu || ardent,

**fife**, *fīf*, s. fife, m.

küle, hāl, fār, lōte, āak (grās, lās); hōre, gēt, hēr; mīne, fān; nū, hūl, prōve;



**flifer**, *fif'ér*, s. joueur de flûte, m.  
**fifteen**, *fif'tēn*, a. quinze.  
**fifteenth**, *fif'tēnth*, s. (du mois) le quinze || (*mus.*) quinzième, f. || zième.  
**fifteenth**, *fif'tēnth*, a. quinzième, *fif'th*, s. (du mois) le cinq || cinquième, m. || (*mus.*) quinte, f.  
**fifth**, *fif'th*, a. cinquième || -ly, ad. cinquièmement.  
**fiftieth**, *fif'tiēth*, s. cinquantième, m. || tième.  
**fiftieth**, *fif'tiēth*, a. cinquantième, m. || tième.  
**fifty**, *fif'ti*, a. cinquante || -fold, a. cinquante fois.  
**fig**, *fig*, s. (*bot.*) figue, f. || bagatelle, f., rien, m. || **green** -, figue verte, f. || **not to care a** -, for, ne pas se soucier de || se battre l'œil de || **leaf**, s. feuille du figuier, f. || **orchard**, s. figuerie, f. || **pecker**, s. (*orn.*) bec-figue, m. || **tree**, s. (*bot.*) figuier, m. || **wort**, s. (*bot.*) scrofuleux, m.  
**fig**, *fig*, v. a. mettre martel en tête à qn. || faire la figue à qn.  
**fight**, *fit*, s. bataille, f., combat, m., mêlée, f. || **close** -, combat corps à corps, m.  
**running** -, escarmouche de route, f. || **in the thick of the** -, au fort du combat, au fort de la mêlée || **to have a** -, se battre (à coups de poing).  
**fight**, *fit*, v. a. & n. irr. combattre, se battre contre || **to a battle**, livrer bataille || **to it out**, vider un différend par les armes || **to one's way**, se frayer un chemin par la force des armes.  
**fighter**, *fit'er*, s. combattant, guerrier, bretteur, m.  
**fighting**, *fit'ing*, a. qui se bat, guerrier || **cock**, s. coq de combat, m. || **man**, s. homme de guerre, m. || invention, f.  
**figment**, *fig'mēt*, s. fiction.  
**figurable**, *fig'ur'ābl*, a. susceptible de recevoir une forme.  
**figural**, *fig'ur'āl*, a. représenté par des figures.  
**figurant**, *fig'ur'ānt*, s. (*théat.*) figurant, m., figurante, f.  
**figurate**, *fig'ur'ēt*, a. figuré.  
**figuration**, *fig'ur'ā'shun*, s. configuration, f.  
**figurative**, *fig'ur'ā'tiv*, a. figuratif || figuré || -ly, ad. au figuré.  
**figurativeness**, *fig'ur'ā'tiv'nēs*, s. caractère métaphorique, sens figuré, m.  
**figure**, *fig'er*, s. figure, forme, image, f., personnage, m. || tournure, f. || **of speech**, figure

de rhétorique, f. || **to cut a tolerable** -, faire assez bonne figure || **~head**, s. (*mar.*) figure, f.  
**figure**, *fig'er*, v. a. figurer, représenter, dessiner || se figurer, se représenter || **to oneself**, se figurer, s'imaginer.  
**figured**, *fig'erd*, a. à dessin || façonné, ouvrage || figuré.  
**figurist**, *fig'ur'ist*, s. figuriste, m. || menteux.  
**filaceous**, *fil'ā'shūs*, a. filamenteux, *fil'ā'mēt*, s. filament, m. || filamenteux.  
**filamentous**, *fil'ā'men'tūs*, a. filandres, *fil'ān dēr's*, s. pl. filandres, f. pl.  
**filbert**, *fil'bērt*, s. (*bot.*) ave-line, f. || **tree**, s. avelinier, m.  
**filch**, *fil'ch*, v. a. filouter, voler.  
**filcher**, *fil'ch'er*, s. filou, m.  
**filching**, *fil'ch'ing*, s. filouterie, f.  
**file**, *fil*, s. fil, m. || lime, f. || liasse, liste, f. || nombre, rang, m., colonne, f. || **in** -, à la file || **upon (the)** -, sur papier || **cut** -, tailleur de limes, m. || **dust**, s. limaille, f. || **leader**, s. chef de file, m.  
**file**, *fil*, v. a. enfiler || **limer** || **to off**, (*mil.*) marcher en file, défiler. || de feuille morte.  
**filemot**, *fil'mōt*, a. couleur.  
**filer**, *fil'er*, s. limeur, m.  
**filial**, *fil'iāl*, a. filial || -ly, ad. filialement. || tion, f.  
**filiation**, *fil'i'ā'shun*, s. filiation.  
**filibuster**, *fil'i'bū'ster*, v. n. filibuster. || filibustier, m.  
**filibusterer**, *fil'i'bū'ster'er*, s. filibustering, *fil'i'bū'ster'ing*, s. filibusterie, f.  
**filigrane**, *fil'igrān*, **filigree**, *fil'igrē*, s. filigrane, m.  
**filigree**, *fil'igrē*, a. à filigrane.  
**filings**, *fil'ings*, s. pl. limaille, f.  
**fill**, *fil*, s. suffisance, abondance, f. || **to eat one's** -, manger son solil.  
**fill**, *fil*, v. a. & n. emplir, remplir || souler, rassasier || donner à boire, verser à boire || **to out**, remplir || verser (à boire) || **to up**, remplir || combler || se remplir || **to up the time**, employer le temps.  
**filler**, *fil'er*, s. qui remplit, chargeur, m. || cheville, f.  
**fillet**, *fil'lēt*, s. bande, f., bandeau, m. || tresse (de cheveux), f. || (*arch.*) filet, m. || **of veal**, rouelle de veau, f.  
**fillet**, *fil'lēt*, v. a. lier avec une bande || orner d'une astragale. || dupe courte, f.  
**fillibeg**, *fil'i'bēg*, s. espèce de

**filling**, *fil'ling*, s. remplissage, m. || (dent) plombage, m.  
**flip**, *fil'ip*, s. chiquenaude, || chiquenaude.  
**flip**, *fil'ip*, v. a. donner une filly, *fil'li*, s. poulche, f.  
**film**, *fil'm*, s. (*an.*, *bot.*) pellicule, membrane, f. || (*phot.*) pellicule, plaque pelliculaire, f.  
**film**, *fil'm*, v. a. couvrir d'une pellicule.  
**filmy**, *fil'm'i*, a. membraneux.  
**filter**, *fil'tēr*, s. filtre, couloir, n. || rifier.  
**filter**, *fil'tēr*, v. a. filtrer, purifier, *fil'th*, s. ordure, f. || **impure**, reté, f. || prement.  
**filthily**, *fil'th'ily*, ad. malpropre.  
**filthiness**, *fil'th'iness*, V. filth.  
**filthy**, *fil'th'i*, a. sale, malpropre.  
**filtrate**, *fil'trāt*, v. a. filtrer.  
**filtration**, *fil'trā'shun*, s. filtration, f.  
**fin**, *fin*, v. a. découper (un poisson). || amendeable.  
**finable**, *fin'ābl*, a. (*jur.*) final, *fin'āl*, a. final, dernier, décisif || -ly, ad. finalement.  
**finale**, *fin'āl*, s. (*mus.*) finale, f. || final, m.  
**finality**, *fin'āl'itē*, s. caractère final, *fin'āns*, s. finance, f. || -s, pl. finances, f. pl.  
**finance**, *fin'āns*, v. a. financer.  
**financial**, *fin'ān'shāl*, a. financier || -ly, ad. financièrement.  
**financier**, *fin'ān'sēr*, s. financier, m.  
**finch**, *fin'ch*, s. petit oiseau, m. || (*orn.*) pinçon, m. || **bull** -, bouvreuil, m. || **gold** -, charbonnet, m. || **ground** -, fringille, m.  
**find**, *find*, v. a. & n. irr. trouver, découvrir || attraper || fournir, se procurer || **to fault**, trouver à redire, critiquer || **to out**, découvrir, inventer || **to oneself**, se trouver, se porter.  
**finder**, *find'er*, s. qui trouve, qui découvre. || seur, m.  
**findfault**, *find'āult*, s. cenfine, *fin*, s. amende, f., châtiment, m. || fin, conclusion, f. || redevenance, f., pot-de-vin, m. || **in** -, en fin || **to impose a** -, mettre à l'amende, imposer une amende.  
**fine**, *fin*, a. beau, bel, fin, pur || mince || assilé || adroit, gracieux, élégant || exquis || **fingered**, s. habile, adroit || ~

**spoken**, a. qui se sert de belles phrases, doux, doux || ~ **spun**, a. finement filé || **research** || ~ **ly**, ad. joliment, élégamment.

**fine**, *fin*, v. a. & n. affiner, purifier || mettre à l'amende || payer une amende. || **traiter**, **finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-  
**finer**, *fin'draîr*, v. a. ren-

**finiteless**, *fin'it lès*, a. infini, illimité.

**finiteness**, *fin'it nés*, s. limitation, f., limites, f. pl.

**finless**, *fin'lès*, a. sans nageoires.

**finlike**, *fin'lik*, a. en forme de nageoires.

**finned**, *fin'd*, **finny**, *fin'ni*, a. qui a des nageoires.

**fir**, *fer*, s. (bot.) sapin, m. || ~ **apple**, s. pomme de pin, f. || ~ **cone**, s. pique, m. || ~ **grove**, s. sapin, m. || ~ **plot**, s. sapinière, f. || ~ **tree**, s. sapin, m.

**fire**, *fer*, s. feu, m. || incendie, m. || flamme, f. || fougue, f. || **Anthony's**~, feu de St. Antoine, m. || ~ **running**~, (mit) feu roulant m. || ~ **smart**~, (mit) feu nourri, m. || ~ **to add fuel to the**~, jeter de l'huile sur le feu, to be on ~, brûler, to catch ~, prendre feu || to go through ~ and water for, se jeter dans le feu pour qu'...

to hang ~, faire long feu || to make a ~, faire du feu || to make up a ~, arranger le feu || to miss ~, rater || to set on ~, mettre le feu à ~, incendier || not to set the Thames on ~, n'avoir pas inventé la poudre || to stand ~, soutenir le feu || to take ~, prendre feu || avoir la tête près du bonnet || ~! feu! ~! alarm, s. tocsin, m. || ~! ~! arms, s. pl. armes à feu, f. pl. || ~! ball, grenade, f. || moi

**balloon**, s. ballon d'artifices, m. || ~ **box**, s. boîte à feu, f. || ~ **brick**, s. brique réfractaire, f. || ~ **brigade**, s. compagnie de pompiers, f. || ~ **brush**, s. petit balai de crin, m. || ~ **clay**, s. argile réfractaire, f. || ~ **damp**, s. feu grisou, m. || ~ **drake**, s. serpent volant, m. || ~  **eater**, s. joncleur, m. || ~  **eating**, s. à her à bras, bravahe, f. || ~  **grate**, s. grille du foyer, f. || ~  **guard**, s. garde-feu, m. || ~  **iron**, s. garniture de feu, f. || ~  **tisonnier**, m. || ~  **ringard**, m. || ~  **lock**, s. fusil, mousquet, m. || ~  **office**, s. bureau d'assurance contre les incendies, m. || ~  **pan**, s. réchaud, m. || ~  **plug**, s. robinet de la pompe à incendie, m. || ~  **proof**, a. à l'épreuve du feu || ~  **screen**, s. écran, m. || ~  **ship**, s. brûlot, m. || ~  **stone**, s. (min.) pyrite, f.

**fire**, *fer*, v. a. & n. faire feu || prendre feu, s'enflammer || tirer || to ~ up, prendre feu (s'irriter).

**firebrand**, *fir bränd*, s. tison ardent, m. || boute-feu, m.

**firefly**, *fir'fli*, s. lampyre, m.

**fireman**, *fir'mn*, s. pompier, m. || chauffeur, m.

**fireplace**, *fir pläs*, s. cheminée, f.,âtre, m. || brasier, m.

**firer**, *fir'ér*, s. incendiaire, m.

**fireside**, *fir'sid*, s. coin du feu, m. || foyer domestique, m.

**fireside**, *fir'sid*, a. du coin du feu, du foyer domestique.

**firewood**, *fir'wud*, s. bois de chauffage, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firebrand**, *fir bränd*, s. tison ardent, m. || boute-feu, m.

**firefly**, *fir'fli*, s. lampyre, m.

**fireman**, *fir'mn*, s. pompier, m. || chauffeur, m.

**fireplace**, *fir pläs*, s. cheminée, f.,âtre, m. || brasier, m.

**firer**, *fir'ér*, s. incendiaire, m.

**fireside**, *fir'sid*, s. coin du feu, m. || foyer domestique, m.

**fireside**, *fir'sid*, a. du coin du feu, du foyer domestique.

**firewood**, *fir'wud*, s. bois de chauffage, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.

**firework**, *fir'wérk*, s. feu d'artifice, m. || d'artifice, m.



**flannel**, *flān'nl*, s. flanelle, f.  
**flap**, *flāp*, s. pan, m. || patte, f. || petit coup, m. || ~ of the ear, bout d'oreille, m. || \*~eared, a. qui a les oreilles pendantes || \*~jack, s. (oulin.) pâté aux pommes, m. || \*~mouthed, a. qui a les lèvres pendantes, lippu.

**flap**, *flāp*, v. a. & n. frapper de la main || battre des ailes.  
**flare**, *flār*, v. a. briller d'une lueur passagère.

**flaring**, *flār'ing*, a. flamboyant, étincelant, brillant, (des lampes) qui file || ~ly, ad. en flamboyant.

**flash**, *flāsh*, s. éclat de lumière, m. || trait, instant, m. || ~ of lightning, éclair, m. || ~ of wit, saillie spirituelle, f. || it is only a ~ in the pan, ce n'est qu'un faux feu || un coup raté (armes à feu).

**flash**, *flāsh*, a. beau, magnifique (argot).

**flash**, *flāsh*, v. a. & n. frapper la surface de l'eau || jeter une lueur passagère, reluire.

**flasher**, *flāsh'ēr*, s. diseur de bons mots, m. || rameur, m.

**flashily**, *flāsh'ily*, ad. sans esprit.

**flashiness**, *flāsh'iness*, s. babil, verbiage, m. [m.]

**flashing**, *flāsh'ing*, s. éclat, **flashy**, *flāsh'y*, a. frivole, superficiel || insipide.

**flask**, *flāsk*, s. flasque, poire à poudre, f. || flacon, m.

**flasket**, *flāsk'et*, s. grande corbeille, f.

**flat**, *flāt*, s. plaine, f., terrain plat, m. || plat (d'une épée), m. || (mus.) bémol, m. || (mar.) bas-fond, m.

**flat**, *flāt*, a. plat, uni || insipide || découragé || that's ~! c'est clair! || to grow ~, s'avachir || to lay ~, aplanir || démolir || ~bottomed, a. à fond plat || ~fish, s. carrelet, m. || ~iron, s. fer à repasser, m. || ~nose, s. nez camus, m. || ~nosed, a. camard || ~ly, ad. platement || nettement, franc et net || sans esprit.

**flat**, *flāt*, v. a. & n. aplanir, aplanir || devenir plat || devenir insipide.

**flatness**, *flāt'nēs*, s. surface unie, f. || insipidité, lâcheté, f. || faiblesse, bassesse, f.

**flatten**, *flāt'in*, v. a. & n. aplanir, aplanir || affadir || abattre || s'aplatir || s'éventer.

\***flattening**, *flāt'ning*, s. aplanissement, m. [m.]

**flatter**, *flāt'tēr*, s. lamineur,

**flatter**, *flāt'tēr*, v. a. flatter, caresser || to ~ oneself that, se flatter de || se plaire à.

**flatterer**, *flāt'tēr'ēr*, s. flatteur, m.

**flattering**, *flāt'tēr'ing*, **flattery**, *flāt'tēr'ē*, s. flatterie, adulation, f.

**flattering**, *flāt'tēr'ing*, a. flatteur || ~ly, ad. d'une manière flatteuse.

**flattening**, *flāt'tē'ing*, s. aplanissement, m. || ~mill, s. tôlerie, f. || laminerie, f. [plat.]

**flatfish**, *flāt'fīsh*, a. presque **flatulence**, *flāt'ūlēs*, **flatulency**, *flāt'ūlēs'ē*, s. (méd.) flatuosité, f.

**flatulent**, *flāt'ūlēt*, a. flatueux, venteux || vain.

\***flatuosity**, *flāt'ūōs'ē*, s. (méd.) flatuosité, f.

**flatuous**, *flāt'ūūs*, a. (méd.) flatueux, venteux. [sur le plat.]

**flatwise**, *flāt'wīz*, ad. à plat,

**flaunt**, *flānt*, s. quelque chose de lâche, f. || pompe, f.

**flaunt**, *flānt*, v. n. briller, se pavaner. [pant.]

**flaunting**, *flānt'ing*, a. plum-

**flavorous**, *flāv'ērūs*, a. savoureux.

**flavour**, *flāv'ēr*, s. saveur, odeur, f., parfum, m. || bouquet (du vin), m.

**flavour**, *flāv'ēr*, v. a. donner un goût, donner un parfum.

**flavourless**, *flāv'ēr'ūs*, a. sans arôme, sans saveur, sans goût.

**flaw**, *flāw*, s. fente, crevasse, f. || défaut, f. || bouffée de vent, f. || tumulte, m.

**flaw**, *flāw*, v. a. fendre, crever.

**flawless**, *flāw'lēs*, a. sans fente, sans défaut.

\***flawn**, *flāwn*, s. flan, m.

\***flawy**, *flāw'y*, a. qui a des fentes.

**flax**, *flāks*, s. lin, m.

**dressed** ~, lin préparé, m.

**undressed**, **raw** ~, lin cru, m. || ~comb, s. séran, m.

~dresser, s. ranceur, m.

~seed, s. semence de lin, graine de lin, f.

**flaxen**, *flāks'n*, a. fait de lin || blond || ~haired, a. à cheveux blonds. [lin, blond.]

**flaxy**, *flāks'y*, a. couleur de flay, *flay*, v. a. écorcher.

**flayer**, *flā'ēr*, s. écorcheur, m. [f.]

**flaying**, *flā'ing*, s. écorchure.

**flea**, *flē*, s. puce, f. || to go off with a ~ in one's ear, s'en aller la puce à l'oreille || ~bitten, a. mangé de puces || ~

**flea**, *flē*, v. a. épucer. [gueux.]

**fleabane**, *flē'bān*, s. (bot.) herbe aux puces, persicaire, f.

**fleabite**, *flē'bīt*, s. morsure de de puce, f.

**flame**, *flām*, s. flamme (instrument pour saigner les animaux), f. [f.]

**fleck**, *flēk*, s. tache, bigarrure, **fleckless**, *flēk'lēs*, a. sans tache.

**flexion**, *flēk'shūn*, v. flexion.

**fled**, *flēd*, v. fleer. [ailles.]

**fledge**, *flēj*, v. a. donner des **fledged**, *flēj'd*, a. couvert de plumes. [oiseau dru.]

**fledgeling**, *flēj'ling*, s. petit **flee**, *flē*, v. a. s'enfuir.

**fleece**, *flēs*, s. toison, f.

**fleece**, *flēs*, v. a. tondre || pil-  
 ler. [écorcheur, voleur, m.]

**fleece**, *flēs'ēr*, s. qui plume || **fleecey**, *flēs'y*, a. laineux.

**fleer**, *flēr*, s. raillerie, f.

**fleer**, *flēr*, v. n. se moquer, railler. [raillieur, m.]

**fleer**, *flēr'ēr*, s. moqueur, **fleet**, *flēt*, s. flotte, f.

**fleet**, *flēt*, a. vélocité, rapide || ~footed, a. léger à la course || ~ly, ad. agilement.

**fleet**, *flēt*, v. a. & n. écumer, effleurer, s'envoler, s'évanouir.

**fleeting**, *flēt'ing*, a. passager, fugitif. [f.]

**fleetness**, *flēt'nēs*, s. vitesse, **flesh**, *flēsh*, s. chair, f. || viande, f. || proud ~, (méd.) bour-

geons charnus, m. pl. || to put on ~, prendre du corps || to **gather** ~, prendre de l'em-

bonpoint || to take ~, s'in-

carner || ~ and blood, a. en chair et en os || ~broth, s. bouillon, m. || ~brush, s. brosse à friction, f. || ~colour,

a. couleur de chair, f. || ~coloured, a. de couleur chair, incarnat, m. || ~day, s. jour gras, m. || ~diet, s. repas en gras, m. || ~eating, s. carnassier || ~fly, s. mouche qui vit de viande, f. || ~hook, s. croc à prendre de la viande, m. || ~meat, s. viande, f. || ~pot, s. marmite, f. || \*~quake, s. frissonnement, m.

**flesh**, *flēsh*, v. a. acharner || initier || rassasier. [charnu.]

**fleshful**, *flēsh'fūl*, a. gras, **fleshiness**, *flēsh'iness*, s. em-

bonpoint, m. [charné.]

**fleshless**, *flēsh'lēs*, a. dé-

**fleshliness**, *flēsh'liness*, s. sensualité, passion charnelle, f.

**fleshly**, *flēsh'ly*, a. de chair || charnel, sensuel. [gras.]

**fleshy**, *flēsh'y*, a. charnu, **flew**, *flē*, s. petit flet, m.

**few**, *flō*, V. fly, v. a. & n. irr.  
**flexibility**, *flēks'ibīl'itē*, flexi-  
**bleness**, *flēks'ibīl'nēs*, s. flexi-  
**bilité**, f.  
**flexible**, *flēks'ibīl*, flexible,  
*flēks'ibīl*, a. flexible, pliant,  
 souple.  
**flexion**, *flēk'shūn*, s. flexion,  
**flexor**, *flēks'ōr*, s. (an.) flé-  
 chisseur, m. || tueur, courbé.  
**flexuous**, *flēks'ūūs*, a. tor-  
**flexure**, *flēks'ūr*, s. inflexion,  
 courbure, f. || des ailes.  
**flicker**, *flīk'ēr*, v. n. battre  
**flickering**, *flīk'ērīng*, s. fré-  
 missement, m. || éteignant.  
**flicking**, *flīk'ērīng*, a. vol-  
**lier**, *flīk'ēr*, s. fuyard, fugitif,  
 m. || balancier, m. || high—,  
 esprit outré, exagéré, m.  
**flight**, *flīt*, s. fuite, f. || volée,  
 f. || transport, m. || to put to  
 ~, mettre en fuite || ~shot, s.  
 portée de l'arc, f. || gère, f.  
**flightiness**, *flīt'nēs*, s. lé-  
**ghty**, *flīt'ī*, a. volage, fu-  
 gitif. || serie, sottise, f.  
**flimflam**, *flīm'flām*, s. mau-  
**flimsiness**, *flīm'zīnēs*, s. lé-  
 gèreté, trivialité, f.  
**flimsy**, *flīm'zī*, a. faible, mol-  
 lasse, f. trivial.  
**flinch**, *flīnch*, v. n. reculer,  
 hésiter || se désister || baisser.  
**flincher**, *flīnch'ēr*, s. tergiver-  
 sateur, m.  
**finder**, *flīn'dēr*, s. morceau,  
 m. || éclat, m. || ~mouse, s.  
 chauve-souris, f.  
**fling**, *flīng*, s. coup, trait,  
 m. || sarcasme, m. || to have  
 one's ~, s'en donner à cœur  
 joie.  
**fling**, *flīng*, v. a. & n. irr.  
 lancer, darder || s'élan-  
 cer, bondir || to ~ away, rejeter ||  
 to ~ down, renverser || to ~  
 off, dérouter || faire perdre la  
 trace || to ~ out, jeter dehors ||  
 proférer || to ~ up, aban-  
 donner, quitter || to ~ at one,  
 s'ruer sur qn. || railleur, m.  
**flinger**, *flīng'ēr*, s. qui lance ||  
**flint**, *flīnt*, s. pierre à fusil, f.,  
 caillou, m. || ~glass, s. crista-  
 l, m. || ~hearted, a. impi-  
 toiable. || [réf.].  
**flintiness**, *flīnt'īnēs*, s. du-  
**lenty**, *flīnt'ī*, a. pierreuse ||  
 inexorable. || m.  
**flip**, *flīp*, s. punch aux œufs,  
**flippancy**, *flīp'pānēs*, flip-  
**pantness**, *flīp'pān'itēs*, s.  
 ~m || verbiage, m. || péti-  
 lance, f.  
**flippant**, *flīppānt*, a. délié,  
 agile || balillard || ~ly, ad. avec  
 volubilité.

**flirt**, *flērt*, s. vibration, fan-  
 taisie, f. || coquette, f.  
**flirt**, *flērt*, v. a. & n. jeter  
 avec vitesse, agiter, faire mou-  
 voir || railler, plaisanter || co-  
 queter, flirter.  
**flirtation**, *flērt'āshūn*, flirt-  
**ing**, *flērt'īng*, s. vibration, f. ||  
 coquetterie, f., flirtage, m.  
**flit**, *flīt*, v. n. s'enfuir, s'en-  
 voler, passer rapidement.  
**flitch**, *flīch*, s. quartier de  
 lard, m.  
**flitter**, *flīt'tēr*, s. haillon, m.  
**flitter**, *flīt'tēr*, V. flutter.  
**flittermouse**, *flīt'tēr mōūs*, s.  
 chauve-souris, f.  
**flittiness**, *flīt'tīnēs*, s. lé-  
 gèreté, versatilité, f.  
**flitting**, *flīt'tīng*, s. voltige-  
 ment, m. || offense, f.  
**\*flix**, *flīks*, s. duvet, m. ||  
 fourrure, f.  
**\*flo**, *flō*, s. sèche, f.  
**float**, *flōt*, s. flottage, m. || ra-  
 deau, m.  
**float**, *flōt*, v. a. & n. inonder,  
 submerger || flotter || voltiger ||  
 ~board, s. aléon (de roue  
 hydraulique), m. || aube, f. ||  
 courser, m. || ~stone, s.  
 pierre nectique, f. || table.  
**floatable**, *flōt'ābl*, a. flot-  
**floating**, *flōt'īng*, a. flottant ||  
 ~battery, s. batterie flottante,  
 f. || ~bridge, s. pont volant,  
 m. || ~capital, s. capital com-  
 mercial, m. || ~debt, s. dette  
 flottante, f. || ~dock, s. dock  
 flottant, bassin à flot, m. || ~  
 light, s. veilleuse, f. || phare  
 flottant, m.  
**\*floaty**, *flōt'ī*, a. flottant.  
**floatulent**, *flōt'kūlent*, a.  
 floonneux.  
**flock**, *flōk*, s. troupeau, m. ||  
 volée, troupe, f. || flocon, m. ||  
 ~paper, s. papier-tontise, m.  
**floe**, *flō*, s. montagne de glace  
 flottante, f. || tige.  
**flog**, *flōg*, v. a. fouetter, fus-  
**gogging**, *flōg'gīng*, s. action  
 de fouetter, fustigation, f.  
**flood**, *flūd*, s. déluge, torrent,  
 flux, m., rivière, f. || ~mark,  
 a. niveau des hautes eaux (des  
 fleuves), m. || ~tide, s. flux, m.  
**flood**, *flūd*, v. a. inonder, sub-  
 merger.  
**floodgate**, *flūd'gāt*, s. écluse,  
**flook**, *flōk*, s. (mar.) paille  
 d'une ancre, f.  
**floor**, *flōr*, s. plancher, par-  
 quet, m. || étage, m. || ground—,  
 rez-de-chaussée, m.  
**floor**, *flōr*, v. a. plancher ||  
 jeter par terre.

**flooring**, *flōr'īng*, f. plancher,  
 parquet, fond, m.  
**floorless**, *flōr'lēs*, a. sans  
 plancher, sans parquet.  
**flop**, *flōp*, v. a. remuer les ailes  
 avec bruit.  
**floral**, *flōr'āl*, a. floral.  
**\*florene**, *flōr'ēs*, s. flo-  
 rence (étouffe), m.  
**flourescence**, *flōr'ēs'sēns*, s.  
 (bot.) floraison, fleuraison, f.  
**floret**, *flōr'ēt*, s. fleurlette, f.  
**floriated**, *flōr'īātēd*, a. à  
 fleurs, à ramages.  
**floriculture**, *flōr'īkūltūr*, s.  
 horticulture, f.  
**florid**, *flōr'īd*, a. fleuri || ver-  
 meil || ~ly, ad. pompeusement.  
**\*floridity**, *flōr'īd'itēs*, flouid-  
**ness**, *flōr'īd'nēs*, s. teint ver-  
 meil, m. || florifère, à fleurs.  
**\*floriferous**, *flōr'īf'ērūs*, a.  
 florin, *flōr'īn*, s. florin, m.  
**florist**, *flōr'īst*, s. fleuriste, m.  
**flouculous**, *flōs'kūlūs*, a.  
 (bot.) flosculeux.  
**floss**, *flōs*, s. (de soie) bourre,  
 f. || chio, flosse, m. || ~silk, s.  
 flosette, f. || flotter, m.  
**\*flogage**, *flōt'gī*, s. droit de  
 flottation, *flōt'āshūn*, s. flot-  
 tation, f. || mer.  
**\*flore**, *flōt*, v. a. écumer, écre-  
**flottilla**, *flōt'īl'ā*, s. flottille, f.  
**flotsam**, *flōt'sm*, s. (mar.)  
 épaves, f. pl. || m.  
**flounce**, *flōns*, s. falbala,  
**flounce**, *flōns*, v. n. garnir  
 de falbala || se plonger, s'en-  
 foncer || se trémousser.  
**flounder**, *flōn'dēr*, s. (ich.)  
 carrelet, m.  
**flounder**, *flōn'dēr*, v. n. se  
 débattre, s'agiter violemment.  
**flour**, *flōr*, s. fleur de farine,  
 farine, f. || ~mill, s. moulin à  
 farine, m.  
**flour**, *flōr*, v. a. fariner.  
**flourish**, *flōr'īsh*, s. orne-  
 ment, m. || fleuron, m. || fan-  
 fare, f. || ~of trumpets, fan-  
 fare de trompettes, f.  
**flourish**, *flōr'īsh*, v. a. & n.  
 orner de fleurs || embellir ||  
 faire parade, prospérer || (mus.)  
 préluder || faire des points  
 d'orgue.  
**flourisher**, *flōr'īsh'ēr*, s. qui  
 est dans un état florissant.  
**flourishing**, *flōr'īsh'īng*, a.  
 florissant || ~ly, ad. avec éclat,  
 pompeusement.  
**floury**, *flōr'ī*, s. farineux.  
**flout**, *flōt*, s. raillerie, mo-  
 querie, f. || moquer.  
**flout**, *flōt*, v. n. railler, se  
 flouter, *flōt'ēr*, s. railleur,  
 moqueur, m.

**flow**, *flō*, s. flux, m. || (fig.) flux (de paroles), m.

**flow**, *flō*, v. a. & n. inonder || couler || découler.

**flower**, *flōw'ēr*, s. fleur, f. || ornement, m. || in the ~ of one's age, à la fleur de l'âge || ~deluce, s. lis, m. || (blas.) fleur de lis, m. || ~garden, s. jardin à fleurs, parterre, m. || ~girl, s. bouquetière, f. || ~pot, s. pot à fleurs, pot de fleurs, m. || ~show, s. exposition d'horticulture, f. || ~work, s. ouvrage à fleurs, m.

**flower**, *flōw'ēr*, v. a. & n. orner de fleurs || être en fleurs || fermenter. [de fleurs.]

**flowered**, *flōw'ērd*, a. garni  
**floweret**, *flōw'ērēt*, s. fleuriette, f. [abondance de fleurs, f.]  
**floweriness**, *flōw'ēr'īnēs*, s. floweriness, *flōw'ēr'ing*, a. orné de fleurs. [fleurs.]

**flowerless**, *flōw'ēr'lēs*, a. sans  
**flowery**, *flōw'ēr'ī*, a. fleuri || en fleurs || ~ language, s. langage des fleurs, m.

**flowing**, *flōw'ing*, s. découlement, flux, m.

**flowing**, *flōw'ing*, a. coulant, décollant || flottant || ~ly, ad. coulamment.

**flowingness**, *flōw'ing'nēs*, s. flux, m., volubilité, f.

**flown**, *flōw*, V. fly, v. a. & n. irr.

\***fluctuant**, *flūkt'uant*, a. chancelant, irrésolu.

**fluctuate**, *flūkt'uat*, v. n. flotter || balancer, hésiter.

**fluctuating**, *flūkt'uat'ing*, a. incertain, changeant, irrésolu.

**fluctuation**, *flūkt'uat'shūn*, s. fluctuation, irrésolution, incertitude, f.

**flue**, *flō*, s. tuyau, m. || duvet, m. || tuyau de cheminée, m.

**fluellite**, *flō'ellīt*, s. (min.) minéral clair composé de fluorine et d'aluminium, m.

**fluency**, *flō'ēnsī*, s. fluidité, f. || abondance, f. [d'eau, m.]

**fluent**, *flō'ēt*, s. ruissseau, fil

**fluent**, *flō'ēt*, a. coulant || abondant, éloquent || ~ly, ad. coulamment.

**fluff**, *flūf*, s. duvet fin, m.

**fluffiness**, *flūf'īnēs*, s. état de ce qui est moelleux, duveteux, m. [duveteux.]

**fluffy**, *flūf'fī*, a. cotonneux, fluide, *flō'id*, s. fluide, m.

**fluid**, *flō'id*, s. fluide, liquide.

**fluidity**, *flō'id'ītī*, **fluidness**, *flō'id'nēs*, s. fluidité, f.

**fluke**, *flūk*, s. patte d'une ancre, f. || (ich.) plie franche, f., carrelet, m. || (jeu) racroc, m.

**fluky**, *flōk'ī*, a. qui a la forme d'une patte d'ancre.

**flummery**, *flūm'mēr'ī*, s. (culin.) pouding au gruau, m.

**flung**, *flūng*, V. fling, v. a. & n. irr. [flagorneur, m.]

**funkey**, *flūng'kī*, s. laquais,

**fluo**, *flō'ūr*, s. état de fluidité, m. || (min.) spath, m. || in a ~, en fluide.

**fluorite**, *flō'ūr'īt*, s. (min.) fluorure de calcium, m.

**flurry**, *flūr'ūr'ī*, s. bouffée de vent, f. || précipitation, f. || émotion, f. [troubler, alarmer.]

**furry**, *flūr'ūr'ī*, v. a. agiter,

**flurt**, *flūr'īt*, V. flirt.

**flush**, *flūsh*, s. flux, m. || abondance, f. || incarnat, m., rougeur, f. || transport, m. || hectic ~, rougeur hecticque, f. [reux.]

**flush**, *flūsh*, a. frais, vigou-

**flush**, *flūsh*, v. a. & n. colorer, rougir || couler rapidement || accourir. [lanier, m.]

**flusher**, *flūsh'ēr*, s. (orn.)

**flushing**, *flūsh'ing*, s. rou-

**geur**, f. [cheur, f.]

**flushness**, *flūsh'nēs*, s. frai-

**flusher**, *flūsh'ēr*, s. agitation, exaltation, f., emportement, m.

**fluster**, *flūst'ēr*, v. a. & n. monter à la tête, griser || agiter || s'agiter.

**flute**, *flūt*, s. flûte, f. || canne-

**lure**, f. || ~player, s. flûtiste, flûtéur, m.

**flute**, *flūt*, v. a. canneler.

**fluter**, *flōt'ēr*, **flutist**, *flōt'ist*, s. joueur de flûte, flûtiste, m.

**flutings**, *flōt'ingz*, s. pl. cannelures, f. pl.

**flutter**, *flūt'tēr*, v. a. & n. dé-

**concerter** || décoller || battre des ailes || flotter.

**fluttering**, *flūt'tēr'ing*, s. vibration, ondulation, f. || to put one in a ~, mettre qu. en émoi. [pratik, a. fluxal.]

**fluxial**, *flō'al*, **fluxiatic**, *flō-*

**flux**, *flūks*, s. flux, m. || écou-

**lement**, m. || (méd.) dysenterie, f. || menstrue, f. || concours, m. || bloody ~, maladie de dysenterie || atteint d'un flux de sang.

**flux**, *flūks*, v. a. faire fondre, rendre liquide.

\***fluxi(bi)lity**, *flūks'īb'īt'ītī*, *flūks'ī'ītī*, s. fusibilité, f.

\***fluxible**, *flūks'ībl*, a. qui coule, fusible.

**fluxion**, *flūks'shūn*, s. fluxion, f., écoulement, m.

**fly**, *flī*, s. mouche, f. || balan-

**cier**, m. || accélérée (voiture), f. || Spanish~, cantharide, f. || station~, voiture de louage

aux petites gares de cam-

**pagne**, f.

**fly**, *flī*, v. a. & n. irr. fuir, évi-

**ter**, || quitter || voler, s'envoler || s'échapper, se sauver || se briser, se rompre || to ~ about, voler partout || se répandre ||

**to ~ at**, se précipiter sur || to ~ away, s'envoler || to ~ off, s'envoler || se révolter || to ~ out, s'envoler, s'échapper pré-

**ciptamment** || se décharger || to ~ into a passion, se mettre en colère || to let ~, laisser flotter, lancer || partir || ~boat, s. flûte, f. || ~catcher, s. (orn.)

**gobe-mouches**, m. || ~fish, v. a. pêcher à la ligne || ~fishing, s. pêche à la ligne, f. || ~flap, s. chasse-mouche, m. || ~paper, s. papier-mouche, m. || ~trap, s. attrape-mouche, m. || ~wheel, s. volant, m.

**flyblow**, *flīblō*, s. chûre de mouches, f. [corrompre.]

**flyblow**, *flīblō*, v. a. gâter,

**flyer**, *flī'ēr*, s. fuyard, m. || volant, m. || perron, m.

**flying**, *flī'ing*, a. volant || with ~ colours, enseignes déployées, f. pl. || ~ artillery, (mil.) ar-

**tillerie légère**, f. || ~butress, (arch.) arc-boutant, contrefort, m. || ~fish, s. poisson volant, m. || ~jib, s. (mar.) bout de-

**hors de chin** etc, m. || ~ma-

**chine**, s. espèce de ballon, f.

**foal**, *fōl*, s. poulain, m., pou-

**liche**, f. [lanonner.]

**foal**, *fōl*, v. a. poulner ||

**foam**, *fōm*, s. écume, f., bouil-

**lon**, m. [lonner.]

**foam**, *fōm*, v. a. écumer, bouil-

**foaming**, *fōm'ing*, a. écumant.

**foamy**, *fōm'ī*, a. écumeux.

\***fob**, *fōb*, s. gousset, m., petite poche, f. [duper.]

\***fob**, *fōb*, v. a. tromper, tricher,

**focal**, *fōk'al*, a. du foyer. [fm.]

\***focil**, *fō'sil*, s. (an.) facile,

**fo'csl**, *fōk'sl*, V. forecastle.

**focus**, *fōk'us*, s. foyer, m.

**fodder**, *fōd'dēr*, s. fourrage, m.

**fodder**, *fōd'dēr*, v. a. affour-

**rager**. [affourrage le bétail.]

\***fodderer**, *fōd'dēr'ēr*, s. qui

\***foddering**, *fōd'dēr'ing*, s. affouragement, m. [m.]

**foe**, *fō*, s. ennemi, antagoniste,

**foe**, *fō*, v. a. traiter en ennemi

~like, a. en ennemi.

**foeman**, *fō'mn*, s. (mil.) en-

**nemi** (en guerre), m.

**foetus**, *fō'tus*, V. fetus.

**fog**, *fōg*, s. brouillard, m. ||

**regain**, m. || ~bank, s. banc

**de brouillard**, m. || ~horn, s.

**signal des brumes**, m. || sirène,

*lâte, hât, fâr, lâw, âsk (grâd, lât); hère, gâr, hér; mîne, ênn; nō, hâl, prōve;*

f. || ~signal, s. signal de brune, m. || brune, f. fogey, *fō'gē*, s. brouillard, m. || foginess, *fō'gī nēs*, s. épaisseur d'un brouillard, f.

foggy, *fō'gē*, a. plein de brouillards || pesant.

foible, *fō'bl*, s. faible, côté faible, m.

foil, *fō'yl*, s. défaite, dérouté, f., clinquant, m. || fleuret (sorte d'épée), m. || golden ~, feuille d'or, f. || ~iser, battre.

foil, *fō'yl*, v. a. défaire, terrasser, foliable, *fō'yl'abl*, a. qu'on peut refuser. || m.

foiler, *fō'yl'ér*, s. frustateur, foiling, *fō'yl'ing*, s. (chasse) foulées, f. pl. || (arch.) rinceaux, m. pl.

\*foin, *fō'yn*, s. botte, f., coup, \*foin, *fō'yn*, v. a. porter ou allonger une botte. || son, f.

\*foison, *fō'z'n*, s. (fam.) folist, *fō'yst*, v. a. insérer, interpoler || imposer. || m.

\*foister, *fō'yst'ér*, s. faussier, fold, *fōld*, s. parc, m., étable pour les brebis, f. || limite, f. || pli, m. || to go to ~, parquer.

fold, *fōld*, v. a. parquer, faire paquer || plier, phisser.

\*foldage, *fōld'ij*, s. droit de parage, m.

folding, *fōld'ing*, a. pliant || ~bed, s. lit de sangle, m. ||

~chair, s. chaise pliante, f. || ~doors, s. pl. portes à deux battants, f. pl. || ~screen, s. paravent, m. || ~stick, s. piolet, m. || linéé.

foliaceous, *fōli'a'shūs*, a. foliage, *fōli'ij*, s. feuillage, m. \*foliate, *fōli'at*, v. a. laminer.

foliation, *fōli'a'shun*, s. lamination, m.

\*folier, *fōli'ér*, s. feuille, f. folio, *fōli'o*, s. in-folio, m.

\*foliot, *fōli'ot*, s. follet, m. folk, *fōk*, s. gens, f. & m. pl.

monde, m. || ~-land, s. terre commune, f. || ~-lore, s. légendes populaires, f. pl. || ~-mote, s. a. ~assemblée du peuple, f.

follicle, *fōl'ikl*, s. (bot.) follicule, f.

follow, *fōl'ōw*, v. a. & n. suivre || accompagner || imiter || observer || s'adopter, s'attacher || s'ensuivre || résulter || pratiquer, exercer (une profession) || to ~ on, suivre || poursuivre || to ~ up, suivre de près || to ~ suit, (cartes) donner de la carte, de la couleur || (fig.) faire de même || to ~ the law, étudier le droit || as ~, ainsi qu'il suit.

follower, *fōl'ōw'ér*, s. qui suit ||

domestique, m. || compagnon, m. || imitateur, m. || sectateur, m.

following, *fōl'ō'ing*, s. suivant, m. || partisan, m. || dépendant, m. || vant.

following, *fōl'ō'ing*, a. suivant, s. folly, *fōl'ē*, s. folie, f. || sottise, extravagance, f.

foment, *fō'ment*, v. a. (méd.) fomentier || encourager.

fomentation, *fō'men'tā'shun*, s. fomentation, f. || tour, m.

fomenter, *fō'ment'ér*, s. fau- \*fon, *fōn*, s. sot, m. || idiot, m.

fond, *fōnd*, a. fou, extrava- gant || passionné, indiscret, frivole || indulgent || to be ~ of, aimer, affectionner || ~ly, ad. follement, indistinctement || ad- fectueusement.

fondle, *fōnd'l*, v. a. & n. caresser, dorloter, aimer à la folie. || caressante, f.

fondler, *fōnd'l'ér*, s. personne fondling, *fōnd'l'ing*, s. enfant gâté, mignon, m.

fondness, *fōnd'nēs*, s. ten- dresse, folie, affection, f. || in- dulgence, f. || ~maux, m. pl. font, *fōnt*, s. fonts baptis- fontanel, *fōnt'ānel*, s. (chur.) fontaine, f., caudère, m.

food, *fōd*, s. aliment, m., nourriture, pâture, f.

\*foodful, *fōd'fōl*, a. nutritif. \*foodless, *fōd'lēs*, a. stérile.

fool, *fōl*, s. sot, niais, fou, m. || to play the ~, faire le bouffon || to make a ~ of one, se jouer de qn.

fool, *fōl*, v. a. & n. se jouer de || insatuer || faire le plaisant, badiner, folâtrer || to ~ away one's time, perdre follement son temps || \*~born, a. idiot né || ~s paradise, s. paradis des fous, m. || \*~trap, s. at- trape, f. || tonnerie, f.

foolery, *fōl'érē*, s. folie, bouf- foolhardily, *fōl'hārd'li*, ad. avec une folle témérité.

foolhardiness, *fōl'hārd'ī nēs*, s. témérité, f. || méraie.

foolhardy, *fōl'hārd'ē*, a. té- foolish, *fōl'ish*, a. sot, imbécile || ridicule || ~ly, ad. folle- ment, bêtement.

foolishness, *fōl'ish nēs*, s. folie, bêtise, f.

foolscap, *fōl'skāp*, s. papier tellière, m. || bonnet de fou, m. || bonnet d'âne, m.

foot, *fōt* (pl. feet), s. pied, m. || base, f., bas, m. || état, m. || (mil.) infanterie, f., fantassins, m. pl. || ~by ~, pied à pied, par degrés || at ~, en bas || on ~, à pied || to go on ~, aller à pied || to set

on ~, mettre sur || mettre en train || promulguer || ~board, s. marchepied, m. || ~boy, s. petit laquais, valet, m. || ~bridge, s. passerelle, f. || ~fall, s. faux pas, m. || ~guards, s. pl. (mil.) gardes royales à pied, m. pl. || ~hold, s. place pour le pied, place d'un pied, f. || ~note, s. renvoi au bas de la page, m. || ~pace, s. pas lent, m. || pallier, m. || ~pad, s. brigand à pied, m. || ~path, ~way, s. sentier, m. || ~race, s. course de gens à pied, f. || ~soldier, s. fantassin, m.

foot, *fōt*, v. a. & n. donner des coups de pied || fouler aux pieds || aller à pied, marcher || danser || to ~ a bill, payer une note. || m.

football, *fōt'bāl*, s. ballon, footing, *fōt'ing*, s. pied, m., trace, f. || base, condition, f. || établissement, m. || on a war ~, sur le pied de guerre || to be on a good ~ with one, être bien avec qn. || to get a ~ in a place, s'établir dans un en- droit.

footman, *fōt'mn*, s. (mil.) fantassin, m. || valet, coureur, m. || preinte du pied, f.

footprint, *fōt'prīnt*, s. em- footprint, *fōt'stēp*, s. vestige, m., trace, f. || pied, m.

footstool, *fōt'stōl*, s. marche- fop, *fōp*, s. fat, petit-maitre, m. \*fopdoodle, *fōp'dōd'l*, s. fou, nigaud, m.

foppery, *fōp'pérē*, s. sottise, impertinence, fatuité, f.

foppish, *fōp'pish*, a. fat, sot, vain || ~ly, ad. en fat, vaine- ment. || fatuité, vanité, f.

foppishness, *fōp'pish nēs*, s. for, *fōr*, prp. & c. pour, à cause de, quant à || car, aussi bien, eu égard à || as ~ me, quant à moi || ~ my life, de ma vie || ~ that, parce que || ~ why, c'est pourquoi || ~ as much as, eu égard à, attendu que || ~ fear of, de peur de || ~ love, par amour || ~ want of, faute de || word ~ word, mot à mot.

forage, *fōr'ij*, s. fourrage, m. || ~cap, s. bonnet de police, m.

forage, *fōr'ij*, v. a. & n. four- rager, aller au fourrage.

forager, *fōr'ij'ér*, s. fourra- geur, m. || troué.

foraminous, *fō'rām'ī nūs*, a. forasmuch, *fōr'āz mūch*, c. vu que, en considération que.

forbad(e), *fōr'bād'*, *fōr'bād'*, V. forbid.

**forbear**, *för bär*, v. a. & n. irr. cesser, interrompre || s'abstenir de || s'arrêter, s'empêcher || épargner, traiter avec clémence.  
**forbearance**, *för bär äns*, s. abstinence, indulgence, clémence, f.

**forbid**, *för biä*, v. a. & n. irr. défendre || empêcher, prévenir || God ~! à Dieu ne plaise!

\***forbiddance**, *för biä dāns*, s. défense, prohibition, f.

**forbidden**, *för biä dān*, a. défendu, interdit || ~ly, ad. illicitement, d'une manière défendue, illégitime.

**forbider**, *för biä der*, s. qui défend. [défense, f.]

**forbidding**, *för biä dīng*, s. forbidding, *för biä dīng*, a. désagréable, répugnant || rebutant

|| ~ly, ad. d'une manière repoussante, avec répugnance.

**forbore**, *för bär*, V. **forbear**.

**forborne**, *för bärn*, V. **forbear**.

**force**, *förs*, s. force, f. || vigueur, efficacité, f. || validité, f., poids, m., considération, f. || to come into ~, entrer en vigueur.

**force**, *förs*, v. a. & n. forcer, contraindre, violer || emporter || s'efforcer || to ~ back, repousser || to ~ down, obliger à descendre || to ~ in, entrer par force, enfoncer || to ~ open, ouvrir de force || to ~ out, forcer de sortir || to ~ up, passer en haut, faire monter.

**forced**, *försät*, a. forcé, faux || \*~ly, ad. par force, forcément.

\***forcedness**, *för sät nēs*, s. air forcé, sens forcé, m.

\***forceful**, *förs föd*, a. fort, violent || ~ly, ad. violemment.

**forceless**, *förs lēs*, a. sans force, faible.

**forceament** - **ball**, *förs mēt-bāl*, s. (culin.) quenelles, f. pl. [m.]

**forceps**, *för sēps*, s. forceps, forcible, *för sē bl*, a. puissant || violent, forcé || ~ detainer, (jur.) possession avec violence, f. [force, violence, f.]

**forcibleness**, *för sē bl nēs*, s. forcibly, *för sē blt*, ad. fortement, par force.

**forcing**, *förs īng*, s. contrainte, f. || (hort.) culture en serre chaude, f. || ~house, s. serre chaude, f.

\***foricipation**, *för sē pā shūn*, s. supplice des tenailles ardentes, m.

**ford**, *förd*, s. gué, m.

**ford**, *förd*, v. a. traverser un gué || passer à pied.

**fordable**, *förd äbl*, a. guéable.

**fording**, *förd īng*, s. gué, m. || passage à gué, m.

**fore**, *för*, a. & ad. antérieur || antérieurement || ~ and aft, (mar.) de l'avant à l'arrière ||

~court, s. avant-cour, f. || ~deck, s. proue, f. || ~door, s. porte de devant, f. || ~end, s. partie antérieure, f. || ~horse, s. cheval de devant, de renfort, m. || ~imagine, v. a. imaginer d'avance. [prévenir.]

\***foreadvise**, *för äd vīx*, v. a. **foreallege**, *för äll ēj*, v. a. alléguer avant. [bras, m.]

**forearm**, *för ärm*, s. avant-bras, m. || **forearm**, *för ärm*, v. a. pré-munir. [sager.]

**forebode**, *för bōd*, v. a. prédire, presager, pronostiquer, m.

**foreboder**, *för bōd er*, s. devin, m. [proche.]

**foreby**, *för bi*, prp. tout près, **forecast**, *för käst*, s. projet, m. || prévoyance, f.

**forecast**, *för käst*, v. a. & n. projeter, prévoir. [prévoir.]

**forecaster**, *för käst er*, s. qui forecastle, *för käst*, s. (mar.) gaillard d'avant, m.

**foreclose**, *för klōz*, v. a. (jur.) foreclose, excludre.

**foreclosure**, *för klō zhur*, s. (jur.) forclusion, f. || empêchement, m.

**foredo**, *för dō*, v. a. irr. ruiner, perdre, rendre malheureux.

**foredoom**, *för dōm*, v. a. prédéterminer. [grand-père, m.]

**forefather**, *för fā ther*, s. aïeul, **forefend**, *för fēnd*, v. a. défendre, détourner. [dex, m.]

**forefinger**, *för fīng ger*, s. inforefoot, *för föd*, s. pied de devant, m. || (mar.) brion, m.

**forefront**, *för frūnt*, s. façade, f., frontispice, m.

**forego**, *för gō*, v. a. & n. irr. précéder || quitter, abandonner, se désister. [célester.]

**foregoing**, *för gō īng*, a. précédent, antérieur || a. ~ conclusion, conclusion antérieure, prédéterminée, f.

**foreground**, *för grōvnd*, s. premier plan d'un tableau, m.

**forehand**, *för hānd*, s. avantage, m. || avant-train, m.

**forehand**, *för hānd*, a. anticipé, d'avance.

**forehanded**, *för hānd ēd*, a. à temps, de bonne heure.

**forehead**, *för hēd* ou *för ēd*,

s. front, m. || impudence, hardiesse, f. || chancrin, m.

\***foreholding**, *för hōld īng*, s. prédiction, f.

**forehooks**, *för hōks*, s. pl. (mar.) coiffes, f. pl.

**foreign**, *för ēn*, a. étranger.

**foreigner**, *för ēn er*, s. étranger, m., étrangère, f., aubain, m.

**foreignness**, *för ēn nēs*, s. manque de rapport, éloignement, m.

**forejudge**, *för jūj*, v. a. préjuger, prévoir || (jur.) expulser pour cause d'indignité.

**foreknow**, *för nō*, v. a. connaître d'avance, prévoir.

\***foreknowable**, *för nō äbl*, a. facile à deviner.

**foreknowledge**, *för nōl ēj*, s. prescience, prévision, f.

\***forel**, *för ēl*, s. parchemin préparé, m. || basane, f.

**foreland**, *för lānd*, s. promontoire, m.

\***forelay**, *för lā*, v. a. irr. dresser des embûches || prendre dans un piège.

**forelock**, *för lōk*, s. toupet, m. || to take by the ~, prendre aux cheveux, prendre au vol.

**foreman**, *för mēn*, s. chef, maître garçon, m. || (typ.) prote, m. [mat de misaine, m.]

**foremast**, *för mäst*, s. (mar.) forementioned, *för mēv-shund*, a. susdit.

**foremost**, *för mōst*, s. le plus avancé. [aïeule, f.]

**foremother**, *för mōth er*, s. forenamed, *för nāmd*, a. nommé ci-dessus. [f.]

**forenoon**, *för nōn*, s. matinée, forenotice, *för nōlīs*, s. pronostic, m. [reçu, judiciaire.]

**forensic**, *för ēn sīk*, a. du barforeordain, *för ērdān*, v. a. ordonner d'avance.

**foreordination**, *för ērdīnā-shūn*, s. prédestination, f.

**forepart**, *för pārt*, s. devant, commencement, m. || (mar.) proue, f. [précédent.]

**forepast**, *för pāst*, a. passé, \***foreprize**, *för prīz*, s. (jur.) réserve, f.

\***forepromised**, *för prōm sāt*, a. promis d'avance.

**forerank**, *för rāngk*, s. premier rang, m.

**forereach**, *för rēch*, v. a. (mar.) dépasser.

**forerun**, *för rūn*, v. a. irr. arriver avant || devancer, précéder.

**forerunner**, *för rūn nēr*, s. avant-coureur, précurseur, m.

\***foresaid**, *för sēd*, a. susdit.



**foresail**, *för söl*, s. (mar.)  
voile de misaine, f.

**foresay**, *för sä*, v. a. prédire.  
**foresce**, *för se*, v. a. irr.  
prévoir, conjecturer.

**foreshadow**, *för skådö*, v. a.  
représenter d'avance, figurer.

**foreshame**, *för sham*, v. a.  
couvrir de honte.

**foreship**, *för ship*, s. (mar.)  
proue, f. | berme, f.

**foreshore**, *för shör*, s. ris-  
**foreshorten**, *för short'n*, v. a.  
(peint.) raccourcir.

**foreshortening**, *för short'n-  
ing*, s. (peint.) raccourcis-  
sement, m. | dire, présager.

**foreshow**, *för shö*, v. a. pré-  
**foresight**, *för sit*, s. pré-  
voyance, prescience, f.

**foresightful**, *för sit fööl*, a.  
prévoyant. | m.

**foreskin**, *för skin*, s. prépuce,  
**foreskir**, *för skert*, s. basque,  
f., pan, m. | négliger.

**foreslack**, *för släk*, v. a.  
**foreslow**, *för slo*, v. a. & n.  
retarder, empêcher | négliger  
difficile.

**forespeak**, *för spēk*, v. a. irr.  
prédire, annoncer | défendre.

**forespeech**, *för spēch*, s.  
avant-propos, m.

**forespent**, *för spēnt*, a. las,  
fatigué | passé.

**forespurrer**, *för spē'r'rér*, s.  
avant-coureur, m.

**forest**, *för est*, s. forêt, f.

**forestall**, *för stäl't*, v. a. anti-  
ciper, devancer | accaparer.

**forestaller**, *för stäl't'ér*, s.  
accapareur, m.

**forestalling**, *för stäl't'ing*, s.  
monopole, m., accaparement,  
m. | état de misaine, m.

**forestay**, *för stä*, s. (mar.)  
**forester**, *för est'ér*, s. garde-  
forestier, m. | des forêts, f.

**forestry**, *för est'ri*, s. culture  
**foretrackle**, *för täkt*, s. (mar.)  
palan, m. | goât, m.

**foretaste**, *för täst*, s. avant-  
**foretaste**, *för täst*, v. a. goû-  
ter par avance.

**foreteach**, *för tēch*, v. a.  
irr. instruire d'avance.

**foretell**, *för tēl't*, v. a. irr. pré-  
dire, prophétiser, présager.

**foreteller**, *för tēl't'ér*, s. pro-  
phète, m., avant-coureur, pré-  
cursur, m. | prédiction, f.

**foretelling**, *för tēl't'ing*, s.  
**foretelling**, *för tēl't'ing*, a. sa-  
tannique.

**forethink**, *för thingk'*, v. a.  
& n. irr. prévoir, préméditer.

**forethought**, *för thōt*, s.  
prévoyance, préméditation, f.

**forethought**, *för thōt*, V.  
**forethink**, [notic, m.]

**foretoken**, *för tōk'n*, s. pro-  
**foretoken**, *för tōk'n*, v. a.  
pronostiquer, prédire.

**foretooth**, *för tōth*, s. dent  
incisive, f.

**foretop**, *för tōp*, s. (mar.) |  
hune de misaine, f.

**forevouched**, *för vōcht'*, a.  
déclaré d'avance.

**foreward**, *för wērd*, s. (mil.)  
avant-garde, f.

**forewarn**, *för wārn*, v. a.  
prévenir, avertir d'avance, pré-  
cautionner.

**forewarning**, *för wārn'ing*,  
s. avertissement, m.

**forewind**, *för wīnd*, s. (mar.)  
vent en poupe, m.

**forewish**, *för wīsh*, v. a. dé-  
siner par avance.

**forewoman**, *för wōm'n*, s.  
première ouvrière, f.

**forfeit**, *för fet*, s. amende ||  
déchéance, f., dédit, m.

**forfeit**, *för fet*, a. confisqué,  
perdu par confiscation.

**forfeit**, *för fet*, v. a. forfaire,  
faire confisquer, perdre par con-  
fiscation | compromettre, aban-  
donner, livrer. | confiscable.

**forfeitable**, *för fet äbl*, a.  
**forfeiture**, *för fet'ur*, s. for-  
faiture, amende, confiscation, f.

**forfend**, *för fend*, v. a. pré-  
venir, préserver de.

**forgather**, *för gūth'ér*, v. n.  
se rencontrer, se réunir, bavar-  
der.

**forgave**, *för gā*, V. forgive.  
**forge**, *förj*, s. forge, f.

**forge**, *förj*, v. a. forger || ima-  
giner || contre-faire || to ~ a  
**head**, (mar.) gagner de l'avant.

**forger**, *förj'ér*, s. forgeron, m.  
|| forger, contrefacteur, m.

**forgery**, *förj'ér'i*, s. contre-  
façon, f. || travaux de la forge,  
m. pl.

**forget**, *för gē't*, v. a. irr. ou-  
blier, perdre le souvenir de ||  
~ me-not, s. (bot.) myosotis  
des marais, grémillet, m.

**forgetful**, *för gē't fööl*, a. ou-  
blier, négligent || -ly, ad.  
négligemment.

**forgetfulness**, *för gē't fööl'n's*,  
s. oubli, m. || négligence, inat-  
tention, f.

**forgetter**, *för gē't'ér*, s. qui  
oublie, qui néglige.

**forgivable**, *för gē'ä bl*, a. par-  
donnable || vénial || excusable.

**forgive**, *för giv'*, v. a. irr. par-  
donner, remettre (une dette),  
faire grâce. | give.

**forgiven**, *för giv'n*, V. for-

**forgiveness**, *för giv'n's*, s.  
pardon, m., rémission, f.

**forgiver**, *för giv'ér*, s. qui  
pardonne. | mission, f.

**forgiving**, *för giv'ing*, s. ré-  
**forgiving**, *för giv'ing*, a. qui  
pardonne facilement.

**forgetten**, *för gēt' (tn)*, V.  
**forget**, [nienter, désoler.

**forhail**, *för hä'*, v. a. tour-  
**forinsecal**, *för in'sē käl*, a.  
étranger, forain. | fourche, f.

**fork**, *förk*, s. fourchette, f. ||  
**fork**, *förk*, v. a. fourcher, se  
fourcher || to ~ out, (fam.)  
cracher au bassin.

**forked**, *förkt*, a. fourchu ||  
-ly, ad. en fourche.

**forkedness**, *förkt'ēd'n's*, s.  
fourchure, fourche, f.

**forky**, *förk'i*, a. fourchu.

**forlorn**, *för löörn*, a. aban-  
donné, délaissé, éperdu, dés-  
espéré || ~ hope, s. (mil.) en-  
fants perdus, m. pl. || -ly, ad.  
en désespéré.

**forlornness**, *för löörn'n's*, s.  
délaissement, abandon, m.

**form**, *förm*, s. forme, figure,  
f. || modèle, m. || méthode, f. ||  
formalité, cérémonie, f. || classe,  
f. || banc, m., bancelle, f. || gîte  
(d'un lièvre), m. || in due ~,  
dans les règles || for ~'s sake,  
pour la forme.

**form**, *förm*, v. a. & n. former,  
façonner || arranger, con-  
cevoir || instruire || se former,  
prendre forme.

**formal**, *för mäl*, a. formel,  
régulier || -ly, ad. formelle-  
ment, en forme.

**formalise**, *för mäl'iz*, v. n.  
se formaliser, aimer les forma-  
lités, être cérémonieux.

**formalism**, *för mäl'izm*, s.  
formalisme, m. | maliste, m.

**formalist**, *för mäl'ist*, s. for-  
malité, f. || cérémonie, f., façons,  
f. pl. | formation, f.

**formation**, *för mäl'ish'n*, s.  
**formative**, *förm'ä'tiv*, a. a.  
qui forme, plastique.

**former**, *förm'ér*, s. formateur,  
m. || sermoir, m. | (tech.) man-  
drin, m.

**former**, *förm'ér*, a. premier,  
précédent || -ly, ad. autrefois,  
jadis, au temps passé.

**formic**, *förm'ik*, a. (chim.)  
formique.

**formication**, *för mäl'ish'n*,  
s. formication, f., picotement,  
m., fourmillement, m.

**formidable**, *för mid äbl*, a.  
formidable, redoutable.

**formidableness**, *fôr'mid'äbl-nés*, s. qualité redoutable, horreur, f. [terriblement.]

**formidably**, *fôr'mid'äbl*, ad. **formless**, *fôr'ml's*, a. informe. [f.]

**formula**, *fôr'mülä*, s. formule, **formulary**, *fôr'mül'är*, s. formulaire, m.

**\*formule**, *fôr'mül*, s. formule, règle, f., modèle, m.

**fornicate**, *fôr'nikät*, v. n. commettre fornication.

**fornication**, *fôr'nikä'shün*, s. fornication, f. || impureté, impudicité, f. || idolâtrie, f.

**fornicator**, *fôr'nikät'är*, s. fornicateur, m.

**\*fornicatrice**, *fôr'nikät'rës*, s. fornicatrice, f.

**fornix**, *fôr'niks*, s. voûte à trois piliers, f. [ser inaperçu.]

**\*forpass**, *fôr'päs'*, v. n. passer, *fôr'päs'*, V. foray.

**forsake**, *fôr'säk'*, v. a. irr. abandonner, quitter.

**forsaken**, *fôr'säk'n*, a. délaissé, abandonné || **God**~, abandonné de Dieu.

**forsaker**, *fôr'säk'är*, s. déserteur, m. || apostat, renégat, m.

**forsaking**, *fôr'säk'ing*, s. abandon, m. [fendre.]

**\*forsay**, *fôr'sä'*, v. a. irr. déforsook, *fôr'sök'*, V. forsake. [vérité.]

**forsooth**, *fôr'söth'*, ad. en forswear, *fôr'swä'*, v. a. & n. irr. abjurer, renier || se parjurer. [parjure, m.]

**forswearer**, *fôr'swä'är*, s. forsworn, *fôr'swörn'*, V. forswear.

**forswornness**, *fôr'swörn'nés*, s. parjure, m.

**fort**, *fört*, s. (mil.) fort, m., forteresse, f.

**fortalice**, *fört'älis*, s. petit ouvrage avancé de fortification, m. || fortin, m.

**forth**, *förth*, a. & ad. hors de, en avant, dehors, au dehors || and so ~, et ainsi de suite || to step ~, avancer || to set ~, partir, exhiber || \*~issuing, a. sortant, paraissant.

**forthcoming**, *förth'kü'm'ing*, s. (jur.) comparaison, f.

**forthcoming**, *förth'kü'm'ing*, a. prêt à paraître.

**\*forthink**, *förth'ing'*, v. a. irr. se repentir de.

**forthwith**, *förth'with*, ad. sur-le-champ, incontinent.

**fortieth**, *förti'eth*, s. quarantième, m. || quarante, m.

**fortieth**, *förti'eth*, a. quarantième.

**fortifiable**, *fört'ifäbl*, a. fortifiable. [s. fortification, f.]

**fortification**, *fört'ifikä'shün*, s. fortifier, *fört'ifik'är*, s. qui fortifie, ingénieur, m.

**fortify**, *fört'ifä'*, v. a. fortifier, munir || consolider.

**\*fortifying**, *fört'ifä'ing*, s. fortification, f.

**\*fortin**, *fört'in*. **\*fortlet**, *fört'lit*, s. (mil.) fortin, petit fort, m.

**fortitude**, *fört'itüd*, s. force d'esprit, force, f., courage, m.

**fortnight**, *fört'nit*, s. quinze jours, m. pl., quinzaine, f.

**fortnightly**, *fört'nitli*, a. de quinzaine || bi-mensuel.

**fortress**, *fört'rës*, s. forteresse, f.

**fortuitous**, *fört'ütüs*, a. fortuit, casuel || ~ly, ad. par hasard, fortuitement.

**fortuitousness**, *fört'ütis-nés*, s. fortuité, f., hasard, m.

**fortunate**, *fört'ünät*, a. fortuné, heureux || ~ly, ad. heureusement.

**\*fortunateness**, *fört'ünät-nés*, s. bonheur, m.

**fortune**, *förtün*, s. fortune, f. || sort, hasard, m., aventure, f. || richesses, f. pl. || good ~, bonheur, m. || ill ~, malheur, m. || by ~, par hasard || to seek one's ~, chercher fortune || to take one's ~, suivre sa destinée || to tell ~s, dire la bonne aventure || to make one's ~, faire sa fortune || ~book, s. grimoire, m. || ~hunter, s. coureur de fortune, m. || courir de dot, m. || ~hunting, a. recherche de dot, f. || ~teller, s. diseur de bonne aventure, m.

**fortune**, *förtün*, v. imp. arriver, survenir || it ~s, il arrive.

**fortuned**, *förtünd*, a. fortuné.

**fortuneless**, *förtünl's*, ad. infortuné. [faire sa fortune.]

**fortunise**, *förtüniz*, v. a. forty, *förti*, a. quarante.

**forum**, *förüm*, s. forum, marché, m.

**forward**, *förwärd*, a. empressé, ardent || présomptueux, précocité || ~, ad. en avant, tout droit || to go ~, avancer || faire des progrès || to carry ~ (com.), faire un report || reporter || ~ly, ad. avec empressement.

**forward**, *förwärd*, v. a. avancer, hâter, pousser, favoriser || faire parvenir. [moteur, m.]

**forwarder**, *förwärd'är*, s. proforwarding, *förwärd'ing*, a. qui transmet, qui expédie || ~

-agent, s. commissionnaire expéditeur, m.

**forwardness**, *förwärd'nés*, s. empressement, m., ardeur, f. || avancement, m. || hardiesse, f.

**forwards**, *förwärdz*, ad. en avant || to go backwards and ~, marcher en long et en large.

**\*forweary**, *förwä'ä'*, v. a. lasser.

**fosse**, *fös*, s. fosse, f., fossé, m. || ~way, s. grand chemin, m.

**fossil**, *fös'sil*, s. fossile, m. || fossil, *fös'sil*, a. fossile, tiré du sein de la terre.

**fossiliferous**, *fös'sil'if'ör'üs*, a. (géol.) fossilifère.

**fossilise**, *fös'siliz*, v. a. couvrir en fossile.

**foster**, *fös'tär*, v. a. nourrir, élever || protéger || ~brother, s. frère de lait, m. || ~child, s. nourrisson, m. || ~dam, s. nourrice, f. || ~father, s. père nourricier, m. || ~mother, s. nourrice, f. || ~sister, s. sœur de lait, f. || ~son, s. fils adoptif, m. [de nourrice, m.]

**fosterage**, *fös'tär'ä'*, s. emploi fosterer, *fös'tär'är*, s. nourmer, m. [dre, maternel.]

**fostering**, *fös'tär'ing*, a. ven- \*fostering, *fös'tär'ing*, s. nourrisson, m.

**\*fother**, *föth'är*, s. poids de vingt quintaux, m.

**fother**, *föth'är*, v. s. affourrager || (mar.) to ~ a leak, aveugler une voie d'eau.

**fougade**, *fögäd'*, s. (mil.) fougasse, f. [in irr.]

**fought**, *fäut*, V. fight, v. a. & foul, *föul*, a. sale, impur || méchant, vilain, impie || orangeux || nuageux || to fall ~ of, (mar.) s'attaquer à || tomber sur || déchirer à belles dents || ~ anchor, s. ancre surjaillée, f. || ~ copy, s. brouillon, m. || ~ disease, s. malade honteuse, f. || ~faced, a. laid, vilain || ~feeding, a. grossier, dégoûtant || ~ linen, s. linge sale, m. || ~mouthed, a. grossier || ~spoken, a. qui profère l'insulte || ~ words, s. pl. paroles déshonnêtes, f. pl. || ~ly, ad. salement || odieusement.

**foul**, *föul*, v. a. salir, souiller || ditamer.

**foulness**, *föul'nés*, s. saleté, f. || impureté, f. || infamie, f. || laid, m. [m.] bellette, f.

**fountain**, *föumänt*, s. puits, found, *föund*, v. a. fonder, établir || fonder.

**found**, *föund*, V. find.

**foundation**, *fōien dā'shūn*, s. fondement, m., fondation, f. || établissement, m. || ~school, s. école subventionnée, f. || ~stone, s. (arch.) pierre fondamentale, f.

**foundationless**, *fōien dā'shūn lēs*, a. sans fondement.

**founder**, *fōi'w'der*, s. ioudateur, m. || fondateur, m.

**founder**, *fōi'w'der*, v. a. couler à fond || échouer, sombrer.

**founded**, *fōien d'erd*, a. courbattu, fourbu.

**founding**, *fōien d'ér'ing*, s. solbature, f. || courbature, fourbure, f.

**foundling**, *fōi'w'd'ling*, s. enfant trouvé, m. || ~hospital, s. hospice des enfants trouvés, f.

**foundress**, *fōien d'rēs*, s. fondatrice, f. || f.

**foundry**, *fōi'n d'ri*, s. fonderie, fount, *fōi'nt*, s. (typ) fonte (de caractères), f.

**fountain**, *fōi'nt*, *fōien t'én*, s. fontaine, f. || ~head, s. source, f.

**fontful**, *fōi'nt ful*, a. abondant en sources.

**four**, *fōr*, a. quatre || ~ in hand, attelage de quatre chevaux à grandes guides, m. || to go upon all ~s, marcher à quatre pattes || ~cornered, a. à quatre coins, quadrangulaire || ~footed, a. quadrupède || ~handed, a. quadrumanne || ~oared, a. à quatre rames || ~wheeled, a. à quatre roues.

**fourfold**, *fōr fōld*, a. quatre fois autant. [vingts.]

**four score**, *fōr skōr*, a. quatre-vingts.

**fourteen**, *fōr tēn*, a. quatorze.

**fourteenth**, *fōr tēth*, s. (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, f. || (mus.) quatorzième, f.

**fourteenth**, *fōr tēth*, a. quatorzième, f. || (du mois) le quatorze || quatorzième, f. || quart, m. || (mus.) quart, f.

**fourth**, *fōth*, a. quatrième || ~ly, ad. quatrième.

**fowl**, *fōwl*, s. volaille, f. || **Guinea-**, *(fōrn)* pintade, f.

**fowl**, *fōwl*, v. n. aller à la chasse aux oiseaux.

**fowler**, *fōwl'ēr*, s. oiseleur, m.

**fowling**, *fōwl'ing*, s. chasse aux oiseaux, oisellerie, f. || ~piece, s. fusil de chasse, m.

**fox**, *fōks*, s. renard || (fig) homme rusé, m. || ~brush, s. queue de renard, f. || ~chase, s. chasse au renard, f. || ~glove, s. (bot.) digitale, gantefée, f. || ~hound, s. chien loup, m. || ~hunter, s. chasseur aux re-

nards, m. || ~hunting, s. chasse au renard, f. || ~tail, s. (bot.) queue de renard, f. || ~trap, s. traquenard, m.

\***foxish**, *fōks'ish*, a. de renard, rusé.

**foxy**, *fōks'ī*, a. rusé, astucieux.

\***fract**, *frākt*, v. a. briser, fracasser.

**fraction**, *frākt'shūn*, s. fraction, f. || division, f. || proper ~, (math.) fraction proprement dite, f. || vulgar ~s, (math.) fractions ordinaires, f.

**fractional**, *frākt'shūn āl*, a. (math.) fractionnaire.

**fractions**, *frākt'shūn*, s. hargneux, tracassier, maussade, querelleur || ~ly, ad. de mauvaise humeur.

**fractionsness**, *frākt'shūn nēs*, s. caractère emporté, m., humeur maussade, f.

**fracture**, *frākt'tūr*, s. (chir.) fracture, rupture, f. || compound ~, fracture compliquée, f. || simple ~, fracture simple, f.

**fracture**, *frākt'tūr*, v. a. fracturer, rompre.

**frænum**, *frē'nūm*, s. (an) frein, filet, m. || fragile, *frāj'ul* ou *frāj'ūl*, s. fragilité, *frāj'ūl'itē*, s. fragilité, f. || faiblesse, f. || [ment, m.]

**fragment**, *frāg'mēt*, s. fragment, *frāg'mēt'ēr'īl*, ad. par fragments.

**fragmentary**, *frāg'mēt'ēr'īl*, a. composé de fragments.

**fragrance**, *frā'grāns*, **fragrancy**, *frā'grāns'ī*, s. bonne odeur, f., parfum, m.

**fragrant**, *frā'grānt*, a. odoriférant || ~ly, ad. suavement, bon. [m.]

**frail**, *frāl*, s. panier de jonc, frail, *frāl*, a. frêle, fragile.

**frailness**, *frāl'nēs*, **frailty**, *frāl'tē*, s. fragilité, f. || faiblesse, f. || [crêpe au lard, f.]

**fraise**, *frāz*, s. (mil.) fraise, f. || fraise, *frāz*, v. a. (mil.) fraiser.

**frame**, *frām*, s. fabrique, construction, f. || forme, f. || corps, m. || cadre, m. || disposition, invention, f. || métier, m.

**glass** ~, châssis vitré, m. picture ~, cadre du tableau, m. || ~ of spectacles, châssis de lunettes, f. || ~ of a horse, charpente d'un cheval, f. || ~ of a window, châssis d'une fenêtre, m.

**frame**, *frām*, v. a. former, façonner, ajuster || imaginer || accomplir || concevoir.

**framer**, *frām'ēr*, s. constructeur, inventeur, m.

**framework**, *frām'wērk*, s. ouvrage fait sur le métier, m. || charpente, f. || bâti, m.

**framing**, *frām'ing*, s. construction, f.

**franco**, *frāngk*, s. franc, m. || five ~s, pl. cinq francs, cent sous, m. pl.

**franchise**, *frān'chīz*, s. franchise, f. || exemption, f. || privilège, m. || immunité, f.

**franchise**, *frān'chīz*, v. a. affranchir, délivrer, privilégier.

\***franchisement**, *frān'chīz'mēt*, s. affranchissement, m.

**Franciscan**, *frān'sis'kām*, s. franciscain, m. || franciscain, m.

**Franciscan**, *frān'sis'kām*, a. frangibilité, *frān'jīb'itē*, s. fragilité, f. || [gile, cassant.]

**frangible**, *frān'jīb*, a. frangipani, *frān'jī'pā'nē*, s. frangipane, f.

**Frank**, *frāngk*, s. Franc (ancien Français), m.

**frank**, *frāngk*, a. franc, généreux || ~ly, ad. franchement, librement, nettement, volontairement.

**frank**, *frāngk*, v. a. engraisser || to ~ a letter, affranchir une lettre.

**frankincense**, *frāngk'īn sēns*, s. encens, parfum, m. || oleum, m. || [tenancier, m.]

\***franklin**, *frāngk'līn*, a. franc-franckness, *frāngk'nēs*, s. franchise, sincérité, générosité, f.

**frantic**, *frān'tik*, a. frénétique, furieux || ~ally, ad. en frénétique.

**franticness**, *frān'tik'nēs*, s. frénésie, folie, f.

**frap**, *frap*, v. a. (mar.) riser, arriser, aiguilleter || brider.

**frapping**, *frāp'pīng*, s. (mar.) entrage, m. || aiguilletage, m.

**fraternal**, *frā'tēr'nəl* ou *frā'tēr'nāl*, a. fraternel, de frère || ~ly, ad. en frère, fraternellement.

**fraternity**, *frā'tēr'nitē* ou *frā'tēr'nitē*, s. fraternité, f.

**fraternalism**, *frā'tēr'nāl'iz'm*, s. fraternisation, f.

**fraternise**, *frā'tēr'nīz*, v. a. fraterniser. [fratride.]

**fratricidal**, *frā'tēr'isid'āl*, a. fratricide, *frā'tēr'isid*, s. fratricide, m. || [perie, f.]

**fraud**, *frāud*, s. fraude, tromperie, m.

\***fraudful**, *frāud'fūl*, a. frauduleux.

**fraudulence**, *frāud'ūlēns*, s. fraudulency, *frāud'ūlēns'ī*, s. fraude, tromperie, fourberie, f.

**fraudulent**, *frāud'ūlēnt*, a.

frauduleux, fourbe || ~ bank-ruptcy, s. banqueroute frauduleuse, f. || [gaison, f.]

fraught, *fräut*, s. charge, car-  
fraught, *fräut*, s. chargé,  
accablé || remplir, plein.

fraxinella, *fräks' i nöl lä*, s. (bot.) fraxinelle, f. || dictame blanc, m.

fray, *frä*, s. bataille, f., com-  
bat, m., querelle, rixe, bagarre, f. || [épouvanter] érailler.

\*fray, *frä*, v. a. effrayer,  
freak, *fräk*, s. fantaisie, f., ca-  
price, m. || bizarrerie, f. || ~ of nature, bizarrerie de la nature, f. || [ayer, bigarrer]

freak, *fräk*, v. a. diversifier,  
\*freakish, *fräk'ish*, a. fantas-  
que, capricieux || -ly, ad. ca-  
pricieusement.

\*freakishness, *fräk'ish nés*,  
s. humeur capricieuse, bizar-  
rerie, f.

freckle, *frék'l*, s. rousseur, f.  
freckled, *frék'ld*, *frék'ly*,  
freckled, *frék'ld*, a. plein de rousseurs,  
tacheté.

free, *fré*, a. libre, licencieux ||  
libéral || franc, quitte, exempt ||  
volontaire || ~ and easy, sans  
façon || désinvolte || ~ and un-  
encumbered, (jur.) franc et  
quitte || ~ on board, (com.)  
franco bord || ~ of cost, sans  
frais || ~ of postage, franc  
de port || ~ to be ~ of speech,  
parler franchement || ~ to be too  
~, prendre trop de libertés || ~ to  
get ~, se dégager, s'affranchir ||  
to make ~, ne pas se gêner ||  
to make ~ with, prendre des  
libertés avec || ~ to set ~, affran-  
chir || ~born, a. né libre || ~  
hearted, a. libéral, généreux ||  
~heartedness, s. libéralité,  
générosité, f. || ~tongued, a.  
qui parle sans réserve || ~trade,  
s. libre-échange, m. || ~trader,  
s. libre-échangiste, m. || ~way,  
s. libre carrière, f. || -ly, ad. en  
liberté || franchement, géné-  
reusement.

free, *fré*, v. a. affranchir, met-  
tre en liberté, délivrer || déga-  
ger.

freebooter, *frébóter*, s. loun-  
dit, flibustier, m.

freebooting, *frébóting*, s. a.  
pillage, m.

\*freecost, *frékóst*, ad. sans  
frais, gratis, || béré.

freed, *fred*, a. affranchi, li-  
freedman, *fredmā*, s. af-  
franchi, m.

freedom, *frédūm*, s. liberté,  
indépendance, f. || franchise, f. ||  
exemption, f. || aisance, f. || ~ of  
a city, droit de bourgeoisie, m.

freshhold, *frē hōld*, s. franc  
fief, franc alleu, m.

freshholder, *frē hōld ér*, s.  
franc-tenancier, m.

freeman, *frēmān*, s. homme  
libre, passé-maitre, m.

freemason, *frēmāsn*, s. franc-  
maçon, m.

freemasonry, *frēmāsnrī*, s.  
franc-maçonnerie, f.

\*freeminded, *frēmīndēd*, a.  
ayant l'esprit libre, exempt de  
souci.

freeness, *frē nēs*, s. liberté,  
f. || franchise, sincérité, f. ||  
gratuité, f.

freshschool, *frēshōl*, s. école  
gratuite, f. || libre et franc.

freestoken, *frēspōk n*, a.  
freestone, *frēstōn*, s. pierre  
de taille, f.

freestone, *frēstōn*, a. de  
pierre de taille || (min.) dé-  
sagré.

freethinker, *frēthōngk ér*, s.  
libre-penseur, esprit fort, m.

freethinking, *frēthōngk ing*,  
s. liberté de pensée, f.

freewill, *frēwīl*, s. franc ar-  
bitre, m. || femme libre, f.

freewoman, *frēwōmān*, s.  
freeze, *frēz*, v. a. & n. ir geler,  
glacer || se geler, se glacer || ~ to  
~ to death, (faute) mourir de  
froid.

freezing, *frēz'ing*, s. congela-  
tion, f.

freezing, *frēz'ing*, a. glacial ||  
~ cold, a. glacé, gelé || ~mix-  
ture, s. mélange réfrigérant,  
m. || ~point, s. point de con-  
génération, m.

freight, *frāt*, s. (mar) car-  
gaison, f. || [ter, charger]

freight, *frāt*, v. a. (mar.) ir-  
freightage, *frāt v*, s. (com.)  
affrètement, m. || [m.]

freighter, *frāter*, s. affrèteur,  
freighting, *frāting*, s. affrète-  
ment, m. || [française, f.]

French, *frēnsh*, a. langue  
French, *frēnsh*, a. français ||  
~beans, s. pl. (bot.) haricots,  
m. pl. || ~grass, s. (bot.) san-  
ton, m. || ~horn, s. cor de  
chasse, m. || [français, f.]

Frenchify, *frēnsh'ifī*, v. a.  
Frenchlike, *frēnsh'lik*, a. à la  
française, m. || [français, m.]

Frenchman, *frēnsh mā*, s.  
Frenchwoman, *frēnsh-  
wōmā*, s. Française, f.

frenetic, *frēnētik*, a. frénet-  
tique, || [tigue, égaré]

frenzied, *frēnzid*, a. fréne-  
sienzy, *frēnzī*, s. frénesie,  
fureur, f.

frequency, *frēkwēnsī*, s. fré-

quence, f. || multitude, f. || ré-  
pétition fréquente, f.

frequent, *frēkwēnt*, a. fré-  
quent || -ly, ad. fréquemment.

frequent, *frēkwēnt*, v. a. fré-  
quentier, hanter.

frequestration, *frēkwēnt tā-  
shun*, s. fréquestation, f. || com-  
munication, f.

frequestrative, *frēkwēnt ā tīv*,  
s. (gr.) fréquentatif, m.

frequestrative, *frēkwēnt ā tīv*,  
a. (gr.) fréquentatif.

frequenter, *frēkwēnt ér*, s.  
visiteur habituel, m. || habi-  
tué, m. || [fréquenter, f.]

frequestrating, *frēkwēnt ing*, s.  
frequestrant, *frēkwēnt nés*,  
s. fréquence, f.

fresco, *frískō*, a. fraicheur,  
f. || (peint.) fresque, f.

fresh, *frēsh*, a. frais || ré-  
cent, nouveau || robuste || vif ||  
~water, s. eau douce, f. ||  
-ly, ad. fraîchement, récem-  
ment.

freshen, *frēsh'n*, v. a. & n.  
rafraîchir || se rafraîchir || (mar)  
fraicher.

freshet, *frēsh'et*, s. écoulement  
freshman, *frēsh'mān*, s. no-  
vice, m. || étudiant (d'une uni-  
versité de première année, m. ||  
consent, m.

freshness, *frēsh'nēs*, s. frai-  
cheur, f. || nouveau, f. || ra-  
pidité, f. || [d'eau douce]

freshwater, *frēsh'wātēr*, a.  
fret, *frēt*, s. agitation, f. || fer-  
mentation, f. || détroit, m. ||  
(mus.) touche, f. || ~to be in a  
~, être agité.

fret, *frēt*, v. a. & n. froter ||  
bosseler || tourmenter || ternir ||  
blessier, s'irriter, froisser,  
bosseler || se tourmenter, se cor-  
roder || salionner (de) || ~saw,  
s. (hort) égobine, f. || ~work,  
s. ciselure, bosselure, f.

fretful, *frēt'fūl*, a. de mau-  
vaise humeur, chagrin || -ly,  
ad. avec chagrin. || [colère, f.]

fretfulness, *frēt'fūlnēs*, s.  
fretty, *frēt'ī*, a. ciselé, bossé,  
|| [billet, f.]

friability, *frī'ābīlītī*, s. fri-  
able, friable, a. friable.

friar, *frī'ēr*, s. moine, m. ||  
black ~, bénédictin, m. || grey  
~, franciscain, m. || ~white  
~, dominicain, m. || ~s cowl, s.  
(bot.) arum, m. || ~s lantern,  
s. feu follet, m.

friarlike, *frī'ēr'lik*, friarly,  
frī'ēr'ī, a. en moine. || [moine]

\*friary, *frī'ērī*, s. monastère.

\*fribble, *frī'b'l*, v. n. se jouer,  
se moquer.

**fribble(x)**, *frīb'bl*, *frīb'blér*, s. moqueur, m. || personne frivole, f. || (*fam.*) muguet, m.

**fricasse**, *frík'äs sè*, s. fricassee, f. || (*culin.*) fricasser.

**fricasse**, *frík'äs sè*, v. a. friction, *frík'shün*, s. friction, f. frottement, m.

**Friday**, *frí'dä*, s. vendredi, m. || **Good** ~, vendredi saint, m.

**friend**, *frénd*, s. ami, m., amie, f. || **to make** ~s with one, faire la paix avec qn.

**friend**, *frénd*, v. a. traiter en ami, protéger, favoriser.

**friendless**, *frénd'lés*, a. sans ami.

**friendlike**, *frénd'lik*, a. en friendliness, *frénd'línés*, s. bienveillance, amitié, f.

**friendly**, *frénd'li*, a. aimable, amical || ~ **society**, s. association de secours mutuel, f.

**friendship**, *frénd'ship*, s. amitié, f. || s. trise, f. || **friendlike**, *frénd'lik*, a. en forme de frise.

**frigate**, *fríg'et*, s. frégate, f.

**frigateon**, *fríg'et'ün*, s. petite frégate, f.

**fright**, *frít*, s. frayeur, peur, épouvante, f., effroi, m. || **to put in a** ~, faire peur || **to take** ~, prendre l'épouvante || (de s. chevaux) prendre le mors aux dents.

**frighten**, *frít'n*, v. a. effrayer, épouvanter.

**frightful**, *frít'fúl*, a. effroyable, épouvantable || ~ly, ad. effroyablement.

**frightfulness**, *frít'fúl'nés*, s. frayeur, f., effroi, f. pl.

**frigid**, *fríj'ul*, a. froid || ~ly, ad. froidement.

**frigidity**, *fríj'íd'ití*, s. frigidité, f., indifférence, f.

**frigidness**, *fríj'íd'nés*, s. frigidité, f.

**frigorific**, *fríger'ífík*, a. refroidissant, frigorifique || glacial, *frít*, s. jabot, m. || **gnat**.

**frill**, *frít*, v. a. & n. garnir || trembler de froid. || **pine**.

**fringe**, *frínj*, s. frange, ~ **fringe**, *frínj*, v. a. franger.

**fringy**, *frínj'í*, a. garni de franges.

**tripper**, *fríp'per*, m. || **trippery**, *fríp'perí*, s. tripe-rie, f., haillons, m. pl.

**friseur**, *frízer*, s. friseur, coiffeur, m.

**frisk**, *frísk*, s. saut, bond, m. || badinage, m. || gambade, f.

**frisk**, *frísk*, a. gai, folâtre.

**frisk**, *frísk*, v. n. sauter, bondir || frétiller.

**\*frisker**, *frísk'ér*, s. homme folâtre, volage, m.

**frisket**, *frísk'et*, s. frisquette.

**\*friskful**, *frísk'fúl*, a. folâtre, enjoué.

**friskiness**, *frísk'ínés*, s. gaieté, vivacité, f. || **frisky**, *frísk'í*, a. gai, en-  
frít, *frít*, s. frite, f.

**frith**, *frít*, a. bras de mer, m., embouchure, bouche, f., filet, m. || forêt, f., lieu boisé, m.

**frittary**, *frít'lérí*, s. (*bot.*) fritillaire, f.

**fritter**, *frít'tér*, s. beignet, m. || morceau, m.

**fritter**, *frít'tér*, v. a. morceler || enfantir || gaspiller || (*culin.*) faire un hachis frit.

**frivolity**, *frívol'ití*, s. frivolousness, *frívol'ús'nés*, s. frivolité, f.

**frivolous**, *frívol'ús*, a. frivole, van || ~ly, ad. d'une manière frivole.

**frizzle**, *fríz'z'l*, v. a. friser.

**frizzler**, *fríz'z'lér*, s. friseur, m.

**fro**, *fró*, ad. en arrière || **to go to and** ~, aller et venir.

**frock**, *frók*, s. robe, f. || **smock** ~, blouse, f. || ~coat, s. redingote, f.

**frog**, *fróg*, s. grenouille, f. || ~ of a horse's foot, fourchette, f. || en grenouilles.

**froggy**, *fróg'í*, a. abondant.

**frolic**, *fró'ík*, s. gaieté, f. || fantaisie, folie, f.

**frolic**, *fró'ík*, v. n. folâtrer, badiner.

**frolicsome**, *fró'ík'súm*, a. gai, frolicsomeness, *fró'ík'súm'nés*, s. folâtrerie, espièglerie, f.

**from**, *fróm*, prp. de, par, dès, depuis, d'après || ~ beneath, d'en bas || ~ forth, de devant || ~ without, de dehors || ~ my childhood, depuis mon enfance || ~ top to toe, de pied en cap. || **frillage**, m.

**frond**, *frónd*, s. fronde, f. || **frondation**, *frónd'áš'ün*, s. (*bot.*) émondage, m.

**front**, *frónt*, s. front, m. || façade, f. || avant-garde, f. || **fronterie**, f. || **in** ~, sur le devant || en face || ~box, s. (*théât.*) baignoire d'avant-scène, f.

**front**, *frónt*, v. a. & n. faire face, aller à l'encontre || être en avant.

**frontage**, *frónt'íj*, s. façade, f. || droit de façade, m.

**frontal**, *frónt'al*, s. frontal, fronton, m. || du front.

**frontal**, *frónt'al*, a. frontal, **frontier**, *frónt'ér*, s. fron-

tière, limite, f. || ~town, s. ville frontière, f.

**frontignac**, *frónt'én'yák*, s. vin de Frontignan, m.

**frontispiece**, *frónt'ís'pés*, s. frontispice, m. || **fron-**

**frontless**, *frónt'lés*, a. éhonoré, **frontlet**, *frónt'lét*, s. frontal, m.

**\*frozy**, *fró'í*, a. glacé, gelé.

**frost**, *fróst*, s. gelée, f. || **glazed** ~, verglas, m. || **hoar-**

~, gelée blanche, f., givre, m. || ~bound, a. retenu par les glaces.

**frostbite**, *fróst'bít*, s. engourdissement causé par le froid, m.

**frostbitten**, *fróst'bít'n*, a. gelé.

**frosted**, *fróst'éd*, a. glacé || ~glass, s. verre dépoli, m.

**frostiness**, *fróst'ínés*, s. froid, m., gelée, f. || **glace**, f.

**frostwork**, *fróst'wérk*, s. givre, frosty, *fróst'í*, a. gelé, glacé.

**froth**, *fróth*, s. écume, mousse, f. || crême fouettée, f. || (*fig.*) paroles en l'air, f. pl.

**froth**, *fróth*, v. n. écumer, mousser.

**frothily**, *fróth'íli*, ad. avec écume || superficiellement, avec futilité.

**frothinness**, *fróth'ínés*, s. état moussieux, m. || frivolité, f. || vide, m. || inutilité, f. || invole.

**frothy**, *fróth'í*, a. écumeux || ~frounce, *fró'ens*, s. barbil-  
lon, m. || maladie du faucon, f.

**\*frounce**, *fró'ens*, v. a. fraser, rider, froncer, boucler.

**frouzy**, *fró'í'í*, a. brumeux || sale, degoutant.

**froward**, *fró'wér'd*, a. chagrin, opiniâtre, revêche || ~ly, ad. de mauvaise humeur.

**frowardness**, *fró'wér'd'nés*, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || opiniâtreté, perversité, f.

**frown**, *fró'en*, s. froncement des sourcils, m. || dédain, m.

**frown**, *fró'en*, v. n. froncer le sourcil, se refroigner || **to** ~down, atter par un regard.

**frowning**, *fró'en'íng*, a. rechigné || ~ly, ad. d'un air rechigné, renfrogné.

**froze**, *fró'z*, v. freeze.

**frozen**, *fró'z'n*, a. gelé, glacé || glacial.

**\*fructiferous**, *frúktíf'ér'ús*, a. fructifère, fruitier.

**fructification**, *frúktíf'ík'áš'ün*, s. fécondation, f. || (*bot.*) fructification, f.

**fructify**, *frúktíf'ík'í*, v. a. & n. fertiliser, féconder, rapporter du fruit.

hoë; boy; foot, tube, tub. chair, joy; game, yet; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French,



**fumigation**, *fūm'ig'ā'shūn*, s. fumigation, désinfection, f.

\***fumingly**, *fūm'ing'li*, ad. en colère, en fumant, en rageant.

\***fumish**, *fūm'ish*, a. qui fume || vif, emporté.

**fumitory**, *fūm'it'or'ī*, s. (bot.) fumeterre, fumigatoire, f.

\***funous**, *fūm'us*, \***fumy**, *fūm'ī*, a. fumeux. [gaicé. f.]

**fun**, *fūn*, s. badinage, m.,

\***funambulist**, *fūnām'bū-lis't*, s. funambule, m.

**function**, *fūngk'shūn*, s. fonction, f. || faculté, f.

**functionary**, *fūngk'shūn'ēr'ī*, s. fonctionnaire, m.

**fund**, *fūnd*, s. fonds, bien, m.

\***saving--**, fonds des caisses d'épargne, m. pl.

\***sinking--**, caisse d'amortissement, f. || --s, pl. fonds, m. pl., capital, m. || **to raise --s**, trouver des fonds.

**fund**, *fūnd*, v. a. destiner des fonds.

**fundamental**, *fūnd'ā'mēnt*, *fūndā'mēnt'al*, s. fondement, m.

**fundamental**, *fūndā'mēnt'al*, a. fondamental || --ly, ad. essentiellement.

**funeral**, *fūn'ēr'al*, **funeral**, *fūn'ēr'al*, a. funéraire, funéraire, lugubre.

**funeral**, *fūn'ēr'al*, s. funérailles, obsèques, f. pl.

\***service**, s. service funéraire, m. || office des morts, m.

**funereal**, *fūn'ēr'al*, a. funéraire, des funérailles, lugubre.

**fungus**, *fūng'gū*, a. fongueux, mou || qui vient avec la rapidité du champignon.

**fungosity**, *fūng'gū'si'tī* **fungousness**, *fūng'gū'sness*, s. fongosité, f. || fongueux, spongieux.

**fungous**, *fūng'gū*, a. fongueux, *fūng'gū*, s. (med.)

bois, m., excroissance, f. || champignon, m.

**funicle**, *fūn'ik'l*, s. petite corde, f. || fibre, f. || musculaire.

**funicular**, *fūn'ik'l'ēr*, a. funiculaire, *fūn'ik'l*, s. planteur, f. ||

accitation, f. || inspection, f.

**funke**, *fūngk*, v. n. pétuner.

**funnel**, *fūn'el*, s. entonnoir, m.

\***~shaped**, a. en entonnoir.

**funny**, *fūn'ni*, a. plaisant, comique || --bone, s. (an.)

neuf emballé, m.

**fur**, *fēr*, s. fourrure, pelleterie, f. || poil, m. || --cap, s. bonnet fourré, m.

\***~clad**, a. à fourrure || --cloak, s. manteau fourré, m. || --merchant, s. marchand pelleterier, fourreur,

m. || --trade, s. commerce des pelleteries, m. || traite des fourrures, f.

**fur**, *fēr*, v. a. fourrer.

\***furacious**, *fūr'ā'shūs*, a. enclin à voler.

\***furacity**, *fūr'ās'i'tī*, s. inclination à voler, f.

\***furbelow**, *fēr'bēlō*, s. falbala, m. || garnir de falbalas.

\***furbelow**, *fēr'bēlō*, v. a. fourbir, polir || aiguiser.

**furberish**, *fēr'bi'hēr*, s. fourbisserie, m. || fourchure, f.

**furcation**, *fēr'kās'hūn*, s. furfur, *fēr'fēr*, s. classe, f. || son, m.

**furfuraceous**, *fēr'fir'ā'shūs*, furfuracé, phén de son.

\***furious**, *fūr'ī'ō'si'tī*, **furiousness**, *fūr'ī'ō'si'tī*, s. furie, fénésie, impétuosité, f.

**furious**, *fūr'ī'ō'si'tī*, a. furieux || --ly, ad. furieusement, violemment.

**furl**, *fēr'l*, v. a. (mar.) feuler.

**furlong**, *fēr'lōng*, s. huitième partie d'un mille anglais, demi-vergée, f. || d'absence, m.

**furlough**, *fēr'lō*, s. congé.

**furlough**, *fēr'lō*, v. a. donner un congé.

**furmenty**, *fēr'mēntī*, v. fr.

**furmen**, *fēr'mēs*, s. fourneau, m. || blast--

, haut fourneau, m. || fourneau à vent, m. || re-

fining--

, tour de fusion, m.

**furnish**, *fēr'nish*, v. a. four-

nir, pourvoir de || meubler || équiper.

**furnisher**, *fēr'nishēr*, s. four-

nisseur, pourvoyeur, m.

**furniture**, *fēr'nitūr*, s. amen-

blement, m. || équipage, ap-

pareil, m. || --van, s. voiture de déménagement, f.

**furred**, *fēr'l*, a. (mét.) épais

sur la langue || garni de four-

rure. || pelleterier, m.

**furrier**, *fēr'riēr*, s. fourreur,

**furrow**, *fēr'ro*, s. sillon, m.,

ride, f. || guéret, m. || trace,

marque || ramme, aspérité,

f. || --faced, a. sillonné de

rides. || rider.

**furrow**, *fēr'ro*, v. a. sillonner.

**furry**, *fēr'ri*, a. habillé de

fourrures || fait de fourrures.

**further**, *fēr'thēr*, a. & ad. de

plus, en outre, plus avant, au-

delà || outre cela.

**further**, *fēr'thēr*, v. a. avancer,

aider, appuyer, favoriser.

**furtherance**, *fēr'thēr'āns*, s. avancement, m., protection,

aide, f. || moteur, m.

**furtherer**, *fēr'thēr'er*, s. pro-

**furthermore**, *fēr'thēr'mōr*, ad. de plus, d'ailleurs.

**furthermost**, *fēr'thēr'mōst*, **furthest**, *fēr'thēst*, a. le plus

éloigné.

**furtive**, *fēr'tiv*, a. furtif, dé-

robé || --ly, ad. furtivement.

**furuncle**, *fūr'ūng'kl*, s. (chir.)

furoncle, m. || frage, fureur, f.

**fury**, *fūr'ī*, s. furie, fénésie,

**furze**, *fēr'z*, s. (bot.) genêt

épineux, m. || --chat, s. (orn.)

traquetier, m.

**furzy**, *fēr'zī*, a. couvert de

genêts épineux.

\***fuscation**, *fūs'kās'hūn*, s. obscurcissement, m.

**fuscous**, *fūs'kūs*, a. brun

foncé, sombre.

**fuse**, *fūz*, s. fusée, f. || allu-

nette chimique, f.

**fuse**, *fūz*, v. a. & n. fondre ||

se fondre.

**fusee**, *fūz'ē*, s. fusée, f. ||

fusée (d'une montre), f. || fusil,

m.

**fusel oil**, *fūz'l'ōyl*, s. alcool

amylique, m. || huile de pomme

de terre, f. || --ibility, f.

**fusibility**, *fūz'ib'īl'i'tī*, s. fu-

sibilité, *fūz'ib'īl*, a. fusible.

\***fusil**, *fūz'īl*, s. petit fusil, m.

**fusilier**, *fūz'īl'ēr*, s. fusilier,

fantassin, m. || fonte, f.

**fusion**, *fūz'hūn*, s. fusion,

**fuss**, *fūs*, s. fracas, embarras,

m. || l'embarras.

**fussy**, *fūs'sī*, a. qui cause de

just, *fūst*, s. fût, tronc d'une

colonne, m. || mauvais goût, m. ||

odeur de mois, f.

**just**, *fūst*, v. n. se moisir.

**fustian**, *fūs'tiān*, s. futaine,

f. || boursouffure, f.

\***fustic**, *fūst'ik*, s. fustet,

bois fustique jaune, m.

\***fustigate**, *fūst'ig'at*, v. a.

fustiger. || s. fustigation, f.

\***fustigation**, *fūst'ig'āshūn*.

\***fustilarian**, *fūst'il'ār'ian*, s. gneux, drôle, m.

**fustiness**, *fūst'īnēs*, s. moi-

sissure, pourneur, f. || moisir.

**fusty**, *fūs'tī*, a. sentant le

futile, *fū'tīl*, a. futile, frivole ||

--ly, ad. futilement.

**futility**, *fū'tīl'i'tī*, s. futilité,

frivolité, f.

**futtock**, *fū'tūk*, s. (mar.)

genoux, m. pl., allonges, f. pl.

**future**, *fū'tūr*, \***futurition**,

*fū'tūr'ish'n*, **futurity**, *fū'tūr'i'tī*, s. futur, avenir, m. || for

the --, à l'avenir. || venir.

**future**, *fū'tūr*, a. futur, &

**fuzz**, *fūz*, s. matière volatile,

f. || (bot.) genêt épineux, m. ||

--ball, s. (bot.) recce de loup, f.

*hōle*; *bōy*; *fōd*; *tūbe*, *tūb*. || *chair*, *joy*; *game*, *yoš*; *soul*, *zeal*; *thing*, *there*.

**fuzz**, *fūz*, v. n. se dissiper en petites particules, se volatiliser. [griser.]

**fuzzle**, *fū'zəl*, v. n. enivrer, *fy!* *fi!* *fi!* donc! || ~, *for shame!* fi, c'est une honte!

## G.

**G, g, jō**, s. (septième lettre de l'alphabet) G, g, m. || (*mus.*) sol, m.

**gab**, *gāb*, s. bouche, f. || bavardage, m. || to have the gift of the ~, avoir la langue bien pendue.

**gabardine**, *gāb'ér dēn*, s. gaban, m. [ment, m.] babill, m. **gabble**, *gāb'bl*, s. bourdonnement, *gāb'bl*, v. n. bourdonner, bavarder, crier, babiller. [m.]

**gabbler**, *gāb'blér*, s. bavard, **gabel**, *gā'bl*, s. gabelle, f. **gabion**, *gāb'itūn*, s. (mil.) gabion, m.

**gable**, *gā'bl*, s. pignon, m. ~end, s. pignon, m.

**gaby**, *gā'bi*, s. benêt, m. **gad**, *gād*, s. acier en lingots, m. || pointe, barre de fer, f. "baguette, f.

**gad**, *gād*, v. a. rôder, courir ça et là || to ~ about, courir partout.

**gadabout**, *gād'ā bout*, s. coureur, m. || coureuse, f.

**gadder**, *gād'ēr*, s. rôdeur, m. **gaddingly**, *gād'ing lī*, ad. en rodant.

**gadfly**, *gād'flī*, s. taon, m. **gag**, *gāf*, s. harpon, crochet, m. || ~top-sail, s. (mar.) voile à pic, f.

**gaffer**, *gāf'fēr*, s. compère, m. **gaffle**, *gāf'fl*, s. clef d'artabète, f.

**gag**, *gāg*, s. bâillon, m. **gag**, *gag*, v. n. mettre un bâillon, avoir envie de vomir.

**gagate**, *gāg'ēt*, s. (min.) gagate, f., jais, m.

**gage**, *gāj*, s. gage, m. || jauge, f., calibre, m. || nantissement, m. || caution, f. || sliding~, (math.) nonius, m., vernier, m. **gage**, *gāj*, v. a. mettre en gage || gager, parier || engager.

**gager**, *gāj'ēr*, s. jaugeur, m. **gaggle**, *gāj'gl*, v. n. crier comme une oie. [d'oise, m.] **gaggle**, *gāj'gling*, s. cri.

**gaiety**, *gā'ētī*, s. gaieté, joie, f. || parure, f.

**gally**, *gāl'ī*, ad. galement.

**gain**, *gān*, s. gain, avantage, m. || clear~, gain, bénéfice net, m.

**gain**, *gān*, v. a. & n. gagner || profiter || engager || persuader || arriver || s'enrichir, devenir riche || to ~ over, faire changer de parti || to ~ upon, gagner sur || l'emporter sur || (des horloges) avancer || to ~ ground, gagner du terrain || to ~ time, gagner du temps.

**gainable**, *gān'ābl*, a. qu'on peut gagner, gagnable. [m.]

**gainage**, *gān'āg*, s. gagnage, **gainer**, *gān'ēr*, s. gagnant, m.

**\*gainful**, *gān'fūl*, a. lucratif, avantageux || ~ly, ad. avec gain || avec profit.

**\*gainfulness**, *gān'fūl nēs*, s. gain, profit, avantage, m.

**\*gaining**, *gān'ing*, s. pressentiment, m. [gain.]

**\*gainless**, *gān'lēs*, a. sans inutilité, f.

**\*gainlessness**, *gān'lēs nēs*, s. gain, profit, avantage, m.

**\*gainly**, *gān'lī*, ad. facilement, *gān'sā*, v. a. contredire [mer.]

**gainsayer**, *gān'sā'ēr*, s. contradicteur, adversaire, m.

**gainsaying**, *gān'sā'ing*, s. contradiction, f.

**\*gainst**, *gān'st*, V. against.

**\*gainstand**, *gān'stānd*, s. gainstive, *gān'strā'*, v. a. résister.

**\*gairish**, *gā'rīsh*, a. brillant, élégant || V. garish.

**\*gairishness**, *gā'rīsh nēs*, V. garishness.

**gait**, *gāt*, s. chemin, m. lémarche, allure, f. f. pl.

**gaiters**, *gāt'ēr*, s. guêtres, f. pl.

**gala**, *gālā*, s. gala, m. f. f. pl.

**\*day**, *gālā*, s. jour de gala, m. || ~ dress, s. grande tenue, tenue de gala, f.

**galactites**, *gāl'aktītēs*, s. (min.) galactite, pierre de lait, f.

**galaxy**, *gāl'aksī*, s. (astr.) galaxie, f.

**galbanum**, *gāl'bānūm*, s. (bot.) galbanum, m.

**gale**, *gāl*, s. brise, f. || zéphir, m. || vent, m. || stiff~, (mar.) brise carabinée, f. || it is blowing half a~, (mar.) il souffle une petite brise.

**gale**, *gāl*, v. n. (mar.) courir devant le vent || chanter.

**galea**, *gāl'ēā*, s. casque, m.

**\*galeas**, *gāl'ēās*, s. galcace, f.

**galena**, *gāl'ēnā*, s. galène, f.

**galimatia**, *gāl'imāshīā*, s. galimatias, m.

**galiot**, *gāl'itūt*, s. galiote, f.

**gall**, *gāl*, s. fiel, m., bile, f. ||

**rancune**, malice, f. || ox~, fiel de bœuf, m. || ~bladder, s. vésicule du fiel, f. || ~fly, s. cynips, m. || ~nut, s. (bot.) noix de galle, f. || ~sickness, s. (méd.) fièvre bilieuse, f. || ~stone, s. (méd.) calcul biliaire, m.

**gall**, *gāl*, v. a. & n. écorcher || tourmenter, flécher, piquer, irriter || so chagriner, froisser, harceler || pousser à bout.

**gallant**, *gāl'ānt*, s. galant, amant, m.

**gallant**, *gāl'ānt*, a. vaillant, brave || courageux, hardi, **gallant**, *gāl'ānt*, s. galant homme, m. || ~ly, ad. galamment || bravement, vaillamment.

**gallant**, *gāl'ānt*, a. galant, libertin, débauché || ~man, a. homme galant, m. || ~ly, ad. galamment.

**gallantry**, *gāl'ānt'ērī*, s. vaillance, f. [galanterie, f.]

**gallantness**, *gāl'ānt'nēs*, s. vaillance, f. [galanterie, f.]

**gallantry**, *gāl'ānt'ērī*, s. vaillance, f. || magnificence, pompe, f. || débauche, f. || honnêteté, gentillesse, f. [galanterie, f.]

**galleon**, *gāl'ēon*, s. galion, m.

**gallery**, *gāl'ērī*, s. galerie, f. || corridor, m. || picture~, galerie de peinture, f.

**galley**, *gāl'ēī*, s. galère, f. || ~slave, s. galérien, forçat, m.

**galliard**, *gāl'īār*, s. galliard, m. [galliarde, f.]

**galliarde**, *gāl'īār*, s. galliarde, f.

**galliardise**, *gāl'īār'īs*, s. galliardisme, m. [galimatias, f.]

**gallimatias**, *gāl'imāshīā*, s. galimatias, m. [galimatias, f.]

**gallimaufry**, *gāl'imāuf'rī*, s. salmagondis, m. [chère, f.]

**galling**, *gāl'ing*, s. blessant, piquant, douloureux, amer.

**galiot**, *gāl'itūt*, V. galiot.

**gallipot**, *gāl'it'pōt*, s. pot d'apothicaire, m.

**gallivant**, *gāl'ivānt*, v. n. faire le beau auprès des dames.

**gallivat**, *gāl'ivāt*, s. bâtiment à rames, m.

**gallon**, *gāl'ōn*, s. gallon, m. || imperial~, gallon impérial transformé pour la Grande Bretagne et l'Irlande, m.

**galloon**, *gāl'ōn*, s. galon, m.

**gallop**, *gāl'lop*, s. galop, m. || to go at a~, galoper || at a hand~, au petit galop.

**gallop**, *gāl'lop*, v. a. galoper, aller au galop || to ~ away, faire partir au galop || ~ing consumption, s. (méd.) phthisie galopante, f.

lale, hāl, fār, lāx, āsk (grās, lās); hēle, gāl, hēr; mīne, fān; nō, hāl, prōve;



galloper, *gál'lopér*, s. cheval qui galope, m. [pade, f.]  
galloping, *gál'lop'ing*, s. galop.  
gallow, *gál'tó*, v. a. terrifier, effrayer. [m.]

galloway, *gál'tówá*, s. bide.  
gallows, *gál'tóx*, s. gibet, m., potence, f. || ~free, a. & ad. échappé à la potence || ~tree, s. potence, f. [f.]

galoche, *gál'losh'*, s. galoche.  
galvanic, *gál'ván'ík*, a. (phys.) galvanique. [galvaniser.]

galvanise, *gál'ván'íz*, v. a. galvanism, *gál'ván'izm*, s. (phys.) galvanisme, m.

gambadoes, *gám'bád'óes*, s. pl. guêches, f. pl.

gamble, *gám'bl*, v. n. jouer || to ~ away one's fortune, perdre sa fortune au jeu.

gambler, *gám'blér*, s. joueur de profession, m.

gambling, *gám'bl'ing*, s. passion du jeu, f. || ~hell, ~house, s. maison de jeu, f. tripot, m. [gomme-gutte, f.]

gamboge, *gám'bó'jé*, s. gambol, *gám'ból*, s. gambade, f. [des gambades.]

gambol, *gám'ból*, v. n. faire gambrel, *gám'brel*, s. jarret d'un cheval, m.

game, *gám*, s. divertissement, jeu, m. || partie, f. || gibier, m. || to make ~ of one, se jouer de qu. || ~cock, s. coq de combat, m. || ~keeper, s. garde-chasse, m. || ~laws, s. pl. lois sur la chasse, f. pl.

game, *gám*, a. crochu, tortu, contrelait || ~leg, s. jambe tortue, jambe botteuse, f. || to die ~, mourir brivement.

game, *gám*, v. a. jouer || s'amuser.

gamesome, *gám'sóm*, a. badin, folâtre || ~ly, ad. gaieusement.

gamesomeness, *gám'sóm'ness*, s. badinage, m.

gamester, *gám'stér*, s. joueur, m. || brelandier, badin, m. || to be a ~, brelander.

gaming, *gám'ing*, s. jeu, m. || ~house, s. maison de jeu, f.

gammer, *gám'mér*, s. comédienne, f.

gammon, *gám'mún*, s. jambon, m. || triotrac, m., balverne, f.

gammon, *gám'mún*, v. a. balverner.

gammoning, *gám'mún'ing*, s. (mar.) lurre de beaupré, f.

gamut, *gám'út*, (mus.) gamme, f.

gan, *gán* ~ began.

gander, *gán'dér*, s. jars, m.

gang, *gáng*, s. troupe, bande,

f. || ~board, s. échelle (de débarquement), f. || ~week, s. semaine des Rogations, f.

gang, *gáng*, v. n. aller, s'en aller. [ganglion, m.]

ganglion, *gáng'gl'ún*, s. (an.) gangrene, *gáng'grén*, s. (méd.) gangrène, f. [gangrener.]

gangrene, *gáng'grén*, v. n. se gangrener, *gáng'gré'nús*, a. (méd.) gangréneux. [gagner.]

gange, *gáng*, s. gangue, f. gangway, *gáng'wá*, s. passage étroit, m. || (mar.) passe-avant, m. || échelle hors de bord, f. || galerie de faux pont, f. || corridor, m. [d'Écosse, f.]

gannet, *gán'nét*, s. (orn.) oie gantlet, *gánt'lét*, galloper, *gánt'ing*, s. (mil.) baquettes, f. pl. V. gauntlet. [sauvage, f.]

ganza, *gán'za*, s. (orn.) oie gaol, *gál*, s. prison, geôle, f. || to send to ~, envoyer en prison || ~bird, s. (fig.) gibier de prison, de potence, m.

gaoler, *gál'ér*, s. geôlier, m. gap, *gáp*, s. ouverture, fente, brèche, f. [lacune, f.] || trou, m. || to stop a ~, boucher un trou || se tirer d'affaire par une défatte || ~toothed, a. brèche-dents.

gape, *gáp*, v. n. bâiller || se fendre || to ~ at, soupurer après, desner ardemment || regarder fixement.

gaper, *gáp'ér*, s. bâilleur, m. gaping, *gáp'ing*, s. baillement, m.

garb, *gárb*, s. habit, vêtement, m. || air, m., mine, f. || façon, f.

garbage, *gár'bíj*, s. tripailles, f. pl., abats, m. [trier.]

garbage, *gár'bíj*, v. a. éven- garble, *gár'bl*, v. a. choisir || cribler || ~s.

garbler, *gár'blér*, s. qui choisit || ~garbles, *gár'blés*, s. munitions tirées des épees, f. pl.

garboards, *gár'bórd*, s. pl. (mar.) gabords, m. pl. [garboul, *gár'bóyl*, s. tumulte, garden, *gár'dn*, s. jardin, m.]

garboul, *gár'bóyl*, s. tumulte, garden, *gár'dn*, s. jardin, m. kitchen-~, jardin potager, m. || nursery-~, jardin pépinière, m. || ~mould, s. terreau, m. || ~plot, s. parterre, m. || ~stuff, s. légumes, m. pl.

garden, *gár'dn*, v. a. jardiner, cultiver un jardin.

gardener, *gár'dn'ér*, s. jardinier, m. || landscape-~, jardiniste, m. || market-~, jardinier maraîcher, m.

gardening, *gár'dn'ing*, s. jardinage, m.

gare, *gár*, s. laine grossière, f. garfish, *gár'físh*, s. (ich.) anguille de mer, f. || Orphie, f.

gargarise, *gár'gér'íz*, v. a. se gargariser. [gargarisme, m.]

gargarism, *gár'gér'izm*, s. gargle, *gár'gl*, v. a. se gargariser || gazouiller.

gargol, *gár'gól*, s. maladie des cochons, f.

garish, *gár'ish*, a. éclatant, brillant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière extravagante.

garishness, *gár'ish'ness*, s. faux brillant, m. [lande, f.]

garland, *gár'lánd*, s. guir- garlie, *gár'lík*, s. (bot.) ail, m. || clove of ~, gousse d'ail, f.

garment, *gár'mént*, s. habillement, vêtement, m.

garner, *gár'nér*, s. grenier à blé, m. [ser, entasser.]

garner, *gár'nér*, v. a. amas- garnet, *gár'nét*, s. (min.) gre- nat, m. || (mar.) bredindin, m.

garnish, *gár'nish*, v. a. gar- nir, parer, orner.

garnishee, *gár'nish'é*, s. sé- questre, m.

garnisher, *gár'nish'ér*, s. gar- nisseur, décorateur, m.

garnishment, *gár'nish'mént*, garniture, *gár'nítúr*, s. garni- ture, f., ornement, m. || embel- lissement, m., parure, f.

garous, *gár'ús*, a. salé.

garran, *gár'rán*, s. criquet, m., maetto, f. [galeas, m.]

garret, *gár'rét*, s. grenier, garreteer, *gár'rét'ér*, s. habi- tant d'un galeas, m.

garrison, *gár'rí'sún*, s. (mil.) garnison, f. || ~town, s. ville de garnison, f.

garrison, *gár'rí'sún*, v. a. mettre garnison dans.

garrotte, *gár'rót'*, s. garrot, m. garrotte, *gár'rót'*, v. a. étran- gler avec le garrot, garrotter.

garrulity, *gár'rú'líté*, garru- lousness, *gár'rú'lús'ness*, s. babillage, caquet, m.

garrulous, *gár'rú'lús*, a. ba- billard, bavard, loquace || ~ly, ad. avec loquacité.

garter, *gár'tér*, s. jarretière, f. || Knight of the Garter, chevalier de l'ordre de la Jar- retière, m.

garter, *gár'tér*, v. a. attacher avec une jarretière.

garth, *gárbh*, s. petit enclos, m. || cour de derrière, f.

gas, *gás*, s. (chim.) gaz, m. || coal-~, gaz de houille, m. || laughing-~, gaz exhalant, m. || ~burner, s. bec de gaz, m. || ~filter, s. gazier, m. ||

~jet, s. jet de gaz, m. || ~light, s. lumière du gaz, f., éclairage au gaz, m. || ~lighting, s. éclairage au gaz, m. || ~pipe, s. conduit de gaz, m. || ~works, s. pl. usine à gaz, f. gasconade, gās kōn'ad', s. gasconade, f. gaseous, gās'zēus, a. gazeux. gash, gāsh, s. balafre, f. || cicatrice, f. gash, gāsh, v. a. balafre. \*gashful, gāsh'fūl, a. hideux, horrible. [en gaz. gasify, gās'īfī, v. a. convertir gasket, gās'ket, s. (mar.) garcette, f. gaskins, gās'kīnz, V. galligasometer, gās om'ē tēr, s. gazomètre, m. gasp, gāsp, s. soupir convulsif, m. || last ~, dernier soupir, m. gasp, gāsp, v. n. respirer l'air avidement, respirer convulsivement || to ~ after, désirer ardemment || to ~ for breath, faire des efforts pour respirer. gasping, gāsp'ing, s. respiration pénible, f. [effrayer. \*gast, gāst, v. a. épouvanter. gastric, gās'trik, a. gastrique || ~fever, (méd.) fièvre gastrique, f. || ~juice, s. (méd.) suc gastrique, m. gastriloquist, gās trū'ō kweist, s. ventriloque, m. gastriloquy, gās trū'ō kwē, s. ventriloquie, f. gastronomic, gās trū'ō nōm'ik, a. gastronomique. gastronomist, gās trū'ō nōm'ist, s. gastronome, m. gastronomy, gās trū'ō nōm'ī, s. gastronomie, f. gat, gāt, V. get. gate, gāt, s. porte, f., portail, m. || barrière, f. || ~keeper, s. garde-barrière, m. gateway, gāt'wē, s. porte cochère, f. [fronçure, f. gather, gāt'hēr, s. fronces, m., gather, gāt'hēr, v. a. & n. cueillir || ramasser || assembler, réunir || choisir || conclure || s'accumuler, s'assembler || supplanter || to ~ in, rentrer, recueillir || to ~ together, souder ensemble || to ~ up, ramasser, joindre || to ~ breath, prendre haleine; to ~ flesh, (fig.) devenir gros || to ~ wealth, amasser des richesses. gatherer, gāt'hēr'ēr, s. qui cueille || collecteur, m. || tax-, perceuteur des contributions, receveur général, m. gathering, gāt'hēr'ing, s. ac-

tion de cueillir, f., récolte, f. || tumeur, f. [mitrailleuse, f. gating-gun, gāt'ing gūn, s. gaud, gāud, v. a. se réjouir de. gaud(ery), gāud'ēr'ī, s. clinquant, m., pature, f. [faste. gaudily, gāud'īlī, adv. avec gaudiness, gāud'īnēs, s. clinquant, papillotage, m. gaudy, gāud'ī, s. réjouissance, fête, f. [éclatant. gaudy, gāud'ī, a. somptueux, gänge, gāj, s. jauge, f. || sliding-, (math.) nonius, m., vernier, m. [sur. gauge, gāj, v. a. jauger || mesurer, gauger, gāj'ēr, s. jaugeur, m. gauging, gāj'ing, s. jaugeage, m. || ~rod, s. jauge, f. || brisée, f. [diagonale, f. gaunt, gāunt, a. maigre, décharné || étiole || ~ly, ad. chétivement. [let, m. gauntlet, gāunt'let, s. cante-gauntness, gāunt'nēs, s. amaigrissement, m. gauze, gāuz, s. gaze, f. wire-, fil de toile, de tissu métallique, m. gave, gāv, V. give. gavel, gāv, s. gobe-juvile, f. || poignée, f. || ~work, s. corée, f. val, m. gavelman, gāv'mān, s. vassal-gavelock, gāv'elock, s. javelot, gavat(te), gāv'at', s. gavotte, f. gawd, gāwd, V. gaud. gawk, gāwk, s. conon, m. || niais, m. [niais, bardi. gawky, gāwk'ī, a. gauche, gay, gā, a. gai, joyeux || ~ly, V. gaily. gayness, gā'nēs, s. gaieté, f. gaysome, gā'som, a. gai. gaze, gāz, s. regard fixe, regard, m. gaze, gāz, v. a. & n. regarder fixement, contempler. gaze(ful), gāz'fūl, a. regardant attentivement || ravi. gaze(hood), gāz'hūd, s. lés-vier, m. gazelle, gāz'el, s. gazelle, f. gazement, gāz'mēt, s. regard fixe, m. gazer, gāz'ēr, s. qui regarde fixement, spectateur, m. \*gazette, gāz'et, s. gazette, f. gazetteer, gāz'et'ēr, s. gazetteur, journaliste, m. \*gazing-stock, gāz'ing stōk, s. objet de risée, m. || spectacle, m. gear, gēr, s. accoutrement, appareil, habillement, m. || trait, m. || head-, coiffure, f. ||

starting-, (tech.) mise en marche, f. gear, gēr, v. a. habiller, garnir. gearing, gēr'ing, s. disposition, f., appareil, m. || engrenage, m. [m. geat, jēt, s. trou d'un moule, geck, gēk, s. dupe, f., sot, m. gee-ho! jē hō, gee-up! jē'up', hue! hue-ho! geese, gēs, pl. de goose. gelable, jē'abl, a. qui peut geler. [f. gelatine, jē'lātēn, s. gélatine, gelatine, jē'lātēn, s. gélatinous, jē'lātēn, s. gélatinoux. geld, gēld, v. a. irr. châtrer, hongrer, priver. gelder, gēld'ēr, s. châtré, m. gelding, gēld'ing, s. animal châtré, hongre, m. || castration, f. \*gelid, jē'līd, a. gelé, glacé. \*gelidity, jē'līd'itī, \*gelidness, jē'līd'nēs, s. gelée, f. \*gelly, jē'lī, s. (culm.) gelée, f. || V. jelly. \*gelt, gēlt, V. geld. \*gelt, gēlt, s. clinquant, m. gem, jēm, s. pierre précieuse, f., bijou, m. || bourgeon, m. || (hor.) écusson, m. || (min.) gemme, f. gem, jēm, v. a. & n. orner de pierres précieuses || bourgeonner. [gemine. geminal, jēm'īnāl, a. double, geminate, jēm'īnāt, v. a. doubler. gemination, jēm'īnā'shōn, s. duplication, répétition, f. Gemini, jēm'īnī, s. pl. (astr.) gémeaux, m. pl. oh-! ô ciel! \*geminous, jēm'īnūs, V. geminal. gemmation, jēm'mā'shōn, s. bourgeonnement, m. gemmed, jēm'ēd, a. orné de pierres précieuses. gemmeous, jēm'mē'ūs, a. diamant. gemmy, jēm'mī, a. brillant, éclatant, étincelant || de pierres précieuses || élégant. [darme, m. gendarm, zhāng'dārm, s. gendarmier, zhāng'dārm'ēr, s. gendarmier, f. gender, jēn'dēr, s. genre, sexe, m., espèce, f., peuple, m. gender, jēn'dēr, v. a. engendrer. \*genealogical, jēn'ē'ālg'īk'āl, a. généalogique || ~tree, s. arbre généalogique, m. \*genealogy, jēn'ē'ālg'ī, s. généalogie, f. \*generable, jēn'ēr'ābl, a. qui se peut engendrer.

lule, hūl, fār, lūx, āsk (grāss, lūst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hūl, prōre;

**general**, *jén'ér ál*, s. général, m. || la plupart, f. || générale, f. || in ~, en général.

**general**, *jén'ér ál*, a. général, universel, commun, public || ~servant, s. servante à tout faire, f. || ~ly, ad. généralement, en général.

**generalissimo**, *jén'ér ál'is'si-mò*, s. généralissime, m.

**generality**, *jén'ér ál'it'í*, s. généralité, f. || la plupart.

**generalisation**, *jén'ér ál'iz-á-shún*, s. généralisation, f.

**generalise**, *jén'ér ál'iz*, v. a. généraliser. [V. **generality**.]

**generalness**, *jén'ér ál'nes*, s. généralité, f. || la plupart.

**generalship**, *jén'ér ál'ship*, s. généralat, m.

**generant**, *jén'ér ál't*, s. principe générateur, m. || puissance génératrice, f. || (math.) générateur, m.

**generate**, *jén'ér ál*, v. a. engendrer, produire.

**generation**, *jén'ér ál'shún*, s. génération, race, f. [nétatif.]

**generative**, *jén'ér ál'tíe*, a. générateur, m. || créateur, m. || générateur, auteur de race, m.

**generic**, *jén'ér'ík*, a. générique ~ally, ad. à l'égard du genre.

**generosity**, *jén'ér'ós'it'í*, s. générosité, f.

**generousness**, *jén'ér'ús'nes*, s. générosité, f.

**generous**, *jén'ér'ús*, a. généreux, bienfaisant || abondant, riche || ~ly, ad. généreusement || abondamment, richement.

**genesis**, *jén'és'is*, s. genèse, f. genet, *jén'ét*, s. genet, m.

**geneva**, *jé'ne'vá*, s. (bot.) genévra, m.

**genial**, *jén'í-ál*, a. génial || naturel, natif || joyeux ~ly, ad. naturellement || galement.

**geniulation**, *jén'í-ú-lí-shún*, s. articulation, néologie, f.

**genii**, *jé'ní*, s. pl. génies, génies, m. pl. [m.]

**genio**, *jén'í-ò*, s. génie, esprit, m.

**genital**, *jén'í-tál*, a. génital, génital, m.

**genitals**, *jén'í-tál's*, s. pl. parties génitales, f. pl.

**genitive**, *jén'í-tív*, s. (gr.) génitif, m. [jeur, père, m.]

**genitor**, *jén'í-tór*, s. géniteur, m.

**geniture**, *jén'í-túr*, s. génération, f.

**genius**, *jén'í-ús*, s. génie, démon, m. || dieu tutélaire, m.

**genre**, *zhán'rè*, s. (gr.) genre, m. || style, m.

**genteel**, *jén'tèl*, a. honnête,

poli, civil, élégant || ~ly, ad. élégamment, poliment.

**genteelness**, *jén'tèl'nès*, s. élégance, politesse, f.

**gentian**, *jén'shí-án*, s. (bot.) gentiane, f. [païen, m.]

**Gentile**, *jén'tíl*, s. gentil, gentil, m.

**gentilesse**, *jén'tíl'sès*, s. gentillesse, f.

**gentilish**, *jén'tíl'ish*, a. païen, gentil, m.

**gentilism**, *jén'tíl'izm*, s. gentilité, f., paganisme, m.

**gentilitious**, *jén'tíl'ish'ús*, a. endémique || héréditaire.

**gentility**, *jén'tíl'it'í*, s. noblesse, f. || naissance, f. || politesse, f. || élégance, f. || gentilité, f. [ivre en païen.]

**gentilise**, *jén'tíl'iz*, v. n. gentiliser, m.

**gentle**, *jén'tl*, a. doux, bénin, benévole, payable || ~ blood, s. sang noble, m. || ~hearted, a. doux, bienveillant.

**gentle**, *jén'tl*, v. a. anoblir.

**gentlefolk**, *jén'tl'fók*, s. gens de condition, m. pl.

**gentleman**, *jén'tl'mn*, s. gentleman, m. || homme honorable, m. || private ~, simple particulier, m.

**gentlemanlike**, *jén'tl'mn'lik*, a. en homme honorable, de bon ton, de bonne société.

**gentlemanliness**, *jén'tl'mn'lí-ness*, s. conduite honorable, urbanité, f. || bon ton, m. || savoir-vivre, m.

**gentlemanly**, *jén'tl'mn'ly*, V. gentlemanlike.

**gentleness**, *jén'tl'nes*, s. noblesse, naissance, f. || urbanité, f.

**gentlewoman**, *jén'tl'wóm'n*, s. dame, femme de bonne famille, f. || dame d'honneur, f.

**gently**, *jén'tl*, ad. doucement, avec soin || honnêtement.

**gentry**, *jén'trí*, s. bourgeoisie, f. || gens de condition, m. pl. || rang, m. || naissance, f.

**genueflexion**, *jén'ú-flé'shún*, s. genueflexion, f.

**genueine**, *jén'ú-in*, a. véritable, réel, naturel || ~ly, ad. naturellement || réellement.

**genuineness**, *jén'ú-in'nes*, s. pureté, sincérité, authenticité, f.

**genus**, *jé'nús*, s. genre, m., espèce, f. [géocentrique, f.]

**geocentric**, *jé'ò-sén'trík*, a. géocentrique, f.

**geode**, *jé'ò-d*, s. (min.) géode, f.

**geodesia**, *jé'ò-dé'sí-á*, s. géodésie, f.

**geodesic**, *jé'ò-dé'sík*, s. géodésique, f.

**geognostic**, *jé'ò-gnò'stík*, a. géognostique, m.

**geognost**, *jé'ò-gnò'st*, s. géognoste, m.

**geognostic**, *jé'ò-gnò'stík*, a. géognostique, m.

**geognostic**, *jé'ò-gnò'stík*, a. géognostique, m.

**geognostic**, *jé'ò-gnò'stík*, a. géognostique, m.

**geognostic**, *jé'ò-gnò'stík*, a. géognostique, m.

qui se rapporte à la science de la terre, géognostique.

**geographer**, *jé'ò-g'rá'fèr*, s. géographe, m.

**geographic(al)**, *jé'ò-gráf'ík-(ál)*, a. géographique || ~ly, ad. en géographe.

**geography**, *jé'ò-g'rá'f'í*, s. géographie, f. || physical ~, géographie physique, f.

**geologic(al)**, *jé'ò-lóg'ík-(ál)*, a. géologique, f. [logue, m.]

**geologist**, *jé'ò-l'ò-jíst*, s. géologue, m.

**geology**, *jé'ò-l'ò-jí*, s. géologie, f.

**geomancer**, *jé'ò-mán'sór*, s. géomancien, m.

**geomancy**, *jé'ò-mán'sí*, s. géomancie, f.

**geomantic**, *jé'ò-mán'tík*, a. géomantique, [metrician.]

**geometer**, *jé'ò-m'é'tér*, V. géométricien, m.

**geometrical**, *jé'ò-m'é'trík-(ál)*, a. géométrique || ~ly, ad. géométriquement.

**geometrician**, *jé'ò-m'é'trísh'n*, s. géomètre, m. [métrie, f.]

**geometry**, *jé'ò-m'é'trí*, s. géométrie, f.

**geoponic(al)**, *jé'ò-pón'ík-(ál)*, a. qui a rapport à l'agriculture, géoponique, f.

**geoponics**, *jé'ò-pón'íks*, s. pl. art de cultiver la terre, m.

**george**, *jé'ò-jí*, s. : brown ~, pain de munition, pain bis, m.

**georgic**, *jé'ò-jík*, a. rural.

**georgics**, *jé'ò-jík's*, s. pl. géorgiques, f. pl.

**geranium**, *jér'á-ní-úm*, s. (bot.) bec-de-grue, m. [gerfaut, m.]

**gerfalcon**, *jér'fál'ón*, s. (orn.) gerfalcon, m.

**germ**, *jér'm*, s. germe, bourgeon, m. || (fig) origine, f. || (bot.) embryon, m.

**German**, *jér'mán*, a. allemand || ~ silver, s. argent d'Allemagne, m., métal blanc, m., melchior, m.

**german**, *jér'mán*, a. allemand || ~ cousin, s. cousin germain, m.

**germander**, *jér'mán'dér*, s. (bot.) germandrée, f.

**germanism**, *jér'mán'íz'm*, s. germanisme, m. [m.]

**germin**, *jér'mín*, s. jeune jet, germin, m.

**germinate**, *jér'mín-át*, v. n. germer, pousser.

**germination**, *jér'mín-át'shún*, s. germination, f. [dér, m.]

**gerund**, *jér'únd*, s. (gr.) gérondif, m.

**gest**, *jést*, s. action, f., exploit, m.

**gestation**, *jést-át'shún*, s. gestation, grossesse, f. [tatoire, f.]

**gestatory**, *jést-át'ér'í*, a. gestatoire, m.

**gestic**, *jést'ík*, a. de gestes, gesticuler, m.

**gesticulate**, *jést'ík-ú-lál*, v. n. gesticuler.

**gesticulation**, *jés tik ú lá-shün*, s. gesticulation, f.

**gesticulator**, *jés tik ú lá-tér*, s. gesticulateur, baladin, m.

**gesture**, *jést'ür*, s. geste, m., action, f. [late.]

**\*gesture**, *jést'ür*, V. gesticuler, *gét*, v. a. & n. irr. obtenir, gagner || saisir, s'emparer || en-

gager, induire || apprendre || s'attirer || répandre, publier ||

chasser, bannir || engendrer || arriver, survenir || to ~ abroad,

se répandre, être rapporté, être dit || to ~ away, s'en aller || to ~ before, gagner le

devant || to ~ behind, se mettre derrière || to ~ in, faire entrer,

entrer, engager || to ~ into, entrer dans, s'insinuer dans ||

to ~ off, s'échapper || descendre || to ~ on, aller en avant || réussir ||

to ~ out, sortir, s'échapper || to ~ over, franchir, traverser

conquérir || se rétablir, se remettre de || to ~ through, tra-

verser, percer, parcourir || to ~ together, assembler || to ~ up,

se lever || monter || avoir recours à || to ~ upon, monter to ~

drunk, s'enivrer || to ~ loose, se relâcher || s'échapper || to ~

near, s'approcher || to ~ ready, préparer, tenir prêt || to ~ well,

recouvrer la santé || to ~ a cold, s'enrhumer || to ~ a fall,

faire une chute || to ~ an ill habit, prendre une mauvaise

habitude || to ~ a wife, se marier || to ~ a thing done,

faire faire qc. || to ~ by heart, apprendre par cœur || to ~

friends, se faire des amis || to ~ on one's boots, mettre ses

bottes || to ~ out of one, se faire dire par qn. || to ~ rid of,

se débarrasser de || to ~ round one, (fam.) entourer qn. ||

to ~ the better of, l'emporter sur || to ~ the day, the victory, remporter la victoire ||

to ~ the hang of, (fam.) approfondir la méthode de, s'habituer à || to ~ the worst of,

avoir le dessous || to ~ wind of, éventer, découvrir || ~ up, s. tenue, f.

**\*getter**, *gét'tér*, s. qui gagne, qui acquiert.

**getting**, *gét'ting*, s. acquisition, f., gain, m.

**gewgaw**, *jé'gu*, s. joujou, bibichet, m.

**gewgaw**, *jé'gu*, a. frivole.

**\*ghastful**, *ghást'fúl*, a. sombre, spectral, affreux.

**ghastliness**, *ghást'lí-nés*, s. air sombre, m., pâleur, f.

**ghastly**, *ghást'lí*, ad. horrible, terrible, pâle, affreux. [m.]

**gherkin**, *ghér'kin*, s. cornichon, ghost, *góst*, s. âme, f., esprit,

fantôme, m. || to give up the ~, rendre l'âme || Holy Ghost, Saint-Esprit, m. || ~

moth, s. hépiale du houblon, m. || ~ story, s. histoire de

revenants, f. [horrible.] **ghostlike**, *ghóst'lík*, a. lugubre ||

**\*ghostliness**, *ghóst'lí-nés*, s. spiritualité, f.

**ghostly**, *ghóst'lí*, a. spirituel.

**ghoul**, *ghíl*, s. goule, f., génie qui mange les cadavres, m.

**\*giambeaux**, *ghám'bó*, s. pl. jambières, f. pl.

**giant**, *jiánt*, s. géant, m.

**gianness**, *jiánt's*, s. géante, f.

**\*giantlike**, *jiánt'lík*, a. géant-ly, *jiánt'lí*, a. géantesque

**giantship**, *jiánt'ship*, s. taille gigantesque, f.

**gib**, *jíb*, s. ar. bal (de vieillesse, m. || (tech.) clavette à mentonnet, f. || ~ cat, s. vieux chat, m. [ner.]

**gibber**, *ghíb'ér*, v. a. bazarner, gibberish, *ghíb'ér-ish*, s. bazar-

gouin, jargon, m. [p-tence, f.] **gibbet**, *ghíb'et*, s. gibet, m.,

gibbet, *ghíb'et*, v. a. pendre à une potence. [babil, m.]

**gibble-gabble**, *ghíb'ghíb'les*, gibbosity, *ghíb'ós-í-té*, a. gib-

bousness, *ghíb'ós-í-té*, s. gibbous, *ghíb'ós*, a. gibbeux,

gibe, *ghíb*, s. raillerie, moquerie, f.

**gibe**, *ghíb*, v. a. & giber, *ghíb'ér*, v. a. & n. irr. ironiquement

**giblets**, *ghíb'lets*, s. pl. abatis, m. pl. || (m.) abatis d'oise,

giddily, *ghíd'dí-lí*, ad. étourdiment, s. étourdissement, m. || in-

constance, f.] **giddy**, *ghíd'dí*, a. étourdi-ment, s. étourdissement, m. || ~ brained, a. étourdi, égaré

**\*headed**, a. étourdi, égaré || ~ paced, a. qui court à droite et à gauche || étourdi

**gift**, *ghíft*, s. don, présent, m. || ~ by will, leg. m. || New Year's ~s, étren-

nes, f. pl. || deed of ~, contrat de donation, m. || dona-

tion, f.] **gifted**, *ghíft'ed*, a. donné || inspiré, inspiration, f.

**giftedness**, *ghíft'ed-nés*, s. **gig**, *ghíg*, s. toupe, f., sabot, m. || cabriolet, m. || petit bateau, m.

**\*gigantean**, *ghígánt'í-án*, gi-gantic, *ghígánt'ík*, a. gigan-tesque.

**giggle**, *ghíg'gl*, v. n. ricaner.

**giggler**, *ghíg'glér*, s. ricaneur, m. [meurs, f.]

**\*giglet**, *ghíg'lét*, s. fille sans gild, *ghíld*, v. a. irr. dorer.

**gilder**, *ghíld'ér*, s. doreur, m. || florin, m.

**gilding**, *ghíld'ing*, s. dorure, f.

**gill**, *ghíl*, s. roquette, f. || ~s, pl. (bot.) ailes, f. pl.

**gill**, *ghíl*, s. (bot.) gléchoine, m. || lierre terrestre, m. || (mesure) gill, m.

**gillyflower**, *ghíl'fló-ér*, s. (bot.) girofée, f.

**gilt**, *ghílt*, s. dorure, f. || ~ edged, a. doré sur tranche || ~ head, s. doude, f. || ~-tail, s. ver luisant, m.

**gilt**, *ghílt*, V. gild.

**gim**, *ghím*, a. beau, pimpant.

**gimcrack**, *ghím'krák*, s. mau-

vais mécanisme, m. || colihet, m., patraque, f. [synth. f.]

**gimlet**, *ghím'lét*, s. gibelet, m.

**gimmel**, *ghím'mel*, s. gimmer, *ghím'mér*, s. mécanisme, m.

**gimp**, *ghím'p*, s. gimpure, f.

**gin**, *ghín*, s. trappe, f., tré-

buchet, m. || girofée, m. || (synth.) pour le coton, m. || to set ~s, trébucher des pièges || ~ palace, s. maison de dé-

bat, de sporteux, f.

**gin**, *ghín*, v. a. prendre au piège || éplucher le coton.

**ginger**, *ghín'jer*, s. (bot.) gin-

embre, m. || ~ beer, s. liqueur au gingembre, f. || ~ wine, s. vin de gingembre, m.

**gingerbread**, *ghín'jer-bred*, s. pain d'épices, m. || ~ baker, ~ maker, s. pain-d'épices, m.

**gingerly**, *ghín'jer-lí*, ad. s. dé-

meinement, doucement || joliment.

**gingham**, *ghín'ghám*, s. étoffe gingham, m.

**\*gingival**, *ghín'ghí-val*, s. (an.) appartenant aux gencives.

**gingle**, *ghín'ghí*, V. jingle.

**\*ginnet**, *ghín'net*, s. gibelet, mu-

let, m. [meurs, f.]

**\*gip**, *ghíp*, v. a. vider les ha-

GISPY, *ghíp'sí*, s. Bohémien, égyptienne, f. || ~ wort, s. (bot.) pied-de-loup, m.

**giraffe**, *ghír'áf*, s. girafe, f.

**girandole**, *ghír'an-dol*, s. giran-

dole, f.

**girasole**, *ghír'á-sol*, s. tourne-

sol, m. || (min.) girasol, m.

**gird**, *ghér'd*, v. a. & n. irr. cein-

lute, hüt, fâr, lôye, áak (gráasplúst); hère, get, hér; mine, inn; nô, hul, prôve;

dre, attacher autour || environner || rallier, se moquer.

**girdler**, *gird'ler*, s. solive, poutre, traverse, f.

**girdle**, *gird'l*, s. ceinture, f., ceinturon, m. || ~-belt, s. ceinturon, m. || ~-environner.

**girdle**, *gird'l*, v. a. cendire.

**girdler**, *gird'ler*, s. ceinturier.

**girl**, *gerl*, s. fille, f. || [m.]

**girlhood**, *gerl'hood*, s. état de fille, m.

**girlish**, *gerl'ish*, a. de fille ||

~ly, ad. en fille, en jeune fille.

**girlishness**, *gerl'ishness*, s.

étourderie d'une jeune fille, f.

**girt**, *gerl*, v. **gird**.

**girth**, *gorth*, s. sangle, f. ||

ventrière, circonférence, f. ||

bandelette, f. || ~-leather, s.

contre-sangle, m.

**girth**, *gorth* v. a. sangler, cendire, entourer.

**gist**, *gist*, s. suite, m. || [f.]

**gittern**, *gith'ern*, s. guitarron.

**give**, *giv*, v. a. & n. ir. donner.

prêter || rendre || attaquer || se

radoucir, s'amollir || to ~ away,

donner, livrer, abandonner ||

to ~ back, rendre, restituer ||

to ~ forth, publier || er,

émettre || to ~ in, n. cé-

der || to ~ into, entrer dans

adopter || to ~ off, to ~ over,

discontinuer, laisser, céder, se

desister de || to ~ out, publier,

proclamer || to ~ up,

rendre, abandonner || abu-

se départir || to ~ a call, visiter,

passer chez || er, to ~ an ear,

prêter l'oreille || to ~ and take,

moyenner des gains et des

pertes || to ~ chase, donner la

chasse || poursuivre || to ~ fire,

faire feu, tirer || to ~ ground,

lacher pied || to ~ heed, prome-

naire garde || to ~ hopes, pro-

mettre || to ~ notice, prévenir ||

to ~ oath, déléter le serment ||

to ~ offence, offenser || to ~

oneself over to, s'abandonner

à || to ~ oneself up to, se

livrer à || se constituer prison-

nier à || to ~ thanks, rendre

grâces || to ~ way, reculer.

**given**, *giv'n*, v. **give**.

**giver**, *giver*, s. donneur, do-

nauteur, m.

**giving**, *giv'ing*, s. don, m. ||

(the ~) annonce, f.

**gizzard**, *giz'ard*, s. (zool.)

ter, m. || (glacière, f.)

\* **glabrity**, *glab'rity*, s. (bot.)

glabrous, *glab'rous*, a. lisse,

uni, glabre || [rel.]

**glacial**, *glash'ial*, a. glacial,

**glaciata**, *glash'iat*, v. n. gla-

cer, geler.

**glaciation**, *glash'iat'shun*, s.

congélation, f. || [glacier, m.]

**glacier**, *glash'ier*, s. (géog.)

glacis, *glash'is*, s. (fort.) gla-

cis, m.

**glad**, *glad*, a. aise, joyeux,

rejoir, gai || to be ~ at, of, être

bien aise de || ~ly, ad. avec

plaisir.

**glad(den)**, *glad'den*, v. a. &

n. rejouer, faire plaisir || se ré-

joindre.

**glade**, *glad*, s. clairière, ave-

nuée, f. || percée, trouée, f.

**glade**, *glad*, v. a. essarter.

\* **gladful**, *glad'ful*, a. joyeux,

\* **gladfulness**, *glad'fulness*, s.

joie, f. || [diateur, m.]

**gladiator**, *glad'i-ator*, s. gla-

diadness, *glad'ness*, s. joie, f.,

plaisir, m. || allégresse, f.

\* **gladsome**, *glad'sum*, a. gai,

joyeux, agréable || ~ly, ad.

gaiement.

\* **gladsoneness**, *glad'sim-*

ness, s. joie, f. || d'œuf, m.

**glair**, *glair*, s. glaire, blanc

glair, *glair*, v. n. glairer

**glairy**, *glair'y*, a. glaireux,

visqueux.

**glamour**, *glam'or*, s. charme,

m. || magie, enchantement, m.

**glance**, *glans*, s. éclat, trait

de lumière, m. || coup d'œil,

m. || at a ~, d'un regard ||

cast a ~ over, jeter un coup d'œil sur

un regard, un coup d'œil sur.

**glance**, *glans*, v. a. & n. jeter

un éclat || jeter un coup d'œil ||

raser, friser, froier || censurer ||

to ~ upon, toucher légèrement

parcourir.

**glancing**, *glans'ing*, a. vacil-

lant, passager || ~ly, ad. légère-

ment, en passant.

**gland**, *gland*, s. (an.) glande,

f. || (bot.) gland, m.

**glanders**, *g* pi.

morve, f. || glandibux

**glandular**, *glan'du-lar*, a.

glandule, *glan'dul*, s. (an.)

glande, f. || au lule, f.

\* **glandulosity**, *glan'du-lis-*

ty, s. g. -mas de glandes, m.

**glandulose**, *glan'du-lous*, a.

(an.) glanduleux.

**glare**, *glar*, s. éclat de lu-

mière éblouissant, m. || regard

fiévreux, m.

**glare**, *glar*, v. a. & n. éblouir,

brûler || regarder d'un œil ter-

rible. || creux, visqueux.

\* **glareous**, *glar'e-us*, a. glai-

glaring, *glar'ing*, a. visible,

manifeste || horrible || ~ly, ad.

ouvertement, notablement.

**glass**, *glas*, s. verre, m. ||

place, f., miroir, m. || vitre, f.

**burning**, *burn'ing*, lentille, f. || cheval-

~, psyché, f. || cut~, cristal

taillé, m. || eye~, lorgnon, m.

**flint**~, cristal anglais, m.

**ground**~, verre dépoli, m. ||

**hour**~, sablier, m. || **magnify-**

**ing**~, verre grossissant, m. ||

**opera**~, lorgnette, f. || **plate**~,

glace, f. || **weather**~, baro-

mètre, m. || ~-beads, s. pl. ras-

sade, f. || ~-blower, s. verrier,

m. || ~-bowl, s. bocal, m. || ~-

case, s. vitrine, f. || cloche, f. ||

~-coach, s. carrosse de remise,

m. || ~-cutter, s. cristallier,

m. || ~-eye, s. œil artificiel ou

postiche, m. || ~-foundry, s.

verrerie, f. || ~-furnace, s. ver-

rierie, f. || ~-grinder, s. polis-

seur de verre, m. || ~-house, s.

verrerie, f. || ~-like, a. qui res-

semble au verre || transparaît ||

~-making, s. verrerie, f. || go-

belétique, f. || ~-man, s. ver-

rier, m. || ~-metal, s. matière

du verre mise en fusion, f. ||

~-shade, s. cloche en verre, f.,

cylindre, m. || ~-shop, s. bou-

tique d'un verrier, m. || ~-

stainer, s. peinture sur verre,

m. || ~-trade, s. verrerie, f. ||

~-ware, ~-work, s. verrerie,

f. || ~-works, s. pl. verrerie, f. ||

~-wort, s. (bot.) kalm, m.

**glass**, *glas*, v. a. vitrer, garnir

de

**glassiness**, *glas'siness*, s. qua-

lité vitreuse, f. || vitreux.

**glassy**, *glas'sy*, a. de verre,

**Glauber-salt**, *glau'ber-salt*,

s. (chim.) sel de Glauber, m.

**glaucous**, *glau'cus*, a. d'un

vert clair, azuré. || [m.]

**glave**, *glav*, s. (bot.) glaive,

**glaze**, *glaz*, v. a. vitrer || ver-

mer, glacer.

**glazier**, *glaz'ier*, s. vitrier, m.

**glazing**, *glaz'ing*, s. vernis, m.

**gleam**, *glem*, s. rayon, lustre,

m., clarté, f. || [briller.]

**gleam**, *glem*, v. a. rayonner,

**gleaming**, *glem'ing*, s. gleamy,

*glem'ing*, s. émettant, brillant.

**gleam**, *glem*, v. a. glaner || re-

cueillir. || [m.]

**gleaner**, *glem'er*, s. glaneur,

**gleaning**, *glem'ing*, s. glavage,

m. || glaneur, f.

**glebe**, *gleb*, s. glèbe, f., sol,

terrain, m. || ~-land, s. terre

dépendant de la cure, f.

\* **glebeous**, *gleb'e-us*, a. plein de

gazon.

**glede**, *gléd*, s. milan, m.

**glee**, *glé*, s. joie, gaieté, allé-

gresse, f. || [dent, m.]

\* **gleed**, *gléd*, s. charbon ar-

gleeful, glē'fūl, a. joyeux, gai || -ly, ad. joyeusement, allègrement.

\*gleefulness, glē'fūlnēs, s. gaieté, allégresse, f.

\*gleek, glēk, s. musique, f. || raillerie, f. [sauter.]

\*gleek, glēk, v. a. railler, plaisanter.

\*gleeman, glēm'm, s. musicien, m.

\*gleesome, glēs'm, a. joyeux, gai. [pus, m.]

\*gleet, glēt, s. écoulement, \*gleet, glēt, v. n. couler doucement, suinter. [lueux.]

\*gleety, glēt'i, a. ichoreux, sa- glen, glēn, s. vallée, f., val- lon, m. [noide, glénoidien.]

\*glenoid, glēn'oid, a. (an.) glé- glify, glīb, a. coulant, glissant || -ly, ad. coulantement.

\*glib, glīb, v. a. châtrer.

\*glibness, glīb'nēs, s. fluidité, volubilité, f.

\*glide, glīd, s. écoulement, m. glide, glīd, v. n. couler, glis- ser, se glisser.

\*glider, glīd'ēr, s. qui se glisse.

\*gliding, glīd'ing, a. glissant, coulant || -ly, ad. en glissant.

\*gliff, glīf, s. éclat de lumière passager, m. || épouvante, f.

\*glimmer, glīm'mēr, v. n. jeter une faible lueur, reluire.

\*glimmering, glīm'mēr'ing, s. lueur, f., faible éclat, m.

\*glimpse, glīm'ps, s. lueur, f., éclat, m. || to catch a ~ of, entrevoir.

\*glimpse, glīm'ps, v. n. luire par intervalles.

\*glint, glīnt, s. trait, m., lueur, f. || éclincellement, m.

\*glint, glīnt, v. a. & n. se mem- trer || (bot.) s'ouvrir.

\*glisten, glīs'n, \*glitter, glīt- ter, v. n. briller, éclater, luire, étinceler. [m.]

\*glitter, glīt'tēr, s. lustre, éclat, glittering, glīt'tēr'ing, a. étin- celant, éclatant || -ly, ad. avec éclat. [br.]

\*gloom, glōm, v. n. être som- gloaming, glōm'ing, s. cré- puscule, m.

\*gloat, glōt, v. n. jeter des œil- lades || to ~ over, regarder avec passion || couvrir des yeux.

\*globard, glō'bārd, s. ver luis- sant, m. [br.]

\*globated, glō'bāted, a. sphé- globe, glōb, s. globe, m. || sphère, f. || ~trotter, s. péti- grinomanie, m.

\*globose, glō'bōs, \*globoous, glō'bōus, a. sphérique.

\*globoosity, glō'bōs'itē, s. sphéricité, rondeur, f.

globular, glōb'ūlār, \*globu- lous, glōb'ūlūs, a. globuleux.

globule, glōb'ūl, s. globule, m. [conglomér.]

\*glomerate, glōm'ērāt, v. a. glomeration, glōm'ēr'āshūn, s. agglomération, f.

\*glomerous, glōm'ēr'ūs, a. mis en peloton, congloméré.

\*gloom, glōm, s. obscurité, f. || air sombre, m., tristesse, f.

\*gloom, glōm, v. n. être obs- cur, être triste.

\*gloomily, glōm'itē, ad. obs- curément, tristement.

\*gloominess, glōm'itēs, s. obscurité, f. || tristesse, f.

\*gloomy, glōm'ē, a. obscur, sombre, triste. [céleste.]

\*gloried, glōr'īd, a. illustre.

\*glorification, glōr'if'ikāshūn, s. glorification, f. [vant.]

\*glorify, glōr'if'ī, v. a. glorifier.

\*glorious, glōr'ius, a. glorieux, illustre || -ly, ad. glorieuse- ment.

\*glory, glōr'ī, s. gloire, f. hon- neur, m., célébrité, f. || admi- ration, f. || aucole, f.

\*glory, glōr'ī, v. n. se gloifier, s'emorgueillir || to ~ in, se glo- rier de.

\*glose, glōz, V. gloze. [m.]

\*gloser, glōz'ēr, s. glossateur.

\*gloss, glōs, s. gloss, l. lustre.

\*gloss, glōs, v. a. & n. glosser || élat, apprêt, déguisement, m.

\*gloss, glōs, v. a. & n. glosser || lustre, vernir || déguiser || to ~ over, masquer, colorer.

\*glossarial, glōs'ār'īāl, a. de glose explicatif de glossaire, de commentaire.

\*glossary, glōs'ār'ī, s. glos- saire, m. [m.]

\*glosser, glōs'ēr, s. glossateur.

\*glossiness, glōs'itēs, s. poli- lustre, m.

\*glossography, glōs'ōgr'af'ī, s. glossographie, f. [saut.]

\*glossy, glōs'ī, a. poli, relui- glottis, glōt'tis s. fan. glotte, f.

\*glove, glōv, s. gant, m. || boxing~, gant de boxe, m. ||

\*glazed~, gant glacé, m. || ~ fight, s. combat de boxeurs portant des gants de boxe, m. ||

\*~stretcher, s. baquette à gants, f., ouvre-gants, m. ||

\*~trade, s. gantier, m.

\*glove, glōv, v. a. gantier.

\*glover, glōv'ēr, s. gantier, m.

\*glow, glō, s. flamme, ardeur, f. || in full ~, dans toute la

chaleur || to be all in a ~, être tout en flammes || avoir chaud, être embrasé || ~worm, s. ver luisant, m.

glow, glō, v. n. briller, luire || brûler || rougir || être enflammé.

\*glowing, glōw'ing, s. chaleur, f. || tinteiment, m.

\*glowing, glōw'ing, a. ardent, embrasé, passionné, chaleu- reux || a ~ account, un récit passionné || -ly, ad. brillant- ment. [ferie, f.]

\*gloze, glōz, s. flatterie, cajo- \*gloze, glōz, v. a. flatter, ca- resser. [m.]

\*glozier, glōz'ēr, s. flatteur.

\*glozing, glōz'ing, s. flatto- rie, f. [glucose, f.]

\*glucose, glō'kōs, s. (chim.)

glue, glō, s. colle, colle forte, f. || fish~, colle de poisson, f. ||

\*~boiler, s. faiseur de colle, m.

\*glue, glō, v. a. coller || unir, joindre || se coller.

\*gluer, glō'ēr, s. colleur, m.

\*gluey, glō'ē, a. gluant, col- lant [f.]

\*gluiness, glō'itēs, s. viscosité,

glum, glūm, a. chagrin, sou- lard, f. || obstacle, m.

\*glut, glūt, s. abondance, sa- glut, glūt, v. a. avaler, englou- tir, ravalier.

\*gluten, glūt'ēn, s. (chim.)

gluten, m., glu, f.

\*glutination, glūt'ēn'āshūn, s. (med.) glutination, f.

\*glutinosity, glūt'itēs'itē,

glutinousness, glūt'itēs'nēs,

s. glutinosité, tenacité, f.

\*glutinous, glūt'itūs, a. glu- tineux, visqueux.

\*glutton, glūt'tn, s. glouton,

gourmand, m.

\*gluttonise, glūt'tn'īz, v. n. manger en glouton, se gorger.

\*gluttonous, glūt'tnūs, a. glou- ton, gourmand || -ly, ad. en glouton.

\*gluttony, glūt'tn'itē, s. gour- mandise, gloutonnerie, f.

\*glycerine, glīs'ēr'ēn, s. (chim.) glycérine, f. [m.]

\*glyph, glīf, s. (arch.) glyphe,

glyphic, glīf'ik, s. sculpture f.

\*glyptography, glīf'ōgr'af'ī,

glyptographie, f. [m.]

\*gnar, gnār, s. nœud au bois,

gnarl, gnār, v. n. grouder, murer.

\*gnarled, gnār'ēd, a. noueux.

\*gnash, gnāsh, v. a. & n. choquer, heurter || grincer des dents.

\*gnashing, gnāsh'ing, s. grin- cement (de dents), m.

\*gnat, gnāt, s. coucin, mouche- ron, m. || to strain at a ~, et se débattre à moucher et avaler le

chamraou || ~-snapper, s. (orn.) pivoine, m.

lale, hāt, fār, lūā, āsh (grūs, lās); bēre, gēt, hēr; mine, ēnn; nō, lūl, pōvte;

**gnaw**, *naw*, v. a. & n. ronger, corroder.

**gnawer**, *naw'ér*, s. qui ronge.  
**gnawing**, *naw'ing*, s. rongement, m. [sif.]

**gnawing**, *naw'ing*, a. corrogneux, *nus*, s. (min.) gneiss, m.  
**gnome**, *nóm*, s. gnome, esprit, m. [gnomon, m.]

**gnomon**, *nómón*, s. (astr.)  
**gnomonic(al)**, *nó mín'ik(ál)*, a. qui a rapport aux cadrans.  
**gnomonics**, *nómón'iks*, s. pl. gnomonique, f.

**gnostic**, *nos'tik*, a. gnostique.  
**gnu**, *nó*, s. gnou, m.

**go**, *gò*, v. n. irr. aller, marcher, passer, partir || se conduire, se régler || **to ~ about**, faire le tour, aller çà et là || **entreprendre** || (mar.) virer de bord || **to ~ abroad**, se répandre || **to ~ ahead**, (mar.) gagner l'avant || (fam.) aller toujours || **to ~ aside**, marcher à côté || s'écarter de la voie || **to ~ astray**, s'égarer || **to ~ away**, s'en aller || **to ~ back**, retourner, reculer || **to ~ backwards**, marcher à reculons || **to ~ before**, marcher devant || **to ~ between**, s'entremettre || **to ~ by**, presser par || **to ~ down**, descendre || **to ~ for**, aller quérir, passer pour || **to ~ forth**, avancer || **to ~ forward**, marcher (en avant) || **to ~ from**, s'éloigner || **to ~ in**, entrer || **to ~ off**, s'en aller || se vendre || partir (d'un fusil) || **to ~ on**, avancer, continuer || **to ~ over**, changer de parti || désertier || parcourir || traverser ||

**to ~ through**, parcourir || soufler, subir || **to ~ up**, monter || **to ~ without**, se passer de || **to ~ a journey**, voyager || **to ~ for nothing**, compier pour rien, n'être d'aucune valeur || **to ~ hard with**, se tourmenter mal pour qn. || **to ~ in and out**, aller et venir, passer librement || **to ~ in for**, se passionner pour || **to ~ through with a thing**, poursuivre qch. jusqu'à la fin || **to ~ up and down**, courir d'un côté et de l'autre || **to ~ upon a business**, entreprendre une affaire ||

**to ~ upon tick**, prendre à crédit || **it is no ~**, ça ne prend pas, ça ne va pas || **~ it!** allez-y! continuez! || **~ to!** allons! allez! || **how ~es it!** comment cela va-t-il? || **who ~es there?** qui vient? || **~between**, s. entremetteur, médiateur, m. || **~by**, s. duperie, évasion, ruse, f. ||

mauvaise raison, défaite, f. || faux-bond, m. || **to give one the ~by**, faire faux-bond à qu. || **~cart**, s. chariot pour les petits enfants, m.

**goad**, *gòd*, s. (zool., bot.) aiguillon, m.

**goad**, *gòd*, v. a. aiguillonner, piquer || exciter.

**goal**, *gòl*, s. borne de la carrière, f. || but, m.

**goat**, *gòt*, s. chèvre, f. || he~, bouc, m. || she~, chèvre, f. ||

**young ~**, chevreau, m. || ~nerd, s. chevrier, m. || ~s-beard, s. (bot.) salisifs, m. ||

~skin, s. peau de chèvre, f. || ~s-milk, s. lait de chèvre, f.

**goatish**, *gòt'ish*, a. bouquin, puant.

**gob(bet)**, *gòb(b'èl)*, s. morceau, m., bouchée, f.

**gobble**, *gòbb'l*, v. a. gobar, avaler à la hâte. [m.]

**gobbler**, *gòbb'ler*, s. gloton.

**goblet**, *gòb'l'èl*, s. goblet, m., coupe, f. [lin, spectre, m.]

**goblin**, *gòb'l'in*, s. esprit malin.

**God**, *gòd*, s. Dieu, m. || **good** ~! bon Dieu! grand Dieu!

**household ~s**, s. pl. dieux penates, lares, m. pl. || **would** ~! plutôt à Dieu! || **~ forbid!** à Dieu ne plaise! || ~s acre, s. cimetière, m. || ~speed! bonne chance! || ~willing, ad. Dieu aidant. [m.]

**godchild**, *gòd'child*, s. filleul.

**goddaughter**, *gòd'daucter*, s. filleule, f.

**goddess**, *gòd'd'es*, s. déesse, f.

**goddesslike**, *gòd'd'slik*, a. en dée

**godfather**, *gòd'fàth'ér*, s. parrain, m., compère, m.

**godfearing**, *gòd'f'èring*, a. religieux, pieux. [f.]

**godhead**, *gòd'h'èd*, s. divinité.

**godless**, *gòd'l'es*, a. athée, impie. [impie, f.]

**godlessness**, *gòd'l'es'n'es*, s. godlike, *gòd'l'ik*, a. divin.

**godliness**, *gòd'l'ines*, s. piété, dévotion, f. [infernaire, f.]

**\*godling**, *gòd'ling*, s. divinité.

**godly**, *gòd'l'ì*, a. & ad. pieux, religieux || religieusement.

**godmother**, *gòd'mòth'ér*, s. marraine, f.

**godown**, *gòd'dòwn*, s. magasin, entrepôt, m. [aubaine, f.]

**godsend**, *gòd's'ènd*, s. bonne

**\*godship**, *gòd'ship*, s. divinité, f., Dieu, m.

**godson**, *gòd's'òn*, s. filleul, m.

**godwit**, *gòd'w'it*, s. (orn.) francolin, m.

**goer**, *gò'ér*, s. marcheur, m. ||

~s and comers, pl. allants et venants, m. pl.

**\*goffish**, *gòff'ish*, a. sot, maladroit. [i.]

**gog**, *gòg*, s. désir, m., ardeur.

**\*goggle**, *gòg'gl*, s. roulement d'yeux, m. || ~eyed, a. louché

~s, pl. lunettes pour ceux qui louchent, f. pl.

**\*goggle**, *gòg'gl*, v. a. regarder de travers, loucher.

**going**, *gò'ing*, s. allure, démarche, f. || ~s-on, s. pl. train, m., façon d'agir, f.

**goiter**, *gòy't'ér*, s. (an., zool., bot.) goitre, m.

**gold**, *gòld*, s. or, m. || **to be as good as ~**, être de l'or en barre || **worth its weight in ~**, valoir son pesant d'or || ~dust, s. poudre d'or, f. || ~fever, s. fièvre d'or, f. ||

~field, s. terrain aurifère, m. || ~hammer, s. (orn.) loriot, m. || ~headed, a. à pomme d'or || ~mine, s. mine d'or, f. ||

~mining, s. exploitation des mines d'or, f. || ~plate, s. or doublé, m. || ~plated, a. en or doublé || ~thread, s. fil d'or, m. ||

~filigrane d'or, m. || ~washing, s. lavage de l'or, m., lavures d'or, f. pl.

**goldbeater**, *gòld'b'èt'ér*, s. batteur d'or, m. || ~skin, s. baudruche, f.

**golden**, *gòld'n*, a. d'or || ~age, s. âge d'or, m. || ~eagle, s. aigle royal, m. || ~haired, a. à cheveux d'or || ~pheasant, s. (orn.) faisan doré, m. || ~rule, s. règle de trois, f.

**goldfinch**, *gòld'f'ínsh*, s. (orn.) chardonnet, m.

**goldfish**, *gòld'f'ish*, s. (ich.) poisson rouge, m. [dorée, f.]

**golding**, *gòld'ing*, s. pomme

**goldlace**, *gòld'l'as*, s. galon d'or, m. [feuille, m.]

**goldleaf**, *gòld'l'ef*, s. or en feuille, m.

**goldsmith**, *gòld's'm'ith*, s. orfèvre, m.

**golf**, *gòf*, s. golf (jeu), m.

**goloche**, *gòlòsh*, v. galoche.

**\*gome**, *gòm*, s. cambouis, m.

**gondola**, *gon'dò'l'á*, s. gondole, f. [dolier, m.]

**gondolier**, *gòndò'l'èr*, s. gondolier, m. || **~go**, *gòg*, v. go far ||

bien avancé || **get you ~!** allez-vous en! || ~by, (du temps) passé, écoulé.

**gonfalon**, *gòng'f'àl'òn*, **gonfa-**

**n**, *gòng'f'àn'òn*, s. (blas.) gonfalon, gonfanon, m.

**gong**, *gòng*, s. tam-tam, gong, m.

goniometer, *gônômétrier*, s.  
goniomètre, m.

goniometry, *gônômétrie*, s.  
goniométrie, f. [uorrhée, f.]

gonorrhea, *gônorrhée*, s. go-  
good, *gôd*, s. bien, m. || avan-  
tage, m. || bonté, f. || for ~ and  
all, pour toujours || to return  
~ for evil, rendre le bien pour  
le mal.

good, *gôd*, a. bon, bienveil-  
lant || vertueux || convenable,  
favorable || as ~ as, autant  
que, comme || in ~ earnest,  
tout de bon || in ~ sooth, en  
vérité || one ~ turn deserves  
another, à beau jeu, beau re-  
tour || to make ~, prouver, justi-  
fier, compenser, dédommager ||

~breeding, s. belles manières,  
f. pl. || ~bye! adieu! || ~con-  
ditioned, a. en bon état || ~

day! bonjour! || ~evening!  
bon soir! || ~fellowship, s.

bonne intelligence, f. || ~for-  
nothing, a. bon à rien, propre  
à rien || ~Friday, s. vendredi  
saint, m. || ~humoured, a.

gai, joyeux || ~humouredly,  
ad. gaîment || ~morning!  
bonjour! || ~nature, s. bien-

veillance, bonhomme, f. || ~  
natured, a. bienveillant || ~

night! bonne nuit! || ~now!  
à la bonne heure! || ~rid-  
dance! bon débarras! || ~

temper, s. bon caractère, m. ||  
~tempered, a. d'un bon car-  
actère.

good! bien! bon! c'est bien!  
goodliness, *gôdlîness*, s.

beauté, élégance, f.  
goodly, *gôdli*, a. beau,  
agréable.

goodman, *gôdmân*, s. maître  
de la maison, bonhomme, m.

goodness, *gôdnês*, s. bonté,  
f. || ~gracious! de grâce!

goods, *gôdz*, s. pl. meubles,  
effets, m. pl., marchandises,  
f. pl. || stolen ~, objets volés,  
m. pl. || ~and chattels, s. pl.

biens et effets, m. pl. || ~de-  
partment, ~office, s. bureau  
de messagerie, m.

goodwife, *gôdwîf*, s. mai-  
tresse de la maison, com-  
mère, f.

goodwill, *gôdwîl*, s. bien-  
veillance, f. || pot-de-vin, m.

goody, *gôdi*, s. bonne  
femme, f.

goosander, *gôsândér*, s.  
(orn.) oie de mer, f.

goose, *gôs*, s. (orn.) oie, f. ||  
carreau de tailleur, m. || ~

flesh, s. chair de poule, f.  
gooseberry, *gôz'berrî*, s.

(bot.) groseille (à maquereau),  
f. || to play ~, s. sauver les ap-  
parences en faveur des autres ||

remplir le rôle de chaperon ||  
~bush, s. groseillier, m. || ~

fool, s. (culin.) groscilles à la  
crème, f. pl. [m.]

\*goosecap, *gôs'kâp*, s. mais,  
gooseneck, *gôs'nêk*, s. (mar.)  
crochet, m. [d'oie, f.]

goosequill, *gôs'kuîl*, s. plume  
\*gorbellied, *gôr'bellîd*, a.

ventru. [ventre, m.]  
\*gorbelly, *gôr'bellî*, s. gros  
gorcock, *gôr'hôk*, s. (orn.)

coq de bruyère, m.  
gorcrow, *gôr'krô*, s. (orn.)

cornicille, f.  
Gordian, *gôr'dîân*, a.; ~

knot, s. noeud gordien, m.  
gore, *gôr*, s. sang, sang; caillé, m.

|| boue, f. || pointe (de  
chemise), f.

gore, *gôr*, v. a. percer, piquer,  
blesser. [sier, m.]

gorge, *gôrj*, s. gorge, f., go-  
gorge, *gôrj*, v. a. gonger, sou-  
ler, rassasier

gorgeous, *gôr'jûs*, a. splen-  
dide || ~ly, ad. splendidement

gorgeousness, *gôr'jûsnês*, s.  
splendeur, magnificence, f.

gorget, *gôr'jet*, s. gorgeron,  
hausse-col, m.

gorgon, *gôr'gôn*, s. gorgone, f.  
gorilla, *gôr'îlî*, s. gorille, m.

gormand, *gôr'mând*, s. gour-  
mand, m.

gormandise, *gôr'mândîs*,  
v. a. & n. manger en glouton ||

être gourmand.  
gormandiser, *gôr'mândîzer*,  
s. glouton, goulu, m.

gormandising, *gôr'mândîz-  
îng*, s. gloutonnerie, gormand-  
ise, f. [f.]

gorse, *gôr's*, s. (bot.) bruyère,  
gory, *gôr'î*, a. saignant.

goshawk, *gôs'hôk*, s. (orn.)  
autour, m. [chaton, m.]

gosing, *gôs'îng*, s. orson,  
gospel, *gôs'pl*, s. Evangile,  
m. || to take for ~, prendre

pour parole d'Evangile, s.  
gospelise, *gôs'plîz*, v. a.

prêcher, sermonner.  
gossamer, *gôs'sâmér*, s. fil

de la Vierge, m.  
gossip, *gôs'sîp*, s. commère,  
causeuse, f. [babiller, m.]

gossip, *gôs'sîp*, v. n. causer ||  
gossiping, *gôs'sîpîng*, s. com-  
pérage, m.

gossoun, *gôs'sôn*, s. garçon,  
marmiton, m.

got, *gôt*, V. get. [m.]

Goth, *gôth*, s. goth, ostrogoth,  
Gothic, *gôth'îk*, a. gothique.

Gothicism, *gôth'îsîzm*, s.  
grossièreté, rudesse, f.

\*gotten, *gôt'tn*, V. get.

gouge, *gôgj*, s. gouge, f.  
gouge, *gôgj*, v. a. gonger.

gourd, *gôrd*, s. (bot.) gourde,  
courge, f. || ~plant, ~tree, s.

calebassier, m.  
gouriness, *gôrd'înês*, s. en-  
flure aux jambes des che-  
vaux, f. [sier, m.]

gourdy, *gôrd'î*, a. enflé || gros-  
gourmand, *gôr'mând*, s.

gourmand, m.  
gout, *gôût*, s. (mél.) goutte,  
f. || goutte sciastique, f. || gôd,

m. || rheumatic ~, rhumatisme  
goutteux ou noueux, m., goutte  
rhumatismale, f.

goutily, *gôd'îli*, ad. sous  
forme de goutte.

goutiness, *gôd'înês*, s. état  
d'une personne qui a la goutte,  
m. [teux, m.]

gouty, *gôd'î*, a. (méd.) gout-  
govern, *gôr'ern*, v. a. & n.

gouverner || diriger, régler.  
governable, *gôr'ernâbl*, a.

gouvernable, traitable.  
governance, *gôr'ernâns*, s.

gouvernante, *gôr'ernânt*,  
governess, *gôr'ernês*, s. gou-  
vernante, f.

government, *gôr'ernmênt*, s.  
gouvernement, m., adminis-  
tration, domination, f. || petti-

coat~, régime de cotillon,  
m. || ~house, s. gouverne-  
ment (hôtel du gouverneur), m.

governmental, *gôr'ern-  
mênt'ul*, a. du gouvernement,  
gouvernemental.

governor, *gôr'ernér*, s. gou-  
verneur, m., instituteur, m.

governership, *gôr'ernér'hip*,  
s. gouvernement (charge de  
gouverneur), m.

gowan, *gôwân*, s. (bot.) pa-  
quette commune, f.

\*gowk, *gôwk*, V. gawk.

gown, *gôwn*, s. robe, f. ||  
bed~, night~, chemise de  
nuit, f. || morning~, robe de  
chambre, f.

gowned, *gôwn'd*, a. en robe.  
gownsmen, *gôwn'smân*, s.

homme de robe, m.  
grab, *grâb*, s. empoigne-  
ment, m. || to make a ~ at, saisir

soudainement.  
grab, *grâb*, v. a. saisir || em-  
poigner soudainement.

grabbie, *grâbli*, v. n. tâ-  
tonner, tâter || patiner || se  
prostermer.

grace, *gras*, s. grâce, faveur,



f., bienfait, m., agréments, m. pl. || grâces, f. pl. || grâce, f. || by ~, par faveur || days of ~, jours de grâce, m. pl. || to say ~, dire le benedictio || with a good, bad ~, de bonne, de mauvaise grâce || \*~cup, s. verre bu après les grâces, m. || coup de l'étrier, m.

grace, grâs, v. a. donner de la grâce || orner || favoriser.

graced, grast, a. doué || bien formé.

graceful, grâs'fûl, a. gracieux, élégant || ~ly, ad. gracieusement.

gracefulness, grâs'fûlnês, s. grâce, f. || agrément, m. || élégance, f.

graceless, grâs'lês, a. sans grâce || désagréable || impie || ~ly, ad. disgracieusement.

gracelessness, grâs'lês'nês, s. impiété, f. || [mince.]

gracile, grâs'il, a. grêle, \*gracilent, grâs'îlênt, a. maigre. || [mince, exigent, f.]

gracility, grâs'îlîtî, s. ténacité, f.

gracious, grâs'hiôs, a. gracieux, bienfaisant, favorable || ~ly, ad. gracieusement.

graciousness, grâs'hiôs'nês, s. grâce, amabilité, f.

gradation, grâdâ'shun, s. gradation, f.

gradatory, grâdâtôrî, s. escalier, perron, m. || [ducl.]

gradatory, grâdâtôrî, a. gradate, grad, s. grade, ring, m. || [relativement, m.]

gradient, grâdîênt, s. (c. d. f.) gradient, grâdîênt, a. ambulatoire. || [f.]

gradual, grâd'uâl, s. monté, gradual, grâd'uâl, a. graduel || ~ly, ad. par degrés.

graduality, grâd'uâlîtî, s. gradation, f. || [dué, m.]

graduate, grâd'uât, s. gradué, graduate, grâd'uât, v. n. graduer, recevoir des degrés.

graduation, grâd'uâ'shun, s. gradation, f.

gradus, grâd'ûs, s. gradus, m. \*graff, grâf, s. tassé, m.

\*graff, grâf, graft, grâft, s. greffe, ente, f. || [enter.]

graft, grâft, v. a. greffer, grefter, grâft'er, s. qui ente.

grafting-knife, grâft'ing nîf, s. entoir, m.

grail, grâl, s. grêle, f.

grain, gran, s. grain, blé, m. || graine, f. || pépin, m. || disposition, inclination, f. || against the ~, à contre-poil || à rebrousse-poil, à contre-cœur || ~s, pl. marc de l'orge moulu, m.

grain, grân, v. a. greneler. grained, grând, grainy, grân'î, a. grenelé, grenu || close~, à grain serré || à grain fin || cross~, (des bois) dont la venue est à rebours || (fig.) rebours, revêche.

graining, grân'ing, s. action de greneler, f.

gram, grâm, v. V. gramme.

gramercy! grâmer'sî, grand-merci! || (bot.) herbacé.

gramineous, grâmin'êûs, a. graminivorous, grâmin'êv'êr'ûs, a. herbivore.

grammar, grâm'mér, s. grammairie, f. || ~school, s. collège, m. || s. grammairien, m.

grammarian, grâm'mâr'îân, grammatical, grâm'mât'îl'âl, a. grammatical || ~ly, ad. grammaticalement.

grammaticise, grâm'mât'î-sîz, v. a. rendre grammatical.

grammatist, grâm'mât'îst, s. grammaticiste, m. || [lard, m.]

grampus, grâm'pûs, s. épou-granadilla, grânâdîl'lâ, s. (bot.) grenadille, f. || [m.]

granary, grân'êrî, s. grenier.

grand, grand, a. grand, sublime, illustre || ~aunt, s. grand-tante, f. || ~duke, s. grand-duc, m. || ~jury, s. jury d'accusation, m. || ~master, s. grand maître (titre), m. || ~niece, s. petite-niece, f. || mèce à la mode de Bretagne, f. || ~nephew, s. petit-neveu, m. || ~stand, s. place d'honneur sur un champ de course, f. || ~ly, ad. grandement.

grandam, grând'am, s. grand-mère, moule, f.

grandchild, grând'chîld, s. petit-fils, m., petite-fille, f.

granddaughter, grând'dâutêr, s. petite-fille, f. || [m.]

grantee, grânt'ê, s. concessionnaire, m.

grantor, grânt'êr, s. qui accorde un privilège.

granulæ, grân'ûl'ê, a. granuleux.

granulate, grân'ûlît, v. a. & n. granuler se granuler.

granulation, grân'ûlâ'shun, s. granulation, f. || [f.]

granule, grân'ûl, s. grenaille, granulous, grân'ûl'ûs, a. granuleux.

grape, grâp, s. (bot.) raisin, m. || V. grapeshot || bunch of ~s, a. grappe de raisins, f. || ~basket, s. ballotte, f. || ~gleaner, s. grappeur, m.

grapeshot, grâp'shôt, s. (mil.) mitraille, f. || to load with ~, charger à mitraille.

grapestone, grâp'stôn, s. (bot.) pépin, m. || ~sugar, s. glucose, f., sucre de raisin, m.

grapeless, grâp'lês, a. insipide, fade.

graphical, grâf'îk'âl, a. graphique || ~ly, ad. graphiquement.

graphometer, grâf'ômê'têr, s. grapnel, grâp'nêl, s. (mar.) petite ancre, f. || grappling, grâp'plîng, s. ac-

grandmother, grând'mûth'êr, s. grand-mère, aïeule, f.

grandparent, grând'pâr'ênt, s. aïeul, m., aïeule, f. || ~s, pl. grands parents, m. pl.

grandsire, grând'sîr, V. grandfather.

grandson, grân'sôn, s. petit-grange, grânj, s. ferme, métairie, f.

granger, grânj'êr, s. intendait d'une ferme, m.

granite, grân'ît, s. (min.) granit, m.

granitic, grân'ît'îk, a. granitique. || [granivore.]

granivorous, grân'îv'êr'ûs, a. \*grannam, grân'num, granny, grân'î, s. grand-mère, f.

grant, grânt, s. concession, permission, f.

grant, grânt, v. a. accorder, octroyer || céder, concéder || convenir || to take for ~ed, admettre, convenir de || ~ed! c'est entendu!

grantable, grânt'âbl, a. qui peut être accordé.

grantee, grânt'ê, s. concessionnaire, m.

grantor, grânt'êr, s. qui accorde un privilège.

granulæ, grân'ûl'ê, a. granuleux.

granulate, grân'ûlît, v. a. & n. granuler se granuler.

granulation, grân'ûlâ'shun, s. granulation, f. || [f.]

granule, grân'ûl, s. grenaille, granulous, grân'ûl'ûs, a. granuleux.

grape, grâp, s. (bot.) raisin, m. || V. grapeshot || bunch of ~s, a. grappe de raisins, f. || ~basket, s. ballotte, f. || ~gleaner, s. grappeur, m.

grapeshot, grâp'shôt, s. (mil.) mitraille, f. || to load with ~, charger à mitraille.

grapestone, grâp'stôn, s. (bot.) pépin, m. || ~sugar, s. glucose, f., sucre de raisin, m.

grapeless, grâp'lês, a. insipide, fade.

graphical, grâf'îk'âl, a. graphique || ~ly, ad. graphiquement.

graphometer, grâf'ômê'têr, s. grapnel, grâp'nêl, s. (mar.) petite ancre, f. || grappling, grâp'plîng, s. ac-

crochement, m. || combat, m. ||  
~iron, s. grappin, m.

grapy, *grāp'i*, a. de raisin.

grasp, *grāsp*, s. poignée, prise, f. || griffes, f. pl.

grasp, *grāsp*, v. a. & n. empoigner, saisir || to ~ one's meaning, saisir la pensée de qn. || ~all, s. personne avide, f. grasper, *grāsp'ēr*, s. empoigneur, m.

grasping, *grāsp'ing*, a. avide, cupide, ambitieux || ~ly, ad. d'une manière avide, cupide.

grass, *grās*, s. (bot.) herbe, f. || gazon, m. || blade of ~, brin d'herbe, m. || to turn a horse to ~, mettre un cheval au vert.

~cutter, s. faucheuse, f. || ~green, a. verdoyant || ~grown, a. couvert d'herbe || herbu || ~plot, s. gazon, tapis vert, m. || ~week, s. Rogations, f. pl. || ~widow, s. femme privée provisoirement de son mari, f. || ~widower, s. mari privé provisoirement de sa femme, m. || ~wrack, s. (bot.) zostère, f.

grass, *grās*, v. a. & n. couvrir d'herbe || se couvrir d'herbe.

grasshopper, *grās'hōp'pēr*, s. sautierelle, cigale, f.

grassiness, *grās'si'nēs*, s. herbage, m.

grassless, *grās'lēs*, a. dépourvu de l'herbe.

grassy, *grās'sī*, a. herbeux.

grate, *grāt*, s. grille, f., treillis, m.

grate, *grāt*, v. a. & n. gratter, frotter || choquer || fermer d'une grille.

grateful, *grāt'fōl*, a. reconnaissant || agréable || ~ly, ad. avec reconnaissance || agréablement.

gratefulness, *grāt'fōl'nēs*, s. reconnaissance, f. || agrément, m.

grater, *grāt'ēr*, s. racloir, m.

gratification, *grāt'ifi'kā'shun*, s. gratification, récompense, f.

gratifier, *grāt'ifi'ēr*, s. personne qui récompense, qui gratifie, f.

gratify, *grāt'ifi*, v. a. gratifier, récompenser || satisfaire.

grating, *grāt'ing*, s. grille, f.

grating, *grāt'ing*, a. choquant || ~ly, ad. rudement.

gratis, *grāt'is*, ad. gratis.

gratitude, *grāt'itūd*, a. reconnaissance, f. || out of ~, par reconnaissance || to testify one's ~, témoigner sa reconnaissance.

gratuitous, *grāt'ū'itūs*, a. gratuit, volontaire || ~ly, ad. gratuitement.

gratuity, *grāt'ū'itē*, s. présent, m. || gratification, récompense, f.

\*gratulate, *grāt'ū'lāt*, v. a. féliciter, complimenter.

\*gratulation, *grāt'ū'lā'shun*, s. félicitation, f. || de félicitation.

gratulatory, *grāt'ū'lāt'ūrē*, a. grave, *grāv*, s. fosse, f., tombeau, m. || to have one foot in the ~, avoir un pied dans la tombe || to sink into the ~, descendre au tombeau || ~clothes, s. pl. linceul, m. || ~digger, ~maker, s. fossoyeur, m.

grave, *grāv*, a. grave, posé || important || modeste || ~ly, ad. gravement, sérieusement || modestement.

gravel, *grāv'l*, s. gravier, m. || (mod.) gravelle, f. || ~pit, s. sablonnière, f. || ~walk, s. allée couverte de gravier, f.

gravel, *grāv'l*, v. a. sabler || embarrasser.

graveless, *grāv'lēs*, a. sans gravely, *grāv'lē*, a. graveleux.

graven, *grāv'n*, a. taillé, graveness, *grāv'nēs*, s. gravité, f. || manières sérieuses, f. pl. || puant.

\*graveolent, *grāv'ōlēt*, a. graver, *grāv'ēr*, s. graveur, m. || burin, m.

gravestone, *grāv'stōn*, s. tombe, f., tombeau, m.

graveyard, *grāv'gārd*, s. cimetière, m. || enterrement.

gravid, *grāv'id*, a. lourd.

\*gravidity, *grāv'id'itē*, s. grossesse, grosseur, f.

graving, *grāv'ing*, s. gravure, sculpture, f. || ~dock, s. borne de radoub, f. || ~tool, s. burin, m.

gravitate, *grāv'itāt*, v. n. gravitation, *grāv'itā'shun*, s. gravitation, f.

gravity, *grāv'itē*, s. gravité, pesanteur, f. || centre of ~, centre de gravité, m. || specific ~, poids spécifique, m. || to preserve one's ~, garder son sérieux.

gravy, *grāv'ē*, s. suc de la viande, jus, m. || ~soup, s. consommé, m. || ~spoon, s. cuiller à ragoût, f.

gray, *grā*, s. blaireau, taïsson, m. || V. grey.

gray, *grā*, a. V. grey.

grayish, *grāv'ish*, a. grisâtre.

grayling, *grāv'ling*, s. (ich.) umble, ombre, m.

grayness, *grāv'nēs*, s. couleur grise, f.

graze, *grāz*, v. a. & n. faire ou mener paître || paître, nourrir || effleurer || raser, friser.

grazier, *grāv'ēr*, s. herbageur, m.

grease, *grēs*, s. graisse, f. || cart-, *ong*, m. (vieille graisse de porc fondu).

grease, *grēs*, v. a. graisser || corrompre, graisser la patte à.

greasily, *grēs'īlē*, ad. aisément.

greasiness, *grēs'ī'nēs*, s. buccal, *greasiness*, *grēs'ī*, a. gras, s. crasseux.

great, *grāt*, s. gros, m. || by the ~, en gros || ~bellied, a. ventru.

~granddaughter, s. arrière-petite-fille, f. || ~grandfather, s. bisaincu, m. || ~grandmother, s. bisaincu, f. || ~grandson, s. arrière-petit-fils, m. || ~hearted, a. hardi.

great, *grāt*, a. grand, gros || haut, sublime || a ~ deal, beaucoup || a ~ many, plusieurs, une foule de || a ~ while, longtemps || the ~, s. pl. les grands || ~ly, ad. grandement || bravement.

~greaten, *grāt'n*, v. a. agrandir, grandir, dignité, f., pouvoir, m. || magnificence, f.

~greatness, *grāt'nēs*, s. grandeur, dignité, f., pouvoir, m. || magnificence, f.

greaves, *grāv's*, s. pl. (an) jambières, f. pl. || gresme, m.

Grecism, *grēs'iz'm*, s. grecisme, m.

greet, *grēt*, s. bienveillance, f. || marche, f., degré, m.

greedily, *grē'īlē*, ad. goulument, avidement.

greediness, *grē'ī'nēs*, s. gloutonnerie, avidité, f. || désir ardent, m.

greedy, *grē'ī*, a. vorace, avide, gourmand || ~gut, s. gloton, m.

Greek, *grē'k*, s. langue grecque, f. || ~fire, s. feu grec, m.

green, *grēn*, s. couleur verte, f. || verdure, f. || prairie, f. || V. greens, pl.

green, *grēn*, a. vert || frais || récent || jeune || ~coloured, a. coloré en vert || ~crop, s. fourrage vert, m. || ~eyed, a. aux yeux verts || ~goose, s. oie, m. || ~room, s. (theat.) foyer des acteurs, m. || ~stall, s. étalage de fruitier, m. || ~tea, s. (bot.) thé vert, m. || ~woman, s. fruitière, herbière, f. || ~ly, ad. vertement.

greenbroom, *grēn'brōm*, s. genêt, m.

greenfinch, *grēn'fīnsh*, s. (orn.) verdier, m.

**greengage**, grēn'gāj, s. (bot.) reine-claude, prune de reine-claude, f. [fruitier, f.]  
**greengrocer**, grēn'grō'sēr, s. greenhood, grēn'hōod, s. verdure, f. || (fig.) enfantillage, m.  
**greenhorn**, grēn'hōrn, s. (fam.) blanc-bec, m.  
**greenhouse**, grēv'hōēs, s. (hort.) serre, f. [dâtre, greenish, grēn'ish, a. ver-greenness, grēn'nēs, s. verdure, f. || verdeur, fraîcheur, f.]  
**greens**, grēnz, s. pl. (bot.) herbage, légumes, m. pl.  
**greensickness**, grēn'sik'nēs, s. (méd.) pâles couleurs, f. pl., chlorose, f.  
**greensward**, grēn'swōrd, s. pelouse, f., gazon, m.  
**greenwood**, grēn'wōod, s. bois en vert, m.  
**greet**, grēt, v. a. & n. saluer.  
**greeter**, grē'tēr, s. qui salue.  
**greeting**, grē'ting, s. salutation, f., salut, m.  
**gregal**, grē'gal, a. de troupeau.  
**gregarious**, grē'grē'us, a. en troupe, par troupe, grégaire.  
**grenade**, grē'nād, s. grenado, grē'nādō, s. (mil.) grenade, f.  
**grenadier**, grē'nādēr, s. grenadier, m.  
**grew**, grō, V. grow.  
**grey**, grā, s. couleur grise, f.  
**grey**, grā, a. gris || grison || dark~, gris foncé || silver~, gris argenté || to grow~, devenir gris || ~bearded, a. à barbe grise, à barbe blanche || ~eyed, a. aux yeux gris || ~haired, a. aux cheveux gris || ~headed, a. à tête grise.  
**greybeard**, grā'bōrd, s. vieillard, grison, barbon, m.  
**greyhound**, grā'hōnd, s. lévrier, m.  
**greyish**, grā'ish, a. grisâtre.  
**greyness**, grā'nēs, s. couleur grise, f.  
**grice**, grīs, s. marcasin, m.  
**griddle**, grīd'dl, s. moule, m., tourtière, f.  
**gride**, grīd, v. a. couper, percer.  
**gridelin**, grīd'lin, s. gris de lin, m.  
**gridiron**, grīd'ron, s. grill, m.  
**grief**, grēf, s. chagrin, regret, m., affliction, douleur, f. || ~shot, a. pénétré de douleur.  
**grieffless**, grēf'les, a. sans chagrin.  
**grievance**, grēv'ans, s. grief, m., tort, m., abus, m. || to nurse a~, élever un grief || to redress a~, redresser un grief.  
**grieve**, grēv, v. a. & n. cha-

griner, affliger || fâcher || se chagriner, s'affliger, s'attrister.  
**grievingly**, grēv'inglī, ad. avec chagrin, avec douleur.  
**grievous**, grēv'ūs, a. grave, fâcheux || affligant || énorme, horrible || ~ly, ad. grièvement || cruellement.  
**grievousness**, grēv'ūs'nēs, s. chagrin, m., calamité, f., malheur, m.  
**griffin**, grīf'fin, griffon, grīf'fon, s. griffon, m.  
**grig**, grīg, s. (pêch.) petite anguille, f. || (fig.) gaillard, m.  
**grill**, grīl, s. grill, m., grille, f. || ~room, s. parloir dans certains couvents, m.  
**grill**, grīl, v. a. faire griller.  
**grillade**, grīl'ād, s. grillade, f.  
**grim**, grīm, a. ténébreux, hideux, effrayant || ~ly, ad. hideusement.  
**grimace**, grēmās, s. grimace, f. || affectation, f. || to make~, faire des grimaces.  
**grimace**, grēmās, v. n. grimacer, faire des grimaces.  
**grimalkin**, grīm'kīn, s. roumargros, m. || vieux chat, m.  
**grime**, grīm, s. crasse, f.  
**grime**, grīm, v. a. barbouiller, se grimer.  
**griminess**, grīm'niēs, s. noirceur, f.  
**grimness**, grīm'nēs, s. regard aigreux, m., horreur, f.  
**grimy**, grīm'ī, a. barbouillé, sale, noir.  
**grin**, grīm, s. grimace, f. || grin-cement de dents, m.  
**grin**, grīm, v. n. grimacer || grincer des dents.  
**grind**, grīnd, v. a. irr. moudre || brayer || aguiser || opprimer || to ~ down, (fig.) réduire en poudre || pressurer || écraser || to ~ the teeth, grincer les dents.  
**grinder**, grīnd'ēr, s. émouleur, broyeur, m. || meule à aguiser, f. || repasseur, gâche-petit, rou-mouleur, m. || ~s, pl. dents machelières, f. pl. || meule, m.  
**grinding**, grīnd'ing, s. broie-grindstone, grīnd'stōn, s. pierre à aguiser, f. || m.  
**grinner**, grīm'nēr, s. grimacier, grinning, grīm'ing, s. grimace, f.  
**grinning**, grīm'ing, a. grimaçant, grimacier || ~ly, ad. avec grimaces, en grimaçant.  
**grip**, grīp, s. petit fossé, m.  
**gripe**, grīp, s. empoignement, m., prise, f. || oppression, affliction, f. || ~s, pl. (méd.) tranchées, f. pl.

**gripe**, grīp, v. a. & n. empoi-guer, saisir || presser, serrer || causer des tranchées, agripper.  
**griper**, grīp'ēr, s. usurier, avare, oppresseur, grippe-sou, m.  
**griping**, grīp'ing, V. gripe, s.  
**gripping**, grīp'ing, a. accablant, poignant, écrasant || ~ly, ad. avec des tranchées || en avare.  
**gripple**, grīp'pl, s. pince-maille, m. [avarice, f.]  
**\*grippleness**, grīp'pl'nēs, s. ambre gris, m.  
**grissette**, grī'sēt, s. grissette, f.  
**\*griskin**, grīs'kīn, s. grillado de porc, f.  
**grisly**, grīs'lī, a. horrible, hideux || ~bear, s. ours gris de l'Amérique du Nord-Ouest et des Montagnes rocheuses, m.  
**grist**, grīst, s. mouture, f. || that is ~ to his mill! c'est de l'eau de son moulin! || c'est de son profit!  
**gristle**, grīs'tl, s. (an.) cartilage, m. [lagineux, gristly, grīs'tlī, a. (an.) carti-grat, grīd, s. recoupe, f., grana d'avoine, m. || gravier, m. || to have plenty of~, (fig.) avoir beaucoup de fermeté d'esprit.  
**grittiness**, grīt'tiēs, s. état de ce qui est graveleux, m.  
**gritty**, grīt'tī, a. graveleux.  
**\*grizzle**, grīz'zl, s. couleur grise, f., gris, m.  
**grizzled**, grīz'zld, grizzly, grīz'zli, a. grisâtre || ~bear, s. ours gris, m.  
**groan**, grōn, s. gémissement, soupir, m., plante, f. || to give a~, pousser un soupir.  
**groan**, grōn, v. n. gémir, soupirer. [brv.]  
**\*groanful**, grōn'fūl, a. lugugroat, grāt, s. huit sous, m. pl.  
**groats**, grōts, s. grana d'avoine, m.  
**grocer**, grō'sēr, s. épicier, m. || marchand en gros, m.  
**grocery**, grō'sērī, s. épicerie, f. || ~business, s. commerce d'épicerie, m.  
**grog**, grīg, s. grog, m. || ~shop, s. débit de liqueurs, m.  
**grogginess**, grīg'gīnēs, s. ivresse, f.  
**groggy**, grīg'gī, a. ivre, gris.  
**grogam**, grīg'ram, s. étoffe à gros grain, f.  
**groin**, grōin, s. (an.) aine, f.  
**groom**, grōom, s. valet domestique, m. || garçon, m. || pale-frenier, m. || nouveau marié, f.  
**groom**, grōom, v. a. panser (des chevaux).

**groomsman**, grōm'smā, s. garçon d'honneur, m.  
**groove**, grōv, s. caverne, f. || rainure, f. [rainure].  
**groove**, grōv, v. a. faire une grope, grōp, v. a. & n. tâtonner, aller à tâtons || chercher || to ~ about, aller à tâtons.  
**groper**, grōp'ēr, s. tâtonneur, m. [tons] || -ly, ad. à tâtons.  
**groping**, grōp'ing, ad. à tâtons, gros, s. gros, m. || la plupart, foule, f. || grosse, f. || by the ~, in the ~, en masse, en gros, en général.  
**gross**, grōs, a. gros, épais || grossier, rude || lourd || ~headed, a. lourd, stupide || ~weight, s. poids brut, m. || -ly, ad. grossièrement, lourdement.  
**grossness**, grōs'nēs, s. grossseur, f. || grossièreté, f.  
**grotesque**, grōtēsk', a. grotesque || -ly, ad. grotesquement. [s. grotesque, m.]  
**grotesqueness**, grōtēsk' nēs, grōt'sk', grōt' (to), s. grotte, f.  
**ground**, grōind, s. terrain, champ, m., terre, f., pays, m. || bien, fonds, m. || endroit, lieu, m. || raison, f. || -s, pl. lie, f., sédiment, m. || principes, m. pl. || jardins, m. pl., promenades, f. pl. || above~, sur terre || rising~, butte, élévation, hauteur, f. || to break new ~, ouvrir une nouvelle fosse || to fall to the ~, tomber par terre || to gain ~, gagner du terrain || aller en croissant || \*to give ~, branler || to keep hold, stand one's ~, tenir ferme || to lose ~, perdre du terrain || lâcher pied || ~ash, s. (bot.) rejeton de frêne, m. || ~ballist, s. inspecteur des mines, m. || ~bait, s. amorce, f. || ~floor, s. rez-de-chaussée, f. || ~hog, s. marmotte d'Amérique, f. || ~ivy, s. (bot.) lierre terrestre, m. || ~oak, s. (bot.) rejeton de chêne, m. || ~plan, s. (geom.) plan horizontal, m. || plan géométrique, m. || ~plot, s. fondement ou plan d'un bâtiment, m. || ~rent, s. rente foncière, f. || \*~room, s. chambre au rez-de-chaussée, f. || ~swell, s. (mar.) houle (de la mer), f. || lame de fond, f. || ~tackle, s. garniture des ancres, f.  
**ground**, grōind, V. grind.  
**ground**, grōind, v. a. mettre à terre || fonder || enseigner, instruire.  
**groundage**, grōind'ij, s. (mar.) droit de port, m.  
**groundless**, grōind'lēs, a.

sans fondement || -ly, ad. sans raison. [nēs, s. futilité, f.]  
**groundlessness**, grōind'lēs-  
**groundling**, grōind'ling, s. (sch.) loche, f. || (théât.) spectateur du parterre, m. || homme sans goût (de bas étage), m.  
**groundsel**, grōind'sēl, s.  
**groundsill**, grōind'sil, s. seuil d'une porte, m.  
**groundwork**, grōind'wērk, s. fond, fondement, m.  
**group**, grōp, s. groupe, m.  
**grouper**, grōp, v. a. grouper.  
**grouping**, grōp'ing, s. groupement, m. [bruyère, m.]  
**grouse**, grōts, s. (orn.) coq de grout, grōt, s. farine grossière, f. || sédiment, m.  
**grove**, grōv, s. bocage, bosquet, m. [se] autr.  
**grovel**, grōv'l, v. n. ramper || **groveling**, grōv'ling, a. rampant, servile.  
**grow**, grō, v. a. & n. irr. cultiver || semer || croître, pousser || se faire, devenir || to ~ to wards, tendre, s'acheminer || to ~ up, s'élever, croître || to ~ dear, enchérir || to ~ late, se faire tard || to ~ old, vieillir || to ~ out of a habit, contracter une habitude || to ~ out of fashion, passer de mode || to ~ weary, se lasser, s'ennuyer || to ~ wise, devenir sage || to ~ young, racourcir. [m.]  
**grower**, grō'er, s. cultivateur.  
**growing**, grō'ing, a. naissant.  
**growl**, grōul, v. n. gronder, murmurer. [grogne, m.]  
**growling**, grōul'ing, s.  
**grown**, grōm (V. grow), a. fait, qui a atteint l'âge mur || full~, formé, adulte, fait, tout venu || ~ over, couvert.  
**growth**, grōth, s. rive, croissance, f. || accroissement, accroissement, m. [main, m.]  
**grab**, grāb, s. puceron, m. || **grab**, grāb, v. a. déraciner, défricher, bûcher || **Grabstreet**, s. (fam.) carrefour des auteurs, m. [tonner].  
**\*grabble**, grāb'l, v. n. tâtonner.  
**grudge**, gruj, s. haine invétérée, haine, f. || envie, f.  
**grudge**, gruj, v. a. & n. porter envie || murmurer || refuser || plaindre, se plaindre. [lu.]  
**grudger**, gruj'er, s. envieux.  
**grudging**, gruj'ing, a. envieux, jaloux || rancunier || -ly, ad. à contre-cœur.  
**gruel**, grō'el, s. (culin.) gruau, m., bouillie de gruau, f. || to give one his ~, faire à qn. son affaire.

**gruesome**, grō'sūm, a. laid, effroyable.  
**gruff**, grūf, s. refrigné, rechigné || -ly, ad. brusquement.  
**gruffness**, grūf'nēs, s. mauvaise humeur, brusquerie, f.  
**grumble**, grūm'b'l, v. n. grogner, grommeler.  
**grumbler**, grūm'b'lēr, s. grondeur, grogneur, m.  
**grumbling**, grūm'b'ling, s. grondement, m.  
**grumblingly**, grūm'b'ling'ly, ad. en murmurant, en grondant || en grognant.  
**\*grume**, grūm, s. grumeau, m.  
**grumly**, grūm'li, ad. d'un air chagrin. [loix].  
**grumous**, grō'mūs, a. grumeux.  
**grumousness**, grō'mūs'nēs, s. coagulation, f.  
**grumpily**, grūmp'ily, ad. maussagement || obstinément.  
**grumpiness**, grūmp'iness, s. état d'une personne maussade, bourru, m. [bourru].  
**grumpy**, grūmp'i, a. morose.  
**grunt**, grānt, s. grognement, m.  
**grunt**, grānt, v. n. grogner comme un cochon, murmurer.  
**grunter**, grānt'er, s. qui grogne.  
**grunting**, grānt'ing, s. grognement, m., plainte, f.  
**gruntingly**, grānt'ing'ly, ad. en grognant.  
**\*gruntle**, grūnt'l, V. grunt.  
**grunting**, grānt'ing, s. jeuno cochon, goret, m.  
**guaiacum**, grū'yā'kūm, s. (bot.) gailac, m.  
**guano**, grū'āno, s. guano, m.  
**guarantee**, gar'āntē, s. **guaranty**, gar'ānti, s. garanti, m., caution, f.  
**guarantee**, gar'āntē, **guaranty**, gar'ānti, v. a. garantir, répondre. [rant, m., garante, f.]  
**guarantor**, gar'ānt'or, s. **guard**, gārd, s. garde, défense, f. || garde, m., sentinelle, f. || (c. d. f.) conducteur, m. || **foot**~, garde à pied, m. || **horse**~, garde à cheval, m. || ~ of honour, garde d'honneur, m. || on ~, alerte || to be off one's ~, ne pas être sur ses gardes || to come off ~, descendre la garde || to mount ~, monter la garde || to stand on one's ~, se tenir sur ses gardes || ~boat, s. canon de garde, m. || ~house, s. corps de garde, m. || ~room, s. salle des gardes, f.  
**guard**, gārd, v. a. & n. garder, surveiller || protéger || conserver || to ~ against, prendre des précautions.

lāt, hāt, fār, lāt', āsk (grāsē, lāt); hūr, g'il, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hūl, prōve;

\*guardage, *gârd'ij*, s. état de celui qui est en tutelle, m.

guarded, *gârd'éd*, a. gardé || circonspéct, prudent || ~ly, ad. avec précaution.

\*guardedness, *gârd'éd nés*, s. précaution, f.

guarder, *gârd'ér*, s. gardien, *gârd'fôol*, a. vigilant.

guardian, *gârd'iân*, s. tuteur, protecteur, m.

guardian, *gârd'iân*, a. gardien, tuteur, m.

guardianship, *gârd'iân ship*, s. tutelle, curatelle, f.

\*guardless, *gârd'lés*, a. sans défense.

\*guardship, *gârd'ship*, s. protection, f. || (mar.) garde-côte, m.

guardsman, *gârd'smân*, s. garde, m.

\*gubernate, *gûb'ernât*, v. a.

\*gubernation, *gûb'ér nâ-shûn*, s. gouvernement, m.

gudewife, *gûd'wîf*, s. || bonne femme, f.

gudgeon, *gûd'jôn*, s. (ich.) goujon, m. || dupe, f. || aultout, m.

Guelder rose, *gûl'dér rôz*, s. (bot.) viorne, obier, m. || rose de Gueldre, f. || boule de neige, f.

\*guerdon, *gûr'dôn*, s. récompense, f.

\*guerdon, *gûr'dôn*, v. a. || guerilla-warfare, *gûr'it bi-nâ-ler far*, s. guerre de guérillas, f.

guess, *gûs*, s. conjecture, f. || guess, *gûs*, v. a. || deviner, conjecturer || ~to ~right, deviner juste.

guesser, *gûs'sér*, s. qui devine.

\*guessing, *gûs'sîng*, s. conjecture.

\*~ly, ad. par conjecture.

guesswork, *gûs'wîrk*, s. conjecture, f.

guest, *gûst*, s. hôte, convive, m. || \*~chamber, s. salle à manger, f. || réfectoire, m.

guestwise, *gûst'wîz*, a. en hôte.

guggle, *gûg'gl*, v. n. faire glou-glou.

\*gugling, *gûg'glîng*, s. glou-glou, m.

\*guidage, *gûd'ij*, s. salaire d'un guide, m.

guidance, *gûd'âns*, s. con-

guide, *gûd*, s. guide, conduc-

teur, m. || ~book, s. (livre) guide, m.

guide, *gûd*, v. a. guider, con-

guideless, *gûd'lés*, a. sans guide.

guidepost, *gûd'pôst*, s. poteau indicateur, poteau guide, m.

guider, *gûd'ér*, s. guide, m.

guidon, *gûd'ông*, s. guidon, m.

guild, *gûld*, s. société, com-

pagnie, f. || ~hall, s. hôtel de ville, m.

guilder, *gûl'dér*, s. florin, m.

guile, *gûl*, s. fourberie, tromperie, f.

\*guile, *gûl*, v. a. dissimuler.

guileful, *gûl'fûol*, a. fourbe, trompeur || ~ly, ad. en traitre.

\*guilefulness, *gûl'fûol nés*, s. fourberie, f.

guileless, *gûl'lés*, a. sans arti-

fice, sincère || ~ly, ad. sincèrement.

guilelessness, *gûl'lés nés*, s. sincérité, innocence, f.

guiler, *gûl'ér*, s. fourbe, trompeur, m.

guillotine, *gûl'lîten'*, s. guil-

lotine, f.

guilt, *gûlt*, s. crime, m., culpa-

bilité, faute, f. || [nellement.

guiltily, *gûl'tîlî*, ad. crimi-

nellement.

guiltiness, *gûl'tînês*, s. culpa-

bilité, f.

guiltless, *gûlt'les*, a. innocent.

guiltlessness, *gûlt'les nês*, s. innocence, f.

guilty, *gûltî*, a. coupable, cri-

minel || ~to find one, bring one in ~ (not ~), (jur.) déclarer qn. coupable (non coupable) || ~to plead ~ (not ~), se déclarer coupable (non coupable).

guinea, *gûn'ê*, s. guinée, f.

\*~dropper, s. fripon, m.

\*~fowl, s. (orn.) pintade, f.

\*~hen, s. (orn.) poule de Guinée, m.

\*~pepper, s. (bot.) poivre de Guinée, m.

\*~pig, s. cochon d'Inde, m.

guise, *gûz*, s. guise, manière, coutume, f. || extérieur, m.

\*guiser, *gûz'ér*, s. masque, m.

guitar, *gûtâr*, s. guitare, f.

\*~case, s. boîte à guitare, f.

\*~player, s. guitariste, m.

gulch, *gûlch*, s. petit glouton, m.

\*gulch, *gûlch*, v. a. avaler.

gulden, *gûld'n*, s. florin, m.

gules, *gûlz*, s. (blas.) gueules, m. pl. ||

gulf, *gûlf*, s. golfe, m. || abîme, m.

\*~stream, s. courant du golfe, m.

\*~weed, s. (bot.) plante marine, algue, f.

gulfy, *gûlfî*, a. plein de gouffres.

gull, *gûl*, s. fourbe, m. || dupe, f. || mouette, f. || \*~catcher, s. fourbe, m.

gull, *gûl*, v. a. tromper, four-

\*guller, *gûl'ér*, s. fourbe, m.

\*gullery, *gûl'êrî*, s. fourberie, f.

gullet, *gûl'êl*, s. (an.) gosier,

gullibility, *gûl'ê bîl'î tî*, s. bonhomie, crédulité, f.

gullible, *gûl'êbl*, a. facile à duper.

gully, *gûl'îl*, v. a. & n. creu-

ser || couler avec bruit || ~hole, f. s. égout, m.

\*gulosity, *gûl'ôz'î tî*, s. vorac-

gulp, *gûlp*, s. goulée, bouchée, f. || trait, m.

gump, *gûmp*, v. a. avaler avec

gum, *gûm*, s. gomme, f. || (an.) gencives, f. pl. || ~Arabic, s. gomme arabique, f. || ~boil, s. (méd.) fluxion des gencives, f. ||

~tree, s. (bot.) gommier, m.

gum, *gûm*, v. a. gommer.

gumminess, *gûm'mî nês*, s. gommoseité, f.

\*gummosity, *gûm'môz'î tî*, s. qualité gommeuse, f.

\*gummos, *gûm'môs*, gum-

my, *gûm'mî*, a. gommeux.

gumption, *gûmp'shûn*, s. in-

telligence, f.

gun, *gûn*, s. fusil, mousquet, m. || air-~, fusil à vent, m. ||

double-barrelled ~, fusil à deux coups, m. || evening ~, coup de canon de retraite, m. ||

great ~, canon, m. || minute ~, canon déchargé de minute en minute, m. || ~to blow great ~s, (mar.) souffler en tempête ||

to fight, serve the ~s, servir les canons || to spike a ~, en-

clouer un canon || son of a ~, (fam.) scélérat, coquin, m. ||

barrel, s. canon d'un fusil, m.

\*~carriage, s. affût, m. || ~cotton, s. coton-poudre, fulmi-

cotton, m. || ~deck, s. pont (d'un vaisseau), m. || ~drill, s. exercice de bouches à feu, m. ||

\*~lock, s. platine, f. || ~metal, s. bronze, m. || ~port, s. (mar.) sabord, m. ||

\*~practice, s. tir de canon, m. || ~rack, s. (mil.) râtelier, m. ||

\*~tackle, s. palan à canon, m.

gunboat, *gûn'bôt*, s. (mar.) chaloupe canonnière, f.

gunfire, *gûn'fîr*, s. coup de canon de diane, m. || coup de canon de retraite, m.

gunnel, *gûn'nl*, s. (mar.) plat-bord, m.

gunner, *gûn'nér*, s. canonnier, m.

gunnery, *gûn'nérî*, s. science de l'artillerie, f.

gunpowder, *gûn'pôw'dér*, s. poudre à canon, f. || barbe, f.

gunroom, *gûn'rûm*, s. sainte-

gunshot, *gûn'shût*, s. portée de fusil, f. || within ~, à portée de canon, de fusil.

gunsmith, *gûn'smîth*, s. ar-

murier, arquebuzier, m.

hâb; bôy; fôst, tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yês; soul, zeal; thing, thers.

English and French.

gunsmithery, gūn'smithērī, s. arquebuserie, f.

\*gunstick, gūn'stik, s. baquette, f., chargeoir, m.

gunstock, gūn'stōk, s. fût, m.

gunwale, gūn'vāl, s. (mar.) plat-bord, m.

\*gurge, gērj, s. gouffre, abîme, f.

gurgle, gēr'gl, v. n. gazouiller, faire glou-glou.

gurnard, gēr'nērd, garnet, gēr'nēt, s. journal, grenat, m.

gush, gush, s. écoulement, flux, m.

gush, gūsh, v. n. couler abondamment || jaillir, ruisseler || raffoler (de qn.).

gushing, gūsh'ing, s. jaillissement, m., effusion, f. || ~out, s. bouillonnement, m.

gushing, gūsh'ing, a. torrentiel || effréné (de qn.) || exalté || romanesque || ~ly, ad. à torrents, à flot || d'une manière exaltée.

gusset, gūs'sēt, s. gousset, m.

gust, gūst, s. goût, m. || accès, m. || bouffée de vent, f.

\*gust, gūst, v. a. goûter.

\*gustable, gūst'ābl, a. agréable au palais.

\*gustation, gūs'tāshn, s. gustation, dégustation, f.

gusto, gūs'tō, s. goût, m.

gusty, gūst'ī, a. orageux, tempétueux.

gut, gūt, s. boyau, intestin, m. || gloutonnerie, f. || (mar.) détroit, m. || \*~spinner, s. boyaudier, m.

gut, gūt, v. a. éventrer, vider.

gutta-percha, gūt'pə'chā, s. gutta-percha, f.

\*guttated, gūt'tā'tēd, a. en gouttes, aspergé.

gutter, gūt'tēr, s. gouttière, f. || to lift one out of the ~, tirer qn. de la boue, de la fange || ~ledge, s. (mar.) traversin d'écouille, m. || ~spout, s. gargouille, f. || \*~stone, s. enlèvre, f. || \*~tile, s. latière, f.

gutter, gūt'tēr, v. a. canneler || couler. || [bâfrer.]

\*guttle, gūt'tl, v. a. avaler || guttural, gūt'tēr'āl, a. guttural ~ly, ad. d'une manière gutturale.

\*guttly, gūt'tlī, a. (bln) chargé de gouttes. || [retenue, m.]

guy, gī, s. (mar.) palan de baidner || tromper, duper || to ~one, (fam.) ridiculiser qn.

\*guzzle, gūz'zē, s. gouffre, m.

guzzle, gūz'zē, v. a. & n. avaler || bâfrer. || [bâfrer, m.]

guzzler, gūz'zēlēr, s. ivrogne,

gybe, jīb, v. n. (mar.) muder.

gymnasium, jīm'nā'si'ūm, s. gymnase, m.

gymnast, jīm'nāst, s. gymnaste, m.

gymnastic, jīm'nāst'ik, a. gymnastique, gymnique.

gymnastics, jīm'nāst'iks, s. pl. gymnastique, f.

\*gynarchy, gūn'ār'kī, s. gynécocratie, f.

gypseous, jīp'sē'ūs, a. gypsé.

gypsum, jīp'sūm, s. (min.) gypse, plâtre, m.

gypsy, jīp'sī, V. gipsy.

\*gyration, jīr'ā'shūn, s. tournolement, m.

\*gyre, jīr, s. mouvement de rotation, cercle, m.

\*gyre, jīr, v. a. faire tourner.

\*gyred, jīrd, a. circulaire.

gyrfalcon, jēr'fāl'kŏn, V. gerfalcon.

gyve, jīv, v. a. enchaîner.

\*gyves, jīv, s. pl. fers, m. pl.

## H.

H, h, āch, s. (huitième lettre de l'alphabet) H, h, m. & f. f. (mas) sī, m. f. ~aspire, aspirée, f. || ~mute, h muette, ha! hā, ha' || f.

Habeas-Corpus, hā'bē'us'kŏr'pus, s. (jur.) habeas-corpus, m. || [s. mercier, m.]

haberdasher, hā'bēr'dāshēr, haberdashery, hā'bēr'dāshēr'ī, s. mercerie, f.

haberdine, hā'bēr'dīn, s. morue salée, f.

habergeon, hā'bēr'jŏn, s. haubergeon, corselet, m.

habilliment, hā'bīl'mēnt, s. habillement, habit, m.

\*habilitate, hā'bīl'itāt, v. a. habiller

\*habilitation, hā'bīl'itā'shŏn, s. qualification, habilitation, habilité, f.

habit, hā'bīt, s. habit, m. || habitude, coutume, f. || disposition, f. || riding--, amazone, f. || by, out of ~, par habitude || to be in the ~ of, avoir coutume de || to break one of a ~, faire perdre une habitude à qn. || to get into a ~, prendre une habitude.

habit, hā'bīt, v. a. habiller, vêtir, parer. || [table.]

habitable, hā'bīt'ābl, a. habitable.

habitableness, hā'bīt'ābl'nēs, s. état d'un endroit habitable, m.

habitude, hā'bīt'ūd, s. habitude, coutume, f.

habitant, hā'bīt'ānt, s. habitant, m.

habitat, hā'bīt'āt, s. habitat, m.

habitation, hā'bīt'ā'shūn, s. habitation, demeure, f.

habitual, hā'bīt'ūāl, a. habituel, d'habitude, ordinaire || ~drunkard, s. franc ivrogne, m. || ~ly, ad. par habitude, ordinairement.

habitate, hā'bīt'ūāt, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || s'établir.

habitude, hā'bīt'ūd, s. habitude, coutume, f. || commerce, m.

hack, hāk, s. entaille, f. || cheval de louage, m. || breche, f. || literary ~, écrivassier à gages, à tout faire.

hack, hāk, v. a. hacher || écorcher, éstréper (une langue) || massacrer, tuer || écharper || ébrécher || to ~ and hew, hacher en pièces.

hacking, hāk'ing, a. : a ~ cough, toux quinteuse, f.

hackle, hāk'l, s. soie écue, f. || filasse, f. || [du lin.]

hackle, hāk'l, v. a. éraucrer

hackney, hāk'nī, s. cheval de louage, m. || mercenaire, m. || ~coach, s. voiture de louage, f. || fiacre, m. || ~coachman, s. cocher de fiacre, m. || fiacre, m. || \*~man, s. loueur de voitures, m. || [pratiquer.]

hackney, hāk'nī, v. a. exécuter.

hackneyed, hāk'nī'd, a. stupide, à gages, mercenaire, prostitué, bas.

had, hād, V. have.

haddock, hād'dāk, s. (wh.) merluche, f. || finnon ~, morue d'Écosse, f.

hade, hād, s. filon en pente.

hæmorrhage, hēm'ēr'ij, s. (med.) hémorrhagie, f.

hæmorrhoids, hēm'ō'idz, s. pl. (med.) hémorrhoides, f. pl.

haft, hāft, s. manche, m., poignée, f.

haft, hāft, v. a. emmancher.

hag, hāg, s. sorcière, f. || ~ridden, a. qui a le cauchemar.

hag, hāg, v. a. tourmenter.

haggard, hāg'gārd, s. (orn.) faucon hagard, m.

haggard, hāg'gārd, a. hagard, farouche || ~ly, ad. d'un air hagard.

haggis, hāg'gis, s. bondin, m.

haggish, hāg'gish, a. laide, difforme, laidoux.

haggle, hāg'gl, v. n. marchander, barguigner || lésiner.

haggler, hāg'glēr, s. barguigneur, m.

haggling, hāg'gling, s. bar-

**hagiographer**, *häg i'ög'rä fër*, s. écrivain sacré, hagiographe, m.

**hagiography**, *häg i'ög'rä fë*, s. écriture sacrée, hagiographie, f.  
**haha**, *hä'hä*, s. saut de loup, m.

**hail**, *hail*, s. grêle, f. || santé, f. || **within** ~, (*mar.*) à portée de voix. [lut.]

**hail** *hail*, gloire à ! vive ! sa-hail, *hail*, v. a. saluer || ~, v. n. grêler || (*mar.*) hêler.

**hailshot**, *hail'shöt*, s. (*mil.*) mitraille, f.  
**hailstone**, *hail'stön*, s. grêlon, hailstorm, *hail'störn*, s. ouragan, m., grêle, f.

**haily**, *hail'i*, a. de grêle.  
**hair**, *hair*, s. cheveu, m. || poil, m. || fil, m. || gré, m. || **false** ~, cheveux postiches, faux cheveux, m. pl. || **against the** ~, à contre-poil || **head of** ~, chevelure, f. || **to a** ~, à un cheveu près || **to get one's** ~ cut, se faire couper les cheveux || **to split** ~s, fendre un cheveu en quatre || **to take one by the** ~, prendre qn. aux cheveux || **to tear one's** ~, s'arracher les cheveux || ~ **bag**, m. || bourse à cheveux, f. || ~ **bell**, s. (*bot.*) jacinthe, f. || ~ **brained**, v. hare-brained || ~ **broom**, s. balai de crin, m. || ~ **brush**, s. brosse à cheveux, f. || ~ **cutter**, s. coiffeur, m. || ~ **cutting**, s. taille des cheveux, f. || ~ **daye**, s. teinture pour les cheveux, f. || ~ **lace**, s. ruban pour attacher les cheveux, m. || ~ **line**, s. raie (des cheveux), f. || ~ **oil**, s. huile pour les cheveux, f. || ~ **s-breadth**, v. hairbreadth, ~ **sieve**, s. tamis de crin, m. || ~ **splitting**, a. pointilleux, subtil.

**hairbreadth**, *hair'brédth*, s. épaisseur d'un cheveu, m.

**hairbreadth**, *hair'brédth*, a. qui tient à un cheveu || merveillex, inattendu.

**haircloth**, *hair'klöth*, s. haire, f., tissu de crin, m.

**hairdresser**, *hair'dres'sër*, s. coiffeur, m.

**hairiness**, *hair'in's*, s. abondance de cheveux, f.

**hairless**, *hair'less*, a. sans cheveux, chauve. [cheveux, f.]

**hairpin**, *hair'pin*, s. épingle à hair, *hair'i*, a. chevelu, poilu.

**hake**, *hak*, v. a. bœr après, désever. [barde, f.]

**halberd**, *hail'bërd*, s. halberdier, *hail'bër'dër*, s. halberdardier, m.

**halcyon**, *hail'stün*, s. alcyon, m. [quille, paisible.]

**halcyon**, *hail'stün*, a. tran-hale, *hail*, s. bien-être, m.

**hale**, *hail*, a. sain, vigoureux. hale, *hail*, v. a. traîner, tirer || haler. [force, f.]

**haleness**, *hail'nës*, s. vigneur, half, *hail'*, (pl. halves) s. moitié, f. || ~ **and** ~, mélange de deux liquides, m. || **in** ~, la moitié || 50 % || **en deux** || **not by** ~ **so much**, pas la moitié autant || V. halves.

**half**, *hail'*, a. & ad. demi, semi || à demi || imparfaitement || **at** ~ **cock**, au repos || **to be put on** ~ **pay**, être mis à demi-solde || ~ **blood**, s. demi-frère, m. || demi-sœur, f. || ~ **bred**, a. mêlé, lache || ~ **bred**, s. demi-sang, mêlé, m. || ~ **brother**, s. frère utérin, m. || ~ **caste**, s. né de parents européens et hindous || ~ **dozen**, s. demi-douzaine, f. || ~ **heard**, a. mal entendu || ~ **hearted**, a. mesquin || ~ **length**, s. en buste || ~ **moon**, s. (*fort.*) demi-lune, f. || ~ **note**, s. (*mus.*) blanche, f. || ~ **pay**, s. (*mil.*) demi-solde, f. || ~ **piké**, s. esponton, m. || ~ **price**, s. moitié prix, m. || ~ **seas over**, ad. (*mar.*) à moitié ivre || ~ **sister**, s. sœur utérine, f. || ~ **starved**, a. mourant de faim || ~ **sword**, s. combat de près, m. || ~ **time**, s. demi-temps, m. || ~ **wit**, s. fat, sot, m. || ~ **witted**, a. niais, sot || ~ **yearly**, ad. par semestre. [français, m.]

**halfpenny**, *hail'pënni*, s. son halfpennyworth, *hail'pënni-wörth*, s. valeur d'un sou, f.

**halfway**, *hail'wä*, ad. à mi-chemin. [phe, f.]

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halimass**, *hail'imäs*, s. fête de la Toussaint, f. [poroux.]

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**halibut**, *hail'flüt*, s. (*sch.*) halibut, *hail'idm*, s. Salette Verge, f.

**hallooing**, *hail'lö'ing*, s. cri de joie, m.

**hallow**, *hail'lo*, v. a. consacrer, béni || ~ **mass**, s. Toussaint, f. halloween, *hail'lö'ën*, s. veille de la Toussaint, f. || vigile, m.

**hallucinate**, *hail'lö'sin'ä*, v. n. se tromper.

**hallucination**, *hail'lö'sin'ä-shun*, s. erreur, méprise, hallucination, f. [f.]

**halm**, *hail'm*, s. (*bot.*) paille, halo, *hail'lo*, s. halo, m., auréole, f.

**halse**, *hail's*, v. a. embrasser. halt, *hail't*, s. halte, f.

**halt**, *hail't*, s. halte, f. halt, *hail't*, s. estropié, boiteux.

**halt**, *hail't*, v. n. faire halte || boiter, clocher || balancer || ~ ! halte ! arrête.

**halter**, *hail'tër*, s. corde, f. || licou, m. || haltère, m.

**halter**, *hail'tër*, v. a. mettre un licou || enchevêtrer.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

**halting**, *hail'ting*, s. boitement, clochement, m. || claudication, f. || ~ **place**, s. étape, f.

hôte; boy; fôd; tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yë; soul, real; thing, thera.

ce qui gêne la manœuvre à bord.

**hamper**, *hām'pēr*, v. a. embarrasser, empêtrer, impliquer || enchevêtrer || attraper, enliser || mêler. [m.]

**hamster**, *hām'stēr*, s. hamster, **hamstring**, *hām'string*, s. tendon du jarret, m.

**hamstring**, *hām'string*, v. a. couper le jarret. [fisc. m.]

**hanaper**, *hān'ā pēr*, s. trésor, **hand**, *hānd*, s. main, f. ||

paume, f. || côté, m., partie, f. || écriture, f. || ouvrier, m. ||

matelot, m. || aiguille (d'une montre), f. ||

**cash in** ~, argent en caisse || encaisser ||

**note of** ~, billet à ordre, m. ||

**sleight of** ~, tour de passe-passe, m. ||

**at** ~, à la portée de, près, auprès ||

**to be at** ~, être près, sous la main ||

s'approcher, être là ||

**at first** ~, **at one's** ~, de sa part ||

**by** ~, sous la main ||

**from** ~ **to** ~, de main en main ||

**from** ~ **to** ~, au jour le jour ||

**to be** ~ **and** ~, être intime ||

**in** ~, conjointement, de concert ||

**to go** ~ **in** ~, se tenir par la main ||

être d'intelligence ||

**to take** in ~, prendre en main ||

entreprendre ||

**over head**, négligemment, sans réflexion ||

**to have** on ~, avoir en main, être nanti de ||

**on every** ~, de tous côtés, de toutes parts ||

**on the one**, **the other** ~, d'un côté, de l'autre côté ||

**to be a good** ~ **at a thing**, être bon pour qc. ||

**to write a good** ~, avoir une belle écriture ||

**with a high** ~, mener qc. rondement ||

**under** ~, sous main, en cachette ||

**to get the upper** ~, avoir l'avantage ||

**to ask the** ~ **of**, demander la main de ||

**to bear a** ~, (mar.) ||

porter secours vivement ||

**to clap one's** ~s, battre des mains ||

**to change** ~s, changer de main ||

**to have a** ~ **in**, prendre part à ||

être pour qc. dans ||

**to have one's** ~s full, avoir de l'ouvrage par-dessus la tête ||

être débordé par le travail ||

**to kiss one's** ~ **to one**, envoyer un baiser à qn. ||

**to lay** ~s on, attenter à ||

faire main basse sur ||

**to lift one's** ~ **against**, lever la main contre qn. ||

**to put oneself into one's** ~s, se mettre entre les mains de qn. ||

**to shake** ~s, donner la main, serrer la main ||

**to wash one's** ~s of, s'en laver les mains ||

~s off || à bas

les mains ! ne touchez pas ! ||

~barrow, s. civière, f. ||

~bill, s. billet, m., annonce, f. ||

~cart, s. charrette à bras, f. ||

~gallop, s. petit galop, m. ||

~glass, s. (hort.) cloche, f. ||

~leather, s. maniche, f. ||

~organ, s. orgue de barbarie, m. ||

~press, s. presse à bras, f. ||

~saw, s. scie à main, f. ||

~screw, s. sergent, étrénoir, m. ||

~worked, a. travaillé à la main ||

fait à la main ||

**hand**, *hānd*, v. a. donner avec la main ||

remettre || conduire par la main ||

handbreadth, *hānd brēdth*, s. largeur de la main, f. ||

handcuff, *hānd kūf*, v. a. ennuenotter. ||

handcuffs, *hānd kūfs*, s. pl. menottes, f. pl. ||

handfast, *hānd fāst*, s. price, ||

handful, *hānd fūl*, s. poignée, f. ||

handicap, *hānd'ikāp*, s. poule (course de chevaux), f. ||

handicap, m. ||

handicap, *hānd'ikāp*, v. a. faire un handicap. ||

handicapper, *hānd'ikāpper*, s. celui qui détermine les conditions d'une course, d'un handicap. ||

handicraft, *hānd'ikrāft*, s. métier, m. ||

handicraftsman, *hānd'ikrāfts mān*, s. homme de métier, artisan, m. ||

handily, *hānd'īlī*, ad. adroitement, ||

handiness, *hānd'īnēs*, s. adresse, dextérité, f. ||

handiwork, *hānd'īvūrk*, s. ouvrage manuel, m. ||

handkerchief, *hānd'kēr chif*, s. mouchoir, m. ||

handle, *hāndl*, s. manche, m., anse, f. ||

queue (d'une poêle), f. ||

poignée, f. ||

manchette, f. ||

**a** ~ **to one's name**, une particule à son nom. ||

**handle**, *hāndl*, v. a. manier, traiter ||

s'exercer sur. ||

shot. ||

handless, *hāndlēs*, v. a. man- ||

handling, *hānd'līng*, s. ma- ||

niement, m. ||

handmaid(en), *hānd'māid(n)*, s. servante, soubrette, f. ||

handrail, *hānd'rāl*, s. rampe, ||

handsel, *hānd'sēl*, s. étrenne, ||

première vente, f. ||

**to take** ~, étreindre. ||

ner. ||

handsel, *hānd'sēl*, v. a. étreindre. ||

handshake, *hānd'shak*, s. poignée de main, f. ||

handsome, *hān'sūm*, a. beau ||

élégant || gentil, généreux ||

~ly, ad. élégamment ||

joliment. ||

handsomeness, *hān'sūm nēs*, s. beauté, f. ||

grâce, élé- ||

gance, f. ||

(mar.) aspect, m. ||

handspike, *hānd'spīk*, s. ||

handwriting, *hānd'rīt īng*, s. ||

écriture, f. ||

handy, *hānd'ī*, a. manuel, ||

adroit, habile ||

~dandy, s. sorte de jeu de main, f. ||

hang, *hāng*, v. a. & n. irr. ||

pendre, suspendre ||

être pendu, ||

être suspendu ||

balancer ||

être en suspens ||

adhérer ||

~pendre ||

**to** ~ **by**, appendre ||

**to** ~ **down**, pencher, s'incliner, ||

tomber, s'avachir ||

**to** ~ **on**, appendre, s'accrocher ||

être suspendu au cou (de qn.) ||

(fam.) s'accrocher, s'y tenir ||

**to** ~ **out**, étendre, déployer ||

prendre à ||

être étalé ||

**to** ~ **over**, être suspendu sur ||

**to** ~ **upon**, être à charge ||

**to** ~ **a room**, tapiser une chambre ||

**to** ~ **fire**, faire long feu ||

soutenir un long feu ||

~nail, s. envie (aux doigts), f. ||

hanger, *hāng'er*, s. coutelas, m., crémallière, f. ||

~on, s. dépendant, parasite, m. ||

hanging, *hāng'īng*, a. pen- ||

dable ||

~sleeves, s. pl. man- ||

ches pendantes, f. pl. ||

hangings, *hāng'īngz*, s. pl. ta- ||

passeries, f. pl., tenture, f. ||

hangman, *hāng'mān*, s. bour- ||

reau, m. ||

hank, *hāngk*, s. écheveau, m. ||

hanker, *hāng'kēr*, v. n. dé- ||

sirer passionnément, soupirer ||

après. ||

~desir, m., envie, f. ||

haukerling, *hāng'kēr īng*, s. ||

haukerlingly, *hāng'kēr īng lī*, ad. passionnément. ||

hanky-panky, *hāng'kī pāng- ||*

kī, s. (fam.) jargon de charla- ||

tan, de sorcier etc, m. ||

hanse, *hāns*, s. alliance, f. ||

Hanseatic, *hāns'ē'at'ik*, a. ||

hanseatique, f. ||

hansom(-cab), *hāns'sūm(kāb)*, s. cabriolet anglais, à l'anglaise, m. ||

hap, *hāp*, s. hasard, sort, ||

destin, m. ||

~hazard, s. pur ||

hasard, m. ||

hap, *hāp*, v. a. & n. happen ||

arriver par hasard, se passer. ||

hapless, *hāp'lēs*, a. malheu- ||

reux, infortuné ||

~ly, ad. mal- ||

heureusement. ||

[par hasard. ||

haply, *hāp'lī*, ad. peut-être, ||

happen, *hāp'pēn*, v. n. arriver, ||

avoir lieu, se passer ||

**to** ~ **on**, ||

tomber sur ||

**what will!** ||

adviennne que pourra !



**happily**, *hăp'pīk*, a. heureusement.

**happiness**, *hăp'pīnēs*, s. bonheur, m., félicité, f. [propice.]

**happy**, *hăp'pī*, a. heureux, **harangue**, *hă'rāng'*, s. harangue, f. [ranquer.]

**harangue**, *hă'rāng'*, v. a. haranguer, *hă'rāng'ēr*, s. harangueur, m.

**harass**, *hă'rās*, s. ravage, m., dévastation, perte, f.

**harass**, *hă'rās*, v. a. harasser, tourmenter.

**harasser**, *hă'rās sēr*, s. qui harasse, spoliateur, m.

**haringer**, *hă'rīng'ēr*, s. avant-coureur, maréchal des logis, m.

**harbour**, *hă'rībēr*, s. auberge, f. || asile, refuge, m. || port, m. ||

**~dues**, s. pl. droits d'ancre, m. pl. || **~master**, s. maître de port, m.

**harbour**, *hă'rībēr*, v. a. & n. loger || recevoir, accueillir || séjourner || se retirer, se retirer.

**~**, *hă'rībēr*, m. [abri, asile, m.]

**\*harbourage**, *hă'rībērī*, s. harbourer, *hă'rībērēr*, s. qui loge, etc.

**harbourless**, *hă'rībērīs*, a. sans port || sans asile.

**hard**, *hărd*, a. & ad. dur, solide || difficile, pénible || affligent || cruel || durissant, vigoureusement, fortement ||

**it is raining very ~**, il pleut à verse || **~by**, tout près || **~of hearing**, dur d'oreille || **to be ~to one**, être dur, exigeant pour qn. || **~drinking**, s. ivrognerie, f. || **~favoured**, s. ~featured, a. qui a les traits grossiers, laid || **~fisted**, a. avaré || **~grained**, a. à fibre dure || **~handed**, a. qui a les mains endurcies ||

**~headed**, a. sagace, clairvoyant || perspicace, fin || **~labour**, s. travail difficile, pénible, rude, m. || **~mouthed**, a. insensible au frein || dur en paroles || **~pressed**, a. pressé fortement || **~set**, a. assis sur la dure || **~up**, a. (fam.) serré, dépourvu de ressources, pauvre || **~won**, a. péniblement gagné || **~working**, a. laborieux, du grand travail ||

**~ly**, ad. péniblement, difficilement, durement || à contre-cœur. [d'orge, m.]

**hardbake**, *hărd'bak*, s. sucre dur, *hărd'n*, v. a. & n. durcir, endurcir || affermir ||

**~endurcir**, *hărd'nēng*, s. en-

**hardhearted**, *hărd'hărt'ēd*, a. insensible, inhumain.

**hardheartedness**, *hărd'hărt'ēdnēs*, s. insensibilité, inhumanité, f.

**hardihood**, *hărd'hōōd*, s. hardiesse, f., courage, m.

**hardily**, *hărd'īlī*, ad. hardiment, courageusement.

**hardiness**, *hărd'īnēs*, s. peine, f. || hardiesse, f., courage, m., effronterie, f. [dur.]

**hardish**, *hărd'īsh*, a. un peu hardiness, *hărd'nēs*, s. dureté, fermété, f. || rigueur, cruauté, f. || avarice, f.

**\*hardock**, *hărd'ok*, s. (bot.) bardane, f. [f. pl.]

**hards**, *hărd*, s. pl. étoups, **hardship**, *hărd'ship*, s. dureté, difficulté, f.

**hardware**, *hărd'wēr*, s. quincaillerie, f.

**hardwareman**, *hărd'wăr m'n*, s. quincaillier, m.

**hardy**, *hărdī*, a. hardi, brave, courageux || robuste.

**hare**, *hăr*, s. lièvre, m. || **jugged~**, (culin.) civet de lièvre, m. || **~and hounds**, (jeu) course, f. || **~hound**, s. chien de chasse, m. || **~lip**, s. (an.) bec-de-lièvre, m. || **~s-foot**, s. (bot.) oclisme, m. || (fam.) pied-de-lièvre, m.

**\*hare**, *hăr*, v. a. & n. effrayer || étourdir || courir çà et là.

**harebell**, *hă'rībēl*, s. (bot.) jacinthe des prés, f. || campanule à feuilles rondes, f.

**harebrained**, *hă'rīb'rānd*, a. égaré, étourdi.

**harem**, *hă'rēm*, s. harem, m. haricot, *hă'rīkō*, s. (bot.) haricot, m. [s. divination, f.]

**\*harlotation**, *hăr'ol'atshən*, **hark**, *hărk*, v. n. écouter, ré-

venir l'oreille || **to ~back**, revenir sur ses pas.

**hark!** *hărk*, écoutez ! écoutez !

**harl**, *hărl*, s. blâme du chameau, m. [quin, m.]

**harlequin**, *hărl'ēkīn*, s. arlequinade, *hărl'ēkīnād*, s. arlequinade, f. [f.]

**harlot**, *hărl'ot*, s. prostitué, **harlot**, *hărl'ot*, v. n. faire la prostituée. [tution, f.]

**harlotry**, *hărl'otrī*, s. prostitution, **harm**, *hărm*, s. tort, dommage, m. || malheur, m. || accident, m. || préjudice, m. || mal, m. || **to do no ~**, ne pas faire de mal || **to do one ~**, faire du mal à qn. || **there is no ~in that**, il n'y a pas de mal à cela.

**harm**, *hărm*, v. a. faire tort || faire du mal, nuire.

**harmful**, *hărm'fūl*, a. mal-faisant || nuisible || **~ly**, ad. dangereusement.

**harmfulness**, *hărm'fūlnēs*, s. qualité nuisible, f.

**harmless**, *hărm'lēs*, a. qui ne fait point de mal, innocent || **~ly**, ad. innocemment.

**harmlessness**, *hărm'lēs nēs*, s. innocence, f. [monique.]

**harmonic**, *hărm'ōn'īk*, a. harmonica, *hărm'ōn'īkă*, s. harmonica, m. [harmonique.]

**harmonical**, *hărm'ōn'īkăl*, a. harmonica, *hărm'ōn'īkēs*, s. (mus.) théorie des sons, f.

**harmonious**, *hărm'ōn'īūs*, a. harmonieux || en parfaite harmonie || **~ly**, ad. harmonieusement.

**harmoniousness**, *hărm'ōn'īūs nēs*, s. harmonie, f.

**harmonise**, *hărm'ōn'īz*, v. a. & n. rendre harmonieux || accorder || être d'accord.

**harmonist**, *hărm'ōn'īst*, s. (mus.) harmoniste, m.

**harmonium**, *hărm'ōn'īūm*, s. harmonium, m.

**harmony**, *hărm'ōn'ī*, s. (mus.) harmonie, mélodie, f. || **in ~with**, en harmonie avec.

**harness**, *hărnēs*, s. harnais, m. || **to die in ~**, mourir sous le harnais, à la peine || **~maker**, s. bourrellier, m.

**harness**, *hărnēs*, v. a. enharnacher. [hacheur, m.]

**harnesser**, *hărnēs'sēr*, s. har-

**harp**, *hărp*, s. harpe, f. || **Jew's~**, guimbarde, f. || trompe, f. || **to play the ~**, jouer de la harpe.

**harp**, *hărp*, v. n. pincer la harpe || s'arrêter sur, traiter une matière.

**harper**, *hărp'ēr*, **harpist**, *hărp'īst*, s. joueur de harpe, m.

**harpoon**, *hărp'ōn*, s. harpon, m. [pouner.]

**harpoon**, *hărp'ōn*, v. a. har-

**harpooner**, *hărp'ōn'ēr*, s. har-

**poonneur**, m. [s. clavier, m.]

**harpsichord**, *hărp'sīk'ōrd*, **harpy**, *hărp'ī*, s. harpie, f.

**\*harridan**, *hărr'īdān*, s. harridelle, f.

**harrier**, *hărr'ēr*, s. lévrier, m.

**harrow**, *hărr'ō*, s. herse, f.

**harrow**, *hărr'ō*, v. a. herser || déchirer, torturer. [seur, m.]

**harrower**, *hărr'ōēr*, s. her-

**harrowing**, *hărr'ōīng*, s. her-

**sage**, m.

**harrowing**, *hărr'ōīng*, a. dé-

chirant, torturant, troublant.

**harm**, *hărm*, v. a. faire tort || faire du mal, nuire.

**harmful**, *hărm'fūl*, a. mal-faisant || nuisible || **~ly**, ad. dangereusement.

**harmfulness**, *hărm'fūlnēs*, s. qualité nuisible, f.

**harmless**, *hărm'lēs*, a. qui ne fait point de mal, innocent || **~ly**, ad. innocemment.

**harmlessness**, *hărm'lēs nēs*, s. innocence, f. [monique.]

**harmonic**, *hărm'ōn'īk*, a. harmonica, *hărm'ōn'īkă*, s. harmonica, m. [harmonique.]

**harmonical**, *hărm'ōn'īkăl*, a. harmonica, *hărm'ōn'īkēs*, s. (mus.) théorie des sons, f.

**harmonious**, *hărm'ōn'īūs*, a. harmonieux || en parfaite harmonie || **~ly**, ad. harmonieusement.

**harmoniousness**, *hărm'ōn'īūs nēs*, s. harmonie, f.

**harmonise**, *hărm'ōn'īz*, v. a. & n. rendre harmonieux || accorder || être d'accord.

**harmonist**, *hărm'ōn'īst*, s. (mus.) harmoniste, m.

**harmonium**, *hărm'ōn'īūm*, s. harmonium, m.

**harmony**, *hărm'ōn'ī*, s. (mus.) harmonie, mélodie, f. || **in ~with**, en harmonie avec.

**harness**, *hărnēs*, s. harnais, m. || **to die in ~**, mourir sous le harnais, à la peine || **~maker**, s. bourrellier, m.

**harness**, *hărnēs*, v. a. enharnacher. [hacheur, m.]

**harnesser**, *hărnēs'sēr*, s. har-

**harp**, *hărp*, s. harpe, f. || **Jew's~**, guimbarde, f. || trompe, f. || **to play the ~**, jouer de la harpe.

**harp**, *hărp*, v. n. pincer la harpe || s'arrêter sur, traiter une matière.

**harper**, *hărp'ēr*, **harpist**, *hărp'īst*, s. joueur de harpe, m.

**harpoon**, *hărp'ōn*, s. harpon, m. [pouner.]

**harpoon**, *hărp'ōn*, v. a. har-

**harpooner**, *hărp'ōn'ēr*, s. har-

**poonneur**, m. [s. clavier, m.]

**harpsichord**, *hărp'sīk'ōrd*, **harpy**, *hărp'ī*, s. harpie, f.

**\*harridan**, *hărr'īdān*, s. harridelle, f.

**harrier**, *hărr'ēr*, s. lévrier, m.

**harrow**, *hărr'ō*, s. herse, f.

**harrow**, *hărr'ō*, v. a. herser || déchirer, torturer. [seur, m.]

**harrower**, *hărr'ōēr*, s. her-

**harrowing**, *hărr'ōīng*, s. her-

**sage**, m.

**harrowing**, *hărr'ōīng*, a. dé-

chirant, torturant, troublant.

*hōw; boy; fōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

**harry**, *här'ri*, v. a. piller, désoiler, tourmenter.

**harsh**, *härsh*, a. rude || **Apré** || sévère, rigoureux || **bourru** || désagréable || **-ly**, ad. rudement, austèrement, sévèrement.

**harshness**, *härsh'nës*, s. **Aprété**, aigreur, f. || **rudeesse**, dureté, sévérité, f.

**hart**, *här't*, s. cerf, m. || **-s-tongue**, s. (*bot.*) scolopendre, f.

**hartshorn**, *härts'hörn*, s. corne de cerf, f. || (*chim.*) ammoniac liquide, m. || **spirit of ~**, essence de corne de cerf rapée, f.

**hardwort**, *här'twërt*, s. (*bot.*) séséli de Marseille, m.

**harum-scarum**, *här'üm-skärum*, a. braqué, étourdi.

**harvest**, *här'vest*, s. moisson, récolte, f. || **-bug**, s. lept automnal, m. || **rouget**, m. || **vendangeron**, m. || **-festival**, s. fête de la moisson, f. || **-home**, s. fête après la moisson, f. || **-moon**, s. pleine lune (f.) ou moment de la moisson, m., lune d'Août, f. || **-woman**, s. moissonneuse, f.

**harvest**, *här'vest*, v. a. moissonner, récolter.

**harvester**, *här'vester*, s. moissonneur, m.

**harvestman**, *här'vest'män*, s. moissonneur, m.

**has**, *häs*, V. **have**.

**haschisch**, *häs'hesh*, s. Lashisch, hachisch, m.

**hash**, *häs'h*, s. hachis, m., capilotade, f. || **to settle one's ~**, (*fam.*) faire l'affaire à qn. || donner le coup de grâce à qn.

**hash**, *häs'h*, v. a. hacher.

**hask**, *häs'k*, s. panier, mannequin (panier dans lequel on apporte la marée au marché), m.

**haslet**, *häs'let*, s. fressure de cochon, f.

**hasp**, *häs'p*, s. crochet, loquet, **hasp**, *häs'p*, v. a. agraffer, accrocher.

**hassock**, *häs'sök*, s. agne-haste, **hast**, s. hâte, diligence, f. || **post-~**, en toute hâte || **in ~**, en hâte, à la hâte || **to make ~**, se hâter || **more ~**, less speed, plus on se hâte moins on avance.

**hastein**, *häs'tin*, v. a. & n. hâter, précipiter || se dépêcher.

**hastener**, *häs'nër*, s. qui se hâte.

**hastily**, *häs'til'i*, ad. en hâte, à la hâte || passionnément.

**hastiness**, *häs'tinës*, s. hâte,

diligence, précipitation, f. || **emportement**, m.

**\*hasting-pear**, *häs'ting pä'r*, s. (*bot.*) hâiveau, m.

**hastings**, *häs'tingz*, s. pl. fruits hâtifs, pois hâtifs, m. pl. **hasty**, *häs'ti*, a. hâtif, précocité || prompt, précipité || **emporté**, violent || **-pudding**, s. (*culin.*) bouillie, f.

**hat**, *hät*, s. chapeau, m. || **in hand**, chapeau à la main, m. || **-s off** || chapeaux bas || **to send round the ~**, quêter à la ronde dans un chapeau || **to touch one's ~**, mettre la main au chapeau || **-band**, s. cordon de chapeau, m. || **-box**, **-case**, s. étui à chapeau, m. || **-maker**, s. chapelier, m. || **-stand**, s. porte-chapeaux, m.

**hatch**, *hätsh*, s. couvée, f. || **découverte**, f. || guichet, m. || **main-~**, grand panneau, m. || (*mar.*) panneau d'écouille, m.

**hatch**, *hätsh*, v. a. & n. couvrir || **tramer** || faire des machures.

**\*hatchel**, *hätsh*, s. s'ran, m. || échanvreur, m.

**\*hatchel**, *hätsh*, v. a. & n. échanvrer || **tramer**, m.

**hatcheller**, *hätsh'el*, s. auteur, m.

**hatcher**, *hätsh'er*, s. auteur, m.

**hatches**, *hätsh'ez*, s. pl. (*mar.*) écuelles, f. pl. || **under ~**, dans la misère.

**hatchet**, *hätsh'et*, s. hachette, f. || **to bury the ~**, faire la paix || se réconcilier || **-faced**, a. en lame de couteau, pointue, allongée.

**hatching**, *hätsh'ing*, s. action de faire éclore, f. || **hachure**, f.

**hatchment**, *hätsh'ment*, s. écouson funèbre, m.

**hatchway**, *hätsh'üw*, s. (*mar.*) ouverture des écuelles, f.

**hate**, *hät*, s. haine, aversion, f.

**hate**, *hät*, v. a. haïr, détester, abhorrer.

**\*hateable**, *häs'täb'l*, a. haïssable, **hateful**, *häs'täfl*, a. haïssable, détestable, odieux || **-ly**, ad. odieusement.

**hatefulness**, *häs'täfl'nës*, s. qualité odieuse, f. || **abomination**, f.

**hater**, *hät'er*, s. qui hait, ennemi, m. || **woman-~**, s. misogyne, m. || **ennemi des hommes**, m. || **to be a good ~**, savoir haïr.

**hatred**, *hät'rid*, s. haine, dé-hatrer, *hät'ler*, s. chapelier, m.

**hauber**, *hät'ber*, s. cotte de mailles, cuirasse, f.

**haught**, *hät'et*, V. **haughty**. **haughtily**, *hät'et'il'i*, ad. fièrement.

**haughtiness**, *hät'et'inës*, s. hauteur, f., orgueil, m.

**haughty**, *hät'et'*, a. hautain, orgueilleux.

**haul**, *hät'el*, s. action de tirer, **haul**, *hät'el*, v. a. tirer, tirer || **to ~ down**, abattre, amener || **close-~ed**, a. (*mar.*) au plus près || **to ~ over the coals**, mettre sur la sellette || **to ~ the wind**, (*mar.*) s'élever au vent.

**hauler**, *hät'el'ër*, s. (*mar.*) haleur, m.

**hauling**, *hät'el'ing*, s. tiraille-haulm, **\*haum**, *hät'üm*, s. paille, f., chaume, m.

**haunch**, *hät'ümsh*, s. (*an.*) hanche, f.

**haunt**, *hät'ent*, s. repaire, m. || **haunt**, *hät'ent*, v. a. & n. hanter, fréquenter, visiter.

**haunter**, *hät'ent'ër*, s. qui hante, qui fréquente || **flâneur**, m.

**haunting**, *hät'ent'ing*, s. frémissement, **\*haust**, *hät'üst*, s. (*méd.*) toux sèche, f.

**hautboy**, *hät'büy*, s. hautbois, m. || (*bot.*) fraise ananas, f.

**hauteur**, *hät'ër*, s. hauteur, f., orgueil, m.

**have**, *häv*, v. a. irr. avoir || posséder || contenir || désirer.

**soùhaïter** || savoir || **to ~ a mind to**, avoir envie de || **to ~ at one**, assaillir, attaquer qn. || se mesurer avec qn. || **to ~ by heart**, savoir par cœur || **to ~ done**, en finir avec || rompre avec || **to ~ nothing for it**, n'en avoir rien, n'en rien tirer || **to ~ rather**, aimer mieux.

**haven**, *häv'n*, s. port, asile, m.

**haversack**, *häv'er'säk*, s. haversac, m.

**having**, *häv'ing*, s. bien, m. || possession, f., biens, m. pl.

**\*haviour**, *häv'tür*, V. **behaviour**.

**havoc**, *häv'ök*, s. ravage, dégât, pillage, m. || **to make ~ of**, bouleverser.

**havoc**, *häv'ök*, v. a. ravager, détruire, piller.

**haw**, *häu*, s. (*bot.*) fruit de l'aubépine, m. || **tate**, f. || **haw**, *häu*, v. n. dégrayer, égarer.

**hawfinch**, *häu'finsch*, s. (*orn.*) gros-bec, m.

**haw-haw**, *häu'häu*, s. haha, **hawk**, *häu'k*, s. (*orn.*) faucon, m. || **sparrow-~**, épervier commun.

**-eyed**, a. qui a les

reux perçants || ~nosed, a. à nez aquilin, de faucon.

**hawk**, *hàwk*, v. n. chasser avec un faucon || colporter || rucher.

\***hawked**, *hàwkt*, a. aquilin. **hawker**, *hàwk'ér*, s. colporteur, m. [nerie, f.]

**hawking**, *hàwk'ing*, s. faucon. **hawse**, *hàws*, s. (mar.) anfour, m. || ~hole, s. écubier, m. || ~pipe, s. (mar.) plomb d'écubier, m. [hausserie, f.]

**hawser**, *hàw'sér*, s. (mar.) **hawthorn**, *hàw'thörn*, s. (bot.) aubépine, f.

**hay**, *há*, s. foin, m. || ~cock, s. veillote, f. || ~fever, s. (méd.) fièvre de foin, f. || ~loft, grange à foin, f. || ~time, s. fenaison, f.

**haymaker**, *há'mák'ér*, s. faucheur de foin, m., faucier, m. **haymaking**, *há'mák'ing*, s. fenaison, f.

**haymarket**, *há'márk'et*, s. marché au foin, m. [foin, f.] **hayrick**, *há'rik*, s. meule de hayseed, *há'séd*, s. (bot.) sémence d'herbage, f.

**haystack**, *há'stáik*, s. meule de foin, f. **hazard**, *há'zéd*, s. hasard, risque, m., chance, f. || at all ~s, à tout hasard || to run the ~, courir risque || to the ~ of, au péril de.

**hazard**, *há'zéd*, v. a. hasarder, risquer, aventurer. \***hazardable**, *há'zéd'ábl*, a. hasardeux, risquable. **hazarder**, *há'zéd'ér*, s. qui hasarde, le.

**hazardous**, *há'zéd'ús*, a. hasardeux, dangereux || ~ly, ad. hasardeusement. \***hazardousness**, *há'zéd'ús'nés*, s. hasard, m.

\***hazardry**, *há'zéd'ri*, s. U-mérité, précipitation, f. **haze**, *háiz*, s. brouillard, m., brume, f.

**haze**, *háiz*, v. a. & n. faire un temps brumeux || ~stayer, étourdir. **hazel**, *háiz*, s. (bot.) noisetier, coudrier, m. || ~nut, s. noisette, f. || ~wood, s. coudretier, f.

**hazelly**, *háiz'li*, a. de couleur de noisette || ~eyed, a. aux yeux couleur de noisette. **haziness**, *háiz'ínés*, s. temps brumeux, m. [sombre, f.]

**hazy**, *háiz'í*, a. nébuleux, hé, hé, pr. il, lui, celui. **head**, *héd*, s. tête, f. || chef, m. || sommet, m. || titre, point, m. ||

source, f. || sujet, m. || bure (d'un sanglier), f. || crowned ~, tête couronnée, f. || ~and ears, entièrement || ~of hair, chevelure, f. || ~s or tails? pile ou face? || from ~to foot, de la tête aux pieds || out of one's ~, conforme à son idée || over ~and ears, par-dessus la tête || so much a ~, tant par personne || the tune runs in my ~, l'air me trotte dans la tête || to break one's ~, se casser la tête || to bring to a ~, faire mûrir || to come to a ~, mûrir || suppresser || to drag a thing in by the ~ and shoulders, tirer qc. par les cheveux || to give a horse his ~, lâcher la bride à un cheval || to hide one's ~, se cacher la figure || to make ~against, résister, s'opposer à || to trouble one's ~ about, se mêler, s'embarrasser de qc. || \*~borough, s. commissaire de police, m. || ~covering, s. couvre-chef, m. || ~first, ~foremost, ad. la tête en avant || ~hunting, s. chasse à l'homme pour faire un trophée de sa tête || ~money, s. capitation, f. || ~rest, appui tête, m. || ~waters, s. pl. premiers garçons, m. pl.

**head**, *héd*, v. a. être à la tête, commander, diriger, conduire || étêter.

**headache**, *héd'ák*, s. mal de tête, m. || sick ~, (méd.) migraine, f. || [f., bandeau, m.] **headband**, *héd'band*, s. bande.

**headdress**, *héd'drés*, s. coiffure, f.

**header**, *héd'ér*, s. chef d'équipe, m. || ouvrier qui façonne les têtes de clous, m. || entêteur (d'épingles), m. || to take a ~, piquer une tête.

**headily**, *héd'ili*, ad. à l'étourdi, brusquement.

**headiness**, *héd'ínés*, s. témérité, obstination, f.

**headland**, *héd'land*, s. cap, promontoire, m.

**headless**, *héd'lés*, a. sans tête, étourdi || obstiné.

**headline**, *héd'lin*, s. ligne au haut d'une page, première ligne d'une page, f.

**headlong**, *héd'lóng*, a. & ad. téméraire, étourdi, emporté || inconsidérément, imprudemment, en étourdi.

**headman**, *héd'mán*, s. maire d'un village, m.

**headmost**, *héd'móst*, a. de tête, on tête, le premier.

**headpiece**, *héd'pés*, s. casque, m. || jugement, m.

**headquarters**, *héd'kwór'térz*, s. pl. (mil.) quartier-général, m. || ~staff, s. quartier général de l'Etat-major.

**headship**, *héd'ship*, s. primauté, autorité, f. [reau, m.] **headsmán**, *héd'smán*, s. bour-

**headstall**, *héd'stáwl*, s. tête-tière, f. [angulaire, f.] **headstone**, *héd'stón*, s. pierre

**headstrong**, *héd'stróng*, a. têtu, entêté, obstiné.

\***headtire**, *héd'tír*, s. coiffure, f.

**headway**, *héd'wá*, s. (mar.) aire, f., sillage, m. || to make ~ against, (mar.) marcher à la rencontre de.

**headwork**, *héd'wérk*, s. travail de tête, m.

**heady**, *héd'í*, a. violent, emporté || capiteux.

**heal**, *hel*, v. a. & n. guérir || se guérir || to ~ up entirely, se guérir complètement.

**healable**, *héd'ábl*, a. guérissable.

**healer**, *héd'ér*, s. personne qui guérit, guérisseur, m. || moyen curatif, m. || faith~, s. qui guérit par la foi, par des prières.

**healing**, *héd'ing*, s. guérison, f.

**healing**, *héd'ing*, a. curatif || salutaire.

**health**, *hélth*, s. santé, f. || bill of ~, patente de santé, f. || to drink one's ~, boire à la santé de qn.

**healthful**, *hélth'fúl*, a. sain, salubre || ~ly, ad. salutairement.

**healthfulness**, *hélth'fúl'nés*, s. healthiness, *hélth'ínés*, s. santé, f. || salubrité, f.

**healthily**, *hélth'íli*, ad. en santé, sainement, salutairement. [ladif, f.]

\***healthless**, *hélth'lés*, a. ma-

**healthsome**, *hélth'sám*, healthy, *hélth'í*, a. sain || salutaire.

**heam**, *hém*, s. arrière-faix, m.

**heap**, *hép*, s. tas, amas, m. || soule, f. || to have ~s of, avoir une foule de.

**heap**, *hép*, v. a. amonceler, entasser || to ~ on, to ~ up, entasser, combler.

**heaper**, *hép'ér*, s. qui entasse.

**heaping**, *hép'ing*, s. accumulation, f. [tas, f.] \***heapy**, *hép'í*, a. entassé, en

**hear**, *her*, v. a. & n. irr. entendre || écouter || donner audience || apprendre || to ~ from

hoft; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**one**, apprendre de qn. || recevoir des nouvelles de qn. || **to ~ of one**, savoir des nouvelles de qn. || ~! ~! bravo! bravo!

**heard**, *hərd*, V. hear.

**hearer**, *hər'ēr*, s. auditeur, m.

**hearing**, *hər'ing*, s. ouïe, f. || audience, f. || **hard of**, dur d'oreille || **in one's ~**, à la portée de son oreille || **to grant a ~**, donner audience || **to obtain a ~**, obtenir une audience.

**hearken**, *här'kən*, v. n. écouter, entendre.

**hearken**, *här'kən*, v. n. écouter, entendre.

**hearsay**, *hēr'sā*, s. ouï-dire, bruit, m.

**hearse**, *hērs*, s. char funèbre, m. || **~cloth**, s. drap mortuaire, m. || **~like**, a. approprié aux funérailles.

**\*hearse**, *hērs*, v. a. mettre sur un corbillard.

**heart**, *hərt*, s. cœur, m. || courage, m., vigueur, f. || intérieur, centre, m. || **by ~**, par cœur || **be of good ~**! ayez du courage! || **from one's ~**, de bon cœur || **he could not find it in his ~ to**, il n'eut pas le courage de || **in one's ~ of ~s**, au fond du cœur || **in the very ~ of**, au plus haut degré, au plus fort de || **next to one's ~**, le plus à cœur || **to be cut to the ~**, être blessé au cœur, au vif || **to break one's ~**, briser le cœur à qn. || **to get, learn by ~**, apprendre par cœur || **to give ~**, encourager || **to have at ~**, avoir à cœur || **to have one's ~ in one's mouth**, être très effrayé || **to lose ~**, perdre courage || **to make one's ~ bleed**, faire saigner le cœur à qn. || **to set one's ~ at rest**, tranquilliser son cœur || **to set one's ~ on**, mettre son cœur à || **to take ~ of grace**, prendre courage || **to take to ~**, prendre à cœur || **to wear one's ~ upon one's sleeve**, être franc || exposer ses sentiments ouvertement à qn. || **with all my ~**, de tout mon cœur || **~ache**, s. chagrin, m. || **~beat**, s. battement de cœur, m. || **~break**, s. crève-cœur, m. || **~breaking**, a. qui fend, navre, déchire le cœur || cuisant, déchirant, navrant || **~burning**, s. (méd.) cardialgie, f. || haine, f. || **~disease**, s. (méd.) maladie de cœur, f. || **~s-ease**, s. (bot.) pensée, f.

**heartbreaking**, *hərt'brāk'ing*, a. accablant.

**heartbroken**, *hərt'brōkn*, a. le cœur déchiré.

**\*hearten**, *hərt'n*, v. a. encourager, animer || fortifier || engraisser. [encourageant.]

**\*heartening**, *hərt'n'ing*, a. heartfelt, *hərt'felt*, a. senti au fond du cœur, sincère.

**hearth**, *həth*, s.âtre, foyer, m. || **~brush**, s. balai de cheminée, m. || **~money**, s. fouage, m. || **~rug**, s. tapis de cheminée, m. || decoupe de lit, f.

**hearthstone**, *həth'stōn*, s. pierre de cheminée, f.,âtre, m. || foyer, m.

**heartily**, *hərt'ily*, ad. sincèrement, ardemment.

**heartiness**, *hərt'iness*, s. sincérité, cordialité, f.

**heartless**, *hərt'less*, a. sans cœur, poltron, lâche || **~ly**, ad. lâchement.

**heartlessness**, *hərt'lessnēs*, s. manque de courage, m., lâcheté, f.

**heartrending**, *hərt'rēnd'ing*, a. désolant, affligant.

**heartrobbing**, *hərt'rōb'ing*, a. ravissant.

**heartsick**, *hərt'sik*, a. malade à la mort || affligé.

**heartsore**, *hərt'sor*, s. peine de cœur, f., crève-cœur, m.

**\*heartstruck**, *hərt'strāk*, a. qui perce le cœur, mortel.

**heartwhole**, *hərt'hol*, a. qui a le cœur libre.

**heartly**, *hərt'ly*, a. sincère, intime || en bonne santé.

**heat**, *het*, s. chaleur, f., fougue, f. || vivacité, animosité, f. || course, f. || bouton sur le visage, m. || **prickly ~**, (méd.) herpès tropic, m. [échauffer.]

**heat**, *het*, v. a. chauffer, heater, *hē'ter*, s. fer à repasser, m. || chauffoir, m.

**heath**, *het*, s. (bot.) bruyère, f. || **~cock**, s. (orn.) coq de bruyère, m. || **~peas**, pl. (bot.) pois chiche, m.

**heathen**, *het'en*, s. païen, idolâtre, m.

**heathenish**, *het'en'ish*, a. païen, idolâtre || **~ly**, ad. en païen. [païanisme, m.]

**heathenism**, *het'en'izm*, s. heathy, *het'hy*, a. couvert de bruyères.

**heating**, *het'ing*, s. calcéfaction, f. || **~apparatus**, s. calcéfacteur, m.

**heave**, *hēv*, s. soulèvement, m.

**heave**, *hēv*, v. a. & n. irr. élever, soulever || pousser || s'élever, s'enfler || palper || respirer avec difficulté || jeter || **to**

**~ a sigh**, pousser un soupir || **to ~ in sight**, (mar.) paraître à l'horizon || **to ~ to**, (mar.) mettre en panne.

**heaven**, *hēv'n*, s. ciel, m. || **~born**, a. céleste, divin.

**heavenliness**, *hēv'n'līnēs*, s. beauté céleste, f.

**heavenly**, *hēv'n'ly*, a. & ad. céleste, divin || divinement.

**heavenward**, *hēv'nwərd*, ad. vers le ciel. [l'évier, m.]

**heaver**, *hēv'ēr*, s. qui soulève || **heaves**, *hēvz*, s. pousse (maladie des chevaux), f.

**heavily**, *hēv'ily*, ad. pesamment, lentement.

**heaviness**, *hēv'iness*, s. pesanteur, f. || languueur, f., ennui, m., affliction, f.

**heaving**, *hēv'ing*, s. soulèvement, m. || palpitation, f.

**heavy**, *hēv'y*, a. pesant, lourd, fort, grand, abattu, fâcheux || indolent, paresseux || importun, pénible || **~headed**, a. qui a la tête dure, stupide || **~weight**, s. personne très lourde, f., parti le plus fort (sport), m. || **~**, ad. pesamment, lourdement.

**hebdomadal**, *hēb'dom'ādāl*, hebdomadary, *hēb'dom'ədər'y*, a. hebdomadaire.

**\*hebetate**, *hēb'etāt*, v. a. hébété, émousser.

**\*hebetation**, *hēb'etāt'shūn*, \*hebetude, *hēb'etūd*, s. abrutissement, m., stupidité, grossièreté, f.

**Hebraic**, *hēbrā'ik*, a. des Hébreux || **israhélite**, f. hébraïque, hébreu. [braisme, m.]

**Hebraism**, *hēbrā'izm*, s. hēbraist, *hēbrā'ist*, s. savant en hébreu, m. [juif, m.]

**Hebrew**, *hēbrō*, s. hēbreu, hecatomb, *hekātōm*, s. hēcatombe, f. [loquet, m.]

**heck**, *hēk*, s. ratelier, m. || **heckle**, *hēk'l*, V. hackle.

**hectare**, *hek'tār*, s. hectare, m. **hectical**, *hēk'tik'al*, a. étique || **~fever**, s. (méd.) fièvre étique, f. || **~fush**, s. rougeur hectique, f.

**hector**, *hek'ter*, s. spadassin, m. **hector**, *hek'ter*, v. a. & n. braver || faire le fanfaron.

**hectoring**, *hek'ter'ing*, s. bravade, f. [hédère.]

**~hederaceous**, *hēd'ēr'ās'ūs*, a. **hedge**, *hedj*, s. haie, f. || **quickset**, *hēk'set*, s. haie vive, f. || **~born**, a. de basse naissance || **~marriage**, s. mariage clandestin, m. || **~sparrow**, s. (orn.) moineau de haie, verdier, m. ||

~writer, s. mauvais écrivain, écrivain, m.

**hedge**, *hēj*, v. a. entourer de haies || **to ~ off**, séparer || **to ~ up**, barrer, parer pour et contre afin de s'assurer contre la porte.

**hedgerhog**, *hēj'hōg*, s. hérissé, m. || marsouin, m.

**hedger**, *hēj'ēr*, s. liseur de haies, m.

**hedgerow**, *hēj'rō*, s. haie, f.

**hedging**, *hēj'ing*, s. action de faire des haies, f. || ~bill, s. croissant, m., serpe, f.

\***heed**, *hēd*, s. soin, m., attention, f. || gravité, f. || **to give ~**, faire attention || **to take ~**, prendre garde || faire attention à.

**heed**, *hēd*, v. a. prendre garde, considérer, observer, écouter.

**heedful**, *hēd'fūl*, a. attentif, soigneux || ~ly, ad. attentivement || prudemment.

**heedfulness**, *hēd'fūl nēs*, s.

\***heediness**, *hēd'īnēs*, s. attention, en conspection, prudence, f.

\***heedily**, *hēd'īlī*, ad. attentivement, diligemment.

**heedlessness**, *hēd'līs nēs*, s. négligence, f. || étourderie, f.

**heel**, *hēl*, s. talon, m. || **from head to ~**, de pied en cap || **to be at another's ~**, être aux trousses de qn. || **to be out at ~s**, avoir les talons percés, troués || **to lay by the ~s**, mettre aux fers || **to take to one's ~s**, prendre la fuite || **to tread on one's ~s**, marcher sur les talons de qn. || ~taps, s. pl. rubis sur l'ongle, m.

**heel**, *hēl*, v. n. danser || mettre des talons || armer (un coq) || **to ~ over**, (mar.) donner la bande, être à la bande.

**heeling**, *hēl'ing*, s. (mar.) roulis, m.

**heelpiece**, *hēl'pīs*, s. hausse, f., bout de talon, m.

\***heft**, *hēft*, s. effort, m. || manche, m.

\***Hegira**, *hēj'ēr ā*, s. Hégire, f.

**heifer**, *hēf'ēr*, s. génisse, f.

**heigho!** *hā'hō*, ah! hélas!

**height**, *hēit*, s. hauteur, f. || élévation, f. || soumet, m. || grandeur, f. || **the ~ of impudence**, le comble de l'impudence.

**heighten**, *hēit'n*, v. a. rehausser || perfectionner, embellir.

**heinous**, *hān'ūs*, a. haineux, odieux || ~ly, ad. odieusement.

**heinousness**, *hān'ūs nēs*, s. atrocité, énormité, f.

**heir**, *ār*, s. héritier, m. || joint

~, cohéritier, m. || ~apparent, s. héritier direct, m. || ~at-law, s. héritier universel, m. || ~presumptive, s. héritier présomptif, m.

\***heirdom**, *ār'dm*, s. droit

**heiress**, *ār'ēs*, s. héritière, f.

**heirless**, *ār'lēs*, a. sans héritier. [de famille, m.]

**heirloom**, *ār'lōm*, s. meuble

**heirship**, *ār'ship*, s. hérédité, f.

**heliacal**, *hēl'ākāl*, a. (astr.)

**heliograph**, *hēl'īōgrāf*, s. héliographique, m.

**heliographic(al)**, *hēl'īōgrāf'ik(āl)*, a. héliographique.

**heliography**, *hēl'īōgrāfī*, s. héliographie, f.

**heliometer**, *hēl'īōm'ētēr*, s. héliomètre, m.

**helioscope**, *hēl'īōskop*, s. hélioscope, m.

**heliotrope**, *hēl'īōtrōp*, s. (bot.)

**helix**, *hēl'iks*, s. hélice, spirale, f.

**hell**, *hēl*, s. enfer, m. || ~fire, s. feu d'enfer, m. || ~hound, s. cerbère, m.

**hellebore**, *hēl'ēbōr*, s. élé-

**Hellenic**, *hēl'lēnik*, a. hellé-

**Hellenism**, *hēl'lēn'izm*, s. hellénisme, m.

**Hellenist**, *hēl'lēn'ist*, s. hellé-

**hellishness**, *hēl'lish nēs*, s. méchanceté infernale, f.

**helm**, *hēlm*, s. casque, m. || gouvernail, m. || **to answer the ~**, (mar.) sentir le gouvernail || **to be at the ~**, tenir le gouvernail || **port your ~!** (mar.)

**helm**, *hēlm*, v. a. conduire, diriger, gouverner.

**helmet**, *hēl'met*, s. casque, m.

**helmsman**, *hēlm'smān*, s. timonier, m.

**helot**, *hē'lūt*, s. ilote, m.

**helotism**, *hē'lūt'izm*, s. esclavage, m.

**help**, *hēlp*, s. aide, f., secours, soulagement, remède, m. || **there is no ~ for it**, il n'y a pas de remède || **to find ~**, trouver de l'assistance, de l'appui.

**help**, *hēlp*, v. a. & u. irr. aider, assister, secourir || servir, présenter || empêcher, éviter || **I cannot ~ it**, je ne sais qu'y

faire || **it cannot be ~ed**, on n'y peut rien, on ne saurait que faire || **I cannot ~ laughing**, je ne peux m'empêcher de rire || **to ~ on**, contribuer, concourir || **to ~ one another**, s'entr'aider || **to ~ one into**, out, aider qn. à entrer, à sortir || **to ~ one out of a difficulty**, tirer qn. d'affaire. [tant, m.]

**helper**, *hēlp'ēr*, s. aide, assistant.

**helpful**, *hēlp'fūl*, a. utile, secourable || ~ly, ad. utilement, salutairement.

**helpfulness**, *hēlp'fūl nēs*, s. aide, f., secours, m.

**helping**, *hēlp'ing*, a. secourable, salubre || **to lend a ~ hand**, prêter une main secourable.

**helpless**, *hēlp'lēs*, a. sans secours || ~ly, ad. sans secours.

**helplessness**, *hēlp'lēs nēs*, s. abandon, m., faiblesse, f.

**helpmate**, *hēlp'māt*, s. compagnon, m., compagne, f.

**helter-skelter**, *hēl'tēr skēl'tēr*, ad. à la hâte, pêle-mêle.

**helve**, *hēlv*, s. manche, m.

\***helve**, *hēlv*, v. a. enmancher.

**hem**, *hēm*, s. ourlet, bord, m.

**hem**, *hēm*, v. a. & n. ourler, border || **to ~**, appeler || **to ~**, pousser vio-

**hem**, *hēm*, m. || **hem!** [pleinement]

**hematite**, *hē'mātīt*, s. (min.)

**hematite**, *hē'mātīt*, s. (min.)

\***hemispheric(al)**, *hēm'isfēr'ik(āl)*, a. hémisphérique.

\***hemistich**, *hēm'istīk*, s. (poét.) hémistiche, m.

**hemlock**, *hēm'lōk*, s. (bot.)

**hemlock**, *hēm'lōk*, s. (bot.)

**hemorrhage**, *hēm'ērrij*, s. (méd.) hémorrhagie, f.

**hemorrhoidal**, *hēm'ērōy'dāl*, a. (méd.) hémorrhoidal.

**hemorrhoids**, *hēm'ērōy'dāz*, s. (méd.) hémorrhoides, f. pl.

**hemp**, *hēmp*, s. (bot.) chanvre, m. || **dealer in ~**, chanvrier, m. || ~seed, s. chènevis, m.

**hempen**, *hēmp'n*, a. de chanvre.

**hemstitch**, *hēm'stīk*, s. ourlet à jour, m. [fourir à jour.]

**hemstitch**, *hēm'stīk*, v. a. hen, *hēn*, s. poule, f. || **turkey ~**, poule d'Inde, f. || ~coop, s. cage à poules, f. || ~hearted, a. lâche, poltron || ~house, s. poulailler, m. || ~roost, s. choix, poulailler, m.

**henbane**, *hēm'bān*, s. (bot.)

**henbane**, *hēm'bān*, s. (bot.)

hence, *hén*, ad. d'ici || de là || from ~, d'ici.  
 henceforth, *hénsh fōrth*, ad. désormais, dorénavant.  
 henceforward, *hénsh fōr wōrd*, ad. désormais, dorénavant.  
 henchman, *hénsh'mn*, s. valet de pied, page, m. [attraper].  
 \*hend, *hénd*, v. a. prendre.  
 hendecagon, *hén dék'á gōn*, s. (math.) hendécagone, m.  
 henpeck, *hén'pék*, v. a. maltraiter, maltraiter.  
 hepatic(al), *hép'atík(ál)*, a. (méd.) hépatique.  
 heptagon, *hép'tá gōn*, s. (geom.) heptagone, m. [tarchie].  
 heptarchy, *hép'tárkí*, s. heptarchie, m.  
 her, *hér*, pr. son, sa, ses || elle, la.  
 herald, *hér'ald*, s. héraut, avant-coureux, messenger, m. || ~college, s. collège héraldique, m. [introduire].  
 herald, *hér'ald*, v. a. annoncer.  
 heraldic, *hér'ald'ík*, a. héraldique. [m].  
 heraldry, *hér'ald rí*, s. blason.  
 \*heraldship, *hér'ald shíp*, s. dignité de héraut, f.  
 herb, *hərb*, s. (bot.) herbe, f. || ~s, pl. légumes, m. pl. || pot-~s, pl. herbes potagères, f. pl. || ~woman, s. herbière, f.  
 herbaceous, *hér bā'shús*, a. (bot.) herbacé.  
 \*herbage, *hərb'ij*, s. herbage, herbier, s.  
 \*herbary, *hərb'arí*, s. herbier, m.  
 \*herbologist, *hərb'aríst*, s. herbologiste, m.  
 \*herbory, *hərb'arí*, s. jardin de plantes, m. [f].  
 \*herbulet, *hərb'ulét*, s. herbutte, herbule, s.  
 \*herbless, *hərb'lés*, a. sans herbe, inutile.  
 \*herbid, *hərb'id*, a. herbeux.  
 herbivorous, *hér bív'ér ús*, a. herbivore.  
 \*herborise, *hərb'ér íx*, v. a. herboriser. [herbu].  
 \*herbous, *hərb'ús*, a. herbeux.  
 \*herby, *hərb'í*, a. de la nature des herbes.  
 Herculean, *hér kú'lé'án*, s. d'Hercule || fort.  
 herd, *hért*, s. troupeau, m., troupe, f. || the common, vulgar ~, le commun, le vulgaire.  
 herd, *hért*, v. a. & n. mettre en troupe || aller en troupe, s'attrouper. [herbier].  
 herdsman, *hért'smā*, s. pâtre, here, *hér*, ad. ici || ~is, voici || ~he is, le voici || ~, there and everywhere, partout à la fois || ~s to you! à vous! à votre santé! || that's neither ~ nor there, cela ne fait rien, cela ne fait ni chaud ni froid! || ~

above, ci-dessus || ~ below, ci-dessous.  
 hereabout(s), *hér'á bōút(s)*, ad. par ici, près d'ici.  
 hereafter, *hér'á f'tér*, s. vie future, f., l'au-delà, m.  
 hereafter, *hér'á f'tér*, ad. désormais. [cela].  
 hereat, *hér'át*, ad. à ceci, à hereby, *hér'bí*, ad. par ceci, par cela.  
 herefrom, *hér'fróm*, ad. d'ici.  
 herein, *hér'in*, ad. ici, en ceci.  
 hereinto, *hér'in'tó*, ad. ici || en ceci. [cela] || d'où.  
 hereof, *hér'ōf*, ad. de ceci, de hereon, *hér'ōn*, ad. sur ceci, sur cela. [cela].  
 hereto, *hér'tó*, ad. à ceci, à heretofore, *hér'tō f'ōr*, ad. jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent.  
 hereunto, *hér'ūntó*, ad. à ceci, à cela.  
 hereupon, *hér'ūp'ōn*, ad. sur cela, là-dessus || sur ces entre-faites.  
 hereditary, *héréd'itábl*, a. ce dont on peut hériter.  
 hereditament, *hér'éd'ít'á-mént*, s. héritage, m.  
 hereditarily, *héréd'it'ér íl*, ad. par héritage.  
 hereditary, *héréd'it'ér íl*, a. héréditaire.  
 heredity, *héréd'ití*, s. hérédité, f. [héréditaire].  
 \*heremical, *hér'ém'ík*, a. \*heresiarch, *hér'és'árk*, s. hérésiarque.  
 heresy, *hér'és'í*, s. hérésie, f.  
 heretic, *hér'et'ík*, s. hérétique, f.  
 heretical, *hér'et'ík'ál*, a. hérétique || ~ly, ad. en hérétique.  
 heriot, *hér'íut*, s. droit de relier, m. || à succéder.  
 heritable, *hér'itábl*, a. habile héritage, *hér'ít'ij*, s. héritage, m., succession, f.  
 herimaphrodite, *hér'má'f'rō-dít*, s. hermaphrodite, m.  
 hermaphroditic(al), *hér'má'f'rō-dít'ík(ál)*, a. hermaphrodite.  
 hermetic(al), *hér'met'ík(ál)*, a. (chim.) hermétique || ~ly, ad. hermétiquement.  
 hermit, *hér'mít*, s. ermite, m. || ~crab, s. (zool.) bernard-l'ermite, pagure, m.  
 hermitage, *hér'mít'ij*, s. hermitaire, m. [mitte, reclus, f].  
 \*hermitess, *hér'mít'és*, s. ermiteuse, f.  
 hermitical, *hér'mít'ík'ál*, a. érémitique, solitaire.  
 hernia, *hér'níá*, s. (chir.) hernie, rupture, f.  
 hero, *hér'ō*, s. héros, m. ||

~worship, s. culte des héros, m.  
 heroic, *hér'ō'ík*, a. héroïque || to go into ~s, parler avec emphase || ~treatment, s. remède héroïque, m. || ~ally, ad. en héros. [héroi-comique].  
 heroi-comic, *hér'ō'ík'óm'ík*, a. héroïne, *hér'ō'ín*, s. héroïne, f. héroïsme, *hér'ō'íz'm*, s. héroïsme, m.  
 heron, *hér'ún*, s. (orn.) héron, m. || young ~, héronneau, m.  
 heronry, *hér'ún'rí*, s. héronnière, f. [tère d'un héros, m].  
 heroship, *hér'ō'shíp*, s. carné-herpes, *hér'péz*, s. (méd.) herpe, f. [tique].  
 herpetic, *hér'pét'ík*, a. herpétique.  
 herring, *hér'íng*, s. (ich.) hareng, m. || red ~, hareng saur, m. || spawned ~, hareng vide, m. || ~bone, s. arête de hareng, f. || ~bone, v. a. faire des points croisés || ~fishery, s. pêche aux harengs, f. || ~gull, s. (orn.) goéland à manteau bleu, m. || ~pond, s. (fam.) vivier, m. || ~season, s. haren-guison, f.  
 hers, *hertz*, pr. le sien, la sienne || les siens, les siennes.  
 \*herse, *hér's*, v. herser.  
 herself, *hér'sélf*, pr. elle-même || by ~, seule, toute seule.  
 \*hesitancy, *hér'ít'ánsí*, s. incertitude, f., doute, m.  
 hesitate, *hér'ít'at*, v. n. hésiter, balancer.  
 hesitating, *hér'ít'át'íng*, a. hésitant, incertain || ~ly, ad. d'une manière hésitante, incertaine.  
 hesitation, *hér'ít'át'shún*, s. hésitation, incertitude, f.  
 \*hesperian, *hér'pér'í'án*, a. de l'occident, du soir.  
 Hessian, *hér'sí'án*, a.; ~boots, s. pl. bottes à revers, f. pl.  
 \*hest, *hést*, s. ordre, précepte, m.  
 \*heterarchy, *hér'et'árk'í*, s. dynastie étrangère, f.  
 heteroclite, *hér'et'ók'lít*, s. heteroclitical, *hér'et'ók'lít'ík'ál*, a. (gr.) hétéroclite, irrégulier.  
 heterodox, *hér'et'ók's*, a. hétérodoxe. [hétérodoxie, f].  
 heterodoxy, *hér'et'ók's'ók's*, s. \*heterogeneous, *hér'et'ók's'ók's*, a. hétérogène.  
 \*heterogeneity, *hér'et'ók's'ók's*, s. hétérogénéité, f.  
 heteronymous, *hér'et'ók's'ók's*, s. hétéronyme.  
 heteropathy, *hér'et'ók's'ók's*, s. hétéropathie, f.

lida, híd, fár, láda, ásk (grâce, lida); hère, gér, hér; mine, éme; nò, hét, pròve;

\*heteroscians, *hétérôsk'ianz*, a. pl. (géog.) hétérosiens, m. pl.

*hew*, *hū*, v. a. irr. couper, tailler || to ~ down, abattre, couper || to ~ out, creuser.

*hewer*, *hū'ér*, s. tailleur de pierre, m.

*hewn*, *hūn*, V. *hew*.

*hexachord*, *hék's'á'kórd*, s. (mus.) hexacorde, m.

*hexagon*, *hék's'á'gūn*, s. (géom.) hexagone, m.

*hexagonal*, *hék's'á'gūn'ál*, a. hexagonal.

*hexameter*, *hék's'á'm'é'tér*, s. (poét.) hexamètre, m.

*hexangular*, *hék's'á'ng'ū'lér*, a. (math.) hexangulaire.

*hey!* *há*, ha, hai!

\**heyday*, *héd'dá*, s. galeté, f.

*heyday!* *héd'dá*, ha! || ah!

qu'est-ce donc? || ment, m.

\**hiation*, *hi'á'shūn*, s. baille-

*hiatus*, *hi'á'tūs*, s. (gr., an.) hiatus, m. || lacune, f.

\**hibernacle*, *hi'bérn'á'kl*, s. (hort.) hibernacle, m.

\**hibernal*, *hi'bérn'ál*, a. hivernal, d'hiver. || vernier.

*hibernate*, *hi'bérn'át*, v. n. hi-

*biacius*, *hi'bís'kius*, s. (bot.)

*hibiscus*, m. || ketmie, f. || m.

*hiccough*, *hík'kúp*, s. hoquet.

*hiccough*, *hík'kúp*, s. hoquet.

*hickory*, *hík'ér'i*, s. (bot.) noyer

tomenteux, m. || hickory, m.

*hickwall*, *hík'wól*, s. piver, m.

*hid(den)*, *hid'f'dn*, a. caché,

secret, latent || ~ly, ad. en ca-

chette. || caché, m.

*hiddenness*, *hid'f'dn'nés*, s. état

*hide*, *hid*, s. peau, f. || cuir,

m. || ~and-~seek, s. jeu de

cache-cache, m.

*hide*, *hid*, v. a. & n. irr. cacher,

céler || se cacher, se tenir caché.

*hidebound*, *hid'boúnd*, a. in-

traitable.

*hideous*, *hid'ús*, a. hideux,

effrayable || ~ly, ad. horrible-

ment. || hideur, horreur, f.

*hideousness*, *hid'ús'nés*, s. hide-

*hide*, *hid'ér*, s. qui cache.

*hiding*, *hid'ing*, s. retraite, f. ||

to be in ~, être en retraite.

~place, s. retraite, cachette, f.

*hie*, *hi*, v. n. se hâter, aller

vite. || hiérarchique, m.

*hierarch*, *hi'ér'á'rk*, s. chef

hiérarchial), *hi'ér'á'rk'ál*, s. hiérarchique.

*hierarchy*, *hi'ér'á'rk'í*, s. hiér-

archie, f. || hiéroglyphe, m.

*hieroglyph*, *hi'ér'óg'í'f*, s.

hiéroglyphic, *hi'ér'óg'í'f'ík*, s.

a. hiéroglyphique.

\**hierography*, *hi'ér'óg'rá'f'í*, s.

hiérogaphie, f. || rologie, f.

\**hierology*, *hi'ér'óg'í'í*, s. hié-

\**hierophant*, *hi'ér'óg'ánt*, s.

hiérophante, m.

*higgle*, *híg'gl*, v. n. revendre,

marchander.

~piggledy, *híg'gl'í'í*, id. péle-

in-éle, sens

dessus-dessous.

*higgler*, *híg'glér*, s. reven-

deur, regrattier, m.

*high*, *hi*, s. hauteur, éléva-

tion, f. || from on ~, d'en

haut || on ~, en haut.

*high*, *hi*, a. & ad. haut, élevé ||

fier, altier || sublime, grand ||

complet || violent || faisandé (de

viande) || at ~ noon, en plein

midi || ~and dry, (mar.) à sec ||

*High Court* (of Justice), s.

Haute cour de Justice, f. || ~

life, grand monde, beau monde,

m. || to carry things with a

~ hand, mener qc. rondement ||

to have ~ jinks, faire une

orgie, se livrer à des plaisirs

extravagants || ~aimed, a.

ambitieux, altier || ~born, a.

de haute naissance || ~church,

a. appartenant à l'Eglise angli-

cane || ~churchman, s. ecclé-

siastique (en Angleterre), m.

~coloured, s. d'une couleur

foncée, exagéré || ~day, s.

grande fête, f. || ~flying, a.

extravagant dans ses opinions ||

~handed, a. arrogant, impé-

rieux || \*~hearted, a. coura-

geux || ~hung, a. pendu en

haut, élevé || ~life, s. vie du

grand monde, f. || \*~lived, a.

du bel air, du grand monde ||

~mass, s. grande messe, f. ||

~mettled, a. courageux, fou-

gueux (du cheval) || ~minded,

a. fier, arrogant || ~noon, s. en

plein midi, f. || ~pitched, s.

aigu, perçant || ~pressure, s.

haute pression, f. || ~priest, s.

grand-prêtre, m. || ~priest-

hood, s. dignité de grand-

prêtre, f. || ~principled, a.

qui a des sentiments élevés,

nobles || ~seasoned, s. d'un

haut goût || piquant || ~seated,

a. élevé, fixé en haut || ~sheriff,

s. principal shérif, m. || ~

souled, a. magnanime, noble

de sentiments, honorable || ~

sounding, a. pompeux || ~

spirit, s. esprit altier, m. || ~

sprited, a. courageux, auda-

cieux || ~stepper, s. cheval

friquant, m. || personne qui a

un air fier, f. || \*~swollen, a.

~pompeux, f. || ~toned, a.

sonore || noble || ~treason, s.

crime de haute trahison, m. ||

~viced, a. très-corrompu || ~

wrought, a. bien travaillé,

bien fini || ~ly, ad. hautement,

fort, grandement.

*highblown*, *hi'f'lōn*, a. élevé

fier || emphatique, extravagant.

*highlow*, *hi'wō*, s. bottes lacées,

pl.

*highland*, *hi'liúnd*, a. des

hautes terres || ~fing, s. danse

écossaise, f.

*Highlander*, *hi'liúndér*, s. ha-

bitant du Highland, mon-

tagnard d'Ecosse, m.

*Highlands*, *hi'liúndz*, s. pl.

contrée de l'Ecosse, hautes

terres, f. pl.

*highness*, *hi'nés*, s. hauteur,

élévation, f. || éminence, f. ||

~neur, f.

*highroad*, *hi'wōd*, s. route

principale, f. || grande route, f.

\**hight*, *hi*, v. a. & n. irr. ap-

~peler || commander, ordonner ||

charger.

*highwater*, *hi'wōtér*, s. ha-

utes eaux, f. pl. || haute mer, f.

|| ~mark, s. niveau des

hautes eaux, m.

*highway*, *hi'wō*, s. grand

chemin, chemin public, m.

*highwayman*, *hi'wō'men*, s.

voleur de grand chemin, m.

*hilarity*, *hi'lár'í'tí*, s. hilarité,

galeté, f.

*Hilary-term*, *hi'lér'í'tér'm*, s.

un des quatre termes du droit

coutumier en Angleterre com-

mençant le 11 janvier et fini-

sant au 31 du même mois de

la même année.

\**hilding*, *hild'ing*, s. per-

sonne méprisable, f.

*hill*, *híl*, s. colline, f. || up ~

and down dale, par monts et

par vaux || ~folk, s. monta-

guards, gens de la montagne,

m. pl. || (line, f.)

*hillock*, *híl'lúk*, s. petite col-

lillade, *híl'síd*, s. penchant,

m., descente d'une colline, f.

*hilltop*, *híl'tóp*, s. sommet de

la colline, m.

*hilly*, *híl'í*, a. montagneux.

*hilt*, *híl*, s. poignée (d'une

épée), f. || manche, m.

*him*, *hém*, pr. lui, le.

*himself*, *him'sélf*, pr. se, soi-

même, lui-même || by ~, for ~,

de lui-même.

*hind*, *hínd*, s. biche, f. || pay-

san, m. || derrière.

*hind*, *hínd*, a. postérieur, de

hinder, *híndér*, v. a. posté-

cher, embarrasser, troubler.

*hob; hōp; hōt, hōbe, hōb. || chair, joy; game; yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

**hinderance**, *hîn'dér'ân*, V. hinderance.

**hinderer**, *hîn'dér'ér*, s. celui qui met des obstacles.

**hind(er)most**, *hîn'd' (ér) mûst*, a. dernier || par derrière.

**Hindoo**, *hîn'dô'*, s. Hindou, m., Hindoue, f.

**hinderance**, *hîn'dr'ân*, s. empêchement, obstacle, m.

**Hindustani**, *hîn'dô'st'ân*, s. Hindoustani, m.

**hinge**, *hînj*, s. gond, m., pouture, f. || pivot, m. || objet, principe, m.

**hinge**, *hînj*, v. a. & n. mettre des gonds || appuyer || dépendre.

**hint**, *hînt*, s. suggestion, insinuation, f., avis, m., donnée, f. || a broad ~, avis assez clair, m. || to drop one a ~, faire une allusion peu voilée, faire entendre, dire à demi-mot || to take the ~, comprendre à demi-mot, accepter un conseil || to throw out a ~, faire entendre, donner à entendre.

**hint**, *hînt*, v. a. donner à entendre, suggérer, insinuer || to ~ at a thing, faire allusion à q.

[in.] || conseiller, m.

**hinter**, *hînt'er*, s. insinuant, hip, *hîp*, s. hanche, f. || to have on the ~, avoir l'avantage, avoir le dessus sur || ~ bath, a. bain de siège, m. || ~joint, s. (an.) articulation coxo-fémorale, f. || ~shot, a. déhanché || ~tree, s. (bot.) églantier, m. || loquer.

**hip**, *hîp*, v. a. déhancher, dis-

**hipped**, *hîp'*, a. disloqué, déhanché || hypocondre, triste.

\* **hippish**, *hîp'pîsh*, a. mélan-

colique.

\* **hippiashness**, *hîp'pîsh'nês*, s. mélancolie, f. (hypocras, m.)

\* **hippoclas**, *hîp'pô'klâs*, s.

**hippodrome**, *hîp'pô'drôm*, s. hippodrome, m., arène, f.

**hippogriff**, *hîp'pô'grîf*, s. hippogriffe, m. (Capella, f.)

**Hircus**, *hîr'kûs*, s. (astr.)

**hire**, *hîr*, s. louage, salaire, m., gages, m. pl. || usure, f.

**hire**, *hîr*, v. a. louer, prendre à gages || donner à louage || to ~ out, louer || to ~ oneself out to, s'engager au service de.

**hireless**, *hîr'lês*, a. sans gages.

**hiring**, *hîr'îng*, s. merco-

naire, m. (salaire, vénal.

**hiring**, *hîr'îng*, s. merce-

rier, *hîr'ér*, s. loueur, m.

**hirsute**, *hîr'sût*, a. hérissé.

**hirsuteness**, *hîr'sût'nês*, s.

état d'être velu, m.

**his**, *hîs*, pr. son, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.

**hiss**, *hîs*, s. sifflement, m.

**hiss**, *hîs*, v. a. & n. siffler || se moquer de.

**hissing**, *hîs'sîng*, s. sifflet, m. || coup de sifflet, m. || déci-

sion, f.

**hist!** *hîst*, chut! paix!

**historian**, *hîs'tôr'i'ân*, s. historien, m.

**historic(al)**, *hîs'tôr'îk(âl)*, a. historique || -ly, ad. historique-

ment.

**historiographer**, *hîs'tôr'i-*

**ography**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**raphy**, *hîs'tôr'i'ôg-*

**hoarhound**, *hôr'hoûnd*, s.

marrube, m.

**hoariness**, *hôr'î'nês*, s. blan-

cheur, f. || moisissure, f. || vieil-

lesse, f.

**hoarse**, *hôr's*, a. rauque, en-

roué || to grow ~, s'enrouer ||

-ly, ad. d'une voix rauque.

**hoarseness**, *hôr's'nês*, s. en-

rouement, m.

**hoarstone**, *hôr'stôn*, a. borne,

**hoary**, *hôr'î*, a. blanc, blan-

châtre || mois || couvert de

gêles. [f. || (fig.) canard, m.]

**hoax**, *hôks*, a. mystification,

**hoax**, *hôks*, v. a. mystifier.

**hoaxer**, *hôks'ér*, s. mystifica-

teur, m.

**hob**, *hob*, s. paysan, m. || lutin,

m. || plaque (de cheminée), f. ||

moyeu (d'une roue), m.

**hobble**, *hobbl*, s. clochement,

botement, m. || pétrin, m. ||

nasse, f.

**hobble**, *hobbl*, v. n. clocher,

boiter || embarrasser.

**hobbedehoy**, *hobbl'déhôy*, s.

garçon qui s'approche de l'âge

viril, m. || gamin, adolescent

gauche, m. || maladroit, m.

**hobbler**, *hobbl'ér*, s. boiteux,

m.

**hobblingly**, *hobbl'înglî*, ad.

en boitant || gauchement.

**hobby**, *hobbl*, s. hobereau,

m. || cheval qui va l'amble, m. ||

bonet, m. || ~horse, s. dada,

cheval d'enfant, m. || (fig.) che-

val de bataille, m., marotte, f.

**hobgoblin**, *hob'goblîn*, s. fan-

tomie, spectre, m.

\* **hobit**, *hobbl*, s. obusier, m.

**hoblike**, *hobbl'îk*, a. grossier,

rustre.

**hobnail**, *hob'nâl*, s. caboche, f.

**hobnob**, *hob'nob*, v. n. trin-

quer.

**Hobson's-choice**, *hob'sûns-*

**choys**, s. choix forcé, m.

**hock**, *hîk*, s. jarret, m. || vin

du Rhin, m. || jarrot.

**hock**, *hîk*, v. a. couper le

**hockday**, *hîk'dâ*, s. jour de

fête, m. || moissonneurs, f.

**hockey**, *hîk'î*, s. fête des

\* **hockherb**, *hîk'hêrb*, s. (bot.)

mauve, f.

**hockle**, *hîk'l*, V. hock.

**hocus-pocus**, *hîk'kûs pî'kûs*,

s. momeries, f. pl.

**hod**, *hîd*, s. oiseau (instru-

ment), m. || hotte, f.

**hodgepodge**, *hîp'pîj*, s.

hodge-podge, s. amas, trésor, m.

**hodiernal**, *hîd'î'êrn'âl*, a.

d'aujourd'hui.

**hodman**, *hîd'mân*, s. aide-

vaquet, m. || manoeuvre, m.

*lâle, hîl, fîr, lîlê, dâk (grâce, lât); hîre, gîl, hîr; mîne, înn; nî, hîl, grîve;*



hodmandod, hōd'mndōd, s. colimaçon, m.

hoe, hō, s. houe, f.  
hoe, hō, v. a. houer.

hog, hōg, s. cochon, porc, m. || (mar.) balai plat, goret, m.

hog, hōg, v. a. & n. gorétre un vaisseau || se voler, s'arquer.

hoggerel, hōg'gérél, hogget, hōg'gét, s. brelins de deux ans, f.

hoggish, hōg'gish, a. de cochon || -ly, ad. en cochon.

hogtishness, hōg'gish'nēs, s. cochonnerie, f. || grossièreté, f. || gloutonnerie, f. || m.

hogherd, hōg'hérd, s. porcher, hoghead, hōg'héd, s. muid, m.

hogwash, hōg'wāsh, s. lavures pour les cochons, f. pl.

hoiden, hōy'dn, s. fille mal élevée, garçonnisme, f.

hoiden, hōy'dn, a. rustique || loud. [avec fracas, battifole]

hoiden, hōy'dn, v. n. sauter hoist, hōyst, s. guindant, m.

hoist, hōyst, v. a. lever, hausser.

hoity-toity, hōy'ti tōy'ti, ad. en folâtrant || ~ ! vaivient !

hold, hōld, s. prise, f. || appui, m. || prison, f. || fort, m. || pouvoir, m., influence, f. || to have a ~ over one, avoir prise sur qn. || avoir une connaissance de || to lay ~ of, prendre, saisir || to let go, qu'on s'en ~, lâcher prise || to take, get ~ of, prendre, saisir || s'attacher.

hold, hōld, v. a. & n. irr. tenir, retenir, prendre || détenir, arrêter || maintenir || soutenir || posséder || célébrer || estimer, croire || continuer, durer || se retenir, se maintenir || s'attacher || dépendre, dériver || to ~ back, retenir || tenir ferme || to ~ forth, tendre, offrir || haranguer || to ~ in, retenir, tenir en bride || se restreindre || to ~ off, tenir à distance || to ~ on, continuer || to ~ out, étendre || souffrir, supporter || résister || tenir bon || to ~ together, tenir ensemble, être joints || to ~ up, élever, soutenir, maintenir || défendre, protéger || to ~ out, être de l'avis de || to ~ with, être de l'avis de || to ~ good, être vrai || to ~ one's breath, retenir son haleine || to ~ oneself, se tenir || se considérer.

holdback, hōld'bāk, s. empêchement, m. || & n. irr.

holden, hōld'én, V. hold, v. a.

holder, hōld'ér, s. celui qui tient || vassal, m. || locataire, m. || ~-forth, s. harangueur, m.

holdfast, hōld'fāst, s. crampon, m. || avaré, m.

holding, hōld'ing, s. (jur.) possession, f. || f.

hole, hōl, s. trou, m. || caverne, hōl, v. a. trouser, creuser.

Holidam, hōl'īdām, s. la sainte Vierge.

holiday, hōl'īdā, s. fête, f. || jour de fête, m. || congé, m., vacances, f. pl.

holiday, hōl'īdā, a. de jour de fête || (écoles) de jour de congé || de vacances.

holily, hōl'īlī, ad. religieusement. || piété, f.

holiness, hōl'īnēs, s. sainteté, f.

Holland, hōl'lund, s.; brown ~, toile grise, f.

holloa! hōl'ō, hōlā! hō! hollow, hōl'ō, s. creux, trou, m., cavité, f.

hollow, hōl'ō, a. creux, enfoncé || faux, hypocrite || ~ cheeked, a. qui a les joues creuses || ~ eyed, a. aux yeux caves || ~ noise, s. bruit sourd, m. || -ly, ad. faussement.

hollow, hōl'ō, v. a. & n. creuser, évider || brailier.

hollowness, hōl'ōnēs, s. creux, m., cavité, f. || infidélité, f.

holly, hōl'lī, s. (bot.) houx, m. || ~ grove, s. houssaie, f.

hollyhock, hōl'lōk, s. (bot.) mauve de jardin, f.

holm, hōlm, s. (bot.) yeuse, f., chêne vert, m. || causte, m.

holocaust, hōl'ōkōst, s. holocauste, m.

holograph, hōl'ōgrāf, s. acte olographe, m. || v. a. & n.

\*help-en, hōlp'n, V. help, holster, hōl'stér, s. fourreau de pistolet, m.

holt, hōlt, s. bocage, m.

holy, hōl'ī, a. saint, religieux || ~ orders, s. pl. ordres religieux, m. pl. || ~ water, s. eau bénite, f. || ~ week, s. semaine sainte, f. || ~ writ, s. sainte écriture, f.

holyday, hōl'īdā, V. holiday.

holystone, hōl'stōn, s. pierre dont se servent les marins pour nettoyer le pont d'un navire, f.

holystone, hōl'stōn, v. a. action de nettoyer, de frotter le pont d'un navire avec la pierre.

homage, hōm'ij, s. hommage, m., obéissance, f. || to do ~, rendre hommage.

homage, hōm'ij, v. a. rendre hommage.

homageable, hōm'ijābl, a. qui doit hommage.

homager, hōm'ijér, s. homager, vassal, m.

home, hōm, s. maison, f., logis, m., demeure, f. || at ~, au logis, à la maison, chez soi, chez lui, chez elle || par soi-même || to come ~, rentrer à la maison || rentrer dans son pays.

home, hōm, a. de chez soi || domestique || ~, ad. chez soi, au logis || de près || to bring ~ to one, ramener, rapporter qn. || to hit ~, to strike ~, parler à propos || Home-Office, s. chancellerie du Ministère de l'Intérieur, f.

homeborn, hōm'bōrn, a. natif, naturel.

homebred, hōm'bred, a. du pays, natif || simple.

homefelt, hōm'fēlt, a. intérieur, intime.

homeless, hōm'lēs, a. sans demeure, sans asile, sansabri.

homelily, hōm'līlī, ad. grossièrement.

homeliness, hōm'līnēs, s. simplicité, f. || grossièreté, f.

homely, hōm'lī, a. sans ornement, simple, grossier.

homemade, hōm'mād, a. fait à la maison || ~ bread, s. pain de ménage, m.

homeopathic(al), hōm'ēp'āth'ik(al), a. (méd.) homéopathique.

homeopathist, hōm'ēp'āth'ist, s. (méd.) homéopathe, m.

homeopathy, hōm'ēp'āth'ī, s. homéopathie, f.

homesick, hōm'sīk, a. qui a le mal du pays.

homesickness, hōm'sīk'nēs, s. nostalgie, f. || mal du pays, m.

homespeaking, hōm'spē'ing, s. parole faite et simple, f.

homespun, hōm'spūn, a. filé à la maison || simple.

homestall, hōm'stāl, homestead, hōm'stēd, s. domicile, m.

homeward(s), hōm'wērd(s), ad. chez soi || vers son pays || ~ bound, a. (mar.) en retour.

homicidal, hōm'īsid, a. homicide.

homicide, hōm'īsid, s. homicide, meurtre, m. || meurtrier, m.

homiletic(al), hōm'īl'ik(al), a. de bonne humeur || homilétique.

homilist, hōm'īl'ist, a. auteur homily, hōm'īlī, s. homélie, f.

homoc, hōm'ōk, V. hummock.

homocopy, hōm'ōp'ī, s. homocopie, f.

homogeneous, hōm'ōj'ēn'ī, a. homogène.

homogeneous, hōm'ōj'ēn'ī, a. homogène.

hōk; hōy; fōt, tūde, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**homogeneity**, *hóm ôjén'itî*, s. homogénéité, f.  
**homonym**, *hóm'óním*, s. homonyme, m.

**homonymous**, *hóm'ón'ím'ús*, s. homonyme, ambigu.

**homonymy**, *hóm'ón'ím'í*, s. homonymie, f. || (cuisinier), m.  
**hone**, *hón*, s. queux, coq  
**hone**, *hón*, v. a. & n. repasser (un rasoir) || gémir.

**honest**, *ón'és't*, a. honnête || sincère, loyal || chaste || -ly, ad. honnêtement || chastement.

**honesty**, *ón'és't'í*, s. honnêteté, probité, sincérité, f. || chasteté, f.

**honey**, *hún'í*, s. miel, m. || douceur, f. || ~bag, s. bouteille à miel, f. || ~mouthed, a. patelin || \*~sweet, a. doux comme miel || ~-tongued, a. doux, doucereux.

**honey**, *hún'í*, v. a. & n. édulcorer || flatter, cajoler.

**honeycomb**, *hún'í kóm*, s. rayon de miel, m. || f.

**honeydew**, *hún'í dū*, s. manne, **honeymoon**, *hún'í mōn*, s. lune de miel, f. || to be on one's ~moon, être dans la lune de miel.

**honey suckle**, *hún'í sūkl*, s. (bot.) chèvrefeuille, m.

**honeywort**, *hún'í wōrt*, s. (bot.) infélinet, m. || (raie).

**honorary**, *ón'ér'ár'í*, a. honoraire, *ón'ér*, s. honneur, respect, m. || réputation, f. || charge, dignité, f. || carte figurée, figure, f. || point of ~, point d'honneur, m. || word of ~, parole d'honneur, f. || to be bound in ~to, être tenu d'honneur || to do ~, faire honneur || to do the ~s, faire les honneurs || upon my ~! sur mon honneur! || révéler.

**honor**, *ón'ér*, v. a. honorer, **honorable**, *ón'ér'ábl*, a. honorable, honnête || généreux.

**\*honourableness**, *ón'ér'ábl'nés*, a. honorabilité, f.

**honorably**, *ón'ér'ábl'í*, ad. honorablement. || (note).

**honourer**, *ón'ér'ér*, s. qui honore

**\*honourless**, *ón'ér'lés*, a. sans honneur.

**hood**, *hōd*, s. coiffe de femme, f. || chaperon, m. || (capuchon).

**hood**, *hōd*, v. a. mettre un hooded, *hōd'éd*, a. coiffé, en capuchon.

**hoodman-blind**, *hōd'mn-blánd*, s. (jou) colin-maillard, m.

**hoodwink**, *hōd'wíngk*, v. a. bader les yeux, aveugler.

**hoof**, *hōf*, s. sabot, m. || corne du pied, f.

**hoof**, *hōf*, v. n. (fam.) marcher.

**hoof bound**, *hōf'bōúnd*, a. en-castelé. || (sabots) || onglu.

**hoofed**, *hōft*, a. qui a des

**hook**, *hōók*, s. crochet, crampon, croc, m. || hameçon, m. || agrafe, f. || shepherd's ~, houlette, f. || by ~ or by crook, de gré ou de force, de brie et de broc || on one's own ~, (fam.) sous sa propre responsabilité, à sa charge || to pop off the ~s, (fam.) mourir || ~posed, a. qui a le nez aquilin.

**hook**, *hōók*, v. a. & n. accrocher, agraffer || attraper || se courber.

**hooked**, *hōók't*, a. crochu, recourbé || ~nose, a. nez aquilin, m. || courbure, f.

**hookedness**, *hōók'títnés*, s. hooker, *hōók'ér*, s. qui accroche || houe, m.

**\*hooky**, *hōók'í*, a. crochu.

**hoop**, *hōp*, s. cercle, m., éolisse, f. || cri, m. || cerceau, anneau, m. || jante, f. || ~iron, s. fer feuillard, m. || ~net, s. carreau, m.

**hoop**, *hōp*, v. a. & n. cercler || pousser des cris, hurler.

**hooper**, *hōp'ér*, s. tonnelier, m. || (orn.) cygne sauvage, m.

**hoopoe**, *hō'pū*, s. (orn.) huppe, f.

**hoot**, *hōt*, s. huée, f.

**hoot**, *hōt*, v. a. & n. huer, faire des huées || crier.

**hop**, *hōp*, s. saut, bond, m. || (bot.) houblon, m. || ~garden, v. hop-yard || ~picker, s. cueilleur de houblon, m. || ~picking, s. cueillette du houblon, f. || ~pole, s. perche pour le houblon, f. || hop-yard, s. houblonnière, f.

**hop**, *hōp*, v. a. & n. houblonner || sauter.

**hope**, *hōp*, s. espérance, f., espoir, m. || to have good ~, avoir bonne espérance || to indulge in a ~, se bercer d'espérance || to lose all ~, perdre tout espoir, n'avoir plus d'espérance.

**hope**, *hōp*, v. a. & n. espérer || attendre, désirer || to ~ in God, espérer en Dieu.

**hopeful**, *hōp'fūl*, a. plein d'espérances || qui promet || -ly, ad. avec espérance.

**hopefulness**, *hōp'fūlnés*, s. belle apparence, f.

**hopeless**, *hōp'lés*, a. sans espérance || -ly, ad. sans espoir.

**hopelessness**, *hōp'lés'nés*, a. désespoir, m.

**hoper**, *hōp'ér*, s. qui espère.

**hopingly**, *hōp'íng'í*, ad. avec espoir, en espérant.

**hoplite**, *hōp'ít*, s. (min.) hoplite, f.

**hopper**, *hōp'pér*, s. qui va à cloche-pied, sauteur, m. || ~of a mill, trémie d'un moulin, f.

**hopping**, *hōp'píng*, s. cloche-mement, m. || récolte du houblon, f. || (pieds d'un cheval).

**hopple**, *hōp'pl*, v. a. lier les

**horal**, *hōr'ul*, **horary**, *hōr'ér'í*, a. horaire. || f.

**horde**, *hōrd*, s. horde, troupe, horizon, *hōr'íz'ón*, s. horizon, m.

**horizontal**, *hōr'íz'ón'tál*, a. horizontal || ~bar, s. ligne horizontale, f. || -ly, ad. horizontalement.

**horn**, *hōrn*, s. corne, f. || cor, m. || to draw in one's ~s, rentrer ses cornes || mettre de l'eau dans son vin || ~mad, a. jaloux || ~owl, s. (orn.) grand-duc, m. || (charge), m.

**hornbeam**, *hōrn'bēm*, s. hornbill, *hōrn'bíl*, s. (orn.) calao, m.

**hornblende**, *hōrn'blénd*, s. (min.) hornblende, f.

**hornbook**, *hōrn'bōók*, s. syllabaire, m.

**horned**, *hōrned*, a. cornu || a cornes || ~owl, a. (orn.) petit-duc, m. || (corneur), m.

**horner**, *hōrn'ér*, s. cornetier, hornet, *hōrn'et*, s. frelon, m.

**hornless**, *hōrn'lés*, a. sans cornes. || (muse), s.

**hornpipe**, *hōrn'píp*, s. corne-hornwork, *hōrn'wōrk*, s. ouvrage à corne, m.

**horny**, *hōrn'í*, a. fait de corne.

**horography**, *hōr'óg'ráf'í*, s. (astr.) horographie, f.

**horologe**, *hōr'ólóg*, s. horloge, pendule, f. || (logerie), f.

**horology**, *hōr'ól'óg'í*, s. horomètre, m. || (astr.) horomètre, m.

**horoscope**, *hōr'ós'kóp*, s. (astr.) horoscope, m.

**horrent**, *hōr'rén't*, a. hérissé.

**horrible**, *hōr'ríbl*, a. horrible, terrible. || (horreur), f.

**horribleness**, *hōr'ríbl'nés*, s. horribly, *hōr'ríbl'í*, ad. horriblement.

**horrid**, *hōr'ríd*, a. horrible, effrayable, affreux || -ly, ad. horriblement.

**horridness**, *hōr'ríd'nés*, s. horreur, énormité, f.

**horrific**, *hōr'ríf'ík*, a. effrayant.

**horrify**, *hór'rif*, v. a. saisir d'horreur || faire horreur à.

**horror**, *hór'ór*, s. horreur, terreur, f. || ~stricken, a. frappé d'horreur, d'effroi.

**horse**, *hórs*, s. cheval, m. || (*mil.*) cavaliers, m. pl., cavalerie, f. || ~cheval, bourriquet, m. || on ~, on ~back, a. cheval || to ride a ~, monter un cheval || to take ~, monter à cheval || ~artillery, s. artillerie à cheval, f. || ~boat, s. bac pour passer des chevaux, m. || ~car, s. tramway traîné par des chevaux, m. || ~chestnut, s. (*bot.*) marron d'Inde, m. || ~doctor, s. médecin vétérinaire, m. || ~keeper, s. palefrenier, m. || ~power, s. puissance en chevaux || ~trappings, s. harnais, m.

**horse**, *hórs*, v. a. monter un cheval || saillir une cavale || porter en dos.

**horseback**, *hórs'bák*, s.; on ~, ~fashion, la cailfourchon.

**horsebane**, *hórs'ben*, s. (*bot.*) féverolle, f. || toir, m.

**horseblock**, *hórs'blók*, s. mon-

**horseboy**, *hórs'boy*, s. valet d'écurie, m.

**horsebreaker**, *hórs'brák'ér*, s. qui dressé les chevaux, écuyer, m. || housser, f.

**horsecloth**, *hórs'klóth*, s. horsecourser, *hórs'kúrsér*, s. maquignon, jockey, m.

**horsedealer**, *hórs'délér*, s. marchand de chevaux, m.

**horsefrench**, *hórs'drénsh*, s. dose pour un cheval, f., breuvage, m. || de cheval, f.

**horseflesh**, *hórs'flesh*, s. chair

**horsefly**, *hórs'fí*, s. taon, m.

**horseguard**, *hórs'gúrd*, s. garde à cheval, f. || m.

**horsehair**, *hórs'hár*, s. crin, horselaughter, *hórs'láf*, s. grand éclat de rire, ricanement, m. || sue, f.

**horseleech**, *hórs'leech*, s. sang-

**horseletter**, *hórs'lítér*, s. lièvre, f. || d'un cheval, f.

**horseload**, *hórs'lóid*, s. charge

**horseman**, *hórs'mén*, s. cavalier, homme à cheval, m.

**horsemanship**, *hórs'mánshíp*, s. équitation, f., manège, m.

**horsemeat**, *hórs'méit*, s. four-

**horseplay**, *hórs'plá*, s. jeu de main, m. || raillerie grossière, f.

**horsepond**, *hórs'pónd*, s. sbrervoir, m.

**horserace**, *hórs'rás*, horse-

**racine**, *hórs'rás'ing*, s. course de chevaux, f.

**horseradiash**, *hórs'rád'ish*, s. (*bot.*) raifort, m.

**horseshoe**, *hórs'shó*, s. fer à cheval, m.

**horsetail**, *hórs'tál*, s. queue de cheval, f. || (*bot.*) préle, f.

**horseyway**, *hórs'wá*, s. grand chemin, m.

**horsewhip**, *hórs'hwíp*, s. houssine, f., fouet, m.

**horseywhip**, *hórs'hwíp*, v. a. cravacher.

**horseywoman**, *hórs'wóum'n*, s. cavalière, f. || écuillère, f.

**hortation**, *hór'tá'shun*, s. exhortation, f.

**hortative**, *hór'tatív*, hortatory, *hór'tá'tér'í*, a. exhortatoire, encourageant.

**horticultural**, *hór'tíkúltúr'al*, a. qui a rapport au jardinage.

**horticulture**, *hór'tíkúltúr*, f. horticulture, *hór'tíkúltúr*, s. horticulteur, m.

**hosanna**, *hó'san'ná*, s. hosanna, salut, m.

**hose**, *hó's*, s. haut-de-chausse, m., chaussure, f., bas, m. pl.

**hosier**, *hó's'ér*, s. marchand de bas, bonnetier, m.

**hosier**, *hó's'ér'í*, s. bonneterie, f. || hospitalier.

**hospitable**, *hó's'pitábl*, a. hospitably, *hó's'pitáblí*, ad. avec hospitalité.

**hospital**, *hó's'pitál*, s. hospital, *hó's'pitál'í*, s. hospitalité, f. || m.

**hospital**, *hó's'pitál*, s. hôpital, *hó's'pitál'érz*, s. pl. hospitaliers, m. pl.

**host**, *hóst*, s. hôte, m. || hôte-lier, m. || armée, f. || hostie, f.

**host**, *hóst*, v. a. loger || en venir aux mains.

**hostage**, *hóst'ij*, s. otage, m., garantie, f.

**hostelry**, *hóst'íl'í*, s. hôtellerie, auberge, f.

**hostess**, *hóst'és*, s. hôtesses, hôtelière, f.

**hostile**, *hóst'il*, a. hostile || contraire || ennemi. || lité, f.

**hostility**, *hóst'ilítí*, s. hostilité, *hóst'ing*, s. rencontre, f., combat, m.

**hostry**, *hóst'rí*, s. écurie, f. || hôtellerie, auberge, f.

**hot**, *hót*, a. chaud, brûlant || échauffé || to be ~, avoir chaud || to grow ~, s'échauffer || to make ~, chauffer, échauffer || to get into ~ water, mettre dans l'embarras, dans l'inquiétude || ~bath, s. bain

chaud, m. || ~blooded, a. ayant le sang chaud || irritable, ardent, passionné || ~brained, ~headed, a. violent, fougueux, emporté || ~cockles, s. pl. (jeu) main-chaude, f. || ~mouthed, a. entêté, obstiné || ~work, s. (*mil.*) affaire chaude ou vive, f. || ~ly, ad. chaudement || violemment.

**hotbed**, *hót'béd*, s. (*hort.*) couche, f.

**hotchpotch**, *hók'hópsh*, s. salmigondis, mélange, m.

**hotel**, *hót'él*, s. hôtel, m. || auberge, f.

**hothouse**, *hót'hóus*, s. (*hort.*) serre chaude, f.

**hotness**, *hót'nés*, s. chaleur, ardeur, f. || fureur, f.

**hotpress**, *hót'prés*, v. a. satiner, presser à chaud, catir.

**hotspur**, *hót'spér*, s. homme violent, m., tête chaude, f.

**hotspurred**, *hót'spérd*, a. violent, fougueux, emporté.

**hough**, *hók*, s. jarret, m. || boue, f. || jarrets.

**hough**, *hók*, v. a. couper les

**hound**, *hóund*, s. chien de chasse, chien courant, m.

**hound**, *hóund*, v. a. chasser (au chien courant) || poursuivre.

**houp**, *hóp*, s. (*orn.*) huppe, f.

**hour**, *óur*, s. heure, f. || moment, m. || business —s, pl. heures des affaires, f. pl. || to keep late —s, être un coureur de nuit || rentrer tard dans la nuit || ~hand, s. aiguille des heures, f. || ~plate, s. cadran (d'une montre), m. || (blier, m.)

**hourglass**, *óur'glás*, s. sablier, *hóur'í*, s. houri, f.

**hourly**, *óur'í*, a. & ad. à toute heure || à tout moment.

**housage**, *hóur'ij*, s. magasinage, m.

**house**, *hóus*, s. maison, habitation, f. || famille, f. || to bring down the ~, (*théá.*) obtenir des applaudissements frénétiques || to have neither ~ nor home, n'avoir ni feu, ni lieu || to keep ~, tenir maison, garder la maison || to keep open ~, tenir table ouverte || ~agent, s. agent pour la location des appartements, m. || ~rent, s. loyer d'une maison, m. || ~wright, s. entrepreneur en bâtiments, m.

**house**, *hóus*, v. a. & n. recevoir chez soi, loger || mettre à couvert || serrer || établir || emmagasiner, engranger.

**houseboat**, *hóus'bót*, s. bateau convert, m.

**housebreaker**, *hoüs'bräk'ér*, a. cambrioleur, m.

**housebreaking**, *hoüs'bräk'ing*, s. vol avec effraction, cambriolage, m.

**housedog**, *hoüs'dög*, s. chien de basse-cour, m.

**household**, *hoüs'höld*, s. famille, f., ménage, m. || ~

**bread**, s. pain de ménage, m. || ~

**gods**, s. pl. pénates, m. pl. || ~

**stuff**, s. ameublement, mobilier, m. || ~

**troops**, s. pl. maison militaire du souverain, f. ||

**chief de famille**, m.

**householder**, *hoüs'höld'ér*, s. housekeeper, *hoüs'kèp'ér*, s. chef de famille, maître de maison, m. ||

**mattresse de maison**, femme de ménage, f.

**housekeeping**, *hoüs'kèp'ing*, s. économie domestique, f. ||

**ménage**, m. ||

**Housel**, *hoüs'el*, s. Eucha-

**houseleek**, *hoüs'lèk*, s. (bot.)

**joubarbe**, f. ||

**houseless**, *hoüs'les*, a. sans

**housemaid**, *hoüs'mäid*, s. ser-

**vante**, bonne, f.

**houseroom**, *hoüs'rööm*, s. place, f., logement, m.

**housewarming**, *hoüs'wärm'ing*, s. régal d'entrée, m.

**housewife**, *hoüs'wif* ou *hüz'zif*, s. maîtresse, mère de famille, f. ||

**ménagère**, f.

**housewifely**, *hoüs'wif'li* ou *hüz'zif'li*, a. & ad. qui entend le ménage ||

**économique**, m.

**housewifery**, *hoüs'wif'èri* ou *hüz'zif'èri*, s. économie domestique, f., ménage, m.

**housing**, *hoüs'ing*, s. housse, f. ||

**rainure**, f. ||

**hove**, *höv*, V. **heave**, v. a. irr.

**hovel**, *höv'l*, s. cabane, chaumière, cahute, hutte, f. ||

**bi-coque**, baraque, f., bauge, m.

**hovel**, *höv'l*, v. a. mettre à couvert dans une cabane.

**hoven**, *höv'n*, a. enfilé.

**hover**, *höv'ér*, v. n. voltiger, voler ||

**rester en suspens**, se balancer.

**how**, *höe*, ad. comment, comme ||

**combien** || ~

**is it?** ||

**comment cela se fait-il?** ||

**many?** ||

**much?** ||

**comment?** ||

**so?** ||

**comment cela?** ||

**molins**, cependant.

**howbeit**, *höv'bit*, ad. néanmoins, toutefois.

**howdah**, *höv'dä*, s. palanquin, m.

**however**, *höv'ér*, ad. cependant, pourtant, néanmoins, toutefois.

**howitzer**, *höv'üz'ér*, s. obus,

**howker**, *höv'k'ér*, s. (mar.)

**houcre**, m., hourgue, f.

**howl**, *höv'l*, v. n. hurler.

**howling**, *höv'l'ing*, s. hurlement, m.

**howlet**, *höv'l'èl*, s. (orn.)

**buette**, hulotte, f. ||

**howsoever**, *höv'süv'er*, v.

**hoy**, *höy*, s. paquebot, m.,

**hourgue**, f.

**hoy!** *höy*, holà!

**hoyden**, *höy'dén*, V. **hoiden**.

**hubbub**, *hüb'büb*, s. tumulte, m., émeute, f. ||

**huck**, *hük*, v. n. marchander,

**huckaback**, *hük'äbäk*, s. toile damassée ou piquée, f.

**huckle**, *hük'l*, s. hanche, f.,

**croupion**, m. ||

**backed**, s. bossu, voûté ||

**bone**, s. hanche, f., os de la cuisse, m.

**huckleberry**, *hük'l'berri*, s. (bot.)

**huckster**, *hük'st'ér*, s. revendeur, regrattier, m.

**huckster**, *hük'st'ér*, v. a. rev-

**hucksteress**, *hük'st'èr'ès*, s. revendeuse, f.

**huddle**, *hüd'dl*, s. désordre, m., confusion, f. ||

**in a ~**, pêle-mêle, confusion, m.

**huddle**, *hüd'dl*, v. a. & n. brouiller, confondre ||

**venir en foule** ||

**to ~ together**, mêler ||

**to ~ up**, bousiller, sabrer ||

**huddling**, *hüd'dling*, s. dés-

**ordre**, m., confusion, f., pêle-mêle, m.

**hue**, *hü*, s. couleur, teinte, f. ||

**~ and cry**, huée, f. ||

**to make ~ and cry**, aller, huer.

**huer**, *hü'ér*, s. crieur, m.

**huff**, *huf*, s. emportement, m., morgue, f. ||

**to be in a ~**, être fâché ||

**parler fièrement**.

**huff**, *huf*, v. a. & n. esser ||

**brazer**, insulter ||

**crier**, tem-

**pêter**, morguer ||

**souffler** (un pion).

**huffer**, *hüf'ér*, a. sanfaron,

**huffiness**, *hüf'finess*, s. van-

**terrie**, sanfaronnerie, f.

**huffish**, *hüf'ish*, a. orgueil-

**leux**, arrogant ||

**~ly**, ad. insol-

**lement**.

**huffishness**, *hüf'ishness*, s. orgueil,

**arrogance**, f.

**huffy**, *hüf'f*, a. gonflé, enflé ||

**sanfaron**, insolent.

**hug**, *hüg*, s. embrassement,

**accolade**, f. ||

**Cornish-~**, s. croc en jambe, m.

**hug**, *hüg*, v. a. embrasser, car-

**resser** ||

**to ~ this wind**, (mar.)

**pincer le vent**.

**hugs**, *hüg*, a. vaste, énorme ||

**~ly**, ad. énormément.

**hugeness**, *hüg'nès*, s. gran-

**deur** énorme, f.

**hugger-mugger**, *hüg'gér-müg'gér*, s. cachette, f., secret, m. ||

**sade**, f.

**hugging**, *hüg'ing*, s. embras-

**Huguenot**, *hüg'gè'nö*, s. hugue-

**not**, m. ||

**huguenotisme**, m.

**Huguenotism**, *hüg'gè'nöt'izm*, s. carène, f. ||

**~s**, pl. pontons, m. pl.

**hulking**, *hülk'ing*, a. gros,

**lourd**, pesant.

**hull**, *hül*, s. cosse, coque, f. ||

**pellicule**, f. ||

**~down**, a. (mar.)

**se dit d'un navire à l'horizon**

**dont on n'aperçoit pas encore la coque**.

**hull**, *hül*, v. a. & n. mettre à

**sec** ||

**to ~** a ship, canonner un vaisseau

**dans son œuvre morte**.

**hullo!** *hül'lö*, V. **holloa**.

**hully**, *hül'l*, a. cosu.

**hulver**, *hül'vèr*, s. (bot.)

**houx**, m.

**hum**, *hüm*, s. bourdonnement,

**fredon**, m. ||

**applaudissement**, m.

**hum**, *hüm*, v. a. & n. bour-

**donner** ||

**marmoter** ||

**fredonner**, applaudir.

**hum!** *hüm*, arrêtez! holà!

**human**, *hü'män*, a. humain ||

**~ly**, ad. humainement.

**humane**, *hü'män*, a. humain,

**doux**, tendre, compatissant ||

**~ly**, ad. humainement, avec

**douceur**.

**humaneness**, *hü'män'nès*, s. humanité, douceur, f.

**humanisation**, *hü'mänizä-shün*, s. action d'humaniser, f.

**humanise**, *hü'män'iz*, v. a. humaniser, rendre humain.

**humanism**, *hü'män'izm*, s. nature humaine, humanité, f.

**humanist**, *hü'män'ist*, a. humaniste, m. ||

**humanitarian**, *hü'män'itär'iän*, a. celui qui nie la divinité du Christ.

**humanitarianism**, *hü'män'itär'iän'izm*, s. hérésie niant la divinité du Christ, f.

**humanity**, *hü'män'it'ät*, s. humanité, f., bon naturel, m. ||

**the humanities**, les humanités, f. pl.

**humankind**, *hü'män'kind*, s. genre humain, m.

**humble**, *hüm'bül*, a. humble, modeste ||

**~be**, s. abeille sauvage, f., bourdon, m. ||

**~minded**, a. doux, douxceux ||

**~pie**, s. (culin.)

*lâte, hül, fôr, höe, äsk (gräset lät); höre, göl, hër; mäna, ün; nö, höl, gröve;*

pâté de viande, m. || (fam.) humilité, f. || to eat ~ pie, (fig.) se faire humble, s'écouter doux.

**humble**, hūm'bl, v. a. humilier, abattre, mortifier.

**humbleness**, hūm'bl'ness, s. humilité, modestie, f.

**humblen**, hūm'bl'z, s. pl. nombres, f. pl. || millication, f.

**humbling**, hūm'bl'ing, s. humbly, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

**humbly**, hūm'bl'ly, ad. humblement.

mauvaise humeur, f., caprice, m. || in ill ~, out of ~, de mauvaise humeur || in good ~, de bonne humeur || to put one out of ~, mettre qn. de mauvaise humeur.

**humour**, (h)ū'mér, v. a. s'accommoder à l'humeur de, plaire, complaire à || flatter.

**humourist**, (h)ū'mér'ist, s. original, plaisant, humoriste, m.

**humoursome**, (h)ū'mér'sūm, a. pétulant, plaisant, comique || -ly, ad. pétulemment, par caprice.

**hump**, hūmp, s. (an.) bosse, f.

**humpback(ed)**, hūmp'bāk(t), V. hunchback(ed).

**humped**, hūmp't, a. bossu || bossu (des choses).

**hunch**, hūnsh, s. coup de coude, m.

**hunch**, hūnsh, v. a. rendre bossu || pousser, coudeoyer.

**hunchback**, hūnsh'bāk, s. dos bossu, m.

**hunchbacked**, hūnsh'bākt, a. hundred, hūn'drəd, s. cent, m., centaine, f. || canton, m.

**hundred**, hūn'drəd, a. cent.

**hundredred**, hūn'drəd'ér, s. chef d'un canton, m.

**hundredfold**, hūn'drəd'fōld, a. centuple. (centième, m.)

**hundredth**, hūn'drəd'th, s. hundredth, hūn'drəd'th, a. centième.

**hundredweight**, hūn'drəd'wēit, s. quintal, m.

**hung**, hūng, V. hang.

**hunger**, hūng'gér, s. faim, f., appétit, m. || envie, f. || ~beef, s. (culin.) bœuf salé et desossé, m. || ~bit(ten), \*~starved, a. affamé, mourant de faim.

**hunger**, hūng'gér, v. n. avoir

**hungrily**, hūng'gér'ly, ad. de bon appétit, avidement.

**hungry**, hūng'grī, a. affamé || maigre, stérile || to feel -

canine, f.

**hunk**, hūngk, s. (Am.) gros morceau, m. || grosse pièce, f.

**hunks**, hūngks, s. avare, lardre, m.

**hunt**, hūnt, s. chasse, f. || pour-

**hunt**, hūnt, v. a. & n. chasser, aller à la chasse || poursuivre

to ~ down, forcer (un animal) to ~ out, dépieler, découvrir.

**hunter**, hūnt'ér, s. chasseur, n. || chien de chasse, cheval de

chasse, m.

**hunting**, hūnt'ing, s. chasse,

f. || ~box, ~seat s. pavillon de chasse, m. || ~coat, s. habit de chasse, m. || ~crop, s. produit de la chasse, m. || ~horn, s. cor de chasse, m. || ~knife, s. couteau de chasse, m. || ~nag, s. cheval de chasse, m. || ~watch, s. montre à savon-

nette, f. || montre de chasse, f.

**huntress**, hūnt'rēs, s. chasse-

resse, f. || chasseuse, f.

**huntsman**, hūnt'smān, s. chas-

seur, veneur, piqueur, m.

**huntsmanship**, hūnt'smān-ship, s. qualité de chasseur, chasse, f.

**hurdle**, hēr'dl, s. claie, f., layon, m. || ~race, s. course des haies, f. || de claies.

**hurdle**, hēr'dl, v. a. fermer

**hurdy-gurdy**, hēr'di'gēr'di, s. vielle, f.

**hurl**, hēr'l, s. tumulte, tapage, m., émeute, sédition, f.

**hurl**, hēr'l, v. a. lancer, darder, précipiter || to ~ defiance at one, lancer le défi à qn.

**hurling**, hēr'ling, s. action de lancer, f. || ourning, m.

**\*hurlwind**, hēr'l'vīnd, s. hurly(-burly), hēr'li(bér'li), s. tumulte, m., confusion, f.

**hurrah!** hō'rā', bourrah!

**hurricane**, hūr'rīkēn, s. oura-

gan, m. || ~deck, s. (mar.) passerelle, f.

**hurried**, hūr'rid, a. précipité, pressé || -ly, ad. précipitamment.

**hurriedness**, hūr'rid'ness, s. précipitation, hâte, f. || tumulte, m. || confusion, f. || tourbillon, m.

**hurry**, hūr'ri, s. hâte, précipitation, f. || tumulte, trouble, m. || in a ~, à la hâte || to be in a ~, être pressé || there is no ~, rien ne presse || il n'y a pas de péril en la demeure.

**hurry**, hūr'ri, v. a. & n. hâter, précipiter, presser || transporter || se presser || se hâter || to ~ away, entraîner || to ~ back, revenir bien vite || to ~ off, en-

mener à la hâte || to ~ on, presser, précipiter, entraîner || to ~ out, faire sortir à la hâte.

**hurty**, hūr'ti, s. bois, bocage, m.

**hurt**, hūr't, s. mal, m., blessure, f. || tort, dommage, pré-

judice, m.

**hurt**, hūr't, v. a. (irr.) faire du mal, faire tort à || blesser || to ~ one's feelings, blesser les sentiments de qn.

**hurt**, hūr't, v. hurt, v. a. irr.

**hurter**, hūr'tér, s. qui fait mal,

\* hād; bōy; fōt; tūbe; tūb. || chāt; jōy; gām; yē; zōul; zōal; thīng; thēr.

English and French.

15

qui blesse || (mél.) rondelles, f. pl.

**hurtful**, *hért'fúl*, a. nuisable, dangereux | pernicieux, funeste || -ly, ad. pernicieusement.

**hurtfulness**, *hért'fúl'nés*, a. influence nuisable, f. || nocuité, f.

**hurtle**, *hért'li*, v. a. & n. heurter, choquer, pousser || se heurter, s'entrechoquer.

**hurtleberry**, *hért'ul'béri*, s. (bot.) airelle, f.

\***hurtless**, *hért'lés*, a. qui ne fait pas de mal || innocent.

\***hurtlessness**, *hért'lés'nés*, s. innocence, f.

**husband**, *húz'bánd*, s. mari, m. || économiste, ménager, m. || laboureur, cultivateur, m.

**husband**, *húz'bánd*, v. a. marier || ménager || labourer, cultiver. [a. sans mari.]

\***husbandless**, *húz'bánd'lés*, a. frugal, ménager.

**husbandly**, *húz'bánd'li*, a. frugal, ménager.

**husbandman**, *húz'bánd'mn*, s. laboureur, cultivateur, m.

**husbandry**, *húz'bánd'ri*, s. agriculture, f. || économie, f.

**hush**, *húsh*, s. silence, calme, m. || -money, s. argent donné pour fermer la bouche à qn., m.

**hush**, *húsh*, chut ! silence !

**hush**, *húsh*, v. a. & n. faire taire, apaiser || se taire ; to ~ up, étouffer (une affaire factieuse). [assoupi.]

**hushed**, *húsh't*, a. apaisé, calmé.

**hush**, *húsh*, s. cosse, gousse, peau, f.

**husk**, *húsk*, v. a. écosser.

**husked**, *húsk't*, a. cosu.

**huskily**, *húsk'li*, ad. rudement, avec apreté.

**huskiness**, *húsk'f'nés*, s. aspérité, f. || enrouement, m.

**husky**, *húsk'i*, a. cosu || rude, âpre || rauque, enroué. [m.]

**hussar**, *húz'zár*, s. hussard.

**Hussite**, *húz'it*, s. hussite, m.

**hussy**, *húz'si*, s. coquette, f. || ménagère (pour mettre des aiguilles, etc.), f.

**hustings**, *húst'ings*, s. pl. conseil, m., assemblée, f. || lieu d'où l'on harangue les assemblées populaires, m.

**hustings**, *húst'ings*, s. pl. conseil suprême de la cité de Londres, m.

**hustle**, *húst'li*, v. a. bousculer || -v. n. lever les épaules || se serrer, se presser.

**hut**, *hút*, s. hutte, cabane, f.

**hut**, *hút*, v. a. & n. baraquier || -v. n. baraquier.

**hutch**, *húch*, s. huche, f.

**hutch**, *húch*, s. loge de lapin, f.

**huzz**, *húz*, v. n. bondailler.

**hussa**, *húzá*, housa !

**hussa**, *húzá*, v. a. recevoir avec des cris d'acclamation.

**hyacinth**, *hí'á'sínth*, s. (bot.) jacinthe, f.

**hyena**, *hí'f'ná*, V. hyena.

**hyaline**, *hí'd'lin*, a. cristallin.

**hybrid**, *hí'bríd*, s. hybride, m.

**hybrid(ous)**, *hí'bríd'ús*, a. hybride.

**hydra**, *hí'drá*, s. hydre, f. || ~-headed, a. à tête d'hydre.

**hydrate**, *hí'drét*, s. hydrate, m. [draulique.]

**hydraulic**, *hí'draú'lik*, a. hydraulique, f.

**hydrocele**, *hí'dró'sél*, s. (med.) hydrocèle, f.

**hydrocephalus**, *hí'dró'séf'á-lús*, s. hydrocéphale, f.

**hydrogen**, *hí'dró'jén*, s. (chim.) hydrogène, m.

**hydrographer**, *hí'drú'grá'fér*, s. hydrographe, m.

**hydrographic(al)**, *hí'dró-grá'fik'ál*, a. hydrographique.

**hydrography**, *hí'dró'grá'fi*, s. hydrographie, f. [drologie, f.]

**hydrology**, *hí'dró'ló'j'i*, s. hy-

\***hydromel**, *hí'dró'mél*, s. (boisson) hydromel, m.

**hydrometer**, *hí'dró'm'é'tér*, s. (phys.) hydromètre, m.

**hydrometry**, *hí'dró'm'é'trí*, s. hydrométrie, f.

**hydropathic**, *hí'dró'páth'ik*, a. (méd.) hydropathique.

**hydropathy**, *hí'dró'páth'is*, s. (méd.) hydropathie, f.

**hydrophobia**, *hí'dró'fób'ia*, s. (med.) hydrophobie, f.

**hydrophobic**, *hí'dró'fób'ik*, a. hydrophobe.

**hydroptic**, *hí'dró'p'ik*, a. (méd.) hydroptique.

\***hydropsy**, *hí'drí'ps'i*, V. hydrostatique.

**hydrostatic(al)**, *hí'dró'stát'ik'ál*, a. hydrostatique.

**hydrostatics**, *hí'dró'stát'iks*, s. pl. hydrostatique, f.

\***hyemal**, *hí'ém'ál*, a. hivernal, de l'hiver.

**hyena**, *hí'f'ná*, s. hyène, f.

**hygiene**, *hí'j'en*, s. (méd.) hygiène, f.

**hygrometer**, *hí'grím'é'tér*, s. hygromètre, m.

**hygroscope**, *hí'grú'skóp*, s. (phys.) hygroscope, m.

**hymen**, *hí'mén*, s. hymen, hyménée, m.

**hymeneal**, *hí'mén'ál*, hymenean, *hí'mén'án*, a. de l'hyménée, nuptial.

**hymn**, *hím*, s. hymne, m. || ~book, a. livre d'hymnes, m.

**hymn**, *hím*, v. a. chanter des hymnes.

\***hymnic**, *hím'ntik*, a. qui a rapport aux hymnes.

\***hyp**, *híp*, v. a. rendre mélancolique.

**hyperbola**, *hí'pér'bó'la*, s. (geom.) hyperbole, f.

**hyperbole**, *hí'pér'bó'la*, s. (gr.) hyperbole, f.

**hyperbolic(al)**, *hí'pér'bó'lik'ál*, a. hyperbolique || -ly, ad. hyperboliquement.

\***hyperbolise**, *hí'pér'bó'liz*, v. a. & n. exagérer || parler hyperboliquement.

**hyperborean**, *hí'pér'bór'ean*, a. hyperboréen, septentrional.

**hypercritical**, *hí'pér'krít'ik*, s. hypercritique, m. || censeur outré, m., critique exagérée, f.

**hypercritical(al)**, *hí'pér'krít'ik'ál*, a. hypercritique || rigoriste, trop sévère || -ly, ad. d'une manière outrée, trop sévèrement.

**hyphen**, *hí'fén*, s. tiret, m.

**hipnotic**, *híp'nót'ik*, a. hypnotique, somnifère.

**hypnotise**, *híp'nót'íz*, v. a. hypnotiser.

**hypnotism**, *híp'nót'izm*, s. hypnotisme, m.

**hypochondria**, *hí'pó'kón'drí'á*, s. hypochondrie, f.

**hypochondriac**, *hí'pó'kón'drí'ák*, s. hypochondriaque, m.

\***hypochondriacal**, *hí'pó'kón'drí'ák'ál*, a. hypochondriaque.

**hypocrisy**, *híp'ók'ri'si*, s. hypocrisie, f.

**hypocrite**, *híp'ók'rit*, s. hypocrite, Tartufe, m.

**hypocritical**, *híp'ók'rit'ik'ál*, a. hypocrite || -ly, ad. en hypocrite.

**hypodermic**, *híp'ódér'mik*, s. hypodermique.

**hypotenuse**, *híp'ót'én'ús*, V. hypoténuse.

**hypothec**, *híp'ót'h'ek*, s. hypothèque, f. [a. hypothèque.]

**hypothecate**, *híp'ót'h'ek'át*, v. hypothéquer.

**hypothecate**, *híp'ót'h'ek'át*, s. hypothèque, f.

**hypothecation**, *híp'ót'h'ek'át'ion*, s. hypothèque, f.

**hypothetical**, *híp'ót'h'ek'át'ik'ál*, a. hypothétique, supposé || -ly, ad. par hypothèse.

\***hypsiab**, *híp'si'áb*, a. hypsiabique.

**hysop**, *hí'sóp*, s. (bot.) hysope, f.

**hysteria**, *hí'stér'ia*, s. (méd.) hystérie, f.

**hysterical**, *hí'stér'ik'ál*, a. hystérique.

**hysterics**, *hí'stér'iks*, s. pl. hystérie, f., spasmes, m. pl. ||

*lala, hál, fál, lálá, dák (grá'd, lés); héra, gél, hér; ména, éna; nó, hól, grós;*

to go into ~, avoir une attaque de nerfs.

\*hythe, *hiθ*, s. quai, m.

# I.

I, i, ī, s. (neuvième lettre de l'alphabet) I, i, m.

I, i, pr. je, moi.

iambic, *iām'bik*, s. (poét.) iambique, m.

iambic, *iām'bik*, a. (poét.) ibex, *i'bēks*, s. bouc sauvage, ibis, *i'bis*, s. ibis, m.

ice, *is*, s. glace, f. || to break the ~, rompre la glace || ~age, s. l'âge de glace, m. || ~bird, s. oiseau des mers arctiques tels que le pétrel etc. || ~cellar, s. cave à glace, f. || ~cream, s. pl. (culin.) glaces à la crème, f. pl. || ~pack, s. assemblage de masses de glace, m.

ice, *is*, v. a. glacer, coaguler.

icebound, *i's'bolənd*, a. arrêté par les glaces.

icefloes, *i's'flō*, s. banc de glace.

icehouse, *i's'hoūs*, s. glacière, f.

ichneumon, *ik'nū'mn*, s. ichthyographie, *ik'thig'grā'fi*, s. ichthyographie, f. plan, m.

ichor, *i'kōr*, s. (an.) ichor, m.

ichorous, *i'kōrus*, a. ichoreux.

ichthyography, *ik'thig'grā'fi*, s. ichthyographie, f.

ichthyology, *ik'thig'olōjī*, s. ichthyologie, f.

ichthyophagist, *ik'thig'fā'jst*, s. ichthyophage, m.

icicle, *i's'ikl*, s. glaçon, m.

icily, *i's'ikl*, ad. comme de la glace.

iciness, *i's'ines*, s. glace, f.

icing, *i's'ing*, s. croûte glacée, f.

\*icon, *i'kōn*, s. image, f., portrait, m.

iconoclast, *i'kōn'oklast*, s. iconoclaste, m.

iconography, *i'kōn'og'rā'fi*, s. iconographie, f.

\*icteric(al), *ik'tēr'ik(əl)*, a. (méd.) icterique.

icy, *i's'ik*, a. glacé, glacial.

idea, *i'dēā*, s. idée, notion, f. || that's a good ~ | c'est une bonne idée || to entertain an ~, concevoir une idée || to have an ~ that, avoir une idée que.

ideal, *i'dēāl*, a. idéal, m.

ideal, *i'dēāl*, s. idéal, non réel || ~ly, ad. en idée.

idealisation, *i'dēāl'izā'shun*, s. idéalisation, f.

idealise, *i'dēāl'iz*, v. n. idéaliser.

\*idealist, *i'dēāl'ist*, s. idéaliste.

idealistic, *i'dēāl'istik*, a. idéalistique.

identic(al), *i'dēnt'ik(əl)*, a. identique || ~ly, ad. identiquement.

identicalness, *i'dēnt'ikāl'nēs*, s. identification, *i'dēnt'ifikā'shun*, s. identification, identité, f.

identify, *i'dēnt'ifī*, v. a. identifier, *i'dēnt'ifikē*, s. identité, f. || to establish, prove one's ~, établir, prouver son identité.

ides, *idz*, s. pl. ides, f. pl.

idocracy, *id'ōkrā'sī*, s. idocratie, f.

idiot, *id'iot*, s. idiotisme, *id'iotism*, s. idiome, m.

idiomatic(al), *id'iot'mā'tik(əl)*, a. idiomatique.

idiot, *id'iot*, s. idiot, benêt, idiotic, *id'iot'ik*, a. fou, stupide, inepte || ~ally, ad. comme un idiot, un imbécile.

\*idiotism, *id'iot'izm*, s. idiotisme, m. || imbecillité, bêtise, ineptie, f.

idiotise, *id'iot'iz*, v. n. devenir idiot, *id'iot*, s. paresseux, oisif.

idle, *id'l*, v. n. être oisif, fainéanter || to ~ away one's time, perdre son temps.

idleness, *id'l'nēs*, s. oisiveté, paresse, fainéantise, f.

idler, *id'lēr*, s. oisif, fainéant, idly, *id'lī*, ad. oisivement.

idol, *id'ol*, s. idole, f.

idolater, *id'ol'ā'tēr*, s. idolâtre, païen, m.

idolatrous, *id'ol'ā'trūs*, a. idolâtre || ~ly, ad. en idolâtre.

idolatry, *id'ol'ā'trī*, s. idolatrie, *id'olizm*, s. idolâtrie, f.

idolise, *id'ol'iz*, v. a. idolâtrer.

\*idoneous, *i'dō'nūs*, a. propre, convenable.

idyl, *id'yl*, s. idylle, f.

idyllic, *id'yl'ik*, a. idyllique.

if, *if*, c. si, pourvu que.

\*if faith! *i'fāθ*, ad. ma foi! parbleu!

igneous, *ignēs*, a. de feu, en feu, pyrogène.

ignis-fatuus, *ign'is fāt'ūs*, s. feu follet, m.

ignite, *ignīt*, v. a. mettre en feu, enflammer.

\*ignitable, *ignīt'ābl*, a. inflammable.

ignition, *ignīt'šn*, s. ignition.

\*ignivorous, *ignīt'vōrūs*, a. qui vomit du feu.

ignoble, *ignōbl* ou *ignōbl*, a. ignoble, vil.

ignobleness, *ignōbl'nēs*, s. bassesse, f.

ignobly, *ignōblī*, ad. ignoblement.

ignominious, *ignōmī'ūs*, a. ignominieux || ~ly, ad. ignominieusement.

ignominy, *ignōmī'nī*, s. ignominie, infamie, f.

ignoramus, *ignōrā'mūs*, s. ignorantin, m.

ignorant, *ignōrānt*, a. ignorant || ~ly, ad. par ignorance.

ignore, *ignōr*, v. a. ignorer, ne pas savoir.

iguana, *ig'ūānā*, s. (zool.) léac, *l'ēāk*, *ilac*, *il'āk*, a. (méd.) iliaque, f.

~passion, s. passion iliaque, f.

ilex, *il'ēks*, s. (bot.) chêne purpure, m.

Ilíad, *il'íād*, s. Iliade, f.

ill, *il*, ad. aussi, de même.

ill, *il*, s. mal, malheur, m.

ill, *il*, a. & ad. mauvais, méchant || mal || to be taken ~, tomber malade || to do one ~ turn, jouer un mauvais tour à qu. || to fall ~, tomber malade || to take ~, prendre un mauvais part || ~advised, a. malavisé || ~blood, s. ressentiment, m. || ~conditioned, a. mal conditionné || ~disposed, a. mal disposé, indisposé || ~favoured, a. mal fait, laid || ~gotten, a. mal portant || ~humour, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || ~judged, a. mal jugé || ~mannered, a. qui a de mauvaises manières, mauvais façon || ~nature, s. méchanceté, f. || ~natured, a. malveillant, méchant || ~naturedness, s. mauvaise nature, f. || ~omened, a. de mauvais présage || ~tempered, a. de mauvais caractère || ~timed, s. intempestif, mal à propos || ~will, s. malveillance, rancune, mauvaise volonté, f.

\*illacerable, *il'lās'érābl*, a. illacérable.

\*illapse, *il'lāps*, s. émanation, inspiration, f.

\*illaqueate, *il'lākwāt*, v. a. embarrasser, surprendre.

\*illation, *il'lā'shun*, s. conclusion, conséquence, f.

\*illative, *il'lā'tiv*, a. illatif, conclusif.

\*illaudable, *il'lāw'dābl*, a. inillaudable, *il'lāw'dābl*, ad. digne de blâme.

illegal, *il'lēgāl*, a. illégal, illégitime || ~ly, ad. illégalement, illégalement.

illegality, *il'lēgāl'itī*, s. illégalité, f.

hate; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yea; soul, zeal; thing, there.

\*illegalise, *il'eg'li:z*, v. a. déclarer illégal.

illegibility, *il'eg'i-bi-li-ti*, illegibility, *il'eg'i-bi-lis*, s. caractère illisible, m.

illegible, *il'eg'i-bi-l*, a. illisible, illisible.

illegibly, *il'eg'i-bi-l*, ad. illiblement, d'une manière illisible, indéchiffrable.

illegitimacy, *il'eg'i-ti-ma-si*, s. illégitimité, f.

illegitimate, *il'eg'i-ti-met*, a. illégitime || tardard || -ly, ad. illégitimement.

illegitimation, *il'eg'i-ti-ma-shun*, s. illégitimité, f.

\*illegitimatise, *il'eg'i-ti-ma-si:z*, v. a. déclarer illégitime.

illiberal, *il'i-bi-er-al*, a. illibéral, sordide || -ly, ad. en avarice.

iliberality, *il'i-bi-er-a-li-ti*, s. illibéralité, a. illicite, défendu || -ly, ad. illicitement.

illicitness, *il'i-si-ti-nis*, s. illégitimité, f.

ilimitable, *il'i-mi-ta-bl*, \*ilimited, *il'i-mi-ted*, a. illimité, sans bornes.

ilimitableness, *il'i-mi-ta-bl-ness*, \*ilimitedness, *il'i-mi-ted-ness*, s. immensité, f.

illiteracy, *il'i-ter-a-si*, \*illiterateness, *il'i-ter-a-ti-nis*, s. ignorance de la littérature, f. || manque d'instruction, m.

illiterate, *il'i-ter-et*, a. illettré, ignorant || -ly, ad. comme un homme illettré.

illness, *il'i-nis*, s. mauvais état, m. || maladie, indisposition, f.

illogical, *il'lo-gi-k-al*, a. illogique || -ly, ad. illogiquement, d'une manière illogique.

illude, *il'lu-d*, v. a. tromper, décevoir.

\*illumine, *il'lu-min*, illuminate, *il'lu-min-ate*, v. a. illuminer, éclairer, enluminer.

illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

illuminative, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

illuminator, *il'lu-min-a-tor*, s. qui éclairer || enlumineur, m.

\*illumine, *il'lu-min*, v. a. éclairer.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

\*illumination, *il'lu-min-a-ti*, s. pl. illuminations, m. pl.

illustrate, *il'lu-str-ate*, v. a. illustrer || expliquer, éclaircir.

illustration, *il'lu-str-a-ti*, s. explication, f., éclaircissement, m.

illustrative, *il'lu-str-a-ti*, s. explicatif || -ly, ad. d'une manière explicative.

\*illustrator, *il'lu-str-a-tor*, s. explicateur, commentateur, dessinateur, m.

illustrious, *il'lu-str-i-us*, a. illustre, célèbre || -ly, ad. d'une manière illustre.

illustriousness, *il'lu-str-i-us-ness*, s. célébrité, grandeur, f.

im, im; préfixe négatif de mots dérivés du latin || préfixe augmentatif qui se confond avec em signifiant dans, sur, ou qui convertit le nom en verbe etc. || in-corporer em, in, im.

image, *im-ij*, s. image, f. || portrait, m. || to be the very - of one, être tout le portrait de qn. || -worship, s. culte des images, m.

image, *im-ij*, v. a. se représenter en image, imaginer.

imagery, *im-ij-er-i*, s. images, f. pl., fantômes, m. pl.

imaginable, *im-ij-in-able*, a. imaginable, conceivable.

imaginary, *im-ij-in-er-i*, a. imaginaire, idéal.

imagination, *im-ij-in-a-ti*, s. imagination, f. || pensée, idée, f. || imaginatif.

imaginative, *im-ij-in-a-ti*, s. imagination, f. || pensée, idée, f. || imaginatif.

imagine, *im-ij-in*, v. a. imaginer, s'imaginer || traîner, inventer.

imaginings, *im-ij-in-ings*, s. pl. idées, images, f. pl.

iman, *im-a-n*, s. iman (prêtre mahométan), m.

\*imbank, *im-bank*, \*imbankment, *im-bank-m-ent*, V. embank, etc.

\*imbath, *im-bath*, v. a. baigner, plonger.

imbecile, *im-be-cil*, a. imbecille, f. || -ly, ad. imbecilement.

imbed, *im-bed*, v. a. coucher, imbedded, *im-bed-ded*, a. fixé || emporté || assujéti, accélé.

imbibe, *im-bib*, v. a. imbiber, absorber, s'imbiber, imprégner || pomper.

\*imbibition, *im-bi-bi-ti*, s. imbibition, f. || -ly, ad. imbibition.

\*imbosk, *im-bosk*, v. a. d. n. embusquer, cacher || s'embusquer.

imbrow, *im-brow*, v. a. voûter.

imbrood, *im-brood*, v. a. faire naître.

imbricate, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

imbrication, *im-br-i-cate*, s. imbrication, f. || -ly, ad. imbrication.

lâle, hâl, fâr, lâr, âsk (grâde, lât); hâre, gâr, hâr; mûne, ûne; nû, hû, pûce;



\*immediacy, *im mē dī ā sī*, s. puissance immédiate, f.

\*immediate, *im mē dī ā*, a. immédiat, actuel || -ly, ad. immédiatement.

immediateness, *im mē dī ā nēs*, s. actualité, f.

\*immedicable, *im mē dī ā bī*, a. irremédiable.

\*immemorable, *im mēm ē r ā bī*, a. immémorable.

immemorial, *im mē mō r ī ā l*, a. immémorial, très-ancien.

-ly, ad. de temps immémorial.

immense, *im mē ns*, a. immense, vaste || -ly, ad. immensément.

immensity, *im mē ns ī tī*, s. immensité, f.

\*immensurability, *im mē ns ū r ā bī lītī*, s. incommensurabilité, f.

\*immensurable, *im mē ns ū r ā bī*, a. incommensurable.

immerge, *im mē rj*, v. a. immerger.

\*immerit, *im mē r ī*, s. indigne, f., démerite, m.

immerse, *im mē rs*, v. a. immerger, plonger.

immersion, *im mē rs hūn*, s. immersion, f.

\*immethetical, *im mē thō d ī k ā l*, a. sans méthode || \* -ly, ad. sans méthode, confusément.

\*immethodealness, *im mē thō d ī ā l nēs*, s. manque de méthode, m.

immigrant, *im mī gr ā nt*, s. immigré, m.

immigrate, *im mī gr ā t*, v. n. immigrer.

immigration, *im mī gr ā shūn*, f. immigration, f.

imminence, *im mī nēs*, s. imminence, f.

imminent, *im mī nēt*, a. imminent, menaçant || -ly, ad. imminemment.

\*imingle, *im mī ng ġ l*, v. a. mêler, mêler.

\*imination, *im mī nū ā shūn*, s. diminution, f.

\*imiscibility, *im mī s ī bī lītī*, a. imiscibilité, f.

\*imiscible, *im mī s ī bī*, a. imiscible.

\*immission, *im mī ā shūn*, s. immission, injection, f.

\*immit, *im mī t*, v. a. faire une injection.

\*immix, *im mī ks*, v. a. mêler.

immobility, *im mō bī lītī*, s. immobilité, f.

\*immoderacy, *im mō d ē r ā sī*, s. défaut de modération, f.

immoderate, *im mō d ē r ā t*, a. immodéré, excessif, exorbitant || -ly, ad. immodérément.

\*immoderateness, *im mō d ē r ā t nēs*, s. immodération, f.

\*immoderation, *im mō d ē r ā shūn*, s. immodération, exorbitance, f., excès, m.

\*immodest, *im mō d ē st*, a. immodeste, indécent || -ly, ad. immodestement.

immodesty, *im mō d ē st ī*, s. immodestie, indécence, f.

\*immolate, *im mō l ā t*, v. a. immoler, sacrifier.

immolation, *im mō l ā shūn*, s. immolation, f.

\*immomentous, *im mō mē nt ū s*, a. peu important.

immoral, *im mō r ā l*, a. immoral || -ly, ad. sans moralité.

immorality, *im mō r ā lītī*, s. immoralité, dépravation, f.

immortal, *im mō r ā l*, a. immortel || -ly, ad. éternellement.

immortality, *im mō r ā lītī*, s. immortalité, f.

immortalise, *im mō r ā l ī z*, v. a. immortaliser, éterniser.

immovability, *im mō v ā bī lītī*, s. immovabilité, f.

immovableness, *im mō v ā bī l nēs*, s. immuabilité, fermeté inébranlable, f.

immovable, *im mō v ā bī*, a. immobile, inébranlable.

immovably, *im mō v ā bī lī*, ad. inébranlablement.

immunity, *im mū nītī*, s. immunité, f., privilège, m.

immure, *im mūr*, v. a. entourer de murailles || enfermer.

\*immusical, *im mū z ī k ā l*, s. discordant.

immutability, *im mū tā bī lītī*, s. immutabilité, f.

immutableness, *im mū tā bī l nēs*, s. immutabilité, f.

immutable, *im mū tā bī*, a. invariable, invariable.

immutably, *im mū tā bī lī*, ad. invariablement.

imp, *imp*, s. (bot.) rejeton, m.

\*imp, *imp*, v. a. ajouter || (bot.) enter, greffer.

impression, *im p rē shūn*, f. impression, f.

impact, *im p ā kt*, s. touche.

\*impact, *im p ā kt*, v. a. se frapper, cogner.

impair, *im p ā r*, v. a. & n. diminuer, gâter || se diminuer, s'user.

impairment, *im p ā r mēt*, s. diminution, altération, f., endommagement, m.

impale, *im p ā l*, v. a. empaaler.

impalement, *im p ā l mēt*, s. empalement, m.

\*impalpability, *im p ā l p ā bī lītī*, s. impalpabilité, f.

impalpable, *im p ā l p ā bī*, a. impalpable.

\*impalsy, *im p ā l sī*, v. a. empaaler.

\*imparity, *im p ā r ī tī*, s. inégalité, disparité, f.

\*imparity, *im p ā r ī tī*, s. inégalité, disparité, f.

\*imparity, *im p ā r ī tī*, s. inégalité, disparité, f.

impanel, *im p ā n ē l*, v. a. former, dresser une liste, un tableau.

imparadise, *im p ā r ā dīs*, v. a. mettre dans le paradis.

imparity, *im p ā r ī tī*, s. inégalité, disparité, f.

\*impark, *im p ā r k*, v. a. enclore, enfermer, palissader.

imparsance, *im p ā r s ā ns*, s. conférence, consultation, f.

impart, *im p ā r t*, v. a. accorder, donner, communiquer.

impartial, *im p ā r shūl*, a. impartial || -ly, ad. impartialement.

impartiality, *im p ā r shū lītī*, s. impartialité, f.

\*impartible, *im p ā r ī bī*, a. communicable.

\*impartiment, *im p ā r mēt*, s. communication, f.

impassable, *im p ā s ā bī*, a. impraticable.

impassibility, *im p ā s ī bī lītī*, s. impassibilité, f.

impassibleness, *im p ā s ī bī l nēs*, s. impassibilité, insensibilité, f.

impassible, *im p ā s ī bī*, a. impassible, insensible.

\*impassion, *im p ā shūn*, v. a. passionner, agiter vivement.

\*impassionate, *im p ā shū nēt*, s. passionné, m.

impassioned, *im p ā shū nēt*, a. plein de passion.

impassive, *im p ā s ī s*, a. insensible || -ly, ad. avec insensibilité.

impassiveness, *im p ā s ī s nēs*, s. insensibilité, f.

impastation, *im p ā s t ā shūn*, s. (chim.) impastation, pâte, f.

impatience, *im p ā shēns*, s. impatience, f.

impatient, *im p ā shēnt*, a. impatient, empressé || -ly, ad. impatientement.

\*impatronisation, *im p ā tr ū n ī z ā shūn*, s. pleine possession, f.

\*impatronise, *im p ā tr ū n ī z*, v. n. a'impatroniser.

impawn, *im p ā ō n*, v. a. mettre en gage, engager.

\*impeach, *im pē ā*, s. empêchement, obstacle, m.

impeach, *im pē ā*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter || accuser || déferer.

impeachable, *im pē ā ā bī*, a. impeccable, m.

impeacher, *im pē ā ē r*, s. accusateur, m.

impeachment, *im pē ā mēt*, s. empêchement, m.

impeachment, *im pē ā mēt*, s. accusation, f.

impeach, *im pē ā*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter || accuser || déferer.

impeach, *im pē ā*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter || accuser || déferer.

impeach, *im pē ā*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter || accuser || déferer.

impeach, *im pē ā*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter || accuser || déferer.

impeach, *im pē ā*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter || accuser || déferer.

impeach, *im pē ā*, v. a. empêcher, arrêter || accuser || déferer.

*mént*, s. emprisonnement, m.  
*false* ~, arrestation illégale, f.  
*sequestration* arbitraire, f.  
*solitary* ~, emprisonnement cellulaire, m.

*improbability*, *imprôb'âbilité*, s. improbabilité, f.

*improbable*, *imprôb'âbl*, a. improbable.

*improbably*, *imprôb'âbl'*, ad. improbablement.

*improbation*, *imprôb'âshun*, s. désapprobation, f.

*improbatory*, *imprôb'âtér*, a. improbateur, blâmé.

*improbability*, *imprôb'âbl'*, s. improbité, f.

\**improficiency*, *imprôfish'ens*, s. improficiency, *imprôfish'ens*, s. manque de progrès, m.

*impromptu*, *imprôptu*, a. *impromptu*, *imprôptu*, a. & ad. improvisé, avec improvisation, l'abondance.

*impromptuist*, *imprôptu'tist*, s. qui fait des impromptus.

*improper*, *imprôpr*, a. improprie, non convenable, f. ~ *fraction*, s. (math.) expression fractionnaire, f. ~ly, ad. improprement.

\**improportionable*, *imprôpor'shâbl*, a. hors de proportion.

*impropriate*, *imprôpriat*, v. a. & n. approprier, s'approprier, s'emparer.

*impropriation*, *imprôpriat'shun*, s. infestation, f.

*impropriator*, *imprôpriat'er*, s. laque qui possède un bien de l'Eglise, m.

*impropriety*, *imprôpriet's*, s. impropriété, inconvenance, f.

\**improsperous*, *imprôspér'us*, a. malheureux, infortuné.

\**improvability*, *imprôvabilité*, s. improvabilité, *imprôvabilité*, s. qualité de ce qui est susceptible d'amélioration, f.

*improvable*, *imprôvâbl*, a. susceptible d'amélioration.

*improve*, *imprôv*, v. a. & n. améliorer, perfectionner, s'améliorer, faire des progrès, profiter, faire valoir, f. ~ *on acquaintance*, gagner à être connu, f. ~ *on a thing*, perfectionner qq. chose sur ce.

*improvement*, *imprôv'ment*, s. amélioration, perfection, f. progrès, m. ~ *utility*, f. profit, avantage, m. ~ *to be an* ~ *on*, apporter des améliorations, des rectifications, des changements à.

*improve*, *imprôv'er*, s. qui améliore, qui perfectionne, réformateur, m. ~ *dress* ~, s. tournure, f. ~ *dedu*, a.

\**improvided*, *imprôv'éd*, a. *improvidence*, *imprôv'idens*, s. imprévoyance, f.

*improvident*, *imprôv'idént*, a. imprudent, ~ly, ad. imprudemment.

*improving*, *imprôv'ing*, a. qui tend à se perfectionner, à s'améliorer, ~ly, ad. en perfectionnant, en s'améliorant.

*improvisation*, *imprôv'izâ'shun*, s. improvisation, f.

*improvise*, *imprôv'iz*, v. a. improviser.

*improvisatore*, *imprôv'izâ'tôr*, s. improvisateur, m.

*imprudence*, *imprôv'idens*, s. imprudence, indiscrétion, f.

*imprudent*, *imprôv'idént*, a. imprudent, indiscret, ~ly, ad. imprudemment, indiscrètement.

*impuberty*, *impu'bér'té*, s. impudence, *impu'dens*, s. impudence, effronterie, f.

*impudent*, *impu'dént*, a. impudent, effronté, ~ly, ad. impudemment, impudiquement.

\**impudicity*, *impu'dis'ité*, s. *impugn*, *impu'gn*, v. a. attaquer, contester, combattre.

*impugnable*, *impu'gnâbl*, a. attaquable.

*impugner*, *impu'gn'er*, v. a. attaquer, contester, combattre.

*impulse*, *impu's*, *impulsion*, *impu'shun*, s. impulsion, incitation, f.

*impulsive*, *impu'siv*, a. impulsif, moteur, ~ly, ad. avec force, instinctivement.

*impunity*, *impu'ni'té*, s. impunité, f. ~ *to do a thing with* ~, faire qq. chose impunément.

*impure*, *impu'r*, a. impur, souillé, ~ *impudique*, ~ly, ad. impurement.

\**impureness*, *impu'r'nes*, *impurity*, *impu'r'ité*, a. impureté, souillure, f. ~ *impudic*, f.

\**impurple*, *impu'pl*, v. a. teindre en pourpre, empourprer, rougir.

*inappreciable*, *inpu'p'iable*, a. inappréciable, ~ *imputableness*, *impu'tâbl'ness*, s. état de ce qui peut être imputé, m., imputabilité, f.

*imputation*, *impu'tâ'shun*, s. imputation, f., reproche, m. ~ *to lie under the* ~ *of*, être sous la prévention de.

\**imputative*, *impu'tâ'tiv*, a. imputatif, [puter, attribuer.

*impute*, *impu't*, v. a. imputer, *impu't'er*, s. qui impute, accusateur, m.

\**imputrescible*, *impu'très'sible*, a. imputrescible.

*in*, *in*, prp. & ad. en, dans, sous, sur, ~ *dédans* ~ *comparaison*, en comparaison, ~ *name only*, que de nom, ~ *order*, par ordre, afin ~ *order that*, pour que, ~ *the day-time*, de jour, ~ *the name of*, au nom de, de la part de, ~ *time*, avec le temps, ~ *writing*, par écrit, ~ *the* ~ *and outs of a thing*, les coins et les recoins d'une chose, m. pl. ~ *to be* ~ *time*, être à temps, ~ *year* ~ *year out*, bon an, mal an.

*inability*, *inab'ilité*, s. inhabilité, incapacité, impuissance, f.

\**inabstinence*, *inab'stén'sens*, s. intempérance, f.

*inaccessibility*, *inab'sés'sibilité*, s. inaccessibilité, m. ~ *inaccessibility*, *inab'sés'sibilité*, s. inaccessibilité, f.

*inaccessible*, *inab'sés'sible*, a. inaccessible, m. ~ *inaccuracy*, *inab'ak'ura'si*, s. inexactitude, f.

*inaccurate*, *inab'ak'ur*, a. inexact, incorrect, ~ly, ad. inexactement.

*inacquaintance*, *inab'ak'ur'ans*, s. manque de connaissance, m.

*inacquiescent*, *inab'ak'ur'és'sent*, a. non consentant, non dispose, ~ *inaction*, f.

*inaction*, *inab'ak'shun*, s. inactive, *inab'ak's*, a. inactif, ouï, ~ly, ad. dans l'inaction.

*inactivity*, *inab'ak'iv'ité*, s. inactivité, inerte, f.

*inadequacy*, *inad'ek'wâ'si*, s. inadéquatesse, *inad'ek'wâ's*, s. insuffisance, f.

*inadequate*, *inad'ek'wâ't*, a. insuffisant, incomplet, imparfait, ~ly, ad. imparfaitement.

*inadherent*, *inad'her'ent*, a. (phys.) inadhérent.

*inadhesion*, *inad'her'shun*, s. nature inadhérente, f.

*inadmissibility*, *inad'mis'sibilité*, s. inadmissibilité, f.

*inadmissible*, *inad'mis'sible*, a. inadmissible, intolérable.

*inadvertence*, *inad'vert'ens*, s. inadvertence, imprudence, f.

*inadvertency*, *inad'vert'ens*, s. inadvertence, imprudence, f.

*inadvertent*, *inad'vert'ent*, a.

inattentif || négligent || -ly, ad. inconsiderément.

\*inaffability, ināf'fā bī'tī, a. insociabilité, f.

\*inaffable, ināf'fā bl, a. inaffable, réservé.

inalienability, ināl'īn ā bī'tī, inalienableness, inā-ll'īn ā bl nēs, a. inalienabilité, f.

inalienable, ināl'īn ā bl, a. inalienable.

inane, inān', a. vide, vain, inutile [a. inanité, f.]

inanimate(d), inān'īn ā tī(d), inanimation, inān'īsh'ū, a. inanition, f. [vide, m.]

inanity, inān'ī'tī, a. inanité, f., inappeasable, ināp'pē ā bl,

a. inapaisable

inappellable, ināp'pē lā bl, a. sans appel.

inappetence, ināp'pē tēs, inappetency, ināp'pē tēs, a. inappétence, f.

inapplicability, ināp'pē kī bī'tī, inapplicableness, ināp'pē kī bī'tī nēs, a. inapplicabilité, f.

inapplicable, ināp'pē kī bl, \*inappication, ināp'pē kī ā shūn, a. inappication, f.

\*inapposite, ināp'pō sī'tī, a. & ad. mal à propos

inappreciable, ināp'pē shī ā bl, a. inappréciable.

\*inapprehensible, ināp'pē hēn'sī bl, a. inintelligible, inappréhensible.

\*inapprehensive, ināp'pē hēn'sī, a. qui n'appréhende pas, insensible.

inapproachable, ināp'pē shī ā bl, a. inapprochable, inaccessible.

inappropriate, ināp'pē shī ā bl, a. peu approprié, -ly, ad. d'une manière peu appropriée, peu convenable.

inappropriateness, ināp'pē shī ā bl nēs, a. disconvenance, inconvénience, f.

inapt, ināp't, a. inapte || -ly, ad. d'une manière inapte.

inaptitude, ināp'tī tūd, inaptness, ināp'tnēs, a. inaptitude, f. [capable de culture.]

\*inarch, inā'āch', v. a. enter ou greffer par approche.

articulate, in ārt'ī k'ū bl, a. articulé || -ly, ad. sans articulation.

articulateness, in ārt'ī k'ū bl nēs, a. manque d'articulation, m.

articulation, in ārt'ī k'ū bl shūn, a. défaut d'articulation, m.

\*artificial, in ārt'ī shī ā l, a.

inartificial || \* -ly, ad. sans art, maladroitemment.

inasmuch, in ās'mūch', ad. d'autant || vu.

inattention, in āt'tēn'shūn, a. inattention, négligence, f.

inattentive, in āt'tēn'tīv, a. inattentif || -ly, ad. sans attention.

inattentiveness, in āt'tēn'tīv nēs, a. inattentive, f.

inaudibility, in āw'dī bī'tī, inaudibleness, in āw'dī bl nēs, a. état de ce qui est inintelligible, qui ne peut pas être entendu.

inaudible, in āw'dī bl, a. qui ne peut pas être entendu || silencieux || inintelligible.

inaudibly, in āw'dī bl, ad. d'une manière inintelligible.

inaural, in ās'gū ā l, a. inaugural.

inaugurate, in ās'gū ā d, v. a. inauguration, in ās'gū ā d shūn, a. inauguration, f.

inauguratory, in ās'gū ā rī tī, a. inaugural.

\*inauration, in āw'rē shūn, a. dorure, f.

inauspicious, in āw'spē shī ā s, a. de mauvais augure || -ly, a. d'un mauvais augure.

inauspiciousness, in āw'spē shī ā s nēs, a. mauvais augure, m. [pénurie, f.]

\*inbeing, in bī'ng, s. tubé- inboard, in bōrd, a. de ad- quier ; dans la cale.

inborn, in bōrn, inbred, in brēd, a. inné, naturel.

inbound, in bōnd, a. s. clôture.

\*inbreathe, in brēth, v. communiquer par la respiration, inspirer.

incage, in kāj, v. a. enca- cer, emprisonner.

\*incalculability, in kāl'kū lā bī'tī, incalculableness, in kāl'kū lā bī'tī nēs, a. caractère incalculable, m.

incalculable, in kāl'kū lā bl, a. incalculable.

incalculably, in kāl'kū lā bl, ad. incalculablement, indé- niment.

incalcescence, in kāl'sēs, incalcescence, in kāl'sēs, a. commencement de chaleur, m. [qui prend de la chaleur.]

incalcescent, in kāl'sēs, a. \*incameration, in kām'ē ā shūn, a. incamération, f.

incandescence, in kān dēs'sēs, a. incandescence, f.

incandescent, in kān dēs'sēt, a. incandescent, f.

a. incandescent || ~ lamp, s. lampe incandescente, f.

incantation, in kān'tā lēr'ī, s. incantation, f., enchan- tement, m. [ja. magique.]

\*incantatory, in kān'tā lēr'ī, \*incanton, in kān'tūn, v. a. unir à un canton.

incapability, in kāp ā bī'tī, \*incapableness, in kāp ā bl nēs, a. incapacité, impuissance, f. [capable.]

incapable, in kāp ā bl, a. in- incapably, in kāp ā bl, ad. sans capacité.

\*incapacious, in kāp ā shūs, a. étroit ; borné.

\*incapaciousness, in kāp ā shūs nēs, a. défaut d'espace, m.

incapacitate, in kāp ā sī tā tē, v. a. rendre incapable, affaiblir.

incapacitation, in kāp ā sī tā shūn, a. (par.) privation de capacité, f., défaut de capacité légale, m.

incapacity, in kāp ā sī tī, s. incapacité, insuffisance, f.

incarcerate, in kār'sēr ā tē, v. a.

incarceration, in kār'sēr ā shūn, a. incarcération, f.

\*incarn, in kārn', v. a. & n. coexister de chair || s'incarner.

\*incarnadine, in kār'nā dīn, a. incarnadine.

\*incarnadine, in kār'nā dīn, v. a. tendre en rouge.

\*incarnate, in kār'nēt, a. in- carné.

incarnation, in kār'nēt shūn, s. incarnation, f.

incase, in kās', v. a. encais- ser, enfermer.

\*incatenation, in kāt'ēn ā shūn, s. enchaînement, m.

incautious, in kāw'shūs, a. inattentif, négligent, impru- dent || -ly, ad. imprudemment.

incautiousness, in kāw'shūs nēs, a. manque de précaution, m., imprudence, f.

incendiarism, in sēn dī ē rī z'm, s. incendie par malveil- lance, m. [incendiaire, m.]

incendiary, in sēn dī ē rī, s. incendiaire, in sēn dī ē rī ā s, in- cendious, in sēn dī ē rī ā s, a. in- haire || sédition.

incense, in sēs'sēs, s. encens, parfum, m.

incense, in sēs'sēs, v. a. aigrir, fâcher, provoquer, exaspérer || encenser.

incensed, in sēs'sēt, a. irrité, courroucé, exaspéré || to be ~ with one, être irrité contre qn.

\*incensement, in sēs'sēmēt, s. exaspération, fureur, f.

\***incension**, *in sən'shūn*, s. embrasement, m.

\***incensive**, *in sən'siv*, a. enflammant, excitant, exaspérant.

\***incensor**, *in sən'sér*, s. provocateur, m. [censeur, m.]

\***incensory**, *in sən'sér'i*, s. en-

\***incentive**, *in sən'tiv*, s. aiguillon, stimulant, encouragement, m. || *brandon*, m.

\***incentive**, *in sən'tiv*, a. excitant. [mancement, m.]

\***inception**, *in sən'p'shūn*, s. com-

\***inceptive**, *in sən'p'tiv*, a. dénotant un commencement, commencement.

\***inceptor**, *in sən'p'tér*, s. commençant, candidat déclaré apte (à la licence), m.

\***inceration**, *in sən'ā'shūn*, s. incération, f. [incertitude, f.]

\***incertitude**, *in sən'tit'ūd*, s.

\***incessant**, *in səs'sānt*, a. continué || *-ly*, ad. continuellement.

\***incest**, *in sēs't*, s. inceste, m.

\***incestuous**, *in sēs't'ūus*, a.

\***incestuous** || *-ly*, ad. incestueusement.

\***incestuousness**, *in sēs't'ū-ū-ness*, s. caractère incestueux, m.

\***inch**, *insh*, s. pouce, m. || petite quantité, f. || *-by*, peu à peu, graduellement || *-es*, pied à pied, à petit feu || *within an* -, à un pouce || à deux doigts de.

\***inch**, *insh*, v. a. & n. pousser dehors petit à petit || avancer par degrés || donner d'une main avare. [impudence, f.]

\***inchastity**, *inshas'ti*, s.

\***inchest**, *inshes't*, v. a. encaisser.

\***inchmeal**, *insh'mel*, s. petit morceau d'un pouce, m. || *-by* -, pouce à pouce, pied à pied

\***inchoate**, *in'kōat*, v. a. commencer.

\***inchoation**, *in'kōat'shūn*, s. commencement, m.

\***inchoative**, *in'kōat'iv*, a. inchoatif. [forthus, m. pl.]

\***inchpin**, *insh'pin*, s. rebasse

\***incide**, *in'sid*, v. a. inciser, couper.

\***incidence**, *in'sidēns*, s. incidence, f.

\***incident**, *in'sidēt*, s. incident, accident, événement, m.

\***incident**, *in'sidēt*, a. accidentel, casuel, incident || *to be* ~ *to*, arriver || s'attacher, appartenir à.

\***identical**, *in'sidēt'ī*, a. accidentel, fortuit, incident || *-ly*, ad. par hasard, par occasion.

\***identicalness**, *in'sidēt'ī-*

*nōs*, s. cas fortuit, m. || accessoire, m.

\***incinerate**, *in sīn'érāt*, v. a. réduire en cendres, incinérer.

\***incineration**, *in sīn'érāt'shūn*, s. (chim.) incinération, f.

\***incipience**, *in sīp'tiēns*, s. incipience, f.

\***incipient**, *in sīp'tiēnt*, a. commençant, premier, naissant.

\***incircumspection**, *in sēr-kum'spek'shūn*, v. manque de circumspection, m.

\***incise**, *in'siz*, v. a. inciser, graver, couper, tailler.

\***incision**, *in'siz'h'n*, s. incision, coupure, blessure, f.

\***incisive**, *in'siz'iv*, a. incisif.

\***incisor**, *in'siz'er*, s. dent incisive, f. [soiré, incisif]

\***incisore**, *in'siz'ér'i*, a. inci-

\***incisure**, *in'siz'ūr*, s. incision, f.

\***incitation**, *in sītāt'shūn*, s. incitement, s. incitation, f.

\***incite**, *in'sit*, v. a. inciter, exciter, encourager, animer.

\***inciter**, *in'sit'er*, s. excitateur, instigateur, m.

\***inciting**, *in'sit'ing*, a. attirant, agaçant || *-ly*, ad. d'une manière agaçante.

\***incivil**, *in'siv'il*, a. incivil, malhonnête.

\***incivility**, *in'siv'il'it'i*, s. incivilité, malhonnêteté, f.

\***incivism**, *in'siv'izm*, s. incivisme, m.

\***inclemency**, *in'kle'mēns'i*, s. inclemence, sévérité, dureté.

\***inclement**, *in'kle'mēnt*, a. inclement, rigoureux, m.

\***inclination**, *in'klin'ā'ti*, s. enclin, porté.

\***inclination**, *in'klin'ā'shūn*, s. inclination, f., penchant, m.

\***inclinator**, *in'klin'ā'tér*, s. inclinatoire, m.

\***inclinate**, *in'klin'āt*, v. a. & n. incliner, pencher || s'incliner, se pencher || être porté.

\***inclined**, *in'klin'd*, a. enclin, porté || *well*-, *ill*-, enclin au bien, au mal || *-plane*, s. (c. d. f.) plan incliné, m.

\***inclip**, *in'klip*, v. a. entourer, environner.

\***incloister**, *in'klō'stér*, v. a. cloître.

\***inclosure**, *in'klōz*, V. enclose.

\***inclosure**, *in'klō'zhūr*, V. enclosure.

\***incloud**, *in'klō'd*, v. a. obs-

\***include**, *in'klō'd*, v. a. inclure, enfermer, renfermer, comprendre.

\***included**, *in'klō'd'ed*, a. renfermé, compris, y compris.

\***including**, *in'klō'd'ing*, prp. y compris.

\***inclusion**, *in'klō'zhūn*, s. action d'inclure, f.

\***inclusive**, *in'klō'siv*, a. inclus, compris || *-ly*, ad. inclusivement, y compris.

\***incoagulable**, *in'kō'āg'ū-lābl*, a. qui ne peut se coaguler.

\***incoercible**, *in'kō'er'sib'l*, a. incoercible.

\***incog**, *in'kōg*, ad. incognito.

\***incogitable**, *in'kōj'itābl*, a. inimaginable.

\***incogitancy**, *in'kōj'itāns'i*, s. manque de réflexion, m., ir-réflexion, f.

\***incogitantly**, *in'kōj'itānt'l*, ad. sans réflexion.

\***incogitative**, *in'kōj'itā'tiv*, a. incapable de penser.

\***incognito**, *in'kōj'nitō*, s. incognito, m.

\***incognisable**, *in'kōj'nit'ābl*, qu'on ne peut reconnaître.

\***incoherence**, *in'kō'hēr'ēns*, s. incohérence, f.

\***incoherency**, *in'kō'hēr'ēns'i*, s. incohérence, f.

\***incoherent**, *in'kō'hēr'ēt*, a. incohérent || *-ly*, ad. sans liaison.

\***incoincidence**, *in'kō'īn'si-dēns*, s. manque de rapport, m.

\***incoincident**, *in'kō'īn'sidēt*, a. qui manque de rapport.

\***incombine**, *in'kūm'bīn*, v. n. n'être pas d'accord.

\***incombustibility**, *in'kūm-bus'tib'l'it'i*, s. incombustibilité, f.

\***income**, *in'kūm*, s. revenu, m., rente, f. || *-tax*, s. impôt sur les revenus, m.

\***incomer**, *in'kūm'ér*, s. entrant, m. [entrées, f. pl.]

\***incomings**, *in'kūm'ingz*, s. pl. incommensurabilité, f.

\***incommensurable**, *in'kūm-mēns'ū-rābl'it'i*, s. incommensurable, f.

\***incommensurably**, *in'kūm-mēns'ū-rābl'it'i*, s. incommensurablement, ad.

\***incommensurate**, *in'kūm-mēns'ū-rēt*, a. incommensurable.

\***incommensurately**, *in'kūm-mēns'ū-rēt'l*, ad. d'une manière disproportionnée.

\***incommiscible**, *in'kūm-*

*mis'sibl*, a. qui ne peut se mêler avec.

\**incommodate*, *in kôm'mô-dât*, *incommode*, *in kôm'môd*, v. a. incommoder, importuner, ennuyer, gêner, déranger.

*incommodious*, *in kôm'mô-dî-ous*, a. *incommode*, importun, gênant || -ly, ad. *incommodément*.

*incommodiousness*, *in kôm'mô-dî-ous-nés*. \**incommodity*, *in kôm'mô-dî-tî*, s. *incommodité*, importunité, f., dérangement, m.

\**incommunicability*, *in kôm'mun-i-kabî-lî-tî*, s. *incommunicabilité*, f.

*incommunicable*, *in kôm'mun-i-kabî-lî*, a. *incommunicable*.

*incommunicably*, *in kôm'mun-i-kabî-lî*, ad. d'une manière *incommunicable*.

\**incommunicative*, *in kôm'mun-i-kô-tî-v*, a. peu *incommunicatif*, réservé.

\**incommutability*, *in kôm-mu-ta-bî-lî-tî*, s. *incommutabilité*, f.

\**incommutable*, *in kôm-mu-ta-bî-lî*, a. qui ne peut être change avec, qui ne peut être déposé-able.

\**incompact ed*, *in kôm-pâkt'éd*, a. *incompacte* || mal digéré.

*incomparable*, *in kôm'pâr-â-bl*, a. *incomparable*.

*incomparableness*, *in kôm'pâr-â-bl-nés*, s. état *incomparable*, m.

*incomparably*, *in kôm'pâr-â-bl* ou *in kôm'pâr-â-bl*, ad. sans comparaison.

\**incompassionate*, *in kôm-pâsh-nô-t*, a. *imputable*.

*incompatibility*, *in kôm-pât-i-bî-lî-tî*, s. *incompatibilité*.

*incompatibleness*, *in kôm-pât-i-bî-lî-nés*, s. *incompatibilité*, aversion, f.

*incompatible*, *in kôm-pât-i-bî-lî*, a. *incompatible*, antipathique || opposé.

*incompatibly*, *in kôm-pât-i-bî-lî*, ad. d'une manière *incompatible*, antipathique.

*incompetence*, *in kôm'pét-éns*, s. *incompétence*, f.

*incompetent*, *in kôm'pét-ent*, a. *incompétent* || *incapable* || -ly, ad. *incompétamment*.

*incomplete*, *in kôm'plét*, a. *incomplet*, imparfait || -ly, ad. *imparfaitement*.

*incompleteness*, *in kôm'plét-nés*. *incompletion*, *in kôm'plét-shun*, s. *imperfection*, f.

\**incomplex*, *in kôm'pléks*, a. *incomplexe*, simple.

\**incompliance*, *in kôm'plî-âns*, s. manque de complaisance, m., humeur revêche, f.

\**incompliant*, *in kôm'plî-ânt*, a. dur, inflexible.

\**incomposed*, *in kôm'pôz-d*, a. en désordre.

*incomprehensibility*, *in kôm'presh-n-sî-bî-lî-tî*, s. *incompréhensibilité*, f.

*incomprehensible*, *in kôm'presh-n-sî-bl*, a. *incompréhensible*.

*incomprehensibly*, *in kôm'presh-n-sî-bl*, ad. *incompréhensiblement*.

\**incomprehensive*, *in kôm'presh-n-sî*, a. peu détaillé, incomplet.

*incompressibility*, *in kôm'presh-n-sî-bî-lî-tî*, s. *incompressibilité*, f.

\**incompressible*, *in kôm'presh-n-sî-bl*, a. *incompressible*.

*inconcealable*, *in kôm'sel-â-bl*, a. qu'on ne peut cacher.

*inconceivability*, *in kôm'sê-â-tî-lî-tî*, s. *inconceivableness*, *in kôm'sê-â-tî-bl-nés*, s. qualité de ce qui est *inconceivable*, f.

*inconceivable*, *in kôm'sê-â-tî-bl*, a. *inconceivable*.

*inconceivably*, *in kôm'sê-â-tî-bl*, ad. *extraordinairement*, *inconceivablement*, d'une manière *inconceivable*.

\**inconcinnity*, *in kôm'sîn-nî-tî*, s. *inconvenance*, f.

\**inconcludent*, *in kôm'klô-d-ent*, a. *inconcluant* || -ly, ad. d'une manière peu concluante.

*inconclusiveness*, *in kôm'klô-d-ên-si-nés*, s. caractère peu concluant, m., faiblesse de raisonnement, f.

\**inconcoct'ed*, *in kôm'kôkt-éd*, a. cru || mal digéré, indigeste.

\**inconcussible*, *in kôm'kûs-sî-bl*, a. *inbranlable*.

\**incondensable*, *in kôm'dên-sî-bl*, a. non condensable.

\**incondite*, *in kôm'dî-t*, a. irrégulier, grossier.

*inconformity*, *in kôm'fôrmî-tî*, s. non-conformité, f.

\**incongenial*, *in kôm'jên-tî-l*, a. *incompatible*, *inconvenable*.

\**incongruence*, *in kôm'grô-ên-si-nés*, s. *incongruité*, *inconvenance*, absurdité, f.

\**incongruity*, *in kôm'grô-ên-tî*, s. *incongruité*, *inconvenance*, absurdité, f.

\**incongruent*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

\**incongruous*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

\**incongruous*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

\**incongruous*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

\**incongruous*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

\**incongruous*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

\**incongruous*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

\**incongruous*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

\**incongruous*, *in kôm'grô-ên-t*, a. *incongru*, *incongru*.

*ûs*, a. *incongru*, *absurde* || -ly, ad. *incongruement*.

\**inconnexedly*, *in kôn'nêk-s-éd-lî*, ad. sans connexion.

\**inconnexion*, *in kôn'nêksh-n*, s. défaut de connexion, m.

*inconsequence*, *in kôn'sê-kwens*, s. *inconsequence*, f.

*inconsequent*, *in kôn'sê-kwên-t*, a. *inconsequent* || -ly, ad. d'une manière *inconsequente*.

\**inconsequential*, *in kôn'sê-kwên-shûl*, a. *illogique*.

*inconsiderable*, *in kôn'sîd-ér-â-bl*, a. insignifiant.

\**inconsiderableness*, *in kôn'sîd-ér-â-bl-nés*, s. insignifiance, f., caractère chétif, m., petitesse, f.

\**inconsideracy*, *in kôn'sîd-ér-â-sî*, s. *inattention*, f.

*inconsiderate*, *in kôn'sîd-ér-êt*, a. *inconsideré*, imprudent || -ly, ad. *inconsidérément*.

*inconsiderateness*, *in kôn'sîd-ér-êt-nés*, s. *inconsidération*, *in kôn'sîd-ér-êt-shun*, s. *inconsidération*, *étourderie*, *irréflexion*, f.

\**inconsistence*, *in kôn'sîst-ên-si*, s. *inconsistance*, *incongruité*, f.

*inconsistent*, *in kôn'sîst-ên-t*, a. *inconsistent*, *incompatible* || -ly, ad. *contradictoirement*.

*inconsolable*, *in kôn'sô-l-â-bl*, a. *inconsolable*.

*inconsolably*, *in kôn'sô-l-â-bl*, ad. *inconsolablement*.

\**inconsouance*, *in kôn'sô-nâns*, s. *inconsouance*, *in kôn'sô-nâns*, s. *dissonance*, f.

*inconspectuous*, *in kôn'spîk-û-ous*, a. qui n'est pas en vue, en évidence || -ly, ad. sans relief, invisiblement.

*inconspectuousness*, *in kôn'spîk-û-ous-nés*, s. état d'une chose peu marquante.

\**inconstance*, *in kôn'stâns*, s. *inconstance*, *in kôn'stâns*, s. *dissonance*, f.

*inconstantly*, *in kôn'stânt-lî*, ad. *inconstamment*.

*inconsumable*, *in kôn'sîm-â-bl*, a. qui ne se peut consumer.

\**inconsummate*, *in kôn'sîm-mâ-t*, a. qui n'est pas consommé.

\**incontestable*, *in kôn'test-â-bl*, a. *incontestable*.

*incontestably*, *in kôn'test-â-bl*, ad. *incontestablement*.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

\**incontiguous*, *in kôn'tîg-û-ûs*, a. qui n'est pas contigu.

hôi; bôy; fôl; tûb; tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**incontinence**, *in kōn'tinēns*,  
**incontinency**, *in kōn'tinēnsi*,  
s. incontinence, f., dérégle-  
ment, m.

**incontinent**, *in kōn'tinēt*, a.  
incontinent, lascif || -ly, ad.  
avec incontinence, impudique-  
ment || d'abord, tout-à-l'heure.  
**incontrollable**, *in kōn'trōl-  
lābl*, a. indomptable || irrisi-  
stible || incontestable.

**incontrollably**, *in kōn'trōl-  
lāblī*, ad. irrésistiblement || in-  
vinciblement || incontestable-  
ment || d'une manière indompta-  
ble.

**incontrovertibility**, *in kōn'trō-  
vertēbiliti*, s. incontestabili-  
té, f.

**incontrovertible**, *in kōn'trō-  
vertēbl*, a. indisputable, inon-  
testable.

**incontrovertibly**, *in kōn'trō-  
vertēblī*, ad. sans contredit, in-  
contestablement.

**inconvenience**, *in kōn-  
vēniēns*, s. \*inconvenience, i-  
convénient, s. désagrément, in-  
confort, f., désagrément, m.

**inconvenience**, *in kōn'tinēns*, v. a. troubler, déranger.

**inconvenient**, *in kōn'tinēt*, a.  
inconcommode || -ly, ad.  
inconcommodément.

**\*inconvertible**, *in kōn'tēv-  
tēbl*, a. insociable.

**inconvertibility**, *in kōn'tēv-  
tēblī*, s. état d'une chose in-  
convertible, qui n'est pas trans-  
mutable, m.

**invertible**, *in kōn'tēv-  
tēbl*, a. invertible, indifférent.

**\*inconvincible**, *in kōn'tinēt-  
sēbl*, a. qu'on ne peut con-  
vaincre.

**\*inconvincibly**, *in kōn'tinēt-  
sēblī*, ad. sans conviction.

**\*inconvy**, *in kōn'tinēt*, a. ignorant.

**\*incorporeal**, *in kōn'tēpōrēl*, a.  
incorporel.

**incorporate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt*, a.  
constitué, incorporé.

**incorporate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt*, v. a.  
& n. incorporer, unir || s'incor-  
porer.

**incorporation**, *in kōn'tēpōrē-  
shun*, s. incorporation, associa-  
tion, f.

**incorporator**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
ēr*, s. un des membres fondateurs  
d'une corporation, m.

**incorporeal**, *in kōn'tēpōrēl*, a.  
incorporel.

**\*incorpe**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt*, v. a. in-  
correct, défectueux || -ly, ad.  
d'une manière incorrecte.

**incorrectness**, *in kōn'tēpōrē-  
nēs*, s. in correction, inexacti-  
tude, f.

**incorrigible**, *in kōn'tēpōrēbl*, a.  
incorrigible, indocile.

**incorrigibility**, *in kōn'tēpōrē-  
blī*, s. incorrigibilité, f.

**incorrigibly**, *in kōn'tēpōrēblī*,  
ad. incorrigiblement.

**incorrupt ed**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
(ēd)*, a. qui n'est pas corrompu,  
intègre, sain || -ly, ad. inté-  
gralement.

**incorruptibility**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, s. incorruptibilité, f.

**incorruptible**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēbl*, a. incorruptible.

**incorruptibly**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, ad. incorruptiblement.

**incorruption**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
shun*, s. incorruption, f.

**corruptibility**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, s. corruptibilité, f.

**\*incorruptive**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. qui ne se corrompt pas,  
perissable.

**incorruptness**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incorruptibilité, f.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incrassate**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
tēblī*, a. s. s. incrassé, m.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

**\*incredulity**, *in kōn'tēpōrēt-  
nēs*, s. incredulité, f.

lute, hāl, fār, lōē, āsk (grās, lūst); hōre, gēt, her; mīne, inn; no, hāt, grōve;

**indebtedness**, *in dēt'ēd nēs*, s. endettement, m.

**indecence**, *in dē'sēns*, **indecency**, *in dē'sēn sī*, s. indécence, f.

**indecent**, *in dē'sēnt*, a. indécent || —ly, ad. indécentement.

**indeciduous**, *in dē'sid'ū us*, a. qui ne tombe point || persistant.

**indecipherable**, *in dē'si'fēr-ābl*, a. indéchiffable.

**indecision**, *in dē'si'zh'n*, s. indécision, f.

**indecisive**, *in dē'si'shē*, a. indécis || —ly, ad. d'une manière indécise.

**indeclinable**, *in dē'klin'ā bl*, a. (gr.) indéclinable.

**indecomposable**, *in dē'kām-pōz'ā bl*, a. indécomposable.

**indecomposableness**, *in dē-um-pōz'ā bl nēs*, s. nature indécomposable, f.

**indecorous**, *in dē'kōr'ūs*, a. indécent, inconvenant || —ly, ad. peu convenablement.

**indecorousness**, *in dē'kōr'ūs-nēs*, **indecorum**, *in dē'kōr'ū m*, s. manque de décorum, m.

**indeed**, *in dē'd*, ad. en vérité, réellement || par exemple.

**indefatigability**, *in dē'fat'ig-ā-bil'itē*, s. indéfatigabilité, f.

**indefatigableness**, *in dē'fat'ig-ā-bil'itē nēs*, s. indéfatigabilité, f.

**indefatigable**, *in dē'fat'ig-ā-bl*, a. indéfatigable.

**indefatigably**, *in dē'fat'ig-ā-bl*, ad. indéfatigablement.

**indefeasibility**, *in dē'fē's-ā-bil'itē*, s. imprescriptibilité, f.

**indefeasible**, *in dē'fē's-ā-bl*, a. inattaquable || irrévoicable, violable.

**indefeasibly**, *in dē'fē's-ā-bl*, ad. d'une manière indéstructible.

**\*indefectibility**, *in dē'fēkt'ē-bil'itē*, s. indéfectibilité, f.

**indefectible**, *in dē'fēkt'ē-bl*, a. indéfectible.

**\*indefensibility**, *in dē'fēns-ā-bil'itē*, s. état de ce qui n'est pas tenable, m.

**indefensible**, *in dē'fēns'ē-bl*, a. indétachable, insoutenable, inexorable.

**indefensibly**, *in dē'fēns'ē-bl*, ad. d'une manière inexorable.

**\*indeficiency**, *in dē'fēsh'ēns-ē*, s. inaltérabilité, perfection, f.

**\*indeficient**, *in dē'fēsh'ēnt*, a. inaltérable, parfait.

**indefinable**, *in dē'fīn'ā-bl*, a. indéfinissable.

**indefinably**, *in dē'fīn'ā-bl*, ad. d'une manière indéfinissable.

**indefinite**, *in dē'fīn'it*, a. in-

défini, illimité || —ly, ad. indéfiniment.

**indefiniteness**, *in dē'fīn'it-nēs*, **indefinitude**, *in dē'fīn'it-ū d*, s. infinité, f. || défaut de clarté, m.

**\*indeliberate**, *in dē'līb'ēr'ēt*, a. indélébé, irréfléchi || \*—ly, ad. sans réflexion.

**indelibility**, *in dē'līb'ēr'itē*, s. indélébilité, f.

**indelible**, *in dē'līb'ēr-ē-bl*, a. indélébile, ineffaçable.

**indelibly**, *in dē'līb'ēr-ē-bl*, ad. ineffaçablement.

**indelicacy**, *in dē'lēk'ā-sē*, s. indécatesse, grossièreté, f.

**indelicately**, *in dē'lēk'ā-sē*, ad. d'une manière indécate, indécatement.

**indemnification**, *in dē'm-ni-fēk'ā-sh'n*, s. indemnisation, indemnité, f.

**indemnify**, *in dē'm-ni-fī*, v. a. indemniser.

**indemnity**, *in dē'm-ni-tē*, s. indemnité, f. || dédommagement, m.

**\*indemonstrable**, *in dē-mōn's-trā-bl*, a. indémontrable.

**indent**, *in dēnt*, s. entaille, denture, f.

**indent**, *in dēnt*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentation**, *in dēnt'ā-sh'n*, s. denture, bécot, f.

**indented**, *in dēnt'ēd*, a. dentelé, bosselé || obligé par un contrat d'apprentissage.

**indenture**, *in dēnt'ūr*, s. contrat, charte, f.

**indenture**, *in dēnt'ūr*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, a. dentelé, bosselé || obligé par un contrat d'apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**indentured**, *in dēnt'ūr'd*, v. a. & n. denteler || avoir un contrat || chercher, ébaucher || mettre en apprentissage.

**mind**, a. indéterminé, indécis || —ly, ad. indéfiniment.

**indeterminateness**, *in dē-tēr'mīn'ēt nēs*, s. manque de précision, m.

**\*indetermination**, *in dē-tēr'mīn'ēt-sh'n*, s. indétermination, irrésolution, f.

**\*indevotion**, *in dē'vō'sh'n*, s. indévotion, irréligion, f.

**\*indeavour**, *in dē'vō'ēt*, a. indévot.

**index**, *in dēks*, s. table des matières, f. || index, m. || aigle, f. || ~finger, s. index, doigt indicateur, m.

**index**, *in dēks*, v. a. mettre à l'index || interdire.

**\*indexerity**, *in dēks'ēr'itē*, s. manque d'adresse, m.

**India-rubber**, *in dī'ā-rūb'bēr*, V. Indian-rubber.

**Indiaman**, *in dī'ā-m'n*, s. vaisseau des Indes, m.

**Indian**, *in dī'ān*, a. indien

~corn, s. maïs, m. || ~ink, s. encre de Chine, f. || ~rubber, s. gomme élastique, f.

**indicant**, *in dī'kānt*, a. indicatif.

**indicate**, *in dī'kāt*, v. a. indiquer, montrer, désigner || accuser.

**indication**, *in dī'kāsh'n*, s. indication, f. || symptôme, m.

**indicative**, *in dī'kā-tiv*, a. qui indique || to be ~ of, être un indice de || montrer || ~ mood, s. (gr.) indicatif, m. || —ly, ad. à l'indicatif.

**indicator**, *in dī'kā-tōr*, s. indicateur, m.

**indicatory**, *in dī'kā-tōr'ē*, a. indicatif.

**indict**, *in dīkt*, v. a. accuser, indiquer, indiquer || a. accusable, f. || auteur, m.

**indictment**, *in dīkt'mēt*, s. accusation, f. || acte d'accusation, m.

**indifference**, *in dī'fēr'ēns*, s. indifférence, impartialité, f.

**indifferent**, *in dī'fēr'ēnt*, a. indifférent || impartial || médiocre, passable || —ly, ad. indifféremment, sans préférence.

**indigence**, *in dī'jēns*, s. indigence, pauvreté, f.

**indigenous**, *in dī'jēn'ūs*, a. indigène || naturel.

**indigent**, *in dī'jēnt*, a. indigent, pauvre || —ly, ad. pauvrement.

**indigest(ed)**, *in dī'jēst(ēd)*, a. mal digéré || embrouillé.

**indigestible**, *in di-jest'ibl*, a. qui ne peut se digérer.

**indigestion**, *in di-jes'chün*, s. indigestion, f.

**\*indign**, *in di-n'*, a. indigne.

**indignant**, *in di-g'nánt*, a. indigné, irrité || —ly, ad. avec indignation.

**indignation**, *in di-g'ná'shün*, s. indignation, f. || courroux, m. || **to give vent to one's ~**, faire éclater son indignation || **to rouse one's ~**, soulever l'indignation de qu. || —meeting, s. assemblée publique pour protester contre quelque abus, f.

**indignity**, *in di-g'ní'tí*, s. indignité, injure, f., affront, m.

**indigo**, *in di-go*, s. indigo, m. || —manufacture, indigoterie, f.

**\*indigence**, *in di-jén's*, s. défaut de diligence, m.

**\*indigent**, *in di-jén't*, a. peu diligent.

**indirect**, *in di-rékt* ou *in di-rékt'*, a. indirect, déséparé || —ly, ad. indirectement.

**\*indirection**, *in di-ré'chün*, s. voies indirectes, f. pl.

**indirectness**, *in di-rékt'nes*, s. obliquité, f. || injustice, f.

**\*indiscernible**, *in di-sér'n'íbl*, a. imperceptible.

**\*indiscernibleness**, *in di-sér'n'íbl'nes*, s. imperceptibilité, f.

**\*indiscernibly**, *in di-sér'n'íblí*, ad. imperceptiblement.

**\*indiscernibility**, *in di-sér'n'íbl'í'tí*, s. indiscernibilité, f.

**\*indiscernible**, *in di-sér'n'íblí*, a. indivisible, inséparable.

**\*indisciplineable**, *in di-sér'n'íbl'ín'ábl*, a. indisciplineable.

**undiscoverable**, *in di-sér'n'íbl'ín'ábl*, a. qu'on ne peut découvrir.

**indiscreet**, *in di-sér'krét*, a. indiscret, imprudent || —ly, ad. indiscreètement.

**indiscreteness**, *in di-sér'krét'nes*, s. indiscretion, imprudence, f.

**indiscriminate**, *in di-sér'krét'ín'ábl*, a. qui n'a aucune marque distinctive || confus || —ly, ad. sans distinction.

**indiscriminating**, *in di-sér'krét'ín'ábl'ín'g*, a. qui ne distingue pas || aveugle.

**indiscrimination**, *in di-sér'krét'ín'ábl'ín'g*, s. manque de distinction, m.

**indispensability**, *in di-sér'n'ábl'ín'ábl'í'tí*, s. indispensable-

ness, *in di-sér'n'ábl'ín'ábl'í'tí*, s. nécessité, obligation, f.

**indispensable**, *in di-sér'n'ábl'ín'ábl*, a. indispensable.

**indispensably**, *in di-sér'n'ábl'ín'ábl'í'tí*, ad. indispensablement.

**indispose**, *in di-sér'pó's*, v. a. indisposer || fâcher, agacer.

**disposed**, *in di-sér'pó'sd*, a. indisposé, dérangé, souffrant.

**\*indisposedness**, *in di-sér'pó'sd'nes*, s. répugnance, aversion, f. || éloignement, dérange-

ment, m.

**indisposition**, *in di-sér'pó'sí'tí'n*, s. indisposition, maladie, f.

**indisputability**, *in di-sér'pút'ábl'í'tí*, s. indisputableness, *in di-sér'pút'ábl'í'tí'nes*, s. incontestabilité, f.

**indisputable**, *in di-sér'pút'ábl'ín'ábl*, a. indisputable, incontestable.

**indisputably**, *in di-sér'pút'ábl'ín'ábl'í'tí*, ad. incontestablement.

**indissolubility**, *in di-sér'sól'úbl'í'tí*, s. indissolubleness, *in di-sér'sól'úbl'í'tí'nes*, s. indissolubilité, f.

**indissoluble**, *in di-sér'sól'úbl'ín'ábl*, a. indissoluble.

**indissolvably**, *in di-sér'sól'úbl'ín'ábl'í'tí*, ad. indissolublement.

**\*indistinct**, *in di-sér'tíng't*, a. indistinct, confus || —ly, ad. indistinctement.

**\*indistinctness**, *in di-sér'tíng't'nes*, s. confusion, f.

**indistinctly**, *in di-sér'tíng't'ly*, ad. indistinctement.

**indistinguishable**, *in di-sér'tíng't'ísh'ábl*, a. qu'on ne peut distinguer.

**indistinguishably**, *in di-sér'tíng't'ísh'ábl'í'tí*, ad. sous une forme indistincte.

**\*indisturbance**, *in di-sér'tér'báns*, s. calme, m. || tranquillité, f.

**indite**, *in di-tí't*, v. a. écrire.

**\*inditement**, *in di-tí't'mént*, s. composition, rédaction, f.

**inditer**, *in di-tí't'er*, s. rédacteur, compositeur, m.

**individable**, *in di-ví'd'ábl*, a. indivisible.

**individual**, *in di-ví'd'uál*, a. individuel || —ly, ad. individuellement.

**individualisation**, *in di-ví'd'uál'íz'á'shün*, s. individualisation, f.

**individualise**, *in di-ví'd'uál'íz*, v. a. individualiser.

**individuality**, *in di-ví'd'uál'ítí*, s. individualité, f.

**indivisibility**, *in di-ví's'íbl'í'tí*, s. indivisibleness, *in di-ví's'íbl'í'tí'nes*, s. indivisibilité, f.

**indivisible**, *in di-ví's'íbl'ín'ábl*, a. indivisible, inséparable.

**indivisibly**, *in di-ví's'íbl'ín'ábl'í'tí*, ad. indivisiblement.

**\*indocile**, *in di-dó's'íbl*, a. indocile.

**indocility**, *in di-dó's'íbl'í'tí*, s. indocilité, f.

**indoctrinate**, *in di-dó't'ín'á't*, v. a. enseigner, instruire, en-

doctriner.

**indoctrination**, *in di-dó't'ín'á't'ín'á'shün*, s. instruction, f.

**indolence**, *in di-dó'l'én's*, s. indolence, nonchalance, f.

**indolently**, *in di-dó'l'én's'ly*, ad. nonchalamment.

**indomitable**, *in di-dó'm'í'tábl'ín'ábl*, a. invincible.

**indoor**, *in di-dó'r*, a. intérieur || intérieur, m.

**indoors**, *in di-dó'r's*, ad. dans la maison.

**indorse**, *in di-dó'r's*, v. a. endorser.

**indraught**, *in di-dó'r'f't*, s. petite haine, f.

**\*indrench**, *in di-dó'r'ch*, v. a. rendre, pénétrer, engager, creuser.

**inducement**, *in di-dú's'mént*, s. induction, f., motif, m., incitation, f., stimulant, m. || encourage-

ment, m., raison, f. || **to hold out an ~ to one**, tenter qu. par des propositions engage-

antes.

**inducer**, *in di-dú's'er*, s. qui induit, m.

**\*inducible**, *in di-dú's'íbl*, a. que l'on peut induire.

**induct**, *in di-dú's*, v. a. introduire, admettre.

**induction**, *in di-dú's'chün*, s. introduction, entrée, f., induction, f. || by ~, par induction.

**inductive**, *in di-dú's'í'tí*, a. qui porte, qui engage, persuasif || —ly, ad. par induction.

**inductor**, *in di-dú's'ér*, s. qui installe.

**indue**, *in di-dú*, v. a. vêtir, habiller.

**indulge**, *in di-dú'j*, v. a. avoir de l'indulgence, favoriser, tolérer || se permettre, s'aban-

donner, se livrer à || **to ~ one-**

self, s'écouter || se permettre || se laisser aller.

**indulgence**, *in di-dú'j'én's*, s. indulgence, f.

**indulgency**, *in di-dú'j'én's'í*, s. in-

divisibleness, *in di-ví's'íbl'í'tí'nes*, s. indivisibilité, f.

**indivisible**, *in di-ví's'íbl'ín'ábl*, a. indivisible, inséparable.

**indivisibly**, *in di-ví's'íbl'ín'ábl'í'tí*, ad. indivisiblement.

**\*indocile**, *in di-dó's'íbl*, a. indocile.

**indocility**, *in di-dó's'íbl'í'tí*, s. indocilité, f.

**indoctrinate**, *in di-dó't'ín'á't*, v. a. enseigner, instruire, en-

doctriner.

**indoctrination**, *in di-dó't'ín'á't'ín'á'shün*, s. instruction, f.

**indolence**, *in di-dó'l'én's*, s. indolence, nonchalance, f.

**indolently**, *in di-dó'l'én's'ly*, ad. nonchalamment.

**indomitable**, *in di-dó'm'í'tábl'ín'ábl*, a. invincible.

**indoor**, *in di-dó'r*, a. intérieur || intérieur, m.

**indoors**, *in di-dó'r's*, ad. dans la maison.

**indorse**, *in di-dó'r's*, v. a. endorser.

**indraught**, *in di-dó'r'f't*, s. petite haine, f.

**\*indrench**, *in di-dó'r'ch*, v. a. rendre, pénétrer, engager, creuser.

**inducement**, *in di-dú's'mént*, s. induction, f., motif, m., incitation, f., stimulant, m. || encourage-

ment, m., raison, f. || **to hold out an ~ to one**, tenter qu. par des propositions engage-

antes.

**inducer**, *in di-dú's'er*, s. qui induit, m.

**\*inducible**, *in di-dú's'íbl*, a. que l'on peut induire.

**induct**, *in di-dú's*, v. a. introduire, admettre.

**induction**, *in di-dú's'chün*, s. introduction, entrée, f., induction, f. || by ~, par induction.

**inductive**, *in di-dú's'í'tí*, a. qui porte, qui engage, persuasif || —ly, ad. par induction.

**inductor**, *in di-dú's'ér*, s. qui installe.

**indue**, *in di-dú*, v. a. vêtir, habiller.

**indulge**, *in di-dú'j*, v. a. avoir de l'indulgence, favoriser, tolérer || se permettre, s'aban-

donner, se livrer à || **to ~ one-**

self, s'écouter || se permettre || se laisser aller.

**indulgence**, *in di-dú'j'én's*, s. indulgence, f.

**indulgency**, *in di-dú'j'én's'í*, s. in-



indulgence, complaisance, tendresse, facilité, dispense, f., faveur, f. pl. || libéralité, f.

**indulgent**, *in dūl'jēnt*, a. indulgent, favorable || libéral, satisfaisant || -ly, ad. avec indulgence.

**indulger**, *in dūl'jēr*, s. qui a de l'indulgence pour.

\***indult**, *in dūlt*, s. indulte, m. **indurate**, *in dū'rat*, v. a. & n. endurcir || s'endurcir.

\***induration**, *in dū'ra'shūn*, s. endureissement, m., dureté, f. **industrial**, *in dū'stri'āl*, a. industriel || industriel.

**industrious**, *in dū'stri'ūs*, a. industrieux, laborieux || -ly, ad. industrieusement.

**industry**, *in dū'stri*, s. industrie, f. || bitant, m.

\***indweller**, *in dū'el'ler*, s. habitant, m.

\***indwelling**, *in dū'el'ling*, a. qui habite. || ivrogne, m.

**inebriate**, *in ē'bri'et*, s. ivresse, f.

\***inebriate**, *in ē'bri'at*, v. a. enivrer.

**inebriation**, *in ē'bri'ā'shūn*, s. ivresse, f.

**inedited**, *in ē'di'tēd*, a. inédit.

\***ineffability**, *in ēf'fā bīl'itē*, s. ineffabilité, f.

**ineffable**, *in ēf'fā bl*, a. ineffable, inexprimable.

**ineffective**, *in ēf'fēkt'iv*, **ineffectual**, *in ēf'fēkt'u'āl*, a. inefficace, inutile || -ly, ad. sans effet.

**ineffectualness**, *in ēf'fēkt'u'āl nēs*, s. inefficacité, f.

\***inefficacious**, *in ēf'fī kā'shūs*, a. inefficace.

\***inefficaciousness**, *in ēf'fī kā'shūs nēs*, s. inefficacité, f.

**inefficiency**, *in ēf'fī shē*, s. inefficacité, f.

**inefficient**, *in ēf'fī shēt*, a. inefficace, impuissant || -ly, ad. inefficacement.

**inelegance**, *in ēlē'gāns*, s. inelegance, f. || grossièreté, f.

**inelegant**, *in ēlē'gant*, a. inelegant, grossier || -ly, ad. sans élégance.

**ineligibility**, *in ēlē'jī bīl'itē*, s. inéligibilité, f. || inconvenance, f.

**ineligible**, *in ēlē'jī bl*, a. inéligible || peu convenable.

**ineligibly**, *in ēlē'jī bl*, ad. peu convenablement. || peu éloquent.

\***ineloquent**, *in ēlē'kwēt*, a. ineloquent, f. || ineffectuel, a.

\***inept**, *in ēpt*, a. inepte, inhabile || -ly, ad. ineptement.

\***ineptitude**, *in ēpt'itūd*, s. ineptie, f.

**ineptness**, *in ēpt'nēs*, s. ineptie, inhabileté, f.

**inequality**, *in ēkwāl'itē*, s. inégalité, différence, f.

\***inequitable**, *in ēkwāl'ā bl*, a. inéquitable.

**inequity**, *in ēkwāl'itē*, s. manque d'équité, m. || iniquité, f. || a. indéfinissable.

**ineradicable**, *in ērād'ik ā bl*, **ineradicably**, *in ērād'ik ā bl*, ad. d'une manière inextirpable.

\***inerrability**, *in ērrā bīl'itē*, s. infaillibilité, f. || faillible.

\***inerrable**, *in ērrā bl*, a. infaillible.

\***inerringly**, *in ērrā bl*, ad. infailliblement.

**inert**, *in ērt*, a. inerte, inactif || pesant || -ly, ad. lourdement.

**inertia**, *in ērt'shā*, **inertness**, *in ērt'nēs*, s. inertie, f.

**inescutcheon**, *in ēskū'chēn*, s. écusson brochant sur le tout, m.

**inessential**, *in ēs'ēn'shēl*, a. non essentiel, non véritable.

**inestimable**, *in ēst'imā bl*, s. inestimable.

**inestimably**, *in ēst'imā bl*, ad. incalculablement.

\***inevident**, *in ēv'idēt*, a. inévident.

\***inevitability**, *in ēv'itā bīl'itē*, s. inévitabilité, f.

**inevitable**, *in ēv'itā bl*, a. inévitable. || inévitablement.

**inevitably**, *in ēv'itā bl*, ad. inévitablement.

**inexact**, *in ēk'sākt*, a. inexact.

**inexactness**, *in ēk'sākt nēs*, s. manque de précision, m., inexactitude, f.

**inexcitable**, *in ēks'itā bl*, a. émuissé, engourdi, qui ne se laisse animer, insensible.

**inexcusable**, *in ēks'āzā bl*, a. inexcusable.

**inexcusableness**, *in ēks'āzā bl nēs*, s. faute inexcusable, f.

**inexcusably**, *in ēks'āzā bl*, ad. sans excuse.

**inexertion**, *in ēgz'ert'shūn*, s. manque d'effort, m., inertie, f.

**inexhalable**, *in ēgz'hāl ā bl*, a. qui ne peut s'exhaler.

**inexhausted**, *in ēgz'hāstēd*, a. qui n'est point épuisé.

**inexhaustible**, *in ēgz'hāstēd ā bl*, a. inépuisable.

**inexhaustibleness**, *in ēgz'hāstēd ā bl nēs*, s. état de ce qui est inépuisable, m.

\***inexistence**, *in ēgz'āst'ēns*, s. inexistence, f.

\***inexistent**, *in ēgz'āst'ēnt*, a. qui n'existe pas.

**inexorability**, *in ēks'ēr ā bīl'itē*, s. inexorabilité, f.

**inexorable**, *in ēks'ēr ā bl*, a. inexorable.

**inexorably**, *in ēks'ēr ā bl*, ad. inexorablement.

**inexpedience**, *in ēks'pēd'ēns*, **inexpedient**, *in ēks'pēd'ēnt*, s. inconvenance, f.

**inexpedient**, *in ēks'pēd'ēnt*, a. mal à propos, inconvenant, hors de saison || -ly, ad. d'une manière déplacée.

**inexpensive**, *in ēks'pēn'siv*, a. peu dispendieux.

**inexperience**, *in ēks'pēr'ēns*, s. manque d'expérience, m.

**inexperienced**, *in ēks'pēr'ēnt*, **inexpert**, *in ēks'pēr't*, a. sans expérience.

**inexpiable**, *in ēks'pī ā bl*, a. inexpiable.

\***inexplicable**, *in ēks'pī ā bl*, a. inexplicable.

**inexpressible**, *in ēks'prēs'sī bl*, a. inexprimable, ineffable.

\***inexpressibleness**, *in ēks'prēs'sī bl nēs*, s. ineffabilité, f.

**inexpressibles**, *in ēks'prēs'sī bl*, s. pl. (fam.) pantalons, m. pl.

**inexpressive**, *in ēks'prēs'siv*, a. sans expression, insignifiant.

\***inexpugnable**, *in ēks'pū' ā bl*, a. imprenable.

\***inextinct**, *in ēks'tīngt*, a. qui n'est pas éteint.

**inextinguishable**, *in ēks'tīng'gish ā bl*, a. inextinguible.

\***inextirpable**, *in ēks'tērp ā bl*, a. inextirpable.

**inextricable**, *in ēks'trīk ā bl*, a. inextricable.

**inextricably**, *in ēks'trīk ā bl*, ad. inextricablement. || enter.

\***ineye**, *in ē*, v. a. greffer.

**infallibility**, *in fāl'lī bīl'itē*, s. infaillibilité, f.

**infallible**, *in fāl'lī bl*, a. infaillible, certain.

**infamously**, *in fām'ūs*, ad. avec infamie, honteusement.

\***infamousness**, *in fām'ūs nēs*, s. infamie, m.

**infamy**, *in fām'ī*, s. infamie, f.

**infancy**, *in fā'sī*, s. enfance.

**infant**, *in fānt*, s. enfant, m.

**infanta**, *in fānt'ā*, s. infante, f.

**infanticide**, *in fānt'sīd*, s. infanticide, m.

\***infantile**, *in fānt'īl*, a. infantin.

**infantine**, *in fānt'īn*, a. enfantin.

**infantry**, *in fānt'rī*, s. infanterie, f.





f. || \*~horn, s. écritoire, f., cornet, m. [d'encre.

ink, *ingkl*, v. a. barbouiller.  
inkiness, *ingkl'iness*, s. noirceur (d'encre), f.

inking, *ingkl'ing*, s. action de tâcher d'encre, de noircir d'encre || ~roller, s. (typ.) toucheur, m. [sement, f.

inkle, *ingkl*, s. sorte de passe-inkling, *ingkl'ing*, s. avis, vent, m. || envie, f. || to have an ~ that, avoir vent de || to have no ~ of it, n'avoir aucune idée de cela.

inkmaker, *ingkl'māk'er*, s. fabricant d'encre, m.

inkstand, *ingkl'stānd*, s. encrier, m.

inky, *ingkl'i*, a. d'encre.

\*inlague, *inlāg'er*, \*inlague, *inlāg'ue*, s. réhabilitation (d'un proscrit), f.

inlaid, *inlād* ou *inlāk*, a. plaqué, marqueté, piqué || ~work, s. marqueterie, f.

inland, *inlānd*, s. intérieur du pays, m.

inland, *inlānd*, a. & ad. intérieur, au dedans || ~revenue, s. revenu de l'intérieur (d'un pays), m.

\*inlander, *inlānder*, s. habitant de l'intérieur (d'un pays), m.

\*inlaw, *inlāw*, v. a. réhabiliter.

inlay, *inlā* ou *inlāk*, s. marqueterie, f., placage, parqueterie, m.

inlay, *inlā*, v. a. arr. marquer, parquer, inciser || varier, bigarrer. [tour, m.]

inlayer, *inlā'er*, s. marquetier.

inlaying, *inlā'ing*, s. art de la marqueterie, m.

inlet, *inlēt*, s. entrée, f., passage, m., voie, f.

\*inlist, *inlisl*, v. a. enrôler.

\*inlock, *inlōk*, v. a. enfermer, serrer.

inly, *inlī*, ad. Intérieurement.

innate, *in'nēt*, s. pensionnaire, locataire, m.

innate, *in'nēt*, a. intérieur, domestique. [intérieur.

innest, *in'nēst*, a. le plus inn, m. s. auberge, hôtellerie, f. || Inns of Court, collège d'avocats, m.

inn, *in*, v. a. & n. mettre à couvert || loger.

innate, *in'nāt* ou *in'nād*, a. inné, naturel || ~ly, ad. naturellement.

\*innateness, *in'nāt'nēs* ou *in'nād'nēs*, s. innéité, f.

\*innavigable, *in'nāv'igābl*, a. innavigable.

inner, *in'nēr*, a. intérieur.

innermost, *in'nēr'mōst*, a. le plus intérieur, le plus interne.

\*innholder, *in'hōld'er*, s. aubergiste, hôtelier, m. || habitant, m.

inning, *in'nīng*, s. rentrée des grains, f. || ~s, pl. allusions, f. pl.

innings, *in'nīngz*, s. tour de jouer (au cricket), m. || (fig.) tour, m., chance, f.

innkeeper, *in'kēp'er*, s. aubergiste, hôtelier, m.

innocence, *in'nō'sens*, innocence, *in'nō'sens*

cence, f. [cent, m.] idiot, m.

innocent, *in'nō'sent*, s. innocent, *in'nō'sent*, a. innocent

|| pur || to declare ~, déclarer innocent || ~center, f.

~ly, ad. innocemment, naïvement.

innocuous, *in'nōk'ūas*, a. innocent, inoffensif || ~ly, ad. sans nuire

innocuousness, *in'nōk'ūas'nēs*, s. innocuité, innocence, f.

innominate, *in'nōm'ēt*, a. inouï, m.

innovate, *in'nōvāt*, v. a. innover, *in'nōv'at*, s. innovation, nouveauté, f.

innovator, *in'nōvāt'er*, s. novateur, m.

innoxious, *in'nōk'shəs*, a. non-nuisible, innocent || ~ly, ad. sans faire de mal.

innoxiousness, *in'nōk'shəs'nēs*, s. innocuité de ce qui n'est pas nuisible, m.

innuendo, *in'nū'endō*, s. allusion, insinuation, f., indice, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

inoculate, *in'ōk'ūlāt*, v. a. écoussonner, greffer || inoculer.

inoculation, *in'ōk'ūlā'shūn*, s. (hort.) écousson, m. || (med.) inoculation, f.

inoculator, *in'ōk'ūlāt'er*, s. greffeur, m. || (med.) inoculateur, m.

\*inodorate, *in'ōd'ērāt*, \*inodorate, *in'ōd'ērāt*, a. inodore, sans odeur.

inoffensive, *in'ōf'fēns'iv*, a. inoffensif, innocent || ~ly, ad. inoffensivement

inoffensiveness, *in'ōf'fēns'iv'nēs*, s. innocuité, innocence, f.

\*inofficial, *in'ōf'fīsh'āl*, a. non-officiel || ~ly, ad. non-officiellement

\*inofficious, *in'ōf'fīsh'ūs*, a. inofficieux, dévoligant.

inoperative, *in'ōp'ērāt'iv*, a. sans effet

inopportune, *in'ōp'ēr'tūn*, a. inopportuniste, à contre-temps, mal à propos || ~ly, ad. hors de propos, mal à propos.

inordinacy, *in'ōrd'īnās'it*, s. irrégularité, f., désordre, m.

inordinate, *in'ōrd'īnāt*, a. déréglé || ~ly, ad. irrégulièrement

inordinateness, *in'ōrd'īnāt'nēs*, s. inordination, *in'ōrd'īnāt'nēs*, s. déréglement, excès, m.

inorganic, *in'ōrg'ān'ik*, a. inorganique || ~ly, ad. d'une manière inorganique.

inoculate, *in'ōk'ūlāt*, v. n. (m.) s'approcher, s'approcher.

inoculation, *in'ōk'ūlā'shūn*, s. écousson, inoculation, f.

innoxious, *in'nōk'shəs*, a. inoffensif, innocent || ~ly, ad. sans faire de mal.

innoxiousness, *in'nōk'shəs'nēs*, s. innocuité de ce qui n'est pas nuisible, m.

innuendo, *in'nū'endō*, s. allusion, insinuation, f., indice, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, m.

innumerable, *in'nū'mērābl*, a. innombrable, f.

lāle, hāl, fār, lāl, āk (grâce, lāst) ; hēro, gēl, hēr ; mīno, ēnn ; nō, hēt, pūce ;

**inquisition**, *in kwizish'n*, s. perquisition, inquisition, f.

**inquisitive**, *in kwiz'it'iv*, a. inquisitif, curieux || -ly, ad. avec curiosité.

**inquisitiveness**, *in kwiz'it'iv-nés*, s. curiosité, f.

**\*inquisitor**, *in kwiz'it'ér*, s. inquisiteur, m.

**inquisitorial**, *in kwiz'it'ér-i-ál*, \***inquisitorious**, *in kwiz'it'ér-i-ús*, a. inquisitorial.

**\*inrail**, *in'ral*, v. a. enclore de grilles. [enregistrer.]

**inregister**, *in'rifis'tér*, v. a. inroad, *in'róud*, s. incursion, invasion, f.

**insalubrious**, *in'sál'u-brí-ús*, a. insalubre, malsain.

**insalubrity**, *in'sál'u-brí-ti*, s. insalubrité, f.

**\*insalutary**, *in'sál'u-tér-i*, V. insalubrious. curable.

**\*insane**, *in'sán*, a. insensé, fou || -ly, ad. follement, en fou.

**insaneness**, *in'sán-nés*, s. insanité, folie, démence, f.

**insatiability**, *in'sá-shí-á-bí-lí-ti*, **insatiableness**, *in'sá-shí-á-bí-lí-nés*, \***insatiety**, *in'sá-shí-é-ti*, s. insatiableté, f.

**insatiable**, *in'sá-shí-á-bí-lí*, a. insatiable, vorace.

**insatiably**, *in'sá-shí-á-bí-lí*, ad. insatiablement. [grace, f.]

**\*inscience**, *in'sá-si-éns*, s. ignorance, *in'sá-si-ér*, v. a. inscrire, décrire. [insérer.]

**inscriber**, *in'sá-si-ér*, s. qui inscrit, *in'sá-si-ér*, s. inscription, f.

**inscriptive**, *in'sá-si-ér-tí-ál*, a. portant inscription. [jeune.]

**\*inscrutable**, *in'sá-si-ér-á-bí-lí*, a. inscrutable. [graveur, sculpteur.]

**\*insculp**, *in'sá-si-ér*, v. a. \***insculpture**, *in'sá-si-ér-tur*, s. gravure, sculpture, f.

**insect**, *in'sékt*, s. insecte, m. **insect**, *in'sékt*, a. vil, méprisable. [léision, f.]

**\*insection**, *in'sékt-shún*, s. insectivorous, *in'sékt-tí-ér-ús*, a. insectivore.

**insecure**, *in'sé-kúr*, a. qui n'est point en sûreté, qui est en danger || -ly, ad. peu en sûreté.

**insecurity**, *in'sé-kúr-í-ti*, s. insécurité, incertitude, f., danger, m. [sensé] **inseparable**, *in'sép'ér-á-bí-lí*, a. inséparablement. [insensible.]

**insensate**, *in'sén-sé-ti*, a. insensé, insensibilisé, f. || stupidité, f.

**insensible**, *in'sén-sí-bí-lí*, a. insensible || imperceptible.

**insensibly**, *in'sén-sí-bí-lí*, ad. insensiblement. [insensible.]

**insentient**, *in'sén-shé-nt*, a. insensibilité, f. || stupidité, f.

**inseparability**, *in'sép'ér-á-bí-lí-ti*, **inseparableness**, *in'sép'ér-á-bí-lí-nés*, s. inseparabilité, f.

**inseparable**, *in'sép'ér-á-bí-lí*, a. inseparable, indivisible || they are -s! ils sont inséparables!

**inseparably**, *in'sép'ér-á-bí-lí*, ad. inséparablement.

**insert**, *in'sér't*, v. a. insérer, ajouter, intercaler.

**insertion**, *in'sér'shún*, s. insertion, f. [intercalation, f.]

**\*insert**, *in'sér't*, v. a. r. r. fiche, planter.

**insheath**, *in'shé-th*, v. a. re-gainier || mettre dans un fourreau.

**\*inshell**, *in'shé-l*, v. a. enfermer dans une coquille.

**\*inshelter**, *in'shé-ter*, v. a. abriter. [barquer.]

**inship**, *in'shíp*, v. a. em-barquer, *in'shí-p*, a. & ad. [en ir.] a terre, vers le rivage.

**\*inshrine**, *in'shín*, v. a. en-châsser.

**inside**, *in'sí-d*, s. dedans, intérieur, m. || -out, a l'envers || to turn -out, retourner.

**inside**, *in'sí-d*, a. de dedans, intérieur.

**insidious**, *in'sí-dí-ús*, a. insidieux, artificeux, capiteux || -ly, ad. insidieusement.

**insidiousness**, *in'sí-dí-ús-nés*, s. ruse, fourberie, f.

**insight**, *in'sí-t*, s. inspection, connaissance profonde, f., éclaircissement, m. to give an -into, donner une idée de.

**insignia**, *in'sí-gní-á*, s. ornements, m. pl., décoration, f.

**insignificance**, *in'sí-gní-fí-káns*, **insignificancy**, *in'sí-gní-fí-káns*, s. insignifiance, f. || inutilité, f.

**insignificant**, *in'sí-gní-fí-kánt*, a. insignifiant || -ly, ad. sans importance.

**\*insignificative**, *in'sí-gní-fí-ká-tí-ál*, a. insignifiant.

**insincere**, *in'sín-sér*, a. peu sincère || faux, trompeur || -ly, ad. sans sincérité.

**insincerity**, *in'sín-sér-í-ti*, s. manque de sincérité, m., dissimulation, f.

**\*insinew**, *in'sín-ú*, v. a. donner de la vigueur.

**insinuate**, *in'sín-ú-d*, v. a. & n. insinuer, suggérer || s'insinuer, s'introduire || to ~ oneself, s'insinuer.

**insinuating**, *in'sín-ú-d'ing*, a. insinuant || -ly, ad. d'une manière insinuante.

**insinuation**, *in'sín-ú-d'shún*, s. insinuation, f. || to make an ~, faire une insinuation.

**\*insinuate**, *in'sín-ú-d*, v. a. insinuer. [insinuateur, m.]

**\*insinuator**, *in'sín-ú-d'ér*, a. insipide, fade || to get, become ~, devenir insipide || -ly, ad. insipidement.

**insipidity**, *in'síp'í-dí-ti*, **insipidness**, *in'síp'í-dí-nés*, s. insipidité, f.

**\*insipience**, *in'síp'í-éns*, s. manque de savoir, m., ineptie, folie, f.

**insist**, *in'sí-sít*, v. n. insister, persister || I ~ upon it! j'insiste la-dessus.

**\*insistent**, *in'sí-sít'ént*, a. appuyé sur. [mété, fixité, f.]

**\*insisture**, *in'sí-sít'úr*, s. ferme-ment, *in'sí-sít'úr*, s. greffe, f.

**insnare**, *in'sná-r*, v. a. attraper, surprendre, séduire.

**insnarer**, *in'sná-r'ér*, s. séducteur, m. [sérognerie, f.]

**insobriety**, *in'só-brí-é-ti*, s. insobriété, *in'só-shí-á-bí-lí-ti*, **\*insociableness**, *in'só-shí-á-bí-lí-nés*, s. humeur insociable, f.

**\*insociable**, *in'só-shí-á-bí-lí*, a. insociable.

**\*insolate**, *in'só-lá-t*, v. a. insoler, sécher au soleil.

**\*insolation**, *in'só-lá-shún*, s. insolation, f.

**insolence**, *in'só-léns*, s. insolence, arrogance, f.

**insolent**, *in'só-lént*, a. insolent, arrogant || -ly, ad. insolument.

**\*insolidity**, *in'só-lí-dí-ti*, s. défaut de solidité, m., faiblesse, f.

**insolubility**, *in'só-lú-bí-lí-ti*, **insolubleness**, *in'só-lú-bí-lí-nés*, s. insolubilité, f. [pluble.]

**insoluble**, *in'só-lú-bí-lí*, a. insoluble. [insoluble, m.]

**\*insolvable**, *in'só-lú-bí-lí*, a. insoluble, inexplicable || insolvable. [insolubilité, f.]

**insolvency**, *in'só-lú-vén-sí-ti*, **insolvent**, *in'só-lé-vént*, a. débiteur insolvable, m.

**insolvent**, *in'só-lé-vént*, a. insolvable.

**insomnia**, *in'sóm-ní-á*, s. [m. d.] insomnie, f. || insomnies, f. pl. [trouble d'insomnies.]

**insomnious**, *in'sóm-ní-ús*, a. insomniac, *in'sóm-ní-ák*, c. tellement, de sorte que.

hoic, bdy; fód, tubé, tub. || chair, fry; gamé, yes; soul, soul; thing, there.

**inspan**, *in'spän*, v. n. atteler.  
**inspect**, *in'spekt*, v. a. inspecter, surveiller, examiner.  
**inspection**, *in'spek'shun*, s. inspection, surveillance, f. || **to undergo** ~, subir l'inspection || passer à l'inspection.

**inspector**, *in'spek'tér*, s. inspecteur, surveillant, m. || **police** ~, inspecteur de la police, m.  
**inspectorate**, *in'spek'tér'et*, s. inspectorship, *in'spek'tér'ship*, s. emploi d'inspecteur, m., place d'inspecteur, f.

\***inspirable**, *in'spirábl*, a. qui peut être inspiré.  
**inspiration**, *in'spirá'shun*, s. inspiration, f. || **respiration**, f. insufflation, f.

**inspire**, *in'spír*, v. a. inspirer, suggérer || **respect**.  
**inspired**, *in'spírd*, a. inspiré.  
**inspire**, *in'spír'er*, s. qui inspire. || **to encourage**.  
**inspirit**, *in'spírd*, v. a. animé, enflammer, v. a. épaissir.

\***inspissation**, *in'spí'sá'shun*, s. épaississement, m.  
**instability**, *in'stabí'líté*, s. instabilité, *in'stabí'lité*, s. instabilité, incertitude, f.  
**instable**, *in'stabl*, a. incertain, changeant.

**install**, *in'stál*, v. a. installer, mettre en possession.

**installation**, *in'stálá'shun*, s. installation, *in'stál'mént*, s. installation, f. || **payment at term**, m. || **by** ~s, par versements périodiques.  
**instance**, *in'stáns*, s. instance, sollicitation, poursuite, f. || **at the** ~ of, sur la demande de, for ~, par exemple || **in one** ~, dans un cas || **in the first** ~, en première instance.

**instance**, *in'stáns*, v. a. citer pour exemple, alléguer.  
**instant**, *in'stánt*, a. instant, moment, m.  
**instant**, *in'stánt*, a. pressant, urgent (présent) || **ly**, ad. dans un instant, immédiatement, instantanément.

\***instantaneity**, *in'stántá-né-íté*, s. instantaneity, *in'stántá-ne-ús*, a. instantanéité, f.

**instantaneous**, *in'stántá-né-ús*, a. instantané, momentané || **ly**, ad. en un instant, instantanément.

\***instar**, *in'stár*, v. a. semer d'étoiles. || **to clear**, établir.

**instaurate**, *in'stáur*, v. a. placer, inaugurer.

\***instauration**, *in'stáurá'shun*, s. instauration, f.

**shun**, s. instauration, restauration, f. || **établissement**, m.

**instead**, *in'stéd*, prp. au lieu de, à la place de.

\***instep**, *in'stép*, v. a. tromper, nuancer. || **pled**, m.

**instep**, *in'stép*, s. cou-de-pied, m.

**instigate**, *in'stígát*, v. a. instiguer, exciter.

**instigating**, *in'stígát'ing*, a. encourageant, tentant || **ly**, ad. d'une manière tentante.

**instigation**, *in'stígá'shun*, s. instigation, f.

**instigator**, *in'stígát'er*, s. instigateur, m.

**instil**, *in'stíl*, v. a. instiller; insinuer, inspirer.

**instillation**, *in'stílá'shun*, s. instillation, f. || **inspiration**, f.

**instinct**, *in'stíngt*, s. instinct, m. || **by** ~, par instinct, instinctivement.

**instinct**, *in'stíngt*, ou *in'stíngt*, a. animé.

**instinctive**, *in'stíngt'iv*, a. instinctif || **ly**, ad. par instinct.

**instipulate**, *in'stípú'it*, a. (bot.) dépourvu de stipules.

**institute**, *in'stítút*, s. institut, principe, m., loi, f. || **pl** (plur.) institutes, f. pl.

**institute**, *in'stítút*, v. a. instituer, établir, fonder || **former**.

**institution**, *in'stítú'shun*, s. institution, f., établissement, m., investiture, f., institut, m.

\***institutionary**, *in'stítú'shun'ér-í*, a. institutionnaire.

\***institute**, *in'stítút*, a. qui institue || **propre** à établir.

**instructor**, *in'strúkt'er*, s. instructeur, m. || **instructer**, m.

\***instop**, *in'stóp*, v. a. boucher, fermer.

**instruct**, *in'strúkt*, v. a. instruire, enseigner || **to instruct**, enseigner.

**instructor**, *in'strúkt'er*, s. instructeur, m. || **instruct**, enseigner.

**instruct**, *in'strúkt*, s. instruction, f., enseignement, m., précepte, m., avis, m. || **to send** ~s to, donner des instructions à || **to apply for** ~s, demander des instructions.

**instructive**, *in'strúkt'iv*, a. instructif || **ly**, ad. d'une manière instructive.

**instructor**, *in'strúkt'er*, s. précepteur, instituteur, m.

\***instructress**, *in'strúkt'res*, s. institutrice, f.

**instrument**, *in'strú'mént*, s. instrument, m. || **outil**, m. || **(jur.) acte**, m.

**instrumental**, *in'strú'mént'l*, a. instrumental || **to be** ~ in,

servir d'instrument à || \*~ly, ad. comme instrument, comme moyen.

**instrumentalist**, *in'strú'mént'líst*, s. instrumentiste, m.

**instrumentality**, *in'strú'mént'líté*, s. agence, f., moyen, m.

**instrumentation**, *in'strú'méntál'shun*, s. (mus.) instrumentation, f.

\***insuavity**, *in'suá'víté*, s. manque de douceur, désagrément, m.

\***insubjection**, *in'sub'jék'shun*, s. désobéissance, f.

\***insubmission**, *in'sub'mís'shun*, s. insoumission, f.

**insubordinate**, *in'sub'órdí'nét*, a. insubordonné, insolent.

**insubordination**, *in'sub'órdí'ná'shun*, s. insubordination, insolence, f.

\***insubstantial**, *in'sub'stá'n'shál*, a. sans corps, sans énergie.

**insufferable**, *in'sufferábl*, a. insupportable, insupportable.

**insufferably**, *in'sufferábl'ly*, ad. d'une manière insupportable.

**insufficiency**, *in'suffí'sh'ens*, s. insufficiency, *in'suffí'sh'ens*, s. insuffisance, f., incapacité, f.

**insufficient**, *in'suffí'sh'ent*, a. insuffisant || **incapable** || **ly**, ad. insuffisamment.

**insufflation**, *in'sufflá'shun*, s. (med.) insufflation, f.

**insular**, *in'sulár*, s. insularité, f., exclusivisme, f., insularité, m. || **to parer**.

**insulate**, *in'sulát*, v. a. isoler.

**insulation**, *in'sulá'shun*, s. isolation, f.

**insulator**, *in'sulát'er*, s. isolateur, m.

\***insulse**, *in'suls*, a. fade, insipide.

**insult**, *in'sult*, s. insulte, f., affront, m. || **gross** ~, outrage, m. || **to brook an** ~, supporter une insulte || **to offer one an** ~, faire insulte, une insulte à qn.

**insult**, *in'sult*, v. a. & n. insulte, injurier, outrager || **to laze** the insolent.

\***insultation**, *in'sultá'shun*, s. insulte, f., affront, m.

**insulter**, *in'sult'er*, s. qui insulte, offenseur, m.

**insulting**, *in'sult'ing*, a. insultant, injurieux, outrageant || **ly**, ad. insolemment, arrogantement.

\***insuperability**, *in'supérá'bíl'íté*, s. insuperableness, *in'supérá'bílnés*, s. qualité de co-

qui est insurmontable, f. || force invincible, f.

**insuperable**, *in sū'pér ābl*, a. insurmontable, invincible.

**insuperably**, *in sū'pér ā bl*, ad. invinciblement.

**insupportability**, *in sūp'pōrt ā bīl'itē*, insupportable-ness, *in sūp'pōrt ā bl'ness*, s. état de ce qui est insupportable, m.

**insupportable**, *in sūp'pōrt ā bl*, a. insupportable.

**insupportably**, *in sūp'pōrt ā bl*, a. insupportablement.

**insuppressible**, *in sūp'prēst-sī bl*, a. qu'on ne peut supprimer.

**insuppressibly**, *in sūp'prēst-sī bl*, ad. irrésistiblement.

**insuppressive**, *in sūp'prēst-sī ā*, a. qu'il ne faut pas supprimer || indomptable.

**insurable**, *in shūr ā bl*, a. qu'on peut assurer.

**insurance**, *in shūr āns*, s. assurance, f. fire-, assurance contre l'incendie, f. || life-, assurance sur la vie, f. || ma-

**marine**-, *ship*-, assurance maritime, f. || premium of -, prime d'assurance, f. || to effect an -, effectuer une assurance.

**insurance broker**, *in shūr āns brōk-er*, s. courtier d'assurances, m. || **insurance company**, s. compagnie d'assurances, f. || **insurance office**, s. bureau d'assurance, m. || **insurance policy**, s. police d'assurance, f.

**insure**, *in shūr*, v. a. assurer || **to guarantee oneself against**, s'assurer contre || **to insure one's life**, s'assurer sur la vie.

**insurer**, *in shūr-er*, s. assureur, m. || **insurgent**, *in sūr'jēd*, s. insurgé, révolté, m.

**insurmountable**, *in sūr-mōnt ā bl*, a. insurmontable.

**insurmountableness**, *in sūr-mōnt ā bl'ness*, s. nature insurmontable, f.

**insurrection**, *in sūr'ek-shūn*, s. insurrection, f.

**insurrectional**, *in sūr'ek-shūn ā l*, a. insurrectionnaire, m.

**insurrectionary**, *in sūr'ek-shūn ā rē*, a. insurrectionnel.

**insurrectionist**, *in sūr'ek-shūn āst*, s. qui fait partie d'une insurrection, insurgé, m.

**insusceptibility**, *in sū-sēp-tībīl'itē*, s. manque de susceptibilité, m. || **insusceptible**, *in sū-sēp-tībīl*, a. non susceptible, insensible.

**intact**, *in tāk't*, a. intact || pur.

**intactable**, *in tāk't ā bl*, a. intactible.

**intaglio**, *in tāl'yō*, a. pierre gravée, intaille, f.

**intake**, *in tāk*, s. orifice, m.

**intangibility**, *in tān'jībīl'itē*, s. intangibilité, f.

**intangibility**, *in tān'jībīl'itē*, s. intangibilité, f.

**intangible**, *in tān'jībl*, a. intangible, impalpable.

**intangible**, *in tān'jībl*, a. insipide.

**integer**, *in tēj-er*, integral, *in tēj-er ā l*, s. quantité intégrale, f., entier, m.

**integrable**, *in tēj-er ā bl*, a. (math.) qui peut être intégré.

**integral**, *in tēj-er ā l*, a. intégral, entier, -ly, ad. et entier, intégralement.

**integrant**, *in tēj-er ā nt*, a. intégrante, v. a. intégrer.

**integration**, *in tēj-er ā shūn*, s. intégration, f.

**integrity**, *in tēj-er ī tē*, s. intégrité, pureté, f.

**integrity**, *in tēj-er ī tē*, s. intégrité, pureté, f.

**integrity**, *in tēj-er ī tē*, s. intégrité, pureté, f.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

**intellect**, *in tēl'ek-t*, s. intellect, entendement, m. || **limited**, *in tēl'ek-t ā l*, a. limité, m.

ad. entièrement, sans souillure, sans tache.

**intemperance**, *in tēm'pēr āns*, s. intempérance, f.

**intemperate**, *in tēm'pēr ēl*, a. intempérant || violent || démesuré || immodéré || -ly, ad. avec intempérance.

**intemperateness**, *in tēm'pēr ēl'ness*, s. déréglément, m. || intempérie, f.

**intemperature**, *in tēm'pēr ā tūr*, s. intempérie (de l'air), f. || excès, m. || a. intempestif.

**intempesive**, *in tēm'pēs-iv*, a. intempesive, m. || a. qui n'est pas tenable.

**intend**, *in tēnd*, v. a. avoir l'intention, se proposer.

**intendancy**, *in tēnd āns*, s. intendance, f. || **intendant**, *in tēnd ānt*, s. intendant, futur (époux), m.

**intended**, *in tēnd ēd*, a. projeté, proposé, intentionnel || -ly, ad. à dessein.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

**intendement**, *in tēnd ēmēt*, s. attention, entente, f.

que || with ~ to, à l'effet de ||  
with the ~ of, à dessein de ||  
dans le but de.

**intentional**, *in tén'shūn l*, a.  
intentionnel || -ly, ad. avec intention.

\***intentioned**, *in tén'shūn d*, a.  
intentionné || well-, bien intentionné.

**intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***intensive**, *in tén'shūn*, a. attentif, très-appliqué.

\***interchangement**, *in tēr'chān'g'mēt*, s. échange, troc, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

\***intercept**, *in tēr'sēp't*, v. a. empêcher, m.

pour || to give an ~ to, prêter un intérêt à || to have an ~ in, avoir un intérêt dans || to lend money on ~, prêter de l'argent à intérêt || to pay with ~, payer avec usure || to promote one's ~s, favoriser les intérêts de qn. || to put out at ~, prêter à intérêt || to take an ~ in, prendre intérêt à.

**interest**, *in tēr'ēst*, v. a. intéresser || donner un intérêt, associer || toucher, émouvoir || to ~ oneself in, s'intéresser à || prendre part à.

**interested**, *in tēr'ēst d*, a. intéressé || to be ~ in, être intéressé dans.

**interesting**, *in tēr'ēst īng*, a. intéressant || important || séduisant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière intéressante.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfere**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.

**interfer**, *in tēr'fēr*, v. a. interférer || interférer.



**interlineation**, *in tēr līn'ā-shūn*, s. interlignation, f.

**interlining**, *in tēr līn'ing*, s. correction interlinéaire, f.

\***interlink**, *in tēr līngk'*, v. a. enchaîner, lier.

**interlocation**, *in tēr lō kū-shūn*, s. interposition, intervention, f.

**interlock**, *in tēr lōk*, v. a. & n. épancher || adapter, enclaver || enfermer.

\***interlocution**, *in tēr lō kū-shūn*, s. interlocution, f., dialogue, m.

**interlocutor**, *in tēr lōk'ū tēr*, s. interlocuteur, m.

**interlocutory**, *in tēr lōk'ū tēr*, a. en dialogue || interlocutoire.

\***interlope**, *in tēr lōp'*, v. a. empêcher sur le commerce d'un autre.

**interloper**, *in tēr lōp'ēr*, s. (com.) interlope, courtier-maron, m. || mède, m.

**interlude**, *in tēr lūd*, s. inter-

\***interlunar**, *in tēr lōn'ēr*, a. (astr.) interlunaire.

**intermarriage**, *in tēr mār'rīj*, s. intermariage, m.

**intermarry**, *in tēr mār'rī*, v. a. s'unir par le mariage.

**intermeddle**, *in tēr mēd'ēl*, v. n. s'entremettre, intervenir.

**intermeddler**, *in tēr mēd'ēl'ēr*, s. entremetteur, médiateur, m.

\***intermediacy**, *in tēr mēd'ā-sī*, s. \***intermediation**, *in tēr mēd'ā-shūn*, s. intervention, f.

\***intermediate**, *in tēr mēd'ā-l*, **intermediate**, *in tēr mēd'ēl*, a. intermédiaire || \*-ly, ad. par intervention.

**intermediary**, *in tēr mēd'ēl'ēr*, s. intermédiaire, m., entre-

mise, f. (sum.) s. intervalle, m.

\***intermedium**, *in tēr mēd'ā-l*, **interment**, *in tēr mēnt*, s. enterrement, m.

**intermezzo**, *in tēr mēl'tsō*, s. (mus.) intermezzo, m.

\***intermigration**, *in tēr mī-grā-shūn*, s. émigration réciproque, f.

**interminable**, *in tēr mīn'ābl*, a. immenso, illimité.

**interminableness**, *in tēr mīn'ābl'ēss*, s. qualité d'être sans fin, f. || infini, m.

**interminably**, *in tēr mīn'ābl'ē*, ad. sans fin. (sans limites.)

\***interminate**, *in tēr mīn'ēl*, a. \***intermination**, *in tēr mīn'ēl'shūn*, s. monac, f.

**intermingle**, *in tēr mīng'gl*, v. a. & n. entremêler || s'entremêler, se mêler.

**intermission**, *in tēr mīsh'n*, s. intermission, interruption, cessation, f. || a. intermittent.

\***intermissive**, *in tēr mīsh'ē*, **intermit**, *in tēr mīt*, v. a. interrompre, discontinuer, suspendre.

**intermittent**, *in tēr mīt'tēnt* a. intermittent || ~fever, s. (méd.) fièvre intermittente, f. ||

\*-ly, ad. d'une manière intermittente, par intervalle.

**intermix**, *in tēr mīks'*, v. a. & n. entremêler, s'entremêler.

**intermixture**, *in tēr mīks'tūr*, s. mélange, m., mixture, f.

**intermural**, *in tēr mūr'āl*, a. entre des murs.

**intermuscular**, *in tēr mūs-kūl'ēr*, a. (an.) intermusculaire.

**internutation**, *in tēr mu-tā-shūn*, s. changement réciproque, m.

**intern'al**, *in tēr'n*, **intēr'n'l**, a. interne, inteneur || indue ||

-ly, ad. intérieurement.

**international**, *in tēr nāsh'nāl*, a. international || -ly, ad. au point de vue international.

**internationalism**, *in tēr nāsh'nāl'izm*, s. ensemble des principes d'intérêts et de commerce internationaux, m.

**internationalist**, *in tēr nāsh'nāl'ist*, s. celui qui est versé dans les principes des lois internationales.

**internationalist**, *in tēr nāsh'nāl'ist*, a. qui appartient à l'Internationale.

**internecine**, *in tēr nē'sīn*, **internecive**, *in tēr nē'sīv*, a. mortel, meurtrier.

**internement**, *in tēr nē'mēnt*, s. internement, m.

**internodal**, *in tēr nōd'āl*, (bot.) qui appartient à l'entre-nœud, méristhale.

**internuncio**, *in tēr nun'sī*, s. intermonce, m.

**interoceanic**, *in tēr ōsh'ān'ik*, a. interocéanique.

**interocular**, *in tēr ōk'ūl'ēr*, a. (an.) interoculaire.

**interpellant**, *in tēr pē'lānt*, s. interpellateur, m.

**interpellant**, *in tēr pē'lānt*, a. interpellant, interrompant.

**interpellate**, *in tēr pē'lāt*, v. a. interpellier.

**interpellation**, *in tēr pē'lā-shūn*, s. interpellation, f.

**interplead**, *in tēr piād'*, v. n. (jur.) discuter.

**interpleader**, *in tēr piād'ēr*, s. (jur.) demande incidente et préjudiciale à l'action principale, f.

**interpolate**, *in tēr pō'lāt*, v. a. interpoler, intercaler.

**interpolation**, *in tēr pō'lā-shūn*, s. interpolation, f.

**interpolator**, *in tēr pō'lāt'ēr*, s. interpolateur, m.

\***interposai**, *in tēr pōx'āl*, s. intervention, f.

**interpose**, *in tēr pōx'*, v. a. & n. interposer || s'interposer, intervenir. || médiateur, m.

**interposer**, *in tēr pōx'ēr*, s. **interposition**, *in tēr pōx'ish'n*, s. interposition, intervention, f.

**interprète**, *in tēr prē*, v. a. interpréter, expliquer, traduire.

\***interpretable**, *in tēr prē-ābl*, a. explicable.

**interpretation**, *in tēr prē-tā-shūn*, s. interprétation, explication, f.

\***interpretative**, *in tēr prē-tāt'iv*, a. interprétatif || \*-ly, ad. par interprétation.

**interpreter**, *in tēr prē-tēr*, s. interprète, truchement, m.

**interregnum**, *in tēr rēg'nūm*, s. interregne, m.

**interrex**, *in tēr rēks*, s. inter-

interrogat, *in tēr rōg'āl*, v. a. & n. interroger, questionner.

**interrogation**, *in tēr rōg'ā-shūn*, s. interrogation, question, f.

**interrogative**, *in tēr rōg'ā-tīv*, s. (gr.) interrogatif, m.

**interrogatory**, *in tēr rōg'ā-tēr*, a. interrogatif || -ly, ad. interrogativement.

**interrogator**, *in tēr rōg'āl'tēr*, s. interrogateur, m.

**interrogatory**, *in tēr rōg'āl'tēr*, s. interrogatoire, m., question, f.

**interrupt**, *in tēr rūpt'*, v. a. interrompre, entrecouper, arrêter || séparer.

**interrupted**, *in tēr rūpt'ēd*, a. interrompu || -ly, ad. avec interruption. || interrupteur, m.

**interrupter**, *in tēr rūpt'ēr*, s. **interruption**, *in tēr rūpt'shūn*, s. interruption, f., empêchement, m. || to meet with an ~, éprouver des interruptions.

\***interscind**, *in tēr sīnd'*, v. a. entrecouper.

\***interscribe**, *in tēr skrib'*, v. a. écrire entre deux lignes.

**intersect**, *in tēr sēkt'*, v. a. & n. entrecouper || se couper, se croiser.

**intersection**, *in tēr sēkt'shūn*, s. (geom.) intersection, f.



**intrusive**, *in trô'siù*, a. intrus, importun || -ly, ad. importunément.

**intrusiveness**, *in trô'siù nês*, a. importunité, f.

**intrust**, *in trô'st*, v. a. confier, donner en garde, commettre || to ~ to one, to ~ one with, confier à qn.

**intuition**, *in tû'ish'n*, s. intuition, perception, f.

**intuitive**, *in tû'itiv*, a. intuitif, contemplatif || -ly, ad. par intuition, intuitivement.

**intumescence**, *in tû mès's*, s. a. intumescence, *in tû mès's sên sî*, s. intumescence, *in tû mès's sên sî*, s. intumescence, tumeur, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**intwine**, *in trî'n*, v. a. & n. habiter, accoutumer || être valable, f.

**invaluable**, *in vâl'ü äbl*, a. inestimable, inappréciable.

**invariability**, *in vâ'ri ä bil'ti*, s. invariableness, *in vâ'ri äbl nês*, a. invariabilité, f. || permanence, f.

**invariable**, *in vâ'ri äbl*, a. invariable, permanent.

**invariably**, *in vâ'ri äbl*, ad. invariablement, constamment.

**invasion**, *in vâ'shun*, s. invasion, irruption, f.

**invasive**, *in vâ'siù*, a. envahissant.

**inveigh**, *in vâ'g*, v. a. inveigler, dire des invectives.

**inveigher**, *in vâ'g*, s. déclamatrice, m.

**inveigle**, *in vâ'g*, v. a. enjôler, séduire || par de belles paroles, f. séduction, f.

**inveiglement**, *in vâ'g*, s. enjôlement, séduction, m.

**inveigling**, *in vâ'g*, s. séduction, m.

**invent**, *in vên't*, v. a. inventer, imaginer, forger.

**inventful**, *in vên't fûl*, a. inventif, ingénieux.

**invention**, *in vên'shun*, s. invention, f., action, f. || patent of ~, brevet d'invention, m.

**inventive**, *in vên't*, a. inventif, ingénieux || -ly, ad. ingénieusement.

**inventiveness**, *in vên't nês*, s. génie inventif, m.

**inventor**, *in vên't*, s. inventeur, auteur, m.

**inventory**, *in vên't*, s. (jur.) inventaire, m. || to take an ~ of, faire l'inventaire de.

**inventress**, *in vên't*, s. s. inventrice, f.

**inverse**, *in vên's*, a. inverse, in ~ ratio, proportion, en raison inverse || -ly, ad. inversement || en sens inverse || -ly, ad. en raison inverse.

**inversion**, *in vên'shun*, s. inversion, f., renversement, m.

**invert**, *in vên't*, v. a. renverser, brouiller.

**vertebral**, *in vên't*, s. (an.) vertébral, a. (an.) vertébral.

**vertebrate**, *in vên't*, s. (an.) vertébré, a. (an.) vertébré.

**vertebrata**, *in vên't*, s. (an.) vertébrés, m. pl.

**inverted**, *in vên't*, a. renversé, inversé || -ly, ad. à l'envers.

**invest**, *in vêt's*, v. a. vêtir, revêtir || investir || to ~ in, mettre en possession.

**investable**, *in vêt's äbl*, a. qui peut être découvert.

**investigate**, *in vêt's äg ät*, v. a. chercher, examiner.

**investigation**, *in vêt's äg äshun*, s. investigation, perquisition, f. || to make ~ into, faire des investigations dans.

**investigative**, *in vêt's äg ätiv*, a. faisant des investigations.

**investigator**, *in vêt's äg ätör*, s. investigateur, m.

**investiture**, *in vêt's ätütür*, s. investiture, f.

**investment**, *in vêt's ämênt*, s. vêtement, habillement, m. || to make an ~, faire un placement, une collocation.

**investor**, *in vêt's ätör*, s. celui qui investit, qui met en possession d'un pouvoir.

**inveteracy**, *in vêt's ät äsî*, s. inveterateness, *in vêt's ät nês*, s. qualité invétérée, f.

**inveterate**, *in vêt's ät*, a. invétéré || -ly, ad. avec obstination.

**inveterate**, *in vêt's ät*, v. a. invétérer, devenir vieux || en vieiller.

**invidious**, *in vî'diùs*, a. envieux, odieux || -ly, ad. avec envie.

**invidiousness**, *in vî'diùs nês*, s. qualité odieuse, f.

**invigorate**, *in vî'g*, v. a. donner de la vigueur || ranimer.

**invigoration**, *in vî'g ä'shun*, s. vigueur, force, f.

**invincibility**, *in vî'n sî bil'ti*, s. invincibility, f.

**invincible**, *in vî'n sî äbl*, a. invincible, invinciblement.

**invincibly**, *in vî'n sî äbl*, ad. invinciblement.

**inviolability**, *in vî'öl ä bil'ti*, s. inviolableness, *in vî'öl äbl nês*, s. inviolabilité, f.

**inviolable**, *in vî'öl äbl*, a. inviolable, inviolé || -ly, ad. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, a. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

**inviolate**, *in vî'öl ät*, s. saint et inviolé.

invite, *invít*, v. a. & n. inviter, convier, prier.

inviter, *invítér*, s. personne qui invite, f.

inviting, *invít'ing*, a. engageant || —ly, ad. d'une manière engageante.

\*invocate, *inv'ókát*, v. a. invoquer, implorer.

\*invocation, *inv'óká'shün*, s. invocation, f.

invoice, *inv'óys*, s. (com.) lettre d'envoi, facture, f. || to make out an —, dresser une facture. [une facture.]

invoice, *inv'óys*, v. a. rédiger

invoke, *inv'ók*, v. a. invoquer.

involutarily, *inv'ól'útér'i-lí*, ad. involontairement.

involutariness, *inv'ól'útér'ínés*, s. nature involontaire, f. [involontaire.]

involute, *inv'ól'útér'i*, a. involute, *inv'ól'út*, a. dévoloppant.

involution, *inv'ól'út'shün*, s. involution, implication, f., entortillement, m.

involve, *inv'ól'*, v. a. envelopper || comprendre || entraîner.

involved, *inv'ól'd*, a. grevé de dettes, d'embarras, de gêne ||

to be deeply ~ in, être gravement impliqué dans.

invulnerability, *inv'úl'nér-á-bí-lít'i*, invulnerableness, *inv'úl'nér-á-bl'nes*, s. invulnérabilité, f. [a. invulnérable.]

invulnerable, *inv'úl'nér-á-bl*, invulnerably, *inv'úl'nér-á-bl'i*, ad. invulnérablement.

inwall, *in'vóul'*, v. a. entourer de murs.

inward, *in'vúrd*, a. & ad. interne, intérieur || en dedans || —ly, ad. intérieurement, en dedans. [amitié sincère, f.]

inwardness, *in'vúrd'nés*, a. inwards, *in'vúrdz*, s. pl. intestins, m. pl., entrailles, f. pl.

inwards, *in'vúrdz*, ad. en dedans, intérieurement.

inweave, *in'vúv'*, v. a. irr. entrelacer, tresser. [lopper.]

inwrap, *in'vúp'*, v. a. envelopper.

inwreath, *in'vúth'*, v. a. irr. ceindre, entourer.

inwrought, *in'vúrl'*, a. travaillé, damassé. [dure, f.]

iodide, *i'ód'id*, s. (chim.) iodine, *i'ód'in*, s. (chim.) iode, m. [f.]

iolite, *i'ól'it*, s. (min.) iolithe, iota, *i'ót'*, s. iota, m.

I. O. U., *i'ó'ú*, (fam. pour I owe you), s. bon, m., reconnaissance d'une dette, f.

ipeacuanha, *ípé'kák'ú'án'á*, s. (bot.) ipeacuanha, m.

irascibility, *írás'sí-bí-lít'i*, \*irascibleness, *írás'sí-bl'nes*, s. irascibilité, f. [cible.]

irascible, *írás'sí-bl*, a. irascible, *írás'*, a. courroucé, en colère, furieux. [m.]

ire, *ír*, s. colère, f., courroux, \*ireful, *ír'fúl*, a. courroucé, furieux || \*—ly, ad. avec colère. [cifique.]

\*irenical, *írén'ík'ál'*, a. pa- iridescence, *íríd'és'séns*, s. irisation, f. [irisé.]

iridescent, *íríd'és'séns*, a. iridium, *íríd'í'üm*, s. (chim.) iridium, m.

iridotomy, *íríd'ót'mí*, s. (chir.) iridotomie, f.

iris, *ír'is*, s. (an., bot.) iris, m. [arc-en-ciel, m.]

Irishism, *ír'ish'izm*, s. iricism, m.

\*irk, *érk*, v. imp. fâcher || it ~s me, cela me fâche.

irksome, *érk'súm*, a. fâcheux, ennuyeux || —ly, ad. ennuyeusement, tristement. [ennui, m.]

irksomeness, *érk'súm'nes*, s. iron, *í'ern*, s. fer, m. || —s, pl. fers, pl., chaînes, f. pl. || in —s, dans les fers || to have many —s in the fire, avoir plusieurs fers au feu, avoir plusieurs affaires en train || to strike while the ~ is hot, battre le fer pendant qu'il est chaud.

iron, *í'ern*, a. de fer || sévère || ~age, s. âge de fer, m. || ~bound, a. cerclé, garni de fer || ~filings, s. pl. limaille de fer, f. || ~fisted, a. dur à la détente, avare || ~founder, s. fondeur de fer, m. || ~foundry, s. fonderie de fer, f. || ~hearted, a. dur, insensible.

iron, *í'ern*, v. a. repasser (le linge — mettre aux fers.)

ironclad, *í'ern'klád*, s. (mar.) vaisseau cuirassé, m.

ironclad, *í'ern'klád*, a. blindé, cuirassé.

ironic(al), *írén'ík'ál'*, a. ironique || —ly, ad. ironiquement.

ironing, *í'ern'ing*, s. repassage, m. || ~board, s. planche à repasser, f.

ironmaster, *í'ern'má'stér*, s. maître de forges, m.

ironmonger, *í'ern'múng'gér*, s. ferronnier, taillandier, m.

ironmongery, *í'ern'múng'gér'i*, s. quincaillerie, f. || ser- rurerie, f.

ironmould, *í'ern'móul*, s. tache de rouille, f.

ironware, *í'ern'wár*, s. quincaillerie, f.

ironwork, *í'ern'wérk*, s. fonderie de fer, f. || forge, f.

irony, *írón'á*, s. ironie, f.

irony, *í'érn'i*, a. de fer, ferrugineux.

irradiance, *ír-rá'diáns*, ir- radiancy, *ír-rá'dián'sí*, ir- radiation, *ír-rá'diá'shün*, s. ir- radiation, f., rayonnement, m.

irradiate, *ír-rá'diát*, v. a. rayonner, éclairer.

irrational, *ír-rásh'nál*, a. ir- raisonnable, déraisonnable || —ly, ad. irraisonnablement.

\*irrationality, *ír-rásh'nál'ít'i*, s. manque de raison, m.

irreclaimable, *ír-ré'klám'-á-bl*, a. irréformable, irrépa- rable.

irreclaimably, *ír-ré'klám'-á-bl'i*, ad. irrépassablement.

irreconcilability, *ír-ré'kún-sí-lá-bí-lít'i*, irreconcilable- ness, *ír-ré'kún-sí-lá-bl'nes*, s. implacabilité, f.

irreconcilable, *ír-ré'kún-sí-lá-bl*, a. irréconcilable, impla- cable.

irreconcilably, *ír-ré'kún-sí-lá-bl'i*, ad. irréconcilablement.

\*irreconciliation, *ír-ré'kún-sí-lá'shün*, s. inimitié, f., éloignement, m.

irrecoverable, *ír-ré'kúv'ér-á-bl*, a. irréparable.

irrecoverableness, *ír-ré'kúv'ér-á-bl'nes*, s. nature irrémé- diable, f. || perte sans res- source, f. || nature non recou- vrable, f.

irrecoverably, *ír-ré'kúv'ér-á-bl'i*, ad. irrépassablement.

irredeemability, *ír-ré'dém'-á-bl'ít'i*, s. nature irrémédiable, f. || nature irrachetable, f. || nature non remboursable, f.

irredeemable, *ír-ré'dém'-á-bl*, a. qui ne peut être racheté, ir- rémédiable.

irredeemably, *ír-ré'dém'-á-bl'i*, ad. sans remède || irrémédiable- ment.

irreformable, *ír-ré'fórm'-á-bl*, a. incapable d'être réformé || incorrigible.

irrefragability, *ír-ré'fágá-bí-lít'i*, irrefragableness, *ír-ré'fágá-bí-bl'nes*, a. irrefragabilité, f.

irrefragable, *ír-ré'fágá-bí-bl*, a. irrefragable, incontestable.

irrefragably, *ír-ré'fágá-bí-bl'i*, ad. irrefutablement.

irrefutable, *ír-ré'fút'-á-bl*, a. incontestable.

**irrefutably**, *ir rē fū t'ā bīl*, ad. incontestablement.

**irregular**, *ir rē g'ū lār*, s. (mil.) soldat de corps franc, m. **irregular**, *ir rē g'ū lār*, s. irrégulier || -ly, ad. irrégulièrement.

**irregularity**, *ir rē g'ū lār'itē*, s. irrégularité, f. **\*irrelative**, *ir rē lā'tīv*, a. sans rapport.

**irrelevance**, *ir rē lēv'āns*, irrelevancy, *ir rē lēv'āns'ē*, s. inapplicabilité, f.

**irrelevant**, *ir rē lēv'ānt*, a. qui ne prouve rien, inapplicable || -ly, ad. sans rapport, de peu d'importance.

**\*irrelievable**, *ir rē lēv'ābl*, a. irrémédiable.

**irreligion**, *ir rē lī'j'n*, s. irréligion, impieété, f.

**irreligious**, *ir rē lī'j'us*, a. irréligieux || -ly, ad. irréligieusement.

**irreligiousness**, *ir rē lī'j'us'nēs*, s. irréligion, f. **irremediable**, *ir rē mē'di'ābl*, a. irrémédiable.

**irremediableness**, *ir rē mē'di'ābl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est irrémédiable, m.

**irremediably**, *ir rē mē'di'ābl*, ad. irrémédiablement.

**\*irremissible**, *ir rē mīs'sībl*, a. irremissible.

**\*irremissibly**, *ir rē mīs'sībl*, ad. irremissiblement.

**irremovably**, *ir rē mōv'ābl*, a. inbranlable.

**irremovably**, *ir rē mōv'ābl*, ad. inbranlablement || immuablement.

**\*irremunerable**, *ir rē mū'nē'ābl*, a. qu'on ne peut récompenser.

**irrenowned**, *ir rē nō'fēnd*, a. sans renom, sans célébrité.

**irreparability**, *ir rē pā'rā'bīl'itē*, s. état irréparable, m.

**irreparable**, *ir rē pā'rā'bīl*, a. irréparable.

**\*irrepentance**, *ir rē pēnt'āns*, s. impénitence, f.

**irrepleviability**, *ir rē plēv'ābl*, a. irrachettable.

**irreprehensible**, *ir rē p'rē'hēn'sībl*, a. irrépréhensible.

**irreprehensibleness**, *ir rē p'rē'hēn'sībl'nēs*, s. qualité irréprochable, pureté, f.

**irreprehensibly**, *ir rē p'rē'hēn'sībl*, ad. irrépréhensiblement || irréprochablement.

**irrepressible**, *ir rē p'rē's'sībl*, a. qu'on ne peut réprimer.

**irreproachableness**, *ir rē p'rōch'ābl'nēs*, s. intégrité, f.

**irreproachably**, *ir rē p'rōch'ābl*, ad. d'une manière irréprochable.

**irreprovable**, *ir rē p'rōv'ābl*, a. irrépréhensible.

**irreprovableness**, *ir rē p'rōv'ābl'nēs*, s. état d'être sans reproche, sans blâme, m.

**irreprovably**, *ir rē p'rōv'ābl*, ad. sans reproche, sans blâme.

**\*irresistibility**, *ir rē zīst'ībīl'itē*, s. \*irresistibleness, *ir rē zīst'ībīl'nēs*, s. \*irresistibilité, f.

**irresistible**, *ir rē zīst'ībl*, a. irrésistible.

**\*irresoluble**, *ir rē zō'ābl*, a. indissoluble.

**\*irresolubleness**, *ir rē zō'ābl'nēs*, s. indissolubilité, f.

**irresolute**, *ir rē zō'ābl*, a. irresolu, incertain || -ly, ad. irrésolument.

**irresoluteness**, *ir rē zō'ābl'nēs*, s. irresolution, *ir rē zō'ābl'shun*, s. irresolution, incertitude, f.

**irresolvable**, *ir rē zō'ābl*, a. irresoluble.

**irrespective**, *ir rē spēk'tīv*, a. sans égard à; absolu || -ly, ad. absolument.

**\*irresponsibility**, *ir rē spēns'ībīl'itē*, s. irresponsabilité, f.

**irresponsible**, *ir rē spēns'ībl*, a. irresponsable.

**irretentive**, *ir rē tēn'tīv*, a. qui ne retient pas, faible (de mémoire).

**irretrievable**, *ir rē trīv'ābl*, a. irrétrievable.

**irretrievableness**, *ir rē trīv'ābl'nēs*, s. irrétrievabilité, f.

**irretrievably**, *ir rē trīv'ābl*, ad. irrétrievablement.

**irreverence**, *ir rē vēr'ēns*, s. irrévérence, f.

**irreverent**, *ir rē vēr'ēnt*, a. irrévérent || -ly, ad. irrévéremment.

**\*irreversible**, *ir rē vēr's'ībl*, a. irrévocable.

**irrevocable**, *ir rē vēr's'ībl*, a. irrévocable.

**\*irrevocableness**, *ir rē vēr's'ībl'nēs*, s. irrévocabilité, f.

**irrevocably**, *ir rē vēr's'ībl*, ad. irrévocablement.

**irrigate**, *ir rē g'īt*, v. a. arroser, humecter.

**irrigation**, *ir rē g'īt'shun*, s. arrosement, m.

**\*irriguous**, *ir rē g'ūs*, a. arrosé, humecté.

**\*irrisation**, *ir rē h'ā'n*, s. dérision, moquerie, f.

**irritability**, *ir rē t'ābīl'itē*, s. irritableness, *ir rē t'ābīl'nēs*, s. irritabilité, f.

**irritable**, *ir rē t'ābl*, a. irritable, irascible.

**irritably**, *ir rē t'ābl*, ad. d'une manière irritante.

**irritant**, *ir rē l'ānt*, s. irritant.

**irritant**, *ir rē l'ānt*, a. irritant.

**irritate**, *ir rē t'ā*, v. a. irriter, provoquer, fâcher.

**irritation**, *ir rē t'ā'shun*, s. irritation, exaspération, f.

**\*irritative**, *ir rē t'ā'tīv*, a. irritant, excitant.

**irruption**, *ir rē p'shun*, s. irruption, invasion, f.

**\*irruptive**, *ir rē p'tīv*, a. qui fait irruption.

**isabel**, *iz'ābēl*, a. isabelle, couleur jaunâtre, f.

**ischial**, *is'kī'āl*, a. (an-)ischial || qui appartient à l'ischion.

**ischuretic**, *is'kū'rē'tīk*, a. (méd.) durétique.

**ischuria**, *is'kū'rī'ā*, s. ischurie, *is'kū'rī'ā*, s. (méd.) ischurie, rétention de l'urine, f.

**isinglass**, *ī'zīng glās*, s. colle de poisson, f.

**Islamism**, *ī'slām'iz'm*, s. islamisme, m.

**island**, *ī'slād*, s. île, m.

**islander**, *ī'slād'ēr*, s. insulaire, m.

**islet**, *ī'slēt*, s. îlot, m.

**isochronal**, *ī'sōk'rōn'āl*, s. isochrone, *ī'sōk'rōn'īk*, s. isochrone.

**isolate**, *ī'sōlāt*, v. a. isoler.

**isolation**, *ī'sōlāt'shun*, s. isolation, f.

**isometric**, *ī'sōmē'trīk*, a. isométrique.

**isosceles**, *ī'sōsē'sē'lēs*, a. (géom.) isocèle.

**isothermal**, *ī'sōthēr'māl*, a. isotherme.

**israelite**, *ī'srā'ēlīt*, a. israélite, m.

**\*issuable**, *ī'sh'ū'ābl*, a. qu'on peut promettre.

**issuance**, *ī'sh'ū'āns*, s. exécution, distribution, sortie, issue, f.

**issuant**, *ī'sh'ū'ānt*, a. (blas.) issant.

**issue**, *ī'sh'ū*, v. a. & n. mettre au jour || publier, distribuer, envoyer || sortir, provenir, émaner, émettre || descendre de.

**issueless**, *ī'sh'ū'lēs*, a. sans enfants.

**isthmus**, *ī'sth'mūs*, a. (géog.) isthme, m.

**Italianise**, *ī'tāl'yān'īz*, v. a. faire l'italien || italianiser.

**Italian - warehouseman**, *ī'tāl'yān wār'hōūs mēn*, s. marchand de comestibles, m.



jeer, *jēr*, v. a. & n. railler, plaisanter, moquer.

jeerer, *jēr'ēr*, s. railleur, moqueur, m. [moquerie, f.]

jeering, *jēr'ing*, s. raillerie, jeering, *jēr'ing*, a. railleur, moqueur —ly, ad. ironiquement.

Jehovah, *jēhōvā*, s. Jéhova.

Jehu, *jēhū*, s. cocher, m. || charretier, m. [sec.]

jejuné, *jējōn'*, a. vide || affamé ||

jeuneness, *jējōn'ēs*, s. pauvreté, disette, f. || sèchesse, f.

jellied, *jēllid*, a. glumeux.

Jelly, *jēllī*, s. gelée, f. || —broth, s. (cucin.) consommé, m.

Jemmy, *jēm'mī*, s. (orn.) colibri, m. [m.]

Jennet, *jēn'ēt*, s. ot || genêt, jenneting, *jēn'ēt'ing*, s. poraine batue, f.

Jenny, *jēn'ē*, s. (fam.) jenny (mâture à tirer le coton), f.

\*Jeopard, *jēp'erd*, v. a. hasarder, risquer.

Jeopardise, *jēp'erd'iz*, v. a. hasarder, risquer, mettre en péril. [saudoux.]

Jeopardous, *jēp'erd'ūs*, a. hasardeux, dangereux, m.

Jeopardy, *jēp'erd'ī*, s. hasard, danger, m.

Jerk, *jērk*, s. coup de fouet, m. || secousse, f. || élan, m., secousse, f. || by —, par sauts.

Jerkin, *jērk'īn*, s. jaquette, f.

Jerry, *jēr'ri*, s. builder, s. mauvais constructeur, m. || boudoir, m. || —built, a. construction faite à la hâte avec de mauvais matériaux bousillage.

Jerry, *jēr'ri*, s. jersy, m. [m.]

Jess, *jēs*, s. bend d'un faucon, m.

Jessamine, *jēs'āmin*, s. jasmine, m. [labre, m.]

Jesse, *jēs'sē*, s. lustre, candélabre, m.

Jest, *jēs't*, s. raillerie, plaisanterie, f. || badinage, m. || between — and earnest, plaisant et sérieux à la fois. in —, par raillerie he cannot take a —, il n'entend pas raillerie || to make a —, plaisanter.

Jest, *jēs't*, v. n. plaisanter, badiner, railler. [sant, m.]

Jester, *jēs'tēr*, s. railleur, plaisant, m.

Jesting, *jēs'ting*, s. plaisanterie, f. || —stock, s. plaisant, m.

Jesting, *jēs'ting*, a. plaisant, pour rire —ly, ad. pour plaisanter.

\*Jesuit, *jēs'ūit*, s. jésuite, m. ||

\*s bark, s. (bot.) quinquina, m. || coque du Pérou, f.

Jesuitical, *jēs'ūit'ikāl*, a. jésuitique || —ly, ad. en jésuite.

Jesuitism, *jēs'ūit'izm*, s. jésuitisme, m.

Jet, *jēt*, s. (min.) lais, m. || jet d'eau, m. || —black, a. noir comme du jais.

Jét, *jēt*, v. n. se pavaner || cahoter, secouer.

Jetsom, *jēt'sm*, s. (mar.) débris de naufrage, m., épaves, f. pl.

Jettison, *jēt'tisōn*, v. a. (jur., mar.) faire le jet de.

Jetty, *jēt'tī*, s. jetée d'un port, jetty, *jēt'tī*, a. couleur de jais.

Jew, *jē*, s. juif, m. || —s-harp, s. gumbande, f.

Jewel, *jēw*, s. joyau, bijou, m. || —blocks, s. pl. (mar.) pendeloques, f. pl. || —box, —case, s. écrin, m.

Jewel, *jēw*, v. a. orner avec des bijoux. [lène, f.]

Jewelry, *jēw'ērī*, s. joaillier, bijoutier, m. || —s trade, s. joaillerie, f.

Jewess, *jēs's*, s. juive, f.

Jewish, *jēs'ish*, a. judaïque || —ly, ad. en juif.

Jewlike, *jēs'lik*, ad. en juif.

Jewry, *jēs'ri*, s. juverie, f.

Jib, *jīb*, s. (mar.) foc, m. || gigue (danse), f.

Jib, *jīb*, v. n. refuser.

Jig, *jig*, v. n. danser une gigue.

Jigger, *jij'ger*, s. (mar.) attrape, f., fouet, m.

Jilt, *jilt*, s. coquette, f.

Jilt, *jilt*, v. n. faire la coquette, coquetter.

Jingle, *jing'l*, jingling, *jing'ling*, s. tintement, m.

Jingle, *jing'g*, v. n. tinter, cliqueter.

Jingo, *jing'g*, s. a. qui appartenant au parti du jingoïsme.

Jingoism, *jing'g'izm*, s. jingoïsme chauvinisme en Angleterre et aux États-Unis, m.

\*Jippo, *jip'pō*, s. (mil) brassard, f. pl.

Job, *jōb*, s. affaire, besogne, f., ouvrage, m., entreprise, f., corvée, f. || that's a good — ! tant mieux ! || by the —, à forfait à la tâche — to make a neat — of, faire une bonne affaire de.

Job, *jōb*, v. a. & n. frapper avec quelque instrument pointu || agiter.

Jobation, *jōb'āshōn*, s. réprimande, f. || gronderie, f.

Jobber, *jōb'ber*, s. agitateur, m.

\*Jobbernawl, *jōb'ber'nawl*, s. lourdaud, m.

jobbery, *jōb'ber'ī*, s. travail à la tâche, à la pièce, m. || tripotage, m.

Job's comforter, *jōb'z kōm'fōrtēr*, s. faux ami, m. || personne malicieuse, f. || triste consolateur, m.

Jockey, *jōk'ē*, s. jockey, m. || maquignon, m. [dupes.]

Jockey, *jōk'ē*, v. a. tromper, jocosé, *jō'kōs'*, a. plaisant, jovial, enjoué —ly, ad. en plaisantant.

Jocoseness, *jō'kōs'nēs*, \*jocosity, *jō'kōs'itē*, s. galeté, plaisanterie, f.

Jocular, *jōk'ulēr*, a. gai, plaisant, divertissant || —ly, ad. gaieusement. [plaisanterie, f.]

Jocularity, *jōk'ulār'itē*, s. \*joculator, *jōk'ulātēr*, s. bouffon, m. || menestrel, m.

Jocund, *jōk'und*, a. gai, enjoué, plaisant || —ly, ad. gaieusement.

Jocundity, *jō'kūnd'itē*, jocundness, *jōk'und'nēs*, s. galeté, f., enjouement, m.

Jog, *jog*, v. g. secousse, f. || agitation, f., obstacle, m. || at a — trot, au petit trot || cabin-cah-jog, *jōg*, v. a. & n. pousser, secouer, se mouvoir par secousses || s'avancer.

\*Jogger, *jōg'ger*, s. qui marche pesamment.

Joggle, *jōg'gl*, v. a. & n. secouer || agiter, remuer.

Joggling, *jōg'gling*, s. trébuchement, m.

John, *jōn*, s. Bull, s. sobriquet des Anglais, m. || —Dory, s. (sch.) dorée, f. || poisson de Saint-Pierre, m.

Join, *jōin*, s. V. joint.

Join, *jōin*, v. a. & n. joindre, unir || s'unir, s'accorder || être contenu, toucher || to — battle, engager le combat, en venir aux mains || to — issue, engager la du

joinder, *jōin'dēr*, s. association, f. [m.]

Joiner, *jōin'ēr*, s. menuisier, joinery, *jōin'ērī*, s. menuiserie, f.

Joint, *jōint*, s. jointure, articulation, f., joint, m. || nœud, m. || pièce de viande, f. || out of —, disloqué || en désordre || to put out of —, se démettre, se disloquer || to put one's nose out of —, (fam.) supplanter qn. || couper l'herbe sous les pieds à qn.

Joint, *jōint*, s. réuni, combiné, commun || — and several, en participation ou individuelle-

ment || ~hair, s. cohéritier, m. ||  
 ~heirress, s. cohéritière, f. ||  
 ~stock, s. par actions || anonyme || ~stock-company, s. société par actions, f. || ~stool, s. pliant, escabeau, m. || ~tenancy, s. tenure par indivis, f. ||  
 ~tenant, s. tenancier par indivis, m. || ~ly, ad. conjointement.  
 Joint, *jɔɪnt*, v. a. couper par les jointures || joindre || rapporter.  
 jointed, *jɔɪntəd*, a. noueux.  
 Joiner, *ˈdʒɔɪnər*, s. grand rabot, m. || plan, s. varlope, f.  
 Joining-plane, *ˈdʒɔɪnɪŋ ˈpleɪn*, s. jointress, *ˈdʒɔɪntɪrəs*, s. douairière, f. || douaire, m.  
 Jointure, *ˈdʒɔɪntʃər*, s. (jur.) jointure, *ˈdʒɔɪntʃər*, v. a. (jur.) assigner un douaire.  
 Joist, *ˈdʒɔɪst*, s. solive, f.  
 Joist, *ˈdʒɔɪst*, v. a. mettre des solives.  
 Joke, *ˈdʒɔk*, s. raillerie, plaisanterie, f. || in ~, pour rire || practical ~, plaisanterie en action, f. || tour, m. || charge, f.  
 Joke, *ˈdʒɔk*, v. n. railler, plaisanter. || sant, m.  
 Joker, *ˈdʒɔkər*, s. railleur, plaisamment, *ˈdʒɔkɪŋli*, ad. en plaisamment.  
 Jole, *ˈdʒɔl*, v. Jowl.  
 Jollification, *ˈdʒɔlɪfɪkəʃən*, s. réjouissance, gaieté bruyante, bacchanale, f. || joyeusement, *ˈdʒɔlɪli*, ad. galement.  
 Jolly, *ˈdʒɔlɪ*, a. galement.  
 ~jolliment, *ˈdʒɔlɪmənt*, jolliness, *ˈdʒɔlɪnəs*, jollity, *ˈdʒɔlɪtɪ*, s. gaieté, joie, f.  
 Jolly, *ˈdʒɔlɪ*, a. gai, enjoué || ~boat, s. petit canot, canot, m.  
 Jolt, *ˈdʒɔlt*, s. cahot, m., secousse, f.  
 Jolt, *ˈdʒɔlt*, v. a. & n. cahoter, secouer, faire remuer || ~head, s. lourdaud, m. || ju.  
 Jolting, *ˈdʒɔltɪŋ*, s. cabotage, joltingly, *ˈdʒɔltɪŋli*, ad. en cabotant.  
 Jonathan, *ˈdʒɒnəˈθæn*, s. (fam.) Jonathan, terme par lequel les Anglais désignent les Américains.  
 Jottle, *ˈdʒɒtl*, f.  
 Jonquil, *ˈdʒɒnkjuɪl*, s. (bot.) jon-  
 Jordan, *ˈdʒɔrdən*, s. pot de chaudière, m. || (bître), m.  
 Jorum, *ˈdʒɔrəm*, s. verre (de jostle, *ˈdʒɔʃəl*, v. a. pousser, heurter.  
 Jot, *ˈdʒɒt*, s. point, iota, m.  
 Jot, *ˈdʒɒt*, v. a. noter.  
 Jotting, *ˈdʒɒtɪŋ*, s. note, f.  
 ~journal, *ˈdʒɒnl*, s. journal, m.  
 ~journal, *ˈdʒɒnl*, s. journalier, quotidien.

journalise, *ˈdʒɜːnlɪz*, v. a. inscrire sur un journal || rédiger.  
 Journalism, *ˈdʒɜːnlɪzəm*, s. journalisme, m. || naliste, m.  
 Journalist, *ˈdʒɜːnlɪst*, s. jour-  
 Journalistic, *ˈdʒɜːnlɪstɪk*, a. qui appartient au journalisme.  
 Journey, *ˈdʒɜːni*, s. voyage, m.  
 Journey, *ˈdʒɜːni*, v. n. voyager.  
 Journeyman, *ˈdʒɜːnɪmən*, s. ouvrier, m. || garçon, m.  
 Journeywork, *ˈdʒɜːnɪwɜːk*, s. travail d'un jour, ju., journée, f.  
 Joust, *ˈdʒɔst*, s. joute, f.  
 Joust, *ˈdʒɔst*, v. n. jouter.  
 Jove, *ˈdʒɔv*, s. Jupiter, m.  
 by ~! par Jupiter!  
 jovial, *ˈdʒɔvɪəl*, a. jovial, gai || ~ly, ad. jovialement.  
 Joviality, *ˈdʒɔvɪəlɪti*, jovialness, *ˈdʒɔvɪəlɪnəs*, s. jovialité, gaieté, f.  
 Jowl, *ˈdʒɔʊl*, s. joule, f. || jabot (d'écuyer), m. || (d'écuyer) (poisson), f. || cheek by ~, cote à cote.  
 Jowler, *ˈdʒɔʊlər*, s. lièvre, m.  
 Joy, *ˈdʒɔɪ*, s. joie, f. || plaisir, m. || to wish ~, souhaiter ~-bells, s. pl. carillon, m.  
 Joy, *ˈdʒɔɪ*, v. a. & n. féliciter, louer, se réjouir || f.  
 ~joyance, *ˈdʒɔɪəns*, s. gaieté, joyfulness, *ˈdʒɔɪfʊlnəs*, a. joyeux, réjouissant || ~ly, ad. euse-  
 joyfulness, *ˈdʒɔɪfʊlnəs*, s. joie, joyless, *ˈdʒɔɪləs*, a. triste, cha-  
 grin, lugub. || ~ly, ad. triste-  
 ment, lugubrement.  
 Joylessness, *ˈdʒɔɪləsnəs*, s. chagrin, m. || tristesse, f.  
 Joyous, *ˈdʒɔɪəs*, a. joyeux, en-  
 joyé || ~ly, ad. joyeusement.  
 Joyousness, *ˈdʒɔɪəsənəs*, s. gaieté, f. enjouement, m.  
 Jubilant, *ˈdʒʊbɪlənt*, a. chan-  
 tant, triomphant.  
 Jubilation, *ˈdʒʊbɪləʃən*, s. jubilation, f.  
 Jubilee, *ˈdʒʊbiːl*, s. jubilé, m.  
 ~jucundity, *ˈdʒʊkʌndɪtɪ*, s. plaisir, enjouement, m.  
 Judaic(al), *ˈdʒʊdɪk(əl)*, s. judaïque || ~ly, ad. judaïquement.  
 Judaise, *ˈdʒʊdaɪz*, v. n. ju-  
 Judaïsme, *ˈdʒʊdaɪzəm*, s. judaïsme, m.  
 Judaist, *ˈdʒʊdaɪst*, s. judaïsant, *ˈdʒʊdɪst*, s. ju-  
 bitre, m. || to be (at) ~ of, ju-  
 ~advocate, s. rapporteur (de conseil de guerre), m.  
 Judge, *ˈdʒʌdʒ*, v. a. & n. juger, apprécier.  
 Judger, *ˈdʒʌdʒər*, s. juge, m.  
 Judgship, *ˈdʒʌdʒʃɪp*, s. charge d'un juge, f.

judgment, *ˈdʒʌdʒmənt*, s. juge-  
 ment, discernement, m. || sen-  
 tence, f. || arrest of ~, (jur.)  
 suspension du prononcé du ju-  
 gement, f. || in my ~, à mon avis ||  
 to the best of my ~, autant que  
 j'en puis juger || to form a ~,  
 former un jugement || to give  
 ~, (jur.) rendre un jugement ||  
 to pass ~, passer condamnation  
 || to rise up in ~ against,  
 être un accusateur pour || ~-  
 day, day of ~, s. dernier juge-  
 ment, f. || ~hall, s. cour de  
 justice, f. || ~seat, s. siège de  
 juge, m.  
 ~judicatory, *ˈdʒʌdʒɪkətəri*,  
 judicature, *ˈdʒʌdʒɪkətʃər*, s. ju-  
 dicature, f.  
 ~judicatory, *ˈdʒʌdʒɪkətəri*, a.  
 judiciaire, juridique.  
 Judicial, *ˈdʒʌdʒɪəl*, judiciary,  
*ˈdʒʌdʒɪdɪəri*, n. judiciaire, ju-  
 diciaire || ~ly, ad. juridiquement.  
 Judicious, *ˈdʒʌdʒɪʃəs*, a. judi-  
 cieux, sensé || ~ly, ad. judi-  
 cieusement, sagement.  
 Judiciousness, *ˈdʒʌdʒɪʃəsənəs*,  
 a. bon jugement, m., prudence,  
 f. || broc, m.  
 Jug, *ˈdʒʌɡ*, s. cruche, f., pot,  
 Jug, *ˈdʒʌɡ*, v. a. (rudin) faire  
 curve au bain-marie.  
 Juggle, *ˈdʒʌɡl*, s. jonglerie, f.,  
 tour de passe-passe, m., four-  
 berie, f. || ~ly, ad. duper.  
 Juggle, *ˈdʒʌɡl*, v. n. fa-  
 Juggler, *ˈdʒʌɡlər*, s. jongleur  
 charlatan, m.  
 Jugglery, *ˈdʒʌɡləri*, s. jongle-  
 rie, f. || escamotage, m.  
 ~jugglingly, *ˈdʒʌɡlɪŋɡli*, ad.  
 en jonglant.  
 Jugular, *ˈdʒʌɡjələr*, s. jugulaire.  
 Juice, *ˈdʒʊɪs*, s. jus, suc, m.  
 Juiceless, *ˈdʒʊɪsɪs*, a. sans jus,  
 ~juiciness, *ˈdʒʊɪsɪnəs*, s. abon-  
 dance de jus, f. || flent.  
 Juicy, *ˈdʒʊɪsi*, a. juteux, succu-  
 lent, s. (bot.) juteux,  
 jube, *ˈdʒʊbeɪ*, s. (bot.) jube,  
 juber, *ˈdʒʊbeɪ*, v. n. juber.  
 Juke, *ˈdʒʊk*, v. n. jucher, se per-  
 Julep, *ˈdʒʊləp*, s. (méd.) julep,  
 Julian, *ˈdʒʊliən*, s. Julien.  
 Julia, *ˈdʒʊliə*, s. donzelle, f.  
 July, *ˈdʒʊli*, s. juillet, m.  
 Jumble, *ˈdʒʌmbl*, s. mélange  
 confus, m.  
 Jumble, *ˈdʒʌmbl*, v. a. & n.  
 mêler ensemble, confondre ||  
 être mêlé à être brouillé.  
 ~jumblement, *ˈdʒʌmblmənt*, s.  
 brouillamini, m.  
 Jump, *ˈdʒʌmp*, s. saut, m. || cor-  
 set, m. || to take a ~, faire un  
 saut.

lule, hūl, fār, lāw, dāk (grâce, lāst); hēre, gēl, her; mēne, tinn; nō, hūl, grōve;



**jump, jūmp**, v. n. sauter, franchir || s'accorder, se rencontrer || to ~ up, se lever précipitamment, en sursaut || to ~ a claim, (Am.) s'emparer des droits de qn. dans l'exploitation || to ~ down one's throat, sauter au nez de qn. [ju.]

**jumper, jūmp'ər**, s. sauteur, **jumping, jūmp'ing**, s. saut, bond, m. || heureux lasard, m., chance, f. [Jones.]

**juncous, jūng'kūs**, a. plein de **junction, jūngk' shūn**, s. jonction, union, f.

**juncture, jūngktūr**, s. jointure, articulation, f. || conjoncture, circonstance, f. || moment critique, m. || at this ~, à ce moment.

**June, jūn**, s. juin, m.

**jungle, jūng'gl**, s. fourré, m. || **juingle, jū'ngl**, s. ~fever, (méd.) fièvre des marais, f.

**jungly, jūng'glī**, a. composé de jungles.

**junior, jū'nīər**, a. cadet, m.

**junior, jū'nīər**, a. le jeune, le plus jeune.

**juniority, jū'nīər'itē**, s. infériorité d'âge, f.

**juniper, jū'nīpər**, s. (bot.) genévrier, m. || ~berry, s. baie de genévrier, f. || ~lecture, s. réprimande, morale, f. || ~tree, s. genévrier, m. [f.]

**junk, jūngk**, s. (mar.) jonque.

**junket, jūngk'et**, s. régal en cachette, m., frandaise, f.

**junket, jūngk'et**, v. n. se régaler en cachette || faire boultance.

**junta, jūn'tā**, **junto, jūn'tō**, s. junte, f., conseil, m. || cabale, f.

**jurat, jū'rāt**, s. jurat, juré, m.

**juratory, jū'rāt'ē**, s. juratoire.

**juridical, jū'rīd'ikāl**, s. juridique || ~ly, ad. juridiquement.

**jurisconsult, jū'ris kən sult**, s. jurisconsulte, m.

**jurisdiction, jū'ris dīk'shūn**, s. juridiction, f.

**jurisprudence, jū'ris prō'dens**, s. jurisprudence, f.

**jurist, jū'rist**, a. juriste. **jurisconsult, jū'ris kən sult**, s. jurisconsulte, m.

**juror, jū'rər**, **juryman, jū'rizmən**, s. juré, m.

**jury, jū'ri**, s. jury, m. || ~maat, s. mat de fortune, m.

**just, jūst**, a. & ad. juste || équitable || vertueux || justement, exactement || ~ by (here), près d'ici, tout près || ~ but ~ now, dans l'instant || he has ~ come, il ne faut qu'd'arriver || he is ~ gone out,

il vient de sortir || ~ly, ad. justement, exactement.

**justice, jūst'is**, s. justice, f. || droiture, f. || juge, m. || **Court of Justice**, cour de justice, f. || to do ~, rendre justice || to do ~ to a demand, faire droit à une demande || ~ of the peace, juge de paix, m.

**justiceship, jūst'is shīp**, s. emploi d'un juge, m.

**\*justiciaire, jūst'is'ābl**, a. justiciable. [justicier, m.]

**\*justiciary, jūst'is'hī'ērē**, a. justifiable, **jūst'is'ābl**, a. justifiable.

**justifiableness, jūst'is'ābl'nēs**, s. droiture, f. || justement.

**justifiably, jūst'is'fū'blī**, ad. justification, **jūst'is'fīk'ā'shūn**, s. justification, f.

**\*justificative, jūst'is'fīk'ā'tiv**, **justificatory, jūst'is'fīk'ā'tērē**, a. justificatif.

**\*justificator, jūst'is'fīk'ā'tēr**, **justifier, jūst'is'fī'ēr**, s. défenseur, m.

**justify, jūst'is'fī**, v. a. justifier, disculper ~ (typ.) justifier.

**juttle, jūtl**, v. a. & n. pousser, heurter || se heurter.

**justness, jūst'nēs**, s. justice, équité, f. || exactitude, f.

**jut, jūt**, s. (arch.) bombement, saillie, f. || ~window, s. fenêtre saillante, f. || avancer.

**jute, jūt**, v. n. bomber, saillir.

**jute, jūt**, s. jute, m. || (bot.) chanvre de l'Indoustan, m.

**jutting, jūt'ting**, a. saillant.

**\*juty, jūt'tī**, s. avance, f. (V. jut.)

**juvenile, jū'venīl**, a. jeune.

**juvenility, jū'venīl'itē**, s. jeunesse, f.

**juxtaposition, jūks'tāp'ōzīsh'n**, s. juxtaposition, f.

## K.

**K, k, kā**, s. onzième lettre de l'alphabet, K, k, m.

**kail, kale, kāl**, s. (bot.) chou frisé, m. || ~sea~, chou-marini, m.

**kaleidoscope, kāl'ēdīskōp**, s. kalendrier, m. [soudé, f.]

**\*kalender, kāl'ēndər**, s. calendrier, m. [soudé, f.]

**kali, kālī**, s. (bot.) kali, m., **kalium, kāl'ium**, s. (chim.) potasse, f.

**Kalmuck, kālmūk**, s. Kal-  
\*kam, kām, a. crochu, tortu.

**kangaroo, kānggā'rō**, s. kangourou, m.

**kaolin, kā'ōlīn**, s. (min.) kaolin, m.

**kaross, kārōs'**, s. kaross, m.

**katydid, kātīdīd**, s. (zool.) katydid, m.

**kavass, kāvās'**, s. kavass, m.

**\*keck, kēk**, v. n. faire des efforts pour vomir.

**keckle, kēk'lē**, v. a. (mar.) fourrer un câble.

**keckling, kēk'ling**, s. (mar.) fourrure de câble, f.

**kedge, kēj**, s. (mar.) ancre de touée, f. || ancre à jet, f. || ~anchor, s. ancre à touer, f.

**kedge, kēj**, v. a. (mar.) toner, cajoler. [toner, f.]

**kedger, kēj'ər**, s. ancre à keel, kēl, s. quille d'un vaisseau, f. || false~, fausse quille, f.

**keel, kēl**, v. a. sillonner, naviguer || rafraîchir. [port, m.]

**keelage, kēl'ēj**, s. droit de keelhaul, kēl'hāul, v. a. (mar.) donner la cale.

**keelson, kēl'sn**, s. (mar.) contrequille, carlingue, f.

**keen, kēn**, a. aigu, affilé || sévère || véhément || mordant, perçant, pénétrant || ~eyed, ~sighted, a. qui a la vue perçante || ~ly, ad. âprement, ardemment.

**keenness, kēn'nēs**, s. pointe aiguë, f. || aigreur, acrimonie, f.

**keep, kēp**, s. garde, protection, f. || nourriture, f. || donjon, m. || in good ~, en bon état.

**keep, kēp**, v. a. & n. irr. tenir, garder, conserver || protéger || détenir, retenir || maintenir, accomplir || observer, célébrer || entretenir || se tenir, se retenir, rester, demeurer || to ~ apart, asunder, tenir séparé || to ~ away, tenir éloigné || s'absenter || to ~ back, retenir, tenir éloigné || empêcher || garder || se retenir || to ~ down, maintenir, retenir || se maintenir || to ~ from, détourner, éloigner || se garder, s'abstenir || to ~ in, tenir secret, cacher || contraindre, restreindre || to ~ near, rester auprès || to ~ off, tenir éloigné || se tenir au large || to ~ on, continuer, poursuivre || entretenir || to ~ out, faire rester dehors || rester dehors, s'éloigner, s'écarter || to ~ to, tenir ferme || s'attacher || to ~ under, retenir || opprimer, subjuguier || to ~ up, tenir en haut || maintenir || soutenir || se soutenir || s'entretenir || to ~ accounts, tenir les livres || to ~ an inn, tenir auberge || to ~

a carriage, avoir un équipage ||  
to ~ an eye upon one, avoir  
l'œil sur qn., surveiller qn. || to  
~ company, tenir compagnie,  
fréquenter || to ~ fair with  
one, vivre en bonne intelli-  
gence avec qn. || to ~ it up,  
soutenir, maintenir qc. || rester  
toujours, s'amuser, s'en don-  
ner || to ~ late hours, être un  
coureur de nuit, rentrer tard ||  
to ~ one at bay, tenir qn. en  
respect || to ~ one's bed, garder  
le lit || to ~ one's contenten-  
ance, garder son sérieux ||  
to ~ one's temper, se possé-  
der || to ~ one's word, garder  
sa parole || to ~ silence, garder  
le silence || to ~ time, (mus.)  
observer la mesure || to ~ the  
law, suivre la loi || to ~ well,  
rester en bonne santé.

keeper, *kēper*, s. garde, gar-  
dien, m. || conservateur, m.

keepership, *kēpersnip*, s. of-  
fice, emploi de garde, m., con-  
ciergerie, f.

keeping, *kēping*, s. garde, f. ||  
surveillance, f. || entretien, m. ||  
in one's ~, à la garde de qn.  
in ~ with, en harmonie avec  
to be in good ~, être en bonnes  
mains.

keepsake, *kēp'sāk*, s. sou-  
venirs, m. || cadeau, f.

keg, *kēg*, s. caque, f., baril, m.

kell, *kēl*, s. (jam) coiffe, f.

kelp, *kēlp*, s. carouges, m.

kelpie, *kēpi*, s. génie des  
eaux, m.

ken, *kēn*, s. vue, portée de la  
\*ken, *kēn*, v. a. & n. aperce-  
voir de loin, discerner, regar-  
der autour de soi.

Kendal-green, *kēndī grēn*, s.  
drap vert (de Kendal), m.

kennel, *kēn'el*, s. chenil, m. ||  
meute, f. || terrier, m. || ruis-  
seau (d'une rue), m.

kennel, *kēn'el*, v. a. & n. me-  
turer dans un chenil || gliter,  
coucher.

kenning, *kēn'ning*, s. vue, f.

kentle, *kēn'tl*, s. quintal, m.

kentledge, *kēn'tlēj*, s. (mar.)  
saumons de fer servant de lest,  
m. pl.

kept, *kēpt*, V. keep, v. a. & n.

\*kerchief, *kē'chif*, s. mou-  
choir pour la tête, f.

\*kerchiefed, \*kerchief,

\*kerchief, s. habillé, couvert.

\*kerf, *kērf*, s. entailure,  
coche, f.

kermes, *kērmēs*, s. kermès,  
kern, *kērn*, s. fantassin ou pay-  
san irlandais, vagabond, m.

kernel, *kēr'ni*, s. (bot.)

amande, glande, f. || pépin, m. ||  
grain, m.

kernel, *kēr'ni*, v. n. se former  
en amande ou en grain.

\*kernelly, *kēr'nīlī*, ad. plein  
d'amandes, plein de pépins.

kerosene, *kēr'ōsēn*, s. (Am.)  
naphte, m. || pétrole, m.

kersey, *kēr'zī*, s. carisel, cré-  
seau, m.

kerseymere, *kēr'zīmēr*, s.  
(cloffe) casimir, m.

kestrel, *kēstrēl*, s. (orn.)  
crécerelle, f., boirreau, m.

ketch, *kēsh*, s. ketch, caïque,

ketchup, *kēsh'up*, s. (cuis.)  
sauc. piquante faite de cham-  
pagne et de noix, f.

kettle, *kētl*, s. chaudron, m.,  
chaudière, f. || tea-~, bouil-  
loire, f. || a pretty ~ of fish!  
une belle affaire! || ~drum, s.  
tambour, m.

kevel, *kēv*, s. (mar.) taquet  
kex, *kēks*, f. || aiguë, f.

key, *kē*, f. || quai, m. ||

master-~, pa. partout, m.

skeleton-~, g. net, m. || the  
~ of a position, la chef d'une  
pa. to have the ~

of the street, avoir à la be-  
choie || ~board, s. clavier

m. || ~note, s. (mus.) tonique

~ring, s. anneau de

m. || troussard de

kevege, s. trou de la

kevege, s. trou de la

~watch, s. montre, f.

key stone, s. pierre de

khan, s. khan, m.

kheave, s. kheave, m.

kibble, s. grand

kibble, s. grand

kibe, *kē*, s. engue, f.

kibed, s. kiby,

kick, *kēk*, s. pied de pied, m.

kick, *kēk*, v. a. & n. donner

des coups de pied, ruer to ~

out, chasser à coups de pied,

to ~ over, renverser avec le

pied to ~ the bucket, (fam.)

passer, sauter le pas (mourir)

to ~ up one's heels, se cabrer,

sauter, sautiller to ~ over

the traces, (fig.) regimber.

kicker, *kēk'ēr*, s. donneur de

coups de pied, rueur, m.

kickshaw, *kēk'shāw*, s. nial-

serie, f., colifichet, m. || (culin.)

espèce de ragout, f.

kickay-wickay, *kēk's wīk-*

st, s. (fam.) femellette, f.

kid, *kēd*, s. cabri, chevreau,

m. || fagot, m. || ~gloves, s.

pl. gants de caïron, m. pl. ||

~leather, s. peau de chèvre, f.

kid, *kēd*, v. a. & n. fagoter ||

chevrotier, biqueter.

\*kiddier, *kēd'dēr*, s. accapa-

reur (de grain), m.

kiddle, *kēd'dī*, s. réservoir, m.

kiddow, *kēd'dō*, s. (orn.) guil-

lemot, m. || [cheveau, m.]

kidling, *kēd'ling*, s. petit

kidnap, *kēd'nāp*, v. a. voler

des enfants.

kidnapper, *kēd'nāp'ēr*, s.

vol d'enfants, m.

kidnapping, *kēd'nāpping*, s.

vol d'enfants, m.

kidney, *kēd'nī*, s. (an.) rein,

m. || rognon, m. || rein, f. || ~

bean, s. (bot.) haricot, m.

~fascio, f. || ~wort, s. (bot.)

saxifrage, f.

kidderkin, *kēd'dēr kīn*, s. petit

baril, m., caque, f.

kill, *kēl*, v. a. tuer, exter-

miner, détruire to ~ by

inches, tuer mourir à petit

feu, à coups d'épingle.

killer, *kēl'ēr*, s. tueur, meur-

trier, m. || (tre, f.)

killow, *kēl'ō*, s. terre noirâ-

kin, *kēn*, s. journal, f.

journal, m. || ~dried, s.

sché au four || ~dry, v. a.

kilogram, *kēl'ōgram*, s. kilo-

gramme, m.

kilometer, *kēl'ōmēter* ou *kē-*

lōmēter, s. kilomètre, m.

kilt, *kēlt*, s. kilt (jupe), m.

kimbo, *kēmbō*, s. crocha,

fourche, to set one's arm a-

~, se mettre les mains sur les

flancs, faire le pot à deux anses.

kin, *kēn*, s. parent, allié, m.

next of ~, proche parent, m.

of ~ to, de la famille de || de la

nature de.

kind, *kēnd*, s. genre, m.

espèce, sorte, f. || manière, f. ||

nothing of the ~, rien de la

sorte to pay in ~, payer en

nature.

kind, *kēnd*, s. bienfaisant,

obligeant, affable, complaisant,

gracieux, honnête || be so ~ as,

ayez la bonté de.

kindhearted, *kēnd'hārt'ēd*, s.

bienfaisant.

kindle, *kēn'dī*, v. a. & n. al-

lumer, enflammer || exciter ||

prendre feu || mettre bas (des

animaux).

**kindler**, *kindlér*, s. personne ou chose qui allume, f. || brindille, f.

**\*kindless**, *kindlès*, V. unkindness, *kindl'nès*, s. bienveillance, bonté, f.

**kindling**, *kind'ling*, s. allumage, m., brindille, f.

**kindly**, *kindlì*, a. & ad. de la même espèce || bienfaisant, doux || avec bonté, favorablement.

**kindness**, *kind'nès*, s. bienveillance, bonté, faveur, amitié, f. || bonneté, complaisance, f.

**kindred**, *kind'réd*, s. parents, m. pl., parenté, f. || parent.

**kindred**, *kind'réd*, a. allié, \*kine, *kin*, pl. de cow.

**king**, *king*, s. roi, m. || dame (au jeu de dames), f. || **King's-Bench**, s. cour du banc du roi, f. || **King's-evil**, s. (*med.*) gerçolles, f. pl. || to turn ~s evidence, avouer un crime et dénoncer ses complices.

**king**, *king*, v. a. élever à la royauté, élever.

**kingcraft**, *king krigt*, s. art de gouverner, m., politique.

**kingcup**, *king'kup*, s. (bot.) bouton d'or, m.

**kingdom**, *king'dm*, s. royaume, règne, m.

**kingfisher**, *king'fisher*, s. (*orn.*) martini-pêcheur, m.

**\*kinghood**, *king'hood*, **kingship**, *king'ship*, s. royauté, f.

**\*kingless**, *king'lès*, a. sans roi.

**kinglike**, *kinglik*, **kingly**, *kinglì*, a. royal, majestueux, auguste, ad. en roi.

**kink**, *kink*, s. (*mar.*) faux pli, m.

**kink**, *kink*, v. a. (*mar.*) faire des coques, avoir un accès de toux ou de rive.

**kinless**, *kin'lès*, a. sans parents.

**kinsfolk**, *kin'fòk*, s. pl. **kinsman**, *kin'mn*, s. parent, allié, f.

**kinswoman**, *kin'wum'n*, s. **kins**, *kin*, s. kinsome, f.

**kipe**, *kipe*, s. nasse, f.

**kipper**, *kip'per*, s. (*ich.*) saumon hors de saison, m.

**kipper**, *kip'per*, v. a. saler et fumer du poisson.

**kirk**, *kirk*, s. église, f.

**kirtle**, *kirtl*, s. mantelet, petit-en-l'air, m.

**kiss**, *kis*, s. baiser, m.

**kiss**, *kis*, v. a. baiser || toucher légèrement || to ~ one's hand to one, envoyer un baiser à q.

**kisser**, *kis'sér*, s. qui baise.

**kissing**, *kis'sing*, s. action de baiser, f., baisement, m. || ~crust, s. biseau (du pain), m.

**kit**, *kit*, s. grande bouteille, f. || violon de poche, m. || petit baril, m. || porchette, f.

**kitchen**, *kitsh'n*, s. cuisine, f. || ~dresser, s. table de cuisine, f. || ~garden, s. jardin potager, m. || ~maid, ~wench, s. cuisinière, fille de cuisine, f. || ~range, s. fourneau de cuisine, m. || ~stuff, s. grasses de cuisine f. pl. || ~work, s. ouvrage de cuisine, m. || **kuichen**, *kuish'nér*, s. four-

**kite**, *kit*, s. (*orn.*) milan, m. || cerf-volant, m.

**kith**, *kith*, s. ami, m. || ~ and kin, parents et amis

**kitten**, *kit'tn*, s. chaton, jeune chat, m.

**kitten**, *kit'tn*, v. n. chatter.

**kittle**, *kit'll*, v. a. chatouiller || ~, v. n. chatter.

**kittish**, *kit'tish*, a. chatouilleux.

**kleptomania**, *kleptomanià*, s. (*med.*) kleptomanie, f.

**kleptomaniac**, *kleptomaniak*, s. (*med.*) qui a la manie du vol, kleptomane, m.

**\*knab**, *nab*, v. a. mordre, brouter.

**knack**, *nak*, s. colifichet, m. || habitude, f. || habileté, adresse, f.

**knacker**, *nak'er*, s. faiseur de nichets, m. || forçeur, m.

**\*knackish**, *nak'ish*, **\*knacky**, *nak'y*, a. fin, rusé.

**\*knackishness**, *nak'ish'nès*, s. finesse, ruse, f.

**knag**, *nag*, s. nœud d'arbre, **knaggy**, *nag'gi*, a. noueux, raboteux.

**knap**, *nip*, s. monticule, m., **knap**, *nip*, v. a. & n. mordre, craquer, casser.

**\*knappish**, *nip'ish*, a. **\*knapple**, *nip'pl*, v. n. craquer en se brisant.

**knapsack**, *naps'ak*, s. havre-sac, **knapweed**, *nip'wud*, s. (*bot.*) grand centaurée, f.

**knar**, *nâr*, s. nœud (dans le bois), m. || **knarled**, *nârld*, **knarry**, *nârri*, a. noueux.

**knave**, *nâr*, s. fourbe, coquin, m. || valet (aux cartes), m. || to play the ~, faire le fripon.

**knavery**, *nâr'vî*, s. fourberie, friponnerie, f.

**knavish**, *nâr'ish*, a. fourbe, coquin, f. ly, ad. en fourbe.

**knavishness**, *nâr'ish'nès*, s. fourberie, friponnerie, f.

**knead**, *ned*, v. a. pétrir.

**kneading-through**, *ned'ing-tròf*, s. pétrin, m., huche, f.

**knee**, *nè*, s. genou, m. || to fall upon one's ~s, tomber à genoux || on one's ~s, à genoux || ~breeches, s. pl. culotte courte, f. || ~cap, s. genouillère, f. || ~deep, ~high, ad. jusqu'aux genoux || ~point, s. jointure du genou, f. || ~tribute, s. génuflexion, f.

**knee**, *nè*, v. a. supplier à genoux. (**knock**~, cagneux.

**kneel**, *ned*, a. genouilleux || **knée**, *nèl*, v. n. irr. s'agenouiller, fléchir le genou.

**kneler**, *nèlér*, s. qui s'agenouille. (*tile*, f.

**knEEPAN**, *nèpân*, s. (*an.*) roknell, *nèl*, s. glas, m., sonnerie mortuaire, f.

**knelt**, *nèl*, V. kneel.

**knew**, *nù*, V. know.

**knick**, *nik*, s. craquement (des doigts), m.

**knickerbockers**, *nik'ér bók-ers*, s. pl. pantalon de Zouave, f. || culotte bretonne, f.

**knicknacks**, *nik'naks*, s. pl. babioles, f. pl. || colifichet, m.

**knife**, *nif*, s. couteau, m. || **kitchen**~, couteau de cuisine, m. || **paring**~, tranchet de cordonnier, m. || **pen**~, canif, m. || ~board, s. planche à couteaux, f. || **imperial** (d'omnibus), f. || ~edge, s. couteau, fil de couteau, m. || ~grinder, s. repasseur de couteaux, pique-point, m.

**knight**, *nit*, s. chevalier, m. || député, m. || ~errant, s. chevalier errant, m. || ~errantry, chevalerie errante, f. || ~marshal, s. maréchal du palais, m.

**knight**, *nit*, v. a. faire chevalier.

**knightage**, *nit'ij*, s. corps des knights, **knighthood**, *nit'hud*, s. chevalerie, dignité de chevalier, f.

**knighly**, *nit'li*, ad. en chevalier, de chevalier.

**knit**, *nit*, v. a. tricoter || unir, joindre, nouer || to ~ the brow, froncer le sourcil.

**knitter**, *nit'tér*, s. tricoteur, m. || tricoteuse, f.

**knitting**, *nit'ing*, s. tricotage, m. || jonction, f. || ~machine, s. machine à tricoter, f. || ~needle, s. aiguille à tricoter, f. || ~sheath, s. étui, m. || ~yarn, s. fil à tricoter, m.

**knittle**, *nit'tl*, s. cordon de bourse, m.

**knives**, *narv*, pl. de knife.

**knob**, *nób*, s. bosse, f., nœud, m.

note; bag; fold, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, seal; thing, there.

English and French.

**knobbed**, *nôbd*, a. noueux.  
**knobbiness**, *nôb'binés*, s. état de ce qui est noueux, m.

**knobby**, *nôbbi*, a. noueux || obstiné.

**knock**, *nôk*, s. coup, coup de marteau, m. || to give a ~, donner un coup || frapper.

**knock**, *nôk*, v. a. & n. frapper, heurter, cogner || se heurter, s'entrechoquer || to ~ about, frapper de tous côtés, en tous sens || to ~ against, heurter contre, cogner contre || to ~ down, terrasser || faire tomber || to ~ in, faire entrer à force de coups, enfonce || to ~ off, faire sauter, briser || to ~ under, se soumettre || to ~ on the head, assommer || to be ~ed up, être harassé de fatigue || ~kneed, a. cagneux || ~knees, s. pl. jambes cagneuses, f. pl.

**knocker**, *nôkér*, s. qui frappe || marteau de la porte, m.  
**knoll**, *nôl*, v. a. & n. tinter, sonner.

**knot**, *nôl*, s. nœud, m. || (bot.) bouton de fleur, m. || difficulté, f. || intrigue, f. || groupe, compagnie, f. || mille marin, m. || to make, tie a ~, faire un nœud || to make ten ~s an hour, (mar.) filer dix nœuds à l'heure || to undo a ~, défaire un nœud.

**knot**, *nôl*, v. a. & n. nouer, lier || embarrasser, bourgeoiser, bécotter.

**knotgrass**, *nôtrâs*, s. (bot.) centaurée, f.

**knotless**, *nôtlés*, a.

**knotted**, *nôtbl*, a. a. noueux || embarrassé || ~ work, s. ouvrage à nœuds, m.

**knottness**, *nôtlrâs*, s. nodosité, f. || embarras, m., difficulté, f.

**knotty**, *nôtti*, a. noueux || (bot.) nœutoux || difficile

**know**, *nôv*, v. a. & n. connaître, savoir || distinguer, discerner, apercevoir || saluer, salue || to ~ again, reconnaître || to ~ of, savoir || avoir connaissance de || s'informer de || for all I ~, autant que je sache || to ~ better, avoir trop bien || to ~ by sight, connaître de vue || to ~ oneself, se connaître || to let ~, faire savoir.

**knowable**, *nôvâbl*, a. misé à connaître, v. a. qui connaît, qui sait || savant, connaisseur, m. || connaissance, f.

**knowing**, *nôving*, s. science,

**knowing**, *nôving*, a. habile, éclairé, savant, intelligent || rusé || ~ly, ad. avec connaissance, sciement.

**knowledge**, *nôlêj*, s. connaissance, science, f. || habileté, f. || to get ~ of, prendre connaissance de, s'informer de || to my certain ~, à ma connaissance || to take ~ of one, faire attention à qn. || without my ~, à mon insu.

**known**, *nôn*, V. know.

**knubble**, *niô'blu*, v. a. battre, frapper.

**knuckle**, *nucl*, s. (an.) jointure, articulation, f. || nœud, m. || jarret (de veau), m. || ~duster, s. coup-de-poing, m. || ~joint, s. joint articulé, m.

**knuckle**, *nucl*, v. p. & n. donner des coups de poing || se battre.

**knur**, *ner*, **knurl**, *nerl*, s. nœud de bois, m.

**knurly**, *nerli*, a. noueux.

**Kodak**, *kôdâk*, s. (phot.) épreuve instantanée, f., instantané, m.

**kopeck**, *kôpêk*, V. copeck.

**koran**, *kôran*, s. coran, m.

**kow-tow**, *kôu'tôu*, v. a. & n. prosterner, se prosterner || (mar.) faire des sauteries || et prosterner || faire

**kris**, *kriss*, s. couteau, m.  
**kudos**, *krûds*, s. gloire, m.  
**kud**, *krûd*, s. avoir, m.

**L**, l, s. lettre l

**liquid**, *li'kid*, s. m. & f. liquide, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**labefaction**, *lâb'efâsion*, s. labéfaction, f.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**lab**, *lâb*, s. bavard, m.

**labour**, *lâbér*, s. travail, ouvrage, m. || peine, f. || to be in ~, être en travail d'enfant || ~savings, a. économisant le travail, supplant au travail manuel.

**labour**, *lâbér*, v. a. & n. travailler || s'occuper || être tourmenté, avoir de la peine || être en travail || perfectionner || to ~ under, éprouver, essayer, être accablé de || to ~ under a mistake, être dans l'erreur || to ~ with child, être en travail d'enfant. || poli, perfectionné.

**laboured**, *lâbérâd*, a. travaillé || **labourer**, *lâbérer*, s. manoeuvre, journalier, m.

**labouring**, *lâbéring*, a. de travail, ouvrier || ~ man, s. ouvrier, m.

**labourless**, *lâbérless*, a. sans

**laboursome**, *lâbérsum*, a. pénible, difficile.

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**laburnum**, *lâbérnum*, s. (bot.) cyprès, arbousier des Alpes, faux

**late**, *hât*, **fâr**, *lâir*, **ûsl**, (*grâsû, lâst*) ; **hare**, *gêl*, **hér**, **unne**, **inn** ; **no**, *hât*, **prôve** ;



sur terre || to be in the ~ of the living, être en vie || to hug the ~, (mar.) serrer la terre || to make the ~, (mar.) atterrer || to see how the ~ lies, reconnaître la situation || sonder le terrain || ~agent, s. agent qui s'occupe de la vente des biens de l'Etat || ~forces, s. pl. troupes de terre, f. pl. || ~league, s. association organisée à Dublin, landigue, f. || ~leaguer, s. landigueur, m. || ~measuring, s. arpentage, m. || ~rent, s. rente foncière, f. || ~surveying, s. arpentage, m. || ~surveyor, s. arpenteur, m. || ~tax, s. taille, f., impôt foncier, m. || ~wind, s. brise de terre, f.

land, *lând*, v. a. & n. débarquer, mettre à terre.

landau, *lândôu*, s. landau (voiture), m.

landed, *lândéd*, a. de terre, en terre || ~gentleman, ~propriétaire, s. propriétaire foncier, m. || ~interest, s. intérêt foncier, m. || ~property, s. biens-fonds, m. pl.

landfall, *lândfôl*, s. héritage, m. || (mar.) atterrage, m. || landfood, *lândfûd*, s. inondation, f.

landgrabber, *lândgrâbbr*, s. accapareur de terrains, de territoire, m.

landgrabbing, *lândgrâbbîng*, s. s'emparant de

landgrave, *lândgrâv*, s. latigrave, m.

landgraviate, *lândgrâvîet*, s. landgraviat, m.

landgravine, *lândgrâvîen*, s. landgravine, f.

landholder, *lândhâldér*, s. propriétaire foncier, m.

landing, *lândîng*, débarcadère, m. || petron, m. || palier, m. || ~net, s. épuisette, f. || ~place, s. port, débarcadère,

~landjobber, *lândjôbbér*, s. qui vend et achète des terres pour les autres.

landlady, *lândlâdî*, s. propriétaire de terres, f., hôteesse, f.

landless, *lândlêz*, s. sans terres

landlocked, *lândlîkt*, a. enfermé entre des terres.

~landloper, *lândlîpér*, V. landlubber.

landlord, *lândlôrd*, s. propriétaire d'un fonds de terre ou d'une maison, m. || hôte, m.

landlubber, *lândlûbbér*, s.

(mar.) marin d'eau douce, vagabond, m. || (mitte, frontière, f. || landmark, *lândmârk*, s. landmarker, *lândmârkér*, s. propriétaire foncier, m. || landrail, *lândrâil*, s. râle de genêt, m.

landscape, *lândskêp*, s. paysage, m. || ~gardener, s. architecte paysagiste, m. || ~gardening, s. architecture de jardin, f. || ~painter, s. peintre paysagiste, m.

landslide, *lândslîd*, land-slip, *lândslîp*, s. éboulement de terre, m. || (patinote) m.

landsman, *lândsmân*, s. com-landward, *lândvârd*, ad. vers la terre.

lane, *lân*, s. ruelle, allée, f.

language, *lângguêj*, s. langage, m. || langue, f. || styb, m. || ~master, s. maître de langue, m.

~languaged, *lângguêjd*, a. qui possède des langues || qu'a le talent de langues, s.

languid, *lângguêd*, a. languissant, faible || ~ly, ad. lentement, faiblement

languidness, *lângguêdnês*, s. languor, faiblesse, f.

languish, *lângguêsh*, s. languir, v.

languish, *lângguêsh*, v. n. languir, de venir faible, s'affaiblir, de pèrir || qui languit.

languisher, *lângguêshér*, s. languishing, *lângguêshîng*, ~ly, ad.

~languishment, *lângguêshîment*, ~ment, languor, f.

~languorous, *lângguêshîng*, ~guish, ~langure, *lângguêshîng*, V. lan-

laniard, *lânîârd*, s. raton, m. || ~tor, de chi-

~laniate, *lânîâtiê*, v. lan-

~lanigerous, *lânîâjêrôus*, a. lanieux, lanigineux, lanifère.

lankness, *lângknês*, s. maigre, maigreur, f.

lank y, *lângkî*, a. maigre, décharné || ~che, plat || ~ly, ad. mollement, malgrement.

lanier, *lânîér*, s. lanier, lanier, m. || laniquenet, m.

lansquenet, *lânshênêl*, s. lanterne, m. || Chinese-~, lanterne chinoise, f. || ~jawed, a. à joues creuses || ~jaws, s. pl. joues décharnées, f. pl., visage maigre, m.

~lanuginous, *lânûjînuus*, (bot.) lanugineux

lanyard, *lânîârd*, V. lan-

lap, *lâp*, s. giron, m. || patte, f. || bout d'oreille, m. || in the ~ of luxury, au sein de l'opulence.

lap, *lâp*, v. a. & n. plier, envelopper || laper, lécher || se rabattre || to ~ over, retomber || to ~ up, avaler (en lapant).

lapdog, *lâpdôg*, s. bichon, m.

lapful, *lâpfûl*, s. tant que le giron peut tenir || by ~s, en grande quantité.

lapidary, *lâpîdêrî*, s. lapidate, *lâpîdêrî*, v. a. lapider, assommer à coups de pierre.

~lapidation, *lâpîdêshîon*, s. ~lapideous, *lâpîdêus*, a. pierceux || s. pétrification, f.

~lapidescence, *lâpîdêshên*, ~lapidescent, *lâpîdêshên*, a. pétrifiant.

~lapidification, *lâpîdîfîkâshîon*, s. lapidification, f.

~lapidify, *lâpîdîfî*, v. a. & n. lapidifier (se pétrifier).

~lapidist, *lâpîdîst*, V. lapidary.

lapidose, *lâpîdôz*, s. aux lapis-lazuli, *lâpîdêz*, m., lazulite, f.

lapper, *lâpér*, s. qui enveloppe, lapper, *lâpér*, s. pait, m.

lapsable, *lâpsâbl*, a. fail-lable.

lapse, *lâps*, s. déversement, m. || laps, m. || lèvre, f. || f.

lapse, *lâps*, v. n. couler de vers, s'écouler || glisser || échouer de char.

lapsed, *lâpsêd*, a. (mar.) lapwing, *lâpsîng*, s. (orn.) vanneau, m.

lapwork, *lâpsvôrk*, s. ouvrage de l'ap, *lâp*, s. (mar.)

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch-tree, *lârk(tre)*, s. larch, *lârk*, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

larch, *lârk*, s. larch, m.

lâle, hâl, fâr, lôê, dâk (grâce, lûst) ; hère, gèl, hêr ; mîns, înn ; nê, hêl, grûcs ;

magnanimo || ~heartedness, s. grandeur d'âme, f. || ~ly, ad. largement, amplement, diffusément || abandonnement.

largeness, *lārj'nēs*, s. gros-seur, grandeur, largeur, f.

largess, *lārj'ēs*, s. largesse, f. largish, *lārj'ish*, a. un peu grand.

|| upon de donner, f. \*largition, *lārj'ish'n*, s. ac-lark, *lār'k*, s. (orn.) alouette, f. || escapade, fugue, f. || to have a ~, (fam.) faire une escapade || for a ~, (fam.) en escapade.

larkspur, *lār'kspér*, s. (bot.) pied d'alouette, m.

larmier, *lār'miér*, s. larmier, larrup, *lār'rúp*, v. a. fustiger d'importance, battre ferme.

\*larum, *lār'um*, s. alarme, f., tœcin, m.

larva, *lār'vā*, s. (zool.) larve, larvate(d), *lār'vát(éd)*, a. masqué || effrayé.

larynx, *lār'ingks*, s. (an.) la-lascar, *lās'kér*, s. lascar, m.

\*lascivient, *lās'si'viént*, las-civious, *lās'si'vi-əs*, a. lascif, luxurieux || ~ly, ad. lascivement.

lasciviousness, *lās'si'vi-ús-nēs*, s. lasciveté, luxure, f.

lash, *lāsh*, s. coup de fouet, m. || coup, m. || sarcasme, m.

lash, *lāsh*, v. a. & n. fouetter || censurer, satiriser || lancer || to ~ out, frapper violemment || to ~ the helm, (mar.) amarrer le gouvernail.

lasher, *lāsh'ér*, s. fouetteur, lashing, *lāsh'ing*, s. châti-ment, m. || (mar.) aiguilletage, amarrage, m.

lass, *lās*, s. fille, fillette, f.

lassitude, *lās'sitūd*, s. las-situde, f. || poussement, m.

lasso, *lās'so*, s. lasso, m.

lasso, *lās'so*, v. a. jeter le lasso || prendre au lasso.

last, *lāst*, s. forme pour les chaussures, f., embaucher, m. || (mar.) lest, m.

last, *lāst*, a. dernier || at ~, enfin || at the ~, à la fin || ~ but one, avant-dernier || ~ of all, dernier de tous || ou dernier lieu || to be on one's ~ legs, tirer à sa fin || être bientôt à

to the (very) ~, jusqu'à la fin || ~ night, hier au soir || ~, ad. la dernière fois || ~ly, ad. enfin.

last, *lāst*, v. n. durer, conti-lastage, *lās'tij*, s. lestage, m. || lest, m.

lasting, *lās'ting*, a. durable, perpétuel || ~ly, ad. perpétuel-lement.

lastingness, *lās'ting'nēs*, s. longue durée, f.

latch, *lāch*, s. loquet, m.

latch, *lāch*, v. a. fermer au loquet.

latchet, *lāch'èt*, s. courroie, late, *lāt*, a. & ad. tard || lent,

tardif || feu, défunt || dernière-ment || of ~, dernièrement || of ~ years, depuis quelques an-nées || better ~ than never,

mieux vaut tard que jamais || ~ly, ad. dernièrement, depuis peu

lateen, *lāt'ēn*, a. (mar.) lati-in || ~rigged, a. (mar.) gréé en latine.

latency, *lāt'ēnsi*, s. obscu-lateness, *lāt'nēs*, s. temps très-avancé, retard, m.

latent, *lāt'ēt*, a. caché, se-crèt || ~ly, ad. d'une manière latente || en secret || invisible-ment.

lateral, *lāt'érāl*, a. latéral, de côté || ~ly, ad. latéralement, de côté.

\*laterality, *lāt'érāl'itē*, s. état de ce qui est latéral, m.

lath, *lāth*, s. latte, f., lattis, m. || ~ and plaster, a. latté et plâtre || de lattis.

lath, *lāth*, v. a. lather.

lather, *lāth*, s. tour de four-neur, m.

lather, *lāth'ér*, s. mousse de lather, *lāth'ér*, v. a. & n. sa-vonner, mousser, écumer.

lathwork, *lāth'wérk*, s. ou-vrage fait au tour, m.

lathy, *lāth'ē*, a. nuage. • latifoliate, *lāti'f'ol'īt*, (f.) latifolié.

Latin, *lāt'in*, s. langue latine, Latin, *lāt'in*, a. latin || ~ Church, s. église latine, f.

Latinise, *lāt'iniz*, v. a. lati-fication, *lāt'if'ikāsh'n*, s. lati-fication, m.

Latinism, *lāt'inizm*, s. lati-fication, m.

Latinist, *lāt'inist*, s. latiniste, m.

Latinity, *lāt'in'itē*, s. lati-fication, m.

\*latrostrous, *lāt'rō'strūs*, a. latrostrous, à bec large

latish, *lāt'ish*, a. un peu tard.

\*latitat, *lāt'itāt*, s. (jur.) ordre de comparution, m.

latitation, *lāt'itāsh'n*, s. ac-tion de encher, f. || état caché, m.

latitude, *lāt'itūd*, s. largeur, étendue, f. || latitude, f. || inter-prétation libre, f.

latitudinal, *lāt'itūd'īnāl*, a. latitudinarian, *lāt'itūd'īn-ār'ian*, s. esprit fort, m.

latitudinarian, *lāt'itūd'īn-ār'ian*, a. illimité || libre, sans frein.

latria, *lāt'rī-ā*, s. latrie, f.

latten, *lāt'tēn*, s. fer-blanc, latten, m. || ~brass, s. cuivre jaune en plaque, m.

latter, *lāt'tér*, a. dernier, postérieur || moderne || ~day Saints, s. pl. Mormons, m. pl. || ~ly, ad. dernièrement, dans les derniers temps || vers la fin.

lattermath, *lāt'tér'nōth*, s. regain, m.

lattice, *lāt'tīs*, s. treillis, treil-lage, m. || ~window, s. fen-êtré treillissée, f. || ~work, s. treillage, m.

lattice, *lāt'tīs*, v. a. treil-laude, *lāt'ēd*, s. éloges, m., louange, f.

laud, *lāud*, v. a. louer || cé-laudability, *lāud'ā-bil'itē*, s. laudableness, *lāud'ā-bil'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est digne de louanges, m.

laudable, *lāud'ā-bl*, a. loua-ble || sain, salutaire.

laudably, *lāud'ā-blī*, ad. loua-blement.

laudanum, *lāud'ā-nūm*, s. laudatory, *lāud'ā-tō-rī*, a. qui contient des éloges.

laugh, *lāf*, s. rire, ris, m.

laugh, *lāf*, v. n. rire || sourire || to ~ at, se rire de, se moquer de || he ~s best who ~s last, rira bien qui rira le dernier || to ~ in one's face, rire au nez de qn. || to ~ in one's sleeve, rire sous cape, rire dans sa barbe || to ~ on the other side of one's face, rire jaune.

laughable, *lāf'ā-bl*, a. risible.

laughableness, *lāf'ā-bl'nēs*, s. manière plaisante, f.

laughably, *lāf'ā-blī*, ad. plai-samment.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laughing, *lāf'ing*, s. ris, rire, m.

laughing, *lāf'ing*, a. riant || to burst out ~, crever de rire || ~gas, s. (chim.) gaz hilarant.

~stock, s. risée, f., jouet, objet de risée, m. || ~ly, ad. en riant, galement.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

laugher, *lāf'ér*, s. rieur, m.

**laundress**, *lân'drēs*, s. lavandière, blanchisseuse, f.

**laundry**, *lân'drī*, s. lavanderie, f. || lavage, m. || ~maid, s. lavandière, f.

**\*laureate**, *lâu'rēēl*, s. (poet) ~ poète lauréat, m.

**laureate**, *lâu'rēēl*, a. lauréat.

**laureate** *lâu'rēāt*, v. a. cou-

**laureateship**, *lâu'rēēt ship*, s. charge de poète lauréat, f.

**\*laureation**, *lâu'rea'shūn*, s. couronnement, m. || m.

**laurel**, *lôr'ēl*, s. (bot.) laurier, laurelled, *lôr'ēld*, a. cou-

de laurier.

**laurestin**, *lôr'ēstīn*, s. (bot.)

laurier rose, m. || lauritière.

**\*lauriferous**, *lâu'rīfēr'ūs*, a. lara, *lâ'ra*, s. (géol.) lave, f.

**\*lavation**, *lâ'vâ'shūn*, s. lavage, m.

**lavatory**, *lâ'vât'ôrī*, s. lavanderie, f. || lotion, f., lavage, m.

**\*lave**, *lâ'v*, v. a. & n. laver, baigner, arroser || soulever || se laver, se baigner. || soulever.

**\*laveur**, *lâ'vēr*, v. n. (mar.)

**lavender**, *lâ'vêndər*, s. (bot.)

lavande, f. || ~water, s. eau de lavande, f.

**laver**, *lâ'vər*, s. cuve, f., bas-

**laverock**, *lâ'vērək*, s. (orn.)

alouette, f.

**lavish**, *lâ'vīsh*, a. prodigue || ~ly, ad. prodigieusement.

**lavish**, *lâ'vīsh*, v. a. prodiguer. || digne, dissipation.

**lavisher**, *lâ'vīshər*, s. pro-

**lavishment**, *lâ'vīshmēt*

**lavishness**, *lâ'vīshnēs*, s. prodigalité, profusion, f.

**law**, *lô'w*, s. loi, f. || droit, m. ||

jurisprudence, f. || ~bye-, loi locale, f. || ~civil-, droit civil, m. || ~common-, droit commu-

nier, m. || ~statute-, loi écrite, f. || ~according to, conformément à la loi || ~doctor of, docteur en droit, m. || ~student of, étudiant en droit, m. || ~to be at, être en procès, m. || ~to become -, passer en loi || ~to go to -, tenter un procès

plaider || ~to lay down the -, expliquer la loi || ~abiding, a. subsistant par la loi || ~book, s. livre des lois, m. || ~livre de jurisprudence, m. || ~breaker, s. violateur des lois, m. || ~day, s. jour de palais, m. || ~maker, s. législateur, m. || ~monger, s. petit avo-

cat, m. || ~stationer, s. papetier pour papeterie de palais, m.

**law!** *lô'w*, Seigneur ! Dieu !

**lawful**, *lô'w'fûl*, a. légal, légitime || ~ly, ad. légalement, légitimement.

**lawfulness**, *lô'w'fûlnēs*, s. légalité, légitimité, f.

**lawgiver**, *lô'w'gī'vər*, s. législateur, m. || législatif.

**\*lawgiving**, *lô'w'gī'vīng*, a.

**lawless**, *lô'w'lē's*, a. illégal || déréglé || ~ly, ad. illégalement, illicitement

**lawlessness**, *lô'w'lē'snēs*, s. illégalité, f.

**lawn**, *lâ'w*, pelouse, étai-

lisse, f., baïste, f., linon, m. || ~mower, s. faucheur

**tennis**, s. lawn-tennis (jeu de pa)

**\*lawny**, *n'ī*, a. de linon.

**lawsuit**, *lô'w'sût*, s. procès

**lawyer**, *lô'w'yer*, s. homme de loi, avocat, m.

**lawyerlike**, *lô'w'yer'lik*

**\*lawyerly**, *lô'w'yer'li*, s. judiciaire, juridique

**\*lax**, *lâ'k*, a. de

**lax**, *lâ'k*, a. lâche

détaché || ~ly, ad. d'une manière relâchée

ment.

**\*laxation**, *lâ'k'shūn*, s. laxité, f., relâche

**laxative**, *lâ'k'shīv*

**laxatuf**, m.

**laxative**, *lâ'k'shīv*

**laxity**, *lâ'k'shī*

**laxness**, *lâ'k'nēs*, s. laxité, f., relâche-

ment, m.

**lay**, *lâ'w*, s. coucher, f., lit, m.

garniture, f. || chanson, f.

**lay**, *lâ'w*, s. lay, laque ||

**brother**, *br'ðər*, s. frère, m.

**clerk**, *kl'rk*, s. ~figure,

s. mannequin, m.

**lay**, *lâ'w*, v. a. & n. irr. mettre

placer, jeter, coucher, ra-

monter, apais, former, tracer

attribuer, jeter, pondre

parier || ~to -, déposer || ~to

along, étendre par terre || ~to

apart, aside, away, by, extra-

enjoindre || ~to ~ about one,

frapper de tous côtés || ~to ~

a cable, mettre un câble || ~to

a snare, tendre un piège || ~to

~to ~ a wager, gager, parier || ~to

~to ~ blame on one, blâmer qn. ||

~to ~ by the heels, mettre au

bloc (punition) || ~to ~ claim to,

réclamer, prétendre || ~to ~

eggs, pondre || ~to ~ hands on,

mettre la main à (sur) || ~to ~

hold of, saisir, empoigner || ~to

~to ~ in for, faire des démarches

|| ~to ~ oneself down, se coucher,

se reposer || ~to ~ oneself out,

se mettre en évidence || faire

ses efforts || ~to ~ siege to,

assiéger || ~to ~ to heart, prendre

à cœur || ~to ~ waste, ravager,

dévaliser.

**layer**, *lâ'ēr*, s. couche, f. || re-

jeton, m., marquette, f. || pon-

deuse, f. || étage, m. || ~up, s.

conservateur, m.

**laying**, *lâ'īng*, s. mise, f. ||

ponte, f. || mannequin, m.

**layman**, *lâ'mān*, s. laïque, m. ||

\*laystall, *lâ'stâld*, s. tas de

fumier, m.

**\*lazar**, *lâ'ēr*, s. ladre, lé-

preux, m. || ~house, s. la-

zaret, m.

**lazaret**, *lâ'ēr*, s. la-

zaret, m.

**\*laze**, *lâ'z*, v. n. vivre dans

lâcheté, m.

**lazily**, *lâ'zīlī*, ad. noncha-

laxness, *lâ'z'nēs*, s. paresse,

lâcheté, f. || lâchitude, f.

**lazulite**, *lâ'zūld*, s. (min)

**lazy**, *lâ'zī*, a. paresseux, lâ-

cheux || ~bones, s. (fam) per-

sonne paresseuse, f.

**lea**, *lē*, s. plaine, prairie, f.

**leach**, *lēk*, s. lessive, f.

**leach**, *lēk*, v. a. lessiver.

**lead**, *léd*, s. plomb, m. || (typ)

interligne, m. || ~black-, mine

de plomb, m. || ~white-, blanc

de plomb, m. || ~to heave the

~, (mar) hisser le plomb de

sonde || ~line, s. fil à plomb,

m. || ~plumb, s. plomb, m.

~pencil, s. crayon, m.

**lead**, *léd*, v. a. plomber, garnir

de plomb.

**lead**, *léd*, s. direction, con-

duite, f. acquit, m.; devant, m.

main, f. || présence, f. || (Am.)

filon, m. || ~to give the -, ceder

le pas || ~to follow one's -,

suivre la conduite de qn. || ~to

take the -, marcher en avant ||

présider.

**lead**, *léd*, v. a. & n. irr. con-

duire, mener, diriger || attirer,

entraîner || marcher en avant,

commander || ~to ~ along, con-

*lâle, hâl, fâr, lôle, dak (grâsse, lâst) ; hère, gél, hér ; mîne, linn ; nê, hêl, grêve ;*



duire || to ~ astray, égarer, séduire || to ~ away, emmener || entrainer || to ~ back, reconduire || to ~ in, introduire || to ~ off, emmener, détourner || marcher en tête, se mettre en avant || commencer || to ~ out, conduire dehors || to ~ up, conduire, faire avancer || to ~ captive, conduire en captivité || to ~ one by the nose, mener qn. par le nez || to ~ the way, marcher en avant || to ~ up to, conduire à || mener à.

loaded, *lôd'ed*, a. interlogné.

loaden, *lôd'n*, a. de plomb || lourd, pesant || \*~hearted, a. insensible || \*~heeled, a. lourd, lent || \*~stepping, a. qui va lentement.

leader, *led'ér*, s. guide, chef, général, m., article original, m. leadership, *lêd'érsh'p*, s. direction de la discussion, f.

leading, *lêd'ing*, a. principal || ~lady, s. (théâtre) première actrice, f. || ~man, s. chef, m. || ~strings, s. pl. lières, f. pl. || (soudure, m. leadman, *lêd'mn*, s. (mar.)

leafy, *lêf'î*, a. plombé.

leaf, *lêf*, (pl. leaves) s. (bot.) feuille, f. || feuille de papier, f. || ~ of a door, battant d'une porte, m. || to take a ~ out of one's book, arracher une feuille de son livre || to turn over a new ~, changer de gamme || changer de propos et de conduite || to turn over the leaves, feuilleter (un livre) ||

~metal, s. feuille de métal, f. || ~stalk, s. (bot.) pétiole, f.

leaf, *lêf*, v. a. & n. effeuiller, (bot.) porter des feuilles.

leafage, *lêf'îj*, s. feuillage, m.

leafed, *lêf'ed*, a. à feuilles.

leafiness, *lêf'îness*, s. état d'être feuillu, m. || abondance de feuilles, f.

leafless, *lêf'îless*, a. sans feuille.

leafy, *lêf'î*, a. feuillu.

league, *lêg*, s. ligue, f. || lieue, f. || land ~, V. land.

league, *lêg*, v. n. se liquer, s'unir, s'associer.

leaguer, *lêg'ér*, s. ligueur, m. || mêler, m.

leak, *lêk*, s. voie d'eau, f. || to spring a ~, faire eau, faire une voie d'eau || to stop a ~, boucher une voie d'eau

leak, *lêk*, v. n. (mar.) faire eau || s'écouler || fuir || to ~ out, se répandre || percer.

leakage, *lêk'îj*, s. coulage, m.

leakiness, *lêk'îness*, s. infiltration, f.

tion, f. voie d'eau, perte, fuite, f. [eau] qui fuit.

leaky, *lêk'î*, a. (mar.) faisant leal, *lêl*, a. fidèle, loyal, vrai.

\*leam, *lêm*, s. lueur du feu, f. || lesse, f.

\*leamer, *lêm'ér*, s. limier, m.

lean, *lên*, s. maigre de la viande, m.

lean, *lên*, a. maigre, décharné || chétif || pauvre || to grow ~, devenir maigre || to make ~, amaigrir || ~faced, a. maigre de visage || ~fleshed, maigre || ~ly, ad. maigrement.

lean, *lên*, v. n. s'appuyer, se pencher || pencher || ~to, s. apprentis, m.

leaning, *lên'ing*, s. action de pencher || s'appuyer || inclination, tendance, f.

leanness, *lên'nês*, s. maigreur, émaciation, f.

\*leany, *lêl'î*, a. vif, éveillé.

leap, *lêp*, s. saut, bond, m. || to take a ~, faire un saut || ~frog, s. crapaud, m. || ~year, année bissextile, f.

leap, *lêp*, v. n. irr. sauter, bondir, franchir || sauter, f.

leaper, *lêp'ér*, s. sauteur, m.

leaping, *lêp'ing*, s. action de sauter, f., saut, m.

learn, *lêrn*, v. a. & n. apprendre || construire de.

learned, *lêrn'ed*, a. savant || érudite || the ~, les savants || ~ly, s. comment.

\*learnedness, *lêrn'edness*, s. érudition, m.

learner, *lêrn'ér*, s. écolier, m.

learning, *lêrn'ing*, s. littérature, science, érudition, étude, f.

learnut, *lêrn'ut*, V. learn.

\*leasable, *lêz'âbl*, a. que l'on peut louer à bail.

lease, *lêz*, s. bail, m. || to give a ~, donner à bail || to take on ~, prendre à bail.

lease, *lêz*, v. a. & n. louer, donner à bail.

leaze, *lêz*, v. n. glaner || to glean, *lêz'hân*, s. glaneur, m.

leash, *lêsh*, s. laisse, laisse, m.

leash, *lêsh*, v. a. attacher, mener en laisse.

leasing, *lêz'ing*, s. action de louer, f. || mensonge, m., fausseté, f.

least, *lêst*, a. & ad. le plus petit, le moindre || moins || at (the) ~, au moins, du moins ||

in the ~, du tout || not in the ~, point du tout.

leastways, *lêst'wêz*, ad. à la fin, à tout événement. [m.]

leat, *lêd*, s. tranchée, f., canal.

leather, *lêth'ér*, s. cuir, m. || ~bottle, s. outre, f. m. || ~dresser, s. tanneur, corroyeur, m. || ~mouthed, a. sans dents || ~seller, s. peaussier, mégisier, m.

leatherette, *lêth'ér'et*, s. imitation de cuir en papier ou en étoffe. [cuir, de peau.]

leather(n), *lêth'ér(n)*, a. de leathery, *lêth'ér'î*, a. qui ressemble au cuir.

leave, *lêv*, s. liberté, permission, f. || congé, adieu, m. || by your ~, avec votre permission || ticket of ~, certificat de libération provisoire, m. || to take ~, prendre congé, dire adieu || to take French ~, prendre la permission sous son bonnet.

leave, *lêv*, v. a. & n. irr. quitter, abandonner || laisser || permettre || cesser || to ~ alone, laisser seul || to ~ behind, laisser derrière || to ~ off, abandonner, quitter || s'arrêter || to ~ out, omettre || négliger || to ~ to oneself, livrer à soi-même.

leaved, *lêvd*, a. feuillu.

leaven, *lêv'n*, s. levain, m. || ferment, m. || germen, m.

leaven, *lêv'n*, v. a. faire lever || faire fermenter. [m.]

leavening, *lêv'n'ing*, s. levain, m.

\*leavenous, *lêv'n'us*, a. qui contient du levain || donne.

\*leaver, *lêv'ér*, s. qui abandonne, m. || pl. de leaf.

leaving, *lêv'ing*, s. abandon, m. || ~s, pl. restes, reliés, m., brutes, f. pl.

lecher, *lêch'ér*, s. débauché, paillard, m. || jolir.

\*lecher, *lêch'ér*, v. n. paillardiser, lecherous, *lêch'ér'us*, a. lascif, débauché || ~ly, ad. lascivement.

\*lecherousness, *lêch'ér'usness*, s. lascivité, paillardise, f.

lectern, *lêk'térn*, s. lutrin, m.

lection, *lêk'sh'ùn*, s. version, variante, f.

lecture, *lêk'tür*, s. lecture, f., discours, sermon, m. || réprimande, f. || curtain ~, sermon conjugal, f. || to read one a ~, faire la leçon à qn. || chapitrer qn.

lectures, *lêk'türs*, v. a. & n. enseigner d'une manière pédantesque || réprimander.

**lecturer**, *lɛk'tʃər*, s. qui instruit, lecteur, professeur, m. || **vicar**, m.

**lectureship**, *lɛk'tʃərʃɪp*, s. fonction de prédicateur, f. || **office** de lecteur, m.

**\*lecturn**, *lɛk'tɜrn*, V. **lectern**.

**led**, *lɛd*, V. **lead**, v. a. & n. irr.

**~horse**, s. cheval de main, m.

**ledge**, *ledʒ*, s. bord, m. || **tasseau**, m. || **couche**, f., lit, m. ||

**chaine**, f. || **récif**, m. || **saillie**, f.

**ledger**, *ledʒər*, s. (com.) grand livre de compte, m. || **boulin**, m.

**lee**, *li*, s. lie, f., sédiment, m.

(V. **lees**, pl.) || (mar.) côte opposée au vent, m. || **under the ~ of**, à l'abri du vent || **~board**, s.

semelle, aile de dérive, f. || **~gauge**, s. dessous du vent, m. ||

**~shore**, s. côte vers laquelle on dérive, f. || **~side**, s. côté de dessous le vent, m.

**leech**, *leɪtʃ*, s. médecin, m. ||

v. terminaire, m. || **sangue**, l.

innace aquatique, f. || (mar.) ralingue, f. || **horse**~, hémipies

chevaline, f. || **sangue** de cheval, f.

**\*leech**, *leɪtʃ*, v. a. médecinier.

**leechcraft**, *leɪtʃkrɑːft*, s. médecine, f.

**leef**, *liːf*, V. **leaf**. || **lie**, s. mensonge, m.

**leek**, *liːk*, s. poireau, m.

(m., trillade, f.) || **leer**, *liːər*, s. regard de travers,

**leer**, *liːər*, v. n. regarder, regarder du coin de l'œil.

**leeringly**, *liːərɪŋli*, ad. en regardant du coin de l'œil.

**lees**, *liːz*, s. pl. lie, f., sédiment, m.

**\*leet**, *liːt*, s. tribunal (ancien), m.

**leeward**, *liːwəd*, ad. (mar.) sous le vent.

**leeway**, *liːweɪ*, s. (mar.) dérive,

**left**, *lɛft*, a. gauche || **on the ~**, à gauche || **~handed**, a.

gaucher || **~handedness**, s. gaucherie, f.

**left**, *lɛft*, V. **leave**, v. a. & n. irr.

**"to be ~ till called for"**, poste restante (des lettres), m.

**~off clothing**, s. vêtement de rebut, m.

**leg**, *leɪg*, s. jambe, f. || **pled**, m.

cuisse, f. || **~ of mutton**, gigot, m.

**~not to leave one ~**, à se tenir sur le pied du mur || **to be on one's last** ~, être à sa fin || **to get one's sea ~**, avoir le pied marin || **to make a ~**, (fam.)

faire la révérence, saluer || **to set one on his ~**, mettre qn. sur ses pieds.

**legacy**, *leɪɡəsi*, s. legs, m. ||

**~duty**, s. impôt sur les successions, m.

**legal**, *leɪɡəl*, a. légal || **~ten-**

**der**, s. monnaie légale, f., cours légal, m.

**legalise**, *leɪɡəlaɪz*, v. a. rendre légal, légaliser.

**legality**, *leɪɡəlɪti*, s. legalness, légalité, f.

**\*legatary**, *leɪɡətəri*, s. legatee, légataire, m.

**legate**, *leɪɡət*, s. légat, m.

**\*legateship**, *leɪɡətʃɪp*, s. dignité de légat, f.

**legation**, *leɪɡəʃən*, s. légation, ambassade, f.

**\*legator**, *leɪɡətər* ou *leɪɡɪtər*, s. tes-tateur, m.

**legend**, *leɪɡənd*, s. légende, f. || **inscription** (autour d'une médaille), f.

**\*legendary**, *leɪɡəndəri*, s. légendaire, m.

**legendary**, *leɪɡəndəri*, a. de légende, fabuleux.

**\*leger**, *leɪdʒər*, s. (com.) livre de compte, m. || **registre**, m.

**~line**, s. ligne au-dessus ou au-dessous de la porte, f.

**legerdemain**, *leɪɡərɪdeɪmən*, s. tout de passe, f. || **legerity**, *leɪdʒərɪti*, s. légèreté,

**legged**, *leɪɡd*, a. qui a les jambes, m. || **membres**, m.

**leggings**, *leɪɡɪŋz*, s. bas, m.

**legibility**, *leɪɡɪbɪləti*, s. legible-ness, m.

**legible**, *leɪɡɪbl*, a. lisible, facile à lire, m.

**legibly**, *leɪɡɪblɪ*, ad. lisiblement, m.

**legion**, *leɪʒən*, s. légion, f.

**legionary**, *leɪʒənəri*, s. légionnaire, m.

**legislate**, *leɪʒɪsleɪt*, v. a. faire la législation, f.

**legislation**, *leɪʒɪsleɪʃən*, s. législation, f.

**legislative**, *leɪʒɪsleɪtɪv*, a. législatif, m.

**\*legislator**, *leɪʒɪsleɪtər*, s. législateur, m.

**\*legislatorship**, *leɪʒɪsleɪtərʃɪp*, s. pouvoir législatif, m.

**legislature**, *leɪʒɪsleɪtʃər*, s. législature, f.

**\*legist**, *leɪʒɪst*, s. juriconsulte, m.

**legitimacy**, *leɪʒɪməti*, s. légitimité, f.

**legitimate**, *leɪʒɪmət*, a. légitime, m.

**legitimately**, *leɪʒɪmətli*, ad. légitimement, m.

**legitimate**, *leɪʒɪmət*, s. légitime, m.

**legitimise**, *leɪʒɪmətɪz*, v. a. légitimer, déclarer légitime.

**legitimation**, *leɪʒɪmətɪʃən*, s. légitimation, f.

**legitimist**, *leɪʒɪmətɪst*, s. légitimiste, m.

**legless**, *leɪɡləs*, a. n'ayant pas

**legume**, *leɪɡʊm*, s. légume, m.

**légumén**, s. (bot.) légume, m.

**leguminous**, *leɪɡʊmɪnəs*, a. (bot.) légumineux.

**\*leisureable**, *leɪʒərəbl*, a. fait à loisir.

**\*leisureably**, *leɪʒərəblɪ*, ad. à loisir.

**leisure**, *leɪʒər*, s. loisir, m.

**dissemparation**, f., repos, m. ||

**at ~**, à loisir || **~hour**, s. heure de loisir, f. || **~ly**, ad. à loisir,

commodément.

**\*leman**, *lemən*, s. maitresse, f.

**\*leme**, *lem*, a. rayon de lumière, m.

**\*leme**, *lem*, v. n. luire.

**lemma**, *lemmə*, s. (ar.) lemme, m.

**lemon**, *lemən*, s. (bot.) limon, citron, m.

**~salts**, s. sel d'oseille, m.

**~colour**, s. couleur de citron, f.

**~juice**, s. jus de citron, m.

**~peel**, s. écorce de citron, f.

**~squash**, s. limonade glacée de citron, f.

**~squeezers**, s. pl. pressoir aux citrons, m.

**~tree**, s. limonier, citronnier, m.

**lemonade**, *lemənəd*, s. limonade, f.

**lemur**, *lemər*, s. lémurien, m.

**lemures**, *lemərəz*, s. pl. lémures, f. || **lutins**, m. ||

**lend**, *lend*, v. a. iri. prêter ||

**prêter, fournir**, to ~ **a hand**, donner un coup de main ||

**to ~ assistance**, prêter secours, aider.

**lender**, *lendər*, s. prêteur, m.

**lending**, *lendɪŋ*, s. action de prêter, f.

**length**, *leŋθ*, s. longueur, étendue, distance, f.

**at ~**, au long || **enfin** || **full ~**, **whole ~**, grandeur naturelle, f.

**to lie at one's ~**, être couché tout de son long || **a yard in ~**, un

yard de long.

**lengthen**, *leŋθən*, v. a. & n. allonger, prolonger, étendre ||

**s'allonger**, s'étendre.

**lengthening**, *leŋθənɪŋ*, s. prolongation, f.

**allongement**, m.

**lengthily**, *leŋθɪli*, ad. long-ment, m.

**lengthiness**, *leŋθɪnəs*, s. prolongement, allongement, m.

**lengthwise**, *leŋθwaɪz*, ad. en longueur.

**lengthy**, *leŋθɪ*, a. détaillé.

**leniency**, *leɪniəns*, s. lenity, lenité, s. douceur, indulgence, f.

**lenient**, *leɪniənt*, a. lenitive, lenitif, s. remède émoullent, m.

**lenient**, *leɪniənt*, a. lenitive, lenitif, s. remède émoullent, m.

**lenitive**, *leɪnɪtɪv*, a. lenitive, lenitif, s. remède émoullent, m.

**lens**, *leɪnz*, s. lentille, f., verre

**Lent**, *lènt*, s. carême, m.  
**lent**, *lènt*, V. lend.  
**lenten**, *lènt'n*, a. de carême.  
**lenticular**, *lèntik'ulér*, a. lenticulaire.  
 (méd.) dartreux.  
**lenticinoux**, *lèntij'niús*, a.  
**lentigo**, *lèntig'o*, s. (méd.)  
 teigne, f. || taches de rousseur, f. pl.  
**lentil**, *lènt'il*, s. (bot.) lentille.  
**lentisk**, *lènt'isk*, s. (bot.) lentisque, m.  
**lentner**, *lènt'nér*, s. (orn.)  
 sorte de faucon, f.  
**lentor**, *lènt'ér*, s. ténacité,  
 viscosité, f. || lenteur, f.  
**lentous**, *lènt'us*, a. tenace,  
 visqueux.  
**leoline**, *lè'olin*, a. léonin  
**leopard**, *lèp'érul*, s. léopard, m.  
**leper**, *lèp'ér*, s. lèpreux, ladeur, m. [peux].  
**leperous**, *lèp'ér'us*, a. lèpreux.  
**lepid**, *lèp'id*, a. joyeux, joli.  
**leporine**, *lèp'erin*, a. de lièvre.  
**leprosy**, *lèp'r'si*, s. (méd.) lèpre, f. [ladre].  
**leprous**, *lèp'rus*, a. lèpreux.  
**leprousness**, *lèp'rus'nés*, s. état des lèpreux, m.  
**lers**, *lèr*, s. instruction, f.  
**lesion**, *lè'zhan*, s. lésion, injure, f.  
**less**, *lès*, a. & ad moindre, plus petit || moins || ~ and ~, de moins en moins || more or ~, plus ou moins || to grow ~, rapetisser, devenir plus petit || to make ~, rapetisser, rendre plus petit, amoindrir, so much the ~, d'autant moins.  
**lessee**, *lès'sé*, s. qui prend à bail, fermier, m.  
**lessen**, *lès'sén*, v. a. & n. rapetisser, amoindrir || s'amoindrir. [petit, moindre, moins].  
**lessor**, *lès'sér*, a. & nd. plus  
**lessou**, *lès'sén*, s. leçon, instruction, réprimande, f. || to teach one a ~, faire la leçon à qn. || endoctriner qn.  
**lesson**, *lès'sén*, v. a. instruire, enseigner.  
**lessor**, *lès'sér*, s. tailleur, m.  
**lest**, *lèst*, c. de peur que, de crainte que.  
**let**, *lèt*, s. empêchement, obstacle m., barrière, f.  
**let**, *lèt*, v. a. & n. irr. laisser || permettre, souffrir || louer || restreindre, empêcher || to ~ down, baisser, abaisser, abatre || to ~ in, into, admettre, introduire || to ~ off, laisser partir || décharger, tirer || to ~ out, relâcher || laisser échap-

per || louer, donner à louage || (mar.) larguer || to ~ up, laisser monter || to ~ alone, to ~ be, laisser tranquille || to ~ blood, saigner || to ~ drive, to ~ fly, lancer qq. violemment || partir violemment || to ~ loose, lâcher, déchaîner || mettre en liberté || to ~ see, faire voir.  
**let**, *lèt*, V. let, v. a. & n. irr. || "to be ~ furnished," maison meublée, f., appartement meublé à louer, m. [neste].  
**\*lethal**, *lè'thál*, a. mortel, tu-  
**\*lethality**, *lè'thál'it'i*, s. (méd.) léthalité, f. || mortalité, s.  
**lethargic**, *lè'thàrg'ik*, a. léthargique.  
**lethargy**, *lè'thàrg'i*, s. (méd.) léthargie, apathie, f.  
**\*lethiferous**, *lè'thif'ér'us*, a. mortel.  
**letter**, *lèt'tér*, s. lettre, f. || caractère d'imprimerie, m. || épître, f. || capital ~, lettre majuscule, f. || ~s, pl. lettres, belles-lettres, f. pl., littérature, f. || ~s patent, pl. lettres patentes, f. pl. || bre et d'invention, m. || to post a ~, mettre une lettre à la poste || to register a ~, recommander une lettre ~box, s. boîte aux lettres, f. || ~carrier, s. facteur, m. || ~case, s. porte-lettre, portfeuille, m. || ~founder, s. fondeur en types d'imprimerie, m.  
**letter**, *lèt'tér*, v. a. mettre une inscription.  
**lettered**, *lèt'tér'd*, a. étré, savant. [étré].  
**\*letterless**, *lèt'tér'lès*, a. al-  
**letterpress**, *lèt'tér'pres*, s. impression, f. [f].  
**\*lettuce**, *lèt* s. (bot.) laitue.  
**levant**, *lèv'ánt*, a. levant, orient, m.  
**levant**, *lèv'*, a. brüler la politesse à ~ lever le pied  
**lever**, *lèv'ér*, s. parleur qui se dresse pour ne pas payer, m. || (mar.) levant, m. || vent d'est, m. [d'ant] a levantin.  
**levantine**, *lèv'ánt'in* ou *lèv'ée*, *lèv'ée*, s. lever du roi, m. || to hold a ~, recevoir.  
**level**, *lèv'él*, a. uni, aplani, horizontal, de niveau || to be on a ~, être d'accord || être de niveau || to be upon the ~, être au niveau de || to do one's ~ best, faire tout son possible || to have one's head ~, avoir la tête équilibrée || to make ~, niveler || ~headed, a. juste, ferme.  
**level**, *lèv'él*, v. a. & n. niveler,

mettre au niveau de || diriger || proportionner || viser, pointer || conjecturer. [aplanisseur, m.]  
**leveller**, *lèv'él'ér*, s. niveleur.  
**levelling**, *lèv'él'ing*, s. nivellement, m. [m].  
**levelness**, *lèv'él'nés*, s. niveau.  
**lever**, *lèv'ér*, s. lever, m. || ~watch, s. horloge à balancier, f.  
**leverage**, *lèv'ér'ij*, s. moment (en mécanique), m. [m].  
**leveret**, *lèv'ér'et*, s. lévrant, leviable, *lèv'ér'abl*, a. qu'on peut lever  
**levigate**, *lèv'igát*, v. a. broyer, réduire en poudre.  
**Levite**, *lèv'it*, s. Lévite, m.  
**Levitical**, *lèv'it'ikál*, a. de Lévite. [tique, m].  
**Leviticus**, *lèv'it'ik'us*, s. Lévi-  
**levity**, *lèv'it'i*, s. légèreté, f. || mondanité, humeur volage, f. || vanité, f.  
**levy**, *lèv'í*, s. levée, recrue, f.  
**levy**, *lèv'í*, v. a. lever, enrôler || faire contribuer.  
**lewd**, *lúd* ou *lód*, a. débauché, dissolu || ~ly, ad. lascivement.  
**lewdness**, *lúd'nés* ou *lód'nés*, s. débauche, f., libertinage, m.  
**lexicographer**, *lèks'ik'og'ra-fér*, s. lexicographe, m.  
**lexicography**, *lèks'ik'og'ràfi*, s. lexicographie, f.  
**lexicon**, *lèks'ik'én*, s. lexique, dictionnaire, m.  
**\*ley**, *lè*, s. prairie, f.  
**liability**, *liá'bíl'it'i*, s. liableness, *liá'b'l'nés*, s. responsabilité, f. || tendance, f.  
**liable**, *liá'b'l*, a. responsable, exposé à.  
**liar**, *lír'*, s. menteur, m.  
**lib**, *lib*, v. a. châtrer.  
**libation**, *lib'á'sh'én*, s. libation, f. [lire, f].  
**libel**, *lì'b'el*, s. libelle, m., cal-  
**libel**, *lì'b'el*, v. a. écrire un libelle, diffamer || sautiser.  
**libeller**, *lib'él'ér*, s. libelliste, m. [toire].  
**libellous**, *lib'él'us*, a. diffamatoire.  
**liberal**, *lib'ér'al*, s. libéral, m.  
**liberal**, *lib'ér'al*, a. libéral || généreux, honnête || ~ly, ad. libéralement, généreusement.  
**liberalise**, *lib'ér'al'íz*, v. a. rendre libéral.  
**liberalism**, *lib'ér'al'iz'm*, s. libéralisme, m.  
**liberality**, *lib'ér'al'it'i*, s. libéralité, générosité, f.  
**liberate**, *lib'ér'at*, v. a. affranchir, libérer.  
**liberation**, *lib'ér'at'sh'én*, s. libération, f. [leur, m].  
**liberator**, *lib'ér'at'ér*, s. libéra-

\***libertinage**, *lib ér tîn tî*,  
**libertinism**, *lib ér tîn izm*, s.  
 libertinage, m.

**Libertine**, *lib ér tîn*, s. liber-  
 tin, m. || **affranchi**, m.

**Libertine**, *lib ér tîn*, a. liber-  
 tin || **affranchi** || **débauché**, licen-  
 cieux.

**liberty**, *lib ér tî*, s. liberté,  
 franchise, f., privilège, m., im-  
 munité, f. || **at** ~, en liberté ||

**to be at** ~ **to**, être libre de ||  
 avoir la faculté de || **to take**  
 the ~ **to**, prendre la liberté de ||  
**to take liberties**, prendre des  
 libertés || **se donner des licences**.

**libidinous**, *libi dîn ôs*, a. las-  
 cif, luxurieux, voluptueux ||  
 ~ly, ad. lascivement.

\***libidinousness**, *libi dîn ôs-  
 nês*, s. volupté, f. || **banco**, f.

**Libra**, *lib râ*, s. (astr.) Ra-  
 brian, *lib râiân*, s. li-  
 brothécaire, m. || **copiste**, m.

**library**, *lib râi ri*, s. biblio-  
 thèque, f. || **circulating** ~,  
 bibliothèque roulante, f.

\***librate**, *lib râi*, v. a. & n. ba-  
 lancer, tenir ou mettre en équi-  
 libre || **être en équilibre**.

**libration**, *lib râi shôn*, s. ba-  
 lancement, m. || (astr.) libra-  
 tion, f. || **flamant**.

**laboratory**, *lib râi tî ri*, s.  
 lice, *lûs*, pl. de louse ~bano,  
 (bot.) herbe aux j.

**licence**, *li sên s*, s. l.  
 abus de la liberté, m. || **pe-  
 sion**, f. || **brevet**, privilège, m. ||  
**patente**, f. || **to take out a** ~,  
 (com.) prendre une patente.

**licence**, *li sên s*, v. a. mettre  
 en liberté, licencier || **accorder**  
 une patente, autoriser.

**licenser**, *li sên s ér*, s. qui ac-  
 corde une patente || **censeur**,  
 m. || **licencié**, m.

**licentiate**, *li sên shiâl*, s. li-  
 centiate, *li sên shiâl*, v. a.  
 permettre, autoriser.

**licitious**, *li sên shiûs*, a. li-  
 centieux, dérogé, dissolu, désor-  
 donné || ~ly, ad. licencieuse-  
 ment.

**licitiousness**, *li sên shiûs-  
 nês*, s. licence, f., libertinage, m.

\***lich**, *lik*, s. corps, cadavre,  
 m. || **lich**, *lik*, s. (bot.) liehen,  
 lich, *lik*, a. licite, permis ||  
 ~ly, ad. licitement.

**licitness**, *li sên shiûs*, s. légalité,  
**lick**, *lik*, s. petit coup, coup,

**lick**, *lik*, v. a. lécher || **roser**,  
 battre || **to** ~ **up**, laper, dévor-  
 er || **to** ~ **into shape**, donner  
 une forme convenable.

**licker**, *lik ér*, s. lécheur, m.  
 \***lickerish**, *lik ér ish*, a.  
 friand, délicat || **gourmand**.

\***lickerishness**, *lik ér ish nês*,  
 s. flandise, f.  
**licorice**, *lik ér is*, v. liquorice.  
**licitor**, *lik ér*, s. léciteur, m.  
**lid**, *lid*, s. couvercle, m. ||  
 paupière, f.

**lidless**, *lid lês*, a. sans som-  
 meil || **d'insomnie**.

**lie**, *li*, s. mensonge, m., fic-  
 tion, f. || **to give the** ~, donner  
 un démenti || **to tell** ~s, men-  
 tir (V. lyel). || **mensonge**.

**lie**, *li*, v. n. mentir, dire un  
 lie, *li*, v. n. irr. être couché,  
 reposer || **rester**, demeurer || **être**  
 situé || **to** ~ **about**, être dis-  
 persé çà et là || **to** ~ **at**, toucher  
 de près || **importuner** || **to** ~ **by**,  
 être auprès || **se reposer**  
 tranquille || **to** ~ **down**, se  
 coucher, se reposer || **to** ~ **in**,  
 accoucher || **to** ~ **open**  
 ouvert || **to** ~ **over**, être d'  
 remie, être suspens || **à**  
 n'être pa payé || **à l'échéance**  
**to** ~ **to**, **marier**, mettre, v.  
 se tenir || **à panne** || **to** ~ **under**,  
 être sujet || **to** ~ **upon**, se por-  
 ter, être contre || **as much as**  
**in me** ~ **to**, tant qu'il dépe-  
 here ~s, en est || **to** ~

**in wait**,  
**to** ~ **sick**, être mal  
**sick a-bed**, être a-  
**under a mistake**,  
**lief**, *liêf*, ad. volonti-

**liege**, *liêj*, s. seigneur, v.  
**liege**, *liêj*, a. vassal  
**engagé** || **sovereign**

**liegeman**, *liêj men*, s. homin  
**liege**, *liêj*, s. vassal  
**liege**, *liêj*, s. vassal  
**engagé** || **sovereign**

**lien**, *liên*, s. dr  
 tion, f.  
**lienteric**, *liên tî*, s.  
**lientery**, *liên tî*, s.  
 lienterie, f.

\***lier**, *liêr*, s. qu  
**lien**, *liên*, s. lieu, pl. f.  
**in** ~ **of**, au lieu d'

**liutenant**,  
**liutenantship**,  
*shîp*, s. lieutenant

**liutenant**,  
 tenant, m. || **first** ~, lieutenant  
 en premier, m. || **Lord Lieute-  
 nant**, gouverneur, m. || **second**  
 ~, lieutenant en second, m. ||  
 sous-lieutenant, m. || ~colonel,  
 lieutenant-colonel, m.

**lieve**, *liêv*, v. lieff.  
**life**, *li* (pl. lives), s. vie,  
 existence, f. || **la vivacité**, f. ||  
 manière de vivre, f. || **still** ~,

(peint.) nature morte, f. || **for**  
 ~, à vie || **for my** ~, de ma  
 vie || **for the** ~ **of me**, avec  
 ma meilleure volonté || **in my**  
 ~, de mon vivant || **to** ~ **come**,  
 vie à venir, f. || **on my** ~, sur  
 ma vie || **to** ~ **depart this** ~,  
 quitter cette vie || **mourir** || **to**  
**fly for one's** ~, chercher son  
 salut dans la fuite || **to** ~ **have**  
**nine lives**, avoir la vie dure || **to**  
**know** ~, savoir vivre || **to** ~ **lay**  
**down one's** ~, donner sa vie ||  
**to** ~ **lose one's** ~, mourir || **to** ~ **seek**  
 one's ~, en vouloir à la  
 vie, aux jours de qn. || **to** ~ **take**  
 one's ~, s'oter la vie, se sui-  
 cider || **to the** ~, d'après na-  
 ture || ~assurance, a. assu-  
 rance sur la vie, f. || ~blood, s.  
 vie, f., dernière goutte de sang,  
 f. || ~buoy, s. bouée de sauve-  
 rance, f. || ~estate, s. propriété  
 à vie, f. || ~giving, a. vivifiant ||  
 ~interest, s. usufruit, m.

~preserver, s. appareil de  
 sauvetage, m. || ~assommoir,  
 casse-tête, m. || ~rent, s. rente  
 viagère, f. || ~weary, a. en-  
 nué de la vie, las de la vie.

**lifeboat**, *li fî bôt*, s. bateau de  
 sauvetage, m. || **du corps**, m.  
**lifeguard**, *li fî gârd*, s. garde  
 lifeless, *li fî lês*, a. sans vie,

lifelessness, *li fî lês-  
 nês*, s. lan-  
 gueur, f., assoupis-  
 sement, m.

**lifelike**, *li fî li*, a. comme un  
 être vivant.

**lifelong**, *li fî lônj*, ad. à perpé-  
 tuité, la vie durant.

**lifetime**, *li fî tîm*, s. durée de  
 la vie, f.

**lift**, *li*, s. action de lever, f. ||  
 effort pour lever qn., m. || **coup**  
 de main, m. || **dead** ~, effort  
 inutile, enlèvement d'un corps,  
 m. || **to give one a** ~, soulever  
 qn. || **donner un coup d'épaule**  
 à qn.

**lift**, *li*, v. a. irr. lever, sou-  
 lever, élever, hausser || **élever**,  
 enlever || **voler**, piller || **to** ~ **up**  
**the eyes**, élever les yeux.

**lifter**, *li fî ér*, s. qui leve, qui  
 enlève. || **liment**, lien, m.

**ligament**, *li gâ mén t*, s. liga-  
 mental. || **ligamentous**, *li gâ mén tî-  
 ûs*, s. ligamenteux.

**ligation**, *li gâ shôn*, s. ligature,  
 ligature, s. ligature, f., bandage, m.

**light**, *li*, s. lumière, lueur, f. ||  
 clair, f., jour, m. || **intu** ~  
 genre, f., connaissances, f. pl. ||  
**search** ~, lumière de projec-  
 tion, f. || **in the** ~ **of**, comme ||

**light**, *li*, s. lumière, lueur, f. ||  
 clair, f., jour, m. || **intu** ~  
 genre, f., connaissances, f. pl. ||  
**search** ~, lumière de projec-  
 tion, f. || **in the** ~ **of**, comme ||

**light**, *li*, s. lumière, lueur, f. ||  
 clair, f., jour, m. || **intu** ~  
 genre, f., connaissances, f. pl. ||  
**search** ~, lumière de projec-  
 tion, f. || **in the** ~ **of**, comme ||

**light**, *li*, s. lumière, lueur, f. ||  
 clair, f., jour, m. || **intu** ~  
 genre, f., connaissances, f. pl. ||  
**search** ~, lumière de projec-  
 tion, f. || **in the** ~ **of**, comme ||

**light**, *li*, s. lumière, lueur, f. ||  
 clair, f., jour, m. || **intu** ~  
 genre, f., connaissances, f. pl. ||  
**search** ~, lumière de projec-  
 tion, f. || **in the** ~ **of**, comme ||

**light**, *li*, s. lumière, lueur, f. ||  
 clair, f., jour, m. || **intu** ~  
 genre, f., connaissances, f. pl. ||  
**search** ~, lumière de projec-  
 tion, f. || **in the** ~ **of**, comme ||

*lile, hâl, fâr, lâie, ûak (grâs, lûst) ; hère, gcl, hër ; mine, lûn ; nû, hûl, grûse ;*

to be in one's ~, cacher le jour à qn. || to bring to ~, mettre au jour || to come to ~, se découvrir || to put, show a thing in its proper ~, mettre q. dans son vrai jour || to show a ~, éclairer || to stand in one's own ~, s'opposer à ses propres intérêts, nuire à soi-même || to strike a ~, battre le briquet.

light, *līt*, a. & ad. léger || facile, aisé || volage, inconstant, agile || clair, sercin, éclatant || légèrement, à la légère || ~ of digestion, facile à digérer || ~ of foot, vite, léger à la course || to make ~ of, ne tenir aucun compte de || ~blue, a. bleu clair || \* ~brain, s. cerveau léger, m. || ~brained, a. écorvelé || ~cavalry, s. cavalerie légère, f. || ~coloured, a. d'une couleur claire || ~fingered, a. adroit à voler || ~footed, a. léger à la course || ~hair, s. cheveux blancs, m. pl. || ~horse, s. (mil.) cavalerie légère, f., chevau-légers, m. pl. || ~infantry, s. (mil.) infanterie légère, f. || ~legged, a. léger à la course || ~minded, a. irréfléchi || ~spirited, a. frivole, superficiel || ~ly, ad. légèrement || facilement || superficiellement || imprudemment, gaîement.

light, *līt*, v. a. & n. irr. allumer, enflammer || éclairer || arriver, venir || rencontrer, trouver || s'arrêter, se percher || to ~ from, descendre de.

lighten, *līt'n*, v. a. & n. éclairer, illuminer || lurer, égarer || faire des éclairs || alléger || soulager, égarer, réjouir.

lighter, *līt'r*, a. alléger, m., galère, f.

lighterman, *līt'r m'n*, s. batelier d'allège, débarqueur, m.

lightheaded, *līt'hed*, a. frivole || ombre.

lightheadedness, *līt'hēd ed'nēs*, s. démenée, f.

lighthearted, *līt'hārt'ēd*, a. gai, joyeux || ~ly, ad. gaîment, de gaieté de cœur.

lightheartedness, *līt'hārt'ēd nēs*, s. gaieté de cœur, f. || joie, f.

lighthouse, *līt'hōūs*, s. phare, faulx, m.

lightness, *līt'lē*, a. sans lourdeur, s. légèreté, f.

lightness, *līt'lē*, s. légèreté, f. || inconstance, frivolité, f. || souplesse, f.

lightning, *līt'nīng*, s. éclair, m., foudre, f. || soulagement, m. || ~conductor, ~rod, s. paratonnerre, m.

\*lights, *lītz*, s. pl. poumons (des animaux), m. pl.

\*lightsome, *līt'sm*, a. léger || clair, gai, joyeux.

\*lightsomeness, *līt'sm'nēs*, s. clarté, f. || gaieté, joie, f.

lign-aloës, *līn'āl'ōz*, s. bois d'aloës, m. [boisieux.]

ligneous, *līgn'ūs*, a. ligneux, s. ligneux, f. || lignify, *līgnīfī*, v. a. se lignifier. [bot.] ligulé.

ligulate(d), *līg'ū tāl'ēd*, a. like, *līk*, s. semblable, pareil, m. || pareille, f. || to give ~ for ~, rendre la pareille || and the ~, et autres choses semblables.

like, *līk*, a. & ad. semblable, pareil, égal || même, comme || probablement || in the ~ manner, de la même manière || ~ enough, c'est possible || ~ master, ~ man, tel maître tel valet || you had ~ to have fallen, vous avez failli tomber || that is just ~ him! je le reconnais bien lui || c'est bien lui! || to look ~, avoir l'air de, paraître || ~minded, a. ayant les mêmes dispositions.

like, *līk*, v. a. & n. aimer || trouver bon, approuver || goûter. || I ~ it, j'en suis charmé || as you ~, comme il vous plaira.

likelihood, *līk'līhōd*, likelihood, *līk'līhōd*, s. vraisemblance, probabilité, apparence, f. || in all ~, probablement.

likely, *līklī*, a. & ad. vraisemblable, probable || probablement, apparemment.

like, *līk*, v. a. & n. comparer, faire ressembler à.

likeness, *līk'nēs*, s. ressemblance, f. || portrait, m.

likewise, *līk'wīz*, a. pareillement, de même, aussi, d'un

hking, *līk'īng*, s. pendant, m. || upout, s. cygne.

a ~ to, prend

lilac, *lī'lāk*, s. (bot.) lilas, m.

lilaceous, *lī'lās'ūs*, a. (bot.) lilacé, m.

lilt, *līt*, v. a. faire q. adroitement || chanter au jour de la corneuse || sauter, sautiller.

lily, *līlī*, s. (bot.) lis, m. || of the valley, narcisse, m. ||

\*~livered, a. poltr. n. lâche.

limation, *līm'āshn*, s. limation, f. || limaille, f.

\*limature, *līm'd'atūr*, s. limure, m.

limb, *līm*, s. membre, m.

\*limb, *līm*, v. a. donner des membres || démembrer, déchirer. [ble.]

\*limbec(h), *līm'bēk*, s. alambic, m.

limber, *līm'bēr*, s. (mar.) anguille, f. || avant-train, fourgon, m.

limber, *līm'bēr*, a. flexible, souple || facile, faible.

limber, *līm'bēr*, v. a.; to ~ up, mettre l'avant-train à.

limberness, *līm'bēr nēs*, s. flexibilité, souplesse, f.

limbo, *līm'bō*, s. limbes, m. pl. || prison, f., arrêt, m.

lime, *līm*, s. glu, m. || (min.) pierre calcaire, chaux, f. || (bot.) tilleul, m. || quick~, chaux vive, f. || slack~, chaux éteinte, f. || ~burner, s. chauffournier, m. || ~juice, s. jus de citron, m. || ~light, s. lumière de Drummond (lumière de la chaux rendue incandescente par du gaz fulminant), f. || ~pit, s. carrière de chaux, f., plain, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.) limonier, m. || tilleul, m. || ~twig, s. branche frottée de glu, f., gluau, m. || ~water, s. eau de chaux, f.

lime, *līm*, v. a. couvrir de glu || cintrer || prendre, attraper.

\*limebound, *līm'hōūd*, s. limier, m.

\*limer, *līm'r*, s. limier, m.

\*limikin, *līm'kīl*, s. four à chaux, m. [calcaire, f.]

limestone, *līm'stōn*, s. pierre limite, *līm'it*, s. limite, frontière, f. || to set a ~ to, mettre des limites, des bornes à.

limit, *līm'it*, v. limiter, borner || restreindre.

\*limitable, *līm'it'ābl*, a. que l'on peut limiter.

\*limitaneous, *līm'it'ān'ēs*, a. limitrophe, [latif.]

\*limitary, *līm'it'ārī*, a. limitation, *līm'it'āshn*, s. limitation, restriction, réserve, f.

limited, *līm'it'ēd*, a. limité, borné, restreint || déterminé || ~liability, responsabilité restreinte, f. || ~ly, ad. avec restriction. [bornes, illimité.]

limitless, *līm'it'lēz*, a. sans limite, *līm'm'r*, s. mépris, m.

limn, *līm*, v. a. peindre, dessiner.

limner, *līm'nēr*, s. peintre, m.

\*limous, *līm'ūs*, a. limoneux, fangeux.

limp, *līm*, s. clochement, m.

limp, *līm*, a. flexible, souple || ~ly, ad. avec souplesse.

limp, *līm*, v. n. boiter, clocher.

limpet, *līm'pēt*, s. lépas, m.

limpid, *līm'pīd*, a. limpide, clair, transparent.

**Impidity**, *lîm pîd'î té*, limpidité, *lîm'pîd'î té*, s. limpidité, clarté, f. [boitant.]  
**Impingingly**, *lîm'pîng'î k*, ad. en limpy, *lîm'î*, a. gluant, visqueux || calcaire. [tinuer.]  
**\*lin**, *lîn*, v. n. cesser, discon-  
**linchpin**, *lînk'pîn*, s. essee, f.  
**linden**, *lîn'dî*; --tree, s. (bot.) tilleul, m.  
**line**, *lîn*, s. ligne, f. || rangée, f. || chemin de fer, m. || retranchement, m. || alignement, m. || lignée, famille, f. || linéament, m. || plan, dessein, m. || état, ressort, m. || branch--, embranchement, m. || fishing--, ligne à pêcher, f. || main--, *trunk--*, (c. d. f.) ligne principale, f. || water--, ligne d'eau, f. || hard --s, privations, f. pl., condition difficile, f. || fatigues, f. pl. || in-- of battle, en ordre de bataille || ship of the --, (mar.) vaisseau de ligne, m. || that is not my --, cela n'est pas de mon ressort || to be in --, être en ligne || to drop one a --, écrire un mot à qn. || to sail in a --, marcher en ligne || -- regiment, regiment of the --, (mar.) régiment de ligne, m.  
**line**, *lîn*, v. a. doubler, mettre une doublure || garnir || couvrir, entourer, garder. [liguer.]  
**lineage**, *lîn'îj*, s. lignage, m.  
**lineal**, *lîn'e'al*, a. linéal || héréditaire || --ly, ad. en ligne directe. [linéament, trait, m.]  
**lineament**, *lîn'e'mént*, s. linéaire, *lîn'ér*, a. linéaire.  
**lineation**, *lîn'e'âshun*, s. détermination, f., trait, m.  
**linen**, *lîn'n*, s. toile, f. || lingée, *lîn'n*, a. de toile.  
**linendraper**, *lîn'n drâp'ér*, s. marchand de toile, toilier, m. || linger, m.  
**liner**, *lîn'ér*, s. (mar.) vaisseau de ligne, paquebot.  
**ling**, *lîng*, s. lingue, morue verte, f. || bruyère, f.  
**linger**, *lîng'jer*, v. a. & n. tarder || languir, traîner, prolonger || hésiter, être indécis.  
**lingerer**, *lîng'jer'ér*, s. lamine, m.  
**lingering**, *lîng'jer'îng*, s. retardement, délai, m. || lenteur, f.  
**lingering**, *lîng'jer'îng*, s. languissant, lent || --ly, ad. lentement. [languette, f.]  
**\*linget**, *lîng'jet*, s. hukot, m.  
**lingo**, *lîng'gô*, s. (fam.) jargon, m. [lamblard, bavard.]  
**linguacious**, *lîng'wâ'shûs*, a.  
**lingual**, *lîng'gwâl*, a. lingual.

**linguist**, *lîng'gwîst*, s. linguiste, m. [angélique, f.]  
**lingwort**, *lîng'wört*, s. (bot.)  
**liniment**, *lîn'imént*, s. liniment, onguent, m.  
**lining**, *lîn'îng*, s. doublure, f. || revêtement, m. || coiffe (d'un chapeau), f.  
**link**, *lînk*, s. chaînon, anneau, m. || lien, m. || flambeau, m. || saucisse, f. || V. links, pl.  
**link**, *lînk*, v. a. enchaîner, joindre.  
**\*linkboy**, *lînk'bôî*, **\*linkman**, *lînk'mân*, s. tabotier, m.  
**links**, *lînk's*, s. pl. emplacement, enclos, m. [notte, f.]  
**linnet**, *lîn'net*, s. (orn.) linseed, *lîn'sîd*, s. (bot.) graine de lin, f. || --oil, huile de lin, f.  
**linsey-woolsey**,  
 a. s. turtane, tuc-tuc, f.  
**\*linstock**, *lîn'stok*, s. mèche, f. [puc, f.]  
**lint**, *lînt*, s. flasse, f.  
**lintel**, *lînt*, s. linteau, m.  
**lion**, *lî'ôn*,  
 young --, lionceau, m. || --hearted, a. au cœur de lion || de lion brave || magnanime || --s share, part du lion, f.  
**lioness**, *lî'ôn'is*, s. lionne, f.  
**lionlike**, *lî'ôn'lîk*, a. comme un lion, féroce.  
**lip**, *lîp*, s. lèvre, f. || --y, ad. sur une pause, point de repos.  
**lip**, *lîp*, v. b. baisser.  
**\*lip labour**, *lîp'â'ôr*, s. paroles vaines, f. pl. || eau bénite le cou, f. || --y, ad. sur les lèvres.  
**lipped**, *lîpt*, a.  
**\*lippitude**, *lîp'î-tî-tûd*, s. lippitude, charnière.  
**\*liquable**, *lîk'wâ'shâbl*, a. fusible. [liqueur, f.]  
**\*Aquate**, *lîk'wâ't*,  
 liquation, *lîk'wâ'shâ*, s. liquation, fusion, f.  
**liquefiable**, *lîk'wâ'shâbl*, a.  
**liquefy**, *lîk'wâ'fî*, v. a. & liquer, fondre || se fondre.  
**\*liquescency**, *lîk'wâ'shânsî*, s. liquescence, f. || --y, ad. se fondre, f.  
**\*liquescent**, *lîk'wâ'shânsî*, fondant.  
**liqueur**, *lîk'ûr*, s. liqueur, f.  
**liquid**, *lîk'wîd*, a. liquide, bétasse, m. || --y, ad. mou, lâche || --ly, ad. mollement.  
**lithesome**, *lîth'és'm*, a. flexible, souple.  
**lithium**, *lîth'î'um*, s. (chim.) lithium, m.  
**lithograph**, *lîth'ôgrâf*, s. lithographie, estampe, f.  
**\*lithograph**, *lîth'ôgrâf*, v. a. lithographier.  
**\*lithographer**, *lîth'ôgrâ'fer*, s. lithographe, m.  
**\*lithographic**, *lîth'ôgrâ'fîk*, a. lithographique.  
**\*lithography**, *lîth'ôgrâ'fî*, s. lithographie, f.  
**\*lithologist**, *lîth'ôl'ôjîst*, s. lithologue, m. [logie, f.]  
**\*lithology**, *lîth'ôl'ôjî*, s. litho-

**\*liquidity**, *lîk'wîd'î-tî*, liquidness, *lîk'wîd'î-nés*, s. liquidité, fluidité, f.  
**liquor**, *lîk'ûr*, s. liqueur, boisson spiritueuse, f. || to be in --, être ivre.  
**liquor**, *lîk'ûr*, v. a. humecter, arroser, grâsser. [f.]  
**liquorice**, *lîk'ûr'îs*, s. réglisse, *lîsp*, *lîsp*, s. zézalement, bégayement, m. [gayer.]  
**lisper**, *lîsp'ér*, s. zézaieur, bégayer, m. [zézaient.]  
**lispingly**, *lîsp'îng'î*, ad. en list, *lîst*, s. liste, f. || lice, f. || lister, marge, f., bord, m. || désir, m., envie, f.  
**list**, *lîst*, v. a. & n. enrôler || tracer une liste || garnir de listères || souhaiter, désirer ||  
**listed**, *lîst'îd*, a. listé  
**listen**, *lîs*, v. a. écouter, prêter l'oreille. [m.]  
**listener**, *lîs'tên'ér*, s. écouteur.  
**\*listful**, *lîst'fûl*, a. attentif.  
**listless**, *lîs'tl's*, a. inattentif, nonchalant, indifférent || --ly, ad. négligemment.  
**listlessness**, *lîs'tl's-nés*, s. indifférence, négligence, apathie, f.  
**lit**, *lî*, v. a. & n. irr.  
**litany**, *lî'tânî*, s. litanie, f.  
**literal**, *lî'térâl*, a. littéral, à la lettre || --ly, ad. à la lettre.  
**\*literality**, *lî'térâl'î-tî*, s. sens littéral, m.  
**literary**, *lî'tér'érî*, a. littéraire.  
**literate**, *lî'tér'et*, a. lettré, savant. [savants, m. pl.]  
**literati**, *lî'tér'atî*, s. lettrés.  
**literature**, *lî'tér'atûr*, s. littérature, f., belles-lettres, f. pl.  
**litharge**, *lîth'ârj*, s. litharge, f.  
**\*litheness**, *lîth'nés*, a. flexibilité, souplesse, f.  
**\*lither**, *lîth'ér*, a. mou, lâche || --ly, ad. mollement.  
**lithesome**, *lîth'és'm*, a. flexible, souple.  
**lithium**, *lîth'î'um*, s. (chim.) lithium, m.  
**lithograph**, *lîth'ôgrâf*, s. lithographie, estampe, f.  
**\*lithograph**, *lîth'ôgrâf*, v. a. lithographier.  
**\*lithographer**, *lîth'ôgrâ'fer*, s. lithographe, m.  
**\*lithographic**, *lîth'ôgrâ'fîk*, a. lithographique.  
**\*lithography**, *lîth'ôgrâ'fî*, s. lithographie, f.  
**\*lithologist**, *lîth'ôl'ôjîst*, s. lithologue, m. [logie, f.]  
**\*lithology**, *lîth'ôl'ôjî*, s. litho-

lâte, hât, sûr, lôt, dak (grâs, last); hère, gél, hër; mène, tren; nu, hot, prôve;

**lithotome**, *lith'ôlôm*, s. lithotome, m.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

**lithotomist**, *lith'ôlômist*, s. lithotomiste, m. {tomie, f.

(an.) foie, m. || ~-couleur, a. couleur de foie || \*~gown, a. ayant un grand foie || ~wort, s. (bot.) hépatique, f.

\*livered, *liv'êrd*, a. ayant le foie || pâle || envieux || white~, a. poltron, lâche.

livery, *liv'êri*, s. livrée, f. || ornement, m. || prise de possession, f. || délivrance de la tutelle, f. || to put horses out at ~, mettre des chevaux en pension || ~horse, s. cheval mis en pension, m. || ~stable, s. écurie où l'on tient des chevaux || pension ou de louage, f. || juaïs, valet, m.

liveryman, *liv'êrimn*, s. livreur, m. || livestock, *liv'stôk*, s. bétail, m. || lives, *livz*, V. life.

livid, *liv'id*, a. livide || lividity, *liv'iditi*, lividness, *liv'idnês*, s. lividité, f.

living, *liv'ing*, s. vie, manière de vivre, f. || entretien, m. || subsistance, f. || cure, f. || to earn, get one's ~, gagner sa vie || ~room, s. salon, m. || pièce où l'on se tient ordinairement en famille, f.

living, *liv'ing*, a. vivant, vif || ~ly, ad. en vie || m.

\*livre, *livr*, s. livre, f., franc || livivial, *liv'ivial*, a. (bot.) livide || sive, f.

lixivium, *lix'ivium*, s. lessivage, f. || ed, s. lessé, m.

llama, *llama*, s. lama, m. || lol, *lol*, s. lol, m.

loach, *loach*, s. loche, f. || load, *load*, s. charge, m. || chargé, f. || veine d'une mine, f. || ~line, s. ligne de flottaison, f.

load, *load*, v. a. charger || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

\*loadsmen, *loadsmen*, s. porteurs, m. || plote, m. || loader, *loader*, s. chargeur, m. || loading, *loading*, s. charge, f. || fardeau, m.

faire, contracter un emprunt || ~office, s. bureau des emprunts, m.

loan, *lôn*, v. a. prêter.

loath, *lôth*, v. a. & n. détester, abhorrer || avoir du dégoût pour || donner du dégoût.

\*loathful, *lôth'fôl*, loathly, *lôth'li*, loathsome, *lôth'sm*, a. dégoûtant, odieux || \*~ly, ad. avec dégoût.

loathing, *lôth'ing*, s. dégoût, m., nausée, répugnance, f.

loathingly, *lôth'ingli*, ad. avec répugnance.

loathness, *lôth'nês*, s. mauvaise volonté, répugnance, f.

\*loathsomeness, *lôth'sm'nês*, s. dégoût, m. répugnance, f.

loaves, *lovz*, V. loaf, s.

lob, *lob*, s. rustre, lourdaud, m. || lob, *lob*, v. a. laisser tomber lâchement || remuer doucement.

lobby, *lobbi*, s. vestibule, corridor, m. || antichambre, f.

lobe, *lob*, s. (an.) lobe, m.

lobelia, *lob'elia*, s. (bot.) lobélie, f.

lobster, *lob'stêr*, s. homard, m.

lobule, *lob'ul*, s. (an., bot.) lobule, f.

lobworm, *lob'wôrm*, s. achète, local, *lok'al*, a. local || ~option, s. droit de déterminer par vote populaire dans certains districts, si la vente des boissons alcooliques est permise, m. || ~ly, ad. localement.

locale, *lok'al*, s. local, emplacement, m. || expression locale, f.

localism, *lok'alizm*, s. idiome (m.), phrase (f.) locale.

localisation, *lok'alizashun*, s. localisation, f.

localise, *lok'aliz*, v. a. localiser.

locality, *lok'aliti*, s. localité, f. || présence, f.

locate, *lok'at*, v. a. mettre || asséoir || to ~ oneself, se domicilier.

location, *lok'ashun*, s. situation respective, f., emplacement, m. || louage, m.

locative, *lok'ativ*, a. (gr.) indiquant le cas auquel un nom doit être placé.

loch, *lok*, s. lac, m.

lock, *lok*, s. serrure, f. || platine (d'un fusil), f. || touffe de cheveux, f., bocou de laine, m. || écuise, f. || ~ of hay, amas de foin, m. || to pick a ~, crocheter une serrure || under ~ and key, sous clef || ~keeper, s.

hold; boy; fût, tube, rib. || chair, joy; game, yee; soul, real; thing, there.

gardien d'écluse, m. || ~-sill, s. seuil d'une écluse, m. || ~-wehr, s. bonde d'écluse, f.

lock, *lok*, v. a. & n. fermer à clef || se fermer || to ~ in, enfermer || to ~ out, fermer dehors || to ~ up, enfermer, serrer || to double~, fermer à double tour || ~-jaw, s. (med.) trismus, trisme, m. || ~-out, s. renvoi (d'ouvrier), m. || grève des patrons, f.

lockage, *lok'ij*, s. péage pour ouvrir les écluses, m.

locker, *lok'er*, s. tiroir, m., armoire, f.

locket, *lok'et*, s. petite serrure, f. || agrafe, f. || bracelet, m.

\*lockram, *lök'ram*, s. espèce de toile grossière, f., locreman, frurier, m.

locksmith, *lök'smith*, s. serrurier, f.

locomotion, *lokomo'shun*, s. locomotion, f.

locomotive, *lokomo'tiv*, s. locomotive, f.

locomotive, *lokomo'tiv*, s. locomotive, f.

locomotif ~-engine, s. locomotive, machine locomotive, f.

locomotor-ataxy, *lokomo'tor ata'si*, s. (med.) ataxie locomotrice, f.

locust, *lök'st*, s. locuste, m. || ~-tree, s. locustier, caroubier, m.

location, *lokü'shun*, s. location, expression, f.

\*lodestar, *lök'star*, v. load-

\*lodestone, *lök'ston*, v. loadstone, pierre aimantée, f.

lodge, *lög*, s. loge, f. || cabane

lodge, *lög*, v. a. & n. loger, placer, fixer, établir || demeurer.

lodgement, *lög'ment*, s. (med.) campement, retranchement, m.

lodger, *lög'er*, s. locataire, m.

lodging, *lög'ing*, s. logement, m.

login, m. séjour, m. || ~-house, s. hôtel garni, m.

loft, *löt*, s. grenier, m. || hay-

loft, *löt*, s. grenier à foin || corn-

loftily, *löt'li*, ad. hautement, fièrement

loftiness, *löt'iness*, s. élévation, sublimité, hauteur, f.

lofty, *löt'ty*, s. sublime fier

log, *lög*, s. bûche, f., bûchet, m.

log, *lög*, v. a. & n. loger, placer, fixer, établir || demeurer.

log, *lög*, v. a. & n. loger, placer, fixer, établir || demeurer.

log, *lög*, v. a. & n. loger, placer, fixer, établir || demeurer.

log, *lög*, v. a. & n. loger, placer, fixer, établir || demeurer.

log, *lög*, v. a. & n. loger, placer, fixer, établir || demeurer.

log, *lög*, v. a. & n. loger, placer, fixer, établir || demeurer.

chê, m. || (fig.) échange conventionnel d'éloges entre deux personnes pour faire mousser leurs ouvrages, m.

logarithm, *lög'ärit'm*, s. logarithme, m.

logarithmic(al), *lög'ärit'hik* (al), s. logarithmique.

loggerhead, *lög'ger'hed*, s. lourdaud, sot, m. || to be at ~s, être brouillés || en venir aux mains.

\*loggerheaded, *lög'ger'héd-éd*, a. stupide, lourd.

logic, *lög'ik*, s. logique, f.

logical, *lög'ikal*, a. logique || -ly, ad. logiquement.

logician, *lög'ish'ian*, s. logicien

logistic, *lög'istik*, s. logisticien, f.

logman, *lög'man*, s. bûcheron

logography, *lög'ög'rafi*, s. logographie, f.

logomachy, *lög'ög'mäki*, s. logotype, *lög'ög'tip*, s. (typ.) ligature, f.

logwood, *lög'wud*, s. bois loin, *lög'm*, s. longe, f., aloyau, m. || ~s, pl. jais || reins, lumbères, m. pl.

loiter, *lög'ter*, v. n. tancer, loiterer, *lög'terer*, s. tanceant, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

loitering, *lög'ter'ing*, s. patence, fâcheux, m.

temps que || tant que || as ~ as

I live, tant que je vivrai || not

by a ~ chalk, (fam.) il s'en

saut de beaucoup || to go to

one's ~ home, faire son der-

nier voyage, mourir || to draw

the ~ bow, exagérer, blaguer ||

the ~ and the short of it is,

somme toute, en somme, tout

compte fait || no ~-er, pas plus

plus || no ~-er ago than yester-

day, pas plus tard qu'hier ||

~-breathed, a. à longue ha-

leme || ~-headed, a. d'un esprit

clairvoyant || ~-legged, ~-

shanked, a. qui a les jambes

longues || ~-lived, a. de longue

vie, qui vit longtemps || ~-

shoreman, s. homme employé

à charger et à décharger les na-

vières, m. || d'harder, m. || ~-

sighted, a. qui voit bien, qui a

la ~-sightedness, f. la vue de bon, f.

\*~sufferance, ~-suffering,

s. longanimité, patience, f.

~suffering, a. patient || ~-

tongued, a. bavard || ~wind-

ed, a. de longue haleine || en-

noyeux

long, *lög*, v. n. avoir envie,

desirer ardemment, soupirer ||

I ~ to see him, il me tarde de

le voir || to ~ for, désirer ar-

demment

longboat, *lög'boat*, s. cha-

longueval, *lög'val*, s. longev-

ous, *lög'ous*, a. qui vit

long, *lög*, s. longévité, f.

lail, hât, sür, lail, oak (gräs, lail); here, göt, her; mine, inn; no, nö, pröve;



**look**, *lök*, v. a. & n. regarder, voir || chercher || avoir soin || sembler, paraître || to ~ about, regarder de tous côtés || to ~ after, avoir soin de, veiller à || to ~ away, détourner les yeux de || to ~ back, regarder en arrière || to ~ before, regarder devant soi || to ~ behind, regarder par derrière || to ~ down, baisser les yeux || to ~ for, attendre, chercher || to ~ into, considérer attentivement, examiner || to ~ like, avoir l'air de || ressembler à || to ~ on, onto, considérer, regarder, donner sur || to ~ out, chercher, tâcher de trouver || surveiller || to ~ over, passer en revue, examiner || to ~ through, regarder à travers || parcourir || to ~ to, surveiller, garder || to ~ up, lever les yeux || relever la tête || to ~ upon, fixer les yeux sur, regarder || to have, take a ~ at, jeter un regard sur || ~ and see! voir, voyez || to ~ about oneself, regarder autour de soi || prendre garde à soi || to ~ big, paraître gros, faire le fier || to ~ down upon, regarder qu'on qu'on du haut de sa grandeur || to ~ one in the face, regarder qu'on au face || to ~ ill, avoir l'air malade || to ~ out at, regarder par || to ~ sad, avoir l'air triste || to ~ sharp, (fam.) avoir l'air ouvert, être vigilant || to ~ up to one, considérer comme supérieur || mettre son espoir en || to ~ well, avoir bonne mine || ~ out! prenez garde! gare! || ~-out, s. (pour) découvert, f. s. vigie, f. || to be on the ~-out, avoir l'air au guet, être gardé, spectateur, m. **looker**, *look'er*, s. (fam.) -on qui **looking**, *look'ing*, a. à l'air **good** -, de bonne mine, beau, **-glass**, s. miroir, m., glace, f. **-glass maker**, s. introducteur, m. **loom**, *löm*, s. métier de tisserand, m. || ~-gale, s. vent frais et gailard, m. **loom**, *löm*, v. n. (mar.) jaillir en mer || se pointer, paraître. (remue, f. **looming**, *löm'ing*, s. apparition, s. a. varien, m. **looney**, *lön'ä*, s. fou, lunatique, m. **loop**, *löp*, s. ganne, maille, bride, f. || **crampnet**, m. || ~-line, s. (e. d. f.) embranchement, m.

**loop**, *löp*, v. a. attacher avec une anse, avec une bride || to ~ up, relever (au moyen d'une bride). [trous, à mailles. **looped**, *löp't*, a. plein, de **loophole**, *löp'höl*, s. trou, m., ouverture, meurtrière, f. || subterfuge, m. **loopholed**, *löp'höld*, a. plein de trous, percé en meurtrières. **\*loord**, *lörd*, s. lourdaud, faibléant, m. **loose**, *lös*, s. liberté, émancipation, f. || to give ~ to, donner cours, donner l'essor, s'abandonner à. **loose**, *lös*, a. délié, détaché || lâché, libre, diffus || lâché || lâche || to be ~, être en liberté || to become ~, to grow ~, se délier, se débarrasser, se desserrer || to break ~, to get ~, se dégrader, rompre sa liberté, s'échapper || to let ~, déchaîner, mettre en liberté || to turn ~, lâcher || to work ~, (fam.) prendre du jeu || to be in a ~ condition, être sans engagement, ~ ruble, s. robe flottante, f. || ~-ly, ad. lâchement, to lâchement, lâchement. **loosen**, *lös'nä*, v. a. & n. délier, détacher, défaire, lâcher, lâcher, dégrader, dévier de || to ~ one's hold, lâcher prise, **looseness**, *lös'näs*, s. relâ-

**lop**, *löp*, s. branchement, m. || pique, f. **lop**, *löp*, v. a. brancher, clouer, clouer || ~-eared, a. oreillard, oreillard des chèvres. **lopper**, ~ lagueur, m. **lopping**, ~ **lopsided**, *lös'id*, a. ph. lopsidé d'un côté. **loquacious**, *lök'väs*, a. loquace. **loquacity**, *lök'väs'it*, s. loquacité, f. bavardage, m. **Lord**, *lörd*, *lörd*, s. seigneur, marquis, lord, m. || the ~, Dieu, m. || House of ~s, chambre des Lords, f. || of the manor, seigneur fiefcier, m. || ~-Chancellor, grand chancelier, m. || ~-Chamberlain, grand chambellan, m. || ~-Lieutenant, s. gouverneur de comté, m. || ~-Mayor, maire de Londres,

m. || ~paramount, seigneur suzerain, m. **lord**, *lörd*, v. n. dominer, opprimer || to ~ it, faire le seigneur. **lordlike**, *lörd'lik*, a. en lord, noble || arrogant, impérieux. **lordliness**, *lörd'linäs*, s. dignité, hauteur, f. **lordling**, *lörd'ling*, s. petit seigneur, m. || hobereau, m. || petit lord, m. **lordly**, *lörd'li*, a. & ad. en lord, noble, grand, hautain, impérieux || insolemment, arrogamment. **lordship**, *lörd'ship*, s. pouvoir, empire, m., seigneurie, f. **lore**, *lör*, s. leçon, doctrine, f. || science, f. **\*loricate**, *lör'ikät*, v. a. enduire, couvrir. **\*lorimer**, *lör'imär*, **\*loriner**, *lör'iner*, s. (tech.) lorimer, m. **loriot**, *lör'iot*, s. (orn.) loriot, m. || laisé, solitaire. **\*lorn**, *lörn*, a. abandonné, **delory**, *lör'i*, s. (orn.) lori, espèce de perroquet, m. **\*losable**, *lös'äbl*, a. perdable. **lose**, *lös*, v. a. & n. irr. perdre, être privé de, laisser échapper || ruiner || dépenser follement || to ~ ground, lâcher pied || to ~ sight of, perdre de vue || to one's way, gârer, se perdre || V. **lost**. **loser**, *lös'er*, s. qui perd, perdant, m. || you shall not be a ~ by it, vous n'y perdrez rien. **losing**, *lös'ing*, s. perte, f. **losing**, *lös'ing*, a. perdant. **loss**, *lös*, s. perte, f., domage, m., rumeur, f. || incertitude, f. || dead ~, pure perte, f. || to be at a ~, être radécus || être en défaut || to suffer a ~, faire une perte || profit and ~ account, compte des profits et pertes, m. **lost**, *löst*. V. **lose** || to be ~ to, avoir perdu tout || être perdu pour qqn. **lot**, *löt*, s. lot, sort, m. || portion, quote-part, f. || **lot** de terre, m. || by ~s, au sort || to be a bad ~, (fam.) être de mauvaise race || to cast ~s, jeter au sort || to draw ~s, tirer au sort || a ~ of, une portion de, un lot de. **lot**, *löt*, v. a. diviser en lots. **lot-tree**, *löt'trē*, s. (bot.) lotus, lotus, m. **loth**, *löt*, V. **loath**. **lotion**, *löt'shun*, s. lotion, f. **lotos**, *löt'ös*, **lotus**, *löt'us*, s. (bot.) lotus, lotus, m.

**lottery**, *lôt'êrî*, s. loterie, f. || **to put in the ~**, mettre à la loterie || **~ ticket**, s. billet de loterie, m.

**loud**, *lôud*, a. & ad. haut, fort || à haute voix || **to speak out ~**, se prononcer à haute voix || **~ly**, ad. à haute voix, fortement.

**loudness**, *lôud'nês*, s. bruit, m., force de la voix, f.

**lough**, *lôk*, s. lac, m.

**lounge**, *lôunj*, s. badauderie, flânerie, f. || chaise longue, f.

**lounge**, *lôunj*, v. n. flâner, m. || flâner, m.

**lounger**, *lôunj'êr*, s. flâneur, m.

**louse**, *lôrs*, s. pou, r

**\*louse**, *lôrz*, v. a. épouiller

**lously**, *lôrz'fîl*, ad. (pop.) d'une manière basse, en gueux.

**lousiness**, *lôrz'înes*, s. abondance de poux, f.

**lousy**, *lôrz'î*, a. pouteux || misérable, m.

**lout**, *lôrt*, s. rustre, bourdaud,

**loutish**, *lôrt'îsh*, a. grossier, rustique || **~ly**, ad. igne-

**ment**, m.

**loutishness**, *lôrt'î*, s.

**louver**, *lô'êr*, s. couverture pour laisser échapper la fumée, f.

**lovable**, *lôv'abl*, a. aimable.

**lovage**, *lô'v*, s. (bot.) li-vêche, f.

**love**, *lûv*, s. amour, m. || in-

clination, affection, f. || **for ~**, par amour || **give my ~ to**, faites mes amitiés à ~

**to be in ~**, être amoureux || **to fall in ~**, devenir amoureux || **to make ~**, faire l'amour || **to send one's ~ to**, faire dire ses amitiés à qn. || **~apple**, s. pomme d'amour, f. || **~bird**, s. (orn.) paiticulaire inséparable, m. || inséparable, m. || **~child**, s. enfant illégitime, m. || **~feast**, s. agapes, f. pl. || **~knot**, s. laes d'amour, m. || **~letter**, s. billet-doux, m. || **~lies-bleeding**, s. (bot.) amarante à fleurs en queue, f. || queue de renard, f. || **~lock**, s. boucle de che-

veux || **~lorn**, a. abandonnée, délaissée par son

amant || **~monger**, **~broker**, s. courtier en amour, agent, m. || **~shaft**, s. flèche d'amour, f. || **~sick**, a. ma-

lade d'amour, languissant d'amour || **~sickness**, s. ma-

ladie d'amour, f. || **~song**, s. chanson amoureuse, f. || **~suit**, s. poursuite amou-

reuse, cour, f. || **~token**, s. gage d'amour, m.

**love**, *lûv*, v. a. aimer || **chérir**, avoir de l'inclination pour.

**loveless**, *lûv'lês*, a. sans amour, insensible.

**lovely**, *lûv'fîl*, ad. d'une manière aimable.

**loveliness**, *lûv'fînês*, s. amabilité, f. || beauté, f.

**lovely**, *lûv'fî*, **\*lovesome**, *lûv'sm*, a. aimable, charmant.

**lover**, *lûv'êr*, s. amant, m., amante, f. || amoureux, ami, m.

**loving**, *lûv'îng*, a. aimant, tendre || **\*~kindness**, s. tendresse, grâce, f. || **~ly**, ad. affectueux

**\*lovingness**, *lûv'îng'nu*, bonté, tendresse, affection, f.

**low**, *lô*, a. & ad. bas || de peu de valeur || abattu, découragé || vil, méprisable || bassement, à bas prix, à voix basse || **to bow very ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**to speak ~**, parler à voix basse || **to how ~**, saluer très profondément || **to bring ~**, abattre, humilier || **to lie ~**, se tenir tapi, caché || **to run ~**, baisser

**lowly**, *lô'fî*, a. humble, soumis, commun || **\*~**, ad. humblement, modestement.

**lowness**, *lô'nês*, s. abaissement, enfoncement, m. || bassesse, petitesse, soumission, f. || abatement, m.

**loxodromics**, *lôks ô drôm'îks*, s. pl. (mar.) loxodromie, f.

**loyal**, *lô'fî*, a. loyal, fidèle || **~ly**, ad. loyalement.

**loyalist**, *lô'fîst*, s. sujet loyal, royaliste, m.

**loyalty**, *lô'fî'tî*, s. loyauté, fidélité, f. || (f. || pastille, f.

**lozenge**, *lô'z'înj*, s. losange, lubber, *lûb'ber*, s. gros fau-

niant, m. || marin d'eau douce, m. || fourderie, lourdisse, f.

**lubberliness**, *lûb'ber'lînes*, s. lubberly, *lûb'ber'î*, a. & ad. gros et paresseux || en manant, gauchement.

**\*lubrically**, *lû'brik'âl*, a. lubrique, glissant, lascif.

**lubricant**, *lû'brik'ant*, s. chose qui lubrifie, f.

**lubricate**, *lû'brik'at*, v. a. rendre glissant.

**lubrication**, *lû'brik'at'shôn*, s. lubrification, f.

**lubricator**, *lû'brik'at'êr*, s. lubrificateur, m. || chose qui adoucit, f. || (tech.) godet grais-

seur, m.

**\*lubricity**, *lû'brik'î'tî*, s. surface glissante, f. || insensibilité, f. || lascivité, f. || **lubrically**, *lû'brik'âl*, a. lubrique, lascif.

**lubricous**, *lû'brik'ûs*, v. lu-

luc, *lûk*, s. (arch.) brichet, m.

**\*luculent**, *lû'sent*, a. luisant, brillant.

**lucerne**, *lû'sêrn*, s. (bot.) lu-

cerne, f. || loin, trêfle de Bour-

gogne, m.

**lucid**, *lû'sîd*, a. lucide || luis-

sant, brillant, éclatant || lu-

mineux || **~ly**, ad. lucidement.

**lucidity**, *lû'sîd'î'tî*, lucid-

ness, *lû'sîd'î'tînês*, s. lucidité, splendeur, f.

**lucifer**, *lû'sîf'êr*, s. lucifer, m.

**\*luciferous**, *lû'sîf'êr'ûs*, lu-

cific, *lû'sîf'îk*, a. lumineux.

**luck**, *lûk*, s. hasard, accident, m., fortune, f. || **good~**, bon-

heur, m. || **ill~**, malheur, m. || **as ~ would have it**, par un singulier bonheur, par un coup de bonheur || **by (good) ~**, par un heureux hasard || **to be in ~**, in ~'s way, avoir du bon-

heur, jouer de bonheur || **to take pot~**, dîner à la fortune au pot.

**luckily**, *lûk'fîl*, ad. heureuse-

ment, **luckiness**, *lûk'fînês*, s. bon-

lule, hûl, fûr, lô'z, dsk (grâces à lûs); hûre, gûl, hûr; mine, tûn; nû, hûl, prûve;

luckless, *lūk'lē*, a. malheureux.

lucky, *lūk'ē*, a. heureux, fortuné || ~ hit, s. coup heureux, m. || to be ~, être heureux, avoir du bonheur.

lucrative, *lō'krā'tiv*, a. lucratif, profitable || ~ly, ad. lucrativement. (m.)

lucre, *lō'kēr*, s. lucre, gain.

\*lucubrate, *lō'kūbrāt*, v. n. étudier pendant la nuit || veiller.

lucubration, *lō'kūbrā'shūn*, s. élucubration, lucubration, f.

\*lucubratory, *lō'kūbrat'ērī*, a. fait pendant la nuit.

luculent, *lō'kūlēt*, a. clair, transparent.

ludicrous, *lō'dīkrūs*, a. burlesque, comique, badin || ~ly, ad. burlesquement, plaisamment. (s.) burlesque, m.

ludicrousness, *lō'dīkrūs'nēs*, s. élucubration, lucubration, f.

\*ludificatory, *lō'dīfīkāt'ērī*, a. badin, plaisant.

luff, *luf*, s. patine de la main, f. || (mar.) luf, m. || ~ tackle, s. palan volant, m.

luff, *luf*, v. n. (mar.) tenir au lof, venir au lof.

lug, *lūg*, s. bout d'oreille, m. || perche, f. || fardeau, m. || ~ sail, s. voile de lougre, voile de fortune, f.

lug, *lug*, v. a. tirer, traîner.

luggage, *lūg'ij*, s. bagage, attard, m. || ~ train, s. (c. d. f.) train de bagage, m. || ~ van, s. (c. d. f.) fourgon à bagages, m.

lugger, *lūg'jēr*, s. (mar.)

lugmark, *lūg'mārk*, s. marque que l'on fait à l'oreille d'un animal pour le reconnaître.

lugubrious, *lūg'ubriūs*, a. lugubre, triste || ~ly, ad. tristement, d'une manière lugubre.

lugworm, *lūg'wōrm*, s. lombric marin, m.

lukewarm, *lūk'wārm*, a. tiède, indifférent || ~ly, ad. avec indifférence.

lukewarmness, *lūk'wārm'nēs*, s. indolence, indifférence, f.

lull, *lul*, s. adoucissement, charme, m.

lull, *lul*, v. a. & n. endormir, apaiser, se calmer.

lullaby, *lūl'ābī*, s. chanson pour endormir les petits enfants, berceuse, f.

lumbago, *lūmbā'gō*, s. (méd.) mal aux reins, lumbago, m.

lumber, *lūmbēr*, s. anti-

quaille, vieilleries, f. || ~ dealer,

s. marchand d'antiquailles, m. || ~room, s. garde-meuble, m.

lumber, *lūmbēr*, v. a. & n. entasser sans ordre || marcher lourdement.

lumberer, *lūmbēr'ēr*, s. \*bûcheron (en Amérique), m.

lumberical, *lūmb'rikāl*, a. lumberical.

luminary, *lō'mēnārī*, s. luminaire, flambeau, m.

\*lumine, *lō'mīn*, V. illumine.

luminous, *lō'mīn'ūs*, a. lumineux, luisant || éclairé || ~ly, ad. avec clarté.

luminousness, *lō'mīn'ūs'nēs*, s. lucidité, clarté, f., éclat, m.

lump, *lump*, s. masse, f., amas, bloc, m. || morceau, m. || by the ~, en gros || ~ of sugar, morceau de sucre, m. || in the ~, en bloc || ~sugar, s. sucre en pain, m. (gros.)

lump, *lump*, v. a. prendre en

\*lumper, *lūmp'ēr*, s. (mar.) tagueur, débardeur, m.

\*lumping, *lūmp'ing*, a. gros, pesant.

\*lumpish, *lūmp'ish*, a. massif, grossier || ~ly, a. pesamment, lourdement.

\*lumpishness, *lūmp'ish'nēs*, s. tapidité, f.

lumpy, *lūpī*, a. plein de petits morceaux, grumelleux.

lunacy, *lū'nasī*, s. folie lunatique, f.

lunary, *lū'nārī*, V. lūnārī, a. lunaire.

~caustic, s. (chim.) pierre infernale, f.

\*lunate d, *lū'nātīd*, a. forme en croissant.

lunatic, *lū'nātīk*, s. lunatique, fol, m. || ~asylum, s. maison d'aliénés, f.

lunatic, *lū'nātīk*, a. lunatique.

lunation, *lū'nā'shūn*, s. lunaison, f.

lunch, *lūnsh*, v. n. goûter || faire son second déjeuner || déjeuner || to ~ off, déjeuner de

lunch sont

can, m. goûter, m. || ~lation, f. || to invite to ~, inviter à déjeuner.

lune, *lūn*, s. lune, f. || (fort.) demi-lune, f. || (sol.) f.

lunette, *lūnet*, f. (fort.) lunette, f.

lung, *lūng*, s. (an.) poumon, m.

lunge, *lūnj*, s. botte, f., coup, m. (poumons.)

lunged, *lūngd*, a. ayant des

lungless, *lūng'lēs*, a. n'ayant pas de poumons.

lungwort, *lūng'wōrt*, s. (bot.) pulmonaire, f.

\*luniform, *lū'nīfōrm*, a. en forme de lune.

lunt, *lūnt*, s. mèche, f.

lupercalia, *lō'pēr kāl'ā*, s. pl. lupercals, f. pl.

lupine, *lō'pīn*, s. (bot.) lupin, pois lupin, m.

lurch, *lōrch*, s. embarras, roulis, m. || bredouille, f. || to leave in the ~, laisser dans l'embarras, planter là.

lurch, *lōrch*, v. a. & n. dévorer, avaler || tromper || gauchir, faire une feinte.

lurcher, *lōrch'ēr*, s. qui est aux aguets, m. || gourmand, m. || chien de chasse, m.

lurching, *lōrch'ing*, s. vacillation, f. || roulis, m.

lure, *lūr*, s. leurre, appât, m.

lure, *lūr*, v. a. leurrer, attirer.

lurid, *lūr'id*, a. sombre, triste, lugubre.

lurk, *lōrk*, v. n. se cacher || lurker, *lōrk'ēr*, s. qui est aux aguets.

lurking-place, *lōrk'ing plās*, s. embuscade, caverne, f.

luscious, *lūsh'ūs*, a. doux, mielux, agréable || ~ly, ad. avec douceur.

lusciousness, *lūsh'ūs'nēs*, s. trop grande douceur, fadeur, f.

\*lush, *lūsh*, a. d'une couleur foncée.

luskish, *lūsk'ish*, a. un peu indolent. (indolence, f.)

luskishness, *lūsk'ish'nēs*, s. lust, *lūst*, s. convoitise, cupidité, luxure, f.

\*lust, *lūst*, v. n. convoiter.

lustful, *lūst'fūl*, a. lascif, luxurieux || ~ly, ad. lascivement, luxurieusement.

lustfulness, *lūst'fūlnēs*, s. convoitise, lasciveté, f.

\*lustihead, *lūst'ihēd*, s. lustihood, *lūst'ihōd*, s. vigueur, verve, f. (fruescent.)

lustily, *lūst'īlī*, ad. vigou-

lustinness, *lūst'īnēs*, s. vigueur, force, f.

\*lustless, *lūst'lēs*, a. sans convoitise, faible. (purifiant.)

\*lustral, *lūstrāl*, a. lustral.

\*lustrate, *lūstrāt*, v. a. purifier.

lustration, *lūstrā'shūn*, s. purification, f. || lustration, f.

lustré, *lūstr'ēr*, s. lustre, m. || éclat, m. || espace de cinq ans, m. (de lustre || terne.)

lustreless, *lūst'ēr'lēs*, a. privé

lustring, *lūstr'ing*, s. taffetas lustré, m.

lustrous, *lūst'rūs*, a. éclatant, brillant || ~ly, ad. comme lustre.

**lustrum**, *lūs'trūm*, s. espace de cinq ans, m.

**lusty**, *lūs'tī*, a. robuste, vigoureux || copieux, abondant.

\***lutanist**, *lō'tān'ist*, s. joueur de luth, m.

\***lutarious**, *lō'tūr'ūs*, a. fan-geux.

\***lutation**, *lō'tā'shūn*, s. luta-lute, *lōt*, s. luth, m. || (*chir.*)

**lut**, m. || to play (upon) the ~, jouer du luth || ~-case, s. boîte de luth, f. || ~-maker, s. luthier, m. || ~-player, s. joueur de luth, m.

**lute**, *lōt*, v. a. luter, enduire

**lutestring**, *lōt'strīng*, V. lustring.

**luthern**, *lō'thēr'n*, s. lucarne, f.

**Lutheran**, *lō'thēr'ān*, s. luthé-

**Lutherianism**, *lō'thēr'ān'izm*, s. luthérianisme, m.

**luthern**, *lō'thēr'n*, s. lucarne, f.

**luting**, *lō'tīng*, s. terre glaise, f.

\***lutist**, *lō't'ist*, V. lute-player.

\***luxate**, *lūs'āt*, v. a. (*chir.*)

\***luxation**, *lūs'ā'shūn*, s. (*chir.*) luxation, f.

**luxuriance**, *lūg'xūr'āns*, s.

**luxuriancy**, *lūg'xūr'iānsī*, s. surabondance, exubérance, f.

**luxuriant**, *lūg'xūr'iant*, a. abondant, trop fertile || -ly, ad. en abondance.

**luxuriate**, *lūg'xūr'iāt*, v. n. être trop fertile.

**luxurious**, *lūg'xūr'ūs*, a. luxurieux, voluptueux || abondant, fertile || -ly, ad. luxurieusement.

**luxurioussness**, *lūg'xūr'ūs-nes*, s. **luxury**, *lūs'xūrī*, s. luxure, f. || mollesse, excessive fertilité, f. || luxe, somptuosité, f. || exubérance, f.

**lyam**, *l'ām*, s. lien, m. ||

**lycanthropy**, *lī'kānthrō'pī*, s. (*med.*) lycanthropie, f.

**lyceum**, *lī'sēūm*, s. lycée, m.

**lycopodium**, *lī'kōpō'dīūm*, s. (*bot.*) lycopode, m.

**lye**, *lī*, s. lessive, f.

**lying**, *lī'īng*, s. menterie, f.

**lying**, *lī'īng*, a. situé, étendu || en couche || mensonger || men-teur || -in hospital, s. Maternité, f. || hôpital pour les femmes en couches, m. || V. lie, v. n.

**lymph**, *līm'f*, s. (*med.*) lymphe,

**lymphatic**, *līm'fat'ik*, a. (*an.*) lymphatique.

**lynch**, *līn'sh*, v. a. lyncher || exécuter sommairement || ~-

**law**, s. loi de Lynch, f.

**lynx**, *līng's*, s. lynx, m. || ~-eyed, a. aux yeux de lynx || qui a la vue perçante.

**lyre**, *līr*, s. lyre, f. || ~-bird, s. (*orn.*) faisan-lyre, m.

**lyric(al)**, *lī'rīk(āl)*, a. lyrique.

\***lyrist**, *lī'r'ist*, s. joueur de lyre, m.

## M.

**M**, m, *m*, s. (treizième lettre de l'alphabet) M, m, t. & m.

**Mab**, *māb*, s. reine des fées, f.

**macadamisation**, *māk'adām'īzā'shūn*, s. macadamisa-tion, f. || v. a. macadamiser.

**macadamise**, *māk'adām'īz*, s. macaroni, *mākārō'nī*, s. macaroni, m. || damoiseau, petit-maitre, m.

**macaronic**, *mākārō'n'ik*, a. macaronique, burlesque.

**macaroon**, *mākārō'n*, s. macaron, m. || rustre, lourdaut, m.

**Macassar-oil**, *mā'kas'ser-ōyl*, s. huile de Macassar, f.

**macaw**, *mākāw*, s. (*orn.*) macao, papegai, m. || ~-tree, s. (*bot.*) palmier éventail, m.

**mace**, *mas*, s. masse, f. || macis, m., fleur de muscade, f. || ~-bearer, s. massier, m.

**macer**, *mās'er*, V. mace-bearer.

**macerate**, *mās'er'at*, v. a. macérer || mortuer || faire trumper.

**maceration**, *mās'er'ā'shūn*, s. macération, f. || mortification, f. || infusion, f.

**Machiavelian**, *māk'īāvēl'ī-ān*, a. machiavélique.

**Machiavelism**, *māk'īāvēl'ī-izm*, s. machiavélisme, m.

\***machinal**, *mā'shē'al*, a. machinal.

\***machinate**, *māk'īnāt*, v. a. machiner, tramer, projeter.

**machination**, *māk'īnā'shūn*, s. machination, intrigue, f.

\***machinator**, *māk'īnāt'er*, s. machinateur, m.

**machine**, *mā'shēn*, s. machine, f., engin, m. || hand-~ machine à la main, f. || in-fernal ~, machine infernale, f. || ~-work, s. ouvrage fait à la machine, m.

**machinery**, *mā'shēn'ēr'ī*, s. mécanique, f., mécanisme, m. ||

**machine**, f. || machiniste, m.

**machinist**, *mā'shēn'ist*, s. mackerel, *māk'ērēl*, s. (*ich.*) maquereau, m. || ~-boat, s. maquilleur, m. || ~-sky, s. ciel rayé, ciel pommelé, m.

**mac(k)intosh**, *māk'īn'tōsh*, s. mac(k)intosh, pardessus en caoutchouc imperméable, m.

**mac(k)intosh**, pardessus en caoutchouc imperméable, m.

**macle**, *māk'lē*, s. maculation, f.

**macrocosm**, *māk'rō'kōzm*, s. macrocosme, m.

**macration**, *māk'tā'shūn*, s. immolation, f.

**macula**, *māk'ūlā*, s. macule, || maculate, *māk'ūlāt*, v. a. tacher, souiller || maculer.

\***maculation**, *māk'ūlā'shūn*, s. tache, souillure, f.

**macule**, *māk'ul*, s. macule, tache, f.

**mad**, *mād*, a. fou, insensé, fureux, emporté, enragé ||

**raging** ~, fou furieux, m. || to be ~ after (for, of, on, upon), raffoler de, aimer passion-nement, être passionné pour || to go ~, enragé || -ly, ad. folle-ment, en fou.

**madam**, *mād'm*, s. madame,

**madbrained**, *mād'brānd*, a. fou, furieux.

**madcap**, *mād'kāp*, s. fou, m.

**mad(den)**, *mād'dēn*, v. a. & n. rendre fou, furieux || devenir fou, s'enrager.

**madder**, *mād'dēr*, s. garance,

\***adding**, *mād'dīng*, a. fou, furieux.

**made**, *mād*, V. **make**, v. a. & n.

**Madeira**, *mād'ēr'ā*, s. (vin) Madère, m. || étourdi, foirevin.

**madheaded**, *mād'hēdēd*, a. madhouse, *mād'hōus*, s. pe-tites maisons, f. pl.

\***madid**, *mād'id*, a. moite, mouillé.

**madman**, *mād'mān*, s. fou, in-madness, *mād'nēs*, s. folie, de madness, rage, fureur, f.

**Madonna**, *mād'ōn'ā*, s. ma-done, f. || s. madrier, m.

**madrier**, *mād'rēr* ou *mād'ri-*

**madrigal**, *mād'rīgāl*, s. (*poët.*) madrigal, m.

**madwoman**, *mād'wōmān*, s. folle, insensée, f.

**magazine**, *māg'āzēn*, s. ma-gasin, m. || poudrière, f. || jour-nal, m. || ~-rifle, s. fusil à ré-pétition, m.

\***mage**, *māj*, s. mage, m.

**magenta**, *māj'en'tā*, s. (*chim.*) fuchsine, roseille, f.

**maggot**, *māg'gūt*, s. mite, f. || fantaisie, f., caprice, m.

**maggotiness**, *māg'gūt'īnēs*, s. humeur capricieuse, f.

**maggoty**, *māg'gūtī*, a. rem-pli de mites || capricieux, fan-tasque.

**Magi**, *māj'ī*, s. pl. mages, m.

\***Magian**, *māj'īān*, s. mage, m.

**magic**, *māj'ik*, s. magie, f.

**magic(al)**, *mā'jīk(ā'l)*, a. magique || merveilleux || ~ **lantern**, s. lanterne magique, f. || ~ **ly**, ad. à l'aide de la magie || par enchantement.

**magician**, *mā'jīsh'n*, s. magicien, sorcier, m.

**magisterial**, *mā'jīs tēr i'āl*, **magistral**, *mā'jīs tū'āl*, a. magistral, impérieux || ~ **ly**, ad. impérieusement.

**magistracy**, *mā'jīs trā'sī*, s. magistrature, f.

**magistrate**, *mā'jīs trēl*, s. magistrat, m. || juge, m.

**Magna-Charta**, *mā'g nā'chār'ti*, s. grande charte, f.

**magnanimity**, *mā'g nā'nīm'i'ti*, s. magnanimité, f.

**magnanimous**, *mā'g nā'n'i-mi'us*, a. magnanime || ~ **ly**, ad. magnanimement.

**Magnate**, *mā'g nāt*, s. magnat, grand de Pologne et de Hongrie, m.

**magnesia**, *mā'g nē'shū*, s. (chem.) magnésie, f.

**magnesium**, *mā'g nē'shūm*, s. (chem.) magnésium, m. || ~ **light**, s. lumière du magnésique, f. || [m.]

**magnet**, *mā'g nēt*, s. aimant, **magnetic(al)**, *mā'g nēt'īk(ā'l)*, a. magnétique, d'aimant || ~ **induction**, s. induction magnétique, f. || ~ **pole**, s. pôle de l'aimant, m. || pôle nord, m.

**magnetisation**, *mā'g nēt'īzā'shūn*, (phys.) aimantation, f. || magnétisation, f.

**magnetite**, *mā'g nēt'īz*, v. n. magnétiser, aimanter.

**magnetiser**, *mā'g nēt'īz'ér*, s. magnétiseur, m.

**magnetism**, *mā'g nēt'īz'm*, s. magnétisme, m.

**magnetist**, *mā'g nēt'īst*, s. qui s'occupe de magnétisme.

**magneto**, *mā'g nēt'ī*, ~ **electric**, a. magnéto-électrique || ~ **electricity**, s. magnéto-électricité, f.

**magnetograph**, *mā'g nēt'ī-ō'grāf*, s. magnétographe, m.

**magnetometer**, *mā'g nēt'ī-ō'mē'tēr*, s. magnétomètre, m.

**magnifiable**, *mā'g nēt'īf'ābl*, a. capable d'être grossi || louable.

**magnific(al)**, *mā'g nēt'īf'īk(ā'l)*, a. magnifique, pompeux, illustre.

**magnificence**, *mā'g nēt'īf'īk'āns*, s. magnificence, splendeur, f.

**magnificent**, *mā'g nēt'īf'īk'ānt*, a. magnifique, pompeux, illustre || ~ **ly**, ad. magnifiquement.

**magnifier**, *mā'g nēt'īf'īér*, s.

microscope, m. || panégyriste, m.

**magnify**, *mā'g nēt'īf'ī*, v. a. grossir, amplifier, exagérer || louer excessivement.

**magnifying-glass**, *mā'g nēt'īf'īng glās*, s. verre grossissant, m.

**\*magniloquence**, *mā'g nēt'īlō'kwēns*, s. langage pompeux, m.

**magniloquent**, *mā'g nēt'īlō'kwēnt*, a. emphatique.

**magnitude**, *mā'g nēt'īlūd*, s. grandeur, f. || importance, f.

**magnolia**, *mā'g nō'lī'ā*, s. (bot.) magnolia, m.

**magpie**, *mā'g pī*, s. (orn.) pie, f. || speckled~, pie-grêlée, f. || [p.]

**mahistick**, *mā'hīst'īk*, s. ap-mahogany, *mā' hō'g n'ī*, s. acapou, m.

**Mahom(m)edan**, *mā' hōm'ēdan*, (m.) **Mahom(m)etan**, *mā' hōm'ētan*, s. mahom(m)étan.

**Mahom(m)edanism**, *mā' hōm'ēdan'īz'm*, **Mahom(m)etanism**, *mā' hōm'ētan'īz'm*, s. mahom(m)étanisme, m.

**maid**, *mā'id*, s. fille, f. || servante, f. || ~ **of-all-work**, s. bonne à tout faire, f. || [f.]

**maiden**, *mā'id'n*, s. fille, vierge, **maiden**, *mā'id'n*, a. de fille, virginal || frais, neuf || ~ **name**, s. nom de fille d'une femme mariée, m. || ~ **speech**, s. discours de début, m.

**maidenhair**, *mā'id'n hār*, s. (bot.) capillaire, m.

**maidenhead**, *mā'id'n hēd*, **maid en hood**, *mā'id'n hōd*, s. virginité, f.

**maidenliness**, *mā'id'n līn'ē's*, s. tenue, pudeur de jeune fille, f.

**maidenly**, *mā'id'n lī*, a. & ad. virginal, doux, timide || en jeune fille. || [s.]

**maid(servant)**, *mā'id'servant*, **mail**, *mā'il*, s. mante, f. || armure, f. || mail, m. || place, f.

**~coach**, ~ **stage**, s. malle, malle-poste, f.

**maillable**, *mā'il'ābl*, a. admissible légalement dans la malle-poste. || [m.]

**mailed**, *mā'id*, a. tacheté, **maim**, *mām*, s. mutilation, f.

**maim**, *mām*, v. a. estropier, mutiler.

**maiming**, *mām'ing*, s. action de mutiler, mutilation, f.

**main**, *mān*, s. principal, m. || total, m. || océan, m. || continent, m. || vigueur, f. || **as to the ~**, pour la plupart || **for the ~**, en tout, tout au plus ||

in the ~, en général || with all one's might and ~, de toutes ses forces || ~ **boom**, s. (mar.) gui, m. || ~ **chance**, s. solide, positif, m. || ~ **ly**, ad. principalement, surtout.

**main**, *mān*, a. principal, capital, essentiel.

**mainland**, *mān'lānd*, s. continent, m., terre ferme, f.

**mainmast**, *mān'māst*, s. (mar.) grand mât, m.

**\*mainour**, *mān'ēr*, s.; to be taken with the ~, être pris sur le fait. || [caution, f.]

**\*mainpennor**, *mān'pēn'ēr*, s. mainprize, *mān'p'rix*, s. cautionnement, m.

**main sail**, *mān'sāl* ou *mān'sēl*, s. (mar.) voile du grand mât, f.

**main sheet**, *mān'shēt*, s. (mar.) grande écoute, f.

**main spring**, *mān'sprīng*, s. grand ressort, m.

**mainstay**, *mān'stā*, s. (mar.) étai du grand mât, m. || principale dépendance, f.

**maintain**, *mān'tēn*, v. a. & n. maintenir || entretenir, nourrir || défendre, garder, soutenir.

**maintainable**, *mān'tēn'ābl*, a. soutenable, justifiable.

**maintainer**, *mān'tēn'ēr*, s. défenseur, protecteur, m.

**maintenance**, *mān'tēn'āns*, s. subsistance, f., entretien, soutien, m.

**maintop**, *mān'tōp*, s. (mar.) grand mat de hune, m.

**maintopgallant-mast**, *mān'tōp gal'lānt māst*, s. (mar.) grand perroquet, m.

**mainyard**, *mān'yārd*, s. (mar.) grande vergue, f.

**maize**, *mā'z*, s. (bot.) maïs, m.

**majestical**, *mā'jēs'tīk(ā'l)*, a. majestueux, auguste || ~ **ly**, ad. majestueusement.

**majesty**, *mā'jēs'tī*, s. majesté, apparence imposante, f. || dignité, f. || **His Majesty**, Sa Majesté.

**major**, *mā'jēr*, s. (mil.) major, m. || majeure, f. || ~ **domo**, s. maître d'hôtel, m. || ~ **general**, s. général de brigade, m.

**major**, *mā'jēr*, a. majeur, d'âge majeur, plus grand.

**majority**, *mā'jēr'itī*, **majorship**, *mā'jēr'shīp*, s. majorité, f. || (mil.) grade du major, m.

**make**, *māk*, v. a. & n. ir. faire, composer, fabriquer || rendre || gagner || s'avancer

vers, tendre || souffrir || to ~ against, agir contre, prouver contre || to ~ at, on, aller vers, se diriger vers || to ~ away, off, s'enfuir, s'esquiver, se sauver || to ~ for, avantager, favoriser || convenir || to ~ of, entendre, comprendre || to ~ out, éclaircir, expliquer, démontrer || comprendre || découvrir || to ~ over, transférer, céder || confier || to ~ up, former, façonner || composer || accommoder, apaiser, compenser, compléter || ramasser || (théât.) se grimer || \*to ~ with, concourir || to ~ account, compter || to ~ estimate, off, faire cas de, estimer || to ~ amends, dédommager, compenser || to ~ a fool of, se moquer de || to ~ a friend, faire un ami || to ~ as if, faire semblant || to ~ away with, dissiper, tuer, détruire || to ~ angry, fâcher || to ~ believe, faire croire || to ~ fast, (mar.) auvarer || to ~ free with, traiter sans façon, ne pas se gêner || to ~ friends, se reconcilier || to ~ good, prouver || compenser || to ~ haste, se dépêcher || to ~ it up, se reconcilier || se accommoder || to ~ land, (mar.) découvrir la terre, atterrir || to ~ light or little of, faire peu de cas de || to ~ love, faire l'amour || to ~ merry, se réjouir, to ~ money, gagner de l'argent || to ~ much of, tirer grand parti de || faire grand cas de || to ~ no doubt that, ne pas faire de doute que || to ~ one of, être du nombre, être des leurs etc. || to ~ one's escape, s'échapper || to ~ ready, préparer || se préparer to ~ sail, (mar.) faire force de voiles || to ~ the best of a bad job, se tirer d'affaire le mieux qu'on peut || to ~ (the) port, (mar.) arriver au port || to ~ up for, tenir lieu de, dédommager || to ~ up to one, faire des avances à qn. || amadouer qn. || to ~ water, uriner || (mar.) faire l'an || to ~ way, faire place || livrer passage || ~believe, s. feinte, f. || prétexte, m. || ~up, s. (théât.) ensemble d'une personne grimaée, m.

\*makebate, mak'bāt, s. seigneur de querelles, boute-feu, m. [diateur, m.]

\*makepeace, mak'pēs, s. mé-maker, mak'ēr, s. créateur, m. || faiseur, auteur, m.

makeshift, mak'shīft, s. chose doute on s'accommode faute de mieux, f. || à peu près, m. || pis-aller, m.

makeweight, mak'wāt, s. supplément, m. || réjouissance, f.

making, mak'ing, s. façon, f. || fabrication, préparation, f. || main-d'œuvre, f.

malachite, mal'ākīt, s. (min.) malachite, f.

maladjustment, mal'ād jūst-ment, s. mauvais arrangement, m.

maladministration, mal'ād-minis'tra'shun, s. mauvaise administration, f.

maladroit, mal'ād rōit, a. maladroit || -ly, ad. maladroitement.

maladroitness, mal'ād rōit-ness, s. maadresse, f.

malady, mal'ādī, s. maladie, f., mal, m. [Malaga, m.]

Malaga, mal'āgā, s. vin de Malaise, mal'ar, s. Malaise, m.

malanders, mal'ānd-rz, s. pl. malandres (maladie des chevaux), f. pl.

malapert, mal'āpert, a. effronté, impertinent || -ly, ad. impudiquement.

\*malapertness, mal'āpert-ness, s. impertinence, insolence, f.

malapropos, mal'āprop-ōs, ad. mal à propos, à contre-temps.

malar, mal'ār, a. (an.) appartenant à la peste, malarie.

malaria, mal'ār-ia, s. (med.) malarie, f. || air malsaisant, m.

malarial, mal'ār-ial, malarious, mal'ār-i-us, a. malsaisant, infecté.

malconformation, mal'kon-for-mi'shun, s. viceuse, disproportion, f. || anomalie, f.

malcontent, mal'kūnt'nt, s. mécontent (du gouvernement), m.

malcontent'ed, mal'kūnt-ent'ed, a. mécontent || -ly, ad. avec mécontentement.

male, mal, s. mâle, m. || vie, f.

male, mal, a. mâle || ~screw, s. vis, f.

malediction, mal'ēdik'shun, s. malédiction, imprécation, f.

\*malefaction, mal'ēfak'shun, s. crime, m., offense, f.

malefactor, mal'ēfakt'ēr, s. malfauteur, criminel, m.

\*malefice, mal'ēfis, s. maléfice, m. [maléfance, f.]

maleficence, mal'ēfis-ēns, s.

maleficent, mal'ēfis-ēnt, a. malfaisant. [justice, f.]

malengine, mal'ēn-jin, s. ruse, malveillance, malignité, f.

malevolent, mal'ēvō-lent, a. malveillant, méchant || -ly, ad. malicieusement.

malfeasance, mal'fēs-āns, s. malfaisance, f.

malformation, mal'fōr-mā-shun, s. vice de conformation, m. || (gr.) anomalie, f. || lique.

malice, mal'is, malicious-ness, mal'ish'ūs-nēs, s. malice, méchanceté, f.

malicious, mal'ish'ūs, a. malicieux, méchant || -ly, ad. malicieusement, méchamment.

\*malign, mal'iv, a. malin, malfaisant || -ly, ad. malignement.

malign, mal'iv, v. a. envier, malignancy, mal'ig-nān-si, s. malignité, méchanceté, f.

malignant, mal'ig-nant, m. malin, méchant, malfaisant || -ly, ad. malignement.

malignity, mal'ig-ni-ti, s. malignité, f. [faute le malade.]

malingering, mal'ing-ger, v. n. malingérer, mal'ing-ger, v. s. (mil.) malingre (soldat feignant une maladie), m.

malison, mal'iz-n, s. malédiction, f.

malkin, mal'kīn, s. écouvillon de four, m. || scouillon, f.

mail, mal, s. mail, m. || maillet, m.

mallard, mal'lerd, s. (orn.) mallard, canard sauvage, m.

malleability, mal'lē-ā-bil-i-ti, s. malléabilité, f. [diable.]

malleableness, mal'lē-ā-blē-ness, s. malléabilité, f. [diable.]

malleable, mal'lē-ā-bl, a. malleable, mal'lē-ā-bl, v. a. battre à coups de marteau, marteler. [malleation, f.]

mallet, mal'let, s. maillet, m.

mallow, mal'low, s. (bot.) mauve, f. || marsh-, althaea, m. || gummauve, f.

malnsey, mal'nzi, s. malvoisie, f. || vin de malvoisie, m.

malodorous, mal'ō-dōr-ūs, a. qui sent mauvais.

malodour, mal'ō-dēr, s. mauvaise odeur, f.

malpractice, mal'prāk-tis, s. pratique illégale, m.

malt, mal't, s. malt, m. ||

drèche, f. || ~floor, s. aire à malt, f., germeoir, m. || ~liquor, s. boisson d'orge brassée, f.

malt, *malt'ol*, v. a. faire du malt || faire de la drèche.

Maltese-cross, *malt'ol lē-kroś*, s. croix de Malte, f.

maltman, *malt'ol mən*, s. marchand ou faiseur de malt, m.

maltreat, *malt'ol trēt*, v. a. maltraiter.

maltreatment, *malt'ol trēt mēnt*, s. mauvais traitement, m.

malvaceous, *māl'vū'shūs*, a. (bot.) malvacé.

malversation, *māl'vēr sū-shūn*, s. malversation, f.

amelon, *mām'ē lōn*, s. (an., min., bot.) melon, m.

Mameluke, *mām'ē luk*, s. mameluk, m. {*mā'*, s. mamam, f.

mamma, *mām'nā* ou *mām-mammalian*, *mām mēl'ān*, s. mammifère, m.

mammiferous, *mām mifer'ūs*, a. (zool.) mammifère.

mammet, *mām'met*, s. marionnette, poupée, f.

mammiform, *mām'nā form*, a. mammiforme.

mamillary, *mām' mīl'ēr* i ou *mām' mīl'ēr*, a. (an.) mammaire.

mammoth, *mām'moth*, s. mammoth, m. {*mām'm*, f. pl.

mammy, *mām'mi*, s. (fam.) maman, f. pl. *mēn*, s. femme, m.

man, *mān*, (pl. *mēn*) s. homme, m. || valet, m. || ouvrier, m. || piau (au jeu des échecs), m. || dame (au jeu des dames), f. || ~ of straw, homme de paille, m. || ~ of war, (mar.) vaisseau de guerre, m. || every ~, chacun || to be one's own ~, être son maître, être maître de soi-même || ~-child, s. enfant mâle, m. || ~-enter, s. anthropophage, m. || ~-midwife, s. accoucheur, m. || ~-rope, s. (mar.) garde-fou, m. || garde-corps, m. || tire-veille, f. || ~trap, s. chausse-trappe, f.

man, *mān*, v. a. fortifier, rassembler || être aux ordres de, servir || (mar., mil.) garnir de matelots ou de soldats.

manacle, *mān'ā kl*, v. a. mettre des menottes.

manacles, *mān'ā klz*, s. pl. menottes, f. pl.

manage, *mān'ij*, s. conduite, f., manèment, m. || administration, f. || manège, m.

manage, *mān'ij*, v. a. & n. conduire, mener, manier || administrer, traiter, diriger || ménager || dresser, gouverner, dompter || to ~ to, venir à bout de.

manageability, *mān'ij ābīl'itē*, s. manageableness, *mān'ij ābl'nēs*, s. docilité, flexibilité, f. {maniable, traitable.

manageable, *mān'ij ābl*, a. management, *mān'ij mēnt*, s. manèment, m., administration, direction, f. || conduite habile, adresse, f. || exploitation, f.

manager, *mān'ij'ēr*, s. directeur, administrateur, m. || ménager, econom, m.

managing, *mān'ij'ing*, a. econom, meneur, s. ~director, s. administrateur, m. {*nikin*.

manakin, *mān'ā kin*, V. man-~manchet, *mān'chēt*, s. manche, f., pan mollet, m.

manchineel, *mān'chīnēl*, s. (bot.) mancenillier, m.

manicle, *mān'chīl*, s. pourvoyeur d'un collège, m.

mandamus, *mān'dā mūs*, s. mandement, m.

mandarin, *mān'dār'ēn*, s. mandarin, m.

mandatary, *mān'dat'ērī*, s. mandataire, m.

mandate, *mān'dēt*, s. mandat, précepte, m.

mandatory, *mān'dat'ērī*, a. ordonnant || ~ order, s. mandat, m.

mandible, *mān'dībl*, s. (an., zool.) mandibule, f.

mandibular, *mān'dībl'ēr*, a. (an.) qui appartient à la mâchoire. {mandoline, f.

mandolin(e), *mān'dō-līn*, s. mandrake, *mān'drak*, s. (bot.) mandragore, f. {drin, m.

mandrel, *mān'drēl*, s. man-drill, *mān'drīl*, s. mandril (espèce de sangle, m.

manducable, *mān'dū kābl*, a. manducable, mangeable.

manducate, *mān'dū kāt*, v. a. mâcher, manger.

manducation, *mān'dū kā-shūn*, s. manducation, f.

mane, *mān*, s. crinière (d'un cheval), f.

maned, *mānēd*, a. ayant une crinière. {m.

manege, *mān'ēj*, s. manège.

Manes, *mā'nēs*, s. pl. mânes, m. pl., ombres, f. pl.

manful, *mān'fūl*, a. hardi, vigoureux, courageux || ~ly, ad. hardiment, courageusement.

manfulness, *mān'fūl nēs*, s.

hardiesse, f., courage, m., va-leur, f.

manganese, *mān'gā nēs*, s. (chim.) manganèse, f.

mange, *mānj*, s. démançal-son, gale des animaux, f.

mangel-wurzel, *māng'gl wūr'zəl*, s. (bot.) racine du mau-glier, f.

manger, *mān'jēr*, s. man-geoire, crèche, f. {galeux, m.

manginess, *mān'jīnēs*, s. état mangle, *māng'gl*, s. ca-landre, f.

mangle, *māng'gl*, v. a. mu-tiler, déchirer || calandrer.

mangler, *māng'gl'ēr*, s. muti-leur, m. || calandreur, m.

mangrove, *mān'grōv*, s. (bot.) mangie, manglier, m.

mangy, *mān'jī*, a. galeux.

manhater, *mān'hāt'ēr*, s. mi-santhrope, m. {d'homme, m.

manhole, *mān'hōl*, s. trou manhood, *mān'hōd*, s. viri-lité, f., âge viril, m. || valeur, f.

mania, *mā'nī'ā*, s. (méd.) ma-nie, folie, f.

maniac, *mā'nī'āk*, s. ma-niaque, insensé, m.

maniacal, *mā'nī'āl (āl)*, a. maniaque. {manichéen, m.

Manichean, *mā'nī'chē'n*, s. manicure, *mān'ikūr*, s. ma-nicure, m. {joste, m.

\*manifest, *mān'ifest*, s. mani-fest, évident || ~ly, ad. claire-ment, évidemment.

manifest, *mān'ifest*, v. a. ma-nifester, publier.

manifestation, *mān'ifestā-shūn*, s. manifestation, f.

manifestness, *mān'ifest nēs*, s. clarté, évidence, f.

manifesto, *mān'ifestō*, s. manifeste, m.

manifold, *mān'ifōld*, a. plu-sieurs, beaucoup, nombreux, varié || ~writer, s. écrivain en différents genres, m. || poly-graphie, m. || ~ly, ad. de plu-sieurs manières || à plusieurs fois. {*nēs*, s. multiplicité, f.

manifoldness, *mān'ifōld-nēs*, s. manifold, *mān'ifōld*, a. plu-sieurs, beaucoup, nombreux, varié || ~writer, s. écrivain en différents genres, m. || poly-graphie, m. || ~ly, ad. de plu-sieurs manières || à plusieurs fois. {*nēs*, s. multiplicité, f.

manikin, *mān'ikin*, V. man-nikin. {*nikin*, f.

manilla, *mā'nīl'ā*, s. ma-manioc, *mān'ī'ōk*, a. (bot.) manioc, m.

maniple, *mān'ip'l*, s. poignée, f. || compagnie, f.

manipular, *mā'nip'ul'ēr*, a. du manipulateur.

manipulate, *mā'nip'ul'ēt*, v. a. manipuler || malaxer.

manipulation, *mā'nip'ul'ē-shūn*, s. manipulation, f.

hôte; boy; fool, lûde, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**mankind**, *mǎn'kīnd*, s. genre humain, m., hommes, m. pl.  
**\*manless**, *mǎn'lēs*, a. sans hommes.

**\*manlike**, *mǎn'līk*, a. d'homme, en homme || brave.

**manliness**, *mǎn'līnēs*, s. air mâle, m. || bravoure, f., courage, m.

**manly**, *mǎn'lī*, a. mâle, viril || fort, vigoureux || ~, ad. en homme || comme un homme.

**manna**, *mǎn'nā*, s. (bot.) manne, f.

**manned**, *mǎnd*, a. armé, équipé.

**manner**, *mǎn'nēr*, s. manière, méthode, habitude, f., genre, m., façon, f. || **in that** ~, ainsi || **in what** ~, de quelle manière, comment || — s. pl. mœurs, m. pl., politesse, civilité, urbanité, f. || **to teach one better** — s., apprendre à qn. à vivre.

**mannered**, *mǎn'nērd*, a. qui a de belles manières || civil || ill-~, rude, malhonnête.

**mannerism**, *mǎn'nēr'izm*, s. uniformité de manières, f.

**\*mannerist**, *mǎn'nēr'ist*, s. manériste, m.

**mannerliness**, *mǎn'nēr'līnēs*, s. civilité, politesse, f.

**mannerly**, *mǎn'nēr'lī*, a. & ad. poli, bien élevé || poliment, honnêtement.

**man(n)ikin**, *mǎn'(n)ī'kīn*, s. mannequin, petit homme, nain, m.

**mannings**, *mǎn'nīng*, s. équipement d'un vaisseau, m.

**\*mannish**, *mǎn'nēsh*, a. hommasse, masculin || hard, impudent.

**manœuvre**, *mǎn'ō'rēr*, s. manœuvre, évolution, f. || (mil) stratagème, m.

**manœuvre**, *mǎn'ō'rēr*, v. n. (mar., mil.) manoeuvrer.

**manœuvrer**, *mǎn'ō'rēr*, s. (mar., mil.) auteur de manœuvres, m. || manoeuvrier, m.

**manometer**, *mǎn'ōm'ēter*, s. (phys.) manomètre, m.

**manor**, *mǎn'ēr*, s. manoir, m., seigneurie, f. || ~house, s. maison du seigneur, f. || ~seat, s. manoir seigneurial, m.

**manorial**, *mǎn'ō'rīāl*, a. seigneurial. [manomètre, m.]

**manoscope**, *mǎn'ō'skōp*, s. manse, m., presbytère, m. || forme, f.

**manservant**, *mǎn'sēr'vǎnt*, s. domestique mâle, m.

**manstion**, *mǎn'shūn*, s. demeure, f., séjour, m. || château, m. || **Manstion-house**, s. hôtel de ville, m. || mairie, f.

**\*mansionry**, *mǎn'shūn'rī*, s. demeure, résidence, f.

**manslaughter**, *mǎn'slǎū'tēr*, s. homicide involontaire, m.

**manslayer**, *mǎn'slāēr*, s. meurtrier, homicide, m.

**\*mansuete**, *mǎn'svēt*, a. doux, apprivoisé.

**\*mansuetude**, *mǎn'svēt'ūd*, s. mansuétude, douceur, f.

**mantel(piece)**, *mǎn'tl'(pēs)*, s. manteau (de cheminée), m.

**mantelet**, *mǎn'tl'et*, s. mantelet, m.

**mantilla**, *mǎn'tīl'ā*, s. mantille, f.

**mantle**, *mǎn'tl*, s. manteau, m.

**mantle**, *mǎn'tl*, v. a. & n. couvrir d'un manteau étendre ses ailes, s'étendre || élever, fermenter || a blush — d her cheeks, une rougeur couvrait ses joues.

**\*mantua**, *mǎn'tūā*, s. robe de femme, f. —maker, s. couturière, faiseuse de robes, f.

**manual**, *mǎn'uāl*, s. manuel, m.

**\*-ly**, ad. à la main.

**manual**, *mǎn'uāl*, a. manuel, manuel.

**manufactory**, *mǎn'ū'fā'ktūr*, s. manufacture, fabrique, usine, f.

**\*manufactural**, *mǎn'ū'fā'ktūr'āl*, a. de manufacture, manufacturier

**manufacture**, *mǎn'ū'fā'ktūr*, s. manufacture, fabrication, industrie, f.

**manufacture**, *mǎn'ū'fā'ktūr*, v. a. & n. manufacturer, fabriquer.

**manufacturer**, *mǎn'ū'fā'ktūr'ēr*, s. manufacturier, fabricant, m.

**manufacturing**, *mǎn'ū'fā'ktūr'īng*, a. manufacturier, manufacturé

**manumission**, *mǎn'ū'mī'shūn*, s. manumission, f., affranchissement, m.

**\*manumit**, *mǎn'ū'mīt*, v. a. affranchir

**manumotor**, *mǎn'ū'mō'tēr*, s. voiturette à manivelle, f.

**\*manurance**, *mǎn'ū'rāns*, s. agriculture, f. —funds, m.

**manure**, *mǎn'ūr*, s. engrais, engrais.

**manure**, *mǎn'ūr*, v. a. engraisser, cultiver.

**\*manurer**, *mǎn'ūr'ēr*, s. laboureur, cultivateur, m.

**manuring**, *mǎn'ūr'īng*, s. (agr.) engraissement (de la terre), m.

**manuscript**, *mǎn'ū'skrīpt*, s. manuscrit, m. [manuscrit, m.]

**manuscript**, *mǎn'ū'skrīpt*, a. many, men's, s. grand nombre, m., multitude, f. || foule, f., people, m.

**many**, *mǎn'ī*, a. plusieurs, maint, beaucoup || ~ men, beaucoup d'hommes || ~ people, bien du monde || ~ times, souvent || bien des fois || how ~? combien? || too ~, trop || as ~, autant || as ~ as, autant que || ~ a time, maint fois || twice as ~, deux fois autant || ~ coloured, a. de plusieurs couleurs || ~-cornered, a. à plusieurs angles || ~-headed, a. à plusieurs têtes || ~peopled, a. très peuplé || ~sided, a. qui a plusieurs côtés || ~sidedness, s. versatilité, f.

**Maori**, *mō'rī*, s. maori (langage des habitants de la Nouvelle-Zélande), m.

**map**, *mǎp*, s. carte géographique, f. || ~ of the world, mappemonde, f. [tracer, m.]

**map**, *mǎp*, v. a. (to ~ out) tracer.

**maple**, *mǎp'l*, s. : ~-tree, s. (bot.) érable, m. || ~sugar, s. sucre de l'érable, m.

**\*mappery**, *mǎp'ērī*, **mapping**, *mǎp'īng*, s. cartographie, f.

**\*mar**, *mǎr*, s. mare, f., lac, m.

**mar**, *mǎr*, v. a. gâter, endommager, détruire, empêcher.

**marabout**, *mǎr'ābūt*, s. (orn) marabout, m.

**maraschino**, *mǎr'āshīnō*, s. marasquin, m.

**\*marasmus**, *mǎr'āsmās*, s. (med) marasmus, m.

**maraud**, *mǎr'āud*, v. n. marauder.

**marauder**, *mǎr'āud'ēr*, s. maraudeur, m.

**marauding**, *mǎr'āud'īng*, s. maraude, f.

**marble**, *mǎr'bl*, s. (min) marbre, m. || bille, f. || ~-cutter, s. marbrier, m. || ~-quarry, s. marbrerie, f.

**marble**, *mǎr'bl*, a. de marbre, marbré.

**marble**, *mǎr'bl*, v. a. marbrer.

**marbling**, *mǎr'blīng*, s. action de marbrer, f.

**marcasite**, *mǎr'kā'sīt*, s. (min) marcasite, f.

**marcescent**, *mǎr'sēs'sēnt*, s. marcescent, m.

**\*marcescent**, *mǎr'sēs'sēnt*, a. perissable.

**March**, *mǎrch*, **march**, *mǎrch*, s. mois de mars, mars, m. || marche, f. || voyage, m. || dead ~, marche funèbre, f. || by forced ~es, a. marches forcées || to be on the ~, être en marche || to steal a ~ on one, gagner une marche sur qn. || jouer un tour à qn.

**March**, *mǎrch*, v. a. & n. faire marcher || marcher, être en



marche || to ~ in, entrer || to ~ off, s'en aller, se retirer || to ~ on, avancer || to ~ out, sortir || to ~ up, avancer.

marcher, *mārch'ér*, s. qui commande sur les frontières.

marches, *mārch'éz*, s. pl. bornes, frontières, f. pl.

marching-orders, *mārch'ing ór d'érz*, s. pl. (mil.) ordres de départ, m. pl. [marquise, f.]

marchioness, *mārch'un'és*, s. \*marchpane, *mārch'pān*, s.

massepain, m. [litt.]

\*marcid, *mārs'id*, a. maigre, \*marcidity, *mārs'id'it*, s.

émaciation, maigreur, f.

mare, *mār*, s. jument, cavale, f. || ~colt, s. poulche, f. || ~sneed, s. grossière absurdité, f. ||

nid d'une souris dans l'oreille d'un chat, m. [marshal, s.]

mareschal, *mār'schal*, V. margarine, *mārg'érin*, s.

margarite, *mārg'érít*, f. [marguerite, f.]

margin, *mārg'in*, s. [bot.]

marge, *mārg*, margin, *mārg'in*, s. bord, m., marge, f.

margin, *mārg'in*, v. a. merger, *mārg'ér*, s. [qual.]

marginal, *mārg'in'al*, a. marginate d., *mārg'in'at*, s.

marginated, a. qui a de la marge. [grave, m.]

margrave, *mārg'rāv*, s. margraviate, *mārg'rāvi'et*, s.

margrave, *mārg'rāv*, s. margravine, *mārg'rāvin*, s.

margravine, *mārg'rāvin*, s. marigold, *mārig'ól*, s. [bot.]

marine, *māri'n*, v. a. mariner, *māri'nér*, s.

marine, *māri'n*, s. marine, force navale, f. || marin, m.

marine, *māri'n*, a. marin, maritime || ~officer, s. officier de marine, m. || ~forces, s. pl. forces navales, f. pl. || ~plant, s. [bot.] plante marine, f.

mariner, *māri'nér*, s. marin, matelot, m.

marionette, *māri'ón'et*, s. marionnette, f. [jeux.]

\*marish, *māri'sh*, a. marécageux, s. [bot.]

marital, *māri'tal*, a. marital, de mari.

maritime, *māri'tim*, a. maritime, naval || ~power, s. puissance maritime, f. || ~service, s. service maritime, m. || ~voyage, s. voyage sur mer, m.

marjoram, *māri'jér'ám*, s. [bot.] marjolaine, f.

mark, *mārk*, s. marque, f., signe, m., impression, f. || caractère, m. || ~ware (monnaie), m. || to miss one's ~, manquer son coup, son but || to over-

shoot the ~, dépasser le but, les bornes || beside the ~, à côté de la réalité, de la vérité || wide of the ~, loin de la réalité.

mark, *mārk*, v. a. & n. marquer, noter, dénoter || remarquer, considérer || to ~ out, marquer, désigner, signaler.

markedly, *mārk'ed'li*, ad. spécialement, particulièrement.

marker, *mārk'ér*, s. marqueur, m. || garçon de billard, m.

market, *mārk'et*, s. marché, m., place, f. || cours, prix, m. || at a low ~, à bon marché || in the ~, (com.) sur la place || to find a ~ for, trouver un débouché, un marché pour || to go to ~, aller au marché || ~bell, s. cloche du marché, f. || ~cross, s. croix du marché, f. || ~day, s. jour de marché, m. || ~garden, s. jardin maraîcher, m. || ~gardener, s. maraîcher, m. || ~man, s. qui fréquente les marchés || ~place, s. marché, m. || ~price, s. prix du marché, prix courant, m. || ~town, s. ville à marché, f. || ~woman, s. femme du marché, f.

market, *mārk'et*, v. a. acheter ou vendre dans un marché, faire le marché || to go ~ing, aller au marché || aller aux provisions.

marketable, *mārk'et'ábl*, a. marchand, bien conditionné, loyal, de bonne vente

marketing, *mārk'et'ing*, s. marchand, m.

marking, *mārk'ing*, s. action le marquer, f. || ~ink, s. encre marquer, f. || ~iron, s. fer à marquer, m. || bon tireur, m.

mark's man, *mārk's'mān*, s. marl, *mārl*, s. (min., agr.) marne, f.

marl, *mārl*, v. a. marnier.

marline, *mārl'in*, s. (mar.) merlin, fil de merlin, m. || ~spike, s. (mar.) épissure, m.

marling, *mārl'ing*, s. action de fourrer une corde, f.

marlpit, *mārl'pit*, s. marinière, f. || ~man, s. marinon, m.

marly, *mārl'i*, a. marneux.

marmalade, *mārm'al'ád*, s. marmelade, f.

\*marmorated, *mārm'ar'et'ád*, a. couvert de marbre.

marmorean, *mārm'or'ēān*, a. de marbre, fait en marbre.

marmoset, *mārm'oz'et*, s. marmoset, m. [motte, f.]

marmot, *mārm'id*, s. marmotte, f.

marone, *māron*, s. maroon, fugitif.

maroon, *māron*, s. maroon, maroon, *māron*, v. a. abandonner qn. sur une île déserte.

marplot, *mārl'p'lot*, s. celui qui fait déjouer un complot.

marque, *mārk*, s. marque, f. || letters of ~, lettre de marque, de représailles, f.

marquee, *mārk'ē*, s. tente d'officier, marquise, f.

marquess, *mārk'k'ess*, marquis, *mārk'k'is*, s. marquis, m. || marquetry, *mārk'et'r'i*, s. marqueterie, f. [marquais, m.]

marquisate, *mārk'k'is'et*, s. marquer, *mārk'et'r*, s. qui gâte, qui endommage.

marriage, *māri'rij*, s. mariage, hyménée, hymen, m. || ~run-away, s. mariage avec enlèvement et fuite, m. || ~articles, s. pl. || ~contract, s. contrat de mariage, m. || ~licence, s. autorisation de mariage, f. || ~lines, s. pl. certificat de mariage, m.

marriageable, *māri'rij'ábl*, a. mariable, nubile. [conjugal.]

married, *māri'd*, a. marié, marrow, *mārr'ō*, s. (an.) moelle, f. || ~bone, s. os à moelle, m. || ~genou, m. || ~fat, s. [bot.] pois carré, m.

\*marrowless, *mārr'ō'les*, a. sans moelle. [jeux.]

marrowy, *mārr'ō'li*, a. moelleux, marry, *māri*, v. a. & n. marier, donner en mariage || se marier, épouser.

\*marry, *māri*, v. a. & n. marier, donner en mariage || se marier, épouser.

marsh, *mārs*, s. marais, m. || ~gas, s. miasmes délétères, m. pl. || ~mallow, s. [bot.] guimauve, f.

marshal, *mārs*, s. maréchal, m. || Lord Marshal, grand-maréchal, m.

marshal, *mārs*, v. a. ranger, arranger, ordonner.

marshaller, *mārs'hil'ér*, s. celui qui arrange.

marshalsea, *mārs'hil'sē*, s. maréchaussée, f.

marshalship, *mārs'hil'sh'ip*, s. grade de maréchal, m.

marshiness, *mārs'hil'nēs*, s. marécage, m.

marshy, *mārs'h'i*, a. marécageux, languex.

mart, *mārt*, s. marché, m., foire, f. || vente, f. || entrepôt, m.

\*mart, *mārt*, v. a. trafiquer.

Martello-tower, *mārt'el'ō-tō'el'ér*, s. tour à la Martello, f.

marten, *mārt'én*, s. marte, f. || marte, f.

hōk; bōy; fūh; tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**martial**, *mâr'shâl*, a. martial, guerrier, belliqueux || court-, s. conseil de guerre, m. || ~-law, s. loi militaire, f. || ~ly, ad. militairement.

**martin**(et), *mâr'tîn* (f.), **martlet**, *mâr'tlèt*, s. (orn.) martinet, m. || (blas.) merlette, f. || martre, marte, f.

**martingale**, *mâr'tîngâl*, s. martingale, f.

**Martinmas**, *mâr'tîn-mâs*, s. la Saint-Martin, f.

**martyr**, *mâr'tîr*, s. martyr, m. **martyrdom**, *mâr'tîr-dm*, s. martyre, m.

**\*martyr**(ise), *mâr'tîr* (iz), v. a. martyriser || tourmenter.

**martyrologist**, *mâr'tîr ôl'ô-jîst*, m. martyrologue, m.

**martyrology**, *mâr'tîr ôl'ô-jî*, s. martyrologie, m.

**marvel**, *mâr'vêl*, s. merveille, f., prodige, m.

**marvel**, *mâr'vêl*, v. n. s'émerveiller, s'étonner.

**marvellous**, *mâr'vêllûs*, a. merveilleux, prodigieux || ~ly, ad. merveilleusement.

**marvellousness**, *mâr'vêllûs-nês*, s. merveilleux, m.

**masculine**, *mâs'kûlîn*, a. masculin, mâle || ~ly, ad. en bonhomme.

**\*masculineness**, *mâs'kûlîn-nês*, s. air masculin, m., virilité, f.

**mask**, *mâsh*, s. maille d'un filet, f., mélange, tripotage, m. || fardeau, m.

**mask**, *mâsh*, v. a. masquer || mélanger || écraser.

**masker**, *mâsh'êr*, s. (fam.) dandy, lion, m.

**masking**, *mâsh'îng*, s. mélange, fardeau, m. || ~-tub, s. brassein, m.

**\*masky**, *mâsh'î*, a. mêlé pul-

**mask**, *mâsk*, s. masque, m. || bal masqué, m. || subterfuge, déguisement, m. || to pull off one's ~, se démasquer || to take, throw off the ~, lever le masque, se découvrir || under the ~ of, sous le masque de || sous le manteau de.

**mask**, *mâsk*, v. a. & n. masquer, déguiser || se masquer.

**masked**, *mâskt*, a. masqué || faux, trompeur || ~-ball, s. bal masqué, m. || [masquée, f.]

**masker**, *mâsk'êr*, s. personne maslin, *mâs'lîn*, v. meslin.

**mason**, *mâ'sn*, s. maçon, m. || **master** ~, s. maître maçon, m. || ~'s work, s. maçonnerie, f.

**masonic**, *mâ'sn'îk*, a. ma-

**masonry**, *mâ'sn'î*, s. maçonnerie, f.

**masquerade**, *mâsk'êr-âd*, s. masquerade, f., déguisement, m.

**masquerade**, *mâsk'êr-âd*, v. n. se masquer, aller en masque, se déguiser.

**masquerader**, *mâsk'êr-âd'êr*, s. personne masquée, f.

**mass**, *mâs*, s. masse, f., amas, m. || corps, m. || messe, f. || the ~es, pl. la populoce || to say ~, dire la messe || ~-book, s. livre de messe, m.-sal, m. || ~-meeting, s. réunion en masse, f.

**mass**, *mâs*, v. a. & n. amasser, masser || dire la messe.

**massacre**, *mâs'sâk'r*, s. massacre, m., boucherie, f.

**massacre**, *mâs'sâk'r*, v. a. massacrer.

**massage**, *mâs'sâj*, s. massage, m.

**massicot**, *mâs'sîk-ô-t*, s. (chim.) massicot, m.

**\*massiness**, *mâs'î-nês*, s. massiveness, m. || ~ness, s. massiveté, solidité, pesanteur, f.

**massive**, *mâs'sîv*, s. massif, gros || ~ly, ad. grossièrement, massivement.

**mat**, *mât*, s. (mar.) mât, m. || (bot.) gland, m. || (bot.) salme du hêtre, f. || fore~, mât de fortune, m. || jury~, mât de fortune, m. || main~, grand mât, m. || mizen~, mât d'artimon, m. || top~, perroquet, m. || ~-head, s. tête de mât, f. || ~-head, v. a. envoyer au haut du mât comme punition || ~-maker, s. mâteur, m.

**mat**, *mât*, v. a. mâter.

**master**, *mâs'têr*, s. maître, m. || Monsieur (titre), m. || chef, m. || patron d'un vaisseau, m. || professeur, m. || dancing~, maître de danse, m. || head~, principal d'un collège, m. || proviseur, m. || three~ (master), (mar.) vaisseau à trois mâts, m. || trois-mâts, m. || ~-arms, certaine d'armes, m. || ~-of arts, maître-ès-arts, m. || Master of the horse, grand écuyer, m. || to be one's own ~, être son propre maître || ~-builder, s. architecte, m. || ~-hand, s. main de maître, f. || ~-key, s. passe-partout, m. || ~-mind, s. esprit doué, m. || ~-stroke, s. coup de maître, m. || ~-tailor, s. maître-tailleur, m.

**master**, *mâs'têr*, v. a. maltriser, dompter, vaincre || exé-

**\*masterdom**, *mâs'têr-dm*, s. domination, f.

**\*masterful**, *mâs'têr-fûl*, a. impérieux || habile.

**masterless**, *mâs'têr-lês*, a. sans maître || indépendant.

**masterliness**, *mâs'têr-lî-nês*, s. grande habileté, f.

**masterly**, *mâs'têr-lî*, a. & ad. en maître, do maître || & impérieux. [chef-d'œuvre, m.]

**masterpiece**, *mâs'têr-pîs*, s. masterpiece, *mâs'têr-ship*, s. maîtrise, autorité, f.

**mastery**, *mâs'têr-î*, s. puissance, supériorité, f., savoir, m. || to get the ~ over, l'emporter sur.

**\*matful**, *mât'fûl*, a. couvert de mats || abondant en planls. [tic, m.]

**mastic**, *mâs'tîk*, s. (bot.) masticable, *mâs'tîk-ubl*, a. qui peut être mâché.

**masticate**, *mâs'tîk-êl*, v. a. mâcher. [s. mastication, f.]

**mastication**, *mâs'tîk-shûn*, s. masticator, *mâs'tîk-êr*, s. (maî) masticatoire, m. || mâcheur, m.

**masticatory**, *mâs'tîk-êr-î*, s. (maî) masticatoire, m.

**mastiff**, *mâs'tîf*, s. mastin, m. || rustre, m.

**matless**, *mât'lês*, a. sans mats || sans glands.

**\*masty**, *mâs'tî*, a. abondant en glands.

**mat**, *mât*, s. natte, f., palissade, m. || ~-grass, s. (bot.) harl, m. || ~-ruseau des rabais, m. || ~-maker, s. matier, m.

**mat**, *mât*, v. a. mater.

**\*matlachin**, *mât'lâsh*, s. mat-tassin, danse, m.

**matador**, *mât-âdôr*, s. matador, m.

**match**, *mâtch*, s. allumette, m. || mariage, parti, m. || partie, f. || lutte, f. || pareil, semblable, m. || love~, mariage d'inclination, m. || runaway~, mariage avec enlèvement et fuite, m. || to be a ~ for one, être de la taille, de la force, du calibre de qn. || to make a ~, faire une partie || faire un pari || to meet one's ~, trouver qn. de sa taille, de sa force || trouver à qui parler || to strike a ~, allumer une allumette.

**match**, *mâtch*, v. s. a. & n. éga-

ler, proportionner || marier || être égal à, trouver un semblable, appareiller, appairer || s'allier, se marier || convenir à.

**\*matchable**, *mâtch-â-bl*, a. convenable, égal.

*lâle, hâl, fâr, lâir, âsk* (grâs, lâst) || *hêre, gûl, hêr* || *mîns, lnn* || *nâ, hêl, prôve*;

**matchbox**, *mætʃ bɒks*, s. boîte d'allumettes, f.

**matchless**, *mætʃləs*, a. sans égal, incomparable || -ly, ad. incomparablement.

**matchlessness**, *mætʃləs-nəs*, s. état de ce qui est incomparable, m.

**\*matchlock**, *mætʃlək*, s. mousquet à mèche, m.

**matchmaker**, *mætʃmēkər*, s. allumetier, m. || fauteur de mariages, m.

**matchmaking**, *mætʃmēk-ɪŋ*, s. action de faire des mariages, f.

**matchmaking**, *mætʃmēk-ɪŋ*, a. qui contribue à faire un mariage.

**mate**, *meɪt*, s. mari, compagnon, camarade, m. || aide, m. || compagne, femme, f. || check-, échec et mat, m. || stale-, (aux échecs) pat, m.

**mate**, *meɪt*, v. a. & n. marier || apparier, égarer, être égal || mater.

**material**, *mæteriəl*, s. matière, f., matériaux, m. pl.

**material**, *mæteriəl*, a. matériel, essentiel || important || -ly, ad. matériellement, essentiellement.

**materialisation**, *mæteriəli-zən*, s. matérialisation, f. || état de ce qui est matérialisé, m. || [matérialiser.

**materialise**, *mæteriəlaɪz*, v. a. matérialiser, m.

**materialism**, *mæteriəlizəm*, s. matérialisme, m.

**materialist**, *mæteriəlist*, s. matérialiste, m.

**materialistic**, *mæteriəlistik*, a. de matérialiste.

**materiality**, *mæteriəli-ti*, s. matérialité, f.

**maternal**, *mæternəl*, a. maternel, de mère || -ly, ad. maternellement.

**maternity**, *mæternəti*, s. maternité, f. || -hospital, s. hôpital de la maternité, m., la Maternité, f.

**\*math**, *mæθ*, s. (agr.) récolte de foin, f.

**mathematical**, *mæθə-mæt-ikəl*, a. mathématique || -ly, ad. mathématiquement.

**mathematician**, *mæθə-mæt-ɪʃən*, s. mathématicien, m.

**mathematics**, *mæθə-mæt-iks*, s. pl. mathématiques, f. pl.

**\*mathesis**, *mæθə-sis*, s. science des mathématiques, f.

**\*matin**, *mæ-tin*, s. matin, m. || -s, pl. matins, f. pl.

**matin(al)**, *mæt-ɪn(əl)*, a. matinal, matineux, du matin.

**\*matrass**, *mætrəs*, s. (chim., phys.) matras, m.

**\*matress**, *mætrəs*, s. matelas, m.

**matrichal**, *mæt-ri-kəl*, a. gouverné selon les droits de la mère.

**\*matrice**, *mætris*, V. matrix.

**matricidal**, *mæt-ri-si-dəl*, a. matricide.

**matricide**, *mæt-ri-si-d*, s. (personne) matricide, m. & f. || (crime) matricide, m.

**matriculate**, *mæt-ri-kj-ū-l*, a. matriculé.

**matriculate**, *mæt-ri-kj-ū-l*, v. a. & n. matriculer.

**matriculation**, *mæt-ri-kj-ū-l*, s. matriculation, f.

**matrimonial**, *mæt-ri-mō-ni-əl*, a. matrimonial, conjugal.

**matrimony**, *mæt-ri-mō-ni*, s. mariage, hyménée, m. || [f.

**matrix**, *mæt-riks*, s. matrice, matron, matron, s. matrone, f. || -like, a. de dame, de femme, de mère.

**matronal**, *mæt-ri-kj-ū-l*, a. de matrone || respectable.

**matronhood**, *mæt-ri-kj-ū-l*, s. état de femme, de mère de famille, m. || état de matrone, m.

**\*matronise**, *mæt-ri-kj-ū-l*, v. a. protéger comme une mère, rendre sédentaire.

**matronly**, *mæt-ri-kj-ū-l*, a. âgé, vénérable.

**matted**, *mæt-əd*, a. mat, qui n'a point d'éclat || garni de mats.

**matter**, *mæt-ər*, s. matière, f. || sujet, m. || cause, f. || objet, m. || affaire, f. || importance, f. || [top.] manuscrit, m. || pur, m. ||

**as if nothing were the ~**, comme si de rien n'était || **as ~ stand**, au point où en sont les choses || **for that ~**, quant à cela || **in ~ of**, en fait de || **in hand**, sujet en question, m. || **of course**, chose qui va sans dire, f. || **of fact**, de fait || fait positif, m. || **-of-fact**, a. positif || ('tis) no ~, n'importe || **not to mince ~s**, ne pas mâcher la chose || **to enter upon the ~**, entrer en matière || **what is the ~ with you?** qu'avez-vous? || **what's the ~?** qu'est-ce que c'est? qu'y a-t-il? || **matter**, *mæt-ər*, v. a. & n. faire cas de || importer || **it ~s not**, n'importe || **what ~s that?** qu'importe? || insignifiant.

**\*matterless**, *mæt-ər-ləs*, a. suppurant, purulent.

**matting**, *mæt-ɪŋ*, s. paillasson, m., natte, f. || (de cheveau) feutrage, m.

**mattock**, *mæt-tɒk*, s. pioche, f.

**\*matress**, *mæt-ɪs*, s. matelas, m. || ~maker, s. matelassier, m.

**\*mature**, *mæt-j-ūr*, v. a. & n. faire mûrir, mûrir.

**maturation**, *mæt-j-ūr-ə-shən*, s. maturation, f. || [maturatif.

**\*maturative**, *mæt-j-ūr-ə-tiv*, a. mûre, a. mûr || **to grow ~**, mûrir || -ly, ad. mûrement || de bonne heure.

**mature**, *mæt-j-ūr*, v. a. mûrir, faire mûrir.

**matureness**, *mæt-j-ūr-nəs*, maturity, *mæt-j-ūr-ə-ti*, s. maturité, f.

**maudlin**, *mæ-dl-in*, a. gris, ivre, insipide, stupide.

**\*maugre**, *mæ-ɡ-er*, prp. malgré, en dépit de.

**maul**, *mæ-l*, s. mail (lieu), m.

**maul**, *mæ-l*, v. a. meurtrir, froisser, battre, étriller.

**maulstick**, *mæ-lst-ik*, s. appui-main, m., baguette (de peintre), f.

**maund**, *mæ-nd*, s. panier à maudner, *mæ-nd-er*, v. n. gronder, murmurer.

**maunderer**, *mæ-nd-er-er*, s. grognard, raisonneur, m. || grondeur, m. || [murmure, m.

**maundering**, *mæ-nd-er-ɪŋ*, s. \*Maundy-Thursd., *mæ-nd-er-th-ɜ-d*, s. jeudi saint, m.

**mausoleum**, *mæ-sə-lē-əm*, s. mausolée, m. || [f.

**mauve**, *mæ-v*, s. (bot.) mauve, mauve, *mæ-v*, a. couleur mauve.

**mavis**, *mæ-vis*, s. (orn.) mauvis, m.

**maw**, *mæ*, s. (zool.) panse, f. || gésier, jabot, m.

**mawkish**, *mæ-k-ɪʃ*, a. dégoûtant, fade || -ly, ad. avec dégoût || avec fadeur.

**mawkishness**, *mæ-k-ɪʃ-nəs*, s. fadeur, f., dégoût, m. || insipidité, f.

**mawworm**, *mæ-w-ɜ-rm*, s. ver dans le corps humain, m. || lombric, m. || [maxillaire.

**maxillary**, *mæks-ɪ-l-er-i*, s. maxime, *mæks-ɪ-m*, s. maxime, f. || Maxin-gun, s. fusil Maxin (espèce de mitrailleuse), m.

**maximum**, *mæks-ɪ-m-əm*, s. maximum, m.

**May**, *mæ*, s. mois de mai, mai, m. || to go ~ing, fêter le premier mai || ~apple, s. mandragore, f. || ~bloom, ~flower, s. (bot.) aubépine, f. || ~bug, s. hanneton, m. || ~day, s. premier jour de mai, m. || ~fly, s. mouche de mai,

f. || ~lily, s. (bot.) muguet, m. || ~pole, s. mai (arbre), m. || ~queen, s. reine de la St. Philippe, f.

may, mǎi, v. n. irr. pouvoir || ~be, peut-être || ~I go! puis-je aller? || ~you be happy! puissiez-vous être heureux!

mayor, mǎi'er, s. maire, m. || mayoralty, mǎi'er ál'í, s. mairie, f. || [du maire, f.

mayoress, mǎi'er'és, s. femme || masard, mǎi'er'd, s. (an.) || mêcheure, f.

mazarine, mǎi'er'én, s. papier à pains de sucre, m. || [foncé.

mazarine, mǎi'er'én, s. bleu || maze, mǎi, s. labyrinthe, m. ||

perplexité, confusion, f. || maze, mǎi, v. a. embarrasser, embrouiller.

mazedness, mǎi'éd nés, s. confusion, f., étonnement, s.

\*mazer, mǎi'er, s. tasse, coupe à boire, f. || mazily, mǎi'í'í, ad. avec perplexité || avec inquiétude.

maziness, mǎi'ín's, s. perplexité, f. || incertitude, confusion, f. || [mázorka, f.

mazurka, mǎi'er'ái, s. (danse) || mazy, mǎi'í, s. labyrinthe, m. ||

embarrassé, confus. || me, me, pr. moi, me. || [m.

meacook, mé'kók, a. poltron. || meacook, mé'kók, a. crantif, poltron.

mead, mé'd, s. hydromel, m. || meadow, mé'd'ó, s. prairie, f.,

pré, m. || ~grass, s. herbe des prés, f. || ~lark, s. (can.)

alouette des prés, f. || ~saffron, s. (bot.) colchique, m., tur-

chien, f. || ~sweet, s. (bot.) spirée ulmaire, reine des prés, herbe aux abeilles, f.

meadowy, mé'd'ó'f, a. abondant en prairies.

meagre, mé'ger, a. maigre, décharné, pauvre || ~ly, ad. pauvrement.

meagre, mé'ger, v. a. amaigrir || meagreness, mé'ger nés, s. maigreur, stérilité, pauvreté, f.

meal, mé'l, g. repas, m. || farine, f. || to make a horse's ~, manger sans boire || to make ~ off, faire repas de f. || to take one's ~ with, prendre ses repas avec || ~time, s. heures de repas, f. pl. || ~tub, s. farineuse, f. || [mieler.

\*meal, mé'l, v. a. saupoudrer || mealies, mé'l'iz, s. pl. maïs, m.

mealiness, mé'l'ín's, s. qualité farineuse, f. || mealman, mé'l'mán, s. farinier, marchand de farine, m.

mealy, mé'l'í, a. farineux || cotonneux, insipide || ~mouthed, a. honteux.

mean, mién, s. milieu, m. || médiocrité, f. || cause, f., moyen, m. || ~s, pl. moyen, expédient, m., voie, manière, f. || moyens, m. pl. || by all ~s, absolument ||

by fair ~s, par la douceur || by foul ~s, de force, par force ||

by lawful ~s, par des voies honnêtes || by ~s of, au moyen de || by no manner of ~s, par aucun moyen || aucunement ||

by no ~s, nullement, en aucune manière || to have private ~s, avoir des moyens privés.

mean, mién, a. bas, commun, vil || moyen, modéré || in the ~ time, in the ~ while, en attendant, sur ces entrefaites, cependant || ~ly, ad. médiocrement || basement.

mean, méi, v. a. & n. irr. vouloir dire, signifier, penser, se proposer || to ~ well towards one, avoir de bonnes intentions envers qu. || what do you ~? que voulez-vous dire?

meander, mé'án'dér, s. labyrinthe, m., sinuosité, f.

meander, mé'án'dér, v. n. serpenter. || serpenter ||

meandering, mé'án'dér'ing, a. || meaning, mé'n'ing, s. intention, signification, pensée, f. ||

double ~, ambiguïté, f. || to take one's ~, comprendre le sens des paroles de qu. || what is the ~ of it? que signifie cela? que veut dire cela?

meaning, mé'n'ing, a. à intentions || significatif || well~, bien intentionné || ~ly, ad. à intentions.

meaningless, mé'n'ing'í'í, a. sans signification || sans sens.

meanness, mé'n'és, s. médiocrité, f., bassesse de sentiments, lâcheté, f. || ~ of extraction, bassesse de naissance, f.

meant, mént, V. mean, v. a. & u. irr.

meantime, mé'n'tim, meanwhile, mé'n'hiel, ad. en attendant, sur ces entrefaites, in the ~, dans l'intervalle, en attendant, cependant.

mease, méz, s. mesure (cinq cents harengs), f.

measled, méz'í'd, a. attaqué de la rougeole.

measles, méz'íz, s. pl. (mod.) rougeole, f. || ladrerie, f.

measly, méz'í'í, a. (fam.) misérable, malheureux, insignifiant || V. measled.

measurable, méx'h'úr'ábl, a. mesurable.

measurableness, méx'h'úr'ábl nés, s. qualité d'être mesurable, f. || [modérément.

measurably, méx'h'úr'ábl'ly, ad. || measure, méx'h'úr, s. mesure, dimension, f., degré, m., quantité, portion, f. || modération, f. || mètre, m. || evidence, f. ||

beyond ~, out of all ~, outre mesure, avec excès || in a great ~, beaucoup, fort || in some ~, quelque façon || ~ for ~, ruse contre ruse || to give good ~, mesurer bien, avec précision || to order to ~, commander sur mesure || to take legal ~s, avoir recours aux lois légales || to take one's ~, prendre la mesure à qu.

measure, méx'h'úr, v. a. & n. mesurer || arpenter || proportionner || estimer || avoir une certaine largeur, longueur etc. || to ~ one's length on the ground, tomber de tout son long || to ~ out, mesurer, déterminer la mesure.

measured, méx'h'úr'd, a. mesure égale, uniforme.

measureless, méx'h'úr'í'í's, a. immense, sans mesure.

measurement, méx'h'úr'mént, measuring, méx'h'úr'ing, s. mesure, arpentage, m.

measurer, méx'h'úr'ér, s. mesureur, arpenteur, m.

meat, mé't, s. viande, f. || chair, f. || nourriture, f. || boiled ~, du bouilli || broken ~, grillon, m. || butcher's ~, viande de boucherie, f. || grosse viande, f. || andouillette, f. || force~, réjouissance, f. || force~ball, v. farce, f., godiveau, m. || minced ~, hachis, m. || roast ~, viande rôtie, f. || ~at ~, à table, aux repas || to be ~ and drink to one, faire vivre qu. || to be ~ for his master, être en dehors de ses prétentions || ~ extract, s. extrait de viande, m. || ~offering, s. offrande en provisions de bouche, f. || ~screen, s. garde-feu, m.

meaty, mé't'í, a. charnu.

mechanic, mékán'ík, s. ouvrier, artisan, m.

mechanical, mékán'ík'ál, a. mécanique || ~ly, ad. mécaniquement. || [mécanicien, m.

mechanician, mékán'ík'ín, s. || mechanics, mékán'ík's, s. pl. mécanique, f. || [mécanisme, m.

mechanism, mék'á'níz'm, s. || mechanism, mék'á'níz't, s. mécanicien, machiniste, m.

lile, háł, fúr, láč, ásk (grüss, lást); hère, gér, hér; mine, éen; nò, hól, gróve;

**meconium**, *mé kô' nî süm*, s. (mé.) méconium, m. || jus de pavots, m.

**medal**, *méd'äl*, s. médaille, f. || to strike a ~, frapper une médaille || prize ~, médaille d'honneur, f. || [daillon, m.]

**medallion**, *méd'äl'ün*, s. médaillon, m.

**medallist**, *méd'äl'ist*, s. médailliste, m.

**meddle**, *méd'dl*, v. n. avoir affaire, se mêler de, intervenir.

**meddler**, *méd'dler*, s. intriguant, m. || tatillon, m.

**meddlesome**, *méd'dsüm*, a. qui se mêle de tout || curieux, intriguant.

**meddlesomeness**, *méd'dsü-mé-nés*, s. interposition officieuse dans les affaires d'autrui, importunité, f. || [mise, f.]

**meddling**, *méd'dling*, s. entre-médling, *méd'dling*, n. Intriguant, curieux || -ly, ad. curieusement.

**medieval**, *méd'ie-väl*, v. \*medial, *méd'äl*, a. moyen.

**median**, *méd'ian*, s. (math.) médiane, f. || (an.) veine médiane, f.

**mediant**, *méd'iant*, s. (mus.)

\*mediate, *méd'iat*, a. moyen || médiateur, intervenant || -ly, ad. médiatement.

**mediate**, *méd'iat*, v. a. & n. procéder par la médiation || s'interposer, intervenir.

**mediation**, *méd'ia-shün*, s. médiation, entremise, f.

**mediator**, *méd'iator*, s. médiateur, intercesseur, m.

**mediatorial**, *méd'ia-tör'äl*, s. médiateur, m. || -ly, ad. par un médiateur.

**mediatorship**, *méd'ia-tör-ship*, s. office de médiateur, m.

\*mediatress, *méd'ia-trés*, s. médiatrice, f. || [guérissable, f.]

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

\*medicableness, *méd'ik-äbl*, s. médicabilité, f.

**medicinal**, *méd'is'in-äl*, a. médicinal.

**medicine**, *méd'is'in*, s. médecine, f., médicament, m.

**mediciner**, *méd'is'in*, v. a. médecine, f., médicament, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

**medico**, *méd'ik-ö*, s. (fam.) carabin, étudiant en médecine, m. || médecin, m.

— as the eye, il y a plus là-dessous qu'on ne pense.

**meeting**, *mät'ing*, s. rencontre, f. || assemblée, f., congrès, m., entrevue, f. || ~ house, s. chapelle, église des non-conformistes, f. || ~ place, s. lieu de réunion, m.

**meetness**, *mät'nés*, s. convenance, propriété, f.

**megalth**, *még'älth*, s. mégalithe, f.

**megrims**, *még'grims*, s. (mé.) migraine, f.

**melancholia**, *mélän'kö'liä*, s. bile noire, f. || mélancolie, f.

**melancholic**, *mélän'kö'lik*, a. (mé.) mélancolique.

\*melancholly, *mélän'kö'lik*, ad. mélancoliquement.

\*melancholist, *mélän'kö'list*, s. mélancolique, m.

\*melancholize, *mélän'kö'liz*, v. a. & n. rendre mélancolique, attrister || devenir triste.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melancholy**, *mélän'kö'lik*, s. mélancolie, f.

**melon**, *mél'n*, s. (bot.) melon, m. || **cantaloup**~, melon cantaloup, m. || **muskmelon**~, melon musqué, m. || **watermelon**~, courge, f., melon d'eau, m., pastèque, f. || ~ground, s. melonnière, f. || **meadow**, *mél'rôit*, s. miel des roses, m.

**melt**, *mél't*, v. a. & n. irr. fondre, liquéfier || **attendir** || se liquéfier, s'attendrir || **to ~ away**, fondre || **to ~ down**, faire fondre || **to ~ into tears**, fondre en larmes.

**melter**, *mél'tér*, s. fondeur (de métaux), m.

**melting**, *mél't'ing*, s. fonte, f. || ~house, s. fonderie, f. || ~pit, s. fosse de fonderie, m. || **meltingly**, *mél't'ing lî*, ad. en se fondant.

**member**, *mém'bér*, s. membre, m. || individu, m. || fellow~, confrère, membre d'une même association, m. {membre.

**membered**, *mém'bér'd*, s. membré, m.

**membership**, *mém'bér'ship*, s. communauté, confraternité, f.

**membranaceous**, *mém-brá-né'shús*, V. membranaceus.

**membrane**, *mém'brén*, s. (an.) membrane, f. || false~, pseudo-membrane, f. || mucous~, membrane muqueuse, f.

**membranaceous**, *mém-brá-né'shús*, V. membranaceus.

**memento**, *mém'mén'tó*, s. (sum.) memento, m.

**memoir**, *mém'mér*, s. mémoire, m. || important, mémorable.

**memorableness**, *mém'mér'ábl*, s. souvenir, m.

**memorably**, *mém'mér'ábl*, ad. digne de mémoire.

**memorandum**, *mém'mér'ándám*, s. mémorandum, m. || to enter a~, inscrire une note || to make a~, prendre note de || ~book, s. carnet, mémento, m.

**memorative**, *mém'mér'atí*, s. a. mémoratif.

**memorial**, *mém'mér'ál*, s. mémorial, mémoire, placet, m.

**memorialist**, *mém'mér'álist*, s. a. mémorialiste, m.

**memorialise**, *mém'mér'álist*, v. a. présenter un mémorial.

**memorialist**, *mém'mér'álist*, s. a. mémorialiste, m.

**memorise**, *mém'mér'íz*, v. a. consigner dans l'histoire.

**memory**, *mém'mér'í*, s. mémoire, f. || souvenir, m. || in ~ of to the ~ of, à la mémoire

de || to call to ~, rappeler à la mémoire, se rappeler || to commit to ~, confier à la mémoire || within the ~ of man, de mémoire d'homme.

**men**, *mén*, pl. de man.

**menace**, *mén'és*, s. menace, f.

**menace**, *mén'és*, v. a. menacer.

**menacer**, *mén'ésér*, s. qui menace.

**menacing**, *mén'és'ing*, a. menaçant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière menaçante.

**menage**, *mén'ásh*, s. ménage, m. || ménagerie, f.

**menagery**, *mén'ásh'érí*, s. ménagerie, f.

**mend**, *ménd*, v. a. & n. raccommoder || améliorer || s'améliorer, se corriger || to ~ a pen, tailler une plume || to ~ matters, atténuer || to ~ one's cause, avancer sa cause || to ~ one's pace, accélérer le pas

\* **mendable**, *ménd'ábl*, a. amendable.

**mendacious**, *ménd'áshús*, a. mensonger || ~ly, ad. mensongèrement.

**mendacity**, *ménd'ásh'ítí*, s. mensonge, m. || fausseté, f.

**mender**, *méndér*, s. raccommodeur, m. {mendicant, f.

**mendicancy**, *ménd'íkán'sí*, s. mendicant, m. {mendicant, f.

**mendicant**, *ménd'íkánt*, s. mendicant, m. {mendicant, f.

**mendicity**, *ménd'ík'ítí*, s. mendicité, extrême pauvreté, f.

**menial**, *mén'íál*, a. domestique, m. || valet, m.

**menial**, *mén'íál*, a. domestique || servile || de domestique.

**meningitis**, *mén'ínj'ítis*, s. (med.) méningite, f.

**menology**, *mén'ól'ógí*, s. ménologie, calendrier, m.

\* **mensal**, *mén'sál*, a. mensal, de mois.

**menstrual**, *mén'strúál*, a. menstruel, mensuel.

**menstruate**, *mén'strúat*, v. n. être menstrué, réglée.

**menstruation**, *mén'strúáshún*, s. (med.) menstruation, f. || règle, f. pl.

**menstruum**, *mén'strúúm*, s. (chim.) dissolvant, m.

\* **mensurability**, *mén'sur'ábl'ítí*, s. mesurabilité, f.

**mensurable**, *mén'sur'ábl*, a. mesurable.

**mensuration**, *mén'sur'áshún*, s. mesurage, m., mensuration, f.

**mental**, *mén'tál*, a. mental || ~ly, ad. mentalement.

**mention**, *mén'shún*, s. mention, mémoire, f., rapport, m. || honorable ~, mention honorable, f. || to make ~ of, faire mention de.

**mention**, *mén'shún*, v. a. mentionner, faire mention || don't ~ it! n'y faites pas attention || il n'y a pas de quoi.

**mentionable**, *mén'shún'ábl*, a. digne d'être mentionné.

**mentor**, *mén'tór*, s. mentor, guide, m. {détail, m.

**menu**, *mén'ú*, s. menu, m. || mephitic(al), *méf'ít'ík(al)*, a. mephitique.

**mercacious**, *mér'káshús*, a. fort, spiritueux, pur.

\* **mercable**, *mér'kábl*, a. à vendre, à acheter.

**mercantile**, *mér'kántil*, a. mercantile, marchand.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, ad. en mercenaire.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

**mercenary**, *mér'sénérí*, s. mercenaire, m.

\*meteyard, meteyard, s. m.

hoir; boy; fül, tüle, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, real; thing, there.

**metheglin**, *méthéglin*, s. hydromel fermenté, m.

**methinks**, *méthinks*, v. imp. il me semble, je pense.

**method**, *méthôd*, s. méthode, règle, manière, f.

**methodic(al)**, *méthodik(al)*, a. méthodique || -ly, ad. méthodiquement.

**methodise**, *méthôdîz*, v. a. mettre dans un ordre méthodique. [methodisme, m.]

**methodism**, *méthôdîz*, s. méthodisme, m. **methodist**, *méthôdist*, s. méthodiste, m.

**methought**, *méthout*, v. imp. il me sembla, je pensai.

**methyated**, *méthylatéd*, a. contenant du méthylène || ~ **spirits**, s. pl. alcool méthylique, m.

**metonymic(al)**, *métônîmîk(al)*, a. métonymique.

**metonymy**, *métônîmî*, s. métonymie, f.

**metre**, *mêtr*, s. mètre, m.

**metric(al)**, *métrîk(al)*, a. métrique. [métronome, m.]

**metronome**, *métrônôm*, s. métronome, m. **metropolis**, *métropôlis*, s. métropole, capitale, f.

**metropolitan**, *métropôlîtan*, s. métropolitain, archevêque, m.

**metropolitian**, *métropôlîtan*, a. métropolitain.

**mettle**, *mêtl*, s. vivacité, ardeur, f., courage, m. || **to put one on his ~**, piquer le courage de qn. || **to show ~**, faire preuve de courage.

**mettled**, *mêtléd*, **mettlesome**, *mêtlîsum*, a. vif, fougueux || -ly, ad. avec feu, avec ardeur.

**mettlesomeness**, *mêtlîsûmness*, s. vivacité, f., feu, m., ardeur, f.

**mew**, *mû*, s. cage, f. || mouette, f. || miauler, m.

**mew**, *mû*, v. a. & n. enfermer || muer || miauler, vagir.

**mewl**, *mûl*, v. n. crier (des enfants), pleurer.

**mewler**, *mûlér*, s. crieur, pleureur, m.

**mews**, *mûz*, s. pl. écuries, f. pl. mezzotint, *mêz'zôlînt*, s. mezzo-tinto, m.

**miasm**, *mîzâm*, **miasma**, *mîzâm*, s. miasme, m.

**miasmatic(al)**, *mîzâmîk(al)*, a. miasmatique.

**mica**, *mîkâ*, s. (min.) mica, m.

**mice**, *mîz*, pl. de moule.

**Michaelmas**, *mîkî' mîs*, s. la Saint-Michel.

**miche**, *mîch*, v. a. se cacher.

**mickle**, *mîk'l*, a. & ad. grand || beaucoup.

**microbe**, *mîkrôb*, s. microbe, m.

**microcosm**, *mîkrôkôsm*, s. microcosme, m.

**microcosmic**, *mîkrôkôsmîk*, a. microcosmique.

**microcosmography**, *mîkrôkôsmôgrâfî*, s. microcosmographie, description de l'homme comme microcosme, f.

**micrographer**, *mîkrôgrâfêr*, s. micrographe, m.

**micrographic**, *mîkrôgrîfîk*, a. micrographique.

**micrography**, *mîkrôgrâfî*, s. micrographie, f.

**micrometer**, *mîkrômêtr*, s. micromètre, m.

**microphone**, *mîkrôfôn*, s. (phys.) microphone, m.

**microscope**, *mîkrôskôp*, s. (phys.) microscope, m.

**microscopic(al)**, *mîkrôskôpîk(al)*, a. microscopique.

**microscopist**, *mîkrôskôpîst*, s. observateur au microscope, m.

**microscopy**, *mîkrôskôpî*, s. microscopie, f.

**mid**, *mîd*, a. mi, milieu || ~ **age**, s. certain âge, âge moyen, m. || ~ **course**, s. mi-chemin, m. || moitié du chemin, f. || ~ **ocean**, s. mer méditerranée, f.

**midday**, *mîddê*, s. midi, m.

**midden**, *mîdî*, s. fumier, m. || tas de fumier, m.

**middle**, *mîdl*, s. milieu, m. || in the ~, au milieu.

**middle**, *mîdl*, a. moyen, du milieu || ~ **aged**, a. de moyen âge, d'un certain âge || ~ **ages**, s. pl. âge moyen, autre deux âges || ~ **class**, s. classe moyenne, f. || ~ **distance**, s. mi-chemin, m. || ~ **sized**, a. de taille moyenne.

**middleman**, *mîdlmân*, s. locataire intermédiaire, m. || intermédiaire, m.

**middlemost**, *mîdlmôst*, a. du milieu, central.

**midling**, *mîdlîng*, a. moyen, médiocre || -ly, ad. médiocrement.

**middy**, *mîddî*, s. (fam.) V. midshipman.

**midshipman**, *mîdshîpmân*, s. (secte.) m.

**midge**, *mîj*, s. cousin (in-midland, *mîdlând*, a. méditerranéen, intérieur.

**Mid-Lent**, *mîdlênt*, s. mi-carême, f. [milieu, m.]

**midmost**, *mîdlmôst*, a. du milieu, central.

**midnight**, *mîdnuî*, s. minuit, m. [phragme, m.]

**midriff**, *mîdrîf*, s. (an.) dia-

**midsea**, *mîdsê*, s. méditerranée, f.

**midship**, *mîdshîp*, s. milieu du vaisseau, m. || ~ **beam**, s. (mar.) maître-bau, m. || ~ **frame**, s. (mar.) maître-couple, m.

**midshipman**, *mîdshîpmân*, s. cadet, aspirant de marine, m.

**midships**, *mîdshîps*, ad. (mar.) par le travers.

**midst**, *mîdst*, s. milieu, m. || in the ~ of winter, au cœur de l'hiver.

**midsummer**, *mîdsûm*, s. milieu de l'été, m. || la Saint-Jean.

**midway**, *mîdweî*, s. moitié

**midway**, *mîdweî*, a. & ad. à moitié chemin.

**midwife**, *mîdwîf*, s. sage-femme, accoucheuse, f.

**midwife**, *mîdwîf*, v. a. & n. faire les fonctions de sage-femme. [d'accoucher, m.]

**midwifery**, *mîdwîfêrî*, s. art

**midwinter**, *mîdwîntêr*, s. milieu du cœur de l'hiver, m.

**mien**, *mîn*, s. mine, f., air, m.

**miff**, *mîf*, s. mauvaise humeur, f.

**might**, *mît*, s. pouvoir, m., puissance, force, f. || with ~ and main, de toutes ses forces.

**might**, *mît*, v. may, v. n. irr.

**\*mightful**, *mîtpûl*, a. puissant || [sainement, m.]

**mightily**, *mîtpûlî*, ad. puissamment, m.

**mightiness**, *mîtpûlnês*, s. pouvoir, m., puissance, f.

**mighty**, *mîti*, a. puissant || vigoureux, robuste || violent || considérable. [guard, m.]

**\*mignard**, *mînyêrd*, a. mignonnette, *mînyuntê*, s. (bot.) roséda, f.

**migrant**, *mîgrânt*, s. (orn.) migrateur, m. [grer, m.]

**migrate**, *mîgrât*, v. n. émigrer.

**migration**, *mîgrâshun*, s. migration, émigration, f.

**migratory**, *mîgrâtêrî*, s. migratoire, passager.

**milch**, *mîlch*, a. donnant du lait || ~ **cow**, s. vache à lait, f.

**mild**, *mîld*, a. doux, tendre, passible || -ly, ad. doucement, tendrement. [f.]

**mildew**, *mîldê*, s. (bot.) mildew, *mîldê*, v. a. mildew.

**mildness**, *mîldnês*, s. douceur, indulgence, f.

**mile**, *mîl*, s. mille (mesure), m. || ~ **post**, s. borne (f.) ou poteau (m.) kilométrique.

**mileage**, *mîltî*, s. prix par mille, m. [indemnité de route, f.]

**milestone**, *mîlstôn*, s. borne milliaire, f. [feuille, f.]

**milfoil**, *mîlfôîl*, s. (bot.) mille-

late, hât, fâ, lât, âk (grûs, lât); hère, gêt, hêr; mîno, înn; nê, hêt, grêve;



**miliary**, mil'yérĭ, a. (an. bot., min.) miliaire.

**militancy**, mil'itānsĭ, s. état militant, m. || guerre, lutte, f. **militant**, mil'itānt, a. militant, combattant.

**militarism**, mil'itērĭzm, s. militarisme, m.

**military**, mil'itērĭ, a. militaire, m., armée, f.

**military**, mil'itērĭ, a. militaire, guerrier. [battre.]

**militate**, mil'itāt, v. n. combattre, m. || **militia**, mil'ish'ia, s. milice, f.

**milk**, mĭlk, s. lait, m. || ~ fever, s. fièvre de lait, f. || ~ food, s. laitage, m. || ~ livered, a. craintif, poltron || ~ pall, s. vaisseau à lait,seau à lait, m. || ~ pan, s. terrine, f. || ~ punch, s. punch au lait, m. || ~ tooth, s. dent de lait, f. || ~ and-water, s. lait coupé, m. || ~ and-water, a. efféminé || ~ white, a. blanc comme le lait || ~ wort, s. (bot.) herbe au lait, f.

**milk**, mĭlk, v. a. traire.

**milkier**, mil'kĕr, s. qui traite (les vaches, etc.).

**milkiness**, mil'kĭnĕs, s. qualité laiteuse, f. [tière, f.]

**milkmaid**, mil'k mād, s. lait-milkman, mĭlk mən, s. vendeur de lait, laitier, m.

**milksoop**, mil'k sōp, s. poule moulée, f. || homme efféminé, m.

**milky**, mil'kĭ, ad. laiteux || doux || craintif || ~ way, s. (astr.) voie lactée, galaxie, f.

**mill**, mil, s. moulin, m. || coffee~, moulin à café, m. || hand~, moulin à bras, m. || paper~, fabrique de papier, f. || powder~, fabrique de poudre, f. || saw~, scierie, f. || water~, moulin à eau, m. || wind~, moulin à vent, m. || ~ cog, s. altuchon, m. || ~ dam, s. barrage, m., réservoir, m. || ~ hopper, s. trémie, f. || ~ teeth, s. pl. dents molaires, f. pl. || ~ wright, s. constructeur de moulins, m. || (tech.) ajusteur, m.

**mill**, mil, v. a. moudre || battre à coups de poing.

**milled**, mil'd, a. foulé.

**millenarian**, mil'len'arĭān, s. millénaire, chiliaste, m.

**millenary**, mil'len'arĭ, a. millénaire. [millénaire.]

**millennial**, mil'len'niāl, a. millénaire, m., mille ans, m. pl.

**millipede**, mil'lēpēd, s. millepieds, cloporte, m.

**millepore**, mil'lēpōr, s. millepore, m.

**miller**, mil'ĕr, s. meunier, m. || ~'s thumb, s. (ich.) chatbot de rivière, m. || tétard, m.

**millesimal**, mil'ĕs'īmāl, s. millièmes. [m.]

**millet**, mil'ĕt, s. millet, m.

**milliard**, mil'liĕrd, s. milliard, m.

**\*miliary**, mil'liĕrĭ, s. milliaire, f. [millimètre, m.]

**millimeter**, mil'li mĕtĕr, s. millimètre, m.

**milliner**, mil'linĕr, s. marchand de modes, modiste, f. || man~, modiste, m.

**millinery**, mil'linĕrĭ, s. marchandises de mode, f. pl.

**milling**, mil'ling, s. action de moudre, f. || action de faire mousser, f. [m.]

**million**, mil'yūn, s. million, millionnaire, mil'yūn'ār, s. millionnaire, m.

**millionary**, mil'yūn'ĕrĭ, a. millionnaire. [lionnière, m.]

**millionth**, mil'yūnth, s. millionième, m.

**millionth**, mil'yūnth, s. millionième, m.

**millpond**, mil'pōnd, s. réservoir d'un moulin, m.

**millrace**, mil'rās, s. biez, m.

**millstone**, mil'stōn, s. pierre meulière, f.

**milt**, mil, s. laite, laitance des poissons, f. (an.) rate, f.

**milt**, mil, v. a. couvrir de laite. [laite, m.]

**miter**, mil'ĕr, s. poisson mime, m., s. mime, bouffon, m.

**mimetic**, mimĕt'ik, a. qui imite, mimique, imitatif.

**mimic**, mim'ik, s. mimique, imitateur, m.

**\*mimic**, mim'ik, v. a. imiter.

**\*mimical**, mim'ik'āl, a. imitatif, bouffon.

**mimicry**, mim'ik'rĭ, s. bouffonnerie, f. [mimosas, s. (bot.)]

**mimosa**, mim'ōsā, s. (bot.)

**\*minacious**, min'a'shĭus, a. plein de menaces.

**minaret**, min'arĕt, s. (arch.) minaret, m.

**minatory**, min'atōrĭ, a. comminatoire, menaçant.

**mince**, mĭns, s. marche à petits pas, f. || minauderie, f. || ~ ple, s. (culin.) pâté de Noël, m., rissole, f.

**mince**, mĭns, v. a. & n. hacher, couper menu || faire la petite bouche, parler avec affectation.

**not to ~ matters**, avoir son franc parler || ne pas aller par quatre chemins.

**mincing**, mĭns'ing, a. minau

dier, mignard || ~ ly, ad. légèrement, en imitateur.

**mind**, mĭnd, s. esprit, entendement, m. || désir, m. || opinion, f. || mémoire, f. || disordered~, esprit dérangé, m. || lofty~, esprit élevé, m. || master~, esprit dominant, m. || it is in my ~ to, c'est mon avis || of, with one ~, unanime || of the same~, du même avis || presence of~, présence d'esprit, f. || to be easy in one's~, avoir l'esprit tranquille || to bear in ~, penser à || ne pas oublier || to be out of one's~, être fou || to bring, call to ~, se rappeler à l'esprit || to change one's~, se raviser || changer d'avis || to enter one's~, veur dans l'esprit || entrer dans sa pensée || to give one a piece of one's~, dire à qn. sa façon de penser || to have a great ~ to, avoir bien envie de || to have a ~ for, avoir envie, en vouloir à || to know one's own~, savoir ce qu'on veut || to make up one's~, se décider || to put in ~ of, faire ressouvenir || to set one's ~ on, se mettre qc. dans la tête.

**mind**, mĭnd, v. a. & n. avoir soin, prendre garde || penser || rappeler au souvenir || être enclin à || être résolu || don't ~ him! ne l'écoutez pas! || never ~! n'importe! peu importe! || ~ yourself! prenez garde à vous!

**mindful**, mĭnd'fŭl, a. disposé, porté, incliné || feeble~, qui a l'esprit faible || low~, qui a l'esprit bas || narrow~, étroit d'esprit || simple~, qui a l'esprit simple || to be ~, avoir dessein, vouloir.

**\*mindfulness**, mĭnd'fŭlnĕs, s. disposition, f., penchant, m.

**mindful**, mĭnd'fŭl, a. attentif, diligent || ~ ly, ad. attentivement.

**\*mindfulness**, mĭnd'fŭlnĕs, s. attention, f., égard, m.

**mindless**, mĭnd'lĕs, a. négligent, inattentif || stypide.

**mine**, min, s. mine, f. || to spring a ~, faire sauter une mine || to work a ~, exploiter une mine || ~ man, s. mineur, m.

**mine**, min, pr. le mien, la mienne || les miens, les miennes || a friend of ~, un de mes amis. [creuser.]

**mine**, min, v. a. & n. miner, miner, min'ĕr, s. mineur, m.

**mineral**, min'ĕrāl, s. miné

**mineral**, *mín'érál*, a. minéral || ~waters, s. pl. eaux minérales, f. pl.

**minéralise**, *mín'érálíz*, v. a. minéraliser

**mineralogist**, *mín'érálist*, V.

**mineralogic(al)**, *mín'érál-ójik(al)*, a. minéralogique ||

~ly, ad. en minéralogie.

**mineralogist**, *mín'érálist*, s. minéralogiste, m.

**mineralogy**, *mín'érálojy*, s. minéralogie, f.

**minever**, *mín'év'er*, s. petit-

**minge**, *mín'g'gl*, s. mélange, m., mixture, f.

**minge**, *mín'g'gl*, v. a. & n. mêler || mélanger || se mêler, s'unir.

**mingledly**, *mín'g'gl'dl*, ad. confusément.

**mingler**, *mín'g'gl'er*, s. qui fait un mélange.

**miniature**, *mín'itú'r*, s. miniature, m. || ~painter, s. miniaturiste, m.

**minim**, *mín'im*, s. pygmée, m. || ~mus) blanche, f.

**minimise**, *mín'imíz*, v. a. réduire au minimum.

**minimum**, *mín'im'm*, s. minimum, m.

**mining**, *mín'ing*, s. exploitation des mines, f. || favori, m.

**minion**, *mín'yún*, s. maigron, m.

**minionlike**, *mín'yún'lik*, a. mignonement.

**minions**, *mín'yún*, s. vermill.

**minister**, *mín'ist'er*, s. ministre, m. || exécuter, m. || prétre, m.

**minister**, *mín'ist'er*, v. a. & n. administrer, fournir || servir || secourir.

**ministerial**, *mín'ist'ér'ial*, a. ministériel, subordonné || sacerdotal || ~ly, ad. ministériellement.

**ministerialist**, *mín'ist'ér'ial-ist*, s. partisan du ministère.

**ministrant**, *mín'ist'ránt*, s. servant, m.

**ministrant**, *mín'ist'ránt*, a. subordonné, subalterne.

**ministration**, *mín'ist'ráš'un*, s. ministère, service, m.

**ministry**, *mín'ist'ri*, s. ministère, m. || emploi, m., charge, f. || intervention, f. || (m.

**minium**, *mín'ium*, s. minium, m.

**minnow**, *mín'nú*, s. fisch.) vairon, m. || petit objet, m.

**minor**, *mín'ér*, s. mineur, m.

**minor**, *mín'ér*, a. petit || ~key, s. (mus.) clef mineure, f.

**minorite**, *mín'ér'it*, s. frère mineur, m.

**minority**, *mín'ór'ití*, s. minorité, f., petit nombre, m.

**Minotaur**, *mín'ótáur*, s. Minotaure, m.

**minster**, *mín'st'ér*, s. monastère, m. || cathédrale, f.

**minstrel**, *mín'strél*, s. ménestrier, m.

**minstrelsy**, *mín'strél'sí*, s. musique, harmonie, f., concert, m.

**mint**, *mín't*, s. monnaie, f., hôtel de la monnaie, m. || (bot.) menthe, f. || ~julep, s. (méd.) julep à la menthe, m. || ~sauce, s. (culin.) sauce à la menthe, f.

**mint**, *mín't*, v. a. monnayer || forger || nayage, m.

**mintage**, *mín't'ij*, s. monnayer, m.

**mintman**, *mín't'mán*, s. monnayeur, m.

**minuet**, *mín'úet*, s. (danse) menuet, m.

**minus**, *mín'us*, ad. moins, f.

**minute**, *mín'út*, s. minute, f. || moment, m. || ~s, pl. (jur.) articles d'un procès-verbal, m. pl. || ~book, s. souvenir, m. || ~glass, s. sablier d'une minute, m. || ~gun, s. canon de charge de minute en minute, m. || ~hand, s. aiguille à minutes, f.

**minute**, *mín'út*, on *mín'út*, a. menu, mince || ~ly, ad. minutieusement, exactement.

**minute**, *mín'út*, v. a. écrire soigneusement.

**minuteness**, *mín'út'nés*, s. petitesse, minuité, f.

**minutiae**, *mín'út'shíe*, s. pl. particularités, minuties, f. pl.

**minx**, *mín'ks*, s. minaudent, petite piteuse, f.

**miracle**, *mí'rak'l*, s. miracle, m., merveille, f.

**miraculous**, *mí'rak'ú'l's*, a. miraculeux || ~ly, ad. miraculeusement.

**miraculousness**, *mí'rak'ú'l's-ness*, s. qualité miraculeuse, f.

**mirage**, *mí'rízh* ou *mír'ij*, s. mirage, m. || (m.) fange, f.

**mirre**, *mír*, s. baume, f. || (m.) mire, m., v. a. embourber.

**mirkins**, *mír'k'ins*, s. obscurité, f.

**mirky**, *mír'kí*, a. sombre

**mirror**, *mír'rér*, s. miroir, m. || modèle, m.

**mirth**, *mérth*, s. gaieté, joie, f.

**mirthful**, *mérth'fúl*, a. joyeux, enjoué || ~ly, ad. joyeusement, avec enjouement. || s. gaieté, f.

**mirthfulness**, *mérth'fúl'ness*, s. mirthless, *mérth'lés*, a. triste, mélancolique.

**miry**, *mír'í*, a. bourbeux, fangeux.

**misadventure**, *mís'ád'vén'túr*, s. mésaventure, mauvaise fortune, f.

**misadventured**, *mís'ád'vén'túrd*, a. malheureux, infortuné. || mal conseiller.

**misadvice**, *mís'ád'vís*, v. a. mésalliance, *mís'ál'í'áns*, s. mésalliance, f.

**misanthrope**, *mís'án'thróp*, s. misanthrope, m.

**misanthropic(al)**, *mís'án'thróp'ik(al)*, a. misanthropique.

**misanthropy**, *mís'án'thróp'í*, s. misanthropie, f.

**misapplication**, *mís'ápplí-ká'shun*, s. mauvais emploi, m.

**misapply**, *mís'ápplí*, v. n. employer mal à propos, abuser.

**misappreciated**, *mís'áppr'é-shí'at'ed*, a. mal apprécié.

**misapprehend**, *mís'áppr'é-hénd*, v. a. entendre mal, se méprendre.

**misapprehension**, *mís'áppr'é-hén'shun*, s. malentendu, m., méprise, f.

**misappropriate**, *mís'áppr'op-ri-át*, v. a. approprier mal.

**misappropriation**, *mís'áppr'op-ri-át'shun*, s. fausse appropriation, f. || arranger mal.

**misarrange**, *mís'ár'rang*, v. a. || ~ment, s. mauvais arrangement, m. || bécotter.

**misattend**, *mís'át'ténd*, v. a. || ~ment, s. mauvais service, m. || être malade, ne pas convenir.

**misbecome**, *mís'bé'kóm*, v. n. || ~ment, s. mauvais service, m. || être malade, ne pas convenir.

**misbecoming**, *mís'bé'kóm'ing*, s. inconvenance, f.

**misbefitting**, *mís'bé'fít'ing*, a. maléfisant, inconvenant.

**misbegotten**, *mís'bé'gót'ten*, a. bâtarde, illégitime.

**misbehave**, *mís'bé'háv*, v. n. || ~ment, s. mauvais service, m. || être malade, ne pas convenir.

**misbehaved**, *mís'bé'hávd*, a. mal appris, mal élevé, grossier.

**misbehaviour**, *mís'bé'háv'úr*, s. mauvaise conduite, f.

**misbelief**, *mís'bé'lef*, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

**misbelieve**, *mís'bé'lev*, v. n. || ~ment, s. fausse croyance, erreur, f.

*lâle, hâle, fûr, lûre, úsk (grûse, lûst) ; hère, gèr, hér ; mine, énn ; nò, hùl, grûse ;*

\***misbestow**, *mís bést'ô*, v. a. employer mal.

**miscalculate**, *mís kál'kú lút*, v. a. calculer mal.

**miscalculation**, *mís kál'kú lú'shún*, s. faux calcul, m.

**miscalc**, *mís kál'kú*, v. a. nommer improprement.

**miscalled**, *mís kál'kú'd*, a. mal nommé.

**miscarriage**, *mís kár'rij*, s. mauvais succès, m. || fausse couche, f. || affaire manquée, f.

**miscarry**, *mís kár'ri*, v. n. échouer || avoir un mauvais succès || avorter.

**miscast**, *mís kást'*, v. a. irr. mécompter, compter mal.

**miscellaneous**, *mís sél'lá'né-ús*, a. mêlé, mélangé || divers || -ly, ad. avec mélange, avec variété.

**miscellaneousness**, *mís sél'lá'né-ús-nés*, s. état de ce qui est mêlé, m. || variété, f.

**miscellany**, *mís sél'lán'í*, s. mélange, m., œuvres mêlées, f. pl.

\***mischance**, *mís chán's*, s. malheur, m., infortune, f.

**mischarge**, *mís chárj*, s. somme portée à tort sur un compte, f.

**mischarge**, *mís chárj*, v. a. porter à tort sur un compte.

**mischief**, *mís chíf*, s. mal, dommage, m. || malice, f. || to do one a ~, faire du tort à qn. ||

~**maker**, s. malfaiteur, m. || ~**making**, s. mal faisant.

**mischievous**, *mís chíf'ús*, v. a. faire du mal, faire tort.

**mischievous**, *mís chíf'ús*, a. nuisible, pernicieux || méchant || -ly, ad. méchamment.

**mischievousness**, *mís chíf'ús-nés*, s. mal, m., méchanceté, f. || irr. choisir mal.

**mischoose**, *mís chíf'ús*, v. a. a. miscibility, *mís sibil'ítí*, s. miscibilité, f.

**miscible**, *mís sibil'í*, a. miscible.

**mis citation**, *mís sít'á'shún*, s. fausse citation, f. || faux.

**miscite**, *mís sít'*, v. a. citer à tort.

**misclaim**, *mís klám'*, s. fausse prétention, f.

\***miscomfort**, *mís kúm'fórt*, s. malaise, désagrément, m.

**miscomputation**, *mís kóm-pú'té'shún*, s. mécompte, m. || supputation erronée, f. || erreur de calcul, f.

\***miscompute**, *mís kúm'pút'*, v. a. compter mal.

\***misconceive**, *mís kún'sé'*, s. fausse notion, erreur, f.

**misconceive**, *mís kún'sé'*, v. a. mal juger, ne pas bien concevoir.

**misconception**, *mís kún'sép-shún*, s. fausse notion, f.

**misconduct**, *mís kón'dúkt*, s. mauvaise conduite, f.

**misconduct**, *mís kún'dúkt'*, v. a. conduire mal.

**misconjecture**, *mís kún'jék-túr*, s. fausse conjecture, f.

**misconstruction**, *mís kún-strúkt'shún*, s. fausse interprétation, f.

**misconstrue**, *mís kún'stró'*, v. a. interpréter mal.

**miscontinuance**, *mís kún-tín'ú-áns*, s. discontinuation, intermission, f.

\***miscorrect**, *mís kúr'rékt*, v. a. corriger mal, à tort.

\***miscounsel**, *mís kóun'sél*, v. a. donner de mauvais conseils.

\***miscounselled**, *mís kóun'sél'd*, a. mal conseillé, mal avisé.

**miscount**, *mís kóun't'*, s. mécompte, m. || supputer mal.

**miscount**, *mís kóun't'*, v. a. a. miscreance, *mís kré-áns*, s. croyance erronée, f.

**miscreant**, *mís kré-ánt*, s. mécréant, m. || acclérait, m.

\***miscreate**, *mís kré-át'* (éd), a. déformer || illégitime.

**miscue**, *mís kú'*, s. (billard) fausse queue, f.

**miscue**, *mís kú'*, v. n. (billard) faire fausse queue. || date, f.

**misdate**, *mís dát'*, s. fausse date.

**misdate**, *mís dát'*, v. a. mal dater. (cartes) maldonner, f.

**misdeal**, *mís dé'*, s. (jeu de cartes) faire maldonne. || m.

**misdeal**, *mís dé'*, v. a. & n. (jeu de cartes) faire maldonne. || m.

**misdeed**, *mís déd'*, s. méfait.

**misdeem**, *mís dé'm'*, v. a. juger mal, se tromper.

\***misdeemean**, *mís dé'mén'*, v. a. se comporter mal.

**misdeemeanant**, *mís dé'mén'-ánt*, s. (jur.) auteur d'un délit, m. || first-class ~, auteur d'un simple délit n'entraînant pas une peine infamante, m.

**misdeemeanor**, *mís dé'mén-ór*, s. mauvaise conduite, faute, f. || ture malsaine, f.

\***misdiet**, *mís diét'*, s. nourri-

**misdirect**, *mís di-rékt'*, v. a. diriger mal.

**misdirection**, *mís di-rékt'shún*, s. fausse direction, f. || renseignement inexact || (de lettres ou paquets) adresse inexacte, f.

\***misdistinguish**, *mís di-s-tín-gu-ísh*, v. a. distinguer mal à propos.

**misdo**, *mís dō'*, v. a. irr. faire mal, commettre une faute.

**misdoer**, *mís dō'er*, s. malfaiteur, m.

**misdoing**, *mís dō'ing*, s. méfait, m., offense, f., crime, m.

\***misdoit**, *mís dō'ít*, s. méfiance, irrésolution, hésitation, f.

\***misdoit**, *mís dō'ít*, v. a. soupçonner, se méfier de, douter de. || irr. dessiner faux.

\***misdraw**, *mís dráw'*, v. a. a. mise, *més*, s. mise, taxe, f.

**misemploy**, *mís ém-ploj'*, v. a. employer mal, abuser de.

**misemployment**, *mís ém-ploj'mént*, s. mauvais usage, m.

**misenter**, *mís én'tér*, v. a. inscrire à faux dans un compte.

**misentry**, *mís én'trí*, s. inscription fautive, erreur (dans un compte).

**miser**, *míz'ér*, s. avare, m.

**miserable**, *míz'er-ábl'*, a. misérable, malheureux || vil, mesquin, sordide.

\***miserableness**, *míz'er-ábl-nés*, s. misère, f.

**miserably**, *míz'er-ábl'*, ad. misérablement || vilement.

**miserly**, *míz'er'í*, a. sordide, avare.

**misery**, *míz'er'í*, s. misère, f. || malheur, m., disgrâce, pauvreté, f.

\***misestimate**, *mís'éstímát'*, v. a. méestimer, apprécier mal.

\***misfall**, *mís'fál'*, v. n. irr. survenir, arriver mal à propos.

\***misfare**, *mís'fár*, s. infortune, f., malheur, m.

\***misfashion**, *mís'fash'n*, v. a. faire de travers.

**misfeasance**, *mís'fex-áns*, s. (jur.) tort, m.

**misfit**, *mís'fít*, s. vêtement manqué, m. || chaussure manquée, f. || mauvaise façon d'un habit, f.

\***misform**, *mís'fórm'*, v. a. donner une mauvaise forme.

**misformation**, *mís'fór-má'shún*, s. vice de conformation, m. || conformation vicieuse, f.

**misfortune**, *mís'fór-tún*, s. infortune, f., malheur, m.

**misgive**, *mís'gív'*, v. a. irr. faire soupçonner, inspirer de la méfiance.

**misgiving**, *mís'gív'ing*, s. soupçon, m., défiance, f.

**misgovern**, *mís'guv-érn*, v. a. gouverner mal.

\***misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

**misgovernance**, *mís'guv-ér-áns*, s. mauvais gouvernement, m., irrégularité, f.

*hóe; déj; fúh; túb; túb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

English and French.

\***misgraff**, *mīsgrāf*, v. a. (*hort.*) mal greffer.

**misguidance**, *mīsɡīd'əns*, s. fausse direction, f.

**misguide**, *mīsɡīd'*, v. a. guider mal, égarer.

**misguided**, *mīsɡīd'əd*, a. qui s'abuse || mal guidé, mal dirigé.

**misguidingly**, *mīsɡīd'ɪŋɡli*, ad. aveuglément || mal dirigé.

**mis hap**, *mīs hōp'*, s. accident fâcheux, malheur, m.

\***mis happen**, *mīs hōp'pən*, v. n. arriver malheureusement.

\***mis hear**, *mīs hēr'*, v. n. irr. entendre mal.

\***mis improve**, *mīs ɪm prōv'*, v. a. abuser de. [seur mal.]

**mis infer**, *mīs ɪn fēr'*, v. a. con-

**mis inform**, *mīs ɪn fōrm'*, v. a. informer mal, tromper.

**misinformant**, *mīs ɪn fōrm'ənt*, s. personne qui donne de faux renseignements, f.

**mis information**, *mīs ɪn fōrm'əshən*, s. faux avis, m., tromperie, f.

\***mis instruction**, *mīs ɪn strək'shən*, s. fausse, mauvaise instruction, f.

**misintelligence**, *mīs ɪntel'ɪjəns*, s. mésintelligence, f.

**misinterpret**, *mīs ɪnter'prɪt'*, v. a. interpréter mal.

**misinterpretation**, *mīs ɪnter'prɪt'shən*, s. fausse interprétation, f.

**misinterpret**, *mīs ɪnter'prɪt'*, v. a. mauvais interprète, m. || faux interpréter, m.

**misjoin**, *mīs jōɪn'*, v. a. joindre mal.

**misjoiner**, *mīs jōɪn'ər*, s. (*jur.*) mise en présence inexacte de parties dans une procédure légale, f.

**misjudge**, *mīs ʒʒʊd'*, v. a. & n. juger mal, juger à tort.

**misjudgment**, *mīs ʒʒʊd'mənt*, s. faux jugement, m.

**mislead**, *mīs lēd'*, a. égaré, dévié.

**mislay**, *mīs lēi'*, v. a. irr. placer mal, déplacer || égarer, perdre.

**misle**, *mīs lē'*, V. mizzle.

**mislead**, *mīs lēd'*, v. a. irr. égarer || séduire || induire en erreur.

**misleader**, *mīs lēd'ər*, s. mauvais conseiller, m. || séducteur, m. || corrupteur, m. || duit.

**misled**, *mīs lēd'*, a. égaré, sé-

**mislike**, *mīs līk'*, v. n. être dé-

**mislike**, *mīs līk'*, s. désap-

**mislike**, *mīs līk'*, v. a. désap-

**mislike**, *mīs līk'ər*, s. dés-

\***mislike**, *mīs līk'*, v. a. mener

\***mislike**, *mīs līk'*, s. mal-

**mismanage**, *mīs mən'ɪʒ*, v. a.

**mismanagement**, *mīs mən'ɪʒ*

**mis match**, *mīs mətʃ'*, v. a.

**misname**, *mīs nām'*, v. a.

**misnomer**, *mīs nōm'ər*, s. faux

\***misobserve**, *mīs ɒb'sərv'*, v.

**misogamist**, *mīs ōgə'mɪst*, s.

**misogamy**, *mīs ōgə'mi*, s. mi-

**misogynist**, *mīs ōɪnɪst*, s.

\***misorder**, *mīs ōrdər*, v. a.

\***mis persuade**, *mīs pər'swəd'*

\***mis persuasion**, *mīs pər'swə*

**misplace**, *mīs pləs'*, v. a. pla-

**misplacement**, *mīs pləs'mənt*

**misplead**, *mīs plēd'*, v. n.

\***mis point**, *mīs pōɪnt'*, v. a.

**mispractice**, *mīs præk'tɪs*, s.

**misprint**, *mīs prɪnt'*, s. (*typ.*)

**misprint**, *mīs prɪnt'*, v. a. im-

\***misprise**, *mīs prɪs'*, v. a. dé-

**misprision**, *mīs prɪʒ'ən*, s.

**misprision**, *mīs prɪʒ'ən*, s.

**mispronounce**, *mīs prōn'*

**mispronunciation**, *mīs prōn'*

**misproportion**, *mīs prōp'ōr*

**misquote**, *mīs kwōt'*, v. a.

\***misquote**, *mīs kwōt'*, v. a.

\***misrecite**, *mīs rē'sɪt'*, v. a.

\***misreckon**, *mīs rēk'n'*, v. a.

\***misrelate**, *mīs rē'lāt'*, v. a.

\***misrelation**, *mīs rē'lā'shən*

\***misremember**, *mīs rēm'mē'*

**misreport**, *mīs rēp'ɔrt'*, v. a.

**misrepresent**, *mīs rēprē'sēnt'*

**misrepresentation**, *mīs rēprē'sēnt'ə'shən*

\***misrepute**, *mīs rēp'ūt'*, s. ré-

**misrule**, *mīs r'ul'*, s. tumulte,

**miss**, *mɪs*, s. demoiselle, ma-

**miss**, *mɪs*, v. a. & n. man-

**missal**, *mɪsəl*, s. missel, m.

\***missay**, *mɪsə*, v. n. irr. dire

**missel-thrush**, *mɪsəl θrʌʃ*, s.

\***missenblance**, *mɪsɪn'bləns*

**missend**, *mɪs'end*, v. a. en-

\***misserve**, *mɪs'sɜrv'*, v. a.

**misshape**, *mɪs'shəp'*, v. n.

**misshapen**, *mɪs'shəp'ən*, s.

**misile**, *mɪs'əl*, s. arme de

**missing**, *mɪs'ɪŋ*, a. qui

**mission**, *mɪʃən*, s. mission, f.

**missionary**, *mɪʃən'ərɪ*, s.

**missive**, *mɪs'ɪv*, s. lettre

**missive**, *mɪs'ɪv*, s. envoyé

**misspeak**, *mɪs'spēk'*, v. a. &

n. irr. parler mal || parler de travers. [mal.]

**misspell**, *mîs spél*, v. a. épeler  
**misspelling**, *mîs spél'ing*, s.  
mauvaise épellation, f. || ortho-  
graphe vicieuse, f.

**misspend**, *mîs spénd*, v. a.  
irr. dépenser mal à propos, dis-  
siper, gaspiller.

**mispent**, *mîs spén't*, a. em-  
ployé mal à propos (du temps  
ou de l'argent).

**misstate**, *mîs stal*, v. a. re-  
présenter à faux.

**misstatement**, *mîs stât'mént*,  
s. compte faux, faux rapport,  
m., erreur, f.

**misstayed**, *mîs stîd*, a. (mar.)  
ayant manqué en virant.

**missy**, *mîs'î*, s. (fam.)  
diminutif de miss, m.

**mist**, *mîst*, s. brouillard, m. ||  
nuage, m. || **Scotch** -, temps  
de brume, m.

**mist**, *mîst*, v. a. couvrir d'un  
brouillard ou d'un nuage.

**mistakable**, *mîs tak'ábl*, a.  
susceptible d'être mal compris.

**mistake**, *mîs tak*, s. méprise,  
erreur, bêtise, f.

**mistake**, *mîs tak*, v. a. & n.  
irr. se méprendre, faire une  
bêtise, se tromper; to be —, se  
tromper, être mal compris.

**mistakenly**, *mîs tak'ánl*, ad.  
par erreur, par erreur.

**mistaught**, *mîs taht*, a. mal  
instruit, irr. enseigner mal.

**misteach**, *mîs tîch*, v. a.  
**mistell**, *mîs tel*, v. a. irr.  
raconter mal, dire mal.

**mistemper**, *mîs tîmp'r*, v.  
a. mélanger mal, aggraver, irriter.

**mister**, *mîs'ter*, s. Monsieur,  
m. || meurt improprement.

**mistern**, *mîs'térn*, v. a. nomi-  
ner.

**mistful**, *mîs'tfúl*, a. brumeux.

**misthink**, *mîs'thînk*, v. a.  
irr. penser mal à blâmer.

**mistily**, *mîs'tîl*, ad. sombre,  
obscur.

**mistimed**, *mîs'tîm'd*, a. in-  
opportun || fait à contre-temps ||  
déplacé.

**mistiness**, *mîs'tîness*, s. brouil-  
lards, m. pl.

**mistle**, *mîs'tl*, v. a. don-  
ner un faux titre.

**mistle**, *mîs'tl*, v. a. mizzle.

**mistletoe**, *mîs'tlîto*, s. (bot.)  
gui, m.

**mistlelike**, *mîs'tlîk*, a. sem-  
blable au brouillard.

**mistook**, *mîs'tûk*, V. mis-  
take, v. a. & n. irr.

**mistranslate**, *mîs'translat*,  
v. a. traduire mal.

**mistranslation**, *mîs'transla-*

*shún*, s. fausse traduction,  
f. || contre-sens, m.

**mistress**, *mîs'trés*, s. mal-  
tresse, f. || institutrice, f. ||  
courtisane, f. || Madame, f. ||

**~ship**, s. domination (de fem-  
me), f.

**mistrust**, *mîs'trâst*, s. dé-  
fiance, f., soupçon, m.

**mistrust**, *mîs'trâst*, v. a. se  
méfier, se défier, soupçonner.

**mistrustful**, *mîs'trâst'fûl*, a.  
détiant, soupçonneux || —ly,  
ad. avec méfiance.

**mistrustfulness**, *mîs'trâst'-  
fûdness*, s. défiance, f., soup-  
çon, m. || sans défiance.

**mistrustless**, *mîs'trâst'les*, a.  
**mistune**, *mîs'tûn*, v. a. mal  
accorder.

**mistutor**, *mîs'tû'ter*, v. a.  
**misty**, *mîs'tî*, a. nébuleux,  
sombre, obscur.

**misunderstand**, *mîs'ân'ter-  
stând*, v. a. irr. comprendre  
mal, se méprendre.

**misunderstanding**, *mîs'ân-  
der stând'ing*, s. mésintelli-  
gence, f. || malentendu, m.

**misuse**, *mîs'ûz*, s. abus, mauvais  
traitement, m. || de.

**misuse**, *mîs'ûz*, v. a. abuser  
**miswrite**, *mîs'raî*, v. a. irr.  
écrire incorrectement.

**mite**, *mî't*, s. mite, f. || ving-  
tème partie d'un grain, f. ||  
petite chande, f.

**mithridate**, *mîth'rîdat*, s.  
pharm. mithridat, m.

**mitigable**, *mî'tîg'ábl*, a.  
que l'on peut adoucir.

**mitigant**, *mî'tîg'ánt*, mitiga-  
tive, *mî'tîg'átîv*, mitiga-  
tory, *mî'tîg'at'ôrî*, a. miti-  
gant, légal. || adoucir, adoucir.

**mitigate**, *mî'tîg'at*, v. a. mi-  
tigation, *mî'tîg'at'shun*, s.  
mitigation, f., adoucissement,  
m. || adoucir.

**mitral**, *mî'trál*, a. mitral en  
mitre, *mî'ter*, s. mitre, f. ||  
onglet, m. || —box, s. boîte à  
onglet, f. || —valve, s. sou-  
pape à mitre, f.

**mitred**, *mî'tr'd*, a. mitré.

**mitten**, *mî'tîn*, s. mitaine, f.,  
gant sans doigts, m.

**mittimus**, *mî'tî'mus*, s. man-  
dat d'arrêt, m. || mites,

**mitry**, *mî'tî*, a. rempli de  
mix, *mîks*, v. a. mêler, mé-  
langer.

**mixed**, *mîks't*, a. mélangé,  
mêlé || mixte || —ly, ad. d'une  
manière mixte || avec fusion.

**mixen**, *mîks'n*, s. tas de fu-  
mier, m.

**mixing**, *mîks'ing*, mixture,  
*mîks'tiur*, s. mixture, f., mé-  
lange, m.

**miz(ze)n(-mast)**, *mîz(z)n-*  
*(mîst)*, s. (mar.) mât d'arti-  
mon, m.

**mizzle**, *mîz'zî*, s. bruine, f.

**mizzle**, *mîz'zî*, v. n. bruiner.

**mizzly**, *mîz'zî*, a. brumeux,  
embrumé.

**mizzy**, *mîz'zî*, s. fondrière,  
**mnemonics**, *némôn'îks*, s.  
pl. mnémonique, f.

**moa**, *mô'a*, s. espèce d'au-  
truche, f. || mener, déplorer.

**moan**, *môn*, v. a. & n. la-  
**moan(ing)**, *môn'ing*, s. la-  
mentation, f.

**moanful**, *môn'fûl*, a. la-  
mentable, déplorable || —ly,  
ad. lamentablement.

**moat**, *môt*, s. (fort.) fossé, m.

**moat**, *môt*, v. a. entourer  
d'un fossé.

**mob**, *môb*, s. populace, foule,  
**mob**, *môb*, v. a. harasser, in-  
sultier.

**mobbish**, *môbbîsh*, a. bas,  
**mobby**, *môbbî*, s. mobbe, m.

**mobile**, *mô'bîl*, s. populace,  
foule, f.

**mobile**, *mô'bîl*, a. mobile.

**mobilisation**, *mô'bîlîz'at'-  
shun*, s. mobilisation, f.

**mobilise**, *mô'bîlîz*, v. a. mo-  
biliser.

**mobility**, *mô'bîlî'tî*, s. mo-  
bilité, f. || populace, f.

**mobile**, *mô'bî*, v. a. envelop-  
per la tête.

**moccasin**, *môk'kâsîn*, s. mo-  
cassin, m. (ou moccassine, f.).

**mocha**, *mô'ka*, s. moka (café),  
m.

**mock**, *môk*, s. moquerie, rail-  
lerie, f. || to make a — of, se  
moquer de || se jouer de.

**mock**, *môk*, a. faux, contre-  
fait || —heroic, a. héroï-comi-  
que || —orange, s. orangin,  
m. || —trial, s. jugement déci-  
soire, m. || —turtle, s. mock-  
turtle, m.

**mock**, *môk*, v. a. & n. se  
moquer, se jouer de || frustrer.

**mockable**, *môk'ábl*, a. ridi-  
cule, risible.

**mockery**, *môk'êrî*, s. moque-  
rie, raillerie, f.

**mocking**, *môk'ing*, a. mo-  
quant || —bird, s. (orn.) mo-  
queur, m. || —ly, ad. avec mo-  
querie, en se moquant.

**modal**, *môd'l*, a. modal || —ly,  
ad. suivant le mode || confor-  
mément au mode.

**modalist**, *môd'lîst*, s. ecclé-  
siaste, m.

hoir; boy; food; tide; tib. || chair; joy; game; yes; sad; real; thing; there.



argent entre les mains, m. || argent en caisse, m. || to be worth ~, avoir du bien || to call in ~, faire rentrer de l'argent || retirer de l'argent de la circulation || to get one's ~s worth, obtenir la monnaie de sa pièce || to make ~, ramasser de l'argent || to raise ~, battre monnaie || trouver de l'argent || to see the colour of one's ~, voir la couleur de l'argent de qn. || to throw good ~ after bad, mettre du bon argent contre du mauvais || worth any ~, d'une grande valeur || ~agent, s. banquier, m. || ~bag, s. sac à argent, m., sac-coche, f. || ~box, s. tirelire, f. || ~broker, ~changer, s. changeur, courtier de change, m. || ~interest, s. intérêt des capitalistes, m. || ~lender, s. prêteur de fonds, m. || ~making, a. qui gagne de l'argent || lucratif || ~market, s. bourse, f. || place, f. || la bourse || ~matters, s. pl. affaires péuniaires, f. pl. || ~order, s. mandat de la poste, m. || ~spider, s. petite araignée de raisin, f. || ~spinner, s. personne qui gagne de l'argent, f., homme de finance, m. || moneyed, *muniad*, a. peuniéux, riche. || moneyer, *mun'ier*, s. monnayeur, banquier, m. || moneyless, *mun'less*, a. sans argent || pauvre. || monger, *mung'ger*, s. marchand, vendeur, m. || mongoose, *mung'gus*, s. genre de marmosète, m. || mongrel, *mung'gril*, a. métis. || monied, *mun'ed*, a. riche en argent. || ~inscription, f. || \*moniment, *mun'imént*, s. || \*monish, *mun'ish*, V. admonish. || monition, *mun'ishn*, s. admonition, monition, f. || monitive, *mun'itiv*, a. d'admonition || d'avis. || monitor, *mun'it'er*, s. moniteur, conseiller, censeur, m. || (mar., mil.) monitor, m. || monitorial, *mun'it'or'ial*, s. || monitory, *mun'it'eri*, a. instructif || ~ly, ad. d'une manière instructive. || (littér., m.) || monitory, *mun'it'eri*, s. monitrice, s. || monitress, *mun'it'rés*, s. monitrice, f. || monk, *mung'k*, a. moine, religieux, m. || \*monkery, *mung'k'eri*, s. monierie, f. || monkey, *mung'k'*, s. singe,

babouin, m. || ~jacket, s. veste ajustée portée par les marins, f. || ~wrench, s. (tech.) clef à l'anglaise, f. || monkeyism, *mung'ki'izm*, s. ressemblance avec un singe (par ses manières), f. || gerie, f. || (état de moine, m. || monkhood, *mung'k'hôod*, s. monachisme, m. || monkish, *mung'k'ish*, a. monastique, monacal. || monkshood, *mung'k'hôod*, s. (bot.) acônit, m. || monocarpous, *môn'ô'kârp'us*, a. (bot.) monocarpe. || monocephalous, *môn'ô'sê'fâ-lus*, a. (bot.) monocephale. || monochord, *môn'ô'kôrd*, s. (mus.) monochorde, m. || monochromatic, *môn'ô'krô-mat'ik*, a. monochrome. || monochrome, *môn'ô'krôm*, s. monochrome, m. || monocle, *môn'ô'kl*, s. monocle. || monoclinal, *môn'ô'kl'in*, a. (géol.) ayant une inclinaison oblique. || (autocratie, f. || monocracy, *môn'ô'krâ'si*, s. monocratie, f. || monocular, *môn'ô'kyl'er*, s. monoculaire. || monocular, *môn'ô'kyl'er*, s. monoculaire. || monodactylous, *môn'ô'dâkt'yl-us*, a. (zool.) monodactyle. || monodon, *môn'ô'don*, s. monodon, m. || monody, *môn'ô'di*, s. monodie. || monogamist, *môn'ô'gâ'mist*, s. monogame, m. || monogamous, *môn'ô'gâ'mis*, a. (bot.) monogame. || monogamy, *môn'ô'gâ'mi*, s. monogamie, f. || monogram, *môn'ô'gram*, s. monogramme, m. || monograph, *môn'ô'grâf*, s. monographie, m. || monographer, *môn'ô'grâ'fer*, s. monographe, m. || monographic, *môn'ô'grâ'fik*, a. monographique. || monography, *môn'ô'grâ'fi*, s. monographie, f. || monolith, *môn'ô'lith*, s. monolithique, m. || monolithic, *môn'ô'lith'ik*, a. monolithique. || (maçonnerie, m. || monologue, *môn'ô'lô'gy*, s. monologue, m. || monomachy, *môn'ô'mâ'k'i*, s. combat singulier, m. || monomachic, f. || monomania, *môn'ô'mâ'ni'â*, s. (médec.) monomanie, f. || monomaniac, *môn'ô'mâ'ni'âk*, s. monomane, m. || monomaniac, *môn'ô'mâ'ni'âk*, s. monomane. || monometallism, *môn'ô'mê'tâl-izm*, s. monometallisme, m.

monopetalous, *môn'ô'pêt'â-lus*, a. (bot.) monopétale. || monopolise, *môn'ô'pô'lîz*, v. a. monopoliser, accaparer. || monopolist, *môn'ô'pô'lîst*, s. monopoleur, accapareur, m. || monopoly, *môn'ô'pô'lî*, s. (com.) monopole, m. || monosyllabic, *môn'ô'sil'lâb'ik*, a. monosyllabique. || monosyllable, *môn'ô'sil'lâbl*, s. (gr.) monosyllabe, m. || monotheism, *môn'ô'thê'izm*, s. monothéisme, m. || monotheist, *môn'ô'thê'ist*, s. monothéiste, m. || monotheistic, *môn'ô'thê'ist'ik*, a. monothéiste. || monotone, *môn'ô'tôn*, s. monotonie, f. || monotonous, *môn'ô'tôn-us*, a. monotone || ~ly, ad. d'une manière monotone. || monotony, *môn'ô'tôn'i*, s. monotonie, f. || manque de variété, m. || Monroe doctrine, *môn'rô'dok'trin*, s. (Am.) doctrine de Monroe, f. || monsoon, *môn'sôn*, s. mousson, m. || monster, *môn'ster*, s. monstre, m. || monstace, *môn'strâ'sus*, s. ostensor, ostensor, m. || monstrosity, *môn'strô'si'ti*, s. monstruosité, f. || monstrosity, *môn'strô'si'ti*, s. monstruosité, f. || monstrous, *môn'strâ'sus*, a. monstrueux || horrible || ~ly, ad. monstrueusement. || montan, *môn'tân*, s. montan, m. || (tiro) (bonnet), m. || montero, *môn'tê'rô*, s. moner, m. || ~s-mind, s. désir ardent, m. || envie de femme grosse, f. || monthly, *môn'thli*, a. & ad. mensuel || tous les mois || ~nurse, s. garde de femme en couches, f. || (nécrologie, m. || \*monticle, *môn'tikl*, s. monumment, *môn'û'mént*, s. monumment, m. || monumental, *môn'û'mént'l*, a. monumental || ~ly, ad. comme monumment. || (beugler) moo, *mô*, v. n. (des vaches) mood, *môd*, s. (gr.) mode, m. || humeur, f. || moodily, *môd'ik*, ad. avec mauvaise humeur || tristement. || moodiness, *môd'î-nês*, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || moody, *môd'î*, a. de mauvaise humeur, chagrin, capricieux. || moon, *môn*, s. lune, f. || full

hoir; boy; fait, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yee; soul, zeal; thing, there.

~, pleine lune, f. || harvest~, lune d'août, f. || new ~, nouvelle lune, f. || to shoot the ~, mettre la clef sous la porte || démenager à la cloche de bois (furtivement) || ~-calf, s. monstre, m. || idiot, stupide, m. || ~-eyed, a. lunatique || ~-fish, s. (ich.) croissant, m. || ~-shaped, a. en forme de lune, en forme de croissant || (bot.) lunulé. (rayon lunaire, m. moonbeam, *mōn'ben*, s. s. moonlight, *mōn'glad*, s. reflet de la lune sur la surface de l'eau, m. moonless, *mōn'lēs*, a. qui n'est point éclairé par la lune || obscur, sombre. moonlight, *mōn'līt*, moonshine, *mōn'shīn*, s. clair de lune, m. moonlight, *mōn'līt*, moonshiny, *mōn'shīnī*, a. éclairé par la lune. || de la lune moonlit, *mōn'līt*, a. au clair moonshiner, *mōn'shīnēr*, s. distillateur illicite, m. moonstone, *mōn'stōn*, s. (min.) pierre de lune, f. moonstricken, *mōn'strīk'n*, moonstruck, *mōn'strāk*, a. lunatique. moonwort, *mōn'wōrt*, s. (bot.) lunaire, f., bulboïdée, f. moony, *mōn'ī*, a. qui ressemble à la lune. moor, *mōr*, s. marais, m. bruyère, f. || more, *mōr*, s. ~-game, s. coq de bruyère, des bois, m. coq de bruyère, m. moorcock, *mōr'kōk*, s. (orn.) moorhen, *mōr'hēn*, s. (orn.) poule de bruyère, f. || rais, m. moorland, *mōr'lānd*, s. ma-moor, *mōr*, v. a. & n. amarrer, jeter l'ancre || s'amarrer, s'arrêter. moorage, *mōr'ij*, s. (mar.) corps mort, endroit pour amarrer, m. || amarrage, m. moorowl, *mōr'ōwl*, s. coq de bruyère, des bois, m. mooring, *mōr'īng*, s. amar-rage, m. moorish, *mōr'ish*, \*moory, *mōr'ī*, a. marécageux, bour-beux || moreux. moose, *mōs*, s. élan, m., renne d'Amérique, f. moot, *mōt*, (jur.) objet de dispute, dispute de droit, m. || \*~hall, s. salle de discussion, f. || hôtel de ville, m. moot, *mōt*, a. sujet à argu-ment, à discussion || discuta-ble || ~point, s. point à dis-cuter, à débattre.

moot, *mōt*, v. a. (jur.) dis-cuter un point de droit. mooter, *mōt'ēr*, s. disputeur de droit, m. mop, *mōp*, s. torchon, faubert, m. || grimace, moue, f. mop, *mōp*, v. a. faubert. mope, *mōp*, v. a. & n. étour-dir, rendre stupide || rêver, être assoupi || ~-eyed, a. myope. moping, *mōp'īng*, mopish, *mōp'ish*, a. triste, abattu || ~ly, ad. stupidement, tristement. mopishness, *mōp'ishnēs*, s. tristesse, mélancolie, f. moppet, *mōp'pēt*, mopsey, *mōp'sī*, s. poupée, f. moral, *mōr'l*, s. morale, morali-té, f. || ~s, pl. mœurs, f. pl. || to point a ~, en tirer une mor-ale. || ad. moralement. moral, *mōr'l*, a. moral || ~ly, moral, *mōr'lī*, v. a. moraliser. morale, *mōr'āl*, s. moral, m. moralisation, *mōr'alīzāsh'n*, s. moralisation, f. || raiser, moralise, *mōr'alīz*, v. n. mo-raliser, *mōr'alīzēr*, m. moralist, *mōr'alīst*, s. moraliste. morality, *mōr'al'itē*, s. mo-rale, moralité, f. || to preach ~, prêcher la morale à qn. morass, *mōr'as*, s. marais, marécage, m. || épageux. \*morassy, *mōr'asī*, a. maré- morbide, *mōr'bīd*, a. moribide, malade || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-nière moribide, malsaine. morbidity, *mōr'bīd'itē*, mor-bidness, *mōr'bīdnēs*, s. état moribide. || a. morbifique. \*morbific al, *mōr'bīf'ikāl*, \*morbose, *mōr'bos*, a. mal-sain. || état moribide, m. \*morbidity, *mōr'bīd'itē*, s. \*mordacious, *mōr'dāshūs*, a. mordant. || mordacité, f. \*mordacity, *mōr'das'itē*, s. mordant, mordant, s. mor-dant, m. mordant, *mōr'dānt*, a. mor-dant, piquant || corrosif. \*mordicancy, *mōr'dīkānsī*, s. mordacité, f. \*mordicant, *mōr'dīkānt*, a. mordicant, corrosif. \*mordication, *mōr'dīkā'sh'n*, s. corrosion, f. more, *mōr*, a. & ad. plus, plus grand, davantage || ~and ~, de plus en plus || much ~, beaucoup plus || no ~, pas da-vantage, (pas) plus de || once ~, encore une fois || so much the ~, d'autant plus || to be no ~, n'être plus || to make ~ of, exagérer || the ~... the ~, plus... plus.

moreen, *mōr'ēn*, s. serge moirée, étoffe de laine, f. morello, *mōr'ēl(lō)*, s. (bot.) morelle, f. moreover, *mōr'ōvēr*, ad. de plus, outre, en outre, d'ail-leurs. || resque. moresque, *mōr'ēsk*, a. mo-rorganatic, *mōr'gānāt'ik*, a. morganatique || de la main gauche. || (ru, m. morgay, *mōr'gā*, s. chat ma-moribund, *mōr'būnd*, s. mor-ibund, m. || ibund. moribund, *mōr'būnd*, a. ino- \*morigerous, *mōr'ijērūs*, a. morigène, obéissant. || f. moril, *mōr'īl*, s. (bot.) morille, moriga, *mōr'īg'gī*, s. mo-ringa, m. || cacque, m. \*morian, *mōr'īan*, s. morion, \*morisco, *mōr'is'kō*, s. danse moresque, f. morning, *mōr'īng*, s. laines mortes, f. pl. morine, f. mormo, *mōr'mō*, s. épouvantail, m. || mon, m. mormon, *mōr'mōn*, s. mor-mormonism, *mōr'mōn'izm*, || doctrine des mormons, f. morn, s. || matin, m. morning, *mōr'īng*, s. matin, m. || matinee, f. || from ~ till night, du matin au soir || in the ~, le matin || dans la ma-tinée || it is ~, c'est le matin || next ~, the following ~, le lendemain matin || the ~ be-fore, la veille au matin || ~-gown, s. robe de chambre, f. || ~-star, s. étoile du matin, f. morocco, *mōr'ōk'kō*, s. maro-quin, m. || de mûre, f. morone, *mōr'ōn*, s. (bot.) sorte morose, *mōr'ōs*, a. maussade, chagrin || ~ly, ad. maussadement. moroseness, *mōr'ōsnēs*, s. maussadence, mauvaise hu-meur, f. morrow, *mōr'fū*, s. (méd.) dartres farineuses, f. pl morphia, *mōr'fīa*, morphine, *mōr'fēn*, s. (chim.) morphine, f. morphinism, *mōr'fīn'izm*, s. (méd.) morphinisme, m. morphology, *mōr'fōl'jī*, s. morphologie, f. \*moris-dance, *mōr'is-dāns*, s. danse moresque, f. morrow, *mōr'rō*, s. lende-main, jour, m. || good~! bon jour || to~, demain || the day after to~, après-demain. morse, *mōrs*, s. hippo-potame, m. || m. morsel, *mōr'səl*, s. moreau,



\***morsure**, *môr'sûr*, s. morsure, f. || mort du cerf, f.  
**mort**, *môrt*, s. hallali, m.,  
**mortal**, *môr'tl*, s. mortel, être humain, m.

**mortal**, *môr'tl*, a. mortel || humain || -ly, ad. mortellement, à mort.

**mortality**, *môr'tâl'itê*, s. mortalité, mort, f. || bills of ~, s. pl. états de mortalité, m. pl. || within the bills of ~, dans la banlieue.

**mortar**, *môr'têr*, s. mortier, m. || mortier à veille, m.

**mortgage**, *môr'gêj*, s. hypothèque, f. || ~dead, s. titre d'hypothèque, m.

**mortgage**, *môr'gij*, v. a. hypothéquer.

**mortgagee**, *môr'gêj'êr*, s. (jur.) créancier hypothécaire, m.

**mortgager**, *môr'gêj'êr*, s. qui a hypothéqué son bien.

\***mortiferous**, *môr'tif'êr'ûs*, a. mortifère, mortel.

**mortification**, *môr'tifikâ'shun*, s. mortification, f. || (chir.) gangrène, f. || pénitence, f., chagrin, m.

\***mortifiedness**, *môr'tifid'nês*, s. humiliation, f.

**mortify**, *môr'tif'ê*, v. a. & n. mortifier || rendre plus tendre || dompter, humilier || se mortifier, se gangrener.

**mortifying**, *môr'tif'ing*, a. mortifiant, humiliant || -ly, ad. d'une manière mortifiante.

**mortise**, *môr'tis*, s. mortaise, f.

**mortise**, *môr'tis*, v. a. enfoncer.

**mortling**, *môr'tling*, v. morling.

**mortmain**, *môr'tmân*, s. (jur.) mortuary, *môr'tuêr'ê*, s. legs pieux, droit d'enterrement, m.

**mortuary**, *môr'tuêr'ê*, a. mortuaire.

**mosaic**, *mô'sa'ik*, s. mosaïque, **Mosaic(al)**, *mô'sa'ik(al)*, a. mosaïque || -gold, s. or moulu, m., poudre à bronzer, f.

**moschatel**, *mô'ska'tâl*, s. (bot.) herbe musquée, f.

**Moselle**, *mô'sel*, s. vin léger de Moselle, m.

**Moslem**, *mô'slêm*, s. fervent Mahométan, m.

**Moslem**, *mô'slêm*, a. mahométan, m.

**mosque**, *mô'sk*, s. mosquée, f.

**mosquito**, *mô'skê'tô*, s. moustique, f. || ~net, s. moustiquaire, m.

**moss**, *môs*, n. (bot.) mousse, f. || ~clad, ~grown, a. couvert de mousse || ~rose, a. (bot.) rose moussueuse ou mous-

sue, f. || ~trooper, m. maraudeur, voleur, m.

**moosiness**, *môs'sinês*, s. état de ce qui est couvert de mousses, m.

**mossy**, *môs'si*, a. moussé.

**most**, *môs't*, s. le plus grand nombre, la plus grande quantité, la plupart || to make the ~ of a thing, tirer le meilleur parti possible de qch.

**most**, *môs't*, a. & ad. le plus grand nombre, la plupart || le plus, très, au plus haut degré || at (the) ~, au plus, tout au plus || ~ of all, surtout || the ~ part, la plus grande partie, la plupart || for the ~ part, la plupart du temps || -ly, ad. le plus souvent, ordinairement.

\***mostric**, *môs'trik*, s. (peint.) appui-main, m.

**note**, *mô't*, s. atome, m. || ré-union, f.

**notet(t)**, *mô'tê't*, s. motet, m.

**moth**, *môth*, s. teigne, mite, f. || ~eaten, a. rongé par les teignes.

**mother**, *mûth'êr*, s. mère, f. || matrice, f. || ~ Carey's chicken, s. (orn.) pétrel tempête, m. || ~country, s. mère patrie, f. || ~in-law, s. belle-mère, f. || ~of-pearl, s. nacre de perle, mère-perle, f. || ~tongue, s. langue maternelle, f. || ~wit, s. bon sens naturel, m. || \*~wort, s. (bot.) agripaume, f.

**mother**, *mûth'êr*, v. a. & n. adopter || se former en lie, se moisir.

**motherhood**, *mûth'êr'hôod*, s. maternité, f.

**motherless**, *mûth'êr'lês*, a. sans mère, orphelin.

**motherliness**, *mûth'êr'lînês*, s. maternité, f.

**motherly**, *mûth'êr'êl*, a. maternel, de mère.

**mothy**, *môth'ê*, a. plein de

**motion**, *mô'shun*, s. mouvement, m., motion, f. || dé-

**to be in ~**, être en mouvement || **to carry a ~**, faire adopter une proposition || **to put in ~**, mettre en mouvement, agiter || **to make a ~**, faire une motion, faire une proposition.

**motion**, *mô'shun*, v. a. proposer, faire signe à.

\***motioner**, *mô'shn'êr*, s. qui propose qch. || immobile.

**motionless**, *mô'shn'lês*, a.

**motive**, *mô'tiv*, s. moteur, m., motif, f. || motif, m. || m.

**motivity**, *mô'tiv'itê*, s. motif, m.

**motley**, *mô'tlê*, a. bigarré.

**motor**, *mô'têr*, s. moteur, m. || ~car, s. automobile, auto, m.

**motory**, *mô'têr'ê*, a. qui donne du mouvement.

**mottle**, *mô'tl*, v. a. madrer || moirer || marbrer.

**mottled**, *mô'tlêd*, a. pommelé, saumoné, madré, moiré, marbré.

**motto**, *mô'ttô*, s. devise, f.

**mould**, *môld*, s. moule, m., forme, f. || moisissure, f. || ter-

**reau**, sol, m. || to cast in a ~, jeter dans un moule || ~loft, s. (mar.) salle des gabaris, f.

**mould**, *môld*, v. a. & n. mouler, former, façonner || pétrir, couvrir de terre || se moisir.

\***mouldable**, *môld'âbl*, a. qu'on peut mouler.

**moulder**, *môld'êr*, s. mouleur.

**moulder**, *môld'êr*, v. a. & n. réduire en poussière || se réduire en poussière.

**mouldiness**, *môld'înês*, s. moisissure, f.

**moulding**, *môld'ing*, s. (arch.) mouldwarp, *môld'wôrp*, s. taupe, f.

**mouldy**, *môld'ê*, a. moisi.

**moulinet**, *mô'tî'nêl*, s. moulinet, touriquet, m.

**moult**, *môlt*, v. n. muer.

**mouling**, *môlt'ing*, s. mue, f.

**mound**, *môund*, s. rempart, retracement, m.

**mound**, *môund*, v. a. fortifier de remparts. || (montagne, f.)

**mount**, *môunt*, s. mont, m.,

**mount**, *môunt*, v. a. monter, élever || s'élever, monter à che-

**val** || orner || to ~ up, monter || s'élever || to ~ a cannon, monter un canon, affûter || to ~ a diamond, monter, servir un diamant || to ~ guard over, monter la garde devant || to ~ a ladder, monter à une échelle || to ~ a picture, monter une peinture. || l'on peut monter.

**mountable**, *môunt'âbl*, a. que

**mountain**, *môunt'în*, s. montagne, f. || to make a ~ of a molehill, faire d'une mouche un éléphant || the sea runs ~ high, la mer roule des vagues hautes comme des montagnes.

**mountain**, *môunt'în*, a. de montagne || ~ash, s. (bot.) pyrus américaine, m. || ~goat, s. espèce d'antilope, f.

**mountaineer**, *môunt'în'êr*, s. montagnard, m.

**mountaineering**, *môunt'în'êr'ing*, s. montagnard, m.

**mountainous**, *môunt'în'ûs*, a. montagneux, plein de mon-

agnes.

\***mountainousness**, *mònt' - inús nés*, s. état d'un pays montagneux, m.

**mountainbank**, *mònt' é bángk*, s. charlatan, saltimbanque, m.  
**mountebank**, *mònt' é bángk*, v. a. charlataner, duper.

\***mountebankery**, *mònt' é - bángk' er i*, s. charlatanerie, duperie, f.

**mounted**, *mònt' é d*, a. monté ||  
**mounter**, *mònt' er*, s. qui monte.

**mounting**, *mònt' ing*, f. monture, f.  
**mounting**, *mònt' ing*, a. montant, s. élevant.

\***mounty**, *mònt' i*, s. montée (d'un faucon), f.

**mourn**, *mòrn*, v. a. & n. déplorer, porter le deuil.

**mourner**, *mòrn' er*, s. qui pleure, qui porte le deuil.

**mournful**, *mòrn' fól*, a. lugubre, triste, -ly, ad. tristement.

**mournfulness**, *mòrn' fól' nés*, s. tristesse, affliction, f.

**mourning**, *mòrn' ing*, s. lamentation, tristesse, f. || deuil, m. || house of ~, maison de deuil, f. || to be in ~, être en deuil || to put on ~, to go into ~, prendre le deuil || ~ coach, s. voiture de deuil, f.

**mourning**, *mòrn' ing*, a. triste, en deuil, -ly, ad. tristement.

**mouse**, *mòis*, s. souris, f. || field ~, mulot, m. || ~ ear, s. oreille de souris, f. || ~ hole, s. trou de souris, m. || ~ hunter, s. preneur de souris, m. || ~ trap, s. sournois, f.

**mouse**, *mòis*, v. a. attraper ou prendre des souris.

**mouser**, *mòis' er*, s. attrapeur de souris, m. || bon chat, m.

**moustache**, *l - éz, mòis' ták'*, s. moustache, f.

**moustached**, *mòis' ták' é d*, a. qui a des moustaches.

**mouth**, *mòith*, s. bouche, gencive, f. || voix, f. || grimace, f. || embouchure, f. || by word of ~, de vive voix || to be down in the ~, ne plus savoir que dire || être dévoté || to be in everyone's ~, être dans toutes les bouches || to live from hand to ~, vivre au jour le jour || to make ~, faire des grimaces || to make one's ~ water, faire venir l'eau à la bouche à qn. || to put words into one's ~, mettre des paroles à la bouche de qn. || to screw up one's ~, faire la bouche en cœur || to stop one's ~, fermer la bouche à qn. || ~ friend, a. faux ami, m.

**mouth**, *mòith*, v. a. & n. gueuler, mâcher || happer.

**mouthful**, *mòith' fól*, s. bouchée, f. || petit morceau, m.

**nothing**, *mòth' ing*, s. déclamation affectée, f.

**mouthless**, *mòith' lés*, a. sans bouche.

**mouthpiece**, *mòith' pès*, s. embouchure (d'un instrument), f. || organe, orateur, interprète, m.

**move**, *mòr*, s. mouvement, m. || trait, coup, m. || it is your ~, c'est à vous de jouer.

**move**, *mòr*, v. a. & n. mouvoir, remuer, agiter || faire une motion, proposer, persuader, attendre, toucher || exciter || se mouvoir || avancer || to ~ away, s'éloigner || to ~ back, reculer || to ~ forward, to ~ on, avancer || to ~ out, sortir, démentager || to ~ up, monter.

**moveability**, *mòr' a bi l' ité*, s. mobilité, f.

**moveableness**, *mòr' a bi l' nés*, s. mobilité, f.

**moveable**, *mòr' a bi l' é*, s. meuble, mobilier, m. f. -s, pl. meubles, pl. || mobilier, m.

**moveable**, *mòr' a bi l' é*, a. mobile, portable || to make ~, rendre mobile || ~ subtle.

\***moveless**, *mòr' a bi l' é*, s. immobile, m. || in ~, immobile, m.

**movement**, *mòv' é m' ént*, m. f.

**move**, *mòv' é*, v. a. & n. mouvoir, agiter, m.

**moving**, *mòv' ing*, s. mouvement, m. || attendrissement, m.

**moving**, *mòv' ing*, a. touchant, attendrissant, -ly, ad. d'une manière touchante.

\***movingness**, *mòv' ing' nés*, s. effet attendrissant, m.

**now**, *mò*, s. maintenant, m. || now, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

**now**, *mò*, v. a. & n. maintenant, m.

\***mucid**, *mú' s' id*, a. visqueux || moisi.

\***mucidness**, *mú' s' id' nés*, s. viscosité, f. || moisissure, f.

**mucilage**, *mú' si l' éj*, s. mucilage, m.

**mucilaginous**, *mú' si l' éj' - nus*, a. mucilagineux.

**mucilaginousness**, *mú' si l' éj' - nus' nés*, s. viscosité, f.

**muciparous**, *mú' si p' á r' us*, a. mucipare.

**muck**, *múk*, s. fumier, engrais, m. || to run a ~, s'attaquer à tout ce qu'on rencontre || ~ hill, s. tas de fumier, m. || ~ sweat, s. sueur immo-

dérée, f. || ~ worm, s. ver de fumier, m. || avare, m.

**muck**, *múk*, v. a. fumer, engraisser avec du fumier.

\***mucker**, *múk' er*, v. a. amasser du bien d'une manière dide. || saleté, ordure, f.

**muckiness**, *múk' in' - nés*, s. saleté, ordure, f.

**muck**, *múk' it*, s. sale, dégoutant, vilain.

**mucor**, *mú' kór*, s. mucor (mucor mucedo), m.

**mucosity**, *mú' k' ó s' ité*, s. mucosité, f.

**mucousness**, *mú' k' ú' s' nés*, s. mucosité, viscosité, f.

**mucous**, *mú' k' ú' s*, a. visqueux, gélant || ~ membrane, s. (an.) membrane muqueuse, f.

**macro**, *mú' k' ró*, s. (bot.) point, f.

**macronate(d)**, *mú' k' ró n' á - té d*, a. terminé en pointe.

**muculent**, *mú' k' ú l' ént*, a. visqueux.

**mucus**, *mú' k' ú s*, s. (méd.) mucus, m., mucosité, f.

**mud**, *múd*, s. limon, m., boue, f. || bourbier, m. || ~ cart, s. tombereau, m. || ~ hole, s. orifice de nettoyage, trou de nettoyage, m. || ~ lark, s. égarer, m. || ~ rail, s. saut de pont, m. || ~ wall, s. muraille de terre, f. || bousillage, m. || ~-walled, a. entouré d'un mur de terre.

\***mud**, *múd*, v. a. couvrir de boue, troubler, imprimer.

**muddily**, *múd' d' il*, ad. mal-muddledness, *múd' d' nés*, s. état de ce qui est trouble, f. || air sombre, m.

**muddle**, *múd' dl*, s. saleté, f. || désordre, m. || embrouillamini, m. || to get into a ~ over, s'embrouiller dans.

**muddle**, *múd' dl*, v. a. troubler, hébété || enlever à demi.

**muddy**, *múd' dl*, a. trouble, bourbeux.

**muddy**, *múd' dl*, v. a. troubler.

*lâte, hât, fâ, lâte, dâk (grâce, lâte); hâte, gât, hât, mène, lâte; nê, hât, grêce;*

**muff**, *müf*, s. manchon, m. || imbécile, sot, m. || **what a — you are!** quel imbécile vous êtes! [chétte fourrée, f.]

**muffettes**, *müf fette*, s. man-muffin, *muffin*, s. galette, f. **muffle**, *müf fl.*, s. (chin.) moufle, f.

**muffe**, *müff*, v. a. protéger contre les injures du temps, affubler. [voilé.]

**muffed**, *müf ftd*, a. couvert.

**muffler**, *müf fler*, s. voile, m.

**mug**, *müg*, s. gobelet, pot, m. ||

\*~house, s. cabaret, estaminet, m.

\***muggrish**, *müg gish*, **muggy**, *müg gi*, a. humide et chaud,

**lourd** || enivré. [m.]

**mulatto**, *mülät tö*, s. mulâtre,

**mulberry**, *mülber ri*, s. (bot.)

mûre, f. || ~tree, s. mûrier, m.

\***mult**, *mult*, s. amende

pécuniaire, f. [l'amende.]

**mult**, *mult*, v. a. mettre à

**mule**, *mul*, s. mule, f., mulet,

m. [lier, m.]

**muleteer**, *mul ter*, s. mule-

\***muliebrity**, *muliebrity*, s. caractère féminin, m.

**mulish**, *mül ish*, a. entêté

comme un mulet, obstiné ||

~ly, ad. obstinément || comme

un mulet.

**mulishness**, *mül ish nés*, s.

obstination, f. || entêtement, m.

**mul**, *mul*, s. tabatière écous-

saire, f.

**mul**, *mul*, v. a. adoucir une

liqueur en la brûlant || ~ed

**wine**, s. vin chaud, m.

**mull**, *mül*, s. mulette, f.

**mullet**, *mül let*, s. (ich.) mullet

de mer, m., mouge, f.

**mulligatawny**, *mül i ga-*

**to**, s. mets indien très-

poitré, m.

**mulligrabs**, *mül i grab*, s.

colique, f., Satiostites, f. pl.

**mullion**, *mül yon*, s. meneau,

m. [m., ordures, f. pl.]

**mullock**, *mül luk*, a. débri-

**mules**, *müla*, s. vin miellé, m.

**multangular**, *mult ang yul*,

a. polygone.

**multarticulate**, *mult i ar-*

**tic**, a. multarticulé.

**multicapital**, *mult i sip iäl*, a.

(bot.) multicaulé || polycephale.

**multidentate**, *mult i den täl*,

a. multidenté.

**multidigitate**, *mult i di gi täl*,

a. polydactyle || (bot.) multilo-

bulé.

**multifarious**, *mult i fär üs*,

a. varié, diversifié || ~ly, ad.

avec une grande variété.

**multifariousness**, *mül ti-*

**fär üs nés**, s. diversité, f.

**multifidous**, *mult i fid üs*, a.

(bot.) divisé.

\***multiform**, *mult i fär üm*, a.

multiforme.

\***multiformity**, *mül ti-*

**fär üm i ti**, s. variété, f.

**multilateral**, *mül ti lät ér ä*,

a. multilatéral.

**multileneal**, *mül ti lün ääl*, a.

de beaucoup de lignes.

\***multiloquous**, *mül ti lö-*

**küus**, a. bavard.

**multinomial**, *mül ti nöm i-*

**nal**, a. polynome.

\***multipede**, *mül ti päd*, s.

cloporte, m.

**multiple**, *mül ti pl*, s. (ar.)

multiple, m. || least common

~, dernier commun multiple,

m. [multiple.]

**multiplex**, *mül ti plüs*, a.

multipliable, *mult i pl iäh*, a.

qui peut être multiplié.

**multiplicand**, *mult i pl i känd*,

s. (ar.) multiplicande, m.

**multiplicate**, *mul ti pl i käl*, a

multiplié.

**multiplication**, *mult i pl i käl-*

**shun**, s. multiplication, f. || ~

table, s. table de multiplica-

tion, de Pythagore, f.

\***multiplicator**, *mult i pl i käl-*

**ter**, multiplier, *mult i pl i er*, s.

multiplicateur, m.

**multiplicity**, *mult i pl i s i t i*, s.

multiplicité, pluralité, f.

**multiply**, *mul ti pi*, v. a. &

n. multiplier se multiplier ||

~ing-glass, s. verre multi-

pliant, m. || polyèdre à facet-

tes, m. [a. très-puissant.]

\***multipotent**, *mult i pöt ent*,

**multiradiate**, *mult i rä diät*,

a. à plusieurs rayons || multi-

radié.

**multisect**, *mult i sät*, a. di-

visé en plusieurs segments,

(zool.) myriapode, m.

**multisiliquous**, *mult i sil i-*

**küus**, a. multisiliquex.

**multisonous**, *mult i sö nüs*, a.

à plusieurs sons.

**multispiral**, *mül ti spir ä*, a.

multispiré || polytyle.

**multistriate**, *mult i str iät*, a.

multistrié.

\***multisyllable**, *mult i sil-*

**läl, a. (gr.) polysyllabe, m.**

**multitude**, *mult i tüd*, s. mul-

titude, foule, f. || vulgaire, m.

**multitudinous**, *mult i tüd i-*

**us, a. nombreux || ~ly, ad. en**

grand nombre.

**multivalve**, *mult i väl*, a.

multivalvaire, *mult i väl vülär*, a.

(an.) multivalve.

\***multocular**, *mül lö kü lör*, a.

ayant plusieurs yeux. [f.]

**muture**, *mül tür*, s. mouture,

**mum**, *müm*, s. silence, m. ||

bière faite avec du froment,

f. || ~chance, s. jeu de dés,

m. || personne taciturne, f.

**mum**, *müm*, a. silencieux || to

be ~, avoir la bouche close,

cousue.

**mum!** *müm*, paix! chut!

**mumble**, *müm bl*, v. a. & n.

murmurer || mâcher.

**mumbler**, *müm blär*, s. mar-

motteur, m.

**mumblingly**, *müm bling li*,

ad. en marmonnant.

**mumm**, *müm*, v. a. se mas-

quer, se déguiser. [que, m.]

**munmer**, *müm mör*, s. mas-

**munmer**, *müm mör*, s. mo-

quette, f. || bouffonnerie, f.

**munmified**, *müm mif id*, a.

monifié.

**munmiform**, *müm mif i färm*,

**munmy**, *müm mi*, s. monie,

f. [grignoter.]

**mump**, *mümp*, v. a. ronger,

**mumper**, *mümp er*, s. men-

diant, gueux, m.

\***mumpish**, *mümp ish*, a. de

mauvaise humeur.

**mumps**, *mumps*, s. mauvaise

humeur, f. || (méd.) glandes au

cou, f. pl. || parotite, f.

**munch**, *mün sh*, v. a. & n.

mâcher || manger avidement.

**muncher**, *mün sh er*, s. glou-

ton, m.

**mundane**, *mün dän*, a. mon-

dan || profane [universel] || ~ly,

ad. d'une manière mondaine ||

universellement.

**mandatory**, *mün dä tär i*,

\***mundificative**, *mün di fär i-*

**ätär**, a. mondificatif, détersif.

**mundify**, *mün di fi*, v. a. mon-

difier, nettoyer.

\***mundungus**, *mün düng üs*,

s. talon de mauvaise odeur, m.

**municipal**, *mün sip i pl*, a.

municipal.

**municipality**, *mün sip i pl i-*

**ti**, s. municipalité, f.

**munificence**, *mün i f i s i s i s*, a.

munificence, libéralité, f.

**munificent**, *mün i f i s i s i t*, a.

libéral, bienfaisant || ~ly, ad.

libéralement.

**munition**, *mün i t i s i s*, s. mu-

nition, f. || ~bread, s. (mil.)

pain de munition, m. [m.]

\***murage**, *mür i*, s. murage,

**mural**, *mür i*, a. mural.

**hob; hoy; füt, tübe, täd.** || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**murder**, *mér'dér*, s. meurtre, homicide, m. || ~ will out, le meurtre se découvre toujours || la vérité se fait jour à la fin || **the ~ is out**, le meurtre est découvert. [siner, tuer.]

**murder**, *mér'dér*, v. a. assassiner, assassiner, m.

**murderer**, *mér'dérér*, s. meurtrier, assassin, m.

**murderous**, *mér'dér'ús*, s. meurtrière, f.

**murderous**, *mér'dér'ús*, a. meurtrier, sanguinaire || ~ly, ad. en assassin. [enfermer.]

**\*mure**, *múr*, v. a. murer, murer, m.

**murex**, *mú'reks*, s. (zool.) murex, m.

**\*muriate**, *mú'riét*, s. (chim.) muriate, m.

**muriatic**, *mú'riát'ik*, a. muriatique.

**muricate(d)**, *múr'íkát'éd*, a. (bot., zool.) muriqué.

**murine**, *múr'in*, s. (zool.) murin, m.

**murine**, *múr'in*, a. des souris || souris, m.

**murk**, *mérk*, s. obscurité, f. pl.

**murkily**, *mérk'íli*, ad. obscurément.

**murkiness**, *mérk'ín's*, s. obscurité, f. ténèbres, f. pl.

**murky**, *mérk'í*, a. sombre || ténébreux.

**murmur**, *mér'mér*, s. murmure, gazouillement, m.

**murmur**, *mér'mér*, v. b. murmurer || gronder || gazouiller || **to ~ at**, murmurer de.

**murmurer**, *mér'mérér*, s. murmurateur, m.

**murmuring**, *mér'mér'ing*, a. murmurant, grondant || ~ly, ad. en grondant.

**\*murmurous**, *mér'mér'ús*, a. qui excite des murmures.

**murrain**, *múr'rin*, s. (maladie des animaux) clavelée, f.

**murrey**, *múr'í*, a. d'un rouge foncé. [ron, m.]

**\*murrion**, *múr'riun*, s. muscadine, *mú'skád'in*.

**muscatel**, *mú'skát'él*, s. (bot.) raisin muscat, m.

**muscle**, *mú'sl*, s. (an.) muscle, m. || moule, f. || **elevator ~**, muscle élévateur, m.

**muscléd**, *mú'sl'éd*, a. musclé.

**\*muscoity**, *mú'skó'íti*, s. muscoité, f. [cassonade, f.]

**muscovado**, *mú'skó'vado*, s. muscovade, f.

**muscular**, *mú'skú'lér*, s. musculon, *mú'skú'lús*, a. musculéux, musculaire || ~ly, ad. comme un muscle.

**muscularity**, *mú'skú'lér'íti*, s. état de ce qui est musculéux, m., musculature, f.

**Muse**, *múz*, s. muse, f.

**muse**, *múz*, s. verve poétique, f. || méditation, étude, f.

**muse**, *múz*, v. n. méditer, étudier, être distrait || être étourdi. [réveur.]

**\*museful**, *múz'fú'l*, a. peusif, musé, m.

**muser**, *múz'ér*, s. rêveur, m.

**\*muset**, *múz'él*, s. musse, f.

**museum**, *múz'ú'm*, s. musée, m.

**mush**, *músh*, s. (Am.) bouillie, gaude, f.

**mushroom**, *músh'rú'm*, s. (bot.) mousseron, champignon, m.

**music**, *mú'zik*, s. musique, f. || **to set to ~**, mettre en musique || ~book, s. livre de musique, m. || ~master, s. maître de musique, m. || ~room, s. salle de concert, f. || ~stand, s. pupitre à musique, casier à musique || ~stool, s. tabouret de pian.

**musical**, *mú'zik'ál*, a. musical || ~box, s. boîte à musique, f. || ~glasses, s. pl. harmonica, m. || ~instrument, s. instrument de musique, m. || ~ly, ad. harmonieusement.

**musicalness**, *mú'zik'áln's*, s. harmonie, f. [jeu, m.]

**musician**, *mú'zik'í'an*, s. musicien, m.

**musique**, *mú'z'ik*, s. musique, f. || révérence, f. || contem- plation, f.

**musically**, *mú'z'ik'íli*, ad. en résonnant, en chantant.

**muscle**, *mú'sl*, s. muscle, m. || ~apple, s. pomme musquée, f. || ~cat, s. muse, m. || ~deer, s. muse, porte-muse, m. || ~pear, s. pomme musquée, f. || ~rose, s. rose tansquée, f.

**musket**, *mú'skét*, s. mousquet, fusil, m. || ~ball, s. balle de fusil, f. || ~proof, a. à l'épreuve de balles de fusil || ~shot, s. coup de fusil, m.

**musketeer**, *mú'skét'ér*, s. mousquetaire, m.

**\*muskatoon**, *mú'skú'tún*, s. mousqueton, m.

**musketry**, *mú'skét'rí*, s. fusils, m. pl. || mousqueterie, f. || ~practice, s. exercice de mousqueterie, m.

**muskiness**, *mú'skín's*, s. odeur de muse, f.

**musky**, *mú'sk'í*, a. musqué.

**muslin**, *mú'slín*, s. mousseline, f. [seline.]

**muslin**, *mú'slín*, a. de mousseline, m.

**\*muss**, *mús*, s. gribouillette, f.

**mussation**, *mús'í-tá'shún*, s. murmure, m.

**Mussulman**, *mús'sl'mn*, s. musulman, m.

**must**, *múst*, s. moult, m.

**must**, *múst*, v. imp. falloir, devoir || **it ~ be so**, il faut que cela soit ainsi || ~, v. a. & n. moisir || se moisir.

**\*mustache**, *mú'stásh'*, s. moustache, f.

**\*mustachio**, *mú'stásh'ó*, V. moustache.

**mustang**, *mús'tá'ng*, s. cheval demi-sauvage du Mexique.

**mustard**, *múst'ér'd*, s. moutarde, f. || ~ and cress, mé- lange de sinapipe et de cresson des jardins, m. || ~pot, s. moutardier, m.

**muster**, *mús'tér*, s. revue, f. || troupe, bande, f. || **to pass ~**, être approuvé || ~book, ~roll, s. rôle des troupes, m. || ~master, s. commissaire de guerre, m.

**muster**, *mús'tér*, v. a. faire la revue, assembler || passer en revue || s'assembler || **to ~ strong**, se réunir en grand nombre.

**mustily**, *múst'íli*, ad. de moihi.

**mustiness**, *múst'ín's*, s. moisissure, f.

**musty**, *múst'í*, a. moisi, chancel, mutabilité, *mú'tá'bil'í*, s. mutabilité, variable, f.

**mutable**, *mú'tá'bil*, a. chan- geant, incertain.

**mutation**, *mú'tá'shún*, s. muta- tion, f. changement, m.

**mute**, *mút*, s. muet, m. || lettre muette, f. || sourdine, f.

**mute**, *mút*, a. muet || silen- cieux || ~ly, ad. en silence.

**\*mute**, *mút*, v. n. flétrer, mutir. [mutisme, m.]

**muteness**, *mút'n's*, s. silence, mutité, *mút'íté*, v. a. mu- tiler, estropier.

**mutilation**, *mú'tí-lá'shún*, s. mutilation, f. [tâteur, m.]

**mutator**, *mú'tá'tér*, s. mu- tinateur, m.

**mutineer**, *mú'tín*, s. mutin, m.

**\*muting**, *mú't'ing*, s. écoulement, m.

**mutinous**, *mú'tín'ús*, a. mu- tin, rebelle, m.

**\*muting**, *mú't'ing*, s. écoulement, m.

**mutiny**, *mú'tín*, s. mutine, f.

**mutiny**, *mú'tín*, v. a. se mu- tiner, se révolter. [m.]

**mutter**, *mút'tér*, s. murmure, m.

**mutter**, *mút'tér*, v. a. & n. murmurer, marmotter.

**mutterer**, *mút'tér'ér*, s. gron- deur, m.

**mutteringly**, *mút'tér'ing'íli*, ad. en marmottant.

**mutton**, *mút'm*, s. du mouton,

viande ou chair de mouton, f. ||  
leg of ~, gigot, m. || ~chop,  
s. côtelette de mouton, f. ||  
\*~fat, s. épaule de mouton,  
f. || main large, f. || ~head, s.  
tête de mouton, f.  
mutual, *mū'tuāl*, a. mutuel,  
réciproque || ~ly, ad. mutuelle-  
ment.

mutuality, *mūtūālītē*, s.  
mutualité, réciprocité, f.

muzzle, *mū'zəl*, s. museau,  
m. || muselière, f. || seler.

muzzle, *mū'zəl*, v. a. emmu-  
my, m. || pr. mon, ma, mes.

myalgia, *mū'aljā*, s. (méd.)  
rhumatisme musculaire, m.

mycology, *mīkōlōjī*, s. (bot.)  
mycologie.

myelitis, *mīē'lītī*, (méd.)  
inflammation de la moelle épinière, myélite, f.

myocarditis, *mīōkārđītīs*,  
s. (méd.) inflammation des  
muscles du cœur, myocarde, f.

myography, *mīōgrāfī*, s.  
myographie, f. || graphie.

myology, *mīōlōjī*, s. myolo-  
myonosis, *mīōn'ōsīs*, s. (méd.)  
myonite, f. || f. f.

myope, *mī'pē*, s. myope, m.  
myopy, *mīōpī*, s. myopie, f.

myositis, *mīōsītīs*, s. (méd.)  
myosite, f. || myosisme, m.

myosotis, *mīōsōtīs*, s. (bot.)  
myotome, *mīōtōmē*, s. (an.)  
myotome, f.

myriad, *mī'rīād*, s. myriade f.  
myriameter, *mī'rīāmēter*, s.  
(bot.) myriamètre, m.

myrmidon, *mēr'mīdōn*, s.  
myrmidon, m.

myrobalan, *mīrōbālān*, s.  
(chim.) myrobalan, m. || f.

myrrh, *mēr*, s. (bot.) myrrhe.  
myrrhine, *mēr'īn*, a. de  
myrrhe. || myrriforme.

myrtiform, *mēr'tīfōrm*, a.  
myrtle, *mēr'tl*, s. laurier myrte  
m. || (méd.) me, moi

myself, *mī'sēlf*, pr. moi  
mystagogue, *mī'stagōg*, s.  
mystagogue, m.

mysterious, *mī'stērīūs*, a.  
mystérieux, secret || ~ly, ad.  
mystérieusement.

mysteriousness, *mī'stērī-ūs-  
nēs*, s. caractère mystérieux, m.

mytery, *mī'stērī*, s. mystère,  
m. || secret, m. || m.

mythic, *mī'stīk*, s. mystique,  
mystical, *mī'stīkāl*, (méd.)  
mystique, allégorique || ~ly,  
ad. mystiquement.

mysticalness, *mī'stīkāl'nēs*,  
s. mysticité, f.

mysticism, *mī'stīkīzīm*, s.  
mysticisme, m.

mystification, *mī'stīfīkā-  
shūn*, s. mystification, f.

mystify, *mī'stīfī*, v. a. mys-  
tifier.

myth, *mīth*, s. mythe, m. ||  
mythic, *mīthīk*, a. fabuleux ||  
~ally, ad. par un mythe || par  
mythes.

mythographer, *mīthōgrā-  
fēr*, s. mythographe, m.

mythological, *mīthōlōjīkāl*,  
a. mythologique || ~ly, ad.  
mythologiquement.

mythologist, *mīthōlōjīst*, s.  
mythologue, m.

\*mythologise, *mīthōlōjīzē*,  
v. a. expliquer les fables.

mythology, *mīthōlōjī*, s. my-  
thologie, f.

## N.

N, n, *nē*, quatorzième lettre  
de l'alphabet, N, n, m.

nab, *nāb*, s. a. happer, attrai-  
per, saisir. || bab, m.

nabob, *nābōb*, s. nabob, na-  
nacker, *nākēr*, s. b.

nacre, *nākēr*, s. nacre, f.

nacreous, *nākērus*, a. nacré.

nadir, *nādīr*, s. nadir, m.

næve, *nævē*, s. tâche, f. || m.  
nag, *nāg*, s. bédet, m. || f. ||  
|| agacer || annuyer.

nag, *nāg*, v. a. a. n. taquiner,  
naiad, *nāīād*, s. naïade, f.

nail, *nāl*, s. ongle, m. || griffe,  
serre, f. || clou, m. || mesure de  
deux pouces et un quart, seize,  
f. || on the ~, sans délai || to  
hit the ~ on the head, f.

|| y être, avoir touché au but || to  
pay down upon the ~, payer  
argent comptant || ~brush, s.  
brosse à ongles, f. || ~mould,  
s. cloutière, f. || ~smith, s.  
cloutier, m. || ~trade, s. clou-  
terie, f.

nail, *nāl*, v. a. clouer || en-  
clouer || to ~ down, clouer,  
former avec des clous || to ~  
up, attacher avec un clou  
|| andan || suant.

nailer, *nālēr*, s. cloutier

naive, *nāīē*, s. naïf, naïve ||  
~ly, ad. naïvement.

naivete, *nāīvētē*, s. naïveté, f.

naked, *nākēd*, a. nu || simple ||  
clair, évident || stark ~, tout  
nu || nu comme la main || with  
the ~ eye, à l'œil nu || ~ly, ad.  
nûment, simplement.

nakedness, *nākēdnēs*, s. nu-  
dité, f. || simplicité, f.

namby-pamby, *nām'bīpām-  
bī*, a. prétentieux, précieux ||  
musqué.

name, *nām*, s. nom, m. || dé-  
nomination, f. || réputation, f. ||

Christian ~, nom de baptême,  
m. || proper ~, nom propre,  
nom de famille, m. || by ~,  
de nom || nommé || in ~, au nom  
de || in the ~ of, de nom || to  
call one ~s, dire des injures  
à qn. || to call things by their  
proper ~s, appeler les choses  
par leur nom || to get an ill ~,  
se faire un mauvais nom || to  
give a ~, accréditer || to give  
in one's ~, décliner son nom ||  
what is your ~? comment  
vous appelez-vous? || appeler.

name, *nām*, v. a. nommer.

nameless, *nām'lēs*, a. anony-  
me, sans réputation || ~ly, ad.  
d'une manière inconnue.

namer, *nām'er*, s. personne  
qui appelle, qui désigne, f.

namely, *nām'lī*, ad. particu-  
lièrement, savoir.

namesake, *nām'sāk*, s. ho-  
monyme, m. || [naukin, m.]

nankeen, *nānkēn*, s. (étouffe)  
nap, *nāp*, s. sommeil léger,  
m. || duvet, poil, m. || after-  
noon ~, s. sieste, f.

nap, *nāp*, v. n. s'endormir.

nape, *nāp*, s. nuque, f.

napery, *nāp'ērī*, s. linge de  
table, m.

naphtha, *nāp'thā* ou *nāp'thā*,  
s. (chim.) naphthaline, f.

naphthaline, *nāp'thālīn* ou  
*nāp'thālīn*, s. (chim.) naphtha-  
line, f.

napkin, *nāp'kīn*, s. serviette,  
f. || ~ring, s. rond de serviette,  
poil.

napless, *nāp'lēs*, a. ras, sans  
Naples yellow, *nāp'īyētlō*,  
s. jaune de Naples, m.

nappy, *nāp'pī*, a. cotonneux ||  
écumeux. || [narciss, m.]

narcissus, *nār'sīs'sus*, s. (bot.)  
narcotic, *nār'kōtīk*, s. (méd.)  
narcotique, m. || [cotique.

narcotic, *nār'kōtīk*, a. nar-  
nard, *nār'd*, s. (bot.) nard, m.

narrate, *nār'rāt*, v. a. narrer,  
raconter.

narration, *nār'rāshūn*, nar-  
rative, *nār'rātīv*, s. narration,  
histoire, f.

narrative, *nār'rātīv*, a. nar-  
ratif || ~ly, ad. en forme de  
narration. || [rateur, m.]

narrator, *nār'rātōr*, s. nar-  
rator, nar rō, s. passage  
étroit, défilé, m.

narrow, *nār'rō*, s. étroit,  
peut || avare || exact, atten-

tif || to make ~, rétrécir || ~minded, a. ayant l'esprit borné || ~mindedness, s. bassesse d'esprit, f. || avarice, f. || ~ly, ad. étroitement || attentionnément, mesquinement.

**narrow**, *nārō*, v. a. & n. rétrécir, resserrer || se rétrécir.

**narrowness**, *nārō nēs*, s. état d'une chose étroite, m. || rétrécissement, m. || pauvreté, f. || ~ of mind, petitesse d'esprit, f. || (narval, m.)

**narwhal**, *nārwhāl*, s. (sch.)

**nasal**, *nāsal*, a. nasal.

**\*nascent**, *nāscent*, a. naissant, croissant.

**nashtly**, *nāstīlī*, ad. salement, malproprement.

**nashtiness**, *nāstī nēs*, s. saleté, malpropreté, f.

**nashty**, *nāstī*, a. sale, malpropre || obscène.

**natal**, *nātl*, a. natal || ~ day, s. jour de naissance, m.

**natation**, *nāta shon*, s. natation, f.

**natatory**, *nātātī tī*, a. natatoire.

**\*natch**, *nāch*, s. craquette, f.

**\*nathless**, *nāth less*, ad. néanmoins, toutefois.

**nation**, *nāshn*, s. nation, f.

**national**, *nāsh nāl*, a. national || ~ debt, s. dette publique, f. || ~ly, ad. nationalement.

**\*nationalise**, *nāsh nāl iz*, v. a. rendre national.

**\*nationalism**, *nāsh nāl izm*, s. nationalité, f.

**\*nationality**, *nāsh nāl itī*, s. nationalité, f.

**\*native**, *nātīv*, a. natif, naturel, originaire || ~ country, s. pays natal, m. || ~ly, ad. de naissance, d'origine.

**\*nativeness**, *nātīv nēs*, s. état de ce qui est produit par la nature, m.

**\*nativity**, *nātīv itī*, s. nativité, naissance, f.

**natron**, *nātrūn*, a. (chim.)

**nattily**, *nātīlī*, ad. gentiment, gracieusement.

**nattiness**, *nātīv nēs*, s. gentillesse, f. || grâce, f. || gracieux.

**natty**, *nātī*, a. gentil || gracieux.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

**natural**, *nātūral*, s. n.

naturelle, f. || ~ly, ad. naturellement || spontanément.

**naturalism**, *nātū rāl izm*, s. naturalisme, m.

**\*naturalisation**, *nātū rāl īzā shun*, s. naturalisation, f.

**\*naturalise**, *nātū rāl īz*, v. a. naturaliser.

**naturalist**, *nātū rāl īst*, s. naturaliste, physicien, m.

**naturalness**, *nātū rāl nēs*, s. état naturel, m. || simplicité naturelle, naïveté, f. || grâce, f.

**nature**, *nātūr*, s. nature, f. || complexion, f. || tempérament, m. || humeur, f. || espèce, f.

**good~**, humanité, bonhomie, f. || tendresse, sensibilité, f. || bad, ill~, mauvais naturel, m. || mécanique, f. || a touch of~, naturel, m. || by~, de nature, in a state of~, à l'état naturel, of a ~ to, de nat. à, to go the way of all~, mourir.

**naught**, *nāut*, s. rien, m. || for~, to set at~, à tire, à port, à porter un dé à

**naught**, *nāut*, a. & ad. mauvais, méchant || trompeusement.

**naughtily**, *nāut īlī*, ad. méchamment, malicieusement.

**naughtiness**, *nāut ī nēs*, s. méchanceté, malice, f.

**naughty**, *nāut ī*, a. méchant, vilain || débauché.

**naumachy**, *nāumākī*, s. naumachie, f.

**nausea**, *nāusēd*, s. nausée, f.

**nauseate**, *nāusēd*, v. a. & n. avoir de la nausée, se rejeter avec dégoût.

**nauseating**, *nāusēd īng*, s. nauséabond, dégoûtant || ~ly, ad. avec dégoût.

**\*nauseation**, *nāusēd ā shun*, s. état d'être dégoûté, d'éprouver des nausées.

**\*nauseousness**, *nāusēd nēs*, s. cause de dégoût, f.

**\*nauch-girl**, *nāuch gīrl*, s. danseuse indienne, f.

**nautical**, *nāutīk āl*, a. nautique, naval || ~ly, ad. de marine, m.

**nautilus**, *nāutīlus*, s. nautilus, m.

**naval**, *nāvl*, a. naval || ~ officer, s. officier de marine, m. || ~ service, s. marine, f.

**nave**, *nāv*, s. moyen (d'une roue), m. || nef (d'une église), f.

**navel**, *nāvl*, s. (an) nombril, m. || milieu, m. || ~-string, s. cordon ombilical, m. || ~

**wort**, s. (bot.) cotyledon, nombril de Vénus, m. || m.

**nawew**, *nāwē*, s. (bot.) navet, naviculaire, *nāwē ū lēr*, a. naviculaire.

**navigability**, *nāvīgābīlītī*, s. navigabilité, f. || visible.

**navigable**, *nāvīgābl*, a. navigable, *nāvīgābīl*, ad. d'une manière navigable.

**navigate**, *nāvīgāl*, v. a. & n. naviguer, voguer sur.

**navigation**, *nāv īgā shun*, s. navigation, f.

**\*navigator**, *nāv īgātī*, s. navigateur, marin, m.

**\*navy**, *nāvl*, s. marine, f. || ~yard, s. arsenal de marine, m.

**nay**, *nā*, s. refus, déni, m.

**nay**, *nā*, ad. non, même, de plus.

**nay**, *nā*, v. a. refuser, dénier.

**\*nayword**, *nāwērd*, s. refus, déni, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

**naze**, *nāz*, s. nez, m.

*late*, *hāt*, (fār, *lāto*, *āsk* (grâce, *lāt*); *hāre*, *gēt*, *hār*; *mīno*, *lūn*; *nū*, *hū*, *prūno*;

**nebulosity**, *néb'ù lōs'it tē*,  
**nebulousness**, *néb'ù lūs nēs*,  
 a. nébulosité, f. || lieux.

**nebulous**, *néb'ù lūs*, a. nébu-  
**nessaries**, *nēs'ēs sār'ix*, a. né-  
 pl. nécessaire, m., besoins de  
 la vie, m. pl.

**necessarily**, *nēs'ēs sār'it k, ad.*  
 nécessairement.

**necessariness**, *nēs'ēs sār'it*,  
 nēs, a. nécessité, f.

**necessary**, *nēs'ēs sār'it*, s. né-  
 cessaire, m. || lieux, m. pl. ||  
 V. **necessaries**, pl.

**necessary**, *nēs'ēs sār'it*, a. né-  
 cessaire || inévitable

**necessitate**, *nēs'ēs tāt*, v. a.  
 nécessiter, contraindre.

**necessitous**, *nēs'sēs'it'us*, a.  
 nécessairement, indigent || -ly, ad.  
 nécessairement.

**\*necessitousness**, *nēs'sēs'it'us*  
 nēs, a. nécessité, indigence,  
 pauvreté, f.

**necessity**, *nēs'sēs'it'it*, s. né-  
 cessité, f., besoin, m., exi-  
 gence, disette, pauvreté, f. ||  
 fatalité, f. || to be under the ~  
 of, se trouver dans la nécessité  
 || to make a virtue of ~, faire de

**neck**, *nēk*, s. cou, || partie  
 allongée, f. || stiff, (mét.) tor-  
 ticolis, m. || endurance, m. ||  
 to ~ and crop, tout le long  
 du corps ~ and ~, de près ||  
 serré en ligne ~ of a bottle,  
 goulot d'une bouteille, m. || of  
 mutton, collet de mouton, m.

~ or nothing, tout ou rien ||  
 à tout risque || to break one's  
 ~, se rompre le cou || to break  
 the ~ of, (trangler) à take  
 one by the ~, colletter qn. ||  
 ~band, s. collet de chemise,  
 m. || ~cloth, s. cravate, f. ||  
 ~tie, s. cravate, f. || ~weed,  
 s. (bot.) chaume, m.

**neckbeef**, *nēk'bef*, s. viande  
 grasse du côté du cou, f.

**necked**, *nēk*, a. qui a le cou...  
 au cou... || (de vase) au goulot ||  
 stiff, (mét.) au cou raide.

**neckerchief**, *nēk'er'chif*, s.  
 mouchoir de cou, fichu, m.

**necklace**, *nēk'les*, s. collier, m.

**necklaced**, *nēk'les*, a. à col-  
 lier || qui porte l'empreinte  
 d'un collier.

**neurological**, *nēk'rōlōj'ik*-  
 (al), a. neurologique.

**\*neurologist**, *nēk'rōlōj'ist*, a.  
 neurologue, m. || (nologie, f.

**neurology**, *nēk'rōlōj'ī*, s. né-  
**neuroanacer**, *nēk'rō mār'ēr*,  
 s. néuroanacien, m.

**neurocrancy**, *nēk'rō mār'ēt*,  
 s. néurocratie, f.

**neurocrancy**, *nēk'rō mār'ēt*,  
 a. de néurocratie.

**neurophagous**, *nēk'rōf'āg'ūs*,  
 a. (zool.) appartenant aux né-  
 crophores.

**necropolis**, *nēk'rōp'ōl'is*, s.  
 nécropole, f. || cimetière, m.

**neuroscopic(al)**, *nēk'rō skōp'-*  
*ik(al)*, a. nérophage.

**necrotomist**, *nēk'rōt'ō mīst*, s.  
 qui se livre à l'étude de la né-  
 crotomie.

**nectar**, *nēk'tēr*, s. nectar, m.

**nectarean**, *nēk'tēr'ēal*, nectar-  
**eous**, *nēk'tēr'ūs*, nectarine,  
*nēk'tēr'īn*, a. de nectar || exquis.

**nectarine**, *nēk'tēr'īn*, s. (bot.)  
 brugnion, m. || nectaire, m.

**nectary**, *nēk'tēr'ī*, s. (bot.)

**need**, *nēd*, s. besoin, m., né-  
 cessité, f. || if ~ be, s'il est be-  
 soin || in ~, dans le besoin ||

there is no ~ to, il n'est pas  
 besoin de || to stand in ~ of,  
 avoir besoin de.

**need**, *nēd*, v. a. & n. avoir be-  
 soin de, manquer || être néces-  
 saire, falloir, être dans le be-  
 soin || ~ I tell you? ai-je besoin  
 de vous dire?

**\*needer**, *nēd'ēr*, s. nécessi-  
 teux, indigent, m.

**needful**, *nēd'fūl*, a. neces-  
 saire, indispensable || -ly, ad.  
 nécessairement.

**needfulness**, *nēd'fūl'nēs*, s.  
 nécessité, f. || (ment.

**needily**, *nēd'it'ī*, ad. pauvre-  
**neediness**, *nēd'it'nēs*, s. neces-  
 sité, f., besoin, m., pauvreté, f.

**needle**, *nēdl*, s. aiguille, f. ||  
 boussole, f. || packing-, aiguille  
 à emballer, f. || sewing-, aigui-  
 lle à coudre, f. || -book,

-case, s. aiguillier, étui à aigui-  
 lles, m. || -gun, s. fusil à  
 aiguille, m. || -maker, s. aigui-  
 llurier, lingé || -work, s. ou-  
 vrage à l'aiguille, f.

**needleful**, *nēdl'fūl*, a. aiguil-  
 lée, f. || -ly, ad. inutilement.

**needleless**, *nēdl'les*, a. aigui-  
 llé, f. || -ly, ad. inutilement.

**needlessness**, *nēdl'les'nēs*, s.  
 inutilité, f. || -ly, ad. comme une  
 aiguille, à point.

**needs**, *nēdz*, ad. nécessaire-  
 ment, indispensablement, abso-  
 lument || ~ must when the  
 devil drives, contre ~ to  
 n'y a pas de résistance || neces-  
 sity n a pas de loi.

**needy**, *nēd'ī*, a. nécessaireux,  
 pauvre.

**ne'er**, *nēr*, = never || ~do-  
 well, s. vaurien, m.

**nefarious**, *nēfār'ūs*, a. mé-  
 chant, abominable.

**nefariousness**, *nēfār'ūs'nēs*,  
 s. caractère exécrable, atroce,  
 infâme, m.

**negation**, *nēg'āsh'ūn*, s. né-  
 gation, f. || by way of ~, négati-  
 vement.

**negative**, *nēg'ā'tīv*, s. néga-  
 tive, f. || négation, f.

**negative**, *nēg'ā'tīv*, a. négatif ||  
 ~ quantity, s. quantité négati-  
 ve, f. || -ly, ad. négative-  
 ment.

**negative**, *nēg'ā'tīv*, v. a. réfu-  
 ter || rejeter. || [gatif.

**\*negatory**, *nēg'ā'tēr'ī*, a. né-  
**neglect**, *nēglēkt*, s. négligence,  
 omission, f. || to fall  
 into ~, tomber dans l'oubli.

**neglect**, *nēglēkt*, v. a. négli-  
 ger, omettre par négligence ||  
 différer. || [gent, m.

**neglecter**, *nēglēkt'ēr*, s. négligence,  
 omission, f. || indifférence, f.

**neglectful**, *nēglēkt'fūl*, a. né-  
 gligent || -ly, ad. négligement-  
 ment.

**neglectfulness**, *nēglēkt'fūl'nēs*,  
 s. négligence, omission, f. ||  
 indifférence, f.

**negliged**, *nēgl'ēd*, s. négligé,  
 déshabillé, m.

**negligence**, *nēgl'ijēns*, s. né-  
 gligence, nonchalance, f.

**negligent**, *nēgl'ijēnt*, a. né-  
 gligent, nonchalant || -ly, ad.  
 négligemment.

**negociability**, *nēgō'sh'āb'it'ī*,  
 s. négociabilité, f.

**negotiable**, *nēgō'sh'āb'it'ī*, a.  
 négociable.

**negotiate**, *nēgō'sh'ā't*, v. n.  
 négocier, trafiquer || traiter.

**negotiation**, *nēgō'sh'ā't'ūn*,  
 s. négociation, f.

**negotiator**, *nēgō'sh'ā'tēr*, s.  
 négociateur, m.

**negotiatory**, *nēgō'sh'ā'tēr'ī*,  
 a. de négociant, de négociation.

**negress**, *nē'grēs*, s. négresse, f.

**negro**, *nē'grō*, s. nègre, m. ||  
 little ~, nègrillon, m.

**negus**, *nē'gus*, s. négus (bois-  
 son).

**neigh**, *nā*, s. hennissement, m.

**neigh**, *nā*, v. n. hennir.

**neighbour**, *nā'bēr*, s. voisin,  
 m. || prochain, m.

**neighbour**, *nā'bēr*, v. a. avoi-  
 siner, être proche.

**neighbourhood**, *nā'bēr'hūd*,  
 s. voisinage, m.

**neighbouring**, *nā'bēr'īng*, a.  
 voisin, limitrophe.

**neighbourliness**, *nā'bēr'it'nēs*,  
 s. bon voisinage, m.

**neighbourly**, *nā'bēr'ī*, a. &  
 ad. bon, civil, en voisin.





time, à propos || en temps convenable.

**nick**, *nîk*, v. a. toucher, rencontrer || propos || faire des entailles || tromper, tricher.

**nickel**, *nîkêl*, s. nickel (métal), m.

**nicknack**, *nîk'nîk*, s. brimborion, m., babiole, f., colifichet, m., brouille, f.

**nickname**, *nîk'nam*, s. sobriquet, m.

**nickname**, *nîk'nam*, v. a. donner un sobriquet.

**\*nicotian**, *nîk'ô'shiân*, s. (bot.) nicotiane, f., tabac, m.

**nicotine**, *nîk'ô'tîn*, s. (chim.) nicotine, f.

**\*nictate**, *nîk'tât*, v. a. cligner les yeux. || (cliquètement, m.)

**\*niction**, *nîk'tichun*, s.

**\*nidificate**, *nîd'ifikat*, v. a. faire un nid.

**nidification**, *nîd'ifikashûn*, s. nidification, f. || (reux, m.)

**\*nidorous**, *nîd'ô'rus*, a. nidou-

**\*nidulation**, *nîd'ulashûn*, s. courroux, f.

**niece**, *nîs*, s. nièce, f. || **great**

**grand** -, arrière-nièce, f. || **grainle-nièce**, f.

**nîse**, *nîs*, V. trîse.

**niggard**, *nîg'gêrd*, s. avare, laché, pignre, m.

**\*niggard**, *nîg'gêrd*, v. a. rogner les portions, refuser le nécessaire. || (un peu avare.

**\*niggardish**, *nîg'gêrd'ish*, a. niggardiness, *nîg'gêrd'îness*, s. avarece, f.

**niggardly**, *nîg'gêrd'î*, a. & ad. avare, vilain, en avare.

**nigger**, *nîg'gêr*, s. nègre, m.

**niggle**, *nîg'gl*, v. a. & n. nialser || se moquer || (maïse, f.)

**niggler**, *nîg'glêr*, s. maïs, m.

**nigh**, *nî*, a. prop. & ad. proche, voisin || près, près de, auprès de, presque || to draw -, s'approcher || a -ly, ad. à peu près, presque.

**\*nigh**, *nî*, v. n. s'approcher.

**nighness**, *nî'ness*, s. proximité, f.

**night**, *nî*, s. nuit, f. || obscurité, f. || **good-** ! bonne nuit !

**over-**, pendant la nuit || **to-**

**over-**, cette nuit, ce soir || **all**

**night**, toute la nuit || **an all - sitting**, séance de toute une nuit, f. || **at - by**, de nuit, pendant la nuit || **in the dead of** -, dans le silence de la nuit || **last** -, la nuit dernière, cette nuit || **to have a good -'s rest**, avoir une bonne nuit || **to turn**

**into day**, faire de la nuit le jour || **-bird**, s. (orn.) oiseau

de nuit, m. || **-brawler**, s. tapagour, m. || **-cap**, s. bonnet de nuit, m. || **-clothes**, s. pl. vêtements de nuit, m. pl. || **-crow**, s. (orn.) choucas, m. ||

**-dew**, s. sereni, m., rosée du soir, f. || **-dog**, s. chien qui

chasse dans la nuit, m. || **-fire**, s. feu follet, m. || **-fly**, s. (zool.)

phalène, f. || **-foundered**, a. surpris par la nuit, anéanti ||

**-glass**, s. longue-vue pour distinguer les objets la nuit, f. ||

**-hag**, s. sorcière, f., loup garou, m. || **-hawk**, s. (orn.)

huette, f. || **-jar**, s. (orn.) engoulevent, m. || **-man**, s. vildangeur, m. || **-piece**, s. tableau de nuit, m. || **-raven**, s. oiseau nocturne, m. || **-rule**, s. émeute pendant la nuit, f. ||

**-s lodging**, s. nuitée (gîte et dépenses), f. || **-soil**, s. vildange, f. pl. || **-stool**, s. chaise percée, f. || **-time**, s. temps de la nuit, m. || **-walker**, s. coureur de nuit, m. || **-walking**, s. courses nocturnes, f. pl. || **-wanderer**, s. rôdeur de nuit, m. || **-watcher**, s. garde, f.,

guet, m. || **-watches**, s. pl. veilles de la nuit, f. pl. || **work**, s. travail de nuit, m. ||

**nightdress**, *nî't'îdres*, s. robe de chambre, f.

**\*nighted**, *nî't'îd*, a. noir, obscur, nébuleux.

**nightfall**, *nî't'îfâl*, s. tombée de la nuit, f., chute du jour, f.

**nightingale**, *nî't'îng'gâl*, s. (orn.) rossignol, m. || [f.]

**nightlight**, *nî't'îl*, s. veilleuse, f.

**nightly**, *nî't'îl*, a. & ad. nocturne, de nuit, chaque nuit.

**nightmare**, *nî't'mâr*, s. (méd.) cauchemar, m.

**nightshade**, *nî't'shâd*, s. (bot.) solanum, m., f.

**\*nightward**, *nî't'wôrd*, ad. vers la nuit. || (noirissant.

**\*nigrescent**, *nîg'rê'sênt*, a. || **nigrification**, *nîg'rîfîkâshûn*, s. noircissement, f.

**nihilism**, *nî'hîl'îzm*, s. nihilisme, m.

**nihilist**, *nî'hîl'îst*, s. nihiliste, m.

**nihilistic**, *nî'hîl'îst'îk*, a. qui appartient au nihilisme.

**\*nihility**, *nî'hîl'îtî*, s. néant, m., nullité, f.

**nil**, *nîl*, s. rien, néant, m.

**nil**, *nîl*, s. étincelles, f. pl.

**\*nil**, *nîl*, v. a. ne pas vouloir || **refuse** || **will** he, ~ he, bon gré mal gré. || (vouloir ou non.

**nilly-willy**, *nîl'î'wîl'î*, ad. ||

**nilometer**, *nîl'ôm'ê'têr*, s. nilomètre, m.

**nimble**, *nîm'b'l*, a. agile, actif, prompt || **-fingered**, a. à la

main légère || **-footed**, a. léger, lesté || **\*~witted**, a. prompt à parler. || (agilité, légèreté, f.)

**nimbleness**, *nîm'b'l'ness*, s.

**nimbly**, *nîm'b'lî*, ad. agilement, vivement. || (m.)

**nimbus**, *nîm'bûs*, s. nimbe, m.

**nincompoop**, *nîn'kûm'pôp*, s. (fam.) mais, benêt, m.

**nine**, *nîn*, a. neuf || **\*~holes**, s. pl. jeu de fossette, m.

**ninefold**, *nîn'fôld*, a. neuf fois autant. || (de quilles, m.)

**ninapins**, *nîn'pînz*, s. pl. jeu

**ninescore**, *nîn'skôr*, a. cent quatre-vingts. || (neuf.

**nineteen**, *nîn'tê'n*, a. dix-neuf || **nineteenth**, *nîn'tênth*, s. (du

mois) le dix-neuf || dix-neuvième, m. || (neuvième.

**nineteenth**, *nîn'tênth*, a. dix-neuvième || **nineteenth**, *nîn'tênth*, s. dix-neuvième ||

**ninety**, *nîn'tî*, a. nonante || quatre-vingt-dix.

**\*ninnyhammer**, *nîn'ni'ham'mêr*, s. maïs, benêt, m.

**ninth**, *nînth*, s. (du mois) le

neuf || neuvième, m.

**ninth**, *nînth*, a. neuvième || -ly, ad. neuvièmement.

**nip**, *nîp*, s. égratignure, morsure, flétrissure, f. || **to give one a** -, pincer qn. || (railler qn.)

**nip**, *nîp*, v. a. pincer, égratigner || paquer, vexer || flétrir, détruire || **to ~ off a shoot**, couper un rejeton || **to be ~ped** in the bud, périr au printemps de la vie. || (cettes, f. pl.)

**nippers**, *nîp'pêr*, s. pl. pin-

**nipping**, *nîp'pîng*, a. mordant, piquant || -ly, ad. d'une manière piquante.

**nipple**, *nîp'pl*, s. mamelon, pis, m. || **-wort**, s. (bot.) lamp-

sane, f.

**nîl**, *nîl*, s. honte, f.

**\*nitency**, *nî'tênsî*, s. belat, m.

**\*nithing**, *nî'thîng*, s. peloton, lèche, m.

**nitrate**, *nî'trâ*, s. (chim.) nitrate, m. || **- of silver**, nitrate d'argent, m.

**nitre**, *nî'têr*, s. (chim.) nitre.

**nitric**, *nî'trîk*, a. (chim.) nitrique.

**nitrication**, *nî'trîfîkâshûn*, s. nitification, f. || (fer.

**nitriety**, *nî'trîfî*, v. a. nitri-

**nitro**..., *nî'trô*, nitro...

**nitrogen**, *nî'trôjên*, s. (chim.)

nitrogène, m.

*And; buy, sûnt, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, gles; and, zeal; thing, there.*

**nitrometer**, *nī trōm' ē tēr*, s. nitromètre, m. [a. nitreux.  
**nitrous**, *nī trūs*, nitry, *nī trī*,  
**\*nitty**, *nī tī*, a. plein de lentes.  
**\*niveous**, *nīv' ūs*, a. plein de neige.  
**\*nizy**, *nī zī*, s. benêt, m.  
**no**, *nō*, a. & ad. aucun, nul, pas un || non, nullement || **it is ~ use!** cela ne se fait pas! ||  
**\*matter**, n'importe || **~ more**, pas davantage || **there is ~** ..., il n'y a pas moyen de.  
**nob**, *nōb*, s. (fam.) gros bonnet (grand personnage), m.  
**nobby**, *nōb' bī*, a. (fam.) à la mode, élégant, apparent.  
**nobilary**, *nōbīl' ā rī*, s. nobiliaire, m. [janoblir.  
**\*nobilitate**, *nōbīl' ī tā*, v. a. \*nobilitation, *nōbīl' ī tā shūn*, s. anoblissement, m. [f.  
**nobility**, *nōbīl' ī tī*, s. noblesse, noble, *nōbīl*, a. noble, illustre, généreux, libéral.  
**nobleman**, *nōbīl' (mān)*, s. noble, m.  
**nobleness**, *nōbīl' nēs*, \***nobless(e)**, *nōblēs*, s. noblesse, f. [femme noble, f.  
**noblewoman**, *nōbīl' ū m' n*, s. nobly, *nōblī*, ad. noblement.  
**nobody**, *nōbōdī*, s. personne.  
**nocent**, *nōsēnt*, a. nuisible, coupable. [délit, m.  
**nock**, *nōk*, s. échancre, f. ||  
**nock**, *nōk*, v. a. échancre.  
**\*noctambulation**, *nōk tīm' bū lā shūn*, s. (fam.) noctambulisme, m.  
**\*noctambulist**, *nōk tīm' bū līst*, s. (fam.) noctambule, m.  
**\*noctilucous**, *nōk tī lū' kūs*, a. noctilucue.  
**\*noctivagant**, *nōk tīv' gānt*, a. qui erre pendant la nuit.  
**noctograph**, *nōk tī grāf*, s. écriture en relief pour les aveugles, f. [noctographe, m.  
**\*noctuary**, *nōk tū ā rī*, s. mémoire de ce qui se passe pendant la nuit, m.  
**nocturnal**, *nōk tēr' nāl*, a. nocturne, de nuit || **~ly**, ad. de nuit || nuitamment.  
**nocturne**, *nōk tēr' n*, s. nocturne, m. [sable.  
**\*nocuous**, *nōk ū s*, a. nuisible, *nōd*, s. signe de tête, m. ||  
**a ~ as good as a wink to a blind horse**, c'est comme un caillou sur une jambe de bois.  
**nod**, *nōd*, v. a. faire un signe de tête, saluer || être assoupi || **to ~ assent**, faire un signe d'assentiment.  
**nodal**, *nōd' l*, a. nodal.

**noddle**, *nōd' dī*, s. caboche, tête, f. [cile, m.  
**noddy**, *nōd' dī*, s. idiot, imbécile.  
**node**, *nōd*, s. nœud, n.  
**\*nodosity**, *nō dōs' ī tī*, s. nodosité, f. [de nodule.  
**nodular**, *nōd' ū lār*, a. en forme de nœud, *nōd' ū l*, s. petit amas, sachet, m.  
**nog**, *nōg*, s. pot, m.  
**noggin**, *nōg' īn*, s. gobelet, godet, m.  
**noise**, *nōīs*, s. bruit, fracas, m. || **to make a ~**, faire du bruit.  
**noise**, *nōīs*, v. n. faire du bruit || **to ~ abroad**, divulguer, publier. [du bruit.  
**noiseful**, *nōīs' fūl*, a. faisant du bruit.  
**noiseless**, a. tranquille, silencieux || **~ly**, ad. sans bruit.  
**noiselessness**, *nōīs' lēs nēs*, s. absence de bruit, f. [sinent.  
**noisily**, *nōīs' ī lī*, ad. bruyamment.  
**noisiness**, *nōīs' ī nēs*, s. grand bruit, tumulte, m.  
**noisome**, *nōīs' ū m*, a. nuisible, mauvais, malsain, dégoûtant || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière dégoûtante.  
**noisomeness**, *nōīs' ū m' nēs*, s. mauvaise odeur, f. [dégoût, m.  
**noisy**, *nōīs' ī*, a. bruyant, turbulent.  
**\*noll**, *nōl*, s. minet, m. [tête.  
**nomad**, *nōm' ād*, s. nomade, m.  
**nomadic**, *nōm' ād īk*, a. nomade || **~ly**, ad. à la manière des nomades. [nomadiser.  
**nomadise**, *nōm' ād īz*, v. n. nomadiser, *nōm' ād īz m*, s. vie nomade, f. [état des nomades, m.  
**\*nomble**, *nōm' blē*, s. pl. entailles d'un dard, f. pl.  
**nome**, *nōm*, s. nome, m. [loi, règle, f. [s. nomenclature, m.  
**nomenclator**, *nōm' nē lā tōr*, s. nomenclature, *nōm' nē lā tūr*, s. nomenclature, f.  
**nominal**, *nōm' nāl*, a. nominal, titulaire || **~ly**, ad. de nom, nominativement.  
**nominate**, *nōm' īn ā lē*, v. a. nommer, désigner.  
**nomination**, *nōm' īn ā shūn*, s. nomination, f.  
**nominative**, *nōm' īn ā tīv*, s. (gr.) nominatif, m.  
**nominative**, *nōm' īn ā tīv*, a. nominatif. [nominateur, m.  
**nominator**, *nōm' īn ā tōr*, s. nominate, *nōm' īn ē*, s. nominataire, m.  
**non**, *nōn*, s. ~ability, s. incapacité, f. || (jur.) exception,

f. || ~claim, s. (jur.) défaut de réclamation, m. || ~commissioned, a. sans brevet || ~committal, s. refus d'engagement, m. || ~concurrence, s. refus de concours, m. || ~conductor, s. non-conducteur, m. || ~delivery, s. omission de livraison, f. || ~essential, a. non-essentiel || ~execution, s. non-exécution, f. || ~existence, s. non-existence, f. || ~existent, a. non-existant || ~fulfilment, s. inaccomplissement, m. || ~obedience, s. manque d'obéissance, m. || ~observance, s. inobservance, f. || ~payment, s. non-paiement, m. || défaut de paiement, m. || ~performance, s. exécution, f. || ~residence, s. non-résidence, absence, f. || ~resident, s. absent, m. || ~resistance, s. obéissance passive, f. || ~solution, s. non-solution, f. || ~solvent, a. insolvable.  
**nonage**, *nōn' āj*, s. minorité, f.  
**nonagenarian**, *nōn ājēn' ā rī ān*, s. nonagénaire, m.  
**nonagesimal**, *nōn ājēs' ī māl*, a. (astr.) nonagésime.  
**nonagon**, *nōn ā gūn*, s. (math.) nonagone, m.  
**nonappearance**, *nōn āp' pā rē āns*, s. (jur.) défaut, m.  
**nonattendance**, *nōn ātēnd' āns*, s. (jur.) absence, f.  
**nonce**, *nōns*, s. dessein, m., intention, f. || **for the ~**, à dessein, de propos délibéré.  
**nonchalance**, *nōn shā lāns*, s. nonchalance, f.  
**nonchalant**, *nōn shā līnt*, a. nonchalant || **~ly**, ad. nonchalamment.  
**noncompliance**, *nōn kōm plī āns*, s. refus de se soumettre, m.  
**nonconforming**, *nōn kōn fōrm' īng*, a. non-conforme.  
**nonconformist**, *nōn kōn fōrm' īst*, s. non-conformiste, m.  
**nonconformity**, *nōn kōn fōrm' ī tī*, s. défaut de conformité, m.  
**nondescript**, *nōn dē skript*, s. chose indéniable, f.  
**nondescript**, *nōn dē skript*, a. qui n'a pas été décrit.  
**none**, *nūn*, a. aucun, nul, personne || **~ other**, nul autre || **~ of that!** plus de cela! || **to wish ~ off**, ne pas vouloir de.  
**nonentity**, *nōn ēn' tī tī*, s. non-existence, f., non-être, m.  
**nones**, *nōn*, s. pl. nones, f. pl.  
**nonesuch**, *nūn sūch*, V. nonesuch.

lâte, hāl, fār, lāt, ūk (grās, lāt); hère, gē, hēr; mīne, īn; nō, hōl, grōs;

**nonjuror**, *nɒnˈdʒʊər*, s. qui refuse de prêter le serment de fidélité.

**nonpareil**, *nɒnˈpɛərɪl*, s. nonpareille, f. || espèce de pomme, f.  
**nonplus**, *nɒnˈplʌs*, s. embarras, m., quia, f. || to be at a ~, être à quia, être réduit au silence || to put to a ~, mettre à quia.

**nonplus**, *nɒnˈplʌs*, v. a. confondre, embarrasser.

**nonsense**, *nɒnˈsens*, s. non-sens, m., absurdité, f.

**nonsensical**, *nɒnˈsensɪkəl*, a. vide de sens, absurde || -ly, ad. absurde.

**nonsensicalness**, *nɒnˈsensɪkəlness*, s. absurdité, f.

**nonsuch**, *nɒnˈsʊtʃ*, s. nonpareille, f. || porte de cause, f.

**nonsuit**, *nɒnˈsuɪt*, s. (jur.) nonsuit, *nɒnˈsuɪt*, a. (jur.) mis hors de cour.

**noodle**, *nʊd*, s. ulais, benêt.

**nook**, *nʊk*, s. coin, enfoncement, réduit, m. || [mut, m.]

**noon**, *nʊn*, s. midi, m., || **noonday**, *nʊnˈdeɪ*, s. midie, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontide**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**noontid**, *nʊnˈtaɪd*, s. midi, m.

**northwardly**, *nɔːrθˈwɜːdli*, a. & ad. dans la direction du nord.

**northward(s)**, *nɔːrθˈwɜːd(s)*, ad. versée nord, au nord.

**nose**, *nəʊz*, s. nez, m. || rap'on the ~, nasarde, f. || under one's ~, au nez et à la barbe de qn. || not to see beyond one's ~, ne pas voir plus loin que son nez || to bite one's ~ off, (fig.) manger le nez à qn. || to blow one's ~, se moucher || to cut off one's ~ to spite one's face, s'arracher le nez pour faire dépit à son visage || to have a good ~ for, avoir bon nez pour || to lead by the ~, mener par le bout du nez || to put one's ~ out of joint, danner le pion à qn., couper l'herbe sous le pied à qn. || to speak through the ~, parler du nez || to thrust one's ~ into, mettre son nez dans, se mêler de || to turn up one's ~ at, rechigner || dédaigner q. || faire la grimace || ~bag, s. musette, f. || ~band, s. muscote, f. || ~piece, s. (tech.) bec, bout, m., base, f. || ~ring, s. anneau nasal, m.

**nose**, *nəʊz*, v. a. sentir s'approcher.

**nosebleed**, *nəʊzˈbiːd*, s. (med.) naseau, m.

**nosegay**, *nəʊˈgeɪ*, s. bouquet,

**noseless**, *nəʊzˈləs*, a. sans nez.

**nosology**, *nəˈsɒlədʒi*, s. nosologie, f.

**nostalgia**, *nɒstəlˈdʒi*, s. (med.) nostalgie, f. || mal du pays, m.

**nostril**, *nəʊˈstrɪl*, s. narine, f.

**nostrum**, *nəʊˈstrʌm*, s. arcanes, m. || remède secret, m.

**not**, *nɒt*, ad. non, ne point || ~ at all, point du tout. || I hope ~ I get it, j'espère pas ~ but, don que, ce n'est pas que.

**notability**, *nəʊˈtəbɪləti*, s. notabilité, f.

**notableness**, *nəʊˈtəbəlness*, s. notabilité, f. || singularité, f. || adresse, f.

**notable**, *nəʊˈtəbəl*, s. notable, m.

**notable**, *nəʊˈtəbəl*, a. remarquable, remarquable, remarquable.

**notably**, *nəʊˈtəbəlɪ*, ad. notablement.

**notalgia**, *nəʊˈtældʒi*, s. (med.) notalgie, f.

**notarial**, *nəʊˈtəriəl*, a. notaire, du notaire.

**notary**, *nəʊˈtəri*, s. notaire, m. || ~public, s. notaire public, m.

**notation**, *nəʊˈteɪʃən*, s. notation, f. || signification, f. ||

**notch**, *nɒtʃ*, s. entail, coche, notch, *nɒtʃ*, v. a. entailler.

**note**, *nəʊt*, s. note, marque, f. || avis, billet, m. || observation, f. || note de musique, f. || chant, m. || réputation, distinction, importance, f. || bank~, billet de banque, m. || promissory~, billet à ordre, m. || ~ of hand, billet à ordre, m. || ~ of interrogation, (gr.) point d'interrogation, m. || man of ~, homme de distinction, m. || to take a ~, prendre note.

**note**, *nəʊt*, v. a. noter, remarquer || to ~ down, marquer, tenir note de, rédiger par écrit.

**notebook**, *nəʊtˈbʊk*, s. souvenir, m., tablettes, f. pl., carnet, m. || marquée, célèbre.

**noted**, *nəʊtəd*, a. marqué || **notedness**, *nəʊtədˈness*, s. célébrité, f. || remarquable.

**\*noteless**, *nəʊtˈləs*, a. peu remarquable.

**notepaper**, *nəʊtˈpeɪpə*, s. papier à lettres, m.

**noter**, *nəʊtər*, s. annotateur, m.

**noteworthy**, *nəʊtˈweɪði*, a. digne d'attention, de remarque.

**nothing**, *nʌθɪŋ*, s. néant, rien, m. || a mere ~, un rien || for ~, pour rien || ~ more, rien de plus || that is ~ to the other, ce n'est qu'une bagatelle comparativement à l'autre || that's ~ to me, cela ne me regarde pas || to amount to ~, n'avancer en rien || ne signifier rien || to be ~ to one, ne pas regarder qn. || ne pas faire cas de qn. || to make ~ of, ne faire aucun cas de, se moquer de, no rien comprendre à || to reduce to ~, annihiler || good-for~, a. bon à rien, propre à rien.

**nothingness**, *nʌθɪŋˈness*, s. non-existence, f., néant, m.

**notice**, *nəʊtɪs*, s. notice, remarque, f., avis, m., nouvelle, f. || connaissance, f. || short ~, avertissement à court, à bref délai, m. || at short ~, à court délai || at a moment's ~, sur le coup, à chaque instant, until further ~, jusqu'à nouvel avis || to attract ~, attirer l'attention || to give ~, donner avis, avertir, faire savoir || to give ~ to quit, donner congé || to shrink from ~, se soustraire à l'attention || to take ~, faire attention, prendre garde || to take ~ of a thing, prendre connaissance de q. || to take ~ of one, avoir des attentions pour qn. || to take no ~ of, ne pas faire attention à || ne faire semblant de rien || passer outre.

**notice**, *nəʊtɪs*, v. a. remarquer, observer || mentionner.

*note*; *boy*; *foot*; *lute*; *tub*. || *chair*; *joy*; *game*; *yes*; *soul*; *zeal*; *thing*; *there*.

English and French.

**noticeable**, *nō'tīsābl*, a. remarquable.

**notification**, *nō'tīfīkā'shūn*, s. notification, f.

**notify**, *nō'tīfī*, v. a. notifier, déclarer, faire savoir.

**notion**, *nō'shūn*, s. notion, pensée, opinion, f. || **to entertain** a ~, concevoir une idée || **to have** a ~, avoir dans l'idée || **to have no** ~, n'avoir pas d'idée.

**notional**, *nō'shūnāl*, a. imaginable, idéal || ~ly, ad. en idée. [riété, évidence, f.]

**notoriety**, *nō'tōrī'etī*, s. notoriety, *nō'tōrī'ūs*, a. notoire, évident || **public** || **dérivé**, malfamé || ~ly, ad. notoirement, publiquement.

**notoriousness**, *nō'tōrī'ūs n's*, s. publicité, f. || réputation, f. \***nott**, *nōt*, v. a. tondre.

**notus**, *nō'tūs*, s. curus, m.

**notwithstanding**, *nō'twīth'stāndīng*, c. nonobstant, néanmoins.

**nought**, *nāūt*, s. rien, néant, m. || **zero**, m. || **to come to** ~, venir à rien, n'aboutir à rien || **to set at** ~, ne faire aucun cas de, mépriser. [substantif, m.]

**noun**, *nōūn*, s. (gr.) nom.

**nourish**, *nūr'īsh*, v. a. nourrir, entretenir || fomentier.

**nourishable**, *nūr'īshābl*, a. susceptible d'être nourri.

**nourisher**, *nūr'īsher*, s. nourricier, m. [nourritif.]

**nourishing**, *nūr'īshīng*, a. nourrissant, f. aliment, m.

**novaculite**, *nō'vāk'ulīt*, s. pierre à rasoir, f. [sation, f.]

**novation**, *nō'vā'shūn*, s. innovation, n.

**novel**, *nō'vəl*, s. roman, m., nouvelle, f. || ~-writer, s. romancier, m. [dénou.]

**novel**, *nō'vəl*, a. nouveau, m.

**novellette**, *nō'vəlēt*, s. nouvelle, f. [roman très-court, m.]

**novelist**, *nō'vəlīst*, s. romancier, m. [véauté, f.]

**novelty**, *nō'vəlītī*, s. nouveauté, m.

**November**, *nō'vēm'bēr*, s. novembre, m. [ruine, f.]

\***novenary**, *nō'vērī'etī*, s. neuvenaire, m.

\***novennial**, *nō'vērī'āl*, a. qui se fait tous les neuf ans.

\***novercal**, *nō'vēr'kāl*, a. de novaire.

**novice**, *nō'vīs*, s. novice.

**novitiate**, *nō'vīshī'etī*, s. noviciat, m.

**now**, *nōw*, ad. à présent, maintenant, actuellement, tantôt || or ~ and then, de temps en temps || but ~, naguère || tout

à l'heure || just ~, à l'instant || till ~, jusqu'ici || ~ then! maintenant donc! allons! eh bien!

**nowadays**, *nōw'ā dā(z)*, ad. aujourd'hui, de nos jours.

**noway(s)**, *nō'wā(z)*, ad. en aucune manière, nullement.

**nowhere**, *nō'hēwēr*, ad. nulle part.

**nowhither**, *nō'hēwīthēr*, ad. nulle part || ailleurs. [ment.]

**nowise**, *nō'wīz*, ad. nullement.

**noxious**, *nōk'shūs*, a. nuisible || coupable || ~ly, ad. pernicieusement.

**noxiousness**, *nōk'shūs nēs*, s. nozle, *nōz'xl*, s. nez, bec, bout, m. || canon, tuyau, m.

**noyiferous**, *nūbīfēr'ūs*, a. nuageux. [sère.]

**nubile**, *nū'bīl*, a. nubile, puberté, *nūbīlītī*, f. nubilité, f. [leux, sombre.]

**nubilous**, *nū'bīlūs*, a. nébuleux, *nū'klūs*, s. noyau, m. || origine, f.

**nudation**, *nū'dā'shūn*, s. action de mettre à nu, f.

**nude**, *nūd*, a. nu, nul.

**nudeness**, *nūd nēs*, s. nudité, *nūdītī*, s. nudité, f.

**nudge**, *nūj*, s. coup (léger) de coude, m.

**nudge**, *nūj*, v. a. toucher du coude (pour avorter).

**nugatory**, *nūgātūr*, a. futile, frivole. [pédie, f.]

**nugget**, *nūg'gēt*, s. (mon.) nuisance, *nū'sāns*, s. chose nuisible, incommode, plair, f.

**null**, *nūd*, a. nul, non vaide || ~ and void, (jur.) nul et non venu. [laboir.]

\***null**, *nūd*, v. a. annuler, nullification, *nū'īfīkā'shūn*, s. annulation, f.

**nullifier**, *nū'īfīkēr*, s. annuleur, casseur, m.

**nullify**, *nū'īfī*, v. a. annuler, rendre nul.

**nullity**, *nū'ītī*, f. s. nullité, non-existence, f.

**numb**, *num*, a. engourdi, froid, glacé. [amatur.]

**numb**, *num*, v. a. engourdir, number, *num'bər*, s. nombre, m., quantité, f. || numéro, m. || even ~, nombre pair, m. || odd ~, nombre impair, m. || few in ~, peu nombreux || en petit nombre || ~s of, livraisons, f. pl. || out of ~, innumérable || to the ~ of, au nombre de.

**number**, *num'bər*, v. a. nombrer, compter, numérotier.

**numberer**, *num'bēr'ər*, s. qui compte. [numérotable.]

**numberless**, *num'bēr'lēs*, a.

**numbles**, *nūm'blz*, s. pl. nombres, m. pl. || entrailles, f. pl.

**numbness**, *num'nēs*, s. engourdissement, m.

**numerable**, *nū'mērābl*, a. qui se peut compter, numérage.

**numeral**, *nū'mērāl*, s. lettre numérale, f. || signe numéral, chiffre, m.

**numeral**, *nū'mērāl*, a. numéral, numérique || ~ly, ad. selon le nombre, en nombre.

**numery**, *nū'mērī*, s. a. numéraire.

**numerate**, *nū'mērāt*, v. a. énumérer, compter.

**numeration**, *nū'mērā'shūn*, s. numération, f.

**numerator**, *nū'mērātūr*, s. (ar.) numérateur, m.

**numerical**, *nū'mērīkāl*, a. numérique || ~ly, ad. numériquement.

**numerous**, *nū'mērūs*, a. nombreux || harmonieux || ~ly, ad. en grand nombre.

**numerousness**, *nū'mērūs nēs*, s. nombre, grand nombre, m. || nombre, m., harmonie, f.

**numismatic**, *num'īstā'tīk*, a. numismatique, m.

**numismatics**, *nū'mīz'īstā'tīks*, s. pl. numismatique, f.

**numismatist**, *num'īstā'tīst*, s. numismate, m. [tracure.]

**nummery**, *num'mērī*, s. a. nummiskul, *num'skul*, s. sot, lourdard, m.

**numskulled**, *nūm'skuld*, a. pesant, stupide. [f.]

**nun**, *nūn*, s. nonne, religieuse, nunciature, *nūn'shātūr*, s. nomenclature, f.

**nuncio**, *nūn'shīō*, s. nonce, m.

**nuncupate**, *nūn'kūpāt*, v. a. déclarer solennellement.

**nuncupative**, *nūn'kūpātīv*, s. nuncupatory, *nūn'kūpātūrī*, a. nuncupatif || ~ will, s. testament verbal, m.

**nundinal**, *nūn'dīnāl*, a. nundinal, tous les neuf jours.

**nunnery**, *nūn'nērī*, s. couvent de nonnes, m.

**nuptial**, *nūp'shāl*, a. nuptial, des noces.

**nuptials**, *nūp'shīz*, s. pl. noces, f. pl., mariage, m.

**nurse**, *nēr*, s. nourrice, f. || garç-malade, f. || dry~, nourrice sèche, bonne d'enfants (qui élève au biberon), f. || monthly~, garde de femme en couches, f. || sick~, garde-malade, f. || wet~, nourrice, f. || to be at ~, être en nourrice.

**nurse**, *nēr*, v. a. nourrir, éle-

ver || garder, soigner || fomentor || to ~ up, choyer, dorloter, élever. [m.]

**nursur**, *nér'sér*, s. nourricier.  
**nursery**, *nér'sér'i*, s. appartement de la nourrice, m. || pépinière, f. || nourissage, m. || nourrisson, m. || ~-man, s. pépiniériste, m.

**nursling**, *nér's'ling*, s. nourrisson, mignon, m.

**nurture**, *ner'tur*, s. nourriture, f. || éducation, f.

**nurture**, *ner'tur*, v. a. nourrir, élever.

**nut**, *nut*, s. (bot.) noix, f. || cerou, m. || ~-brown, a. châtain || ~-tree, s. (bot.) noisetier, m. || noyer, coudrier, m.

**nut**, *nut*, v. n. gauler des noix, cueillir des noisettes.

**nutrition**, *nú'tá'shún*, s. (astr.) nutation, f.

**nutcracker**, *nut'král'ér*, s. casse-noix, casse-noisette, m.

**nutgall**, *nút'gál*, s. (bot.) noix de galle, f. [pic, m.]

**nuthatch**, *núth'ách*, s. (orn.) nutmeg, *nut'meg*, s. (bot.) muscade, f. || ~-grater, s. râpe à noix de muscade, f. || ~-tree, s. muscadier, m.

**nutrient**, *nut'riént*, s. nourriture, f., aliment, m.

**nutrient**, *nut'riént*, a. nourrissant, alimentaire.

**nutriment**, *nut'rimént*, s. nourriture, f., aliment, m.

**nutritional**, *nut'riméntál*, a. nutritif, nourrissant, nourricier. [nutrition, f.]

**nutrition**, *nú'trísh'ún*, s. nutritives, *nut'rish'ús*, a. nutritif, nourrissant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière nutritive.

**nutritiousness**, *nú'trísh'ús-ness*, s. qualité nutritive, f.

**nutshell**, *nut'shél*, s. écaille de noix, coquille, f. || there it is in a ~, voilà en peu de mots!

**nutting**, *nut'ing*, s. action de cueillir des noisettes, f. || to go ~, aller cueillir des noisettes || ~-time, s. temps des noisettes, m. || de noisette.

**nutty**, *nut'ti*, a. qui a le goût de noisette.

**nuxvomica**, *núx'vóm'íká*, s. (bot.) noix vomique, f.

**nuzzle**, *nú'z'l*, v. a. & n. nourrir, entretenir || fouiller avec le boutoir || se cacher.

**nyctalopia**, *nik'tál'ópá*, s. (med.) nyctalopie, f.

**nyctalops**, *nik'tál'ops*, s. (med.) nyctalope, m.

**\*nye**, *ni*, s. voie, f.

**nymph**, *núm'*, s. nymphe, f. || bergère, f. || ~-like, a. comme une nymphe. [nymphe, f.]

**nymph**, *núm'*, s. (zool.) nymphean, *núm'f'án*, a. en nymphe.

## O.

**O, o, ô**, s. (quinzième lettre de l'alphabet) O, o, m.

**o!**, *ô!* *oh!*, *oaf*, *ôf*, s. sot, benêt, m.

**oafish**, *ôf'ish*, a. hébété, stupide.

**oak**, *ôk*, s. (bot.) chêne, m. || young ~, chêneau, m. || ~-apple, s. noix de galle, f. || ~-gall, s. galle de chêne, f. || quercition, m. || ~-grove, s. chênaie, f.

**oaken**, *ôk'én*, a. de chêne.

**oakling**, *ôk'ling*, s. (bot.) chêneau, m.

**oakum**, *ôk'úm*, s. (mar.) étoupe, f. || calfatage, m.

**oar**, *ôr*, s. rame, f., aviron, m. || to back one's ~s, scier || to lie on one's ~s, lever les rames || laisser aller || to out ~s, armer les avirons || to ship one's ~s, armer ses avirons.

**oar**, *ôr*, v. a. & n. ramer, avironner. [à... avirons.]

**oared**, *ôrd*, a. à... rames || **oarsman**, *ôr's'mn*, s. rameur, m. [rame, f.]

**oary**, *ôr'í*, a. en forme de oasis, *ôá'sí*, s. oasis, m.

**oat**, *ô*, s. (bot.) avoine, f. || wild ~, folle avoine, f. || to have sown one's wild ~s, avoir jeté ses premiers lieux, sa graine || ~-field, s. champ d'avoine, m.

**oatcake**, *ô'ták*, s. gâteau d'avoine, m.

**oaten**, *ô'tén*, a. d'avoine. •

**oath**, *ô'th*, s. serment, jurement, m. || under ~, sous serment || to break one's ~, rompre, fausser son serment || to keep one's ~, garder, tenir son serment || to put one on ~, faire prêter serment à qu || to rap out an ~, lâcher un jurement || to take one's ~, prêter serment || to take one's Bible, dying ~, prêter serment sur l'Évangile || ~-breaking, s. parjure, m.

**oatmeal**, *ô'méál*, s. malt fait avec de l'avoine, m.

**oatmeal**, *ô'méál*, s. farine d'avoine, f. [enduire, f.]

**obduce**, *ôb'dús*, v. a. couvrir,

**obduction**, *ôb'dúk'shún*, s. enduit, revêtement, m.

**obduracy**, *ôb'dúrá'sí*, s. endurcissement, m. || insensibilité, f. || obstination, f.

**obdurate**, *ôb'dúré't*, a. endure || obstiné || ~ly, ad. inflexible.

**obdurateness**, *ôb'dúré't-ness*, s. opiniâtreté, impénitence, f.

**obedience**, *ôb'é'dí-ens*, s. obéissance, f. || to show ~ to, rendre obéissance à || obéir.

**obedient**, *ôb'é'dí-ént*, a. obéissant, soumis || your ~ servant, votre très-obéissant serviteur || ~ly, ad. par obéissance || yours ~ly, votre très-obéissant. [obédientiel, f.]

**obediential**, *ôb'é'dí-ént'shál*, a. obéissance, *ôb'é'shús*, s. révérence, f., salut, m. || to make one's ~, faire sa révérence || s'incliner.

**obeliscal**, *ôb'élís-kál*, a. en forme d'obélisque.

**obelisk**, *ôb'élísk*, s. obélisque, m.

**obese**, *ôb'és*, a. gras.

**obeseness**, *ôb'és-ness*, **obesity**, *ôb'sí-tí*, s. obésité, f., embonpoint excessif, m.

**obey**, *ôb'éí*, v. a. obéir, être obéissant.

**obeyingly**, *ôb'éíng'ly*, ad. avec soumission, obéissance.

**obfuscate**, *ôb'ús-kát*, v. a. obscurcir.

**obfuscation**, *ôb'ús-kát'shún*, s. obscurcissement, m.

**obit**, *ôb'ít*, s. obit, décès, m., obèques, f. pl.

**obituary**, *ôb'ít-uárí*, a. de l'obit || obituaire, m. [tuare, m.]

**obituary**, *ôb'ít-uárí*, s. obituaire, f. [tuare, m.]

**object**, *ôb'jekt*, s. objet, m., matière, f., sujet, m. || ~-glass, s. verre objectif, m. || ~-lesson, s. leçon de choses, f.

**object**, *ôb'jekt*, v. a. objecter || ~ed to || y a objection ||

**objection**, *ôb'jekt'shún*, s. objection, f. || reproche, f. || difficulté, f. || there is no ~ to, il n'y a pas d'objection à || to anticipate an ~, prévenir une objection || to have no ~, n'avoir pas d'objection || to meet an ~, aller au devant d'une objection || to raise an ~, soulever une objection.

**objectionable**, *ôb'jekt'shún-ábl*, a. sujet à objection, reprochable, blâmable.

**objective**, *ôb'jekt'ív*, a. complètement, régime, m. || objectif, m.

*hole; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

**objective**, *objektīv*, a. (gr.) objectif || ~ point, s. (mil.) objectif, m. || -ly, ad. objectivement.

**objectiveness**, *objektīvnēs*, s. objectivité, f.  
**objectless**, *objektlē*, a. sans objet, sans but.

**objector**, *objektēr*, s. qui fait des objections.

**objurgate**, *objurgāt*, v. a. réprimander, reprendre.

**objurgation**, *objurgāshun*, s. réprimande, censure, f.

**objurgatory**, *objurgatērī*, a. plein de reproches. || la, m.

**oblake**, *oblat*, s. oblat, moine oblate, *oblat*, a. aplati vers les pôles.

**oblateness**, *oblatnēs*, s. aplatissement, m.

**oblation**, *oblatshun*, s. oblation, offrande, f. || oblige.

**obligate**, *obligāt*, v. a. obligation, *obligāshun*, s.

obligation, f. || engagement, contrat, m. || to be, lie under an ~ to one, avoir des obligations à qn.

**to discharge**, perform, fulfil an ~, s'acquitter d'une obligation.

**obligatory**, *obligatērī*, a. obligatoire.

**oblige**, *oblig*, v. a. obligez, forcez, contraindez to be much ~d to one, être redevable à qn. de qq.

**oblige**, *oblig*, v. a. avancer, m., craindre f.

**obligement**, *obligment*, s. obligation, f., engagement, m.

**obliger**, *obligēr*, s. qui oblige.

**obliging**, *obligīng*, a. obligeant, officieux, complaisant, -ly, ad. obligeamment.

**obligingness**, *obligīngnēs*, s. obligeance, complaisance, honnêteté, f. || oblige, obligē, m.

**obligor**, *obligōr*, s. qui oblige.

**obligation**, *obligāshun*, s. obligation, f.

**oblique**, *obliēk*, a. oblique, insidieux -ly, ad. obliquement, de biais.

**obliqueness**, *obliēknēs*, s. obliquité, f. || astuce, fausseté, f.

**obliterate**, *obliterāt*, v. a. oblitérer, effacer, détruire.

**obliteration**, *obliterāshun*, s. effacement, rature, f. || oblitération, f. || m || annulation, f.

**oblivion**, *obli*, s. oubli.

**oblivious**, *obliu*, a. oublieux -ly, ad. à l'oubli.

**obliviousness**, *obliu*, s. oubli, m. || manque de mémoire, m.

**oblong**, *oblong*, s. oblong, m.

**oblong**, *oblong*, a. oblong || -ly, ad. en forme oblongue.

**\*oblongness**, *oblongnēs*, s. état de ce qui est oblong, m.

**obloquy**, *obloquē*, s. censure, f., reproche, m., détraction, médisance, f.

**\*obmutescence**, *obmūtēs*, s. perte de l'usage de la parole, f.

**obnoxious**, *obnoxiu*, a. suet, exposé à l'insulte, coupable || -ly, ad. dans un état de supériorité.

**obnoxiousness**, *obnoxiu*, s. supériorité, f.

**\*obnubilate**, *obnubilāt*, v. a. couvrir d'un nuage, obscurcir.

**oboe**, *obō*, s. hautbois, m.

**obole**, *obol*, s. obolus, *obolus*, s. obole, f., chose sans valeur, f.

**obovate**, *obovat*, a. obovale, f.

**obreption**, *obrepshun*, s. obreption, supercherie, f.

**obreptitious**, *obrepshun*, a. obreptice.

**obscene**, *obscen*, a. obscène, impudique || -ly, ad. impudiquement.

**obsceneness**, *obscennēs*, s. obscénité, impudicité, f.

**obscurant**, *obskurant*, s. partisan de l'obscurantisme, m.

**obscurantist**, *obskurantist*, s. obscurant, obscurantiste, m.

**obscuration**, *obskurāshun*, s. obscurcissement, m.

**obscure**, *obskur*, a. obscur, abstrus, embrouillé -ly, ad. obscurément.

**obscure**, *obskur*, v. a. obscurcir, obscurcir.

**obscureness**, *obskurnēs*, s. obscurité, f.

**obscurity**, *obskuriti*, s. obscurité, f.

**obsecrate**, *obsekret*, v. a. supplier, prier.

**obsecration**, *obsekreshun*, s. observation, supplication, f.

**obsequies**, *obsekui*, s. pl. obsèques, f. pl.

**obsequious**, *obsekui*, a. obsequieux, obéissant, complaisant, servile || -ly, ad. avec obéissance, complaisamment.

**obsequiousness**, *obsekui*, s. obéissance, obéissance, f.

**observable**, *obseruābl*, a. observable, remarquable.

**observably**, *obseruāblī*, ad. d'une manière sensible, appréciable.

**observance**, *obseruāns*, s. observance, observation, f. || respect, m., soumission, f.

**observant**, *obseruānt*, a. attentif || respectueux, soumis, servile || -ly, ad. attentivement || respectueusement.

**observation**, *obseruāshun*, s. observation, remarque, note, f. || to make an ~, faire une observation || under ~, en observation || en cours d'observation.

**observational**, *obseruāshunāl*, a. qui appartient à l'observation || qui consiste en ou contient des observations.

**\*observer**, *obseruātēr*, s. observateur, m.

**observatory**, *obseruātērī*, s. observatoire, m.

**observe**, *obseru*, v. a. à n. observer || remarquer, faire des remarques || se conformer à, suivre.

**observing**, *obseruīng*, a. attentif, plein d'égards, respectueux || -ly, ad. attentivement.

**obsession**, *obseshun*, s. obsession, f., siège, m.

**obsidian**, *obsidiān*, s. (min.) obsidienne, f.

**obsidional**, *obsidiānāl*, a. obsidien, f.

**\*obsignate**, *obsignāt*, v. a. signer.

**obsolence**, *obsolēns*, s. état de ce qui tombe en désuétude, m.

**obsolescent**, *obsolēscent*, a. qui tombe en désuétude.

**obsolete**, *obsolēt*, a. usé, vieux, hors de mode.

**obsolescence**, *obsolētnēs*, s. état de ce qui est hors d'usage, m.

**obstacle**, *obstākkl*, s. obstacle, empêchement, m. || opposition, f. || to put ~s in the way of, mettre, faire obstacle à || to raise an ~, faire naître un obstacle.

**obstetric**, *obstetrīk*, a. obstétric, *obstetrīk*, s. obstétrique, f.

**obstinacy**, *obstīnādī*, s. obstinatesse, *obstīnādī*, s. obstinatesse, f.

**obstinate**, *obstīnāt*, a. obstine, opiniâtre || -ly, ad. obstinément.

**\*obstipation**, *obstīpashun*, s. action de former un passage, f. (med.) constipation, f.

**obstreperous**, *obstrepērūs*, a. bouillant, turbulent || -ly, ad. avec bruit.

**obstreperousness**, *obstrepērūs*, s. bruit, m., clameur, f.

**\*obstruction**, *obstrikshun*, s.

**obstruct**, *ôb strukt'*, v. a. obstruer, boucher || faire obstacle.

**obstruction**, *ôb strukt' shûn*, obstruction, *ôb strukt' tiv*, s. obstruction, f. obstacle, empêchement, m.

**obstructionist**, *ôb strukt' shun ist*, s. obstructionniste, m. || qui arrête les affaires.

**obstructive**, *ôb strukt' tiv*, \*obstruent, *ôb' strô' ént*, a. obstructif.

**obtain**, *ôb' tain*, v. a. & n. obtenir, acquiescer, se procurer || s'établir, se maintenir.

**obtainable**, *ôb' tain' ábl*, a. qu'on peut obtenir.

**obtainér**, *ôb' tain' ér*, s. qui obtient, qui gagne.

**obtainment**, *ôb' tain' mént*, s. action d'obtenir, obtention, f.

**obtemper**, *ôb' tain' pér*, v. a. obtempérer, || conjurer.

**obtest**, *ôb' test*, v. supplier, obtestation, *ôb' test' shun*, s. supplication, prière, f.

**obtrude**, *ôb' trûd*, v. a. introduire || forcer, importuner.

**obtruder**, *ôb' trûd' ér*, s. importation, m.

**obtrusion**, *ôb' trûshun*, s. intrusion, introduction forcée, f.

**obtrusive**, *ôb' trûsiv*, a. indiscret, importun || -ly, ad. avec importunité.

**obtus**, *ôb' tûs*, v. a. émousser, rendre obtus || assourir.

**obtusangular**, *ôb' tûs' ang' gûl' ér*, a. À angles obtus.

**obtuse**, *ôb' tûs*, a. obtus, émoussé, stupide || -angled, a. À angle obtus || -ly, ad. sans pointe stupidement.

**obtuseness**, *ôb' tûs' nés*, obtusité, f.

**obtusité**, *ôb' tûs' ité*, s. obtusité, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

**obverse**, *ôb' vèrs*, a. obvers, obverse, f.

~ of, à l'occasion de || to find ~ for, trouver l'occasion de || to give ~, donner occasion || to have ~ for, avoir besoin de || to take the ~, prendre l'occasion || there is no ~ for, il n'en est pas besoin || pas besoin.

**occasion**, *ôk' kâ' zhûn*, v. a. occasionner, causer.

**occasional**, *ôk' kâ' zhûn' ául*, a. occasionnel, casuel || -ly, adv. fortuitement.

**occasioner**, *ôk' kâ' zhûn' ér*, s. qui cause, qd donne lieu.

**occident**, *ôk' sî' dènt*, s. occident, couchant, m.

**occidental**, *ôk' sî' dènt' ául*, a. occidental. || -ly, adv. m.

**occiput**, *ôk' sî' pûl*, s. (an.) occiput, f.

**occlude**, *ôk' klûd'*, v. a. enfermer, fermer. || -ly, adv. m.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**occlusion**, *ôk' klûd' shun*, v. re-occlude, *ôk' klûd'*, a. occulte, secret || -ly, adv. d'une manière occulte, secrètement.

**octagonal**, *ôk' tûg' n' ál*, a. (géom.) octogone.

**octahedron**, *ôk' tû h' édrn*, s. (géom.) octaèdre, m.

**octangular**, *ôk' tûng' gûl' ér*, a. octogonal. || -ly, adv. m.

**octant**, *ôk' tûnt*, s. (astr.) octave, *ôk' tû*, s. octave, f.

**octave**, *ôk' tû*, s. octave, f.

**octavo**, *ôk' tû vò*, a. in-octavo.

**octennial**, *ôk' tû n' iál*, a. durant huit années || -ly, adv. tous les huit ans. || m.

**October**, *ôk' tû bér*, s. octobre, octodecimo, *ôk' tû d' éss' i mò*, a. in-18<sup>o</sup> ou in-dix-huit.

**octogenarian**, *ôk' tû jén' ári-án*, s. octogénaire, m.

**octogenarian**, *ôk' tû jén' ári-án*, s. octogénaire, m.

**octogenary**, *ôk' tû jén' ári-án*, s. octogénaire.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**octopus**, *ôk' tû pûs*, s. (zool.) octopus, octopode, m.

**odontalgia**, *ôdontâljiã*, s. (chir.) odontalgie, f.  
**odontalgic**, *ôdontâljik*, a. (chir.) odontalgique.  
**odontology**, *ôdontôlôji*, s. odontologie, f.  
**odoriferous**, *ôderif-er-ûs*, *ô-dér-us*, a. odoriférant, odorant || -ly, ad. d'une manière odoriférante.  
**odoriferousness**, *ôderif-ér-us-nés*, *ô-dér-us-nés*, s. bonne odeur, f., parfum, m. || f.  
**odeur**, *ô-der*, s. odeur, senteur, odorless, *ô-dér-lés*, a. inodore || sans odeur.  
**œcumenical**, *ekûmênikl*, V. ecumenical.  
**œdema**, *edê-ma*, s. (méd.) œdème, f.  
**œillade**, *œil-lâd*, s. œillade, f., regard, o'er, *er*, over.  
**œsophagus**, *esôfâ-gus*, s. (méd.) œsophage, m.  
**of**, *of*, pp. de *ou*, de la, des en, par, sur, pour.  
**off**, *of*, pp. de *loin*, loin de, éloigné, distant || contre -afar -, loin, de loin || - and on, avec interruption || -near - un bord à terre, un bord au large || to be badly -, être mal dans ses affaires || to be well -, être dans l'aisance || to call -, appeler || s'arrêter devant || appeler à quitter, rappeler, débattre || chasser, rompre || to come -, se tirer d'affaire || prendre place, s'en tirer || être quitte || to keep -, se tenir bloqué || ne pas avancer || to keep - and on, tenir le bec dans l'eau, amuser || to take -, ôter || prendre, acheter || lever (un masque) || be -, - with you! avertissement || -hand, ad. sans gêne, sans pitié || -handed, a. bravaque || -side, ad. hors de la main.  
**offal**, *ôf-âl*, s. reste de viande, m., tripe, f., rebut, m. || g. carcasse, f.  
**offence**, *ôf-fens*, a. offense, faute, f., crime, m. || affront, outrage, déshonneur, m. || no -, il n'y a pas de mal || to give -, offenser, faire un affront, scandaliser || to take -, s'offenser, se choquer de qch.  
**offenceful**, *ôf-fens-ful*, a. offensant, injurieux.  
**offenceless**, *ôf-fens-lés*, a. outa, inoffensif.  
**oblit**, *ôblit*, v. A n. oblitérer, effacer, biffer || transgresser, moire, oublier || commettre un crime || obliterate || rayer de déplaisir.  
**offender**, *ôf-fen-der*, a. offen-

seur, transgresseur de la loi, criminel, m.  
**offending**, *ôf-fend-ing*, a. offensant, criminel.  
**offendress**, *ôf-fen-er-ès*, s. femme coupable, f.  
**offense**, *ôf-fens*, V. offence.  
**offensive**, *ôf-fen-siv*, s. offensive, f. || to take the -, prendre l'offensive.  
**offensive**, *ôf-fen-siv*, a. offensant, insultant, injurieux || dégoûtant || malaisant || -ly, ad. offensivement.  
**offensiveness**, s. offense, ignominie, méchanceté, f. || mauvaise odeur, f.  
**offer**, *ôf-fer*, s. offre, proposition, f. || to close with an -, s'en tenir à une offre || to make an -, faire une offre.  
**offer**, *ôf-fer*, v. A n. offrir, présenter || sacrifier || proposer || représenter || s'offrir || entreprendre || to - violence, faire violence || to - sur a prayer, adresser une prière.  
**offerable**, *ôf-fer-â-bl*, a. qui peut offrir, présentable.  
**offerer**, *ôf-fer-er*, s. qui fait une offre, sacrificateur, m.  
**offering**, *ôf-fen-er-ing*, s. offrande, f., sacrifice, m. || burnt -, holocauste, m. || meat -, sacrifice sanglant, m. || peace -, hostie pacifique, f. || sacrifice de propitiation, m.  
**offertory**, *ôf-fert-er-î*, s. offertoire, f. || messe, f.  
**office**, *ôf-îs*, s. office, m., charge, f., fonction, dignité, f., service, m. || bureau, coin-poir, m. || post -, bureau de la poste, m. || printing -, imprimerie, f. || -hours, s. pl. heures des offices, f. pl.  
**office**, *ôf-îs*, v. n. faire.  
**officer**, *ôf-î-ser*, s. officier, m. || field -, capitaine, m. || warrant -, sous-officier, m.  
**officered**, *ôf-fî-ser-d*, a. commandé, qch. a des officiers.  
**official**, *ôf-fî-shl*, s. officiel, m. || officer, employé, m.  
**official**, *ôf-fî-shl*, a. officiel, public || -ly, ad. officiellement.  
**officialty**, *ôf-fî-shl-î-tî*, s. officialité, f.  
**officials**, *ôf-fî-shl-îs*, v. A n. administrer, distribuer || contrôler l'office divin.  
**officialing**, *ôf-fî-shl-ing*, a. officiant, desservant || clergyman, s. officiant, desservant, m.  
**official**, *ôf-fî-shl*, a. officinal.  
**officious**, *ôf-fî-sh-ûs*, a. offi-

cieux, obligeant, serviable || -ly, ad. officieusement.  
**officiousness**, *ôf-fî-sh-ûs-nés*, s. humeur officieuse, disposition à obliger, f.  
**offing**, *ôf-fîng*, s. (mar) large, m., pleine mer, f. || to keep in the -, tenir le large || to stand for the -, courir au large.  
**offspring**, *ôf-fî-shîng*, s. ordure, saleté, f. || m.  
**offset**, *ôf-set*, s. rejeton, scion, offset, *ôf-set*, v. a. (com.) compenser.  
**offshoot**, *ôf-shût*, s. rejeton, m.  
**offspring**, *ôf-fîng*, s. propagation, f., descendants, m. pl. || lignée, f., descendant, rejeton, m.  
**offward**, *ôf-ward*, ad. (mar) au large, vers la mer.  
**oft**, *ôft*, *often*, *ôft-n*, *often-ness*, *ôft-nés*, s. souvent, fréquemment || how - I combain de fois?  
**ogee**, *ô-gî*, s. arch. ogive, f.  
**ogham**, *ô-gm*, s. chiffrage, m.  
**ogle**, *ô-gl*, s. œillade, f. || regarder à la dérobée.  
**ogle**, *ô-gl*, v. a. regarder, regarder, -quer, s. regarder, m.  
**ogling**, *ô-gîng*, s. loquacité, f.  
**ogre**, *ô-grî*, s. ogre, m.  
**ogreish**, *ô-grî-sh*, a. qui ressemble à un ogre.  
**ogress**, *ô-grîs*, s. agresse, f.  
**oh!**, *ôh!*, int. hélas! ouf! ouf! || -me! malheur à moi!  
**oil**, *ôil*, s. huile, liqueur onctueuse, f. || cod-liver -, huile de foie de morue, f. || salad -, huile à salade, f. || sweet -, huile douce, f. || whale -, huile de baleine, f. || to paint in -, peindre à l'huile || -cake, s. pain d'huile, m. || four-tan de graisse d'algues sèches, m.  
**oil-colour**, s. couleur à l'huile, f. || -cup, s. boute à huile, f. || -gas, s. gaz tiré de l'huile, m. || -painting, s. peinture à l'huile, f. || tableau à l'huile, m. || -shop, s. boutique d'un marchand d'huiles, f. || -stone, s. pierre à l'huile, f.  
**oil**, *ôil*, v. a. huiler.  
**oilcloth**, *ôil-kloth*, s. toile cirée, f.  
**oiliness**, *ôil-in-ès*, s. qualité huileuse, onctuosité, f.  
**oiling**, *ôil-ing*, s. graissage, m.  
**oilman**, *ôil-man*, s. marchand d'huiles, m. || girée, f.  
**oilskin**, *ôil-skî*, s. toile oile, *ôil-î*, s. huileux || gras.  
**ointment**, *ôint-mênt*, s. onguent, baume, m.

huile, hât, fât, lât, dât (grain, litat); hère, gât, hêt, mîne, inn; nât, hât, grêt;



**old**, *ôld*, a. vieux, âgé || ancien, antique || of ~, jadis, autrefois || in days of ~, anciennement, jadis || as ~ as the hills, vieux comme Adam || vieux comme le monde || friend of ~, ancien ami, m. || how ~ are you? quel âge avez-vous? || to be ten years ~, avoir dix ans || ~age, s. vieillesse, f. || ~clothesman, s. marchand de vieux habits, m. || ~fashioned, a. à la vieille mode, à l'antique || ~maid, s. vieille fille, f. || ~man, s. vieillard, m. || ~Nick, s. Satan, m. || ~testament, s. ancien testament, m. || ~Tom, s. grand-père très-fort, m. || ~woman, s. vieille femme, f. || ~world, s. ancien monde, m. || **olden**, *ôlden*, a. ancien, vieux, antique. || d'un certain âge. || **oldish**, *ôldish*, a. vieillot. || **oldness**, *ôldness*, s. vieillesse, antiquité, f.

**oleaginous**, *ôleoginâs*, a. oléagineux, huileux.

**oleaginousness**, *ôleoginâsness*, s. oléaginité, f.

**oleander**, *ôleandër*, s. (bot.) oléandre, m.

**oleaster**, *ôleâster*, s. (bot.) olivier sauvage.

**oleic**, *ôleik*, s. acide oléique, de l'huile.

**oleograph**, *ôleograp*, s. oléographe, m.

**oleomargarine**, *ôleomârgarin*, s. margarine, f.

**oleometer**, *ôleomêtër*, s. oléomètre, m.

**oleaceous**, *ôleôs*, a. huileux.

**oleraceous**, *ôlerâshas*, a. (bot.) oléacé.

**olfactory**, *ôlfâktërî*, a. (an.) olfactoire, olfactif.

**olibanum**, *ôlibân*, s. (bot.) oliban, encens, m.

**oligarch**, *ôligârkh*, s. oligar-

**\*oligarchic al**, *ôligârkhik*, (adj.) a. oligarchique.

**oligarchy**, *ôligârkhî*, s. oligarchie, f.

**olio**, *ôliô*, s. (culin.) huile, f.

**\*olitory**, *ôlîtîrî*, a. potager.

**olive**, *ôliv*, s. (bot.) olivier, m.

**olive**, *ôliv*, f. || ~branch, s. rameau d'olivier, m.

**coloured**, s. couleur d'olive, f.

**oil**, *ôil*, s. huile d'olive, f.

**~season**, s. olivaison, f.

**~tree**, s. (bot.) olivier, m.

**~yard**, s. olivette, f.

**Olympiad**, *ôlimpiâd*, s. olympiade, f.

**olympian**, *ôlimpiân*, s. olympien, m.

**olympic**, *ôlimpiâk*, a. olympique, olympien.

**Olympus**, *ôlimpiûs*, s. Olym-

**ombre**, *ômbër*, s. (ich.) ombré, m. || homme (jeu de cartes), f.

**omelette**, *ômetlê*, s. (culin.) omelette, f.

**omen**, *ômên*, s. présage, augure, m.

**omental**, *ômentâl*, a. augural.

**omentum**, *ômentûm*, s. (an.) péritoine, m.

**ominous**, *ôminûs*, a. de mauvais augure || sinistre || -ly, ad. sous de mauvais augures.

**ominousness**, *ôminûsnês*, s. mauvais augure, aspect sinistre, m.

**omission**, *ômisshn*, s. omission, f. || [sion, f., oubli, m.]

**\*omissive**, *ômisshv*, a. qui commet des omissions || -ly, ad. par omission.

**omit**, *ômit*, v. a. omettre, négliger, passer sous silence.

**\*omittance**, *ômittâns*, s. omission, négligence, abstinence, f.

**omnibus**, *ômnibûs*, s. omnibus, m.

**\*omnifarious**, *ômnîfârîûs*, a. de toute espèce.

**\*omniferous**, *ômnîfêrûs*, a. produisant tout.

**\*omnific**, *ômnîfik*, a. tout-

**\*omniform**, *ômnîfôrûm*, a. omniforme.

**\*omnigenous**, *ômnîgênûs*, a. omnigène.

**\*omniparity**, *ômnîpârîtî*, s. égalité générale, f.

**omnipotence**, *ômnîpôtêns*, s. omnipotence, f.

**\*omnipotency**, *ômnîpôtênshî*, s. omnipotence, f.

**omnipotent**, *ômnîpôtênt*, a. omnipotent || -ly, ad. avec omnipotence.

**omnipresence**, *ômnîprêshns*, s. omniprésence, f.

**omnipresent**, *ômnîprêshnt*, a. présent partout.

**omniscience**, *ômnîshênshns*, s. omniscience, f.

**omniscient**, *ômnîshênshnt*, a. omniscient || très-savant.

**omnium**, *ômnîûm*, s. omnium, m.

**omnivorous**, *ômnîvôrûs*, a. omnivore.

**omnplate**, *ômnplât*, s. (an.) on, on, prp. & ad. sur || en avant || après || ~ high, en haut || ~ my part, de ma part, de mon côté || and so ~, et ainsi de suite || go ~! avancez! || continuez! || ~ and off, avec interruptions || à bâtons rompus || ~ purpose, à dessein || ~ both sides, des deux côtés || ~ ~ a sudden, tout à coup || ~ the contrary, au contraire || ~ foot, à pied || ~ your life, sur votre vie, au péril de votre

vie || to go ~ and off, aller toujours en avant.

**onager**, *ônâgër*, s. onagre, âne sauvage, m.

**onanism**, *ônânîzm*, s. onanisme, ad. une fois ||

autrefois, jadis || at ~, à la fois || all at ~, tout d'un coup || ~ in a way, une fois par hasard ||

and for all, une fois pour toutes || ~ more, encore une fois.

**one**, *ôn*, a. & pron. un, une ||

on || any ~, quelqu'un, personne || every ~, chacun || tout le monde || not ~, personne ||

qui que ce soit || no ~, pas un || personne || some ~, quelqu'un ||

such a ~, un tel || ~ after another, l'un après l'autre || ~

and all, tous sans exception || ~ and the same, un seul et même || ~ another, l'un l'autre,

les uns les autres || ~ with another, l'un dans l'autre || l'un avec l'autre || ~s self, soi-même || ~ by ~, un à un || to be at ~ with, être d'accord avec ||

to do ~s best, faire de son mieux || to make ~ off, faire un de || faire partie de || it is all ~ to me, cela m'est égal || two to ~, deux contre un || ~-eyed, a. borgne || ~-handed, a. manchot || ~-horse, a. attelé d'un seul cheval || (fig.) tiré par les cheveux || médiocre || ~sided, a. à un côté || exclusif || qui ne voit qu'un côté (d'une question) ||

~sidedly, ad. exclusivement

~sidedness, s. caractère exclusif, m.

**oneirocritic**, *ônêrôkritik*, s. onirocritique, m.

**\*onerary**, *ônêrârî*, a. onéreux, onêrêûs, a. onéreux.

**ongoing**, *ônghîng*, s. progrès, m., affaires, f. pl.

**onion**, *ônîûn*, s. (bot.) oignon, m.

**onlooker**, *ônlookër*, s. regardant, spectateur, m.

**only**, *ônli*, a. & ad. seul || seulement, simplement || you have ~ to, vous n'avez qu'à.

**\*onomancy**, *ônômânshî*, s. onomancie, f.

**onomatopœia**, *ônômâtôpêîd*, s. (gr.) onomatopée, f.

**onset**, *ônshêt*, s. onslaught, *ônshêtk*, s. attaque, f., assaut, m.

**onto**, *ôn tô*, prp. par-dessus.

**ontology**, *ôn tôlôjî*, s. ontologie, f.

**onward(s)**, *ôn wêrd(z)*, ad. en avant, progressivement || directly ~, tout droit en avant.

**onyx**, *ɔ'niks*, s. (min.) onyx, m.  
**ooze**, *ɔz*, s. vase, bourle, f.  
**oosé**, *ɔz*, v. n. filtrer.  
**oozy**, *ɔz'i*, a. fangeux, boueux.  
**opacity**, *ɔ'pæs'iti*, s. opacité, f.  
**opal**, *ɔ'pl*, s. (min.) opale, f.  
**opalescence**, *ɔ'plɛ's'ens*, s. reflets de l'opale, m. pl. || opalescence, f.  
**opalescent**, *ɔ'plɛ's'sent*, a. opalisant || opalescent.  
**opaline**, *ɔ'plin*, a. opalin || d'opale.  
**opaque**, *ɔ'pæk*, a. opaque.  
**opaqueness**, *ɔ'pæk'nes*, s. opacité, f.  
**ope**, *ɔp*, v. **open**, v. a. & n.  
**open**, *ɔ'pɪn*, a. ouvert || apparent || franc, sim.  
**half-**, à moitié ouvert || a little -, entr'ouvert || wide -, grand ouvert || in the - (air), en plein air || in the - field, en rase campagne || to break -, briser || enfoncer || forcer la serrure de || to cut -, ouvrir || fendre || ouvrir des feuillettes || to keep - house, tenir table ouverte || to lay -, découvrir, étaler || to lie - to, être ouvert à || to expose - to, à pull -, ouvrir (en tirant) || - eyed, a. vigilant || aux yeux ouverts, éveillés || - work, a. ouvrage à jour, m. || - ly, ad. ouvertement, évidemment, franchement.  
**open**, *ɔ'pɪn*, v. a. & n. ouvrir, découvrir || expliquer, dévoiler, communiquer || entamer s'ouvrir (celui-ci) about - to - one's heart to one, ouvrir son cœur à qn. || raconter ses peines || parler franchement.  
**opener**, *ɔ'pɪnɜr*, s. ouvreur, m. || interprète, m.  
**openhanded**, *ɔ'pɪnhændɪd*, a. généreux, libéral.  
**openhandedness**, *ɔ'pɪnhændɪd'nes*, s. générosité, f.  
**openhearted**, *ɔ'pɪnhɑrtɪd*, a. franc, généreux, ouvert.  
**openheartedness**, *ɔ'pɪnhɑrtɪd'nes*, s. libéralité, générosité, f.  
**opening**, *ɔ'pɪnɪŋ*, s. ouverture, f. || débouché, début, m. || orifice, m. || aperçut.  
**opening**, *ɔ'pɪnɪŋ*, a. laxatif.  
**openmouthed**, *ɔ'pɪnməʊθɪd*, a. gourmand.  
**openness**, *ɔ'pɪn'nes*, s. clarté, candeur, f. || candeur, f.  
**opera**, *ɔ'pɜrə*, s. opéra, m. || ~cloak, a. sortie de bal, f. || ~glass, s. lorgnette, f. || ~hat, s. claque, m. || ~house, s. opéra, m.

**operate**, *ɔ'pɜrət*, v. n. opérer, agir.  
**operative**, *ɔ'pɜrət'iv*, a. opératif, *ɔ'pɜrət'ing*, a. qui opère || opérateur || ~room, s. théâtre, s. amphithéâtre (d'hôpital), m. || ~surgeon, s. opérateur, m. || ~table, s. (chir.) table d'opération, f.  
**operation**, *ɔ'pɜrət'shun*, s. opération, f., effet, m. || to come into -, être mis à exécution.  
**operative**, *ɔ'pɜrət'iv*, a. eff. || **operator**, *ɔ'pɜrətɜr*, s. qui opère (chir.) opérateur, m.  
**opercular**, *ɔ'pɜrkjələr*, a. (bot.) operculé.  
**operculum**, *ɔ'pɜrkjələm*, s. opercule, m.  
**oporetta**, *ɔ'pɜrətə*, s. opérette, f.  
**\*operoze**, *ɔ'pɜrəz*, a. laborieux, pénible, travaillé.  
**\*operoseness**, *ɔ'pɜrəz'nes*, s. qualité de ce qui est laborieux, pesant, f.  
**\*opetide**, *ɔ'pɜtɪd*, s. temps entre l'épiphanie et le mercredi des Cendres, m.  
**ophiolatry**, *ɔ'fɪə'leɪtri*, s. culte des serpents, m. || ophiolatry, f. || ophiolatry, m.  
**ophiolite**, *ɔ'fɪə'leɪt*, s. (min.) ophiolite, f. || ophiology, *ɔ'fɪə'lədʒi*, s. ophiologie, f.  
**ophiomorphous**, *ɔ'fɪə'mɔrfəs*, a. chim. ophiomorphate.  
**ophite**, *ɔ'fɪt*, s. (min.) ophte ou roche serpentine, f. || marbre ophte, m.  
**ophites**, *ɔ'fɪtɜz*, s. pl. adorateurs de serpents, m. pl.  
**ophthalmia**, *ɔ'fθə'miə*, s. (med.) ophthalmie, f.  
**ophthalmic**, *ɔ'fθə'mɪk*, a. (an.) ophtalmique.  
**ophthalmoscope**, *ɔ'fθə'mɪskəp*, s. (med.) ophtalmoscope, m.  
**oplate**, *ɔ'plət*, s. (med.) opiate, *ɔ'plət*, a. (med.) oporifique, narcotique.  
**\*opificer**, *ɔ'pɪfɪkɜr*, s. ouvrier, artisan, m.  
**opine**, *ɔ'pɪn*, v. a. opiner, penser, juger.  
**\*opiniative**, *ɔ'pɪn'jətɪv*, a. opiniâtre, imaginaire.  
**\*opiniativeness**, *ɔ'pɪn'jətɪv'nes*, s. opiniâtreté, f.  
**opinion**, *ɔ'pɪn'jən*, s. opinion, f., sentiment, jugement, m. || **decided** -, opinion arrêtée, f. || **private** -, opinion personnelle, f. || **matter of** -, affaire d'opinion, f. || in my -, à mon avis || of one's -, de l'avis de qn. ||

to form an -, former une opinion || to give one's -, opiner || to have a high -, of, avoir une haute opinion de || to speak one's -, dire son avis || to start an -, émettre un avis.  
**opinionated**, *ɔ'pɪn'jən'atɪd*, **opinionative**, *ɔ'pɪn'jən'atɪv*, a. opiniâtre, entêté || -ly, ad. opiniâtrement.  
**\*opinionativeness**, *ɔ'pɪn'jən'atɪv'nes*, s. opiniâtreté, f.  
**\*opinionist**, *ɔ'pɪn'jən'ɪst*, s. qui est attaché à son opinion.  
**opium**, *ɔ'piəm*, s. (bot.) opium, m. || ~eater, s. qui fait usage de l'opium.  
**opodeldock**, *ɔ'pɒdɪdɔk*, s. (bot.) opodeldoc, m.  
**opossum**, *ɔ'pɒ'ssəm*, s. opossum.  
**oppidan**, *ɔ'pɪdɪn*, s. citadin.  
**\*oppilate**, *ɔ'pɪlət*, v. a. opprimer, causer des obstructions.  
**\*opplative**, *ɔ'pɪlətɪv*, a. oppriment, abstraitif.  
**opponent**, *ɔ'pɒnənt*, s. adversaire, m.  
**opponent**, *ɔ'pɒnənt*, a. opposé, adverse.  
**opportune**, *ɔ'pɒrtʊn*, a. opportun, propre, convenable || -ly, ad. à propos.  
**opportuneness**, *ɔ'pɒrtʊn'nes*, s. opportunité, occasion, f.  
**\*opportunity**, *ɔ'pɒrtʊn'iti*, s. opportunité, occasion, f.  
**to avail oneself of an** -, profiter d'une occasion || to embrace, seize an -, saisir une occasion || to have an - to, for, avoir l'occasion de, to let slip, to miss an -, laisser échapper une occasion.  
**opportunism**, *ɔ'pɒrtʊnɪzəm*, s. opportunisme, m. || **opposable**, *ɔ'pɒzəbəl*, a. opposé, *ɔ'pɒz*, v. a. & n. opposer, résister, s'opposer.  
**opposer**, *ɔ'pɒzɜr*, s. adversaire, antagoniste, m.  
**opposite**, *ɔ'pɒzɪt*, s. anta-

**opposite**, *ɔ'pɒzɪt*, a. opposé, *ɔ'pɒz*, v. a. || -ly, ad. en face, vis-à-vis.  
**opposed**, *ɔ'pɒzɪd*, a. opposé, m.  
**oppositeness**, *ɔ'pɒzɪt'nes*, s. opposition, *ɔ'pɒzɪtʃən*, s. opposition, contrariété, résistance, f. || in - to, en opposition à || to meet with -, rencontrer de l'opposition || ~member, s. membre de l'opposition, m.  
**oppositonist**, *ɔ'pɒzɪtʃən'ɪst*, s. partisan de l'opposition, m. || ~mer, persécuteur.  
**oppress**, *ɔ'pɒrɛs*, v. a. oppri-

lèle, hâle, fûr, laër, dask (grasse, lûst); hère, gèl, hâr; mine, enn; nû, hâl, prûve;

**oppression**, *ôpprêsh'n*, s. oppression, sévérité, f. || calamité, f. || abatement, étouffement, m. **oppressive**, *ôpprê'ssîv*, a. oppressif, inhumain || accablant || -ly, ad. oppressivement. **oppressiveness**, *ôpprê'ssîv-ness*, s. cruauté, tyrannie, f. **oppressor**, *ôpprê'ss'er*, s. oppresseur, persécuteur, m. **opprobrious**, *ôpprô'briûs*, a. ignominieux, infamant, injurieux || -ly, ad. ignominieusement. **opprobriousness**, *ôpprô'briûs-ness*, s. opprobrium, *ôpprô'brium*, s. opprobre, m., ignominie, f.

\* **opugn**, *ôppun*, v. a. s'opposer, résister, attaquer. **opugnancy**, *ôppug'nânsî*, s. opposition, résistance, f. **opugnation**, *ôppug'nâshun*, s. opposition, résistance, f. **opugner**, *ôppuner*, s. adversaire, m. [optatif]

**optative**, *ôptâtîv*, a. (gr.) **optic**, *ôptîk*, s. optique, f. || (anat.) organe de la vue, m. **optical**, *ôptîk(al)*, a. optique, visuel. [un.] **optician**, *ôptîsh'ân*, s. opticien, **optics**, *ôptîks*, s. optique, f. **optimacy**, *ôptîmâsî*, s. noblesse, f., les nobles, m. pl.

**optimism**, *ôptîsm'izm*, s. optimisme, m. [unite, m.] **optimist**, *ôptîst*, s. optimiste, m. **optimistic**, *ôptîstîk*, a. qui appartient à l'optimisme.

**option**, *ôpshun*, s. option, f., choix, m. || at the ~ of, au choix de || à la volonté de || local ~, droit local, m., droit par vote populaire de vendre des alcools dans certains districts d'Angleterre, m.

**optional**, *ôpshun'âl*, a. au choix, facultatif || -ly, ad. au choix. [mètre, m.] **optometer**, *ôptô'mê't'er*, s. optomètre, m. **opulence**, *ôpûlensî*, s. opulence, **opulency**, *ôpûlensî*, s. opulence, abondance, f.

**opulent**, *ôpûlênt*, a. opulent, riche || -ly, ad. opulemment. **opuscule**, *ôpus'kul*, s. opuscule, m.

**or**, *ôr*, s. (blas.) or, m. **or**, *ôr*, s. ou, s. soit ~ else, ou bien, autrement, either... ~ ~ ~ ou... ou... **orache**, *ôr'âk*, s. (bot.) arache blanche, f.

**oracle**, *ôr'âkl*, s. oracle, m. **oracular**, *ôr'âk'ul'er*, s. oraculaire, **oraculous**, *ôr'âkl'ûs*, a. en oracle || obscur || -ly, ad. en oracle. **oracularness**, *ôr'âkl'ul'er-ness*, s.

s. qui prononce, qui rend des oracles.

**oral**, *ôr'âl*, a. oral, vocal, verbal || -ly, ad. de vive voix.

**orange**, *ôr'înj*, s. (bot.) orange, f. || ~blossom, s. fleur d'orange, f. || ~colour, s. couleur d'orange, f. || ~house, s. orangerie, f. || ~peel, s. écorce d'orange, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) oranger, m. || ~woman, s. vendeuse d'oranges, f.

**orange**, *ôr'înj*, a. orangé. **orangeade**, *ôr'înj'âd*, s. orangeade, f.

**orangeman**, *ôr'înj'mân*, s. marchand d'oranges, m.

**orangery**, *ôr'înj'êrî*, s. orangerie, f.

**orang-outang**, *ôr'înj' lîng'*, s. orang-outang, m.

**oration**, *ôr'âshun*, s. oraison, harangue, f.

**orator**, *ôr'â'tôr*, s. orateur, déclamateur, m. || ~pulpit-, orateur sacre, de la chaire, m.

\* **oratorical**, *ôr'â'tôr'îk'âl*, s. oratorique, d'orateur || -ly, ad. en orateur. [oratorio, m.]

**oratorio**, *ôr'â'tôr'îo*, s. oratorio, m.

**oratory**, *ôr'â'tôr'î*, s. éloquence, f. || oratoire, m.

**orb**, *ôr'b*, s. orbe, m., sphère, f., globe, m.

\* **orbate**, *ôr'b'ât*, a. privé de ses parents ou de ses enfants.

**orbéd**, *ôr'b'êd*, s. orbiculaire, **orbicular**, *ôr'bîk'ul'*, a. orbiculaire || -ly, ad. en rond || circulairement.

\* **orbicularness**, *ôr'bîk'ul'êr-ness*, s. sphéricité, f.

**orbiculated**, *ôr'bîk'ul'êt'id*, a. sphérique.

**orbiculation**, *ôr'bîk'ul'êshun*, s. forme orbiculaire, f.

**orbit**, *ôr'bî't*, s. (astr.) orbite, m. [bitaire, m.]

**orbital**, *ôr'bî't'âl*, a. (an.) orbital, m.

\* **orc**, *ôr'k*, s. orgue, f., épaillard, m.

**orchard**, *ôr'chêr'd*, s. verger, m. || ~house, s. (hort.) serre pour arbres fruitiers, f.

**orcharding**, *ôr'chêr'dîng*, s. culture des vergers, f.

**orchestra**, *ôr'kêstr'î*, s. orchestre, m.

**orchestral**, *ôr'kêstr'î'âl*, a. de l'orchestre, d'orchestre.

**orchestration**, *ôr'kêstr'î-shun*, s. (mus.) orchestration, f.

**orchid**, *ôr'kîd*, s. (bot.) orchis, m. [a. orchidacé.]

**orchidaceous**, *ôr'kîd'êsh'ûs*, s. orchitis, *ôr'kî'tîs*, s. (méd.) orchite, f. [mencement, m.]

\* **ord**, *ôr'd*, s. pointe, f., com-

ordain, *ôr'dân'*, v. a. ordonner, prescrire || établir, décerner. **ordainable**, *ôr'dân'âbl*, a. que l'on peut ordonner, prescrire.

**ordainer**, *ôr'dân'êr*, s. ordonnateur, m. [ordination, f.]

**ordainment**, *ôr'dân'mênt*, s. ordal, *ôr'dêl*, s. ordalie, épreuve, f. || to go, pass through an ~, subir une épreuve.

**order**, *ôr'dêr*, s. ordre, rang, m. || arrangement, règlement, m. || précepte, commandement, m. || billet, m. || association, f. || décoration, f. || ~battle, ~of battle, ordre de bataille, m. || close ~, ordre serré, m. || religious ~, ordre religieux, m. || standing ~-s, ordre permanent, m. || règlement, m. || by ~ of, d'ordre de || in ~ that, afin que || in ~ to, à dessein de, afin de || of the highest ~, de premier ordre || ~ of the day, ordre du jour, m. || ~payable to ~, (com.) payable à l'ordre || to be out of ~, être dérangé, être indisposé || to call for ~-s, prendre les commandes || to call to ~, rappeler à l'ordre || to enter into, to take holy ~-s, recevoir les ordres (sacrés), prendre les ordres || to give ~-s, commander || to keep one in ~, tenir qn. dans l'ordre || until further ~-s, jusqu'à nouvel ordre.

**order**, *ôr'dêr*, v. a. mettre en ordre, régler || disposer, gouverner || ordonner, commander || conférer || to ~down, faire descendre || to ~off, faire partir || to ~up, faire monter.

**orderer**, *ôr'dêr'êr*, s. ordonnateur, m.

**ordering**, *ôr'dêr'îng*, s. action d'ordonner, f., arrangement, m.

\* **orderless**, *ôr'dêr'lê's*, a. sans ordre, en désordre.

**orderliness**, *ôr'dêr'lî-nê's*, s. régularité, symétrie, f.

**orderly**, *ôr'dêr'lî*, s. (mil.) ordonnance, f.

**orderly**, *ôr'dêr'lî*, a. & ad. régulier, bien réglé || par ordre || ~book, s. livre des ordonnances, m.

**ordinal**, *ôr'dîn'âl*, s. livre des ordres, rituel, m.

**ordinal**, *ôr'dîn'âl*, a. ordinal.

**ordnance**, *ôr'dîn'âns*, s. ordonnance, f. || décret, règlement, m. || artillerie, f.

**ordnant**, *ôr'dîn'ânt*, s. ordonnant, m.

**ordnant**, *ôr'dîn'ânt*, a. ordonnant, décrétant.

**ordinarily**, *ôr'dîn'êr'lî*, ad.

ordinairement, pour l'ordinaire.

**ordinary**, *ôr'dinêrî*, s. table d'hôte, f. || repas, m. || juge ecclésiastique, m. || *ship in ~*, (mar.) navire hors service, m.

**ordinary**, *ôr'dinêrî*, a. ordinaire, commun, vulgaire || méthodique.

**ordinate**, *ôr'dinêl*, a. régulier, méthodique || \*~ly, ad. régulièrement.

**ordination**, *ôr'dinâ'shùn*, s. ordination, tendance, f., penchant, m.

**ordnance**, *ôr'dnâns*, s. artillerie, f., canon, m. || arsenal, m. || ~survey, s. inspection officielle d'artillerie en Angleterre, f.

**ordonnance**, *ôr'dnâns*, s. (peut.) ordonnance, disposition, f. || *lleté*, f.

**ordure**, *ôr'dûr*, s. ordure, saïore, or, s. mine, f., minéral, m. oread, *ôr'ead*, s. orcade, f.

\***orgal**, *ôr'gîl*, s. (cham.) tartre, m.

**organ**, *ôr'gân*, s. organe, m. || orgue, m. || barrel~, street~, orgue à cylindre ou portatif, m.

to play the ~, toucher l'orgue.

~builder, s. facteur d'orgues, m. || ~grinder, s. joueur d'orgue, m. || ~loft, s. tribune d'orgue, f. || ~pipe, s. tuyau d'orgue, m. || ~point, s. (mus.) point d'orgue, m. || ~stop, s. registre d'orgue, m.

**organical**, *ôr'gîn'ik(ul)*, a. organique, organisé || ~ly, ad. par le moyen d'organes.

**organicalness**, *ôr'gîn'ik-â-l-nêss*, s. organisme, m.

**organisable**, *ôr'gîn'izâbl*, a. qu'on peut organiser.

**organisation**, *ôr'gîn'izâ'shùn*, s. organisation, f.

**organise**, *ôr'gîn'iz*, v. n. organiser, constituer.

**organism**, *ôr'gîn'iz'm*, s. organisme, m. || (m.)

**organist**, *ôr'gîn'ist*, s. organiste, m.

**organine**, *ôr'gîn'în*, s. organin (soie), m. || *orgasme*, m.

**orgasm**, *ôr'gâzm*, s. (méd.) orgasme, m.

**orgeat**, *ôr'zhât*, s. orgeat, m.

**orgy**, *ôr'jî*, s. orgie, f.

\***orichalc**, *ôr'ikâlk*, s. laitron battu en feuille, m.

**oriel**, *ôr'îêl*; ~window, s. (arch.) fenêtre en saillie, f.

**orient**, *ôr'îênt*, s. orient, levant, m. || brillant, éclatant.

**orient**, *ôr'îênt*, a. de l'orient || **orient**, *ôr'îênt*, v. a. orienter.

**oriental**, *ôr'îên'tl*, s. oriental, m.

**oriental**, *ôr'îên'tl*, a. oriental.

**orientalise**, *ôr'îên'tâl'iz*, v. a. orientaliser.

**orientalism**, *ôr'îên'tâl'iz'm*, s. orientalisme, m.

**orientalist**, *ôr'îên'tâl'ist*, s. orientaliste, m.

**orientality**, *ôr'îên'tâl'itê*, s. ce qui est propre à l'orient, état d'être oriental, m.

**orientate**, *ôr'îên'tât*, v. a. orienter.

**orientation**, *ôr'îên'tâ'shùn*, s. orifice, *ôr'îfis*, v. orifice, m., ouverture, f.

**origan**, *ôr'îgân*, s. origan, m.

**origin**, *ôr'îjîn*, s. origine, f., commencement, m. || (m.)

**original**, *ôr'jîn'îl*, s. original, m.

**original**, *ôr'jîn'îl*, a. original, primitif || ~ly, ad. originalement, primitivement.

**originality**, *ôr'jîn'îl'itê*, s. originalité, f.

**originary**, *ôr'jîn'îr'î*, a. originaire, primitif.

**originate**, *ôr'jîn'ît*, v. a. & n. faire naître, produire, prendre son origine, provenir.

**origination**, *ôr'jîn'îshùn*, s. génération, création, f.

**originator**, *ôr'jîn'îtôr*, s. cause première, f., mobile, m.

**orillon**, *ôr'îl'îôn*, s. (fort.) orillon, m.

\***orison**, *ôr'îs'ôn*, s. oraison, orle, *ôr'î*, s. (blas.) orle, m.

**orlop**, *ôr'lop*, s. (nav.) faux pont, entre-pont, m. || (m.)

**ormolu**, *ôr'môlû*, s. or moulu, ornement, *ôr'men't*, s. ornement, m., décoration, f.

**ornament**, *ôr'men't*, v. a. décorer, orner, parer.

**ornamental**, *ôr'men'tl*, a. ornamental, ornementaire || ~ly, ad. pour ornement.

**ornamentation**, *ôr'men'tâ'shùn*, s. ornementation, f.

**ornamented**, *ôr'men'têd*, a. orné, embell || ~ly, ad. avec ornement.

\***ornateness**, *ôr'men't-nêss*, s. ornement, m.

**ornithological**, *ôr'nîthôlôg'îkâl*, a. ornithologique.

**ornithologist**, *ôr'nîthôlôg'îst*, s. ornithologue, m.

**ornithology**, *ôr'nîthôlôg'î*, s. ornithologie, f.

**orographic**, *ôr'ôgrâf'îk*, a. orographique.

**orography**, *ôr'ôgrâf'î*, a. orologie, *ôr'ôlôg'î*, s. description des montagnes, f.

**orphan**, *ôr'fn*, s. orphelin, m. || ~asylum, s. orphelinat, m. || ~girl, s. orpheline, f.

**orphan**, *ôr'fn*, a. orphelin, sans parents.

**orphanage**, *ôr'fn'îj*, \***orphanism**, *ôr'fn'îz'm*, s. orphelinage, m.

**orphaned**, *ôr'fn'd*, a. orphelin.

\***orphanotrophy**, *ôr'fn'ôtr'ôfi*, s. hôpital pour les orphelins, m.

**orpiement**, *ôr'pî'men't*, s. orpiement, m. || (m.)

**orpine**, *ôr'pîn*, s. (bot.) orpin, ortery, *ôr'rêr'î*, s. (astr.) planète, m.

**orris**, *ôr'rîs*, s. (bot.) iris, m.

**orthodox**, *ôr'thô'dôks*, a. orthodoxe.

**orthodox**, *ôr'thô'dôks*, f. orthodoxe.

**orthodoxy**, *ôr'thô'dôks'î*, s. orthodoxie, f.

**orthodromy**, *ôr'thô'drô'mî*, s. (mar.) orthodromie, f.

**orthopeist**, *ôr'thêp'îst*, s. orthopeiste, m. || (orthopéiste, f.)

**orthopey**, *ôr'thêp'î*, s. (gr.) orthopédie, f.

\***orthogon**, *ôr'thô'gôn*, s. (géom.) orthogone, rectangle, m.

**orthogonal**, *ôr'thô'gôn'al*, a. orthogonal, m. || (géom.) rectangle, m.

**orthographer**, *ôr'thô'grâ'fer*, s. qui sait l'orthographe.

**orthographic**, *ôr'thô'grâf'îkâl*, a. orthographique || ~ly, ad. selon les règles de l'orthographe.

**orthography**, *ôr'thô'grâf'î*, s. orthographe, f.

**orthopny**, *ôr'thôp'ny*, s. (méd.) orthopnée, f.

**ortive**, *ôr'tîv*, a. (astr.) ortive.

**ortolan**, *ôr'tôlân*, s. (can.) ortolan, m.

**orval**, *ôr'vâl*, s. (bot.) orvale, f.

**oschitis**, *ôs'kî'tîs*, s. (méd.) inflammation du scrotum, f.

**oscillate**, *ôs'îl'lât*, v. n. osciller.

**oscillation**, *ôs'îl'lâ'shùn*, s. oscillation, f.

**oscillatory**, *ôs'îl'lâ'tôr'î*, s. oscillatoire.

**oscitancy**, *ôs'îl'tân'sî*, s. oscitation, f., ballement, m. || nonchalance, f.

**oscitant**, *ôs'îl'tân't*, a. ballement || nonchalant || ~ly, ad. avec nonchalance.

**oscitate**, *ôs'îl'tât*, v. n. ballement.

**oscitation**, *ôs'îl'tâ'shùn*, s. ballement, m. || (méd.) oscitation, f.

**osculant**, *ôs'kû'lân't*, a. (an.) baisant, adhérent, réuni étroitement.

**osculate**, *ôs'kû'lât*, v. a. baiser.

**osculatation**, *ôs'kû'lâ'tîshùn*, s. osculation, f. || osculateur.

**osculatory**, *ôs'kû'lâ'tôr'î*, a. oscule, *ôs'kûl*, s. (zool.) oscule, m.

lâle, hâle, sûr, lôte, âsk (grâse, lât); hère, gèl, hér; mine, ênn; nê, hêl, prôve;

**osier**, ʔxh'ér, s. (bot.) osier, m. || ~bed, s. oseraie, f.

**osprey**, ʔs'pré, s. (bot.) orfraie, f.

**osselet**, ʔs'sèlèt, ossicle, ʔs'sèkl, s. (an.) osselet, m.

**osseux**, ʔs'sèux, s. osseux.

**ossiferous**, ʔs'sif'ér ús, a. (méd.) ossifique.

\***ossific**, ʔs'sif'ík, a. ossifiant.

**ossification**, ʔs'sif'iká'shùn, s. ossification, f.

**ossifrage**, ʔs'sif'ríj, s. ossifrage, m.

[changer en os.]

**ossify**, ʔs'sif'í, v. a. ossifier.

**ossuary**, ʔs'su'ér í, s. ossuaire, charnier, m.

**ostenability**, ʔstén'sib'íl'ítí, s. nature ostensible, f.

**ostenible**, ʔstén'sib'íl, ostensive, ʔstén'sív, a. ostensible, visible.

[ostensiblement.]

**ostenibly**, ʔstén'sib'íl, ad.

**ostent**, ʔstén't, s. apparence, f., air, m. || signe, m.

**ostentation**, ʔstén'tá'shùn, ostentatiousness, ʔstén'tá'shún's, s. ostentation, f. || étalage, m., vanité, f.

**ostentations**, ʔstén'tá'shúns, a. plein d'ostentatious || vain.

~ly, ad. par ostentation.

**osteography**, ʔsté'og'ráfí, s. ostéographie, f.

**osteological**, ʔsté'ol'óg'ík'ál, a. ostéologique || ~ly, ad. selon l'ostéologie.

**osteologist**, ʔsté'ol'óg'íst, s. ostéologue, m.

[logie, f.]

**osteology**, ʔsté'ol'óg'í, s. ostéologie, f.

**ostitis**, ʔsté'tís, s. (méd.) ostéite, f.

[rite, m.]

**ostler**, ʔst'ler, s. valet d'écurie, ostler, s. valet d'écurie, f.

**ostracism**, ʔstrá'síz'm, s. ostracisme, f.

[truche, f.]

**ostrich**, ʔst'rích, s. (orn.) autacousticon, ʔtá'k'ós'tík'ón, s. cornet autacoustique, porte-voix, m.

[otalgie, f.]

**otalgia**, ʔtál'jía, s. (méd.) otalgie, f.

**other**, ʔth'ér, pr. autre || the ~ day, l'autre jour || each ~, l'un l'autre || no ~, nul autre || on the ~ side, de l'autre côté || every ~ day, tous les deux jours || some ~, quelque autre || ~s, pl. autres, autrui.

\***othergates**, ʔth'ér'gáts, a. autre-ment.

\***otherguess**, ʔth'ér'gés, a. autre-ment.

\***otherguise**, ʔth'ér'gí, ad. ailleurs.

\***otherwhere**, ʔth'ér'hwér, ad. ailleurs.

ailleurs, autre part.

\***otherwhile(s)**, ʔth'ér'hwí'l(x), ad. autrefois, tantôt.

**otherwise**, ʔth'ér'wíz, ad. autrement, d'ailleurs.

**otic**, ʔtík, s. (an.) otique, m.

**otic**, ʔtík, s. (an.) otique, auditif, f.

[f.]

**otitis**, ʔtí'tís, s. (méd.) otite, f.

**otography**, ʔtóg'ráfí, otology, ʔtológ'í, s. otographie, otologie, f.

[cope, f.]

**otoscope**, ʔtós'skóp, s. otoscope, f.

**otter**, ʔt'ér, s. loutre, f.

**ottoman**, ʔtóm'má, s. ottomane, f.

[man.]

**ottoman**, ʔtóm'má, a. ottoman, ʔtóm'má, s. claton, collier d'or, m.

**ought**, ʔt'ht, v. imp. devoir, falloir || it is as it ~ to be, c'est comme il faut.

**ounce**, ʔúns, s. once, f. || (zol.) once, f.

**our**, ʔúr, pr. notre, nos || ~s, pl. le nôtre, la nôtre, les nôtres.

**ourang-outang**, ʔóráng'ó-tang, s. orang-outang.

**ourself**, ʔúr'sélf, pr. nous-même, f.

**ourselves**, ʔúr'sélf's, pl. nous-mêmes, f.

**ousel**, ʔú's, s. (orn.) meute aquatique, m.

**oust**, ʔúst, v. a. ôter, mettre dehors, dépouiller.

**ouster**, ʔúst'ér, s. mainlevée, éviction, f.

**out**, ʔút, prp. & ad. hors, dehors, (de marchandises) enlevé, vendu || hors de || ~ and ~, à ne plus en revenir || à plate couture || ~ loud, à haute voix || ~ of, outre, au-delà, hors, par moyen de || ~ of doors, dehors, absent, hors la maison || ~ of fashion, hors de mode || ~ of hand, sur-le-champ || ~ of humour, temper, de mauvaise humeur || ~ of order, dérangé || sorti de la question || ~ of print, épuisé || ~ of sight, hors de vue || ~ of sorts, pas dans son assiette, pas en train || ~ of the way, hors du chemin || caché || par extraordinaire || ~ of trim, en mauvais état || ~ of use, inusité || ~ with him! à la porte! || to be ~, se tromper, se méprendre || manquer || se brouiller || to be ~ of, être dehors || ne pas comprendre || to be ~ of one's mind, être fou || to get, go ~, sortir || to speak ~, parler haut || parler franchement || ~-bound, a. destination de l'étranger, f. || ~-parish, s. paroisse extérieure, f. || ~-patient, s. malade recevant des secours de l'hôpital sans y séjourner, m. [excéder.]

**outact**, ʔút'ákt, v. a. outrer,

**outbalance**, ʔút'bál'áns, v. a. contre-balancer, l'emporter sur.

**outbar**, ʔút'bár, v. a. clore de fortifications.

**outbid**, ʔút'bíd, v. a. irr. encherir sur.

[chérisseur, m.]

**outbidder**, ʔút'bíd'dér, s. en-

**outbrave**, ʔút'bráv, v. a. braver, affronter.

**outbreath(e)**, ʔút'brák'íng, s. éruption, f.

[expirer.]

**outbring**, ʔút'bríng, v. a. apporter ou porter dehors.

**outbud**, ʔút'búd, v. n. bourgeonner.

**outbuilding**, ʔút'bíld'íng, s. bâtiment extérieur, m. [sion.]

**outburst**, ʔút'búrst, s. explosion, f.

**outcast**, ʔút'kást, a. exilé, m.

**outcast**, ʔút'kást, a. rejeté || banni || proscrire, réprouvé.

**outcome**, ʔút'kám, s. résultat, m., issue, conclusion, f.

\***outcraft**, ʔút'kráft, v. a. surpasser en finesse.

**outcrop**, ʔút'króp, s. (min.) affleurement, m.

**outcrop**, ʔút'króp, v. n. arriver à la surface du sol.

**outcry**, ʔút'kri, s. cri, m., clameur, f. || braver, affronter.

**outdare**, ʔút'dár, v. a. irr.

**outdo**, ʔút'dó, v. a. irr. exceller, surpasser.

[air.]

**outdoor**, ʔút'dór, a. en plein air, ʔút'ér, a. extérieur || the ~ part, le dehors || ~ly, ad. vers l'extérieur, en dehors.

**outermost**, ʔút'ér'móst, a. le plus éloigné du centre.

**outface**, ʔút'fás, v. a. braver || regarder en face.

**outfall**, ʔút'fál, s. chute d'eau, f. || canal de décharge, m.

**outfit**, ʔút'fít, s. équipement, armement, m.

**outfitter**, ʔút'fít'tér, s. confectionneur, m. || fournisseur, m.

**outflank**, ʔút'fláŋk, v. a. (mil.) déborder.

**outfly**, ʔút'flí, v. a. irr. voler mieux ou plus vite.

\***outgate**, ʔút'gát, s. issue, f.

passage, m., sortie, f.

**outgeneral**, ʔút'jén'ér'l, v. a. surpasser en science de général.

**outgo**, ʔút'gó, s. dépense, f.

**outgo**, ʔút'gó, v. a. irr. surpasser, devancer.

**outgoer**, ʔút'gó'ér, s. dépensier, m. || celui qui s'en va.

**outgoing**, ʔút'gó'íng, s. sortie, f. || ~s, pl. dépenses, f. pl., déboursés, m. pl. || tant || partant.

**outgoing**, ʔút'gó'íng, a. sor-

**outgrow**, ʔút'gró, v. a. irr. surpasser en croissance.

**outguard**, *ôut'gârd*, s. (mil.)  
garde avancée, f.

**outhouse**, *ôut'hôus*, s. han-  
gar, appentis, m.

**outing**, *ôut'ing*, s. sortie, pro-  
menade, f. || excursion, f. || **to go for an ~**, faire une excu-  
sion. || passer en plaisanterie.

**outjest**, *ôut'jêst*, v. a. sur-  
outlandish, *ôut'lând'ish*, a.  
étranger. || passer en durée.

**outlast**, *ôut'lâst*, v. a. sur-  
outlaw, *ôut'lâw*, s. proscrit, m.  
outlaw, *ôut'lâw*, v. a. mettre  
hors de la loi || proscrire.

**outlawry**, *ôut'lâw'ri*, s. proscrip-  
tion, f., ban, m.

**outlay**, *ôut'la*, s. dépense, f.,  
déboursé, m.

**outleap**, *ôut'lêp*, v. a. irr.  
franchir en sautant, sauter.

**outlet**, *ôut'lêt*, s. passage, m.,  
sortie, f.

**outline**, *ôut'lin*, s. contour, m.  
outline, *ôut'lin*, v. a. faire les  
contours. || vivre.

**outlive**, *ôut'lîv*, v. a. sur-  
outliver, *ôut'lîv'er*, s. sur-  
vivant, m. || garde, f.

**outlook**, *ôut'lûk*, s. vigilance,  
outlook, *ôut'lûk*, v. a. regard-  
der fixement ou en face.

**outlustre**, *ôut'lûst'r*, v. a.  
surpasser en éclat

**outlying**, *ôut'li'ing*, a. éloigné  
de, extérieur || irrégulier.

**outmanœuvre**, *ou*  
v. a. l'emporter par des ma-  
nouevres mieux combinées ||  
l'emporter sur. || vaincre.

**outmarsh**, *ôut'mârsh*, v. a. de-  
outmost, *ôut'môst*, V. outer-  
most.

**outnumber**, *ôut'nûm'bér*, v. a.  
surpasser en nombre.

**outpace**, *ôut'pâs*, v. a. de-  
vancer.

**outpart**, *ôut'pârt*, s. partie  
extérieure ou éloignée, f.

**outport**, *ôut'pôrt*, s. avant-  
port, m. || garde avancée, f.

**outpost**, *ôut'pôst*, s. (mil.)  
outpour, *ôut'pôr*, v. a. verser  
à grands flots.

**outpouring**, *ôut'pôr'ing*, s.  
effusion, f. épanchement, m.

**outprize**, *ôut'prîz*, v. a. pri-  
ser trop haut, surfaire.

**output**, *ôut'pû*, s. (min.)  
rendement, m.

**outrage**, *ôut'râj*, s. outrage,  
m., injure, offense, f.

**outrage**, *ôut'râj*, v. a. outrag-  
ger, injurier.

**outrageous**, *ôut'râj'us*, a.  
outrageant, injurieux, offens-  
nant, atroce || -ly, ad. outrag-  
eusement.

**outrageousness**, *ôut'râj'us-  
nês*, s. violence, fureur, f.

**outreach**, *ôut'rêch*, v. a. a.  
dépasser, passer outre.

**outride**, *ôut'rîd*, v. a. irr.  
défancer à cheval.

**outrider**, *ôut'rîd'er*, s. (chasse)  
piqueur, m. || chasseur, m. ||  
voyageur à cheval, m.

**outrigger**, *ôut'rîg'ger*, s. (mar.)  
boute-loi, m.

**outright**, *ôut'rît*, ad. sur-le-  
champ, tout de suite || parfaite-  
ment.

**outrival**, *ôut'rîv'el*, v. a. sur-  
passer, exceller. || sion f.

**outroad**, *ôut'rôd*, s. excu-  
sion, f.

**outroar**, *ôut'rô'r*, v. a. rugir  
plus fort que.

**outrun**, *ôut'rûn*, v. a. irr. de-  
vancer à la course || to ~ the  
constable, manger son blé en  
herbe.

**outsail**, *ôut'sâil*, v. a. (mil.)  
être meilleur voilier.

**outscorn**, *ôut'skôr'n*, v. a. mé-  
priser, se moquer de.

**outscouring**, *ôut'skôr'ing*,  
s. nettoyage, de graissage, m.

**outsell**, *ôut'sêl*, v. a. irr. sur-  
vendre, vendre trop cher.

**outset**, *ôut'sêt*, s. commence-  
ment, début, m.

**outshine**, *ôut'shî'n*, v. a. irr.  
surpasser en éclat.

**outside**, *ad.*, s. dehors,  
f., extérieur, m. ||  
impériale des omnibus, f.

**outside**, *ôut'sâd*, pp. & ad.  
dehors, extérieur || sur la ban-  
quette.

**outsider**, *ôut'sâd'ér* ou *ôut-  
sâd'ér*, s. profane, m. || coulis-  
sier, m.

**outsit**, *ôut'sî't*, v. a. irr. résis-  
ter assis plus longtemps que.

**outsirt**, *ôut'sîrt*, s. bord  
extérieur, m., extrémité, li-  
nière, f., faubourg, m.

**outsleep**, *ôut'slêp*, v. a. irr.  
dormir au-delà de.

**outspan**, *ôut'spân*, v. n. dé-  
passer par la mesure.

**outspoke**, *ôut'spôk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outspeak**, *ôut'spêk*, v. a. irr.  
parler plus que || parler trop.

**outstanding**, *ôut'stând'ing*, a.  
en saillie || non rentré || non  
payé || (com.) en suspens, cou-  
rant.

**outstare**, *ôut'stâr*, v. a. re-  
garder effrontément.

**outstretch**, *ôut'strêch*, v. a.  
étendre. || vaincre à la course.

**outstrip**, *ôut'strîp*, v. a. de-  
outswear, *ôut'swêr*, v. a. irr.  
jurer plus fort que.

**outswell**, *ôut'swêl*, v. a. irr.  
déborder || surpasser en gros-  
seur.

**outtalk**, *ôut'tâlk*, \* out-  
tongue, *ôut'tîng*, v. a. irr.  
surpasser en babillage.

**outvalue**, *ôut'vâlu*, v. a.  
surpasser, valoir mieux.

**outvenom**, *ôut'ven'm*, v. n.  
être plus venimeux.

**outvie**, *ôut'vî*, v. a. sur-  
passer, l'emporter sur.

**outvoice**, *ôut'vôis*, v. a.  
parler plus fort, crier plus fort.

**outvote**, *ôut'vôt*, v. a. l'em-  
porter à la pluralité des voix.

**outwalk**, *ôut'wâlk*, v. a.  
de l'autre. || extérieur, m.

**outwall**, *ôut'wôl*, s. mur  
extérieur, m.

**outward**, *ôut'wârd*, a. exté-  
rieur, étranger || -bound, a.  
destiné pour l'étranger || -ly,  
ad. extérieurement, au dehors.

**outward**, *ôut'wârd*, ad.  
en dehors.

**outwear**, *ôut'wêr*, v. a. irr.  
passer dans l'ennui || durer  
plus longtemps que.

**outwent**, *ôut'wênt*, V. out-  
go, v. a. irr.

**outwit**, *ôut'wî't*, v. a. sur-  
passer en finesse.

**outwork**, *ôut'wêrk*, s. (fort)  
ouvrage avancé, m.

**ooze**, *ôûz*, v. n. V. ooze,  
oval, *ôûl*, s. ovale, m.

**oval**, *ôûl*, s. ovale, m.

**ovarian**, *ôvâr'ân*, a. (an)  
qui appartient à l'ovaire || ova-  
rien.

**ovariotomist**, *ôvâr'îôt'mîst*,  
s. qui pratique l'ovariotomie.

**ovariotomy**, *ôvâr'îôt'mî*, s.  
(mil.) ovariotomie, f.

**ovarious**, *ôvâr'îus*, a. d'ovule.

**ovary**, *ôvâr'î*, s. (an) ovaire,  
fovele.

**ovate**, *ôvâ'têd*, a. (bot.)  
ovation, *ôvâ'shûn*, s. ova-  
tion, f.

**oven**, *ôv'ên*, s. four, m. || f.

**ovenful**, *ôv'ên'fûl*, s. fournée,

**over**, *ôv'êr*, pp. & ad. sur,  
au-dessus de, par-dessus || au-  
delà || de l'autre côté || fini  
entièrement, passé || trop || all  
the world ~, par toute la

terre || it is all ~ with him, c'en est fait de lui || ~ again, encore une fois || de nouveau || derechef || ~ against, en face || ~ and above, en outre, de plus || ~ and ~ again, plusieurs fois || ~ the way, de l'autre côté, vis-à-vis || to give ~, donner trop.

**overabound**, *ô vér â bouâd'*, v. n. surabonder.

**overact**, *ô vér akt'*, v. a. outrer, aller au-delà de.

**overall**, *ô vér aül*, s. surtout, m. || -s, pl. pantalon de voyage, m. || [a. trop inquiet.

**overanxious**, *ô vér ang'k'shüs*.

**overarch**, *ô vér arch'*, v. a. voûter.

**overawe**, *ô vér âw'*, v. a. tenir dans la crainte, en imposer.

**overbaked**, *ô vér bak'*, a. trop cuit (au four).

**overbalance**, *ô vér bâlâns*, s. prépondérance, f. || surplus, m.

**overbalance**, *ô vér bâlâns*, v. a. contre-balancer || l'emporter sur.

**overbear**, *ô vér bâr'*, v. a. irr. vaincre, subjuguer, braver.

**overbearing**, *ô vér bâring*, a. arrogant, impérieux || -ly, ad. impérieusement.

**overbid**, *ô vér bîd'*, v. a. irr. enchérir || dépasser.

**overboard**, *ô vér bôrd*, ad. par-dessus bord.

**overbold**, *ô vér bôld'*, a. trop hardi, trop audacieux || presumptueux || -ly, ad. témérairement.

**overbuild**, *ô vér bîld'*, v. a. surcharger de bâtiments etc. || construire par-dessus.

**overburden**, *ô vér bér'dn*, v. a. surcharger.

**overbuy**, *ô vér bî'*, v. a. irr. acheter trop cher.

**overcareful**, *ô vér kâr'fûl*, a. soucieux || l'exéc.

**overcast**, *ô vér kâst'*, a. obscurci || accablé || couvert.

**overcast**, *ô vér kâst'*, v. a. irr. obscurcir || évaluer trop haut || surjeter.

**overcautions**, *ô vér kâü'shüs*, a. trop prudent, craintif.

**overcharge**, *ô vér chârj'*, s. charge excessive, f. || prix exorbitant, m.

**overcharge**, *ô vér chârj'*, v. a. surcharger, accabler || faire payer trop cher.

**overcloud**, *ô vér klôûd'*, v. a. couvrir de nuages, obscurcir.

**overcoat**, *ô vér kôit*, s. pardessus, paletot, m.

**overcome**, *ô vér kôm'*, v. a. & n.

irr. dompter, vaincre || remplir || obtenir la victoire.

**overconfidence**, *ô vér kôn'fî-dên's*, s. excès de hardiesse, de confiance, m.

**overconfident**, *ô vér kôn'fî-dênt*, a. trop confiant, trop hardi. || évaluer trop haut.

**overcount**, *ô vér kôûnt'*, v. a.

**overcredulous**, *ô vér kréd'û-lus*, a. trop crédule.

**overcurious**, *ô vér kûr'îû's*, a. trop curieux || trop minutieux.

**overdo**, *ô vér dô'*, v. a. irr. faire trop, faire plus qu'il ne faut || fatiguer trop || surmener || faire trop cuire.

**overdose**, *ô vér dô's*, s. (méd.) dose trop forte, f.

**overdraw**, *ô vér drôw'*, v. a. irr. tirer pour une somme au-delà de son crédit. || orner trop.

**overdress**, *ô vér drê's*, v. a.

**overdrive**, *ô vér drîv'*, v. a. irr. faire aller trop vite.

**overdue**, *ô vér dû'*, a. (com.) en retard (de billets) || périmé.

**overeager**, *ô vér âj'er*, a. trop empressé || trop vif.

**overeagerness**, *ô vér âj'ernês*, s. excès d'empressement, m.

**overearnest**, *ô vér êr'nêst*, a. trop ardent || trop sérieux.

**overeat**, *ô vér êt'*, v. a. irr. (to oneself) manger trop.

**overflow**, *ô vér fôû'*, s. chute d'eau, f.

**overfeed**, *ô vér fêd'*, v. a. donner trop à manger.

**overflow**, *ô vér flô'*, v. a. & n. irr. remplir outre mesure || gonder, noyer || se déborder || surabonder.

**overflowing**, *ô vér flô'ing*, *ô vér-flô'ing*, s. inondation, f. || débordement, m. || excès, m. || passionné.

**overfond**, *ô vér fônd'*, a. trop

**overfondness**, *ô vér fônd'nês*, s. attachement trop fort, m.

**overfreight**, *ô vér frê'*, v. a. surcharger (un vaisseau).

**overfull**, *ô vér fûl'*, a. trop plein.

**overglance**, *ô vér glâns'*, v. a. jeter un coup d'œil sur, parcourir à la hâte.

**overgo**, *ô vér gô'*, v. a. irr. aller au-delà, surpasser.

**overgreedy**, *ô vér grêd'î'*, a. trop avide.

**overgrow**, *ô vér grô'*, v. a. & n. irr. croître trop || couvrir || s'accroître, s'augmenter.

**overgrown**, *ô vér grôn'*, a. excessivement accru || épais.

**overgrowth**, *ô vér grôth'*, s. accroissement excessif, m.

**overhale**, *ô vér hâl'*, v. a.

(mar.) étendre || examiner de nouveau.

**overhandle**, *ô vér hân'd'*, v. a. toucher ou mentionner trop souvent.

**overhang**, *ô vér hâng'*, v. a. & n. irr. avancer sur || déborder || menacer.

**overhasty**, *ô vér hâs'tî'*, a. trop pressé, trop ardent.

**overhaul**, *ô vér hâûl'*, s. revue, inspection, f. || examen, m.

**overhaul**, *ô vér hâûl'*, v. a. examiner de nouveau || inspecter || (mar.) gagner (un bâtiment) || affaler (un cordage).

**overhead**, *ô vér hêd'*, ad. au-dessus de la tête, en haut.

**overhear**, *ô vér hêr'*, v. a. irr. entendre sans être aperçu, entendre || surprendre.

**overheat**, *ô vér hêl'*, v. a. chauffer trop. || enchanter.

**overjoy**, *ô vér jôj'*, v. a. ravir.

**overlabour**, *ô vér lâ'ber*, v. a. surmener, travailler trop || faire travailler trop. || charger trop.

**overlade**, *ô vér lâd'*, v. a. irr.

**overland**, *ô vér lând'*, a. & ad. par voie de terre. || [vrr.

**overlap**, *ô vér lâp'*, v. a. recou-

**overlarge**, *ô vér lârg'*, a. trop grand. || exagérer, outrer.

**overlash**, *ô vér lâsh'*, v. a.

**overlavish**, *ô vér lâv'îsh*, a. prodigue, indompté, à l'excès.

**overlay**, *ô vér lâ'*, v. a. irr. accabler, étouffer, surcharger || détruire || couvrir, obscurcir.

**overlaying**, *ô vér lâ'ing*, s. chose qui couvre, f. || couverture, f. || sauter par-dessus.

**overleap**, *ô vér lêp'*, v. a. irr.

**overleather**, *ô vér lêth'êr*, s. empeigne, f.

**overlie**, *ô vér lê'*, v. a. coucher dessus || étouffer en couchant dessus.

**overlight**, *ô vér lîl'*, s. lumière trop forte, f.

**overlight**, *ô vér lîl'*, a. trop léger || trop clair. || [vrr.

**overlive**, *ô vér lîv'*, v. a. sur-

**overload**, *ô vér lôd'*, v. a. surcharger || écraser, accabler.

**overlong**, *ô vér lông'*, a. trop long.

**overlook**, *ô vér lôûk'*, v. a. avoir l'œil sur, surveiller || donner sur, dominer || parcourir, examiner || passer sous silence || omettre || excuser || négliger, mépriser. || inspecteur, m.

**overlooker**, *ô vér lôûk'êr*, s.

**overmaster**, *ô vér mäs'têr*, v. a. maîtriser, gouverner.

**overmatch**, *ô vér mûich'*, s. force supérieure, f.

hôn; bry; füt, tüde, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**overmatch**, *ôvêr mâtch*, v. a. être trop fort, vaincre.

\***overmesure**, *ôvêr mészêr*, s. surplus, m. || gratification, f. \***overmesure**, *ôvêr mészêr*, v. a. mesurer trop fort || estimer trop.

**overmuch**, *ôvêr mûch*, a. & ad. trop grand, excessif || trop, excessivement. [difficile]

**overnice**, *ôvêr nîs*, a. trop \***overnight**, *ôvêr nîl*, s. soir, m., veille, f. [nuit passée]

**overnight**, *ôvêr nîl*, a. de la **overnight**, *ôvêr nîl*, ad. dans la nuit passée.

\***overpass**, *ôvêr pás*, v. a. passer au-delà, franchir || négliger, omettre, dédaigner.

**overpay**, *ôvêr pá*, v. a. payer trop cher. [veiller, planer sur]

\***overpeer**, *ôvêr pèr*, v. n. sur- \***overperch**, *ôvêr pèrch*, v. a. voler plus haut.

**overplus**, *ôvêr plûs*, s. surplus, excédant, m.

\***overpoise**, *ôvêr pôi*, s. poids prépondérant, m.

**overpower**, *ôvêr pôu*, v. a. dominer, opprimer, accabler.

\***overpress**, *ôvêr prês*, v. a. opprimer, accabler.

\***overprize**, *ôvêr prîz*, v. a. évaluer trop haut.

**overproduction**, *ôvêr prôdûkshun*, s. surproduction, f.

**overproud**, *ôvêr prôud*, a. trop fier || fier à l'excès.

**overrate**, *ôvêr râ*, v. a. évaluer trop haut.

**overreach**, *ôvêr rêch*, v. a. & n. irr. surmonter, s'élever au-dessus de, surpasser, duper || (des chevaux) forger.

\***overread**, *ôvêr rêd*, v. a. irr. parcourir rapidement des yeux.

**override**, *ôvêr rêd*, v. a. irr. outre, fatiguer, surmonter.

**overripe**, *ôvêr rîp*, a. trop mûr. [côûr trop]

**overroast**, *ôvêr rôst*, v. a. **overrule**, *ôvêr rôl*, v. a. gouverner, dominer.

**overrun**, *ôvêr rûn*, v. a. & n. irr. envahir, ravager || couvrir, inonder || (typ) remanier || se répandre || déborder.

**overscrupulous**, *ôvêr skrûpulus*, a. trop scrupuleux.

**oversea**, *ôvêr sé*, a. d'outre-mer [veiller; omettre]

**oversee**, *ôvêr sé*, v. a. irr. sur-  
**overseer**, *ôvêr séér*, s. surveillant, inspecteur, m.

**oversell**, *ôvêr sêl*, v. a. irr. vendre trop cher.

**overset**, *ôvêr sêl*, v. a. & n. irr. renverser || ruiner || se renverser.

\***overshade**, *ôvêr shâd*, **overshadow**, *ôvêr shâd*, v. a. ombrager || protéger.

**overshoe**, *ôvêr shô*, s. socque, galoches, f. || caoutchouc, m.

**overshoot**, *ôvêr shô*, v. a. & n. irr. porter trop loin || aller au-delà, devancer.

**oversight**, *ôvêr sîz*, s. surveillance, f. || méprise, erreur, f.

\***oversize**, *ôvêr siz*, v. a. surpasser en grosseur.

**oversleep**, *ôvêr slêp*, v. a. irr. (to ~ oneself) se réveiller trop tard, dormir trop longtemps.

\***overslip**, *ôvêr slîp*, v. a. omettre, négliger.

\***oversnow**, *ôvêr snô*, v. a. couvrir de neige.

**oversold**, *ôvêr sôld*, a. vendu trop cher || ~ market, s. marché où les rentes ont été vendues en plus grande quantité qu'on n'en peut livrer, m. [lot]

**oversoon**, *ôvêr sôn*, ad. trop

**overspread**, *ôvêr sprêd*, v. a. irr. couvrir, répandre.

\***overstand**, *ôvêr stând*, v. a. irr. s'en tenir trop aux conditions.

\***overstare**, *ôvêr stâr*, v. a. regarder d'un œil égaré.

**overstate**, *ôvêr stât*, v. a. exagérer.

**overstay**, *ôvêr stây*, v. a. attendre trop longtemps || rester au-delà du temps convenu.

**overstep**, *ôvêr stêp*, v. a. irr. dépasser

**overstock**, *ôvêr stôk*, remplit trop, encombrer.

\***overstrain**, *ôvêr strân*, v. a. & n. étendre trop loin, s'épuiser en efforts.

**oversure**, *ôvêr shûr*, a. excessivement sûr.

\***oversway**, *ôvêr swây*, v. a. gouverner despotiquement.

\***overswell**, *ôvêr swêl*, v. a. s'enfler, déborder.

**overt**, *ôvêr*, a. ouvert, public || -ly, ad. ouvertement.

**overtake**, *ôvêr ták*, v. a. irr. attréindre, attraper, surprendre.

**overtask**, *ôvêr tâsk*, v. a. donner une tâche trop forte.

**overtax**, *ôvêr ták*, v. a. accabler d'impôts.

**overthrow**, *ôvêr thrô*, s. renversement, m. || ruine, déroute, f.

**overthrow**, *ôvêr thrô*, v. a. irr. renverser || détruire, défaire.

**overthwart**, *ôvêr thûwârt*, a. vis-à-vis, en face || opposé, contraire || pervers || -ly, ad. au travers.

**overtime**, *ôvêr tîm*, s. travail au-delà du temps convenu, m. ||

heures de travail supplémentaires, f. pl.

**overtop**, *ôvêr tôp*, v. a. s'élever au-dessus || surpasser, exceller.

\***overtrip**, *ôvêr trîp*, v. a. fouler d'un pied léger.

\***overtrust**, *ôvêr trûst*, v. a. avoir trop de confiance en qn.

**ouverture**, *ôvêr lûr*, s. ouverture, f. || découverte, f. || (mus.) ouverture, f.

\***overturn**, *ôvêr tûrn*, s. bouleversement, m. || chute, f.

**overturn**, *ôvêr tûrn*, v. a. renverser, bouleverser.

**overturner**, *ôvêr tûrn*, s. destructeur, m.

\***overvalue**, *ôvêr vâlu*, v. a. évaluer trop haut, estimer trop.

\***overveil**, *ôvêr vêl*, v. a. veiller, courir. [faible]

**overweak**, *ôvêr wêk*, a. trop

**overweary**, *ôvêr wêrî*, a. éprouvé de fatigue || surmené.

\***overween**, *ôvêr wên*, v. n. s'estimer trop, faire trop de cas de soi. [présomption, f.]

**overweening**, *ôvêr wênîng*, s. overweening, *ôvêr wênîng*, a. arrogant, présomptueux || -ly, ad. avec trop d'arrogance.

\***overweigh**, *ôvêr wê*, v. a. peser davantage, l'emporter sur. [pondérance, f.]

**overweight**, *ôvêr wê*, a. pré-

**overwhelm**, *ôvêr huêlm*, v. a. accabler, alourdir, surmonter.

**overwhelming**, *ôvêr huêlmîng*, a. accablant, haussé || -ly, ad. d'une manière accablante, écrasante.

**otherwise**, *ôvêr wîz*, a. trop sage, trop savant

**overwork**, *ôvêr wêrk*, s. excès de travail, m. || surmenage, m.

**overwork**, *ôvêr wêrk*, v. a. & n. irr. faire trop travailler || travailler trop, surmener.

**overworn**, *ôvêr wôr*, a. usé || accablé, excédé || gâté.

**overzealous**, *ôvêr zêlûs*, a. trop zélé. [l'abus] avalaire.

**ovicular**, *ôvîkûlâr*, a. propre

**oviduct**, *ôvîdûkt*, s. (an) oviducte, m. || trompe, f.

**oviferous**, *ôvîfêrus*, **ovigerous**, *ôvîgêrus*, a. (an.) ovifère.

**oviform**, *ôvîfôrîm*, a. ovale.

**ovine**, *ôvîn*, a. ovine.

**oviparous**, *ôvîpêrus*, a. (zool.) ovipare.

**ovoidal**, *ôvôîd*, **ovoid**, *ôvôîd*, a. ovoïde, ovoïdal. [f.]

**ovology**, *ôvôlôjî*, s. ovologie.

**ovule**, *ôvul*, s. (bot.) ovule, f.

**ovum**, *ôvûm*, a. ovif. m.

**owe**, *ô*, v. a. devoir, ôtro

lâte, hât, sûr, lûc, dak (grâss, lûst); hère, gât, hor, mine, inn; mê, hêt, prôue;



obligé de || I ~ my life to him, je lui dois la vie || "I--you" (I. O. U.), je vous dois.

owing, *ô'ing*, a. imputable, dû || provenant de || ~ to, à l'effet de. [hibou, m.] owl, *ô'el*, s. (orn.) chat-huant, owl, *ô'el'ér*, s. contrebandier, m.

owlery, *ô'el'ér'î*, s. retraite de hibou, f.

owllet, *ô'el'et*, s. (orn.) chouette, owl, *ô'el'ish*, a. de hibou.

own, *on*, a. sien, propre, m. || for my ~ share, pour ma part || of one's ~, du sien || to hold one's ~, tenir son bien || se bien défendre || bien jouer son rôle || to make one's ~, gagner qu.

own, *on*, v. a. posséder || reconnaître, avouer, confesser || it must be ~ed, il faut avouer.

owner, *ô'ner*, s. propriétaire, possesseur, m. [puète, f.] ownership, *ô'ner'ship*, s. pro-

owse-r, *ô'ô's'ér*, s. tan, m. ex, *ôks* (pl. oxen), a. bœuf, m. || ~eye, a. œil de bœuf, m. || (bot.) ophthalmie (œil-de-bœuf), m. || ~eyed, a. qui a de gros yeux || ~eye daisy, s. (bot.) chrysanthème grande marguerite, f. || ~heart, s. (bot.) hâzardun (cerise), m. || ~stall, s. étable à bœufs, f.

oxen, *ôks'n*, a. pl. bœufs, m. pl. || bêtes à cornes, f. pl. oxalic, *ôks'af'ik*, a. (chim.) oxalique.

oxfly, *ô'fi*, s. taon, m. oxidable, *ôks'ô'd'ô'bl*, a. (chim.) oxydable.

oxidate, *ôks'ô'd'at*, oxidise, *ôks'ô'd'ô'z*, v. a. (chim.) oxyder.

oxidation, *ôks'ô'd'ô'shun*, s. (chim.) oxydation.

oxide, *ôks'ô'd*, s. (chim.) oxyde, oxide, m. [bœuf.] oxlike, *ôks'lik*, a. comme un oxlip, *ôks'lip*, s. (bot.) primevère, f.

oxygen, *ôks'ij'en*, s. (chim.) oxygène.

oxygenate, *ôks'ij'en'at*, oxygenise, *ôks'ij'en'ô'z*, v. a. (chim.) oxygéner.

oxygenation, *ôks'ij'en'ô'shun*, s. (chim.) oxygénation, f.

oxygenous, *ôks'ij'en'ô's*, a. (chim.) oxygéné.

oxyhydrogen, *ôks'ih'drô'j'en*, s. (chim.) oxyhydrogène, m.

oxymel, *ôks'ô'mel*, s. son aigu.

oxytone, *ôks'ô'tôn*, a. qui a un oye! ôyes, oyes! ôyes, oyes! écoutez!

oyster, *ôys'tér*, s. huître, f. || ~bed, s. parc aux huîtres, m. || banc d'huîtres, m. || ~catcher, s. pêcheur d'huîtres, m. || ~shell, s. écaille d'huître, f.

oysterman, *ôys'tér'm'n*, s. marchand d'huîtres, m.

ozena, *ôz'ên'ô*, s. (chir.) ozène, f. [m.] ozone, *ôzôn'*, s. (chim.) ozone, ozonise, *ôzôn'ô'z*, v. a. (chim.) convertir de l'oxygène en ozone.

ozonometer, *ôzôn'ô'm'ô'tér*, s. ozonomètre, m.

## P.

P, p, *pê*, s. (seizième lettre de l'alphabet) P, p, m.

pabular, *pab'ô'lâr*, a. alimenteux, nourrissant.

pabulum, *pab'ô'lôm*, s. aliment, m. [tion d'apaiser.]

\*pacation, *pâk'ô'shun*, s. ap- pace, *pâs*, s. pas, train, m., allure, f. || at a great ~, à grands pas || to keep ~ with one, tenir pied à qn. || to mend, quicken one's ~, hâter le pas || to put one through his ~s, (fig.) faire faire ses allures à qn. (mettre qn à l'épreuve) || ~maker, s. l'un de deux chevaux de course de la même écurie qui donne le pas à l'autre dans une course de chevaux, m. || pommier entre cyclistes, m.

pace, *pâs*, v. a. & n. mesurer en faisant des pas || diriger || aller au pas || aller l'amble.

paced, *pâs't*, a. qui a le pas... || à pas... || thorough~, bien exercé || consommé.

pacer, *pâs'ôr*, s. cheval qui va l'amble, m.

pacha, *pâ'shâ't*, s. pacha, m.

pachyderm, *pâk'ô'd'erm*, s. (zool.) pachyderme, m. || ~ata, pl. (zool.) pachydermes, m. pl.

pachydermatous, *pâk'ô'd'erm'ô'tô's*, a. (zool.) pachyderme.

pacific, *pâs'ifik* (sû), a. pacifique. [s. pacification, f.]

pacification, *pâs'ifik'ô'shun*, pacifier, *pâs'ifik'ô'tér*, s. pacificateur, m. [ja. pacificateur.]

\*pacificatory, *pâs'ifik'ô'tô'ri*, pacify, *pâs'ifik'ô*, v. a. pacifier, apaiser. [ler au pas, f.]

pacing, *pâs'ing*, s. action d'aller, m. || bande, m. || ~lot, m. || bande, m. || ~of cards, s. jeu de cartes, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de charge

ou de somme, m. || ~saddle, s. bât, m.

pack, *pâk*, v. a. & n. empaqueter, emballer || faire un ballot || décamper || compléter || convoquer || to ~ off, expédier, renvoyer qn. || to ~ up, emballer, empaqueter, encaisser || to send one ~ing, envoyer paître qn., envoyer promener qn.

package, *pâk'ij*, s. emballage, m.

packcloth, *pâk'klô'th*, s. toile d'emballage, serpillière, f. [m.]

packer, *pâk'ér*, s. emballer, packet, *pâk'et*, s. paquet, m. || paquebot, m. || steam~, bateau à vapeur, m. || ~boat, s. paquebot, m. [ter.]

packet, *pâk'et*, v. a. empaqueter, packing, *pâk'ing*, s. emballage, m. || collusion, f. || garniture de boîte d'étoupe, f. || ~needle, s. aiguille à emballer, f.

packthread, *pâk'thrêd*, s. ficelle, f.

\*paction, *pâkt*, *pâk'shun*, s. pacte, contrat, m.

\*pactional, *pâk'tsh'nâl*, paction, *pâk'tsh'ôn*, s. conventionnel || arrêté.

pad, *pâd*, s. sentier, chemin, m. || coussin, bourrelet, m. || tampon, m. || cheval qui va l'amble, m. || ~groom, s. valet léger chargé d'amener un cheval de rechange, m.

pad, *pâd*, v. n. marcher doucement || aplanir un chemin || parcourir à pied les grands chemins || bourreler.

padder, *pâd'ér*, s. voleur de grands chemins (à pied), pleton, m. [d'habit d'homme, f.]

padding, *pâd'ing*, s. ouate

paddle, *pâd'dl*, s. rame, f. || roue d'un bateau à vapeur, f. || ~board, s. aube de bois, f. || palette, f. || ~box, s. tambour des roues, m. || ~wheel, s. roue à aubes, f.

paddle, *pâd'dl*, v. n. ramer || barboter. [m.]

paddler, *pâd'dl'ér*, s. rameur, paddock, *pâd'dôk*, s. gros crapaud, m. || parc, enclos, m.

paddy, *pâd'di*, s. riz avant d'être émondé, m. || (fam.) mauvaise humeur, f.

Paddy, *pâd'di*, s. (fam.) Irlandais, m. [m.]

padlock, *pâd'lôk*, s. cadenas, padlock, *pâd'lôk*, v. a. fer avec un cadenas.

pæm, *pæ'm*, s. chant de triomphe, m. [m.]

pagan, *pâ'gn*, s. païen, gentil,

**pagan(ish)**, *pā'gn(ish)*, a. païen. [dre païen.]

**paganise**, *pā'gnīz*, v. a. ren-paganiser, *pā'gnīz*, m. s. pa-ganisme, m. [m.]

**page**, *pāj*, s. page, f. || **page**, *pāj*, v. a. paginer.

**pageant**, *pāj'nt*, s. spectacle, m., pompe, f. || tropéée, m.

**\*pageant**, *pāj'nt*, a. pom-peux, splendide.

**\*pageant**, *pāj'nt*, v. a. repré-senter avec pompe.

**pageantry**, *pāj'ntri*, s. faste, m., pompe, parade, f.

**pagehood**, *pāj'hū*, s. état des pages, m. || temps pendant lequel on est page, m.

**paginal**, *pāj'ni*, a. com-pose de pages.

**pagination**, *pāj'niā'shūn*, s. pagination, f. [tion, f.]

**paging**, *pāj'ing*, s. pagoda-pagoda, *pāj'gōd*, s. pagode, f.

**pah!** *pā, hā!*

**paid**, *pāid*, v. pay, v. a.

**pail**, *pāil*, s. seau, m. [plein.]

**pailful**, *pāil'fū*, s. un seau

**pain**, *pāin*, s. peine, punition, f., châtiment, m. [souffrance, f.]

**—s**, pl. peine, t., travail, m., fatigue, f. || **on** - **of**, sous

peine de || **—s and penalties**, loi pénale rétroactive, f. || **to be at the —s of**, prendre la peine

de **to be in —**, avoir du mal

to put one to the **—s of**, faire souffrir qu., **to take —s**, se

donner de la peine.

**pain**, *pāin*, v. a. faire de la

peine, faire mal, affliger.

**painful**, *pāin'fū*, a. pénible, affligeant || **—ly**, ad. pénible-

ment.

**painfulness**, *pāin'fūlnēs*, s. peine, affliction, f. || travail, m.

**painim**, *pāin'im*, v. paynim.

**painless**, *pāin'les*, a. sans

peine || **—ly**, ad. non doulou-

reusement.

**painlessness**, *pāin'lēsnēs*, s. état sans douleur, sans peine, m. [personne laborieuse, f.]

**painstaking**, *pāin'tāk'ing*, s. laborieux, diligent.

**paint**, *pāint*, s. peinture, f. ||

**paint**, *pāint*, v. a. & n. pein-

dre, décrire || **mettre du fard** ||

**to — out**, dépeindre || **to — from nature**, peindre d'après

nature || **to — in oils**, peindre à l'huile || **to — in water-**

**colours**, peindre en détrempe.

**painter**, *pāint'ēr*, s. peintre, m. || (*mar.*) homme de canot,

f. || **house—**, peintre en bâti-

ments, m. || **sign—**, peintre

d'enseignes, d'attributs, m.

**painting**, *pāint'ing*, s. pein-

ture, f., tableau, m. || **oil—**,

peinture à l'huile, f. || **pair**, *pār*, s. paire, f. || couple,

m. & f. || **carriage and —**, voi-

ture attelée de deux chevaux,

f. || **—royal**, s. rafle, f.

**pair**, *pār*, v. a. & n. apparier,

assortir || s'apparier, s'accou-

pler || s'absenter simultanément || **to — off**, s'en aller avec

**pairing**, *pār'ing*, s. accouple-

ment, m. || **parade**, *pār'ād*, s. pa-

lais, m.

**paladin**, *pāl'adin*, s. pala-

din, m.

**palaeography**, *pāl'ēōgr'if*, s. paléographe, f.

**palaeontologist**, *pāl'ēōntōlōg'ist*, s. paléontologue, m.

**palaeontology**, *pāl'ēōntōlōg'ī*, s. paléontologie, f.

**\*palankeen**, *pāl'ankēen*, s. palanquin, *pāl'ankēen*, s. palanquin, m.

**palatable**, *pāl'atābl*, a. agré-

able au goût.

**palatableness**, *pāl'atābl'nēs*, s. goût agréable, m.

**palatal**, *pāl'atāl*, s. (gr.) let-

tre palatale, f.

**palate**, *pāl'et*, s. palais, m.

|| goût, m. || **to have a**

**dainty —**, avoir le palais

de haut || **to tickle the —**,

flatter le palais

**palatial**, *pāl'atīāl*, a. du pa-

lais, de la bouche.

**palatinate**, *pāl'atīnāt*, s. pa-

latinat, m.

**palatine**, *pāl'atīn*, s. palatin,

palatine, *pāl'atīn*, a. palatin.

**palaver**, *pāl'āvēr*, s. babill,

m., paroles trompeuses, f. pl.

**palaver**, *pāl'āvēr*, v. a. flatter,

cajoler.

**palaverer**, *pāl'āvēr'ēr*, s. flateur,

cajoleur, m.

**pale**, *pāl*, s. pôle, m. || **palis-**

**ade**, f., enclos, m., enceinte, f. || **within the — of**, au sein

de || **—** dans le giron de

**pale**, *pāl*, s. pôle, blême || **as**

**— as ashes**, **as death**, «pale

comme la mort, comme un

mort || **to grow —**, pâlir || **—**

**eyed**, a. ayant la vue troublee-

**—face**, a. visage pâle, blême,

m. || **—faced**, a. pâle, décoloré || **—ly**, ad. d'une manière

pâle.

**pale**, *pāl*, v. a. pâlir, rendre

pâle || **palisade**, *pāl'sād*, s. pal-

lisade, m.

**palaeceous**, *pāl'ēō'shūs*, a. plein

de paille.

**paleness**, *pāl'ēōsnēs*, s. pâlour, f.

**\*palestic(al)**, *pāl'ē'strik(āl)*, a. pa-

lestique, lutte. [m.]

**paletot**, *pāl'ētō*, s. paletot,

**palette**, *pāl'ēt*, s. palette, f.

**palfrey**, *pāl'frī*, s. palefroi, m.

**\*palification**, *pāl'if'ikā'shūn*, s. palification, f.

**palillogy**, *pāl'il(l)'ōjī*, s. ré-

pétition, f. || **palinlogie**, f.

**palimpsest**, *pāl'imp'sēst*, s. palimpseste, m.

**palindrome**, *pāl'indrōm*, s. palindrome, m. [f. enclos, m.]

**paling**, *pāl'ing*, s. palissade,

**palinode**, *pāl'īnōd*, s. palin-

odie, f. [sade, f.]

**palisade**, *pāl'sād*, s. palis-

**palisade**, *pāl'sād*, v. a. pa-

**lissader**. [pôle, blaland.]

**palish**, *pāl'ish*, a. un peu

**pall**, *pāl*, s. pallium, m. ||

mantau de cérémonie, m. ||

**—bearer**, s. personne qui

porte un coin du poêle ou du

drap mortuaire, f.

**pall**, *pāl*, v. a. & n. rendre

insipide & attristé, affaiblir ||

**devenir insipide** || **to — upon**

**one**, devenir insipide à qu.

**palladium**, *pāl'ādīūm*, s. palladium, m. [palladium, m.]

**pallet**, *pāl'et*, s. petit lit, gra-

**\*palliant**, *pāl'ānt*, s. vêtement, m. [blasse, f.]

**palliasse**, *pāl'īās*, s. palli-

**alliate**, *pāl'īāt*, v. a. pal-

lier, excuser, adoucir.

**palliation**, *pāl'īāshūn*, s. palliation, excuse, f.

**palliative**, *pāl'īātīv*, s. palliatif, m. [latif, m.]

**palliative**, *pāl'īātīv*, a. palli-

**allid**, *pāl'īād*, a. pâle, blême,

**pallidness**, *pāl'īād'nēs*, s. pâ-

**lor**, *pāl'īār*, s. pâlour, f.

**palm**, *pām*, s. (bot.) palmier,

m. || **palme**, f. || **palme de la**

**navire**, f. || **mesure de trois**

**pouces**, f. || (*fig.*) **tromperie**, f.

**to bear off**, to carry

**away the —**, avoir remporté la

**palme** || **—cabbage**, s. chou-

**palmiste**, m. || **—leaf**, s. feuille

de palmier, f. || **—oil**, s. huile

de palme du Sénégal, f. ||

**Palm-Sunday**, s. dimanche

des Rameaux, m. || **—tree**, s. (bot.) palmier, m.

**palm**, *pām*, v. a. manier, tou-

cher, escamoter, duper || **to —**

**off upon one**, faire passer à

qu. une chose pour une autre.

**palmetto**, *pāl'mētō* (éd), a. (bot.) palmier.

**palmer**, *pāl'mēr*, s. pèlerin,

m. || **couronne de tête de cerf**,

f. || **—worm**, s. chenille, f.

*kāle, hāt, fār, lāt, dāk* (grādes, lāt); *hera, gīt, hēr; mīna, īm; nō, hōt, grōve;*

\*palmiferous, *pāl'mif'ér'ús*, a. (bot.) palmifère.

\*palmiped, *pāl'mi'péd*, s. (zool.) palmipède, m.

\*palmister, *pāl'mis'tér*, s. chiromancien, m.

palmistry, *pāl'mis'trī*, s. chiromancie, f. [palmes]

palm, *pāl'm*, a. portant des palmabily, *pāl'pab'ily*, f.

palpableness, *pāl'pab'lnés*, a. qualité palpable, f. [évidence, f.]

palpable, *pāl'pab'l*, a. palpable, clair, évident.

palpably, *pāl'pab'ly*, ad. palpablement, clairement.

palpation, *pāl'pā'shūn*, s. attouchement, m. [piter]

palpitate, *pāl'pitāt*, v. n. palpitation, *pāl'pitā'shūn*, s.

palpitation, f.

\*palgrave, *pāl'grāv*, s. comte palatin, m.

palied, *pāl'ēd*, a. (méd.) paralytique, paralysé.

palsy, *pāl'sī*, s. (méd.) paralysie, f.

palter, *pāl'tér*, v. a. décevoir, tromper, dissiper, bialiser, tergiverser.

\*palterer, *pāl'tér'ér*, s. blaiseur, m. [dissipateur, m.]

paltrily, *pāl'trīlī*, ad. mesquinement, chétivement.

paltriness, *pāl'trī'nés*, s. chétivité, bassesse, f.

paltry, *pāl'trī*, a. méprisable, bas, vil, chétif.

paly, *pāl'i*, a. pâle.

\*pam, *pām*, s. valet de tréfle (jeu de cartes), m.

pampas, *pāmp'ás*, s. (géog.) pampas, m. pl. [grass, s.]

(bot.) gnyérion argente, m.

pamper, *pāmp'ér*, v. a. engraisser, dorloter, choyer, caresser [maquignonner]

pampering, *pāmp'ér'ing*, s. action de choyer, f. [exubérance, f.]

pamphlet, *pāmp'hlet*, s. pamphlet, m., brochure, f.

pamphleteer, *pāmp'hlet'ér*, s. pamphlétaire, brochureur, m.

pan, *pān*, s. bassinnet d'un fusil, m. [poêle, f.]

~ dripping, f. [dripping, f.]

~ earthenware, f. [earthenware, f.]

~ frying, f. [frying, f.]

~ stew, f. [stew, f.]

~ warming, f. [warming, f.]

panacea, *pān'ā'sā*, s. a. panacée, f. [panade, f.]

panada, *pān'ādā*, s. (culin.) Panama-hat, *pān'ā'ndā'hāt*, s. panama (chapeau), m.

pancake, *pān'kāk*, s. crêpe (bûture), f.

\*pancarte, *pān'kār't*, s. pl. pancarte, f., placard, m. [f.]

panch, *pānsh*, s. (mar.) natte.

\*pancratic(al), *pān'krāt'ik* (al), a. très-fort, robuste.

pancradist, *pān'krāt'ist*, s. a. athlète, gymnaste, pancratiaste, m. [pancréas, m.]

pancreas, *pān'kré'ās*, s. (an.) pancréas, m.

pancreatit, *pān'kré'āt'ik*, a. (an.) pancréatique.

Pandects, *pān'dékt's*, s. pl. (jur.) Pandectes, f. pl.

Pandemonium, *pān'démō'nī'um*, s. Pandémonium, m.

pander, *pān'dér*, v. a. & n. pourvoyeur, proxénète, m.

pander, *pān'dér*, v. a. & n. faire le complaisant, servir d'entremetteur.

panderage, *pān'dér'j*, s. panderism, *pān'dér'izm*, m. proxénétisme, m.

\*pandiculation, *pān'dik'ū-lī'shūn*, s. action de s'étendre, pandiculation, f.

pandore, *pān'dór*, s. pandure (instrument), f.

pane, *pān*, s. carreau de vitre, panneau, m. [~ of glass, panneau vitré, m.]

paned, *pān'd*, a. qui a un ou plusieurs panneaux.

panegyric, *pān'ēj'ī'k*, s. panegyrique, m.

panegyric(al), *pān'ēj'ī'k* (al), a. panegyrique.

panegyriser, *pān'ēj'ī'z*, v. a. faire le panegyrique.

panegyrist, *pān'ēj'ī'st*, s. panegyriste, m.

panel, *pān'l*, s. panneau, m. [liste des jurés choisis par un sheriff, f.]

panel, *pān'l*, v. a. lambrisser

paneless, *pān'l'és*, s. sans carreaux, sans vitre.

pang, *pāng*, a. angoisse, transe, atteinte, f.

\*pang, *pāng*, v. a. tourmenter, torturer.

panic, *pān'ik*, s. terreur panique, f. [to be seized with a ~, être saisi d'une terreur panique]

panic, *pān'ik*, a. panique [~ fear, terreur panique, panique, f.]

~ struck, a. saisi d'une terreur panique.

panic, *pān'ik*, s. (bot.) panicle, f. [bette, f.]

pannade, *pān'nād*, s. court-pannage, *pān'nā'j*, s. glandée, f. [impôt sur les draps, m.]

pannel, *pān'nēl*, s. bât, m. [blas.]

pannelle, f.

\*pannier, *pān'nī'ér*, s. panier, m., hotte, f.

pannikin, *pān'nī'kīn*, s. poêlon, m., petite casserole, f.

panoplied, *pān'ō'plīd*, a. disposé en panoplie. [plie, f.]

panoply, *pān'ō'plī*, s. panopie, m.

panorama, *pān'ō'rā'mā*, s. panorama, m.

panoramic(al), *pān'ō'rām'ik* (al), a. de panorama.

Panslavic, *pān'slāv'ik*, a. qui appartient au panslavisme.

Panslavism, *pān'slāv'izm*, s. panslavisme, m. [f.]

pansy, *pān'sī*, s. (bot.) pensée.

pant, *pānt*, s. palpitation, f.

pant, *pānt*, v. n. palper, battre [s'oupirer pour ou après]

pantheon, *pān'tē'ōn*, s. pantheon, m. [bouffon, m.]

pantheism, *pān'thé'izm*, s. panthéisme, m. [théiste, m.]

pantheist, *pān'thé'ist*, s. pantheistic(al), *pān'thé'ist'ik* (al), a. panthéistique.

Pantheon, *pān'thé'ōn*, s. Pantheon, m. [théâtre, f.]

panther, *pān'thér*, s. panther, *pān'til*, s. tuile de gouttière, faîtière, f.

panting, *pānt'ing*, s. palpitation, f. [palpitant]

pantingly, *pānt'ing'ly*, ad. en palpitant.

\*pantler, *pānt'lér*, s. panetier, m. [touffe, f.]

\*pantoffe, *pānt'ōf*, s. pantograph, *pānt'ōgrāf*, s. pantographe, m.

pantheological, *pān'thé'ōl'ōg'ik*, a. qui se rapporte à la panthéologie. [panthéologie, f.]

panology, *pān'tōl'ōjī*, s. pantomime, *pān'tō'mīm*, s. pantomime, m. & f.

pantomimic, *pān'tō'mīm'ik*, a. exprimé par des gestes.

pantomimist, *pān'tō'mīm'ist*, s. acteur en pantomime, m. [compositeur de pantomimes, m.]

pantry, *pān'trī*, s. garde-manger, m.

\*panurgy, *pān'ér'jī*, s. subtilité, f., artifice, m.

pap, *pāp*, s. mamelle, f., tétin, m. [bouillie, f.]

\*pap, *pāp*, v. a. nourrir avec de la bouillie.

papa, *pāpā*, s. papa, père, m. [pape]

\*papacy, *pāpāsī*, s. papauté, f.

papal, *pāpāl*, a. papal, du

\*papaverous, *pāpāv'ér'ús*, a. (bot.) de pavot.

papaw, *pāpāw*, s. (bot.) papayer, *pāp'ér*, s. papier, m. [journal, m.]

~ a. pl. des papiers, des écrits, m. pl. [blotting, papier brouillard, m.]

~ brown, papier goudronné, m. [brown, m.]

hōt; bōj; fōō; tūō, tūō. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, acal; theng, there.

English and French.

cartridge~, papier à pan-  
carte, m. || curling~, papier à  
papillotes, m. || daily~, jour-  
nal quotidien, m. || foolscap-  
~, papier Cellière, m. || foreign  
~, papier polure, m. || glazed  
~, papier glacé, m. || letter-  
note~, papier à lettres, m. ||  
sand~, papier de verre, m. ||  
silver~, papier serpente, m. ||  
tissue~, papier de soie, m. ||  
papier Joseph, m. || tracing-  
papier à calquer, m. || waste-  
papier de rebut, m. || writing-  
~, papier à écrire, m. || to com-  
mit to ~, mettre par écrit ||  
to put pen to ~, mettre la  
main à la plume || ~credit, s.  
circulation de billets etc., f. ||  
papier-monnaie, m. || ~cur-  
rency, s. papier-monnaie, m. ||  
~cutter, s. couteau à papier,  
plioir, m. || ~hangings, s.  
pl. papier-tenture, m. || ~-  
maker, s. papetier, m. || ~-  
making, ~-manufacture, s.  
fabrication de papier, f. || fa-  
brique de papier, f. || ~manu-  
facturer, s. fabricant de pa-  
pier, papetier, m. || ~mill, s.  
moulin à papier, m. || ~money,  
s. papier-monnaie, billet de  
banque, m. || ~stainer, s. do-  
minotier, marbrier, m. || ~-  
staining, s. dominoterie, f. ||  
~weight, s. serre-papiers, m.  
presse-papiers, m. ||  
paper, *pá-pér*, a. fait de pa-  
pier, en papier. ||  
paper, *pá-pér*, v. a. couvrir  
de papier, tapisser de papier,  
renfermer dans du papier. ||  
papery, *pá-péri*, a. comme du  
papier || ayant la finesse du  
papier. || [pulpeux, m.]  
\*papescent, *pá-pés-sent*, a.  
papilio, *pá-pi-li-o*, s. papillon,  
m. || [papillaire]  
papillary, *pá-pi-lér-i*, a. pa-  
piforme, m. ||  
\*papism, *pá-pi-zm*, a. pa-  
pisme, m. ||  
papist, *pá-pist*, a. papiste, m. ||  
\*papistical, *pá-pist-ik-ál*,  
a. papistique. || [de duvet]  
pappous, *pá-pús*, a. garni  
pappy, *pá-pi*, a. mou, suc-  
culent. ||  
popular, *pá-pú-lér*, papulous,  
*pá-pú-lus*, a. papuleux. ||  
papyrus, *pá-pú-rus*, s. (bot.)  
papyrus, m. ||  
par, *pár*, a. parité, valeur  
égale, f. || ~above~, au-dessus  
du pair || ~at~, au pair || ~below  
~, au-dessous du pair || ~to be on  
a ~ with, être sur un pied  
d'égalité avec. || (f.)  
parable, *pár-á-bl*, s. parabole,

parabola, *pár-áb-é-lá*, s. (geom.)  
parabole, f. ||  
\*parabolic(al), *pár-á-ból-ik(ál)*,  
a. parabolique || ~ly, ad. para-  
boliquement. ||  
\*paracentesis, *pár-á-sén-té-sis*,  
s. (chir.) paracentèse, f. ||  
\*parachronism, *pá-rák-ró-  
nizm*, s. parachronisme, m. ||  
parachute, *pár-á-shút*, s. pa-  
rachute, m. ||  
parachutist, *pár-á-shút-ist*, s.  
aéronaute qui se sert de pa-  
rachute, m. || [traclet, m.]  
paraclete, *pár-á-klét*, s. pa-  
rade, *pá-rad'*, s. parade,  
ostentation, f., faste, m. || (mil.)  
place d'armes, f. || on ~, (of)  
à la parade || to make a ~, of,  
faire parade de. ||  
parade, *pá-rad'*, v. a. & n.  
ranger en bataille || faire la  
parade. || [paradigme, m.]  
paradigm, *pá-ra-dím*, s. (gr.)  
\*paradisaic(al), *pá-rá-di-sá-  
ik-ál*, a. paradisiaque. ||  
paradise, *pá-rá-dis*, s. para-  
dis, m. || [doxe, m.]  
paradox, *pá-rá-doks*, s. para-  
doxical, *pá-rá-dók-ál*, a.  
paradoxal || ~ly, ad. para-  
doxalement. ||  
paradoxicalness, *pá-rá-dók-  
ik-ál-nés*, s. caractère paradoxal,  
m. ||  
paraffin'e, (-oil), s. *pá-rá-f-  
en-oil*, s. (chem.) paraffine, f. ||  
\*parage, *pá-rj*, a. parage,  
m. || [paragoge, f.]  
paragoge, *pá-rj-gé*, s. (gr.)  
paragon, *pá-rá-gon*, s. com-  
pagnon parfait, paragon, m. ||  
compagnon, m. ||  
paragon, *pá-rá-gon*, v. a. com-  
parer, égarer. ||  
\*paragram, *pá-rá-grám*, a.  
rembour, m. ||  
\*paragrammatist, *pá-rá-  
gram-mat-ist*, s. faiseur de ca-  
lenbours, m. || [graphie, m.]  
paragraph, *pá-rá-gráf*, s. pa-  
ragraphical, *pá-rá-gráf-  
ik-ál*, a. divisé en paragraphes ||  
~ly, ad. par paragraphe. ||  
parallactic(al), *pá-rá-lák-tik-  
ál*, a. (astr.) parallac-  
tique. || [parallaxe, f.]  
parallax, *pá-rá-lák-s*, s. (astr.)  
parallax, *pá-rá-lák*, a. paral-  
léle, f., ressemblance, f. ||  
parallel, *pá-rá-lél*, a. paral-  
léle, égal || to run ~, garder  
une distance égale. ||  
parallel, *pá-rá-lél*, v. a. met-  
tre en parallèle, comparer. ||  
parallelism, *pá-rá-lél-izm*, s.  
(geom.) parallélisme, m. ||  
parallelogram, *pá-rá-lél-é-*

gram, s. (geom.) parallélo-  
gramme, m. ||  
parallelopiped, *pár-á-lél-é-  
pí-péd*, s. (geom.) parallélepi-  
pède, m. ||  
\*paralogie, *pár-á-lój-ia*, v. a.  
faire de faux raisonnements.  
paralogism, *pár-á-lój-izm*,  
\*paralogy, *pár-á-lój-í*, s. para-  
logisme, m. ||  
paralyse, *pár-á-lis*, v. a. pa-  
ralyser || rendre inutile. ||  
paralysis, *pá-rá-lí-sis*, s.  
(méd.) paralysie, f. ||  
paralytic, *pár-á-lít-ik*, s. (méd.)  
paralytique, m. ||  
paralytic(al), *pár-á-lít-ik(ál)*,  
a. paralytique. ||  
paramount, *pár-á-móunt*, a.  
supérieur, éminent || lord~, s.  
seigneur du lieu, m. ||  
paramour, *pár-á-môr*, s.  
amant, m., amante, f. ||  
\*paranympe, *pár-á-ním-f*, s.  
paranympe, m. || [in.]  
parapet, *pár-á-pét*, s. parapet,  
\*paraph, *pár-áf*, s. parafe, f.  
paraphernalia, *pár-á-fer-ná-  
li-á*, s. pl. (jur.) biens para-  
phernaux, m. pl. ||  
paraphrase, *pár-á-fráz*, s.  
paraphrase, f. ||  
paraphrase, *pár-á-fráz*, v. a.  
paraphraser || amplifier. ||  
\*paraphrast, *pá-rá-frást*, s.  
paraphraste, m. ||  
paraphrastic(al), *pá-rá-frás-  
tik-ál*, a. en forme de para-  
phrase || ~ly, ad. en forme de  
paraphrase. ||  
paraselene, *pá-rá-sé-lé-né*, s.  
astr. || parasène, f. ||  
parasite, *pár-á-sít*, s. parasite,  
m. || [de parasite, flatteur]  
parasitic(al), *pá-rá-sít-ik(ál)*,  
parasitism, *pá-rá-sít-izm*, s.  
parasitisme, m. ||  
parasol, *pá-rá-sól*, s. parasol,  
m. || [ombrelle, f.]  
parboil, *pár-bóil*, v. a. par-  
bouillir. || [bouillissement, m.]  
\*parbreak, *pár-bréik*, s. vo-  
parbuckle, *pár-búk-l*, s. (mar.)  
trévin, f. || [mar.] trévin, f. ||  
parbuckle, *pár-búk-l*, v. n.  
parcel, *pár-sál*, s. petit paquet,  
m. || [parcelle, quantité, f.]  
troupe, f. || by ~s, par pièces,  
par parties || ~post, s. service  
des messageries, m. || ~s-  
delivery, s. factage, m. ||  
parcel, *pár-sál*, v. a. partager,  
diviser, morceler. ||  
parcelling, *pár-sál-íng*, s.  
(mar.) limande, f., morceu de  
toile (pour fourrage), m. ||  
parcenary, *pár-sén-ér-í*, s.  
(jur.) cohéritage, m. ||

lâte, hâte, fát, lâte, hâte (grass, lâte) ; hâte, gél, hâte ; mine, fin ; nê, hâte, grêce ;

**parcener**, *pār'shēr*, s. (jur.) cohéritier, copropriétaire, m.  
**parch**, *pār'ch*, v. a. & n. brûler légèrement, griller || dessécher, se sécher.

[s. sécheresse, f.]  
**\*parchedness**, *pār'ch'éd'nēs*, parching, *pār'ch'ing*, n. brûlant.

**parchment**, *pār'ch'mēt*, s. parchemin, m. || ~-maker, s. parcheminier, m.

**parchment**, *pār'ch'mēt*, a. parcheminé.

**pard**, *pārd*, \***pardale**, *pār'dāl*, s. leopard, m.

**pardon**, *pār'dn*, s. pardon, m., grâce, f. || general ~, amnistie, f. || to beg ~, demander pardon.

**pardon**, *pār'dn*, v. a. pardonner || faire grâce.

**pardonable**, *pār'dnābl*, a. pardonnable, gracieux.

**pardonableness**, *pār'dnābl'nēs*, s. état d'une faute que l'on peut pardonner, m.

**pardonably**, *pār'dnābli*, ad. d'une nature pardonnable.

**pardoner**, *pār'dnēr*, s. qui pardonne || vendeur d'indulgences, m.

**pare**, *pār*, v. a. rogner, peler || parer (le pied d'un cheval) || to ~ away, rogner, ébarber, peler.

**paregoric**, *pār'gōr'ik*, s. (med.) parégorique (peu usité), m.

**paregoric**, *pār'gōr'ik*, a. (med.) parégorique, adoucissant.

**parenchyma**, *pār'en'kī'm*, s. parenchymous, *pār'en'kī'miūs*, a. (an., bot.) parenchymateux, spongieux.

**parenetic**, *pār'en'et'ik*, a. parenetique, persuasif.

**parent**, *pār'ent*, s. père, m., mère, f. || -s, pl. le père et la mère, parents, m. pl.

**parentage**, *pār'ent'ij*, s. parenté, f.

**parental**, *pār'entāl*, a. paternal, maternel || -ly, ad. paternellement, maternellement.

**parenthesis**, *pār'en'thē'sis*, s. parenthèse, f.

**parenthetical**, *pār'en'thē'tī'āl*, a. de parenthèse || -ly, ad. par parenthèse.

[toir, m.]  
**parer**, *pār'er*, s. boutoir, m.

**parget**, *pār'jet*, s. crépi, gypse, m.

[plâtrer, m.]  
**parget**, *pār'jet*, v. a. crépir,

**pargeter**, *pār'jet'er*, s. crépis- seur, m.

**pargeting**, *pār'jet'ing*, s. crépi, m. || crépisage, m.

**parhelion**, *pār'hē'lī'ōn*, s. (astr.) parhélie, f.

**paring**, *pār'ing*, s. rognure, pelure, écorce, f. || ~-knife, s. tranchet, m.

**parish**, *pār'ish*, s. paroisse, f. || to be upon the ~, être à la charge de la commune.

**parish**, *pār'ish*, a. paroissial.

**parishlener**, *pār'ish'nēr*, s. paroissien, m.

**parisyllabic**, *pār'isil'lāb'ik*, a. (gr.) parisyllabique.

**paritor**, *pār'it'er*, s. huissier, bedeau, m.

**parity**, *pār'it'ē*, s. parité, égalité, f. || rapport, m.

**park**, *pār'k*, s. parc, m.

**park**, *pār'k*, v. a. parquer, enlever.

[pare, m.]  
**\*parker**, *pār'kēr*, s. garde de

**\*parfance**, *pār'fāns*, **parley**, *pār'li*, s. pourparler, m., conférence, f. || to come to a ~, parlementer.

**parley**, *pār'li*, v. n. parlementer, conférer.

**parliament**, *pār'līmēt*, s. parlement, m. || act of ~, (jur.) loi, f. || man, member of ~, membre du parlement, m.

**parliamentarian**, *pār'līmē'tār'ian*, s. parlementaire, m.

**parliamentary**, *pār'līmē'tār'ī*, a. parlementaire.

**parlour**, *pār'lūr*, s. parloir, m. || peut salon au rez-de-chaussée, m.

[viv.]  
**\*parlous**, *pār'lūs*, a. badin ||

**parmesan**, *pār'mē'sān*, s. parmesan (fromage), m.

**parochial**, *pār'ō'kiāl*, a. paroissial. [en forme de parodie.]

**\*parodical**, *pār'ōd'ik'āl*, a. parodiste, m.

**parody**, *pār'ōd'ī*, s. parodie, f.

**parody**, *pār'ōd'ī*, v. a. parodier, travestir.

[vive voix.]  
**parol**, *pār'ol*, a. verbal ||

**parole**, *pār'ol*, s. parole, promesse, f. || to be on one's ~, être sur parole || to give one's ~, donner sa parole.

**paronomasia**, *pār'ōn'ōmā'siā*, s. paronomase, f. jeu de mots, m.

[gr.] paronyme.

**paronymous**, *pār'ōn'ōm'ūs*, a. paronymique, m.

**parquet**, *pār'ōk'et*, s. parquetry, *pār'hē'trī*, s. parqueterie, f.

[perroquet, m.]  
**parrakeet**, *pār'rāk'ēt*, s. (orn.)

**parrel**, *pār'rē*, s. (mar.) rucage, m.

**parthesia**, *pār'hē'siā*, s. parthésie, f. || liberté de langage, f.

[critique.]  
**parricidal**, *pār'rī'sīd'āl*, a. parricide, m. || parricide, m. & f.

**parrot**, *pār'rūt*, s. (orn.) perroquet, m.

[éviter.]  
**parry**, *pār'rī*, v. a. parer,

**parse**, *pār'sē*, v. a. faire l'analyse (d'une phrase).

**Parsee**, *pār'sē*, s. Parse, m. || adorateur du feu, m.

**parsimonious**, *pār'sīmō'nī'ūs*, a. parcimonieux || -ly, ad. avec parcimonie.

**parsimoniousness**, *pār'sīmō'nī'ūs'nēs*, s. parcimonie, f.

**parsimony**, *pār'sīmō'nī*, s. parcimonie, f.

**parsley**, *pār'slē*, s. (bot.) persil, m.

[s. (bot.) panais, m.]  
**\*parsnep**, *pār'snēp*, **parson**, *pār'sn*, s. curé, pré-  
tré, m.

**parsonage**, *pār'sn'ij*, s. cure, f. || maison du curé, f. || pres-  
bytère, m.

**part**, *pār't*, s. part, partie, portion, f. || parti, rôle, m. || -s, pl. qualités, contrées, f. pl. talents, moyens, m. pl. || esprit, génie, m. || for my ~, pour ma part, quant à moi || for the most ~, pour la plupart || in ~, en partie || in -s, par livraisons || in good ~, en bonne part || in ill ~, en mau-  
vaise part || on my ~, de mon côté || ~ and parcel, partie intégrante, f. || the most ~ of mankind, la plupart des homi-  
mes || to play one's ~ well, jouer bien son rôle || to take another's ~, prendre le parti de qn. || to take ~ in, prendre part à, participer à || ~-song, chant à deux ou plusieurs  
voix, m.

**part**, *pār't*, ad. V. partly.

**part**, *pār't*, v. a. & n. diviser, distribuer || désunir || se sépa-  
rer, partir || (mar.) démarer || avoir part || to ~ from, s'éloi-  
gner de, quitter || to ~ with, quitter || résigner || se séparer.

**partake**, *pār'tāk*, v. a. & n. irr. partager, avoir part, parti-  
ciper || to ~ of the nature of, tenir de la nature de.

**partaker**, *pār'tāk'er*, a. parti-  
cipant, complice, m.

*hōle; boy; fōd; tūbe, tūb. || chair; joy; game; yes; soul; zeal; thing; there.*

**parter**, *pár'tér*, s. qui sépare, qui divise. (libél.) **parterre**, m. **parterre**, *pár'tér*, s. (hort.) **partial**, *pár'shál*, a. partial || **partiel** || to be ~, aimer qn. ou qc., avoir du goût, de la prédilection pour qn. ou qc. || -ly, ad. partialement || **particellément**, en partie.

\***partialise**, *pár'shíiz*, v. a. **partialiser**, rendre partial.

**partiality**, *pár'shíal'ítí*, s. partialité, préférence injuste, f. \***partibility**, *pár'tíbil'ítí*, s. divisibilité, f. [sible.]

\***partible**, *pár'tíbl*, a. divisible. \***participable**, *pár'tís'pábl*, a. qui peut être partagé.

\***participant**, *pár'tís'pánt*, s. complice, m. & f.

\***participant**, *pár'tís'pánt*, a. participant.

\***participate**, *pár'tís'páit*, v. a. & n. partager, participer, avoir part, prendre part à.

**participation**, *pár'tís'páshún*, s. participation, division, f. [s. participant, m.]

\***participator**, *pár'tís'páitér*, s. participant.

\***participial**, *pár'tís'píál*, a. (gr.) de participe || -ly, ad. comme participe.

\***participle**, *pár'tís'pí*, s. (gr.) particule, f. [particule, f.]

**particoloured**, *pár'tík'ólér*, a. varié de différentes teintes.

**particular**, *pár'tík'úler*, s. particularité, f., détail, m. || **particuliar**, m. || in ~, en particulier.

**particular**, *pár'tík'úler*, a. particulier, singulier, spécial, intime || exact, attentif || -ly, ad. particulièrement, surtout.

**particularise**, *pár'tík'úleríz*, v. a. particulariser, spécifier.

**particularist**, *pár'tík'úleríst*, s. particulariste, m.

**particularity**, *pár'tík'úler'ítí*, s. particularité, f., incident, m.

**parting**, *pár'tíng*, s. séparation, f. || raie (des cheveux), f. || départ, adieu, m. [dernier.]

**parting**, *pár'tíng*, a. d'adieu, partisan, *pár'tí'sán* ou *pár'tí'shan*, m.

**partisan**, *pár'tí'sán*, m.

**partisan**, *pár'tí'sán*, m.

**partisan**, *pár'tí'sán*, m.

**partisan**, *pár'tí'sán*, m.

**partition**, *pár'tíshún*, s. partition, division, f. || cloison, f. || -wall, s. mur mitoyen, m.

**partition**, *pár'tíshún*, v. a. diviser en parties.

**partitive**, *pár'títív*, s. (gr.) nom partitif, m. [partitif.]

**partitive**, *pár'títív*, a. (gr.)

\***partlet**, *pár'tlét*, s. poule, f.

**partly**, *pár'tlí*, ad. en partie || en quelque sorte, à peu près.

**partner**, *pár'tnér*, s. associé, m. || compagnon, payenaire, m. & f. [societ.]

\***partner**, *pár'tnér*, v. n. s'associer.

**partnership**, *pár'tnér'shíp*, s. association, société, liaison, f.

**partook**, *pár'túók*, v. par-take.

**partridge**, *pár'trídj*, s. (orn.) perdrix, f. || young ~, s. perdreau, m. [préto-à mettre bas.]

**parturient**, *pár'turíent*, a. parturition, *pár'turíshún*, s. (med.) parturition, f.

**party**, *pár'tí*, s. parti, m. || partie, f. || intérêt, m. || individu, plaideur, m. || asssemblée, f., divertissement, repas, m. musical ~, concert.

**evening** ~, soirée, f. || to be a ~ to, prendre part à, être complice || -jury, s. jurés mit-partes, m. pl. -man, s. fauteur, m. || -spirit, s. esprit de parti, m. || -wall, s. mur mitoyen, m. [f.]

**pass**, *pás*, s. pas, m., présence, f.

\***pasch**, *pásh*, s. pascal, f.

**paschal**, *páshál*, a. pascal, de pascal.

\***pash**, *pásh*, s. coup, m. || **pash**, *pásh*, v. a. heurter, égarer.

**pasha**, *pásha*, m.

**pasigraphy**, *pás'ígráfí*, s. pasigraphie, f. [pasquin, m.]

\***pasquiller**, *pás'kuíler*, s. pasquinade, f.

**pass**, *pás*, s. passage étroit, passage, m. || passeport, m., botte, f., situation, f., état, m., passe, f. || to come to a pretty ~, arriver à une jolie situation.

**pass**, *pás*, v. a. & n. passer, aller au-delà || transmettre || négiger, laisser || surpasser, exceller || se passer || avoir cours, s'écouler, se déliter || to ~ along, passer || to ~ away, se passer, s'écouler, dépenser || to ~ by, passer || pardonner, excuser || négliger || s'évanouir || to ~ for, passer pour || to ~ on, se passer || passer son chemin || to ~ out, sortir || to ~ over, traverser, omettre, négliger || to bring to ~, amener || faire arriver || to come to ~, arriver à || to ~ a thing off, passer une chose || to ~ by in silence, passer sous silence || to ~ compliments, faire des compliments || to ~ muster, passer en revue || to ~ one's word,

engager sa parole || to ~ sentence, prononcer une sentence || ~book, s. carnet de banque, m. || ~key, s. passe-partout (clef), m. [sible] || praticable.

**passable**, *pás'ábl*, a. passablement, togramment.

\***passade**, *pás'sád*, s. passade, *pás'sád*, s. passade, f. || passe, botte, f.

**passage**, *pás'shí*, s. passage, m. || chemin, m. || issue, entrée, f. || événement, accident, m. || affaire, f.

**passenger**, *pás'sénjér*, s. passager, voyageur, m. || ~train, s. (r. d. f.) train voyageurs, m.

**passer** (-by), *pás'sér* (by), s. passant, m.

\***passibility**, *pás'síbil'ítí*, s. passibilité, f.

\***passible**, *pás'síbl*, a. passible.

**passing**, *pás'síng*, a. & ad. excellent, éminent || passager || excessivement || ~bell, s. glas, m., cloche mortuaire, f.

**passion**, *pás'shún*, s. passion, agitation, affection, inclination, f., amour, m., colère, f., courroux, m. || to be in a ~, être en colère || to get fly into a ~, se mettre en colère || to have a ~ for, aimer || ~flower, s. (bot.) grenadière, f. || ~week, s. semaine sainte, f.

**passionate**, *pás'shúnét*, a. passionné, colérique || -ly, ad. passionnément.

\***passionate**, *pás'shúnét*, v. a. passionner, encolérer.

**passionateness**, *pás'shúnét-ness*, s. colère, impatience, f.

**passionless**, *pás'shúnét*, a. sans passion, calme.

**passive**, *pás'sív*, a. passif || -ly, ad. passivement.

**passiveness**, *pás'sív-ness*, s. passivité, f.

**Passover**, *pás'óvér*, s. l'âque, passeport, *pás'pórt*, s. passeport, m.

**past**, *pást*, a. passé, m.

**past**, *pást*, s. passé, dernier.

**past**, *pást*, prp. au-delà de, au-dessus || hors || to be ~ shame, être déshoné || ~ cure, incurable. [trais, m.]

**paste**, *pást*, s. colle, pâte, f. || **paste**, *pást*, v. a. coller || to ~ up, afficher. [ton, m.]

**pasteboard**, *pást'bóird*, s. cartepastel, *pást'et*, s. guède, f.

**pastern**, *pást'érn*, s. paturon (au pied du cheval), m.

**pastil**, *pást'íl*, s. pastil, m. || guède, f. || pastille, f.

**pastime**, *pás'tím*, s. passe-temps, divertissement, m.

**pastor**, *pás'tér*, s. pasteur, berger, m. [rale, f.]

**pastoral**, *pás'térál*, s. pastoral, *pás'térál*, a. pastoral.

**pastoralism**, *pás'térálizm*, s. goût exagéré pour les pastorales, m.

**pastorate**, *pás'tér'et*, **pastorship**, *pás'tér'ship*, s. dignité de pasteur, f., *pástorat*, m.

**pastry**, *pás'trí*, s. pâtisserie, f., *pâtes*, m. pl. || ~cook, s. pâtissier, m.

**pasturable**, *pás'túr'ábl*, a. propre au pâturage.

**pasturage**, *pás'tur'ij*, s. pâturage, m.

**pasture**, *pás'túr*, s. pâture, f., *pacage*, m. || ~ground, s. pâture, f., *pâturage*, m.

**pasture**, *pás'túr*, v. a. & n. faire paître || *pasture*, s. pâture.

**pastureless**, *pás'túr'less*, a. privé de pâture.

**pasty**, *pás'tí*, s. pâté, m.

**pasty**, *pás'tí*, v. a. pa-tux || ~faced, a. à figure bouffie.

**pat**, *pát*, s. petit coup, m., tape, f. || ~of butter, petit morceau de beurre, m.

**pat**, *pát*, a. & ad. convenable, propre || à propos, à point || ~ly, ad. convenablement.

**pat**, *pát*, v. n. frapper légèrement, taper.

**patch**, *pách*, s. pièce, f., morceau, m. || mouche (sur le visage), f.

**patch**, *pách*, v. a. raplécer, raplécer || bácier || *patch*, m. mettre des mouches sur le visage, m.

**patcher**, *pách'er*, s. ravaudeur, *patchouli*, *pách'chó'li*, s. (bot.) patchouli, m.

**patchwork**, *pách'wérk*, s. ravaudage, m.

**pate**, *pát*, s. tête, calèche, f.

**patelaction**, *pát'jak'shún*, s. déclaration, ouverture, f.

**paten**, *pát'en*, s. patente, f.

**patent**, *pát'ént*, a. brevet d'invention, m., patente, f.

**patent**, *pát'ént* ou *pát'ént*, a. brevet public || *letters* -, s. pl. brevet d'invention, m. || ~leather, s. cuir patenté, m. || cuir laqué ou verni, m. || ~office, s. bureau d'inscription des brevets d'invention, m. || ~rolls, s. pl. registre des lettres patentes, des brevets d'invention, m. || *patentable*, *pát'ént'ábl*, a. patenté, *pát'ént'ábl*, a. déten-

teur d'un brevet d'invention, breveté, m.

**paterfamilias**, *pát'ér'sá'mí-lí-as*, s. père de famille, m.

**paternal**, *pát'ér'nál*, a. paternel, de père || ~ly, ad. paternellement, en père.

**paternity**, *pát'ér'nítí*, s. paternité, m.

**path**, *páth*, s. sentier, chemin, m. || *beaten* -, sentier battu, m.

**path**, *páth*, v. a. & n. frayer un chemin || se promener.

**pathetic(al)**, *páth'et'ík(sál)*, a. pathétique || ~ly, ad. pathétiquement.

**patheticalness**, *páth'et'ík-álness*, s. pathétique, m.

**pathless**, *páth'less*, a. impraticable.

**pathognomonic**, *páth'og'nó-món'ík*, a. (méd.) pathognomonique. [pál], a. pathologique.

**pathologic(al)**, *páth'og'ík*, **pathologist**, *páth'ol'óg'íst*, s. pathologiste, m. || *thologie*, f.

**pathology**, *páth'ol'óg'í*, s. *pathos*, *páth'ós*, s. pathétique, *pathos*, m.

**pathway**, *páth'wé*, s. sentier, chemin étroit, m.

**patible**, *pát'íbl*, a. supportable. [patibulaire.

**patibulary**, *pát'íbl'ér'í*, a. patience, *pásh'ens*, s. patience, f. || to lose -, perdre patience || to put one out of -, impatienter qu. || faire perdre patience.

**patient**, *pásh'ént*, s. patient, malade, m.

**patient**, *pásh'ént*, a. patient, endurant || ~ly, ad. patiemment, avec patience.

**patient**, *pásh'ént*, v. n. se calmer.

**patine**, *pát'in*, s. patine, f.

**patness**, *pát'nés*, s. convenance, f. [arche, m.]

**patriarch**, *pá'tríárk*, s. patriarche, *pá'tríárk'ál*, a. patriarchal.

**patriarchate**, *pá'tríárk'et*, **patriarchship**, *pá'tríárk'ship*, **patriarchy**, *pá'tríárk'í*, a. patriarchat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.]

**patriarch**, *pá'tríárk'ál*, a. patriarchal.

**patriarchate**, *pá'tríárk'et*, **patriarchship**, *pá'tríárk'ship*, **patriarchy**, *pá'tríárk'í*, a. patriarchat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.]

**patriarch**, *pá'tríárk'ál*, a. patriarchal.

**patriarchate**, *pá'tríárk'et*, **patriarchship**, *pá'tríárk'ship*, **patriarchy**, *pá'tríárk'í*, a. patriarchat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.]

**patriarch**, *pá'tríárk'ál*, a. patriarchal.

**patriarchate**, *pá'tríárk'et*, **patriarchship**, *pá'tríárk'ship*, **patriarchy**, *pá'tríárk'í*, a. patriarchat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.]

**patriarch**, *pá'tríárk'ál*, a. patriarchal.

**patriarchate**, *pá'tríárk'et*, **patriarchship**, *pá'tríárk'ship*, **patriarchy**, *pá'tríárk'í*, a. patriarchat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.]

**patriarch**, *pá'tríárk'ál*, a. patriarchal.

**patriarchate**, *pá'tríárk'et*, **patriarchship**, *pá'tríárk'ship*, **patriarchy**, *pá'tríárk'í*, a. patriarchat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.]

**patriarch**, *pá'tríárk'ál*, a. patriarchal.

**patriarchate**, *pá'tríárk'et*, **patriarchship**, *pá'tríárk'ship*, **patriarchy**, *pá'tríárk'í*, a. patriarchat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.]

**patriarch**, *pá'tríárk'ál*, a. patriarchal.

**patriarchate**, *pá'tríárk'et*, **patriarchship**, *pá'tríárk'ship*, **patriarchy**, *pá'tríárk'í*, a. patriarchat, m. || dignité de patriarche, f. [tricien, m.]

**patriotic**, a. patriotique || ~ally, ad. patriotiquement, en patriote.

**patriotism**, *pá'tríót'íz'm*, s. patriotisme, m.

**patrol**, *pá'tról* ou *pá'trí*, s. patrouille, ronde, f. [ronde.

**patrol**, *pá'tról*, v. n. faire la patrouille, *pá'trí'n*, s. patron, protecteur, m.

**patron**, *pá'trún* ou *pá'trún*, a. tuteur || protecteur, patron.

**patronage**, *pá'trún'ij*, s. protection, f., patronage, m.

**patronage**, *pá'trún'ij*, v. a. protéger.

**patronal**, *pá'trún'ál*, a. patronal || protégeant.

**patroness**, *pá'trún'és* ou *pá'trún'és*, s. patronne, patronesse, dame patronesse, f.

**patronise**, *pá'trún'íz*, v. a. protéger, favoriser || (mar.) patroniser.

**patroniser**, *pá'trún'íz'ér*, s. patron, protecteur, m.

**patronless**, *pá'trún'less*, a. sans protecteur.

**patronymic**, *pá'tró'ním'ík*, s. patronymique, m.

**patronymic**, *pá'tró'ním'ík*, a. patronymique.

**patten**, *pát'tén*, s. patin (à l'anglaise), m. || (arch.) soubassement, m.

**patter**, *pát'tér*, s. piétinage, frappe, m. [tré-pigner.

**patter**, *pát'tér*, v. n. piétiner.

**pattern**, *pát'térn*, s. patron, modèle, m. || dessin, m.

**pattern**, *pát'térn*, v. a. copier, imiter || ~to ~ after, servir d'exemple.

**patty**, *pát'tí*, s. petit pâté, m. || ~pan, s. assiette ou forme à pâté, f. [ouvert.

**patulous**, *pát'ú'lús*, a. (bot.) paucity, *páw'sítí*, s. petite quantité, f.

**paunch**, *páwnsh*, s. (zool.) panse, f., ventre, m. || (mar.) baderne, f. || ~bellied, a. pansu, ventru. [trér.

**paunch**, *páwnsh*, v. a. éven-pauper, *páw'pér*, s. pauvre, m.

**pauperise**, *páw'pér'íz*, v. a. réduire à l'indigence.

**pauperism**, *páw'pér'íz'm*, s. paupérisme, m.

**pause**, *páiz*, s. pause, f. || doute, suspens, m.

**pause**, *páiz*, v. n. faire une pause, s'arrêter, délibérer.

**pauser**, *páiz'ér*, s. qui s'arrête || qui examine.

**pausingly**, *páiz'ing'ly*, ad. en faisant une pause, en hésitant.

**pave**, *pár*, v. a. paver, frayer ||

(fig.) préparer || to ~ the way for, préparer la voie à qn. || applanir les difficultés.

pavement, *pávmént*, s. pavé, m. || trottoir, m.

paver, *pávér*, pavier, pavior, *pávér*, s. paveur, m. || m.

\*paviage, *pávítj*, s. pavage.

pavilion, *pávilíoun*, s. pavillon, m., tente, f.

\*pavillon, *pávítíoun*, v. a. couvrir de tentes.

paving, *pávíng*, a. pavé, pavage, m. || ~beetle, s. demoiselle, hie, f. || ~stone, s. pavé, m.

paw, *páw*, s. patte, griffe, serre, *paw*, *páté*, v. a. & n. frapper du pied, trépaner || caresser avec la patte || patinier, *pátiér*.

\*pawed, *páwéd*, a. (zool.) pattu, m.

pawl, *páwl*, s. (mar.) linguet.

pawn, *páwn*, s. pion aux échecs, m. || gage, m. || in ~, en gage || to lend upon ~, prêter sur gage.

pawn, *páwn*, v. a. engager, mettre en gage, gager.

pawnbroker, *páwnbrókér*, s. prêteur sur gages, m., qui prête sur gages.

\*pawnee, *páwné*, s. prêt sur gages, m.

pawnbroking, *páwnbrókíng*, s. prêt sur gage, m.

pawner, *páwnér*, s. celui qui met en gage.

pay, *pá*, *paye*, f., salaire, m., gages, m. pl. || on half-~, (mil.) à la demi-solde || to be in one's ~, être aux gages de qn.

pay, *pá*, v. a. payer, acquitter || récompenser || goudronner, brayer || to ~ away, payer (de fortes sommes) || (mar.) filer (du câble) || to ~ back, rendre, restituer || to ~ for, payer cher, être puni pour || to ~ off, congédier || to ~ a visit, rendre une visite à qn. || to ~ in cash, payer en espèces || to ~ one out for, acquitter envers qn. || rendre la parité à qn. || to ~ one's respects to, présenter ses respects à || to ~ one's vows, s'acquitter de ses vœux || to ~ the piper, payer les vireux || payer les pots cassés || to ~ through the nose, passer par où l'on veut || être vorché || to make ~ to, (com.) faire passer à l'ordre de (lettre de change) || ~day, s. jour de paiement, m. || ~office, s. bureau du payeur, m., caisse, f.

payable, *páyábl*, a. payable || ~ to bearer, payable au porteur.

payee, *páyé*, s. personne à laquelle on paye, f.

payer, *páyér*, s. payeur, m.

paying, *páyíng*, a. payant.

paymaster, *páymaístr*, s. payeur, caissier, m.

~payment, *páyémént*, s. paiement, m. || récompense, f.

paynim, *páyoun*, v. painim.

pea, *pé*, (pl. peas) pois en composition pease, s. (bot.) pois, m. || ~soup, s. (culin.) purée de pois, f.

peace, *pés*, s. paix, tranquillité, f. || silence, m. || réconciliation, f. || Justice of the ~, juge de paix, m. || to be at ~ with, vivre en paix avec || to hold one's ~, se taire || to keep the ~, garder la paix || ne pas troubler l'ordre public || to make one's ~ with one, faire la paix avec qn. || to smoke the pipe of ~, fumer le calumet de paix || ~offering, s. sacrifice propitiatoire, m. || ~officer, s. officier de paix, de police, m.

peace! *pés*! paix! silence!

peaceable, *pésábl*, a. paisible || serein, tranquille.

peaceableness, *pésábl*, s. disposition paisible, f. || tranquillité, f. || paisiblement.

peaceably, *pésáblí*, ad. paisiblement, en paix.

peacebreaker, *pésbrékér*, s. tapageur.

peaceful, *pésfúl*, a. || tranquille, doux || -ly, ad. sagement, en paix.

peafowl, *péafól*, s. paon, m.

peafowl, *péafól*, s. paon, m.

peahen, *péhen*, s. (orn.) paonne, f.

peajacket, *péájákt*, s. vareuse.

peak, *pék*, s. pic, sommet, m., cime, f.

peak, *pék*, v. n. avoir l'air malade, languir || (mar.) s'apiquer.

peaked, *pékt*, a. pointu || ma-peak, *pé*, s. tintement, bruit, m. || ~ of laughter, délas de rire, m.

peal, *péil*, v. a. & n. étourdir

en faisant du bruit || agiter || retentir.

pean, *péan*, v. pœn.

peanut, *péáút*, s. (bot.) arachide, pistache, f., gland de terre, m.

pear, *pár*, s. (bot.) poire, f. || prickly ~, (bot.) raquette, f. || figurer d'inde, m. || ~tree, s. poirier, m.

pearl, *pérl*, s. perle f. || ~ash, s. perlasse, f. || ~barley, s. orge perlé, m. || ~diver, s. pêcheur de perles, m. || ~eyed, a. qui a une tache sur l'œil || ~fishery, s. pêche de perles, f. || ~white, s. blanc de perle, de fard, m.

pearl, *pérl*, v. a. & n. orner de || ressembler aux perles.

pearled, *pérléd*, a. perlé || garni, orné de perles.

pearliness, *pérlínés*, s. apparence de perle, f.

pearly, *pérlí*, a. plein de perles || comme des perles.

peasant, *péáunt*, s. paysan, villageois, m.

peasant, *péáunt*, a. de paysan || compagnard, rustique.

peasantlike, *péáuntlík*, a. rustique.

peasantry, *péáuntérí*, s. paysannerie, f.

pease, *péá*, (pl. de pea, pois, m. pl.) || ~padding, s. gâteau de pois, m.

peat, *péá*, s. tourbe, bouille, f. || ~bog, s. tourbière, f. || ~moss, s. tourbe de marais, f.

peaty, *péáí*, a. tourbeux.

pebble, *péábl*, s. (min.) caillou, m. || ~crystal, s. cristal de caillou, m. || ~stone, s. caillou, m.

pebbled, *péábléd*, a. pebbly, *péáblí*, a. plein de cailloux.

peccability, *pékááblí*, s. peccabilité, f.

peccable, *pékáábl*, a. peccadillo, *pékáádló*, s. peccadille, faute légère, f.

peccancy, *pékáánsí*, s. mauvaise qualité, f.

peccant, *pékáánt*, a. coupable, criminel || (med.) peccant, nuisible, || (pécarí, m.) peccary, *pékáárl*, s. (zool.)

peck, *pék*, s. picotin, m.

peck, *pék*, v. s. becqueter, frapper avec le bec || piocher.

pecker, *pékér*, s. (orn.) picvert, m.

peckish, *pékísh*, a. affamé.

pectinal, *pékínáál*, s. pectin-ated, *pékínáátéd*, a. pectinal.

pectolite, *pékólít*, s. (min.) pectinite, m.

pectoral, *pékóráál*, s. remède





pendulousness, *pén' dū lū s*, s. suspension, f.

pendulum, *pén dū lū m*, s. pendule, balancier, m. || ~ clock, s. pendule, f.

penetrability, *pén' ē trā bī lī tī*, s. pénétrabilité, f.

penetrable, *pén' ē trā bl*, a. pénétrable.

\*penetrancy, *pén' ē trā n sī*, s. faculté pénétrative, f.

penetrant, *pén' ē trā nt*, a. pénétrant, subtil.

penetrate, *pén' ē trāt*, v. a. & n. pénétrer, percer || toucher || concevoir.

penetration, *pén' ē trā shū n*, s. pénétration, f. || sagacité, perspicacité, f.

penetrative, *pén' ē trā tī v*, a. pénétratif, subtil.

penetrativeness, *pén' ē trā tī v nē s*, s. qualité pénétrative, f. || sagacité, f.

penful, *pén' fū l*, s. plumeée, f.

penguin, *pén' gī n*, s. penguin, m. || pinguin, m.

penholder, *pén' hō lī dī r*, s. porte-plume, m.

peninsula, *pén' ī n sū lā*, s. (géog.) péninsule, f.

peninsular, *pén' ī n sū lā r*, a. péninsulaire, de la péninsule.

penitence, *pén' ī tē n s*, s. pénitence, expiation, f., repentir, m.

penitent, *pén' ī tē nt*, s. pénitent, m. || catéchumène, m.

penitent, *pén' ī tē nt*, a. pénitent, repentant, contrit —ly, ad. avec pénitence, avec repentir.

penitential, *pén' ī tē n shā l*, a. pénitentiel, m. || écrivain, m.

penmanship, *pén' mā n shī p*, s. écriture, calligraphie, f.

pennant, *pén' nā nt*, s. (mar.) banderolle, ensigne, f. || palan, m. || javant des ailes.

pennate dī, *pén' nā tē dī*, a. \*pennar, *pén' nār*, s. bécailin, m. || calmar, m. || peniforme, *pén' nī fō r m*, a. pennigerous, *pén' nī gī r ū s*, a. portant des plumes || (bot.) penné.

penniless, *pén' nī lē s*, a. sans argent || pauvre, misérable.

pennilessness, *pén' nī lē s nē s*, s. pénurie d'argent, f. || (fam.) débite, f.

pennon, *pén' nō n*, s. petit pavillon, m.

penny, *pén' nī*, (pl. pence) s. penny, m., pièce de deux sous, f. || ~ post, s. petite poste, f. || ~ wise, a. chiche, avare || ~ wise and pound-foolish, s. économiste d'une part et dépensier de l'autre.

pennyroyal, *pén' nī rō jāl*, s. (bot.) pouliot, m.

pennyweight, *pén' nī wē t*, s. denier de poids, m.

pennyworth, *pén' nī wō r th*, s. valeur d'un sou, f. || pour deux sous.

penology, *pén' nō lō jī*, s. science (f.) ou art (m.) d'infliger les punitions.

pensile, *pén' sī l*, a. suspendu.

pensilens, *pén' sī lē n s*, s. suspension, f.

pension, *pén' shū n*, s. pension, f. || retiring ~, pension de retraite, f. || to retire on a ~, prendre sa retraite.

pension, *pén' shū n*, v. a. pensionner, faire une pension — to ~ off, mettre à la retraite.

pensionary, *pén' shū nārī*, s. pensionnaire, m.

pensionary, *pén' shū nārī*, s. pensionnaire d'une pension.

pensioner, *pén' shū nēr*, s. pensionnaire, m.

perspective, *pér' sī vī tī v*, s. perspective, f. || ~ ly, ad. d'un air pénétrant.

persiveness, *pér' sī vī tī v nē s*, s. air pénétrant, m. || pénétration, f.

pent, *pent*, a. enfermé, m. || ~ roof, s. pèche / appentis, m.

pentachord, *pén' tāk hō r d*, s. pentacorde, m.

pentagon, *pén' tā gō n*, s. (geom.) pentagone, m.

pentagonal, *pén' tā gō nāl*, a. (geom.) pentagone.

pentameter, *pén' tām ē tī r*, s. (poet.) pentamètre, m.

pentarchy, *pén' tāk r kī*, s. pentarchie, gouvernement de cinq chefs, f.

Pentateuch, *pén' tē tē ū ū*, s. Pentateuque, m. || débite, f.

Pentecost, *pén' tē kō st*, s. Pentecôte, f.

Pentecostal, *pén' tē kō stāl*, a. de la P.

penthouse, *pén' tē ū s*, s. appartement, hangar, m.

\*pentile, *pén' tī l*, s. mille creuse, faulx, f.

penultima, *pén' ū ltī mō*, s. pénultième, f.

penultimate, *pén' ū ltī mō*, s. pénultième, f.

penumbra, *pén' ū mbrā*, s. (astr.) pénombre, f.

penurious, *pén' ū rī ū s*, a. chiche, parcimonieux || stérile || ~ly, ad. chichement.

penuriousness, *pén' ū rī ū s nē s*, s. lésinerie, avarice, f.

penury, *pén' ū rī*, s. pénurie, indigence, f.

peon, *pē ō n*, s. pion (aux échecs), m.

peony, *pē ō nī*, s. (bot.) pivoine, m. || the ~, le monde, m., les gens, m. pl. || common ~, le petit peuple, le commun du peuple, m. || young ~, la jeunesse, f. || ~ say, on dit.

people, *pē pl*, s. peuple, m., gens, m. pl. || the ~, le monde, m., les gens, m. pl. || common ~, le petit peuple, le commun du peuple, m. || young ~, la jeunesse, f. || ~ say, on dit.

pepper, *pē pī r*, s. (bot.) poivre, m. || ~ round ~, poivre en graine, m. || ~ box, s. poivrière, f. || ~ gingerbread, s. pain d'épice, m.

pepper, *pē pī r*, v. a. poivrer || (fig.) battre, rosser.

peppercorn, *pē pī r kō r n*, s. grain de poivre, m. || (fig.) bagatelle, f.

peppermint, *pē pī r mī nt*, s. (bot.) menthe fauve, f.

peppercorn, *pē pī r kō r n*, s. (bot.) poivrette, f. || (fig.) bagatelle, f.

peppery, *pē pī rī*, s. poivré || peppish, *pē pī sh*, s. (chim.) pepsine, f. || peptic, *pē pī tī k*, s. (chim.) pepsine, f. || per, *pēr*, prep. pour, s. at five ~ cent, à cinq pour cent.

peracute, *pér' ā kūt*, s. très-aigu.

peradventure, *pér' ā dē ū ū r*, ad. par aventure, par hasard.

perambulate, *pér' ā m bū lāt*, v. a. parambuler, traverser.

perambulation, *pér' ā m bū lā shū n*, s. tour, voyage, m.

perambulator, *pér' ā m bū lātō r*, s. qui parcourt || ludomètre, m. || poussette, f.

perceivable, *pér' sē vā bl*, a. perceptible, apercevable.

perceivably, *pér' sē vā blī*, ad. sensiblement, clairement.

perceive, *pér' sē v*, v. a. apercevoir, sentir, voir, découvrir.

perceiver, *pér' sē vēr*, s. personne qui s'aperçoit de, qui remarque qch., f.

percentage, *pér' sē nt ī j*, s. (com.) droit de ... pour cent, m. || commission, f. || pourcentage, m.

perceptibility, *pér' sē p tī bī lī tī*, s. perceptibilité, f.

perceptible, *pér' sē p tī bl*, a. perceptible.

perceptibly, *pér' sē p tī blī*, ad. sensiblement, visiblement.

lūc, hāt, fār, lūc, dāk (grās, <sup>1</sup>lāt) ; hōr, gōt, hōr ; mīn, lūn ; nō, hōt, grōv ;

**perception**, *pér sèp'sh'n*, s. perception, f. [apercevoir].  
**perceptive**, *pér sèp'tiv*, a. perceptivity, *pér sèp'tiv'itè*, s. faculté d'apercevoir, f.  
**perch**, *perch*, s. perche, f. || perchoir, juchoir, m.  
**perch**, *perch*, v. a. & n. percher, se percher.  
**perchance**, *pér chàn's*, ad. par hasard, peut-être.  
**percipience**, *pér sip'ièns*, **percipieny**, *pér sip'ièns'i*, s. perception, f. [percepteur, m. percipient, *pér sip'iènt*, s. percipient, *pér sip'iènt*, a. apercevant, perceptif.  
**percolate**, *pér kòl'at*, v. a. filtrer, passer.  
**percolation**, *pér kòl'at'sh'n*, s. filtration, f. [filtre, m. percolator, *pér kòl'at'èr*, s. \*percuss, *pér kús*, v. a. frapper, battre.  
**percussion**, *pér kúsh'n*, s. percussion, f., coup, m. || ~cap, s. capsule (d'arme à feu), f. || ~lock, s. percussionneur, m. percussive, *pér kús'siv*, a. qui se fait par percussion  
**percutient**, *pér kú'shiènt*, a. frappant.  
**perdition**, *pér dích'n*, s. perdition, f. || ruine, perte, f.  
**perdue**, *pér dū*, s. (mil.) entente avancée, f. || enfant perdu, m. [en ambuscade.  
**perdue**, *pér dū*, ad. (mil.) ~durable, *pér dur'ábl*, a. durable, permanent.  
**perduration**, *pér dur'ásh'n*, s. longue durée, f.  
**perdy** || *pér dé*, par Dieu!  
**peregrinate**, *pér égrin'at*, v. n. voyager.  
**peregrination**, *pér égrin'at'sh'n*, s. pérégrination, f., voyage, m. [a. voyageur, m.  
**peregrinator**, *pér égrin'at'èr*, **peregrine**, *pér égrin*, a. étranger || ~falcon, s. faucon pèlerin, m.  
**peremptorily**, *pér émp'tér'itè*, ad. péremptoirement, absolument.  
**peremptoriness**, *pér émp'tér'itè's*, a. décision absolue, f.  
**peremptory**, *pér émp'tér'itè*, a. péremptoire, définitif.  
**perennial**, *pér én'ni'ál*, a. continué, perpétuel || ~ly, ad. continuellement, perpétuellement.  
**perfect**, *pér fèkt*, a. parfait, accompli, achevé || sans défauts || par || to be ~ in, être très-versed dans || ~ tense, a. (gr.) temps passé, m. || ~ly, ad. parfaitement.

**perfect**, *pér fèkt*, v. a. perfectionner, achever, compléter.  
**perfecter**, *pér fèkt'èr*, s. qui perfectionne.  
**perfectibility**, *pér fèkt'ib'itè*, s. a. perfectibilité, f.  
**perfectible**, *pér fèkt'ib'l*, a. perfectible.  
**perfecting**, *pér fèkt'ing*, s. accomplissement, m.  
**perfectio**, *pér fèkt'sh'n*, s. perfection, f. || to ~, à la perfection || the pink of ~, la perfection en personne.  
**\*perfectionist**, *pér fèkt'sh'n-ist*, s. puritain, m.  
**\*perfective**, *pér fèkt'iv*, a. qui perfectionne.  
**perfectness**, *pér fèkt'nè's*, s. perfection, f., savoir, savoir-faire, m. [fondateur, m.  
**\*perficient**, *pér fèkt'sh'n*, s. perfidius, *pér fid'ius*, a. perfide, traître || ~ly, ad. perfidement.  
**perfidiousness**, *pér fid'ius-nè's*, **perfidy**, *pér fid'i*, s. perfidie, trahison, f.  
**perfoliate**, *pér fòl'iat*, a. (bot.) forcé.  
**perforate**, *pér fèr'at*, a. perforer.  
**perforate**, *pér fèr'at*, v. a. perforeur.  
**perforation**, *pér fèr'at'sh'n*, s. perforation, f. || trou, m.  
**perforator**, *pér fèr'at'èr*, s. perceur, m., perceuse, f.  
**perforce**, *pér fòrs*, ad. par force, forcément.  
**perform**, *pér fòm*, v. a. & n. exécuter, accomplir, faire || réussir || to ~ a part, jouer un rôle || to ~ one's duty, remplir son devoir.  
**performable**, *pér fòm'ábl*, a. praticable, faisable.  
**performance**, *pér fòm'áns*, s. accomplissement, m., exécution, f. || ouvrage, m. || exploit, fait, m., action, f. || (theat.) représentation, f.  
**performer**, *pér fòm'èr*, s. exécutant, m. || acteur, comédien, m. || instrumental ~, instrumentiste, m. || \*perfumatory, *pér fòm'at'èr'i*, a. parfumeur.  
**perfume**, *pér fúm*, s. parfum, m. || bonne odeur, f.  
**perfume**, *pér fúm*, v. a. parfumer, embaumer.  
**perfumer**, *pér fúm'èr*, s. parfumeur, m. [parfumerie, f.  
**perfumery**, *pér fúm'èr'i*, s. parfumerie, f.  
**perfunctorily**, *pér fúnk'tér'itè*, ad. négligemment.  
**perfunctoriness**, *pér fúnk'tér'itè's*, a. négligence, f.

**perfunctory**, *pér fúnk'tér'itè*, a. négligent, indifférent.  
**\*perfuse**, *pér fúz*, v. a. répandre sur, remplir, couvrir.  
**perfusion**, *pér fúz'sh'n*, s. action de remplir, de répandre à profusion, f.  
**perhaps**, *pér háps*, ad. peut-être, par hasard.  
**\*periagua**, *pér i'á guá*, s. (mar.) pirogue, f. [m.  
**periapt**, *pér i'ápt*, s. amulette.  
**pericarditis**, *pér i'kár d'it'is*, s. (méd.) péricardite, f.  
**pericardium**, *pér i'kár d'it'um*, s. (an., bot.) péricarde, m.  
**pericarp**, *pér i'kárp*, s. (bot.) péricarpe, m.  
**pericranium**, *pér i'krán'it'um*, s. (an.) péricrâne, m.  
**peridot**, *pér id'ò*, s. (min.) péridot, m.  
**perigee**, *pér i'jé*, \***perigeum**, *pér i'jé um*, s. (astr.) périgée, m.  
**perihelion**, *pér i'hé l'ion*, s. (astr.) périhélie, m.  
**peril**, *pér'il*, s. péril, risque, m. || at one's ~, à ses risques et périls || to be in ~, être en danger || (pour les choses) périlcler.  
**perilous**, *pér'il'us*, a. périlleux, hasardeux || ~ly, ad. périlleusement. [péril, m.  
**perilousness**, *pér'il'us-nè's*, **perimeter**, *pér'im'è-tèr*, s. (gém.) périmètre, m.  
**period**, *pér'íod*, s. période, m. || période, f. || époque, f. || conclusion, fin, f. || to put a ~ to, mettre un terme à.  
**periodical**, *pér'íod'ik'ál*, s. ouvrage périodique, m.  
**periodical**, *pér'íod'ik'ál*, a. périodique || ~ly, ad. périodiquement.  
**peripatetic**, *pér i'pát'ètik*, s. péripatéticien, m.  
**peripatetic**, *pér i'pát'ètik*, a. péripatéticien.  
**periphery**, *pér i'fèr'i*, s. (gém.) périphérie, f.  
**\*periphrase**, *pér i'frá's*, v. a. périphraser. [périphrase, f.  
**periphrasis**, *pér i'frá's'is*, s. périphrastique, f. || périphrastique, composé de périphrases || ~ly, ad. par périphrases.  
**\*periplus**, *pér i'plús*, s. circumnavigation, f., périple, m.  
**peripneumonia**, *pér i'p'né-mó'n'ia*, s. (méd.) péripneumonie, f. [périptère, m.  
**periptery**, *pér i'p'tér'i*, s. (arch.) periptère, f. || periptère, f.  
**periscian**, *pér ish'ian*, s. pl. (géog.) periscien, m. pl.

*hoi; bug; fòt, tude, túb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

**periscope(al)**, *pér'iskóp'ik- (ál)*, s. périscopique.

**perish**, *pér'ish*, v. n. périr, mourir || être perdu || to ~ with cold, périr de froid.

**perishability**, *pér'ish á bil'té*, s. périssabilité.

**perishableness**, *pér'ish á bil'tés*, s. qualité périssable, f.

**perishable**, *pér'ish á bil*, a. périssable, de courte durée.

**perishably**, *pér'ish á bil*, ad. d'une manière périssable.

**perispheric**, *pér'isfér'ik*, a. périsphérique.

**peristaltic**, *pér'istál'tik*, a. (médi.) peristaltique.

**peristyle**, *pér'istíl*, s. (arch.) péristyle, m.

**periwig**, *pér'ivíg*, s. perruque.

**periwinkle**, *pér'ivíngkl*, s. (zool.) pétoucle, f. || (bot.) pervenche, f.

**perjure**, *pér'jur*, v. a.; to ~ oneself, se parjurer.

**perjured**, *pér'jurd*, \* **perjurious**, *pér'jur'ús*, a. parjureux.

**perjurer**, *pér'jurér*, s. parjureur, m.

**perjury**, *pér'jurí*, s. parjure, m. || to commit ~, commettre un parjure || faire un faux témoignage.

**perk**, *pérk*, v. a. & n. parer, orner || se rengorger || to ~ up, lever la tête || (fig.) se remettre, revenir d'une maladie.

**perk'y**, *pér'k'í*, a. vif, éveillé, gracieux, enjoué.

**perustration**, *pér'ustráshn*, s. perustration, f.

**permanence**, *pér'má'néns*, s. permanence, durée, f.

**permanent**, *pér'má'nént*, a. permanent, durable || -ly, ad. d'une manière permanente.

**permeability**, *pér'méábil'ité*, s. perméabilité, f.

**permeable**, *pér'méábl*, a. perméable.

**permeably**, *pér'méábl*, ad. d'une manière perméable.

**permeate**, *pér'méá*, v. a. passer à travers || filtrer.

**permeation**, *pér'méáshn*, s. filtration, f.

**permiscible**, *pér'mis'íbl*, a. miscible.

**permissibility**, *pér'mis'íbil'ité*, s. qualité de ce qui est permis, f.

**permissible**, *pér'mis'íbl*, a. qu'on peut permettre.

**permissibly**, *pér'mis'íbl*, ad. d'une manière permise.

**permission**, *pér'mis'h'n*, s. permission, f. || to crave ~, solliciter la permission.

**permissive**, *pér'mis'ív*, a.

permis, toléré || -ly, ad. avec permission.

**permission**, *pér'mis'h'yún*, s. (chim.) miscibilité, mixture, f.

**permit**, *pér'mít*, s. permis, passe-avant, m. || to ~ out a ~, retirer une permission.

**permit**, *pér'mít*, v. a. permettre || souffrir, tolérer || résigner || to be ~ed, avoir la permission.

**permittance**, *pér'mít'táns*, s. permission, indulgence, f.

**permixtion**, *pér'mík'shn*, s. (chim.) permixtion, f.

**permutable**, *pér'mutábl*, a. permutable.

**permutableness**, *pér'mutábl'ités*, s. permutableté, f.

**permutation**, *pér'mutá'shn*, s. permutation, f.

**permute**, *pér'mút*, v. a. permuer, échanger.

**pernicious**, *pér'nish'ús*, a. pernicious, nuisible || -ly, ad. perniciousment.

**perniciousness**, *pér'nish'ús'nés*, s. qualité pernicieuse, f.

**pernoctation**, *pér'nók'tá'shn*, s. nuit blanche, f.

**peroration**, *pér'órá'shn*, s. peroration, f.

**perpend**, *pér'pénd*, v. a. perpendre, examiner.

**perpendicular**, *pér'péndik'úlar*, a. perpendiculaire.

**perpendicularity**, *pér'péndik'úlar'ité*, s. perpendiculaireté, f.

**perpetrate**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. perpétrer, commettre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**petrification**, *pér'pétrá'shn*, s. pétrification, commission (d'un crime), f.

**petrify**, *pér'pétrá*, v. a. pétrifier, rendre pierre.

**perplex**, *pér'pléks*, v. a. embarrasser, embrouiller.

**perplexed**, *pér'pléks*, a. perplexé, embarrassé || -ly, ad. d'une manière perplexe, embarrassée.

**perplexedness**, *pér'pléks'éd- nés*, s. perplexité, f., embarras, m., difficulté, f.

**perquisite**, *pér'kwíz'ít*, s. ca- suel, émolument, m., gratification, f.

**perquisition**, *pér'kwíz'ít'sh'n*, s. perquisition, f.

**perron**, *pér'rón*, s. (arch., c. d. f.) perron, m.

**perroquet**, *pér'rók'ét*, s. (orn.) perruche, f.

**perry**, *pér'ri*, s. poiré, m.

**persecute**, *pér'sékwít*, v. a. persécuter, importuner.

**persecution**, *pér'sékwít'sh'n*, s. persécution, vexation, f.

**persecutor**, *pér'sékwít'ér*, s. persécuteur, m.

**perseverance**, *pér'sévéráns*, s. persévérance, f.

**persevere**, *pér'sévér*, v. n. persévérer, persister.

**persevering**, *pér'sévér'íng*, a. persévérant || -ly, ad. avec persévérance.

**persiflage**, *pér'síf'lázh*, s. persiflage, m.

**persist**, *pér'síst*, v. n. persister, persévérer.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

**persistency**, *pér'síst'éns*, s. persistance, persévérance, f.

lâle, hâl, fâr, lâre, dak (grâss, lât); hère, gêt, hêr; mine, inn; nô, hêt, prôre;

action de contrefaire une personne, imitation, f.

**personator**, *pér'sonà'tér*, s. a. qui fait un personnage.

**personification**, *pér'sonifika'sh'n*, s. personification, f.

**personify**, *pér'sonif'i*, v. a. personnifier.

**perspective**, *pér'spekt'iv*, s. perspective, f. || coup d'œil, m. || in ~, en perspective.

**perspective**, *pér'spekt'iv*, a. perspectif || ~ly, ad. en perspective.

**perspicacious**, *pér'spik'us*, a. perspicace.

**perspicaciousness**, *pér'spik'usness*, s. perspicacity, *pér'spik'us'it'i*, s. perspicacité, f.

**perspicuity**, *pér'spik'ui't'i*, s. perspicuousness, *pér'spik'usness*, s. perspicuité, clarté, f. || trans-  
parence, f.

**perspicuous**, *pér'spik'us*, a. clair, évident, transparent || ~ly, ad. clairement.

**perspirable**, *pér'spir'abl*, a. transpirable.

**perspiration**, *pér'spir'è'sh'n*, s. transpiration, f. || (méd.) perspiration, f.

**perspirative**, *pér'spir'è'tiv*, s. perspiratory, *pér'spir'è'tor'i*, a. (an.) sudorifère || (méd.) sudatif.

**perspire**, *pér'spir*, v. n. transpirer, suer.

**perstringe**, *pér'strinj*, v. a. **persuadable**, *pér'suad'abl*, a. persuadable.

**persuade**, *pér'suad'*, v. a. persuader, faire croire || exciter, inciter, induire || to ~ oneself, se persuader || to ~ to be ~d, être persuadé.

**persuader**, *pér'suad'er*, qui persuade.

**persuasibility**, *pér'suad'is'bil'it'i*, s. persuasibleness, *pér'suad'is'ibleness*, s. facilité d'être persuadé, f.

**persuadable**, *pér'suad'abl*, a. persuadable, conviction, f.

**persuasive**, *pér'suad'siv*, s. langage, orateur persuasif, m.

**persuasive**, *pér'suad'siv*, a. persuasory, *pér'suad'sor'i*, a. persuasif || ~ly, ad. d'une manière persuasive.

**persuasiveness**, *pér'suad'sivness*, s. influence persuasive, f.

**persecute**, *pér'se'ut*, s. persécution, f.

**pet**, *pét*, a. vil, éveillée || pétulant, impertinent || ~ly, ad. vivement, avec pétulance.

**petain**, *pér'tân*, v. n. appartenir, concerner.

**pertinacious**, *pér'tin'è'sh'us*, a. obstiné, opiniâtre || ferme || ~ly, ad. avec entêtement.

**pertinaciousness**, *pér'tin'è'sh'usness*, s. pertinacity, *pér'tin'è'sh'us'it'i*, s. obstination, f., entêtement, m. || ferme, f.

**pertinence**, *pér'tin'èns*, s. pertinency, *pér'tin'èns'it'i*, s. convenance, f., propriété, f.

**pertinent**, *pér'tin'ènt*, a. pertinent, convenable || ~ly, ad. pertinemment, à propos.

**pertinentness**, *pér'tin'èntness*, s. convenance, justesse, f.

**pertness**, *pér'tnès*, s. vivacité, pétulance, f. || impertinence, f.

**perturbate**, *pér'turb'è't*, v. a. troubler, inquiéter.

**perturbation**, *pér'turb'è'sh'n*, s. perturbation, f., trouble, m., agitation, f. || désordre, m., confusion, f.

**perturbator**, *pér'turb'è'tor*, s. perturbateur, m., perturbatrice, f.

**pertuse**, *pér'tus*, *pér'tur'd*, a. percé, troué.

**pertusion**, *pér'tu'sh'n*, s. perforation, f. || coqueluche, f.

**pertussis**, *pér'tus'sis*, s. (méd.) pertuke, *pér'tik*, s. pertuque, f.

**~maker**, s. perruquier, coiffeur, m.

**perusal**, *pér'üz'al*, s. lecture, f.

**peruse**, *pér'üz*, v. a. lire, parcourir un livre, examiner.

**peruser**, *pér'üz'er*, s. lecteur, m. || observateur, m.

**Peruvian**, *pér'üz'ian*; ~balsam, s. baume du Pérou, m.

**~bark**, s. (bot.) qui puma, f.

**pervade**, *pér'vad*, v. a. pénétrer, passer à travers, influencer, m. || action, f.

**pervasion**, *pér'vad'sh'n*, s. pénétration, f.

**pervasive**, *pér'vad'siv*, a. pénétrant.

**pervorse**, *pér'vers*, a. perversité, f. || ~ly, ad. avec perversité || malicieusement.

**perverseness**, *pér'vers'ness*, s. perversity, *pér'vers'it'i*, s. perversité, f. || mauvaise humeur, f.

**perversion**, *pér'ver'sh'n*, s. perversion, f. || peut pervertir.

**pervasive**, *pér'ver'siv*, a. qui pervert, *pér'vert*, s. perverti (opposé à converti), m.

**pervert**, *pér'vert*, v. a. pervertir, dépraver.

**pervorter**, *pér'vert'er*, s. pervertisseur, corrupteur, m.

**pervertible**, *pér'vert'ibl*, a. pervertissable.

**pervestigate**, *pér'vest'igat*, v. a. rechercher, examiner.

**pervestigation**, *pér'vest'igat'sh'n*, s. recherche, f.

**pervicacious**, *pér'vik'è'sh'us*, a. entêté, opiniâtre.

**pervicaciousness**, *pér'vik'è'sh'usness*, s. perversity, *pér'vik'è'sh'us'it'i*, s. obstination, opiniâtreté, f.

**pervious**, *pér'vi'us*, a. perviousness, *pér'vi'usness*, s. perméabilité, f. || (chevaux), f.

**pesade**, *pé'sad*, s. pesade (des peskily, *pésk'i'li*, ad. d'une manière embarrassante, ennuyeuse.

**pesky**, *pésk'i*, a. ennuyeux, pessaïre, *pés'sér'i*, s. (méd.) pessaïre, m.

**peessimism**, *pés'si'mizm*, s. pessimisme, m. || (simiste), m.

**peessimist**, *pés'si'mist*, s. pessimist, *pés'si'mist'ic*, *pés'si'mist'ic*, s. sombre, obscur, triste.

**pest**, *pést*, s. (méd.) peste, f. || calamité publique, f. || ~house, s. hôpital des pestiférés, m.

**pester**, *pés'tér*, v. a. inquiéter, tourmenter || ennuyer, importuner.

**pesterer**, *pés'tér'ér*, s. importun, m.

**pestiferous**, *pés'tif'er'us*, a. pestifère, pestilent, pestilential, contagieux || ~ly, ad. d'une manière contagieuse.

**pestilence**, *pés'til'èns*, s. pestilence, peste, f.

**pestilential**, *pés'til'ènt*, *pés'til'ènt'sh'al*, a. pestilent, pestilential || ~ly, ad. comme la peste.

**pestillation**, *pés'till'è'sh'n*, action de piler dans un mortier, f.

**pestle**, *pés't*, s. pilon, m.

**pestle**, *pés't*, v. a. piler.

**pet**, *pét*, s. dépit, m. || accès, m., boutade, f. || favori, m., favorite, f. || to be in a ~, s'emporter, être fâché || to take ~ at, se fâcher de.

**pet**, *pét*, a. favori. || (loter.

**petal**, *pét'al*, s. mignardier, dorpétal, *pét'al*, s. (bot.) pétale, m.

**petaled**, *pét'al'd*, a. pétalé.

**petard**, *pét'ard*, s. pétard, m.

**petechia**, *pét'ek'ia*, s. (méd.) pétéchie, f. pl. || (pétéchie).

**petechial**, *pét'ek'ial*, a. (méd.)

**\*petrel**, *pét'rél*, V. petrel.

**Peter's-pence**, *pét'ér's-péns*, s. denier de Saint-Pierre, m.

**petiolate**, *pét'iol'è't*, a. (bot., zool.) pétiole. || (pétiole, m.)

**petiole**, *pét'iol*, s. (bot., zool.) pétiole, m.

**petition**, *pét'ish'n*, s. pétition, supplication, f.

**petition**, *pə'tiʃən*, v. a. pétitionner, supplier, solliciter.

**petitionary**, *pə'tiʃənəri*, a. pétitionnaire, m. || suppléant, pétitoire.

**petitioner**, *pə'tiʃənər*, a. pétitionnaire, m. || prierceur.

**petrean**, *pə'tri:ən*, a. de rocher || **petrel**, *pə'trəl*, s. (orn.) pétrel, m. || procellaire, m.

**petrescence**, *pə'trɪsəns*, a. pétrescence, f. || se pétresce.

**petrescent**, *pə'trɪsənt*, a. qui pétrescent, f. || se pétresce.

**\*petrification**, *pə'trɪfɪkə'shun*, a. pétrification, f. || se pétrifie.

**petrifactive**, *pə'trɪfəktɪv*, a. pétrifiant, f. || se pétrifie.

**petrify**, *pə'trɪfɪ*, v. a. & n. pétrifier, lapidifier || se pétrifier.

**petroleum**, *pə'trɒliəm*, s. pétrole, pétrologie, pétrographie, pétrologie, f. || let d'argen, m.

**\*petronel**, *pə'trɒnəl*, a. pétro-  
**petrous**, *pə'trɒs*, a. pierreux.

**petticoat**, *pə'tɪkəʊt*, s. jupon, f. || couillon, m. || under-~, jupe de dessous, f. || --government, a régime du couillon, m.

**\*pettifog**, *pə'tɪfɒg*, v. a. avocasser.

**pettifogger**, *pə'tɪfɒgər*, s. avocat insignifiant, m.

**\*pettifoggery**, *pə'tɪfɒgəri*, s. chicanerie, supercherie, f.

**pettifogging**, *pə'tɪfɒgɪŋ*, a. chicanerie, f.

**pettifogging**, *pə'tɪfɒgɪŋ*, a. insignifiant, m.

**pettily**, *pə'tɪlɪ*, a. mesquin.

**pettiness**, *pə'tɪnəs*, a. petitesse, f.

**pettish**, *pə'tɪʃ*, a. chagrin, facheux || capricieux || --ly, ad. capricieusement.

**pettishness**, *pə'tɪʃnəs*, s. humeur chagrine, f.

**pettishes**, *pə'tɪʃɪz*, a. pl. pieds de cochon de lait, m. pl.

**petty**, *pə'tɪ*, a. petit, insignifiant, inférieur || --jury, a. petit jury, m. || --larceny, a. petit larcin, m.

**petulance**, *pə'tʊləns*, a. pétulance, brusquerie, tourderie, f.

**petulant**, *pə'tʊlənt*, a. pétulant, brusque || étourdi || --ly, ad. pétulant.

**pew**, *pə*, s. banc d'église, prie-dieu, m. || --opener, a. ouvreure (de banc d'église), m.

**pewet**, *pə'wet*, **pewit**, *pə'wɪt*, s. (orn.) buppe, f.

**pewter**, *pə'tər*, s. étain, m., vaisselle d'étain, f.

**pewter**, *pə'tər*, a. en étain || d'étain.

**pewterer**, *pə'tərər*, s. potier.

**phaston**, *fə'stɪn*, s. phaston, m. || phatange, f.

**phalanx**, *fə'læŋks*, s. (an.) phantasm, *fə'nɪzəm*, s. fantôme, m., apparition, f.

**phantasmagoria**, *in lɪk mɔ:ɡɔ:ri:ə*, s. phantasmagorie, f.

**phantom**, *fə'nɒm*, s. fantôme, m.

**pharisaic(al)**, *fə'rɪsɪk(əl)*, a. pharisaïque, du pharisien --ly, ad. en pharisien.

**Pharisaism**, *fə'rɪsɪzəm*, s. pharisaïsme, m., hypocrisie, f.

**Pharisee**, *fə'rɪsɪ*, s. pharisien, m. || hypocrite, m.

**pharmaceutic(al)**, *fə'r mɔ:su'tɪk(əl)*, a. pharmaceutique.

**pharmaceutics**, *fə'r mɔ:su'tɪk*, s. pl. pharmaceutique, f.

**pharmaceutist**, *fə'r mɔ:su'tɪst*, s. pharmacien, m.

**pharmacology**, *fə'r mɔ:kə'lɒɡɪ*, s. pharmacologie, f.

**pharmacopœia**, *fə'r mɔ:lɔ:pɔ:ɪ*, s. pharmacopée, f.

**pharmacoplist**, *fə'r mɔ:kə'lɔ:st*, s. pharmacien, apothicaire, m.

**pharmacy**, *fə'r mɔ:lɪ*, s. pharmacie, f.

**pharos**, *fə'rɔs*, s. phare, fanal.

**pharyngeal**, *fə'rɪŋɡɪəl*, s. pharynx, m. || pharyngé, f.

**pharyngitis**, *fə'rɪŋɡɪtɪs*, s. pharyngite, f.

**pharynx**, *fə'rɪŋks*, s. pharynx, m.

**phase**, *fəz*, **phasis**, *fə'zɪs*, s. phase, f.

**phasel**, *fɪs(əl)*, s. phasole, f.

**pheasant**, *fə'zənt*, s. (orn.) faisan, m. || golden ~, faisan doré, m. || hen ~, faisan, f.

**young ~**, f. faisan.

**powt**, *pə'wɒt*, s. faisan.

**walk**, *wɔ:k*, s. faisanerie, f.

**pheasantry**, *fə'zəntɪ*, s. faisanerie, f.

**\*phease**, *fəz*, v. a. peigner.

**phenix**, *fə'nɪks*, v. phoenix.

**phenomenal**, *fə'nɒmɪnəl*, a. phénoménal.

**phenomenon**, *fə'nɒmɪn*, s. phénomène, m.

**phial**, *fɪəl*, s. fiole, f.

**philander**, *fɪləndər*, v. n. faire la cour || courtiser.

**philanthropic(al)**, *fɪlənθrəpɪk(əl)*, a. philanthropique.

**philanthropist**, *fɪlənθrəpɪst*, s. philanthrope, m.

**philanthropy**, *fɪlənθrəpɪ*, s. philanthropie, f.

**philatelic**, *fɪlətɪk*, a. qui appartient à la philatélie.

**philatelist**, *fɪlətɪst*, s. philatéliste, m. || [tɪk, f.

**philately**, *fɪlətɪk*, s. philatélie, f.

**philharmonic**, *fɪlhərmɒnɪk*, a. (mus.) philharmonique.

**philhellene**, *fɪlhɛlɪnɪst*, s. philhellène, m.

**philippic**, *fɪlɪpɪk*, s. philippique, invective, f.

**\*philologer**, *fɪlələdʒər*, **philologist**, *fɪlələdʒɪst*, s. philologue, m. || [philologique.

**philological**, *fɪlələdʒɪkəl*, a. philologie, f. || [des sciences, m.

**\*philomath**, *fɪləməθ*, s. ami.

**\*philomathic**, *fɪləməθɪk*, a. philomathique.

**philomel**, *fɪləmɛl*, s. (orn.) philomèle, f.

**philoprogenitiveness**, *fɪləprɒdʒɪnɪtɪv*, s. philogénité, f.

**philosopher**, *fɪləsəfər*, s. philosophe, m. || [natural ~, physicien, naturaliste, m. || --s-stone, s. pierre philosophale, f.

**philosophic(al)**, *fɪləsəfɪk(əl)*, a. philosophique, f. || --ly, ad. en philosophie.

**philosophise**, *fɪləsəfɪz*, v. n. philosophier.

**\*philosophist**, *fɪləsəfɪst*, s. philosophe, m. || [sophiste, m.

**philosophy**, *fɪləsəfɪ*, s. philosophie, f. || [natural ~, physique, f.

**philter**, *fɪltər*, s. philtre, m.

**philter**, *fɪltər*, v. a. inspirer de l'amour, enchanter.

**phiz**, *fɪz*, s. (fam.) visage, m.

**phlebitis**, *flebɪtɪs*, s. (med.) phlébite, f.

**\*phlebotomise**, *flebə'tɒmɪz*, v. a. phlébotomiser.

**phlebotomist**, *flebə'tɒmɪst*, s. phlébotomiste, m.

**phlebotomy**, *flebə'tɒmɪ*, s. (med.) phlébotomie, aignée, f.

**phlegm**, *flem*, s. (an.) flegme, m. || [pituit, f. || [indifférence, f.

**phlegmatic**, *flegmə'tɪk*, a. flegmatique || de sang-froid, tranquille || --ally, ad. flegmatiquement.

**phlegmon**, *flegmən*, s. (med.) phlegmon, f.

**phlogistic**, *flogɪstɪk*, a. (chim.) phlogistique.

**phlogiston**, *flogɪstɪn*, s. (chim.) phlogistique, m.

**phocæ**, *fə'kɪ*, **phocine**, *fə'sɪn*, s. appartenant aux phoques.

**phoenix**, *fə'nɪks*, s. phénix, m.

**phonetic(al)**, *fə'nɛtɪk(əl)*, a. phonétique.

lale, hâl, fâr, lâr, âak (grâas, lâlât); hâre, gêt, hâr; mine, inn; wô, hâl, pôte;

phonetics, fō nē'tiks, s. pl. phonétique, f.

phonic, fō n'ik, a. phonique.

phonics, fō n'iks, s. pl. (phys.) phonique, acoustique, f.

phonogram, fō nō grām, s. phonogramme, m.

phonograph, fō nō grāf, s. phonographe, m.

phonographer, fō nō grā fēr, s. phonographiste, m.

phonographic, fō nō grāf'ik, a. phonographique.

phonography, fō nō grā fī, s. phonographie, f.

phosphate, fōs'fēt, s. (chim.) phosphate, m.

\*phosphor, fōs'fēr, V. phosphorer, phosphore.

phosphorate, fōs'fērāt, v. a. phosphorer, phosphore.

phosphorescence, fōs'fērēs'sens, s. (phys., chim.) phosphorescence, f.

phosphorescent, fōs'fērēs'sent, a. (phys., chim.) phosphorescent.

phosphoric, fōs'fēr'ik, a. phosphorique, de phosphore.

phosphorous, fōs'fēr'us, a. phosphoreux.

phosphorus, fōs'fēr'us, s. (chim.) phosphore, m.

photo-graph, fōtō'grāf, s. photographie, f.

photograph, fōtō'grāf, v. a. photographier.

photographer, fōtō'grā fēr, s. photographe, m.

photographic, fōtō'grāf'ik, a. photographique.

photography, fōtō'grā fī, s. photographie, f.

photogravure, fōtō'grā vūr, s. photogravure, f.

photolithograph, fōtō'lithō'grāf, s. photolithographie, m.

photolithography, fōtō'lithō'grā fī, s. photolithographie, f.

photology, fōtō'lō'jī, s. traité de la lumière, m.

photometer, fōtō'mē'tēr, s. photomètre, m.

phototype, fōtō'tīp, s. phototype, m.

phrase, frāz, s. phrase, ex-phrase, frāz, v. n. phraser, dénommer, appeler.

phraseologic(al), frāz'ēlō'jī'k(al), s. particulier à une phraseologie.

phraseology, frāz'ēlō'jī, s. phraseologie, f., recueil de phrases, m.

phrenetic, frē nē'tik, s. frénétique, furieux, m.

phrenetic, frē nē'tik, a. frénétique.

phrenitis, frē nē'tis, s. (méd.) phrénite, m.

phrenological, frē nē'lō'jīkāl, a. phrénologique || -ly, ad. d'après la phrénologie.

phrenologist, frē nē'lō'jīst, s. phrénologue, m.

phrenology, frē nē'lō'jī, s. phrénologie, f.

\*phrenzy, frē nē'zī, V. frenzy.

phthisic, fī'thī'k, phthisis, fī'thī's, s. (méd.) phthisie, étisie, f. || (méd.) phthisique.

phthisic(al), fī'thī'k(al), a. phthisique.

phylactery, fī'lāk'tērī, s. phylactère, m.

physic, fī'zīk, s. médecine, f. || physick, v. a. médicamer, droguer.

physical, fī'zīk'l, a. physique || médical || -ly, ad. physiquement, naturellement.

physicalist, fī'zīk'l'ist, s. celui qui fait dépendre l'intelligence de la matière, m.

physician, fī'zī'ch'n, s. médecin, m.

physicist, fī'zī'sīst, s. homme versé dans les sciences naturelles, m.

physics, fī'zīks, s. pl. physique, f.

physiognomist, fī'zīō'nō'mīst, s. physiognomiste, m.

physiognomy, fī'zīō'nō'mī, s. physiognomie, f.

physiographer, fī'zīō'grā fēr, s. physiographe, m.

physiography, fī'zīō'grā fī, s. physiographie, f.

physiolatry, fī'zīō'lā'trī, s. culte de la nature, m. || physio-cratie, f.

physiologist, fī'zīō'lō'jīst, s. physiologiste, m.

physiological, fī'zīō'lō'jīkāl, a. physiologique || -ly, ad. physiologiquement.

physiology, fī'zīō'lō'jī, s. physiologie, f.

physique, fī'zīk, s. physique, m.

photography, fōtō'grā fī, s. description des plantes, f.

\*phytology, fī'tō'lō'jī, s. phytologie, f.

piacular, pī'āk'u'ēr, a. expiatoire || criminel.

planet, pī'ānēt, s. (orn.) grimpeur, m.

planette, pī'ānēt, s. piano, m.

planist, pī'ān'ist ou pī'ān'ist, s. pianiste, m. & f.

piano-forte, pī'ānō'fōrt, s. piano-forte, piano, m.

piastre, pī'āstēr, s. piastre, m.

piazza, pī'ātzā, s. arcade, f.

pica, pī'kā, s. pica, m., envie de femme grosse, f.

picador, pīk'ā dōr, s. picador, m. || piqueur, m.

picaresque, pīk'ā rēsk', a. picaresque, qui appartient à une certaine littérature espagnole dont le héros est toujours un coquin.

picaroon, pīk'ā rōn', s. brigand, voleur, m.

piccage, pīk'kāj, s. étalage, m.

piccaninny, pīk'kā nīn nī, s. petit enfant, m. || bambin, m.

piccolo, pīk'kōlō, s. espèce de flûte, f. || piccolo, m.

pick, pīk, s. pic, m. || choix, m. || ear-, cure-oreille, m. || tooth-, cure-dent, m.

pick, pīk, v. a. & n. piquer, becqueter || cueillir, glaner, ramasser, éplucher, trier || choisir || voler, dérober || manger à petits morceaux || curer || to ~ off, cueillir || enlever avec les doigts || tirer spécialement sur || to ~ out, arracher || attraper, prendre || trier, choisir || to ~ up, ramasser || reprendre ses forces || to ~ a bone, ronger un os || to ~ a lock, crocheter une serrure || to ~ a quarrel, chercher querelle || to ~ one's teeth, se curer les dents || to ~ pockets, filouter || to ~ up a living, gagner péniblement sa vie || to ~ up a stitch, relever, ramasser une maille || ~ me-up, s. reconfortant, m.

pick-a-back, pīk'ā bāk, ad. sur le dos.

pickaxe, pīk'āks, s. pioche, f.

picked, pīkt, a. pointu, aigu || choisi, d'élite.

\*pickedness, pīk'ed nēs, s. état de ce qui est pointu, || afféterie, f. || saire le pirate.

picker, pīk'ēr, v. a. piller.

picker, pīk'ēr, s. qui choisit, qui cueille || pioche, f.

pickerel, pīk'ērēl, s. (ich.) brochet, m.

picket, pīk'ēt, s. piquet, m. || redette, sentinelle, f.

picket, pīk'ēt, v. a. attacher à un pieu.

picketing, pīk'ēt'ing, s. punition du piquet, knout, m.

pickle, pīk'l, s. saumure, f. || to be a regular ~, être un vrai petit polisson ou mauvais sujet || to be in a ~, être dans l'embarras || to have a rod in ~ for one, la garder bonne à qu. || ~ herring, s. hareng pecc, m. || bouillon, m. || confiture.

pickled, pīk'lēd, s. mariné, m.

picklock, pīk'lōk, s. crochot

hoē; bō; fōl, tōde, tōd. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

pour crocheter les serrures, rose-signal, m.

**pickpocket**, *pik'pök'et*, a. **pick-purse**, *pik'përs*, s. filou, m.

\***pickthank**, *pik'thank*, s. flagorneur, m. [dent, m.]

\***picktooth**, *pik'tôth*, s. cure-picnic, *pik'nik*, s. pique-nique, m.

**picnic**, *pik'nik*, v. n. faire un picotée, *pik'ôtê*, s. (bot.)

collet, m. [rique.]

**picric**, *pik'rik*, a. (chim.) **pic-tict**, *pik'tik*, s. portrait, m.

**pictorial**, *pik'tôr'ial*, a. de peintre, **pittoresque** || **~ly**, ad. pittoresquement. [ture, f.]

\***pictural**, *pik'tür'al*, s. pein-

\***pictural**, *pik'tür'al*, a. illus-tré, orné de peinture.

**picture**, *pik'tür*, s. tableau, m. || peinture, f. || **dark side of the ~**, ombre du tableau, f. ||

revers de la médaille, m. || **to be the very ~ of one**, être le portrait vivant de qn. || **to have one's ~ taken**, faire faire son portrait || se faire peindre || **to sit for one's ~**, poser (pour se faire peindre).

**picture**, *pik'tür*, v. a. peindre, représenter. [pittoresque, m.]

**picturesque**, *pik'tür'sk*, a. **picturesque**, *pik'tür'sk*, a. pittoresque.

**picturesqueness**, *pik'tür'sk-ness*, s. état pittoresque, m.

**piddle**, *pid'dl*, v. n. pignocher, manger lentement || naïser.

**pie**, *pi*, s. pâté, m., tourte, f. || (orn.) **pie**, f. || **to have a finger in the ~**, avoir part au gâteau || y être pour qc. || avoir la main à la pâte.

**piebald**, *pi'bôld*, a. pie.

**piece**, *pës*, s. pièce, f., mor-ceau, m., partie, f. || ouvrage, m. || fusil, m. || pièce d'artil-lerie, f. || tableau, m. || a. ||

chacun || **fowling-~**, fusil de chasse, m. || **~ by ~**, pièce à pièce || morceau à morceau ||

**to be all of a ~**, être tout d'une pièce || **to be of a ~ with**, être à l'avenant de || **to break to ~**, casser en morceaux ||

**to cut to ~**, mettre en pièces || **to fall to ~**, tomber en mor-ceaux || **to go to ~**, tomber en pièces. se briser || **to pull to ~**, mettre en pièces || déchirer qn. à belles dents || accommoder, habiller de toutes pièces ||

**to take to ~**, défaire, démonter || **to tear in ~**, déchirer en morceaux || **~work**, s. ouvrage à la tâche.

**piece**, *pës*, v. a. allonger || rac-

commoder || **to ~ out**, augmen-ter, prolonger || **to ~ up**, rac-commoder || s'unir. [uni.]

**pieceness**, *pës'ës*, a. entier, piecemeal, *pës'mël*, a. & ad.

separé, divisé || en piécs. [m.]

**piecer**, *pës'ër*, s. rapiéasseur, pied, *pid*, a. pie, b. carré.

**pieceness**, *pid'nës*, s. diversité de couleurs, bigarrure, f.

**pier**, *për*, s. pile, f. || trumeau, m. || **~glass**, s. glace de tru-meau, f., trumeau, m. || **~table**, s. console, f. [jetée, m.]

**piéage**, *për'ij*, s. droit de pierce, *përs*, v. a. & n. percer, pénétrer, approfondir || émon-voir, toucher. [peut pénétrer.]

**pieceable**, *pës'abl*, a. qu'on pierce, *pës'ër*, v. s. perceoir, m. ||

perceur, m. || aiguillon (des in-sectes), m.

**piercing**, *për'sing*, a. perçant, pierçant || touchant || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière perçante.

**piercingness**, *për'sing'ness*, s. pénétration, f. || subtilité, f.

**pietism**, *pët'izm*, s. piétisme, m.

**pietist**, *pët'ist*, s. piétiste, m.

**pietistical**, *pët'ist'ikal*, a. qui se rapporte aux piétistes.

**piety**, *pët'i*, s. piété, dévotion, f.

**pig**, *pig*, s. cochon, porc, m. ||

**sucking-~**, cochon de lait, m. || **~ of lead**, sautoir de plomb, m. || **to buy a ~ in a poke**, acheter étai en poche

**~eyed**, a. aux yeux de cochon

**~iron**, s. gousse, f. || fonte en sautoir, f.

**pig**, *pig*, v. a. cochonner.

**pigeon**, *pî'n*, s. (orn.) pigeon, m. || **young ~**, pigeonneau, m. ||

**~breasted**, a. bossu par de-vant. || **~English**, s. dialecte anglais mélange de portugais et d'hindoustan en usage en

Ching, m. || **~hearted**, a. livré-ré, a. craintif || **~hole**, s. bouillie, m. || **~toed**, a. qui porte ses pieds en dedans.

**pigeon**, *pî'n*, v. a. plumer qn. || tirer de l'argent de qn.

**pigeonry**, *pî'n'ri*, s. colum-bier, pigeonnerie, m.

**piggery**, *pig'gëri*, s. porche-rie, f. [ju.]

**piggin**, *pig'gin*, s. petitseau, piggish, *pig'ish*, a. comme un cochon || gourmand, vorace.

**pigheaded**, *pig'hëd'ëd*, a. à tête de cochon || stupide, per-vers.

**pigheadedness**, *pig'hëd'ëd-ness*, s. entêtement, m. || opiniâ-treté stupide, f.

**pigmean**, *pig'më'an*, a. de pygmée, très-petit.

**pigment**, *pig'mënt*, s. pein-ture, couleur, f.

**pigmental**, *pig'mënt'al*, a. qui appartient au pigment.

**pigmy**, *pig'mi*, V. pygmy.

**pignoration**, *pig'nër'ä'shn*, s. pignoration, f., engagement, m. [pignoratif.]

\***pignorative**, *pig'nër'ä'tiv*, a. pigut, *pig'nüt*, s. (bot.) truffe, f. [poupponne, f.]

\***pigsney**, *pig'sni*, s. (fam.)

**pigsty**, *pig'sti*, s. étable à co-chons, f.

**pigtail**, *pig'tail*, s. queue de sautis, f. || tabac en carotte, m.

**pigwidgeon**, *pig'wij'n*, s. quelque chose de petit, de joli.

**pike**, *pik*, s. pique, f. || (ich.) brochet, m. || **~man**, s. piqueur, m. || **~staff**, s. bois d'une pique, m. [rendre pointu.]

\***pike**, *pik*, v. a. aiguiser,

**pilaster**, *pil'läster*, s. (arch.)

plâtre, m.

\***pilch**, *pilch*, s. vêtement doublé de fourrure, m.

**pilchard**, \***pilcher**, *pil'-chard*, s. (ich.) sardine, f.

**pile**, *pil*, s. pieu, pilotis, m. ||

morceau, tas, m. || bûcher, m. ||

édifice, m. || duvet, m. || **funeral ~**, bûcher, m. || **velvet ~**, poil de velours, m. || **~driver**, s. (tech.) sonnette, f. || (mar.) bâtiment canot, m. || **~work**, s. pilo-tage, m.

**pile**, *pil*, v. a. empiler, en-tasser || **to ~ up**, entasser, combler.

**piledated**, *pil'ëd'ëd*, a. couvert de duvet, en forme de chapeau.

**piller**, *pil'ër*, s. empilleur, m.

**piles**, *pil's*, s. pl. (méd.) hémorrhoides, f. pl.

**pilewort**, *pil'wërt*, s. (bot.) acroclaire, f.

**pilfer**, *pil'fër*, v. a. & n. voler, piller. [leur, fripon, m.]

**pilferer**, *pil'fër'ër*, a. petit vo-lupilfering, *pil'fëring*, a. petit larcin, m.

**pilferingly**, *pil'fëring'li*, ad. en volant, en fripon.

**pilgarlick**, *pil'gär'lik*, s. homme qui fait une sottie figure, m. [lu.]

**pilgrim**, *pil'grim*, a. pèlerin,

**pilgrimage**, *pil'grim'ij*, s. pé-lerinage, m.

**pill**, *pil*, s. pilule, f.

**pillage**, *pil'ij*, s. pillage, vol, m. [pillier, voler.]

**pilliager**, *pil'ij'ër*, v. a. & n. pillager, *pil'ij'ër*, s. pillieur, spoliateur, m.



**pillar**, *pīl'ér*, s. pilier, soutien, support, m. || **to be sent from ~ to post**, être envoyé de ci, de là, d'une position à l'autre || **~box**, s. borne-boîte, f. [par des piliers.]

**pillared**, *pīl'ér'd*, a. soutenu

**pillion**, *pīl'ūn*, s. coussinet, m. || selle de femme, f.

**pillory**, *pīl'ér'i*, s. pilori, m.

**pillory**, *pīl'ér'i*, v. a. mettre au pilori.

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. oreiller, coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, s. coussin, m. || **~case**, s. taie d'oreiller, f. [un coussin.]

**pillow**, *pīl'ō*, v. a. poser sur

**pinaster**, *pīn'ās'tér*, s. pinastre, m.

**pinchers**, *pīn'sérx*, s. pl. pinces, tenailles, serres, f. pl.

**pinch**, *pīnsh*, s. pince, f. || **oppression**, *op'presh'n*, f. || **difficulté**, *di'fīk'lté*, f. || **embarras**, *em'bar'ras*, m. || **à** a ~, au besoin || **à l'extrême**, *à l'extrême*, f. || **of snuff**, prise de tabac || **to be at a ~**, être en p.

**pinch**, *pīnsh*, v. a. & n. pincer || **serrer** || **piquer**, vexer

**mettre dans l'embarras** || **faire sentir** || **éparquer**, faire le pince-maille. [cheber, similor, m.]

**pinchbeck**, *pīnsh'bék*, s. pin-

**pincher**, *pīnsh'ér*, s. pinceur, m.

**pinchfast**, *pīnsh'fīst*, pinch-

**penny**, *pīnsh'pén'ni*, s. pince-

**maître**, *maître*, s. avaré, m.

**pinchingly**, *pīnsh'ing'li*, ad.

**d'une manière piquante**, pres-

**sante**. [pelote à pincages, f.]

**pincushion**, *pīnsh'ūsh'n*, s.

**pin-daric**, *pīndār'ik*, s. ode

**pin-darique**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**daric**, *pīndār'ik*, a. pin-

**pinnacle**, *pīn'nā'kl*, s. pinacle, m. [nir de pinacles.]

**pinnacle**, *pīn'nā'kl*, v. a. gar-

**pinna**, *pīn'nā*, s. barbe d'une

**coiffe**, *coiffe*, f. || **épinglier**, m. [f.]

**pinnock**, *pīn'nūk*, s. mélange,

**pint**, *pīn't*, s. pinte, chopine, f.

**pintail**, *pīn'tāil*, s. ~duck, s.

**orn.** || **pilet** (genre canard), m.

**pintle**, *pīn'tl*, s. (mar.) ai-

**guillot de gouvernail**, m., vi-

**tonnière**, f. [pins.]

**pinny**, *pīn'ni*, a. abondant en

**pioneer**, *pī'ōnēr*, s. (mil.)

**pionnier**, m.

**pioneer**, *pī'ōnēr*, v. n. faire

**le travail d'un pionnier**.

**pony**, *pī'ōni*, V. peony.

**pious**, *pī'ūs*, a. pieux, dévot ||

**~ly**, ad. pieusement, dévote-

**ment**.

**pip**, *pīp*, s. pépie (maladie des

**cartes**, m. || **point sur les car-**

**tes**, m. [ler.]

**pip**, *pīp*, v. n. pépier, gazouil-

**pipe**, *pīp*, s. tuyau, conduit,

**~** || **pipe**, f. || **rouleau**, m. ||

**flageolet**, chalumeau,

**wind**, s. sifflet, larynx, m. ||

**\*~office**, s. bureau de l'échi-

**quier**, m.

**pipe**, *pīp*, v. n. jouer de la

**musette** || **avoir une voix criar-**

**de**, crier.

**pipeclay**, *pīp'klā*, s. terre de

**pipe**, f.

**pipeclay**, *pīp'klā*, v. a. enu-

**ployer de la terre de pipe pour**

**nettoyer**, etc.

**pipier**, *pīp'ēr*, s. joueur de cor-

**neuse**, m. || **to pay the ~**,

**payer les violons**.

**piping**, *pīp'ing*, a. maladif ||

**chaud**, bouillant.

**pipkin**, *pīp'kin*, s. petit pot

**de terre**, m.

**pippin**, *pīp'pīn*, s. (hort.) rei-

**nette**, f. || **acidité**, f.

**piquancy**, *pīk'ānsi*, s. pointe,

**piquant**, *pīk'ānt*, a. piquant ||

**àpre**, acide || **~ly**, ad. d'une

**manière piquante**.

**pique**, *pīk*, s. pique, brouil-

**lerie**, f. || **différend**, m.

**piquer**, *pīk*, v. a. piquer, irri-

**ter**, chagrinier || **to ~ oneself**,

**se piquer**, prétendre.

**piquet**, *pīk'et*, s. piquet (jeu

**de cartes**), m.

**piracy**, *pīr'āsi*, s. piraterie,

**f.**, métier de pirate, m.

**pirate**, *pīr'ēt*, s. pirate, cor-

**saire**, m. || **plagiaire**, m.

**pirate**, *pīr'ēt* ou *pīr'āt*, v. a.

**& n.** commettre un plagiat ||

**pirater**, *pīr'ēt* ou *pīr'āt*, v. a.

**& n.** commettre un plagiat ||

**~** || **contrefaire un ouvrage**.

*hoū; boū; fūū; tūū; tūū. || chair, joy; game, ycs; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

piratical, *pirátikál*, a. de pirate || -ly, ad. en pirate.

pirogue, *piróg*, s. pirogue, f. pironette, *pir óél*, s. pironette, f. || rouetter.

piquette, *pir óél*, v. n. p. piscary, *pis kári*, s. droit de pêche, m.

piscatorial, *pis kár tál*, piscatory, *pis kár tál*, a. qui a rapport à la pêche.

Pisces, *pis sés*, s. pl. (astr.) Poissons, m. pl.

pisciculture, *pis sít kúltúr*, s. pisciculture, f.

piscine, *pis sín*, a. se rapportant aux poissons.

piscivorous, *pis sít ér ús*, a. (zool.) piscivore.

pish! pish, *í!* pouah! oui-dà! pish, *pish*, v. n. mépriser, narquoiser.

pismire, *pis mír*, s. fourmi, f. piss, *pis*, s. urine, f.

piss, *pis*, v. a. pisser, uriner || (fig.) bafouer.

pissabed, *pis á béd*, s. pissen-pistachio, *pis tá shé*, s. (bot.) pistache, f. || -tree, s. pistachier, m.

pistil, *pis tít*, s. (bot.) pistil, pistol, *pis tít*, s. pistolet, m. || horse-, pistolet d'arçon, m.

~case, s. custode, f. || -shot, s. portée du pistolet, f.

pistol, *pis tít*, v. a. tirer un coup de pistolet.

pistole, *pis tól*, s. pistole, f. pistolet, *pis tól*, s. pistolet de poche, m.

piston, *pis tén*, s. piston, m. || -rod, s. tige de piston, f.

pit, *pít*, s. fosse, f., abîme, m. || tombeau, m. || (théat.) parterre, m. || coal-, mine de charbon, f. || gravel-, sablonnière, f. || sand-, sablière, f. || -of the stomach, (an.) creux de l'estomac, m. || -coal, s. charbon de terre, m. || houille, f. || -man, s. scieur du bois, m. || -saw, s. scie de scieur de long, f. || donner pour adversaire.

pit, *pít*, v. a. faire un creux || pitapat, *pít á pát*, s. palpitation, f., battement, m.

pitch, *pítch*, a. poix, f., goudron, m. || degré, point, m. || hauteur, stature, f. || to a right ~, à un degré raisonnable || black, a. noir comme du jais || -dark, a. noir comme dans un four || -farthing, s. jeu de la sonnette, m. || -pins, s. (bot.) pin résineux, m. || -tree, s. picéa, peuce, m.

pitch, *pítch*, v. a. & n. polir, goudronner || fixer, plan-

ter || ranger || jeter, lancer || paver || obscurcir || choisir || s'arrêter, tomber || (mar.) tanguer || (c. d. f.) plonger || to ~ a camp, dresser un camp || to ~ into one, tomber sur qn. || tomber dessus || donner un galop à qn. || to ~ upon a thing, choisir qc. || -ed batt, s. hachette rangée, f.

pitcher, *pítch ér*, s. cruche, f. || pioche, f. || ~plan, s. (bot.) népenthès, m., népenthé, f.

pitchfork, *pítch fórk*, s. fourche à faner, f. || (mus.) diapason, m. || cœur, obscurité, f.

pitchiness, *pítch í nés*, s. noir-pitching, *pítch í ng*, s. (mar.) tangue, m. || (c. d. f.) plongement, m. || son, ton, m.

pitchpipe, *pítch pip*, s. diapason, m. || -pitch, *pítch í*, a. poissé, goudronné || obscur.

piteous, *pít éús*, a. piteux, piteously, *pít éús ús*, ad. piteusement || compatissant || -ly, ad. piteusement.

piteousness, *pít éús nés*, s. pitié, compassion, tendresse, f. pitfall, *pít fátl*, s. trébuchet, m., trappe, f.

pith, *pít*, s. (an.) moelle, f. || énergie, f., esprit, m.

pitilly, *pít íl*, ad. vigoureusement. || (fig.) force, f.

pitiness, *pít í nés*, s. éternapithless, *pít í lés*, a. sans moelle || sans énergie.

pitthy, *pít í*, a. mouelleux, pitiable, *pít í ábl*, a. digne de pitié, pitoyable.

pitableness, *pít í ábl nés*, s. état pitoyable, m.

pitably, *pít í ábl í*, ad. pitoyablement.

pitiful, *pít í fú*, a. déplorable, pitoyable || méprisable || -ly, ad. pitoyablement, très-mal || servilement.

pitiffulness, *pít í fú ús*, s. pitié, compassion, f. || état pitoyable, m., basness, f.

pitiless, *pít í lés*, a. impitoyable, sans pitié || -ly, ad. sans compassion.

pitilessness, *pít í lés nés*, s. manque de pitié, m., dureté, acérocité, f.

pitance, *pít áns*, s. pitance, portion, ration, f. || pituitary, *pít ú í téri*, a. pituité, *pít ú í t*, s. (an.) pituite, f., flegme, m.

pituitous, *pít ú í ús*, a. (an.) pituitéux, flegmatique.

pity, *pít é*, s. pitié, compassion, f. || for ~s sake, par pitié || it is a ~, c'est dom-

mage || it is a thousand pities, c'est grand pitié || c'est bien fâcheux || to take ~ on, avoir pitié de || out of ~, par pitié.

pity, *pít é*, v. a. & n. prendre pitié, avoir pitié, plaindre.

pitifully, *pít í fú í*, ad. sympathiquement.

pivot, *pít ú*, s. pivot, m. pix, *pít*, s. Pyx.

pixie, *pít é*, s. pixy, *pít é*, s. (lég. du Devonshire), m.

pizzle, *pít á*, s. nerf, m., verge (des animaux), f.

placability, *plák á bíl í*, placableness, *plák á bíl nés*, s. douceur, clémence, f.

placable, *plák á bí*, a. qu'on peut apaiser || doux.

placard, *plák árd*, s. placard, m., affiche, f.

placard, *plák árd* ou *plák árd*, v. a. placarder, afficher.

~placate, *plák árd* ou *plák árd*, v. a. apaiser, adoucir.

place, *plás*, s. place, f., lieu, m. || rang, m. || emploi, m. || demeure, f. || marche, m. || in ~ of, à la place de || au lieu de || in some ~, en quelque endroit || in the first ~, en premier lieu, premièrement || in your ~, à votre place || to change ~s, changer de place || to give ~, céder le pas || to have ~, avoir place || avoir lieu || to put one in his ~, remettre qn. à sa place || to take ~, avoir lieu || prendre place || to take the ~ of, prendre la place de, être substitué à || -hunter, s. chasseur de places, m.

place, *plás*, v. a. placer, mettre || établir, fixer || to ~ in order, arranger || to ~ oneself, se placer. || (an.) en place, m.

placeman, *plás mán*, s. homiplacenta, *plás éntá*, s. (an., bot.) placenta, m.

placental, *plás éntál*, a. (an., bot.) de placenta.

placer, *plás ér*, s. placeur, m. || (man.) placer, m.

placid, *plás íd*, a. pacifique, paisible, calme || -ly, ad. paisiblement.

placidity, *plás íd í tít*, placidness, *plás íd nés*, s. calme, m., douceur, f. || (uppon) f.

placket, *plák á*, s. jupe, f. plagiarism, *plás í értám*, s. plagiat, m.

plagiarise, *plás í ért é*, v. n. écopier un plagiat || s'approprier ce qu'on a pillé dans les ouvrages d'autrui.

plagiarist, *plás í ért í*, s. plagiaire, m. plagiary, *plás í ért é*, s. plagiaire, m.

**plague**, *pläg*, s. peste, contagion, f. || calamité, f.

**plague**, *pläg*, v. a. vexer, importuner, tourmenter || to ~ one to death, importuner qn. ~ assommer qn. [lentil]

**plaguel**, *pläg'föhl*, a. pestil. **plaguily**, *pläg'itli*, ad. furieusement. [chagrinant]

**plaguy**, *pläg'i*, a. méchant. **plaise**, *pläs*, s. (sch) plie, f.

**plaid**, *pläd* ou *pläd*, s. tartan, plaid, m. || a. vêtu d'un plaid.

**plaided**, *pläidöd* ou *pläidöd*, **plain**, *plän*, s. plaine, surface plane, f.

**plain**, *plän*, a. & ad. plat, uni || simple, sincère, franc || clair || franchement, distinctement || clairement || in ~ clothes, en vêtements simples || in ~ terms, in ~ English, en termes clairs || that is all ~ sailing, c'est simple comme bonjour to be ~ with one, parler franchement à qn. || ~ dealer, s. honnête homme, m. || ~ dealing, s. conduite franche, candeur, franchise, f. || ~ dealing, a. franc, honnête || ~ hearted, a. sincère || ~ man, s. honnête homme, homme sincère, m. || ~ song, s. plain-chant, m. || ~ truth, s. vérité toute nue, f. || ~ly, ad. simplement, simplement, clairement, évidemment.

**plain**, *plän*, v. a. aplaquer, rendre uni.

**plainness**, *plän'ness*, s. niveau, m. || simplicité, f. || sincérité, naïveté, franchise, f.

**plainspoken**, *plän'spök*, a. a. sans détours, sincère.

**plaint**, *plänt*, s. plante, lamentation, f. [tif]

**plaintful**, *plänt'föhl*, a. plaintif, *plän'tif*, s. gém. || demandeur, plaignant, m.

**plaintif**, *plän'tif*, a. plaintive, *plän'tif*, s. qui se plaint, plaintif, -ly, ad. plaintivement.

**plaintiveness**, *plän'tiv'ness*, s. qualité de ce qui exprime la douleur, f. || ~ of a tale, tristesse d'une histoire, f.

**plainwork**, *plän'vörk*, s. v. a. à l'angl.

**plaster**, *pläs'tér*, s. enduit, *plät*, *plät* ou *plät*, s. pl. double, m. || ~ of hair, trousse de cheveux, f.

**plait**, *plät* ou *plät*, v. a. plier, tresser || enrouiller.

**plaiter**, *plät'er* ou *plät'er*, s. qui plait || tresser, m.

**plan**, *plän*, s. plan, dessin, a. || projet, m. [projeter]

**plan**, *plän*, v. a. former un plan,

**\*planary**, *plän'är'i*, a. plan. **\*planch**, *plänsh*, v. a. planifier.

**planchet**, *plänsh'et*, s. plan, *plane*, *plän*, s. plan, m., surface plane, f. || plane, f. || rabot, m. || inclined ~, plan incliné, m. || jack-~, varlope, f. || rabbit-~, guillotine, m. || smoothing-~, rabot ordinaire, m. || ~tree, s. (bot) platane, m.

**plane**, *plän*, v. a. & n. aplaquer, planer, raboter || polir || **planing machine**, s. machine à planer, f.

**planet**, *plän'et*, s. (astr.) planète, f. || ~-struck, s. frappé, consterné, m.

**planetarium**, *plän'etär'ium*, s. planétaire, m.

**planetary**, *plän'etär'i*, a. (astr.) planétaire.

**planimetric al**, *plän'metrik'al*, a. (geom.) planimétrique.

**planimetry**, *plän'metritri*, s. (geom.) planimétrie, f.

**planish**, *plän'ish*, v. a. planer, flâner, polir.

**planisher**, *plän'isher*, s. lisseur, polisseur, planeur, m.

**planisphere**, *plän'isfär*, s. planisphère, m.

**plank**, *pläng*, s. planche, f., a. || to walk the ~, jeter à la mer.

**plank**, *pläng*, v. a. plancheur.

**planner**, *plän'ner*, s. projecteur, m.

**plant**, *plänt*, s. plante, f. || plant, m. || ~louse, s. puceron, m.

**plant**, *plänt*, v. a. & n. planter || enlever || fixer, placer || établir

**\*plantage**, *plän'täg*, s. plantation, m. || herbes, f. pl.

**plantain**, *plän'tän*, s. (bot) plantain, m. || ~tree, s. bananier, m.

**plantation**, *plän'täshn*, s. plantation, f. || plantation, m. || planter, *plän'ter*, s. planteur, cultivateur, colon, m.

**planting**, *plän'ting*, s. plantation, f. || ~stick, s. planton, m.

**plantlet**, *plän'tlet*, s. (bot) plantule, f. || marre, f.

**plash**, *pläsh*, s. flaque d'eau, *plash*, *pläsh*, v. a. entrecaler (les branches des arbres), || écla-

bousser. [boueux]

**plashy**, *pläsh'i*, a. bourbeux, **plasm**, *pläzm*, s. plasma, naute, m. [plasma, m.]

**plasma**, *pläs'ma*, s. (an.)

**\*plasmatic al**, *pläs'mätik'al*, a. plastique.

**plaster**, *pläs'tér*, s. plâtre, ciment, m. || enduit, m. || adhesive ~, enduit agglutinant, m. || sparadrap, m. || court-~, taffetas d'Angleterre, m. || ~ of Paris, gypse, m. || plâtre, m.

**plaster**, *pläs'tér*, v. a. plâtrer || mettre un enduit || to ~ up, plâtrer. [trier, m.]

**plasterer**, *pläs'tér'er*, s. plâtrier, m.

**plastering**, *pläs'tér'ing*, s. plâtrage, m.

**plastic**, *pläs'tik*, a. plastique. **plasticity**, *pläs'tis'it*, s. plasticité, f. [f.]

**plastics**, *pläs'tiks*, s. plastique, **plastography**, *pläs'tög'rafi*, s. plastique, f. || art plastique, m. || écriture miteuse, f.

**plastron**, *pläs'trön*, s. plastron, m.

**plat**, *plät*, s. petit champ, m. || (nav) fourrure, f. || carte marine, f.

**plat**, *plät*, v. a. tresser, tisser. **platan e**, *plät'an*, s. (bot) platane, m.

**plateband**, *plät'bänd*, s. platebande, bordure, f.

**plate**, *plät*, s. lame, plaque (de métal), f. || assiette, f. || argenterie, f. || hot water ~, réchaud, m. || soup-~, assiette use, f. || piece of ~, pièce d'argenterie, f. || ~-armour, s. armure, f. || ~-candlestick, s. chandelier à manches, m. || ~glass, s. glace, f. || ~-rack, s. porte-vaisselle, m. || égouttoir, dressoir, m.

**plate**, *plät*, v. a. couvrir de plaques, plaquer, laminer.

**plateau**, *plät'ö*, s. plateau, m.

**plateful**, *plät'föhl*, s. assiette, assiettée, f.

**platelayer**, *plät'läer*, s. (c. d. f.) poseur, m. [tune, f.]

**platen**, *plät'en*, s. (typ.) plati-

plati-ye, *plät'i*, a. consistant en différents plats.

**platform**, *plät'förm*, s. (mil.) plate-forme, f.

**platina**, *plät'inä*, **platinum**, *plät'inüm*, s. (chim.) platine, m.

**plating**, *plät'ing*, s. pliage (des métaux), m.

**platinotype**, *plät'in'ötip* ou *plät'in'ötip*, s. platinotype, m.

**platiude**, *plät'itüd*, s. plati-

tude, f.

**platonian**, *plät'ön'ik*, a. platon-

ique || ~ally, ad. d'une manière platonique.

**platonism**, *plät'ön'izm*, s. platonisme, m. [nicien, m.]

**platonist**, *plät'ön'ist*, s. plato-

tonien, *plät'ön'*, s. peloton, m.

*note: bög; föhl, tüde, täd. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

English and French.



ralisme, m.

**pluralist**, *plô'râlîst*, s. qui a plusieurs bénéfices.

**plurality**, *plô'râlî'tî*, s. pluralité, f.

**plurilateral**, *plô'rîlî'érâl*, a. composé de plusieurs lettres.

**plus**, *plûs*, s. le plus, m.

**plush**, *plûsh*, s. peluche, panne, f.

**plutocracy**, *plô'tôkrâ'sî*, s.

**plutonic**, *plô'tônîk*, a. plutonique.

**pluvial**, *plô'vîâl*, a. pluvieux.

**ply**, *pli*, s. pli, m., courbure, forme, f.

**ply**, *pli*, v. a. & n. plier, courber || travailler avec ardeur || exercer avec diligence || supplier, solliciter || aller à la hâte || s'occuper || (mar.) ser-  
[lunier, m.]

**plyer**, *plî'ér*, s. (mar.) bou-

**plying**, *plî'ing*, s. importun-

**pneumatic(al)**, *nû'mâtîk(â)*, a. pneumatique.

**pneumatics**, *nû'mâtîks*, s. pl.

(phys.) pneumatique, f.

**pneumatology**, *nû'mâtîlô'jî*, s. pneumatologie, f.

**pneumonia**, *nû'mô'nîâ*, s.

(méd.) pneumonie, f.

**poach**, *pôch*, v. a. & n. pocher

(des œufs) || dérober || bracon-

**poacher**, *pôch'ér*, s. bracon-

**poachiness**, *pôch'î'nês*, s.

état marécageux, m., humi-

dité, f. [connage, m.]

**poaching**, *pôch'ing*, s. bra-

**poachy**, *pôch'î*, a. marécageux, humide.

**pock**, *pôk*, s. grain (m.) ou

pustule (f.) de petite vérole ||

**~mark**, s. marque de petite

vérole, f.

**pocket**, *pôk'ê*, s. poche, po-

chette, f. || to be out of ~

by, perdre à || être en perte

par || to pick ~, vider les

poches || couper une bourse

|| to spare one's ~, ménager la

bourse de qn. || to pay out of

one's own ~, payer de sa poche

|| ~book, s. portefeuille, m.,

tablettes, f. pl. || ~glass, s.

miroir de poche, m. || ~knife,

s. couteau de poche, m. || ~

money, s. argent pour les me-

nus plaisirs, m.

**pocket**, *pôk'ê*, v. a. em-

pocher || s'emparer de || to ~

an affront, (fig.) avaler un af-

front. [m.]

**pockwood**, *pôk'wôd*, s. gaïac,

**pocky**, *pôk'î*, a. vénérien.

**pod**, *pôd*, s. cosse, écale, f.

**pod**, *pôd*, v. n. produire des

cosques, des gousses.

**podagra**, *pôd'âgrâ*, s. (méd.)

goutte, f.

**podagral**, *pôd'âgrâl*, a.

**podagric(al)**, *pôdâgrîk(â)*, a.

(méd.) podagre.

**podge**, *pôdj*, s. m.

**podgy**, *pôdjî*, court || trapu.

**poem**, *pô'ém*, s. poëme, f.

**poesy**, *pô'ê'sî*, s. poësie, f.

**poet**, *pô'êt*, s. poëte, m. || ~

**laureate**, s. poëte couronné,

m.

**\*poetaster**, *pô'êtâst'ér*, s.

poëtereau, rimailler, m.

**poetess**, *pô'êt'ês*, s. femme-

poëte, poëtesse, f.

**poetic(al)**, *pô'êtîk(â)*, a.

poétique || ~ly, ad. poétique-

ment. [tique, f.]

**\*poetics**, *pô'êtîks*, s. pl. poë-

tiotie, *pô'êtîz*, v. n. poë-

tiser, écrire en vers.

**poetry**, *pô'ê'trî*, s. poësie, f.

**poignancy**, *pôj'nân'sî*,

qualité stimulante f. pointe,

f., piquant, m.

**poignant**, *pôj'nânt*, a. poi-

gnant, piquant, douloureux

|| satirique || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-

nière piquante.

**point**, *pôint*, s. pointe, f.,

cap, promontoire, m. || point,

moment, degré, m. || endroit,

lieu, m. || but, m. || particula-

rité, f. || (c. d. f.) aiguille, f. || ~s,

pl. gârettes de ris, f. pl. || at

the ~ of, au point de || à l'ar-

ticle de (la mort) || at the ~ of

death, au moment de la mort ||

from ~ to ~, de point en

point || in every ~, at all ~s,

de tous points || in ~ of fact,

en effet || in ~ of religion,

en matière de religion || ~ of

honour, point d'honneur, m. ||

~ of sight, point de vue, m. ||

to come to the ~, venir, ar-

river au fait || to make a ~, se

faire une loi de || to pursue

one's ~, tendre à ses fins || to

stretch a ~, faire un effort ||

forcer ses moyens || to the ~,

au point || ~blank, ad. direc-

tement, droit au but, de but

en blanc.

**point**, *pôint*, v. a. rendre

pointu, aiguïser, affiler || poin-

ter || ponctuer || montrer || to ~

out, indiquer, désigner || s'ar-

rêter || to ~ at a person, mon-

trer une personne du doigt.

**pointed**, *pôint'êd*, a. pointu,

aigu || mordant || ~ remark, s.

remarque directe, f. || remarque

piquante, f. || remarque épi-

grammaticale, f. || ~ly, ad. sa-

tiriquement.

**pointedness**, *pôint'êd'nês*, s.

pointe, f. || épigramme, f.

**pointel**, *pôint'êl*, s. poinçon,

m. || pointal, m.

**pointer**, *pôint'ér*, s. signe,

m. || aiguille, f. || index, m. ||

chien d'arrêt, m. || (c. d. f.)

rail mobile, m., aiguille, f. || to

give one a ~, donner une in-

dication à qn.

**pointing**, *pôint'ing*, s. (mar.)

cordage en queue de rat, m.

**pointless**, *pôint'lês*, a. sans

point, obtus.

**pointsman**, *pôint'smân*, s. (c. d. f.)

aiguilleur, m.

**poise**, *pôjz*, s. poids, m. ||

importance, f. || équilibre, f.

**poise**, *pôjz*, v. a. & n. peser ||

donner du poids, balancer,

équilibrer || s'apesantir sur ||

oppresser.

**poison**, *pôjz'n*, s. poison,

venin, m. || ~tree, s. (bot.)

arbre à poison, toxicodendron,

m.

**poison**, *pôjz'n*, v. a. empoi-

sonner, emvenimer || corrom-

pre, gâter || to ~ one's mind

against one, aigrir l'esprit

d'une personne contre une

autre. [pable d'empoisonner.]

**poisonable**, *pôjz'nâbl*, a. ca-

poisonner, *pôjz'nêr*, s. em-

poisonneur, m. || corrupteur,

m. [poisonnement, m.]

**poisoning**, *pôjz'nîng*, s. em-

poisonous, *pôjz'nûs*, a. em-

poisonné, venimeux, perni-

cieux || ~ly, ad. d'une ma-

nière venimeuse, pernicieuse.

**poisonousness**, *pôjz'nûs-*

*nês*, s. qualité venimeuse, f. ||

venin, m. [m.] burin, m.

**poitrel**, *pôj'trêl*, s. poitrail,

**\*poize**, *pôjz*, v. poise.

**poke**, *pôk*, s. poche, pochette,

f. || botte, f. || to buy a pig in

a ~, acheter chat en poche || ~

weed, s. (bot.) phytolaque, f. ||

morelle à grappes, f.

**poke**, *pôk*, v. a. aller à tâtons,

tâtonner || farfouiller || pousser,

frapper || to ~ out, arracher

|| allonger || to ~ one's nose

everywhere, fourrer le nez

partout || to ~ the fire, attiser

le feu. [fourgon, attisoir, m.]

**poker**, *pôk'ér*, s. pique-feu,

**polacre**, *pôlâk'ér*, s. polacre,

polque (vaisseau à rames de

la Méditerranée), f.

**polar**, *pôl'ér*, a. (phys.) po-

laire || ~bear, s. ours blanc,

m. || ~circle, s. cercle po-

laire, m.

lâte, hât, fâr, lâw, âsk (grâse, lâst) ; hère, gêt, hêr ; mîne, înn ; nò, hòt, gròve ;

**polarisation**, *pōlār'izā'shun*, s. (phys.) polarisation, v. a. (phys.) polariser. [polarité, f.]

**polarity**, *pōlār'itē*, s. (phys.)  
**polder**, *pōld'ēr*, s. polder, m.  
**pole**, *pōl*, s. pôle, m. || perche, f., long bâton, m. || timon, m. || mesuro d'environ cinq aunes, f. || greasy ~, mat de cocagne, m. || magnetic ~, pôle magnétique, m. || to scud under bare ~s, (mar.) courir à sec || capeyer. [perches]

**pole**, *pōl*, v. a. mettre des  
**poleaxe**, *pōl'aks*, s. hache d'armes, f., bec-de-corbin, m.  
**polecat**, *pōl'kāt*, s. putois, m., fouine, f.

**polemic**, *pōlēm'ik*, s. écritain polémique, controversiste, m.

**polemic(al)**, *pōlēm'ik(āl)*, a. polémique || ~ly, ad. d'une manière polémique || en disputant. [polémique, f.]

**polemics**, *pōlēm'iks*, s. pl.  
**polemoscope**, *pōlēm'ōskōp*, s. polémoscope, m. || polenta, f.  
**polenta**, *pōlēm'tā*, s. (culin.)  
**polostar**, *pōl'stār*, s. (astr.) étoile polaire, f.

**police**, *pōl'ēs*, s. police, f. || commissioner of ~, commissaire de police, m. || ~court, s. tribunal de police, m. || ~magistrate, s. juge au tribunal de police, m. || ~office, s. bureau de police, m. || ~officer, s. officier de police, m.  
**police**, *pōl'ēs*, v. a. faire la police, policer.

**policeman**, *pōl'ēs'mān*, s. agent de police, sergent de ville, gardien de la paix, m.

**policy**, *pōl'isē*, s. politique, f. || finesse, rusé, f. || police, f. || domestic, foreign ~, politique intérieure, étrangère, f. || fire ~, police d'assurance, f. || life ~, police d'assurance sur la vie, f. || marine ~, police d'assurance maritime, f. || ~ of insurance, police d'assurance, f.  
**poling**, *pōl'ing*, s. pieux, m.  
**polish**, *pōl'ish*, s. poli, m., polissure, f. || politesse, f. || French ~, vernis des ébénistes, m. || to give a ~ to, donner un poli à.

**polish**, *pōl'ish*, v. a. & n. polir, lustrer || se polir, recevoir un poli || to ~ up, polir || éclaircir.

\***polishable**, *pōl'ish'ābl*, a. susceptible de poli.

**polisher**, *pōl'ish'ēr*, s. polisseur, m. || polissoir, m.

**polishing**, *pōl'ish'ing*, s. polissure, f. || ~iron, s. polissoir, m., brunissoir, m.

**polite**, *pōl'it*, a. poli || civil, honnête || doux || to do the ~, faire la politesse || ~ly, ad. poliment.

**politeness**, *pōl'it'nēs*, s. politesse, urbanité, honnêteté, f. || breach of ~, infraction aux lois de la politesse, f.

**politic(al)**, *pōl'it'ik, pōl'it'ikāl*, a. politique || rusé, adroit || prudent || ~ economy, s. économie politique, f. || ~ly, ad. politiquement || artificieusement.

[s. politiquer, m.]  
\***politicaster**, *pōl'it'ik'ās'tēr*,  
**politician**, *pōl'it'ish'ān*, s. politique, m. [litique, f.]

**politics**, *pōl'it'iks*, s. pl. politique, *pōl'it'ik*, v. n. politiquer.

**polity**, *pōl'it'ē*, s. forme de gouvernement, f. [f.]

**polka**, *pōl'ka*, s. polka (danse),  
**poll**, *pōl*, s. tête, f. || rôle de personnes, f. || ~tax, s. capitation, f.

**poll**, *pōl*, v. a. étêter || comper les cheveux || tondre || piller, spoliier || voter || inscrire au nombre des votants || to ~ a jury, voter un jury.

**pollard**, *pōl'ārd*, s. arbre étêté, têtard, m. || (ich.) menuisier, m. || monnaie qui n'a plus cours, f. [corne]

**polled**, *pōld*, a. (zool.) sans cornes  
**pollen**, *pōl'en*, s. la plus belle farine, f. || recoupe, f. || (bot.) pollen, m.

**poller**, *pōl'ēr*, s. votant, m. || élagueur, m. || voleur, m.

\***pollcitation**, *pōl'is'itā'shun*, s. promesse par écrit, f.  
**pollinar**, *pōl'inār*, a. (bot.) qui appartient au pollen.

**pollination**, *pōl'inā'shun*, s. (bot.) pollination, f.

**pollock**, *pōl'luk*, s. (ich.) morue, f.

**pollute**, *pōl'lūt*, v. a. polluer, souiller, corrompre, gâter.

**pollutedness**, *pōl'lūt'ēdnēs*,  
**pollution**, *pōl'lūt'shun*, s. pollution, corruption, f.

**polluter**, *pōl'lūt'ēr*, s. corrupteur, m. [naïse (danse), f.]

**polonaise**, *pōl'ōnā'sē*, s. polonaise, f.

**poltron**, *pōl'trōn*, s. poltron, lâche, m.

**poltronery**, *pōl'trōn'ērē*, f. poltronnerie, lâcheté, f.

**polyacoustic**, *pōl'ē'akō'st'ik*, a. (médi.) polyacoustique.

**polyandry**, *pōl'ē'ān'drē*, s. polyandrie, f.

**polyanthus**, *pōl'ē'ān'thūs*, s. (bot.) polyanthe, f.

**polychord**, *pōl'ē'ikōrd*, s. (mus.) polychorde, m.

**polychrome**, *pōl'ē'ikrōm*, s. polychrome, m.

**polychromy**, *pōl'ē'ikrōmē*, s. polychromie, f.

**polydipsia**, *pōl'ē'dīp'siā*, s. (médi.) polydipsie, f.

**polygamist**, *pōl'ig'āmist*, s. polygame, m. [polygame]

**polygamous**, *pōl'ig'āmūs*, a. polygame, f. [glotte]

**polyglot**, *pōl'ig'lōt*, a. polyglotte, f. [gloss]

**polygone**, *pōl'ig'n*, s. (géom.) polygone, m.

**polygonal**, *pōl'ig'nāl*, a. (géom.) polygone.

**polygraph**, *pōl'igrāf*, s. polygraphie, m. [polygraphie, f.]

**polygraphy**, *pōl'igrāfē*, s. polygraphie, m. [polygraphie, f.]

**polyhedron**, *pōl'ihē'drōn*, s. (géom.) polyèdre, m.

**polymorphic**, *pōl'imōr'fik*, a. polymorphe.

**polynomial**, *pōl'imō'miāl*, a. (alg.) polynôme.

**polyoptum**, *pōl'ōp'trūm*, s. (phys.) polyoptre, m.

**polypetalous**, *pōl'ipē'tālūs*, a. (bot.) polypétale.

**polypous**, *pōl'ipūs*, a. (zool., char.) polypeux.

**polypus**, *pōl'ipūs*, s. (zool., char.) polype, m.

**polystyle**, *pōl'istil*, s. (arch.) polystyle, m.

**polysyllabic(al)**, *pōl'isil'lāb'ik(āl)*, a. (gr.) polysyllabe, polysyllabique.

**polysyllable**, *pōl'isil'lābl*, s. (gr.) polysyllabe, m.

**polytechnic**, *pōl'itēk'nik*, a. polytechnique || ~school, s. école polytechnique, f.

**polytheism**, *pōl'ithē'izēm*, s. polythéisme, m.

**polytheist**, *pōl'ithē'ist*, s. polythéiste, m.

**polytheistic(al)**, *pōl'ithē'ist'ik(āl)*, a. polythéiste.

**pomace**, *pōm'ēs*, s. marc de pommes, m.

**pomaceous**, *pōm'ēs'shūs*, a. de pommes, fait de pommes.

**podade**, *pōmād'*, **podatum**, *pōm'ād'tūm*, s. podomade, f.

**podander**, *pōmān'dēr*, s. boule de senteur, f. [f.]

**pome**, *pōm*, s. (bot.) pomme, [f.]

\***pomecitron**, *pōm'sitrōn*, s. (bot.) limon, m.

**pomegranate**, *pōm'grān'ēt*, s. (bot.) grenade, f. || ~tree, s. grenadier, f. [f.]

**pomiferous**, *pōm'ifērūs*, a. pomifère.

**pommel**, *pūm'ml*, s. pomméau, m., pommelte, f. || (*tech.*) écusson, m., lanterne, f. || pommelle, f. || rosser, froter.  
**pommel**, *pūm'ml*, v. a. battre, pommeiller. *pūm'milling*, s. brosse, f. || logie, f.  
**pomology**, *pōm'ōlōjī*, s. pomologie. *pōm'pūm*, s. (*bot.*) potiron, m., citrouille, f.  
**pomposity**, *pōm'pōs'itī*, s. amour des pompes, m., emphase, f.  
**pompous**, *pōm'pūs*, a. pompeux, magnifique || -ly, ad. pompeusement.  
**pomp(ousness)**, *pōmp*, *pōm'pusness*, s. pompe, f., éclat, m., ostentation, magnificence, f.  
**pond**, *pōnd*, s. étang, m. || vivier, réservoir, m. || **to drug a ~**, pêcher un étang || **to stock a ~**, peupler un étang de poissons.  
**ponder**, *pōn'dér*, v. a. & n. peser || méditer, examiner.  
**ponderable**, *pōn'dér'ābl*, a. pondérable. || poids.  
**ponderal**, *pōn'dér'āl*, a. de pondération, *pōn'dér'āshn*, s. pondération, f. || poids, m.  
**ponderer**, *pōn'dér'ér*, s. qui pèse || qui considère.  
**ponderingly**, *pōn'dér'inglī*, ad. en réfléchissant, avec délibération.  
**ponderosity**, *pōn'dér'ōs'itī*, **ponderousness**, *pōn'dér'ūs'nēs*, s. poids, m., pesanteur, f.  
**ponderous**, *pōn'dér'ūs*, a. pesant, lourd || important, énergique || -ly, ad. pesamment.  
**ponent**, *pō'nēnt*, a. occidental.  
**pongo**, *pōng'gō*, s. (*zool.*) pongo, m.  
**poniard**, *pōn'yārd*, s. poignard, m., dague, f. || gwarder.  
**poniard**, *pōn'yārd*, v. a. poignarder, *pōn'tif*, s. pontife, m.  
**pontifical**, *pōn'tif'ikāl*, a. pontifical, sacerdotal || magnifique || -ly, ad. pontificalement.  
**pontificate**, *pōn'tif'ikāl*, s. pontificat, m.  
**\*pontifice**, *pōn'tif'is*, s. structure d'un pont, f.  
**\*pontifical**, *pōn'tif'ish'āl*, a. qui a rapport au pape, pontifical.  
**\*pontificalian**, *pōn'tif'ish'ān*, s. pontifical, papiste, m.  
**pontine**, *pōn'tin*, a. (*géogr.*) pontins (marais pontins), m. pl.  
**pontlevis**, *pōnt'lēvis*, s. pont-levis, m. || pontonnier, m.  
**pontonier**, *pōn'tnēr*, s. (*milit.*)  
**pontoon**, *pōntōn*, s. (*mar.*) ponton, m. || -bridge, s. (*milit.*) pontons, m. pl.

**pony**, *pōn'ī*, s. bidet, m. || poney, m. || ~carriage, ~cart, s. attelage de poney, m. || voiture de poney, f.  
**pooodle**, *pō'dl*, s. caniche, chien caniche, m.  
**pooh!** *pō*, bah! ||  
**pool**, *pōl*, s. étang m. || poule (au billard), f. || poule.  
**pool**, *pōl*, v. a. (jouer) faire une  
**poop**, *pōp*, s. pompe, f.  
**pooped**, *pōpt*, a. qui a une poupe || qui a reçu un coup à la poupe.  
**poor**, *pōr*, a. pauvre || chétif || méprisable, pitoyable, mauvais || stérile, maigre || as ~ as a church mouse, pauvre comme un rat d'église || the ~, pl. les pauvres, m. & f. pl. || ~box, s. tronc des pauvres, m. || ~house, s. asile des indigents, m. || ~laws, s. pl. lois qui pouvoient au soutien des indigents, f. pl. || ~rate, s. taxe des pauvres, f. || ~spirited, a. chétif, abattu || ~spiritedness, s. bassesse, lâcheté, f.  
**poorish**, *pōr'ish*, a. assez pauvre. || cabillaud, m.  
**poorjohn**, *pōr'jōn*, s. (*fish.*)  
**poorly**, *pōr'li*, a. indisposé, un peu malade || abattu || ~ad. pauvrement || misérablement, médiocrement.  
**poorness**, *pōr'nēs*, s. pauvreté, f. || bassesse, f. || stérilité, f.  
**pop**, *pōp*, s. petit coup soudain, m., claque, f. || ~corn, s. maïs grillé, m.  
**pop**, *pōp*, v. a. & n. lâcher soudainement, laisser échapper || survenir brusquement || to ~ in, entrer brusquement || to ~ off, prendre la fuite || lâcher un coup de pistolet || tâcher de tromper, donner le change || (*fem.*) mourir || to ~ out, sortir subitement || to ~ up, se lever, monter subitement.  
**pop**, *pōp*, ad. tout à coup, brusquement.  
**Pope**, *pōp*, s. pape, m. || ~joan, s. trou-madame (jeu de cartes), m. || ~s-eye, s. morceau gras d'une éclanche ou d'un gigot, m. ||auté, f.  
**Popedom**, *pōp'dm*, s. papopery, *pōp'ērī*, s. papisme, m. || nière, f.  
**popgun**, *pōp'gūn*, s. canon-popinjay, *pōp'injā*, s. (*orn.*) perroquet, m. || (*fig.*) béjaune, fat, m.  
**popish**, *pōp'ish*, a. de la religion romaine, du papisme || -ly, ad. en papiste.

**popishness**, *pōp'ish'nēs*, s. papisme, m. || plier, m.  
**poplar**, *pōp'lār*, s. (*bot.*) peuplier, *pōp'lār*, s. popline (étouffe), f.  
**popper**, *pōp'pēr*, s. pistolet, m.  
**poppet**, *pōp'pēt*, s. poupée, pouponne, f.  
**poppy**, *pōp'pī*, a. (*bot.*) pavot, m. || red ~, pavot sauvage, m. || ~head, s. tête du pavot, f.  
**populace**, *pōp'ūlēs*, s. populace, f., vulgaire, m.  
**popular**, *pōp'ūlār*, a. populaire, du peuple || national || -ly, ad. populairement.  
**popularise**, *pōp'ūlēr'iz*, v. a. populariser. || popularité, f.  
**popularity**, *pōp'ūlār'itī*, s. popularité, f.  
**populate**, *pōp'ūlāt*, v. a. peupler. || population, f.  
**population**, *pōp'ūlār'shn*, s. populus, *pōp'ūlūs*, a. peuplé, très-peuplé || -ly, ad. d'une manière populeuse.  
**populousness**, *pōp'ūlūs'nēs*, s. état d'un pays bien peuplé, peuplement, m.  
**porcelain**, *pōr'sēlēn*, s. porcelaine, f.  
**porcellaneous**, *pōr'sēllā'nēs*, a. de la nature de la porcelaine. || tique, vestibule, m.  
**porch**, *pōr'ch*, s. porche, porcine, *pōr'sin*, a. de porc, cerai, porcine.  
**porcupine**, *pōr'kūpīn*, s. porc-épie, m. || ~fish, s. porc-épie de mer, m.  
**pore**, *pōr*, s. pore, m. || to sweat at every ~, suer par tous les pores.  
**pore**, *pōr*, v. a. regarder avec beaucoup de soin || regarder de près || to ~ over a book, être collé sur un livre. || purblind.  
**\*poreblind**, *pōr'bīnd*, V.  
**porer**, *pōr'ēr*, s. personne studieuse, f. ||  
**poriness**, *pōr'īnēs*, s. porosité, **\*porism**, *pōr'izm*, s. (*gém.*) porisme, m.  
**pork**, *pōrk*, s. chair de cochon, f. || ~butcher, s. débitant de viande de porc, m. || ~chop, s. côtelette de porc, f. || ~pie, s. pâté de porc, m. || ~shop, s. charcuterie, f.  
**porker**, *pōrk'ēr*, s. cochon, m.  
**\*porkling**, *pōrk'līng*, s. pourceau, jeune cochon, m.  
**porosity**, *pōr'ōs'itī*, **porousness**, *pōr'ūs'nēs*, s. porosité, f.  
**porous**, *pōr'ūs*, a. poreux.  
**porphyritic(al)**, *pōr'fīrit'ik(āl)*, a. (*min.*, *géal.*) de porphyre.  
**porphyrise**, *pōr'fīrīz*, v. a.

lāto, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst) ; hēro, gēt, hēr ; māne, īnn ; nō, hōt, prōve ;



faire ressembler au porphyre || porphyriser.

**porphyry**, *pôr'firi*, s. (min.) porphyre, m.

**porpoise**, *pôr'pūs*, s. marsouin, souffleur, m.

\***porraceous**, *pôr'rā'shūs*, a. verdâtre, vert de porreau.

**porret**, *pôr'rét*, s. (bot.) échalotte, f.

**porridge**, *pôr'ridj*, s. potage, m., soupe, f. || ~pot, s. marmite, f., pot-au-feu, m.

**porringer**, *pôr'rinjér*, s. écuelle, f.

**port**, *pôr't*, s. port, havre, m. || (mar.) sabord, m. || contenance, f., maintien, m., mine, f. || portail, m. || to heel to ~, (mar.) passer à bâbord || ~ of entry, port d'entrée, m. || port marchand, m. || ~admiral, s. amiral commandant le port, m. || préfet maritime, m. || ~charges, ~dues, s. pl. droit du port, m., frais du port, m. pl. || ~crayon, s. portecrayon, m. || ~hole, s. sabord, m., embrasure, f. || ~lid, s. (mar.) contre-sabord, m. || ~watch, s. (mar.) bâbordais, m. pl., garde-port, m. || ~wine, s. vin d'Oporto, m. || porto, m.

**port**, *pôr't*, v. a. porter || to ~ the helm, (mar.) mettre la barre à bâbord.

**portability**, *pôr't à bil'itē*, portableness, *pôr't à blinēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est portatif, f.

**portable**, *pôr't à bl*, a. portatif.

**portage**, *pôr'tāj*, s. portage, transport, m. || [porte, f.

**portal**, *pôr'tāl*, s. portail, m., \*portance, *pôr'tāns*, s. déportement, m., mine, f.

**portcullis**, *pôr'tkū'lis*, s. (fort.) herse, f.

**portcullised**, *pôr'tkū'list*, a. à herse, fermé, barré.

**Porte**, *pôr't*, s. Porte, cour ottomane, f.

**portend**, *pôr'tēnd*, v. a. présager, pronostiquer.

**portent**, *pôr'tēnt*, s. présage de malheur, mauvais augure, m.

**portentous**, *pôr'tēntūs*, a. de mauvais augure, prodigieux, monstrueux || ~ly, ad. prodigieusement.

**porter**, *pôr'tér*, s. portier, m. || porteur, portefaix, m. || porter (espèce de bière), m.

**portage**, *pôr'tēj*, s. frais de transport, m. pl., port, m.

**portfire**, *pôr'tfir*, s. porte-feu, m., fusée, f. || [feuille, m.

**portfolio**, *pôr'tfō'liō*, s. portefeuille, m.

\***portgrave**, *pôr'tgrāw*, port-

grave, *pôr'tgrāv*, s. maire, bailli, m. || [m.

**portico**, *pôr'tikō*, s. portique, portion, *pôr'shn*, s. portion, part, partie, f.

**portion**, *pôr'shn*, v. a. partager, diviser || to ~ out, distribuer.

**portioner**, *pôr'shnér*, s. qui partage.

**portionist**, *pôr'shnist*, s. portionniste, m.

**portionless**, *pôr'shnless*, a. sans portion || sans dot.

**Portland**, *pôr'tlānd*; ~cement, s. ciment de Portland, m. || ~stone, s. pierre de liais, f.

**portlaster**, *pôr'tlāst*, s. (mar.) portliness, *pôr'tlinēs*, s. port majestueux, air de grandeur, m. || d'un maintien noble.

**portly**, *pôr'tli*, a. majestueux || portmanteau, *pôr'tmāntō*, s. portemanteau, m., valise, f.

**portoise**, *pôr'tōys*, s. (mar.) plat-bord, m.

**portrait(ure)**, *pôr'trē(ūr)* s. portrait, m., représentation, f. || full-length ~, portrait en pied, m. || half-length ~, portrait en buste, m. || to have one's ~ taken, faire faire son portrait || to sit for one's ~, poser pour son portrait || to take one's ~, faire le portrait de qn. || ~painter, s. peintre de portraits, m. || ~painting, s. peinture de portraits, f.

**portray**, *pôr'trā*, v. a. faire le portrait de, peindre.

**portrayal**, *pôr'trā'āl*, s. action de faire un portrait, f. || esquisse, f. || [tre, m.

**portrayed**, *pôr'trā'ēd*, s. peintre (e)ve, *pôr'trēv*, s. maire d'une ville maritime, m. || [f.

**portress**, *pôr'trēs*, s. portière, \*pory, *pôr'ti*, v. porous.

**pose**, *pōz*, s. pose, f.

**pose**, *pōz*, v. a. embarrasser || faire une objection || mettre à qua || interroger.

**poser**, *pōzér*, s. qui embarrasser, qui interroge, examinateur, m. || chose embarrassante, f.

**posingly**, *pōz'ingli*, ad. d'une manière embarrassante.

**posit**, *pōzit*, v. a. se fixer || s'établir fermement.

**position**, *pōzish'n*, s. position, situation, f. || assertion, thèse, f. || to be in a ~ to, être en position de || to take up a ~, (mil.) prendre une position.

**positive**, *pōzitiv*, s. positif, m. || petit buffet, m.

**positive**, *pōzitiv*, a. positif,

certain, absolu || obstiné, entêté, opiniâtre || sûr, assuré || ~degree, s. (gr.) degré positif, m. || ~electricity, s. électricité positive, f. || ~philosophy, s. philosophie positive (positivisme), f. || ~quantity, s. (math.) quantité positive, f. || ~ly, ad. positivement, certainement || absolument.

**positiveness**, *pōzitiv'nēs*, s. réalité, f. || ton décisif, entêtement, m. || [positivisme, m.

**positivism**, *pōzitivizm*, s. positivisme, m.

**positivist**, *pōzitivist*, s. positiviste, m.

**posnet**, *pōz'nēt*, s. petit bassin, peçon, m. || écuelle, f.

**posology**, *pōsō'jō*, s. (méd.) posologie, f. || [milice, f.

**posse**, *pōs'sē*, s. main-forte, possess, *pōz'sēs*, v. a. posséder, jour de || agiter, animer, transporter || to ~ oneself of, se rendre maître de || s'emparer de.

**possessed**, *pōz'sēst*, a. possédé || to be ~ed of, être possesseur de.

**possession**, *pōz'sesh'n*, s. possession, f. || propriété, f. || état d'un possédé, m. || ~is nine points of the law, possession vaut titre || to come into ~ of, venir en possession de || to get, take ~ of, prendre possession de || to give ~ of, mettre en possession de.

**possessive**, *pōz'sēs'iv*, a. (gr.) possessif.

**possessor**, *pōz'sēs'sér*, s. possesseur, propriétaire, m.

**possessory**, *pōz'sēs'ērī*, a. possessoire.

**posset**, *pōs'sēt*, s. lait caillé avec un acide ou du vin, posset, m.

\***posset**, *pōs'sēt*, v. a. faire cailler || faire prendre || se tourner.

**possibility**, *pōs'sibilitē*, s. possible, *pōs'sibl*, a. possible.

**possibly**, *pōs'siblī*, ad. en quelque manière || peut-être.

**post**, *pōst*, s. poste, f. || courrier, m. || poste, emploi, m. || poteau, m. || general ~, s. grande poste, f. || penny ~, s. petite poste, f. || starting ~, s. (course) point de départ, m. || by this day's ~, par le courrier de ce jour || by return of ~, par le retour du courrier || to carry a ~, emporter un poste || to ride ~, courir à poste, courir la poste || to travel ~, voyager en poste || courir la poste || ~captain, s. capi-

taine d'un navire, m. || ~card, s. carte postale, f. || ~chaise, s. chaise de poste, f. || ~communio, s. postcommunio, f. || ~fix, s. (gr.) particule postpositive, f., affixe, m. || ~envoy, s. envoi postal, m. || ~gate, s. porte dérobée, f. || ~haste, ad. en poste, à la hâte || ~horse, s. cheval de poste, cheval de relais, m. || ~house, s. bureau de poste, m. || ~meridian, a. de l'après-midi || ~mortem (examination), s. autopsie, f. || ~note, s. mandat de la banque, m. || ~nuptial, a. après le mariage || ~obit, s. contrat exécutoire après-décès, m. || ~office, s. bureau de poste, m. || ~paid, a. affranchi, franc de port || ~prandial, a. fait après dîner || ~town, s. ville où il y a un bureau de poste, f. || post, *pōst*, v. a. & n. afficher ou coller sur un poteau || placer, mettre || donner un emploi || transcrire || aller en poste, courir la poste || to ~ off, s'en aller en poste || différer || to ~ wrong, contreposer || to ~ up (bills), mettre (des affiches). || postage, *pōst'ij*, s. port de lettre, m. || ~stamp, s. timbre-poste, m. || ~stamp album, s. album de timbres-poste, m. || postal, *pōst'l*, a. postal || ~order, s. mandat-poste, m. || postboy, *pōst'boy*, s. courrier, postillon, m. [later.] || postdate, *pōst'dāt*, v. a. post-postdiluvian, *pōst'dilō'vian*, a. après le déluge. || poster, *pōst'ēr*, s. courrier, m., qui voyage en poste || grande affiche, f. || posterior, *pōst'ēr'ēr*, a. postérieur || ~ly, ad. postérieurement. [s. postériorité, f.] || \*posteriority, *pōst'ēr'ēr'itē*, s. postérieurs, *pōst'ēr'ēr'z*, s. pl. postérieur, m. || derrière, m. || posterity, *pōst'ēr'itē*, s. postérité, f., descendants, m. pl. || postern, *pōst'ēr'n*, s. (fort.) poterne, f. || ~gate, s. porte dérobée, f. || posthumous, *pōst'hū'mūs*, a. posthume || ~child, s. enfant posthume, m. || ~ly, ad. après décès. || \*postil, *pōst'it*, s. apostille, f. || \*postil(late), *pōst'it (lāt)*, v. a. apostiller. || postillation, *pōst'it'lā'shn*, s. acte par lequel on met une apostille, une note marginale, m.

postiller, *pōst'it'lēr*, s. commentateur, m. [postillon, m. || postillion, *pōst'it'l'yn*, s. || posting, *pōst'ing*, s. voyage en poste, m. || louage de chevaux de poste, m. || postliminium, *pōst'līm'īn'ium*, s. rapatriement || postman, *pōst'mān*, s. facteur, m. [lire poste, m.] || postmark, *pōst'mārk*, s. timbre-poste || postmaster, *pōst'māst'ēr*, s. maître de poste, m. || ~general, s. directeur des postes, m. || postpone, *pōst'pōn*, v. a. remettre, différer || estimer moins. || postponement, *pōst'pōn'mēt*, s. ajournement, m., remise, f. || postscenium, *pōst'sē'nīum*, s. postscénium, m. || postscript, *pōst'skrīpt*, s. post-scriptum, m. || to add a ~, ajouter un post-scriptum. || postulant, *pōst'tū'lānt*, s. postulant, m. || postulate, *pōst'tū'lēt*, s. postulation, *pōst'tū'lā'shn*, s. demande, assertion, f. || supposition, f. [mander, postuler.] || postulate, *pōst'tū'lūt*, v. a. de- || \*postulatory, *pōst'tū'lā'tēr'i*, a. supposé. [postulat, m.] || \*postulatum, *pōst'tū'lāt'um*, s. posture, *pōst'ūr*, s. posture, situation, f. || ~master, s. maître de maintien, baladin, m. || posture, *pōst'ūr*, v. a. mettre dans une certaine posture. || posy, *pōz'i*, s. bouquet, m. || devise (sur un anneau), f. || pot, *pōt*, s. pot, vase, m. || marmitte, f. || flower-pot, *pōt ā'flōw'ēr*, s. pot à fleurs, m. || to go to the ~, être détruit || to put the ~ on, mettre le pot || mettre le pot au feu || to take ~-luck with one, courir la fortune du pot avec qn. || ~bellied, a. ventru, pansu || ~boiler, s. (jur.) chef de famille, m. || ~companion, s. ami de la bouteille, compagnon de taverne, m. || ~hanger, ~hook, s. crémalière, f. || barres, f. pl. || ~herb, s. (culin.) herbe potagère, f. || ~hole, s. déchaussement, dégravolement, m. || ~house, s. cabaret, m. || ~lid, s. couvercle de pot, m. || ~luck, s. fortune du pot, f. || ~metal, s. métal mélangé de cuivre et de plomb, m. || sorte de verre de couleur, f. || ~pourri, s. potpourri, m. || ~valiant, s. qui fait le brave le verre en main, m. || pot, *pōt*, v. a. mettre en pot, conserver.

potable, *pōt'ābl*, a. potable, buvable. || potableness, *pōt'ābl'nēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est buvable, f. || \*potage, *pōt'āj*, v. potage. || \*potager, *pōt'āj'ēr*, s. écuelle, assiette à soupe, f. || potash, *pōt'āsh*, potass, *pōt'ās*, s. potasse, f. || ~water, s. eau de javelle, f. || potassium, *pōt'ā's'ē'um*, s. (chim.) potassium, m. [son, f.] || potation, *pōt'ā'shn*, s. bois-potato, *pōt'ā'tō*, s. (bot.) patate, pomme de terre, f. || ~bug, s. (zool.) coléoptère de la pomme de terre, m. || potboy, *pōt'boy*, s. garçon de cabaret, m. || \*potch, *pōtch*, v. a. lancer, allonger un coup. || potelot, *pōt'elōt*, s. potelot, molybdène, m. || potency, *pōt'ēn'sē*, s. pouvoir, m., autorité, force, f. || potent, *pō'tēnt*, a. puissant, fort || ~ly, ad. puissamment || efficacement. || potentate, *pōt'ēn'tē*, s. potentat, monarque, m. || potential, *pōt'ēn'shāl*, s. chose virtuelle, f. || potential, *pōt'ēn'shāl*, a. potentiel, virtuel || ~ly, ad. potentiellement, virtuellement. || potentiality, *pōt'ēn'shāl'itē*, s. possibilité, virtualité, f. || potentness, *pōt'ēn'nēs*, s. puissance, f., pouvoir, m. || potful, *pōt'fūl*, s. potée, f., pot plein, m. [cas, m.] || pother, *pōth'ēr*, s. bruit, fracas, pother, *pōth'ēr*, v. a. & n. ennuyer || tracasser, troubler || luttiner || faire de vains efforts. || potion, *pōt'shn*, s. potion, f., breuvage médicinal, m. [m.] || potsherd, *pōt'shōrd*, s. tesson, potstone, *pōt'stōn*, s. (min.) pierre ollaire, f. [soupe, f.] || pottage, *pōt'tij*, s. potage, m., potted, *pōt'tēd*, a. conservé dans des pots || ~meats, s. pl. conserves de viande, f. pl. || potter, *pōt'tēr*, s. potier, m. || ~s clay, s. terre à potier, argile, f. || ~s field, s. cimetière des pauvres, m. || ~s ware, s. poterie, f. || potter, *pōt'tēr*, v. n.; to ~ about, musser, flâner, s'occuper de bagatelles, de futilités. || pottorn-ore, *pōt'tōrn'ōr*, s. alquifoux, m. || pottery, *pōt'tēr'i*, s. poterie, f. || vases en terres, m. pl. || potting, *pōt'ting*, s. action de boire, f.

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst); hēre, gēt, hēr; māne, inn; nō, hēt, grōve;

**pottle**, *pōt'li*, s. mesure de quatre pintes d'Angleterre, f.  
**potulent**, *pōt'ulēt*, a. potable || ivre.

**pouch**, *pō'ch*, s. poche, pochette, f. || giberne, gibecière, f. || pause, f. || **cheek**~, (zool.) abajoue, f.

**pouch**, *pō'ch*, v. a. mettre en poche, empocher.

**pouched**, *pō'chē*, a. à bourse || à poche || marsupial.

**poulpe**(s), *pōlp*, s. (zool.) poulpe, pieuvre, f.

**poult**, *pōlt*, s. poulet, m.

**poulter**, *pōlt'er*, s. poulailler, marchand de volailles, m.

**poultice**, *pōlt'is*, s. (méd.) cataplasme, emplâtre, m.

**poultice**, *pōlt'is*, v. a. mettre un cataplasme.

**poultry**, *pōlt'rī*, s. volaille, f., poulets, m. pl. || ~yard, s. basse-cour, f.

**pounce**, *pōns*, s. griffe, serre, f. || poudre de pierre ponce, f.

**to make a** ~ at, fondre sur || se jeter sur || ~box, s. poudrier, m., poudrière, f.

**pounce**, *pōns*, v. a. & n. percer, trouser || couvrir de poussière, poudrer, ponce, f.

**to** ~ (upon), fondre, se ruier sur.

**pond**, *pōnd*, s. livre (poids), f. || parc, m., fourrière, f. || ~cake, s. gâteau anglais lourd, m.

~foolish, a. dépensier en fortes sommes.

**pond**, *pōnd*, v. a. piler, broyer || battre, concasser || enfoncer dans un parc || empiissonner.

**poundage**, *pōnd'ij*, s. pondage, m. || gratification accordée à celui qui fait vendre, f.

**pounder**, *pōnd'er*, s. pilon, m. || billet de dix livres sterling, m. || **ten**~, (mil.) pièce de dix, f.

**pounding**, *pōnd'ing*, s. broiement, m. || ~machine, ~mill, s. bocard, m. [péc.]

\***poupeton**, *pō'pētōn*, s. pou-pour, pōr, s. averse, ondée, f.

**pour**, *pōr*, v. a. & n. verser, épancher || émettre, envoyer || couler rapidement || se précipiter avec violence || **to** ~ down, pleuvoir || descendre || **to** ~ forth, répandre à flots || **to** ~ in, verser qc. || lancer || **to** ~ out, verser.

**pourer**, *pōr'er*, s. qui verse.

**pourparler**, *pōr'pār'lā*, s. pour-parler, m.

\***pourtray**, *pōr'trā*, v. pour-trait, pōt'r, s. (sch.) lamproie, f. || francolin, m. || boudoir, f.

**pout**, *pōt*, v. n.: **to** ~ at, faire la moue, boudier.

**pouter**, *pōt'er*, s. grogneur, boudeur, m., boudeuse, f.

**pouting**, *pōt'ing*, s. bouderie, f.

**pouting**, *pōt'ing*, a. qui dépasse || ~ lips, s. pl. grosses lèvres, f. pl.

**poverty**, *pōv'ēriti*, s. pauvreté, indigence, f. || **to** plead ~, alléguer la pauvreté || chanter misère || ~stricken, a. plongé dans la misère.

**powder**, *pōd'er*, s. poudre, f. || **blasting**~, poudre de mine, f. || **detonating**~, poudre fulminante, f. || **priming**~, pulvérin, m. || **tooth**~, poudre dentifrice, f. || **not to be worth** ~ and shot, le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle || **to waste** ~ and shot, tirer sa poudre aux moineaux || ~box, s. boîte à poudre, f., poudrier (pour les cheveux), m. || ~cart, s. caisson, m. || ~case, s. poire à poudre, f., pulvérin, m. || ~chest, s. (mar.) caisse d'artifice, f. || ~flask, s. poire à poudre, f. || ~horn, s. cornet à poudre à canon, m. || ~magazine, s. poudrière, f. || (mar.) soute aux poudres, f. || sainte-barbe, f. || ~mill, s. moulin à poudre, m. || ~mine, s. poudre de mine, f. || ~monkey, s. servant d'artillerie, m. || (mar.) mousse m. || ~puff, s. houppes à poudrer, f. || ~room, s. (mar.) sainte-barbe, f.

**powder**, *pōd'er*, v. a. pulvériser, poudrer, saupoudrer.

**powdering**, *pōd'er'ing*, s. pulvérisation, f. || salaison, f. || ~tub, s. saloir, m.

**powdery**, *pōd'er'i*, a. poudreux, friable.

**power**, *pōw'er*, s. pouvoir, m., puissance, faculté, force, f. || force militaire, f. || influence, f. || autorité, f., crédit, m. || talent, m. || **effective**~, puissance réelle, f. || **horse**~, puissance en chevaux, f. || **locomotive**~, force locomotive, f. ||  **motive**, **moving**~, force motrice, f. || **steam**~, force de la vapeur, f. || ~of attorney, procuration, f. || **as much as lies in my** ~, autant qu'il est en mon pouvoir || **out of one's** ~, hors de son pouvoir || **to be in the** ~ of, être au pouvoir de || **to give** full ~, donner carte blanche || **to have it in one's** ~ to, avoir en son pouvoir de || être à même de || **to put it out of**

**one's** ~ to, ôter à qn. le pouvoir, la possibilité de.

**powerful**, *pōw'er'fōl*, a. puissant || efficace || ~ly, ad. puissamment, efficacement.

**powerfulness**, *pōw'er'fōlnēs*, s. pouvoir, m., force, f. || efficacité, f.

**powerless**, *pōw'er'lēs*, a. impuissant, faible || ~ly, ad. faiblement, sans efficacité.

**powerlessness**, *pōw'er'lēs-nēs*, s. impuissance, inefficacité, f. [geon cavalier, m.]

**powter**, *pōw'er*, s. (orn.) pi-pow-wow, *pōw'wōw*, s. prêtre ou sorcier indien, m.

**pox**, *pōks*, s. (méd.) vérole, f. || **chicken**~, petite vérole volante, f. || **cow**~, vaccine, f. || **small**~, petite vérole, f.

\***practic**, *prāk'tik*, a. pratique || expert.

**practicability**, *prāk'tik'ābīl-ty*, **practicableness**, *prāk'tik'āblnēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est praticable, f.

**practicable**, *prāk'tik'ābl*, a. praticable, faisable || as far, as soon as ~, aussitôt que faire se pourra.

**practically**, *prāk'tik'ābī*, ad. d'une manière praticable.

**practical**, *prāk'tik'al*, a. pratique, positif, expert || ~joke, s. plaisanterie en action, f. || ~ly, ad. en pratique, réellement.

\***practicalness**, *prāk'tik'alnēs*, s. état de ce qui tient de la pratique, m.

**practice**, *prāk'tis*, s. pratique, habileté, expérience, f. || coutume, habitude, f. || méthode, f. || ~s, pl. pratiques, intrigues, f. pl. || **to make it one's** ~ to, se faire une habitude de.

**practise**, *prāk'tis*, v. a. & n. pratiquer, exercer (une profession) || s'exercer, se perfectionner || s'accoutumer || négocier, avoir affaire || user de stratagèmes || **to** ~ a trade, exercer un métier || **to** ~ physio, exercer la médecine.

**practised**, *prāk'tist*, a. versé, habilité, expert.

**practiser**, *prāk'tis'er*, s. qui pratique || médecin, m.

**practising**, *prāk'tis'ing*, s. praticien || en exercice.

**practitioner**, *prāk'tish'nēr*, s. praticien, m.

**præcognita**, *præ'kōg'nī tā*, s. pl. choses connues d'avance, f. pl.

**præcordia**, *præ'kōr'dī ā*, (an.) région précordiale, f.

**prænomen**, *præ'nō mēn*, s. prénom, m.

**prætorial**, *prætōriāl*, **prætorian**, *prætōriān*, a. prétorien.

\***pragmatic(al)**, *præg'măt'ik(āl)*, a. importun, brouillon, impertinent || ~ **sanction**, s. pragmatique sanction, f. || ~ly, ad. en brouillon, impertinément.

\***pragmatist**, *præg'măt'ist*, s. homme impertinent, importun, m.

**prairie**, *prā'ri*, s. prairie, f. || ~chicken, ~hen, s. (orn.) tétaras cupidon, m. || ~dog, s. marmotte des prairies, f.

**praisable**, *prā'w'bl*, a. digne de louange || louable.

**praise**, *prā'z*, s. louange, f., éloge, m. || in ~ of, a. louange de || to sound one's own ~s, faire soi-même son éloge.

**praise**, *prā'z*, v. a. louer || glorifier, célébrer. [d'éloge.

**praiseful**, *prā'z'fūl*, a. digne de louer.

**praiser**, *prā'z'ər*, s. qui loue, admirateur, m.

**praiseworthy**, *prā'z'w'ərthī-lī*, ad. d'une manière digne d'éloge, de louange.

**praiseworthiness**, *prā'z'w'ərthī-nēs*, s. qualité d'être digne de louange, f. || mérite, m.

**praiseworthy**, *prā'z'w'ərthī*, a. louable, digne de louange.

\***pram(e)**, *prām*, s. (mar.) prame, f.

**prance**, *prāns*, v. n. se cabrer, faire des bonds, bondir || s'avancer fièrement, se pavaner.

**prancer**, *prāns'ər*, s. cheval de parade, m. [fougueux.

**prancing**, *prāns'ing*, a. fier, fringant, *prāngk*, s. extravagance, f., touts, m. || malice, niche, f. || gambade, f. || to be at one's ~s, faire des extravagances || jouer des tours.

**prank**, *prāngk*, v. a. parer, orner, décorer.

\***pranker**, *prāngk'ər*, s. qui s'habille avec ostentation, gandin, gommeux, m.

**pratique**, *prā'tik* ou *prāt'ik*, s. liberté du commerce, f.

**prat(t)le**, *prāt*, *prāt'īl*, s. babil, caquet, bavardage, m. || gazouillement, m.

**prat(t)le**, *prāt*, *prāt'īl*, v. n. causer, jaser, caqueter.

**prat(t)ler**, *prāt'ər*, *prāt'īl'ər*, s. causeur, jaseur, m.

**prat(t)ling**, *prāt'ing*, *prāt'īling*, s. babil, bavardage, m.

**prat(t)ling**, *prāt'ing*, *prāt'īling*, a. babillard, bavard || ~ly, ad. en babillard.

\***pravity**, *prāv'ī-tī*, s. déprava-

tion, corruption, f. || malignité, méchanceté, f. [vette, f.

**prawn**, *prāwn*, s. (zool.) crevette, *prāks'īs*, s. pratique, f. || exercice, exemple, m.

**pray**, *prā*, v. a. prier, faire sa prière, supplier || dem'ndor || to ~ to God, prier Dieu.

**prayer**, *prā'ər*, s. celui qui prie || suppliant, m.

**prayer**, *prār*, s. prière, p'ition, demande, f. || Common ~, rituel de l'Eglise anglicane, m. || Lord's ~, oraison dominicale, f. || to say one's ~s, dire ses prières || ~book, s. livre de prières, m. || ~meeting, s. oratoire, m. || temple, m.

**prayerful**, *prār'fūl*, a. porté à la prière, dévot || ~ly, ad. dévotement, pieusement.

**prayerless**, *prār'lēs*, a. qui ne prie pas || qui néglige ses prières. [priant.

**prayingly**, *prā'ing-lī*, ad. en priant.

\***preach**, *prēch*, s. prédication, f.

**preach**, *prēch*, v. a. & n. prêcher, haranguer, publier || to ~ up, prêner.

**preacher**, *prēch'ər*, s. prédicateur, m. || prêcheur, m.

**preachership**, *prēch'ər-shīp*, s. office d'un prédicateur, m.

**preaching**, *prēch'ing*, s. sermon, m., prédication, f.

\***preachment**, *prēch'mēt*, s. sermon, prêche, m.

**pracquaintance**, *prē'āk-kwānt'āns*, s. connaissance antérieure, f.

**pracquainted**, *prē'āk-kwānt'əd*, a. familier auparavant.

**preadamites**, *prē'ad'ām'īts*, s. pl. préadamites, m. pl.

**preadmonish**, *prē'ud'mōn'ish*, v. a. avertir d'avance.

\***preadmonition**, *prē'ud'mōn'ish'n*, s. avertissement préalable, m.

**preamble**, *prē'ām-bl*, s. préambule, avant-propos, m.

**preamble**, *prē'ām-bl*, v. n. précéder.

**preambulate**, *prē'ām'bū-lāt*, v. n. marcher devant.

\***preambulatory**, *prē'ām'bū-lāt'ər*, a. qui précède.

**preappoint**, *prē'āp'pōint*, v. a. fixer, désigner auparavant.

**preappointment**, *prē'āp'pōint'mēt*, s. appointment préalable, m.

\***preapprehension**, *prē'āp'p'rehēn'sh'n*, s. préjugé, m.

**prebend**, *prē'bēnd*, s. prébende, f. || caunecat, m.

**prebendary**, *prē'bēnd'ər*, s.

chanoine, prébendé, prébendier, m.

**prebendaryship**, *prē'bēnd'ər-shīp*, s. canoncat, m.

**precarious**, *prē'kār'ūs*, a. précaire, casuel, incertain || ~ly, ad. précairement.

**precariousness**, *prē'kār'ūs-nēs*, s. état précaire, m., incertitude, f.

\***precative**, *prē'kāt'iv*, \***precatory**, *prē'kāt'ī'ər*, a. en forme de prière.

**precaution**, *prē'kāt'ū-sh'n*, s. précaution, prudence, f. || to take, use ~s, user de précautions.

**precaution**, *prē'kāt'ū-sh'n*, v. a. prévenir, avertir d'avance.

**precautionary**, *prē'kāt'ū-sh'n'ər*, a. de précaution.

**precautions**, *prē'kāt'ū-sh'ns*, a. précautionneux || de précaution || ~ly, ad. avec précaution.

**precede**, *prē'sēd*, v. a. précéder, devancer.

**precedence**, *prē'sēd'ēns*, \***precedency**, *prē'sēd'ēn'sī*, s. préséance, f., pas, m. || supériorité, f. || to give the ~ to, céder le pas à || to take ~ of, avoir le pas sur || avoir la priorité.

**precedent**, *prē'sēd'ēt* ou *prē'sēd'ēt*, s. modèle, exemple, m. || règle de conduite, f.

**precedent**, *prē'sēd'ēt*, a. précédent, antécédent || ~ly, ad. précédemment, auparavant.

\***precedented**, *prē'sēd'ēt'əd*, a. autorisé par exemples.

**preceptor**, *prē'sēp't'ər*, s. précepteur, préchantre, f.

**precentorship**, *prē'sēp't'ər-shīp*, s. préchanterie, f.

**precept**, *prē'sēp't*, s. précepte, m. || règle, f.

\***preceptive**, *prē'sēp't'iv*, a. contenant des préceptes, instructif. [cepteur, m.

**preceptor**, *prē'sēp't'ər*, s. précepteur, *prē'sēp't'ər*, a. préceptoral.

**preceptory**, *prē'sēp't'ī'ər*, s. préceptoral, séminaire, m.

**preceptory**, *prē'sēp't'ī'ər*, a. préceptoral.

**precession**, *prē'sēsh'n*, s. action de précéder, f. || (astr.) précession, f.

**precessional**, *prē'sēsh'n'āl*, a. qui se rapporte à la précession.

**precinct**, *prē'sīngkt*, s. borne, limite, f. || ~s, pl. limites, f. pl.

**precious**, *prē'sh'ūs*, a. précieux || ~metals, s. pl. métaux précieux, m. pl. || ~stone, s.

pierre précieuse, f. || -ly, ad. précieuxment.

preciousness, *prēsh'ūs nēs*, s. prix, m., valeur, f.

precipice, *prēs'ipis*, s. précipice, gouffre, m. || brink of a ~, bord d'un précipice, m.

precipitance, *prēs'ip'itāns*, s. précipitation, *prēs'ip'itān sī*, s. précipitation, f., grand empressement, m.

precipitant, *prēs'ip'itānt*, s. (*chim.*) précipitant, m.

precipitant, *prēs'ip'itānt*, a. se précipitant, précipité, empressé || \* -ly, ad. avec précipitation || à la hâte.

precipitate, *prēs'ip'itēt*, s. (*chim.*) précipité, m.

precipitate, *prēs'ip'itēt*, a. précipité, trop empressé || violent || -ly, ad. avec précipitation.

precipitate, *prēs'ip'itāt*, v. a. & n. précipiter || accélérer, se hâter || se précipiter || (*chim.*) tomber au fond || to ~ matters, précipiter les affaires.

precipitation, *prēs'ip'itāshn*, s. précipitation, f. || tourderie, f. || trop grande hâte, f.

precipitator, *prēs'ip'itātēr*, s. qui précipite || qui hâte.

precipitous, *prēs'ip'itūs*, a. précipité, violent, rapide, soudain || téméraire || -ly, ad. précipitamment.

precipitousness, *prēs'ip'itūs nēs*, s. précipitation, f.

precis, *prēs'sē*, s. précis, abrégi, m.

precise, *prēs'sīs*, a. précis, exact || recherché, scrupuleux || -ly, ad. précisément, exactement || scrupuleusement.

preciseness, *prēs'sīs nēs*, s. précision, f. || exactitude, f. || formalité, f. || air précieux, m.

precisian, *prēs'sīzh'n*, s. scrupuleux, rigoriste, m.

precisian, *prēs'sīzh'n*, a. scrupuleux, rigoriste.

precisianism, *prēs'sīzh'n'izm*, s. rigorisme, m. || cision, f.

precision, *prēs'sīzh'is*, s. précision, exact, déterminé.

precise, *prēs'sīzh'is*, s. précision, exact, déterminé.

preclude, *prēs'klūd'*, v. a. exclure, empêcher.

preclusion, *prēs'klūd'shn*, s. exclusion, f. || empêchement, m.

preclusive, *prēs'klūd'siv*, a. qui empêche || -ly, ad. avec exclusion.

precocious, *prēs'kō'shūs*, a. précoce, prématuré || -ly, ad. prématurément.

precociousness, *prēs'kō'shūs-*

*nēs*, precocity, *prēs'kō'sh'itē*, s. précocité, maturité précoce, f.

\*precogitate, *prēs'kōj'itāt*, v. a. préméditer, examiner.

\*precogitation, *prēs'kōj'itāshn*, s. préconception, *prēs'kōj'nish'n*, s. prescience, f.

\*preconceit, *prēs'kūn sēt*, s. préjugé, m. opinion préconçue, f.

\*preconceive, *prēs'kūn sēv'*, v. a. concevoir antérieurement, imaginer d'avance.

\*preconception, *prēs'kūn sēp'shn*, s. préjugé, m.

preconcert, *prēs'kūn sērt*, s. arrangement à l'avance, m. || agrément prévu, m.

preconcert, *prēs'kūn sērt*, v. a. concerter d'avance.

preconcerted, *prēs'kūn sērt'ēd*, a. arrangé d'avance || accepté d'avance || -ly, ad. comme arrangé d'avance.

precondemn, *prēs'kūn dēm'*, v. a. condamner d'avance.

preconisation, *prēs'kūn'izāshn*, s. préconisation, proclamation, f.

\*preconstitute, *prēs'kūn'stītūt*, v. a. constituer d'avance.

\*precontract, *prēs'kūn'trākt*, s. contrat antérieur, m.

\*precontract, *prēs'kūn'trākt'*, v. a. contracter d'avance.

\*precurse, *prēs'kērs'*, s. avant-coureur, m.

precursor, *prēs'kēr'sēr*, s. précurseur, avant-coureur, m.

precursory, *prēs'kēr'mēr't*, a. précurseur, qui précède.

predacean, *prēs'dā'shān*, s. animal carnivore, carnassier, m.

predaceous, *prēs'dū'shūs*, a. de proie.

\*predal, *prēs'dāl*, predatory, *prēs'dāl'tēr*, a. rapace, vorace || pillard. [dater || anticiper.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predate, *prēs'dāt'*, v. a. anticiper, *prēs'dāt'*, s. anticipation, m.

predeterminate, *prēs'dē'tērminēt*, a. déterminé d'avance.

\*predetermination, *prēs'dē'tērmināshn*, s. prédétermination, f.

\*predetermine, *prēs'dē'tērmin*, v. a. prédéterminer, arrêter d'avance.

predial, *prēs'dī'āl*, a. pré-dial.

predicability, *prēs'dīk'ābīl'itē*, s. qualité d'être prédicable, f.

predicable, *prēs'dīk'ābī*, a. prédicable.

predicament, *prēs'dīk'āmēt*, s. predicament, m., condition, f.

predicamental, *prēs'dīk'āmēt'l*, a. qui appartient au predicament.

\*predicator, *prēs'dīk'ātēr*, s. qui affirme qc. || prédicateur, prédicant, m. [attribut, m.

predicate, *prēs'dīk'ēt*, s. (gr.)

predicate, *prēs'dīk'ēt*, v. a. affirmer || annoncer, publier || prêcher. [affirmation, f.

predication, *prēs'dīk'ēshn*, s. predicative, *prēs'dīk'ētiv*, s. predicatory, *prēs'dīk'ētēr*, a. affirmatif. [dire, pronostiquer.

predict, *prēs'dīkt'*, v. a. prédiction, *prēs'dīk'shn*, s. prédiction, f., pronostic, m. || to make a ~, faire une prédiction.

\*predictive, *prēs'dīk'tīv*, a. prophétique. [phète, m.

predictor, *prēs'dīk'tēr*, s. prophète, m.

\*predigestion, *prēs'dīj'est'iyūn*, s. digestion qui se fait trop vite, f.

predilection, *prēs'dīl'ēk'shn* ou *prēs'dīl'ēk'shn*, s. prédilection, partialité, f.

predisponent, *prēs'dīs'pō'nēt*, a. (méd.) prédisposant, cause prédisposante, f.

dispose, *prēs'dīs'pōz'*, v. a. disposer d'avance, préparer.

predisposition, *prēs'dīs'pōz'ish'n*, s. prédisposition, f.

predominance, *prēs'dōm'īnāns*, s. prédominance, *prēs'dōm'īnāns sī*, s. prédomination, supériorité, f.

predominant, *prēs'dōm'īnānt*, a. prédominant, prévalant || -ly, ad. d'une manière prédominante.

predominate, *prēs'dōm'īnāt*, v. n. prédominer, prévaloir.

predomination, *prēs'dōm'īnāshn*, s. prédomination, f.

predoom, *prēs'dōm'*, v. a. condamner d'avance.

\*preelect, *prēs'ēl'ēkt'*, v. a. élire d'avance.

\*preelection, *prēs'ēl'ēk'shn*, s. élection faite d'avance, f.

**preeminence**, *prēm'īnēns*, s. prééminence, f. || préséance, f. **preeminent**, *prēm'īnēt*, a. prééminent, supérieur.

**preemption**, *prēm'īshn*, s. (*jur.*) droit de préemption, m., préemption, f. | plumes.

**preen**, *prēn*, v. a. faire ses preengage, *prēng'gā*, v. a. engager d'avance.

**preengagement**, *prē'ēng'gēmēt*, s. engagement antérieur, m. | v. a. établir par avance.

**preestablish**, *prē'ēs'tāb'līsh*, \***preestablishment**, *prē'ēs'tāb'līsh'mēt*, s. établissement fait par avance, m.

**preexamination**, *prē'ēgz'ām'tīnā'shn*, s. examen préalable, m. | examiner d'avance.

**preexamine**, *prē'ēgz'ām'īn*, v. a. **preexist**, *prē'ēgz'īst*, v. n. préexister.

**preexistence**, *prē'ēgz'īst'ēns*, s. préexistence, f. **preexistent**, *prē'ēgz'īst'ēt*, a. préexistant.

**preface**, *prē'fēs*, s. préface, f., avant-propos, m.

**preface**, *prē'fēs*, v. a. faire une préface || précluser, commencer || recouvrir.

**prefacer**, *prē'fēs'ēr*, s. auteur d'une préface, m.

**prefatorily**, *prē'fāt'ēr'īl*, ad. en forme de préface.

**prefatory**, *prē'fāt'ēr'ī*, a. préliminaire. | gouverneur, m.

**prefect**, *prē'fēkt*, s. préfet, **prefecture**, *prē'fēktūr*, s. préfecture, f. || gouvernement, m.

**prefer**, *prē'fēr*, v. a. préférer, donner la préférence || élever, pousser || to ~ a law, proposer une loi.

**preferability**, *prē'fēr'āb'lītē*, **preferableness**, *prē'fēr'ābl'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est préférable, m. | préférable.

**preferable**, *prē'fēr'ābl*, a. préférablement, de préférence.

**preference**, *prē'fēr'ēns*, s. préférence, f. || to give the ~ to, donner, accorder la préférence à || ~ shares, s. pl. actions de préférence, f. pl. || obligations, f. pl. | a. de préférence.

**preferential**, *prē'fēr'ēn'shāl*, **preferment**, *prē'fēr'mēt*, s. avancement, agrandissement, m., promotion, f. || dignité, f. || to obtain ~, obtenir de l'avancement.

**preferred**, *prē'fēr'd*, a. préféré || ~ stock, s. actions privilégiées, f. pl.

**preferer**, *prē'fēr'rēr*, s. qui

préfère || (*jur.*) élateur, accusateur, m.

\***prefigure**, *prē'fīg'ūrāt*, **prefigure**, *prē'fīg'ēr*, v. a. figurer d'avance.

\***prefiguration**, *prē'fīg'ūrā'shn*, s. représentation antécédente, f. | d'avance.

\***prefine**, *prē'fīn*, v. a. limiter prefix, *prē'fīks*, s. préfixe, m. prefix, *prē'fīks*, v. a. fixer d'avance, désigner.

\***prefixion**, *prē'fīl'shn*, s. préfixion, f. | formes d'avance.

**preform**, *prē'fōrm*, v. a. **preformation**, *prē'fōrmā'shn*, s. préformation, incubation, f. | (liv. a. (gr.) formatif.

**preformative**, *prē'fōrmā'v*, \***pregnable**, *prē'gnābl*, a. qui peut être pris, prenable.

**pregnancy**, *prē'gnāns*, s. **pregnation**, *prē'gnāns*, s. fertilité, f.

**pregnant**, *prē'gnānt*, a. grosse, enceinte || fertile || évident || pénétrant, subtil || \*~ly, ad. clairement, évidemment || avec fertilité.

\***pregustation**, *prē'gūs'tā'shn*, s. avant-goût, m.

**prehensible**, *prē'hēn'stbl*, a. préhensible.

**prehensile**, *prē'hēn'sl*, **prehensory**, *prē'hēn'sēr'ī*, a. (zool.) préhensile. | préhension, f.

**prehension**, *prē'hēn'shn*, s. **prehistoric**, *prē'hīst'ōr'īk*, a. préhistorique.

**preinstruct**, *prē'īn'strūkt*, v. a. instruire, informer d'avance.

**prejudge**, *prē'jūdj*, \***prejudicate**, *prē'jō'dīkāt*, v. a. préjuger || condamner d'avance.

\***prejudgement**, *prē'jūdj'mēt*, s. jugement anticipé, **prejudication**, *prē'jō'dīkāt'shn*, s. action de préjuger, f., préjugé, m.

**prejudice**, *prē'jū'dīs*, s. préjugé, m. || préjudice, tort, déshonneur, m. || to one's ~, au préjudice de qn. || without ~ to, sans préjudice de.

**prejudice**, *prē'jū'dīs*, v. a. prévenir, préoccuper || préjudicier, faire tort.

**prejudiced**, *prē'jū'dīst*, a. prévenu || à préventions || à préjugés.

**prejudicial**, *prē'jū'dīsh'l*, a. préjudiciable, nuisible || ~ly, ad. avec préjudice || d'une manière préjudiciable.

**prejudicialness**, *prē'jū'dīsh'l'nēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est préjudiciable, f. || malignité, f.

**preknowledge**, *prē'nōlēdj*, s. connaissance anticipée, f. || préconnaissance, f.

**prelacy**, *prē'l'ēt*, s. prélat, **prelatic(al)**, *prē'lāt'īk(āl)*, a. de prélat || ~ly, ad. comme un prélat.

\***prelation**, *prē'lā'shn*, s. prélation, préférence, f.

\***prelature**, *prē'lātūr*, s. prélature, f. | discours.

\***prelect**, *prē'lēkt*, v. a. lire une prelection, *prē'lēk'shn*, s. lecture, f., discours, m.

**prelector**, *prē'lēkt'ēr*, s. professeur, lecteur, m.

**prelibation**, *prē'līb'shn*, s. avant-goût, m.

**preliminary**, *prē'līm'īn'ēr'ī*, ad. préliminairement.

**preliminary**, *prē'līm'īn'ēr'ī*, s. préliminaire, m.

**preliminary**, *prē'līm'īn'ēr'ī*, a. préliminaire.

**prelude**, *prē'lūd*, s. (*mus.*) prélude, m. || commencement, m.

**prelude**, *prē'lūd*, v. a. servir de prélude || (*mus.*) précluser.

\***preludious**, *prē'lūd'īūs*, **prelusive**, *prē'lūs'īv*, **prelursory**, *prē'lūs'ēr'ī*, a. préparatoire, préliminaire, préclable || ~ly, ad. préclablement.

**prelursory**, *prē'lūs'ēr'ī*, ad. d'une manière préparatoire.

**premature**, *prē'mā'tūr*, a. prématuré, précoce || ~ly, ad. prématurément.

\***prematureness**, *prē'mā'tūr'nēs*, \***prematurity**, *prē'mā'tūr'ītē*, s. prématurité, précocité, f.

**premeditate**, *prē'mēd'ītāt*, v. a. préméditer.

**premeditation**, *prē'mēd'ītāt'shn*, s. préméditation, f.

**premier**, *prēm'ēr*, s. premier ministre, président du conseil des ministres, m.

**premier**, *prēm'ēr* ou *prēm'ēr*, a. premier.

**premiership**, *prēm'ēr'ship*, s. dignité de premier ministre, f.

**premillennial**, *prē'mīl'ēn'īāl*, a. antérieur au millénaire.

**premise**, *prēm'īs*, s. prémisses, f. pl. || V. **premisses**.

**premise**, *prēm'īs*, v. a. expliquer d'avance.

**premisses**, *prēm'īs*, s. pl. prémisses, f. pl. || (*jur.*) biens, m. pl., maisons, f. pl. || on the ~, sur le bien || dans l'établissement || to vacate the ~, (*jur.*) vider les lieux.

*lāle, hāt, fūr, lātō, āsk* (grāss, lāst); *hāre, gēt, hēr*; *māno, īnn*; *nō, hōt, prōve*;

hoũ; boũ; foũ, tũbe, tũb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**present**, *préz'ent*, s. présent, don, cadeau, m. || mandat, m. || **know all men by these -s**, à tous ceux qui ces présentes verront || **to make one a ~ of**, faire un cadeau à qn.

**present**, *préz'ent*, a. présent, actuel || favorable, attentif || **at ~**, à présent, maintenant || **for the ~**, pour le présent || **to be ~**, être présent || **assister** || **-ly**, ad. présentement, à présent.

**present**, *préz'ent*, v. a. présenter, offrir || faire un présent || dénoncer || proposer || **to ~ arms**, (mil.) présenter (les) armes || **to ~ oneself**, se présenter || **to ~ one's respects to one**, présenter ses respects à qn. [présentable.

**presentable**, *préz'ent'â bl*, a. présentable, *préz'ent'â bl*, a. présentaneous, *préz'ent'â bl*, a. présent, prompt.

**presentation**, *préz'ent'â shn*, s. présentation, représentation, f., don, m.

**presentative**, *préz'ent'â tiv*, a. qu'on peut présenter, représentatif.

**presentee**, *préz'ent'â*, s. qui est présenté à un bénéfice.

**presenter**, *préz'ent'ér*, s. présentateur, m.

**presential**, *préz'ent'shāl*, a. qui admet la présence réelle || présent. [présentant.

**presentient**, *préz'ent'shiént*, a. **presentiment**, *préz'ent'mént*, s. presentiment, m. || **to have a ~ of**, avoir un presentiment de. [gr.) intuitif.

**presentive**, *préz'ent'iv*, a. **presentiveness**, *préz'ent'iv-nés*, s. pressensation, intuition, f.

**presentment**, *préz'ent'mént*, s. présentation, f. || (jur.) dénonciation, f.

**preservable**, *préz'erv'â bl*, a. qu'on peut préserver.

**preservation**, *préz'ér vū shn*, s. préservation, conservation, f. **preservative**, *préz'erv'â tiv*, s. préservatif, m.

**preservative**, *préz'erv'â tiv*, \***preservatory**, *préz'erv'â tōr*, a. préservatif.

**preserve**, *préz'erv'*, s. conserve, f., confitures, f. pl.

**preserve**, *préz'erv'*, v. a. préserver, conserver || confire.

**preserver**, *préz'erv'ér*, s. conservateur, m. || confiseur, m.

**preside**, *préz'id'*, v. n. présider, commander.

**presidency**, *préz'iden shi*, s. présidence, a. |sident, chef, m.

**president**, *préz'iden t*, s. pré-

**presidential**, *préz'iden'shāl*, a. présidentiel.

**presidentship**, *préz'iden'ship*, s. présidence, f.

\***presidial**, *préz'id'îāl*, \***presidiary**, *préz'id'îér t*, a. qui concerne une garnison.

**presignify**, *préz'ig'nîfi*, v. a. signifier d'avance.

**press**, *préz*, s. presse, f. || foule, f. || presse, s. enrôlement forcé des mat'ots, m. ||

armoire, f. || **hand-~**, presse à main, f. || **printing-~**, presse d'imprimerie, f. || **liberty of the ~**, liberté de la presse, f. ||

**ready for the ~**, prêt à mettre sous presse || **to go to ~**, mettre sous presse || **~bad**, s. lit en forme d'armoire, m. || **~gang**, s. gens autorisés à enlever les

matelots, m. pl., presse, f. || **~money**, s. argent donné à un matelot enrôlé de force, m. ||

**~room**, s. salle d'enrôlement, f. || **~work**, s. (typ.) tirage, m.

**press**, *préz*, v. a. & n. presser, serrer, comprimer, fouler ||

contraindre || pousser || harasser, accabler || presser, racoler des

marins || se presser, se précipiter, venir en foule ||

importuner || **to ~ down**, presser, appuyer fortement || **to ~ forward**, on, pousser en avant, faire accélérer || se presser || **to ~ upon**, poursuivre avec ardeur || **to ~ one hard**, presser, serrer fortement.

**presser**, *préz'ér*, s. (typ.) pressier, m. || presseur, m. ||

presseur, m.

**pressing**, *préz'ing*, a. pressant, urgent || **-ly**, ad. avec force, vivement.

**pression**, *préz'h'n*, s. pression, f. || compression, f.

**pressman**, *préz'mn*, s. pressier, m. || presseur, m. ||

presseur, m.

**pressure**, *préz'h'ur*, s. pression, compression, f. ||

impulsion, f. || violence, détresse, f. ||

**high-~**, haute pression, f. ||

**low-~**, basse pression, f.

**prest**, *préz*, a. preste, prêt, prompt.

**prestation**, *préz'tā shn*, s. prestation, f. || **~money**, s. prestation, f. [m.

**prestige**, *préz'tēsh*, a. prestige, **prestidigitation**, *préz'ti dīg'itā shn*, s. tour de passe-

passe, m., prestidigitation, f.

**prestiges**, *préz'tij ēz*, s. pl. prestiges, m. pl., déception, f.

\***prestigator**, *préz'tij'gātér*, s. prestidigateur, m.

**prestimony**, *préz'timūn t*, s. prestimonie, f.

\***prestriction**, *préz'strik'shn*, s. obscurcissement, m.

**presumable**, *préz'xūm'â bl*, a. présumable.

**presumably**, *préz'xūm'â bl t*, **presumably**, *préz'xūm'â bl t*, ad. par supposition.

**presume**, *préz'xūm'*, v. a. présumer, supposer, s'imaginer, s'aventurer, se fier témérairement à || **to ~ too much upon**, présumer trop de.

**presumer**, *préz'xūm'ér*, s. présomptueux, arrogant, m.

**presuming**, *préz'xūm'ing*, a. supposant || présomptueux ||

**-ly**, ad. avec présomption.

**presumption**, *préz'xūm'shn*, **presumptuousness**, *préz'xūm'tūus nés*, s. présomption, f. ||

conjecture, f. || vanité, arrogance, f. || orgueil, m.

**presumptive**, *préz'xūm'tiv*, **presumptuous**, *préz'xūm'tūus*, a. présomptif || présomptueux ||

arrogant, orgueilleux || **-ly**, ad. présomptueusement.

**presupposal**, *préz'sūp pōx' l*, **presupposition**, *préz'sūp pōz'ish'n*, s. supposition préalable, f. [presupposer.

**presuppose**, *préz'sūp pōx'*, v. a. \***presurmise**, *préz'sēr mīz*, s. soupçon formé préalablement, m.

**pretence**, *préz'tēns*, s. prétention, f. || prétexte, m. ||

défaite, f. || demande, f. || **under ~**, sous prétexte || **it is a ~**, c'est une défaite || **to get money by false ~**, (jur.) ramasser de l'argent sous un faux prétexte.

**to make ~ of**, faire semblant de.

**pretend**, *préz'tēnd*, v. a. & n. prétendre || ambitionner ||

affecter, feindre || **to ~ business**, faire l'homme affairé || **to ~ ignorance**, donner son ignorance pour excuse.

**pretended**, *préz'tēnd'ed*, a. prétendu || feint, putatif || **-ly**, ad. faussement.

**pretender**, *préz'tēnd'ér*, s. prétendant, m. || **to be a ~ to**, prétendre à || avoir des prétentions sur.

\***pretendingly**, *préz'tēnd'ing-ly*, ad. présomptueusement, avec suffisance. [tended.

**pretensed**, *préz'tēnst'*, v. **pretension**, *préz'tēn'shn*, s. prétention, réclamation, f. ||

**of no -s**, sans prétentions || **to**



**make -s to**, avoir des prétentions a.

**pretentious**, *prétén'shüs*, a. prétentieux || **-ly**, ad. prétentieusement.

**pretentiousness**, *prétén'shüs nés*, s. manière prétentieuse, f. [a. surhumain.

**pretherhuman**, *prétér'hü'män*, pretherimperfect, *prétér'im-*

*per'fèkt*, a. (gr.) imparfait.

**preterite**, *prétér'it*, a. passé || **-tense**, s. (gr.) parfait, m.

**\*preterition**, *prétér'ish'n*, s. préterition, f.

**\*preterlapsed**, *prétér'läpst*, a. passé, écoulé.

**pretermmission**, *prétér'mish'n*, s. prétermmission, omission, f.

**\*pretermit**, *prétér'mit*, v. a. omettre, passer.

**preternatural**, *prétér'nätüräl*, a. surnaturel, extraordinaire || **-ly**, ad. surnaturellement.

**preternaturalness**, *prétér'nätüräl'itäs*, s. surnaturel, merveilleux, m.

**preterperfect**, *prétér'pèr'fèkt*, a. (gr.) absolument passé, parfait.

**preterpluperfect**, *prétér'plüfèr'fèkt*, a. (gr.) plus que passé.

**pretext**, *prétèkst*, s. prétexte, m., excuse, défaite, f.

**\*pretor**, *prétör*, s. préteur, m.

**prettily**, *prét'ilik*, ad. joliment || bien || gentiment.

**prettiness**, *prét'itnäs*, s. gentillesse, élégance, grâce, f.

**pretty**, *prét'it*, a. & ad. joli, gentil || élégant || gracieux || assez, probablement, raisonnablement || **~ fair**, a. assez beau || **~ much**, a. assez || à peu près || **~ near**, a. à peu près, environ || **~spoken**, a. bien parlé.

**prevail**, *préväl*, v. n. prévaloir, l'emporter || maîtriser, prédominer || réussir || prendre toutes ses précautions || **to ~ with, on, upon another**, persuader à qn., engager qn.

**prevailing**, *préväl'ing*, a. prévalent, dominant || **-ly**, ad. fortement. [ascendant, m.]

**\*prevailment**, *préväl'mènt*, s. prévalence, *préväl'èns*, s. prévalence, *préväl'èns*, s. supériorité, influence, efficacité, f. || ascendant, m.

**prevalent**, *préväl'ènt*, a. dominant, puissant, efficace || **-ly**, ad. puissamment.

**prevaricate**, *prévär'ikät*, v. n. prévariquer, malverser.

**prevarication**, *prévär'ikät'n*, s. prévarication, malver-

sation, f., subterfuge, m.

**prevaricator**, *prévär'ikätör*, s. prévaricateur, tergiversateur, m.

**prevenient**, *prévén'ènt*, a. précédent, antécédent.

**prevent**, *prévènt*, v. a. prévenir, obvier, empêcher || **de-**vauc.

**preventable**, *prévènt'äbl*, préventible, *prévènt'äbl*, a. préventif, qu'on peut empêcher.

**preventär**, *prévènt'ör*, s. qui prévient, qui empêche.

**prevention**, *prévènt'shön*, s. prévention, f., empêchement, préjugé, m.

**preventional**, *prévènt'shön l*, **preventive**, *prévènt'iv*, s. pré-

servatif, préventif, m.

**previous**, *prév'üüs*, a. préalable, antérieur || **~ to**, avant || **-ly**, ad. préalablement.

**previousness**, *prév'üüs nés*, s. antériorité, f.

**provision**, *pröv'izh'n*, s. provision, prophétie, f.

**\*prewarn**, *prévär'wörn*, v. a. avertir d'avance.

**prey**, *pru*, s. proie, rapine, déprédation, f. || **beast of ~**, animal (m.), bête (f.) de proie || **bird of ~**, oiseau de proie, m. || **to be a ~ to**, être en proie à.

**prey**, *pru*, v. n. dévorer, vivre de proie || piller, voler || ruiner || tourmenter || **to be -ed upon by**, être en proie à || être nûmé par.

**preyer**, *prär'ör*, s. voleur, piller, *pris*, s. prix, m., valeur, f. || récompense, f. || **cost-~**, prix coûtant, m. || **fair ~**, juste prix, m. || **fixed ~**, prix fixe, m. || **market-~**, prix courant, cours du marché, m. || **set ~**, prix fixe, m. || **above all ~**, sans prix || **at any ~**, à tout prix || coûte que coûte || **to fetch a ~**, obtenir un prix || **to lower the ~ of** baisser, diminuer le prix de || **to sell under ~**, vendre au rabais || **to set a ~ on one's head**, mettre à prix la tête de qn. || **to set a ~ on, upon**, mettre à prix || **to take at one's own ~**, faire, mettre le prix soi-même || **~current**, s. prix

courant, m. || **~list**, s. liste des prix courants, f.

**price**, *pris*, v. a. marchander || **priser** || fixer le prix.

**priceless**, *pris'lës*, a. inappréciable, inestimable.

**prick**, *prük*, s. tout ce qui pique, pointe, f. || piqure, f. || **remords de conscience**, m. || **to kick against the ~s**, remugler sous l'aiguillon || **re-**gimber contre l'éperon || **~ song**, s. chanson notée, f.

**prick**, *prük*, v. a. & n. piquer, percer || éperonner || animer, encourager || tourmenter || s'al-

grir || se parer || viser || **to ~ forth, forward**, s'élaner (à coups d'éperon) || **to ~ up**, dresser || **to ~ up one's ears**, dresser les oreilles.

**pricker**, *prük'ör*, s. piqueur, m. || pointe, alêne, f.

**pricket**, *prük'èt*, s. daguet, m.

**pricking**, *prük'ing*, s. piqure, f.

**prickle**, *prük'l*, s. pointe, f. || épine, f. || **~back**, s. (ich.) épinoche, f.

**prickliness**, *prük'l'näs*, s. état de ce qui est plein d'épines, m.

**prickly**, *prük'lik*, a. plein de piquants || épineux || **~heat**, s. (méd.) lichen tropicus, m. || **~pear**, s. (bot.) poire épineuse d'Amérique, f.

**pride**, *prid*, s. orgueil, m., vanité, f. || arrogance, fierté, f. || **rut (des animaux)**, m. || **to humble one's ~**, rabattre l'orgueil de qn. || **to take ~ in a thing**, tirer vanité de qc.

**pride**, *prid*, v. a.; **to ~ oneself on**, se glorifier de, s'enorgueillir de.

**prideful**, *prid'fööl*, a. orgueilleux, fier || **-ly**, ad. fièrement, orgueilleusement.

**pridefulness**, *prid'fööl nés*, s. orgueil, m., hauteur, f.

**\*prideless**, *prid'lës*, a. sans orgueil. [avec fierté.]

**\*pridingly**, *prid'ing'lik*, ad. **prier**, *prär'ör*, s. curieux, espion, m.

**priest**, *präs*, s. prêtre, m.

**priestcraft**, *präs'kräft*, s. ruse du prêtre, pieuse fraude, f.

**priestess**, *präs'ès*, s. prêtresse, f. [prétrise, f.]

**priesthood**, *präs'hööd*, s. prêtre, f.

**priestlike**, *präs'lik*, a. sacerdotal, de prêtre.

**priestliness**, *präs'lik nés*, s. manières de prêtre, f. p.

**priestly**, *präs'lik*, a. de prêtre, sacerdotal.

**priestridden**, *pröst'ridän*, a. gouverné par des prêtres.  
**prig**, *prig*, s. impertinent, présomptueux, m. [voler.

**prig**, *prig*, v. a. escamoter, grigish, *prig'ish*, a. impertinent, suffisant || -ly, ad. impertinemment, avec fatuité.  
**priggishness**, *prig'ish'nēs*, grigish, *prig'ish*, s. affectation, suffisance, f.

**prill**, *pril*, s. (ich.) carrellet, m.  
**prim**, *prim*, s. panse, f.  
**prim**, *prim*, a. affecté, précieux, prude, raide || -ly, ad. avec affectation.

**prim**, *prim*, v. a. parer, orner avec affectation.  
**prima-donna**, *prēmā dōn'nā*, s. prima-donna, f. [matie, f.  
**primacy**, *prīm'si*, s. primage, *prīm'ij*, s. (com.) primage, m. || (mar.) prime de capitaine, f.

**primal**, *prim'al*, a. premier.  
**primarily**, *prīm'ērīl*, ad. primitivement, surtout.

**primariness**, *prīm'ērīnēs*, s. primauté, f.

**primary**, *prīm'ērī*, s. principal, chef, m. || réunion d'éclecteurs (en Amérique), f.

**primary**, *prīm'ērī*, a. primaire, primitif, principal.

**primatē**, *prīm'ēt*, s. primat, m.

**primateship**, *prīm'ēt'ship*, s. dignité de primat, primatie, f.  
**\*primatial**, *prīm'ēt'shāl*, a. primatial.

**prime**, *prim*, s. point du jour, matin, m. || fleur, élite, f. || printemps, m. || amorce d'une arme à feu, f. || ~ of the moon, nouvelle lune, f. || to be in one's ~, être à la fleur de l'âge || être dans toute sa beauté.

**prime**, *prim*, a. premier, primitif, principal || original || de bonne heure, précoce || ~ minister, s. premier ministre, m. || ~ mover, s. premier moteur, m. || principe moteur, m. || force motrice, f. || -ly, ad. primitivement, excellentement.

**prime**, *prim*, v. a. & n. amorcer || préparer || mettre la première couche || entraîner l'eau de la chaudière avec la vapeur dans le cylindre.

**primeness**, *prīm'nēs*, s. primauté, excellence, f.

**primer**, *prīm'ēr*, s. alphabet, syllabaire, m. || heures, f. pl., livre d'heures, m.

**primæval**, *prīm'ēvāl*, a. primitif, original || -ly, ad. primitivement.

**priming**, *prīm'ing*, s. amorce d'une arme à feu, f. || jet de mélange d'eau et de vapeur, m. || ~ iron, s. dégorgeoir, m., épinglette, f. || ~ wire, s. épinglette, f. || dégorgeoir, m.

**primitive**, *prīm'itīv*, s. primitif, original || premier || -ly, ad. primitivement.

**primitiveness**, *prīm'itīv'nēs*, s. ancienneté, antiquité, f.

**primness**, *prīm'nēs*, s. affecterie, f. || a. original || premier.

**primogenial**, *prīmōjē'nāl*, **primogenitive**, *prīmōjē'nīv*, **primogeniture**, *prīmōjē'nītur*, s. primogéniture, f.

**primogenitureship**, *prīmōjē'nītur'ship*, s. droit de primogéniture, m.

**primordial**, *prīm'ōrīāl*, s. origine, f. || premier principe, m.

**primordial**, *prīm'ōrīāl*, **\*primordiate**, *prīm'ōrīāl*, a. primordial, primitif.

**primrose**, *prīm'rōz*, s. (bot.) primevère, perce-neige, f. || **Primrose-day**, s. jour anniversaire de la mort de Disraeli, m. || **Primrose-league**, s. ligue patriotique et conservatrice anglaise, f.

**primula**, *prīm'ulā*, s. (bot.) primevère, f.

**\*primy**, *prīm'i*, a. fleuri.

**Prince**, *prins*, **prins**, s. prince, souverain, m. || ~ of the blood, prince du sang, m. || ~'s feather, s. (bot.) anaranthe, f. || ~'s metal, s. métal du prince Robert, m.

**prince**, *prins*, v. a. faire le prince. [principauté, f.]

**princedom**, *prins'dm*, s. princelike, *prins'lik*, a. princier || royal.

**princeliness**, *prins'līnēs*, s. dignité du prince, f.

**princely**, *prins'lī*, a. & ad. de prince, en prince. [cesse, f.]

**princess**, *prins'sēs*, s. principal, *prins'pāl*, s. principal, chef, m. || capital, m.

**principal**, *prins'pāl*, a. principal, capital, considérable || the ~ thing, la chose principale, f. || -ly, ad. principalement. [s. principauté, f.]

**principality**, *prins'pāl'tī*, **principalness**, *prins'pāl'nēs*, s. qualité de ce qui est principal, f.

**principle**, *prins'ēpl*, s. principe, élément, m. || motif, fondement, m. || a man of ~, un homme de principes || on ~, par principe.

**principle**, *prins'ēpl*, v. a. donner des principes, former, élever. [étourdeau, m.]

**\*princecock**, *prins'kōk*, s. fat, **prink**, *prink*, v. a. & n. se parer, se pavaner || briller.

**print**, *print*, s. empreinte, impression, estampe, gravure, f. || écrit, journal, m. || out of ~, épuisé, vendu (des livres) || to appear in ~, être imprimé, être publié || ~-seller, s. marchand de gravures, m.

**print**, *print*, v. a. imprimer || emprendre || faire imprimer || inculquer, graver || to ~ off a sheet, tirer une feuille.

**printer**, *prīnt'ēr*, s. imprimeur, typographe, ouvrier compositeur, m. || ~ copper-plate ~, imprimeur en taille-douce, m. || lithographic ~, imprimeur lithographe, m. || ~'s devil, s. apprenti imprimeur, m.

**printing**, *prīnt'ing*, s. imprimerie, typographie, f. || ~ of a book, impression d'un livre, f. || ~-house, ~-office, s. imprimerie, f. || ~-ink, s. encre d'imprimeur, f. || ~-paper, s. papier à imprimer, m. || ~-press, s. presse à imprimer, f.

**printless**, *prīnt'lēs*, a. sans traces, sans vestiges.

**prior**, *prī'ēr*, s. prieur, m.

**prior**, *prī'ēr*, a. précédent, antérieur || ~, ad. antérieurement, précédemment. [su.]

**priorate**, *prī'ēr'ēt*, s. priorat, **prioresse**, *prī'ēr'ēs*, s. prieure, f.

**priority**, *prī'ēr'ītī*, s. priorité, primauté, f.

**priorship**, *prī'ēr'ship*, s. dignité de prieur, f.

**priory**, *prī'ēr'ī*, s. prieuré, m.

**prisage**, *prīz'ij*, s. bouteille, m. [prisme, m.]

**prism**, *prizm*, s. (géom.) prismatique, f. || ~ mat' (al), a. prismatique || -ly, ad. en forme de prisme.

**prismoid**, *prīz'mōyd*, s. (min.) prismoïde, m.

**prison**, *prīz'n*, s. prison, f. || keeper of a ~, geôlier, m. || to lie in ~, être en prison || to take to ~, conduire en prison || ~-house, s. maison de détention, prison, f.

**prison**, *prīz'n*, v. a. emprisonner || confiner.

**prisoner**, *prīz'n'ēr*, s. prisonnier, détenu, m. || ~ at the bar, accusé, m. || to take, make one ~, faire prisonnier || ~'s base, s. barres (jeu), f. pl.

**\*prisonment**, *prīz'n'mēt*, V. imprisonment.

lāle, hāl, fār, lāto, āsk (gräss, lāst); hōre, gēt, hēr; mīne, tinn; nō, hēt, grōve;

**pristine**, *prî'stîn*, a. primitif, ancien.

**prithes**, *prî'thê*, a. je te prie, **prattle**, *prât'tl*, s. babill, caquet, m.

**privacy**, *prî'vâ'sî*, s. secret, retraite, solitude, familiarité, f.

**private**, *prî'vet*, s. simple soldat, pioupiou, m. || message caché, m.

**private**, *prî'vet*, a. privé, secret, retiré || particulier || domestique || in ~, en secret || to keep ~, tenir secret || garder le secret || ~ man, s. simple individu, homme privé, m. || particulier, m. || ~ soldier, s. simple soldat, m. || ~ stair-case, s. escalier dérobé, m. || -ly, ad. en particulier, en secret.

**privateer**, *prî'vâ'têr*, s. corsaire, m. || **privateer**, *prî'vâ'têr*, v. n. aller en course.

**privateering**, *prî'vâ'têr'îng*, s. (mar.) course, f.

**privateersman**, *prî'vâ'têr's-man*, s. officier ou matelot d'un corsaire, m.

**privacy**, *prî'vet'î*, s. intimité, f.

**privateness**, *prî'vet'nêss*, f. intimité, f.

**privation**, *prî'vâ'sh'n*, s. privation, f., besoin, m.

**privative**, *prî'vâ'tîv*, s. négation, f. || (gr.) privatif, m.

**privative**, *prî'vâ'tîv*, a. privatif || négatif || -ly, ad. privativement || négativement.

**privet**, *prî'vet*, s. (bot.) alatern, m.

**privilege**, *prî'vî'lêj*, s. privilège, m., prérogative, f.

**privilege**, *prî'vî'lêj*, v. a. privilégier. || **privily**, *prî'vî'lî*, ad. en secret, furtivement.

**privily**, *prî'vî'lî*, a. en secret, furtivement.

**privy**, *prî'vî*, a. privé, m., commodités, f. pl.

**privy**, *prî'vî*, ad. privé, particulier, familial, secret, clandestin || Lord Privy Seal, garde du petit sceau, m. || to be ~ to, être instruit de qc. || avoir connaissance de || ~ council, s. conseil privé, m. || ~ counsellor, s. conseiller d'état, m.

**prize**, *prî'z*, s. prix, m., récompense, f. || capture, f., pillage, m. || ~ essay, s. essai couronné, m. || ~ fight, s. assaut de pugilat, m. || ~ fighter, s. boxeur, m. || gladiateur, m. || ~ man, s. (école) lauréat, m. || ~ money, s. part de prise,

f. || ~ poem, s. poésie couronnée, f. || ~ ring, s. arène, m.

**prize**, *prî'z*, v. a. priser, apprécier, évaluer || faire cas de.

**\*prizer**, *prî'zêr*, s. prizeur, m.

**pro**, *prô*, prp. pour || ~ and con, pour et contre.

**probability**, *prô'bâ'bîl'î'tî*, s. probabilité, vraisemblance, f. || in all ~, selon toute probabilité.

**probable**, *prô'bâ'bîl*, a. probable, vraisemblable.

**probably**, *prô'bâ'bîlî*, ad. probablement.

**probate**, *prô'bê't*, s. (jur.) vérification de testament, f. || homologation, f. || to grant ~, homologuer (un testament) || ~ court, s. tribunal d'homologation, m.

**probation**, *prô'bâ'sh'n*, s. probation, épreuve, f. || noviciat, m.

**probational**, *prô'bâ'sh'n'âl*, a. probatoire.

**probationary**, *prô'bâ'sh'n'êrî*, a. probatoire.

**probationer**, *prô'bâ'sh'n'êr*, s. novice, m.

**probative**, *prô'bâ'tîv*, a. probatoire.

**\*probator**, *prô'bâ'têr*, s. probateur, m. || examinateur, m.

**\*probatory**, *prô'bâ'têrî*, a. probe, *prô'b*, s. (chr.) sonde, f.

**probe**, *prô'b*, v. a. sonder.

**probity**, *prô'bî'tî*, s. probité, honnêteté, intégrité, sincérité, f.

**problem**, *prô'b'lêm*, s. problème, m.

**problematic(al)**, *prô'b'lêm'âtîk(âl)*, a. problématique || -ly, ad. problématiquement.

**proboscis**, *prô'bôs'sîs*, s. (zool.) proboscide, trompe, f.

**procacious**, *prô'kâ'shîs*, a. insolent, effronté.

**procedure**, *prô'sêd'ûr*, s. procédé, m., procédure, f.

**proceed**, *prô'sêd*, v. n. procéder || provenir, dériver, naître || se comporter || poursuivre || agir, faire des progrès || tenter un procès.

**proceeding**, *prô'sêd'îng*, s. procédé, m., conduite, f. || procédure, f. || to take ~s, tenter, diriger des poursuites.

**proceeds**, *prô'sêds*, s. pl. produit, revenu, m.

**procerity**, *prô'sêr'î'tî*, s. grandeur, hauteur, f.

**process**, *prô'sê's*, s. progrès, cours, m. || suite, f., procédé, m. || procès, m. || in ~ of time, avec le temps || to serve a ~

on, signifier une sommation à qn.

**procession**, *prô'sêsh'n*, s. procession, f. || cortège, m. || in ~, en cortège, en procession.

**processional**, *prô'sêsh'n'âl*, s. processionnel, m.

**processional**, *prô'sêsh'n'âl*, a. de procession.

**procession(al)ist**, *prô'sêsh'n'(al)îst*, s. celui qui suit une procession.

**processionary**, *prô'sêsh'n'êrî*, a. consistant en processions.

**prochronism**, *prô'krôn'îzm*, s. prochronisme, m.

**providence**, *prô'sî'dêns*, s. providence, f.

**proclivous**, *prô'sî'd'û's*, a. qui appartient à la providence.

**proclaim**, *prô'klâm*, v. a. proclamer, promulguer, déclarer.

**proclaim**, *prô'klâm*, m. proclamer, m.

**proclamation**, *prô'klâm'êsh'n*, s. proclamation, f., édit, m.

**proclivity**, *prô'klîv'î'tî*, s. penchant, m., pente, inclination, f.

**proclivous**, *prô'klîv'î's*, a. en pente, m.

**proconsul**, *prô'kôn'sûl*, s. proconsul, m.

**proconsular(y)**, *prô'kôn'sûl'êr(î)*, a. proconsulaire.

**proconsulate**, *prô'kôn'sûl'ê'tî*, s. proconsulat, m.

**procrastinate**, *prô'krâs'tî'nâ't*, v. a. & n. différer, retarder.

**procrastination**, *prô'krâs'tî'nâ'sh'n*, s. procrastination, f., délai, retardement, m.

**procrastinator**, *prô'krâs'tî'nâ'têr*, s. qui diffère, qui retarde.

**procreant**, *prô'krê'ânt*, a. procréateur, m.

**procreate**, *prô'krê'ât*, v. a. procréer, engendrer, produire.

**procreation**, *prô'krê'ât'sh'n*, s. procréation, génération, production, f.

**procreative**, *prô'krê'ât'îv*, a. procréateur, m.

**procreantness**, *prô'krê'ât'îv'nêss*, s. faculté d'engendrer, f.

**procreator**, *prô'krê'ât'êr*, s. générateur, père, m.

**proctor**, *prô'ktôr*, s. agent, homme d'affaires, m. || procureur du clergé, m. || censeur, m.

**proctorage**, *prô'ktôr'îj*, s. procuration, f.

**proctorial**, *prô'ktôr'î'âl*, a. proctorial, m.

**proctorship**, *prô'ktôr'shîp*, s. charge d'homme d'affaires, m.

**procurator**, *prô'kûr'ê'tôr*, s. procureur, f. || chargé de censurer, f.

how; boy; fôd; tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, jés; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French.



**prognathic**, *prög näth' äk*, a. prognathique.

**prognosis**, *prög nō'sis*, s. (méd.) prognose, f.

**prognostic**, *prög nō'stik*, s. pronostic, m., prophétie, f.

**prognostic**, *prög nō'stik*, a. pronostique.

**prognosticable**, *prög nō'stik-äbl*, a. qu'on peut prédire.

**prognosticate**, *prög nō'stik-äat*, v. a. pronostiquer, prédire.

**prognostication**, *prög nō'stik-äat'shn*, a. pronostic, m., prédiction, f.

**prognosticator**, *prög nō'stik-äat'ör*, s. prophète, devin, m.

**program(me)**, *prö' gräm*, s. programme, m.

**progress**, *prö' gräs*, a. progrès, m. || progression, f. || cours, voyage, m. || in ~, en état de progrès || en cours d'exécution

|| **to arrest the ~ of**, arrêter les progrès de || **to make ~**, faire des progrès || **to report ~**, faire un rapport (verbal) à la chambre du travail du comité.

**progress**, *prö' gräs*, v. n. avancer, voyager.

**progression**, *prö' gräs'h'n*, s. progression, f. || cours, m. || progrès de l'esprit, m.

**progressional**, *prö' gräs'h'n äü*, a. qui avance, progressif.

**progress(ion)ist**, *prö' gräs'h'n-ist*, *prö' gräs'st*, s. progressiste, m.

**progressive**, *prö' gräs'siv*, a. progressif || -ly, ad. par degrés.

**progressiveness**, *prö' gräs'siv nēs*, s. progression, f., avancement, m.

**prohibit**, *prö' hib'it*, v. a. prohiber, défendre, empêcher.

**prohibiter**, *prö' hib'it'ör*, s. qui empêche, qui défend.

**prohibition**, *prö' hib'ish'n*, s. prohibition, défense, f. || writ of ~, (jur.) défense de statuer, f. || ordonnance de sursis, f.

**prohibitionist**, *prö' hib'ish'n-ist*, s. prohibitionniste, m.

**prohibitive**, *prö' hib'it'iv*, **prohibitory**, *prö' hib'it'ör*, a. prohibitif, de défense.

\* **proin**, *prö' in*, V. prune.

**project**, *prö' jekt* ou *prö' jekt*, s. projet, dessein, m. || **to form a ~**, former, faire un projet.

**project**, *prö' jekt*, v. a. & n. projeter, préjudicier || se projeter, tomber || saillir.

**projectile**, *prö' jekt'ül*, s. projectile, m. || [jectile.

**projectile**, *prö' jekt'ül*, a. projecting, *prö' jekt'ing*, a. in-

venitif.

**projection**, *prö' jekt'shn*, s. projection, saillie, f. || projet, dessein, m.

\* **projectment**, *prö' jekt'mēt*, s. dessein, plan, m.

**projector**, *prö' jekt'ör*, s. faiseur de projets, m.

**projecture**, *prö' jekt'ür*, s. saillie, avance, f.

**prolapse**, *prö' läps'*, **prolapse**, *prö' läp'süs*, s. chute, f. || (méd.) prolapsus, m.

**prolapsus**, *prö' läps'*, v. n. tomber, s'abaisser.

**prolate**, *prö' lat*, a. aplati.

**proleg**, *prö' leg*, s. (zool.) fausse patte, f.

**prolegomena**, *prö' leg'mēn äü*, s. pl. prolegomènes, m. pl.

**prolepsis**, *prö' lep'sis*, s. prolepsis, f.

**proleptic(al)**, *prö' lep'tik(äl)*, a. précédent, antérieur || (méd.) proleptique || -ly, ad. par anticipation.

**proletaneous**, *prö' lēt'än'ūs*, a. ayant une nombreuse postérité.

**proletarian**, *prö' lēt'är'än*, **proletary**, *prö' lēt'är'än*, s. prolétaire, m.

**proletarian**, *prö' lēt'är'än*, **proletary**, *prö' lēt'är'än*, a. de prolétaire.

**proletariat**, *prö' lēt'är'iet*, s. prolifère, m.

**proliferous**, *prö' lif'er'ūs*, a. (bot.) prolifère || -ly, ad. avec fertilité, avec fécondité.

**prolific**, *prö' lif'ik*, a. prolifique, fertile || -ly, ad. d'une manière prolifique.

**prolification**, *prö' lif'ik'ä'shn*, s. vertu prolifique, faculté générative, f. || fécondité, f.

**prolificness**, *prö' lif'ik'nēs*, s. prolix, *prö' lüks*, a. prolix, diffus || ennuyeux || -ly, ad. prolixement.

**prolixity**, *prö' lüks'itē*, **prolixness**, *prö' lüks'nēs*, s. prolixité, f.

**prolocutor**, *prö' lök'üt'ör*, s. orateur, président, m.

**prolocutorship**, *prö' lök'üt'ör'ship*, s. charge de président, f.

\* **prologise**, *prö' lög'iz*, v. n. débiter un prologue.

**prologue**, *prö' lög*, s. prologue, m., introduction, f.

**prologue**, *prö' lög*, v. a. introduire par un prologue.

**prolong**, *prö' löng*, v. a. prolonger, allonger || retarder.

**prolongation**, *prö' löng'gä'shn*, s. prolongation, f., retard, m. || [prolonge.

**prolonger**, *prö' löng'ör*, s. qui protulusion, *prö' lü'shn*, s. pro-

lusion, f., prélude, m.

**promenade**, *pröm'en äd'*, s. promenade, f. || se promener.

**promenade**, *pröm'en äd'*, v. n.

**prominence**, *pröm'i'nēs*, **prominency**, *pröm'i'nēs'si*, s. prééminence, f. || relief, m., distinction, f. || **to give ~ to**, donner du relief à.

**prominent**, *pröm'i'nēt*, a. prééminent, éminent, distingué || -ly, ad. d'une manière saillante.

**promiscuous**, *pröm'is'kü'ūs*, a. mêlé, confus, indistinct || -ly, ad. confusément, indistinctement.

**promiscuousness**, *pröm'is'kü'üs'nēs*, s. promiscuité, f., mélange confus, m.

**promise**, *pröm'is*, s. promesse, f. || engagement, m. || espérance, attente, f. || **express ~**, promesse formelle, f. || **breach of ~**, manque de parole, m. || infraction, violation d'une promesse, f. || **breach of ~ of marriage**, rupture d'une promesse de mariage, f. || **land of ~**, terre de promesse, f. || terre promise, f. || **man of ~**, homme plein d'espérances, m. || **to break one's ~**, manquer à sa promesse || **to claim a ~**, réclamer l'accomplissement d'une promesse || **to make a ~**, faire une promesse || **~breaker**, s. qui manque à la parole donnée.

**promise**, *pröm'is*, v. a. & n. promettre || engager sa parole || donner de belles espérances || **to ~ wonders**, promettre monts et merveilles.

**promiser**, *pröm'is'ör*, s. prometteur, m.

**promising**, *pröm'is'ing*, a. qui promet || -ly, ad. en promettant. || promettant, m.

**promisor**, *pröm'is'ör*, s. (jur.) \* **promissorially**, *pröm'is'ör'it'li*, ad. en forme de promesse.

**promissory**, *pröm'is'ör'it'*, a. qui contient une promesse || -note, s. billet à ordre, m.

**promontory**, *pröm'n'ler't*, s. promontoire, m.

**promote**, *pröm'öt*, v. a. promouvoir, agrandir, élever, avancer || encourager, favoriser || **to be ~d**, être avancé.

**promoter**, *pröm'öt'ör*, s. promoteur, protecteur, m. || **company ~**, société protectrice, f.

**promotion**, *pröm'öt'shn*, s. promotion, f., avancement, encouragement, m.

**promotive**, *pröm'öt'iv*, a. qui favorise, protège, encourage.

**prompt**, *prômt*, a. prompt, vif || **payment**, s. argent comptant, m. || **-ly**, ad. promptement, vite.

**prompt**, *prômt*, v. a. souffler, inspiérer, suggérer || exciter.

**prompter**, *prômt'er*, s. souffleur, m.

**promptitude**, *prômt'itüd*, **promptness**, *prômt'nës*, s. promptitude, vitesse, f., empressément, m.

**promptuary**, *prômt'üér't*, s. magasin, dépôt, m.

**prompture**, *prômt'ür*, s. excitation, instigation, suggestion, f.

**promulgate**, *prô mü'l gât* ou *prômt'ül gât*, **\*promulge**, *prô mü'l'g*, v. a. promulguer, publier.

**promulgation**, *prô mü'l gâ'sh'n*, s. promulgation, f.

**promulgator**, *prômt'ül gât'er*, s. celui qui promulgue, qui publie. [(an.)] pronation, f.

**pronation**, *prô nü'sh'n*, s. **prone**, *prôn*, a. penchant || enclin, porté || couché à plat ventre.

**proneness**, *prôn'nës*, s. pente, déclivité, f. || inclination, f., penchant, m.

**prong**, *prông*, s. fourchon, m. || pointe, dent, f. || **-horn**, s. antilope d'Amérique, f.

**pronged**, *prông'd*, a. fourchu, à fourchons.

**pronominal**, *prônôm'in ä'l*, a. (gr.) pronominal || **-ly**, ad. pronominalement. [pronom. m.]

**pronoun**, *prôn'ôn*, s. (gr.) **pronounce**, *prôn'ôn's*, v. a. & n. prononcer, articuler || déclarer || parler hardiment.

**pronounceable**, *prôn'ôn's-äbl*, a. qu'on peut prononcer.

**pronouncement**, *prôn'ôn's'mënt*, s. déclaration, f. || avis formel, m. [qui prononce.]

**pronouncer**, *prôn'ôn's'er*, s. **pronouncing**, *prôn'ôn's'ing*, a. appartenant à la prononciation.

**pronunciation**, *prônün st'ä-sh'n*, s. prononciation, articulation, f.

**pronunciative**, *prônün'si-ä-tiv*, a. positif, magistral.

**proof**, *prôf*, s. preuve, f. || épreuve, f. || expérience, f., essai, m. || (typ.) épreuve, f. || to put to the ~, mettre à l'épreuve || the ~ of the pudding is in the eating, l'expérience passe science || **-sheet**, s. (typ.) montre, f.

**proof**, *prôf*, a. à l'épreuve, impénétrable || to be ~ against,

être à l'abri de, être à l'épreuve de. [preuves.]

**proofless**, *prôf'lës*, a. sans **prop**, *prôp*, s. appui, soutien, m. || étai, échelas, m.

**prop**, *prôp*, v. a. appuyer, soutenir || échelasser.

**propagable**, *prôp'ä gäbl*, a. qui peut être propagé.

**propaganda**, *prôp'ä gän'dä*, s. propagande, f.

**propagandism**, *prôp'ä gänd'izm*, s. propagandisme, m.

**propagandist**, *prôp'ä gänd'ist*, s. propagandiste, m.

**propagate**, *prôp'ä gät*, v. a. & n. propager, augmenter, étendre, élargir || multiplier || se propager, se multiplier.

**propagation**, *prôp'ä gä'sh'n*, s. propagation, augmentation, f.

**propagator**, *prôp'ä gät'er*, s. propagateur, m.

**propel**, *prôp'ël*, v. a. pousser en avant, chasser || **-ing-power**, s. force motrice, f.

**propellent**, *prôp'ël lënt*, a. (tech.) propulseur, propulsif.

**propeller**, *prôp'ël'ler*, s. propulseur, m. || **screw-~**, propulseur à hélice, m. || hélice propulsive, f. || vis d'Archimède, f.

**\*propend**, *prôp'ënd*, v. n. pencher, être porté.

**\*propendency**, *prôp'ënd's'it*, s. tendance, f., penchant, m.

**\*propense**, *prôp'ëns*, a. porté, enclin.

**propenseness**, *prôp'ëns'nës*, **propension**, *prôp'ën'sh'n*, **propensity**, *prôp'ën's'it*, s. propension, pente, f., penchant, m. || inclination, f.

**proper**, *prôp'ër*, a. propre, particulier || naturel, convenable || exact || bien fait || **-ly**, ad. proprement, convenablement. [accélérer, hâter.]

**\*properate**, *prôp'ër'ät*, v. a. **properness**, *prôp'ër'nës*, s. propriété, f. || belle taille, f.

**property**, *prôp'ër'ti*, s. propriété, qualité, f. || possession, f. || **landed ~**, propriété foncière, f. || **man of ~**, homme qui a des biens, de la fortune, ff. || **~man**, s. (théât.) fournisseur, m. || **~tax**, s. impôt sur les revenus, m.

**property**, *prôp'ër'ti*, v. a. & n. rendre propre, approprier || s'approprier. [gnose, f.]

**prophasia**, *prôp'hä'sis*, s. **prophecy**, *prôp'hë'si*, s. prophétie, f. [phète, m.]

**prophesier**, *prôp'hë'si'er*, s. **prophesy**, *prôp'hë'st*, v. a. & n. prophétiser, prédire.

**prophet**, *prôf'ët*, s. prophète, m. [phétesse, f.]

**prophetess**, *prôf'ët'ës*, s. **prophetic(al)**, *prôf'ët'ik(äl)*, a. prophétique || **-ly**, ad. en prophète.

**prophylactic**, *prôf'iläkt'ik*, a. (méd.) prophylactique.

**prophylaxis**, *prôf'iläks'is*, s. (méd.) prophylaxie, f. || médecine préventive, f.

**\*propination**, *prôp'is nâ'sh'n*, s. action de boire à la santé de qn., santé, f.

**\*propinquity**, *prôp'in'kwit'i*, s. proximité, f. || parenté, f.

**\*propitiable**, *prôp'ish'äbl*, a. propitiatoire.

**propitiate**, *prôp'ish'ät*, v. a. rendre propice ou favorable.

**propitiation**, *prôp'ish'ä'sh'n*, s. propitiation, f.

**propitiator**, *prôp'ish'ät'er*, s. qui rend propice, qui expie.

**propitiatory**, *prôp'ish'ät'üér't*, a. propitiatoire.

**propitious**, *prôp'ish'üs*, a. propice, favorable || **-ly**, ad. favorablement.

**propitiousness**, *prôp'ish'üs'nës*, s. bonté, faveur, f.

**\*proplasm**, *prôp'läzm*, s. moule, m., matrice, f.

**proplastics**, *prôp'läs'tiks*, s. pl. art proplastique, m. [polis, m.]

**propolis**, *prôp'öl'is*, s. **\*proponent**, *prôp'ön'ënt*, s. qui fait une proposition.

**proportion**, *prôp'ör'sh'n*, s. proportion, harmonie, f. || règle, f. || mesure, f. || in ~ to, à proportion, en proportion de || out of all ~, hors de toute proportion.

**proportion**, *prôp'ör'sh'n*, v. a. proportionner.

**proportionable**, *prôp'ör'sh'n-äbl*, a. proportionné.

**proportionableness**, *prôp'ör'sh'n-äbl'nës*, s. proportionnalité, f.

**proportionably**, *prôp'ör'sh'n-äbl't*, ad. proportionnellement.

**proportional**, *prôp'ör'sh'n-äl*, s. (math.) proportionnelle, f.

**proportional**, *prôp'ör'sh'n-äl*, a. (math.) proportionnel || **-ly**, ad. proportionnellement.

**proportionality**, *prôp'ör'sh'n-äl'it'i*, s. (ar.) proportionnalité, f.

**proportionate**, *prôp'ör'sh'n-äl*, a. proportionné || **-ly**, ad. proportionnellement.

**proportionate**, *prôp'ör'sh'n-äl*, v. a. proportionner.

**proportionateness**, *prô pôr'-shn êt nés*, s. proportion, f.

**proportionless**, *prô pôr'-shn-lés*, a. sans proportion.

**proposal**, *prô pôz'*, s. proposition, offre, f. || prospectus, m. || proposition de mariage, f.

**propose**, *prô pôz'*, v. a. proposer || soumettre à l'examen || se proposer || ~, v. n. faire une proposition de mariage, demander en mariage.

**proposer**, *prô pôz'ér*, s. qui propose.

**proposition**, *prô pôz'h'n*, s. proposition, f. || offre, f. || to make a ~, faire une proposition.

**propositional**, *prô pôz'h'n-ál*, a. considéré comme une proposition.

**propound**, *prô pôund'*, v. a. proposer, offrir.

**propounder**, *prô pôund'ér*, s. qui propose.

**proprietary**, *prô pr'è-tér-i*, a. propriétaire, *prô pr'è-tér-i*, a. qui appartient à qn.

**proprietor**, *prô pr'è-tér*, s. propriétaire, possesseur, m.

**proprietorship**, *prô pr'è-tér-ship*, s. droit d'auteur, droit de reproduction, m.

**proprietress**, *prô pr'è-trés*, s. propriétaire, f.

**proprietrix**, *prô pr'è-triks*, s. propriétaire, f.

**propriety**, *prô pr'è-ti*, s. propriété, f. || bien foncier, m. || convenance, f., decorum, m.

**\*propugn**, *prô pûn'*, v. a. défendre, venger.

**\*propugnation**, *prô pûg nâ-shn*, s. défense, f.

**\*propugner**, *prô pûn'ér*, s. défenseur, m.

**propulsion**, *prô pûl'shn*, s. propulsion, f. || action de pousser en avant, f.

**propulsive**, *prô pûl'siv*, s. propulsif.

**propulsory**, *prô pûl'sér-i*, s. propulsif.

**pro rata**, *prô râ'tâ*, ad. prorata.

**prorate**, *prô râ't*, v. a. diviser, distribuer proportionnellement.

**prorateable**, *prô râ't-â-bl*, a. capable d'être partagé par proportions || au prorata.

**prorog**, *prô r*, V. **prolong**.

**prorogation**, *prô r ô gâ'shn*, s. prorogation, prolongation, f.

**prorogue**, *prô rôg'*, v. a. proroger, prolonger || remettre à un autre temps.

**prorupt**, *prô rûp'shn*, s. explosion, éruption, f.

**prosaic(al)**, *prô sâ'ik(â)*, a. prosaïque || -ly, ad. prosaïquement.

**prosaism**, *prô sâ'izm*, s. pro-

**prosaist**, *prô sâ'ist*, s. prosateur, m.

**proscenium**, *prô sê'nî-um*, s. proscrire, *prô skrib'*, v. a. proscrire, bannir.

**proscribe**, *prô skrib'ér*, s. proscrip-tur, m.

**proscription**, *prô skrip'shn*, s. proscription, f., bannissement, m.

**proscriptive**, *prô skrip'tiv*, a. prose, *prôz*, s. prose, f.

**prose**, *prôz*, a. en prose.

**prose**, *prôz*, v. a. écrire en prose || (fig.) prôner.

**prosecute**, *prôs ê kû't*, v. a. poursuivre || continuer || chercher, rechercher || intenter un procès.

**prosecution**, *prôs ê kû't'shn*, s. poursuite, f. || continuation, f. || procédure, f. || to carry on a ~, diriger des poursuites.

**prosecutor**, *prôs ê kû'tér*, s. persécuteur, m. || (jur.) plaignant, demandeur, m.

**prosecutrix**, *prôs ê kû'triks*, s. persécutrice, f. || (jur.) demanderesse, plaignante, f.

**proselyte**, *prôs ê lât*, s. prosélyte, m. || vertir.

**proselyte**, *prôs ê lât*, v. a. convertir, prosélytiser.

**proselytise**, *prôs ê lât-iz*, ou *prôs ê lât-iz*, v. a. faire des prosélytes.

**proselytism**, *prôs ê lât-izm*, s. prosélytisme, m.

**proselytism**, *prôs ê lât-izm*, s. prosélytiser, *prôs ê lât-iz-ér*, ou *prôs ê lât-iz-ér*, s. celui qui fait des prosélytes.

**prosemination**, *prô sê-mâ-nâ-shn*, s. reproduction par semence, f.

**proser**, *prôz'ér*, s. prôner, prosily, *prôz'ik*, ad. prosaïquement.

**prosiness**, *prôs'è-nés*, s. verbosité, f. || prolixité ennuyeuse, f.

**prosing**, *prôz'ing*, s. écrit en prose.

**prosodic(al)**, *prô sô'dî-âl*, *prô sô'dî-ik-âl*, a. prosodique.

**prosody**, *prôs ô dî*, s. (gr.) prosodie, f.

**prosopopœia**, *prôs ô pô-pœ-yâ*, s. prosopopée, f.

**prospect**, *prôs pèkt*, s. perspective, f. || vue, f., aspect, m. || avenir, m. || to have in ~, avoir en vue || avoir en perspective.

**prospect**, *prôs pèkt'*, v. a. regarder en avant || (Am.) explorer un terrain pour trouver des métaux précieux.

**\*prospection**, *prôs pèkt'shn*, s. prévoyance, f.

**prospective**, *prôs pèkt'iv*, a.

prévoyant || ~glass, s. lunette d'approche, f.

**prospectiveness**, *prôs pèkt'-tîv-nés*, s. prévision, f. || perspective, f.

**prospector**, *prôs pèkt'ér*, s. (Am.) explorateur, m.

**prospectus**, *prôs pèkt'ûs*, s. prospectus, m.

**prosper**, *prôs'pér*, v. a. & n. faire prospérer, favoriser || prospérer, réussir.

**prosperity**, *prôs pèr'itî*, s. prospérité, f., succès, bonheur, m.

**prosperous**, *prôs pèr'ûs*, a. prospère, propice, heureux || -ly, ad. heureusement.

**\*prospicience**, *prôs pîsh'êns*, s. prévoyance, f.

**prostate**, *prôs'têl*, s. (an.) prostate, glande prostate, f.

**prostate**, *prôs'tât*, a. (an.) prostatique.

**prosthesis**, *prôs'thê-sis*, s. (gr.) prothèse, f. || (chir.) prothèse, f.

**prostitute**, *prôs'ti-tû-t*, s. prostituée, f. || titué, infâme.

**prostitute**, *prôs'ti-tû-t*, v. a. prostituer || avilir.

**prostitution**, *prôs'ti-tû'shn*, s. prostitution, f.

**prostitutur**, *prôs'ti-tû-tér*, s. qui prostitue, qui se prostitue.

**prostrate**, *prôs'trât*, a. prosterner, abattu.

**prostrate**, *prôs'trât* ou *prôs'trât'*, v. a. renverser, abattre || to ~ oneself, se prosterner.

**prostration**, *prôs'trât'shn*, s. prosternement, m., prosternation, f.

**prostyle**, *prôs'tîl*, s. prostyle, prosy, *prôs'î*, a. peu animé || plat || sans feu || terre à terre.

**protasis**, *prô'tâ-sis*, s. protase, proposition, maxime, f.

**\*protatic**, *prô'tât'ik*, a. mis en avant || (théât.) protatique.

**Protean**, *prô'tê-ân*, a. protéique || de Protée.

**protect**, *prô'têkt'*, v. a. protéger || défendre, mettre à couvert || garantir.

**protection**, *prôs'têkt'shn*, s. protection, défense, f., secours, m. || passe-port, sauf-conduit, m. || to take one under one's ~, prendre qn. sous sa protection.

**protectionism**, *prôs'têkt'sh-n-izm*, s. (com.) protectionnisme; système protecteur, m.

**protectionist**, *prôs'têkt'sh-n-ist*, s. protectionniste, m.

protectionist, *prò tèk'sh'n ìst*, a. protectionniste.

protective, *prò tèk'tív*, a. qui protège, protecteur || *to be ~ of*, protégé.

protector, *prò tèk'tér*, s. protecteur, m. || défenseur, m.

protectorate, *prò tèk'tér èt*, protectorship, *prò tèk'tér shíp*, s. protectorat, m.

protectorless, *prò tèk'tér lès*, a. n'ayant pas de protecteur.

protectress, *prò tèk'très*, s. protectrice, f.

protégé(e), *prò tà'xhà*, s. protégé, favori, m.

proteind, *prò tén'd*, v. a. étendre.

\*protivity, *prò téri'vì tì*, s. insolence, pétulance, f.

protest, *prò tès't*, s. protestation, f., protêt, m. || *under ~*, (com.) protesté || *to enter a ~*, faire insérer une protestation dans un procès-verbal.

protest, *prò tès't*, v. a. & n. protester, déclarer || attester, prendre à témoin.

Protestant, *prò tès'tánt*, s. protestant, luthérien, m.

Protestant, *prò tès'tánt*, a. protestant.

Protestantism, *prò tès'tánt-izm*, s. protestantisme, m.

protestation, *prò tès'ta'sh'n*, s. protestation, f.

protester, *prò tès'tér*, s. qui proteste contre, opposant, m.

protestingly, *prò tès't'ing lì*, ad. en protestant || par protestation.

prot(h)onotary, *prò tòn'òt'ér ì*, s. protonotaire, m., minute, f.

protocol, *prò tó'kòl*, s. protocole, m. || formulaire, m.

protocolist, *prò tó'kòl'ìst*, s. greffier, m.

protogine, *prò tó'jèn*, s. (géol.) protogène, m.

protomartyr, *prò tó'màr'tér*, s. protomartyr, m.

protoplasm, *prò tó'plàzm*, s. (phys.) protoplasma, m.

protoplasmic, *prò tó'plàz-mík*, a. qui appartient au protoplasme.

protoplast, *prò tó'plàst*, s. original, modèle prototype, m.

protoplastic, *prò tó'plàst'ík*, a. prototypique. [type, m.]

prototype, *prò tó'típ*, s. prototype, m.

protract, *prò trák't*, v. a. prolonger, différer, retarder.

protractedly, *prò trák't'éd lì*, ad. en prolongeant.

protractor, *prò trák't'ér*, s. qui prolonge || rapporteur, m.

protraction, *prò trák'sh'n*, s. prorogation, longue durée, f.

\*protractive, *prò trák'tíe*, a. qui retarde, dilatoire.

protractor, *prò trák'tér*, s. (médec.) muscle extenseur, m.

\*protreptical, *prò t'èpt'ík'ál*, a. qui tend à persuader.

protrude, *prò tród'*, v. a. & n. pousser en avant || s'avancer vers || s'étendre.

protrusile, *prò tró's'íl*, a. qui appartient à la protrusion.

protrusion, *prò tró'sh'n*, s. protrusion, f. || (chirurg.) hernie, f.

protrusive, *prò tró's'ív*, a. qui avance || -ly, ad. en poussant en avant.

protuberance, *prò tú'bér'áns*, s. (chirurg.) protubérance, tumeur, f.

protuberant, *prò tú'bér'ánt*, a. proéminent || enflé || -ly, ad. d'une manière protubérante.

\*protuberate, *prò tú'ber'át*, v. n. s'enfler, être enflé.

\*protuberation, *prò tú'bér'á-sh'n*, s. action de s'enfler, f.

prond, *prònd*, a. orgueilleux, fier, altier, pompeux || fougueux || arrogant, présomptueux || élevé || (Am.) gai || journey-~, a. surexcité || as ~ as Lucifer, fier comme Artaban || ~flesh, s. excoissance de chair, f. || -ly, ad. orgueilleusement, arrogantement.

\*proudness, *prònd'nés*, s. orgueil, m., fierté, f. || pompe, m.

provable, *prò'váb'l*, a. qui peut se prouver. [vender.]

\*proband, *prò'vánd*, V. prove, *prév*, v. a. & n. prouver, démontrer || éprouver, essayer || essuyer, souffrir || ténuir || devenir, être || *to ~ good*, se trouver bon, être bon || *to ~ oneself* . . . se montrer . . . montrer qu'on est . . . || *to ~ true*, se trouver vrai.

\*providitor, *prò'vìd'ìt'ér*, s. pourvoyeur, m.

proven, *prò'vén*, a. (jur.) prouvé || coupable || not~, (jur.) non-prouvé || non coupable.

provender, *prò'vén'dér*, s. fourrage, m.

prover, *prò'vér*, s. qui prouve.

proverb, *prò'vèrb*, s. proverbe, adage, m. || *to become a ~*, passer en proverbe.

proverb, *prò'vèrb*, v. a. fautive passer en proverbe || munir d'un proverbe.

proverbial, *prò'vèrb'ál*, a. proverbial || -ly, ad. proverbiallement.

proverbialism, *prò'vèrb'ál-izm*, s. phrase proverbiale, f.

provide, *prò'vìd'*, v. a. & n. pourvoir, donner || préparer || fournir, munir || se pourvoir, se prémunir || *to ~ against*, précautionner, prendre des mesures contre || -d that, à condition que, pourvu que || *to ~ for*, pourvoir à.

providence, *prò'vìd'éns*, s. providence, f. || prudence, f.

provident, *prò'vìd'ént*, a. prévoyant, prudent || -ly, ad. avec prévoyance, prudemment.

providential, *prò'vìd'én'shál*, a. providentiel || -ly, ad. providentiellement.

providentness, *prò'vìd'én'sh'nes*, s. prudence, économie, f. [voyeur, m.]

provider, *prò'vìd'ér*, s. pour- province, *prò'vìns*, s. province, contrée, f. || emplot, m., affaire, fonction, f., ressort, m. || it is the ~ of, il appartient à || that is not within my ~, cela n'est pas de mon ressort.

provincial, *prò'vìn'shál*, s. provincial, m.

provincial, *prò'vìn'shál*, a. provincial, de province.

provincialism, *prò'vìn'shál-izm*, s. provincialisme, m.

\*provine, *prò'vìn'*, v. n. provigner.

provision, *prò'vìsh'n*, s. provision, f., vivres, m. pl. || précaution, f., préparatif, m. || disposition, f. || dealer in ~s, ~ dealer, s. marchand de comestibles, m. || *to make ~ for*, pourvoir || prendre des mesures de prévoyance || ~warehouse, s. magasin de comestibles, m.

provision, *prò'vìsh'n*, v. a. approvisionner.

provisional, *prò'vìsh'n'ál*, a. provisionnel, provisoire || -ly, ad. provisoirement.

proviso, *prò'vìz'ò*, s. clause, condition, f. || with a ~, sous condition.

provisor, *prò'vìz'òr*, s. pour- proviseur, m.

provisorily, *prò'vìz'òr'ìl*, ad. provisoirement.

provisory, *prò'vìz'òr'ì*, a. pro- provocation, *prò'vòk'á'sh'n*, s. provocation, f. || incitation, f.

provocative, *prò'vòk'á'tív*, s. provocation, f. || stimulant, m. || aiguillon, m.

provocative, *prò'vòk'á'tív*, a. provocateur, provocant.

provocativeness, *prò'vòk'á'tív'nés*, s. caractère provocatif, m.



**provoke**, *prôvôk'*, v. a. provoquer, exciter, irriter, fâcher, offenser, harceler || **défiér** || **engager** à. [cateur, m.]

**provoker**, *prôvôk'ér*, s. provoquer, *prôvôk'ing*, a. irritant, contrariant, provocant ||

**-ly**, ad. d'une manière agaçante, insolamment.

**provost**, *prôv'ôst*, s. prévôt, m. || **proviser** dans un collège, m. || **~marshal**, s. (*mar.*) prévôt-marinier, m.

**provostship**, *prôv'ôst shîp*, s. prévôté, f.

**prow**, *prôw*, s. proue d'un vaisseau, f. || **avant**, m.

**\*prow**, *prôw*, a. vaillant.

**proress**, *prôv'êss*, s. pousseuse, valeur, f. [der, f.]

**prowl**, *prôwl*, s. action de rôder || **prowl**, *prôwl*, v. n. rôder çà et là pour piller, voler.

**prowler**, *prôwl'ér*, s. maraudeur, pillard, m.

**prowling**, *prôwl'ing*, a. habitué à rôder || **-ly**, ad. en rôdant.

**proximate**, *prôks'imêt*, a. prochain, proche || **-ly**, ad. immédiatement.

**proximity**, *prôks'im'itî*, s. proximité, f., voisinage, f.

**proximo**, *prôks'imô*, s. le mois prochain.

**proxy**, *prôks'î*, s. procuration, f. || **procureur**, député, m. || **by** ~, par procuration || **par délégation**.

**proxyship**, *prôks'î shîp*, s. charge d'un procureur, f. [m.]

**\*pruce**, *prôs*, s. cuir de Prusse, prude, *prôd*, s. prude, f.

**prudence**, *prô'dênss*, s. prudence, sagesse, f.

**prudent**, *prô'dênt*, a. prudent, prévoyant || **-ly**, ad. avec prudence, prudemment.

**prudential**, *prô'dên' shûl*, a. conforme aux règles de la prudence || **-s**, s. pl. maxims de prudence, f. pl. || **\*-ly**, ad. prudemment || conformément aux règles de la prudence.

**prudery**, *prôd'érî*, **prudishness**, *prôd'ish'nês*, s. puderie, f. || **réserve**, f.

**prudish**, *prôd'ish*, a. prude.

**pruinous**, *prô'in'ûs*, a. couvert de gelée blanche.

**prune**, *prôn*, s. pruneau, m., prune, f.

**prune**, *prôn*, v. a. & n. (*hort.*) émonder, ébourgeonner, élaguer.

**prunella**, *prô nêl'lâ*, **prunello**, *prô nêl'lô*, s. prunelle, brignole, f. [m.]

**pruner**, *prôn'ér*, s. élagueur,

**pruniferous**, *prô nêf'ér'ûs*, a. qui porte des prunes.

**pruning**, *prôn'ing*, s. (*agr.*) élagage, m. || (*hort.*) taille, f. ||

**~hook**, **~knife**, s. serpe, serpette, f. || **~shears**, s. pl. sécateur, m.

**prurience**, *prô'rî'ênss*, **pruriency**, *prô'rî'ên'sî*, s. démangeaison, f.

**prurient**, *prô'rî'ên't*, a. prurigneux || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière prurigneuse.

**pruriginous**, *prô'rîj'in'ûs*, a. qui tend à la démangeaison, prurigneux.

**prurigo**, *prô'rîj'gô*, s. démangeaison, f. || (*méd.*) prurigo, m.

**pruritus**, *prô'rî'ûs*, s. (*méd.*) prurit, m.

**Prussian-blue**, *prûsh'n blô'*, s. bleu de Prusse, m.

**prussiate**, *prûs'sî'ât*, s. (*chim.*) prussiate, m.

**prussic-acid**, *prûs stk'âs'ûd*, s. (*chim.*) acide prussique, m. || acide cyanhydrique, m.

**pry**, *prî*, s. regard scrutateur, m. || regard indiscret, m. || **Paul**~, indiscret, m.

**pry**, *prî*, v. n. épier, fouiller || **to ~ into other men's concerns**, se mêler des affaires d'autrui.

**prying**, *prî'ing*, a. curieux, indiscret, impertinent || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière curieuse et impertinente.

**Prytaneum**, *prîl'â nê'ûm*, s. prytanée, lycée, m.

**psalm**, *sâm*, s. psaume, m.

**psalm**(od)ist, *sâm'ist*, *sâm'ôdist*, s. psalmiste, m.

**psalmody**, *sâm'ôdî*, s. psalmodie, f. [m.]

**Psalter**, *sâl'tér*, s. psautier, **psaltery**, *sâl'tér'î*, s. psaltérion, m.

**pseudo**..., *sû'dô*, **pseudo**..., *sû'dô*, **pseudograph**, *sû'dô grâf*, s. faux écrit, m., pseudographie, f.

**pseudology**, *sû'dôl'ôjî*, s. mensonge, m.

**pseudomorphic**, *sû'dô môr'f-ik*, **pseudomorphous**, *sû'dô môr'f'ûs*, a. pseudomorphe.

**pseudonym**, *sû'dô nîm*, s. pseudonyme, m.

**pseudonymity**, *sû'dô nîm'itî*, s. emploi de pseudonyme, m.

**pseudonyms**, *sû'dôn'im'ûs*, a. pseudonyme.

**pshaw!** *pshâw*, bah! bagatelle! [m., gale, f.]

**psora**, *sôr'â*, s. (*méd.*) psora, **psoric**, *sôr'ik*, a. (*méd.*) psorique.

**psychologic(al)**, *sî kôl'ij'ik*

(*âl*), a. psychologique || **-ly**, ad. psychologiquement.

**psychologist**, *sî kôl'ôj'ist*, a. psychologue, m. [chologie, f.]

**psychology**, *sî kôl'ôjî*, s. psychologie, m. || (*bot.*) perdrix de neige, f.

**pteridology**, *têr'î dôl'ôjî*, s. étude (f.), traité (m.) des fougères.

**ptisan**, *tî'sn*, s. tisane, f.

**Ptolemaic**, *tôl'ê mâ'îk*, a. d'après Ptolémée.

**ptyalism**, *tî'âl'îzm*, s. (*méd.*) ptyalisme, m., salivation, f.

**puberal**, *pû'bér'âl*, a. pubère.

**puberty**, *pû'bér'tî*, s. puberté, f. || (*bot.*) pubescence, f.

**pubescence**, *pû'bê's'sênss*, s. pubescent, *pû'bê's'sênt*, a. (*bot.*) pubère, nubile.

**public**, *pûb'lik*, s. public, m. || **in** ~, en public || **to introduce oneself to the** ~, (se) produire, (se) faire connaître.

**public**, *pûb'lik*, a. public, manifeste, commun, général || **to make** ~, publier, rendre public || **~house**, s. cabaret, m. ||

**~spirited**, a. patriote, patriotique || **~spiritedly**, ad. patriotiquement || **~spiritedness**, s. patriotisme, m. || **~weal**, s. bien public, m. || **-ly**, ad. publiquement, en public.

**publican**, *pûb'lik'n*, s. publicain, m. || cabaretier, m.

**publication**, *pûb'lik'âsh'n*, s. publication, édition, f.

**publicist**, *pûb'lik'sist*, s. publiciste, m.

**publicity**, *pûb'lik'itî*, **publicness**, *pûb'lik'nês*, s. publicité, notoriété, f.

**publish**, *pûb'lish*, v. a. publier, faire imprimer.

**publisher**, *pûb'lish'ér*, s. qui publie || éditeur, m. || auteur, m.

**publishing**, *pûb'lish'ing*, s. publication, f. || **~firm**, ~house, s. librairie de fonds, f.

**publishment**, *pûb'lish'mênt*, s. publication des bans de mariage, f.

**puce**, *pûs*, s. couleur de puce, **\*puce**, *pûs'ij*, s. puce-lage, m. [m.]

**puceron**, *pûs'ér'ôn*, s. puceron, **puck**, *pûk*, s. lutin, esprit follet, m. || **~ball**, s. (*bot.*) vesce-de-loup, f. [m.]

**pucker**, *pûk'ér*, s. ride, f., pli, **pucker**, *pûk'ér*, v. a. rider, froncer || plisser, f. [m.]

**\*pudder**, *pûd'êr*, s. bruit, **pudding**, *pûd'ing*, s. (*culin.*) pouding, m. || **apple**~, pou-

ding aux pommes, m. || black-  
~, boudin, m. || rice~, pouding  
au riz, m. || ~bag, ~cloth, s.  
(culin.) sac à faire bouillir un  
pouding, m. || ~faced, a. au  
visage gras et plein || ~pie, s.  
pouding à la viande, m. || ~  
sleeve, s. grandes manches,  
f. pl. || ~stone, s. caillou  
marbré, m. || ~time, s. heure  
du dîner, f.

puddle, *pud'dl*, s. mare, f.

puddle, *pud'dl*, v. a. remplir  
de boue, rendre bourbeux, trou-  
bler, salir || bousiller. [m.]

puddler, *pud'dler*, s. cureur,  
puddling, *pud'dling*, s. corrol,  
m. || pudding, m.

puddly, *pud'dli*, a. bourbeux,  
fangueux. [cité, pendeur, f.]

\*pudency, *pud'ens*, s. pudic-  
pudenda, *pud'endā*, s. parties  
génitales des deux sexes, f. pl.

puddic(al), *pud'ic(al)*, a. pu-  
dique. [cité, chasteté, f.]

\*pudicity, *pud'is'it*, s. pudic-  
puerile, *pud'ér il*, a. puérile,  
enfantin.

puerileness, *pud'ér il nés*,  
puerility, *pud'ér il'it*, s. puéri-  
lité, f. (méd.) puerpéral.

puerperal, *pud'ér p'ér al*, a.  
puff, *puf*, s. bouffée, f. || soufflé,  
m. || charlatanisme, m. || ~  
adder, s. (zool.) vipère, f. ||  
~ball, s. (bot.) vessie-de-loup,  
f. || ~paste, s. (culin.) pâte  
feuilletée, f.

puff, *puf*, v. a. & n. bouffir,  
enfler, boursoufler || faire mous-  
ser || louer, vanter || se bour-  
souffler, se bouffir, être bouffi ||  
haleter || to ~ away, souffler  
avec violence || dissiper || chas-  
ser || to ~ up, enfler.

puffer, *puf'f'ér*, s. souffleur,  
m. || vanteur, hâbleur, m.

puffin, *puf'fin*, s. (orn.) puf-  
fin, plongeon, m.

puftness, *puf'f'nés*, s. en-  
fiement, m. || vanterie, f.

puffingly, *puf'f'ing li*, ad. avec  
enfure, en s'enflant || haletant.

puffy, *puf'fi*, a. bouffi, enflé.

pug, *pug*, s. petit singe, petit  
chien, m. || petit enfant, m. ||  
~dog, s. carlin, m. || ~nosed,  
a. au nez camus, épaté.

pugaree, *pug'ér é*, s. voile  
cache-neque, m.

pugging, *pug'ging*, s. hour-  
dage, m. || (tech.) pilonage, m.

pugil pō ou pū, pouah i fi!

pugil, *pū'jil*, s. pincée, f.

pugilism, *pū'jil'izm*, s. pugil-  
lat, m. [boxeur, m.]

pugilist, *pū'jil'ist*, s. pugiliste,

pugilistic, *pū'jil'ist'ik*, a. de  
pugilat.

pugnacious, *pug'nā'shūs*, a.  
combattif, querelleur || ~ly, ad.  
avec une disposition à com-  
battre.

pugnacity, *pug'nās'it*, s.  
combativité, humeur querel-  
leuse, f.

puisne, *pū'nē*, a. painé, cadet.

puissance, *pū'is sās*, s. puis-  
sance, force, f.

puissant, *pū'is sāt*, a. puis-  
sant, fort || ~ly, ad. avec force.

puke, *pūk*, v. n. vomir.

\*puker, *pūk'ér*, s. vomitif, m.

\*pulchritude, *pul'kri tūd*, s.  
beauté, grâce, f.

pule, *pūl*, v. n. piailler, crier  
|| gémir, se lamenter.

puling, *pū'ling*, a. malingre,  
maladif || ~ly, ad. en gémissant.

pull, *pūl*, s. secousse, f. || ac-  
tion de tirer, f. || contestation,  
f. || to give one a ~, tirer qn.

pull, *pūl*, v. a. & n. tirer à soi,  
tirer fort, arracher, plumer ||  
ramasser, déchirer || ramer,  
nager || to ~ apart, arracher en  
deux || to ~ away, arracher,  
ôter avec force || to ~ back,  
tirer en arrière, fuir reculer ||  
to ~ down, abattre, abaisser,  
humilier || to ~ off, tirer, ôter,  
lever, arracher || to ~ out, en-  
lever, arracher || to ~ through,  
mener à bonne fin || to ~ up,  
extirper, déraciner || clover,  
hisser || ranimer || s'arrêter ||  
to ~ to pieces, mettre en  
pièces.

\*pullback, *pūl'bāk*, s. obs-  
tacle, m., difficulté, f.

puller, *pūl'ér*, s. tireur, m.

pullet, *pūl'let*, s. poulette,  
poularde, f.

pulley, *pūl'li*, s. poulie, f.

\*pululate, *pūl'ū lūt*, v. n.  
pulluler, se multiplier.

pulmonary, *pūl'mnār'it*, pul-  
monic, *pūl'mon'ik*, a. (méd.)  
pulmonaire || pulmonique || ~  
consumption, s. pulmonie, f.

pulmoniferous, *pūl'mō'kif-  
ér'ūs*, a. (zool.) respirant par  
des poumons.

pulp, *pūlp*, s. (bot.) pulpe, f. ||  
chiffons réduits en pâte, m. pl.

pulpiness, *pūlp'is nés*, s. mol-  
lesse, f. || état pulpeux, m.

pulpit, *pūl'pit*, s. chaire, f. ||  
~orator, s. orateur sacré, v.

pulpous, *pūlp'ūs*, pulpy,  
*pūlp'it*, a. (bot.) pulpeux || mou,  
succulent.

pulpousness, *pūlp'ūs nés*, s.  
qualité pulpeuse, f.

pulsate, *pūl'sāt* ou *pūl'sūt*,  
v. n. battre, palper.

pulsatile, *pūl'sāt'il*, a. (méd.)  
de percussion. [sation, f.]

pulsation, *pūl'sā'sh'n*, s. pul-  
sative, *pūl'sāt'io*, a. pul-  
satif. [pou pulsateur, m.]

\*pulsator, *pūl'sāt'ér*, s. (zool.)  
pulsatory, *pūl'sāt'ér'it*, a. pul-  
satoire.

pulse, *pūls*, s. (méd.) pouls, m. ||  
pulsation, f. || (bot.) plantes lé-  
gumineuses, f. pl. || to feel  
one's ~, tâter le pouls à qn. ||  
tâter le terrain chez qn.

pulse, *pūls*, v. n. battre comme  
le pouls.

pulseless, *pūls'less*, a. n'ayant  
pas de pulsation || sans vie.

pulselessness, *pūls'less nés*, s.  
intermittence du pouls, f.

pulsific, *pūl'sif'ik*, a. pulsa-  
toire. [f.]

pulsion, *pūl'sh'n*, s. pulsion,  
pulverable, *pūl'v'ér'abl*, a.  
capable d'être pulvérisé.

pulverate, *pūl'v'ér'āt*, pul-  
verise, *pūl'v'ér'iz*, v. a. pul-  
vériser, réduire en poudre.

pulverin, *pūl'v'ér'in*, s. poudre  
fine, f. || cendre de la barille, f.

pulverisable, *pūl'v'ér'iz'abl*,  
a. pulvérisable, pulvérescent.

pulverisation, *pūl'v'ér'izā-  
sh'n*, s. pulvérisation, f.

pulverous, *pūl'v'ér'ūs*, a. pou-  
dreux.

pulverulence, *pūl'v'ér'ūs lēns*,  
s. pulvérescence, f.

pulverulent, *pūl'v'ér'ūs lēnt*, a.  
pulvérescent.

pulvil, *pūl'vil*, s. parfum, m.

pulvil, *pūl'vil*, v. a. parfumer.

pulvinated, *pūl'vin'ēt*, pul-  
vinatéd, a. (arch.) bombé.

pumicate, *pū'm'ikāt*, v. a.  
poncer || polir avec la pierre  
ponce.

pumice, *pūm'is*; ~stone, s.  
pierre ponce, f. [mel.]

pummel, *pūm'ml*, v. pom-  
pump, *pūmp*, s. pompe, f. ||  
escarpin, m. || chain~, pompe  
à chapelet, f. || feed~, pompe  
alimentaire, f. || fire~, pompe  
à feu, f. || forcing~, pompe  
souillante, f. || suction~, pompe  
aspirante, f. || to work a ~,  
manœuvrer une pompe || ~  
brake, s. brimble, f., manche,  
m. || ~dale, s. dalle de pompe,  
f. || ~gear, s. garniture de  
pompe, f. || ~spear, s. tige de  
pompe, f.

pump, *pūmp*, v. a. & n. pom-  
per || sonder || to ~ one, tirer  
les vers du nez à qn.

pumper, *pūmp'ér*, s. pompier,

lâte, hât, fār, lāw, āsk (grâce, lât); hère, gēl, hēr; mīne, tnn; nō, hōl, prōve;

\*pumpion, *pũm'pĩ'ũn*, *pumpkin*, *pũmp'kĩn*, s. (bot.) potiron, m., citrouille, f.

*pun*, *pũn*, s. calembour, m.  
*pun*, *pũn*, v. n. faire des calembours. [m.]

*Punch*, *pũnsh*, s. Polichinelle.  
*punch*, *pũnsh*, s. poignon, m. || emporte-pièce, m. || *punch*, m. || *rum-*, *punch* au rhum, m. || *~bowls*, s. bol à punch, m. || *~ladle*, s. cuiller à punch, f.

*punch*, *pũnsh*, v. a. poinçonner.  
*punch*, *pũnsh'ẽr*, s. poinçon, emporte-pièce, m. [ner, percer.]

*Punchinello*, *pũnsh'ĩ nẽl' tũ*, s. Polichinelle, Arlequin, m.  
*punchy*, *pũnsh'ĩ*, a. petit et gras, ramassé.

*punctated*, *pũngk' tũt' ẽd*, a. pointu || (bot.) ponctué.  
*punctille*, *pũngk' tũt' ẽo*, s. pointille, vétille, f. || exactitude exagérée, f. || étiquette, cérémonie, f.

*punctilious*, *pũngk' tũt' ỹũs*, a. pointilleux, scrupuleux, exact, cérémonieux || *-ly*, ad. scrupuleusement, avec cérémonie.

*punctiliousness*, *pũngk' tũt' ỹũs nẽs*, s. pointillerie, f.

\**puncto*, *pũngk' tũ*, s. étiquette, f. || botte, f.

*punctual*, *pũngk' tũt' ỹũ*, a. ponctuel, exact || *-ly*, ad. ponctuellement. [s. ponctualité, f.]

*punctuality*, *pũngk' tũt' ỹũt' ỹũ*, f. ponctuate, *pũngk' tũt' ỹũ*, v. a. ponctuer, mettre la ponctuation. [s. ponctuation, f.]

*punctuation*, *pũngk' tũt' ỹũn*, f. poncture, *pũngk' tũr*, s. (chir.) ponction, f. [piquer.]

*puncture*, *pũngk' tũr*, v. a. punir, *pũn'ĩt*, s. pandit, m. || pandita (docte indien), m.

*pungency*, *pũn'jẽn' s*, s. piquant, m., acrimonie, âpreté, f.

*pungent*, *pũn'jẽn*, a. piquant, mordant, cuisant, âpre || *-ly*, ad. âprement.

*punic*, *pũ'nik*, s. traître, m.

*punic*, *pũ'nik*, a. punique || (fig.) traître.

*puniceous*, *pũn'ĩsh'ũs*, a. couleur de pourpre. [tesse, f.]

*puniness*, *pũn'ĩnẽs*, s. petitesse, f.

*punish*, *pũn'ĩsh*, v. a. punir, châtier, corriger. [punissable.]

*punishable*, *pũn'ĩsh' ỹũbl*, a. punissable, *pũn'ĩsh' ỹũbl' nẽs*, s. pénalité, f. [punisseur, m.]

*punisher*, *pũn'ĩsh' ẽr*, s. punisseur, m.

*punishment*, *pũn'ĩsh' mẽnt*, s. punition, *pũn'ĩsh' n*, s. puni-

tion, f., châtiment, m. || *condign* ~, punition méritée, f.

*punitive*, *pũn'ĩt'ũ*, a. pénal.

\**punitory*, *pũn'ĩt' ẽr' ỹũ*, a. qui tend à punir.

\**punch*, *pũngk*, s. loupe, f. || prostituée, f.

*punka(h)*, *pũngk' ỹũ*, s. punke, m. || grand éventail suspendu au plafond, m.

*punster*, *pũn'st' ẽr*, s. faiseur de calembours, m.

*punt*, *pũnt*, s. ras de carène, pont volant, m.

*punt*, *pũnt*, v. n. pointer.

*punter*, *pũnt' ẽr*, s. pont, ponteur, m. [novice, m.]

\**puny*, *pũ'nĩ*, s. cadet, m. || *puny*, *pũ'nĩ*, a. punin, cadet, jeune || inférieur || chétif, mesquin.

*pup*, *pũp*, s. petit chien, m.

*pup*, *pũp*, v. n. chienne.

*pupa*, *pũ'pũ*, s. (zool.) chrysalide, f.

*pupil*, *pũ'pũl*, s. (an.) pupille, f. || pupille, m. & f. || élève, m. ||

\**teacher*, s. aspirant au professorat, m.

*pupilage*, *pũ'pũl' ỹũ*, *pupilarity*, *pũ'pũl' ỹũt' ỹũ*, s. pupillarité, minorité, f. [pupillaire.]

*pupillary*, *pũ'pũl' (l) ẽr' ỹũ*, a. puppet, *pũp'pẽt*, s. marionnette, poupée, f. || *~play*, s. théâtre de marionnettes, de marionnettes, m. || *~show*, s. jeu de marionnettes, m. || marionnettes, f. pl.

\**puppetry*, *pũp'pẽt' rĩ*, s. jeu de marionnettes, m. || afféterie, f.

*puppy*, *pũp'pĩ*, s. petit chien, m. || lat, sot, m. || *~dog*, s. petit chien, m.

*puppy*, *pũp'pĩ*, v. n. chienne.

*puppyism*, *pũp'pĩz'm*, s. fau-  
tuité, impertinence, sottise, f.

*pur*, *pẽr*, v. purr.

*purblind*, *pẽr'blĩnd*, a. myope || *-ly*, ad. comme un myope.

*purblindness*, *pẽr'blĩnd nẽs*, s. myopie, f. [sachetable.]

\**purchasable*, *pẽr'chẽs' ỹũbl*, a. purchasable, *pẽr'chẽs*, s. achat, m., acquisition, f. || (mar.)

palan, m. || deed of ~, (jur.) contrat d'acquisition, m. || to

make ~s, faire des emplettes || ~money, s. prix d'achat, m.

*purchase*, *pẽr'chẽs*, v. a. acheter, acquérir, obtenir, prendre || (mar.) lever.

*purchase*, *pẽr'chẽs' ẽr*, s. acheteur, acquéreur, m.

*pure*, *pũr*, a. pur, sans mélange, sans souillure, not || chaste, innocent || ~style, s. style pur ou correct || *-ly*, ad.

purement, innocemment || seulement.

*pureness*, *pũr'nẽs*, s. pureté, f. || innocence, f. || simplicité, f.

*purle*, *pẽr'f*, v. a. galonner || broder, lisérer. [lon, m.]

*purile*, *purle*, *pẽr'f*, s. ga-

*purgation*, *pẽr'gũshũ*, s. purgation, f. || purification, f. || justification, f.

*purgative*, *pẽr'gũshũ*, s. (méd.) purgatif, m. [gatif.]

*purgative*, *pẽr'gũshũ*, a. purgatorial, *pẽr'gũshũt' ỹũ*, a. du purgatoire.

*pergatorian*, *pẽr'gũshũt' ỹũn*, s. celui qui croit au purgatoire.

*purgatory*, *pẽr'gũshũt' ỹũ*, s. purgatoire, m. || expiatoire, m.

*purgatory*, *pẽr'gũshũt' ỹũ*, a. purgatif.

*purge*, *pẽr'g*, s. purgatif, m.

*purge*, *pẽr'g*, v. a. & n. purger || purifier || clarifier || justifier || prendre une purgation || to ~ oneself, se justifier, prouver son innocence.

*purger*, *pẽr'g*, s. qui purge, qui clarifie || purgation, f.

*purging*, *pẽr'gĩng*, s. cours de ventre, dévoiement, m.

*purification*, *pũr'ĩf'ĩk' ỹũshũ*, purification, f.

*purificative*, *pũr'ĩf'ĩk' ỹũshũ*, purificatory, *pũr'ĩf'ĩk' ỹũshũt' ỹũ*, a. purifiant.

*purifier*, *pũr'ĩf'ĩer*, s. qui purifie || raffineur, m.

*puriform*, *pũr'ĩf'ĩorm*, a. (méd.) puriforme.

*purify*, *pũr'ĩf'ĩ*, v. a. & n. purifier || clarifier || rendre net, nettoyer || raffiner || se purifier, se clarifier, devenir pur. [m.]

*purism*, *pũr'ĩz'm*, s. purisme.

*purist*, *pũr'ĩst*, s. puriste, m.

*puritan*, *pũr'ĩt' ỹũn*, s. puritain, m.

*puritan*, *pũr'ĩt' ỹũn*, puritanic(al), *pũr'ĩt' ỹũn'ĩk' (ũl)*, a. de puritain || *-ly*, ad. en puritain.

*puritanism*, *pũr'ĩt' ỹũn'ĩz'm*, s. puritanisme, m.

*purity*, *pũr'ĩt' ỹũ*, s. pureté, innocence, chasteté, f.

*purl*, *pẽr'l*, s. engrelure, petite bordure en broderie ou en dentelle, f. || gazouillement, m.

*purl*, *pẽr'l*, v. a. & n. broder, border d'une frange || hummer, gazouiller.

*purlieu*, *pẽr'lĩũ*, s. lieu d'une forêt, f., confine, m. pl. || res-  
sort, m. [f.]

*purlin*, *pẽr'lĩn*, s. filière, panne.

*purling*, *pẽr'lĩng*, s. gazouillement, m. [rant.]

*purling*, *pẽr'lĩng*, a. murmu-

hũũ; bũũ; fũũ, tũũ, tũũ. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**purloin**, *pər lɔɪn*, v. a. dérober, enlever.

**purloiner**, *pər lɔɪn'ər*, s. voleur, fripon, m.

**purparty**, *pər pɑrti*, s. portion, part, f., partage, m.

**purple**, *pər pl*, s. (couleur) pourpre, f. || pourpre, m. || **to wear the ~**, porter la pourpre.

**purple**, *pər pl*, a. de couleur de pourpre || (*méd.*) pourpre.

**purple**, *pər pl*, v. a. teindre en pourpre.

**purples**, *pər plz*, s. pl. (*méd.*) pourpre, m., pétéchies, f. pl.

**purplish**, *pər plɪʃ*, a. purpurin.

**purport**, *pər pɔrt*, a. dessein, but, m. || teneur, f., contenu, m.

**purport**, *pər pɔrt*, v. n. montrer, faire voir || signifier || prétendre.

**purportless**, *pər pɔrtləs*, a. sans but, sans portée || sans sens.

**purpose**, *pər pʊs*, s. intention, f., dessein, but, objet, projet, m. || effet, m., conséquence, utilité, f., avantage, m. || exemple, m. || **for that ~**, pour cet effet || **for the ~ of**, dans le but de || **on ~**, à dessein, exprès || **that is not to the ~**, cela est hors de propos || **to answer the ~**, remplir, atteindre le but || **to be at cross-~s**, (jeu) faire des propos interrompus || **to be to some ~**, avoir un certain effet || **to change one's ~**, changer de dessein || **to gain one's ~**, en venir à ses fins || **to speak to the ~**, parler comme il faut, parler bien de propos || **to speak to very little ~**, dire des choses qui ne serviront à rien || **to suit one's ~**, faire son affaire || **~ly**, en vain, inutilement || **to what ~?** à quel dessein ? à quoi bon ? || **what is your ~?** quel est votre projet ? || **with the deliberate ~ of**, de propos délibéré.

**purpose**, *pər pʊs*, v. a. & n. se proposer, avoir l'intention de, compter de.

**purposeful**, *pər pʊs fʊl*, a. important, matériel || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière importante.

**purposeless**, *pər pʊs ləs*, a. sans but, sans effet.

**purposely**, *pər pʊs lɪ*, ad. à dessein, exprès.

**purprise**, *pər prɪz*, s. pourpris, enclos, m.

**purpure**, *pər pʊr*, s. (*blas.*) pourpre, f. || purin.

**purpurin**, *pər pʊrɪn*, a. pur-

**purr**, *pər*, s. (*orn.*) alouette de mer, f.

**purr**, *pər*, v. n. ronronner.

**purse**, *pɜrs*, s. bourse, f. || argent, m. || **long ~**, bourse longue, f. || **well-laid ~**, bourse bien garnie, f. || **to hold the ~-strings**, tenir les cordons de la bourse || **~maker**, s. boursier, m. || **~net**, s. abillet, m. || **~pride**, s. orgueil qu'inspirent les richesses, m. || **~proud**, a. orgueilleux || arrogant || **~strings**, s. pl. cordons de la bourse, m. pl.

**purse**, *pɜrs*, v. a. mettre dans une bourse || empocher || rider, froncer.

**purser**, *pɜrs'ər*, s. boursier, m. || officier administrateur, m.

**purseiness**, *pɜrs'ɪnəs*, s. (*méd.*) courte haleine, f., asthme, m.

**purslane**, *pɜrs'lən*, s. (*bot.*) pourpier, poireau, m.

**\*pursuable**, *pɜrs'juəbl*, a. qu'on peut poursuivre.

**pursuance**, *pɜrs'suəns*, s. poursuite, f., procès, m. || **in ~ of**, en conséquence de.

**pursuant**, *pɜrs'suənt*, a. & ad. fait en conséquence de, conformément à || **~ly**, ad. conformément à.

**pursue**, *pɜrs'su*, v. a. & n. poursuivre, suivre || chasser || tinner || imiter. [suit.]

**pursuer**, *pɜrs'su'ər*, s. qui poursuit, *pɜrs'su't*, s. poursuite, f. || recherche empressée, f. || sollicitation, f. || diligence, f. || démarches, f. pl., occupation, f. || **in ~ of**, à la poursuite de.

**pursuivant**, *pɜrs'suivənt*, s. poursuivant, héraut d'armes, m.

**pursy**, *pɜrs'i*, a. poussif.

**purulence**, *pɜr'uləns*, s. purulence, suppuration, f.

**purulent**, *pɜr'ulənt*, a. purulent, suppurant.

**purvey**, *pɜr'və*, v. a. & n. pourvoir, procurer || fournir de provisions.

**purveyance**, *pɜr'vəəns*, s. provisions, f. pl., vivres, m. pl.

**purveyor**, *pɜr'və'ər*, s. pourvoyeur, m. || procureur, m.

**purview**, *pɜr'vju*, s. disposatif d'un acte du parlement, m.

**pus**, *pʊs*, s. (*méd.*) pus, m., matière, f.

**push**, *pʊʃ*, s. poussée, f., coup, m., impulsion, f. || attaque, f., assaut, m. || tentative, f. || occasion, épreuve, f. || **at one ~**, d'un seul coup || **to be at a ~**, être à l'extrémité || être dans un moment critique, au

quart d'heure de Rabelais || **to give one a ~**, donner un coup à qu. || **to make a ~**, faire un effort || **\*~pin**, s. poussette (jeu d'épingles), f.

**push**, *pʊʃ*, v. a. & n. pousser, faire avancer, frap

**chasser || forcer, faire un effort || prétendre, affecter || repousser, chasser || to ~ back, repousser || to ~ down, renverser, jeter par terre || to ~ forward, faire avancer, avancer || to ~ in, faire entrer || pousser dans || to ~ off, (mar.) pousser au large || to ~ on, pousser, piquer, hâter || to ~ out, mettre dehors, chasser || to ~ to, pousser à || to ~ up, faire monter || ~ on ! en avant !**

**pusher**, *pʊʃ'ər*, s. qui pousse

**pushing**, *pʊʃ'ɪŋ*, a. entreprenant, vigoureux || **~ly**, ad. vigoureusement.

**pusillanimity**, *pʊs'ɪlənɪm'ɪti*, s. pusillanimité, lâcheté, f.

**pusillanimous**, *pʊs'ɪlənɪ'mʊs*, s. pusillanime, timide, lâche || **~ly**, ad. timidement || lâchement. [petit chat, m.]

**pus(y)**, *pʊs'ɪ*, s. minon, pustular, *pʊs'tʃulər*, pustulate, *pʊs'tʃulət*, a. (*méd.*) formé de pustules || pustuleux.

**pustulate**, *pʊs'tʃulət*, v. a. couvrir de pustules.

**pustule**, *pʊs'tʃul*, s. (*méd.*) pustule, f. [pustuleux.]

**pustulous**, *pʊs'tʃuləs*, a. (*méd.*) put, *put*, s. paysan, rustre, m.

**put**, *put*, s. extrémité, force, f., enjou, m., mise, f. || **upon a forced ~**, en cas de nécessité, à la dernière extrémité || **~ off**, s. excuse, f., décal, renvoi, m. || défaite, f.

**put**, *put*, v. a. & n. irr. mettre, poser, placer || employer || supposer || se mouvoir, aller || germer, pousser || **to ~ about**, faire circuler || (*mar.*) virer de bord || embarrasser || **to ~ again**, remettre || **to ~ asunder**, mettre à côté, mettre à part || **to ~ away**, serrer || ôter || renvoyer || répudier || bannir || **to ~ back**, remettre, replacer, reculer || **to ~ by**, détourner, mettre de côté || **to ~ down**, se moquer de || humilier, supprimer, vaincre || dégrader || réfuter || **to ~ forth**, proposer, avancer || **to ~ longer** || faire des efforts || germer, pousser || **to ~ forward**, mettre en avant || avancer || presser || **to ~ in**, mettre en ou

dans || (*mar.*) pousser au port ||  
to ~ off, remettre || mettre de  
côté, mettre bas, se dépouiller  
de || s'éloigner du rivage || ren-  
voyer || retarder, ajourner || dif-  
férer, ajourner || (*mar.*) pou-  
sser au large || to ~ on, mettre  
(un vêtement), prendre || pro-  
duire || exciter || to ~ on, upon,  
faire avancer, pousser, favori-  
ser || imputer, imposer, infliger  
|| investir, revêtir || se revêtir  
de, embrasser || to ~ out, dé-  
mettre, éteindre || publier || al-  
longer || étendre || to ~ over,  
différer, renvoyer || traverser ||  
to ~ to, ajouter || (des chevaux)  
atteler || se mettre à, aider || to  
~ together, mettre ensemble ||  
to ~ up, (dans un hôtel) des-  
cendre || loger || to ~ upon, ex-  
citer, pousser, engager || sou-  
mettre, exposer || en imposer ||  
trouper || ~ and call, autori-  
sation d'acheter et de vendre  
des actions à un prix convenu,  
f. || to be ~ to it, être obligé,  
avoir du fil à retordre, être  
poussé à bout, avoir fort à  
faire || to ~ in mind, faire res-  
souvenir de || to ~ one's best  
foot foremost, faire de son  
mieux || to ~ one to shame,  
faire honte à qn. || to ~ one  
upon his trial, faire le procès  
à qn. || to ~ one up to a thing,  
donner le mot à qn. || mettre  
qn. au courant d'une chose ||  
to ~ one out, déranger qn.,  
déconcerter qn. || to ~ over to,  
renvoyer, réclamer || to ~ out  
of heart, décourager || to ~ out  
of order, déranger || to ~ to  
death, mettre à mort || to ~ to  
fight, mettre en fuite || to ~ to  
it, embarrasser, tourmenter, in-  
commoder || to ~ to land, dé-  
barquer || to ~ to rights, mettre  
en ordre || redresser || to ~ to  
sea, mettre à la voile || to ~ to  
silence, réduire au silence || to  
~ to the venture, risquer, ha-  
sarder || to ~ up for, présenter  
comme candidat, briguer || to  
~ up for sale, mettre en vente  
|| to ~ up with, ne pas punir,  
soutenir || s'accommoder.

**putage**, *pút'áj*, s. fornication,  
f. [tier de putain, m.]  
**putanism**, *pút'ínizm*, s. mé-  
putative, *pút'átiv*, a. putatif,  
supposé, prétendu. [sable.]  
**putid**, *pút'id*, a. vil, mépri-  
\*putidness, *pút'idnės*, s. bas-  
seuse, f.

**putlog**, *pút'log*, s. brouin, m.  
\*putredinous, *pút'réd'in'ús*,  
a. pourri, puant.

**putrefaction**, *pút'rě'fák'shn*,  
s. putréfaction, f.

**putrefactive**, *pút'rě'fák'tiv*, a.  
qui putréfie, putréfactif.

**putrefy**, *pút'rě'fí*, v. a. & n.  
putréfier || se putréfier, se pour-  
rir. [putréfaction, f.]

**putrescence**, *pút'rě's'ěns*, s.  
**putrescent**, *pút'rě's'ěnt*, a.  
qui se putréfie.

**putrescible**, *pút'rě's'síbl*, a.  
qui peut devenir putride.

**putrid**, *pút'rid*, a. putride,  
pourri, corrompu.

**putridity**, *pút'rid'ítí*, **putrid-  
ness**, *pút'rid'nės*, s. putridité,  
pourriture, f.

**putrification**, *pút'rífík'a-  
shn*, s. putréfaction, f.

**putter**, *pút'tér*, s. qui met ||  
~ on, s. instigateur, m.

**puttock**, *pút'túk*, s. (*orn.*)  
busard, m.

**putty**, *pút'tí*, s. potée, f.

**puzzle**, *púz'xl*, s. embarras,  
m., perplexité, difficulté, f. ||  
~ headed, a. qui a la tête  
à l'envers.

**puzzle**, *púz'xl*, v. a. & n.  
embarrasser, mettre en peine ||  
être embarrassé, s'embarrasser.  
**puzzler**, *púz'xlér*, s. qui em-  
barrasse. [barassant.]

**puzzling**, *púz'xling*, a. em-  
puzzolana, *púz'ó lá ná*, s.  
pouzzolane, f. [pyohémie, f.]

**pyemia**, *pí'ě miá*, s. (*méd.*)  
**pygmean**, *píg'mě'an*, a. de  
pygmée || nain.

**pygmy**, *píg'mí*, s. pygmée, m.

**pylorus**, *pí'lór'ús*, s. (*an.*)  
pylore, m.

**pyoid**, *pí'óyd*, a. pyoïde.

**pyramid**, *pír'á mid*, s. pyra-  
mide, f.

**pyramidal**, *pír'ám'idál*, **pyra-  
midic(al)**, *pír'á mid'ík(ál)*, a.  
pyramidal || ~ly, ad. en forme  
de pyramide.

**pyramidalness**, *pír'á mid-  
ík'ál'nės*, s. forme pyramidale, f.

**pyre**, *pír*, s. bûcher, m. ||  
**funeral** ~, bûcher, m.

**pyretic**, *pír'ě'ík*, s. (*méd.*)  
fièvre brûlante, f.

**pyretology**, *pír'ě'ł'ě'j*, s.  
(*méd.*) pyrétologie, f.

**pyrexia**, *pír'ě's'ě'á*, s. (*méd.*)  
pyrexie, f. [forme || en poire.]

**pyriform**, *pír'í'f'orm*, a. pyri-  
pyritaceous, *pír'í'ťá'shús*,  
pyretic(al), *pír'ě'ík(ál)*, a. py-  
riteux || pyritifère. [pyrite, f.]

**pyritifère**, *pír'ě'ík(ál)*, a. py-  
riteux || pyritifère. [pyrite, f.]

**pyrogen**, *pí'róg'ěn*, s. pyro-  
gène. [pyrogén.

**pyrogenous**, *pí'róg'ě'n'ús*, a.  
pyrogén.

**pyrolatry**, *pír'ól'á'trí*, s. ado-  
ration du feu, f. [tologie, f.]

**pyrology**, *pír'ól'ójí*, s. pyri-  
pyromania, *pír'ó má'niá*, s.  
(*méd.*) disposition malade à  
incendier, pyromanie, f.

**pyrometer**, *pír'óm'ě'tér*, s.  
pyromètre, m.

**pyrometry**, *pír'óm'ě'trí*, s.  
pyrométrie, f.

**pyrophorus**, *pír'óf'ér'ús*, a.  
(*chim.*) pyrophore.

**pyroscope**, *pír'ó'skóp*, s.  
(*phys.*) pyroscope, m.

**pyrosis**, *pír'ó'sís*, s. (*méd.*)  
pyrose, f. [pyrotechnique.]

**pyrotechnic**, *pír'ó'tě'k'ník*, a.  
pyrotechnics, *pír'ó'tě'k'níks*,  
pyrotechny, *pír'ó'tě'k'ní*, s. py-  
rotechnie, f.

**pyrotechnist**, *pír'ó'tě'k'níst*, s.  
qui étudie la pyrotechnie, arti-  
ficier, m. [pyrotique, f.]

**pyrotic**, *pír'ó'tík*, s. médecine  
pyrotic, *pír'ó'tík*, a. pyro-  
tique, caustique.

**pyrrhic**, *pír'ík*, a. pyrrhique.

**pythian**, *pí'th'ian*, a. pythien,  
pythique. [m.]

**python**, *pí'thún*, s. python.  
\*pythonesse, *pí'thún'ěs*, s.  
devineresse, f. [sorcière.]

**pythonic**, *pí'thón'ík*, a. de  
pyx, *píks*, s. ciboire, m.

Q.

**Q, q, kú**, s. (dix-septième lettre  
de l'alphabet) Q, q, m.

\*quab, *kuób*, s. (*sch.*) goujon,  
tétard, m.

**quack**, *kuák*, a. charlatan, m.  
**quack**, *kuák*, a. de charlatan ||  
d'empirique.

**quack**, *kuák*, v. n. crier  
comme un canard || faire le  
charlatan. [lataneie, f.]

**quackery**, *kuák'ě'í*, s. char-  
quackish, *kuák'ish*, a. em-  
pirique, charlatanesque.

\*quackism, *kuák'izm*, s.  
charlatanisme, m.

**quacksalves**, *kuák'sál'vér*, s.  
charlatan, m. [prison, f.]

**quad**, *kuód*, s. carré, m. ||  
Quadragesima, *kuód rá'jės-  
i'ni*, s. Quadragesime, f.

**quadragesimal**, *kuód rá'jės-  
i'niál*, a. quadragesimal.

**quadrangle**, *kuód'ráng'gl*, s.  
(*geom.*) quadrangle, carré, m.

**quadrangular**, *kuód'ráng'gú-  
lér*, a. (*geom.*) quadrangulaire  
~ly, a. en carré.

**quadrant**, *kuód'ránt*, s.

hóu; bój; fól; túbe, túb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

(math.) quatrième partie (d'un cercle) f.

**quadrantal**, *kwōd'rant'āl*, s. cube (mesure), m. [m.]

**quadrat**, *kwōd'rēt*, s. cadrat, **quadrante**, *kwōd'rēt*, s. (astr.)

quadrat, m.

**quadrante**, *kwōd'rēt*, a. cadré || convenable.

**quadrante**, *kwōd'rāt*, v. n. cadrer, s'ajuster, s'accorder.

**quadratic**, *kwōd'rāt'ik*, s. (math.) carré (du second degré), m.

**quadratic**, *kwōd'rāt'ik*, a. qui appartient au carré, quadratique.

**quadrature**, *kwōd'rātūr*, s. (geom., astr.) quadrature, f.

**quadrel**, *kwōd'rē*, s. carreau (de tourbe ou de houille), m.

**quadrennial**, *kwōd'rēn'niāl*, a. quadriennal || -ly, ad. tous les quatre ans. [quadrihde.]

**quadrid**, *kwōd'rīd*, a. (bot.) quadrilobé, *kwōd'rīlāt'ēr-āl*, a. quadrilatère.

**quadrilateral**, *kwōd'rīlāt'ēr-āl*, s. qualité d'avoir quatre côtés, f.

**quadrille**, *kādrīl*, s. quadrille (danse), m.

**quadrillion**, *kwōd'rīl'lyūn*, s. quadrillion, m.

**quadrinomial**, *kwōd'rīnō'miāl*, s. (alg.) quadrinôme, m.

**quadrinomial**, *kwōd'rīnō'miāl*, a. quadrinôme.

**quadrupartite**, *kwōd'rīpārt'it*, a. divisé en quatre parties.

**\*quadrupartition**, *kwōd'rīpārt'itsh'n*, s. quadrupartition, f.

**\*quadrirème**, *kwōd'rīrēm*, a. quadrirème.

**\*quadrissyllable**, *kwōd'rīsīl'lābl*, s. (gr.) quadrissyllabe, m.

**quadrivalvular**, *kwōd'rīvāl'vulēr*, a. quadrivalve.

**quadrone**, *kwōd'rōn*, s. quarteron, enfant d'une mulâtre et d'un blanc, m.

**quadrumanous**, *kwōd'rō'mānūs*, a. (zool.) quadrumane.

**quadruped**, *kwōd'rūpēd*, s. quadrupède, m.

**quadruped**, *kwōd'rūpēd*, a. quadrupède. [quadruple.]

**quadruple**, *kwōd'rōpl*, a. quadruplicate, *kwōd'rōplīkāt*, v. a. quadrupler.

**quadruplicate**, *kwōd'rōplīkātsh'n*, s. quadruplication, f. [tassee, f. || coup, trait, m.]

**quadruple**, *kwōd'rōpl*, a. quadruple.

**quadruplicate**, *kwōd'rōplīkātsh'n*, s. quadruplication, f. [tassee, f. || coup, trait, m.]

**quadruple**, *kwōd'rōpl*, a. quadruple.

**quadruplicate**, *kwōd'rōplīkātsh'n*, s. quadruplication, f. [tassee, f. || coup, trait, m.]

**quadruple**, *kwōd'rōpl*, a. quadruple.

**quadruplicate**, *kwōd'rōplīkātsh'n*, s. quadruplication, f. [tassee, f. || coup, trait, m.]

**quadruple**, *kwōd'rōpl*, a. quadruple.

**quadruplicate**, *kwōd'rōplīkātsh'n*, s. quadruplication, f. [tassee, f. || coup, trait, m.]

**quadruple**, *kwōd'rōpl*, a. quadruple.

**quaggy**, *kwōg'gī*, a. marécageux, fangeux.

**quag(mire)**, *kwōg'gī*, s. marécage, m., fondrière, f.

**quail**, *kwāl*, s. (orn.) caille, f. || young ~, cailleteau, m. || ~call, ~pipe, s. appeau, courcaillet, m.

**quail**, *kwāl*, v. t. & n. abatre, écraser || cailler || reculer, se baisser, languir.

**quaint**, *kwānt*, a. minutieux, délicat || précieux, affecté, prétentieux || ~ expression, s. expression originale, f. || -ly, ad. joliment, délicatement, avec affectation.

**quaintness**, *kwānt'nēs*, s. élégance, bonne grâce, affectation, f. [m.]

**quake**, *kwāk*, s. tremblement, trembler, frémir.

**Quaker**, *kwāk'ēr*, s. trembleur, m. || quaker, quacre, m. || ~gun, s. faux canon pour tromper l'ennemi, m.

**Quakeress**, *kwāk'ēr'ēs*, s. quakeresse, f.

**quakerish**, *kwāk'ēr'ish*, **quakerly**, *kwāk'ēr'it*, a. de quaker.

**quakerism**, *kwāk'ēr'izm*, **\*quakery**, *kwāk'ēr'iz*, s. quakerisme, m.

**quaking**, *kwāk'ing*, a. tremblant, épouvanté || ~grass, f. (bot.) amourette, f. || brize, f.

**quakiness**, *kwāk'ī'nēs*, s. tremblement, m. [branlant.]

**quaky**, *kwāk'ī*, a. tremblant, qualifiable, *kwōl'īfīābl*, a. qui peut être qualifié.

**qualification**, *kwōl'īfīkāsh'n*, s. qualification, qualité, f.

**qualificative**, *kwōl'īfīkātiv*, s. qualificatif, m.

**qualificative**, *kwōl'īfīkātiv*, a. qualificatif.

**qualified**, *kwōl'īfīd*, a. autorisé || capable de, qualifié || déterminé || -ly, ad. d'une manière déterminée || avec des qualifications.

**\*qualifiedness**, *kwōl'īfīdnēs*, s. qualification, aptitude, f.

**qualifier**, *kwōl'īfīēr*, s. qualificateur, m.

**qualify**, *kwōl'īfī*, v. a. rendre capable, rendre propre, modifier, modérer || to ~ oneself, se qualifier, prendre le titre.

**qualitative**, *kwōl'īfīkātiv*, a. qualitatif.

**quality**, *kwōl'ītī*, s. qualité, propriété, f. || inclination, humeur, f. || rang, m., distinction, f. || people, persons of

~, the ~, s. pl. personnes de distinction, f. pl.

**qualm**, *kwām*, s. mal soudain, m., défaillance, f., soulèvement du cœur, m. || scrupule, m.

**qualmish**, *kwām'ish*, a. qui sent des nausées, qui a mal au cœur || qui a des scrupules || -ly, ad. mal à l'aise.

**qualmishness**, *kwām'ish'nēs*, s. nausées, f. pl., défaillance, f.

**quandary**, *kwōd'ārī*, s. doute, m., incertitude, f.

**quantification**, *kwōn'tīfīkāsh'n*, s. modification de la quantité, f. || (mus.) durée relative d'un ton, f.

**quantify**, *kwōn'tīfī*, v. a. évaluer, fixer, exprimer la quantité de.

**quantitative**, *kwōn'tīfīkātiv*, a. quantitatif || -ly, ad. par rapport à la quantité.

**quantity**, *kwōn'tītī*, s. quantité, f. || portion, partie, f.

**quantum**, *kwōn'tīm*, s. total, montant, m.

**quarantine**, *kwōr'āntēn*, s. quarantaine, f. || to pass, perform ~, faire la quarantaine.

**quarantine**, *kwōr'āntēn*, v. a. mettre en quarantaine.

**quarrel**, *kwōr'rl*, s. querelle, dispute, f., différend, m. || losange de vitre, f., carreau, m. || to fix a ~ on one, pousser qn. à bout || chercher noise à qn. || to pick a ~ with, se quereller avec.

**quarrel**, *kwōr'rl*, v. n. se quereller, se disputer, trouver à redire.

**quarrel(ler)**, *kwōr'rl*, s. querelleur, grondeur, m.

**quarrel(ing)**, *kwōr'rl'ing*, s. querelle, dispute, f.

**\*quarrelsome**, *kwōr'rl'sūm*, s. querelleur || -ly, ad. en querelle.

**quarrelsomeness**, *kwōr'rl'sūm'nēs*, f. s. humeur querelleuse, f.

**quarried**, *kwōr'rl'd*, a. pourvu de pâture, de bûin.

**quarrier**, *kwōr'rl'ēr*, s. carrier, m.

**quarry**, *kwōr'rl*, s. carrière, f. || carré, m. || flèche carrée, f. || proie (des oiseaux de chasse), f. || curée, f.

**quarry**, *kwōr'rl*, v. n. (chasse) faire sa proie, dévorer.

**quart**, *kwōrt*, s. quart, f., pot, m. || (mus.) quarte, f.

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grāse, lāst); hōre, gēt, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, grōve;

quartan, kwór'tn, s. (méd.)  
fièvre quarte, f.

\*quartation, kwór'táshn, s.  
quartation, f., alliage, m.

quater, kwór'tér, s. quartier,  
m. || quart, quarteron, m. ||  
grâce, f., pardon, m. || -s, pl.  
logement de gens de guerre,  
quartier, m. || head-~, quartier  
général, m. || a ~ of an  
hour, quart d'heure, m. || from  
another ~, d'autre part || ~ of  
a pound, quarteron, m. || ~ of  
mutton, quartier de mouton,  
m. || to call to -s, (mar.) ap-  
peler chacun à son poste || to  
cry for ~, demander quartier ||  
to give ~, donner quartier, ac-  
corder la vie sauve || ~-bred,  
a. d'un quart de race || ~-day,  
s. terme, m. || ~-deck, s. (mar.)  
tillac, gaillard d'ar-  
rière, m.

quarter, kwór'tér, v. a. di-  
viser en quatre parties, met-  
tre en quartier || écarteler ||  
loger. [quartier, m.]

quaterage, kwór'tér'ij, s.  
quarterly, kwór'tér'li, s. jour-  
nal trimestriel, m.

quarterly, kwór'tér'li, a. &  
ad. trimestriel || par quartier.

quartering, kwór'tér'ing, s.  
logement (des soldats), m. ||  
quartier, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quartermaster, kwór'tér-  
máster, s. quartier-maître, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, s. ro-  
quille, f. || demi-gallon, m. ||  
~-loaf, s. pain de quatre  
livres, m.

quaternion, kwór'tér'n, v.  
a. diviser par compagnies.

quaver, kwóv'ér, s. (mus.)  
croche, f. || semi-~, double  
croche, f. || demi-semi-~, triple  
croche, f.

quaver, kwóv'ér, v. n. faire  
des roulades, fredonner || trem-  
bler.

quay, kē, s. quai, port, m.

quay, kē, v. a. garnir de  
quais.

quayage, kwé'ij, s. quayage,  
m. || droit de quai, m.

queachy, kwé'ch'i, a. mou-  
vant || qui tremble sous les pas.

quean, kwēn, s. méchante  
femme, mégère, f.

queasiness, kwé'x'i nēs, s.  
faiblesse d'estomac, f., dégoût,  
m., nausée, f.

queasy, kwé'x'i, a. qui a mal  
au cœur || fastidieux, dégoû-  
tant.

queen, kwēn, s. reine, f. || ~  
apple, s. reinette, f. || ~-bee,  
s. abeille-mère, f. || reine-  
abeille, f. || ~-consort, s. reine,  
f. || épouse du roi régnant, f. || ~  
dowager, s. reine douairière,  
f. || ~-mother, s. reine mère,  
veuve du feu roi, f. || Queen's  
Bench, s. banc de la reine,  
(cour de justice), m. || Queen's  
Counsel, s. avocat de la reine,  
m. [reine.]

queen, kwēn, v. n. faire la  
queenhood, kwēn'hōd, s. per-  
sonnalité d'une reine, f.

queening, kwēn'ing, s. pomme  
reinette, f.

queenlike, kwēn'lik, quēn-  
ly, kwēn'li, a. de reine, royal.

queenliness, kwēn'li nēs, s.  
dignité de reine, f.

queer, kwēr, a. bizarre,  
étrange, drôle || original || ~  
fellow, s. homme étrange, m. ||  
~ly, ad. étranagement, bizarre-  
ment. [singulier.]

queerish, kwēr'ish, a. bizarre,  
queerness, kwēr'nēs, s. bizar-  
rie, originalité, f.

quest, kwēst, V. quist.

quell, kwēl, s. meurtre, m.

quell, kwēl, v. a. & n. dom-  
pter, subjuguier, abattre || apaiser,  
réprimer || périr, mourir.

queller, kwēl'ér, s. dompteur,  
vainqueur, m.

quench, kwēnsh, v. a. & n.  
éteindre || étancher || amortir ||  
se refroidir.

quenchable, kwēnsh'ābl, a.  
qu'on peut éteindre.

quenchier, kwēnsh'ér, s. qui  
éteint. [inextinguible.]

quenchless, kwēnsh'lēs, a.

\*querent, kwēr'ent, s. com-  
plaignant, demandeur, m.

querimonious, kwēr'imō'nī-  
ūs, a. qui fait des plaintes ||  
~ly, ad. plaintivement.

querimoniousness, kwēr'imō'nī-  
ūs nēs, s. disposition à se  
plaindre, f. [neur, m.]

querist, kwēr'ist, s. question-  
ner, kwēr'n, s. moulin à  
bras, m.

quernal, kwēr'nal, a. apparte-  
nant à un moulin à bras.

\*querpo, kō'ér'pō, s. veste, f.

\*querry, kwēr'ri, s. écurie  
d'un prince, f. || sous-écuyer, m.

querulous, kwēr'ū lūs, a.  
plaintif || ~ly, ad. en se plain-  
gnant.

querulousness, kwēr'ū lūs-  
nēs, s. habitude de se plain-  
dre, f. [demande, f.]

query, kwēr'i, s. question,  
querry, kwēr'ri, v. a. ques-  
tionner, faire des questions ||  
douter de.

quest, kwēst, s. quête, re-  
cherche, perquisition, f. || to  
be, go in ~ of, être à la re-  
cherche de, quêter.

quest, kwēst, v. n. chercher.

question, kwēst'yūn, s. ques-  
tion, demande, f. || dispute, f. ||  
doute, m. || torture, f. || fair ~,  
question à faire, f. || leading  
~, question importante, f. ||  
open ~, question réservée, f. ||  
vexed ~, question discutée,  
agitée, f. || beyond all ~, with-  
out a ~, hors de doute || in ~,  
en question || out of the ~,  
hors de doute || the ~ is, who  
..., la question qui ... c'est  
à qui ... || there is no ~ that,  
il n'est pas question que, il  
ne s'agit pas de || to ask a  
~, faire une question || to be  
beside the ~, sortir de la  
question || to beg the ~, sup-  
poser ce qui est en question ||  
to bring into ~, compromet-  
tre || to call in ~, mettre en  
question, révoquer en doute ||  
to leave out of the ~, laisser  
hors de la question || to make  
no ~ of, ne pas douter de || to  
put to the ~, mettre à la ques-  
tion, torturer || ~1 reste à sa-  
voir!

question, kwēst'yūn, v. a. &  
n. questionner, s'informer, in-  
terroger || douter de || to ~  
closely, interroger à fond, pres-  
ser de questions.

questionability, kwēst'yūn-  
āb'li-ti, questionableness, kwēst'yūn āb'lī nēs, s. qualité  
problématique, f.

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yee; soul, koal; thing, there.

**questionable**, *kwěst'yūn ābl*, a. douteux, contestable.

**questionably**, *kwěst'yūn ābl*, ad. sous forme de question.

**\*questionary**, *kwěst'yūn ē t*, a. qui interroge, qui s'informe. [questionneur, m.]

**questioner**, *kwěst'yūn ē r*, s. questionless, *kwěst'yūn lēs*, ad. sans doute, certainement.

**\*questman**, *kwěst'mn*, s. chicanneur, m. [m. questor, *kwěst'tōr*, s. questeur, *kwěst'rist*, s. poursuivant, m.]

**\*questuary**, *kwěst'yū ē r*, s. collecteur, percepteur, m.

**\*questuary**, *kwěst'yū ē r*, a. intéressé, mercenaire, lucratif.

**quibble**, *kwīb'l*, s. calembour, m. || subterfuge, m.

**quibble**, *kwīb'l*, v. n. jouer sur les mots || faire des calembours || prévariquer, ergoter, turlupiner.

**quibbler**, *kwīb'blēr*, s. fauteur de calembours, m. || chicanneur, m.

**quibblingly**, *kwīb'blīng lī*, ad. en ergotant || en turlupinant.

**quick**, *kwīk*, s. vif, m., chair vive, f. || **the ~ and the dead**, les vivants et les morts, m. pl. ||

**to cut to the ~**, couper jusqu'au vif.

**quick**, *kwīk*, a. & ad. vivant || vif, actif, prompt, habile, alerte || subtil, fin || intelligent || rapide || vite, promptement, vivement || **to be ~**, se dépêcher, se presser || **to be ~ at ...**, aller vite en ... || **~ answered**, a. répondu promptement || **~ eyed**, a. qui a l'œil perçant || **~ fence**, s. vive défense, f. || **~ fire**, s. feu vif ou ardent, m. || **~ march**, s. pas de charge, m. || **~ match**, s. mèche, étoupe, f. || **~ scented**, a. qui a l'odorat fin || **~ sighted**, a. qui a la vue claire ou perçante || clairvoyant || **~ sightedness**, s. bonne vue, clairvoyance, f. || sagacité, f. || **~ witted**, a. d'un esprit vif || **~ wittedness**, s. esprit vif ou sagace, m. || **be ~!** dépêche-toi ! dépêchez-vous ! || **~ ly**, ad. vivement, promptement, vite.

**quickbeam**, *kwīk'bēm*, s. sorbier, cornier, m.

**\*quicken**, *kwīk'n*, v. a. & n. vivifier, animer || exciter || hâter, accélérer, presser || être en vie || s'affirmer.

**quicken**, *kwīk'n ē r*, s. ce

qui vivifie, ce qui donne de la vie. [vifant || excitant.

**quicken**, *kwīk'n īng*, a. vivifiant, m. || **quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quicksand**, *kwīk'sānd*, s. sable mouvant, m.

**quietness**, *kwī'ēt nēs*, s. tranquillité, f., repos, m.

**\*quietsome**, *kwī'ēt sūm*, a. tranquille, calme.

**\*quietude**, *kwī'ēt ūd*, s. quiétude, f., repos, m.

**quietus**, *kwī'ēt ūs*, s. mort, f., trépas, m., libération, f. || décharge, f. || **to give one his ~**, donner à qn. sa décharge.

**quill**, *kwīl*, s. plume à écrire, f. || bout d'aile, m. || bobine, f. || archet de violon, m. || robinet (d'un tonneau), m. || **Dutch ~**, plume hollandaise, f. || **~ driver**, s. gratte-papier, m. || fessocahier, m. || **~ driving**, a. comme un gratte-papier || **~ pen**, s. plume d'oie, f.

**quill**, *kwīl*, v. a. plisser, fraiser. [chicane, f.]

**\*quillet**, *kwīl'ēt*, s. subtilité, quill, *kwīl't*, s. courtépinte, f.

**quilt**, *kwīlt*, v. a. piquer, matelasser. [m.]

**quilter**, *kwīl'tēr*, s. tapissier, quilting, *kwīl'tīng*, s. action de matelasser, f. || (*mar.*) trélingage, m. [posé de cinq.]

**quinary**, *kwīn'ērī*, a. conquinat, *kwī'nāl*, a. (*bot.*)

**quince**, *kwīns*, s. (*bot.*) coing, m. || **~ tree**, s. cognassier, cognassier, m. [muer.]

**\*quinch**, *kwīnsh*, v. n. se requincunx, *kwīn'kingks*, s. (*hort.*) quincence, m.

**quinine**, *kwīn'ēn*, s. (*chim.*) quinine, f.

**Quinquagesima**, *kwīn kwī-jēs'īma*, s. Quinquagésime, f.

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

**quingular**, *kwīn'kwīng'gū lēr*, a. (*geom.*) quinquangulaire. [tendu en cinq.]

*lāle, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk* (grās, lās); *hēro, gēt, hēr; mēno, ēnn; nō, hōt, prōve;*



**quintillion**, *kwîn'tîl'î-ôn*, s. quintillion, m. [tuple, m.]

**quintuple**, *kwîn'tû pl*, s. quintuple. [lardon, sarcasme, m.]

**quip**, *kwîp*, s. raillerie, f. \*

**quiper**, *kwîp*, v. a. railler, piquer jusqu'au vif || ~, v. n. railler amèrement.

**quiere**, *kwîr*, s. main de pa-pier, f. || (d'église) cheeur, m.

\***quiere**, *kwîr*, v. n. chanter en concert, faire chorus.

\***quirister**, *kwîr'is tîr*, s. cho-riste, m.

**quirk**, *kwérk*, s. raillerie pi-quante, subtilité, chicane, fi-nesse, f. || acceés, m.

\***quirkish**, *kwérk'ish*, **quirky**, *kwîr'kî*, a. rempli de finesces, subtil.

[ramicr, m.]

**quist**, *kwîst*, s. (orn.) pigeon

**quit**, *kwît*, a. quitte || to be ~ of, en être quitte || ~claim, s. désistement, m., renoncia-tion, f. || ~claim, v. a. se désister de qc., renoncer || ~rent, s. redevance payée au seigneur du fief, f.

**quit**, *kwît*, v. a. quitter, lais-ser, abandonner || tenir quitte, acquitter || délivrer, décharger, absoudre, justifier, pardonner || notice to ~, congé (d'un ap-partement), m.

**quitch**(grass), *kwîch('grâs)*, s. (bot.) chren-dent, m.

**quite**, *kwît*, ad. entièrement, tout à fait, absolument.

**quits**, *kwîts*, ad. quitte, quitte à quitte || to be ~, être quitte, libéré || to cry ~, sortir quitte.

\***quittal**, *kwî'tîl*, s. retour, m., quittance, f.

**quittance**, *kwî'tîns*, s. quit-tance, f., regu, m. || pareille, re-vanche, f.

**quittance**, *kwî'tîns*, v. a. rendre, payer, récompenser.

**quitter**, *kwî'tîr*, s. qui ac-quitte, abandonneur, m. || seo-rie, crasse, f. [m.]

**quiver**, *kwîv'ér*, s. carquois.

**quiver**, *kwîv'ér*, v. n. trem-bler, frissonner.

**quivered**, *kwîv'êrd*, armé d'un carquois.

**quivering**, *kwîv'ér'îng*, s. tremblement, m.

**quivering**, *kwîv'ér'îng*, a. tremblant, frissonnant || ~ly, ad. en tremblant, en frissonnant.

**quixotic**, *kwîks'î'tîk*, a. de Don Quichotte || extravagant || ~ally, ad. en Don Quichotte || avec Don Quichottisme.

**quixotism**, *kwîks'î'tîsm*, s. Don Quichottisme, m.

**quiz**, *kwîz*, s. mystification,

raillerie, f. || original, m.

**quiz**, *kwîz*, v. a. mystifier || se moquer de, railler.

**quizzer**, *kwîz'zér*, s. moqueur, railleur, m. [leur.]

**quizzical**, *kwîz'îk'îl*, a. rail-quizzing, *kwîz'îng*, s. rail-lerie, f. || persiflage, m. || ~glass, s. lorgnon, m.

**quod**, *kwîd*, s. prison, f. || cage, f.

**quodlibet**, *kwîd'îl'îbét*, s. quo-libet, m., pointillerie, f.

**quoif**, *kwîf* V. coif.

**quoin**, *kwîm*, s. coin, m., en-coignure, f. [m.]

**quoit**, *kwît*, s. palet, disque,

**quondam**, *kwîd'âm*, s. an-cien, ci-devant, m.

**quorum**, *kwîr'ûm*, s. nombre suffisant de juges, m.

**quota**, *kwî'tâ*, s. quote-part, f., contingent, m.

**quotable**, *kwî'tâ'bl*, a. citable.

**quotation**, *kwî'tâ'shn*, s. cita-tion, f. || (gr.) guillemets, m. pl.

[léguer, m.]

**quote**, *kwî't*, v. a. citer || al-quoteness, *kwî't'îns*, a. qui n'est pas à citer.

**quoter**, *kwî'tér*, s. qui cite.

**quoth**, *kwîth*, v. n. ; ~ I, dis-je || ~ he, dit-il.

**quotha!** *kwîth'â*, oui-à! par exemple ! peste !

**quotidian**, *kwî'tîd'î-ân*, s. (méd.) fièvre quotidienne, f.

**quotidian**, *kwî'tîd'î-ân*, a. quotidien, journalier.

**quotient**, *kwî'shînt*, s. (math.) quotient, m.

## R.

**R, r, âr**, s. (dix-huitième let-tre de l'alphabet) R, r, f. & m.

**rabate**, *râ'bat*, v. a. rabâtrer, ramener (l'oiseau).

\***rabato**, *râ'bat'ô*, s. crabat, m.

**rabbet**, *râb'bét*, s. feuillure, râblure, f. || ~plane, s. guil-laume, m. [une feuillure.]

**rabbet**, *râb'bét*, v. a. faire

**rabbi(n)**, *râb'bi, râb'bîn*, s. rabbin, m. [rabbinique, m.]

**rabbinic**, *râb'bîn'îk*, s. dialecte rabbinic(al), *râb'bîn'îk(âl)*, a. rabbinique.

**rabbinism**, *râb'bîn'îsm*, s. rabbinisme, m. || rabbinage, m.

**rabbinist**, *râb'bîn'îst*, s. rab-biniste, m.

**rabbit**, *râb'bîz*, s. lapin, m. .. she-~, lapine, f. || young ~, la-

perceau, m. || ~hole, s. caté-role, f. || ~warren, s. lapinière, garenne, f. [m.]

**rabbitry**, *râb'bî'rî*, s. clapier,

**rabble**, *râb'bl*, s. canaille, po-pulace, f.

**rabbblement**, *râb'bl'mént*, s. foule, multitude, f.

**rabid**, *râb'id*, a. enragé, fu-rieux || ~ly, ad. furieusement.

**rabidity**, *râb'id'î'tî*, **rabid-ness**, *râb'id'nés*, s. rage, fu-reur, f. [rage, f.]

**rabies**, *râb'îés*, s. (méd.)

**raccoon**, *râk'kôn*, s. raton, m.

**race**, *râs*, s. race, génération, lignée, f. || course, carrière, f. || force, f. || progrès, m. || bouquet (du vin), m. || foot-~, course à pied, f. || horse-~, course de chevaux, f. || his ~ is run, sa carrière est terminée, f. || ~course, ~ground, ~track, s. terrain de course, m. || carrière, f. || hippodrome, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de course, m.

**race**, *râs*, v. n. lutter à la course || faucher.

**racemation**, *râs'ê'mâ'shn*, s. grappe, f. [racémique.]

**racemic**, *râs'ê'mîk*, a. (bot.)

**racemiferous**, *râs'ê'mîf'êr'ûs*, a. qui porte des grappes.

**racer**, *râs'ér*, s. coureur, m. || coursier, m.

**rack**, *râk*, s. braque, m. & f.

**rachitic**, *râk'î'tîk*, a. (méd.)

**rachitique**, [rachitisme, m.]

**rachitis**, *râk'î'tîs*, s. (méd.)

**racial**, *râ'sî'âl*, a. de la même race.

**racily**, *râ'sî'îl*, ad. avec du bouquet, avec un goût de terroir.

**raciness**, *râs'î'nés*, s. force, f. || bouquet (du vin), m.

**rack**, *râk*, s. torture, f., tourment, m. || quenouille, f. || ra-telier, m. || râtelier de cuisine, m. || grille, f. || arrack, m. || to go to ~ and ruin, courir à sa ruine || to put to the ~, met-tre à la torture || ~rent, s. gîte au plus haut taux, f.

**rack**, *râk*, v. a. & n. mettre à la torture, tourmenter || haras-ser || forcer le sens || courir, fuir (des nuages) || (mar.) al-guilleter || to ~ vines, châtrer les ceps de vigne || to ~ wine, tirer du vin au clair.

**racker**, *râk'ér*, s. qui tourment, || bourreux, m.

**racket**, *râk'î't*, s. raquette, f. || carillon, tapage, m. || ~maker, s. raquetier, m. [tapage.]

**racket**, *râk'î't*, v. n. faire du racketting, *râk'î'tîng*, s. galette bruyante et confuse, f.



**rajah**, *rājā*, s. raja, rajah, m.  
**Rajpoot**, *rāj-pūt*, s. Hindou de la caste royale et militaire, m.

**rake**, *rāk*, s. râteau, m., ratissoire, f. || routé, débauché, m. || **corn-~**, râteau à blé, m.

**rake**, *rāk*, v. a. & n. râtelier, ratisser, racler || fouiller, examiner || mener une vie de libertin || **to ~ into**, fouiller, examiner || **to ~ together**, ramasser || rassembler || **to ~ up**, ramasser au râteau || **to ~ fore and aft**, (mar.) enliser de l'avant à l'arrière || **to ~ the fire**, dégager, couvrir le feu.

**rakehell**, *rāk'hēl*, s. routé, débauché, m. || bauché, libertin.

**rakehell** (y), *rāk'hēl* (y), a. dé-raker, *rāk'ēr*, s. râteleur, racleur, ratisseur, m.

**raking**, *rāk'ing*, s. ratissage, m. || terrain ratelé, m.

**rakish**, *rāk'ish*, a. dissolu, libertin || -ly, ad. comme un libertin.

**rakishness**, *rāk'ish'nēs*, s. débauche, f., libertinage, m.

**rake**, *rāl*, s. (méd.) râle, m.

**ralliance**, *rāl'lāns*, s. ralliement, m.

**rally**, *rāl'lī*, s. (mil.) ralliement, m. || raillerie, f.

**rally**, *rāl'lī*, v. a. & n. rallier || railler, plaisanter || se rallier, se réunir.

**ram**, *rām*, s. bélier, m.

**ram**, *rām*, v. a. enfoncer || hier un pavé || bourrer (un fusil) || **to ~ home**, bourrer || battre.

**\*ramage**, *rām'āg*, s. feuillage, m., ramée, f., branches, f. pl. || ramage (des oiseaux), m.

**\*ramage**, *rām'āj*, v. n. rôder, aller ça et là.

**ramagious**, *rām'ājūs*, a. sauvage || non apprivoisé.

**ramble**, *rām'bl*, s. course, excursion, f. || **to go for a ~**, faire une excursion.

**ramble**, *rām'bl*, v. n. rôder, courir ça et là || **to ~ about**, vagabonder, battre le pavé || **to ~ up and down**, aller errant.

**rambler**, *rām'blēr*, s. rôdeur, **rambling**, *rām'bling*, s. action de rôder, course, f.

**rambling**, *rām'bling*, a. vagabond || -ly, ad. en errant ça et là.

**rambooze**, *rām'bōz*, s. boisson anglaise faite avec du vin, des œufs et du sucre, f.

**ramekin**, *rām'ēkin*, s. ramequin (gâteau au fromage), m.

**ramification**, *rām'īfīk'āshn*, s. ramification, f.

**ramify**, *rām'īfī*, v. a. & n. ramifier || se ramifier.

**rammer**, *rām'mēr*, s. baguette de fusil, f. || demoiselle, hie, f.

**rammish**, *rām'mish*, **rammy**, *rām'mī*, a. sentant le noisi, rance.

**rammishness**, *rām'mish'nēs*, s. odeur de bouc, f. || rancidité, f.

**ramollescence**, *rām'ūl'ēs-sēs*, s. ramollissement, m.

**ramous**, *rām'ūs*, a. rameux, branchu. [gambade, f.]

**ramp**, *rāmp*, s. saut, m., **ramp**, *rāmp*, v. n. sauter, gambader || (bot.) monter, grimper.

**rampage**, *rām'pāj*, s. état d'excitation, m. || **to be on the ~**, être violemment excité || être en état de débauche.

**rampage**, *rām'pāj*, v. n. se livrer à des excès.

**\*rampallian**, *rām'pāl'lān*, s. gueux, m.

**rampancy**, *rām'pāns*, s. surabondance, f., excès, m.

**rampant**, *rām'pānt*, a. surabondant, très-fertile || effréné || -ly, ad. avec extravagance.

**rampart**, *rām'pārt*, s. rampart, boulevard, m.

**rampart**, *rām'pārt*, v. a. entourer de remparts.

**rampion**, *rām'piūn*, s. (bot.) raiponce, f.

**ramrod**, *rām'rōd*, s. baguette

**ramshackle**, *rām'shāk'kl*, a. qui tombe en ruines || déman-tibulé. [d'allione, f.]

**ramson**, *rām'sn*, s. espèce

**ramulose**, *rām'ūlōs*, **ramul-ous**, *rām'ūlūs*, a. (bot.) ramuleux.

**ran**, *rān*, V. **run**, v. a. & n. irr.

**ranescent**, *rān'sēs'sēnt*, a. qui devient rance.

**ranch**, *rānch*, s. parcage, m.

**ranch**, *rānch*, v. a. fouler, forcer. [chanci, f.]

**rancid**, *rān'sīd*, a. rance, **rancidity**, *rān'sīd'itē*, **rancid-ness**, *rān'sīd'nēs*, s. rancidité, f.

**rancorous**, *rāng'kērūs*, a. rancunier, vindicatif, implacable || -ly, ad. avec rancune.

**rancour**, *rāng'kēr*, s. rancune, f., ressentiment, m., animosité, f. || **to bear ~**, garder rancune.

**rand**, *rānd*, s. bord, m., bordure, f.

**Rand**, *rānd*, s. district auri-fère du Transvaal, m.

**randan**, *rāndān*, s. son de première qualité, m.

**random**, *rān'dm*, s. hasard, m., aventure, f. || **at ~**, au hasard, inconsidérément.

**random**, *rān'dm*, a. fait au hasard, fait par hasard || ~ **shot**, s. coup tiré à l'aventure, m.

**randy**, *rān'dī*, a. désordonné || **rane**, *rān*, V. **reindeer**.

**rang**, *rāng*, V. **ring**, v. a. & n. irr.

**range**, *rānj*, s. rang, m., rangée, f. || classe, f., ordre, m. || portée, f. || tour, m. || étendue, carrière, f. || course, f. || grille, cheminée de cuisine, f. || **at point-blank ~**, (mil.) portée de but en blanc, f. || **~ of mountains**, chaîne de montagnes, f.

**range**, *rānj*, v. a. & n. ranger, arranger || parcourir, rôder || tamiser || se ranger, s'aligner || parcourir.

**ranger**, *rānj'ēr*, s. rôdeur, m. || garde-chasse, garde-forestier, m. || voleur, m. || chien courant, m.

**rangership**, *rānj'ēr ship*, s. charge de garde-forestier, f.

**ranine**, *ru'nān*, a. (an.) ranine, ranulaire.

**rank**, *rāngk*, s. rang, m. || rangée, file, ligne, classe, f., ordre, m. || dignité, f. || **man of ~**, homme de qualité, m. || **~ and file**, simples soldats, m. pl. || **to close up the -s**, ser-rer les rangs || **to quit the -s**, sortir des rangs || se débânder || **to rise from the -s**, sortir des rangs (de simple soldat), devenir officier || **to take ~**, prendre rang || avoir la pré-séance || **to thin the -s**, éclair-cir les rangs.

**rank**, *rāngk*, a. fort, fécond, fertile || rance || insigne || gros-sier, brut || -ly, ad. grossière-ment.

**rank**, *rāngk*, v. a. & n. ranger, arranger, placer, mettre au rang de, figurer || occuper un rang || **to ~ high**, occuper un rang élevé. [rangeur, m.]

**ranker**, *rāng'kēr*, s. qui range, **rankle**, *rāng'kl*, v. n. se putré-fier, se corrompre, s'envenimer.

**rankling**, *rāng'king*, a. en-venimé, violent.

**rankness**, *rāng'k'nēs*, s. sur-abondance, f. || odeur, f., goût rance, m. || **\*extravagance**, f. || **énormité**, f. [ff.]

**ranny**, *rān'y*, s. musaraigne.

**ransack**, *rān'sāk* ou *rān'sāk*, v. a. piller, saccager.

*hōi; bōy; fōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yēs; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

English and French,

**ransacking**, *rân'sák'ing*, s. saccagement, pillage, m.

**ransom**, *rân'sm*, s. rançon, délivrance, f. || **to hold to** ~, mettre à rançon. [ner.]

**ransom**, *rân'sm*, v. a. rançonner.

**ransomer**, *rân'sm'ér*, s. qui rachète, libérateur, m.

**ransomless**, *rân'sm'lés*, a. qui ne paye point de rançon.

**rant**, *rânt*, s. paroles ampoulées, f. pl., phébus, m.

**rant**, *rânt*, v. n. tempêter, crier.

**ranter**, *rânt'ér*, s. rodomont, crieur, m. || **"ranter"**, m.

**rant(er)ism**, *rânt'(ér)'izm*, s. doctrine des "rantes", f.

**rantingly**, *rânt'ing'li*, ad. en déclamant d'une manière extravagante.

**rantipole**, *rânt'ipól*, s. étourdi, bavard, m. || **rodeur**, m.

**rantipole**, *rânt'ipól*, a. étourdi, extravagant, libertin.

**rantipole**, *rânt'ipól*, v. n. courir çà et là en étourdi.

**rantism**, *rânt'izm*, s. doctrine des "rantes", f.

**ranty**, *rânt'í*, a. étourdi, turbulent, bruyant.

**ranula**, *rân'ú lá*, s. (méd.) ranule, f. || (bot.) renoucle, f.

**ranunculus**, *rân'ung'kú lus*, s. rap, rap, s. coup frappé avec vitesse, m., tape, f. || pièce de fausse monnaie, f. || **not to care a ~**, ne s'inquiéter de rien, ne se soucier de rien.

**rap**, *râp*, v. a. frapper avec vitesse, frapper avec empressement || **enlever de force** || (fig.) ravir, transporter || **to ~ out**, prononcer avec colère || **to ~ at the door**, frapper à la porte.

**rapacious**, *râp'âshús*, a. rapace || **-ly**, ad. par rapine.

**rapaciousness**, *râp'âshús'nés*, **rapacity**, *râp'âs'ití*, s. rapacité, f.

**rape**, *râp*, s. rapt, ravissement, butin, m. || (bot.) navette, f. || **to commit a ~**, commettre un rapt || **~seed**, s. (bot.) graine de navette, f. || **~seed oil**, s. huile de navette, f.

**rape**, *râp*, v. a. commettre un rapt || **ravir**.

**rapid**, *râp'id*, a. rapide, prompt, vite || **-ly**, ad. rapidement, avec vitesse.

**rapidity**, *râp'id'ití*, **rapidness**, *râp'id'nés*, s. rapidité, vitesse, promptitude, f.

**rapids**, *râp'idz*, s. pl. courants d'eau très-rapides, m. pl. || **to shoot the ~**, traverser rapidement les courants d'eau.

**rapier**, *râp'íér*, s. rapière, épée, f. || **~fish**, s. (ich.) empeur, m.

**rapine**, *râp'in* ou *râp'in*, s. rapine, f., pillage, m.

**rapparee**, *râpp'âré*, s. brigand irlandais, m. [m.]

**rappee**, *râpp'é*, s. tabac râpé, **rappel**, *râpp'él*, s. (mil.) rappel, m.

**rapper**, *râp'pér*, s. qui frappe || grand mensonge, m.

**rapport**, *râpp'ört*, s. rapport, m., proportion, f.

**rapsallion**, *râp'sál'yün*, s. coquin, vaunien, m.

**rapture**, *râp'tür*, s. ravissement, m., extase, f. || **to go into ~s**, être en extase, dans le ravissement.

**rapt(ured)**, *râp'tür'd*, a. ravi, transporté.

**rapturist**, *râp'tür'ist*, s. enthousiaste, m.

**rapturous**, *râp'tür'ús*, a. ravissant, extatique || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière extatique.

**rare**, *râr*, a. & ad. rare || précieux, excellent || cuit à demi || fort, parfaitement || **-ly**, ad. rarement || excellentement.

**rarebit**, *râr'bít*, s.; Welsh ~, (culin.) rôtie au fromage, f.

**rareeshow**, *râr'éshó*, s. curiosité, f.

**rarefaction**, *râr'e fák'sh'n*, s. rarefiable, *râr'é fábl*, a. rarefiable. [raréfier] se raréfier.

**rarefy**, *râr'éfí*, v. a. & n. rareness, *râr'nés*, s. rareté, f. || (phys.) rarecence, f.

**rareripe**, *râr'rip*, s. (hort.) fruit hâtif, m. [hâtif.]

**rarseripe**, *râr'rip*, a. précoc, **rarity**, *râr'ití*, s. rareté, f.

**rascal**, *râs'kl*, s. coquin, faquin, fripon, m.

**rascaldom**, *râs'kl'm*, **rascality**, *râs'kl'ití*, s. canaille, racaille, f.

**rascallion**, *râs'kál'yün*, s. homme de la lie du peuple, m.

**rascal(ly)**, *râs'kl(lí)*, a. bas, vil, infâme, méprisable.

**rase**, *râx*, v. a. raser, renverser. [sang, éruption] f.

**rash**, *râsh*, s. ébullition de **rash**, *râsh*, a. téméraire, inconsideré || imprudent, étourdi || emporté || **-ly**, ad. témérairement, imprudemment, avec précipitation. [tranches.]

**rash**, *râsh*, v. a. couper en **rasher**, *râsh'ér*, s. petite tranche de lard, f. || (culin.) côtelette, f.

**rashling**, *râsh'líng*, s. personne téméraire, inconsciente, f.

**rashness**, *râsh'nés*, s. témérité, imprudence, précipitation, f. || étourderie, f.

**rasp**, *râsp*, s. râpe, f.

**rasp**, *râsp*, v. a. râper || **limer**. **raspatory**, *râs'pâ'térí*, s. (chir.) raspatoire, m.

**raspberry**, *râs'hér'í*, s. (bot.) frauboise, f. || **~bush**, s. framboisier, m. || **~vinegar**, s. vinaigre de framboise, m.

**rasper**, *râsp'ér*, s. râcleur, m. || grattoir, m. [f.]

**rasping**, *râsp'ing*, s. râpüre, **rasure**, *râ'shür*, s. rature, f.

**rat**, *rât*, s. rat, m. || **little ~**, raton, ratillon, m. || **~musk**, rat musqué, m. || **ondatra**, m. || **water~**, rat d'eau, m. || **to smell a ~**, soupçonner du danger, se douter de qc. || **~catcher**, s. ratier, m. || **~s-tail**, s. queue-de-rat, f. || **~trap**, s. ratière, f.

**ratable**, *rât'ábl*, a. qu'on peut priser, évalué.

**ratably**, *rât'áblí*, ad. proportionnellement, à proportion.

**ratafia**, *rât'áf'á*, s. ratafia (liqueur), m.

**ratan**, *rât'ân*, V. rattan.

**ratcatch**, *rât'ch*, s. rochet, m.

**ratchet**, *râch'èt*, s. guide-chaine, m. || (tech.) dent d'engrenage, f. || **~wheel**, roue à rochet, f. || roue d'éclapement, f. || roue dentée, f.

**rate**, *rât*, s. prix, m., valeur, f., taux, m. || compte, m. || ordre, m. || **~of exchange**, s. cours du change, change, m. || **~of interest**, s. taux de l'intérêt, m. || **first, second, third ~**, de premier, de second, de troisième rang || **at any ~**, à quelque prix que se soit || **à a cheap ~**, à bon compte, à bon marché || **at this ~**, à ce prix, à ce compte || **à ce train-là**, sur ce pied-là.

**rate**, *rât*, v. a. évaluer, estimer, taxer, priser || réprimander, consuer || **to be ~d at**, avoir un rang de.

**ratepayer**, *rât'pâér*, s. contribuable, m.

**rater**, *rât'ér*, s. estimateur, m.

**rath**, *râth*, s. colline, f.

**\*rath**, *râth*, a. & ad. hâtif, précoc || de bonne heure.

**rather**, *râ'thér*, ad. plutôt, mieux, préférentiellement || **I had, would ~**, j'aimerais mieux.

**ratification**, *rât'ífik'âsh'n*, s. ratification, confirmation, f.

**ratifier**, *rât'íf'ér*, s. qui ratifie. [confirmer.]

**ratify**, *rât'ífí*, v. a. ratifier,

**rating**, *rā'ing*, s. évaluation, estimation, f. || gronderie, f.  
**ratio**, *rā'shīō*, s. proportion, raison, f. || in the ~ of, dans le rapport de || in inverse ~ to, en raison inverse de

**ratiocinate**, *rā'shō's'īnāt*, v. a. raisonner, argumenter, m. [*īv*, a. raisonné.

**ratiocination**, *rā'shō's'īnā'sh'n*, s. raisonnement, argument, m. [*īv*, a. raisonné.

**ratiocination**, *rā'shō's'īnā'sh'n*, s. ratiocination, proportion, f. || to put on half ~s, mettre à la demi-ratiocination.

**ration**, *rā'sh'n*, v. a. rationner.

**rational**, *rā'sh'nāl*, a. raisonnable || judicieux, rationnel || ~ costume, s. idée moderne de modes pour femmes, f. || ~ly, ad. raisonnablement.

**rationalise**, *rā'sh'nālīz*, v. a. & n. convertir au rationalisme.

**rationalism**, *rā'sh'nālīzm*, s. rationalisme, m.

**rationalist**, *rā'sh'nālīst*, s. esprit fort, m. || rationaliste, m.

**rationalistic**, *rā'sh'nālīstīk*, a. d'accord avec les principes rationalistes || ~ally, ad. d'après les principes du rationalisme.

**rationality**, *rā'sh'nālītī*, s. faculté de raisonner, raison, f.

**rationalness**, *rā'sh'nālītēs*, s. état de ce qui est raisonnable, m., probabilité, f.

**ratlin**(s), *rā'tlīn*, s. pl. (mar.) enlèchements, f. pl.

**raton**, *rā'tōn*, s. pousse de canne à sucre, f. || aux rats, f.

**ratsbane**, *rā'ts'bān*, s. mort ratten, *rā'tān*, s. rotin, m.

**ratang**, m. [(étouffe), f.

**ratteen**, *rā'tēn*, s. ratine ratten, *rā'tān*, v. a. briser, enlever les machines ou les outils de.

**rattle**, *rāt'l*, s. bruit vif et répété, fracas, m. || charivari, m. || crécelle, f. || criallerie, f. || death ~, râle, m. || ~headed, a. étourdi, écorvé.

**rattle**, *rāt'l*, v. a. & n. faire du bruit || faire un charivari || gronder || to ~ off, gronder ferme.

**rattlesnake**, *rāt'lsnāk*, s. serpent à sonnettes, m.

**rattlewort**, *rāt'l'wērt*, s. (bot.) rhinanthé, crête de coq, rhinanthé velu, m.

**rattling**, *rāt'tlīng*, s. bruit des voitures, vacarme, m.

**raucosity**, *rā'ō'sītī*, s. raucité, f., enrouement, m.

**raucous**, *rā'ō'kūs*, a. rauque. \*raught, *rā'ūt*, V. reach, v. a. & n.

**ravage**, *rāv'ij*, s. ravage, dégât, m. || to make ~s, faire des ravages. [saccager, piller.

**ravage**, *rāv'ij*, v. a. ravager, ravager, *rāv'ijēr*, s. ravageur, m. || destructeur, m.

**rave**, *rāv*, v. n. extravagner, être en délire || s'emporter || raffoler, aimer passionnément || se désoler.

**ravel**, *rāv'l*, v. a. & n. embrouiller, embarrasser || s'embarrasser, s'embrouiller || to ~ out, effiler || défaire, débrouiller.

**ravelin**, *rāv'līn*, s. (fort.) raveling, *rāv'līng*, s. effilochage, m. [tortillement, m.

**ravelment**, *rāv'līnēt*, s. en-raven, *rāv'n*, s. (orn.) corbeau, m.

**raven**, *rāv'n*, a. de couleur noire, noir comme un corbeau.

**raven**, *rāv'n*, v. a. dévorer avec voracité || piller. [m.

**ravener**, *rāv'nēr*, s. pillier, ravening, *rāv'nīng*, s. voracité, f.

**ravering**, *rāv'nīng*, s. voracité, f.

**ravens**, *rāv'nīng*, s. voracité, f.

**ravenous**, *rāv'nūs*, a. vorace, carnassier || ~ly, ad. avec voracité.

**ravenousness**, *rāv'nūsnes*, s. voracité, f.

**raver**, *rāv'ēr*, s. furieux, en-ravin, *rāv'īn*, s. rapine, proie, f.

**ravine**, *rāv'ēn*, s. ravin, m. || chemin creux, défilé, m.

**raving**, *rāv'īng*, a. en délire, furieux || to go ~ mad, devenir fou furieux || ~ly, ad. en frénétique, en fou.

**ravish**, *rāv'īsh*, v. a. ravir || enlever de force || violer || transporter. [seur, m.

**ravisher**, *rāv'īshēr*, s. ravish-ravishing, *rāv'īshīng*, a. ravissant, délicieux || ~ly, ad. à ravir.

**ravishment**, *rāv'īshīmēt*, s. enlèvement, m. || viol, rapt, m. || extase, f.

**raw**, *rā'ō*, a. cru || qui n'est point mûr, vert || nouveau || écorché || froid, gelé || grossier, brut || ~boned, a. maigre || ~head, s. loup-garou, m. || ~hide, s. espèce de fouet, f. || cravache, f. || ~spirits, s. pl. liqueurs pures, f. pl. || ~sugar, s. sucre brut, m. || ~troops, s. pl. (mil.) troupes nouvellement levées, f. pl. || ~weather, s. temps froid et humide, temps gris, m. || ~ly, ad. crû-

ment, nouvellement || gauche-ment. [cru.

**rawish**, *rā'ō'īsh*, a. un peu rawness, *rā'ō'nēs*, s. crudité, f. || manque d'expérience, m.

**ray**, *rā*, s. rayon, m. || (ich.) raie, f. || ~s of the sun, rayons de soleil, m. pl. || to cast, send forth ~s, rayonner.

**ray**, *rā*, v. a. rayonner, rayer || souiller, salir. [souillé.

**rayed**, *rād*, a. rayé || sali, rayless, *rā'lēs*, a. sans rayons, obscur.

**raze**, *rāz*, v. a. raser, friser || effleur || détruire, démolir || to ~ to the ground, raser au niveau du sol. [m.

**raze**, *rāz*, s. vaisseau rasé, raze, *rāz*, v. a. (mar.) raser.

**razor**, *rāz'ēr*, s. rasoir, m. || to grind a ~, repasser un rasoir || to set a ~, repasser sur la pierre à rasoir || ~bill, s. (orn.) pingouin macropère, m. || ~fish, s. (ich.) rasoir, m. || rason, m. || ~shell, s. solen, m. || manche de couteau, m. || ~strop, s. cuir à rasoir, m. [propre à être rasé.

**razorable**, *rāz'ērābl*, a. razure, *rāz'hūr*, s. rature, f., biflage, m.

**reabsorb**, *rē'āb'sōrb*, v. a. absorber de nouveau.

**reabsorption**, *rē'āb'sōrp'sh'n*, s. résorption, f.

**reaccess**, *rē'āk'sēs*, s. accès répété, m.

**reach**, *rēch*, s. étendue, portée, f. || capacité, f., pouvoir, m. || atteinte, f. || plan, dessein, m. || ruse, finesse, f. || ~of thought, sagacité, f. || beyond (one's) ~, out of ~, hors de la portée || hors d'atteinte || in my ~, à ma portée || en mon pouvoir || within ~, à portée.

**reach**, *rēch*, v. a. & n. atteindre, toucher || à arriver à, obtenir || tendre vers || s'étendre || joindre, toucher || gagner || comprendre || pénétrer, aller jusqu'à || to ~ down, descendre || to ~ forth, étendre || to ~ home, arriver à la maison.

**reach**, *rēch'ēr*, s. personne qui atteint, f. || personne qui passe, qui donne, f.

**react**, *rē'ākt*, v. n. réagir || agir en sens contraire.

**reaction**, *rē'āk'sh'n*, s. réaction, f.

**reactionary**, *rē'āk'sh'nērī*, s. réactionist, *rē'āk'sh'nēt*, s. réactionnaire, m.

**reactionary**, *rē'āk'sh'nērī*, a. réactionnaire.

**reactive**, *rěák'tív*, a. réactif || -ly, ad. d'une manière réactive.  
**reactiveness**, *rěák'tív'nés*, s. réaction, f.

**read**, *rěd*, v. a. & n. irr. lire || parcourir || découvrir, apercevoir || étudier, connaître à fond || to ~ **again**, relire, lire de nouveau || to ~ **aloud**, out, lire à haute voix || to ~ **of**, lire, apprendre que || to ~ **on**, continuer de lire || poursuivre || to ~ **over**, lire, parcourir || to ~ **at sight**, (*mus.*) lire à livre ouvert || déchiffrer à première vue || to ~ **one a lesson**, faire la leçon à qn., donner une leçon à qn.

**read**, *rěd*, V. **read**, v. a. & n. irr. [érudit, habile.

**read**, *rěd*, a. (*well* ~) savant, **readability**, *rěd'á'bíl'ítě*, **readableness**, *rěd'á'bíl'nés*, s. lisibilité, f.

**readable**, *rěd'á'bíl*, a. lisible.

**readably**, *rěd'á'bíl*, ad. lisible (pas mauvais, pas ennuyeux).

**reader**, *rěd'ěr*, s. qui lit || lecteur, m. || prote, m. || correcteur, m.

**readership**, *rěd'ěr'shíp*, s. office de lecteur, emploi de clerc, m. [ment, volontiers.

**readily**, *rěd'ítě*, ad. promptement.

**readiness**, *rěd'ínés*, s. promptitude, f. || diligence, habileté, f. || bonne volonté, f. || ~ **of speech**, facilité de s'énoncer, f. || ~ **of wit**, présence d'esprit, f. || to be in ~, être prêt.

**reading**, *rěd'íng*, s. lecture, f. || leçon, f. || ~ **desk**, s. pupitre, m. || ~ **lamp**, s. lampe d'étude, f. || ~ **room**, s. cabinet de lecture, m.

**readjournal**, *rěd'ájěrn'*, v. n. ajourner de nouveau, réajourner.

**readjournalment**, *rěd'ájěrn'měnt*, s. réajournement, m.

**readjust**, *rěd'ájúst*, v. a. rajuster.

**readjustment**, *rěd'ájúst'měnt*, s. rajustement, m.

**readmission**, *rěd'ámísh'n*, s. réadmission, f.

**readmit**, *rěd'ámít*, v. a. admettre de nouveau.

**readopt**, *rěd'ápt*, v. a. adopter de nouveau. [de nouveau.

**readorn**, *rěd'áorn'*, v. a. orner.

**readvertency**, *rěd'ávěr'těnsě*, s. examen, m.

**ready**, *rěd'í*, a. & ad. prêt || prompt, agile, habile || diligent, pressé || près, proche || facile || promptement || ~ **at hand**, sous la main, à la por-

tée, tout prêt || to get ~, apprêter, se préparer || to give a ~ **consent**, consentir volontiers || to make ~, préparer, mettre en état || ~ **made**, a. tout fait || fait l'avance || de confection || ~ **memory**, s. mémoire présente, f. || ~ **money**, s. argent comptant, m. || ~ **reckoner**, s. barème, m. || prompt calculateur, sm. || ~ **witted**, a. qui a l'esprit prompt, vif.

**reaffirm**, *rěáf'fěrm'*, v. a. affirmer de nouveau.

**reagent**, *rěáf'jěnt*, s. (*chim.*) réactif, m. [monnaie],

**real**, *rěál*, s. réel (pièce de

**real**, *rěál*, a. réel, vrai, effectif || ~ **property**, ~ **estate**, s. biens immuables, m. pl. || ~ **ly**, ad. réellement, en vérité.

**realgar**, *rěál'gěr*, s. (*chim.*) réalgar, réalgar, m.

**realism**, *rěál'íz'm*, s. réalisme, m.

**realist**, *rěál'íst*, s. réaliste, m.

**realistic**, *rěál'íst'ík*, a. qui appartient au réalisme || ~ **ally**, ad. en réaliste. [alisable.

**realisable**, *rěál'íz'ábl*, a. réalisable, f. [effectuer.

**realise**, *rěál'íz*, v. a. réaliser.

**reality**, *rěál'ítě*, s. réalité, vérité, f. || in ~, en réalité.

**reallege**, *rěál'ěj*, v. a. alléguer de nouveau.

**realliance**, *rěál'lí'áns*, s. alliance renouvelée, f.

**realm**, *rělm*, s. royaume, état, m. [f.

**realness**, *rěál'nés*, s. réalité.

**reality**, *rěál'ítě*, s. loyauté, f.

**ream**, *rěm*, s. rame de papier, f.

**ream**, *rěm*, v. a. tirer || étendre || tailler en biseau, en biais.

**reamer**, *rěm'ěr*, s. équarrisseur, m.

**reanimate**, *rěán'ímál*, v. a. ranimer, rendre à la vie.

**reanimation**, *rěán'ím'ásh'n*, s. action de ranimer, f.

**reannex**, *rěán'něks'*, v. a. annexer de nouveau.

**reap**, *rěp*, v. a. & n. moissonner, faire la moisson, recueillir || obtenir. [m.

**reaper**, *rěp'ěr*, s. moissonneur.

**reaping**, *rěp'íng*, s. moisson, f. || ~ **hook**, s. faucille, f. || ~ **machine**, s. (*agr.*) moissonneuse, f. || ~ **time**, s. temps de la moisson, m. [rhabiller.

**reapparel**, *rěáp'pár'él*, v. a.

**reappear**, *rěáp'pěr*, v. n. reparaître.

**reappearance**, *rěáp'pěr'áns*, s. réapparition, f.

**reapply**, *rěáp'pě*, v. n. appliquer de nouveau || adresser de nouveau.

**reappoint**, *rěáp'pějnt'*, v. a. arrêter de nouveau || rétablir || renommer.

**reappointment**, *rěáp'pějnt'měnt*, s. nouvelle nomination, f. || nouveau rendez-vous, m.

**rear**, *rěr*, s. (*mil.*) arrière-

**garde**, f. || dernière classe, f. || derrière, m. || to be in the ~, être en arrière || to bring up the ~, fermer la marche.

**rear**, *rěr*, a. à moitié rôti ou cuit || ~ **admiral**, s. contre-amiral, m. || ~ **line**, s. dernière ligne, d'écrite, f. || ~ **guard**, s. arrière-garde, f. || queue, f. || ~ **rank**, s. dernier rang, m.

**rear**, *rěr*, v. a. & n. élever, ériger, hausser || nourrir || dresser, instruire || faire fortune || se cabrer || to ~ **up**, élever.

**rearmouse**, *rěr'měws*, V. **rearmouse**.

**rearward**, *rěr'wěrd*, s. arrière-garde, f. [arrière.

**rearward**, *rěr'wěrd*, ad. en

**reascend**, *rěás'sěnd'*, v. a. & n. remonter, monter de nouveau. [s. nouvelle montée, f.

**reascension**, *rěás'sěn'sh'n*, **reason**, *rěáz'n*, s. raison, cause, f. || motif, m. || raisonnement, argument, m. || entendement, m. || intelligence, f. || justice, f. || by ~ **of**, à cause de || by ~ **that**, parce que || from **another** ~ d'ailleurs || in ~, avec raison, à bon droit || it stands to ~, le simple bon sens le veut ainsi || the ~ **why**, la raison pour laquelle || there is no ~ **to** (for), il n'y a pas lieu de || to have every ~ **to**, avoir tout lieu de || to submit, listen, yield to ~, se rendre à la raison.

**reason**, *rěáz'n*, v. a. & n. raisonner || parler avec raison || considérer, méditer || examiner || débattre || to ~ **away**, raisonner mal de faux || to ~ **one into**, out of, détourner qn. de qc. en le raisonnant.

**reasonable**, *rěáz'n'ábl*, a. raisonnable || juste || modéré.

**reasonableness**, *rěáz'n'ábl'nés*, s. conformité à la raison, f. || modération, f.

**reasonably**, *rěáz'n'ábl*, ad. raisonnablement || modérément, médiocrement.

**reasoner**, *rěáz'n'ěr*, s. raisonneur, argumentateur, m. ||

close ~, personne d'un raisonnement serré, f.

reasoning, *rē' n'ing*, s. raisonnement, argument, m.

reasonless, *rē' n' lēs*, a. sans raison, déraisonnable.

reassemble, *rē' ās sēm' bl*, v. a. rassembler.

reassert, *rē' ās sēr't*, v. a. confirmer de nouveau.

reassess, *rē' ās sēs'*, v. a. taxer de nouveau.

reassign, *rē' ās sīn'*, v. a. assigner de nouveau.

reassurance, *rē' ās shūr' āns*, s. assurance, f. || (com.) réassurance, f.

reassure, *rē' ās shūr'*, v. a. assurer de nouveau, rassurer || (com.) réassurer.

reassuring, *rē' ās shūr' ing*, a. rassurant || -ly, ad. en rassurant.

reasty, *rē' āst*, a. rance, moisi.

reattach, *rē' āt āch'*, v. a. rattachier. || dérober.

\*reave, *rēv*, v. a. enlever.

reavow, *rē' āvōw'*, v. n. avouer, déclarer de nouveau.

rebaptise, *rē' bāp'tīz'*, v. a. rebaptiser.

rebate, *rē' bāt'*, s. rabais, escompte, m., remise, f. || (arch.) cannelure, f.

rebate, *rē' bāt'*, v. a. émausser, rabatre, décompter, déduire.

rebatement, *rē' bāt' mēt*, s. déduction, diminution, f.

rebec(k), *rē' bēk*, s. violon à trois cordes, m. || rebec, m.

rebel, *rē' bēl'*, v. n. se révolter, insurger. || belle, révolté, m.

rebell(er), *rē' bēl' (tēr)*, s. rébellion, révolté, f.

rebellious, *rē' bēl' iūs*, a. rebelle, révolté, insurgé || -ly, ad. en rebelle.

rebelliousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ous, *rē' bēl' iūs*, a. rebelle, révolté, insurgé || -ly, ad. en rebelle.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

rebel(l)ousness, *rē' bēl' iūs' nēs*, s. disposition à se révolter, f.

tir de nouveau || réparer, rebâtir. || blâmable.

rebukable, *rē' būk' ā bl*, a. rebuke, *rē' būk'*, s. réprimande, censure, f., blâme, m. ||

to escape ~, échapper au blâme || to suffer ~, souffrir l'opprobre.

rebuke, *rē' būk'*, v. a. réprimander, censurer, querelle.

rebukeful, *rē' būk' fūl*, a. gre, plein de reproches || -ly, ad. avec reproches.

rebuker, *rē' būk' ēr*, s. censeur, m.

rebukingly, *rē' būk' ing lī*, ad. d'un ton de reproche.

rebullition, *rē' būl' i' sh' n*, s. ébullition, f.

rebury, *rē' bē' rī*, v. a. réenterrer.

rebug, *rē' būs*, s. rébus, calembour, m.

rebut, *rē' būt'*, v. a. & n. rebutter, repousser || se retirer en arrière.

rebuttal, *rē' būt' tī*, s. réfutation, f. || opposition en discussion, f. || réplique, f.

rebutter, *rē' būt' tēr*, s. contre-recalcitrant, *rē' kāl' tēr ānt*, a. récalcitrant.

recalcitrant, *rē' kāl' tēr ānt*, a. récalcitrant.

recalcitrator, *rē' kāl' tēr āt*, v. n. faire le récalcitrant || regimber, récalcitrer (d'un cheval).

recalcitration, *rē' kāl' tēr āsh' n*, s. opposition, répu-gnance, f.

recal(l), *rē' kāl' l*, s. rappel, m. || to be past ~, être irrévocable.

recal(l), *rē' kāl' l*, v. a. rappeler, faire revenir || révoquer.

recallable, *rē' kāl' ā bl*, a. révocable.

recant, *rē' kānt'*, v. a. & n. rétracter, révoquer, désavouer || se rétracter, se dédire.

recantation, *rē' kānt' āsh' n*, s. rétractation, palinodie, f.

recanter, *rē' kānt' ēr*, s. qui se rétracte, abjuteur, m.

recapacitate, *rē' kāp' āt āt*, v. a. réhabiliter.

recapitulate, *rē' kāp' it āt*, v. a. récapituler, résumer.

recapitulation, *rē' kāp' it āt āsh' n*, s. récapitulation, f.

recapitulatory, *rē' kāp' it āt āt ēr*, a. récapitulatif.

recaption, *rē' kāp' sh' n*, s. (jur.) reprise, f.

recaptor, *rē' kāp' tēr*, s. (mar.) reprenneur (de navire capturé), m. || prise, f.

recapture, *rē' kāp' tūr*, s. f. recapture, *rē' kāp' tūr*, v. a. reprendre, reconquérir.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recast, *rē' kās't*, v. a. ir. jeter de nouveau, refondre.

recede, *rē' sēd'*, v. n. se retirer, se dédier, se désister.

receipt, *rē' sēl'*, s. recette, réception, f. || reçu, m., quittance, f., acquit, m. ||

to be in full, (com.) quittance pour solde de compte, f. || acknowledgment of ~, (com.) accusé de réception, m., reconnaissance, f. || on ~ of, au reçu de, on recevant || to be in due ~ of, avoir bien reçu || to give a ~ for, donner acquit de.

receipt, *rē' sēl'*, v. a. acquitter.

receivable, *rē' sēv' ā bl*, a. recevable, admissible.

receive, *rē' sēv'*, v. a. recevoir || accepter, admettre || éprouver, agréer, accueillir || contenir.

receiver, *rē' sēv' ēr*, s. receveur, m. || recéleur, m. || (chim.) récipient, m.

receiving, *rē' sēv' ing*, s. réception, f. || (jur.) recele, m. ||

reception, *rē' sēp' sh' n*, s. réception, f. || ~house, s. maison de dépôt, f. || petite poste, f. ||

recency, *rē' sēn' ēs*, s. nouveauté, f.

recension, *rē' sēn' sh' n*, s. énumération, revue, f., recensement, m.

recent, *rē' sēnt*, a. récent, nouveau || -ly, ad. récemment ||

until ~, jusqu'à une époque récente.

recentness, *rē' sēnt' nēs*, s. nouveauté, fraîcheur, f.

receptacle, *rē' sēp' tā kl*, s. réceptacle, m. || réservoir, m. ||

receptivity, *rē' sēp' tā bīl' itē*, s. réceptivité, f.

reception, *rē' sēp' sh' n*, s. réception, admission, f. ||

receptive, *rē' sēp' tīv*, a. propre à recevoir || to be ~, pouvoir recevoir || être en état de recevoir. || réceptivité, f.

receptivity, *rē' sēp' tīv' itē*, s. réceptivité, f.

recess, *rē' sēs'*, s. retraite, f. || départ, m. || abandon, m. ||

suspension, cessation, vacation, f. || (jur.) recez, m. || -es of the heart, pl. Tépils du cœur, m. pl.

recession, *rē' sēs' h' n*, s. retraite, f. || désestement, m., concession, f.

recharge, *rē' chā' rj*, v. a. accuser par représailles || recharger.

recharter, *rē' chā' tēr*, v. a. (com., mar.) réaffréter ||

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, s. rappel, m.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

recheat, *rē' chēl'*, v. n. sonner le rappel.

hoï; bōj; fūl, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**recipe**, *rěs'pě*, s. (méd.) **ré-**  
cipé, m., recette, ordonnance, f.  
**recipience**, *rěs'p'i'ěns*, f.  
**recipency**, *rěs'p'i'ěns*, s. qua-  
lité (f.) ou état (m.) de recevoir ||  
réception, f.

**recipient**, *rěs'p'i'ěnt*, s. (chim.)  
récipient, m. || personne ou  
chose qui reçoit, f.

**reciprocal**, *rěs'p'rōkl*, s. ce  
qui est réciproque l'un à l'autre ||  
inverse, f.

**reciprocal**, *rěs'p'rōkl*, a. rē-  
ciproque, mutuel || -ly, ad.  
mutuellement.

**reciprocality**, *rěs'p'rōkl'it'i*,  
**reciprocalness**, *rěs'p'rōkl-  
nēs*, s. réciprocité, f.

**reciprocate**, *rěs'p'rōkl't*, v. a.  
réciproquer, rendre la pareille.

**reciprocation**, *rěs'p'rōkl'shn*,  
s. réciprocation, f.

**reciprocity**, *rěs'p'rōkl'st'i*, s.  
réciprocité, f. [coupure, f.]

**recision**, *rěs'p'i'sh'n*, s. récision,  
rectal, *rěs'p'i'l*, s. rēcit, m.,  
narration, f. || détail, m.

**recitation**, *rěs'p'i'tā'shn*, s.  
récitation, f.

**recitative**, *rěs'p'i'tā'tiv*, s.  
(mus.) récitatif, m.

**recitative**, *rěs'p'i'tā'tiv*, a. ré-  
citatif || -ly, ad. en récitatif.

**recite**, *rěs'p'i't*, v. a. réciter, ra-  
conter, détailler.

**reciter**, *rěs'p'i'tēr*, s. réciteur,  
narrateur, m.

**reck**, *rěk*, v. a. & n. avoir soin,  
se soucier de, se mettre en  
peine || **what—s he?** que lui im-  
porte? de quoi s'inquiète-t-il?

**reckless**, *rěk'lēs*, a. insouciant,  
négligent || -ly, ad. avec  
indifférence.

**recklessness**, *rěk'lēs'nēs*, s.  
insouciance, négligence, non-  
chalance, f.

**reckon**, *rěk'n*, v. a. & n. com-  
puter, calculer, supputer || es-  
timer, considérer || compter sur ||  
**to ~ from**, à partir de, à dater  
de || **to ~ on**, compter sur ||  
faire fond sur.

**reckoner**, *rěk'nēr*, s. calcula-  
teur, arithmétique, m. || **ready**  
~, livre de comptes faits, m.

**reckoning**, *rěk'n'ing*, s.  
compte, calcul, m. || somme  
due, f. || écot, m. || estime, es-  
timation, f. || **dead ~**, (mar.)  
route estimée, f. || **to be out**  
of one's ~, se tromper dans  
son calcul. [tion, f.]

**reclaim**, *rěklām'*, s. réclama-  
teur, m.

**reclaim**, *rěklām'*, v. a. & n.  
réformer, corriger || remettre,  
redresser || réclamer, se récrier ||  
rappeler.

**reclaimable**, *rěklām'ābl*, a.  
qui peut être réclamer.

**reclaimant**, *rěklām'ānt*, s. ré-  
clamant, opposant, m.

**reclamation**, *rěklām'āshn*,  
s. réclamation, f.

**reclination**, *rěklā'n'ishn*, s.  
(chur.) réclinaison, f. || situa-  
tion inclinée, f. || abaissement,  
m. [incliné, f.]

**\*recline**, *rěklīn'*, a. penché,  
recline, *rěklīn'*, v. a. & n.  
pencher, incliner || appuyer ||  
s'appuyer, se reposer.

**reclose**, *rěklōz'*, v. a. fermer  
de nouveau. [recluse, f.]

**recluse**, *rěklōs'*, s. reclus, m.,  
recluse, *rěklōs'*, a. reclus, en-  
fermé, retiré || éloigné || -ly, ad.  
en reclus.

**recluseness**, *rěklōs'nēs*, re-  
clusion, *rěklō'shn*, s. réclu-  
sion, retraite, f.

**reclusive**, *rěklō'siv*, a. retiré,  
solitaire. [mitage, m.]

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

**recluse**, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-  
rection, *rěklō'siv*, s. er-

peler, se souvenir || reprendre  
courage || **to ~ oneself**, se re-  
mettre.

**recollection**, *rěkl'ěk'ěshn*,  
s. souvenir, m., réminiscence,  
f. || **to have no ~ of**, ne pas se  
rappeler qc. || **n'avoir pas le**  
souvenir de qc. || **to have some**  
**~ of**, avoir un souvenir de || **to**  
**the best of my ~**, autant que  
je puis me le rappeler || **within**  
**one's ~**, présent à la mémoire  
de qn. [qui fait ressouvenir.]

**recollective**, *rěkl'ěk'ěshn*,  
s. récollection, f.

**recolonisation**, *rěklō'n'ishn*,  
s. nouvelle colonisation,  
f.

**recolonise**, *rěklō'n'ish*, v. a.  
coloniser une seconde fois.

**recombination**, *rěklō'n'ishn*,  
s. seconde combinaison, f.

**recombine**, *rěklō'n'ish*, v. a.  
combinaison de nouveau.

**recomfort**, *rěklō'm'fērt*, v. a.  
réconforter || fortifier, raffermir.

**recommence**, *rěklō'm'ēns*,  
v. a. recommencer.

**recommencement**, *rěklō'm-  
ēns'mēnt*, s. recommencement,  
m. [v. a. recommencer.]

**recommend**, *rěklō'm'mēnd'*,  
recommandable, *rěklō'm-  
mēnd'ābl*, a. recommandable,  
louable.

**recommendableness**, *rěklō-  
m'mēnd'ābl'nēs*, s. état d'être  
recommandable, m.

**recommendation**, *rěklō'm-  
mēnd'āshn*, s. recommanda-  
tion, f. || **letter of ~**, lettre de  
recommandation || **in ~ of**, pour  
recommander || en faveur de.

**recommendatory**, *rěklō'm-  
mēnd'āshn*, a. de recommanda-  
tion || ~ **lettre**, s. lettre de  
recommandation, f.

**recommend**, *rěklō'm'mēnd'-  
ēr*, s. qui recommande.

**recommission**, *rěklō'm'mēn-  
ishn*, s. nouvelle commission, f.

**recommit**, *rěklō'm'mēn'*, v. a.  
commettre de nouveau || (jur.)  
renvoyer en prison.

**recommitment**, *rěklō'm'mēn-  
mēnt*, s. second emprisonne-  
ment, m.

**recommunicate**, *rěklō'm'mēn-  
ishn*, v. n. communiquer de  
nouveau.

**recompact**, *rěklō'm'pākt'*, v. a.  
joindre de nouveau.

**recompense**, *rěklō'm'pēns*, s.  
récompense, rémunération,  
compensation, f.

**recompense**, *rěklō'm'pēns*, v. a.  
récompenser, rémunérer || dé-  
dommager.



**recompenser**, *rêk'ün pên s'êr*, s. qui récompense, rémunérateur, m.

**recompile**, *rê kûm pîl'*, v. a. compiler de nouveau.

**recompose**, *rê kûm pōw'*, v. a. recomposer, refaçonner || ajuster de nouveau.

**recomposition**, *rê kôm pō-xish'n*, s. (chim.) recombinaison, f.

**réconciliable**, *rêk'ün sîl'âbl*, a. réconciliable, compatible.

**réconciliableness**, *rêk'ün sîl'âbl nêss*, s. possibilité d'être réconcilié, compatibilité, conformité, f.

**réconciliablement**, *rêk'ün sîl'âbl*, ad. d'une manière conciliable.

**réconcile**, *rêk'ün sîl'êr*, v. a. réconcilier, raccommoder, rajuster, remettre en bonne intelligence, apaiser || to be -d to, être réconcilié avec.

**réconcilement**, *rêk'ün sîl'mênt*, *rêk'ün sîl'êr*, s. réconciliation, f. **réconciler**, *rêk'ün sîl'êr*, s. réconciliateur, pacificateur, m. **réconciliatory**, *rêk'ün sîl'êr*, a. conciliateur.

**recondensation**, *rê kôn dên-sâ'sh'n*, s. (phys.) nouvelle condensation, f.

**recondense**, *rê kôn dên's*, v. a. (phys.) condenser de nouveau.

**recondite**, *rêk'ôn dît* ou *rê-kôn'dît*, a. caché, abstrus, profond.

**reconditory**, *rê kôn'dît êr*, s. magasin, m., dépense, f.

**reconduct**, *rê kûnd'ukt'*, v. a. reconduire, ramener.

**reconfirm**, *rê kûn fêrm'*, v. a. confirmer de nouveau.

**reconjoin**, *rê kûnjōy'm*, v. a. rejoinde.

**reconnaissance**, *rê kôn'nâs-sân's*, s. (mil.) reconnaissance, découverte, f.

**reconnoître**, *rêk'ün nōy' têt*, v. a. (mil.) reconnaître, faire une reconnaissance.

**reconquer**, *rê kông'kêr*, v. a. reconquérir. [reconquête, f.]

**reconquest**, *rê kông'kwêst*, s. reconquête, f.

**reconsecrate**, *rê kôn'sêr kât'*, v. a. consacrer de nouveau.

**reconsecration**, *rê kôn'sêr kâ'sh'n*, s. consécration nouvelle, f.

**reconsider**, *rê kûn sîd'êr*, v. a. examiner de nouveau.

**reconsideration**, *rê kûn sîd'êr'â'sh'n*, s. nouvelle considération, f., second examen, m. || on, upon ~, après nouvelle réflexion.

**reconstruct**, *rê kûn strukt'*, v. a. reconstruire.

**reconstruction**, *rê kûn strukt'sh'n*, s. reconstruction, f.

**reconvalesce**, *rê kûn vên'*, v. a. rassembler, assembler de nouveau.

**reconversion**, *rê kûn vêt'sh'n*, s. seconde conversion, f.

**reconvert**, *rê kûn vêt'*, v. a. convertir de nouveau.

**reconvay**, *rê kûn vâ'*, v. a. reconduire, ramener, rapporter.

**record**, *rêk'ôrd*, s. registre public, acte public, m. || record, m., annales, f. pl. || archives, f. pl. || Court of Records, s. cour souveraine, greffe, f. || it is upon ~, cela est enregistré, c'est dans l'histoire || keeper of the ~s, archiviste, m. || to beat, break the ~, (sport) battre le record || to put upon ~, (jur.) donner acte de.

**record**, *rê kôrd*, v. a. enregistrer, célébrer, mentionner, rapporter. [s. souvenir, m.]

**\*recordation**, *rêk'ôrd'â'sh'n*, **recorder**, *rê kôrd'êr*, s. archiviste, greffier, m.

**recordership**, *rê kôrd'êr shîp*, s. fonctions d'archiviste, f. pl.

**recording**, *rê kôrd'ing*, a. enregistreur || rapporteur, de contrôle || ~angel, s. ange enregistreur, rapporteur, m.

**recount**, *rê kônt'*, v. a. conter, dire en détail.

**\*recountment**, *rê kônt'mênt*, s. récit, m., narration, f.

**recoup**, *rê kôp'*, v. a. mettre en ligne de compte.

**recourse**, *rê kôrs'*, s. recours, m. || accès, m. || retour, m. || to have ~ to, avoir recours à.

**recover**, *rê kûv'êr*, v. a. & n. rétablir la santé || recouvrer, rattraper, regagner, reprendre || obtenir || se rétablir || (jur.) gagner son procès, sa cause || to ~ oneself, revenir à soi || reprendre ses esprits, reprendre courage || to ~ one's senses, reprendre l'usage de ses sens || to be ~ed, être rétabli, être mieux.

**recoverable**, *rê kûv'êr'âbl*, a. recouvrable, guérissable.

**recoverableness**, *rê kûv'êr'âbl nêss*, s. état de ce qui peut être recouvré, m.

**recoverer**, *rê kûv'êr'êr*, s. (jur.) celui qui obtient un jugement de réintégration.

**recovery**, *rê kûv'êr'êr*, s. recouvrement, m. || guérison, f., rétablissement de la santé, m.

in a fair way of ~, en bonne voie de guérison || past ~, incurable.

**recreancy**, *rêk'rê'ân s't*, s. poltronnerie, f. || lâcheté, f. || apostasie, f. [apostat, m.]

**recreant**, *rêk'rê'ânt*, s. lâche, **recreate**, *rêk'rê'ânt*, a. lâche, poltron || indélicat || -ly, ad. en poltron || en lâche.

**recreate**, *rêk'rê'ât*, v. a. & n. récréer, réjouir, amuser || soulager, ramener, se récréer.

**recreation**, *rêk'rê'ât'sh'n*, s. récréation, f., divertissement, amusement, m.

**recreative**, *rêk'rê'ât'iv*, a. créatif, divertissant || -ly, ad. d'une manière récréative.

**recreativeness**, *rêk'rê'ât'iv nêss*, s. qualité récréative, f.

**recrement**, *rêk'rê'mênt*, s. (méd.) récrement, m. || scorie, f.

**recremental**, *rêk'rê'mênt'âbl*, **recrementitious**, *rêk'rê'mênt'ish'us*, a. (méd.) récrementeux. [v. a. récriminer.]

**recriminate**, *rê krim'in'ât*, **recrimination**, *rê krim'in'â'sh'n*, s. récrimination, f.

**recriminatory**, *rê krim'in'â'tiv*, **recriminatory**, *rê krim'in'â'têr*, a. récriminateur.

**recriminator**, *rê krim'in'â'têr*, s. qui récrimine.

**recross**, *rê krôs'*, v. a. traverser de nouveau.

**recrudescence**, *rê krôs'dês'sêns*, s. recrudescence, f.

**recrudescent**, *rê krôs'dês'sênt*, a. recrudescant.

**recruit**, *rê krôt'*, s. (mil.) recrue, f. || rétablissement, m. || raw ~, recrue inexpérimentée, f.

**recruit**, *rê krôt'*, v. a. & n. réparer, rétablir || (mil.) recruter || to ~ oneself, se refaire || to ~ one's strength, réparer ses forces. [teur, m.]

**recruiter**, *rê krôt'êr*, s. recruteur, recruteur, m. || recrutement, *rê krôt'mênt*, s. (mil.) recrutement, m., recrue, f.

**rectal**, *rêk't'âl*, a. (an.) rectal.

**rectangle**, *rêk't'âng'gl*, s. (géom.) rectangle, m.

**rectangular**, *rêk't'âng'gûlâr*, a. (géom.) rectangulaire || -ly, ad. à angles droits.

**rectangularity**, *rêk't'âng'gûlâr'itê*, s. (géom.) rectangulairité, f.

**rectifiable**, *rêk't'ifi'âbl*, a. qu'on peut rectifier.

**rectification**, *rêk't'ifi'kâ'sh'n*,

s. rectification, f. || (chim.) distillation réitérée, f.

rectifier, *rěkt'if'ir*, s. rectificateur, m. || (chim.) second alambic, m.

rectify, *rěkt'if'i*, v. a. rectifier || redresser, réformer, corriger.

rectilinear, *rěkt'lin'eál*, rectilinaire, *rěkt'lin'ér*, s. rectiligne, *rěkt'lin'eús*, a. (géom.) rectiligne || -ly, ad. en ligne droite. [rectite, f.]

rectitis, *rěkt'it'is*, s. (méd.) rectitude, *rěkt'it'ud*, s. rectitude, équité, justice, f.

rector, *rěkt'ér*, s. gouverneur, maître, m. || recteur, curé, m. rectorate, *rěkt'ér'et*, s. rectorat, m. [toral, do recteur.]

rectorial, *rěkt'ér'siál*, a. rectorship, *rěkt'ér'shíp*, s. rectorat, m., cure, f.

rectory, *rěkt'ér'i*, s. rectorerie, cure, f., presbytère, m.

rectum, *rěkt'úm*, s. (an.) rectum, m. [couché, se reposer.]

recumb, *rěk'úm'b*, v. n. être recumbence, *rěk'úm'béns*, s. recumbency, *rěk'úm'bén'si*, s. posture de celui qui est penché, f., repos, m. || confiance, f.

recumbent, *rěk'úm'bén't*, a. penché, couché.

recoverable, *rěk'úp'ér'ábl*, a. recouvrable.

recoverate, *rěk'úp'ér'át*, v. a. récupérer, recouvrer.

recuperation, *rěk'úp'ér'át'sh'n*, s. recouvrement, m.

recuperative, *rěk'úp'ér'át'iv*, recuperatory, *rěk'úp'ér'át'iv*, a. qui tend à récupérer, à recouvrer. [avoir recours.]

recur, *rěk'úr*, v. n. recourir, \*recure, *rěk'úr*, s. rétablissement, m., guérison, f.

\*recure, *rěk'úr*, v. a. & n. guérir, rétablir || se rétablir.

recurrence, *rěk'úr'rén's*, s. recurrency, *rěk'úr'rén'si*, s. retour, nouvel accès, m.

recurrent, *rěk'úr'rén't*, a. périodique.

recurring, *rěk'úr'ríng*, a. qui revient || (alg.) récurrent || (ar.) périodique || ~ decimal, s. (math.) périodique, f.

recurvate, *rěk'úr'vát*, v. a. recourber. [a. (bot.) recourbé.]

recurvate(d), *rěk'úr'vát'éd*, recurvation, *rěk'úr'vát'sh'n*, recurvity, *rěk'úr'vát'it'i*, s. état d'être recourbé, m., courbure en arrière, f.

\*recurve, *rěk'úr'v*, v. a. recourber. [courbé.]

recurvone, *rěk'úr'vón*, a. re-

cusancy, *rěk'úr'vón'si*, s. non-conformité, f.

recusant, *rěk'úr'vánt*, s. sectaire, non-conformiste, m.

recusant, *rěk'úr'vánt*, s. récusant.

recusation, *rěk'úr'vát'sh'n*, s. recusation, f., refus, m.

red, *rěd*, s. rouge, m., couleur rouge, f.

red, *rěd*, a. rouge, vermeil || to get ~ in the face, to turn ~, rougir, devenir rouge || Red-

book, s. livre contenant les noms des personnes au service de l'Etat, m. || ~chalk, s. craie rouge, f. || Red-Cross, a. croix rouge, de Genève, f. ||

croix de St. George, f. || ~deer, s. bête fauve, f. || ~haired, a. à cheveux roux ||

~handed, a. en flagrant délit || ~herring, s. hareng saur, m. ||

~hot, a. chauffé au rouge || rougi au feu || (fig.) rouge (radical) ardent || ~lead, s. (chim.) minium, m. || ~letter, a. marqué en lettres rouges ||

~letter day, s. fête obligatoire, f. || ~tape, s. routine administrative, f. || ~tape, a. bureaucrate, plume, f. || ~ta-

pism, s. bureaucratie routinière, f. || ~tapist, s. bureaucrate, routinier, m. || ~water, s. hématurie (des bêtes), f. ||

~ly, ad. avec rougeur, en rouge. redact, *rěd'ákt'*, v. a. rédiger.

redaction, *rěd'ákt'sh'n*, s. rédaction, f.

redan, *rědán*, s. redan, m. \*redargue, *rěd'ár'gú*, v. a. ré-

futer, redarguer, blâmer. redbreast, *rěd'brést*, s. (orn.) rouge-gorge, m. [glais, m.]

redcoat, *rěd'hót*, s. soldat allemand, *rěd'án*, v. a. & n. rougir, rendre rouge || devenir rouge. [rouge, rougeâtre.]

reddish, *rěd'ish*, a. un peu reddishness, *rěd'ish'nés*, s. couleur rougeâtre, f.

redemption, *rěd'ém'sh'n*, s. rédemption, restitution, f. c.

redemptive, *rěd'ém'tiv*, a. qui répond à une question || pertinent.

redde, *rěd'di*, V. ruddle. \*rede, *rěd*, s. conseil, avis, m. \*rede, *rěd*, v. a. conseiller.

redeem, *rěd'ém'*, v. a. racheter, délivrer || dégager, compenser ||

to ~ a fault, préparer une faute || to ~ a promise, dégager une promesse. [rachetable.]

redeemable, *rěd'ém'ábl*, a. redeemableness, *rěd'ém'ábl*

nés, s. qualité de ce qui est rachetable, f.

redeemer, *rěd'ém'ér*, s. rédempteur, m. || libérateur, m. ||

the Redeemer, le Rédempteur, le Sauveur, m.

redeeming, *rěd'ém'íng*, a. qui rachète || réparateur || ~quality, s. qualité qui rachète des défauts, f.

redeliver, *rěd'él'ér*, v. a. délivrer une seconde fois, restituer.

redeliverance, *rěd'él'ér'áns*, redelivery, *rěd'él'ér'it*, s. restitution, f. [redemander.]

redemand, *rěd'émánd*, v. a. redemise, *rěd'ém'is*, s. (jur.) rétrocession, f.

redemise, *rěd'ém'is*, v. a. (jur.) transférer de nouveau.

redemption, *rěd'ém'sh'n*, s. rédemption, f., rachat, m., rançon, f. [s. libérateur, m.]

redemptioner, *rěd'ém'sh'n'ér*, redemptive, *rěd'ém'tiv*, a. de rançon.

redemptory, *rěd'ém'tér'i*, a. payé pour la rançon.

redented, *rěd'én'téd*, a. (bot.) dentelé.

redgum, *rěd'gúm*, s. (méd.) éruption, f. [dingote, f.]

redingote, *rěd'íng'ót*, s. recrépintégate, *rěd'ín'tégrát*, a. réintégré, rétabli.

redintegrate, *rěd'ín'tégrát*, v. a. réintégrer.

redintegration, *rěd'ín'tégrát'sh'n*, s. réintégration, f., rétablissement, m.

redistribute, *rěd'ís'trib'út*, v. a. redistribuer, répartir de nouveau.

redistribution, *rěd'ís'trib'út'sh'n*, s. nouvelle distribution, f.

redness, *rěd'nés*, s. rougeur, f., rouge, m.

redolence, *rěd'óléns*, redolency, *rěd'ólén'si*, s. bonne odeur, f., parfum, m.

redolent, *rěd'ólén't*, a. odoriférant, parfumé.

redouble, *rěd'úb'l*, v. a. & n. redoubler, réitérer || s'augmenter, s'accroître. [redoute, f.]

redoubtable, *rěd'úb'tábl*, redoubted, *rěd'úb'téd*, a. redoutable, formidable.

redound, *rěd'óund*, v. n. rejettir, revenir, retomber sur || contribuer || surabonder.

redraft, *rěd'ráft'*, s. (com.) re-

traite, f., contre-billet, m. redraft, *rěd'ráft'*, v. a. dessi-

ner de nouveau || rédiger de nouveau.

**redraw**, *rē drā'w*, v. a. (com.) tirer de nouveau sur.

**redress**, *rē drēs'*, s. réforme, réformation, f., amendement, m. || réparation, f. || dédommagement, m., justice, f.

**redress**, *rē drēs'*, v. a. redresser, rectifier, corriger, réparer, soulager || to ~ a grievance, redresser un grief.

**redresser**, *rē drēs'sér*, s. réformateur, redresseur, m.

**redressible**, *rē drēs'sib'l*, a. qui peut être redressé, corrigé.

**redressive**, *rē drēs'siv*, a. qui apporte du remède, secourable.

**redressless**, *rē drēs'lēs*, a. incorrigible, sans remède.

**redressment**, *rē drēs'mént*, s. redressement, m.

**redriven**, *rē drīv'n*, a. repoussé || reconduit.

**redsear**, *rēd'sér*, v. a. se briser sous le marteau.

**redshank**, *rēd'shāngk*, s. pied Redskin, *rēd'skīn*, s. PEAU-ROUGE, m.

**redstreak**, *rēd'strēk*, s. sorte de rouge, m.

**reduce**, *rē dūs'*, v. a. réduire || diminuer, limiter || abréger || contraindre, obliger || dompter, subjuguier || remettre, refaire || to be ~ to, être réduit à || to ~ to ashes, réduire en cendres || to ~ to nothing, anéantir || to ~ to practice, mettre en pratique || to ~ to the ranks, (mil.) dégrader.

**reducement**, *rē dūs'mént*, s. réduction, f.

**reducent**, *rē dūs'ént*, s. qui réduit || réductif, m.

**reducent**, *rē dūs'ént*, a. tendant à diminuer || réductif.

**reducer**, *rē dūs'ér*, s. qui réduit, qui remet.

**reducible**, *rē dūs'ib'l*, a. réductible, f.

**reducibility**, *rē dūs'ib'l'tē*, s. réductibilité, f.

**reduct**, *rē dūkt'*, s. (fort.) réduction, *rē dūkt'shn*, s. réduction, diminution, f.

**reductive**, *rē dūkt'iv*, a. réductif || -ly, ad. par réduction.

**redundance**, *rē dūnd'āns*, s. redundancy, *rē dūnd'āns*, s. redondance, surabondance, f.

**redundant**, *rē dūnd'ēt*, a. redondant || superflu || diffus || -ly, ad. profusément.

**reduplicate**, *rē dūpl'ikēt*, a. double.

**reduplicate**, *rē dūpl'ikēt*, v. a. redoubler, doubler.

**reduplication**, *rē dūpl'ikā'shn*, s. reduplication, f.

**reduplicative**, *rē dūpl'ikā'tiv*, a. (gr.) reduplicatif.

**redwing**, *rēd'wīng*, s. (orn.) grive rouge, f., mauvais, m.

**ree**, *rē*, v. a. passer au tamis, passer du sas.

**re-echo**, *rē ēk'ō*, s. écho répété, m. || retentissement, m.

**re-echo**, *rē ēk'ō*, v. n. résonner, répéter.

**reechy**, *rēk'ī*, a. enfumé || reed, *rēd*, s. (bot.) roseau, m.

**reed**, *rēd*, s. (bot.) roseau, m. || chalumeau, m. || flèche, f.

**peigne**, m. || to be a broken ~, être un roseau brisé || ~bird, s. (orn.) mésange moustache, f. || ~grass, s. (bot.) bardano, f.

**reeded**, *rēd'ēd*, a. couvert de roseaux || cannelé.

**re-edification**, *rē ēd'if'ikā'shn*, s. réédification, f.

**re-edify**, *rē ēd'if'ī*, v. a. réédifier, reconstruire.

**reedless**, *rēd'lēs*, a. sans roseaux.

**reefy**, *rēd'ī*, a. couvert de rochers, *rēf*, s. (mar.) ris d'une voile, m. || récif, m. || to take in a ~, (mar.) prendre un ris.

**reef**, *rēf*, v. a. (mar.) prendre des ris, carguer les voiles || close-~ed, a. (mar.) au bas ris.

**reefy**, *rēf'ī*, a. couvert de ré-  
reek, *rēk*, s. fumée, exhalaison, f. || meule de foin, f.

**reek**, *rēk*, v. n. fumer, pousser des exhalaisons.

**reeky**, *rēk'ī*, a. enfumé || noir.

**reel**, *rēl*, s. dévidoir, m. || (mar.) tour de loch, cargat, m.

**reel**, *rēl*, v. a. & n. dévider || vaciller, chanceler || to make one's senses ~, faire tourner les sens.

**re-elect**, *rē ēl'ēkt'*, v. a. élire de nouveau.

**re-election**, *rē ēl'ēk'shn*, s. ré-élection, f.

**re-eligibility**, *rē ēl'ij'ib'l'itē*, s. rééligibilité, f. || éligible.

**re-eligible**, *rē ēl'ij'ib'l*, a. ré-  
re-embark, *rē ēm'bārk*, v. a. rembarquer.

**re-embarkation**, *rē ēm'bār-kā'shn*, s. rembarquement, m.

**re-embattle**, *rē ēm'bāt'tl*, v. a. ranger de nouveau en bataille.

**re-embody**, *rē ēm'bōd'ī*, v. a. réincorporer.

**re-emerge**, *rē ēm'ēj'ī*, v. n. ressortir || se relever || repa-  
re-enact, *rē ēn'ākt'*, v. a. or-  
re-enactment, *rē ēn'ākt'mént*, s. renouvellement d'une loi, m.

**re-enforce**, *rē ēn'fōrs*, V. re-  
re-enforce, *rē ēn'fōrs*, V. re-  
re-engage, *rē ēngāj'*, v. a.

**re-engagement**, *rē ēngāj'mént*, s. rengagement, m.

**re-enter**, *rē ēn'tēr*, v. a. rentrer.

**re-entering**, *rē ēn'tēr'ing*, a. rentrant || (geom.) rentrant.

**re-enthroned**, *rē ēn'thrōn'*, v. a. remettre sur le trône.

**re-entrance**, *rē ēn'trāns'*, s. rentrée, f.

**reermouse**, *rē ērmōus*, V. re-establish, *rē ēs'tāb'lish*, v. a. rétablir.

**re-establishment**, *rē ēs'tāb'lish'mént*, s. rétablissement, m., restauration, f.

**reeve**, *rēv*, s. bailli, préfet, m.

**reeve**, *rēv*, v. a. (mar.) passer une manœuvre.

**re-examination**, *rē ēgz'ām'īn'ā'shn*, s. second examen, m., revue, f.

**re-examine**, *rē ēgz'ām'īn*, v. a. examiner de nouveau.

**re-exchange**, *rē ēks'chānj'*, s. rechange, m.

**re-export**, *rē ēks'pōrt*, s. ré-exportation, f. || marchandise réexportée, f. || réexporter.

**re-export**, *rē ēks'pōrt'*, v. a. refashion, *rē fāsh'n*, v. a. re-  
refashion, *rē fāsh'n*, v. a. re-  
refashioner || former de nouveau.

**refect**, *rē fēkt'*, v. n. se ra-  
rafranchir, se remettre, réparer ses forces.

**refection**, *rē fēk'shn*, s. réfection, f., rafraîchissement, m.

**refective**, *rē fēkt'iv*, a. res-  
taurant.

**refectory**, *rē fēkt'ōr'ī*, s. ré-  
fectoriel, *rē fēkt'ōr'ī*, v. a. ré-  
férer, *rē fēr'*, v. a. & n. ré-  
férer, remettre || s'en rapporter à || rapporter || ranger, classer || avoir rapport à, en appeler à || donner pour garant.

**referee**, *rē fēr'ē*, s. (jur.) ar-  
bitre, m.

**reference**, *rē fēr'ēns*, s. ren-  
voi, rapport, égard, m. || arbi-  
tration, f. || book, work of ~, livre, ouvrage à consulter, m. || livre de référence, m. || in ~ to, quant à || on ~ to, en s'en ré-  
férerant à || to give ~, donner des renseignements || to have ~ to, se référer à || se rappor-  
ter à.

**referendary**, *rē fēr'ēnd'ār'ī*, s. référendaire, m. || arbitre, m.

**referential**, *rē fēr'ēn'shāl*, a. qui a rapport à || qui contient une allusion.

**referment**, *rē fēr'mént*, v. a. fermenter de nouveau.

**referrible**, *rē fēr'rib'l*, a. re-  
latif à.

**refind**, *rē fīnd'*, v. a. irr. re-  
refine, *rē fīn'*, v. a. & n. raf-

finer, purifier, rectifier || perfectionner || se raffiner, se purifier.

**refined**, *rə'faind*, a. épuré || affiné || raffiné || purifié || \*—ly, ad. avec raffinement.

\***refinedness**, *rə'fain'ed nəs*, s. raffinement, m.

**refinement**, *rə'fain'mənt*, s. raffinement, affinage, m. || raffinement, m., élégance recherchée, f. || subtilité, f.

**refiner**, *rə'fain'ər*, s. raffineur, m. || puriste, m. [ric, f.

**refinery**, *rə'fain'ər'i*, s. raffinerie, f. || **refit**, *rə'fɪt*, v. a. réparer, rétablir || (*mar.*) radoub, m.

**refit**, *rə'fɪt*, v. a. réparer, rétablir || (*mar.*) radoub (un vaisseau).

**reflect**, *rə'flekt*, v. a. & n. réfléchir, renvoyer, rejallir, jaillir sur || réfléchir, penser, considérer || censurer, blâmer, faire des reproches || **to ~ on**, rejallir, retomber sur.

**reflectable**, *rə'flekt'əbl*, a. blâmable, censurable.

**reflected**, *rə'flekt'əd*, a. (*gr.*) réfléchi || **to be ~ on**, être un sujet de blâme, de censure, de critique.

**reflecting**, *rə'flekt'ɪŋ*, a. réfléchi, penseur || —ly, ad. avec réflexion.

**reflection**, *rə'flek'shən*, s. réflexion, f., reflet, m., méditation, réflexion, réverbération, f. || censure, critique, f. || **on**, upon ~, après réflexion || toute réflexion faite || **to cast ~ on**, blâmer || censurer || critiquer || fronder.

**reflective**, *rə'flek'tiv*, a. réfléchissant || —y, ad. par réflexion.

**reflector**, *rə'flek'tər*, s. qui réfléchit, qui pense || réflecteur, m.

**reflex**, *rə'fleks*, s. reflet, m., réflexion, réverbération, f.

**reflex**, *rə'fleks*, a. (*phys.*) réfléchi || —ly, ad. d'une manière réflexe.

**reflexibility**, *rə'fleks'əbɪl'ɪtɪ*, s. (*phys.*) réflexibilité, f.

**reflexible**, *rə'fleks'əbl*, a. (*phys.*) réflexible.

**reflexive**, *rə'fleks'iv*, a. ayant rapport au passé || —ly, ad. relativement au passé, par réflexion.

**reflexiveness**, *rə'fleks'ivnəs*, s. état (m.) ou condition (f.) d'être réfléchi.

**refresh**, *rə'freʃ*, v. n. se rafraîchir, se rafraîchir de nouveau.

**refreshing**, *rə'freʃ'ɪŋ*, v. n. rafraîchir, se rafraîchir.

**refreshment**, *rə'freʃ'mənt*, s.

shn, s. reflux, m. || nouvelle fluctuation, f.

**refluence**, *rə'flood'əns*, **refluency**, *rə'flood'ən'si*, s. reflux, m. **refluent**, *rə'flood'ənt*, a. refluxant, qui reflue.

**reflux**, *rə'fluks*, s. reflux, m. **reform**, *rə'fɔrm*, s. réforme, réformation, amélioration, f. ||

~school, s. V. **reformatory**. **reform**, *rə'fɔrm*, v. a. & n. réformer, amender || corriger || se réformer, se corriger.

**reformation**, *rə'fɔrm'mā'shən*, s. réformation, f.

**reformatory**, *rə'fɔrm'ə'tɔri*, **reformatory**, *rə'fɔrm'ə'tɔri*, a. qui tend à la réformation.

**reformatory**, *rə'fɔrm'ə'tɔri*, s. maison de correction, f.

**reformed**, *rə'fɔrm'd*, a. réformé || ~ **Church**, s. église réformée, f.

**reformer**, *rə'fɔrm'ər*, s. réformateur, m., réformatrice, f.

\***reformist**, *rə'fɔrm'ɪst*, s. réformé, protestant, m.

**reformist**, *rə'fɔrm'ɪst*, v. a. re-fortifier. [réfracter.

**refract**, *rə'frækt*, v. a. (*phys.*) **refracting**, *rə'frækt'ɪŋ*, **refractive**, *rə'frækt'ɪv*, a. (*phys.*)

réfractif.

**refraction**, *rə'frækt'shən*, s. (*phys.*) réfraction, f.

**refractorily**, *rə'frækt'ɔri*, ad. avec opiniâtreté.

**refractoriness**, *rə'frækt'ɔri'nəs*, s. opiniâtreté, obstination, f.

**refractory**, *rə'frækt'ɔri*, a. refractaire, obstiné, mutin, rebelle.

**refragability**, *rə'fræg'əbɪl'ɪtɪ*, s. possibilité d'être réfuté.

\***refragable**, *rə'fræg'əbl*, a. réfutable. [m.

**refrain**, *rə'fræn*, s. refrain, refrain, *rə'fræn*, v. a. & n. refréner, retenir, arrêter || s'abstenir de, s'empêcher de, se garder.

**refrangibility**, *rə'fræŋ'jɪbɪl'ɪtɪ*, **refrangibility**, *rə'fræŋ'jɪbɪl'ɪtɪ*, s. (*phys.*) réfrangibilité, f.

**refrangible**, *rə'fræŋ'jɪbl*, a. **refresh**, *rə'freʃ*, v. a. rafraîchir || créer, soulager || rendre frais || refaire, restaurer || perfectionner || **to ~ oneself**, se rafraîchir, se remettre.

**refresher**, *rə'freʃh'ər*, s. rafraîcheur, m.

**refreshing**, *rə'freʃh'ɪŋ*, a. rafraîchissant || récréatif || —ly, ad. de manière à rafraîchir.

**refreshing**, *rə'freʃh'ɪŋ*, **refreshment**, *rə'freʃh'mənt*, s.

rafraîchissement, soulagement, m. || **to take some ~**, prendre un rafraîchissement.

**refreshingness**, *rə'freʃh'ɪŋ'nəs*, s. rafraîchissement, m. || délassement, m., récréation, f.

**refrigerant**, *rə'frɪj'ər'ənt*, **refrigerative**, *rə'frɪj'ər'ətɪv*, s. réfrigérant, m.

**refrigerant**, *rə'frɪj'ər'ənt*, a. réfrigérant, rafraîchissant.

**refrigerate**, *rə'frɪj'ər'ət*, v. a. rafraîchir, refroidir.

**refrigeration**, *rə'frɪj'ər'ət'shən*, s. réfrigération, f., rafraîchissement, m.

**refrigeratory**, *rə'frɪj'ər'ət'ɔri*, **refrigeratory**, *rə'frɪj'ər'ət'ɔri*, a. réfrigératif, rafraîchissant.

**refrigeratory**, *rə'frɪj'ər'ət'ɔri*, s. (*chim.*) réfrigérant, m.

**refuge**, *rə'fjuː*, s. refuge, m. || ressource, protection, f. || **night ~**, asile de nuit, m. || **to take ~**, se réfugier.

\***refuge**, *rə'fjuː*, v. a. donner refuge, donner asile, protéger.

**refugee**, *rə'fjuː*, s. réfugié, m.

**refulgence**, *rə'fʊl'jəns*, **refulgency**, *rə'fʊl'jən'si*, s. splendeur, f., éclat, m.

**refulgent**, *rə'fʊl'jənt*, a. brillant, éblouissant || —ly, ad. avec éclat.

**refund**, *rə'fund*, v. a. rendre, restituer, rembourser.

**refunder**, *rə'fund'ər*, s. celui qui rembourser.

**refurbish**, *rə'fɜ:bɪʃ*, v. a. fourbir de nouveau.

**refurbish**, *rə'fɜ:bɪʃ*, v. a. fournir encore. [fusible.

**refusable**, *rə'fʊz'əbl*, a. **refusal**, *rə'fʊz'əl*, s. refus, m., chose refusée, f. || préférence, f., choix, m. || **flat ~**, refus net, m. || **to have the ~ of**, avoir le choix de refuser ou d'accepter || **to meet with a ~**, essayer un refus. [m.

**refuse**, *rə'fʊs*, s. refus, rebut, refuse, *rə'fʊs*, v. a. de rebut.

**refuse**, *rə'fʊz*, v. a. & n. refuser, donner un refus || rejeter, ne pas accepter.

**refuser**, *rə'fʊz'ər*, s. qui refuse.

**refutable**, *rə'fʊt'əbl*, a. réfutable.

**refutation**, *rə'fʊt'ə'shən*, s. réfutation, f. [futoire.

**refutatory**, *rə'fʊt'ə'tɔri*, a. **refute**, *rə'fʊt*, v. a. réfuter, confuter, combattre.

**refuter**, *rə'fʊt'ər*, s. qui réfute, réfuteur, m.

**regain**, *rə'geɪn*, v. a. regagner, recouvrer, rattraper, reprendre.

regal, *rē'gl*, a. royal, de roi ||  
-ly, ad. en roi.

regale, *rē'gāl*, v. a. régaler,  
faire bonne chère || réjouir,  
flatter.

\*regale(ment), *rē'gāl'(mēnt)*,  
s. régale, festin, m.

regalia, *rē'gāl'ia*, s. pl. in-  
signes de la royauté, m. pl.  
\*regality, *rē'gāl'itē*, a. royauté,  
souveraineté, f.

regard, *rē'gārd*, s. regard,  
coup d'œil, m. || égard, respect,  
m., considération, f. || rapport,

m. || give my -s, my kind  
-s, my kindest -s to, mes  
amitiés à || mille choses aimab-  
les à || mes vives amitiés à || in  
~ to, à l'égard de, en comparai-  
son || out of ~ to, par considéra-  
tion pour || ~ being had to, eu  
égard à || ~ to have a great ~  
for one, avoir une grande con-  
sidération pour qn. || with ~  
to that, par rapport à cela,  
sous ce rapport || without any  
~ to, sans égard pour.

regard, *rē'gārd*, v. a. regarder,  
considérer || avoir rapport  
à || avoir égard à, faire cas de,  
estimer || as -s, par rapport à ||  
pour ce qui regarde.

\*regardable, *rē'gārd'ābl*, a.  
remarquable, digne d'attention.

regardant, *rē'gārd'ānt*, a.  
(blas) regardant. || dant, m.

regarder, *rē'gārd'ēr*, a. regar-  
der \*regardful, *rē'gārd'fōl*, a. at-  
tentif, soigneux, plein d'égards  
|| \*~ly, ad. attentivement, soig-  
neusement, par égard.

regarding, *rē'gārd'ing*, prp.  
touchant, concernant || par rap-  
port à, quant à.

regardless, *rē'gārd'lēs*, a. in-  
attentif, manquant d'égards,  
insouciant || ~ of health, sans  
égard pour la santé || -ly, ad.  
sans attention, sans précaution.

regardlessness, *rē'gārd'lēs-  
nēs*, s. inattention, négligence, f.

regather, *rē'gāth'ēr*, v. a.  
cueillir de nouveau.

regatta, *rē'gāt'tā*, s. course  
en bateau, f., régates, f. pl.

regency, *rē'jēn'sē*, s. régence,  
f., gouvernement, m. || gou-  
vernement provisoire, m.

regeneracy, *rē'jēn'ēr'āsē*, s.  
renaissance, f.

regenerate, *rē'jēn'ēr'ēl*, a. ré-  
génére, renouvelé.

regenerate, *rē'jēn'ēr'āt*, v. a.  
régénérer, reproduire || renou-  
veler.

regenerateness, *rē'jēn'ēr'ēl-  
nēs*, s. état de ce qui est régé-  
néré, m.

regeneration, *rē'jēn'ēr'ā'shēn*,  
s. régénération, f., renouvelle-  
ment, m.

regenerative, *rē'jēn'ēr'ā'tiv*,  
regenerator, *rē'jēn'ēr'ā'tēr*,  
a. régénérateur.

regent, *rē'jēnt*, s. régent, gou-  
verneur, vice-roi, m.

regent, *rē'jēnt*, a. régent,  
réguant.

\*regentship, *rē'jēnt'shīp*, s. ré-  
gèrmanate, *rē'jēr'mān'āt*,  
v. n. regermer.

\*regeneration, *rē'jēr'mān-  
ā'shēn*, s. seconde germination,  
f.

regicidal, *rē'jē'sīd'l*, a. régi-  
cicide, *rē'jē'sīd*, s. régicide,  
meurtre ou meurtier d'un roi,  
m.

regimen, *rē'jē'mēn*, s. régime,  
régiment, *rē'jē'mēnt*, s. régi-  
ment, m.

regimental, *rē'jē'mēnt'l*, a. de  
régiment || militaire.

regimentals, *rē'jē'mēnt'lz*,  
s. pl. uniforme, m. || (trée, f.

region, *rē'jēn*, s. région, con-  
register, *rē'jēs'tēr*, s. registre,  
protocole, m. || signet, m. || ré-  
gistraire, greffier, m. || church-  
~, registre de la paroisse, m. ||  
parish-~, registre de la com-  
mune, m.

register, *rē'jēs'tēr*, v. a. regis-  
trer, enregistrer, enrôler || to ~  
a letter, charger une lettre ||  
-ad post, s. service des lettres  
chargées, m.

\*registriship, *rē'jēs'tēr'shīp*,  
s. office du registraire ou greffier,  
m.

registrar, *rē'jēs'trār*, s. re-  
gistraire, greffier, secrétaire,  
m. || ~general, s. secrétaire  
général, m.

registration, *rē'jēs'trā'shēn*, s.  
enregistrement, m.

registry, *rē'jēs'trē*, s. enregistre-  
ment, m. || greffe, m. || ~  
office, s. bureau des inscrip-  
tions, m.

reglet, *rē'g'lēt*, s. réglet, m.

regnal, *rē'g'nāl*, a. appartenant  
au règne d'un monarque.

regnancy, *rē'g'nān'sē*, s. sou-  
veraineté, f. || pouvoir, m.

regnant, *rē'g'nānt*, a. régnant,  
dominant.

\*regorge, *rē'gōrj*, v. a. rendre  
gorge, vomir, ravalier.

regrant, *rē'grānt*, s. con-  
cession nouvelle, f.

regrant, *rē'grānt*, v. a. accor-  
der de nouveau.

regrate, *rē'grāt*, v. a. offenser ||  
regrater || monopoliser.

regrater, *rē'grāt'ēr*, s. regnat-  
tier, accapareur, m.

regrating, *rē'grāt'ing*, s. re-  
gratterie, f.

\*regreet, *rē'grēt*, s. salut ré-  
ciproque, m. || [de nouveau.

\*regreet, *rē'grēt*, v. a. saluer

\*regress, *rē'grēs*, v. n. re-  
tourner.

\*regress(ion), *rē'grēs, ré-  
grēs'hōn*, s. retour, m.

\*regressive, *rē'grēs'siv*, a. qui  
retourne, regressif.

regret, *rē'grēt*, s. regret, re-  
pentir, m. || chagrin, déplaisir,  
m. || with ~, à regret, à contre-  
cœur || to feel ~, éprouver du  
regret || avoir du regret.

regret, *rē'grēt*, v. a. regretter,  
se repentir || être fâché de.

regretful, *rē'grēt'fōl*, a. plein  
de regret || -ly, ad. à regret.

regrettable, *rē'grēt'tābl*, a.  
regrettable. || [compense, f.

\*reguardon, *rē'gēr'dn*, s. ré-  
gular, *rē'g'ulār*, s. religieux  
d'un ordre quelconque, m. ||

-s, pl. troupes régulières, f. pl.

regular, *rē'g'ulār*, a. régulier,  
régulé || ordinaire || exact, pon-  
ctuel || vrai, véritable || ~ troops,  
s. pl. troupes de ligne, f. pl. ||

-ly, ad. régulièrement.

regularity, *rē'g'ulār'itē*, s. ré-  
gularité, f., ordre, m. || jus-  
tesse, f.

regulate, *rē'g'ulāt*, v. a. ré-  
gler || ordonner || diriger.

regulation, *rē'g'ulā'shēn*, s.  
règlement, ordre, m. || mé-  
thode, f.

regulation, *rē'g'ulā'shēn*, a.  
prescrit par les règlements ||  
réglementaire.

regulative, *rē'g'ulā'tiv*, a. ten-  
dant à régler, à ordonner.

regulator, *rē'g'ulāt'ēr*, s. ré-  
gulateur, m. || balancier, m. ||  
robinet d'entrée de vapeur, ré-  
gulateur, m. || [règle, m.]

regulus, *rē'g'ulūs*, s. (chim.)

\*regurgitate, *rē'gérj'tāt*, v. a.  
& n. rejeter, repousser, ren-  
voyer || être repoussé.

regurgitation, *rē'gérj'tā'tē-  
shēn*, s. action de rejeter ou de  
repousser, f. || v. a. réhabiliter.

rehabilitate, *rē'hā'bīl'itāt*,  
rehabilitation, *rē'hā'bīl'itā-  
shēn*, s. réhabilitation, f.

rehear, *rē'hēr*, v. a. irr. en-  
tendre de nouveau.

rehearing, *rē'hēr'ing*, s. (jur.)  
nouvelle audition, f. || nouvelle  
audience, f.

rehearsal, *rē'hā'shəl*, a. révi-  
t, m., répétition, f. || récitation,  
f. || in ~, en répétition.



**relessee**, *rēlēs sē*, s. (jur.) abandonataire, m. || débiteur libéré, m.

**relessor**, *rēlēs sōr*, s. (jur.) cédant, resignateur, m.

**relet**, *rēlēt*, v. a. relouer, sous-louer.

\***relevance**, *rēlēvāns*, **relevance**, *rēlēvāns*, s. conve-

nance, pertinence, f.

**relevant**, *rēlēvānt*, a. qui soulage || qui a rapport à || -ly, ad. pertinemment, à propos.

**reliability**, *rēliābiliti*, **reliability**, *rēliābiliti*, s. fiabilité, f. || exactitude, f.

**reliable**, *rēliābl*, a. digne de confiance. [toute confiance.]

**reliably**, *rēliāblī*, ad. en confiance, f. || to place, put ~ on, mettre sa confiance dans.

**reliant**, *rēliānt*, a. confiant.

**relic**, *rēlik*, s. relique, f., débris, m. pl. || -s, pl. reliques, f. pl.

**relict**, *rēlikt*, s. veuf, m., relief, *rēliēf*, s. relief, m.

**relief**, *rēliēf*, s. relief, m., soulagement, m. || aide, indemnité, f. || justice, f. (mil.)

pose || garde montante, f. || to afford, give ~, apporter, donner du soulagement || sou-

lager || to find ~ in, trouver du soulagement dans || to grant ~, faire droit à la demande de.

**relier**, *rēliēr*, s. personne qui met sa confiance, qui a confiance en, f.

**relievable**, *rēlēvābl*, a. que l'on peut soulager, à quoi l'on peut remédier.

**relieve**, *rēliēv*, v. a. soulager, secourir, assister || délivrer || relever (une sentinelle) || to ~ one from anxiety, délivrer qn. de l'inquiétude.

**reliever**, *rēliēvēr*, s. qui soulage, qui assiste.

**relieving**, *rēliēving*, a. soulageant, adoucissant || ~force, s. (mil.) troupes auxiliaires, f. pl. || -officer, s. (mil.) directeur de l'assistance publique, m. || -tackle, s. (mar.) palan aux côtés du gouvernail, m.

[s. relief, m.]

\***relievo**, *rēliēvō* ou *rēliēvō*, **relight**, *rēliht*, v. a. éclairer de nouveau, rallumer.

**religion**, *rēlijin*, s. religion, f. || dévotion, piété, f.

**religionary**, *rēlijinērī*, a. religieux, pieux.

**religionist**, *rēlijinīst*, s. fanatique, puritain, m.

**religionless**, *rēlijinlē*, a. privé de religion || irréligieux.

**religiosity**, *rēlijiositi*, s. religiosité, f.

**religious**, *rēlijūs*, a. religieux, moine, m. || religieuse, f.

**religious**, *rēlijūs*, a. religieux, pieux || consciencieux, ponctuel || -ly, ad. religieusement, pieusement || exactement.

\***religiousness**, *rēlijūs nēs*, s. religion, piété, f.

**relinquish**, *rēlingkwish*, v. a. abandonner || quitter, renoncer.

**relinquisher**, *rēlingkwishēr*, s. qui abandonne.

**relinquishment**, *rēlingkwishmēt*, s. abandonnement, m., cession, f. [quaire, m.]

**reliquary**, *rēlikwārī*, s. relique, *rēlik*, V. relic.

**relish**, *rēlish*, s. goût, m., saveur, f. || plaisir, m. || to acquire a ~ for, prendre du goût pour || to give a ~ to, relever le goût || assaisonner.

**relish**, *rēlish*, v. a. & n. donner du goût, approuver, savourer || avoir bon goût.

\***relishable**, *rēlishābl*, a. qui a bon goût || savoureux.

**relive**, *rēliv*, v. n. revivre.

\***relucant**, *rēlūsānt*, a. reluisant, transparent, clair.

\***reluct**, *rēlikt*, v. n. avoir de la répugnance pour, résister, s'opposer.

**reluctance**, *rēliktāns*, **reluctance**, *rēliktāns*, s. répugnance, aversion, antipathie, f. || to surmount one's ~, surmonter sa répugnance || with extreme ~, avec une extrême répugnance.

**reluctant**, *rēliktānt*, a. qui agit avec répugnance || timide, embarrassé || to feel ~, éprouver de la répugnance || to seem ~, balancer, hésiter || -ly, ad. avec répugnance, à contre-cœur. [rallumer.]

**relum(ine)**, *rēlūm* (lū), v. a. reluire, *rēli*, v. n. se fier à, compter sur, se reposer sur.

\***remain**, *rēmān*, s. reste, m. || demeure, f., séjour, m. || V. remains, pl.

**remain**, *rēmān*, v. n. rester, demeurer || être de reste || s'arrêter, durer || to be left -ing, rester à ... || -s ..., reste ...

**remainder**, *rēmāndēr*, s. reste, restant, résidu, m.

**remains**, *rēmānz*, s. pl. restes, débris, m. pl. || reliques, f. pl. || mortal ~, restes mortels, m. pl. [faire.]

**remake**, *rēmāk*, v. a. irr. re-

**remand**, *rēmānd*, s. (jur.) renvoyer (un prévenu) à une audience. [mander, rappeler.]

**remand**, *rēmānd*, v. a. remanent, *rēmānēt*, s. & a. V. remnant.

**remark**, *rēmārk*, s. remarque, observation, f. || to make a ~, faire une observation || to make -s on, faire des remarques à.

**remark**, *rēmārk*, v. a. remarquer, observer || distinguer.

**remarkable**, *rēmārkābl*, a. remarquable.

**remarkableness**, *rēmārkābl nēs*, s. qualité remarquable, singularité, f.

**remarkably**, *rēmārkāblī*, ad. remarquablement.

**remarked**, *rēmārkēt*, a. remarqué.

**remarker**, *rēmārkēr*, s. qui remarque, observateur, m.

**remarry**, *rēmārī*, v. a. & n. remarier || se remarier.

**remanet**, *rēmānēt*, a. revenu || reparé. [remédiable.]

**remediable**, *rēmēdiābl*, a. remédiable, *rēmēdiābl*, s. état de ce qui est remédiable, m.

**remediably**, *rēmēdiāblī*, ad. d'une manière remédiable.

**remedial**, *rēmēdiāl*, a. qui offre un remède || correctif || -ly, ad. d'une manière réparatrice. [médical.]

\***remediate**, *rēmēdiēt*, a. remédiable, *rēmēdiēt*, s. irrémédiable, incurable, incurable || -ly, ad. d'une manière irrémédiable.

**remedilessness**, *rēmēdiēl nēs*, s. incurabilité, f.

**remedy**, *rēmēdi*, s. remède, médicament, m. || soulagement, m., ressource, f. || recours, m. || past ~, sans remède.

**remedy**, *rēmēdi*, v. a. remédier, guérir.

**remember**, *rēmēmber*, v. a. & n. se souvenir, se remettre, se rappeler || faire mention de || I seem to ~ him, il me semble le reconnaître || to ~ one kindly to one, rappeler qn. au bon souvenir de qn., dire bien des choses de la part de qn. || ~ me to her! rappelez-moi à son bon souvenir || présentez-lui mes respects! || to ~ oneself, se rappeler, se ressouvenir.

\***rememberer**, *rēmēmberēr*, s. qui se ressouvient.

**remembrance**, *rēmēmbrāns*, s. souvenir, ressouvenir, m., mémoire, f. || to call to ~, rap-

peler le souvenir || *within the ~ of man*, de mémoire d'homme.

**remembrancer**, *rēmēm'brāns'ēr*, s. nomenclateur, moniteur, m. || secrétaire de l'Échiquier, m. || livre de notes, m. [remercier.

\***remercy**, *rēmōr'si*, v. a. \***remigrate**, *rēmī'grāt*, v. a. retourner, revenir.

\***remigration**, *rēmī'grā-shn*, s. action de retourner, ré-émigration, f.

**remind**, *rēmīnd'*, v. a. faire ressouvenir de, rappeler à la mémoire.

**reminder**, *rēmīnd'ēr*, s. souvenir, m. || *gentle ~*, doux souvenir, m.

**reminiscence**, *rēmīn'sis'sēns*, s. réminiscence, f., ressouvenir, m.

**reminiscent**, *rēmīn'sis'sēnt*, a. rémunératif || qui rappelle les événements passés.

**reminiscential**, *rēmīn'sis'sēn'shāl*, a. qui a rapport à la mémoire.

**remise**, *rēmīx'*, s. (*jur.*) remise, f. || abandon, m.

**remise**, *rēmīx'*, v. a. (*jur.*) abandonner || céder.

**remiss**, *rēmīs'*, a. lent, négligent, paresseux || *~ly*, ad. nonchalamment, lâchement.

**remissibility**, *rēmīs'sib'lī-tē*, s. qualité rémissible, f.

\***remissible**, *rēmīs'sib'l*, a. rémissible, pardonnable.

**remission**, *rēmīsh'n*, s. rémission, f., pardon, m., indulgence, f. || relâche, m.

**remissness**, *rēmīs'nēs*, s. nonchalance, *~*, légèreté, f. || lâcheté, f.

**remis**, *rēmīx'*, v. a. & n. relâcher, diminuer, adoucir || remettre, pardonner || abandonner, céder || faire remettre, envoyer || différer || mettre en prison || se relâcher, se ralentir, s'adoucir.

\***remittance**, *rēmīt'mēt*, s. rémission, f., pardon, m.

\***remittal**, *rēmīt'āl*, s. remise, f.

**remittance**, *rēmīt'āl's*, s. (*com.*) remise, traite, f.

**remittant**, *rēmīt'ānt*, a. (*méd.*) remittent.

**remitter**, *rēmīt'tēr*, s. qui remet de l'argent.

**remnant**, *rēm'nānt*, s. reste, restant, m. || coupon (de drap), m. [reste, restant.

**remnant**, *rēm'nānt*, a. qui

remodel, *rēmōd'l*, v. a. remodeler, réformer.

**remollient**, *rēmōl'tiēnt*, a. émollient || adoucissant.

**remonstrance**, *rēmōn'strāns*, s. remontrance, réprimande, f. || *to make a ~*, faire une remontrance à qn.

**remonstrant**, *rēmōn'strānt*, s. remontrant, m. || personne qui fait des remontrances, f.

**remonstrant**, *rēmōn'strānt*, a. plein de reproches.

**remonstrator**, *rēmōn'strātēr*, s. qui fait des remontrances.

**remora**, *rēmōr'ā*, s. (*ich.*) remora, m., remorque, f. || (*fig.*) empêchement, obstacle, m.

\***remordency**, *rēmōrd'ēnsi*, s. componction, f.

**remorse**, *rēmōrs'*, s. remords, m., componction, f.

**remorseful**, *rēmōrs'fūl*, a. plein de remords, touché de repentir || *~ly*, ad. avec remords.

**remorseless**, *rēmōrs'lēs*, a. sans remords, cruel || *~ly*, ad. impitoyablement.

**remorselessness**, *rēmōrs'lesness*, s. cruauté, inhumanité, f.

**remote**, *rēmōt'*, a. éloigné, reculé, étranger || *~ly*, ad. loin, de loin.

**remoteness**, *rēmōt'nēs*, s. éloignement, m. || distance, f.

\***remotion**, *rēmō'sh'n*, s. recul, éloignement, m. || (*méd.*) rémotion, f.

**remould**, *rēmōld'*, v. a. refondre || mouler de nouveau.

**remount**, *rēmōnt'*, s. remonte, f. || cheval de remonte, m.

**remount**, *rēmōnt'*, v. n. remonter, monter de nouveau.

**removability**, *rēmōv'āb'lī-tē*, s. amovibilité, f.

**removable**, *rēmōv'ābl*, s. magistrat amovible, m.

**removable**, *rēmōv'ābl'*, a. amovible.

**removal**, *rēmōv'āl*, s. déplacement, éloignement, m. || déménagement, départ, m. || déposition, f.

**remove**, *rēmōv'*, s. éloignement, changement de place, départ, déplacement, m., translation, f. || degré, m. || pas, m.

**remove**, *rēmōv'*, v. a. & n. déplacer, ôter, éloigner || lever, transférer || se déplacer,

s'éloigner, déloger, changer de logement, déménager || *to ~ a difficulty*, lever une difficulté || *to ~ a stain*, effacer une tache.

**removed**, *rēmōv'ā*, a. éloigné || lointain || reculé || retiré || en retraite. [s. éloignement, m.

**removedness**, *rēmōv'ēdnēs*, s. éloignement, m.

**remover**, *rēmōv'ēr*, s. qui éloigne, qui déplace.

**remunerable**, *rēmū'nēr'ābl*, a. digne de récompense.

**remunerate**, *rēmū'nēr'āt*, v. a. rémunérer, récompenser.

**remuneration**, *rēmū'nēr'ā-shn*, s. rémunération, récompense, f.

**remunerative**, *rēmū'nēr'ātīv*, a. qui récompense.

**remunerator**, *rēmū'nēr'ātēr*, a. rémunérateur.

**remurmur**, *rēmūr'mēr*, v. a. & n. répéter le murmure || résonner. [reins.

**renal**, *rēn'āl*, a. (*méd.*) rénal, des reins.

**renard**, *rēn'ēr'd*, s. renard, m.

**renascence**, *rēnā'sēns*, s. renascence, f.

**renascency**, *rēnā'sēnsi*, s. renascence, f.

**renascent**, *rēnās'sēnt*, a. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

**renascence**, *rēnās'sēnt*, s. renaissant, f.

*lâte, hât, fâr, lâw, âsk (grâss, lâst); hère, gêt, hër; mîne, inn; nô, hêt, prôve;*





**repletion**, *rěplě'shu*, s. repletion, plénitude, f. || rassasiement, m. [plétif.

\***repletive**, *rěplě'tiv*, a. replevable, *rěplěv'atb*, a. (*jur.*) dont on peut obtenir mainlevée.

**replevin**, *rěplěv'in*, **replevy**, *rěplěv'v*, v. a. (*jur.*) obtenir mainlevée.

**replica**(te), *rěp'l'ikā*, *rěp'l'ikē*, s. copie d'un ouvrage d'art faite par l'auteur de l'original, f. || (*mus.*) répétition, f.

**replicate**, *rěp'l'ikēt*, a. replié.

**replication**, *rěp'l'ikā'shn*, s. réplique, réponse, f.

**repplier**, *rěpl'iv'ér*, s. personne qui réplique, répond.

**reply**, *rěpl's*, s. réplique, réponse, f. || to make ~, répondre. [repartir, répondre.

**reply**, *rěpl's*, v. a. répliquer.

**repolish**, *rěp'ol'ish*, v. a. polir de nouveau.

**repose**, *rěp'ōn*, v. a. (*jur.*) remplacer || remettre en place.

**report**, *rěp'ōrt*, s. bruit, m. || réputation, f. || récit, rapport, m., déclaration, f. || retentissement, m. || current ~, bruit qui court, m. || official ~, rapport officiel, m. || it is a matter of common ~, c'est l'objet de la rumeur publique || through good, evil ~, par bonne, par mauvaise renommée || to draw up, make a ~, faire un rapport, rendre compte.

**report**, *rěp'ōrt*, v. a. rapporter, faire un rapport, rendre compte || faire du bruit || to ~ oneself, se présenter || to ~ progress, rendre compte du statu quo d'une affaire || it is ~ed, on rapporte, le rapporteur, raconteur, m. || sténographie, m.

\***reportingly**, *rěp'ōrt'inglī*, ad. selon le bruit qui court.

**reportorial**, *rěp'ōrt'ōriāl*, a. appartenant au rapporteur.

**reposal**, *rěp'ōx'l*, s. action de se reposer, f., repos, m.

**repose**, *rěp'ōx'as*, repos, m. || tranquillité, f.

**repose**, *rěp'ōx'*, v. a. & n. reposer || poser, placer || se reposer || se fier || to ~ on, en confier, mettre sa confiance en.

\***reposedness**, *rěp'ōx'ād nēs*, s. repos, délassement, m.

**reposeful**, *rěp'ōx'fōl*, a. plein de repos || tranquille.

\***reposit**, *rěp'ōx'it*, v. a. déposer, poser, placer.

\***reposition**, *rěp'ōx'itsh'n*, s. action de placer, f., rétablissement, m.

**repository**, *rěp'ōx'it'ēr't*, s. dépôt, magasin, m.

**repossess**, *rěp'ōx'xēs'*, v. a. renfermer en possession de, recouvrer.

**repossession**, *rěp'ōx'xēs'h'n*, s. rentrée en possession, f.

**reprehend**, *rěp'rě'hēnd'*, v. a. reprendre, réprimander, blâmer, accuser.

\***reprehender**, *rěp'rě'hēnd'ēr*, s. qui blâme, censeur, m.

**reprehensible**, *rěp'rě'hēn'sib'l*, a. répréhensible, blâmable.

**reprehensibleness**, *rěp'rě'hēn'sib'nēs*, s. culpabilité, f.

**reprehensibly**, *rěp'rě'hēn'sib'lī*, ad. d'une manière répréhensible.

**reprehension**, *rěp'rě'hēn'shn*, s. réprimande, f., blâme, m.

**reprehensive**, *rěp'rě'hēn'siv*, **reprehensory**, *rěp'rě'hēn'sēr't*, a. répréhensif, qui réprimande.

**represent**, *rěp'rěx'ēnt'*, v. a. représenter || décrire || exhiber, tenir la place de qn.

**representable**, *rěp'rěx'ēnt'ābl*, a. qui peut être représenté.

**representation**, *rěp'rěx'ēnt'ā'shn*, s. représentation, f. || fonction d'un représentant, f.

**representative**, *rěp'rěx'ēnt'ā'tiv*, s. représentant, député, m.

**representative**, *rěp'rěx'ēnt'ā'tiv*, a. représentatif || représentant || thoroughly ~ meeting, assemblée représentative, f. || ~ly, ad. comme représentant, en député.

**represent**, *rěp'rěx'ēnt'ēr*, s. représentant, m.

\***representation**, *rěp'rěx'ēnt'mēnt*, s. représentation, image, f. [mer, dompter, soumettre.

**repress**, *rěprēs'*, v. a. réprimer, réprimer, s. qui réprime. [pression, f.

**repression**, *rěprēs'h'n*, s. répressive, *rěprēs'siv*, a. répressif || ~ly, ad. d'une manière répressive.

\***repreival**, *rěprāv'l*, **reprise**, *rěprāv'*, s. (*jur.*) répit, sursis, délai, m.

**reprise**, *rěprāv'*, v. a. (*jur.*) donner du répit, différer l'exécution d'une sentence de mort.

**reprimand**, *rěp'rīmānd*, s. réprimande, mercuriale, f.

**reprimand**, *rěp'rīmānd'*, v. a. réprimander, blâmer, chapitrer.

**reprint**, *rěp'rīnt*, s. réimpression, f.

**reprint**, *rěp'rīnt'*, v. a. réimprimer.

**reprisal**, *rěp'rīx'l*, s. représaille, f. || to make ~s, user de représailles.

**reprise**, *rěp'rīx'*, s. reprise, f., représailles, f. pl. || (*jur.*) charges, f. pl.

**reproach**, *rěp'rōch'*, s. reproche, blâme, m. || honte, f. || free from ~, sans reproche || exempt de reproche || to consider as a ~, tenir à déshonneur || to incur ~, encourir le blâme.

**reproach**, *rěp'rōch'*, v. a. reprocher, blâmer, accuser, condamner. [a. digne de blâme.

\***reproachable**, *rěp'rōch'ābl*, **reproachful**, *rěp'rōch'fōl*, a. injurieux, outrageant, offensant || honteux, infâme || ~ly, ad. injurieusement, ignominieusement.

**reproachfulness**, *rěp'rōch'fōl nēs*, s. irréprochabilité, f.

**reprobate**, *rěp'rōbēt*, s. réprouvé, impie, m.

**reprobate**, *rěp'rōbēt*, a. réprouvé, méchant, impie.

**reprobate**, *rěp'rōbēt*, v. a. réprouver, rejeter || condamner.

**reprobation**, *rěp'rōb'ā'shn*, s. réprobation, condamnation, f.

**reproduce**, *rěp'rōdūs'*, v. a. reproduire. [reproducteur, m.

**reproducer**, *rěp'rōdūs'ēr*, s. reproduction, *rěp'rōdūkt'shn*, s. reproduction, f.

**reproductive**, *rěp'rōdūkt'iv*, **reproductory**, *rěp'rōdūkt'ōr't*, a. reproductif.

**reproof**, *rěp'rōf'*, s. réprimande, censure, f.

\***reprovable**, *rěp'rōv'ābl*, a. répréhensible, blâmable.

\***reprovableness**, *rěp'rōv'ābl nēs*, s. répréhensibilité, f.

**reprove**, *rěp'rōv'*, v. a. reprendre, réprimander, blâmer, censurer. [reprend, censeur, m.

**reprover**, *rěp'rōv'ēr*, s. qui reprovering, *rěp'rōv'inglī*, ad. avec réprobation.

**reprune**, *rěp'rōn'*, v. a. élaguer une seconde fois.

**reptile**, *rěp'tīl*, **reptilian**, *rěp'tīl'ian*, s. reptile, animal rampant, m.

**reptile**, *rěp'tīl*, **reptilian**, *rěp'tīl'ian*, a. reptile, rampant || bas, vil. [biologique, f.

**republic**, *rěp'ub'l'ik*, s. républicain, *rěp'ub'l'ik n*, s. républicain, m. [publicain, f.

**republican**, *rěp'ub'l'ik n*, a. républicanisme, *rěp'ub'l'ik n'izm*, s. républicanisme, m.

republicanise, *rěpúb'lík'níz*, v. a. républicaniser.

republication, *rěpúb'lík'káz'sh'n*, s. réimpression, nouvelle édition, f.

republish, *rěpúb'lík'ish*, v. a. réimprimer, publier de nouveau. [qu'on peut répudier.]

\*repudiable, *rěpúd'íábl*, a. repudiable.

repudiate, *rěpúd'íát*, v. a. répudier || rejeter || divorcer.

repudiation, *rěpúd'íát'sh'n*, s. repudiation, f., divorce, m.

repudiator, *rěpúd'íát'ér*, s. celui qui répudie.

\*repugn, *rěpún'*, v. n. répugner, contredire.

repugnance, *rěpúg'náns*, \*repugnancy, *rěpúg'náns'st*, s. répugnance, aversion, antipathie, f.

repugnant, *rěpúg'nánt*, a. repugnant, incompatible || revêche, antipathique || contradictoire || ~ly, ad. avec répugnance, contradictoirement.

\*repullulate, *rěpúl'lúlát*, v. a. répululer, réfléchir.

repulse, *rěpúls'*, s. repoussement, m., rebuffade, f., refus, m. || to meet with a ~, essuyer un refus.

repulse, *rěpúls'*, v. a. repousser, rebuter, refuser.

repulseless, *rěpúls'lés*, a. ne pouvant être repoussé.

repulser, *rěpúls'ér*, s. personne qui repousse, f.

repulsion, *rěpúls'sh'n*, s. repulsion, force repulsive, f.

repulsive, *rěpúls'ív*, a. repulsif || ~ly, ad. d'une manière repulsive.

\*repulsory, *rěpúls'ér'ít*, a. repulsif, refusant.

repurchase, *rěpér'chés*, s. rachat, m.

repurchase, *rěpér'chés*, v. a. racheter.

repurchable, *rěp'ú lá bl*, a. honorable. [s. respectabilité, f.]

reputableness, *rěp'ú lá bl'és*, reputably, *rěp'ú lá bl'ít*, ad. honorablement.

reputation, *rěp'ú lá sh'n*, repúte, *rěp'ú*, s. réputation, f., renom, m., estime, f. || by ~, par réputation || of ~, de renom || of no ~, sans réputation || sans renom || to ruin one's ~, perdre qn. de réputation. [ad. de réputation.]

reputatively, *rěp'ú lá tiv'ít*, repúte, *rěp'ú*, v. a. répéter, estimer, tenir pour.

reputed, *rěp'úéd*, a. réputé || censé || (de père) putatif || ~ly, ad. suivant l'opinion commune.

reputeless, *rěp'ú lés*, a. sans réputation.

request, *rěkwést'*, s. requête, demande, prière, f. || réputation, f. || at the ~ of, à la requête, à la réquisition de || at your ~, sur votre demande || by special ~, sur une demande spéciale || in ~, en vogue || en crédit || in great ~, (com.) bien demandé, recherché || to comply with a ~, accueillir une requête, avoir égard à une demande, à une prière || to make ~, prier.

request, *rěkwést'*, v. a. demander, solliciter, requérir.

requester, *rěkwést'ér*, s. suppliant, solliciteur, m.

\*requicken, *rěkwík'n*, v. a. ranimer. [m. || repos, m.]

requiem, *rěkwíém*, s. requiem, \*requirable, *rěkwír'ábl*, a. requérable.

require, *rěkwír'*, v. a. requérir, demander, exiger || avoir besoin.

requirement, *rěkwír'mént*, s. demande, f., besoin, m.

requirer, *rěkwír'ér*, s. requérant, demandeur, m.

requisite, *rěkwíz'ít*, s. chose requise, chose nécessaire, f.

requisite, *rěkwíz'ít*, a. requis, nécessaire || ~ly, ad. nécessairement. [s. nécessité, f.]

requisiteness, *rěkwíz'ít'nés*, requisition, *rěkwíz'ít'sh'n*, s. réquisition, demande, f.

requisitionist, *rěkwíz'ít'sh'n'íst*, s. réquisitionneur, m.

\*requisitive, *rěkwíz'ít'ív*, a. réquisitorial.

requital, *rěkwít'ít*, s. revanche, récompense, f.

requite, *rěkwít'*, v. a. rendre la pareille, récompenser || se venger. [rateur, m.]

requiter, *rěkwít'ér*, s. rémunéré, *rěrdós*, s. (arch.) retable, f.

rerchief, *rěrfésh'*, s. (jur.) arremouse, *rér móús*, s. chauve-souris, f.

resail, *rěsál'*, v. a. (mar.) remettre à la voile || rembarquer.

resale, *rěsál'*, s. seconde vente, f.

resalute, *rěsál'túl'*, v. a. rescind, *rěsénd'*, v. a. (jur.) rescinder, annuler.

rescission, *rěsék'sh'n*, s. (jur.) rescision, abrogation, f.

\*rescissory, *rěsís'sér'ít*, a. rescissoire.

\*rescous, *rěs'kús*, s. (jur.) rescousse, reprise, f. (cirr.)

rescribe, *rěskríb'*, v. a. rescript, *rěskríp't*, s. rescrit, édit, m.

\*rescuable, *rěs'kú ábl*, a. qui peut être sauvé.

rescue, *rěs'kú*, s. rescousse, f. || délivrance, libération, f. || to come, go to one's ~, aller au secours de qn. || to the ~! à la rescousse ! || au secours !

rescue, *rěs'kú*, v. a. délivrer, retirer d'un danger. [teur, m.]

rescuer, *rěs'kúér*, s. libérateur, *rěsérch'*, s. recherche, f., examen, m. || to make ~es, faire des recherches.

research, *rěsérch'*, v. a. rechercher, faire des recherches, examiner. [scrutateur, m.]

researcher, *rěsérch'ér*, s. rescat, *rěsát'*, v. a. rasseoir, remettre. [résection, f.]

resection, *rěsék'sh'n*, s. (chir.) reseda, *rěséd'á*, s. (bot.) réséda, m.

reseize, *rěséz'*, v. a. ressaisir || (jur.) séquestrer.

reseizer, *rěséz'ér*, s. qui ressaisit. [conde saisie, f.]

reseizure, *rěséz'úr*, s. resell, *rěsél'*, v. a. irr. revendre. [a. ressemblant.]

\*resemblable, *rěxém'blá bl*, resemblance, *rěxém'bláns*, s. ressemblance, f. || similitude, conformité, f. || striking ~, ressemblance frappante, f. || to bear a ~ to, avoir de la ressemblance avec.

resemble, *rěxém'bl*, v. a. ressembler, être semblable à.

resembling, *rěxém'blíng*, a. ressemblant, semblable.

resend, *rěsénd'*, v. a. irr. renvoyer.

resent, *rěxém't'*, v. a. ressentir, prendre en mauvaise part.

resenter, *rěxém't'ér*, s. qui ressent, vengeur, m.

resentful, *rěxém't'fúl*, a. vindicatif || ~ly, ad. d'une manière vindicative.

resentingly, *rěxém't'íng'ít*, ad. par ressentiment. [sible.]

\*resentive, *rěxém't'ív*, a. ressentiment, *rěxém't'mént*, s. ressentiment, m. || sensibilité, f., déplaisir, m.

reservation, *rěxér'vát'sh'n*, s. réserve, retenue, f. || mental ~, restriction mentale, f.

\*reservatory, *rěxér'vát'ér'ít*, s. réservoir, dépôt, m.

reserve, *rěxér'v*, s. réserve, f. || discrétion, modestie, pudeur, f. || in ~, en réserve || without ~, sans réserve.

reserve, *rěxér'v*, v. a. réserver, retenir, conserver.

reserved, *rěxér'véd'*, a. réservé.

vé || circonspect, modeste || -ly, ad. avec réserve.

reservedness, *rə'zərvəd nəs*, s. réserve, circonspexion, f.

reserver, *rə'zərv'ər*, s. qui réserve. [servoir, étang, m.]

reservoir, *rə'zərv'uər*, s. réservoir, *rə'st*, s. (jur.) action de recevoir un proscrit, m.

reset, *rə'set*, s. (typ.) recomposition, f. [céler.]

reset, *rə'set*, v. a. (jur.) re-reset, *rə'set*, v. a. (typ.) recomposer.

resetter, *rə'set'tər*, s. (jur.) recéleur, m. [positeur, m.]

resetter, *rə'set'tər*, s. recom-resette, *rə'set'ti*, v. a. rétablir, calmer.

resettlement, *rə'set'tl'mnt*, s. rétablissement, m. [muer.]

reshape, *rə'shəp*, v. a. refor-reship, *rə'shɪp*, v. a. rembarquer. [rembarquement, m.]

reshipment, *rə'shɪp'mnt*, s. \*resiant, *rə'si'ant*, s. rési-

dent, m.

reside, *rə'saɪd*, v. n. résider, demeurer || former un résidu.

residence, *rə'saɪd'ns*, s. résidence, f. || domicile, m. || (chim.) résidu, m. || to take up one's ~, établir sa résidence || se fixer.

residency, *rə'saɪd'ns*, s. f. résidence officielle (dans l'Inde), f.

resident, *rə'saɪd'nt*, s. rési-

dent, ambassadeur, m. || to be a ~ of, être habitant de || de-

mourer à || être domicilié à.

resident, *rə'saɪd'nt*, a. rési-

dant, demeurant.

residential, *rə'saɪd'ntʃəl*, a. qui appartient à une résidence ou à un résident.

\*residentially, *rə'saɪd'ntʃəl*, a. résident, qui fait sa résidence.

resider, *rə'saɪd'ər*, s. habitant.

residual, *rə'saɪd'jəl*, s. résidu-

ary, *rə'saɪd'jəri*, a. restant, étant de reste || ~ legatee, s. (jur.) légataire universel, m.

residue, *rə'saɪd'ju*, s. (com.) résidu, restant, m.

residium, *rə'saɪd'jəm*, s. (chim.) résidu, m. [nouveau.]

resign, *rə'saɪn*, v. a. signer de

resign, *rə'saɪn*, v. a. & n. ré-

signer, céder, donner sa dé-

mission || se résigner, se sou-

mettre.

resignation, *rə'saɪn'jən*, s. rési-

gnation, f. || démission, f. || cession, f. || soumission, f. || to give in, tender one's ~, offrir sa démission.

resigned, *rə'saɪnd*, a. résigné ||

to be ~, se résigner || -ly, ad. avec résignation.

resignee, *rə'saɪn'ɪ*, s. résigna-

taire, m. [gnant, m.]

resigner, *rə'saɪn'ər*, s. rési-

signement, *rə'saɪn'mnt*, s. rési-

gnation, f. || démission, f.

\*resilience, *rə'saɪl'jəns*, \*re-

siliency, *rə'saɪl'jənsi*, \*resili-

tion, *rə'saɪl'jən*, s. rejaillis-

sement, m.

resilient, *rə'saɪl'jənt*, a. jail-

issant, bondissant.

resin, *rə'saɪn*, s. (bot., chim.)

résine, f. [a. résinifère.]

resiniferous, *rə'saɪn'ɪf'ər'jəs*,

resino-electric, *rə'saɪn'ɪf'ər'jəs*, a. résino-électrique.

resinous, *rə'saɪn'jəs*, a. rési-

neux || ~ electricity, s. élec-

tricité négative, f. || -ly, ad. au

moyen de la résine.

resinousness, *rə'saɪn'jəs nəs*,

s. qualité résineuse, f.

resiny, *rə'saɪn'jɪ*, a. résineux.

\*resipiscence, *rə'saɪp'ɪs'əns*,

s. resipiscence, f., repentir, m.

resist, *rə'saɪst*, v. a. résister,

s'opposer à.

resistance, *rə'saɪst'əns*, s. ré-

sistance, opposition, f.

resistant, *rə'saɪst'ənt*, a. ré-

sistant, *rə'saɪst'ənt*, a. ré-

sistance, *rə'saɪst'ənt*, a. ré-

sistance, *rə'saɪst'ənt*, a. ré-

sistance, *rə'saɪst'ənt*, a. ré-

sistance, *rə'saɪst'ənt*, a. ré-

sistance, *rə'saɪst'ənt*, a. ré-

sistance, *rə'saɪst'ənt*, a. ré-

resolutive, *rə'zɒlv'jʊt*, a. (méd.) résolutif.

resolvability, *rə'zɒlv'əbəl'ɪ*,

resolvableness, *rə'zɒlv'əbəl'ni*,

s. solubilité, f.

resolvable, *rə'zɒlv'əbəl*, a. ré-

soluble. [don, décision, f.]

resolve, *rə'zɒlv*, s. résolu-

tion, *rə'zɒlv*, v. a. & n. ré-

soudre, expliquer || déter-

miner, décider || dissoudre,

fondre || analyser || se réso-

udre, se déterminer || se foudre ||

to ~ a doubt, éclaircir un

doute || to ~ upon, résoudre à.

resolved, *rə'zɒlv'd*, a. résolu ||

décidé || -ly, ad. résolument,

constamment.

\*resolvedness, *rə'zɒlv'd nəs*,

s. résolution, constance, f.

resolvent, *rə'zɒlv'ənt*, a. dis-

solvant, m.

resolvent, *rə'zɒlv'ənt*, a. ré-

solvant, dissolvant.

resolver, *rə'zɒlv'ər*, s. qui

prend une ferme résolution, m.

|| dissolvant, m.

resonance, *rə'zɒn'əns*, re-

sonance, *rə'zɒn'əns*, s. ré-

sonance, f. || écho, m.

resonant, *rə'zɒn'ənt*, a. ré-

sonnant, sonore. [sorber.]

\*resorb, *rə'sɔrb*, v. a. ab-

sorber, *rə'sɔrb*, s. recours,

concours, m. || assemblée, union,

f. || ressort, m. || refuge, re-

paire, m. || great place of ~,

endroit, lieu très-fréquenté, m.

|| in the last ~, (jur.) en der-

nière ressort.

resort, *rə'sɔrt*, v. n. recourir,

avoir recours || se rendre, al-

ler || fréquenter, hanter.

resorter, *rə'sɔrt'ər*, s. qui

fréquente. [nement, m.]

resound, *rə'saʊnd*, s. réson-

ance, *rə'saʊnd*, v. a. & n. ré-

sonner || vanter, célébrer ||

résonner, retentir.

resource, *rə'sɔrs*, s. res-

source, f., expédient, m. || be-

yond ~, sans ressource.

resourceful, *rə'sɔrs'fʊl*, a.

plein de ressources.

resourceless, *rə'sɔrs'ləs*, a.

sans ressource.

respect, *rə'spekt*, v. n. irr.

répliquer, répondre.

respect, *rə'spekt*, s. respect,

égard, m., estime, vénération,

f. || motif, rapport, m. || in all

~s, in every ~, sous tous les

rapports || à tous égards || in

many ~s, sous plusieurs rap-

ports || in other ~s, d'ailleurs ||

in ~ of, to, en comparaison de,

sous le rapport de || in this ~,

à cet égard || out of ~ to you,

lute, hât, fâr, lûte, dask (grasse, lûst); hère, gât, hér; mîne, ynn; nê, hêt, prûus;

à votre considération || to be wanting in ~ to, manquer de respect à ~ to pay, present one's ~s to one, rendre ses respects à qn. || to show one ~, porter respect à qn. || with ~, quant à, par rapport à.

respect, *rěspěkt*, v. a. respecter, honorer || se rapporter à. respectability, *rěspěkt à bl'it*, respectableness, *rěspěkt-à bl'nės*, s. respectabilité, considération, f. || to live in ~, vivre honorablement.

respectable, *rěspěkt à bl*, a. respectable, vénérable, estimable.

respectably, *rěspěkt à bl'*, ad. d'une manière respectable.

respector, *rěspěkt'ěr*, s. qui a du respect pour || to be no ~ of persons, juger impartialement.

respectful, *rěspěkt'fōl*, a. respectueux || -ly, ad. avec respect.

\*respectfulness, *rěspěkt-fōlnės*, s. respect, m., considération, f.

respecting, *rěspěkt'ing*, prp. quant à, à l'égard de.

respective, *rěspěkt'iv*, a. respectif, relatif || -ly, ad. respectivement, relativement.

\*respectless, *rěspěkt'lės*, a. sans respect.

\*resperion, *rěspěr'shn*, s. action d'asperger, f.

respirability, *rěs'pĩr à bl'it* ou *rěspĩr à bl'it*, respirableness, *rěs'pĩr à bl'nės* ou *rěspĩr-à bl'nės*, s. respirabilité, f.

respirable, *rěs'pĩr à bl* ou *rěspĩr à bl*, a. respirable.

respiration, *rěs'pĩr à shn*, s. respiration, f.

respirator, *rěs'pĩr à těr*, s. respirateur, m. [respiratoire.

respiratory, *rěs'pĩr à těr'f*, a. respire, *rěspĩr*, v. a. & n. exhiler || respirer, prendre haleine. [m.] || surséance, f.

respice, *rěs'pĩt*, s. délai, répit, respite, *rěs'pĩt*, v. a. donner du répit, donner du délai.

resplendence, *rěspěnd'ěns*, \*resplendency, *rěspěnd'ěns't*, s. splendeur, m.

resplendent, *rěspěnd'ěnt*, a. resplendissant, brillant || -ly, ad. avec splendeur.

respond, *rěspěnd*, s. réponse, m. || (arch.) pilier engagé (en partie dans un mur), m.

respond, *rěspěnd*, v. n. répondre, correspondre.

respondent, *rěspěnd'ěnt*, s.

répondant, m., caution, f., garant, m. [correspondant.

respondent, *rěspěnd'ěnt*, a. respondentia, *rěspěnd'ěnt-ahĩ*, s. (com., mar.) prêt sur faculté, m.

response, *rěspěns*, s. réponse, réplique, f.

responsibility, *rěspěns'tĩt'it*, responsibleness, *rěspěns'tĩt'it'g*, s. responsabilité, f. [responsable.

responsible, *rěspěns'tĩt'it*, a. responsibly, *rěspěns'tĩt'it'*, ad. d'une manière responsable.

responsion, *rěspěns'shn*, s. cautionnement, m.

responsive, *rěspěns'iv*, a. qui répond || qui s'accorde avec || -ly, ad. d'une manière correspondante.

responsiveness, *rěspěns'iv'nės*, s. qualité de ce qui répond, f.

responsory, *rěspěns'ěr't*, s. responsoire, m. [responsif.

responsory, *rěspěns'ěr't*, a. rest, *rěst*, s. repos, sommeil, m. || tranquillité, pause, f. || soutien, m. || reste, restant, résidu, m. || arrêt (de lance), m. || among the ~, entre autres || crotchet~, (mus.) soupir, m. || quaver~, (mus.) demi-soupir, m. || semi-quaver ~, (mus.) quart de soupir, m. || for the ~, au reste || to be at ~, être en repos || to get, go to ~, se livrer au repos || to retire to ~, se retirer des affaires || to set at ~, mettre en repos || to take ~, prendre du repos.

rest, *rěst*, v. a. & n. faire reposer, appuyer || reposer, dormir, s'écouler || être tranquille || s'appuyer || être de reste || se reposer, s'arrêter || to ~ assured, être assuré || to ~ secure, être en sécurité || to ~ yourself! reposez-vous! || -ing-place, s. lieu de repos, m. || abri, m. [stagnate.

\*restagnate, *rěst'ag'nat*, V. restant, *rěst'ant*, a. restant.

restaurant, *rěst'or'ang'*, s. restaurant, m.

restaurateur, *rěst'or'à těr*, s. restaurateur, m.

\*restaurator, *rěst'or'à těr'shn*, V. restoration.

restem, *rěst'ēm*, v. a. aller contre le courant.

restful, *rěst'fōl*, a. en repos, tranquille || -ly, ad. tranquillement.

restfulness, *rěst'fōlnės*, s. repos, m. || calme, m. || tranquillité, f.

restharrow, *rěst'hār'ō*, s. (bot.) bugrane, f.

\*restiff, *rěst'if*, restive, *rěst'iv*, a. rétif || têt, obstiné || -ly, ad. d'une manière revêche.

restitution, *rěst'it'iv'shn*, s. restitution, f., rétablissement, m.

restiveness, *rěst'iv'nės*, s. naturel rétif, m. || obstination, f.

restless, *rěst'lės*, a. sans repos || inquiet || inconstant || -ly, ad. sans repos.

restlessness, *rěst'lės'nės*, s. insomnie, f. || inquiétude, f.

restock, *rěst'ok*, v. a. remonter une arme à feu || approvisionner un magasin.

restorable, *rěst'or'à bl*, a. qui peut être rétabli.

restorableness, *rěst'or'à bl'nės*, s. état de ce qui peut être rendu, restitué, restauré, m.

restoration, *rěst'or'à shn*, s. restauration, f., rétablissement, m. [restaurant, m.

restorative, *rěst'or'à tīv*, s. restorative, *rěst'or'à tīv*, a. restaurant || -ly, ad. d'une manière reconstituante.

\*restorator, *rěst'or'à těr*, V. restaurateur.

restore, *rěst'or*, v. a. restituer, rendre || restaurer, rétablir, remettre || to be ~d to health, être rétabli || être en bonne santé.

restore, *rěst'or*, v. a. remettre en magasin.

restorer, *rěst'or'ěr*, s. restaurateur, restituteur, m.

restrain, *rěstr'ān*, v. a. restreindre, limiter, diminuer || to ~ one from, empêcher qn. de faire qch.

restrainable, *rěstr'ān'à bl*, a. que l'on peut restreindre.

restrainedly, *rěstr'ān'ěd l'*, ad. avec restriction, avec contrainte. [restraint.

restrainer, *rěstr'ān'ěr*, s. qui restreint, *rěstr'ān'ing*, a. restraint || restrictif.

restraint, *rěstr'ān*, s. contrainte, restriction, prohibition, f. || gêne, f. || to be under ~, être dans la gêne || to put ~ on one, mettre une restriction à qn.

restrict, *rěstr'ikt'*, v. a. restreindre, limiter.

restriction, *rěstr'ikt'shn*, s. restriction, limitation, f. || to be ~ to, apposer une restriction à.

restrictive, *rěstr'ikt'iv*, a. restrictif || -ly, ad. avec restriction.

\***resty**, *rěst'j*, V. restive.  
**result**, *rěxult*, s. résultat, m., conséquence, suite, f. || rejaillement, m.  
**result**, *rěxult*, v. n. résulter, s'ensuivre || rebondir, rejallir.  
**\*resultance**, *rěxult'ans*, s. résultat, m. || rejaillement, m. [sultante, f.]  
**resultant**, *rěxult'ant*, s. résultant, *rěxult'ant*, résultant, *rěxult'ing*, a. résultant. [résultat.]  
**resultless**, *rěxult'lēs*, a. sans ressemblable, *rěxum'ābl*, a. qui se peut reprendre.  
**resume**, *rěxum'*, v. a. reprendre || continuer, poursuivre || to ~ a connexion, renouer des relations.  
**resummon**, *rěsum'mn*, v. a. citer de nouveau, rappeler.  
**resumption**, *rěxum'shn*, s. reprise, continuation, f.  
**\*resumptive**, *rěxum'tiv*, a. qui résume, qui reprend.  
**resupinate**(d), *rěsū'pīnāt-(d)*, a. (bot.) résupiné, renversé.  
**\*resupination**, *rěsū'pīn'ā-shn*, s. (bot.) résupination, f.  
**resurrection**, *rěx'ēr'rěk'shn*, s. résurrection, f. || ~man, s. résurrectionniste, voleur de cadavres, m. || ~pie, s. (culin.) pâté de restes de viande, m.  
**\*resurrectionist**, *rěx'ēr'rěk'shn'ist*, s. résurrectionniste, m.  
**resurvey**, *rěsēr'vā*, s. révision, f. || nouvel examen, m.  
**resurvey**, *rěsēr'vā*, v. a. revoir, examiner de nouveau.  
**resuscitate**, *rěsūs'sitāt*, v. a. ressusciter, réveiller.  
**resuscitation**, *rěsūs'sitāt'shn*, s. action de ressusciter, f. || renouvellement, m.  
**resuscitative**, *rěsūs'sitāt'iv*, a. qui rappelle à la vie || qui ranime.  
**resuscitator**, *rěsūs'sitāt'ēr*, s. celui qui ranime, qui ressuscite.  
**ret**, *rě*, v. a. rouir, faire rouir.  
**retail**, *rětāl*, s. (com.) détail, regrat, m. || to sell by ~, vendre en détail || ~dealer, s. marchand en détail, détaillant, m.  
**retail**, *rětāl*, v. a. morceler || (com.) détailler, vendre en détail. [m.]  
**retailer**, *rětāl'ēr*, s. détailleur, **retain**, *rětān*, v. ā. & n. retenir, garder, conserver || se souvenir || salarier, appartenir.  
**retainable**, *rětān'ābl*, a. qui peut être retenu.

**retain**, *rětān'ēr*, s. adhérent, dépendant, serviteur, m. || vassal, m. || (jur.) honoraires (d'un avocat etc.), m. pl.  
**retaining**, *rětān'ing*, a. qui retient, qui soutient, qui conserve || ~fee, s. (jur.) honoraires (d'un avocat), m. pl. || ~wall, s. mur de soutènement, m. [prendre.]  
**retake**, *rětāk*, v. a. irr. retaliater, *rětāl'tāt*, v. a. user de représailles, rendre la pareille.  
**retaliation**, *rětāl'ti'ā'shn*, s. revanche, représaille, f., talion, m. || by way of ~, par représailles || law of ~, s. loi du talion, f.  
**retaliative**, *rětāl'ti'ā'tiv*, retaliatory, *rětāl'ti'ā'tēr*, a. qui rend la pareille.  
**retard**, *rětār'd*, v. a. & n. retarder, différer || être en retard, être en arrière.  
**retardation**, *rětār'd'ā'shn*, retardement, *rětār'd'mēt*, s. retardement, retard, décal, m.  
**retardative**, *rětār'd'ā'tiv*, a. retardatif. [de vomir.]  
**retch**, *rětch*, v. n. avoir envie  
**\*retchless**, *rětch'lēs*, V. reckless. [péter.]  
**retell**, *rětěl*, v. a. redire || ré-  
**retention**, *rětēn'shn*, s. ré-  
**retention**, f. || mémoire, f., sou-  
**venir**, m. || garde, détention, f.  
**retentive**, *rětēn'tiv*, a. qui ré-  
**tient** || (an.) rétentif || ~ly, ad.  
d'une manière rétentive.  
**retentiveness**, *rětēn'tiv'nēs*, s. faculté de retenir, f.  
**reticence**, *rět'isēns*, s. réti-  
**cence**, f.  
**reticent**, *rět'isēnt*, a. qui ap-  
**partient** à la réticence || taci-  
**turne**. [m.]  
**\*reticle**, *rět'ikl*, s. petit filet,  
**reticular**, *rět'ik'ul*, s. réticu-  
**late**(d), *rět'ik'ul'āt-(d)*, a. réti-  
**culaire** || ~work, s. (arch.)  
**appareil** réticulé, m. || ~ly, ad.  
en forme de réticule.  
**reticulation**, *rět'ik'ul'ā'shn*,  
s. disposition réticulaire, f. [m.]  
**reticule**, *rět'ik'ul*, s. réticule,  
**reticulum**, *rět'ik'ul'm*,  
(an.) tissu réticulaire, m.  
**retiform**, *rět'if'ōrm*, a. réti-  
**forme**. [tine, f.]  
**retina**, *rět'inā*, s. (an.) ré-  
**tinale**, *rět'ināl*, a. (an.) ap-  
**partenant** à la rétine.  
**retinitis**, *rět'in'it'is*, s. (méd.)  
**rétinite**, f.  
**retinoid**, *rět'in'ōyd*, a. rélini-  
**forme**. [train, m.]  
**retinue**, *rět'inū*, s. suite, f.,

**retiracy**, *rět'ir'āsi*, s. re-  
**traite**, f. [retraite, f.]  
**retirade**, *rět'irād*, s. (fort.)  
**\*retire**, *rět'ir*, s. retraite, f.  
**retire**, *rět'ir*, v. a. & n. se re-  
**tirer**, s'écloigner || se réfugier.  
**retired**, *rět'ir'd*, a. retiré, so-  
**litaire** || to be put on the ~  
**list**, être mis à la retraite ||  
**~list**, s. contrôle des person-  
**nes** admises à la retraite, m. ||  
**~ly**, ad. en retraite, solitaire-  
**ment**. [retraite, solitude, f.]  
**\*retiredness**, *rět'ir'ēdnēs*, s.  
**retirement**, *rět'ir'mēt*, s. re-  
**traite**, vie privée, f. || soustra-  
**ction**, f. || in ~, dans la retraite ||  
à l'écart.  
**retiring**, *rět'ir'ing*, a. réservé,  
**timide** || de retraite || ~allow-  
**ance**, ~pension, s. pension de  
**retraite**, f. [pété.]  
**retold**, *rět'old*, a. redit, ré-  
**retorsion**, *rět'ōr'shn*, s. rétorsion, f.  
**retort**, *rět'ōrt*, s. réplique,  
**récrimination**, f. || (chim.) re-  
**torte**, f.  
**retort**, *rět'ōrt*, v. a. & n. re-  
**torquer**, rendre la pareille || ré-  
**criminer** || renvoyer || recour-  
**ber** || répondre brusquement.  
**retorter**, *rět'ōrt'ēr*, s. qui ré-  
**torque**.  
**\*retoss**, *rět'ōs*, v. a. rejeter,  
**repousser**, relancer.  
**retouch**, *rět'ūch*, s. (peint.,  
**phot.**) retouche, f.  
**retouch**, *rět'ūch*, v. a. retou-  
**cher**, perfectionner.  
**retrace**, *rětrās*, v. a. tracer  
**de nouveau** || décrire le passé.  
**retract**, *rětrākt*, s. enclouure, f.  
**retract**, *rětrākt*, v. a. & n.  
**rétracter**, reprendre, retirer,  
**désavouer** || se rétracter, se dé-  
**dire**. [rétractable.]  
**retractable**, *rětrākt'ābl*, s.  
**retraction**, *rětrākt'ā'shn*,  
s. rétraction, f.  
**\*retraction**, *rětrākt'shn*, s.  
**rétraction**, f., retirement, m.  
**retractile**, *rětrākt'īl*, s. ré-  
**tractive**, *rětrākt'iv*, a. ré-  
**tractile**.  
**retractor**, *rětrākt'ēr*, s. celui  
**qui rétracte** || (chir.) instrument  
**servant à retenir les bords d'une**  
**blesseure pendant l'opération**,  
**m.**  
**retransform**, *rětrāns'fōrm*,  
v. a. transformer de nouveau.  
**retranslate**, *rětrāns'lāt*, v. a.  
**traduire**. [renonciation, f.]  
**retraxit**, *rětrāks'it*, s. (jur.)  
**retrait**, *rětrē*, s. retraite, f. ||  
**asile**, m., solitude, f. || to beat  
a ~, battre la retraite || to cut

lāte, hāt, fār, lāw, āek (grāse, lāst); hēre, gēl, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;

off one's ~, couper la retraite à qn. || to effect a masterly ~, opérer une retraite savante.

retreat, *rětrět'*, v. n. se retirer, se réfugier dans || (mil.) battre en retraite.

retreated, *rětrět'ěd*, a. retiré.  
retranch, *rětrěnsh'*, v. a. & n. retrancher, ôter, diminuer, abréger || réduire ses dépenses.  
retrenchment, *rětrěnsh'měnt*, s. retranchement, m. || diminution de dépense, f. || (mil.) fortifications, f. pl.

\*retribute, *rětrěbūt*, v. a. rembourser, rendre, récompenser. [munérateur, m.]

retributer, *rětrěb'ūtěr*, s. rétribution, *rětrěb'ūt' shn*, s. remboursement, m. || rétribution, récompense, f.

retributive, *rětrěb'ūt'iv*, retributory, *rětrěb'ūt'ěr*, a. qui rétribue || rembourasant.

retrievable, *rětrěv' ā bl*, a. qui peut se recouvrer, réparable.  
retrievableness, *rětrěv' ā bl-něs*, s. qualité (f.) ou état (m.) de ce qui peut être rétabli, restauré, réparé.

retrieve, *rětrěv'*, v. a. recouvrer || rétablir, réparer, récupérer || rappeler || to ~ one's character, rétablir sa réputation || to ~ a fall, se relever d'une chute.

retriever, *rětrěv'ěr*, s. retrieveur (chien qui rapporte), m.

retroaction, *rětrěāk' shn*, s. rétroaction, f. [rétroactif.]

retroactive, *rětrěāk'tiv*, a. retrocede, *rětrěsěd'*, v. a. rétrocéder.

retrocedent, *rětrěsěd'ěnt*, a. rétrocedent || qui rentre en dedans. [(jur.) rétrocession, f.]

retrocession, *rětrěsěsh'n*, s. retrofexed, *rětrěfěk'ed*, retrofract(ed), *rětrěfrākt'*, retrofrākt'ěd, a. (bot.) rétrofréchi.

retrogradation, *rětrěgrādāshn*, s. rétrogradation, f.

retrograde, *rětrěgrād'*, a. rétrograde, contraire, opposé.

retrograde, *rětrěgrād'*, v. n. rétrograder, aller en arrière.

retrogression, *rětrěgrěsh'n*, s. rétrogression, rétrogradation, f.

retrogressive, *rětrěgrěs'ěv*, a. rétrogressif || -ly, ad. en reculant.

retrogressiveness, *rětrěgrěs'ěv-něs*, a. rétrocession, f. || réversion, f., mouvement rétrograde, m.

retorse, *rětrěrs'*, a. (bot.)

tourné en arrière || -ly, ad. en arrière.

retrospect, *rětrěspěkt'*, retrospection, *rětrěspěkt' shn*, s. revue du passé, réflexion, contemplation, f.

retrospective, *rětrěspěkt'iv*, a. rétrospectif, en arrière || -ly, ad. en regardant le passé.

retroversion, *rětrěv'ěr' shn*, s. (méd.) rétroversion, f.

\*retrovert, *rětrěv'ěr*, v. a. (méd.) retourner en arrière.

\*retrode, *rětrěd'*, v. a. repousser.

rettery, rettory, *rětrět'ěr*, (agr.) routoir, lieu où l'on opère le rouissage du chanvre, m.

retting, *rětrět'ing*, s. rouissage, \*retund, *rětrěnd'*, v. a. émousier, ép pointer.

return, *rětrětn'*, s. retour, m. || rétrogression, rentrée, f. || rétribution, récompense, f. || restitution, f. || rechte, f. || détail, rapport, m., liste, f. || profit, m. || remise, f. || -s, pl. (com.) rentées, f. pl. || ~ of a salute, (mar.) contresalut, m. || by ~ of post, par le retour du courrier || in ~, de retour, en échange || on one's ~, au retour de qu. || to make a ~, rendre la pareille || ~day, s. jour d'audience, m. || ~ticket, s. (c. d. f.) billet de retour, m.

return, *rětrětn'*, v. a. & n. rendre, restituer || remettre, renvoyer || donner une liste de || retourner, revenir || répéter || répondre || to ~ a kindness, reconnaître un bienfait || to ~ an answer, faire une réponse || to ~ as one went, s'en retourner comme l'on est venu || to ~ thanks, rendre grâces || to ~ to a sense of one's duty, rentrer dans le devoir || to ~ to one's subject, rentrer dans son sujet || to ~ to parliamēt, envoyer en parlement.

returnable, *rětrětn' ā bl*, a. qu'on peut rendre, de renvoi, réversible.

returner, *rětrětn'ěr*, s. qui rend (de l'argent).

returning-officer, *rětrětn'ing'ōf'f'ěr*, s. rapporteur-rédacteur du procès verbal des élections, m. || officier chargé de renvoyer (les mandats exécutés, les actes officiels), m.

returnless, *rětrětn'lěs*, a. sans retour.

refuse, *rětrěs'*, a. (bot.) rétus.

reunion, *rětrěyn'yun*, s. réunion, f. || réconciliation, f.

reunite, *rětrěyn'it'*, v. a. & n. réunir, réconcilier || se réunir.

revaccinate, *rěvāk'sināt'*, v. a. (méd.) revacciner.

reveal, *rěvėl'*, v. a. révéler, découvrir, publier, déclarer.

revealeable, *rěvėl' ā bl*, a. qui peut être révélé.

revealableness, *rěvėl' ā bl-něs*, s. état de ce qui peut être révélé, divulgué, m.

revealer, *rěvėl'ěr*, s. révélateur, m. [révélation, f.]

\*revealment, *rěvėl'měnt*, s. reveille, *rěvėl'yā'*, s. réveil, m.

revel, *rěv'ěl*, v. n. s'en donner à cœur joie || réveillonner || to ~ in, se livrer || faire une orgie.

revelation, *rěv'ěl'āshn*, s. révélation, déclaration, f. || to make a ~, faire une révélation || Book of Revelations, s. Apocalypse, f. [convive, m.]

reveller, *rěv'ěl'lěr*, s. bruyant

revel(ing), *rěv'ěl'(ing)*, s. fête

bruyante, bruyante débauche, f.

revelry, *rěv'ěl'rě*, s. réjouissance tumultueuse, f., réveil, m.

vengeance, *rěvěnj's*, s. vengeance, revanche, f. || châtimēt, m., peine infligée, f. || out of ~, par vengeance || to have one's ~, avoir vengeance de || prendre sa revanche || to take ~ on, tirer vengeance de.

vengeance, *rěvěnj's*, v. a. venger, tirer vengeance de || to be ~d on, to ~ oneself on, se venger de.

vengeful, *rěvěnj'fōbl*, a. vindicatif || haineux || -ly, ad. avec vengeance.

vengefulness, *rěvěnj'fōbl-něs*, s. humeur vindicative, f.

\*revengement, *rěvěnj'měnt*, vengeance, f.

revenger, *rěvěnj'ěr*, s. vengeur, m., vengeresse, f.

\*revengingly, *rěvěnj'ing'ly*, ad. d'une manière vindicative.

revenue, *rěv'ěn'ū*, s. revenu, m., rente, f. || ~cutter, s. (mar.) patache, f. || ~officer, s. employé de la douane, m.

reverberant, *rěv'ěr'bér'ānt*, a. réverbérant.

reverberate, *rěv'ěr'b'ěr'ēr' ānt*, v. a. & n. réverbérer, réfléchir (la lumière etc.) || être réverbéré || rejallir || résonner.

reverberation, *rěv'ěr'bér'āshn*, s. (phys.) réverbération, f., réfléchissement (de la lumière etc.), m.

reverberatory, *rěv'ěr'bér'ār'ěr' ānt*, s. fourneau de réverbère, m.

hōu; bōj; fōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, keal; thing, thery,

reverberatory, *rěv'ér bér ā-tér*, s. réverbérant.  
 reverse (nce), *rěv'ér', rěv'ér éns*, v. a. révéler, honorer.

reverence, *rěv'ér éns*, s. vénération, révérence, f. || salutation, f., respect, m. || saving your ~, sauf votre respect || to do ~ to, faire la révérence || with ~, sauf votre respect || with ~ be it spoken, ne vous en déplaie.

rever(ence), *rěv'ér éns ér. rěv'ér ér*, s. qui a de la vénération.  
 reverend, *rěv'ér énd*, a. révérend, vénérable (titre) || most ~, right ~, très-révérend.

reverential, *rěv'ér ént, rěv'ér ént shāl*, a. respectueux, humble || ~ly, ad. révéremment, respectueusement.

reverie, *rěv'ér tī*, s. rêverie, f.  
 reversal, *rěv'ér sl*, s. cassation d'un arrêt, f.

reverse, *rěv'ér s*, s. revers, m. || vicissitude, f., changement, contraire, m. || it is quite the ~, c'est tout à fait le contraire. || opposé, renversé.

reverse, *rěv'ér s*, a. reverse, reverse, *rěv'ér s*, v. a. & n. renverser, bouleverser || abolir || changer || retourner.

reversedly, *rěv'ér s'éd lī*, ad. à revers, à l'opposé.

\*reverseless, *rěv'ér s' lēs*, a. irrévocable || ~ly, ad. à l'opposé, de l'autre côté.

reversible, *rěv'ér s'ibl*, a. (jur.) réversible, révocable.

reversing, *rěv'ér s'ing*, a. renversant || ~gear, s. levier de renversement, m.

reversion, *rěv'ér shn*, s. (jur.) réversion, survivance, f.

reversionary, *rěv'ér shn é rē*, a. (jur.) dont on a la réversion.

reversioner, *rěv'ér shn ér*, s. (jur.) personne investie d'un droit de réversion (d'emploi), f., survivancier, m.

\*revert, *rěv'ér tī*, s. retour, m. || (mus.) reprise, f.

revert, *rěv'ér tī*, v. a. & n. changer, tourner en arrière || réverbérer, réfléchir || retourner, revenir.

reverter, *rěv'ér tī ér*, s. qui retourne, qui revient || (jur.) réversion, f. || versible.

revertible, *rěv'ér tī bl*, a. réversible, *rěv'ér tī*, v. a. révertir || rétablir. || revestiaire, m.

\*revestiary, *rěv'ér tī ā rē*, s. revictual, *rěv'ér tī l*, v. a. ravitailler. || ravitaillement, m.

revictualing, *rěv'ér tī ing*, s. review, *rěv'ér*, s. revue, f. ||

inspection, f., examen, m. || critique, f. || monthly, quarterly ~, revue mensuelle, trimestrielle || under ~, à l'examen || soumis à l'examen || to take a ~, faire une revue || passer en revue

review, *rěv'ér*, v. a. faire la revue (des troupes), passer en revue || revoir, revigier, repasser, critiquer.

reviewer, *rěv'ér ér*, s. journaliste, critique, censeur, m.

revigorate, *rěv'ér ér āt*, v. a. (fam.) ravigoter || se ravigoter.

\*revile, *rěv'ér l*, s. injure, f. reproche, m.

revile, *rěv'ér l*, v. a. injurier, outrager, blasphémer.

\*revilement, *rěv'ér l'mént*, s. injures, f. pl., outrage, m. || mépris, m.

reviler, *rěv'ér ér*, s. qui outrage, qui injurie. || outrage, m.

reviling, *rěv'ér ing*, s. injure, f., revilingly, *rěv'ér ing lī*, ad. injurieusement.

\*revindicate, *rěv'ér dī kūt*, v. a. revendiquer. || f.

\*revisal, *rěv'ér s' l*, s. révision, revise, *rěv'ér s*, s. (typ.) seconde épreuve, f. || second ~, troisième épreuve (etc.), f.

revise, *rěv'ér*, v. a. revoir, examiner de nouveau || retoucher || faire la révision.

reviser, *rěv'ér ér*, s. réviseur, examinateur, m. || (typ.) correcteur, m.

revising barrister, *rěv'ér ing bār'vīst ér*, s. avocat réviseur, m.

revision, *rěv'ér shn*, s. révision, revue, f.

revisional, *rěv'ér shn āl*, revisionary, *rěv'ér shn ér tī*, a. de révision. || de nouveau.

revisit, *rěv'ér tī*, v. a. visiter

\*revisitation, *rěv'ér tī ā shn*, s. nouvelle visite, f. || retour, m.

revivable, *rěv'ér ābl*, a. qui peut revivre, qui peut être remis en vigueur.

revival, *rěv'ér l*, s. renaissance, f., rétablissement, renouvellement, m.

revivalism, *rěv'ér l'izm*, s. retour au sentiment religieux, m.

revivalist, *rěv'ér l'ist*, s. celui qui retourne au sentiment religieux.

revive, *rěv'ér*, v. a. & n. faire revivre, ressusciter || ranimer || rétablir, renouveler || donner de l'espoir || revenir en vie || se ranimer, se rétablir.

reviver, *rěv'ér ér*, s. qui ranime, qui remet en vigueur.

\*revivification, *rěv'ér tī fī k'ā-*

shn, s. action de rappeler à la vie, revivification, f.

revivify, *rěv'ér tī fī*, v. a. revivifier.

reviving, *rěv'ér ing*, a. vivifiant, vivifique || ~ly, ad. d'une manière vivifiante.

\*reviviscence, *rěv'ér vī s'éns*, \*reviviscency, *rěv'ér vī s'én s't*, s. renouvellement de la vie, m.

\*reviviscent, *rěv'ér vī s'ént*, a. qui anime. || prise, f.

revivor, *rěv'ér ér*, s. (jur.) revocability, *rěv'ér ā bī l'ē tē*, revocableness, *rěv'ér ā bī nēs*, s. révocabilité, f. || vocable.

revocable, *rěv'ér ā bl*, a. révoquable, *rěv'ér ā bī l'ē tē*, ad. d'une manière révocable.

revocation, *rěv'ér k'ā shn*, \*revocation, *rěv'ér k'ā shn*, s. révocation, f., abolissement, m.

revoke, *rěv'ér k'*, s. (cartes) renonce, f. || voquer || renoncer.

revoke, *rěv'ér k'*, v. a. & n. révoquer, *rěv'ér k'*, s. révocation, f., abolition, f.

revolt, *rěv'ér l*, v. a. & n. révolter (indigner), soulever, mettre en fuite || se révolter, se soulever, s'insurger.

revolter, *rěv'ér l'ér*, s. révolté, rebelle, m.

revolting, *rěv'ér l'ing*, a. révoltant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière révoltante. || révolté.

revolute, *rěv'ér lūt*, a. (bot.) revolution, *rěv'ér l'ō shn*, s. révolution, f. || changement, m.

revolution, *rěv'ér l'ō shn*, s. révolution, f. || tour, m.

revolutionary, *rěv'ér l'ō shn ér tī*, révolutionist, *rěv'ér l'ō shn ist*, s. révolutionnaire, m.

revolutionary, *rěv'ér l'ō shn ér tī*, a. révolutionnaire.

revolutionise, *rěv'ér l'ō shn īx*, v. a. révolutionner.

revolve, *rěv'ér v*, v. a. & n. faire tourner, rouler || considérer, méditer || tourner, se mouvoir en rond.

revolver, *rěv'ér v'ér*, s. revolver, m. || tourner.

revolving, *rěv'ér v'ér ing*, a. qui \*revomits, *rěv'ér v'ér tī*, v. a. vomir de nouveau. || révolution, f.

revulsion, *rěv'ér shn*, s. (méd.) revulsive, *rěv'ér s'iv*, s. (méd.) révulsif, m. || révulsif.

revulsive, *rěv'ér s'iv*, s. (méd.) reward, *rěv'ér ārd*, s. récompense, compensation, f. || handsome ~, belle récompense, f. || as a ~ for, en récompense de.

reward, *rěv'ér ārd*, v. a. récompenser.

\*rewardable, *rěv'ér ārd ā bl*, a. digne de récompense.



\*rewardableness, *rēwārd'ā-blēnē*, s. excellence, f.

rewarder, *rēwārd'ēr*, s. rémunérateur, m.

rewardless, *rēwārd'lēs*, a. sans récompense.

\*reward, *rēwērd'*, v. a. rediger de nouveau, répéter.

rewrite, *rērit'*, v. a. irr. récrire.

\*rhabarbarate, *rā bār' bār ēl*, a. imprégné de rubarbe.

rhabdoidal, *rāb dōy'd'*, a. (an.) sagittal. [rhabdologie, f.]

\*rhabdology, *rāb dōl'ōjē*, f.

\*rhabdomancy, *rāb dō măn'st*, s. rhabdomancie, f.

Rhadamant(h)ine, *rād ā-mān't(h)in* a. qui appartient à Rhadamante || rigoureusement juste. [n. extravagant.]

rhapsodic(al), *rāp sōd'ik(āl)*, rhapsodise, *rāp sō dīx*, v. a. & n. publier des rhapsodies || rapsoder.

rhapsodist, *rāp sō dīst*, a. rapsodiste, m. [dīe, f.]

rhapsody, *rāp sō dī*, s. rapsodie, f.

rhenish, *rēn'ish*, s. vin du Rhin, m. [rique, f.]

rhetoric, *rēt'ēr'ik*, s. rhétorique, f.

rhetorical, *rēt'ēr'ik āl*, a. de rhétorique || -ly, ad. en rhéteur, en orateur.

rhetorician, *rēt'ēr'ish'n*, s. rhétoricien, rhéteur, m.

\*rhetorise, *rēt'ēr'iz*, v. n. faire l'orateur. [de cerveau, m.]

rheum, *rēm*, s. (méd.) rhume rhumatique, *rō māt'ik*, a. (méd.) rhumatique || -fever, s. (méd.) rhumatisme articulaire, m. || -gout, s. (méd.) goutte rhumatismale, f. || -s, s. pl. (fam.) rhumatisme, m.

rheumatism, *rō māt'izm*, s. (méd.) rhumatisme, m.

\*rheumy, *rēm'y*, a. enrhumé du cerveau.

rhino, *rī nū*, s. (fam.) argent, m. || des écus, m. pl. || du quibus, m.

rhinoceros, *rī nōs'ēr'ōs*, s. rhinocéros, m. || -beetle, s. (zool.) scarabée nasicoorne, m.

rhinoplastic, *rī nō p'las'tik*, a. (chir.) rhinoplastique.

rhinoplasty, *rī nō p'las'tē*, s. (chir.) rhinoplastie, f.

rhinoscope, *rī nō skōp*, s. (chir.) rhinoscope, m.

rhizophagous, *rī zōf'āgūs*, a. (zool.) rhizophage.

rhizophorous, *rī zōf'ēr'ūs*, a. (bot.) rhizophore.

rhodium, *rō dī ūm*, s. (chim.) rhodium, m.

rhododendron, *rō dō dēn'drōn*, s. (bot.) laurier-rose, m.

rhombic, *rōm'bik*, a. (géom.) rhombique.

rhomboid, *rōm'bōyd*, s. (géom.) rhomboïde, m.

rhomboid(al), *rōm'bōyd, rōm'bōyd'āl*, a. (géom.) rhomboidal.

rhomb(us), *rōm'bus*, s. (géom.) rhombe, m. || losange, f.

rhubarbe, f. [rhubarbe, f.]

rhubarb, *rō bār'b*, s. (bot.) rumb, *rūm*, s. (mar.) rumb, m. aire de vent, f. || -line, s. rumb de vent, m., division de la boussole, f.

rhyme, *rīm*, s. rime, f., vers, m. || without ~ or reason, sans rime ni raison.

rhyme, *rīm*, v. a. & n. rimer || faire des vers, rimailler.

\*rhymeless, *rīm'lēs*, a. sans rime.

\*rhyme(ste)r, *rīm'ēr, rīm'stēr*, rhymist, *rīm'ist*, s. rimeur, rimailler, m.

rhymic, *rīm'ik*, a. de la rime.

rhythm, *rīthm*, s. (poét., mus.) rythme, m., mesure, f.

rhythmic(al), *rīth'mik(āl)*, a. rythmique || -ly, ad. d'une manière cadencée || avec rythme.

riancy, *rī ānt*, s. gaieté, grâce, f. [gracieux.]

riant, *rī ānt*, a. riant, gai.

rib, *rīb*, s. (an.) côte, f. || os long, courbé et plat, m. || to break a ~, casser une côte || \*~roast, v. a. (fam.) battre à plate couture.

rib, *rīb*, v. a. renfermer.

ribald, *rīb āld*, s. ribaud, vil débauché, m.

ribaldish, *rīb āld ish*, a. comme un ribaud, comme un libertin, licencieux.

ribald(rous), *rīb āld (rūs)*, a. obscène, indécent, vil, bas, lascif.

ribaldry, *rīb āld rī*, s. obscénités, f. pl. || ribauderie, f.

riband, *rīb ānd*, ribbon, *rīb'ln*, s. ruban, m., lambeau, m. || to tear to ~s, déchirer en lambeaux.

ribbed, *rībd*, a. pourvu de côtes || ~stockings, s. pl. bas à côtes, m. pl.

ribless, *rīb'lēs*, a. sans côtes.

ribston-pippin, *rīb stn pīp'pīn*, s. (bot.) calville (pomme), f.

rice, *rīs*, s. (bot.) riz, s. m. || dévidoir, m. || ~biscuit, s. biscuit de riz, m. || ~field, s. rizière, f. || ~milk, s. (culin.) riz au lait, m. || ~paper, s. papier de riz, m. || ~powder, s. poudre de riz (cosmétique),

f. || ~pudding, s. (culin.) gâteau de riz, m.

rich, *rich*, a. riche, opulent || abondant || précieux, magnifique || the ~, s. pl. les riches, m. & f. pl. || as ~ as a Jew, riche comme Crésus || -ly, ad. opulemment || magnifiquement.

riches, *rich'ēs*, s. pl. richesses, f. pl., opulence, f.

richness, *rich'nēs*, s. richesse, f. || fortune, f. || abondance, fertilité, f. || magnificence, f. || qualité exquise, f. || succulence, f. [meule, f.]

rick, *rik*, s. tas, monceau, m., rick, *rik*, v. a. mettre en meule || entasser.

rickets, *rik'ēts*, s. pl. (méd.) rachitis, m. [rachitique.]

rickety, *rik'ēti*, a. (méd.) ricochet, *rik'ōshēt*, s. ricochet, m.

ricochet, *rik'ōshēt*, v. a. & n. (mil.) ricocher || faire des ricochets. [ouverture, f.]

ricture, *rik'tūr*, s. fente, ride, *rid*, v. a. irr. délivrer, débarrasser, défaire, dépouiller || détruire || to be ~ of, être délivré, être débarrassé || to get ~ of, se délivrer, se débarrasser, se défaire.

riddance, *rid'dāns*, s. délivrance, f., débarras, m. || good ~! bon débarras! [de n. irr.]

ridden, *rid'dn*, V. ride, v. a. riddle, *rid'dl*, s. énigme, f. || crible, tamis, m.

riddle, *rid'dl*, v. a. & n. expliquer || cribler || parler par énigmes.

riddler, *rid'dlēr*, s. personne qui parle par énigmes, f.

riddlingly, *rid'dling lī*, ad. en énigmes.

ride, *rid*, s. promenade à cheval, course, f. || to take, go for a ~, faire une promenade à cheval.

ride, *rid*, v. a. & n. irr. conduire || maîtriser, gouverner || aller à cheval, aller en voiture || manier un cheval || monter || to ~ away, partir à cheval ou en voiture || to ~ fast, aller bon train || to ~ on, aller en avant || to ~ out, sortir à cheval ou en voiture || to ~ over, parcourir || passer par-dessus || to ~ round, faire le tour || to ~ at anchor, être à l'ancre || (mar.) tenir bon sur ses ancres par un coup de vent || to ~ easy, (mar.) ne pas fatiguer à l'ancre || to ~ up to, s'avancer vers.

rideau, *ridō*, s. (fort.) rideau, m.

**rider**, *rid'ér*, s. qui va à cheval, cavalier, m. || qui va en voiture || écuyer, m. || postillon, m. || lardon, m. || (*mar.*) porque, f. || cavalier.

**riderless**, *rid'ér lès*, a. sans **ridge**, *ridj*, s. épine du dos, f. || comble, m., faite, f., sommet, m. || sillon, m. || écuell, réclif, m. || **of mountains**, chaîne de montagnes, f.

**ridge**, *ridj*, v. a. hausser, élever || sillonner, canneler.

**ridgeling**, *ridj'ling*, s. beller à demi châté, m.

**ridgy**, *ridj'i*, a. élevé en sillons, fait en dos d'âne || cannelé.

**ridicule**, *rid'ikül*, s. ridicule, m. || to turn into ~, tourner en ridicule.

**ridicule**, *rid'ikül*, v. a. tourner en ridicule. [queur, m.]

**ridiculer**, *rid'ikül'er*, s. mo-

**ridiculous**, *rid'ik'ü-lüs*, a. ridicule, risible || -ly, ad. ridiculeusement.

**ridiculousness**, *rid'ik'ü-lüs-nès*, s. ridicule, m.

**riding**, *rid'ing*, s. action d'aller à cheval ou en voiture, f. || canton, district, m. || little

**red ~ hood**, s. petit chaperon rouge, m. || ~boots, s. pl.

bottes à l'écuillère, f. pl. || ~coat, s. capote, f., surtout, m. ||

~habit, s. amazone, f. || ~hood, s. cape, capote de femme, f. || ~horse, s. cheval de selle, m. || ~master, s. maître

d'équitation, m. || ~rod, s. housaine, f. || ~school, s. école d'équitation, f. || manège, m. ||

~whip, s. cravache, f. || housaine, f. || sur le voyage.

**riding**, *rid'ing*, a. employé

**ridotto**, *ridöt'tö*, s. assemblée, f., concert, m.

**rife**, *rif*, a. régissant, commun, abondant || -ly, ad. communément, abondamment.

**rifeness**, *rif'nès*, s. abondance, f. || gueuserie, f.

**rifraff**, *rif'räf*, s. rebut, m.

**rife**, *rif*, a. fusil rayé, fusil carabine, m. || ~corps, s. corps

des carabiniers, m. || ~pit, s. tranchée d'avant-poste, f.

**rifle**, *rif*, v. a. piller, voler, dérober || rayer (le canon d'un fusil), carabiner.

**rified**, *rif'id*, a. à canon rayé.

**rifeman**, *rif'män*, s. tirailleur, m. || lard, m.

**rifet**, *rif'ér*, s. voleur, piller.

**rift**, *rift*, s. fente, crevasse, f.

**rift**, *rift*, v. a. & n. fendre || se fendre, crever || zoter.

**rig**, *rig*, s. vêtement tranchant, m. || farce, escroquerie, f. || cheval à demi châté, m. || \*to run the ~, faire ses farces.

**rig**, *rig*, v. a. & n. (*mar.*) équiper, armer, monter || gambader, folâtrer || to ~ out, (*fam.*)

parer || to ~ out a ship, équiper un vaisseau.

**rigadoon**, *rig'ädän*, s. rigodon (danse), m.

**\*rigation**, *rig'äshp*, s. arrosement, m.

**rigger**, *rig'ér*, s. agrécureur de vaisseau, fumeur, m.

**rigging**, *rig'ing*, s. (*mar.*) agrès d'un vaisseau, m. pl. ||

**standing ~**, manœuvres dormantes, f. pl.

**\*riggish**, *rig'ish*, a. débauché, lascif || abandonné.

**\*riggle**, *rig'gl*, V. wriggle.

**right**, *rit*, s. droit, m., justice, f. || prérogative, f., privilège, m. || côté droit, m., droite, f. || in one's own ~, ad. propre

|| de son chef || on the ~, à droite || to know the ~s of a thing, savoir le fin mot

de qc. || savoir à quoi s'en tenir || to be in the ~, avoir

raison || to give one ~, faire droit || donner raison || to have

a, the ~ to, avoir droit à || to put to ~s, mettre en ordre || to set to ~s, mettre dans le bon

chemin, tirer d'erreur.

**right**, *rit*, a. & ad. droit || convenable, propre || véritable

juste, honnête || droit, directement, justement, exactement,

bien || très || it is ~ to ~, il est bien de || on the ~ hand, à

droite || ~ noble, très-noble || ~ on, droit || ~ opposite, tout

en face, directement en face || ~ or wrong, à tort ou à

raison || ~ valiant, fort vaillant || that is not the ~ one, ce n'est

pas ce qu'il faut || the ~ way is to ~, le bon chemin est. . . ||

to be ~, avoir raison || convenir || to be in one's ~ senses, être dans son bon sens || to go

the ~ way to work, s'y lancer

prendre || to judge ~, juger avec justice || to put ~, redresser, reprendre || to set ~,

mettre en bon ordre || to set one ~, mettre qn. sur la bonne

voie || corriger qn. || all ~! tout va bien! en route! || it serves

you ~! c'est bien fait! il ne l'a pas volé! || ~! bien! bon! ||

that's ~! c'est bien! c'est bien fait! || ~angle, s. (*geom.*) angle

droit, m. || ~angled, a. (*geom.*) à angle droit || ~hand, s. main

droite, f. || ~handed, a. droit

|| ~handedness, s. dextérité, f. || ~hearted, a. qui a

le cœur droit || ~honorable, s. très-honorable || ~line, s. (*geom.*) ligne droite, f. || ~-

minded, a. loyal, intégrè, honnête || ~mindedness, s. esprit

de droiture, m. || ~ly, ad. directement, convenablement ||

justement, exactement.

**right**, *rit*, v. a. & n. faire droit, rendre justice || remettre

en possession || tirer d'erreur || (*mar.*) se redresser || to ~ one-

self, se faire justice.

**righteous**, *rit'yüs*, a. juste, vertueux, probe, intégrè || -ly,

ad. avec droiture, vertueusement, justement.

**righteousness**, *rit'yüs nès*, s. droiture, justice, vertu, probité, honnêteté, intégrité, f.

**rightful**, *rit'fööl*, a. légitime || juste || de droit, légitimement.

**rightfulness**, *rit'fööl nès*, s. droiture, légitimité, f.

**\*rightless**, *rit'lès*, a. privé de droit.

**rightness**, *rit'nès*, s. rectitude, droiture, justesse, f.

**rigid**, *rit'id*, a. rigide, inflexible || -ly, ad. rigide-

ment, sévèrement.

**rigidity**, *rit'id'it*, s. rigidness, *rit'id nès*, s. rigidité, raideur,

sévérité, f.

**riglet**, *rit'lät*, s. riglette, f.

**rigmarole**, *rit'märol*, s. (*fam.*) galimatias, m.

**rigol**, *rit'göl*, s. cercle, diadème, m. || [risme, m.]

**rigorism**, *rig'er'izm*, s. rigorisme, *rig'er'üs*, a. rigoureux, rigide, sévère || -ly, ad.

rigoureusement.

**rigorously**, *rig'er'üs nès*, **rigour**, *rig'er*, s. rigueur, f. ||

sévérité, apreté, f.

**rile**, *rit*, v. a. (*fam.*) troubler || irriter || fâcher.

**rill**, *rit*, v. n. ruisseler, couler.

**rill(ett)**, *rit'èl*, s. petit ruisseau, m. || [mité, marge, f.]

**rim**, *rim*, s. bord, m., extré-

**rim**, *rip*, v. a. border.

**rimé**, *rim*, s. gelée blanche, f., frimas, verglas, m., bruine, f. || crevasse, f. (*V. rhyme*).

**rimé**, *rim*, v. n. geler.

**rimose**, *rim'ös*, **rimous**, *rim'üs*, a. plein de crevasse.

**rimosity**, *rim'ös'it*, s. état de ce qui est crevasse, m. || [f.]

**rimple**, *rim'pl*, s. pli, m., ride, rimple, *rim'pl*, v. a. & n. froiser, piler, rider || se rider || se

friser.

*läte, hätt, fär, läto, äsk (grasse, läst); häre, göt, här; mäna, änn; nö, höl, grövs:*

**rimy**, *rim'î*, a. brumeux, couvert de givre.

**rind**, *rind*, s. écorce, peau, pelure, f. || l'écorce.

**rind**, *rind*, v. a. écorcer, ôter rindpest, *rind'ér pest*, s. peste bovine, f. || gouttière, f.

**rindie**, *rind'î*, s. rigole, f. || **ring**, *ring*, s. anneau, m., bague, f. || cercle, m. || sonnerie, f., carillon, m. || bruit, m. || **seal**, ~, chevalière, bague à la chevalière, f. || **small** ~, anneau, m. || **wedding** ~, anneau nuptial, m., alliance, f. || **in a** ~, en roud || **~bolt**, s. (mar.) cheville à boucle, f. || organeau, m. || **~bone**, s. éparvin, épervin, m., forme, f. || **~dove**, s. (orn.) pigeon ramier, m. || **~fence**, s. clôture continue, f. || enclos, m. || **~finger**, s. doigt annulaire, m. || annulaire, m. || **~tail**, s. (orn.) émouchet, m. || (mar.) paille-en-cul, m.

**ring**, *ring*, v. a. & n. sonner, faire résonner || rendre un son, résonner, carillonner || **to ~ the changes upon**, présenter les mêmes faits ou arguments de différentes manières.

**ringent**, *ring'ent*, a. (bot.) en forme de gueule || gueulé.

**ringer**, *ring'ér*, s. sonneur, m. || **ringing**, *ring'ing*, s. sonnerie, f., son des cloches, m.

**ringing**, *ring'ing*, a. sonnante, tintant. || d'un parti, m.

**ringleader**, *ring'led'ér*, s. chef ringlet, *ring'let*, s. petit anneau, anneau, m. || boucle (de cheveux), f.

**ringworm**, *ring'werm*, s. (méd.) dartre, f.

**rink**, *ringk*, s. patinoir, m., skating-rink, m.

**rinse**, *rins*, v. a. rincer, laver || nettoyer || **to ~ out**, rincer, coubuger.

**rinser**, *rins'ér*, s. qui rince.

**rinsings**, *rins'ings*, s. pl. rincure, lavure, f.

**riot**, *ri'ut*, s. bruit, m., débâche, émeute, f. || soulèvement, m., commotion, f. || **to run** ~, se débordre, se livrer à des extravagances || **Riot-Act**, s. loi qui défend les attroupements, f.

**riot**, *ri'ut*, v. a. s'abandonner à la débâche || exciter une émeute, faire du bruit || **to ~ in** pleasure, nager dans les plaisirs. || seditieux, m.

**riotier**, *ri'ut'ér*, s. débâché, rioting, *ri'ut'ing*, s. bruyante débâche, f. || seditieux, f.

**riotous**, *ri'ut'us*, a. débâché,

libertin || seditieux || **~ly**, ad. en débâché || en seditieux.

**riotousness**, *ri'ut'us nés*, s. état de celui qui est débâché ou seditieux, m.

**rip**, *rip*, s. déchirure, ouverture, f., accroc, m.

**rip**, *rip*, v. a. déchirer, fendre, arracher || dévoiler, découvrir || **to ~ off**, arracher (d'un bout à l'autre) || **to ~ out**, lâcher, dire étourdiment || **to ~ up**, ouvrir || fendre || déchirer.

**riparian**, *rip'ar'ian*, a. riverain.

**ripe**, *rip*, a. mûr || fini, accompli || **the time is ~ to**, le temps est opportun de || **~ly**, ad. mûrement.

**ripe(n)**, *rip('n)*, v. a. & n. mûrir, rendre mûr || venir à maturité. || f.

**ripeness**, *rip'nés*, s. maturité, ripening, *rip'n'ing*, s. maturation, maturité, f.

**ripper**, *rip'pér*, s. qui fend || qui déchire.

**ripping**, *rip'ping*, s. déchirage, m. || **~chisel**, s. ciseau, fermail, m. || magnétique.

**ripping**, *rip'ping*, a. (fam.) ripple, *rip'pl*, s. ride, f., clapotis, m. || séran, m.

**ripple**, *rip'pl*, v. a. rider, clapotier || être agité.

**rippling**, *rip'pling*, s. agitation de la mer, f., clapotage, m.

**ripplingly**, *rip'pling li*, ad. en se ridant || en bouillonnant.

**rise**, *rix*, s. action de se lever, f., lever, m. || origine, naissance, f. || cause, f. || élévation, f., accroissement, m., augmentation, f. || apparition, f. || éminence, f. || **to get a ~ out of one**, (fam.) monter la tête à qn. || **to give ~**, donner naissance || donner sujet, occasionner || **to take its ~ in**, prendre sa source || prendre naissance.

**rise**, *rix*, v. n. irr. se lever, s'élever || augmenter || paraître, se soulever || venir, paraître de || hausser, renchérir, monter || **to ~ again**, ressusciter || **to ~ up**, se lever, se soulever || **to ~ from table**, se lever de table || **to ~ in the world**, se pousser dans le monde, faire son chemin || **to ~ up against one**, s'élever contre qn. || **to ~ up in arms**, prendre les armes || se soulever.

**risen**, *rix'n*, V. rise, v. n. irr. riser, *rix'ér*, s. qui se lève || early ~, personne matineuse, f.

**risibility**, *rix'ibi'li'té*, s. risibilité, *rix'ibi'nés*, s. rigibilité, f.

**risible**, *rix'ibl*, a. risible || ridicule.

**risibly**, *rix'ibl'li*, ad. risiblement || d'une manière comique.

**rising**, *rix'ing*, s. action de se lever, f., lever, m. || élévation, éminence, hauteur, f. || aggrandissement, m. || ascension, f. || soulèvement, m., rébellion, f. || **~ of the dead**, résurrection des morts, f. || **~ of the sun**, lever du soleil, m.

**rising**, *rix'ing*, a. levant, naissant || montant || **~ sun**, s. soleil levant, m.

**risk**, *risk*, s. risque, hasard, m. || péril, m. || **at all ~**, à tout risque || **at the ~ of**, au risque, au péril de || **to run the ~**, risquer, hasarder. || sarder.

**risk**, *risk*, v. a. risquer, hasarder, *risk'ér*, s. qui risque.

**risky**, *risk'î*, a. hasardeux || chanceux || périlleux.

**risorial**, *rix'or'ial*, a. rieur || qui provoque le rire.

**rissole**, *ris'sol*, s. (culin.) rissole, f.

**rite**, *rit*, s. rit, rite, m. || cérémonie religieuse, f. || **funeral** ~, pl. funérailles, f. pl.

**ritornello**, *rit'or'nè'llo*, s. refrain, m., ritournelle, f.

**ritual**, *rit'ual*, s. rituel, m.

**ritual**, *rit'ual*, a. rituel, solennel || **~ly**, ad. selon le rite.

**ritualism**, *rit'ual'izm*, s. ritualisme, m. || liste, m.

**ritualist**, *rit'ual'ist*, s. ritualistic, *rit'ual'ist'ik*, s. appartenant au ritualisme.

**rivage**, *riv'ij*, s. rivage, m., rive, f.

**rival**, *riv'el*, s. rival, m. || compétiteur, concurrent, m. || adversaire, m.

**rival**, *riv'el*, a. rival.

**rival**, *riv'el*, v. a. & n. rivaliser || être en concurrence.

**\*rivalry**, *riv'al'ri'té*, rivalry, *riv'al'ship*, s. rivalité, f. || concurrence, émulation, f. || sente, f.

**rive**, *riv*, s. déchirure, f. || **rive**, *riv*, v. a. & n. irr. fendre || se fendre, se crevasser.

**rivel**, *riv'el*, s. ride, f.

**rivel**, *riv'el*, v. a. rider || fumer, fétir. || n. irr.

**riven**, *riv'n*, V. rise, v. a. & river, *riv'ér*, s. fendeur, déchireur, m.

**river**, *riv'ér*, s. rivière, f., fleuve, m. || **up the ~**, en remontant la rivière || **et amont** || **down the ~**, en aval || **~bad**, s. lit d'une rivière, m. || fond d'un fleuve, m. || **~channel**,

s. chenal d'une rivière, m. || ~course, s. cours de la rivière, du fleuve, m. || ~god, s. divinité tutélaire d'une rivière, f. || ~horse, s. hippopotame, m. || **river**, *riv'ér*, s. rivet, clou rivé, m. || [un clou.]

**rivet**, *riv'él*, v. a. river, river  
**rivulet**, *riv'ú'fét*, s. petit ruisseau, m. || [relle, f.]

**rixation**, *riks'ú'shn*, s. querixdollar, *riks'dóllér*, s. (monnaie) rixdale, rixdale, m.

**roach**, *róch*, s. (ich.) rouget, m.  
**road**, *ród*, s. route, f., grand chemin, m. || rade, f. || high ~, grande route, f., grand chemin, m. || on the ~, sur la route || en route || to keep on one's ~, poursuivre sa route || ~bed, s. encaissement de la route m.

**roadman**, *ród'mn*, s. cantonnier, m. || [f.]

**roadstead**, *ród'stéð*, s. rade, **roadster**, *ród'stér*, s. routier, m., haquenée, f.

**roadway**, *ród'wá*, s. grand chemin, m., chaussée, f.

**roam**, *róm*, v. a. & n. rôder, errer. || [gabond, m.]

**roamer**, *róm'ér*, s. rôdeur, **roan**, *rón*, s. rouan (couleur), m. || rouan (cheval), m. || peau maroquinée, f.

**roan**, *rón*, a. rouan, gris et bai || ~horse, s. cheval rouan, m. || [bruire.]

**roar**, *rór*, v. n. rugir, mugir, **roarer**, *rór'ér*, s. animal qui rugit, qui mugit, m. || cheval corneur, cornard, siffleur, m. || (personne) crieur, m.

**roar(ing)**, *rór'ing*, s. rugissement, mugissement, m. || to set one (in a) ~, faire rire qn. aux éclats.

**roast**, *róst*, s. haute main, f. || to rule the ~, avoir la haute main.

**roast**, *róst*, a. rôti || ~beef, s. bœuf rôti, rostbif, m. || ~meat, s. rôti, m. || [torréfier (du café).]

**roasted**, *róst'éd*, a. rôti, grillé || ~coffee, s. café torréfié, m.

**roaster**, *róst'ér*, s. rôtisseur, torréfacteur, m.

**roasting**, *róst'ing*, s. rallerie, taquinerie, f. || ~jack, s. tourne-broche, m.

**rob**, *rób*, s. rob, gelée de fruits, f. || [piker] ôter.

**rob**, *rób*, v. a. voler, dérober, **robber**, *rób'bér*, s. voleur, brigand, m.

**robbery**, *rób'bérí*, s. vol, larcin, brigandage, m.

**robbin**, *rób'bín*, s. (mar.) raban de frétage, m.

**robe**, *rób*, s. robe, f. || gentlemen of the ~, s. pl. gens de robe, m. pl. || master of the ~, intendant de la garde-robe, m.

**robe**, *rób*, v. a. & n. revêtir, se vêtir, mettre les habits de cérémonie.

**robin**-(red-breast), *rób'ín*, *rób'ín-réd'brést*, s. (orn.) rouge-gorge, m. || [robinier, m.]

**robinia**, *rób'bín'í á*, s. (bot.) **roborant**, *rób'éránt*, s. (méd.) corroboratif, m.

**roborant**, *rób'éránt*, a. corroborant. || [chêne.]

\***roboreous**, *rób'bór'ús*, a. de \***robust**(ious), *rób'búst' (yús)*, a. robuste, vigoureux, fort || ~ly, ad. vigoureusement.

**robustness**, *rób'búst'nés*, s. force, vigueur, f.

**rocambole**, *rók'ám'ból*, s. (bot.) rocambole, f. || [rock-alum.]

**roche-alum**, *rók'hál'úm*, v. rochet, *rók'hét*, s. rochet, surplus, manteau, m.

**rock**, *rók*, s. roc, rocher, m., roche, f. || quenouille, f. || to go on the ~s, (mar.) échouer sur des récifs || ~alum, s. alun de roche, m. || ~bound, a. entouré de rochers || ~crystal, s. (min.) cristal de roche, m. || ~oil, s. huile de pétrole, f. || ~pigeon, s. (orn.) pigeon des roches, m. || ~rose, s. (bot.) ciste, m. || ~ruby, s. (min.) rubis de roche, m. || ~salt, s. sel gemme, m. || ~work, s. rocaille, f., cailloutage, m.

**rock**, *rók*, v. a. & n. branler, agiter, bercer || roquer (au jeu des échecs) || être agité || balancer || to ~to sleep, bercer pour endormir.

**rockaway**, *rók'á'wá*, s. voiture légère à quatre roues, f.

**rockier**, *rók'ér*, s. berceuse, f.

**rockery**, *rók'érí*, s. remblai fait de fragments de roches et de terre et planté d'arbres, m. || ouvrage en rocaille, m.

**rocket**, *rók'ét*, s. fusée volante, f. || (bot.) roquette, f. || sky~, fusée volante, f.

**rocketeer**, *rók'ét'ér*, s. oiseau qui foud en rond sur sa proie, m.

**rockiness**, *rók'ínés*, s. état de ce qui est plein de roches, m. || aspérités, f. pl.

**rocking**, *rók'ing*, a. à bascule || ~chair, s. chaise à bascule, f. || ~horse, s. cheval à bascule, m.

**rockless**, *rók'lés*, a. sans rochers.

**rocky**, *rók'í*, a. plein de rochers || rocailleux, caillouteux.

**rod**, *ród*, s. verge, baguette, tringle, f. || verge (mesure), f. || tige de piston, f. || fishing~, canne à pêcher, f. || connect-ing~, bielle, f. || curtain~, tringle, f. || eccentric~, excentrique, f. || to have a ~ in pickle for one, (fam.) la garder bonne à qu. || [irr.]

**rode**, *ród*, v. ride, v. a. & n. **rodent**, *ró'dént*, s. rongeur, m. **rodent**, *ró'dént*, a. rongeur.

**rodomont**, *ród'ómónt*, s. rodomont, fanfaron, m.

**rodomont**, *ród'ómónt*, a. rodomont, vantard.

**rodomontade**, *ród'ómónt'ád'*, s. rodomontade, fanfaronnade, f. || [v. n. faire le fanfaron.]

**rodomontade**, *ród'ómónt'ád'*, s. rodomontade, fanfaronnade, f. || [v. n. faire le fanfaron.]

**roe**, *ró*, s. chevrete, daine, f. || œufs de poisson, m. pl. || hard ~, (ich.) frai, m. || soft~, laitance, f. || [daím, m.]

**roebuck**, *rób'búk*, s. chevreuil, **rogation**, *róg'á'shn*, s. rogation, prière, f. || **Rogation-week**, *róg'á'shn'wék*, s. semaine des Rogations, f.

**rogue**, *róg*, s. larron, espion, m. || to play the ~, faire le fripon, plaisanter.

\***rogue**, *róg*, v. n. friponner, vagabonder.

**roguey**, *róg'érí*, **rogueship**, *róg'shíp*, **roguishness**, *róg'ish'nés*, s. friponnerie, f. || espionnerie, rallerie, f.

**roguish**, *róg'ish*, a. de fripon || malin, méchant || folâtre || to have a ~ look, avoir l'œil fripon || ~eyes, s. pl. des yeux fripons, m. pl. || ~ly, ad. en fripon, en coquin || en espionne.

\***roist**, *róyst*, v. n. faire le rodomont.

\***roister**, *róyst'ér*, s. rodomont, brutal, m. || crâne, m.

**roll**, *ról*, s. roulement, roulet, m. || rouleau, bourrelet, m. || registre, rôle, m., chronique, f. || petit pain, m. || Master of the Rolls, maître des rôles, garde des rôles, m. || ~of butter, beurre en rouleau, m. || ~of tobacco, rouleau de tabac, m. || to call over the ~, faire l'appel || to strike off the ~s, rayer qn. du rôle, du tableau etc. || ~call, s. (mil.) appel, m.

**roll**, *ról*, v. a. & n. rouler, tourner || mettre en rouleau || se rouler || tourner sur soi-même || flotter || to ~ away,

s'éloigner en roulant || rouler || to ~ back, revenir || reculer || to ~ round, se peloter || se rouler en boule || to ~ up, plier en rouleau || to ~ the eyes, rouler les yeux.

roller, *rōl'ler*, s. rouleau, cylindre, m. || bandage, m.

rollick, *rōl'lik*, v. n. se dandiner || faire du tapage, des farces.

rollicking, *rōl'lik'ing*, a. bruyant || tapageur || farceur.

rolling, *rōl'ling*, s. roulement, m. || (mar.) roulis, m. || ~mill, s. laminoir, m. || ~pin, s. rouleau de pâtissier, m. || ~plant, ~stock, s. (c. d. f.) matériel roulant, m. || ~press, s. presse d'imprimerie en taillédouce, f. || calandre, f.

rolling, *rōl'ling*, a. qui roule, roulant || ~stone, s. pierre qui roule, f.

rolly-poly, *rōl'i pōl'i*, s. (jeu) balle au pot, f. || (culin.) espèce de puding, f.

\*romage, *rōm'ij*, s. bruit, m.

Roman, *rōm'n*, a. romain || ~candle, s. chandelle romaine, f. || ~catholic, s. catholique romain, m. || ~catholic, a. catholique romain || ~cement, s. ciment romain, m. || ~nose, s. nez aquilin, m.

romance, *rōmāns'*, s. roman, m. || fiction, f. || dre, imaginer.

romance, *rōmāns'*, v. n. feindre, romancer, *rōmāns'ér*, romanciste, *rōmāns'ist*, s. romancier, m.

romancing, *rōmāns'ing*, s. hablerie, broderie, f.

Romanesque, *rōm'n esk'*, a. romanesque. [main, roman.]

Romanic, *rōm'n ik*, a. romanisme, *rōm'nizm*, s. dogme de l'Eglise romaine, m.

\*Romanise, *rōm'n ix*, v. a. latiniser.

Romanist, *rōm'n ist*, s. catholique romain, m.

romantic, *rōmān'tik*, a. romantique, romanesque, bizarre || ~ally, ad. d'une manière romanesque.

romanticism, *rōmān'ti sizm*, s. romantisme, m.

Romany, *rōm'ān*, s. langue romane, f. || style roman, m.

Romish, *rōm'ish*, a. catholique romain.

romp, *rōmp*, s. garçonnière, f. || jeu brutal, m.

romp, *rōmp*, v. n. badiner grossièrement, ballofer, gambader.

romping, *rōmp'ing*, s. jeu folâtre et brutal, m.

rompish, *rōmp'ish*, a. qui aime à badiner, folâtre || ~ly, ad. en jouant, en batifolant.

rompishness, *rōmp'ish nēs*, s. caractère folâtre, m.

\*rondure, *rōn'diir*, s. rond, m.

\*ronion, *rōn'yiin*, s. gourmandine, f.

rood, *rōd*, s. quart d'un acre anglais, m. || perche (mesure de quinze peds), f. || croix, f. || ~loft, s. jubé, m.

roof, *rōf*, s. toit, falte, m. || impériale (d'un carrosse), f. || to live under one ~, vivre sous le même toit || ~tree, s. charpente de toit, f. || maison, demeure, f. || (mar.) hilaire, f.

roof, *rōf*, v. d. couvrir d'un toit, fournir d'un toit.

roofer, *rōf'ér*, s. couvreur, m.

roofing, *rōf'ing*, s. toiture, f.

roofless, *rōf'lēs*, a. sans toit, découvert.

\*roofy, *rōf'ī*, a. ayant un toit.

rook, *rōok*, s. (orn.) freux, m., grolle, frayonne, f. || roe, m., tour (au jeu des échecs), f. || trompeur, m. || carabin, m.

rook, *rōok*, v. a. tromper, duper, attraper.

rookery, *rōok'ér ī*, s. endroit où les grolles font leurs nids, m. || mauvais lieu, m.

room, *rōom*, s. chambre, f., appartement, endroit, m. || occasion, f. || common~, salle commune, f. || (d'hôte) salon, m. || réfectoire, m. || dining~, salle à manger, f. || drawing~, antichambre, f. || spare~, chambre d'ami, f. || there is no ~, il n'y a pas de place || to make ~ for, faire place à.

roomful, *rōom'fōol*, s. chambre, f. [ciellement.]

roomily, *rōom'ī lī*, ad. spacieusement, *rōom'ī nēs*, s. nature vaste ou spacieuse, f. || grandeur, f. [vaste.]

roomy, *rōom'ī*, a. spacieux, *rōop*, s. enrouement, m.

roop, *rōp*, v. n. vendre aux enchères.

roost, *rōst*, s. juch, juchoir, m. || at ~, juché || to go to ~, se percher || aller se coucher.

roost, *rōst*, v. n. se jucher, se percher.

rooster, *rōst'ér*, s. coq, m. || mâle des oiseaux domestiques, m.

root, *rōt*, s. (bot.) racine, f. || base, f. || fondement, m., origine, f. || extraction, lignée, f. ||

cube~, (math.) racine cubique, f. || square~, (math.) racine carrée, f. || to strike ~, pousser des racines || to take deep ~, jeter de profondes racines.

root, *rōt*, v. a. & n. enraciner || graver fortement || s'enraciner, prendre racine || to ~ up, out, déraciner, arracher.

rooted, *rōt'ēd*, a. enraciné || ~ly, ad. profondément, fortement.

rootedness, *rōt'ēd nēs*, s. enracinement, m.

rootless, *rōt'lēs*, a. dépourvu de racine. [cule, f.]

rootlet, *rōt'lēt*, s. (bot.) radicle, f. || ~making, s. corderie, f. || ~s-end, s. bout de corde, m. || ~walk, s. corderie, f. || ~yarn, s. (mar.) fil de caret, m.

rope, *rōp*, v. n. filer, s'entortiller || to ~ together, entortiller || filer ensemble.

ropy, *rōp'ér ī*, s. corderie, f.

ropiness, *rōp'ī nēs*, s. viscosité, glutinosité, f. [ince.]

ropy, *rōp'ī*, a. visqueux, te-

\*roquelaura, *rōk'elōr*, s. roquelaura (manteau de voyage), f.

roral, *rōr'al*, roric, *rōr'ik*, a. de rosée. [rifère.]

roriferous, *rōr'if'ér ūs*, a. rosacé, *rōr'āshūs*, a. (bot.) rosacé. [rosale, f.]

rosary, *rōz'ā rī*, s. rosaire, m.

rose, *rōz*, s. (bot.) rose, f. || dog~, rose canine, f. || églantine, f. || monthly~, rose des quatre saisons, f. || moss~, rose mousseuse, f. || oil of ~, huile rofat, f. || under the ~, sous la foi du secret || there is no ~ without thorns, il n'y a pas de rose sans épines || ~bud, s. bouton de rose, m. || ~bush, s. rosier, m. || ~colour, s. couleur rose, f. || ~coloured, a. couleur de rose || rosé || ~diamond, s. rose, f. || diamant à rosettes, m. || ~gall, s. éponge d'églantier, f. pl. || ~mallow, s. rose trémière, f. || ~tree, s. rosier, m. || ~water, s. eau de rose, f.

rose, *rōz*, a. rose, couleur rose.

rose, *rōz*, v. rise, v. n. irr.

roseal, *rōz'ēl*, a. ressemblant à une rose en parfum ou en couleur.

roseate, *rōs'ēt*, a. plein de roses, rosé || odoriférant.  
 rosemary, *rōs'mā'ri*, s. (bot.) romarin, m.

\*rosset, *rōs'ēt*, s. rosette (espèce de couleur), f.

rosette, *rōs'ēt*, s. rosette, f.

rosewood, *rōs'wōd*, s. bois de rose, m.

Rosierucian, *rōs'īkrō'shān*, s. rose-croix, m. [sier, m.]

\*rosier, *rōs'xēr*, s. (bot.) ro-

rosily, *rōs'īlī*, ad. en rose.

rosin, *rōs'īn*, V. resin.

rosiness, *rōs'īnēs*, s. vermillon, n. [réceageuse, f.]

rosland, *rōs'lānd*, s. terre mar-

roster, *rōs'tēr*, s. registre mili-

taire, m.

rostral, *rōs'trāl*, a. rostral.

rostrate(d), *rōs'trēt*, *rōs'trāt'*-  
*ēd*, a. (an.) rostré || orné d'épe-

rons de navire.

rostrum, *rōs'trūm*, s. (zool.)

rostre d'oiseau, m. || (mar.)

proue, f. || chaire, f.

rosulate, *rōs'ūlēt*, a. (bot.)

réuni en petites grappes roses.

rosy, *rōs'ī*, a. couleur de rose.

rot, *rōt*, s. tac (maladie des

moulons), m. || pourriture, f.

rot, *rōt*, v. a. & n. corrompre,

faire pourrir || pourrir, se putré-

rota, *rōt'ā*, s. rote, f. || [fier]

rotary, *rōt'ārī*, a. tournant

comme une roue.

rotate, *rōt'āt*, v. a. & n. tour-

ner || se tourner.

rotate(d), *rōt'āt* (ēd), a. tourné

comme une roue.

rotation, *rōt'ā'shōn*, s. (phys.)

rotation, f. || in ~, à tour de

roue.

rotative, *rōt'ā'tīv*, rotatory,

*rōt'ā'tērī*, a. rotatoire

rotator, *rōt'ā'tēr*, s. rotateur,

m. || (an.) muscle rotateur, m.

\*rote, *rōt*, s. routine, f. || to

learn by ~, apprendre par

cœur. [par routine.]

\*rote, *rōt*, v. a. faire apprendre

rotgut, *rōt'gūt*, s. (pop.) mau-

vaise bière, f.

rother-(beasts), *rōth'ēr*-

(beats), s. pl. bêtes à cornes,

f. pl., bétail, m.

rotten, *rōt'īn*, a. pourri, cor-

rompu, gâté || ~stone, s. terre

pourrie, f. || tripoli, m. || ~ly,

ad. comme de la pourriture.

rottenness, *rōt'īnēs*, s. pour-

riture, corruption, f.

rotund, *rōtūnd*, a. rond,

sphérique.

rotundā, *rōtūndā*, rotundo,

*rōtūndō*, s. rotonde, f.

rotundifolius, *rōtūndīfō-*

*līūs*, a. (bot.) à feuilles rondes.

rotundity, *rōtūnd'ītī*, s. ro-

tondité, rondeur, f.

rouble, *rōbl*, s. rouble (mon-

naie russe), m.

roucou, *rōkō*, s. roucou, m.

rouge, *rōzh*, s. rouge, [srd, m.]

rouge, *rōzh*, v. n. mettre du

rouge.

rough, *rūf*, s. brute, f. || mal-

appris, m. || in the ~, à l'état

brut.

rough, *rūf*, a. raboteux || rude,

âpre || grossier, brut || [insolent,

arrogant || orageux || ~hew, v. a.

irr. ébaucher, tailler grossière-

ment || ~hewn, a. grossier, im-

poli || ~ly, ad. rudement, sé-

vèrement || grossièrement.

rough, *rūf*, v. a. rendre rude ||

ébaucher || dégrossir || to ~ it,

mener une vie dure || manger

de la vache enragée.

roughcast, *rūf'kāst*, s.

ébauche, f., modèle grossier,

m. || hourdage, m.

roughcast, *rūf'kāst*, v. a.

mouler grossièrement || ébau-

cher || bourder, plâtrer.

roughdraught, *rūf'drāft*, s.

ébauche, esquisse, f.

roughdraw, *rūf'drāw*, v. a.

ébaucher, esquisser.

roughen, *rūf'n*, v. a. & n.

rendre rude ou raboteux || de-

venir rude ou raboteux.

roughish, *rūf'ish*, a. quelque

peu rude.

roughness, *rūf'nēs*, s. inéga-

lité, f. || rudesse, [apreté, f.]

algreur, f. || brusquerie, gros-

sièreté, f. || violence, f. || ~ of

the sea, s. agitation de la mer, f.

roughrider, *rūf'ridēr*, s.

écuyer instructeur, m. || casse-

cou, m.

roughshod, *rūf'shōd*, a. ferré

à glace || to ride ~ over one,

poursuivre sa course en ren-

versant tout sur son passage.

rouleau, *rōlō*, s. rouleau, m.

\*roun, *rōw*, v. a. chuchoter.

rounce, *rōw*, s. manivelle, f.

round, *rōund*, s. rond, cercle,

m., sphère, f. || ronde, pa-

trouille, f. || cours, tour, m. ||

salve de toute l'artillerie, f. ||

~ of ammunition, charge de

munitions, f. || ~ of beef,

rouelle (de bœuf), f. || to go

one's ~s, faire sa tournée || to

have a ~, faire assaut || to take

a ~, faire sa ronde, faire un

tour.

round, *rōund*, a. rond, circu-

laire || sphérique || simple,

franc, candide || in ~ numbers,

en nombre rond || in grand nom-

bre || to go a good ~ pace, aller

bon train, marcher à grands

pas || to make ~, arrondir ||

~number, s. chiffre rond, m. ||

~price, s. bon prix, m. || ~

robin, s. pétition dont les

signataires mettent leurs noms

en rond, f. || ~shouldered, a.

aux épaules rondes || ~ly, ad.

rondement || franchement, sin-

cèrement || sans façon

round, *rōund*, ad. & prp. en

rond, à la ronde, de tous côtés,

autour de || all ~, tout autour ||

all the year ~, pendant toute

l'année || my head goes ~

and ~, ma tête tourne || to

come ~, venir autour de || to

drink ~, boire à la ronde || to

get ~ one, entortiller qn. || cir-

convenir qn. || to hand ~, passer

à la ronde || faire circuler ||

to turn ~ and ~, tourner tou-

jours || ~about, d'alentour,

des environs.

round, *rōund*, v. a. & n. ar-

rondir || bosseler || entourer,

environner || s'arrondir || chu-

choter || faire sa ronde || to ~

upon one, se retourner contre

qn. || to ~up, rassembler le

bétail || ~up, s. action de ra-

mener le bétail dispersé en

tournant autour, f.

roundabout, *rōund'ābōūt*, s.

tournequet, m.

roundabout, *rōund'ābōūt*, a.

ample, étendu || libre.

roundel(ay), *rōund'āl*, *rōund'-*

*ēl*, s. rondan, m.

roundhead, *rōund'hēd*, s. pu-

ritain, m.

roundhouse, *rōund'hōūs*, s.

corps-de-garde, m., prison du

guet, f. || (mar.) chambre du

conseil, f.

rounding, *rōund'īng*, s. (mar.)

fournure de câble, f.

roundish, *rōund'ish*, a. ron-

delet, presque rond.

roundishness, *rōund'ishnēs*, s.

forme arrondie, presque

ronde, f.

\*roundlet, *rōund'lēt*, s. petit

rond, petit cercle, m.

roundness, *rōund'nēs*, s. ron-

deur, rotondité, f. || franchise,

sincérité, f.

\*rouse, *rōw*, s. rassade, f.

rouse, *rōw*, v. a. & n. éveiller ||

réveiller, exciter || s'éveiller,

se réveiller, s'exciter || to ~

up, réveiller, éveiller.

rouser, *rōw'ēr*, s. qui éveille,

qui excite.

rousing, *rōw'īng*, a. grand,

gros || ~ly, ad. violemment.

roust, *rōst*, v. a. troubler,

déranger.

lāte, hēt, fār, lāw, āsk (grās, lāst) ; hōre, gōt, hēr ; mīne, īnn ; nō, hēt, grōve ;

**rout, rôut**, s. cohue, f., at-troupement, m. || compagnie, soirée, f. || (mil.) dérouté, dé-faite, f. || to put to (the) ~, mettre en dérouté.

**rout, rôut**, v. a. & n. mettre en dérouté || faire cohue || fouiller || rontler || to ~ out, dé-couvrir || déterrer || faire dé-guerpir.

**route, rôt**, s. route, f., che-min, m.

**routine, rô tèn'**, s. routine, f. **routinist, rô tèn'ist**, s. roun-tinier, m.

**rove, rôv**, v. a. & n. parcou-rir, errer çà et là, rôder dans || s'effiler.

**rove, rôv**, V. **reave**, v. a. irr. **rover, rôver**, s. rôdeur, vaga-bond, m. || corsaire, brigand, m. || at ~s, au hasard, ébour-diment.

**roving, rôv'ing**, s. course, f. **row, rô**, s. raig, m., rangée, file, f. || in a ~, en rang || to go for a ~, aller à la rame || rammer || ~barge, s. grand bateau à rames, m. || ~boat, s. bateau à rames, m. || ~galley, s. galère, f.

**row, rô**, s. tumulte, m. || to get into a ~ with one, s'at-tirer une querelle || to make a ~, to kick up a ~, faire du bruit, quereller.

**row, rô**, v. a. & n. rammer, faire avancer à force de rames || to ~ together, être d'intelli-gence.

**rowdy, rôw'di**, s. homme tur-bulent, querelleur, tapageur, m. [tapageur]

**rowdy, rôw'di**, a. querelleur, **rowdism, rôw'dizm**, s. ha-bitudes turbulentes, querel-leuses, f. pl.

\***rowel, rôw'el**, s. molette (d'éperon), f. || (chir.) séton, m. \***rowel, rôw'el**, v. a. (chir.) appliquer un séton.

**rowen, rôw'en**, s. regain, m.

**rower, rôwer**, s. rameur, m.

**rowlocks, rôl' lûks**, s. pl. (mar.) toilettes, f. pl.

**royal, rôyl**, s. (mar.) per-roquet volant, m.

**royal, rôyl**, a. royal, de roi || magnifique || ~ly, ad. royale-ment, en roi. [dre royal]

\***royalise, rôyl'îz**, v. a. ren-royalism, rôyl'îz, s. roya-lisme, m. [m.]

**royalist, rôyl'îst**, s. royaliste, **royalist, rôyl'îst**, a. roya-liste. [monarchie, f.]

**royalty, rôyl'ti**, s. royauté, \***royalish, rôyl'ish**, a. chétif.

**rub, rûb**, s. frottement, m. || obstacle, empêchement, m. || coup de brosse, m. || there is the ~, voilà le point difficile, voilà le hic.

**rub, rûb**, v. a. & n. frotter || oindre, enduire || to ~ off, en-lever en frottant, effacer || se tirer d'affaire || faire des pro-grès || to ~ out, effacer, en-lever || to ~ through, tra-verser, passer à travers || to ~ up, réviser || polir, retoucher || to ~ down a horse, bouchon-ner un cheval.

**rubber, rûb'bér**, s. frotteur, m. || frottoir, m., pierre à aigui-ser, f. || partie double (au jeu de cartes), f. || line à bras, f., car-reau, m. || **Indian-~**, caout-chouc, m. [ment, m.]

**rubbing, rûb'hing**, s. frotte-rubbish, rûb'bish, s. décom-bres, m. pl., ordures, f. pl. || vicilerie, f. || to shoot ~, dé-charger des ordures.

**rubbishy, rûb'bishy**, a. de rebut || de rien.

**rubble, rûb'bl**, s. pierreée, f. || ~stone, s. pierre brute, f. || meillon, m. || blocage, m. || ~work, s. maçonnerie brute de moellons, de blocaille, f.

**rubbly, rûb'bl**, a. contenant des moellons.

**rubican, rô'bîkn**, **rubicund, rô'bîkünd**, a. rubican, ru-bicund.

**Rubicon, rô'bîkn**, s. Rubi-con, m. || to cross the ~, passer le Rubicon.

**rubicundity, rô'bîkünd'î-ti**, s. rougeur (du visage), f.

**rubied, rô'bid**, a. de couleur de rubis. [rouge]

**rubific, rô'bîfik**, a. qui rend **rubification, rô'bîfik' shn**, s. rubéfaction, f.

\***rubify, rô'bîfi**, v. a. rubé-fier, rendre rouge.

**ruble, rô'bl**, V. **rouble**.

**rubric, rô'brîk**, s. rubrique, f. || titre, m., règle, f.

**rubric, rô'brîk**, a. rouge.

**rubric(ate), rô'brîk, rô'brî-kâ**, v. a. orner de rouge.

**ruby, rô'bi**, s. (min.) rubis, m. || boutons rouges, m. pl.

**ruby, rô'bi**, a. rouge, vermeil.

**ruching, rôsh'ing**, s. ruche, f. || plusieurs ruches réunies.

**ruck, rûk**, s. faux pli, sillon, m. [chiffonner]

**ruck, rûk**, v. a. plier mal, \***ructation, rûkt'î-shn**, s. ac-tion de roter, f., rot, m.

**rûd, rûd**, s. rougeur, f. || ru-brique, f.

**rudder, rûd'dér**, s. (mar.) gouvernail, m. || to ship, un-ship the ~, monter, démonter le gouvernail.

**ruddiness, rûd'dî-nès**, s. rou-geur, f., rouge, m.

**ruddle, rûd'dl**, s. rubrique, f.

**ruddle, rûd'dl**, v. a. grimer || marquer avec la rubrique.

**rudlock, rûd'lûk**, s. (orn.) rouge-gorge, m.

**ruddy, rûd'di**, a. d'un rouge pâle, rubicund.

**rude, rôd**, a. rude, dur, ra-boteux || grossier, sauvage || im-poli, malhonnête || bruyant, pénible || ~ly, ad. rudement.

**rudeness, rôd'nès**, s. gros-sièreté, impolitesse, f. || ru-desse, brutalité, violence, f. || rigueur, f.

**rudenture, rô'dên tûr**, s. (arch.) rudenture, f.

\***rudesby, rôd'z'bi**, s. mal-honnête, lourdaud, m.

**rudiment, rô'dî mên't**, s. rudi-ment, m. || élément, m.

**rudimental, rô'dî mên't'l**, a. élémentaire, m.

**rue, rô**, s. (bot.) rue, f.

**rue, rô**, v. a. regretter, se re-pentir de.

**rueful, rô'fûl**, a. triste, morne, lamentable || ~ly, ad. tristement, pitoyablement.

**rufulness, rô'fûl nès**, s. tristesse, f. [assemblée, f.]

\***ruelle, rô'el**, s. cercle, m.,

**ruif, rôf**, s. tour de gorge, m., fraise, f. || (au jeu de cartes) point, atout, m.

**ruif, rôf**, v. n. jouer atout.

**ruffian, rôf'fîân**, s. assassin, brigand, voleur, m.

**ruffian, rôf'fîân**, a. de brigand || violent, brutal.

**ruffle, rôf'fl**, s. manchette, f. || agitation, f., trouble, m.

**ruffle, rôf'fl**, v. a. & n. dé-ranger, désordonner, troubler || plisser, friser, rider || s'agiter, se troubler || voltiger, flotter.

**ruffier, rôf'flér**, s. bréteil-leur, tapageur, m.

**rufous, rô'fûs**, a. rougeâtre || basané || tanhê.

**rug, rôg**, s. drap grossier et frisé, m., beige, f. || petit tapis à haut poil, m. || barbet, m. || (fig.) jeu sûr, m. || **hearth-~**, tapis de cheminée, m. || **rail-way-~**, couverture de voyage, f. [froncé]

**rugate, rô'gê**, a. glissé ||

**rugged, rô'gêd**, a. rude, ra-boteux || brutal || orageux, im-pétueux || perçant, courroucé ||

—ly, ad. rudement, brutalement.

**raggedness**, *rág'géd'nēs*, s. dureté, grossièreté, brutalité, f. **ragine**, *rô'jén*, s. (méd.) rugine, f. [*grās*, a. rugueux.

**rugose**, *rô'gôs*, rugous, **rô-rugosity**, *rô'gôs'itē*, s. rugosité, f.

**ruin**, *rô'in*, s. ruine, destruction, f. || débris, m. pl. || décadence, f. || in —s, en ruines || to be one's —, être la perte de qn. || to go to —, s'en aller en ruines || courir à sa perte.

**ruin**, *rô'in*, v. a. & n. ruiner || abattre, démolir, perdre || se ruiner, s'abîmer || s'appauvrir.

**ruinate**, *rô'in'ât*, v. a. ruiner. \***ruination**, *rô'in'â'sh'n*, s. ruine, destruction, f.

**ruinous**, *rô'in'ûs*, a. ruineux, démolit || pernicieux || —ly, ad. pernicieusement.

**ruinousness**, *rô'in'ûs'nēs*, s. caractère ruineux, m.

**rule**, *rô'l*, s. gouvernement, m., domination, f. || règle, f., principe, m., maxime, f. || modèle, exemple, m. || ~ of three, (math.) règle de trois, f. || according to —, dans la règle || en bonne règle || to make it a —, s'en faire une règle.

**rule**, *rô'l*, v. a. & n. gouverner, administrer || régler || subjuguer, dompter || to ~ over, dominer sur || to ~ out of order, gouverner sans ordre.

**ruleless**, *rô'l'ês*, a. sans règle || sans loi. || chef, m. || règle, f.

**ruler**, *rô'l'êr*, s. gouverneur, **ruling**, *rô'l'ing*, a. dominant, qui domine || —ly, ad. en dominant.

**rum**, *rûm*, s. rum, **rhum**, m. || curé de campagne, m. || old —, s. bouquin, m. || bizarre.

**rum**, *rûm*, a. singulier, drôle, **rumb**, *rûm*, s. (mar.) rhumb de vent, m.

**rumble**, *rûm'bl*, V. **rumbling**, *rûm'bl'ng*, v. n. murmurer, gronder || faire un bruit sourd. || fait un bruit sourd.

**rumbler**, *rûm'bl'êr*, s. qui rumble, **rumbling**, *rûm'bl'ng*, s. bruit sourd, m. || grondement, m.

**rumblingly**, *rûm'bl'ng'ly*, ad. avec un bruit sourd.

**rumen**, *rô'mên*, s. (zool.) rumen, m. || herbier, m. || panse, f. || minant, m.

**ruminate**, *rô'mîn'ât*, s. ruminateur, **ruminating**, *rô'mîn'ât'ng*, a. ruminateur || —ly, ad. en ruminant.

**ruminate**, *rô'mîn'ât*, v. a. & n. ruminer || remâcher || réfléchir.

**rumination**, *rô'mîn'â'sh'n*, s. rumination, f. || méditation, f. **ruminator**, *rô'mîn'ât'êr*, s. personne qui médite, qui réfléchit, qui rumine, f.

**rummage**, *rûm'mij*, v. a. & n. fouiller || piller || farfouiller, chercher. || boire, gobelet, m.

**rummer**, *rûm'mêr*, s. verre à rummer, **rûm'mi**, a. étrange || original.

**rumour**, *rô'mêr*, s. rumeur, f., bruit, m. || renommée, f. || stifed —, rumeur sourde, f.

**rumour**, *rô'mêr*, v. a. répandre des bruits || répandre une nouvelle || it is —ed (abroad), le bruit se répand || le bruit court. || fait courir des bruits.

**rumourer**, *rô'mêr'êr*, s. qui rumour, **rûmp**, s. croupion, m. || croupe, f. || ~-steak, s. romsteak, m. || bifteck, m.

**rumple**, *rûm'pl*, s. pli, froissement, faux pli, m.

**rumple**, *rûm'pl*, v. a. froisser, chiffonner.

**rumpons**, *rûm'pûs*, s. grand bruit, m. || tapage, m. || grave affaire, f.

**run**, *rûn*, s. course, f. || manière, f. || the general —, la généralité, f. || after a long —, après une longue course || in the long —, à la fin, en fin || to have a good —, (chasse au renard) faire une bonne chasse || to have a great —, avoir une grande vogue, être fort à la mode || to have a long —, (théât.) avoir une grande vogue || avoir une longue série de représentations || to take a —, prendre son élan.

**run**, *rûn*, v. a. & n. irr. courir || couler, encourir || percer || forcer, pousser || fondre || aller en avant, passer, se passer, s'écouler, voguer || se précipiter || se sauver || disparaître || être en vogue || to ~ about, courir çà et là || to ~ after, courir après, aller à la recherche de || to ~ against, se heurter contre || to ~ around, échouer || to ~ along, courir le long de || to ~ away, prendre la fuite, s'en aller || to ~ back, retourner sur ses pas, rebrousser || to ~ down, dé-couler || fatiguer à la course, valner || déprécier, couler qn. || mettre à quia || to ~ in, courir dans, entrer || to ~ into, entrer en courant, se précipiter dans || to ~ off, se sauver || to ~ on, continuer, poursuivre || to ~ out, finir, terminer || être arrivé à terme, être expiré || s'étendre, se dissiper || se détruire, se ruiner || to ~ over, se déborder || parcourir || to ~ through, percer || traverser, encourir || venir à bout de || passer précipitamment sur || écraser || examiner rapidement || to ~ up, exhausser, élever || courir à qn. || to ~ against reason, aller contre la raison || to ~ a race, faire une course || to ~ ashore, faire côte || to ~ away with emporter, enlever, s'échapper avec, entraîner || s'accorder avec || to ~ dry, se dessécher || to ~ mad, devenir fou || to ~ one in, (fam.) emmener qn. à la salle de police, au bloc || to ~ oneself into, se mettre dans || to ~ one's head against the wall, donner de la tête contre la muraille || to ~ out of . . ., chasser, expulser de || to ~ over to, s'en aller, se ranger, passer || to ~ riot, se déborder, se livrer à des extravagances || to ~ the gauntlet, passer par les baguettes || to ~ the hazard, courir la hasard || to ~ the show, (fam.) diriger l'affaire, être chef || to ~ to ~ seed, monter en graine || to ~ up and down, courir çà et là.

\***runagate**, *rûn'gât*, s. renégat, apostat, m.

**runaway**, *rûn'âwâ*, s. fugitif, fuyard, m.

**runaway**, *rûn'âwâ*, a. fugitif || fuyard || déserteur || ~ marriage, s. mariage après enlèvement, m. || d'échelle, m.

**rundle**, *rûn'dl*, s. échelon

\***rundlet**, *rûn'dl'êl*, V. **runlet**, *rûn'êl*, s. barillet, m.

**runes**, *rûnz*, s. pl. caractères runiques, m. pl.

**rung**, *rûng*, s. échelon, m. || (mar.) aile, f. || extrémité de la cale, f. || (mar.) façons, f. pl. || (mar.) varangue, f.

**rung**, *rûng*, V. **ring**, v. a. & n. irr.

**runic**, *rûn'ik*, a. runique.

**runlet**, *rûn'lêt*, s. barillet, m.

**runnel**, *rûn'nêl*, s. petit ruisseau, m.

**runner**, *rûn'nêr*, s. coureur, m. || courrier, messenger, m. || rejeton, m.

\***runnet**, *rûn'nêt*, V. **rennet**, *rûn'nêg*, s. course, f., cours, découlement, m. || ~ at the nose, écoulement nasal, m. || to be out of the —, n'avoir plus de chance

lâle, hât, fâr, lâto, âsk (grâss, lâet) ; hêre, gêt, hêr ; mîno, înn ; nê, hêt, grêve ;



**running**, *rūn'ning*, a. coulant, courant, de course || de suite || ~fight, s. combat sous toute voile, m. || ~fire, s. feu roulant, m. || ~gear, s. matériel roulant (d'une locomotive), m. || ~rigging, s. (mar.) manœuvres courantes, f. pl. || ~title, s. titre courant, m. || ~water, s. eau courante, eau vive, f.

**runt**, *rūnt*, s. animal rabougri, m. || avorton, rebout, m.

**runway**, *rūn'wā*, s. chenal d'un cours d'eau, m. || sentier battu suivi par les animaux, m.

**rupee**, *rōpē*, s. roupie (monnaie), f. || lakh of —s, lak de roupies, m.

**rupert's-drop**, *rōperts drōp'*, s. larme de verre, f. || larme batavique, f.

**rupture**, *rūpt'ūr*, s. rupture, f. || (chir.) hernie, fracture, f. || ~wort, s. (bot.) herniaire, f.

**rupture**, *rūpt'ūr*, v. a. & n. rompre, briser, crever || se rompre.

**rural**, *rō'ri*, a. rural, champêtre || rustique || ~dean, s. doyen communal, m. || ~ly, ad. d'une manière rustique.

**ruralise**, *rō'rī'ā*, v. a. mener une vie champêtre || habiter la campagne.

**ruralist**, *rō'rī'st*, s. habitant de la campagne, m.

**ruralness**, *rō'rī'nēs*, s. état champêtre, m. [m.]

**ruse**, *rōs*, s. ruse, f., artifice, **rush**, *rūsh*, s. (bot.) jonc, m. || fût, rien, m. || coussé, f. || to make a —, prendre un élan || ~bottomed, a. à fond de paille || ~light, ~candle, s. chandelle de veille, f. || ~mat, s. paillason, m.

**rush**, *rūsh*, v. n. se lancer, s'élancer, se précipiter || to ~forward, s'élancer || se précipiter en avant || to ~in upon one, surprendre qn. || to ~out of, quitter brusquement.

**rushiness**, *rūsh'ī'nēs*, s. quantité de joncs, f. [joncs.]

**rushy**, *rūsh'ī*, a. couvert de rusk, *rūsk*, s. biscuit, pain rûti, m.

**russet**, *rūs'sēt*, s. habit de paysan, m. || roussé, m.

**russet**, *rūs'sēt*, a. roussâtre || rustique, grossier.

**russetting**, *rūs'sēt'ing*, s. roussé (poignée), m. [sâtre.]

**russety**, *rūs'sēt'ī*, a. rous-  
**Russia-leather**, *rūsh ā lēth-  
ēr*, s. cuir de Russie, m.

**rust**, *rūst*, s. rouille, rouille, f.

**rust**, *rūst*, v. a. & n. rouiller || nieller le blé || s'enrouiller, se rouiller.

**rustic**, *rūs'tik*, s. rustre, manant, campagnard, m.

**rustic**, *rūs'tik*, a. rustique || champêtre || rustre || ~ly, ad. rustiquement.

**rusticalness**, *rūs'tī kāl'nēs*, s. rusticité, grossièreté, f.

**rusticate**, *rūs'tīkāt*, v. a. & n. confiner à la campagne || demeurer à la campagne.

**rustication**, *rūs'tī kās'hn*, s. demeure à la campagne, f. || vie champêtre, f.

**rusticity**, *rūs'tīs'ītī*, s. rusticité, f. || grossièreté, rudesse, f.

**rustily**, *rūs'tīlī*, ad. grossièrement.

**rustiness**, *rūs'tī'nēs*, s. rouille, **rustle**, *rūs'l*, s. bruissement, cliquetis, m. [der.]

**rustle**, *rūs'l*, v. n. bruire, siffler, **rusty**, *rūs'tī*, a. rouillé || couvert de rouille || crasseux || rance || to grow —, se rouiller.

**rut**, *rūt*, s. rut, m. || ornière, f.

**rut**, *rūt*, v. n. être en rut.

**ruth**, *rōth*, s. pitié, compassion, f. [triste.]

**ruthful**, *rōth'fūl*, a. pitoyable.

**ruthless**, *rōth'lēs*, a. impitoyable, barbare || ~ly, ad. sans pitié.

**ruthlessness**, *rōth'lēs'nēs*, s. manque de compassion, m., cruauté, f. [tant, brillant.]

**rutillant**, *rōt'ilānt*, a. éclatant, **rutlish**, *rūt'tīsh*, a. luxueux, lascif. [lascivité, f.]

**rutlishness**, *rūt'tīsh'nēs*, s. rye, ri, s. (bot.) seigle, m.

**~bread**, s. pain de seigle, m. || ~grass, s. (bot.) raygrasse, faux seigle, m.

**ryot**, *rūt'ūt*, s. ryot (paysan dans l'Inde), m.

## S.

**S**, s, ée, s. (dix-neuvième lettre de l'alphabet), S, s. m. & f. [bianism.]

**Sabaisme**, *sā'bā'izm*, V. **Sabbath**, *sā'bā'th*, s. armées, f. pl. [s. sabbataire, m.]

**Sabbatarian**, *sā'bā'tār'īān*, **Sabbatarian**, *sā'bā'tār'īān*, a. sabbataire.

**Sabbatarianism**, *sā'bā'tār'īān'izm*, s. sabbatisme, m.

**Sabbath**, *sā'bā'th*, s. sabbat, m. || ~breaker, s. violateur du sabbat, m. || ~breaking, s. inobservance du sabbat, f.

**sabbathless**, *sā'bā'th'lēs*, a. sans repos. [sabbatique.]

**sabbatic(al)**, *sā'bā'tīk(ā'l)*, a. **sabbatism**, *sā'bā'tīzm*, s. observation du sabbat, f.

**Sabian**, *sā'bī'ān*, s. adorateur du soleil, m. || sabéen, sabbite, m.

**Sabianism**, *sā'bī'ān'izm*, s. sabéisme, sabbisme, m.

**sabine**, *sā'bīn*, s. (bot.) sabbite, f. || sabinier, m.

**sable**, *sā'bī*, s. zibeline, f. || sable, m.

**sable**, *sā'bī*, a. (poét.) noir, obscur || (blas.) sable.

**sable**, *sā'bī*, v. a. sabler.

**sabre**, *sā'bēr*, s. sabre, m.

**sabre**, *sā'bēr*, v. a. sabrer.

**sabulosity**, *sā'bū'lōs'ītī*, s. état sablonneux, m.

**sabulous**, *sā'bū'lūs*, a. sablonneux. [bourse, f.]

**sac**, *sāk*, s. (an.) sac, m. || **saccade**, *sāk'kād*, s. saccade, f. [chém.] saccharique.

**saccharic**, *sāk'kār'īk*, a. **sacchariferous**, *sāk'kār'īfērūs*, a. (bot.) saccharifère.

**saccharine**, *sāk'kār'īn*, a. saccharin. [forme de sac.]

**saccular**, *sāk'kū'lār*, a. en sacculé, *sāk'kū'l*, s. petit sac, sachet, m.

**sacerdotal**, *sās'ēr dō'tīl*, a. sacerdotal || ~ly, ad. d'une manière sacerdotale.

**sacerdotalism**, *sās'ēr dō'tīl'izm*, s. dignité du sacerdoce, f.

**sachel**, *sāk'hī*, V. **satchel**.

**sack**, *sāk*, s. sac, m. || **saccagement**, *sāk'āg'mēt*, m. || sorte de manteau de femme, f. || vin des Canaries, m. || to get the —, être congédié, remercié || to give one the —, congédier qn. || remercier qn.

**sack**, *sāk*, v. a. mettre dans un sac || saccager || piller.

**sackage**, *sāk'āg*, s. saccagement, m.

**sackbut**, *sāk'būt*, s. saquebute, f., trombone, m.

**sackcloth**, *sāk'klōth*, s. sac, haire, f. [m.]

**sacker**, *sāk'ēr*, s. saccageur, **sackful**, *sāk'fūl*, s. sachée, f. || ~ of oats, sac d'avoine, m.

**sacking**, *sāk'ing*, s. toile à sacs, f. || saccagement, sac, pilage, m.

**sackless**, *sāk'lēs*, a. paisible || tranquille || innocent.

**sacrament**, *sāk'rāmēt*, s. sacrament, m., eucharistie, f. || **to administer the last ~**, administrer les derniers sacrements || **to receive the ~**, participer à la Sainte Cène, communier.

**sacramental**, *sāk'rāmēt'l*, a. sacramental || **-ly**, ad. sacramentalement.

**sacramentarian**, *sāk'rāmētār'ian*, s. sacramentaire, m.

**sacramentary**, *sāk'rāmēt'ār'i*, s. livre des sacrements, m.

**sacramentary**, *sāk'rāmēt'ār'i*, a. appartenant au sacrementaire, m.

**sacre**, *sāk'kér*, s. (orn.) sacre, sacré, *sāk'kréd*, a. sacré || **saint**, consacrer || **inviolable** || **-ly**, ad. saintement, inviolablement.

**sacredness**, *sāk'kréd'nés*, s. sacrificiel, *sāk'krif'ik(ál)*, sacrificatoire, *sāk'krif'ikátér'i*, V. sacrificiel.

**sacriticant**, *sāk'krif'ikánt*, s. sacrificant, m.

**sacrifice**, *sāk'krif'is*, s. sacrifice, m. || **to fall a ~**, périr victime de || **to make one a ~**, faire un sacrifice à qn.

**sacrifice**, *sāk'krif'is*, v. a. & n. sacrifier, immoler.

**sacrificer**, *sāk'krif'is'ér*, s. sacrificateur, m.

**sacrificial**, *sāk'krif'ish'l*, a. sacrificatoire || **-mound**, s. colline des sacrifices, f.

**sacrilege**, *sāk'kril'ég*, s. sacrilège, m.

**sacrilegious**, *sāk'kril'ég'jús*, a. sacrilège, impie || **-ly**, ad. d'une manière sacrilège.

**sacrilegiousness**, *sāk'kril'ég'jús'nés*, s. caractère sacrilège, m.

**sacrilegist**, *sāk'kril'ég'jist*, s. \*sacring, *sāk'kring*, s. sacre, m., consécration, f.

**sacristan**, *sāk'kríst*, *sāk'kríst-án*, s. sacristain, m.

**sacristy**, *sāk'kríst'í*, s. sacristie, sacrosanct, *sāk'rósángkt*, a. sacro-saint, sacré.

**sad**, *sád*, a. triste, mélancolique || **sombre**, lugubre || **pitteux**, détestable, méchant || **-ly**, ad. tristement.

**sadden**, *sád'dán*, v. a. & n. attrister, rendre triste || **devenir mélancolique**.

**saddle**, *sád'dál*, s. selle, f. || **side-~ lady's-~**, selle de dame, f. || **-backed**, a. ayant de gros larges et plat || **ensellé** || **-bag**, s. valise, f. || **-bow**, s.

arçon, m. || **-cloth**, s. housse, f. || **-horse**, s. cheval de selle, m. || **-maker**, s. sellier, m. || **-room**, s. sellerie, f. || **-tree**, s. empanon de la selle, m.

**saddle**, *sád'dál*, v. a. eseller, mettre la selle || **mettre sur le dos** || **to be ~d with**, avoir sur le dos || être chargé de.

**saddler**, *sád'dlér*, s. sellier, **saddlery**, *sád'dlér'i*, s. sellerie (ouvrage), f.

**Sadducean**, *sád'dús'ēán*, a. Sadducee, *sád'dús'ē*, s. saducéen, m.

**Sadduceism**, *sád'dús'ē'izm*, s. saducéisme, m.

**Sadness**, *sád'nés*, s. tristesse, mélancolie, f. || **gravité**, f.

**safe**, *sáf*, s. garde-manger, m. || coffre-fort, m.

**safe**, *sáf*, a. sauf, sûr, à l'abri, hors de péril || **~ and sound**, sain et sauf || **to be in one's ~ keeping**, être en sa garde || **~conduct**, s. sauf-conduit, m., lettre de sûreté, f. || **~keeping**, s. action de garder en sûreté, f. || **-ly**, ad. sûrement, en sûreté.

**safeguard**, *sáf'gárd*, s. sauvegarde, protection, f.

**safeness**, *sáf'nés*, **safety**, *sáf'ti*, s. sûreté, sécurité, f. || assurance, f. || **to put in a place of ~**, mettre en lieu sûr || **~lamp**, s. lampe de sûreté, f. || **~valve**, s. soupape de sûreté, f.

**safflower**, *sáf'fló'ér*, s. (bot.) carthame, safran bâtard, m.

**saffron**, *sáf'frún*, s. (bot.) safran, m. || **-flower**, s. crocus, n.

**saffron**, *sáf'frún*, v. a. ensafronner || **saffron(y)**, *sáf'frún'í*, a. safrané || de couleur de safran.

**sag**(g), *ság*, v. a. & n. peser lourdement, charger, accabler || pencher.

**sagacious**, *ság'gú'shús*, a. plein de sagacité, perspicace || **-ly**, ad. avec sagacité.

**sagaciousness**, *ság'gú'shús'nés*, s. sagacité, pénétration, perspicacité, clairvoyance, f.

**sage**, *sáj*, s. sage, m. || (bot.) sauge, f. || **~brush**, s. (bot.) sauge sauvage, f. || gormandée sauvage, f. || **~cock**, s. (orn.) tétras, coq de bruyère, m.

**sage**, *sáj*, a. sage, prudent || **-ly**, ad. sagement, prudemment.

**sageness**, *sáj'nés*, s. sagesse, **sagging**, *ság'gíng*, s. (mar.) dérivation, f.

**sagittal**, *sáj'tíl*, **sagittary**, *sáj'tí'tér'i*, a. (an.) sagittale.

**Sagittarius**, *sáj'tí'tér'í'ús*, **Sagittary**, *sáj'tí'tér'i*, s. (astr.) Sagittaire, m.

**sago**, *ság'gō*, s. (bot.) sagou, m. || **~tree**, s. sagoutier, m.

**sagoin**, *ság'gō'ín*, s. (zool.) sagoin, sagouin, m.

**sagy**, *sáj'ti*, a. assaisonné de saïd, *séd*, V. say, v. a. & n. irr.

**sail**, *sál*, s. voile, f. || **vaisseau**, m. || **misaine**, f.

**studding-~**, bonnette, f. || **top-~**, hunier, m. || **under ~**, à la voile || **all ~s** set, toutes voiles dehors || **to crowd on ~**, faire force de voiles || **to make ~**, forcer de voiles || **to set ~**, déployer les voiles, mettre à la voile || **to shorten ~**, ralentir || **to strike ~**, baisser les voiles || **~loft**, s. voilerie, f. || **~maker**, s. voilier, m. || **~room**, s. (mar.) soule à voiles, f. || **~yard**, s. (mar.) vergue, f.

**sail**, *sál*, v. a. & n. naviguer, voguer sur || **faire voile**, mettre à la voile || nager.

**sailable**, *sál'á'bl*, a. navigable.

**sailcloth**, *sál'klóth*, s. toile à voiles, f.

**sailer**, *sál'ér*, s. voilier, m.

**sailing**, *sál'íng*, s. navigation, f. || **aire**, f. || **order of ~**, s. ordre de marche, m. || **~master**, s. officier chargé de diriger le vaisseau, m.

**sailless**, *sál'lés*, a. sans voiles || dépourvu de voiles.

**sailor**, *sál'ér*, s. marin, matelot, navigateur, m. || **to be a good, bad ~**, être bon, mauvais marin.

**sailorlike**, *sál'ér'lík*, **sailorly**, *sál'ér'lí*, a. en marin, comme un matelot.

**saily**, *sál'í*, a. comme une saïfoin, *sál'fó'ín* ou *sán'fó'ín*, s. (bot.) saïfoin, f.

**saint**, *sánt*, s. saint, m. || **All Saints'-day**, la Toussaint, f. || **Saint Vitus' dance**, (médecine) danse de St. Guy, f.

**saint**, *sánt*, v. a. canoniser, mettre au nombre des saints.

**sainted**, *sánt'éd*, a. saint, pieux.

**saintlike**, *sánt'lík*, a. de saint, saintly, *sánt'lí*, a. saint, en saint.

**sainthood**, *sánt'shíp*, s. sainteté, f.

**sake**, *sák*, s. but, m., cause, f. || **amour**, égard, m., considération, f. || **for God's ~**, pour l'amour de Dieu || **for mercy's ~**, par compassion, par pitié ||

for the ~ of, pour l'amour de || à cause de || pour || par || for your ~, pour l'amour de vous, à cause de vous.

saker, *sāk'tér*, s. (orn.) sacre, fauconneau, m.

sal, *sāl*, s. sel, m.

salaam, *sālām*, s. (fam.) salamalec, m. || salutation orientale, f.

salaam, *sālām*, v. n. faire salacious, *sāl'shūs*, a. lascif, lubrique || -ly, ad. lascivement.

salaciousness, *sāl'shūs-nēs*, salacity, *sāl'shūt*, s. lascivité, lubricité, f.

salad, *sāl'ād*, s. salade, f. ||

~bowl, s. saladier, m. || ~

cream, ~dressing, s. assai-

sonnement de salade, m. || ~

days, s. pl. temps de jeunesse,

10.

salading, *sāl'ādīng*, s. salade

(légumes pour salade), f.

salamander, *sāl'ā mām'dér*, s.

salamandre, f.

salaried, *sāl'ārīd*, a. rece-

vant un salaire, salarié.

salary, *sāl'ārī*, s. salaire, m.,

appointements, m. pl.

sale, *sāl*, s. vente, f. || mar-

ché, m. || ready ~, prompt

débit, m. || bill of ~, lettre de

vente, f. || on ~ or return,

en dépôt || en commission || ~ by

auction, vente à l'encan, vente

aux enchères, f. || to put up

for ~, mettre en vente || ~

day, s. jour de marché, m. ||

~room, s. salle de vente, f.

saleable, *sāl'ābl*, a. vendable,

de bon débit.

saleableness, *sāl'ābl-nēs*, s.

état de ce qui est vendable, m.

saleably, *sāl'āblī*, ad. en ma-

nière de vente. [Inégalité, f.

salebrosity, *sāl'ēbrōsītī*, s.

salebrous, *sāl'ēbrūs*, a. iné-

gal, raboteux.

salep, *sāl'ēp*, s. (bot.) salep, m.

salesman, *sāl'smān*, s. cour-

tier, m. || fripier, m. || mar-

chand de bétail, m.

salework, *sāl'wērk*, s. mar-

chandises de pacotille, f. pl. ||

friperie, f.

salic, *sāl'ik*, a. salique.

salicin, *sāl'īshn*, s. (chim.)

salicine, f. [salicylique,

salicylic, *sāl'īshīk*, a. (chim.)

salient, *sāl'īshūt*, a. sautant,

saillant || -ly, ad. d'une ma-

nière saillante. [lifère,

saliferous, *sāl'īfērūs*, a. sa-

lifiable, *sāl'īfēābl*, a. sali-

fiable. [s. salification, f.

salification, *sāl'īfēāshn*,

salify, *sāl'īfē*, v. a. (chim.)

salifier.

saligot, *sāl'īgōt*, s. (bot.) chā-

taigne d'eau, f., maigre, m.

salination, *sāl'īnā'shn*, s. sa-

linage, m.

saline, *sāl'īn*, s. saline, f.

saline, *sāl'īn*, s. salin, de sel.

salineness, *sāl'īn'nēs*, s. sa-

laison, f. || salage, m.

saliva, *sāl'ivā*, s. (méd.)

salive, f.

salival, *sāl'ivāl*, salivary,

*sāl'ivārī*, a. salivaire.

salivant, *sāl'ivānt*, s. (méd.)

salivant, m. [vant, saliveux.

salivant, *sāl'ivānt*, a. sali-

salivate, *sāl'ivāt*, v. a. & n.

(méd.) faire saliver || saliver.

salivation, *sāl'ivā'shn*, s.

(méd.) salivation, f. || ptyalis-

me, m. [de salive.

salivous, *sāl'ivūs*, a. composé

sallet, *sāl'ēt*, s. armet, m.

casque, m. [uo || maladif.

sallow, *sāl'ō*, a. blême, jau-

sallowish, *sāl'ō'ish*, a. un

peu blême, blafard.

sallowness, *sāl'ō'nēs*, s. pâ-

leur, f. || air maladif, m.

sally, *sāl'ī*, s. sortie, sallie,

f. || irruption, f. || trait d'esprit,

m. || excursion, f. || to make a

~, (mil.) faire une sortie ||

faire une excursion || faire

une sallie || ~port, s. fausse

porte, poterne, f.

sally, *sāl'ī*, v. n. (mil.) faire

une sortie || to ~ forth, out,

sortir || faire une sortie.

salmagundi, *sāl'mā'gūn'dī*,

s. salmigondis, m.

salmon, *sāl'mōn*, s. (ich.) sau-

mon, m. || young ~, saumon-

neau, m. || ~trout, s. truite

saumonée, f. [salon, m.

salo(o)n, *sāl'ōng*, *sāl'ōn*, s.

salo(o)p, *sāl'ōp*, *sāl'ōp*, V.

salep. [sarce, f.

salpicon, *sāl'pīkōn*, s. (cuis.)

salsify, *sāl'sīfē*, s. salsifis, m.

salt, *sāl't*, s. sel, m. (fig.)

trait piquant, m. || Epsom ~,

pl. sel anglais, m. || kitchen

~, sel de cuisine, m. || rock ~,

sel gemme, m. || sea ~, sel

marin, m. || smelling ~, pl.

sels, m. pl. || table ~, sel de

table, m. || not to be worth

one's ~, ne pas valoir le pain

quel'on mange || ~box, s. boîte

à sel, salière, f. || ~cellar, s.

salière, f. || ~duty, s. gabelle,

f. || ~marsh, s. marais salant,

marais salé, m. || ~mine, s.

mine de sel gemme, f. || ~pan,

~pit, s. saline, f. || ~work, s.

saline, f.

salt, *sāl't*, a. salé || caustique,

piquant || luxurieux || ~butter,

s. beurre salé, m. || ~fish,

s. poisson salé, m. || ~spring,

s. source saline, f. || ~water,

s. eau salée, f. || ~ly, ad. avec

un goût de sel. [sonner de sel.

salt, *sāl't*, v. a. saler, assai-

salation, *sāl'tā'shn*, s. saut,

m. || palpitation, f.

salutatorious, *sāl'tā'tōr'īūs*,

salutatory, *sāl'tā'tōrī*, a. sau-

teur. [saunier, m.

salter, *sāl'tér*, s. saleur, m. ||

saltern, *sāl'tēr'n*, s. saline, f.

salitre, *sāl'tēr*, s. (bias.) sau-

toir, m. [saloir, m.

salting-tub, *sāl'tīng'tūb*, s.

salish, *sāl'tīsh*, a. un peu

salé, saumâtre || -ly, ad. d'un

goût saumâtre.

salt(ish)ness, *sāl'tīsh'nēs*,

s. salure, f., goût de sel, m.

saltless, *sāl'tlēś*, a. sans

sel, insipide.

saltpetre, *sāl'tpē'tér*, s. sal-

pêtre, nitre, m. || ~maker, s.

salpétrier, m. [salpêtreux,

saltpetrous, *sāl'tpē'trūs*, a.

saltpore, *sāl'tpōr*, s. (bot.)

soude, f.

salubrious, *sāl'ūbr'īūs*, a. sa-

lubre, salubre || -ly, ad. salu-

tairement.

salubriousness, *sāl'ūbr'īūs-*

nēs, salubrity, *sāl'ūbrītī*,

salutariness, *sāl'ūtār'īnēs*, s.

salubrité, f. [taire, salubre.

salutary, *sāl'ūtārī*, a. salu-

salutation, *sāl'ūtā'shn*, s. sa-

lutation, f. || salut, m.

salutatory, *sāl'ūtā'tōrī*, a.

contenant des salutations, des

souhaits de bienvenue.

salute, *sāl'ūt*, s. salut, m.,

salutation, f. || salve, f. || to ex-

change ~s, échanger des sa-

lutations || to fire a ~, faire

une salve || to return a ~, rendre

un salut. [tirer des salves.

salute, *sāl'ūt*, v. a. saluer ||

saluter, *sāl'ūtér*, s. quiesale.

salutiferous, *sāl'ūtīfēr'ūs*, a.

sain, salubre.

salvability, *sāl'vābīlītī*,

salvableness, *sāl'vābl'nēs*, s.

possibilité d'être sauvé, f.

salvable, *sāl'vābl*, a. qui peut

être sauvé.

salvage, *sāl'vāj*, s. (mar.) sal-

vage, m. || sauvetage, m. ||

money, s. droit de sauvetage,

m.

salvation, *sāl'vā'shn*, s. salut,

m. || Salvation-army, s. armée

du Salut, f.

hōu; bōy; fōōt, tūde, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, seal; thing, there.

English and French,

**Salvationist**, *sāl vā'shn'ist*, s. membre de l'armée du Salut, m. || salutiste, m. || servoir, m. **salvatory**, *sāl vā'tēr i*, s. résalve, *sāv ou sāv*, s. onguent, emplâtre, m.

**salve**, *sāv ou sāv*, v. a. remédier, guérir, sauver.

**salver**, *sāv'ēr*, s. assiette, f., plat, m., soucoupe, f. || (*mar.*) sauveur, m. [exception, f.]

**salvo**, *sāl'vō*, s. excuse, f. || **salvor**, *sāv'ēr*, s. (*mar.*) sauveur, m. [Samaritain, m.]

**Samaritan**, *sāmār'itn*, s. samaritan, *sāmār'itn*, a. samaritan.

**same**, *sām*, a. même, le même, la même, les mêmes || *itis the ~*, c'est la même chose || *it is all the ~ to me!* cela m'est égal || *much the ~*, à peu près de même || *one and the ~*, un seul et même || *the ~ to you!* et vous pareillement || *the very ~*, précisément le même || *to be the ~ to one*, être indifférent à qn.

**sameness**, *sām'nēs*, s. identité, ressemblance, f.

**samlet**, *sām'lēt*, s. (*ich.*) saumoneau, m.

**samphire**, *sām'fir*, s. (*bot.*) crête-marine, f., badie, m.

**sample**, *sām'pl*, s. (*com.*) échantillon, modèle, m. || *to send by ~ post*, envoyer par poste d'échantillons.

**sample**, *sām'pl*, v. a. montrer un échantillon. [modèle, m.]

**sampler**, *sām'plēr*, s. patron, **samson-post**, *sām'sn pōst*, s. (*mar.*) épouille des écouteilles, f.

**sanability**, *sān'āb'lītē*, s. sanableness, *sām'āb'l'nēs*, s. curabilité, f. [sable, curable]

**sanable**, *sām'ābl*, a. guérissable, *sām'āblv*, a. qui guérit.

**sanativeness**, *sān'ātlv'nēs*, s. pouvoir de guérir, m.

**Sanatorium**, *sān'ā'tōr'ī'ūm*, s. sanatorium, m. [nitaire]

**sanatory**, *sān'ā'tōr'ī*, a. asanctification, *sāngk'tī'fīk'ā'shn*, s. sanctification, f.

**sanctifier**, *sāngk'tī'fīēr*, s. sanctificateur, m.

**sanctify**, *sāngk'tī'fī*, v. a. sanctifier || célébrer.

**sanctimonious**, *sāngk'tī-mō'nī'ūs*, a. saint || -ly, ad. avec un air de sainteté.

**sanctimoniousness**, *sāngk'tī-mō'nī'ūs'nēs*, s. sanctimony, *sāngk'tī'mn'ī*, s. sainteté, f.

**sanction**, *sāngk'shn*, s. sanc-

tion, confirmation, autorisation, f., règlement, m. || *to give one's ~*, approuver.

**sanction**, *sāngk'shn*, v. a. sanctionner.

**sanctionary**, *sāngk'shn'ēr i*, a. appartenant à une sanction.

**sanctitude**, *sāngk'tī'tūd*, sanctity, *sāngk'tī'tē*, s. sainteté, f., saint, m.

**sanctuary**, *sāngk'tū'ūr i*, s. sanctuaire, asile, m.

**sanctum**, *sāngk'tūm*, s. sanctuaire, m. || lieu saint, m. || Saint des Saints, m.

**sand**, *sānd*, s. sable, m. || sablon, m. || shifting ~, sable mouvant, m. || *to scour with ~*, sablonner || ~bag, s. sac à terre, m. || ~bath, s. bain de sable, m. || ~blast, s. gravure à l'émeri, f. || ~blind, a. qui a la vue trouble || ~box, s. poudrier, sablier, m. || ~crack, s. seime, f. || ~eel, s. anguille de sable, f. || ~flood, s. tourbillon de sable, m. || ~glass, s. sablier, m. || ~heat, s. (*chim.*) chaleur de sable chauffé, f. || ~hopper, s. puce pénétrante, chique, tique, f. || ~martin, s. (*orn.*) hirondelle de rivage, f. || ~pit, s. sablonnière, f. [sablier]

**sand**, *sānd*, v. a. sabler || **sandal**, *sān'dl*, s. sandale, f. || ~wood, s. santal, m.

**sandalled**, *sān'dld*, a. portant des sandales.

**sandarach**, *sān'dārāk*, s. (*bot.*) sandarache, f.

**sandbank**, *sānd'bāngk*, s. banc de sable, m.

**sanded**, *sānd'ēd*, a. couvert de sable. [santal, m.]

**sanders**, *sān'dērz*, s. (*bot.*) sandever, *sān'dēr'vēr*, s. suln de verre, m. [sablonneux, m.]

**sandiness**, *sānd'ī'nēs*, s. état sandish, *sānd'ish*, a. qui ressemble au sable.

**sandix**, *sān'dīks*, s. orpiment rouge, minium, m.

**sandpaper**, *sānd'pāpēr*, s. papier sablé, m.

**sandpaper**, *sānd'pāpēr*, v. a. nettoyer ou polir avec le papier sablé.

**sandpiper**, *sānd'pīpēr*, s. (*orn.*) genre tringa, bécasseau, m. [grès, m.]

**sandstone**, *sānd'stōn*, s. sandwich, *sānd'wīch*, s. (*culin.*) sandwich, m. || ~man, s. homme porte-affiche, m.

**sandy**, *sānd'ī*, a. sablonneux.

**sane**, *sān*, a. sain.

**saneness**, *sām'nēs*, s. état d'esprit sain, m.

**sang**, *sāng*, V. sing.

**sanguiferous**, *sānggwīf'ēr'ūs*, a. (*chir.*) sanguin.

**sanguification**, *sānggwī'fīk'ā'shn*, s. sanguification, f.

**sanguinarily**, *sānggwīn'ēr i*, ad. d'une manière sanguinaire.

**sanguinarity**, *sāng'gwīn'ēr i*, s. sanguin, m.

**sanguinarity**, *sāng'gwīn'ēr i*, s. sanguin, m.

**sanguinary**, *sāng'gwīn'ēr i*, a. sanguinaire, inhumain.

**sanguify**, *sāng'gwīfī*, v. n. sanguifier, se former en sang.

**sanguine**, *sāng'gwīn*, s. sanguine, f.

**sanguine**, *sāng'gwīn*, a. sanguin, de couleur de sang || ardent, vif || confiant || -ly, ad. ardemment, vivement || avec confiance, avec assurance.

**sanguine**, *sāng'gwīn*, v. a. ensanguiner.

**sanguineness**, *sāng'gwīn'nēs*, s. ardeur, f. || vive attente, f. || confiance, f. [sanguin]

**sanguineous**, *sāng'gwīn'ūs*, sanicle, *sān'īkl*, s. (*bot.*) sanicle, f. [nie, f., pus, m.]

**sanies**, *sān'ēz*, s. (*chir.*) sanious, *sān'ūs*, a. (*chir.*) sanieux, séreux.

**Sanitarium**, *sān'tār'ī'ūm*, s. sanatorium, m. [nitaire]

**sanitary**, *sān'tēr i*, a. sanitation, *sān'tī'ā'shn*, s. hygiène, f.

**sanity**, *sān'ītē*, s. santé, f. || jugement sain, m., raison, f.

**sank**, *sāngk*, V. sink, v. n. irr.

**Sanscrit**, *sān'skrīt*, s. sanscrit, m. [m.]

**santon**, *sān'tōn*, s. santon, sap, *sāp*, s. (*bot.*) sève, f. || saps, sappe, f. [miner]

**sap**, *sāp*, v. n. & n. saper, **sapid**, *sāp'īd*, a. sapide, savoureux.

**sapidity**, *sāp'ītē*, sapidness, *sāp'īd'nēs*, s. sapidité, saveur, f. [ce, sagesse, f.]

**sapience**, *sāp'īēns*, s. sapient, *sāp'īēnt*, a. sage, savant || -ly, ad. sagement.

**sapless**, *sāp'lēs*, a. sans sève, sec. [brisseau, m.]

**sapling**, *sāp'līng*, s. (*bot.*) ar-

**saponaceous**, *sāpōnā'shūs*, s. saponacé, savonneux.

**saponification**, *sāpōn'īfīk'ā'shn*, s. saponification, f.

**saporific**, *sāpōr'īfīk*, a. saporifique.

**sapor(osity)**, *sāp'ēr*, *sāp'ēr'ōs'ītē*, s. saveur, f., goût, m.

saporous, *săp'ər'ūs*, a. sa-  
voureux.

sapper, *săp'pēr*, s. sapeur, m.  
sapphic, *săp'fik*, a. sapphique.  
sapphire, *săp'fir*, s. (min.)  
saphir, m.

sapphirine, *săp'fir'īn*, s.  
(min.) sapphirine, f.  
sapphirin, *săp'fir'īn*, a. res-  
semblant au saphir.  
sappiness, *săp'pīnēs*, s. suc-  
culence, f.

sappy, *săp'pī*, a. plein de  
sève || succulent || jeune, faible.  
saraband, *săr'ăbănd*, s. sa-  
rabando (danse), f.

Saracen, *săr'ăsēn*, s. Sarra-  
sin, m. [racénique].  
saracenic, *săr'ăsēn'ik*, a. sar-  
acens, *săr'hăxm*, s. sar-  
casme, m.

sarcastic, *săr'kăst'ik*, a. sar-  
castique, piquant, mordant ||  
-ally, ad. d'une manière sar-  
castique. [reince (tissu), m.]

saracen, *săr'sn*, s. flo-  
sarcocele, *săr'kōsēl*, s. (méd.)  
sarcocele, m.

sarcoid, *săr'kōid*, a. charnu.  
sarcoology, *săr'kō'jī*, s. (an.)  
sarcoologie, f.

sarcoma, *săr'kōmă*, s. (méd.)  
sarcome, m., tumeur, f.

sarcophagus, *săr'kōf'ăgūs*,  
s. sarcophage, m.

sarcophagous, *săr'kōf'ăgūs*,  
a. carnivore.

sarcophagore, *săr'kōf'ăgī*, s.  
habitude de se nourrir de chair,  
f.

sarcosis, *săr'kōsīs*, s. (méd.)  
sarcoite, *săr'kō'it*, s. (méd.)  
sarcoïte, f.

sardine, *săr'dēn*, s. (ich.)  
sardonian, *săr'dōn'ian*, a.  
sardonien, sardonique.

sardonic, *săr'dōn'ik*, a. sar-  
donique. [donyx, f.]

sardonyx, *săr'dōn'iks*, s. sar-  
sarmontous, *săr'mēnt'ūs*, a.  
sarmement, m.

sarplar, *săr'plār*, s. sac de  
sarplier, *săr'plār*, s. serpil-  
lière, f.

sarsaparilla, *săr'săp'ărilă*,  
s. (bot.) salsepareille, f.

sarse, *săr's*, s. nas, naris, m.  
sartorial, *săr'tōr'ial*, a. qui a  
rapport au muscle couturier.

sartorius, *săr'tōr'ius*, s. (an.)  
muscle couturier, couturier, m.

sash, *săsh*, s. ceinture, f. ||  
châssis d'une fenêtre, m. ||  
-window, s. fenêtre à châs-  
sis, f.

sash, *săsh*, v. a. parer d'une  
ceinture || munir d'un châssis.

sassafras, *săs'săfrăs*, s. (bot.)  
sassafras, m.

sat, *săt*, V. sit.

Satan, *săt'īn*, s. satan, m.

satanic, *săt'īn'ik*, a. satani-  
que, diabolique || -ally, ad.  
d'une manière satanique.

satanism, *săt'īn'izm*, s. sata-  
nisme, m. [m., gibecière, f.]

satchel, *sătch'el*, s. petit sac,  
\*sate, *săt* ou *săt*, V. sit.

sate, *săt*, v. a. soulter, rassas-  
sier.

sateen, *săt'ēn*, s. satinette, f.

sateless, *săt'lēs*, a. insatiable.

satellite, *săt'el'it*, s. (astr.)  
satellite, m. [sier || satisfaire.]

satiate, *săt'shiăt*, v. a. rassas-  
satis, *săt'shiăt*, a. rassasié ||  
satisfait.

satiation, *săphiăt'ion*, s. sa-  
tiety, *săt'et'it*, s. satiété, f. ||  
réplétion, f.

satin, *săt'īn*, s. satin, m.

paper, s. papier satiné, m. ||  
ribbon, s. ruban satiné, m.

~weaver, s. satinier, m.

satin, *săt'īn*, a. de satin, fa-  
tiné. [f.]

satinet, *săt'īn'et*, s. satinade,

sating, *săt'īn'g*, a. rassasiant.

sature, *săt'ūr*, s. satire, f.

satiric(al), *săt'ir'ik(al)*, a. sa-  
tirique, critique || -ly, ad. sa-  
tiriquement. [riser, critiquer.]

satirise, *săt'ir'iz*, v. a. sati-  
saturist, *săt'ir'ist*, s. satirique,  
m.

satisfaction, *săt'is'făk'ion*, s.  
satisfaction, f. || contentement,  
m., joie, f. || to give ~, donner  
satisfaction || rendre raison ||  
to demand ~, demander, exi-  
ger satisfaction || to obtain ~,  
obtenir satisfaction.

satisfactorily, *săt'is'făk'tēr'īl*,  
ad. d'une manière satisfai-  
sante.

satisfactoriness, *săt'is'făk'tēr'īnēs*,  
s. pouvoir de satis-  
faire, m.

satisfactory, *săt'is'făk'tēr'ī*,  
a. satisfaisant, expletoire.

satisfiable, *săt'is'făbl*, a. qui  
peut être satisfait.

satisfy, *săt'is'fī*, v. a. & n.  
satisfaire, contenter || payer.

sative, *săt'iv*, a. (bot.) sative,  
ensemencé dans un jardin.

satrap, *săt'răp*, s. satrape, m.

satrapy, *săt'răp'ī*, s. satrapie,  
f. [peut saturer.]

saturable, *săt'ūrăbl*, a. qu'on  
saturant, *săt'ūrănt*, s. (méd.)  
acide saturé, m. [rant.]

saturant, *săt'ūrănt*, s. satu-  
saturate, *săt'ūrăt*, v. a. (chim.)  
saturer.

saturation, *săt'ūrăt'ion*, s.  
saturation, f.

Saturday, *săt'ēr'đī*, s. same-  
di, m. [Saturne, m.]

Saturn, *săt'ēr'n*, s. (astr.)

Saturnalia, *săt'ēr'nălă*, s.  
pl. saturnales, f. pl.

Saturnalian, *săt'ēr'năl'ian*, a.  
des saturnales. [heureux.]

saturnian, *săt'ēr'n'ian*, a.  
saturne, *săt'ēr'n*, s. (astr.) a. né  
sous la planète de Saturne ||  
sombre || taciturne.

Saturnist, *săt'ēr'n'ist*, s. sa-  
turnien, m. || personne sombre,  
mélancolique, f.

satyr, *săt'ēr*, s. satyre, m.

saucer, *săw'ēr*, s. (cuisin.) sauce,  
f. || ~ for the goose is ~ for  
the gander, il ne faut pas avoir  
deux poids et deux mesures.

~boat, s. saucière, f. || ~box,  
s. arrogant, effronté, m.

saucer, *săw'ēr*, v. a. assaison-  
ner. [role, f.]

saucerpan, *săw'ēr'pn*, s. casse-  
saucer, *săw'ēr*, s. saucière,  
f. || soucoupe, f. [nement.]

saucily, *săw'sīl*, ad. imperti-  
sauce, *săw'si*, s. impu-  
dence, impertinence, f.

sauciness, *săw'si'nēs*, s. im-  
pudence, impertinence, f.

saucise, *săw'sē*, s. (mil.)  
saucisse, f., saucisson, m.

saucy, *săw'sī*, a. impudent,  
insolent.

saunter, *săw'tēr*, v. n. bat-  
tre le pavé || flâner.

saunter(er), *săw'tēr'ēr*, s.  
flâneur, badaud, m. [m.]

saurian, *săw'r'ian*, s. saurien,

sausage, *săw'sīj* ou *săw'sīj*, s.  
saucisse, f. || ~meat, s. chair  
à saucisse, f. [peut sauver.]

savable, *săw'ăbl*, a. qu'on  
savableness, *săw'ăbl'nēs*, s.  
état de celui qui peut être  
sauvé, m.

savage, *săw'ij*, s. sauvage, m.

savage, *săw'ij*, a. sauvage ||  
féroce, barbare || -ly, ad.  
cruellement.

\*savage, *săw'ij*, v. a. rendre  
sauvage.

savageness, *săw'ij'nēs*, sa-  
vage, *săw'ij'ēr*, s. féroceité,  
barbarie, f. [vano, f.]

Savanna(h), *săw'ăndă*, s. sa-  
vane, *săw*, v. a. & n. sauver,  
préservir || épargner || prévenir ||  
God ~ the queen | vive la  
reine ! || to ~ one's money, éco-  
nomiser son argent || ~all, s.  
binet, bric-à-brac, m.

save, *săw*, prp. sauf, excepté,  
hormis, sinon. [m.]

saveley, *săw'elōj*, s. ceriales,

saver, *săw'ēr*, s. sauveur, con-  
servateur, m. || ménager, m..

- hōw; bōy; fōd; tūbe, tūb. || chair, foy; game, yse; soul, xcel; thing, thera.

**savin(e)**, *säv'én*, s. (bot.) sa-  
vine, f.

**saving**, *säv'ing*, s. épargne,  
économie, f. || to make —, s.  
faire des économies.

**saving**, *säv'ing*, a. ménager,  
économique || —s-bank, s. caisse  
d'épargne, f. || —ly, ad. fruga-  
lement, avec épargne.

**saving**, *säv'ing*, prp. sauf,  
hormis, excepté.

**savingness**, *säv'ing nés*, s.  
épargne, économie, f.

**Saviour**, *säv'yér*, s. Sauveur,  
m.

**savory**, *säv'ér i*, s. (bot.) sar-  
savour, *säv'ér*, s. saveur,  
odeur, f., goût, m.

**savour**, *säv'ér*, v. a. & n. sa-  
vourer, goûter || sentir.

**savourily**, *säv'ér i*, ad. sa-  
voureusement, avec goût.

**savouriness**, *säv'ér i nés*, s.  
bonne saveur, f., bon goût, m.

**savourless**, *säv'ér lés*, a. sans  
saveur, insipide.

**savours**, *säv'ér i*, s. savou-  
r, *säv'ér i*, s. (bot.) chou  
frisé, m.

**saw**, *säv*, s. scie, f. || pro-  
verbe, dicton, m. || circular —,  
scie circulaire, f. || hand—,  
scie à main, f. || feuillet à poing,  
m. || —dust, s. sciure, f. || —  
mill, s. moulin à scie, m. || —  
pit, s. fosse des scieurs de long,  
f. || —set, s. tourne-à-gauche,  
m.

**saw**, *säv*, v. a. irr. scier || to  
~ off, scier || to ~ through,  
scier au travers, de part en  
part.

**sawder**, *säv'dér*, s. soudure,  
f.

**sawfish**, *säv'fish*, s. (ich.)  
sawwort, *säv'wört*, s. (bot.)  
sarrette, f. || scieur de long, m.

**sawyer**, *säv'yér*, s. scieur,  
saxatile, *säks'ä til*, a. saxatile.

**saxifrage**, *säks'f'räg*, s. (bot.)  
saxifrage, f.

**say**, *sä*, s. mot à dire, mot,  
m. || to have on ~s, dire son  
mot.

**say**, *sä*, v. a. & n. irr. dire,  
parler, raconter || réclamer || I  
mean to ~, je veux dire que ||  
I say! dites donc! || no sooner  
said than done, aussitôt dit,  
que fait || that is —ing too  
much, c'est trop dire || that is  
to ~, c'est-à-dire || to ~ to  
oneself, se dire (en soi-même).

**saying**, *säv'ing*, s. dicton, pro-  
verbe, m.

**scab**, *skäb*, s. croûte, gale,  
rogne, f. || Jean d'épée, m.

**scabbard**, *skäb'bärd*, s. four-

scabbard, *skäb'bärd*, v. a.  
mettre dans un fourreau ||  
rengainer.

**scabbed**, *skäbd*, a. scabieux,  
\*scabbedness, *skäv'bä nés*,  
scabbiness, *skäv'bä nés*, s.  
état galeux, m.

**scabby**, *skäv'bä*, a. scabieux.  
scabies, *skäv'bä*, s. (méd.)  
gale, f.

**scabious**, *skäv'bä*, s. (bot.)  
scabious, *skäv'bä*, s. sca-  
bieux.

**scabrous**, *skäv'bä*, a. sca-  
bieux, rude || dur.

**scabrousness**, *skäv'bä nés*,  
s. âpreté, rudesse, f.

**scaffold**, *skäf'öld*, s. écha-  
faud, m. || échafaudage, m.

**scaffold**, *skäf'öld*, v. a. écha-  
fauder.

**scaffoldage**, *skäf'öld äg*,  
scaffold, *skäf'öld äg*, s.  
échafaudage, m.

**scalable**, *skäl'äbl*, a. qu'on  
peut escalader.

**scalade**, *skäl'ädl*, s. (mil.)  
scalariform, *skäl'ärl i färm*,  
a. scalariforme.

**scald**, *skäld*, s. teigne, rogne,  
f. || brûlure, f. || scalde (prêtre),  
m.

**scald**, *skäld*, a. méchant,  
scald, *skäld*, v. a. échauder.

**scalding**, *skäld'ing*, a.  
bouillant || —hot, bouillant.

**scale**, *skäl*, s. balance, f. ||  
échelle, f. || échelle, f. || gradua-  
tion, suite, f. || manche de ra-  
soir, m., chasme, f. || sliding —,  
règle logarithmique de Gunter,  
échelle anglaise, f. || pair of —s,  
s. balance, f. || on a large —, en  
grand || to turn the —, em-  
porter la balance || faire pencher  
la balance || —beam, s. balan-  
cier, m.

**scale**, *skäl*, v. a. & n. esca-  
der || peser || écailler, s'écailler.

**scaler**, *skäl*, a. couvert d'é-  
caillies, écaillé.

**scaleless**, *skäl'lés*, a. sans  
scalène, *skäl'tén*, a. (math.)  
irrégulier || (géom.) scalène.

**scaler**, *skäl'ér*, s. rugine  
(dentiste), f.

**scaliness**, *skäl'lénés*, s. na-  
ture écaillieuse, f. || mesquine-  
rie, f.

**scaling**, *skäl'ing*, s. escalade,  
f. || —ladder, s. échelle de  
sieg, f.

**scall**, *skäl*, s. teigne, lèpre,  
scallion, *skäl'lyün*, a. (bot.)  
échalote, f.

**scallop**, *skäl'löp* ou *sköl'löp*,  
s. pétoncle, f. || feston, m. ||  
(culin.) escalope, f. || dentelure,  
f. || coquillage, m., coquille, f.

**scallop**, *skäl'löp* ou *sköl'löp*,  
v. a. festonner, denteler || ac-  
commoder en coquille.

**scalp**, *skälp*, s. (an.) crâne,  
péricrâne, m. || scalp, m. ||  
~lock, s. touffe de cheveux  
scalps, f.

**scalp**, *skälp*, v. a. scalper.

**scalpel**, *skäl'pél*, s. (méd.)  
scalpel, m.

**scalper**, *skäl'pér*, s. scalpel,  
m. || échoppe (instrument), m.

**scalping**, *skäl'ping*; ~iron,  
s. (chir.) rugine, f. || ~knife,  
s. couteau à scalper, scalpel, m.

**scaly**, *skäl'i*, a. écaillé, écali-  
leux.

**scamble**, *skäm'bl*, v. a. & n.  
dissiper, prodiguer || se remuer  
vivement || agir gauchement,  
faire le turbulent.

**scambler**, *skäm'blér*, s. qui  
se fourre partout, parasite, m.

**\*scambling**, *skäm'bling*, a.  
turbulent || ~ly, ad. avec tur-  
bulence, avec tumulte.

**scammony**, *skäm'mn i*, s.  
(bot.) scammonée, f.

**scamp**, *skämp*, s. chenapan,  
coquin, m.

**scamp**, *skämp*, v. a. faire qc.  
en chenapan || escamoter.

**scamper**, *skämp'ér*, s. escam-  
pette, f. || escapade, f.

**scamper**, *skämp'ér*, v. n. dé-  
camper, prendre la fuite.

**scan**, *skän*, v. a. scanner (en  
vers) || examiner, scruter.

**scandal**, *skän'dl*, s. scandale,  
m. || médisance, calomnie, in-  
famie, f., reproche, m. || to lie  
under a ~, être en mauvaise  
réputation. || mer, calomnier.

**scandal**, *skän'dl*, v. a. diffa-  
miser, scandaliser, diffamer.

**scandalous**, *skän'dl'üs*, a.  
scandaleux, vilain, honteux,  
infâme || —ly, ad. scandaleuse-  
ment.

**scandalousness**, *skän'dl'üs-  
nés*, s. scandale, m. || grime.

**scandent**, *skän'dént*, a. qui  
scanning, *skän'ning*, scan-  
sion, *skän'shn*, s. action de  
scander, f.

**scant**, *skánt*, a. petit, mince ||  
ménager, chiche || —ly, ad. pe-  
titement, étroitement || à peine.

**scant**, *skánt*, v. a. & n. limi-  
ter, borner, resserrer || (mar.)  
refuser (en parlant du vent).

**scantily**, *skánt'ily*, ad. petite-  
ment, étroitement || mesquine-  
ment.

**scant(i)ness**, *skánt'ity nés*, s.  
petitesse, exiguïté, f. || mes-  
quinerie, f.

*läte, hä, fär, läte, äsk (gräns, läst); häre, gill, här; mine, änn; nö, höll, pröve;*

\*scantle, skān'tl, v. a. & n. couper en minces parties, manquer.

scantling, skān'tl'ing, s. petit scanty, skān'ti, a. étroit, exigü, petit || parcimonieux || mesquin.

\*scape, skāp, s. (bot.) scape, m., hampe, f. || V. escape.

scapegoat, skāp'gōt, s. bouc émissaire, m. (vaurien, m.)

scapegrace, skāp'grās, s. scapegoat, skāp'gōt, s. (bot.) privé de hampe.

scapement, skāp'mēnt, s. échappement, m.

scaphoid, skāf'ōid, a. scaphoïde || ~bone, s. (an.) scaphoïde, m. || ~mill, s. scapule, skāp'pl, v. a. piquer || scapula, skāp'ulā, s. (an.) omoplate, f. || scapulaire, m.

scar, skār, s. cicatrice, balafre, f. || to make a ~, faire une cicatrice, une balafre.

scar, skār, v. a. cicatriser.

scarab(ee), skār'ab, skār'ā bē, s. scarabée, m.

scaramouch, skār'ā mōch, s. scaramouche, bouffon, m.

scarce, skārs, a. rare || ~ly, ad. à peine || difficilement || ~ly at all, presque pas || ~ly ever, presque jamais.

scarce, skārs, s. épouvante, f.

scarce, skār, v. a. épouvanter, effrayer || to ~ away, épouvanter || effrayer || effrayer.

scarecrow, skār'krō, s. épouvantail, m.

scarf, skārf, s. écharpe, f. || (mar.) écart, m. || ~skin, s. épiderme, m.

scarf, skārf, v. a. mettre en manière d'écharpe || vêtir à l'aise || (mar.) assembler || (c. d. f.) amorcer.

scarification, skār'ifi kās'hn, s. (chir.) scarification, f.

scarificator, skār'ifi kātēr, s. scarificateur, m.

scarifier, skār'ifi ēr, s. scarificateur, m., flammette, f.

scarify, skār'ifi, v. a. scarifier.

scarious, skār'ios, scarious, skār'ios, a. (bot.) scarieux.

scarlatina, skār'līt'nā, s. (méd.) fièvre scarlatine, f.

scarlet, skār'lēt, s. écarlate, f.

scarlet, skār'lēt, s. rouge-écarlate || ~bean, s. haricot d'Espagne, m. || ~fever, s.

(méd.) fièvre scarlatine, f. || ~runner, s. (bot.) haricot rouge, m.

\*scarmage, skār'mij, \*scarmoge, skār'moj, s. escarmouche, f.

scarp, skārp, s. (fort.) escarpe.

scarp, skārp, v. a. couper à pic.

scarred, skārd, a. cicatrisé.

scarus, skār'us, s. (ich.) scare, merlot, m.

scatch, skātch, s. escache, m.

scatches, skātch'ēs, s. pl. échasses, f. pl.

\*scatebrus, skāt'brūs, ad. abondant en sources.

scathe, skāth, s. dommage, mal, m. || ~inager, ravager.

scathe, skāth, v. a. endommager.

\*scath(e)ful, skāth'fōl, a. nuisible.

scathing, skāth'ing, a. acrimonieux, injurieux || ~ly, ad. en causant des dégâts.

\*scathless, skāth'lēs, a. sans dommage.

scatter, skāt'tēr, v. a. & n. disperser, dissiper || se disperser, se répandre.

scatterbrain, skāt'tēr brān, s. étourdi, étourneau, m.

scatterbrained, skāt'tēr brānd, a. léger, étourdi.

scattered, skāt'tērd, a. (bot.) clair-semé.

scatteringly, skāt'tēr ing lī, ad. çà et là, de côté et d'autre.

\*scatterling, skāt'tēr līng, s. vagabond, m.

\*scavage, skāv'ij, s. étalage, péage, hollage, m. || boueur, m.

scavenger, skāv'ēn jēr, s. scène, s. || side~, (théât.) coulisse, f. || ~painter, s. peintre décorateur, m. || ~shifter, s. personnage muet, m.

scenery, sēn'ērī, s. paysage, m., vue, f., site, m. || décorations, f. pl.

scenic(al), sēn'ik'āl, a. scénique, dramatique.

scenographic, sēn'ō grāf'ik, a. scénographique, en perspective.

scenography, sēn'ō grāf'ī, s. scénographie, f.

scēt, sēt, s. odorat, m. || (du chien) nez, f. || (des animaux) piste, f. || parfum, m. || senteur, f. || odeur, f. || to be on the right ~, être sur la voie || to get ~ of, trouver trace de, découvrir || to go on a wrong ~, être en défaut || donner le change || ~bottle, s. flacon d'odeurs, m.

scēt, sēt, v. a. sentir, flâner || parfumer.

scēntless, sēnt'lēs, a. inodore.

sceptic, skēp'tik, s. sceptique, m.

sceptic(al), skēp'tik'āl, a. sceptique || ~ly, ad. d'une manière sceptique.

scepticism, skēp'tisizm, a. scepticisme, m.

sceptre, skēp'tēr, s. sceptre, m. || (fig.) empire, m.

sceptre, skēp'tēr, v. a. armer d'un sceptre.

sceptred, skēp'tērd, a. qui porte le sceptre. || rôle, m.

schedule, shēd'ul, s. cédule.

\*schematism, skēm'ā tizm, s. configuration, forme, f.

\*schematist, skēm'ā tist, schemer, skēm'ēr, s. faiseur de projets, m.

scheme, skēm, s. plan, projet, dessein, modèle, m.

scheming, skēm'ing, s. intrigant, m.

scheming, skēm'ing, a. à projets. || coutume, f.

\*schesis, shēsh'ēs, s. habitude.

schism, sizm, s. schisme, m.

schismatic, sizm'ātik, s. schismatique, f.

schismatic(al), sizm'ātik'āl, a. schismatique || ~ly, ad. comme un schismatique.

schismativeness, sizm'ātik'āl nēs, s. disposition schismatique, f.

\*schismatiser, sizm'ātik'āl ēr, s. faire schisme, schismatiser.

scholar, skōl'ēr, s. écolier, m. || érudit, savant, homme de lettres, m. || day~, externe, m. || ~like, a. en écolier || en savant.

scholarly, skōl'ēr lī, a. & ad. des écoliers, en écolier.

scholarship, skōl'ēr ship, s. érudition, f., savoir, m., littérature, f.

scholastic, skōl'ās'tik, a. scolastique, f.

scholastic, skōl'ās'tik, a. scolastique || ~ly, ad. scolastiquement.

scholasticism, skōl'ās'tisizm, a. scolastique, f.

scholiast, skōl'āst, s. scolaste, m.

ic, skōl'ās'tik, a. scolastique.

school, skōl, s. école, f. || board~, pension, f. || internat, m. || boarding~, pension, f. || charity, frē~ école gratuite, f. || dame's~, école tenue par des dames, f. || day~,

casse de jour, f. || grammar-~, institution classique, f. || girls-~, école de jeunes filles, f. || naval-~, école navale, f. || to go to ~, aller à l'école || ~acquaintance, s. connaissance faite à l'école, f. || ~board, s. inspecteur des écoles, m. || ~days, s. pl. années passées à l'école, f. pl. || ~divinity, s. scolastique, f. || ~house, s. pension, école, f. || ~teacher, s. instituteur, m. || ~time, s. temps des classes, m.

school, skól, v. a. instruire, enseigner || réprimander.

schoolboy, skól'bóy, s. écolier, élève, m.

schoolfellow, skól'féllo, s. camarade d'école, m.

schoolgirl, skól'géril, s. écolière, f.

schooling, skól'ing, s. instruction, réprimande, f.

schoolman, skól'mán, s. scolastique, érudit, instituteur, m.

schoolmaster, skól'máster, s. maître d'école, m.

schoolmistress, skól'místrés, s. maîtresse d'école, m.

schoolroom, skól'róm, s. classe, f. || [goûlette, f.]

schooler, skón'ér, s. (mar.) sciographe, m. || [sciographie, f.]

sciagraphy, s'ágrá'fí, s. sciatica, s'á'ítká, s. (méd.)

sciastique, f.

science, s'éns, s. science, érudition, f., savoir, m. || natural ~, science naturelle, f.

\*sciential, s'én'shál, scientifique, s'én'tífík, a. scientifique, des sciences || -ly, ad. scientifiquement.

scientism, s'én'sísm, s. dévotion à la science, f.

scientist, s'én'síst, s. qui se consacre à la science.

scilicet, s'íl'sét, c. à savoir || c'est-à-dire.

scimitar, s'mít'ér, s. cluiscintillant, s'm'íl'ánt, a. scintillant, étincelant.

scintillate, s'm'íl'lát, v. a. étinceler, briller.

scintillation, s'm'íl'lá'shn, s. scintillation, f., étincellement, m.

sciolism, s'ól'sm, s. connaissance superficielle, f.

sciolist, s'ól'síst, s. demi-savant, m.

sciolous, s'ól'ús, a. sciole.

\*sciohachy, s'óm'á'kí, s. combat avec une ombre, m., fantasmagorie, f. || [m.]

scion, s'én, s. scion, rejeton,

scioptics, s'óp'tíks, s. pl. scioptique, f.

scirrhoty, s'ír'ró'tít, s. (méd.) squirrosité, f., endurissement (des glandes), m.

scirrhou, s'ír'ús, a. (méd.) squiffeux. || [squirre, m.]

scirrhous, s'ír'ús, s. (méd.) sciss(b)le, s'ís'síbl, s'ís'síl, a. scisselle.

\*scission, s'ísh'n, a. scission, division, f. || [avec des ciseaux.]

scissor, s'ís'sér, v. f. couper scissors, s'ís'sérs, s. pl. ciseaux, m. pl. || [cressas, f.]

scissure, s'ís'h'úr, s. fonte, sclerotic, skér'ótík, s. (an., méd.) sclérotique, f.

sclerotic, skér'ótík, a. (an.) sclérotique, f.

scleritis, skér'ót'ít, s. (méd.) sclérotite, f. || [scorie, f.]

scobs, skóbs, s. pl. limaille, scoff, skóf, s. raillerie, moquerie, f., mépris, m.

scoff, skóf, v. n. railler, se moquer de || traiter avec dédain.

scoffer, skóf'ér, s. railleur, moqueur, m.

scoffing, skóf'ing, a. railleur, moqueur || -ly, ad. avec raillerie, par moquerie.

scold, skóld, s. mégère, grondeuse, f.

scold, skóld, v. a. & n. gronder, quereller, injurier.

scolder, skólder, s. celui qui gronde, qui dispute || grondeur, disputeur, m. || [mande, f.]

scolding, skóld'ing, s. réprimande, skóld'ing, a. grondeur || criard || crialleur || -ly, ad. en grondant.

scallop, skól'lúp, V. scallop. scolopendra, skól'ópén'drá, s. (zool.) scolopendre, f.

scounce, skóns, s. forteresse, f., boulevard, m. || tête, f. || candélabre, m., bobèche, f. || amende, f.

sconce, skóns, v. a. mettre à l'amende, punir. || [voine, m.]

scone, skón, s. gâteau d'a-scoop, skóp, s. écope, f., fourquet, m., curette, f. || coup, m. || ~net, s. épervier, m.

scoop, skóp, v. a. vider avec une écope, creuser, évider.

scooper, skóp'ér, s. qui creuse, qui vide avec une écope.

scope, skóp, s. but, dessin, m. || espace, lieu, m. || carrière, liberté, f. || to give free ~, donner libre carrière.

scorbutic, skór'bútík, s. (méd.) scorbut, m.

scorbutic, skór'bútík, a. (méd.) scorbutique.

scorch, skórch, v. a. & n. griller, dessécher || être desséché.

scorching, skórch'ing, a. brûlant, ardent.

score, skór, s. coche, f. || taille, f. || marque, ligne, f. || compte, m. || dette, f. || raison, f. || considération, f., égard, m. || partition, f. ||

three ~, four ~, sixante, une soixantaine || qu-vingts || on the ~ off, à use de, au sujet de || to pay ne's ~, solder son compte payer son écot || upon a ne ~, à nouveau compte.

score, skór, v. a. faire des entailles, rayer, tracer des lignes sur || mettre ou porter en compte || imputer, attribuer || (mus.) faire la partition || to ~ out, effacer. || [m.]

scorer, skór'ér, s. marqueur, scoria, skór'ía, s. scorie, f.

scorification, skór'ífíká'shn, s. scorification, f.

scorify, skór'ífi, v. a. scorifier, réduire en scories.

scorn, skór, s. dédain, m., moquerie amère, f. || to laugh one to ~, couvrir qn. de ridicule et de mépris.

scorn, skór, v. a. & n. dédaigner, mépriser, traiter avec mépris || tourner en ridicule, se railler.

scorner, skór'n'ér, s. contempteur, railleur, moqueur, m.

scornful, skór'n'fúl, a. dédaigneux, méprisant, insolent || -ly, ad. avec dédain, avec mépris.

scornfulness, skór'n'fúlnés, s. air dédaigneux, dédain, m.

scorpion, skór'pí'úm, s. scorpion, m. || [troc, m.]

\*scorese, skórs, s. échange, \*scorese, skórs, v. n. échanger, troquer.

scorzonera, skór'zón'ér'a, s. (bot.) scorzonère, f.

scot, skót, s. quote part, part, f. || écot, m. || ~free, a. exempt de frais, franc || impuni.

Scotch, scotch, skótk, s. légère entaille, coche, f. || ~barley, b. (bot.) orge écosaise, f. || ~collops, s. pl. (oulin.) espèce de friandise, f. || ~hoppers, s. pl. (jeu) marelle, marelle, f. || ~mist, s. brume, f. || [coches, entailler.]

scotch, skótk, v. a. faire des acotomy, skót'óm'í, s. (méd.) acotomie, f., vertige, m.

Scotticism, skót'ít'sím, s. locution écossaise, f.

lúte, hál, fár, lóú, dek (grasse, lúte); hóre, gél, hér; mène, inn; nò, hól, pròve;







~bar, s. (orn.) hirondelle de  
 mer, f. || ~bat, s. (zool.) pois-  
 son volant, m. || ~bear, s. ours  
 marin, m. || ~beat(en), s. battu  
 des flots || ~boat, s. vaisseau  
 bien battant, m. || ~borne, s.  
 issu, né de la mer || né sur mer ||  
 ~bound, a. borné par la mer ||  
 ~boy, s. mousse, jeune mate-  
 lot, m. || ~breach, s. irruption  
 de la mer, f. || ~breeze, s. vent  
 de mer, m. || ~calf, s. veau  
 marin, m. || ~captain, s. ca-  
 pitaine de vaisseau, m. || ~  
 card, s. rose des vents, f. ||  
 compas de mer, m. || ~chart,  
 s. carte marine, f. || ~coal, s.  
 houille transportée par mer,  
 f. || ~coast, s. côte de la  
 mer, f. || ~cow, s. vache  
 marine, f. || ~crow, s. (orn.)  
 mauve, f. || ~dog, s. chien de  
 mer, m. || ~dragon, s. dragon  
 de mer, m. || ~farer, s. marin,  
 navigateur, m. || ~faring, s.  
 voyage par mer, m. || ~faring,  
 a. voyageant sur mer || ~fen-  
 nel, s. (bot.) passe-pierre, f.  
 badie, m. || ~fight, s. combat  
 naval, m. || ~fish, s. (zool.)  
 poisson de mer, m. || ~fowl, s.  
 (zool.) oiseau de mer, m. || ~  
 gange, s. niveau de la mer, m.  
 || ~girt, a. entouré par la  
 mer || ~going, a. allant en-  
 vers || transporté vers la côte ||  
 ~green, a. vert tirant sur  
 l'azur, vert d'eau || \*~hog, s.  
 marsouin, m. || ~horse, s. hip-  
 popotame, m. || ~kale, s. (bot.)  
 chou marin, m. || ~lark, s.  
 (orn.) plongeon huppé, m. ||  
 ~legs, s. pl. pied marin, m. ||  
 ~level, s. niveau de la mer, m. ||  
 ~lion, s. lion marin, m. || ~  
 maid, s. sirène, f. || ~mark,  
 s. balise, amarque, f. || final,  
 m. || ~mew, s. (orn.) mouette,  
 f. || ~moss, s. (bot.) coralline,  
 f. || ~nymph, s. nymphe de la  
 mer, f. || ~onion, s. (bot.)  
 scille, f. || ~pad, s. étoile de  
 mer, f. || ~pie, s. (orn.) pie de  
 mer, f. || ~piece, s. (peint.)  
 marine, f., tableau de mer, m. ||  
 ~pool, s. lac d'eau salée, m. ||  
 ~risk, s. risque du mer, m. ||  
 ~robber, s. pirate ||  
 room, s. haute mer, f., large,  
 m. || ~rover, s. pirate, cor-  
 saire, m. || ~salt, s. sel marin,  
 m. || ~serpent, s. serpent de  
 mer, m. || ~shell, s. coquillage  
 de mer, m. || ~shore, s. côte  
 de la mer, f. || ~sick, a. qui a  
 le mal de mer || ~sickness, s.  
 mal de mer, m. || ~term, s. des  
 termes de marine, m. || ~tongue, s. langue

a. battu par la mer || ~town, s. ville maritime, f. || ~urchin, s. oursin, hérisson de mer, m. || ~water, s. eau de mer, eau salée, f. || ~wreck, s. (mar.) varech, m. || (bot.) algue, f. seaboard, *sêbôrd*, s. bord de la mer, m. || jette, f. seagull, *sêgûl*, s. (orn.) mou-  
seal, *sêl*, s. sceau, cachet, m. ||  
vcau marit m. || keeper of the  
-s, gardien des sceaux, m. || to  
break the ~, décaçher || to  
put, to set the ~, mettre le  
scellé, apposer le sceau || to  
take off the ~, lever le scellé ||  
under the hand and ~ of,  
signé et scellé par || ~ring, s.  
bague gravée en cachet, f.  
seal, *sêl*, v. a.; to ~ up, sceler,  
cacheter || fermer, enfer-  
mer. \*  
sealer, *sêl'ér*, s. qui appose le  
sceau, officier du sceau, m.  
sealing, *sêl'ing*, s. action de  
sceller, f. || ~wax, s. cire à  
cacheter, f.  
seam, *sêm*, s. couture, f. ||  
mesure de huit boisseaux, f.  
seam, *sêm*, v. a. coudre, faire  
une couture || joindre.  
seaman, *sê mn*, s. s. maria,  
matelot, m.  
seamanlike, *sê mn lîk*, a.  
comme un habile marin.  
seamanship, *sêmn ship*, s.  
art de naviguer, m., naviga-  
tion, f.  
seamless, *sêm' lês*, a. sans  
couture. || tûrière, f.  
seamstress, *sêm' strês*, s. cou-  
seamy, *sêm't*, a. dont on voit  
les coutures || ~se, s. s. en  
seams, m.  
sean, *sên*, V. seine.  
seaport, *sêpôrt*, s. port de  
mer, m. \*  
\*sear, *sêr*, a. sec, séché, fané.  
sear, *sêr*, v. a. brûler || (méd.)  
cautériser.  
search, *sêrch*, s. recherche,  
perquisition, f. || examen, m. ||  
in ~ of, à la recherche de || to  
make a ~, faire une recherche ||  
~light, s. lumière de projec-  
tion, f. || ~warrant, s. (jur.)  
mandat de perquisition, m.  
search, *sêrch*, v. a. & n. cher-  
cher, faire une recherche || exa-  
miner, visiter, fouiller || sonder  
to ~ into, faire la recherche  
de, examiner || to ~ out, trou-  
ver à force de recherches || dé-  
couvrir || to ~ after truth, || d  
chercher la vérité.  
searcher, *sêrch'ér*, s. qui fait  
des recherches, visiteur, scru-  
tinateur, m. sear

searching, *sərč'ɪŋ*, s. perquisition, f., examen, m.  
searching, *sərč'ɪŋ*, a. pénétrant || -ly, ad. d'une manière pénétrante.  
searchingness, *sərč'ɪŋ nəs*, s. subtilité, f. || examen approfondi, m. [sensible].  
seared, *sɪəd*, a. endurci, in-searedness, *ɪn'sɪəd nəs*, s. a.sécherosse, f., endurcissement, m.  
seascape, *sɪ'skəp*, s. (point.) marine, f. [la mer, m.]  
seaside, *sɪ'saɪd*, s. rivage de season, *sɪz'n*, s. saison, f., temps propre, temps propice, m. || assaisonnement, m. || before the ~, avant le temps, trop tôt || for a ~, pour un temps || in ~, de saison || en temps opportun || à temps || in due ~, en temps convenable || out of ~, mal à propos || trop tard || the compliments of the ~, compliments de bonne année, m. pl.  
season, *sɪz'n*, v. a. & n. assaisonner, rendre piquant || rendre spirituel || accoutumer, habituer || s'acclimater.  
seasonable, *sɪz'nəbl*, a. à propos, favorable, convenable.  
seasonableness, *sɪz'nəbl nəs*, s. temps propre, m., convenance, f.  
seasonably, *sɪz'nəblɪ*, ad. à propos, à point nommé, convenablement. [sommeur, m.]  
seasoner, *sɪz'nər*, s. assaisonnement, apprêt, m.  
seat, *si:t*, s. siège, m., chaise, f. || demeure, f. || situation, f. || ~ of war, théâtre de la guerre, m. || keep your ~s, please! restez assis, s'il vous plaît! || take a ~! prenez place! || to keep a ~ for one, réserver un siège, une place pour qu. || to keep one's ~, garder sa place || rester assis || to keep one's ~ well, se tenir bien || to resume one's ~, reprendre sa place || se rasseoir.  
seat, *si:t*, v. a. & n. asséoir || placer, poser, fixer, établir || s'asseoir || to oneself, s'asseoir, se placer.  
seated, *sɪt'ɪd*, a. assis, posé, placé || to be ~, être assis || pray be ~! veuillez vous asséoir! asseyez-vous, je vous prie! || donnez-vous la peine ~ vous asséoir!  
sating, *sɪt'ɪŋ*, s. (des pains.) fangé, m.  
sard, *sə'wɜ:d*, a. & ad:

hōō; bōy; fōōt, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

vers la mer || du côté de la mer || tourné vers la mer.

**seaweed**, *sē wēd*, s. (bot.) algue, f.

[s. navigabilité, f.]

**seaworthiness**, *sē wēr thī nēs*, seaworthy, *sē wēr thī*, a. qui peut tenir la mer || en bon état de navigation.

**sebaceous**, *sē bā'shiūs*, a. sébacé, de suif, c.

[cante, f.]

**secant**, *sē kānt*, s. (géom.) sécécède, *sē sēd*, v. n. se retirer, se séparer. [reire.

**seceder**, *sē sēd'ēr*, s. qui se **secern**, *sē sēr'n*, v. a. & n. séparer || se séparer.

**secerment**, *sē sēr'n'mēt*, s. (an.) vaisseau sécrèteur, m.

**secerment**, *sē sēr'n'mēt*, a. (méd.) sécrétion, f.

**secerment**, *sē sēr'n'mēt*, s. sécession, *sē sēs'h'n*, s. séparation, retraite, f. || sécession, f.

**secessionism**, *sē sēs'h'n'izm*, s. sécessionisme, m.

**secessionist**, *sē sēs'h'n'ist*, s. sécessioniste, m.

**seclude**, *sē klōd'*, v. a. exclure, éloigner, enfermer à part.

**secluded**, *sē klōd'ēd*, a. retiré, dans la retraite.

**seclusion**, *sē klō'sh'n*, s. exclusion, f., éloignement, m., retraite, f.

**seclusive**, *sē klō'siv*, a. qui retient dans la retraite.

**second**, *sēk'nd*, s. second, ap-  
pui, m. || seconde, f.

**second**, *sēk'nd*, a. second, deuxième || in the ~ place, en second lieu || to be ~ to none, ne le céder à personne || ~  
cousin, s. issu de germain, m. || ~  
hand, a. de seconde main, en second lieu, par imitation, d'occasion || ~mourning, s. petit deuil, m. || ~rate, a. du second rang || du deuxième ordre || ~sight, s. faculté de lire dans l'avenir, seconde vue, f. || ~ly, ad. secondement, deuxièmement.

**second**, *sēk'nd*, v. a. secon-  
der, appuyer, aider || assister, suivre.

**secondarily**, *sēk'nd'ēr'ly*, ad. dans le second degré.

**secondariness**, *sēk'nd'ēr' nēs*, s. état de ce qui est secon-  
daire, m. || accessoire, m.

**secondary**, *sēk'nd'ār'ī*, s. dé-  
légué, député, m.

**secondary**, *sēk'nd'ār'ī*, a. secon-  
daire, accessoire.

**seconder**, *sēk'nd'ēr*, s. qui aide, qui appuie.

**secrecy**, *sēkr'ēsi*, s. secret, m., discrétion, f., silence, m. ||

solitude, retraite, f. || in ~, en secret || sworn to ~, engagé au secret sous la foi du serment.

**secret**, *sēkr'ēt*, s. secret, mys-  
tère, m. || in ~, en secret || to be in the ~, être dans le secret, être un secret || to keep a ~, garder un secret || to make a ~ of, faire un secret de.

**secret**, *sēkr'ēt*, a. secret, caché, mystérieux || to keep ~, garder secret || ~ly, ad. se-  
crètement, en secret || inté-  
rieurement.

**secretarial**, *sēkr'ēt'ār'īāl*, a. ayant rapport à un secrétaire.

**secretariat**, *sēkr'ēt'ār'ī āt*, **secretaryship**, *sēkr'ēt'ār'ī ship*, s. secrétariat, m.

**secretary**, *sēkr'ēt'ār'ī*, s. secré-  
taire, m. || ~bird, s. (orn.) secrétaire, m. || ~s office, s. secrétairerie, f.

**secrete**, *sēkr'ēt*, v. n. sécréter, faire des sécrétions || cacher.

**secretion**, *sēkr'ēt'sh'n*, s. (méd.) sécrétion, f.

**secretitious**, *sēkr'ēt'ish'ūs*, **secretive**, *sēkr'ēt'iv*, a. discret.

**secretiveness**, *sēkr'ēt'iv nēs*, s. sécrétivité, f.

**secretness**, *sēkr'ēt'nēs*, s. état de ce qui est secret, secret, m.

**secretory**, *sēkr'ēt'ār'ī*, a. (méd.) sécrétaire.

**sect**, *sēkt*, s. secte, f. || (bot.) scion, rejeton, m.

**sectarian**, *sēkt'ār'īān*, s. sec-  
tarian, *sēkt'ār'ī ān*, a. de sectaire.

**sectarianism**, *sēkt'ār'ī ān'izm*, s. esprit de secte, m.

**sectary**, *sēkt'ār'ī*, s. sectaire, m.

**sectile**, *sēkt'īl*, a. (min.) sec-  
tion, *sēkt'sh'n*, s. section, f. || division, f. || coupure, f. || (chir.) amputation, f.

**sectional**, *sēkt'sh'n āl*, a. de section || ~ly, ad. en section.

**sectionalism**, *sēkt'sh'n āl'izm*, s. considération outrée pour les intérêts de sa commune, f.

**sector**, *sēkt'ēr*, s. (géom.) sec-  
teur, m.

**sectorial**, *sēkt'ēr'īāl*, s. (an.) sectorial, *sēkt'ēr'īāl*, a. (an.) incisif.

**secular**, *sēk'ul'ēr*, s. séculier, laïque, m. || chantre, m.

**secular**, *sēk'ul'ēr*, a. séculier, laïque, mondain || ~ly, ad. en séculier.

**secularisation**, *sēk'ul'ār'ī zā'sh'n*, s. sécularisation, f.

**secularise**, *sēk'ul'ār'ī z*, v. a. séculariser.

**secularist**, *sēk'ul'ār'ī st*, s. celui qui croit à la moralité naturelle || libre-jenseur, m.

**secularist**, *sēk'ul'ār'ī st*, a. appartenant au culte de la moralité naturelle.

**secularity**, *sēk'ul'ār'ī tē*, **secularness**, *sēk'ul'ār'ī nēs*, s. mondanité, f.

**secund**, *sēk'und*, a. (bot.) uni-  
secundine, *sēk'und'īn*, s. (méd.) secondines, f. pl., ar-  
rière-faix, m.

**secure**, *sēk'ūr*, a. sûr, en sû-  
reté || assuré || en sécurité || ~ly, ad. sûrement || en sûreté, sans danger.

**secure**, *sēk'ūr*, v. a. mettre en sûreté || assurer, s'assurer || défendre || se saisir de, arrêter || confirmer, garantir.

**secureness**, *sēk'ūr nēs*, **security**, *sēk'ūr'ī tē*, s. sécu-  
rité, sûreté, tranquillité, f. || as-  
surance, garantie, caution, f. || government securities, pl. effets publics, m. pl. || to give ~, fournir caution.

**sedan**, *sēd'ān*, (~chair) s. li-  
tière, chaise à porteurs, f.

**sedate**, *sēd'āt*, a. calme, tran-  
quille || rassis || ~ly, ad. tran-  
quillement.

**sedateness**, *sēd'āt' nēs*, s. calme, m., tranquillité, f.

**sedative**, *sēd'āt'iv*, s. (méd.) sédatif, m.

**sedative**, *sēd'āt'iv*, a. (méd.) sédatif, m.

**sedentarily**, *sēd'ēt'ār'ī āl*, ad. sédentairement.

**sedentariness**, *sēd'ēt'ār'ī nēs*, s. état de ce qui est séden-  
taire, m. || repos, m.

**sedentary**, *sēd'ēt'ār'ī*, a. sé-  
dentaire || apathique.

**sedge**, *sēdj*, s. (bot.) glaieul, jonc, m. || ~warbler, s. (orn.) fauvette des roseaux, f.

**sedgy**, *sēdj'ī*, a. couvert de glaieuls, de joncs.

**sediment**, *sēd'īmēt*, s. sédi-  
ment, m., lie, f., marc, m.

**sedimentary**, *sēd'īmēt'ār'ī*, a. sédimentaire.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**seditionary**, *sēd'īsh'n'ār'ī*, s. séditionnaire, m.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

**sedition**, *sēd'īsh'n*, s. sédi-  
tion, révolte, f.

lāte, hūl, fār, lāw, dāk (grāde, lāt); hūre, gāl, hēr; mūne, tnn; nō, hōl, prōve;

corrompre, débaucher || tenter || toucher.

**seducement**, *sēd'ūs mēnt*, f. séduire, *sēd'ūs'ēr*, s. séducteur, m. || ductible.

**seducible**, *sēd'ūs'ē bī*, a. séduction, *sēd'ūs'ē shn*, a. séduction, f., appas, m. pl.

**seductive**, *sēd'ūs'ē tīv*, a. séduisant, attrayant || -ly, ad. d'une manière séduisante, attrayante.

**sedulity**, *sēd'ūs'ē tī*, **sedulousness**, *sēd'ūs'ē tūs nēs*, s. assiduité, diligence, application, f.

**sedulous**, *sēd'ūs'ē tūs*, a. assidu, diligent, appliqué || -ly, ad. assidument.

**See**, *sē*, s. siège épiscopal, m. || **Holy**~, s. saint-siège, m.

**see**, *sē*, v. a. & n. irr. voir || apercevoir, observer, remarquer, découvrir || examiner || fréquenter || s'informer || être attentif || avoir soin, prendre garde, pourvoir || penser || to ~ into, s'informer de, examiner || to ~ out, conduire à la porte || voir jusqu'au bout || to ~ through, voir à travers, pénétrer || I will ~ about it, j'y penserai || I will ~ to it, j'y prendrai garde || let me ~, voyons, voyons un peu || to go and ~, aller voir, visiter || to ~ into another's secret, souler, lire au fond du cœur de qn. || to ~ no farther than one's nose, ne pas voir plus loin que son nez || to ~ one another, se voir, se visiter || to ~ one further first, (fam.) envoyer qn. au diable avant de (le faire).

**seed**, *sēd*, s. (bot.) semence, graine, f. || cause, source, f. || principe, m. || postérité, f. || to run to ~, venir en graine, monter en graine || ~bud, s. bourgeon, m. || ~cake, s. gâteau épicé, m. || ~corn, s. semaille, f. || ~lop, s. semoir, m. || ~pearl, s. semence de perles, f. || ~plot, s. pépinière, f., semis, m. || ~time, s. semailles, f. pl., semille, f. || ~vessel, s. (bot.) péricarpe, m.

**seed**, *sēd*, v. n. grener, monter en graine.

**seediness**, *sēd'īnēs*, s. pauvreté, f. || état misérable, m. || petitesse, bassesse, f.

**seedling**, *sēd'īng*, s. jeune plante, f. || [geon.]

**seedling**, *sēd'īng*, s. sauveur, m. || grenetier, m.

**seedy**, *sēd'ī*, a. grenu || plein de graines.

**seeing**, *sē'īng*, s. vue, vision, f. || ~s believing, voir c'est croire.

**seeing**, *sē'īng*, c. (~ that), vu que, attendu que, puisque.

**seek**, *sēk*, v. a. & n. irr. aller à la recherche de, aller chercher || solliciter, demander, poursuivre || s'efforcer de, tâcher d'obtenir || to ~ after, chercher || rechercher || to ~ out, chercher de côté et d'autre, quêter || to ~ another's life, en vouloir à la vie de qn. || hide-and-~, s. (jeu d'enfants) cache-cache, m. || musette, f.

**seeker**, *sēk'ēr*, s. chercheur, m. || [puncher d'un côté.]

**seel**, *sēl*, v. n. ciller || (mar.)

**seel(ing)**, *sēl'īng*, s. roulis d'un vaisseau, m.

**seely**, *sēl'ī*, a. heureux || sot, simple, naïf.

**seem**, *sēm*, v. n. sembler, paraître || as it would ~, à ce qu'il semblerait || it ~s to me, il me semble, il me paraît.

**seemer**, *sēm'ēr*, s. hypocrite, cafard, homme à deux faces, m.

**seeming**, *sēm'īng*, s. semblaït, m., apparence, f. || opinion, f.

**seeming**, *sēm'īng*, a. apparent, prétendu, feint || -ly, ad. apparemment, selon toutes les apparences.

**seemingness**, *sēm'īng nēs*, s. apparence favorable, f.

**seemless**, *sēm'lēs*, a. indécouvert.

**seemliness**, *sēm'līnēs*, s. décence, bienséance, f. || grâces, f. pl.

**seemly**, *sēm'lī*, a. & ad. décent, bienséant, honnête || décemment, convenablement.

**seen**, *sēn*, (V. see v. a. & n. irr.), vu || versé || fit to be ~, présentable || to be ~, être vu || être visible.

**seer**, *sē'ēr*, s. prophète, devin, seership, *sē'ēr shīp*, s. fonction de prophète, f.

**seesaw**, *sē'sōw*, s. balancement, m., bascule, f.

**seesaw**, *sē'sōw*, a. branlant, balançant, ayant un mouvement de va-et-vient.

**seesaw**, *sē'sōw*, v. n. se balancer, jouer à la bascule.

**seethe**, *sēth*, v. a. & n. irr. bouillir, bouillonner.

**seether**, *sēth'ēr*, s. marmite, bouilloire, f.

**seething**, *sēth'īng*, g. action

de bouillir, f. || ~-pot, s. marmite, f.

**segar**, *sēgār*, V. cigar.

**segment**, *sēg'mēnt*, s. segment, m., partie, portion, f.

**segment**, *sēg'mēnt*, v. a. & n. diviser, partager en segments.

**segmental**, *sēg'mēnt'l*, a. de segment.

**segmentation**, *sēg'mēnt'āshn*, s. division en segments, f.

**segregate**, *sēgrēgāt*, v. a. séparer, mettre à part.

**segregation**, *sēgrēg'āshn*, s. séparation, f.

**seigneurial**, *sēnyō'rīāl*, a. seigneurial.

**seignior**, *sēnyō'r*, s. seigneur, seignior, *sēnyō'r*, s. seigneurie, f.

**seignorage**, *sēnyō'rīj*, s. seigneurie, droit du seigneur, m.

**seigniorise**, *sēnyō'rīz*, v. a. dominer, commander.

**seine**, *sān*, (~net) s. seine (filet de pêcheur), f.

**seiner**, *sān'ēr*, s. pêcheur au filet, m.

**seismic**, *sēx'mīk*, a. causé par un tremblement de terre.

**seismograph**, *sēx'mōgrāf*, s. (phys.) sismographe, m.

**seismography**, *sēx'mōgrāfī*, s. sismographie, f.

**seismoscope**, *sēx'mōskōp*, s. (phys.) sismoscope, m.

**seizable**, *sēx'ābī*, a. saisissable.

**seize**, *sēx*, v. a. saisir, s'emparer de || usurper, se saisir de || attaquer || (mar.) aiguiser, brider || to ~ on, upon, saisir, se saisir de, s'emparer de || to be ~d with, être saisi de.

**seizer**, *sēx'ēr*, s. qui s'empare de qn., occupant, m.

**seizin**, *sēx'īn*, s. (jur.) saisine, prise de possession, f.

**seizing**, *sēx'īng*, s. (mar.) aiguisage, amarrage, m.

**seizor**, *sēx'ēr*, s. (jur.) saisissant, m.

**seizure**, *sēx'ūr*, s. saisie, prise, f. || confiscation, f. || accès, m.

**sejant**, *sējēnt*, a. (blas.) séant, assis.

**sejunction**, *sējūngk'āshn*, s. [disjonction, f.]

**seisicouth**, *sēl'kōth*, a. rare, peu connu.

**seldom**, *sēldm*, ad. rarement.

**seldomness**, *sēldm nēs*, s. rareté, f. || [lite.]

**select**, *sēl'ēkt*, a. choisi, d'élire, s. choisir, v. a. choisir, recueillir avec choix.

**selection**, *sēl'ēshn*, s. choix, m. || natural ~, selection na-

turelle, f. || choix dans la reproduction, m.

**selectness**, *sēl'ēk't nēs*, s. choix, m., excellence, f.

**selector**, *sēl'ēk't ēr*, s. qui choisit. [scélénite, f.]

**selenite**, *sēl'ēn'it*, s. (chim.) selenography, *sēl'ēn'ōgrāf'i*, s. (astr.) selenographie, f.

**self**, *sēlf*, pr. & a. (pl. selves) même || soi || one's ~, soi-même || his other ~, un autre lui-même || ~abatement, s. humiliation, f. || ~abuse, s. abus de soi-même, m. || ~accusing, a. qui s'accuse soi-même || ~acting, a. qui agit sans aide, automateur || ~command, ~control, s. empire sur soi-même, m. || ~complacent, a. satisfait de soi-même || ~conceit, s. amour-propre, m., présomption, f. || ~conceited, a. plein de vanité, présomptueux, arrogant || ~confidence, s. confiance en soi-même, f. || ~confident, a. plein de confiance en soi-même || ~conscious, a. qui se connaît soi-même || ~consciousness, s. connaissance de ses propres forces, f. || ~contained, a. réservé || renfermé en soi-même || ~convicted, a. convaincu par soi-même || ~defence, s. défense personnelle, f. || ~denial, s. renoncement à soi-même, m., abnégation, f. || ~denying, a. renonçant à soi-même || ~destruction, s. suicide, m. || ~educated, a. formé, instruit par soi-même || ~esteem, s. bonne opinion de soi-même, f. || ~evident, a. évident *fōu* en soi || ~existence, s. existence indépendante, f. || ~existent, a. existant par soi-même || ~feeding, a. s'alimentant automatiquement || ~glorious, a. vain, glorieux || ~government, s. gouvernement du pays par lui-même, m. || ~interest, s. intérêt personnel, égoïsme, m. || ~love, s. amour-propre, m. || ~made, a. qui s'est fait soi-même || ~made man, s. artisan de sa propre fortune, fils de ses œuvres, m. || ~murder, s. suicide, m. || ~possessed, a. qui a de l'empire sur soi-même || calme, de sang-froid || ~possession, s. présence d'esprit, f. || ~sang-froid, m. || ~praise, s. éloge de soi-même, m. || ~preservation, s. préservation de soi-même, f. || ~reproach, s. reproche de

soi-même, f. || ~reproving, a. qui se réproche soi-même || ~resistant, s. contrainte qu'on s'impose à soi-même, f. || ~righteous, a. pharisaïque || ~righteousness, s. pharisaïsme, m. || ~sacrifice, s. sacrifice personnel, m. || ~sacrificing, a. qui se sacrifie || ~same, a. le ou la même, les mêmes || ~satisfied, a. content de soi-même || suffisant || ~satisfying, a. qui procure une satisfaction intime || ~sufficiency, s. suffisance, présomption, f. || ~sufficient, a. suffisant, orgueilleux || ~supporting, a. qui subsiste par soi-même || ~taught, a. qui s'est instruit par lui-même || ~will, s. entêtement, m., obstination, f. || ~willed, a. entêté, opiniâtre.

**selfish**, *sēlf'ish*, a. égoïste, intéressé || ~ly, ad. en égoïsme.

**selfishness**, *sēlf'ish nēs*, s. égoïsme, m.

**sell**, *sēl*, s. sablière, f. || (mar.) seuillet de sabord, m. || (fam.) tromperie, duperie, f. || siège, m., sellette, f.

**sell**, *sēl*, v. a. & n. irr. vendre, débiter || trafiquer, commercer || to ~ off, (com.) liquider || to ~ out, vendre entièrement (bourse) || to be sold, à vendre || (fam.) être dupé, tomber dedans || to ~ by auction, vendre à l'encan || to ~ too dear, sur-

vendre. [chand, m.]

**seller**, *sēl'ēr*, s. vendeur, marchand. [Seltzer(-water), *sēltz'ēr* (wōtēr), s. eau de Seltz, f.]

**selvage**, *sēlvēj*, s. lisière (du drap), f.

**selves**, *sēlvz*, pl. de self.

**semaphore**, *sēm'āfōr*, s. (mar.) sémaphore, m.

**semaphoric(al)**, *sēm'āfōr'ik(āl)*, a. (mar.) qui appartient au sémaphore.

\* **semblable**, *sēm'blā bl*, a. semblable, pareil.

\* **semblably**, *sēm'blā blī*, ad. pareillement.

**semblance**, *sēm'blāns*, s. ressemblance, similitude, apparence, f.

**semeiography**, *sēm'iōgrāf'i*, s. semeiology, *sēm'iōlōj'i*, s. sémiologie, f. || symptomatologie, f.

**semi**, *sēm'i*; ~annual, a. semi-annuel || ~annually, ad. semestriellement || ~annular, a. à moitié rond || ~chorus, s. (mus.) demi-chorus, m. || ~diameter, s. demi-diamètre, m. || ~fluid, a. demi-fluide, m. ||

~fluid, a. à demi-fluide || \* ~metal, s. demi-métal, m. || ~official, a. demi-officiel || ~spheric(al), a. hémisphérique || ~vowel, s. (gr.) demi-voyelle, f.

**semibreve**, *sēm'ībrēv*, s. (mus.) semibreve, ronde, f.

**semicircle**, *sēm'īsēr kl*, s. demi-cercle, m.

**semicircular**, *sēm'īsēr kūlēr*, a. demi-circulaire.

**semicolon**, *sēm'īkō lūn*, s. (gr.) point et virgule, m.

**semilunar**, *sēm'īlō'nēr* (l), a. semi-lunaire, en demi-lune.

**seminar**, *sēm'in āl*, a. séminal. \* **seminality**, *sēm'in āl'it'i*, s. faculté de produire, vertu d'engendrer, f. [séminariste, m.]

\* **seminarist**, *sēm'in ār'ist*, s. séminaire, m., école, f.

\* **semination**, *sēm'in ā'sh'n*, s. ensemencement, semis, m.

\* **seminific(al)**, *sēm'in'īf'ik(āl)*, a. séminifère.

**semiquaver**, *sēm'īkwōvēr*, s. (mus.) double-croche, f.

**Semitic**, *sēm'īt'ik*, a. sémitique.

**semitone**, *sēm'ītōn*, s. (mus.) semi-ton, demi-ton, m.

**semitonic**, *sēm'ītōn'īk*, a. (mus.) semi-tonique.

**sempiternal**, *sēm'pītēr'nāl*, a. sempiternel, perpétuel.

**sempiternity**, *sēm'pītēr'nēl'it'i*, s. éternité, f. [couturière, f.]

**sempatress**, *sēm'pāt'rēs*, s. senary, *sēm'ēr'it*, a. senaire.

**senate**, *sēn'ēt*, s. sénat, m. || ~house, a. sénat, lieu d'assemblée des sénateurs, m.

**senator**, *sēm'ēt'ēr*, s. sénateur, m.

**senatorial**, *sēm'ēt'ēr'īāl*, a. sénatorial || ~ly, ad. en sénateur || comme un sénateur.

**senatorship**, *sēm'ēt'ēr'shīp*, s. sénatorerie, f.

**send**, *sēnd*, v. a. irr. envoyer, dépêcher || donner, accorder || produire || répandre || to ~ away, renvoyer, congédier || to ~ back, renvoyer || to ~ down, envoyer en bas || faire descendre || to ~ for, envoyer chercher, faire venir || to ~ forth, envoyer, faire partir || donner, produire || to ~ in, faire entrer, introduire || to ~ off, envoyer, faire partir, expédier || to ~ out, envoyer dehors || faire sortir || to ~ round, faire circuler || to ~ one word, faire dire, faire savoir à qu.

sender, *sên'dér*, s. envoyeur, m., qui envoie.

\*senescence, *sên'sên's*, s. vieillesse, f. [chal. m. seneschal, *sên'sên's kl*, s. sénésengreen, *sên'grên*, s. (bot.) joubarbe, f.

senile, *sên'nil* ou *sên'îl*, a. vieux, suranné, sénile.

senility, *sên'nil'î*, s. a. vieillesse, sénilité, f. [doyen, m.

senior, *sên'îér*, s. a. aîné, ancien.

senior, *sên'îér*, s. a. aîné, ancien.

seniority, *sên'îér'î*, s. a. aînesse, primogéniture, ancienneté, f.

senna, *sên'nâ*, s. (chim.) séné.

sennight, *sên'nî*, s. huit jours, m. pl., semaine, f. [this day ~, d'aujourd'hui en huit.

sennit, *sên'nî*, s. (mar.) tresse, aiguillette, f. [a. sensé.

sensated, *sên'sâ*, s. a. aîné, ancien.

sensation, *sên'sâ'sh'n*, s. sensation, f. [to cause, make a ~, faire sensation.

sensational, *sên'sâ'sh'n l*, a. sensationnel, causant de la sensation.

sensationalism, *sên'sâ'sh'n l'îz'm*, s. sensationnalisme, sensualisme, m.

sensationalist, *sên'sâ'sh'n l'îst*, s. sensationnaliste, sensualiste, m.

sense, *sên's*, s. sens, m. [sensation, intelligence, f. [judgement, m., raison, f. [sentiment, m., opinion, f. [acception, f. [common~, sens commun, m. [in a bad, ill ~, en mauvaise part, dans un mauvais sens [to be in one's right ~s, être dans son bon sens [to be out of one's ~s, être hors de soi-même [to come to one's ~s, to recover one's ~s, revenir à soi, reprendre ses sens [to talk ~, parler raison.

\*senseful, *sên's'fûl*, a. judicieux, raisonnable.

senseless, *sên's'lês*, a. insensible [irraisonnable, insensé [~ly, ad. sans sentiment, sans vie [sans raison.

senselessness, *sên's'lês nês*, s. manque de sens commun, m. [absurdité, f.

sensibility, *sên's'bl'î*, s. sensibilité, f. [delicacy, s. délicatesse, susceptibilité, f.

sensible, *sên's'bl*, a. sensible, perceptible par les sens [compatisant [intelligent, sensé, judicieux [to be ~ of pleasure, être sensible au plaisir.

sensibly, *sên's'bl'î*, ad. sensiblement [raisonnablement.

sensitise, *sên's'ît'îz*, v. a. a. sensitiver, susceptible [~ly, ad. d'une manière sensible.

sensitiveness, *sên's'ît'îv nês*, s. sensibilité, f.

sensitively, *sên's'ît'îv'î*, s. sensibilité, f.

sensorial, *sên'sôr'î*, a. sensorial.

sensorium, *sên'sôr'î'um*, s. sensorium, m.

sensual, *sên'sû'âl*, a. sensuel [voluptueux, luxurieux [charnel [~ly, ad. sensuellement, voluptueusement.

sensualism, *sên'sû'âl'îz'm*, s. sensualisme, m.

sensualist, *sên'sû'âl'îst*, s. sensuel, voluptueux, m.

sensuality, *sên'sû'âl'î'î*, s. sensualité, volupté, f.

sensualisation, *sên'sû'âl'î'î'îz'm*, s. sensualisation, f.

sensualise, *sên'sû'âl'îz*, v. a. rendre sensuel, efféminer.

sensuous, *sên'sû'ûs*, a. tendre, passionné [~ly, ad. passionnement.

sensuousness, *sên'sû'ûs nês*, s. état d'être tendre ou passionné, m.

sent, *sên't*, V. send.

sentence, *sên't'ên's*, s. sentence, f., arrêt, jugement, m. [maxime, f. [phrase, f.

sentence, *sên't'ên's*, g. a. condamner par une sentence, sentencier.

\*sentential, *sên'tên'sh'îl*, a. qui renferme des phrases.

sententious, *sên'tên'sh'îs*, a. sentencieux [~ly, ad. sentencieusement.

sententiousness, *sên'tên'sh'îs nês*, s. laconisme, m., concision énérgique, f. [tinel.

\*sentry, *sên'tér'î*, V. sentience, *sên'sh'îên's*, s. perception, f. [faculté de sentir, f.

\*sentient, *sên'sh'îên't*, s. être sensitif, m.

sentient, *sên'sh'îên't*, a. sentant, sensitif [~ly, ad. sensiblement [avec sensibilité.

sentiment, *sên't'î mên't*, s. sentiment, m. [opinion, notion, f.

sentimental, *sên't'î mên't'îl*, a. sentimental, plein de sentiments [~ly, ad. d'une manière sentimentale.

sentimentalise, *sên't'î mên't'îz*, v. a. a. considérer une chose du côté sentimental [rendre sentimental.

sentimentalism, *sên't'î mên't'îl'îz'm*, s. sentimentalisme, m.

sentimentality, *sên't'î mên't'îl'î'î*, s. sentimentalité, f.

sentimentalist, *sên't'î mên't'îl'îst*, s. sentimentaliste, m.

sentinel, *sên't'în'îl*, s. sentry, *sên't'în'îl*, s. sentinelle, f. [to come off ~, sortir de sentinelle [to go on ~, entrer en sentinelle [to keep, stand ~, être en sentinelle, faire sentinelle [~box, a. guérite, f. [faction [veiller.

sentinel, *sên't'în'îl*, v. a. faire separability, *sêp'âr'îb'îl'î'î*, s. separableness, *sêp'âr'îb'îl'î'î*, s. état de ce qui est separable, m., divisibilité, f.

separable, *sêp'âr'îb'îl*, a. separable, divisible.

separate, *sêp'âr'ît*, a. séparé, désuni [particulier [différent [~estate, s. propriété privée d'une femme mariée, f. [~ly, ad. séparément, en particulier.

separate, *sêp'âr'ît*, v. a. & n. séparer, diviser [désunir, éloigner, mettre à part [séquestrer [se séparer, rompre [to ~ oneself, se séparer, s'effloigner.

separateness, *sêp'âr'ît nês*, s. état de ce qui est séparé, m.

separation, *sêp'âr'îsh'n*, s. séparation, désunion, f.

separatism, *sêp'âr'ît'îz'm*, s. séparatisme, m.

separatist, *sêp'âr'ît'îst*, s. schismatique, sectaire, séparatiste, m. [sépare.

separator, *sêp'âr'ît'îr*, s. qui sépare, *sêp'âr'ît'îr'î*, s. (chim., méd.) séparatoire, m.

separatory, *sêp'âr'ît'îr'î*, s. séparatif. [sèche, f.

sepia, *sêp'î'â*, s. (ich.) seiche.

\*sepien, *sêp'î mên't*, s. haie, clôture, f. [paye, m.

sepy, *sêp'î*, s. sepy, ci-seps, *sêps*, s. (zoöl.) seps, m.

\*sept, *sêpt*, s. caste, race, lignée, f. [a. septangulaire.

septangular, *sêpt'ân'g'ûl'îr*, s. septangulaire.

September, *sêpt'êm'bér*, s. septembre, m.

septempartite, *sêpt'êm'pârt'î*, s. (bot.) divisé près de sa base en sept parties.

septenary, *sêpt'ên'â'î*, s. septennaire.

septennate, *sêpt'ên'nâ*, s. (bot.) divisé en sept parties.

septennial, *sêpt'ên'nâ*, s. septennal [~ly, ad. de sept en sept ans.

hôte; boy; foot, tube, tub. [chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

\*septentrion, *sép'tiôn'tri'ôn*, s. septentrion, nord, m.  
 \*septentrional, *sép'tiôn'tri'ôn-âl*, a. septentrional, du nord ||  
 \*—ly, ad. vera le nord.  
 \*sepphoil, *sép't'fôil*, s. (bot.) tormentille, f. [tique, m.]  
 \*septic, *sép'tik*, s. (méd.) septic(al), *sép'tik(âl)*, a. septique. [sepsis, f.]  
 \*septine, *sép'tîn*, s. (méd.) septuagenarian, *sép'tu-â-jên-âr'tân*, s. septuagénnaire, m.  
 \*septuagenary, *sép'tu-â-jên-âr'tân* ou *sép'tu-â-jên-âr't*, \*septuagesimal, *sép'tu-â-jên's-mâl*, a. septuagésime.  
 \*Septuagesima, *sép'tu-â-jên-si-mâ*, s. Septuagésime, f.  
 \*Septuagint, *sép'tu-â-jên't*, s. version des Septante, f.  
 \*septuple, *sép'tupl*, a. septuple.  
 \*sepulchral, *sép'ul'krâl*, a. sepulchral, funèbre, lugubre ||  
 —ly, ad. comme dans un sépulchre. [pulcre, tombeau, m.]  
 \*sepulchre, *sép'ul'kér*, s. sépulchre, *sép'ul'kér*, v. a. ensevelir dans un sépulchre.  
 \*sepulture, *sép'ul'tûr*, s. sépulture, f., enterrement, m.  
 \*sequacious, *sê'kwâ'shûs*, a. \*sequacity, *sê'kwâ'shû-tik*, s. ductilité, malléabilité, f. || obéissance, f.  
 \*sequel, *sê'kwêl*, s. suite, conséquence, f., résultat, m., suites, f. pl.  
 \*sequence, *sê'kwêns*, s. suite, succession méthodique, f. || méthode, f. [m.]  
 \*sequent, *sê'kwênt*, s. suivant.  
 \*sequent, *sê'kwênt*, a. qui suit, suivant.  
 \*sequential, *sê'kwênt'shâl*, a. successif || —ly, ad. successivement.  
 \*sequester, *sê'kwê'stér*, v. a. séquestrer, séparer || saisir.  
 \*sequestered, *sê'kwê'stêr'd*, a. séquestré || saisi || (jur.) en séquestre.  
 \*sequestrable, *sê'kwê'strâ-bl*, a. qu'on peut séquestrer || séparable.  
 \*sequestrate, *sê'kwê'strâ't*, v. n. se séquestrer || priver de possession.  
 \*sequestration, *sê'kwê'strâ-shûn*, s. séquestration, séparation, f. || séquestre, m.  
 \*sequestator, *sê'kwê'strâ-tôr*, s. séquestre, m.

\*sequin, *sê'kwîn*, s. sequin (monnaie), m.  
 \*scaglio, *sê'râl'yô*, s. séral, m.  
 \*seraph, *sê'râf*, s. (pl. seraphim) séraphin, m.  
 \*seraphic, *sê'râf'ik*, a. 'séraphique.  
 \*sere, *sêr*, a. sec, séché, fané.  
 \*serenade, *sê'rê'nâd*, s. sérénade, f. || aubade, f.  
 \*serene, *sê'rên*, a. serein || clair, pur || calme || most ~, sérénissime || ~drops, goutte sereine (maladie des yeux), f. || —ly, ad. d'un air serein, paisiblement.  
 \*serene, *sê'rên*, v. a. rendre serein, éclaircir, clarifier || apaiser.  
 \*sereneness, *sê'rên'nês*, serenity, *sê'rên'itê*, s. sérénité, f., calme, m\* || tranquillité, paix, f. [vassal, m.]  
 \*serf, *sêrf*, s. serf, esclave, serfage, *sêrf'ij*, serfdom, *sêrf'dm*, serfhood, *sêrf'hôod*, serfism, *sêrf'izm*, s. servage, m. [f.]  
 \*serge, *sêrj*, s. serge (étouffe), sergeant, *sêr'jênt*, s. sergent, huissier, m. || avocat, m. || ~ at arms, huissier, sergent d'armes, m. || ~major, s. sergent-major, m.  
 \*sergeant(ty), *sêr'jên(t)si*, sergeantship, *sêr'jên'ship*, s. grade de sergent, m.  
 \*sergeantry, *sêr'jên'tri*, s. charge de sergent, sergenterie, f. [riodique, m.]  
 \*serial, *sêr'î-âl*, s. ouvrage périel, *sêr'î-âl*, a. sérial.  
 \*seriate, *sêr'î-êl*, a. arrangé par séries || —ly, ad. en série, régulièrement. [soyeux.]  
 \*sericeous, *sê'rîsh'ûs*, a. sericulture, *sê'r'îkûltûr*, a. sériculture, f.  
 \*series, *sêr'(t)îx*, s. série, suite, succession, f., ordre, enchaînement, m.  
 \*serin, *sêr'in*, (orn.) serin, m.  
 \*serio-comic, *sêr'îô'kôm'ik*, a. sérieux et comique à la fois, mêlant le sérieux au plaisir.  
 \*serious, *sêr'î-ûs*, a. sérieux || grave, posé, important || to be ~, être sérieux || parler sérieusement || —ly, ad. sérieusement, tout de bon.  
 \*seriousness, *sêr'î-ûs'nês*, s. sérieux, m., gravité, f.  
 \*serjeant, *sêr'jênt*, V. serjeant.  
 \*sermon, *sêr'mn*, s. sermon, m. || remontrance, f.  
 \*sermon(ise), *sêr'mn(îz)*, v. n. sermonner, prêcher.

\*sermoniser, *sêr'mn'îz-ér*, s. sermonneur, m.  
 \*sero(o)n, *sê'rôn*, *sê'rôn*, s. séron, m., corbeille, balle, f.  
 \*serosity, *sê'rô'si-tê*, a. sérosité, f. [tine, f.]  
 \*serotine, *sêr'ô-tîn*, s. sérosité, f.  
 \*serous, *sê'r'ûs*, a. séreux, aqueux.  
 \*serpent, *sêr'pênt*, s. serpent, m. || little~, serpentéau, m. || ~charmer, s. charmeur de serpents, m.  
 \*serpentaria, *sêr'pên'târ'î-â*, serpentary, *sêr'pên'têr'î*, s. (bot.) serpentaire, f.  
 \*Serpentarius, *sêr'pên'târ'î-ûs*, s. (astr.) Serpenteaire, m.  
 \*serpentine, *sêr'pên'tîn*, a. qui ressemble au serpent || serpentant || ~stone, s. (min.) serpentine, f. || —ly, ad. en serpentant. [serpenter.]  
 \*serpentine, *sêr'pên'tîn*, v. n. serpiginous, *sêr'pî'jîn'ûs*, a. dartreux.  
 \*serpigo, *sêr'pî'gô*, s. (méd.) serpigo, m., dartre, f.  
 \*serrate(d), *sê'r-râ't*, *sê'r-râ't-êd*, a. dentelé. [d'un] acie, f. pl. serrature, *sê'r-râ'tûr*, s. dents serrées, *sê'r-râ't*, a. serré || compact || pressé.  
 \*serulate(d), *sê'r'û-tâ't(êd)*, a. en scie || dentelé.  
 \*serum, *sê'r'ûm*, s. (an.) sérum, m., sérosité, f. [m.]  
 \*servage, *sêr'v'ij*, s. servage, serval, *sêr'vâl*, s. serval, m.  
 \*servant, *sêr'vânt*, s. serviteur, domestique, m. || servante, f. || maid~, s. maid, s. servante, f. || man~, s. domestique, serviteur, m. || your obedient humble ~, votre très-obéissant, très-humble serviteur.  
 \*servant, *sêr'vânt*, v. a. asservir, assujettir.  
 \*serve, *sêrv*, v. a. & n. servir, obéir à, être subordonné || être utile à, être propice || satisfaire, contenter, suffire || traiter || s'accommoder à || desservir || être en service, être au service || to ~ for, servir de, tenir lieu de || to ~ out, distribuer || to ~ up, servir le dîner || as~occasion ~s, selon les circonstances || it ~ a him right! c'est bien fait! cela lui apprendra! || that will ~, cela suffira || to ~ an attachment, an execution, (jur.) faire une saisie || to ~ a rope, (mar.) fourrer un cordage || to ~ a warrant, (jur.) exécuter un mandat || to ~ a writ, (jur.) signifier une assignation || to

l'ij, hât, fâr, lâl, dak (grâs, lât); hêr, gêt, hêr; mîne, ïnn; nê, hêt, prôve;



~ one a trick, jouer un tour à qn. || to ~ one out, donner à qn. son compte || to ~ one's time, achever le temps de son apprentissage || to ~ one's turn, suffire à qn.

server, *sérv'ér*, s. soucoupe, f., plateau, m.

service, *sér'v'is*, s. service, m. || emploi, m., place, f. || service militaire, m. || obéissance, f. || bon office, m., assistance, f. || soumission, f. || respect, m., compliments, m. pl., civilités, f. pl. || office divin, m. || ~ of china, service de porcelaine, m. || to be at one's ~, être au service de qn. || to be in ~, être en service, être domestique || to be of ~, être utile || to be on foreign ~, être au service étranger || to do, rendre a ~, rendre service || to see ~, (*mét.*) faire son service en présence de l'ennemi || to take into one's ~, prendre à son service || ~-berry, s. (*bot.*) corne, sorbe, f. || ~-bush, ~-tree, s. cornier, sorbier, m.

serviceable, *sér'v'is'abl*, a. serviable, officieux || utile.

serviceableness, *sér'v'is'abl'nés*, s. inclination à rendre service, f. || utilité, f.

serviceably, *sér'v'is'abl'm*, a. officieusement.

servile, *sér'v'íl*, a. servil || bas, rampant || -ly, ad. servilement, basement.

servileness, *sér'v'íl'nés*, servilité, *sér'v'íl'ití*, s. servilité, sujétion, f. || bassesse d'âme, f.

serving, *sér'v'ing*, a. servant || ~maid, s. servante, f. || ~man, s. serviteur, domestique, m.

servitor, *sér'v'ítér*, s. serviteur, partisan, m. || écolier servant, m.

servitorship, *sér'v'ítér'shíp*, s. emploi ou état d'un serviteur, m.

servitude, *sér'v'ítú'd*, s. servitude, domesticité, f. || asservissement, m. || penal~, travaux forcés, m. pl.

sesame, *sés'á'mé*, s. (*bot.*) sésame, m. || [*m.*]

sessile, *sés's'íl*, s. (*bot.*) sessile, sessilalateral, *sés's'íl'ál'tér'ál*, a. sessilalère.

\*sesquipedal, *sés's'kwí'p'éd'ál*, a. d'un pied et demi.

sessile, *sés's'íl*, a. (*bot.*) sans pédoncule, sessile.

session, *sés's'én*, s. session, séance, assemblée, f. || assises, f. pl. || ~hall, s. cour de justice, f.

\*sesspool, *sés'p'ól*, V. cesspool.

set, *sét*, s. assortiment, m., suite, f. || garniture, f. || bande, troupe, f. || partie, f. || jeu, m. || ~ of china, service de porcelaine, m. || ~ of false teeth, ratelier, m. || ~ of teeth, rangée de dents, f.

set, *sét*, a. placé, posé, mis fixé, réglé || ~ upon mischief, porté à mal faire, enclin au mal || ~ one's purpose, de propos délibéré || to be hard ~, être bien embarrassé || ~-price, s. (*com.*) prix fixe, m.

set, *sét*, v. a. & n. irr. mettre, placer || fixer, poser, ajuster || appliquer, régler || déterminer, établir || évaluer || planter || mettre au jeu, parler || encadrer || louer || fermer || aiguïser, affiler, repasser || orner || se coucher (du soleil) || s'affaiblir || se fixer, se coller || coaguler || prendre racine, planter || mettre en musique || se mettre en route || prendre, attraper (des oiseaux) || s'appliquer, se mettre à || to ~ about, mettre à, appliquer, s'occuper de || to ~ abroad, divulguer || to ~ against, opposer || indisposer, irriter, inciter || to ~ apart, mettre à côté, mettre de côté, négliger || to ~ aside, mettre ou laisser de côté || omettre, rejeter || annuler || to ~ back, retourner, reculer || to ~ before, mettre devant les yeux, déployer || to ~ by, avoir égard, estimer || mettre de côté, omettre || to ~ down, mettre par écrit, écrire || rapporter, mentionner || déterminer, fixer || to ~ forth, mettre au jour, publier, promulguer, déployer, développer, montrer || orner, équiper || arranger || se mettre en route, partir || to ~ forward, avancer, faire avancer, favoriser || to ~ in, mettre sur la voie, mettre en train || se mettre à faire || commencer || arriver || to ~ off, relever, rehausser, orner || s'en aller, partir || to ~ on, upon, animer, exciter, pousser || attaquer || se mettre en chemin || to ~ out, assigner, donner en partage || publier, divulguer || faire voir, montrer || prouver || limiter || distinguer || préparer, orner, enlasser, équiper || se mettre en route, partir || commencer || to ~ to, s'appliquer à, se mettre à || to ~ together, com-

parer || to ~ up, ériger, bâtir, élever || instituer, établir || fixer, déterminer || mettre en avant, avancer, proposer || placer || to ~ (a-)going, faire aller, mettre en train || to ~ a page, (*typ.*) composer une page || to ~ a step, faire un pas || to ~ at defiance, mettre au défi || braver || to ~ at liberty, mettre en liberté || to ~ at nought, mettre au néant || porter un défi || braver || to ~ at rest, mettre en repos || to ~ eyes on, fixer les yeux, les regards sur || to ~ free, mettre en liberté || to ~ in order, arranger || to ~ nets, tendre des filets || to ~ on edge, agacer || to ~ one a task, donner une tâche à qn. || to ~ oneself against, s'opposer || to ~ on fire, to ~ fire to, mettre en feu || to ~ on foot, mettre sur pied || établir || to ~ open, ouvrir || to ~ sail, mettre à la voile, sous voiles || to ~ to rights, rectifier, corriger || to ~ to work, se mettre au travail || mettre en œuvre || to ~ up for oneself, s'établir pour son propre compte || to ~ up on end, mettre, placer debout || ~down, a. semonce, f. || course (en voiture), f. || ~line, s. ligne de fond, f. || ~off, a. parure, f., ornement, m. || contre-poids, m. || ~to, s. lutte, f. || [*acc.*]

setaceous, *sét'á'shús*, a. sétacé, sétifère, *sét'íf'ér'ús*, a. (*bot.*) sétifère.

setiform, *sét'íf'ór'm*, a. (*bot.*) sétiforme.

setigerous, *sét'íg'ér'ús*, a. (*bot.*) sétigère.

seton, *sét'ón*, s. (*chir.*) sétone, setose, *sét'ós*, setous, *sét'ús*, a. (*bot.*) sétoux.

settee, *sét'tí*, s. petit canapé, setter, *sét'tér*, s. embaucheur, m. || chien couchant, m. ||

espion, m. || enfourneur, m. || ~on, s. instigateur, auteur, m. || ~up, s. auteur, m.

setterwort, *sét'tér'w'ört*, s. (*bot.*) hellébore fétide, m. || (*pop.*) pied-de-griffon, m.

setting, *sét'ting*, s. action de placer, f. || plantation, f. || moilage, m. || coucher (du soleil), m. || ~in, s. commencement, m. || ~on, s. instigation, f. ||

~out, s. départ, m. || début, m. || commencement, m. || ~up, s. établissement, m. || (*typ.*) composition, f.

settle, *sét'tl*, a. banc, banc d'osier, m. || ~bed, s. couche, f.

**settle**, *sət'li*, v. a. & n. fixer, mettre, établir || déterminer, régler, arranger || éclaircir, clarifier || calmer, tranquilliser || se rasseoir, se reposer, se fixer, s'établir, s'arrêter || se clarifier || s'apaiser || s'affaïsser || to ~ down, se fixer, s'arrêter || to ~ an account, régler ou arrêter un compte || to ~ one's estate upon, constituer une rente à qn.

**settled**, *sət'lid*, a. stable, fixe || réglé, déterminé.

**settlement**, *sət'timənt*, s. action de fixer, f. || établissement, règlement, m. || compte, m. || douaire assigné à une femme, m. || lie, f., sédiment, m. || back ~s, terrain défriché dans la forêt, m. || to make a ~ upon one, assigner un bien à qn. [teur, m.]

**settler**, *sət'tlér*, s. colon, plan-  
**settling**, *sət'tliŋ*, s. arrange-  
ment, m. || colonisation, f. ||  
sédiment, m. || ~day, s. jour  
de règlement des comptes, m.

**seven**, *səv'n*, a. sept.  
**sevenfold**, *səv'n fəld*, a. & ad.  
septuple, sept fois autant.

**sevensnight**, *səv'n nait*, s. huit  
jours, m. pl., semaine, f.

**sevenscore**, *səv'n skôr*, a.  
sept fois vingt. [sept.]

**seventeen**, *səv'n'tēn*, a. dix-  
**seventeenth**, *səv'n'tēnth*, s.  
(du mois) le dix-sept || dix-  
septième, m. [dix-septième.]

**seventeenth**, *səv'n'tēnth*, s.  
**seventh**, *səv'nth*, s. (du mois)  
le sept || septième, m. || (mus.)  
septième, f.

**seventh**, *səv'nth*, a. sep-  
tième || ~ly, ad. septièmement.

**seventieth**, *səv'n'ti'ēth*, s.  
soixante-dixième, m.

**seventieth**, *səv'n'ti'ēth*, a.  
soixante-dixième.

**seventy**, *səv'n'ti*, a. soixante-  
dix, septante.

**sever**, *səv'ér*, v. a. & n. sépa-  
rer, diviser || trancher, couper.

**several**, *səv'érəl*, s. particu-  
larité, f., détail, m. || enclos, m.

**several**, *səv'érəl*, a. plusieurs,  
divers || différent, particulier ||  
~ persons, s. pl. plusieurs  
personnes, f. pl. || ~ly, ad. sépa-  
rément, particulièrement, à  
part.

**severalty**, *səv'érəl'ti*, s. état  
de séparation, m. || in ~, en  
particulier.

**severance**, *səv'érəns*, s. sépa-  
ration, disjonction, f.

**severe**, *səv'ér*, a. sévère, ri-  
gide, rigoureux, cruel || concis,

**sew** || ~ly, ad. sévèrement,  
rigoureusement || to let ~ly  
alone, refuser tout rapport  
avec.

**severity**, *səv'ər'iti*, s. sévé-  
rité, rigueur, f. || cruauté, f.

**sew**, *sə*, v. a. coudre.

**sew**, *sə*, v. a. & n. écouler un  
étang || (mar.) être à sec.

**sewage**, *səw'ij*, s. eaux d'égout,  
f. pl. [coxiturière, f.]

**sewer**, *səw'ér*, s. couvrieur, m.,  
**sewer**, *səw'ér*, s. égout, cloaque,  
m. || écuier tranchant, m.

**sewerage**, *səw'ér'ij*, s. système  
d'égout, m., canalisation, f.

**sewing**, *səw'ing*, s. couture  
f. || ~machine, s. machine à  
coudre, f. || ~needle, s.  
aiguille à coudre, f.

**sewn**, *sən*, V. **sew**, v. a. ||  
cousu, fixé avec des points.

**sex**, *séks*, s. sexe, m. || **fair**  
~, beau sexe, m., les femmes,  
f. pl.

**sexagenarian**, *séks ə'jən'ər-  
i'ən*, s. personne âgée de  
soixante ans, f.

**sexagenarian**, *séks ə'jən'ər-  
i'ən*, s. sexagenaire.

**Sexagesima**, *séks ə'jēs' i'mā*,  
s. Sexagésime, f.

**sexangle(d)**, *sé*  
**sexangular**, *séks'əŋ'gŭ*  
(géom.) sexangulaire.

**sexennial**, *séks'én'ni'əl*, a.  
qui dure six ans, qui arrive  
tous les six ans.

**sexless**, *séks'lēs*, a. qui n'a  
pas de sexe.

**sextain**, *séks'tān*, s. sixain, m.

**sextant**, *séks'tānt*, s. (astr.)  
sextant, m. [sextile.]

**sextile**, *séks'til*, a. (astr.)

**sexton**, *séks'tn*, s. sacristain,  
m. || fossoyeur, m.

**sextonship**, *séks'tn'šip*, s.  
charge de sacristain, f. [tuple.]

**sextuple**, *séks'tu'pl*, a. sex-  
sexual, *séks'ū'əl*, a. sexuel ||  
~ly, ad. d'une manière sexuelle.

**sexualist**, *séks'ū'əl'ist*, s.  
partisan du système sexuel de  
Linné, m.

**sexuality**, *séks'ū'əl'iti*, s.  
distinction de sexe, sexualité,  
f. [m.]

\***shab**, *shāb*, s. (pop.) gueux

\***shab**, *shāb*, v. a. & n. (pop.)  
tromper, duper || agir en fripon.

**shabbily**, *shāb'bīlī*, ad. avec  
basseesse || mesquinement, chi-  
chement.

**shabbiness**, *shāb'bīnēs*, s.  
guenilles, f. pl. || mesquine-  
rie, f.

**shabby**, *shāb'bī*, a. chiche,  
chétif || bas, vil || usé, en gue-  
nilles || ~ fellow, s. gueux, m.

**shabrack**, *shāb'rāk*, s. housse,  
f. [cage, m.]

**shack**, *shāk*, s. droit de pa-  
**shack**, *shāk*, v. n. pâturer  
dans les chaumes || rendre.

**shackle**, *shāk'l*, s. éteule, f.

**shackle**, *shāk'l*, v. a. enchai-  
ner || opprimer.

**shackles**, *shāk'lēs*, s. pl. chain-  
es, f. pl., fers, m. pl. || esclav-  
age, m.

**shad**, *shād*, s. (sch.) alose, f.

**shaddock**, *shād'dūk*, s. (bot.)  
pamplemousse, f.

**shade**, *shād*, s. ombre, f. ||  
obscurité, f., ombrage, m. ||  
abri, m., protection, f. || fan-  
tôme, m.

**shade**, *shād*, v. a. ombrager ||  
mettre à l'abri, protéger ||  
(peint.) ombrer, nuancer.

**shadeless**, *shād'lēs*, a. dé-  
pourvu d'ombre.

**shadily**, *shād'īlī*, ad. à l'om-  
bre, avec de l'ombre;

**shadiness**, *shād'īnēs*, s. om-  
brage, m., ombre, f.

**shadow**, *shād'ō*, s. ombre, f. ||  
obscurité, f., ombrage, m.,  
protection, f., appui, m. ||  
marque, trace, f. || spectre,  
esprit, m.

**shadow**, *shād'ō*, v. a. ombrager,  
couvrir du son ombre ||  
mettre à l'abri, filer qn., pro-  
téger || (peint.) ombrer, figurer,  
signifier.

**shadowiness**, *shād'ō'nēs*, s.  
état d'être ombragé, d'être  
couvert d'ombre, m.

**shadowing**, *shād'ō'ing*, s.  
(peint.) nuance de couleurs, f.

**shadowless**, *shād'ō'lēs*, a.  
sans ombre || (de lampe) sinom-  
bre. [bre] épais || typique.

**shadowy**, *shād'ō'ī*, a. som-  
**shady**, *shād'ī*, a. ombragé,  
obscur, sombre || ombreux.

**shaft**, *shāft*, s. flèche, f.,  
trait, m. || puits, m. || fût, m.,  
tige, f. || limon (d'une voiture),  
brancard, m. || ~horse, s.  
timonier, cheval de brancard, m.

**shafted**, *shāft'ēd*, a. à man-  
ches, emmanché.

**shafting**, *shāft'ing*, s. (mines)  
sondage, m.

**shaftless**, *shāft'lēs*, a. sans  
manche || sans tige.

\***shaftment**, *shāft'mēnt*, s.  
palme (mesure), m.

**shag**, *shāg*, s. peluche, f. ||  
\*~haired, a. velu.

**shag**, *shāg*, v. a. rendre poilu.

\***shagged**, *shāg'gēd*, **shaggy**,

**shāg'gī**, a. poilu, velu || dur, raide, hérissé, inégal.

**shaggdness**, **shāg'gēd nēs**, **shagginess**, **shāg'gīnēs**, s. qualité d'être poilu, f.

**shagreen**, **shāgrēn**, s. chagrin, m. || peau de chagrin, f.

**shagreen**, **shāgrēn**, a. en peau de chagrin.

**shake**, **shāk**, s. secousse, f., tremblement, mouvement, m. agitation, f. || (*mus.*) cadence, f. || fente, gerçure, f. || to be no great —, (*fam.*) ne pas être d'une grande importance.

**shake**, **shāk**, v. a. & n. irr. secouer, remuer, agiter || rejeter || chasser, intimider || branler, fredonner, trembler || s'écrouler || to ~ off, secouer, se dépoillier de || to ~ hands, se donner la main, downer la main, prendre congé || to ~ to and fro, brandiller.

**shaken**, **shāk'n**, V. **shake**, v. a. & n. irr.

**shaker**, **shāk'ēr**, s. qui secoue, qui ébranle, trembleur, m. **shakiness**, **shāk'īnēs**, s. état de ce qui branle ou tremble, m. || état de ce qui est fendillé ou crevasé, m.

**shaking**, **shāk'īng**, s. secousse, f., tremblement, m.

**shaky**, **shāk'ī**, a. peu solide, ébranlé. || dans un rocher, f.

**shale**, **shāl**, s. (*géol.*) fissure **shall**, **shāl**, v. n. irr. || I ~ do it, je le ferai. || (*Chalons*)

**shalloon**, **shāl'lōn**, s. ras de **shallop**, **shāl'lōp**, s. chaloupe, f.

**shallow**, **shāl'lō**, s. \* (*mar.*) bas-fond, m. || —s, pl. basses, battures, f. pl.

**shallow**, **shāl'lō**, a. bas || léger, frivole, superficiel || ~ brained, a. superficiel, frivole, imbécile || ~ly, ad. superficiellement || sottement.

**shallowness**, **shāl'lōnēs**, s. manque de profondeur, m. || légèreté, frivolité, imbecillité, f. \* **shalam**, **shāl'm**, V. **shawm**. **shalot**, **shāl'ōt**, V. **eschalot**. **shalt**, **shāl't**, V. **shall**, v. n. irr. || perie, imposture, f.

**sham**, **shām**, s. fraude, tromperie, m. **sham**, **shām**, a. faux, prétendu, feint.

**sham**, **shām**, v. a. & n. tromper, duper, faire accroire || to ~ sickness, se faire passer pour malade. || ber, chanceler. **shamble**, **shām'bī**, v. n. tituber, s'écrouler, s. pl. boucherie, f. || étal d'un boucher, m. || niche, retraite, f.

**shambling**, **shām'bīng**, s. démarche pesante et irrégulière, f.

**shambling**, **shām'bīng**, a. ayant un air embarrassé, une démarche embarrassée.

**shame**, **shām**, s. honte, f. || infamie, ignominie, f., déshonneur, m. || confusion, f. || false ~, fausse honte, f. || the more ~! c'est d'autant plus honteux ! || to bring qn to ~, amener la honte sur qn. || to cry ~, crier au scandale, à l'infamie || to put one to ~, faire honte à qn. || for ~! à l'infamie !

**shame**, **shām**, v. a. & n. faire honte || déshonorer || avoir honte. **shamefaced**, **shām'fāst**, a. honteux, pudique || contus || ~ly, ad. avec honte || avec timidité.

**shamefacedness**, **shām'fāstēd nēs**, s. honte, f. || pudeur, f. || confusion, f.

**shameful**, **shām'fōol**, a. honteux, ignominieux, infamant || ~ly, ad. honteusement, ignominieusement.

**shamefulness**, **shām'fōol nēs**, s. infamie, ignominie, f.

**shameless**, **shām'lēs**, a. déhonté, effronté, impudent || ~ly, ad. sans honte, effrontément.

**shamelessness**, **shām'lēs nēs**, s. manque de honte, m., impudence, f.

**shammer**, **shām'mēr**, s. trompeur, imposteur, m.

**shamois**, **shām'ōy**, **shammy**, **shām'mī**, s. chamois, m. || ~ leather, s. peau de chamois, f.

**shampoo**, **shām'pō**, s. massage, m. || friction, f. || ser.

**shampoo**, **shām'pō**, v. a. masser, **shamrock**, **shām'rōk**, s. (*bot.*) trèfle, m.

**shank**, **shāngk**, s. jambe, f. || tuyau, m. || verge, f. || tige, f. || ~painter, s. (*mar.*) serres-bosse, m.

**shank**, **shāngk**, v. n. tomber (en parlant des fleurs).

**shanked**, **shāngkt**, a. ayant des jambes. || (*chancres*)

**shanker**, **shāngk'ēr**, s. (*med.*) **shanty**, **shān'tī**, s. hutte, cahute, baraque, f.

**shape**, **shāp**, s. forme, figure, f. || taille, stature, f.

**shape**, **shāp**, v. a. & n. former || proportionner, régler, ajuster || imaginer || s'accorder, être ajusté || in the ~ of, sous la forme de.

**shaped**, **shāpt**, a. formé, proportionné || well~, bien fait.

**shapeless**, **shāp'lēs**, a. in-forme, mal proportionné.

**shapelessness**, **shāp'lēs nēs**, s. difformité, f.

**shapeliness**, **shāp'līnēs**, s. belle forme, beauté, f.

**shapely**, **shāp'ī**, a. bien fait, symétrique.

**shard**, **shārd**, s. tesson, fragment, m. || coquille, f. || fente, brèche, f. || étal.

**\*sharded**, **shārd'ēd**, a. en **share**, **shār**, s. part, portion, f. || action, f., dividende, m. || soc (d'une charrue), m. || bank~

~, action de banque, f. || rail-way~, action de chemin de fer, f. || for my ~, pour ma part || paid-up~, action libérée, f. || preference~, (*com.*) action privilégiée, f. || stocks and ~s, actions et obligations, f. pl. || to go ~s with one, être de part avec qn. || to take a ~ in, prendre part à.

**share**, **shār**, v. a. & n. partager, distribuer, diviser || participer, avoir part, prendre part || to ~ (and ~) alike, partager en parts égales. || actionnaire, m. **shareholder**, **shār'hōld'ēr**, s. **sharer**, **shār'ēr**, s. qui partage || qui prend part à qç. **shark**, **shārk**, s. (*ich.*) requin, m. || escroc, m., escroquerie, fraude, f.

**shark**, **shārk**, v. a. faire le métier d'escroc || escroquer.

**\*sharker**, **shārk'ēr**, s. escroc, m.

**sharp**, **shārp**, s. son aigu, son perçant, m. || (*mus.*) dièse, m.

**sharp**, **shārp**, a. & ad. aigu, tranchant, affilé, pointu || pénétrant, perçant, piquant, spirituel || mordant, satirique || inexorable, cruel || ardent, violent, fougueux || malgre, émacié || ardemment || vivement || brutalement || brièvement || as ~ as a needle, fin comme un rasoir || to keep a ~ look-out, être sur le qui-vive || to look ~, être vigilant || être actif || agir vivement, fortement, finement || to make one ~, dénigrer qn. || ~cut, a. finement découpé, nettement tracé || ~fight, s. combat sanglant, m. || ~re-proof, s. sévère réprimande, f. || ~set, a. affamé, vorace || qui désire ardemment, avide || ~shooter, s. (*mil.*) carabinier, chasseur, m. || ~shooting, s. tir avec grande précision et effet, m. || ~sighted, a. qui a la vue perçante || perspicace || ~voice, s. voix perçante, f. ||

*hōe; bōy; fōt; tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

English and French.

~wind, s. vent piquant, m. ||  
~winter, s. hiver rigoureux, m. ||  
~witted, a. qui a l'esprit  
vif || -ly, ad. sévèrement, ri-  
goureusement || vivement, spi-  
rituellement || cruellement.

sharp(en), shārp'n, v. a. & n.  
aiguiser, affiler || rendre plus  
piquant ou sarvasatique || aigrir ||  
déniaiser || to ~ the appetite,  
aiguiser l'appétit.

sharpener, shārp'n'ér, s.  
émouleur, m.

sharpening, shārp'n'ing, s.  
aiguillement, m.

sharper, shārp'ér, s. escroc,  
sharpness, shārp'n's, s. tran-  
chant, m., pointe, f. || âpreté,  
rigueur, aigreur, f. || sarcasme,  
m. || subtilité, pénétration d'es-  
prit, f. || incrimination, violence,  
douleur aiguë, f.

shatter, shāt'tér, v. a. & n.  
mettre en pièces, fracasser ||  
se briser || voler en éclats.

\*shattery, shāt'tér'ī, a. fri-  
able, facile à séparer.

shave, shāv, s. (tech.) plane,  
(de tonnelier), f. || tranche  
mince, f. || action de raser,  
barbe, f. || rasement, m.

shave, shāv, v. a. irr. raser,  
faire la barbe, tondre || tonsu-  
rer || faucher || passer légère-  
ment || planer || écorcher, pil-  
ler || close ~, belle suite, f. ||  
to ~ close, raser de près || ~  
grass, s. (bot.) prêle, f.

shavelling, shāv'ling, s. pre-  
sotolet, moine, m.

shaver, shāw'ér, s. barbier,  
m. || pinco-maille, filou, m.

shaving, shāv'ing, s. action  
de raser, f. || -s, pl. copeaux,  
m. pl., dolures, f. pl., rognure,  
pelure, f. || ~brush, s. blai-  
reau, m. || ~cloth, s. linge à  
barbe, m. || ~dish, s. plat à  
barbe, m.

\*shaw, shāw, s. bosquet, m. ||  
~fowl, s. (orn.) papegai, m.

shawl, shāw, s. châle, m.

shawl, shāw, v. a. mettre un  
châle.

shawm, shāw'm, s. chalou-  
sse, shē, pr. elle || celle || ~  
bear, s. ourse, f. || ~cat, s.  
chatte, f. || ~wolf, s. louve, f.

shedding, shēd'ing, s. dépar-  
tement, canton, m.

sheaf, shēf, s. (pl. sheaves)  
gerbe de blé, f. || paquet, m.

sheaf, shēf, v. a. mettre en  
gerbes || mettre en paquets.

sheafy, shēf'y, a. de gerbes ||  
comme des gerbes.

sheal, shē, V. shell, v. a. & n.

shear, shēr, s. tonsure f. || re-  
lèvement, m.

shear, shēr, v. a. irr. tondre,  
couper avec les ciseaux.

shearer, shēr'ér, s. tondeur, m.

shearing, shēr'ing, s. tonte,  
tondure, f. || -s, pl. tontures,  
f. pl. || ~time, s. tonte des  
brebis, f.

shearling, shēr'ling, s. mon-  
ton qui n'a été tordu qu'une  
fois, m.

\*shearman, shēr'mān, s. ton-  
shears, shēr's, s. pl. forces, f.

pl., grands ciscaux, m. pl.

sheath, shēth, s. fourreau,  
m., gaine, f. || étui, m. || ~  
maker, s. garnier, m.

sheath(e), shēth, v. a. ren-  
gainer, mettre dans le fourreau ||  
(mar.) donner le doublage, re-  
vêtir de planches.

sheathing, shēth'ing, s. (mar.)  
doublage, m.

sheathless, shēth'l's, a. sans  
fourreau || dégainé.

\*sheathy, shēth'y, a. formant  
une gaine.

sheave, shēv, s. (mar.) rouet  
de poulie, m. || ~hole, s. (mar.)  
écornail, m.

\*sheave, shēv, v. a. rassem-  
sheaves, shēv's, pl. de sheaf.

shed, shēd, s. endroit couvert,  
appentis, hangar, m. || atelier,  
m.

shed, shēd, v. a. & n. irr. ré-  
pandre, verser, épancher, lais-  
ser tomber || se répandre || to  
~ blood, verser, répandre du  
sang || to ~ tears, verser des  
larmes.

shedder, shēd'dér, s. qui ré-  
pand || ~ of blood, s. homme  
sanguinaire, m.

shedding, shēd'ding, s. action  
de répandre, f. || effusion, f. ||  
~ of blood, effusion de sang, f.

sheen, shēn, s. éclat, m.,  
splendeur, f. || éclatant.

sheen(y), shēn'y, a. luisant,

sheep, shēp, s. (pl. sheep)  
brebis, f., mouton, m. || ~-  
bite, v. n. chiper, friponner ||  
~-biter, s. petit voleur, m. ||  
~-dog, s. chien de berger, m. ||  
~-faced, a. penaud || ~-  
leather, s. basane, f. || ~-  
louse, s. tique du mouton, m. ||  
~-market, s. marché aux mou-  
tons, m. || ~-run, s. parc, pâ-  
turage de moutons, m. || ~-  
eye, s. œil fripon, m. || ~-  
head, s. tête de mouton, f. ||  
imbécile, niais, m. || ~-shearer,  
s. tondeur de brebis, m. || ~  
shearing, s. temps de la tonte  
des brebis, m. || ~-track, s.

trace de brebis, de mouton, f. ||  
~walk, s. pâturage pour les  
brebis, m.

sheepcot, shēp'kōt, s. parc à  
sheepfold, shēp'fōld, s. ber-  
gerie, f., bercail, m.

\*sheephook, shēp'hōök, s.  
houlette, f.

sheepish, shēp'ish, a. timide,  
simple || bête || ~ly, ad. d'un  
air bête, timidement.

sheepishness, shēp'ish'n's, s.  
timidité outrée, simplicité, f.

sheepskin, shēp'skīn, s. peau  
de mouton, f.

sheer, shēr, s. (mar.) tonture,  
f., relèvement, m. || ~ hulk, s.  
(mar.) ponton, m.

sheer, shēr, a. pur, simple,  
sans mélange || à pic, escarpé.

sheer, shēr, v. n. (mar.) lan-  
cer, rouler || embarquer || faire ou  
donner des embarcades || to ~  
off, s'en aller secrètement ||  
(mar.) fuir || prendre chasse,  
se garer de.

[In.]  
sheering, shēr'ing, s. roulis,  
sheers, shēr's, s. pl. (mar.)  
briques, machines à mâter, f. pl.

sheet, shēt, s. drap, drap de lit,  
m. || linceul, m. || feuille de pa-  
pier, f. || housse, f. || lame, f. ||  
(mar.) écoute, f. || fly ~, loose  
~, (mar.) fausses écoutes, f. pl. ||  
in ~s, en feuilles, en blanc ||  
main ~ (mar.) grandes écoutes,  
f. pl. || winding ~, suaire,  
m. || linceul, m. || ~ of water,  
nappe d'eau, f. || ~anchor, s.  
maitresse ancre, f. || ~iron,  
s. tôle, f. || ~lead, s. plomb  
en feuilles, m.

\*sheet, shēt, v. a. mettre des  
draps blancs || (mar.) border  
une voile.

sheeted, shēt'ēd, a. garni,  
couvert de draps.

sheeting, shēt'ing, s. toile  
pour les draps de lit, f.

shekel, shēk'l, s. sicile, m.

sheldrake, shēld'rāk, sheld-  
tackle, shēld'tāk, s. (orn.) canard  
dumock, m. || cane tadorne, f.

shelf, shēlf, s. (pl. shelves)  
rayon, m., tablette, f. || écuifi,  
banc de sable, m. || to be put  
on the ~ (fig.) mettre au ran-  
cart.

[Cuculis.]  
\*shelly, shēlf'y, a. plein d'é-  
shell, shēl, s. écaille, cosse,  
f. || coquille, f., coquillage, m. ||  
superficie, f. || (arch.) ~chevet,  
m. || egg ~, coquille d'œuf, f. ||  
live ~, (artillerie) obus chargé,  
m. || oyster ~, écaille d'huître,  
f. || shrapnel ~, boîte, f.,  
obus shrapnel, m. || ~fish, s.  
(ich.) coquillage, m. || ~proof,

a. à l'épreuve de la bombe ||  
 ~work, s. coquillage, m.  
 shell, *shél*, v. a. & n. écaler,  
 écasser || s'écailer, s'écaler.  
 shellac, *shél'lák*, s. laque en  
 écailles, f. [en écailles.  
 shelly, *shél'li*, a. abondant  
 shelter, *shél'tér*, s. abri, asile,  
 refuge, m. || protecteur, m. ||  
 protection, f. || under ~, à  
 l'abri, à couvert (de).  
 shelter, *shél'tér*, v. a. mettre  
 à couvert, mettre à l'abri || dé-  
 fendre, protéger || to ~ oneself,  
 se mettre à couvert || s'abriter.  
 sheltered, *shél'téred*, a. abrité,  
 couvert || protégé.  
 shelterer, *shél'tér'ér*, s. pro-  
 tecteur, défenseur, m.  
 shelterless, *shél'tér'lés*, a.  
 sans abri, sans asile.  
 \*sheltery, *shél'tér'i*, a. qui  
 sert d'abri. [petit cheval, m.  
 shelly, *shél'li*, s. poney, m. ||  
 shelve, *shélv*, v. n. s'incliner,  
 aller en pente.  
 shelves, *shélvz*, pl. de shelf.  
 shelving, *shélv'ing*, s. pente,  
 f., penchant, m.  
 shelving, *shélv'ing*, a. en  
 penchant, déclive, en pente.  
 \*shelvy, *shélv'i*, a. plein d'é-  
 cueils.  
 \*shend, *shénd*, v. a. irr.  
 gronder, injurier, blâmer || en-  
 dommagier. [injurié, blâmé.  
 \*shent, *shént*, a. endommagé,  
 shepherd, *shép'hér'd*, s. ber-  
 ger, m. || pasteur, m. || ~s-dog,  
 s. chien de berger, m.  
 shepherdess, *shép'hér'dés*, s.  
 bergère, f.  
 \*shepherdly, *shép'hér'dli*, ad.  
 en berger, pastoral.  
 sherbet, *shér'bét*, s. sorbet  
 (confiture), m. [pot cassé, m.  
 sherd, *shérd*, s. fragment de  
 shérif, *shér'if*, s. shérif,  
 chérif, m. || ~s officer, s.  
 huissier, m.  
 sheriffaty, *shér'if ál'ti*,  
 sheriffdom, *shér'if dóm*, shérif-  
 ship, *shér'if shíp*, s. charge de  
 shérif, juridiction de shérif, f.  
 Sherry, *shér'ri*, s. vin de  
 Xérès, m.  
 Shetland pony, *shét'lánd pón-  
 ní*, s. poney des îles Shet-  
 land, m.  
 shew, *shō*, V. show.  
 shibboleth, *shib'bóleth*, s.  
 mot d'ordre, shibboleth, m.  
 shield, *shéld*, s. bouclier, m. ||  
 (fig.) défense, protection, f. ||  
 ~bearer, s. porte-bouclier, m.  
 shield, *shéld*, v. a. couvrir  
 d'un bouclier || défendre.  
 shieldless, *shéld'lés*, a. sans

bouclier || sans défense || sans  
 protection.  
 shieldlessness, *shéld'lés'nés*,  
 s. absence de défense, de pro-  
 tection, f.  
 shilling, *shél'ing*, s. cabane  
 de berger, de pêcheur, f. e  
 shift, *shíft*, s. ressource, f. ||  
 expédient, tour d'adresse, m. ||  
 détour, m., défaite, f. || arti-  
 fice, subterfuge, m. || chemise  
 de femme, f. || last ~, dernière  
 ressource, f., pis-aller, m. || to  
 make ~ with, s'accommoder  
 de.  
 shift, *shíft*, v. a. & n. changer,  
 déplacer, transporter || changer  
 de vêtement || se renouer ||  
 trouver des expédients || biaiser,  
 tergiverser || to ~ off, éluder,  
 éviter, reculer || to ~ for  
 oneself, se suffire, pourvoir à  
 sa sûreté || to ~ the helm,  
 changer la barre || to ~ the  
 scene, changer le lieu de la  
 scène.  
 shifter, *shíft'ér*, s. homme  
 rusé, m. || mousse, m. || scene-  
 ~, changement de scène, m.  
 shifting, *shíft'ing*, s. faux-  
 fuyant, subterfuge, m.  
 shifting, *shíft'ing*, a. mou-  
 vant, variable || ~ sand, s.  
 sable mouvant, m. || ~ly, ad.  
 avec adresse, finement.  
 shiftless, *shíft'lés*, a. sans res-  
 sources || sans chemise || ~ly,  
 ad. franchement, sans détours.  
 shiftlessness, *shíft'lés'nés*, s.  
 détresse, perplexité, f.  
 shifty, *shíft'i*, a. rusé, fin.  
 shilling, *shél'ing*, s. schel-  
 ling, chelin, m. || ~ dreadful,  
 ~ shocker, s. brochure sensa-  
 tionnelle à bon marché, f.  
 shilly-shally, *shíl'lí shál'lí*, s.  
 irrésolution, f. [a. irrésolu.  
 shilly-shally, *shíl'lí shál'lí*,  
 shilly-shally, *shíl'lí shál'lí*,  
 v. n. être dans l'irrésolution,  
 être irrésolu. [f.  
 shimmer, *shím'mér*, s. lueur,  
 shimmer, *shím'mér*, v. m.  
 rayonner || briller faiblement.  
 shin, *shín*, s. devant de la  
 jambe, m. || ~bone, s. (an.)  
 péroné, m. || ~plaster, s. bil-  
 let de banque sans valeur, m.  
 shindy, *shín'dí*, s. (fam.)  
 tapage, m. || to kick up a ~,  
 (fam.) faire du tapage.  
 \*shine, *shím*, s. clarté, f.,  
 éclat, m., splendeur, f.  
 shine, *shím*, v. n. irr. luire,  
 reluire, éclater, briller || to ~  
 forth, out, se montrer avec  
 éclat.  
 shingle, *shíng'gl*, s. algues, m.

bardeau, m. || -s, pl. (méd.)  
 dardres, f. pl.  
 shingle, *shíng'gl*, v. a. cou-  
 vrir de bardeaux. [louteux.  
 shingly, *shíng'gli*, a. cail-  
 lonnant, *shín'ing*, s. brillant,  
 éclat, m. || splendeur, f.  
 shining, *shín'ing*, shiny,  
*shín't*, a. luisant, brillant ||  
 éclatant.  
 ship, *shíp*, s. vaisseau, na-  
 vires, m. || fire~, brûlot, m.  
 hospital~, vaisseau hôpital,  
 m. || merchant~, vaisseau mar-  
 chand, m. || steam~, navire  
 à vapeur, m. || store~, vais-  
 seau chargé de provisions, m. ||  
 training~, vaisseau école, m. ||  
 borda, m. || troop~, transport  
 de troupes, m. || on board~, à  
 bord du vaisseau || ~ of the line,  
 vaisseau de ligne, m. || ~ of  
 war, vaisseau de guerre, m. ||  
 to fit out ~, armer un bâti-  
 ment || to go on board~, s'em-  
 barquer || to pay off a ~, congé-  
 dier l'équipage d'un bâtiment ||  
 to take ~, s'embarquer || \*~  
 boy, s. mousse, m. || ~broker,  
 s. courtier maritime, m. || ~s-  
 carpenter, s. charpentier de  
 navires, constructeur, m. ||  
 maître charpentier, m. || ~  
 chandler, s. fournisseur pour  
 les navires, m. || ~holder, ~  
 owner, s. propriétaire de vais-  
 seaux, m. || ~money, s. im-  
 pôt établi pour la construction  
 des navires, m. || ~shape, a.  
 & ad. (mar.) bien arrangé ||  
 bien orienté || convenable-  
 ment, comme il faut || ~s-hus-  
 band, s. (mar., com.) gérant  
 à bord, m. || ~ahoy! ho! du  
 navire, ho! ||  
 ship, *shíp*, v. a. embarquer,  
 mettre dans un vaisseau || to ~  
 off, transporter par eau.  
 shipboard, *shíp'bórd*, s.  
 planche de vaisseau, f. || to go  
 on ~, s'embarquer.  
 shipbuilder, *shíp'bíld'ér*, s.  
 constructeur de navires, m.  
 shipbuilding, *shíp'bíld'ing*, s.  
 art de construire des navires, m.  
 shipman, *shíp'mán*, s. mate-  
 lot, marin, m.  
 shipmaster, *shíp'máster*, s.  
 patron d'un vaisseau, m.  
 shipmate, *shíp'mét*, s. (mar.)  
 camarade, m.  
 shipment, *shíp'mént*, s. char-  
 gement, m., cargaison, f.  
 shipper, *shíp'pér*, s. patron  
 d'un navire, armateur, m.  
 shipping, *shíp'píng*, s. vais-  
 seaux, navires, m. pl. || flotte,  
 f. || to take ~, s'embarquer ||

hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

~articles, s. pl. convention passée entre le capitaine d'un navire et les matelots, f.

shipwreck, *ship'rēk*, s. naufrage, m. || to make ~, faire naufrage.

shipwreck, *ship'rēk*, v. a. & n. faire périr, échouer || faire naufrage, naufrager.

shipwright, *ship'rit*, s. charpentier de navire, chantier, m. shire, *shīr*, s. comté, département, m. || ~mote, s. tribunal d'un comté, m.

shirk, *shērk*, s. chevalier d'industrie, m. || escroc, filou, m. || (*ich.*) requin, m.

shirk, *shērk*, v. a. ramasser || écornifier.

shirt, *shērt*, s. chemise d'homme, f. || day~, chemise de jour, f. || flannel~, chemise de flanelle, f. || night~, chemise de nuit, f. || ~ of mail, s. cotte de mailles, f.

shirt, *shērt*, v. a. vêtir d'une chemise, couvrir.

shirting, *shērt'ing*, s. toile pour chemises, f.

shirtless, *shērt'lēś*, a. sans chemise, nu.

shive, *shiv*, s. tranche de pain, f., morceau, fragment, m.

shiver, *shiv'ēr*, s. morceau, fragment, m. || éclat, m. || -s, pl. (*mar.*) roulettes, f. pl. || to give one the -s, (*fam.*) donner le frisson à qn., faire frissonner.

shiver, *shiv'ēr*, v. a. & n. rompre, mettre en pièces || se rompre, se briser || trembler, frissonner.

shivering, *shiv'ēr'ing*, s. frisson, frissonnement, tremblement, déchirement, m.

shiveringly, *shiv'ēr'ing lī*, ad. en frissonnant, en tremblant.

shivery, *shiv'ēr'ī*, a. friable, cassant. || res métalliques, f.

shoad, *shōd*, s. veine de pier-shoal, *shōl*, s. foule, troupe, f. || banc de sable, écueil, m.

shoal, *shōl*, a. plein d'écueils || bas, peu profond.

shoal, *shōl*, v. n. s'attrouper, venir en foule.

shoalness, *shōl'nēs*, s. état d'une mer remplie de bas-fonds, m. || peu de profondeur, m.

shoaly, *shōl'ī*, a. plein d'écueils.

shock, *shōk*, s. choc, coup, m. || éconter, f., assaut, m. || ou morceau de blé, m. || chien deberger, barbet, m. || to stand a~, soutenir un choc || tenir contre un choc.

shock, *shōk*, a. hérissé, velu, ébouriffé || ~headed, a. à cheveux hérissés, ébouriffés.

shock, *shōk*, v. a. & n. choquer, heurter || attaquer || offenser, blesser || se choquer, s'attaquer || mettre en tas, entasser (les gerbes).

shocker, *shōk'ēr*, s. qui choque || shilling~, brochure sensationnelle à bon marché, f.

shocking, *shōk'ing*, a. choquant, affligeant, déplorable, indigne, abominable, horrible, terrible || -ly, ad. horriblement, déplorablement.

shockingness, *shōk'ing'nēs*, s. horreur, nature affreuse, f.

shod, *shōd*, V. shoe, v. a. irr. shoddy, *shōd'dī*, s. effilochée de laine, f. || laine effilochée.

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claquas, f. pl. || galoches, f. pl. || snow~, roquettes, f. pl. || wooden~, sabot, m. || I would not be in his -s, je ne voudrais pas être à sa place || that is where the -s pinches, (*fig.*) c'est là où le bât le blesse || ~brush, s. décrotoire, f. || ~buckle, s. boucle de soulier, f. || ~horn, s. chausse-pied, f. || corne, f. || ~knife, s. tranchet, m. || ~leather, s. cuir pour souliers, f. || ~string, -tie, s. cordon (mou) ou attache (f.) de soulier, courroie, f.

shoe, *shō*, v. a. irr. chausser || mettre des fers (à un cheval), ferrer || (*mar.*) ensoler.

shoeblack, *shō'blāk*, s. décrotoire de souliers, m.

shoeing, *shō'ing*, s. ferrage (des animaux), m. || ~hammer, s. brochoir, m. || ~horn, s. corne, f. || chausse-pied, m.

shoeless, *shō'lēś*, a. sans souliers, déchaussé.

shoemaker, *shō'māk'ēr*, s. bottonnier, m. || ~s-last, s. forme, f. || ferrant, m.

shoer, *shō'ēr*, s. maréchal shog, *shōg*, s. secousse, f., choc, m. || s'en aller.

shog, *shōg*, v. a. & n. secouer || shone, *shōn*, V. shine, v. n. irr.

shook, *shōk*, s. certain nombre de douves ou de bois etc. lié en faisceau, m. || & n. irr.

shook, *shōk*, V. shake, v. a. shoot, *shōt*, s. marque, f. || coup, m. || (*bot.*) jet, rejeton, scion, m.

shoot, *shōt*, v. a. & n. irr.

shock, *shōk*, a. hérissé, velu, ébouriffé || ~headed, a. à cheveux hérissés, ébouriffés.

shock, *shōk*, v. a. & n. choquer, heurter || attaquer || offenser, blesser || se choquer, s'attaquer || mettre en tas, entasser (les gerbes).

shocker, *shōk'ēr*, s. qui choque || shilling~, brochure sensationnelle à bon marché, f.

shocking, *shōk'ing*, a. choquant, affligeant, déplorable, indigne, abominable, horrible, terrible || -ly, ad. horriblement, déplorablement.

shockingness, *shōk'ing'nēs*, s. horreur, nature affreuse, f.

shod, *shōd*, V. shoe, v. a. irr. shoddy, *shōd'dī*, s. effilochée de laine, f. || laine effilochée.

shoddy, *shōd'dī*, a. fait en shoe, *shō*, s. soulier, m. || horse~, fer à cheval, m. || over~, claquas, f. pl. || galoches, f. pl. || snow~, roquettes, f. pl. || wooden~, sabot, m. || I would not be in his -s, je ne voudrais pas être à sa place || that is where the -s pinches, (*fig.*) c'est là où le bât le blesse || ~brush, s. décrotoire, f. || ~buckle, s. boucle de soulier, f. || ~horn, s. chausse-pied, f. || corne, f. || ~knife, s. tranchet, m. || ~leather, s. cuir pour souliers, f. || ~string, -tie, s. cordon (mou) ou attache (f.) de soulier, courroie, f.

shoe, *shō*, v. a. irr. chausser || mettre des fers (à un cheval), ferrer || (*mar.*) ensoler.

shoeblack, *shō'blāk*, s. décrotoire de souliers, m.

shoeing, *shō'ing*, s. ferrage (des animaux), m. || ~hammer, s. brochoir, m. || ~horn, s. corne, f. || chausse-pied, m.

shoeless, *shō'lēś*, a. sans souliers, déchaussé.

shoemaker, *shō'māk'ēr*, s. bottonnier, m. || ~s-last, s. forme, f. || ferrant, m.

shoer, *shō'ēr*, s. maréchal shog, *shōg*, s. secousse, f., choc, m. || s'en aller.

shog, *shōg*, v. a. & n. secouer || shone, *shōn*, V. shine, v. n. irr.

shook, *shōk*, s. certain nombre de douves ou de bois etc. lié en faisceau, m. || & n. irr.

shook, *shōk*, V. shake, v. a. shoot, *shōt*, s. marque, f. || coup, m. || (*bot.*) jet, rejeton, scion, m.

shoot, *shōt*, v. a. & n. irr.

lancer, tirer, décharger || décocher, darder || pousser, bourgeonner, monter, se former || passer avec rapidité, s'élaner, s'avancer, provenir || to ~ ahead, courir, se précipiter en avant || to ~ by, passer comme un éclair || to ~ forth, s'élaner, avancer || to ~ off, décharger, tirer || fusiller || se brûler la cervelle || to ~ out, pousser || darder || avancer || to ~ through, percer de part en part, fusiller || to ~ up, grandir || croître || s'élever || to ~ oneself, se brûler la cervelle.

shooter, *shōt'ēr*, s. tireur, m. || archer, m. || pêne (d'une serrure), m.

shooting, *shōt'ing*, s. action de pousser, f., élanement, décochement, m. || chasse au tir, f. || to go ~, aller à la chasse || ~box, s. rendez-vous de chasse, m. || ~ground, s. tir, m. || ~license, s. permis de chasse, m. || port d'armes, m. || ~star, s. étoile filante, f.

shop, *shōp*, s. boutique, f., magasin, dépôt, m. || atelier, m. || to keep a~, tenir un magasin || tenir boutique || to shut up ~, fermer le magasin, la boutique || to talk ~, (*fig.*) parler affaires, ne parler que de ses affaires || ~book, s. livre de magasin, m. || ~walker, s. surveillant de magasin, m. || chef de rayon, m.

shop, *shōp*, v. n. courir les magasins, faire des emplettes.

shoploard, *shōp'bōrd*, s. étalbi, m.

shopkeeper, *shōp'kēp'ēr*, a. boutiquier, marchand, m.

shoplifter, *shōp'lift'ēr*, s. filou qui vole dans les boutiques sous prétexte d'acheter, m.

shoplifting, *shōp'lift'ing*, s. vol commis dans une boutique, m. || vol adroit, m.

shopman, *shōp'mān*, s. garçon de boutique, m.

shopper, *shōp'pēr*, s. celui qui fait des emplettes.

shopping, *shōp'p'ing*, s. emplettes, f. pl. || to go ~, faire des emplettes.

storage, *shōr'tij*, s. droit de qual, garage, m.

shore, *shōr*, s. rivage, m., côte, rive, f. || étale, f., appui, m. || to go on ~, aborder, prendre terre || V. shores, pl.

shore, *shōr*, v. a. élayer, appuyer, buter || débarquer.

shore, *shōr*, V. shear.

shoreless, *shōr'less*, a. sans rivages, sans côtes.

shoring, *shōr'ing*, s. peau d'une breble tondue, f.

shores, *shōr*, s. pl. (mar.) épointilles, acores, f. pl.

shoring, *shōr'ing*, s. étalement, m.

shorn, *shōrn*, V. shear || a. tondû || privé, dépoillé.

short, *shōrt*, s. abrégé, sommaire, précis, m. || the long and the ~ of it, en un mot comme en cent || V. shorts, pl.

short, *shōrt*, a. & ad. court || bref, concis, serré || inférieur, défectueux || a ~ while, peu de temps || in a ~ time, sous peu || in ~, to be ~, en un mot, enfin || to be on ~ allowance, être à ration réduite || to be ~, être court, être succinct || to be ~ of one's aim, manquer son but || to be ~ with one, brusquer qn., trancher court avec qn. || to be taken ~, (fam.) être pris d'un relâchement subit || to be too ~, être trop court || to bring ~, abréger || to come ~ of, manquer de, être privé de || to cut ~, couper court, abréger || to fall ~ of, être au-dessous de, ne pas approcher de || to keep one ~ of money, donner peu d'argent à qn., serrer les poches à qn. || to stop ~, s'arrêter tout court || to turn ~, tourner court || ~breath, s. courte haleine, f. || ~breathed, a. à l'haleine courte, asthmatique, pousif || ~horn, s. race bovine à cornes courtes, f. || ~horned, a. à cornes courtes || ~legged, a. qui a les jambes courtes || ~lived, a. dont la vie est courte || de peu de durée || ~memory, s. courte mémoire, f. || ~ribs, s. pl. fausses côtes, f. pl. || ~sight, s. vue courte, myopie, f. || ~sighted, a. myope || peu intelligent || ~sightedly, ad. d'une manière peu intelligente || ~sightedness, s. (méd.) myopie, f. || (fig.) vue bornée, imprévoyance, f. || ~waisted, a. qui a la taille courte || ~weight, s. valeur insuffisante, f., poids insuffisant, m. || ~winded, a. pousif, asthmatique || ~witted, a. peu spirituel || ~ly, ad. bientôt, sous peu, dans peu de temps || en peu de mots, brièvement.

shortbread, *shōrt'brēd*, s. shortcake, *shōrt'kāk*, s. galette, f.

shortcoming, *shōrt'*

s. insuffisance, faute, f.

cit, m.

shorten, *shōrt'n*, v. a. & fac. courcir, abréger || couper, écourter.

shortener, *shōrt'nēr*, s. sèperonne ou chose qui abrége, qui diminue, f.

shortening, *shōrt'n'ing*, s. raccourcissement, m., diminution, f., sèsserement, m.

shortland, *shōrt'hānd*, s. sténographie, f. || ~writer, s. sténographe, m. || ~writing, s. écriture sténographique, f.

shortness, *shōrt'nēs*, s. imperfection, f. || ~ of breath, s. courte haleine, f., asthme, m.

shots, *shōts*, s. pl. son, m.

shot, *shōt*, V. shoot, v. a. & n. irr. || ~silk, s. soie changeante, f.

shot, *shōt*, s. coup (d'arme à feu), m. || trait lancé, m. || trait, m. || boulet (de canon), m. || (fig.) tireur, m. || compte, écot, m. || bar~, chain~, boulet ramé, m. || cannon~, coup de canon, m. || great~, balles de plomb, f. pl. || pistol~, coup de pistolet, m. || random~, coup perdu, m. || coup à toute volée, m. || small~, dragée, f. || spent~, coup amorti, m. || grape and canister~, mitraille, f. || ~ between wind and water, coup à fleur d'eau, m. || at a ~, d'un seul coup || to be a good ~, être bon tireur || within ~, à portée de fusil || ~belt, s. porte-grenaille, m. || giberne, f. || ~belted, a. à giberne || ~free, a. franc || hors de danger, à l'épreuve de || ~hole, s. trou de boulet, m. || ~prop, s. (mar.) tampon, m.

shot, *shōt*, v. a. charger, mettre les boulets.

shotten, *shōt'n*, a. qui a frayé (en parlant des poissons).

should, *shōld*, (imparfait *do shall*); I ~ go, j'irais || I ~ do it, je le ferais || je devrais le faire.

shoulder, *shōl'dēr*, s. épaule, f. || épaulement, m. || round ~, s. pl. dos rond, m. || ~ of mutton, carré de mouton, m. || ~ of mutton sail, (mar.) voile triangulaire, f. foc, m. || to give, show one the cold ~, battre froid à qn. || to put one's ~ to the wheel, pousser à la roue || mettre la main à la pâte || to shrug one's ~, hausser les épaules || to take

one by the ~s, mettre qn. à la porte || ~belt, s. baudrier, m. || ~blade, ~bone, s. (an.) os de l'épaule, m., omoplate, f. || ~knot, s. nœud d'épaule, m., épaulette, f. || ~shotten, a. ayant l'épaule disloquée || ~slip, s. (chir.) dislocation de l'épaule, f. || ~straps, s. pl. bretelles, f. pl.

shoulder, *shōl'dēr*, v. a. mettre ou porter sur les épaules || coudoyer, pousser.

shouldered, *shōl'dēr'd*, a. à épaules || round~, à dos rond.

shout, *shōt*, s. cri, acclamation, f. || to utter a ~, pousser un cri.

shout, *shōt*, v. n. pousser des cris de joie, applaudir || crier || to ~ at one, saluer, accueillir qn. par des cris, par des acclamations. [disseur, m.]

shouter, *shōt'ēr*, s. applaudisseur, *shōt'ēr'ing*, s. cri, m., acclamation, f., applaudissements, m. pl.

shove, *shūv*, s. coup donné en poussant, m.

shove, *shūv*, v. a. & n. pousser avec force, faire avancer || aller en avant || s'éloigner du rivage || to ~ along, faire avancer || to ~ away, éloigner || to ~ back, repousser, faire reculer || to ~ down, renverser || faire descendre || to ~ off, (mar.) repousser || to ~ by one, passer ou devancer qn.

shovel, *shūv'l*, s. pelle, f. || ~board, s. jeu du galeit, m. || ~hat, s. chapeau d'écclesiastique à larges bords, m.

shovel, *shūv'l*, v. a. jeter avec une pelle || ramasser || to ~ in, jeter avec la pelle || ramasser || to ~ up, amasser.

shovelful, *shūv'l'fōl*, s. pelle-tée, f. || pelée, f. || pélican, m.

shoveller, *shūv'l'ēr*, s. (orn.) show, *shō*, s. spectacle, m., ostentation, parade, f., apparail, m. || semblant, prétexte, m. || figure, f. || dumb~, pantomime, f. || ~ of hands, vote fait à main levée, m. || to be all for ~, être tout pour les apparences || être seulement pour l'apparat || to make a fine ~, faire une belle figure || to make a ~ of one's wit, faire montre de son esprit || ~bill, s. annonce en gros caractères, f. || ~bread, s. pain de proposition, m. || ~case, f. vitrine, f. || montre, f. || ~place, s. scène, z., théâtre, m. || ~room, s. salle d'exposition, f.





**shuffling**, *shūf'ling*, a. évasif || artificieux || -ly, ad. irrégulièrement || en tergiversant, en fourbe. [cliner, échapper.]

**shun**, *shūn*, v. a. éviter || déshunless, *shūn'less*, a. inévitabile. [de garage, f.]

**shunt**, *shūnt*, s. (o. d. f.) voie  
**shunt**, *shūnt*, v. a. (o. d. f.) garer || se garer.

**shunter**, *shūnt'ér*, s. (o. d. f.) aiguilleur, m.

**shut**, *shūt*, a. débarrassé, dépouillé || to get ~ of, se débarrasser de.

**shut**, *shūt*, v. a. & n. irr. fermer, renfermer || prohiber || exclude || se fermer || to ~ in, enfermer || to ~ out, exclure, rejeter || to ~ up, fermer, entourer, tenir fermé à clef || confiner, détenir en prison || terminer, conclure, finir || to ~ the door upon one, fermer la porte au nez de qn.

**shutter**, *shūt'tér*, s. qui ferme || volet de fenêtre, contrevent, abat-vent, m.

**shuttle**, *shūt'tl*, s. navette, f.  
**shuttlecock**, *shūt'tl kōk*, s. volant, m.

**shy**, *shī*, s. frayeur soudaine (des chevaux), f. || sauvagerie, f. || réserve, f.

**shy**, *shī*, a. réservé, retenu, timide || circospect, prudent || soupçonneux || -ly, ad. timidement || avec réserve.

**shy**, *shī*, v. n. reculer, faire un écart. [timidité, f.]

**shyness**, *shī'nēs*, s. réserve, \*sib, *shī*, s. parent, m.

**sibillance**, *sīb'īlāns*, s. sifflement, m. [siffiante, f.]

**sibilant**, *sīb'īlānt*, s. (gr.) sibilant, *sīb'īlānt*, a. sifflant.

**sibiliation**, *sīb'īlā'shūn*, s. siffement, m.

**sibyl**, *sīb'īl*, s. sibylle, f.  
**sibylline**, *sīb'īlīn*, a. sibyllin.

**siccation**, *sīk'kā'shūn*, s. dessiccation, f., dessèchement, m.

**siccative**, *sīk'kā'tīv*, s. siccatif, m. [siccatif, f.]

**siccative**, *sīk'kā'tīv*, a. dessiccité, *sīk'kā'tīv*, s. siccité, sécheresse, f. [dés, m.]

**sice**, *sīs*, s. nombre six (aux)

**sick**, *sīk*, a. malade, indisposé || dégouté, las || to be ~ at heart, avoir le cœur navré, avoir mal au cœur || to fall ~, tomber malade || to feel ~, se sentir malade || avoir des nausées || ~ unto death, malade à mourir, à la mort || ~bed, a. lit de malade, m. || ~berth,

s. (mar.) poste des malade || ~liat, s. rôle des m. m. || ~room, s. chambré malade, f.

**sicken**, *sīk'n*, v. a. & n. rendre malade, faire mal au cœur || affaiblir || tomber malade || languir, s'affaiblir || être dégouté.

**sicker**, *sīk'ér*, a. & ad. sûr, certain || en sûreté. [filtrer, f.]

**sicker**, *sīk'ér*, v. a. suinter ||

**sickish**, *sīk'ish*, a. maladif, indisposé || -ly, ad. comme ayant mal au cœur || d'une manière nauséabonde.

\***sickishness**, *sīk'ishnēs*, s. indisposition, f.

**sickle**, *sīk'l*, s. faucille, f.

**sickleman**, *sīk'l'mn*, s. moissonneur, faucheur, m.

**sickliness**, *sīk'līnēs*, s. mauvaise santé, infirmité, f.

**sickly**, *sīk'lī*, a. maladif, malsain, languissant.

**sickly**, *sīk'lī*, v. a. rendre malade || ternir.

**sickness**, *sīk'nēs*, s. maladie, indisposition, f., mal, m. ||

**falling ~**, (méd.) mal caduc, m., épilepsie, f.

**side**, *sīd*, s. côté, m. || (mar.) flanc, bord, m. || parti, m., secte, f. || blind ~, côté faible, m. || near ~, côté du montoir, m. || near ~, a. sous-main || off ~, a. hors du montoir || by, on the father's, mother's ~, du côté paternel, maternel || by the ~ of, à côté de || aux côtés de || from ~ to ~, d'un bout à l'autre || on all ~s, on every ~, de tous les côtés || de tout côté || on the other ~, d'autre part, d'ailleurs || on this ~, au deçà, par deçà || to be on one's ~, être du parti de qn. || to choose ~s, choisir son parti || to shake one's ~s with laughing, se tenir les côtés de rire || to take ~s with one, prendre le parti de qn. || ~arms, s. pl. baïonnette, f. || armes blanches, f. pl. || ~boxes, (théât.) loges de côté, f. || ~cut, s. embranchement d'une route ou d'un canal, m. || ~face, s. visage de profil, m. || ~light, s. lumière oblique, f. || ~saddle, s. selle de femme, f. || ~stitch, s. point de côté, m. || (typ.) biseau de côté, m. || ~table, s. buffet, m. || ~view, s. vue oblique, f. [de côté.]

**side**, *sīd*, a. latéral, oblique,

**side**, *sīd*, v. n. se joindre à un parti, se déclarer pour qn. [m.]

**sideboard**, *sīd'bōrd*, s. buffet,

**sided**, *sīd'éd*, a. à côtés... || à

faces... || à partis... || one ~, à un côté || exclusif || partial || many ~, à plusieurs côtés.

**sideling**, *sīd'ling*, s. pente, f.

**sideling**, *sīd'ling*, sidelong, *sīd'lōng*, a. & ad. latéral, de côté, oblique || latéralement, obliquement.

**sider(e)al**, *sīd'ēr' (ē) āl* ou *sīd'ēr'l*, a. sidéral.

**siderite**, *sīd'ēr'it* ou *sīd'ēr'it*, s. sidérite, f., aimant, m.

**siderographist**, *sīd'ēr'ōg'rāf'ist*, s. qui grave sur l'acier, sidérographe, m.

**siderography**, *sīd'ēr'ōg'rāf'is*, s. sidérogaphie, f.

**sidesman**, *sīd's'mn*, s. aide, assistant, m.

**sidewalk**, *sīd'wōlk*, s. (Am.) trottoir, m. || contre-allée, f.

**sideways**, *sīd'wāz*, sidewise, *sīd'wīz*, ad. de côté, obliquement.

**siding**, *sīd'ing*, s. action de s'attacher à un parti, f. || (o. d. f.) voie latérale, ligne d'embranchement, f. [côté.]

**sidle**, *sīdl*, v. n. marcher de siège, *sēj*, s. siège, m. || to lay ~ to, mettre le siège devant, assiéger || to raise a ~, lever un siège || ~gun, s. canon de siège, m.

**siesta**, *sī'stā*, s. sieste, f.

**sieve**, *sīv*, s. sas, tamis,crible, m.

**sift**, *sīft*, v. a. sasser, tamiser, cribler || séparer || examiner, faire une recherche, sonder.

**sifter**, *sīft'ér*, s. tamiseur, m.

\***siftings**, *sīft'ingz*, s. pl. criblures, f. pl.

**sigh**, *sī*, v. n. soupirer, gémir.

**sighing**, *sī'ing*, s. soupir, gémissement, m. || to heave, fêch a ~, pousser un soupir.

**sighingly**, *sī'inglī*, ad. ea soupirant || par des soupirs.

**sight**, *sīt*, s. vue, faculté de voir, f. || vision, f. || aspect, m. || spectacle, m. || guidon (d'un fusil), m. || line of ~, ligne de mire, f. || at ~, à vue || at first ~, d'abord, au premier coup d'œil || in ~, à portée de vue || out of ~, hors de vue || out of ~, out of mind, loin des yeux, loin du cœur || to come in ~, s'offrir, paraître || to gain ~ of, découvrir || to hate the ~ of, avoir en horreur || to have good ~, avoir la vue bonne || to know one by ~, connaître qn. de vue || to offend the ~, blesser, choquer la vue || to take (a) ~, faire un pied de nez || what a ~ you are! quel

drôle de mine vous avez ! || ~hole, s. guidon, m. || ~seeing, s. avidité de spectacles, f. || ~seer, s. curieux (de spectacles), m.

**sight**, *sīt*, v. a. regarder || voir. **sighted**, *sīt'ēd*, a. qui a la vue . . . || vue || long~, presbyope || qui a la vue longue || sharp~, quick~, qui a la vue perçante || clairvoyant || pénétrant || short~, myope || qui a la vue basse || peu clairvoyant. **sightless**, *sīt'lēs*, a. aveugle || désagréable à la vue || -ly, ad. d'une manière invisible.

**sightlessness**, *sīt'lēs nēs*, s. aveuglement, m.

**sightliness**, *sīt'līnēs*, s. bonne mine, beauté, f.

**sightly**, *sīt'li*, ad. agréable à la vue, beau.

**sightsman**, *sīt'sm*, s. qui lit la musique à première vue.

**sigil**, *sig'īl*, s. sceau, m., signature, f.

**sign**, *sin*, s. signe, m., marque f., symbole, m. || ~ of admiration, point d'admiration, m. || to make ~s to one, faire signe à qn. || ~board, s. enseigne, m. || ~manual, s. seing, autographe, m. || ~painter, s. peintre d'enseigne, m.

**sign**, *sin*, v. a. signer || signifier, faire signe. (être signé) **signable**, *sin'ābl*, a. qui peut **signal**, *sig'nl*, s. signal, signe, m. || to make ~s of distress, (mar., c. d. f.) faire des signaux de détresse || fog~, signal de brume, m.

**signal**, *sig'nl*, a. signalé, remarquable, insigne || -ly, ad. remarquablement.

**signal**, *sig'nl*, v. n. signaler.

**signalise**, *sig'nlīz*, v. a. signaler, rendre remarquable || to oneself, se signaler.

**signatory**, *sig'nātōr*, s. celui qui signe ou soucrit.

**signatory**, *sig'nātōr*, a. qui a rapport à la signature.

**signature**, *sig'nātur*, s. signature, f., signe, m., marque, preuve, f., témoignage, m. || (typ.) signature, f.

**signer**, *sin'er*, s. signataire, m.

**signet**, *sig'nēt*, s. cachet du roi, cachet, m. || ~ring, s. anneau à cacheter, m.

**significance**, *sig'nīfīkāns*, **significancy**, *sig'nīfīkāns*, s. signification, f., sens, m. || importance, énergie, f.

**significant**, *sig'nīfīkānt*, s. signifiant, m.

**significant**, *sig'nīfīkānt*, a. ||

significatif || éner-  
|| -ly, ad. significative-

**signification**, *sig'nīfīkāshn*, s. signification, acception (d'un mot), f. || signe, m.

**significative**, *sig'nīfīkāshv*, **significatory**, *sig'nīfīkāshv*, a. significatif, expressif, éner-

gique || -ly, ad. expressément.

**significativeness**, *sig'nīfīkāshv nēs*, s. signification, f.

**significator**, *sig'nīfīkāshv*, s. celui qui signifie.

**signify**, *sig'nīfī*, v. a. & n. signifier, désigner, exprimer, déclarer, faire connaître || im-

porter, être d'importance.

**signifying**, *sig'nīfīng*, **significatif**, expressif.

**signpost**, *sin'pōst*, s. poteau d'enseigne, m.

**sike**, *sik*, v. n. soupirer.

**silence**, *sil'ēns*, s. silence, m. taciturnité, f. || ouïli, m. || to break ~, rompre le silence

to keep ~, garder le silence

to pass over in ~, passer sous silence || to reduce to ~, ré-

duire au silence || ~ gives con-

sent, qui ne dit mot, consent.

**silence!** *sil'ēns*, silence ! paix

chut !

**silence**, *sil'ēns*, v. a. imposer

silence, faire taire || calmer.

**silent**, *sil'ēnt*, a. silencieux

taciturne, tranquille || muet

to remain ~, garder le silence

be ~ ! tais-toi ! taissez-vous !

to partner, s. commanditaire,

m. || -ly, ad. silencieusement

en silence, sans dire mot || sans

bruit. [lenciaire, m.]

**silentiary**, *sil'ēntiēr*, s. si-

lencieux, m., tranquillité, f. ||

**silence**, *sil'ēns*, s. silence, m.,

tracillité, f. ||

**silice**, *sil'ēs*, s. silice, caillou,

**silhouette**, *sil'hēt*, s. sil-

houette, f. [leicue, f.]

**silicic**, *sil'ēsīk*, a. (chim.) si-

licifère, *sil'ēsīf*, v. a. & n. con-

vertir ou imprégner de si-

licé. [ceux, du caillou.]

**silicious**, *sil'ēsīās*, a. sil-

licieux, *sil'ēsīk*, s. (bot.) sil-

icule, f. [leicue, f.]

**silicon**, *sil'ēsīkōn*, a. (chim.)

silicium, m. [leicue, f.]

**siliculous**, *sil'ēsīkūs*, a. sil-

licieux, *sil'ēsīk*, s. (bot.) sil-

lique, gousse, f. [leicue, f.]

**siliquose**, *sil'ēsīkōs*, s. sili-

quous *sil'ēsīkōs*, a. (bot.) sili-

quex.

**silk**, *silk*, s. soie, f. || étoffe de

soie, f. || floss~, bourre de soie,

|| loselle, f. || raw~, soie crue,

|| watered~, soie moirée, f. ||

moiré, f. || skein of~, écheveau

de soie, m. || ~cotton, s. (bot.)

fromager, m. || ~mercer, s.

marchand de soieries, m. || ~

mill, s. fabrique de soie, f. ||

~throwster, s. tordeur en

soie, m. || ~wares, s. pl. soie-

ries, f. pl. || ~weaver, s. ou-

vrier en soie, tisserand en soie,

m. [soyeux.

**silken**, *silk'n*, a. de soie,

**silkeness**, *silk'nēs*, s. qualité

f. [mn, s. fabricant

de soie, marchand de soie, m.]

**silkworm**, *silk'wōrm*, s. ver

à soie, m. [silk, *silk't*, a. de soie, fait

de soie || soyeux. [m.

**sill**, *sil*, s. seuil de la porte,

**sillabub**, *sil'lābūb*, s. sillabub

(boisson), m. [silly, *sil'li*, ad. sottement

**silliness**, *sil'li nēs*, s. sottise,

niaiserie, f. [ple.

**silly**, *sil'li*, a. sot, niais, sim-

silt, *silt*, s. fange, bourbe, f.

**silt**, *silt*, v. a. & n. obstruer

par le sable.

**silvan**, *sil'v*, v. sylvan.

**silver**, *sil'vēr*, s. argent, m. ||

argent blanc, m. || German ~,

argent d'Allemagne, m. || métal

blanc, m. || ~beater, s. batteur

d'argent, m. || ~coin, s. mon-

naie d'argent, f. || ~fir, s. (bot.)

aspin blanc, à feuilles d'if, m. ||

~fish, s. (ich.) poisson blanc,

m. || ~fox, s. renard noir, m. ||

~haired, a. à cheveux blancs ||

~leaf, s. argent battu, m.,

feuille d'argent, f. || ~mine, s.

mine d'argent, f. || ~ore, s.

argent vierge ou natif, m. ||

~plate, s. argenterie f. ||

assiette d'argent, f. || ~plated,

a. plaqué || ~plating, s. ar-

genture, f. || ~weed, s. (bot.)

argentine, f. [silver, *sil'vēr*, a. d'argent

argentin || -ly, ad. d'argent.

**silver**, *sil'vēr*, v. a. argenter ||

to ~ over, argenter.

**silvering**, *sil'vērīng*, s. ar-

genture, f. [d'argent, f.]

**silverling**, *sil'vērīng*, s. pièce

silveraide, *sil'vērīd*, s. (ich.)

éperlan, m. [orfevre, m.]

**silversmith**, *sil'vērsmith*, s.

silvery, *sil'vērī*, a. argente,

simarre, *sil'mār*, s. (vête-

ment) simarre, f. [simian, *sim'iān*, a. simien

similar, *sim'iār*, a. similaire,

n. || pareil, semblable, m.]

**similar**, *sim'iār*, a. similaire,

semblable, pareil || -ly, ad.

d'une manière semblable.

lāle, hāi, fār, lāo, dāk (grās, lāt); hāre, gāi, hār; mīne, īnn; nā, hēt, prōue;

similarity, *sim'ilar'itē*, similitude, *sim'il'itūd*, s. similitude, ressemblance, f.

simile, *sim'ile*, s. similitude, f., fac-simile, m.

similitive, *sim'il'itīvo*, a. impliquant ou indiquant la ressemblance.

similor, *sim'ilar*, s. similor, m.

simious, *sim'ius*, a. de singe.

simmer, *sim'mēr*, v. n. mijoter, mitonner. [moniaque, m.]

simoniac, *sim'oniak*, s. simoniacal, *sim'oniak*, *sim'oniak*, s. simoniac, m.

simoniacal, *sim'oniak*, *sim'oniak*, s. simoniac, m.

simonious, *sim'oniak*, s. simoniac, m.

simoniac, *sim'oniak*, s. simoniac, m.

simony, *sim'uni*, s. simonie, m.

simoom, *sim'oom*, s. simoom, m.

simoon, *sim'oon*, s. simoon (vent), m.

simous, *sim'ius*, a. canus || concave. [nial, souris, m.]

simper, *sim'per*, s. sourire

simper, *sim'per*, v. n. sourire

sottement || sourire.

simperingly, *sim'per'ing'ly*, ad. en souriant sottement.

simple, *sim'pl*, s. herbe médicinale, f.

simple, *sim'pl*, a. simple.

naïf || pur || nature || ~hearted.

a. sincère, ingénue || ~minded,

a. simple || sincère.

\*simple, *sim'pl*, v. n. cueillir

des simples || herboriser.

simpleness, *sim'pl'nēs*, s. simplicité, naïveté, nialserie, f.

\*simpler, *sim'plēr*, \*simplist, *sim'plīst*, s. herboriste, m.

[plesse, simplicité, f.]

\*simplesse, *sim'plēs*, s. simpleton, *sim'pl'tn*, s. nial, sot, m.

simplicity, *sim'plis'itē*, s. simplicité, naïveté, f. || candeur, || nialserie, f.

simplification, *sim'plif'ikāshn*, s. simplification, f.

simplify, *sim'plif'ī*, v. a. simplifier.

simply, *sim'plī*, ad. simplement, purement || sottement.

simulacrum, *sim'ulā'krīm*, s. simulacre, m., image, f.

\*simular, *sim'ulār*, s. hypocrite, m.

[muler, feindre, f.]

simulate, *sim'ulāt*, v. a. simuler.

simulation, *sim'ulā'shn*, s. dissimulation, f. || guisement, m.

\*simultaneity, *sim'ul tānē'tē*, s. simultanéité, f.

simultaneousness, *sim'ul tānēs'nēs*, s. simultanéité, f.

simultaneous, *sim'ul tānēs'ūs*, a. simultané || ~ly, ad. simultanément.

sin, *sīn*, s. péché, m. || faute, f. || besetting~, péché mignon, m. || original~, péché originel,

m. || it is a ~, c'est un ~

~offering, s. sacrifice expiatoire, m. [mettre un péché]

sin, *sīn*, v. n. pécher, commettre un péché.

sinapism, *sin'ap'izm*, s. (méd.) sinapisme, m.

since, *sīns*, c. puisque, conj. que.

since, *sīns*, prp. depuis, depuis que || long~, depuis longtemps, il y a longtemps || not long~, depuis peu, il n'y a pas longtemps.

sincere, *sīn'sēr*, a. sincère, vrai, franc || sans mélange, pur || ~ly, ad. sincèrement, franchement || yours ~ly, votre très-humble serviteur.

sincereness, *sīn'sēr'nēs*, sincerity, *sīn'sēr'itē*, s. sincérité, franchise, f. [sinciput, m.]

sinciput, *sīn'sip'ut*, s. (an.) sine, *sīn*, s. (gém.) sinus, m.

sinecure, *sīn'sēr'ūr*, s. sinecure, f. [sinecuriste, m.]

\*sinecurist, *sīn'sēr'ūr'ist*, s. sinew, *sīn'ū*, s. (an.) nerf, m. || (an.) tendon, muscle, m. || vigueur, f. || ~shrunk, a. efflanqué. [tacher || réunir.]

sinew, *sīn'ū*, v. a. lier || at-sinewed, *sīn'ū'ed*, sinewy, *sīn'ū'ī*, a. nerveux, vigoureux.

sinewless, *sīn'ū'lēs*, a. énérvé, sans force.

sinful, *sīn'fūl*, a. pécheur, criminel, corrompu || ~ly, ad. en pécheur.

sinfulness, *sīn'fūl'nēs*, s. état du pécheur, m., corruption, méchanceté, f.

sing, *sīng*, v. a. & n. irr. chanter || célébrer || to ~ out of tune, chanter faux || ~song, s. chant monotone, m. || psalmodie, f. [f. || roussi, m.]

singe, *sīnj*, s. légère brûlure, singe, *sīnj*, v. a. brûler légèrement, flamber.

singer, *sīng'ēr*, s. chanteur, m., chanteuse, f.

singer, *sīng'ēr*, s. qui brûle, qui flambe || machine pour flamber des draps, f.

singing, *sīng'ing*, s. chant, m. || ~in the ears, bourdonnement d'oreille, m.

singing, *sīng'ing*, a. chantant || ~bird, s. oiseau chanteur, m. || \*~book, s. livre de chant, m. || ~man, s. chanteur, m. || ~master, s. maître de chant, m. || \*~ly, ad. en chantant.

single, *sīng'gl*, a. seul, particulier, singulier, simple || célibataire || to live ~, vivre dans le célibat || ~blessedness, s. célibat, m. || ~combat, s. duel.

m. || ~entry, s. (com.) partie simple, f. || ~handed, a. & ad. manchot || seul || sans aide || ~hearted, a. sincère, honnête || ~life, ~state, s. célibat, m. || ~man, a. célibataire, garçon, m. || ~minded, a. simple d'esprit || ~stick, a. jeu de cannes, m. || ~woman, s. femme non mariée, demoiselle, f.

single, *sīng'gl*, v. a. choisir, séparer, écarter || distinguer, reconnaître || to ~ out, choisir parmi d'autres, choisir.

singleless, *sīng'gl'nēs*, s. simplicité, sincérité, franchise, f.

singles, *sīng'glz*, s. pl. moulinage (de la soie), m.

singleton, *sīng'gl'tn*, s. singleton (jeu de cartes), m.

singly, *sīng'gl*, ad. séparément, en particulier || sincèrement. [singulier, m.]

singular, *sīng'gl'ēr*, s. (gr.) singulier, *sīng'gl'ēr*, a. singulier || simple || particulier || original || ~number, s. (gr.) singulier, m. || ~ly, ad. singulièrement || spécialement.

singularise, *sīng'gl'ēr'īz*, v. a. & n. particulariser, distinguer || se singulariser.

singularity, *sīng'gl'ēr'itē*, s. singularité, originalité, f.

\*singult, *sīng'gūlt*, s. soupir, gémissement, m.

sinister, *sīn'is'tēr*, a. gauche, sinistre || fatal, funeste || pervers, injuste || ~ly, ad. sinistrement.

sinistral, *sīn'is'trāl*, a. appartenant à gauche || pervers, méchant, sinistre.

sinistrous, *sīn'is'trō's*, sinistrous, *sīn'is'trō's*, a. tourné vers le côté gauche || sinéstre.

\*sinistrous, *sīn'is'trō's*, a. sinistre, pervers, inique || \*~ly, ad. sinistrement || avec absurdité.

sink, *sīngk*, s. égoût, cloaque, m. || kitchen~, évier, m. || ~ of a ship, sentine, f.

sink, *sīngk*, v. a. & n. irr. couler à fond, enfoncer, creuser || abaisser, dégrader || décourager, accabler || ruiner, perdre || plonger, précipiter || cacher, diminuer || couler au fond, s'enfoncer || devenir creux || ~abaissier, s'affaiblir || tomber dans || ~tomber en décadence || succomber || to ~ down, enfoncer || aller au fond || to ~ a debt, payer une dette || to ~ the price, baisser le prix.

**sinker**, *sing'kér*, s. fonceur (de puits), m.

**sinking**, *sing'king*, a. tombant || baissant || ~fund, s. caisse d'amortissement, m.

**sinless**, *sin'lés*, a. exempt de péché, innocent || ~ly, ad. sans péché || d'une manière impeccable.

**sinlessness**, *sin'lés nés*, s. exemption de péché, innocence, f. [m., pécheresse, f. **sinner**, *sin'nér*, s. pécheur, **sinoper**, *sin'òpér*, sinople **sin'òpér**, s. (blas., min.) sinople, m.

**sinnate**, *sin'ūāt*, v. a. & n. rendre sinueux || serpenter.

**sinnation**, *sin'ūā'sh'n*, s. sinuosité, courbure, f.

**sinosity**, *sin'ūōs'itē*, s. sinuosité, f., détour, m.

**sinuous**, *sin'ūs*, a. sinueux, tortueux || ~ly, ad. d'une manière tortueuse || avec des sinuosités.

**sinus**, *sin'ūs*, s. baie, f. || (an., bot., géom.) sinus, m.

**sip**, *sip*, s. petit coup, petit trait, m.

**sip**, *sip*, v. a. & n. buvotter, boire à petits traits || savourer.

**siphon**, *si'f'n*, s. siphon, m. || ~gauge, s. manomètre, m.

**siphon**, *si'f'n*, v. a. faire passer un liquide par un siphon.

**siphonation**, *si'f'nj*, s. action de passer par un siphon, f.

**sipper**, *si'p'pér*, s. qui savoure une liqueur, gourmet, m.

**sippet**, *si'p'pél*, s. mouillette, f.

**sir**, *sér*, s. Monsieur, sir, m.

**sire**, *sir*, s. (poét.) père, m. || sire, m.

**sire**, *sir*, v. a. engendrer.

**siren**, *sir'én*, s. sirène, f.

**siren**, *sir'én*, a. de sirène.

**\*siriass**, *sir'ūās*, s. (méd.) siriase, f. [rius, m.

**Sirius**, *sir'ūs*, s. (astr.) Sirius, s.

**sirocco**, *sir'òk'kò*, s. sirocco, siroc (vent), m.

**sirrah**, *sir'rā*, s. maraud, coquin, m. || garçon, m.

**sirup**, *sir'ūp*, V. syrup.

**siskin**, *sisk'in*, s. (orn.) verdier, m.

**sist**, *sist*, v. a. (jur.) citer, assigner qn. devant les tribunaux.

**sister**, *sis'tér*, s. sœur, f. || religieuse, f. || half-~ demi-sœur, f. || ~law, s. belle-sœur, f. || ~of-mercy, s. sœur de charité, f. [rent.

**sister**, *sis'tér*, v. n. être pa-

**sisterhood**, *sis'tér'hòd*, s. qualité de sœur, f. || communauté de sœurs, f. [en sœur.

**sisterly**, *sis'tér'lē*, ad. de sœur, sif, sif, v. a. & n. irr. monter, s'asseoir sur || asseoir, placer sur || se tenir, être situé || ré-

gner || couvrir || to ~ close, se serrer || coller bien (des vêtements) || to ~ down, s'asseoir || se reposer || s'établir || to ~ loose, (du vêtement) être large || to ~ out, rester jusqu'à la fin || to ~ tight, (de vêtement) être serré || to ~ up, se lever sur son séant || veiller || to ~ at work, travailler || to ~ for one's picture, se faire peindre || to ~ up at work, passer la nuit à travailler || to ~ upon thorns, être sur les épines || ~ still! demeure ou demeurez en repos! sois ou soyez tranquille! [contré, f.

**sité**, *sit*, s. site, m., situation, \*sited, *sit'éd*, a. situé.

**sitfast**, *sit'fást*, s. durillon, m.

**sitfast**, *sit'fást*, a. fixé || stationnaire || immuable.

**sithe**, *sith*, V. scythe.

**\*sith(ence)**, *sith'éns*, V. since.

**sitter**, *sit'tér*, s. qui est assis || oiseau qui couve, m.

**sitting**, *sit'ting*, s. posture de celui qui est assis, f. || action de couvrir, pose, f. || séance, f. || audience, f. || ~room, s. salon, m., salle, f. || ~up, s. action de se tenir sur son séant, f. || veillée, f.

**sitting**, *sit'ting*, a. assis || (oiseau) couvant || (bot.) sessile || ~hen, s. couveuse, poule couveuse, f. [a. situé, placé.

**situation**, *sit'ūā'sh'n*, s. situation, f. || état, m., condition, place, f. || out of a ~, sans place || sur le pavé.

**six**, *siks*, a. six || at ~es and sevens, à l'abandon, en désordre.

**sixfold**, *siks'fòld*, a. sextuple.

**sixpence**, *siks'péns*, s. pièce de douze sous, f.

**sixpenny**, *siks'pén'ni*, a. de six pence || ~piece, s. pièce de six pence, f. [vingt.

**\*sixscore**, *siks'skòr*, a. cent.

**sixteen**, *siks'tén*, a. seize.

**sixteenth**, *siks'ténth*, s. (du mois) le seize || seizième, m.

**sixteenth**, *siks'ténth*, s. seizième, [six || sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. (du mois) le six, *siketh*, a. sixième || ~ly, ad. sixièmement.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixth**, *siks'th*, s. sixième, [sixième, m.

**sixtieth**, *siks'tēth*, a. soixantième, m. [tième.

**sixtieth**, *siks'tēth*, a. soixantième, m. [tième.

**sixty**, *siks'tē*, a. soixante || to be well on in the sixties, avoir bien dépassé la soixantaine.

**size**, *siz*, s. grandeur, taille, f. || grosseur, f. || calibre, m. || état, m., condition, f. || qualité, f. || colle, f. || all of a ~, tout d'une venue.

**size**, *siz*, v. a. ajuster, régler, calibrer || fixer || coller || to ~ one up, (fam.) apprécier le caractère de qn. || juger de la capacité de qn.

**siz(e)able**, *siz'əbl*, a. bien proportionné, proportionnel.

**sized**, *siz'd*, a. d'une grandeur de..., d'une taille de... || full~, de grandeur naturelle, f.

**\*sizer**, *siz'ér*, s. écolier servant (dans une université), m.

**\*siziness**, *siz'inés*, s. viscosité, f. [laute.

**\*sizzy**, *siz'z*, a. visqueux, collé, *skil*, s. (fich.) espèce de raie, f. || patin, m.

**skate**, *skāt*, v. n. patiner.

**skater**, *skāt'ér*, s. patineur, m.

**skean**, *skean*, *sken*, s. petite épée, f.

**skear**, *skēr't*, a. peureux.

**skeddadle**, *skēd'ād'ul*, v. n. être saisi d'une panique || fuir.

**skel**, *skēl*, s. jatte, f.

**skeet**, *skēl*, s. escoupe, m., escoupe, f. [de vaisseau, m.

**skeg**, *skég*, s. prune, f. || talon

**skegger**, *skēg'gér*, s. (ich.) petit saumon, m.

**skein**, *skām*, s. écheveau, m. || to wind off a ~, dévider un écheveau.

**skeleton**, *skēl'ēt'n*, s. squelette, m. || (d'un navire) carcasse, f. || charpente, f. || ~key, s. crochet, m.

**skeletonise**, *skēl'ēt'niz*, v. a. préparer une charpente, une monture.

**skelp**, *skēlp*, s. coup, m.

**skelp**, *skēlp*, v. a. taper || frapper || claquer.

**skeptic(al)**, *skēp'tik(əl)*, V. sceptic(al).

**sketch**, *skēch*, s. esquisse, f., croquis, m. || plan, m. || ~book, s. album, m. [ébaucher.

**sketch**, *skēch*, v. a. esquisser, **sketcher**, *skēch'ér*, s. celui qui fait des esquisses, des croquis. [l'état d'ébauche.

**sketchily**, *skēch'ik*, ad. à sketchiness, *skēch'it'és*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

**sketchily**, *skēch'ik*, ad. à sketchiness, *skēch'it'és*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

**sketchily**, *skēch'ik*, ad. à sketchiness, *skēch'it'és*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

**sketchily**, *skēch'ik*, ad. à sketchiness, *skēch'it'és*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

**sketchily**, *skēch'ik*, ad. à sketchiness, *skēch'it'és*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

**sketchily**, *skēch'ik*, ad. à sketchiness, *skēch'it'és*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

**sketchily**, *skēch'ik*, ad. à sketchiness, *skēch'it'és*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

**sketchily**, *skēch'ik*, ad. à sketchiness, *skēch'it'és*, s. état d'une chose ébauchée, m.

sketchy, *sketch't*, a. ébauché, incomplet. [en biais, de biais.  
skew, *skū*, a. & ad. oblique.  
skewer, *skū'ér*, s. brochette,  
f., aynet, m. [ter, trousseur.  
skewer, *skū'ér*, v. a. brochet-  
skid, *skid*, s. sabot à en-  
rayer, m.

skid, *skid*, v. a. enrayer.  
skiff, *skif*, s. esquif, m., cha-  
loupe, f. [teau.  
skiff, *skif*, v. a. passer en ba-

skilful, *skil'fūl*, a. adroit,  
habile, expert, versé || -ly, ad.  
adroitement, habilement.

skilfulness, *skil'fūl nēs*, s.  
habileté, adresse, dextérité, f.  
skill, *skil*, s. adresse, dexté-  
rité, habileté, f. || art, talent,  
m. || game of ~, jeu d'adresse,  
m.

skill (of), *skil*, v. n. être ha-  
bile à, être versé dans, con-  
naître.

skilled, *skild*, a. adroit, versé  
dans, qui s'entend à || to be ~  
in, être habile à, se connaître  
en. [adresse, maladroite.

\*skilless, *skil'lē*, a. sans  
skillet, *skil'let*, s. poëlon, m.  
skim, *skim*, s. écume, f. ||  
crème, f. || ~milk, s. lait  
écumé, m.

skim, *skim*, v. a. & n. écumer,  
ôter l'écume || toucher légère-  
ment, friser, effleurer || to ~  
off, écumer || écumer || to ~  
over, parcourir || to ~ milk,  
écumer le lait.

\*skimbable, *skim'bl*,  
*skim'bl*, a. distrait, égaré.

skimmer, *skim'mér*, s. écu-  
moire, f. [écume, f.

skimmings, *skim'mingz*, s. pl.  
skiff, *skif*, s. (an.) peau, pel-  
licule, f. || cuir, m. || pelure,  
fourrure, f. || by the ~ of one's  
teeth, par le plus grand des  
hasards || next to the ~, sur la  
peau || to come off with a  
whole ~, (fig.) s'être tiré d'aff-  
aire || to dress a ~, préparer  
une peau || to scrape a ~, ef-  
fleurer une peau || ~deep, a.  
superficiel, léger || ~grafting,  
s. (méd.) peau greffée, f.

skin, *skīn*, v. a. écorcher ||  
couvrir d'une pellicule || to ~  
over, se cicatriser, se couvrir  
de peau.

skinch, *skīnsh*, v. a. retenir  
fortement || serrer qn. pour le  
sauver. [maille, avare, m.

skinfint, *skīn'fīnt*, s. place-  
skinful, *skīn'fūl*, s. autant  
qu'une peau peut contenir.

skink, *skīngk*, s. boisson, f.,  
breuvage, m.

skink, *skīngk*, v. n. v.  
boire, servir à boire.

skinless, *skīn'lē*, a. qui a la  
peau fort mince.

skinned, *skīnd*, a. couvert  
d'une peau || qui a la peau... ||  
écorché || thick~, a. peau  
épaisse, peu sensible || thin~,  
à peau mince ou fine.

skinner, *skīn'nér*, s. pelletier,  
fourreur, m.

skinniness, *skīn'nt nēs*, s.  
maigreur, f. [maigre.

skinny, *skīn'nt*, a. décharné.  
skip, *skīp*, s. saut, bond, m. ||

~jack, s. parvenu, fat, m. ||  
~kennel, s. saute-ruisseau,  
m. || galopin, trotin, m.

skip, *skīp*, v. a. & n. sauter,  
sautiller, franchir || passer ||  
omettre || to ~ over, passer  
dessus, omettre.

skipper, *skīp'pér*, s. sauteur,  
m. || patron de vaisseau, m. ||

jeune matelot, mousse, m. ||  
ver de fromage, m. [teau, m.

skippet, *skīp'pēt*, s. petit ba-  
skipping, *skīp'ping*, s. action  
de sauter, f. || ~rope, s. corde  
à sauter, f.

skippingly, *skīp'ping lī*, ad.  
par sauts || par bonds.

skirmish, *skēr'mish*, s. (mil.)  
escarmouche, f., chamailis, m.

skirmish, *skēr'mish*, v. n.  
(mil.) escarmoucher.

skirmisher, *skēr'mish'ér*, s.  
(mil.) escarmoucheur, m.

skirmishing, *skēr'mish'ing*,  
s. escarmouche, f.

skirr, *skēr*, v. a. & n. net-  
toyer || parcourir rapidement  
s'enfuir. [vis, m.

skirret, *skēr'rēt*, s. (bot.) cher-  
skirrus, *skēr'rūs*, s. (méd.)  
squirre, m.

skirt, *skért*, s. basque, f., pan,  
m. || bord, m., marge, lisière, f.

skirt, *skért*, v. a. border.  
skirting, *skért'ing*, s. bor-  
dure d'en bas, f. || ~board, s.  
plinthe, f. [price, m.

skit, *skīt*, s. raillerie, f. ca-  
skittish, *skīt'tish*, a. ombrageux  
|| badin, folâtre || rétif ||  
capricieux, volage, inconstant  
|| -ly, ad. folâtement || capri-  
cieusement.

skittishness, *skīt'tish nēs*, s.  
folâtrerie, fantaisie, f., caprice,  
m. || inconstance, f.

skittle, *skīt'tl*, s. quille, f. ||  
to play at ~s, jouer aux quilles.

skiver, *skī'vēr*, s. peau de  
mouton tannée au sumac, f.

skulk, *skūlk*, v. n. guetter qn. ||  
se tenir caché. [câlin, m.

skulker, *skūlk'ér*, s. lache,

skulkingly, *skūlk'ing lī*, ad.  
se cachant || en poitron.

skull, *skūl*, s. (an.) crâne, m. ||  
cerveau, m. || ~cap, s. béguin,  
m. || (chir.) calotte, f.

skunk, *skīngk*, s. (zool.) pu-  
tois, m.

sky, *skī*, s. ciel, firmament,  
m. || clear ~, ciel pur, m. || ~  
blue, a. bleu de ciel || azuré ||  
~colour, s. azur, m. || ~  
coloured, a. azuré, d'azur ||  
~high, a. jusqu'aux nues ||  
~lark, s. (orn.) alouette, f.

~lark, v. n. lutter en jouant  
~larking, s. polissonneries,  
mauvaises plaisanteries, f. pl. ||  
~light, s. abat-jour, m. || (mar.)  
écoutille vitrée, f. || ~rocket,  
s. fusée volante, f. || ~sail, s.  
(mar.) cacatois, m. || ~scraper,  
s. (Am.) maison de sept à huit  
étages, f. || (mar.) grand per-  
roquet, m. [éthéré.

\*skyeed, *skī'ēd*, a. de l'air,  
skyward, *skī'wērd*, ad. vers  
le ciel.

slab, *slāb*, s. dosse, dalle,  
console, f. || ~line, s. (mar.)  
cargue à vue, f. || ~timber, s.  
faux-gabarit, m. [l'neux.

slab, *slāb*, a. visqueux, glu-  
slabber, *slāb'bēr*, s. bave, f.

slabber, *slāb'bēr*, v. n. baver.  
slabberer, *slāb'bēr'ér*, s. ba-  
veur, m. || bredouilleur, m.

\*slabbiness, *slāb'bīnēs*, s.  
viscosité, f., gâchis, m.

slabby, *slāb'bī*, a. visqueux,  
gluant, gâcheux.

slack, *slāk*, s. braise, f., menu  
charbon, m. || (mar.) balant  
d'un cordage, m.

slack, *slāk*, a. lâche, lent,  
tardif, nonchalant || ~in stays,  
(mar.) mou dans une ma-  
nœuvre || ~water, s. (mar.)  
mer étale, f. || morte eau, f.

~ly, ad. lâchement, néglegem-  
ment.

slack(en), *slāk'('n)*, v. a. & n.  
lâcher, détendre, ralentir, di-  
minuer || soulager, récréter ||  
restreindre || adoucir || se re-  
lâcher, se ralentir || s'amollir  
|| être négigent || se liquéfier,  
tomber en poussière || to ~  
out, (mar.) mollir || to ~lime,  
étendre de la chaux || to ~  
speed, ralentir la marche.

slackening, *slāk'n'ing*, s. ra-  
lentissement, m.

slackness, *slāk'nēs*, s. relâ-  
chement, m., négligence, non-  
chalance, f. || faiblesse, f.

slade, *slād*, s. terrain plat et  
marécageux, valon, m.

slag, *slāg*, s. scorie, f.

**alaggy**, slāg'gī, a. appartenant aux scories.

**slain**, slām, V. **slay**, v. a. irr. **slake**, slāk, v. a. & n. éteindre || éancher, modérer || apaiser || se détendre, se relâcher || s'éteindre. (au jeu), m.

**slam**, slām, s. vole, f., schème **slam**, slām, v. a. massacrer, tuer || faire la velle (terme de jeu) || calquer, frapper.

**slam**(mer)kin, slām' (mēr)-kin, s. femme malpropre, f. **slander**, slān'dēr, s. calomnie, médisance, f.

**slander**, slān'dēr, v. a. calomnier, diffamer.

**slanderer**, slān'dēr'ēr, s. calomniateur, m., calomniatrice, f. **slanderous**, slān'dēr'ūs, a. calomnieux || -ly, ad. avec calomnie.

**slanderousness**, slān'dēr'ūs-nēs, s. calomnie, médisance, f.

**slang**, slāng, s. jargon, argot, m.

**slang**, slāng, a. trivial || d'argot, slāng, v. a. & n. parler argot || insulter dans un langage vulgaire.

**slang**, slāng, V. **sling**, v. a. irr. **slank**, slāngk, V. **slink**, v. n. irr.

**slant**, slānt, s. coup de bec, m. || biaisement, m.

**slant**, slānt, v. a. & n. rendre oblique || faire biaiser || biaiser.

**slant**(ing), slānt' (ing), a. oblique, de travers || -ly, ad. obliquement, en biais.

**slantwise**, slānt'wīz, ad. obliquement || en biais.

**slap**, slāp, s. claque, coup, soufflet, m.

**slap**, slāp, ad. en donnant un grand coup, tout d'un coup.

**slap**, slāp, v. a. donner des clagues, souffleter.

**slapdash**, slāp'dāsh, ad. vite, tout d'un coup.

**slash**, slāsh, s. blessure, balafre, f. || coupure, f.

**slash**, slāsh, v. a. & n. balafre, blesser || taillader || déchiqueter || battre l'air à coups d'épée. || tailladé.

**slashing**, slāsh'ing, a. balafré || **slat**, slāt, s. barre, f. || f.

**slatch**, slātch, s. corde lâche, **slate**, slāt, s. ardoise, f. || -

**coloured**, a. de couleur d'ardoise || -pencil, s. crayon d'ardoise, m. || -quarry, s. ardoisière, carrière d'ardoise, f.

**slat**, slāt, v. a. couvrir avec des ardoises. || ardoise, m.

**slater**, slāt'ēr, s. couvreur en **slatiness**, slāt'ēr'nēs, s. état

d'être de l'ardoise ou de ressembler à l'ardoise, m.

**slating**, slāt'ing, s. toiture en ardoise, f. || négligence.

**slatter**, slāt'tēr, v. n. agir avec **slattern**, slāt'tēr'n, s. souillon, f. || propre, négligent.

**slattern**, slāt'tēr'n, a. mal-**slatternly**, slāt'tēr'n'lī, a. & ad. malproprement, négligemment.

**slaty**, slāt'ī, a. de la nature de l'ardoise.

**slaughter**, slaw'tēr, s. carnage, massacre, m., boucherie, f. || -house, s. boucherie, f., abattoir, m. || -man, s. boucher, m. || sacrer, tuer.

**slaughter**, slaw'tēr, v. a. massacrer, tuer.

**slaughterer**, slaw'tēr'ēr, s. abatteur, m.

**slaughteous**, slaw'tēr'ūs, a. meurtrier, destructif.

**slave**, slāv, s. esclave, m. || to make a ~ of, traiter en esclave || -driver, s. commandeur d'esclaves, m. || -ship, V. **slaver** || -trade, s. traite des nègres, f.

**slave**, slāv, v. n. travailler comme un esclave.

**slaveholder**, slāv'hōld'ēr, s. propriétaire d'esclaves, m.

**slavelike**, slāv'lik, a. comme un esclave. || grier, m.

**slaver**, slāv'ēr, s. (mar.) nég-

**slaver**, slāv'ēr, s. bave, f.

**slaver**, slāv'ēr, v. n. baver, jeter de la bave.

**slaverer**, slāv'ēr'ēr, s. baveur, m. || idiot, m.

**slavery**, slāv'ēr'ī, s. esclavage, m., oppression, f.

**slavish**, slāv'ish, a. servile, d'esclave, bas || -ly, ad. en esclave, servilement.

**slavishness**, slāv'ish'nēs, s. esclavage, m., servilité, bassesse, f. || slavon.

**Slavonic**, slāv'ōn'ik, a. slave || **slay**, slā; s. peigne de tisserand, m. || sacrer.

**slay**, slā, v. a. irr. tuer, massacrer, tuer.

**slayer**, slā'ēr, s. meurtrier, assassin, m.

**slave**, slāv, s. soie mêlée, f.

**slave**, slāv, v. a. effiler, dévider. || blesser, f.

**slaziness**, slāz'īnēs, s. faiblesse, f. || faible || clair, délié.

**sled**, slēd, v. a. traîner || transporter sur un traineau.

**sledded**, slēd'dēd, a. en traineau.

**sledding**, slēd'ding, s. transport par traineau, m. || traînage, m.

**sled**(ge), slēd(j), s. traineau,

m. || -hammer, s. marteau de forgeron, m.

**sledge**, slēdj, v. a. & n. voyager en traineau. || poli, uni.

**sleek**, slēk, s. ce qui rend lisse, **sleek**, slēk, a. lisse, poli, uni || -ly, ad. à surface unie.

**sleek**, slēk, v. a. lisser, polir, unir. || m. || doux, f.

**sleekness**, slēk'nēs, s. poli,

**sleekstone**, slēk'stōn, s. lissoir, m.

**sleeky**, slēk'ī, a. lisse.

**sleep**, slēp, s. sommeil, m. || repos, m. || want of ~, défaut de sommeil, m., insomnie, f. || to get one off to ~, faire dormir qn. || to go to ~, aller se coucher || s'endormir || to have one's ~ out, dormir tout son soul || to send to ~, endormir || to talk in one's ~, parler en dormant || to walk in one's ~, être somnambule || ~walker, s. somnambule, m. & f. || ~walking, s. somnambulisme, m.

**sleep**, slēp, v. n. irr. dormir || être dans l'inaction || to ~ away, faire passer par le sommeil || to ~ soundly, dormir profondément || to ~ like a top, dormir comme un sabot, comme un loir.

**sleepy**, slēp'ī, s. dormeur, m. || paresseux, m. || (c. d. f.) traverse, f. || to be a sound ~, avoir le sommeil dur.

**\*sleepful**, slēp'fūl, a. accablé de sommeil.

**sleepily**, slēp'īlī, ad. en dormant, en linéant.

**sleepiness**, slēp'īnēs, s. assoupissement, sommeil, m.

**sleeping**, slēp'ing, a. propre à endormir || ~draught, s. (méd.) narcotique, m. || potion calmante, f. || ~ partner, s. associé commanditaire, m. || ~place, ~room, s. chambre à coucher, f. || ~sickness, s. (méd.) léthargie, f.

**sleepless**, slēp'lēs, a. privé de sommeil || éveillé || -ly, ad. sans sommeil, sans repos.

**sleeplessness**, slēp'lēs'nēs, s. insomnie, f.

**sleepy**, slēp'ī, a. endormi, assoupi || soporifique || to feel very ~, avoir bien sommeil || être accablé de sommeil.

**sleet**, slēt, s. grésil, m.

**sleet**, slēt, v. n. grésiller, pleuvoir et neiger.

**sleetiness**, slēt'īnēs, s. grésilin, grésillement, m.

**sleety**, slēt'ī, a. grésillant.

sleeve, *släv*, s. manche, f. || to have still a card up one's ~, s'être gardé une carte dans son jeu || to laugh in one's ~, rire sous cape, rire dans sa barbe || ~bread, s. passe-carreau, m. [manches]

sleeve, *släv*, v. a. mettre des sleeves, *slävd*, a. à manches. sleeveless, *släv-läs*, a. sans manches || absurde, impertinent, ridicule.

sleigh, *slä*, s. traineau, m. sleighing, *slätting*, s. promenade en traineau, f.

sleight, *slät*, s. tour d'adresse, m., finesse, f. || ~ of hand, tour de passe-passe, m.

slender, *sländér*, a. mince, svelte || chétif, peu considérable || ~ly, ad. médiocrement, chétivement.

slenderness, *sländérnäs*, s. sveltesse, f. || médiocrité, faiblesse, f.

slept, *slépt*, V. sleep, v. n. irr.

slenth, *sléth*, s. piste, trace, f. || ~hound, s. limier, m.

slew, *slö*, V. slay, v. n. irr.

sley, *slä*, s. poigne, m.

sley, *slä*, v. a. (tissage) monter la chaîne.

slice, *slis*, s. tranche, f. || spatula, f., friquet, m. || ~ of bread and butter, tranche de pain et de beurre, tartine, f.

slice, *slis*, v. a. trancher, diviser. [en poudre, schlich, m.]

slich, *slück*, s. minéral

slick, *slük*, V. sleek.

slid, *slid*, V. slide, v. n. irr.

slider(y), *slid-dag(i)*, a. glissant || difficile à tenir || chanceux || variable.

slide, *slid*, s. passage facile, m., glissade, glissoire, f. || ~box, s. boîte à tiroirs, f. || ~valve, s. soupape à tiroir, f.

slide, *slid*, v. n. irr. glisser, passer légèrement || patiner || s'écouler facilement || tomber en ou dans || défailir || to ~ away, glisser || s'écouler || passer || to ~ down, glisser en bas || descendre || tomber || to ~ in, glisser || introduire imperceptiblement || to ~ out, sortir en glissant || se dérober || s'esquiver.

slider, *slid-ér*, s. glisseur, m. || (de lanterne magique) verre, m.

sliding, *slid-ing*, s. glissade, f., coulement, m. || ~gauge, s. (math.) vernier, f. || ~keel, s. (mar.) fausse quille, f. || ~knot, s. nœud coulant, m. || ~rule, s. baguette à calculer, f. || ~scale, s. échelle mobile,

f. || ~valve, s. soupape à tiroir, f.

slight, *slät*, s. mépris, dédain, m. || tour d'adresse, stratagème, m. || to put a ~ upon one, mépriser à qn.

slight, *slät*, a. petit, mince, insignifiant || léger, faible || sot || ~ly, ad. nonchalamment || légèrement.

slight, *slät*, v. a. négliger || mépriser, dédaigner || reavertir, ruer.

slighter, *slät-ér*, s. qui méprise. [mépris.]

slightly, *slät-ing*, ad. avec slightness, *slät-näs*, s. faiblesse, f. || négligence, nonchalance, f. || mépris, m. [sicil.]

\*slightly, *slät-é*, a. léger, super-slyly, *slät-é*, V. slyly.

slim, *slim*, a. mince, délié, svelte || rusé.

slime, *slim*, s. limon, vase, m., bourbe, glaire, f. || ~pit, s. bassin de dépôt, m.

sliminess, *slim-näs*, s. viscosité, glutinosité, f.

slimness, *slim-näs*, s. viscosité, f. || nature limoneuse, f.

slimy, *slim-é*, a. visqueux, glutineux.

sling, *sling*, s. fronde, f. || coup, m. || bandoulière, écharpe, f., bandage, m.

sling, *sling*, v. a. irr. lancer avec une fronde || attacher à des poulies. [m.]

slinger, *sling-ér*, s. frondeur, slink, *slingh*, s. veau abortif, m. || avorton, m.

slink, *slingh*, v. n. irr. avorter || s'esquiver, se dérober || s'en aller, s'enfuir || to ~ away, s'échapper à la dérobée || to ~ out, sortir furtivement || s'esquiver.

slip, *slöp*, s. glissade, f., faux pas, m. || erreur, méprise, f. || plant, m., bouture, f. || laisse, f. || fuite, désertion, f. || in the ~s, (mar.) dans la cale || ~ of the pen, faute de plume, f. || ~ of the tongue, mot échappé, m. || to give one the ~, faire faux bond à qn., planter qn. là || to make a ~, faire un faux pas || ~board, s. coulisse, f. || ~knot, s. nœud coulant, m.

slip, *slöp*, v. a. & n. glisser, couler || laisser échapper || échapper, se dérober || se débarrasser de || se glisser, s'écouler, s'échapper || se tromper || fourrer doucement || to ~ away, s'échapper, s'esquiver || to ~ down, tomber || to ~ in, se glisser dans, entrer subtile-

ment || to ~ on, passer || mettre (un vêtement) || to ~ out, s'échapper, se sauver || déger, tirer || to ~ a cable, s'écarter par le bout || to let ~ an opportunity, laisser échapper une occasion.

slipper, *slip-pér*, s. pantoufle, f. || Turkish ~, babouche, f. || hunt the ~ (jeu) savate, f.

slipped, *slip-pér*, a. en pantoufles.

slipperiness, *slip-pér-näs*, s. état de ce qui est glissant, m. || lubrilité, f. || incertitude, f. || volubilité de la langue, f.

slippery, *slip-pér-é*, a. glissant, difficile à tenir || incertain || lascif, lubrique || ~ customer, (fam.) client peu sûr, m.

slipiness, *slip-pi-näs*, s. nature glissante, f. || incertitude, inconstance, f.

slipshod, *slip-shöd*, a. qui a ses souliers en pantoufle.

slipslop, *slip-slop*, s. rincer de bouteille, f. || ripopée, f.

slit, *slät*, s. fente en long, f. || comblette (du pied du cerf), f.

slit, *slät*, a. fendu || tranché.

slit, *slät*, v. a. fendre en long.

slitter, *slät-ér*, s. fendeur, m.

slitting-mill, *slät-ting mil*, s. fenderie, f.

sliver, *sliv-ér* ou *sliv-ér*, s. tranche, f. || branche arrachée, f.

sliver, *sliv-ér* ou *sliv-ér*, v. a. fendre, diviser, trancher || arracher. [d'argile.]

sloam, *slöm*, s. (min.) couche

sloats, *slöts*, s. barres, f. pl.

slobber, *slöb-bér*, v. n. baver.

slowbery, *slöb-bér-é*, a. gâcheux, bourboux.

sloe, *slö*, s. (bot.) pruneau, prune sauvage, f. || ~tree, s. prunier sauvage, m.

sloop, *slöp*, s. (mar.) chaloupe, f. || ~ of war, corvette, f.

slop, *slöp*, s. lavaille, rincer, f. || gâchis, m. || ripopée, f. || ~basin, ~-bowl, s. rinceoir, m. || V. slops, pl.

slop, *slöp*, v. a. jeter de l'eau, faire du gâchis || avaler.

slope, *slöp*, s. pente, déclivité, f. || talus, m. || échancre, f.

slope, *slöp*, v. a. & n. taluter, faire pencher || pencher, être en pente.

\*slope(wise), *slöp(wis)*, ad. obliquement, en pente || en biais.

sloping, *slöp-ing*, a. oblique, en pente || ~ly, ad. en pente,

høj; bøj; født, tude, tid. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

\*sloppiness, *slöp'pi nés*, s. état bourbeux, m., saleté, f.

sloppy, *slöp'pi*, a. bourbeux, fangeux.

slops, *slöps*, s. pl. hardes (de matelot), f. pl. || ripopée, f.

slopseller, *slöp'seller*, s. fripier, m. || tique de friperie, f.

sloppshop, *slöp'shóp*, s. bou-

slot, *slót*, s. (chasse) foulures, foulées, f. pl. || ouverture, f. || fente, f. || violence.

slot, *slót*, v. a. fermer avec sloth, *slóth*, s. fainéantise, paresse, f. || paresseux (animal), m.

slothful, *slóth'fóol*, a. fainéant, paresseux, lent || -ly, ad. avec paresse, nonchalamment.

slothfulness, *slóth'fóol nés*, s. fainéantise, paresse, nonchalance, f. || nonchalance.

slottery, *slót'tér*, a. sale ||

slotting-machine, *slót'ting-máshín*, s. machine à mortaiser, f.

slouch, *slóvch*, s. abaissement, m. || tête baissée, f. || -hat, s. chapeau rabattu, m.

slouch, *slóvch*, v. a. & n. abaisser (la tête) || rabaisser (le chapeau) || regarder en bas, baisser les yeux.

slouching, *slóvch'ing*, a. incliné || rabassé || rabattu.

slough, *slóv*, s. bourbier, m.

slough, *slúf*, s. dépouille du serpent, f. || escarre, f.

slough, *slúf*, v. n. (méd.) (to ~ off), s'escarifier.

sloughy, *slóv'i*, a. bourbeux, fangeux. || malpropre, f.

sloven, *slúv'n*, s. personne slovenliness, *slúv'n lánés*,

\*slovenry, *slúv'nri*, s. malpropreté, saleté, f. || maussaderie, f.

slovenly, *slúv'n lí*, a. & ad. malpropre, sale || malproprement, salement || maussagement.

slow, *sló*, a. & ad. lent || tardif, pesant || paresseux || lentement || to go ~, retarder || ~gaited, a. à la marche lente ||

~match, s. mèche d'écloupe, étouppile, f. || -ly, ad. lentement || nonchalamment, tardivement. || remettre, différer.

slow, *sló*, v. a. & n. retarder ||

slowness, *sló nés*, s. lenteur, indolence, f. || délai réitéré, m.

slowworm, *slóv'vém*, s. anvoie, g., orvet, m.

slub, *slúb*, s. poudinage, m.

slub, *slúb*, v. a. boudiner.

\*slubber, *slúb'bér*, v. a. agir

négligemment, travailler sans goût.

\*slubberdegullion, *slúb'bér-dég'gúl'yún*, s. (fam.) souillon, m.

|| [th, ad. négligemment.

\*slubbingly, *slúb'bér'ing-sludge*, s. bourbe, fange, f.

sludgy, *slúd'jy*, a. bourbeux ||

slute, *slót*, v. n. (mar.) trévirer.

slug, *slúg*, s. lambyn, fainéant, m. || limas, m., limace, f. || lingot, chevroton, m.

\*slug, *slúg*, v. a. & n. rendre paresseux || faire le paresseux || aller lentement.

slugabed, *slúg'ábéd*, s. dor-

sluggard, *slúg'gérá*, s. paresseux, fainéant, m.

\*sluggardise, *slúg'gérá'ix*, v. a. rendre paresseux.

sluggish, *slúg'gish*, \*sluggish, *slúg'gi*, s. paresseux, indolent ||

lent || -ly, ad. en fainéant || lentement.

sluggishness, *slúg'gish'nés*, s. paresse, fainéantise, f. || indolence, f. || lenteur, f.

sluice, *slós*, s. écluse, f. ||

sluice, *slós*, s. vanne, f. || clape, f.

sluice, *slós*, v. a. lâcher une écluse, débouder. || en masse.

\*sluicy, *sló'si*, a. s'écroulant

slum, *slúm*, s. rue sale et mal habitée, f. || quartiers mal famés, m. pl.

slum, *slúm*, v. n. habiter les quartiers mal famés.

slumber, *slúm'bér*, v. n. sommeiller.

slumberer, *slúm'bér'ér*, s. dormeur, m., dormeuse, f.

slumber(ing), *slúm'bér'ing*, s. sommeil léger, m.

slumbering, *slúm'bér'ing*, a. somnolent || -ly, ad. en dormant || en sommeillant.

\*slumberous, *slúm'bér'ús*, \*slumberry, *slúm'bér'i*, a. soporifique, assoupissant.

slumming, *slúm'ming*, s. visites de dames de charité dans les bas quartiers d'une grande ville, f. pl.

slump, *slúmp*, s. endroit marécageux, m. || bruit qu'un corps fait en tombant, m.

slump, *slúmp*, v. a. & n. aller au fond || s'enfoncer.

slung, *slúng*, V. sling, v. a. irr.

slunk, *slúngk*, V. slink, v. n.

slur, *slér*, s. blâme, léger reproche, m., tache, f. || to cast

a ~ upon one, jouer un tour à qn.

slur, *slér*, v. a. salir, souiller, gâter || omettre, passer sous silence || tromper, tricher ||

(mus.) lier les notes || to ~ over, passer légèrement sur.

slush, *slúsh*, s. bourbe, fange, f.

slush, *slúsh*, v. a. marcher dans la neige fondante || pa-

tauger.

slushy, *slúsh'y*, a. bourbeux.

slut, *slút*, s. salope, guenipe, f.

sluttry, *slút'trí*, s. saloperie, malpropreté, f. || maussaderie, f.

sluttish, *slút'tish*, a. salope, malpropre || maussade || -ly, ad. salement, malproprement.

sluttishness, *slút'tish'nés*, s. saloperie, saleté, f.

sly, *slí*, a. fin, rusé, artificieux || ~blade, s. fin matois, m. || -ly, ad. finement, avec ruse.

slyness, *slí'nés*, s. finesse, smack, *smák*, s. goût, m.,

savoir, f. || teinture, f. || petite quantité, f. || claque, f., coup, m. ||

somaque, f. || (mar.) bateau de pêche, m. || fishing~, (mar.)

somaque, f.

smack, *smák*, v. a. & n. donner un baiser savoureux || donner une claque || produire un bruit soudain || sentir, avoir le

goût || exhaler l'odeur de.

small, *smáol*, s. partie la plus mince, f. || bas, faible, m. ||

~ of the back, défaut des côtes, m.

small, *smáol*, a. petit, menu, exigü, faible, léger || to cut ~, couper menu || hâcher || to look ~, être embarrassé || avoir honte || to sing ~, avoir une

petite voix || ~arms, s. pl. (mil.) armes à feu portatives, f. pl. || ~beer, s. petite bière, f. || ~cards, s. pl. basses cartes, f. pl. || ~clothes, s. pl. culottes courtes, f. pl. || ~coal, s. braise, f. || ~craft, s. ustensiles pour la pêche, m. pl. ||

~hours, s. pl. heures matinales, f. pl. || ~pox, s. (méd.) petite vérole, f. || ~talk, s. banalités, f. pl. ||

smallage, (*smáol'ág*), s. (bot.) aché, f., grand persil, m.

smallish, *smáol'ish*, a. minime, petit.

smallness, *smáol'nés*, s. petitesse, faiblesse, exigüité, f.

smalt, *smáolt*, s. smalt, émail, m.

\*smaragd, *smár'ágá*, s. (min.) smaragdine, *smár'ág'dín*, a. (min.) smaragdin.



**smart**, *smärt*, s. égrillard, m. || vive douleur, f. || ~-money, s. gratification (pour des blessures reçues), f. || raçon, f.

**smart**, *smärt*, a. piquant, cuisant, douloureux || actif, vif, éveillé || vigoureux || animé || brillant, éclatant || ~ dress, s. jolie toilette, f. || ~ fellow, s. fin matois, m. || ~ly, ad. vivement || spirituellement || vigoureuement.

**smart**, *smärt*, v. n. sentir une cuisante douleur || causer une douleur aiguë || to make one ~ for it, faire payer cher à qu. pour qc.

**smarten**, *smärt'n*, v. a. attifer, pomponner, orner || to ~ oneself up, se faire beau.

**smarting**, *smärt'ing*, a. cuisant, f.

**smartness**, *smärt'nës*, s. vivacité, vigueur, f. || enjouement, m. || saillie spirituelle, f. || élégance, f. || rouerie, ruse, f.

**smash**, *smáš*, s. fracas, m. || déconfiture, f.

**smash**, *smáš*, v. a. briser avec violence, écraser.

**\*smatch**, *smáčh*, s. goût, m., saveur, f. || teinture, f. || (orn.) cul-blanc, m.

**smatter**, *smát'tér*, v. n. avoir une légère teinture || avoir une légère connaissance || se connaître superficiellement.

**smatterer**, *smát'tér'ér*, s. demi-savant, m.

**smatter(ing)**, *smát'tér'ing*, s. teinture, f. || connaissance superficielle, f.

**smear**, *smér*, s. onguent, m.

**smear**, *smér*, v. a. graisser || tacher, barbouiller.

**smeary**, *smér'y*, a. gluant, visqueux, grasieux.

**smeeth**, *sméth*, f. f. smew.

**smegmatic**, *smég'mát'ik*, a. smegmatique.

**smell**, *smél*, s. odorat, m. || odeur, senteur, f., fumet, parfum, m.

**smell**, *smél*, v. a. & n. irr. sentir || flairer, respirer || répandre une odeur || découvrir || to ~ at, flairer || ~ out, se douter de || to ~ a rat, (fig.) soupçonner || to ~ nasty, sentir mauvais || to ~ of musk, sentir le musc.

**smeller**, *smél'ér*, s. celui qui sent || smelling, *smél'ing*, a. odorant, odoriférant || ~-bottle, s. flacon d'odeurs, m. || [m.]

**smelt**, *smél*, s. (ich.) éperlan, **smelt**, *smél*, v. a. fondre.

**smelt**, *smél*, V. smell, v. a. & n. irr.

**smelter**, *smél'tér*, s. fondeur, **smeltery**, *smél'tér'i*, s. fonderie, f.

**smelting**, *smél'ting*, s. fonte, f. || ~furnace, s. fourneau de fusion, m.

**smerk(y)**, *smérk'í*, V. smirk.

**smerna**, *smér'n*, s. (ich.) smew, *smú*, s. (orn.) piette, f., plongeon, m.

**\*smicker**, *smík'ér*, v. n. regarder amoureuxment.

**smiddy**, *smíd'dí*, V. smithy.

**smile**, *smíl*, s. sourire, souris, m. || to cause, raise, a ~, faire sourire.

**smile**, *smíl*, v. n. sourire || to ~ upon, sourire à, favoriser.

**smileless**, *smíl'lës*, a. sans sourire.

**smiler**, *smíl'ér*, a. qui sourit.

**smiling**, *smíl'ing*, a. souriant || riant || ~ly, ad. en souriant.

**smirch**, *smérch*, v. a. noircir.

**smirk**, *smérk*, s. sourire affecté, m.

**smirk**, *smérk*, a. coquet || pimpant, grimacier.

**smirk**, *smérk*, v. n. sourire avec affectation.

**smite**, *smít*, v. a. & n. irr. frapper, donner un coup || châtier, punir || détruire, tuer || séduire, charmer || se heurter, se choquer, s'entrechoquer || to ~ together, se heurter || se choquer.

**smiter**, *smít'ér*, s. qui frappe.

**smith**, *smíth*, s. forgeron, m. || (fig.) artisan, m.

**smith(er)en**, *smíth'ér'én*, *smíth'ér*, s. pl. débris d'une chose brisée, m. pl. || to knock to ~, briser en morceaux.

**\*smith(ery)**, *smíth'ér'i*, s. forge, f. || auge du forgeron, f.

**smithing**, *smíth'ing*, s. ouvrage du forgeron, m.

**smitten**, *smít'tn*, V. smite || to be ~ with, être passionné (de), engoué (de), amoureux.

**smock**, *smòk*, s. chemise de femme, f. || ~faced, a. qui a l'air efféminé || ~frock, s. blouse, f., sarreau, m.

**\*smockless**, *smòk'lës*, a. sans chemise.

**smoke**, *smòk*, s. fumée, f. || (fig.) frivolité, vanité, f. || to end in ~, s'en aller en fumée || ~black, s. noir de fumée, m.

**~board**, s. tablier de cheminée, m. || ~box, s. boîte à fumée, f. || ~consuming, a.

~mivore || ~dried, s. viande fumée, f. || ~dry, v. a. sécher à la fumée, fumer, boucaner || ~jack, s. tournebroche mû par la fumée, m. || ~sail, s. (mar.) masque, m.

**smoke**, *smòk*, v. a. & n. fumer, enfumer, jeter de la fumée || s'allumer || être châtié || tourner en ridicule || découvrir, deviner || to ~ her-rings, saurer les harengs || to ~ out, chasser par la fumée, enfumer.

**smokeless**, *smòk'lës*, a. sans fumer.

**smoker**, *smòk'ér*, s. fumeur, m. || fumeur, m.

**smokily**, *smòk'íly*, ad. comme de la fumée.

**smokiness**, *smòk'ínës*, s. état de ce qui est enfumé, m. || grande fumée, f.

**smoking**, *smòk'ing*, s. action de fumer, f. || I like ~, I am fond of ~, j'aime à fumer || ~cap, s. calotte (de fumeur), f. || ~jacket, s. smoking, m. || ~room, s. fumeur, m.

**smoky**, *smòk'y*, a. fumant || plein de fumée.

**smooth**, *smòth*, a. uni, poli, || doux, tendre, mielleux, agréable || flatteur || to make ~, rendre uni, aplanir || ~faced, a. qui a l'air doux || ~shaven, a. rasé de près || ~tongued, a. qui a la langue flatteuse || ~ly, ad. uniment || doucement || facilement.

**smooth(e)**, *smòth*, v. a. unir, aplanir, lisser || apaiser || flatter, caresser || rendre agréable || pallier || to ~ down, calmer || cajoler qn. || émousser.

**smoothing**, *smòth'ing*, s. action d'unir, de lisser, f. || ~iron, s. fer à lisser, m. || ~plane, s. petit rabot, m.

**smoothness**, *smòth'nës*, s. surface unie, f., poli, m. || douceur, f.

**smote**, *smòl*, V. smite.

**smother**, *smúth'ér*, s. nuée de poussière, f. || fumée épaisse, f. || suffocation, f.

**smother**, *smúth'ér*, v. a. étouffer, suffoquer || couvrir || supprimer.

**smothering**, *smúth'ér'ing*, s. suffocation, f.

**smothery**, *smúth'ér'i*, a. étouffant, suffocant.

**smoulder**, *smòl'dór*, v. a. & n. (du feu) couvrir || être caché.

**smudge**, *smúdj*, s. fumée suffocante, f. || fumigation, f.

**smudge**, *smúdj*, v. a. noircir, (de fumée) barbouiller || souiller.

**smug**, *smüg*, a. propre, re-

cherché, affecté || -ly, ad. proprement, avec éclat.

**smuggle, smüg'gl**, v. a. faire la contrebande.

**smuggler, smüg'glér**, s. contrebandier, m.

**smuggling**, s. contrebande, f.

**smugness, smüg'nés**, s. propriété, parure recherchée, f.

**smut, smüt**, s. tache de suie ou de charbon, f. || nielle, f. || ordures, f. pl.

**smut, smüt**, v. a. & n. noircir || nieller, gâter par la nielle.

**smutch, smütoch**, s. tache, f. || endroit malpropre, m.

**smutch, smütoch**, v. a. salir avec de la fumée, noircir.

**smuttily, smüt'ti li**, ad. salement, malproprement || impudiquement.

**smuttiness, smüt'tinés**, s. couleur enfumée, noirceur, f., ordures, f. pl., obscénité, impudicité, f.

**smutty, smüt'ti**, a. enfumé || gâté par la nielle || obsène.

**snack, snäk**, s. part, portion, f. || to go ~s with one, partager avec qn.

**snaffle, snäffl**, s. bride, f., caveçon, bridon, m. || ~bit, s. mors brisé, m.

**snag, snäg**, s. bosse, f., nœud, m. || surdent, f. || chicot, m.

**snagged, snagd**, s. snaggy, snäg'gi, a. noueux, bossu || capricieux, bizarre.

**snail, snäl**, s. (zool.) limaçon, escargot, m., limace, f. || sea~, porcelaine, f. || ~like, a. comme un limaçon || ~shell, s. coquille d'un escargot, f.

**snake, snäk**, s. serpent, m. || rattle~, serpent à sonnettes, m. || water~, serpent d'eau, m. || ~in the grass, anguille sous roche, f. || ~fence, s. (Am.) clôture en zigzag, f. || ~s-head iris, s. (bot.) iris bulbeux, m.

**snake, snäk**, v. a. (mar.) congeler. [serpenteaire, f.]

**snakeroot, snäk'röt**, s. (bot.)

**snakeweed, snäk'wöd**, s. (bot.) bistorte, f.

**snakewood, snäk'wöod**, s. bois couleuvré, m.

**snakish, snäk'ish**, s. snakey, snäk'ti, a. de serpent || ~headed, a. à tête de serpents || (blas.) gringolé.

**snare, snär**, s. action de briser avec bruit, m. || éclat, m. || morsure, f., coup de dent, m., prise, f. || gubton, m. || to make a ~ at, chercher à happer.

**snare, snär**, a. (Am.) fin || rusé || adroit || ~shot, s. coup de feu parti à l'improviste sans but prémédité, m. || (phot.) instantané, m.

**snare, snär**, v. a. & n. briser, rompre || happer, attraper || mordre, quereller || gourmander || se briser, se casser, se rompre || to ~ at, tâcher de happer, mordre || to ~ up, happer || gober || relever vivement || to ~ one up, brüsquer || réprimander qn.

**snaredragon, snär'äri gn**, s. (bot.) muile de vœu, m. || snap-dragon, m. || raisins brûlés dans l'eau de vie, m. pl.

**snapper, snäppér**, s. qui saisit, qui brise || capricieux, m.

**snappish, snäpp'ish**, a. hargneux, prêt à mordre || bourru, rébarbatif || -ly, ad. disgracieusement.

**snappishness, snäpp'ish'nés**, mauvaise humeur, f., caractère acariâtre, m.

**snare, snär**, s. piège, filet, m., attrape, f. || to lay a ~ for one, tendre un piège à qn.

**snare, snär**, v. a. faire tomber dans un piège, attraper.

**snarer, snär'er**, s. celui qui tend des pièges.

**snarl, snärl**, s. mélange, m.

**snarl, snärl**, v. a. & n. grogner, gronder || brouiller, mêler || embarrasser. [querelleur, m.]

**snarler, snärl'er**, s. grogneur, snarling, snärl'ing, s. repoussé, travail de repoussé, m. || ~iron, s. repoussoir, m.

**snarling, snärl'ing**, a. hargneux, grognon.

**\*snary, snär'i**, a. insidieux.

**snatch, snätch**, s. action de saisir, prise, f. || accès, m. || faux-fuyant, m. || by ~es, par boutades || to make a ~ at, chercher à saisir, à prendre.

**snatch, snätch**, v. a. & n. saisir, attraper, arracher violemment || emporter || to ~ away, arracher || enlever || to ~ up, enlever || saisir || agripper || to ~ at, tâcher d'attraper.

**snatcher, snätoh'er**, s. qui saisit avidement || croquemort, m.

**\*snatchingly, snätoh'ing li**, ad. promptement || brusquement || par intervalles.

**sneak, snäk**, s. homme rampant, flagorneur, m.

**sneak, snäk**, v. n. venir à la sourdine, ramper || s'humilier || to ~ away, off, s'en aller à la sourdine, se retirer tout confus,

**sneaker, snäk'er**, s. jatte, f., bassin de punch, m.

**sneaking, snäk'ing**, a. rampant, bas, vil || mesquin, avare || -ly, ad. bassement, servilement.

**sneakiness, snäk'ing'nés**, s. bassesse, mesquinerie, f.

**sneap, snäp, sneb, snéb**, v. a. réprimander.

**sneer, snär**, s. ricanement, m., moquerie, raillerie, f.

**sneer, snär**, v. a. ricaner || to ~ at, se moquer de.

**sneerer, snär'er**, s. ricaner, moqueur, m. [ment, m.]

**sneering, snär'ing**, s. ricaner, sneering, snär'ing, a. moqueur, ironique || -ly, ad. d'un ton moqueur.

**sneeze, snöz**, s. éternuement, m. || ~wort, s. (bot.) herbe sternutatoire, f.

**sneeze, snöz**, v. n. éternuer || to ~ at, mépriser || dédaigner.

**sneezing, snöz'ing**, s. éternuement, m.

**\*snib, snib**, V. snub.

**snicker, snik'er**, V. snigger.

**sniff, snif**, s. reniflement, m. || odeur, f. [respirer.]

**sniff, snif**, v. n. renifler, sniffing-valve, snif'ing-valv, s. (machine à vapeur) reniflard, m. [cadé, m.]

**snigger, snig'ger**, s. rire sac-snigger, snig'ger, v. n. rire tout bas, sous cape.

**sniggle, snig'gl**, v. n. pêcher des anguilles.

**snip, snip**, s. coupure, f., petit morceau, m., un peu || ~snap, s. dialogue piquant, m.

**snip, snip**, a. coupé, taillé, rogné. [rognier.]

**snip, snip**, v. a. couper, snipe, snip, s. (orn.) bécassine, f. || sot, imbécile, m.

**snipper, snip'pér**, s. coupeur, m. [portion, f.]

**\*snippet, snip'pét**, s. petite snivel, sniv'l, s. roupie, f.

**snivel, sniv'l**, v. a. avoir la roupie au nez || crier et pleurer.

**sniveller, sniv'lér**, s. pleureur, m. [roupieux.]

**snivelling, sniv'l'ing**, a.

**snob, snob**, m. ouvrier cordonnier, m. || homme vulgaire à prétentions, snob, m.

**snobbery, snob'bér'i**, s. snobishness, snob'ish'nés, s. snobism, snob'iz'm, s. snobisme, m.

**snobbish, snob'ish**, a. vulgaire et prétentieux || -ly, ad. d'une manière vulgaire et prétentieuse.

**snood**, *snôd*, s. ruban pour les cheveux, m.  
**snood**, *snôd*, v. a. attacher les cheveux avec un ruban.  
**snooze**, *snôx*, s. somme, m.  
**snooze**, *snôx*, v. n. sommeiller || faire un somme.  
**snore**, *snôr*, s. ronflement, m.  
**snore**, *snôr*, v. n. ronfler.  
**snorer**, *snôr'er*, s. ronfleur, m.  
**snoring**, *snôr'ing*, s. action de ronfler, f., ronflement, m.  
**snort**, *snôrt*, s. ébrouement, (du cheval) m. || ronflement, m.  
**snort**, *snôrt*, v. n. s'ébrouer || ronfler.  
**snorting**, *snôr't'ing*, s. action de s'ébrouer, f. || ronflement, m.  
**snot**, *snôt*, s. morve, f.  
**snotty**, *snôt'ty*, a. morveux.  
**snout**, *snôut*, a. museau, m., m. || proboscée, f., boutoir, m. [un museau].  
**snouted**, *snôut'ed*, a. qui a \*snouty, *snôut'y*, a. qui ressemble au museau.  
**snow**, *snô*, s. neige, f. || heavy fall of ~, grande chute de neige, f. || ~berry, s. (bot.) chicocée, f. || ~bird, s. mouette blanche, f. || ~scurator, m. || ~blind, a. aveuglé par la réverbération de la neige || ~blindness, s. (méd.) cécité causée par la réverbération de la neige, f. || ~capped, ~crowned, a. couvert de neige || ~drift, s. monceau de neige, m. || ~plough, s. chasso-neige, m. || ~shoe, s. raquette, f. || ~slip, s. avalanche, f. || ~storm, s. tourmente de neige, f. || ~white, a. blanc comme la neige || ~wreath, s. coucho de neige amoncelée, f.  
**snow**, *snô*, v. n. neiger.  
**snowball**, *snô'bal*, s. boule de neige, pelote de neige, f.  
**snowdrop**, *snô'drôp*, s. (bot.) perce-neige, f. [de la neige].  
**snowlike**, *snô'lik*, a. comme snowy, *snô't*, a. neigeux blanc comme la neige.  
**snub**, *snüb*, s. nœud dans le bois, m. || ~nose, s. nez camus, m. || ~nosed, a. camard, camus.  
**snub**, *snüb*, v. a. & n. réprimander, reprendre, censurer || vexer, railler || sangloter.  
**\*snudge**, *snüdj*, s. taquin, m.  
**\*snudge**, *snüdj*, v. n. (pop.) ne rien faire, rester les bras croisés.  
**snuff**, *snüf*, s. tabac en poudre, m. || mouchère (de chandelle), f. || rancune, f., ressentiment, m. || pinch of ~, prise

de tabac, f. || to be up to ~, avoir le fil || ne pas se moucher du pied || to take ~, priser || ~box, s. tabatière, f. || ~taker, s. priseur, m.  
**snuff**, *snüf*, v. d. & n. moucher (une chandelle) || seifder, respirer, ronfler || sentir, flairer || to ~ at, prendre en mauvaise part || to ~ out, éteindre en mouchant (une chandelle).  
**snuffer**, *snüf'er*, s. moucheur de chandelles, m. || priseur, m.  
**snuffers**, *snüf'ers*, s. pl. mouchettes, f. pl.  
**snuffle**, *snüf'fl*, s. nasillement, ronflement, m.  
**snuffle**, *snüf'fl*, v. n. nasiller, parler du nez.  
**snuffler**, *snüf'flér*, s. nasillard, nasilleur, m.  
**snuffles**, *snüf'fls*, s. pl. obstruction du nez par la roupie, f.  
**snuffling**, *snüf'fling*, s. nasilleux, m.  
**snuffy**, *snüf'y*, a. qui sent le tabac || taché de tabac || ivre.  
**snug**, *snüg*, a. exempt d'inconvénients, hors d'embarras, en bon ordre, commode, confortable || caché || to lie ~, être en embuscade || ~ly, ad. agréablement, confortablement.  
**snug**, *snüg*, v. n. se serrer, se joindre, s'approcher || se tenir coi. [son confortable].  
**snuggery**, *snüg'gér'y*, s. mai-snuggle, *snüg'gl*, v. n. être couchés ensemble || être couché chaudement.  
**snugness**, *snüg'nës*, s. confortable, m. || air ramassé, m.  
**so**, *sô*, ad. & c. ainsi, si, tellement, tant, aussi, comme cela, de même || and ~ forth, and ~ on et ainsi de suite || ~ as, ~ that, de sorte que, si bien que || ~ be it, ainsi soit-il, soit || ~ it is! c'est ainsi! || ~ many, tant || ~ much as, tant que || ~, ~! eh bien! tiens! || ~ then, ainsi donc || ~and~, s. de telle ou telle manière || ~called, a. ainsi nommé || soidisant, prétendu || ~~, s. & ad. passable(ment).  
**soak**, *sök*, v. a. & n. tremper, mouiller || abreuver || épuiser, vider, dessécher || to ~ in, s'imbiber || s'insulter.  
**soaker**, *sök'er*, s. qui trempe || biberon, m.  
**soaking**, *sök'ing*, s. trempe, soaking, *sök'ing*, a. pénétrant || ~wet, s. humidité pénétrante, f.  
**soap**, *söp*, s. savon, m. || soft-

~, savon mou ou liquide, m. || ~ball, s. savonnette, f. || ~boiler, s. savonnier, fabricant de savon, m. || ~bubble, s. bulle de savon, f. || ~dish, s. boîto à savon, f. || ~suds, s. pl. eau de savon, lessive, f. || ~works, s. pl. savonnerie, f.  
**soap**, *söp*, v. a. mettre du savon, savonner.  
**soapstone**, *söp'stôn*, s. pierre savonneuse, f.  
**soapwort**, *söp'wört*, s. (bot.) savonnaire, saponaire, f.  
**soapy**, *söp'y*, a. savonneux, saponacé.  
**soar**, *sör*, s. essor, m.  
**soar**, *sör*, v. n. prendre l'essor || s'élever.  
**soaring**, *sör'ing*, s. action de voler, f., essor, m.  
**sob**, *söb*, s. sanglot, m. || to stifle a ~, étouffer un sanglot.  
**sob**, *söb*, v. n. sangloter, pousser des sanglots. [m].  
**sobbing**, *söb'bing*, s. sanglot, sobér, *söb'er*, a. sobre, tempérant || continent || de sang froid || sérieux, grave, sensé, raisonnable || ~minded, a. sobre, grave, sage || ~mindedness, s. modération, f. || sagesse, f. || ~ly, ad. sobrement, modérément.  
**sobér**, *söb'er*, v. a. déseivrer || calmer || to ~ down, se déseivrer || se calmer.  
**soberness**, *söb'ér'nës*, sobriety, *söb'r'et'y*, s. sobriété, modération, tempérance, f. || sang-froid, m. || gravité, f.  
**sobersides**, *söb'ér'sidz*, s. personne grave et calme, f.  
**\*soc**, *sök*, s. juridiction, f. || privilège d'exemption des corvées, m.  
**\*soc(c)age**, *sök(k)'tj*, s. roture, f. || servitude, f.  
**soc(c)ager**, *sök(k)'tj'gér*, s. roturier, m.  
**sociability**, *sök'shä bil'y'ty*, sociableness, *sök'shä bl'nës*, a. sociabilité, humeur sociale, f.  
**sociable**, *sök'shä bl*, s. coucou (sorte de voiture), m.  
**sociable**, *sök'shä bl*, a. sociable || adable.  
**sociably**, *sök'shä bl'ty*, ad. d'une manière sociale, avec adabilité.  
**social**, *sök'shäl*, a. social || sociable || ~democracy, s. démocratie sociale, f. || ~democrat, s. démocrate socialiste, m. || ~ly, ad. d'une manière sociable. [rendre social].  
**socialise**, *sök'shäl'tz*, v. a.

hoïe; böj; fôot, tübe, tüb. || chair; foy; game; yes; soul; zeal; thing; there.

English and French,



sorter, *sört'er*, s. qui assortit, trieur, m.  
sortie, *sört'ie*, s. (mil.) sortie, f.  
sortilège, *sört'il'ej*, s. sortilège, m.

\*sortition, *sört'it'sh'n*, s. tirage au sort, m.  
\*sortiment, *sört'mént*, s. assortiment, m.  
\*sot, *sört*, s. (min.) sot, m.  
\*sot, *sört*, s. sot, imbécile, m. || ivrogne, m.

\*sot, *sört*, v. a. & n. abrutir, étourdir || s'abrutir || boire jusqu'à perdre la raison.

sottish, *sört'ish*, a. sot, stupide || -ly, ad. sottement, stupidement.

sottishness, *sört'ish'nés*, s. sottise, stupidité, f. || ivrognerie, s. || [rie, f.]

souchong, *sört'shóng*, s. sou-chong, thé noir, m.

sough, *sört*, s. écoulement souterrain, m., tranchée souterraine, f.  
sough, *sört*, v. n. siffler, souffler.

sought, *sört*, V. *seek* || to be ~ after, être recherché.

soul, *sört*, s. âme, f., esprit, m. || vivacité, f. || intelligence, f. || all Souls, pl. les morts, m. & f. pl. || All-Souls-day, s. fête des Morts, f. || cure of ~s, charge d'âmes, f. || with all my ~, de tout mon cœur || upon my ~, sur mon âme || God rest his ~! Dieu ait son âme! || ~bell, s. cloche funèbre, f., glas, m. || ~sick, a. malade d'esprit.

souled, *sört*, a. ayant une âme, ayant du cœur.

soulless, *sört'lés*, a. sans âme, bas, vil.

sound, *sörtnd*, s. son, bruit, m. || chant, m. || sonde, f. || to catch a ~, saisir un son || ~board, s. sonneur, m.

sound, *sörtnd*, a. sain || en bon état, entier || judicieux, raisonnable || fort, vigoureux || safe and ~, sain et sauf || ~ sleep, a. profond sommeil, m. || -ly, ad. en état de santé || vigoureusement || sagement.

sound, *sörtnd*, v. a. & n. sonner, résonner, rendre un son || avoir rapport à || sonner || tâcher de découvrir || to ~ out, faire retentir || publier || to ~ a trumpet, sonner de la trompette || to ~ the retreat, sonner la retraite. [sin, m.]

sounder, *sörtnd'er*, s. marcas-sounding, *sörtnd'ing*, s. rentement, m. || sondage, m.

sounding, *sörtnd'ing*, a. sonnant, résonnant || ill~, disson-

nant || sans harmonie || ~board, s. sommier, m. || ~lead, ~line, s. (mar.) sonde, f. || ~post, s. (mus.) âme (d'un violon), f. || ~red, ~ (mar.) sonde de pompe, f.

soundless, *sörtnd'lés*, a. sans bruit, sans son || insondable.

soundness, *sörtnd'nés*, s. santé, f. || solidité, f. || vigueur, f. || pureté, vérité, f. || droiture, f.

soup, *sört*, s. (culin.) soupe, f., potage, m. || gravity~, con-somme, m. || ~kitchen, s. fourneau économique, m. || ~ladle, s. cuiller à soupe, poche, louche, f. || ~ticket, s. bon de soupe, m. || ~tureen, s. sou-pière, f.

sour, *sört*, a. aigre, acide || bourru, pénible, affligé || of-fensant || to make ~, aigrir || to turn ~, s'aigrir || ~dough, s. levain, m. || ~krout, s. choucroute, f. || -ly, ad. avec aigreur || de mauvais œil || d'un goût aigre, aigrement.

sour, *sört*, v. a. & n. aigrir, rendre aigre || irriter, troubler || s'aigrir.

source, *sört*, s. source, fon-taine, f. || origine, cause, f. || to take its ~, prendre, tirer sa source. [aigre, f.]

souring, *sört'ing*, s. pousse, s'acidité, f. || humeur chagrine, f.

sourish, *sört'ish*, a. aigreur, acidité, f. || humeur chagrine, f.

souse, *sört*, s. (culin.) saumure, marinade, f. [coup.]

souse, *sört*, ad. (pop.) tout à souse, *sört*, v. a. & n. mariner, saucer || se précipiter sur, tomber sur.

soutane, *sört'tân*, s. soutane, f.

souter, *sört'er*, s. savetier, m.

south, *sört'h*, s. sud, midi, m.

south, *sört'h*, a. & ad. méridional, du midi || vers le sud.

southeast, *sört'h'est*, s. sud-est, m. || le sud-est.

southeast, *sört'h'est*, ad. vers le sud-est.

southeast(ly), *sört'h'est(ér'ly)*, s. southeastern, *sört'h'est'érn*, a. vers le sud-est.

southerliness, *sört'h'érl'nés*, s. direction vers le sud, f.

southerly, *sört'h'érl*, s. southern, *sört'h'érn*, a. méridional, du sud || Southern-Cross, s. (astr.) Croix du Sud, f. || ~-ly, ad. vers le sud, méridional.

southerner, *sört'h'érnér*, s. méridional, m.

southernmost, *sört'h'érn'möst*, s. southernmost, *sört'h'möst*, a. le plus près du midi.

southernwood, *sört'h'érn'vud*, s. ér-

wood, s. (bot.) aune des jar-dina, citronelle, f.

southing, *sört'h'ing*, s. (astr.) passage d'un corps céleste dans le méridien, m., culmination, f.

southward, *sört'h'vörd*, a. du sud, vers le sud || ~, ad. vers le midi, vers le sud.

southwest, *sört'h'vöst*, s. sud-ouest, m.

sou(th)wester, *sört'h'vöst'ért*, s. vent du sud-ouest, m.

southwest(érly), *sört'h'vöst'érl'ly*, s. southwestern, *sört'h'vöst'érn*, a. du sud-ouest.

\*souvenance, *sört've'náns*, s. souvenir, m., mémoire, f.

souvenir, *sört've'nér*, s. sou-venir, m.

sovereign, *sört'érn*, s. sou-verain, monarque, m., souve-raine, f. || souverain (pièce d'or d'Angleterre de vingt-shillings), m.

sovereign, *sört'érn*, a. sou-verain, absolu || ~-ly, ad. sou-verainement, parfaitement.

sovereignty, *sört'érn'it'i*, s. souveraineté, f.

sow, *sört*, s. truie, laie, f. || saumon (de plomb), m., gueuse, f. || to take the wrong ~ by the ear, (fig.) se méprendre, se tromper || ~bug, s. cloporte, m. [semence.]

sow, *sört*, v. a. irr. semer, en-sowbred, *sört'bred*, s. (bot.) cyclame, m. || pain de pour-cau, m.

sower, *sört'er*, s. semeur, m.

sowing, *sört'ing*, s. ensemence-ment, m., semences, f. pl. || ~time, s. temps de semer, m.

sowthistle, *sört'this* l. s. (bot.) laitron, m. [pon], m.

soy, *sört*, s. soy (sauce du Ja-pa), s. eau de Spa, eau minérale, f.

space, *spás*, s. espace, m., distance locale, f., intervalle, m. || intermediate ~, ~be-tween, s. entre-deux, m. || within the ~ of, dans le délai de, dans l'espace de.

space, *spás*, v. n. vagabonder, errer || (typ.) espacer.

spacial, *spás'shiál*, a. qui ap-partient à l'espace.

spacious, *spás'shiús*, a. spa-cieux, vaste || ~-ly, ad. spa-cieusement, au large.

spaciousness, *spás'shiús'nés*, s. terrain spacieux, m., grande étendue, f. [beche, f.]

spaddle, *spád'dl*, s. petite spaða, *spád*, s. bêche, f. || pique (au jeu de cartes), -

to call a ~ a ~, appeler un

chat un chat || ~-bayonet, s. (mil.) sabre-baïonnette, m. || ~husbandry, s. labourage à la bêche, m.

spade, spād, v. a. bêcher. spadeful, spād'fōl, s. charge d'une bêche, f.

spadiceous, spādish'ūs, a. bai || châtain, [m.]

spadille, spād'īl, s. spadille. spado, spādō, s. bêche, f. || (jur.) personne impotente, f.

spadroon, spād'rōn, s. espadon (sorte d'épée), f.

spake, spāk, v. speak. \*spall, spāl'ol, s. épaule, f.

spalt, spāl't, s. V. spelter. \*spalt, spāl't, a. friable || cassable.

span, spān, s. empan, m., palme, f. || (fig.) courte durée, f., moment, m. || (mar.) brague, f. || ~long, a. long d'un empan || de la longueur de la main || ~new, a. tout battant neuf || ~roof, s. (arch.) toit à deux croupes, m.

span, spān, v. a. & n. mesurer par empan || mesurer, embrasser || s'assortir.

span, spān, v. spin. spancel, spān'sl, s. corde, f.

spandrel, spān'drēl, s. (arch.) naissance, f. || (d'escalier) coquille, f. || (de pont) tympan, m.

spang(ie), spāng'gi, s. paillette, f. || [de paillettes]

spangle, spāng'gl, v. a. orner spaniel, spān'yēl, s. épagneul, m. || cajoleur, flatteur, m. || water-~, barbet, m.

Spanish, spān'ish, a. espagnol || ~ broom, s. (bot.) genêt d'Espagne, m. || ~ fly, a. cantharide, f. || ~ onion, s. (bot.) oignon d'Espagne, m. || ~ white, a. blanc d'Espagne, m. || [f.]

spank, spāngk, s. claque, tape, spank, spāngk, v. a. frapper du plat de la main.

spanker, spāngk'ēr, s. petite pièce de monnaie, f. || (mar.) voile de brigantine, f.

spanking, spāngk'ing, a. gros, fort, vigoureux || ~ breeze, s. (mar.) forte brise, f.

spanner, spān'nēr, s. chien d'un fusil, m.

spar, spār, s. carcassite, f. || poutre, barre, f.

spar, spār, v. a. & n. barrer || préluder au combat, se quereller. [clou, m.]

sparale, spār'āl, s. petit \*spare, spār, s. épargne, parcimonie, f.

spar, spār, s. économiste, parcimonieux, avare || superflu, |

de réserve || maigre || ~ diet, s. maigre chère, f. || ~ hour, s. heure de loisir, f. || ~ time, s. loisir, m. || ~ly, ad. pauvrement.

spare, spār, v. a. épargner, ménager || avoir en réserve || traiter avec indulgence || se dispenser de, se passer || vivre frugalement, être ménager de || se faire scrupule || and to ~, de reste || to have to ~, en avoir de reste, pouvoir céder.

spareness, spār'nēs, s. malgreur, f. [économe, m.]

sparer, spār'ēr, s. ménager, sparerib, spār'rīb, s. côte de porc, f. [un.]

sparger, spār'ēr, s. arrosoir, sparing, spār'ing, a. rare || ménager, frugal, avare, chiche || to be ~ of one's words, être avare de ses paroles || ~ly, ad. modérément || rarement, chichement.

sparingness, spār'ingnēs, s. épargne, économique, f.

spark, spār'k, s. étincelle, bluette, f., éclair, m. || gay young ~, (fam.) petit-maitre, élégant, m. || ~ of life, reste de vie, m. [gai] || élégant.

\*sparkful, spār'kfōl, a. vif, sparkish, spār'k'ish, a. éveillé, enjoué, gai || élégant.

sparkle, spār'k'l, s. étincelle, bluette, f. || éclat des yeux, m.

sparkle, spār'k'l, v. n. étinceller || briller, pétiller || répandre. [lette, f.]

\*sparklet, spār'k'lēt, s. étincelle \*sparkliness, spār'k'līnēs, s. vivacité, f.

sparkling, spār'k'ling, a. étincelant, pétillant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière étincelante, en pétillant.

\*sparklingness, spār'k'lingnēs, s. lustre éclatant, m., vive clarté, f. [éperlan, m.]

sparling, spār'ling, s. (ich.) sparrow, spār'rō, s. (orn.) roitelet, passereau, m. || ~ bill, s. petit clou, m. || ~hawk, s. (orn.) épervier, m.

sparrowgrass, spār'rōgrās, v. asparagus.

sparrowwort, spār'rōwōrt, s. (bot.) passerine, f.

sparry, spār'ri, a. de spath. sparse, spārs, a. épars || ~ly, ad. d'une manière épars.

sparseness, spārs'nēs, s. état épars, m. || éparpillement, m. || dispersion, f.

spasm, spāzm, s. (méd.) spasme, m., convulsion, f.

spasmodic, spāzmōd'ik, s. (méd.) entépasmodique, m.

spasmodic(al), spāzmōd'ik-(āl), a. spasmodique || ~ly, ad. avec des spasmes.

spat, spāt, s. frai des huîtres ou poissons à coquille, m.

spat, spāt, v. n. disputer || discuter || débattre.

spat, spāt, v. spit, v. a. & n. irr. spatchcock, spāt'ēk'kōk, s. (culin.) anguille à la tartare, f. || poulet rôti sur le gril, m.

spate, spāt, s. débordement, m. || inondation, f. [f.]

spathe, spāt'h, s. (bot.) spathe, spatter, spāt'tēr, v. a. & n. crotter, éclabousser || diffamer || cracher.

spatterdash, spāt'tēr dāsh-ēz, s. pl. guêtres, f. pl.

spatula, spāt'ūlā, s. spatule, f. spavine, spāv'in, s. éparvin, m. [d'éparvin.]

spavined, spāv'ind, a. atteint spawl, spāl'ol, s. crachat, m.

spawl, spāl'ol, v. n. cracher, crachoter.

spawn, spāwōn, s. frai de poisson, m. || semence, f. || engence, f.

spawn, spāwōn, v. a. & n. frayer || engendrer.

spawner, spāwōn'ēr, s. poisson femelle, f.

spay, spā, v. a. châtrer, couper. speak, spēk, v. a. & n. irr. parler || haranguer, discourir || prononcer, publier, déclarer || to ~ forth, parler haut || to ~ out, parler haut, parler distinctement || nothing to ~ of, rien qui vaille la peine d'être mentionné || so to ~, pour ainsi dire || to ~ a ship, (mar.) héler || to ~ at (great) length, parler longuement || to ~ for one, parler pour qu. || to ~ one fair, dire de belles choses || to ~ one's mind, dire sa pensée || to ~ out loud, parler haut || parler fort || to ~ plainly, parler distinctement, franchement || to ~ sharply, parler vivement || to ~ softly, parler doucement || to ~ the truth, dire la vérité || to ~ thickly, parler gras || grasseyer || bredouiller || to ~ through the nose, parler du nez, nasiller || to ~ volumes, faire le plus grand éloge de || to ~ with one, parler avec qn., parler à qn.

\*speakable, spēk'ābl, a. qui peut se dire, dont on peut parler.

speaker, spēk'ēr, s. parleur, orateur, m. || président (de la Chambre des Communes), m.

speakership, spēk'ēr shīp, s.



**spendthrift**, *spënd' thrift*, a. dépensier, prodigue.

**spent**, *spënt*, V. **spend** || a. dépensé, épuisé, fatigué, harassé || **to be ~**, n'en pouvoir plus.

**sperm**, *spërm*, s. (an.) sperme, m. || **~cell**, s. (an.) cellule spermatique, f. || **~oil**, s. huile de baleine, f. || **~whale**, s. (ich.) cachalot, m.

**spermaceti**, *spër mäs' tî*, s. spermaceti, blanc de baleine, m. || **~whale**, V. **sperm-whale**.

**spermatic(al)**, *spër mät' ik- (äl)*, a. (an.) spermatique.

**spermatocèle**, *spër mät' ö sël*, s. spermatocèle, m.

**spermatology**, *spër mät' lö' ö- jî*, s. spermatologie, f.

**spermic**, *spër mîk*, a. spermatique. [spermiologie, f.]

**spermology**, *spër möl' ö jî*, s. \***spërse**, *spërs*, V. **disperse**.

**spew**, *spü*, v. a. & n. vomir, rendre. [missemment, m.]

**spewing**, *spü' (ing)*, s. v. **spewy**, *spü' i*, a. humide, brumeux.

**sphacelate**, *sfas' elät*, v. n. (méd.) sphaceler, se gangrener.

**sphacelation**, *sfas' el ät' shn*, sphacelus, *sfas' è lüs*, s. (méd.)

sphacèle, m., gangrène, f.

**sphenoid(al)**, *sfen öyd' (äl)*, a. sphénoïdal || sphénoïde || **~bone**, s. (an.) os sphénoïdal, m.

**sphere**, *sfer*, s. sphère, f. || globe, m. || portée, f., ressort, m. || cercle, m., société, f. || **~of influence**, étendue de pouvoir, f. || sphère des intérêts, f. || **within one's ~**, dans sa sphère.

**sphere**, *sfer*, v. a. former en sphérique(al), *sfer' ik (äl)*, a. sphérique || **~ly**, ad. sphériquement.

**sphericallness**, *sfer' ik äll nës*, sphericity, *sfer' ts' itî*, s. sphéricité, f.

**spherics**, *sfer' îks*, s. pl. trigonométrie sphérique, f.

**spherograph**, *sfer' ögräf*, s. sphérographe, m.

**spheroid**, *sfer' öyd*, f. (géom.) sphéroïde, m.

**spheroidal**, *sfer' öyd' ä*, sphéroidic(al), *sfer' öyd' ik (äl)*, a. sphéroidal.

**spherometer**, *sfer' öm' ètër*, s. sphéromètre, m.

**spherule**, *sfer' ül*, s. globule, sphinx, *sphngks*, s. sphinx, m.

**sphragistic**, *sfrä' jîs' tîks*, s. spl. sphragistique, f.

**sphygmograph**, *sfig' mö' gräf*,

*sfig' möm' ètër*, s. (méd.) sphygmomètre, m.

\***spial**, *spü' ä*, s. espion, m.

**spicate(d)**, *spî' kät (éd)*, a. (bot.) ayant des épis, spiculé.

**spice**, *spîs*, s. épice, f. || petite quantité, légère teinture, f. || **~cointe**, f.

**spice**, *spîs*, v. a. épicer.

\***spicer**, *spîs' èr*, s. épicier, m.

**spicery**, *spîs' èr' î*, s. épicerie, épices, f. pl.

**spicily**, *spîs' îk*, ad. avec des épices, des aromates.

**spiciness**, *spîs' inäs*, s. état (m.) ou qualité (f.) d'être aromatisé || goût épice ou aromatique, m.

**spick**, *spîk*, s. V. **spike** || **~and-span**, a. flamant neuf, tout battant neuf.

**spicosity**, *spî' kîs' itî*, s. abondance d'épis, f.

**spicular**, *spîk' ü lër*, spiculate, *spîk' ü lët*, a. pointu.

\***spiculate**, *spîk' ü lät*, v. a. aiguiser.

**spicule**, *spîk' ü l*, s. spicule, f.

**spiculum**, *spîk' ü lüm*, s. (an.) spicule, f.

**spicy**, *spîs' î*, a. aromatique.

**spider**, *spîdër*, s. araignée, f. || **~crab**, s. araignée de mer, f. || crabe maia, m. || **~like**, a. d'araignée || comme une araignée || **~monkey**, s. atèle, m.

**spigot**, *spîg' üt*, s. dussil, robinet, m., broche, f.

**spike**, *spîk*, s. (bot.) épi de blé, m. || longue pointe, f., long clou, m., cheville, f. || barreau, m.

**spike**, *spîk*, v. a. rendre pointu || clouer, enclouer || griller.

**spikenard**, *spîk' nârd*, s. (bot.) aspic, m. || huile d'aspic, f.

**spiky**, *spîk' î*, a. ayant des pointes, pointu. [m.]

**spile**, *spü*, s. cheville, f., pieu, m.

**spill**, *spîl*, s. petit morceau de bols, m. || petite barre de fer, f. || petite quantité, f.

**spill**, *spîl*, v. a. & n. irr. répandre, renverser, épancher || prodiguer || se répandre || se dissiper.

**spiller**, *spîl' èr*, s. qui verse, qui répand || ligne de pêcheur, f.

**spilling-line**, *spîl' ing lîn*, s. (mar.) fausse cargue, f.

**spilt**, *spîlt*, V. **spill**, v. a. & n. irr.

**spin**, *spîn*, v. a. & n. irr. filer || trainer en longueur, prolonger || tourner en rond, se mouvoir en rond || **to ~ out**, étirer || étendre || **to ~ round**, tourner

en rond || retourner || **to ~ a yarn**, (mar.) raconter un conte.

**spinach**, *spin' äj*, s. (bot.) épinards, m. pl.

**spinal**, *spînl*, a. (an.) \***spinal** || **~cord**, s. moëlle épinière, f. || **~marrow**, s. moëlle épinière, vertébrale, f.

**spindle**, *spînl*, a. fuseau, m., broche, f. || dardille, f. || pivot, m. || **~legs**, **~shanks**, s. pl. jambes longues et minces, f. pl. || **~shanked**, a. qui a des jambes de fuseau || **~tree**, s. fusain, m.

\***spindle**, *spînl*, v. n. dardiller, s'allonger (des fleurs).

**spine**, *spîn*, s. (an.) épine, épine du dos, f. [nelle, f.]

**spinel**, *spînl*, s. (bot.) **spinet**, *spînl*, s. épinette, f.

**spiniferous**, *spînl' èr üs*, a. (bot.) épineux, spinifère.

**spink**, *spîngk*, s. (orn.) pinson, m.

**spinner**, *spînl' nër*, s. fileur, m., fileuse, f. || araignée de jardin, f. [ture, f.]

**spinnery**, *spînl' nër' î*, s. filature, f., filage, m. || **~wheel**, s. rouet à filer, m.

**spinose**, *spînl' ös*, spinous, *spînl' üs*, a. (bot.) épineux, plein d'épines.

**spinosity**, *spînl' ös' itî*, s. matière épineuse, perplexité, f.

**spinstér**, *spînl' stër*, s. fileuse, f. || fille, f. [nu.]

\***spinstery**, *spînl' stër' î*, s. filage, spinulose, *spînl' ü löx*, \***spinulose**, *spînl' ü lüs*, a. (bot.) spinuleux. [ficile.]

**spiny**, *spînl' ä*, s. épineux, dif-

\***spiracle**, *spîr' äkl*, s. (an.) soupirail, m.

**spiral**, *spîr' ä*, a. spiral, en spirale || **~staircase**, s. escalier en spirale, m. || **~ly**, ad. en spirale. [consonne sifflante, f.]

**spirant**, *spîr' änt*, s. (gr.)

**spire**, *spîr*, s. spirale, f. || pyramide, f. || aiguille (d'une église), f., clocher, m.

\***spire**, *spîr*, v. n. s'élever en pyramide || monter en épi, germer.

**spirit**, *spîr' it*, s. souffie, m., haleine, f. || esprit, m., âme, f. || courage, feu, m. || génie, tempérament, m., disposition, f. || sentiment, m. || apparition, f., fantôme, m. || **ardent** ~, esprit ardent, m. || **evil** ~, malin esprit, mauvais génie, m. || **high** ~, gaieté, f. || **entrain**, m. || **Holy Spirit**, Saint-



Esprit, m. || low -s, abatement, m. || public ~, esprit public, patriotisme, m. || raw ~, esprit brut, m. || in bad -s, de mauvaise humeur || in good -s, gai || man of ~, homme de caractère, m. || -s of wine, pl. esprit-de-vin, m. || ~ of youth, feu de la jeunesse, m. || to damp one's ~, diminuer la gaieté de qn. || to keep up one's ~, prendre du courage || to raise a ~, évoquer un esprit || ~-lamp, s. lampe à esprit-de-vin, f. || ~-level, s. niveau à bulle d'air, m. || ~-raper, s. esprit frappeur, m. || ~-rapping, s. esprit frappant, m. || ~-ragom, s. (mar.) cale à vin, f.

spirit, *spîr'it*, v. a. animer, exciter, encourager || fomenteur, appuyer || to ~ away, enlever secrètement, attiser, charmer. spirited, *spîr'it'ed*, a. animé, vigoureux, gai, fougueux || high ~, de caractère || plein de cœur || low ~, découragé || mean ~, sans cœur || sans caractère || narrow ~, à l'esprit étroit || public ~, animé de l'esprit, du sentiment public || -ly, ad. vigoureusement.

spiritedness, *spîr'it'ed'nés*, s. vivacité, vigueur, f. || magnanimité, f. || génie, m.

spiritful, *spîr'it'fûl*, a. vif, animé, ardent.

spiriting, *spîr'it'ing*, s. œuvre des esprits, f.

spiritless, *spîr'it'lés*, a. sans vigueur, abattu || -ly, ad. sans courage, sans vigueur.

spiritlessness, *spîr'it'lés'nés*, s. manque de vigueur, m., mollesse, f. || [ritueux, raffiné.]

\*spirituous, *spîr'it'ûs*, a. spiritueux, raffiné. \*spirituousness, *spîr'it'ûs'nés*, s. force des esprits, qualité spiritueuse, f.

spiritual, *spîr'it'ûl*, a. spirituel, mental, intellectuel || ecclésiastique || -ly, ad. spirituellement, mentalement.

spiritualism, *spîr'it'ûl'izm*, s. spiritualisme, spiritualisme, m.

spiritualist, *spîr'it'ûl'ist*, s. spiritualiste, m. || spirite, m.

spiritualistic, *spîr'it'ûl'ist'ik*, a. qui appartient au spiritualisme.

spirituality, *spîr'it'ûl'it'iz*, s. spiritualité, immatérialité, f. || revenus ecclésiastiques, m. pl.

spiritualisation, *spîr'it'ûl'iz'â'shn*, s. spiritualisation, f.

spiritualise, *spîr'it'ûl'iz*, v. a. spiritualiser.

spirituous, *spîr'it'ûs*, a. spiritueux || volatil || vif, animé. \*spirituousness, *spîr'it'ûs'nés*, s. propriété spiritueuse, f.

spirometer, *spîr'om'êtr*, s. spiromètre, m.

spirt, *spîr't*, V. spurt.

\*spirtle, *spîr'tl*, v. a. dissiper, consumer. [midal.]

\*spiry, *spîr'î*, a. spirail, pyramidal.

\*spisitude, *spîs'it'ud*, s. épaisseur, densité, consistance, f.

spit, *spîs*, s. broche, f. || crachant, m., salive, f. || (mar.) pointe de terre, f.

spit, *spîs*, v. a. & n. irr. embrocher, mettre à la broche || cracher, expectorer || to ~ out, cracher || to ~ vomir.

spitchcock, *spîch'kôk*, s. (culin.) poulet rôti à la broche, m. [couper en morceaux.]

spitchcock, *spîch'kôk*, v. a.

spite, *spît*, s. dépit, m., rancune, malveillance, f. || in ~ of, en dépit de, malgré || out of ~, par dépit || par rancune || to have a ~ against one, en vouloir à qn. || avoir une dent contre qn.

spite, *spît*, v. a. dépitier, vexer, fâcher, irriter || to cut off one's nose to ~ one's face, se couper le nez pour faire dépit à son visage.

spiteful, *spît'fûl*, a. plein de dépit, malicieux, méchant || -ly, ad. malicieusement, par malice.

spitefulness, *spît'fûl'nés*, s. malice, méchanceté, f.

spître, *spîr'fir*, s. personne colérique, f. [embroché.]

spitted, *spîr't'ed*, a. allongé

spitter, *spîr'tér*, s. qui met à la broche || cracheur, m. || dague, m.

spitting, *spîr't'ing*, s. action de cracher, f. || embrochement, m. [craché, m.]

spittle, *spîr'itl*, s. salive, f.

spittoon, *spîr'tôn*, s. crachoir, m. [live venimeuse, f.]

\*spitvenom, *spîr'ven'm*, s. sa-splash, *spîsh*, s. éclaboussure, f. || to make a ~, éclabousser || ~board, s. garde-crotte, m.

splash, *spîsh*, splatter, *spîsh'tér*, v. a. éclabousser, pa-ta-ger.

splashy, *spîsh'î*, a. gâcheux.

splay, *spîs*, s. écartement, évaement, m.

splay, *spîs*, a. écartsé || évassé ||

~foot, a. cagneux || ~mouth, a. grimace, f. || ~mouthed, a. à la bouche grande et large.

splay, *spîs*, v. a. épauler (un cheval).

spleen, *spîl'n*, s. (an.) rate, f. || spleen, hypocondrie, m., rancune, f. || to vent one's ~, décharger sa bile.

\*spleenful, *spîl'n'fûl*,

\*spleenish, *spîl'n'ish*,

\*spleeny, *spîl'n'î*, a. chagrin, hypocondriaque.

\*spleenless, *spîl'n'lés*, a. doux, affable.

spleenwort, *spîl'n'wôrt*, s. (bot.) oétyrach, m.

\*splendent, *spîl'n'dênt*, a. luisant, brillant.

splendid, *spîl'n'dîd*, a. splendide, magnifique, éclatant || -ly, ad. splendidement.

\*splendidence, *spîl'n'dîd'nés*, splendour, *spîl'n'dér*, s. splendeur, f. || pompe, magnificence, f.

splenic, *spîl'n'îk*, a. splénétique, mélancolique, acridité || -ally, ad. mélancoliquement.

splenic, *spîl'n'îk*, a. (an.) splénique || ~fever, s. (méd.) splénaïgie, f. [splénite, m.]

splenitis, *spîl'n'îtis*, s. (méd.)

\*splenitive, *spîl'n'îvî*, a. ardent, violent. [splégus, m.]

splenism, *spîl'n'îsm*, s. (an.)

splenology, *spîl'n'ôl'ôjî*, s. (méd.) splénologie, f.

splenotomy, *spîl'n'ôl'ômî*, s. (chir.) splénotomie, f.

splint, *spîl'nt*, V. splint.

splice, *spîs*, s. épissure, jointure, f.

splice, *spîs*, v. a. épisser || greffer || joindre à onglet || to get -d, (fam.) se marier.

splint, *spîl'nt*, s. petite planche de bois, f. || (chir.) éclisse, f.

\*splint, *spîl'nt*, v. a. éclisser.

splinter, *spîl'n'tér*, s. éclat, fragment, morceau, m. || esquille, f.

splinter, *spîl'n'tér*, v. a. & n. briser, fendre, éclisser || se briser, voler en éclats || ~bar, s. palonnier, m. || volée de timon, f. [leux || à écailles.]

splintery, *spîl'n'tér'î*, a. écaillé.

split, *spîl't*, s. fente, f. || division, f. || scission, f. || différend, m.

split, *spîl't*, v. a. & n. irr. fendre || briser || crever || éclater, partager || se fendre, se briser || se partager || to ~ hairs, fendre un cheveu en quatre. [jû.]

splitter, *spîl'tér*, s. fendeur,

**splitting**, *split'ting*, s. scission, f. || *hair~*, exigence pointilleuse, f.

**splitting**, *split'ting*, a. de fente || *ear~*, à fendre les oreilles || *~ headache*, s. violent mal de tête, m.

**spotch**, *spot'ch*, s. tache, f. || barbouillage, m.

**splutter**, *splut'ter*, s. langage confus, bruit, vacarme, m.

**splutter**, *splut'ter*, v. sputter.

**splutterer**, *splut'ter'er*, s. bredouilleur, m.

**spoil**, *spoil'*, s. vol, larcin, pillage, m. || perte, f. || ruine, f.

**spoil**, *spoil'*, v. a. & n. spolier, voler, dérober, corrompre, gâter, abîmer || se corrompre, se gâter, s'abîmer.

**spolier**, *spoil'ér*, s. spoliateur, voleur, m.

**spoilful**, *spoil'fûl*, a. spoliateur, destructeur.

**spoke**, *spôk*, s. rayon, m., raie (d'une roue), f. || échelon, m. || *to put a ~ in one's wheel*, mettre à qu. des bâtons dans les roues || *~share*, s. débordoir, m. || plane, f. || couteau à deux lames, m.

**spoke(n)**, *spôk'n*, V. **speak**.

**spokesman**, *spôks'mn*, s. qui porte la parole, orateur d'une compagnie, m.

**spoliate**, *spôli'at*, v. a. spolier, dépouiller.

**spoliation**, *spôli'at'shn*, s. spoliation, f., dépouillement, m.

**spondaic**, *spôn'da'ik*, a. (poét.) spondaïque.

**spondée**, *spôn'dé*, s. (poét.) spondyl(e).

**spondyl(e)**, *spôn'dil*, *spôn'dil*, s. (an.) spondyle, m., vertèbre, f.

**sponge**, *spunj*, s. éponge, f. || (mil.) écouvillon, m. || *~cake*, s. biscuit, m. || gâteau spongieux, m.

**sponge**, *spunj*, v. a. éponger || nettoyer || *to ~ upon one*, écornifiner qn.

**spongelet**, *spôn'j'let*, s. petite éponge, f. || (bot.) spongiola, f.

**sponger**, *spôn'j'er*, s. écornifleur, m. || pique-assiette, s.

**sponginess**, *spôn'j'ness*, s. spongiolité, f.

**spongiose**, *spôn'j'ios*, **spongius**, *spôn'j'ius*, **spongy**, *spôn'j'i*, a. spongieux.

**sponsal**, *spôn'sal*, a. conjugal.

**sponsion**, *spôn'shn*, s. cautionnement, m.

**sponser**, *spôn'sér*, s. caution, répondant, m.

**sponsorial**, *spôn'sôr'ial*, a.

qui appartient au parrain ou à la marraine.

**sponsorship**, *spôn'sôr'ship*, s. parrainage, compérage, m.

**spontaneity**, *spôn'ta'né'it'i*, **spontaneousness**, *spôn'ta'né'us'ness*, s. spontanéité, f.

**spontaneous**, *spôn'ta'né'us*, a. spontané || volontaire || *~ly*, ad. spontanément, subitement.

**\*spontoon**, *spôn'tôn*, s. esponsor, m.

**spook**, *spôk*, s. spectre, fan-poule, f., rochet, m.

**spool**, *spôl*, s. bobine, es-poule, f., rochet, m.

**spoom**, *spôm*, v. n. (mar.) courir vent arrière || *~drift*, s. éclaboussure d'eau de mor, écume des vagues, f.

**spoon**, *spôn*, s. cuiller, cuillère, f. || table~, cuillère à soupe, f. || *tea~*, cuillère à thé, f. || *wooden ~*, cuillère de bois, f. || *~drift*, s. écume des vagues, f. || *~meat*, s. soupe, f., potage, m.

**spoon**, *spôn*, v. a. & n. (mar.) fuir devant le vent.

**spoonbill**, *spôn'bîl*, s. (orn.) palette, f.

**spoonful**, *spôn'fûl*, s. cuillerée, f.

**spoonwort**, *spôn'wôrt*, s. (bot.) cuillerée, f.

**spoon**, *spôn'v*, a. (fam.) niais || *so* || *to be ~ on one*, être amoureux de qn.

**sporadic(al)**, *spôrad'ik(al)*, a. (méd.) sporadique || *~ly*, ad. d'une manière sporadique.

**sport**, *spôrt*, s. divertissement, amusement, jeu, divertissement de la chasse ou de la pêche, m. || calembour, m. || jouet, m. || *field~*, s. pl. plaisirs de la chasse, m. pl. || *good~* || bonne chasse ! bonne pêche !

*to have good ~*, avoir beau jeu || *to make ~*, plaisanter, badiner || *to make a ~ of one*, se jouer de qn.

**sport**, *spôrt*, v. a. & n. faire usage de, faire parade de || jouer, toucher de || se divertir, se réjouir || badiner || *to ~ with*, se jouer de, se moquer de.

**\*sporter**, *spôrt'er*, s. qui badine, joueur, m.

**sportful**, *spôrt'fûl*, a. gai, enjoué, folâtre, plaisant || *\*~ly*, ad. galement, joyeusement.

**\*sportfulness**, *spôrt'fûl'ness*, s. enjouement, badinage, m., gaieté, f., passe-temps, m.

**sporting**, *spôrt'ing*, s. badinage, divertissement, m. || sport, m.

**sportive**, *spôrt'iv*, a. enjoué, folâtre || plaisant, drôle, sportif ||

*~ly*, ad. avec enjouement, en folâtrant, par plaisanterie.

**sportiveness**, *spôrt'iv'ness*, s. folâtrerie, gaieté, f.

**\*sportless**, *spôrt'lés*, a. sans joie, triste. [chasseur, m.]

**sportsman**, *spôrts'mn*, s. sportsmanlike, *spôrts'mn'lik*, a. comme un amateur de sport.

**sportsmanship**, *spôrts'mn'ship*, s. chasse, f., divertissement de la chasse, m.

**sportule**, *spôrt'ul*, s. aumône, spot, *spôt*, s. tache, souillure, f.

*~*, f. flétrissure, f. || marque, f. || lieu, m., place, f. || morceau de terre, m. || *upon the ~*, sur-le-champ, de suite.

**spot**, *spôt*, v. a. tacher, souiller || tacheur, marquer.

**spotless**, *spôt'lés*, a. sans taches || pur || *~ly*, ad. d'une manière pure, sans tache.

**spotlessness**, *spôt'lés'ness*, s. pureté, f.

**spotted**, *spôt'téd*, a. tacheté || moucheté || (des chevaux) tigré ||

*~fever*, s. (méd.) fièvre pourprée, f.

**spottedness**, *spôt'téd'ness*, **spottiness**, *spôt'it'ness*, s. tache, souillure, f. || moucheture, f.

**spotter**, *spôt'tér*, s. qui tache || brodeur, m.

**spotty**, *spôt'ti*, a. taché.

**sposal**, *spôs'al*, s. épousailles, noces, f. pl. [conjugal.]

**sposal**, *spôs'al*, s. nuptial, spouse, *spôs'iz*, a. époux, mari, m. || épouse, femme, f.

**sponseless**, *spôs'el's*, a. non marié || sans époux, sans épouse.

**spout**, *spôut*, s. gouttière, f., auger, goulot, m. || trombe, f. || *to put up the ~*, (fam.) mettre en gage, au clou, chez ma tante.

**spout**, *spôut*, v. a. & n. verser avec impétuosité, répandre || jaillir avec impétuosité, sortir impétueusement || *to ~ out*, jaillir || s'élever. [clame.]

**spouter**, *spôut'er*, s. qui dé-sponsing, *spôut'ing*, s. jaillissement, m. || déclamation, f.

**sprack**, *sprâk*, a. vil, gai.

**srag**, *sprâg*, s. (sch.) saumoneau, m.

**sprain**, *sprân*, s. entorse, f.

**sprain**, *sprân*, v. a. se détordre, se démettre || *to ~ one's foot*, se fouler le pied.

**spraints**, *sprân'ts*, s. pl. fiente de la loure, f. [v. a. & n. irr.]

**sprang**, *sprâng*, V. **spring**.

**sprat**, *sprât*, s. (sch.) sardine, melette, f. || *to risk a ~ to*

catch a herring, donner un œuf pour avoir un bœuf.

**sprawl**, *sprawl*, v. n. re rouler, se débattre sous les coups, se vautrer.

**spray**, *sprā*, s. jet, rejeçon, brin d'arbre, m. || écume de la mer, f. || [pansion, f.

**spread**, *sprēd*, s. étendue, ex-

**spread**, *sprēd*, a. éploqué.

**spread**, *sprēd*, v. a. & n. irr.

étendre, déployer || éparpiller ||

divulguer || distribuer || se dé-

ployer, s'étendre, se répandre ||

to ~ abroad, publier, divul-

guer || to ~ out, étendre || to ~

over, couvrir || ~ eagle, s.

(blas.) aigle éploqué, m.

**spread**, *sprēd*, v. s. qui ré-

pand, divulgateur, m.

**spre**, *sprē*, s. fredaine, bam-

boche, f. || to go on a ~, con-

tinuer à bambocher, à faire des

fredaines || to have a ~, (fam.)

faire une fredaine || bambocher.

\* **sprent**, *sprēnt*, a. aspergé.

**sprig**, *sprīg*, s. jet, rejeçon,

brin, m., branche, f. || bouquet,

m. || [tits bouquets.

**sprig**, *sprīg*, v. a. orner de pe-

**spriggy**, *sprīg gī*, a. (bot.)

plein de rejeçons.

**spright**, *sprīt*, V. **sprite**.

**sprightly**, *sprīt lī*, a. vif,

plein de feu, spiritueux, en-

joué || -ly, ad. vivement, vigou-

reusement. || [sombre, froid.

**sprightless**, *sprīt lēs*, a. triste,

**sprightliness**, *sprīt līnēs*, s.

vivacité, vigueur, galeté, f.

**sprightly**, *sprīt lī*, a. vif. vi-

goureux, gai.

**spring**, *spring*, s. printemps,

m. || ressort, m. || saut, essor,

m. || voie d'eau, f. || fontaine,

source, f. || origine, f., principe,

m., cause, f. || ressort, m. ||

élasticité, f. || détente (d'un arc),

f. || **hair** ~, spirale, m. || **main** ~,

grand ressort, m. || **in the** ~,

au printemps || to make a ~ at

one, s'élaner sur qn. || ~ **ba-**

**lance**, s. pouson à ressort, m. ||

~ **board**, s. tremplin, m. || ~ **box**,

s. barillet, m. || ~ **ca-**

**riage**, ~ **cart**, s. voiture su-

pendue, f. || ~ **gun**, s. fusil à

ressort, m. || ~ **halt**, s. éparvin,

m. || ~ **head**, s. source, f. ||

cause, f. || origine, f. || ~ **tide**,

s. (mar.) haute marée, grande

marée, f. || ~ **time**, s. prin-

temps, m. || ~ **water**, s. eau de

fontaine, f. || ~ **wheat**, s. (bot.)

blé de mars, m.

**spring**, *spring*, v. a. & n. irr.

faire lever, faire partir || pro-

duire promptement || pousser,

croître || paraître, naître, des-

cendre, s'élever, procéder ||

jaillir, s'élaner, sauter, bondir

|| se détendre || s'enfuir, s'en-

voler || to ~ again, rejeter, re-

naître || to ~ at, tâcher de

saisir || to ~ back, sauter

en arrière || to ~ forth, up,

tressailler || to ~ in, s'élaner

dans || se précipiter dedans ||

to ~ on, se précipiter sur || to

~ a leak, faire une voie d'eau ||

to ~ a thing upon one, sur-

prendre qn. à l'improviste par

qc. || to ~ to light, paraître.

**springal**, *spring gl*, s. gar-

çon, m. || [zelle africaine, f.

**springbok**, *spring bōk*, s. ga-

\* **springs**, *spring*, s. piège,

filet, m.

**springer**, *spring'ēr*, s. tra-

queur, rebuteur, m.

**springiness**, *spring'īnēs*, s.

élasticité, f.

**springy**, *spring'ī*, a. élastique.

**sprinkle**, *spring'kl*, s. asper-

soir, m.

**sprinkle**, *spring'kl*, v. a. & n.

asperger, mouiller, arroser ||

éparpiller.

**sprinkler**, *spring'klēr*, s. qui

asperge || goupillon, m.

**sprinkling**, *spring'klīng*, s.

aspersion, l., arrosement, m. ||

(mar.) livarde, f.

**sprint**, *sprint*, s. course, f.

**sprinter**, *sprint'ēr*, s. cheval

de course, m.

**sprit**, *sprīt*, s. germe, m. ..

~ **sail**, s. (mar.) voile de beau-

pré, f. || ~ **sail yard**, s. vergue

de beaupré, f.

**sprit**, *sprīt*, v. a. & n. jeter,

lancer || germer. || [tôme, m.

**sprite**, *sprīt*, s. esprit, fan-

**sprout**, *sprōt*, s. (bot.) bour-

geon, rejeçon, scion, m. || ~s,

pl. choux verts, choux crépus,

m. pl. || **Brussels** ~s, choux

de Bruxelles, m. pl.

**sprout**, *sprōt*, v. n. bour-

geonner, germer, pousser.

**spruce**, *sprōs*, s. pin, m.

~ **beer**, s. sorte de bière ga-

zeuse, f. || ~ **fir**, s. (bot.) sapi-

nifère, f.

**spruce**, *sprōs*, a. pimpant,

paré || ~ly, ad. avec recherche,

proprement.

**spruce**, *sprōs*, v. a. & n. pa-

rer, se parer, être mis avec

affectation. || [rue affectée, f.

**spruceness**, *sprōs'nēs*, s. pa-

**sprung**, *sprung*, V. **spring**,

v. a. & n. irr.

**spud**, *spūd*, s. couteau court,

m. || béquille, f. || mousse, f.

**spume**, *spūm*, s. écume,

**spume**, *spūm*, v. n. écumer,

mousser. || [spumosité, f.

**spumescence**, *spū mēs'ēns*,

**spumescent**, *spū mēs'ēnt*, a.

spumeux, spumescent.

**spumous**, *spūm'ūs*, **spumy**,

*spūm'ī*, a. écumeux, mousseux.

**spun**, *spūn*, V. **spin**. || [etc.

**spunge** etc., *spūng*, V. **sponge**

**spunk**, *spūngk*, s. amadou,

m. || excroissance, f. || fougue,

verve, f., feu, m.

**spunky**, *spūngk'ī*, a. coura-

geux, qui a du cœur.

**spur**, *spēr*, s. éperon, m. ||

aiguillon, m. || ergot d'un coq,

m. || (fig.) excitation, f., stimu-

lant, motif, m. || hâte, f. || on

the ~ of the moment, sous

l'impulsion du moment || to

clap ~s to, piquer des deux ||

to give a ~ to, aiguillonner ||

\* ~way, s. chemin où l'on

peut passer à cheval, m.

**spur**, *spēr*, v. a. & n. éperon-

ner || (fig.) exciter, instiguer,

pousser || précipiter sa course.

**spurgall**, *spēr gāl*, s. bles-

sure faite avec l'éperon, f.

**spurgall**, *spēr gāl*, v. a.

blesser avec l'éperon.

**spurge**, *spēr*, s. (bot.) épurge,

éaule, f. || ~laurel, s. lauréole, f.

**spurious**, *spūr'ūs*, a. sup-

posé, faux, falsifié || bâtard

~ly, ad. avec contrefaçon, faus-

sement.

**spuriousness**, *spūr'ūs nēs*,

s. contrefaçon, contrefaçon,

f. || bâtardise, f.

**spurless**, *spēr lēs*, a. sans

éperon. || [éperlan, m.

**spurling**, *spēr līng*, s. (sch.)

**spurn**, *spēr*, s. coup de pied,

m. || traitement insolent, m.

conduite outrageante, f. || mé-

pris, m.

**spurn**, *spēr*, v. a. donner des

coups de pied || rejeter, traiter

avec mépris, mépriser.

**spurred**, *spēr'd*, a. éperonné.

**spurrer**, *spēr'rēr*, s. qui épe-

ronne, instigateur, m.

**spurrier**, *spēr'rīēr*, s. épe-

ronnier, m.

**spurt**, *spōrt*, s. jaillissement,

m. || boutade, fantaisie, f. || ef-

fort soudain, dernier effort,

m. || jaillir || jaillir, saillir.

**spurt**, *spōrt*, v. a. & n. faire

**spurtle**, *spōrt'l*, v. a. cracher.

**sputter**, *spūt'tēr*, s. bruit, va-

carène, m.

**sputter**, *spūt'tēr*, v. a. & n.

vomir, cracher, rejeter || éti-

celer || bredouiller, balbutier.

**sputterer**, *spūt'tēr'ēr*, s. bfe-

douilleur, m.

sputum, *spū'tium*, s. (méd.) crachat, m.

spy, *spi*, s. espion, mouchard, m. || ~boat, s. bateau allant à la découverte, m., corvette, f. || ~glass, s. longue-vue, f.

spy, *spi*, v. a. épier, espionner, découvrir, discerner || to ~ into, examiner avec soin || to ~ out, épier, observer || to ~ upon one, épier, espionner qn.

spysm, *spi'izm*, s. espionnage, m. [mou, m.] || sofa, m. squab, *skwōb*, s. cousin fort aquab, *skwōb*, a. nouvellement éclos (des oiseaux) || gros, dodu, potelé || ~, ad. avec violence, rudement. [plat.

squab, *skwōb*, v. n. tomber à squabbish, *skwōb'bish*, squabby, *skwōb'bi*, a. lourd, dodu. [querelle, f.

squabble, *skwōb'bl*, s. dispute, squabble, *skwōb'bl*, v. n. se disputer, se quereller. squabblor, *skwōb'blor*, s. querelleur, m.

squad, *skwōd*, s. escouade, f. || awkward ~, compagnie de recrues, f.

squadron, *skwōd'rūn*, s. (mil.) escadron, m. || escadre, f. squadroned, *skwōd'rūnd*, a. (mil.) rangé en escadrons.

squalid, *skwōl'id*, a. sale, malpropre || dégoutant || ~ly, ad. malproprement || salement.

squalidity, *skwōl'id'i'ti*, squalidness, *skwōl'id'nēs*, s. saleté, malpropreté, f. || dégout, m.

squall, *skwōl*, s. cri alarmant, m. || rafale, f. || heavy ~, (mar.) fort grain, m.

squall, *skwōl*, v. n. crier, pousser des cris || to ~ out, crier à tue-tête. [criard, m.

squaller, *skwōl'ēr*, s. crieur, squally, *skwōl'ē*, a. (mar.) sujet aux rafales, orageux.

squaloid, *skwōl'ōid*, a. appartenant au genre squal.

squalor, *skwōl'ēr*, s. crasse, malpropreté, f.

squamoid, *skwām'ōid*, squamose, *skwām'ōs*, squamous, *skwām'ūs*, a. squameux.

squander, *skwōn'dēr*, v. a. dissiper, prodiguer, gaspiller, disperser.

squanderer, *skwōn'dēr'ēr*, s. dissipateur, prodigue, m.

squandering, *skwōn'dēr'ing*, s. gaspillage, m.

squanderingly, *skwōn'dēr'ing'ly*, ad. en gaspillant || dissipant.

square, *skwār*, s. carré, m. || quere, f. || égalité, confor-

mité, f. || niveau, m. || in ~, en échiquier || out of ~, irrégulier || ~ of glass, s. carreau, m. || to brack ~s, sortir de la règle || se soucier || s'inquiéter || upon the ~, de niveau.

square, *skwār*, a. carré || convenable || robuste || franc, juste, honnête || three ~, etc., triangle équilatéral, m. || ~ meal, s. mesure de superficie, f. || ~ mile, s. lieue carrée, f. || ~ number, s. (math.) carré d'un nombre, m. || ~ rig, s. (mar.) grément en carré, m. || ~ rigged, a. (mar.) gréé avec des mâts et des vergues || ~ root, s. racine carrée (d'un nombre), f. || ~ sail, s. voile carrée, f. || ~ toed, a. ayant le bout carré || ~ toes, s. personne méticuleuse, f. || ~ly, ad. carrément || honnêtement.

square, *skwār*, v. a. & n. carter, équarrir, régler, ajuster || mesurer || cadrer, s'accorder || to ~ the circle, déterminer la surface d'un cercle || to ~ the yards, (mar.) brasser carré.

squareness, *skwār'nēs*, s. quadrature, f., carré, m.

squaring, *skwār'ing*, s. (geom., astr.) quadrature, f.

squarish, *skwār'ish*, a. à peu près carré.

squash, *skwōsh*, s. tout ce qui n'est pas mûr || chute subite, f. || (bot.) gourde, courge, f.

squash, *skwōsh*, v. a. écraser, écaher. [humide.

squashy, *skwōsh'y*, a. mou || squat, *skwōt*, s. accroupissement, m. || chute, f.

squat, *skwōt*, a. accroupi, assis par terre || ramassé.

squat, *skwōt*, v. a. & n. écraser || aplatis || s'accroupir, être accroupi || se tapir || to ~ down, s'accroupir || se blottir.

squatter, *skwōt'tēr*, s. qui s'accroupit || (Am.) colon sans titre, sans droit, m.

squaw, *skwōw*, s. femme (des Indiens), f.

squawk, *skwōwk*, s. cri strident, s. cri strident.

squawk, *skwōwk*, v. n. pousser des cris stridents.

squeak, *skwōk*, squeal, *skwōl*, s. cri perçant, m. || to give a ~, pousser un cri perçant.

squeak, *skwōk*, squeal, *skwōl*, v. n. jeter des cris perçants, pousser un cri.

squeaker, *skwōk'ēr*, s. qui pousse un cri perçant.

squeamish, *skwēm'ish*, a. délicat || dégouté, susceptible || to be ~, faire le dégouté, le

difficile || ~ly, ad. avec dégoût || d'une manière affectée. squeamishness, *skwēm'ish'nēs*, s. délicatesse, f. || scrupule, m.

squeaziness, *skwēz'it'nēs*, squeazy, *skwēz'y*, V. queaziness, queasy.

squeazable, *skwēz'ābl*, a. pressuré || pressé.

squeeze, *skwēz*, s. pression, compression, f., serrement, m. || to give one a ~, embrasser qn.

squeeze, *skwēz*, v. a. & n. presser, serrer || opprimer || passer, sortir || to ~ out, pressurer || to ~ through, passer à travers || exprimer, pressurer à travers. [surage, m.

squeezing, *skwēz'ing*, s. pressage, s. lourde chute, f. || lourdement.

squelch, *skwēsh*, v. a. tomber squib, *skwīb*, s. fusée d'artifice, f., serpenteau, m. || pasquinade, f.

squib, *skwīb*, v. n. jeter des pétards || se moquer, se railler.

squid, *skwīd*, s. calmar, m.

squiggle, *skwīg'gl*, v. n. se rincer la bouche.

squill, *skwīl*, s. (bot.) squille, f., oignon de mer, m.

squinance, *skwīn'āns*, s. cacumance, f.

squint, *skwīnt*, s. regard louche ou méfiant, m. || ~-eyed, a. louche, bigle || malin || ironique.

squint, *skwīnt*, a. louche.

squint, *skwīnt*, v. a. & n. tourner de côté, dévier || loucher, regarder de travers.

squinting, *skwīnt'ing*, a. louche || ~ly, ad. en louchant, obliquement.

squire, *skwīr*, s. écuyer, m. || gentilhomme campagnard, m.

squire, *skwīr*, v. a. & n. servir d'écuyer, escorter || vivre en gentilhomme.

squirearchy, *skwīr'ārki*, s. corps des grands propriétaires, m., propriétaires de campagnes, pl. pl.

squirehood, *skwīr'hōd*, squireship, *skwīr'ship*, s. qualité (f. ou rang n.) d'un squire.

squirely, *skwīr'li*, a. & ad. d'écuyer || de chevalier || de cavalier.

squirm, *skwērm*, s. tortillement, m. || contorsion, f.

squirm, *skwērm*, v. n. tortiller, contorsionner, se tordre.

squirrel, *skwīr'rl*, s. écureuil, m. [cours de ventre, m.

squirt, *skwērt*, s. seringue, f. ||

**squit**, *skwért*, v. a. & n. se-  
ringuer || babiller, bavarder.

**squitter**, *skwértér*, s. qui se-  
ringue. [gnard, m.]

**stab**, *stüb*, s. coup de poi-  
**stab**, *stüb*, v. a. & n. percer  
avec une arme pointue, poi-  
gnarder. [m.]

**stabber**, *stüb'ber*, s. assassin.  
**stabbing**, *stüb'bing*, s. coup  
de poignard, m.

**stabiliment**, *stüb'iment*, s.  
consolidation, f., affermis-  
sement, appui, m.

**stability**, *stüb'itü*, stable-  
ness, *stüb'nés*, s. stabilité.

**permanence**, constance, f. ||  
solidité, f.

**stable**, *stüb'l*, s. étable, écurie,  
f. || **livery**~, écurie de chevaux

de louage, f. || pension pour les  
chevaux, m. || ~ **for-oxen**, bou-  
verie, f. || ~ **boy**, s. valet d'é-  
curie, palefrenier, m. || ~ **man**,

s. garçon ou valet d'écurie, m. ||

~ **yard**, s. cour d'écurie, f.

**stable**, *stüb'l*, a. stable, per-  
manent, constant || solide.

**stable**, *stüb'l*, v. a. & n. éta-  
bler || être dans une étable, de-  
meurer.

**stabling**, *stüb'ling*, s. écuries,  
f. pl. || déterminer.

**stablish**, *stüb'lish*, v. a. établir,  
**stably**, *stüb'ly*, ad. d'une ma-  
nière stable, solidement.

**staccato**, *sták'kätö*, ad. (mus.)  
staccato.

**stack**, *sták*, s. meule de foin  
etc., f. || pile de bois, f. || **hay**~,  
meule de foin, f. || ~ **of chim-**

**neys**, rang de cheminées, m. ||  
~ **of straw**, pailler, m. || ~

**yard**, s. enclos d'une ferme, m.

**stack**, *sták*, v. a. mettre en  
tas, entasser || **to** ~ **arms**, mettre  
les fusils en fusils.

**stacte**, *sták'té*, s. stacté, stac-  
ten, m.

**staddle**, *stád'dl*, s. appui, sou-  
tier, support, m. || ~ **roof**, s.

tout de ucuie, m.

**staddle**, *stád'dl*, v. a. fournir  
des appuis. [m.]

**stadium**, *stád'dium*, s. stade,  
**stadholder**, *stát'höld'er*, s.

stadhouder, m.

**stadtholderate**, *stát'höld'er-  
at*, **stadtholdership**, *stát'höld-  
ér'ship*, s. stadthoudérat, m.

**staff**, *stáf*, s. bâton, m. ||  
perche, f. || échelon, m. || mas-  
sue, f. || soutien, appui, m. ||

(fig.) pouvoir, m., autorité, f. ||

**stance**, f., couplet de vers, m. ||

~ **état-major**, m. || ~ **of-**  
**ficer**, s. officier d'état-major, m.

**stag**, *stág*, s. cerf, m. || ~

**beetle**, s. cerf-volant, m. || ~  
**hound**, s. limier pour le cerf,  
m. || limier, m.

**stage**, *stáj*, s. échafaudage, m.,  
estrade, f. || théâtre, m., scène,  
f. || degré, état, m. || relais, m.,

journée, f. || voiture publique,  
f. || floating ~, (mar.) pont

flottant, m. || ras de carène, m. ||

~ **by short** ~, (mar.) petites jour-  
nées || **to enter on, come upon**

the ~, entrer en scène, paraître  
sur la scène || **to go off the** ~,

abandonner le théâtre || se re-  
tirer du monde || ~ **box**, s. loge

de théâtre, f. || ~ **coach**, s. loge

diligence, voiture publique, f. ||

~ **driver**, s. postillon, m. || ~

**effect**, s. effet théâtral, m. ||

~ **manage**, v. a. & n. mettre en

scène || ~ **manager**, s. met-  
teur en scène, m. || ~ **play**, s.

pièce de théâtre, f. || ~ **player**,  
s. comédien, acteur, m. || ~

**struck**, a. fasciné par la scène ||

passionné pour la scène || ~

**whisper**, s. aparté, m.

**stage**, *stáj*, v. n. (to ~ it)  
paraître sur la scène || aller en

diligence.

**stager**, *stáj'ér*, s. comédien,  
acteur, m. || **old** ~, vieux rou-  
tier, m.

**stagery**, *stáj'érí*, s. représen-  
tation scénique, f. [dius.]

**stagey**, *stáj'í*, a. rangé en gra-  
**staggard**, *stág'gér'd*, s. cerf

de quatre ans, m.

**stagger**, *stág'gér*, s. vertige,  
m. || ~ **bush**, s. (bot.) andro-  
mède marana, f.

**stagger**, *stág'gér*, v. n. & n.  
faire trembler, chanceler ||

ébranler || hésiter, vaciller.

**staggeringly**, *stág'gér'ing'ly*,  
ad. en chancelant.

**staggers**, *stág'gér's*, s. pl. ver-  
tigo, tournoiement de tête, m.

**staging**, *stáj'ing*, s. échafau-  
dage, m. || voyage en diligence,  
m. [gnation, f.]

**stagnancy**, *stág'nán'sí*, s. sta-  
gnant, *stág'nánt*, a. stag-  
nant, croupissant || tranquille ||

~ **ly**, ad. dans un état de sta-  
gnation.

**stagnate**, *stág'nát*, v. n. sta-  
gner || être sans mouvement.

**stagnation**, *stág'ná'shn*, s.  
stagnation, f. || suspension, f.

\* **staid**, *stád*, V. stay, v. a. &  
n. irr.

**staid**, *stád*, a. sobre, grave ||  
~ **ly**, ad. sobrement, gravement.

**staidness**, *stád'nés*, s. so-  
briété, gravité, f.

**stain**, *stán*, s. tache, souil-  
lure, f. || honte, f. || **without a**

~ upon one's honour, sans  
entacher son honneur.

**stain**, *stán*, v. a. tacher, souil-  
ler || déshonorer.

**stained**, *stánd*, a. taché, dés-  
honoré || ~ **glass**, s. verre de

couleur, m. [teinturier, m.]

**stainer**, *stán'ér*, s. qui tache ||

**stainless**, *stán'lés*, a. sans  
tache || pur.

**stainlessness**, *stán'lés'nés*, s.  
état de ce qui est sans tache,  
m., pureté, f.

**stair**, *stür*, s. degré, marche  
d'un escalier, m. || ~ **s**, pl. es-  
calier, m. || **flight of** ~ **s**, rampe

d'escalier, f. || **two pair of** ~ **s**,  
au second étage || **below** ~ **s**, en

bas || à l'étage inférieur || **down** ~ **s**, en bas || **up** ~ **s**, en haut ||

à l'étage supérieur || **to go**  
**down** ~ **s**, descendre || **to go**

**up** ~ **s**, monter || ~ **carpet**, s.  
tapis d'escalier, m. || ~ **rod**, s.

tringle d'escalier, f.

**staircase**, *stür'käs*, **stair-  
way**, *stür'wä*, s. escalier, m.

**stake**, *sták*, s. piquet, poteau,  
m. || bûcher, m. || jalon, m. ||

perche, f. || cloison, f. || **danger**,  
m. || enjeu, m., mise, f. || **ga-**

**geure**, m. || **at** ~, en danger ||  
**my life is at** ~, il y va de ma

vie || **to die at the** ~, mourir  
sur le bûcher || ~ **holder**, s.

celui qui tient les enjeux.

**stake**, *sták*, v. a. garnir de  
pieux || mettre au jeu || hasar-  
der, risquer || **to** ~ **out**, jalon-

ner. [jalons, m.]

**stakenet**, *sták'nét*, s. filet à  
stalactic(al), *sták'lák'tík(ál)*,  
a. (min.) stalactique.

**stalactite**, *sták'ák'tít*, s. (min.)  
stalactite, f.

**stalagmite**, *stál'ág'mít*, s.  
(min.) stalagmite, f. [gn.]

**stald**, *stál'dér*, s. chantier, -  
**stale**, *stál*, s. échelon, m. ||

manche, f. || **appât**, m., amorce,  
f. || putain, f.

**stale**, *stál*, a. vieux, moisi,  
aigre || usé, gâté, éventé || **to**

**grow** ~, vieillir, dater || ~ **beer**,  
s. bière fade ou plate, f. ||

~ **bread**, s. pain rassis, m. ||

~ **mate**, s. (échecs) pat, m. ||

~ **ly**, ad. depuis longtemps.

**stale**, *stál*, v. a. & n. faire  
vieillir, faire passer, user ||

uriner, lâcher de l'eau (des  
chevaux).

**staleness**, *stál'nés*, s. vieil-  
lesse, platitude, f. a.

**stalk**, *stál'ók*, s. tuyau, m. ||

tige, queue (des fruits etc.), f. ||

démarche fière, f. || **on the** ~,  
sur la tige || (*hort.*) sur pied.

**stalk**, *stàlòk*, v. n. marcher fièrement || marcher doucement || chasser à la tonnelle, traquer.

**stalker**, *stàlòk'ér*, s. qui a la démarche fière || tramail, m.

**stalking**, *stàlòk'ing*, s. (chasse) tonnelle, traque, f. || ~horse, s. cheval d'abri, m. || prétexte, m.

**stalkless**, *stàlòk'lès*, a. (bot.) sessile, sans tige. [riace]

**stalky**, *stàlòk'ý*, a. dur, co-

**stall**, *stàlòl*, s. espace occupé par un cheval dans une écurie, m., écurie, étable, f. || échoppe, f., étalage, étal, m., boutique de boucher, f. || stalle, f. ||

(théât.) stalle, f. || to keep a ~, avoir un étalage || ~fed, a. nourri au sec dans une étable ||

~reader, s. bouquinier, m.

**stall**, *stàlòl*, v. a. & n. établir || installer, investir || demeurer || être rassasié. [m.]

**stallage**, *stàlòl'ýj*, s. étalage.

**stallion**, *stàl'lyún*, s. étalon, m.

**stalwart**, *stàl'wért*, \*stal-

**worth**, *stàl'wérth*, a. robuste, vigoureux.

**stamen**, *stà'mén*, s. (bot.) étamine, f. || V. *stamina*.

**stamened**, *stà'mén'd*, **stamine**, *stà'm'én*, a. (bot.) à étamines.

**stamina**, *stà'm'in'à*, s. pl. (bot.) étamines, f. pl. || (fig.) force, f. || vigueur, f. || base solide, f.

**staminate**, *stà'm'in'àt*, v. a. munir d'étamines || douer de vigueur.

**stamineal**, *stà'm'in'èl*, **stamineous**, *stà'm'in'èús*, a. (bot.) stamineux.

**staminiferous**, *stà'm'in'f'ér-ús*, a. (bot.) staminifère.

**stammel**, *stà'm'ml*, s. couleur rouge, f. || grosse femme, f.

**stammer**, *stà'm'mér*, v. n. bégayer, balbutier.

**stammerer**, *stà'm'mér'ér*, s. bégue, m. & f., bredouilleux, m., bredouilleuse, f.

**stammer(ing)**, *stà'm'mér-ing*, s. prononciation défectueuse, f. || bégayement, m. || hésitation, f.

**stammering**, *stà'm'mér-ing*, a. bégue || -ly, ad. en bégayant, avec hésitation.

**stamp**, *stàmp*, s. poinçon, coin, m. || balancier, m. || empreinte, impression, f. || timbre, cachet, m. || gravure, estampé, f. || moule, m. || trempe, f. ||

**postage**-, s. timbre-poste, m. || to be of the right ~, être marqué au bon coin || to bear

the ~ of, porter le timbre de, le sceau de || être marqué au coin de || ~act, s. loi sur le timbre, f. || ~collector, s. percepteur des droits de timbre, m. || collectionneur de timbres-poste, m. || ~collection, s. collection de timbres-poste, f. ||

~duty, s. droit du timbre, m. || ~mill, s. V. *stamping-mill*.

**stamp**, *stàmp*, v. a. & p. frapper du pied, fouler aux pieds || piler, broyer || empreindre, im-

primer, estampiller, estamper || bosseler || timbrer || contrôler ||

trépigner || to ~ out, réprimer || faire cesser (une rébellion) || to ~ one's foot, with one's feet, trépigner.

**stampede**, *stàmp'péd'*, s. fuite par suite de panique, f.

**stampede**, *stàmp'péd'*, v. a. & n. fuir à la suite d'une panique.

**stamper**, *stàmp'ér*, s. pilon, m. || détroit, m.

**stamping**, *stàmp'ing*, s. battement des pieds, trépigement, m. || ~mill, s. (min.) bocard, bocambre, m. || moulin à estamper, m.

**stanch**, *stànsh* ou *stàlànsh*, a. bon, en bon état || ferme, inébranlable, véritable || ~dog, s. chien qui a bon nez, chien assuré, m. || ~knave, s. fripon fieffé, m.

**stanch**, *stànsh* ou *stàlànsh*, v. a. & n. étancher, arrêter || s'arrêter.

**stanching**, *stànsh'ing* ou *stàlànsh'ing*, s. étanchement, m.

[con, appui, m.]

**stanchion**, *stànsh'ón*, s. étanchissement, *stànsh'lès* ou *stàlànsh'lès*, a. qu'on ne peut étancher, qu'on ne peut arrêter.

**stanchness**, *stànsh'nès* ou *stàlànsh'nès*, s. bonne qualité d'une marchandise, f. || constance, fermeté, f. || zèle, m.

**stand**, *stánd*, s. station, f., poste, m., place, f. || défilé, m., pause, halte, f. || résistance, f. ||

embarras, m., peine, perplexité, f. || guérison, m., console, f., étagères, f. pl. || étalage, m. ||

to bring to a ~, arrêter || to make a ~, faire halte, s'arrêter || résister, s'opposer || to take one's ~, prendre sa place || prendre sa position || ~up, a. (de col, collet) montant.

**stand**, *stánd*, v. a. & n. irr.

endurer, résister, soutenir, maintenir, défendre || être debout, se tenir debout || demeurer ferme, continuer || être

situé, être placé || subsister || s'arrêter || rester tranquille, se défendre, résister, se redresser, reposer || to ~ about, environner || to ~ against, résister, s'opposer || to ~ away, (mar.) s'éloigner || to ~ by, être auprès || soutenir, défendre || être posé sur || to ~ for, se présenter comme candidat || représenter || défendre, soutenir || se diriger vers || to ~ forth, avancer, s'avancer || to ~ in, coûter, être exposé à || persévérer dans || (mar.) porter au large || to ~ off, se tenir éloigné, se tenir à l'écart || résister || rester dans l'indifférence || projeter || (mar.) se mettre au large || to' ~ out, tenir bon, tenir ferme || to ~ over, être ajourné, remis || to ~ to, persister dans, s'en tenir à || se diriger vers || to ~ under, entreprendre, soutenir || résister || to ~ up, se lever, se tenir debout || se dresser, se hérissier || former un parti || to ~ upon, insister sur || regarder, estimer, se faire gloire de || to ~ with, s'accorder avec, convenir || I can't ~ it, je ne puis endurer cela || I can't ~ him, je ne puis le souffrir || to ~ drinks, (pop.) payer à boire || to ~ fast, tenir ferme, ne pas bouger || to ~ fire, soutenir le feu || to ~ firm, demeurer ferme || tenir ferme || to ~ godfather (ou godmother) to a child, tenir un enfant sur les fonts baptismaux || to ~ in awe of, avoir peur de || to ~ in doubt, douter de || to ~ in need of a thing, avoir besoin de q. ch. || to ~ instead of, tenir lieu de || to ~ off and on, (mar.) tenir bord sur bord || to ~ on end, se dresser, se hérissier || se tenir debout || to ~ one's ground, défendre le terrain, ne pas céder || to ~ one's trial, soutenir un procès || to ~ one's trial, soutenir un procès || to ~ out of the way, se mettre à l'écart || to ~ out to sea, (mar.) porter au large || to ~ sentry, faire sentinelle, être en faction || to ~ still, se tenir tranquille, s'arrêter || rester stationnaire || to ~ together, se tenir ensemble, réunir || to ~ to an opinion, persister dans une opinion || to ~ to it, tenir ferme, tenir bon || to ~ to one's word, tenir sa parole, tenir parole || to ~ up for one, se lever pour qn. || défendre || to ~ upon ceremony, faire

des cérémonies, faire des façons || to ~ upon one's guard, se tenir sur ses gardes || to ~ watching, se tenir aux aguets || to ~ well with, (com.) être en bons rapports avec.

**standard, stánd'órd, s.** étendard, m., bannière, f. || étalon, m. || titre, m. || modèle, m. || poids original, m. || arbre, m. || (mar.) courbes, f. pl. || ~ authors, ~-books, s. pl. auteurs, ouvrages classiques, m. pl. || ~-bearer, s. porte-étendard, porte-drapeau, m.

**standel, stánd'l, s.** arbre, baliveau, m.

**stander, stánd'ér, s.** qui se tient debout || vieill arbre, m. || by ~, ~-by, s. spectateur, m.

**standing, stánd'ing, s.** durée, f. || position, place, f., poste, emploi, rang, m., condition, f. || of old, long ~, depuis longtemps.

**standing, stánd'ing, a.** établi, fixe, constant || durable || stagnant, dormant || ~ army, s. armée permanente, f. || ~ rigging, s. (mar.) manœuvres dormantes, f. pl. || ~ water, s. eau stagnante ou dormante, f.

**standish, stánd'ish, s.** écritoire, f.

**standpoint, stánd'póint, s.** point de vue, m. || base, f. || point d'arrêt, m. || from your ~, à votre point de vue.

**standstill, stánd'stíl, s.** arrêt, m. || to be at a ~, s'arrêter || être au pied du mur || to bring to a ~, arrêter || to come to a ~, arriver à son point culminant || mettre au pied du mur.

**stang, stáng, s.** perche (mesure), f. (irr.)

**stank, stáńk, V.** stink, v. n. d'étain, f.

**stannary, stán'nérí, s.** qui concerne les mines d'étain.

**stannel, stán'nl, s.** crécelle, f.

**stanza, stán'zá, s.** (poét.) strophe, f.

**staphyle, stáf'le, s.** (an.) staphylina, f.

**staphylina, stáf'lín, s.** (zool.) staphylina, f.

**staphylina, stáf'lín, a.** (an.) staphylina, f.

**staphyloma, stáf'klómá, s.** (méd.) staphylome, m.

**stage, stápl, s.** étape, f., entrepôt, magasin, m. || gâche (d'une serrure), f.

**stage, stápl, a.** d'étape, établi, réglé || ~ commodity, s. marchandise d'étape, f.

**staple, stápl, v. a.** ranger des marchandises.

**stapler, stáplér, s.** marchand, m. || wool ~, marchand de laine, m.

**star, stár, s.** étoile, f. || astre, m. || (typ.) astérique, m.

**fixed ~, (astr.) étoile fixe, f.**

**pole ~, étoile polaire, f.**

**shooting ~, (astr.) étoile filante, f.**

**~ of Bethlehem, (bot.) ornithogale, m.**

**Star Chamber, s.** Chambre Étoilée, f.

**~ shoot, s.** étoile tombante, f.

**~ thistle, s. (bot.) chardon étoilé, m.**

**star, stár, v. a.** étoiler, féler (une bouteille).

**starblind, stárblánd, a.** à moitié aveugle.

**starboard, stár'bórd, s. (mar.)**

**stribord, tri'bórd, m.** || ~ watch, s. (mar.) quart de tribord, m.

**starboard, stár'bórd, a. (mar.)**

**de tribord. amidon, m.**

**starch, stárch, s.** empois.

**starch, stárch, a.** amidonné || raide || guindé || ~ ly, ad. avec affectation.

**starch, stárch, v. a.** empeser.

**starched, stárch't, a.** empesé || affecté. | nés, s. affectation, f.

**starch(ed)ness, stárch'éd-ness, s.** empoisement, m.

**starching, stárch'ing, s.** empoisement, m.

**starchy, stárch'í, a.** empesé || stare, stár, s. regard fixe, m. || (orn.) étourneau, m.

**stare, stár, v. n.** regarder fixement || regarder avec étonnement || to ~ (one) in the face, être évident, sauter aux yeux || regarder fixement qn. en face || to ~ one out of countenance, faire perdre contenance à qn. || décontenancer qn. | fixement.

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**stare, stár'ér, s.** qui regarde

**starlike, stár'lík, a.** étoilé || brillant.

**staring, stár'ing, s. (orn.)**

**sanonnet, étourneau || (arch.)**

**éperon, brise-glace, m.**

**starlit, stár'lít, a.** éclairé par les étoiles. | d'étoiles, étoilé.

**starred, stárd, a.** parsemé

**starriness, stár'rínés, s.**

**état d'étoilé, m.**

**starry, stár'ri, a.** étoilé, orné d'étoiles.

**start, stárt, s.** tressaillement, bondissement, saut (de peur), m. || accès, m., saillie, f. || coup, m. || départ, m. || by fits and ~s, par boutades || à bâtons rompus || to get the ~ of, devancer, prévenir || to give a ~, tressailler || faire un mouvement involontaire || prendre un élan || donner l'avance (à) || to have the ~ of, avoir l'avance sur.

**start, stárt, v. a. & n.** faire tressailler, troubler || lancer || soulever, mettre sur le tapis, proposer || découvrir, apercevoir || disloquer || tressailler, sauter, trembler || partir, reculer, hésiter || to ~ aside, from, out of, s'éloigner || s'écarter || to ~ back, reculer, sauter en arrière || to ~ in, s'élaner dedans || entrer précipitamment || to ~ up, s'élever, paraître || to ~ a dispute, faire naître une dispute || to ~ a hare, lancer un lièvre || to ~ a question, entamer une question.

**starter, stárt'ér, s.** qui recule, poltron, m. || chien courant, charnaire, m.

**startful, stárt'fúl, a.** sujet à tressailler || (des chevaux) ombrageux.

**startfulness, stárt'fúl'nés, s.**

**disposition à tressailler, f.**

**(des chevaux) nature ombrageuse, f.**

**starting, stárt'ing, s.** tressaillement, m. || départ, m. || at ~, au départ.

**starting, stárt'ing, a.** peureux, ombrageux || ~ hole, s. échappatoire, f. || faux-fuyant, m. || ~ point, s. point de départ, m. || ~ post, a. poteau de départ, m. || ~ ly, ad. par boutades. | geux.

**startish, stárt'ish, a.** ombrageux.

**startle, stárt'l, s.** tressaillement, m. || alarme, f.

**startle, stárt'l, v. a. & n.** faire tressailler de peur, effrayer, alarmer || s'effrayer, s'alarmer.

**startling, stárt'ing, a.** ef-

frayant || saisissant || -ly, ad. d'une manière effrayante.

\*startup, stár'túp, V. up-start.

starvation, stár'vâ'sh'n, s. mort de faim, inanition, f. || in a state of ~, mourant de faim.

starve, stárv, v. a. & n. faire mourir de faim, affamer || faire mourir de froid || mourir de faim || mourir de froid || être détruit || to ~ with cold, mourir de froid || to ~ with hunger, mourir de faim.

starveling, stárv'ling, s. animal maigre, m.

starveling, stárv'ling, a. affamé, mourant de faim || maigre.

starwort, stár'wôrt, s. (bot.) stase, f.

statant, stât'ânt, a. passant.

statary, stâ'târ'î, a. fixe, déterminé, réglé.

State, state, stât, s. État, m., condition, situation, f. || terre, propriété, f. || rang, m., dignité, f. || État, gouvernement, m., république, f. || pompe, magnificence, f. || dale, m. || bed of ~, lit de parade, m. || in a bad ~, en mauvais état || to keep ~, tenir sa dignité || to lie in ~, être exposé sur un lit de parade || to live in great ~, vivre grandement, largement || ~-affair, s. affaire d'État, f. || ~-criminal, s. criminel d'État, m. || ~-monger, s. politique officieux, m. || ~-prison, s. prison d'État, f. || ~-prisoner, s. prisonnier d'État, m. || ~-room, s. chambre de parade, f. || ~-trial, s. procès politique, m. || ~-s-general, s. pl. Etats Généraux, m. pl.

state, stât, v. a. établir, régler || constater, détailler.

statecraft, stât'krâft, s. politique, f.

stated, stât'éd, a. réglé || fixe || at ~ intervals, à intervalles réglés || -ly, ad. régulièrement.

statelly, stât'li, ad. pompeusement || majestueusement.

stateliness, stât'li'nes, s. dignité, grandeur, pompe, magnificence, f. || orgueil, m.

stately, stât'li, a. & ad. majestueux, magnifique, pompeux || majestueusement, pompeusement, fastueusement.

statement, stât'mént, s. État, m. || détail, procès-verbal, m. || rapport, exposé, m.

statesman, stâts'mn, s. homme d'État, politique, m. || ministre d'État, m.

statesmanlike, stâts'mn'lik, s. d'homme d'État.

statesmanship, stâts'mn'ship, f. science du gouvernement, politique, f.

static(al), stât'ik(ál), a. qui a rapport à la statique || -ly, ad. d'une manière statique.

statics, stât'iks, s. pl. statique, f.

station, stâ'sh'n, s. situation, position, condition, f. || poste, m., place, f., emploi, m. || État, rang, m. || (c. d. f.) débarrcadère, m., gare, f. || in life, position sociale, f. || to take one's ~, prendre sa place || se placer, a. || ~-bill, s. (mar.) rôle des postes de l'équipage à la mer, m. || rôle de manœuvre, m. || ~-house, s. corps de garde, m. || ~-master, s. chef de station, m.

station, stâ'sh'n, v. a. & n. donner une place, poster, placer || stationner.

stational, stâ'sh'nál, a. de station || de poste || stationnale (d'église).

stationary, stâ'sh'nér'î, a. stationnaire, fixe || ~ engine, s. machine fixe, f.

stationer, stâ'sh'nér, s. papetier, marchand de papier, m.

Stationer's Hall, s. Chambre des libraires, f.

stationery, stâ'sh'nér'î, s. papeterie, s. commerce de papier, plumes, d'encre etc., m.

statism, stât'izm, s. politique, f.

statist, stât'ist, s. homme d'État, politique, m.

statistic(al), stât'is'tik(ál), a. statistique || -ly, ad. d'après les statistiques.

statistician, stât'is'tish'ân, s. statisticien, m.

statistics, stât'is'tiks, s. pl. statistique, f.

stative, stât'iv, a. qui appartient au quartier militaire.

statuary, stât'ü'ért, s. statuaire, m. || art du statuaire, m., statuinaire, f.

statue, stât'ü, s. statue, f.

statuesque, stât'ü'esk, a. plastique, froid || comme une statue.

statuette, stât'ü'et, s. statuette, f.

stature, stât'ür, s. stature, m.

statured, stât'ürd, a. adulte, ayant atteint sa taille complète.

status, stât'üs, s. position

sociale, f. || (méd.) état (du malade), m.

statutable, stât'üt'äbl, a. conforme aux statuts, régulier.

statutally, stât'üt'äbl, ad. conformément aux statuts, à la loi, au code.

statute, stât'üt, s. statut, acte, m., loi, f., décret, m. ||

of limitations, loi de prescription, f.

statutory, stât'üt'ér'î, a. réglé par statuts, prévu par la loi.

staunch, stâ'nsh ou stâ'nsh, a. fort || solide || (mar.) étanche.

staunch, stâ'nsh ou stâ'nsh, v. a. & n. étancher || arrêter || s'étancher.

stave, stâv, s. douve, f., ais, m. || (mus.) portée, f.

stave, stâv, v. a. mettre en pièces, briser || défoncer || fournir de douves || to ~ off, écarter, détourner, empêcher.

staves, stâv, pl. V. staff.

stavesacre, stâv'saker, s. (bot.) staphisaigre, f. || ment, m.

staving, stâv'ing, s. défonçage.

stay, stâ, s. séjour, m., demeure, station, f. || retardement, m. || étaie, f., appui, soutien, étai, m., corde, f. || repos, m., cessation, f., jugement, m., prudence, raison, f. || ~s, pl. corset, corps de jupe, m. || in ~s, (mar.) en panne || to make a long ~, faire un long séjour || to miss ~s, (mar.) manquer le virement || ~sail, s. voile d'étai, f. || ~tackle, s. cordes et poulies d'étai, f. pl.

stay, stât, v. a. & n. irr. arrêter, retenir, empêcher || étayer, supporter || apaiser || rester, demeurer, s'arrêter || attendre, rester immobile || to ~ away, s'absenter, s'éloigner || to ~ for, attendre || to ~ proceedings, (jur.) arrêter les poursuites || to ~ vines, mettre des échelles à la vigne || ~at-home, a. casanier.

stayer, stâ'ér, s. qui arrête, qui soutient || qui a de l'endurance || personne de longue haleine, f.

staying, stâ'ing, s. séjour, m. || étalement, m. || ~powers, s. pl. force d'endurance, f.

stayless, stâ'lës, s. lacet, m.

stayless, stâ'lës, a. sans retard. || corsetier, m., corsetière, f.

staymaker, stâ'mâker, f.

stead, stêd, s. place, f., lieu, m. || utilité, f. || in one's ~, à la place de qn., au lieu de qn. || in ~ of, au lieu de.



**steadfast**, *stéd'fást*, a. stable, fixe || constant || ~ly, ad. avec fermeté, avec constance.

**steadfastness**, *stéd'fást nés*, **steadiness**, *stéd'ínés*, s. fermeté, constance, régularité, f. **steadily**, *stéd'íli*, ad. fermement. || ~ly, ad. constant.

**steady**, *stéd'i*, a. ferme, so-  
**steady**, *stéd'í*, v. a. rendre ferme, affermir.

**steak**, *sták*, s. tranche de viande, côtelette, f. || **beef**~, bifteck, m.

**steal**, *stél*, v. a. & n. irr. voler, enlever || s'échapper, se glisser || to ~ away, détourner || s'échapper secrètement || to ~ off, s'en aller à la dérobée || to ~ on, gagner sur || to ~ a march on one, se dérober, se soustraire.

**stealer**, *stél'ér*, s. voleur, m.

**stealing**, *stél'íng*, s. vol, m.

\***stealingly**, *stél'íng lí*, ad. à la dérobée, adroitement.

**stealth**, *stélth*, s. vol, larcin, m. || by ~, à la dérobée, secrètement, furtivement.

**stealthily**, *stélth'íli*, ad. clandestinement.

**stealthiness**, *stélth'ínés*, s. clandestinité, f.

**stealthy**, *stélth'i*, a. furtif.

**steam**, *stém*, s. vapeur, fumée, f. || full ~, pleine vapeur, f. || to have ~ up, avoir de la pression || to shut off ~, stopper || arrêter la machine || ~boat, s. bateau à vapeur, m. || ~boiler, s. chaudière, f. || ~carriage, s. voiture à vapeur, f. || ~engine, s. machine à vapeur, f. || ~gauge, s. manomètre, m. || ~hammer, s. (tech.) marteau pilon, m. || mouton, marteau à vapeur, m. || ~launch, s. chaloupe à vapeur, f. || ~navigation, s. navigation à vapeur, f. || ~packet, s. paquebot à vapeur, m. || ~pipe, s. tuyau de prise de vapeur, m. || ~power, s. force de la vapeur, f. || ~pump, s. pompe à vapeur, f. || ~tug, s. (mar.) remorqueur à vapeur, m. || ~vessel, s. bateau à vapeur, m. || ~whistle, s. sifflet, m. || full ~ ahead, à toute vapeur || à toute vitesse !

**steam**, *stém*, v. n. exhiler des vapeurs || to ~ away, s'évaporer, s'exhaler en vapeurs || to ~ back, faire machine arrière || to ~ in, entrer à la vapeur || to ~ out, sortir à la vapeur || to ~ up, remonter à la vapeur.

**steamer**, *stém'er*, steamship, *stém'ship*, s. bateau à vapeur, m.

**steamy**, *stém'i*, a. vapoureux.

**stearin**, *stér'ín*, s. (chim.) stéarine, f.

**steatite**, *stéd'ít*, s. (min.) stéatite, f.

**steatocole**, *stéd'ókol*, s. (mod.) stéatocole, f.

**steatoma**, *stéd'tómá*, s. (méd.) stéatome, m.

**steatomatous**, *stéd'tóm'átús*, a. (méd.) stéatomateux.

\***steadfast**, *stéd'fást*, v. steadfast, m.

**stead**, *stéd*, s. coursier, cheval.

**steel**, *stél*, s. acier, m. || fusil, briquet, m. || épée, f. || cast~, acier fondu, m. || sheet~, tôle d'acier, f. || to temper ~, tremper l'acier || ~-clad, a. revêtu d'acier || ~-engraving, s. gravure sur acier, f. || ~headed, a. à tête d'acier || ~pen, s. plume d'acier, f. || ~plated, a. cuirassé.

**steel**, *stél*, a. d'acier.

**steel**, *stél*, v. a. acérer, garnir d'acier || endurcir || to ~ one's heart against, s'endurcir le cœur.

**steeliness**, *stél'ínés*, s. du-  
**steely**, *stél'i*, a. d'acier, acéré || dur.

**steelyard**, *stél'yárd*, s. romaine (balance), f. || peson, m.

\***steen**, *stén*, s. pot de terre, m., terrine, f.

**steening**, *stén'íng*, s. revêtement (des parois d'un puits), m.

[pce, f., précipice, m.]  
**steep**, *stép*, s. descente escarpée, s. escarpé || raide || ~ly, ad. en pente rapide.

**steep**, *stép*, v. a. tremper, infuser.

**steepen**, *stép'n*, v. p. devenir escarpé, raide (de chemins).

**steeple**, *stép'l*, s. clocher, m.

**steeplechase**, *stép'chéás*, s. steeplechase, m., course au clocher, f.

**steepled**, *stép'pléd*, a. à clocher.

**steepness**, *stép'nés*, s. pente escarpée, f.

\***steepy**, *stép'i*, a. escarpé.

**steer**, *stér*, s. bouvillon, jeune bœuf, m. || gouvernail, m.

**steer**, *stér*, v. a. & n. gouverner, diriger, guider || naviguer, voguer.

**steerage**, *stér'íj*, s. (mar.) gouvernement, m., direction, conduite, dunette, f., entrepont, m. || ~passenger, s. passager d'entrepont, m. || ~way, s. sillage, m.

**steerer**, *stér'ér*, s. pilote, m.

**steering**, *stér'íng*, s. (mar.) gouvernement, m., conduite, f. || ~gear, ~wheel, s. roue de gouvernail, f. || rillon, m.

**steerling**, *stér'líng*, s. ta-  
**steersman**, *stér'mn*, **steers-**  
**mate**, *stér'mát*, s. timonier, m.

**steerve**, *stév*, v. a. presser || (mar.) incliner, estiver.

**steerving**, *stév'íng*, s. (mar.) angle que le mât de beaupré fait avec l'horizon, m.

**steganographist**, *stég'án'óg-ráfíst*, s. stéganographe, m.

**steganography**, *stég'án'óg-ráfí*, s. stéganographie, f.

**stegnosis**, *stég'nó'sis*, s. (méd.) stegnose, f.

**stegnotic**, *stég'nót'ík*, s. (méd.) stegnotique, f.

**stegnotic**, *stég'nót'ík*, a. (méd.) stegnotique.

**stels**, *stél*, s. manche, m.,

**stellar(y)**, *stél'lér'í*, a. stel-  
laire, des étoiles.

**stellate(d)**, *stél'lát*, *stél'lát-éd*, a. stelliforme, stél'lér'ús, a. étoilé.

**stelliform**, *stél'lí'fórm*, a. stelliforme.

**stellion**, *stél'lí'ón*, s. (zool.)

**stellular**, *stél'lú'lár*, a. ayant la forme ou l'apparence de petites étoiles || radié, rayonné.

**stetelography**, *stél'óg'ráfí*, s. stélographie, f.

**stem**, *stém*, s. tronc, m., tige, branche, f. || queue, f., pédoncule, m. || race, famille, f. || (mar.) proue, f. || from ~ to stern, (mar.) de l'avant à l'arrière || de bout en bout || ~winder, s. montre à remonter, f. || résister, arrêter.

**stem**, *stém*, v. a. aller contre, stemless, *stém'lés*, a. sans tige, sans queue.

**stemplex**, *stém'pléx*, s. pl. croisées, f. pl.

**stench**, *sténsh*, s. puanteur, odeur fétide, f. || fétide.

**stenchy**, *sténsh'i*, a. puant.

**stencil**, *stén'síl*, s. poncis, patron, m.

**stencil**, *stén'síl*, v. a. calquer sur un patron, poncer.

**stenciling**, *stén'sílíng*, s. ponçage, m.

**stenocardia**, *stén'ókár'díá*, s. (méd.) contraction du cœur, f.

**stenograph**, *stén'óg'gráf*, s. sténographe, f.

**stenographer**, *stén'óg'ráf'ér*, sténographist, *stén'óg'ráfíst*, s. sténographe, m.

**stenographic**, *stén'óg'gráf'ík*, a. sténographique.

note; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair; joy; game; yes; soul; real; thing; there.

English and French,

**stenography**, *stén'og'ra'f*, s.  
sténographie, f. || empêcher.  
\***stent**, *stént*, v. a. arrêter.  
**stentorian**, *stén'tór'i'ân*, a.  
(de la voix) stentorée, de Sten-  
tor.

**step**, *stép*, s. pas, m., en-  
jambée, f. || marche, f. || éche-  
lon, m. || marchepied (d'une voi-  
ture), m. || -s, pl. Démarche, f. ||  
manière, conduite, f., moyen,  
m. || quick-, marche rapide, f. ||  
~ by -, pas à pas || within a  
~ of, à deux pas de || to follow  
in the ~s of one, suivre les  
traces de qn. || to make a false  
~, faire un faux pas || to retrace  
one's ~s, revenir sur ses pas ||  
rebrousser chemin || to take a  
~, faire un pas, aller.

**step**, *stép*, v. n. faire un pas,  
marcher || avancer || to ~ after,  
suivre || to ~ aside, s'écarter,  
se ranger de côté || to ~ back,  
revenir sur ses pas, rebrousser  
chemin || to ~ backward, re-  
culer || to ~ down, descendre ||  
to ~ forth, forward, s'avancer  
|| to ~ from, descendre de ||  
to ~ in, entrer || to ~ out,  
sortir || to ~ over, traverser ||  
to ~ up, monter || to ~ up to,  
avancer vers.

**stepbrother**, *stép'brúth'ér*, s.  
beau-frère, m. || demi-frère, m.

**stepchild**, *stép'chíld*, s. beau-  
fils, m., belle-fille, f. || enfant  
d'un autre lit, m.

**stepdaughter**, *stép'dáú'tér*,  
s. belle-fille, f. || fille d'un  
autre lit, f.

**stepfather**, *stép'fáth'ér*, s.  
beau-père, m. || second mari  
de la mère, m.

**stepmother**, *stép'múth'ér*, s.  
belle-mère, f. || marâtre, f. ||  
seconde femme du père, f.

\***Stepmotherly**, *stép'múth'ér'íl*,  
a. en marâtre.

**stepparent**, *stép'pár'ént*, s.  
beau-parent, beau-père, m.,  
belle-mère, f.

**stepping**, *stép'píng*, s. action  
d'aller, f. || marchepied, m. ||  
~stone, s. (fig.) préparation,  
introduction, f. || demi-sœur, f.

**stepsister**, *stép'síst'ér*, s.  
stepson, *stép'sún*, s. beau-  
fils, m. || fils d'un autre lit, m.

\***stept**, *stépt*, v. step, v. n.  
**stercoraceous**, *stér'kér'á'sh'ús*,  
a. stercoraire.

**stercorary**, *stér'kér'á'í*, s.  
stercoraire, m. || s. fumage, m.

**stercoriation**, *stér'kér'á'sh'ún*,  
s. stér, s. (mesure) stér, m.

\***stereochromy**, *stér'ók'ró'm'í*,  
s. stéréochromie, f.

**stereograph**, *stér'ók'gráf*, s.  
stéréographie, f.

**stereographic(al)**, *stér'ók'gráf'ík(ál)*,  
stéréographique ||  
-ly, ad. stéréographiquement.

**stereography**, *stér'ók'grá'f'í*,  
s. stéréographie, f.

**stereometer**, *stér'ók'm'ér*, s.  
s. (géom.) stéréomètre, m.

**stereometric(al)**, *stér'ók'm'ér'ík(ál)*,  
a. stéréométrique.

**stereometry**, *stér'ók'm'ér'í'té*, s.  
(géom.) stéréométrie, f.

**stereoscope**, *stér'ók'skóp*, s.  
(phys.) stéréoscope, m.

**stereoscopic(al)**, *stér'ók'skóp'ík(ál)*,  
a. (phys.) stéréos-  
copique.

\***stereoscopist**, *stér'ók'skóp'íst*,  
s. stéréoscopiste, m.

\***stereoscopy**, *stér'ók'skóp'í*,  
s. (phys.) stéréoscopie, f.

**stereotomy**, *stér'ók'tóm'í*, s.  
(géom.) stéréotomie, f.

**stereotype**, *stér'ók'típ*, s.  
(typ.) cliché, m. || clichage, sté-  
réotypage, m.

**stereotype**, *stér'ók'típ*, a.  
(typ.) stéréotype, de la stéro-  
typie.

**stereotype**, *stér'ók'típ*, v. a.  
(typ.) stéréotyper.

**stereotyper**, *stér'ók'típ'ér*, s.  
stéréotypeur, m.

**stereotyping**, *stér'ók'típ'íng*,  
s. (typ.) stéréotypage, m.

**stereotypographer**, *stér'ók'típ'og'rá'f'ér*,  
s. stéréotypeur, m.

**stereotypography**, *stér'ók'típ'og'rá'f'í*,  
s. art de stéréotyper,  
m., stéréotypie, f.

**sterile**, *stér'íl*, a. stérile, in-  
fertile, infécond.

\***sterilise**, *stér'íl'íz*, v. a. ren-  
dre stérile, stériliser.

**sterility**, *stér'íl'í'té*, s. stéri-  
lité, infécondité, f.

**sterling**, *stér'líng*, s. sterling,  
m. || a pound ~, une livre ster-  
ling.

**sterling**, *stér'líng*, a. sterling,  
**stern**, *stérn*, s. (mar.) poupe,

arçasse, f., arrière du vais-  
seau, m. || (fig.) administra-  
tion, f. || ~board, s. (mar.)

culée, f. || mauvaise bordée, f. ||  
~chase, s. (mar.) canon de

retraite, m. || ~fast, s. (mar.)  
croupière, amarre de poupe,

f. || ~frame, s. (mar.) arçasse,  
f. || ~port, s. (mar.) sabord

de retraite, m. || ~post, s.  
(mar.) étambot, m. || ~sheets,

s. pl. (mar.) arrière d'un ca-  
not, m. || ~way, s. (mar.)

culée, f.

**stern**, *stérn*, a. sévère, aus-  
tère, inflexible, rebrogé, in-

sensible || -ly, ad. avec sévé-  
rité, sévèrement.

\***sternage**, *stérn'íj*, V. ster-  
sternal, *stérn'ál*, a. (an.) ster-  
nal.

**sternmost**, *stérn'móst*, a. le  
dernier, le plus en arrière.

**sternness**, *stérn'nés*, n. air  
sévère, m. || sévérité, dureté, f.

**sternum**, *stér'núm*, s. (an.)  
sternum, m.

\***sternutation**, *stér'nú'tá'sh'n*,  
s. éternement, m.

\***sternutative**, *stér'nú'tá'tív*,  
sternutatory, *stér'nú'tá'tór'í*,  
a. (méd.) sternutatoire.

**sternutatory**, *stér'nú'tá'tór'í*,  
s. sternutatoire, m.

\***sterquilinus**, *stér'kwíl'ín'ús*,  
a. ste fumier. [torieux.]

**stertorous**, *stér'tér'ús*, a. ster-  
\*sterve, *stérv*, V. starve.

**stethometer**, *stéth'óm'ér*, s.  
(méd.) stéthomètre, m.

**stethoscope**, *stéth'ók'skóp*, s.  
(méd.) stéthoscope, m.

**stethoscopic(al)**, *stéth'ók'skóp'ík(ál)*,  
a. stéthoscopique.

**stethoscopist**, *stéth'ók'skóp'íst*,  
s. stéthoscopiste, m.

**stethoscopy**, *stéth'ók'skóp'í*,  
s. stéthoscopie, f.

**stew**, *stév*, v. a. estiver, ar-  
rimer. [meur.]

**stewedore**, *stév'éd'ór*, s. arri-  
\*steven, *stév'n*, s. bruit, m.

**stew**, *stév*, s. étuve, f. || ré-  
servoir, étang, m. || étuve, f. ||

confusion, f., désordre, m. ||  
**Irish ~**, (culin.) haricot de

mouton, m. || to be in a ~, être  
en désordre || to make a ~,

faire une ~étuve || ~pan, s.  
braisière, f.

**stew**, *stév*, v. a. étuver, faire  
mitonner || to ~ down, réduire

par l'évaporation || réduire.

**steward**, *stú'ér'd*, s. intendant,  
économé, maître d'hôtel, m. ||

Lord High Steward, Grand  
Sénéchal, m.

**stewardess**, *stú'ér'd'és*, s.  
femme de chambre (à bord

d'un navire), f.

**stewardship**, *stú'ér'd'shíp*, s.  
stewardry, *stú'ér'd'rí*, s. charge

de maître d'hôtel, f. || charge  
de régisseur, f. || intendance,

f. || économé, m.

\***stewish**, *stú'ish*, a. de bor-  
del. [sthénique.]

**sthenic**, *sthén'ík*, a. (méd.)  
stibial, *stób'ál*, a. stibé.

\***stich**, *stíkh*, V. stich.

**stick**, *stík*, s. bâton, m., bu-  
chette, f. || composing ~, com-  
positeur, m. || loaded ~, canne

plombée, f. || small ~, baguette,

*lúts, hüt, fâr, láúv, ásk* (grass, lást); *hère, gât, hér; mîne, ün; nò, hüt, gròvs;*

f. || walking~, canne, f. || insect, s. (zool.) phasme, m.

stick, *stik*, v. a. & n. coller, attacher || ficher, jalouner || percer || être collé, s'arrêter, se fixer, s'attacher || hésiter, s'embarasser || to ~ by, adhérer, s'attacher à || ennuier || to ~ out, projeter, avancer || to ~ to, s'appliquer à || to ~ up, être droit, debout || se dresser || se redresser || to ~ upon, demeurer dans, s'attacher à || to ~ a pig, tuer un cochon || to ~ at nothing, ne se faire scrupule de rien || to ~ bills, coller des affiches || to ~ to a friend, s'attacher à un ami || to ~ to an opinion, être attaché à un sentiment || to ~ up for one, défendre qn. || soutenir qn.

sticker, *stik'ér*, s. colleur, m. || bill~, afficheur, colleur d'affiches, m. [tiniosité, viscosité, f.] stickiness, *stik'iness*, s. glu-sticking, *stik'ing*, a. adhérent, collant || ~plaster, s. (chir.) sparadrap, m.

stickle, *stik'l*, v. n. prendre le parti, lutter, disputer || s'interposer.

stickleback, *stik'l bāk*, s. (ich.) épineche, f. || savetier, m. stickler, *stik'lér*, s. qui soutient, qui s'interpose, zéléteur, m. [queux.]

sticky, *stik'i*, a. gluant, vis-siddy, *stid'id*, s. enclume, f. stiff, *stif*, a. raide, tendu, dur, vigoureux || obstiné || gêné, affecté || as ~ as a poker, raide comme un bâton || to grow ~, se raidir || ~-hearted, a. necked, a. obstiné, opiniâtre, têtu || ~ man, s. homme em-pesé, m. || ~ neck, s. torticolis, m. || ~-neckedness, s. obsti-nation, opiniâtreté, f. || ~ style, s. style empesté, m. || ~ly, ad. opiniâtrement, inflexiblement. stiffen, *stif'n*, v. a. & n. raidir, engourdir || se raidir, de-venir dur.

stiffener, *stif'nér*, s. col (de cravate), m. || sous-contre-fort, cambillon (de soulier), m.

stiffening, *stif'n'ing*, s. sou-tien, m. [peu raide.]

stiffish, *stif'ish*, a. quelques stiffness, *stif'ness*, s. raideur, tension, f. || rigidité, opiniâtreté, f. || gêne, f. [val, m.]

stifle, *stif'l*, s. grasset (du che-stifle, *stif'l*, v. a. étouffer || supprimer, dompter.

stifling, *stif'ling*, a. étouf-fant || suffocant || ~ly hot, a. d'une chaleur étouffante.

stigma, *stig'mā*, s. marque avec un fer chaud, f. || fétis-sure, f. [mates, m. pl.]

stigmata, *stig'mā tā*, s. pl. stig-matic(al), *stig'mā'ik(al)*, a. stig-matisé, diffamé.

stigmatisation, *stig'mā'ti-zā'sh'n*, s. stigmatisation, f. stigmatise, *stig'mā'iz*, v. a. stigmatiser, diffamer.

stigmatose, *stig'mā'tōs*, a. (bot.) stigmatique.

still, *stil*, a. de style de cadran.

stille, *stil*, s. barrière (d'en-clos), f., échelier, m., cloison, f. [aiguille (de cadran solaire), f.] stiletto, *stīlētō*, s. stylet, m. still, *stil*, s. calme, silence, m. || alambic, m. || ~house, s. distillerie, f. || ~room, s. la-boratoire domestique, m. || of-fice, m.

still, *stil*, a. tranquille, calme || stock~, immobile comme une statue || to stand ~, ne pas bouger || rester tranquille || be ~! tais-toi! taisez-vous! || ~born, a. mort-né || ~life, s. nature morte, f.

still, *stil*, ad. & c. encore || dépendant || toujours.

still, *stil*, v. a. calmer, apai-ser || faire taire || distiller.

\*stillatious, *stīl lā'tish'ūs*, a. sullatoire.

stillatory, *stīl'ā'tōr'i*, s. alambic, m. || laboratoire, m.

stiller, *stīl'ér*, s. personne qui calme, qui fait taire, f. || distillateur, m.

stilliform, *stīl'if'orm*, a. (phys.) en forme de goutte.

stilling, *stīl'ing*, s. distilla-tion, f. || chantier de cave, m.

stillness, *stīl'ness*, s. tran-quillité, f., calme, repos, m. || silence, m.

stilly, *stīl'li*, a. & ad. tran-quillement || silencieusement, doucement || en silence, sans bruit.

stilted, *stīl'tēd*, a. monté sur des échasses || pompeux || guindé.

Stilton (cheese), *stīl'ton(chēz)*, s. fromage de Stilton, m.

stilts, *stīlts*, s. pl. échasses, f. pl. [mulant, m.]

stimulant, *stīm'ū lānt*, s. sti-mulant, *stīm'ū lānt*, sti-mulating, *stīm'ū lānt'ing*, a. sti-mulant.

stimulate, *stīm'ū lāt*, v. a. stimuler, exciter, piquer.

stimulation, *stīm'ū lā'sh'n*, s. stimulation, f. || aiguillon, en-couragement, m. [stimulant.]

stimulative, *stīm'ū lā'tiv*, a.

stimulator, *stīm'ū lā'tér*, s. qui excite, stimulateur, m. stimulous, *stīm'ū lōs*, a. sti-muleux.

stimulus, *stīm'ū lūs*, s. sti-mulant, stimulus, m.

sting, *stīng*, s. aiguillon, m. || pointe, f. || ~ of conscience, remords de conscience, m. pl.

sting, *stīng*, v. a. irr. piquer, percer, mordre.

stingily, *stīng'li*, ad. en avarice.

stinginess, *stīng'iness*, s. avarice, mesquinerie, f.

stinging, *stīng'ing*, a. pi-quant, mordant. [aiguillon.]

stingless, *stīng'less*, a. sans sting, *stīng'gō*, s. bière vieille et forte, f. [javare.]

stingy, *stīng'y*, a. chiche.

stink, *stīngk*, s. puanteur, f.

stink, *stīngk*, v. n. irr. puer, sentir mauvais.

stinkard, *stīngk'ērū*, s. puant, homme bas, m.

stinker, *stīngk'ér*, s. ce qui blesse l'odorat.

stinking, *stīngk'ing*, a. puant, fétide || ~ly, ad. puamment.

stinkpot, *stīngk'pōt*, s. com-position fétide, f. || (mar.) pot-à-feu, m.

stint, *stīnt*, s. limite, borne, f. || part, portion, f.

stint, *stīnt*, v. a. borner, limi-ter || arrêter, empêcher.

stinted, *stīnt'ēd*, a. \*chéatif, petit || (peint.) pâle.

stintedness, *stīnt'ēd'ness*, s. état chétif, m.

stipend, *stīp'ēnd*, s. salaire, m., appointements, m. pl.

stipendiary, *stīp'ēndi'ār'i*, s. stipendiaire, m.

stipendiary, *stīp'ēndi'ār'i*, a. stipendiaire, soldé.

stipple, *stīp'pl*, s. pointillage, m. || points, m. pl. || gréné, m.

stipple, *stīp'pl*, v. a. graver en petits points, pointiller.

\*stiptic, *stīp'tik*, V. styptic.

stipula, *stīp'ū lā*, stipule, *stīp'ū lā*, (bot.) stipule, paille, f.

stipulate, *stīp'ū lāt*, v. n. stipuler, contracter.

stipulation, *stīp'ū lā'sh'n*, s. stipulation, convention, f.

stipulator, *stīp'ū lā'tér*, s. sti-pulateur, m.

stir, *stēr*, s. bruit, tumulte, trouble, m. || émeute, révolte, f. || to make a ~, remuer.

stir, *stēr*, v. a. & n. remuer, agiter || inciter, animer || faire naître, provoquer || se remuer, bouger || se révolter || se mon-trer, apparaître || to ~ abroad, out, sortir || to ~ up, agiter,

hōu; boy; fōō; tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

exciter, soulever || ranimer, réveiller.

\***stirp**, *stérp*, s. race, lignée, f.  
**stirrer**, *stérér*, s. qui excite, qui anime || ~up, s. instigateur, m.

**stirring**, *stér'ring*, s. soulèvement, m., révolte, f.

**stirring**, *stér'ring*, a. remuant, agissant, actif || ~story, histoire émouvante, f. || to be ~, être remuant, entreprenant.

**stirrup**, *stér'rp*, s. étrier, m. || ~cup, s. vin de l'étrier, m. ||

~leather, ~strap, s. étrivière, f.

**stitch**, *stitch*, s. point, point d'aiguille, m. || point de côté, m. || chain~, point de chaînette, m. || cross~, point croisé, m. || ~ in the side, (méd.) point de côté, m. || a ~ in time saves nine, un point fait à temps en sauve cent || to drop a ~, faire tomber une maille || to pick up a ~, ramasser une maille, relever une maille.

**stitch**, *stitch*, v. a. coudre || joindre || brocher (un livre).

**stitcher**, *stitch'ér*, s. qui coud || brocheur, m. || vaudeur, m.

\***stitchery**, *stitch'ér'i*, s. ra-

\***stitching**, *stitch'ing*, s. arrière-point, m. || brochage, m. || brochure, f.

**stitchwort**, *stitch'wört*, s. (bot.) stellaire, f. || amomille, f.

\***stithy**, *stith'i*, s. enclume, f.

**stive**, *stiv*, v. a. & n. étuver.

**stiver**, *stiv'er*, s. stiver, centime, liard, sou (monnaie hollandaise), m.

**stoak**, *stók*, v. a. boucher.

**stoat**, *stót*, s. belette, fouffe, f.

**stoccade**, *stók kád*, s. stoccado, *stók kád*, V. stockade.

**stock**, *stók*, s. tronc, m., tige, f. || soutien, appui, m. || famille, race, f. || capital, principal, m. || action, rente, f. || manche, manivelle, f. || cravate, f. || ~s, pl. ceps, liens, m. pl., entraves, f. pl. || fonds publics, m. pl. || ~s and shares, obligations et actions, f. pl. || laughing~, objet de risée, m. || live~, (agr.) mobilier vif, bétail, m. || rolling~, matériel roulant, m. || ~in trade, fonds de commerce, m. || to take in a ~ of, faire provision de || (com.) monter ses magasins || to take ~ of one, examiner qn. des yeux || joint~company, s. société par actions, anonyme, f. || ~dove, s. pigeon ramier, m. || ~exchange, s. bourse des

fonds publics, f. || ~fish, s. stockfiche, m. || ~gillyflower, s. (bot.) giroflée, f. || ~jobber, s. agioteur, m. || ~jobbing, s. agiotage, m. || ~lock, s. serrure à pêne dormant, f. || ~market, s. bourse, f. || marché aux bestiaux, m. || ~still, a. immobile comme une statue || ~yard, s. station de bestiaux, f.

**stock**, *stók*, a. employé comme type || fixe || à demeure, permanent.

**stock**, *stók*, v. a. fournir, pourvoir, approvisionner || emmagasiner, assortir || to ~ a pond, empoissonner un étang.

**stockade**, *stók'ád*, s. palissade, f. || (sadr.)

**stockade**, *stók'ád*, v. a. palisser.

**stockbroker**, *stók'bróker*, s. agent de change, courtier, m.

**stockholder**, *stók'hóldér*, s. actionnaire, m.

**stocking**, *stók'ing*, s. bas, m. || \*~frame, s. métier de chaussetier, m.

**stockish**, *stók'ish*, a. dur, rude || stupide.

**stocky**, *stók'i*, a. trapu.

**stoic**, *stók'ik*, s. stoïcien, m.

**stoic(al)**, *stók'ik(ál)*, a. stoïque || ~ly, ad. stoïquement.

**stoicalness**, *stók'ik'álnés*, s. stoïcité, f. || cisme, stoïsme, m.

**stoicism**, *stók'isim*, s. stoïcisme, m.

**stoke**, *stók*, v. a. attiser le feu || ~hole, s. parquet de chauffeurs, m. || boîte à feu, chaudière, f. || attiseur, m.

**stoker**, *stók'ér*, s. chauffeur.

**stole**, *stól*, s. étole, f.

**stole**, *stól*, V. steal.

**stolen**, *stól'n*, V. steal.

**stolid**, *stól'id*, a. stupide, bête || ~ly, ad. stupidement.

**stolidity**, *stól'id'it'i*, s. stolidité, f.

**stolidness**, *stól'id'nés*, s. stupidité, f.

**stoma**, *stóm'a*, s. (an., bot.) stomate, m.

**stomach**, *stóm'ák*, s. (an.) estomac, m. || appétit, m. || inclination, f. || goût, m. || colère, f. || courroux, m. || orgueil, m. || coating of the ~, (an.) paroi, tunique de l'estomac, f. || to stay one's ~, apaiser la faim à qn. || to turn one's ~, soulever l'estomac, le cœur à qn. || ~ache, s. mal à l'estomac, m. || ~pump, s. pompe stomacale, f.

**stomach**, *stóm'ák*, v. a. & n. ressentir, se fâcher, être fâché contre || digérer.

**stomacher**, *stóm'ák'ér*, s. corsage, devant de corsage, m. || échelle de rubans, f.

**stomachic**, *stóm'ák'ik*, s. (méd.) stomachique, m.

**stomachic**, *stóm'ák'ik*, a. stomachique. || sans appétit.

\***stomachless**, *stóm'ák'lés*, a. stomac, m. || (méd.)

**stomatie**, f. || (méd.)

**stomatic**, *stóm'ák'ik*, a. stomatomatis, *stóm'ák'it'is*, s. (méd.) stomatie, f.

\***stond**, *stónd*, s. station, f. || retardement, obstacle, m.

**stone**, *stón*, s. pierre, f., caillou, m. || (bot.) pepin, noyau (d'un fruit), m. || poids de quatorze livres, m. || testicule, m. || meteoric ~, aérolithe, m. || precious ~, pierre précieuse, f. || rotten ~, tripoli, m. || to cast a ~ at one, (fig.) jeter la pierre à qn. || to leave no ~ standing, (fig.) ne pas laisser pierre sur pierre || to leave no ~ turned, (fig.) remuer ciel et terre || a rolling ~ gathers no moss, pierre qui roule n'amasse pas mousse || ~age, s. âge de pierre, m. || ~break, s. (bot.) saxifrage, f. || ~cutler, s. tailleur de pierres, m. || ~fruit, s. fruit à noyau, m. || ~hatch, s. (orn.) cédénème criard (genre pluvier), m. || ~horse, s. cheval entier, étalon, m. || ~mason, s. maçon (en pierres), m. || ~s-throw, s. jet de pierre, m.

**stone**, *stón*, a. & ad. en pierre, de ou en grès || totalement || ~blind, a. complètement aveugle || ~bottle, s. bouteille de grès, f. || ~dead, a. raide mort || ~deaf, a. complètement sourd || ~still, a. immobile comme une pierre || ~ware, s. poterie de grès, f., grès, m. || ~work, s. ouvrage en pierre, m., maçonnerie, f.

**stone**, *stón*, v. a. lapider || endurcir || ôter les pepins.

**stonechat**, *stón'chát*, s. (orn.) traquet rubicole, m.

**stoncrop**, *stón'króp*, s. (bot.) herbe aux perles, f., grémil, m.

**stonewort**, *stón'wört*, s. (bot.) charas, charagnes ou lustras d'eau, f. pl. || (de pierre.

**stonily**, *stón'ik'ál*, ad. en forme

**stoniness**, *stón'it'nés*, s. qualité pierreuse, durété, f.

**stoning**, *stón'ing*, s. lapidation, f.

**stony**, *stón'i*, a. pierreux, de pierre || dur comme de la pierre || ~hearted, a. qui a le cœur de pierre, de rocher, insensible. || (irr.)

**stood**, *stóod*, V. stand, v. n.

**stool**, *stól*, s. tabouret, siège, m. || selle, f. || garde-robe, f. || close~, night~, chaise percée, f. || foot~, marche-pied, m. || ~ of repentance, sollette, f.

**stoop**, *stóp*, s. inclination, soumission, f., abaissement, m. || poteau, m. || tonneau, m. **stoop**, *stóp*, v. n. se baisser, s'incliner, se soumettre || s'humilier || s'abattre, se percher, se précipiter sur || to put a's head, baisser la tête.

**stoopingly**, *stópp'inglī*, ad. en se baissant.

**stop**, *stóp*, s. cessation, f. || délai, retard, m. || obstacle, arrêt, m. || prohibition, f. || (nys.) touche, f. || pause, f. || full~, halte subite, f. || (gr.) point, m. || to come to a dead~, faire une halte subite || s'arrêter subitement || to make a ~, faire halte, s'arrêter || to put a ~ to, arrêter, retarder || mettre fin à.

**stop**, *stóp*, v. a. & n. arrêter, empêcher || accorder, toucher (un instrument de musique) || boucher, obstruer || fuire halte, se reposer || to ~ up, boucher, fermer || to ~ short, s'arrêter tout court, rester court || ~ thief! au voleur! || ~cock, s. robinet à arrêt, m., canelle, f. || ~ gap, s. bouche-trou, m. || ~ watch, s. montre à arrêt, f.

**stoppage**, *stópp'ij*, s. obstruction, f. || obstacle, empêchement, m., suspension, f.

**stopper**, *stópp'ér*, s. qui arrête || qui empêche || bouchon, tampon, m. || glass~, bouchon en verre (de carafe), m.

**stopper**, *stópp'ér*, v. a. fermer avec un bouchon.

**stopping**, *stópp'ing*, s. matière servant à remplir une cavité, f., tampon, m. || ~place, s. station de voitures, f.

**stipple**, *stópp'l*, s. bouchon, bundon, m. || (mar.) bosses, f. pl. **stipple**, *stópp'l*, v. a. (fig.) clore la bouche à qn.

**storage**, *stórr'ij*, s. emmagasinage, loyer de magasin, m.

**storax**, *stórr'aks*, s. (bot.) styrax, styrax, m.

**store**, *stór*, s. magasin, dépôt, m. || grand nombre, m., quantité, f., provisions, f. pl. || in ~, en réserve || to lay in a ~ of, faire une provision de, s'approvisionner de || to set great ~ by, attacher un grand prix à || tenir beaucoup à || ~ keeper, s. (Am.) garde-magasin, m. || ~room, s. (mar.) route,

cambuse, f. || ~ship, s. transport de vivres et de munitions, m. || corvette de charge, f. **store**, *stór*, s. amassé, accumulé, en réserve.

**store**, *stór*, v. a. fournir, remplir || emmagasiner, amasser, pourvoir, garnir, avitailler || to ~ up, amasser, réserver, déposer. [gasin, dépôt, m.]

**storehouse**, *stórr'hóws*, s. magasin, m. **storer**, *stórr'ér*, s. qui accumule, qui amasse || garde-magasin, m. [maison], m.

**storey**, *stórr'ē*, s. étage (de stories, *stórr'id*, a. fertile en histoires || rapporté, raconté || three~ house, maison à trois étages, f.

**stork**, *stórk*, s. (orn.) cigogne, f. || ~s-bill, s. (bot.) bec-de-grue, géranium, m.

**storm**, *stórm*, s. orage, m., tempête, f. || assaut, m. || tumulte, m., violence, affliction, f., malheur, m. || hail~, orage mêlé de grêle, m. || thunder~, orage accompagné de tonnerre, m. || ~and stress, assaut (m.) et lutte (f.) (période romantique du XIX. siècle) || ~ of rain, bourrasque de pluie, f., orage, m. || after a ~ comes a calm, après la pluie le beau temps || it is blowing a ~, il y a une tempête || échevelée || the ~ gathers, l'orage se prépare || to take by ~, prendre d'assaut || ~beat(en), a. battu par la tempête || ~sail, s. (mar.) voile de cape, f. || tourmentin, m. || ~signal, s. tocsin, m.

**storm**, *stórm*, v. a. & n. attaquer une place d'assaut, donner l'assaut || exciter une tempête || tempêter, s'emporcer.

**stormily**, *stórm'īlī*, ad. en tempête.

**storminess**, *stórm'īnēs*, s. violence, agitation, f.

**storming-party**, *stórm'ing-pār'tī*, s. (mil.) colonne d'assaut, m.

**stormy**, *stórm'ī*, a. orageux, violent, emporté || ~petrel, s. (orn.) pétrel tempête, m.

**story**, *stórr'ē*, s. histoire, f., conte, m., fable, f. || V. storey || cock-and-bull ~, coq-à-l'âne, m. || fairy~, conte de fées, m. || as the ~ goes, à ce que dit l'histoire || that's another ~, c'est une autre histoire, une autre chanson, une autre paire de manches || to tell stories, faire des contes || dire des mensonges || ~book, s. livre de

contes, m. || ~teller, s. diseur de contes, faiseur de contes, m. || ~telling, s. racontage, raconter, m. || blague, f.

**story**, *stórr'ē*, v. a. raconter, rapporter || ranger en étages.

**stot**, *stót*, s. bouvillon, m.

**stound**, *stóund*, s. étonnement, m., surprise, f. || heure, f., temps, m.

**stoup**, *stóp*, s. cruche, f. || bénitier, m. [bat, m.]

**stour**, *stór*, s. tumulte, com-

**stout**, *stóvót*, s. double bière, f.

**stout**, *stóvót*, a. fort || vigoureux || brave, hardi || obstiné, résolu || ~hearted, a. courageux, brave || ~heartedness, s. bravoure, f., courage, m. || ~ly, ad. fortement, vigoureusement.

**stoutish**, *stóvót'ish*, a. robuste, corpulent, replet.

**stoutness**, *stóvót'nēs*, s. force, vigueur, f. || bravoure, f., courage, m., intrépidité, f. || obstination, f. [fourneau, m.]

**stove**, *stóv*, s. étuve, f. || poêle,

**stove**, *stóv*, V. stove, v. a. irriter, irriter.

**stove**, *stóv*, v. a. tenir dans une étuve. [foin, m.]

**\*stover**, *stóv'ér*, s. mauvais

**stow**, *stóv*, v. a. serrer, ranger, placer || (mar.) arrimer.

**stowage**, *stóv'ij*, s. magasin, magasinage, m. || (mar.) arrimage, m.

**stowaway**, *stóv'āwā*, s. (mar.) passager de contrebande, m.

**stower**, *stóv'ér*, s. (mar.) arrimeur, m.

**strabism**, *strā'bīzm*, strabismus, *strā'bīzm'is*, s. (méd.) strabisme, m.

**straddle**, *strād'dl*, s. écartement (des jambes), m. || arcade (de lunettes), f.

**straddle**, *strād'dl*, v. n. avoir les jambes écartées || se mettre à califourchon.

**straggler**, *strág'glér*, v. n. rôder, errer, aller çà et là || être dispersé || pousser en trop grande abondance, pulluler.

**straggler**, *strág'glér*, s. rôdeur, vagabond, traîneur, m.

**straggling**, *strág'glīng*, a. écarté, éloigné, séparé, épars

~ly, ad. séparément || d'une manière épars.

**straight**, *strāt*, a. & ad. droit, étroit, serré || directement || sur-le-champ || ~forward, ~on, tout droit || ~ly, ad. droit || étroitement || avec aideur.

**straighten**, *strā'tēn*, v. a. dresser, redresser, rendre droit || serrer.

**straightforward**, *strät'fôr-wôrd*, a. franc, loyal || -ly, ad. d'une manière droite et loyale.  
**straightforwardness**, *strät'fôr-wôrd-nês*, s. loyauté, droiture, franchise, f.

**straightness**, *strät'nês*, s. droiture, rectitude, f. || tension, f.  
**straightway**, *strät'wê*, ad. directement, de suite, aussitôt.  
**stralks**, *sträks*, s. pl. fers de jantes, m. pl., bandes, f. pl.

**strain**, *strän*, s. entorse, f. || effort, m. || race, famille, f. || naturel, m. || style, m. || air, m., chanson, f. || accord, m. || tendance, f. || **soft** ~, air doux, m. || **in the same** ~, dans le même style || sur le même ton.  
**strain**, *strän*, v. a. passer, couler, filtrer || serrer, embrasser || allonger, forcer || épuiser || bander || contraindre, gêner || s'efforcer || se filtrer || **to** ~ close, comprimer || **to** ~ out, exprimer || **to** ~ every nerve, **to** ~ oneself, faire tous ses efforts || se fouler.

**strainer**, *strän'ër*, s. couloir, percolateur, m., passoire, f.  
**straining**, *strän'ing*, s. filtration, expression, f. || effort, m.

**strait**, *strät*, s. détroit, m. || défilé, m., gorge, f. || détresse, f., embarras, m.

**strait**, *strät*, a. étroit || sévère, rigide, rigoureux || pénible, gênant || intime || \*~ handed, a. averse, mesquin || \*~ handedness, s. mesquinerie, f. || ~ jacket, ~ waistcoat, s. camisole de force, f. || ~ laced, a. étroit, serré, contraindre || -ly, ad. étroitement, rigoureusement || intimement.

**strait**, *strät*, v. a. mettre dans l'embarras, embarrasser.

**straiten**, *strät'n*, v. a. étrécir, resserrer || tendre || mettre dans l'embarras.

**straitness**, *strät'nês*, s. rigueur, rigidité, sévérité, f. || embarras, m., peine, difficulté, f. || disette, pauvreté, nécessité, f. || **strake**, *sträk*, f. **streak**. [f. **stramineous**, *strämin'ëus*, a. de paille, pailleux.

**stramonium**, *strämön'ium*, s. (bot.) stramoine, f.

**strand**, *stränd*, s. côte, f., rivage, bord, m. || cordon de corde, m. ((à la côte).

**strand**, *stränd*, v. n. échouer  
**strange**, *sträng*, a. étranger || étrange, extraordinaire || surprenant, indifférent || -ly, ad. étonnement, étonnamment.

**strangeness**, *sträng'nês*, s. qualité étrangère, étrangeté, f. || aversion mutuelle, f. || rareté, singularité, f.

**stranger**, *sträng'ër*, s. étranger, m. || hôte, convive, m. || **you are a** ~ **to me**, je ne vous connais pas.

**strangle**, *sträng'gl*, v. a. étrangler, suffoquer.

**strangler**, *sträng'glër*, s. étrangleur, m.

**strangles**, *sträng'glä*, s. pl. étranquillon, m.

**strangulated**, *sträng'gü-lät-éd*, a. (méd., bot.) étranglé || ~ hernia, (bot.) hernie étranglée, f.

**strangulation**, *sträng'gü-lät-sh'n*, s. strangulation, f., étranglement, m.

**strangury**, *sträng'güri*, s. (méd.) strangurie, f.

**strap**, *sträp*, s. courroie, bande de cuir, bretelle, f. || chin-~, jugulaire, f. || shoulder-~, sangle de bretelle, f. || banderole de bricole, f.

**strap**, *sträp*, v. a. donner des coups de courroie, strapasser || **to** ~ down, lier avec une courroie.

\***strappado**, *sträp-pä-dö*, s. estapade (punition militaire), f.  
**strapper**, *sträp'për*, s. personnage grand et fort, m.

**strapping**, *sträp'ping*, a. grand, gros.

**strata**, *strät'lä*, pl. de **stratum**.  
**stratagem**, *strät'ä-jém*, s. stratagème, arifice, m.

**strategic** (al), *strät'ëj'ik* (äl), a. stratégique || -ly, ad. d'une manière stratégique.

**strategics**, *strät'ëj'iks*, **strategy**, *strät'ëj'i*, s. stratégie, f.  
**strategist**, *strät'ëj'ist*, s. stratégiste, m. [m.]

**strath**, *sträth*, s. vallon, fond, **stratification**, *strät'i-fikä-sh'n*, s. (géol.) stratification, f.  
**stratiform**, *strät'i-förm*, a. stratiforme. [stratifier.

**stratify**, *strät'i-fi*, v. a. (chim.) \***stratography**, *strät'ög'rä'fi*, s. stratographie, f.

**stratum** (pl. **strata**), *strät'ium*, s. (géol.) couche, f., lit, m.

**straw**, *sträw*, s. paille, f. || fêtu, rien, m. || **man of** ~, homme de paille, m. || **to split** ~, fendre un cheveu en quatre ||

**I don't care a** ~ **about it**, je m'en moque || ~ bed, s. paille, f. || ~ built, a. construit en paille || ~ coloured, a. de couleur de paille || ~ cutter, s. coupe-paille, m. || ~ hat, s.

chapeau de paille, m. || ~ paper, s. papier-paille, m.

**strawberry**, *sträw'bërr'i*, s. (bot.) fraise, f. || fraiseur, m. || ~ tree, s. (bot.) arbrusier, m.  
**strawy**, *sträw'i*, a. de paille, fait en paille.

**stray**, *strä*, s. égarement, m. || bête éparse, f.

**stray**, *strä*, a. éparse, égaré.

**stray**, *strä*, v. n. rôder, aller çà et là || s'égarer, errer, divaguer.

**strayer**, *strä'ër*, **straying**, *strä'ing*, s. rôder, vagabond, m. [rôder, f.

**straying**, *strä'ing*, s. action de **streak**, *strök*, s. raie, bande (sur une étoffe), f. || (mar.) viture, f. [garrer, harloier.

**streak**, *strök*, v. a. rayer, bistrayer, *strök't*, a. rayé, harloiel.

**stream**, *strëm*, s. courant, ruisseau, torrent, m. || Gulf-~, gulf-stream, m. || ~ of words, s. flux de paroles, m. || **to go against, with the** ~, remonter, suivre le courant.

**stream**, *strëm*, v. n. couler, ruisseler || briller.

**streamer**, *strëm'ër*, s. banderolle, f., pavillon, m., flamme, f. [selet, m.

**streamlet**, *strëm'lët*, s. ruisseau, *strëm'i*, a. ruisselant.

**street**, *strël*, s. rue, f. || **by** ~, rue borgne ou écartée, f. || **to go on the** ~, se prostituer || ~ Arab, s. vagabond, déclassé, m. || ~ door, s. porte de devant, f. || ~ walker, s. coureuse, prostituée, f.

\***streight**, *strät*, v. **strait**.  
**strength**, *strängth*, s. force, vigueur, f. || habileté, puissance, f. || efficacité, dureté, f. || courage, m. || **beyond one's** ~, au-dessus de ses forces || **by main** ~, au moyen de la force || **on the** ~ of, sous l'influence de.

**strengthen**, *strängth'n*, v. a. & n. fortifier, donner des forces, renforcer || confirmer, établir || encourager || se fortifier.

**strengthened**, *strängth'n'ër*, s. qui fortifie || (méd.) corroborant, corroboratif, m.

**strengthening**, *strängth'n'ing*, a. (méd.) fortifiant.

\***strengthless**, *strängth'lës*, a. sans force, faible.

**strenuous**, *strän'üüs*, a. vaillant, courageux || zélé, ardent, actif || -ly, ad. avec bravoure, courageusement || avec ardeur.

*läse, häit, fär, läüs, äsk* (gräs, läst) || *häre, gät, hër; müne, ün; nö, höt, pröve;*

**strenuousness**, *strén'ü-üs-nés*, s. zèle, m., ardeur, f., empressément, m.

**\*strepent**, *strép'ènt*, **\*strepentous**, *strép'ènt-üs*, a. bruyant.

**stress**, *strés*, s. importance, f., poids, m. || essentiel, m. || force, violence, urgence, f. || **storm** and ~, *V. storm* || **to lay great ~ upon**, mettre beaucoup d'importance à.

**\*stress**, *strés*, v. a. rendre misérable || embarrasser.

**stretch**, *strétch*, s. étendue, extension, f. || expansion, f. || portée, f. || effort, m. || **to put one's mind upon the ~**, se mettre l'esprit à la torture.

**stretch**, *strétch*, v. a. & n. étendre, élargir, allonger, exagérer, forcer || s'étendre, s'élargir, se déployer || s'efforcer, tâcher || broder, embellir || **to ~ forth**, étendre, avancer || **to ~ out**, étendre, allonger, prolonger || **to ~ a point**, faire un effort || forcer ses moyens || **to ~ oneself**, s'étendre || s'étirer || **to ~ out one's hand**, tendre la main.

**stretcher**, *strétch'ér*, s. qui étend || païsson, m., embouchoir, m. pl. || formebrisée, f. || —s, pl. (*mar.*) traversins, m. pl.

**strew**, *strô*, v. a. parsemer, répandre ça et là || couvrir, saupoudrer.

**strive**, *strîv*, s. pl. stries, f. pl. striate(d), *strîv'al(éd)*, a. strié, cannelé. || *lûon*, f.

**striation**, *strî-à-shn*, s. striation, *strî-à-tûr*, s. striure, disposition des stries, f.

**stricken**, *strîk'n*, *V. strike*, v. a. & n. irr. || ~ in years, nocable d'années. || *radroire*, f.

**strickle**, *strîk'l*, s. racloir || **strict**, *strîkt*, a. strict, exact, ponctuel, positif || sévère || resserré, étroit || —ly, ad. strictement || exactement || sévèrement.

**strictness**, *strîkt'nés*, s. exactitude, ponctualité, régularité, f. || sévérité, f.

**stricture**, *strîkt'ûr*, s. étincelle, f. || empreinte, f. || contraction, f. || étrangement, m. || trait, m., atteinte, f. || censure, critique, f. || [v. a. & n. irr.]

**stride**, *strîd'ân*, *V. stride*, *strîd*, s. enjambée, f., pas allongé, m. || **to take great ~s**, **to make rapid ~s**, marcher à grands pas || faire de grands progrès.

**stride**, *strîd*, v. a. & n. irr.

enjamber, marcher à grands pas || **to ~ out**, allonger ses pas. **strident**, *strî-dènt*, a. strident. **stridor**, *strî-dôr*, s. bruit aigu, craquement, m.

**stridulate**, *strîd'ü-lüt*, v. n. pousser un cri strident || **striduler**, *strîd'ü-lüt*, v. n.

**stridulation**, *strîd'ü-lüt-shn*, f. stridulatory, *strîd'ü-lüt'ê-tî*, stridulous, *strîd'ü-lüt*, a. stridulent.

**strife**, *strîf*, s. dispute, querelle, m., différend, m., contrariété, opposition, f.

**\*strife**, *strîf'fôl*, a. contentieux. || *culc*, m.

**strig**, *strîg*, s. (*bot.*) pédon. **strike**, *strîk*, s. boisseau, m. || racloir, m. || grève, f. || **to go out on ~**, se mettre en grève || ~-block, s. espèce de rabot, f.

**strike**, *strîk*, v. a. & n. irr. frapper, heurter, battre || affliger || étonner, épouvanter || lancer, jeter, pousser || choquer, imprimer, graver || marquer, faire, conclure || cesser de travailler || causer || se frapper, se heurter, être jeté, échouer || sonner || bouquiner || **to ~ again**, frapper encore, se revancher || **to ~ asunder**, fendre, couper en pièces || **to ~ back**, frapper en arrière || **to ~ down**, abattre, atterrer || faire descendre || **to ~ into**, pénétrer, passer dans || donner dans || **to ~ off**, effacer, raturer, diviser, trancher || **to ~ on**, continuer de frapper, heurter contre, se heurter contre || **to ~ out**, faire jaillir, faire sortir || effacer, rayer || mettre au jour, façonner, produire || s'étendre, s'égaler || **to ~ through**, faire passer à travers, transpercer || se manifester || **to ~ up**, commencer, commencer à jouer, commencer à chanter || **to ~ upon**, frapper sur, toucher || se heurter contre, donner à travers || censurer, reprendre || **how does that ~ you?** comment cela vous semble-t-il? || **it ~s me that**, je suis frappé de l'idée que || **the clock is striking**, l'horloge sonne || **to ~ a bargain**, faire un marché || **to ~ a blow**, donner un coup || **to ~ a light**, battre le briquet || **to ~ blind**, rendre aveugle || **to ~ in with**, se conformer, se joindre, s'associer, se ranger du côté de || interrompre avec || arriver tout à coup || **to ~ off a plate**, tirer une estampe || **to ~ the flag**,

baïsser le pavillon || **to ~ root**, prendre racine || **to ~ with wonder**, frapper d'étonnement || **to ~ work**, se mettre en grève || faire grève || **without striking a blow**, sans coup férir. || *gréviste*, m.

**striker**, *strîk'ér*, s. qui frappe || **striking**, *strîk'îng*, a. frappant, surprenant, étonnant || —ly, ad. d'une manière frappante.

**strikingness**, *strîk'îng-nés*, s. qualité de ce qui est frappant, f.

**string**, *strîng*, s. corde, f., cordon, m., ficelle, attache, f., fil, m. || fibre, f., tendon, filament, m. || suite, f. || **bow ~**, corde d'un arc, f. || ~ of questions, kyrieelle de questions, f. || **to have two ~s to one's bow**, avoir deux cordes à son arc || **to touch upon a delicate ~**, toucher la corde sensible || ~-band, s. musique d'instruments à cordes, f. || ~-board, s. limon d'un escalier, m.

**string**, *strîng*, v. a. irr. garnir de cordes || accorder || enfilier || tendre, bander (un arc) || **to ~ together**, accorder des instruments les uns avec les autres.

**stringed**, *strîng'd*, a. garni de cordes || ~-instrument, s. instrument à cordes, m.

**stringency**, *strîng'jên-sî*, **stringentness**, *strîng'ènt-nés*, s. état serré, m., rigueur, sévérité, f.

**stringent**, *strîng'ènt*, a. astreignant, resserrant || **fort ~** || —ly ad. rigoureusement || sévèrement. || *éparvin* sec, m.

**stringhalt**, *strîng'hâll*, s. stringless, *strîng'lès*, a. sans cordes || énévée.

**stringy**, *strîng'y*, a. filamenteux, fibreux. || *toile* etc.), f. **strip**, *strîp*, s. bande (de **strip**, *strîp*, v. a. dépouiller, priver, ôter, écorcher || piller, ravager || **to ~ off**, enlever, ôter, arracher || **to ~ off one's clothes**, se déshabiller || **to ~ to the skin**, se tondre jusqu'au vif.

**stripe**, *strîp*, s. raie, bande, f. || coup de fouet, m. || **to get one's ~s**, être promu au grade de sous-officier.

**stripe**, *strîp*, v. a. payer, faire des raies || fouetter. || *inache*.

**striped**, *strîp'd*, a. rayé, pa-  
**stripling**, *strîp'îng*, s. jeune garçon, jouvenceau, m.

**stripling**, *strī'plīng*, a. de jeune homme, de jeune homme, d'adolescent.

**strive**, *strīv*, v. n. irr. s'efforcer, tâcher || combattre || to ~ against, lutter contre, être aux prises || to ~ for mastery, tâcher d'avoir le dessus.

**striven**, *strīv'n*, V. strive.

**striver**, *strīv'ēr*, s. qui s'efforce, qui lutte contre.

**striving**, *strīv'ing*, s. effort, m. || lutte, dispute, f.

**strivingly**, *strīv'inglī*, ad. avec effort, à l'envi.

**strobile**, *strō'bīl*, **strobilous**, *strō'bīlūs*, s. (bot.) strobile, cône, m. [d. n. irr.]

**strode**, *strōd*, V. stride, v. a.

**stroke**, *strōk*, s. coup, trait, m. || touche, f. || force, efficacité, f. || bold ~, coup hardi, m. || down ~, (d'écriture) jambage, m. || plein, m. || master ~, coup de maître, m. || up ~, (d'écriture) délié, m. || ~ of the pen, trait de plume, m. || the clock is upon the ~ of nine, l'horloge va sonner neuf heures.

**stroke**, *strōk*, v. a. caresser, flatter, frotter doucement || to ~ the wrong way, frotter à rebrousse-poil.

**strokesman**, *strōks'mn*, s. (mar.) vogues-avant, m.

**stroll**, *strōl*, s. excursion, promenade, f. || to go for, to take a ~, flâner || se promener à l'aventure.

**stroll**, *strōl*, v. a. rôder, aller çà et là, parcourir. [bond, m.] stroller, *strōl'ēr*, s. vagastrollering, *strōl'ing*, a. errant, ambulant || ~player, s. comédien ambulant, m.

**strong**, *strōng*, a. fort, vigoureux, robuste || puissant, énergique || impétueux || zélé || spiritueux || persuasif, éloquent || habile || to make ~, fortifier || ~backed, a. fort des reins, trapu || ~bodied, a. robuste, trapu || ~box, s. coffre-fort, m. || ~breath, s. haleine forte, f. || ~colour, s. couleur foncée, f. || ~listed, a. qui a de la force dans le poignet || ~minded, a. qui a l'esprit fort, le caractère résolu || ~mindedness, s. esprit fort, m. || ~papist, s. papiste outré, m. || ~set, a. ferme, compacte || ~soup, s. soupe succulente, f. || ~waters, s. pl. liqueurs fortes, f. pl. || ~ly, ad. fortement, vigoureusement || sollement. [place forte, f.]

**stronghold**, *strōng'hōld*, s.

**strongish**, *strōng'ish*, a. un peu fort, assez fort.

**strontian**, *strōn'shī'ān*, s. (chim.) strontiane, f.

**strontium**, *strōn'shī'ūm*, s. (chim.) strontium, m.

**strop**, *strōp*, s. cuir à rasoir, cuir à épaver, m. || (mar.) estrop, m.

**strop**, *strōp*, v. a. (mar.) estrophe, *strōfē*, s. (poét.)

**strophe**, *strōfē*, s. (poét.) strophe, stance, f.

**strophic**, *strōf'ik*, a. composé de strophes.

**stronding**, *strōnd'ing*, s. espèce de couverture grossière employée par les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord, f.

**strout**, *strōbt*, V. strut.

**strove**, *strōv*, V. strive.

**strow**, *strō*, V. strew.

**struck**, *strūk*, V. strike, v. a. & n. irr. [de structure.]

**structural**, *strūk'tūrāl*, a.

**structure**, *strūk'tūr*, s. construction, f. || édifice, bâtiment, m.

**structured**, *strūk'tūrd*, a. ayant une structure organique définie.

**structureless**, *strūk'tūr'lēs*, a. sans structure définie.

**struggle**, *strūgl*, s. effort, m., lutte, f. || contention, agonie, f. || résistance, f. || ~ for existence, lutte pour l'existence, f.

**struggle**, *strūgl*, v. n. s'efforcer || se débattre, s'agiter || lutter contre || to ~ hard, faire de puissants efforts.

**struggle**, *strūgl'ēr*, s. lutteur, m. || personne qui fait de violents efforts, f. [luttant.]

**struggling**, *strūgl'ing*, a.

**struma**, *strō'mā*, s. (méd.) strumes, écrouelles, f. pl.

**strumose**, *strō'mōs*, **strumous**, *strō'mūs*, a. (méd.) écrouelleux, scrofuleux.

**strumpet**, *strūm'pēt*, s. prostitution, abandonnée, f.

**strumpet**, *strūm'pēt*, v. a. débaucher. [a. irr.]

**strung**, *strūng*, V. string, v.

**strut**, *strūt*, s. action de se carrer, piaffe, f.

**strut**, *strūt*, v. n. se carrer, se pavaner, s'enfler.

**struttingly**, *strūt'tinglī*, ad. en se pavanant.

**strychnia**, *strīk'nī'ā*, **strychnine**, *strīk'nī'n* ou *strīk'nī'n*, s. (chim.) strychnine, f.

**stub**, *stūb*, s. tronc tronçon, chicot, m. || ~nail, s. clou stêté, m.

**stub**, *stūb*, v. a. déraciner, ex-

**stuffed**, *stūbd*, a. court et gros, trapu, membru.

**stubbiness**, *stūb'bēnēs*, **stubbiness**, *stūb'bēnēs*, s. taille courte et ramassée, f.

**stubble**, *stūbb'l*, s. chaume, m., éteule, f. || ~field, s. chaume, m. || ~goose, s. (orn.) oie d'automne, f.

**stubbly**, *stūbb'lī*, a. couvert de chaume.

**stubborn**, *stūb'bērn*, a. obstiné, entêté, revêche, rétif || ~ly, ad. obstinément, opiniâtrément.

**stubbornness**, *stūb'bērn'nēs*, s. opiniâtreté, f., entêtement, m. [massé.]

**stubby**, *stūbb'l*, a. trapu, ra-

**stucco**, *stūk'kō*, s. stuc, m.

**stucco**, *stūk'kō*, v. a. plâtrer avec du stuc. [jarne], m.

**stuck**, *stūk*, s. coup (d'une

**stuck**, *stūk*, V. stick, v. ~up, a. vain || plein d'amour-propre.

**stuck**, *stūk'kē*, s. amas de gerbes de blé, m.

**stud**, *stūd*, s. clou, m., bossette, f. || haras, m. || ~bolt, s. boulon, m. || ~horse, s. cheval de haras, m.

**stud**, *stūd*, v. a. garnir (de clous), clouer. [de clous.]

**studded**, *stūd'dēl*, a. garni

**studding-sails**, *stūd'ding-sālz*, s. pl. (mar.) bonnettes, f. pl.

**student**, *stūd'ēt*, s. étudiant, m. || law ~, étudiant en droit, m. || medical ~, étudiant en médecine, m.

**studentship**, *stūd'ēt'shīp*, s. les étudiants, m. pl.

**studied**, *stūd'id*, a. versé, expérimenté, savant.

**studier**, *stūd'ī'ēr*, s. qui étudie.

**studio**, *stūd'ī'ō*, s. atelier (d'un peintre etc.), m.

**studious**, *stūd'ī'ūs*, a. studieux, diligent, soigneux || ~ly, ad. studieusement, attentivement.

**studiousness**, *stūd'ī'ūs'nēs*, s. application à l'étude, f., attachement à l'étude, m.

**study**, *stūd'ī*, s. étude, application, attention, méditation, f. || cabinet, m. || to be in a brown ~, être plongé dans une rêverie, avoir l'air mélancolique || to make it one's (whole) ~, l'étudier || s'y attacher || y travailler.

**study**, *stūd'ī*, v. a. & n. étudier, méditer sur || s'étudier, s'appliquer || faire ses efforts.

**stuff**, *stūf*, s. matière, étoffe, f. || drap, linge, m. || drogue,



médecine, f. || meubles, m. pl. || kitchen-~, grasses, f. pl.

stuff, stuf, v. a. & n. remplir, rembourrer, bourrer || farcir, gorgier || enfoncer || enfler || farcir || se farcir, manger en glouton || to ~ out, rembourrer || to ~ up, (fig.) enchevêtrer.

stuff! stuf, bagatelle! bêtise! || ~ and nonsense! ce sont des bêtises! || farci, plein.

stuffed, stuf, a. rembourré, stuffier, stuf'er, s. empailleur, m. || d'être étouffant, m.

stuffiness, stuf'iness, s. état stuffing, stuf'ing, s. farce, f. || ~box, s. boîte à étoupes, f.

stuffy, stuf't, a. sans ventilation || étouffant.

stultification, stul'tifikā'sh'n, s. abrutissement, hébètement, m. || qui abrutit.

stultifier, stul'tifik'er, s. celui stultify, stul'tifiy, v. a. rendre fou, hébéter.

\*stultiloquence, stul'tilō'kwēns, \*stultiloquy, stul'tilō'kwōi, s. babil, m., sottises, f. pl.

\*stum, stūm, s. moult, surmoult, m.

\*stum, stūm, v. a. rétablir la qualité du vin, frelater, falsifier.

\*stumble, stūm'bl, s. bronchade, f., faux pas, m. || erreur, méprise, f.

\*stumble, stūm'bl, v. a. & n. offenser, choquer, broncher, trébucher, faire un faux pas.

\*stumbler, stūm'bl'r, s. qui bronche, qui fait un faux pas.

\*stumbling, stūm'bling, s. bronchade, f., choppement, m. || ~block, s. pierre d'achoppement, f.

\*stump, stūmp, s. tronc, tronçon, bout, chicot, m. || stir your ~s! (fam.) remuez-vous!

|| ~orator, s. orateur de carrefour, m.

\*stump, stūmp, v. a. & n. ne laisser qu'un tronçon de || estomper || clopiner || to ~ up, (fam.) payer en espèces, payer comptant.

\*stumpy, stūmp'y, a. plein de chicots || raide, court, trapu, ramassé. || sourdir.

stun, stūn, v. a. mourdir, abastun, stūng, V. sting, v. a. irr.

stunk, stūngk, V. stink, v. n. stunner, stūn'nr, s. qui étourdit, qui abasourdit, m. || (fam.) phénomène, m. || quelque chose de fameux, d'étonnant.

stunning, stūn'ning, a. (fam.)

étourdissant || fameux || abracadabrant.

stunt, stūnt, s. nabot, m. || ce qui est rabougri.

stunt, stūnt, v. a. & n. empêcher de croître, faire rabougir || se rabougir.

stunted, stūnt'əd, a. rabougri || borné, bouché.

stuntedness, stūnt'əd'nēs, s. état rabougri, m. || f.

stupe, stūp, s. (chir.) étaupe, stupe, stūp, v. a. fomentier || (chir.) mettre de l'étaupe.

stupefaction, stūp'efāk'sh'n, s. stupefaction, f. || stupidité, f.

stupefactive, stūp'efāktiv, s. (méd.) stupéfiant, m.

stupefactive, stūp'efāktiv, a. stupefactif, stupéfiant.

stupefier, stūp'efi'r, s. chose stupéfiante, f.

stupefy, stūp'efi, v. a. hébéter, abrutir, stupéfier.

\*stupendous, stūp'endūs, a. merveilleux, prodigieux, énorme, étonnant || ~ly, ad. prodigieusement, étonnamment.

\*stupendousness, stūp'endūs'nēs, s. énormité, immensité, f.

\*stupid, stūp'id, a. stupide, hébété || ~ly, ad. stupidement.

\*stupidity, stūp'id'iti, stupidness, stūp'id'nēs, s. stupidité, bêtise, f.

\*stupor, stūp'ər, s. stupeur, f., engourdissement, m.

\*stuprate, stūp'rāt, v. a. ravir, violer. || rapt, viol, m.

\*stupration, stūp'rā'sh'n, s. sturdily, stēr'dilī, ad. fortement, hardiment || brusquement.

\*sturdiness, stēr'dinēs, s. brusquerie, opiniâtreté, f., entêtement, m.

\*sturdy, stēr'dī, s. vertige, m. sturdy, stēr'dī, a. brusque, brutal || obstiné, vigoureux || raide. || esturgeon, m.

\*sturgeon, stēr'j'n, s. (sch.) stutter, stūt't'r, v. n. & bégayer, bredouiller.

\*stutter(er), stūt't'r(ər), s. bégue, bredouilleur, m.

\*stutter(ing), stūt't'r(ing), s. bégaiement, m.

\*stutteringly, stūt't'r'inglī, ad. en bégayant.

sty, stī, s. étable à cochons, f. || (méd.) orgelet, compère loriot, m.

sty, stī, v. a. enfermer dans une étable à cochons.

Stygian, stī'jān, a. du Styx, stygien. || cadran.

styliar, stī'ār, a. & style de

style, stīl, s. style, m., direction, f. || titre, m. || goât, genre, m. || poignon, m. || queue (d'un fruit), f. || aiguille (d'un cadran), f. || to dress in ~, s'habiller à la dernière mode || to live in ~, mener grand train.

style, stīl, v. a. nommer, donner le titre de || to ~ oneself, se faire appeler, prendre le titre de.

stylet, stīl'ēt, s. stylet, m.

stylish, stīl'ish, a. splendide, brillant, magnifique || ~ly, ad. élégamment.

stylishness, stīl'ish'nēs, s. élégance, beauté, f. || ton, m.

stylist, stīl'ist, s. styliste, m.

stylographic(al), stīl'ōgrāf'ik(āl), a. stylographique.

stylography, stīl'ōgrāf'i, s. stylographie, f.

styloid, stīl'ōid, a. styloïde.

styptic, stīp'tik, s. (méd.) remède styptique, m.

styptic, stīp'tik, a. (méd.) styptique, astrigent.

\*stypticity, stīp'tis'iti, s. (méd.) stypticité, f.

\*suability, sū'ābiliti, s. sujétion à une action civile, f. || passibilité, f.

\*suable, sū'ābl, a. qu'on peut poursuivre en justice.

\*suasible, sū'āz'ibl, a. facile à persuader. || sion, f.

\*suasion, sū'āz'h'n, s. persuasion, sū'āz'iv, \*suasory, sū'āz'ər'i, a. propre à persuader, persuasif.

\*suave, sū'āv, a. suave || ~ly, ad. suavement. || douceur, f.

\*suavity, sū'āv'itī, s. suavité, sub, sub, préfix = sous, sou.

\*subacid, sūb'ās'id, a. aigrelet.

\*subact, sūb'ākt', v. a. résoudre, résoudre, subjuguer.

\*subaction, sūb'āk'sh'n, s. réduction, f., changement, m.

\*subaltern, sūb'āl'tēr'n, s. subalterne, subordonné, m.

\*subaltern, sūb'āl'tēr'n, a. subalterne. || a. alternatif.

\*subalternate, sūb'āl'tēr'nāt, s. subalternation, sūb'āl'tēr'nāt'sh'n, s. subalternité, subordination, f.

\*subconscious, sūb'kōn'shūs, a. n'ayant pas conscience de ses actes.

\*subcranial, sūb'krā'nīāl, a. situé au-dessous du crâne.

\*subcutaneous, sūb'kūtā'nē'ūs, a. (an.) sous-cutané || ~ injection, s. (méd.) injection sous-cutanée, f. || ~ syringe, s. seringue à injections sous-cutanées, f.

hōis; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yee; soul, Neal; thing, there.

subdeacon, *süb'dēkn*, s. sous-diacre, m.

subdeaconry, *süb'dēknrī*, subdeaconship, *süb'dēknshīp*, s. sous-diaconat, m.

subdean, *süb'dēn*, s. sous-doyen, m. [sous-doyenné, f.]

subdeanery, *süb'dēnērī*, s. subdenanted, *süb'dēntēd*, a. subdené, f.

subdeposit, *süb'dēpōzīt*, s. (géol.) dépôt sous-jacent, m.

\*subdiversify, *süb'dīvēr'sīfī*, v. a. diversifier de nouveau.

subdivide, *süb'dīvīd*, v. a. subdiviser. [subdivision, f.]

\*subdulous, *süb'dōlūs*, a. rusé, fin.

subdominant, *süb'dōm'īnānt*, s. (mus.) sous-dominante, f.

\*subduable, *süb'dū'ābl*, a. qui peut être soumis, domptable. [jetissement, m.]

\*subdual, *süb'dū'āl*, s. assu-

\*subduce, *süb'dūs*, \*subduct, *süb'dūkt*, v. a. (ar.) soustraire || ôter, retracer.

\*subduction, *süb'dūkt'shn*, s. enlèvement, m. || (ar.) soustraction, f.

subdue, *süb'dū*, v. a. subjuguier || vaincre, assujettir, mortifier.

\*subduement, *süb'dū'mēnt*, s. assujettissement, m., conquête, f.

subduer, *süb'dū'ēr*, s. vainqueur, conquérant, m.

subduple, *süb'dū'pl*, \*subduplicate, *süb'dū'plīkāt*, a. (ar.) sous-double.

subereous, *süb'bēr'ūs*, suberie, *süb'ber'īk*, a. (chim.) subérique.

suberose, *süb'bēr'ōs* a. (bot.) subéreux.

suberose, *süb'bēr'ōs*, suberous, *süb'bēr'ūs*, a. subéreux.

subglacial, *süb'glā'shīāl*, appartenant à la partie inférieure d'un glacier.

\*subhabitation, *süb'hās'tā'shn*, s. (jur.) subhabitation, f. || vente aux enchères, f.

\*subitaneous, *süb'tīvē'nūs*, a. subit, soudain.

subject, *süb'jēkt*, s. sujet, m. || personne, f. || cause, f., motif, m. || (gr.) nominatif, sujet, m. || fellow~, concitoyen, m. || living~, (méd.) vivant, m. || to approach a~, aborder un sujet || to dwell upon a~, s'appesantir, s'appuyer sur un sujet || to touch upon a~, aborder un sujet || ~matter, s. sujet, m. || matière, f.

subject, *süb'jēkt*, a. sujet, soumis à || exposé à.

subject, *süb'jēkt*, v. a. soumettre, subjuguier, asservir, réduire à l'esclavage || exposer.

subject, *süb'jēkt'shn*, s. sujétion, f., assujettissement, asservissement, m., conquête, dépendance, f.

subjective, *süb'jēkt'iv*, a. subjectif || -ly, ad. subjectivement.

subjectiveness, *süb'jēkt'iv-nēs*, subjectivity, *süb'jēkt'iv'itī*, s. subjectivité, f.

subjoin, *süb'jōyn*, v.\*a. joindre, ajouter à.

subjugate, *süb'jū'gāt*, v. a. subjuguier, soumettre, assujettir, conquérir.

subjugation, *süb'jū'gā'shn*, s. assujettissement, m., conquête, f. [subjuguier, vainqueur, m.]

subjugator, *süb'jū'gātēr*, s. \*subjunction, *süb'jūngkt'shn*, s. subjonction, f.

subjunctive, *süb'jūngkt'iv*, s. (gr.) subjonctif, m. [ajouté.

subjunctive, *süb'jūngkt'iv*, a. sublet, *süb'lēt*, v. a. sous-louer.

\*sublevation, *süb'lē'vā'shn*, s. haussement, m.

\*sublimable, *süb'līm'ābl*, a. (chim.) sublimable.

sublimate, *süb'lī'mēt*, s. (chim.) sublimé, m.

sublimate, *süb'lī'māt*, v. a. (chim.) sublimer, volatiliser.

sublimation, *süb'lī'mā'shn*, s. (chim.) sublimation, volatilisation, f. [a. sublimatoire.

\*sublimatory, *süb'lī'mātēr'ī*, sublime, *süb'līm'*, a. sublime || élevé, grand, noble || -ly, ad. d'une manière sublime.

sublime, *süb'līm'*, v. a. & n. (chim.) sublimer, volatiliser || élever || exalter || se sublimer.

sublimeness, *süb'līm'nēs*, sublimity, *süb'līm'itī*, s. sublimité, élévation, excellence, f. (an.) sublingual.

sublingual, *süb'līng'wāl*, a. sublingual(y), *süb'lō'nār'ī* (y), a. sublingual, terrestre.

subluxation, *süb'lūks'ā'shn*, s. (méd.) subluxation, f.

submarine, *süb'mār'īn*, a. sous-marin, submarin.

submerge, *süb'mērij*, v. a. submerger, inonder.

submersion, *süb'mēr'shn*, s. submersion, inondation, f.

\*submit, *süb'mīt*, a. soumis, obéissant.

submission, *süb'mīsh'n*, s. submission, s. soumission, humilité, f. || obéissance, f.

submissive, *süb'mīs'shv*, a. soumis, respectueux, humble || -ly, ad. avec soumission, avec déférence, respectueusement.

submit, *süb'mīt*, v. a. & n. soumettre || assujettir || se soumettre, se conformer, s'en rapporter à || to ~ oneself to, se soumettre à. [se soumette.]

submitter, *süb'mīt'tēr*, s. qui soumette, *süb'nōr'ml*, a. (géom.) sous-perpendiculaire, sous-normale, f.

\*subordinacy, *süb'ōr'dīnāsī*, s. subordination, dépendance, f.

subordinate, *süb'ōr'dīnāt*, a. subordonné, dépendant || -ly, ad. subordonnement.

subordinate, *süb'ōr'dīnāt*, v. a. subordonner, soumettre à.

subordinateness, *süb'ōr'dīnāt-nēs*, s. infériorité, f. || soumission, f.

subordination, *süb'ōr'dīnā'shn*, s. subordination, dépendance, f.

suborn, *süb'ōrn*, v. a. suborner, séduire, corrompre.

subornation, *süb'ōrnā'shn*, s. subornation, corruption, f.

suborner, *süb'ōrn'ēr*, s. suborner, subornateur, m.

subpena, *süb'pē'nā*, s. (jur.) assignation, citation, f.

subpena, *süb'pē'nā*, v. a. (jur.) ajourner, citer.

supreption, *süb'rēp'shn*, s. subreption, f.

subrogation, *süb'rō'gā'shn*, s. (jur.) subrogation, f.

subscribe, *süb'skrīb*, v. a. & n. souscrire, signer || s'abonner à || consentir || to ~ oneself, se dire || to ~ to, s'abonner à || souscrire à.

subscriber, *süb'skrīb'ēr*, s. souscripteur, abonné, m. || sousigné, m.

subscription, *süb'skrīpt*, *süb'skrīp'shn*, s. souscription, signature, f. || abonnement, m. || to discontinue, withdraw one's ~, se désabonner.

subsection, *süb'sēk'shn*, s. section d'une section, f.

subsequent, *süb'sēkwēt*, a. subséquent, suivant || -ly, ad. subséquentement, ensuite, après.

subserve, *süb'sērv*, v. n. servir, être aux ordres de.

subservience, *süb'sērv'īēns*, \*subserviency, *süb'sērv'īēn'sī*, s. service, avantage, m.,

lūte, hāt, fār, lūde, dek (grasse, lāt); hōre, gāt, hēr; mīne, īnn; nō, hōt, prōve;

utilité, f. || subordination, sujétion, dépendance, f.

**subservient**, *süb sër'viént*, a. subordonné || **servant** || -ly, ad. utilement || en sous-ordre.

**subside**, *süb sîd'*, v. n. baisser || se rasseoir, se calmer.

**subsidence**, *süb sîd' éns*, s. subsidence, *süb sîd' éns sî*, s. sédiment, résidu, dépôt, m.

**subsidiarily**, *süb sîd' iär'îlî*, ad. subsidiairement.

**subsidiary**, *süb sîd' iär'î*, s. auxiliaire, m. || aide, m.

**subsidiary**, *süb sîd' iär'î*, a. subsidiaire, auxiliaire.

**subsidise**, *süb' sîd'îs*, v. a. accorder des subsides.

**subsidy**, *süb' sîd'î*, s. subside, secours en argent, m.

**subsign**, *süb sîn'*, v. a. sous-signer, souscrire.

**subsist**, *süb sîst'*, v. u. subsister, exister, se maintenir.

**subsistence**, *süb sîst' éns*, s. subsistance, f., entretien, m.

**subsistent**, *süb sîst' ént*, a. subsistant, existant.

**subsoil**, *süb' sôyl*, s. (agr.) sous-sol, m. || (jur.) tréfonds, m.

**substance**, *süb' stâns*, s. substance, matière, f. || essentiel, corps, m., réalité, f. || fortune, f. || in ~, en substance || en nature.

**substantial**, *süb stân' shâl*, a. substantiel, essentiel, réel, matériel || fort, solide || vrai || riche || -ly, ad. substantiellement, en réalité || solidement, fortement.

**substantiality**, *süb stân' shî' ät'îlî*, s. substantialité, *süb stân' shâl' nés*, s. substantialité, fermeté, solidité, réalité, matérialité, f.

**substantials**, *süb stân' shâl'x*, s. pl. substance, f. || parties essentielles, f. pl.

**substantiate**, *süb stân' shî' ät*, v. a. faire exister || établir || prouver par des faits.

**substantival**, *süb stân' tî vl*, a. appartenant au substantif.

**substantive**, *süb' stân' tîv*, s. (gr.) substantif, m.

**substantive**, *süb' stân' tîv*, a. (gr.) substantif || -ly, ad. (gr.) substantivement.

**substernal**, *süb stér' nî*, a. (an.) sous-sternal.

**substitute**, *süb' stî tüt*, s. substitut, remplaçant, m.

**substitute**, *süb' stî tüt*, v. a. substituer, mettre à la place de, subroger.

**substitution**, *süb stî tüt' shn*, a. substitution, subrogation, f.

**stratum**, *süb strä' tûm*, s. substratum, m.

**substruction**, *süb strük' shn*, s. substructure, *süb strük' tîr*, s. substruction, f.

**subsublative**, *süb sül' tîv*, a. & ad. bondissant || par bonds.

**subsublatus**, *süb sül' tûs*, s. (méd.) sous-saut, m.

**subsubsume**, *süb süm'*, v. a. supposer. || [s. soumission, f.]

**subsubsumption**, *süb süm' shn*, s. subsumption, *süb süm' shn*, s. subsumption, f.

**subsubtangent**, *süb tân' jent*, s. (géom.) sous-tangente, f.

**subsubtenant**, *süb tén' änt*, s. sous-loueur, sous-locataire, m.

**subsubtend**, *süb tënd'*, v. a. étendre dessous.

**subsubtense**, *süb téns'*, s. (géom.) sous-tendante, f.

**subsubterfuge**, *süb tîr' flö' ént*, s. subterfuge, *süb tîr' flö' üs*, a. qui coule par-dessous.

**subsubterfuge**, *süb tîr' fûj*, s. subterfuge, faux-fuyant, m., évasion, f.

**subsubterposition**, *süb tîr' pö' zîsh' n*, s. position inférieure, f.

**subsubterranean**, *süb tîr' rā' nē' änt*, s. subterranean, *süb tîr' rā' nē' änt*, s. subterranean, *süb tîr' rā' nē' üs*, a. souterrain.

**subsubtil(e)**, *süb' tîl* ou *\*süb' tîl*, a. subtil, délié, menu, fin || délicat || rusé, artificieux || -ly, ad. subtilement || finement, adroitement.

**subsubtilisation**, *süb tîl' xä' shn*, s. (chim.) subtilisation, volatilisatation, f. || raffinement, m.

**subsubtilise**, *süb tîl' iou sül' lîx*, v. a. subtiliser, rendre fin || (chim.) raffiner.

**subsubtily**, *süb' tîl' iou \*süb' tîl' i*, s. subtilité, pointillerie, délicatesse, f., stratagème, m., ruse, f. || rusé, adroit.

**subsubtle**, *süb' tîl*, a. subtil, fin, subtilness, *süb' tîl' nés*, subtilty, *süb' tîl' s*, s. subtilité, finesse, ruse, f. || ment, finement.

**subsubtly**, *süb' tîl*, ad. subtilement, *süb tîl' nîk*, s. son de voix émis pour la prononciation d'une consonne, m.

**subsubtorrid**, *süb tîr' rîd*, a. de la zone torride || presque brûlé.

**subsubtract**, *süb trāk' tî*, v. a. (ar.) soustraire.

**subsubtraction**, *süb trāk' shn*, s. (ar.) soustraction, f.

**subsubtrahere**, *süb trāk' tîv*, a. qui tend à soustraire, à retrancher.

**subsubtractor**, *süb trāk' tîr*, s. qui soustrait || qui retranche.

**subsubtrahend**, *süb trāk' hënd*, s. nombre à soustraire, m.

**subtropical**, *süb tröp' ikäl*, a. situé sous les tropiques.

**subungual**, *süb üng' gîäl*, a. (méd.) situé sous l'ongle ou le sabot. || [m.] bord, m.

**suburb**, *süb' ürb*, s. faubourg, *süb' ürb' n*, s. quartier suburbain, faubourien, m.

**suburban**, *süb' ürb' n*, a. suburbain. || [subvention, f.]

**subvention**, *süb vên' shn*, s. \*subverse, *süb vërs'*, v. a. renverser, détruire.

**subversion**, *süb vër' shn*, s. subversion, f., renversement, m. || [subversif, destructif, m.]

**subversive**, *süb vërs' tîv*, a. subvert, *süb vërt'*, v. a. subvertir, renverser, détruire.

**subvertant**, *süb vërt' änt*, s. subverted, *süb vërt' äd*, a. renversé || détruit.

**subverter**, *süb vërt' ér*, s. qui renverse, destructeur, m.

**subvertible**, *süb vërt' îbl*, a. qui peut être renversé ou détruit. || [rain, m.]

**subway**, *süb' wôz*, s. souter-  
\*subworker, *süb' wör' kër*, s. aide, sous-ouvrier, m.

**succedaneous**, *sük sêd' nê' üs*, a. (méd.) succédané.

**succedaneum**, *sük sêd' nê' üm*, s. (méd.) remède succédané, m.

**succeed**, *sük sêd'*, v. a. & n. succéder, remplacer || faire réussir || suivre || réussir, avoir du succès. || [casseur, m.]

**succeeder**, *sük sêd' ér*, s. succeeding, *sük sêd' ing*, a. suivant, futur.

**success**, *sük sês'*, s. succès, m. || réussite, f. || ill ~, insuccès, m. || mauvais succès, m. || to have ~, avoir du succès, réussir || to wish one ~, souhaiter à qn. du succès.

**successful**, *sük sês' fül*, a. heureux, prospère || -ly, ad. avec succès, heureusement.

**successfulness**, *sük sês' fül' nés*, s. succès, m., réussite, f.

**succession**, *sük sêsh' n*, s. succession, suite, f. || postérité, f. || héritage, m. || in ~, successivement || in ~ to, en remplacement de.

**successional**, *sük sêsh' n ät*, a. appartenant à une succession.

**successive**, *sük sêsh' v*, a. successif, consécutif || -ly, ad. successivement.

**successiveness**, *sük sêsh' v' nés*, a. suite, suite, f.

**successless**, *sük sêsh' lés*, a. sans succès, malheureux.

**successlessness**, *sük sêsh' lés' nés*, s. sans succès, malheureux.







a. situé immédiatement au-dessus. (gr.) superlatif, m.

superlative, *sū pēr lā tiv*, a. superlative, *sū pēr lā tiv*, a. superlatif || -ly, ad. superlativement.

superlativeness, *sū pēr lā-tiv nēs*, s. le plus haut degré d'excellence, m.

\*superlunar(y), *sū pēr lō-nēr(i)*, a. céleste, surnaturel.

\*supermundane, *sū pēr-mūn dān*, a. au-dessus du monde, supramondain.

supernal, *sū pēr nā*, a. céleste.

supernatural, *sū pēr nāt ū-rāl*, a. surnaturel || extramondinaire || -ly, ad. surnaturellement.

supernaturalism, *sū pēr-nāt ū-rāl tizm*, s. supranaturalisme, m.

supernaturalist, *sū pēr nāt-ūrāl ist*, s. supranaturaliste, m.

supernaturalistic, *sū pēr-nāt ū-rāl ist*, s. supranaturaliste, m.

supernaturalism, *sū pēr-nāt ū-rāl tizm*, s. supranaturalisme, m.

supernaturalness, *sū pēr-nāt ū-rāl nēs*, s. qualité surnaturelle, f.

supernumerary, *sū pēr nū-mer ā rī*, a. surnuméraire, m. || (théol.) figurant, m. || comparse, m. || mēr ā rī, a. surnuméraire.

supernumerary, *sū pēr nū-superpose*, *sū pēr pōx*, v. a. poser sur, superposer.

superposition, *sū pēr pō-nēs*, s. position au-dessus, f. || superposition, f.

\*superproportion, *sū pēr-prō pōr shn*, s. surplus de proportion, m.

\*superpurgation, *sū pēr pēr-gū shn*, s. purgation outrée, f.

\*superreflexion, *sū pēr rē-flek shn*, s. surréflexion, f.

\*supersaliency, *sū pēr sāl-ēn sī*, a. action de sauter sur, f.

supersaturation, *sū pēr sāt-ūr ā shn*, s. sursaturation, f.

superscribe, *sū pēr skrib*, v. a. mettre la suscription ou l'adresse.

superscription, *sū pēr skrip shn*, s. suscription, adresse d'une lettre etc., f.

superseede, *sū pēr sēd*, v. a. rendre inutile, annuler, casser, remplacer.

superseeds, *sū pēr sēd ā s*, a. (jur.) lettre de surséance, f.

supersensible, *sū pēr sēn-si bl*, supersensual, *sū pēr sēn-sū ā l*, a. supersensible.

supersession, *sū pēr sēs shn*, s. surséance, f.

superstition, *sū pēr stīsh'n*, \*superstitiousness, *sū pēr-stīsh'ūs nēs*, a. superstition, f. || scrupule ridicule, m.

superstitious, *sū pēr stīsh'ūs*, a. superstitieux || insensé || -ly, ad. superstitieusement.

superstratum, *sū pēr strā-tūm*, s. couche supérieure, f.

\*superstruct, *sū pēr strūkt*, v. a. bâtir ou fonder dessus.

\*superstruction, *sū pēr-strūkt shn*, s. superstructure, f.

\*superstructive, *sū pēr-strūktīv*, a. ajouté à un édifice.

superstructure, *sū pēr strūkt-tūr*, s. superstructure, f. || édifice, m. || survenir.

supervene, *sū pēr vēn*, v. n. supervenir, *sū pēr vēn ēnt*, a. ajouté, additionnel.

\*supervection, *sū pēr vēn-shn*, s. arrivée inopinée, f.

supervisal, *sū pēr vīz'ī*, supervise, *sū pēr vīz*, supervision, *sū pēr vīzh'n*, s. inspection, surveillance, f.

supervise, *sū pēr vīz*, v. a. surveiller, inspecter || reviser.

supervisor, *sū pēr vīz'ēr*, s. surveillant, inspecteur, m.

supervisory, *sū pēr vīz'ēr t*, a. appartenant au fournisseur, à l'inspecteur.

supination, *sū pī nā shn*, s. (méd.) supination, f.

supinator, *sū pī nāt'ēr*, s. (an.) supinateur, m. || m.

supine, *sū pīn*, s. (gr.) supin, *supine*, *sū pīn*, a. couché sur le dos, couché à l'envers || paresseux, négligent || -ly, ad. à la renverse || nonchalamment, sans souci.

supineness, *sū pīn nēs*, s. supination, f. || indolence, nonchalance, f.

\*suppedaneous, *sū pē dā-nūs*, a. placé sous les pieds.

super, *sū pēr*, s. soupe, souper, m. || the Lord's ~, communion, f. || ~time, s. temps de souper, souper, m.

superless, *sū pēr lēs*, a. sans souper. || supplanter.

supplant, *sū plānt*, v. a. \*supplantation, *sū plāntā-shn*, s. supplantation, f.

supplanter, *sū plānt'ēr*, s. supplantateur, m.

supple, *sū pl*, a. souple, pliant, flexible || complaisant, flatteur || ~Jack, s. (bot.) ver-chémie, f. || rhamnée (espèce d'aubépine), f.

supple, *sū pl*, v. a. assouplir, rendre souple.

supplement, *sū pplē mēt*, s. supplément, m., addition, f.

supplement, *sū pplē mēt*, v. a. suppléer || ajouter.

supplemental, *sū pplē mēt'l*, supplementary, *sū pplē mēt-ēr t*, a. supplémentaire, ajouté.

suppleness, *sū pplē nēs*, s. souplesse, flexibilité, complaisance, f. || flatterie, f.

\*suppletory, *sū pplē tēr t*, s. supplétif, m.

\*suppletory, *sū pplē tēr t*, a. supplémentaire.

suppli(c)ant, *sū ppl (k)ānt*, s. suppliant, m., suppliante, f.

suppli(c)ant, *sū ppl (k)ānt*, a. suppliant || -ly, ad. en suppliant. || supplier, implorer.

supplicate, *sū ppl kāt*, v. a. supplicatingly, *sū ppl kāt-ing lī*, ad. d'une manière suppliante. || s. supplication, f.

supplication, *sū ppl kāt shn*, supplicatory, *sū ppl kāt'ēr t*, a. suppliant, soumis.

supplier, *sū ppl'ēr*, s. fournisseur, m.

supply, *sū ppl*, s. secours, m. || assistance, f. || provision, f. || ~ and demand, offre et demande, f. || to lay in a ~, faire une provision.

supply, *sū ppl*, v. a. suppléer || remplacer || procurer, subvenir || approvisionner.

support, *sū pōrt*, s. support, aide, appui, m. || subsistance, f. || in ~ of, pour soutenir || à l'appui de.

support, *sū pōrt*, v. a. supporter, maintenir || appuyer || endurer, tolérer.

supportable, *sū pōrt ā bl*, a. supportable, tolérable.

\*supportableness, *sū pōrt ā bl nēs*, s. état supportable, m.

\*supportance, *sū pōrt āns*, s. maintien, soutien, m.

supporter, *sū pōrt'ēr*, s. soutien, appui, défenseur, m. || (bias.) support, m.

\*supportment, *sū pōrt-mēt*, s. soutien, appui, m., aide, f. || supportable.

\*supposable, *sū pōx ā bl*, a. \*supposal, *sū pōx ā l*, \*suppose, *sū pōx*, s. supposition, conjecture, f.

suppose, *sū pōx*, v. a. supposer, conjecturer, se figurer, imaginer.

supposed, *sū pōx ā d*, a. supposé, prétendu, putatif.

supposer, *sū pōx'ēr*, a. qui suppose.

supposition, *sū pō xēs shn*, s. supposition, hypothèse, f. ||

to act on the ~ that, supposer que.

**suppositional**, *sūp pōsh'n-ā*, a. hypothétique, feint, supposé.

**supposititious**, *sūp pōsh'ish'ūs*, a. supposé, feint || -ly, ad. d'une manière feinte, supposée || en supposant.

**supposititiousness**, *sūp pōsh'ish'ūs nēs*, s. état de ce qui est supposé, m.

**suppositive**, *sūp pōsh'tiv*, a. supposé || \* -ly, ad. en supposant, par supposition.

**suppository**, *sūp pōsh'tēr'ī*, s. (méd.) suppositoire, m.

**suppress**, *sūp prēs'*, v. a. supprimer, empêcher, cacher, étouffer || dompter, détruire, abolir.

**suppression**, *sūp prēs'h'n*, s. suppression, interruption, abolition, f. || propre à supprimer.

**suppressive**, *sūp prēs'iv*, a. supprimeur, *sūp prēs'ēr*, s. qui supprime, qui cache.

**suppurate**, *sūp pū'rāt*, v. a. & n. (méd.) suppurer, jeter du pus.

**suppuration**, *sūp pū'rā'sh'n*, s. suppuration, *sūp pū'rāt'iv*, s. suppuratif, m.

**suppurative**, *sūp pū'rāt'iv*, a. suppuratif, m.

**supputation**, *sūp pū'tā'sh'n*, s. supputation, f., calcul, m.

**suprahundane**, *sū prā'mūn'dān*, a. supramondain.

**supranaturalism**, *sū prā'nāt'ū'rāl'izm*, a. supranaturalisme, m.

**supremacy**, *sū prēm'ā'sī*, s. suprématie, supériorité, f.

**supreme**, *sū prēm'*, a. suprême, souverain || -ly, ad. au suprême degré.

**suraddition**, *sēr ād dī'sh'n*, s. nouvelle addition, f.

**sural**, *sūr'āl*, a. sural (du mollet).

**surance**, *sūr'āns*, s. sécureté, *sūr'bāt*, v. a. ex-céder de fatigue, solbattre, harasser.

**surcease**, *sēr sēs'*, s. cessa-

**surcease**, *sēr sēs'*, v. a. & n. surseoir, arrêter, mettre fin à || cesser, finir.

**surcharge**, *sēr chūrj'* ou *sēr'chūrj'*, s. surcharge, f.

**surcharge**, *sēr chūrj'*, v. a. surcharger, charger trop || ac-cabler.

**surcharge**, *sēr chūrj'ēr*, s. surcharge, f.

**surcingle**, *sēr sīng'gl*, s. sangle, m., ceinture, f. || sur-

**surcingle**, *sēr sīng'gl*, m. || sur-

**surcingle**, *sēr sīng'gl*, s. rejeton,

**surcoat**, *sēr'kūt*, s. surcoat, m.

**surd**, *sēr'd*, s. (alg.) nombre irrationnel, m.

**surd**, *sēr'd*, a. sourd.

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**sûre**, *shūr*, a. & ad. sûr, cer-tain, assuré || ferme, stable ||

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

**surmonter**, *sūr mōnt'ēr*, v. a. surmonter, dompter || sur-

*lâle, hât, fâr, lâle, âle (grass, lât); hûre, gât, hêt; mûre, lûre; nû, hât, pûre;*





examen) || to ~ up, engloutir, engouffrer. [leur, m.]

swallower, *swol'tlér*, s. a. avas-  
swam, *swám*, V. swim, v. a. & n. irr. [marais, m.]

swamp, *swómp*, s. marécage  
swamp, *swómp*, v. a. plonger, s'enfoncer. [cageux, m.]

swampy, *swómp'í*, a. maré-  
swan, *swón*, s. (orn.) cygne, m. || ~-like, a. ressemblant au cygne || ~s-down, s. duvet de cygne, m. [v. a. & n. irr.]

swang, *swáng*, V. swing,  
swanskin, *swón'skin*, s. molleton, m. [troc, m.]

swap, *swóp*, s. échange, m. || swap, *swóp*, ad. à la hâte, promptement. [échanger, m.]

swap, *swóp*, v. a. troquer  
sward, *swárd*, s. couenne, f. || surface de la terre, f. || green~, s. pelouse, f., gazon, m. [vert de gazon, herbeux, m.]

swarded, *swárd'éd*, a. cou-  
\*sware, *swár*, V. swear.  
swarm, *swárm*, s. essaim, m., fourmillière, f.

swarm, *swárm*, v. n. es-  
saimer, fourmiller, abonder || grimper. [hâlé || obscur, m.]

swart, *swárt*, a. basané,  
swarth, *swárlh*, s. coup de faux, m.

swarthily, *swárlh'íli*, ad.  
d'un t. basané, hâlé, bruni.  
swarthiness, *swárlh'ínés*, s. teint basané, m.

swarthy, *swárlh'í*, a. ba-  
sané || noirâtre.  
swash, *swósh*, s. gâchis, m. || \*~buckler, s. rodomet, fan-  
faron, m.

swash, *swósh*, v. n. ferrailler ||  
faire le fanfaron. [faron, m.]  
swasher, *swósh'ér*, s. fan-  
swash(y), *swósh'í*, a. mou.  
swath, *swáúth*, s. andain, m. || rangée, f.

swathe, *swáth*, s. maillot, m.,  
lances, m. pl. [lotter, m.]  
swathe, *swáth*, v. a. emmail-  
sway, *swá*, s. action de brandir ou de manier, f. || se-  
cousse, f., mouvement, balan-  
cement, m. || pesanteur, f. ||  
influence, inclinaison, f. || puis-  
sance, f., commandement, m.

sway, *swá*, v. a. & n. ma-  
nier, brandir || diriger oblique-  
ment || gouverner, maîtriser,  
commander, influencer || in-  
cliner, pencher par son poids ||  
to ~ up, baiser.

swayed, *swáð*, a. (du cheval)  
étranché, déhanché.  
\*swéal, *swél*, v. n. se fondre,  
se liquéfier.

swear, *swár*, v. a. & n. irr.  
faire prêter serment à || jurer,  
faire un serment || blasphémer ||  
to ~ by, jurer par || to ~ like  
a tfooper, jurer comme un  
charretier || to ~ one in, prêter  
serment.

sweater, *swár'ér*, s. jureur,  
m. || blasphémateur, m.

swearing, *swáring*, s. action  
de jurer, f., jurement, m.

sweat, *swét*, s. sueur, trans-  
piration, f. || peine, f. || bloody  
~, (méd.) suette, f. || by the ~  
of one's brow, à la sueur de  
son front.

sweat, *swét*, v. a. & n. faire  
suer || suer, transpirer.

sweater, *swét'ér*, s. homme  
sujet à suer, m.

sweatily, *swét'íli*, ad. en  
suant || avec sueur.

sweatiness, *swét'ínés*, s.  
transpiration, moiteur, f.

sweating, *swét'ing*, s. transpi-  
ration, f. || ~bath, s. bain de  
vapeur, m., étuve, f. || ~house,  
s. étuve, f. || ~room, s. étuve,  
f. || ~choir, m. || ~sickness,  
s. (méd.) suette, f.

sweaty, *swét'í*, a. couvert de  
sueur, de sueur || pénible.

sweep, *swép*, s. balayage,  
coup de balai, m. || ramonneur,  
m. || secousse, destruction, f. ||  
portée, f. || (mar.) aviron, m. ||  
chimney~, ramonneur, m. ||  
~s of a mill, pl. ailes d'un  
moulin, f. pl. || to make a clean  
~ of, balayer complètement ||  
faire table rase || ~net, s.  
épervier, m., dreige, f.

sweep, *swép*, v. a. irr. ba-  
layer, nettoyer || enlever de  
force || frapper, faire résonner ||  
to ~ away, off, ôter, em-  
porter, détruire || to ~ round,  
se tourner rapidement || dé-  
crire une courbe || to ~ a chim-  
ney, ramoner une cheminée.

sweeper, *swép'ér*, s. balayeur,  
m., balayeuse, f. || chimney~,  
ramonneur, m. || crossing~,  
balayeur de rue, m.

sweeping, *swép'ing*, a. ra-  
pide || irrésistible || entraînant  
~ly, ad. irrésistiblement || ra-  
pidement.

sweepingness, *swép'ing nés*,  
s. rapidité, f. || impétuosité, f.

sweepings, *swép'ingx*, s. pl.  
balayures, f. pl.

\*sweepstake, *swép'stāk*, s.  
qui gagne tout au jeu || gros  
lot, m. || ~s, pl. joueur qui  
gagne tout, m. || (course des  
chevaux) poule, f.

\*sweepy, *swép'í*, a. entraî-  
nant, emportant || impétueux.  
sweet, *swét*, s. douceur, f.,  
parfum, m. || mon cher, mon  
doux ami, ma douce amie.

sweet, *swét*, a. doux, savou-  
reux, mielleux || odoriférant,  
odorant || gracieux, tendre,  
aimable, agréable || frais || to  
be ~ on one, (fam.) être cher  
à qn. || chérir qn. || to have a  
~ tooth, aimer les douceurs ||  
~bread, s. ris de veau, m. ||  
~herbs, s. pl. (bot.) petites  
herbes, f. pl. || ~ pea, s. (bot.)  
pois de senteur, m. || ~ po-  
tato, s. patate, f. || ~scented,  
~smelling, a. odoriférant,  
parfumé || ~William, s. (bot.)  
oïflet du poète, m. || ~ly, ad.  
avec douceur.

sweetbriar, *swét'brí'ér*, s.  
(bot.) églantier odoriférant, m.

sweeten, *swét'n*, v. a. & n.  
rendre doux, rendre agréable ||  
adoucir, sucrer || soulager || cla-  
ritier, purifier || s'adoucir.

sweetener, *swét'nér*, s. qui  
adoucit, qui rend doux || em-  
baucheur, m.

sweetening, *swét'n'ing*, s.  
(chim.) édulcoration, f. || (arch.)  
adoucesment, m. || (agr.) fer-  
tilisation, f. || embaumement,  
m. || purification, f. || désinfection,  
f.

sweetheart, *swét'hárt*, s.  
amant, m., amante, maîtres-  
se, f.

sweetheart, *swét'hárt*, v. a. &  
n. faire la cour || faire l'amour.

sweeting, *swét'ing*, s. (hort.)  
pomme Saint-Jean, f. || parole  
douce, f. [doux, m.]

sweetish, *swét'ish*, a. un peu  
sweetness, *swét'nés*, s. dou-  
ceur, suavité, f.

sweetwood, *swét'wóð*, s.  
(bot.) magnolier glauque, m.

swell, *swél*, s. gonflement, m.,  
enflure, augmentation de gros-  
seur, f. || houle (de la mer), f.

swell, *swél*, a. important ||  
apparent.

swell, *swél*, v. a. & n. irr.  
enfler, gonfler, augmenter ||  
bouffir d'orgueil || aggraver ||  
s'enfler, se bouffir, s'augmen-  
ter || s'aggraver, accroître || s'en-  
orgueillir, se pavaner, piaffer ||  
to ~ out, up, bomber || bouffir ||  
faire le ventre.

swelling, *swél'ing*, s. (méd.)  
enflure, tumeur, protubérance,  
f. || transport, m.

swelt(er), *swél'tér*, v. a. & n. irr.

& n. brûler, griller || étouffer de chaleur.

**sweltry**, *swel'try*, a. d'une chaleur étouffante. || irr.

**sweep**, *sweep*, V. **sweep**, v. a. **swerve**, *swerv*, s. déviation, f. **swerve**, *swerv*, v. n. rôder, aller ça et là || s'écarter, s'éloigner || s'avancer || grimper.

**swift**, *swift*, s. cours d'un ruisseau, m. || dévidoir, m. || martinet, m.

**swift**, *swift*, a. vite, prompt, rapide, léger || léger à la course || **~footed**, a. au pas rapide || léger à la course || **~ly**, ad. vite, promptement, rapidement, légèrement.

**swifter**, *swifter*, s. (mar.) ceinture, f., raban, m.

**swifter**, *swifter*, v. a. (mar.) trélinguer.

**swiftness**, *swif'tness*, s. vitesse, promptitude, rapidité, vélocité, f. || trait, m.

**swig**, *swig*, s. gorgée, f., long **swig**, *swig*, v. n. boire à longs traits.

**swill**, *swill*, s. lampée, f. || gorgée, f. || lavure (pour les cochons), f. || **~tub**, s. ivrogne, m.

**swill**, *swill*, v. a. & n. boire à longs traits, boire beaucoup || enivrer, rendre ivre || s'enivrer.

**swiller**, *swiller*, s. grand buveur, m.

**swillings**, *swill'ings*, s. pl. lavure de vaisselle, f.

**swim**, *swim*, s. vessie de poisson, f. || **to be in the ~**, (fam.) être à son aise, dans une position favorable.

**swim**, *swim*, v. a. & n. irr. nager || flotter sur l'eau, passer légèrement || **my head ~s**, la tête me tourne, j'ai des vertiges || **to ~ away**, se sauver à la nage || **to ~ out**, sortir.

**swimmer**, *swim'mer*, s. nageur, m.

**swimming**, *swim'ming*, s. nage, f. || **~bath**, s. bain de natation, m. || **~school**, s. école de natation, f.

**swimmingly**, *swim'ming'ly*, ad. aisément, sans peine.

**swindle**, *swind'l*, **swindling**, *swind'ling*, s. escroquerie, f.

**swindle**, *swind'l*, v. a. escroquer, tromper || **to ~ one out of**, escroquer qch. à qn. || duper qn.

**swindler**, *swind'ler*, s. escroc, swine, *swine*, s. porc, pour-  
ceau, cochon, m. || **~bread**, s. (bot.) pain de pourceau, m. ||

(bot.) truffe, f. || **~grass**, s. (bot.) centinode, f.

**swinehard**, *swin'hérd*, s. porcher, m.

**swing**, *swing*, s. balancement, m., agitation, f., branle, m., secousse, f. || inclination, f. || liberté, f. || **~bridge**, s. pont tournant, m. || **~door**, s. porte battante, f. || **~wheel**, s. roue de rencontre, f., balancier, m.

**swing**, *swing*, v. a. & n. irr. remuer, balancer || agiter, brandir, brandiller, flotter || se balancer || **to ~ for it**, être pendu.

**swinge**, *swing*, s. oscillation, f. || balancement, m. || essor, m. || pouvoir, m. || influence, f.

**swinge**, *swing*, v. a. fouetter, bâtonner, châtier || **~buckler**, s. fanfaron, gn.

**swinger**, *swing'er*, s. qui remue, qui se balance.

**swinger**, *swing'er*, s. blague, f. **swinging**, *swing'ing*, s. balancement, m.

**swinging**, *swing'ing*, a. immense || **~ly**, ad. grandement.

**\*swingle**, *swing'gl*, v. a. & n. battre le chanvre || pendiller.

**swinish**, *swin'ish*, a. de pour-  
ceau || malpropre || **~ly**, ad. salement || malproprement.

**swinishness**, *swin'ish'ness*, s. saleté, malpropreté, f.

**swink**, *swing'h*, v. n. piocher, bûcher.

**swipe**, *swip*, s. bascule, f.

**swipe**, *swip*, v. n. (fam.) frapper très fortement, violemment (une balle). || ment, m.

**swirl**, *swirl*, s. tourbillonne-  
ment, m. || **swirl**, *swirl*, v. n. tourbillonner, tourner rapidement.

**swish**, *swish*, v. a. remuer (la queue).

**switch**, *switch*, s. houssine, baguette, f. || (c. d. f.) aiguille, f., rail mobile, m. || **~back**, s. (Am.) rail ondulé, m.

**switch**, *switch*, v. a. houssiger.

**switchman**, *switch'man*, s. (c. d. f.) aiguilleur, m.

**swivel**, *swiv'l*, s. anneau, m. || **~gun**, s. pierrier, petit canon, m. || **~hook**, s. tourniquet, m.

**swivel**, *swiv'l*, v. n. pivoter.

**swob**, *swob*, V. **swab**.

**swollen**, *swol'n*, s. gonflement, m. || **swell**, v. a. & n. irr.

**swoon**, *swon*, s. évanouisse-  
ment, m., défaillance, pâmoison, f. || tomber en pâmoison.

**swoon**, *swon*, v. n. s'évanouir.

**swoop**, *swop*, s. charge d'un oiseau de proie, f. || **at one ~**, d'un seul coup.

**swoop**, *swop*, v. a. fondre sur, s'abattre sur || enlever.

**swop**, *swop*, s. échange, m. || troc, m. || [quer, échanger.

**swop**, *swop*, v. a. (pop.) tro-  
sopper, *swop'per*, s. tro-  
queur, m.

**sword**, *sôrd*, s. épée, f. ||

**naked ~**, épée nue, f. || **~ and buckler**, fermail, bretteur, m. || **~ in hand**, l'épée à la main || **at the point of the ~**, à la pointe de l'épée || **to draw a ~**, tirer une épée || **to put to the ~**, passer au fil de l'épée || **~arm**, s. bras droit, m. || **~bayonet**, s. sabre-bayonnette, m. || **~bearer**, s. porte-épée, bâtonnier, m. || **~belt**, s. ceinture, f., baudrier, m. || **~blade**, s. lame d'épée, f. || **~cane**, **~stick**, s. canne à épée, f. || **~cutler**, s. four-  
bisseur, m. || **~dance**, s. dan-  
se à l'épée, f. || **~fight**, s. combat à l'épée, m. || **~fish**, s. (ich.) épée-de-mer, f. || **~grass**, s. (bot.) glaieul, m. || **~knot**, s. nœud d'épée, m. || **~law**, s. loi des armes, loi du plus fort, f. || **~player**, s. gladiateur, spadassin, bretailleur, m. || [d'une épée.

**\*sworded**, *sôrd'éd*, a. armé

**\*sworder**, *sôrd'er*, s. ferrailleur, m.

**swordless**, *sôrd'lés*, a. sans épée || sans sabre || sans glaive.

**swordman**, *sôrd'man*, s. homme d'épée, soldat, m. || maître d'armes, m.

**swordmanship**, *sôrd'mn-ship*, s. escrime, f.

**swore**, *swôr*, V. **swear**.

**sworn**, *swôr'n*, V. **swear** || **~enemies**, s. pl. ennemis jurés, m. pl.

**swum**, *swim*, V. **swim**, v. a. & n. irr. || [a. & n. irr.

**swung**, *swing*, V. **swing**, v. a. & n. irr. || [a. & n. irr.

**sybarite**, *sib'ar'it*, s. syba-  
rite, m. || [a. voluptueux.

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritic(al)**, *sib'ar'it'ik(al)*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

**sybaritism**, *sib'ar'it'izm*, s. sybaritisme, m. || [a. volupté, f. ||

hôte; boy; Jöt, tübe, tüb. chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**sycophantish**, *sik'ô fân't'ish*, a. de flateur, de délateur || de flageorneur.

**syllabic(al)**, *sil'láb'ik(ál)*, a. syllabique || -ly, ad. par syllabes.

\***syllabication**, *sil'láb'ik-á-shn*, s. (gr.) division en syllabes, f. [des syllabes, syllaber].  
**syllabify**, *sil'láb'if*, v. a. faire syllable, *sil'lábl*, s. (gr.) syllabe, f.

**syllabus**, *sil'lábus*, s. abrégé, extrait d'un discours, m.  
**syllipsis**, *sil'lép'sis*, s. (gr.) syllepse, f.

**sylliptic(al)**, *sil'lép'tik(ál)*, a. appartenant à une syllepse || -ly, ad. comme une syllepse.

\***syllogise**, *sil'lój'iz*, v. n. syllogiser, argumenter.

**syllogism**, *sil'lój'izm*, s. syllogisme, m.

**syllogistic(al)**, *sil'lój'istik(ál)*, a. syllogistique || -ly, ad. sous forme de syllogisme.

\***sylyph(id)**, *sil'f'id*, s. sylphe, m., sylphide, f.

**sylvan**, *sil'vn*, s. sylvain, m.  
**sylvan**, *sil'vn*, a. des forêts, champêtre.

**symbol**, *sím'bl*, s. symbole, emblème, type, m.

**symbolic(al)**, *sím'ból'ik(ál)*, a. symbolique, emblématique || -ly, ad. emblématiquement.

**symbolicalness**, *sím'ból'ik-ál-nés*, **symbolism**, *sím'bl'izm*, s. symbolisme, m.

**symbolisation**, *sím'bl'iz-á-shn*, s. représentation par un symbole, f.

**symbol(ise)**, *sím'bl'iz*, v. a. & n. symboliser || avoir rapport à, ressembler.

**symmetric(al)**, *sím'métr'ik(ál)*, a. symétrique || -ly, ad. avec symétrie.

**symmetricalness**, *sím'métr'ik-ál-nés*, **symmetry**, *sím'métr'*, s. symétrie, proportion, uniformité, f. [a. symétriser].

**sympetrisse**, *sím'métr'iz*, v. **sympathetic**, *sím'páthét'ik*, a. sympathique || -ly, ad. par sympathie.

**sympathie**, *sím'páth'iz*, v. n. sympathiser, compatir.

**sympathiser**, *sím'páth'iz-ér*, s. celui qui sympathise.

**sympathy**, *sím'páth'iz*, s. sympathie, f.

**sympathic**, *sím'fón'ik*, **sympathious**, *sím'fón'íus*, a. (mus.) harmonieux, mélodieux.

\***symphonist**, *sím'fón'íst*, s. (mus.) symphoniste, m.

**symphony**, *sím'fón'iz*, s. (mus.) symphonie, f. || concert, m., harmonie, f.

**symposiac**, *sím'pós'íak*, a. **syposium**, *sím'pós'íum*, s. symposie, f., banquet, m.

**symptom**, *sím'tm*, s. symptôme, Fidice, m.

**symptomatic(al)**, *sím'tm-át'ik(ál)*, a. symptomatique || -ly, ad. par des symptômes.

**sympptomatology**, *sím'tm-át'ól'ój'iz*, s. symptomatologie, f.

**synæresis**, *sín'ér'é'sis*, f. (gr.) synérèse, contraction, f.

**synagogue**, *sín'ágóg*, s. synagogue, f.

**synalepha**, *sín'álfá*, s. (gr.) synalèphe, élision, f.

**synchoreis**, *sín'kór'é'sis*, s. concession, f. || consentement, m.

**synchronism**, *sín'krún'izm*, **synchronise**, *sín'krún'iz*, v. n. être simultané.

**synchronistic(al)**, *sín'krún'íst'ik(ál)*, **synchronous**, *sín'krún'ús*, a. synchronistique, synchronique. [copal].

**syncopal**, *sín'kóp'al*, a. **syncopate**, *sín'kóp'at*, v. a. (gr.) faire une syncope || (mus.) syncoper.

**syncopation**, *sín'kóp'á-shn*, s. (gr., mus.) syncope, f.

**syncope**, *sín'kóp'é*, s. (gr., mus.) syncope, f. || (méd.) défaillance, pâmoison, f.

\***syncopist**, *sín'kóp'íst*, s. faiseur de syncopes, m.

**syncretic**, *sín'krét'ik*, a. syncretique.

**syncretism**, *sín'krét'izm*, s. syncretisme, m., réunion, f.

**syncrisis**, *sín'krí'sis*, s. (chim.) synérèse, f.

**syndesimology**, *sín'dés'mól'ój'iz*, s. (an.) syndesmologie, f.

**syndic**, *sín'dík*, s. syndic, m.

**syndicate**, *sín'dí'két*, s. syndicat, m.

\***syndrome**, *sín'dróm'é*, s. **synechdoche**, *sín'ék'dók'é*, s. **synechdoque**, f. [synergétique].

\***synergetic**, *sín'ér'jét'ik*, a. **synocha**, *sín'ók'há*, s. (méd.) synéchie, f.

**synochus**, *sín'ók'hús*, s. (méd.) **synod**, *sín'ód*, s. synode, m.

(astr.) conjonction des corps célestes, f.

**synodal**, *sín'ód'ál*, **synodic(al)**, *sín'ód'ik(ál)*, a. synodal, synodique || -ly, ad. synodiquement.

[nyme, m.] **synonym**, *sín'ón'ím*, s. **synonymic**, *sín'ón'ím'ik*, a. **synonymique**.

**synonymise**, *sín'ón'ím'iz*, v. a. synonymiser.

**synonymist**, *sín'ón'ím'íst*, s. synonymiste, m.

**synonymous**, *sín'ón'ím'ús*, a. synonyme || -ly, ad. synonymiquement.

[onymie, f.] **synonymy**, *sín'ón'ím'iz*, s. **synopsis**, *sín'óp'sis*, s. tableau synoptique, sommaire, m., somme, f.

**synoptic(al)**, *sín'óp'tik(ál)*, a. **synopé**, *sín'óp'é*, f. (gr.) synoptiquement, en abrégé.

**synoptist**, *sín'óp'tíst*, s. synoptiste, m.

[synovie, f.] **synovia**, *sín'óv'ia*, s. (an.) **syntactic(al)**, *sín'ták'tik(ál)*, a. syntactique || -ly, ad. d'après les lois de la syntaxe.

**syntax**, *sín'táks*, s. syntaxe, f.

**syntectical**, *sín'ték'tik(ál)*, a. de consomption || déprisant. [(méd.) prophylactique].

**synteretic**, *sín'tér'et'ik*, a. **syntexis**, *sín'téks'is*, s. (méd.) syntexie, consommation, f.

**synthesis**, *sín'thés'is*, s. **synthèse**, f.

**synthetic**, *sín'thét'ik*, a. **synthétique** || -ally, ad. par synthèse.

**syphilis**, *sif'il'is*, s. (méd.) syphilis, f., mal vénérien, m.

**syphilise**, *sif'il'iz*, v. a. **syphiliser**, *sif'il'íz*, v. a. [philittique].

**syphilitic**, *sif'il'ít'ik*, a. **syphion**, *sif'ón*, s. syphion, tube, m.

[seringat, m.] **syringa**, *sí'ring'á*, s. (bot.) **syringe**, *sír'ing*, s. seringue (instrument), f. || **hypodermic**, *í'p'odér'mík*, s. seringue hypodermique, f.

**syringe**, *sír'ing*, v. a. serigner.

**syringotomy**, *sí'ring'gót'óm'é*, s. (méd.) syringotomie, f.

**syrtis**, *sér'tis*, s. banc de sable, m.

**syrup**, *sír'úp*, s. sirop, m.

**syrupy**, *sír'úp'í*, a. syrupeux.

**system**, *síst'ém*, s. système, m., méthode, f.

**systematic(al)**, *síst'ém'át'ik(ál)*, a. systématique, méthodique || -ly, ad. systématiquement.

[e] **systematization**, *síst'ém'át'iz-á-shn*, s. systématisation, f.

**systematise**, *síst'ém'át'iz*, v. a. systématiser.

**systemic**, *síst'ém'ík*, a. qui appartient à un système.

**systemless**, *síst'ém'lés*, a. n'ayant pas de système.

**system**, *síst'ém*, s. (an.) **systole**, *síst'ól'é*, s. (an.) sys-

tolé, hâit, fâit, lâit, dak (grâs, lât) ; hère, gêt, hér ; mîne, ïm ; nô, hêt, prôve ;

**systyle**, *sist'il*, s. (arch., bot.) systyle, m. [zygile, f.]  
**syzygy**, *sis'zji*, s. (astr.) sy-

# T.

**T**, *t*, *iz*, s. (vingtième lettre de l'alphabet) T, t, m. || to a ~, exactement || trait pour trait.  
**tab**, *táb*, s. patte (bande d'étoffe), f. [mes, f.]  
**tabard**, *táb'ér'd*, s. cotte d'armes, m.  
**tabarder**, *táb'ér'd'ér*, s. héros d'armes, m.  
**tabby**, *táb'bí*, s. tabis, m.  
**tabby**, *táb'bí*, a. tabisé, orné, rayé. [moirer.]  
**tabby**, *táb'bí*, v. a. tabiser.  
**tabefaction**, *táb'fák'sh'n*, s. consomption, f. [dépérir.]  
**tabefy**, *táb'fák's*, v. n. maigrir.  
**tabernacle**, *táb'ér'nák'l*, s. tabernacle, m. || tente, f., pavillon, m.  
**tabernacle**, *táb'ér'nák'l*, v. n. mettre dans le tabernacle.  
**tabernacular**, *táb'ér'nák'ül'ér*, a. treillisé.  
**tabes**, *táb'ész*, s. (méd.) consomption, f., marasme, m.  
**tabetic**, *táb'et'ik*, a. tabétique || consumé par le marasme.  
**tabid**, *táb'id*, a. tabide, maigre.  
**tabidness**, *táb'id'nész*, s. consomption, f., dépérissement, m.  
**tablature**, *táb'lá'tür*, s. fresque, f. || plafonds, m. pl.  
**table**, *táb'l*, s. table, f. || tableau, m., liste, f. || catalogue, m. || card ~, table à jouer, f. || folding ~, table pliante, f. || ~ of contents, table des matières, f. || ~ of a rail, surface d'un rail, f. || ~ of rates, tarif, m. || leaf of a ~, rallonge, f. || to bring to ~, apporter sur la table || to clear the ~, lever la nappe || ôter le couvert || to keep open ~, tenir table ouverte || to lay the ~, mettre la table || mettre le couvert || to serve at ~, servir à table || to sit at ~, se mettre à table || to turn the ~, s. changer la position || ~-beer, s. petite bière, f. || ~-book, s. tablettes, f. pl., livre de notes, m. || ~-cloth, s. nappo, f. || ~-cover, s. tapis de table, m. || ~-land, a. (géog.) plateau (terrain élevé), m. || ~-linen, s. linge de table, m. || ~-money, s. somme d'argent allouée pour frais de table, f. || ~-shore, s. (mar.) côte

basse et unie, f. || rivage plat, m. || ~-spoon, s. cuillère à soupe, f. || ~-spoonful, s. cuillerée de table, f. || ~-talk, s. discours de table, m. || ~-turning, s. expérience de la table tournante, f.  
**table**, *táb'l*, v. a. & n. nourrir à sa table || avoir la table, être en pension. [m.]  
**tabler**, *táb'lér*, s. pensionnaire.  
**table**, *táb'lét*, s. carreau, m., table, f.  
**tabling**, *táb'blíng*, s. formation de tableaux synoptiques, f. || (arch.) entailles dans les baux, f. pl.  
**taboo**, *táb'bó*, s. tabou (interdit), m. || interdit, m. || paria, m. || ilote, m. [interdire.]  
**taboo**, *táb'bó*, v. a. défendre.  
**tabo(u)r**, *táb'ér*, s. tambourin, m. [bouriner.]  
**tabo(u)r**, *táb'ér*, v. n. tambouriner, m.  
**tabo(u)ret**, *táb'ér'et*, tabret, *táb'rét*, s. tabouret, m.  
**tabo(u)rine**, *táb'ér'én*, s. tambourin, m.  
**tabular**, *táb'ülär*, **tabulate**, *táb'ül'et*, a. en forme de table || fait en carrés.  
**tabularise**, *táb'ülär'íz*, v. a. disposer en forme de tables ou de tableaux synoptiques.  
**tabulate**, *táb'ül'et*, v. a. mettre en tableau || réduire en tables, tailler en tables.  
**tache**, *tách*, s. crochet, m., agrafe, f. [tachemètre, m.]  
**tachometer**, *táchóm'etér*, s. tachygraphic, *tách'ígráf'ik*, a. tachygraphique.  
**tachygraphy**, *tách'ígráf'í*, s. tachygraphie, f.  
**tacit**, *tás'it*, a. tacite, sous-entendu || ~ consent, s. consentement tacite, m. || ~ly, ad. tacitement, implicitement.  
**taciturn**, *tás'it'örn*, a. taciturne, silencieux || ~ly, ad. taciturnement. [taciturnité, f.]  
**taciturnity**, *tás'it'örn'ití*, s. tack, *ták*, s. petit clou, m., broquette, f. || (mar.) revirement, m., bordée, bouline, f. || tin ~, pointe, f. || broquette, f. || to be, go on the wrong ~, (fig.) faire fausse route.  
**tack**, *ták*, v. a. accrocher, attacher, joindre || to ~ about, (mar.) virer de bord || (fig.) changer de batterie.  
**tacket**, *ták'et*, s. petit clou, m.  
**tacking**, *ták'íng*, s. action de lier, d'attacher, f. || quillure, f.  
**tackle**, *ták'l*, s. flèche, f.,

dard, m. || cordages d'un vaisseau, m. pl., grément d'un navire, cargue-point, m. || palan, m.  
**tackle**, *ták'l*, v. a. équiper, harnacher, saisir || to ~ to, se mettre après, commencer.  
**tackled**, *ták'id*, a. fait de cordes || harnaché.  
**tackling**, *ták'líng*, s. cordages, m. pl., cargues, f. pl., appareil, m. || kitchen ~, batterie de cuisine, f.  
**tact**, *tákt*, s. toucher, m. || tact, savoir-faire, m.  
**tactic(al)**, *ták'tík(ál)*, a. qui a rapport à la tactique.  
**tactician**, *ták'tish'én*, s. tacticien, m. [f.]  
**tactics**, *ták'tíks*, s. pl. tactique.  
**tactile**, *ták'tíl*, a. tactile, tangible, palpable.  
**tactility**, *ták'tíl'ití*, s. tangibilité, palpabilité, f.  
**taction**, *ták'sh'n*, s. taction, f., tact, toucher, m.  
**tactless**, *ták'lész*, a. sans tact || dépourvu de tact.  
**tactical**, *ták'tüál*, a. appartenant au sens du toucher.  
**tadpole**, *tád'pól*, s. têtard, m.  
**\*ta'en**, *ta'n*, = taken.  
**taffeta**, *táf'fétá*, s. taffetas, m.  
**taffrail**, *táf'frél*, s. (mar.) couronnement de la poupe, f.  
**tag**, *tág*, s. ferret (d'un lacet), m., aiguillette, f. || quelque chose de vil et de méprisable, f. || ~-rag, s. canaille, racaille, f.  
**tag**, *tág*, v. a. ferrer || joindre, ajouter || toucher || to ~ after one, suivre qn.  
**tail**, *tál*, s. queue, f. || culée, f. || ~state in ~, bien substitué, m. || to turn ~, (fig.) tourner le dos, s'en aller, s'enfuir || ~-piece, s. cul-de-lampe, m. || tire-corde, m. || ~-race, s. bief, biez d'un moulin, m.  
**tallage**, *tál'tj*, **talliage**, *tál'tj*, s. impôt, m., imposition, f.  
**tailed**, *táld*, a. à queue (chir.) & . . . chef || caudé.  
**tailing**, *tál'íng*, s. cordon, m. || queue, f. || leur d'impôts, m.  
**talligger**, *tál'tj'ér*, s. percepaille, *tál*, s. (jur.) possession restreinte, f.  
**tailless**, *tál'lész*, a. sans queue.  
**tallor**, *tál'ér*, s. tailleur, m. || lady's ~, tailleur pour dames, m. || ~-made, a. façon tailleur, f. || l'état de tailleur.  
**tallor**, *tál'ér*, g. h. exercer  
**talloress**, *tál'ér'ész*, s. couturière, gilette, f.  
**talloring**, *tál'ér'íng*, s. métier du tailleur, m.

*hóu; bój; fót; tübe, tüb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**tailzie**, *tāl'yi*, s. (*jur.*) acte de substitution, m.  
**taint**, *tānt*, s. souillure, tache, f. || infection, f.  
**taint**, *tānt*, v. a. & n. gâter, souiller || infecter || être gâté, être infecté.  
**taint(ed)**, *tānt'(éd)*, a. corrompu || infecté.  
**taintless**, *tānt'less*, a. sans tache, pur || -ly, ad. purement, sans tache.  
**tainture**, *tānt'ūr*, s. souillure, tache, f.  
**take**, *tāk*, v. a. & n. irr. prendre || saisir, s'emparer de || arrêter, attraper, prendre, emporter || louer || accepter, recevoir, admettre || tolérer, souffrir || supposer || comprendre, penser, croire || tendre || se diriger vers || avoir effet, réussir || plaire, charmer || what will you ~? que prendrez-vous? || to ~ **aback**, (*mar.*) coiffer, masquer les voiles || prendre à l'improviste || to ~ **a back seat**, (*fam.*) en rabattre || to ~ **a bath**, prendre un bain || to ~ **about**, conduire || mener partout || to ~ **a copy**, faire une copie, copier || to ~ **a deep**, long draught, boire à longs traits || to ~ **a disease**, tomber malade || gagner une maladie || to ~ **advantage** of, tirer profit de || profiter de || to ~ **after**, apprendre de, imiter, ressembler || to ~ **again**, reprendre || to ~ **aim**, viser || to ~ **a joke**, entendre raillerie || to ~ **a liking** to, prendre goût à || to ~ **a leap**, faire un saut || to ~ **along with**, prendre, mener || emporter, profiter de || to ~ **an airing**, the air, prendre l'air || faire une promenade || to ~ **an opportunity**, saisir l'occasion || to ~ **apart**, prendre à part || to ~ **apartments, rooms**, prendre louer un appartement || to ~ **a rest**, se reposer || prendre du repos || to ~ **aside**, prendre à part || to ~ **asunder**, déjoindre, séparer, défaire || to ~ **a voyage**, faire un voyage || to ~ **a walk**, faire un tour de promenade || to ~ **away**, ôter, enlever || desservir, mettre à part || to ~ **back**, reprendre || to ~ **breath**, prendre haleine || to ~ **care**, avoir soin, veiller à || to ~ **care of**, avoir soin de, prendre soin de || to ~ **cold**, attraper un rhume, s'enrhumer || to ~ **down**, descendre || abais-

ser, humilier, dompter, supprimer || avaler || to ~ **effect**, faire effet (sur) || porter coup || s'effectuer || être efficace || to ~ **example by**, prendre exemple sur || to ~ **fire**, prendre feu || s'enflammer || to ~ **for**, prendre (pour), considérer (comme) || to ~ **forth**, ôter, enlever || to ~ **French leave**, s'en aller à la française sans dire adieu || to ~ **from**, faire déroger || dépouiller, dé, priver || to ~ **frigit** at, s'effrayer || (des chevaux) prendre le mors aux dents || to ~ **in earnest**, prendre au sérieux || to ~ **heed**, prendre garde, faire attention || to ~ **hold**, se fixer || avoir prise || to ~ **in**, recevoir, admettre, conquérir || comprendre, renfermer, enclorre || resserrer || tromper, duper || recevoir (un papier) || to ~ **in good part**, prendre en bonne part || to ~ **in hand**, entreprendre || to ~ **interest in**, s'intéresser à, prendre intérêt à || to ~ **into**, porter, conduire, mener dans || to ~ **in with**, avoir recours à || to ~ **in vain**, prendre en vain || to ~ **it in turns** to, faire ou jouer chacun son tour || to ~ **kindly** to, savoir gré de || to ~ **leave off**, prendre la permission de || to ~ **notice**, observer, remarquer || to ~ **oath**, jurer, prêter serment || to ~ **off**, enlever, ôter || éloigner, détruire || avaler || acheter || imiter, contrefaire || to ~ **offence**, umbrage at, s'offenser de || prendre une chose en mal || to ~ **office**, prendre du service || to ~ **on**, s'affliger, se chagriner || to ~ **one's chance**, courir la chance || to ~ **one's choice**, faire son choix || to ~ **one's departure**, partir || (*mar.*) prendre son point de partance || to ~ **one's self off**, (*fam.*) s'en aller || filer || to ~ **one's hand**, prendre la main de qu. || to ~ **one's leave**, prendre son congé || to ~ **one's part**, prendre son rôle || to ~ **one's place**, prendre sa place, tenir son rang || to ~ **one's time**, prendre son temps || to ~ **one's way**, prendre son cours, se diriger vers || to ~ **one's word for it**, croire qn. sur parole || to ~ **on (to) one's own shoulders**, prendre toute la responsabilité sur soi || to ~ **out**, ôter d'un endroit, faire sortir || arracher || to ~ **over**, entreprendre || se charger de || to ~ **pains**, trouble, se don-

ner de la peine || to ~ **part in**, prendre part à, partager || to ~ **part with**, prendre le parti, la défense de qn. || prendre fait et cause pour qu. || to ~ **pity on**, prendre, avoir pitié de || to ~ **place**, avoir lieu || to ~ **pleasure in**, prendre plaisir à || to ~ **proceedings**, intenter, diriger des poursuites || to ~ **root**, prendre du tabac, priser || to ~ **snuff**, prendre || to ~ **steps**, faire des pas || faire des démarches || to ~ **the bull by the horns**, attaquer le taureau par les cornes || to ~ **the field**, se mettre en campagne || to ~ **the hint**, comprendre à demi-mot || profiter de l'avis || to ~ **the lead**, marcher en avant || présider || to ~ **the place of**, prendre la place de || to ~ **time by the forelock**, saisir l'occasion par les cheveux || to ~ **to**, s'appliquer, avoir recours à || prendre en amitié || to ~ **to flight**, prendre la fuite, s'enfuir || to ~ **to heart**, prendre courage || to ~ **to one's bed**, s'aliter || se mettre au lit || to ~ **to one's heart**, prendre à cœur || to ~ **to one's heels**, (*fam.*) lever le pied || prendre ses jambes à son cou || to ~ **to pieces**, mettre en pièces || to ~ **turns**, faire qc. à tour de rôle || to ~ **to the water**, se réfugier dans l'eau || faire route par eau || to ~ **up**, relever || lier, attacher || prendre, saisir, arrêter, admettre || prendre à crédit || réprimander, reprendre || poursuivre || remplacer, comprendre, renfermer || s'arrêter || se reformer || to ~ **up arms**, prendre les armes || to ~ **upon**, prendre pour son compte, s'approprier || to ~ **upon oneself**, se charger de || prendre sur soi de || to ~ **upon trust**, prendre à crédit || to ~ **up with**, se contenter || loger, demeurer || to ~ **vengeance**, tirer vengeance || to ~ **warning**, prendre avis || prendre congé || to ~ **with**, plaire.  
**taken**, *tāk'en*, V. take || to be much ~ **wish**, être très-épris de.  
**taker**, *tāk'er*, s. preneur, m. || -in, s. contre-maitre, m. || (*fam.*) leurre, m.  
**taking**, *tāk'ing*, s. prise, capture, f. || saisissement, m., transe, perplexité, f. || to be in a ~, être agité || -s, pl. roquettes, f. pl.

*lāla, hāl, fār, lāh, āak* (grâce, lāst); *hēre, gēt, hēr; mīne, tinn; nō, hūt, prōve*;

**taking**, *tāk'ing*, a. agréable, obligeant, engageant, touchant || -ly, ad. obligeamment.

**takingness**, *tāk'ing nēs*, s. attrait, charme, m.

**talbot**, *talb'but*, s. lévrier, m.

**talc**, *tal'k*, s. (chim.) talc, m.

**tale**, *tāl*, s. conte, m., histoire, f. || compte, m. || to tell -s, conter des sornettes || to tell tales out of school, rapporter || -teller, s. raconteur, d'historiettes, m.

**talbearer**, *tāl'bār'ēr*, s. rapporteur, espion, m.

**talbearing**, *tāl'bār'ing*, s. rapport injurieux, m. || accusation, f.

**talesful**, *tāl'fūl*, a. riche en contes et en histoires.

**talent**, *tāl'ent*, s. talent, génie, m. || du talent.

**talented**, *tāl'ent'ēd*, a. qui a tales, *tāl'ēs*, s. (jur.) jurés supplicants, m. pl.

**talipes**, *tāl'ipēs*, s. (méd.) pied bot, m.

**talisman**, *tāl'is'mn*, s. talisman, charme, m.

**talismanic(al)**, *tāl'is'mn'ik(āl)*, a. talismanique, magique.

**talk**, *tal'k*, s. conversation, f., discours, m. || babil, m., causerie, f. || bruit, m. || big, tall -s, blague, f. || full of -s, babillard.

**talk**, *tal'k*, v. n. parler, causer, jaser || raisonner || to ~ away, dire || perdre (son temps en parlant) || to ~ over, discuter || to ~ up, persuader || to ~ one into, persuader qu. de || to ~ one out of, dissuader qu. de || to ~ one over, monter la tête à qn. || [billard, jaseur, m.]

**talkative**, *tal'k'ā'tiv*, s. bavard, ad. || to ~, ad. comme un bavard || en bavardant.

**talkativeness**, *tal'k'ā'tiv nēs*, s. loquacité, f., babil, m.

**talker**, *tal'k'ēr*, s. parleur, babillard, faux brave, m. || tall -s, blagueur, m. || bavard, m.

**talking**, *tal'k'ing*, s. causerie, conversation, f. || [bavard.]

**talking**, *tal'k'ing*, a. causeur || tall, *tal'ēd*, a. grand, haut.

**talage**, *tāl'ijēs*, s. impôt, m., taxe, taille, f.

**tailier**, *tāl'ēr*, s. celui qui fait des coches sur la taille.

**tallness**, *tāl'nēs*, s. grandeur, hauteur, f.

**tallow**, *tāl'lō*, s. suif, m. || ~ candle, s. chandelle de suif, f. || ~ chandler, s. chandelier, m. || ~ faced, a. blême, pâle.

**tallow**, *tāl'lō*, v. a. suiver, en- duire de suif.

**tallowish**, *tāl'lō'ish*, s. tallowy, *tāl'lō'y*, a. gras, suif, f.

**tally**, *tāl'li*, s. taille, f.

**tally**, *tāl'li*, v. a. & n. tailler || ajuster, faire cadrer || s'accorder, cadrer.

**tally-ho!** *tāl'li'hō*, (chasse) tallyman, *tāl'li'mn*, s. qui vend à la semaine || fripier, m.

**Talmud**, *tāl'mūd*, s. Talmud, m.

**Talmudic(al)**, *tāl'mūd'ik(āl)*, Talmudistic, *tāl'mūd'ist'ik*, a. talmudique. || mudiste, m.

**Talmudist**, *tāl'mūd'ist*, s. tal- talon, *tāl'n*, s. serre, f. || tal- lon, m.

**taloned**, *tāl'nd*, a. à talons.

**talpa**, *tāl'pā*, s. taupe, f.

**talus**, *tāl'ūs*, s. talus, m., pente, f.

**tamability**, *tām'ā'bīl'itē*, tamableness, *tām'ā'bīl'nēs*, s. apprivoisement, m., nature domptable, f.

**tamable**, *tām'ā'bīl*, a. apprivoisable, domptable.

**tamarin**(d), *tām'ār'in(ā)*, s. (bot.) tamarin, m. || ~ tree, s. (bot.) tamarin, tamariner, m.

**tamarisk**, *tām'ār'isk*, s. (bot.) tamaris, m.

**tambour**, *tām'bōr*, s. tam- bour, m. || ~ frame, s. métier à broder, m. || ~ work, s. bro- derie faite au tambour, f.

**tambour**, *tām'bōr*, v. a. bro- der au tambour.

**tambourine**, *tām'bōr'ēn*, s. tambourin, m.

**tame**, *tām*, a. apprivoisé, dompté || doux, domestique || abattu, humilié || -ly, ad. sans résistance, basement.

**tame**, *tām*, v. a. apprivoiser, dompter, rendre doux || abat- tre, humilier. || able.

**tameable**, *tām'ā'bīl*, V. tam- ableless, *tām'lēs*, a. in- domptable.

**tamelessness**, *tām'lēs*, s. 'Appri- voisement, m. || humeur douce, f. || timidité, f. || vainqueur, m.

**tamer**, *tām'ēr*, s. dompteur.

**tamine**, *tām'in*, s. étamine (stamēn), f.

**tamping**, *tām'ing*, s. action de dompter, f. || [m.]

**tamkin**, *tām'kēn*, s. tampon.

**tamper**, *tām'pēr*, v. a. tâcher de guérir, prendre des remèdes || tremper dans || se mêler || tâ- tonner.

**tampering**, *tām'pēr'ing*, s. action de se mêler, f. || pra- tiques sourdes, f. pl.

**tamping**, *tām'ing*, s. (tech.) bourroir, m.

**tamtam**, *tām'tām*, s. tamtam, *tan*, *tān*, s. tan, m. || ~ bed, s. couche de tan, f. || ~ house, s. tannerie, f. || ~ pit, ~ vat, s. fosse à tan, f. || ~ yard, s. tannerie, f.

**tan**, *tān*, a. tanné.

**tan**, *tān*, v. a. tanner || hâler, rendre basané.

**tandem**, *tān'dēm*, s. attelage en flèche, m. || tandem, m. || ~ bicycle, s. tandem, m.

**tandem**, *tān'dēm*, ad. en flèche.

**tang**, *tāng*, s. goût, sort, mau- vais goût, m. || son, ton, m.

**tang**, *tāng*, v. a. & n. sonner.

**tangency**, *tān'jēn'si*, s. tan- gence, f.

**tangent**, *tān'jēnt*, s. (géom.) tangente, f. || to fly, go off at a ~, s'échapper par la tan- gente, se tirer d'affaire adroite- ment.

**tangent**, *tān'jēnt*, a. tangent.

**tangerine**, *tān'jēr'ēn*, s. (bot.) mandarine de Tangers, f.

**tangibility**, *tān'jībīl'itē*, tangibleness, *tān'jībl'nēs*, s. tangibilité, f. || [tactile.]

**tangible**, *tān'jībl*, a. tangible, tangibly, *tān'jībl'ly*, ad. d'une manière tangible. || [tresse, f.]

**tangle**, *tāng'gl*, s. nœud, m.

**tangle**, *tāng'gl*, v. a. & n. em- barrasser, embrouiller, mêler || attraper || s'embarrasser, s'en- tortiller.

**tanglingly**, *tāng'gling'ly*, ad. d'une manière embrouillée, enchevêtrée.

**tangly**, *tāng'glt*, a. enchevê- tré, enroulé || embarrassé. || m.]

**tanist**, *tān'ist*, s. gouverneur.

**tanistry**, *tān'ist'ri*, s. (jur.) tenure, f.

**tank**, *tāng'k*, s. grande citerne, f., grand bassin, étang, m.

**tankard**, *tāng'kārd*, s. grand pot à couvercle, m.

**tanling**, *tān'līng*, s. personne basanée ou hâlée, f.

**tanner**, *tān'nēr*, s. tanneur, m. || [f.]

**tannery**, *tān'nēr'ē*, s. tannerie.

**tannin**, *tān'nīn*, s. (chim.) tannin, m. || [nage, m.]

**tanning**, *tān'nīng*, s. tan- tansy, *tān'xē*, s. (bot.) tana- sie, f.

**tantalisation**, *tān'tā'xē'ahn*, s. action de tantaliser, f. || tourment, m. || agacement, m.

**tantalise**, *tān'tā'xē*, v. a. tan- taliser || agacer.

**tantalising**, *tān'tā'xē'ing*, a. torturant || -ly, ad. en torturant.

tantalism, *tân'tilizm*, s. tantalisme, m. [tale, m.]  
 tantalum, *tân'tă lûm*, s. tantalamont, *tân'tă mōnt*, a. équivalent.

tantivy, *tân'tiv'v*, ad. au grand galop, à bride abattue || to ride ~, aller au grand galop.

tantrum, *tân'trûm*, s. fort mauvais humeur, boutade, toquade, f.

tap, *tăp*, s. tape, f., coup léger, m. || cannelé, f., robinet de bois, m. || ~house, s. estaminet, m. || ~room, s. salle commune d'un cabaret, f. || ~root, s. (bot.) pivot, m.

tap, *tăp*, v. a. taper, donner une tape || percer un tonneau || faire la ponction || to ~ at the door, frapper à la porte.

tape, *tăp*, s. ruban de fil, passemment, m. || red-~, routine officielle, f. || ~line, s. ruban peint servant de mesure, m. || ~measure, s. mesure indiquée sur un ruban, f.

taper, *tăp'pér*, s. clerge, m., bougie, f. [ramidal]

taper, *tăp'pér*, a. conique, pyramide, f. || red-~, v. a. & n. diminuer || terminer en pointe || se terminer en pointe || to ~ off, amincir || diminuer en pointe.

tapering, *tăp'péring*, a. terminé en pointe || faible, minime || ~ly, ad. en pointe.

taperness, *tăp'pérness*, s. exiguïté, f. [rie, f., tapis, m.]

tapestry, *tăp'pér'strî*, s. tapisserie, f. || ~, *tăp'pér'strî*, v. a. tapisser.

tapet, *tăp'pét*, s. tapis, m.

tapeworm, *tăp'pérwôrm*, s. ver solitaire, m. [tapiocha, m.]

tapiocha, *tăp'pér'ô'kă*, s. (bot.) tapir, *tăp'pér*, s. (zool.) tapir, m.

tapis, *tăp'pér*, s. tapis, m. || upon the ~, sur le tapis. [f.]

tapping, *tăp'péring*, s. ponction, f.

tapster, *tăp'stér*, s. qui tire la bière dans un cabaret || cabaretier, m.

tar, *tăr*, s. goudron, m. || matelot, m. || jack ~, matelot, m. || ~bucket, s. auge à goudron, f.

tar, *tăr*, v. a. goudronner || to ~ and feather, enduire de goudron et couvrir de plumes (en punition) || to be all ~red with the same brush, être tous du même acabit.

tarantella, *tărăn'tă lă'la*, s. tarantelle (danse), f.

tarantula, *tărăn'tă lă'la*, s. (zool.) tarantule, f.

tardigrade, *tăr'digrăd*, s. (zool.) tardigrade, m.

tardily, *tăr'dilî*, ad. tardivement, lentement.

tardiness, *tăr'dinês*, s. tardiveté, lenteur, indolence, f.

tardy, *tăr'dî*, a. tardif, lent || paresseux, indolent || coupable, en défaut || \*~gaited, a. tardigrade || empêcher, arrêter.

tardy, *tăr'dî*, v. a. retarder, tares, *tăr*, s. (bot.) ivraie, f. || (com.) tare, f., poids d'emballage, m.

tare, *tăr*, v. a. (com.) diminuer pour la tare, tarer. || targe(t), *tărj, tăr'gêt*, s. targe, f. || cible, f., blanc, but, m. || ~practise, s. tir à la cible, m.

targeteer, *tăr'gêt'ér*, s. soldat qui porte une targe, m.

Targum, *tăr'gum*, s. interprétation de l'Ecriture sainte, f., targum, m. [targumiste, m.]

targumist, *tăr'gum'ist*, s. targe, f. || cible, f., blanc, but, m. || ~practise, s. tir à la cible, m.

tariff, *tăr'f*, s. tarif, m. || prix fixe, m.

tariff, *tăr'f*, v. a. tarifier.

tarlatan, *tăr'lăt'n*, s. tarlatane (éttoffe), f. [bler, m.]

tarn, *tăr'n*, s. marais, bourbier, f. || souillure, f.

tarnish, *tăr'nish*, s. souillure, f. || ternir, fêtrir, souiller || se ternir, se fêtrir.

tarpawling, *tăr'păw'lin(g)*, s. toile goudronnée, f., prélat, m. || mousse, m. [estragon, m.]

tarragon, *tăr'ră'gn*, s. (bot.) \*tarre, *tăr*, v. a. exciter, acharner. [neur, m.]

\*tarrer, *tăr'rér*, s. goudron-tarriance, *tăr'rî'ans*, s. retard, délai, séjour, m.

tarrier, *tăr'rî'ér*, s. basset, m.

tarring, *tăr'ring*, s. goudronnage, m.

tarry, *tăr'rî*, a. goudronné.

tarry, *tăr'rî*, v. n. tarder, être longtemps à venir || attendre, s'arrêter. [let, m.]

tarsel, *tăr'sel*, s. (orn.) tierce-taraps, *tăr'sus*, s. (an.) tarso, m. [s. tourtière, f.]

tart, *tăr't*, s. tarte, f. || ~pan, tart, *tăr't*, a. aigre, acide || piquant || ~ly, ad. aigrement || sévèrement. [(éttoffe), m.]

tartan, *tăr'tăn*, s. tartan tartan, *tăr'tăn*, a. de tartan.

Tartar, tartar, *tăr'tăr*, s. (chim.) tartre, m. || (poét.) Tartare, enfer, m. || cream of ~, crème de tartre, m. || to catch a ~, recevoir un camouflet || trouver à qui parler.

Tartarean, *tăr'tăr'ê'ân*, tartar(e)ous, *tăr'tăr'ê'ûs*, tăr'tăr'ûs, a. tartareux, tartreux.

tartaric, *tăr'tăr'ik*, a. (chim.) tartrique.

tartarisation, *tăr'tăr'î'să'sh'n*, s. action de tartariser, de purifier par le sel de tartre, f.

tartarise, *tăr'tăr'î'să*, v. a. tartariser.

tartish, *tăr'tăr'ish*, a. aigreur, tartlet, *tăr'tăr'lét*, s. tarteleite, f.

tartness, *tăr'tăr'nês*, s. aigreur, acidité, f. || amertume, f.

tartrate, *tăr'tăr'ê't*, s. (chim.) tartrate, tartrite, m. [m.]

Tartuffe, *tăr'tôôf'*, s. Tartufe, Tartuffish, *tăr'tôôf'ish*, a. hypocrite, faup.

task, *tăsk*, s. tâche, besogne, f. || pensum, m. || emploi, m. || to set one a ~, donner une tâche à qn. || to take to ~, réprimander, censurer.

task, *tăsk*, v. a. donner ou imposer une tâche || importuner.

task(master), *tăsk'ér*, *tăsk'mă'stér*, s. gérant, surveillant, \*tasse, *tăs*, s. tasse, f. [m.]

tassel, *tăs'sel*, s. gland de soie, m., houpe, bouffette, f.

tasseled, *tăs'sêd*, a. orné de glands.

tastable, *tăst'ăbl*, a. savoureux, qui a du goût.

taste, *tăst*, s. goût, m. || savoir, odeur, f. || affection, inclination, f. || discernement, m. || (com.) échantillon, m. || acquired ~, goût acquis, m. || in good, bad ~, de bon goût, de mauvais goût || there is no accounting for ~s, il ne faut pas discuter des goûts || to one's ~, à son goût || to gratify one's ~, satisfaire son goût || to have a ~ for, avoir le goût de || to take a ~ of a thing, goûter de qc.

taste, *tăst*, v. a. & n. goûter, essayer || sentir, éprouver || approuver || avoir du goût, sentir.

tasteful, *tăst'fôôl*, a. savoureux || ~ly, ad. avec goût.

tastefulness, *tăst'fôôl'nês*, s. sapidité, saveur, f.

tasteless, *tăst'lês*, a. sans goût, insipide, fade || ~ly, ad. d'une manière insipide.

tastelessness, *tăst'lês'nês*, s. manque de goût, m. || insipidité, f. [m.] petite tasse, f.

taster, *tăst'ér*, s. dégustateur, tastily, *tăst'îlî*, ad. avec goût.

tasty, *tăst'î*, a. qui a bon goût.

tat, *tăt*, s. || tit for ~, à bon chat bon rat || un prétexte pour un rendu. [lambeau, m.]

tatter, *tăt'tăr*, s. guenille, f., tatter, *tăt'tăr*, v. a. mettre en lambeaux, déchirer.

lăse, hăt, făr, lău, ăsk (grasse, lâste); hore, gêt, hér; mîno, ănn; nă, hăt, grăvo;



tatterdemalion, *tât tēr dē-mā' lē-ān*, s. gueux, m.

tattered, *tât' tēr-d*, a. dégou-nillé || en haillons || en lam-beaux. [bil, m.]

tattle, *tât' tē*, s. jaserie, f., ba-tiller, *tât' tē*, v. n. causer, ba-biller. [billard, m.]

tattler, *tât' tēr*, s. causeur, ba-tattler, *tât' tēr*, a. bavard || babillier || cancanier || -ly, ad. en bavardant. [traite, f.]

tattoo, *tât tō*, s. (mil.) re-tattoo, *tât tō*, v. a. tatouer.

tattooing, *tât tō' ing*, s. ta-touage, m.

taught, *tāwt*, V. teach.

taught, *tāwt*, a. V. taut.

taunt, *tāwt*, s. insulte, f. || dérision, f. || réprimande, f.

taunt, *tāwt*, v. a. insulter || tourner en ridicule || répriman-der. [suite] railleur, m.

taunter, *tāwt' ēr*, s. qui in-sultant, railleur, m.

taunting, *tāwt' ing*, a. insult-ant, railleur || -ly, ad. avec insolence || par dérision.

taurine, *tāw' rīn*, a. de tau-reau. [Taureau, m.]

Taurus, *tāw' rīs*, s. (astr.)

taut, *tāwt*, a. (mar.) raide, tendu || enfilé, plein.

tautologie(al), *tāwt tōl' ōj' ēk* (al), a. tautologique || -ly, ad. d'une manière tautologique.

\*tautologise, *tāwt tōl' ōj' ēk*, v. n. faire des pléonasmes.

tautologist, *tāwt tōl' ōj' ēst*, s. tautologue, m.

tautology, *tāwt tōl' ōj' ē*, s. tau-tologie, f., pléonasmisme, m.

tawdry, *tāw' ērn*, s. cabaret, m., auberge, f., café, m.

\*taverner, *tāw' ērn ēr*, s. au-berger, m. [marbre, f.]

taw, *tāw*, s. petite boule de

taw, *tāw*, v. a. passer en mégie.

tawdrily, *tāw' drī lī*, ad. avec mauvais goût.

tawdriness, *tāw' drī nēs*, s. clinquant, m. || parure affectée, f.

tawdry, *tāw' drī*, s. babiole, f.

tawdry, *tāw' drī*, a. clinquant.

tawer, *tāw' ēr*, s. mégissier, m.

tawery, *tāw' ēr ī*, s. mégisserie, mégie, f.

tawiness, *tāw' nēs*, s. cou-leur de tan, f. [sané.]

tawny, *tāw' nī*, a. tanné || ba-tawny(e), *tāw' nī*, s. fouet, m., lanier de cuir, trique, f.

tax, *tāks*, s. taxe, f., impôt, m., charge, f. || to collect -es, percevoir les impôts || ~gatherer, s. receveur, percep-teur, m. || ~payer, s. contri-buable, m. [une taxe] accuser.

tax, *tāks*, v. a. taxer, imposer

taxability, *tāks' ā bī lī tī*, \*tax-ability, *tāks' ā bī nēs*, s. pos-sibilité d'imposer ou de taxer qc. [sable.]

taxable, *tāks' ā bī*, a. impo-tation, *tāks' ā shn*, s. taxa-tion, imposition, f., impôts, m. pl.

taxer, *tāks' ēr*, s. qui impose une taxe || taxateur, m.

taxidermist, *tāks' idēr mīst*, s. taxidermiste, empaillleur, m.

taxidermy, *tāks' idēr mī*, s. taxidermie, f., empaillage, m.

taxonomy, *tāks' ōn' ō mī*, s. (an.) taxionomie, f.

tea, *tē*, s. (bot.) thé, m. || black ~, thé bou, thé séché au soleil, m. || green ~, thé vert, thé séché au four, m. || to drink ~, prendre le thé || to give a ~-party, donner un thé || ~caddy, ~canister, s. canasse ou canastre, m. || ~chest, s. boîte à thé, f. || ~cup, s. tasse à thé, f. || ~dealer, s. marchand de thé, m. || ~drinker, s. buveur de thé, m. || ~equipe, s. service à thé, m. || ~fight, s. (fam.) commérage, m. || ~kettle, s. bouilloire, f. || ~plant, s. (bot.) thèzans (thé de Chine), m. || ~pot, s. théière, f. || ~saucer, s. soucoupe, f. || ~service, s. cabaret complet, m. || ~spoon, s. cuiller à thé, f. || ~table, s. table à thé, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) arbre à thé, thé, m. || ~urn, s. fontaine à thé, f., samovar, m.

tea, *tē*, v. n. infuser du thé || prendre du thé.

teach, *tēch*, v. a. & n. irr. en-seigner, apprendre, donner des instructions || that will ~ you a lesson, cela vous appren-dra, cela vous servira de leçon.

teachable, *tēch' ā bī*, a. docile.

teachableness, *tēch' ā bī nēs*, s. docilité, f.

teacher, *tēch' ēr*, s. qui en-seigne, maître, précepteur, m.

teaching, *tēch' ing*, s. instruc-tion, f. [torche, f.]

\*tead(e), *tēd*, s. flambeau, m.

\*teague, *tēg*, s. sobriquet donné aux Irlandais, m.

teak, *tēk*, s. (bot.) tek, m.

teal, *tēl*, s. (orn.) sarcelle, sarcelle, f. [troupeau, m.]

teamm, *tēm*, s. attelage, m. || team, *tēm*, v. a. atteler.

teamster, *tēm' stēr*, s. char-relier, voitureur, m.

tear, *tēr*, s. larme, f. || goutte, f. || in ~s, en larmes || en pleurs || to bring a ~ to the eye, ame-

ner une larme à l'œil || to burst into ~s, fondre en larmes || to melt into ~s, fon-dre (doucement) en larmes || to shed ~s, verser des larmes || with ~s in one's eyes, les larmes aux yeux || ~drop, s. larme, f. || pleur, m. || \*~fall-ing, a. tendre, sensible.

tear, *tēr*, s. déchirure, f.

tear, *tēr*, v. a. & n. irr. dé-chirer, arracher || désoler, se désoler, tourmenter || to ~ about, courir précipitamment || to ~ along, courir vite || to ~ asunder, déchirer || deux || to ~ away, arracher, enlever || s'éloigner précipitamment || to ~ down, arracher (du haut en bas) || descendre précipitam-ment || to ~ out, arracher, en-lever (dans l'intérieur) || se pré-cipiter dehors || to ~ up, ar-racher d'en bas || monter pré-cipitamment || to ~ to pieces, mettre en pièces.

tearer, *tēr' ēr*, s. qui déchire.

tearful, *tēr' fōl*, teary, *tēr' ī*, a. en pleurs.

tearing, *tēr' ing*, a. & ad. fort, puissant || extrêmement || to be in a ~ hurry, être extrême-ment pressé.

tearless, *tēr' lēs*, a. sans larmes.

tease, *tēz*, s. taquin, m.

tease, *tēz*, v. a. tourmenter, vexer, ennuyer, importuner || peigner la laine, lainer.

teasel, *tēzēl*, *tēzēl*, *tēzēl*, *tēzēl*, s. (bot.) chardon de foulon, m.

teaser, *tēz' ēr*, s. importun, m.

teat, *tēt*, s. tette, f., téton, m.

tachily, *tēch' ī lī*, ad. d'une manière revêche.

techniness, *tēch' nēs*, s. mau-vaise humeur, maussaderie, f.

technical, *tēk' nīk āl*, a. techni-que || -ly, ad. en terme tech-nique.

technicalness, *tēk' nīk āl nēs*, s. caractère technique, m.

technics, *tēk' nīks*, s. pl. tech-nique, f. [unique, f.]

technique, *tēk' nēk*, s. tech-nologic(al), *tēk' nōl' ōj' ēk* (al), a. technologique.

technologist, *tēk' nōl' ōj' ēst*, a. technologue, m.

technology, *tēk' nōl' ōj' ē*, s. technologie, f.

techy, *tēch' ī*, s. chagrin, re-vêché, de mauvaise humeur.

\*tectonic, *tēk' tōnīk*, a. tecto-nique. [en veillotes.]

tēd, *tēd*, v. a. mettre le feu

tēdder, *tēd' ēr*, V. tether.

tedious, *tē dī ōs*, a. ennuyant,

ennuyeux, fatigant || -ly, ad. d'une manière ennuyante.

**tediousness**, *tēdi'us nēs*, **tedium**, *tēdi'um*, s. ennui, m., lenteur, f.

**teem**, *tēm*, v. a. & n. enfanter, mettre bas || accoucher || être grosse, être enceinte || fourmiller, abonder en.

**teemer**, *tēm'ēr*, s. femelle féconde, f.

**\*teemful**, *tēm'fūl*, a. fertile.

**teeming**, *tēm'ing*, a. fécond || fertile || plein (jusqu'aux bords).

**\*teemless**, *tēm'lēs*, a. stérile.

**teen**, *tēn*, s. chagrin, m., peine, f. || to be in one's -, ne pas avoir vingt ans.

**teen**, *tēn*, v. a. pousser, exciter, encourager.

**teeth**, *tēth*, s. pl. (de tooth), dents, f. pl. || in, to one's -, au nez de qn.

**teethe**, *tēth*, v. n. faire les dents.

**teething**, *tēth'ing*, s. (méd.) dentition, f.

**teetotal**, *tē'tō'tāl*, a. de tempérance.

**teetotalism**, *tē'tō'tāl'izm*, s. abstinence totale de spiritueux, f. || tempérance, f.

**teetotaliser**, *tē'tō'tāl'iz*, s. personne qui s'abstient totalement de spiritueux, f., buveur d'eau, m.

**teetotalum**, *tē'tō'tūm*, s. toton.

**tegular**, *tēg'ulār*, a. de tuile.

**tegument**, *tēg'ū'mēt*, s. tégument, m., enveloppe, f.

**tegumentary**, *tēg'ū'mēt'ārī*, a. tégumentaire.

**tehee** ! *tē'hē*, ricanement !

**tehee**, *tē'hē*, v. n. rire sous cape, ricaner.

**teel** (tree), *tēl' (trē)*, s. (bot.) tilleul, m.

**teinoscope**, *tēn'ō'skōp*, s. télescope à prismes, m.

**\*teint**, *tēnt*, s. teinte, f., coup le pinceau, m.

**\*telary**, *tē'lārī*, a. de toile.

**telegram**, *tēl'ēgrām*, s. télégramme, m.

**telegraph**, *tēl'ēgrāf*, s. télégraphe, m. || -boy, s. garçon porteur de télégrammes, m. || -form, s. feuilles pour télégrammes, f. pl. || -office, s. bureau télégraphique, m.

**telegraph**, *tēl'ēgrāf*, v. a. & n. télégraphier.

**telegraphic(al)**, *tēl'ēgrāf'ik' (āl)*, a. télégraphique || -ly, ad. télégraphiquement.

**telegraphist**, *tēl'ēgrāf'ist*, s. télégraphiste, m.

**telegraphy**, *tēl'ēgrāf'ī*, s. télégraphie, f.

**teleological**, *tēl'ēlōg'ik'āl*, a.

téléologique || -ly, ad. téléologiquement.

**teleologist**, *tēl'ēlōg'ist*, s. téléologue, m.

**teleology**, *tēl'ēlōg'ī*, s. téléologie, f.

**telepathy**, *tēl'ēp'āthī*, s. télépathie, f.

**telephone**, *tēl'ēfōn*, s. téléphone, m.

**telephone**, *tēl'ēfōn*, v. a. téléphoner, m.

**telephonic**, *tēl'ēfōn'ik*, a. téléphonique.

**telephonist**, *tēl'ēfōn'ist*, s. téléphoniste, m.

**telephony**, *tēl'ēfōn'ī*, s. téléphonie, f.

**telescope**, *tēl'ēskōp*, s. télescope, m.

**telescope**, *tēl'ēskōp*, v. a. être en collision || télescoper.

**telescopic(al)**, *tēl'ēskōp'ik' (āl)*, a. télescopique || -ly, ad. au moyen d'un télescope.

**telescopicist**, *tēl'ēskōp'ist*, s. télescopiste, m.

**telescopy**, *tēl'ēskōp'ī*, s. télescopie, f.

**tesia**, *tēl'ēxiā*, s. (min.) talisman, m.

**\*tesism**, *tēl'ēxi'm*, s. talisman, m., sorte d'amulette, f.

**telic**, *tēl'ik*, a. indiquant la fin ou le but.

**tell**, *tēl*, v. a. & n. irr. dire, conter || instruire, informer, annoncer, publier || compter, supputer || to ~ again, redire || to ~ off, compter, diviser || to ~ out, payer, compter || I cannot ~, je n'en sais rien || I can ~ you ! je le sais ! || I will ~ you what it is, je vous dirai ce que c'est.

**teller**, *tēl'ēr*, s. diseur, rapporteur, narrateur, m. || compteur, m. || fortune~, diseur de bonne aventure, m.

**telling**, *tēl'ing*, s. récit, m.

**telling**, *tēl'ing*, a. puissant || frappant || éloquent.

**telltale**, *tēl'tāl*, s. rapporteur, espion, m. || qui trahit.

**telltale**, *tēl'tāl*, a. qui parle, tellural, *tēl'lūrāl*, a. telluré.

**telurian**, *tēl'lūr'ian*, s. tellurien, m.

**telluric**, *tēl'lūr'ik*, a. tellurique.

**tellurium**, *tēl'lūr'ī'um*, s. tellure, m.

**telotype**, *tēl'ō'tip*, s. télotype, telpher(ge), *tēl'fēr' (ij)*, s. transport automatique par l'électrécité, m.

**temerarious**, *tēm'erār'ūs*, a. téméraire, hardi || \* -ly, ad. avec témérité.

**temerity**, *tēm'er'itī*, s. témérité, hardiesse, f.

**temper**, *tēm'pēr*, s. combinaison, f. || \* -ly, ad. avec tempérance, carac-

tère, m. || modération, f. || bad ~, mauvais caractère, m. || mau-

vaisse humeur, f. || even, mild ~, caractère égal, doux, m. || keep

your ~ ! gardez votre sang-froid ! || to be in a ... ~, être de ... humeur || to be out of ~, être de mauvaise humeur || to

lose one's ~, se fâcher || to put out of ~, mettre hors de soi || rendre de mauvaise humeur.

**temper**, *tēm'pēr*, v. a. mêler, détremper, délayer || tempérer || modérer.

**temperament**, *tēm'pēr'ā'mēt*, s. tempérament, m., constitution, f.

**temperance**, *tēm'pēr'āns*, s. tempérance, modération, f. || ~hotel, s. maison de tempérance, f.

**temperate**, *tēm'pēr'ēt*, a. tempéré, modéré, frugal || -ly, ad. avec tempérance, modérément.

**temperateness**, *tēm'pēr'ēt'nēs*, s. tempérance, f., sang-froid, m.

**\*temperative**, *tēm'pēr'ātīv*, a. tempérant.

**temperature**, *tēm'pēr'atūr*, s. température, f., état, m. || température, modération, f.

**tempered**, *tēm'pēr'd*, a. tempéré, modéré || d'un certain caractère || bad-, evil-, d'un mauvais caractère || good-, d'un bon caractère.

**tempest**, *tēm'pēst*, s. tempête, f., orage, m. || ~beaten, a. battu par la tempête || ~tossed, a. ballotté par la tempête.

**\*tempest**, *tēm'pēst*, v. a. agiter || exciter une tempête.

**\*tempestive**, *tēm'pēs'tiv*, a. tempestif, de saison.

**\*tempestivity**, *tēm'pēs'tiv'itī*, s. état de ce qui est de saison, m.

**tempestuous**, *tēm'pēs'ti'ūs*, a. orageux || -ly, ad. avec violence.

**tempestuousness**, *tēm'pēs'ti'ūs'nēs*, s. violence du temps, f.

**templar**, *tēm'plār*, s. étudiant en droit, m. || templeier, m.

**temple**, *tēm'pl*, s. temple, m., église, f. || (an.) temple, f.

**templet**, *tēm'plēt*, s. plinthe, f., soubassement, m.

**temporal**, *tēm'pēr'āl*, a. temporel, périssable || séculier || (an.) des temps || -ly, ad. temporellement.

**temporality**, *tēm'pēr'āl'itī*, s., \*temporals, *tēm'pēr'ālz*, s. pl. temporel, m.

**\*temporalness**, *tēm'pēr'āl'nēs*, s. mondanité, f.

**\*temporality**, *tēm'pēr'āl'itī*, s. laïques, m. pl. || temporel, m.

**temporarily**, *tém'pér'är i lli*, ad. temporairement.

**temporariness**, *tém'pér'är i nés*, s. état de ce qui est temporaire, m. [temporaire.

**temporary**, *tém'pér'är i*, a. \***temporisation**, *tém'pér'izä-shn*, s. temporisation, f.

**temporise**, *tém'pér'iz*, v. n. temporiser, gagner du temps || se conformer aux temps.

**temporiser**, *tém'pér'izér*, s. temporisateur, m.

**temporising**, *tém'pér'iz'ing*, s. temporisation, f. || —ly, ad. d'une manière temporisante.

**tempt**, *tém't*, v. a. tenter, éprouver || induire, provoquer.

\***temptable**, *tém't'ä bl*, a. sujet à la tentation.

**temptation**, *tém'tä'shn*, s. tentation, induction au mal, f.

**tempter**, *tém'tér*, s. tentateur, séducteur, m.

**tempting**, *tém't'ing*, a. tentant, séduisant, attrayant || —ly, ad. d'une manière tentante, attrayante.

**temptingness**, *tém't'ing nés*, s. attrait, entraînement, m.

**temptress**, *tém't'rés*, s. tentatrice, f.

**temse-bread**, *tém's bréd*, s. pain de fleur de farine, m.

\***temulence**, *tém'ü lén's*, s. temulency, *tém'ü lén's*, s. (méd.) temulency, f. [enivré.

\***temulent**, *tém'ü lén't*, a. ivre, ten, *tén*, a. dix.

**tenability**, *tén ä bil'it*, s. tenableness, *tén'ä bil'nés*, s. con-

sistance, solidité, f.

**tenable**, *tén'ä bl*, a. (mil.) tenable, soutenable.

**tenacious**, *tén'ä'shüs*, a. tenace, visqueux || entêté || chiche, mesquin || ~ **memory**, s. mémoire tenace, bonne mémoire, f. || —ly, ad. avec ténacité || opiniâtreté.

**tenaciousness**, *tén'ä'shüs nés*, s. tenacity, *tén'ä'si'ti*, s. ténacité, viscosité, f. || entêtement, m.

**tenaculum**, *tén'ä'ülüm*, s. (méd.) tenaculum, m.

**tenaille**, *tén'al*, s. tenaille, f.

**tenancy**, *tén'ä'si'ti*, s. usufruit, m., possession temporaire, f.

**tenant**, *tén'änt*, s. tenancier, vassal, fermier, locataire, m.

**tenant**, *tén'änt*, v. a. tenir à bail, tenir à ferme.

**tenantable**, *tén'änt'äbl*, a. logeable, habitable.

**tenantableness**, *tén'änt'äbl'nés*, s. ce qui est en état d'être loué ou affermé || appropriation, f.

**tenanted**, *tén'änt'äd*, a. loué || affermé.

**tenantless**, *tén'änt'lés*, a. qui n'est point habité.

**tenantry**, *tén'änt'rí*, s. fermiers, vassaux, m. pl.

**tench**, *ténsh*, s. (ich.) tanche, tend, *ténd*, v. a. & n. garder,

avoir soin || accompagner || se diriger vers, tendre (à), concourir (à) || (mar.) éviter.

\***tendance**, *ténd'äns*, s. service, secours, m.

**tendency**, *ténd'én'si*, s. tendance, direction, f. || penchant, m.

**tender**, *tén'dér*, s. offre, proposition, f. || legal ~, (jur.) offre réel, m. || (com.) monnaie légale, f., cours légal, m.

**tender**, *tén'dér*, s. garde, f. || (mar.) patache, conserve, f. || (c. d. f.) tender, m.

**tender**, *tén'dér*, a. tendre, sensible, délicat || affaibli || doux, complaisant, humain, plein de compassion, jaloux || ~hearted, a. compatissant, susceptible ||

~heartedness, s. sensibilité, susceptibilité, f. || —ly, ad. tendrement || délicatement.

**tender**, *tén'dér*, v. a. offrir, proposer, présenter || estimer.

**tenderling**, *tén'dér'ling*, s. enfant gâté, m. || premiers bois d'un daim, m. pl.

**tenderloin**, *tén'dér'löyn*, s. aloyau (morceau de bœuf), m.

**tenderness**, *tén'dér'nés*, s. tendreté, f. || tendresse, affection, f., amour, m.

**tending**, *ténd'ing*, s. (mar.) évitage, m.

**tendinous**, *tén'din'üs*, a. (an.) tendineux. [don, m.]

**tendon**, *tén'dn*, s. (an.) tendon, *tén'dril*, s. (bot.) re-

jeton, tendron, m., vrille, f.

**tendril**, *tén'dril*, a. grimpant.

**tendsome**, *ténd'süm*, a. nécessitant beaucoup de soin, d'attention.

\***tenebrious**, *tén'ä'brí'üs*, s. tenebrosity, *tén'ä'brös'i'ti*, s. ténébros, f. pl., obscurité, f.

**tenement**, *tén'é'mént*, s. tenement, m. || maison, f. || ~house, s. maison d'habitation, f.

**tenemental**, *tén'é'mént'l*, s. tenementary, *tén'é'mént'ärí*, a. qu'on peut louer à bail.

**tensesmus**, *tén'és'müs*, s. (méd.) tensesmus, m. [cipe, m.]

**tenet**, *tén'ët*, s. dogme, principe, *tén'föld*, a. & ad. dé-

cuple.

**tennis**, *tén'nís*, f. paume, f. ||

**lawn**~, *lawn-tennis*, jeu de paume, m. || ~ball, s. balle pour jouer à la paume, f. || ~

court, s. jeu de paume, m.

\***tennis**, *tén'nís*, v. a. lancer (une balle).

**tenon**, *tén'n*, s. tenon, m. || ~saw, s. (tech.) scie à tenon, f.

**tenor**, *tén'ör*, s. état, m. || caractère, m. || contenu, m., teneur, f. || (mus.) ténor, m. ||

taille, f. || counter~, (mus.) basse-taille, f.

**tenor**, *tén'ör*, a. de ténor.

**tenotomy**, *tén'öt'ómí*, s. (méd.) ténotomie, f.

**tense**, *téns*, s. (gr.) temps, m.

**tense**, *téns*, a. tendu, raide || —ly, ad. avec tension.

**tenseness**, *téns'nés*, s. tension, f.

\***tensibility**, *tén'sibil'it*, s. état de ce qui est susceptible de tension, m.

\***tensible**, *tén'sibl*, s. tensile, *tén'sil*, a. susceptible de tension, dilatable. [ité, f.]

**tensility**, *tén'sil'it*, s. ducti-

tension, *tén'shn*, s. tension, dilatation, f. || ~rod, s. tirant, m. [tensif.]

**tensive**, *téns'iv*, a. (méd.)

**tensor**, *tén'sér*, s. (an.) extenseur, m.

**tent**, *tént*, s. tente, f. || tinto, vin d'Alicante, m. || ~bed, s. lit à baldaquin, m.

**tent**, *tént*, v. a. & n. sonder une plaine || camper.

**tentacle**, *tén'täkl*, s. (an.) tentacule, m.

**tentaculate**(d), *tén'täkl'ä lät*, s. tentaculé.

\***tentative**, *tén'tä'tiv*, s. tentative, f.

**tentative**, *tén'tä'tiv*, a. d'essai, pour essai || —ly, ad. titre d'essai. [tentac.]

**tented**, *tént'äd*, a. couvert de

tenter, *tén'tér*, s. clou à crochet, croc, m. || ~ground, s. terrain pour sécher, m. || ~

hooks, s. pl. clous à crochet, m. pl. || to be on ~hooks, (fig.) être dans des trances.

**tenter**, *tén'tér*, v. a. & n. étendre avec des crochets || être étendu.

**tenth**, *ténth*, s. (du mois) le dix || dixième, m., dime, f.

**tenth**, *ténth*, a. dixième || —ly, ad. dixièmement.

**tenitorium**, *tén'tör'itüm*, s. (an.) tente ou faux du cer-

veau, m.

\***tenitory**, *tén'tör'it*, s. tente, f. tenuifolious, *tén'ü'tif'öl'üs*, a. (bot.) tenuifolié.

**tenuity**, *tén'ü'ti*, s. ténuité, exigüité, f. [mince, petit.]  
**tenuous**, *tén'ü'üs*, a. ténu.  
**tenure**, *tén'ür*, s. tenure, redevance, f. [attédissement, m.]  
**tepefaction**, *tep'éf'ak'sh'n*, s.  
**tepefy**, *tep'éf'i*, v. a. rendre tiède, tiédir, attédir.  
**tepid**, *tep'id*, a. tiède.  
**tepidity**, *tep'id'i'ti*, tepidness, *tep'id'nés*, s. tiédeur, f.

\***tepor**, *tep'ör*, s. chaleur tempérée, f.  
**teratology**, *tér'ä'töl'ö'j'i*, s. phébus, style ampoulé, m.  
**terce**, *tér's*, s. baril contenant 42 gallons, m.  
**tercel**, *tér'sel*, s. (orn.) petit faucon mâle, m.  
**tercentenary**, *tér'sén'tén'ä'ri*, s. intervalle de trois cents ans, m.

**tercentenary**, *tér'sén'tén'ä'ri*, a. de trois cents ans, triscéculaire. [personne, f.]  
**tercer**, *tér'sér*, a. (jur.) tierce  
**tercet**, *tér'sét*, s. tierce, f.  
**terebinth**, *tér'ébín'h*, s. (bot.) térébinthe, f. || térébenthine, f.  
**terebinthine**, *tér'ébín'thîn*, a. de térébinthe.

\***terebate**, *tér'ébrät*, v. a. perforer, percer.  
**terebation**, *tér'ébrä'sh'n*, s. térébration, f. [m.]  
**teredo**, *tér'é'dö*, s. perce-bois.  
**terete**, *tér'é'te*, a. (bot.) térétaule. [contourné.]  
**tergant**, *tér'gänt*, a. (blas.)  
**tergeminal**, *tér'jem'inäl*, **tergeminous**, *tér'jem'in'üs*, a. (bot.) tergeminé.

\***tergiversate**, *tér'jiv'er sä't*, v. n. tergiverser, blaiser.  
**tergiversation**, *tér'jiv'er sä'sh'n*, s. tergiversation, évasion, f., subterfuge, m.

**term**, *tér'm*, s. terme, m. || **termite**, f. || condition, stipulation, f. || expression, f. || intelligence, amitié, f. || for the ~ of one's natural life, à vie || pour toute sa vie || in plain ~s, en propres termes || on easy ~s, sur un pied de familiarité || on equal ~s, en termes égaux || on ~s of ~, en terme de || sur un pied de || to be on, upon good ~s with one, vivre en bonne intelligence, être bien avec qn. || to come to ~s with one, s'arranger avec qn. || to reduce to the lowest ~s, (math.) réduire à la plus simple expression.

**term**, *tér'm*, v. a. appeler, nommer.

\***termagancy**, *tér'mä'gänt'st*, s. turbulence, violence, f.

**termagant**, *tér'mä'gänt*, s. cirarde, f.

**termagant**, *tér'mä'gänt*, a. turbulent, acariâtre.

**termes**, *tér'méz*, s. pl. termes (insectes), m. pl.

**terminable**, *tér'minäbl*, a. qui peut être limité, défini.

**terminal**, *tér'minäl*, s. (arch.) terminal, m., gaine, f.

**terminal**, *tér'minäl*, a. qui forme l'extrémité, terminal.

**terminate**, *tér'minät*, a. terminé, borné, fini.

**terminate**, *tér'minät*, v. a. & n. terminer, borner || achever, conclure || se terminer, s'achever, s'accomplir || (gr.) avoir une terminaison.

**termination**, *tér'minät'sh'n*, s. borne, limite, f. || conclusion, f. || (gr.) terminaison, f.

**terminational**, *tér'minät'sh'näl*, s. (gr.) terminatif || final.

\***terminative**, *tér'minät'iv*, a. terminatif || \*~ly, ad. absolument. [terminologie, f.]

**terminology**, *tér'minöl'ö'j'i*, s.

**terminthus**, *tér'min'thus*, s. (méd.) terminthe, m., tumeur, f.

**terminus**, *tér'min'us*, s. (c. d. f.) embarcadère, f.

**termite**, *tér'müt*, s. (zool.) termite, m.

**termless**, *tér'm'lés*, a. sans bornes, illimité.

**termly**, *tér'm'li*, ad. par terme.

**tern**, *tér'n*, s. (orn.) hiron-delle de mer, f.

**tern**, *tér'n*, a. terné.

**ternary**, *tér'nä'ri*, s. (ar.) nombre ternaire, m.

**ternary**, *tér'nä'ri*, a. ternaire, par trois.

**terrace**, *tér'räs*, s. terrasse, f.

**terrace**, *tér'räs*, v. a. terrasser.

**terraquean**, *tér'rä'kwä'n*, **terraqueous**, *tér'rä'kwä'us*, a. terraqué.

\***terreen**, *tér'rén*, s. terrine, f.

**terrene**, *tér'rén*, \***terreous**, *tér'ré'üs*, a. terrestre, de l'argile, de la terre.

**terrestrial**, *tér'räs'triäl*, a. terrestre || terreux || moudain || ~ly, ad. d'une manière terrestre. [formidable.]

**terrible**, *tér'ribl*, a. terrible, terriblement, excessivement.

**terricolous**, *tér'rik'öl'üs*, a. de lombric, d'annélide.

**terrier**, *tér'riér*, s. terrier, basset, m. || blaireau, m. || percoir, m.

**terrific**, *tér'rif'ik*, a. terrible, horrible || ~ally, ad. terriblement, horriblement.

**terrify**, *tér'rif'i*, v. a. terrifier, effrayer.

**territorial**, *tér'ri'tör'äl*, a. territorial || ~ly, ad. par rapport au territoire.

**territoried**, *tér'ri'tér'äd*, a. possédant des territoires.

**territory**, *tér'ri'tér'i*, s. territoire, pays, m.

**terror**, *tér'rör*, s. terreur, épouvante, frayeur, f. || to spread ~, répandre la terreur || to strike with ~, frapper de terreur, causer de l'effroi || ~stricken, ~struck, a. frappé de terreur. [riser.]

**terrorise**, *tér'rör'iz*, v. a. terroriser, *tér'rör'izm*, s. terrorisme, m.

**terrorist**, *tér'rör'ist*, s. terroriste, *tér's*, a. bien écrit, net || élégant || ~ly, ad. proprement.

**terseness**, *tér's'nés*, s. clarté, netteté, f. || élégance, f.

**tertian**, *tér'sh'n*, s. (méd.) fièvre tierce, f.

**tertian**, *tér'sh'n*, a. qui arrive tous les trois jours.

**Tertiary**, *tér'sh'ü'är*, a. membre du Tiers-Ordre, m.

**tertiary**, *tér'sh'ü'är*, a. tertiaire || ~formation, s. (géol.) formation de rocs de la période tertiaire, f.

**tertiary**, *tér'sh'ü'är*, v. a. (agr.) tiercer, donner un troisième labour à la terre.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) marqueterie || ex. mosaïque || (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

**tessel**, *tés'sel*, s. (bot.) tessellé.

*lute*, *hül*, *fär*, *läw*, *äsk* (grâce, lât); *häre*, *göl*, *här*; *müne*, *inn*; *nö*, *höl*, *gröve*;

*tā'shn*, s. action de faire son testament, f.

*testatur*, *tēs tā' mēr*, s. atestation, f. || certificat, m.

*testate*, *tēs'tē*, a. (jur.) qui a testé. [moignage, m.]

*\*testation*, *tēs'tā'shn*, s. tētestator, *tēs'tā'tēr*, s. tētestateur, m. [trice, f.]

*testatrix*, *tēs'tā'trīks*, s. tētestated, *tēs'tēd*, a. essayé, éprouvé || légué.

*tester*, *tēs'tēr*, s. demā-schelling, m. || ciel de lit, m. [m.]

*testicle*, *tēs'tīkl*, s. testicule, testicular, *tēs'tīk'ulār*, s. testiculat, *tēs'tīk'ulār*, a. (bot.) à racines tuberculeuses.

*testification*, *tēs'tīfīkā'shn*, s. témoignage, m., dépositidh, f.

*\*testificator*, *tēs'tīfīkā'tēr*, s. tētestifier, *tēs'tīfīk'ēr*, s. qui rend témoignage, témoin, m.

*testify*, *tēs'tīfī*, v. a. & n. témoigner, rendre témoignage, confirmer.

*testily*, *tēs'tīlī*, ad. d'un air chagrin || maussagement.

*testimonial*, *tēs'tīmō'nīāl*, s. certificat, m., attestation, f.

*testimonialise*, *tēs'tīmō'nīālīz*, v. a. délivrer un certificat, une attestation etc.

*testimony*, *tēs'tīmō'nī*, s. témoignage, m., attestation, déposition, f. || *to bear* ~, témoigner.

*testiness*, *tēs'tīnēs*, s. maussaderie, mauvaise humeur, f.

*testing*, *tēs'tīng*, s. action d'éprouver, f. || coupellation, f.

*testudinal*, *tēs'tūdīnāl*, a. testudinaire.

*testudo*, *tēs'tūdō*, s. tortue, f.

*teasy*, *tēs'tī*, a. de mauvaise humeur, bourru, capricieux.

*tetanic*, *tēs'tā'nīk*, a. tétanique.

*tetanus*, *tēs'tē'nūs*, s. (méd.) tétanos, m.

*tetichness*, *tēs'hī'nēs*, s. maussaderie, f. [bourru.]

*tetichy*, *tēs'hī*, a. acariâtre, \*tete, *tēt*, s. perrique, f.

*tether*, *tēs'tēr*, s. entraves (des chevaux), f. pl. || (fig.) joug, m., bornes, f. pl. || *to come to the end of one's* ~, être au bout de son rouleau.

*tether*, *tēs'tēr*, v. a. entraver, pâturer (un cheval).

*tetrachord*, *tēs'trā'kōrd*, s. (mus.) tétrachorde, m.

*tetrad*, *tēs'trād*, s. tétrade, f.

*tetragon*, *tēs'trāgn*, s. (géom.) tétragone, m. [tragone.]

*tetragonal*, *tēs'trāgnāl*, a. tétragramme, *tēs'trāgrām*, s. tétragramme, m.

*tetrahedral*, *tēs'trā'hēdrī*, a. (math.) de tétraèdre.

*tetrahedron*, *tēs'trā'hēdrn*, s. (math.) tétraèdre, m.

*tetrapetalous*, *tēs'trā'pē'lūs*, a. (bot.) à quatre pétales.

*tetrarch*, *tēs'trārk*, s. tétrarque, m. [trarchat, m.]

*tetrarchate*, *tēs'trārkēt*, s. tétrarchie, *tēs'trārkī*, s. tétrarchie, f. [tétrastyle, m.]

*tetrastyle*, *tēs'trā'stīl*, s. (arch.) tétrastyle, *tēs'trā'stīl*, s. (gr.) tétrastyle, m. [f.]

*tetter*, *tēs'tēr*, s. (méd.) dartre, tetter, *tēs'tēr*, v. a. rendre dartreux.

*tetterwort*, *tēs'tēr'wōrt*, s. (bot.) chélidoine, grande éclairie, herbe de l'hirondelle, f.

*Teutonic*, *tū'tōnīk*, a. teuto-nique. [riaux, m. pl.]

*tew*, *tū*, s. matière, f., matetew, *tū'ēl*, s. musée de la tuyère, m.

*text*, *tēkst*, s. texte, m. || ~book, s. manuel de références, m. || ~hand, s. écriture grosse, f.

*textile*, *tēks'tīl*, s. tissu, m.

*textile*, *tēks'tīl*, a. textile.

*textual*, *tēks'tuāl*, a. textuel || ~ly, ad. textuellement.

*textualist*, *tēks'tuālīst*, s. textuarist, *tēks'tuārīst*, s. (jur.) textuaire, m. [tuel.]

*textuary*, *tēks'tuārī*, a. texture, *tēks'tūr*, s. texture, f., tissu, m. || combinaison, f.

*thallium*, *thā'līum*, s. (chim.) thallium, m.

*than*, *thān*, ad. & s. que, de.

*thanatoid*, *thān'ā'loīd*, a. mort en apparence.

*thane*, *thān*, s. thane (vieux titre), baron, m.

*thaneship*, *thān'shīp*, s. juridiction d'un thane, f.

*thank*, *thāngk*, v. a. remercier, rendre grâce || ~you! merci || *to* ~ *one* kindly, remercier bien qn. || *I will* ~ *you* for, voudriez-vous, bien me donner || ~ *God*! grâce à Dieu! || ~*offering*, s. sacrifice de louanges, m. || ~*worthy*, a. digne de remerciements.

*thankful*, *thāngk'fūl*, a. reconnaissant || *I am* ~ *to say*! grâce au ciel! Dieu merci || ~ly, ad. avec reconnaissance.

*thankfulness*, *thāngk'fūlnēs*, s. reconnaissance, gratitude, f.

*thankless*, *thāngk'lēs*, a. ingrat || ~ly, ad. avec ingratitude.

*thanklessness*, *thāngk'lēs-nēs*, s. ingratitude, f.

*thanks*, *thāngks*, s. pl. grâces, f. pl., remerciement, m. || *best* ~, vifs remerciements, m. pl. || *to give*, *return* ~, rendre grâces || ~ *to you*, grâce à vous.

*thanksgiver*, *thāngks'gīvēr*, s. personne reconnaissante, f.

*thanksgiving*, *thāngks'gīvīng*, s. action de grâces, f.

*that*, *thāt*, pr. & c. ce, cet, cette, que, qui || *as* ~, pour que, de manière que || *like* ~, comme cela || *seeing* ~, vu que, puisque || *so* ~, si bien que, de sorte que || *is it*! c'est cela! || ~ *way*, par là || *what* of ~? que s'ensuit-il? qu'est-ce que cela prouve? || ~ *s right*! c'est bien! c'est juste!

*thatch*, *thātch*, s. chaume, m.

*thatch*, *thātch*, v. a. couvrir de chaume, couvrir en paille.

*thatcher*, *thātch'ēr*, s. couvreur en chaume, m.

*thatching*, *thātch'īng*, s. toit de chaume, m.

*thaumaturgy*, *thāw'mā'tērjī*, s. thaumaturgie, f.

*thaw*, *thāw*, s. dégel, m. || liquéfaction, f.

*thaw*, *thāw*, v. a. & n. dégeler || faire fondre, se fondre.

*the*, *thē*, art. le, la, les.

*theanthropical*, *thē ān'thrōp'īk(al)*, a. théandrique.

*theatine*, *thē ā'tīn*, s. théatin, m.

*theatre*, *thē ā'tēr*, s. théâtre, m. || spectacle, m. || *to go to the* ~, aller au spectacle.

*theatrical*, *thē ā't'rīkāl*, a. théâtral, scénique || ~ly, ad. théâtralement.

*theatricality*, *thē ā't'rīkālītī*, s. manière théâtrale, f.

*theatricals*, *thē ā't'rīkālīz*, s. pl. représentations dramatiques, f. pl. || comédie, f. || *private* ~, spectacle d'amateur, m.

*theatrophone*, *thē ā't'rōfōn*, s. théatrophone, m.

*the(e)ave*, *thē ā'vē*, s. brebis de l'année, f.

*these*, *thē*, pr. toi, te.

*\*these*, *thē*, v. a. tuteur.

*theft*, *thēft*, s. vol, larcin, m. || ~-bgt, s. (jur.) compensation pour un vol, f. [leurs.]

*their*, *thēr*, a. & pr. leur, theirs, *thārs*, pr. le leur || la leur || les leurs || à eux, à elles.

*theism*, *thē'īzēm*, s. théisme, déisme, m. [déiste, m.]

*theist*, *thē'īst*, s. théiste, théistic(al), *thē'īstīk(al)*, a. théiste. [I see ~, je les vois.]

*them*, *thēm*, pr. eux, elles || thematic, *thēmātīk*, a. thématique.

*hōi*; *bōi*; *fōi*, *tūi*, *tūi*. || *chair*, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

theme, *thēm*, s. thème, m.  
 themselves, *thēm selwa*, pr.  
 eux-mêmes, elles-mêmes || se.  
 then, *thēn*, ad. & c. alors,  
 après, ensuite || donc, par consé-  
 quent || now and ~, de temps  
 en temps, de temps à autre ||  
 till ~, jusqu' alors || what ~ ?  
 quoi, donc ? et alors ?

thence, *thēns*, ad. de là, de  
 ce lieu-là || pour cela, depuis  
 ce temps-là || from ~, depuis  
 ce temps-là.

thenceforth, *thēns fōrth*, ad.  
 dès lors, de ce temps-là.

thenceforward, *thēns fōr-  
 wērd*, ad. dorénavant, désor-  
 mais. [théocratie, f.]

theocracy, *thē ōk' rā sē*, s.  
 theocracy, *thē ōk' rā sē*, s. culte  
 mélangé de différents dieux,  
 n. || union intime de l'âme  
 avec Dieu, f. [ocratie, f.]

theocrat, *thē ōkrūt*, s. théo-  
 theocratic(al), *thē ōkrūt āk-  
 (āl)*, a. théocratique.

theodolite, *thē ōd' ō līt*, s.  
 (géom.) théodolite, m.

theogonist, *thē ōg' ō nist*, s.  
 theogoniste, m. [gonie, f.]

theogony, *thē ōg' ō nī*, s. théo-  
 theogonian, *thē ōg' ō nī ān*, s. théo-

\*theologist, *thē ōl' ō jist*, s.  
 \*theologues, *thē ōl' ō g*, s. théo-  
 logien, m.

theologic(al), *thē ōl' ō g(āl)*, a.  
 théologique || -ly, ad. théolo-  
 giquement.

theology, *thē ōl' ō jī*, s. théo-  
 logie, f. [phanie, f.]

theophany, *thē ōf' ā nī*, s. théo-  
 theophilanthropist, *thē ō-  
 fīl ān' thrōpist*, s. theophilan-  
 thrope, m.

theorbo, *thē ōr' bō*, s. (mus.)  
 théorbe, m. [rème, m.]

theorem, *thē ōrēm*, s. théo-  
 theoretic(al), *thē ōrēt' āk(āl)*,  
 a. théorique, théorique, spé-  
 culatif || -ly, ad. selon la théo-  
 rie, spéculativement.

theoretics, *thē ōrēt' āks*, s. pl.  
 théorie, f.

\*theoric, *thē ōr' āk*, theory,  
*thē ōr' ā*, s. théorie, f. || spécu-  
 lation, f. [riser, f.]

theorise, *thē ōr' ā*, v. n. théo-  
 theorist, *thē ōr' āst*, a. théo-  
 ricien, m. [théosophe, m.]

theosophist, *thē ōs' ō fīst*, s.  
 theosophy, *thē ōs' ō fī*, s. théo-  
 sophie, f. [théotechnique, f.]

theotechnic, *thē ōt' āk' nīk*, s.  
 thérapeutic(al), *thēr āpū' āk-  
 (āl)*, a. (médec.) thérapeutique.

therapeutics, *thēr āpū' āks*, s.  
 pl. (médec.) thérapeutique, f.

therapeutist, *thēr āpū' āst*, s.  
 thérapeutiste, m.

there, *thār*, ad. là, y, en, cela ||  
 over ~, là-dessus || up, down  
 ~, là-bas || là-haut || here and  
 ~, çà et là || ~ and back, aller  
 et retour || ~ is, ~ are, il y a ||  
 ~ he is ! le voilà ! || ~ you are !  
 (fam.) voilà !

thereabout(s), *thār ā bōt(s)*,  
 ad. aux environs, environ, à  
 peu près, presque || là-dessus.

thereafter, *thār āf' tēr*, ad.  
 selon cela, suivant cela.

thereanent, *thār ā nēt*, ad.  
 concernant cela || en ce qui  
 concerne.

thereat, *thār āt*, ad. à ce su-  
 jet, sur cela. [pour cela, f.]

thereby, *thār bī*, ad. par là,  
 therefor, *thār fōr*, ad. pour  
 cela.

therefore, *thār fōr*, ad. c'est  
 pourquoi, pour cela, pour cette  
 raison, aussi.

therefrom, *thār frōm*, ad. de  
 cela, d'après cela, en.

therein, *thār īn*, ad. dans  
 cela, y, là dedans, à ce sujet.

thereinto, *thār īn tō*, ad. dans  
 cela, y. [en, y, f.]

thereof, *thār ōf*, ad. de cela,  
 thereon, *thār ōn*, ad. sur cela,  
 là-dessus, y.

thereout, *thār ōt*, ad. hors  
 de cela, de là, en.

there(un)to, *thār (ūn) tō*, ad.  
 à cela, à quoi.

thereunder, *thār ūn' dēr*, ad.  
 là-dessous || en conséquence,  
 sur cela. [dessus, sur cela, f.]

thereupon, *thār ūp ōn*, ad. là-  
 therewith, *thār wīth*, ad. avec  
 cela.

therewithall, *thār wīth āl*,  
 ad. de plus, en outre, en même  
 temps. [thériaque, f.]

theriac, *thēr āk*, s. (chim.)  
 theriacal, *thēr āk' āl*, a. théa-  
 riacal.

theriomorphic, *thēr ī ō mōr-  
 fīk*, a. ayant la forme d'une  
 bête. [thériotomie, f.]

theriotomy, *thēr ī ō mī*, s.  
 thermal, *thēr mī*, a. thermal ||  
 ~ springs, s. pl. sources ther-  
 males, f. pl.

thermo . . . , *thēr mō*, (en com-  
 position) thermo . . .

thermograph, *thēr mō grāf*, s.  
 thermographe, m.

thermometer, *thēr mōm' ētēr*,  
 s. thermomètre, m.

thermometrical, *thēr mō-  
 mēt' rīk(āl)*, a. de thermomètre ||  
 -ly, ad. avec un thermomètre.

thermoscope, *thēr mō skōp*, s.  
 thermoscope, m.

thermoscopic(al), *thēr mō-  
 skōp' āk(āl)*, a. thermoscopique.

thermotics, *thēr mōt' āks*, s. pl.  
 traité de la chaleur, m.

theroid, *thēr ōid*, a. (méd.)  
 ayant des instincts bestiaux.

thesaurus, *thē sāōr' ās*, s. tré-  
 sor, m., richesse, f. || lexicon, m.

these, *thēz*, pr. (pl. de this)  
 ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci.

thesis, *thē sīs*, s. thèse, pro-  
 position, question, f.

\*thetrgic, *thē tr' jīk*, a. théur-  
 gique. [gie, f.]

\*theurgy, *thēr jī*, s. théur-  
 thew, *thū*, s. qualité, habitude,  
 coutume, f., manières, f. pl.

thewed, *thūd*, a. habitué, ac-  
 coutumé.

they, *thā*, pr. ils, elles || on.

thick, *thīk*, s. épaisseur, partie  
 épaisse, f. || in the ~ of the  
 fight, au plus fort du combat.

thick, *thīk*, a. & ad. épais,  
 gros, grand, touffu || trouble ||  
 grossier || fréquent || fréquem-  
 ment, souvent, profondément ||

through ~ and thin, aveuglé-  
 ment, au plus chaud de la  
 mêlée || ~headed, a. lourd,  
 stupide || ~hedge, s. haie vive,  
 f. || ~lipped, a. lippu || -ly,  
 ad. en foule, souvent ||

to speak ~ly, parler gras, en  
 grassevant || grasseyer.

thicken, *thīk' n*, v. a. & n.  
 épaissir, condenser, serrer ||  
 fortifier, renforcer || grossir ||  
 s'épaissir || se condenser, se  
 resserrer || s'augmenter.

thickening, *thīk' nīng*, s.  
 épaississement, m., condensa-  
 tion, f. [son épais, m.]

thicket, *thīk' ēt*, s. taillis, buis-  
 thickish, *thīk' āsh*, a. un peu  
 épais.

thickness, *thīk' nēs*, s. épais-  
 seur, grosseur, dureté, f.

thickest, *thīk' sēt*, a. épais,  
 serré. [daud, m.]

thickskull, *thīk' skul*, s. lour-  
 thickskulled, *thīk' skuld*, a.  
 épais || qui a la tête dure.

thickskin, *thīk' ākīn*, s. lour-  
 daud, m. || personne dépourvue  
 de sensibilité, f.

thickskinned, *thīk' skīnd*, a.  
 ayant la peau épaisse, insen-  
 sible.

thief, *thīf*, s. (pl. thieves),  
 voleur, larron, m. || stop ~ ! au  
 voleur || ~catcher, ~-taker, s.  
 officier ou sergent de police,  
 gendarme, m. [rober, f.]

thieve, *thēv*, v. n. voler, dé-  
 thievery, *thēv' ēr' ā*, s. vol,  
 larcin, m.

thieves, *thēvz*, pl. de thief.

**thievish, thēv'ish**, a. adonné au vol, enclin à voler || secret || -ly, ad. en voleur, en larron.

**thievishness, thēv'ish nēs**, s. penchant à voler, m., friponnerie, f.

**thigh, thī**, s. cuisse, f. || ~ bone, s. (an.) fémur, m.  
\***thilk, thilk**, pr. le même, la même, les mêmes.

**thill, thīl**, s. limonière, f., brancard m. || ~horse, s. limonier, m.

**thiller, thīl'ér**, s. limonier, m.  
**thimble, thīm'bl**, s. dé à coudre, m. || ~rig, s. jeu de gobelets, m. || ~rigger, s. escamoteur, m.

**thimbleful, thīm'bl fōōl**, s. petite quantité, f. || contenance d'un dé, f.

**thin, thīn**, a. mince, menu, délié, maigre || clair, rare || to grow ~, s'amincir || maigrir || to make ~, amincir || rendre clair || amaigrir || ~faced, a. à figure maigre || ~skinned, a. à peau fine || -ly, ad. clair || en petit nombre.

**thin, thīn**, v. a. éclaircir, rendre mince || amaigrir, atténuer, raréfier.

**thine, thīn**, pr. le tien, la tienne, les tiens, les tiennes || à toi.

**thing, thīng**, s. chose, affaire, f. || above all ~s, surtout || in the nature of ~s, par la nature des choses || that is quite another ~, c'est tout autre chose || no such ~! rien de tel ! point du tout !

**thingumbob, thīng'ū bōb**, s. (fam.) chose, f. || Mr. ~, Mr. chose.

**think, thīngk**, v. a. & n. irr. penser, méditer, considérer, examiner, juger, observer || croire || s'imaginer, se figurer || s'avisar de || to ~ better of, avoir meilleure opinion de || se raviser au sujet de || to ~ light of, faire peu de cas de || to ~ much of, avoir une haute idée, une haute opinion de || to ~ scorn, dédaigner || to ~ well of, penser du bien de || avoir bonne opinion de || what do you ~ of that? qu'en pensez-vous?

\***thinkable, thīngk'ā bl**, a. imaginable, concevable.

**thinker, thīngk'ér**, s. penseur, philosophe, m.

**thinking, thīngk'īng**, s. pensée, opinion, f. || avis, jugement, m. || to be of one's way of ~, partager la façon de pen-

ser de qn. || to my ~, à mon avis, selon moi.

**thinking, thīngk'īng**, a. réfléchi, judicieux.

**thinness, thīn'nēs**, s. ténuité, rareté, exiguité, f. || maigreur, f.

**third, thērd**, s. le trois (du mois) || tiers, m. || troisième partie, f. || (mus.) tiercé, f.

**third, thērd**, a. troisième || every ~ day, tous les trois jours || ~-estate, s. tiers-état, m. || -ly, ad. troisièmement, en troisième lieu.

\***thirings, thērd'īngs**, s. pl. (agr., jur.) tiers de la récolte, m.

**thirdrate, thērd'rāt**, a. de troisième rang, de troisième ordre. (m.)

**thirds, thērdz**, s. (fur.) tiers, thirl, thērl', v. a. forer, percer, pénétrer.

**thirlage, thērl'ij**, s. (droit féodal) droit de mouture accordé aux propriétaires de moulins d'un district, m.

**thirst, thērst**, v. a. & n. causer de la soif, altérer || avoir soif, être altéré || désirer passionnément || to ~ after, avoir soif de || être avide de.

**thirstily, thērst'īlī**, ad. d'une manière altérée || avidement.

**thirst(iness), thērst('īnēs)**, s. soif, altération, f. || désir immodéré, m. || to quench one's ~, apaiser sa soif.

**thirsty, thērst'ī**, a. qui a soif, altéré || to be ~, avoir soif.

**thirteen, thērtēn**, a. treize.

**thirteenth, thērtēnth**, s. le treize (du mois) || treizième, m.

**thirteenth, thērtēnth**, s. le treize (du mois) || treizième, m.

**thirtieth, thērtī'ēth**, s. le trente (du mois) || trentième, m.

**thirtieth, thērtī'ēth**, a. trente.

**this, thīs**, pr. (pl. these) ce, cet, cette || ceci || ~, that and the other, et ceci et cela et patati et patata || ~ way, par ici, de ce côté-ci || by ~ place, par cet endroit, par ici || by ~ time, à présent, maintenant, jusqu'ici || from ~ place, d'ici.

**thistle, thīs'l**, s. (bot.) chardon, m. || ~down, s. coton de chardon, m. [chardons.

**thistly, thīs'lī**, a. couvert de thither, thīth'ér, ad. là, y, à cet endroit || hither and ~, çà et là.

\***thitherto, thīth'ér tō**, ad. jusque-là, pour cette fin.

\***thitherward, thīth'ér wōrd**,

ad. de ce côté-là, vers cet endroit-là.

**tho', thō**, = though.

**thole, thōl**, s. (mar.) échaume, f., loiet, m. || ~pin, s. (mar.) tolet, m.

**thole, thōl**, v. a. & n. endurer, souffrir || attendre, s'arrêter.

**thong, thōng**, s. courroie, f. || ~drill, s. espèce de vrille mue par une lanterne de cuir, f.

**thoracic, thōrās'īk**, a. (an.) thoracique.

**thoral, thōrāl**, a. qui a rapport au lit. (rax, m.)

**thorax, thōrāks**, s. (an.) thorax, m.

**thorium, thōr'īūm**, s. (chim.) thorium, m.

**thorn, thōrn**, s. (bot.) épine, f. || affliction, f., chagrin, m. || black ~, s. (bot.) épine noire, f. || buck ~, s. (bot.) nerprun, m. || to be a ~ in one's side, être une épine aux pieds de qn. || to be on ~s, être sur des épines || ~apple, s. pomme épineuse, f., stramonium, m. || ~hedge, s. haie (f.) ou buisson (m.) d'épines.

**thornback, thōrn'bāk**, s. (ich.) raie bouclée, f.

\***thornless, thōrn'lēs**, a. sans épines. [difficile.

**thorny, thōrn'ī**, a. épineux || thorough, thūr'ū, prp. & a. à travers, au travers de || complet, entier, parfait || ~bass, s. (mus.) basse-continue, basse-figurée, f. || ~going, a. absolu || entier || ~paced, a. complet, achevé, parfait || -ly, ad. entièrement, complètement, parfaitement.

**thoroughbred, thūr'ū brēd**, a. bien élevé, accompli || pur sang.

**thoroughfare, thūr'ū fār**, s. passage, lieu où l'on passe, m.

**thoroughness, thūr'ū nēs**, a. état d'être parfait ou accompli, m. [((bot.) perce-feuille, f.]

**thoroughwort, thūr'ū wōrt**, s. thorp(e), thōrp, s. hameau, village, m. [celles-là.]

**those, thōz**, pr. ces, ceux-là, those, thōz, pr. tu, toi.

\***thou, thōu**, v. a. tutoyer.

**though, thō**, c. quoique, bien que, quand même, pourtant, cependant || as ~, comme si || what ~, quand même || lors même || quoique.

**thought, thōt**, s. pensée, réflexion, f. || sentiment, m. || imagination, f. || [Beisein, m.]

**soin, m.** || attente, f. || a ~ better, un peu meilleur, un peu mieux || to be lost in ~, être

absorbé, perdu dans ses pensées || to have some ~ of, penser à || avoir la pensée || avoir le dessein || to take ~, tomber dans la mélancolie upon second ~-s, réflexion faite, f. || ~reader, s. celui qui lit dans la pensée de qn. || ~reading, s. art de lire dans la pensée, m.

thought, *thaót*, V. think. thoughtful, *thaót'fööl*, a. pensif, contemplatif, rêveur || soigneux || inquiet || -ly, ad. avec réflexion, avec inquiétude.

thoughtfulness, *thaót'fööl-nés*, s. méditation profonde, f. || inquiétude, f., souci, m.

thoughtless, *thaót'lés*, a. étourdi, inoucieux, sans souci || inattentif || -ly, ad. étourdiment, sans souci.

thoughtlessness, *thaót'lés-nés*, s. étourderie, inadvertance, insouciance, f.

\*thoughtsick, *thaót'sik*, a. mélancolique, accablé de réflexions. [millier, m.]

thousand, *thoú'xnd*, s. mille. thousand, *thoú'xnd*, a. mille. thousandfold, *thoú'xnd fold*, a. mille fois autant.

thousandth, *thoú'xndth*, s. millième, m. [millième, m.]

thousandth, *thoú'xndth*, a. thowl, *thól*, V. thole.

thraldom, *thráv'dóm*, s. esclavage, m. [esclavage, m.]

thrall, *thráól*, s. esclave, m. || thrapple, *thráp'pl*, s. gosier (d'un animal), m.

thrash, *thráš*, v. a. & n. battre le blé || battre, frapper || travailler fortement, peiner, piocher. [en grange, m.]

thrasher, *thráš'hér*, s. batteur thrashing, *thráš'ing*, s. action de battre, f., battage, m. ||

thrash, *thráš*, v. a. & n. machine, ~mill, s. batteuse, f. || machine à battre ou à mouler le grain, f.

thrasical, *thrá'són'ik ál*, a. vantard, fanfaron || -ly, ad. en fanfaron, en vantard.

thraze, *thráv*, s. troupeau, m., deux douzaines, f. pl.

thread, *thréd*, s. fil, m. || suite, continuité, f.

thread, *thréd*, v. n. enfiler || passer au travers de, traverser.

threadbare, *thréd'bár*, s. râpé, usé jusqu'à la corde || trivial.

threadbareness, *thréd'bár-nés*, s. état de ce qui est usé jusqu'à la corde, m.

\*threaden, *thréd'n*, a. de fil, fait en fil. [menceux, m.]

\*thready, *thréd'y*, a. fila-

threat, *thrép*, v. a. soutenir, affirmer. [nacer, m.]

threat(en), *thrét'n*, v. a. menacer, s. menace, f. || empty ~, menace en l'air, f.

threatening, *thrét'n'ing*, a. menaçant, avec menace || -ly, ad. en menaçant, avec menace.

\*threatful, *thrét'fööl*, a. menaçant.

three, *thrē*, a. trois || ~-cornered, a. triangulaire

decker, s. (mar.) vaisseau à trois ponts, m. || ~footed, a. à trois pieds || ~headed, a. à trois têtes || ~leaved, a. à trois feuilles || ~legged, a. à trois pieds || \*~pile, s. velours à trois poils, m. ||

piled, a. à trois poils || ~ply, V. threefold || ~quarter, a. trois-quart || ~sided, ~square, a. triangulaire || ~stringed, a. (mus.) à trois cordes.

threefold, *thrē'föld*, a. triple. threepence, *thrē'pén's*, s. monnaie de la valeur de six sous de France, f., trois décimes, m. pl.

threepenny, *thrē'pén'ni*, a. de trois pence || ~loaf, s. pain de six sous, m.

threescore, *thrē'skór*, a. soixante, trois vingt.

threnody, *thrén'ódi*, s. chanson funèbre, complainte, f.

thresh, *trésh*, V. thrash. threshhold, *trésh'öld*, s. seuil de la porte, entrée, f.

throw, *thrō*, V. throw. v. a. & n. irr.

thrice, *thrís*, ad. trois fois.

thrid, *thrid*, v. a. se glisser dans, se faufiler.

thrift, *thrift*, s. gain, profit, m. || frugalité, économie, f.

thriftily, *thrift'li*, ad. frugalement.

thriftiness, *thrift'ínés*, s. frugalité, économie, f.

thriftness, *thrift'ínés*, a. prodigue, dépensier || -ly, ad. d'une manière prodigue.

thriftness, *thrift'ínés*, s. prodigalité, extravagance, folle dépense, f.

thrifty, *thrift'y*, a. frugal, ménager, économe.

thrill, *thril*, s. vrille, f., foret, m. || son aigu, m.

thrill, *thril*, v. a. & n. percer, perforer || pénétrer || éprouver une vive sensation.

thrilling, *thril'ing*, a. per-

cant, pénétrant || -ly, ad. d'une manière pénétrante.

\*thring, *thring*, v. a. presser. thrips, *thrips*, s. (zool.) ar-tison, m.

thrive, *thrív*, v. n. irr. prospérer, réussir, croître || s'engraisser.

thriven, *thrív'n*, V. thrive. thriver, *thrív'ér*, s. veinard, m.

thriving, *thrív'ing*, a. florissant || prospère || -ly, ad. en prospérant.

thrivingness, *thrív'ing-nés*, s. prospérité, réussite, f.

thro', *thrō*, = through. throat, *thráit*, s. (an.) gosier, m., gorge, f. || sore ~, mal de gorge, m. || to cut one another's ~s, (fig.) se battre en duel || to cut one's own ~, se couper la gorge || to lie in one's ~, (fig.) mentir abominablement || to jump down one's ~, (fig.) sauter à la gorge de qn. || to take one by the ~, prendre qn. à la gorge || ~band, ~latch, s. sous-gorge (de bride), f. || \*~pipe, s. (an.) trachée-artère, f., sifflet, m. || (mar.) corne, f.

throatiness, *thráit'nés*, s. articulation gutturale, f.

throatwort, *thráit'wört*, s. (bot.) gantelée, f.

throaty, *thráit'y*, a. guttural.

throb, *thrōb*, v. n. battre, pal-piter.

throb(bing), *thrōb('b'ing)*, s. battement de cœur, m., palpi-tation, f.

throze, *thfō*, s. douleurs de l'enfantement, f. pl. || agonie, f.

throe, *thfō*, v. a. & n. faire souffrir || souffrir.

thrombosis, *thróm'bō'sis*, s. (méd.) thrombose, f.

throne, *thron*, s. trône, m. || siège d'un archevêque, m. || to come to the ~, monter sur le trône. [sur le trône.]

throne, *thron*, v. n. mettre throneless, *thron'lés*, a. sans trône. [press, multitude, f.]

throng, *throng*, s. foule, throng, *throng*, v. a. & n. presser, venir en foule, ac-courir.

throttle, *throt'l*, s. (an.) trachée-artère, f. || conduit aërien, m.

throttle, *throt'l*, s. (orn.) grive, rousserolle, f.

throating, *throt'ing*, s. en-flure de la gorge, f., avives (maladie des bœufs), f. pl.

throttle, *throt'l*, s. (an.)



sifflet, m., trachée-artère, f. || ~ valve, s. soupape régulatrice, f.  
throttle, *thrō'til*, v. a. étrangler, suffoquer.

through, *thrō*, prp. & ad. à travers, au travers de || par, à cause de || de part en part, des deux côtés || jusqu' au bout, jusqu' à la fin || right ~, droit à travers || ~ and ~, de part en part || d'outre en outre || ~ you, par votre moyen || to be wet ~, être tout mouillé || to carry ~, mener à bonne fin || to fall ~, tomber à travers || échouer || manquer || to go ~ with, poursuivre qc. jusqu' à la fin || mener qc. à bonne fin || pousser qc. à bout.

throughly, *thrō'ly*, V. thoroughly.

throughout, *thrō'ōut*, prp. & ad. au travers de || d'un bout à l'autre, partout, de toutes parts.

throw, *thrōv*, V. thrive.

throw, *thrō*, s. jet, m. || coup, m. || effort, m. || stone's ~, jet de pierre, m. || ~ off, s. (classe) accoures, f. pl.

throw, *thrō*, v. a. & n. irr. Jeter, lancer || terrasser, renverser || to ~ about, jeter çà et là || tenter fortune, faire un essai || to ~ again, jeter de nouveau || to ~ aside, jeter ou mettre de côté || to ~ away, perdre, dépenser || refuser || to ~ back, rejeter || renvoyer || rendre || to ~ by, rejeter, mettre de côté || to ~ down, renverser, abattre || to ~ in, jeter dedans, mettre dans || to ~ off, chasser || rejeter, renvoyer, dédaigner || se dépouiller de, se défaire || renouer à, quitter || to ~ out, pousser, prononcer || laisser derrière, devancer || rejeter, exclure || to ~ together, jeter ensemble || réunir || to ~ up, abandonner de dépit || vomir, rejeter || to ~ into prison, jeter ou mettre en prison || to ~ off a habit, se défaire d'une habitude || to ~ oneself down, se jeter || abattre || renverser || to ~ oneself upon one's mercy, se confier à la clémence de qn. || to ~ silk, torde de la soie.

thrower, *thrō'ēr*, s. celui qui jette, moulinier, tordeur (de soie), m. [v. a. & n. irr.]

thrown, *thrōn*, V. throw.  
throwster, *thrō'stēr*, s. tordeur de soie, flateur, m.

thrum, *thrūm*, s. bordure, lisière, f. || laine grossière, f. || (mar.) penne de laine, f.

thrum, *thrūm*, v. a. jouer mal, racler || (mar.) larder les paillets, une voile.

thrush, *thrūsh*, s. (grn.) grive, f. || (méd.) aphthes, m. pl.  
thrust, *thrūst*, s. coup d'épée, m., botte, f. || home ~, bonne botte, bourrade, f. || at one ~, d'un seul coup || to make a ~ at one, (escrime) porter une botte à qn., allonger un coup à qn.

thrust, *thrūst*, v. a. & n. irr. pousser, presser, serrer || forcer || jeter, trainer || faire assaut, attaquer || se jeter au travers || se mêler, se fourrer, s'introduire, s'ingérer || to ~ aside, pousser de côté || to ~ away, repousser, éloigner || to ~ back, repousser, chasser || to ~ down, pousser en bas || jeter dans || to ~ in, fourrer dans || to ~ on, jeter sur || exciter || to ~ out, pousser dehors, mettre dehors || to ~ through, pousser à travers, transpercer || to ~ oneself, one's nose into, se fourrer dans, s'immiscer dans.

thrust, *thrūst*, V. thrust, v. a. & n. irr.

thruster, *thrūst'ēr*, s. qui thruste, *thrūst'ing*, s. action de pousser, f. || impulsion, f.

thrustle, *thrūs'l*, V. throistle.  
thryfallow, *thrī'fālō*, v. a. (agr.) tercer, donner le troisième labour. [vent, m.]

thud, *thūd*, s. violent coup de thug, *thūg*, s. étrangleur, assassin, fanatique, m.

thuggism, *thūg'gizm*, s. assassinat fanatique (aux Indes), m.

thumb, *thūm*, s. (An.) pouce, m. || miller's ~, chabot, m. || Tom ~, Petit-Pouce, m. || under one's ~, sous la coupe de qn. || ~ screw, s. poutettes, f. pl. || ~ stall, s. doigtier, m. || dé, m.  
thumb, *thūm*, v. a. manier gauchement || tourner avec le pouce, feuilleter.

thumbed, *thūmd*, a. à pouces || aux pouces.

thumbkins, *thūm'kīnz*, s. pl. V. thumb-screw.

thump, *thūmp*, s. coup, coup de poing, m. [coups de poing.  
thump, *thūmp*, v. a. battre à thumper, *thūmp'ēr*, s. qui donne des coups de poing.

thumping, *thūmp'ing*, s. action de frapper, f. || coups de poing, m. pl.

thumping, *thūmp'ing*, a. gros, épais.

thunder, *thūn'dēr*, s. tonnerre, m., foudre, f. || clap of ~, peal of ~, coup de tonnerre, m. || ~-clap, s. coup de tonnerre, m. || ~-cloud, s. nuage chargé d'électricité, m. || ~-shower, s. pluie accompagnée de tonnerre, f.

thunder, *thūn'dēr*, v. a. & n. foudroyer, fulminer || tonner, faire un bruit horrible || it ~s, il tonne. [foudre, f.]

thunderbolt, *thūn'dēr'bōll*, s. thunderer, *thūn'dēr'ēr*, s. maître du tonnerre, m.

thundering, *thūn'dēr'ing*, s. tonnerre, m.

thundering, *thūn'dēr'ing*, a. thunderous, *thūn'dēr'ūs*, thundery, *thūn'dēr'ī*, a. foudroyant, tonnant.

thunderstorm, *thūn'dēr'stōrm*, s. orage, m.

thunderstruck, *thūn'dēr'strūk*, a. frappé de la foudre, foudroyé. [soir, m.]

thurible, *thūr'ibl*, s. encensoir, *thūr'ī'ēr*, s. thuriféraire, m. [bot.] thurifère.

thuriferous, *thūr'ī'ēr'ūs*, a. thurification, *thūr'ī'fīkā'shūn*, s. encensement, m. [m.]

Thursday, *thēr's'dē*, s. jeudi, thus, *thūs*, a. ainsi, &c. cette manière, en ces termes || ~ far, jusqu' ici || ~ much, tant que cela. [m.]

thwack, *thwōk*, s. grand coup, thwack, *thwōk*, v. a. battre ou frapper avec qc. de pesant.

thwart, *thwōrt*, s. (mar.) banc de rameurs, m.

\*thwart, *thwōrt*, a. & ad. en travers, de travers || embarrassant.

thwart, *thwōrt*, v. a. traverser || contrarier || empêcher, s'opposer.

thwarter, *thwōrt'ēr*, s. tourment (maladie du mouton indiquée par un tremblement ou des mouvements convulsifs), m.

thwarting, *thwōrt'ing*, s. contretour, rabat-joie, m.

thwarting, *thwōrt'ing*, a. contrariant, contraire || ~ly, ad. par opposition, avec opposition.

thwartness, *thwōrt'nēs*, s. contrariété, f., empêchement, revers, m.

thwartships, *thwōrt'ships*, ad. (mar.) en travers du vaisseau.

\*thwite, *thwīt*, v. a. lendre. thwittle, *thwīt'it*, v. n. causer.

hōb; bōy; fōt; tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there. -

thy, *thi*, pr. ton, ta, tes.  
 thyme, *üm*, s. (bot.) thym, m. || wild ~, serpolet, m.  
 thymus, *ti'müs*, s. (an.) thymus, m. [en thym.  
 thymy, *üm'ti*, a. qui abonde  
 thyroid, *thi'röyd*, a. (an.) thyroïde.  
 [süs, s. thyrsé, m.  
 thyrsé, *thi's*, s. thyrsus, *thi'r'self*, pr. toi-même.  
 tiar(a), *tî'är*, *tî'ärä* ou *tî'ärä*, s. tiare, f.  
 tiaraed, *tî'äräd* ou *tî'äräd*, a. portant la tiare.  
 tibia, *tî'bîä*, s. (an.) tibia, m. tibial, *tî'bîäl*, a. (an.) tibial.  
 \*tice, *tis*, v. a. amorcer, attirer.  
 tick, *tik*, s. crédit, m. || tique, f. || couill, matelas, m., taie, f. || to go upon ~, prendre à crédit.  
 tick, *tik*, v. n. prendre à crédit, faire crédit || faire tic-tac.  
 ticken, *tî'kn*, s. couill, m.  
 ticket, *tî'kî*, s. billet m., étiquette, f. || return~, (c. d. f.) billet de retour, billet d'aller et de retour, m. || season~, carte d'abonnement, f. || single ~, (c. d. f.) billet simple, m. || theatre~, billet de spectacle, m. || through~, (c. d. f.) billet direct, m. || ~ of leave, billet de libération provisoire (prisonnier), m. || ~ collector, s. billeteur, m.  
 ticket, *tî'kî*, v. a. étiqueter, mettre une étiquette.  
 ticking, *tî'king*, s. battement, tic-tac, m. || couill, m.  
 tickle, *tî'kî*, v. a. & n. chatouiller, caresser || réjouir || être chatouillé, sentir du plaisir, frémir. [touillement, m.  
 tickling, *tî'king*, s. chatouilleux, *tî'kîsh*, a. chatouilleux || délicat, susceptible || -ly, ad. délicatement || en chatouillant.  
 ticklishness, *tî'kîshnäs*, s. état d'une personne qui est chatouilleuse, m., susceptibilité, sensibilité, f.  
 tidal, *tî'dl*, a. de marée || ~ wave, s. flot de la marée, m.  
 tidbit, *tî'dbî*, V. titbit.  
 tide, *tîd*, s. marée, f. || cours, courant, m., saison, f.  
 ~, haute marée, f. || low ~, marée basse, f. || in the full ~ of, au plus fort de || turn of the ~, désastre, m. || ~ gate, s. écluse, f. || ras de marée, m. || ~ gauge, s. échelle de la marée, f. || ~ s-man, -s-waiter, s. commis de la douane qui surveille les vaisseaux mar-

chands jusqu'à ce que les marchandises soient remises à la douane, m. || ~table, s. table des quarrés, f. || ~way, s. lit, courant de la marée, m.  
 tide, *tîd*, v. a. & n. remonter avec la marée || être à la merci des vagues, flotter || to ~ over, traverser avec la marée || passer || venir à bout de.  
 tideless, *tîd'läs*, a. sans marée.  
 tidily, *tîd'li*, ad. proprement, nettement. [prété, net, f.  
 tidiness, *tîd'î'näs*, s. propreté, f.  
 tidiness, *tîd'î'näs*, s. propreté, f.  
 tidiness, *tîd'î'näs*, s. propreté, f.  
 tidings, *tîd'ingz*, s. pl. nouvelles, f. pl.  
 tidings, *tîd'ingz*, s. pl. nouvelles, f. pl.  
 tidy, *tîd'i*, a. propre, net || adroit || à propos, de saison.  
 tidy, *tîd'i*, v. a. rendre propre || arranger.  
 tie, *tî*, s. nœud, m., attache, m. || engagement, m. || ~beam, s. entrail, m. || tirant, m.  
 tie, *tî*, v. a. lier, attacher, joindre, serrer || obliger, forcer || arrêter, empêcher || to ~ down, astreindre, limiter || to ~ up, lier || trousse, enfermer, nouer || attacher, contraindre || to ~ a knot, faire un nœud || to ~ oneself down, s'obliger, s'engager || s'assujettir.  
 tier, *tî'r*, s. personne ou chose qui attache, qui lie, f.  
 tier, *tîr*, s. rang, m., rangée, file, f.  
 tierce, *tî'räs*, s. tierçon, tiers d'un tonneau, m. || (mus.) tierce, f.  
 tiercel, *tî'räl*, s. (an.) faucon mâle, m. [tierceron, m.  
 tierceron, *tî'rä'rön*, s. (arch.) tiercet, *tî'rä't*, s. (poët.) tiercet, m.  
 tif, *tîf*, s. boisson, f., breuvage, m. || boutade, f. || que- relle, f. [f.  
 tiffany, *tî'fäni*, s. gaze de soie, tige, *tîj*, s. fût d'une colonne, m.  
 tiger, *tî'gér*, s. tigre, m. || ~cat, s. chat-tigre, guépard, m. || ~lily, s. (bot.) lis tigré, m.  
 tight, *tît*, a. bandé, serré, raide, bien ferme, étroit || -ly, ad. d'une manière serrée, ferme. [rendre raide.  
 tighten, *tî'tn*, v. a. serrer, tightness, *tî'tnäs*, s. état de ce qui est serré, m., tension, raideur, f.  
 tights, *tîts*, s. pl. pantalon collant, maillot, m.  
 tigress, *tî'gräs*, s. tigresse, f.  
 tigrine, *tî'grîn*, a. de tigre || ressemblant au tigre.

\*tike, *tîk*, s. tique, f. || rustre, m.  
 tilbury, *tîl'bérî*, s. tilbury, (voiture à deux roues), m.  
 tile, *tîl*, s. tuile, f. || ~kiln, s. tuilerie, f. || ~maker, s. tuilier, m. [tuiles, fermer.  
 till, *tîl*, v. a. couvrir de ou en tiler, *tîl'ér*, s. couvreur en tuiles, tuilier, m. || gardien, m.  
 tilery, *tîl'érî*, s. tuilerie, f.  
 tiling, *tîl'ing*, s. toit couvert de tuiles, m.  
 till, *tîl*, s. tire-lire, f.  
 till, *tîl*, prp. & c. jusqu'à, jusques à || jusqu'à ce que, en attendant que || ~ now, jusqu'à présent || ~ then, jusqu'alors.  
 till, *tîl*, v. a. cultiver, labourer. [viable, labourable.  
 \*tillable, *tî'läbl*, a. culti-  
 tillage, *tîl'ing*, tilling, *tîl'ing*, s. culture, f., labour, labourage, m.  
 tiller, *tîl'ér*, s. labourer, cultivateur, m. || petit tiroir, m. || gouvernail, m. || rejeton, m. || ~rope, s. (mar.) drosses de gouvernail, f.  
 tiller, *tîl'ér*, v. n. bourgeonner, rejetonner.  
 \*tillyfally! *tî'lîfäli*, ad. bagatelle!  
 tilt, *tîlt*, s. tente, banne, f. || pavillon, m. || joute, f., tournoi, m. || coup de lance, m. || to run full ~ at, courir à toute force sur || fonder sur || ~boat, s. bateau couvert, m. || ~roof, s. toit couvert d'une bache, m. || ~waggon, s. bache, f. || ~yard, a. barrière, f.  
 tilt, *tîlt*, v. a. & n. banner, couvrir d'une banne ou d'une tente || pousser, lancer || jouter, s'escrimer || (mar.) balloter || pencher || to ~ a cart, bacher une charrette || to ~ a cask, baisser un tonneau.  
 tilter, *tîl'ér*, s. jouteur, escrimeur, m.  
 tilth, *tîth*, s. labourage, m. || out of ~, en friche.  
 tiltings, *tîl'ingz*, s. pl. balsières, f. pl.  
 timal, *tî'mbl*, V. tymbal.  
 timber, *tîm'bér*, s. bois de charpente, s. || tronc d'arbre, m. || (fig.) étoffe, f. || stand-  
 ing~, bois sur pied, m. || ~head, s. chantier, m. || ~merchant, s. marchand de bois de charpente, m. || ~trade, s. commerce de bois, m. || ~tree, s. arbre propre à être coupé, gros arbre, m. || ~work, s. charpente, f., faite, m. || ~yard, s. chantier, m.

tiile, hüt, fâr, läw, äsk (gräs, läst); häro, gäl, här; mîme, inn; nö, hül, gröve;

**timber**, *tīm'bér*, v. a & n. mettre des poutres à un bâtiment, bâtir || nicher.

**timbered**, *tīm'béréd*, a. bâti, formé || garni d'arbres de hautes futaies.

**timbers**, *tīm'bérz*, s. pl. (mar.) membres, m. pl. || bourin, m.

**timbrel**, *tīm'brel*, s. tambourin || **timbrelled**, *tīm'breléd*, a. accompagné du tambourin.

**time**, *tīm*, s. temps, m. || intervalle, m. || saison, f. || (mus.) mesure, cadence, f. || close-temps prohibé (chasse), m. ||

**present** ~, moment présent, m. || **against** ~, contre le temps || **a long** ~ ago, il y a longtemps || **another** ~, une autre fois || **at a** ~, à la fois ||

**at any** ~, à tout moment, n'importe quand || **at no** ~, jamais || **at one** ~, en son temps, tantôt || dans un moment || **at other** ~s, d'autres fois || **at that** ~, dans ce temps-là || **at** ~s, parfois, de temps à autre ||

**before one's** ~, en avance, avant l'heure || **by the** ~ that, by that ~, des que, quand, avant que || **by this** ~ maintenant || **each, every** ~, chaque fois, toutes les fois ||

**for all** ~, pour toujours || **for a long** ~, depuis longtemps || pendant longtemps || **for some** ~, pour quelque temps || **for the** ~ (being), momentanément ||

**from** ~ to ~, de temps en temps || **hundreds of** ~s, des centaines de fois || **in a day's** ~, dans un jour || **in ancient** ~s, olden ~s, ~s of yore, jadis, anciennement || **in a short** ~, en peu de temps ||

**in good** ~, à la bonne heure || **in the day** ~, de jour || **in the mean** ~, dans l'interim, en attendant || **in the nick of** ~, à point nommé || **in** ~, avec le temps, à temps || (mus.) en mesure || **in** ~ to come, à l'avenir || **it is high** ~, il est grandement temps || **many a** ~, many ~, mainte fois, maintes fois || **once upon a** ~, il y avait une fois || **out of** ~, (mus.) à contretemps || **several** ~s, plusieurs fois || **she is near her** ~, elle est près d'accoucher ||

**after** ~, mainte et mainte fois || **was when**, il fut un temps où || **to be behind** ~, behind the ~s, être en retard || **to comply with**, yield to the ~s, s'ac-

commoder au temps || **to have a good** ~, s'amuser, se donner du bon temps || **to have had one's** ~, avoir fait son temps ||

**to keep** ~, aller en mesure || marquer l'heure || **to kill** ~, tuer le temps || **to mark** ~, marquer l'heure || **to serve one's** ~, faire son temps ||

**to take up** ~, emporter du temps || **to tell one the** ~, dire l'heure à qn. || **to waste** ~, gaspiller le temps || **when the** ~ comes, quand le moment viendra || **work of** ~, ouvrage du temps, m. ||

**allowance**, s. allocation, rente, ration temporaire, f. || **bar-gain**, s. marché à terme, m. || **honoured**, a. antique et vénérable || **keeper**, ~piece, s. montre marine, f., chrono-mètre, m. ||

**pleaser**, s. qui s'accommode aux circonstances || **server**, s. complaisant, homme sans caractère, m. || **serving**, a. s'accommodant aux circonstances, servile ||

**table**, s. tableau de service, m. || **worn**, a. usé par le temps.

**time**, *tīm*, v. a. accommoder au temps, faire à propos || (mus.) garder la mesure, mesurer.

**timed**, *tīmd*, a. de saison, fait à propos || **ill** ~, mal à propos. || à temps.

**timeful**, *tīm'fūl*, a. à propos, timeless, *tīm'lēs*, a. mal à propos, hors de saison || **pre-mature** || **ly**, ad. hors de saison.

**timeliness**, *tīm'līnēs*, s. à propos, m., opportunité, f.

**timely**, *tīm'lē*, a. & ad. à temps, à propos || de bonne heure.

**timid**, *tīm'īd*, a. timide, craintif || **ly**, ad. timidement.

**timidity**, *tīm'īdītē*, s. timidité.

**timidness**, *tīm'īdnēs*, s. timidité, f.

**timocracy**, *tīm'ōkrāsē*, s. timocratie, f. || (timonier, m.)

**timoneer**, *tīm'nēr*, s. (mar.) timoroux, *tīm'ērūs*, a. craintif, timide || **ly**, ad. timidement, avec crainte.

**timorousness**, *tīm'ērūs nēs*, s. timidité, crainte, f.

**timorous**, *tīm'ūs*, a. à temps.

**tin**, *tīn*, s. étain, m. || **mine**, s. mine d'étain, f. || **ore**, s. pierre d'étain, f.

**tin**, *tīn*, v. a. étamer, couvrir d'étain.

**tinctor**, *tīngkt*, s. teinture, colorer || **tinght, v. a. teindre, colorer || donner un goût.**

**tincture**, *tīngktūr*, s. teinte, teinture, couleur, f., goût, m.

**tincture**, *tīngktūr*, v. a. teindre, colorer || **pénétrer** || **to be** ~d with, être pénétré de.

**\*tind**, *tīnd*, v. a. allumer.

**tinder**, *tīndēr*, s. amadou, m., meche, amorce, f. || **box**, s. boîte à amadou, f., briquet, m.

**tine**, *tīn*, s. fourchon, m., dent (d'une herse), f. || malheur, m., calamité, f.

**tine**, *tīn*, v. a. & n. allumer, mettre le feu à || combattre.

**tinfoil**, *tīn'fōil*, s. étain en feuilles, tain, m.

**tinge**, *tīnj*, s. teinte, nuance, f.

**tinge**, *tīnj*, v. a. teindre, colorer, empreindre, donner un goût.

**ting(le)**, *tīng('gl)*, v. n. tinter || éprouver une douleur aiguë.

**ting(ling)**, *tīng('gīng)*, s. tintement, m. || nier, m.

**tinker**, *tīng'kēr*, s. chaudronnier, *tīng'kēr*, v. a. & n. étamer || souder ou réparer des ustensiles de cuisine en fer ou en cuivre.

**tink(le)**, *tīngk, tīng'kl*, v. n. tinter, faire résonner.

**tinkle**, *tīng'kl*, s. tintement, m. || bruit, m. || nier, m.

**tinman**, *tīn'mn*, s. orblant, *tīnd*, a. étamé.

**\*tinner**, *tīn'nēr*, s. qui travaille dans les mines d'étain || étameur, m. || en étain.

**tinny**, *tīn'ni*, a. qui abonde

**tinplate**, *tīn'plāt*, s. fer-blanc, fer étamé, m.

**tinsel**, *tīn'sl*, s. clinquant, m. || faux brillant, m.

**tinsel**, *tīn'sl*, a. voyant || brillant d'un faux éclat.

**tinsel**, *tīn'sl*, v. a. orner d'un faux éclat || orner de clinquant.

**tinseley**, *tīn'slē*, a. & ad. de clinquant || d'un faux éclat || voyant.

**tinght, *tīngkt*, s. teinture, teinture, m. || teindre, donner une nuance.**

**tintless**, *tīn'lēs*, a. sans teinte.

**tiny**, *tīnē*, a. petit, mince, chétif || **a bit**, un tantinet, m. ||

**tip**, *tīp*, s. bout, m., pointe, f. || (bot.) anthère, f. || pour-boire, m. || **to give one a** ~, donner une tape à qn. ||

**staff**, s. baguette d'huissier, f. || huissier à verge, m.

**tip**, *tīp*, v. a. & n. couvrir, garnir le bout || donner une tape, frapper doucement || donner, tomber (un pourboire) ||

*hōw; bōy; fōōt; tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy; game, yea; soul, want; thing, there.*

to ~ one a wink, diriger un coup d'œil sur qn. [colerette, f.]  
 tippet, *tɪp'pɛt*, s. pèlerine.  
 tippie, *tɪp'pi*, s. boisson enivrante, f. || liqueur, f.

tippie, *tɪp'pi*, v. a. & n. goudailler, boire avec excès.

\*tipped, *tɪp'pld*, s. ivre, enivré. || biberon, m.

tippier, *tɪp'plɛr*, s. ivrogne, tipping, *tɪp'plɪŋ*, s. ivrognerie, f. || ~house, s. cabaret, m.

tipsily, *tɪp'si*, ad. avec ivresse. || f.

tipsiness, *tɪp'si*, s. ivresse, tipster, *tɪp'stɜr*, s. buveur, m. || ivrogne, m.

tipsy, *tɪp'si*, a. ivre, gris || ~cake, s. (culin.) espèce de sa-  
 varin arrosé d'eau de vie et de crème, f.

tiptoe, *tɪp'to*, s. bout (m.) ou pointe (f.) du pied || to stand on ~, se tenir sur la pointe des pieds || se hausser.

tiptoe, *tɪp'to*, v. n. marcher sur la pointe du pied.

tiptop, *tɪp'tɒp*, s. comble, sommet, m. || haut degré.

tiptop, *tɪp'tɒp*, a. au plus tirade, *tɪr'ad*, s. tirade, f.

tire, *tɪr*, s. coiffure, parure, f. || attirail, m. || rangée, f., rang, m. || bande de roue, frotte, f.

tire, *tɪr*, v. s. & n. fatiguer, excéder, ennuyer || orner, pa-  
 rer || garnir de jantes || se fa-  
 tigner, s'ennuyer.

tired, *tɪr'd*, a. las, fatigué, ennuyé, dégoûté.

tiredness, *tɪr'dnɛs*, s. fatigue, lassitude, f.

tireshome, *tɪr'sm*, a. fatigant, ennuyeux || ~ly, ad. d'une manière ennuyeuse.

tireshoness, *tɪr'smɛs*, s. assidue, f. || ennui, m.

\*tirowoman, *tɪr'wɒmən*, s. coiffeuse, dame d'atours, f.

tiring-house, *tɪr'ɪŋhəʊs*, s. firing-room, *tɪr'ɪŋrʊm*, s. cabinet de toilette des acteurs, m., loge, f. || m.

tirwit, *tɪr'wɪt*, s. vanneau, \*tis, *tɪz*, = it is.

tisic, *tɪz'ɪk*, v. phthisic.

tissue, *tɪʃ'u*, s. brocard, m. || tissu, m. || organisation, f. || ~ of lies, (fig.) tissu de men-  
 songes, m. || ~paper, s. papier Joseph, m.

tissue, *tɪʃ'u*, v. a. brocher, entrelacer, tisser.

tit, *tɪt*, s. petit cheval, bidet, m., rosse, f. || to give ~ for tat, rendre la pareille.

Titan, *tɪtən*, s. Titan, m.

titanic, *tɪ'tɪn*, *tɪ'tæn'ɪk*, a. titanique. || titane, m.

titanium, *tɪ'tænɪəm*, s. (chim.) titbit, *tɪt'bɪt*, s. morceau dé-  
 licat, m., délicatesse, f.

tith(e)able, *tɪθ'əbl*, a. sujet à payer la dime.

\*tithe, *tɪθ*, s. dime, f. || ~collector, s. dîmeur, m.

\*tithe, *tɪθ*, v. a. & n. dîmer, lever la dime || payer la dime.

tither, *tɪθ'ɜr*, s. dîmeur, m.

tithing, *tɪθ'ɪŋ*, s. dîmain, f. || hameau de dix maisons, m. || ~man, s. dîzenier, m.

titillate, *tɪ'tɪlət*, v. n. cha-  
 toutiller.

\*titillation, *tɪ'tɪlə'shən*, s. ti-  
 tillation, f., chatouillement, m.

titivate, *tɪ'tɪvət*, v. a. & n. attifer, parer.

titlark, *tɪ'tlɑ:k*, s. (orn.) alouette de pré, f.

titlle, *tɪ'tl*, s. titre, m., inscrip-  
 tion, f., droit, m., prétention  
 fondée, f. || ~deed, s. (jur.)  
 titre de document, de posses-  
 sion, m. || ~page, s. titre  
 d'un livre, frontispice, m.

titlle, *tɪ'tl*, v. a. intituler || nommer.

titled, *tɪ'tld*, a. titré, ayant un titre de noblesse.

titleless, *tɪ'tlɛs*, a. sans titre || sans nom. || méange, f.

titmouse, *tɪ'tmʊs*, s. (orn.) titter, *tɪ'ttɜr*, s. ris modéré, ris sous cape, m.

titter, *tɪ'ttɜr*, v. n. rire du bout des dents.

titlle, *tɪ'tl*, s. point, m. || (gr.) tref, tralt (sur une lettre), m. || bagatelle, f. || not a ~ of it, pas la moindre parcelle || ~tattle, s. babil, caquet, m. || ~tattle, v. n. babiller, causer.

titubation, *tɪ'tʊb'eɪʃən*, s. (astr.) titubation, brachée, f.

titular, *tɪ'tʊlə*, s. titulaire, honoraire, honorifique || ~ly, ad. comme titulaire.

\*titularity, *tɪ'tʊlə'rɪtɪ*, s. qualité titulaire, f. || laire, m.

titular(y), *tɪ'tʊlə(r)*, s. titu-  
 laire, honoraire.

\*tivy, *tɪ'vi*, ad. vivement.

to, *tə*, prp. & ad. a, au, à la, vers, en, envers, jusque || as ~, quant à || ~ and fro, çà et là || ~ one's face, au nez, à la barbe de qn. || ~day, au-  
 jourd'hui || ~morrow, de-  
 main || ~night, ce soir.

toad, *təʊd*, s. crapaud, m. || ~eater, s. parasite servile, m. || adulateur, m. || ~flax, s. (bot.) linaine, f.

toadstone, *təʊd'stʌn*, s. cra-  
 paudine, f.

toadstool, *təʊd'stʊl*, s. (bot.) faux champignon, m.

toady, *təʊ'di*, s. V. toad-eater.

toady, *təʊ'di*, v. a. flatterer || aduler.

toadyism, *təʊ'dɪzəm*, s. fla-  
 gornerie, complaisance, servilité, f.

toast, *təʊst*, s. (culin.) rôtie, f. || toast, m., santé, f. || beauté célèbre, belle, f. || to give a ~, porter un toast || ~ and butter, pain rôti au beurre, m.

toast, *təʊst*, v. a. rôtir, griller || porter une santé.

toaster, *təʊ'stɜr*, s. rôtissoir, m. || rôtisseur, m. || qui porte une santé.

toasting, *təʊ'stɪŋ*, a. grillé || rôt || ~fork, s. fourchette à rôtir, f.

toabacco, *təʊ'bæk'kəʊ*, s. (bot.) tabac, m. || shag ~, tabac à fumer ordinaire, m. || plug of ~, carotte, andouille de tabac, f. || roll of ~, rouleau (m.) ou corde (f.) de tabac || to chew ~, chiquer || ~pipe, s. pipe à fumer, f. || ~plant, s. (bot.) plante de tabac, f. || plant de tabac, m. || ~pouch, s. bourse, blague à tabac, f. || ~stopper, s. bourre-pipe, m.

toabacconist, *təʊ'bæk'knɪst*, s. marchand de tabac, fabricant de tabac, m. || neau, m.

toaboggan, *təʊ'bɒg'n*, s. tral-  
 toaboggan, *təʊ'bɒg'n*, v. n. aller en traineau.

toaboggager, *təʊ'bɒg'nɜr*, s. celui qui va en traineau.

toacology, *təʊ'kɒl'ɒdʒi*, s. (méd.) toacologie, f.

toacsin, *təʊ'sɪn*, s. toacsin, m. toad, *təʊd*, s. vingt-huit livres de laine, f. pl. || bulson, m. || renard, m.

toddle, *təʊ'dl*, s. trotte, f. toddle, *təʊ'dl*, v. n. décambler, s'en aller, trotter.

toddy, *təʊ'di*, s. vin de pal-  
 mier, m.

tody, *təʊ'di*, s. qui favorise la débauche || (orn.) todier, m.

toe, *təʊ*, s. (an.) orteil, doigt du pied, m. || big, great ~, gros orteil, m. || pouce, m. || from top to ~, de pied en cap || to tread on one's ~, marcher sur les pieds à qn. || to turn in, out one's ~, porter ses pieds en dedans, en dehors.

toed, *təʊd*, a. & ... doigts.

toffy, *tɒ'fi*, s. sucrerie (à la melleuse), f., caramel, m.

\*tofore, *tə'fɔr*, V. before.

**toft**, *tôft*, s. endroit où il y a une maison, m. || mesure, f.

**toga**, *tôgâ*, s. tôle, f.

**together**, *tôgêth'ér*, ad. ensemble, de compagnie, conjointement || de suite || de concert. [chevilloit, m.]

**toggel**, *toggel*, *tôgg't*, s. (mar.)

**toggery**, *tôgg'ér*, s. (fam.)

attribution, m. || nippes, f. pl.

**toil**, *tôyl*, s. peine, fatigue, f. ||

travail, m. || toile, f., filet, m. ||

**~worn**, a. excédé de fatigue.

**toil**, *tôyl*, v. a. & n. travailler,

se donner de la peine, travailler péniblement, se fatiguer, se

tourmenter || être épuisé de

fatigue || **to ~ and moid**, aha-

ner, se peiner.

**toiler**, *tôyl'ér*, s. qui se fati-

gue, travailleur, m.

**toilet**, *tôyl'êt*, s. toilette, f. ||

table de toilette, f. || **to make**

one's ~, faire sa toilette ||

s'habiller avec soin.

**toilsome**, *tôyl'sm*, a. labo-

rieux, pénible, fatigant || **~ly**,

ad. avec fatigue || péniblement.

**toilsomeness**, *tôyl'sm'nês*, s.

peine, difficulté, f., ennui, m.

**\*toise**, *tôyz*, s. toise, f.

**Tokay**, *tôkâ*, s. tokai (vin), m.

**token**, *tôkn*, s. signe, m.,

marque, f., indice, m., preuve,

f. || billet, m. || **~money**, s.

jeton, m. || marque (tenant

lieu de monnaie), f.

**\*token**, *tôkn*, v. a. faire

connaître.

**told**, *tôld*, V. tell.

**tolerable**, *tôl'ér'âbl*, a. tolé-

rable, supportable || médiocre.

**tolerableness**, *tôl'ér'âbl'nês*,

s. état de ce qui est tolérable,

m. médiocrité, f.

**tolerably**, *tôl'ér'âbl*, ad. to-

lérablement || passablement.

**tolerance**, *tôl'ér'âns*, s. tolera-

tion, *tôl'ér'âshn*, s. tolérance,

indulgence, f.

**tolerant**, *tôl'ér'ânt*, a. tolé-

rant || **~ly**, ad. avec tolérance.

**tolerate**, *tôl'ér'ât*, v. n. tolé-

rer, souffrir, permettre.

**toll**, *tôl*, s. péage, m. || **~bar**,

**~gate**, s. barrière de péage

f. || **\*~gatherer**, s. percep-

teur du péage, *péager*, m. ||

**~house**, s. bureau de percep-

tion du péage, m.

**toll**, *tôl*, v. a. & n. faire, **~**

ner (une cloche) || enlever || an-

nuler || tinter || payer ou re-

cevoir le péage.

**tollbooth**, *tôl'bôth*, s. prison, f.

**toller**, *tôl'ér*, s. péager, per-

cepteur du péage, m.

**\*tolsey**, *tôl'sé*, s. douane, f.

**tom**, *tôm*; **~cat**, s. petit chat,

m. || malou, m. || **~noddy**, s.

(orn.) puffin, m.

**tomahawk**, *tôm'âhawk*, s. to-

mahawk, m. || casse-tête, m.

**\*tomahawk**, *tôm'âhawk*, v. a.

tuer avec un tomahawk.

**tomato**, *tômâtô*, s. (bot.) to-

matte, f.

**tomb**, *tôm*, s. tombe, f.,

tombeau, sépulture, m.

**tomb**, *tôm*, v. a. enterrer.

**tombac**, *tôm'bâk*, s. tombac,

m. [sépulture.

**tombless**, *tôm'lês*, a. sans

tomboy, *tôm'bôy*, s. garçon

bryant, m. || garçonnière, f.

**tombstone**, *tôm'stôn*, s. pier-

re funéraire, tombe, f. [m.]

**tome**, *tôm*, s. tome, volume,

**tomfool**, *tôm'fôl*, s. nigaud,

sot, bête, m.

**tomfoolery**, *tôm'fôl'ér'î*, s.

nigauderie, sottise, bêtise, f.

**tompion**, *tôm'pi'ôn*, s. tam-

pon, m. [mésange, f.]

**tomtit**, *tôm'tît*, s. (orn.)

**tomtom**, *tôm'tôm*, s. tambour

indien, m. [de, f.]

**ton**, *tôn*, s. tonneau, m. ||

**tonal**, *tôn'âl*, a. de ton.

**tonality**, *tôn'âl'î'tî*, s. (mus.)

tonalité, f.

**tone**, *tôn*, s. ton, accent, m. ||

(fig.) caractère, style, m. ||

élasticité, f. || **in an under-**

**~**, dans un ton bas, faible.

**\*tone**, *tôn*, v. n. parler d'un

ton affecté || **to ~ down**, bais-

ser le ton.

**toned**, *tônd*, a. qui a un ton ||

**high-**~, à ton élevé, sonore.

**toneless**, *tôn'lês*, a. sans ton ||

peu harmonieux || muet.

**tong**, *tông*, s. ardillon, m.,

agrafe (d'une boucle), f. || **~s**,

pl. pincettes, pincettes, f. pl.

**tongue**, *tûng*, s. (an.) langue,

f. || langage, m., parole, f. ||

langnette, f. || aiguille (d'une

balance), f. || **slip of the ~**,

mot échappé, m. || **at one's ~s**

end, au bout de la langue, sur

le bord des lèvres || **hold your**

**~** ! tais-toi ! taissez-vous ! ||

**to hold one's ~**, garder le silence,

se taire || **to let one's ~ run**

on, bavarder || **~tied**, a. ayant

la langue liée || (fig.) interdit.

**tongue**, *tûng*, v. a. & n. gron-

der, châtier || babiller, causer.

**tongued**, *tûng'd*, a. à langue,

muni d'une langue || (tech.) à

languettes.

**tongueless**, *tûng'lês*, a. qui

n'a point de langue || muet.

**tonic**, *tôn'îk*, s. (méd.) toni-

que, m. || (mus.) tonique, f.

**tonic**, *tôn'îk*, a. tonique,

élastique.

**tonicity**, *tôn'îs'î'tî*, s. (méd.)

tonicité, f. [nag, m.]

**tonnage**, *tôn'nêj*, s. ton-

tonsile, *tôn'sîl*, a. susceptible

d'être coupé.

**tonsillitic**, *tôn'sîl'î'tîk*, **ton-**

**sill**(lar), *tôn'sîl(l)âr*, a. tonsil-

laire. [tonsillite, f.]

**tonsillitis**, *tôn'sîl'î'tîs*, s. (méd.)

tonsile, *tôn'sîl*, s. pl. (an.)

amygdales, f. pl. [f.]

**tonsure**, *tôn'shûr*, s. tonsure,

tonsure, *tôn'shûr*, v. a. & n.

tonsurer.

**tonline**, *tôn'tôn*, s. tonline, f.

**\*tony**, *tôn'î*, s. benêt, stu-

pide, m.

**too**, *tô*, ad. trop || aussi || **~**

**many**, much, trop, trop de.

**took**, *tôk*, V. take.

**tool**, *tôl*, s. outil, instrument,

m. || **edged ~**, instrument

tranchant, m.

**tool**, *tôl*, v. a. façonner.

**tooling**, *tôl'îng*, s. outillage, m.

**toom**, *tôm*, a. vide.

**toom**, *tôm*, v. a. vider || verser.

**toot**, *tôt*, v. a. & n. sonner du

cor, donner du cor.

**tooth**, *tôth*, s. (an.) (pl. teeth)

dent, f. || palais, goût, m. || **false**

**~**, fausse dent, f. || **wisdom-**

**~**, dent de sagesse, f. || **his teeth**

**chatter**, les dents lui claquent

|| **to his teeth**, à son nez, à

sa barbe || **to cast in one's**

**teeth**, reprocher qn. en face || **to**

**cut one's teeth**, faire ses dents ||

**to draw a ~**, arracher une

dent || **to grind one's teeth**,

grincer des dents || **to have**

**a sweet ~**, aimer les dou-

ceurs || **to set one's teeth on**

**edge**, agacer les dents || **to**

**show one's teeth**, montrer

les dents || **~ and nail**, bec

et ongles || **de toute sa force** ||

**drawer**, s. dentiste, m. || **~**

**powder**, s. poudre pour les

dents, f., dentifrice, m.

**\*tooth**, *tôth*, v. a. & n. mettre

des dents, denter || denter,

engrener. [dents, m.]

**toothache**, *tôth'âk*, s. mal de

toothbrush, *tôth'brûsh*, s.

brosse à dent, f. [dents.]

**toothed**, *tôth'd*, a. à dents ||

**toothful**, *tôth'fûl*, s. ce qui

est agréable au goût || saveur, f.

**toothless**, *tôth'lês*, a. édenté,

privé de dents. [dent, m.]

**toothpick**, *tôth'pîk*, s. cure-

toothsome, *tôth'sôm*, a. agré-

able au goût, savoureux, déli-

cieux || **~ly**, ad. savoureusement.

**toothsomeness**, *tôth'sôm-*

*tôw; boy; Tôb; tûbe, tûb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

*née*, s. goût agréable, m., sa-  
veur, f. [dentaire, f.]  
**toothwort**, *tōth'wōrt*, a. (bot.)  
**top**, *tōp*, s. cime, f., sommet,  
faîte, comble, m. || surface, f. ||  
toupie, f., sabot, m. || (mar.)  
hune, f. || **boot**~, revers d'une  
botte, m. || **fore**~, (mar.) hune  
de misaine, f. || **humming**~,  
toupie d'Allemagne, f. || **main**~,  
(mar.) grande hune, f. ||  
**mizen**~, (mar.) hune d'arti-  
mon, f. || **peg**~, toupie, f. ||  
**from** ~ to **toe**, de la tête aux  
pieds, de pied en cap || to **spin**  
a ~, faire tourner une toupie ||  
~**boots**, s. pl. bottes à revers,  
f. pl. || ~**cloth**, (mar.) pré-  
lart de hune, m. || ~**coat**, s.  
par-dessus, m. || ~**draining**,  
s. dessèchement, m. || ~**dress-**  
**ing**, s. couche d'engrais, f. ||  
~**gallant sail**, s. (mar.) plus  
haute voile de perroquet, f. ||  
~**heavy**, a. dont la partie supé-  
rieure est trop pesante pour la  
partie inférieure || **ivre** || ~**knut**,  
s. fontage, f. || \* ~**proud**,  
a. orgueilleux jusqu'à la dé-  
mence || ~**sail**, s. (mar.) hun-  
nier, m., voile de perroquet, f. ||  
~**soil**, s. couche supérieure du  
terrain, f. || ~**soiling**, s. en-  
lèvement de la couche supé-  
rieure du terrain, m. || **écrotage**,  
m. || ~**stone**, s. (arch.) clef de  
voûte, f.  
**top**, *tōp*, v. a. & n. orner le  
sommet || surpasser || renché-  
rir || tailler, élever || s'élever,  
dominer || to ~ **up with**, to ~  
**off**, compléter, finir || orner.  
\***toparch**, *tōp'ārk*, s. topar-  
que, m. [chie, f.]  
\***toparchy**, *tōp'ārkt*, s. topar-  
**chie**, *tōp'ārk*, s. (min.) to-  
paze f. [excess.]  
**tope**, *tōp*, v. n. boire avec  
\***tope**, *tōp'ē*, s. ivrogne, bibe-  
ron, m. [huppée, f.]  
**topet**, *tōp'ēt*, s. (orn.) mélange  
\***topful**, *tōp'fūl*, a. plein  
jusqu'au bord, tout plein.  
**tophaceous**, *tōf'āshūs*, a.  
pierreux, graveleux.  
**tophet**, *tōf'ēt*, s. enfer, m.  
**toph(us)**, *tōf'ūs*, s. (méd.)  
tophus, m.  
**toplary**, *tōp'tārē*, a. taillé.  
**topic**, *tōp'ik*, s. topiques, m.  
pl., sujet, m., matière, f. || lieu  
commun, m. || topique, m.  
**topical**, *tōp'ikāl*, a. topique,  
local || ~**song**, s. chanson  
locale, f. || ~**ly**, ad. d'une  
manière locale. [met.]  
\***topless**, *tōp'lēs*, a. sans som-  
**topman**, *tōp'mn*, s. scieur

au-dessus du bloc, m. || (mar.)  
gabler, m.  
**topmast**, *tōp'māst*, s. (mar.)  
mât de hune, m. [haut.]  
**topmost**, *tōp'mōst*, a. le plus  
**topographer**, *tōp'ōgrāfēr*, s.  
topographe, m.  
**topographic(al)**, *tōp'ōgrāf-*  
*ik(āl)*, a. topographique || ~**ly**,  
ad. topographiquement.  
**topography**, *tōp'ōgrāf'ē*, s.  
topographie, f.  
**topper**, *tōp'pēr*, s. (fam.)  
chapeau haute-forme, gibû, m.  
**topping**, *tōp'ping*, a. luppé,  
distingué || ~**ly**, ad. fièrement,  
hautainement.  
**topple**, *tōp'pl*, v. n. tomber  
en avant || tomber.  
**topsy-turvy**, *tōp'sī'tēr'vī*, ad.  
sens dessus dessous, en désor-  
dre || to turn ~, boulever-  
ser.  
**tor**, *tōr*, s. tour, petite tour,  
f. || éminence, f.  
**torch**, *tōrch*, s. torche, f.,  
flambeau, m. || ~**bearer**, s.  
porte-flambeau, m. || ~**light**,  
a. leur des torches, f. ||  
~**thistle**, s. (bot.) cierge épi-  
neux, m. || ~**weed**, s. (bot.)  
bouillon blanc, m.  
**tore**, *tōr*, V. **tear**, v. a. & n. irr.  
**toréutic**, *tōr'ūt'ik*, a. toreu-  
tique (sculpture).  
**torment**, *tōr'mēnt*, s. tour-  
ment || m., peine, torture, f. ||  
supplice, m.  
**torment**, *tōr'mēnt*, v. a. tour-  
menter || vexer, impatienter.  
**tormentor**, *tōr'mēntōr*, s.  
mōnt'ēr, s. qui tourmente,  
bourreau, m.  
**tormentil**, *tōr'mēnt'īl*, s.  
(bot.) tormentille, f.  
**tormenting**, *tōr'mēnt'ing*, a.  
tourmentant || ~**ly**, ad. d'une  
manière tourmentante.  
**tormina**, *tōr'mīn'ā*, s. pl.  
(méd.) colique aiguë, f.  
**torn**, *tōrn*, V. **tear**, v. a. & n. irr.  
**tornado**, *tōr'nādō*, s. oura-  
gan tornado, cyclone, m.  
**torpedo**, *tōr'pēdō*, s. torpille,  
f. || torpedo, m. || (ich.) tor-  
pille, f. || clock-work ~, tor-  
pille à mouvement d'horloge,  
f. || **dummy** ~, torpille d'exer-  
cice, f. || locomotive ~, tor-  
pille automobile, f. || **mance-**  
**vred** ~, torpille manœuvrée, f. ||  
~**boat**, s. (mar.) vaisseau  
torpilleur, m. || ~**(boat)-de-**  
**stroyer**, s. (mar.) lance-tor-  
pille, f. || ~**net(ting)**, s. (mar.)  
filet pare-torpilles, m.  
**torpedoist**, *tōr'pēdō'ist*, s.  
torpilleur, m.  
**torpent**, *tōr'pēnt*, a. (méd.)

torpeur, f. || inactivité, f. ||  
apathie, f.  
**torpent**, *tōr'pēnt*, a. engourdi.  
**torpescence**, *tōr'pēs'sēns*, s.  
engourdissement, m.  
**torpescent**, *tōr'pēs'sēnt*,  
assoupi, engourdi.  
**torpid**, *tōr'pīd*, a. torpide  
engourdi || ~**ly**, ad. dans la tor-  
peur, d'une manière inactive  
**torpidity**, *tōr'pīd'itē*, torpid-  
ness, *tōr'pīd'nēs*, \***torpitude**,  
*tōr'pītūd*, a. torpeur, f., en-  
gourdissement, m.  
**torpor**, *tōr'pēr*, s. torpeur, f.,  
assoupissement de l'esprit, m.  
\***torporific**, *tōr'pēr'if'ik*, a.  
assoupissant.  
**torrefaction**, *tōr'rēf'āk'sh'n*,  
a. torréfaction, f. [fier, rôti.]  
**torrefy**, *tōr'rēf'ē*, v. a. torré-  
torrent, *tōr'rēnt*, s. torrent,  
courant rapide, m.  
**torrent**, *tōr'rēnt*, a. torren-  
tueux, torrentiel. [brulant.]  
**torrid**, *tōr'rid*, a. torride,  
**torridness**, *tōr'rid'nēs*, s.  
chaleur brûlante, f.  
**torse(d)**, *tōrs*, *tōr'sh*, s. tor-  
sade, f. || torse, m.  
**torsion**, *tōr'sh'n*, s. torsion,  
f., torillement, m.  
**torso**, *tōr'sō*, s. tronc mutilé,  
torse, m.  
**tort**, *tōrt*, s. tort, m.  
**tortile**, *tōrt'īl*, \***tortive**, *tōr-*  
*tiv*, a. tortillé, tors.  
**tortion**, *tōr'sh'n*, s. tourment,  
m., torture, f.  
**tortious**, *tōr'shūs*, a. (jur.)  
dommageable || préjudiciable ||  
~**ly**, ad. (jur.) d'une manière  
préjudiciable.  
**tortoise**, *tōrt'ūs*, s. tortue, f.  
**tortoiseshell**, *tōrt'ūs'shēl*, s.  
écaille de tortue, f.  
**tortuosity**, *tōrt'ūs'sē'tē*, tor-  
tuousness, *tōrt'ūs'nēs*, s.  
tortuosité, sinuosité, f.  
**tortuous**, *tōrt'ūs*, a. tor-  
tueux, sinueux || ~**ly**, ad. tor-  
tueusement.  
**torture**, *tōrtūr*, s. torture,  
douleur violente, f. || anxiété, f.  
|| to put to the ~, mettre à la  
torture.  
**torture**, *tōrtūr*, v. a. tortu-  
rer || tourmenter, vexer.  
**torturer**, *tōrtūrēr*, s. bour-  
reau, m. [tutant.]  
**torturing**, *tōrtūr'ing*, a. tor-  
\***torturous**, *tōrtūr'ūs*, a.  
tourmentant. [m.]  
**torus**, *tōr'ūs*, s. (arch.) tore,  
\***tortuous**, *tōrt'ūs*, a. austère,  
austère. [m.]  
**Tory**, *tōr'ē*, s. tory, royaliste,  
**Tory**, *tōr'ē*, a. tory.

*kāe*, hāt, fār, lōw, dāk (grās, lāt); hōre, gē, hōr; mēne, tūn; nō, hēt, grōve;

**Toryism**, *tôr'izem*, s. toryisme, m.

**toss**, *tôs*, s. jet, m., secousse, f. || embarrass, m. || manière affectée de lever la tête, f. || to win the ~, gagner || être favorisé par la fortune || \*~pot, s. ivrogne, m. || ~up, s. (pur) hasard, m.

**toss**, *tôs*, v. a. & n. irr. jeter avec la main || lancer, balloter || agir || être agité || être à la merci de || to ~, *tô* ~ off, lamper || to ~ up, jouer à pile ou face || to ~ in a blanket, bernier. [quilance, berneur, m. || tosser, *tôs'ér*, s. qui jette, tossing, *tôs'ing*, s. ballolement, m., secousse, f. || irr. \*tost, *tôt*, V. toss, v. a. & n. tot, *tôt*, s. (fam.) tintinet, m. tot, *tôt*, v. a. cotiser, taxer || to ~ up, totaliser.

**total**, *tôt*, s. a. total, entier, complet || ~abstainer, s. buveur d'eau, m. || ~abstinence, s. abstinence totale de toute boisson alcoolique, f. || ~ly, ad. totalement, entièrement.

**total(ity)**, *tôt*, *tôtâ'li*, s. totalité, f., total, m. || montant, m.

**totem**, *tôt'ém*, s. peinture grossière servant d'emblème à une famille ou à une tribu (chez les Indiens du Nord de l'Amérique), f.

**totter**, *tût'ér*, = the other. totter, *tôt'ér*, v. n. chanceler, vaciller, branler.

**tottering**, *tôt'tér'ing*, s. chancellement, m., vacillation, f. tottering, *tôt'tér'ing*, s. chancelant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière chancelante. [chancelant.

**tott(ery)**, *tôt'tér*, *tôt'té*, s. touch, *tûch*, s. toucher, m. || tact, attouchement, m. || épreuve, f., examen, m. || touche, f., trait, m., teinte, f. || suggestion, f. || reproche, m. || ressentiment, m. || bagatelle, f. || ~of fever, accès de fièvre, m. || to give one a ~, toucher qn. || to keep in ~ with, maintenir de bonnes relations, en bon rapport || ~hole, s. lumière d'une arme à feu, f. || ~needle, s. touchau, m., aiguille d'essai, f. || ~pan, s. bassinnet d'une arme à feu, m. || ~paper, s. papier d'amorce, m. || ~wood, s. amadou, m.

**touch**, *tûch*, v. a. & n. toucher, atteindre || éprouver || tracer, marquer || émouvoir, attendre || infecter, attaquer || endom-

mager, mordre || corrompre par des présents || se toucher, être contigu, s'attacher à || faire de l'effet sur || to ~ at, (mar.) arriver, aborder à || to ~ off, ébaucher, esquisser || to ~ (up)on, en parler en passant, y faire allusion || traiter de, discourir sur || to ~ up, retoucher, corriger, réparer || to be deeply ~ed, être profondément touché || ~ and go, (mar.) toucher et relâcher || faire escale || (fig.) l'échapper belle || ~me-not, s. (bot.) moi me tangere, ne me touchez pas, m., herbe impatiente, f. || épurge, f. || balsamine sauvage, f.

**touchable**, *tûch'àbl*, a. qu'on peut toucher, tangible.

**touchily**, *tûch'ik*, ad. avec susceptibilité.

**touchiness**, *tûch'înés*, s. irascibilité, susceptibilité, f.

**touching**, *tûch'ing*, s. attouchement, toucher, m.

**touching**, *tûch'ing*, a. & prp. touchant || pathétique || concernant, à l'égard de || ~ly, ad. d'une manière touchante, pathétiquement.

**touchstone**, *tûch'stôn*, s. pierre de touche, f.

**touchy**, *tûch'î*, a. chatouilleux, susceptible, irritable.

**tough**, *tûf*, a. dur, visqueux, tenace || ~ly, ad. durement.

**toughen**, *tûf'n*, v. n. durcir, se raidir.

**toughish**, *tûf'ish*, a. dur, tenace, violent à un haut degré. [f. || viscosité, ténacité, f. toughness, *tûf'nés*, s. dureté, toupees, *tôp's*, toupet, *tôp's*, s. toupet, m.

**tour**, *tôr*, s. tour, voyage, m. || to take a ~, faire un voyage.

**tour**, *tôr*, v. n. faire un tour, voyager à travers un pays.

**tourist**, *tôr'ist*, s. touriste, voyageur, m. || ~s ticket, s. billet circulaire, m.

**tourmaline**, *tôr'mâ'le*, s. (min.) tourmaline, f.

**\*tourn**, *tôr'n*, s. cour foncière, tournement, *tôr'nâ'ment*,

tourney, *tôr'né*, s. tournoi, m., joute, f.

**\*tourney**, *tôr'né*, v. n. jouter.

**tourniquet**, *tôr'nîkêt*, s. (chir.) tourniquet, m.

**touse**, *tôux*, v. a. traîner, tirailler, déchirer.

**tousle**, *tôuxl*, v. a. houspiller, chiffronner.

**tout**, *tôt*, s. placier, m.

**tout**, *tôt*, v. n. courir après des pratiques.

**tow**, *tô*, s. flasse, étoupe, f. || touage, m., remorque, f. || in ~, à la remorque || (mar.) à la toue || to take in ~, prendre à la remorque || ~boat, s. chaloupe de remorque, f. || ~line, ~rope, s. corde de remorque, f. [quer.

**tow**, *tô*, v. a. touer, remorquer.

**towage**, *tô'ij*, s. touage, m. || droit de halage, m.

**toward(s)**, *t(ô)ôrd(x)* ou *tô'ôrd(x)*, prp. vers, envers, à l'égard de || environ.

**toward(ly)**, *tô'ôrd(lî)* ou *tôrd(lî)*, a. docile, complaisant.

**\*toward(liness)**, *tô'ôrd(lî)nés*, s. docilité, complaisance, aptitude, f. [m., serviette, f.

**towel**, *tôw'êl*, s. essuie-main, towelling, *tôw'êlling*, s. toile pour serviettes (de toilette), f.

**tower**, *tôw'ér*, s. tour, forteresse, f.

**tower**, *tôw'ér*, v. n. s'élever, voler fort haut, prendre l'essor || dominer.

**towered**, *tôw'êrd*, towery, *tôw'êrî*, a. orné de tours.

**towering**, *tôw'êring*, a. très-élevé, très-grand, dominant.

**towing**, *tô'ing*, s. louage, m., remorque, f. || ~path, s. chemin de halage, m.

**town**, *tôwn*, s. ville, cité, f. || garrison~, ville de garnison, f. || seaport~, ville maritime, f. || out of ~, hors la ville || hors de la ville || to be in ~, être en ville || ~ and gown, a. urbain || ~clerk, s. secrétaire de l'hôtel de ville, m. || ~council, s. conseil municipal, m. || ~councillor, s. conseiller municipal, m. || ~crier, s. crieur public, m. || ~hall, s. hause, s. hôtel de ville, m. || ~land, s. terres communales, f. pl. || ~meeting, s. assemblée légale des habitants d'une ville, f. || ~talk, s. voix publique, f. || canons de la ville, m. pl.

**townsfolk**, *tôwns'fôk*, townspeople, *tôwns'pêpl*, s. habitants de la ville, m. pl. || citadins, m. pl.

**township**, *tôwn'shîp*, s. (Am.) commune, juridiction d'une ville, f.

**townsman**, *tôwns'mn*, s. habitant d'une ville, citadin, concitoyen, m.

**towy**, *tô'î*, a. contenant de l'étoupe, de la flasse.

**toxic(al)**, *tôks'ik(â)*, a. vénéneux, venimeux.

**toxicologic(al)**, *tôks'ikôlô'jîk*,

*hôte; bête; jôte, tôte, tôte; chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there,*

**toxicologist**, *tóks'ikól'ójist*, s. toxicologue, m.

**toxicology**, *tóks'ikól'ójí*, s. toxicologie, f.

**toy**, *tóy*, s. joujou, jouet, m., bagatelle, f. || **toyish**, *tóy'ish*, s. niaiserie, folâtrerie, f. || **toyish**, *tóy'ish*, s. petit terrier de luxe, m.

**toyshop**, *tóy'shóp*, s. boutique de joujou, f.

**trabeculation**, *trá'bé'á'shn*, s. entablement, m.

**trace**, *trás*, s. trace, f., vestige, m., voie, piste, f. || **trace**, *trás*, s. indice, m. || **trace**, *trás*, s. long, f.

**trace**, *trás*, v. a. suivre les traces, suivre à la piste || **trace**, *trás*, v. n. découvrir || **to ~ back**, faire remonter || **reporter** || **to ~ out**, tracer || marquer.

**traceable**, *trás'ábl*, a. que l'on peut tracer || dont on peut suivre les traces.

**traceableness**, *trás'ábl'nés*, s. état de ce qui peut être tracé, m.

**tracer**, *trás'ér*, s. qui pour-suit à la piste || qui découvre.

**tracery**, *trás'érí*, s. sculpture, f. || (an.) trachée, f.

**trachea**, *trá'ké'á* ou *trá'ké'á*, s. trachée, f.

**tracheal**, *trá'ké'ál*, a. (méd.) trachéal.

**tracheary**, *trá'ké'árí*, s. respirant au moyen des trachées.

**tracheocele**, *trá'ké'ó'sél*, s. (méd.) trachéocèle, f.

**tracheotomy**, *trá'ké'ó'ómí*, s. (chir.) trachéotomie, f.

**trachitis**, *trá'kítis*, s. (méd.) trachéite, f. || (trachome, m.)

**trachoma**, *trá'kóm'á*, s. (méd.) trachome, m.

**tracing**, *trás'ing*, s. course, f., sentier, m. || **paper**, s. papier à calquer, m.

**track**, *trák*, s. trace, f., vestige, m., impression, f. || route, f., sentier, m. || **beaten** ~, sentier battu, m. || **to make** ~, (Am. fam.) s'enfuir || **road**, s. sentier, chemin de halage, m.

**track**, *trák*, s. a. suivre à la piste || traquer.

**trackage**, *trák'áj*, s. halage, m.

**tracker**, *trák'ér*, s. haleur, m.

**trackless**, *trák'lés*, a. sans trace, sans sentier.

**tract**, *trákt*, s. espace de pays, m., contrée, f. || traité, m., brochure, f.

**tract**, *trákt*, V. trace, v. a. || **tractability**, *trákt'ábil'ití*, s. tractabilité, f. || **tractableness**, *trákt'ábl'nés*, s. docilité, affabilité, douceur, f.

**tractable**, *trákt'ábl*, a. traitable, docile.

**tractably**, *trákt'áblí*, ad. docilement.

**tractate**, *trákt'át*, s. traité, f. || **tractile**, *trákt'il*, a. ductile.

**tractility**, *trákt'il'ití*, s. ductilité, f.

**traction**, *trák'shn*, s. traction, f. || **~engine**, s. locomotive de traction, f.

**tractive**, *trák'tív*, a. tractif.

**tractor**, *trák'tér*, s. instrument de traction, m.

**tractory**, *trák'térí*, s. tractrix, *trák'tríks*, s. (géom.) tractrice, f.

**trade**, *trád*, s. commerce, trafic, négoce, m. || profession, f., métier, m. || état, m. || corps de métiers, m. || colonial ~, commerce étranger, m. || **slave** ~, traite des nègres, f. || **board of** ~, Conseil de commerce, m. || **Jack of all** ~, homme à tout faire, m. || **to drive** ~, faire commerce, trafiquer || **~mark**, s. marque de fabrication, f. || **~price**, s. prix marchand, m. || **~(s)-union**, s. association ouvrière, f. || **~pagnonnage**, m. || **~(s)-unionist**, s. membre d'une association ouvrière, m. || **~wind**, s. mousson, m. || **quer**, commercer.

**trade**, *trád*, v. a. & n. trafiquer, commercer.

**traded**, *trád'éd*, a. versé, expérimenté.

**trade**, *trád'éd*, s. a. commercer, adonné au commerce.

**trader**, *trád'ér*, s. marchand, négociant, m.

**tradesfolk**, *trádx'fók*, s. tradespeople, *trádx'pépl*, s. pl. boutiquiers, artisans, m. pl.

**tradesman**, *trádx'mn*, s. marchand détailliste, boutiquier, m.

**trading**, *trád'ing*, a. commercant || **~vessel**, s. vaisseau marchand, m. || **tion**, f.

**tradition**, *trád'ish'n*, s. tradition, f. || **trád'ish'nál**, a. traditionnel || **~ly**, ad. par tradition.

**traditionalism**, *trád'ish'n'ál'izm*, s. traditionalisme, m.

**traditionalist**, *trád'ish'n'ál'íst*, s. traditionaliste, m.

**traditionary**, *trád'ish'n'á'í*, s. traditionnel, m.

**traditive**, *trád'ítív*, a. traditionnel.

**traduce**, *trád'ús'*, v. a. blâmer, diffamer, calomnier || propager.

**traducer**, *trád'ús'ér*, s. détracteur, diffamateur, m.

**traducible**, *trád'ús'íbl*, a. transmissible.

**trading**, *trád'ús'ing*, s. médianse, calomnie, f.

**traduction**, *trád'ús'ahn*, s. dérivation, tradition, f. || propagation, f. || (dérivable).

**traductive**, *trád'ús'ív*, a. trafic, *tráf'ík*, s. trafic, négoce, m. || **~manager**, s. chef d'exploitation, m.

**traffic**, *tráf'ík*, v. n. trafiquer, commercer || vendre.

**trafficker**, *tráf'ík'ér*, s. trafiquant, commerçant, négociant, m. || (bot.) *tragicanthus*, f.

**tragic**, *tráj'ík*, s. tragédie, m. || **tragedian**, *tráj'ík'án*, s. tragédien, m. || **tragedies**, m. || (f.)

**tragedy**, *tráj'ík'án*, s. tragédie, m. || **tragic(al)**, *tráj'ík'ál*, a. tragique || déplorable, triste || **~ly**, ad. tragiquement.

**tragicness**, *tráj'ík'álnés*, s. tragique, m. || tristesse, infortune, f. || (s.) *tragi-comédie*, f.

**tragicomedy**, *tráj'ík'óm'édí*, s. *tragicomic(al)*, *tráj'ík'óm'ík'ál*, a. tragico-comique || **~ly**, ad. d'une manière tragi-comique.

**trail**, *trál*, s. piste, trace, f. || queue, traînée, f.

**trail**, *trál*, v. a. & n. suivre à la piste, traîner || couler le long de, flotter.

**train**, *trán*, s. artifice, piège, m. || queue, f. || série, suite, f. || (c. d. f.) train, convoi, m. || méthode, marche, procession, f. || traînée de poudre, f. || **down** ~, (c. d. f.) train descendant, m. || **excursion** ~, train de plaisir, m. || **express** ~, fast ~, express, train de grande vitesse, m. || **goods** ~, **luggage** ~, train de marchandises, m. || **mail** ~, train poste, m. || **mixed** ~, train mixte, m. || **passenger** ~, train de voyageurs, m. || **slow** ~, **parliamentary** ~, train omnibus, m. || **up** ~, train montant, m. || **in one's** ~, à la suite || **to lay** ~, mettre en train || **to put** ~, mettre en train || donner l'impulsion || **~bands**, s. pl. milice d'une ville, garde nationale, f. || **~bearer**, s. page qui porte la queue de la robe, m., porte-queue, m. || **~**



oil, s. huile de baleine, f. || ~road, s. petit chemin de fer, m.

train, *trân*, v. a. traîner, entraîner || attirer, gagner || instruire, dresser, élever || to ~ up, élever || former || instruire || to ~ a gun, pointer un canon.

trainable, *trân'abl*, a. susceptible d'éducation. [céliné].  
trained, *trând*, a. dressé, dis-trainer, *trân'ér*, s. officier ou sergent instructeur, m. || entraîneur (pour la course), m.

training, *trân'ing*, s. éducation, f. || dressage (des animaux), m. || entraînement (pour la course), m. || to be in ~, être entraîné (chevaux) || ~ship, s. (mar.) vaisseau-école m. || ~school, s. école d'éducation, f. || négligemment.

traipse, *trâps*, v. a. marcher  
trait, *trâ ou trât*, s. trait, m. || acte, m., action, f.

traitor, *trât'ér*, s. traître, perfide, m.

\*traitorily, *trât'ér'ly*, trait-orous, *trât'ér'ús*, a. traître, perfide || ~ly, ad. en traître.

traitress, *trât'rês*, s. traîtresse, f. || passage par eau, m.

\*traject, *trâjêkt*, s. trajet.  
\*trajectory, *trâjêkt'*, v. a. Jeter au travers || jeter.

\*trajection, *trâjêkt'shû*, s. action de jeter au travers, f. || émission, f.

trajectory, *trâjêkt'tér'i*, s. (geom.) trajectoire, f.

\*trallation, *trâ'lâ'shû*, s. em-ploi métaphorique d'un mot, m.

\*tralatitious, *\*trâl'â'tish'ús*, a. métaphorique.

\*tralineate, *trâl'ên'sât*, v. n. dévier, s'écarter.

tram, *trâm*, s. rail plat, m. || ~line, ~road, s. ligne de tramway, f.

trammel, *trâm'ml*, s. tramail, m. || ~s, pl. entraves, f. pl., liens, m. pl. || ~net, s. tramail, filet de pêche, m.

trammel, *trâm'ml*, v. a. prendre au filet || intercepter, entraver. [traumontane] f.

\*tramontane, *trâm'ôn'tân*, s. ultramontain, m.

tramp, *trâmp*, s. vagabond.

tramp, *trâmp*, v. a. & n. marcher, rôder, parcourir || voyager à pied. [bond, m.]

trampler, *trâmp'ér*, s. vaga-tramper, *trâm'pl*, s. piétinement, m.

trample, *trâm'pl*, v. a. fouler || to ~ on, marcher sur || to ~

under feet, fouler aux pieds, écraser.

tramp(ler), *trâmp, trâm'plér*, s. qui foule aux pieds.

tramp(ing), *trâmp, trâm'pling*, s. trépidement, m.

tramway, *trâm'wâ*, s. tramway, m. || passage à la nage, m.

trane, *trân'shû*, s. transe, f., ravissement, m. || to fall into a ~, tomber, être ravi en extase.

tranced, *trânst*, a. en extase, ra. [f.]

trannel, *trân'nl*, s. cheville.

tranquil, *trâng'kwil*, a. tranquille, calme || ~ly, ad. avec tranquillité.

tranquility, *trâng'kwil'it'i*, tranquillity, *trâng'kwil'nês*, s. tranquillité, quiétude, f., calme de l'esprit, m.

tranquil(l)isation, *trâng'kwil'izâ'shû*, s. action de tranquilliser, de rendre le calme, f.

tranquil(l)ise, *trâng'kwil'izâ*, v. a. tranquilliser, apaiser, calmer.

tranquil(l)isingly, *trâng'kwil'izâ'ing'ly*, ad. en tranquillisant, en calmant.

transact, *trân'âkt'*, v. a. & n. arranger, négocier, traiter, accomplir || transiger, s'accommoder.

transaction, *trân'âkt'shû*, s. négociation, affaire, f. || to close a ~, terminer une négociation || terminer une affaire.

transactor, *trân'âkt'tér*, s. négociateur, m.

transalpine, *trân'âl'pin*, a. (geog.) transalpin.

\*transanimation, *trân'ân'imâ'shû*, s. métempsychose, f.

transatlantic, *trân'ât'lânt'ik*, a. transatlantique.

transcend, *trân'sênd'*, v. a. surpasser, surmonter || exceller.

transcendence, *trân'sênd'ên's*, transcendency, *\*trân'sên'dên's*, s. transcendence, prééminence, f.

transcendent, *trân'sênd'ên't*, a. transcendant, prééminent || ~ly, ad. par excellence, extraordinairement.

transcendental, *trân'sênd'ên't'l*, s. transcendantale, f.

transcendental, *trân'sênd'ên't'l*, a. transcendantal || général || ~ly, ad. d'une manière transcendante || par excellence.

transcendentalist, *trân'sênd'ên't'l'ist*, s. transcendantaliste, m.

\*transcolate, *trân'kô'lât*, v. a. filtrer, passer à travers.

transcribe, *trân'skrîb'*, v. a. transcrire, copier.

transcriber, *trân'skrîb'ér*, s. qui transcrit, copiste, m.

transcript, *trân'skrîpt*, s. transcription, copie, f.

transcription, *trân'skrîp'shû*, s. transcription, f.

\*transcriptively, *trân'skrîp'tív'ly*, ad. en forme de copie.

transept, *trân'sêpt*, s. (arch.) transept, m., nef transversale d'une église, croisec, f.

transfer, *trâns'fêr*, s. transfert, transport de propriété, m.

transfer, *trâns'fêr*, v. a. transférer, transporter || céder.

transferability, *trâns'fêr'â-bîl'it'i*, s. qualité d'être transférable, f.

transferable, *trâns'fêr'â-bl*, a. transférable, transportable.

transfer(r)ee, *trâns'fêr'('r)ê*, s. cessionnaire, m.

transference, *trâns'fêr'ên's*, s. transfèrement, m.

transfer(r)er, *trâns'fêr'('r)ér*, s. qui fait un transfert.

transfer(r)or, *trâns'fêr'('r)ér*, s. (jur.) cédant, m.

transfiguration, *trâns'fig'êr'â'shû*, s. transfiguration, f.

transfigure, *trâns'fig'êr*, v. a. transfigurer, transformer.

transfix, *trâns'fiks'*, v. a. percer de part en part, transpercer.

transfuent, *trâns'flô'ên't*, a. coulant à travers.

transform, *trâns'fôrm'*, v. a. & n. transformer, métamorphoser || se métamorphoser.

transformable, *trâns'fôrm'â-bl*, a. pouvant être transformé.

transformation, *trâns'fôrm'â'shû*, s. transformation, métamorphose, f. || ~scene, s. (théât.) changement de scène, de décors, m.

transforming, *trâns'fôrm'ing*, a. qui transforme, qui change.

transfuse, *trâns'fûz'*, v. a. transfuser, transvaser.

transfusion, *trâns'fû'zhû*, s. transfusion, f., transvasement, m. || inspiration, f.

transgress, *trâns'grês'*, v. a. & n. transgresser, dépasser, aller au-delà || violer.

transgression, *trâns'grêsh'û*, s. transgression, violation, f. || péché, m.

\*transgressional, *\*trâns'grêsh'ôn'âl*, a. qui dépasse les lois, coupable.

\*transgressive, *trâns'grês'v*

tu, a. coupable, porté à violer la loi.

**transgressor**, *trāns grēs' ēr*, s. transgresseur, pécheur, m.

**tranship**, *trān shīp'*, v. a. transporter d'un vaisseau sur un autre || transborder.

**transhipment**, *trān shīp'-mēt*, s. transport de marchandises d'un vaisseau sur un autre, m. || transbordement, m.

**transient**, *trān' sī ēnt* ou *trān' shēnt*, a. transitoire, passager || -ly, ad. en passant.

**transiency**, *trān' sī ēnt nēs* ou *trān' shēnt nēs*, s. courte durée, f., courte espace, m.

**transilience**, *trān sīl' iēns*, s. saut, m.

**transire**, *trāns' ir' ē*, s. passer, transit, *trān' sīt*, s. (astr.)

passage, m. || transit, m. || passavant, m. || in ~, en transit ||

~duty, s. droit de transit, m.

**transition**, *trān sīsh' n*, s. transition, f., passage, m.

**transitional**, *trān sīsh' n āl*, a. de transition.

**transitive**, *trān' sī tīv*, a. (gr.) transitif || -ly, ad. d'une manière transitive.

**transitiveness**, *trān' sī tīv- nēs*, s. caractère transitif, m.

**transitorily**, *trān' sī tēr i lī*, ad. transitoirement.

**transitableness**, *trān' sī tēr i- nēs*, s. courte durée, f.

**transitory**, *trān' sī tēr i*, a. transitoire, passager.

**translatable**, *trāns lāt' ā bl*, a. traduisible.

**translate**, *trāns lāt'*, v. a. traduire || transférer, changer.

**translation**, *trāns lāt' shn*, s. traduction, version, f. || trans-lation, f. [traducteur, m.]

**translator**, *trāns lāt' ēr*, s. a. **translatory**, *trāns lāt' ēr i*, a.

translatif, changeant.

**translatress**, *trāns lāt' trēs*, s. traductrice, f.

**transliterate**, *trānks līt' ēr āt*, v. a. exprimer ou représenter par les caractères d'un autre alphabet.

**transliteration**, *trānks līt' ēr āshn*, s. reproduction des mots d'une langue étrangère au moyen de caractères d'un autre alphabet, f.

**translocation**, *trānks līt' āshn*, s. changement réciproque de places, m.

**translucence**, *trānks līt' āshn*, s. transparence, f. || (phys.)

translucidité, f.

**translucent**, *trānks līt' sēnt*, translucent, *trānks līt' sīt*, a.

transparent, diaphane || (phys.) translucide.

**transmarine**, *trānks mār' ēn*, a. transmarin, d'outre-mer.

**transmew**, *trānks mī'*, v. a. changer.

**transmigrant**, *trānks' mī- grānt* ou *trānks' mī grānt*, a. émigrant.

**transmigrate**, *trānks' mī- grāt*, v. n. émigrer.

**transmigration**, *trānks' mī- grāt' shn*, s. transmigration, émigration, f., passage, m.

**transmigrator**, *trānks' mī- grāt' ēr*, s. émigrant, m.

**transmissibility**, *trānks' mī- sī bīl' itī*, s. transmissibilité, f.

**transmissible**, *trānks' mī- sī bl*, transmittible, *trānks' mī- tī bl*, a. transmissible || trans- férable.

**transmission**, *trānks' mīsh' n*, transmittal, *trānks' mīt' l*, s. transmission, f.

**transmissive**, *trānks' mī- sīv*, a. transmissif.

**transmit**, *trānks' mīt'*, v. a. transmettre, transférer.

**transmitter**, *trānks' mīt' ēr*, s. expéditeur, m.

**transmove**, *trānks' mōv'*, v. a. changer, convertir.

**transmutability**, *trānks' mūt- ā bīl' itī*, transmutableness, *trānks' mūt' ā bī nēs*, s. transmuta- bilité, f. [a. transmutable,

transmutable, *trānks' mūt' ā bl*, transmutation, *trānks' mūt' āshn*, s. transmutation, f. ||

changement, m.

**transmutationist**, *trānks' mūt- āshn' ist*, s. celui qui croit au changement d'un métal en un autre plus précieux.

**transmute**, *trānks' mūt'*, v. n. changer, transmuter.

**transmuter**, *trānks' mūt' ēr*, s. qui transmue || alchimiste, m.

**transoceanic**, *trānks' ō shē ān' īk*, a. transocéanique.

**transom**, *trānks' sm*, s. tra-averse, f. || (mar.) barre d'ar- casse, f.

**transparency**, *trānks' pār' ēn sīt*, transparentness, *trānks' pār' ēnt nēs*, s. transparence, dia- phanéité, f.

**transparent**, *trānks' pār' ēnt*, **transpicuous**, *trānks' pīk' ū ūs*, a. transparent, diaphane || -ly, ad. d'une manière transpa- rente. [a. transpercer.

**transpire**, *trānks' pīr'*, v. transpirable, *trānks' pīr' ā bl*, a. transpirable.

**transpiration**, *trānks' pīr' ā- shn*, s. transpiration, f.

**transpire**, *trānks' pīr'*, v. n. transpirer, s'exhaler || devenir public.

**transplace**, *trānks' plās'*, v. a. mettre à une autre place, chan- ger de place. [transplanter.

**transplant**, *trānks' plānt'*, v. a. transplantation, *trānks' plānt- āshn*, s. transplantation, f. ||

bannissement, m.

**transplanter**, *trānks' plānt' ēr*, s. transplanter, m.

**transplendency**, *trānks' plēn' dēnt*, a. resplendissant || ~-ly, ad. avec beaucoup de splen- deur.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, s. transport, m. || vaisseau de transport, m. || extase, f., ravissement, m. || to go into ~ of, éprouver un accès de.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bīl' itī*, s. qualité d'être trans- portable.

**transportable**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bl*, a. transportable.

**transportance**, *trānks' pōrt- āshn*, s. transportance, f.

**transpire**, *trānks' pīr'*, v. n. transpirer, s'exhaler || devenir public.

**transplace**, *trānks' plās'*, v. a. mettre à une autre place, chan- ger de place. [transplanter.

**transplant**, *trānks' plānt'*, v. a. transplantation, *trānks' plānt- āshn*, s. transplantation, f. ||

bannissement, m.

**transplanter**, *trānks' plānt' ēr*, s. transplanter, m.

**transplendency**, *trānks' plēn' dēnt*, a. resplendissant || ~-ly, ad. avec beaucoup de splen- deur.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, s. transport, m. || vaisseau de transport, m. || extase, f., ravissement, m. || to go into ~ of, éprouver un accès de.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bīl' itī*, s. qualité d'être trans- portable.

**transportable**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bl*, a. transportable.

**transportance**, *trānks' pōrt- āshn*, s. transportance, f.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bīl' itī*, s. qualité d'être trans- portable.

**transportable**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bl*, a. transportable.

**transportance**, *trānks' pōrt- āshn*, s. transportance, f.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bīl' itī*, s. qualité d'être trans- portable.

**transportable**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bl*, a. transportable.

**transportance**, *trānks' pōrt- āshn*, s. transportance, f.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bīl' itī*, s. qualité d'être trans- portable.

**transportable**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bl*, a. transportable.

**transportance**, *trānks' pōrt- āshn*, s. transportance, f.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bīl' itī*, s. qualité d'être trans- portable.

**transportable**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bl*, a. transportable.

**transportance**, *trānks' pōrt- āshn*, s. transportance, f.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bīl' itī*, s. qualité d'être trans- portable.

**transportable**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bl*, a. transportable.

**transportance**, *trānks' pōrt- āshn*, s. transportance, f.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

**transportability**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bīl' itī*, s. qualité d'être trans- portable.

**transportable**, *trānks' pōrt- ā bl*, a. transportable.

**transportance**, *trānks' pōrt- āshn*, s. transportance, f.

**transport**, *trānks' pōrt'*, v. a. transporter || déporter, bannir || ravir, mettre en extase.

*shūb shūn shī'ā'ahn*, s. transsubstantiation, f.

*transudation, trān sū'ā'ahn*, s. (méd.) transsudation, f.

*transude, trān sū'd*, v. n. transsuder || transpirer.

*transumpt, trān sūm't*, s. copie, f.

*transversal, trānz vēr'sl*, transverse, *trānz vēr's*, s.

transversal, transverse, m.

*transversal, trānz vēr'sl*, transverse, *trānz vēr's*, s.

transversal, oblique || -ly, ad. de travers, de biais, obliquement.

*trap, trāp*, s. trappe, f., piège, m. || mouse~, souricière, f. ||

pony~, petite voiture, f. || to set a ~, dresser, tendre un piège || ~door, s. trappe, f. ||

~stick, s. crosse, f. || ~valve, s. soupape d'échappement, f.

*trap, trāp*, v. a. attraper, surprendre || orner, décorer.

\**trapan, trāp'ān*, s. piège, m. || ruse, f., stratagème, m.

\**trapan, trāp'ān*, v. a. attraper, faire donner dans le panneau. [raccourcir]

\**trapanner, trāp'ān'ner*, s. trapes, *trāps*, s. femme paresseuse, f. [rues, rôder]

*trapes, trāps*, v. n. courir les trapes, *trāp'ez*, s. (gém.)

trapèze, m. [trapezoid, *trāp'ez'ōyd*, s. (gém.) trapézoïde, m.]

*trapezoid(al), trāp'ez'ōyd(al)*, s. (gém.) trapézoïde, m. [peur, m.]

*trapper, trāp'pēr*, s. trap-trappings, *trāp'pingz*, s. pl.

ornement d'une selle, m., housses, f. pl. || parure, f.,

lours, m. pl. [piste, ni]

*Trappist, trāp'pist*, s. trap-traps, *trāps*, s. pl. bibelots, m. pl.

*trash, trāsh*, s. friperie, f., rebut, m., drogue, cochonnerie, ordure, f. || mauvais fruit, m.

*trash, trāsh*, v. a. couper, élaguer || humilier.

*trashily, trāsh'īl*, ad. de rebut, de rien, de nulle valeur

*trashiness, trāsh'ī'nēs*, s. état d'une chose de nulle valeur, m. || camelote, drogue, f.

*trashy, trāsh'y*, s. qui ne vaut rien, mauvais, méchant.

*trass, trās*, s. trass, m.

*traumatic, trāw'māt'ik*, s. (méd.) traumatique, f.

*traumatic, trāw'māt'ik*, s. traumatique.

*traumatism, trāw'māt'izm*, s. (méd.) blessure produite di-

rectement par une cause extérieure, f.

*travail, trāw'āl*, s. travail, labeur, m., peine, f. || enfantement, m. || in ~, en travail d'enfantement.

*travail, trāw'āl*, v. a. & n. fatiguer, barasser || travailler, se donner de la peine || être en travail.

*trave, trāv*, s. traverse (construction), f. || travail (maréchal), m. || travaux, m. pl.

*travel, trāv'l*, s. voyage, m. || on one's ~s, en voyage || ~tainted, a. fatigué de voyager.

*travel, trāv'l*, v. a. & n. voyager, parcourir || faire un voyage, être en voyage.

*travelled, trāv'ld*, a. qui a voyagé || voyageur.

*traveller, trāv'l'ēr*, s. voyageur, m. || (mar.) herse, f. || commercial ~, commis-voyageur, m. || fellow~, compa-

gnon de voyage, m. || old ~, vieux routier, homme rusté, m.

*travelling, trāv'l'īng*, s. voyage, m. || ~bag, s. sac de nuit, m. || ~case, s. nécessaire de voyage, m. || ~trunk, s. coffre de voyage, m.

*travelling, trāv'l'īng*, a. passager, de passage.

*traversable, trāv'ēr's ābl*, a. qu'on peut traverser.

*traverse, trāv'ēr's*, s. traverse, f. || accident, empêchement, malheur, m. || ~board, s. (mar.) table du timonier, f. ||

~sailing, s. (mar.) louvoyage, m., action de faire plusieurs bordées, f. || ~table, s. (mar.) journal du loch, m.

*traverse, trāv'ēr's*, a. de travers, en travers.

*traverse, trāv'ēr's*, v. a. & n. traverser, croiser, parcourir || faire obstacle, empêcher, s'opposer à, nier.

*travestied, trāv'ēs'īd*, s. travesty, *trāv'ēs'ī*, s. travestie, f. [rodier, travestir]

*travesty, trāv'ēs'ī*, v. a. parer, travestir, V. trave.

*trawl, trāwl* (~net), s. chalut, m. [chalut]

*trawl, trāwl*, v. n. pêcher au trawl, *trāwl'ēr*, s. (mar.) barque de pêche au chalut, f.

*tray, trā*, s. plateau à rebords, m. || ange, f., baquet, m. || breakfast~, déjeuner, m. ||

tea~, plateau à thé, m.

*treacherous, trēch'ēr'ūs*, a.

traître, perfide || -ly, ad. en traître, avec perfidie.

*treacherousness, trēch'ēr'ūs-nēs*, s. treachery, *trēch'ēr'ī*, s. trahison, perfidie, f.

\**treache(tou)r, trēch'ēt'ēr*, s. traître, m.

*treacle, trē'kl*, s. (chim.) mélasse, thériaque, f. || ~water, s. eau de thériaque, f.

*treacly, trē'klī*, a. composé de mélasse.

*tread, trēd*, s. pas, m., enjambée, f. || chemin, sentier, m.

*tread, trēd*, v. a. & n. irr. marcher sur, fouler || écraser, tra-

cer, frayer || cocher || marcher || s'apparier, s'accoupler (des oiseaux) || to ~ out, fouler aux pieds || écraser || to ~ on the heels of, suivre de près.

*treader, trēd'ēr*, s. qui foule aux pieds.

*treadle, trēd'l*, s. marche (d'un métier), f. || -s, pl. crottes des brebis, f. pl.

*treadmill, trēd'mīl*, s. treuil à tambour, m. [armistice, m.]

\**treague, trēg*, s. trêve, f.

\**treason, trē'zān*, s. trahison, f. || high~, haute trahison, f., crime de lèse-majesté, m.

*treasonable, trē'n ābl*, s. treasonous, *trē'n ās*, a. coupable de trahison, traître.

*treasonableness, trē'n ābl-nēs*, s. trahison, f. \*

*treasonably, trē'n āblī*, ad. en traître.

*treasure, trēsh'ēr*, s. trésor, m. || chose précieuse, f. || ~house, s. trésorerie, f. || ~trove, s. (jur.) argent trouvé, m., trouvaille, f.

\**treasurer, trēsh'ēr*, v. a. thésauriser, amasser || to ~ up, thésauriser || amasser || conserver précieusement.

*treasurer, trēsh'ēr'ēr*, s. trésorier, m. || Lord High Treasurer, ministre des Finances, m.

*treasurership, trēsh'ēr'ēr-shīp*, s. emploi de trésorier, m.

*treasury, trēsh'ēr'ī*, s. trésorerie, f. || trésor public, m. ||

First Lord of the Treasury, premier Lord de la Trésorerie, m. || Junior Lord of the Treasury, Lord commissaire de la Trésorerie, m. || ~bench, s. banc de la Trésorerie, m. || ~note, s. billet du trésor, m.

*treat, trēt*, s. régal, repas, m. || cadeau, m. || *patting*~, festin de congé, m.

*treat, trēt*, v. a. & n. traiter, négocier || discuter, raisonner ||

développer || régaler, donner à manger || to ~ one to ... , traiter qn. || régaler qn. de.

\*treatable, *trē'ābl*, a. traitable, modéré.

treater, *trē'tēr*, s. traîtreur, m. || amphitryon, m.

treatise, *trē'tīs*, s. traité, ouvrage, m. [ment, m.]

treatment, *trē'mēnt*, s. traitement, *trē't*, s. traité, accord, m., convention, f. || in ~, en négociation || en pourparler.

treble, *trē'bl*, s. (mus.) dessus, m. || faint ~, fausset, m. || first ~, haut dessus, soprano, m.

second ~, second dessus, alto, m. [sols autant.]

treble, *trē'bl*, a. triple, trois

treble, *trē'bl*, v. a. & n. tripler, mettre trois fois autant || devenir triple. [PLICITÉ, f.]

\*trebleness, *trē'bl'nēs*, s. tri-  
trebly, *trē'blī*, ad. triplement, en trois manières.

\*trebuchet, *trē'bōshēt*, s. trebuchet, m.

trechometer, *trē'kōm'ētēr*, s. odomètre pour voiture, m.

treddie, *trē'dī*, V. treadle.

tree, *trē*, s. (bot.) arbre, m. || genealogical ~, arbre généalogique, m. || fruit-~, arbre fruitier, m. || standard ~, arbre de ou en plein vent, m. || wall-~, arbre en espalier, m. || at the top of the ~, à la cime de l'arbre || to be up a ~, (fig.) être dans l'embarras || ~fern, s. (bot.) fougère en arbre, fougère arborescente, f. || ~frog, s. grasillet, m. || ~louse, s. punaise d'arbre, f.

tree, *trē*, v. a. & n. chasser, brancher || se réfugier dans un arbre (d'animaux).

treeless, *trē'lē*, a. sans arbres.

tree(nail, *trē'nāl*, V. trennel.

trefoil, *trē'fōil*, s. (bot.) trèfle, trèfle, m. [lage, m.]

\*treillage, *trē'līj*, s. treil-  
trek, *trēk*, s. marche, f., voyage en chariots, m., transmigration, f.

trek, *trēk*, v. n. voyager en chariots, transmigration.

trellis, *trē'līs*, s. treillis, m., jalousie, f. || ~work, s. treillage, m. [d'un treillis.]

trellised, *trē'līst*, a. garni

tremble, *trēm'bl*, v. n. trem-  
bler, frémir, appréhender || trembloter || se tremousser.

tremble (meat), *trēm'bl* (mēt),  
trembling, *trēm'blīng*, s. trem-  
blement, m., trépidation, f. ||  
agitation, f.

trembler, *trēm'blēr*, s. trem-  
bleur, peureux, m.

tremblingly, *trēm'blīnglī*, ad.  
en tremblant.

tremendous, *trēm'ēndūs*, a.  
terrible, épouvantable, redou-  
table || ~ly, ad. terriblement,  
horriblement.

tremendousness, *trēm'ēn-  
dūs'nēs*, s. caractère redou-  
table, m. || violence, f.

tremolite, *trēm'ōlīt*, s. (min.)  
trémolite, f.

tremor, *trēm'ēr*, s. tōgeur,  
f. || tremblement, frissonnement,  
m.

tremulous, *trēm'ūlūs*, a. trem-  
blant, chevrotant || ~ly, ad. en  
tremblant.

tremulousness, *trēm'ūlūs-  
nēs*, s. état de ce qui tremble,  
m., timidité, f.

trench, *trēnsh*, s. tranchée, f.,  
retranchement, fossé, m. || to  
open the ~es, (mil.) ouvrir la  
tranchée.

trench, *trēnsh*, v. a. trancher,  
couper, tailler || creuser.

trenchant, *trēnsh'ant*, a. tran-  
chant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière  
tranchante || sévèrement.

trencher, *trēnsh'ēr*, s. tran-  
choir, m. || table, bonne chère,  
f. || ~fly, ~friend, s. parasite,  
économeur, m. || ~man,  
s. grand mangeur, m. || ~mate,  
s. compagnon de table, m.

trenching, *trēnsh'īng*, s. tran-  
chant, m.

trend, *trēnd*, v. a. & n. net-  
toyer la laine || tendre, butter ||  
(mar.) côtoyer. [lavée, f.]

trending, *trēnd'īng*, s. laine

\*trendie, *trēn'dī*, s. pivot, m.,  
roulette, f.

trennel, *trēn'nī*, s. (mar.) pi-  
quet, m., cheville, f.

trepan, *trēpān'*, s. (chir., tech.)  
trépan, m. || embûche, f.

trepan, *trēpān'*, v. a. (chir.)  
trépaner || faire tomber dans  
un piège.

trepanner, *trēpān'ner*, s.  
rusé, embaucheur, m.

trepanning, *trēpān'nīng*, s.  
(chir.) trépan, m.

trephine, *trē'fēn'*, s. (chir.)  
tréphine, f., trépan, m.

trephine, *trē'fēn'*, v. a. (chir.)  
trépaner. [peureux.]

trepid, *trēp'ūd*, a. tremblant,

trépidation, *trēp'ūd'sh'n*,  
\*trépidity, *trēp'ūd'ītī*, s. tré-  
pidation, f., tremblement, m.,  
terreur, f. || agitation, f.

trespass, *trēs'pās*, s. trans-  
gression, contravention, offense,  
f., délit, m.

trespass, *trēs'pās*, v. n. trans-  
gresser, contrevenir à la loi,  
violer, offenser || to ~ on an-  
other's ground, empiéter sur  
le terrain d'autrui.

trespasser, *trēs'pās'sēr*, s. pé-  
cheur, coupable, m. || délin-  
quant, m. [de cheveu, f.]

tress, *trēs*, s. tresse, boucle  
tressed, *trēst*, a. bouclé,  
tressé, natté. [bordure, f.]

tressure, *trēsh'ūr*, s. (blas.)  
trestle, *trēs'l*, s. tréteau, che-  
valet, m. || ~board, s. planche  
à dessin, f. || ~trees, s. pl.  
(mar.) barres maîtresses de  
hune, f. pl. || ~work, s. via-  
duc, échafaudage, m.

tret, *trēt*, s. rabais, m., tare, f.

trézet, *trēv'ēt*, s. trépid, m.

tréy, *trā*, s. trois, m.

triable, *trī'ābl*, a. qu'on peut  
essayer || (jur.) plaidable.

triableness, *trī'ābl'nēs*, s. qui  
est du ressort de la justice ||  
qualité (f.) ou état (m.) d'être  
justiciable.

triad, *trī'ād*, s. (mus.) triade,  
f., triple accord, m.

trial, *trī'āl*, s. essai, m.,  
épreuve, tentative, f. || jugement,  
procès, m. || ~ by jury, juge-  
ment par jury, m. || on ~, à l'es-  
sai || à l'épreuve || (jur.) au pro-  
cès || on one's ~, en jugement ||  
to be brought up for ~, passer  
en jugement || to make ~  
of, faire l'épreuve de || to open  
the ~, ouvrir les débats || to  
put one on his ~, mettre qn.  
en jugement, en cause || to  
take, stand one's ~, passer en  
jugement.

triangle, *trī'āngl*, s. (géom.,  
mus.) triangle, m.

triangled, *trī'ānggl'd*, trian-  
gular, *trī'ānggl'ār*, a. (géom.,  
an.) triangulaire || ~ly, ad. en  
triangle.

triangulate, *trī'ānggl'āt*, v.  
a. (géom.) diviser en triangles,  
faire la triangulation (d'une  
terre).

triangulation, *trī'ānggl'āt-  
sh'n*, s. (géom.) triangulation, f.

triassic, *trī'ās'sīk*, a. (géol.)  
triasique. [à une tribu.]

tribal, *trī'bī*, a. qui appartient  
tribe, trib, a. classe, tribu,  
famille, f. [boulet, m.]

trib(ollet, *trīb'ōlēt*, s. tri-  
brach, *trīb'rāk*, s. (poét.)  
tribraque, m.

tribulation, *trīb'ūl'āsh'n*, s.  
tribulation, affliction, vexa-  
tion, f. [m.]

tribunal, *trīb'ūnāl*, s. tribunal,  
\*tribunate, *trīb'ūnēt*, tri-

buneship, *trīb'ūn shīp* ou *trīb'ūn shīp*, s. tribunat, m.

tribune, *trīb'ūn* ou *trīb'ūn*, s. tribune, m. || tribune, estrade, f.

tributary, *trīb'ū tār ī*, s. tributaire, m. || tributaire, m.

tributary, *trīb'ū tār ī*, s. tributaire, m. || tributaire, m.

tribute, *trīb'ūt*, s. tribut, impôt, m.

trice, *tris*, s. moment, instant, m. || in a ~, en un clin d'œil.

trice, *tris*, v. a. (mar.) haler, hisser.

triceps, *trī sēps*, s. (an.) muscle triceps, m. || [ceps]

triceps, *trī sēps*, a. (an.) trichiniasis, *trī kī ā sīs*,

(méd.) trichinose, f.

trichiniasis, *trī kī nī ā sīs*, trichinosis, *trī kī nō sīs*, s. (méd.) trichinose, f.

trichology, *trī kōl ō jī*, s. trichologie, f.

trichord, *trī kōrd*, s. (mus.) trichorde, m. || pandore, f.

trichord, *trī kōrd*, a. à trois cordes. [trichotomie, f.]

trichotomy, *trī kōt ō mī*, s. trichotomie, f.

trick, *trīk*, s. tour d'adresse, artifice, m. || fourberie, f. || main, levée (au jeu), f. || mine, f. || odd ~, levée, septième levée, f. || shabby ~, vilénie, f. || by a ~, frauduleusement || he knows a ~ worth two of that, il y regarde à deux fois || to play a ~, jouer un tour || to use ~s, blaiser || ~-track, s. tric-trac (jeu), m.

trick, *trīk*, v. a. & n. tricher, tromper, duper, flouter || orner, parer || to ~ up, parer.

trickier, *trīk ēr*, s. tricheur, trompeur, m. || détente, f.

trickery, *trīk ēr ī*, s. tricherie, f., artifice, m., fraude, f.

trickily, *trīk īl ī*, ad. d'une manière frauduleuse.

trickiness, *trīk īnēs*, s. rouerie, maderie, matoiserie, tricherie, f.

\*tricking, *trīk īng*, s. ornements, m. pl., parure, f.

trickish, *trīk īsh*, a. artificieux, fourbe || -ly, ad. frauduleusement.

trickishness, *trīk īsh nēs*, s. ruse, fourberie, f. || [m.]

trickle, *trīk īl*, s. écoulement, trickle, *trīk īl*, v. n. ruisseler, dégoutter, distiller.

trickling, *trīk īl īng*, a. qui dégoutte.

trickling, *trīk īl īng*, s. dégouttement, écoulement, m.

trickster, *trīk ēstēr*, s. fourbe, trompeur, escroc, m.

trickey, *trīk ēt*, a. joli, mignon.

tricky, *trīk īt*, a. frauduleux, trompeur, rusé, roué.

tricolo(u)r, *trī kōl ōr*, s. tricolore, m. || [colore]

tricoloured, *trī kōl ōrd*, a. tricolore, m. || [colore]

tricycle, *trī sī kl*, v. n. monter un tricycle. || [cycliste, m.]

tricycle, *trī sī kl*, s. tri-rid, *trīd*, a. (chasse) court et prêt, vif.

trident, *trī dēnt*, s. trident, m. tridental, *trī dēnt īl*, tridentat, *trī dēnt ēt*, a. à trois dents.

\*tridnan, *trīd nūn*, a. de trois jours.

tried, *trīd*, V. try.

triennial, *trī ēn nī āl*, a. triennal || -ly, ad. de trois ans, en trois ans.

trier, *trī ēr*, s. examinateur, m. || essai, m. || épreuve, f.

trifallow, *trī fāl ō*, v. a. (agr.) tiercer, labourer pour la troisième fois.

trifid, *trī fīd*, a. (bot.) trifide.

trifle, *trī fl*, s. bagatelle, bi-bole, vétille, sottise, f., rien, m. || to stand upon ~s, s'arrêter à des vétilles, à des riens.

trifle, *trī fl*, v. a. & n. employer follement || agir étourdiment, badiner, s'amuser, plaisanter || to ~ away, dépenser follement || to ~ with, se moquer de, se jouer de.

trifler, *trī flēr*, s. badin, baguenaudier, lanternier, m.

trifling, *trī fl īng*, s. badinage, m., badinerie, niaiserie, f.

trifling, *trī fl īng*, a. de peu d'importance, trivial, futile, frivole || -ly, ad. à des bagatelles, en badinant.

triflingness, *trī fl īng nēs*, s. peu de valeur, m., futilité, frivolité, f.

\*trifloral, *trī flōr īl*, \*triflorous, *trī flōr ūs*, a. (bot.) à trois fleurs, triflore.

trifoliate(d), *trī fō lī ēt trī fō lī ā tēd*, a. (bot.) à trois feuilles, trifoliacé.

trig, *trīg*, V. skid.

trig, *trīg*, a. bien ajusté, paré, net || -ly, ad. nettement.

trig, *trīg*, v. a. & n. enrayer (une roue) || remplir || piétrer.

trigamous, *trīg ā mūs*, a. (bot.) trigame. || [mie, f.]

\*trigamy, *trīg ā mī*, s. trigamie.

trigger, *trīg ēr*, s. sabot d'enrayure, chien, m. || détente, (d'un fusil), f. || triglyphe, m.

triglyph, *trī glīf*, s. (arch.) triglyphe, m.

trigress, *trīg nēs*, s. gentillesse, élégance, f.

trigon, *trī gōn*, s. (géom.) triangle, m.

trigonometric(al), *trīg ō nō mētrīk (āl)*, a. (géom.) trigonométrique || -ly, ad. trigonométriquement.

trigonometry, *trīg ō nō mētrī*, s. trigonométrie, f.

trihedral, *trī hē drāl*, a. (géom.) trièdre (à trois faces).

trihedron, *trī hē drōn*, s. (géom.) aigle à trois faces, f.

\*trilateral, *trī lāt ēr āl*, a. (géom.) trilatéral. || [lignes]

trilinear, *trī līn ēr āl*, a. à trois trilingual, *trī līng gwāl*, a. dans trois langues, trilingotte.

trilateral, *trī līt ēr āl*, s. consistant en trois lettres.

trill, *trīl*, s. (mus.) trille, f., roulement, m., cadence, f.

trill, *trīl*, v. a. & n. faire des roulades, fredonner || ruisseler.

trillion, *trī lī ōn*, s. trillion, m.

trilobate, *trī lō bēt*, trilobed, *trī lō bēd*, a. (bot.) trilobé.

trilogy, *trī lō jī*, s. trilogie, f.

trim, *trīm*, s. habillement, m., parure, f., accoutrement, équipement, armage, m. || in ~, en toilette.

trim, *trīm*, a. bien ajusté, propre, joli, bien fait, gentil || -ly, ad. proprement, avec grâce, bien.

trim, *trīm*, v. a. & n. ajuster, équiper, orner, parer, nettoyer || raser, couper || hésiter, balancer || raccommoder, rajuster, garnir || (mar.) mettre en estive (un bateau) || to ~ in, ajuster || assembler || to ~ up, arranger || adapter || orner || garnir || to ~ a sail, orienter une voile || to ~ the fire, tisonner le feu.

trimmer, *trīm mēr*, s. giroquette, f. || personnage irritabile, m. || chevêtre, m. || trimmion, m.

trimming, *trīm mīng*, s. garniture, f., ornements, m. pl. || correction, f.

trimmingly, *trīm mīng īl*, ad. avec goût, avec justesse.

trimness, *trīm nēs*, s. propreté, justesse, f.

\*trinal, *trīn īl*, a. triple.

\*trine, *trīn*, s. (astr.) aspect trine, m.

triangle, *trīngl ī*, s. (arch.) triangle, f., flet, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

Trinitarian, *trīn ī tār ī ān*, s. trinitaire, m.

**Trinity**, *trîn'itî*, s. "Trinité, f. || ~Sunday, s. dimanche de la Trinité, m.

**trinket**, *trîng'kêt*, s. bagatelle, f., colifichet, clinquant, m. || (*mar.*) voile du perroquet, f.

**trinomial**, *trî nôm'în âl*, s. (*alg.*) trinôme, m.

**trio**, *trê'ô*, s. (*mus.*) trio, m.

**trior**, *trî'ôr*, s. (*jur.*) personne désignée par le tribunal pour examiner la validité d'une récusation de juré, f.

**trip**, *trîp*, s. croc-en-jambe, faux pas, m., bronchade, f. || méprise, bévue, f. || tour, voyage, m. || **to take a ~**, faire un petit voyage, une excursion, un tour.

**trip**, *trîp*, v. a. & n. donner un croc-en-jambe, faire tomber || frapper || attraper || tomber en perdant pied, trébucher, faire un faux pas, faire une bévue || se tromper, se méprendre || faire un petit voyage || **to ~ up**, faire trébucher, laire tomber.

**tripartient**, *trî pâr shî'ên*, tripartite, *trî pâr'îl*, s. tripartite, f.

**tripartition**, *trî pâr'îsh'n*, s. division en trois parties, f.

**tripe**, *trîp*, s. tripes, f. pl.

**\*tripedal**, *trîp'êd'âl*, a. à trois pieds.

**\*tripersonal**, *trî pér'ân âl*, a. consistant en trois personnes.

**\*tripersonality**, *trî pér'ân-âl'itî*, s. trinité, f.

**tripetalous**, *trî pêt'âl'ûs*, a. (*bot.*) tripétalé.

**triphthong**, *trîp'thông*, ou *trîp'thông*, s. (*gr.*) triphthongue, f.

**triple**, *trîp'l*, a. triple || ~time, s. (*mus.*) à trois temps.

**triple**, *trîp'l*, v. a. tripler.

**triplet**, *trîp'lêt*, s. trois, m. || (*mus.*) trio, m. || ~s, pl. (*poët.*) rimes redoublées, f. pl.

**\*triplicate**, *trîp'lik'êt*, a. triplé, triple.

**triplication**, *trîp'lik'êsh'n*, s. action de tripler, triplication, f.

**triplicity**, *trîp'lik'itî*, s. triplé, f.

**tripod**, *trîp'ôd*, s. trépied, m.

**tripoli**, *trîp'ôlî*, s. (*min.*) trépoli, m.

**tripes**, *trî'pôs*, s. trépié, m. || (*université*) grand concours, m.

**tripper**, *trîp'pér*, s. touriste, excursionniste, m.

**tripping**, *trîp'pîng*, s. bronchade, f. || faux pas, m. || croc-en-jambe, m. || espèce de danse légère, f.

**tripping**, *trîp'pîng*, a. agile, vif, prompt || **to catch one ~**,

surprendre qn. en défaut || ~ly, ad. agilement, vivement.

**tripsis**, *trîp'is*, s. (*méd.*) trituration, f.

**triptych**, *trîp'tîk*, s. triptyque, m.

**\*tripudiation**, *trîp'udî'âsh'n*, s. danse, f.

**triradiate**, *trîrâdî'êt*, a. tridactyle.

**trirème**, *trî'rêm*, s. trirème, trise, *trîs*, V. trice.

**triset**, *trî'sêk't*, v. a. diviser en trois parties.

**trisection**, *trî'sêk'sh'n*, s. trisection, *trî'sêk'sh'n*, s. (*méd.*) trisimus, *trî'sîm'ûs*, s. (*méd.*) trisnus, m. || trisme, m.

**trispast**, *trî'spâst*, s. trispaste, **tristful**, *trîst'f'ôl*, a. triste, morne.

**\*trisulcate**, *trî'sûl'kêt*, a. trisyllabique, *trî'sîl'lâb'îk'êl*, a. trisyllabe.

**trisyllable**, *trî'sîl'lâbl*, s. (*gr.*) trisyllabe, m.

**trite**, *trîl*, a. usé, trivial, vulgaire || ~ly, ad. trivialement.

**triteness**, *trîl'nês*, s. triviale, f.

**tritheism**, *trî'thê'îz'm*, s. trithéisme, *trî'thê'îst*, s. trithéiste, m. || trithéite, m.

**tritheistic**, *trî'thê'îst'îk*, a. qui appartient au trithéisme.

**Triton**, *trî'tôn*, s. triton, m. || a ~ among the minnows, un tûtan parmi les pygmées.

**tritone**, *trî'tôn*, s. (*mus.*) triton, m., quarte majeure, augmentée, f.

**\*triturable**, *trî'tû'râbl*, a. trituration, *trî'tû'râsh'n*, s. trituration, f., broiement, m.

**triumph**, *trî'ûm'f*, s. triomphe, m., victoire, f. || in ~, dans le triomphe || en triomphe.

**triumph**, *trî'ûm'f*, v. n. triompher, vaincre.

**triumphal**, *trî'ûm'f'âl*, a. triomphal || ~ arch, s. arc de triomphe, m.

**triumphant**, *trî'ûm'f'ânt*, a. triomphant || ~ly, ad. en triomphe, triomphalement.

**triumpher**, *trî'ûm'f'êr*, s. triomphateur, m.

**triumvir**, *trî'ûm'vîr*, s. triumvirat, *trî'ûm'vîr'êt*, s. triumvirat, m.

**triune**, *trî'ûn*, a. trois en un.

**\*triunity**, *trî'ûn'itî*, s. trinité, f.

**trivulvar**, *trîv'ûl'vâr*, a. trivet, *trîv'êt*, s. trépied, m.

**trivial**, *trîv'î'âl*, a. trivial, commun, vulgaire || ~ly, ad. trivialement.

**triviality**, *trîv'î'âl'itî*, s. trivialité, f.

**troat**, *trôt*, s. brame, m.

**troat**, *trôt*, v. n. bramer.

**trocar**, *trô'kâr*, s. (*chîr.*) trocart, m.

**trochaic**, *trô'kâ'îk*, a. (*poët.*) trochaïque, *trô'kân'têr*, s. (*an.*) trochanter, m.

**trochee**, *trôk'ê*, s. (*poët.*) trochee, *trô'k'ê*, s. (*poët.*) trochee, *trô'k'ê*, s. (*min.*) trochee, *trô'k'ê*, s. pouille, f. || (*an.*) trochee, f.

**trochoid**, *trô'k'ô'îd*, s. (*an.*) articulation trochoïde, f.

**trod**, *trôd*, s. (*an.*) trod, *trôd'ân*, V. tread.

**trogodytes**, *trôg'ôd'î'tês*, s. pl. troglodytes, m. pl.

**trogodytic(al)**, *trôg'ôd'î't'îk'êl*, a. de troglodyte.

**troll**, *trôl*, s. troll, nain, gnome, m. || (*mus.*) ronde de table, f. || routine, répétition, f. || truc, m.

**troll**, *trôl*, v. a. & n. tourner en rond || se mouvoir en rond, rouler || traîner avec soi || trôler || entonner une ronde.

**troll(e)y**, *trôl'ê'î*, s. draine, f., trolley, m.

**trollop**, *trôl'lâp*, s. salope, trollopy, *trôl'lâp'î*, a. de souillon, malpropre.

**trombone**, *trôm'bôn*, s. trombone, m.

**trömometer**, *trôm'ôm'ê'têr*, s. (*phys.*) sismomètre, m.

**tromp**, *trôm'p*, s. trompe, f. || tuyau, m.

**trona**, *trôn'â*, s. peson, m.

**trone**, *trôn*, s. tranchée, salgnée, f.

**troop**, *trôp*, s. troupe, bande, compagnie, f. || ~s, pl. forces, f. pl., armée, f. || ~ship, s. vaisseau-transport, m.

**troop**, *trôp*, v. n. marcher par troupes || s'attrouper || **to ~ away**, s'en aller, décamper.

**trooper**, *trôp'êr*, s. troupière, cavalier, m.

**trope**, *trôp*, s. trope, m.

**trophy**, *trôf'î*, s. trophée, m.

**tropic**, *trôp'îk'î*, s. tropique, m.

**tropical**, *trôp'îk'âl*, a. tropique, métaphorique || ~ly, ad. emblématiquement.

**\*tropological**, *trôp'ôl'ôg'îk'âl*, s. figuré.

**tropology**, *trôp'ôl'ôg'î*, s. uro-

**\*trossers**, *trôs'êr*, s. troussers.

*lâte*, *hât*, *fâr*, *lâw*, *âsh* (*grâce*, *lâst*) ; *hêre*, *gêl*, *hêr* ; *mîne*, *înn* ; *nô*, *hêt*, *grône* ;



rillon d'un canon, m. || **~plate**, s. (artillerie) sous-bande de l'encastrement, bande de recouvrement, f.

**truss**, *trús*, s. bandage, m. || **trousse**, f., paquet, m. || **~ of hay**, botte de foin, f.

**truss**, *trús*, v. a. empaqueter, tresser une volaille || **to ~ up**, retresser.

**trussing**, *trús'ing*, s. (arch.) ferme en arbalète, f.

**trust**, *trúst*, s. confiance, assurance, espérance, f. || **dépôt**, m. || **commission**, administration, f., crédit, m. || **breach of ~**, abus de confiance, m., violation du fidéjussé, f. || **to ~**, trahir son devoir || **to deceive another's ~**, tromper la confiance d'autrui || **to give, take on ~**, donner, prendre à crédit || **to put one's ~ in**, se fier à.

**trust**, *trúst*, a. digne de confiance, *trúst*, v. a. & n. se fier à, avoir confiance en, confier || **to ~**, vendre à crédit || **espérer**, s'attendre à || **ajouter foi ~ to ~ in God**, avoir confiance en Dieu.

**trustee**, *trús tē*, s. dépositaire, administrateur, tuteur, m.

**trusteeship**, *trús tē ship*, s. curatelle, f. || **qui fait crédit**.

**truster**, *trúst'ér*, s. qui confie || **trustful**, *trúst'fúl*, a. plein de confiance || **~ly**, ad. avec pleine confiance.

**trustfulness**, *trúst'fúl nés*, s. confiance, f. || **loyauté**, f.

**trustily**, *trúst'tíl*, ad. fidèlement. [*neteté*, fidélité, f.]

**trustiness**, *trúst'tínés*, s. honnêteté, sincérité || **~ly**, ad. avec pleine confiance. [*foi*].

**\*trustless**, *trúst'lés*, a. sans confiance || **trustworthiness**, *trúst'wérthínés*, s. état de ce qui est digne de confiance, m.

**trustworthy**, *trúst'wérthí*, a. digne de confiance.

**trusty**, *trúst'ít*, a. fidèle, honnête, loyal, *scal*.

**truth**, *tróth*, s. fidélité, réalité, f. || **in ~**, of a ~, en vérité, réellement || **to speak the ~**, dire la vérité || **~ to say**, to tell, pour dire la vérité.

**truthful**, *tróth'fúl*, a. plein de vérité || **~ly**, ad. véritablement. [*vérité*, vérité, f.]

**truthfulness**, *tróth'fúl nés*, s. vérité, faux, sans foi.

**truthless**, *tróth'lés*, a. sans vérité, faux, sans foi.

**truthfaceous**, *trík tū shús*, a. truité.

**try**, *trí*, s. crible, tamis, m. ||

**~sail**, s. (mar.) voile goëlette, f., senau, m.

**try**, *trí*, v. a. & n. essayer, éprouver, tenter || **épurer**, raffiner || **fatiguer** || **terminer**, décider, juger || **tâcher**, faire ses efforts, essayer || (mar.) être à la cape, caper || **to ~ on**, essayer (de vêtements) || **to ~ out**, poursuivre jusqu'au bout || **to ~ conclusions with**, faire des expériences, des essais avec || **to ~ experiments**, faire des expériences.

**trying**, *trí'ing*, a. pénible, cruel || critique.

**tryst**, *tríst*, s. rendez-vous, m.

**trysting**, *tríst'ing*, a. convenu, fixé.

**T-square**, *tē'skwár*, s. règle plate en forme de T, f.

**tub**, *túb*, s. baquet, m., tino, cuve, f. || **~fish**, s. (*icht.*) poisson volant, m.

**tub**, *túb*, v. a. encaver || **encaisser**, planter.

**tubbing**, *túb'bíng*, s. (*min.*) cuvelage, m. || **à un tube**.

**tubby**, *túb'bí*, a. ressemblant

**tube**, *túb*, s. tube, siphon, m. || **canal**, m. || **teat-**, (*chim.*) col de matras, m. || **~feet**, s. pl. (*an.*) tentacules ambulacres des échinodermes, f. pl. || **~form**, a. tubiforme. [*puits*].

**tube**, *túb*, v. a. tuber (un tubercule, *túb'ér kíl*, s. (*bot., méd.*) tubercule, m., pustule, f.

**tubercled**, *túb'ér kíl*, tubercular, *túb'ér kúlár*, tuberculate(d), *túb'ér kúlár*, *túb'ér kúlár* éd, tuberculose, *túb'ér kúlós*, tuberculous, *túb'ér kúlús*, a. (*méd.*) tuberculeux.

**tuberculosis**, *túb'ér kúl'ósís*, s. (*méd.*) tuberculose, f.

**tuberoze**, *túb'róz* ou *túb'ér-óz*, s. (*bot.*) tubéreuse, f.

**tuberoze**, *túb'ér ós*, tuberous, *túb'ér ús*, a. (*bot.*) tuberculeux.

**tuberosity**, *túb'ér ós'ít*, s. tubérosité, tumeur, f.

**tubful**, *túb'fúl*, s. capacité d'un baquet, f.

**tubing**, *túb'ing*, s. tubage, m.

**tubular**, *túb'ú lár*, tubulate(d), *túb'ú lár*, *túb'ú lár* éd, tubuleux, *túb'ú lús*, a. tubuleux || **~bridge**, s. pont tubulaire, m. [*petit tuyau*, m.]

**tubule**, *túb'ú l*, s. petit tube, tack, *túk*, s. estoc, m. || **filet**, pil, rempli, m.

**tuck**, *túk*, v. a. & n. trousse, retrousser, relever || **recourcir**, rétrécir, abréger || **se rétrécir** || **to ~ in**, up, envelopper, recouvrir.

**tucker**, *túk'ér*, s. colliette, f.

**\*tucket**, *túk'ét*, s. loquet, m. || **tranche de bœuf**, côtelette, f.

**Tuesday**, *túw'dé*, s. mardi, m.

**tufa**, *tú'fá*, s. (*min.*) tuf, m.

**tuffaceous**, *tú'fá'shús*, a. tuffacé.

**tuft**, *túft*, s. touffe, f., bouquet, m. || **bosquet**, m. || **sigrette**, f. || **~hunter**, s. parasite, m. || **~hunting**, s. parasitisme, m.

**tuft**, *túft*, v. a. orner d'une touffe, hupper. [*luché*].

**tufted**, *túft'éd*, a. touffu, pe-

**\*tuffy**, *túft'ít*, a. orné d'une touffe, huppé.

**tug**, *túg*, s. saccade, f., mouvement brusque et saccadé, m. || **fatigue**, f., travail, m. || **bateau remorqueur**, m. || **~ of war**, effort suprême, m.

**tug**, *túg*, v. a. & n. tirer, remorquer || **faire ses efforts**, combattre. [*force*].

**tugger**, *túg'gér*, s. qui tire avec

**tuition**, *tú'ish'n*, s. soin, m., conduite, f., enseignement, m., instruction, f.

**tulip**, *tú'líp*, s. (*bot.*) tulipe, f. || **~tres**, s. (*bot.*) tulipier, m. || **~wood**, s. bois des îles, m.

**tulle**, *tól*, s. tulle (étouffe), m.

**tumble**, *túm'bl*, s. chute, f. || **to have a ~**, faire une chute.

**tumble**, *túm'bl*, v. a. & n. jeter par terre, tourner, retourner || **chiffonner** || **se jeter**, tomber, fondre sur, rouler || **to ~ down**, faire faire une culbute || **faire dégringoler** || **tomber par terre** || **~down**, a. prêt à s'écrouter.

**tumbler**, *túm'blér*, s. sauteur, m. || **saltimbanque**, m. || **grand verre**, m. || (*orn.*) pigeon culbuteur, tumbler, m. || **bateleur**, m. || **estouleau**, m.

**tumbleful**, *túm'blér'fúl*, s. contenu d'un grand verre, m.

**tumbling**, *túm'blíng*, s. exercices d'acrobate, m. pl.

**tumbrel**, *túm'brél*, tumbrel, *túm'brí*, s. tombereau, chariot, fourgon, m.

**tumefaction**, *tú'mé'fák'shn*, s. (*méd.*) tuméfaction, tumeur, f.

**\*tumefy**, *tú'mé'fí*, v. a. tuméfier, causer une tumeur.

**tumid**, *tú'míd*, **\*tumorous**, *tú'mér'ús*, a. enflé, ampoulé, pompeux || **~ly**, ad. pompeusement.

**tumidity**, *tú'míd'ít*, **tumidness**, *tú'míd nés*, a. turgescence, f. || **gonflement**, m., enflure, f.

**tumour**, *tú'mér*, s. tumeur, enflure, f.

**tump**, *túmp*, s. monticule, m.





diriger vers || se transformer, se changer, s'altérer || devenir || to ~ about, tourner, se tourner || to ~ adrift, mettre de côté || abandonner || to ~ aside, détourner || to ~ away, renvoyer, congédier || mettre à la porte || détourner || to ~ back, renvoyer, rendre || rebrousser chemin || to ~ down, plier, rabattre || to ~ from, revenir de, détourner de || to ~ in, remplir, ronderbouter || fixer (mar.) se coucher || to ~ into, changer, transformer en || to ~ off, renvoyer, congédier || abandonner || détourner || to ~ on, tourner contre || diriger sur || to ~ out, chasser, expulser, démettre || devenir || sortir, paraître || to ~ over, attribuer à, renvoyer à || feuilleter || se retourner sans dessus dessous || to ~ round, tourner, retourner || changer d'opinion || to ~ to, avoir recours à || to ~ under, tourner en-dessous || to ~ up, retourner, remuer, relever || se trouver, se retrouver || to ~ one's back on one, tourner le dos à qn. || to ~ one's hand to, porter la main à || to ~ one's head, tourner la tête || to ~ out of doors, mettre à la porte || to ~ over and over, tourner et retourner || to ~ over a new leaf, changer sa manière de vivre || to ~ over books, parcourir des livres || to ~ over in one's mind, changer d'avis || to ~ sick, tomber malade || to ~ sour, devenir aigre, s'aigrir || to ~ tail, s'enfuir || tourner le dos || to ~ the brain, hea!, rendre fou || to ~ the corner, tourner le coin || (fig.) passer le moment critique de la maladie || échapper au danger || to ~ the scale, faire pencher la balance || to ~ the stomach, faire soulever le cœur || to ~ the tables, donner le change || to ~ the tables upon one, rendre la pareille à qn. || to ~ to account, mettre à profit || to ~ to advantage, tourner à profit, à l'avantage de || to ~ to one, se tourner vers qn. || to ~ to the advantage of, tourner à l'avantage de || to ~ upon, lacher après || to ~ upside down, tourner sans dessus dessous, renverser, bouleverser || (mar.) chavirer || ~ bench, s. tour (de tourner) m. || ~ cap, s. tourne-vent, m. || ~ down, a. plié || ~ out, s.

équipe, m. || gare, f. || grève, f. || ~table, s. (a. d. f.) plateforme tournante, f. turncoat, *térn'kót*, s. girouette, f., renégat, m. turner, *térn'ér*, s. tourneur, m. turnery, *térn'ér*, s. tournage, m. || objets faits au tour, m. pl. turning, *térn'ing*, s. détour, m., sinuosité, f. || ~point, s. moment critique ou décisif, m. turnip, *tér'níp*, s. (bot.) navet, m. || ~raddish, s. (bot.) radis, m. || clef, portier de prison, m. turnkey, *térn'kē*, s. charneturnover, *térn'óvēr*, s. (culin.) crème renversée, f. turnpike, *térn'pik*, s. barrière, f. || ~man, s. barrager, m. || ~road, s. grande route, f. turnsle, *térn'sól*, s. (bot.) tournesol, héliotrope, m. turnspit, *térn'spít*, s. tournebroche, m. || [niquet, m. turnstile, *térn'stíl*, s. tourterpentine, *térpén'tín*, s. térébenthine, f. || ~tree, s. (bot.) rébinthe, m. turpitude, *tér'pítút*, s. turpitude, infamie, f. turquoise, *tér'kóyx* ou *tér'kwáz*, s. (min.) turquoise, f. turret, *túr'rt*, s. tire-fond, m. turret *túr'rét*, s. tourelle, f. || ~ship, s. (mar.) vaisseau à tourelles, m. turreted, *túr'rét'éd*, a. garni de tourelles, châtélé. turriculate(d), *túr'rik'ú lēt*, *túr'rik'ú lút'éd*, a. tourné en spirale. turtle, *tér'tíl*, s. (orn.) tourterelle, f. || (zool.) tortue de mer, f. || ~dove, s. (orn.) tourterelle, tourte, f. || ~soup, s. (culin.) soupe à la tortue, f. turtle, *tér'tíl*, v. n. pêcher des tortues. tush! *túsh*, *fi!* *fi!* donc! tusk, *túsk*, s. défenses du sanglier, f. pl. tusked, *túskt*, *tusky*, *túsk't*, a. armé de défenses. tusker, *túsk'ér*, s. éléphant ayant de grandes défenses, m. tussel, *tús'sl*, s. lutte, f., chamaillis, m. tussle, *tús'sl*, v. a. & n. mettre en désordre || harasser || éreinter. tussock, *tús'sók*, s. touffe d'herbe, f. || ~grass, s. (bot.) dactyle pelotonné, m. tut! *tút*, *fi!* *fi!* donc! tutelage, *tút'él'ij*, s. tutelle, f. tutelary, *tút'él'ár* (i), a. tutélaire. tutenag, *tút'én'ág*, s. zinc, m.

tutor, *tút'ér*, a. instituteur, précepteur, maître, m. || travelling~, précepteur pour accompagner son élève en voyage, m. || enseigner || reprendre. tutor, *tút'ér*, v. a. instruire. \*tutorage, *tút'ér'ij*, s. emploi de précepteur, m. || ton de maître, m. || tutelle, f. \*tut(o)ress, *tút'ér'ss*, *tút'brés*, \*tutrix, *tút'ríks*, s. institutrice, gouvernante, f. tutorial, *tút'ór'íál*, a. qui appartient au précepteur. tutorship, *tút'ér'ship*, s. emploi de précepteur, préceptorat, m. tutty, *tút'tí*, s. tutie, spode, f. twaddle, *tuwád'l*, s. bavard, babillard, m. twaddle, *tuwád'l*, v. n. débiter des lieux communs. twaddler, *tuwád'ler*, s. mauvais orateur, m. \*twain, *tuwín*, a. deux. twang, *tuwáng*, s. son aigu, son nasillard, m. twang, *tuwáng*, v. a. & n. faire résonner, faire retentir || résonner, retentir, claquer. twanging, *tuwáng'ing*, s. nasillement, accent nasillard, m. twank, *tuwánk*, v. n. faire du bruit. 'twas, *tuwás*, = it was. \*twattle, *tuwát'l*, s. caquet, m., jaserie, f. || causer. twattle, *tuwát'l*, v. n. jaser, \*weak, *tuwék*, s. peine, f., embarras, m. \*weak, *tuwék*, v. a. placer, arrêter entre les doigts. tweed, *tuwéd*, s. étoffe de laine croisée, f. tweed, *tuwéd*, a. croisé, piqué. \*tweedle, *tuwéd'l*, v. a. usier légèrement. 'tween, *tuwén*, = between. tweezer, *tuwé'ér*, s. caquet, étai de pincettes, m. tweezers, *tuwé'érz*, a. pl. pincettes, f. pl. twelfth, *tuwél'th*, s. (du mois) le douze || douzième, m. twelfth, *tuwél'th*, a. douzième || Twelfth-day, ~night, ~tide, s. jour des Rois, m., Epiphonie, f. twelve, *tuwél*, a. douze || in ~s, in-douze || to throw ~, amener six points (aux dés) || ~month, s. année, f. || ~pence, s. schelling, m. || ~score, s. deux cent quarante. twentieth, *tuwén'tieth*, s. (du mois) le vingt || vingtième, m. twentieth, *tuwén'tieth*, a. vingtième.

lille, hilt, fúr, lóte, ásk (grasse, lúst); hère, gél, hór; müne, úm; nò, hòt, pròus;

twenty, *tuén'ti*, a. vingt.  
*twihil*(l), *tuw'bíl*, s. bessaigué, hallobarde, f.  
*twice*, *tuís*, ad. deux fois  
 ~told, a. répété, redit.  
*twiddle*, *tuw'dl*, v. a. & n. tourner doucement, légèrement || jouer avec.  
 \**twifallow*, *tuw'fállo*, v. a. (agr.) labourer une seconde fois, biner. [vergo, f.  
*twig*, *tuwíg*, s. rejeon, jet, m. ||  
*twig*, *tuwíg*, v. a. & n. (fam.) remarquer || observer || comprendre.  
 \**twiggen*, *tuw'ggn*, a. d'osier.  
*twiggy*, *tuw'gí*, a. couvert de rejeons.  
*twilight*, *tuw'lit*, s. crépuscule, m., aube, f. || clarté, f.  
*twilight*, *tuw'lit*, a. crépusculaire, obscur, spambre.  
 \**twill*, *tuwíl*, = it will.  
*twill*, *tuwíl*, s. serge, m. || croisé, m. || étoffe croisée, f.  
*twill*, *tuwíl*, v. a. tisser, croiser.  
 \**twilled*, *tuwíld*, a. croisé, de piqué.  
*twin*, *tuwín*, s. jumeau, m., jumelle, f. || ~born, a. né avec un autre, jumeau, jumelle || ~brother, s. frère jumeau, m. || ~sister, s. sœur jumelle, f.  
*twin*, *tuwín*, v. a. donner naissance à des jumeaux || mettre en deux || séparer en deux.  
*twine*, *tuwín*, s. fil retors, m., ficelle, f. || fouet, m. || entrelacement, embrassement, m.  
*twine*, *tuwín*, v. a. & n. retordre, entrelacer, entortiller || s'entrelacer, s'entortiller || serper. [m.  
*twinge*, *tuwíng*, s. pincement.  
*twinge*, *tuwíng*, v. a. pincer, tourmenter. [pant, tournant.  
*twining*, *tuwín'ing*, a. grimpant.  
*twinkle*, *tuwín'kl*, s. étincelle, f. || clin d'œil, m. || scintillation, f.  
*twinkle*, *tuwín'kl*, v. n. étinceler, scintiller || cligner les yeux.  
*twinkling*, *tuwín'klíng*, s. étincellement, m. || ~of an eye, clin d'œil, m., oillade, f.  
 \**twirling*, *tuwín'líng*, s. agneau jumeau, m.  
 \**twinned*, *tuwín'd*, a. jumeau.  
 \**twinner*, *tuwín'nér*, s. brebis qui produit deux petits, f.  
*twinter*, *tuwín'tér*, s. animal domestique qui a deux hivers, m.  
 \**twire*, *tuwír*, v. n. voltiger || trembler. [tournée, m.  
*twirl*, *tuwér*, s. rotation, f.  
*twirl*, *tuwér*, v. a. tourner,

faire tourner || tourner, tourner.  
*twist*, *tuwíst*, s. corde, f., cor-don, m. || tortillement, m., ficelle, f.  
*twist*, *tuwíst*, v. a. retordre, tisser, tresser, entortiller, en-lacer || s'entrelacer, s'entortiller || to ~ again, s'entresser || to ~ thread, tordre du fil.  
*twister*, *tuwíst'ér*, s. tordeur, m. || cordier, m. [reprocher.  
*twit*, *tuwít*, v. a. jeter au nez, *twit*(ing), *tuwít'(ing)*, s. tiraillement, m. || contraction des fibres, f. [tirer, pincer.  
*twitch*, *tuwítch*, v. a. tirailler, *twitter*, *tuwít'tér*, s. accès, m. || ris involontaire, ris moqueur, m. || gazouillement, m.  
*twitter*, *tuwít'tér*, v. n. faire du bruit, gazouiller || ricaner || avoir un désir subit, avoir une grande envie.  
*twittering*, *tuwít'tér'ing*, s. gazouillement, m. || grande envie, f. [avec des reproches.  
*twittingly*, *tuwít'tíng'ly*, ad.  
 \**twittle-twattle*, *tuwít'tl-tuót'tl*, s. babil, caquet, m.  
*twit*, *tuwíst*, = betwixt.  
*two*, *tó*, a. deux || ~ and ~, deux à deux || ~edged, a. à deux tranchants || ~faced, a. à deux faces || dissimulé || faux || ~footed, a. à deux pieds || bipède || ~handed, a. à deux mains, bimane || grand, immense || ~headed, a. à deux têtes, bicéphale || ~legged, a. à deux jambes, bipède || ~ply, a. double || de double largeur || ~tongued, a. bilingue, dissimulé, faux.  
*twofold*, *tó'fóld*, a. & ad. double || doublement || au double.  
*twopence*, *tuw'péns*, s. deux pence, quatre sous, m. pl.  
*twopenny*, *tuw'penní*, a. de vingt centimes || ~halfpenny, a. de vingt-cinq centimes, de cinq sous || (fig.) sans importance, sans valeur.  
*twosome*, *tó'súm*, s. jeu à deux personnes, m.  
*twosome*, *tó'súm*, a. à deux personnes. [laine, m.  
*tyke*, *tík*, s. chien, m. || vi-tymbal, *tím'bl*, s. timbale, f.  
*tympaan*, *tím'pá*, s. tympan, m. [partenant au tympan.  
*tympanic*, *tím'pán'ík*, a. ap-tympanites, *tím'pán'ítis*, *tympanitis*, *tím'pán'ítis*, *tympany*, *tím'pán'í*, s. (méd.) tympanite, hydropisie, f.  
*tympanitic*, *tím'pán'ítík*, a. (méd.) qui a la tympanite.

*tympanum*, *tím'pán'úm*, s. (an.) tympan, m.  
*type*, *típ*, s. type, modèle, emblème, m. || (typ.) caractère, m. || ~founder, s. fondeur de caractères, m. || ~foundry, s. fonderie de caractères, f. || ~metal, s. alliage, métal pour caractères d'imprimerie, m. || ~setter, s. composeur d'imprimerie, m. || ~writer, s. machine à écrire au moyen de caractères d'imprimerie, m. || ~writing, s. écriture au moyen de caractères d'imprimerie, f. || ~written, a. écrit avec des caractères d'imprimerie.  
*type*, *típ*, v. a. préfigurer.  
*typhoid*, *tí'fóid*, a. typhoïde || ~fever, s. (méd.) fièvre typhoïde, f.  
*typhomania*, *tí'fó'mán'íá*, s. (méd.) typhomanie, f.  
*typhoon*, *tí'fón*, s. typhon, m. || trombe, f. [typhus, m.  
*typhous*, *tí'fús*, s. (méd.) typhus, m.  
*typical*, *típ'ík(ál)*, a. typique, emblématique || ~ly, ad. d'une manière emblématique.  
*typicalness*, *típ'ík'ál'nés*, s. nature typique, figurative, symbolique, f.  
*typify*, *típ'í'fí*, v. a. représenter par un type, figurer.  
*typist*, *típ'íst*, s. qui reproduit les types.  
*typographer*, *típ'ó'grá'fér*, s. typographe, imprimeur, m.  
*typographic(al)*, *típ'ó'gráf-ík(ál)*, a. typographique || ~ly, ad. typographiquement.  
*typography*, *típ'ó'gráf'í*, s. typographie, f., art d'imprimer, m.  
*typology*, *típ'ól'ójí*, s. discours traitant des types, m. || doctrine des types, f. ●  
 \**tyranness*, *tír'nés*, s. femme tyrannique, f.  
*tyrannical*, *tír'n'ík'ál*, a. tyrannique || ~ly, ad. en tyran.  
*tyrannicalness*, *tír'n'ík'ál'nés*, s. tyrannie, f., régime tyrannique, m. [tyrannicide, s.  
*tyrannicide*, *tír'n'ík'íd*, s. tyrannise, *tír'n'ík'í*, v. a. tyranniser.  
*tyrannous*, *tír'n'ús*, a. tyrannique, despotique || ~ly, ad. tyranniquement, despotiquement. [cruant, f.  
*tyranny*, *tír'n'í*, s. tyrannie, tyrant, *tír'n't*, s. tyran, m.  
*tyro*, *tír'ó*, s. novice, commençant, m.  
*tsar*, *xár*, s. czar, m.  
*tsarina*, *xár'síná*, s. tsarine, f.

hóv; dóy; fód; túbe; táb. chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there,

## U.

U, u, ū, (vingt et unième lettre de l'alphabet) U, u, m.

**uberty**, *ūb'ôr tî*, s. fertilité, abondance, f. [position, f.]  
**ubisty**, *ūb'ô tî*, s. Situation.  
**\*ubiquitary**, *ūb'ik wî tîr*, s. ubiquitous, *ūb'ik wî tîs*, a. ubiquiste.

**ubiquity**, *ūb'ik wî tî*, s. ubiquité, présence universelle, f.

**udder**, *ūd'dér*, s. pis, m., tétine, f. a. [à mammelles.]

**uddered**, *ūd'dér*, a. à pis ||  
**udometer**, *ūd'ô m'ê t'ôr*, s. (phys.) udomètre, m.

**ugh!** ôh, fi, donc!

**ugly**, *ūg'lik*, ad. vilainement, laidement. [difformité, f.]

**ugliness**, *ūg'li nês*, s. laideur, ugly, *ūg'lik*, a. laid, difforme.

**ukase**, *ū'kās*, s. ukase, m.

**ulcer**, *ūl'sér*, s. (méd.) ulcère, m.

**ulcerate**, *ūl'sér'â*, v. a. ulcérer, causer un ulcère.

**ulceration**, *ūl'sér'â shn*, s. (méd.) ulceration, f.

**ulcered**, *ūl'sér'â*, **ulcerous**, *ūl'sér'ūs*, a. (méd.) ulcéré, ulcéreux.

**ulcerousness**, *ūl'sér'ūs nês*, (méd.) État de ce qui est ulcéré, m.

**\*uliginous**, *ūl'ig'în ūs*, a. uligineux, marécageux.

**ullage**, *ūl'ij*, s. vide dans une barrique, coulage, m.

**ulmaceous**, *ūl'mā'shūs*, a. (bot.) ulmacé. [mine, f.]

**ulmin**, *ūl'mîn*, a. (chim.) ulmina, *ūl'nā*, s. (an.) cubitus,

**ulnar**, *ūl'nār*, a. cubital. [m.]  
**ulotrichous**, *ūl'ô'trîk'ūs*, a. ayant les cheveux crépus.

**ulster**, *ūl'stér*, s. ulster, m.

**ulterior**, *ūl'tér'ôr*, a. ultérieur || postérieur.

**ultimate**, *ūl'tî mêt*, a. dernier, décisif || -ly, ad. enfin, à la fin.

**ultimatum**, *ūl'tî m'êt ūm*, s. ultimatum, m.

**\*ultimity**, *ūl'tî m'êt tî*, s. dernier degré, dernier ressort, m.

**ultimo**, *ūl'tî m'ô*, s. (oom.) dernier jour du mois, ultimo, m.

**ultra** ..., *ūl't'râ*, s. ultra, extrême.

**ultraism**, *ūl't'râ'îz'm*, s. ultraïste, *ūl't'râ'îst*, s. ultraïste, m.

**ultramarine**, *ūl't'râ mār'ân*, **ultramarine**, *ūl't'râ mār'ân*, a. d'outre-mer.

**\*ultramontane**, *ūl't'râ m'ôn'tân*, s. ultramontain, Italien, m.  
**ultramontane**, *ūl't'râ m'ôn'tân*, a. ultramontain.

**ultramontanism**, *ūl't'râ m'ôn'tân'îz'm*, s. ultramontanisme, m.

**ultramontanist**, *ūl't'râ m'ôn'tân'îst*, s. ultramontain, m.

**\*ultramundane**, *ūl't'râ m'ûn'dân*, a. ultramondain.

**\*ultroneous**, *ūl't'rô'né ūs*, a. volontaire, spontané.

**\*ululate**, *ūl'ū lāt*, v. n. hurler.

**\*ululation**, *ūl'ū lā'sh'n*, s. hurlement, m.

**umbele**, *ūm'bêl*, s. (bot.) ombellal, *ūm'bêl'lāl*, **umbellar**, *ūm'bêl'lār*, **umbellate**(d), *ūm'bêl'lât*, *ūm'bêl'lā téd*, a. (bot.) ombellé.

**umbelliferous**, *ūm'bêl'lîf'êr'ūs*, ad. (bot.) ombellifère.

**umber**, *ūm'bér*, s. ombre, terre d'ombre, f. || ombre de rivière, f. || **burnt** ~, ombre brûlée, f.

**umber(ed)**, *ūm'bér(d)*, a. ombré, foncé, obscur, sombre.

**umbilical**, *ūm'bîl'îk'āl*, a. (an.) ombilical, du nombril.

**umbilicate**(d), *ūm'bîl'îk'ât*, *ūm'bîl'îk'ât'ed*, a. ombiliqué.

**umbilicus**, *ūm'bîl'îk'îs*, s. (an., bot.) nombril, m.

**umbele**, *ūm'bêl*, s. pl. nombres (d'un cert), f. pl.

**umbo**, *ūm'bô*, s. umbon, m.

**umbonate**(d), *ūm'bô'nê*, *ūm'bô'nâ téd*, a. ressemblant à un umbon, ayant une bosse.

**umbraculiform**, *ūm'brāk'ūl'îf'ôrm*, a. umbraculiforme.

**umbrage**, *ūm'brîj*, s. ombrage, m. || ombre, apparition, f. || soupçon, m. || to give ~, choquer, offusquer, scandaliser || to take ~, être offensé, se fâcher || se formaliser.

**umbrageous**, *ūm'brâ'jūs*, a. ombreux || -ly, ad. d'une manière ombrageuse.

**umbrageousness**, *ūm'brâ'jūs nês*, s. état de ce qui est ombreux, m., obscurité, f.

**\*umbratic**, *ūm'brât'îk*, a. typtique || retiré.

**umbrella**, *ūm'brêl'lā*, s. parapluie, m.

**\*umbriere**, *ūm'brî'âr*, s. visière d'un casque, f.

**\*umbrosity**, *ūm'brô's'î tî*, s. ombrage, m., ténèbres, f. pl.

**\*umpirage**, *ūm'pîr'îj*, s. pîreship, *ūm'pîr'âshîp*, s. fonction de tiers arbitre, f. || arbitrage, m. [compromissaire, m.]

**umpire**, *ūm'pîr*, s. arbitre,

**umpire**, *ūm'pîr*, v. a. & n. arbitrer || régler || arranger.

**\*unabased**, *ūn'â bā'st*, a. qui n'est point humilié.

**unabashed**, *ūn'â bāsh't*, a. déhonté. [n'est pas diminué.]

**unabated**, *ūn'â bāt'êd*, a. qui

**\*unability**, *ūn'â bîl'î tî*, s. incapacité, f.

**unable**, *ūn'â bl*, a. incapable || impotent. [non aboli.]

**unabolished**, *ūn'â bôl'îsh't*, a. unabraded, *ūn'â brād'êd*, a. qui n'est pas froité || qui n'est pas usé par le frottement.

**unabridged**, *ūn'â brîdj'êd*, a. qui n'est pas abrégé.

**unabrogated**, *ūn'â brôg'ât'êd*, a. en vigueur || non abrogé.

**\*unabsolved**, *ūn'â bôlv'êd*, a. qui n'est pas absous.

**unaccented**, *ūn'âk sênt'êd*, a. sans accent.

**unacceptable**, *ūn'âk sêpt'â bl*, a. inacceptable, désagréable.

**unacclimated**, *ūn'âk klî'mâ téd*, a. non acclimaté.

**unaccommodating**, *ūn'âk kôm'mâ téd'îng*, a. peu accommodant || difficile.

**unaccompanied**, *ūn'âk kiêm'pân'êd*, a. sans compagnons || seul.

**unaccomplished**, *ūn'âk kôm'plîsh't*, a. inachevé, incomplet.

**unaccountability**, *ūn'âk kônt'â bîl'î tî*, s. unaccountableness, *ūn'âk kônt'â bî nês*, s. inaccountabilité, étrangeté, bizarrerie, f. || irresponsabilité, f.

**unaccountable**, *ūn'âk kônt'â bl*, a. inexplicable || inconcevable || étrange, bizarre || irresponsable.

**unaccredited**, *ūn'âk krêd'î tî*, *êd*, a. qui n'est point accrédité.

**unaccustomed**, *ūn'âk kûs'tûm'd*, a. inaccoutumé.

**unachievable**, *ūn'âk chév'â bl*, a. qu'on ne peut accomplir, inexécutable.

**unachieved**, *ūn'âk chêv'â*, a. inexécuté || inachevé.

**unacknowledged**, *ūn'âk nôl'êdj'êd*, a. qui n'est point reconnu || méconnu.

**unacquaintance**, *ūn'âk kwoînt'âns*, **\*unacquaintedness**, *ūn'âk kwoînt'êd nês*, s. manque de connaissance, m., ignorance, f.

**unacquainted**, *ūn'âk kwoînt'êd*, a. inconnu, ignorant.

**unacquired**, *ūn'âk kwoîr'êd*, a. qui n'est pas acquis.

**unacquitted**, *ūn'âk kwoît'êd*, a. non acquitté.

**unacted**, *ün äkt'äd*, a. non accompli || non exécuté || (*théât.*) non représenté.

**unacted**, *ün äkt'üt ätäd*, a. qui n'est pas mué, incité, inspiré, animé, guidé, conduit.

**unadapted**, *ün äd äpt'äd*, a. qui n'est pas adapté.

**unaddicted**, *ün äd ädikt'äd*, a. qui n'est pas adonné à.

**unadjusted**, *ün äd jüst'äd*, a. non ajusté.

**unadministered**, *ün äd min'is täd*, a. non administré || non géré.

**unadmired**, *ün äd mird'äd*, a. qui n'est point admiré.

**unadmonished**, *ün äd mön'isht*, a. qu'on n'a pas averti.

**unadored**, *ün äd dön'd*, a. non adoré.

**unadorned**, *ün äd dön'd*, a. sans parure, sans ornements.

**unadulterate(d)**, *ün äd dült'ér-ätäd*, a. non falsifié, naturel, pur.

**unadulterous**, *ün äd dült'ér-üs*, a. naturel || non falsifié || non frelaté.

**unadvisable**, *ün äd vix'ä bl*, a. peu sage || peu judicieux || mal vu.

**unadvised**, *ün äd vix'd*, a. imprudent, indiscret, malavisé || -ly, ad. indiscrètement, mal à propos.

**unaffected**, *ün äf fekt'äd*, a. sans affectation, simple, sincère, franc || -ly, ad. sans affectation.

**\*unaffectedness**, *ün äf fekt'äd nés*, s. franchise, simplicité, f.

**unaffectionate**, *ün äf fék-shn'ät*, a. sans affection || sans attachement || peu affectueux.

**unaffirmed**, *ün äf förm'd*, a. qui n'est pas confirmé.

**unagitated**, *ün äg'it ätäd*, a. calme || tranquille || (d'une question) qui n'a pas été débattue.

**unagreeable**, *ün äg'rä bl*, a. unaladé, *ün äd ädäd*, a. sans aide, sans secours.

**unalarmed**, *ün äd lärm'd*, a. tranquille || sans être alarmé.

**unalarmin**, *ün äd lärm'ing*, a. qui n'est pas alarmant.

**unalienable**, *ün äd lén äbl*, a. (*jur.*) inaliénable.

**unalienably**, *ün äd lén äd bl*, ad. d'une manière inaliénable.

**unalienated**, *ün äd lén ätäd*, a. inaliéné || qui n'est pas aliéné.

**unallayed**, *ün äd läd*, a. sans alliage. [*alliance*, sans amis.

**unallied**, *ün äd lüd*, a. sans allié.

**unallowable**, *ün äd löw'ä bl*, a.

inadmissible, illicite, non permis. [*alliage*, pur.

**unallayed**, *ün äd löd'äd*, a. sans allié.

**unalluring**, *ün äd löw'ing*, a. peu attrayant || sans attrait.

**unalterable**, *ün äd lö'tér äbl*, a. inaltérable, immuable.

**unalterableness**, *ün äd lö'tér-ä bl nés*, s. immutabilité, f.

**unalterably**, *ün äd lö'tér äd bl*, ad. immuablement.

**unaltered**, *ün äd lö'téräd*, a. qui n'est point changé, tel quel.

**unambiguous**, *ün äm big'üs*, a. non ambigu || pas équivoque || -ly, ad. sans équivoque.

**unambiguousness**, *ün äm big'üs nés*, s. caractère peu équivoque, m.

**unambitious**, *ün äm bish'üs*, a. sans ambition || -ly, ad. sans ambition.

**unambitiousness**, *ün äm bish'üs nés*, s. manque ou défaut d'ambition, m., modestie, simplicité, f.

**unamiability**, *ün äm äd bilt'it*, s. manque d'amabilité, m. || manque de grâce, m.

**unamiable**, *ün äm äd bl*, a. qui n'est pas aimable, désagréable.

**unamiablely**, *ün äm äd bl*, ad. d'une manière peu aimable.

**unamused**, *ün äm müz'd*, a. ennuyé || sans amusement.

**unanalyzable**, *ün äm äd liz-äbl*, a. non analysable.

**unanalysing**, *ün äm äd liz'ing*, a. ennuyeur.

**unanimity**, *ün äm äm'it*, s. unanimisme, *ün äm äm'it nés*, s. unanimité, f., accord, m.

**unanimous**, *ün äm äm'üs*, a. unanime, d'accord || -ly, ad. unanimement.

**unannealed**, *ün äm äd äd*, a. non recuit (d'acier).

**unannexed**, *ün äm äd äd*, a. qui n'est pas annexé.

**unannounced**, *ün äm äd äd*, a. qui n'est pas annoncé.

**unannoyed**, *ün äm äd äd*, a. sans ennui, sans tourment || sans trouble.

**unappointed**, *ün äm äd äd*, a. qui n'est pas oint ou sacré.

**unanswerability**, *ün äm äd äd*, s. inévitabilité, f.

**unanswerableness**, *ün äm äd äd*, s. irréfutabilité, f.

**unanswerable**, *ün äm äd äd*, a. irréfutable, incontestable.

**unanswerably**, *ün äm äd äd*, ad. d'une manière incontestable.

**unanswered**, *ün äm äd äd*, a. resté sans réplique.

**unappalled**, *ün äp päld'äd*, a. sans crainte.

**unappeasable**, *ün äp pä's ä bl*, a. implacable, inexorable.

**unappeased**, *ün äp pä's äd*, a. non apaisé.

**unapplauded**, *ün äp plöd'äd*, a. qui n'est pas applaudi.

**unapprehensive**, *ün äp préh'ev'iv*, a. qui n'apprehend pas.

**unapplied**, *ün äp plid'äd*, a. qui n'a pas été appliqué || sans application || non colloqué, non employé.

**unappreciated**, *ün äp prö'shi äd*, a. non apprécié.

**unappreciative**, *ün äp prö'shi äd*, a. qu'on ne peut apprécier.

**unapprehended**, *ün äp pröh'endäd*, a. non pris || non arrêté || non compris || non saisi || non appréhendé au corps.

**unapprehensive**, *ün äp pröh'ev'iv*, a. qui ne comprend pas || confiant, candide.

**unapprised**, *ün äp präd'äd*, a. qui n'est pas averti.

**unapproachability**, *ün äp pröch'ä bilt'it*, s. inaccessibilité, f.

**unapproachableness**, *ün äp pröch'ä bl nés*, s. nature inaccessible, f., caractère inabordable, m.

**unapproachable**, *ün äp pröch'ä bl*, a. inabordable.

**unapproached**, *ün äp pröch'äd*, a. inaccessible, qui n'a pas été atteint.

**unappropriated**, *ün äp prö'pri äd*, a. sans application déterminée || non approprié.

**unapproved**, *ün äp prövd'äd*, a. désapprouvé.

**unapt**, *ün äpt'*, a. inhabile, incapable || non convenable || -ly, ad. maladroitement, mal.

**unaptness**, *ün äpt'nés*, s. incapacité, inaptitude, inhabilité, f. [*discuté*].

**unargued**, *ün ärg'üd*, a. non armé, *ün ärm'*, v. a. désarmer.

**unarmed**, *ün ärm'd*, a. sans armes || sans défenses || (*bot.*) inermé.

**unarmoured**, *ün ärm'örd*, a. sans armure || (*mar.*) non cuirassé || non blindé.

**unarraigned**, *ün äd ränd'äd*, a. non traduit en justice || non accusé.

**unarrayed**, *ün äd räd'äd*, a. nu || sans vêtement || non rangé.

**unarrested**, *ün äd räst'äd*, a. qui n'est pas arrêté.

**unarticulated**, *ün äd ärtik'ül äd*, a. inarticulé.

**unartificial**, *ün är tî fish'el*, a. non artificiel || sans art.  
**unartistic**, *ün är tîst'ik*, a. qui n'est pas artistique.  
**unascertainable**, *ün äs sër-tän'ä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut constater, déterminer, connaître.  
**unascertained**, *ün äs sër-tänd'*, a. non déterminé || non constaté || inconnu.  
**unashamed**, *ün ä shäm'd*, a. éhonté, déhonté.  
**unasked**, *ün äsk't*, a. sans qu'on l'ait demandé, non sollicité. [a. non aspiré].  
**unaspired**, *ün äs'pirä't ed*, \***unaspiring**, *ün äs'pir'ing*, a. sans ambition.  
**unassailable**, *ün äs säl'ä bl*, a. inattaquable.  
**unassailed**, *ün äs säl'd*, a. qui n'a pas été attaqué.  
**unassayed**, *ün äs säd'*, a. qui n'est point éprouvé.  
**unasserted**, *ün äs sër't ed*, a. qui n'est pas affirmé, proclamé, soutenu.  
**unassignable**, *ün äs sin'ä bl*, a. (*jur.*) inaliénable, incessible.  
**unassigned**, *ün äs sind'*, a. non assigné, non transféré.  
**unassimilated**, *ün äs sim'ü-ät ed*, a. non assimilé.  
**unassisted**, *ün äs sist'ed*, a. sans aide, sans secours.  
**unassociated**, *ün äs sör'sh'ä-ted*, a. non associé.  
**unassorted**, *ün äs sör't'ed*, a. non assorti.  
**unassuaged**, *ün äs svöjd'*, a. non adouci || non apaisé.  
**unassuming**, *ün äs süm'ing*, a. sans prétention, modeste.  
**unassured**, *ün äs shür'd*, a. craintif, manquant de confiance, sujet à caution. [expié].  
**unattended**, *ün ä tänd'*, a. non attaché, *ün ät ächt'*, a. non attaché || non uni || indépéndant, sans affection (pour).  
**unattackable**, *ün ät ätk'ä bl*, a. inattaquable.  
**unattainable**, *ün ät tän'ä bl*, a. qui ne peut être obtenu || hors de portée, d'atteinte.  
**unattainableness**, *ün ät-tän'ä bl nés*, s. nature inaccessible, f.  
**unattempted**, *ün ät tömt'ed*, a. qu'on n'a pas tenté.  
**unattended**, *ün ät tänd'ed*, a. sans suite, seul.  
**unattenuated**, *ün ät tén'ü ä-téd*, a. qui n'est pas atténué, diminué. [phré] || non orné.  
**unattired**, *ün ät tîr'd*, a. non vêtue, *ün äw' dît ed*, a. qui n'est pas assuré, vérifié.

**unauthenticated**, *ün äw-thén'tî kät ed*, a. qui n'est pas attesté ou avéré.  
**unauthorised**, *ün äw'thër-iz'd*, a. non autorisé.  
**unauthoritative**, *ün äw'thör-î tî tîv*, a. qui n'a pas d'autorité.  
**unavailable**, *ün ä vâl'ä bl*, **unavailing**, *ün ä vâl'ing*, a. inutile, futile || -ly, ad. inutilement.  
**unavailableness**, *ün ä vâl'ä bl nés*, s. inutilité, f. || inefficacité, f. [non venké].  
**unavenged**, *ün ä vènj'd*, a. **unaverted**, *ün ä vert'ed*, a. qui n'est pas détourné.  
**unavoidable**, *ün ä vöyd'ä bl*, a. inévitable.  
**unavoidableness**, *ün ä vöyd'ä bl nés*, s. inévitabilité, f.  
**unavoidably**, *ün ä vöyd'ä bl*, ad. inévitablement.  
**unavoided**, *ün ä vöyd'ed*, a. inévitable || inéluctable.  
**unavowed**, *ün ä vövd'*, a. qui n'est pas avoué.  
**unaware**, *ün ä wär'*, a. inattentif || ignorant, non instruit || -, -s, ad. inopinément, à l'improviste. [effrayé].  
**unawed**, *ün äw'd*, a. sans être **unbacked**, *ün bakt'*, a. non dressé || sans appui.  
**unbaffled**, *ün bäf'f'd*, a. qui n'est pas déjoué ou eludé.  
**unbaked**, *ün bakt'*, a. gras-cuit (du pain) mal digéré.  
**unbalanced**, *ün bal'änt*, a. non balancé || qui n'est pas en équilibre || non pondéré.  
**unballasted**, *ün bäl'läst ed*, a. délesté, sans lest.  
**unbandaged**, *ün bän'dij'd*, a. sans bandage || qui n'est pas bandé. [sans drapeau].  
**unbannered**, *ün bän'nörd*, a. **unbaptised**, *ün bap'tiz'd*, a. qui n'est pas baptisé.  
**unbar**, *ün bär'*, v. a. débarrer.  
**unbarbed**, *ün bärbd'*, a. non rasé || non fauché.  
**unbathed**, *ün bät'h'*, a. non baigné || sec. [non émoussé].  
**unbattered**, *ün bät'tèrd*, a. **unbearable**, *ün bär'ä bl*, a. insupportable. [berbe].  
**unbearded**, *ün bèrd'ed*, a. in-battu, non fraye.  
**unbeaten**, *ün bèl'n*, a. non battu, non fraye.  
**unbeautifed**, *ün bü'tif'd*, a. qui n'est pas embelli.  
**unbecoming**, *ün bè küm'ing*, a. malséant, peu convenable || -ly, ad. contre la bienséance.  
**unbecomingness**, *ün bè-küm'ing nés*, f. inconvenance, indécence, f.

**unbestitting**, *ün bè fit'ing*, a. inconvenant, incongru.  
**unbefriended**, *ün bè frënd'ed*, a. sans amis.  
**unbegot(ten)**, *ün bè gôt (tn)*, a. non engendré, éternel.  
**unbegun**, *ün bè güm'*, a. non commencé.  
**unbeheld**, *ün bè hèld'*, a. inaperçu || caché || invisible.  
**unbeknown**, *ün bè nöm'*, a. (*fam.*) inconnu. [dullité, f.].  
**unbelief**, *ün bè lèf'*, s. incrédulité.  
**unbelievable**, *ün bè lèv'ä bl*, a. incroyable.  
**unbeliever**, *ün bè lèv'èr*, s. incrédule, infidèle, m. & f.  
**unbelieving**, *ün bè lèv'ing*, a. incrédule.  
**unbeloved**, *ün bè lüvd'*, a. non aimé || non chéri.  
**unbend**, *ün bønd'*, v. a. irr. débânder, détendre, relâcher || délasser || to - (oneself), se délasser, se détendre.  
**unbending**, *ün bënd'ing*, a. inflexible || -ly, ad. d'une manière inflexible.  
**unbeneficed**, *ün bèn'è fist*, a. sans bénéfice.  
**unbenefited**, *ün bèn'è fit ed*, a. sans avantage, sans profit.  
**unbent**, *ün bènt'*, a. débândé, relâché. [a. non légué].  
**unbequeathed**, *ün bè kwèth'd*, **unbeseeeming**, *ün bè sëm'ing*, a. malséant, inconvenant || -ly, ad. d'une manière inconvenante.  
**unbesought**, *ün bè söt't*, a. non demandé, non sollicité.  
**unbestowed**, *ün bè stöd'*, a. non accordé || non donné.  
**unbetrayed**, *ün bè träd'*, a. non trahi || caché, secret || ignoré.  
**unbewailed**, *ün bè wäld'*, a. qu'on ne regrette pas.  
**unbiased**, *ün bî'äst*, a. sans préjugés, impartial.  
**unbidden**, *ün bîd'än*, a. non invité || non commandé.  
**unbigot(t)ed**, *ün big'üt(t) ed*, a. sans bigoterie.  
**unbind**, *ün bînd'*, v. a. irr. délier, détacher.  
**unbit**, *ün bit'*, v. a. débrider.  
**unbitt**, *ün bit'*, v. a. (*mar.*) débiter. [irréprochable].  
**unblamable**, *ün bläm'ä bl*, a. **unblamableness**, *ün bläm'ä bl nés*, s. irréprochabilité, f.  
**unblamably**, *ün bläm'ä bl*, ad. irréprochablement.  
**unblamed**, *ün blämd'*, a. exempt de blâme || irréprochable. [n'est pas flétri, détruit].  
**unblasted**, *ün bläst'ed*, a. qui

unbleached, *ün blächt'*, a. qui n'est pas blanchi.

unblemished, *ün blēm'isht*, a. sans tache, pur.

unblended, *ün blēnd'ed*, a. sans mélange.

unblest, *ün blēst'*, a. maudit, unblighted, *ün blit'ed*, a. qui n'est point flétri.

unbloody, *ün blüd't*, a. non sanglant || non sanguinaire.

unblotted, *ün blöt'ted*, a. sans tache.

unblown, *ün blōn'*, a. non épanoui || non en fleur.

unblunted, *ün blünt'ed*, a. non émoussé || pointu.

unblushing, *ün blüsh'ing*, a. effronté || -ly, ad. avec effronterie.

unbodied, *ün bōd'id*, a. in-

unboiled, *ün böyl'd*, a. non bouilli, cru.

unbolt, *ün bōlt'*, v. a. déver-

unbolted, *ün bōlt'ed*, a. ouvert || grossier.

unbonnet, *ün bōn'nēt*, v. a. & n. se découvrir || ôter son chapeau.

unbonneted, *ün bōn'nēt'ed*, a. nu-tête, tête-nue.

unbooted, *ün bōt'ed*, a. sans bottes.

unborn, *ün bōrn'*, a. qui n'est

unborrowed, *ün bōr'rōd*, a. qui n'est point emprunté || naturel.

unbosom, *ün bōx'm*, v. a. révéler, découvrir, confier || to ~ oneself, épancher son cœur.

unbought, *ün bōwt'*, a. non acheté || non vendu.

unbound, *ün bōund'*, a. qui n'est pas relié, broché, en feuilles.

unbounded, *ün bōund'ed*, a. illimité, infini, immense || -ly, ad. sans bornes.

unbowed, *ün bōwd'*, a. qui n'est point plié || non abattu.

unbranched, *ün brānsh't*, a. qui n'est pas ramifié.

unbranching, *ün brānsh'ing*, a. qui ne se ramifie pas.

unbreathable, *ün brēth'ä bl*, a. irrespirable.

unbreathed, *ün brēth'ed*, a. non respiré || inexercé || non tenu en haleine.

unbred, *ün brēd'*, a. mal élevé, impoli.

unbreched, *ün brēcht'*, a.

unbrewed, *ün brōd'*, a. non brassé || non mélangé || naturel || pur.

unbrid, *ün brīd'*, a. in-

unbridle, *ün brī'dl*, v. a. débri-

der, ôter le frein.

unbridled, *ün brī'dld*, a. débridé || effréné, sans retenue.

unbroken, *ün brōk'n*, a. indompté || qui n'est point violé.

unbrotherly, *ün brōth'ēr lī*, a. indigne d'un frère.

unbruised, *ün brōzd'*, a. qui n'est pas meurtri.

unbuckle, *ün bük'l*, v. a. déboucler.

unbuilt, *ün bilt'*, a. non bâti ||

unbuoyed, *ün böyd'*, a. non balisé, non flotté.

unburden, *ün bērd'n*, v. a. décharger.

unburied, *ün bērid*, a. sans inhumation.

unburnt, *ün bērn't*, a. qui n'est point brûlé.

unbusinesslike, *ün bīz'nēs-lik*, a. irrégulier || dérogé || inhabile.

unbutton, *ün büt'tn*, v. a. débou-

unbuttoned, *ün büt'tnd*, a. débou-

tonné || to come ~, se débou-

tonner.

uncage, *ün kāj'*, v. a. faire sortir d'une cage || délivrer.

uncalled, *ün kāld'*, a. sans être appelé || -for, mal à propos || injuste.

uncancellable, *ün kān'sl ä bl*, a. inaltérable || ineffaçable.

uncancelled, *ün kān'sld*, a. non rayé || non annulé.

uncandid, *ün känd'id*, a. déloyal, de mauvaise foi.

uncanny, *ün kän'nī*, a. imprudent || inhabile || dangereux.

uncanonical, *ün kân'nik ä l*, a. non canonique || -hours, s. pl. heures non canoniques, f. pl. || -ly, ad. non canoniquement.

uncanonicalness, *ün kân'nik-ä l nēs*, s. non-canonicité, f.

uncanvassed, *ün kân'väs't*, a. sans canevas || qui n'est pas examiné, débattu.

uncap, *ün kăp'*, v. a. décoiffer.

uncape, *ün kăp'*, v. a. (chasse) faire lever, donner la meute.

uncapped, *ün kăpt'*, a. décoiffé.

uncared (-for), *ün kărd' (fôr)*, a. dont on ne se soucie pas || pas soigné.

uncareless, *ün kăres't*, a. non caressé.

uncarpeted, *ün kărp'et'ed*, a. sans tapis (de pied).

uncase, *ün kās'*, v. a. ôter d'un étui || dépouiller.

uncaught, *ün kăwt'*, a. qui n'est pas attrapé.

unceasing, *ün sēs'ing*, a. continué, perpétuel || -ly, ad. continuellement.

unceded, *ün sēd'ed*, a. non cédé || non concédé.

uncelebrated, *ün sēl'ē brät'ed*, a. non célébré.

uncemented, *ün sēmēt'ed*, a. non cimenté.

uncensurable, *ün sēn'shūr-ä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut censurer || non blâmable.

uncensored, *ün sēn'shūrd*, a. exempt de blâme, sans reproche.

unceremonious, *ün sēr'ēmō-ni s*, a. sans cérémonie, simple || brusque || -ly, ad. sans cérémonie || brusquement.

uncertain, *ün sēr'tn*, a. incertain, douteux || non assuré || inconstant, irrégulier, irrésolu.

-ly, ad. d'une manière incertaine, douteusement.

uncertainty, *ün sēr'tn tī*, s. incertitude, f. || instabilité, irrésolution, f.

uncertified, *ün sēr'tīfīk'ed*, a. non certifié.

unchain, *ün chān'*, v. a. dé-

chaîner.

unchallengeably, *ün chāl'ēnj-ä bl*, ad. qui ne peut être

provoqué.

unchallenged, *ün chāl'ēnj'd*, a. qui n'est pas provoqué ou

défié || (jur.) non récusé.

unchancy, *ün chān'sī*, a. in-

opportun || incommode.

unchangeable, *ün chānj'ä bl*, a. immuable, invariable, constant.

|| blī, ad. immuablement.

unchangeably, *ün chānj'ä bl*, a. qui n'est pas changé, constant.

unchanging, *ün chānj'ing*, a. qui ne change point, invariable || -ly, ad. invariablement.

uncharacteristic, *ün kăr'aktēr'is'tik*, a. qui n'est pas caractéristique.

uncharged, *ün chārjd'*, a. non attaqué || non assailli.

uncharitable, *ün chār'itä bl*, a. qui n'est point charitable, dur.

uncharitableness, *ün chār'itä bl nēs*, s. manque de charité, m.

|| ad. sans charité.

uncharitably, *ün chār'itä bl*, a. durement, dur.

uncharmed, *ün chärmd'*, a. désenchanté.

uncharted, *ün chärt'ed*, a. non marqué sur la carte.

unchartered, *ün chärt'erd*, a. libre, sans privilège.

unchary, *ün chār't*, a. inconsideré, irréfléchi, dépensier.

unchaste, *ün chäst'*, a. impudique || -ly, ad. avec impudicité.

|| non châté || impuni.

unchastised, *ün chäs'tīz'ed*, a. impudicité, incontinence, f.

unchastity, *ün chäs'tītī*, s. impudicité, incontinence, f.

uncheeked, *ün chēk'ed*, a. sans retenue, sans frein.

höw; böy; föt; tübe, tüb. || chate, joy; game, yes; soul, Neal; thing, there.

**uncheckered**, *ün chäk'erd*, a. sans variété || uniforme.  
**uncheered**, *ün chër'd*, a. non réjoui || qui n'est pas égayé.  
**uncheerfulness**, *ün chër'fölnäs*, s. tristesse, mélancolie, f.  
**unchewed**, *ün chöd'*, a. sans être maché.  
**unchided**, *ün chäd'ed*, a. qui n'est pas grondé, blâmé.  
**unchivalrously**, *ün chiv'l-rüs l'*, ad. d'une manière non chevaleresque.  
**unchristened**, *ün kris'nd*, a. qui n'est point baptisé.  
**unchristian**, *ün kris't'än*, a. indigne d'un chrétien, infidèle.  
**unchronicled**, *ün krön'ikld*, a. qui n'a pas été enregistré par les chroniqueurs, par l'histoire.  
**unchurch**, *ün chérch'*, v. a. excommunier. [onciale, f.]  
**uncial**, *ün sh'äl*, s. lettre unciale, *ün sh'äl*, a. majuscule.  
**unciform**, *ün'si'förm*, a. crochu || unciforme.  
**uncinate**(d), *ün'si'nät*, *ün'si'nät ed*, a. (bot.) unciné.  
**uncircumcised**, *ün sër'kümsiad*, a. incircconcis.  
**uncircumcision**, *ün sër'kümsiakh'n*, s. incircconcision, f.  
**uncircumscribed**, *ün sër'kümskr'ib'd*, a. sans bornes, illimité.  
**uncircumspect**, *ün sër'kümspekt*, a. inconsidéré, imprudent.  
**uncivil**, *ün siv'il*, a. incivil, impoli || -ly, ad. incivilement || grossièrement. [incivilié, f.]  
**uncivilised**, *ün siv'iliz'd*, a. incivilisé.  
**unclad**, *ün kläd'*, a. sans vêtements, nu.  
**unclaimed**, *ün klämd'*, a. qui n'est pas réclamé.  
**unclarified**, *ün klär'if'id*, a. non clarifié. [fer.]  
**uncle**, *ün kläp'*, v. a. dégrader.  
**uncle**, *ün'kl*, s. oncle, m. || (fam.) prêteur sur gages, m. || grand-, great-, grand-oncle, m.  
**unclean**, *ün klän'*, a. sale, malpropre || impur.  
**uncleanliness**, *ün klän'l'äs*, s. malpropreté, saleté, f. || incontinence, f.  
**uncleanly**, *ün klän'l'*, a. & ad. sale, malpropre || salement, malproprement.  
**uncleansed**, *ün klänz'd'*, a. non purifié, sale.  
**unclicked**, *ün klip't'*, a. qui n'est pas rogné, non coupé.  
**uncloak**, *ün klök'*, v. a. ôter le manteau de.

**unclog**, *ün klög'*, v. a. débarrasser, mettre en liberté.  
**unclose**, *ün klöz'*, v. a. déclore, ouvrir. [fermé || ouvert.]  
**unclosed**, *ün klöz'd'*, a. non unclothe, *ün klöz'*, v. a. ôter les habits, dépouiller.  
**unclouded**, *ün klöd'ed*, **undcloudy**, *ün klöd'üt*, a. sans nuages, serein.  
**unclovedness**, *ün klöd'ed-näs*, s. sérénité (du ciel), f.  
**uncoagulable**, *ün köög'ü lä bl*, a. incoagulable.  
**uncoagulated**, *ün köög'ü lä-lä-d'*, a. non coagulé.  
**uncoated**, *ün kö't'ed*, a. non vêtu || sans habit. [der.]  
**uncock**, *ün kök'*, v. a. débarrer.  
**uncoffined**, *ün köp'fänd*, a. sans cercueil || sans bière.  
**uncoil**, *ün köyl'*, v. a. dérouler, dévider.  
**uncoined**, *ün köyn'd'*, a. qui n'est pas monnayé.  
**uncollected**, *ün köll l'ekt'ed*, a. sans être recueilli.  
**uncoloured**, *ün köll'erd*, a. non coloré.  
**uncombed**, *ün köm'b'*, a. qui n'est pas peigné, mal peigné.  
**uncombinable**, *ün köm'b'ü-ä bl*, a. qui ne peut se combiner.  
**uncombined**, *ün köm'bünd'*, a. qui n'est pas combiné.  
**uncomestable**, *ün köm'üt'ä bl*, a. (fam.) inaccessible.  
**uncomeliness**, *ün köm'l'äs*, s. mauvaise grâce, laideur, f.  
**uncomely**, *ün köm'l'*, a. manquant de grâce || désagréable.  
**uncomfortable**, *ün köm'förtä bl*, a. désagréable, incommode || triste, mal à l'aise.  
**uncomfortableness**, *ün köm'förtä bl'näs*, a. malaise, m., gêne, f. || tristesse, f., accablement, m.  
**uncomfortably**, *ün köm'förtä bl*, ad. mal à l'aise.  
**uncomforted**, *ün köm'fört'ed*, a. inconsolé, triste.  
**uncommanded**, *ün köm'mänd'ed*, a. qui n'est pas commandé.  
**uncommemorated**, *ün köm'mém'ér ä téd*, a. qui n'est pas notable, mémorable.  
**uncommemorable**, *ün köm'ménd'ä bl*, a. non ou peu louable.  
**uncommended**, *ün köm'ménd'ed*, a. non loué || sans être loué || sans éloge.  
**uncommercial**, *ün köm'mér-shäl*, a. anti-commercial.  
**uncommiserated**, *ün köm'mis'ér ä téd*, a. sans commisération.

**uncommissioned**, *ün köm-mis'h'nd*, a. non autorisé.  
**uncommitted**, *ün köm'mit'téd*, a. non commis || non compris.  
**uncommon**, *ün köm'mn*, a. peu commun, rare || -ly, ad. d'une manière extraordinaire, extrêmement.  
**uncommonness**, *ün köm'mnäs*, s. rareté, f.  
**uncommunicated**, *ün köm'mün'ik'éd*, a. qui n'est pas communiqué.  
**uncompassionate**, *ün köm-päs'h'n'et*, a. sans compassion, impitoyable.  
**uncompellable**, *ün köm-pél-lä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut contraindre, forcer.  
**uncompelled**, *ün köm-péld'*, a. sans être forcé.  
**uncompensated**, *ün köm-pén-sät'ed*, a. sans compensation || sans récompense.  
**uncomplaining**, *ün köm-plän'ing*, a. qui ne se plaint pas || -ly, ad. sans plainte, sans gémissement.  
**uncompleted**, *ün köm-plét'ed*, a. non completé || inachevé.  
**uncomplicated**, *ün köm-plik'ät'ed*, a. sans complication || (méd.) de maladie simple.  
**uncomplimentary**, *ün köm-plim'ent'äri*, a. qui n'est pas complimenteur ou flatteur.  
**uncomposed**, *ün köm-pöz'd'*, a. qui n'est pas composé || simple.  
**uncompounded**, *ün köm-pöünd'ed*, a. qui n'est pas composé, simple || décontenancé.  
**uncompoundedness**, *ün köm-pöünd'ed-näs*, s. nature simple, f. || simplicité, f.  
**uncompressed**, *ün köm-prést'*, a. qui n'est pas comprimé.  
**uncompromising**, *ün köm-próm'iz'ing*, a. qui n'entre pas en accommodement || implacable || -ly, ad. d'une manière implacable.  
**unconcealed**, *ün köm-säld'*, a. non caché || ouvert.  
**unconceived**, *ün köm-sévd'*, a. qui n'a pas été imaginé, inconnu || inconçu.  
**unconcern**, *ün köm-sörn'*, s. indifférence, insensibilité, f.  
**unconcerned**, *ün köm-sörn'd'*, a. indifférent, froid || -ly, ad. avec indifférence.  
**unconcernedness**, *ün köm-sörn'ed-näs*, s. indifférence, froideur, f.  
**unconcerted**, *ün köm-sért'ed*, a. non concerté || non uni.

läte, häi, fär, löte, äsk (grâce, läté); hära, gä, hy; mäna, änn; nö, höi, gröva;



**unconciliated**, *ün kün s'it' t'éd*, a. qui n'est pas concilié.

**unconciliatory**, *ün kün s'it' t'éd t'ér*, a. peu conciliant.

**uncondemned**, *ün kün d'émá'*, a. non condamné.

**uncondensed**, *ün kün d'énst'*, a. qui n'est pas condensé.

**unconditional**, *ün kün d'ish-nál*, a. sans condition, absolu || -ly, ad. sans conditions, à discrétion.

**unconditioned**, *ün kün d'ish-ná*, a. sans condition || pur et simple.

**unconfessed**, *ün kün f'ést'*, a. non confessé || inavoué.

**unconfineable**, *ün kün f'in'á bl*, a. qu'on ne peut limiter, illimité. || illimité, sans bornes.

**unconfined**, *ün kün f'ind'*, a. non confiné, irrésolu.

**unconfirmed**, *ün kün f'órmá'*, a. non confirmé, irrésolu.

**unconformable**, *ün kün f'órm'á bl*, a. incompatible, contraire.

**unconformably**, *ün kün f'órm'á blí*, ad. incompatiblement.

**unconformity**, *ün kün f'órm'á t'í*, s. inconvenance, incompatibilité, f.

**unconfusedly**, *ün kün f'ú-xéd lí*, ad. sans confusion.

**uncongealable**, *ün kün j'él-á bl*, a. non congelable.

**uncongealed**, *ün kün j'él'd'*, a. non congelé.

**uncongenial**, *ün kün j'ě n'í ál*, a. hétérogène.

**unconnected**, *ün kün n'ět t'éd*, a. découpé, sans rapport.

**unconquerable**, *ün kün k'ér-á bl*, a. invincible || insurmontable.

**unconquerably**, *ün kün k'ér-á blí*, ad. invinciblement.

**unconquered**, *ün kün k'ér'd'*, a. non conquis || indompté, invincible.

**unconscientious**, *ün kün sh'én'á h'ús*, a. peu consciencieux.

**unconscionable**, *ün kün'ishn ábl*, a. peu consciencieux, irraisonnable || injuste.

**unconscionableness**, *ün kün'ishn ábl n'és*, s. inconscience, f., manque de raison, m.

**unconscionably**, *ün kün'ishn áblí*, ad. irraisonnablement.

**unconscious**, *ün kün'á h'ús*, a. sans connaissance, privé de sentiment, ignorant || -ly, ad. sans s'en douter.

**unconsciousness**, *ün kün'á h'ús n'és*, s. inconscience, f.

**unconsecrated**, *ün kün'sé-*

*krá t'éd*, a. qui n'est pas béni ou consacré.

**unconsecratedness**, *ün kün'sé krá t'éd n'és*, s. état de ce qui n'est pas consacré ou béni.

**unconsenting**, *ün kün s'én't'ing*, a. qui n'est pas consentant.

**unconsidered**, *ün kün s'id'ér'd'*, a. qui n'a pas été considéré.

**unconsoled**, *ün kün s'öld'*, a. inconsolé.

**unconsolidated**, *ün kün s'ól-d'á t'éd*, a. qui n'est pas consolidé.

**unconsoling**, *ün kün s'ól'ing*, a. inconsolable.

**unconstitutional**, *ün kün'stítú'sh'n ál*, a. inconstitutionnel || -ly, ad. d'une manière anti-constitutionnelle.

**unconstitutionality**, *ün kün'stítú'sh'n ál'ít'í*, s. inconstitutionnalité, f.

**unconstrained**, *ün kün'stránd'*, a. sans contrainte || volontaire || -ly, ad. volontairement, spontanément.

**unconsulted**, *ün kün s'últ'éd*, a. qui n'est pas consulté.

**unconsumed**, *ün kün s'úm'd'*, a. non consumé, non détruit.

**uncontemplated**, *ün kün't'ém-plu t'éd*, a. qui n'est pas contemplé ou admiré.

**uncontested**, *ün kün t'ést'éd*, a. qui n'est pas contesté, évident.

**uncontradicted**, *ün kün trá-díkt'éd*, a. incontesté || non contredit.

**uncontrived**, *ün kün trív'd'*, a. qui n'est pas arrangé ou inventé.

**uncontrollable**, *ün kün trót-lá blí*, a. irrésistible.

**uncontrollably**, *ün kün trót-lá blí*, ad. irrésistiblement || invinciblement.

**uncontrolled**, *ün kün tróld'*, a. sans résistance || -ly, ad. sans contrôle || sans frein.

**uncontroverted**, *ün kün tróv-ért'éd*, a. incontesté, reconnu.

**unconverted**, *ün kün v'ért'éd*, a. inconverti.

**unconvertible**, *ün kün v'ért'í-bl*, a. non convertible, non transformable, non convertissable.

**unconvinced**, *ün kün v'ínst'*, a. sans être convaincu.

**unconvincing**, *ün kün v'íns'ing*, a. non ou peu convaincant.

**unconvulsed**, *ün kün v'úlst'*, a. non convulsé || non agité.

**uncord**, *ün k'órd'*, v. a. détacher, délier.

**uncork**, *ün k'órk'*, v. a. déboucher, ôter le bouchon.

**uncoronated**, *ün k'ór'ón'éd*, a. non couronné.

**uncorrected**, *ün k'úr'rékt'éd*, a. non corrigé.

**uncorroborated**, *ün k'úr'rób-érá t'éd*, a. qui n'est pas confirmé ou corroboré.

**uncorrupt(ed)**, *ün k'úr'rópt'éd*, a. non corrompu, pur, honnête, probe, intègre.

**uncorrupt(ed)ness**, *ün k'úr'rópt'éd n'és*, s. intégrité, pureté, droiture, f.

**uncounted**, *ün k'óunt'éd*, a. qui n'a pas été compté.

**uncouple**, *ün k'úp'l'*, v. a. découpler, délier.

**uncourteous**, *ün k'órt'és'ús*, a. incivil, impoli || -ly, ad. incivilement, impoliment.

**uncourteousness**, *ün k'órt'és'ús n'és*, s. incivilité, f.

**uncourtliness**, *ün k'órt'lí n'és*, s. manque de courtoisie, m., incivilité, f. || manque d'élégance, m. || manières gauches, f. pl.

**uncourtly**, *ün k'órt'lí*, a. impoli, qui n'est pas élégant.

**uncouth**, *ün k'óth'*, a. étrange, bizarre || -ly, ad. étrangement, bizarrement || gauchement.

**uncouthness**, *ün k'óth' n'és*, s. bizarrerie, singularité, f. || grossièreté, f.

**unconvenanted**, *ün k'úv'n ánt'éd*, a. non convenu || non stipulé.

**uncover**, *ün k'úv'ér*, v. a. découvrir.

**uncovered**, *ün k'úv'ér'd'*, a. découvert.

**uncramped**, *ün k'rámpt'*, a. qui n'est pas gêné ou entravé.

**uncreated**, *ün kré'át'éd*, a. in créé.

**uncredited**, *ün kréd'ít'éd*, a. non crédité.

**uncrippled**, *ün krip'pl'd'*, a. non perclus, non paralysé.

**uncropped**, *ün k'róp't'*, a. non cueilli, non moissonné.

**uncrossed**, *ün k'rós't'*, a. non barré || non rayé || non biffé.

**uncrowded**, *ün k'rówd'éd*, a. non pressé, non serré.

**uncrown**, *ün k'równ'*, v. a. découronner.

**uncrushed**, *ün k'rúsh't'*, a. qui n'est pas écrasé, broyé, anéanti.

**unction**, *úng'k'sh'n*, s. onction, f. || onguent, m. || extrême -, extrême-onction, f.

**unctuosity**, *úng'k tú ós'ít'í*, s. onctuosité, f.

**unctuousness**, *úng'k tú ós'ús n'és*, s. onctuosité, f.

**unctuous**, *úng'k tú ós'ús*, a. onctueux, huileux.

**unculled**, *ün k'úld'*, a. qui n'est pas cueilli.

**uncultivated**, *ün k'últ'ít'éd*, a. non cultivé.

**ed**, a. inculte, en friche || incivilisé. [cleux, effréné.]

**uncurbed**, *ün kör'bd'*, a. licencieux, effréné.  
**uncured**, *ün kür'd'*, a. qui n'est pas guéri.

**uncurl**, *ün kör't'*, v. a. & n. défriser, défaire la frisure || se défriser. [pas maudit.]

**uncurst**, *ün kör'st'*, a. qui n'est **uncurtalled**, *ün kör'täl'd'*, a. non raccourci || non réduit.

**uncustomary**, *ün küs'tüm'är'*, a. qui n'est pas habituel, hors d'usage. [coupé, entier.]

**uncut**, *ün kü't'*, a. qui n'est pas **undamaged**, *ün däm'tj'd'*, a. qui n'est point endommagé.

**undamped**, *ün dämp't'*, a. ferme || non abattu, non découragé. [non obscurci.]

**undarkened**, *ün därk'nd'*, a. **undated**, *ün dät'ed'*, a. sans date.

**undaunted**, *ün daut'nt'ed'*, a. intrépid, indomptable.

**undazzled**, *ün dāz'zld'*, a. qui n'est pas ébloui.

**undebarr'd**, *ün dē'bār'd'*, a. qui n'est pas interdit ou défendu. [abaissé || non avili.]

**undebased**, *ün dē'bāst'*, a. non **undebauched**, *ün dē'bāuch't'*, a. qui n'est pas encore corrompu, dépravé ou débauché.

**undecagon**, *ün dēk'ä gōn'*, s. (géom.) hémicagone, m.

**undecayed**, *ün dē'kād'*, a. qui n'est point terni || inaltérable.

**undecaying**, *ün dē'kāj'ing'*, a. qui ne s'affaiblit point, durable.

**undecetful**, *ün dē'set'fōl'*, a. non trompeur || qui n'est pas décevant.

**undecive**, *ün dē'sōv'*, v. a. détromper, désabuser.

**undecennary**, *ün dē'sēn'nār'*, a. non décennal. [décis.]

**undecided**, *ün dē'sid'ed'*, a. **undecipherable**, *ün dē'si'fēr-äbl'*, a. indéchiffrable.

**undeciphered**, *ün dē'si'fēr-d'*, a. non déchiffré.

**undecleared**, *ün dē'klār'd'*, a. non déclaré. [a. indéclinable.]

**undeclinable**, *ün dē'klīn'ä bl'*, **undeclined**, *ün dē'klīnd'*, a. non évié || non refusé.

**undecomposable**, *ün dē'kōm-pōz'ä bl'*, a. (chim.) indécomposable.

**undecomposed**, *ün dē'kōm-pōz'd'*, a. non décomposé, || (méd.) en nature.

**undecorated**, *ün dē'kōr'ä't'*, a. sans ornement || qui n'est pas embelli.

**undedicated**, *ün dē'di'kät'ed'*, a. non dédié || non consacré.

**undefaceable**, *ün dē'fās'ä bl'*, a. ineffaçable || indélébile.

**undefaced**, *ün dē'fāst'*, a. qui n'est pas défiguré.

**undefended**, *ün dē'fēnd'ēd'*, a. sans défense.

**undefied**, *ün dē'fid'*, a. sans être défié ou provoqué.

**undefiled**, *ün dē'fild'*, a. sans tache, non souillé.

**undefinable**, *ün dē'fin'ä bl'*, a. indéfinissable.

**undefinableness**, *ün dē'fin'ä bl'nēs'*, s. nature indéfinissable, f. [idéini.]

**undefined**, *ün dē'fīnd'*, a. **undefrauded**, *ün dē'frāud'ed'*, a. qui n'est pas fraudé.

**undefrayed**, *ün dē'frād'*, a. non défrayé || non payé || non couvert.

**undelated**, *ün dē'lāt'ed'*, a. qui n'est pas député ou délégué || inhérent.

**undeliberated**, *ün dē'līb'ēr-ä't'ed'*, a. indélébéré, fait sans réflexion.

**undelighted**, *ün dē'līt'ed'*, a. sans plaisir, sans être charmé.

**undelivered**, *ün dē'līv'ēd'*, a. non délivré || non affranchi || non remis.

**undemanded**, *ün dē'mānd'ed'*, a. qui n'est pas demandé ou exigé.

**undemolished**, *ün dē'mōl-īst'*, a. qui n'est pas démoli.

**undemonstrable**, *ün dē'mōn-strä'bl'*, a. indémontrable.

**undemonstrated**, *ün dē'm-strät'ed'* ou *ün dē'mōn-strät'ed'*, a. qui n'est pas démontré.

**undemonstrative**, *ün dē'mōn-strät'iv'*, a. calme, réticent, indifférent.

**undeniable**, *ün dē'nī'ä bl'*, a. qu'on ne saurait nier, incontestable.

**undeniably**, *ün dē'nī'ä bl'*, ad. incontestablement, évidemment.

**undeplored**, *ün dē'plōrd'*, a. qui n'est pas déploré.

**undeposable**, *ün dē'pōz'ä bl'*, a. qu'on ne peut déposer || inamovible.

**undepaved**, *ün dē'pāv'd'*, a. qui n'est pas dépravé, incorrompu.

**undeprecated**, *ün dē'prē'käl-ēd'*, a. dont on n'a pas prié d'être délivré || qu'on n'a pas repoussé.

**undeprieved**, *ün dē'prīvd'*, a. non privé, non dépourvu.

**under**, *ün dēr*, prp. & ad. sous, au-dessous de || en bas || over or ~, plus ou moins ||

~ one's breath, à voix basse || ~ arms, (mil.) sous les armes ||

~ fire, exposé au feu de l'ennemi || sous le feu de l'ennemi ||

~ sail, (mar.) sous voiles || à la voile || ~ sentence, (jur.) sous le jugement || to go ~, aller par-dessous || (fig.) être ruiné

to keep ~, tenir dessous || tenir en bride || maîtriser

dompter || to be ~ age, n'être pas d'âge || to be ~ way, ~ weigh, (mar.) aller de l'avant || ~ butler, s. aide-sommelier, m. || ~ clay, s. coucho

d'argile au-dessous d'un lit de charbon, f. || ~ clerk, s. sous-commiss, commis subalterne, m. || ~ clothes, ~ clothing, s. (pl.) vêtements de dessous, m. pl. || ~croft, s. crypte, f. ||

voûte souterraine, f. || ~ keeper, s. sous-gardien, m. || ~ lease, s. sous-bail, m., sous-ferme, f. ||

~ manned, ~ officered, a. insuffisamment garni d'hommes, d'officiers || ~ petticoat, s. jupe de dessous, f., japon, m. ||

~ secretary, s. sous-secrétaire, m. || ~ servant, s. domestique inférieur, m. || ~ teacher, s. sous-maître, sous-précepteur, m. || ~ tow, s. remous, m. ||

~ world, s. enfers, m. pl. **underanged**, *ün dēr'ānj'd'*, a. non dérangé.

**underbearer**, *ün dēr'bār'ēr'*, s. porteur, m. [mésoffier.]

**underbid**, *ün dēr'bid'*, v. a. irr. **underbrush**, *ün dēr'brūsh'*, s. broussailles, f. pl.

**undercharge**, *ün dēr'chārg'*, v. a. charger trop peu.

**undercrest**, *ün dēr'krēst'*, v. a. soutenir le cimier de || soutenir

**undercurrent**, *ün dēr'kūr-rēnt'*, s. courant sous l'eau, m. || courant inférieur, m.

**undercurrent**, *ün dēr'kūr-rēnt'*, a. sous les courants.

**underditch**, *ün dēr'dītch'*, v. a. creuser un fossé.

**underdo**, *ün dēr'dō'*, v. a. irr. faire moins qu'il ne faut.

**underdone**, *ün dēr'dūn'*, a. pas assez cuit.

**underdose**, *ün dēr'dōs'*, s. dose trop petite, f.

**underdosa**, *ün dēr'dōs'*, v. a. rester au-dessous de sa tâche.

**underdrain**, *ün dēr'drān'*, s. fossé d'écoulement, m.

**underdrain**, *ün dēr'drān'*, v. a. faire un drainage, un fossé d'écoulement.

**underfaction**, *ün dēr'fāk'sh'n'*, s. faction subordonnée à une autre, f.

läde, härt, fār, läde, äsk (grasse, lâst); höre, gät, hert, mäne, änn; nö, höll, gröve;

**underfed**, *ün'dér fêd*, a. mal nourri.

**underfoot**, *ün'dér fôot*, ad. sous les pieds, au-dessous.

**underfurrow**, *ün'dér fûr'rô*, ad. sous le sillon.

**undergird**, *ün'dér gîrd*, v. a. irr. celer par-dessous.

**undergo**, *ün'dér gô*, v. a. irr. souffrir, subir, endurer, essayer.

**undergo**, *ün'dér gô*, v. a. irr. souffrir, subir, endurer, essayer.

**undergone**, *ün'dér gôn*, v. a. irr. celer par-dessous.

**undergraduate**, *ün'dér grăd'üet*, s. bachelier, m.

**undergraduateship**, *ün'dér grăd'üet shîp*, s. condition d'un étudiant aspirant aux grades universitaires, f.

**underground**, *ün'dér grôund*, s. souterrain, sous-sol, m.

**underground**, *ün'dér grôund*, a. & ad. souterrain, sous terre ||

**~railway**, s. chemin de fer souterrain, m. || bois taillis, m.

**undergrowth**, *ün'dér grôth*, s. underhand(ed), *ün'dér hând(ed)*, a. & ad. sournois, en cachette, clandestin || sous main, en cachette, en secret.

**underhung**, *ün'dér hüng*, a. ayant la lèvre inférieure proéminente. | dérivé, original.

**underived**, *ün'dér îvîd*, a. in-underlaid, *ün'dér lăd*, a. posé, placé dessous.

**underlay**, *ün'dér lă*, s. sous-bassement, m.

**underlay**, *ün'dér lă*, v. a. irr. étayer, supporter, appuyer.

**underlet**, *ün'dér let*, v. a. irr. relouer, sous-louer.

**underletter**, *ün'dér lêt'îr*, s. sous-loueur, m.

**underletting**, *ün'dér lêt'îng*, s. sous-location, f.

**underlie**, *ün'dér lî*, v. a. se trouver dessous || être au fond de.

**underline**, *ün'dér lîn*, v. a. souligner.

**underling**, *ün'dér lîng*, s. agent subalterne, m.

**underlock**, *ün'dér lôk*, s. boucle de laine sous le ventre d'un mouton, f.

**undermentioned**, *ün'dér mên'shîd*, a. mentionné ci-dessous.

**undermine**, *ün'dér mîn*, v. a. miner, saper, faire une mine.

**underminer**, *ün'dér mîn'îr*, s. celui qui sappe || ennemi secret, m.

**undermost**, *ün'dér môst*, a. le underneath, *ün'dér năk*, ad. & prp. dessous, au-dessous, par-dessous. | mal payé.

**underpaid**, *ün'dér pâd*, a. underpart, *ün'dér părt*, s. ac-

cessoire, m., partie non essentielle, f.

**underpin**, *ün'dér pîn*, v. a. underpinning, *ün'dér pîn'îng*, s. reprise en sous-œuvre, f., soubassement, m.

**underplot**, *ün'dér plôt*, s. épisode, m. || complot secret, m.

**underprop**, *ün'dér prôp*, v. a. soutenir, étayer.

**underrate**, *ün'dér răt*, s. prix trop bas, vil prix, m.

**underrate**, *ün'dér răt*, v. a. évaluer au-dessous de sa valeur, déprécier, déprimer.

**underrun**, *ün'dér rûn*, v. a. (mar.) paumoyer (un cable), détordre (un palan).

**undersell**, *ün'dér sêl*, v. a. irr. vendre à meilleur marché qu'un autre, vendre à vil prix.

**underset**, *ün'dér sêt*, s. (mar.) courant sous-marin, m.

**undershot**, *ün'dér shôt*, a. mû en dessous || ~wheel, s. roue à aubes, à palettes, f.

**undershrub**, *ün'dér shrûb*, s. (bot.) sous-arbrisseau, m.

**undersign**, *ün'dér sîn*, v. a. signer, souscrire.

**undersigned**, *ün'dér sînd*, a. soussigné || we, the ~, nous, le soussigné.

**undersized**, *ün'dér sîzd*, a. au-dessous de la taille voulue.

**undersoil**, *ün'dér soîl*, s. sol inférieur, sous-sol, m.

**understand**, *ün'dér stănd*, v. a. & n. irr. comprendre, entendre, concevoir || apprendre || to give to ~, donner à entendre || to make one ~, faire comprendre à qn. || to ~ oneself, se connaître.

**understandable**, *ün'dér stănd'ăbl*, a. compréhensible, intelligible.

**understanding**, *ün'dér stănd'îng*, s. entendement, m., intelligence, f., jugement, m. || habileté, capacité, f. || accord, m., harmonie, f. || to come to an ~ with one, s'entendre avec qn. || to have a secret ~ with, s'entendre avec.

**understanding**, *ün'dér stănd'îng*, a. intelligent, éclairé, habile, entendu.

**understate**, *ün'dér stăt*, v. a. affaiblir, atténuer.

**understatement**, *ün'dér stăt'ment*, s. atténuation, f. || affaiblissement, m.

**understood**, *ün'dér stôod*, V. understand || that is ~, cela s'entend, c'est entendu.

**understrapper**, *ün'dér străp'pér*, s. agent subalterne, m.

**understrapping**, *ün'dér străp'pîng*, a. tubordonné.

**undertakable**, *ün'dér tăk'ăbl*, a. qu'on peut entreprendre.

**undertake**, *ün'dér tăk*, v. a. & n. irr. entreprendre, se charger de || attaquer || s'aventurer, se hasarder || promettre, s'engager.

**undertaker**, *ün'dér tăk'îr*, s. entrepreneur, m. || maître-maçon, m. || entrepreneur (des pompes funébres), m. || ~s man, s. croque-mort, m.

**undertaking**, *ün'dér tăk'îng*, s. entreprise, f., dessein, m.

**undertaxed**, *ün'dér tăkst*, a. taxé trop bas || taxé à un prix moindre.

**under tenancy**, *ün'dér tén'ăn'sî*, s. sous-tenance, sous-location, f.

**undertenant**, *ün'dér tén'ânt*, s. sous-locataire, sous-fermier, m.

**undertone**, *ün'dér tôn*, v. a. mettre dans un ton plus bas.

**undertook**, *ün'dér tôok*, V. undertake.

**undervaluation**, *ün'dér văl'ü'ă'shî*, s. évaluation au-dessous de la valeur, f.

**undervalue**, *ün'dér văl'ü*, s. bas prix, m. || déshonneur, m.

**undervalue**, *ün'dér văl'ü*, v. a. déprécier, déprimer || mépriser.

**undervalued**, *ün'dér văl'üd*, a. estimé au-dessous de sa valeur || déprécié.

**undervalue**, *ün'dér văl'ü'îr*, s. qui évalue au-dessous du prix, qui rabaisse, qui méprise.

**underwent**, *ün'dér wênt*, V. undergo.

**underwood**, *ün'dér wôod*, s. basses tiges, broussailles, f. pl.

**underwrite**, *ün'dér rîv*, v. a. irr. écrire dessous, signer || assurer (un vaisseau).

**underwriter**, *ün'dér rîv'îr*, s. assureur, m.

**underwriting**, *ün'dér rîv'îng*, s. assurance, f., assurances, f. pl.

**underwritten**, *ün'dér rîv'în*, a. soussigné || assuré.

**undescribed**, *ün'dér shkřîbd*, a. qui n'est pas décrit. | aperçu.

**undescried**, *ün'dér shkřîd*, a. in-undeserved, *ün'dér zêrvd*, a. immérité, injuste || -ly, ad. sans l'avoir mérité.

**undeserving**, *ün'dér zêrv'îr*, a. personne dépourvue de mérite, indigne de qc.

**undeserving**, *ün'dér zêrv'îr*, a. non mérité, indigne || -ly, ad. sans avoir mérité.

**undesignated**, *ün'dér'îg năş'îd*, a. non désigné.

**undesigned**, *ün dē zīnd'*, a. sans dessein, involontaire || -ly, ad. sans intention.

**undesignedness**, *ün dē zīn' - dē nēs*, s. défaut d'intention, m.

**undesigning**, *ün dē zīn' īng*, a. franc, sincère, sans artifice.

**undesirable**, *ün dē zīr' ä bl*, a. qui n'est pas désirable.

**undesired**, *ün dē zīrd'*, a. qui n'est pas désiré.

**undesiring**, *ün dē zīr' īng*, **undesirous**, *ün dē zīr' ūs*, a. non desirueux. [non depouillé.]

**undespoiled**, *ün dē spōyl'd*, a. non dépouillé.

**undestroyable**, *ün dē strōy' - ä bl*, a. indestructible.

**undestroyed**, *ün dē strōyd'*, a. qui n'est pas détruit.

**undetached**, *ün dē tūcht'*, a. non détaché, qui n'est pas isolé.

**undetected**, *ün dē tēkt' ēd*, a. sans être découvert.

**undetermined**, *ün dē tēr' - mīnd*, a. indécié, incertain.

**undeterred**, *ün dē tērd'*, a. qui n'est pas effrayé ou retenu.

**undveloped**, *ün dē vōl' ūpt*, a. peu ou pas développé.

**undeviating**, *ün dē vī' ūt īng*, a. droit, régulier || -ly, ad. régulièrement.

**undextrous**, *ün dēks' trūs*, a. maladroit, inhabile.

**undisaphanous**, *ün dī' āf' n' ūs*, a. non diaphane, opaque.

**undid**, *ün dīd'*, V. **undo**.

**undiffused**, *ün dīf' fūsd'*, a. qui n'est pas répandu.

**undigested**, *ün dī' jēst' ēd*, a. qui n'est pas digéré.

**undignified**, *ün dīg' nī' fīd*, a. sans dignité, bas.

**\*undiminishable**, *ün dī' mīn' īsh ä bl*, a. qu'on ne saurait diminuer.

**undiminished**, *ün dī' mīn' - tēcht'*, a. qui n'est pas diminué, entier.

**undistiged**, *ün dīnt' ēd*, a. intact || sans entailles.

**undiplomatic**, *ün dīp' lō māt' - īk*, a. qui n'est pas diplomatique. [trempe.]

**undipped**, *ün dīpt'*, a. non \*undirected, *ün dī rēkt' ēd*, a. sans adresse, sans suscription.

**undiscerned**, *ün dīx' zōrnd'*, a. non aperçu || indistinct.

**undiscernible**, *ün dīx' zōrn' - fī bl*, a. imperceptible, invisible.

**undiscernibly**, *ün dīx' zōrn' - fī bl*, ad. invisiellement.

**undiscerning**, *ün dīx' zōrn' - īng*, a. sans discernement, sans jugement.

**undischarged**, *ün dīx' chārd'*, a. qui n'est pas déchargé ou acquitté || (mil.) non licencié.

**undisciplined**, *ün dīs' tī - plīnd*, a. indiscipliné.

**undiscouraged**, *ün dīs' kūr' - tīd* ou *ün dīs' kōr' tīd*, a. non abattu ou découragé.

**undiscoverable**, *ün dīs' kōv' - ēr ä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut découvrir.

**undiscovered**, *ün dīs' kōv' ērd*, a. non découvert, qui n'a pas été découvert, caché.

**undiscriminating**, *ün dīs' kīm' - īn āt īng*, a. qui ne distingue pas || aveugle.

**undisgraced**, *ün dīs' grāst'*, a. non disgracié || non déshonoré || non avili.

**undisguisable**, *ün dīs' gīx' - ä bl*, a. non déguisé || naturel, simple.

**undisguised**, *ün dīs' gīxd'*, a. sans déguisement, ouvert, sincère.

**undisheartened**, *ün dīs' hārt' - nd*, a. qui n'est pas découragé.

**undishonoured**, *ün dīs' ōn' - ērd*, a. non déshonoré.

**undismayed**, *ün dīs' mād'*, a. qui n'est pas intimidé, non découragé.

**undisordered**, *ün dīs' ōr' dērd*, a. qui n'est pas désordonné ou dérangé.

**undisplayed**, *ün dīs' plād'*, a. qui n'est pas déployé.

**undisposed**, *ün dīs' pōzd'*, a. dont on n'a pas disposé || indisposé.

**undisputed**, *ün dīs' pūt' ēd*, a. incontestable, évident.

**undissembled**, *ün dīs' sēm' - bld*, a. non dissimulé, véritable.

**undissembling**, *ün dīs' sēm' - blīng*, a. non dissimulé, franc.

**undissolved**, *ün dīx' zōlvēd'*, a. non dissous || non fondu.

**undistended**, *ün dīs' tēnd' ēd*, a. qui n'est pas dilaté.

**undistilled**, *ün dīs' tīld'*, a. qui n'est pas distillé.

**undistinguished**, *ün dīs' tīng' gwīsh't*, a. indistinct, simple, commun || confus.

**undistinguishing**, *ün dīs' tīng' gwīsh' īng*, a. sans distinction.

**undistorted**, *ün dīs' tōrt' ēd*, a. qui n'est pas déformé ou tordu.

**undistracted**, *ün dīs' trākt' ēd*, a. non distrait, assidu || \*-ly, ad. sans distraction.

**undistributed**, *ün dīs' trīb' - ūt ēd*, a. qui n'est pas réparti ou distribué.

**undisturbed**, *ün dīs' tōrbēd'*, a. sans être interrompu || tran-

quille, calme || \*-ly, ad. sans interruption, paisiblement.

**undiverted**, *ün dī vōrt' ēd*, a. non détourné || ennuyé, non divert.

**undividable**, *ün dī vīd' ä bl*, a. indivisible.

**undivided**, *ün dī vīd' ēd*, a. indivisé, indivis, entier || -ly, ad. entièrement.

**undivorced**, *ün dī vōrt' ēd*, a. non divorcé || non séparé.

**undivulged**, *ün dī vūlj'd*, a. non divulgué, secret.

**undo**, *ün dō*, v. a. irr. défaire, rétracter, annuler, abroger || ruiner, perdre || changer.

**undock**, *ün dōk'*, v. a. (mar.) faire sortir du dock ou du bassin.

**undoer**, *ün dō' ēr*, s. destructeur.

**undoing**, *ün dō' īng*, s. ruine, destruction, f.

**undomestic**, *ün dō mēs' tīk*, a. non apprivoisé.

**undomesticated**, *ün dō mēs' - tī kāt' ēd*, a. non domestiqué.

**undone**, *ün dūn'*, V. **undo** || to be ~, être défait || être encore à faire || être ruiné, perdu || to come ~, se défaire, se détacher, se délier || to leave ~, ne pas faire.

**undoubted**, *ün dōv't' ēd*, a. indubitable, incontestable || -ly, ad. indubitablement.

**undoubtful**, *ün dōv't' fūbl*, a. sans doute, certain, évident.

**undoubting**, *ün dōv't' īng*, a. non douteux || -ly, ad. fermement. [sans dot, non doté.]

**undowered**, *ün dōv't' ērd*, a. inariable.

**undrainable**, *ün drān' ä bl*, a. intarissable.

**undrained**, *ün drānd'*, a. qui n'est pas desséché ou drainé.

**undramatic(al)**, *ün drā māt' - īk(äl)*, a. peu dramatique.

**undrape**, *ün drāp'*, v. a. découvrir, dévoiler.

**undraped**, *ün drāpt'*, a. qui n'est pas drapé || dévoilé.

**undrawn**, *ün drāw'n*, a. sans être tiré.

**undreaded**, *ün drēd' ēd*, a. qu'on ne redoute pas.

**undreamed**, *ün drēmd'*, **undreamt**, *ün drāmt'*, a.; \*-of, à quel on ne pense pas, non imaginé, dont on n'a point rêvé.

**undress**, *ün drēs*, a. déshabillé, négligé, u. || in ~, (mil.) en petite tenue. [billier.]

**undress**, *ün drēs*, v. a. déshabiller, **undressed**, *ün drēst'*, a. déshabillé || qui n'est pas préparé.

**undried**, *ün drīd'*, a. qui n'est pas sec ou séché.

**undrilled**, *ün dril'd*, a. non exercé. [a. non potable.]

**undrinkable**, *ün dring'kə bl*, **undriven**, *ün driv'n*, a. non poussé, laissé libre.

**undrooping**, *ün dröp'ing*, a. qui ne descèpe pas.

**undrowned**, *ün drōnd'nd*, a. non submergé.

**undue**, *ün dü'ē*, a. qui est injuste, mauvais, méchant || inexigible (créance).

**undulate**, *ün dü lät*, v. a. & n. faire ondoyer || ondoyer.

**undulate** (d), *ün dü lät*, *ün dü lät'ed*, **undulating**, *ün dü lät'ing*, a. ondulé || -ly, ad. d'une manière ondulée.

**undulation**, *ün dü lät'shn*, s. ondulation, f.

**undulatory**, *ün dü lät'ör'ē*, n. ondulatoire.

**unduly**, *ün dü'li*, a. indûment, \* unduteous, *ün dü'tē'ūs*, **undutiful**, *ün dü'ti'fūl*, a. désobligeant, manquant à son devoir, revêche || -ly, ad. irrespectueusement.

**undutifulness**, *ün dü'ti'fūl'nēs*, s. manque de respect, m., désobéissance, f. [mortel.]

**undying**, *ün dü'ing*, a. immuable, *ün ērn'd*, a. non mérité || ~ **increment**, s. accroissement de la valeur d'une propriété, sans bourse délier et sans travail, m.

**uneath**, *ün ēth'*, v. a. déterrer, chasser de son terrier.

**uneathly**, *ün ēth'li*, ad. qui n'est point terrestre, éhéré. •

**uneasily**, *ün ē'zē'li*, ad. avec peine, péniblement.

**uneasiness**, *ün ē'zē'nēs*, s. incommodité, inquiétude, peine, f., déplaisir, malaise, m.

**uneasy**, *ün ē'zē'*, a. inquiet, pénible, incommode, mal à son aise || difficile || to make ~, déplaire.

**uneatable**, *ün ē'tə bl*, a. immangeable. [pas mangé.]

**uneaten**, *ün ē'tēn*, a. qui n'est pas mangé.

**unecclesiastical**, *ün ēk klē'si'ās'tik'āl*, a. qui n'appartient pas à l'Eglise.

**uneclipsed**, *ün ēk'lip'sēd*, a. dans tout son éclat, non éclipsé.

**unedified**, *ün ēdē'fī'd*, a. non édifié || peu éclairé.

**unedifying**, *ün ēdē'fī'ing*, a. qui n'est pas édifiant.

**uneducated**, *ün ēd'ē'ü kē'tēd*, a. sans instruction. [jeûné.]

**unefaced**, *ün ēf'fē'sēd*, a. non affecté, *ün ēf'fē'tēd*, a. sans effet || vain || inutile.

**uneffectual**, *ün ēf'fē'tū'āl*, a. inefficace || vain || inutile.

**unelaborate** (d), *ün ē lāb'ér'ēd*, a. non élaboré.

**unelastic**, *ün ē lās'tik*, a. qui manque d'élasticité.

**unemancipated**, *ün ē mām'si-pē'tēd*, a. qui n'est pas émancipé. [non enbaumé.]

**unembalmed**, *ün ēm bām'd*, a. non embaumé.

**unembarrassed**, *ün ēm bār'rās'tēd*, a. qui n'est pas embarrassé, qui n'est pas gêné, qui est libre.

**unemortified**, *ün ēm bī'tērd*, a. sans amertume (douleur) || non empoisonné || non aigri.

**unembodied**, *ün ēm bōd'ēd*, a. incorporel || immatériel || non enrégimenté.

**unembroidered**, *ün ēm brōyd'ērd*, g. non brodé.

**unemotional**, *ün ē mō'shn l*, a. qui ne produit pas d'émotion, impassible.

**unemphatic** (al), *ün ēm fāt'ik'āl*, a. sans emphase || froid || -ly, ad. froidement.

**unemployable**, *ün ēm plōy'ā bl*, a. qu'on ne peut employer.

**unemployed**, *ün ēm plōy'd*, a. découveré, oisif || the ~, s. pl. les oisifs, les découverés, m. pl.

**unempowered**, *ün ēm pōw'ērd*, a. non autorisé.

**unemptied**, *ün ēmpt'ēd*, a. non vidé || non épuisé.

**unemulating**, *ün ēm'ü lät'ing*, a. qui ne rivalise pas, non rivalisant.

**unenclosed**, *ün ēn klōz'd*, a. non inclus || non entouré || non renfermé.

**unencountered**, *ün ēn kōēn'tērd*, a. non affronté.

**unencumbered**, *ün ēn kām'bērd*, a. qui n'est pas embarrassé, dégagé.

**unendeavouring**, *ün ēn ēdv'ēr'ing*, a. qui n'essaye pas.

**unending**, *ün ēnd'ing*, a. • sans fin || infini || éternel.

**unendowed**, *ün ēn dōtēd*, a. qui n'est pas doté.

**unendurable**, *ün ēn dūr'ā bl*, a. intolérable || que l'on ne peut souffrir.

**unendurably**, *ün ēn dūr'ā bl*, ad. intolérablement.

**unennervated**, *ün ēn'ēr'vātēd*, a. non énérvé.

**unenfeebled**, *ün ēn fē bl'd*, a. qui n'est pas affaibli.

**unenfranchised**, *ün ēn frān'shīz'd*, a. non affranchi.

**unengaged**, *ün ēn gējd*, a. qui n'est pas engagé || libre.

**unenglish**, *ün ing'lish*, a. qui n'est pas anglais.

**unenjoyed**, *ün ēn jōyd*, a. dont on ne jouit pas.

**unenlightened**, *ün ēn līt'nd*, a. qui n'est pas éclairé.

**unentered**, *ün ēn'tērd*, a. non inscrit, non déclaré en douane.

**unenterprising**, *ün ēn'tēr-prīz'ing*, a. qui n'entreprend pas.

**unentertaining**, *ün ēn'tēr-tān'ing*, a. qui n'est point amusant, ennuyeux.

**unenterprisingness**, *ün ēn'tēr-tān'ing nēs*, s. nature ennuyeuse, fastidieuse, f.

**unenthralled**, *ün ēn'thrāl'd*, a. insoumis, inasservi.

**unentombed**, *ün ēn tōm'd*, a. qui n'est pas enseveli.

**unenviable**, *ün ēn'vī'ābl*, a. pas enviable || peu digne d'envie. [envié.]

**unenvied**, *ün ēn'vī'd*, a. non envieux, *ün ēn'vī'ūs*, a. qui n'est pas envieux.

**unequable**, *ün ē'kwā bl* ou *ün ēk'wā bl*, a. divers, différent.

**unequally**, *ün ē'kwā bl*, ad. inégalement, irrégulièrement.

**unequal**, *ün ē'kwāl*, a. inégal, disproportionné, inférieur || -ly, ad. inégalement.

**unequally**, *ün ē'kwāl'd*, a. sans égal, incomparable.

**unequals**, *ün ē'kwāls*, s. pl. gens inégaux, m. pl. || gens de condition inégale, m. pl.

**unequipped**, *ün ē'kwīpt*, a. non équipé || qui n'est pas accoutré.

**unequivocal**, *ün ē'kwīv'ō kāl*, a. qui n'est point équivoque || clair || -ly, ad. infailliblement, certainement.

**unequivocalness**, *ün ē'kwīv'ō kāl nēs*, s. nature non équivoque, f.

**unerring**, *ün ē'r'ing* ou *ün ē'r'ing*, a. infaillible, certain, sûr || -ly, ad. infailliblement, certainement. [inévitabile.]

**unescapable**, *ün ēs kēp'ā bl*, a. inévitabile.

**unassayed**, *ün ēs ēād*, a. qui n'a pas été essayé ou tenté.

**unessential**, *ün ēs ēn'shēl*, s. chose non essentielle, accessoire, f.

**unessentially**, *ün ēs ēn'shēl*, a. qui n'est pas essentiel, accessoire, secondaire.

**uneven**, *ün ēv'n*, a. inégal, disproportionné, rude || -ly, ad. inégalement.

**unevenness**, *ün ēv'n nēs*, s. inégalité, disproportion, f.

**uneventful**, *ün'è-vünt'fööl*, a. qui n'est pas rempli d'événements. [développé.]

**unevolved**, *ün'è-völv'd*, a. non unexaggerated, *ün'èg-zä'èr-äi'd*, a. qui n'est pas exagéré.

**unexamined**, *ün'èg-zäm'ind'*, a. sans être examiné.

**unexampled**, *ün'èg-zäm'pl'd*, a. sans exemple.

**unexcelled**, *ün'èks-sèl'd*, a. qui n'est pas surpassé.

**unexceptionable**, *ün'èks-sèp'sh'näbl*, a. irréprochable, sans reproche.

**unexceptionableness**, *ün'èks-sèp'sh'näbl'nës*, a. caractère irréusable, m.

**unexceptionably**, *ün'èks-sèp'sh'näbl*, ad. d'une manière irréusable.

**unexchanged**, *ün'èks-chän'j'd*, a. non échangé. [calme.]

**unexcited**, *ün'èks-sit'èd*, a. unexcited, *ün'èks-kl'd'èd*, a. qui n'est pas excité.

**uncommunicated**, *ün'èks-köm'mün'ikät'èd*, a. non communiqué.

**unexecuted**, *ün'èks-è-küt'èd*, a. inexécuté. [a. inépuisé.]

**unexhausted**, *ün'èg-zä'èst'èd*, unexorced, *ün'èks-ör-zä'd*, a. non exorcisé.

**unexpected**, *ün'èks-pèkt'èd*, a. inattendu, inopiné || -ly, ad. inopinément, à l'improvisé.

**unexpectedness**, *ün'èks-pèkt'èd'nës*, s. arrivée inattendue, f.

**unexpended**, *ün'èks-pènd'èd*, a. non épanoui || non dilaté || non répandu.

**unexperienced**, *ün'èks-pèr'i-ènst*, a. sans expérience, inexpérimenté. [non expiré.]

**unexpired**, *ün'èks-pir'd*, a. unexplained, *ün'èks-pländ'*, a. inexprimé.

**unexploited**, *ün'èks-plö'f'tèd*, a. inexploité. [inexploré.]

**unexplored**, *ün'èks-plör'd*, a. unexplosive, *ün'èks-plö'st'iv*, a. inexplosible. [non exporté.]

**unexported**, *ün'èks-pört'èd*, a. unexpored, *ün'èks-pör'd*, a. qui n'est pas exposé, à l'abri de.

**unexpounded**, *ün'èks-pönd'èd*, a. non expliqué || inexpliqué.

**unexpressed**, *ün'èks-prèst'*, a. non exprimé || tacite || sous-entendu. [a. insignifiant.]

**unexpressive**, *ün'èks-prè'st'iv*, unexpunged, *ün'èks-pän'j'd*, a. non effacé.

**unextinguishable**, *ün'èks-ting'wischäbl*, a. inextinguible.

**unextinguished**, *ün'èks-ting'wisch't*, a. qui n'est pas éteint.

**unextracted**, *ün'èks-träkt'èd*, a. qui n'est pas extrait ou arraché.

**unfaded**, *ün'fäd'èd*, a. qui n'est pas fané ou flétri.

**unfading**, *ün'fäd'ing*, a. immarcescible, impérissable || -ly, ad. d'une manière impérissable, durable.

**unfailing**, *ün'fä'ing*, a. infallible, certain || -ly, ad. infalliblement.

**unfair**, *ün'fär*, a. peu loyal, injuste, malhonnête || -ly, ad. injustement.

**unfairness**, *ün'fär'nës*, s. mauvaise foi, injustice, f.

**unfaithful**, *ün'fä'h'fööl*, a. infidèle, perfide || -ly, ad. infidèlement, perfidement.

**unfaithfulness**, *ün'fä'h'fööl'nës*, s. infidélité, mauvaise foi, perfidie, f.

**unfallen**, *ün'fä'öl'n*, a. non tombé, non déchu. [faillible.]

**\*unfallible**, *ün'fä'li'bl*, a. infallible, *ün'fä'l'töd*, a. non labouré.

**unfaltering**, *ün'fä'öl'tèr'ing*, a. qui n'est pas hésitant || -ly, ad. avec assurance, fermété.

**unfamiliar**, *ün'fä'mil'jér*, a. inaccoutumé, peu commun, peu familier.

**unfamiliarity**, *ün'fä'mil'jär'it'i*, s. manque de familiarité, m.

**unfascinated**, *ün'fäs'sinät'èd*, a. qui n'est pas fasciné.

**unfashionable**, *ün'fäsh'näbl*, a. démodé.

**unfashionableness**, *ün'fäsh'näbl'nës*, s. état de ce qui n'est point à la mode, m., singularité, f.

**unfashionably**, *ün'fäsh'näbl*, ad. passé de mode.

**unfashioned**, *ün'fäsh'nd*, a. non façonné, informe.

**unfasten**, *ün'fäs'n*, v. a. délier, détacher, défaire.

**unfastened**, *ün'fäs'nd*, a. délié, détaché, défait || to come ~, se défaire. [peu paternel.]

**unfatherly**, *ün'fä'thèr'li*, a. unfathomable, *ün'fäth'näbl*, a. insondable.

**unfathomableness**, *ün'fäth'näbl'nës*, s. impénétrabilité, inscrutabilité, f.

**unfathomably**, *ün'fäth'näbl*, ad. impénétrablement.

**unfathomed**, *ün'fäth'm'd*, a. insondé, immense.

**unfatigued**, *ün'fä'tègd'*, a. qui n'est point fatigué.

**unfavourable**, *ün'fä'vèr'äbl*, a. défavorable.

**unfavourably**, *ün'fä'vèr'äbl*, ad. défavorablement.

**unfeared**, *ün'fèr'd*, a. qui n'est point redouté.

**unfearing**, *ün'fèr'ing*, a. courageux, sans peur, intrépide || -ly, ad. sans peur.

**unfeastlike**, *ün'fèst'lik*, a. non de fait.

**unfeathered**, *ün'fèth'èrd*, a. sans plumes. [point nourri.]

**unfed**, *ün'fèd'*, a. qui n'est unfeed, *ün'fèd'*, a. non salarié, non rétribué.

**unfeeling**, *ün'fèl'ing*, a. insensible || -ly, ad. insensiblement.

**unfeelingness**, *ün'fèl'ing'nës*, s. insensibilité, f.

**unfeigned**, *ün'fènd'*, a. sans feinte, sincère, réel || -ly, ad. sans feinte, sincèrement.

**unfeignedness**, *ün'fènd'nës*, s. sincérité, vérité, f.

**unfeigning**, *ün'fè'n'ing*, a. sincère || réel.

**unfelt**, *ün'fèlt'*, a. non senti.

**unfeminine**, *ün'fè'm'ínin*, a. peu féminin.

**unfenced**, *ün'fènst'*, a. sans clôture, sans défense.

**unfermented**, *ün'fèr'mènt'èd*, a. qui n'a pas fermenté.

**unfertil**, *ün'fèr'til*, a. infertile || stérile || infécond.

**unfetter**, *ün'fè'tèr*, v. a. ôter les chaînes, mettre en liberté.

**unfigured**, *ün'fig'èrd*, a. non ouvré (de linge).

**unfiled**, *ün'fild'*, a. sans tache, pur || non souillé.

**unfilial**, *ün'fili'äl*, a. qui ne convient pas à un fils || -ly, ad. d'une manière indigne d'un fils.

**unfilled**, *ün'fild'*, a. qui n'est point rempli, vide.

**unfilmed**, *ün'fild'm'd*, a. non couvert d'un nuage, d'une taie.

**unfinished**, *ün'fin'ish'*, a. qui n'est pas fini, imparfait.

**unfinishing**, *ün'fin'ish'ing*, a. inûti, m.

**unfit**, *ün'füt'*, a. impropre, inconvenant, incapable || -ly, ad. improprement, mal à propos.

**unfit**, *ün'füt'*, v. a. rendre incapable.

**unfitness**, *ün'füt'nës*, s. incapacité, inaptitude, f.

**unfitted**, *ün'füt'èd*, a. inepte, incapable. [venant.]

**unfitting**, *ün'füt'ing*, a. inconvenant, incapable || -ly, ad. inconvenamment, mal à propos.

**unfix**, *ün'fiks'*, v. a. relâcher || rendre fluide, fondre.

**unfixed**, *ün'fiks't*, a. qui n'est point fixé, indéterminé || vagabond. [qui ne languit pas.]

**unflagging**, *ün'fläg'ging*, a.

**unfledged**, *ün flédj'd*, a. jeune, novice.

**unfleshed**, *ün flésh't*, a. non accoutumé au carnage.

**unfinching**, *ün flínsh'ing*, a. inflexible, ferme.

**unfloored**, *ün flórd'*, a. non planchéié.

**unfold**, *ün fòld'*, v. a. déplier, développer, ouvrir, révéler, découvrir, expliquer || (mar.) déferler.

**unfolding**, *ün fòld'ing*, s. développement, débrouillement, m. [se développe.

**unfolding**, *ün fòld'ing*, a. qui **unfollowed**, *ün fòl' lod*, a. non suivi, sans suivant || non accompagné.

**unforbearing**, *ün fòr bär'ing*, a. intolérant || impatient.

**unforbid(den)**, *ün fər bíd-(dén)*, a. qui n'est point défendu, permis. [aisé, naturel.

**unforced**, *ün fòrs't*, a. libre, **unforeknown**, *ün fòr nòw'*, a. inconnu, non prévu.

**unforeseen**, *ün fòr sèn'*, a. imprévu, inopiné. [prédit.

**unforetold**, *ün fòr tòld'*, a. non **unforewarned**, *ün fòr wòr'n'd*, a. non averti.

**unforfeited**, *ün fòr fèd'*, a. qui n'est point confisqué, pas perdu. [inoubliable.

**unforgetful**, *ün fər gèt'fòl*, a. **unforgiven**, *ün fər giv'n*, a. qui n'est pas pardonné.

**unforgiving**, *ün fər giv'ing*, a. implacable, inexorable.

**\*unforgotten**, *ün fər gòt'tn*, a. qui n'est point oublié, mémo- rable. [forme.

**unformed**, *ün fòrm'd*, a. in- **unforsaken**, *ün fər sàk'n*, a. qui n'est point abandonné.

**unfortified**, *ün fòr tì fíd'*, a. sans fortifications || infirme.

**unfortunate**, *ün fòr tū nèt'*, s. infortuné, malheureux.

**unfortunate**, *ün fòr tū nèt'*, a. infortuné, malheureux || -ly, ad. malheureusement.

**unfossilised**, *ün fòs'sil'iz'd*, a. non fossilisé || non pétrifié.

**unfostered**, *ün fòs'tèr'd*, a. qui n'est pas nourri ou protégé.

**unfought**, *ün fòùt'*, a. sans être attaqué.

**unfouled**, *ün fòuld'*, a. qui n'est pas souillé, incorrompu, pur. [trouvé || incrouvable.

**unfound**, *ün fòund'*, a. non **unfounded**, *ün fòund'èd*, a. sans fondement.

**unfragrant**, *ün frägränt'*, a. non odoriférant || non odorant.

**unframed**, *ün främd'*, a. qui

n'est pas façonné ou encadré || grossier. [a. non affranchi.

**unfranchised**, *ün frän'chiz'd*, **unfree(d)**, *ün frè(d)'*, a. qui n'est pas libre.

**unfreeze**, *ün frèz'*, v. a. dé- geler || se dégeler.

**unfrequent**, *ün frè kwènt'*, a. rare, extraordinaire || -ly, ad. rarement.

**unfrequent**, *ün frè kwènt'*, v. a. fréquenter peu ou point.

**unfrequented**, *ün frè kwènt'- èd'*, peu fréquenté.

**unfriended**, *ün frènd'èd*, a. sans amis, sans protecteurs.

**unfriendliness**, *ün frènd' lè- nès*, s. caractère peu bien- veillant, m., indifférence, f.

**unfriendly**, *ün frènd'lì*, a. & ad. désobligeant, indifférent.

**unfrock**, *ün fròk'*, v. a. défro- quer. [n'est pas gelé.

**unfrozen**, *ün fròz'n*, a. qui **unfrugal**, *ün frò' gl'*, a. in- tempérant || peu économe.

**unfruitful**, *ün fròt'fòl*, a. in- fructueux, infertile, stérile || -ly, ad. infructueusement.

**unfruitfulness**, *ün fròt'fòl- nès*, s. infertilité, infécondité, stérilité, f.

**unfulfilled**, *ün fòl'fild'*, a. in- accompli, inexcuté.

**unfunded**, *ün fünd'èd*, a. non fondé || non consolidé.

**unfurled**, *ün fòrl'*, v. a. déplier, dé- er, ouvrir || (mar.) dé- ferler.

**unfurnish**, *ün fər'nish*, v. a. dégarnir, démeubler || priver, dépouiller.

**unfurnished**, *ün fər'nish't*, a. non garni, non meublé.

**unfurnishing**, *ün fər'nish- ing*, s. démeublement, m.

**unfused**, *ün fúz'd*, a. qui n'est pas fondu. [core gagné.

**ungained**, *ün gäp'd*, a. pas en- **ungainliness**, *ün gän'lì nès*, s. gaucherie, maladresse, f.

**ungainly**, *ün gän'lì*, a. & ad. maladroit, gauche, lourd || ma- ladroitement, gauchement.

**ungallant**, *ün gäl'länt'*, a. qui n'est pas galant || peu courtois.

**ungalled**, *ün gòld'*, a. qui n'est point blessé.

**ungarlanded**, *ün gär'länd'èd*, a. non garni de guirlandes.

**ungarnished**, *ün gär'nish't*, a. dégarni. [a. sans garnison.

**ungarrisoned**, *ün gär'rìz'nd*, **ungartered**, *ün gär'tèr'd*, a. sans jarretières.

**ungathered**, *ün gäth'èr'd*, a. qui n'est pas encore cueilli.

**ungauged**, *ün gäp'd*, a. non jaugé, non mesuré.

**ungenerative**, *ün jèn'èr' à tív'*, a. stérile.

**ungenerous**, *ün jèn'èr' ús*, a. qui n'est point généreux, ignoble, vil || -ly, ad. sans générosité.

**ungential**, *ün jèn'täl'*, a. mal- sain, rigoureux, nuisible.

**ungenteel**, *ün jèn'tèl'*, a. im- poli, malhonnête, commun, vulgaire, rude || -ly, ad. mal- honnêtement, rudement.

**ungentle**, *ün jèn'tl'*, a. rude, dur, sévère, rigoureux.

**ungentlemanlike**, *ün jèn'tl'- mnlìk*, **ungentlemanly**, *ün jèn'tl' mnlì*, a. indigne d'un homme comme il faut || peu délicat, malhonnête.

**ungentlemanliness**, *ün jèn'- tì mnlì nès*, a. conduite in- digne d'un gentilhomme, d'un homme de bonne société, f.

**ungentleness**, *ün jèn'tl' nès*, s. dureté, rudesse, sévérité, f. || impolitesse, f.

**ungently**, *ün jèn'tlì*, ad. rude- ment, durement.

**ungifted**, *ün gíft'èd*, a. qui n'est pas doué.

**ungird**, *ün gèr'd*, v. a. irr. dessangler || ôter la ceinture.

**unglazed**, *ün gläz'd*, a. non vitré, non verni.

**unglove**, *ün gluv'*, v. a. ôter ses gants || se déganter.

**ungloved**, *ün gluv'd*, a. sans gants, déganté. [décoller.

**unglue**, *ün glù'*, v. a. dégluer, **ungoaded**, *ün gòd'èd*, a. qui n'est pas poussé, piqué ou aiguillonné.

**ungodliily**, *ün gòd'lì lì*, ad. avec impiété, irréligieusement.

**ungodliness**, *ün gòd'lì nès*, s. impiété, irréligion, f.

**ungodly**, *ün gòd'lì*, a. impie, irréligieux. [pas blessé.

**ungored**, *ün gòr'd*, a. qui n'est **ungovernable**, *ün giv'èrn- äbl'*, a. ingouvernable, indis- ciplinable, intraitable || licen- cieux.

**ungovernably**, *ün giv'èrn ä- blì*, ad. sans frein || d'une ma- nière indisciplinée.

**ungoverned**, *ün giv'èrn'd*, a. indiscipliné, licencieux.

**ungowned**, *ün gòw'nd'*, a. sans robe || qui est défrôqué.

**ungraced**, *ün gräc't*, a. dis- gracié || non favorisé.

**ungraceful**, *ün gräs'fòl'*, a. manquant de grâce, déplaisant, disgracieux || -ly, ad. de mau- vaise grâce.

**ungracefulness**, *ün grās'fööl-nés*, s. mauvaise grâce, gaucherie, f.

**ungracious**, *ün grät' shüs*, a. désagréable || -ly, ad. désagréablement, malhonnêtement.

**ungrammatical**, *ün grām-mät'ikäl*, a. contraire aux règles de la grammaire || -ly, ad. contre la grammaire.

**ungrateful**, *ün grät'fööl*, a. ingrat || désagréable, déplaisant || stérile || -ly, ad. en ingrat || désagréablement.

**ungratefulness**, *ün grät'fööl-nés*, s. ingratitude, f.

**ungratified**, *ün grät'ifüd*, a. non satisfait || non contenté.

**ungregarious**, *ün grögär'üs*, a. solitaire || insouciant.

**ungrounded**, *ün gröünd'äd*, a. sans fondement, mal fondé.

**ungrown**, *ün grön'*, a. non formé || non fait || qui n'a pas atteint toute sa croissance.

**ungrudged**, *ün grüdjd'*, a. qui n'est pas envieux.

**ungrudging**, *ün grüdjd'ing*, a. qui donne de bon cœur || -ly, ad. de bon cœur, volontiers.

**ungual**, *üng'gwöl*, a. ungucal, qui appartient aux ongles.

**unguarded**, *ün gärd'äd*, a. non gardé, non protégé, sans défense || sans soin, indiscret, inconsideré || -ly, ad. sans précaution, sans attention.

**unguent**, *üng'gwent*, s. onguent, m.

**ungessed**, *üng'gest'*, a. non deviné || caché || secret.

**ungical**, *üng'gwikäl*, **ungicalate**(d), *üng'gwikäl'ä lät*, *üng'gwikäl'ä lät'äd*, a. onguiculé.

**unguided**, *ün gid'äd*, a. sans guide.

**unguiferous**, *üng'gwif'er üs*, **unguiform**, *üng'gwif'örm*, a. qui a la forme d'un ongle || onguiforme.

[gras.] **unguinous**, *üng'gwün üs*, a. **unguis**, *üng'gwis*, a. (bot.) ongle, m.

**ungula**, *üng'gwäl*, s. (ohir.) corne, m. || (géom.) ongle cylindrique, m.

**ungulate**, *üng'gwäl'ät*, **ungulous**, *üng'gwöl'üs*, a. en forme de sabot, onguulé.

**unhabituated**, *ün häb'it'äd'äd*, a. inhabitué, inaccoutumé.

**unhacked**, *ün häkt'*, a. intact || non ébréché.

**unhackneyed**, *ün häk'näd*, a. non banal, non rebattu.

**unhaft**, *ün häft'*, v. a. démancher (un outil).

**unhalted**, *ün häld'*, a. non

unhair, *ün hä'r*, v. a. arracher, tirer les cheveux à qn.

**unhallowed**, *ün hä'l'öd*, a. non sanctifié || profané.

**unhand**, *ün händ'*, v. a. lâcher, laisser aller.

**unhandily**, *ün händ'ikäl*, ad. maladroitement.

**unhandiness**, *ün händ'iness*, s. maladresse, f.

**unhandsome**, *ün hän'sm*, a. disgracieux, désagréable, 'aid, mauvais || -ly, ad. sans grâce, mal.

**unhandsomeness**, *ün hän'sm-nés*, s. difformité, laideur, f. || mauvaise grâce, malhonnêteté, f.

**unhandy**, *ün händ'ikäl*, a. maladroit, gauche.

**unhang**, *ün häng'*, v. a. irr. démonter, détendre.

**unhanged**, *ün häng'd'*, a. non pendu. [malheureusement.]

**unhappily**, *ün häp'pikäl*, ad. **unhappiness**, *ün häp'pikäl-nés*, s. malheur, m., calamité, f.

**unhappy**, *ün häp'pikäl*, a. malheureux, infortuné.

**unharassed**, *ün härd'äst*, a. qui n'est pas harcelé ou tourmenté.

**unhardened**, *ün härd'änd*, a. non endurci.

**unhardy**, *ün härd'ikäl*, a. non rompu aux fatigues, faible, craintif. [blessé, sain et sauf.]

**unharmful**, *ün härm'fül*, a. non **unharmonious**, *ün härm'fööl-nés*, a. sans harmonie, discordant.

**unharness**, *ün härn'nés*, v. a. déharnacher || dételier || désarmer.

**unhasp**, *ün häsp'*, v. a. dé- **unhatched**, *ün hächt'*, a. qui n'est pas éclos.

**unhazarded**, *ün häx'erd'äd*, a. qui n'est pas hasardé || qui est en sécurité.

**unhealable**, *ün hä'l'äbl*, a. in- **unhealed**, *ün häld'*, a. qui n'est pas guéri.

**unhealthful**, *ün häll'h'fül*, **unhealthy**, *ün häll'h'ikäl*, a. mal- **unhealthfulness**, *ün häll'h'fööl-nés*, **unhealthiness**, *ün häll'h'ikäl-nés*, a. mauvaise santé, f., état maladif, m.

**unhealthily**, *ün häll'h'ikäl*, ad. d'une manière malade || sans santé.

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en- **unheard**, *ün härd'*, a. non en-

**\*unheedful**, *ün häd'fööl*, a. négligent, inattentif, sans soin.

**\*unheeding**, *ün häd'ing*, a. peu soigneux, inattentif.

**unhelmet**, *ün hël'mët*, v. a. ôter le casque à qn.

**unhelped**, *ün hël'pët*, a. sans secours, sans aide.

**unhelpful**, *ün hël'pët'fööl*, a. n'é- tant d'aucun secours, inutile.

**unheroic**, *ün hër'öik*, a. qui n'est pas héroïque || poltron.

**unhesitating**, *ün hës'it'ät'ing*, a. qui n'hésite pas || -ly, ad. sans hésitation.

**unhewn**, *ün hün'*, a. brut, grossier, non poli.

**unhidden**, *ün hüd'än*, a. dé- couvert. [sans obstacles.]

**unhindered**, *ün hün'därd*, a. **unhinge**, *ün häng'*, v. a. mettre hors des gonds || mettre en dés- ordre, troubler.

**unhistoric(al)**, *ün hüs'tör'ik- (äl)*, a. qui n'est pas historique || qui n'appartient pas à l'his- toire. [crocher.]

**unhitch**, *ün hütch'*, v. a. dé- **unholiness**, *ün höl'ikäl-nés*, s. impiété, f.

**unholy**, *ün höl'ikäl*, a. impie, **unhonoured**, *ün ön'örd*, a. non honoré, non respecté. [cher.]

**unhook**, *ün hök'*, v. a. décro- **unhoop**, *ün hüp'*, v. a. ôter les cerclés à un tonneau.

**unhoped** (-for), *ün höp't' (fö)*, a. inespéré, inattendu.

**unhopeful**, *ün höp'fööl*, a. sans espoir. [cornes, décorné.]

**unhorned**, *ün hörnd'*, a. sans **unhorse**, *ün hörs'*, v. a. dé- monter, désarçonner.

**\*unhoused**, *ün höüs'äd*, a. sans maison, sans domicile.

**\*unhumbled**, *ün hüm'bläd*, a. qui n'est point humilié.

**unhung**, *ün hüng'*, a. non suspendu, non pendu || qui n'est pas encore pendu.

**unhunted**, *ün hünt'äd*, a. non poursuivi, non dépeuté.

**unhurt**, *ün hürt'*, a. qui n'est point blessé.

**unhurting**, *ün hürt'ing*, a. sans et qui || sans blessure.

**uniaux**(ial), *ün äks' (äl)*, a. (an.) à un seul auge.

**unicellular**, *ün äs'l'ül'är*, a. (an.) unicellulaire.

**unicorn**, *ün äs'körn*, s. uni- **unicorne**, m., licorne, f.

**uniconious**, *ün äs'körn'üs*, a. uniconne. [seule face.]

**unifacial**, *ün äs'ähl*, a. à une **unifier**, *ün äs'fär*, a. celui qui unifie. [bot.] unifier.

**uniflorous**, *ün äs'fööl'üs*, a.

lâle, hâle, fâle, lâlâ, âle (grâce, lâlâ); lîre, gâ, hâp; mîne, ün; nê, hêl, grêve;



**uniform**, *û nî fâôrm*, s. uniforme, m. || *in full* -, en grande tenue || grand uniforme.

**uniform**, *û nî fâôrm*, a. uniforme, égal || -ly, ad. uniformément, régulièrement.

**uniformity**, *û nî fôrm'itî*, s. uniformité, conformité, ressemblance, f.

**unify**, *û nî fî*, v. a. unifier.

**unilateral**, *û nî lâ'têr l*, a. unilatéral.

**unilluminated**, *ûn tî lû'mînd*, a. qui n'est pas éclairé || obscur.

**unillustrated**, *ûn tî lû's trâ'têd*, a. sans illustration.

**unillustrative**, *ûn tî lû's trâ'tîv*, a. non illustré, non explicatif.

**unimaginable**, *ûn î mâj'îm-âbl*, a. inimaginable.

**unimagined**, *ûn î mâj'înd*, a. inimaginé.

**unimbued**, *ûn îm bûd'*, a. qui n'est pas imprégné, non imbu.

**uniminated**, *ûn îm'î nâ'têd*, a. inimité.

**unimpaired**, *ûn îm pâ'r'âbl*, a. non sujet à être diminué, inaltérable.

**unimpaired**, *ûn îm pârd'*, a. non altéré, intégral, non usé.

**unimpassionate**, *ûn îm-pâsh'î nê't*, a. qui n'est pas ému ou affecté.

**unimpassioned**, *ûn îm pâsh'înd*, a. non passionné, apathique || calme || froid.

**unimpeachable**, *ûn îm pêch'âbl*, a. inaccusable, irréprochable, inattaquable.

**unimpeachableness**, *ûn îm-pêch'âbl nê's*, s. pureté, innocence, irréprochabilité, f.

**unimpeached**, *ûn îm pêch't*, a. non accusé, intact.

**unimpeded**, *ûn îm pêd'êd*, a. sans obstacle.

**unimplied**, *ûn îm plîd'*, a. non étendu || implicite.

**unimportance**, *ûn îm pôrt'âns*, s. trivialité, f.

**unimportant**, *ûn îm pôrt'ânt*, a. futile, insignifiant.

**unimposed**, *ûn îm pôzd'*, a. volontaire || libre.

**unimposing**, *ûn îm pôz'îng*, a. peu imposant || peu digne.

**unimpregnated**, *ûn îm prêg'nâ'têd*, a. qui n'est pas imprégné ou fécondé.

**unimpressed**, *ûn îm prêst'*, a. non empreint, non fraj pé || non touché || non ému.

**unimpressible**, *ûn îm prêst'âbl*, a. insensible.

**unimpressional**, *ûn îm-*

*prêsh'nâbl*, a. qui n'est pas impressionnable.

**unimpressive**, *ûn îm prêsh'îv*, a. peu touchant || qui n'affecte pas || -ly, ad. d'une manière peu touchante.

**unimprisoned**, *ûn îm prîs'nd'*, a. qui n'est pas emprisonné || libre.

**unimpropriated**, *ûn îm prô'prîâtêd*, a. qui n'est pas approprié || sécularisé.

**unimprovable**, *ûn îm prôv'âbl*, a. non susceptible d'amélioration.

**unimproved**, *ûn îm prôv'd'*, a. non amélioré, non perfectionné.

**unimproving**, *ûn îm prôv'îng*, a. qui ne corrige pas || qui n'avance pas, qui ne fait pas faire de progrès.

**uninclinéd**, *ûn îm klînd'*, a. peu enclin, peu disposé.

**uninclosed**, *ûn îm klôzd'*, a. ouvert || non clos || sans clôture.

**unincumbered**, *ûn îm kûm'berd*, V. unencumbered.

**unindebted**, *ûn îm dê'têd*, a. sans dettes.

**unindorsed**, *ûn îm dôrst'*, a. sans endossement || sans endos || non endossé.

**uninduced**, *ûn îm dûst'*, a. libre || non influencé || qui n'est pas porté à.

**uninfected**, *ûn îm fêkt'êd*, a. qui n'est pas infecté.

**uninfectious**, *ûn îm fêk'shîus*, a. non contagieux.

**uninfested**, *ûn îm fêst'êd*, a. non infesté ou tourmenté.

**uninfluenced**, *ûn îm flôd'ênt*, a. non influencé, non prévenu.

**uninformed**, *ûn îm fôrm'd*, a. non instruit, ignorant.

**uninhabitable**, *ûn îm hâb'it-âbl*, a. inhabitable.

**uninhabitableness**, *ûn îm hâb'itâbl nê's*, s. état inhabitable, m. || a. inhabité, désert.

**uninhabited**, *ûn îm hâb'itêd*, a. non habité.

**uninitiated**, *ûn îm îsh'âtêd*, a. non initié.

**uninjured**, *ûn îm jêrd'*, a. non blessé, non endommagé.

**uninjurious**, *ûn îm jûr'îus*, a. qui n'est pas nuisible, innocent.

**uninquiring**, *ûn îm kwîr'îng*, a. qui ne s'informe pas.

**uninspired**, *ûn îm spîrd'*, a. qui n'est point inspiré.

**uninstructed**, *ûn îm strûkt'êd*, a. qui n'est point instruit.

**uninstructive**, *ûn îm strûkt'îv*, a. non instructif || -ly, ad. sans instruction.

**uninsulated**, *ûn îm sûlâtêd*, a. non isolé || entouré.

**uninsured**, *ûn îm shûrd'*, a. non assuré.

**unintellectual**, *ûn îm têt lêk'tû âl*, a. inintelligent.

**unintelligent**, *ûn îm têt lî jênt*, a. non intelligent, ignorant.

**unintelligibility**, *ûn îm têt lîj'î bîl'itî*, s. unintelligibleness.

**unintelligible**, *ûn îm têt lîj'î bîl*, a. intelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligible**, *ûn îm têt lîj'î bîl*, a. intelligible, incompréhensible.

**unintelligibly**, *ûn îm têt lîj'î bîl*, ad. d'une manière inintelligible.

**unintended**, *ûn îm têtnd'êd*, a. fait sans dessein || -ly, ad. sans dessein, sans intention.

**uninterested**, *ûn îm têr êst'êd*, a. désintéressé, impartial.

**uninteresting**, *ûn îm têr êst'îng*, a. peu intéressant || -ly, ad. d'une manière peu intéressante.

**uninterrupted**, *ûn îm têr mî't'êd*, a. ininterrompu, continu.

**uninterpolated**, *ûn îm têr pô-lât'êd*, a. sans interpolation.

**uninterpreted**, *ûn îm têr prêl'êd*, a. inexpliqué, non interprété.

**uninterrupted**, *ûn îm têr'êd*, a. qui n'est pas enterré.

**unintoxicating**, *ûn îm tôks'îkât'îng*, a. qui n'enivre pas.

**uninterrupted**, *ûn îm têr'îp't'êd*, a. ininterrompu, continu || -ly, ad. sans interruption.

**unintroduced**, *ûn îm trôd'êst'*, a. sans être présenté || intrus.

**uninvaded**, *ûn îm vâd'êd*, a. non envahi || non attaqué.

**uninvested**, *ûn îm vêst'êd*, a. qui n'est pas vêtu || oisif || non placé (de capital).

**uninvidious**, *ûn îm vîd'îus*, a. pas odieux.

**uninvited**, *ûn îm vî'têd*, a. sans invitation.

**uninviting**, *ûn îm vî'tîng*, a. peu attrayant || peu engageant.

**uninvoked**, *ûn îm vôk't*, a. non invoqué.

**uninvolved**, *ûn îm vôlvêd'*, a. non compliqué.

**union**, *ûn'yun*, s. union, alliance, bonne intelligence, f. || trades-, association des ouvriers d'une même profession, f. || ~jack, a pavillon national anglais, m. || ~workhouse, a. asile du travail, m.

**unionism**, *ûn'yun'îzm*, s. unionisme, m. || [liste, m.]

**unionist**, *ûn'yun'îst*, s. unionniste, m. || [uniparous, a. uni-

parous, a. uni-

parous, a. uni-

parous, a. uni-

parous, a. uni-

parous, a. uni-

parous, a. uni-

parous, a. uni-



**unlively**, *ün lüw'lik*, a. lourd, pesant || peu vif.

**unload**, *ün löd'*, v. a. irr. décharger || alléger.

**unlocated**, *ün lö kät'ed*, a. non localisé || non fixe.

**unlock**, *ün lök'*, v. a. ouvrir.

**unlocked**, *ün lökt'*, a. inat-tendu || inopiné || qui n'est pas fermé à clef.

**unlooked(-for)**, *ün lökt' (fö'r)*, a. imprévu, inopiné.

**unloose**, *ün lös'*, v. a. délier, dénouer, détacher.

**unloosen**, *ün lös'en*, a. dé-taché, défait.

**unlorded**, *ün lörd'ed*, a. privé du titre de seigneur.

**unlov(e)able**, *ün löw'äbl*, a. peu aimable, pas aimable.

**unloved**, *ün lövd'*, a. qui n'est point aimé.

**unloveliness**, *ün löw'lik'nés*, s. manque d'amabilité, m.

**unlovely**, *ün löw'lik*, a. peu aimable.

**unloving**, *ün löw'ing*, a. qui n'aime pas, qui n'est pas tendre || -ly, ad. sans amabilité || sans tendresse.

**unlubricated**, *ün lö br'ikät'ed*, a. non adouci, non lubrifié.

**unluckily**, *ün lök'lik*, ad. malheureusement, par malheur.

**unluckiness**, *ün lök'lik'nés*, s. malheur, m., calamité, f. || mé-chanceté, f.

**unlucky**, *ün lök'lik*, a. malheureux, infortuné || malicieux, maudit.

**unmade**, *ün mäd'*, a. non fait, défait || oublié, omis.

**unmagnetic**, *ün män'ägnet'ik*, a. non aimanté, non magnétique.

**unmaidenly**, *ün mä'd'nli*, a. inconvenant pour une demoiselle.

**unmade**, *ün mäd'*, a. non fait, défait || oublié, omis.

**unmagnetic**, *ün män'ägnet'ik*, a. non aimanté, non magnétique.

**unmaidenly**, *ün mä'd'nli*, a. inconvenant pour une demoiselle.

**unmade**, *ün mäd'*, a. non fait, défait || oublié, omis.

**unmake**, *ün mäk'*, v. a. irr. défaire, anéantir, détruire.

**unmalleability**, *ün mä'l lö ä-bl'ik*, a. non-malleabilité, f.

**unmalleable**, *ün mä'l lö äbl*, a. non malleable.

**unman**, *ün män'*, v. a. dégrader, ravager || efféminer, amoindrir, décourager || châtrer || (mar.) désarmé.

**unmanageable**, *ün män'ej-äbl*, a. indisciplinable, intraitable.

**unmanliness**, *ün män'lik'nés*, s. conduite indigne d'un homme, lâcheté, f.

**unmanly**, *ün män'lik*, a. indigne d'un homme, efféminé.

**unmanned**, *ün män'd'*, a. amolli || efféminé || écaervé || abattu || accablé, châtré.

**unmannerliness**, *ün män'nér'lik'nés*, s. malhonnêteté, grossièreté, f.

**unmannerly**, *ün män'nér'lik*, ad. mal élevé, impoli, grossier || impoliment.

**unmanufactured**, *ün män'ü-fäkt'ürd*, a. non fabriqué || non manufacturé.

**unmanured**, *ün män'üür'd*, a. id. lte.

**unmarked**, *ün märkt'*, a. qui n'est pas remarqué.

**unmarketable**, *ün mär'hët-äbl*, a. invendable.

**unmarried**, *ün mär'd'*, a. qui n'est pas gâté ou endommagé.

**unmarriageable**, *ün mär'-rij-äbl*, a. qui n'est pas mariable.

**unmarriageableness**, *ün mär'-rij-äbl'nés*, s. état de ne pouvoir être marié, de n'être pas mariable, m.

**unmarried**, *ün mär'rid*, a. non-marié, célibataire || ~ man, s. célibataire, m. || garçon, m. || ~ woman, s. demoiselle, fille, femme non mariée, f.

**unmarry**, *ün mär'ri*, v. a. séparer (deux époux).

**unmask**, *ün mäsk'*, v. a. & u. démasquer || se démasquer.

**unmastered**, *ün mäst'örd*, a. non maîtrisé, non subjugué.

**unmasticable**, *ün mä'stik-äbl*, a. qui ne peut être mâché.

**unmatched**, *ün mächt'*, a. sans égal, incomparable.

**unmeaning**, *ün män'ing*, a. sans signification, qui ne signifie rien || -ly, ad. sans signification d'une manière insensée.

**unmeaningness**, *ün män'ing'nés*, s. dérision, f.

**unmeant**, *ün män't'*, a. arrivé contre l'intention, non désiré.

**unmeasurable**, *ün män'h'ür-äbl*, a. immesurable, immense.

**unmeasurably**, *ün män'h'ür-äbl*, ad. outre mesure.

**unmeasured**, *ün män'h'ürd*, a. immense.

**unmechanical**, *ün mö'kän'ik-äl*, a. non-machinal || -ly, ad. non machinalement.

**unmeddled(-with)**, *ün möd'-dl(wit)*, a. auquel on n'a pas touché. [a. non prémédité.]

**unmediated**, *ün möd'i-tät'ed*, a. impropre, inconvenant, indigne || \* -ly, ad. inconvenablement.

**unmeet**, *ün möt'*, a. impropre, inconvenant, indigne || \* -ly, ad. inconvenablement.

**unmelodious**, *ün möl'ö-d'üs*, a. qui n'est pas mélodieux || -ly, ad. d'une manière non mélodieuse || sans mélodie.

**unmentionable**, *ün mön'-shn äbl*, a. qui ne peut être mentionné, dont on ne doit pas parler.

**unmentionables**, *ün mön'-shn äbls*, s. pl. (fam.) culotte, f. [a. non mentionné.]

**unmentioned**, *ün mön'-shnd*, a. qui n'est pas mentionné, dont on ne doit pas parler.

**unmerciful**, *ün mör'siföl*, a. impitoyable, sans miséricorde, inhumain || -ly, ad. impitoyablement, sans pitié.

**unmercifulness**, *ün mör'siföl'nés*, s. cruauté, dureté, inhumanité, f. [non mérité.]

**unmerited**, *ün mör'it'ed*, a. non mérité.

**unmettallic**, *ün mö'täl'lik*, a. non métallique.

**unmilitary**, *ün mil'itär'ik*, a. qui n'est pas militaire || peu martial.

**unmilked**, *ün milkt'*, a. qu'on n'a pas encore traité (d'une vache).

**unmilled**, *ün mild'*, a. non moulu. [gligé.]

**unminded**, *ün mind'ed*, a. négligent, inattentif, oublieux || -ly, ad. négligemment, sans attention. [sans mélange, pur.]

**unmingled**, *ün ming'ld*, a. unminéral, *ün män's lö'r-i-äl*, a. non ministériel.

**unmissed**, *ün mist'*, a. dont on ne remarque pas l'absence, qu'on ne regrette pas.

**unmistak(e)able**, *ün mis-täk'äbl*, a. à ne pas se méprendre || infailible || incontestable.

**unmistak(e)ably**, *ün mis-täk'-äbl*, ad. incontestablement.

**unmistaken**, *ün mis-täk'n*, a. certain || sûr.

**unmitigated**, *ün mit'igät'ed*, a. qui n'a pas été mitigé ou adouci. [mélange, pur.]

**unmixed**, *ün mikst'*, a. sans unmodifiable, *ün möd'i-fi-äbl*, a. qu'on ne peut pas modifier.

**unmodifiableness**, *ün möd'i-fi-äbl'nés*, s. inaltérabilité, f.

**unmodified**, *ün möd'i-fid*, a. qui n'est pas modifié.

**unmodulated**, *ün möd'ü-lät'ed*, a. qui n'est pas modulé.

hoü; böy; föt; tübe, tüb. chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**unmoist(ened)**, *ün möst'*, *ün möys'nd*, a. qu'on n'a pas humecté.

**unmolested**, *ün möl'lest'éd*, a. non molesté, non tourmenté, tranquille. [démarrer.]

**unmoor**, *ün mör'*, v. a. (mar.)

**unmortgaged**, *ün mör'gä'd*, a. (jur.) sans hypothèques.

**unmotherly**, *ün müth'ér lī*, a. non maternel, de marâtre.

**unmoulded**, *ün möld'éd*, a. dont on a changé la forme.

**unmounted**, *ün mönt'éd*, a. non monté || démonté.

**unmourned**, *ün mörn'd*, a. qui n'est pas pleuré.

**unmov(e)able**, *ün möv'äbl*, a. qui ne peut être changé, immobile.

**unmov(e)ably**, *ün möv'äblī*, ad. inébranlablement || insensiblement.

**unmoved**, *ün mövd'*, a. non mu, non changé, immobile, stable || sans être affecté.

**unmoving**, *ün möv'ing*, a. qui ne touche point, froid.

**unmuffle**, *ün müf'fl*, v. a. & n. désaffubler, dévoiler || se désaffubler, montrer sa figure.

**unmurmuring**, *ün mer'mér'ing*, a. sans murmurer || -ly, ad. sans murmurer.

**unmusical**, *ün mü'sikäl*, a. qui n'est pas harmonieux, discordant.

**unmutilated**, *ün mü'tilät'éd*, a. non mutilé || intact.

**unmuzzle**, *ün müz'zl*, v. a. démuseler.

**unnamed**, *ün näm'd*, a. sans nom, anonyme.

**unnatural**, *ün nä'l'ü rä'l*, a. contre nature || dénaturé || -ly, ad. contre nature.

**unnaturalness**, *ün nä'l'ü rä'l-nés*, a. état de ce qui est contre nature, m., humeur dénaturée, f. [a. innavigable.]

**unnavigated**, *ün näv'igät'éd*, unnecessarily, *ün nés'és sär'fī*, ad. sans nécessité, inutilement.

**unnecessariness**, *ün nés'és-sär'fī-nés*, s. inutilité, superfluité, f.

**unnecessary**, *ün nés'és sär'fī*, a. non nécessaire, inutile.

**unnecessitated**, *ün nés'és-sär'fī-tät'éd*, a. non contraint à || non obligé.

**unneded**, *ün näd'éd*, a. dont on n'a pas besoin || inutile.

**unnegotiable**, *ün né'gō'shāblī*, a. & ad. qui n'est pas négociable.

**unneighbourly**, *ün nä'bür lī*,

a. qui n'est pas d'un bon voisin || non amicalement.

**unnerved**, *ün nérv'*, v. a. énerver, affaiblir. [affaibli.]

**unnegved**, *ün nérv'd*, a. énervé || unnoted, *ün nōt'éd*, a. inaperçu, non honoré, inconnu.

**unnoticed**, *ün nōt'ist*, a. non remarqué, inaperçu.

**unnumbered**, *ün nüm'bér'd*, a. innombrable.

**unnutritious**, *ün nü'trī'sh'ūs*, a. qui n'est pas nourrissant, nutritif ou succulent.

**unobeyed**, *ün ō'bād'*, a. qui n'est pas obéi.

**unobjectionable**, *ün ōbjek'-shn'äbl*, a. irréprochable.

**unobjectionably**, *ün ōbjek'-shn'äblī*, ad. d'une manière irréprochable, irréusable.

**unobliging**, *ün ō blī'ing*, a. désobligeant.

**unobscured**, *ün ōb skür'd*, a. qui n'est point obscurci.

**unobservable**, *ün ōb xérv'-äbl*, a. imperceptible.

**unobservant**, *ün ōb xérv'änt*, a. désobéissant, indiscipliné.

**unobserved**, *ün ōb xérv'd*, a. qu'on n'aperçoit pas, non remarqué, négligé.

**unobserving**, *ün ōb xérv'ing*, a. inattentif, négligent.

**unobstructed**, *ün ōb strükt'-éd*, a. sans être arrêté, sans obstacles.

**unobtainable**, *ün ōb täv'äbl*, a. qui ne peut être obtenu.

**unobtained**, *ün ōb tänd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas obtenu.

**unobtrusive**, *ün ōb trō'siv*, a. qui ne s'impose pas || -ly, ad. sans s'imposer || discrètement.

**unoccupied**, *ün ōk'küpid*, a. qui n'est pas occupé.

**unoffended**, *ün ōf fēnd'éd*, a. non offensé || sans être offensé.

**unoffending**, *ün ōf fēnd'ing*, a. inoffensif, pur.

**unoffensive**, *ün ōf fēn'siv*, a. inoffensif || innocent, pur.

**unoffered**, *ün ōf fērd*, a. qui n'a pas été offert.

**unofficial**, *ün ōf fīsh'l*, a. qui n'est pas officiel || inefficace || -ly, ad. non officiellement.

**unopened**, *ün ō'pnd*, a. qui n'est pas ouvert, fermé, non décaché.

[qui ne s'ouvre pas.]

**unopening**, *ün ō'pn'ing*, a. unoperculate(d), *ün ō'pér'kü-lēl*, *ün ō'pér'kü-lät'éd*, a. (an.) dépourvu d'opercule.

**unopposed**, *ün ō'ppōd'*, a. non opposé. [désorganisé.]

**unorganised**, *ün ō'rg'izd*, a. inorganal, *ün ō'rij'inäl*, a. sans origine, éternel.

**unornamental**, *ün ōr nā-mēn'tl*, a. sévère || qui ne sert pas d'ornement.

**unornamented**, *ün ōr nā-mēn't'éd*, a. sans ornements.

**unorthodox**, *ün ōr'thō dōks*, a. hétérodoxe.

**unostentatious**, *ün ōs tēn'tā-shūs*, a. sans ostentation || sans faste || -ly, ad. sans ostentation. [sans possesseur.]

**unowed**, *ün ōd'*, a. non dû || unowned, *ün ōnd'*, a. sans propriétaire, sans maître || qui n'est pas avoué.

**unoxxygenated**, *ün ōks'ijēn-ät'éd*, **unoxxygenised**, *ün ōks'ijēn'izd*, a. qui n'est pas oxygéné.

**unpacified**, *ün pās'ifid*, a. qui n'est pas pacifié.

**unpack**, *ün pak'*, v. a. dépaqueter, désempaquer.

**unpacked**, *ün päkt'*, a. déballé, dépaqueté.

**unpaid**, *ün pad'*, a. qui n'est pas payé, dû || ~for, non acquitté.

**unpaired**, *ün pärd'*, a. non accouplé || non assorti.

**unpalatable**, *ün päl'ät äbl*, a. désagréable, dégoûtant.

**unpanoplied**, *ün pän'ō plid*, a. sans panoplie.

**unparalleled**, *ün pä'r ä'l lēl*, a. incomparable.

**unpardonable**, *ün pä'r dn-äbl*, a. impardonnable, irrémissible.

**unpardoned**, *ün pä'r dnd*, a. non pardonné || non remis.

**upwardoning**, *ün pä'r dn'ing*, a. implacable, impitoyable.

**unparliamentary**, *ün pä'r lī-mēn'tär ī*, a. contraire aux usages du parlement.

**unpatented**, *ün pa'tēnt'éd*, a. non patenté.

**unpatriotic**, *ün pä'trī ō'tik* ou *ün pä't rī ō'tik*, a. antipatriotique. [pas pavé.]

**unpaved**, *ün pävd'*, a. qui n'est pas pavé.

**unpawmed**, *ün päw'mēd*, a. qui n'a pas été mis en gage.

**unpenetrated**, *ün pēn'ēträt'éd*, a. non pénétré || non pénétré.

**unpensioned**, *ün pēn'shnd*, a. qui ne reçoit pas de pension.

**unpeopled**, *ün pē'pld*, a. dépeuplé.

**unperceivable**, *ün pēr sēv'-äbl*, a. inapercevable.

**unperceived**, *ün pēr sēvd'*, a. sans être aperçu, inaperçu.

**unperforated**, *ün pēr fēr'ät'éd*, a. non percé.

**unperformed**, *ün pēr fōrm'd*,

*läte*, *hät*, *fär*, *lädt*, *däk* (grasse, lät); *häre*, *göt*, *hät*; *mäne*, *ün*; *nö*, *hät*, *gröve*;

a. qui n'a pas été fait, non accompli.

**unpermitted**, *ün pör müt'ëd*, a. non permis || illicite.

**unpersuadable**, *ün pör-suad'ä bl*, a. qu'on ne saurait persuader, inexorable.

**unpersued**, *ün pör'suəd*, a. qui n'a pas été lu ou étudié.

**unperverted**, *ün pör'vert'ed*, a. qui n'est pas perverti || inaltéré. [non pétrifié.]

**unpetrified**, *ün pör'rifid*, a. unphilosophic(al), *ün fül-ösöf'ik(äl)*, a. antiphilosophique || \*-ly, ad. contre les règles de la philosophie.

**unpick**, *ün pik'*, v. a. décroûdre || défaire en arrachant.

**unpicked**, *ün pik't'*, a. défait, arraché. [percé, non pénétré.]

**unpierced**, *ün pör'st'*, a. non unpillowed, *ün pil' löd*, a. sans oreiller.

**unpin**, *ün pin'*, v. a. ôter les épingles, détacher, défaire.

**unpinked**, *ün pink't'*, a. non marqué d'œillets.

**unplanted**, *ün plänt'äd*, a. sans être planté. [pitoyable.]

**unpitying**, *ün pit'i'ing*, a. impitoyable, *ün pläst'*, a. sans place. [n'est pas tourmenté.]

**unplagued**, *ün plägd'*, a. qui unplanted, *ün plänt'äd*, a. sans être planté, inculte.

**unpleadable**, *ün pläd'ä bl*, a. qui ne peut être plaidé, qui ne peut être invoqué.

**unpleasant**, *ün plén'nt*, a. déplaissant, désagréable || \*-ly, ad. désagréablement.

**unpleasantness**, *ün plén'nt-nés*, a. désagrément, m.

**unpleased**, *ün plézd'*, a. non satisfait, mécontent.

**unpleasing**, *ün plän'ing*, a. désagréable, déplaissant || -ly, ad. désagréablement.

**unpleasingness**, *ün plän'ing-nés*, a. absence de charmes, f. || nature désagréable, f., déplaissant, m. [engagé || non garanti.]

**unpledged**, *ün plédj'd'*, a. non unploughed, *ün plöüd'*, a. non labouré, en friche.

**unplundered**, *ün plün'dér'd*, a. qui n'a pas été pillé.

**unpoetic(al)**, *ün pö'et'ik(äl)*, a. antipoeétique || -ly, ad. sans poésie.

**unpointed**, *ün pöynt'äd*, a. sans pointe, non visé.

**unpolarised**, *ün pö'lär'izd*, a. non polarisé.

**unpolished**, *ün pöl'sht*, a. non poli, rude || grossier, non civilisé, impoli.

**unpolite**, *ün pöl'it'*, a. impoli, grossier || \*-ly, ad. impoliment.

**unpolled**, *ün pöld'*, a. non inscrit comme votant aux élections.

**unpolluted**, *ün pöllüt'ed*, a. non corrompu, sans tache.

**unpopular**, *ün pöp'ü lär'*, a. impopulaire || -ly, ad. d'une manière impopulaire.

**unpopularity**, *ün pöp'ü lär'i-té*, a. impopularité, f.

**unpractical**, *ün präk'tik'äl*, a. qui n'est pas pratique, impraticable.

**unpractised**, *ün präk'tist*, a. non habitué, non exercé à.

**unpraised**, *ün präzd'*, a. qui n'est point loué.

**unpreceded**, *ün pör'séd'äd*, a. qui n'est pas précédé.

**unprecedented**, *ün pör'séd'äd'äd*, a. sans précédent, sans exemple, inouï || -ly, ad. sans antécédent, sans exemple.

**unpredestined**, *ün pör'dés'tind*, a. non prédestiné.

**unprejudiced**, *ün pör'ju'dist*, a. sans préjugés, sans prévention, impartial.

**unpremeditated**, *ün pör'méd'it'äd*, a. non prémédité, improvisé || -ly, ad. sans préméditation.

**unprepared**, *ün pör'pär'd'*, a. non préparé, sans être préparé.

**unpreparedness**, *ün pör'pär'd'äd'nés*, s. état de ce qui n'est pas préparé, m.

**unprepossessed**, *ün pör'pöx-zest'*, a. sans prévention, sans préjugés.

**unprepossessing**, *ün pör'pöx-zés'ting*, a. qui n'est pas prévenant, non avenant.

**unpresentable**, *ün pör'xént'ä bl*, a. qui n'est pas présentable.

**unpresented**, *ün pör'xént'äd*, a. qui n'est pas présenté.

**unpreservable**, *ün pör'xér-vä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut préserver ou conserver.

**unpressed**, *ün prést'*, a. qui n'a pas été pressé.

**unpresumptuous**, *ün pör-xüm'tüüs*, a. sans présomption.

**unpretending**, *ün pör'ténd'ing*, a. sans prétentions, modeste || -ly, ad. modestement, simplement.

**unprevailing**, *ün pör'väl'ing*, a. sans force, inefficace.

**unpreventable**, *ün pör'vent'ä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut empêcher, inévitable.

**unprevented**, *ün pör'vent'äd*, a. qu'on n'a pas empêché.

**unprincipled**, *ün prin'sipld*, a. sans principes.

**unprinted**, *ün print'äd*, a. qui n'est point imprimé.

**unprisoned**, *ün prix'nd*, a. non emprisonné.

**unprivileged**, *ün pröv'ilejd*, a. qui n'est pas privilégié ou favorisé.

**unproclaimed**, *ün pör'klämd'*, a. sans être proclamé.

**unproductive**, *ün pör'dukt'iv*, a. improductif || stérile || -ly, ad. d'une manière improductive.

**unproductiveness**, *ün pör'dukt'iv-nés*, s. improductivité, stérilité, f.

**unprofessional**, *ün pör'fesh-näl*, a. étranger à une profession, laïque || contraire aux devoirs d'une profession.

**unprofitable**, *ün pör'fit'ä bl*, a. inutile, peu lucratif.

**unprofitableness**, *ün pör'fit'ä-bl-nés*, s. inutilité, f.

**unprofitably**, *ün pör'fit'ä-bl'*, ad. inutilement, sans profit.

**unprogressive**, *ün pör'grés'siv*, a. stationnaire, qui ne fait pas de progrès.

**unprohibited**, *ün pör'hiv'it'äd*, a. qui n'est pas prohibé.

**unpromised**, *ün pör'mis't'*, a. qui n'est pas promis, qui donne peu d'espérance.

**unpromising**, *ün pör'mis'ing*, a. qui ne promet rien.

**unprompted**, *ün pör'mt'äd*, a. de son propre gré, sans souffeur.

**unpronounceable**, *ün pör-nöns'ä bl*, a. qui ne peut être prononcé.

**unpronounced**, *ün pör-nöns't'*, a. non prononcé.

**unprop**, *ün pröp'*, v. a. priver de support, de soutien.

**unprophetic(al)**, *ün pör'set'ik(äl)*, a. non prophétique.

**unpropitious**, *ün pör'pish'üs*, a. défavorable, sinistre.

**unproposed**, *ün pör'pözd'*, a. qui n'est pas proposé.

**unpropried**, *ün pröp't'*, a. non supporté, non étayé.

**unprosperous**, *ün pör'spér'üs*, a. défavorable, malheureux || -ly, ad. sans succès.

**unprostituted**, *ün pör'st'itüt'äd*, a. qui n'est pas prostitué.

**unprotected**, *ün pör'tékt'äd*, a. sans protection.

**unprotecting**, *ün pör'tékt'ing*, a. qui ne protège pas.

**unprotracted**, *ünprö'trákt'-éd*, a. qui n'est pas prolongé.  
**unproved**, *ünprövd'*, a. qui n'est pas prouvé, sans preuve.  
**unprovided**, *ünprövid'éd*, a. non pourvu, dépourvu, dépourvu || pris au dépourvu.  
**unprovoked**, *ünprö'vökt'*, a. non provoqué, non mérité.  
**unpruned**, *ünprönd'*, a. non élagué, non taillé.  
**unpublished**, *ünpüb'lish't*, a. non publié, inconnu || inédit.  
**\*unpunctual**, *ünpüngk'tüäl*, a. inexact.  
**unpunctuated**, *ünpüngk'tüäl'éd*, a. non ponctué.  
**unpunished**, *ünpün'isht*, a. impuni.  
**unpurchasable**, *ünpér'chäs-äbl*, a. qu'on ne peut acheter.  
**unpurchased**, *ünpér'chäst*, a. qu'on n'a pas acheté.  
**unpurged**, *ünpérj'd*, **unpurified**, *ünpür'is'id*, a. non purifié.  
**unpursed**, *ünpér'süd'*, a. qui n'est pas poursuivi.  
**unpurveyed**, *ünpér'vüd'*, a. non pourvu, non muni.  
**unquailing**, *ünkwäl'ing*, **unquaking**, *ünkwäk'ing*, a. résolu, intrépide, ferme || qui ne tremble pas.  
**unqualified**, *ünkwäl't'id*, a. impropre à, incapable.  
**unquellable**, *ünkwäl'äbl*, a. indomptable || qu'on ne peut apaiser.  
**\*unquelled**, *ünkwäl'd'*, a. qui n'est pas apaisé, indompté.  
**unquenchable**, *ünkwänsh'äbl*, a. inextinguible.  
**unquenched**, *ünkwänsh't'*, a. qui n'est pas éteint.  
**unreclaimed**, *ünkwöst'-yünäbl*, **unquestioned**, *ünkwöst'yünd*, a. incontestable, indubitable, indisputable.  
**unquestionably**, *ünkwöst'-yünäbläp*, a. incontestablement, sans aucun doute.  
**unquestioning**, *ünkwöst'-yün'ing*, a. qui n'interroge pas || qui ne doute pas || qui n'hésite pas. [inanimé]  
**unquickened**, *ünkwök'nd*, a. inquiet, *ünkwöl't*, a. inquiet, turbulent || -ly, ad. avec inquiétude.  
**unquietness**, *ünkwöl't'äs*, s. inquiétude, agitation, f., trouble, m.  
**unraised**, *ünräiz'd*, a. qui n'est pas exhaussé ou relevé.  
**unraked**, *ünräkt'*, a. non ramé. [rangé] || non aligné.  
**unranged**, *ünränj'd*, a. non

**unransacked**, *ünrän'säkt'*, a. qui n'a pas été pillé ou sacqué.  
**unransomed**, *ünrän'smd*, a. qui n'a pas été racheté.  
**unravel**, *ünräv'l*, v. a. effiler, défaire, dénouer || débrouiller, démêler, expliquer.  
**unravelment**, *ünräv'l'mént*, s. débrouillement, dénouement, m. [n'a pas atteint].  
**unreached**, *ünrächt'*, a. qu'on n'a pas atteint.  
**unread**, *ünréd'*, a. qui n'a pas été lu || non instruit, ignorant.  
**unreadable**, *ünréd'äbl*, a. Y-lisible.  
**unready**, *ünréd't'*, a. non préparé, non prêt || maladroit.  
**unreal**, *ünräl'*, a. qui n'est pas réel || feint, vain.  
**unreality**, *ünräl'ti*, s. non-réalité, f. || illusion, f.  
**unreaped**, *ünrēpt'*, a. non moissonné.  
**unreasonable**, *ünrēx'näbl*, a. irraisonnable, déraisonnable.  
**unreasonableness**, *ünrēx'näbl'nēs*, s. déraison, f. || injustice, f.  
**unreasonably**, *ünrēx'näbl't*, ad. déraisonnablement || injustement.  
**unreasoning**, *ünrēx'n'ing*, a. qui ne raisonne pas.  
**unrebuked**, *ünrēbukt'*, a. qui n'a pas reçu de reproche, sans être repris.  
**unrecanted**, *ünrēkünt'éd*, a. non rétracté, irrévoqué.  
**\*unreceived**, *ünrē'sēvd'*, a. qu'on n'a point reçu.  
**unreckoned**, *ünrēk'nd*, a. non compté || non calculé.  
**unreclaimable**, *ünrēkläm'-äbl*, a. indomptable || perdu sans retour.  
**unreclaimed**, *ünrēkläm'd'*, a. non corrigé, non réformé.  
**unrecognisable**, *ünrēk'üg-nizäbl*, a. méconnaissable.  
**unrecognised**, *ünrēk'ugniz'd*, a. méconnu || non reconnu (des gouvernements).  
**unrecommended**, *ünrēk'üm-mēnd'éd*, a. non recommandé.  
**unrecompensed**, *ünrēk'ümpēns't*, a. non récompensé.  
**unreconcilable**, *ünrēk'ün-siläbl*, a. irréconciliable, implacable. [a. irrécconcilié].  
**unreconciled**, *ünrēk'ün-sil'd*, **unrecorded**, *ünrēk'örd'éd*, a. non enregistré || enseveli dans l'oubli.  
**unrecovered**, *ünrēküv'örd*, a. qu'on n'a pas recouvré.  
**unrectified**, *ünrēk't'id*, a. non rectifié. [a. irrachetable].  
**unredeemable**, *ünrēdēm'äbl*,

**unredeemed**, *ünrēdēm'd'*, a. qui n'est pas racheté.  
**unredressed**, *ünrēdrēst'*, a. non redressé.  
**unreeled**, *ünrēld'*, a. qui n'est pas dévidé.  
**unrefined**, *ünrēfīnd'*, a. qui n'est pas raffiné, grossier, impoli. [a. irréséché].  
**unreflecting**, *ünrēflēkt'ing*, **unreformed**, *ünrēf'örm'd*, a. non réformé.  
**unrefracted**, *ünrēfräkt'éd*, a. qui n'est pas réfréchi.  
**unrefreshed**, *ünrēfrēsh't*, a. non rafraîchi, non réjoui.  
**unrefreshing**, *ünrēfrēsh'ing*, a. qui ne rafraîchit pas || qui ne délassé pas, qui n'est pas relaxant.  
**unrefuted**, *ünrēfüt'üd*, a. irréfuté.  
**unregarded**, *ünrēgärd'éd*, a. négligé, méprisé.  
**unregardful**, *ünrēgärd'fööl*, a. inattentif.  
**unregeneracy**, *ünrējēn'erä-si*, s. non-régénération, non-amélioration, f.  
**unregenerate(d)**, *ünrējōn'ér'et*, *ünrējōn'erät'éd*, a. non régénéré || non amélioré.  
**unregistered**, *ünrējō'tērd*, a. qui n'est pas enregistré.  
**unregretted**, *ünrējret'üd*, a. non regretté.  
**unregulated**, *ünrēj'ülät'éd*, a. non réglé (ordonné).  
**unrehearsed**, *ünrēhērs't*, a. non répété. [sans frein].  
**unreined**, *ünränd'*, a. effréné.  
**unrejoicing**, *ünrējōys'ing*, a. peu joyeux || peu réjouissant.  
**unrelated**, *ünrēlät'éd*, a. qui n'a pas été rapporté, qui n'a pas été raconté.  
**unrelaxing**, *ünrēlaks'ing*, a. infatigable || sans relâche.  
**unrelenting**, *ünrēlēt'ing*, a. implacable, inexorable, inflexible.  
**unreliable**, *ünrēl'äbl*, a. indigne de confiance, sujet à caution.  
**unrelieved**, *ünrēlēvd'*, a. non secouru, non assisté.  
**unremarkable**, *ünrēmärk'-äbl*, a. imperceptible || indigne de remarque.  
**unremarked**, *ünrēmärkt'*, a. qui n'est pas remarqué, inaperçu. [irrémediable].  
**unremedied**, *ünrēm'ēd'id*, a. **unremembered**, *ünrēmēm'bērd*, a. dont on ne se souvient pas, oublié.  
**unremitted**, *ünrēmīt'éd*, a. non remis || non pardonné || sans relâche || continué.

*lâte, häte, fär, löse, äsk* (grâce, lâte); *häre, gäl, höl* même; *ünm; nö, höl, gröve;*

unremitting, *ün-rémít'ing*, a. sans relâche, persévérant ||  
-ly, ad. sans cesse, continuellement.

unremovable, *ün-rémouv'äbl*, a. inamovible.

unremoved, *ün-rémouv'd*, a. qui n'a pas été déplacé ou enlevé, non destitué.

unremunerative, *ün-rémün'ärätív*, a. non rémunérateur.  
unrenewed, *ün-rénúj'd*, a. non renouvelé || non renoué.

unrenowned, *ün-rénóund'*, a. sans renom || sans gloire || qui n'est pas célèbre.

unrepaid, *ün-répád'*, a. non récompensé, sans récompense.  
unrepaired, *ün-répáir'd*, a. non réparé.

unrevealed, *ün-révél'd*, a. ir-révoqué, non adrogé.

unrepeated, *ün-répét'éd*, a. non répété.

unrepentant, *ün-répént'ánt*, a. non repentant, impénitent.

unrepented, *ün-répént'éd*, a. dont on ne s'est pas repenti.

unrepenting, *ün-répént'ing*, a. non repentant, impénitent.

unrepining, *ün-répín'ing*, a. qui ne se plaint pas || sans murmurer.

unreplenished, *ün-réplén'isht*, a. non rempli.

unreported, *ün-répört'éd*, a. qui n'est pas rapporté ou raconté.

unrepresented, *ün-rép-ré-sént'éd*, a. non représenté.

unrepressed, *ün-rép-rést'*, a. non réprimé || non dompté.

unreproached, *ün-rép-rócht'*, a. non blâmé, non censuré.

unreprovable, *ün-rép-róv'äbl*, a. exempt de blâme.

unreproved, *ün-rép-róv'd*, a. non blâmé, sans reproche.

unrequested, *ün-rép-róust'éd*, a. non demandé, non sollicité.

unrequitable, *ün-rép-róv'äbl*, a. qui ne peut être payé de retour || au-dessus de toute récompense.

unrequited, *ün-rép-róv'éd*, a. sans récompense, sans rémunération.

unrescued, *ün-rés'küd*, a. qui n'est pas sauvé ou délivré.

unresented, *ün-rés'ént'éd*, a. non ressent || pardonné.

unresenting, *ün-rés'ént'ing*, a. sans ressentiment.

unreserve, *ün-rés'érv*, s. absence de réserve, franchise, sincérité, loyauté, f.

unreserved, *ün-rés'érv'd*, a. sans réserve, franc, sincère ||

-ly, ad. sans réserve, franchise, sincèrement.

unreservedness, *ün-rés'érv'éd-nés*, s. franchise, sincérité, f.

unresigned, *ün-rés'íg'd*, a. non résigné || non soumis.

unresisted, *ün-rés'íst'éd*, a. irrésistible. [sans résistance]

unresisting, *ün-rés'íst'ing*, a. irrésolu, indécis, indéterminé.

unresolved, *ün-rés'ólv'd*, a. irresolu, indécis, indéterminé.

unrespect, *ün-rés'pekt'éd*, a. non respecté.

unrespited, *ün-rés'pít'éd*, a. sans sursis. [repos, m.]

unrest, *ün-rést*, s. manque de repos.

unresting, *ün-rést'ing*, a. sans repos || inquiet || agité || troublé.

unrestored, *ün-rést'órd'*, a. qui n'a pas été rendu || non guéri.

unrestrained, *ün-rést'ránd'*, a. libre || non retenu || non contenu. [a. sans restriction]

unrestricted, *ün-rést'ríkt'éd*, a. non rétracté, irrévoqué.

unrevealed, *ün-révél'd*, a. qu'on n'a pas révélé.

unrevenged, *ün-révénj'd*, a. qui n'a pas été vengé, impuni.

unrevengeful, *ün-révénj'fúol*, a. non ou peu vindicatif.

unreverent, *ün-rév'ér'ént*, a. irrévérent.

unreversed, *ün-rév'érs't*, a. ir-révoqué, qu'on n'a pas révoqué.

unrevised, *ün-rév'ízd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas révisé.

unrevived, *ün-rév'ívd'*, a. qui n'est pas ranimé.

unrewarded, *ün-rév'óird'éd*, a. sans être récompensé.

unriddle, *ün-ríd'dl*, v. a. expliquer, résoudre.

unrideable, *ün-ríd'äbl*, a. (des chemins) impraticable pour les cavaliers || (des chevaux) qu'on ne peut monter.

unrifled, *ün-rífl'd*, a. non dévalisé || non pillé || (de canon) non rayé. [dégarnir]

unrig, *ün-ríg*, v. a. (mar.)

unrighteous, *ün-rít'yús*, a. injuste, inique || -ly, ad. injustement, iniquement.

unrighteousness, *ün-rít'yús-nés*, s. injustice, iniquité, f.

unringed, *ün-ríng'd*, a. déboulé || auquel on a ôté l'an-neau. [ouvrir]

unrip, *ün-ríp*, v. a. découder.

unripe(ned), *ün-ríp'(nd)*, a. qui n'est pas mûr, vert || à contre-temps.

unripiness, *ün-ríp'nés*, s.

manque de maturité, m., ver-deur, crudité, f.

unrivalled, *ün-rí'vld*, a. sans rival, incomparable.

unrobe, *ün-rób'*, v. a. ôter sa robe, déshabiller. [déplier]

unroll, *ün-ról'*, v. a. dérouler.

unromantic, *ün-róm'ántik*, a. peu romanesque || peu romantique.

unroof, *ün-róf'*, v. a. enlever le toit d'une maison.

unroot, *ün-rót'*, v. a. déraciner.

unrounded, *ün-róund'éd*, a. non arrondi.

unrouted, *ün-róut'éd*, a. non mis en déroute. [tranquille]

unruffled, *ün-rúf'fld*, a. calme.

unruliness, *ün-rú'lí-nés*, s. emportement, m., fougue, f.

unruly, *ün-rú'ík*, a. intractable, turbulent, fougueux, sans frein.

unrump, *ün-rúm'pl*, v. a. aplanir || unir.

unsacrificial, *ün-sák'rít'ish'l*, a. impropre au sacrifice.

unsaddle, *ün-sád'dl*, v. a. des-seller.

unsafe, *ün-sáf'*, a. qui n'est pas sûr || hasardeux || -ly, ad. en danger.

unsafeness, *ün-sáf'nés*, s. manque de sûreté, caractère précaire, m. [pas été dit]

unsaid, *ün-séd'*, a. qui n'a pas été dit.

unsaleable, *ün-sál'äbl*, a. invendable || hors de vente.

unsalted, *ün-sáult'éd*, a. non salé, frais || fade, insipide.

unsaluted, *ün-sá-lút'éd*, a. non salué. [a. profane, impie]

unsanctified, *ün-sángk'ít'ífd*, a. non sanctifié.

unsanctioned, *ün-sángk'ít'ífd*, a. non sanctionné.

unsatisfiable, *ün-sát'shí'äbl*, a. insatiable. [ne rassasie pas]

unsating, *ün-sát'ing*, a. qui n'est pas satisfait.

unsatisfactorily, *ün-sát'sí-fák'tér'ík*, ad. d'une manière peu satisfaisante.

unsatisfactoriness, *ün-sát'sí-fák'tér'ík-nés*, s. état de ce qui ne satisfait pas, m. || insuffisance, f.

unsatisfactory, *ün-sát'sí-fák'tér'ík*, a. qui n'est pas satisfaisant.

unsatisfiable, *ün-sát'shí'äbl*, a. qu'on ne peut satisfaire.

unsatisfied, *ün-sát'sí-fítd*, a. qui n'est pas satisfait, incertain, mécontent.

unsatisfying, *ün-sát'sí-fíng*, a. qui ne satisfait pas.

unsaturated, *ün-sát'sí-ráit'éd*, a. qui n'est pas saturé.

unsavourily, *ün-sáv'ór'ík*, ad. d'une manière insipide.

hóe; bôy; fôot, túbe, túb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**unsavouriness**, *ün sã'vør ði nés*, s. fadeur, insipidité, f.  
**unsavoury**, *ün sã'vør i*, a. insipide, fade || qui sent mauvais || fétide || déplaisant, dégoûtant.  
**unsay**, *ün sã'*, v. a. irr. rétracter, dédire, se dédire.  
**unscalable**, *ün skãl'ã bl*, a. qu'on ne peut escalader.  
**unscared**, *ün skãrt'*, a. qui n'est pas épouvanté ou effrayé.  
**unscarred**, *ün skãrd'*, a. sans cicatrices, sans blessures.  
**unscathed**, *ün skãth'*, a. intact || sans blessure.  
**unscattered**, *ün skãt'terd*, a. qui n'est pas dispersé.  
**unscholarly**, *ün skõl'ør li*, a. igné.  
**unschooled**, *ün skõld'*, a. illettré || inexpérimenté.  
**unscientific**, *ün sã'n tãf'ik*, a. qui n'est pas scientifique || -ally, ad. d'une manière non scientifique.  
**unscorched**, *ün skõrcht'*, a. non roussi || non brûlé.  
**unscoured**, *ün skõurd'*, a. qui n'est pas écuré.  
**unscratched**, *ün skrãcht'*, a. non gratté || non égratigné.  
**unscreened**, *ün skrẽnd'*, a. non protégé. [ser.]  
**unscrew**, *ün skrõ'*, v. a. dévisser.  
**unscriptural**, *ün skript'ür ãl*, a. non fondé sur l'Écriture || -ly, ad. d'une manière antibiblique.  
**unscrupulous**, *ün skrõ'pü lüs*, a. non scrupuleux || -ly, ad. sans scrupule.  
**unscrupulousness**, *ün skrõ'pü lüs nés*, s. manque de scrupule, m. [ter, desceller.]  
**unseal**, *ün sãl'*, v. a. décache.  
**unsealed**, *ün sãld'*, a. descellé.  
**unsearchable**, *ün sãrch'ã bl*, a. inscriptible, impénétrable.  
**unsearchableness**, *ün sãrch'ã bl nés*, s. impénétrabilité, f.  
**unsearched**, *ün sãrch'*, a. non cherché || non fouillé.  
**unseared**, *ün sãrd'*, a. non cautérisé || non brûlé || non séché.  
**unseasonable**, *ün sãx'nã bl*, a. hors de saison, à contre-temps, mal à propos, inadé.  
**unseasonableness**, *ün sãx'nã bl nés*, s. contre-temps, m.  
**unseasonably**, *ün sãx'nã bl i*, ad. à contre-temps, mal à propos. [non assaisonné.]  
**unseasoned**, *ün sãx'nd*, a. unseated, *ün sãt'*, v. a. chasser de son siège, détrôner || désarçonner. [a'est pas assis.]  
**unseated**, *ün sãt'ed*, a. qui

**unseaworthiness**, *ün sã'wõr ði nés*, s. innavigabilité, f.  
**unseaworthy**, *ün sã'wõr ði*, a. innavigable || qui ne peut tenir la mer. [non secondé.]  
**unseconded**, *ün sãk'ünd ed*, a. **unsectarian**, *ün sãk'tãr'ian*, a. qui n'a rien du sectaire.  
**unseduced**, *ün sã'düst'*, a. qui n'est pas séduit.  
**unseemliness**, *ün sãm'li nés*, s. incongruité, indécence, f.  
**unseemly**, *ün sãm'li*, a. indécent, meséant.  
**unseen**, *ün sãn'*, a. sans être vu || invisible. [ne saisit pas.]  
**unseized**, *ün sãzd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas saisi.  
**unselfish**, *ün sãl'fãsh*, a. désintéressé || -ly, ad. d'une manière désintéressée.  
**unsent**, *ün sãnt'*, a. qui n'a pas été envoyé || -for, qu'on n'a pas envoyé chercher.  
**unserviceable**, *ün sãv'isã bl*, a. qui n'est bon à rien, inutile. [placé ou planté.]  
**unset**, *ün sãt'*, a. qui n'est pas assis.  
**unsettle**, *ün sãtl'*, v. a. rendre incertain || déplacer, déranger.  
**unsettled**, *ün sãtl'ld*, a. qui n'est pas fixe, inconstant, volage || irrésolu.  
**unsettlement**, *ün sãtl'ld mẽnt*, s. dérangement, m., inconstance, f. [n'est pas séparé.]  
**unsevered**, *ün sãv'erd*, a. qui n'a pas été séparé.  
**unsewn**, *ün sãn'*, a. décousu || to come -, se découdre.  
**unsex**, *ün sãks'*, v. a. faire changer de sexe.  
**unsexed**, *ün sãkst'*, a. (fig.) qui a perdu les qualités de son sexe. [déchaîner, délier.]  
**unshackle**, *ün shãkl'*, v. a. **unshad(ow)ed**, *ün shãd'ed*, *ün shãd'üd*, a. qui n'est point ombragé || découvert.  
**unshaken**, *ün shãk'n*, a. ébranlable, ferme.  
**unshapely**, *ün shãpl'i*, a. informe || difforme, disgracieux.  
**unshared**, *ün shãrd'*, a. non divisé, non partagé.  
**\*unshaven**, *ün shãv'n*, a. qui n'est pas rasé.  
**unsheath(e)**, *ün shẽth'*, v. a. dégainer, tirer du fourreau.  
**unshed**, *ün shẽd'*, a. non versé, non répandu.  
**unsheltered**, *ün shẽlt'erd*, a. non abrité, non protégé, sans soutien.  
**unsheltering**, *ün shẽlt'ør ing*, a. qui n'offre pas d'abri.  
**unshewn**, *ün shõn'*, V. **unshown**.

**unshielded**, *ün shõld'ed*, a. découvert || non protégé.  
**unshifting**, *ün shãft'ing*, a. qui ne peut mouvoir || immobile, stable.  
**unship**, *ün shãp'*, v. a. débarquer || démonter, déplacer.  
**unshocked**, *ün shõkt'*, a. sans être choqué.  
**unshod**, *ün shõd'*, a. sans souliers, sans chaussure || (du cheval) sans fers.  
**unshorn**, *ün shõrn'*, a. non tondû || non coupé.  
**unshortened**, *ün shõrt'nd*, a. qui n'est pas raccourci ou abrégé.  
**unshot**, *ün shõt'*, a. non atteint par le coup, non blessé.  
**unshove**, *ün shõv'*, v. a. décharger.  
**unshown**, *ün shõn'*, a. qui n'est pas exposé, qui n'est pas manifesté.  
**unshrinking**, *ün shrãnk'ing*, a. ne reculant pas, bravant le danger. [confessé.]  
**unshriven**, *ün shrãv'n*, a. non absout.  
**unshrunk**, *ün shrãnk'*, a. qui n'est pas rétréci.  
**unshut**, *ün shüt'*, a. non fermé, ouvert. [tamisé.]  
**unsifted**, *ün sãft'ed*, a. non tamisé.  
**unsighted**, *ün sãt'ed*, a. invisible.  
**unsightliness**, *ün sãt'li nés*, s. difformité, laideur, f.  
**unsightly**, *ün sãt'li*, a. désagréable à la vue || difforme.  
**unsignalised**, *ün sãg'nãlãzd*, a. non signalé.  
**unsilvered**, *ün sãl'vãrd*, a. non argenté, désargenté.  
**unsinged**, *ün sãnj'd*, a. non flambé. [résistant.]  
**unsinking**, *ün sãnk'ing*, a. **unsinning**, *ün sãn'nãng*, a. impeccable.  
**unsisterly**, *ün sãs'tãr'li*, a. indigne d'une sœur.  
**unsizable**, *ün sãz'ã bl*, a. hors de proportion.  
**unsized**, *ün sãzd'*, a. non collé.  
**unskilled**, *ün skãl'ld*, a. inhabile, maladroit, sans adresse || -ly, ad. sans habileté, maladroitement.  
**unskilfulness**, *ün skãl'fõl nés*, s. manque d'habileté, m., maladresse, f.  
**unslacked**, *ün slãkt'*, a. non étiré || non relâché || non ralenti.  
**unslaked**, *ün slãkt'*, a. non éteint || non éteint || ~ lime, s. chaux vive, f.

*lãle, hãt, fãr, lãtõ, ãak* (grasse, lãst); *hãre, gãl, hãl* mĩne, *ũn; nã, hãt, prẽve;*



**unsleeping**, *ün slép'ing*, **unslumbering**, *ün slüm'bér'ing*, a. qui ne dort pas.

**unsling**, *ün slíng'*, v. a. irr. détacher des cordes.

**unsmirched**, *ün smércht'*, a. non pollué, non taché.

**unsmoked**, *ün smókt'*, a. non enfumé || fuiné à moitié.

**unsociable**, *ün s'óshábl'*, a. insociable || bourru.

**unsociableness**, *ün s'óshábl'nés*, s. insociabilité, f.

**unsociably**, *ün s'óshábl't*, ad. insocialement. [social.]

**unsocial**, *ün s'óshál'*, a. nou

**unsocket**, *ün sók'et'*, v. a. débouter. [soutiller] || pur.

**unsoiled**, *ün sóyld'*, a. non usé, *ün sóld'*, a. non vendu.

**unsoldierlike**, *ün sóld'yérlik'*, **unsoldierly**, *ün sóld'yérlik'*, a. indigne d'un soldat || lâche.

**unsolicited**, *ün sólis'it'éd*, a. non sollicité.

**\*unsolvable**, *ün sólv'ábl'*, a. insolvable, insoluble.

**unsolved**, *ün sólv'd'*, a. non expliqué.

**unsophisticated**, *ün sófis'tíkat'éd*, a. pur || non frelaté || non falsifié. [assorti.]

**unsorted**, *ün sórt'éd*, a. non

**unsought**, *ün sóut'*, a. non examiné, non exploré.

**unsound**, *ün sóund'*, a. mal-sain, maladif || gâté, defectif, corrompu, vicieux || hétérodoxe || -ly, ad. d'une manière malsaine, vicieuse.

**unsounded**, *ün sóund'éd*, a. non sondé || non examiné || non interrogé.

**unsoundness**, *ün sóund'nés*, s. défaut de solidité, m., faiblesse, f. || corruption, f. || erreur, f.

**unsoured**, *ün sóurd'*, a. qui n'est pas aigri. [semé.]

**unsporn**, *ün són'*, a. sans être

**unspared**, *ün spárd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas épargné.

**unsparing**, *ün spár'ing*, a. qui n'épargne point, prodigue, libéral. [nés. s. libéralité, f.]

**unsparingness**, *ün spár'ing-nés*, s. libéralité, f.

**unspeakable**, *ün spēk'ábl'*, a. inexprimable, indicible.

**unspeakably**, *ün spēk'ábl't*, ad. d'une manière inexprimable. [non apécifié.]

**unspecified**, *ün spēs'if'íd*, a. unspécious, *ün spē'shús* ou *ün spēsh'ús*, a. non plausible.

**unspeculative**, *ün spēk'ú-lá-tív'*, a. non versé dans la théorie.

**unspent**, *ün spēnt'*, a. non dépensé, non épuisé, non affaibli.

**unspied**, *ün spēd'*, a. non découvert, inaperçu.

**unspilt**, *ün spēlt'*, a. non versé, non répandu.

**unspiritual**, *ün spēr'tú-ál'*, a. non spirituel, sensuel.

**unsplit**, *ün spēlt'*, a. non fendu.

**unspoiled**, *ün spēyld'*, **unspoilt**, *ün spēyilt'*, a. qui n'est pas gâté, qui n'est pas corrompu.

**unspoken**, *ün spēk'n'*, a. non dit || non parlé || non prononcé.

**unsportsmanlike**, *ün spērts-mánlik'*, a. peu expérimenté au sport.

**unspotted**, *ün spēt'íed'*, a. sans tache || immaculé.

**unsquared**, *ün skwárd'*, a. non carré, irrégulier.

**unstable**, *ün stábl'*, a. instable, inconstant, irrésolu.

**unstead**, *ün stá'd'*, a. léger, volage, imprudent.

**unstained**, *ün stánd'*, a. sans tache, immaculé.

**unstamped**, *ün stámp't'*, a. non imprimé || libre || mort || (de papier) non timbré.

**unstanch'd**, *ün stánsht'*, a. qui n'est pas étanché.

**unstatesmanlike**, *ün státs-mánlik'*, a. qui ne se conduit pas en homme d'Etat || peu expérimenté dans les affaires d'Etat. [étayé, non fortifié.]

**\*unstayed**, *ün stád'*, a. non

**unsteadily**, *ün stéd'í-lí*, ad. inconsidérément, indiscrètement.

**unsteadiness**, *ün stéd'í-nés*, s. légèreté, indiscrétion, inconstance, f.

**unsteady**, *ün stéd'í*, a. inconstant, irrésolu || changeant, léger, inconséquent.

**unsteep**, *ün stép'*, a. non trempé || non infusé.

**unstimulated**, *ün stím'ú-lá-téd'*, a. non stimulé. [mité.]

**unstinted**, *ün stínt'éd*, a. illi-

**unstirred**, *ün stérd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas remué.

**unstitch**, *ün stíltch'*, v. a. découdre, défaire.

**unstop**, *ün stóp'*, v. a. déboucher, ouvrir.

**unstored**, *ün stórd'*, a. non approvisionné, non muni.

**unstoried**, *ün stór'id'*, a. non historié.

**unstrained**, *ün stránd'*, a. qui n'est pas forcé, naturel.

**unstrained**, *ün stráit'nd'*, a. non resserré, non embarrassé.

**unstratified**, *ün stráit'if'íd*, a. [géol.] non stratifié || non disposé en couches.

**unstrengthened**, *ün*

*strénght'nd'*, a. non fortifié, non soutenu.

**unstring**, *ün stríng'*, v. a. irr. ôter les cordes, relâcher, détendre.

**unstrung**, *ün strúng'*, a. détendu || relâché || délié.

**unstudied**, *ün stú'd'id'*, a. non étudié, imprémedité || non préparé, improvisé.

**unstudious**, *ün stú'dí-ús*, a. qui n'est pas studieux.

**unstuffed**, *ün stúft'*, a. non rembourré. [indompté.]

**unsubdued**, *ün súb'dúd'*, a.

**unsubmissive**, *ün súb-mís-sív'*, a. insoumis || rebelle || -ly, ad. comme un rebelle, un insoumis.

**unsubsidised**, *ün súb'sí-dízd'*, a. non subventionné.

**unsubstantial**, *ün súb-stán-shál'*, a. insubstantiel, sans réalité. [a. non renversé.]

**unsubverted**, *ün súb-vért'éd*,

**unsuccessful**, *ün súk sés'fúl'*, a. qui n'a pas réussi, malheureux || -ly, ad. sans succès, malheureusement.

**unsuccessfulness**, *ün súk-sés'fóol-nés*, s. non-réussite, f., mauvais succès, non-succès, m.

**unsuccoured**, *ün súk'kér'd'*, a. non secouru || non assisté.

**unsucked**, *ün súkt'*, a. non sucé || non tété.

**unsugared**, *ün súg'ér'd'*, a. non sucré || non édulcoré.

**unsuitable**, *ün sút'ábl'*, a. qui ne convient pas.

**unsuitableness**, *ün sút'ábl'nés*, s. disconvenance, incongruité, f. [sans convenance.]

**unsuitably**, *ün sút'ábl't*, ad.

**unsuited**, *ün sút'éd*, a. non accommodé, non arrangé.

**unsullied**, *ün súl'íed'*, a. qui n'est pas souillé || pur.

**unsung**, *ün s'ung'*, a. non chanté, non célébré.

**unsupplied**, *ün súppl'íd'*, a. à quoi l'on n'a pas pourvu, non satisfait.

**unsupported**, *ün súp-pórt'éd'*, a. qui n'est pas soutenu, sans protection.

**unsurmountable**, *ün sér-móunt'ábl'*, a. insurmontable.

**unsurpassable**, *ün sér-pás-ábl'*, a. qui ne peut pas être surpassé ou dépassé.

**unsurpassed**, *ün sér-pást'*, a. non surpassé.

**unsusceptible**, *ün sú-sép-tíbl'*, a. qui n'est pas susceptible.

**unsuspected**, *ün sú-sép't'éd'*, a. qui n'est pas suspect.

**unsuspecting**, *ün sú-sép-tí-*

**ing**, unsuspicious, \* *ün süs-sü-pish'üs*, a. qui est sans soupçon, non suspect || -ly, ad. sans soupçon.

**unsustainable**, *ün süs tä'n-ä bl*, a. insoutenable.

**unsustained**, *ün süs tä'nd*, a. sans soutien, sans appui.

**unsustaining**, *ün süs tä'n-ing*, a. qui ne soutient pas.

\* **unswathe**, *ün swäth*, v. a. démaillotter.

\* **unswayable**, *ün swä'ä bl*, a. indomptable, intraitable.

**unswayed**, *ün swä'd*, a. non mané, non gouverné.

**unswep't**, *ün swöp't*, a. non balayé || non ramonné.

**unswerving**, *ün swö'v-ing*, a. qui ne dévie pas || qui poursuit son but || -ly, ad. en ne déviant pas, sans dévier.

**unsworn**, *ün swö'rn*, a. in-sèrment, non assermenté.

**unsymmetrical**, *ün süm mēv-rik'äl*, a. qui manque de symétrie, asymétrique.

**unsystematic**, *ün sis tēm ät-ik*, a. qui n'est pas systématique. [disjoindre.

**untack**, *üntäk*, v. a. séparer, untainted, *üntänt'äd*, a. non souillé, non taché, non gâté.

**untaken**, *üntäkn*, a. qu'on n'a pas pris.

**untalked** (-of), *üntäkt' (öf)*, a. dont on ne parle pas || passé sous silence.

**untam(e)able**, *üntäm'ä bl*, a. qui ne peut être apprivoisé.

**untamed**, *üntäm'd*, a. non apprivoisé.

**untarnished**, *üntär'nish't*, a. qui n'est pas terni.

**untasked**, *üntäsk't*, a. qui n'a pas de tâche, de devoir.

**untasted**, *üntäst'äd*, a. qu'on n'a pas goûté.

**untaught**, *üntäut'*, a. mal élevé, ignorant, illettré.

**untaxed**, *üntäks't*, a. exempt d'impôt || non taxé.

**unteachable**, *üntäch'ä bl*, a. indocile.

**unteachableness**, *üntäch'ä bl'nēs*, s. incapacité d'apprendre, f.

**untempered**, *üntēm'pērd*, a. non trempé || non tempéré.

**untempted**, *üntēm't'äd*, a. qui n'est pas tenté, exempt de tentation.

**untenable**, *üntän'ä bl*, a. qui n'est pas tenable.

**untenantable**, *üntän'änt'ä bl*, a. qui n'est pas en état d'être loué || non locable.

**untenanted**, *üntän'änt'äd*, a. qui n'a pas de fermier.

**untended**, *üntänd'äd*, a. sans suite, seul.

**untender**, *üntēn'dēr*, a. dur || peu tendre || insensible.

**un'terrestrial**, *üntēr'rēs'tri-äl*, a. qui n'est pas terrestre.

**un'terri'fied**, *üntēr'rī'fid*, a. qui n'est pas terrifié.

**untested**, *üntēs't'äd*, a. non éprouvé || (du métal) non cou-

pelle.

**unthanked**, *ünthāngk't*, a. qui n'a pas été remercié.

**unthankful**, *üntthāngk'fööl*, a. ingrat || -ly, ad. en ingrat, avec ingratitude.

**unthankfulness**, *üntthāngk'-fööl'nēs*, s. ingratitude, f.

**unthawed**, *üntthäw'd*, a. qui n'est pas dégelé.

**unthinkable**, *üntthīngk'ä bl*, a. qui peut être démenti.

**unthinking**, *üntthīngk'ing*, a. irréfléchi, inconsideré, indiscret || -ly, ad. inconsiderément.

**unthought** (-of), *üntthäut' (öf)*, a. à quoi l'on ne pense point, oublié.

**unthread**, *üntthrē'd*, v. a. défaire, mettre en désordre.

**unthrif'tly**, *üntthrift'li*, ad. prodigalement.

**unthriftiness**, *üntthrift'inēs*, s. prodigalité, f.

**unthrif'ty**, *üntthrift'i*, a. prodigue, dépensier.

**untidily**, *ünti'dil'i*, a. sans propreté || sans netteté || sans ordre. [malpropreté, f.

**untidiness**, *ünti'dinēs*, untidy, *ünti'di*, a. malpropre || sans goût.

**untie**, *ünti*, v. a. dénouer, délier, détacher.

**untied**, *ünti'd*, a. détaché || délié || to come ~, se détacher, se délier.

**until**, *üntil*, prp. & ad. jusqu'à, jusqu'à ce que.

**untitled**, *üntit'ld*, a. inculte, sans culture, en friche.

**untimely**, *üntim'li*, a. hâtif, précoce, prématuré.

**untim'g'd**, *üntinj'd*, a. non teint || non infecté.

**un'tir'able**, *üntir'ä bl*, a. in-fatigable. [pas fatigué.

**untired**, *üntir'd*, a. qui n'est

**untiring**, *üntir'ing*, a. qui ne se fatigue point || inépuisable || -ly, ad. inépuisablement.

**untithed**, *üntith'd*, a. qui n'est pas soumis aux dîmes.

**unto**, *üntö*, prp. & au, dans, envers. [dit, sans être révélé.

**untold**, *üntöld*, a. sans être

**untouched**, *üntücht*, a. in-tact, non affecté.

**untoward**(ly), *üntörd' (li)* ou *üntör'd' (li)*, a. revêche, per-vers, intraitable || gauche, mal-adroit, disgracieux || fâcheux, à contretemps || -, ad. gauchement, maladroitement.

**untowardness**, *üntörd'nēs* ou *üntör'd'nēs*, s. perversité, opiniâtreté, malencontre, f.

\* **untraceable**, *ünt'räs'ä bl*, a. impénétrable, inscrutable.

**untracked**, *ünt'räkt'*, a. non suivi, sans trace.

**untractable**, *ünt'räkt'ä bl*, a. intractable, revêche.

**un'tragic**(al), *ünt'räj'ik' (äl)*, a. qui n'est pas tragique.

**untrained**, *ünt'ränt'd*, a. non élevé, non instruit || irrégulier.

**un'trammelled**, *ünt'räm'mld*, a. sans entraves || sans lien || sans obstacle.

**un'transferable**, *ünt'räns-fer'ä bl*, a. qu'on ne peut trans-férer.

**un'translatable**, *ünt'räns-lät'ä bl*, a. intraduisible.

**un'translated**, *ünt'räns-lät'äd*, a. non traduit.

**un'travelled**, *ünt'räv'ld*, a. qui n'a pas voyagé.

**un'traversed**, *ünt'räv'erst*, a. non traversé.

**un'treatable**, *ünt'rēt'ä bl*, a. intraitable, impraticable.

**un'tried**, *ünt'rüd'*, a. qu'on n'a pas éprouvé.

**un'trimmed**, *ünt'rīmd'*, a. sans ornement, sans garniture || simple. [a. non tréuré.

**un'triturated**, *ünt'rīt'rät'äd*, un'trod(den), *ünt'röd' (dn)*, a. où l'on n'a pas passé.

**un'troubled**, *ünt'rüb'ld*, a. sans soin, sans souci || paisible || limpide.

**untrue**, *ünt'rü*, a. qui n'est pas vrai, faux || perfide.

**un'truly**, *ünt'rö'li*, ad. faussement.

**un'trustworthiness**, *ünt'rüstr'wör'th'nēs*, a. infidélité, f. || déloyauté, f.

**un'trustworthy**, *ünt'rüstr'wör'th*, a. indigne de confiance || infidèle, déloyal.

**un'truth**, *ünt'röth'*, a. fausseté, f., mensonge, m.

**un'truthful**, *ünt'röth'fööl*, a. peu véridique || -ly, ad. sans vérité, sans vérité.

**un'truthfulness**, *ünt'röth'-fööl'nēs*, a. manque ou défaut de vérité, m., inexactitude, f.

läte, hät, fät, läte, äsk (gräs, läst); häre, gät, häk märe, änn; nö, nö, gröve;

**untuck**, *ün tük'*, v. a. détrous-ser, déplier.

**untumbled**, *ün tüm'bld*, a. non bouleversé, non dérangé.

**untunable**, *ün tün'ä bl*, a. in-harmonieux, discordant.

**untuned**, *ün tünd'*, a. non tourné, non renversé.

**untutored**, *ün tü'tér'd*, a. sans instruction || naturel.

**untwine**, *ün tuw'in*, **untwist**, *ün twíst'*, v. a. détordre, dé-mêler, débrouiller.

**unused**, *ün üzd'*, a. non em-ployé || non habitué a.

**unusual**, *ün üx'hü'äl*, a. ex-traordinaire, étrange, rare || -ly, ad. rarement.

**unutterable**, *ün üt'tér'ä bl*, a. ineffable, inexprimable.

**unutterably**, *ün üt'tér'ä bl*, ad. d'une manière ineffable, inexprimable.

**unuttered**, *ün üt'tér'd*, a. qui n'est pas prononcé, non pro-féré.

**unvaccinated**, *ün väk'sin'ä-téd*, a. non vacciné.

**unvalued**, *ün vä'l'üd*, a. ines-timable, inappréciable || né-gligné.

**unvanquished**, *ün väng'-kwisht*, a. indompté, invaincu.

**unvaried**, *ün vä'r'id*, a. non varié, uniforme || invariable.

**unvarnished**, *ün vä'r'nisht*, a. non vernissé || ~ tule, s. (Am.) grand jonc du Mexique, m.

**unvarying**, *ün vä'r'ing*, a. invariable. [ôter le voile.

**unveil**, *ün vä'l'*, v. a. dévoiler, **unventilated**, *ün ven'til'ät éd*, a. non ventilé.

**unversed**, *ün vör'st'*, a. non versé dans, peu instruit, igno-rant.

**unvindicated**, *ün vin'di kät-éd*, a. non justifié || qui n'est pas soutenu. [non violé.

**unvisited**, *ün v'it'ät éd*, a. non visité, non fréquenté.

**unvitiated**, *ün vish'i'ät éd*, a. qui n'est pas vicié || pur.

**unvoiced**, *ün vöy'st'*, a. sans voix || aphone.

**unvolatilized**, *ün vö'lät'il'izd*, a. non volatilisé.

**unvouched**, *ün vö'vöcht'*, a. non garanti.

**unvowelled**, *ün vöw'äl'd*, a. qui n'est pas formé de voyelles.

**unwakened**, *ün wäk'nd*, a. qui n'est point éveillé || endormi.

**unwalled**, *ün wö'ld'*, a. sans murailles, ouvert.

**unwarily**, *ün wör'il'ik*, ad. in-considérément, imprudemment.

**unwariness**, *ün wör'it'nés*, s. imprudence, indiscretion, f.

**unwarlike**, *ün wöw'äl'ik*, a. peu belliqueux || pas guerrier || pacifique.

**unwarned**, *ün wöw'änd'*, a. qu'on n'a point averti, non prévenu.

**unwarped**, *ün wöw'p't'*, a. non déjeté || non faussé || non vicié.

**unwarping**, *ün wöw'p'ing*, a. qui ne dévie pas, qui ne fausse pas.

**unwarrantable**, *ün wör'ränt-äbl*, a. inexcusable, insoute-nable.

**unwarrantableness**, *ün-wör'ränt'äbl'nés*, s. nature inex-cusable, f.

**unwarrantably**, *ün wör'ränt-äbl*, ad. d'une manière inex-cusable.

**unwarranted**, *ün wör'ränt'äd*, a. incertain, qu'on n'a pas ga-ranti. [dent, inconsideré.

**unwary**, *ün wör'i*, a. impru-

**unwashed**, *ün wösh't'*, a. non lavé. [détruit, non consumé.

**unwasted**, *ün wöst'äd*, a. non

**unwatched**, *ün wöcht'*, a. qui n'est point surveillé.

**unwatchfulness**, *ün wöcht'-fööl'nés*, s. inattention, f. || manque de vigilance, m.

**unwatered**, *ün wöw'tér'd*, a. qui n'est pas arrosé.

**unwavering**, *ün wä'vör'ing*, a. ferme || résolu.

**unwearied**, *ün wör'id*, a. non fatigué || infatigable || -ly, ad. d'une manière infatigable || sans relâche.

**unweariedness**, *ün wör'id-nés*, s. infatigabilité, f.

**unwebbed**, *ün wöb'd'*, a. non palmé.

**unwed(ded)**, *ün wöd'(déd)*, a. non marié, célibataire.

**unweeded**, *ün wöd'äd*, a. qui n'est point sarclé.

**\*unweighed**, *ün wä'l'*, a. qui n'est point pesé || non consi-déré.

**unwelcome**, *ün wöl'km*, a. mal reçu, mal accueilli, désa-gréable, fâcheux.

**unwell**, *ün wöl'*, a. & ad. mal, pas bien || indisposé.

**unwep**, *ün wépt'*, a. non pleuré, non regretté. [fonetté.

**unwhipped**, *ün wüpt'*, a. non

**unwhispered**, *ün wüis'pér'd*, a. qu'on n'a pas même chu-choté. [maïsain || insalubre.

**unwholesome**, *ün höl'sm*, a. unwholesomeness, *ün höl'-sm'nés*, s. insalubrité, f.

**unwieldiness**, *ün wöld'it'nés*, s. pesantour, lenteur, f.

**unwieldy**, *ün wöld'it'*, a. pe-sant, lourd, difficile à manier.

**unwilling**, *ün wöl'ing*, a. qui ne veut pas, qui n'est pas en-clin || -ly, ad. à contre-cœur, avec répugnance.

**unwillingness**, *ün wöl'ing-nés*, s. mauvaise volonté, ré-pugnance, f.

**unwind**, *ün wünd'*, v. a. irr. débrouiller, démêler, découvrir || débarrasser || se dérouler, se détordre, se défaire. [allé.

**unwinged**, *ün wíng'd*, a. non

**unwiped**, *ün wípt'*, a. qui n'est pas essuyé.

**unwise**, *ün wíx'*, a. pas sage, imprudent || -ly, ad. impru-demment.

**unwished (-for)**, *ün wísh't'(for)*, a. non désiré.

**unwithered**, *ün wíth'ér'd*, a. qui n'est pas fané ou flétri.

**unwithering**, *ün wíth'ér'ing*, a. qui ne dessèche pas || qui ne se flétrit pas. [sans témoin.

**unwitnessed**, *ün wítnést'*, a. unwittingly, *ün wítn'ing lí*, ad. sans y penser, à son insu.

**unwitty**, *ün wít'tit'*, a. qui n'est pas spirituel, plat, fade.

**unwomanly**, *ün wöm'n lí*, ad. qui ne convient pas à une femme.

**unwonted**, *ün wönt'äd*, a. in-acoutumé || extraordinaire || -ly, ad. extraordinairement || rarement. [nés, s. rareté, f.

**unwontedness**, *ün wönt'äd-nés*, s. nature élevée au dessus de ce monde, f. || non-monda-nité, f.

**unworldly**, *ün wörld'ik*, a. qui n'a rien de ce monde || anti-mondain. [pas usé.

**unworldliness**, *ün wörld'ik-nés*, s. nature élevée au dessus de ce monde, f. || non-monda-nité, f.

**unworldly**, *ün wörld'ik*, a. qui n'a rien de ce monde || anti-mondain. [pas usé.

**unworn**, *ün wörn'*, a. qui n'est pas usé.

**unworried**, *ün wör'rid*, a. qui n'est pas importuné.

**unworthily**, *ün wör'th'ik*, ad. indignement. [s. indignité, f.

**unworthiness**, *ün wör'th'nés*, s. indignité, vil, méprisable.

**unworthy**, *ün wör'th'*, a. in-digne, vil, méprisable.

**unwound**, *ün wöw'ünd'*, a. dé-mêlé, débrouillé.

**unwounded**, *ün wönd'äd*, a. qui n'est pas blessé.

**unwoven**, *ün wöw'n'*, a. non tissé || éfilé.

**unwrap**, *únwáp*, v. a. déve-  
lopper.

**unwrenched**, *únwénshé*, a.  
non tordu || qui n'est pas ar-  
raché.

**unwritten**, *únwritén*, a. qui  
n'est pas écrit, traditionnel ||  
~ *law*, s. (*jur.*) droit coutu-  
mier, m.

**unwrought**, *únwraut*, a. qui  
n'est pas travaillé, brut, cru.  
**unwring**, *únwring'*, a. non  
pincé, non tordu.

**unyielded**, *únýieldéd*, a. ne  
cédant pas, inflexible, inébran-  
lable.

**unyielding**, *únýield'ing*, a.  
qui ne cède pas, ferme.

**unyoke**, *únýók*, v. a. ôter le  
joug, déceler.

**unyoked**, *únýókt'*, a. délivré  
du joug || licencié.

**up**, *úp*, prp. & ad. haut, en  
haut, debout, levé || *hard* ~,  
(*fam.*) à court d'argent || ~ *and*  
*down*, ça et là || de haut en  
bas || ~ *on end*, debout, tout  
droit || ~ *s and downs*, les hauts  
et les bas de la vie, m. pl. ||

vicissitudes de la vie, f. pl. || ~  
*to*, jusqu'à || *the time is* ~, le  
temps est écoulé, passé || *to be*

~, être debout || être levé || *to be*

~ *to a thing*, être au cou-  
rant, à la hauteur d'une chose ||

*to be* ~ *a tree*, (*fam.*) être  
dans l'embarras || *to come* ~

*with*, atteindre || *to go* ~,  
monter || remonter || *to go* ~

*a hill*, monter une colline || *to*

*live* ~ *to*, vivre conformément ||

*to look* ~, regarder en  
haut || *to put* ~ *the spout*,

(*fam.*) mettre au clou, chez  
sa tante || *to rise* ~, se lever,

se soulever || *to walk* ~ *and*  
*down*, se promener au long et

au large || ~ *line*, s. (*c. d. f.*) ligne  
des trains allant vers la capi-  
tale, f. || ~ *train*, s. (*c. d. f.*)

train montant, m. || *[vous!]*  
*up!* ~ debout! lève-toi! lève-

*upas*-tree, *úp'pás tré*, s. (*bot.*)  
*upas*, m., urticée de Java vé-  
néneuse, f.

**upbear**, *úp'bár*, v. a. irr. te-  
nir élevé, supporter, soutenir.

**upbraid**, *úp'brád*, v. a. re-  
procher, réprimander, blâmer.

**upbraid(ing)**, *úp'brád'ing*,  
s. reproche, m.

**upbraidingly**, *úp'brád'ing lí*,  
ad. avec reproche.

**upcast**, *úp'kást*, s. jet, coup,  
m. || *[vous!]*

**upcast**, *úp'kást*, a. jeté en

**updraw**, *úp'dráw*, v. a. irr.  
tirer en haut || soulever.

**upheaval**, *úp'hév'l*, s. éléva-  
tion, f. || lever, lever.

**upheave**, *úp'hév*, v. a. irr. sou-  
lever, lever.

**upheld**, *úp'héld*, a. maintenu,  
soutenu, supporté.

**uphill**, *úp'hil*, a. difficile, pé-  
nible || ~, ad. difficilement, pé-  
niblement.

**uphoard**, *úp'hórd*, v. a. ac-  
cumuler, amasser.

**uphold**, *úp'hóld*, v. a. irr.  
lever en haut, soutenir, main-  
tenir || entretenir.

**upholder**, *úp'hóld'ér*, s. sou-  
tien, appui, fauteur || entrepre-  
neur d'enterrements, m.

**upholster**, *úp'hólst'ér*, v. a.  
tapisser || garnir de tapisserie,  
d'étoffe etc. || tapisserie, m.

**upholsterer**, *úp'hólst'ér'ér*, s.  
tapisserieur, m.

**upholstery**, *úp'hólst'ér'í*, s.  
marchandises de tapisserie, f. pl.

**upland**, *úp'land*, s. pays élevé,  
pays montagneux, m.

**upland**, *úp'land*, a. monta-  
gneux || rude || grossier.

**uplandish**, *úp'land'ish*, a.  
montagneux, montagnard.

**uplead**, *úp'léd*, v. a. irr.  
mener en haut. || haut, élever.

**uplift**, *úp'líft*, v. a. lever en  
uplift(ed), *úp'líft'éd*, a. levé.

**upmost**, *úp'móst*, a. le plus  
haut, le plus élevé.

**upon**, *úp'ón*, prp. sur, dessus ||

~ *earth*, sur terre || ~ *my word*,  
sur ma parole || ~ *the whole*,  
tout bien considéré || *to be* ~

*duty*, être de service ou de  
garde, être en faction || *to live*

~ *milk and bread*, vivre de  
lait et de pain || *to make war*

~, faire la guerre à ou contre ||

*to take* ~ oneself, prendre  
sur soi || assumer la responsa-  
bilité.

**upper**, *úp'pér*, s. empeigne, f.

**upper**, *úp'pér*, a. supérieur,  
haut, de dessus || *to get the* ~

*hand*, avoir de dessus || avoir  
l'avantage, la supériorité || ~

*crust*, s. croûte supérieure, f. ||

~ *House*, s. Chambre haute  
(des Lords), f. || ~ *part*, s.

partie supérieure, f. || **Upper**

**Rhine**, Haut-Rhin, m. || ~ *ten*,  
s. classe supérieure, aristo-  
cratie, f. || ~ *works*, s. pl.

(*mar.*) œuvres mortes, f. pl. ||

~ *world*, s. atmosphère, f. ||  
ciel, m.

**uppermost**, *úp'pér'móst*, a. le  
plus haut, le plus élevé.

**upnish**, *úp'pish*, a. fier, ar-  
rogant.

**uprightness**, *úp'pish'nés*, s.  
fierté, vanité, présomption, ar-  
rogance, f. •

**upraise**, *úp'râx'*, v. a. élever,  
exalter. || en haut, élever.

**\*uprear**, *úp'rér*, v. a. porter

**upright**, *úp'rít*, s. soutien, m.

**upright**, *úp'rít*, a. droit, per-  
pendiculaire || équitable, hon-  
nête, intègre || ~ *ly*, ad. debout,

droit, perpendiculairement ||  
honnêtement, avec probité.

**uprightness**, *úp'rít'nés*, s.  
élévation perpendiculaire, droi-  
ture, f. || probité, honnêteté,  
intégrité, f.

**\*uprise**, *úp'rîx'*, **uprising**,  
*úp'rîx'ing*, s. lever, m. || lever.

**\*uprise**, *úp'rîx'*, v. a. irr. se

**uproar**, *úp'rór*, s. bruit, tu-  
multe, m., émeute, f.

**uproar**, *úp'rór*, v. a. bou-  
leverser.

**uproarious**, *úp'rór'ús*, a. tu-  
multueux || bruyant || ~ *ly*, ad.  
tumultueusement || ~ *bruyam-*

*ment*.

**uproariousness**, *úp'rór'ús-*  
*nés*, s. état bruyant ou tumul-  
tueux, m. || émeute, f.

**\*uproll**, *úp'ról*, v. a. rouler.

**uproot**, *úp'ról*, v. a. déraciner,  
extirper. || [réveiller]

**uprouse**, *úp'rór'ús*, v. a. éveiller,  
**upset**, *úp'sét*, s. renversement,  
bouleversement, m.

**upset**, *úp'sét*, a. vendu aux  
enchères, à l'encan || ~ *price*,  
s. (*com.*) mise à prix, f. || dé-  
claration du prix d'un objet, f.

**upset**, *úp'sét*, v. a. irr. ren-  
verser.

**upshot**, *úp'shót*, s. fin, con-  
clusion, issue, f. || *at the* ~,  
enfin.

**upside-down**, *úp'síd'dówn'*,  
ad. sous dessus dessous, en  
désordre.

**upstairs**, *úp'stârx'*, **up** ~  
*stârx'*, a. & ad. situé sous  
l'escalier || en haut de l'es-  
calier || en haut.

**upstand**, *úp'stând*, v. n. irr.  
être droit, être perpendiculaire,  
se dresser.

**upstanding**, *úp'stând'ing*, a.  
droit.

**upstart**, *úp'stárt*, s. parvenu.

**upstart**, *úp'stárt*, a. subit ||  
soudain || parvenu.

**\*upstart**, *úp'stárt'*, v. n. se  
lever soudainement, se lever  
en sursaut.

**\*upstay**, *úp'stâx'*, v. a. irr.  
étayer, supporter.

**upstroke**, *úp'strók*, s. trait  
de plume de bas en haut, m.

**\*upswarm**, *úp'swârm*, v. a.  
faire lever en essaim.

**uprear**, *úp'lár*, v. a. arracher  
(d'en bas).

**upturn**, *üp'tèrn'*, v. a. renverser || (*agr.*) sillonner, labourer.

**upward**, *üp'wèrd*, a. en haut, upward(s), *üp'wèrd(x)*, ad. en haut, plus || ~ of, plus de || ~ to, vers.

**upwhirl**, *üp'huér'l'*, v. a. & n. lancer en haut || s'élançer, prendre son essor.

**upwind**, *üp'wínd'*, v. a. rouler, entortiller || remonter (un instrument).

**uræmia**, *ür'è'miä*, s. (méd.) urémie, f.  
**uræmic**, *ür'è'mik*, a. qui appartient à l'urémie.

**uranic**, *ür'än'ík*, a. uranique.  
**uranite**, *ür'än'it*, s. (min.) uranite, f. || *urapium*, m.

**uranium**, *ür'än'üm*, s. (chim.)  
**uranographic**, *ür'än'ög'räp'ík*, a. uranographique.

**uranographist**, *ür'än'ög'rä'físt*, a. uranographe, m.

**uranography**, *ür'än'ög'rä'fí*, s. uranographie, f.

**uranology**, *ür'än'öl'ö'j*, s. uranologie, f.

**uranoscopy**, *ür'än'ös'köp'i*, s. uranoscopie, f.

**urban**, *ér'bn*, a. urbain.  
**urbane**, *ér'ban'*, a. poli, honnête || élégant.

**urbanize**, *ér'bnäz*, v. a. rendre affable, polir.

**urbanity**, *ér'bän'ití*, s. urbanité, politesse, f.

**urchin**, *ér'chin*, s. hérisson, m. || marinot, marmouset, m. || street ~, gamin, m.

**\*ure**, *ür*, s. usage, m., pratique, f. || *ur*, s. usage, m., pratique, f.

**urea**, *ür'èä*, s. (chim.) urée.

**ureter**, *ür'è'tér*, s. (an.) urètre, m.

**\*urethritis**, *ür'è'tér'itis*, s. (méd.) urétrite, f.

**uretic**, *ür'è'ík*, a. (méd.) diurétique || urétique.

**urge**, *érj*, v. a. & n. presser, pousser, solliciter, irriter, importuner, insister sur || s'avancer || to ~ on, presser || pousser à, provoquer || irriter || prior instantment.

**urgency**, *érj'én'sí*, s. urgence, nécessité urgente, f.

**urgent**, *érj'én't*, a. urgent, pressant || importun || ~ly, ad. instantment, ardemment.

**urger**, *érj'ér*, s. qui presse || importun, m. || *importun*, m.

**urging**, *érj'ing*, a. pressant ||

**uric**, *ür'ík*, a. (chim.) urique.

**urinal**, *ür'in'äl*, **urinary**, *ür'in'är'í*, s. urinal, m.

**urinary**, *ür'in'är'í*, a. urinaire, de l'urine.

**\*urinative**, *ür'in'ät'iv*, a. (méd.) diurétique.

**\*urinator**, *ür'in'ät'ér*, s. urinateur, plongeur, m.

**urine**, *ür'in*, s. urine, f.

**urine**, *ür'in*, v. n. uriner.

**uriferous**, *ür'in'í'ér'ús*, a. urifère.

**urinhometer**, *ür'in'öm'è'tér*, s. (méd.) urinomètre, m.

**urinous**, *ür'in'ús*, a. urineux.

**urn**, *érn*, s. urne, f., vase, m.

**urn**, *érn*, v. a. mettre dans une urne.

**urogenital**, *ür'ög'en'ítäl*, a. (an.) génito-urinaire.

**uroscopy**, *ür'ös'köp'i*, s. uroscopie, inspection de l'urine, f.

**urvy**, *ür'v*, s. argile bleu foncé, f.

**Ursa**, *ér'sä*, s. (astr.) Ourse, f.

**ursiform**, *ér'sí'förm*, a. qui a la forme d'un ours.

**ursine**, *ér'sín*, a. qui ressemble à l'ours.

**urus**, *ür'ús*, s. urus, m.

**us**, *ús*, pn. nous.

**\*usable**, *üs'äbl*, a. dont on peut se servir.

**usage**, *üs'áj*, s. usage, m., coutume, habitude, f. || conduite, manière, f., traitement, m.

**usance**, *üs'äns*, s. usance, f., usage, m., usure, f.

**use**, *üs*, s. usage, emploi, m. || utilité, f., profit, avantage, m. || coutume, habitude, f. || intérêt, m. || joint ~, (jur.) cojouissance, f. || for the ~ of, au profit de || in ~, en usage || usité || of ~, utile || of no ~, inutile || out of ~, hors d'usage, vieilli || to have no ~ for, ne pas se servir de || to make a bad ~ of, faire un mauvais usage de, mal employer || to make good ~ of, faire un bon usage de || employer bien || to make ~ of a thing, se servir de qc. || to put to ~, mettre en pratique, mettre en usage || of what ~? what is the ~? à quoi bon cela? comment cela sert-il?

**use**, *üs*, v. a. & n. faire usage de, se servir de, employer || accoutumer || habituer || traiter || exercer || être accoutumé à, avoir la coutume de || être dans l'usage || to ~ up, consommer || to ~ ill, abuser || to ~ one ill, en user mal avec qn.

**used**, *üs'd*, a. employé, usé, consommé || endurci || dressé.

**useful**, *üs'fööl*, a. utile, avantageux, profitable || to make oneself ~, se rendre utile || ~ly, ad. utilement, avantageusement.

**usefulness**, *üs'fööl'nés*, s. utilité, f., avantage, profit, m.

**useless**, *üs'lés*, a. inutile, excédant, superflu || ~ly, ad. inutilement, en vain.

**uselessness**, *üs'lés'nés*, s. inutilité, f.

**user**, *üs'ér*, s. qui se sert de.

**usher**, *ush'ér*, s. huissier, m. || introducteur, m. || sous-maitre, maître d'étude, m.

**usher**, *ush'ér*, v. a.; to ~ in, introduire, annoncer.

**ushership**, *ush'ér'ship*, s. fonction d'huissier, d'introducteur, f.

**usquebaugh**, *üs'kwé'bäó*, s. escubac (liqueur), f.

**\*ustion**, *üs't'yün*, s. (chir.) ustion, f. || (chim.) calcination, f.

**\*ustorious**, *üs'tör'ius*, a. inflammable, combustible.

**ustulate**, *üs'tü'lét*, a. (bot.) flambé, brûlé à la surface.

**ustulation**, *üs'tü'lé'shn*, s. (chim.) ustulation, f.

**usual**, *üs'xü'äl*, a. usuel, ordinaire, commun || as ~, selon la coutume || to be ~ with one, être d'usage chez qn. || ~ly, ad. ordinairement, d'ordinaire.

**usualness**, *üs'xü'äl'nés*, s. habitude, fréquence, f.

**usucaption**, *üs'küp'shn*, s. (jur.) usucapion, f.

**usufract**, *üs'ü'fräkt*, s. (jur.) usufruit, m.

**usufructuary**, *üs'ü'frük'tü'ärí*, s. usufruitier, m.

**\*usure**, *üs'xür*, v. n. faire l'usurier, prêter à usure, || m. usurer, *üs'xür'ér*, s. usurier, usurious, *üs'xür'ús*, a. usuraire, exorbitant || ~ly, ad. usurairement.

**usuriousness**, *üs'xür'ús'nés*, s. caractère usuraire, intérêt gordide, m., parcimonie, f.

**usurp**, *üs'xérp'*, v. a. usurper, s'emparer injustement de, empiéter.

**usurpation**, *üs'xérp'ä'shn*, s. usurpation, f. || *usurper*, *üs'xérp'ér*, s. usurpateur, *üs'xérp'ing*, a. qui usurpe || qui empiète || ~ly, ad. par usurpation.

**usury**, *üs'xürí*, s. usure, f., intérêt exorbitant, profit illégal, m.

*höó; böý; fööl, tübe, tüb. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there,*

ut, *ôt*, s. (mus.) ut, *u*.  
utensil, *ù tèn'si*, s. ustensile.  
uterine, *ù téri'n*, s. (an.) utérin || de la même mère.

uterus, *ù téri'us*, s. (an.) utérus, m., matrice, f.

utilisation, *ù tili'zā'sh'n*, s. utilisation, f.

utilise, *ù tili'z*, v. a. utiliser, rendre utile.

utilitarian, *ù tili'ti'ri'ān*, s. utilitaire, m.

utilitarian, *ù tili'ti'ri'ān*, a. utility, *ù tili'ti*, s. utilité, f.

avantage, m. || of ~, utile.

\*utis, *ù tîs*, s. vacarme, m.

utmost, *ù t'mōst*, s. le plus qu'il est possible, extrême, m. || do your ~! faites tous vos efforts! || to the ~, au plus haut degré, à l'extrême.

utmost, *ù t'mōst*, s. le plus grand, extrême, dernier.

Utopia, *ù tō'pi'ā*, s. utopie, f.

Utopian, *ù tō'pi'ān*, s. d'utopie || chimérique.

Utopian, *ù tō'pi'ān*, a. idéal, imaginaire.

utricule, *ù trī'kl*, s. (an., bot.) utricule, m.

utricular, *ù trī'kl'ār*, a. glanduleux, utriculaire.

utter, *ù tēr*, a. extérieur, extrême, excessif || ~darkness, s. obscurité complète, f. || ~refusal, s. refus net, m. || ~ly, ad. entièrement, complètement.

utter, *ù tēr*, v. a. prononcer, proférer, exprimer || découvrir, publier || répandre || vendre.

utterable, *ù tēr'ābl*, a. exprimable.

utterance, *ù tēr'āns*, s. prononciation, élocution, f. || débit, m., vente de marchandises, f. || to give ~ to, donner cours, passages à || prononcer, exprimer.

utterer, *ù tēr'ēr*, s. qui prononce, qui publie || débiteur, m. || vendeur, m. || émissionnaire (de fausse monnaie), m.

utmost, *ù tēr'mōst*, V. utmost.

uvée, *ù vée*, s. (an.) uvée, f.

uveous, *ù vée'us*, a. (an.) de l'uvée.

uvula, *ù vū'lā*, s. (an.) uvule, f.

uxorious, *ù kō'ri'ūs*, a. amoureux de sa femme, esclave de sa femme || ~ly, ad. d'une manière trop complaisante pour sa femme.

uxoriousness, *ù kō'ri'ūs nēs*, s. complaisance excessive pour sa femme, f.

## V.

V, v, v̄, v̄, s. (vingt-deuxième lettre de l'alphabet) V, v, m.

vacancy, *vā kān'si*, \*vacantness, *vā kān'tnēs*, s. vide, espèce vide, m. || vacance, f. || vacances, f. pl., temps de loisir, m.

vacant, *vā kān't*, a. vide || de loisir, inactif, libre, décagé || irrédéchi || ~ly, ad. sans expression.

vacate, *vā kāt'*, v. a. vider, rendre vacant, quitter || annuler, abolir || se démettre de.

vacation, *vā kā'sh'n*, s. annulation, f. || vacances, vacations, f. pl.

vaccinal, *vāk'sin'*, a. vaccinal.

vaccinate, *vāk'sin'ā*, v. a. (méd.) vacciner, inoculer le vaccin.

vaccination, *vāk'sin'ā'sh'n*, s. (méd.) vaccination, vaccine, f.

vaccine, *vāk'sin*, a. de vache || ~matter, s. (méd.) vaccin, virus vaccin, lympho vaccinale, f. || [vaccine, f.]

vaccinia, *vāk'sin'ā*, s. (méd.) vaccinifer, *vāk'sin'ifēr*, s. (méd.) vaccinifère, m. & f. || [f.]

vachery, *vā'sher'i*, s. vacherie.

\*vacillancy, *vās'ilān'si*, s. vacillation, f.

\*vacillant, *vās'ilānt*, a. vacillant, inconstant.

vacillate, *vās'ilāt*, v. n. vaciller, chanceler || être inconstant.

vacillating, *vās'ilāt'ing*, a. vacillant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière vacillante.

vacillation, *vās'ilāt'sh'n*, s. vacillation, hésitation, f. || inconstance, f.

\*vacuation, *vāk'ū'sh'n*, s. évacuation, f.

\*vacuist, *vāk'ū'st*, s. vacuiste.

vacuity, *vāk'ū'it'i*, s. vacuoness, *ù kō'ri'ūs nēs*, s. vacuité, f., vide, néant, m.

vacuous, *vāk'ū'ūs*, a. vide.

vacuum, *vāk'ū'ū'm*, s. vide, m. || ~brake, s. frein à air comprimé, m.

vade-mecum, *vā dē mē kū'm*, s. vade-mecum, m.

\*vafrous, *vā frūs*, a. rusé, fin, adroit. || [gaboud, m.]

vagabond, *vāg'ā bōnd*, s. vagabond, errant, sans domicile.

vagabondage, *vāg'ā bōnd'ij*, s. vagabondism, *vāg'ā bōnd'izm*, s. vagabondage, m.

vagary, *vāgār'i*, s. caprice, m., fantaisie, quinte, f.

vaginal, *vāj'iv'ā*, a. vaginal.

vaginated, *vāj'iv'ā'ēd*, a. (bot.) qui a des gaines.

vaginitis, *vāj'iv'ā'it'i*, s. (méd.) vaginite, f.

vagrancy, *vāgrān'si*, s. vagabond, m.

vagrant, *vāgrānt*, a. vague, vague, *vāg*, a. vague, indéterminé || ~ly, ad. vaguement.

vagueness, *vāg'nēs*, s. vague (caractère incertain), m.

vail, *vāl*, s. voile, m. || ~s, pl. pourboire des domestiques, m. || étreintes, f. pl.

\*vail, *vāl*, v. a. & n. abaisser || céder par respect.

vain, *vān*, a. vain, orgueilleux || futile, frivole, faux || in ~, en vain || to take in ~, abuser (de) || ~ly, ad. en vain, inutilement || avec vanité.

\*vainglorious, *vān glōr'ūs*, a. orgueilleux, vaniteux || ~ly, ad. avec vanité.

vainglory, *vān glōr'i*, s. vaine gloire, vanité, f.

vainness, *vān'nēs*, s. vanité, f.

vair, *vār*, s. sorte de fourrure, f. || voir, m.

valance, *vāl'āns*, s. soubassement, m., pente, f.

valance, *vāl'āns*, v. a. orner de franges.

valé, *vāl*, s. vallée, f., vallon, m. || pourboire des domestiques, m. || [adieu, m.]

\*valediction, *vāl'ēdik'sh'n*, s. valedictory, *vāl'ēdik'tér'i*, a. de congé, d'adieu.

valentine, *vāl'ēnt'in*, s. billet-doux, m. || amant, m., maîtresse, f. || Valentine's day, s. fête de la St. Valentin, f.

valerian, *vāl'ēri'ān*, s. (bot.) valériane, f.

valet, *vāl'ēt* ou *vāl'ā*, s. valet, domestique, m.

valet, *vāl'ēt*, v. a. valetier.

valetudinarian, *vāl'ētū'dīn'ār'i'ān*, s. valetudinaire, m.

valetudinary, *vāl'ētū'dīn'ār'i'ān*, s. valetudinaire, m.

valerian, *vāl'ēri'ān*, s. (bot.) valériane, f.

valet, *vāl'ēt* ou *vāl'ā*, s. valet, domestique, m.

valet, *vāl'ēt*, v. a. valetier.

valetudinarian, *vāl'ētū'dīn'ār'i'ān*, s. valetudinaire, m.

valetudinary, *vāl'ētū'dīn'ār'i'ān*, s. valetudinaire, m.

valerian, *vāl'ēri'ān*, s. (bot.) valériane, f.

valet, *vāl'ēt* ou *vāl'ā*, s. valet, domestique, m.

valet, *vāl'ēt*, v. a. valetier.

valetudinarian, *vāl'ētū'dīn'ār'i'ān*, s. valetudinaire, m.

valetudinary, *vāl'ētū'dīn'ār'i'ān*, s. valetudinaire, m.

valiant, *vāl'yānt*, a. vaillant, brave || ~ly, ad. vaillamment.

valid, *vāl'id*, a. valide || fort,

lātē, hāt, lātō, āsk (grāss, lātē); hēre, gēt, hē; mīne, īnn; nō, hāt, grōvō;

efficace || —ly, ad. valablement || valablement.

validation, *vāl'ī dā'sh'n*, s. v. validity, *vāl'ī dā' t'k*, validness, *vāl'ī dā' nēs*, s. validité, force, efficacité, f.

valise, *vāl'ēs*, s. porte-manteau, m.

vallancey, *vāl'lān'sē*, s. grande vallation, *vāl'lā'sh'n*, s. circonvallation, f.

valley, *vāl'ī*, s. vallée, f., vallon, m.

vallum, *vāl'lūm*, s. mur, rempart, retranchement, m.

valorous, *vāl'ēr'ūs*, a. valeureux, vaillant || —ly, ad. valeureusement, vaillamment.

valour, *vāl'ēr*, s. valeur, vaillance, bravoure, f.

valuable, *vāl'ū ābl*, a. précieux, estimable, respectable.

valuableness, *vāl'ū ābl' nēs*, s. valeur, f. || prix, m.

valuable, *vāl'ū ābl'x*, s. pl. choses précieuses, de valeur, de prix, f. pl.

valuation, *vāl'ū ā'sh'n*, s. évaluation, appréciation, f.

valuator, *vāl'ū ā'tēr*, s. appréciateur, m.

value, *vāl'ū*, s. valeur, f., prix, mérite, m. || for ~ received, valeur reçue, f. || in ~ of, valeur

requise || to be of no ~, n'être d'aucun prix, ne rien valoir || to set a ~, évaluer, apprécier.

value, *vāl'ū*, v. a. évaluer, priser, estimer, faire cas de || honorer.

valued, *vāl'ūd*, a. estimé, ap-préié, f. || —box, s. boîte à tiroirs, f. || —work, s. arma-ture des soupapes, des clapets et des tiroirs.

valvular, *vāl'vūlār*, a. (bot.) valvulaire. || soupape, f.

valvule, *vāl'vūl*, s. valvule, vampe, *vāmp*, s. empeigne, f.

vamp, *vāmp*, v. a. raccommoder, rajuster, rapiécer.

vamper, *vāmp'ēr*, s. raccommoder, replâtrer, savetier, m.

vampire, *vāmp'īr*, s. vampire, m.

van, *vān*, s. avant-garde d'une armée, f. || van, éventail, m.

\*vancourier, *vān'kō'rīēr*, s. avant-courier, m.

Vandal, *vān'dāl*, s. vandale, m.

Vandalism, *vān'dāl'izm*, s. vandalisme, m.

Vandyke, *vān'dūk*, s. col rabattu échancré, m.

vane, *vān*, s. girouette, f. || (mar.) flouette, f.

vangs, *vāng*, s. pl. (mar.) palans de retenue, m. pl.

vanguard, *vān'gārd*, s. avant-(d'une armée), f.

vān'līlā, s. (bot.) va- || f. || vanillier, m.

vanish, *vān'ish*, v. n. s'évanouir, se perdre, disparaître.

vanity, *vān'itī*, s. vanité, f. || futilité, frivolité, f. || vaine gloire, ostentation, f. || pré-somption, f.

vanning, *vān'nīng*, s. lavage de l'or dans une auge ou un crible, m.

vanquish, *vāng'kwīsh*, v. a. vaincre, subjuguier, conquérir.

\*vanquishable, *vāng'kwīsh-ābl*, a. qu'on peut vaincre.

vanquisher, *vāng'kwīsh'ēr*, s. vainqueur, m.

vantage, *vān'tīj*, s. avantage, gain, m. || supériorité, f. || ~ground, s. position avantageuse, f.

\*vantage, *vān'tīj*, v. a. être utile, être avantageux.

\*vantbrass, *vān't'brās*, s. brassard, m.

vapid, *vāp'īd*, a. fade, insipide, moisi || —ly, ad. d'une manière fade, insipide.

rapidity, *vāp'ītī*, s. rapid-ness, *vāp'ītīnēs*, s. fadeur, in-sipidité, mollesse, f.

vaporable, *vāp'ēr ābl*, a. qui peut s'évaporer.

\*vaporation, *vāp'ēr ā'sh'n*, vaporisation, *vāp'ēr ā'sh'n*, s. évaporation, vaporisation, f.

vaporise, *vāp'ēr īz*, v. n. se vaporiser. || reux || flatueux.

vaporous, *vāp'ēr'ūs*, a. vapo-vaporosité, *vāp'ēr'ūs nēs*, s. état vaporeux, m.

vapour, *vāp'ēr*, s. vapeur, f. || exhalaison, f., ventosités, f. pl. flatuosité, f. || vaine gloire, f. || to give one the ~s, donner des vapeurs, le cauchemar à qn. || ~bath, s. bain de va-peur, m.

vapour, *vāp'ēr*, v. a. & n. ex-haler || s'exhaler, s'évaporer || se vanter, faire le fanfaron.

\*vapoured, *vāp'ēr'd*, a. hu-mide, vaporeux.

\*vapourer, *vāp'ēr'ēr*, s. glo-rieux, vantard, m.

vapouring, *vāp'ēr īng*, a. glo-rieux || vantard.

vapourish, *vāp'ēr'ish*, a. va-poreux. || variable, f.

variable, *vār'ī ābl*, a. variable, changeant, inconstant.

variability, *vār'ī ābl' ītī*, variableness, *vār'ī ābl' nēs*, s. variabilité, instabilité, incon-sistance, f.

variably, *vār'ī ābl' ītī*, ad. avec variabilité, avec inconstance.

variance, *vār'ī āns*, s. diffé-rend, m., querelle, f. || to be at ~, n'être pas d'accord, être brouillé || to set at ~, brouil-ler. || f.

variant, *vār'ī ānt*, s. variante.

variant, *vār'ī ānt*, s. variant.

variate, *vār'ī āl*, v. a. varier, changer.

variation, *vār'ī ā'sh'n*, s. varia-tion, f., changement, m., dif-férence, f. || déclinaison (de l'aiguille aimantée), f.

varicella, *vār'ī sēl'lā*, s. (méd.) varicelle, f.

varicoloured, *vār'ī kōl'ērd*, a. bigarré. || gonflé.

varicose, *vār'ī kōs*, a. enflé, varié, *vār'īd*, a. varié.

variegated, *vār'ī ēgāt* ou *vār'ī ēgāt*, v. a. varier, diversifier, bigarrer.

variegation, *vār'ī ēgā'sh'n* ou *vār'ī ēgā'sh'n*, s. diversité de couleurs, f. || bigarrure, m.

variety, *vār'ī tī*, s. variété, diversité, différence, f. || varia-tion, f. || ~entertainment, ~show, s. théâtre des vari-étés, m.

variformed, *vār'ī fōrm'd*, a. ressemblant à une varice.

variola, *vār'ī ōlā*, varioloid, *vār'ī ōlōīd*, s. (méd.) variole, petite vérole, f.

varioloous, *vār'ī ōlūs*, a. de la variole, varioloque.

various, *vār'ī ūs*, a. divers, plusieurs || variable, inconstant || différent || —ly, ad. différem-ment. || rice, f.

varix, *vār'īks*, s. (méd.) va-riété, *vār'ītī*, s. variété, do-mestique, m. || faquin, m.

varletry, *vār'lētrī*, s. canaille, valetaille, f.

varnish, *vār'nish*, s. vernis, m. || déguisement, m.

varnish, *vār'nish*, v. a. vernir, vernisser, déguiser.

varnisher, *vār'nish'ēr*, s. ver-nisseur, m.

varnishing, *vār'nish īng*, s. vernissage, f. || action de colorer, de farder, f.

how; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair joy; game, yes; soul, soul; thing, there.

'varsity, *vâr'si'ti*, *N.* uni-  
versity.

varvels, *vâr'vels*, s. pl. (fau-  
connerie) varvelles, f. pl.

vary, *vâr'i*, v. a. & n. varier,  
diversifier || changer || dévier,  
s'éloigner || n'être pas d'accord.

varying, *vâr'ing*, a. chan-  
geant || inconstant.

vascular, *vâs'kûlâr*, a. (an.)  
vasculaire, vasculaire.

vase, *vâz*, s. vase, m. [f.  
vaseline, *vâs'elân*, s. vaseline.

vassal, *vâs'sl*, a. vassal, m.  
vassal, *vâs'sl*, a. vassal, ser-  
viteur.

vassalage, *vâs'sâij*, s. vasse-  
lage, assujettissement, m.

vast, *vâst*, s. espace immense,  
m. || vide, m.

vast, *vâst*, a. vaste, énorme,  
immense || -ly, ad. excessive-  
ment, immensément.

\*vastation, *vâstâ'sh'n*, s. dé-  
vastation, f.

\*vastidity, *vâstid'it'i*, vast-  
ness, *vâst'nês*, s. grande étan-  
due, immensité, énormité, f.

\*vasty, *vâst'i*, a. vaste.

vat, *vât*, s. cuve, f. || cheese-  
~, *chê'sis*, f. [in.]

Vatican, *vât'ikân*, s. Vatican.

vaticinate, *vât'is'inât*, v. n.  
vaticiner. [vaticination, *vât'is'inâ'sh'n*, s.

vaudeville, *vôd'vêl*, s. vaude-  
ville, f.

vault, *vôult*, s. voûte, f. ||  
cave, f. || saut, m. || funeral ~,  
caveau, m.

vault, *vôult*, v. a. & n. voûter ||  
sauter, voltiger. [en voûte, f.

\*vaultage, *vôult'ij*, s. cave

vaulted, *vôult'êd*, a. en voûte,  
concave. [voltigeur, m.

vaulter, *vôult'êr*, s. sauteur,  
vaulteur, *vôult'ing*, s. voltige-  
ment, m., volte, f.

\*vaulty, *vôult'i*, a. voûté.

vault, *vôult*, s. vanterie, osen-  
tation, f. || \*~courier, s. van-  
tier, s. avant-courier, m. || \*~mure,  
s. avant-mur, m.

vault, *vôult*, v. a. & n. van-  
tier, prôner || se vanter, se glori-  
fier, faire parade.

vaulter, *vôult'êr*, s. vanteur,  
faufarçon, m.

vaultful, *vôult'fûl*, a. glo-  
rieux, gascon, vaniteux.

vaulting, *vôult'ing*, s. vante-  
rie, ostentation, f.

vaulting, *vôult'ing*, a. van-  
tant || -ly, ad. avec vanterie.

vaward, *vâ'vârd*, s. partie de  
devant, f.

veal, *vêl*, s. veau, du veau, m.

\*vection, *vêl'sh'n*, s. action  
de voûter, f. [dette, f.

vedette, *vêd'êt*, s. (mil.) ve-  
veer, *vêr*, v. a. & n. virer.

veering, *vêr'ing*, s. (mar.) vi-  
vement de bord, m.

\*Vegetability, *vêj'êl'âb'il'it'i*,  
s. végétalité, f.

vegetable, *vêj'êl'âbl*, s. (bot.)  
végétal, m., plante, f. || -f, pl.  
légumes, f. pl.

vegetable, *vêj'êl'âbl*, vegetable,  
*vêj'êl*, a. végétal || ~ivory, s.

ivoire végétal, m. || ~king-  
dom, s. règne végétal, m. || ~

marrow, s. (bot.) courge à la  
moelle, f. [végétarien, m.

vegetarian, *vêj'êl'âr'iân*, s.  
vegetarian, *vêj'êl'âr'iân*, a.

végétarien, légumivore.

vegetarianism, *vêj'êl'âr'iân-  
izm*, s. végétarianisme, m.

vegetate, *vêj'êl'ât*, v. n. végé-  
trer, croître.

vegetation, *vêj'êl'â'sh'n*,  
\*vegetativeness, *vêj'êl'â'tiv-  
nês*, s. végétation, f.

\*vegetative, *vêj'êl'ât'iv*, a. vé-  
gétatif || -ly, ad. en végétant.

vehemence, *vê'hémens*, s. vé-  
hémence, violence, impétuo-  
sité, f.

vehement, *vê'hémênt*, a. vé-  
hément, impétueux, fervent ||  
-ly, ad. impétueusement.

vehicle, *vê'hikl*, s. voiture, f. ||  
voie, f. || véhicule, m.

vehicular(y), *vê'hik'ûlâr'ij*, a.  
qui sert de véhicule.

veil, *vâl*, s. voile, m. || pré-  
texte, déguisement, m. || to

cast a ~ over, jeter un voile  
sur || to lift the ~, soulever le  
voile || to take the ~, prendre  
le voile. [couvrir.

veil, *vâl*, v. a. voiler, déguiser,  
veiled, *vâld*, v. voilé || déguise,  
masqué.

vein, *vân*, s. (an.) veine, f. ||  
(géol.) cruche (de terre, de  
métal etc.), f. || marque (dans  
le bois etc.), f. || inclination,  
humeur, f., génie, m. || to be  
in the ~ to, être en veine ||  
avoir la veine. [veines, jasper.

vein, *vân*, v. a. marquer de  
veined, *vând*, veiny, *vân'i*, a.  
veiné || varié. [veinage, m.

veining, *vân'ing*, s. (peint.)  
veinless, *vân'lês*, a. (bot.)  
sans nervure.

veinous, *vân'ûs*, a. veineux.

\*veliferous, *vêl'if'êr'ûs*, a.  
portant des voiles. [f.

\*velleity, *vêl'it'i*, s. velléité,

vellicate, *vêl'ik'ât*, v. a. pin-  
cer, picoter. [pioncement, m.

vellication, *vêl'ik'ât'sh'n*, s.  
vellum, *vêl'lûm*, s. vélin, m.

velocipede, *vêl'ôs'ipêd*, s. vé-  
locipède, m.

velocipedist, *vêl'ôs'ipêd'ist*, s.  
vélocipédiste, m. [vitesse, f.

velocity, *vêl'ôs'it'i*, s. vélocité,  
velodrome, *vêl'ôdrôm*, s.  
vélodrome, m. [velouté.

velutinous, *vêl'ûtin'ûs*, a.  
velvet, *vêl'vêt*, s. velours, m. ||  
cotton ~, velours de coton, m. ||

~lace, s. velouté, m. || ~

maker, s. ouvrier en velours,  
veloutier, m. || ~pile, s. crêpe  
peluché ou velouté, m.

velvet(ed), *vêl'vêt'êd*, vel-  
vety, *vêl'vêt'i*, a. de velours ||  
velouté || doux || mielleux.

velveteen, *vêl'vê'tên*, s. ve-  
lours de coton ou de laine, m.

venal, *vê'nâl*, a. vénal, merce-  
naire.

venality, *vênâl'it'i*, s. véné-  
ralité, f. || prostitution, f.

\*venatic, *vênât'ik*, a. de  
chasseur.

\*venation, *vênâ'sh'n*, s.  
chasse, f. [biter.

vend, *vênd*, v. a. vendre, dé-  
vender, *vên'dêr*, s. acheteur,  
m., acheteuse, f.

vender, *vênd'êr*, vendor, *vên-  
dôr*, s. vendeur, marchand, m.

\*vendibility, *vênd'ib'il'it'i*,  
\*vendibleness, *vênd'ib'lês*, s.  
vénalité, f.

vendible, *vênd'ibl*, s. ce qui  
est vendable ou qui peut être  
offert en paiement.

vendible, *vênd'ibl*, a. vendable.

\*vendibly, *vênd'ib'l*, ad. de  
manière à être vendu.

\*vendition, *vên'dish'n*, s. s.  
vente, f.

\*vendue, *vên'dû*, s. vente à  
l'encan, f. || \*~master, s.  
commissaire-priseur, m.

veneer, *vênêr*, s. feuille à  
plaquer, feuille, plaque, f.

veneer, *vênêr*, v. a. plaquer  
en bois, marquer.

venesering, *vênêr'ing*, s. pla-  
cage, m., marqueterie, f.

\*venefic(ial), *vênêf'ik'âl*, *vên-  
êf'ish'l*, veneficious, *vênêf'ish-  
ûs*, a. vénéneux.

venerability, *vênêr'âb'il'it'i*,  
venerableness, *vênêr'âb'lês*, a.  
respectabilité, f. [néral

venerable, *vênêr'âbl*, a. vé-  
nérablement.

venerate, *vênêr'êr'ûs*, v. a. vé-  
nérer, révéler. [vénération, f.

veneration, *vênêr'â'sh'n*, s.



\*venerator, *vén'ér ài ér*, s. vénérateur, adorateur, m.  
veneréal, *vén'ér ài*, a. vénérien. [lascif.]

\*venereous, *vén'ér ài*, a. vénérien, *vén'ér ài*, s. vénérie, f.  
venesection, *vén'sék'sh'n*, s. (méd.) saignée, phlébotomie, f.

Venetian-blind, *vén'sh'n-blind*, s. jalousie, f. || store, m.  
\*veney, *vén'è*, s. coup, m., botte, f. [punir.]  
\*venge, *vénj*, v. a. venger,  
\*vengeable, *vénj'á bl*, a. vindicatif.

vengeance, *vénj'áns*, s. vengeance, f., châtiment, m. || with a ~, terriblement, avec usure || to cry for ~, crier vengeance || to take ~ on, tirer vengeance de ~.

vengeful, *vénj'fúul*, a. vindicatif || -ly, ad. d'une manière vindicative.

vengefulness, *vénj'fúul nés*, s. vindicte, soif de vengeance, f. || ressentiment, m.

\*vengement, *vénj'mént*, s. vengeance, f. [m.]

\*venger, *vénj'ér*, s. vengeur, venial, *vén'iál*, a. vénial, pardonnable || -ly, ad. d'une manière véniale, excusable || véniellement.

venialness, *vén'iál nés*, s. état de ce qui est vénial, m.

venison, *vén'í'sh'n*, s. venaison, f., gibier, m. [son, m.]  
venom, *vén'm*, s. venin, poison, *vén'm*, v. a. empoisonner, empoisonner.

venomous, *vén'm ús*, a. venimeux, vénécieux || -ly, ad. d'une manière venimeuse || avec malignité.

venomousness, *vén'm ús nés*, s. malignité, f., venin, m.  
venous, *vén'ús*, a. veiné || veinoux.

vent, *vént*, s. soupirail, passage, m., lumière, f. || issue, f. || vente, f., débit, m. || to find ~, trouver issue || to give ~ to one's passion, exhiler sa colère || ~hole, s. évent, m.

vent, *vént*, v. a. & n. donner issue, exhiler || éventer, faire sortir, divulguer || vendre, débiter || flairer, sentir || to ~ one's anger, décharger sa colère. [m.]

ventage, *vén'téj*, s. petit trou, \*ventail, *vén'tál*, s. ventail, m.  
venter, *vén'tér*, s. ventre, m., cavité, f. [m.]

ventiduct, *vén'tí dúkt*, s. évent, ventilate, *vén'tí lút*, v. a. éven-

ter || vanner || examiner, disputer. [ventilation, f.]

ventilation, *vén'tí lút'sh'n*, s. ventilator, *vén'tí lút'ér*, s. ventilateur, m.

ventose, *vén'tós*, a. venteux. \*ventosity, *vén'tós'í-tí*, s. ventosité, f. [du ventre.]

ventral, *vén'trál*, a. ventral, ventricule, *vén'tríkl*, s. (an.) ventricule, m. || estomac, m.

\*vericose, *vén'trík'ós*, *vén'trík'ús*, a. (bot.) || renflé.

ventricular, *vén'trík'ú lár*, ventriculos, *vén'trík'ú lús*, a. ventru, ensé au milieu.

ventriloquial, *vén'trí ló'kwál*, ventriloquous, *vén'trí ló'kwús*, a. ventriloque, de ventriloque.

ventriloquise, *vén'trí ló'kwíz*, v. n. pratiquer la ventriloquie.

ventriloquism, *vén'trí ló'kwíz'm*, \*ventriloquy, *vén'trí ló'kwí*, s. ventriloque, f.

ventriloquist, *vén'trí ló'kwíst*, s. ventriloque, m.

venture, *vén'túr*, s. aventure, f., risque, hasard, m. || at a ~, à tout hasard, à l'aventure || to put to the ~, aventurer.

venture, *vén'túr*, v. a. & n. hasarder, risquer, exposer || oser, se hasarder || to ~ at, on, upon, entreprendre, risquer.

\*venturer, *vén'túr'ér*, s. qui hasarde, qui risque.

venturesome, *vén'túr'súm*, venturous, *vén'túr'ús*, a. hasardeux, hardi, aventureux || -ly, ad. hardiment.

venturesomeness, *vén'túr'súm nés*, venturousness, *vén'túr'ús nés*, s. hardiesse, témérité, f.

venue, *vén'ú*, s. (jur.) voisinage, endroit, m. || coup, m., botte, f. || to change the ~, dessaisir la juridiction ordinaire pour cause de suspicion légitime.

Venus, *vén'ús*, s. (astr.) Vénus, f. || (chim.) cuivre, m.

veracious, *vér'áš'ús*, a. véridique, véritable || -ly, ad. véridiquement.

veracity, *vér'áš'ítí*, s. véracité, véridicité, franchise, f.

veranda(h), *vér'ánd'á*, s. veranda, f.

verb, *vér'b*, s. (gr.) verbe, m. || compound ~, verbe composé, m. [qui dérive d'un verbe, m.]

verbal, *vér'bl*, s. (gr.) nom verbal, *vér'bl*, a. (gr.) verbal || de vive voix, oral || littéral || -ly, ad. verbalement, oralement.

verbalisation, *vér'bl'áš'ash'n*, s. verbalisation, f.

verbalise, *vér'bl'áz*, v. a. & n. changer en verbe || dresser un procès-verbal.

verbalism, *vér'bl'íz'm*, s. ce qu'on dit de vive voix.

verbality, *vér'bl'ítí*, verbiage, *b'tj*, s. verbiage, m. verba *b'út'm*, ad. mot à mot, mot pour mot.

verbena, *vér'béná*, s. (bot.) verveine, f. [battre, frapper.]

\*verberate, *vér'bér'át*, v. a. \*verberation, *vér'bér'áš'n*, s. action de frapper, f., coup, m.

verbose, *vér'bós*, a. verbeux, diffus, prolixe || -ly, ad. d'une manière diffuse.

verboseness, *vér'bós'nés*, verbosity, *vér'bós'ítí*, s. verbosité, f., verbiage, m., prolixité, f.

verdancy, *vér'dáns'í*, s. état verdoyant, m., verdure, f.

verdant, *vér'dánt*, a. verdoyant, vert || -ly, ad. d'une manière verdoyante.

verderer, *vér'dér'ér*, s. verdier, m.

verdict, *vér'díkt*, s. verdict, jugement, m. || déclaration, f.

verdigris, *vér'dígrís*, s. vert de gris, m. || verdict, m.

verditer, *vér'dí'tér*, s. vert de terre, m., cendre verte, f. [f.]

verdure, *vér'dúr*, s. verdure, verdurous, *vér'dúr'ús*, a. vert, verdoyant. [modeste, timide.]

\*verecund, *vér'ékúnd*, a. verge, *vérj*, s. verge, baguette, lisière, f. || bord, m., extrémité, f. || ressort, m., juridiction, f. || on, upon the ~ of, au bord de || à deux doigts de.

verge, *vérj*, v. n. tendre, incliner. [terminé, décadent.]

vergent, *vérj'ént*, a. Presque

verger, *vérj'ér*, s. hussier, bédau, m.

\*veridical, *vér'idí'kál*, a. véridique, vrai, sincère. [grand.]

veriest, *vér'í'est*, a. le plus vérifiable, *vér'í'fí'ábl*, a. qu'on peut vérifier.

verification, *vér'í'fí'áš'n*, s. vérification, confirmation, f.

verifier, *vér'í'fí'ér*, s. vérificateur, m. [constater.]

verify, *vér'í'fí*, v. a. vérifier, verily, *vér'í'tí*, a. vraiment, certainement.

\*verisimilar, *vér'í'sím'í'lár*, a. vraisemblable, probable.

verisimilitude, *vér'í'sím'í'lítú'd*, s. vraisemblance, probabilité, f. [table, vrai.]

veritable, *vér'í'tábl*, a. véri-

hôte; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

English and French,

veritably, *vér'itáblí*, ad. véritablement.

verity, *vér'ití*, s. vérité, f.

verjuice, *vér'jús*, s. verjus, m.

vermicelli, *vér'mí'sél'ití*, s. vermicelle, m.

vermicidae, *vér'mí'síd*, s. vermicide, m., vermicifuge, m.

vermicular, *vér'mík'ülär*, s. vermiculaire.

vermiculation, *vér'mík'ülär-shn*, s. mouvement vermiculaire, péristaltique, m.

vermiculate, *vér'mík'ülät*, v. a. vermiculer, marquer en forme de vers.

\*vermiculi, *vér'mík'ül*, s. petit ver, m.

vermiculose, *vér'mík'ülös*, vermiculons, *vér'mík'ülüs*, a. plein de vers.

vermiform, *vér'mí'förm*, a. en forme de ver.

vermifugal, *vér'mí'fügäl*, a. vermifuge, anthelmintique.

vermifuge, *vér'mí'fü*, s. (méd.) vermifuge, m.

vermillion, *vér'mí'l'yün*, s. vermillon, m. || cinabre, m. || couleur vermillon, f. || vermillon.

vermillion, *vér'mí'l'yün*, a. teindre en rouge.

vermin, *vér'mín*, s. vermine, f. || ~killer, s. insecticide, m.

\*verminate, *vér'mín'ät*, v. n. engendrer de la vermine.

\*Vermination, *vér'mín'äshn*, s. génération de la vermine, f.

\*verminous, *vér'mín'üs*, a. engendrant la vermine.

\*vermiparous, *vér'mí'pär'üs*, a. qui engendre des vers.

\*vermivorous, *vér'mí'vör'üs*, a. vermivore.

vernacular, *vér'näk'ülär*, s. langue vernaculaire, f. || idiom vulgaire, m.

verricular, *vér'näk'ülär*, a. natif, natal, maternel || ~ly, ad. du soi natal, du pays.

vernal, *vér'ní*, a. printanier, du printemps.

\*vernant, *vér'nánt*, a. verdoyant || du printemps.

vernation, *vér'nä'shn*, s. (bot.) vernation, préfloraison, f.

vernicle, *vér'níkl*, s. saint suaire, m.

vernier, *vér'níér*, s. (géom.) vernier, nonius, m. || [itude, f.

\*vernality, *vér'nál'ití*, s. ser-verruca, *vér'rök'ü*, s. (méd., bot.) verruque, f.

verrucous, *vér'rük'üs*, a. couvert de verrues, verruqueux.

\*versability, *vér'säbl'ití*,

\*versableness, *vér'säbl'nés*, s. versatilité, f. || facilité de tourner en tous sens, f. || inconstance, f. || [sable.

\*versable, *vér'säbl*, a. versatile, *vér'sätil*, a. versatile, variable, flexible, mobile, instantané.

versal'ity, *vér'sätil'ití*, s. versatilité, mobilité, f.

verse, *vér's*, s. (poét.) vers, m. || verset, m. || tr give chapter and ~, précéder la source ou les circonstances ||

\*~man, s. versificateur, poète, m. || [ille.

versed, *vér'st*, a. versé, ha-versicle, *vér'síkl*, s. versicule, petit verset, m.

\*versicolour(ed), *vér'síkhül'ér(d)*, a. versicolore.

\*versicular, *vér'sí'ülär*, a. en vers, en poésie.

versification, *vér'sí'fikä'shn*, s. versification, f.

\*versificator, *vér'sí'fikät'ér*, versifier, *vér'sí'fíér*, s. versificateur, rimeur, m.

versify, *vér'sí'fí*, v. a. versifier, faire des vers.

version, *vér'shn*, s. version, traduction, f.

verst, *vér'st*, s. verste, f.

versus, *vér'süs*, ad. (jur.) contre.

vert, *vér't*, s. feuillage, m.

vertebra, *vér'tébrä*, s. (an.) vertèbre, f. || [vertébral.

vertebral, *vér'tébräl*, a. (an.) vertebrate(d), *vér'tébrét*, *vér'tébräléd*, a. vertébré.

vertex, *vér'téks*, s. zénith, sommet, m. || (an.) vertex, m.

vertical, *vér'tíkl*, a. vertical || ~ly, ad. verticalement.

verticality, *vér'tíkhül'ití*, verticalness, *vér'tíkhí'nés*, s. verticalité, f. || [verticille, m.

verticil, *vér'tí'sí*, s. (bot.) verticillate, *vér'tí'sí'lét*, a. (bot.) verticillé, verticillaire.

\*verticity, *vér'tí'tí*, s. verticité, rotation, f.

vertiginous, *vér'tí'ín'üs*, a. vertigineux, tournant en rond || ~ly, ad. d'une manière vertigineuse.

vertiginousness, *vér'tí'ín'üs'nés*, vertigo, *vér'tígö*, s. (méd.) vertige, tournoiement de tête, m. || [pouvoir, m.

vertu, *vér'tü*, s. vertu, f. || vervain, *vér'vän*, s. (bot.) verveine, f.

verve, *vér'v*, s. verve, f. || enthausiasme, m. || énergie, f.

\*vervels, *vér'vélz*, a. pl. ver-

velles (anneaux autour des pieds d'un faucon), f. pl.

very, *vér'í*, a. & ad. vrai, réel || véritable, fiévre || très, fort, même || so ~, si || the ~ same, le même de tout point ||

~ much, beaucoup, très-fort || ~ well, fort bien. [sicil.]

vesical, *vés'íkäl*, a. (an.) vésicant, *vés'íkánt*, s. (méd.) vésicatoire, m.

vesicate, *vés'íkät*, v. a. (méd.) appliquer des vésicatoires.

vesication, *vés'íkä'shn*, s. (méd.) vésication, f.

vesicatory, *vés'íkät'ér*, s. (méd.) vésicatoire, m.

vesicatory, *vés'íkät'ér*, a. (méd.) vésicant || vésicatoire.

vesicle, *vés'íkl*, s. (an., méd.) vésicule, f.

vesicular, *vés'íkl'är*, vesiculate, *vés'íkl'üt*, vesiculose, *vés'íkl'ös*, vesiculous, *vés'íkl'üs*, a. vésiculaire.

vesper, *vés'pér*, s. soir, m. || ~s, pl. vèpres, f. pl.

vesper, *vés'pér*, a. des vèpres || appartenant aux vèpres.

vespertine, *vés'pér'tín*, a. du soir. [pier, m.]

vespiary, *vés'piär'í*, s. gué-vessel, *vés'sl*, s. vase, vaisseau, navire, m. || bâtiment, m.

vespignon, *vés'víg'nón*, s. vespignon, m.

vest, *vést*, s. veste, f.

vest, *vést*, v. a. habiller, vêtir || orner || revêtir.

vestal, *vés'tl*, s. vestale, f.

vestal, *vés'tl*, a. de vestale, vierge.

vested, *vést'éd*, a. revêtu, investi, fixé || ~ interest, s. intérêt fixe, m.

vestiary, *vés'tiär'í*, s. vestiaire, m. || garde-robe, f.

vestiary, *vés'tiär'í*, a. de vêtement, d'habit.

vestibular, *vés'tí'bülär*, a. appartenant au vestibule.

vestibule, *vés'tí'bül*, s. vestibule, m. || [m. pl., trace, f.

vestige, *vés'tíj*, s. vestiges, vestigial, *vés'tí'jäl*, a. laissant des vestiges || comme des vestiges.

vesting, *vést'íng*, s. étoffe vestment, *vést'mént*, s. vêtement, habillement, m.

vestry, *vés'trí*, s. sacristie, f., vestiaire, m. || assemblée des marguilliers, f. || ~clerk, s. secrétaire d'une paroisse, m. ||

~hall, s. sacristie, f. || ~man, s. membre du conseil parois-

sial, m.

vesture, *věs'tūr*, s. vêlement, habillement, m. || investiture, f.

Vesuvian, *věs'vī'ân*, a. vésuvien.

vetch, *větch*, s. (bot.) vesce, f.

vetchling, *větch'ling*, s. (bot.) vesce, m.

vetchy, *větch'y*, a. abondant

veteran, *vět'ér'ân*, s. vétéran, m.

veteran, *vět'ér'ân*, a. ancien

veterinarian, *vět'ér'in'âr'iân*, s.

veterinary, *vět'ér'it'âr'i*, s. médecin vétérinaire, vétérinaire, m.

veterinary, *vět'ér'in'âr'i*, a. vétérinaire

veto, *vě'to*, s. veto, m. || to put one's ~ on, mettre son veto à.

veto, *vě'to*, v. a. défendre || ne pas accepter une loi.

vex, *věks*, v. a. & n. vexer, tourmenter || se tourmenter.

vexation, *věks'â'sh'n*, vexationness, *věks'â'sh'n's*, s. vexation, inquiétude, f., chagrin, m.

vexatious, *věks'â'sh'us*, n. vexant, contrariant || -ly, ad. d'une manière vexatoire.

vexed, *věk'et*, a. vexé || fâché || contrarié || - question, s. question controversée, f.

vexer, *věks'ér*, s. qui vexe.

vexillary, *věks'il'ěr'i*, s. vexillaire, m.

vexillation, *věks'il'ěr'ân*, s. compagnie sous un même drapeau, vexillation, f.

vexillum, *věks'il'ium*, s. drapeau, vexillum, m.

vexing, *věks'ing*, a. vexant, vexatoire || -ly, ad. d'une manière ennuyeuse.

vía, *vī'â*, ad. par la route de || ~ Berlin, par Berlin.

viability, *vī'â'bī'l'it'y*, s. viabilité, f.

viable, *vī'â'bī*, a. (méd.) viable.

viaduct, *vī'â'dūkt*, s. viaduc.

vial, *vī'âl*, s. fiole, f. || m.

viand, *vī'ând*, s. viande, f., aliments, m. pl.

viatic, *vī'ât'ik*, a. qui a rapport aux voyages.

viaticum, *vī'ât'ik'um*, s. viatique, m., provisions de voyage, f. pl.

viator, *vī'ât'ér*, s. voyageur, m. || passant, m. || ces, f. pl.

vibex, *vī'běks*, a. (méd.) vibrant, vibrant, m.

vibrant, *vī'brânt*, a. vibrant.

vibrate, *vī'brăt*, v. a. & n. branler, remuer || vibrer.

vibration, *vī'brăt'sh'n*, s. vibration, f., branlement, m.

vibrative, *vī'brăt'iv*, vibratory, *vī'brăt'it'ri*, a. vibrant.

vicar, *vī'k'âr*, s. vicaire, m. || curé, ministre d'une paroisse, m.

vicarage, *vī'k'âr'ij*, s. vicairie, f., vicariat, m., cure, f., presbytère, m.

vicarial, *vī'k'âr'i'âl*, a. de vicaire, du curé.

vicariate, *vī'k'âr'i'et*, vicarship, *vī'k'âr'sh'ip*, s. fonction d'un curé, f., vicariat, m.

vicarious, *vī'k'âr'i'us*, a. député, délégué || -ly, ad. comme vicaire.

vice, *vīs*, s. vice, m., faute, f. || polichinelle, m. || étai, m. || griffe, f.

vice, *vīs*; ~admiral, s. vice-amiral, m. || ~admiralty, s. vice-amirauté, f. || ~chairman, s. vice-président, m. || ~chamberlain, s. député chambellan, m. || ~chancellor, s. vice-chancelier, m. || ~consul, s. vice-consul, m. || ~consulship, s. vice-consulat, m. || ~legate, s. vice-légat, m. || ~presidency, s. vice-présidence, f. || ~president, s. vice-président, m. || ~treasurer, s. vice-trésorier, m.

vicegerence, *vīs'gēr'ēns*, vicegerency, *vīs'gēr'ēns'ty*, s. charge d'un vice-gérant, m.

vicegerent, *vīs'gēr'ēt*, s. vice-gérant, m.

vicegerent, *vīs'gēr'ēt*, a. qui représente || représentant.

vicenary, *vīs'n'âr'i*, a. vicennal. || tenant à un vice-roi.

viceregal, *vīs'rē'gl*, a. appar-

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

viceroi, *vīs'rō'y*, s. vice-roi, m. || vice-royauté, f.

victim, *vī'k'tīm*, a. victime, f. || to be a ~ to, être (la) victime de || to fall a ~ to, tomber victime de.

victimise, *vī'k'tīm'iz*, v. a. sacrifier || tourmenter.

victor, *vī'k'tér*, s. vainqueur, m.

victorella, *vī'k'tér'el*, s. victress, *vī'k'tér'is*, s. femme victorieuse, f.

victorious, *vī'k'tér'i'us*, a. victorieux || -ly, ad. victorieusement. || nés, s. triomphe, m.

victoriousness, *vī'k'tér'i'us's*, victory, *vī'k'tér'i*, s. victoire, f., triomphe, m. || to get the ~, remporter la victoire.

victual, *vī'tl*, v. a. fournir des vivres, avitailler.

victualer, *vī'tl'ér*, s. pourvoyeur, m. || aubergiste, m. || vaisseau ravitailleur, m.

victualing, *vī'tl'ing*, s. avitaillement, approvisionnement de vivres, m.

victuals, *vī'tl's*, s. pl. vivres, m. pl., nourriture, f. || (mar.) victuals, f. pl.

videlicet, *vī'dē'lī'set*, ad. savoir, c'est-à-dire.

vie, *vī*, v. a. & n. montrer, faire éclater à l'envi, rivaliser || disputer, lutter contre, s'efforcer de, désfer.

view, *vū*, s. vue, f. || faculté de voir, f. || espace qui s'offre à la vue, f. || coup d'œil, regard, m. || perspective, f. || examen, m. || idée, notion, f. || intention, f., dessin, m. || side~, élévation latérale, f. || at one ~, d'un coup d'œil || at the first ~, à la première vue || birds-eye ~, à vol d'oiseau || dissolving ~, fantasmagorie, f. || chromotopes anglais, m. pl. || in full ~, en pleine vue || in ~ of, en vue de || on ~, à la vue || point of ~, point de vue, m. || with a ~ of, to, avec vue sur || to keep in ~, regarder, avoir en vue || to take a ~ of, voir, regarder.

view, *vū*, v. a. voir, apercevoir, considérer || regarder || examiner.

viewer, *vū'ér*, s. celui qui voit || inspecteur, m.

viewless, *vū'l's*, a. imperceptible à l'œil, invisible.

vigesimal, *vī'jēs'i'māl*, a. vingtième.

vigesimation, *vī'jēs'i'mā'sh'n*, s. exécution d'une personne sur vingt f.

vigil, *vī'jəl*, s. vigile, f. || veille, f. || to keep ~, faire des veilles || faire vigile.

hob; boy; foot, tube, tub. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, soul; thing, there.

**vigilance**, *vij'lan*, **vigilancy**, *vij'lan* s. s. vigilance, attention, f. || sentinelle, f. || veille, f.

**vigilant**, *vij'lant*, a. vigilant, attentif || -ly, ad. avec vigilance, attentivement.

**vignette**, *vin'jet* ou *vi'nét*, s. vignette, f.

**vignette**, *vin'jet* ou *vi'nét*, v. a. faire des vignettes || orner de vignettes.

**vigorous**, *vig'er'us*, a. vigoureux, robuste || -ly, ad. vigoureusement.

**vigorousness**, *vig'er'us'nés*, **vigour**, *vig'ér*, s. vigueur, force, énergie, f.

**vile**, *vil*, a. vil, bas, méprisable, abject || -ly, ad. villement, basement.

**vileness**, *vil'nés*, s. vilénie, bassesse, lâcheté, f.

**vilification**, *vil'i'fik'ashn*, s. avilissement, m., diffamation, f.

**villier**, *vil'i'ér*, s. calomniateur, m.

**villify**, *vil'i'fi*, v. a. avilir, dégrader, diffamer.

**villipend**, *vil'i'pénd*, v. a. vilipender, mépriser.

**vill**, *vil*, s. paroisse, f., village, m.

**villa**, *vil'lá*, s. maison de village, *vil'tij*, s. village, m.

**village**, *vil'tij*, a. de village, villageois, f.

**villager**, *vil'tij'ér*, s. villager, *vil'tij'ér*, s. réunion de villages, f., canton, m.

**villain**, *vil'lén*, s. vilain, coquin, m.

**villainous**, *vil'lén'ús*, a. vilain, méchant, bas, méprisable || -ly, ad. vilainement, basement.

**villainousness**, *vil'lén'ús'nés*, s. vilénie, méchanceté, f.

**villainy**, *vil'lén'í*, s. vilénie, bassesse, f. || infamie, f.

**villageage**, *vil'lén'ij*, s. état de vilain, m., bassesse, f.

**villatic**, *vil'lát'ik*, a. villageois, de village.

**villainage**, *vil'lén'ij*, s. (*jur.*) corvée réelle, f.

**villi**, *vil'í*, s. pl. (*bot.*) duvet, villos, *vil'lós*, villous, *vil'lús*, a. (*bot.*) velouté, vilhère, tomenteux.

**villosity**, *vil'lós'ít*, s. (*bot.*) villosité, f. [*d'osier*]

**viminal**, *vim'in'al*, a. (*bot.*) vimeuse, *vi'mín'ús*, a. fait en osier.

**vinaceous**, *vi'ná'shús*, a. qui a rapport au vin.

**vincibility**, *vin'et'íbil'ít*, s.

**vincibleness**, *vin'et'íbl'nés*, s. état de ce qui peut être vaincu, m.

**vincible**, *vin'et'íbl*, a. vaincu, surmontable.

**vindemia**, *vin'dém'íál*, a. qui concerne la vendange.

**vindemiata**, *vin'dém'íát*, v. a. faire vendange.

**vindemiation**, *vin'dém'íát'ion*, s. vendange, f.

**vindicability**, *vin'dík'ábil'ít*, s. capacité de se justifier, f.

**vindicable**, *vin'dík'ábl*, a. justifiable.

**vindicate**, *vin'dík'át*, v. a. justifier, défendre || venger, punir.

**vindication**, *vin'dík'áshn*, s. justification, défense, protection, f. || in -, en défense.

**vindicative**, *vin'dík'át'iv*, a. vindicatif.

**vindicator**, *vin'dík'át'ér*, s. vengeur, défenseur, m.

**vindictory**, *vin'dík'át'ér'í*, a. vengeur || justificatif.

**vindictive**, *vin'dík'át'iv*, a. vindicatif || -ly, ad. avec vengeance.

**vindictiveness**, *vin'dík'át'iv'nés*, s. disposition à se venger, humeur vindicative, f.

**vine**, *vin*, s. (*bot.*) vigne, f. || -branch, s. branche de vigne, f. || -bud, s. bourgeon, m. || -clad, a. couvert de vignes || -disease, s. (*bot.*) maladie de la vigne, f. || -dresser, s. vigneron, m. || -fretter, s. grub, s. coupe-bourgeon, puceron, m. || -leaf, s. feuille de vigne, f. || -prop, s. échelas, m. || -plot, s. vignoble, m. || -reaper, s. vendangeur, m.

**vinegar**, *vin'égár*, s. vinaigre, m. || raspberry -, vinaigre framboisé, m. || -cruet, s. vinaigrier, m.

**vinery**, *vin'ért*, s. serre pour la vigne, serre chaude, f. [*f.* vineyard, vin'yárd, s. vigne, vigne, vin'ik, a. vinique.

**vinolent**, *vin'ól'ént*, a. adonné au vin. [vineuse, f.]

**vinosity**, *vin'ós'ít*, s. qualité vinose, *vi'nós*, vinous, *vin'ús*, a. vineux.

**vintage**, *vin'tij*, s. vendange, f., vendanges, f. pl.

**vintager**, *vin'tij'ér*, s. vendangeur, m., vendangeuse, f.

**vintner**, *vin'tnér*, s. marchand de vin, m. || petit marchand de vin, m.

**vintry**, *vin'trí*, s. marché au vin, m. [vignoble, vineux.

**viny**, *vin'í*, a. de vigne || viol(a), *vi'ál*, *vi'ólá*, s.

virole (instrument), f. || basse -, basse de viole, f. || ~ da gamba, viole de gambe, basse de viole, f. [*être violé.*

**violable**, *vi'ólábl*, a. qui peut, violat, *vi'ólát*, v. a. violer, enfreindre, contrevenir à, transgresser.

**violation**, *vi'ólá'shn*, s. violation, f., viol, violement, m. || rapt, m. [*dant à la violation.*

**violative**, *vi'ólát'iv*, a. ten-violat, *vi'ólát'ér*, s. violateur, m. || profaneur, m. || ravisseur, m.

**violence**, *vi'óléns*, s. violence, véhémence, impétuosité, f. || attaque, f., outrage, m. || to offer, do -, faire violence.

**violence**, *vi'óléns*, v. a. faire violence.

**violent**, *vi'ólént*, a. violent, véhément || outrageant || -ly, ad. violement, avec violence.

**violet**, *vi'ólét*, s. (*bot.*) violette, f. || ~coloured, a. violet.

**violin**, *vi'ólín*, s. violon, m.

**violinist**, *vi'ólín'íst*, s. violoniste, violon, m. [*m.*

**violinist**, *vi'ólín'íst*, s. violoniste, violoncelle, m. [*basse, f.*

**violone**, *vi'ólón*, s. contre-viper, *vi'pér*, s. vipère, f.

**viperiform**, *vi'pér'í'fórm*, a. en forme de vipère.

**viperine**, *vi'pér'ín*, **viperous**, *vi'pér'ús*, a. de vipère, viperin.

**virago**, *vir'ág*, s. virago, homme, f.

**viray**, *vir'éál*, s. virelai, m.

**virent**, *vir'ént*, **virescent**, *vir'é'sént*, a. vert, verdoyant.

**virescence**, *vir'é'séns*, s. action de verdoyer par la chlorophylle, f. || viridine, f.

**virgate**(d), *vir'gét*, *ver'gát'éd*, a. (*bot.*) effilé. [*puccelle, f.*

**virgin**, *vir'jin*, s. vierge, f. || virgin(al), *vir'jin'ál*, a. virginal, pur.

**Virginian-creeper**, *vir'jin'án'krép'ér*, s. (*bot.*) liane de la Virginie, f.

**virginity**, *vir'jin'ít*, s. virginité, *vir'gós*, s. (*astr.*) Vierge, f. [*viridité, f.*

**viridescence**, *vir'íd'é'séns*, s. viridescence, *vir'íd'é'sént*, a. verdâtre.

**viridity**, *vir'íd'ít*, **viridness**, *vir'íd'nés*, s. verdure, f.

**virile**, *vir'íl*, a. viril, mâle.

**virility**, *vir'íl'ít*, s. virilité, f. || (*fig.*) courage, m.

**virose**, *vir'ós*, a. fétide, infect.

**virtu**, *vir'tú*, v. verta.

lale, hál, fár, lálé, ásk (grasse, lálé); hóre, gél, hór; míne, lén; nò, hól, gróve;

**virtual**, *vértúál*, a. virtuel  
-ly, ad. virtuellement, en effet.  
**virtuality**, *vértúálítí*, s. virtualité, f.

**virtue**, *vértú*, s. vertu, f. || propriété, efficacité, f. || force, puissance, f. || by ~ of, en vertu de || in ~ of, conformément à.

**virtueless**, *vértúléss*, a. sans vertu || sans efficacité.  
**virtuoso**, *vértúósó*, s. virtuose, amateur des beaux arts, m.

**\*virtuosship**, *vértúósóship*, s. talent de virtuose, m.  
**virtuous**, *vértúús*, a. vertueux || puissant, efficace || -ly, ad. vertueusement.

**virtuousness**, *vértúúsness*, s. qualité, d'être vertueux, vertu, f.

**virulence**, *virúléns*, **\*virulency**, *virúlénsít*, s. virulence, malignité, f. || virus, m.

**virulent**, *virúlént*, a. virulent || venimeux || -ly, ad. malicieusement. [m.]

**virus**, *virús*, s. (méd.) virus, **visage**, *víx'ij*, s. visage, m., figure, f. || à figure.

**visaged**, *víx'ijád*, a. à visage || vis-a-vis, *véxád vé*, s. vis-à-vis, m. [viscères, m. pl.]

**viscera**, *vís'sérá*, s. pl. (an.) **visceral**, *vís'sérál*, a. viscéral. **\*viscerate**, *vís'sérát*, v. a. ôter les viscères. [tenace]

**viscid**, *vís'síd*, a. visqueux, **viscidly**, *vís'sídítí*, **viscosity**, *vís'kú'sítí*, **viscousness**, *vís'kú'snéss*, s. viscosité, ténacité, f. [m.]

**viscount**, *ví'kóunt*, s. vicomte, **viscountess**, *ví'kóunt'és*, s. vicomtesse, f.

**viscountship**, *ví'kóunt'ship*, **viscounty**, *ví'kóunt'ítí*, s. qualité de vicomte, f., vicomté, m.

**viscous**, *vís'kú's*, a. visqueux, glutineux. [cère, m.]

**viscus**, *vís'kú's*, s. (an.) **viscous**, *vís'kú's*, a. étiau, m.

**visé**, *vís'xá*, y. a. viser, apposer un visa.

**visibility**, *vís'ibí'ítí*, **visibleness**, *vís'íbl'nés*, s. visibilité, f. || évident, clair.

**visible**, *vís'íbl*, a. visible, **visibly**, *vís'íblí*, ad. visiblement, évidemment.

**vision**, *ví'sh'n*, a. vision, f. || vue, apparition, chimère, f.

**visional**, *ví'sh'nál*, a. de vision.

**visionariness**, *ví'sh'n'ár'nés*, s. qualité (f.) ou état (m.)

d'être imaginaire, chimérique, vain. [visionnaire, m.]

**visionary**, *ví'sh'n'ár'ítí*, s. visionnaire, *ví'sh'n'ár'ítí*, a. visionnaire || imaginaire || illusoire. [de la vue, aveugle]

**visionless**, *ví'sh'n'lés*, a. privé **visit**, *ví'ítí*, s. visite, f. || to be on a ~, être en visite || to make, pay a ~, faire visite, aller voir || to return a ~, rendre une visite.

**visit**, *ví'ítí*, v. a. & n. visiter, rendre visite, aller voir, faire visite, faire des visites.

**\*visitable**, *ví'ítí'ábl*, a. sujet à des visites.

**visitant**, *ví'ítí'ánt*, s. visiteur, m. [visite, visiteur]

**visitant**, *ví'ítí'ánt*, a. qui **visitation**, *ví'ítí'tá'sh'n*, s. visite, perquisition, f. || châtiment, m.

**visitatorial**, *ví'ítí'tór'íál*, a. faisant des perquisitions || de visiteur. [f.]

**visiting**, *ví'ítí'íng*, s. visite, **visiting**, *ví'ítí'íng*, a. de visite || ~card, s. carte de visite, f. [m.]

**visitor**, *ví'ítór*, s. visiteur, **\*visnomy**, *vís'nómí*, V. physiognomy.

**visor**, *ví'ér*, s. visière, f. **visored**, *ví'ér'd*, a. ayant une visière. [lève, échappée, f.]

**vista**, *vís'tá*, s. vue, perspective, **visual**, *ví'sh'uál*, a. visuel.

**visualise**, *ví'sh'uálíz*, v. a. rendre visible || voir en imagination.

**vital**, *vít'ál*, a. vital || essentiel || -ly, ad. essentiellement, vitalement.

**vitalism**, *vít'álíz'm*, s. (an.) principe vital, m. || vitalisme, m. [m.]

**vitalist**, *vít'álíst*, s. vitaliste, **vitalist**, *vít'álíst*, a. qui appartient au vitalisme.

**vitality**, *vít'ál'ítí*, s. vitalité, f. **vitals**, *vít'álz*, s. pl. parties vitales, f. pl.

**vitiata**, *ví'sh'í'át*, v. a. vicier, corrompre, gâter.

**vitiating**, *ví'sh'í'tá'sh'n*, s. corruption, dépravation, f.

**viticulture**, *vít'í'kú'l'túr*, s. viticulture, f. [a. chicaner]

**\*vitiligate**, *vít'ít'ígá't*, v. **\*vitious**, *ví'sh'ús*, V. vicieux.

**vitreous**, *vít'rú's*, a. vitreux. **vitreousness**, *vít'rú'snéss*, a. qualité vitreuse, f.

**vitrescence**, *vít'rés'séns*, s. vitrescibilité, f.

**vitrescent**, *vít'rés'sént*, **vitrescible**, *vít'rés'síbl*, **vitrif**

**ifiable**, *vít'rí'fí'ábl*, a. vitrescible, vitrifiable.

**vitrification**, *vít'rí'fí'ák'sh'n*, **vitrification**, *vít'rí'fí'ák'sh'n*, s. vitrification, f. || substance vitrifiée, f.

**vitriform**, *vít'rí'fórm*, a. qui a l'apparence du verre.

**vitrify**, *vít'rí'fí*, v. n. se vitrifier.

**vitriol**, *vít'rí'ól*, s. (chim.) vitriol, sulphate, m. || oil of ~, s. esprit de vitriol, m.

**\*vitriolate**, *vít'rí'ólét*, a. (chim.) vitriolé.

**vitrification**, *vít'rí'ól'ák'sh'n*, s. (chim.) vitrification, f.

**vitriolic**, *vít'rí'ól'ík*, a. vitriolique, du vitriol.

**vitrifiable**, *vít'rí'ól'í'ábl*, a. capable d'être converti en vitriol. [(chim.) vitrioliser]

**vitrification**, *vít'rí'ól'ík*, v. a. vitrifier, **vitrifiable**, *vít'rí'ól'í'ábl*, a. de veau.

**vituperate**, *vít'úp'ér'át*, v. a. vituperer, blâmer, réprimander.

**vituperation**, *vít'úp'ér'át'sh'n*, s. blâme, m., réprimande, f.

**vituperative**, *vít'úp'ér'átív*, a. qui blâme, injurieux || -ly, ad. d'une manière blâmable.

**vivacious**, *vív'á'shú's*, a. vivace, vif, alerte || -ly, ad. d'une manière vivace.

**vivaciousness**, *vív'á'shú'snéss*, **vivacity**, *vív'á'sítí*, s. vivacité, f., feu, m. || longue vie, f.

**vives**, *vív'és*, s. pl. vivaces, f. pl. **vivid**, *vív'íd*, a. vif, brillant, éclatant || -ly, ad. vivement, avec force. [gueur, vivacité, f.]

**vividness**, *vív'íd'nés*, s. vivacité, f. **\*vivificate**, *vív'íf'ík'át*, v. vivifier, *vív'íf'í*, a. vivifiant, animer || donner de la vigueur.

**vivification**, *vív'íf'ík'át'sh'n*, s. vivification, f.

**\*vivific**, *vív'íf'ík'át*, **\*vivificative**, *vív'íf'ík'átív*, a. vivifiant.

**viviparity**, *vív'íp'ár'ítí*, **viviparousness**, *vív'íp'ár'ús'nés*, s. viviparité, f., viviparisme, m.

**viviparous**, *vív'íp'ár'ús*, a. vivipare || -ly, ad. d'une manière vivipare.

**vivisection**, *vív'ís'ék'sh'n*, v. a. se livrer à la vivisection || couper vivant. [vivisection, f.]

**vivisection**, *vív'ís'ék'sh'n*, a. de vivisection.

**vivisectionist**, *vív'ís'ék'sh'níst*, **vivisectionist**, *vív'ís'ék'sh'níst*, s. vivisectionniste, m. || qui fait de la vivisection.

*hóy; bóg; fót; túbe, túdp || chair, joy; game; yes; soul; zeal; thing; thers*

**vixen**, *viks'n*, s. femelle du renard, f. || femelle querelleuse, f.  
**vixenish**, *viks'n-ish*, **vixenly**, *viks'n-lī*, a. qui a un caractère de mégère, de dragon.

**viz.**, *viz*, ad. (= *videlicet*) savoir, c'est-à-dire.

**visard**, *viz'erd*, **Y. visor**. **vizi(e)r**, *viz'ər*, v. **vizir**, m. **vocabulary**, *vō kāb'ū lār ī*, s. vocabulaire, m.

**vocal**, *vō'kəl*, a. vocal, de voix || ~chords, s. pl. cordes vocales, f. pl. || ~music, s. musique vocale, f. || ~ly, ad. vocalement, verbalement.

**vocalic**, *vō'kəl'ik*, a. qui a le son d'une voyelle.

**vocalisation**, *vō'klīzā'sh'n*, s. vocalisation, f.

**vocalise**, *vō'kəl'iz*, v. a. vocaliser, rendre vocal. [lise, f.]

**vocalism**, *vō'kəl'iz'm*, s. vocalisme, f. || **vocalist**, *vō'kəl'ist*, s. (mus.) vocaliste, chanteur, m.

**\*vocality**, *vō'kəl'itē*, **vocalness**, *vō'kəl'nēs*, s. vocalité, faculté de parler, f.

**vocation**, *vō'kā'sh'n*, s. vocation, f., état, m., profession, f., métier, m.

**vocational**, *vō'kā'sh'nəl*, a. de vocation. [vocatif, m.]

**vocative**, *vō'kə'tiv*, s. (gr.) vocatif, m.

**vocatīve**, *vō'kə'tiv*, a. de vocatif.

**vociferance**, *vō'sif'ər āns*, **vociferation**, *vō'sif'ər ā'sh'n*, s. vocifération, f. || bruit, m. || clameur, f. || cri fort, m.

**vociferant**, *vō'sif'ər ānt*, a. vociférant. [vociférer, m.]

**vociferate**, *vō'sif'ər āt*, v. n. vociférer, *vō'sif'ər ās*, a. violent, emporté || ~ly, ad. en vociférant.

**vociferous**, *vō'sif'ər ūs*, a. violent, emporté || ~ly, ad. en vociférant.

**vogue**, *vōg*, s. petite baie, f.

**vogue**, *vōg*, s. vogue, mode, f. || to be in ~, être en vogue, être recherché.

**voice**, *vōjs*, s. voix, f. || parole, f. || active ~, (gr.) voix active, f. || passive ~, (gr.) voix passive, f. || in a loud ~, à haute voix || with one ~, d'une commune voix, d'une voix unanime, à l'unanimité || to raise one's ~, élever la voix.

**voices**, *vōjs*, v. a. n. accorder || publier || s'écrier.

**voiced**, *vōjst*, **voiceful**, *vōjs'fūl*, a. à voix..., à la voix...

**voiceless**, *vōjs'lēs*, a. sans voix, muet.

**void**, *vōjd*, a. vide, vacant || vain, nul, invalide || dépourvu de || vague, sans réalité.

**void**, *vōjd*, v. se vider, éva-

cuer, abandonner || annuler || casser, révoquer || purger.

**voidable**, *vōjd'ābl*, a. annulable.

**\*voidance**, *vōjd'āns*, s. vacance de bénéfice, f. || évacuation, f. [desservir, m.]

**voider**, *vōjd'ər*, s. panier || void(ness), *vōjd'ā'nēs*, s. vide, m., vacuité, f. || nullité, vanité, f. [agile, m.]

**volant**, *vō'lānt*, a. volant, volatile, *vō'l'ātil*, a. (chim.) volatil || volage, changeant.

**\*volatileness**, *vō'l'ātil'nēs*, **volatility**, *vō'l'ātil'itē*, s. volatilité, f. || inconstance, f.

**volatilisable**, *vō'l'ātil'iz'ābl*, a. volatilisable.

**volatilisation**, *vō'l'ātil'izā'sh'n*, s. (chim.) volatilisation, f.

**volatilise**, *vō'l'ātil'iz*, v. a. (chim.) volatiliser. [canique, m.]

**volcanic**, *vōl'kān'ik*, a. volcanique, *vōl'kān'itē*, s. volcanisme, f.

**volcanism**, *vōl'kān'iz'm*, s. volcanisme, f.

**volcanise**, *vōl'kān'iz*, v. a. & n. volcaniser || se volcaniser.

**volcano**, *vōl'kā'nō*, s. volcan, m. [main, f. pl.]

**vole**, *vōl*, s. vole, f., toutes les

**\*volery**, *vōl'ər'ē*, s. volée d'oiseaux, f. [lée, f., vol, m.]

**\*volitation**, *vō'l'itā'sh'n*, s. volition, *vō'l'it'ē*, s. volition, volonte, f. [la volonte, m.]

**volitional**, *vō'l'it'ē'nāl*, a. de volitive, *vō'l'it'iv*, a. ayant la liberté de vouloir.

**volley**, *vōl'ē*, s. volée, décharge, salve, f. || acclamation, f. [salve, m.]

**volley**, *vōl'ē*, v. n. tirer une

**volt**, *vōlt*, s. volte, f.

**voltaic**, *vōl'tā'ik*, a. de Volta || voltaïque || ~pile, s. pile de Volta, f.

**volubility**, *vōl'ūb'l'itē*, **\*volubleness**, *vōl'ūb'l'nēs*, s. volubilité, f. || abondance, f., torrent, m. [flexible, roulant, m.]

**voluble**, *vōl'ūbl*, a. mobile, volubly, *vōl'ūblī*, ad. avec volubilité.

**volume**, *vōl'ūm*, s. volume, m., grosseur, f., tome, m.

**odd** ~s, volumes dépareillés, m. pl. || to speak ~s, parler bien haut. [colonne, en masse, m.]

**volumed**, *vōl'ūmd*, a. en volumineux, *vōl'ūm'īn'ūs*, a. volumineux, très-gros || ~ly, ad. en plusieurs volumes.

**voluminousness**, *vōl'ūm'īn'ūs'nēs*, s. étendue volumineuse, grosseur, f.

**voluntarily**, *vōl'ūn'tār'īlī*, ad. volontairement, de bon gré.

**voluntariness**, *vōl'ūn'tār'īnēs*, s. bonne volonté, f.

**voluntary**, *vōl'ūn'tār'ī*, s. volontaire, m. || impronptu en musique, m.

**voluntary**, *vōl'ūn'tār'ī*, a. volontaire, spontané || ~schools, s. pl. écoles libres, f. pl.

**volunteer**, *vōl'ūn'tēr*, s. volontaire, m. [lontaire, m.]

**volunteer**, *vōl'ūn'tēr*, s. volontaire, spontané || ~schools, s. pl. écoles libres, f. pl.

**volunteer**, *vōl'ūn'tēr*, v. a. & n. offrir, faire des offres || s'offrir, servir en qualité de volontaire, s'enrôler.

**voluptuary**, *vōl'ūp'tū ār'ē*, s. voluptueux, sensualiste, m.

**voluptuary**, *vōl'ūp'tū ār'ē*, s. voluptueux, lascif || ~ly, ad. voluptueusement, sensuellement.

**voluptuousness**, *vōl'ūp'tū ās'nēs*, s. volupté, sensualité, f.

**volute**, *vōl'ūt*, s. (arch.) volute, f. [aure en spirale, f.]

**\*volution**, *vōl'ūt'ē'sh'n*, s. tour-volice, *vōm'it'ē'sh'n*, s. (bot.) vomique, f. || nux ~, noix vomique, f.

**vomit**, *vōm'it*, s. vomissement, m. || vomitif, m.

**vomit**, *vōm'it*, v. a. vomir, rendre. [sèment, m.]

**vomiting**, *vōm'it'ing*, s. vomissement, m.

**\*vomitive**, *vōm'it'iv*, a. vomitif, émétique. [vomitif, m.]

**vomitory**, *vōm'it'ēr'ī*, s. (méd.) voracien, *vō'rā'sh'ūs*, a. vorace, goulu || ~ly, ad. avec voracité.

**voraciousness**, *vō'rā'sh'ūs'nēs*, **voracity**, *vō'rās'itē*, s. voracité, f. || glotonnerie, f.

**\*voraginous**, *vō'rā'j'īn'ūs*, a. rempli de gouffres.

**vortex**, *vōr'tēks*, s. tourbillon, tournant d'eau, m.

**vortical**, *vōr'tī'kl*, **vorticose**, *vōr'tī'kōs*, **vortiginous**, *vōr'tī'j'īn'ūs*, a. vertigineux, tourbillonnant || ~ly, ad. en rond, en tourbillon.

**votaress**, *vō'tār'ēs*, s. femme dévote, personne dévouée, f. || religieuse, femme, f. || vestale, f.

**\*votarist**, *vō'tār'ist*, **votary**, *vō'tār'ī*, s. dévot, m., dévote, f. || disciple, amateur, adorateur, votary, *vō'tār'ī*, a. votif. [m.]

**vote**, *vōt*, s. vote, m., voix, f., suffrage, m. || casting ~, voix prépondérante, f. || to put to the ~, aller aux voix.

**vote**, *vôt*, v. a. voter, donner son vote ou sa voix.

**voter**, *vôt'ér*, s. votant, m. || électeur, m.

**voting**, *vôt'ing*, s. action de voter, f. || ~paper, s. bulletin de vote, m. [voué, offert.]

**votive**, *vô'tiv*, a. votif, dévot, **vouch**, *vô'ch*, s. attestation, f., témoignage, m.

**vouch**, *vô'ch*, v. a. & n. attester, prendre à témoin || affirmer, garantir, soutenir || to ~ for, répondre de.

**vouches**, *vô'ch's*, s. (jur.) celui qu'on appelle pour répondre à sa caution.

**voucher**, *vô'ch'ér*, s. qui atteste, témoin, m. || to ~ for, garantir || être garant de.

**vouchsafe**, *vô'ch'sáf*, v. a. & n. accorder, octroyer || permettre, daigner.

**\*vouchsafement**, *vô'ch'sáf-mént*, s. permission, condescendance, f.

**vow**, *vô'w*, s. vœu, engagement, m. || to break a ~, rompre, violer un vœu || to make a ~, faire un vœu || ~fellow, s. compagnon de vœux, m.

**vow**, *vô'w*, v. a. & n. vouer, dédier || faire des vœux, faire vœu || to ~ and protest, jurer ses grands dieux. [f.]

**vowel**, *vô'w'l*, s. (gr.) voyelle, **vowel**, *vô'w'l*, a. (gr.) de voyelle. [vœu.]

**vower**, *vô'w'ér*, s. qui fait un voyage, **voy'ij**, s. voyage (par mer), m. || home, return ~, voyage de retour, retour, m. || to go on a ~, aller en voyage.

**voyage**, *vô'ij*, v. a. & n. naviguer, traverser || voyager (sur mer). [navigateur, m.]

**voyager**, *vô'ij'ér*, s. voyageur, **vulcan**, *vül'kn*, s. vulcain, m.

**vulcanisation**, *vül'kn'izä-shn*, s. vulcanisation, f.

**vulcanise**, *vül'kn'iz*, v. a. vulcaniser.

**vulcanite**, *vül'kn'it*, s. ébomite, caoutchouc vulcanisé, m.

**vulgar**(ian), *vül'gär*, **vül'gär-ian**, s. vulgaire, m., populace, f.

**vulgar**(ian), *vül'gär*, **vül'gär-ian**, a. vulgaire, bas, vil || ~ly, ad. vulgairement, communément.

**vulgarisation**, *vül'gär'izä-shn*, s. vulgarisation, f.

**vulgarise**, *vül'gär'iz*, v. a. & n. vulgariser, rendre vulgaire || devenir vulgaire. [garisme, m.]

**vulgarism**, *vül'gär'izm*, s. vulgarité, **vulgarism**, *vül'gär'izm*, s. vulgarité, bassesse, f.

**Vulgate**, *vül'gät*, s. Vulgate, traduction latine de la Bible, f.

**vulnerability**, *vül'nérä'biliti*, s. vulnérabilité, f.

**vulnerable**, *vül'nérä'bül*, a. vulnérable.

**vulnerary**, *vül'nérä'ri*, vulnéraire, m. [vuln.]

**vulnerary**, *vül'nérä'rt*, a. \***vulnerate**, *vül'nérät*, v. a. blesser. [blessure, f.]

**vulnérat**, *vül'nérät*, s. blessure, f. [nerose, *vül'nérös*, a. couvert de plaies.]

**vulpicide**, *vül'p'id*, s. action de tuer ou personne qui tue un renard autrement qu'à la chasse, f. [rusé.]

**vulpine**, *vül'pin*, a. de renard, **vulpinism**, *vül'pin'izm*, s. ruse de renard, f.

**vulpinite**, *vül'pin'it*, s. (min.) vulpinité, f. [vautour, m.]

**vulture**, *vül'tür*, s. (orn.) vulturine, *vül'tür'in*, a. de vautour. [f.]

**ulva**, *vül'v*, s. (an.) ulve, **vulviform**, *vül'vi'förm*, a. (bot.) qui a la forme d'une volve || volvé. [vulvite, f.]

**vulvitis**, *vül'vi'tis*, s. (méd.) **vying**, *vü'ing*, a. luttant, rivalisant || ~ly, ad. en luttant, en rivalisant.

## W.

**W. w.**, *düb'lü*, s. (vingt-troisième lettre de l'alphabet) W, w, m.

**wabble**, *wö'b'l*, s. vacille-ment, m. || branlement, m.

**wabble**, *wö'b'l*, v. n. bran-diller, ondoyer.

**wabbler**, *wö'b'plér*, s. qui branle, qui se dandine.

**wabbly**, *wö'b'blü*, a. branlant, vacillant || titubant. [m.]

**wacke**, *wä'k*, s. (min.) wacke, **wad**, *wöd*, s. botte de foin ou de paille, f. || bourre, f., étou-pie || (mar.) bouchon de charge, valet, m.

**wad**, *wöd*, v. a. bourrer, matelasser. [bourre, f.]

**wadding**, *wöd'ding*, s. ouate, **waddle**, *wöd'dl*, s. dandine-ment, m.

**waddle**, *wöd'dl*, v. n. dandiner, se balancer en marchant.

**waddler**, *wöd'dlér*, s. qui se balance, se dandine.

**waddling**, *wöd'dling*, a. dan-

danant, titubant || ~ly, ad. en se dandinant, en titubant.

**wade**, *wäd*, v. n. passer à gué, passer à travers || pénétrer, sonder, examiner.

**\*wadsett**, *wöd'sét*, s. hypo-thèque (en Ecosse) ad.

**wafer**, *wä'fär*, s. oublie, f., pain à cacheter, m. || hostie, f. || gaufre, f. || ~maker, s. pâtis-sier d'oublies, m.

**wafer**, *wä'fär*, v. a. cacheter (avec un pain à cacheter).

**waffle**, *wö'fl*, s. sorte de ga-lette, gaufre, f. || ~iron, s. gaufrier (ustensile), m.

**waft**, *wäft*, ou *wö'ft*, s. signal, drapeau, m.

**waft**, *wäft*, ou *wö'ft*, v. a. & n. porter à travers les airs, transporter par eau || faire un signal || flotter, voguer.

**\*waftage**, *wäft'ij*, s. transport par eau, m.

**\*wafter**, *wäft'ér*, s. convoi, bateau de transport, m.

**\*wafture**, *wäft'ür*, s. action de remuer, ondulation, f.

**wag**, *wäg*, s. plaisant, badin, m.

**wag**, *wäg*, v. a. & n. remuer ou agiter légèrement || s'agiter || s'en aller, décamper.

**wage**, *wäj*, s. garantie, f. || gage, m. || prix, m. || engage-ment, m. || ~s, pl. gages, m. pl., salaire, m., appointements, m. pl.

**wage**, *wäj*, v. a. entreprendre, essayer || faire || engager || to ~ war, faire la guerre.

**wageless**, *wäg'lös*, a. sans en-gagement || sans garantie.

**wager**, *wäj'ér*, s. gageure, f., pari, m. || ~ of battle, défi, m. || to lay a ~, faire une ga-geure, parier.

**wager**, *wäj'ér*, v. a. gager, parier, faire un pari.

**\*wagger**, *wäj'ér'ér*, s. pa-rieur, gageur, m.

**waggery**, *wäg'gér*, s. espie-glerie, f., tour d'espièglerie, m.

**waggish**, *wäg'gish*, a. espie-gle, malin || ~ly, ad. en badin-nant, malignement.

**waggishness**, *wäg'gish'nés*, s. espieglerie, f., tour de malice, m. [ment, m.] vacillation, f.

**waggle**, *wäg'gl*, s. frétiller, **waggle**, *wäg'gl*, v. n. frétiller, vaciller. [cillait.]

**wagging**, *wäg'gling*, a. va-  
gagion, *wäg'gin*, s. four-  
gon, chariot, m. || wagon, m. || ~driver, s. *ch. d. f.* conduc-teur, m. || ~maker, s. char-  
ron, m. [prix de roulage, m.]

**wag(g)onage**, *wäg'g'in'ij*, s.

*höb; böj; föt; läbe, tüb. || chair, foy; game, yes; soul, Neal; thing, there,*

roulier, charretier, m. || Wag-  
goner, s. (astr.) grande  
Ourse, f.

wag(g)onette, wāg(g)nēt, s.  
wagonette, f. || roulage, m.

wag(g)oning, wāg(g)nīng, s.

wagtail, wāgtāl, s. (orn.)  
hochequeue, m.

wail, wāi, s. chose trouvée et  
non réclamée, f.

wail, wāi, v. a. & r. pleurer,  
lamenter || se lamenter.

wailful, wāi'fūl, s. wailing,  
wāi'ing, a. gémissant || -ly, ad.  
en gémissant.

wailing, wāi'ing, s. wail-  
ment, wāi'mēt, s. lamenta-  
tion, f., gémissement, m., com-  
plainte, f.

wain, wān, s. chariot, m.,  
voiture, f. || Charles-Wain,  
(astr.) Chariot, m., petite  
Ourse, f. || ~driver, s. vol-  
turier, m. || ~house, s. re-  
mise, f. || ~rope, s. corde de  
chariot, m.

\*wainage, wān'ij, s. char-  
riage, transport, m.

wainscot, wān'skūt, s. boi-  
serie, f. || ser, lambrisser.

wainscot, wān'skūt, v. a. bol-  
wainscoting, wān'skūting, s.

lambrissage, m., boiserie, f. ||  
cloisonnage, m.

wainwright, wān'rīt, s. celui  
qui fait des wagons.

\*wail, wāi, s. pièce de bois  
qui a six pieds de longueur et  
un pied de large, f.

wailst, wāst, s. taille, cein-  
ture, f. || (mar.) vibord, m.

wailstband, wāst'bānd, s.

waistbelt, wāst'bēlt, s. cein-  
ture, f., ceinturon, m.

waistcloth, wāst'klōth, s.  
(mar.) pavois, m. || bastingue, f.

waistcoat, wāst'kōt, s. gilet,  
m. || étoffe pour gilet, f.

waistcoating, wāst'kōting, s.

waister, wāst'ēr, s. (mar.)  
homme de la manœuvre du  
grand mât, m.

wait, wāi, s. embuscade, f.,  
embûches, f. pl. || to lie in ~,  
être aux aguets || V. waits, pl.

wait, wāi, v. a. & n. attendre,  
accompagner || être dans l'at-  
tente || rester || to ~ for, at-  
tendre || to ~ (up)an, se pré-  
senter chez, rendre visite || ser-  
vir || to keep one ~ing, faire  
attendre qn. || to ~ at table,  
servir à table.

waiter, wāi'ēr, s. domestique  
dans un hôtel etc., garçon, m. ||  
dumb-, (meuble) servante, f.

waiting, wāi'ing, s. attente,

f. || service, m. in ~, dans  
l'attente || ~, être pré-  
sent

gentleman, s. valet de cham-  
bre, m. || ~maid, ~woman,  
s. femme de chambre, sui-  
vante, f. || ~room, s. (o. d. f.)  
salle d'attente, f. || attendant.

waitingly, wāi'inglī, ad. en

waitress, wāi'rēs, s. fille  
(d'hôtel), f. || camériste, f.

waits, wāis, s. pl. musiciens qui  
donnent des sérénades, m. pl.

waive, wāv, v. a. renoncer.

waiver, wāv'ēr, s. (jur.) re-  
nunciation, f.

waiwode, wāi'wōd, s. prince  
slave, voivode, m.

wake, wāk, s. veille, f. || vigile,  
f. || (mar.) sillage, m. || to be in  
the ~ of, être dans les eaux de

wake, wāk, v. a. & n. irr.  
éveiller, réveiller || exciter,  
animer, vivifier || to ~ (up),  
s'éveiller, se réveiller, veiller.

wakeful, wāk'fūl, s. a. qui  
veille || vigilant, attentif || -ly,  
ad. avec vigilance, attentif-  
ment. [insomnie, f.]

wakefulness, wāk'fūlnēs, s.

waken, wāk'n, v. a. & n.  
éveiller, réveiller || exciter ||  
s'éveiller. [veille, f.]

wakener, wāk'nēr, s. qui ré-  
waker, wāk'ēr, s. qui veille  
qui réveille.

waking, wāk'ing, s. veille, f.

waking, wāk'ing, a. éveillé ||  
qui ne dort pas || ~hours, s.  
pl. heures de veille, f. pl.

wale, wāl, s. marque, raie,  
élévure, f. [raies, de côtes etc.]

wale, wāl, v. a. marquer de  
walk, wāl'k, s. promenade,  
f. || démarche, avenue, f. ||  
allée, f., chemin, m. || ~space,  
m. || to take a ~, to go for a  
~, faire une promenade || ~  
mill, s. moulin à foulon, m. ||  
~over, s. victoire sans lutte, f.

walk, wāl'k, v. a. & n. tra-  
verser, passer au travers de ||  
passer par || ~marcher || se pro-  
mener || aller le pas || to ~  
about, se promener autour ||  
to ~ after, marcher après,  
suivre || to ~ in, entrer || to ~  
off, s'en aller || décamper ||  
to ~ out, sortir || to ~ over, rem-  
porter une victoire sans lutte ||  
to ~ up, monter || to ~ a  
horse, faire marcher un cheval,  
promener un cheval || to ~ up  
and down, se promener en  
long et en large.

walkable, wāl'kəblī, s. pra-  
ticable || que l'on peut faire à  
ped.

walker, wāl'kēr, s. mar-  
cheur, promeneur, m. || foulon,  
m. || shop-~, surveillant de  
magasin, chef de rayon, m.

walking, wāl'king, s. action  
de marcher, marche, f. || ~  
cane, s. canne, f. || ~gentle-  
man, s. (théât.) figurant, m. ||  
~lady, s. (théât.) figurante,  
f. || ~stick, s. bâton, m.

wall, wāl, s. mur, m., mu-  
raille, f. || fortification, f. || to  
give the ~, donner le haut du  
troicot ou du pavé || to go to  
the ~, succomber || être écrasé ||  
to take the ~, prendre le haut  
du pavé, surpasser || ~creep, s.  
(orn.) grimpeur, m. || ~  
fruit, s. fruit d'espaler, m. ||  
~paper, s. papier de tenture,  
m. || ~tree, s. espalier, m.

wall, wāl, v. a. murer, en-  
tourer de murailles || to ~ up,  
murer || boucher || fermer.

walled, wāl'd, a. muré || ma-  
çoné. [bessace, f.]

wallet, wāl'ēt, s. bissac, m.,  
wallaye, wāl'ēi, s. (méd.)  
glaucome, m. [glaucome, f.]

walleyed, wāl'ēid, a. qui a le

wallflower, wāl'flōēr, s.  
(bot.) ravenelle, girofle jaune, f.

walling, wāl'ing, s. mur,  
m., muraille, f. || matériaux  
pour les murs, m. pl.

wallop, wāl'āp, v. n. bouillir,  
bouillonner.

wallow, wāl'ō, s. dandine-  
ment, balancement (dans la  
marche), m.

wallow, wāl'ō, v. n. se vau-  
trer, se rouler dans.

wallower, wāl'ōēr, s. qui se  
roule.

walnut, wāl'nūt, s. (bot.)  
cerneau, m., noix, f. || ~shell,  
s. coquille de noix, f. || ~tree,  
s. noyer, m.

walrus, wāl'rūs, s. morse, m.

walk(y), wāl'k, wāl'kī, a. (mar.)  
ujet au roulis. [f.]

waltz, wāl'ts, s. valse (danse),  
waltz, wāl'ts, v. n. valser.

waltzer, wāl'ts'ēr, s. valseur,  
m. [don de valser, f.]

waltzing, wāl'ts'ing, s. ac-  
compte, v. n. avoir

wampum, wām'pum, s. wam-  
poum (ceinture de coquillages  
des Indiens), m.

wan, wōn, a. blême, pâle,  
languissant || ~ly, ad. lan-  
guissamment.

wand, wōnd, s. verge, ba-  
guette, f. || magic ~, baguette  
magique, f.

wander, wōn'dēr, v. a. & n. :



rôder, errer, aller ça et là, s'égloigner || parcourir.

wanderer, wɒn'dərɪŋ, s. rôdeur, vagabond, m.

wandering, wɒn'dərɪŋ, s. tournée, excursion, f., égaré-ment, m.

wandering, wɒn'dərɪŋ, s. errant, égaré || distrait, absent || ~ Jew, s. juif errant, m. || -ly, ad. en errant.

wane, wān, s. déclin (de la lune), décours, m. || déclin, m., décroissance, f. || on the ~, en décroissance || en déclin || sur le retour.

wane, wān, v. n. être sur le déclin, décroître || décliner, décroître.

\*wang, wʌŋ, V. jaw.

\*wanhope, wɒn'hɒp, s. état désespéré, m. || sur le déclin.

waning, wɒn'ɪŋ, a. qui est wankle, wɒŋ'kl, a. variable, changeant. [même]

\*wanned, wɒnd, a. pâle, wanness, wɒn'nes, s. pâleur, langueur, f.

\*wannish, wɒn'nɪʃ, a. un peu pâle ou blême.

want, wɒnt, s. besoin, manque, défaut, m. || nécessaire, indigence, f. || taupé, f. || for ~ of, faute de || to be in ~ of, manquer de || to feel the ~ of, éprouver le besoin de || to supply a ~, subvenir à un besoin || ~hill, s. taupinière, f.

want, wɒnt, v. a. & n. avoir besoin de, manquer de || désirer, souhaiter || there ~s but little, peu s'en faut || I ~ money, il me faut de l'argent || I ~ nothing, je n'ai besoin de rien || ~wit, s. imbécile, idiot, m.

wanted, wɒnt'ɪd, s. dont on a besoin, dont on manque || you are ~, on vous demande.

wanting, wɒnt'ɪŋ, a. qui manque, absent || to be ~ in, manquer de.

\*wantless, wɒnt'les, a. qui ne manque de rien, aisé, à son aise.

wanton, wɒn'tn, s. libertin, débauché, m. || badin, m.

wanton, wɒn'tn, a. lascif, voluptueux, dissolu || libre || folâtre, badin, gai || fécond, superflu || -ly, ad. lascivement, en folâtrant, gaie-ment.

wolant, wɒn'tn, v. n. folâtrer, jouer, badiner.

wantonness, wɒn'tn'nes, s. lascivité, impudicité, volupté, f. || badinage, m. || licence, f.

wanty, wɒnt'ɪ, s. sangle, sous-ventrière, f. || fligé.

\*waped, wɒpt, s. abattu, awapentake, wɒp'ntāk, s. canton, district, m. || goujon, f.

wapper, wɒp'pɜr, s. espèce de wappet, wɒp'pɛt, s. petit roquet, m.

war, wɔr, s. guerre, f. || hostilité, f. || man of ~, homme de guerre, guerrier, m. || valse-ment de guerre, m. || at open ~, with, en guerre ouverte

avec || to be at ~, être en guerre || to make ~, faire la guerre || to wage ~ against, engager la guerre contre || ~ council, s. conseil de guerre, m. || ~cry, s. cri de guerre, m. || ~dance, s. danse de guerre, danse guerrière, f. || ~horse, s. cheval de bataille, m. || ~insurance, s. assurance en cas de guerre, f. || ~office, s. ministère de la guerre, m. || (mil.) grande tenue, f. || ~paint, s. couleur dont les Indiens s'enduisent la figure avant de faire la guerre, f. || ~path, s. sentier suivi par les guerriers indiens, m. || ~song, s. chant de guerre, chant guerrier, m. || ~wearied, ~worn, a. fatigué de la guerre || ~whoop, s. cri de guerre (des sauvages), m.

war, wɔr, v. n. faire la guerre, attaquer.

warble, wɔr'bl, s. chanteur, chanter (des oiseaux), m.

warble, wɔr'bl, v. a. gazouiller, ramager, chanter.

warbler, wɔr'blɜr, s. oiseau qui chante, chanteur, m.

warbling, wɔr'blɪŋ, s. ramage, gazouillement, m.

warbling, wɔr'blɪŋ, a. mélodieux, harmonieux || -ly, ad. en gazouillant.

ward, wɔrd, s. garde, surveillance, f. || garnison, f. || parade, défense, f. || fort, m., prison, f., cachot, m. || quartier, m. || pupille, m. & f. || curatelle, tutelle, f. || ~room, s. (mar.) carré des officiers, m.

ward, wɔrd, v. a. & n. garder, défendre, protéger, préserver || \*parer, éluder || faire la garde, veiller || to ~ off, prévenir.

warden, wɔrd'n, s. gardien, garde, gouverneur, m. || geôlier (d'une prison), m.

wardenship, wɔrd'nʃɪp, s. fonction de garde, de gouverneur, f.

warder, wɔrd'ɪr, s. garde, gardien, m. || bâton, m.

wardmote, wɔrd'moʊt, s. assemblée du quartier, f.

wardrobe, wɔrd'rɒb, s. garde-robe, f.

wardship, wɔrdʃɪp, s. tutelle, f. || état de mineur, m.

ware, wɛr, s. \*marchandise, denrée, f.

\*ware, wɛr, v. beware.

\*wareful, wɛr'fʊl, a. circonspect, prudent.

\*warefulness, wɛr'fʊl'nes, s. précaution, circonspection, f.

warehouse, wɛr'həʊs, s. magasin, m. || bonding ~, (douane) entrepôt, m. || Italian ~, magasin de comestibles, m. || ~keeper, s. garde-magasin, m. || ~rent, s. loyer de magasin, m. || emmagasiner.

warehouse, wɛr'həʊs, v. a. warehouseman, wɛr'həʊs-mən, s. garde-magasin, m. || marchand en gros, m.

warehousing, wɛr'həʊzɪŋ, s. emmagasinement, m. || entrepôt, m. || prudent, inconsideré.

\*wareless, wɛr'les, a. im-

warehouse, wɛr'ɪm, s. magasinage, m.

warfare, wɔr'fɛr, s. vie militaire, f., service, m.

warfare, wɔr'fɛr, v. n. faire la guerre || vivre en soldat.

warfaring, wɔr'fɛrɪŋ, warlike, wɔr'lɪk, a. guerrier, belliqueux. || [ment]

warily, wɔr'ɪk, ad. prudem-

\*wariment, wɔr'ɪmənt, wariness, wɔr'ɪnes, s. prudence, circonspection, f.

\*warlike, wɔr'lɪk'nes, s. esprit militaire, m.

warlock, wɔr'lɒk, s. sorcier, m. || sorcellerie, magie, f.

warlock, wɔr'lɒk, s. chaud || véhément, zélé, emporté, vigoureux || to be ~, avoir chaud || to grow ~, devenir chaud, s'échauffer || to make ~, chauffer, échauffer || ~blooded, a. qui a le sang chaud || ardent || passionné || ~colours, s. pl. couleurs éclatantes, f. pl. || tons chauds, m. pl. || ~man, s. richard, homme coasse, m. || -ly, ad. chaudement || passionnément.

warm, wɔrm, v. a. & n. chauffer, échauffer || a' échauffer, se réchauffer || exciter || to ~ up, (ouïr.) réchauffer.

warmhearted, wɔrm'hɜrt'ɪd, s. qui a bon cœur || cordial.

warmheartedness, wɔrm'hɜrt'ɪd'nes, s. cordialité, bonté de cœur, f.

**arming**, wòrm'ing, s. uffage, m. || ~pan, s. basoïre, f.  
**armness**, wòrm'nēs, s. f. m. || wòrm'ith, s. chaleur, ardeur, ferveur, f., zèle, m.  
**arn**, wòrn'ar, v. a. avertir, venir, informer.  
**arner**, wòrn'ér, s. perne qui avertit, qui prént, f.  
**arning**, wòrn'ing, s. avertissement, avis, m. || congé, || to give one ~, avertir, prévenir qn. || donner igé à qn. || to receive ~, recevoir un avis, un avertissement, son congé.  
**arning**, wòrn'ing, a. préntant || ~ly, ad. d'une manière préntante.  
**arp**, wòrp, s. (ti-sage) aine, f. || (mar.) toucē, corde, || ~staff, s. lissierou, m.  
**arp**, wòrp, v. a. & n. ourr || détourner, écarter || se déer, se cambrer || s'écarter || ~up, (mar.) touer.  
**arping-hook**, wòrp'ing-òh, s. crochet de cordier, m.  
**arrant**, wòr'rânt, s. brevet, || mandat d'arrêt, m. || prise corps, f. || commission, f. || rantie, attestation, f. || ~ath~, (jur.) ordre d'exécution (d'un condamné à mort), || search~, mandat de perquisition, m. || to give a ~, éreter || to swear out a ~, lancer un mandat d'arrêt || -officer, s. officier breveté, m.  
**arrant**, wòr'rânt, v. a. gaantir, soutenir, maintenir, attester || autoriser || mettre à abri.  
**warrantable**, wòr'rântäbl, a. istifiable, soutenable || auto-sé.  
**warrantableness**, wòr'rânt-äblnēs, s. état de ce qui est istifiable.  
**warrantably**, wòr'rântäblit, d. d'une manière soutenable.  
**warranted**, wòr'rântäd, a. reveté, garanti, certifié.  
**warranter**, wòr'rântér, a. gaant, répondant, m.  
**warrantise**, wòr'rântiz, s. nandant, m. || ~, commettant, n. || garant, m. || cation, f.  
**\*warray**, wòr'rá, v. n. gueroyer.  
**warren**, wòrn, s. garenne, f.

**warrener**, wòrn'ér, s. garennier, m. || soldat, m.  
**warrior**, wòr'riér, s. guerrier, m.  
**warship**, wòr'shíp, s. vaisseau de guerre, m. || f.  
**wart**, wòrt, s. (méd.) verrue.  
**wartless**, wòrt'lēs, a. n'ayant pas d'excroissance, de verrue.  
**wartwort**, wòrt'wört, s. (bot.) verrucaire, f., héliotrope, m. || verrues.  
**warty**, wòrt'i, a. couvert de verrues.  
**wary**, wár'i, a. prudent, circonspect, réfléchi, sage.  
**was**, wòz, V. be.  
**wase**, wòz, s. bourrelet, m.  
**wash**, wòsh, s. lavage, m., lessive, f. || lavure, f. || marais, borbier, m. || in the ~, au blanchissage || to send to the ~, envoyer au blanchissage || ~ball, s. savonnette, f. || ~boards, s. pl. (mar.) falques, f. pl. || ~hand-basin, s. cuvette, f. || ~handstand, s. lavabo, m. || toilette, f. || ~house, s. lavoir, m., buanderie, f. || ~leather, s. peau de chamois, f. || ~tub, s. cuve à lessive, f., cuvier, m.  
**wash**, wòsh, v. a. & n. laver || nettoyer || baigner, arroser, mouiller || to ~ away, enlever, emporter || to ~ down, emporter, détacher || to ~ off, nettoyer || to ~ up, laver || rejeter || to ~ for one, blanchir qn.  
**washable**, wòshäbl, a. qui peut être lavé.  
**washer**, wòsh'ér, s. laveur, m. || ~woman, s. blanchisseuse, lavandière, f.  
**washing**, wòsh'ing, s. blanchissage, lavage, m. || ~s, pl. ordures, f. pl. || lavures, f. pl. || ~day, s. jour de lessive, m.  
**washy**, wòsh'i, a. humide, mouillé || faible.  
**wasp**, wòsp, s. guêpe, f.  
**waspish**, wòsp'ish, a. acariâtre, maussade || irritabile || ~ly, ad. de mauvaise humeur, maussadement.  
**waspishness**, wòsp'ishnēs, s. mauvaise humeur, f. || irritabilité, f.  
**wassail**, wás'sl, s. boisson anglaise faite avec des pommes, du sucre et de l'ale, f. || débauche de table, f. || festin de buveurs, m. || chanson à boire, f. || ~bowl, s. bol de Noël, m.  
**wassail**, wás'sl, v. n. faire des orgies, nocer.  
**wassailer**, wás'slér, s. buveur, ivrogne, m.  
**wast**, wòst, V. be.

**waste**, wòst, s. dégât, ravage, m., dévastation, profusion, dissipation, f., dépérissement, déchet, m., perte, f. || espace vide, m. || pays désert, m. || ~gate, ~wear, s. écluse de dégaement, f. || ~pipe, s. tuyau d'écoulement, de décharge, de dégaement, m.  
**waste**, wòst, a. ravagé, détruit, ruiné || désolé || superflu, mauvais || dead ~, travaux abandonnés, m. pl. || in mere ~, en pure perte || to go, run to ~, tomber en ruines || courir à sa perte || to lay ~, désoler, ruiner || ~book, s. brouillon, m. || ~paper, s. papier de rebut, m. || ~paper basket, s. panier à papier de rebut, m. || ~tube, s. tuyau d'échappement, m.  
**waste**, wòst, v. a. & n. diminuer, gâter || dissiper, dépenser mal à propos, prodiguer, ravager, désoler, ruiner || déchoir, dépérir || s'user, se consumer || to ~ away, dépérir || se consumer, se dissiper.  
**wasteful**, wòst'fúl, a. destructeur, ruineux || prodigue || déceit, désolé || ~ly, ad. prodigement.  
**wastefulness**, wòst'fúl'nēs, s. prodigalité, dissipation, f.  
**\*wastel**, wòst'el, s. pain fin, m. || teur, prodigue, m.  
**waster**, wòst'ér, s. dissipateur, wòst'ing, s. dégât, m., perte, f. || dissipation, f.  
**wastrel**, wòst'rél, s. pays (m.) ou terre (f.) inculte, en friche.  
**watch**, wòtch, s. veille, f., guet, m. || garde, f. || (mar.) quart, m. || surveillance, observation, f. || montre, f. || hunting~, montre de chasse, à savonnette, f. || keyless~, montre à remontoir, f. || stop~, montre à arrêt, f. || by my ~, à ma montre || to be upon the ~, monter la garde || être aux aguets || to keep ~, être en sentinelle || to set a ~, régler une montre || mettre une montre à l'heure || to set a ~ over, faire surveiller || ~ and ward, guet, m. || ~case, s. boîte de montre, f. || ~dog, s. chien d'attache, m. || ~glass, s. verre de montre, sablier, m. || ~guard, s. chaîne de sûreté, chaîne de montre, f. || ~house, s. corps de garde, m. || ~key, s. clef de montre, f. || ~light, s. veilleuse, f. || ~tower, s. beffroi, m.

lâte, hât, fûr, lâte, âsk (grâss, lât); hère, gêt, hér; mîne, inn; nû, hât, prûve;

**watch**, *wõtch*, v. a. & n. veiller, surveiller, épier || garder || prendre garde, avoir soin de || (*mar.*) faire le quart || to ~ over, veiller || veiller sur || surveiller.

**watcher**, *wõtch'ér*, s. surveillant, observateur, m.

**\*watchet**, *wõtch'ët*, a. bleu pâle || bleu clair.

**watchful**, *wõtch'fûl*, a. vigilant, soigneux || -ly, ad. vigilement, soigneusement.

**watchfulness**, *wõtch'fûlnês*, s. vigilance, f., soin, m. || insomnie, f. [*sonnie*, f.]

**watching**, *wõtch'ing*, s. in-

**watchmaker**, *wõtch'mak'er*, s. horloger, m.

**watchmaking**, *wõtch'mäk'ing*, s. horlogerie, f.

**watchman**, *wõtch'mn*, s. gardien de nuit, m.

**watchword**, *wõtch'wôrd*, s. mot du guet, mot d'ordre, m.

**water**, *wâw'tér*, s. eau, m. [*(an.)* sérosité, f.]

pluie, f. || rivière, f. || lustre, m. || -s, pl. eaux, eaux minérales, f. pl. || fresh

~, eau douce, f. || high ~, haute marée, f. || holy ~, eau

benite, f. || rain ~, eau de pluie, f. || spring ~, eau de

source, f. || surface ~, eau de surface, f. || ~ on the brain,

s. (*med.*) hydrocéphale, f. || sheet of ~, nappe d'eau, f. ||

volume of ~, volume d'eau, m. || by ~, par eau, par mer ||

of the first ~, de la première eau || (*fig.*) de la plus haute

volée || to get into hot ~, (*fig.*) être sur le gril || se quereller ||

être dans l'embarras || to make ~, faire de l'eau, lâcher de

l'eau || uriner || to take ~, (*mar.*) faire de l'eau, faire

aguade || to take the ~s, prendre les eaux || to take to

the ~, (chasse) battre l'eau, faire route par eau || ~-bailiff,

s. chabaleur, m. || Water-

bearer, s. (*astr.*) Verseau, m. || ~borne, a. qui est à flot,

flotté || ~bottle, s. pot à l'eau, m., agüero, f. || ~butt,

tonneau pour recueillir l'eau de pluie, m. || ~carriage, s.

transport par eau, m. || ~car-

rier, s. porteur d'eau, m. || cart, s. tonneau d'arrosement,

m. || ~closet, s. lieux à l'anglaise, lieux d'aisance, m. pl.

~colour, a. à l'aquarelle || colours, s. pl. couleurs pour le

lavis, f. pl. || ~cure, s. hydro-

thérapie, f. || ~dog, s. barbet, canard, m. || ~engine, s. ma-

chine hydraulique, pompe, f. || ~flag, s. (*bot.*) nénufar, m. || ~

fowl, s. (*orn.*) poule d'eau, f., oiseau aquatique, m. || ~fur-

row, s. rigole, f. || ~gall, s. ré-

flexion de l'arc-en-ciel, f. || ~

gauge, s. indicateur du niveau d'eau, m. || ~gilding, s. dorure

ou détrempé, f. || ~god, s. dieu marin, m. || ~gruel, s. (*culin.*) bouillie de gruau, f. || ~

h'n, s. (*orn.*) poule d'eau, m. || ~level, s. niveau d'eau, m. ||

~lily, s. (*bot.*) lis aquatique, m. || ~line, s. ligne d'eau, ligne

de flottaison, f. || ~mark, s. marque de la hauteur de l'eau,

f. || ~melon, s. (*bot.*) melon d'eau, m. || ~mill, s. moulin à

~, m. || ~pitcher, ~pot, s. pot à l'eau, m., aigüère, f. ||

~plant, s. plante aquatique, f. || ~power, s. puissance hy-

draulique, f. || ~rat, s. rat d'eau, m. || ~rate, s. abon-

nement aux eaux de la ville, m. || ~snake, s. serpent d'eau, m. ||

hydrophis, m. || ~spaniel, s. barbet, m. || ~supply, s. ap-

provisionnement d'eau, m. || ~

~tank, s. réservoir d'eau, m. || (*mar.*) caisse à eau, f. || ~tub,

s. cuve, f. || ~wagtail, s. (*orn.*) bergeronnette, f., hoche-

queue, m. || ~way, s. voie d'écoulement pour les eaux, f. ||

conduit d'eau, m. || ~wheel, s. roue hydraulique, f. || ~

worn, a. usé par l'eau.

**water**, *wâw'tér*, v. a. & n. arro-

ser, mouiller || baigner || abreuver || prendre ou puiser

de l'eau || (*fig.*) pleurer || to make one's mouth ~, faire

venir l'eau à la bouche.

**waterage**, *wâw'tér'ij*, s. frais de transport par eau, m. pl.

**watercourse**, *wâw'tér'kôrs*, s. courant d'eau, canal, m.

**watercress**, *wâw'tér'krês*, s. (*bot.*) cresson, m.

**watered**, *wâw'tér'a*, a. ondé.

**\*waterer**, *wâw'tér'ér*, s. qui arrose.

**waterfall**, *wâw'tér'fâwl*, s. chute d'eau, cascade, f.

**wateriness**, *wâw'tér'î'nês*, s. humidité, aquosité, f.

**waterishness**, *wâw'tér'ish-*

**ness**, s. humidité, aquosité, f.

**watering**, *wâw'tér'ing*, s. arrosement, m. || ~place, a. en-

droit où l'on prend les eaux, m. || abrevoir, m. || ~pot, s. arrosoir, m. || ~station, s. (*c. d. f.*) château d'eau, m.

**trough**, s. auge, f.

**\*waterish**, *wâw'tér'ish* aqueux.

**waterless**, *wâw'tér'lês*, a. sans eau, à sec.

**waterlogged**, *wâw'tér'lôgd*, a. (*mar.*) rempli d'eau.

**waterman**, *wâw'tér'mn*, s. batelier, m.

**waterproof**, *wâw'tér'prôf*, s. manteau imperméable, water-

proof, m.

**waterproof**, *wâw'tér'prôf*, a. imperméable à l'eau.

**waterproof**, *wâw'tér'prôf*, v. a. rendre imperméable à l'eau, mettre à l'épreuve de l'eau.

**waterproofing**, *wâw'tér'prôf'ing*, s. action de rendre imper-

méable à l'eau, f.

**waterscape**, *wâw'tér'skâp*, s. vue de la mer, f.

**watershed**, *wâw'tér'shêd*, s. partage des eaux, m.

**waterside**, *wâw'tér'sid*, s. bord de l'eau, m.

**waterspout**, *wâw'tér'spôut*, s. gouttière, trombe, f. [*étanche*.

**watertight**, *wâw'tér'tit*, a. étanche.

**waterworks**, *wâw'tér'wêrks*, s. pl. ouvrages hydrauliques,

m. pl. || machine hydraulique, f.

**waterwort**, *wâw'tér'wôrt*, s. (*bot.*) élatine, f.

**watery**, *wâw'tér'î*, a. aqueux, liquide || plein d'eau || insipide.

**wattle**, *wôtl'î*, s. claque, f. || barbes d'un coq, f. pl. || ~

work, s. clayonnage, m.

**wattle**, *wôtl'î*, v. a. lier avec

de l'osier || entourer de claies.

**wattled**, *wôtl'îd*, a. à clayon-

nage.

**waul**, *wâwl*, v. n. miauler.

**wave**, *wâv*, s. vague, onde, f. || ondulation, f. || ~worn, a.

battu par les flots.

**wave**, *wâv*, v. a. & n. ondoier || agiter, remuer || brandir || se

défaire de, quitter || différer ||

flotter, voltiger || être en sus-

pens || ~loaf, s. pain d'of-

frande, m. || ~offering, s. of-

frande chez les juifs, f.

**waveless**, *wâw'lês*, a. sans vagues, calme.

**wavelet**, *wâw'lêt*, s. petite vague, f.

**wavelike**, *wâw'lik*, a. ondu-

**waver**, *wâw'ér*, s. (*bot.*) plan-

çon, plantard, m.

**waver**, *wâw'ér*, v. n. vaciller, chanceler || flotter, hésiter, être

irrésolu, douter. || irrésolu, m.

**waverer**, *wâw'ér'ér*, s. homme

**wavering**, *wâw'ér'ing*, a. irré-

solu, en suspens || -ly, ad. en

balancement || en hésitant, avec

loute.

**waveringness**, *wâw'ér'ing'nês*, s. vacillation, irrésolution, f.

*hōw; bōy; fōot, tūpe, tūb. chair, jōg; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

**aveson**, wāv'sn, s. épaves  
mer, f. pl., varec, m.  
**aviness**, wāv'ins, s. ondulation, f.  
**aving**, wāv'ing, s. ondoie-  
nt, m. || ondulation, f.  
**avy**, wāv'ī, s. ondoyant.  
**waw**, wāw'ēt, v. n. crier,  
cler, miauler, gémir. ●  
**ax**, wāks, s. cire, f. || (méd.)  
des oreilles, f., cérumen,  
|| **sealing**~, cire à cacheter,  
|| ~ **candle**, s. bougie, f.  
|| **handler**, s. cirier, m. || ~  
th, s. toile cirée, f. || ~  
wer, s. fleur en cire, f. ||  
ight, ~-taper, s. bougie de  
e, f., rat de cave, m. || **cerge**,  
~-work, s. figures en cire,  
pl.  
**ax**, wāks, v. a. cirer, enduire  
cire || ~, v. n. irr. devenir ||  
ltre, augmenter.  
**axen**, wāks'n, V. wax, v. n.  
|| ~, a. de cire, fait en cire.  
**axiness**, wāks'ins, s. état  
ce qui ressemble à de la cire,  
|| viscosité, malléabilité, f.  
**axing**, wāks'ing, s. crois-  
ice, f. || la cire.  
**axy**, wāks'ī, a. semblable à  
ay, wā, s. vole, f., chemin,  
route, f., passage, m., dis-  
ce, f. || moyen, expédient,  
|| by~, s. quartier, m. || **cross**-  
carrefour, m. || **high**~,  
nd chemin, m., grande  
ite, f. || **Milky Way**, (astr.)  
e lactée, f. || **permanent**~,  
e permanente, f. || **right**,  
ong ~, bonne, mauvaise  
e, f. || ~s and means, pl. res-  
ources, facilités, f. pl. || **any**~,  
quelque manière que ce  
t || **by the** ~, chemin fait-  
it, en passant || **by ~ of**,  
is le but de || **in the family**  
être encinte || **in the same**  
de la même façon || **no**  
en aucune manière || **on**  
s's ~, sur sa route || **one** ~  
another, l'un ou l'autre  
min || de manière ou d'autre  
**out of the** ~, extraordi-  
**that** ~, par là || **this** ~,  
ici || **under** ~, (mar.) en  
sue || **something in the** ~,  
quelque chose, quoi que  
soit de || **to be in the** ~,  
e sous la main, être por-  
|| être de trop || **to be out**  
**one's** ~, être égaré || **to**  
**re** ~, céder, faire place ||  
**go down the wrong** ~,  
scendre de travers || être avalé  
travers || **to go one's** ~, ~s,  
suer son chemin || **to go out**  
**the** ~, s'égarer || **to go the**

~ of, aller, suivre le chemin de ||  
**to have one's (own) ~**, faire à  
sa tête, à sa guise || **to keep out**  
**of the** ~, s'absenter, s'éloigner ||  
**to lead the** ~, conduire, diriger  
|| **to lose one's** ~, s'égarer || **to**  
**make** ~, faire de la place || per-  
ce la **rule** || **to make one's** ~  
**in the world**, faire son chemin  
dans le monde || **to prepare**  
**the ~ for**, préparer les voies à ||  
**to show one the** ~, (fig.)  
donner l'exemple à qn. || **to**  
**smoothe the** ~, aplanir le  
chemin, la voie || **to stand in**  
**another's** ~, intercepter le  
chemin à qn. || être un obstacle  
à qn. || **give** ~! (mar.) ramez ! ||  
~bill, s. itinéraire de voiture  
publique, m. || ~in, s. entrée,  
f. || ~out, s. issue, sortie, f.  
**wayboard**, wā'bord, s. (mém.)  
filon de glaise, m.  
**wayfarer**, wā'fār'er, s. voya-  
geur, pas-sant, m.  
**wayfaring**, wā'fār'ing, a.  
voyageant.  
**waygoing**, wā'gō'ing, a. s'en  
allant, s'achignant.  
**waylay**, wā'lē, v. a. tendre  
des embûches.  
**waylayer**, wā'lē'er, s. voleur  
de grand chemin, m.  
~ **wayless**, wā'les, a. im-  
praticable.  
~ **wayment(ing)**, wā'mēnt-  
(ing), s. lamentation, f.  
**wayside**, wā'sīd, s. bord du  
chemin, m.  
**wayside**, wā'sīd, a. qui ap-  
partient au bord de la route ||  
du bord de la route.  
**wayward**, wā'wōrd, a. têtu,  
naïssade, capricieux, opiniâtre  
~ **ly**, ad. avec mauvaise hu-  
meur || opiniâtrement.  
**waywardness**, wā'wōrd'nēs,  
~ mauvaise humeur, opiniâ-  
treté, f. || mètre, m.  
~ **waywiser**, wā'wīz'er, s. odo-  
waywode, wā'wōd, s. vai-  
vode, voiwode, m.  
**waywodeship**, wā'wōd'ship,  
s. charge de vaivode, f.  
**we**, wē, pr. nous.  
**weak**, wēk, a. faible, débile,  
infirme || **to grow** ~, s'affaiblir ||  
~ **eyed**, a. qui a les yeux fai-  
bles || ~ **headed**, ~ **headed**, a.  
faible d'esprit || ~ **hearted**, a.  
ausillanime, lâche || ~ **side**, s.  
côté faible, faible, m. || ~ **ly**,  
ad. faiblement.  
**weak(en)**, wēk' (n), v. a. af-  
faiblir, rendre faible.  
**weakening**, wēk'n'ing, s. af-  
faiblissement, m. || affaiblit.  
**weakening**, wēk'n'ing, a. qui

**weaking**, wēk'ing, s. grin-  
galet, m., mazette, f.  
**weakly**, wēk'ly, a. & ad. faible,  
infirme || faiblement.  
**weakness**, wēk'nēs, s. fai-  
blesse, infirmité, impuissance,  
f., abatement, m., langueur, f.  
**weal**, wēl, s. bien, bien-être,  
m., prospérité, f. || **mcurtris-  
sure**, f. || **public**~, bien public,  
m.  
**weal**, wēl, v. a. marquer avec  
des raies, des bandes, rayer,  
barrer || amener la prospérité.  
**weld**, wēld, s. bois, m., fo-  
rêt, f.  
**wealth**, wēlth, s. bien, m.,  
richesses, f. pl. || [incnt.  
**wealthily**, wēlth'ly, ad. riche-  
wealthiness, wēlth'ins, s. ri-  
chesse, opulence, f.  
**wealthy**, wēlth'y, a. riche,  
opulent. || [priver de.  
**wean**, wēn, v. a. sevrer ||  
~ **wean(ell)**~<sup>(1)</sup>, **weanling**,  
wēn'ling, s. enfant ou petit ani-  
mal nouvellement sevré, m.  
**weaning**, wēn'ing, s. sevrage,  
m. || [sive ou défensive, f.  
**weapon**, wē'p'n, s. arme offen-  
~ **weaponed**, wē'p'nd, a. muni  
d'armes. || [armes, désarmé.  
**weaponless**, wē'p'n'les, a. sans  
**wear**, wēar, s. action d'user,  
usure, f. || réservoir, m., écluse,  
bonde, f. || ~ and **tear**, s. usure,  
f. || usure de toute sorte, f.,  
usure et accidents, m. pl. ||  
détérioration, f.  
**wear**, wēar, v. a. & n. irr. user,  
consumer, employer || porter,  
montrer || s'user, vieillir || (mar.)  
virer vent-arrière || **to ~ badly**,  
**well**, n'être pas d'un bon user ||  
être d'un bon user, se conser-  
ver || **to ~ away**, off, s'user || se  
passer || diminuer || **to ~ out**,  
s'user, se détériorer, harasser,  
lasser.  
**wearable**, wēar'ābl, a. en état  
d'être porté. || [qc. sur soi.  
**wearer**, wēar'ēr, s. qui porte  
**wearied**, wēar'īd, a. fatigué,  
las. || [wearisomely.  
**wearifullly**, wēar'fōol'ly, V.  
**weariless**, wēar'īlēs, a. infati-  
gable, qui ne peut se lasser.  
**wearily**, wēar'īl'y, ad. d'une  
manière fatigante, ennuyeuse.  
**weariness**, wēar'īnēs, s. lassi-  
tude, fatigue, f. || ennui, m.  
**wearing**, wēar'ing, s. habits,  
hardes, m. pl., habillement, m.,  
nippes, f. pl. || user, m.  
~ **wearish**, wēar'ish, a. marcé-  
geux || fade.  
**wearisome**, wēar'īsum, a. en-

nuyant, fatigant || -ly, ad. avec ennui.

**wearisomeness**, *wēr'isūm-nēs*, s. ennui, dégoût, m.

**weary**, *wēr'ī*, a. las, fatigué, ennuyé. || ennuyer || excéder.

**weary**, *wēr'ī*, v. a. fatiguer || **weasand**, *wē'xnd*, s. (an.) trachée-artère, f.

**weasel**, *wē'xl*, s. belette, f.

**weather**, *wēth'ēr*, s. temps, m. || température de l'air, f. || tempête, f. || (mar.) côté du vent, m. || settled ~, temps fait, m. || fair ~ friend, s. flatteur, m. || by stress of ~, (mar.) par suite de temps forcé || ~ permitting, si le temps le permet, si le temps est favorable || to keep one's ~ eye open, (fam.) tenir l'œil ouvert || to make good ~, supporter bien un coup de vent || ~ beaten, a. harassé par le mauvais temps || battu par la tempête || ~ board, s. côté du vent, m. || ~ bound, a. (mar.) cloué par le temps || ~ braces, s. pl. bras du vent, m. pl. || ~ gauge, s. (mar.) avantage du vent, m. || ~ glass, s. baromètre, m. || ~ proof, a. à l'épreuve du mauvais temps || ~ prophet, s. personne ou chose qui pronostique le temps, f. || ~ wise, a. versé dans la météorologie || ~ wiser, s. météoroscope, m.

**weather**, *wēth'ēr*, v. a. mettre ou exposer à l'air || surmonter, franchir || résister à || to ~ out, endurer, braver || to ~ a point, doubler une pointe || to ~ a storm, résister à une tempête.

**weathercock**, *wēth'ēr kōk*, s. girouette, f.

**weathered**, *wēth'ēr'd*, a. altéré par le temps ou les éléments.

**weathering**, *wēth'ēr'ing*, s. (mar.) eau temps, m.

**weatherliness**, *wēth'ēr lī'nēs*, s. (mar.) état d'un navire pouvant prendre la mer, m.

**weatherly**, *wēth'ēr lī*, ad. (mar.) au plus près du vent.

**weathermost**, *wēth'ēr mōst*, a. le plus au vent.

**weave**, *wēv*, v. a. irr. tisser || entrelacer || mêler.

**weaver**, *wēv'ēr*, s. tisserand, m. || ~ bird, s. (orn.) tisserin (genre de passereau des Indes et de l'Afrique), m.

**weaving**, *wēv'ing*, s. tissage, tissu, m.

**weazen**, *wēz'n*, a. maigre || allongé || mince || ridé.

**web**, *wēb*, s. tissu, m. || toile

d'araignée, f. || ~ footed, a. palmipède.

**web**, *wēb*, v. a. envelopper, entourer d'un tissu.

**webbed**, *wēb'd*, a. uni par une membrane, palmé.

**webbing**, *wēb'bing*, s. tissu de chanvre ou de coton, m.

\***webster**, *wēb'atēr*, s. tisserand, m. || se marier.

**wed**, *wēd*, v. a. & n. épouser || **wedded**, *wēd'dēd*, a. enchaîné, attaché || (fig.) être coiffé de.

**wedding**, *wēd'ing*, s. mariage, m., nocce, f., noces, épousailles, f. pl. || **diamond** ~, nocce de diamant, f. || **golden** ~, nocce d'or, f. || **silver** ~, nocce d'argent, f. || ~ day, s. jour des noces, m. || ~ favour, s. faveur (rubans portés à une nocce), f. || ~ feast, s. festin des noces, m. || ~ presents, s. pl. corbeille, f. || ~ ring, s. anneau nuptial, m., alliance, f.

**wedge**, *wēdj*, s. coin à fendre le bois, m. || lingot, m. || thin end of the ~, angle du coin, m. || ~ wise, a. en guise de coin.

**wedge**, *wēdj*, v. a. fendre avec un coin || enfermer || to ~ in, pousser || faire entrer || introduire || caler.

**Wedgewood**, *wēdj'wōd*, s. Wedgewood (sorte de porcelaine), m. || hyménée, m.

**wedlock**, *wēd'lōk*, s. mariage.

**Wednesday**, *wēnz'dē*, s. mercredi, m. || **Ash** ~, mercredi des Cendres, m.

**wee**, *wē*, a. petit || ~ bit, s. petit morceau, m.

**weed**, *wēd*, s. mauvaise herbe, f. || **widow's** ~s, pl. deuil d'une veuve, m., vêtements de deuil d'une veuve, m. pl. || ~ grown, a. couvert de mauvaises herbes || ~ hook, s. sarcloir, m.

**weed**, *wēd*, v. a. sarcler || to ~ out, extirper || déraciner || enlever || arracher.

**weeder**, *wēd'ēr*, s. sarcler, m., sarclieuse, f.

**weediness**, *wēd'īnēs*, s. état d'une place couverte de mauvaises herbes, m.

**weeding**, *wēd'ing*, s. sarclage, m. || ~ hook, s. sarcloir, m.

\***weedless**, *wēd'lēs*, a. sans mauvaises herbes.

**weedy**, *wēd'ī*, a. couvert de mauvaises herbes.

**week**, *wēk*, s. semaine, f. || for a ~, pendant huit jours || ~ day, s. jour de la semaine, m. || jour ouvrier, m.

**weekly**, *wēk'lī*, s. journal (m.) ou feuille (f.) hebdomadaire.

**weekly**, *wēk'lī*, a. & ad. hebdomadaire || chaque semaine, par semaine.

**weel(y)**, *wēl'ī*, s. tournant, goufre, m. || flet, m.

**ween**, *wēn*, v. n. penser, imaginer, s'imaginer. || plore.

**weep**, *wēp*, v. n. pleurer, déverser, *wēp'ēr*, s. pleureur, m., pleureuse, f.

**weeping**, *wēp'ing*, s. pleurs, m. pl., lamentation, f. || ~ ash, ~ birch, s. (bot.) frêne pleureur, m. || ~ willow, s. (bot.) saule pleureur, m.

**weeping**, *wēp'ing*, a. pleurant, pleureur. || savoir.

**weet**, *wē*, v. n. irr. connaître.

**weevil**, *wēv'īl*, s. charançon, m., calandre, f.

**weevilled**, *wēv'īld*, **weevilly**, *wēv'īlī*, a. charançoné.

**weft**, *wēft*, s. trame du drap, f. || tissu, m. || épave, f., droit d'épave, m.

\***weftage**, *wēft'ij*, s. tissu, m.

**weight**, *wē*, s. (mar.) V. way.

**weigh**, *wē*, v. a. & n. peser || examiner, considérer || to ~ down, l'emporter sur || opprimer || to ~ out, peser || l'emporter sur || surpasser || to ~ anchor, lever l'ancre || ~ bridge, s. bascule pour peser les voitures chargées, f.

**weighable**, *wē'ābl*, a. quel'on peut peser.

**weighage**, *wē'ij*, s. péage sur les marchandises pesées, m.

**weighed**, *wēd*, a. expérimenté.

**weigher**, *wē'ēr*, s. peseur, m.

**weighing**, *wē'ing*, s. action de peser, f., pesage, m., pesée, f. || ~ house, s. bureau de pesage, m. || ~ machine, s. bascule pour peser, f.

**weight**, *wāt*, s. poids, m., pesanteur, f. || gravité, f., fardeau, s. faix, m. || importance, conséquence, f. || ~s, pl. balance, f. || standard ~, poids-matrice, m.

**weight**, *wāt*, v. a. charger d'un poids || rendre pesant.

**weightily**, *wāt'īlī*, ad. pesamment, avec importance.

**weightiness**, *wāt'īnēs*, s. pesanteur, gravité, f. || force, importance, f.

\***weightless**, *wāt'lēs*, a. léger.

**weighty**, *wāt'ī*, a. pesant, lourd || important, efficace.

**weird**, *wērd*, a. destinée, f. || charme, m. || sort, m.

**weird**, *wērd*, a. savant dans l'art magique.

**weirdness**, *wērd'nēs*, s. état

tre sous un charme? sous  
influence magique, m.

**elaway!** *wel'ā wā*, hélas!  
**elcome**, *wel'km*, s. bon ac-  
cuel, m. || to bid one ~, faire  
bon accueil à qn. || ~! soyez  
bienvenu! || ... and ~, à  
re service.

**elcome**, *wel'km*, a. bien-  
venu || agréable || you are ~  
us êtes le bienvenu || you  
~ to it, c'est à votre service.  
**elcome**, *wel'km*, v. a. faire  
bon accueil à qn., recevoir  
sa amitié.

**elcomeness**, *wel'kmnēs*, s.  
prise agréable || ~, f. suavité, f.  
**elcomer**, *wel'kmēr*, s. qui  
t un bon accueil à qn.

**eld**, *weld*, s. gaudie, f.

**eld**, *weld*, v. a. joindre, unir,  
uder, forger, river.

**eldable**, *weld'ābl*, a. qui  
ut être soudé, rivé.

**elder**, *weld'ēr*, s. soudeur,  
directeur, m.

**elding**, *weld'ing*, s. soudure,  
corroyage, m. || ~heat, s.  
aleur à souder, f.

**elfare**, *wel'fār*, s. bonheur,  
prosperité, f., bien-être, m.

**welk**, *wel'k*, s. ride, f. || pé-  
ncle, f.

**welkin**, *wel'kin*, s. firmam-  
ent, ciel, m., cleux, m. pl.

**well**, *wel*, s. puits, m., source,  
vaine, f. || Artesian ~, puits  
tésien, m. || draw ~, puits  
dinaire, à roue, à poulie, m.

**nk a ~**, foncer un puits ||  
**head**, s. source, f. || ~room,  
sentine, f. || ~sinking, s.  
noement de puits, m. || ~

**aircase**, s. puits (d'escar-  
er), m. || ~water, s. eau de  
its, f.

**well**, *wel*, a. & ad. qui est en  
bonne santé || heureux || conve-  
able || bien || favorablement ||  
ablement || tout à fait || com-  
dément || full ~, très-bien,  
rt bien, parfaitement || too ~,  
op bien, trop || as ~ as, aussi  
en que || (quite) as ~, tout  
ssi bien || to be ~ off, être  
oureux, être dans une bonne  
sition || to be ~ with one,  
re bien avec qn. || you may  
~ ~ ~, vous feriez peut-  
re bien || ~ and good! à  
bonne heure! || ~ enough,  
sez bien || ~! eh bien! bon!

**advised**, a. bien avisé, judi-  
cieux || ~affected, a. bien in-  
entionné || ~appointed, a.  
ien nommé, bien désigné ||

**balanced**, a. bien équilibré

~behaved, a. bien conduit ||  
~being, s. bien-être, bonheur,  
m. || ~beloved, a. bien-aimé ||

favori || ~born, a. bien né ||

~bred, a. bien élevé, poli,  
honnéte || ~chosen, a. bien  
choisi || ~content, a. très-  
content, satisfait || ~deserved,

a. bien mérité || ~disposed, a.  
bien disposé || bien intentionné  
|| ~doing, s. bienfaisance, f. ||

accomplissement de ses dé-  
voirs, m. || ~done! fort bien!  
à merveille! || ~favoured, a.

beau, charmant, agréable à la  
vue || ~founded, ~grounded,

a. bien fondé, bien versé || ~in-  
tentioned, ~meaning, a. bien  
intentionné, honnête || ~meant,

a. fait à bonne intention || ~  
met! heureuse rencontre! bien  
rencontré! || ~nigh, ad. pres-  
que, à peu près || ~paid, a.

bien payé || bien rémunéré ||

~proportioned, a. bien pro-  
portionné || ~read, a. qui a  
beaucoup lu || versé dans ||

instruit || ~set, a. bien établi,  
bien placé || ~spent, a. bien em-  
ployé || vertueux || ~spoken,

a. qui parle bien, dont la  
conversation est agréable || ~  
timed, a. opportun || à propos ||

~to-do, a. aisé, qui prospère  
bien || ~wisher, s. partisan,  
ami, m. || ~won, a. hardiment,  
honnêtement gagné.

**well**, *wel*, v. n. verser, pro-  
diguer || soudre.

**welladay!** *wel'ā dā*, hélas!

**Wellingtons**, *wel'ing(t)nz*, s. pl.  
bottes à la Wellington, bottes  
à longues tiges, f. pl.

**welsh**, *wel'sh*, v. a. tromper,  
ficher (aux courses).

**welsher**, *wel'shēr*, s. trom-  
peur, tricheur (aux courses), m.

**Welsh-rarebit**, *wel'sh'rār'bit*,  
s. (culin.) rôtie de fromage, f.

**welt**, *welt*, s. bande, bordure  
bord, m. || trépoint (d'un  
soulie), m.

**welt**, *welt*, v. a. border.

**welter**, *welt'ēr*, s. course dans  
laquelle les chevaux sont le  
plus chargés, f.

**welter**, *welt'ēr*, v. n. se rouler,  
se vautrer || (fig.) se baigner.

**weltering**, *welt'ēr ing*, a. qui  
est baigné, noyé dans.

**wen**, *wen*, s. loupe, f., grotte, m.

**wench**, *wen'sh*, s. fille, f. || cou-  
reuse, substitution, f.

**wench**, *wen'sh*, v. n. fréquen-  
ter les femmes.

**wencher**, *wen'sh'ēr*, s. dé-  
bauché, libertin, m.

**wend**, *wend*, v. n. aller, s'en  
aller, passer, se passer.

**wennish**, *wen'nish*, **wenny**,  
*wen'ni*, a. goitreux.

**went**, *went*, V. go.

**wept**, *wēpt*, V. weep.

**were**, *wēr*, V. be.

**weregild**, *wēr'gild*, s. rachet  
du sang, m., amende pour  
meurtre, f. || [garou, m.]

**werewolf**, *wēr'wōlf*, s. loup-  
Wesleyan, *wēr'li'an*, a. wes-  
leyen, méthodiste. || eident, m.

**west**, *wēst*, s. ouest, m. || oc-  
west, *wēst*, a. & ad. occi-  
dental, de l'ouest || à l'ouest,  
au couchant || West-End, s.

quartier aristocratique de Lon-  
dres, m.

**westering**, *wēst'ēr ing*, a. qui  
passe vers l'occident.

**westery**, *wēst'ēr t*, **western**,  
*wēst'ēr n*, a. & ad. d'ouest, d'oc-  
cident, occidental || vers l'occi-  
dent, vers l'ouest.

**westernmost**, *wēst'ēr n mōst*,  
a. situé le plus à l'ouest.

**westing**, *wēst'ing*, s. direc-  
tion vers l'ouest, f.

**westward(s)**, *wēst'wērd(z)*,  
ad. vers l'occident, au cou-  
chant.

**wet**, *wēl*, a. mouillé, humide ||  
pluvieux || ~dock, s. bassin,  
m. || ~nurse, s. nourrice, f. ||

~weather, s. temps pluvieux,  
m.

**wet**, *wēt*, v. a. mouiller, arro-  
ser || (mar.) empuiser (une voile).

**wether**, *weth'ēr*, s. mouton, m.

**wetness**, *wet'nēs*, s. humi-  
dité, moiteur, f.

**wettish**, *wet'tish*, a. peu hu-  
mide, mont.

**wex**, *weks*, v. n. croître.

**wey**, *wē*, s. mesure de cinq  
voies, f.

**whack**, *hwāk*, s. coup, m.

**whack**, *hwāk*, v. a. frapper.

**whale**, *hwāl*, s. (fish.) baleine,  
f. || young ~, baleineau, m. ||

~fishery, s. pêche de la ba-  
leine, f. || pécherie de la ba-  
leine, f. || ~oil, s. huile de  
baleine, f.

**whalebone**, *hwāl'bōn*, s. ba-  
leine, barbe de la baleine, f.

**whaleman**, *hwāl'mān*, **whaler**,  
*hwāl'ēr*, s. baleinier, pêcheur de  
baleines, m. || [de] baleine, f.

**whaling**, *hwāl'ing*, s. pêche

**whaly**, *hwāl'ī*, V. wealy.

**whang**, *hwang*, s. lancière de  
culr, f.

**whang**, *hwang*, v. a. battre.

**whap**, *hwōp*, s. coup, m.

**wharf**, *hwārf*, s. chantier,  
m. || quai, m.

**wharf**, *hwɑ:rf*, v. a. munir d'un quai. [age, m.]

**wharfage**, *hwɑ:rfidʒ*, s. quai-  
**wharfinger**, *hwɑ:rfɪnʒə*, s. garde d'un quai, m.

**what**, *hwət*, pr. & ad. ce que, ce qui, que, quoi, quel, quelle || en partie || tant... que || ~ for? pourquoi? || à propos de quoi? pour quoi faire? || ~ of that? qu'est-ce à dire? qu'est-ce que cela? || to know ~s ~, ne pas se moucher du pied || ~ ho! ohé!

**what(so)e'er**, *hwət(sə)ə'*,  
**whatsoever**, *hwət(sə)əvə'*, pr. quel que, quoi que, tout ce que, tout ce qui || quelconque.

**whatnot**, *hwɒtnɒt*, s. étagère, f.

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, s. bouton, m., pustule, f.

**wheat**, *hweɪt*, s. (bot.) froment, blé, m. || ~ear, s. épi de blé, m. [eul-blanc, m.]

**wheatear**, *hweɪtə'*, s. (orn.)  
**wheaten**, *hweɪtən*, a. de froment, de blé || ~bread, s. pain de froment, m.

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, s. ruse, finesse, f. [atterie, f.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheel**, *hweɪl*, v. a. enjôler, flatter. [leur, cajoleur, m.]

**wheeze**, *hweɪz*, **wheezing**, *hweɪzɪŋ*, s. sifflement, m.

**wheeze**, *hweɪz*, v. n. respirer avec bruit.

**whelk**, *hwɛlk*, s. pustule, f., bouton, m., protubérance, f.

**\*whelky**, *hwɛlkɪ*, a. bosselé.

**whelm**, *hwɛlm*, v. a. accabler, abimer, ensevelir, enterrer.

**whelp**, *hwɛlp*, s. petit chien, m. || lionceau, m.

**whelp**, *hwɛlp*, v. n. mettre bas, faire ses petits.

**\*whelpless**, *hwɛlpɪləs*, a. qui n'a pas de petits.

**when**, *hwɛn*, ad. quand, lorsque, tandis que || since ~? depuis quand? [d'où, m.]

**whence**, *hwɛns*, ad. (from ~)

**whencesoe'er**, *hwɛns sə əvə'*,  
**whencesoever**, *hwɛns sə əvə'*, ad. de quelque endroit que ce soit.

**when(so)e'er**, *hwɛn(sə)ə'*,  
**whensoever**, *hwɛn(sə)əvə'*, ad. quand, toutes les fois que.

**where**, *hwɛə*, ad. où || any~, en quelque endroit que ce soit, dans un lieu quelconque || every~, partout.

**whereabout(s)**, *hwɛə ə-  
bəʊt(s)*, s. lieu, endroit où l'on se trouve, m. || présence, f.

**whereabout(s)**, *hwɛə ə-  
bəʊt(s)*, ad. où, dans quel endroit || aux environs, auprès de quel endroit.

**whereas**, *hwɛə əz*, ad. au lieu que, attendu que, d'autant que, vu que. [dont, sur quoi, m.]

**whereat**, *hwɛə ət*, ad. de quoi, whereby, *hwɛə bɪ*, ad. par lequel, par laquelle, par lesquels || par quoi.

**wherefore**, *hwɛə fɔ:*, ad. pour quoi, pour quelle raison.

**wherein**, *hwɛə ɪn*, ad. en quoi, où, dans lequel, dans laquelle, dans lesquels, dans lesquelles.

**whereinto**, *hwɛə ɪn tə*, ad. où, dans quoi.

**whereness**, *hwɛə nəs*, s. en droit où l'on peut concevoir qu'une chose existe, m.

**whereof**, *hwɛə ɒf*, ad. dont, duquel, de laquelle.

**whereon**, *hwɛə ɒn*, ad. sur lequel, sur laquelle, sur quoi.

**where(s)oever**, *hwɛə sə əvə'*, ad. dans quel lieu que, n'importe où.

**where(un)to**, *hwɛə ʌn tə*, ad. à quoi, où, auquel, à laquelle.

**whereupon**, *hwɛə ʌp ɒn*, ad. sur quoi || sur ces entrefaites.

**wherever**, *hwɛə evə'*, ad. partout où || en quelque lieu que.

**wherewithal**, *hwɛə wɪθ əwəl*, s. (fam.) moyens, m. pl., de quoi || matériel nécessaire, m.

**wherewith(al)**, *hwɛə wɪθ-  
(əwəl)*, ad. avec quoi, avec lequel, avec laquelle, de quoi.

**\*wherret**, *hwɛə rɛt*, s. (pop.) gifle, mornifle, f., soufflet, m.

**\*wherret**, *hwɛə rɛt*, v. a. tourmenter, donner un soufflet.

**wherry**, *hwɛə rɪ*, s. batelet, bateau, m. || ~man, s. batelier, m.

**\*whet**, *hwɛt*, s. aiguisement, m. || (fig) aiguillon, m. || to give a ~ to, aiguiser || affiler.

**whet**, *hwɛt*, v. a. aiguiser, affiler || exciter.

**whether**, *hwɛðə*, c. & pr. soit que || que || si || lequel des deux || ~ or no, quand même || bon gré, mal gré.

**whetstone**, *hwɛt stɒn*, s. pierre à aiguiser, f. [m.]

**whetter**, *hwɛtə*, s. aiguiser, whetting, *hwɛtɪŋ*, s. aiguisement, m.

**whew!** *hwɛ*, pouah!

**whew**, *hwɛ*, s. petit-lait, m.

**whewy**, *hwɛɪ*, s. whewish, *hwɛɪʃ*, a. qui ressemble au petit-lait, sereux.

**which**, *hwɪtʃ*, pr. qui, que, lequel, laquelle || quel? quelle? || ~ is ~? l'un ou l'autre || lequel des deux?

**which(so)e'er**, *hwɪtʃ(sə)əvə'*, pr. quel que soit, l'un ou l'autre, n'importe lequel || lequel, laquelle || quelque... que.

**whiff**, *hwɪf*, s. soufflé, f. [m.]

**whiff**, *hwɪf*, v. a. renvoyer par bouffées.

**whiffle**, *hwɪfl*, s. petit siffre, whiffle, *hwɪfl*, v. n. s'amuser à des niaiseries || tourner comme une girouette.

**\*whiffier**, *hwɪfɪə*, s. joueur de siffre, m. || personne de peu d'importance, f.

**whiffing**, *hwɪfɪŋ*, a. insinuant, chétif.

**Whig**, *hwɪg*, s. whig (libéral de l'Angleterre), m. [Whig, m.]

**Whig**, *hwɪg*, a. whig, du parti

**\*Whiggarchy**, *hwɪg'gɑ:ki*, s. ministère Whig, m.

**Whiggery**, *hwɪg'gɛrɪ*, **Whiggism**, *hwɪg'gɪzəm*, s. whiggisme, m. [whigs, des libéraux, m.]

**Whiggish**, *hwɪg'gɪʃ*, a. des

**while**, *hwɪl*, s. temps, espace de temps, m. || a great ~, longtemps || a little ~, un peu de temps || a little ~ ago, naguère(s) || a ~ after, quelque temps après || it is not worth ~, le

Jeu n'en vaut pas la chandelle || cela n'en vaut pas la peine ||  
worth one's ~, qui vaille la peine.

while, *hwaɪl*, v. a. tarder, différer, traîner || to ~ away, faire passer.

while(s), *hwaɪl(s)*, ad. pendant que, tandis que, tant que.

\*whilere, *hwaɪlɪər*, ad. naguère, jadis. [autrefois.]

whilom, *hwaɪl'm*, a. jadis.

whilst, *hwaɪlst*, ad. pendant que, en même temps que.

whim, *hwaɪm*, s. caprice, m., fantaisie, boutade, bizarrerie, f.

whimper, *hwaɪmpɪər*, v. n. crier d'une voix faible, pleurnicher.

whimper(ing), *hwaɪmpɪər(ɪŋ)*, s. pleurnicherie, f., cris plaintifs, m. pl.

\*whimsey, *hwaɪm'si*, s. fantaisie, idée folle, f.

whimsical, *hwaɪm'sɪkl*, a. capricieux, fantasque, bizarre || -ly, ad. par caprice.

whimsicality, *hwaɪm'sɪklɪtɪ*, s. capriciosité, f.

whimsicalness, *hwaɪm'sɪklɪnəs*, s. disposition capricieuse, f., caractère capricieux, m. || bizarrerie, f. [épiqueux, m.]

whin, *hwaɪn*, s. (bot.) genêt

whine, *hwaɪn*, s. cri plaintif, m., plainte, f., gémissement, m.

whine, *hwaɪn*, v. n. se plaindre, gémir, se lamenter.

whinny, *hwaɪnɪ*, v. n. piailler, dolent || -ly, ad. d'une manière plaintive.

whinny, *hwaɪnɪ*, s. hennissement (du cheval), m.

whinny, *hwaɪnɪ*, v. n. hennir.

whinstone, *hwaɪn'stɒn*, s. (min.) basalte, m.

\*whinyard, *hwaɪn'jɑːd*, s. rapière, f., braquemart, m.

whip, *hwaɪp*, s. fouet, m. || driving ~, fouet, m. || riding ~, cravache, f. || to be a good ~, savoir bien conduire || to crack a ~, claquer un fouet || ~ and spur, au grand galop || ~cord, s. ficelle qui sert de mèche aux foudres, f. || ~graft(ing), s. greffe en ligature, f. || ~hand, s. avantage, m., supériorité, f. || ~lash, s. mèche, f., bout de ficelle, m. || ~saw, s. passant, m., grande scie, f. || \*~staff, s. (mar.) manivelle du gouvernail, f. || ~stock, s. manche de fouet, m.

whip, *hwaɪp*, v. a. & n. fouetter || coudre à grands points || envelopper || se mouvoir avec agilité || to ~ back, retourner vivement || faire revenir à coups

de fouet || to ~ down, descendre promptement || to ~ from, chasser à coups de fouet || to ~ into, passer rapidement dans || to ~ up, emporter avec vitesse || to ~ eggs, battre des œufs.

whipper, *hwaɪpɪər*, s. fouetteur, m. || ~in, s. piqueur, valet des chiens, m. || ~snap, s. ganin, m. || galopin, m.

whipping, *hwaɪpɪŋ*, s. fouet, m., flagellation, f. || ~post, s. poteau pour les criminels, m.

whippoorwill, *hwaɪp'pɔːr wɪ*, s. (orn.) engoulevent d'Amérique, m. [vidu agile, m.]

\*whipster, *hwaɪp'stɜː*, s. indiscipliné, m. || whipstitch, *hwaɪp'stɪtʃ*, v. a. coudre en surjet. [à n.]

whipt, *hwaɪpt*, V. whip, v. a.

whir, *hwaɪər*, v. a. ahurer, tourner rapidement avec bruit.

whirl, *hwaɪəl*, s. mouvement en rond, tournoiement, m.

whirl, *hwaɪəl*, v. a. & n. faire tourner avec vitesse || tourner, pirouetter || to ~ away, fuir rapidement || s'élaner au loin.

whirligig, *hwaɪəl'ɪɡɪɡ*, s. piroteuse, f.

whirling, *hwaɪəl'ɪŋ*, a. tourbillonnant, tournant rapidement.

whirlpool, *hwaɪəl'pɔːl*, s. gouffre, tourment d'eau, m.

whirlwind, *hwaɪəl'wɪnd*, s. tourbillon, m.

whirring, *hwaɪəl('rɪŋ)*, s. frou-frou, m.

whisk, *hwaɪsk*, s. vergette, petite brosse, f.

whisk, *hwaɪsk*, v. a. balayer, vergeter, broser || mouvoir avec vitesse, dépêcher.

\*whisker, *hwaɪskɪər* ou *hwaɪskɪər*, s. moustache, f., favori, m.

whiskered, *hwaɪskɪəd*, a. à moustaches, à favoris.

whisk(e)y, *hwaɪskɪ*, s. wiski (espèce de voiture), m. || wisky (eau de vie), m. || ~toddy, s. grog au wisky, m.

whisper, *hwaɪspɪər*, s. petit bruit sourd, chuchotement, m.

whisper, *hwaɪspɪər*, v. a. & n. chuchoter, souffler, dire à l'oreille, parler bas || it is ~ed that, on chuchote que.

whisperer, *hwaɪspɪərɪər*, s. chuchoteur, m., chuchoteuse, f.

whispering, *hwaɪspɪərɪŋ*, s. chuchotement, m., chuchoterie, f. || ~gallery, s. voûte acoustique, f.

whisperingly, *hwaɪspɪərɪŋlɪ*, ad. en chuchotant, à voix basse.

whist, *hwaɪst*, s. whist (jeu de

cartes), m. || long ~, whist à dix points, m. || short ~, whist à cinq points, m. || to play ~, jouer au whist. [silence]

whist! *hwaɪst*, chut! paix!

whistle, *hwaɪsəl*, s. sifflement, m. || sifflet, m. || to wet one's ~, (fam.) s'humecter le gosier, boire.

whistle, *hwaɪsəl*, v. a. & n. appeler en siffant || siffler || to ~ for a wind, siffler pour attirer le vent (superstition des matelots) || to ~ off a dog, appeler (en siffant) un chien.

whistler, *hwaɪsəlɪər*, s. siffleur, m., siffleuse, f.

whistling, *hwaɪsəlɪŋ*, s. sifflement, m. [mot dire.]

\*whistly, *hwaɪsəlɪ*, ad. sans

whit, *hwaɪt*, s. peu, point, jota, m. || every ~, de tous points || no ~, not a ~, point du tout.

white, *hwaɪt*, s. blanc, m., blancheur, f. || ~ of an egg, blanc d'œuf, m. || ~ of the eye, blanc de l'œil, m.

white, *hwaɪt*, a. blanc || blême, pâle || immaculé, pur || as ~ as a sheet, aussi blanc qu'un linge || as ~ as snow, blanc comme la neige || to make, grow ~, blanchir || to shew the ~ feather, montrer sa lâcheté || ~ bear, s. ours blanc, m. || ~ clover, s. (bot.) luzerne à fleurs blanches, f. || ~ elephant, s. (fig.) cadeau gênant, emploi onéreux et peu lucratif, m. || ~ faced, a. au visage blanc || ~ foot, s. balzane (des chevaux), f. || ~ heat, s. incandescence, f. || ~ land, s. terre crayeuse, f. || ~ lead, s. blanc de plomb, m. || ~ ceruse, f. || ~ lie, s. petit mensonge sans importance, m. || ~ limed, a. blanchi avec de la chaux || ~ livered, a. pâle || malicieux || ~ meat, s. laitage, blanc-manger, m. || viande blanche, f. || ~ oak, s. (bot.) chêne prin, m. || ~ poplar, s. (bot.) peuplier blanc, m. || ~ pot, s. (culin.) espèce de mets, f. || ~ rent, s. redevance de huit pence, f. || ~ rope, s. cordage non goudronné, m. || ~ squel, s. grain (m.) du rafale (f.) subite et inattendue || ~ stocking, V. ~ foot || ~ swelling, s. (méd.) gonflement autour des articulations, m., tumeur blanche, f. || ~ water, s. cachexie aqueuse des bêtes à laine, f. || ~ wine, s. vin blanc, m.

whitebait, *hwaɪt'bæt*, s. (ich.) petit poisson du genre du

clupe, m.



**Whitecap**, *whät káp*, s. (*Am.*) membre d'une société secrète aux États-Unis, m.

**whitely**, *hwit'li*, V. whitish. **white(n)**, *whät'n*, v. a. & n. blanchir, rendre blanc || devenir blanc. [blanchir.]

**whitener**, *hwit'nér*, s. qui whitens, *hwit'nés*, s. blanchisseur, f. || pâleur, f. || pureté, f. **whitening**, *hwit'n'ing*, s. blanchiment, m. || blanc d'Espagne, m.

**whites**, *hwit's*, s. pl. (*méd.*) fleurs blanches, f. pl.

**whitesmith**, *hwit'smith*, s. ferblantier, m.

**whitestone**, *hwit'stôn*, s. (*min.*) granit contenant de l'albite, m.

**whitethorn**, *hwit'thörn*, s. (*bot.*) aubépine, épine blanche, f.

**whitewash**, *hwit'wôsh*, s. blanc de chaux, lait de chaux, m.

**whitewash**, *hwit'wôsh*, v. a. blanchir, badigeonner.

**whitewasher**, *hwit'wôsh'ér*, s. badigeonneur, m.

**whither**, *hwit'hér*, ad. où. **\*withersoever**, *hwit'hér sô'év'ér*, ad. en quelque lieu que || partout où.

**whiting**, *hwit'ing*, s. (*ich.*) merlan, m. || blanc d'Espagne, m. [châble.]

**whitish**, *hwit'ish*, a. blanchâtre, m.

**whitishness**, *hwit'ish'nés*, s. couleur blanchâtre, f.

**whiteleather**, *hwit'léth'ér*, s. cuir aluné mégissé, cuir on blanc, m. [panaris, m.]

**whitlow**, *hwit'lô*, s. (*méd.*)

**Whit-Monday**, *hwit'mân'di*, s. lundi de la Pentecôte, m.

**\*whitster**, *hwit'stér*, s. blanchisseur, m. [botte, f.]

**\*whitsul**, *hwit'söl*, s. caille.

**Whitsun**, *hwit'sün*, a. de la Pentecôte.

**Whitsunday**, *hwit'sân'di*, s. jour de la Pentecôte, m., Pentecôte, f.

**Whitsuntide**, *hwit'sân'tid*, s. Pentecôte, fête de la Pentecôte, f.

**whittle**, *hwit'tl*, s. petit couteau, m. || espèce de châle, sorte de coiffure, f.

**whittle**, *hwit'tl*, v. a. couper (avec un couteau).

**\*whittled**, *hwit'tld*, a. un peu gris, entre deux vins.

**whity-brown**, *hwit'ü brôön*, a. brunâtre.

**whiz**, *hwiz*, s. sifflement, bourdonnement, m. [siffler.]

**whiz**, *hwiz*, v. n. bourdonner, whizzing, *hwiz'zing*, a. sifflant (des balles, des flèches etc.) || -ly, ad. en sifflant.

**who**, *hó*, pr. qui, que.

**whoa!** *hwô*, arrêtez!

**whoever**, *hó év'ér*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whole**, *hól*, s. tout, total, m. || by the ~, en gros, en bloc || upon the ~, après tout.

**whole**, *hól*, a. tout, entier, complet || sain || ~ blood, s. (*jur.*) issu de german, m.

**wholeness**, *hól'nés*, s. totalité, intégrité, f.

**wholesale**, *hól'säl*, s. vente en gros, f. || to sell by ~, vendre en gros. [en gros.]

**wholesale**, *hól'säl*, a. & ad. wholesome, *hól'sm*, a. sain, salutaire, salubre || agréable || -ly, ad. sagement, salutairement. [s. salubrité, f.]

**wholesomeness**, *hól'sm'nés*, s. salubrité, f.

**wholly**, *hól'li*, ad. entièrement, tout à fait, parfaitement.

**whom**, *hôm*, pr. que || lequel.

**whom(so)ever**, *hôm(sô'év'ér*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whoop**, *hóp*, s. huc, f. || (*orn.*) huppe, f. || war~, cri de guerre, m.

**whoop**, *hóp*, v. n. huer, crier.

**whooping-cough**, *hóp'ing-kôf*, s. (*méd.*) coqueluche, f.

**whop**, *hwóp*, v. a. (*pop.*) rosser.

**whopper**, *hwóp'per*, s. (*fam.*) bourde (mensonge), f.

**whopping**, *hwóp'ping*, a. (*fam.*) monstrueux, étonnant, épantant. [putain, f.]

**whore**, *hór*, s. prostituée, f.

**whore**, *hór*, v. n. fréquenter les mauvais lieux.

**whoredom**, *hór'dm*, s. fornication, débauche, f.

**\*whoremaster**, *hór'más'tér*, s. débauché, libertin, m.

**\*whoreson**, *hór'sn*, s. bâ-tard, m. [nisme, m.]

**whoring**, *hór'ing*, s. putanisme, m., impudicité, f.

**whorish**, *hór'ish*, a. impudique, libertin || \*~ly, ad. en prostituée.

**whorishness**, *hór'ish'nés*, s. putanisme, m., impudicité, f.

**whorl**, *hwér'l*, s. tournoiement, tour, m. || (*bot.*) verticille, f.

**whort(leberry)**, *hwért, hwér'tl'év'ér*, s. (*bot.*) airelle, myrtille, f. [à qui.]

**whose**, *hóx*, pr. dont, de qui.

**\*whosoever**, *hóx sô'év'ér*, pr. qui que ce soit || quiconque.

**whoso(ever)**, *hó sô, hó sô'év'ér*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whur**, *hwér*, v. a. tourner (avec bruit).

**whur**, *hwér*, v. n. rouler la loterie, f.

**why**, *hwé*, s. pourquoi, m. || the ~ and the wherefore, le pourquoi et le comment.

**why**, *hwé*, ad. pourquoi, pour quelle raison || mais, surtout || ~ so? pourquoi cela? mais.

**wick**, *wit*, s. mèche, f., lumignon, m. || bourg, village, m.

**wicked**, *wik'éd*, a. méchant, vicieux, scélérat || malin || mauvais || -ly, ad. méchamment.

**wickedness**, *wik'éd'nés*, s. méchanceté, malignité, f.

**wicken**, *wik'én*, s.; ~tree, (*bot.*) sorbier des oiseaux, m.

**wicker**, *wik'ér*, s. osier, m. || clayonnage, m.

**wicker**, *wik'ér*, a. d'osier, fait d'osier || ~stand, s. garde-nappe, porte-assiette, m. || ~work, s. entrelacs, m. pl.

**wicket**, *wik'ét*, s. guichet, m., petite porte, f. || ~keeper, s. arrière (au cricket), m.

**wicking**, *wik'ing*, s. matière dont on fait des mèches, f.

**wide**, *wid*, a. & ad. large, vaste, ample || loin || tout à fait || ~awake, a. bien éveillé || sur ses gardes || ~spreading, a. qui s'étend immensément || -ly, ad. largement, au large, au loin.

**wideawake**, *wid'áwák*, s. chapeau de teutonique, m.

**widen**, *wid'n*, v. a. & n. élargir, étendre, dilater || ~élargir, s'étendre. [ampleur, f.]

**wideness**, *wid'nés*, s. largeur, f.

**wid(d)eon**, *wid'n*, s. (*orn.*) macreuse, f. || sot, niais, m.

**widow**, *wid'ô*, s. veuve, f. || grass~, femme dont le mari est absent ou en voyage, f. || fille-mère, f. || ~hunter, s. coureur de veuves, m. || \*~maker, s. fauteur de veuves, m.

**widow**, *wid'ô*, v. a. rendre veuve. [veuve, f.]

**widowed**, *wid'ôd*, a. veuf.

**widower**, *wid'ôér*, s. veuf, m. || grass~, (*fam.*) mari dont la femme est absente ou en voyage. [s. veuvage, m.]

**widowhood**, *wid'ôér hód*, s. veuvage, m., viduité, f.

**widowhood**, *wid'ô hód*, s. veuvage, m., viduité, f.

**width**, *width*, s. largeur, ampleur, f. [nir, porter.]

**wield**, *wild*, v. a. manier, to-wieldable, *wild'ábl*, a. maniable. [wieldy.]

**wieldless**, *wild'lés*, V. un-wieldy, *wild'li*, a. maniable.

**wiery**, *wir'í*, V. wiry.

**wife**, *wif*, s. (*pl.* wifes) femme, épouse, f.

*hóv; bôv; fôv, tûv, tûv. || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.*

English and French.

jeu n'en vaut pas la chandelle  
cela n'en vaut pas la peine  
worth one's ~, qui vaille la  
peine.

while, *hwaɪl*, v. a. tarder, dif-  
férer, traîner || to ~ away, faire  
passer.

while(s), *hwaɪl(s)*, ad. pendant  
que, tandis que, tant que.

\*whilom, *hwaɪl ɔm*, ad. ja-  
guère, jadis. [autrefois.]

whilom, *hwaɪl ɔm*, a. jadis.

whilst, *hwaɪlst*, ad. pendant  
que, en même temps que.

whim, *hwaɪm*, s. caprice, m.,  
fantaisie, boutade, bazarrie, f.

whimper, *hwaɪmpər*, v. n. crier  
d'une voix faible, pleurnicher.

whimper(ing), *hwaɪmpər-  
(ing)*, s. pleurnicherie, f., cris  
plaintifs, m. pl.

\*whimsey, *hwaɪm'si*, s. fan-  
tasia, idée folle, f.

whimsical, *hwaɪm'sɪkəl*, a.  
capricieux, fantasque, bizarre ||

~ly, ad. par caprice.

whimsicality, *hwaɪm'sɪkəl-  
i-ti*, s. fantaisie, f.

whimsicalness, *hwaɪm'sɪkəl-  
nəs*, s. disposition capricieuse,  
f., caractère capricieux, m. ||

bizarrie, f. [épiqueux, m.]

whin, *hwaɪn*, s. (bot.) genêt

whine, *hwaɪn*, s. cri plaintif,  
m., plainte, f., gémissement, m.

whine, *hwaɪn*, v. n. se plaindre,  
gémir, se lamenter.

whining, *hwaɪn'ɪŋ*, a. plaintif,  
dolent || ~ly, ad. d'une manière  
plaintive.

whinny, *hwaɪn'ni*, s. hennisse-  
ment (du cheval), m.

whinny, *hwaɪn'ni*, v. n. hennir.

whinstone, *hwaɪn'stɒn*, s.  
(min.) basalte, m.

\*whinyard, *hwaɪn'yɑrd*, s. ra-  
pierre, f., braquomart, m.

whip, *hwaɪp*, s. fouet, m. ||

driving~, fouet, m. || riding~,  
cravache, f. || to be a good  
~, savoir bien conduire || to

crack a ~, claquer un fouet ||

~ and spur, au grand galop ||

~cord, s. ficelle qui sert de  
mèche aux foudres, f. || ~graft-

(ing), s. greffe en ligature, f. ||

~hand, s. avantage, m., supé-  
riorité, f. || ~lash, s. mèche,  
f., bout de ficelle, m. || ~saw,

s. passant, m., grande scie, f. ||

\*~staff, s. (mar.) manivelle  
du gouvernail, f. || ~stock, s.  
manche de fouet, m.

whip, *hwaɪp*, v. a. & n. fouet-  
ter || coudre à grands points ||

envelopper || se mouvoir avec  
agilité || to ~ back, retourner  
vivement || faire revenir à coups

de fouet || to ~ down, descendre  
promptement || to ~ from,  
chasser à coups de fouet || to ~  
into, passer rapidement dans ||  
to ~ up, emporter avec vitesse ||  
to ~ eggs, battre des œufs.

whipper, *hwaɪpər*, s. fouet-  
teur. m. || ~in, s. piqueur,  
valet des chiens, m. || ~snap-

per, s. gamin, m. || galopin, m.

whipping, *hwaɪp'ɪŋ*, s. fouet,  
m., flagellation, f. || ~post, s.  
poteau pour les criminels, m.

whippoorwill, *hwaɪp'pɔr wɪl*,  
s. (orn.) engoulevent d'Amé-  
rique, m. [vidu agile, m.]

\*whipster, *hwaɪp'stər*, s. indi-  
vidu qui se fait battre, m.

whipstitch, *hwaɪp'stɪtʃ*, v. a.  
coudre en sujet. [d n.]

whipt, *hwaɪpt*, V. whip, v. a.

whir, *hwaɪr*, v. a. ahurir, tour-  
ner rapidement avec bruit.

whirl, *hwaɪrl*, s. mouvement  
en rond, tournoiement, m.

whirl, *hwaɪrl*, v. a. & n. faire  
tourner avec vitesse || tourmoyer,  
piroetter || to ~ away, fuir  
rapidement || s'élever au loin.

whirligig, *hwaɪrl'ɪgɪg*, s. pi-  
rouette, f.

whirling, *hwaɪrl'ɪŋ*, a. tour-  
billonnant, tournant rapide-  
ment.

whirlpool, *hwaɪrl'pɔl*, s. s.  
gouffre, tourment d'eau, m.

whirlwind, *hwaɪrl'wɪnd*, s.  
tourbillon, m.

whir(ing), *hwaɪr('ɪŋ)*, s. s.  
frou-frou, m.

whisk, *hwaɪsk*, s. vergette,  
petite brosse, f.

whisk, *hwaɪsk*, v. a. balayer,  
vergeter, broser || mouvoir avec  
vitesse, dépêcher.

\*whisker, *hwaɪskər* ou *hwaɪs-  
kər*, s. moustache, f., favori, m.

whiskered, *hwaɪskəd*, a. à  
moustaches, à favoris.

whisk(e)y, *hwaɪsk'ki*, s. wiski  
(espèce de voiture), m. || wisky  
(eau de vie), m. || ~toddy, s.  
grog au wisky, m.

whisper, *hwaɪs'pər*, s. petit  
bruit sourd, chuchotement, m.

whisper, *hwaɪs'pər*, v. a. & n.  
chuchoter, souffler, dire à  
l'oreille, parler bas || it is ~ed  
that, on chuchote que.

whisperer, *hwaɪs'pər-ər*, s.  
chuchoteur, m., chuchoteuse, f.

whispering, *hwaɪs'pər'ɪŋ*, s.  
chuchotement, m., chuchoterie,  
f. || ~gallery, s. voûte acous-  
tique, f.

whisperingly, *hwaɪs'pər'ɪŋli*,  
ad. en chuchotant, à voix basse.

whist, *hwaɪst*, s. whist (jeu de

cartes), m. || long ~, whist à  
dix points, m. || short ~, whist  
à cinq points, m. || to play ~,  
jouer au whist. [silence!]

whist! *hwaɪst*, s. sifflet! paix!

whistle, *hwaɪs'l*, s. sifflement,  
m. || sifflet, m. || to wet one's  
~, (fam.) s'humecter le gosier,  
boire.

whistle, *hwaɪs'l*, v. a. & n. ap-  
peler en siffant || siffler || to ~  
for a wind, siffler pour attirer  
le vent (superstition des matelots) || to ~ off a dog, appeler  
(en siffant) un chien.

whistler, *hwaɪs'lər*, s. siffleur,  
m., siffleuse, f.

whistling, *hwaɪs'lɪŋ*, s. siffle-  
ment, m. [mot dire.]

\*whistly, *hwaɪs'tli*, ad. sans  
whit, *hwaɪt*, s. peu, point, iota,  
m. || every ~, de tous points ||

no ~, not a ~, point du tout.

white, *hwaɪt*, s. blanc, m.,  
blancheur, f. || ~ of an egg,  
blanc d'œuf, m. || ~ of the  
eye, blanc de l'œil, m.

white, *hwaɪt*, a. blanc || blême,  
pâle || immaculé, pur || as ~ as  
a sheet, aussi blanc qu'un  
linge || as ~ as snow, blanc  
comme la neige || to make,  
grow ~, blanchir || to show  
the ~ feather, montrer sa lâ-  
cheté || ~ bear, s. ours blanc,  
m. || ~ clover, s. (bot.) luzerne à  
fleurs blanches, f. || ~ elephant,  
s. (fig.) cadeau gênant, emploi  
onéreux et peu lucratif, m. || ~  
faced, a. au visage blanc || ~  
foot, s. balzane (des chevaux), f. ||  
~heat, s. incandescence, f. || ~  
land, s. terre crayeuse, f. || ~  
lead, s. blanc de plomb, m. || cé-  
reuse, f. || ~lie, s. petit mensonge  
sans importance, m. || ~lmed, ●  
a. blanchi avec de la chaux || ~  
livered, a. pâle || malicieux ||  
~meat, s. laitage, blanc-man-  
ger, m. || viande blanche, f. || ~  
oak, s. (bot.) chêne prin, m. || ~  
poplar, s. (bot.) peuplier blanc,  
m. || ~pôt, s. (culin.) espèce de  
mets, f. || ~rent, s. redevance  
de huit pence, f. || ~rope, s.  
cordage non goudronné, m. ||  
~squall, s. grain (m.) du rafale  
(f.) subite et inattendue || ~  
stocking, V. ~foot || ~swell-  
ing, s. (méd.) gonflement au-  
tour des articulations, m., tu-  
meur blanche, f. || ~water, s.  
cachexie aqueuse des bêtes à  
laine, f. || ~wine, s. vin blanc,  
m.

whitebait, *hwaɪt'bæt*, s. (ich.)  
petit poisson du genre du  
clupe, m.

lâte, hât, fâr, lâd, âsk (grâss, lâst); hère, gât, hâr; mîne, inn; nâ, hât, grève;

**Whitecap**, *whit'kăp*, s. (*Am.*) membre d'une société secrète aux États-Unis, m.

**whitely**, *whit'li*, V. **whitish**. **white(n)**, *whit'('n)*, v. a. & n. blanchir, rendre blanc || devenir blanc. [blanchit.]

**whitener**, *whit'nér*, s. qui whitens, *whit'nés*, s. blanchisseur, f. || pâleur, f. || purcté, f.

**whitening**, *whit'n'ing*, s. blanchiment, m. || blanc d'Espagne, m.

**whites**, *whit's*, s. pl. (*méd.*) fleurs blanches, f. pl.

**whitesmith**, *whit'smith*, s. ferblantier, m.

**whitestone**, *whit'stôn*, s. (*min.*) granit contenant de l'albite, m.

**whitethorn**, *whit'thörn*, s. (*bot.*) aubépine, épine blanche, f.

**whitewash**, *whit'wôsh*, s. blanc de chaux, lait de chaux, m.

**whitewash**, *whit'wôsh*, v. a. blanchir, badigeonner.

**whitewasher**, *whit'wôsh'ér*, s. badigeonneur, m.

**whither**, *whit'hér*, ad. où.

**\*withersoever**, *whit'hér sô'év'ér*, ad. en quelque lieu que || partout où.

**whiting**, *whit'ing*, s. (*sch.*) merlan, m. || blanc d'Espagne, m. [châtre.]

**whitish**, *whit'ish*, a. blanchâtre, m.

**whitishness**, *whit'ish'nés*, s. couleur blanchâtre, f.

**whitethorn**, *whit'thörn*, s. cuir aluné mélangé, cuir en blanc, m. [panaris, m.]

**whitlow**, *whit'lô*, s. (*méd.*)

**Whit-Monday**, *whit'mân di*, s. lundi de Pentecôte, m.

**\*whitster**, *whit'stér*, s. blanchisseur, m. [botte, f.]

**\*whitsul**, *whit'sûl*, s. calotte, m.

**Whitsun**, *whit'sûn*, a. de la Pentecôte.

**Whitsunday**, *whit'sûn'di*, s. jour de la Pentecôte, m., Pentecôte, f.

**Whitsuntide**, *whit'sûn'tid*, s. Pentecôte, fête de la Pentecôte, f.

**whittle**, *whit'tl*, s. petit couteau, m. || espèce de châtre, sorte de couteau, f.

**whittle**, *whit'tl*, v. a. couper (avec un couteau).

**\*whittled**, *whit'tld*, a. un peu gris, entre deux vins.

**whity-brown**, *whit'ibrown*, a. brunâtre.

**whiz**, *whiz*, s. sifflement, bourdonnement, m. [siffler.]

**whiz**, *whiz*, v. n. bourdonner, whizzing, *whiz'ing*, a. sifflant

(des balles, des flèches etc.) || -ly, ad. en sifflant.

**who**, *hō*, pr. qui, que.

**whoa!** *hō*, arrêtez!

**whoever**, *hō'ev'ér*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whole**, *hōl*, s. tout, total, m. || by the ~, en gros, en bloc || upon the ~, après tout.

**whole**, *hōl*, a. tout, entier, complet || sain || ~ blood, s. (*jur.*) issu de german, m.

**wholeness**, *hōl'nés*, s. totalité, intégrité, f.

**wholesale**, *hōl'sāl*, s. vente en gros, f. || to sell by ~, vendre en gros. [en gros.]

**wholesale**, *hōl'sāl*, a. & ad. wholesome, *hōl'sm*, a. sain, salutaire, salubre || agréable || -ly, ad. sainement, salutairement. [s. salubrité, f.]

**wholesomeness**, *hōl'sm'nés*, s. salubrité, f.

**wholly**, *hōl'li*, ad. entièrement, tout à fait, parfaitement.

**whom**, *hōm*, pr. que || lequel.

**whomsoever**, *hōm(sô'ev'ér)*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whoop**, *hōp*, s. huée, f. || (*orn.*) huppe, f. || war~, cri de guerre, m.

**whoop**, *hōp*, v. n. huer, crier.

**whooping-cough**, *hōp'ing-kôf*, s. (*méd.*) coqueluche, f.

**whop**, *hōp*, v. a. (*pop.*) rosser.

**whopper**, *hōp'pér*, s. (*fam.*) bourde (mensonge), f.

**whopping**, *hōp'ping*, a. (*fam.*) monstrueux, étonnant, épataut. [putain, f.]

**whore**, *hōr*, s. prostituée, f.

**whore**, *hōr*, v. n. fréquenter les mauvais lieux.

**whoredom**, *hōr'dm*, s. fornication, débauche, f.

**\*whoremaster**, *hōr'mâs'tér*, s. débaucheur, libertin, m.

**\*whoreson**, *hōr'sn*, s. bâtard, m. [nisme, m.]

**whoring**, *hōr'ing*, s. putanisme, f.

**whorish**, *hōr'ish*, a. impudique, libertin || \*~ly, ad. en prostituée.

**whorishness**, *hōr'ish'nés*, s. putanisme, m., impudicité, f.

**whorl**, *hōrl*, s. tournoiement, tour, m. || (*bot.*) verticille, f.

**whortleberry**, *hōrt'berri*, s. (*bot.*) aigrette, myrtille, f. [à qui.]

**whose**, *hōz*, pr. dont, de qui, whosoever, *hōz sô'ev'ér*, pr. qui que ce soit || quiconque.

**whoso(ever)**, *hōz sô'ev'ér*, pr. quiconque, qui que ce soit.

**whur**, *hōer*, v. a. tourner (avec bruit).

**whur**, *hōer*, v. n. rouler la lettre f.

**why**, *hōi*, s. pourquoi, m. || the ~ and the wherefore, le pourquoi et le comment.

**why**, *hōi*, ad. pourquoi, pour quelle raison || mais, surtout || ~ so? pourquoi cela? mais.

**wick**, *wik*, s. mèche, f., lumignon, m. || bourg, village, m.

**wicked**, *wik'éd*, a. méchant, vicieux, scélérat || malin || mauvais || -ly, ad. méchamment.

**wickedness**, *wik'éd'nés*, s. méchanceté, malignité, f.

**wicken**, *wik'én*, s.; ~tree, (*bot.*) sorbier des oiseaux, m.

**wicker**, *wik'ér*, s. osier, m. || clayonnage, m.

**wicker**, *wik'ér*, a. d'osier, fait d'osier || ~stand, s. garde-nappe, porte-assiette, m. || ~work, s. entrelacs, m. pl.

**wicket**, *wik'ét*, s. guichet, m., petite porte, f. || ~keeper, s. arrière (au cricket), m.

**wicking**, *wik'ing*, s. matière dont on fait des mèches, f.

**wide**, *wid*, a. & ad. large, vaste, ample || loin || tout à fait || ~awake, a. bien éveillé || sur ses gardes || ~spreading, a. qui s'étend immensément || -ly, ad. largement, au large, au loin.

**wideawake**, *wid'áwak*, s. chapeau de fourreau, m.

**widen**, *wid'n*, v. a. & n. élargir, étendre, dilater || ~clairg, s'élargir. [amplifier, f.]

**wideness**, *wid'nés*, s. largeur, m.

**widdeon**, *wid'ô'n*, s. (*orn.*) macreuse, f. || sot, niais, m.

**widow**, *wid'ô*, s. veuve, f. || grass~, femme dont le mari est absent ou en voyage, f. || fille-mère, f. || ~hunter, s. coureur de veuves, m. || ~maker, s. faiseur de veuves, m.

**widow**, *wid'ô*, v. g. rendre veuve. [veuve.]

**widowed**, *wid'ô'd*, a. veuf, m.

**widower**, *wid'ô'ér*, s. veuf, m. || grass~, (*fam.*) mari dont la femme est absente ou en voyage. [s. veuvage, m.]

**widowhood**, *wid'ô'hôod*, s. veuvage, m., viduité, f.

**width**, *wid'th*, s. largeur, ampleur, f. [nir, porter.]

**wield**, *weld*, v. a. manier, te-

**wieldable**, *weld'ábl*, a. maniable.

**wieldless**, *weld'lés*, V. un-

**\*wieldy**, *weld'í*, a. maniable.

**\*wiery**, *wér'í*, V. wiry.

**wife**, *wif*, s. (pl. *wifes*) femme, épouse, f.

*hōz*; *bōy*; *fōt*, *tūbe*, *id.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, xcal; thing, there.  
English and French.

**wifehood**, *wif' hōd*, s. état de femme, m. || caractère (m.), nature (f.) de la femme || nubi- lité, f.

**wifeless**, *wif' lēs*, a. sans épouse || non marié.

**wifelike**, *wif' lik*, \* **wifely**, *wif' lē*, a. de femme.

**wig**, *wig*, s. perruque, f. || échaudé (gâteau), m.

**wigeon**, *wif' n*, V. **widgeon**.

**wigged**, *wigd*, a. qui porte perruque.

**wiggle**, *wig' gl*, v. n. se balan- cer || frétiller || osciller.

**wight**, *wit*, s. personne, f., individu, m.

\* **wight**, *wit*, a. agile, léger.

**wigmaker**, *wig' mak' ēr*, s. per- ruiquer, m. || indienne, f.

**wigwam**, *wig' wām*, s. cabane

\* **wild**, *wild*, s. désert, pays inhabité, m. || -s, pl. déserts, m. pl. || in the -s of, dans les déserts de.

**wild**, *wild*, a. sauvage, fa- rouche, agreste, inculte || in- habité || barbare || irrégulier, extravagant, étouffé, licen- cieux, dissolu || to drive one ~, rendre qn. fou || faire sauter qn. au plafond || to lead one a ~ goose-chase, amuser qn. par de vaines promesses || to make ~ work of a thing, sabrer une besogne || ~boar, s. sanglier, m. || ~born, g. né sauvage || ~cat, s. chat sauvage, m. || ~cherry, s. (bot.) merise, f. || cerise sauvage, f. || ~fire, s. feu grégeois, m. || ~fowl, s. (orn.) volaille sauvage, f. || ~goat, s. chamois, m. || ~goose, s. (orn.) oie sauvage, f. || ~goose-chase, s. poursuite inu- tile, f. || ~honey, s. miel des bois, m. || ~oat, s. (bot.) ha- veron, m. || ~ovine sauvage, f. || ~service-trees, s. (bot.) sor- bier, m. || ~stock, s. (bot.) sauvageon, m. || -ly, ad. d'une manière sauvage || sans culture || sans attention, étourdiment, capricieusement, irrégulière- ment. [embarrasser.

\* **wilder**, *wil' dēr*, v. a. égarer.

**wilderness**, *wil' dēr nēs*, s. dé- sert, pays inhabité, m.

**wilding**, *wild' ing*, s. (bot.) pommé sauvage, f.

**wilding**, *wild' ing*, a. sauvage (non cultivé, non apprivoisé).

**wildness**, *wild' nēs*, s. féro- cité, brutalité, f. || égarement, libertinage, m. || irrégularité, f.

**wile**, *wil*, s. fraude, fourberie, ruse, f.

**wile**, *wil*, v. a. tromper, user

**wilful**, *wil' fōl*, a. entêté, obstiné || prémédité || -ly, ad. opiniâtrement, obstinément || à dessein, de propos délibéré.

**wilfulness**, *wil' fōl nēs*, s. en- têtement m., opiniâtreté, f.

\* **wilily**, *wil' ilē*, ad. fraudu- leusement || par ruse.

**wiliness**, *wil' lē nēs*, s. ruse, finesse, astuce, f.

**wilk**, *wilk*, V. **whalk**.

**will**, *wil*, volonté, f., désir, choix, m., détermination, f. ||

testament, m. || good ~, bonne volonté, bienveillance, f. ||

(com.) fonds, m. || ill ~, mau- vaise volonté, malveillance, f. ||

at ~, à volonté || last ~ and testament, dernières vo- lontés, f. pl. || testament, m. ||

of one's own free ~, de son plein gré || to have a ~ of one's own, avoir une volonté à soi ||

to have one's ~, faire sa vo- lonté, ses volontés || avoir ce qu'on veut, ce qu'on désire ||

to make one's ~, faire son testament || to take the ~ for the deed, prendre l'intention pour le fait || with a (good) ~, de bon gré || what is your ~? que désirez-vous? que voulez-vous? || where there's a ~ there's a way, vouloir c'est pouvoir || avec de la bonne vo- lonté on vient à bout de tout.

**will**, *wil*, v. a. & n. irr. vou- loir, désirer || commander, or- donner || disposer, léguer par testament || ~ he, nil he, bon gré, mal gré.

**willing**, *wil' (l) ing*, a. qui veut, qui est disposé || consentant, spontané || to be ~ to, con- seoir à || ~hearted, a. bien disposé || -ly, ad. volontiers, de bon gré.

**willingness**, *wil' ling nēs*, s. bonne volonté, inclination, dis- position, f.

**willow**, *wil' lō*, s. (bot.) saule, m. || weeping ~, saule pleureur, m. || to wear the ~, s'attrister (pour un amour perdu).

**willowed**, *wil' lod*, a. couvert de saules. [saules.

**willowy**, *wil' lōē*, a. plein de saules.

**willy**, *wil' lē*, s. diable, loup, m.

**willy-nilly**, *wil' lē nē lē*, ad. bon gré, mal gré. [uité.

\* **wilsome**, *wil' sm*, a. opi- nât, v. n. déprimer.

**wilt**, *wilt*, V. **will**.

**wily**, *wil' ē*, a. rusé, fin.

**wimble**, *wim' bl*, s. vilebre- quin, m. || foret, m.

**wimble**, *wim' bl*, v. a. perforer,

percer (comme avec un vile- brequin).

**wimple**, *wim' pl*, s. guimpe, f. || (mar.) flamme, banderolle, f.

**wimple**, *wim' pl*, v. a. voler.

**win**, *win*, v. a. & n. irr. gagner || conquérir, vaincre || acquérir, obtenir || amorcer, engager || to ~ back, regagner || (au jeu) se racquitter || to ~ one over, gagner qn., s'assurer de qn. ||

to ~ one's way, s'ouvrir un chemin.

**wince**, *wins*, **winch**, *winsh*, v. a. & n. ruer || se reculer.

**winch**, *winsh*, s. manivelle, f.

**wind**, *wind* (poét. *wind*), s. vent, m. || haleine, respira- tion, f. || vanité, f. || ventosité, f. || fair ~, bon vent, m. || high ~, grand vent, m. || trade ~s, pl. vents alizés, m. pl. || be- tween ~ and water, (mar.) à fleur d'eau || head to ~, (mar.) vent debout || in the ~s eyes, directement vers le point d'où le vent souffle || to break ~, lâcher un vent || to get ~ of, avoir vent de || to go down the ~, aller en décadence || to raise the ~, (fam.) battre mon- naie || trouver de l'argent || to run before the ~, (mar.) marcher vent arrière || to take the ~ out of one's sails, (fig.) circonvenir || it is an ill ~ that blows nobody good, à qc. malheur est bon || there is something in the ~, (fig.) il y a qc. dans l'air || ~ and weather permitting, (mar.) si le vent et le temps sont favorables ||

~dropsy, s. (méd.) tympanite, f. || ~egg, s. œuf zéphyrien, sans germe, m. || ~flower, s. (bot.) anémone, f. || ~furnace, s. fourneau à vent ou à ré- verbère, m. || ~gall, s. mo- lette, f. || ~gauge, s. ané- momètre, m. || ~hatch, s. ouverture des mines, f. || ~in- strument, s. (mus.) instrument à vent, m. || ~pump, s. pompe à vent, f. || ~sail, s. (mar.) manœuvre à vent, f. || ~tight, a. imperméable au vent.

**wind**, *wind*, v. a. \* fleurir, sentir.

**wind**, *wind*, v. a. & n. irr. (mus.) sonner, donner ou jouer de || tourner, torquer || conduire, diriger || suivre à la piste || changer || envelopper, entourer || tourner || se mouvoir circulairement, s'entortiller, s'entrela- cer, serpenter || s'insinuer || to ~ off, dévider || to ~ out, dé- gager, démelé || to ~ up, dé-

lâte, hât, fâr, lāw, āsk (grāss, lāst); jêre, gēl, hēr; mīne, inn; nō, hōt, prōve;

vider || monter (une montre) ||  
*watch* (un instrument) || ter-  
 der (un affaire) || (*mar.*) être  
 à l'ancre || to ~ a cord, rouler  
 une corde. [vent, événement, m.]

windage, *wind'ij*, s. (*mil.*)

windbag, *wind'bæg*, s. (*fig.*)  
 étourdi, fanfaron, m.

windbound, *wind'boüüd*, a.  
 (*mar.*) arrêté par des vents  
 contraires.

winded, *wind'éd*, a. enflé ||  
 essouffé || short~, a. poussif.

winder, *wind'ér*, s. dévidoir,  
 m. || dévideuse, filatrice, f.

winder, *wind'ér*, v. a. vanner.

windfall, *wind'fæül*, s. fruit  
 que le vent a fait tomber, m. ||  
 aubaine, f.

windiness, *wind'inis*, s.  
 ventosité, flatuosité, f.

winding, *wind'ing*, s. tour-  
 noisement, détour, m., sinuo-  
 sité, f. || ~ of a horn, tube du  
 cor, m. || ~sheet, s. linceul,  
 drap mortuaire, m. || ~tackle,  
 s. (*mar.*) cayoré, f.

winding, *wind'ing*, a. sinu-  
 eux, tortueux || ~staircase,  
 s. escalier en spirale, m. || ~ly,  
 ad. en spirale.

windlass, *wind'läs*, s. vindas,  
 tourniquet, m.

windle, *wind'l*, s. dévidoir, m.

windless, *wind'lës*, a. calme ||  
 hors d'haleine.

windmill, *wind'mil*, s. moulin  
 à vent, m.

window, *wind'ö*, s. fenêtre,  
 croisée, f. || bay~, bow~,  
 fenêtre cintrée, en baie, f.

dormer~, garret~, lucarne,  
 f. || in the ~, en étalage, en  
 montre || out of the ~, par la  
 fenêtre || ~blind, s. jalousie,

f. || ~curtain, s. rideau des  
 fenêtres, m. || ~frame, s. en-  
 cadrement de fenêtre, châssis  
 dormant, m. || ~glass, s. verre,  
 m., vitres, f. pl. || ~sash, s.  
 châssis de fenêtre, m. || ~seat,  
 s. banquette, avancée de fenêtre,  
 f. || ~shutters, s. pl. volets,  
 m. pl. || ~tax, s. fenétrage, m.

window, *wind'ö*, v. a. mettre  
 des fenêtres à || faire des cro-  
 isées.

windward, *wind'wärd*, ad.  
 vers le vent, contre le vent || to  
 get to ~ of, (*mar.*) gagner  
 l'avantage du vent sur.

windy, *wind'ä*, a. exposé au  
 vent, orageux || venteux.

wine, *wain*,  
 m. || of ~, verre de vin,

m. || spirits of ~, esprit de  
 vin, m. || white ~, vin blanc,  
 m. || table~, vin de table, vin  
 ordinaire, m. || ~cellar, s. cuve  
 à vin, f., cellier, m. || ~con-

noisseur, s. gourmet, m. || ~

cooler, s. rafraichissoir pour  
 le vin, m. || ~glass, s. verre  
 à vin, m. || ~grower, s. vi-

gneron, m. || ~merchant, s.  
 marchand de vin, m. || ~press,  
 s. pressoir, m. || ~skin, s.

poire à vin, f. || ~taster, s.  
 dégustateur, m. || piqueur de vin,  
 m. || ~vault, s. caveau, m. ||  
 cave à vin, f.

winebibber, *wain'bübör*, s.  
 biberon, ivrogne, m.

wineless, *wain'lës*, a. privé ou  
 dépourvu de vin.

wing, *wing*, s. aile, f. || van,  
 m. || on the ~, au vol || on the  
 ~s of the wind, sur les ailes  
 du vent || to be on the ~, avoir  
 un pied en l'air || être sur le

point de partir || to take ~,  
 s'envoler, prendre son essor ||  
 ~ and ~, (*mar.*) toutes voiles  
 dehors || ~shell, s. élytre, m. ||  
 ~transom, s. (*mar.*) lisse de  
 hourdi, m.

wing, *wing*, v. a. & n. donner  
 des ailes || s'envoler || atteindre,  
 blesser, frapper à l'aile.

winged, *wing'd*, a. ailé || rapide,  
 vélocé || atteint || blessé à  
 l'aile (à la chasse).

wingless, *wing'lës*, a. aptère ||  
 qui n'a pas d'ailes. [ailes, f. pl.]

\*wingy, *wing'ä*, a. ayant des

wink, *wink*, s. clignement,  
 clin d'œil, m., cellule, f. || to  
 give, tip one a ~, faire un  
 clignement d'œil à qn. || to  
 have forty ~s, (*fig.*) faire une  
 petite sieste || a nod is as  
 good as a ~ to a blind horse,  
 c'est comme un cautère sur une  
 jambe de bois.

wink, *wink*, v. n. cligner les  
 yeux, clignoter || faire signe de  
 l'œil || fermer les yeux sur ||  
 conniver à.

winker, *wink'ér*, s. qui cligne  
 des yeux, qui fait signe.

winking, *wink'ing*, s. cligne-  
 ment, m. || like ~, (*fam.*) en  
 un clin-d'œil.

winkingly, *wink'ingli*, ad.  
 en clignant l'œil.

winner, *wain'när*, s. celui qui  
 gagne, gagnant, m.

winning, *wain'ning*, a. qui  
 gagne || attrayant || ~ly, ad.  
 d'une manière séduisante.

winnings, *wain'ningz*, s. pl.  
 racquit, gain, argent gagné,  
 m.

winnow, *wain'nö*, v. a. vanner  
 || éventer || épulcher || examiner.

winnower, *wain'nöär*, s. van-  
 neur, m. [vannage, m.]

winnowing, *wain'nöing*, s.

winsome, *wain'sm*, a. joyeux ||  
 séduisant || charmant || ~ly, ad.  
 d'une manière charmante.

winsomeness, *wain'sm'nës*, s.  
 charme, attrait, m. || manières  
 séduisantes, f. pl.

winter, *wain'tär*, s. hiver, m. ||  
 sommier de presse d'imprime-  
 rie, m. || in the depth of ~, au  
 cœur, à mi-mieu, au plus  
 fort de l'hiver.

winter, *wain'tär*, a. de l'hiver,  
 hivernal || ~apple, s. pomme  
 d'hiver, f. || ~cherry, s. (*hort.*)  
 coqueret, m. || ~fallow, v. a.  
 (*agr.*) hiverner || ~flower, s.  
 (*hort.*) fleur d'hiver, f. || ~

garden, s. jardin d'hiver,  
 m. || ~night, s. nuit d'hiver,  
 f. || ~pear, s. (*hort.*) poire  
 d'hiver, f. || ~quarters, s. pl.  
 quartiers d'hiver, m. pl. ||

~season, s. saison de l'hiver,  
 f., hiver, m. || ~weather, s.  
 temps d'hiver, m.

winter, *wain'tär*, v. a. & n.  
 garder pendant l'hiver || passer  
 l'hiver, hiverner.

wintergreen, *wain'tärgrën*, s.  
 (*bot.*) verdure d'hiver, pyrole, f.

wintering, *wain'täring*, s. bon  
 hivernage, m.

winterly, *wain'tärlä*, wint-  
 (e)ry, *wain'tärlä*, *wain'tärlä*, a.  
 hivernal, d'hiver, brumal.

winy, *wain'ä*, a. vineux.

wipe, *wip*, s. nettoieinent,  
 m. || sarcasme, lardon, m. || to  
 give one a ~, (*fam.*) railler  
 qn., brocarder qn.,

wipe, *wip*, v. a. essuyer, tor-  
 cher || ôter, enlever, s'emparer  
 de || to ~ away, off, out, effi-  
 cer. [torcher, m.]

wiper, *wip'är*, s. qui essui-

wire, *wär*, s. fil de métal,  
 d'archal, m. || brass~, (*g'n.*)  
 laiton, m. || silver~, fil  
 gent, m. || ~brush, s. pinceau,  
 de fil de fer, m. || ~ga~, s.  
 tissu métallique, m. || ~p~, s.  
 s. intrigant, m. || joueur d'in-

strument, m. || ~pull~, s. art  
 de tirer les ficelles (intelligi-  
 politique), m. || détours, m. pl.  
 || ~work, s. ouvrage en fil de métal,  
 m. || grillage, m.

wire, *wär*, v. a. garnir de  
 métal, tréfiler, tirer les fils

taux à la filière // (fam.) télégraphier.

wiredraw, *wiə'draʊ*, v. a. tirer en filet // tréfiler.

wiredrawer, *wiə'draʊə*, s. tréfileur, m.

wiredrawing, *wiə'draʊɪŋ*, s. tréfilage, tirage de fil, m. // raffinement, m. // ~mill, s. tréfilerie, f.

wiriness, *wiə'ni:nes*, s. nervosité, f. // endurance, f.

wiry, *wiə'ri*, a. de fil de métal // nerveux. [savoir.]

\*wis, *wi:z*, v. a. irr. connaître.

wisdom, *wi:zdm*, s. sagesse, f. // circospection, f. // discrétion, f. // ~tooth, s. dent de sagesse, f.

wise, *wi:z*, s. guise, manière, façon, sorte, f. // in any ~, de quelque manière que ce soit // in no ~, nullement, aucunement, en aucune façon.

wise, *wi:z*, a. sage // savant, prudent, intelligent // habile, adroit // ~man, s. sage, philosophe, m. // ~sorier, m. // ~woman, s. sorcière, f. // ~ly, ad. sagement, sensément.

wiseacre, *wi:z'ækə*, s. sot, benêt, imbécile, m.

wiseness, *wi:z'nes*, s. sagesse, f., savoir, m.

wish, *wi:ʃ*, s. souhait, désir, vœu, m. // with one's best ~es, avec ses meilleures amitiés // to have one's ~, avoir ce qu'on désire // ~bone, s. os furculaire, m., lunette (de voilaille), f.

wish, *wi:ʃ*, v. a. souhaiter, désirer, vouloir // to ~ joy, féliciter, congratuler // to ~ one at the devil, envoyer qn. au diable // to ~ well, vouloir du bien. [baite, qui désire.]

wisher, *wi:ʃ'ə*, s. qui souhaite.

wishful, *wi:ʃ'fʊl*, a. désireux, passionné // ~ly, ad. passionnément. [désir ardent, m.]

wishfulness, *wi:ʃ'fʊlnəs*, s. manière de désirer.

wishing, *wi:ʃ'ɪŋ*, s. désir, capricieux // ~bone, s. lunette (de voilaille), f.

wild, *wɪld*, a. sauvage, gibier, sans culture, m., corbeille, f.

wilderness, *wɪld'nəs*, s. désert, pays in sans force, insipide.

wilding, *wɪld'ɪŋ*, s. défilé, pommée saubie // défilé.

wildling, *wɪld'ɪŋ*, s. petit paillon cultivé, m., corbeille, f.

wildness, *wɪld'nəs*, s. poignée de foin, cité, brut, pouquet de paille ou d'herbe, libertinage // will-o'-the-wisp, feu follet.

wile, *wɪl*, s. ruse, f. // wist, *wɪst*, v. wis. [m.]

wistful, *wɪst'fʊl*, a. attentif // wile, *wɪl*, ad. attentivement.

wistfulness, *wɪst'fʊlnəs*, s. qualité d'être soucieux, f.

\*whistly, *wɪst'li*, ad. attentivement.

wit, *wɪt*, s. esprit, m., facultés mentales, f. pl., entendement, m. // discernement, m., sagacité, f., saillies, f. pl. // bel esprit // m. // invention, ingénuité, f. // n. an of ~, homme d'esprit, m. // to be at one's ~ end, être au bout de sa science // to drive one out of one's ~s, faire perdre à qn. la tête // to have one's ~s about one, avoir sa présence d'esprit // to live by one's ~s, vivre aux dépens d'autrui.

wit, *wɪt*, v. n. savoir // to ~, ad. savoir, c'est-à-dire.

witch, *wɪtʃ*, s. sorcière, f. // ~elm, s. (bot.) orme montagnard, m. // ~finder, s. chercheur de sorciers, m.

witch, *wɪtʃ*, v. a. ensorceler, enchanter.

witchcraft, *wɪtʃ'krɑ:ft*, s. sorcellerie, f., sortilège, m.

witchery, *wɪtʃ'əri*, s. enchantement, ensorcellement, m.

witching, *wɪtʃ'ɪŋ*, a. magique, enchanteur.

\*wite, *wɪt*, s. blâme, m.

with, *wɪð*, prp. avec, de, par, parmi // one ~ another, ensemble // ~ a loud voice, à haute voix.

\*withal, *wɪð'wɪl*, ad. & prp. pareillement, aussi, de même // d'ailleurs, de plus, avec.

withdraw, *wɪð'draʊ*, v. a. & n. irr. retirer // appeler // se retirer, s'éloigner.

withdrawal, *wɪð'draʊəl*, s. retrait, f.

withdrawment, *wɪð'draʊ'ment*, s. retraite, f.

withdrawing-room, *wɪð'draʊɪŋ rəʊm*, s. salon, m., salle, f., boudoir, m.

withdrawn, *wɪð'draʊn*, V. withdrew.

withdraw, *wɪð'draʊ*, V. withdrew.

withre, *wɪð're*, s. brin d'osier, m.

withre, *wɪð're*, v. a. lier ou travailler avec de l'osier.

withre, *wɪð're*, v. a. & n. flétrir, faner, ternir // se flétrir, se faner, dépérir.

withered, *wɪð'əd*, a. desséché, dépéri, fané.

\*witheredness, *wɪð'əd'nəs*, s. flétrissure, f.

withering, *wɪð'ərɪŋ*, a. des-

séchant // languissant // foudroyant // ~ly, ad. en desséchant.

witherlock, *wɪð'ərlɒk*, s. mèche du garrot, f.

\*withernam, *wɪð'ər'nəm*, s. (jur.) seconde saisie, représaille, f.

withers, *wɪð'əz*, s. pl. garrot (du cheval), m. // [hold.]

withheld, *wɪð'həld*, V. withheld.

withhold, *wɪð'həld*, v. a. irr. retenir, détenir // empêcher.

withholder, *wɪð'həld'ə*, s. qui retient, qui détient // qui empêche.

withholdment, *wɪð'həld'ment*, s. retenue, restriction, f., empêchement, m.

within, *wɪð'ɪn*, prp. & ad. dans, dedans, en dedans, au dedans, par dedans // from ~, de dedans // ~ and without, par dedans et par dehors // ~ call, à la portée de la voix // ~ doors, au logis, chez soi // ~ himself, en soi-même // ~ ourselves, en nous-mêmes.

\*withouten, *wɪð'aʊt*, prp. & ad. hors de // dehors, au dehors, en dehors // to do ~, se passer de // ~ book, sans livre, par cœur // ~ doors, hors de la maison // ~ c, à la maison, que, si ce n'est que.

withsay, *wɪð'seɪ*, v. a. contredire // dénier // renoncer.

withstand, *wɪð'stænd*, v. a. irr. résister, s'opposer à.

withstander, *wɪð'stænd'ə*, s. adversaire, ennemi, m.

withstood, *wɪð'stʊd*, V. withstand.

withy, *wɪð'i*, s. (bot.) osier, franc osier, m. [joncs.]

withy, *wɪð'i*, a. d'osier, de joncs.

witless, *wɪtləs*, a. sans esprit, insipide // ~ly, ad. sans esprit, stupidement.

\*witting, *wɪt'ɪŋ*, s. petit esprit, bel esprit, m.

\*witness, *wɪtnəs*, s. témoin, témoin digne, m. // eye-, témoin oculaire, m. // ~ for the crown, témoin à charge, m. // in ~ whereof, en foi de quoi // en témoignage de quoi // to bear ~, porir r témoignage, rendre témoignage // ~ box, s. banc des témoins (dans une cour de justice), m.

witness, *wɪtnəs*, v. a. rendre témoignage, attester // déposer.

witted, *wɪt'ɪd*, a. qui a de l'esprit, de l'intelligence.

dull-, qui a l'esprit lourd, m. // half-, dépourvu d'esprit // quick-, qui a l'esprit vif, prompt.

**witticism**, *wit'ti sîzm*, s. trait spirituel, m., pointe, f.  
**wittily**, *wit'ti lî*, ad. spirituellement, avec esprit. [m.]  
**wittiness**, *wit'ti nîs*, s. esprit.  
**wittingly**, *wit'ting lî*, ad. à dessein, exprès. [tent, m.]  
**wittol**, *wit'tl*, s. cocu com-  
**wittoly**, *wit'tl*, ad. en mari complaisant, débonnairement.  
**witty**, *wit'ti*, a. spirituel, ingénieux, sarcastique.  
**wive**, *wiv*, v. n. & n. épouser, marier || se marier.  
**wivehood**, *wiv'hôod*, s. [épouse].  
**wifehood**, [épouse].  
**wivelass**, *wiv'lîs*, a. sans  
**wively**, *wiv'lî*, ad. en femme, en épouse.  
**wives**, *wîvz*, pl. de wife.  
**wiving**, *wiv'ing*, s. mariage, m. || choix d'une femme, m.  
**wizard**, *wîz'êrd*, s. magicien, sorcier, m. [cher].  
**wizen**, *wîz'n*, v. n. se dessécher (ed), *wîz'n(d)*, a. desséché || ridé.  
**woa!** *wô'a*, (pour arrêter des chevaux) brrr! || ho!  
**woad**, *wôd*, s. (bot.) guède, f., pastel, m. [toint au pastel].  
**woaded**, *wôd'êd*, a. colorié, (wo), *wô*, s. malheur, m., calamité, infortune, f., désastre, m. || **is me!** malheureux que je suis!  
**worn**, a. consumé de chagrin.  
**woebegone**, *wô'bê'gôn*, ad. accablé de malheurs.  
**woeful**, *wô'fôol*, a. triste, affligé || calamiteux, méchant || -ly, ad. tristement, mélancoliquement.  
**wo(e)fulness**, *wô'fôol nîs*, s. tristesse, f., malheur, m.  
**wold**, *wôld*, s. plaine, f.  
**wolf**, *wôlf*, s. (pl. **wolves**) loup, m. || she-, louve, f. || young ~, louveteau, m. || **in sheep's clothing**, loup dans une bergerie, m. || **to cry ~**, crier au loup || **to keep the ~ from the door**, s'empêcher de mourir de faim || ~dog, s. chien de berger, m. || ~s-bane, s. (bot.) acopit, m.  
**wolf**, *wôlf*, v. a. dévorer comme un loup.  
**wolfish**, *wôlf'ish*, **wolvish**, *wôlv'ish*, a. de loup || -ly, ad. comme un loup.  
**wolfkin**, *wôlf'kîn*, **wolfing**, *wôlf'ing*, s. louveteau, jeune loup, m. [glouton].  
**wolverine**, *wôvl'êr ên*, s. wolves, *wôlvz*, pl. de wolf.  
**woman**, *wômn'n*, s. (pl. **women**) femme, f. || ~ of the

**world**, femme du monde, f. || ~hater, s. ennemi du beau sexe, m. [une femme].  
**womaned**, *wômn'nd*, a. uni à  
**womanhood**, *wômn' n'hôod*,  
**womanliness**, *wômn'n lî nîs*, s. caractère propre à la femme, m. [efféminer, amollir].  
**womanise**, *wômn' nîz*, v. n.  
**womanish**, *wômn' n'ish*, a. de femme || efféminé, délicat.  
**womankind**, *wômn'n kînd*, s. sexe, beau sexe, m.  
**womanlike**, *wômn'n lîk*, **womanly**, *wômn'n lî*, a. en femme, comme une femme.  
**womb**, *wôm*, s. matrice, f., sein, ventre, m.  
**womb**, *wôm*, v. a. entourer || donner naissance. [large].  
**womby**, *wôm'tî*, a. étendu.  
**women**, *wîm'mn*, pl. de **woman** || ~s rights, s. pl. droits de la femme, m. pl.  
**won**, *wôn*, s. demeure, f.  
**won**, *wôn*, V. win.  
**wonder**, *wîn'dêr*, s. étonnement, m., surprise, merveille, f., prodige, m. || **nine days' ~**, merveille d'un jour, f. || **in the name of ~!** au nom du ciel! || **it is a ~ that**, c'est un miracle que || **no ~** ce n'est pas étonnant! || **to do, perform ~s**, faire des miracles || ~struck, a. frappé d'étonnement, étonné || ~working, a. étonnant, surprenant.  
**wonder**, *wîn'dêr*, v. n. s'étonner, être étonné ou surpris, admirer. [mirateur, m.]  
**wonderer**, *wîn'dêr êr*, s. ad.  
**wonderful**, *wîn'dêr fôol*, a. admirable, merveilleux, étonnant || -ly, ad. admirablement, merveilleusement, étonnamment.  
**wonderfulness**, *wîn'dêr fôol nîs*, s. le miraculeux, le merveilleux, m.  
**wondering**, *wîn'dêr'ing*, a. étonnant || -ly, ad. avec étonnement.  
**wonderland**, *wîn'dêr lând*, s. pays des miracles, pays de cocagne, m.  
**wonderment**, *wîn'dêr mên't*, s. étonnement, m., surprise, admiration, f.  
**wondrous**, *wîn'drâs*, a. merveilleux, étonnant, admirable || étrange || -ly, ad. merveilleusement, étonnamment.  
**won't**, *wôn't*, = will not.  
**wont**, *wôn't*, v. n. être accoutumé, avoir coutume.  
**wont(ed)**, *wôn't(êd)*, a. accoutumé, de coutume, ordinaire.

**wont(ed)ness**, *wôn't(êd nîs)*, s. habitude, coutume, f., usage, m. [coutume].  
**wontless**, *wôn't lîs*, a. inaccoutumé, v. a. faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage || suppler.  
**wood**, *wôod*, s. bois, m. || foré, f. || cord~, bois neuf, m. || dead~, bois mort sur pied, m. || fire~, bois de chauffage, m. || green~, bois vert, m. || live~, bois vif, m. || small~, bois de brin, m. || drawn from the ~, tiré du tonneau || **to be out of the ~**, être tiré d'affaire || ~anemone, s. (bot.) anémone des bois, f. || ~ashes, s. pl. cendres de bois, f. pl. || ~bound, a. entouré de bois || ~cutter, s. bûcheron, m. || ~drink, s. (méd.) décoction de bois, f. || ~engraver, s. graveur sur bois, m. || ~engraving, s. gravure sur bois, f. || ~fretter, s. artoisien, artoisien, m. || ~hole, ~house, s. bûcher, m. || ~louse, s. (zool.) mynapode, m., cloporte, f. || ~monger, s. marchand de bois, m. || ~mote, s. (jur.) cour forestière, f. || ~note, s. musique champêtre, f. || ~nymph, s. nymphe des bois, f. || ~offering, s. sacrifice de bois, m. || ~pavement, s. pavage en bois, m. || ~pigeon, s. (orn.) pigeon sauvage, ramier, m. || ~pile, ~stack, s. pile de bois, f. || bûcher, m. || ~sage, s. (bot.) sauge des bois, ambrosie, f. || ~shock, s. belette des bois, f. || ~sorrel, s. (bot.) surelle, f. || ~ward, s. garde-bois, garde-forestier, m. || ~worm, s. (zool.) ver de bois, artoisien, m. || ~yard, s. chantier, m.  
**woodbine**, *wôod'bîn*, s. (bot.) chèvrefeuille des bois, m.  
**woodchat**, *wôod'chât*, s. (orn.) pie-grèche rousse, f.  
**woodcoal**, *wôod'kôl*, s. charbon de bois, m. || lignite, m.  
**woodcock**, *wôod'kôk*, s. (orn.) bécasse, f.  
**woodcraft**, *wôod'krâft*, s. chasse, f. || plaisirs de la chasse, m. pl. [couvert de bois].  
**wooded**, *wôod'êd*, a. boisé, **wooden**, *wôod'n*, a. de bois, fait en bois || ~spoon, s. cuillère en bois, f. [ignosité].  
**woodiness**, *wôod'i nîs*, s. li-  
**woodland**, *wôod'lând*, s. terre couverte de bois, f., terrain boisé, m.  
**woodland**, *wôod'lând*, a. de pays boisé, couvert de forêts.

*hôi; bôj; fôol, tûbe, tûb.* || chair, joy; game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

**woodlark**, *wɒd'lɑ:k*, s. (orn.)  
alouette des bois, f.

**woodman**, *wu:ð'mn*, s. chas-  
seur, m. || bûcheron, m.

**\*woodness**, *wu:ð'nēs*, s. fu-  
reur, f. (orn.) piver, m.

**woodpecker**, *wu:ð'pɛkər*, s.  
**woodreeve**, *wu:ð'rev*, s. in-  
specteur des forêts, m.

**woodruff**, *wu:ð'rʌf*, s. (bot.)  
aspérule, f. (boiserie, f.)

**woodwork**, *wu:ð'wɜ:k*, s.  
**woodwort**, *wu:ð'wɜ:t*, s. (bot.)  
plante ligneuse, f.

**woody**, *wu:ð'i*, a. couvert de  
bois || ligneux, boisieux ||

**fibres**, ~ **tissu**, s. (bot.) fibre  
tortueuse, f. || fibre ligneuse, f.

**wooper**, *wu:pər*, s. amant, amou-  
reux, galant, m. (étouffe, f.)

**woof**, *wu:f*, s. trame d'une  
toison, s. cour, action de courtiser, f.

**wooning**, *wu:ɪŋ*, a. amoureux,  
galant || \*~ly, ad. avec amour ||

amoureusement || d'une ma-  
nière attrayante.

**wool**, *wu:l*, s. laine, f. toi-  
le, s. lamb's-~, laine

d'agneau, f. || his wits have  
gone ~gathering, il a l'esprit

distrain || to spool ~, bobiner  
de la laine || ~bearing, a.

lanifère || ~comber, s. car-  
deur, m. || houpplier, m. ||

**dyer**, s. teinturier en laine,  
m. || ~grower, s. éleveur de

bêtes à laine, m. || ~man, s.  
lainier, m. || ~market, ~

staple, s. marché de laines,  
marché aux laines, m. ||

~stapler, s. marchand de laines,  
m. || ~trade, s. commerce de

laines, m. || ~winder, s. dévi-  
deur de laine, m. (rouster,

**woold**, *wu:ld*, v. a. (mar.)  
**woolding**, *wu:ld'ɪŋ*, s. rous-  
ture, f.

**woolfel**, *wu:l'fel*, s. peau  
couverte de laine, f.

**woollen**, *wu:l'ɪn*, a. de laine,  
fait en laine || ~cloth, s. drap,

m. || ~draper, s. marchand  
drapier, m.

**woollens**, *wu:l'ɪnz*, s. pl.  
étouffes de laine, f. pl.

**woolliness**, *wu:l'ɪnēs*, s. état  
laineux, a.

**woolly**, *wu:l'i*, a. laineux,  
qui ressemble à la laine || ~

bear, s. larve du bombyx, f. ||  
~head, s. (fam.) nègre, m.

**woolpack**, *wu:l'pæk*, **wool-**  
**sack**, *wu:l'sæk*, s. ballot de

laine, m. (parl.) siège du Lord  
Chancelier en Angleterre, m. ||

to be raised to the ~, être

élevé à la suprême magistra-  
ture. [trieur de laine, m.]

**woolorter**, *wu:l'ɔ:tər*, s.  
**wootz**, *wu:tz*, s. acier des

Indes, m.  
**ward**, *wɜ:rd*, s. mot, m. || pa-

role, f. || terme, m. || promesse,  
f. || fair ~s, pl. de belles pa-

roles, s. pl. || ~ of honour, pa-  
role d'honneur, f. || a ~ with

you ! j'ai un mot à vous dire ! ||  
un mot ! || by ~ (of mouth), de

bouche, verbalement || in offe  
~, en un mot || in ~s, en pa-

roles || just say the ~ ! vous  
n'avez qu'à le dire ! || take my

~ for it ! croyez-m'en ! || to  
bring ~, apporter la réponse ||

to eat one's ~s, se rétracter ||  
se démentir || to fail in, go

from one's ~, manquer de  
parole || to give, pass one's ~,

donner sa parole || to have a ~  
with one, se disputer avec qn.

to have high ~s, dire de  
gros mots, des injures || to

keep one's ~, tenir sa parole ||  
to make no ~s about it, n'en

dire mot || to say a good ~ for  
one, recommander qn. || parler

en faveur de qn. || to send ~,  
faire dire, mander || to take

one at his ~, prendre qn. au  
mot || to write ~, faire savoir,

mander || ~ for ~, mot à mot ||  
~book, s. vocabulaire, m. || ~

catcher, s. chicanier sur les  
mots, pointilleux, m. || ~catch-

ing, s. ergoterie, pointillerie,  
f. || ~painting, s. description

pittoresque d'une chose, f. ||  
~picture, s. description vive

d'une chose en paroles, f.  
**word**, *wɜ:rd*, v. a. & n. expri-

mer, énoncer, rédiger, for-  
muler || disputer. [énoncé

**worded**, *wɜ:rd'ɪd*, a. exprimé ||  
~wordiness, s. verbosité, f.

**wording**, *wɜ:rd'ɪŋ*, s. cons-  
truction, rédaction, f. [cicux

**wordless**, *wɜ:rd'lēs*, a. silen-  
cieux, **wordy**, *wɜ:rd'i*, a. verbeux,

diffus. [n. irr.]  
**wore**, *wɔ:r*, V. **wear**, v. a. & n.

**work**, *wɜ:k*, s. travail, labeur,  
m., occupation, f., ouvrage, m.,

besogne, f. || opération, œuvre,  
f., livre, m. || effet, m. || open-

~, ouvrage à claire-voie, m.  
**Board of Works**, Conseil des

travaux publics, m. || maid of  
all ~, servante à tout faire, f. ||

piece of ~, ouvrage, m. ||  
travail, m. || œuvre, f. || sharp

~, travail fin, m. || upper ~s,  
(mar.) accastillage, m. || out of

~, sans ouvrage, sans travail || to

be at ~, être à sa besogne || to  
be hard at ~, travailler fort et

ferme || to go the right,  
wrong way to ~, s'y prendre

bien, mal || to go, set to ~,  
se mettre au travail || to have

one's ~ cut out for one,  
avoir du fil à retordre || to

set one to ~, mettre qn.  
en besogne || to throw out of

~, arrêter, suspendre, faire  
 chômer les travaux || priver de

travail || ~b ~g, s. sac à ou-  
vrage, m. || ~box, s. boîte à

ouvrage, f. || ~day, s. jour  
ouvrable, m. || ~folk, s. ou-

vriers, journaliers, m. pl.  
**work**, *wɜ:k*, v. a. & n. tra-

vaille, opérer, fabriquer, pro-  
duire, causer || gouverner ||

exercer || broder || être en ac-  
tion, s'occuper, agir || serpen-

ter || to ~ in, entrer (peu à  
peu) || to ~ off, travailler ||

user, employer en entier || to ~  
out, effectuer exécuter || effa-

cer || to ~ up, élever, exalter ||  
élever || to ~ hard, travail-

ler fort et ferme || to ~ oneself  
to death, se tuer à force de tra-

vailer || to ~ oneself up into  
a passion, se passionner, s'ex-

citer || to ~ to windward,  
(mar.) naviguer contre le vent ||

virer vent devant. [ble.]  
**workable**, *wɜ:kə'bəl*, a. ouvra-

ble, **workaday**, *wɜ:kə'deɪ*, a. de  
jour de travail || ordinaire.

**worker**, *wɜ:kər*, s. travail-  
leur, auteur, m. || fellow ~,

compagnon de travail, m.  
**workhouse**, *wɜ:k'həʊs*, s.

atelier, m., manufacture, f. ||  
maison de force, f.

**working**, *wɜ:k'ɪŋ*, s. travail,  
labeur, m. || fermentation, f.

**working**, *wɜ:k'ɪŋ*, a. de tra-  
vail || qui fonctionne (de ma-

chines) || ~class, s. classe ou-  
vrière, f. || ~day, s. jour ou-

vrier, jour ouvrable, m. || ~  
man, s. ouvrier, artisan, m. ||

~model, s. modèle de travail,  
m. || ~party, s. (mil.) escou-

ade de soldats commandés  
pour des travaux extraordi-

naires, f.  
**workless**, *wɜ:k'lēs*, a. sans

ouvrage, sans travail.  
**workman**, *wɜ:k'mn*, s. ou-

vrier, artisan, m.  
**workman**, *wɜ:k'mn*, a. ou-

vrier, artisan.  
**workmanlike**, *wɜ:k'mn'li:k*,

\***workmanly**, *wɜ:k'mn'li*, a.  
en ouvrier, en artisan.

**workmanship**, *wɜ:k'mn'shɪp*,



s. manufacture, f., art, m. ||  
habileté, adresse, f.

\*workmaster, wɜrk'màstér,  
s. ouvrier, artisan, m.

workroom, wɜrk'róm, s. at-  
elier, m., salle de travail, f.

workshop, wɜrk'shóp, s. at-  
elier, m., manufacture, f.

workwoman, wɜrk'wómán, s.  
ouvrière, f.

world, wɜrld, s. monde, uni-  
vers, m., terre, f. || hommes  
m. pl. || grand nombre, m.,  
quantité, f. || as the ~ goes,  
comme va le monde || by no  
means in the ~, par aucun  
moyen au monde || for all the  
~, pour tout au monde || in  
this ~, ici-bas || it is the  
way of the ~, c'est le cours  
de la vie || not for the ~, not  
for ~s, pour rien au monde || pas  
pour un empire || for nothing  
in the ~, pour rien au monde ||  
to begin the ~, commencer à  
s'établir || to come into the ~,  
naître || to go out of the ~,  
mourir || to renounce the ~,  
renoncer au monde || ~weary,  
a. fatigué du monde.

worldliness, wɜrld'línès, s.  
mondanité, avarice, f.

worldling, wɜrld'líng, s.  
homme intéressé, avare, m.

worldly, wɜrld'li, a. & ad.  
mondain, mondial, séculier,  
temporel || humain || mondaine-  
ment || ~minded, a. mondaine-

~mindedness, s. mondanité,  
f., attachement au monde, m. ||

~wise, a. qui a l'expérience  
du monde.

worm, wɜrm, s. ver, m. ||

silk~, ver à soie, m. || small  
~, vermineuse, m. || wood~,  
artison, m. || of a screw, filet  
d'une vis, m. || even the ~,  
will turn, un ver se recoquille  
bien || ~eaten, a. vermoulu ||

gâté, pourri || ~-hole, s. ver-  
moulu, f. || ~like, a. vermi-  
culaire || vermiforme || ~pow-  
der, s. poudre aux vers, f. ||

~seed, s. graine aux vers, f. ||

worm, wɜrm, v. a. & n. mi-  
ner, supplanter || agir à la sour-  
dine || (mar.) congrégier un cor-  
dage || to ~ oneself into, s'in-  
troduire, s'insinuer dans || to  
~ out a secret, tirer les vers  
du nez. || véreux.

wormed, wɜrm'd, a. vermoulu,  
wormul, wɜrm'ul, wormal,  
wɜrm'ul, wormil, wɜrm'ul, s. ver  
qui s'engendre sur le dos des  
vaches, m.

wormwood, wɜrm'wúd, s.  
(bot.) absinthe, f.

wormy, wɜrm'i, a. plein de  
vers || rampant.

worn, wɜrn, V. wear, v. a. &  
n. irr. || ~out, a. usé, hors de  
service. || tourmenté.

worried, wɜr'ri, a. anxieux,  
worrisome, wɜr'ris'm, a. cau-  
sant de l'ennui, de l'inquiétude.

worry, wɜr'ri, s. tourment,  
ennui, m., tracasserie, f.

worry, wɜr'ri, v. a. déchirer,  
harasser, ennuyer, tourmenter.

worryingly, wɜr'ringl'i, ad.  
anxieusement.

worse, wɜrs, s. dessous, dés-  
avantage, m. || to be the ~  
for, se trouver mal de || être  
moins avancé pour || to be the  
~ for drink, être gris || to  
think the ~ of one, juger  
défavorablement de qn.

worse, wɜrs, a. & ad. pire,  
plus mauvais || plus mal, pis ||  
from bad to ~, de mal en  
pis || to get, grow ~, empirer,  
s'aggraver || to make ~, augmen-  
ter le mal, aggraver || so much  
the ~, tant pis || ~ and ~, de  
mal en pis. || v. :

\*worse(n), wɜrs'n, V. worst,  
worship, wɜr'shíp, s. adora-  
tion, f., service, m. || dignité,  
Excellence (titre), f.

worship, wɜr'shíp, v. a. & n.  
adorer, vénérer || honorer.

worshipful, wɜr'shíp'fúl, a.  
adorable, vénérable, honorable  
|| ~-ly, ad. vénérablement,  
avec respect.

worshipless, wɜr'shíp'lis, a.  
n'ayant pas de culte.

worshipper, wɜr'shíp'pér, s.  
adorateur, m., adoratrice, f.

worshipping, wɜr'shíp'píng,  
a. rendant un culte, une ad-  
oration || honorant.

worst, wɜrst, s. pire, pis, pis  
aller, m. || dernière extrémité,  
f. || at the ~, au pis aller || au  
plus mal || if the ~ come to  
the ~, au pis aller || the ~ of  
it is, le pis est que || to be  
at the ~, être dans le plus  
triste état, être dans le dernier  
degré de misère || to do one's  
~, faire tout le mal qu'on peut ||  
to get, have the ~ of it, avoir  
le dessous || to make the ~ of,  
faire le pis qu'on peut de.

worst, wɜrst, a. & ad. le pire,  
le plus méchant, le plus mau-  
vais || le plus mal.

worst, wɜrst, v. a. vaincre,  
défaire || to be ~ed, être  
vaincu.

worsted, wóost'éd, s. laine  
filée, f. || ~stockings, s. pl.  
bas de laine, m. pl.

worsted, wóost'éd, a. fait en  
laine filée. || be f. || moult, m.

wort, wɜrt, s. (bot.) racine, her-  
worth, wɜrth, s. valeur, f.,  
prix, m. || importance, f.

worth, wɜrth, a. vaillant, digne  
de || it is not ~ while, cela ne  
vaut pas la peine || ~ three  
millions, riche de trois mil-  
lions.

worth, wɜrth, v. n. être, de-  
venir (ne s'emploie qu'avec  
l'impératif) || woe ~ the day!  
maudit soit le jour!

worthily, wɜrth'li, ad. di-  
gnement, justement.

worthiness, wɜrth'ínès, s.  
dignité, f., mérite, m., excel-  
lence, f.

worthless, wɜrth'lís, a. sans  
valeur, indigne, vil || ~-ly, ad.  
indignement || d'une manière  
vile.

worthlessness, wɜrth'lís'nés,  
s. manque de valeur, m. || indi-  
gnité, bassesse, f.

worthy, wɜr'thi, s. homme  
de bien, personnage illustre, m.

worthy, wɜr'thi, a. digne,  
noble, de mérite, d'honneur,  
honorable || ~ man, s. homme  
de mérite, homme digne d'es-  
time, m. || ter || élever.

worthy, wɜr'thi, v. a. exal-  
ter, élever.

would, wúd, v. will, v. a. &  
n. irr. || ~be, v. prétendre,  
soi-disant || to ~ Heaven! plát  
à Dieu! plát au Ciel!

wound, wúnd, s. blessure, f. ||  
plaie, f. || offensé, faire tort.

wound, wúnd, v. a. blesser ||  
wound, wúnd, V. wind, v.  
a. & n. irr.

wounding, wúnd'íng, s. ac-  
tion de blesser, f. pl. || bleas-  
sures, f. pl. || coups, m. pl.

\*woundless, wúnd'lís, a.  
sans blessure.

woundwort, wúnd'wɜrt, s.  
(bot.) vulnéraire, f.

\*woundy, wúnd'i, a. exces-  
sif, extraordinaire.

wove(n), wov'n, V. weave ||  
~ paper, s. papier uni, m.

wrack, rák, V. wreck || V.  
rack.

wraith, ráth, s. apparition,  
f. || spectre, m. || fantôme, m. ||  
revenant, m.

wrangle, ráng'gl, s. dispute,  
querelle, chicane, f.

wrangle, ráng'gl, v. n. dis-  
puter, se quereller, chicaner.

wrangler, ráng'glér, s. dis-  
puteur, querelleur, chicanier, m.  
|| élève de la première série  
en mathématiques, m. || senior

~, élève qui a remporté le premier des mathématiques, m. || premier entre les étudiants, m.

**wranglership**, *rāng'gl'shīp*, s. honneur d'être élève à l'Université de Cambridge, m.

**wranglesome**, *rāng'gl'sm*, a. querelleur.

**wrangling**, *rāng'gl'ing*, s. dispute, chicane, f.

**wrap**, *rāp*, s. enveloppe, f. || peignoir, m.

**wrap**, *rāp*, v. a. envelopper, entortiller || transporter || to ~ up, envelopper, renfermer, concentrer || to be ~ped up in, être engoué de qn. || to ~ oneself up in a cloak, s'envelopper d'un manteau || \*~rascal, s. surtout, gros par-dessus, m.

**wrapper**, *rāp'per*, s. qui enveloppe || enveloppe, couverture, f. [de mer, f.]

**wrasse**, *rās*, s. (*fish*) tanche **wrath**(ful), *rāth'fūl*, a. en colère, courroucé || -ly, ad. avec colère.

**wrath(fulness)**, *rāth'fūl-nēs*, s. colère, f., courroux, emportement, m.

**wrathily**, *rāth'fūl'i*, ad. d'une manière courroucée.

\***wrathless**, *rāth'lēs*, a. exempt de colère. [roucé.]

\***wrathy**, *rāth'ī*, a. courroucé.

\***wrawl**, *rāw'l*, g. n. m. à l'ail.

**wreak**, *rēk*, s. vengeance, f. || colère, f.

**wreak**, *rēk*, v. a. lâcher || infliger || to ~ vengeance, se venger, tirer vengeance.

\***wreakful**, *rēk'fūl*, a. vindicatif, furieux.

\***wreakless**, *rēk'lēs*, a. doux.

**wreath**, *rēth*, s. guirlande, couronne de fleurs, f.

**wreath(e)**, *rēth*, v. a. & n. entortiller, enlacer, ceindre, couronner || s'entortiller || torser.

\***wreathy**, *rēth'ī*, a. entortillé, entrelacé, en spirale.

**wreck**, *rēk*, s. naufrage, m. || ruine, destruction, f. || to be a complete ~, périr corps et biens || to go to ~ (and ruin), aller en décadence, courir à sa perte.

**wreck**, *rēk*, v. a. jeter contre un rocher, faire naufrage || ruiner.

**wreckage**, *rēk'ij*, s. action de faire naufrage, f., débris d'un naufragé, m. pl. ●

**wrecked**, *rēkt*, a. naufragé.

**wrecker**, *rēk'er*, s. voleur d'épaves, ravageur, m.

\***wreckful**, *rēk'fūl*, a. qui cause des naufrages || funeste.

**wren**, *rēn*, s. (*orn.*) roitelet, m.

**wrench**, *rēnsh*, s. violente secousse, f. || entorse, dislocation, f.

**wrench**, *rēnsh*, v. a. tordre || to ~ off, tirer de force, arracher || forcer || disloquer || to ~ open, enfouir. [torse, f.]

**wrest**, *rēst*, s. force, f. || enwrest, *rēst*, v. a. tordre avec violence || arracher violemment || faire violence || to ~ from, arracher à, ravir.

**wrestler**, *rēst'ler*, s. qui arrache, qui force.

**wrestle**, *rēst'l*, v. a. & n. lutter, contester, combattre.

**wrestler**, *rēst'ler*, s. lutteur, athlète, m.

**wrestling**, *rēst'ling*, s. lutte, f. || to practise ~, s'exercer à la lutte || ~bout, s. bateau de course, de régate, m. || ~place, s. lieu, f., champ clos, m.

**wretch**, *rēch*, s. misérable, m. & f. || malheureux, m., malheureuse, f. || poor ~, pauvre homme, m. || pauvre enfant, pauvre diable, m.

**wretched**, *rēch'ed*, a. misérable, malheureux, affligé || méchant || méprisable, exécrable || -ly, ad. misérablement, chétivement.

**wretchedness**, *rēch'ed'nēs*, s. misère, f., malheur, état pitoyable, m.

\***wretchless**, *rēch'lēs*, a. négligent, imprudent.

\***wretchlessness**, *rēch'lēs-nēs*, s. négligence, f.

**wriggle**, *rig'gl*, s. tortillement, m. || remuement, m. || (de machines) tremblement, m.

**wriggle**, *rig'gl*, v. a. & n. faire entrer, introduire || agiter, s'agiter, se remuer, ficuler || (*mar.*) godailler.

**wriggler**, *rig'gl'er*, s. tortillard, frétteur, m.

**wriggling**, *rig'gl'ing*, s. fréttement, m., agitation, f.

**wright**, *rit*, s. ouvrier, fabricant, m.

**wring**, *ring*, s. torsion, f. || tourment, m. || ~bolt, s. (*mar.*) cheville de presse, f. || ~staff, s. (*mar.*) levier de presse, m.

**wring**, *ring*, v. a. irr. tordre, tortiller || presser, extorquer, ôter, arracher de force || torturer || to ~ from, arracher, ravir || to ~ off, enlever, arracher (en tordant) || to ~ out, extorquer, éprendre || to ~ linen, tordre du linge.

**wringer**, *ring'ér*, s. personne qui tord le linge, f.

**wringing**, *ring'ing*, s. action de tordre, f. || ~ of conscience, remords de la conscience, m. pl. || ~ wet, a. tout ruisselant.

**wrinkle**, *ring'kl*, s. ride, f. || pli (du front), m. || (*fam.*) napeau tour, m.

**wrinkle**, *ring'kl*, v. a. & n. rider, se rider || to ~ one's brow, froncer le sourcil. [froncé.]

**wrinkled**, *ring'kl'd*, a. ridé, ridé, m.

**wrinkling**, *ring'kl'ing*, s. grossissement, m.

**wrist**, *rist*, s. poignet, m.

**wristband**, *rist'bānd*, s. poignet d'une chemise, m.

**wristlet**, *rist'let*, s. élastique qui retient le gant, m.

**writ**, *rit*, s. écriture, f. || (*jur.*) brevet, mandat, ordre, m. || Holy Writ, lecture sainte, f. || to ~ arrest, prise de corps, f., mandat d'arrêt, m. || to ~ serve a ~, faire capture || to ~ take out a ~, obtenir un permis d'assigner.

**write**, *rit*, v. a. & n. irr. écrire || graver, imprimer || to ~ down, coucher par écrit, rédiger || to ~ off, écrire et faire partir || to ~ out, transcrire, copier || to ~ up, faire des critiques élogieuses de || porter au grand livre || développer (un sujet) || to ~ back (again), répondre (par lettre) || to ~ a good hand, avoir une belle écriture || to ~ oneself, se qualifier de.

**writer**, *rit'er*, s. écrivain, m. || auteur, m. || ~ to the signet, (en Ecosse) avoué, m.

**writership**, *rit'er'shīp*, s. office, métier d'écrivain, m.

**writhe**, *rit'h*, v. a. & n. irr. tordre || tortiller || torturer || se torturer.

**writing**, *rit'ing*, s. écrit, papier écrit, m. || ouvrage, m. || écriture, f. || in ~, par écrit || in one's own ~, de sa propre écriture, de sa main || to ~ commit to ~, consigner par écrit.

**writing**, *rit'ing*, a. servant à écrire || ~book, s. cahier d'écriture, m. || ~desk, s. pupitre, bureau, m. || ~master, s. maître d'écriture, m. || ~pad, s. sous-main, m. || ~paper, s. papier à écrire, m. || ~school, s. méthode d'écriture, f. || ~table, s. bureau, m.

**written**, *rit'itn*, V. write || it is ~, c'est écrit || ~ law, s. loi écrite, f. [froncé.]

\***wrizzled**, *rit'zld*, a. ridé,

**wrong, rōng**, s. tort, dommage; détriment, m., injustice, f.

**wrong, rōng**, a. & ad. faux || injuste, impropre, mauvais || **mal**, mal à propos || **right or ~**, bien ou mal, à tort et à travers || **the ~ end uppermost**, à l'envers || sens dessus dessous || **to be (in) the ~**, avoir tort || se méprendre || **to do ~**, mal agir || mal faire || **to go ~**, (d'honneur) aller mal || **to go the ~ way to work**, s'y prendre mal || faire fausse route || **~doer**, s. qui fait tort, homme injuste, m. || **~doing**, s. tort, m., injustice, f. || **~side**, s. mauvais côté, envers, m. || **~ly**, ad. injustement || à tort.

**wrong, rōng**, v. a. faire tort à, faire injustice, l'écarter.

**wrōnger, rōng'er**, s. qui fait tort, oppresseur, m.

**wrongful, rōng'fūl**, a. injuste, mique || **~ly**, ad. injustement, à tort.

**wrongfulness, rōng'fūl'nēs**, \*wrongness, rōng'nes, s. fausseté, injustice, f., tort, m.

**wrongheaded, rōng'hed'd**, a. entêté, opiniâtre.

**wrongheadedness, rōng'hed'ed'nes**, s. opiniâtreté, f.

**wrongless, rōng'les**, a. sans injustice, qui n'est pas nuisible ou préjudiciable || **~ly**, ad. sans faire tort à qu.

**wrote, rot**, V. write.

**wroth, rōth** ou **rauth**, a. irrité, en colère. [mise en œuvre, f.]

**wrought, rōt**, s. œuvre, wrought, **rōt**, a. travaillé, ouvrage || **~iron**, s. fer forgé, m.

**wrung, rōng**, V. wring, v. a.

**wry, ri**, a. tors, tortu, difforme || **to make ~ faces**, faire des grimaces, faire la moue || **~neck**, s. torticolis, m. || **~necked**, a. qui a le cou de travers || **toru** || **~ly**, ad. obliquement, de travers.

**\*wry, ri**, v. a. & n. tordre || s'écarter de.

**wryness, ri'nēs**, s. biais, m. || contorsion, torsion, f.

## X.

**X, x, ēks**, s. (vingt-quatrième lettre de l'alphabet) X, x, m.

**xebec, xē'bek**, s. (mar.) chebec, m.

**Xenia, xē'nā**, s. pl. xénies,

**xenodochium, xēn'ō dō kē'ūm**, s. xénodochion, m., caravansérail, hôtel, m., auberge, f.

**xenodochy, xēn'ō dō kē'**, s. xénodochie, hospitalité, f.

**xerophagy, xēr'ō fā'gi**, s. xerophagie, f.

**xerophthalmia, xēr'ōf thāl'mīā**, s. (méd.) xérophthalmie, f.

**xerotes, xēr'ō tes**, s. tempérament sec, m.

**xiphias, xī'fīās**, s. (ich.) xiphias, espadon, m. || (arme) espadon, m. || **Xiphias, (astr.) xī'fīās**, m.

**xiphoid, xī'fōid**, a. xiphoïde.

**xylograph, xī'lōgrāf**, s. xylographe, f.

**xylographer, xī'lōgrāf'ēr**, s. xylographe, m.

**xylographic(al), xī'lōgrāf'ik(ul)**, a. xylographique.

**xylography, xī'lōgrāf'ī**, s. xylographie, f.

**xyloid, xī'lōid**, a. xylloïde.

**xyris, xī'ris**, s. (bot.) espanteux, f.

**xyste(us), xīst('ūs)**, s. xyste, portique, m. || promenade, f.

## Y.

**Y, y, wī**, s. (vingt-cinquième lettre de l'alphabet) Y, y, m.

**yacht, yōt**, s. yacht, m.

**yachting, yōt'ing**, s. promenade en yacht, f.

**yachting, yōt'ing**, a. qui appartient au yacht.

**yachtsman, yōts'mn**, s. propriétaire d'un yacht, m.

**yachtsmanship, yōts'mn'ship**, s. art de gouverner un yacht, m.

**yahoo, yā'hō**, s. sauvage, m.

**yak, yāk**, s. yak, bœuf du Thibet, m.

**yam, yām**, s. (bot.) yam, m.

**yank, yāngk**, s. secousse, saccade, f.

**yank, yāngk**, v. a. & n. secouer, saccader.

**Yankee, yāng'kē**, s. Yankee, citoyen des États-Unis, m.

**yankeefied, yāng'kē'fid**, a. comme un Yankee.

**Yankeism, yāng'kē'izm**, s. yankeïsme, m. || idiome des Yankees, m.

**yap, yāp**, s. chien babillard, yap, yāp, v. n. japper.

**yard, yārd**, s. cour, f. || aune anglaise, f. || (mar.) vergue, f. || **to man the ~s**, (mar.) garnir les vergues || verguer || **~arm**, s. (mar.) bout de vergue, m. ||

**~measure, ~stick ~wand**, s. auge, verge, f.

**\*yarely, yār'ēlī**, ad. adroitement, habilement.

**yarn, yār'n**, s. laine filée, f. || fil de carot, m. || **to spin a ~**, raconter une longue histoire.

**yarn, yār'n**, v. n. filer.

**\*yarr, yār**, v. n. grandir.

**\*yarrish, yār'ish**, a. Apre au goût. [feuille, f.]

**yarrow, yār'rō**, s. (bot.) millo-

**yaw, yāw**, s. (mar.) embar-

**yaw, yāw**, v. n. (mar.) embar-

**yawl, yāwl**, s. (mar.) chaloupe d'un vaisseau, f., yole, f.

**yawl, yāwl**, v. n. hurler.

**yawn, yāwn**, v. n. bâiller, faire un bâillement.

**yawning, yāwn'ing**, s. bâillement, m.

**yaws, yāws**, s. pian, m., thy-

**\*yclead, īklēd**, a. vêtu, couvert. [appelé, nommé.]

**\*ycleped, yclept, īklēpt**, a.

**\*ydrad, īdrud**, a. qui est

**yea, yē**, pr. vous. [redouté.]

**yea, yā**, s. vérité, f. || vote affirmatif, m.

**yea, yā**, ad. oui || vraiment.

**yeam, yēn**, v. n. agneler, met-

**yeamling, yēn'ling**, s. agne-

**\*year, yer**, s. an, m., année, f.

**|| leap ~**, année bissextile, f. ||

**|| by the ~**, à l'année || **every ~**, annuellement || **every other ~**, second ~, tous les deux ans ||

**every third ~**, de trois en trois ans || **in ~**, âgé || **New Year's day**, s. jour de l'an, m. ||

**New Year's gift**, s. étrennes, f. pl. || **one ~ with another**, année commune, f. || bon an, mal an, m. || **to wish one a happy New Year**, souhaiter la bonne année à qu. || **~book**, s. annuaire judiciaire, m.

**yearling, yēr'ling**, s. animal d'un an, m.

**yearling, yēr'ling**, a. d'un

**yearly, yēr'li**, a. & ad. annuel, anniversaire || annuellement, tous les ans.

**yearn, yēr'n**, v. n. être vexé, être tourmenté || **to ~ for**, s'émouvoir de.

**yearning, yēr'n'ing**, s. élan de l'âme, m. || émoûoir, f. || aspiration, f.

**, yearning, yēr'n'ing**, a. émoû-

**yeast, yēst**, s. levure, f., levain, yeastiness, yēst'īnēs, s. écume, mousse, f.

**yeasty, yēst'ī**, a. écumeux.

**hōw; bōy; fōot, tūbe, tūb. || chair, joy, game, yes; soul, zeal; thīng, there.**

yêk, *yêk*, *v.* yolk.  
 yell, *yêl*, s. hurlerment, cri d'horreur, m.  
 yell, *yêl*, v. n. pousser des cris d'horreur, hurler || to ~ out, hurler || dire en hurlant.  
 yelling, *yêlîng*, s. hurlement, m.  
 yellow, *yêllo*, s. jaune- m., couleur jaune, f. || ~boy, s. jaunet (pièce d'or), m. || ~fever, s. (méd.) fièvre jaune, f. || ~hammer, s. (orn.) bruant, m. || ~ochre, s. ocre jaune, m. || yellow, *yêllo*, a. jaune || to grow, get ~, jaunir.  
 yellow, *yêllo*, v. a. & n. jaunir. || *yêllo*, a. jaunâtre.  
 yellowish, *yêllo ish*, yellowy, yellowishness, *yêllo ish nês*, s. couleur jaunâtre, f.  
 yellowness, *yêllo nês*, s. couleur jaune, f. || (fig.) jalousie, f.  
 yellows, *yêlloz*, s. (dm.) jaunisse (des chevaux), f.  
 yellowwort, *yêllo wêrt*, f. (bot.) chlore, f.  
 yelp, *yêlp*, v. n. aboyer, glapir.  
 yelp(ing), *yêlp(ing)*, s. aboiement, glapissement, m.  
 yelping, *yêlp(ing)*, a. aboyant, glapissant. || suite, f.  
 yelite, *yêlîti*, s. (min.) yé-  
 yeoman, *yêmm*, s. propriétaire rural, franc-tenancier, roturier, m. || gerde, garde national, m. || ~sf the guard, garde du corps, m.  
 yeomanly, *yêmmî*, ad. en yeoman, en soldat.  
 yeomanry, *yêmmîrî*, s. francs-tenanciers, m. pl. || garde du corps, f.  
 yer, *yêrk*, s. secousse, ruade.  
 yer, *yêrk*, v. n. bondir, détacher ou lancer une ruade.  
 yes, *yês*, ad. oui, oui-da.  
 yest, *yêst*, *n.* yeast.  
 yesterday, *yês têr dî*, ad. hier || the day before ~, avant-hier || ~ ev-ning, hier au soir || ~ week, la semaine dernière, il y a hier huit jours.  
 yestermorn, *yês têr mörn*, ad. hier matin. || du jour passé.  
 yester(n), *yêk têr(n)*, a. d'hier.  
 \*yesternight, *yês têr nî*, ad. hier au soir.  
 yet, *yê*, ad. & c. encore, outre cela || cependant, toutefois || as ~, jusqu'ici || not ~, pas encore.  
 yew, *yû*, s. (bot.) if, m.  
 yew, *yû*, v. n. jeter de l'écu-  
 me, mousser.  
 yew(en), *yû(ên)*, a. d'if.  
 \*yex, *yêks*, v. hiccough.  
 \*yîere, *î'êr*, ad. ensemble.

yield, *yêld*, s. rancement, m.  
 yield, *yêld*, v. a. & n. produire, rendre, donner, accorder, procurer || céder, abandonner || succomber, consentir || to ~ fruit, produire du fruit || to ~ one's right, céder son droit || to ~ up the ghost, rendre l'âme. || s. débottaire, f.  
 \*yieldable-ess, *yêldâbî nês*, yieldance, *yêldâns*, s. rapport, rendement, m. || condescendance, f.  
 yielder, *yêldêr*, s. qui cède, qui se soumet || cessionnaire, m.  
 yielding, *yêldîng*, s. produit, rapport, rendement, abandon, m. || reddition (de place, de forteresse), f.  
 yielding, *yêldîng*, a. qui cède, complaisant || ~ly, ad. sans mettre d'obstacles, librement.  
 \*yieldingness, *yêldîng nês*, s. condescendance, déférence, servilité, f.  
 yodel, *yôdl*, v. n. ioler, chanter à la tyrolienne.  
 yodelist, *yôdlîst*, s. chanteur de tyroliennes, m.  
 yoke, *yôk*, s. joug, esclavage, m., fers, m. pl. || couple, f. || to shake, throw off the ~, secouer le joug de || s'affranchir de || \*~fellow, \*~mate, s. compagnon de travail, camarade, m.  
 yoke, *yôk*, v. a. mettre ou attacher au joug || subjuguier.  
 yôkel, *yôkl*, s. pays sauvage, m.  
 yolk, *yôk*, s. jaune d'œuf, m.  
 \*yond, *yônd*, c. furieux, fou.  
 yon(der), *yônd(der)*, a. & ad. celui-là, celle-là || là, dans cet endroit-là, y.  
 yore, *yôr*, ad. jadis, autrefois || (in times of ~), jadis.  
 you, *yû*, pr. vous.  
 young, *yung*, s. petit (d'un animal), m. || to be with ~, (de femelle d'animaux) être pleine || to bring forth ~, mettre bas, faire ses petits.  
 young, *yung*, a. jeune || nouveau || tendre.  
 younger, *yungêr*, a. plus jeune || cadet || ~ brother, s. frère cadet, m.  
 youngish, *yungîsh*, a. un peu jeune, jeune.  
 youngling, *yungîng*, s. jeuneveau, petit, petit animal, m.  
 youngling, *yungîng*, a. jeune || du jeune âge || nouveau, frais. || nesse, adolescence, f.  
 youngness, *yung nês*, s. jeu-

youngster, *yungstêr*, young-  
 ker, *yungker*, s. jeune homme, jeuneveau, m.  
 your, *yûr*, pr. votre, vos.  
 yours, *yûrs*, pr. le vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres || this is ~ c'est à vous || ~ truly, tout à vous.  
 yourself, *yûr sêlf*, pr. vous-même || yourselves, pl. vous-mêmes.  
 youth, *yûth*, s. jeunesse, f. || youthful, *yûthfûl*, a. jeune, frêle, vigoureux || gai, badin || ~ly, ad. en jeune homme.  
 youthfulness, *yûthfûlnês*, s. jeunesse, f.  
 \*youthly, *yûthlî*, a. jeune.  
 yowl, *yôwl*, s. hurlement, m. || aboiement, m. || aboyer.  
 yowl, *yôwl*, v. n. hurler || ytria, *î'trîâ*, (chim.) s. yttria, m., terre blanche, f.  
 ytrious, *î'trîûs*, a. (chim.) ytrique.  
 yucca, *yûk'kû*, s. (bot.) yucca, manihot, manioc, m. || [m.]  
 yuffs, *yûfts*, s. cuir de Russie.  
 Yuletide, *yûl'tîd*, s. Noël, temps de Noël, m. || ~log, s. bûche de Noël, f.

**Z.**

Z, z, *zêd*, s. (vingt-sixième lettre de l'alphabet) Z, z, m.  
 zaccho, *zâk'kô*, s. soubassement d'un piédestal, m.  
 zaffre, *zâf'fer*, s. safre, m.  
 zaim, *zâ'im*, s. zaim (cavalier turc), m. || [m.]  
 zany, *zâ'nî*, s. zani, bouffon, \*zany, *zâ'nî*, v. a. imiter, contrefaire.  
 zea, *zêâ*, s. (bot.) maïs, m.  
 zeal, *zêl*, s. zèle, m., ardeur, f.  
 zealfu, *zêl'fûl*, zealous, *zêl'ûs*, a. zélé, plein de zèle || ~ly, ad. avec zèle.  
 zealous, *zêl'ûs*, a. sans zèle.  
 zealot, *zêl'ûl*, s. zélateur, m.  
 \*zealotical, *zêl'ûl îk'ûl*, a. très-zélé.  
 zealousness, *zêl'ûs nês*, s. ardeur du zélateur, f.  
 zebra, *zêbrâ*, s. zèbre, m.  
 zebu, *zêbû*, s. zébu (bison), m.  
 zechin, *zêk'îr*, s. sequin (monnaie d'or de l'Italie et du Levant), m. || [zédoaire, f.]  
 zedoary, *zêd'ôârî*, s. (bot.)  
 zend, *zênd*, s. langue zende, f.  
 Zend(āvesta), *zênd(ā vês'tâ)*, s. Zendavesta, bible des Perses, f.

lâle, hâl, fâr, lâw, âsk (grâss, lâst) ; hêre, gêt, hêr ; mîne, ênn ; nê, hêl, pûore ;

zenith, *zén'ith*, s. (astr.) zénith, m. || to reach the ~, atteindre le zénith, le faite, le sommet.

[lithé, m.]  
zeolite, *zē'olit*, s. (min.) zéolite, *zē'olit'ik*, a. zéolitique.

[phyt, m.]  
zephyr(us), *zē'fēr(us)*, s. zéphyr, *zē'fēr*, s. zéphyr, m. || below, au-dessous de zéro.

zest, *zēst*, s. zeste, m. || goût m., saveur, f.

\*zest, *zēst*, v. a. couper des zestes d'orange || donner du piquant.

[tiqué.]  
\*zetetic, *zē'tē'tik*, a. zététique, *zē'tē'tiks*, a. zététique, f. [m.]

zeugma, *zē'g'mā*, s. zeugme, *zē'g'mē*, s. zévette des Indes, f.

zigzag, *zīg'zāg*, s. zigzag, m. g, *zīg'zāg*, v. a. faire des zigzags.

[zigzag.]  
zigzagged, *zīg'zāg(d)*, a. en zigzag, *zīg'zāg*, s. (chim.) zinc, m.

zinc, *zīngk*, s. (chim.) zinc, m. zin(c)ky, *zīngk'(k)ē*, a. de zinc.

[cithare, m.]  
zither(n), *zī'tēr(n)*, s. (mus.) zithara, *zī'tārā*, s. (bot) zithara, f.

zizania, *zī'zānīā*, s. (bot) zizanie, f.

zoanthrop, *zō'ān'thrōpē*, s. (mét.) zoanthropic, f.

zodiac, *zō'dīāk*, s. (astr.) zodiaque, m.

zodiacal, *zō'dī'āk*, a. zodiacal, du zodiaque.

zone, *zōn*, s. zone, f. || ceinture, circonférence, f.

zone, *zōn*, v. a. ceindre || entourer d'un cercle.

zoographer, *zō'g'rā'fēr*, s. zoographe, m.

zoographic(al), *zō'g'rā'fīk(al)*, a. zoographique.

zoography, *zō'g'rā'fī*, s. zoographie, f.

zoology, *zō'ōl'ōjī*, s. zoologie, m.

zoologist, *zō'ōl'ōjīst*, s. zoologue, m.

zoological, *zō'ōl'ōjīk(al)*, a. zoologique || -ly, ad. d'après les principes de la zoologie.

zoology, *zō'ōl'ōjī*, s. zoologie, m.

zoonic, *zō'ōn'ik*, a. (chim.) zoologique, m.

zoonymy, *zō'ōn'ōmī*, s. zoonymie, f.

zoophyte, *zō'ōfīt*, s. zoophyte, animal-plante, m.

zoophytology, *zō'ōfīt'ōl'ōjī*, s. zoophytologie, f.

zootic, *zō'ōt'ik*, a. contenant les restes de corps organisés.

zootomical, *zō'ōt'ōm'īk(al)*, a. zootomique.

zootomist, *zō'ōt'ōm'īst*, s. zootomiste, m.

zootomy, *zō'ōt'ōm'ī*, s. zootomie, f.

zopissa, *zō'pīs'sā*, s. (chim.) zopissa, poix navale, f.

zorilla, *zō'rī'lā*, s. (zool.) zorille, m.

zoster, *zō's'tēr*, s. (méd.) zoster, zona, m.

zounds! *zō'ūnds*, ventre-zygoma, *zī'g'ōmā*, s. (an.) zygoma, m.

zygomatic, *zī'g'ōmāt'ik*, a. (an.) zygomatique.

zymologic(al), *zīm'ōl'ōjīk(al)*, a. zymologique.

zymologist, *zīm'ōl'ōjīst*, s. zymologue, m.

zymology, *zīm'ōl'ōjī*, s. zymologie, f.

\*zymome, *zīm'ōmē*, s. (chim.) zymotique, m.

zythum, *zī'thūm*, s. zythum, m., boisson d'orge, f.

## A List of the more important Geographical Names that differ in the two languages.

Abbeville, *āb'bēvėl*, Abbeville, f.

Abdera, *āb'dērā*, Abdère, f.

Abuzzi, *ābrū'zī*, pl. Abbruzzes, f. pl. [sinie, f.]

Abyssinia, *āb'īs'sīn'īā*, Abyssinien, *āb'īs'sīn'īān*, s.

Abyssin, m. & f. [nannie, f.]

Acarmania, *āk'ār'nā'nīā*, Acarnanien, *āk'ār'nā'nīān*, a.

achaja, *āk'ājā*, Achate, f.

Achalan, *āk'ālān*, Achaien.

Adriatic, *ād'rī'āt'ik*, a. adriatique.

Aegean Sea, *ē'jē'ān'sē*, Mer de l'Égée, f.

African, *āfrī'kēn*, a. africain.

Alba, *āl'bā*, Albe, f.

Albania, *āl'bā'nīā*, Albanie, f.

Albanian, *āl'bā'nīān*, s. Albanais, -e, m. & f.

Albanian, *āl'bā'nīān*, s. Albanais

Aleppo, *āl'ēp'pō*, Alep, m.

Alexandria, *āl'ēgz'ān'drī'ē*, Alexandrie, f. [f. pl.]

Algarva, *āl'gār'vā*, Algarves, f.

Algeria, *āl'jēr'īā*, s. Algérie, f.

Algiers, *āl'jēr'ī*, Alger, m.

Algerian, *āl'jēr'īān*, a. algérien.

Alicant, *āl'vī'kāt*, Alicante, f.

Alps, *ālps*, pl. Alpes, f. pl.

Amboyna, *ām'bōy'nā*, Amboine, f.

America, *ām'ēr'īkā*, Américain, *ām'ēr'īkān*, s. Américain, -e, m. & f.

American, *ām'ēr'īkān*, a. américain, f.

Ancona, *āng'kō'nā*, Ancône, f.

Andalusia, *ān'dāl'ō'sīā*, Andalousie, f.

Andalusian, *ān'dāl'ō'sīān*, s. Andalous, -e, m. & f.

Andalusian, *ān'dāl'ō'sīān*, a. andalous.

Antioch, *ānt'ī'ōk*, Antioche, f.

Antwerp, *ānt'wērp*, Anvers, m.

Appennines, *āp'ēn'nīnz*, pl. Apennins, m. pl.

Apulia, *āpū'liā*, Pouille, f.

Apulian, *āpū'liān*, a. apulien, m.

Arab, *ār'āb*, a. arabe.

Arabia, *ār'ābīā*, Arabie, f.

Aragon, *ār'āg'ōn*, Aragon, f.

Aragonese, *ār'āg'ōn'ēs*, s. Aragonais, -e, m. & f.

Aragonese, *ār'āg'ōn'ēs*, a. aragonais, f.

Arcadia, *ār'kā'dīā*, Arcadie, f.

Arcadian, *ār'kā'dīān*, a. arcadien.

Archipelago, *ār'kī'pēl'āgō*, Archipel, m.

Ardennes, *ār'dēnz*, pl. Ardennes, f. pl.

Argolis, *ār'gō'līs*, Argolide, f.

Armenia, *ār'mē'nīā*, Arménie, f.

Armenian, *ār'mē'nīān*, s. Arménien, -ne, m. & f.

Armenian, *ār'mē'nīān*, a. arménien.

Asia, *ā'shā*, Asie, f.

Asiatic, *ā'shī'āt'ik*, a. asiatique.

hoir; boy; foot, tube, tiib. || chair, joy, game, yes; soul, zeal; thing, there.

- Assyria**, *ās sūr'ia*, Assyrie, f.  
**Assyrian**, *ās sūr'ian*, s. Assyrien, -ne, m. & f. [rien].
- Assyrian**, *ās sūr'ian*, a. assyrien, -ne, m. & f. [rien].
- Athenian**, *āthē'nian*, s. Athénien, -ne, m. & f. [mien].
- Athenian**, *āthē'nian*, a. athénien, -ne, m. & f. [mien].
- Attica**, *ā'ti'ka*, Attique, f.
- Augsburg**, *oüg's'bürg*, Augsburg, m.
- Australasia**, *ā'los trā'lä'xi'a*, s. Australasie, f. [lie, f].
- Australia**, *ā'los trā'lä'xi'a*, s. Australien, -ne, m. & f.
- Australian**, *ā'los trā'lä'xi'a*, a. australien, -ne, m. & f.
- Austria**, *ā'ö's'tri'a*, Autriche, f.
- Austrian**, *ā'ö's'tri'an*, s. Autrichien, -ne, m. & f.
- Austrian**, *ā'ö's'tri'an*, a. austrien || autrichien.
- Aventine**, *ā've'n'tin*, s. Aventin, -e, m. & f.
- Averno**, *ā've'r'nö*, s. Averno, m.
- Azores**, *ā'zö'z*, pl. Açores, f. pl.
- Babylon**, *bā'b'lön*, Babylone, f.
- Babylonian**, *bā'b'lön'ian*, a. babylonien.
- Baden**, *bā'dn*, Bade, m.
- Balearic Islands**, *bālē'är'ik* *il'ndz*, pl. Iles Baléares, f. pl.
- Baltic Sea**, *bāl'tik'sē*, Mer Baltique, f.
- Barbadoes**, *fār'bād'öz*, Barbade, f.
- Barbary**, *ā'är'bär'i*, Barbarie, f.
- Barcelona**, *bār'sel'önä*, Barcelonnette, f.
- Batavia**, *bātāv'ia*, Batavia, f.
- Batavian**, *bātāv'ian*, a. batavien.
- Bavaria**, *bā'vär'ia*, Bavière, f.
- Bavarian**, *bā'vär'ian*, s. Bavarois, -e, m. & f.
- Bavarian**, *bā'vär'ian*, a. bavarois.
- Belgian**, *bē'j'n*, s. Belge, m. & f.
- Belgian**, *bē'j'n*, a. belge.
- Belgium**, *bē'j'm*, Belgique, f.
- Bengal**, *bē'ngāl*, Bengale, f.
- Bengalese**, *bē'ngāl'sē*, s. Bengalais, -e, m. & f. [galais].
- Bengalese**, *bē'ngāl'sē*, a. bengalais, -e, m. & f. [galais].
- Beotia**, *bē'ö'shi'a*, Béotie, f.
- Beotian**, *bē'ö'shi'an*, a. béotien.
- Bermudas**, *lēr'müd'äz*, pl. Bermudes, f. pl.
- Bern**, *bē'm*, Berne, f.
- Bessarabia**, *bēs'sār'bi'a*, Bessarabie, f.
- Biscay**, *bis'kä*, Biscaye, f.
- Biscayan**, *bis'kä'an*, a. biscayen.
- Bohemian**, *bö'hēm'ia*, Bohême, f.
- Bohemian**, *bö'hēm'ian*, s. Bohémien, -ne, m. & f.
- Bohemian**, *bö'hēm'ian*, a. bohémien.
- Bosnian**, *bös'n'ia*, Bosnie, f.
- Bosnian**, *bös'n'ian*, a. bosniaque.
- Bosphorous**, *bös'fö'rus*, Bosphore, f.
- Bothnia**, *bö'th'n'ia*, Bothnie, f.
- Braganza**, *brā'gā'n'zā*, Bragança, f.
- Brandenburg**, *brā'n'den'bürg*, Brandebourg, m.
- Brazil**, *brā'zā*, Brésil, m.
- Brazilian**, *brā'zā'li'an*, s. Brésilien, -ne, m. & f. [silien].
- Brazilian**, *brā'zā'li'an*, a. brésilien, -ne, m. & f.
- Brescia**, *bres'h'ia*, Brescia, f.
- Brindisi**, *brīn'dē'zi*, Brindisi, m.
- Britain (Great)**, *(grät) brīt'n*, (Grande) Bretagne, f.
- Britany**, *brīt'n'i*, Bretagne, f.
- British**, *brīt'ish*, a. britannique.
- Briton**, *brīt'n*, Breton, m.
- Brussels**, *brüs'sls*, Bruxelles, f.
- Buda**, *budä*, Bude, f.
- Bulgaria**, *bül'gär'ia*, Bulgarie, f.
- Bulgarian**, *bül'gär'ian*, s. bulgare.
- Burgundian**, *bürgun'di'an*, s. Bourgignon, -ne, m. & f.
- Burgundian**, *bürgun'di'an*, a. bourguignon.
- Burgundy**, *bürgun'di*, Bourgogne, f.
- Burmah**, *bēr'mä*, empire Birman, m.
- Byzantine**, *bizā'n'tin*, a. byzantin, -e, m. & f.
- Byzantium**, *bizā'n'ti'üm*, Byzance, f.
- Cabul**, *kā'böl*, Caboul, m.
- Cadiz**, *kād'iz*, Cadix, m.
- Caffraria**, *kā'frar'ia*, Cafre, f.
- Cairo**, *kä'irö*, Caïre, m.
- Calabria**, *kāl'vri'a*, Calabre, f.
- Caledonia**, *kälē'dō'nä*, Calédonie, f.
- Caledonian**, *kälē'dō'nian*, a. calédonien.
- California**, *kāl'iför'nä*, Californie, f.
- Calvary**, *käl'vär'i*, Calvaire, m.
- Campania**, *kāmpā'nä*, Campanie, f.
- Campeachy**, *kāmpē'ch'i*, Campeche, m.
- Canadian**, *kānād'ian*, s. Canadien, -ne, m. & f.
- Canadian**, *kānād'ian*, a. canadien.
- Canary Islands**, *kā'när'i il'ndz*, pl. Iles Canaries, f. pl.
- Candia**, *kān'di'a*, Candie, f.
- Candian**, *kān'di'an*, s. Candiot, -e, m. & f.
- Canterbury**, *kān'tēr'bēr'i*, Cantorbéry, m.
- Cappadocia**, *kāp'ä'dō'chi'a*, Cappadoce, f.
- Cappadocian**, *kāp'ä'dō'chi'an*, a. cappadoce.
- Capua**, *kāp'ü'a*, Capoue, f.
- Caribbee Islands**, *kär'ib'bē il'ndz*, pl. Antilles, f. pl.
- Carinthia**, *kär'in'thi'a*, Carinthie, f.
- Carlisle**, *kär'l's*, Carlisle, f.
- Carolina**, *kär'öl'ä'nä*, Caroline, f.
- Carpathian**, *kär'pät'i'an*, s. Carpathes, f. pl.
- Carthage**, *kär'th'i*, Carthage, f.
- Carthagena**, *kär'thā'gē'nä*, Carthagène, f.
- Carthaginian**, *kär'thā'gē'nian*, a. carthaginois.
- Cashmere**, *kāsh'mēr*, Cachemire, m.
- Caspian Sea**, *kās'pi'an'sē*, Mer Caspienne, f.
- Castile**, *kās'tē'l*, Castille, f.
- Castilian**, *kās'tē'li'an*, a. castillan.
- Catalonia**, *kāt'äl'ön'ä*, Catalogne, f.
- Catalonian**, *kāt'äl'ön'ian*, a. catalan.
- Caucasus**, *kāw'kās's*, Caucase, f.
- Cephalonia**, *sef'äl'ön'ä*, Céphalonie, f.
- Cesarea**, *se'är'ä*, Césarée, f.
- Ceylon**, *se'lon*, Ceylan, m.
- Chalcedonia**, *käl'sē'dō'nä*, Chalcédoine, f.
- Chaldea**, *käl'dē'a*, Chaldée, f.
- Chaldean**, *käl'dē'an*, a. chaldéen.
- China**, *chī'nä*, Chine, f.
- Chinese**, *chī'nēz*, s. Chinois, -e, m. & f.
- Chinese**, *chī'nēz*, a. chinois.
- Circassia**, *sēr'kās'si'an*, Circassie, f.
- Circassian**, *sēr'kās'si'an*, s. Circassien, -ne, m. & f.
- Circassian**, *sēr'kās'si'an*, a. circassien.
- Colchis**, *köl'kis*, Colchide, f.
- Columbia**, *kölüm'bä*, Colombie, f.
- Copenhagen**, *köp'n'hä'gn*, Copenhague, f.
- Cordova**, *kör'dör'ä*, Cordoue, f.
- Corea**, *kör'ä*, Corée, f.
- Corfu**, *kör'fü*, Corfou, m.
- Corinth**, *kör'inth*, Corinthe, f.
- Corinthian**, *kör'inth'ian*, a. corinthien.
- Cornwall**, *körn'wöl*, Cornouaille, f.
- Corsica**, *kör'si'kä*, Corse, f.
- Corsican**, *kör'si'kan*, s. Corse, f.
- Corsican**, *kör'si'kan*, a. corse.
- Corunna**, *kör'ün'nä*, Corogne, f.
- Cracow**, *kär'kō*, Cracovie, f.
- Cremona**, *krem'önä*, Crémone, f.
- Cremonese**, *krem'önēz*, s. Crémésien, -ne, m. & f.
- Crete**, *kret*, Crète, f.
- Crimea**, *krīm'ä*, Crimée, f.

*läte*, hül, füt, *läw*, äsk (gräss, lüst); *hëro*, güt, hër; *müne*, inn; *nö*, hül, pröwe;

Croatia, *krō'ā'shiā*, Croatie, f.  
 Croatian, *krō'ā'shi'ān*, a. croate.  
 Cyprian, *sip'ri'ān*, a. cyprien.  
 Cyprus, *sip'ri'ās*, Chypre, f.  
 Cythera, *sith'er'ā*, Cythère, f.  
 Dacia, *dā'shā*, Dacie, f.  
 Dacian, *dā'shān*, a. dace.  
 Dalmatia, *dāl'mā'shi'ā*, Dalmatie, f.  
 Dalmatian, *dāl'mā'shi'ān*, a. dalmate.  
 Damascus, *damās'kūs*, Damas, m.  
 Dane, *dān*, s. Danois, —e, m.  
 Danish, *dān'ish*, a. danois.  
 Danzig, *dānt'zig*, Danzig, Dantsick, m.  
 Dauphinat, *dūē'fīn'ēt*, Dauphin, *daw'fīn'ē*, Dauphiné, m.  
 Deccan, *dēk'hān*, Décan, Dek-dolphi, *dēl'fē*, Delphos, *dēl'fōs*, Delphes, f.  
 Denmark, *den'mārk*, Danemark, *da'er*, Douvre, m.  
 Dresden, *dres'dā*, Dresde, m.  
 Dunkirk, *dūn'kerk*, Dunkerque, m.  
 Dutch, *dutch*, a. hollandais.  
 Dutchman, *dutch'mān*, s. Hollandais, m.  
 Dutchwoman, *dutch'wōmān*, s. Hollandaise, f.  
 East-Indies, *ēst'īn'dīz*, pl. Indes orientales, f. pl.  
 Ebro, *ēbrō*, Elbre, m.  
 Edinburgh, *ēd'īn būr rō*, Edimbourg, m.  
 Egypt, *ējīpt*, s. Egypte, f.  
 Egyptian, *ējīpt'shīn*, s. Egyptien, —ne, m. & f.  
 Egyptian, *ējīpt'shīn*, a. égyptien, f.  
 Elba, *ēl'bā*, Elbe, f.  
 England, *īng'lūd*, Angleterre.  
 English, *īng'līsh*, a. anglais.  
 Englishman, *īng'līsh'mān*, s. Anglais, m.  
 Englishwoman, *īng'līsh'wōmān*, s. Anglaise, f.  
 Ephesus, *ēf'esūs*, Éphèse, f.  
 Épire, *ēpī'rōs*, Épire, f.  
 Ethiopia, *ēthiō'piā*, Éthiopie, f.  
 Ethiopian, *ēthiō'pi'ān*, s. Éthiopien, —ne, m. & f.  
 Ethiopian, *ēthiō'pi'ān*, a. Éthiopien.  
 Etruria, *ētrū'riā*, Etrurie, f.  
 Etrurian, *ētrū'ri'ān*, a. étrusque.  
 Euphrates, *ūfrā'tēs*, Eufrate, *ūfrōp*, s. Europe, m.  
 European, *ūrop'ēān*, s. Européen, —ne, m. & f.  
 European, *ūrop'ēān*, a. européen, f.  
 Faroe Island, *fārō'ī lūd*, pl. Iles Féroé, f. pl.  
 Finland, *fīn'lūd*, Finlande, f.

Finlander, *fīn'lānd'ēr*, Finlandais, —e, m. & f.  
 Finlander, *fīn'lānd'ēr*, a. finlandais, f.  
 Flanders, *fīn'dēr'z*, Flandre, f.  
 Fleming, *flem'īng*, s. Flamand, m.  
 Flemish, *flem'ish*, a. flamand.  
 Florida, *flōr'īdā*, Floride, f.  
 Flushing, *flush'īng*, Flessingue, m.  
 Frankfort, *frānk'fōrt*, Francfort, *frānsh*, a. français.  
 Frenchman, *frēnsh'mān*, s. Français, m.  
 Frenchwoman, *frēnsh'wōmān*, s. Française, f.  
 Fribourg, *frib'ērg*, Fribourg, m.  
 Friendly Islands, *frend'ī lūd*, pl. Iles des Amis, f. pl.  
 Friesland, *frēs'lūd*, s. Frise, f.  
 Frieslander, *frēs'lānd'ēr*, s. Frison, —ne, m. & f.  
 Frontigniac, *fron'tīn yāk*, Frontignan, m.  
 Gaeta, *gā'tā*, Gaëte, f.  
 Galatia, *galā'shiā*, Galatie, f.  
 Galicia, *gā'līsh'ā*, Galice, f.  
 Gallic, *gāl'īk*, a. gallois.  
 Gallia, *gāl'īsh'ā*, Galicie, f.  
 Ganges, *gān'jās*, Gange, m.  
 Gascony, *gās'kūz*, Gascogne, Gaul, *gāel*, Gaule, f.  
 Gaul, *gāel*, s. Gaulois, —e, m. & f.  
 Geneva, *jēn'vā*, Genève, f.  
 Genoa, *jēn'vā*, Gènes, f.  
 Genoese, *jēn'vēs*, s. Génois, —e, m. & f.  
 Genoese, *jēn'vēs*, a. génois.  
 Georgia, *jēn'vā*, Géorgie, f.  
 German, *jēr'mān*, s. Germain, —e, m. & f. & Allemand, —e, m. & f.  
 German, *jēr'mān*, a. german || allemand || ~ Ocean, mer du Nord du d'Allemagne, f.  
 Germany, *jēr'mān*, Allemagne, f.  
 Ghent, *gēt*, Gand, m.  
 Giant's Causeway, *jīnts'kō's'wā*, (hauts des Géants) (en Irlande), f.  
 Gloucester, *glōs'tēr*, Gloucester, Gold Coast, *gōld'kōst*, Côte d'Or (Guinée), f.  
 Göttingen, *gōt'tīng'ēn*, Göttingue, m.  
 Granada, *grān'ādā* ou *grā'Grecia*, *grēs'shān*, a. grec.  
 Greece, *grēs*, Grèce, f.  
 Greek, *grēk*, a. Grec, m., f.  
 Greek, *grēk*, a. grec.  
 Greenland, *grēn'lūd*, Groënland, m.  
 Greenland, *grēn'lānd'ēr*, s. Groënlandais, —e, m. & f.

Groningen, *grō'nīng'ēn*, Groningue, m.  
 Guernsey, *gēr'n'sē*, Guerne-Guiana, *gā'nā*, Guyane, f.  
 Guinea, *gīn'ē*, Guinée, f.  
 Gujerat, *gū'jēr'āt*, Goudjérate, Gūzérāt, m.  
 Hague (the), *hāg*, la Haye, f.  
 Hamburg, *hām'burg*, Hambourg, m.  
 Hamburger, *hām'burg'ēr*, s. Hambourgeois, —e, m. & f.  
 Hanover, *han'ōver*, Hanovre, m.  
 Hanoverian, *hān'ōvēr'īān*, s. Hanovrien, —ne, m. & f.  
 Hanoverian, *hān'ōvēr'īān*, a. hanovrien, f.  
 Hans Towns, *hāns'tōwnz*, pl. villes Hanséatiques, f. pl.  
 Havana, *hā'vān'ā*, Havane, f.  
 Hayti, *hā'tī*, Haïti, m.  
 Hebrew, *hēbrō*, a. hébraïque.  
 Hebrides, *hēbrīdēs*, pl. Hébrides, f. pl.  
 Helvetia, *hēl'vē'shiā*, Helvétie.  
 Herculeanum, *hēr'kūl'nē'ūm*, Herculannum, m.  
 Hesperia, *hes'pēr'īā*, Hespérie, Hessian, *hes'shān*, a. hessois.  
 Hibernia, *hī'bēr'niā*, l'Irlande, f.  
 Hibernian, *hī'bēr'ni'ān*, s. Irlandais, m.  
 Hindostan, *hīn'dōs'tān*, Hindoustān, m.  
 Holland, *hōl'ād*, Hollande, f.  
 Hollander, *hōl'ād'ēr*, s. Hollandais, —e, m. & f.  
 Hungarian, *hūng'gār'īān*, s. Hongrois, —e, m. & f.  
 Hungarian, *hūng'gār'īān*, a. hongrois, f.  
 Hungary, *hūng'gār'ī*, Hongrie, f.  
 Iberia, *ībēr'īā*, Ibérie, f.  
 Iceland, *īsl'ād*, Islande, f.  
 Iclander, *īsl'ād'ēr*, s. Islandais, —e, m. & f.  
 Illyria, *īll'īr'īā*, Illyrie, f.  
 India, *īn'diā*, Inde, f.  
 Indian, *īn'di'ān*, s. Indien, —e, m. & f.  
 Indian, *īn'di'ān*, a. indien.  
 Indies, *īn'dīz*, pl. Indes, f. pl.  
 Ionia, *īō'nīā*, Ionie, f.  
 Ionian, *īō'nī'ān*, a. ionien.  
 Ireland, *īrl'ād*, Irlande, f.  
 Irish, *īr'ish*, a. irlandais.  
 Irishman, *īr'ish'mān*, s. Irlandais, m.  
 Irishwoman, *īr'ish'wōmān*, s. Irlandaise, f.  
 Istria, *īst'riā*, Istrie, f.  
 Italian, *ītāl'īān*, s. Italien, —ne, m. & f.  
 Italian, *ītāl'īān*, a. italien.  
 Italy, *ī'tālī*, Italie, f.  
 Ithaca, *īth'ākā*, Ithaque, f.

hoir; boy; foot, tube, tub. chair, joy; game, jeu; soul, zeal; thing, chose.

- Jamaica**, *jā mā'kā*, Jamaïque, f.  
**Japan**, *jā pūn'*, Japon, m.  
**Japanese**, *jāp n'ōx'*, s. Japonais, -e, m. & f. [japais].  
**Japanese**, *jāp n'ōx'*, a. japonais, *yā'nā*, lénā, m.  
**Jew**, *jō*, s. Juif, m. Juive, f., & f. [jette, m. & f.].  
**Jewish**, *jō'ish*, a. juif.  
**Jordan**, *jō'rān*, Jourdain, m.  
**Judea**, *jō dē'ā*, Judée, f.  
**Kuriles**, *kū'rīx*, pl. Kouriles, m. pl.  
**Live Islands**, *lūk kē dū' i'ndz*, pl. Laquedives, f. pl.  
**Lacedemonian**, *lās ē dē mō' nān*, a. lacedémonien.  
**Laconia**, *lā kō'nī'ā*, Laconie, f.  
**Land's End**, *lāndz ēnd'*, Pointe de Cornouailles, f.  
**Lapland**, *lāp' lānd*, Laponie, f.  
**Lapplander**, *lāp' lānd ēr*, s. Lappon, -ne, m. & f.  
**Lebanon**, *lēb' nūn*, Liban, m.  
**Leeward Islands**, *lū' ērd i' lānz*, pl. Iles sous le Vent, f. pl.  
**Leghorn**, *lēg' hōrn'*, Livourne, f.  
**Leipsic**, *lēp' sig*, Leipzig, Leipzig, m. [vantin].  
**Levantine**, *lēvānt' in*, a. le-  
**Leyden**, *lē' dū*, Leyde, f. [f].  
**Liburnia**, *lā bērn' i'ā*, Liburnie, f.  
**Libya**, *līb' i'ā*, Libye, f.  
**Libyan**, *līb' i'ān*, a. libyen.  
**Lisbon**, *līz' bōn*, Lisbonne, f.  
**Lisle**, *lēl*, Lille, m.  
**Lithuania**, *līth' ē' nī'ā*, Lithuanie, f.  
**Livonia**, *līvō' nī'ā*, Livonie, f.  
**Lizard Point**, *līz' ērd pōint*, Cap Lizard, m. [bardie, f].  
**Lombardy**, *lūm' bērd ē*, Lombardie, f.  
**London**, *lūnd' n*, Londres, m.  
**Low-Countries**, *lō' kīn trīx*, Pays-Bas, m. pl.  
**Lucca**, *lūk' kā*, Lucques, f.  
**Lucania**, *lū kō' nī'ā*, Lucane, m.  
**Lyons**, *lē' yōz*, Lyon, m.  
**Macedonia**, *mās ē dō' nī'ā*, -ta-  
**cedoine**, f. [macedonien].  
**Macedonian**, *mās ē dō' nī' ān*, a. macedonien.  
**Madeira**, *mā dē' ā*, Madère, f.  
**Majorca**, *mā jōr' kā*, Majorque, f.  
**Malta**, *māl' tū'ā*, Malte, f.  
**Maltese**, *māl' tēx'*, s. Maltais, -e, m. & f.  
**Maltese**, *māl' tēx'*, a. maltais.  
**Mantua**, *mān' tū'ā*, Mantoue, f.  
**Marmora**, *sē of mār' ē mō' rā*, mer de Marmara, Propontide, f.  
**Marquesas Islands**, *mār kē' xās i' lānz*, pl. Iles Marquises, f. pl. [seille, m.].  
**Marseilles**, *mār sālx'*, Mar-  
**Mauritius**, *mā' rīsh' ūs*, Ile Maurice, Ile de France, f.  
**Mecca**, *mēk' kī*, la Mecque, f.  
**Mechlin**, *mēk' līn*, Malines, f.  
**Mecklenburg**, *mēk' lēm bērg*, Mecklenbourg, m.  
**Medina**, *mē dō' nī'ā*, Médine, f.  
**Mediterranean (Sea)**, *mē dī' tēr rān ē' ān (sē)*, Méditerranée, f.  
**Mentz**, *mēntz*, Mayence, f. [f].  
**Mesopotamia**, *mēs ō pō' tā' mī'ā*, Mésopotamie, f.  
**Messina**, *mēs sē' nā*, Messine, f.  
**Mexico**, *mēks' i' kō*, Mexique, m.  
**Milanese**, *mīl' nēx'*, s. Milanais, f.  
**Milanese**, *mīl' nēx'*, a. milanais.  
**Minorca**, *mīn' ōr' kā*, Minorque, f.  
**Mocha**, *mō' kā*, Moka, f. [f].  
**Modena**, *mō dē' nā*, Modène, f.  
**Moldavia**, *mōl dā' vī'ā*, Moldavie, f. [f. pl.].  
**Molucca**, *mōlūk' kā*, Molucques, m.  
**Moor**, *mōr*, s. Maure, m.  
**Moorish**, *mōr' ish*, a. maure.  
**Moravia**, *mōrā' vī'ā*, Moravie, f.  
**Moravian**, *mōrā' vī'ān*, a. morave.  
**Morocco**, *mōr' rīk' kō*, Maroc, m.  
**Moscovite**, *mūs' kō' vī*, a. moscovite, [f].  
**Moscow**, *mūs' kō' vī*, Moscovie, f.  
**Moscow**, *mūs' kō*, Moscou, m.  
**Mysore**, *mī sōr'*, Mysore ou Maissour, m.  
**Navarino**, *nāv ā' rē' nō*, Navarin, m. [politain].  
**Neapolitan**, *nē ā pōl' i' n*, a. napolitain.  
**Netherlands**, *nēl' ēr lānz*, pl. Pays-Bas, m. pl.  
**Newfoundland**, *nū sōiend' lānd*, Terre-Neuve, f.  
**New South Wales**, *nū sōiōth wālz'*, Nouvelle-Galles du Sud, f. [velle-Zélande, f.].  
**New Zealand**, *nū zē' lānd*, Nouvelle-Zélande, f.  
**Nile**, *nīl*, Nil, m. [gue, f.].  
**Nimegnen**, *nīm' grēn*, Nimègue, f.  
**Nineveh**, *nīn' ēvē*, Ninive, f.  
**Norman**, *nōr' mā*, s. Normand, -e, m. & f.  
**Norman**, *nōr' mān*, a. normand.  
**Normandy**, *nōr' māndē*, Normandie, f. [Nord, f.].  
**North Sea**, *nōrth sē*, mer du Nord, f.  
**Narway**, *nōr wā*, Norvège, f.  
**Norwegian**, *nōr wē' jn*, s. Norvégien, -ne, m. & f.  
**Norwegian**, *nōr wē' jn*, a. norvégien.  
**Nova Scotia**, *nōvā skō' shī'ā*, Nouvelle-Ecosse, Acadia, f.  
**Nova Zembla**, *nōvā zēm' blā*, Nouvelle-Zemble, f.  
**Nubia**, *nū' bi'ā*, Nubie, f.  
**Nubian**, *nū' bi'ān*, s. Nubien, -ne, m. & f.  
**Nubian**, *nū' bi'ān*, a. nubien.  
**Numidia**, *nūmīd' i'ā*, Numidie, f.  
**Oceania**, *ōshē' ā nī'ā*, Océanie, f.  
**Olympus**, *ōlīm' pūs*, Olympe, m.  
**Orinoco**, *ōr īnd' kō*, Orénoque, m. [Orades, f.].  
**Orkneys**, *ōrk' nīx*, pl. Iles Orkneys, f.  
**Orleans**, *ōr lēnz*, Orléans, m. [f].  
**New ~**, Nouvelle-Orléans, f.  
**Ostend**, *ōst' i'ā*, Ostende, m.  
**Ostia**, *ōst' i'ā*, Ostie, f.  
**Otaheite**, *ōtā' i' tē*, Otaïti, f.  
**Otranto**, *ōtrānt' ō*, Otrante, m.  
**Pacific**, *pā sīf' i'ā*, Pacifique, m.  
**Padua**, *pād' u'ā*, Padoue, f.  
**Palatinat**, *pālāt' īnēt*, Palatinat, m.  
**Palermo**, *pāl ēr' mō*, Palerme, f.  
**Papua**, *pāp' u'ā*, Papouasie, Nouvelle-Guinée, f.  
**Parma**, *pār' mā*, Parme, f.  
**Parnassus**, *pār nās' sūs*, Parnasse, m.  
**Pavia**, *pā' vī'ā*, Pavie, f.  
**Peloponnesus**, *pēlōpōnēs' sūs*, Péloponèse, m.  
**Pensylvania**, *pēnsilvā' nī'ā*, Pensylvanie, f.  
**Pernambuco**, *pēr nām bū' kō*, Pernambuco, m.  
**Persia**, *pēr' shī*, Perse, f.  
**Persian**, *pēr' shī*, s. Persan, -e, m. & f.  
**Persian**, *pēr' shīn*, a. perse, persan [~ gulf, Golfe persique, m.].  
**Peru**, *pērō*, Pérou, m.  
**Peruvian**, *pērō' vī'ān*, a. péruvien, [chaver, m.].  
**Peshawur**, *pē shāwūr*, Peshawar, f.  
**Petersburg**, *pē tērx bērg*, Pétersbourg, m. [f].  
**Pharsalia**, *fār sē' kī'ā*, Pharsale, f.  
**Philadelphia**, *fīlādēl' fī'ā*, Philadelphie, f.  
**Phocis**, *fōs' i'ā*, Phocide, f. [f].  
**Phœnicia**, *fēnīsh' i'ā*, Phénicie, f.  
**Phœnician**, *fēnīsh' n*, a. phénicien.  
**Phrygia**, *fīr' i'ā*, Phrygie, f.  
**Phrygian**, *fīr' i'ān*, a. phrygien.  
**Piedmont**, *pēd mōnt*, Piémont, m. [Piémontais, -e, m. & f.].  
**Piedmontese**, *pēd mōnt ēx'*, s. piémontais.  
**Piedmontese**, *pēd mōnt ēx'*, a. piémontais.  
**Pindus**, *pīnd' ūs*, Pirée, m.  
**Pisa**, *pē' ā*, Pise, f.  
**Placentia**, *pāl sēn' shī'ā*, Placentia, Plaisance, f.  
**Poland**, *pōl' ānd*, Pologne, f.  
**Pole**, *pōl*, s. Polonais, -e, m. & f.  
**Polish**, *pōl' ish*, a. polonais.  
**Polynesia**, *pōlīnē' shī'ā*, Polynésie, f. [Méranie, f.].  
**Pomerania**, *pōmēr' ā nī'ā*, Po-

*lāle*, hāt, fār, lāw, āsk (grass, lāst); hēre, gē, her; mīne, īnn; nō, hōl, grōve;



Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.	Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.
aid	aid	aid	overwork	overwrought	overwrought
interweave	interwove	interwoven	owe	ought	owed
knelt	knelt	knelt	partake	partook	partaken
knit	knit	knit	pay	paid	paid
know	knew	known	pen (sarguer)	pent	pent
laden	laden	laden	put	put	put
laid	laid	laid	quit	quitted	quit, quit
led	led	led	read	read	read
leant	leant	leant	rebuild	rebuilt	rebuilt
leapt	leapt	leapt	rend	rent	rent
learnt	learnt	learnt	repay	repaid	repaid
left	left	left	respeak	respoke	respoke
lent	lent	lent	retake	retook	retaken
let	let	let	retell	retold	retold
lay	lay	lain	ride	rode	ridden
lost	lost	lost	ring	rang	rung
made	made	made	rise	rose	risen
meant	meant	meant	rive	rove	riven
met	met	met	rot	rotted	rotted
melted	melted	melted	run	ran	run
methought	methought	methought	saw	sawed	sawn
misgave	misgave	misgiven	say	said	said
misheard	misheard	misheard	see	saw	seen
mislaid	mislaid	mislaid	seek	sought	sought
misled	misled	misled	sell	sold	sold
misshaped	misshaped	misshapen	send	sent	sent
misspoke	misspoke	misspoken	set	set	set
misspelt	misspelt	misspelt	shake	shook	shaken
mistake	mistake	mistaken	shall	should	shapen
miswrote	miswrote	miswritten	shape	shaped	shaven
mown	mown	mown	shave	shaved	shorn
must	must	must	shear	shore	shed
ought	ought	ought	shed	shed	shewn
outbid	outbid	outbidden	shew	shewed	shone
outdone	outdone	outdone	shine	shone	shone
outwent	outwent	outgone	shoe	shod	shod
outgrew	outgrew	outgrown	shot	shot	shot
outride	outride	outridden	show	showed	shown
outrun	outrun	outrun	shred	shred	shred
outshone	outshone	outshone	shrink	shrank	shrunk
outshot	outshot	outshot	shrive	shrove	shriven
outspread	outspread	outspread	shut	shut	shut
outwrought	outwrought	outwrought	sing	sang	sung
overbear	overbore	overborne	sink	sank	sunk
overbid	overbid	overbid, over-	sit	sat	sat, sate
overbought	overbought	overbought	slay	slew	slain
overcast	overcast	overcast	sleep	slept	slept
overcome	overcame	overcome	slide	slid	slid, slid
overdo	overdid	overdone	sling	slung	slung
overdrive	overdrove	overdriven	slink	slunk	slunk
overeat	overate	overeaten	slit	slit	slit
overhang	overhung	overhung	smell	smelt	smelt
overheat	overheard	overheard	smite	smote	smote
overlade	overladen	overladen	sow	sowed	sown
overlay	overlaid	overlaid	speak	spoke	spoken
override	overrode	overridden	speed	sped	sped
overrun	overran	overrun	spail	spelt	spelt
oversee	oversew	overseen	spend	spent	spent
overset	overset	overset	spill	spilt	spilt
overshot	overshot	overshot	spin	spun	spun
overslept	overslept	overslept	spit (cracher)	spat	spat
overspread	overspread	overspread	spit (ambro-)	spitted	spitted
overtake	overtook	overtaken	split	split	split
overthrow	overthrew	overthrown	spread	spread	spread
			spring	sprung	sprung